

# Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus

## EDITORIAL STAFF

FOR THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

MORRIS FISHBEIN, M.D.

Editor, Journal American Medical Assn.

MARJORIE HUTCHINS

Librarian, American Medical Assn.

FOR THE SURGEON GENERAL'S LIBRARY (ADVISORY)

FIELDING H. GARRISON

Lt. Col., M.C., U. S. Army

ALBERT ALLEMANN, M.D.

Principal Assistant Librarian, S. G. O.

VOL. 1.  
JANUARY — JUNE  
1927

CHICAGO  
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
535 North Dearborn Street

**ADVISORY BOARD**

**FOR THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, CHICAGO**

**LUDVIG HEKTOEN, M.D.**

**FOR THE SURGEON GENERAL'S LIBRARY, WASHINGTON, D. C.**

**JAMES M. PHALEN, Lt. Col., M. C., U. S. Army**

**FOR THE CARNEGIE INSTITUTION OF WASHINGTON**

**GEORGE L. STREETER, M.D.**

**COPYRIGHT, 1927**

**AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION**

**FIVE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FIVE NORTH DEARBORN STREET  
CHICAGO**

**SUBSCRIPTION PRICE:**

**Domestic, \$8.00 a Year, Payable in Advance**

**Canadian, \$8.50; Foreign, \$8.75 a Year, Payable in Advance**

## PREFACE

---

This volume represents the culmination of efforts whereby the *Index Medicus*, published since 1879 under various auspices, and the *Quarterly Cumulative Index*, published since 1916 by the American Medical Association, are combined as the QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS. The new bibliographic principles, including primarily classification of subjects and authors in one alphabet, which have been significant features of the *Quarterly Cumulative Index*, are continued in the present publication. The extensive bibliographic material available in the Library of the Surgeon General's office in Washington, D. C., including practically the entire medical literature of the world, is now covered by the QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS.

In the preparation of this number some of the staff of the Army Medical Library have indexed and classified books, pamphlets, and articles in periodicals covering practically all of the foreign medical literature, to which a condensed English abstract of the actual content of each article (without reference to the title) has been added whenever necessary or desirable. The same personnel have indexed and classified titles in English and American periodicals not covered by the American Medical Association. These cards have been sent to the Library of the American Medical Association, the cards covering the remaining English and American medical literature added to them, and this material edited and brought into uniform style by the library staff and the indexing service of the American Medical Association. The redaction, printing, proof reading, and distribution are carried out by the various departments of the American Medical Association. The relation of the Army Medical Library staff to the redaction of the INDEX is advisory. The Carnegie Institution, which has in recent years supported the *Index Medicus*, bears a portion of the expense of publication.

The QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS is published in April, July, October and January. The April number indexes the journals issued during January, February and March; the July number, bound for permanence in cloth, contains, in one alphabet, references to journals published during April, May and June, with the addition of all that appeared in the April issue of the INDEX. Thus the July issue supersedes the April. The October issue indexes the journals published during July, August and September; the January issue includes the material from the October number and that for the last three months of the year. This also is bound in cloth for permanent preservation.

On pages 19-28 will be found a list of the journals indexed.

The main index is preceded by a list of new books, alphabetized as to authors, followed by a subject classification of the same material.

## CONTENTS

---

New Books.....	5
Classified List of New Books.....	12
List of Publishers.....	16
List of Journals Indexed.....	19
Index .....	31

## BOOKS PUBLISHED JANUARY—JUNE, 1927

For classified list of new books see page 12. For list of publishers see page 16.

- Abderhalden, Emil, editor.** Fortschritte der Naturwissenschaftlichen Forschung. Band XII, Heft 4. Die Wirkungsweise abgestufter Keimdrüschenschädigung. Eine experimentelle Studie zur Frage der endokrinen Sexualfunktion. Von Heinrich Viktor Klein. Paper, 12 marks. Pp. 378, with 6 illustrations. Urban.
- Abell, Irvin.** A Retrospect of Surgery in Kentucky. The Presidential Address Delivered Before the Southern Surgical Association at Louisville, December 16, 1925. The Heritage of Kentucky Medicine: The Presidential Address, Delivered Before the Kentucky State Medical Association at Frankfort, September 21, 1926. Cloth. Pp. 64, with illustrations. Louisville, 1926.
- de Abreu, Manoel.** Essai sur une nouvelle radiologie vasculaire. Paper. Pp. 215, with 60 illustrations. Masson, 1926.
- Achard, Ch.:** See Roger, G. H.
- Alexander, G.:** See Jadasohn, J.
- Alexander, Rudolf.** Das verbrecherische Verhalten des Gekstrankenen. Heft 9, Hamburg. Schriften zur ges. Strafrechtswissenschaft. 5 marks. Pp. 108. Bensheimer, 1926.
- Aisaker, Rasmus Larssen.** Outwitting Old Age. \$2. Pp. 311. Grant Pub. Co., 1926.
- Amar, Jules.** Organisation et hygiène sociales: Essai d'hominculture. Paper. Pp. 692, with illustrations. Paris: Dunod.
- Amen, Elizabeth Wheeler.** An Experimental Study of the Self in Psychology. Psychol. Monographs, Vol. XXXV, No. 4. Paper, 75 cents. Pp. 72. Psychol. Rev. Co., 1926.
- American Medical Association of Vienna.** Paper. Pp. 248. Vienna.
- Aperio, G., and Rossi, F.** I tumori della ghiandola carotidea. Paper. Pp. 115, with 15 illustrations. Milan: Francesco Vallardi.
- Arneth, J.** Die qualitative Blutlehre. Band IV. Die Erkrankungen des Blutes und ihre Einteilung nach Blutzellenreaktionen. Die neutrophile Reaktion. 15 marks. Pp. 223. Stenderhoff, 1926.
- Arzt, L., and Fuhs, H.** Röntgen Rays in Dermatology. A Handbook for Practitioners and Students. Translated by C. Kevin O'Malley. Cloth, \$6. Pp. 202, with 57 illustrations. Wood.
- Ashby, Lucy E., and Earp, Kate A. L.** Health Visitor's Guide. \$1.20. Pp. 131. Chicago Med. Bk. Co., 1926.
- Atzler, Edgar, editor.** Körper und Arbeit: Handbuch der Arbeitsphysiologie. Paper, 42.50 marks. Pp. 770, with 102 illustrations. Thieme.
- Aubertin, Ch.:** See Roger, G. H.
- Austregesilo, A.** Las fuerzas curativas del espíritu. (Persuasión, fe, sugestión, psicoanálisis). Traducción de Octavio de Carreras. Prólogo de Pedro Farreras, de la Sociedad de Psiquiatria y Neurologia de Barcelona. Paper. Pp. 159. Barcelona.
- Ayres, C. E.** Science, the False Messiah. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 296. Bobbs-Merrill Co.
- Bachmann, Fritz.** Ueber kongenitale Wortblindheit (angeborene Leeschwäche). Paper, 4.20 marks. Pp. 72, with 4 illustrations. Karger.
- Bailey, Edna Watson:** See Ritter, William E.
- Baldwin, Edward R., Petroff, S. A., and Gardner, Leroy S.** Tuberculosis: Bacteriology, Pathology and Laboratory Diagnosis with Sections on Immunology, Epidemiology, Prophylaxis and Experimental Therapy. The Trudeau Foundation Studies. Cloth, \$4.50. Pp. 342, with 86 illustrations. Lea.
- Bálint, Rudolf.** Ulcusproblem und Säurebasengleichgewicht. Eine klinisch-experimentelle Studie. Paper, 10.40 marks. Pp. 204, with 18 illustrations. Karger.
- Bange, F.:** See Kirschner, M.
- Barton, Wilfred M., and Yater, Wallace M.** Symptom Diagnosis, Regional and General. Cloth, \$10. Pp. 851. Appleton.
- Bellows, Lester W.** Medical Organization and Medical Biography of Seneca County, New York: An historical sketch of the Seneca County Medical Society, with some account of its living and of its pioneer members, to which is added biographical sketches of all other physicians, not members of the society, who have practiced the art in Seneca County, New York, together with brief sketches of Willard State Hospital, Seneca Falls Hospital, and the Waterloo Memorial Hospital. Cloth, \$4.50. Pp. 429. West Henrietta, New York: Manzier Publishing Corporation, 1926.
- Benda, Robert.** Das reticulo-endotheliale System in der Schwangerschaft. Ein experimentell-klinische Studie. Paper, 4.50 marks. Pp. 75, with 16 illustrations. Urban.
- Benedict, Francis G., and Ritzman, Ernest G.** The Metabolism of the Fasting Steer. Paper. Pp. 246, with illustrations. Carnegie Inst.
- Benthin, Walther.** Indikationen für die operative Behandlung der Frauenkrankheiten. Paper, 10.20 marks. Pp. 226. Urban.
- Bergmann, Max, and Zervas, Leonides.** Ueber die Aldehydverbindungen der Aminosäuren und ihre präparative Verwendung. 75 pf. Pp. 11. Ober-Ramstadt bei Darmstadt: Würtemberger, 1926.
- Bergmeister, Rudolf.** Die tuberkulösen Erkrankungen des Auges. Paper, 6.60 marks. Pp. 143. Karger.
- Bermann, Gregorio.** Toxicomanías. Paper. Pp. 382. Buenos Aires, 1926.
- Bernays, Edward L., editor.** An Outline of Careers. A Practical Guide to Achievement By Thirty-Eight Eminent Americans. Cloth, \$5 net. Pp. 431. Doran.
- Besredka, A.** Local Immunization: Specific Dressings. Edited and translated by Harry Plotz. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 181. Williams & Wilkins.
- See Roger, G. H.
- Beveridge, John H.:** See Whitcomb, Charlotte Townsend.
- Beyer, H.:** See Kirschner, M.
- Binet, Léon:** See Roger, G. H.
- Bishop, Louis Faugères, and Neilson, John, Jr.** History of Cardiology. Introduction by Victor Robinson. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 71. Med. Life Press.
- Blanton, Margaret Gray:** See Blanton, Smiley.
- Blanton, Smiley, and Blanton, Margaret Gray.** Child Guidance. Cloth, \$2.25. Pp. 301. Century.
- Bloch, B.:** See Jadasohn, J.
- Bodansky, Meyer.** Introduction to Physiological Chemistry. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 440, with illustrations. Wiley.
- Bogert, L. Jean.** Chemical Laboratory Manual. Prepared to Accompany Bogert's "Fundamentals of Chemistry." A Text-Book for Nurses and Other Students of Applied Science. Cloth, \$1.50 net. Pp. 142, with 23 illustrations. Saunders.
- Boquet, A.:** See Nègre, L.
- Bortz, Edward L.** Routine Procedures—The Lankenau Hospital, Philadelphia. Pennsylvania. Leather, \$1. Pp. 95. Philadelphia: Lankenau Hospital, 1926.
- Bousfield, Paul, and Bousfield, W. R.** The Mind and Its Mechanism: With Special Reference to Ideo-Motor Action, Hypnosis, Habit and Instinct, and The Lamarckian Theory of Evolution. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 224. Dutton.
- Bousfield, W. R.:** See Bousfield, Paul.
- Bovard, John Freeman, and Cozens, Frederick Warren.** Tests and Measurements in Physical Education, 1861-1925. Phy. Educ. Ser., Vol. 1. No. 1. Pp. 94. Eugene, Ore.: Univ. of Ore., 1926.
- Boyd, Mark Frederick.** Studies of the Epidemiology of Malaria in the Coastal Lowlands of Brazil, Made Before and After the Execution of Control Measures. Amer. J. Hyg. Monograph. Ser. No. 5. Pp. 261. Baltimore, 1926.
- Buchanan, G.** Spirochaetal Jaundice. Medical Research Council. Special Report Series, No. 113. Paper, 4s net. Pp. 64, with illustrations. His Majesty's Stat. Off.
- Buchanan, R. E.** General Systematic Bacteriology: History, Nomenclature, Groups of Bacteria. Cloth, \$6. Pp. 597. Williams & Wilkins, 1925.
- Buckley, Albert Coulson.** Nursing Mental and Nervous Diseases from the View-Points of Biology, Psychology and Neurology. A Text-Book for Use in Schools for the Training of Nurses. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 312, with 57 illustrations. Lippincott.
- Bukh, Niels.** Primary Gymnastics: The Basis of Rational Physical Development. Translated from the second Danish edition by F. Braae Hansen and P. de H. Bevington. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 148, with illustrations. Dutton, 1926.
- Burke, E. T.** Treatment of Venereal Diseases in General Practice. Cloth, 5s. net. Pp. 162, with 6 illustrations. Faber.
- Burman, M. J.** Common Sense About Common Colds. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 40. Health Assoc. Pub. Co.
- Busquet, M.:** See Roger, G. H.
- Cabanés, Le sixième sens. (Sens génésique). Organes de la génération. Fonction sexuelle. Aberrations génésiques. Curiosités relatives aux seins.** Cloth, 12 francs. Pp. 259. Le François.

- Cahn, Alvin R.**, *The Spiny Dogfish; a Laboratory Guide.* \$1. Pp. 106. Macmillan, 1926.
- Cameron, Thomas W. M.**, *Diseases of Animals in Relation to Man.* Pp. 222. Faber, 1926.
- Capriglione, Hamieto**, Spirochaetose broncho-pulmonar hemorrhagica de Castellani. These de doutoramento cadeira de clinica medica. Paper. Pp. 192, with illustrations. Rio de Janeiro, 1926.
- Carreras, Mateo**, La cesárea extraperitoneal y la transperitoneal suprasinfisaria sus modalidades técnicas y sus finalidades terapéuticas. Paper. Pp. 196, with illustrations. Madrid: Javier Morata.
- Castaldi, Luigi**, Scritti biologic. Pp. 275. Siena.
- Catheart, George C.**, *The Treatment of Chronic Deafness by the Electrophonoid Method of Zünd-Burguet.* Cloth, \$1.35. Pp. 88, with 1 illustration. Oxford, 1926.
- Cawadias, A. P.**, *Diseases of the Intestines.* Cloth, \$6. Pp. 299, with illustrations. Wood.
- Cecil, Russell, L., and Kennedy, Foster, editors**, *A Text-Book of Medicine.* By American Authors. Cloth, \$9 net. Pp. 1500, with 29 illustrations. Saunders.
- Gemach, A. I.**, *Das Problem der Mittelohrtuberkulose.* Paper, 9 marks. Pp. 224, with 5 illustrations. Urban, 1926.
- Chapin, W. A. R.**, *The Lost Legion: The Story of the Fifteen Hundred American Doctors Who Served with the B. E. F. in the Great War.* Cloth, \$10. Pp. 408, with illustrations. Loring, 1926.
- Chapman, Charles W.**, *The Heart and Its Diseases.* A Handbook for Students and Practitioners. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 216, with 52 illustrations. Wood.
- Charters, W. W., Lemon, A. B., and Monell, Leon M.**, *Basic Material for a Pharmaceutical Curriculum.* Cloth, \$4. Pp. 366. McGraw-Hill Bk. Co.
- Chesney, Alan M.**, *Immunity in Syphilis.* Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 85. Williams & Wilkins.
- Cimbal, W.**, *Die Neurosen des Kindalters mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von Lernschwäche und Schwerkereizbarkeit.* Paper, 15 marks. Pp. 509, with 24 illustrations. Urban.
- Claypon, Janet E. L.**: See Holland, Eardley L.
- Clerc, A.**: See Roger, G. H.
- Cohn, Toby**, *Die peripherischen Lähmungen Diagnostik, Untersuchungstechnik, Prognostik und Therapie.* 21 marks. Pp. 320. Urban.
- Collins, Mary, and Drever, James**, *A First Laboratory Guide in Psychology.* \$1.60. Pp. 116. Dutton, 1926.
- Conybeare, J. J.**, *Self-Care for the Diabetic: For the Use of Diabetic Patients.* Cloth, \$1.15. Pp. 70. Oxford, 1926.
- Corner, George W.**, *Anatomical Texts of the Earlier Middle Ages; a Study in the Transmission of Culture, with a Discussion of a Revised Latin Text of Anatomia Cephonla and Translations of Four Texts.* (Carnegie Inst. Pub. No. 384.) Pp. 112. Washington, D. C.
- Cowell, Ernest M.**, *Hernia and Hernioplasty.* Introduction by Sir Arthur Keith. Cloth, 9/-net. Pp. 128, with 72 illustrations. Lewis.
- Cozens, Frederick Warren**: See Bovard, John Freeman
- Crawford, G. E.**, *Fifty Years of Medicine.* Paper. Pp. 35. Cedar Rapids: Cedar Rapids Life Insurance Company.
- Crothers, Bronson**: See Ford, Frank R.
- Crowe, H. Warren**, *The Treatment of Chronic Arthritis and Rheumatism.* Cloth, \$2.75. Pp. 196, with 16 illustrations. Oxford, 1926.
- Cushing, Harvey, and Davidoff, Leo M.**, *The Pathological Findings in Four Autopsied Cases of Acromegaly, with a Discussion of Their Significance.* Monographs of the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, No. 22. Paper, \$2. Pp. 131, with 104 illustrations. Rockefeller Inst. Med. Res.
- Dahlberg, Gunnar**, *Twin Births and Twins from a Hereditary Point of View.* Inaugural dissertation. Paper. Pp. 85, with illustrations. Uppsala: Kungl. Universitet, 1926.
- Dakin, William J.**, *The Elements of General Zoology. A Guide to the Study of Animal Biology Correlating Function and Structure with Notes on Practical Exercises.* Cloth, 12s. 6d. net. Pp. 496, with 252 illustrations. Oxford.
- Dargallo, R., and Espinosa, M.**, *Tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar por la sanocrisis: A dosis medianas y pequeñas.* Paper. Pp. 73 with 50 illustrations. Barcelona: Francisco Sintes, 1926.
- Davidoff, Leo M.**: See Cushing, Harvey.
- Davis, Michel Marks**, *Clinics, Hospitals and Health Centers.* \$3. Pp. 562. Harper, 1926.
- Delavan, David Bryson**, *Early Days of the Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York.* Cloth, \$1.50. Pp. 191, with 34 illustrations. New York City, 1926.
- Delbet, Pierre, and Mendaro**, *Les cancers du sein.* Paper, 50 francs. Pp. 339, with illustrations. Masson.
- Demelin, L. A.**, *De la contraction utérine et des dyscynésies corrélatives.* 16 francs. Pp. 160. Doin, 1926.
- Denker, A., and Kahler, O., editors**, *Handbuch der Hals-Nasen-Ohrenheilkunde: Mit Einschluss der Grenzgebiete.* Kahler. Band VII: Die Krankheiten des Gehörorgans II, und Band VIII: Die Krankheiten des Gehörorgans III. Paper, 72 marks and 60 marks. Pp. 804 and 666, with 282 and 107 illustrations. Springer.
- Dennett, Mary Ware**, *Birth Control Laws; Shall We Keep Them, Change Them or Abolish Them?* \$2.50. Pp. 318. Hitchcock, 1926.
- de Rudder, Bernhard**, *Spezifische Prophylaxe und Therapie bei Masern und Scharlach.* Heft 26, Samml. diag. therapeut. Abhandl. f. d. prakt. Arzt. 2.25 marks. Pp. 29. Gmelin.
- Deutscher Bäderkalender**, Herausgegeben vom Allgemeinen Deutschen Bäderverband E. V. Cloth, \$1. (Free to physicians). Pp. 375, with illustrations. New York: German Health Resorts, 1926.
- Deutschländer, Carl**, *Orthopädisches Schulturnen.* Aerzt. Bücherei f. Fortbildg. u. Praxis. 12. 8.50 marks. Pp. 276. Leipzig: Buchh. d. Verbandes d. Aerzte Deutschlands, 1926.
- Dexter, Robert Cloutman**, *Social Adjustment.* Cloth, \$3.50. Knopf.
- Dimond, Sydney G.**, *The Psychology of the Methodist Revival; an Empirical and Descriptive Study.* \$3.50. Pp. 312. Oxford, 1926.
- Dodd, Lee Wilson**, *The Golden Complex. A Defence of Inferiority.* Cloth, \$1.75. Pp. 171. Day.
- Douglas, S. R., Eyre, J. W. H., Laidlaw, P. P., and Wolf, C. G. L.**, *The Reaction of Culture Media. Medical Research Council. Special Report Series No. 35 (revised).* Paper, 6d. net. Pp. 21. His Majesty's Stat. Off.
- Dowd, J.**, *The Negro in American Life.* Pp. 647. Century, 1926.
- Drever, James**: See Collins, Mary.
- Drew, Lillian Curtis**, *Adapted Group Gymnastics.* Cloth, \$1.75. Pp. 150, with illustrations. Lea.
- Dreyfus, Gilbert**: See Weissenbach, R. J.
- Dudley, Sheldon F.**, *The Spread of Droplet Infection in Semi-Isolated Communities.* Medical Research Council. Special Report Series, No. 111. Paper, 1s. 6d. net. Pp. 61. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1926.
- Dufourt, André**: See Péhu, Maurice.
- Duke-Elder, W. Stewart**, *The Nature of the Intra-Ocular Fluids: Being the Sir Francis Laking Prize, 1926-1927. From the Biochemical Department, St. George's Hospital, London.* British Journal of Ophthalmology, Monograph Supplement III. Paper. Pp. 140, with illustrations. Pulman.
- Earp, Kate A. L.**: See Ashby, Lucy E.
- Eason, John**, *Exophthalmic Goitre.* Cloth, 12/6 net. Pp. 215, with illustrations. Oliver & Boyd.
- Eggert, E. G.**: See Ehlers, V. M.
- Ehlers, V. M., Eggert, E. G., and White, Ella G.**, *Applied Municipal Sanitation.* Cloth. Pp. 167, with illustrations. Austin: Texas Association of Sanitarians, 1925.
- Ernst, F.**: See Kirschner, M.
- Espinosa, M.**: See Dargallo, R.
- Eyre, J. W. H.**: See Douglas, S. R.
- Fahrenkamp, Karl**, *Die psycho-physischen Wechselwirkungen bei den Hypertoniekrankungen. Eine klinische Studie über die praktische Bedeutung der Blutdruckkurve.* 8 marks. Pp. 143. Hippokrates, 1926.
- Feller, Adolf**: See Herbert, Elias.
- Fielding, William J.**, *Sex and the Love-Life.* Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 322. Dodd.
- Fifeild, Lionel R.**, *Infections of the Hand.* Cloth, \$3. Pp. 192, with 67 illustrations. Hoeber.
- Finnoff, W. C., editor**, *Contributions to Ophthalmic Science. Dedicated to Dr. Edward Jackson by His Pupils and Colleagues in the United States.* \$4. Pp. 333. Denver, 1926.
- Fishbein, Morris**, *The Facts About Rejuvenation.* Little Blue Book No. 648. Paper. Price, 5 cents. Pp. 32. Girard, Kan.: Haldeman-Julius Co., 1926.
- General Hints on Everyday Health.* Little Blue Book No. 167. Paper. Price, 5 cents. Pp. 64. Girard, Kan.: Haldeman-Julius Co.
- Fleischmann, S.**, *Plötzliche und akute Erkrankungen des Nervensystems: Ihr Erkennen und ihre Behandlung.* Vorlesungen, gehalten vor reiferen Studierenden und Aertzen. Paper, 12 marks. Pp. 301, with 56 illustrations. Karger.
- Ford, A. P.**: See Thompson, H. Hyslop.
- Ford, Frank R., Crothers, Bronson, and Putnam, Marian C.**, *Birth Injuries of the Central Nervous System. Part I—Cerebral Birth Injuries.* By Frank R. Ford, Johns Hopkins Hospital. Part II—Cord Birth Injuries. By Bronson Crothers and Marian C. Putnam. Medicine Monographs Volume XI. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 164, with 56 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

- Fortner, Josef: See Honeker-Freudenstadt.
- Frank, Leslie Carl, A National Program for the Unification of Milk Control. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 34. Washington, D. C.: Sup. of Doc., Government Printing Office, 1926.
- Freundlich, H., Fortschritte der Kolloidchemie. 5.50 marks. Pp. 106. Dresden: T. Steinkopf, 1926.
- Fröse, Aderhold, Die Nase als Krankheitsursache bei Kopf- und Magenschmerzen, Asthma, Störungen, Herzbeschwerden sowie bei andern Leiden und deren Heilung. 1 mark. Pp. 16. Wilkens, 1926.
- Füllkrug, Gerhard, Der Selbstmord in der Kriegs- und Nachkriegszeit. Eine moralstatistische Untersuchung. 10 marks. Pp. 136. Bahn, 1926.
- Fuhrmann, Franz, Die Chemie der Nahrungs- und Genussmittel: Ein Lehrbuch für Chemiker und Mediziner. Paper, 24 marks. Pp. 610, with 42 illustrations. Urban.
- Fuhs, H.: See Arzt, L.
- Gamio, Manuel: See Vasconcelos, José.
- Gardner, Leroy S.: See Baldwin, Edward R.
- Garesche, Edward Francis, Socialities for Nurses. \$1.50. Pp. 153. Bruce, 1926.
- Gibson, Alexander George, The Radcliffe Infirmary. Cloth, 57. Pp. 316. Oxford, 1926.
- Gilchrist, T. Caspar, Outlines of Common Skin Diseases, Including Eruptive Fevers. Also Diet Plans for Children. Cloth, \$1.50. Pp. 54, with illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.
- Gillis, P., Anatomie élémentaire des centres nerveux et du sympathique chez l'homme. Vie de relation et vie végétative. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 232, with 36 illustrations. Masson.
- Ginsburg, Josif, The Hygiene of Youth and Beauty. Pp. 192, with 32 illustrations. Youth & Beauty, 1926.
- Götz, F. W. Paul, Das Strahlungsklima von Arosa. Paper, 3.70 marks. Pp. 119, with 100 illustrations. Springer, 1926.
- Goldschmidt, Richard, Physiologische Theorie der Vererbung. Paper, 15 marks. Pp. 247, with 59 illustrations. Springer.
- Goodridge, Frederic G.: See Kahn, Max.
- Greil, Alfred, Wie verhüten Kulturmenschen das Krebsleiden? Ergebnisse d. deutschen Krebskonferenz in Düsseldorf. Gemeinverständliche Darlegungen. 5.50 marks. Pp. 112. Lehmanns, 1926.
- Grenet, H., Levent, R., and Pellissier, L., Les syphilis viscérales tardives. Paper, 32 francs. Pp. 378. Masson.
- Grossfeld, J., Anleitung zur Untersuchung der Lebensmittel. Paper, 22.50 marks. Pp. 409, with 26 illustrations. Springer.
- Guillain, Georges, Laroche, Guy, and Lechelle, P., Technique de la réaction du benjoin colloidal. Paper, 11 francs. Pp. 36, with illustrations. Masson, 1926.
- Guillaume, A. C., Les radiations lumineuses en physiologie et en thérapeutique. De l'infra-rouge à l'ultra-violet. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 508, with illustrations. Masson.
- Guttmann, Georg, Haut- und Infektionskrankheiten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Erscheinungen im Munde. Ein Leitfad für Zahnärzte und Studierende. Pp. 163, with 16 illustrations. Berlin: H. Meusser, 1926.
- Haberlandt, Ludwig, Das Hormon der Herzbewegung. Paper, 3.60 marks. Pp. 57, with 57 illustrations. Urban.
- Hale, William J., and West, Clarence J., editors, A Survey of American Chemistry. Volume I. July 1, 1925, to July 1, 1926. Including Reports from Scientific Committees, Division of Chemistry and Chemical Technology, National Research Council. National Research Council. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 257. Chem. Catalog Co.
- Hall, Winfield Scott, The Intimate Life of the Individual, the Family, Society and the Race. \$2.50. Pp. 207. Midland, 1926.
- Handwerk, Wilfred, Der Blutalkohol nach Genuss alkoholischer Getränke unter verschiedenen Resorptionsbedingungen. Heft 2, Pharmakolog. Beitr. z. Alkoholfolge. 1.60 marks. Pp. 28. Fischer.
- Harrow, Benjamin, The Romance of the Atom. Cloth, \$1.50. Pp. 162, with illustrations. Boni & Liveright.
- Hartmann, Henri, and others, Diagnostic des principaux cancers. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 61. Masson.
- Harvey Lectures, Delivered Under the Auspices of the Harvey Society of New York, 1925-1926, under the Patronage of the New York Academy of Medicine. Series XXI. By Dr. F. R. Nager, Dr. John H. Northrop, Dr. Warren H. Lewis, Dr. Edwin B. Wilson, Dr. Knud Faber, Dr. B. Brouwer and Dr. J. B. Collip. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 229, with illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.
- Heffter, A., and Heubner, W., editors, Handbuch der experimentellen Pharmakologie. Band III. Hälfte 1.—Die osmotischen Wirkungen. Schwer resorbierbare Stoffe, usw. Paper, 57 marks. Pp. 619, with 62 illustrations. Springer.
- Hendriksen, Ethel M.: See Wood, Thomas Denison.
- Herbert, Elias, and Feller, Adolf, Stauungstypen bei Kreislaufstörungen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der exudative Perikarditis; eine anatomische experimentelle und klinische Untersuchung. Pp. 232. Springer, 1926.
- v. Herrenscheid, F., Die pathogenen Mikroorganismen des Auges. Paper, 24 marks. Pp. 310, with 19 illustrations. Urban.
- Herxheimer, G., editor, Stoffwechselkrankheiten: Fortbildungsvorträge über Stoffwechsel- und verwandte Krankheiten Wiesbaden, 1926. Paper, 24 marks. Pp. 556. Karger, 1926.
- Herz, Richard, Röntgenstrahlen. (Physik, Technik und Anwendungen.) 1.50 marks. Pp. 136. de Gruyter.
- Herzog, Walther, Die Verwertung der Nebenprodukte der Saccharinfabrikation. 10 marks. Pp. 170. Enke, 1926.
- Hesnard, A., Les syndromes névropathiques. Préface du professeur H. Claude. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 247, with 23 illustrations. Doin.
- Heubner, W.: See Heffter, A.
- Hirsch, Max, editor, Handbuch der Inneren Sekretion. Eine umfassende Darstellung der Anatomie, Physiologie und Pathologie der endokrinen Drüsen. Band I. Lieferung 2. Band II. Lieferung 2. Paper, 13.50 and 12 marks. Pp. 197-336, and 277-422, with illustrations. Band III. Lieferung 1. Paper, 16 marks. Pp. 201, with illustrations. Kabitzsch.
- Hochsinger, Carl, Ueber das Kongentialitätsproblem der Syphilis. Paper, 2.40 marks. Pp. 53. Karger, 1926.
- Hoessli, Anton, Arbeitskur und Alpeklima. Erfahrungen eines alten Engadiner Arztes. 1.50 marks. Pp. 52. München: Aerztlichen Rundschaft, 1926.
- Hoffmann, Erich, Die nach inner gerichtete Schutz- und Heilwirkung der Haut (Esophylaxie) mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Tuberkulose. Paper, 1.35 marks. Pp. 32. Karger.
- Wie kann die Menschheit von der Geissel der Syphilis befreit werden. Paper. Pp. 54, with 8 illustrations. Springer.
- Holland, Eardley L., and Claypon, Janet E. L., Child Life Investigations: A Clinical and Pathological Study of 1673 Cases of Dead-Births and Neo-natal Deaths. Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 109. Paper, 3s. 6d. net. Pp. 94. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1926.
- Hollingsworth, Harry L., Mental Growth and Decline: A Survey of Developmental Psychology. \$3. Pp. 498. Appleton, 1926.
- Honeker-Freudenstadt, and Fortner, Josef, Die bösartige Maul- und Klauenseuche bei Ziegen. 3.50 marks. Pp. 67. Schaper.
- Hoppe, Edmund, Geschichte der Optik. 7 marks. Pp. 263. Weber, 1926.
- Hunter, J. Theron, Health Record for Children. Cloth, \$1. Pp. 52. Williams & Wilkins.
- Inge, William Ralph, Science and Ultimate Truth. Fison Memorial Lecture. Pp. 32. Longmans, 1926.
- Ishlonsky, N. E., Artificial Rejuvenation and Voluntary Change of Sex, According to Steinhach. Translated by Henry S. Penn. Pp. 172. Toodwood, 1926.
- Jackson, J. Hughlings, Die Croon-Vorlesungen über Aufbau und Abbau des Nerven-systems. (Croonian Lectures on the Evolution and Dissolution of the Nervous System.) Übersetzt von Otto Sittig. Paper, 6.60 marks. Pp. 137. Karger.
- Jackson, R. Clay, The Cause and Control of Sex in Human Offspring. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 205, with illustrations. Tacoma: The Author, 1926.
- Jacobson, Arthur C., Genius. Some Revaluations. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 160. Greenberg, 1926.
- Jacot, M., Glycogène, adrénaline et insuline. Paper, 35 fr. Pp. 209. Masson, 1926.
- Jadassohn, J., editor, Handbuch der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten. Band I. Teil 1. Anatomie der Haut. Von B. Bloch, F. Pinkus, und W. Spalteholz. Paper, 87 marks. Pp. 564, with 390 illustrations. Springer.
- Handbuch der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten. Band XIX: Kongenitale Syphilis, von G. Alexander und anderen. Paper, 48 marks. Pp. 374, with 95 illustrations. Springer.
- Jaquered, Marc, The Natural Processes of Healing in Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Translated by J. Denny Sinclair. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 107, with 105 illustrations. Wood.
- Jelliffe, Smith Ely, Postencephalitic Respiratory Disorders. Review of Syndrome, Case Reports, Physiopathology, Psychopathology and Therapy. Nervous and Mental Disease Monograph Series No. 45. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 135, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Nerv. and Ment. Dis. Pub. Co.
- Jenkins, Frances Augustus: See Pechstein, Louis A.
- John, Henry J., Technique in the Management of Diabetic Patients. Cloth, \$1.50. Pp. 62, with illustrations. Feather.

- Jones, Neville**, *The Stone Age in Rhodesia*. \$4.25. Pp. 134. Oxford, 1926.
- Jung, H.**: See **Opitz, Erich**
- Kahler, O.**: See **Denker, A.**
- Kahn, Max, and Goodridge, Frederic G.**, *Sulfur Metabolism: A Review of the Literature*. Cloth, \$9. Pp. 831. Lea, 1926.
- Karsten, Rafael**, *The Civilization of the South American Indians, with Special Reference to Magic and Religion*. Preface by Edward Westermarck. \$7.50. Pp. 572. Knopf, 1926.
- Kawamura, Riga**, *Neue Beiträge zur Morphologie und Physiologie der Cholesterinsteatose*. 12 marks. Pp. 267. Fischer.
- Keller, Friedrich**, *Anton Schneider und die Geschichte der Karyokinese*. 1 mark. Pp. 18. Freiburg: Speyer & Kaerner, 1926.
- Kerridge, Phyllis M. Tooke**, *Principles of Physical Chemistry for Medical Students*. Introduction by A. V. Hill. Cloth, \$1.75. Pp. 134, with 22 illustrations. Oxford.
- Keyser, Cassius, J.**, *Thinking About Thinking*. Cloth, \$1. Pp. 91. Dutton, 1926.
- Kilduffe, Robert, A.**, *The Clinical Interpretation of Blood Chemistry*. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 186, with 20 illustrations. Lea.
- Kionka, Heinrich**, *Der Alkoholgehalt des menschlichen Blutes*. Heft 1. Pharmakolog. Beitr. 2. Alkoholfrage. 1.60 marks. Pp. 28. Fischer.
- Kirschner, M., and Nordmann, O., editors**, *Die Chirurgie*. Lieferung 12. Band IV. Teil 2. Die Chirurgie der Speiseröhre, von H. Schmerz. Die Chirurgie des Mediastinums, von W. Wendel. Paper, 20 marks. Pp. 274, with 96 illustrations. Band IV. Lief. 13. Teil 1. Die Chirurgie des Gesichts, des Oberkiefers und des Unterkiefers, einschliesslich der Zähne. Von R. Klapp, F. Bange und F. Ernst. Die Chirurgie der Nase und der Nebenhöhlen. Von H. Beyer. Paper, 27 marks. Pp. 637-1036, with 410 illustrations. Band VI. Lief. 14. Die Chirurgie der Harnblase. Die Chirurgie der Prostata und der Samenblasen. Von E. Wehner. Paper, 18 marks. Pp. 751-1038, with 113 illustrations. Band VI. Lief. 15. Teil 2. Die Chirurgie der Milz. Die Chirurgie der sog. Blutkrankheiten. Von A. Wehnert. Paper 13 marks. Pp. 1039-1277, with 88 illustrations. Urban, 1926.
- Klapp, R.**: See **Kirschner, M.**
- Klein, Heinrich Viktor**: See **Abderhalden, Emil**
- Klotz, Oskar**, *Concerning Aneurysms*. The Third Gordon Bell Memorial Lecture Delivered Before the Winnipeg Medical Society, on April 1, 1926. University of Toronto Studies, Pathological Series. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 74. Univ. of Toronto Press, 1926.
- Kneer, August**, *Das uneheliche Kind. Eine alte Menschheitsfrage als Gegenwartsproblem*. 2.50 marks. Pp. 83. M. Gladbach: Volksvereins-Verlag, 1926.
- Koch, Helen Lois, and Simmons, Rieta**, *A Study of the Test-Performance of American, Mexican and Negro Children*. Psychol. Monographs, Vol. XXXV, No. 5. Paper, \$1.75. Pp. 116. Psychol. Rev. Co., 1926.
- Körner, Otto, editor**, *Die Ohrenheilkunde der Gegenwart und ihre Grenzgebiete*. XI. Die Topographie des Kehlkopfgerüsts. Von W. Minnigerode. Paper, 18 marks. Pp. 25, with 68 illustrations. Bergmann.
- Koller, H.**, *Das anatomische Institut der Universität Zürich in seiner geschichtlichen Entwicklung*. Band XI. Zürcher medizinisch-gehist. Abhandlgn. 4 marks. Pp. 107. Füssli, 1926.
- Kraus, Fr.**, *Experimentelle und klinische Betrachtungen über die Gleichförmigkeit von Nerven-, Hormon-Gift- und Ionenwirkung auf die Wasserbewegung im Organismus*. Heft 2. Sammlung der von Nothnagel-Stiftung veranstalteten Vorträge. Paper, 1.80 marks. Pp. 23, with 4 illustrations. Urban.
- Krause, Allen K.**, *The Evolution of Tubercle*. Cloth, \$1. Pp. 95. New York: Journal of Outdoor Life.
- Krohn, William O.**, *In Borneo Jungles Among the Dyak Headhunters*. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 327, with illustrations. Bobbs.
- Kühn, Alfred**, *Morphologie der Tiere in Bildern*. 18 marks. Berlin: Gebr. Borntraeger, 1926.
- Kurtzahn, Hans**, *Chirurgische Röntgenologie: Ein Grundriss der Anwendung der Röntgenstrahlen in der Chirurgie mit einem Anhang-Radiumtherapie*. Mit einem Geleitwort von M. Kirschner. Paper, 10.20 marks. Pp. 216, with 110 illustrations. Urban.
- Kyrie, Josef**, *Vorlesungen über Histo-Biologie der menschlichen Haut und ihrer Erkrankungen*. Band II. Paper, 42 marks. Pp. 287, with 176 illustrations. Springer.
- Labbé, Marcel, and Violle, P. L.**, *Métabolisme de l'eau. Oedèmes. Diurèse. Les thérapeutiques hydriques*. Paper. Pp. 256. Masson.
- LaCroix, Paul**, *History of Prostitution Among All the Peoples of the World, From the Most Remote Antiquity to the Present Day*. Three volumes. Translated from the original French by Samuel Putnam. Cloth, \$36 per set. Pp. 1749. Covici, 1926.
- Laidlaw, P. P.**: See **Douglas, S. R.**
- Lange, Johannes**, *Die Paranoiafrage*. (Handbuch der Psychiatrie, Spez. Tl., Abt. 4. Hälfte 2). 3.30 marks. Pp. 56. Deuticke.
- Langer, Richard**, *Totenmasken. Mit einem Einleitzg. von Hans W. Grubbe*. 36 marks. 67 pl. Thieme.
- Laroche, Guy**: See **Gulllain, Georges**
- Larsell, O.**, *The Development of Medical Education in the Pacific Northwest*. Paper. Pp. 48. Portland: Univ. of Ore. Med. School.
- LaWall, Charles H.**, *Four Thousand Years of Pharmacy: An Outline History of Pharmacy and the Allied Sciences*. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 665, with 64 illustrations. Lippincott.
- Lechelle, P.**: See **Gulllain, Georges**
- Lees, David**, *Practical Methods in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Venereal Diseases for Medical Practitioners and Students*. Introduction by Wm. Robertson. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 665, with 87 illustrations. Wood.
- Lemon, A. B.**: See **Charters, W. W.**
- Lenk, Robert**, *Index and Handbook of X-Ray Therapy*. Foreword by Professor Holzknecht. Translated by T. I. Candy. Cloth, \$2.25. Pp. 121. Oxford, 1926.
- Léri, André**, *Etudes sur les affections des os et des articulations. (Colonne vertébrale exceptée)*. Paper. 58 francs. Pp. 460, with 128 illustrations. Masson, 1926.
- Levent, R.**: See **Grenet, H.**
- Lewinski, Walter**, *Die Augendiagnose und ihre Eriernung*. 8 marks. Pp. 51. Rauen i. Mark: Selbstverlag, 1926.
- Lewis, Dean, editor**, *Practice of Surgery: Clinical, Diagnostic, Operative, and Postoperative*. Volume II. Leather. Pp. 726, with illustrations. Prior.
- Leyser, Edgar**, *Das Neurosenproblem vom lebenswissenschaftlichen Standpunkt aus*. 3.20 marks. Pp. 66. Karger.
- Liederman, Earle E.**, *Sexual Guidance*. Pp. 172. New York: The Author, 1926.
- Liepmann, W.**, *Die Abtreibung. Eine medizinisch-soziologische Studie in bildlichen Darstellungen für Ärzte, Juristen und Soziologen*. Paper, 12 marks. Pp. 24, with 24 plates. Urban.
- von Liszt, Eduard**, *Die Raubmörder Franz und Rosalia Schneider. Ein kriminalpsychologischer Nachtrag*. 1.20, Oest. Sch. Pp. 23. Hollinek, 1926.
- Literary Doctors of Medicine: A Catalogue of the Extra-Professional Writings of Physicians and Surgeons in the Library of James Henry Davenport of Providence, Rhode Island. [Ill. ed.] \$5. Pp. 313. Hitchcock, 1926.**
- Loewy, Adolf**, *Der heutige Stand der Physiologie des Höhenklimas*. 3.60 marks. Pp. 60. Springer, 1926.
- Loiselet, J.**, *Vade-mecum de Parasitologie*. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 152. Le François.
- Lucas, William Palmer**, *The Modern Practice of Pediatrics*. Cloth, \$8.50. Pp. 962, with 126 illustrations. Macmillan.
- Lüttge, W., and v. Mertz, W.**, *Alkohol-Extrakt-Reaktion. A-E-R zum Nachweis von Schwangerschaft, Karzinom, Geschlecht des Kindes, usw.* Paper, 13 marks. Pp. 259, with 22 illustrations. Hirzel.
- Lustig, Walter**, *Zwangsuntersuchung und Zwangsbehandlung*. Pp. 51. Munich, 1926.
- McGowan, J. P.**, *Pernicious Anaemia, Leucaemia, and Aplastic Anaemia. An Investigation from the Comparative Pathology and Embryological Point of View*. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 116, with 12 illustrations. Hoeber.
- McHale, Kathryn**, *Comparative Psychology and Hygiene of the Over-Weight Child*. Pp. 123. Columbia Univ. Press, 1926.
- McKisack, Henry Lawrence**, *Aids to Case-Taking. A Practical Guide to the Examination and Recording of Medical Cases*. Cloth, \$1.50. Pp. 168. Wood, 1926.
- MacNalty, Arthur Salusbury**, *Epidemic Diseases of the Central Nervous System*. Cloth, 12/6 net. Pp. 194. Faber.
- Malagueta, Irineu**, *A vida de Laennec (1781-1826)*. Prefacio do Professor Miguel Couto. Pp. 162. Rio de Janeiro: Companhia de Livros e papeis, 1926.
- Marage**, *Allopathes et homœopathes*. 8 francs. Pp. 42. Gauthiers-Villars, 1926.
- Marbe, Karl**, *Der Psycholog als Gerichtsgutachter im Straf- und Zivilprozess*. 6.60 marks. Pp. 110. Enke, 1926.
- Margold, Charles William**, *Sex Freedom and Social Control*, with an Introduction by Edward T. Devine. Pp. 143. Univ. Chicago Press, 1926.

- Marine, David, and others, *De Lamar Lectures, 1925-1926*. By David Marine, Alice Hamilton, Francis Carter Wood, Frederick W. Sears, Thomas Adams, W. G. Smillie, Edward R. Baldwin, Louis I. Dublin, Joseph Goldberger, C. R. Stockard, Horace Lo Grasso, Robbins B. Stoeckel, Sir Arthur Newsholme. The Johns Hopkins University School of Hygiene and Public Health. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 220, with illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.
- Martin, Everett Dean, *Psychology: What It Has to Teach You About Yourself and Your World*. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 302. Norton, 1924.
- Maughan, Merrill O., *Milk and How to Sell It*. Pp. 128. Olsen, 1926.
- Maverich, Lewis Adams, *The Vocational Guidance of College Students*. Harvard Studies in Education. Vol. VIII. \$2.50. Pp. 262. Harvard.
- Mayer, Edgar, *Clinical Application of Sunlight and Artificial Radiation, Including Their Physiological and Experimental Aspects with Special Reference to Tuberculosis*. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 468, with illustrations. Williams & Wilkins, 1926.
- Mayers, May R., *The Lead Hazard and Compensation (A Compend)*. Pp. 28. Lyon, 1926.
- Mayo Clinic, *Sketch of the History of the Mayo Clinic and the Mayo Foundation from the Division of Publication*. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 185, with illustrations. Saunders, 1926.
- Physicians of the Mayo Clinic and Mayo Foundation. Cloth, \$7. Pp. 578, with portraits. Saunders.
- Neaker, Samuel Raynor, *Mother and Unborn Child. A Little Book of Information and Advice for the Prospective Mother*. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 209, with 22 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.
- Medical Research Council, *Medical Uses of Radium: Summary of Reports from Research Centers for 1925*. Special Report Series, No. 112. Paper, 1s. 3d. net. Pp. 34. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1926.
- Child Life Investigations, Social Conditions and Acute Rheumatism. Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 114. Paper, 2s. 6d. Pp. 108. His Majesty's Stat. Off.
- Report of the Medical Research Council for the Year 1925-1926. Paper, 3s. 6d. net. Pp. 161. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1926.
- The Sheffield Outbreak of Epidemic Encephalitis in 1924. The Report of a Sub-Committee appointed by the Medical Advisory Committee of the Local Division of the British Medical Association. Special Report Series, No. 108. Paper, 1s. 9d. net. Pp. 73, with illustrations. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1926.
- Meisel, Max, *A Bibliography of American Natural History: the Pioneer Century, 1769-1865*. \$7.50. Pp. 753. Premier, 1926.
- Mendare: See Delbet, Pierre.
- v. Mertz, W.: See Lüttge, W.
- Meyers, Milton K.: See Strecker, Edward A.
- Michelson, F.: See Schröder, G.
- Miller, H. M., *Comparative Studies on Furcercercous Cercariae*. Vol. X. No. 3. Illinois Biol. Monog. \$1.25. Pp. 96. Urbana, 1926.
- Minnigerode, W.: See Körner, Otto.
- Mönkemüller, Otto, *Das Pubertätsalter des Kindes*. 10 marks. Pp. 207. Akadem. Verlagsgesellschaft.
- Mohler, J. R., *Foot-and-Mouth Disease, with Special Reference to the Outbreaks in California, 1924, and Texas, 1924 and 1925*. U. S. Dep. Agric., Dep. Circ. 400. Pp. 83. Washington: Gov. Print. Off., 1926.
- Moll, A. A., *English-Spanish Medical Dictionary*. (Diccionario Médico Inglés-Español.) Cloth, \$1.50. Pp. 214. A. M. A., 1926.
- Monell, Leon M.: See Charters, W. W.
- Mouchet, Albert, and Tavernier, Louis, *Pathologie des ménisques du genou*. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 98, with 26 illustrations. Masson.
- Mouquin, M.: See Roger, G. H.
- Much, Hans, *Hippokrates der Grosse*. 11 marks. Pp. 163. Hippokrates, 1926.
- Müller, Johann Peder, *Geschlechtsmoral und Lebensglück*. 6.50 marks. Pp. 202. Grethlein, 1926.
- Muir, Richard, *Bacteriological Atlas. A Series of Coloured Plates Illustrating Morphological Characters of Pathogenic Micro-Organisms*. Cloth, \$4.50. Pp. 134, with illustrations. Wood.
- Munro, D. G. Macleod, *The Psycho-Pathology of Tuberculosis*. Cloth, \$1.75. Pp. 92. Oxford, 1926.
- Myers, J. A., and others, *The Normal Chest of the Adult and the Child, Including Applied Anatomy, Applied Physiology, X-Ray and Physical Findings*. Introduction by Elias P. Lyon. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 419, with 141 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.
- Nègre, L., and Boquet, A., *Antigénothérapie de la tuberculose par les extraits méthyliques de bacilles de Koch*. Préface du A. Calmette. Paper, 16 francs. Pp. 158, with illustrations. Masson.
- Neilson, John, Jr.: See Bishop, Louis Faugères.
- Nohl, Johannes, *The Black Death. A Chronicle of the Plague*. Translated by C. H. Clarke. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 284, with illustrations. Harper.
- Nemina anatomica alboruthenica. Institut de la culture blancheruthénienne. Section médicale. Division I. Series 5, No. 9. Pp. 110. Minsk, 1926.
- Nordmann, O.: See Kirschner, M.
- Nürnberg, Ludwig, *Die Diagnose und Therapie der Syphilis in der Gestationsperiode*. Med. Klinik. Vol. XXII, pp. 121-146, 1926. Urban.
- Oberdörfer, H. J., *Im Rhythmus des Lebens. Die Erziehung nach den Gesetzen der Entwicklungsperioden*. 2 marks. Pp. 51. Gallingen, Baden: Rheinburg-Verlag, 1926.
- Opitz, Erich, Vorlaender, K., and Jung, W., *Ueber Fortschritte in der Behandlung des Krebses*. Paper, 2 marks. Pp. 60, with 20 illustrations. Lehmanns, 1926.
- Owre, Alfred, *Prunes or Pancakes*. Paper, 75 cents. Pp. 124. Univ. of Minn. Press, 1926.
- Pace, Edward A., and others, editors, *Universal Knowledge. A Dictionary and Encyclopedia of Arts and Sciences, History and Biography, Law, Literature, Religions, Nations, Races, Customs and Institutions*. Volume I. Cloth, \$6.25 per volume; \$75 per set of twelve volumes. Pp. 1694, with illustrations. New York: Universal Knowledge Foundation, Inc.
- Palfrey, Francis W., *The Specialties in General Practice*. Cloth, \$6.50. Pp. 748. Saunders.
- Palitzsch, *Die Bekämpfung des internationalen Verbrechertums*. 8 marks. Pp. 198. Meissner, 1926.
- Palmireno, Lorenzo, *Das Gesundheitsreglement des Palmireno vom Jahre 1569 (Refranes de mesa, saludy buena crianza). Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der spanischer Volksmedizin im 16. Jahrhundert, zum 1. Male ins Deutsche übertragen und mit Anmerkungen versehen von Fritz Lefeune*. Pp. 48. Greifswald: L. Bamberg, 1926.
- Pardo Castelle, Vicente, *Noctones de dermatología y sifilografía*. Leather. Pp. 730, with 208 illustrations. Havana.
- Patten, Bradley M., *The Embryology of the Pig*. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 323, with 168 illustrations. Blakiston.
- Pawlowsky, E. N., *Gifttiere und ihre Giftigkeit*. Paper, 27 marks. Pp. 516, with 176 illustrations. Fischer.
- Payr, E.: See Zweifel, P.
- Pearl, Raymond, *To Begin With, Being Prophylaxis Against Pedantry*. Cloth, \$1.50. Pp. 96. Knopf.
- Pechstein, Louis A., and Jenkins, Frances Augustus, *Psychology of the Kindergarten Primary Child*. \$2. Pp. 296. Houghton.
- Pedersen, Victor Cox, *The Woman a Man Marries: An Analysis of Her Double Standard*. Cloth, \$3 net. Pp. 276. Doran.
- Péhu, Maurice, and Dufourt, André, *La tuberculose médicale de l'enfance*. Boards, 75 francs net. Pp. 732, with illustrations. Doin.
- Pellissier, L.: See Grenet, H.
- Perry, Maude Alice, *A Manual in Preliminary Dietetics*. \$1.25. Pp. 146. Mosby, 1926.
- Petroff, S. A.: See Baldwin, Edward R.
- Piéron, Henri, *Thought and the Brain*. Translated by C. K. Ogden. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 262, with 20 illustrations. Harcourt.
- Pinkus, F.: See Jadassohn, J.
- Planer, Reinhard, *Der Kampf um die Homöopathie, pro et contra*. Pp. 353. Hügel, 1926.
- Plank, Tilman Howard, *Actinotherapy and Allied Physical Therapy*. \$7.50. Pp. 459. Brown, 1926.
- Plunkett, Robert E., *State Health Department Supervision in the Control of Tuberculosis*. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 79. Nat. Tuberc. Assoc.
- Porah, R., *Les Stupéfiants*. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 348, with 43 illustrations. Doin.
- Potetzky, Karl, *Konzentrationsgymnastik für zerstreute und nervöse Kinder*. 3 marks. Thieme, 1926.
- Prinzhorn, *Gespräch über Psychoanalyse zwischen Frau, Dichter und Arzt*. Pp. 98. Heidelberg: Kampmann, 1926.
- Proskauer, *Kulturgeschichte der Zahnheilkunde in Einzeldarstellungen*. [Iconographia Odontologica IV.] 40 marks. Pp. 231. Berlin: Meusser, 1926.
- Pruvost, Pierre, *Tuberculose pulmonaire. Tuberculose des séreuses*. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 446, with 49 illustrations. Doin.
- Putnam, Marian C.: See Ford, Frank R.
- Pyke, R. L., *The Legibility of Print*. Gl. Brit. Privy Council, Med. Research Council, Spec. Rep. Ser., No. 110. Pp. 123. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1926.
- Rachet, Jean, *Practical Gastroscopy*. Authorized translation by Fred P. Imantoff. Cloth, \$5.50. Pp. 148, with 60 illustrations. Wood.
- Radley, James, *This Business of Operations*. Foreword by J. M. Withrow. Cloth, \$1. Pp. 96. Digest Pub. Co.
- Ramond, Félix, *Les maladies de l'estomac et du duodénum*. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 414. Masson.

- Randall, John Herman, Jr.**, *The Making of the Modern Mind: A Survey of the Intellectual Background of the Present Age*. Pp. 653. Houghton, 1926.
- Raper, Howard Riley**, *Clinical Preventive Dentistry. Based on a New Type of X-Ray Examination*. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 124, with 44 illustrations. Rochester, N. Y.: Ritter Dental Manufacturing Company, Inc., 1926.
- Redding, J. Magnus**, *X-Ray Diagnosis: A Manual for Surgeons, Practitioners and Students*. Cloth, \$7. Pp. 228, with 80 illustrations. Wood.
- von der Reichenau, Walahfrid**, *Hortulus, Gedichte über die Kräuter seines Klostergartens vom Jahre 827*. 3 marks. Pp. 24. München: Münchner Drucke, 1926.
- Renaud, Maurice**, *Les cancers et leurs complications. Etude clinique de leur évolution*. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 319, with 28 illustrations. Masson.
- Reuter, Edward Byron**, *The American Race Problem: A Study of the Negro*. \$2.75. Pp. 460. Crowell.
- Riatti, Fernando**, *La terapia insulinica. Guida pratica per i medici*. Paper. Pp. 109, with 9 illustrations. Torino.
- Ringleh, Otto**, *Lehrbuch der Kystoskopie einschl. der nach M. Nitz's Tod erzielten Fortschritte*. 69 marks. Pp. 333. Bergmann.
- Rist, Edouard**, *La tuberculose*. Boards, 19 francs. Pp. 356, with 31 illustrations. Collin.
- Ritter, William E.**, *The Natural History of Our Conduct. With the Collaboration of Edna Watson Bailey*. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 359. Harcourt.
- Ritzman, Ernest G.**: See Benedict, Francis G.
- Robbins, Samuel D.**, *Stammering and Its Treatment*. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 121. Boston: Boston Stammerers' Institute, 1926.
- Roe, Joseph H.**, *Principles of Chemistry. An Introductory Textbook of Inorganic, Organic and Physiological Chemistry for Nurses and Students of Home Economics and Applied Chemistry, with Laboratory Experiments*. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 378, with 30 illustrations. Mosby.
- Roger, G. H., and Binet, Léon, editors**, *Traité de physiologie normale et pathologique. Tome VII. Sang et lymphes: Réactions d'immunité*. Par. Ch. Achard, A. Besredka, et autres.—Tome XI. Reproduction et croissance. Par. Léon Binet, H. Busquet, et autres. Cloth, 65 francs each. Pp. 502 and 496, with illustrations. Masson.
- Widal, Fernand, and Teissier, P. J.**, *Nouveau traité de médecine. Fascicule IX. Affections du sang et des organes hématopoïétiques*. Par. Ch. Aubertin, M. Miquelin, A. Clerc, et autres. Boards, 80 francs. Pp. 796, with 192 illustrations. Masson.
- Rogers, James Frederick**, *Is Your Child Ready for School?* Health Educ. Ser. No. 19. Pp. 37. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1926.
- Rosenthal, W. O.**, *Die Heilkunde in Geschichte und Kunst*. Mecklenburg: E. Mattig-Doemitz.
- Rossi, F.**: See Aperlo, G.
- Rout, Ettie A.**, *Maori Symbolism. Being an Account of the Origin, Migration and Culture of the New Zealand Maori as Recorded in Certain Sacred Legends. Report made from the evidence of Hohepa to Rake, an Arawa Noble. With a preface by Sir William Arbutnot Lane*. Cloth, \$6. Pp. 322, with illustrations. Harcourt, 1926.
- Rowell, Hugh Grant**: See Wood, Thomas D.
- Sachs, A.**, *Schrumpfnieren und Hochdruck*. Paper, 3.60 marks. Pp. 55. Springer.
- Saiki, Tadasu**, *Progress of the Science of Nutrition in Japan*. (Publ. League of Nations, III. Health, 25; C. H. 523.) Pp. 387, with 2 illustrations. Geneva, 1926.
- Sargent, Ledyard W., editor**, *Dudley Allen Sargent: An Autobiography. Introduction by R. Tait McKenzie*. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 221, with portrait. Lea.
- Sasaki, H.**, *Moral Erziehung in Japan. Geschichtliches, Theoretisches, Praktisches*. 9.60 marks. Pp. 160. Akadem. Verlagsgesellschaft, 1926.
- Schacherl, Max**, *Therapie der organischen Nervenkrankheiten*. Paper, 6.90 marks. Pp. 141. Springer.
- Scheffler, Hans**, *Beobachtungen und Ergebnisse bei einer fünfjährigen Frakturbehandlung (klinische und unfallmedizinische Feststellungen)*. Paper, 3 marks. Pp. 85, with 18 illustrations. Springer.
- Schekfer, Léon**, *Comment consulter? Essai d'hygiène et de médecine préventive*. 15 francs. Pp. 336. Doin, 1926.
- Schmerz, H.**: See Kirschner, M.
- Schneider, Kurt**, *Die abnormen seelischen Reaktionen. (Handbuch der Psychiatrie. Spez. Tl., Abt. 7. Tl. 2. Hälfte 1).* 2.70 marks. Pp. 43. Deuticke.
- Schröder, G., and Michelsson, F.**, *Die chirurgische Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose*. 10 marks. Pp. 135, with 4 illustrations. Berlin: H. Kornfeld, 1926.
- Schulhof, Wilhelm**, *Ueber Rheumatismus und chronische Gelenkerkrankungen*. Paper. Pp. 114. Budapest: Petofi, 1926.
- Seham, Grete**: See Seham, Max.
- Seham, Max, and Seham, Grete**, *The Tired Child*. Foreword by Isaac A. Abt. \$2. Pp. 358. Lippincott, 1926.
- Sellew, Gladys**, *Pediatric Nursing: Including the Nursing of the Well Infant and Child*. \$2.50. Pp. 456. Saunders, 1926.
- von Seuffert, Ernst**, *Die Becken-Sammlung der Universitäts-Frauenklinik und Hebammenschule München und die Ursachen und Einteilung der Becken-Formen*. Pp. 185. Osterweck am Harz: E. Staude, 1926.
- Shastid, Thomas Hall**, *Our Own and Our Cousins' Eyes*. Cloth, \$1. Pp. 199. Southbridge, Mass.: American Optical Company, 1926.
- Silverman, S. L.**, *Principles and Practice of Oral Surgery*. Cloth, \$6. Pp. 326, with 280 illustrations. Blakiston, 1926.
- Simmons, Rieta**: See Koch, Helen Lois.
- Sittig, Otto**: See Jackson, J. Hughlings.
- Smalian, Karl**, *Histologische embryologische Tafeln. Gezeichnet von W. Gummert*. 13 marks. Berlin: Gummert & Ruge, 1926.
- Smith, Homer Erastus**, *Applied Refraction*. Cloth, \$2.75. Pp. 131, with 9 illustrations. Wood.
- Sokoloff, Boris**, *Recherches cytologiques et biologiques consacrées au problème du cancer*. 3.60 marks. Pp. 149. Halm, 1926.
- Spalteholz, W.**: See Jadassohn, J.
- Spencer, Frank Robert**, *Laryngeal Tuberculosis. With a Chapter on Gross Post-mortem and Microscopic Pathology, by Philip Hillkowitz*. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 69, with 57 illustrations. Lippincott.
- Stanton, A. T.**, *Notes on Malayan Culicidae. Studies from the Institute for Medical Research, Kuala Lumpur, Federated Malay States, No. 20*. Cloth. Pp. 94, with illustrations. Bale, 1926.
- Stehr, Alfred**, *Das vorzeitige Altern. Wesen, Ursachen, Verjüngung*. Pp. 58. München: O. Gmelin, 1926.
- Stern, Bernhard J.**, *Should We Be Vaccinated? A Survey of the Controversy in Its Historical and Scientific Aspects*. Cloth, \$1.50. Pp. 146. Harper.
- Social Factors in Medical Progress. Cloth, \$2.25. Pp. 136. Columbia Univ. Press.**
- Strecker, Edward A., and Meyers, Milton K.**, *Clinical Neurology for Practitioners of Medicine and Medical Students: Largely Based Upon the Book by Prof. Dr. Hans Curschmann. A free translation with changes and additions*. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 410. Blakiston.
- Summers, Montague**, *The History of Witchcraft and Demonology*. Vol. XV. Pp. 353, with 8 illustrations. Knopf, 1926.
- Sumner, James B.**, *Textbook of Biological Chemistry*. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 283. Macmillan.
- Sutermeister, Edwin**, *Casein and Its Industrial Applications*. Cloth, \$5 net. Pp. 269, with 12 illustrations. Chem. Catalog Co.
- Sutton, Irwin C.**, *Good Looks: Proper Care of the Skin and Hair, with Remarks on Body Grooming for Everyday People*. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 100, with illustrations. Hollywood, 1926.
- Tavernier, Louis**: See Mouchet, Albert.
- Taylor, Doris**, *General Nursing Questions and Answers*. \$1.60. Pp. 168. Chicago Med. Bk. Co., 1926.
- Teich, Otto, editor**, *Die Gesole in Wort und Bild*. 6 marks. Pp. 99. Düsseldorf: F. Dietz.
- Teissier, P. J.**: See Roger, G. H.
- Thierfelder, Hans, Felix Hoppe-Seyler**, *Tübinger naturwiss. Abhandl. Heft 10. Württembergische Gesellschaft z. Förderg d. Wissenschaften. Abt. Tübingen. Naturw.-med. Kl.* 1.50 marks. Pp. 18. Enke, 1926.
- Thompson, H. Hyslop, and Ford, A. P.**, *Tuberculosis of the Lungs. A Practical Guide for General Practitioners*. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 179, with 30 illustrations. Wood.
- Thoms, Hermann, editor**, *Handbuch der praktischen und wissenschaftlichen Pharmazie. Lieferung 16. Band VI*. Paper, 10 marks. Pp. 240. Urban, 1926.
- Tidey, Stuart**, *Compression of the Lung in the Treatment of Pulmonary Lesions*. Paper, 3/6 net. Pp. 86. Oxford.
- Tobey, James A.**, *The Medical Department of the Army: Its History, Activities and Organization. Service Monographs of the United States Government, No. 45*. Cloth, \$1.50. Pp. 161. Johns Hopkins Press.
- Tracy, Henry Chester**, *Towards the Open. A Preface to Scientific Humanism*. Introduction by Julian Huxley. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 257. Dutton.
- Troup, W. Annandale**, *Ultra-Violet Rays in General Practice*. Cloth, 4/6 net. Pp. 59, with 12 illustrations. Lewis, 1926.
- Tschirch, Alexander**, *Festschrift für Alexander Tschirch zu seinem 70. Geburtstag am 17. Oktober, 1926. Gewidmet von Freunden und Schülern. Geleitet von Hermann Thoms*. 30 marks. Pp. 448. Tauchnitz, 1926.

- Unger, Eckhard, Assyrische und Babylonische Kunst. 3.50 marks. Pp. 140. Hirt.
- Urdang, Der Apotheker als Subjekt und Objekt der Literatur. 9.60 marks. Pp. 181. Springer, 1926.
- Vaccarezza, Raúl F., La difteria en el adulto. Sus complicaciones. Paper. Pp. 398. Buenos Aires, 1926.
- Vasconcelos, José, and Gamio, Manuel, Aspects of Mexican Civilization. Lectures on Harris Foundation, 1926. \$2. Pp. 262. Univ. of Chicago Press, 1926.
- Velasquez Uriarte, Juan, Ginecología. (Apuntes.) Paper. Pp. 154. Correos, Mexico, D. F., 1926.
- Vielle, P. L.: See Labbé, Marcel.
- Vorlaender, K.: See Oplitz, Erich.
- Waite, John Herbert, Saving Eyesight After Mid-Life. Cloth, \$1. Pp. 48, with illustrations. Harvard.
- Walker, Kenneth M., The Enlarged Prostate. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 193, with 60 illustrations. Oxford, 1926.
- Wallace, J. Sim, The Teeth and Health. \$1. Pp. 214. Chicago Med. Bk. Co., 1926.
- Variations in the Form of the Jaws: With Special Reference to Their Etiology and Their Relation to the Occlusion of the Dental Arches. The Cartwright Prize Essay. Cloth, \$6. Pp. 265, with 84 illustrations. Wood.
- Warren, Shields, Medical Science for Everyday Use. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 178. Lea.
- Watson, John B., Behaviorism. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 251. Norton, 1925.
- Wechsler, Israel S., A Text-Book of Clinical Neurology. Cloth, \$7. Pp. 725, with 127 illustrations. Saunders.
- Wehner, E.: See Kirschner, M.
- Weissenbach, R. J., and Dreyfus, Gilbert, Les accidents sériques. Prophylaxie, traitement. 11 francs. Pp. 160. Doin, 1926.
- Weldert, Robert, Uebersicht über das in Jahren 1911 bis Anfang 1924 erschienene Schrifttum auf dem Gebiete der Luft hygiene. Heft 2, Gesundheits-Ingenieur. Beihefte. Reihe 2. 9.60 marks. Pp. 80. Oldenbourg, 1926.
- Wells, F. L., Mental Tests in Clinical Practice. Cloth, \$2.16. Pp. 315. World Bk. Co.
- Wendel, W.: See Kirschner, M.
- West, Clarence J.: See Hale, William J.
- Wexberg, Erwin, Your Nervous Child. A Guide for Parents and Teachers. Authorized translation into English by Walter Béran Wolfe. Cloth, \$1.75. Pp. 178. Boni.
- Whitcomb, Charlotte Townsend, and Beveridge, John H., Our Health Habits; with a Complete Course in Child Hygiene for the Grades. \$2. Pp. 624. Rand-McNally, 1926.
- White, C. F., Aids to Sanitary Science and Law. Cloth, \$1.50. Pp. 316. Wood, 1926.
- White, Charles Powell, The Principles of Pathology. Cloth, \$6. Pp. 279. Longmans.
- White, Ella G.: See Ehlers, V. M.
- Widal, Fernand: See Roger, G. H.
- Wietfeld, Heinrich, Blei im Wasser und Krebs. Vorwort von Dr. Bachmann. 60 marks. Pp. 16. Oldenburg I. O.: Schulze'sche Hofbuchdr., 1926.
- Wigo, Harold, Sunlight and Artificial Light. 60 cents. Pp. 96. Chicago Med. Bk. Co., 1926.
- Wilkes, Edward Theodore, Baby's Daily Exercises. A Manual of Exercises for Infants from Five Months to One Year of Age. Cloth, \$1. Pp. 77, with illustrations. Appleton.
- Williams, Jesse Feiring, Hygiene and Sanitation. The Essentials of Modern Health Care. Cloth, \$2 net. Pp. 344, with 52 illustrations. Saunders.
- Wilms, Jost, editor, Aerzte Anekdoten aus dem 18. u. 19. Jahrhundert. Cloth, 4 marks. Pp. 152. Essen: W. T. Webels.
- Winter, George B., Principles of Exodontia as Applied to the Impacted Mandibular Third Molar; a Complete Treatise on the Operative Technic with Clinical Diagnoses and Radiographic Interpretations. Pp. 835. Am. Med. Bk. Co., 1926.
- Winter, Leo, A Textbook of Exodontia: Exodontia, Oral Surgery and Anesthesia. Cloth, \$7.50. Pp. 364, with 329 illustrations. Mosby.
- Wishart, Shelby W., The Therapeutic Manual of the University of Michigan Hospital. \$5. Pp. 400. Wahr, 1926.
- Wistar Institute Bibliographic Service, Volume III. Issued by the Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology. Paper, \$5. Pp. 323. Wistar Inst.
- Wodak, Ernst, Der Barany'sche Zeigerversuch: Seine physiologischen Grundlagen und klinische Methodik. Paper, 3 marks. Pp. 79, with 26 illustrations. Urban.
- Wolf, C. G. L.: See Douglas, S. R.
- Wood, Charles W., The Myth of the Individual. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 297. Day.
- Wood, Thomas Denison, and Hendriksen, Ethel M., Ventilation and Health: The New Hygiene of Fresh Air. \$2. Pp. 227. Appleton, 1926.
- and Rowell, Hugh Grant, Health Supervision and Medical Inspection of Schools. Cloth, \$7.50 net. Pp. 637, with illustrations. Saunders.
- Woodbury, Robert Morse, Maternal Mortality; the Risk of Death in Childbirth. U. S. Children's Bur. Pub. No. 158. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 168. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1926.
- Worcester, Alfred, Nurses and Nursing. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 173. Harvard.
- Wright, Samson, Applied Physiology. Introduction by Swale Vincent. Cloth, \$4.50. Pp. 418, with 37 illustrations. Oxford, 1926.
- Wu Lien-Teh, A Treatise on Pneumonic Plague. (Publ. League of Nations, III. Health III. 13.) [C. H. 474.] Pp. 466, with 29 illustrations. Geneva, Switzerland, 1926.
- Yater, Wallace M.: See Barton, Wilfred M.
- Zangemeister, Wilhelm, Lehrbuch der Geburtshilfe. Paper, 40 marks. Pp. 834, with 348 illustrations. Hirzel.
- Zervas, Leonides: See Bergmann, Max.
- Zondek, S. G., Die Elektrolyte: Ihre Bedeutung für Physiologie, Pathologie und Therapie. Paper, 24 marks. Pp. 365, with 28 illustrations. Springer.
- Zwaardemaker, H., Onderzoekingen gedaan in het fysiologisch laboratorium der rijksuniversiteit te Utrecht. Paper. Pp. 193, with illustrations. Utrecht: A. Oosthoek.
- Zweifel, P., and Payr, E., editors, Die Klinik der bösartigen Geschwülste. Band III, Brust- und Bauchorgane, Harn- und weiblicher Geschlechtsapparat, Strahlen- und Vakzinebehandlung. Paper, 76 marks. Pp. 650, with 228 illustrations. Hirzel.

## CLASSIFIED LIST OF BOOKS

For full bibliographic data see the list arranged by authors on page 5.

### ALCOHOL AND HABIT-FORMING DRUGS

- Handwerk, W., Der Blutalkohol nach Genuss alkoholischer Getränke unter verschiedenen Resorptionsbedingungen.  
Kionka, H., Der Alkoholgehalt des menschlichen Blutes.

### ANATOMY, HISTOLOGY

- Keller, F., Anton Schneider und die Geschichte der Karyokinese.  
Kühn, A., Morphologie der Tiere in Bildern.  
Nomina anatomica alboruthenica.  
Wallace, J. S., Variations in the Form of the Jaws.

### ANESTHESIA

- Porak, R., Les stupéfiants.

### ANTHROPOLOGY, ANTHROPOMETRY, ETHNOLOGY, etc.

- Bovard, J. F., and Gozens, F. W., Tests and Measurements in Physical Education, 1861-1925.  
Dowd, J., The Negro in American Life.  
Jones, N., The Stone Age in Rhodesia.  
Karsten, R., The Civilization of the South American Indians.  
Reuter, E. B., The American Race Problem. A Study of the Negro.  
Rout, E. A., Maori Symbolism.  
Vasconcelos, J., and Gamio, M., Aspects of Mexican Civilization.

### BACTERIOLOGY

- Buchanan, R. E., General Systematic Bacteriology.  
Douglas, S. R., and others, The Reaction of Culture Media.  
Muir, R., Bacteriological Atlas.

### BIOLOGY

- Castaldi, L., Scritti biologici.  
Goldschmidt, R., Physiologische Theorie der Vererbung.

### BLOOD, LYMPHATICS, AND CIRCULATORY SYSTEM

- Arneth, J., Die qualitative Blutlehre. Band IV. Die Erkrankungen des Blutes und ihre Einteilung nach Blutzellenreaktionen. Die neutrophile Reaktion.  
Aubertin, C., and others, Affections du sang et des organes hématopoiétiques.  
Bishop, L. F., and Neilson, J. Jr., History of Cardiology.  
Chapman, C. W., The Heart and Its Diseases.  
Fahrenkamp, K., Die psycho-physischen Wechselwirkungen bei den Hypertoniekrankungen.  
Herbert, E., and Feller, A., Stauungstypen bei Kreislaufstörungen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der exudative Perikarditis.  
Kilduffe, R. A., The Clinical Interpretation of Blood Chemistry.  
McGowan, J. P., Pernicious Anaemia, Leucaemia, and Aplastic Anaemia.  
Sachs, A., Schrumpfnieren und Hochdruck.

### BONES AND JOINTS

- Deutschländer, C., Orthopädisches Schulturren.  
Léri, A., Etudes sur les affections des os et des articulations.  
Mouchet, A., and Tavernier, L., Pathologie des ménisques du genou.

### CHEMISTRY

- Bergmann, M., and Zervas, L., Ueber die Aldehydverbindungen der Aminosäuren und ihre präparative Verwendung.  
Bodansky, M., Introduction to Physiological Chemistry.  
Bogert, L. J., Chemical Laboratory Manual.  
Freundlich, H., Fortschritte der Kolloidchemie.  
Hale, W. J., and West, C. J., A Survey of American Chemistry.  
Herzog, W., Die Verwertung der Nebenprodukte der Saccharinfabrikation.  
Kerridge, P. M. T., Principles of Physical Chemistry for Medical Students.  
Roe, J. H., Principles of Chemistry.  
Sumner, J. B., Textbook of Biological Chemistry.  
Zondek, S. G., Die Elektrolyte.

### CHILDREN'S DISEASES—HYGIENE

- Hunter, J. T., Health Record for Children.  
Lucas, W. P., The Modern Practice of Pediatrics.  
Medical Research Council, Child Life Investigations, Social Conditions and Acute Rheumatism.

### CHILDREN'S DISEASES—HYGIENE—Continued

- Rogers, J. F., Is Your Child Ready for School?  
Seham, M., and Seham, G., The Tired Child.  
Wexberg, E., Your Nervous Child.  
Whitcomb, C. T., and Beveridge, J. H., Our Health Habits.  
Wilkes, E. T., Baby's Daily Exercises.

### DENTISTRY

- Guttman, G., Haut- und Infektionskrankheiten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Erscheinungen im Munde.  
Proskauer, Kulturgeschichte der Zahnheilkunde in Einzeldarstellungen.  
Raper, H. R., Clinical Preventive Dentistry.  
Wallace, J. S., The Teeth and Health.  
Winter, G. B., Principles of Exodontia as Applied to the Impacted Mandibular Third Molar.  
Winter, L., A Textbook of Exodontia.

### DERMATOLOGY

- Arzt, L., and Fuhs, H., Röntgen Rays in Dermatology.  
Bloch, B., Pinkus, F., and Spalteholz, W., Anatomie der Haut.  
Gilchrist, T. C., Outlines of Common Skin Diseases, Including Eruptive Fevers; Also Diet Plans for Children.  
Guttman, G., Haut- und Infektionskrankheiten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Erscheinungen im Munde.  
Hoffmann, E., Die nach inner gerichtete Schutz- und Heilwirkung der Haut (Esophylaxie) mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Tuberkulose.  
Kyrle, J., Vorlesungen über Histo-Biologie der Menschlichen Haut und ihrer Erkrankungen.  
Pardo Castello, V., Nociones de dermatología y sifilografía.  
de Rudder, B., Spezifische Prophylaxe und Therapie bei Masern und Scharlach.  
Sutton, I. C., Good Looks.

### DIAGNOSIS

- Barton, W. M., and Yater, W. M., Symptom Diagnosis, Regional and General.  
Guillain, G., Laroche, G., and Lachelle, P., Technique de la réaction du benjoin colloidal.  
Lüttge, W., and v. Mertz, W., Alkohol-Extrakt-Reaktion.  
Myers, J. A., and others, The Normal Chest of the Adult and the Child.

### DIATHETIC AND DEFICIENCY DISEASES

- Crowe, H. W., The Treatment of Chronic Arthritis and Rheumatism.  
Medical Research Council, Child Life Investigations, Social Conditions and Acute Rheumatism.  
Schulhof, W., Ueber Rheumatismus und chronische Gelenkerkrankungen.

### DICTIONARIES, DIRECTORIES AND ENCYCLOPEDIAS

- Mell, A. A., English-Spanish Medical Dictionary.  
Pace, E. A., and others, editors, Universal Knowledge. Vol. I.

### DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

- Bálint, R., Ulcusproblem und Säurebasengleichgewicht.  
Cawadiaz, A. P., Diseases of the Intestines.  
Rachet, J., Practical Gastroscopy.  
Ramond, F., Les maladies de l'estomac et du duodénum.

### EMBRYOLOGY

- Patten, B. M., The Embryology of the Pig.  
Smalian, K., Histologisch embryologische Tafeln.

### ENDOCRINE GLANDS

- Conybeare, J. J., Self-Care for the Diabetic.  
Cushing, H., and Davidoff, L. M., The Pathological Findings in Four Autopsied Cases of Acromegaly.  
Eason, J., Exophthalmic Goitre.  
Haberlandt, L., Das Hormon der Herzbewegung.  
Hirsch, M., editor, Handbuch der inneren Sekretion. Band I. Lief. 2; Band II. Lief. 2; Band III. Lief. 1.  
John, H. J., Technique in the Management of Diabetic Patients.

### EYE, EAR, NOSE AND THROAT

- Bergmeister, R., Die tuberkulösen Erkrankungen des Auges.  
Catheart, G. C., The Treatment of Chronic Deafness by the Electrophonolde Method of Zünd-Burguet.

**EYE, EAR, NOSE AND THROAT—Continued**

- Cemach, A. I., Das Problem der Mittelohrtuberkulose.  
 Denker, A., and Kshler, O., editors, Handbuch der Hals-Nasen-Ohrenheilkunde; Band VII: Die Krankheiten des Gehörganges II. Band VIII: Die Krankheiten des Gehörganges III.  
 Duke-Elder, W. S., The Nature of the Intra-Ocular Fluids.  
 Finnoff, W. C., editor, Contributions to Ophthalmic Science.  
 v. Herrenschiwand, F., Die pathogenen Mikroorganismen des Auges.  
 Hoppe, E., Geschichte der Optik.  
 Lewinski, W., Die Augendiagnose und ihre Erlernung.  
 Minnigerode, W., Die Topographie des Kehlkopfgerüsts.  
 Pyke, R. L., The Legibility of Print.  
 Shastid, T. H., Our Own and Our Cousins' Eyes.  
 Smith, H. A., Applied Refraction.  
 Spencer, F. R., Laryngeal Tuberculosis.  
 Waite, J. H., Saving Eyesight After Mid-Life.  
 Wodak, E., Der Baranysche Zeigerversuch.

**FOODS, DIETETICS, NUTRITION**

- See also Children's Diseases—Hygiene.  
 Fuhrmann, F., Die Chemie der Nahrungs- und Genussmittel.  
 Grossfeld, J., Anleitung zur Untersuchung der Lebensmittel.  
 Owre, A., Prunes or Pancakes.  
 Perry, M. A., A Manual in Preliminary Dietetics.  
 Saiki, T., Progress of the Science of Nutrition in Japan.

**GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM**

- See also Venereal Diseases.  
 Ringleh, O., Lehrbuch der Kystoskopie einschl. der nach M. Nitze's Tod erzielten Fortschritte.  
 Walker, K. M., The Enlarged Prostate.  
 Wehner, E., Die Chirurgie der Harnblase: Die Chirurgie Prostata und der Samenblasen.

**GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS**

- Benda, R., Das reticulo-endotheliale System in der Schwangerschaft.  
 Benthin, W., Indikationen für die operative Behandlung der Frauenkrankheiten.  
 Carreras, M., La cesárea extraperitoneal y la transperitoneal suprasinfisaria sus modalidades técnicas y sus finalidades terapéuticas.  
 Demelin, L. A., De la contraction utérine et des dyscinésies corrélatives.  
 Ford, F. R., Crothers, B., and Putnam, M. C., Birth Injuries of the Central Nervous System.  
 Liepmann, W., Die Abtreibung.  
 Meaker, S. R., Mother and Unborn Child.  
 von Seuffert, E., Die Becken-Sammlung der Universitäts-Frauenklinik und Hebammenschule München und die Ursachen und Einteilung der Becken-Formen.  
 Velasquez Uriarte, J., Ginecología.  
 Woodbury, R. M., Maternal Mortality.  
 Zangemeister, W., Lehrbuch der Geburtshilfe.

**HEREDITY AND EUGENICS**

- Dahlberg, G., Twin Births and Twins from a Hereditary Point of View.

**HISTORY OF MEDICINE, BIOGRAPHY**

- Abell, I., A Retrospect of Surgery in Kentucky: The Heritage of Kentucky Medicine.  
 Bellows, L. W., Medical Organization and Medical Biography of Seneca County, New York.  
 Corner, G. W., Anatomical Texts of the Earlier Middle Ages.  
 Crawford, G. E., Fifty Years of Medicine.  
 Koller, H., Das anatomische Institut der Universität Zürich in seiner geschichtlichen Entwicklung.  
 Larsell, O., The Development of Medical Education in the Pacific Northwest.  
 Malaguetta, I., A vida de Laennec.  
 Much, H., Hippokrates der Grosse.  
 Nohl, J., The Black Death.  
 Palmireno, L., Das Gesundheitsreglement des Palmireno vom Jahre 1569.  
 von der Reichenau, W., Hortulus, Gedichte über die Kräuter seines Klostergartens vom Jahre 827.  
 Rosenthal, W. O., Die Heilkunde in Geschichte und Kunst.  
 Sargent, L. W., editor, Dudley Allen Sargent.  
 Thierfelden, H., Felix Hoppe-Seyler.  
 Unger, E., Assyrische und Babylonische Kunst.  
 Wilms, J., editor, Aerzte-Anekdoten aus dem 18. und 19. Jahrhundert.

**HOSPITALS**

- Delavan, D. B., Early Days of the Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York.  
 Gibson, A. G., The Radcliffe Infirmary.

**HYGIENE—PERSONAL AND PUBLIC**

- Alsaker, R. L., Outwitting Old Age.  
 Ashby, L. E., and Ears, K. A. L., Health Visitor's Guide.  
 Bukh, M., Primary Gymnastics.  
 Drew, L. C., Adapted Group Gymnastics.  
 Ehlers, V. M., Eggert, E. G., and White, E. G., Applied Municipal Sanitation.  
 Fishbein, M., General Hints on Everyday Health.  
 Frank, L. C., A National Program for the Unification of Milk Control.  
 Ginsburg, J., The Hygiene of Youth and Beauty.  
 Marine, D., and others, De Lamar Lectures, 1925-1926.  
 Plunkett, R. E., State Health Department Supervision in the Control of Tuberculosis.  
 Schekter, L., Comment consulter? Essai d'hygiène et de médecine préventive.  
 Stanton, A. T., Notes on Malayan Culicidae.  
 Stehr, A., Das vorzeitige Altern. Wesen, Ursachen, Verhütung.  
 Stern, B. J., Should We Be Vaccinated?  
 Teich, O., editor, Die Gesolei in Wort und Bild.  
 Warren, S., Medical Science for Everyday Use.  
 White, C. F., Aids to Sanitary Science and Law.  
 Williams, J. F., Hygiene and Sanitation.  
 Wood, T. D., and Hendriksen, E. M., Ventilation and Health.  
 —and Rowell, H. G., Health Supervision and Medical Inspection of Schools.

**INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE**

- Mayers, M. R., The Lead Hazard and Compensation.  
 Sutermeister, E., Casein and Its Industrial Applications.

**INFECTION, IMMUNITY AND SEROLOGY**

- Achard, C., Besredka, A., and others, Sang et lymphé; Réactions d'immunité.  
 Besredka, A., Local Immunization.  
 Dudley, S. F., The Spread of Droplet Infection in Semi-Isolated Communities.  
 Fifield, L. R., Infections of the Hand.  
 Nègre, L., and Boquet, A., Antigénotherapie de la tuberculose par les extraits méthylliques de bacilles de Koch.  
 Weissenbach, R. J., and Dreyfus, Gilbert, Les accidents sériques.

**INFECTIOUS DISEASES**

- See also Venereal Diseases  
 Baldwin, E. R., Petroff, S. A., and Gardner, L. S., Tuberculosis.  
 Boyd, M. F., Studies of the Epidemiology of Malaria in the Coastal Lowlands of Brazil.  
 Buchanan, G., Spirochaetal Jaundice.  
 Capriglione, M., Spirochaetose broncho-pulmonar hemorrhagica de Castellani.  
 Dargallo, R., and Espinosa, M., Tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar por la sanocriina.  
 Jaquero, M., The Natural Processes of Healing in Pulmonary Tuberculosis.  
 Krause, A. K., The Evolution of Tubercle.  
 Munro, D. G. M., The Psycho-Pathology of Tuberculosis.  
 Péhu, M., and Dufourt, A., La tuberculose médicale de l'enfance.  
 Pruvost, P., Tuberculose pulmonaire. Tuberculose der séreuses.  
 Rist, E., La tuberculose.  
 Thompson, H. H., and Ford, A. P., Tuberculosis of the Lungs.  
 Tidey, S., Compression of the Lung in the Treatment of Pulmonary Lesions.  
 Vaccarezza, R. F., La difteria en el adulto.  
 Wu Lien-Teh, A Treatise on Pneumonic Plague.

**MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE, TOXICOLOGY, ETC.**

- Alexander, R., Das verbrecherische Verhalten des Geisteskranken.  
 von Liszt, E., Die Raubmörder Franz und Rosalia Schneider. Ein kriminalpsychologischer Nachtrag.  
 Marbe, K., Der Psycholog als Gerichtsgutachter im Straf- und Zivilprozess.

**MEDICINE—PRACTICE OF**

- Bortz, E. L., Routine Procedures. The Lankenau Hospital.  
 Cecil, R. L., and Kennedy, F., editors, A Text-Book of Medicine.  
 Harvey Lectures, 1925-1926.  
 McKisack, H. L., Aids to Case-Taking.  
 Mayo Clinic, Sketch of the History of the Mayo Clinic.  
 —Physicians of the Mayo Clinic and Mayo Foundation.  
 Medical Research Council, Report of the Medical Research Council for the year 1925-1926.  
 Palfrey, F. W., The Specialties in General Practice.

## METABOLISM

- Benedict, F. G., and Ritzman, E. G., The Metabolism of the Fasting Steer.  
 Herxheimer, G., editor, Stoffwechselkrankheiten.  
 Jacot, M., Glycogène adrénaline et insuline.  
 Kahn, M., and Goodridge, F. G., Sulfur Metabolism.  
 Kraus, F., Experimentelle und klinische Betrachtungen über die Gleichförmigkeit von Nerven-, Hormon-Gift- und Ionenwirkung auf die Wasserbewegung im Organismus.  
 Labbé, M., and Violle, P. L., Métabolisme de l'eau. Oedèmes. Diurèse. Les thérapeutiques hydriques.

## MILITARY HYGIENE, MEDICINE, SURGERY, ETC.

- Tobey, J. A., The Medical Department of the Army.

## MISCELLANEOUS

- American Medical Association of Vienna.  
 Ayres, C. E., Science, the False Messiah.  
 Chapin, W. A. R., The Lost Legion.  
 Deutscher Bäderkalender.  
 Dodd, L. W., The Golden Complex.  
 Inge, W. R., Science and Ultimate Truth.  
 Jacobson, A. C., Genius.  
 Krohn, W. O., In Borneo Jungles Among the Dyak Head-hunters.  
 Langer, R., Totenmasken.  
 Literary Doctors of Medicine: A Catalogue of the Extra-Professional Writings of Physicians and Surgeons in the Library of James Henry Davenport of Providence, Rhode Island.  
 Marage, Allopathes et homœopathes.  
 Maughan, M. O., Milk and How to Sell It.  
 Maverich, L. A., The Vocational Guidance of College Students.  
 Meisel, M., A Bibliography of American Natural History; the Pioneer Century, 1769-1865.  
 Oberdörffer, H. J., Im Rhythmus des Lebens. Die Erziehung nach den Gesetzen der Entwicklungsperioden.  
 Palitzsch, Die Bekämpfung des internationalen Verbrechertums.  
 Pawlowsky, E. N., Gifttiere und ihre Giftigkeit.  
 Planer, R., Der Kampf um die Homöopathie, pro et contra.  
 Sasaki, H., Moral Erziehung in Japan.  
 Summers, M., The History of Witchcraft and Demonology.  
 Tracy, H. C., Towards the Open.  
 Weidert, R., Uebersicht über das in Jahren 1911 bis Anfang 1924 erschienene Schrifttum auf dem Gebiete der Luftthygiene.  
 Wilms, J., editor, Aerzte Anekdoten aus dem 18. u. 19. Jahrhundert.  
 Wistar Institute Bibliographic Service, Vol. III.  
 Wood, C. W., The Myth of the Individual.

## NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY

- Bermann, G., Toxicománias.  
 Cimbál, W., Die Neurosen des Kindesalters mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von Lernschwäche und Schwererziehbarkeit.  
 Cohn, T., Die peripherischen Lähmungen.  
 Fleischmann, S., Plötzliche und akute Erkrankungen des Nervensystems.  
 Füllkrug, G., Der Selbstmord in der Kriegs- und Nachkriegszeit.  
 Gilis, P., Anatomie élémentaire des centres nerveux et du sympathique chez l'homme.  
 Hesnard, A., Les syndromes névropathiques.  
 Jackson, J. H., Die Croon-Vorlesungen über Aufbau und Abbau des Nervensystems.  
 Jelliffe, S. M., Postencephalitic Respiratory Disorders.  
 Lange, J., Die Paranoiafrage.  
 Leyser, E., Das Neurosenproblem vom lebenswissenschaftlichen Standpunkt aus.  
 Lustig, W., Zwangsuntersuchung und Zwangsbehandlung.  
 MacNalty, A. S., Epidemic Diseases of the Central Nervous System.  
 Medical Research Council, The Sheffield Outbreak of Epidemic Encephalitis in 1924.  
 Pototzky, K., Konzentrationsgymnastik für zerstreute und nervöse Kinder.  
 Schacherl, M., Therapie der organischen Nervenkrankheiten.  
 Schneider, K., Die abnormen seelischen Reaktionen.  
 Strecker, E. A., and Meyers, M. K., Clinical Neurology.  
 Wechsler, I. S., A Text-Book of Clinical Neurology.

## NURSING

- Buckley, A. C., Nursing Mental and Nervous Diseases.  
 Garesche, E. F., Socialities for Nurses.  
 Sellow, G., Pediatric Nursing.  
 Tayler, D., General Nursing Questions and Answers.  
 Worcester, A., Nurses and Nursing.

## PARASITOLOGY

- Loiselet, J., Vade-mecum de parasitologie.  
 Miller, H. M., Comparative Studies on Furcerceros Carciniae.

## PATHOLOGY

- Klotz, O., Concerning Aneurysms.  
 White, C. P., The Principles of Pathology.

## PHYSICAL THERAPY INCLUDING ROENTGEN RAY, RADIUM, ELECTROTHERAPY, LIGHT THERAPY, ETC.

- de Abreu, M., Essai sur une nouvelle radiologie vasculaire.  
 Arzt, L., and Fuhs, H., Röntgen Rays in Dermatology.  
 Götz, F. W. P., Das Strahlungsklima von Arosa.  
 Guillaume, A. C., Les radiations lumineuses en physiologie et en thérapeutique.  
 Herz, R., Röntgenstrahlen.  
 Hoessli, A., Arbeitskur und Alpenklima.  
 Kurtzahn, H., Chirurgische Röntgenologie.  
 Lenk, R., Index and Handbook of X-Ray Therapy.  
 Mayer, E., Clinical Application of Sunlight and Artificial Radiation.  
 Medical Research Council, Medical Uses of Radium.  
 Plank, T. H., Actinotherapy and Allied Physical Therapy.  
 Redding, J. M., X-Ray Diagnosis.  
 Troup, W. A., Ultra-Violet Rays in General Practice.  
 Wigg, H., Sunlight and Artificial Light.

## PHYSICS

- Harrow, B., The Romance of the Atom.

## PHYSIOLOGY

- Atzler, E., editor, Körper und Arbeit.  
 Binet, L., Busquet, H., and others, Reproduction et croissance.  
 Kawamura, R., Neue Beiträge zur Morphologie und Physiologie der Cholesterinsteatose.  
 Loewy, A., Der heutige Stand der Physiologie des Höhenklimas.  
 Wright, S., Applied Physiology.  
 Zwaardemaker, H., Onderzoekingen gedaan in het physiologisch laboratorium der rijksuniversiteit te Utrecht.

## PSYCHOLOGY

- Amen, E. W., An Experimental Study of the Self in Psychology.  
 Bachmann, F., Ueber kongenitale Worthblindheit.  
 Blanton, S., and Blanton, M. G., Child Guidance.  
 Bousfield, P., and Bousfield, W. R., The Mind and Its Mechanism.  
 Collins, M., and Drever, J., A First Laboratory Guide in Psychology.  
 Dimond, S. G., The Psychology of the Methodist Revival.  
 Holland, E. L., and Lane-Clayton, J. E., Child Life Investigations.  
 Hollingsworth, H. L., Mental Growth and Decline.  
 Keyser, C. J., Thinking About Thinking.  
 Koch, H. L., and Simmons, R., A Study of the Test-Performance of American, Mexican and Negro Children.  
 McHale, K., Comparative Psychology and Hygiene of the Over-Weight Child.  
 Martin, E. D., Psychology.  
 Munro, D. G. M., The Psycho-Pathology of Tuberculosis.  
 Pechstein, L. A., and Jenkins, F. A., Psychology of the Kindergarten-Primary Child.  
 Piéron, H., Thought and the Brain.  
 Randall, J. H., Jr., The Making of the Modern Mind.  
 Ritter, W. E., The Natural History of Our Conduct.  
 Robbins, S. D., Stammering and Its Treatment.  
 Watson, J. B., Behaviorism.  
 Wells, F. L., Mental Tests in Clinical Practice.

## PSYCHOTHERAPY AND PSYCHOANALYSIS

- Austregesilo, A., Las fuerzas curativas del espíritu.  
 Prinzhorn, Gespräch über Psychoanalyse zwischen Frau, Dichter und Arzt.

## RESPIRATORY SYSTEM

- Burman, H. J., Common Sense About Common Colds.  
 Fröse, A., Die Nase als Krankheitsursache bei Kopf- und Magenschmerzen, Asthma, Störungen, Herzbeschwerden sowie bei andern Leiden und deren Heilung.  
 Jelliffe, S. M., Postencephalitic Respiratory Disorders.

## SEX HYGIENE, SEX INSTINCT, ETC.

- Cabanés, Le sixième sens.  
 Fielding, W. J., Sex and the Love-Life.  
 Fishbein, M., The Facts About Rejuvenation.  
 Hall, W. S., The Intimate Life of the Individual, the Family, Society and the Race.  
 Ishlonsky, N. E., Artificial Rejuvenation and Voluntary Change of Sex, According to Steinach.  
 Jackson, R. C., Cause and Control of Sex in Human Offspring.  
 Klein, H. V., Die Wirkungsweise abgestufter Keimdrüsen-schädigung.  
 Liedermann, E. E., Sexual Guidance.

**SEX HYGIENE, SEX INSTINCT, ETC.—Continued**

- Margold, C. W., Sex Freedom and Social Control.  
 Mönkemüller, O., Das Pubertätsalter des Kindes.  
 Müller, J. P., Geschlechtsmoral und Lebensglück

**SOCIAL MEDICINE**

- Amar, J., Organisation et hygiène sociales: Essai d'homini-culture.  
 Bernays, E. L., editor, An Outline of Careers.  
 Davis, M. M., Clinics, Hospitals and Health Centers.  
 Dennett, M. W., Birth Control Laws.  
 Dexter, R. C., Social Adjustment.  
 Kneer, A., Das uneheliche Kind.  
 LaCroix, P., History of Prostitution Among All the Peoples of the World.  
 Pearl, R., To Begin With, Being Prophylaxis Against Pedantry.  
 Pedersen, V. C., The Woman a Man Marries.  
 Radley, J., This Business of Operations.  
 Stern, B. J., Social Factors in Medical Progress.

**SURGERY**

- Beyer, H., Die Chirurgie der Nase und der Nebenhöhlen.  
 Cowell, E. M., Hernia and Hernioplasty.  
 Klapp, R., Bange, F., and Ernst, F., Die Chirurgie des Gesichts, des Oberkiefers und des Unterkiefers, einschliesslich der Zähne.  
 Kurtzahn, H., Chirurgische Röntgenologie.  
 Lewis, D., editor, Practice of Surgery.  
 Scheffler, H., Beobachtungen und Ergebnisse bei einer fünfjährigen Frakturen-Behandlung.  
 Schmerz, H., Die Chirurgie der Speiseröhre.  
 Schröder, G., and Michelsson, F., Die chirurgische Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose.  
 Silverman, S. L., Principles and Practice of Oral Surgery.  
 Wendel, W., Die Chirurgie des Mediastinums.

**THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA, PHARMACOLOGY**

- Charters, W. W., Lemon, A. B., and Monell, L. M., Basic Material for a Pharmaceutical Curriculum.  
 Heffter, A., and Heubner, W., editors, Handbuch der experimentellen Pharmakologie. Band III. Hälfte 1. Die osmotischen Wirkungen. Schwer resorbierbare Stoffe, usw.  
 LaWall, C. H., Four Thousand Years of Pharmacy.  
 Rietti, F., La terapia insulinica.  
 Thoms, H., editor, Handbuch der praktischen und wissenschaftlichen Pharmazie. Band VI. Lief. 16.  
 Tschirch, Alexander, Festschrift für Alexander Tschirch zu seinem 70. Geburtstag am 17 Oktober, 1926.

**THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA, PHARMACOLOGY—Continued**

- Urdang, Der Apotheker als Subjekt und Objekt der Literatur.  
 Wishart, S. W., The Therapeutic Manual of the University of Michigan Hospital.

**TUMORS**

- Aperio, G., and Rossi, F., I tumori della ghiandola carotidea.  
 Delbet, P., and Mendaro, Les cancers du sein.  
 Grell, A., Wie verhüten Kulturmenschen das Krebsleiden?  
 Hartmann, H., and others, Diagnostic des principaux cancers.  
 Opitz, E., Vorlaender, K., and Jung, H., Ueber Fortschritte in der Behandlung des Krebses.  
 Renaud, M., Les cancers et leurs complications.  
 Sokoloff, B., Recherches cytologiques et biologiques consacrées au problème du cancer.  
 Wietfeld, H., Biel im Wasser und Krebs.  
 Zweifel, P., and Payr, E., editors, Die Klinik der bösartigen Geschwülste. Band III. Brust- und Bauchorgane, Harn- und weiblicher Geschlechts-apparat, Strahlen- und Vakzine-behandlung.

**VENEREAL DISEASES**

- Alexander, G., Kongenitale Syphilis.  
 Burke, E. T., Treatment of Venereal Diseases in General Practice.  
 Chesney, A. M., Immunity in Syphilis.  
 Grenet, H., Levent, R., and Pellissier, L., Les syphilis viscérales tardives.  
 Hochsinger, C., Ueber das Kongenitalitätsproblem der Syphilis.  
 Hoffmann, E., Wie kann die Menschheit von der Geissel der Syphilis befreit werden.  
 Lees, D., Practical Methods in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Venereal Diseases.  
 Nürnberger, L., Die Diagnose und Therapie der Syphilis in der Gestationsperiode.

**VETERINARY MEDICINE**

- Cameron, T. W. M., Diseases of Animals in Relation to Man.  
 Honeker-Freudenstadt and Fortner, J., Die bösartige Maul- und Klauenseuche bei Ziegen.  
 Mohler, J. R., Foot-and-Mouth Disease.

**ZOOLOGY**

- Gahn, A. R., The Spiny Dogfish.  
 Dakin, W. J., The Elements of General Zoology.

## LIST OF PUBLISHERS

- A. M. A.**—American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- Abadal.**—H. Abadal, Mataró, Spain.
- Adelphi Company,** 10 East 43d St., New York.
- Adlard & Son, Ltd.,** 21 Hart St., Bloomsbury Square, W. C. 1., London.
- Akadem. Verlagsgesellschaft,** Leipzig.
- Alcan.**—Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
- Allen & Unwin.**—George Allen & Unwin, Ltd., 40 Museum St., London, W. C. 1.
- Almqvist & Wiksells,** Upsala, Sweden.
- Am. Child Hygiene Assoc.**—American Child Hygiene Association, 1211 Cathedral St., Baltimore.
- Am. Health Bk. Concern.**—American Health Book Concern, 533 Diversey Parkway, Chicago.
- Am. Inst. Med.**—American Institute of Medicine, 13 E. 47th St., New York.
- Am. Med. Bk. Co.**—American Medical Book Company, St. Louis.
- Am. Med. Pub. Co.**—American Medical Publishing Company, 20 E. 41st St., New York.
- Am. Pub. Health Assoc.**—American Public Health Association, 370 7th Ave., New York.
- Am. Social Hygiene Assoc.**—American Social Hygiene Association, 370 7th Ave., New York.
- Am. X-Ray Pub. Co.**—American X-Ray Publishing Company, 53 W. 23d St., New York.
- Angus & Robertson, Ltd.,** 89 Castlereagh St., Sydney, Australia.
- Appelbergs.**—Appelbergs Boktryckeri Aktiebolag, Upsala, Sweden.
- Appleton.**—D. Appleton & Company, 35 W. 32d St., New York.
- Aragones.**—Juan Bta. Aragonés, Provenza 202, Barcelona, Spain.
- Arnette.**—Louis Arnette, 2 Rue Casimir-Delavigne, Paris.
- Arrowsmith.**—J. W. Arrowsmith, Ltd., 11 Quay St., Bristol, Eng.
- Art. Institut Orell Füssli,** Bahnhofstrasse 61, Zurich, Switzerland.
- Association Press,** 347 Madison Ave., New York.
- El Ateneo,** Florida 371, Buenos Aires.
- Australian Inst. Trop. Med.**—Australian Institute of Tropical Medicine, Melbourne, Australia.
- Badger.**—Richard G. Badger, 100 Charles St., Boston.
- Bahn.**—F. Bahn, Schwerin.
- Baillière.**—Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.
- J. B. Baillière et fils, 19 Rue Hautefeuille, Paris.
- Bale.**—John Bale Sons & Danielsson, Ltd., 83-91 Great Titchfield St., London, W. 1.
- Banta.**—George Banta Publishing Company, 450 Ahnalt St., Menasha, Wis.
- Barrows.**—M. Barrows & Company, Huntington Chambers, Boston.
- Barth.**—Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18 b, Leipzig.
- Bascou.**—L. Bascou, Rue Sala 42-44, Lyon.
- Benn.**—Ernest Benn, Ltd., 8, Bouverie St., London, E. C. 4.
- Benschelmer.**—J. Benschelmer, Mannheim.
- Bergmann.**—J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, Munich.
- Bircher.**—Ernst Bircher, Bern, Switzerland and Leipzig.
- Bisell.**—George T. Bisell, 724 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
- Blackwood.**—Wm. Blackwood & Sons, 37 Paternoster Row, London, E. C. 4.
- Blakiston.**—P. Blakiston's Son & Company, 1012 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
- Bobbs.**—Bobbs-Merrill Co., Indianapolis, Ind.
- Bohn.**—de Erven F. Bohn, Frankestraat 42, Haarlem, Netherlands.
- Boni.**—Albert & Charles Boni, 66 Fifth Ave., New York.
- Boni & Liveright, Inc.,** 61 W. 48th St., New York.
- Braumüller.**—Wilhelm Braumüller, Servitengasse 5, Vienna.
- Brendon.**—William Brendon & Son, Ltd., Plymouth, England.
- Brentano's.**—Brentano's, 5th Ave. and 27th St., New York.
- Brown.**—Brown Press, Chicago.
- Bruce.**—The Bruce Publishing Company, 402 Guardian Life Bldg., St. Paul.
- Bruhns.**—E. Bruhns, Riga, Latvia.
- Buffarini.**—A. Guidi Buffarini, Calle-Junin 845, Buenos Aires.
- Burton.**—Burton Publishing Company, 509 E. 9th St., Kansas City, Mo.
- Butterworth.**—Butterworth & Company (India), Ltd., 6 Hastings St., Calcutta, India.
- Calpe.**—Madrid, Spain.
- Cambridge Univ. Press.**—Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4.
- Canada Law Bk. Co.**—Canada Law Book Company, Toronto.
- Cappelli.**—L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna, Italy.
- Carnegie Endowment for International Peace,** 407 W. 117th St., New York.
- Carnegie Inst.**—Carnegie Institution of Washington, 16th and P Sts., Washington, D. C.
- Carnrick.**—G. W. Carnrick Company, 417-421 Canal St., New York City.
- Cassell.**—Cassell & Company, Ltd., LaBelle Sauvage, London, E. C. 4.
- Century.**—Century Company, 353 4th Ave., New York.
- Cervantes.**—Editorial Cervantes, Rambler de Cataluña 72, Barcelona, Spain.
- Chapman & Hall, Ltd.,** 11, Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.
- Chem. Catalog Co.**—The Chemical Catalog Company, 419 Fourth Ave., New York.
- Chem. Found.**—The Chemical Foundation, Inc., 81 Fulton St., New York City.
- Chem. Pub. Co.**—The Chemical Publishing Co., Easton, Pa.
- Chicago Med. Bk. Co.**—Chicago Medical Book Company, 435 S. Honore St., Chicago.
- Chiron.**—Etienne Chiron, 40, Rue de Seine, Paris.
- Christopher.**—The Christopher Publishing House, 1140 Columbus Ave., Boston, 20.
- Christophers.**—22 Berners St., London, W. 1.
- Churchill.**—J. & A. Churchill, 7 Great Marlborough St., London, W. 1.
- Clarasó.**—Imprenta Clarasó, Calle de Villarreal, 17, Barcelona, Spain.
- Cleveland Hospital Council,** 602 Electric Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.
- Colla.**—Armand Collin, 103 Boulevard Saint Michel, Paris, 5<sup>e</sup>.
- Colour.**—Colour Limited, 53 Victoria St., London, S. W. 1.
- Columbia Univ. Press.**—Columbia University Press, Columbia University, New York.
- Connell Press,** 1234 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Constable.**—Constable and Company, Ltd., 10-12 Orange St., London, W. C. 2.
- Cornhill.**—The Cornhill Publishing Company, 687 Boylston St., Boston.
- Cornish Brothers, Ltd.,** 39 New St., Birmingham, England.
- Covici.**—Pascal Covici, 208 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago.
- Critic and Guide Co.,** 12 Mt. Morris Park W., New York.
- Crowell.**—Thomas Y. Crowell Company, 387-393 4th Ave., New York.
- Cussac.**—Jean Cussac, 40, Rue de Reuilly, Paris.
- Daniel.**—C. W. Daniel Company, Graham House, Tudor St., London, E. C. 4.
- Dartnell Corporation,** 1801 Leland Ave., Chicago.
- Davis.**—F. A. Davis Company, 1914-16 Cherry St., Philadelphia.
- Davy.**—A. Davy et Fils Aîné, Paris.
- Day.**—John Day Company, 25 W. 45th St., New York.
- Desfossez.**—E. Desfossez, 13, Quai Voltaire, Paris.
- Deuticke.**—Franz Deuticke, 1 Heiferstorferstrasse 4, Vienna.
- Digest Pub. Co.**—Digest Publishing Company, 22 E. 12th St., Cincinnati.
- Dodd.**—Dodd, Mead & Company, 4th Ave. and 30th St., New York.
- Doin.**—Gaston Doin, 8 Place de L'Odéon, (VI<sup>e</sup>), Paris.
- Doran.**—George H. Doran Company, 244 Madison Ave., New York.
- Dorrance.**—Dorrance and Company, Inc., 5th and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia.
- Doubleday.**—Doubleday, Page & Company, Garden City, New York.
- Dougherty.**—James T. Dougherty, 427 W. 59th St., New York.
- Douglas.**—Noel Douglas, 38 Great Ormond St., London, W. C. 1.
- Dublin Univ. Press,** University Press Office, Trinity College, Dublin.
- Duffield & Company,** 211 E. 19th St., New York.
- Dutton.**—E. P. Dutton & Company, 681 5th Ave., New York.
- Dybwad.**—Jacob Dybwad, Oslo, Norway.
- Electron Press,** 113-115 E. 31st St., Kansas City, Mo.
- Engelmann.**—Wilhelm Engelmann, Mittelstrasse 2, Leipzig.
- Enke.**—Ferdinand Enke, Stuttgart.
- L'Expansion Scientifique Française,** 23, Rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris, 6<sup>e</sup>.
- Faber.**—Faber & Gwyer, London.
- Feather.**—William Feather Company, Caxton Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.
- Fischer.**—Gustav Fischer, Jena, Germany.
- Flammarion.**—Ernest Flammarion, 26, Rue Racine, Paris.
- Forbes.**—Forbes & Company, 443 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- Four Seas Co.,** 454 Stuart St., Boston.
- Füssli.**—O. Füssli, Zurich, Switzerland.
- Funk.**—Funk & Wagnalls Company, 354 4th Ave., New York.

- Gauthier-Villars & Cie, 55, Quai des Grands-Augustins, Paris.
- Ginn.—Ginn & Co., 15 Ashburton Place, Boston.
- Gmelin.—O. Gmelin, München.
- Goemaere, 21 rue de la Limite, Brussels, Belgium.
- Good Health.—Good Health Publishing Company, Battle Creek, Mich.
- Grant.—Allan Grant, 82 Collins St., Melbourne, Australia.
- Grant Pub. Co.—Grant Publishing Company, 17 W. 60th St., New York.
- Grant & Son.—Robert Grant and Son, 126 Princes St., London, W. C. 2.
- Green.—W. Green and Son, Ltd., St. Giles St., Edinburgh.
- Greenberg.—Greenberg, Publisher, Inc., 112 E. 19th St., New York.
- Grethlein.—Grethlein & Company, Leipsic.
- Grevett.—Grevett & Company, Ltd., 119, Ewell Road, Surbiton Surrey, England.
- de Gruyter.—W. de Gruyter & Company, Berlin.
- Gyldendal.—11 Hanover Square, London, W. 1.
- Haas.—Robert K. Haas, Inc., 218 W. 40th St., New York.
- Halm.—E. Halm & Company, Vienna.
- Haldeman-Julius Co., Girard, Kansas.
- Harcourt.—Harcourt, Brace & Company, 383 Madison Ave., New York.
- Harper.—Harper & Brothers, 49 E. 33d St., New York.
- Harrison.—Harrison & Sons, St. Martin's Lane, W. C., London.
- Hartleben.—A. Hartleben, Vienna, Austria.
- Harvard.—Harvard University Press, Randall Hall, Cambridge, Mass.
- Haupt.—Paul Haupt, Bern, Switzerland.
- Head.—Clay J. Head & Company, 304 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- Health Assoc. Pub. Co.—Health Association Publishing Company, 222 West 35th St., New York.
- Heath.—D. C. Heath & Company, 50 Beacon St., Boston.
- Heffer.—W. Heffer and Sons, Ltd., 4 Petty Cur, Cambridge, England.
- Heilman.—Heilman Publishing Company, Philadelphia.
- Heinemann.—William Heinemann, 20 Bedford St., London, W. C. 2.
- Henley.—Norman W. Henley Publishing Company, Putnam Bldg., 2 W. 45th St., New York.
- Hermann.—J. Hermann, 6, Rue de la Sorbonne, Paris.
- Herrero.—Herrero Hermanos, 4a Calle de Comonfort, Núm. 44, Mexico City.
- Hiersemann.—Karl W. Hiersemann, Königstrasse 20, Leipzig.
- Hilton.—Hilton & Company, 109 College St., Calcutta.
- Hippokrates.—Hippokrates, Stuttgart.
- Hirschwald.—A. Hirschwald, Unter den Linden 68, Berlin N. W.
- Hirt.—Ferd Hirt, Breslau.
- Hirzel.—S. Hirzel, Königstrasse 2, Leipsic.
- His Majesty's Stat. Off.—His Majesty's Stationery Office, Princes St., Westminster, London, S. W. 1.
- Hitchcock.—Frederick H. Hitchcock (The Grafton Press), 105 W. 40th St., New York.
- Hodge.—William Hodge and Company, Ltd., 12 Bank St., Edinburgh.
- Hoerber.—Paul B. Hoerber, 76 Fifth Ave., New York.
- Hölder.—Alfred Hölder, Vienna.
- Hoeppli.—Ulrico Hoeppli, Milan, Italy.
- Hollinek, Vienna.
- Holt.—Henry Holt & Company, 19 W. 44th St., New York.
- Hoosier Press, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
- Houghton.—Houghton Mifflin Company, 2 Park St., Boston (8).
- Huebsch.—B. W. Huebsch, 116 W. 13th St., New York.
- Hügel.—Hügel-verlag, Leipsic.
- Hyman-McGee.—Hyman-McGee Company, 158 W. Washington St., Chicago.
- Inter-Am. Med. Pub. Co.—Inter-American Medical Publishing Co., 220 West 42nd St., New York.
- Internat. Health Board.—International Health Board, Rockefeller Foundation, 61 Broadway, New York.
- Internat. Labour Off.—International Labour Office, Geneva, Switzerland.
- Internat. Psycho-Analytical Press.—International Psycho-Analytical Press, 55 Weymouth St., London, W. 1. (American Agent—G. E. Stechert, 31-33 E. 10th St., New York.)
- interpreter Pub. Co., 1716 Pennsylvania Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.
- Jacobs.—G. W. Jacobs & Company, 1628 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
- Johns Hopkins Press, Homewood, Baltimore.
- Jouve.—Jouve & Cie, 15 Rue Racine, Paris.
- Junk.—W. Junk, Sächsishe Strasse 68, Berlin, W. 15.
- Kabitzsch.—Curt Kabitzsch, Salomonstrasse, 18b, Leipsic.
- Karger.—S. Karger, Karlstrasse 15, Berlin, N. W. 6.
- Keim and Nemnich, Frankfurt, Germany.
- Klimpton.—Henry Klimpton, 263 High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.
- Klinkhardt.—Dr. Werner Klinkhardt, Liebigstrasse 2, Leipzig.
- Knopf.—Alfred A. Knopf, 730 5th Ave., New York.
- Kolff.—G. Kolff, Leliden, Netherlands.
- Kosmos.—Kosmos Publishing Company, 16 E. 41st St., New York.
- Laird.—Laird and Lee, 1223-1227 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago.
- Lakeside Press, 731 Plymouth Court, Chicago.
- Lane.—John Lane, The Bodley Head, Ltd., Vigo St., London, W. 1.
- Laryngoscope Co., St. Louis, Mo.
- Lea.—Lea & Febiger, 600 Washington Sq., Philadelphia.
- Lee.—David D. Lee Publishing Company, 171 Madison Ave., New York.
- Lefax.—Lefax, Inc., 9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia.
- Le François.—E. Le François, 91 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
- LeGrand.—Amédée LeGrand, 83, Boulevard Saint-Germain (face Métro Odéon), Paris.
- Lehmanns.—J. F. Lehmanns, Paul Heysestrasse 26, München.
- Leonard.—W. M. Leonard, 711 Boylston St., Boston.
- Lépine.—René Lépine, 3, rue Vézelay, Paris. (VIII\*).
- Levin & Munksgaard, Copenhagen, Denmark.
- Lewis.—H. K. Lewis & Company, 28 Gower Place, London, W. C.
- Lippincott.—J. B. Lippincott Company, East Washington Square, Philadelphia.
- Little.—Little, Brown & Company, 34 Beacon St., Boston.
- Livingstone.—E. & S. Livingstone, 16 and 17 Teviot Place, Edinburgh.
- Lobato.—Monteiro Lobato & Co., Rua Victoria 47, São Paulo, Brazil.
- Longmans.—Longmans, Green & Company, 55 Fifth Ave., New York.
- Loring.—Loring Axtell Company, Springfield, Mass.
- Louisville Health Council, Community Chest, 658 S. 4th St., Louisville.
- Lyon.—J. B. Lyon Company, Lyon Bk., Albany, N. Y.
- McClurg.—A. C. McClurg & Company, 333 E. Ohio St., Chicago.
- McCulloch Press, 6807 Hawthorn Ave., Los Angeles.
- McGraw-Hill Bk. Co., 370 7th Ave., New York.
- Maclehose, Jackson & Co., 73 W. George St., Glasgow.
- Macmillan.—The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York.
- Maloine.—A. Maloine et fils, 27 Rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris.
- Mantegazza.—E. Mantegazza, Rome, Italy.
- Marcus.—Isaac Marcus' Boktryckeri-Aktiebolag, Stockholm.
- Marhold.—Carl Marhold, Mühlweg 26, Halle, Germany.
- Marín.—Manuel Marín, Provenza, 273, Barcelona, Spain.
- Martínez y Cia.—D. Martínez y Cia., Calle 1 Num. 861, La Plata, Argentina.
- Masson.—Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
- Med. Abstract Pub. Co.—Medical Abstract Publishing Company, Jenkins Arcade Bldg., Pittsburgh.
- Med. Lay Press, 18 E. 89th St., New York.
- Med. Life Press, 12 Mount Morris Park, West, New York.
- Med. Standard Bk. Co.—Medical Standard Book Company, 301 N. Charles St., Baltimore.
- Meiner.—Felix Meiner, Kurze Str. 8, Leipsic.
- Meissner.—O. Meissner, Hamburg.
- Merrill.—Charles E. Merrill Company, 440 4th Ave., New York.
- Methuen.—Methuen & Company, Ltd., 36 Essex St., London, W. C. 2.
- Midland.—Midland Press, 1811 Prairie Ave., Chicago.
- Mod. Hosp.—The Modern Hospital Publishing Company, 22 E. Ontario St., Chicago.
- Mod. Med.—Modern Medicine Publishing Company, 65 N. Washington Ave., Battle Creek, Mich.
- Mohr.—J. C. B. Mohr, Stuttgart.
- Moore.—Frederick Moore, 730 5th Ave., New York.
- Mosby.—C. V. Mosby Company, 3616 Washington Blvd., St. Louis.
- Murray.—John Murray, 50a Albemarle St., London, W. 1.
- N. Y. Acad. Sc.—New York Academy of Sciences, Central Park W. and 77th St., New York.
- N. Y. Assoc. for Improving the Condition of the Poor.—New York Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, 105 E. 22d St., New York.
- Nat. Amer. Soc.—National American Society, 44 E. 23d St., New York.
- Nat. Com. Ment. Hygiene.—National Committee for Mental Hygiene, 370 7th Ave., New York.
- Nat. Com. Prev. Blindness.—National Committee for Prevention of Blindness, Inc., 130 E. 23d St., New York City.
- Nat. Res. Council.—National Research Council, B and 21st Sts., Washington, D. C.
- Nat. Tuberc. Assoc.—National Tuberculosis Association, 370 Seventh Ave., New York.
- Nerv. and Ment. Dis. Pub. Co.—Nervous and Mental Disease Publishing Company, 3617 10th St. N. W., Washington, D. C.
- Norman, Remington Co., 308 N. Charles St., Baltimore.
- Norstedt.—P. A. Norstedt & Söner, Tryckerigatan 2, Stockholm 2, Sweden.

- Norton.**—W. W. Norton & Company, 70 5th Ave., New York.
- Nossent.**—Ch. Nossent & Cie., 170 Rue Royale St.-Marie, Brussels, Belgium.
- Nystrom.**—A. J. Nystrom & Company, Inc., 2249 Calumet Ave., Chicago.
- Oak Printing and Pub. Co.**, 358 W. Madison St., Chicago.
- Oldenbourg.**—R. Oldenbourg, Munich.
- Oliver & Boyd**, Tweeddale Court, High St., Edinburgh.
- Olsen.**—Olsen Publishing Company, 501 Cherry, Milwaukee.
- Open Court.**—Open Court Publishing Company, 122 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago.
- Oxford.**—Oxford University Press, 35 W. 32d St., New York.
- Paracelso**, Larra 6, Madrid.
- Paulo, Pongetti & C.**, Avenida Mem de Sá, 67 e 78, Rio de Janeiro.
- Payot.**—Payot & Cie, 1, Rue de Bourg, Lausanne, Switzerland.
- Pharm. Press.**—The Pharmaceutical Press, 17 Bloomsbury Square, London, W. C. 1.
- Phy. & Surg. Bk. Co.**—Physicians and Surgeons Book Company, 353 W. 59th St., New York.
- Pilger.**—C. F. Pilger & Company, Puttkamerstrasse 19, Berlin, S. W., 48.
- Pimenta de Mello and Company**, Rua Sachet 34, Rio de Janeiro.
- Plus Ultra**, Argensola, 2, Madrid.
- Poinat.**—A. Poinat, 21, Rue Cassette, Paris (VI\*).
- Premier.**—Premier Publishing Company, 658 Broadway, Brooklyn.
- Presses Universitaires de France**, 49 Boulevard St. Michel, Paris.
- Princeton.**—Princeton University Press, Princeton, N. J.
- Principato.**—Giuseppe Principato, Messina, Italy.
- Prior.**—W. F. Prior Company, Inc., Hagerstown, Md.
- Professional Press.**—The Professional Press, Inc., 17 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago.
- Prudential.**—Prudential Insurance Company, Newark, N. J.
- Psych. Rev. Co.**—Psychological Review Company, Princeton, N. J.
- Pulman.**—George Pulman and Sons, Ltd., 24 Thayer St., London.
- Putnam.**—G. P. Putnam's Sons, 2-6 W. 45th St., New York.
- Quip Pub. Co.**—8 West 83d St., New York City.
- Ramsay.**—W. Ramsay, 233-235 Lonsdale St., Melbourne.
- Rand-McNally and Company**, Rand-McNally Bldg., Chicago.
- Rebman.**—Rebman Company, 37 E. 19th St., New York.
- Reinhardt.**—Friedrich Reinhardt, Universitäts-Buchdruckerei, Basel, Switzerland.
- Renouf Pub. Co.**—25 McGill College Ave., Montreal, Que.
- Repertorien**, Solomonstrasse 16, Leipzig.
- Revell.**—Fleming H. Revell Company, 158 5th Ave., New York.
- Ritter.**—Ritter & Company, 120 Boylston St., Boston.
- Rockefeller Found.**—Rockefeller Foundation, 61 Broadway, New York.
- Rockefeller Inst. Med. Res.**—Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St. and Ave. A, New York.
- Rösl.**—Rösl & Cie, Karlstrasse 10, Leipzig.
- Roland.**—Roland Publishing Company, 304 W. 42d St., New York.
- Romaneasca.**—Cartia Romaneasca, Calea Dorobantilor 14-16, Cluj, Romania.
- Rosenthal.**—S. Rosenthal & Company, 22 E. 12th St., Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Ross.**—Allen Ross & Company, 1133 Broadway, New York.
- Rothacker.**—Oscar Rothacker, Friedrichstrasse 105 B, Berlin N. 24.
- Routledge.**—George Routledge & Sons, Ltd., London, England.
- Russell Sage Foundation**, 130 E. 22d St., New York.
- Ryks-Inst. v. Pharm.-Therap. Onderzoek.**—Ryks-Instituut voor Pharm.-Therap. Onderzoek, Hugo de Groenstraat 32, Leiden.
- Safár.**—Josef Safár, Schloßgasse 22, Vienna.
- Salvat.**—P. Salvat, 41 Calle de Mallorca 49, Barcelona, Spain.
- Saunders.**—W. B. Saunders Company, West Washington Square, Philadelphia.
- Schäper.**—M. & H. Schäper, Hannover.
- Schoetz.**—Richard Schoetz, Berlin.
- Scribner.**—Charles Scribner's Sons, 597 5th Ave., New York.
- Scudder.**—J. K. Scudder, 630 W. 6th St., Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Seltzer.**—Thomas Seltzer, Inc., 5 W. 50th St., New York.
- Selwyn & Blount, Ltd.**, 21 York Buildings, Adelphi, London, W. C. 2.
- Sézanne.**—Léon Sézanne, 75 Rue de la Buire, Paris.
- Sherratt & Hughes**, 34 Cross St., Manchester, England.
- Silver.**—Silver, Burdette & Co., 41 Union Sq., New York.
- Simpson.**—The Warner P. Simpson Company, 108 W. Spring St., Columbus, Ohio.
- Small.**—Small, Maynard & Company, 41 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.
- Solar Press**, 209 S. State St., Chicago, Ill.
- South African Inst. Med. Res.**—South African Institute for Medical Research, Johannesburg.
- Southworth.**—The Southworth Company, Troy, N. Y.
- Springer.**—Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Julius Springer, Schottengasse 4, Vienna.
- Stanford Univ. Press**, Palo Alto, California.
- Stechert.**—G. E. Stechert & Company, 31-33 E. 10th St., New York.
- Stenderhoff.**—H. Stenderhoff, Münster, Germany.
- Stenhouse.**—Alexander Stenhouse, University Ave., Glasgow.
- Stokes.**—Frederick A. Stokes Company, 443 4th Ave., New York.
- Stratford.**—Stratford Company, 234-40 Boylston St., Boston (9).
- Sully.**—George Sully and Company, 114 E. 25th St., New York.
- Surg. Pub. Co.**—Surgery Publishing Company, 15 E. 26th St. (Madison Square North), New York.
- Tauchnitz.**—C. H. Tauchnitz, Leipzig.
- Taylor and Francis**, Red Lion Court, Fleet St., E. C. 4, London.
- Thacker, Spink and Company**, P.O. Box 54, Calcutta, India.
- Thieme.**—Georg Thieme, Antonstrasse 15, Leipzig.
- Tientsin Press**, Tientsin, China.
- Toodwood.**—Toodwood Publishing Company, Lawrence, Mass.
- Treat.**—E. B. Treat & Company, 45 E. 17th St., New York.
- Trop. Dis. Bureau.**—Tropical Diseases Bureau, 23 Endsleigh Gardens, London, N. W. 1.
- Univ. Chicago Press.**—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.
- Univ. Illinois Press.**—University of Illinois Press, Administration Bldg., Urbana, Ill.
- Univ. Minn. Press.**—University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis.
- Univ. Press of Liverpool.**—The University Press of Liverpool, Ltd., Liverpool.
- Univ. of Toronto Press**, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
- Universal Knowledge Foundation, Inc.**, 119 E. 57th St., New York.
- Unwin.**—T. Fisher Unwin, 1 Adelphi Terrace, London, W. C. 2.
- Urban.**—Urban & Schwarzenberg, N. Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. 24.
- Vaillant-Carmanne.**—H. Vaillant-Carmanne, 4, Place Saint-Michel, Liege, Belgium.
- Van Nostrand.**—D. Van Nostrand Company, 8 Warren St., New York.
- Varpo.**—Laisvės Alėja 60, Kaunas, Lithuania.
- Vigot Frères**, 23 Rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, Paris.
- Vinal.**—Harold Vinal, 13 W. 54th St., New York.
- Vir.**—Vir Publishing Company, 1501-1507 Race St., Philadelphia.
- Vogel.**—F. C. W. Vogel, Dresdnerstrasse 3, Leipzig.
- Voss.**—Leopold Voss, Salomonstrasse 3, Leipzig.
- Wahr.**—George Wahr, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Ward.**—Artemas Ward, 50 Union Square, New York.
- Warwick.**—Warwick & York, Inc., 10 E. Center St., Baltimore.
- Weber.**—J. J. Weber, Leipzig.
- Western Distributing Co.**, 63 E. Adams St., Chicago.
- Wiley.**—John Wiley & Sons, 440 4th Ave., New York.
- Wilkens.**—B. Wilkens, Hannover.
- Williams & Norgate**, 14 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.
- Williams & Wilkins.**—Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
- Wilson.**—H. W. Wilson, 958-72 University Ave., New York.
- Winston.**—John C. Winston Company, 1006-1016 Arch St., Philadelphia.
- Wistar Inst.**—Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
- Witherby.**—H. F. & G. Witherby, 326, High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.
- Wood.**—William Wood & Company, 51 5th Ave., New York.
- World Bk. Co.**, 2126 Prairie Ave., Chicago.
- Wright.**—John Wright & Sons, Ltd., Stonebridge, Bristol, England.
- Württemberg.**—R. Württemberger, Ober-Ramstadt bei Darmstadt.
- Yale University Press**, 143 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.
- Youth & Beauty Publishing Company**, Los Angeles, Cal.
- Zanichelli.**—Nicola Zanichelli, Bologna, Italy.

## LIST OF JOURNALS INDEXED

The abbreviation used in The Index is here followed by the full title of the journal. Periodicals marked with an asterisk are indexed in the Surgeon General's Library.

- A.M.A. Bull.**—American Medical Association Bulletin. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- \*Acad. roy. de Belg., Bull. de la cl. de sc.**—Académie royale de Belgique. Bulletin de la classe des sciences. Bruxelles.
- \*Acta chir. Scand. nav.**—Acta chirurgica Scandinavica. Dr. Einar Key, Stockholm. Irreg.
- \*Acta derm.-venereol.**—Acta dermatovenereologica. Nybrogatan 7, Stockholm. Irreg.
- \*Acta med. Scand. nav.**—Acta medica Scandinavica. I. Holmgren, Stockholm. Irreg.
- \*Acta obst. et gynec. Scand. nav.**—Acta obstetrica et gynecologica Scandinavica. Prof. H. Forssner, Allmänna barnbördshuset, Stockholm, 5. Irreg.
- \*Acta ophth.**—Acta ophthalmologica. K. K. K. Lundsgaard, Kristianiagade 16, København. Irreg.
- \*Acta oto-laryng.**—Acta oto-laryngologica. Hospital Sabbatsberg, Stockholm. Irreg.
- \*Acta pædiat.**—Acta pædiatrica. Prof. I. Jundell, Ed. 3 Artillerigatan, Stockholm. Irreg.
- \*Acta path. et microbiol. Scand. nav.**—Acta pathologica et microbiologica Scandinavica. Dr. Poul Möller, Frederik den Femtes Vej, 11, København. Irreg.
- \*Acta psychiat. et neurol.**—Acta psychiatrica et neurologica. Dr. Knud H. Krabbe, Østerbrogade 21, København. Irreg.
- \*Acta radiol.**—Acta radiologica. P. A. Norstedt & Söner, Stockholm. (American agent—Paul B. Hoeber, Inc., 76 Fifth Ave., New York.) Irreg.
- \*Acta scholae med. univ. imp. Kioto.**—Acta scholae medicinalis universitatis imperialis in Kioto. Maruzen Company, Ltd., Tokyo. Irreg.
- \*Acta Soc. Med. Fenn. Duodecim.**—Acta Societatis Medicorum Fennicae Duodecim. Helsingfors.
- \*Acta tuberc. Scand. nav.**—Acta tuberculosea Scandinavica. Dr. Kai Hammer, 161 Vesterbrogade, København V. Irreg.
- \*Actinoterapia.**—L'Actinoterapia; rivista internazionale di terapia del raggi, sostanze radioattive, Röntgen, fototerapia. Napoli.
- \*Aerztl. Mitt. a. Baden.**—Aerztliche Mitteilungen aus und für Baden. Karlsruhe.
- \*Aerztl. Rundschau.**—Aerztliche Rundschau. München.
- \*Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg.**—Aerztliche Sachverständigen-Zeitung. Berlin.
- \*Esculape.**—Esculape. Revue mensuelle illustrée latéro-médicale. Paris. M.
- \*Alkoholfrage.**—Die Alkoholfrage. Vierteljahrsschrift zur Erforschung der Wirkungen des Alkohols. Dresden.
- \*Allg. statist. Arch.**—Allgemeines statistisches Archiv. Jena.
- \*Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat.**—Allgemeine Zeitschrift für Psychiatrie und psychischgerichtliche Medizin. Berlin.
- \*Am. Ann. Deaf.**—American Annals of the Deaf. Washington, D. C.
- \*Am. Anthropol.**—American Anthropologist. Washington, D. C.
- \*Am. Dent. Surgeon.**—American Dental Surgeon. Chicago.
- \*Am. Druggist.**—American Druggist. New York.
- Am. Heart J.**—American Heart Journal. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis. Bi-m.
- Am. J. Anat.**—American Journal of Anatomy. Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia. Bi-m.
- Am. J. Dis. Child.**—American Journal of Diseases of Children. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. M.
- Am. J. Electroth. & Radiol.**—Continued as Physical Therap.
- Am. J. Hyg.**—American Journal of Hygiene. Managing Editor, Dr. Charles E. Simon, 615 N. Wolfe St., Baltimore. Bi-m.
- Am. J. M. Sc.**—American Journal of the Medical Sciences. Lea & Febiger, 600 Washington Sq., Philadelphia. M.
- \*Am. J. Nursing.**—American Journal of Nursing. Rochester, N. Y.
- Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.**—American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis. M.
- Am. J. Ophth.**—American Journal of Ophthalmology. Ophthalmic Publishing Co., 7 W. Madison St., Chicago. M.
- Am. J. Path.**—American Journal of Pathology. Dr. F. B. Mallory, 818 Harrison Ave., Boston. Bi-m.
- \*Am. J. Pharm.**—The American Journal of Pharmacy. Philadelphia.
- \*Am. J. Phys. Anthropol.**—American Journal of Physical Anthropology. Washington.
- \*Am. J. Phys. Therapy.**—The American Journal of Physical Therapy. Chicago.
- Am. J. Physiol.**—American Journal of Physiology. American Physiological Society, Managing Editor, Dr. D. R. Hooker, 19 W. Chase St., Baltimore. M.
- Am. J. Psychiat.**—The American Journal of Psychiatry. The Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore. Q.
- \*Am. J. Psychol.**—American Journal of Psychology. Ithaca, N. Y.
- Am. J. Pub. Health.**—American Journal of Public Health, 370 7th Ave., New York. M.
- Am. J. Roentgenol.**—American Journal of Roentgenology and Radium Therapy. Paul B. Hoeber, 76 Fifth Ave., New York. M.
- \*Am. J. Sc.**—American Journal of Science. New Haven.
- Am. J. Sociol.**—American Journal of Sociology. Chicago.
- Am. J. Surg.**—American Journal of Surgery. Paul B. Hoeber, Inc., 76 Fifth Ave., New York. M.
- Am. J. Syph.**—The American Journal of Syphilis. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis. Q.
- Am. J. Trop. Med.**—American Journal of Tropical Medicine. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. Bi-m.
- \*Am. Med.**—American Medicine. Burlington, Vt., and New York.
- \*Am. Naturalist.**—The American Naturalist. Lancaster, Pa.
- \*Am. Phys. Educ. Rev.**—American Physical Education Review. Springfield, Mass.
- Am. Rev. Tuberc.**—American Review of Tuberculosis. National Tuberculosis Association, 370 Seventh Ave., New York. M.
- \*An. de Fac. de med., Montevideo.**—Anales de la Facultad de medicina, Montevideo. Facultad de Medicina, Avenida General Flores 2125, Montevideo, Uruguay. M.
- \*Analyst.**—The Analyst. London.
- \*Anat. Anz.**—Anatomischer Anzeiger. Jena.
- \*Anat. Rec.**—Anatomical Record. Philadelphia.
- Anesth. & Analg.**—Current Researches in Anesthesia and Analgesia. Editor, Dr. F. H. McMechan, Lake Shore Road, Avon Lake, Ohio. Bi-m.
- \*Ann. d'anat. path.**—Annales d'anatomie pathologique et d'anatomie normale, médico-chirurgicale. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.
- \*Ann. Applied Biol.**—Annals of Applied Biology. Official organ of the Association of Economic Biologists. London.
- Ann. Clin. Med.**—Annals of Clinical Medicine. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. M.
- \*Ann. de dermat. et syph.**—Annales de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.
- \*Ann. d.falsif. et d.fraudes.**—Annales des falsifications et des fraudes. Paris. M.
- \*Ann. d'hyg.**—Annales d'hygiène publique et de médecine légale. Paris.
- \*Ann. d'ig.**—Annali d'igiene. Roma.
- \*Ann. de l'Inst. chir. de Brux.**—Annales de l'Institut chirurgical de Bruxelles. Bruxelles.
- \*Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur.**—Annales de l'Institut Pasteur. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.
- \*Ann. ital. di chir.**—Annali italiani di chirurgia. Napoli.
- Ann. M. History.**—Annals of Medical History. Paul B. Hoeber, 76 Fifth Ave., New York. Q.
- \*Ann. d. mal. vén.**—Annales des maladies vénériennes, 22 Rue N.D. de Lorette (Place Saint-Georges), Paris, IX. M.
- \*Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx.**—Annales des maladies de l'oreille, du larynx et des organes connexes. Paris.
- \*Ann. de méd.**—Annales de médecine. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.
- \*Ann. de méd. lég.**—Annales de médecine légale, de criminologie et de police scientifique. Paris.
- \*Ann. di med. nav.**—Annali di medicina navale. Roma.
- \*Ann. de méd. et de pharm. colon.**—Annales de médecine et de pharmacologie coloniales. Paris.
- \*Ann. de méd. phys.**—Annales de médecine physique. Organe de la Société de médecine physique d'Anvers. Anvers.
- \*Ann. méd.-psychol.**—Annales médico-psychologiques. Paris.
- \*Ann. d'ocul.**—Annales d'oculistique. Paris.
- \*Ann. di ostet.**—Annali di ostetricia e ginecologia. Milano.
- Ann. Otol. Rhin. & Laryng.**—Annals of Otolaryngology and Rhinology. Annals Publishing Co., 5154 Westminster Place, St. Louis. Q.

- \***Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul.**—Annali di ottalmologia e clinica oculistica. Roma.
- \***Ann.de parasitol.**—Annales de parasitologie humaine et comparée. Paris.
- \***Ann.paulist.de med.e cir.**—Annaes paulistas de medicina e cirurgia. São Paulo.
- \***Ann.de physiol.**—Annales de physiologie et de physico-chimie biologique. Paris.
- Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab.**—Annals of the Pickett-Thomson Research Laboratory. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W.C.2. Irreg.
- \***Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol.**—Annales de roentgenologie et radiologie. Paris.
- Ann.Surg.**—Annals of Surgery. J. B. Lippincott Co., E. Washington Square, Philadelphia. M.
- Ann.Trop.Med.**—Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology. (Only medical articles are indexed.) University Press, 177 Brownlow Hill, Liverpool, England. Irreg.
- \***Anthrop.Anz.**—Anthropologischer Anzeiger. Stuttgart.
- \***Anthrop.Papers Am.Mus.Nat.Hist.**—Anthropological Papers of the American Museum of Natural History. New York.
- \***Anthropologie.**—L'Anthropologie. Paris. Bi-m.
- \***Anthropos.**—Anthropos. Salzburg.
- \***Anz.f.Schädlingsk.**—Anzeiger für Schädlingskunde. Berlin.
- \***Apoth.-Ztg.**—Apotheker-Zeitung. Berlin.
- \***Arbeiterschutz.**—Arbeiterschutz. Berlin.
- \***Arch.d'anat.d'histol.et d'embryol.**—Archives d'anatomie, d'histologie et d'embryologie. Strasbourg.
- \***Arch.d'anat.micr.**—Archives d'anatomie microscopique. Paris.
- \***Arch.di antrop.crim.**—Archivio di antropologia criminale, psichiatria, medicina legale e scienze affini. Torino.
- \***Arch.f.Augenh.**—Archiv für Augenheilkunde. München.
- \***Arch.de biol.**—Archives de biologie. Liège and Paris.
- \***Arch.di biol.**—Archiv di biologia applicata alla patologia, alla clinica e all'igiene. Genova.
- \***Arch.brasil.de med.**—Archivos brasileiros de medicina. Rio de Janeiro.
- Arch.Dermat.& Syph.**—Archives of Dermatology and Syphilology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. M.
- \***Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.**—Archiv für Dermatologie und Syphilis. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
- Arch. Dis. Childhood.**—Archives of Disease in Childhood. British Medical Association House, Tavistock Square, London, W. C. 1. Bi-m.
- \***Arch.d'électric.méd.**—Archives d'électricité médicale expérimentales et cliniques. Bordeaux.
- \***Arch.f.Entwicklungsmechn.d.Organ.**—Archiv für Entwicklungsmechanik der Organismen. Berlin.
- \***Arch.españ.de pediat.**—Archivos españoles de pediatría. Jardines, 16, Madrid. M.
- \***Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.**—Naunyn-Schmiedeberg's Archiv für experimentelle Pathologie und Pharmakologie. F. C. W. Vogel, Dresdnerstrasse 3, Leipzig. Irreg.
- \***Arch.di farmacol.sper.**—Archivio di farmacologia sperimentale e scienze affini. Roma.
- \***Arch.di fisiol.**—Archivio di fisiologia. Firenze.
- \***Arch.franco-belges de chir.**—Archives franco-belges de chirurgie. 13 rue du Beau-Site, Bruxelles. M.
- \***Arch.f.Frauenk.**—Archiv für Frauenkunde und Konstitutionsforschung. Leipzig. Q.
- \***Arch.gen.di neur.e psichiat.**—Archivio generale di neurologia e psichiatria. Napoli.
- \***Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.**—Pflüger's Archiv für die gesamte Physiologie des Menschen und der Tiere. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
- \***Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol.**—Archiv für die gesamte Psychologie. Leipzig.
- \***Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med.**—Archiv für Geschichte der Medizin. Leipzig.
- \***Arch.f.Gynäk.**—Archiv für Gynäkologie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
- \***Arch.f.Hyg.**—Archiv für Hygiene. R. Oldenbourg, München und Berlin. Irreg.
- \***Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie.**—Archives de L'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie. Alger.
- Arch.Int.Med.**—Archives of Internal Medicine. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. M.
- \***Arch.internat.de laryngol.**—Archives internationales de laryngologie, de rhinologie et d'otologie. Paris.
- \***Arch.internat.de neurol.**—Archives internationales de neurologie. Paris.
- \***Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol.**—Archivio Italiano di anatomia e di embriologia. Firenze.
- \***Arch.ital.de biol.**—Archives italiennes de biologie. Pise.
- \***Arch.ital.di chir.**—Archivio Italiano di chirurgia. L. CapPELLI, Via Farini, 6, Bologna, Italy. Irreg.
- \***Arch.ital.di dermat.sif.**—Archivio Italiano di dermatologia, sifilografia e venerologia. Bologna.
- \***Arch.ital.di laringol.**—Archivii italiani di laringologia. Napoli.
- \***Arch.ital.di otol.**—Archivio italiano di otologia rinologia e laringologia. Torino.
- \***Arch.ital.di psicol.**—Archivio italiano di psicologia. Torino.
- \***Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon.**—Archivio italiano di scienze mediche coloniale. Tripoli.
- \***Arch.ital.di urol.**—Archivio italiano di urologia. Bologna.
- \***Arch.f.Kinderh.**—Archiv für Kinderheilkunde. Ferdinand Enke, Stuttgart. Irreg.
- \***Arch.f.klin.Chir.**—Archiv für klinische Chirurgie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
- \***Arch.f.Kriminol.**—Archiv für Kriminologie. Leipzig.
- \***Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif.**—Archives des maladies de l'appareil digestif et de la nutrition. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. Monthly excepting Aug. and Sept.
- \***Arch.d.mal.du cœur.**—Archives des maladies du cœur, des vaisseaux et du sang. J.-B. Baillière et fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris. M.
- \***Arch.méd.d'Angers.**—Archives médicales d'Angers. Angers.
- \***Arch.méd.belges.**—Archives médicales belges. Capitaine Pharmacien Francotte, 15 rue Boduognat, Bruxelles. M.
- \***Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir.**—Archives médico-chirurgicales de l'appareil respiratoire. Gaston Doin et Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris. Bi-m.
- \***Arch.méd.-chir.de Province.**—Archives médico-chirurgicales de Province. Tours.
- \***Arch.de med.cir.y espec.**—Archives de medicina, cirugía y especialidades. Madrid.
- \***Arch.de méd.d'enf.**—Archives de médecine des enfants. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.
- \***Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil.**—Archives de médecine et de pharmacie militaires. Paris.
- \***Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav.**—Archives de médecine et de pharmacie navales. Paris.
- \***Arch.néerl.de physiol.**—Archives néerlandaises de physiologie de l'homme et des animaux. La Haye.
- Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.**—Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. M.
- \***Arch.f.Öhren.-Nasen.-u.Kehlkopfh.**—Archiv für Öhren-, Nasen- und Kehlkopfheilkunde sowie die angrenzenden Gebiete. Leipzig.
- \***Arch.d'opht.**—Archives d'ophtalmologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, VI<sup>e</sup>. M.
- Arch.Ophth.**—Archives of Ophthalmology. G. P. Putnam's Sons, 2 W. 45th St., New York. Bi-m.
- \***Arch.f.Ophth.**—Archiv für Ophthalmologie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
- \***Arch.f.Orthop.**—Archiv für Orthopädische und Unfall-Chirurgie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frakturen lehre und der orthopädisch-chirurgischen Technik. München und Berlin.
- \***Arch.di ortop.**—Archivio di ortopedia. Milano.
- \***Arch.di ostet.e ginec.**—Archivio di ostetricia e ginecologia. Napoli.
- Arch.Otolaryng.**—Archives of Otolaryngology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. M.
- \***Arch.di ottal.**—Archivio di ottalmologia. Napoli.
- \***Arch.di pat.e clin.med.**—Archivio di patologia e clinica medica. Bologna.
- Arch. Path. & Lab.Med.**—Archives of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. M.
- Arch.Pediat.**—Archives of Pediatrics. E. B. Treat & Co., 45 E. 17th St., New York. M.
- \***Arch.d.Pharm.**—Archiv der Pharmacie. Berlin.
- \***Arch.de phys.biol.**—Archives de physique biologique. Paris.
- Arch.Physical Therapy.**—Archives of Physical Therapy. X-Ray, Radium, with International Abstract. Radiological Publishing Co., 1216 Medical Arts Bldg., Omaha, Neb. M.
- \***Arch.f.Protistenk.**—Archiv für Protistenkunde. Jena.
- \***Arch.f.Psychiat.**—Archiv für Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankheiten. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
- \***Arch.Psychoanal.**—Archives of Psychoanalysis. Stamford, Conn.
- \***Arch.de psychol.**—Archives de psychologie. Genève.
- \***Arch.di radiol.**—Archivio di radiologia. Napoli. Bi-m.
- \***Arch.f.Rassen-u.Gesellsch.-Biol.**—Archiv für Rassen- und Gesellschafts-Biologie, einschliesslich Rassen- und Gesellschafts-Hygiene. Berlin.
- \***Arch.di sc.biol.**—Archivio di scienze biologiche (fisiologia, farmacologia, patologia sperimentale). Napoli.
- \***Arch.per le sc.med.**—Archivio per le scienze mediche. Torino.
- \***Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg.**—Archiv für Schiffs- und Tropen-Hygiene Pathologie und Therapie Exotischer Krankheiten. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig. M.
- \***Arch.f.Sozialwissensch.**—Archiv für Sozialwissenschaft und Sozialpolitik. Tübingen und Leipzig.

- Arch.Surg.**—Archives of Surgery. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. M.
- \***Arch.f.Verdaauungskr.**—Archiv für Verdauungs-Krankheiten. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 15, Berlin. Irreg.
- \***Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh.**—Archiv für wissenschaftliche und praktische Tierheilkunde. Berlin. Irreg.
- \***Arq.indo-portug.de med.e hist.nat.**—Arquivos indo-portugueses de medicina e historia natural; órgão Instituto bacteriologico de Nova-Goa. Nova-Goa.
- \***Arte ostet.**—L'Arte ostetrica. Giornale per i medici e per le levatrici. Milano.
- Atlantic M.J.**—The Atlantic Medical Journal. 230 State St., Harrisburg, Pa. M.
- \***Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena.**—Atti della real Accademia dei fisiocritici in Siena. Siena.
- \***Australasian Nurses' J.**—Australasian Nurses' Journal. Sydney.
- \***Australian J.Dent.**—The Australian Journal of Dentistry. Melbourne.
- Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.**—Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science. University of Adelaide, Adelaide. Q.
- \***Beihfte z.Med.Klin.**—Beihfte zur Medizinischen Klinik. Berlin und Wien.
- \***Beitr.z.klin.Chir.**—Bruns' Beiträge zur klinischen Chirurgie. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. 24. Irreg.
- \***Beitr.z.klin.d.Tuberk.**—Beiträge zur Klinik der Tuberkulose und spezifischen Tuberkulose-Forschung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- \***Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path.**—Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie und zur allgemeinen Pathologie. Jena.
- \***Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh.**—Berichte über die gesamte Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe. Berlin.
- \***Ber.tierärztl.Wchschr.**—Berliner tierärztliche Wochenschrift. Berlin.
- \***Bibliot.f.Læger.**—Bibliotek for Læger. Udgivet af Direktionen for det classenske Litteraturselskab. København.
- Biochem.J.**—Biochemical Journal. Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4. (American Agents—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.) Irreg.
- \***Biochem.Ztschr.**—Biochemische Zeitschrift. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Only selected articles are indexed.) Irreg.
- \***Biochim.e terap.sper.**—Biochimica e terapia sperimentale. Milano.
- \***Biol.Bull.**—Biological Bulletin. Biological Bulletin of the Marine Biological Laboratory. Woods Hole, Mass.
- \***Biol.generalis.**—Biologia generalis. Wien und Baltimore.
- \***Biol.Zentralbl.**—Biologisches Zentralblatt. Leipzig.
- \***Bl.f.Gesundheitsfürs.**—Blätter für Gesundheitsfürsorge. München.
- \***Bl.f.Volksgesundheitspf.**—Blätter für Volksgesundheitspflege. Berlin.
- \***Bol.asist.pub.nac.**—Boletín de la Asistencia Pública Nacional. Montevideo.
- \***Bol.d.Cons.nac.de hig.**—Boletín del Consejo nacional de higiene. Montevideo.
- \***Bol.de farm.mil.**—Boletín de farmacia militar. Madrid.
- \***Bol.Inst.de clin.quir.**—Boletín del Instituto de Clínica Quirúrgica. Buenos Aires.
- \***Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer.**—Boletín del Instituto de medicina experimental para el estudio y tratamiento del cáncer. Buenos Aires.
- \***Bol.Ofc.san.pan.am.**—Boletín de la Oficina sanitaria panamericana. Washington.
- \***Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile.**—Boletín de la Sociedad de cirugía de Chile. Santiago de Chile.
- \***Bol.chim.farm.**—Bollettino chimico farmaceutico. Milano.
- \***Bol.d.ist.sieroterap.milanese.**—Bollettino dell'Istituto sieroterapico milanese. Parte sperimentale della rivista "Terapia." Milano.
- \***Bol.d.ist.stor.ital.d.arte san.**—Bollettino dell'Istituto storico italiano dell'arte sanitaria. (Appendice alla Rassegna di clinica, terapia e scienze affini. Roma.) Roma.
- \***Bol.d.ist.zool.d.univ.di Roma.**—Bollettino dell'Istituto zoologico della r. università di Roma. Roma.
- \***Bol.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola e d.naso.**—Bollettino delle malattie dell'orecchio, della gola e del naso (Oto-laringoscopia, rinologia). Firenze.
- \***Bol.med.trentino.**—Il Bollettino medico trentino. Organo dell'Associazione Medica Tridentina. Trento.
- \***Bol.d.mus.d.zool.**—Bollettino del museo di zoologia e anatomia comparata della r. università di Genova. Genova.
- \***Bol.d.Soc.Eustachiana.**—Bollettino della Società Eustachiana. Camerino.
- \***Bol.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia.**—Bollettino della Società medico-chirurgica di Pavia. Pavia.
- Boston M.& S.J.**—Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, 126 Massachusetts Ave., Boston. W.
- Brain.**—Brain. A Journal of Neurology. Macmillan Company, Ltd., St. Martin's St., W. C. London. (American office—60 5th Ave., New York.) Irreg.
- \***Brasil-med.**—Brasil-medico, 140 Rua do Rosario, Rio de Janeiro. W.
- \***Bratisl.lekár.listy.**—Bratislavské lekárske listy. Spolek československých lékařov, Bratislava, Czechoslovak Republic. M.
- Bristol Med.-Chir.J.**—Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal. J. W. Arrowsmith, Ltd., 11 Quay St., Bristol. Q.
- \***Brit.Dent.J.**—British Dental Journal. London.
- \***Brit.Food J.**—The British Food Journal and Hygienic Review. London.
- \***Brit.Homœop.J.**—British Homœopathic Journal. London.
- \***Brit.J.Anesth.**—British Journal of Anæsthesia. Editor, H. M. Cohen, "Ainsdale," Palatine Road, Withington, Manchester. Q.
- Brit.J.Child.Dis.**—British Journal of Children's Diseases. Adlard & Son, 21 Hart St., Bloomsbury Square, W. C. 1, London.
- \***Brit.J.Dent.Sc.**—The British Journal of Dental Science. London.
- Brit.J.Dermat.**—British Journal of Dermatology and Syphilis. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 28 Gower Place, London, W. C. 1. M.
- \***Brit.J.Exper.Biol.**—The British Journal of Experimental Biology. Edinburgh.
- Brit.J.Exper.Path.**—The British Journal of Experimental Pathology. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 28 Gower Place, London, W. C. 1. Bl-m.
- \***Brit.J.Inebr.**—British Journal of Inebriety. London.
- Brit.J.M.Psychol.**—British Journal of Medical Psychology. (Medical Section of British J. of Psychology.) Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, E. C. 4, London. (American agents—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.) Q.
- Brit.J.Ophth.**—The British Journal of Ophthalmology. Geo. E. Pulman & Sons, Ltd., 24 Thayer St., Marylebone, London, W. 1. M.
- Brit.J.Radiol.**—British Journal of Radiology. William Heinemann, Ltd., 20 Bedford St., London, W. C. 2. (American agent—Paul B. Hoeber, Inc., 76 Fifth Ave., New York.) M.
- Brit.J.Surg.**—British Journal of Surgery. John Wright & Sons, Ltd., Bristol. (American agents—William Wood & Co., 51 5th Ave., New York.) Q.
- Brit.J.Tuberc.**—British Journal of Tuberculosis. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2. (American agent—G. E. Stechert & Co., 151 W. 25th St., New York.) Q.
- \***Brit.J.Vener.Dis.**—The British Journal of Venereal Diseases. London. Q.
- Brit.M.J.**—British Medical Journal. British Medical Association House, Tavistock Square, London, W. C. 1. W.
- \***Bruns' Beiträge zur klin.Chir.**—See Beitr. z. klin. Chir.
- \***Brux.-méd.**—Bruxelles-médical. Bruxelles.
- \***Bull.A.A.M.Coll.**—Bulletin of the Association of American Medical Colleges. Chicago.
- \***Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris.**—Bulletin de l'Académie de médecine. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. W.
- \***Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belg.**—Bulletin de l'Académie Royale de Médecine de Belgique. Bruxelles.
- \***Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer.**—Bulletin de l'Association française pour l'étude du cancer. Paris.
- \***Bulle Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma.**—Bullettino e Atti della reale Accademia medica di Roma. Roma.
- \***Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique.**—Bulletin biologique de la France et de la Belgique. Paris.
- \***Bull.Entomol.Research.**—Bulletin of Entomological Research. London.
- \***Bull.gén.de thérap.**—Bulletin général de thérapeutique médicale, chirurgicale et obstétricale. Paris.
- \***Bull.d'histol.appl.à la physiol.**—Bulletin d'histologie appliquée à la physiologie et à la pathologie et de technique microscopique. Lyon.
- \***Bull.de l'Inst.gén.psychol.**—Bulletin de l'Institut général psychologique. Paris.
- Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.**—Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins Hospital. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. M.
- Bull.Lying-In Hosp.,N.Y.**—Bulletin Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York. Irreg.
- \***Bull.méd.,Paris.**—Le Bulletin médical. Paris.
- \***Bull.méd.de Québec.**—Le Bulletin médical de Québec. Québec.
- \***Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris.**—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société d'anthropologie de Paris. Paris.
- \***Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest.**—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société médicale des hôpitaux de Bucarest. Bucarest.
- \***Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris.**—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société médicale des hôpitaux de Paris. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. W.
- \***Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.**—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société nationale de chirurgie. Paris.
- \***Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France.**—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société de radiologie médicale de France. Paris.

- \***Bull. New York Acad. Med.**—Bulletin of the New York Academy of Medicine. New York.
- \***Bull. New York Pub. Libr.**—Bulletin of the New York Public Library. New York.
- \***Bull. off. Syndic. gén. d. méd. stomatol. franç.**—Bulletin officiel du Syndicat général des médecins stomatologistes français. Paris.
- \***Bull. de l'Office internat. d'hyg. pub.**—Bulletin de l'Office international d'hygiène publique. Paris.
- \***Bull. d'oto-rhino-laryngol.**—Bulletin d'oto-rhino-laryngologie et de broncho-oesophagoscopie. Paris.
- Bull. Porto Rico M.A.**—Bulletin of the Porto Rico Medical Association, Box 1306, San Juan. Q.
- \***Bull. d.sc.med.**—Bullettino delle scienze mediche di Bologna. Bologna.
- \***Bull. d.sc.pharmacol.**—Bulletin des sciences pharmacologiques; organe scientifique et professionnel. Paris.
- \***Bull. sect. scient. de l'Acad. roumaine.**—Bulletin de la section scientifique de l'Académie roumaine. Bucarest.
- \***Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét.**—Bulletin de la Société centrale de médecine vétérinaire. Paris.
- \***Bull. Soc. chim. biol.**—Bulletin de la Société de chimie biologique. Paris.
- \***Bull. Soc. chim. de France.**—Bulletin de la Société chimique de la France. Paris.
- \***Bull. Soc. clin. de méd. ment.**—Bulletin de la Société clinique de médecine mentale. Paris.
- \***Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.**—Bulletin de la Société française de dermatologie et de syphillographie. Paris.
- \***Bull. Soc. franç. d'hist. de la méd.**—Bulletin de la Société française d'histoire de la médecine. Paris.
- \***Bull. Soc. franç. d'urolog.**—Bulletin de la Société française d'urologie. Paris.
- Bull. Soc. M. History, Chicago.**—Bulletin of the Society of Medical History of Chicago, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Irreg.
- \***Bull. Soc. d'obst. et de gynéc.**—Bulletin de la Société d'obstétrique et de gynécologie de Paris. Paris.
- \***Bull. Soc. d'opht. de Paris.**—Bulletin de la Société d'ophtalmologie de Paris. Paris.
- \***Bull. Soc. path. exot.**—Bulletin de la Société de pathologie exotique. Paris.
- \***Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Paris.**—Bulletins de la Société de pédiatrie de Paris. Paris.
- \***Bull. Soc. philomat. de Paris.**—Bulletin de la Société philomatique de Paris. Paris.
- \***Bull. Soc. d.sc.méd. et biol. de Montpellier.**—Bulletin de la Société des sciences médicales et biologiques de Montpellier et du Languedoc méditerranéen. Montpellier.
- \***Bull. Soc. scient. d'hyg. aliment.**—Bulletin de la Société scientifique d'hygiène alimentaire et d'alimentation rationnelle de l'homme. Paris.
- \***Bull. Univ. Maryland School Med.**—Bulletin of the University of Maryland School of Medicine and College of Physicians and Surgeons. Baltimore.
- \***Calcutta M.J.**—The Calcutta Medical Journal. Calcutta.
- \***California & West. Med.**—California and Western Medicine, Balboa Bldg., 593 Market St., San Francisco. M.
- \***Canad. J. Med. & Surg.**—Canadian Journal of Medicine and Surgery. Toronto.
- \***Canad. Lancet & Pract.**—The Canada Lancet and Practitioner. Toronto.
- Canad. M.A.J.**—Canadian Medical Association Journal, 836 University St., Montreal. M.
- \***Cancer, Bruxelles.**—Cancer. Bruxelles.
- \***Cancer, New York.**—Cancer. New York.
- \***Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat.**—Centralblatt für allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie. Jena.
- \***Centralbl. f. Bakteriol.**—Centralblatt für Bakteriologie, Parasitenkunde und Infektionskrankheiten. Jena.
- \***Cervello.**—Il Cervello. Napoli.
- Chicago M. Rec.**—See Radiol. Rev. & Chicago M. Rec.
- China M.J.**—China Medical Journal. China Medical Association, 23 Yuen Ming Yuen Road, Shanghai. M.
- \***Chir. d.org. di movimento.**—La Chirurgia degli organi di movimento. L. Cappelli, Via Farini 6, Bologna, Italy. Irreg.
- \***Chron. méd.**—La Chronique médicale. Paris.
- \***Clifton M. Bull.**—The Clifton Medical Bulletin. Clifton Springs, N. Y.
- \***Clin. chir.**—La Clinica chirurgica. Milano.
- \***Clin. ed ig. infant.**—Clinica ed igiene infantile. Torino.
- \***Clin. J.**—Clinical Journal. London.
- \***Clin. med. ital.**—La Clinica medica italiana. Dr. Franc. Vallardi, Via Ausonio 22, Milano. Bi-m.
- \***Clin. Med. & Surg.**—Clinical Medicine and Surgery. Chicago.
- \***Clin. opht.**—La Clinique ophtalmologique. Paris.
- \***Clin. ostet.**—La Clinica ostetricia. Rivista di ostetricia, ginecologia e pediatria. Roma.
- \***Clin. pediat.**—La Clinica pediatrica. Modena.
- \***Clin. vet.**—La Clinica veterinaria. Milano.
- \***Clinique, Paris.**—La Clinique. Journal hebdomadaire de médecine et de chirurgie pratiques et des spécialisations médico-chirurgicales. Paris. W.
- Colorado Med.**—Colorado Medicine, incorporating Wyoming Medicine. 1620 Court Place, Denver. M.
- \***Compt. rend. Acad. d.sc.**—Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des séances de l'Académie des sciences. Paris. W.
- \***Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.**—Comptes rendus des séances de la Société de biologie. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. W.
- \***Cornell Vet.**—The Cornell Veterinarian. Ithaca. Q.
- \***Crón. méd., Lima.**—La Crónica médica. Lima.
- \***Cultura med. mod.**—La Cultura medica moderna. Palermo.
- \***Cuore e circolaz.**—Cuore e circolazione. Roma.
- \***Dallas M.J.**—The Dallas Medical Journal. Dallas.
- \***Dental Cosmos.**—The Dental Cosmos. Philadelphia.
- \***Dental Digest.**—Dental Digest. Chicago.
- \***Dental Items Interest.**—Dental Items of Interest. New York.
- \***Dermat. Wchnschr.**—Dermatologische Wochenschrift. Leopold Voss, Salomonstrasse 3, Leipzig. W.
- \***Dermat. Ztschr.**—Dermatologische Zeitschrift. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 15, Berlin. M.
- \***Dermosiflografo.**—Il dermosiflografo. Gazzetta di dermosiflografia per il medico pratico. Torino. M.
- \***Deutsche med. Wchnschr.**—Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift. Georg Thieme, Antonstrasse 15, Leipzig. W.
- \***Deutsche Monatschr. f. Zahnk.**—Deutsche Monatsschrift für Zahnheilkunde. Leipzig.
- \***Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr.**—Deutsche tierärztliche Wochenschrift. Hannover.
- \***Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.**—Deutsche Zeitschrift für Chirurgie. F. C. W. Vogel, Dresdnerstrasse 3, Leipzig. Irreg.
- \***Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med.**—Deutsche Zeitschrift für die gesamte gerichtliche Medizin. Berlin.
- \***Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenheilk.**—Deutsche Zeitschrift für Nervenheilkunde. F. C. W. Vogel, Dresdnerstrasse 3, Leipzig. Irreg.
- \***Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med.**—Deutsches Archiv für klinische Medizin. F. C. W. Vogel, Dresdnerstrasse 3, Leipzig. Irreg.
- \***Dietary Admin. & Therapy.**—Dietary Administration and Therapy. Cleveland.
- \***Difesa sociale.**—Difesa sociale. Rivista di igiene previdenza ed assistenza. Roma.
- \***Discovery.**—Discovery. London.
- \***Dominion Dent. J.**—Dominion Dental Journal. Toronto.
- \***Elect. M.J.**—Eclectic Medical Journal. Cincinnati.
- Edinburgh M.J.**—Edinburgh Medical Journal. Oliver and Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh. M.
- \***Ehe.**—Die Ehe, Monatsschrift für Ehe-Wissenschaft- Recht, u. Kultur. Berlin.
- \***Encéphale.**—L'Encéphale, Journal de neurologie et de psychiatrie. H. Delarue, 5 rue des Grands-Augustins, Paris. M.
- \***Endocrinol. e patol. costit.**—Endocrinologia e patologia costituzionale. Roma.
- Endocrinology.**—Endocrinology: Bulletin of the Association for the Study of Internal Secretions, 1045-1047, Title Insurance Bldg., Los Angeles. Bi-m.
- \***Eos.**—Eos. Vierteljahrsschrift für Erkenntnis und Behandlung jugendlicher Abnormer. Wien.
- \***Ergebn. d. Chir. u. Orthop.**—Ergebnisse der Chirurgie und Orthopädie. Berlin.
- \***Ergebn. d. ges. Med.**—Ergebnisse der gesamte Medizin. Berlin.
- \***Ergebn. d. inn. Med. u. Kinderh.**—Ergebnisse der inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde. Berlin.
- \***Ergebn. d. med. Strahlenforsch.**—Ergebnisse der medizinischen Strahlenforschung (Röntgendiagnostik, Röntgen- Radium- und Lichttherapie. Leipzig.
- \***Ergebn. d. Physiol.**—Ergebnisse der Physiologie. München.
- \***Erkrank. d. Beweg.-App.**—Die Erkrankungen des Bewegungsapparates. Wien.
- \***Eugenics Rev.**—The Eugenics Review. London.
- \***Evolution therap., méd.-chir.**—L'Evolution thérapeutique; médico-chirurgicale. Paris.
- \***Extrapulm. Tuberk.**—Die extrapulmonale Tuberkulose (Sonderbeilage zur medizinischen Klinik). Berlin und Wien.
- \***Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly.**—Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Monthly. Chicago.
- \***Fermentforsch.**—Fermentforschung. Leipzig.
- \***Finska läk.-sällsk. handl.**—Finska läkarsällskapets handlingar, Kasärngatan 24, Helsingfors, Finland. M.
- \***Folia med.**—A Folia medica. Rio de Janeiro.
- \***Folia Anat. Japon.**—Folia Anatomica Japonica. Tokyo.
- \***Folia gynaec.**—Folia gynaecologica. Raccolta di lavori originali di ostetricia e ginecologia. Pavia.
- \***Folia hæmat.**—Folia hæmatologica. Dr. Werner Klinkhardt, Liebigstrasse 2, Leipzig. (American agent—G. E. Stecher & Co., 31-33 East 10th St., New York.) Irreg.
- \***Folia Japon. Pharmacol.**—Folia Japonica Pharmacologia. Kioto.
- \***Folia med.**—Folia medica. Napoli.
- \***Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen.**—Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen. Hamburg.

- \***Fortschr.d.Med.**—Fortschritte der Medizin. Berlin and Leipzig.
- \***Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.**—Frankfurter Zeitschrift für Pathologie. J. F. Bergmann, Trögerstrasse 56, München. Irreg.
- \***Gac.m.d.de Caracas.**—Gaceta médica de Caracas. Caracas, Venezuela. Semi-m.
- \***Gac.méd.de México.**—Gaceta médica de México. Academia Nacional de Medicina, Apartado de Correos no. 517, México, D. F. Irreg.
- Gann.**—Gann, The Japanese Journal of Cancer Research. Pathological Institute of the Imperial University, Tokyo, Q.
- \***Gaz.clin.**—Gazeta clinica. Publicação medica mensal. S. Paulo, M.
- \***Gaz.d.hôp.**—Gazette des hôpitaux civils et militaires. Paris.
- \***Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.**—Gazzetta internazionale medico-chirurgica. Napoli.
- \***Gazz.med.lomb.**—Gazzetta medica lombarda. Milano.
- \***Gazz.med.di Roma.**—Gazzetta medica di Roma. Roma.
- \***Gazz.d.osp.**—Gazzetta degli ospedali e delle cliniche. Milano.
- \***Geneesk.Bl.v.Klin.en Lab.v.d.prakt.**—Geneeskundige Bladen uit Kliniek en Laboratorium voor de praktijk. Haarlem.
- \***Geneesk.Gids.**—Geneeskundige Gids. Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunst en Volksgezondheid. 's Gravenhage.
- \***Genetic Psychol. Monogr.**—Genetic Psychological Monographs. Worcester, Mass.
- \***Genetica.**—Genetica. Nederlandsch tijdschrift voor erfelijkheid en afstammingsleer. 's Gravenhage.
- \***Gesundh.-Ingenieur.**—Gesundheits-Ingenieur. München.
- \***Gior.di batteriol.e immunol.**—Giornale di Batteriologia e Immunologia. Torino.
- \***Gior.di clin.med.**—Giornale di clinica medica. Parma.
- \***Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil.**—Giornale italiano di dermatologia e sifilologia. Clinica Dermosifilopatica della R. Università, Via Pace, 9, Milano. Bi-m.
- \***Gior.di med.mil.**—Giornale di medicina militare. Roma.
- \***Gior.di med.vet.**—Giornale di medicina veterinaria. Torino.
- \***Gior.di ocul.**—Giornale di oculistica. Napoli.
- \***Gior.d.r.Soc.ital.d'ig.**—Giornale della reale Società italiana d'igiene. Milano.
- \***Gior.di fisiol.**—Giornale di fisiologia. Napoli. Q.
- Glasgow M.J.**—Glasgow Medical Journal, 70 Mitchell St., Glasgow. M.
- \***Good Health.**—Good Health. Battle Creek, Michigan.
- \***Grace Hosp.Bull.**—The Grace Hospital Bulletin. Detroit.
- \***Gesundheitsförs.f.d.Kindesalt.**—Gesundheitsfürsorge für das Kindesalter. (Neue Folge der "Zeitschrift für Säuglings- und Kleinkinderschutz"). Berlin.
- \***Guy's Hosp.Gaz.**—Guy's Hospital Gazette. London.
- \***Guy's Hosp.Rep.**—Guy's Hospital Reports. Lancet Ltd., 1 Bedford St., Strand, London, W. C. 2. Q.
- \***Gynéc.et Obst.**—Gynécologie et Obstétrique. Masson et Cie, 129 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.
- \***Gynécologia.**—La Gynécologie. Paris.
- \***Haematologica.**—Haematologica, archivio italiano di ematologia e sterologia. Napoli.
- \***Hahneman.Monthly.**—The Hahnemannian Monthly. Philadelphia.
- Heart.**—Heart, Shaw & Sons, 7 Fetter Lane, Fleet St., London, E. C. 4. Irreg.
- \***Hereditas.**—Hereditas. Lund.
- \***Homœop.Recorder.**—The Homœopathic Recorder. Philadelphia.
- \***Hôpital.**—L'Hôpital. Paris.
- \***Hoppe Seyler's Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.**—See Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.
- \***Hosp.Corps Quart.**—Hospital Corps Quarterly. Washington.
- \***Hosp.general.**—Hospital general. Revista mexicana de ciencias médicas. México.
- \***Hosp.Management.**—Hospital Management. Chicago.
- \***Hosp.Progr.**—Hospital Progress. Milwaukee.
- \***Hosp.Soc.Serv.**—Hospital Social Service. New York City.
- \***Hospitalstid.**—Hospitalstidende. Levin & Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København. W.
- \***Hygiea.**—Hygiea. Chicago.
- \***Hygiea.**—Hygiea. Isaac Marcus, Regeringsgatan 75 B, Stockholm. Semi-m.
- \***Igiene mod.**—Igiene moderna. Genova.
- \***Igiene e vita.**—L'Igiene e la vita. Roma.
- Illinois M.J.**—Illinois Medical Journal, 155 N. Ridgeland Ave., Oak Park, Ill. M.
- \***Imago.**—Imago. Zeitschrift für Anwendung der Psychoanalyse auf die Geisteswissenschaften. Wien.
- Indian J.M.Research.**—Indian Journal of Medical Research. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta, India. Q.
- Indian M.Gaz.**—Indian Medical Gazette. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta. M.
- \***Indian M.Rec.**—The Indian Medical Record. Calcutta.
- \***Indust.& Engin.Chem.**—Industrial and Engineering Chemistry. Washington.
- \***Infirmière franç.**—L'infirmière française. Revue mensuelle d'enseignement technique. Paris.
- Internat.A.M.Museums Bull.**—International Association of Medical Museums Bulletin and Journal of Technical Methods. Paul B. Hoeber, 76 Fifth Ave., New York. Irreg.
- Internat.Abstract Surg.**—See Surg. Gynec. Obst.
- \***Internat.Arch.f.Ethnog.**—Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie. Leiden.
- Internat.Clin.**—International Clinics. J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia. Q.
- \***Internat.J.Med.& Surg.**—International Journal of Medicine and Surgery. New York. M.
- \***Internat.J.Orthodontia.**—The International Journal of Orthodontia. St. Louis.
- Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis.**—International Journal of Psycho-Analysis. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2. Q.
- \***Internat.J.Surg.**—See Internat. J. Med. & Surg.
- \***Internat.Rev.d.ges.Hydrobiol.u.Hydrograph.**—Internationale Revue der gesamten Hydrobiologie und Hydrographie. Leipzig.
- \***Internat.S.Digest.**—International Surgical Digest. Hagerstown, Maryland.
- \***Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh.**—Internationales Zentralblatt für Ohrenheilkunde. Leipzig.
- \***Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal.**—Internationale Zeitschrift für Psychoanalyse. Wien.
- Irish J.M.Sc.**—Irish Journal of Medical Science. Cahill & Co., Ltd., Parkgate Printing Works, Dublin. (American agent, G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 East 10th St., New York.) M.
- \***Isis.**—Isis. Bruxelles. M.
- \***Italia san.**—L'Italia sanitaria. Tribuna dei medici condotti. Roma.
- J.A.M.A.**—Journal of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. W.
- J.Abnorm.Psychol.**—Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology. Boyd Printing and Publishing Co., 372 Broadway, Albany, N. Y. Q.
- \***J.Agric.Research.**—Journal of Agricultural Research, Washington.
- \***J.Am.Chem.Soc.**—Journal of the American Chemical Society. Easton, Pa., and New York.
- \***J.Am.Dent.A.**—Journal of the American Dental Association. Chicago.
- \***J.Am.Dietet.A.**—Journal of the American Dietetic Association. Baltimore.
- \***J.Am.Inst.Crim.Law & Criminol.**—Journal of the American Institute of Criminal Law and Criminology. Chicago.
- \***J.Am.Inst.Homœop.**—Journal of the American Institute of Homœopathy. Chicago.
- \***J.Am.Pharm.A.**—The Journal of the American Pharmaceutical Association. Columbus, Ohio.
- \***J.Am.Soc.Heat & Ventil.Engin.**—Journal of the American Society of Heating and Ventilating Engineers. New York.
- \***J.Am.Statist.A.**—Journal of the American Statistical Association. New York.
- \***J.Am.Vet.M.A.**—Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association. Detroit.
- J.Anat.**—Journal of Anatomy. Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4. (American Agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.) Q.
- J.Arkansas M.Soc.**—Journal of the Arkansas Medical Society, 810 Boyle Bldg., Little Rock. M.
- J.Bact.**—Journal of Bacteriology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. M.
- J.Biochem.**—Journal of Biochemistry. 11 Ichome Kagacho, Ushigome, Tokyo. Q.
- J.Biol.Chem.**—Journal of Biological Chemistry. Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. M.
- J.Bone & Joint Surg.**—Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery. 166 Newberry St., Boston. Q.
- J.Cancer.**—Journal of Cancer. Cancer Research Fund, Hume St., Dublin, Ireland. Q.
- J.Cancer Research.**—Journal of Cancer Research. The Institute for Cancer Research of Columbia University, 1145 Amsterdam Ave., New York. Q.
- \***J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A.**—The Journal of the Ceylon Branch of the British Medical Association. Colombo.
- \***J.de chir.**—Journal de chirurgie. Masson et Cie, 129 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.
- J.Clin.Investigation.**—Journal of Clinical Investigation. Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. Bi-m.
- J.Comp.Neurol.**—Journal of Comparative Neurology. Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia. Bi-m.
- J.Comp.Psychol.**—Journal of Comparative Psychology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. Bi-m.
- \***J.Econom.Entomol.**—Journal of Economic Entomology. Geneva, N. Y.
- \***J.Educ.Psychol.**—Journal of Educational Psychology, including experimental pedagogy, child physiology and hygiene, and educational statistics. Baltimore.

- J. Exper. Med.**—Journal of Experimental Medicine. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St. and Ave. A, New York. M.
- \*J. Exper. Psychol.**—Journal of Experimental Psychology. Lancaster, Pa., and Princeton, N. J.
- \*J. Exper. Zool.**—Journal of Experimental Zoology. Philadelphia.
- J. Florida M.A.**—Journal of the Florida Medical Association. 111 W. Adams St., Jacksonville. M.
- \*J. Frankl. Inst.**—Journal of the Franklin Institute. Philadelphia.
- J. General Physiol.**—Journal of General Physiology. (Only selected articles are indexed.) Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research. Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. BI-m.
- J. Hered.**—Journal of Heredity. (Only selected articles are indexed.) The American Genetic Association, Victor Bldg., 724 Ninth St., N. W., Washington, D. C. M.
- J. Hyg.**—Journal of Hygiene. Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.) Q.
- J. Immunol.**—Journal of Immunology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. M.
- J. Indiana M.A.**—Journal of the Indiana State Medical Association, 406 W. Berry St., Fort Wayne. M.
- J. Indust. Hyg.**—Journal of Industrial Hygiene and Abstract of Literature, 55 Van Dyke St., Boston. M.
- J. Infect. Dis.**—Journal of Infectious Diseases, 637 S. Wood St., Chicago. M.
- J. Iowa M.Soc.**—Journal of Iowa State Medical Society, Des Moines. M.
- J. Kansas M.Soc.**—Journal of Kansas Medical Society, 608 Kansas Ave., Topeka. M.
- J. Lab. & Clin. Med.**—Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis. M.
- J. Laryng. & Otol.**—Journal of Laryngology and Otolaryngology. Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh. (American agent—G. E. Stecher & Co., 31-33 E. 10th St., New York.) M.
- J. M.A. Georgia.**—Journal of Medical Association of Georgia, 139 Forrest Ave., N. E., Atlanta. M.
- J. M.A. Africa.**—The Journal of the Medical Association of South Africa. Box 643, Cape Town, South Africa.
- J. M.Soc. New Jersey.**—Journal of the Medical Society of New Jersey, 14 S. Day St., Orange. M.
- J. Maine M.A.**—Journal of Maine Medical Association, 148 Park St., Portland. M.
- \*J. Mammalogy.**—Journal of Mammalogy. Baltimore.
- \*J. Med.**—Journal of Medicine. Cincinnati.
- \*J. de méd. de Bordeaux.**—Journal de médecine de Bordeaux. Bordeaux.
- \*J. de méd. et chir. prat.**—Journal de médecine et de chirurgie pratiques. Paris.
- \*J. méd. franç.**—Le Journal médical français. Paris.
- \*J. de méd. de Lyon.**—Le Journal de médecine de Lyon. BI-m.
- \*J. de méd. de Paris.**—Journal de médecine de Paris. Paris.
- J. Ment. Sci.**—Journal of Mental Science. J. & A. Churchill, 7 Great Marlborough St., London. Q.
- J. Metab. Research.**—The Journal of Metabolic Research, Physiatric Institute, Morristown, N.J. Irreg.
- J. Michigan M.Soc.**—Journal of Michigan State Medical Society, Grand Rapids National Bank Bldg., Grand Rapids. M.
- J. Missouri M.A.**—Journal of Missouri State Medical Association, 901 Missouri Bldg., St. Louis. M.
- \*J. Morphol.**—Journal of Morphology. Philadelphia.
- J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.**—Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease. Dr. Smith Ely Jelliffe, 64 W. 56th St., New York. M.
- J. Neurol. & Psychopath.**—The Journal of Neurology and Psychopathology. British Medical Association, Tavistock Square, London, W. C. 1. Q.
- J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp.**—Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology of the British Empire. Sherratt & Hughes, 34 Cross St., Manchester. Q.
- J. Oklahoma M.A.**—Journal of Oklahoma State Medical Association, 609 Barnes Bldg., Muskogee. M.
- \*J. Ophth. & Laryng.**—The Journal of Ophthalmology, Otolaryngology and Laryngology. Philadelphia.
- \*J. Orient. Med.**—The Journal of Oriental Medicine. Shimmeicho, S. Manchuria.
- \*J. Outdoor Life.**—Journal of the Outdoor Life. Trudeau, N.Y.
- J. Parasitol.**—Journal of Parasitology. Prof. H. B. Ward, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill. (Only medical articles are indexed.) Q.
- J. Path. & Bact.**—Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology. Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh. Q.
- \*J. Person. Research.**—Journal of Personnel Research; official publication of Personnel Research Federation. Baltimore.
- \*J. de pharm. et chim.**—Journal de pharmacie et de chimie. Paris.
- J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.**—Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. M.
- J. Philippine Islands M.A.**—Journal of the Philippine Islands Medical Association, 547 Herran St., Manila. M.
- \*J. Philos.**—The Journal of Philosophy, Psychology and Scientific Methods. New York.
- \*J. Phys. Chem.**—Journal of Physical Chemistry. Ithaca, N. Y.
- J. Physiol.**—Journal of Physiology. Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E.C. 4. Irreg.
- \*J. de physiol. et de path. gén.**—Journal de physiologie et de pathologie générale. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. Q.
- J. Prev. Med.**—Journal of Preventive Medicine, 5724 Ellis Ave., Chicago. BI-m.
- \*J. f. Psychol. u. Neurol.**—Zeitschrift für Psychologie und Neurologie (zugleich Zeitschrift für Hypnotismus, Band XI). Leipzig.
- J. Radiol.**—Continued as Arch. Physical Therapy.
- \*J. de radiol. et d'électrol.**—Journal de radiologie et d'électrologie. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.
- \*J. Roy. Army M. Corps.**—Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps. London.
- \*J. Roy. Micro. Soc.**—Journal of the Royal Microscopical Society. London.
- \*J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv.**—Journal of the Royal Naval Medical Service. London.
- \*J. Roy. San. Inst.**—Journal of the Royal Sanitary Institute. London.
- J. S. Carolina M.A.**—Journal of South Carolina Medical Association. Greenville. M.
- J. Social Hyg.**—Journal of Social Hygiene. American Social Hygiene Association, 370 7th Ave., New York. Monthly except July, Aug. and Sept.
- J. State Med.**—Journal of State Medicine, 37 Russell Square, London, W.C. 1. M.
- J. Tennessee M.A.**—Journal of Tennessee State Medical Association, 810 Benne-Dillon Bldg., Nashville. M.
- J. Trop. Med.**—Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. John Bale, Sons & Danielsson, Ltd., 83 Great Titchfield St., London, W. 1. Semi-m.
- J. Urol.**—The Journal of Urology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. M.
- \*J. d'urolog.**—Journal d'urologie. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.
- \*Jahrb. d. Charakterol.**—Jahrbuch der Charakterologie. Berlin.
- \*Jahrb. f. Kinderh.**—Jahrbuch für Kinderheilkunde und physische Erziehung. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 15, Berlin. Irreg.
- \*Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.**—Jahrbücher für Psychiatrie und Neurologie. Leipzig und Wien.
- \*Jahresk. f. ärztl. Fortbild.**—Jahreskurse für ärztliche Fortbildung. München.
- \*Janus.**—Janus. Leyde.
- Japan M. World.**—Japan Medical World. Nippon-No-Ikai Sha, 14 Ichome, Mikawacho, Kanda, Tokyo, Japan. (American agent—Paul B. Hoeber, 76 Fifth Ave., New York.) M.
- \*Johns Hopkins Univ. School Hyg. De Lamar Lect.**—Johns Hopkins University School of Hygiene and Public Health, De Lamar Lectures. Baltimore.
- Journal-Lancet.**—Journal-Lancet, 839 Lumber Exchange, Minneapolis. Semi-m.
- \*Kekkaku.**—Kekkaku. (Tuberculosis.) Tokyo.
- Kentucky M.J.**—Kentucky Medical Journal, State and 12th Sts., Bowling Green. M.
- \*Kenya M.J.**—Kenya Medical Journal. Nairobi, Kenya.
- Kitasato Arch. Exper. Med.**—Kitasato Archives of Experimental Medicine. Maruzen Co., Tokyo, Japan. Irreg.
- \*Klin. Med.**—Klinicheskaya meditsina. Jurnal posvyashtshonnii voprosam nauchnoi i prakticheskoi meditsini. Moscow. BI-m.
- \*Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.**—Klinische Monatsblätter für Augenheilkunde. Stuttgart. M.
- \*Klin. Wchnschr.**—Klinische Wochenschrift. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin. W. 9. W.
- \*Kolloid-Ztschr.**—Kolloid-Zeitschrift. Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche und technische Kolloidchemie. Dresden & Leipzig.
- \*Kor.-Bl. d. allg. ärztl. Ver. v. Thüringen.**—Korrespondenz-Blätter des allgemeinen ärztlichen Vereins von Thüringen. Jena.
- \*Krankheitsforschung.**—Krankheitsforschung. Leipzig.
- Lancet.**—Lancet, 423 Strand, London, W.C. 2; Oxford University Press (American Branch), 35 W. 32d St., New York. W.
- Laryngoscope.**—Laryngoscope, 3858 Westminster Place, St. Louis. M.
- \*Long Island M.J.**—Long Island Medical Journal. Patchogue.
- \*Lyon chir.**—Lyon chirurgical. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. BI-m.
- \*M. Brief.**—The Medical Brief. St. Louis.
- M. Clin. N. Amer.**—The Medical Clinics of North America. W. B. Saunders Co., W. Washington Square, Philadelphia. BI-m.

- \***M. Critic & Guide.**—The Medical Critic and Guide. New York.
- \***M. Herald.**—The Medical Herald. Kansas City.
- \***M. Insur. & Health Conserv.**—Medical Insurance and Health Conservation. Austin, Texas.
- \***M.J. Australia.**—Medical Journal of Australia, Seamer St., Glebe, Sydney, W.
- \***M.J. & Rec.**—Medical Journal and Record. A. R. Elliott Publishing Co., 53 Park Place, New York. Semi-m.
- \***M.J.S. Africa.**—See J.M.A.S. Africa.
- \***M. Life.**—Medical Life. New York.
- \***M. Officer.**—The Medical Officer. London.
- \***M. Pickwick.**—Medical Pickwick. Saranac Lake, N. Y.
- \***M. Press.**—Medical Press and Circular. London.
- \***M. Progress.**—Medical Progress. Louisville, Ky.
- \***M. Rec. & Ann.**—Medical Record and Annals. San Antonio.
- \***M. Rev. of Rev.**—Medical Review of Reviews. New York.
- \***M. Sentinel.**—Medical Sentinel. Portland, Oregon.
- \***M. Standard.**—Medical Standard. Chicago.
- \***M. Times, London.**—Medical Times, London.
- \***M. Times, New York.**—Medical Times. New York.
- \***M. Woman's J.**—Medical Woman's Journal. Cincinnati.
- \***M. World.**—Medical World. Philadelphia.
- \***Man.**—Man. London.
- \***Marseille méd.**—Marseille médical. Marseille.
- \***Maternity & Child Welfare.**—Maternity and Child Welfare. London.
- \***Med. Ibero.**—La Medicina Ibero; revista semanal de medicina y cirugía. Madrid.
- \***Méd. inf.**—La Médecine infantile. Revue pratique internationale. Paris.
- \***Med. Ital.**—La Medicina italiana. Milano.
- \***Med. Klin.**—Medizinische Klinik. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin. N 24. W.
- \***Med. Kor.-Bl. f. Württemberg.**—Medizinisches Korrespondenzblatt für Württemberg. Stuttgart.
- \***Med. del lavoro.**—Medicina del lavoro. Milano.
- \***Med. nuova.**—Medicina nuova. Roma.
- \***Med. prat.**—Il Medico pratico. Bollettino d'igiene, medicina e chirurgia. Napoli.
- \***Med. Rev. Bergen.**—Medicinsk Revue. Utgitt av det Medicinske Selskab i Bergen. Bergen.
- \***Méd. scolaire.**—La Médecine scolaire. Revue mensuelle de médecine et d'hygiène scolaires. Paris. M.
- \***Médecine.**—La Médecine, 21 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. 5°. M.
- Medicine.**—Medicine, Analytical Reviews of General Medicine, Neurology and Pediatrics. Williams & Wilkins Co., Baltimore. Q.
- \***Mem. do Inst. Oswaldo Cruz.**—Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, Caixa postal 926, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Irreg.
- \***Mem. y rev. Soc. cient. "Antonio Alzate."**—Memorias y revista de la Sociedad científica "Antonio Alzate." Mexico.
- \***Memphis M.J.**—Memphis Medical Journal. Memphis, Tenn.
- \***Ment. Hyg.**—Mental Hygiene. National Committee for Mental Hygiene, Inc., 372-374 Broadway, Albany, N.Y. Q.
- \***Middlesex Hosp. J.**—The Middlesex Hospital Journal. London.
- \***Mikrokosmos.**—Mikrokosmos. Stuttgart.
- \***Mil. Surgeon.**—Military Surgeon. Army Medical Museum, Washington, D.C. M.
- \***Militærlegen.**—Militærlegen. Udgivet af Militærlegeforeningen i Kjøbenhavn. Kjøbenhavn.
- \***Minerva med.**—Minerva medica. Torino.
- \***Minnesota Med.**—Minnesota Medicine, 2429 University Ave., St. Paul. M.
- \***Mitt. d. anthrop. Gesellsch. in Wien.**—Mittellung der anthropologischen Gesellschaft in Wien. Wien.
- \***Mitt. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. z. Bekämpfung d. Geschlechtskr.**—Mittellungen der deutschen Gesellschaft zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten. Leipzig.
- \***Mitt. a. d. Geb. d. Lebensmittelunt. u. Hyg.**—Mittellungen aus dem Gebiete der Lebensmitteluntersuchung und Hygiene. Bern.
- \***Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.**—Mittellungen aus den Grenzgebieten der Medizin und Chirurgie. Gustav Fischer, Jena, Germany. Irreg.
- \***Mod. Hosp.**—Modern Hospital. 22 E. Ontario St., Chicago. (Only selected articles are indexed.) M.
- \***Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.**—Monatsschrift für Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 15, Berlin. M.
- \***Monatsschr. f. Kinderh.**—Monatsschrift für Kinderheilkunde. F. C. W. Vogel, Dresdenstrasse 3, Leipzig. M.
- \***Monatsschr. f. Krim.-Psychol.**—Monatsschrift für Kriminalpsychologie und Strafrechtsreform. Heidelberg.
- \***Monatsschr. f. Ohrenh.**—Monatsschrift für Ohrenheilkunde und Laryngo-Rhinologie. Berlin und Wien.
- \***Monatsschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.**—Monatsschrift für Psychiatrie und Neurologie. Berlin.
- \***Monatsschr. f. Unfallh.**—Monatsschrift für Unfallheilkunde mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Mechanotherapie und der Begutachtung Unfallverletzter. Leipzig. M.
- \***Monde méd.**—Le Monde médical. Paris.
- \***Monitore zool. Ital.**—Monitore zoologico italiano. Siena and Firenze.
- \***Montpellier méd.**—Montpellier médical. Montpellier.
- \***Morphol. Jahrb.**—Morphologisches Jahrbuch (Gegenbaur's). Leipzig.
- \***München. med. Wchnschr.**—Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift. J. F. Lehmann, Paul Heystrasse 26, München. W.
- \***München. tierärztl. Wchnschr.**—Münchener tierärztliche Wochenschrift. München.
- \***N. Generation.**—Die Neue Generation. Berlin.
- \***Nat. M. J. China.**—The National Medical Journal of China. Shanghai.
- \***Nat. Safety News.**—National Safety News Monthly. Chicago.
- \***Nation's Health.**—Nation's Health. Chicago. M.
- \***Natur.**—Natur. Zeitschrift der deutschen naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft. Leipzig.
- \***Nature, London.**—Nature, weekly illustrated journal of science. London.
- \***Nature, Paris.**—La Nature. Paris.
- \***Naturwissenschaften.**—Naturwissenschaften. Berlin.
- \***Nebraska M.J.**—Nebraska State Medical Journal. Nebraska State Medical Association, Centre McKinley Bldg., Lincoln. M.
- \***Nederl. Maandschr. v. Geneesk.**—Nederlandsch Maandschrift voor Geneeskunde. S. C. Van Doesburgh, Leiden.
- \***Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.**—Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde. de Erven F. Bohn, Haarlem, Netherlands. W.
- Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Verlosk. en Gynaec.**—Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Verloskunde en Gynaecologie. Haarlem.
- \***Néoplasmes.**—Les Néoplasmes. Paris.
- \***Neurologica.**—Neurologica. Napoli. Bi-m.
- \***Neurotherapie.**—Neurotherapie. Amsterdam.
- \***New Albany M. Herald.**—The New Albany Medical Herald. New Albany, Ind.
- \***New Orleans M. & S. J.**—New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal, 1551 Canal St., New Orleans. M.
- \***New York State J. Med.**—New York State Journal of Medicine, 17 W. 43d St., New York. Semi-m.
- \***Nord. Hyg. Tidsskr.**—Nordisk Hygienisk Tidsskrift. Stockholm.
- \***Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk.**—Norsk Magazin for Lægevidenskaben. Johannes Bjørnstad, Raadhusgaten 30 B, Oslo, Norway. M.
- \***Norsk Tidsskr. f. Mil.-Med.**—Norsk Tidsskrift for Militærmedicin. Udgivet af det Militærmedicinske Selskab i Kristiania. Kristiania.
- \***North Am. Vet.**—The North American Veterinarian. Evanston, Ill. M.
- \***Northwest Med.**—Northwest Medicine. 543 Stimson Bldg., Seattle, Wash. M.
- \***Nosokómos.**—Nosokómos. Tijdschrift der Nederlandsche Vereeniging tot Bevordering der Belangen van Verpleegsters en Verplegers. Amsterdam.
- \***Note e riv. di psichiat.**—Note e riviste di psichiatria. Diario del San Benedetto-Manicomio provinciale di Pesaro. Pesaro.
- \***Nourisson.**—Le Nourisson. Revue d'hygiène et de pathologie de la première enfance. J.-B. Baillière et Fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris. Bi-m.
- \***Occup. Therapy.**—Occupational Therapy and Rehabilitation. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. Bi-m.
- \***Odontologie.**—L'Odontologie et la revue internationale d'odontologie. Paris.
- \***Ohio State M.J.**—Ohio State Medical Journal, 131 E. State St., Columbus. M.
- \***Orient. J. Dis. Infants.**—Oriental Journal of Diseases of Infants. Kyoto, Japan.
- \***Osp. maggiore.**—L'Ospedale maggiore. Revista mensile illustrata di storia. Milano.
- \***Pacific Coast J. Nurs.**—Pacific Coast Journal of Nursing. San Francisco.
- \***Pacific Dent. Gaz.**—Pacific Dental Gazette. San Francisco.
- \***Parasitology.**—Parasitology. Supplement to Journal of Hygiene. London.
- \***Paris méd.**—Paris médical. J.-B. Baillière et Fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris. W.
- \***Pathologica.**—Pathologica; rivista quindicinale. Genova.
- \***Pediatrics.**—La Pediatría: Rivista quindicinale d'igiene, medicina e chirurgia dell'infanzia. S. Andrea delle Dame 21, Napoli. Semi-m.
- \***Pediatrics españ.**—La Pediatría española. Madrid.
- \***Pensiero med.**—Pensiero medico. Milano.
- \***Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.**—See Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.
- \***Pharm. J.**—The Pharmaceutical Journal. London.
- \***Pharm. Weekbl.**—Pharmaceutisch Weekblad. Amsterdam.
- \***Philippine J. Sc.**—Philippine Journal of Science. (Only medical articles are indexed.) Bureau of Science, Manila, P.I. M.
- \***Physical Therap.**—Physical Therapeutics, Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. M.
- \***Physiol. Papers (Krogh).**—Physiological Papers dedicated to Professor August Krogh. Kjøbenhavn.

- Physiol. Rev.**—Physiological Reviews. Published by the American Physiological Society, D. R. Hooker, managing editor, 19 W. Chase St., Baltimore. Q.
- \*Phytopath.**—Phytopathology. Baltimore.
- \*Polliclinico (sez. chir.)**—Il Polliclinico (sezione chirurgica). M. (sez. med.)—Il Polliclinico (sezione medica). M. (sez. prat.)—Il Polliclinico (sezione pratica). Via Sistina 14, Roma. W.
- Post-Grad. M. J.**—The Post-Graduate Medical Journal. 1 Bedford St., London, W. C. 2. M.
- Practitioner.**—Practitioner. Howard St., Strand, London, W. C. 2. M.
- \*Prakt. Arzt.**—Der Praktische Arzt. Leipzig.
- \*Praxis.**—Praxis. Bern.
- \*Prensa méd. argent.**—La Prensa médica argentina, Junin 845, Buenos Aires. 3 times a month.
- \*Presse méd.**—Presse médicale. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. Semi-w.
- \*Presse therm. et climat.**—La presse thermique et climatique. Paris.
- \*Proc. Inst. Med.**—Proceedings of the Institute of Medicine of Chicago. Chicago.
- \*Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc.**—Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences. Washington, D. C.
- \*Proc. Roy. Soc.**—Proceedings of the Royal Society. London.
- Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.**—Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine. (Only selected articles are indexed.) Longmans, Green & Co., 39 Paternoster Row, London. M.
- Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.**—Proceedings of Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine. The Griffiths Press, 100 Liberty St., Utica, N. Y. M.
- \*Profilak. med.**—Profilakticheskaya Meditsina. L. D. Ulianoff. 14 Pushkinskaya, Kharkov, U. S. S. Russia. M.
- \*Progrès méd.**—Progrès médical. Paris.
- \*Progresos de la clínica.**—Los progresos de la clínica. Revista mensual iberoamericana de ciencias médicas. Madrid. M.
- \*Psyche.**—Psyche (a quarterly review of psychology). London.
- \*Psychiat. en Neurol. Bl.**—Psychiatrische en Neurologische Bladen uitgegeven door de Nederlandsche Vereniging voor Psychiatrie en Neurologie. Amsterdam.
- \*Psychiat. neurol. Wehnschr.**—Psychiatrisch-neurologische Wochenschrift. Halle a. S.
- \*Psychoanalyt. Rev.**—Psychoanalytic Review. Albany.
- \*Psychol. Bull.**—The Psychological Bulletin. Literary Section of the Psychological Review. Albany, N. Y.
- \*Psychol. u. Med.**—Psychologie und Medizin. Stuttgart.
- \*Psychol. Rev.**—The Psychological Review. Princeton, N. J.
- Pub. Health J.**—Public Health Journal, 40 Elm St., Toronto. M.
- \*Pub. Health Nurse.**—The Public Health Nurse. Cleveland.
- Pub. Health Rep.**—Public Health Reports. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. W.
- \*Quaderni di psichiat.**—Quaderni di psichiatria. Genova.
- Quart. J. Exper. Physiol.**—Quarterly Journal of Experimental Physiology. Charles Griffin & Co., Ltd., 42 Drury Lane, London, W. C. 2. Q.
- Quart. J. Med.**—Quarterly Journal of Medicine. Humphrey Milford, Amen House, London, E. C. Q.
- \*Quart. J. Micr. Sc.**—Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science. London.
- \*Quart. J. Speech Educ.**—The Quarterly Journal of Speech Education. Champaign, Ill.
- Quart. Rev. Biol.**—Quarterly Review of Biology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
- \*Radiol. med.**—La Radiologia medica, rivista mensile. Milano.
- \*Radiol. Rev. & Chicago M. Rec.**—Radiological Review and the Chicago Medical Recorder. 81 E. Madison St., Chicago. M.
- Radiology.**—Radiology. 2429 University Ave., Saint Paul. M.
- \*Raggi ultraviolet.**—Raggi ultravioletti. Milano.
- \*Rassegna di clin. terap. e sc. aff.**—La Rassegna di clinica, terapia e scienze affini. Roma.
- \*Rassegna internaz. di clin. e terap.**—Rassegna internazionale di clinica e terapia. Napoli.
- \*Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec.**—La Rassegna d'ostetricia e ginecologia. Napoli.
- \*Rassegna d. previd. soc.**—Rassegna della previdenza sociale, infortunistica e assicurazioni sociali, legislazione, medicina e questioni del lavoro. Roma.
- \*Rassegna di studi psichiat.**—Rassegna di studi psichiatrici. Siena.
- \*Rec. de méd. vét.**—Recueil de médecine vétérinaire. Paris.
- \*Reddingwezen.**—Reddingwezen. Amsterdam.
- \*Rep. Brit. A. Adv. Sc.**—Reports of meetings of the British Association for the Advancement of Science. London.
- \*Repert. de med. y cir.**—Repertorio de medicina y cirugía. Bogotá.
- \*Rev. d'actinol.**—Revue d'actinologie. — Lumière — Ultra-violet—Infra-rouge. Paris.
- \*Rev. anthrop.**—Revue anthropologique. Paris.
- \*Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.**—Revista de la Asociación médica argentina. (Including special branches of this association.) Calle Santa Fe 1171, Buenos Aires. M.
- \*Rev. Asoc. méd. mex.**—Revista de la Asociación médica mexicana. México.
- \*Rev. de chir.**—Revue de chirurgie. Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.
- \*Rev. de criminol. psychiat.**—Revista de criminología psiquiátrica y medicina legal. Buenos Aires.
- \*Rev. españ. de med. y cir.**—Revista española de medicina y cirugía. Barcelona.
- \*Rev. de especialid.**—Revista de especialidades. Buenos Aires.
- \*Rev. filipina de med. y farm.**—Revista filipina de medicina y farmacia. Manila.
- \*Rev. franç. de dermat. et de vénéréol.**—Revue française de dermatologie et de vénéréologie. Paris. M.
- \*Rev. franç. d'endocrinol.**—Revue française d'endocrinologie. Gaston Doin, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°. Bl-m.
- \*Rev. franç. de gynéc. et d'obst.**—Revue française de gynécologie et d'obstétrique. L'Expansion Scientifique Française, 23 rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris. M.
- \*Rev. franç. de pédiat.**—Revue française de pédiatrie. Gaston Doin, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°. Bl-m.
- \*Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap.**—Revue générale de clinique et de thérapeutique. Journal des praticiens. Paris.
- \*Rev. gén. d. sc. pures et appliq.**—Revue générale des sciences pures et appliquées. Paris.
- \*Rev. d'hyg.**—Revue d'hygiène et de police sanitaire. Paris.
- \*Rev. internat. de la Croix-Rouge.**—Revue internationale de la Croix-Rouge. Genève.
- \*Rev. de laryngol.**—Revue de laryngologie, d'otologie et de rhinologie. Paris.
- \*Rev. méd. de Barcelona.**—Revista médica de Barcelona.
- \*Rev. med.-cir. do Brasil.**—Revista medico-cirurgica do Brasil. Rio de Janeiro.
- \*Rev. de med. y cir. de la Habana.**—Revista de medicina y cirugía de la Habana. Habana.
- \*Rev. méd. cubana.**—Revista médica cubana. Habana.
- \*Rev. méd. de l'est.**—Revue médicale de l'est. Nancy.
- \*Rev. méd. franç.**—Revue médicale française. Paris. Bl-m.
- \*Rev. med. de Hamburgo.**—Revista médica de Hamburgo. Berlin.
- \*Rev. de méd. et d'hyg. trop.**—Revue de médecine et d'hygiène tropicales. Paris.
- \*Rev. de méd. Paris.**—Revue de médecine. Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.
- \*Rev. de med. Rosario.**—Revista de medicina. Rosario, Argentina.
- \*Rev. méd. del Rosario.**—Revista médica del Rosario (República Argentina). Rosario, Argentina.
- \*Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.**—Revue médicale de la Suisse Romande. Librairie Payot et Cie, 1 rue de Bourg, Lausanne. 14 issues yearly.
- \*Rev. méd. d'Uruguay.**—Revista médica del Uruguay. Calle Rio Branco, 1421, Montevideo. M.
- \*Rev. méd. de Yucatán.**—Revista médica de Yucatán. Mérida.
- \*Rev. mex. de biol.**—Revista mexicana de biología. México.
- \*Rev. neurol.**—Revue neurologique. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.
- \*Rev. odont.**—Revue odontologique. Paris.
- \*Rev. d'oto-neuro-neul.**—Revue d'oto-neuro-oculistique. Paris.
- \*Rev. de phthisiol. méd.-soc.**—Revue de phthisiologie médico-sociale. Paris.
- \*Rev. prat. de biol.**—Revue pratique de biologie appliquée à la clinique et à la thérapeutique. Paris.
- \*Rev. de san. mil.**—Revista de sanidad militar. Madrid.
- \*Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.**—Revista de la Sociedad Argentina de biología y su filial la Sociedad de biología del Litoral. Buenos Aires.
- \*Rev. Soc. de med. int. y tisiol.**—Revista de la Sociedad de medicina interna y de la Sociedad de fisiología. Buenos Aires.
- \*Rev. sud-am. de endocrinol.**—Revista sud-americana, de endocrinología, inmunología y quimioterapia. Buenos Aires.
- \*Rev. vét. mil.**—Revue vétérinaire militaire. Paris.
- \*Rev. zootéc.**—Revista zootécnica. Buenos Aires.
- Rhode Island M. J.**—Rhode Island Medical Journal. Rhode Island Medical Society, Providence. M.
- \*Riforma med.**—La Riforma medica. Piazza Sette Settembre, N. 22, Napoli. W.
- \*Rinasc. med.**—Rinascenza medica. Rassegna quindicinale di medicina biologica. Napoli. Bl-m.
- \*Riv. di biol.**—Rivista di biologia. Milano.
- \*Riv. di clin. med.**—Rivista di clinica medica. Firenze.
- \*Riv. di clin. pediat.**—Rivista di clinica pediatrica. Firenze.
- \*Riv. crit. di infortun.-assic.**—Rivista critica di infortunistica-assicurazioni e responsabilità civile. Milano.
- \*Riv. di idrol., climat. e terap. fis.**—Rivista di idrologia, climatologia e terapia fisica. Milano. M.
- \*Riv. osp.**—Rivista ospedaliera; giornale di medicina e chirurgia. Roma.
- \*Riv. d'ostet. e ginec. prat.**—Rivista d'ostetricia e ginecologia pratica. Palermo.

- \***Riv. oto-neuro-oftal.**—Rivista oto-neuro-oftalmologica. Roma. Bi-m.
- \***Riv. di pat. nerv.**—Rivista di patologia nervosa e mentale. Firenze.
- \***Riv. di pat. sper.**—Rivista di patologia sperimentale. Napoli.
- \***Riv. di psico.**—Rivista di psicologia, organo della Società italiana di psicologia. Bologna.
- \***Riv. sper. di freniat.**—Rivista sperimentale di freniatria e di medicina legale in relazione con l'antropologia e le scienze giuridiche e sociali. Reggio-Emilia.
- \***Riv. di storia crit. d. sc. med. e nat.**—Rivista di storia critica delle scienze mediche e naturali. Siena.
- S. African M. Record.**—See J. M. A. S. Africa.
- S. Clin. N. Amer.**—Surgical Clinics of North America. W. B. Saunders Co., W. Washington Square, Philadelphia. Bi-m.
- \***School & Soc.**—School and Society. New York.
- \***Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat.**—Schweizer Archiv für Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Art. Institut Orell Füssli, Bahnhofstrasse 61, Zurich. Irreg.
- \***Schweiz. med. Wochenschr.**—Schweizerische medizinische Wochenschrift. Benno Schwabe & Co., Basel. W.
- \***Science.**—Science. New York.
- \***Science Progr.**—Science Progress in the twentieth century. London.
- \***Sciencia med.**—Sciencia medica, revista brasileira de medicina e ciencias afins. Rio de Janeiro.
- \***Scient. Am.**—The Scientific American. New York.
- \***Scient. Month.**—Scientific Monthly. New York.
- \***Scientia.**—Scientia. Rivista di scienza. Organo internazionale di sintesi scientifica (etc.). Bologna.
- \***Scuola positiva.**—La scuola positiva nella giurisprudenza civile e penale e nella vita sociale. Milano.
- Sei-I-Kwai M. J.**—Sei-I-Kwai Medical Journal. Jikei-kwai Medical College, Shiba-ku, Tokyo. Bi-m.
- \***Semana med.**—Semana medica. Emilio Spinelli, Córdoba 2254, Buenos Aires, Argentina. W.
- \***Siglo méd.**—El Siglo médico. Apartado de Correos 121, Madrid. W.
- \***Sitzungsber. d. phys.-med. Soc. zu Erlang.**—Sitzungsberichte der physikalisch-medizinischen Societät zu Erlangen. Erlangen.
- \***Sitzungsber. d. preuss. Akad. d. Wissenschaft, phys.-mat. Kl.**—Sitzungsberichte der preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Berlin.
- \***Skandin. Arch. f. Physiol.**—Skandinavisches Archiv für Physiologie. Berlin und Leipzig.
- South. M. J.**—Southern Medical Journal, Empire Bldg., Birmingham, Ala. M.
- \***South. Med. & Surg.**—Southern Medicine and Surgery. Charlotte, N. C.
- Southwestern Med.**—Southwestern Medicine. Dr. Warner Watkins, Box 1587, Phoenix, Ariz. M.
- \***Sperimentale, Arch. di biol.**—Lo Sperimentale. Archivio di biologia normale et patologica. (Organo dell'Accademia medico-fisica fiorentina). Firenze.
- \***St. Barth. Hosp. J.**—St. Bartholomew's Hospital Journal. London.
- \***St. Mary's Hosp. Gaz.**—St. Mary's Hospital Gazette. London.
- \***St. Thomas's Hosp. Gaz.**—St. Thomas's Hospital Gazette. London; Croydon.
- State Hosp. Quart.**—The State Hospital Quarterly. New York State Hospital Commission, Albany. Q.
- \***Stomatol.**—La Stomatologia. Milano.
- \***Strahlentherapie.**—Strahlentherapie. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin. N. 24. Irreg.
- \***Studium.**—Studium; rivista di scienza medica. Napoli.
- Surg. Gynec. Obst.**—Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics with International Abstract of Surgery. Surgical Publishing Co., 54 E. Erie St., Chicago. M.
- \***Surg. J.**—Surgical Journal. Chicago.
- \***Svenska Läk.-Sällsk. Handl.**—Svenska Läkaresällskapet Handlingar, Stockholm. Q.
- \***Svenska Läk.-Tidning.**—Svenska Läkartidningen. Stockholm.
- \***Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi.**—The Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi. Journal of the Medical Association of Formosa. Formosa, Japan.
- \***Techn. Gemeindeblatt.**—Technisches Gemeindeblatt. Berlin.
- \***Terapia.**—Terapia. Milano.
- Texas State J. Med.**—Texas State Journal of Medicine. 207½ W. 11th St., Fort Worth. M.
- \***Therap. Gaz.**—The Therapeutic Gazette. Detroit. Discontinued with March issue.
- \***Therap. d. Gegenw.**—Die Therapie der Gegenwart. Berlin und Wien.
- \***Tidskr. i. mil. Hälsov.**—Tidskrift i militär Hälsovård. Lund.
- \***Tijdschr. v. diergeneesk.**—Tijdschrift voor diergeneeskunde. Uitgegeven door de Maatschappij voor diergeneeskunde in Nederland. Utrecht.
- \***Tijdschr. v. prakt. verlosk.**—Tijdschrift voor praktische verloskunde, hoofdzakelijk ten dienste van vroedvrouwen. Amsterdam.
- \***Tijdschr. v. sociale hyg.**—Tijdschrift voor sociale hygiene en hygienische bladen. Orgaan v. h. Nederl. Congres voor openbare gezondheidsregeling. Zwolle.
- \***Tohoku J. Exper. Med.**—The Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine. Maruzen & Co., Kokubunmachi, Sendai, Japan. Bi-m.
- \***Tr. A. Am. Physicians.**—Transactions of the Association of American Physicians. Philadelphia.
- \***Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.**—Transactions of the American Microscopical Society. Menasha, Wis.
- \***Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc.**—Transactions of the American Pediatric Society. Chicago.
- Tr. Edinburgh Obst. Soc.**—Published in Edinburgh Medical Journal.
- \***Tr. Illum. Engin. Soc.**—Transactions of the Illuminating Engineering Society. Easton, Pa. M.
- Tr. Medico-Chir. Soc. Edinburgh.**—Published in Edinburgh Medical Journal.
- Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg.**—Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 11 Chandos St., Cavendish Square, London, W. 1. Irreg.
- Tr. Sect. Dermat. & Syphilol., A. M. A.**—Transactions of the Section on Dermatology and Syphilology of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
- Tr. Sect. Dis. Child., A. M. A.**—Transactions of the Section on Diseases of Children of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
- Tr. Sect. Gastro-Enterol. & Pract., A. M. A.**—Transactions of the Section on Gastro-Enterology and Proctology of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
- Tr. Sect. Laryng., Otol. & Rhin., A. M. A.**—Transactions of the Section on Laryngology, Otolaryngology and Rhinology of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
- Tr. Sect. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., A. M. A.**—Transactions of the Section on Nervous and Mental Diseases of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
- Tr. Sect. Obst. Gynec. & Abd. Surg., A. M. A.**—Transactions of the Section on Obstetrics, Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
- Tr. Sect. Ophth., A. M. A.**—Transactions of the Section on Ophthalmology of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
- Tr. Sect. Orthop. Surg., A. M. A.**—Transactions of the Section on Orthopedic Surgery of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
- Tr. Sect. Path. & Physiol., A. M. A.**—Transactions of the Section on Pathology and Physiology of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
- Tr. Sect. Pharmacol. & Therap., A. M. A.**—Transactions of the Section on Pharmacology and Therapeutics of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
- Tr. Sect. Practice Med., A. M. A.**—Transactions of the Section on Practice of Medicine of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
- Tr. Sect. Prev. Med. & Pub. Health, A. M. A.**—Transactions of the Section on Preventive Medicine and Public Health of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
- Tr. Sect. Radiol., A. M. A.**—Transactions of the Section on Radiology of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
- Tr. Sect. Surg., General & Abd., A. M. A.**—Transactions of the Section on Surgery, General and Abdominal of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
- Tr. Sect. Urol., A. M. A.**—Transactions of the Section on Urology of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.
- \***Train. School Bull.**—Training School Bulletin. Vineland, N. J.
- \***Trained Nurse.**—The Trained Nurse and Hospital Review. New York.
- \***Tribuna med.**—Tribuna medica. Rio de Janeiro.
- \***Tubercle.**—Tubercle. John Bale, Sons & Danielsson, Ltd., 83 Great Titchfield St., London, W. 1. M.
- \***Tubercolosi.**—La Tubercolosi. Giornale italiano di studi e di lotta sociale antitubercolare. Milano.
- \***Tuberk.-Biblioth.**—Tuberkulose-Bibliothek. (Beiheft zur Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose). Leipzig.
- \***Tuberkulose.**—Tuberkulose. München.
- \***Tumori.**—Tumori. 14 Via Sistina, Roma. Irreg.
- \***Tung-chi. Med. Monatschr.**—Tung Chi; Medizinische Monatschrift. Shanghai.
- U. S. Nav. M. Bull.**—United States Naval Medical Bulletin. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. Q.
- U. S. Vet. Bur. M. Bull.**—United States Veterans' Bureau Medical Bulletin. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. M.
- \***Ugesk. f. Læger.**—Ugeskrift for Læger. Den Alm. danske Lægeforening, 5, Amaliegade, København. W.
- \***Umschau.**—Umschau. Frankfurt a. M.

- \***Union méd. du Canada.**—L'Union médicale du Canada. Montréal.
- \***Univ. Calif. Pub. Zool.**—University of California Publications in Zoology. Berkeley.
- \***Upsala Läkaref. Förh.**—Upsala Läkareförenings Förhandlingar. Almqvist & Wiksells Boktryckeri-A.-B., Uppsala. Irreg.
- \***Urol. & Cutan. Rev.**—Urologic and Cutaneous Review. St. Louis, Mo.
- \***Valsalva.**—Valsalva. Roma.
- \***Vereinsbl. d. pfälz. Aerzte.**—Vereinsblatt der pfälzischen Aerzte. Frankenthal.
- \***Veröffentl. a. d. Geb. d. Heeres-San.-Wes.**—Veröffentlichungen aus dem Gebiete des Heeres-Sanitätswesens. Berlin.
- \***Veröffentl. a. d. Geb. d. Med.-Verwalt.**—Veröffentlichungen aus dem Gebiete der Medizinalverwaltung. Berlin.
- \***Vet. Bull.**—Veterinary Bulletin; supplement to the Bulletin, S.G.O., for the Veterinary Corps Medical Department U. S. Army. Washington.
- \***Vet.-hist. Mitt.**—Veterinärhistorische Mitteilungen herausgegeben von der Gesellschaft für Geschichte und Literatur der Veterinärmedizin. Hannover.
- \***Vet. J.**—Veterinary Journal. London.
- \***Vet. Med.**—Veterinary Medicine. Chicago.
- \***Vet. Rec.**—The Veterinary Record. London.
- \***Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat.**—Virchow's Archiv für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie und für klinische Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
- Virginia M. Monthly.**—Virginia Medical Monthly. Richmond, M.
- \***Voik u. Rasse.**—Volk und Rasse. München.
- \***Volta Rev.**—Volta Review. Washington, D. C. M.
- W. Virginia M. J.**—West Virginia Medical Journal, 303 Professional Bldg., Charleston. M.
- \***Welfare Mag.**—Welfare Magazine. Pontiac, Ill.
- \***West London M. J.**—West London Medical Journal. London.
- \***West. M. Rev.**—Western Medical Review. An independent journal of medicine and surgery. Omaha, Neb. M.
- \***West. M. Times.**—Western Medical Times. Denver.
- \***Wien. Arch. f. inn. Med.**—Wiener Archiv für innere Medizin. Urban & Schwarzenberg, N. Friedrichstrasse 105B., Berlin, N. 24. Irreg.
- \***Wien. klin. Wchnschr.**—Wiener klinische Wochenschrift. Julius Springer, Schottengasse 4, Vienna I. W.
- \***Wien. med. Wchnschr.**—Wiener medizinische Wochenschrift. Wien.
- \***Wien. tierärztl. Monatschr.**—Wiener tierärztliche Monatschrift. Wien und Leipzig.
- Wisconsin M. J.**—Wisconsin Medical Journal, 153 Onelda St., Milwaukee. M.
- \***World's Health.**—World's Health. Geneva.
- \***Zentralbl. f. Chir.**—Zentralblatt für Chirurgie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig. W.
- \***Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Hyg.**—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Hygiene und ihre Grenzgebiete. Berlin.
- \***Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Kinderh.**—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Kinderheilkunde. Berlin.
- \***Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.**—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Berlin.
- \***Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Ophth.**—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Ophthalmologie und ihre Grenzgebiete. Berlin.
- \***Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Tuberk.-Forsch.**—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Tuberkuloseforschung. Berlin.
- \***Zentralbl. f. Gewerbehyg.**—Zentralblatt für Gewerbehygiene mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Unfallverhütungstechnik und Unfallheilkunde. Berlin.
- \***Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.**—Zentralblatt für Gynäkologie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig. W.
- \***Zentralbl. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.**—Zentralblatt für Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde sowie deren Grenzgebiete. Berlin.
- \***Zentralbl. f. Haut- u. Geschlechtskr.**—Zentralblatt für Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten sowie deren Grenzgebiete. Berlin.
- \***Zentralbl. f. Herz- u. Gefässkr.**—Zentralblatt für Herzkrankheiten und die Erkrankungen der Gefäße. Wien.
- \***Zentralbl. f. inn. Med.**—Zentralblatt für innere Medizin. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig. W.
- \***Zool. Anz.**—Zoologischer Anzeiger. Leipzig.
- \***Zool. Jahrb., Abt. f. allg. Zool.**—Zoologische Jahrbücher. Abteilung für allgemeine Zoologie und Physiologie der Tiere. Jena.
- \***Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild.**—Zeitschrift für ärztliche Fortbildung. Jena.
- \***Ztschr. f. ang. Entomol.**—Zeitschrift für angewandte Entomologie. Zugleich Organ der Deutschen Gesellschaft für angewandte Entomologie. Berlin.
- \***Ztschr. f. ang. Psychol.**—Zeitschrift für angewandte Psychologie und psychologische Sammelersforschung. Leipzig.
- \***Ztschr. f. Augenh.**—Zeitschrift für Augenheilkunde. Berlin.
- \***Ztschr. f. Bahn- u. Bahnkassenärzte.**—Zeitschrift für Bahn- und Bahngassenärzte. Melsungen.
- \***Ztschr. f. d. Behandl. Schwachsinn.**—Zeitschrift für die Behandlung Schwachsinniger und Epileptischer. Dresden.
- \***Ztschr. f. Biol.**—Zeitschrift für Biologie. J. F. Lehmanns, Paul Heysestrasse 26, München, S.W. 4. Irreg.
- \***Ztschr. f. Desinfekt. u. Gesundheitsw.**—Zeitschrift für Desinfektions- und Gesundheitswesen. Dresden.
- \***Ztschr. f. Ethnol.**—Zeitschrift für Ethnologie. Berlin.
- \***Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg.**—Zeitschrift für Fleisch- und Milchhygiene. Berlin.
- \***Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.**—Zeitschrift für Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie. Ferdinand Enke, Stuttgart. Irreg.
- \***Ztschr. f. d. ges. Anat.**—Zeitschrift für die gesamte Anatomie. München und Berlin.
- \***Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.**—Zeitschrift für die gesamte experimentelle Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
- \***Ztschr. f. d. ges. Krankenhausw.**—Zeitschrift für das gesamte Krankenhauswesen. Berlin und Wien.
- \***Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.**—Zeitschrift für die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
- \***Ztschr. f. d. ges. phys. Therap.**—Zeitschrift für die gesamte physikalische Therapie. Berlin.
- \***Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.**—Zeitschrift für Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde. München und Berlin.
- \***Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskr.**—Zeitschrift für Hygiene und Infektionskrankheiten. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
- \***Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.**—Zeitschrift für Immunitätsforschung und experimentelle Therapie. Gustav Fischer, Jena. Irreg.
- \***Ztschr. f. indukt. Abstammungs- u. Vererbungslehre.**—Zeitschrift für induktive Abstammungs- und Vererbungslehre. Berlin.
- \***Ztschr. f. Infektionskr., par. Krankh. u. Hyg. d. Haustiere.**—Zeitschrift für Infektionskrankheiten, parasitäre Krankheiten und Hygiene der Haustiere. Berlin.
- \***Ztschr. f. Kinderh.**—Zeitschrift für Kinderheilkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
- \***Ztschr. f. Kinderschutz.**—Zeitschrift für Kinderschutz und Jugendfürsorge. Wien.
- \***Ztschr. f. klin. Med.**—Zeitschrift für klinische Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
- \***Ztschr. f. Krebsforsch.**—Zeitschrift für Krebsforschung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
- \***Ztschr. f. Krüppelfürsorge.**—Zeitschrift für Krüppelfürsorge. Hamburg und Leipzig.
- \***Ztschr. f. Laryngol., Rhinol.**—Zeitschrift für Laryngologie, Rhinologie und ihre Grenzgebiete. Leipzig.
- \***Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte.**—Zeitschrift für Medicinalbeamte. Berlin.
- \***Ztschr. f. Morphol. u. Anthropol.**—Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Anthropologie. Stuttgart.
- \***Ztschr. f. ophth. Optik.**—Zeitschrift für ophthalmologische Optik mit Einschluss der Instrumentenkunde. Berlin.
- \***Ztschr. f. orthop. Chir.**—Zeitschrift für orthopädische Chirurgie einschließlich der Heilgymnastik und Massage. Stuttgart.
- \***Ztschr. f. pädagog. Psychol.**—Zeitschrift für pädagogische Psychologie, Pathologie und Hygiene. Berlin.
- \***Ztschr. f. Pflanzenkr.**—Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten. Stuttgart.
- \***Ztschr. f. phys. Chemie.**—Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie, Stöchiometrie und Verwandtschaftslehre. Leipzig und Berlin.
- \***Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.**—Hoppe-Seyler's Zeitschrift für physiologische Chemie. Walter de Gruyter & Co., Berlin, W. 10. Irreg.
- \***Ztschr. f. Psychol. u. Physiol. d. Sinnesorg.**—Zeitschrift für Psychologie und Physiologie der Sinnesorgane. Leipzig.
- \***Ztschr. f. Schulgesundheitspf.**—Zeitschrift für Schulgesundheitspflege und soziale Hygiene. Leipzig.
- \***Ztschr. f. Sexualwissenschaft.**—Zeitschrift für Sexualwissenschaft. Internationales Zentralblatt für die Biologie, Psychologie, Pathologie und Soziologie des Sexuallebens. Offizielles Organ der "Ärztlichen Gesellschaft für Sexualwissenschaft und Eugenik" in Berlin. Bonn.
- \***Ztschr. f. Stomatol.**—Zeitschrift für Stomatologie. Wien und Berlin.
- \***Ztschr. f. Tuberk.**—Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig. Irreg.
- \***Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Lebensmitt.**—Zeitschrift für Untersuchung der Lebensmittel. Berlin.
- \***Ztschr. f. Urol.**—Zeitschrift für Urologie. Georg Thieme, Antonstrasse 15, Leipzig. M.
- \***Ztschr. f. urol. Chir.**—Zeitschrift für urologische Chirurgie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
- \***Ztschr. f. Veterinärk.**—Zeitschrift für Veterinärkunde mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Hygiene. Berlin.
- \***Ztschr. f. Völkerpsychol. u. Soziol.**—Zeitschrift für Völkerpsychologie und Soziologie. Leipzig.
- \***Ztschr. f. wissensch. Mikr.**—Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Mikroskopie und für mikroskopische Technik. Leipzig.
- \***Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool.**—Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Zoologie. Leipzig.
- \***Ztschr. f. Zellforsch. u. mikr. Anat.**—Zeitschrift für zellforschung und mikroskopische anatomie. Berlin.

## INSTRUCTIONS FOR USE OF QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS

This periodical indexes itself alphabetically, both as to author and subject entries. Following is a typical citation for an author entry covering an original contribution:

**MANARA, M.**, *Forme di linfogranulomatosi di difficile diagnosi (forma mediastinica, forma addominale). Forma comune (cervicale)*, Arch.di biol. 3: 3-37, Sept.-Oct. '26

The citation gives the name of the author, the title of the article in the original language if English, French, German, Spanish, Italian or Portuguese, or in translation if in other languages. Then follow the abbreviation of the title of the periodical, the volume in black-face type, paging, month (day of month if a semi-monthly, semi-weekly or weekly publication) and year, in order named, i. e., J. A. M. A. 88:689-693, March 5, '27.

A subject entry is prepared by translation of the title if in a foreign language and by shortening to emphasize the significant portions. The author entry cited above appears as follows in the subject entry:

**LYMPHOGRANULOMA**  
diagnosis, mediastinal, abdominal and cervical varieties,  
[M. Manara] Arch.di biol. 3: 3-37, Sept.-Oct. '26

In this index, original articles, biographic material and other medical literature of importance are indexed in one alphabet. In searching for a specific article, the author entry should be consulted if the name of the author is known, since the complete bibliographic reference is to be found after the author's name only. In the subject entry of a foreign title a brief English abstract of the actual content of the article is substituted for the author's title, when obscure, ill-considered or misleading. In unsigned articles, the complete title in the original language as well as a translation will be found under the subject entry. If the subject only is known, the article should be sought first under the specific word in the title that defines the subject, i. e., **ANEMIA; ENDOMETRIUM; HEMIPLEGIA**; etc.

Articles with title equivalent to the capitalized heading appear immediately beneath the subject entry with the name of the author only. Unclassified titles then follow in alphabetical order according to title. Sub-classifications then follow, of which the arrangement is approximately:

### FOR DISEASES

acute  
blood in  
carriers  
complications and sequels  
diagnosis  
epidemiology and statistics

etiology and pathogenesis  
experimental  
heredity  
history  
immunity  
in infants and children

metabolism in  
mortality  
pathology  
prevention  
prognosis  
therapy

### FOR ORGANS

abnormalities  
abscess  
anatomy and histology  
calculi  
cancer  
cysts  
diseases  
diverticula

examination  
excision  
foreign bodies  
function tests  
hemorrhage  
hernia  
hypertrophy  
infarction

innervation  
pathology  
physiology  
roentgenography  
rupture  
surgery  
tumors  
wounds and injuries

Literature referable to organs and regions of the body is classified under the particular organ or region, i. e., **BRAIN, abscess; STOMACH, cancer; FEMUR, fracture**.

Articles on the action of a drug in general or the method of administering it are indexed under the name of a drug; but articles on the action of a drug in a particular disease are indexed under the disease, i. e., an article on "The Action of Tryparsamide" is indexed under Tryparsamide, while an article on "Tryparsamide in General Paralysis" is indexed under **PARALYSIS, GENERAL, therapy**.

Biographies and obituaries appear under the heading "**BIOGRAPHIES**" and "**OBITUARIES**," with cross references from individual names.

Numerous cross references are supplied from specific names of organs, from diseases, from eponyms, etc.

While the general scheme of indexing in this publication classifies the literature according to a specific arrangement, some subjects are, of necessity, grouped under broad, general headings. A representative list follows:

Acids  
Adhesions  
Anesthesia  
Apparatus  
Arteries  
Bacteria  
Cells  
Contracture  
Drugs  
Endocrine Glands  
Enzymes

Fistula  
Genito-Urinary Tract  
Heredity  
Hospitals  
Infants  
Instruments  
Jurisprudence, Medical  
Medicine  
Muscles  
Nematodes  
Nerves

Obstetrics  
Paralysis  
Reflex  
Sarcoma  
Surgery  
Tumors  
Therapeutics  
Urinary Tract  
Vital Statistics  
Workmen's Compensation  
and Insurance

# QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS

## A

- A F S:** See Microscopy, technic
- AARON, E.,** Beitrag zur Frage der "natürlichen Begrenzung des Lactation" beim Menschen, *Ztschr.f. Kinderh.* 42: 39-50, '26
- ABADIE, C.,** Traitement médical du glaucome, *Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris* 97: 380, March 22, '27
- ABARBANEL, H., and SATZEPIN, T.,** Über eine Messungsmethode der Skoliosen und Deformitäten des Brustkastens durch Anwendung von Längs- und Zirkulär-gipsabdrücken, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2516-2518, Oct. 2, '26
- ABAS, A.,** Recherches de phonétique expérimentale sur l'accentuation syllabique et phraséologique. Le son dans la phrase néerlandaise, *Arch.néerl.de physiol.* 11: 307-349, Dec. 1, '26
- ABATTOIRS**  
—need for public abattoirs and abolition of private slaughter houses to facilitate inspection, [F. G. McHugh] *J.Roy.San.Inst.* 47: 537-544, Feb. '27  
—scientific slaughtering, [C. W. Hume] *Nature, London* 119: 481-483, April 2, '27
- ABBATUCCI, S.,** La lutte contre la tuberculose en Cochinchine, *Presse méd.* 34: 1435, Nov. 13, '26
- and **ROUBAUD, E.,** Expériences sur un liquide insecticide commercial à base de pétrole et de poudre de pyréthre, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 901-903, Dec. 8, '26
- ABBOTT, AMOS WILSON:** See Obituaries
- ABBOTT, L. C.,** Operative lengthening of tibia and fibula, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 128-152, Jan. '27
- ABDERHALDEN, E.,** Gedanken zum Problem der Abhängigkeit des Stoffwechsels von Innen- und Aussenfaktoren, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1571-1572, Oct. 8, '26  
Zur Frage der Schaffung von Lehrstühlen für physiologische Chemie, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2095, Oct. 29, '26
- and **BUADZE, S.,** Ueber die Bildung von Harnstoff aus Ammoniumcarbonatlösung unter Einfluss von Tierkohle und von Organbrei beziehungsweise von Blut, *Fermentforsch.* 9: 89-96, '26  
Ueber das Verhalten von 2,5-Dioxo-piperazinen im tierischen Organismus, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 162: 304-314, '27
- and **GELLHORN, E.,** Weitere Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der spezifischen Gifte des autonomen Nervensystems auf den Gaswechsel überlebender Organe, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 212-218, '26
- and **GUTMANN, A. B.,** Zum Problem der spezifischen Wirkung der Tyrosinase, *Fermentforsch.* 9: 117, '26
- and **HAAS, R.,** Studien über das Absorptionsvermögen von Aminosäuren, Polypeptiden und Dioxo-piperazinen; das Absorptionsvermögen von Gemischen der genannten Verbindungen, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 160: 256-262, '26
- and **ROSKE, G.,** Über den Einfluss der Blutenziehung und der Bluttransfusion auf den Stickstoffstoffwechsel, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 207-227, '26
- ABDERHALDEN REACTION**  
See also Endocrine Glands, diseases; Sex, determination; Serodiagnosis  
—interferometric method of Abderhalden's reaction in analysis of fermentative processes, [E. Kaufmann] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 206-238, '26  
—Lüttge-von Mertz alcohol reaction, [E. Pribram] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2812-2816, Oct. 30, '26  
—Lüttge-von Mertz reaction and Maturin reaction, [S. Joseph & E. Rabau] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2191-2192, Dec. 24, '26  
—Lüttge-von Mertz's serum reaction with special reference to psychoses, [V. Kafka] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 1-11, '26  
—modifications of Abderhalden test, [P. Schugt & R. Brühl] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2154-2157, Nov. 12, '26  
—precipitin test for Abderhalden's reaction, [H. Loeschke & H. Lehmann-Factus] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1924-1925, Oct. 8, '26  
—simplifications of Abderhalden reaction, [H. Sellheim] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1867-1873, Nov. 5, '26

## ABDOMEN

- See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Pelvis; Peritoneum; etc.
- abnormalities,** congenital defect in musculature of abdominal wall; case, [K. Ikeda & A. V. Stoesser] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 286-293, Feb. '27
- abscess:** See also Abscess, perinephritic; Abscess, subphrenic  
—abdominal abscess illustrating value of antiseptics; 2 cases, [J. O'Connor] *Lancet* 1: 759, April 9, '27
- acute conditions,** acute abdomen, [F. H. Glazebrook] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 10-13, Jan. '27  
—acute abdominal emergencies complicating pregnancy and puerperium, [J. S. Fairbairn] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 456-459, March 12, '27  
—Henoch's purpura in adult simulating "acute abdomen," [J. A. Hadley] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 720, April 16, '27
- adhesions:** See Adhesions, abdominal
- diagnosis:** See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, roentgenography; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, roentgenography; Palpation, abdominal; Pneumoperitoneum  
—[H. B. Disbrow] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 14-16, Jan. '27  
—anatomical factors in urinary infections, [W. G. Hall] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Urol.)* 20: 1-14, Jan. '27  
—backache and hypogastric pains in gynecology, [H. Zacherl] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (supp. No. 50)* 39: 1-16, '26  
—causes of abdominal pain, [Gaston-Durand] *Bull.méd., Paris* 41: 109-112, Jan. 26, '27  
—clinical vs. surgical abdominal diagnosis, [J. B. Deaver] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 209-215, March '27  
—diagnosis of abdominal emergencies, [J. M. Birnie] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 635-640, April 21, '27  
—disturbances in right epigastrium, [G. von Bergmann] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1825-1828, Nov. 26, '26  
—influenzal condition simulating acute abdomen, [R. St. Leger Brockman] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 874-875, May 14, '27  
—myositis of rectus abdominis muscles contrasted with acute intraabdominal conditions, [R. D. Leas] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 270-274, Feb. '27  
—pain in lower abdomen, [G. E. Wilson] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 285, March; 405, April '27  
—right sided abdominal pain, [A. A. Schultz] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 17: 53-57, Feb. '27  
—significance of gastric symptoms, [L. B. Neal] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 506-507, Jan. '27  
—stomach ache (right upper quadrant), [J. W. Shuman] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 759-760, June 1, '27  
—surgical clinic: pelvic and abdominal, [J. B. Deaver] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 17: 121-126, April '27
- diseases,** electrotherapy vs. surgery in certain abdominal affections, [L. H. Levy] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 23-27, Jan. '27  
—modern conceptions of upper abdominal disease, [J. B. Deaver] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 297-302, Feb. 24, '27  
—significance of abdominal diseases in gynecology and obstetrics, [E. Vogt] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1949, Dec. 17, '26; 1986, Dec. 24, '26  
—transient auricular fibrillation in abdominal diseases, [D. Felberbaum & R. Finesilver] *Am.Heart J.* 2: 416-423, April '27
- drainage,** [A. Krecke] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2083-2085, Dec. 3, '26  
—drainage of peritoneum, [F. G. Kolouch] *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 214-216, June '27  
—indications and technic in peritonitis, [H. Hans] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 238, Feb. 4, '27  
—suture technic for abdominal closure in cases of drainage, [F. Reder] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 400-404, March '27
- echinococcosis,** suppuration; spontaneous cure, [M. Renaud & C. Juge] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1564, Nov. 18, '26
- fat necrosis** of abdominal wall, [Senèque] *Gynécologie* 25: 610, Oct. '26
- foreign bodies,** [F. Navarro] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile* 4: 203-207, Nov. 24, '26  
—[L. Schmidt] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2563-2567, Oct. 2, '26  
—foreign bodies forgotten at operation, [H. Haberer] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 96-101, '26

**ABDOMEN, foreign bodies—Continued**

- hemostatic forceps, [F. Navarro] *Semana méd.* 1: 186-188, Jan. 20, '27
- gangrene**, multiple symmetrical gangrene of fat of abdominal wall in case of alcoholic neuritis, [L. M. Warfield] *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 884-887, March '27
- hematoma**, from traumatic rupture of epigastric artery, [R. Grignani] *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 901-916, '26
- pain**: See also Abdomen, diagnosis
  - abdominal pain of cardiovascular origin, [R. D. Forbes] *Northwest Med.* 25: 58-59, Feb. '27
  - ureteral obstruction with abdominal pain as chief complaint; report of 6 cases, [N. Finkelstein] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 96-106, Jan. 20, '27
- pressure in**, thoracic syndrome accompanying increase of abdominal pressure, [J. B. Guthrie] *South.M.J.* 20: 164-166, Feb. '27
- disturbances of abdominal tension and their effects upon digestion, [A. Mazeran] *Presse therm.et climat.* 67: 681-685, Nov. 15, '26
- intra-abdominal pressure in subdiaphragmatic space, and epigastrium and its importance in gastric surgery, [N. J. Krause] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 144: 201-221, '27
- ptosis of**: See Splanchnoptosis; Stomach, ptosis
- roentgenography**, position of choice for radiograms of right iliac region, [L. J. Colaneri] *Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France* 15: 61-68, Feb. '27
- surgery**: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, surgery; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Splenectomy; Surgery, postoperative complications; etc.
  - abdominal incisions; attempt at standardization, [H. Peet] *M.J.Australia* 2: 790-794, Dec. 11, '26
  - abdominal surgery under local anesthesia, [C. C. Greene] *M.Rec. & Ann.* 21: 297, Jan. '27
  - advantages of low median-line incision in exploratory laparotomy for carcinoma of rectum or rectosigmoid, [W. E. Sistrunk] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 732-734, May '27
  - aseptic post-operative ileus in women; prevention and treatment, [L. Cattaneo] *Folia gynaec.* 23: 251-329, '26
  - attempts to restore function of organs of upper abdomen by primary and secondary operations; case reports, [J. Andrew] *Colorado Med.* 24: 118-121, April '27
  - blood-pressure in operations on upper abdomen; effect of Braun's splanchnic anesthesia, [J. Kummer] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 742-755, '26
  - crossed wire suture over metal plate for closing median abdominal incision, [S. Höyer] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 461, Feb. 19, '27
  - exploration of abdominal cavity after exploratory laparotomy, [L. G. E. F. Plisson] *Arch.de méd.et pharm. mil.* 85: 355-370, Oct. '26
  - exploratory laparotomy and appendectomy in chronic amoebic dysentery, [V. Coates & E. W. H. Groves] *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 518-520, Jan. '27
  - hyperemia, hemorrhage and ecchymoses after laparotomy from lowered tonus of solar plexus, [W. Lebedenko] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 424-430, '26
  - investigation in wallaby of muscle trauma caused by common incisions used in laparotomy, [R. B. P. Monson] *M.J.Australia* 2: 785-790, Dec. 11, '26
  - Leonander's paramedian incision, [C. Inglessis] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 270-283, '26
  - myocardial disease and surgical conditions of abdomen, [J. M. Hutcheson] *Anesth. & Analg.* 6: 96-99, April '27
  - painless laparotomy by combined paravertebral and lumbar anesthesia, [E. Beck] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 326, Feb. 5, '27
  - splanchnic anesthesia in surgery of upper abdomen, [O. Toennissen] *Ergeb.d.Chir.u.Orthop.* 19: 683-704, '26
  - transverse incision, layer by layer, [H. van de Velde] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2633-2636, Oct. 9, '26
  - two and three-layer suture of median abdominal incision, [Kirschner & Melzner] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 410-427, '27
  - utility of great omentum in abdominal surgery, [L. Bosch] *Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana* 31: 623-635, Nov. 25, '26
  - tuberculosis**; cases, [C. S. Colvin] *M.J.Australia* 2: 840, Dec. 18, '26
  - discussion on abdominal tuberculosis, [various authors] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Surg.)* 20: 44-56, March '27
  - permanent filling of appendix as sign of adhesive tuberculosis, [P. Frick] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 35: 133-136, '27
  - tumors**: See also Cicatrix, tumors
    - adenomyoma or endometrial implants in abdominal wall, [J. P. Pratt] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 82-85, Feb. '27

**ABDOMEN, tumors—Continued**

- carcinoma of stomach with large retroperitoneal tumor; case, [W. H. Whitmore] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 365-369, April '27
- fibroma, [G. Pacetto] *Clin.chir.* 29: 889-900, Sept. '26
- importance of biopsy in diagnosis, [V. Aloï] *Rinasc. med.* 3: 417-419, Oct. 1, '26
- intussusception and pseudotumor, [G. M. Gurewitsch] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2913-2915, Nov. 13, '26
- lymphosarcoma of retroperitoneal ganglia with cranio-facial metastases giving chloromatous aspect to face; 2 cases, [A. Volpe & N. L. Bloise] *Arch. de méd.enf.* 30: 73-85, Feb. '27
- malignant tumors of fatty tissues, [J. V. Seids & R. S. McGinnis] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 232-243, Feb. '27
- removal of fibrosarcoma of abdominal wall during pregnancy; normal labor, [Patel & Eparvier] *Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynec.* 16: 68, Jan. '27
- retroperitoneal lipoma; report of 3 cases, [C. H. Mayo & C. F. Dixon] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 272-276, May '27
- roentgen diagnosis, [H. Odqvist] *Acta radiol.* 7: 253-258, '26
- wounds and injuries**, abdominal contusion; tear of mesentery; right hemicolectomy; fracture of patella, [Aumont] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1055-1058, Nov. '27
- abdominal injuries, with report of 5 cases, [O. M. Sattre] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 173-177, April 15, '27
- accidental abdominal injury; case, [T. P. Varma] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 85-86, Feb. '27
- contraction of mesentery after blunt abdominal injury, [F. Neugebauer] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 701-708, '26
- contusion of abdomen by automobile with laceration of liver and slight injury of mucosa of bladder; operation; recovery, [O. Dieter] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 19, Jan. 1, '27
- early diagnosis, [A. Krecke] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2035-2036, Nov. 26, '26
- from blunt force (55 cases), [O. Lauer & E. Schnebel] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 441-453, '26
- penetrating wounds of abdomen, [J. A. Ryan] *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 168-169, April '27
- preventive inoculation against infection, [E. Fernández Lozano] *Med.ibera* 2: 505, Dec. 4, '26
- treatment of abdominal injuries, [V. Pauchet] *M.Press* 123: 321, April 20, '27
- treatment of gun shot wounds of abdomen; report of 69 consecutive cases, [C. Bivings] *J.M.A.Georgia* 16: 166-169, May '27
- treatment of non-penetrating wounds of abdomen, [A. M. Dickinson] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 43-50, Jan. '27
- undiagnosed appendicitis, [A. Christ] *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 56: 1009-1010, Oct. 16, '26
- unusual abdominal injury; case report, [H. B. Eisberg] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 362-363, April '27
- ABE, A.**, Ueber die Verdauungs- und Resorptions-fähigkeit des "Bunka-Mai," eines verarbeiteten Nahrungsmittels aus gequollener weisser Sorghhirse, *J.Orient. Med.* 6: 25, March '27
- ABEL, E., MICHEL, G., and de LAVERGNE, V.**, Etilogie de l'appendicite gangréneuse, *Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif* 17: 5-16, Jan. '27
- ABEL, J. J., and others**, Crystalline insulin, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Ther.* 31: 65-85, May '27
- ABEL, O., JR.**, Polycythemia vera; 6 cases, *J.Missouri M.A.* 24: 106-109, March '27
- ABELE, C. A., FRANK, L. C., and WELCH, S. W.**, Standard milk ordinance results in 14 Alabama towns, *South.M.J.* 20: 233-240, March '27; also *Pub. Health Rep.* 42: 657-667, March 11, '27
- ABELIN, I.**, Ueber das Enteiweissen des Harns, *München. med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2066-2067, Dec. 3, '26
- ABELIN, J., and KOBORI, B.**, Ueber die spezifisch-dynamische Wirkung der Nahrungsstoffe; ueber den Einfluss des Natriumphosphats auf den Gaswechsel nach Fleischaufnahme, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 211-217, '27
- ABELIN, S., and WALTHER, F.**, Über Blut- und Liquorbefunde bei unbehandelter und behandelter progressiver Paralyse und über Befunde bei grösseren Liquorentnahmen, *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 281-364, '26
- ABELL, I.**, Acute pancreatitis, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 77-81, Feb. '27
- Surgery of gall bladder, *South.M.J.* 20: 89-92, Feb. '27
- ABELOOS, M.**, La vitesse de régénération de la tête chez Planaria gonocéphala Duges; influence du niveau des sections, *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 184: 345-347, Feb. 7, '27
- ABELOUS and ARGAUD**, Sur différentes modalités vicariantes chez les animaux splénectomisés, *Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc.* 184: 113-115, Jan. 10, '27
- ABELS, H.**, Ueber die Entstehungsbedingungen des Strophulus und der idio-ergischen Reaktionen, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 401-407, '26
- Ueber Avitaminosen und Hypovitaminosen, *Wien.med. Wchnschr.* 77: 181-185, Feb. 5, '27

- ABÉLY, X.** Posologie de l'uroformine dans l'encéphalite épidémique. *Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment.* 14: 57-59, May-July '26
- and BAUER, E.** Les délirés systématiquement maniaques. *Arch.internat.de neurol.* 2: 161-169, Dec. '26
- BAUER, and MARCHAND, L.** Syndrome hétérophrenocatatonique subaigu (étude clinique et anatomopathologique). *Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment.* 14: 66-68, May-July '26
- ABERASTURY, M.**  
(For biography see under Biographies)  
Sarcomatosis idiópáticas cutáneas generalizadas. *Bol. Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer* 2: 611-698, July '26
- Contribución a la defensa de la salud pública. *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 621-627, Dec. 10, '26
- ABERCROMBIE, T. F.** Malaria control 1926 and proposed for 1927 in Georgia. *South.M.J.* 20: 483, June '27
- ABERNATHY, S.** *Lithopedion*; case report. *Memphis M.J.* 4: 6, Jan. '27
- ABESSER, Sportärztliche Beobachtungen bei der Schutzpolizei, München.med.Wchnschr.** 73: 1697-1699, Oct. 8, '26
- ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES**  
See also Fetus, abnormalities; Hypertrophy; Monsters; Twins; and under names of diseases, organs and regions
- arrested development in calf with micrognathia and brachymelia. [P. Weinkopf] *Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 43: 62, Jan. 28, '27
- compensation of anatomic defects. [K. M. Walther] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1065-1067, Nov. 6, '26
- congenital malformation in families. [O. Hildebrand] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 32-34, Nov. '26
- hydrocephalus with other abnormal conditions; case. [P. Castagna] *Clin.ostet.* 29: 79-82, Feb. '27
- multiple congenital osseous deformities; case. [R. Massart & A. Bohn] *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 388-392, Oct.-Dec. '26
- reeducation in facio-cranio-vertebral deformities. [P. Robin] *Evolution thérap.med.-chir.* 7: 525-532, Dec. '26
- tripled baby; case. [W. H. Wallace] *Radiology* 8: 71-72, Jan. '27
- unusual congenital deficiency and deformity of bony structures; case. [A. A. Shawkey & A. C. Lambert] *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 252-253, May '27
- ABORTIN**  
—purification of abortin. [P. Schoenholz & K. F. Meyer] *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 453-468, March '27
- ABORTION**  
—[F. Roberti] *Ehe* 1: 148-150, Nov. 1, '26
- birth-control in campaign against abortion. [A. Antonoff] *Profilak.med.* 5: 61-67, Dec. '26
- causes, diagnosis and treatment of abortion. [C. R. Hannah] *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 576-578, Jan. '27
- ethical, legal, and medical aspects of abortion. [Riddell] *Lancet* 1: 219-223, Jan. 29, '27
- spontaneous and induced abortion. [Stumpf] *Boll.med.trentino* 42: 6-16, Jan. '27
- statistics. [H. Nevermann] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 3022-3025, Nov. 20, '26
- complications and sequels:** See also under various sub-heads of Abortion, as Abortion, criminal
- malpractice in justifiable abortion. [W. Liepmann] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 90-92, Jan. 8, '27
- puerperal infection; partial hysterectomy; recovery. [H. Gaudier] *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc.* 16: 59, Jan. '27
- septicemia; abdominal hysterectomy (Mikulicz). [P. Picard] *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc.* 16: 61, Jan. '27
- criminal, cases.** [O. Gerich] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1922-1923, Dec. 10, '26
- apium preparation (*Apium viride*) as abortifacient. [G. Joachimoglu] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2079-2080, Dec. 3, '26
- avulsion of uterus during abortion performed by physician upon his own wife: laparotomy; recovery; trial; acquittal. [H. Seilhelm] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 261-272, Jan. 29, '27
- criminal abortion. [E. A. Ficklen] *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 79: 884-893, June '27
- fatal. [P. Fraenkel] *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 424-436, '26
- fatal. [P. Schäfer] *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 436-451, '26
- increase of criminal abortion. [Lönne & Grotjahn] *Arch.f.Kriminol.* 80: 59-62, Jan. '27
- legal and reprehensible means. [G. Strassmann] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 79-85, Nov. '26
- liability to punishment in self-imposed guilt from necessity. [W. Mittermaier] *Ztschr.f.Sexualwissenschaft.* 13: 273-276, Nov. '26
- litharge as abortifacient. [A. Satureski] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 102-106, Jan. 8, '27
- ABORTION—Continued**  
**etiology and pathogenesis.** abortion in tuberculosis with special regard to internal secretions. [L. Rio] *Folia gynaec.* 23: 1-35, '26
- experiments on relation of focal infection to abortion. [A. C. Nickel & R. D. Mussey] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 467-470, April 6, '27
- from actinomycotic infection; case. [J. Bax] *Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec.* 32: 54-60, '27
- general diseases, drugs and diseases of uterus and ovary. [F. Mirto] *Arte ostet.* 40: 169-176, Dec. 31, '26
- febrile, quinine therapy of septic abortion.** [R. Kessler] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 3003-3009, Nov. 20, '26
- infectious:** See also Bacteria, abortion and mitelense group
- evidence that nutritional deficiencies are factors in problems of abortion and sterility in dairy cattle. [E. B. Meigs] *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 70: 855-866, March '27
- immunizing effects of extracts of dead and living abortion bacilli. [E. Herschel] *Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 43: 90-93, Feb. 11, '27
- method of diagnosis in Argentina. [F. Ruppert] *Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 43: 4, Jan. 7, '27
- preventive inoculation with formaldehyde-vaccine. [R. Van Saceghem] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1135, Nov. 5, '26
- propagation to cattle from dog. [R. Van Saceghem] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 148, Jan. 21, '27
- resistance of agglutinins of Malta fever and infectious abortion to heat. [C. Enrico] *Ann.di ostet.* 48: 825-841, Dec. '26
- studies on abortion in mares; diagnosis and differential diagnosis of contagious abortion. [W. W. Dimock & E. S. Good] *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 71: 25-30, April '27
- studies on abortion in mares; results of vaccination against contagious abortion in mares. [E. S. Good & W. W. Dimock] *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 71: 31-34, April '27
- transmission of Malta fever by milk of cow with contagious abortion. [P. Giraud] *Marseille méd.* 63: 1849-1854, Dec. 5, '26
- value and need of uniform methods for conducting tests for bovine infectious abortion, with account of experimental work. [C. P. Fitch] *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 70: 866-874, March '27
- legislation.** abortion in penal codes of Argentina, Peru and Czechoslovakia. [H. v. Hentig] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2129-2130, Dec. 10, '26
- in Czechoslovakia, 1926. [W. Mittermaier] *Ztschr.f.Sexualwissenschaft.* 13: 337, Jan. '27
- permission for artificial abortion in Russia and Germany. [H. Naujoks] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 400-403, March 4, '27
- policy of population-growth and legalization of abortion. [W. Feld] *Ztschr.f.Schulgesundhpfleg.* 39: 447-453, Oct. '26
- missed, beginning mole formation in missed abortion;** case. [J. Dörfel] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 391-399, Jan. '27
- therapeutic, abortion.** [J. S. Fairbairn] *Lancet* 1: 217-219, Jan. 29, '27
- in pulmonary and laryngeal tuberculosis; case. [Boursier & Farges] *J.de méd.de Bordeaux* 56: 926, Dec. 10, '26
- in tuberculosis. [A. Pissavy & Lejard] *Presse méd.* 34: 1441, Nov. 17, '26
- influence of pregnancy on pulmonary tuberculosis. [O. Pankow] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2418-2427, Sept. 18, '26
- justifiable abortion in phthisis. [E. Sergent] *Presse méd.* 34: 1492, Nov. 27, '26
- justifiability of abortion for mental disorder in young girls following rape or seduction. [E. Meyer] *Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg.* 32: 303-305, Nov. 13, '26
- legalization of abortion. [M. H. Kahn] *Am.Med.* 22: 175-182, March '27
- medical, judicial and theologic viewpoints. [J. Hartemann] *Gynéc.et obst.* 14: 412-421, Dec. '26
- menstruation, pregnancy, and pulmonary tuberculosis. [F. Bauer] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1137-1142, Nov. 27, '26
- therapy:** See also Abortion, febrile
- [E. Graff] *Wien.Klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1381-1384, Nov. 25, '26
- [W. H. Maxwell] *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 40-42, Jan. 22, '27
- case successfully treated with vaccine after 4 abortions: streptococci in gums and vaginal discharges. [H. Vignes] *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc.* 16: 34-38, Jan. '27
- punishment of careless treatment of abortion. [Döderlein] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 381, Feb. 19, '27
- two years' active treatment of abortion. [E. Kottlors] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2616-2623, Oct. 9, '26

- ABRAHAM, A.**, Über Mikulicz'sche Krankheit, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1759-1761, Nov. 12, '26
- Ueber die milchsäurebildende Fähigkeit des menschlichen Blutes gegenüber Monosacchariden, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 609-619, '26
- Über einen eigenartigen Fall von Histonurie, *Med.Klin.* 22: 2029, Dec. 31, '26
- and **ALTMANN, M.**, Das Verhalten der Glykolyse unter Phosphatwirkung, *Klin.Wchenschr.* 6: 456, March 5, '27
- and **FRIEDBERG, S.**, Über die milchsäurebildende Fähigkeit des menschlichen Blutes gegenüber Polysacchariden, *Klin.Wchenschr.* 5: 2264-2265, Nov. 26, '26
- ABRAHAM, G.**, Soorbehandlung mit Eisenchlorid, *Arch.f. Kinderh.* 80: 26-34, '26
- ABRAHAMSON, S. M.**, Acute phthisis following influenza, *M.Press* 123: 237, March 23, '27
- ABRAMOWICZ, I.**, Bitemporal contraction of visual field in pregnancy, *Brit.J.Ophth.* 11: 17-27, Jan. '27
- De l'introduction dans l'oeil de la sanocrysine à l'aide de l'ionisation. (Recherches experimentales), *Arch. d'ophth.* 44: 48-52, Jan. '27
- ABRAMOWITSCH, T.**, and **KOGAN-JASNY, V.**, Die Röntgenbehandlung des Asthma bronchiale, Vorläufige Mitteilung, *Strahlentherapie* 24: 336-342, '26
- ABRAMOWSKI, H.**, Gedanken über das Problem der Gonorrhoeheilung, *Fortschr.d.Med.* 45: 247, Feb. 25, '27
- ABRAND, H.**, Sur une anomalie rare des sinus frontaux, *Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx* 45: 959-962, Oct. '26
- de **ABREU, M.**, Novos estudos de radiologia vascular, *Folia med.* 8: 21, Jan. 16, '27
- ABRIKOSOFF, A.**, Ueber die spontan auftretende Fettgewebsnekrose und Fettgranulome, *Zentralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat.* 38: 542-546, Nov. 15, '26
- ABSCCESS**
- See also under names of organs and regions
- examination of 21 cases of abscess in cattle, [M. Deelich] *Glor.dl bacteriol.e Immunol.* 1: 507-521, Oct. '26
- toxicity of bismuth hydroxide; abscess from Muthanol, [Lévy-Bing & Barthélemy] *Ann.d.mal.vén.* 21: 856-860, Nov. '26
- unappreciated value of aspiration in certain common suppurative diseases, [G. W. Haigh] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 141-143, Jan. 27, '27
- Brodie's:** See Bones, abscess
- cold:** See also Abscess, perilaryngeal
- rate of resorption from cold abscesses, benign and malignant tumors, [F. Starlinger & J. Urbanek] *Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir.* 40: 124-130, '26
- fixation**, fifteen years of fixation abscesses, [T. Areta] *Semana méd.* 2: 1155-1158, Oct. 28, '26
- experiments on turpentine abscess, [H. Wendt & F. Weyrauch] *Klin.Wchenschr.* 6: 165, Jan. 22, '27
- perilaryngeal**, cold, [G. Kelemen] *Valsalva* 3: 53-58, Feb. '27
- perinephritic** abscess following peripheral infections, [A. Peterson] *J.Urol.* 17: 249-253, Feb. '27
- from typhoid bacillus, [R. Palazzo & R. Pini] *Rev. sud-am.de endocrinol.* 9: 1077-1088, Nov. '26
- recumbent posture cough with purulent expectoration; indicative symptom in case of perinephritic abscess which had ruptured into bronchus, [H. T. von Deesten] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 98-99, Jan. 8, '27
- two forms of infection of kidney, [J. R. Roberts] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 75-76, Feb. '27
- with staphylococcus infection treated by operation, [C. Flandin] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1698-1700, Dec. 16, '26
- perirectal**, metastatic brain abscess secondary to perirectal abscess and stricture of rectum; report of case, [C. S. Schafer] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 240-241, Jan. 22, '27
- periureteral**, necrosis of ureter, perforation, periureteral abscess, [N. P. Rathbun] *J.Urol.* 17: 329-335, March '27
- after ureterolithotomy; septic anuria, death, [W. Israel] *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 21: 51, '27
- perivesical**, case, [D. Taddei] *Policlinico (sez.prat.)* 34: 1-8, Jan. 3, '27
- retropharyngeal**, spontaneous rupture of retropharyngeal abscess; flooding of tracheobronchial tree; tracheotomy; aspiration; recovery, [M. C. Myerson] *Laryngoscope* 37: 136-137, Feb. '27
- operative treatment, [Debenedetti] *Clin.ed ig.infant.* 1: 33, Nov. 15, '26
- sheath knife for opening throat abscesses, [C. Koenig] *München.med.Wchenschr.* 73: 2216, Dec. 24, '26
- treatment of acute retropharyngeal abscess, [E. I. Lloyd] *Lancet* 1: 354-355, Feb. 12, '27
- subphrenic** abscess or encysted peritonitis, [Birck] *Arch. méd.belges* 79: 433-443, Oct. '26
- calculous pyonephrosis; subdiaphragmatic abscess, [Cabot case 13202] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 825-831, May 19, '27
- ABSCCESS, subphrenic**—Continued
- diagnosis and treatment, [W. Graf] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 483-493, '26
- in necrosis of appendix; case, [O. Cantelmo] *Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap.* 7: 605-612, Nov. 10, '26
- primary carcinoma of liver simulating subphrenic abscess, [B. Lubarsky] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 64: 279, Jan. 29, '27
- roentgen ray diagnosis of subdiaphragmatic abscess, [F. W. O'Brien] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 518-523, March 31, '27
- subphrenic abscess, [F. Christopher] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 311-317, April '27
- subphrenic abscess complicating appendicitis; case report, [O. J. Seibert] *J.Med.* 8: 33-35, March '27
- subphrenic abscess following appendix abscess during pregnancy, [H. Binney] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 773-774, May 12, '27
- transphrenic infection; report of 10 cases, [H. L. Beye] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 240-260, (pt. 2) Jan. '27
- therapy**, injection of patient's own pus, [K. Lutz] *Deutsche med.Wchenschr.* 52: 1818-1819, Oct. 22, '26
- favorable results with Ikon Salve, [A. Ziegelmeyer] *Med.Klin.* 23: 140, Jan. 28, '27
- tropical:** See Liver, abscess
- tuberculous**, injection treatment of localized tuberculous lesions, with special reference to Calot's preparations, [R. Pollok] *Lancet* 1: 224-226, Jan. 29, '27
- ABSINTHE**
- legislation, [J. Scoseria & J. F. González] *Bo.l.d. Cons.nac.de hig.* 22: 1-21, Jan. '27
- ABSORPTION:** See Osmosis and Permeability
- ABT, I. A.**, Occurrence of pyuria in malformations of urinary tract, *Tr.Am.Pediat.Soc.* 38: 26-29, '26
- d'ABUNDO, E.**, Ricerche sperimentali sulla patogenesi dell'idrocefalo, *Neurologica* 3: 257-270, Sept.-Oct. '26
- ACANTHOCEPHALA:** See under Nematodes
- ACANTHOSIS**
- nigricans**, case, [R. Soetomo] *Acta derm.-venereol.* 7: 479-484, Oct. '26
- relation to other epithelial changes; participation of skin glands, [H. Hamdi & H. Reschad] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 412-414, '27
- ACARIASIS**
- from handling barley; cases, [G. Barbier] *Marseille méd.* 64: 93-97, Jan. 25, '27
- pulmonary acariasis in monkeys, [D. M. Gay & A. Branch] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 7: 49-55, Jan. '27
- ACCIDENTS**
- See also First Aid; Railroads; Trauma
- benzine explosion in the Kierstrasse, Berlin; 18 deaths, [F. Strassmann] *Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg.* 33: 1-5, Jan. 1, '27
- impalement as sport injury, [F. Starlinger] *Wien.klin. Wchenschr.* 39: 1515-1516, Dec. 23, '26
- automobile** fatalities in 1925, *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 2-5, Jan. 7, '27
- contusion of abdomen by automobile with laceration of liver and slight injury of mucosa of bladder; operation; recovery, [O. Dieter] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 64: 19, Jan. 1, '27
- drunkenness in relation to motor-driving, [A. W. George] *Brit.J.Ineb.* 24: 192-194, April '27
- jurisprudence of automobile accidents, [P. Parisot & E. Morin] *Rev.méd.de l'est* 54: 449-461, July 15, '26
- medical referee, [A. B. Doe] *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 47-51, Jan. '27
- problem of prevention of accidents caused by use of motor vehicles, [R. B. Stoekel] *Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg.De Lamar Lect.*, pp. 185-202, '27
- industrial:** See under Industry and Occupations; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
- prevention:** See also Industry and Occupations, hygiene
- [Häberlin] *Ztschr.f.Schulgsndthspflg.* 39: 458, Oct. '26
- in America: Canada, [R. B. Morley] *Arbeiterschutz* 2: 196-198, Dec. '26
- ACCOMMODATION:** See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
- ACETABULUM**
- See also Hip Joint
- fracture**, acetabulum with pyemia; case report, [H. F. Johnson] *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 165-166, May '27
- fracture of rim of acetabulum, [B. Koven] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 267-268, March '27
- ACETALDEHYDE**
- origin of acetaldehyde in bacterial and animal metabolism, [M. D. Whetham] *Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc.* 4: 35-56, March '27
- toxicity**, poisoning, [P. Gautier & R. Colomb] *Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 811-813, Oct. 25, '26
- toxic action of acetaldehyde on organs of vertebrata, [J. V. Supniewski] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 30: 429-437, April '27

**ACETANILIDE**

—experimental observations on cardiac effects of acetanilide, caffeine and its citrate, [G. B. Roth] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 30: 321-326, Feb. '27

**ACETARSONE (Spirocid; Stovarsol)**

therapy: See also Angina, Vincent's; Frambesia, therapy; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Lips, syphilis; Malaria, therapeutic; Malaria, therapy; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Paralysis, General, therapy; Spirochetosis, therapy; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, therapy.

—stovarsol problem, [H. Mierzecki] Med.Klin. 22: 1723-1724, Nov. 5, '26

toxicity, pathological changes in experimental poisoning with stovarsol and treparsol, [O. Heitzmann] Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph. 152: 344-352, '26

**ACETIC ANHYDRIDE TEST:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests**ACETONE**

See also Acidosis; diHydroxyacetone

—amino-acids in decomposition and formation of acetone bodies, [S. Weiss] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 52: 707-714, '26

in blood: See Blood, ketone bodies

in urine: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Urine, ketone bodies

**ACETONITRIL:** See Cyanides, methyl cyanide**ACETPHENETIDINE**

—detoxication of components in mixture of acetphenetidine acetylsalicylic acid and codeine, [S. Loewe, E. Käer & H. Mulschnek] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmacol. 120: 25-40, '27

**ACETYLSAN:** See Lichen planus**ACETYLCOLINE:** See Choline and Choline Derivatives**ACETYLENE**

—action of acetylene-carboxylic acid, [K. Tietze] Med. Klin. 22: 1843-1845, Nov. 26, '26

anesthesia: See Anesthesia, acetylene

**ACEVEDO, B. S., and BIANCHI, A. E.,** Contribución al estudio de las anemias perniciosas tóxicas, Bol. Inst.de clin.quir. 2: 546-551, '26**ACEVES, F.,** Esplenectomia total, Hosp.general 1: 378, July-Sept. '26**ACHARD, Emypèmes pneumococciques de la grande cavité pleurale,** Rev.gén.de clin.et de therap. 40: 769-775, Nov. 13, '26

Méningite pneumococcique; forme explosive à début insidieux, Rev.gén.de clin.et de therap. 40: 865-868, Dec. 25, '26

**ACHARD, C.,** Théophile Laennec (1781-1826), Paris méd. (annexe) 2: 515-520, Dec. 11, '26; also Progrès méd.(supp.) 41: 97-104, Dec. 11, '26

Le rôle de Laennec dans l'évolution de la médecine, Presse méd. 34: 1597-1600, Dec. 18, '26; abridged in Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 96: 455-462, Dec. 14, '26

**ACHELIS, H.,** Das Verhalten der Blutweisakörper und ihre Berücksichtigung bei der chirurgischen Indikation und Prognose. (Vorläufige Mitteilung zu unseren Ergebnissen mit den Methoden von Rohrer-Alder und Leendertz), Zentralbl.f.Chir. 53: 2774-2777, Oct. 30, '26

Die Goldbehandlung der chirurgischen Tuberkulose, Arch. f.klin.Chir. 143: 582-608, '26

**ACHERMANN, E.,** Klinisch-statistischer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Iridocyclitis tuberculosa, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 56: 1119-1125, Nov. 20, '26**ACHERT, R. E.,** Cardiologisches Exposé, Zentralbl.f.Herz.-u.Gefässkrankh. 18: 493, '26**ACHITOUV, E.,** Influences réciproques entre les troubles des sécrétions internes et ceux de l'appareil digestif, Progrès méd. 42: 220-224, Feb. 5, '27**ACHLORHYDRIA:** See Stomach, acidity**ACHMATOV, A. S.,** Eine experimentelle Untersuchung der Dunkeladaptationsgleichungen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 215: 10-18, '26**ACHOLIA:** See Bile**ACHONDROPLASIA**

—[Leenhardt & J. Reverdy] Montpellier méd. 48: 452, Oct. 15, '26

—case, [E. Bonilla] Med.iberica 2: 559-561, Dec. 18, '26

—compressive myelitis in chondrodystrophy, [O. Albrecht & E. Ranzl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1241-1245, Oct. 21, '26

—"dyschondroplasia" in child; case, [A. F. Canelli] Clin.pediat. 8: 513-516, Sept. '26

—rhizomelic pseudo-achondroplasia and chondrodysplasia, [O. Crouzon & C. Vogt] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 50: 1759-1765, Dec. 30, '26

—several generations of achondroplasia, [J. S. Bangson] J.Hered. 17: 393-395, Nov. '26

**ACHORION**

—cultivation of Achorion schönleini from blood of patient infested with tinea favosa, [G. A. Ambrosoli] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. 67: 1552-1562, Dec. '26

—cutaneous localizations, [G. Falch] Gior.ital.di dermat. e sifil. 67: 1382-1413, Oct. '26

**ACHROMOBACTER**

—Achromobacter perolens (n. sp.) cause of "mustiness" in eggs, [A. W. Turner] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 4: 57-60, March '27

**ACHYLIA GASTRICA:** See Stomach, achylia**ACID**

—reactions of malic, tartaric and citric acids to heat, [J. A. Sanchez] Semana méd. 1: 73-75, Jan. 13, '27

acetic: See also Trachoma, therapy; Vinegar

—unrecognized fatal poisoning; case, [C. Strzyzowski & J. L. Nicod] Ann.de méd.lég. 7: 8-21, Jan. '27

acetylenecarboxylic, action, [K. Tietze] Med.Klin. 22: 1843-1845, Nov. 26, '26

acetylsalicylic: See under Salicyl Compounds

amino: See Amino-Acids

arsenous: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds

benzoic: See Benzoates

carbolic: See Phenol

carbonic: See Carbon Dioxide

dicarboxylic, metabolism of fats; behavior of dicarboxylic and sebamic acid, [B. Flaschenträger] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 159: 297-308, '26

chaulmoogric: See Chaulmoogra

trichloroacetic: See Skin, cancer

choleic: See Bile, acids

chromic, poisoning; case, [M. Alazzi Mancini] Gior.di clin.med. 8: 9-16, Jan. 20, '27

cinnamic, effect of certain esters of cinnamic acid, particularly on platelets, [B. Claeson] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 95: 1056-1058, Oct. 29, '26

citric acid metabolism as indicated by urinary examination, [E. B. Woods] Am.J.Physiol. 79: 321-340, Jan. '27

—citric acid metabolism as indicated by urinary examination (further report), [E. B. Woods] J.A.M.A. 88: 169, Jan. 15, '27

—in wines of Palatinato during 1925, [O. Reichard] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 52: 318-321, Oct. '26

—influence of chlorides on De Niges test, [I. M. Kolthoff] Pharm.Weekbl. 63: 1453-1455, Dec. 25, '26

dehydrocholeic: See under Diuretics and Diuretics; Heart, disease

effects of acids, alkalis and methylene blue on electrocardiogram, [E. Schott] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 152: 287-301, Oct. '26

—action of acids and hydrogen-ion concentration in physiology, [R. Mond] Kolloid-Ztschr. 40: 228-233, Nov. '26

fatty, constant quantity of acids at death from inanition; variable difference between total quantity and this constant, [P. Bellin] Bull.Soc.chim.biolog. 8: 1081-1101, Nov. '26

—beta-oxidation, [A. Gascard] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 97: 220-223, Feb. 15, '27

—chemical studies of ovary; fatty acids of lecithin from corpus luteum, [M. C. Hart & F. W. Heyl] J.Biol. Chem. 72: 395-402, March '27

—distribution of unsaturated fatty acids in tissues; voluntary muscle of beef, [W. R. Bloor] J.Biol.Chem. 72: 327-343, March '27

—production of hyperglycemia by unsaturated fatty acids, [S. Lee] Biochem.Ztschr. 179: 210-214, '26

—separation of fatty acids, [A. H. Lewis] Biochem.J. 20: 1356-1363, '26

formic acid in table vinegar and essence of vinegar, [A. Kreutz & C. Büchner] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. 52: 295-298, Oct. '26

glycerinphosphoric, dissociation constants of hexosediphosphoric acid, and glycerinphosphoric acid, [O. Meyerhof & J. Suranyi] Biochem.Ztschr. 178: 427-443, '26

hexosephosphoric, continuous comparative researches on fermentability of free and phosphorylated hexoses and on combination of these substances with cell content, demonstrable by polarimetry, [C. Neuberg & M. Kobel] Biochem.Ztschr. 179: 451-458, '26

—decomposition of hexosephosphates by B. coli communis, Escherich, [R. J. Manning] Biochem. J. 21: 349-353, '27

—dissociation constants of hexosediphosphoric acid and glycerinphosphoric acid, [O. Meyerhof & J. Suranyi] Biochem.Ztschr. 178: 427-443, '26

—dissociation constants of hexosephosphoric acids, [L. Irving & E. Fischer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 559, March '27

—glycolytic action of hexose-diphosphoric acid, [G. Viale & T. Combes] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 2: 494-496, '26; abridged in Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 229, Jan. 28, '27

—hexosemonophosphoric acids and their rôle in extra-cellular fermentation, [O. Meyerhof & K. Lohmann] Naturwissenschaften 14: 1277-1279, Dec. 24, '26

hippuric: See also Urine, hippuric acid

—effect of nutrition upon hippuric acid synthesis in man [E. M. P. Wildmark] Biochem.Ztschr. 179: 272-275, '26

**ACID—Continued**

- hydrochloric:** See also Paraplegia, therapy; Peritonitis, therapy; Stomach, acidity  
—effect of free HCl on growth and virulence, [W. & G. Löhr] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 2-9, Jan. 1, '27  
—in prevention of arspenamine injuries, [H. Mühl-pfordt] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a) 83: 1916-1922, '26  
—relative reaction within living mammalian tissues; course of tissue acidosis secondary to blood acidosis induced with hydrochloric acid, [P. Rous, D. R. Drury & W. W. Beattie] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 23-39, Jan. '27

**hydrocyanic:** See under Cyanides

**intoxication:** See Acidosis

**o-iodoxy-benzoic:** See Arthritis, therapy

- lactic:** See also Bacteria, lactic acid group; Bladder, inflammation; Blood, lactic acid; Cerebrospinal Fluid, lactic acid; Leishmaniasis, therapy; Muscles, physiology; Urine, lactic acid  
—cancer cells and lactic acid, [O. Warburg] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2119, Nov. 5, '26  
—condenser unit for use in determination of lactic acid, [H. A. Davenport & M. Conio] *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 359-361, May '27  
—determination of lactic acid, [T. E. Friedemann, M. Conio & P. A. Shaffer] *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 335-358, May '27  
—fermentation of human carcinoma and normal tissue, [R. Bauer & W. Nyir] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2055-2057, Oct. 29, '26

- in exudates, [R. Scheller] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1879-1881, Nov. 5, '26  
—influence of hydron concentration on vascular tonicity, with special reference to dilating effect of lactic acid and urea, [C. M. Kurtz & C. D. Leake] *Am.J. Physiol.* 80: 107-113, March '27

- lactate metabolism in infants; its relation to lactic acid milk, [M. B. Brady] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 451-457, March '27

- presence of lactic acid for early diagnosis of gastric tumors, [G. Cappelli] *Gior.di.med.mil.* 74: 413-419, Oct. 1, '26

- study of brain metabolism; carbohydrate metabolism; relationship of glycogen and lactic acid, [E. G. & B. E. Holmes] *Biochem.J.* 20: 1196-1203, '26

**nucleic:** See Nucleins

**oxalic:** See Oxalates; Urine, oxalates

- phenylacetic,** comparative metabolism of certain aromatic acids; fate of diphenylacetic acid in animal body, [S. R. Miriam, J. T. Wolf & C. P. Sherwin] *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 249-253, Jan. '27

- comparative metabolism of certain aromatic acids; fate of triphenylacetic acid, also triphenylmethane, and triphenylcarbinol in animal body, [S. R. Miriam, J. T. Wolf & C. P. Sherwin] *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 695-698, Feb. '27

- phosphoric:** See Acid, glycerolphosphoric; Acid, hexose-phosphoric; Blood, phosphorus compounds; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds

**pyroracemic:** See Acid, pyruvic

- pyruvic,** fermentation velocity of pyroracemic acid with yeast, etc., [C. Neuberg] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 471-490, '27

**quillaja:** See Quillaja

**salicylic:** See Salicyl Compounds

- sebamido,** metabolism of fats; behavior of dicarboxylic and sebamido acid, [B. Flaschenträger] *Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem.* 159: 297-308, '26

**silicic:** See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

**skatoxyl-sulphuric:** See Urine, sulphur compounds

**thioacetic:** See under Sulphur

**uric:** See Uric Acid

**ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM**

- See also Acidosis; Blood, reaction; Cerebrospinal Fluid; Hydrogen Ion Concentration; Urine, ketone bodies; Urine, reaction  
—analytic control of acid-base balance in dietetic treatment of tuberculosis, [R. Berg] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2031-2033, Nov. 26, '26  
—diminution of alkali reserve after experimental splenectomy under normal and reduced pressure, [H. Nakao] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 382-394, '26  
—disturbances in children, [E. Freudenberg] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2049-2052, Oct. 29, '26  
—disturbances of acid-base equilibrium in urine and gastric juice as test of kidney function, [G. Pfeffer & H. Hemmerling] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 190, Jan. 28, '27  
—effect of acid and base ingestion upon acid-base balance, [A. E. Koehler] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 99-121, March '27  
—effect of alkaline water therapy, [R. Glénard, A. Mathieu de Fossey & E. Manceau] *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 97: 367-373, March 15, '27  
—effect of cold baths, [C. Kroetz] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 760-769, '26

**ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM—Continued**

- effect of mineral acid on acid-base regulation in health and in nephritis, [G. C. Linder] *Quart.J.Med.* 20: 285-302, April '27  
—effect of roentgen rays, [G. von Pannwitz] *Strahlen-therapie* 24: 327-330, '26  
—effect of salicyl and caffeine, as basis for action of drug combinations, [W. H. Vell & W. Graubner] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 208-231, '26  
—in cellular biology, [P. Reiss] *Rev.de méd.,Paris* 43: 845-866, '26  
—in continued deprivation of sleep, [C. Kroetz] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 770-778, '26  
—in epilepsy, [H. P. Stubbe Teglbjoerg & J. Madsen] *Hospitalstid.* 69: 1117, Dec. 2, '26; 1133, Dec. 9, '26  
—modifications of alkaline reserve in accidents of serotherapy, [J. Challer & H. Thiers] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 283, Feb. 4, '27  
—of humors in traumatic cataract, [H. Labbé & F. Lavagna] *Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris* 97: 319, March 8, '27  
—practical significance of alkaline and acid cells, [M. Schmidtmann] *Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild.* 24: 50-54, Jan. 15, '27  
—regulation of alkaline reserve, [L. Ambard, F. Schmid & M. Aronovitch] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 75-82, Feb. 3, '27

**ACIDOSIS**

See also Blood, reaction; Tissue, reaction

- [L. Lichtwitz & F. Mainzer] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1554-1555, Oct. 8, '26

- can paralysis agnitas engender acidosis? [J. Froment & L. Velluz] *Rev.neurol.* 2: 434-440, Nov. '26

- chronic acidosis in rabbits and in dogs, with relation to kidney pathologic change, [B. C. Segal] *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 550-563, April '27

- effect of chronic ingestion of acids upon acid-resistance in rabbit, [P. Pulewka] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 140-152, '26

- ketosis in acute fevers, [H. Hingston] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 8-11, Jan. '27

- blood in,** index of refraction of blood serum in experimental acidosis, [A. Basilic] *Riv.di pat.sper.* 1: 400-405, Sept.-Oct. '26

- in diabetes:** See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in  
**in infants and children,** acidosis in children; its treatment, [T. M. Barber] *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 65-71, Feb. '27

- acidosis and uremia as complications of nutritional disturbances, [P. Rohmer, P. Corcan & others] *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 358-370, Oct.-Dec. '26

**in nephritis:** See Nephritis, blood in

- in pregnancy:** See Pregnancy, blood in  
**metabolism in,** mineral metabolism, [H. Bernhardt] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 776-787, '26

- postoperative,** carbohydrate metabolism and disturbances of acid-base equilibrium from general anesthesia, [I. Wymer] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 200-233, '26

- alkalosis and acidosis in post-operative complications, [Varela Fuentes & P. Rubino] *An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo* 11: 641-689, Oct. '26

- treatment, [E. L. Beresow, W. J. Kuchowarenko & Lifschütz] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 144: 222-237, '27

- therapeutic,** epilepsy; chemical investigations of rational treatment by production of ketosis, [F. B. Talbot, K. M. Metcalf & M. E. Moriarty] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 218-225, Feb. '27

- treatment of wounds, [P. Clairmont] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1968-1969, Nov. 19, '26

- therapy,** treatment of 105 cases of acid intoxication with buffer solutions, [F. A. Hecker] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 467-472, Feb. '27

- insulin and glucose in non-diabetic acidosis, [W. Thal-himer] *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 204, April '27

- ACKERLEY, R.,** Spa doctors and improvement of national health, *Lancet* 1: 330-332, Feb. 12, '27

- ACKERMANN, R.,** Einfluss sportlicher Arbeit auf das Herz, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1785-1789, Oct. 22, '26

- ACKLIN, O.,** Zum Nachweis des Bacterium coli commune als Fäkalindikator im Wasser, *Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol.* (Abt.I) 101: 178-181, Jan. 3, '27

**ACNE**

- agminata,** acne agminata; true skin tuberculosis; report of case, [E. R. Maloney] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 15: 285-297, March '27

- bacillus,** acne bacillus; variations in cultural and morphologic characteristics, [L. W. Ketron] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 15: 568-582, May '27

- rosacea,** causes and treatment, [P. Ruhnke] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 113, Jan. 14, '27

- therapy,** quartz lamp, [Thederling] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap.* 32: 152-156, Oct. 28, '26

- roentgen ray in treatment of skin disease, with special reference to acne vulgaris, [J. E. Fisher] *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 374-378, May '27

- ACOSTA, J., and ROSENBUSCH, F.** Ensayos curativos en el mal de cadera espontáneo con Bayer 205 o naganol, *Bol.Inst.de clín.quir.* 2: 249-258, '26
- ACOUSTICS**  
—means of attaining good acoustic properties of rooms, [H. Reihel] *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 50: 164-170, Feb. '26, '27
- dell' ACQUA, G., and ASHLEY, G. M.** Beiträge zur klinischen konstitutionspathologie; übt der Thymus eine stimulierende Wirkung auf die Lymphocytenzahl des Blutes aus? *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2108-2109, Nov. 5, '26
- ACQUAVIVA, E.** Réflexions sur l'orchite aiguë de l'enfance, *Marseille méd.* 64: 76-79, Jan. 15, '27
- ACRIDINE:** See Gonorrhea, therapy
- ACRIFLAVINE:** See Erythrodermia, acute exfoliating; Gonococci, infection; Gonorrhea, therapy; Malta Fever, therapy; Ophthalmia neonatorum; Sterilization, surgical; Urinary Tract, infections
- ACRIVIOLET:** See Anemia, Pernicious, therapy
- ACROCEPHALY**  
—acrocephalosyndactylia; case, [G. de Toni] *Pediatrics* 34: 1305-1309, Dec. 1, '26  
—combined acrocephaly and syndactylism occurring in mother and daughter; case report, [A. A. Weech] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 73-76, Feb. '27  
—with syndactylia; case, [A. Bianchini] *Radiol.med.* 14: 1-12, Jan. '27
- ACROCYANOSIS:** See Cyanosis
- ACRODERMATITIS**  
—suppurative; case, [R. Glasser & A. Diss] *Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 744-746, Dec. '26  
—atrophicans, pathogenesis, [C. Moncorps] *Dermat.Ztschr.* 48: 285-295, Sept. '26
- ACRODYNIA**  
See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, vegetative  
—acrodynia; 6 cases, [G. Chown] *Northwest Med.* 26: 257-260, May '27  
—in child of 7 with transient symptoms of encephalitis, [H. Janet & R. Pierrot] *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 422-428, Oct.-Dec. '26  
—in children, [M. Péhu & P. Ardisson] *Paris méd.* 2: 371-378, Nov. 6, '26  
—in children; two cases, [Beutter] *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 417-422, Oct.-Dec. '26  
—in infants, [P. Woringer] *Rev.franç.de Pédiat.* 2: 440-462, Oct. '26  
—in infants; five cases, [M. Pehu & P. Ardisson] *Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 332-343, Oct.-Dec. '26
- ACROMEGALY**  
—complicating diabetes, [P. A. Buylla & J. Jolin Daguerre] *Progres de la clínica* 34: 185-192, Aug. '26  
—diabetes complicating acromegaly and pituitrin-insulin antagonism, [H. L. W. Wemyss] *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 343-346, June '27  
—experimental gigantism; differential effect of anterior hypophyseal extract on normal and gonadectomized males and females, [H. M. Evans & M. E. Simpson] *Anat.Rec.* 35: 36, March 25, '27  
—in syphilis; case with increased basal metabolism, hypocalcemia and vagotonia, [Laignel-Lavastine & Morlan] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 60-68, Feb. 3, '27  
—increase of red blood cells, [J. Neuburger] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 168-170, Jan. 22, '27  
—pathogenesis, [S. Trentini] *Policlinico (Sez. prat.)* 33: 1381-1388, Oct. 4, '26  
—studies in acromegaly; anamnesis and symptomatology in 100 cases, [L. M. Davidoff] *Endocrinology* 10: 461-483, Sept.-Oct. '26  
—studies in acromegaly; basal metabolism, [H. Cushing & L. M. Davidoff] *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 673-697, May '27  
—studies in acromegaly; historical note, [L. M. Davidoff] *Endocrinology* 10: 453-460, Sept.-Oct. '26  
—three cases, [L. Balletti] *Note e riv.di psichiat.* 14: 475-486, Sept.-Dec. '26  
—visibility of brain tumor in an acromegalic, [M. A. Dollfus & G. Renard] *Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul.* 4: 603-610, Oct. '26
- ACROMICRIA**  
—probably due to aplasia of anterior lobe of pituitary, [Brugsch] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 185, Jan. 22, '27
- ACTINIA:** See Coelentera
- ACTINIC RAYS:** See under Heliotherapy and Photo-therapy; Ultraviolet Rays
- ACTINOMETERS:** See Ultraviolet Rays, therapy
- ACTINOMYCES**  
—description of new organism that may be factor in causation of puerperal infection, [J. W. Harris & J. H. Brown] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 203-215, April '27
- ACTINOMYCOSIS**  
—case causing abortion, [J. Bax] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec.* 32: 54-60, '27  
—etiology and specific diagnosis of actinomycosis, [A. G. Holmes] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 14: 586-591, April '27
- ACTINOMYCOSIS—Continued**  
—hematogenous actinomycosis in long-bones, [A. Kroglus] *Pinskä läk.-sällsk.handl.* 69: 1-11, Jan. '27  
—cerebral, actinomycosis in brain of child, [J. D'Ewart & G. D. Dawson] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 718-719, April 16, '27  
—cervico-facial, phototherapy and chemotherapy, [C. Bortolotti & L. Brunetti] *Arch.Ital.di chir.* 16: 461-477, '26  
—cholecystic; operation; recovery, [P. Fame] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 1-16, Jan. 25, '27  
—lingual, in animals, [L. Pare & G. T. Labelle] *Union méd.du Canada* 55: 799, Dec. '26  
—unusual dermatoses, [A. B. Cannon] *South.M.J.* 20: 141-147, Feb. '27  
—maxillary, [G. A. Chirurgo] *Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena* 1: 21-27, Aug. 10, '26  
—peritoneal actinomycosis; case, [T. H. Cherry] *Am.J. Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 248-251, Feb. '27  
—prevention, in domestic animals, [Nolting] *Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 34: 902, Dec. 25, '26  
—therapy, favorable results of roentgen-rays, [A. von Tempy] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 139: 207-216, '27  
—thoracic, actinomycosis of chest wall, [A. A. Matthews] *M.Sentinel* 35: 150-152, March '27  
—vertebral, actinomycosis of vertebrae (actinomycotic Pott's disease); report of 4 cases, [W. M. Simpson & C. A. McIntosh] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 1166-1186, June '27
- ACTIVITY**  
—effect of thyroid feeding on spontaneous activity of albino rat and its relation to accompanying physiological changes, [G. H. Wang] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 304-317, May '27
- ACTON, H. W.** Neurasthenia in tropics, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 1-8, Jan. '27
- ACUÑA, M., and de FILIPPI, F.** Sobre un caso de letericia grave en una niña de 10 años, *Semana méd.* 1: 65-73, Jan. 13, '27
- CASAUBON, A., and MACERA, J. M.** Plastic pleurisy in infancy, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 183-196, Feb. '27
- CIBILS AGUIRRE, R., and GALDI, E.** Dextrocardia adquirida en un lactante, *Semana méd.* 1: 117, Jan. 13, '27
- ADAM, Zur Pathogenese der schweren Durchfallerkrankungen des Säuglings,** *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 467-471, '26
- ADAM, N. K.** Surface tension, *Sc.Progr.* 21: 431, Jan.; 621, April '27
- ADAMANTIADIS, B.** Trachome et kératite interstitielle, *Ann.d'ocul.* 163: 826-829, Nov. '26
- ADAMANTINOMA:** See Tumors, adamantinoma
- ADAMI, JOHN GEORGE:** See Obituaries
- ADAMS, A.** Tuberculosis; a prospect, *Tubercle* 8: 207-212, Feb. '27
- ADAMS, B. A.** Of what significance is presence of chromogenic organism resembling *B. pyocyaneus* in a water supply? *M.Officer* 37: 167, April 9, '27
- ADAMS, B. S.** Procrastination in surgery, *Journal-Lancet* 47: 99-103, March 1, '27
- ADAMS, C. J.** Salivary tumor blocking pharyngeal opening of left eustachian tube, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 476, Feb. 12, '27
- ADAMS, F.** Two cases of Von Recklinghausen's disease, *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 64-66, Jan. '27
- ADAMS, H. C.** Arthritis deformans, *M.J.Australia* 2: 753-755, Dec. 4, '26
- ADAMS, JOSEPH EBENEZER**  
(For obituary see under Obituaries)  
Acute appendicitis, *Post-Grad.M.J.* 2: 97-102, April '27
- ADAMS, T.** Industrial housing and public health in metropolitan regions, *Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg.De Lamar Lect.*, pp. 70-88, '27
- ADAMS-STOKES DISEASE:** See Heart, block
- ADAPTATION**  
—adaptability in disease, [G. R. Murray] *Lancet* 1: 61-64, Jan. 8, '27  
—development of anterior extremities of *Talpa europea* for digging, [Z. Todorowa] *Morphol.Jahrb.* 57: 381-409, Jan. 25, '27
- ADDARIO, C.** L'integrità del diaframma elastico zonulocapsulare deve essere mantenuta; perciò tutti i metodi di estrarre in toto la cataratta sono da scartarsi, *Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul.* 54: 1221-1223, Nov. '26
- ADDIS, T., MacKAY, L. L., and MacKAY, E. M.** Influence of age on degree of renal hypertrophy produced by high protein diets, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 335-336, Jan. '27  
Do high protein diets increase weight of kidney because they increase nitrogen excretion? *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 24: 336-337, Jan. '27
- ADDISON, THOMAS**  
—doctor and patient in Addison's journals, [L. J. Bragman] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 483, April 6, '27; 558, April 20, '27

**ADDISON'S DISEASE**

- Addison's disease without usual pigmentation of skin; case, [E. C. White & W. F. James] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 25: 122-125, Jan. '27
- diseases of suprarenals, [A. Bittorf] *München. med. Wehnschr.* 73: 1928-1929, Nov. 12, '26
- essential adrenal insufficiency (Addison's disease); 2 cases, [E. M. Medlar] *Am. J. Path.* 3: 135-142, March '27
- study of pigment in Addison's disease, [C. L. Spohr & R. A. Moore] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 12: 438-441, Feb. '27
- complications and sequels.** Addison's disease and diabetes mellitus occurring simultaneously; report of case, [J. H. Arnett] *Arch. Int. Med.* 39: 698-704, May '27
- Addison's disease with primary tuberculous focus in fallopian tubes; case, [J. W. Schabert] *Guy's Hosp. Rep.* 77: 102-104, Jan. '27
- followed by pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. J. Spangenberg & L. Munist] *Rev. Soc. de med. int. & tisiol.* 2: 519-527, '26
- etiology and pathogenesis.** tuberculosis of suprarenals with perforation into stomach, [M. Nordmann] *München. med. Wehnschr.* 73: 2123-2124, Dec. 10, '26
- paraganglioma of suprarenal capsule, [R. Riemer] *Folia med.* 8: 33, Feb. 1, '27
- pathology.** peculiar degeneration of suprarenal, [W. Steinbliss] *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat.* 262: 286-297, '26
- ADELHEIM, R.** Ueber einen Fall von intrauteriner Uebertragung von Febris recurrens. (Mit Kernikterus, Encephalitis neonat., Hydrops congen. usw.), *Jahrb. f. Kinderh.* 114: 169-192, Oct. '26
- ADEMOLLO, A., and BARDELLI, P.** Sulla resistenza delle culture di "Criptococcus farciminosus" Rivolta, agli agenti fisici e chimici, *Ann. d'ig.* 37: 81-85, Feb. '27
- ADENINE**
- oxyadenine, [M. V. Buell & M. E. Perkins] *J. Biol. Chem.* 72: 745-749, April '27
- ADENITIS:** See under Lymph Nodes
- ADENOCARCINOMA:** See Cancer, adenocarcinoma; and under names of organs and regions
- ADENOIDS**
- importance of adenoid treatment, [A. Della Cioppa] *Riforma med.* 43: 145-148, Feb. 14, '27
- tonsils and adenoids, [A. W. Proetz] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 5: 424-433, May '27
- excision, asthma and adenoids,** [V. Zerbino] *Rev. méd. d. Uruguay* 29: 239-248, Oct. '26
- hemorrhage following removal of tonsils and adenoids, [W. J. McNally] *Canad. M. A. J.* 17: 690-692, June '27
- in infants, [I. Balzano] *Pediatrics* 35: 87-97, Jan. 15, '27
- prevention of postoperative hemorrhage, [P. Déty] *J. de méd. de Paris* 46: 155-157, Feb. 21, '27
- ADENOMA:** See Thyroid, tumors; Tumors, adenoma
- ADENOMYOMA:** See Tumors, adenomyoma; Uterus, tumors
- ADENOTOME:** See Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments
- ADHESIONS**
- See also Pericarditis; Pleurisy
- abdominal,** as end results of chronic peritonitis, [N. Kleiber] *Ergeb. d. ges. Med.* 9: 136-182, '26
- adhesive perivisceritis, [F. Trémolières, L. Joulla & H. R. Olivier] *Rev. de méd.* 43: 701-737, '26
- general primary fibro adhesive peritonitis with calcareous degeneration, [D. Brachetto Brian] *Semana méd.* 2: 1663-1667, Dec. 23, '26
- pathogenic omentum, [J. W. Draper & R. K. Johnson] *J. A. M. A.* 88: 376-379, Feb. 5, '27
- recurrent intestinal obstruction from adhesive peritonitis of appendicular origin, [R. Solé] *Semana méd.* 2: 1432-1436, Nov. 25, '26
- ADHESIVE PLASTER**
- method of fixing hooks to adhesive strapping, [R. E. Kelly] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 462, March 12, '27
- ADIPOSE TISSUE:** See Fat; Obesity; Tumors, lipoma
- ADJUSTO**
- "Adjusto" ("Juvenator") declared fraudulent; another indecent swindle barred from United States mails, *J. A. M. A.* 88: 501, Feb. 12, '27
- ADKINS, G. E.,** Double pneumatic mastoid, New Orleans *M. & S. J.* 79: 571-573, Feb. '27
- ADLER, A.,** Cause and prevention of neuroses, *J. Ment. Sc.* 73: 1-8, Jan. '27
- ADLER, ALFRED**
- psychology of Alfred Adler, [W. F. Vaughan] *J. Abnorm. Psychol.* 21: 358-371, Jan.-March '27
- ADLER, E., ELIAS, H., and SPITZ, E.,** Cheyne-Stokesches Atmen und Phosphatinjektion, *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.* 40: 56, Jan. 13, '27
- ADLER, H., and PACKARD, M.,** Acute toxic cirrhosis, (acute yellow atrophy), *J. A. M. A.* 88: 892-893, March 19, '27

- ADLER, H. J.,** Sofortige Blutstillung nach beiderseitiger Tonsillektomie durch ein selbsthaltendes Instrument, das ein Weiteroperieren (Adenotomie) gestattet, *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 269-272, '26
- Therapeutische Versuche an Patienten mit Ohrensausen. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.* 40: 125, Jan. 27, '27
- ADLER, H. M.,** Relation between psychiatry and social sciences, *Am. J. Psychiat.* 6: 661-669, April '27
- ADLER, M.,** Simple determination of blood sugar, *M. J. & Rec.* 125: 730-731, June 1, '27
- ADLER, O. H.,** Lues und Senkungsreaktion, *Med. Klin.* 23: 50-53, Jan. 14, '27
- ADLER, S., and THEODOR, O.,** Collection of Phlebotomus sp. of minutus group, *Ann. Trop. Med.* 21: 61-68, March 25, '27
- ADLER-HERZMARK, J.,** Zum Kapitel "Bleivergiftung," *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.* 40: 164, Feb. 3, '27
- ADLERSBERG, D., and NEUBAUER, E.,** Zur Ausscheidungsfunktion der Leber, *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 117: 147-168, '26
- and **KAUDERS, F.,** Magensaftsekretion und Pupillenweite, *Klin. Wehnschr.* 6: 23, Jan. 1, '27
- and **PERUTZ, A.,** Beeinflussung der Regenerationsfähigkeit der Haut durch lokale Applikation von Insulin, *Klin. Wehnschr.* 6: 108-110, Jan. 15, '27
- and **TAUBENHAUS, M.,** Blutdruck, Blutholesterin und Diurese nach Zufuhr von Gallensäuren. Vorläufige Mitteilung, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 177: 400-405, '26
- ADLERSBERG, F., and PORGES, O.,** Über die Diagnose der Schwangerschaft mittels einer Doppelprobe auf alimentäre Acetonurie und Glykosurie, *Med. Klin.* 22: 1556-1558, Oct. 8, '26
- ADNET and PANIS,** Traumatisme du carpe; fracture du semi-lunaire en trois fragments, *Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir.* 52: 1229-1231, '26
- ADOLESCENCE**
- basal metabolism in puberal obesity, [M. Scheingart & F. Bazán] *Semana méd.* 1: 33-36, Jan. 6, '27
- difficulty of adjustment during adolescent period, [G. Donohoe] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 141-146, March '27
- muscles before and after puberty; influence of endocrine glands, [P. Godin] *Endocrinol. e patol. costit.* 1: 305-310, Dec. '26
- precocious puberty,** case, [E. Stransky] *Klin. Wehnschr.* 5: 2358-2360, Dec. 10, '26
- dubious case in newborn female infant; postmortem, [P. G. Schmidt] *Ztschr. f. Sexualwissenschaft.* 13: 276-282, Nov. '26
- induction of precocious sexual maturity by pituitary homeotransplants, [P. E. Smith] *Am. J. Physiol.* 80: 114-125, March '27; abridged in *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 337-338, Jan. '27
- induction of precocious sexual maturity in mouse by daily pituitary homeo and heterotransplants, [P. E. Smith & E. T. Engle] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 561-562, March '27
- influence of puberty praecox upon mental growth, [A. Gesell] *Genetic Psychol. Monogr.* 1: 511-538, Nov. '26
- precocious sexual maturity in mouse following pituitary transplants, [P. E. Smith & E. T. Engle] *Anat. Rec.* 35: 22, March 25, '27
- two cases of precocious puberty, [G. F. Keatinge] *J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp.* 33: 653-656, '26
- ADOLPH, E. F.,** Skin and kidneys as regulators of body volume of frogs, *J. Exper. Zool.* 47: 1-30, Feb. '27
- Regulation of volume and concentration in body fluids of earthworms, *J. Exper. Zool.* 47: 31-62, Feb. '27
- and **ERICSON, G.,** Pituitrin and diuresis in man, *Am. J. Physiol.* 79: 377-388, Jan. '27
- ADOLYL:** See Labor, drugs in
- ADONIS VERNALIS**
- dialyzed, [C. Inaba] *Schweiz. med. Wehnschr.* 56: 1153-1156, Nov. 27, '26
- ADOWA, A. N., and SMORODINZEW, J. A.,** Zur Methodik der Trypsingewinnung, *Fermentforsch.* 9: 1-8, '26
- Ueber das Optimum der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration bei der Trypsinbestimmung nach der Methode von Gross, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 160: 189-195, '26
- ADRENALIN:** See Suprarenal Extract
- ADRENALS:** See Suprarenals
- ADROGUE, E.,** Impresiones sobre el tracoma en el Norte de la República, *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 599-605, Nov. 30, '26
- and **BALADO, M.,** Acción de la adrenalina sobre la pupila humana en diferentes estados de inervación del iris, *Bol. Inst. de clín. quir.* 2: 597-599, Aug. '26
- and **COURTIS, B.,** Córnea plana, *Semana méd.* 1: 571-573, March 3, '27
- and **LIDA, E.,** La presión de la sangre en la arteria central de la retina, *Semana méd.* 2: 1129-1134, Oct. 28, '26
- Pression du sang dans les capillaires de la rétine, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1160, Nov. 12, '26

- ADSERSEN, HUGO:** See *Obituaries*
- ADSON, A. W., and ROWNTREE, L. G.,** Bilateral lumbar sympathetic ganglionectomy and ramisectomy for polyarthritis of lower extremities, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 694-696, March 5, '27
- ADSORPTION**  
See also *Charcoal*  
—rôle in internal medicine, [R. Stern] *Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild.* 24: 5-9, Jan. 1, '27
- ADVIER, M.,** Note sur quelques cas de bilharziose observés en Cochinchine chez des soldats originaires des Antilles, *Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon.* 24: 571-578, Oct.-Dec. '26
- and PONS, R.,** Melioidosis in Cochinchina, *J.Hyg.* 26: 28-30, March '27
- SOUCHARD and BABLET,** Recherches expérimentales sur le virus rabique des rues en Cochinchine, *Ann. de l'Inst.Pasteur* 44: 199, Feb. '27
- AEPLY, J.,** Zur Frage der Gonorrhoeotherapie mit komplexen Ag-Salzen, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 83: 2007-2010, Dec. 25, '26
- Ueber ein quantitatives Mass für die Aehnlichkeit von Individuen, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2)* 12: 712-715, Nov. 27, '26
- AEGROSAN:** See *Iron, therapy*
- AERONAUTICS:** See *Aviation*
- AFENIL:** See *Gonorrhea, therapy; Gynecology, therapy in*
- AGAR, W. E.,** Regulation of behaviour in water-mites and some other arthropods, *J.Comp.Psychol.* 7: 39-74, Feb. '27
- AGASSIZ, C. D.,** Differential diagnosis of non-tubercular fibrosis of lungs in children, *Tubercle* 8: 353-360, May '27
- d'AGATA, G.,** Rinoplastica col metodo della rotazione della guancia, *Policlinico (sez.prat.)* 34: 168, Jan. 31, '27
- AGDUHR, E.,** Changes in organism caused by cod-liver oil added to food, *Acta Paediat.* 6: 165-179, '26
- AGE**  
—age predisposition to avitaminoses, [L. F. Meyer] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2070-2072, Dec. 3, '26
- diet and tissue growth; relation of age to renal injury on diet rich in protein, [A. H. Smith, T. S. Molise & M. H. Jones] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 746-748, May '27
- relation of deposits of lipoids in eye to age, and to lipid deposits in connective tissues in other parts of body, [A. A. Kolen] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 46-68, '27
- studies on metabolism; inactivity and age as factors influencing basal metabolic rate of dogs, [M. M. Kunde & M. Nordlund] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 681-690, May '27
- middle, discussion on breakdowns of middle life, [various authors] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Balneol. & Climatol.)* 20: 19-32, May '27
- old: See *Old Age*
- AGER, L. C.,** Infantile paralysis; history, diagnosis and treatment, *New Albany M.Herald* 36: 27-33, Feb. '27
- AGGLUTINATION**  
—rôle of colloids, [M. Salazar] *Siglo méd.* 79: 25, Jan. 8, '27
- bacterial:** See also *Dysentery, bacillary; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; and under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, abortus and melitense group*  
—agglutination of organism grown on media added to electrolytes, especially metallic salts, [Y. Suzuki] *Sei-I-Kwai M.J.* 46: 9-10, Feb. '27
- critical review of present position of bacterial agglutination, [W. J. Tulloch] *J.Roy.Army M.Corp.* 48: 96, Feb.; 192, March; 267, April '27
- effect of heat on agglutination of bacterial emulsions, [A. N. Goyle] *J.Path. & Bact.* 30: 331-344, April '27
- factors which determine aspecific agglutination and their action on specific agglutinins, [C. Verdina] *Gior.di batteriol.e immunol.* 1: 461-477, Sept. '26
- flocculation by means of stains, [H. Rubenstein & F. Windholz] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 49: 102-120, '26
- investigations on effect of culture media on agglutination, [C. Brunkman] *Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav.* 3: 593-632, '26
- occurrence of Gruber-Widal reaction in persons without typhoid fever, [H. G. Huber] *Arch.f.Hyg.* 97: 299-316, '26
- relation of alcohol-soluble constituents of bacteria to their spontaneous agglutination, [P. B. White] *J.Path. & Bact.* 30: 113-132, Jan. '27
- simple reaction for detecting binding of agglutinins by difficulty agglutinable suspensions, [S. Mudd] *J. Immunol.* 13: 113-121, Feb. '27
- hemagglutination:** See also *Blood, groups; Blood, sedimentation test*  
—autohemagglutination, [W. D. Wyschegorodzewa] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 524-529, '26
- AGGLUTINATION, hemagglutination—Continued**  
—in man and animals, [L. Felscher] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 49: 121-138, '26
- methods for preventing agglutination of blood by glucose solutions, [W. R. Pendleton] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 12: 369-372, Jan. '27
- AGGLUTININS**  
See also *Antigens and Antibodies; Blood, coagulation; Blood, groups; Immunity, mechanism; Paratyphoid; etc.*  
—hemagglutinins in cerebrospinal fluid, [G. D. Aronowitsch] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 49: 406-412, '26
- hemo-agglutinins, [M. Salazar] *Siglo méd.* 78: 509-510, Nov. 27, '26
- normal bacterial agglutinins in blood serum in pregnancy, [L. Colombo] *Gior.di batteriol.e immunol.* 2: 111-115, Feb. '27
- rôle of spleen in production, [P. G. Dal Collo] *Osp. maggiore* 14: 311-316, Nov. '26
- AGNOLI, R.,** Diuresi e insulina, *Arch.di biol.* 3: 39-48, Sept.-Oct. '26
- AGOMENSIN:** See *Ovary, hormone; Ovary, therapy*
- AGRANAT, A.,** Case of syphilis in child, *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 175, April 9, '27
- AGRANULOCYTOSIS:** See *Angina, agranulocytic*
- AGRAPHIA:** See *Aphasia, motor*
- AGRESSIN:** See *Bacteria, abortus and melitense group*
- AGRICULTURE**  
—U. S. Department of Agriculture; its relation to health, [E. H. Wharton] *Trained Nurse* 78: 365-370, April '27
- AGRIFOGLIO, M.,** Sulla linite plastica dello stomaco, *Clin. chir.* 29: 995-1029, Oct. '26
- Sulle stenosi piloro duodenali d'origine biliare, *Ann.ital. di chir.* 5: 1031-1045, Oct. 30, '26
- AGRONICK, M. A.,** Beiträge zur Epidemiologie und Kasuistik der Orientbeule, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 261-273, Feb. 19, '27
- de AGUIAR, V.,** Um caso de estrangulamento retrogrado ou hernia de Maydl, *Gaz.clin.* 24: 157, Sept. '26
- AGUIAR PUPO, J.,** Le traitement des leishmanioses par l'acido-arsénico-phénol, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 993-994, Oct. 25, '26
- AGUILAR, L.,** Carcinoides del apéndice, *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile* 4: 173-175, Oct. 27, '26
- AGUILAR, O. P., and IZZO, R. A.,** Proceso gangrenoso pulmonar localizado, *Rev.Soc.de med.int. & tisiol.* 2: 538-541, '26
- AGUIRRE, R. S., and DESTEFANO, J.,** Un accidente poco frecuente en terapéutica bismútica, *Semana méd.* 1: 401, Feb. 17, '27
- AGUIRRE PLATA, C.,** La responsabilidad en los estados preagónicos, *Repert.de med.y cir.* 18: 76-81, Nov. '26
- AHLSTRÖM, E.,** Die Behandlung nicht tuberkulöser Adnexenzündungen, *Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav.* 5: 291-354, '26
- AHLWEDE, O.,** Zur Narzylennarkose, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2148, Dec. 10, '26
- AHREND LARSEN, S., and KRISTENSEN, M.,** Production d'anticorps après la vaccination contre la coqueluche, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1110-1112, Nov. 5, '26
- AIAZZI MANCINI, M.,** Vecchi e nuovi procedimenti di distruzione delle materie organiche per l'analisi chimica e biologica del veleni, *Arch.di farmacol.sper.* 41: 170; 183, '26
- Contributo allo studio dell'avvelenamento da veronal, *Policlinico (sez.med.)* 33: 614-621, Nov. '26
- Sopra un caso di avvelenamento da acido cromatico, *Gior. di clin.med.* 8: 9-16, Jan. 20, '27
- La funzione del benzoile nella anestesia locale, (*Rivista critica*), *Boll.chim.farm.* 66: 98-106, Feb. 28, '27
- AIDIN, R.,** Antigen treatment of pneumonia in infancy and childhood, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 918, May 21, '27
- and CROSBIE, W. E.,** Ultra-violet rays in treatment of rickets, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 960, May 28, '27
- AIELLO, G.,** La reazione del triptofano nel liquido cefalo-rachidiano, *Riforma med.* 43: 35-37, Jan. 10, '27
- AIEVOLI, E.,** Reflusso vesicico-renale, sotto i punti di vista clinico e sperimentale, *Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.* 32: 1-4, Jan. 1, '27
- Nuove vedute sul liquido cefalo-rachidiano in fisiopatologia, *Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.* 32: 26-28, Jan. 31, '27
- AIKMAN, D. M.,** Symposium on goiter; classification and differential diagnosis of common forms of goiter, and discussion of iodine problem, *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 18-23, Jan. '27
- AILES, A.,** Utilization of vital statistics in small communities, *Nation's Health* 9: 33-37, March '27
- AIMES, A.,** Technique générale du bain de soleil, *Rev. d'actinol.* 2: 204-209, July-Sept. '26
- AINSLEE, H. B., and MOEHLIG, R. C.,** Pituitary gland and cholesterol metabolism, *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 772-779, Feb. '27
- Posterior pituitary extract and cholesterol metabolism, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 649-651, May '27

## AIR

- analysis; purifying device for Haldane-Orsat apparatus, [P. Martini & A. Pierach] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmacol.* 120: 341-344, '27
- alveolar**, automatic sampling of alveolar air, particularly for measurement of circulation with ethyl iodide vapour, [Y. Henderson] *J.Physiol.* 62: 262-266, Jan. '27
- acid-base regulation in normal man; relation of urine reaction and alveolar CO<sub>2</sub> tension, [W. H. Jansen & H. J. Karbaum] *Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med.* 153: 65-83, Nov. '26
- valve for obtaining alveolar air from lungs, [W. Mobitz] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 209, Jan. 29, '27
- compressed**, ruptures of intestine, [G. Houzel] *Arch. méd.-chir.de Province* 16: 513-524, Dec. '26
- oxygen therapy by means of compressed air, [O. J. Cunningham] *Anesth.&Analg.* 6: 64-66, April '27
- impurities**: See Dust; Smoke; etc.
- pressure**: See also Altitude; Lungs, pressure in
- diminution of alkali reserve after experimental splenectomy under normal and reduced pressure, [H. Nakao] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 382-394, '26
- effect of increased oxygen pressure on cancer in living mice, [A. Fischer, E. B. Andersen & F. Demuth] *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1181, Dec. 10, '26
- mechanism of respiration under low air pressure, [A. Fleisch] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 595-611, '26
- prolonged alterations of oxygen pressure in inspired air with special reference to tissue oxygen tension, tissue carbon dioxide tension and haemoglobin, [J. A. Campbell] *J.Physiol.* 62: 211-231, Jan. '27
- AIR PASSAGES**: See Respiratory Tract
- AITKEN, A. B., and SMITH, E. C.**, Analysis of cases of yellow fever which occurred in Lagos, Nigeria, during 1926, with notes on differential diagnosis, *Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 20: 530-551, April '27
- AITKEN, W. A.**, Observations on oestrous cycle and reproductive phenomena of mare, *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 70: 481-491, Jan. '27
- AKANA, W. I., GREELEY, H., JR., and FARR, C. E.**, Referred pain in gall bladder diseases with report of 424 consecutive cases, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 23-30, Jan. '27
- AKATSUKA, H.**, Biochemical studies on effect of cooling upon muscle; biochemistry of frozen fish, *J.Biochem.* 7: 27-39, Jan. '27
- Biochemical studies on effect of cooling upon muscle; effect of cooling on contents of creatine and creatinine of albino rat muscle, *J.Biochem.* 7: 41-51, Jan. '27
- AKERBLOM, E.**, Beitrag zur Kenntnis von der Heilung traumatisch ulceroöser Prozesse in der Klau des Alces alces, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 333-350, '26
- AKERLUND, A., and KEY, E.**, Ueber die Diagnose der Ureterumoren, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 428-444, '27
- AKERMAN, A.**, Weitere Studien über Speltoidchilmüren bei Triticum vulgare, *Hereditas* 9: 321-334, '27
- AKERREN, V., and ARBORELIUS, M.**, Studien über die Wirkung von in das Portagebiet eingeführtem Insulin, *Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol.* 50: 35-51, Jan. '27
- AKIN, C. V., and SHERRARD, G. C.**, Ship fumigation determined by observed rodent infestation, *Pub. Health Rep.* 42: 861-867, April 1, '27
- ALAJOUANINE, T., and GUILLAIN, G.**, Sur les ossifications et calcifications de la faux du cerveau et leur expression clinique. (A propos d'une opacité de la faux de cerveau démontrée par la radiographie dans un cas de cephalée tenace datant de dix ans), *Rev.neurol.* 2: 361-367, Nov. '26
- and LECHELLE, P.**, Hémorragie méningée à poussées successives, chez une jeune fille, suivie d'amaurose, de troubles sympathiques des extrémités et plus récemment d'un syndrome parkinsonien fruste; les rapports de la méningo-encéphalite hémorragique et de l'encéphalite épidémique, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 68-75, Feb. 3, '27
- and PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D.**, Volumineux abcès du cerveau gauche, douze ans après une blessure de guerre; guérison sans séquelles, après intervention; considérations cliniques et thérapeutiques, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1630-1635, Dec. 2, '26
- DELAFONTAINE, P., and LACAN, J.**, Fixité du regard par hypertonie, prédominant dans le sens vertical, avec conservation des mouvements automatiques-réflexes, aspect spécial de syndrome de Parinaud par hypertonie associée à un syndrome extrapyramidal avec troubles pseudobulbaires, *Rev. neurol.* 2: 410-418, Nov. '26
- GARCIN, R., and MAURIC, G.**, Syndrome paralytique unilatéral global des nerfs crâniens par néoplasie basilaire d'origine rhino-pharyngée, *Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 101-108, Feb. 10, '27
- ALAJOUANINE, T.**—Continued
- GIROT, L., and GUILLAIN, G.**, Etude de certains mouvements involontaires observés au cours du tabes, *Ann.de.méd.* 20: 530-547, Nov. '26
- ALARCO, G.**, Programa para la campaña antivenérea en el Perú, *Crón.méd.Lima* 43: 245-258, Sept. '26
- ALBANESE, P.**, La predeterminazione dell'arco in ortodonzia, *Stomatol.* 25: 42-46, Jan. '27
- ALBANO, G.**, Esiti dell'isterectomia nel carcinoma del corpo uterino, *Clin.ostet.* 28: 589-606, Nov. '26
- ALBEE, F. H.**, War against physical handicaps; 25 years with orthopedic surgeon, *Hygeia* 5: 129, March, 181, April '27
- Advantages of travel to scientific man; with observations concerning incidence of surgical tuberculosis, *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 494-499, April 6, '27
- ALBEE'S OPERATION**: See Spine, tuberculosis
- ALBERS-SCHÖNBERG'S DISEASE**: See Osteosclerosis fragilis
- ALBERT, A.**, Herdreaktionen bei Lungentuberkulose, *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 262-270, '26
- Ueber akute Bronchiektasie bei Erwachsenen nebst einigen Erfahrungen über Corriganische Zirrhose mit Bronchiektasie, *Tuberkulose* 6: 325-330, Nov. 10, '26
- Nekrolog: Karl Ernst Ranke, 1870-1926, *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 47: 127-129, '27
- ALBERT, H., (Des Moines)**, Financial needs of state department of health, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 17: 14-16, Jan. '27
- ALBERT, H., (Reno, Nev.)**, Technic of examination of feces for amebas and other intestinal protozoa, *Arch.Path.&Lab.Med.* 3: 235-237, Feb. '27
- ALBERTARIO, E.**, La surrenal Sero in nella cura della tubercolosi polmonare. (Osservazioni e note cliniche), *Rassegna di clin., terap.e sc.aff.* 25: 298-303, Sept. Oct. '26
- ALBERTI, W.**, Ueber eine einfache Methode der Stereorientographie unter Verwendung der Bucky-Potter-Blende; darstellung der Sella turcica, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 675-680, Jan. '27
- ALBERTIN, H.**, Sonde vaginale à jet brisé recurrent pour éviter toute pression et toute percussion au fond du vagin ou sur le col utérin, *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc.* 16: 79, Jan. '27
- ALBERTZ, A., and COVARRUBIAS P., A.**, Cárcinoma de la trompa de Fallopio, *Boi.Soc.de cir.de Chile* 4: 188-191, Nov. 10, '26
- ALBINISM**
- See also Vitiligo
- failure of attempt at tattooing cornea with gold chloride in case of albinism, [A. Kreiker] *Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh.(suppl.)* 77: 109-112, Dec. '26
- hereditary deafmutism in family of Mongoloid type with partial whiteness of skin and hair, [I. Mendel] *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 79: 214-222, Oct. '26
- problem of operative improvement of vision in totally albinotic eye, [R. Friede] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.(suppl.)* 77: 113-123, Dec. '26
- ALBRECHT, B., and EVERS, E.**, Zur Frage der Wirkung von Wismutniederkuren bei experimenteller Kaninchensyphilis, *Med.Klin.* 23: 287, Feb. 25, '27
- ALBRECHT, K.**, Rhythmische Tretbewegungen bei Encephalitis epidemica, *Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.* 62: 330-337, Jan. '27
- ALBRECHT, M.**, Chronische Peritonitis—zugleich Ursache fernliegender Krankheitssymptome, mit kritischen Betrachtungen über Heilkunde, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1706-1708, Oct. 8, '26
- ALBRECHT, O., and RANZI, E.**, Kompressionsmyelitis bei Chondrodystrophie, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1241-1245, Oct. 21, '26
- ALBRECHT, W.**, Die Bedeutung der Keimsubstanz für die Entstehung der Ozaena, *Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen-u. Ohrenh.* 15: 209-213, Oct. 6, '26
- Die Bedeutung der Erbmasse bei Infektionen der Schleimhaute und die Methoden ihrer Erforschung, *Acta oto-laryng.* 11: 16-23, '27
- ALBUERNE, V. B.**, Diagnóstico de la tuberculosis pulmonar y laríngea en el primer período y tratamiento más adecuado, *Rev.Assoc.méd.mex.* 5: 1503-1509, Oct.-Nov. '26
- ALBUMIN**
- See also under Albuminuria; Blood, proteins; Cerebrospinal Fluid, albumin; Protein
- chemistry and physiology of chick embryo; changes in ovalbumin, [G. E. Wladimiroff] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 280-297, '26
- chemistry and physiology of chick embryo; sugar and nitrogen content of ovalbumin, [G. E. Wladimiroff & A. A. Schmidt] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 298-303, '26
- denaturation of egg-albumin by weak acids in presence of salts, [H. Mastin & S. B. Schryver] *Biochem.J.* 20: 1177-1185, '26
- influence of backward reaction in peptic hydrolysis of albumin, [C. A. Morrell, H. Borsook & H. Wasteneys] *J.General Physiol.* 8: 601-617, March '27

**ALBUMIN**—Continued

- preference for diaphanometric method of estimation, [F. Cantani] *Studium* 17: 10-17, Jan. 20, '27
- sensitizing and neutralizing properties of crystallized albumin in anaphylaxis, [A. Lumière & H. Couurier] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1365, Dec. 3, '26
- vitamin B in commercial meat residue and commercial egg albumen, [G. R. Cowgill] *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 341-345, Jan. '27

**ALBUMINURIA**

See also Retinitis, albuminuric

- albuminoid substances, [J. Grinda Saavedra] *Pediatría españ.* 15: 253-272, Sept. '26
- albuminuria and cylindruria in idiopathic pleuropulmonary congestion, [E. Romita] *Folia med.* 12: 738-742, Sept. 30, '26
- albuminuria exceeding albumin content of blood, [W. Stepp & F. Peters] *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 153: 53-64, '26
- appraisal of albuminuria as life insurance risk, [E. Czylhartz] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 274, Feb. 24, '27
- bearing of such conditions as high blood-pressure, glycosuria and albuminuria on performance of surgical operations, [A. E. Maylard] *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 275-290, May '27
- case of difficult diagnosis, [L. Becherucci] *Med.prat.* 11: 413-418, Nov. 30, '26
- dealbumination of urine, [I. Abellin] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 73: 2066-2067, Dec. 3, '26
- detection of bile-salts in albuminous urine, [M. Brulé, Nicalse & Gilbert-Dreyfus] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1036-1038, Oct. 29, '26
- determination of albumin and globulin in urine, [A. Hiller] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 385-386, Jan. '27
- examination of 12 students after school age, [F. Hoppe] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 276, Feb. 11, '27
- high blood pressure, albuminuria, and glycosuria in their relation to life insurance, [G. L. Gulland] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 363-366, Feb. 26, '27
- in infants and children; modern views, [E. Faerber] *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 21: 7-18, '27 [Discussion, 47-49]
- influence of hydrogen ion concentration on precipitation of albumen and globulin in urine, [T. Geili] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1221-1224, Nov. 19, '26
- precipitation of albumin and globulin by ammonium sulphate, [T. Geili] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1105-1107, Nov. 5, '26
- ratio of protein fractions of blood plasma and urine in kidney diseases, [V. Kollert & W. Starlinger] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 44-69, '26
- relation between albumin and globulin in urine, [T. Geili] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 289-292, Feb. 12, '27
- serologic studies of proteinurias; results of precipitin tests for specific human blood protein in 100 cases at Salt Lake County General Hospital, [R. M. Tandowsky] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 241-244, Feb. '27
- sodium bicarbonate as test of functional albuminuria, [H. Medem] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 174-181, '26

In pregnancy: See Pregnancy, urine in  
orthostatic albuminuria and syphilis, [J. Zübert] *Zentralbl.f.inn.Med.* 47: 1001-1005, Oct. 16, '26

—variation of adrenalin content of urine and vasoconstrictor power of blood, [M. Baudolino] *Glor.di batteriol.e immunol.* 4: 686-692, Dec. '26

**ALCALA SANTAELLA, R.**, Anatomía esquemática del tronco celiaco y su importancia en cirugía, *Med. Ibero* 2: 499-504, Dec. 4, '26**ALCALAY, N., NICOLAS, J., and LACASSAGNE, J.**, L'intradermoréaction dans les manifestations chancreuses, par le vaccin antistreptococcique de Nicolle et Durand, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 664-668, Nov. '26**ALCANTARA, V. C., and UBALDO, A. R.**, Case of labyrinthectomy, *J.Philippine Islands M.A.* 7: 97-99, March '27**ALCARAZ, R. A.**, La evolución del áscaris lumbricoides en los animales de laboratorio, *Semana méd.* 2: 1632-1634, Dec. 16, '26

Las reacciones de precipitación (Sachs-Georgi, Meinicke y Kahn) en el diagnóstico de la sífilis, *Semana méd.* 1: 413-415, Feb. 17, '27

**ALCHEMY**

—alchemistic terminology, [J. Ruska & E. Wiedemann] *Sitzungsbd.phys.-med.Soc.zu Erlang.* (1924-25) 56-57: 17-36, '26

—sources of history of chemistry and alchemy in Italy, [E. O. von Lippmann] *Isis* 8: 464-476, July '26

**ALCOCK, W. B.**: See Broughton-Alcock, W.**ALCOHOL**

See also Beverages, alcoholic; Disinfection and Disinfectants; Sterilization, surgical

—accumulation of alcohol in contracting normal muscle, [G. Viale] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 487-493, '26

**ALCOHOL**—Continued

- alcohol desire and smooth muscle reaction, [S. D. Ludlum & E. McDonald] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 297-299, March 2, '27
- alcohol in light of modern research, [W. M. Eccles] *Brit.J.Inebr.* 24: 186-191, April '27
- production in anaerobic contraction of muscle, [G. Viale] *Arch.di.fisiol.* (supp.) 24: 702-707, Dec. '26; also *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 231, Jan. 28, '27
- rate of transformation and conditions for accumulation of ethyl alcohol in system, [E. M. P. Widmark] *Physiol.Papers* (Krogh), pp. 346-356, '26
- regulation and control of physicians and surgeons by public authority, [L. A. Steinhart] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1833-1835, June 4, '27
- determination, in brandy by distillation, [E. Feder & L. Rath] *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 52: 292-294, Oct. '26
- in wines and ciders by index of refraction, [P. Balavoine] *Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg.* 18: 7-10, '27
- quantitative determination of ethyl alcohol in human tissues, [A. O. Gettler & A. Tiber] *Arch.Path.& Lab.Med.* 3: 75-83, Jan. '27
- effects on muscle sense, [C. Jacoby] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 118: 1-18, '26
- action of histamine and alcohol on gastric glands, [A. Bickel] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 208, Jan. 29, '27
- do albino rats having ten generations of alcoholic ancestry inherit resistance to alcohol fumes? [F. B. Hanson & F. Heya] *Am.Naturalist* 61: 43-53, Jan.-Feb. '27
- effect of alcohol and alcoholic beverages upon secretion; effect upon mechanism of gastric secretion, [A. Bickel & A. Elkeles] *Arch.f.Verdaauungskr.* 39: 349-359, Dec. '26
- effect of alcohol and thyroldin on restoration from fatigue, [E. Simonson] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 259-281, '27
- effect of some poisons of sympathetic nervous system on arterial pressure and respiration under ethyl alcohol, [G. Di Maccio & G. Sortino] *Riv.di pat.sper.* 1: 470-473, Nov.-Dec. '26
- experiments with frogs on effect of alcoholization of parents on offspring; small alcohol doses increase number of offspring; no malformations, [F. Bilski] *Arch.f.Entwicklungsmechn.d.Organ.* 108: 680-707, Dec. 30, '26
- further evidence of resistance of bacteriophage to alcohol, [J. Bronfenbrenner] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 372, Jan. '27
- increase of male offspring from alcoholization of male, [A. Bluhm] *Biol.Zentralbl.* 46: 651-656, Nov. '26
- on cerebral blood vessels, [E. Koogerdal] *Arch.internat. de neurol.* 1: 10, Jan. '27
- on duration of voluntary apnea, [V. De Laurenzi] *Arch. di farmacol.sper.* 42: 42-47, July 15, '26
- tobacco, alcohol and cosmetics in their relation to upper respiratory tract, [W. Freudenthal] *Laryngoscope* 37: 217-230, March '27

**isopropyl:** See isoPropyl Alcohol

**therapy:** See Epilepsy, Jacksonian; Gangrene, senile; Gangrene, spontaneous; Hemorrhoids, therapy; Nervous System, surgery; Tetanus, therapy; Whooping Cough, therapy

**toxicity,** [E. & I. Keeser] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 285-290, '27

—toxic amblyopia from drinking, [G. L. Strader] *Am.J. Ophth.* 10: 359, May '27

**wood:** See Methyl Alcohol

**ALCOHOLISM**

- See also Alcohol, effects; Delirium tremens; Korsakoff's Syndrome
- alcohol and its effects on nervous system, [G. R. Kamman] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 153-159, March '27
- alcoholic content of human brain; its relation to intoxication, [A. O. Gettler & A. Tiber] *Arch.Path.& Lab.Med.* 3: 218-226, Feb. '27
- alterations of subcortical ganglia, [F. Reudkepp] *Arch. internat.de neurol.* 1: 12, Jan. '27
- drunkenness in relation to motor-driving, [A. W. George] *Brit.J.Inebr.* 24: 192-194, April '27
- liver injury in acute alcoholic poisoning, [R. P. Wallace] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 598-599, March '27
- medico-legal aspects, [K. Décsi] *Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr.* 29: 37, Jan. 8, '27
- pellagra syndrome as sequel of chronic alcoholism, [G. E. Bethel] *M.Rec.& Ann.* 21: 364-366, April '27
- psychology of inebriate woman, [A. H. Boyle] *Brit.J. Inebr.* 24: 182-185, April '27
- responsibility for homicide under influence of alcohol, [G. Strassmann] *Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.* 85: 371-382, Dec. 6, '26
- tests for drunkenness, report of British Medical Association's Committee, *M.J.* (supp.) pp. 53-58, Feb. 19, '27

**ALCOHOLISM**—Continued

- blood in, blood picture in chronic alcoholism, [H. Suckow] *Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Nerol.* 62: 240-269, Dec. '26
- flocculation of blood plasma and sedimentation velocity of erythrocytes, [H. Suckow] *Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Nerol.* 62: 270-295, Dec. '26
- etiology and pathogenesis, reactions of mental defectives to alcohol on holidays, [Mehler] *Ztschr.f.d.Behandl.Schwachsinn.* 46: 183-187, Dec. '26
- heredity, predisposition to chronic alcoholism, [F. G. Stockert] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurolog.u.Psychiat.* 106: 379-400, '26
- psychobiology of marriage of drinkers, [O. Kant] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurolog.u.Psychiat.* 106: 401-410, '26
- history, [P. Hildebrand] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2037-2038, Nov. 26, '26
- actual status in France, [M. Labbé] *Rev.d'hyg.* 49: 1-32, Jan. '27
- in ancient Jewish literature, [W. M. Feldman] *Brit.J.Inebr.* 24: 121-124, '27
- in classical antiquity, [J. D. Rolleston] *Brit.J.Inebr.* 24: 101-120, '27
- in modern Greece, [A. P. Cawadias] *Brit.J.Inebr.* 24: 125-128, '27
- in infants and children, effects of alcoholism in children, [J. M. Obarrio] *Semana méd.* 2: 988-993, Oct. 14, '26
- metabolism in chronic alcoholism, [K. Pohlisch] *Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Nerol.* 62: 211-239, Dec. '26
- prevention, alcohol problem and League of Nations, [R. Herceod] *Brit.J.Inebr.* 24: 132-135, '27
- rural economies in prevention of alcoholism, [H. Muller] *Alkoholfage* 22: 229-235, Oct.-Nov. '26
- social aspects, legislative control of alcohol in Denmark, [K. A. & P. Heiberg] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1823-1825, Oct. 22, '26
- alcohol and political economy, particularly communal prohibition, [J. Jastrow] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 49-51, Jan. 7, '27
- statistics, alcoholism, 1921-1925, [B. Maleika] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 694-704, '26

**ALDEHYDE**

See also under names of aldehydes, as Acetaldehyde; Formaldehyde

- effect of fresh and dried yeast upon aldehyde transformations, [K. Myrbäck & W. Jacob] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 161: 245-253, '26

**ALDEN, A. M.**, Mastoid infections in infants, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 39-42, Jan. '27

Cerebrospinal fistula following ethmoidectomy; recovery, *Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.* 36: 121-123, March '27

**ALDEN, H. S.**, Two cases of sickle cell anemia, *J.Med.* 7: 606-610, '27

Sickle-cell anemia; report of 2 cases from Ohio illustrating its hemolytic nature, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 168-175, Feb. '27

**ALDERETE, E.**, Un caso de priapismo prolongado, *Bol. Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 575-578, '26

**ALDERS, N., CHIARI, H., and LASZLO, D.**, Ueber das glykolytische Vermögen zellfreier Extrakte aus Tumoren und anderen Geweben, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 46-60, '27

**ALDERSHOFF, H.**, Serum treatment and active immunization in scarlet fever, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 137-142, Jan. 1, '27

**ALDERSON, H. E.**, Treatment of pruritus of anus and genitalia, *California & West.Med.* 26: 51-52, Jan. '27

**ALDERSON, P. F.**, Incidence of tuberculosis in Royal Navy, *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 13: 24-32, Jan. '27

**ALDRICH, C. A., and MUNNS, G. F.**, Ephedrine in treatment of bronchial asthma in children, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1233, April 16, '27

**ALEGREN, A., and HENSCHEN, F.**, Ueber angeborene Papillomatose des Bauchfells beim Rinde, *Ztschr.f. Infektionskr.par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere* 30: 7-14, Nov. 30, '26

**ALENTINA:** See Nutrition, disturbances

**ALESSANDRI, P.**, Sul valore della ricerca del fermenti triptici nelle feci per la semelotica pancreatica, *Riv. di clin.med.* 27: 819-834, Nov. 15, '26

**ALESSANDRI, R.**, Sur la chirurgie de la rate, *Brux.-méd.* 7: 177-179, Dec. 25, '26

Du traitement de l'épilepsie jacksonienne, *Brux.-méd.* 7: 103, Nov. 21, '26

Post-operative jejunal ulcer, pathogenesis, prevention and treatment, *Long Island M.J.* 21: 71-75, Feb. '27

**d'ALESSANDRIA, P.**, Le paralisi nervose traumatiche diagnosticate con l'esame dei disturbi funzionali della mano, *Rassegna d.previd.soc.* 13: 1, Oct.; 14, Nov. '26

**ALESSANDRINI, G.**, I pidocchi nella profilassi del tifo esantematico, *Bol.Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 511-517, '26

**ALESSANDRINI, JULIO:** See Biographies

**ALESSANDRINI, P.**, Osservazioni cliniche e radiologiche nell'ulcera gastro duodenale nel periodo di latenza, *Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma* 53: 87-99, March '27

**ALESSANDRINI, P.**—Continued

—and RE, P., Ricerche cliniche e sperimentali sulle crisi dolorose addominali di natura anafilattica, *Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma* 53: 4-10, Jan. 1, '27

**d'ALESSANDRO, F.**, La figura del Patologo ospitaliero nella organizzazione degli Ospedali moderni, *Riforma med.* 42: 974-977, Oct. 11, '26

**ALEUKIA HEMORRHAGICA:** See Anemia, aplastic

**ALEUROPHORA:** See under Fungi

**ALEXANDER, Otitis interna und Meningitis, *Ztschr.f. Hals-Nasen-u.Ohrenh.* 15: 494, Oct. 6, '26**

**ALEXANDER, A.**, Ueber die durch den Kaufmann-Wolffschen Pilz hervorgerufenen Hauterkrankungen der Hände und Füße mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Dyshidrosis sicca lamellosa, *Med.Klin.* 23: 275-278, Feb. 25, '27

**ALEXANDER, B. G.**, Nursing conditions in South Africa, *Australas. Nurses' J.* 25: 81-84, March 15, '27

**ALEXANDER, G. L.**, Tungsten arc as experimental source of ultra-violet radiation, *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 8: 115-120, April '27

—and ILLINGWORTH, C. F. W., Effect of ultra-violet rays on Rous chicken sarcoma, *J.Path.& Bact.* 30: 365-375, April '27

**ALEXANDER, H.**, Die Tuberkuloseheilstätte: Ihr Betrieb, ihr Ziel, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 112-118, '26

Spontane Schrumpfungsmöglichkeit von Kavernen, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 119-129, '26

**ALEXANDER, H. L., LUTEN, D., and KOUNTZ, W. B.**, Effects on heart of long-standing bronchial asthma, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 882-884, March 19, '27

**ALEXANDER, J. B.**, Points in etiology and treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, *Practitioner* 118: 84-92, Feb. '27

**ALEXANDER, J. Y.**, Diagnosis and treatment of primary stages of syphilis, *J. Tennessee M.A.* 19: 247-249, Jan. '27

**ALEXANDER, S.**, Standes- und Berufsangelegenheiten; Neue Arztordnungen, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1825-1826, Oct. 22, '26

**ALEXANDER-ADAMS OPERATION:** See Sterility, therapy

**ALEXANDER-KATZ, G.**, Die Anzeigepflicht des Arztes bei übertragbaren Krankheiten, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2198-2199, Dec. 24, '26

**ALEXANDRESCO-DERSCA, C., CIOCALTEU, V., and GHEORGHIU, C.**, La valeur de la cholestérinémie dans la lithiase biliaire, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Bucarest* 8: 224-226, July '26

**ALEXEIEFF, A.**, Recherches sur la physiologie des globules blancs. Cytodagnostic et son application en clinique, *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1)* 101: 240-279, Jan. 3, '27

**ALEXENKO, B.**, Plasmatische Bildungen bei der Spermatogenese der Paludina vivipara, *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat.* 4: 413-458, Dec. 28, '26

**ALEXIA:** See Aphasia, visual

**ALEXIN:** See Complement

**ALFA ANTAR:** See Wounds, therapy

**ALFONSO, R. M.**, Un cuarto de siglo transcurrido en la vida de la Casa de beneficencia y maternidad de la Habana, *Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana* 31: 594-597, Nov. 10, '26

**ALFORD, L. B.**, Present status of knowledge of neurotic disorders, *J.Missouri M.A.* 24: 103-106, March '27

**ALGAE**

—iodine and bromine in marine algae, [G. Mangenot] *Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol.* 4: 52-71, Feb. '27

—zoöchlorellae of *Frontonia leucas*, [C. L. Hood] *Biol. Bull.* 52: 79-88, Feb. '27

**ALGLAVE, Fracture oblique de jambe au tiers inférieure traitée par le procédé de la "ligature à fils couplés," *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1033, Nov. 20, '26**

**ALIMENTARY TRACT:** See Digestive Tract

**ALKALI**

—alkalis, hormones, and C:N ratio, [A. Bickel] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1987-1988, Nov. 19, '26

effects of acids, alkalis and methylene blue on electrocardiogram, [E. Schott] *Deutsches Arch.f.Klin.Med.* 152: 287-301, Oct. '26

—cardiac output in dog during ether anesthesia; effect of injection of alkali on cardiac output of anesthetized dog, [A. Blalock] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 921-933, April '27

—on CO-hyperglycaemia in rabbits, [S. Mikami] *Tohoku J.Exper.Med.* 8: 129-141, Dec. '26

—on disturbances of rhythm in frog's heart, [A. Fröhlich & A. Solé] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 341-346, '26

—on frog's heart, [A. Fröhlich & A. Solé] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 322-340, '26

therapy: See Stomach, diseases

**ALKALOIDS**

See also under names of alkaloids, as Cinchona; Quinine; Strychnine

determination, Fabre's method of extracting alkaloids and other organic compounds in organs, [L. Rossi & R. Lobo] *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer* 2: 699-704, July '26

**ALKALOIDS, determination—Continued**

- test for alkaloids in viscera in state of putrefaction, [J. Magnin, J. Sánchez Ubeda & B. Golod] *Semana méd.* 2: 1334-1335, Nov. 18, '26
- use of iodometry in determination of alkaloids, [N. Wattiez] *Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg.* 6: 748-760, Nov. 27, '26
- effects of alkaloids on round ligament, [C. Suzuki] *J. Orient. Med.* 5: 72, Dec. '26
- on molluscs, [P. Boyer & H. Cardot] *J. de physiol. et de path. gén.* 24: 701-714, Dec. '26

**ALKALOSIS**

- See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, reaction
- alkalosis and acidosis in post-operative complications, [Varela Fuentes & P. Rubino] *An. de Fac. de med., Montevideo* 11: 641-689, Oct. '26
- as cause of gastric tetany, [L. E. Holt, Jr., R. J. Striegel & W. A. Perlzweig] *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 34: 437-442, '26
- insulin and experimental alkalosis, [E. Schiff & K. Choremis] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1732-1733, Oct. 8, '26
- tetany and alkalosis, [J. Holló & S. Weiss] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 39: 1422-1423, Dec. 2, '26
- d'ALLAINES, G., Double syncope au cours d'une opération traitée avec succès par l'injection intracardiaque d'adrénaline, *Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir.* 52: 1133-1143, Dec. 11, '26

- and LECENE, P., Hysterectomy of fundus, *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 805-809, June '27
- RABUT and HUDELO, Dacryoadenite syphilitique bilatérale, *Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.* 33: 698-701, Dec. '26

- ALLAN, G. A., Tachycardia, *Glasgow M.J.* 107: 74-84, Feb. '27

- Case of paroxysmal auricular flutter, with 1-1 ventricular response; effects of digitalis and quinidine, *Glasgow M.J.* 107: 93-95, Feb. '27

- ALLAN, R. M., Interim report on maternal mortality and morbidity in Victoria, *M.J. Australia* 1: 1-10, Jan. 1, '27

- ALLBRIGHT, S. J., Scabies, *J. Arkansas M. Soc.* 23: 164-166, March '27

- ALLCHIN, F. M., Ultra-violet light; its properties and therapeutic uses, *Post-Grad. M.J.* 2: 89-91, March '27

- ALLEGRI, G., Craniectomia per accesso del lobo frontale destro, *Ann. di med. nav.* 1: 47-53, Jan.-Feb. '27

- ALLELOCATALYSIS: See under Infusoria

- ALLEMANN, R., Ueber die Leukoplakie der Harnwege, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 56: 998-1004, Oct. 16, '26; also Sur la leucoplasie des voies urinaires, *J. d'urolog.* 22: 449-470, Dec. '26

- ALLEN, A. L., and PEARL, R., Growing of seedlings for physiological experimentation, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 439-444, Feb. '27

- ALLEN, C. I., and MURRAY, M., Ethylene-oxygen anesthesia; report of 2,750 cases, *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 690-700, May '27

- ALLEN, E. V., BOWING, H. H., and ROWNTREE, L. G., Use of radium in internal medicine: further experiences, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 164-168, Jan. 15, '27

- ALLEN, EDGAR, Hormone control of cyclic growth and function of female genital organs, *Am. Naturalist* 61: 180-192, March-April '27

- ALLEN EDWARD, COMPERE E. L., JR., and AUSTIN, W. C., Results obtained with parathyroid extract in control of idiopathic menstrual bleeding, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 156-163, Feb. '27

- ALLEN, F., and MACDONALD, P. A., Sensations of temperature, pain and pressure, *Quart. J. Exper. Physiol.* 16: 321-332, Jan. '27

- ALLEN, F. M. B., Obesity of pituitary type probably sequel of encephalitis lethargica, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 280, Feb. 12, '27
- Vomiting in infancy and childhood, *Clin. J.* 56: 90-94, Feb. 23, '27

- ALLEN, G. V., Comparison of Garrow and Dreyer techniques in agglutination with notes on results obtained in series of cases, *Kenya M.J.* 3: 245-256, Dec. '26

- ALLEN, G. W., Urban tuberculous workshops, *J. State Med.* 35: 169-177, March '27

- ALLEN, H., Heat-stroke and heat-syncope, *Vet. J.* 83: 120-122, March '27

- ALLEN, L. G., X-ray examination of chest, *J. Missouri M.A.* 24: 13-15, Jan. '27

- ALLEN, R. E., and SHEPARDSON, H. C., Treatment of obstinate obesity, *California & West. Med.* 26: 33-38, Jan. '27

- ALLEN, W. F., Experimental-anatomical studies on visceral bulbospinal pathway in cat and guinea-pig, *J. Comp. Neurol.* 42: 393-456, Feb. '27

- ALLEN, W. L., Progress of medicine, *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 17: 161-166, May '27

- ALLEN-DOISY TEST: See Hormones, sex

**ALLEN'S LUNG HEALER**

- abstracts of recent notices of judgment issued by Bureau of Chemistry of United States Department of Agriculture, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 48, Jan. 1, '27

- ALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Food, allergy; Hay-Fever; etc.

- ALLERS, R., Las psiconeurosis, *Arch. de med., cir. y espec.* 25: 489-497, Dec. 11, '26

- ALLEY, R. C., PRILLAMAN, P. E., and HASKELL, C. C., Exsanguination-transfusion in treatment of phenol poisoning, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 12: 313-318, Jan. '27

- ALLEY, R. G., Multiple polyposis of intestine, *Clifton M. Bull.* 12: 141-145, Dec. '26

- ALLING, A. N., Exfoliation of lens capsule, *Arch. Ophth.* 56: 1-4, Jan. '27

- ALLISON, N., Backache from standpoint of orthopedist, *Am. J. Surg.* 2: 261-265, March '27

- Heliotherapy in surgical tuberculosis, *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 743-752, June '27

- and others, Thirty-first report of progress in orthopedic surgery, *Arch. Surg.* 14: 150 (pt. 1), Jan.; 605, Feb. '27

- ALLISON, R. S., Carbohydrate tolerance in overweight and obesity, *Lancet* 1: 537-540, March 12, '27

- ALLISON, R. V., and FARIS, J. A., Sugar cane root disease in Cuba; progress report upon root disease situation in 1925, *Phytopathology* 17: 61-82, Feb. '27

- ALLISON, T. M., Temperature in pulmonary tuberculosis, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 233, Feb. 5, '27

- ALLIUM SATIVUM: See Garlic

- ALLODI, F., Effetti della somministrazione di olio radioattivo sulla rigenerazione delle ossa. (Nota preventiva), *Monitore zool. ital.* 37: 264-267, Nov. 30, '26

- ALLONAL

- See also Sciatika, therapy; Whooping Cough, therapy
- as analgesic and hypnotic, [H. von Seemen] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 74: 15-17, Jan. 7, '27

- ALLPORT, F. H., Present status of social psychology, *J. Abnorm. Psychol.* 21: 372-383, Jan.-March '27

- de ALMEIDA, E., and de BARROS BARRETO, J., Malaria e habitação; fundamentos da luta em domicílio contra os anophelinos adultos, particularmente pelos expurgos periódicos, *Sciencia med.* 4: 577-587, Nov. 30, '26

- de ALMEIDA MELLO, F., and de BARROS BARRETO, J., Luta, em domicílio, contra os anophelinos adultos, especialmente pelos expurgos periódicos, *Sciencia med.* 4: 693-707, Dec. 31, '26

- de ALMEIDA MELLO, F., de BARROS BARRETO, J., and de ALMEIDA, E., Luta, em domicílio, contra os anophelinos adultos, especialmente pelos expurgos periódicos, *Sciencia med.* 4: 693-707, Dec. 31, '26

- ALMKVIST, J., Convenient kit for intravenous injections and blood tests, *Svensk. Läk.-Tidning.* 24: 234-238, Feb. 25, '27

**ALMONDS**

- marchpane and substitutes, [H. Fincke] *Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Lebensmitt.* 52: 423-441, Dec. '26

- ALOI, V., Resezione della scapola per oncodromixoma, *Ann. Ital. di chir.* 5: 1091-1097, Nov. 30, '26

- Un caso di aneurisma arterovenoso dell'omeroale, *Rinasc. med.* 3: 328, Aug. 1, '26

- Tumori addominali di difficile diagnosi, *Rinasc. med.* 3: 417-419, Oct. 1, '26

- Ano vaginale profondo; plastica del retto, dell'ano e della vagina, perineorafia; guarigione, *Med. prat.* 11: 411, Nov. 30, '26

- Su di un osteo-condro-mieloma dell'omero. (Contributo clinico-istologico), *Rinasc. med.* 3: 539, Dec. 15, '26

- Per la patogenesi d'un dito gigante, *Riforma med.* 43: 79, Jan. 24, '27

- ALOIN, H., A propos des lésions de trijumeau dans certaines formes de mastoïdite chez l'enfant, *Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx* 45: 1036-1043, Nov. '26

- Des méningites lymphocytaires d'origine otique; contribution au traitement chirurgical des méningites, *J. de méd. de Lyon* 7: 579-585, Dec. 5, '26

**ALOPECIA**

- See also Hair, removal
- in cavalry horses, [Menzel] *Ztschr. f. Veterinärk.* 38: 374-376, Dec. '26

- therapy, case cured by phototherapy, [Jausion, Pasteur & Azam] *Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.* 33: 641-650, Nov. '26

- ALPERIN, M. M., Über die Beziehungen zwischen Blutgruppen und Tuberkulose. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Bedeutung der Konstitution für die Tuberkulose, *Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk.* 64: 500-510, '26

- ALPERIN, D., Die Rolle der visceralen Innervation im Chemismus des sekretorischen Prozesses. Zur Pathophysiologie der Zellpermeabilität, *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.* 215: 261-272, '26

- ALPERS, B. J., and PATTEN, C. A., Acute encephalitic parkinsonism, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1387-1389, April 30, '27

- ALPHA-LOBELINE: See Lobeline

- ALPORT, A. C., Hereditary familial congenital haemorrhagic nephritis, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 504-506, March 19, '27

- ALQUIER, J.** L'avoine et l'alimentation humaine, *Bull. Soc. scient. d'hyg. aliment.* 14: 287-306, '26
- ALQUIER, L.** Appareil circulatoire et cellulite, *J. de méd. et chir. prat.* 97: 885-891, Dec. 25, '26
- ALSBERG, C. L., and van de SANDE-BAKHUYZEN, H. L.** Growth curve in annual plants, *Physiol. Rev.* 7: 151-187, Jan. '27
- ALSINA, J. A.** La Sanocrisina en casos avanzados de tuberculosis pulmonar, *Semana méd.* 2: 1241-1242, Nov. 4, '26
- ALT, A., and TILLMANS, J.** Ueber kolorimetrische Tryptophanbestimmung in Proteinen, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 178: 243, '26
- ALTARA, I.** Sul valore del metodo di Wulff nella diagnosi della tifosi aviaria, *Ann. di ostet.* 48: 842-846, Dec. '26
- ALTENBURGER, H.** Über den reflektorischen und muskulären Anteil des Aktionsstrombildes bei Dehnung des quergestreiften Muskels, *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.* 214: 524-531, '26
- and **WACHHOLDER, K.** Beiträge zur Physiologie der willkürlichen Bewegung; fortlaufende Hin- und Herbewegungen, *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.* 214: 625-641, '26
- Beiträge zur Physiologie der willkürlichen Bewegung; Einzelbewegungen, *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.* 214: 642-661, '26
- Beiträge zur Physiologie der willkürlichen Bewegung; ueber die Genese der Antagonisten-tätigkeit, *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.* 215: 622-626, '27
- Haben unsere Glieder nur eine Ruhelage? (Zugleich Beitrag zur Messung der bei passiven und aktiven Bewegungen auftretenden Elastizitätskräfte), *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.* 215: 627-640, '27
- ALTER, Der Gutachterausschuss für das öffentliche Krankenhauswesen, Klin. Wchnschr. 5: 2318-2320, Dec. 3, '26**
- Fürsorgedienst im Krankenhaus, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Krankenhausw.* 23: 1-8, Jan. 3, '27
- Technische Verbesserungen und Neuerungen im Krankenhaus, *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 50: 21-24, Jan. 8, '27
- ALTERTHUM, H., DINGMANN, A., and SELIGMANN, E.** Epidemiologische Studien in Massenquartieren; Scharlach, Scharlachschrumpfung und Dick-Test, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1812-1814, Oct. 22, '26
- ALTITUDE**  
See also Air, pressure; Climate
- bactericidal property of blood at low and high altitude; Influence of fatigue and sunlight, [C. Vardina] *Gior. di batteriol. e immunol.* 2: 101-110, Feb. '27
- middle altitudes and hyperthyroidism, [R. E. Mark] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 116: 334-366, '26
- high:** See also Air, pressure; Tuberculosis, climatology in
- chemical equilibria of blood in mountain sickness, [A. Herlitza] *Arch. di fisiol. (suppl.)* 24: 676-691, Dec. '26
- cholesterline of suprarenal capsule at high altitude, [A. Rabbeno] *Arch. di sc. biol.* 9: 168-177, Dec. '26
- effect of mountain climate upon disease, [A. Loewy] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 4-7, Jan. 1, '27
- Influence of some climatic factors on cholesterline of blood and on suprarenal capsules; action of rarefied air on cholesterline and fat in blood, [A. Rabbeno] *Arch. di sc. biol.* 9: 161-167, Dec. '26
- mountain travel, [A. A. Friedländer] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 74: 52-55, Jan. 11, '27
- muscular work and oxygen consumption, [H. Herxheimer, E. Wissing & E. Wolff] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 52: 447-463, '26
- rickets at high altitudes, with special reference to its occurrence in Utah, [E. H. Smith] *California & West. Med.* 26: 341-344, March '27
- ALTMANN, M., and ABRAHAM, A.** Das Verhalten der Glykolyse unter Phosphatwirkung, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 456, March 5, '27
- ALTNOW, H. O.** Evolution of nephritis; its prognosis and treatment; renal function and evolution of nephritis, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 146-153, March '27
- Evolution of nephritis; its prognosis and treatment; prognosis in nephritis, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 231-235, April '27
- Evolution of nephritis; its prognosis and treatment; treatment of nephritis, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 283-288, May '27
- and **CAREY, J. B.** Case of polycythemia vera treated with phenylhydrazin hydrochloride with special reference to changes in blood morphology, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 12: 597-606, March '27
- ALTSCHUL, R.** Les alterations des cellules radiculaires motrices dans la moelle des épileptiques, *Rev. neurol.* 2: 395-399, Nov. '26
- ALTSCHUL, W.** Kalkplatten in der Aorta bei Jugendlichen, *Med. Klin.* 22: 1599-1600, Oct. 15, '26
- ALUMINUM**  
silicate, therapeutic use, [J. Armengol de Llano] *Rev. españ. de med. y cir.* 9: 675-677, Nov. '26
- ALUMINUM—Continued**  
toxicity, pharmacology of iron and aluminum in relation to therapeutic uses, [H. A. McGuigan] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 12: 790-794, May '27
- ALURRALDE, M., and GOTUSSO, G. O.** Parálisis labio-glosso-laríngea y poliomiélitis crónica; estudio clínico e histopatológico, *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 39: 529-561, Nov.-Dec. '26
- and **SEPICH, M. J.** Mutismo histérico, *Rev. de especialid.* 1: 589-591, '26
- Frecuencia y formas clínicas de la sífilis nerviosa; estudio estadístico, *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 39: 589-616, Nov.-Dec. '26
- ALVARES, J. M., and de MELLO, F.** Cercarias parasitas do Indoplanorbis exustus em Gôa, *Arq. Indo-portug. de med. e hist. nat.* 3: 245-249, '26
- ALVAREZ, W.** Paludismo y gestación, *Bol. Inst. de clín. quir.* 2: 402-406, '26; also *Semana méd.* 2: 1561-1564, Dec. 9, '26
- ALVAREZ, W. C.** Reverse waves in pars pylorica of stomach, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 472-473, Feb. 12, '27
- Peristalsis in dogfish and ray, *Am. J. Physiol.* 80: 493-501, May '27
- and **ZIMMERMANN, A.** Relation between celibacy in women and defective pelvic organs, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 30-38, Jan. '27
- ALVAREZ-SIERRA, J.** Las cardiopatías en la pubertad, *Med. libera* 2: 171-173, Sept. 4, '26
- ALVAREZ SOTO, N., and QUINTANA, H.** La berberina en el tratamiento del paludismo, *Bol. Inst. de clín. quir.* 2: 360-362, '26; also *Semana méd.* 2: 943-945, Oct. 7, '26
- El mercurocromo 220 en su acción sobre el paludismo, *Bol. Inst. de clín. quir.* 2: 378-386, '26
- ALVIS, B. Y., and WIENER, M.** Treatment of trachoma by intramuscular injections of mercury, *Am. J. Ophth.* 10: 33-35, Jan. '27
- AMAKI, J.** Zur Identitätsfrage der Lipase und Esterase, *Tohoku J. Exper. Med.* 8: 146-173, Dec. '26
- AMANITA:** See Fungi, poisonous
- AMAR, J.** Antagonismo oxígeno-gaz carbonico, *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.* 183: 1051-1053, Nov. 29, '26
- d'AMATO, G.** La diagnosi radiologica delle forme miliari della tubercolosi polmonare, *Radiol. med.* 13: 853-861, Dec. '26
- Fotopersensibilità della cute di origine innero-secretoria, *Foll. clinico (sez. prat.)* 33: 1750-1752, Dec. 13, '26
- Ueber das Röntgenbild der Gelenkchondromatose, *Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 730-735, Jan. '27
- Sulla torso-lussazione con uncinamento dell'atlante sull'epistroteo, *Radiol. med.* 14: 120-125, Feb. '27
- d'AMATO, L.** Le cirrosi epatiche (anatomia patologica e patogenesi), *Folia med.* 12: 833; 875; 915, '26
- **ARENA, G., and MARAGLIANO, E.** Necrologio: Antonio Cardarelli, 1831-1926, *Riforma med.* 43: 49-53, Jan. 17, '27
- AMATO'S BODIES:** See Scarlet Fever, blood in
- AMAUROSIS:** See Blindness, idiopathic
- AMBAR, L.** Coefficient d'Ambar; réponse à MM. Paulesco, Marza et Trifu, *J. d'uro.* 22: 353-358, Nov. '26
- Hypertrophie compensatrice et hyperfonctionnement rénal, *Bull. Soc. franç. d'uro.* 5: 240-242, Nov. 15, '26; also *J. d'uro.* 22: 491-493, Dec. '26; also *Presse méd.* 34: 1569-1571, Dec. 15, '26
- and **CHRETIEN, A.** Recherches sur les isotopes du chlore dans des urines, *Bull. Soc. chim. biol.* 8: 1103-1105, Nov. '26
- and **SCHMID, F.** Remarques sur les deux formes typiques de rétentions chlorées, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d'hôp. de Paris* 51: 82-87, Feb. 3, '27
- **SCHMID, F., and ARNOVLYEVITCH, M.** Du mécanisme régulateur de la réserve alcaline, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d'hôp. de Paris* 51: 75-82, Feb. 3, '27
- **SCHMID, F., and HUMBERT, F.** Angine de poitrine améliorée par l'insuline, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d'hôp. de Paris* 50: 1537-1538, Nov. 11, '26
- AMBAR'S COEFFICIENT:** See Urea, coefficient
- AMBERG, S., and ROWNTREE, L. G.** Filtration through living membrane, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 309-310, Jan. '27
- AMBLYOPIA:** See Blindness, idiopathic
- AMBROSOLI, G. A.** Coltura di Achiorion Schönleini dal sangue circolante in un caso di tigna favosa, *Gior. ital. di dermat. e sifil.* 67: 1552-1562, Dec. '26
- Del valore terapeutico e della tolleranza di una nuova preparazione arsenobenzolica da usare per via intramuscolare: "Neolacol" in soluzione stabile dell'I. S. M., *Dermosifilograf* 1: 180-189, July '26
- AMBROZIOIN TABLETS**  
—abstracts of recent notices of judgment issued by Bureau of Chemistry of United States Department of Agriculture, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 744, March 5, '27

**AMBULANCES**

- two-patient one-horse litter cart; Chevrolet ambulance body, [J. P. Fletcher] *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 329-330, March '27

**AMEBAE**

- See also Endolimax; Entameba
- behaviour of *Amoeba proteus*, [C. W. Parsons] *Quart. J.Micr.Sc.* 70: 629-646, Dec. '26
- concerning protoplasmic currents accompanying locomotion in ameba, [H. W. Rand & S. Hsu] *Science* 65: 261-264, March 11, '27
- effects of radium on ameba, [B. Pétchenko] *Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol.* 2: 40-50, '26
- microinjection of urea into protoplasm of *Amoeba dubia*, [R. B. Howland & H. Pollack] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 378-379, Jan. '27
- surgical studies in cell physiology; action of CO<sub>2</sub> and some salts of Na, Ca, and K on protoplasm of *Amoeba dubia*, [P. Reznikoff & R. Chambers] *J.General Physiol.* 10: 731-738, May '27
- surgical studies of soaps, glycerine, dextrose and ethylene glycol on *Amoeba proteus*, [P. Reznikoff] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 380-381, Jan. '27
- significance of gelation in systole of contractile vacuole of *Amoeba dubia*, [R. B. Howland & H. Pollack] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 377-378, Jan. '27

**AMEBIASIS**

- See also Dysentery, amebic; Intestines, parasites; Liver, amebic abscess
- determination of relapse in amebic infections, [F. M. Johns] *South.M.J.* 20: 96-99, Feb. '27
- generalized amebiasis; case, [G. Franchini] *Riforma med.* 42: 843-844, Sept. 6, '26
- little known symptoms, [Trabaud] *Rev.de méd.et d'hyg. trop.* 18: 97-104, July-Aug. '26
- occurrence of atypical amebiasis, [A. W. Sellars & W. A. Baetjer] *Parasitology* 19: 48-53, March '27
- symptomatology of infection with *Endameba histolytica* in carriers, [C. F. Craig] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 19-21, Jan. 1, '27
- bronchial, 2 cases, [Vlachilis] *Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.* 41: 7, Jan. 1, '27
- diagnosis, value of cultural methods in surveys for parasitic amebae of man, [C. F. Craig & J. H. St. John] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 7: 59-48, Jan. '27
- characteristic faeces, [Trabaud] *Rev.de méd.et d'hyg. trop.* 18: 167, Nov.-Dec. '26
- intestinal amebiasis and granulomatosis, [A. E. Bianchi] *Bol.Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 289-297, '26
- causes of complications, [A. E. Sitsen] *Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg.* 31: 101-113, March '27
- intestinal amebiasis from pathologist's standpoint as related to clinical picture, [J. M. Feder] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 451-455, Feb. '27
- laboratory diagnosis of intestinal amebae of man, [M. E. Larson] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 12-13, Jan. '27
- ostearticular, of leg, [F. L. Niño & A. L. Masucci] *Bol. Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 280-288, '26
- pulmonary, case showing difficulty of diagnosis, [J. Babinet, Mesnard & Stéfani] *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 884-887, Dec. 8, '26
- case, [R. Novaro & J. Bacigalupo] *Rev.Soc.de med.int. & tsiol.* 2: 653-660, '26
- interesting case of amebic abscess of liver with rupture into lung, [H. R. Lipscomb] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 468-471, May '27
- vesical, amebic cystitis; case, [E. B. Rogers] *South-western Med.* 11: 81-83, Feb. '27

**AMEBOCYTES** See under Cells**AMEGHINO, A.** Nota sobre las relaciones entre psicosis y paludismo en la República Argentina, *Bol.Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 387-392, '26

- La pericia médico-legal del peligro de vida, *Rev.de criminol.psiquiat.* 13: 513-535, Sept.-Oct. '26; also *Semana med.* 2: 1134-1142, Oct. 28, '26

- La organización física de los distimicos, *Rev.de criminol. psiquiat.* 13: 647-663, Nov.-Dec. '26

**AMENORRHEA**

- case, [A. Caviglia] *Semana med.* 2: 1790, Dec. 30, '26
- evaluation of amenorrheic disturbances, [R. Köhler & T. Revesz] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2994-3002, Nov. 20, '26
- therapy, Leptormon, [J. Hainebach] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1769-1770, Nov. 12, '26

**AMENTIA** See Feeble-mindedness; Insanity; Mental Disease; etc.**AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR CONTROL OF CANCER** See under Cancer**AMERSBACH, K.** Zur Frage der Radikaloperation der Kieferhöhle, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 15: 485-494, Oct. 6, '26

- Normale und pathologische Physiologie und Anatomie, Klinik des lymphatischen Schlundringes, *Internat. Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh.* 27: 1-37, Dec. '26

**AMERSON, S. S.** Electro therapeutics, *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 166-168, April '27**AMETROPIA** See Eyes, accommodation and refraction**AMEVILLE, P.** L'étude des cavernes pulmonaires de Laennec à nos jours, *Progrès méd.* 41: 1933-1938, Dec. 11, '26

- La délimitation de la tuberculose pulmonaire et son diagnostic précoce, *Marseille méd.* 64: 167-175, Feb. 15, '27

- Création d'un pneumothorax artificiel sur le côté de la poitrine opposé à une thoracoplastie, *Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 337-340, March 24, '27

**—ARMAND-DELILLE and VIBERT**, Situation des adénopathies médiastinales et bronchiques dans la tuberculose, *Ann.d'anat.path.méd.-chir.* 3: 954-956, Dec. '26**d'AMICO, D.** I metodi istochimici per la identificazione dell'elemento ferro nei tessuti animali, *Pathologica* 18: 542-554, Nov. 15, '26**AMINES**

- See also under the names of amines

- changes of physiologic functions of nerve fiber under action of biogenic amines (choline, neurin, etc.), [J. I. Perichanjan] *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 85: 289-298, '26

- reactions between various sugars and amines, [H. von Euler & E. Brunius] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 161: 265-269, '26

- toxic amines, [P. Büchler] *Psychiat.-neurol.Wechnsch.* 29: 42-44, Jan. 8, '27

**AMINO-ACIDS**

- See also Nitrogen; Protein; and under names of amino-acids

- absorption spectra of mixtures of amino-acids, polypeptides and di-oxo-pyrazines, [E. Abderhalden & R. Haas] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 160: 256-262, '26

- changes in amino-acids in proteins of hen's egg during development, [R. H. A. Plimmer & J. Lowndes] *Biochem.J.* 21: 254-258, '27

- different types of amino-acid anhydrides, [M. Bergmann, A. Miekeley & E. Kann] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 1-9, '26

- effect of Grignard's reagent, [F. Bettzieche & A. Ehrlich] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 160: 1-24, '26

- effect of Grignard's reagent; determination of free carboxyl groups in peptides, [F. Bettzieche] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 161: 178-190, '26

- effect of Grignard's reagent; effect of mineral acids, [F. Bettzieche] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 160: 263-269, '26

- effect of Grignard's reagent; experiments with acylamino-acids and peptides, [F. Bettzieche, R. Menger & K. Wolf] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 160: 270-300, '26

- effect of Grignard's reagent; synthesis of peptide-alcohols; dissociation by acids and alkalis, [F. Bettzieche & R. Menger] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 161: 37-65, '26

- in decomposition and formation of acetone bodies, [S. Weiss] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 707-714, '26

- in metabolism of fats, [B. Flaschenträger, F. Peters, K. Watanabe, E. Beck & F. Halle] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 159: 258-320, '26

- in organs of angiotomized dogs, [N. P. Kotschneff] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 343-348, '26

- relation of amino-acids to bile acids in intestinal digestion of fat, [R. Karasawa] *J.Biochem.* 7: 117-127, Jan. '27

- effects on germination of "Phycomyces nitens," [D. Tits] *Acad.roy.de Belg.Bull.de la cl.d.sc.* 12: 545-554, '26

- influence of amino-acids on hydrolysis by pancreatic lipase, [E. R. Dawson] *Biochem.J.* 21: 398-403, '27

- intravenous administration of amino acids to decerebrate and urethanized cats, [J. C. Aub, M. R. Everett & J. Fine] *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 559-570, Feb. '27

- studies on interaction of amino-compounds and carbohydrates; action of nitrous acid on certain nitrogenous sugar derivatives and related compounds, [A. Hynd & M. G. Macfarlane] *Biochem.J.* 20: 1264-1272, '26

- unexplained difficulties met with in cultivating gonococcus; part played by amino-acids, [J. W. McLeod, B. Wheatley & H. V. Phelon] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 8: 25-37, Feb. '27

- in blood: See Blood, amino-acids

- in urine: See Urine, amino-acids

**AMMONIA AND AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS**

- reaction to demonstrate smallest traces of ammonia, [E. Schmilz] *Arch.d.Pharm.* 265: 115, Feb. '27

- relation between autolytic formation of ammonia and nucleic metabolism, [P. György & H. Röhler] *Klin.Wechnsch.* 6: 24, Jan. 1, '27

- ammonium benzoate: See Benzoates

- in blood: See Blood, ammonia

- in urine: See Urine, ammonia

- metabolism, in normal extremity and when poisoned by hydrocyanic acid, [A. Bornstein & K. Kettel] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 117-124, '26

- studies in metabolism of tissues growing in vitro; ammonia and urea production by kidney, [B. E. Holmes & E. Watchorn] *Biochem.J.* 21: 327-334, '27

**AMNESIA**

- [C. B. Covey] U.S. Vet. Bur. M. Bull. 3: 356-362, April '27
- combined amnesia, [C. Winter] Lancet 1: 129, Jan. 15, '27

**AMNION**

- See also Amniotic Fluid; Fetus, membranes
- anomalous human ovum of 5 months; persistence of amnio-chorial cavity, [E. Landa] Hosp. general 1: 347-352, July-Sept. '26
- human monochorial twin embryos in separate amnions, [J. C. Potter] Anat. Rec. 34: 253-257, Jan. '27
- presentation of child with deformities due to amniotic band formation, [P. Klumper] Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk. 1: 437, Jan. 15, '27
- dropsy of**, [Philipp] Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. 90: 454-456, '26
- hydramnios; case, [N. M. Dave] Indian M. Gaz. 62: 263, May '27
- hydramnios in uniovular twins; case, [J. F. Carrell] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 13: 243-247, Feb. '27
- intrauterine pressure in normal and hydramniotic uterus, [J. Wieloch] Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. 51: 129-136, Jan. 15, '27
- physiology**, secretory function, [H. Kelfer] Brux.-méd. 7: 180-192, Dec. 5, '26
- function of umbilical cord and amnion, [H. Runge] Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. 51: 46-49, Jan. 1, '27

**AMNIOTIC FLUID**

- betaine in human amniotic fluid, [F. Kirstein] Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. 51: 522, Feb. 26, '27
- detection and significance of syphilitic reactions, [E. Nathan] Klin. Wchnschr. 6: 21, Jan. 1, '27
- ferments, [S. di Francesco] Folia gynae. 23: 153-176, '26

**AMOK: See Mental Disease**

**d'AMORE, F.**, Sulla diatermoterapia delle artriti, Riforma med. 42: 1171-1174, Dec. 6, '26

**AMOSS, H. L., and BLISS, E. A.**, Local immunity in experimental erysipelas, J. Exper. Med. 45: 411-426, March '27

**AMOUREUX, BERTHELOT, A., and RAMON, G.**, Sur les conditions de milieu qui influencent la production de la toxine tétanique, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 96: 32-34, Jan. 14, '27

Recherches biochimiques sur les toxines et leurs dérivés; étude des facteurs qui influencent l'élaboration de la toxine tétanique et sa transformation spontanée en anatoxine, Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur 41: 83-130, Feb. '27

**AMPHANOMYCES: See Plants, parasites**

**AMPHIBIA**

- connection between renal index and histological structure of skin, [G. Steinbach] Ztschr. f. Zellforsch. u. mikr. Anat. 4: 382-412, Dec. 28, '26

**AMPUTATION**

- See also Amputation-Stumps
- amputation of leg below knee, [M. zur Verth] Zentralbl. f. Chir. 53: 3218-3219, Dec. 18, '26
- "baseball cover flaps" in leg and thigh amputations, [T. G. Orr] Surg. Gynec. Obst. 44: 810, June '27
- estimation of disability after foot amputations, [Magnus] Arch. f. klin. Chir. 142: 663-665, '26
- Griff's thigh amputation, [M. zur Verth] Zentralbl. f. Chir. 53: 3046-3048, Nov. 27, '26
- Pirogoff's operation, [M. zur Verth] Zentralbl. f. Chir. 53: 3161-3164, Dec. 11, '26
- thirty-first report of progress in orthopedic surgery, [P. D. Wilson, R. B. Osgood, N. Allison, H. C. Bucholz, R. Soutter, H. C. Low, M. S. Danforth, L. T. Brown & M. N. Smith-Petersen] Arch. Surg. 14: 605-619, Feb. '27

**AMPUTATION-STUMPS**

- See also Extremities, artificial
- artificial induration and stump-protector, [H. Hans] Zentralbl. f. Chir. 54: 202, Jan. 22, '27
- Braun's grafting after amputations, [Lhotzky] Med. Klin. 22: 1757-1758, Nov. 12, '26
- digitate stump in amputation of forearm, [T. Giola] Semana méd. 2: 1073-1075, Oct. 21, '26
- painful forearm; recovery after ramisection of communicating fibers of cerebral sympathetic chain, [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] Rev. neurol. 2: 462-465, Nov. '26
- postoperative treatment of amputation stumps in preparation for early application of artificial limb, [P. N. Jepson] Boston M. & S. J. 196: 606-611, April 14, '27
- snapping stump, [W. Wolf] Zentralbl. f. Chir. 53: 3100, Dec. 4, '26
- treatment of ulcerated painful stump by femoral sympathectomy, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. 23: 788-790, Nov.-Dec. '26

**AMREICH, J.**, Die Radium-Röntgen-Therapie in der Gynäkologie, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. (supp. No. 46) 39: 1-16, '26

**AMREIN, O.**, Tratamiento de la tuberculosis en las montañas suizas, Rev. méd. de Hamburgo 8: 17-20, Jan. '27

**AMSCHLER, J. W.**, Ein Beitrag zur Methodik des Löwe-Zeisschen Interferometers in seiner Anwendung auf Blutuntersuchungen, Biochem. Ztschr. 179: 189-209, '26

**AMSLER, F.**, Jena method of teaching speech-reading, Volta Rev. 29: 107-109, March '27

**AMSLER, R.**, Pneumothorax droit spontané latent; diagnostic; thérapeutique, Arch. méd. d'Angers 31: 28-31, Feb. '27

**AMYL NITRITE: See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives**

**AMYLASE**

- See also Liver, enzymes
- amylase-accelerator and antitrypsin of normal human serum, [C. O'Donovan, Jr. & W. C. Davison] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 40: 238-243, April '27
- complement of amylase and condensation of sugar-protein, [H. Pringsheim & M. Winter] Biochem. Ztschr. 177: 406-417, '26
- in cow's milk, [G. Heiserer] Arch. f. Hyg. 97: 195-218, '26
- poisoning of saccharase and of amylases from sputum, pancreas and malt by combination with inactivating substances, [K. Myrbäck] Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem. 159: 1-84, '26
- possibility of reactivating amylase of saliva previously inactivated by effect of acids, [E. Gewiss] Fermentforsch. 9: 57-63, '26

**AMYLENE CHLORAL**

—antagonism between dormiol and strychnine in white mice, [A. Jarisch] Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol. 117: 53-68, '26

**AMYLOID**

—relation of reticuloendothelial system to formation of amyloid, [H. Smetana] J. Exper. Med. 45: 619-632, April '27

**AMYLOIDOSIS**

- amyloid golter, [C. Oberling] Ann. d'anat. path. 4: 125-132, Feb. '27
- Still's disease with amyloidosis; case, [J. H. Carroll & R. L. Nelson] Arch. Pediat. 44: 187-190, March '27
- diagnosis**, clinical value of intravenous injection of congo red in diagnosis of amyloid disease, [A. Bookman & J. Rosenthal] Am. J. M. Sc. 173: 396-399, March '27
- case, [L. Becherucci] Med. prat. 11: 413-418, Nov. 30, '26
- experimental**, [E. Zambra] Gazz. internaz. med.-chir. 31: 533-535, Dec. 30, '26

**idiopathic**, case of generalized amyloidosis without ascertainable cause; death from heavy depositions in heart, [H. Silwer & A. F. Lindblom] Acta med. Scandinav. 64: 529-545, '26

**AMYOT, J. A.**, Points of contact between departments of public health, medical profession, and public, Canad. M. A. J. 17: 519-522, May '27

**AMYOTONIA: See Myatonia**

**AMYTAL: See Anesthesia, barbitol compounds**

**ANAL GLANDS**

—embryology, histology and biological (sexual) rôle of anal glands in cat, [O. Krölling] Ztschr. f. d. ges. Anat. (Abt. 1) 82: 22-69, Jan. 27, '27

**ANALGESIA: See Anesthesia; Pain; and under names of analgesics, as Cibalgin; Salicyl Compounds, salicylic acid**

**ANALGIT: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Furunculosis, therapy; Salicyl Compounds, salicylic acid**

**ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY**

- See also Asthma; Food, allergy; Hay-Fever; etc.
- [M. Salazar] Siglo méd. 79: 101, Jan. 29, '27; 131, Feb. 5, '27
- allergy and gastro-intestinal tract, [W. Storm van Leeuwen] Geneesk. Gids 5: 197-207, March 4, '27
- anaphylactic antibodies, their relation to proteins and to other antibody functions of immune sera, [R. Otto & O. Ornstein] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 49: 399-405, '26
- critique of theories of sensitization; negative rôle of serum of sensitized subject in anaphylaxis in vitro, [A. Lumière] Presse méd. 34: 1574, Dec. 15, '26
- difference between anaphylaxis and biotropic shock, [G. Millan] Presse méd. 34: 1575, Dec. 15, '26
- emotional anaphylaxis, [G. Pereira da Silva] Tribuna med. Rio de Jan. 32: 193-195, Sept. 1, '26
- hypersensitiveness, [H. Zinsser] Boston M. & S. J. 196: 387-394, March 10, '27
- hypersensitiveness of skin to physical injuries, [E. Urbach] Wien. med. Wchnschr. 77: 192, Feb. 5, '27
- in frogs, [K. A. Friede & M. K. Eber] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 49: 329-346, '26
- natural and experimental hypersensitiveness; protein anaphylaxis in man, [P. Bastal] Rev. sud-am. de endocrinol. 9: 978-1007, Nov. '26
- parathyroid hypercalcemia and anaphylactic shock, [S. A. Levinson & S. A. Mathews] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 24: 350-351, Jan. '27

**ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY—Continued**

- relation of anaphylaxis to immunity; passive desensitization in dogs, [W. H. Manwaring, P. W. Shumaker, P. W. Wright, D. L. Reeves & H. B. Moy] *J. Immunol.* 13: 59-62, Jan. '27
- relation of anaphylaxis to immunity; phenomenon of antianaphylatoxic immunity, [W. H. Manwaring, D. L. Reeves, H. B. Moy, P. W. Shumaker & R. W. Wright] *J. Immunol.* 13: 63-67, Jan. '27
- role of anaphylaxis in dermatology and syphilography, [B. Dujardin] *Acta derm.-venereol.* 7: 293-301, June '26
- role of anaphylaxis in pathogenesis of dermatoses, [B. Dujardin & N. Decamps] *Ann. de dermat. et syph.* 7: 629-641, Nov. '26
- sensitizing and neutralizing properties of crystallized albumin in anaphylaxis, [A. Lumière & H. Couturier] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1365, Dec. 3, '26
- sudden, transitory reduction in viscosity of blood as cause of fall in blood pressure in "shock," [R. A. Waud] *Am. J. Physiol.* 81: 160-169, June '27
- transmission of supersensibility of human skin to rabbit's ear, [E. Lehner & E. Rajka] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 53: 855-866, '27
- variations in ocular tension due to peptone shock, [Cuille, Robin & Deheco] *Bull. Soc. d'opht. de Paris*, pp. 616-619, Nov. '26
- alimentary:** See Food, allergy
- bacterial,** allergic reactions to streptococcus antigens, [G. M. Mackenzie & F. M. Hanger, Jr.] *J. Immunol.* 13: 41-58, Jan. '27
- blood in,** eosinophilia, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, P. Biamoutier, F. Claude & P. Giroud] *Presse méd.* 34: 1601-1604, Dec. 22, '26
- leukocyte changes in hemoclastic and peptonic shock, [W. Koskowskí & A. Zakrzewski] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 56-60, Jan. 14, '27
- diagnosis,** allergen sensitization test, [E. L. MacQuiddy] *Nebraska M. J.* 12: 30-31, Jan. '27
- new protein test of cause of vomiting in pregnancy, [H. R. Harrower] *Clin. Med. & Surg.* 34: 279, April '27
- etiology and pathogenesis:** See also Arnica; Drugs; Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulphate; Insulin, toxicity; Primula; Quinine, toxicity; Radiations, toxicity; etc.
- allergy, [H. D. Myers] *Nebraska M. J.* 12: 227-229, June '27
- allergy and parallerger (diseases following jenniferian vaccination and tuberculin sensitization), [Moro] *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 34: 193-197, '26
- hypomycetic allergy as cause of diseases, [W. Storm van Leeuwen & W. Kremer] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 468-471, Feb. 26, '27
- mechanical anaphylaxis from barley dust; case, [E. Urbach & M. Steiner] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 40: 188, Feb. 10, '27
- experimental:** See also under other subheads of Anaphylaxis and Allergy, as Anaphylaxis and Allergy, manifestations; and under names of drugs
- aggravation by colchicine; application to treatment of gout, [F. Arling & L. Langeron] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1321, Dec. 3, '26
- anaphylactic shock and mechanical obstruction of hepatic veins in dog, [J. P. Simonds & W. W. Brandes] *J. Immunol.* 13: 1-10, Jan. '27
- anaphylaxis and internal secretions, [C. Hajós] *Endocrinology* 10: 560-566, Nov.-Dec. '26
- anaphylaxis from asthma producing proteins, [V. Pennati & A. Tolomei] *Riforma med.* 43: 151, Feb. 14, '27
- demonstration of arterial constriction in vitro; new method, [J. H. Lewis & K. K. Koessler] *Arch. Int. Med.* 39: 182-187, Feb. '27
- determination of bronchospasm in guinea-pig; applications of method, [K. K. Koessler & J. H. Lewis] *Arch. Int. Med.* 39: 163-181, Feb. '27
- effect of mechanical obstruction of hepatic veins upon outflow of lymph from thoracic duct, [J. P. Simonds & W. W. Brandes] *J. Immunol.* 13: 11-17, Jan. '27
- erythrocyte anaphylaxis in dogs, [W. H. Manwaring, H. D. Marino & T. H. Boone] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 651-652, April '27
- d'Herelle's claim that human sera may be differentiated as to sex by anaphylactic tests on sensitized guinea pigs, [R. B. Hyde & E. I. Parsons] *Am. J. Hyg.* 7: 22-26, Jan. '27
- in guinea pigs, [H. Hackenthal] *Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl.* 100: 371-378, Nov. 26, '26
- parantigen hypothesis, [F. Más y Magro] *Siglo méd.* 79: 26-30, Jan. 8, '27
- pharmacodynamic actions of bacterial poisons, [K. K. Koessler, J. H. Lewis & J. A. Walker] *Arch. Int. Med.* 39: 188-213, Feb. '27
- reactions of urinary bladder in rabbit anaphylaxis, [W. H. Manwaring & H. D. Marino] *J. Immunol.* 13: 69-72, Jan. '27

**ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY—Continued**

- heredity,** migraine; its treatment with peptone and its familial relation to sensitization diseases, [F. E. Ball] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 173: 781-788, June '27
- manifestations:** See also under names of diseases, as Asthma; Eczema; Epilepsy; Migraine; Rhus, poisoning; etc.
- anaphylactic nature of round peptic ulcer, [A. Cesaris Demel] *Pathologica* 19: 2, Jan. 15, '27
- anaphylactic phenomena in hydatids of liver, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier & C. Seoane] *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d'hôp. de Paris* 51: 327-329, March 17, '27
- anaphylaxis in intestinal helminthiasis, [R. L. Morenas] *Arch. d. mal. de l'app. digestif* 16: 1035-1066, Nov. '26
- cases illustrating anaphylactic abdominal crises, [P. Alessandrini & P. Re] *Bull. e Atti. r. Accad. med. di Roma* 53: 4-10, Jan. 1, '27
- cutaneous manifestations of allergy, [O. H. Foerster] *Wisconsin M. J.* 26: 237-242, May '27
- cutaneous reaction to protein sensitization in tuberculosis and so-called allergic diseases, [K. Hajós & A. Korányi] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 53: 389-394, '26
- itching of eyelid due to allergic reaction, [F. W. Marlow] *Am. J. Ophth.* 10: 52-53, Jan. '27
- nature of shock symptoms occasionally following drugs or vaccines, [E. F. Müller, C. N. Myers and W. F. Petersen] *J. A. M. A.* 88: 1128-1132, April 9, '27
- ocular manifestations in anaphylaxis, [B. Ratner, H. C. Jackson & H. L. Gruel] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 444-445, Feb. '27
- skin reactions from phanerogamous plants, [Touton] *Dermat. Wchnschr.* 84: 136-144 Jan. 22, '27
- mechanism,** [G. Milkovitch] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1040-1042, Oct. 29, '26
- [L. Sivor] *Arch. d. biol.* 3: 3-10, Jan.-June '26
- [G. P. Sascharoff] *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat.* 261: 751-766, '26
- [M. Vernet] *Presse méd.* 34: 1427-1429, Nov. 13, '26
- anaphylatoxins and anaphylaxis, [L. La Porta] *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 466-468, Oct. 20, '26
- problem of idiosyncrasy, [W. Jadassohn] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 1957-1962, Oct. 15, '26
- passive,** local passive anaphylaxis; control for cuti-reaction, [P. Vallery-Radot, P. Biamoutier & others] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1196-1198, Nov. 19, '26
- passive transfer of hypersensitivity (local and contralateral passive transfer experiments), [L. N. Gay & E. Chant] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 270-286, May '27
- prevention,** effect of heparin on anaphylactic shock in guinea pigs, [O. B. Williams & F. R. Van de Carr] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 798-800, May '27
- inhibition of anaphylactic shock by X-rays, [K. Hajós] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 53: 597, '26
- serum and vaccine:** See also Diphtheria, therapy; Diphtheria, toxin-antitoxin
- acute anaphylaxis; case, [L. S. Dudgeon] *Lancet* 1: 1130, May 28, '27
- causes of serum disease; case histories, [U. Genazzani] *Riforma med.* 43: 55-58, Jan. 17, '27
- delayed symptoms of serum disease, [R. Clement] *M. Press* 123: 67-69, Jan. 26, '27
- early symptoms of serum disease, [R. Clement] *M. Press* 123: 51-53, Jan. 19, '27
- mechanism of action of vaccine therapy; sedimentation of red blood cells in vaccination shock, [M. Gluffrè & G. Seonzo] *Pediatrics* 33: 127-138, Feb. 1, '27
- Nirvanol as true serum-sickness, [B. de Rudder] *Ztschr. f. Kinderh.* 42: 361-371, '26
- prophylaxis of serum sickness, [J. Comby] *Arch. de méd. enf.* 29: 659-662, Nov. '26
- serum anaphylaxis syndromes, [H. Póvoa] *Brazil. med.* 1: 331-333, June 26, '26
- serum reaction in man, [C. A. Stewart] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 130, March 15, '27
- serum sickness in dogs, after preventive erysiploid vaccination, [J. Rudolf] *Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 35: 135-137, Feb. 26, '27
- tissue hypersensitiveness following administration of toxin-antitoxin; phenomenon of Arthus, [W. E. Gatewood & C. W. Baldrige] *J. A. M. A.* 88: 1068-1071, April 2, '27
- therapy,** [M. Vernet] *Presse méd.* 34: 1427-1429, Nov. 13, '26
- anaphylaxis and ultra-violet light treatment, [A. Bryce] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 509-510, March 19, '27

**ANARDI, T.,** Influenza della stasi sul microbismo della bile e della cistifellea del cani, *Riv. di pat. sper.* 1: 477-489, Nov.-Dec. '26

**ANASARCA:** See Edema

**ANASTOMOSIS:** See Arteries, coronary; Intestines, anastomosis; Urethra, surgery; etc.

## ANATOMY

- See also under names of organs, regions, etc.
- quick method of preserving cats for dissection, [H. E. Wood, Jr.] *Science* 65: 261, March 11, '27
  - relation of basic medical sciences to surgery, [W. J. Mayo] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 652-657, June '27
  - history, human figure in Cyprian art, [J. P. J. Brants] *Internat.Arch.f.Ethnogr.* 27: 77-88, '26
  - anatomy of Mondino del Luzzi, [M. Genty] *Progrès méd. (suppl.)* 42: 9, Feb. 5, '27
  - Andreas Vesalius (1514-1564): his life and work, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 559, April 20, '27; 629, May 4, '27; 697, May 18, '27
  - artistic anatomy in Khmerian sculpture (Cambodia), [P. Bellugue] *Æsculape* 16: 302-306, Dec. '26
  - centenary of Société Anatomique, [M. Genty] *Progrès méd.* 41: 1928-1930, Dec. 11, '26
  - Henle, Roux and Braus: retrospective and prospective, [A. Grell] *Anat. Anz.* 62: 291-303, Jan. 26, '27
  - masters of anatomy in Athenaeum Romanum during 16th century, [P. Capparoni] *Boll.d.Ist.stor.ital.d. arte san.* 6: 197-227, Sept.-Oct. '26
  - mouthless figurines in prehistoric ikons, [A. Morlet] *Æsculape* 17: 7-10, Jan. '27
  - Sarah, the Hottentot Venus, [J. Avalon] *Æsculape* 16: 281-288, Nov. '26
  - state of anatomical science before advent of Vesalius, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 391, March 16, '27; 485, April 6, '27
  - visceral manikins in carved ivory, [L. Crummer] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 26-29, Jan. '27
  - specimens: See Tissue, sections
  - teaching medical students the normal body, [L. J. Moorman] *South.M.J.* 20: 216-219, March '27
  - anatomical modeling, [Brodersen] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 287, Feb. 11, '27
  - modeling, [Friedel] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 2130-2131, Dec. 10, '26
  - modern instruction, [E. Luna] *Cultura med.mod.* 5: 674, Dec. 15, '26
  - use of radiology in teaching anatomy, [C. R. Bardeen] *Radiology* 8: 384-386, May '27
  - ANATOXIN: See Diphtheria, toxoid; Tetanus, toxoid; Toxoid; etc.
  - d'ANCONA, U., Osservazioni sull'azione del digluno nelle anguille giovani (eleche), *Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol.* 23: 708-717, Dec. 31, '26
  - Studi sull' inanzione; l' azione del lungo digluno sulle cellule e sui tessuti, *Am.J.Anat.* 39: 135-185, May '27
  - ANDERODIAS, J., De l'emploi de l'embryotomecissalle d'Adamo-Fleux pour effectuer la décollation dans les présentations de l'épaule irréductibles, *Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obstét.* 21: 548-554, Oct. '26
  - ANDERSEN, E. B., DEMUTH, F., and FISCHER, A., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss erhöhten Sauerstoffdruckes auf Mäusecarcinom in vivo, *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1181, Dec. 10, '26
  - ANDERSEN, M. S., Immunization against measles with sheep immune serum, *Ugeskr.f.Læger* 88: 1190, Dec. 30, '26
  - ANDERSON, C., and de LAGOANERE, J. L., A propos de la bilharziose en Tunisie: nouveaux essais d'infestation de *Bullinus* brochii avec des œufs de *Schistosomum haematobium*, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 20: 23-25, Jan. 12, '27
  - ANDERSON, C. C., Two unusual fractures of wrist joint, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 32: 178-179, May '27
  - ANDERSON, C. F., Complete bilateral duplication of ureters and renal pelvis, *J.Tennessee M.A.* 19: 281-283, Feb. '27
  - ANDERSON, C. M., and LILLIE, H. I., Two-stage operation for suppurative frontal sinusitis with external manifestations, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 152-161, Feb. '27
  - ANDERSON, C. V., Great omentum, *M.J.S.Africa* 22: 144-147, Dec. '26
  - ANDERSON, E. D., and HILBERT, E. H., Zinc stearate insufflation, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 276-279, May '27
  - ANDERSON, E. W., SHUGRUE, J. J., and ROCKWOOD, R., Fragilitas ossium and deafness, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 98-108, Jan. '27
  - ANDERSON, H. B., Diseases of menopause, *Canad.J.Med.& Surg.* 61: 39-42, Feb. '27
  - ANDERSON, I. R., Apparently infectious outbreak of the epidemic dropsy form of beriberi, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 71-75, Feb. '27
  - ANDERSON, J., and SHELLSHEAR, J. L., Oesophageal atresia associated with abnormal right subclavian artery, *China M.J.* 41: 103-106, Feb. '27
  - ANDERSON, J. E., Dream as re-conditioning process, *J.Abnorm.Psychol.* 22: 21-25, April-June '27
  - ANDERSON, J. F., Potency date on biologies, *California & West.Med.* 26: 75-76, Jan. '27; also *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 385-386, March '27
  - ANDERSON, J. H., Sclatica, *Lancet* 1: 837-838, April 16, '27
  - ANDERSON, J. P., Pneumothorax treatment of lung abscess, *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 291-296, April '27
  - Auricular fibrillation associated with hyperthyroidism, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 788-798, June '27
  - ANDERSON, J. S., Blackwater fever in Scotland, *Lancet* 1: 18-19, Jan. 1, '27
  - ANDERSON, R. G., Case of hydatid pneumothorax, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 760-761, April 23, '27
  - ANDERSON, R. J., Properties of cholesterol obtained from different sources, *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 407-418, Jan. '27
  - and SHRINER, R. L., Reduction products of certain plant sterols, *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 401-406, Jan. '27
  - NABENHAUER, F. P., and SHRINER, R. L., Distribution of dihydrositosterol in plant fats, *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 389-399, Jan. '27
  - ANDERSON, S. M., and MANSON-BAHR, P., Ulcerating granuloma of pudenda, *Brit.J.Vener.Dis.* 3: 12-23, Jan. '27
  - ANDERSON, W. W., Better study of cardiac symptoms, *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 153-156, April '27
  - ANDERSSON, I., Characters in ferns subject to Mendelian inheritance, *Hereditas* 9: 157-168, '27
  - ANDERSSON, O., Centralization of hospital wards for infectious diseases, *Nord.Hyg.Tidskr.* 7: 283-302, '26
  - ANDERVONT, H. B., and LEWIS, M. R., Inactivation of chicken-tumor virus by means of carmine, *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 265-269, May '27
  - ANDLER, R., Die Klinik des sacrococcygealen Chordoms, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 467-490, '26
  - de ANDRADE, G., Complicações oculares da varíola, *Brazil-med.* 2: 287-289, Nov. 20, '26
  - A escolha do melhor processo cirurgico no tratamento do glaucoma chronico, *Brazil-med.* 2: 15-21, July 10, '26
  - ANDRE, Urétrorotomie pour calcul chez un enfant de dix-sept mois, *Bull.Soc.franç.d'uro.* 5: 256-258, Dec. 20, '26
  - ANDRÉ, E., and others, Action du ricinoléate de sodium sur les bactéries et les toxines, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 184-186, Jan. 28, '27
  - ANDREANI, A., Su di un caso di esteso aneurisma dell'arco aortico senza corrispondente sintomatologia clinica, *Glor.di clin.med.* 7: 692-698, Dec. 10, '26
  - ANDREI, G., Ricerche sulla differenziazione del M. mellitense dal B. di Bang mediante la prova di agglutinazione con acido lattico, *Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese* 5: 305-313, Oct. '26
  - Su alcuni fattori che modificano la produzione delle emolisine specifiche, *Glor.di batteriol.e immunol.* 1: 665-674, Dec. '26
  - and GAMMA, C., Sulla natura delle alterazioni del siero di sangue che determinano la reazione di Wassermann, *Arch.per le sc.med.* 48: 33-42, Aug. 15, '26
  - Sul valore della nuova reazione di Sachs-Kloppstock per la sierodiagnosi della infezione luetica, *Dermosifilograf.* 1: 213-219, Aug. '26
  - ANDREN, G., Radium treatment of haemangioma, lymphangiomata and naevi pigmentosi. Experiences from "Radiumhemmet," 1909-1924, *Acta radiol.* 8: 1-45, '27
  - ANDRES, A., *Mesomorphus murinus* (Tenebrion. Cal.) ein Rebschädling in Aegypten, *Anzeig.f.Schädlingssk.* 2: 149, Nov. '26
  - ANDRESEN, A., Die Plazentome der Wiederkäufer, *Morphol. Jahrb.* 57: 410-485, Jan. 25, '27
  - ANDRESEN, A. F. R., Medical aspects of chronic gall-bladder disease, *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 315-319, April '27
  - ANDRESEN, J., and SCHMIDT, A., Zur Frage des Blutzuckerspiegels bei Infektionskrankheiten, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 213, Jan. 29, '27
  - ANDRESON, E., and ASK, F., Zur Frage der Replantationsmöglichkeiten des Vertebratenauges im Lichte einiger neuerer Untersuchungen, *Acta ophth.* 4: 97-163, '27
  - ANDREUCCI, A., Sopra un caso di ectrodattilia e sindattilia, *Monitore zool.ital.* 37: 289-296, Dec. 30, '26
  - ANDREU URRÁ, J., Síndromes de cuerpos estríados de origen vascular, *Med.ibera* 2: 443, Nov. 20, '26
  - ANDREW, J., Attempts to restore function of organs of upper abdomen by primary and secondary operations: case reports, *Colorado Med.* 24: 118-121, April '27
  - ANDREWS, C., Diseases of thyroid gland, *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 161-165, May '27
  - ANDREWS, C. L., Blood pressure as therapeutic guide in cardiovascular-renal disease; with report of cases, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 100-106, Feb. '27
  - Typhoid fever and its influence on communities in past, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 217-221, April '27
  - ANDREWS, E., Vasomotor reflex arc, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 116-119, Jan. '27
  - Hernia: public health problem, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 216-219, March '27
  - and KAMPMEIER, O. F., Swellings of male breast, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 30-38, Jan. '27

- ANDREWS, E. WYLLYS:** See Obituaries
- ANDREWS, H. R.,** Professional regrets, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 712-714, April 16, '27
- ANDREWS, J. M.,** Host-parasite specificity in coccidia of mammals, *J.Parasitol.* 13: 183-194, March '27
- and PAULSON, M.,** Detection and incidence of human intestinal protozoa by sigmoidoscope, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1876-1879, June 11, '27
- ANDREWS, W. H., MANSON-BAHR, P., and THOMSON, J. G.,** Special discussion on trypanosomiasis in man and animals, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect. Compar.Med.& Sect.Trop.Dis.& Parasitol.)* 20: 95-109, April '27
- ANDROSTINE:** See Testicles, extract
- ANDRUS, E. C., and CARTER, E. P.,** Mechanism of action of hydrogen ion upon cardiac rhythm, *J.Clin. Investigation* 3: 555-564, Feb. '27
- and MARTIN, L. E.,** Action of sympathetic upon excitatory process in dog's heart, *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 24: 388, Jan. '27
- Action of sympathetic upon excitatory process in mammalian heart, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 1017-1024, June '27
- ANEMIA**
- anemia in cancer, [R. Isaacs] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1219-1233, March '27
- direct and indirect phototherapy; rachitic anemia, [E. Wieland] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 169-176, Feb. 19, '27
- favism, an acute anemia with ictero-hemoglobinuria in Sardinian infants; 7 cases, [G. Macciolta] *Riv.di clin.pediat.* 24: 721-748, Nov. '26
- regulation of circulation; effect of anemia and hemorrhage on cardiac output of dogs, [A. Bialock & T. R. Harrison] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 157-168, March '27
- relation of reticulo-endothelial system to splenomegalies associated with non-specific or secondary anemia, [A. O. Whipple] *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 79: 800-810, May '27
- aplastic anemia,** [Cabot case 13101] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 404-409, March 10, '27
- aleukia hemorrhagica; case, [H. Ellmer] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 310-312, Feb. 18, '27
- aplastic hemorrhagic anemia from arsenobenzol treatment of syphilis; case, [P. E. Weil & Isch-Wall] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 319-324, March 17, '27
- unusual case of congenital cystic dysplasia of kidneys and liver, with death from aplastic anemia, [F. P. Weber] *M.Press* 123: 129-131, Feb. 16, '27
- blood in:** See also Anemia, experimental; Anemia, Pernicious, blood in
- anemia; clinical and hematologic study, [I. W. Held] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 793-859, Jan. '27
- catalase content in experimental anemia, [A. Bernstein] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 304-312, '26
- cholesterol, lecithin, and fatty acids in blood of new born mice with inherited anemia and their normal litter mates, [S. B. de Aberle, W. M. Hoskins & M. Bodansky] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 643-648, April '27
- differentiation of anemias based on accurate measurement of red cells, [D. Davis & D. VanderHoof] *South.Med.& Surg.* 89: 165-167, March '27
- erythrocyte count in health and in experimental anemia, [L. Crosetti] *Arch.per le sc.med.* 48: 1-32, Aug. 15, '26
- modifications of circulating erythrocytes in experimental anemia, [M. Royer] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 216, Jan. 28, '27
- oxy-hemoglobin dissociation curves of whole blood in anemia, [D. W. Richards, Jr. & M. L. Strauss] *J.Clin.Investigation* 4: 105-126, April '27
- researches on hemocrit in various anemic conditions, [G. Capone] *Sperimentale.Arch.di biol.* 80: 639-650, Jan. 25, '27
- classification,** [O. Nägeli] *Tung-chi, Med.Monatschr.* 2: 93-102, Dec. '26
- anemia; clinical and hematologic study, [I. W. Held] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 793-859, Jan. '27
- complications and sequels,** combination of angina pectoris and severe anemia, [J. B. Herrick] *Am.Heart J.* 2: 351-355, April '27
- biochemistry and disease; anemia the cause of cancer and consumption, [B. Scammell] *Cancer, New York* 4: 211, April '27
- diagnosis of anemic syndromes,** [A. Jappelli] *Riforma med.* 42: 922-923, Sept. 27, '26
- etiology and clinical manifestations of anemia, [D. Graham] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 393-396, April '27
- diet in:** See Anemia, experimental; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy
- epidemiology and statistics,** anemia in the South, [J. H. Musser & W. R. Wirth] *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 861-869, March '27
- etiology and pathogenesis,** [O. Nägeli] *Tung-chi, Med. Monatschr.* 2: 93-102, Dec. '26
- etiology and clinical manifestations of anemia, [D. Graham] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 393-396, April '27
- ANEMIA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued**
- anemia of cancer of gastro-intestinal tract based on study of 187 cases, [D. Eisen] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 307-313, March '27
- extensive ulcerative gangrenous stomatitis; secondary (septic) anemia, [Cabot case 13201] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 822-825, May 19, '27
- grave anemia from *Trichomonas intestinalis*; case, [A. Guerricchio] *Riforma med.* 42: 1146-1147, Nov. 29, '26
- hookworm infestation; case, [F. Mottola] *Rinasc.med.* 3: 495, Nov. 15, '26
- intestinal lamblasis, [G. Garin] *Riv.di clin.med.* 27: 899-914, Dec. 15, '26
- pathogenesis of alimentary anemias; hemolytic auto-receptors in cows' and goats' milk, [A. Wiakott] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 420-423, '26
- severe anemia due to bleeding from hemorrhoids, [M. W. Thewlis] *M.Rev.of Rev.* 33: 77, Feb. '27
- experimental:** See also Anemia, blood in
- blood regeneration in severe anemia; influence of bone marrow, spleen, brains and pancreas feeding; question of organic iron in diet, [G. H. Whipple & F. S. Robscheit-Robbins] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 391-399, April '27
- blood regeneration in severe anemia; influence of dairy products on hemoglobin production, [G. H. Whipple & F. S. Robscheit-Robbins] *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 280-288, Jan. '27
- blood regeneration in severe anemia; influence of fresh and dried fruits, [F. S. Robscheit-Robbins & G. H. Whipple] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 400-410, April '27
- blood regeneration in severe anemia; influence of kidney, chicken and fish livers, and whole fish, [F. S. Robscheit-Robbins & G. H. Whipple] *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 271-279, Jan. '27
- blood regeneration in severe anemia; influence of striated and smooth muscle feeding, [G. H. Whipple & F. S. Robscheit-Robbins] *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 260-270, Jan. '27
- immunological study of relation between pernicious anemia and anemia due to Welch B. toxin, [A. L. Barach & G. Draper] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 411-412, Feb. '27
- iron in nutrition; nutritional anemia on whole milk diets and its correction with ash of certain plant and animal tissues or with soluble iron salts, [E. B. Hart, C. A. Elvehjem, J. Waddell & R. C. Herrin] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 299-320, March '27
- goats' milk,** [L. Mayr] *München, tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 77: 767; 783, '26
- [M. da Rocha, Jr.] *Brasil-med.* 1: 115-119, Feb. 5, '27
- hemolytic:** See also Jaundice, hemolytic
- or familial hemolytic jaundice, [Doll] *Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir.* 40: 12-33, '26
- position of toxemia (hemolytic anemia) among the anemias in pregnancy, [G. H. Schneider] *Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 487-501, '27
- study of hemolytic anemia produced by cobra venom on lysocytine, [M. Royer] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1375-1377, Dec. 3, '26
- variations of blood cells; hemoglobin, bilirubin and urobilin in hemolytic anemia from cobra poison and lysocytin, [M. Royer] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 361-347, '26
- in infants and children:** See also Anemia, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, in infants and children; Pseudoleukemia, infantile; etc.
- anemia in new-born, [B. E. Bonar] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 226-229, Feb. '27
- anemias in childhood, [H. B. Mueller] *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 166-169, May '27
- in pregnancy and puerperium,** pregnancy anemia and sterilization, [P. Esch] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2738-2741, Oct. 23, '26
- anemia of pernicious type, [P. Esch] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 788-801, '27
- case, [J. Nordenstoft] *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88: 1189, Dec. 30, '26
- pernicious anemia, [Offerge'd] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 473-489, '26
- physiological anemia of pregnancy, [P. Kühnel] *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 511-541, '27
- position of toxemia (hemolytic anemia) among the anemias in pregnancy, [G. H. Schneider] *Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 487-501, '27
- severe anemia of pregnancy simulating Addison's anemia; case, [T. J. Hoskin & E. Ceirlog-Cadle] *Lancet* 1: 433-434, Feb. 26, '27
- infectious:** See Swamp Fever
- metabolism in,** basal, [L. Rossi] *Arch.di pat.e clin.med.* 5: 583-592, Jan. '27
- parasitic anemia,** [J. García Otero & O. Vidovich] *Rev. méd.d.Uruguay* 29: 282-292, Nov. '26
- pernicious:** See **ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS**
- prognosis and treatment in anemias,** [T. B. Cooley] *Ann. Clin.Med.* 5: 521-528, Dec. '26

**ANEMIA**—Continued

- pseudoleukemic:** See Pseudoleukemia
- puerperal:** See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
- sickle-cell anemia,** [H. W. Josephs] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 77-84, Feb. '27
- [G. S. Graham & S. H. McCarty] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 12: 536-547, March '27
- sickle cell anemia; case greatly improved by splenectomy; experimental study of sickle cell formation, [E. V. Hahn & E. B. Gillespie] *Arch. Int. Med.* 39: 233-254, Feb. '27
- sickle-cell anemia; two cases from Ohio illustrating its hemolytic nature, [H. S. Alden] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 173: 168-175, Feb. '27
- sickle cell anemia with report of case with autopsy, [G. E. Hein, R. L. McCalla & G. W. Thorne] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 173: 763-772, June '27
- sickle-cell phenomenon, [T. B. Cooley & P. Lee] *Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc.* 38: 58, '26
- two cases of sickle cell anemia, [H. S. Alden] *J. Med.* 7: 606-610, '27
- splenic,** [F. J. Menéndez, J. Rodríguez Pérez & E. Martínez Olano] *Rev. de med. y cir. de la Habana* 31: 545, Oct. 10, '26
- [Cabot case 13182] *Boston M. & S. J.* 196: 741-744, May 5, '27
- Banti's syndrome in acquired syphilis, [H. Curschmann] *München med. Wchnschr.* 74: 259, Feb. 11, '27
- carcinoma of stomach; its surgical treatment; splenic anemia; its surgical treatment, [L. D. McGuire] *Nebraska M. J.* 12: 67-68, Feb. '27
- clinical pathology of certain diseases; splenic anemia and purpura, [A. K. Gordon] *M. Press* 123: 7-9, Jan. 5, '27
- death from hepatic insufficiency after splenectomy, [G. Arena] *Rinasc. med.* 3: 366-368, Sept. 1, '26
- roentgenography of bone changes in Gaucher's disease, [S. Junghagen] *Acta radiol.* 5: 506-516, '26
- splens from Gaucher's disease and lipoid-histiocytosis; chemical analysis, [W. Bloom & R. Kern] *Arch. Int. Med.* 39: 456-461, March '27
- splenectomy in third stage of Banti's disease, [W. Bergemann] *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.* 137: 748-750, '26
- varieties, particularly early manifestations, [A. Apert] *Bull. méd. Paris* 41: 9-12, Jan. 1, '27
- therapy, hematopoietic serotherapy,** [G. Vaselli] *Minerva med.* 6: 1163-1166, Dec. 31, '26
- arsenic preparation (Arsiformine), [L. Münster] *Arch. di pat. e clin. med.* 5: 521-524, Nov. '26
- intra-peritoneal transfusion of blood in infancy and childhood, [C. G. Grulee] *South. M. J.* 20: 1-7, Jan. '27
- iron; in premature infants, [L. Landé] *Ztschr. f. Kinderh.* 42: 349-354, '26
- prognosis and treatment in anemias, [T. B. Cooley] *Ann. Clin. Med.* 5: 521-528, Dec. '26
- recent advances in hematology; treatment of anemia, [E. S. Mills] *Canad. M. A. J.* 17: 709-710, June '27
- recent developments in dietary treatment of anemias, [M. E. Missal] *Dietary Admin. & Therapy* 4: 483-488, Dec. '26
- small blood transfusions, [N. Flessinger & H. R. Olivier] *Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap.* 40: 758-760, Nov. 10, '26
- treatment of acute anemia from secondary hemorrhage, [G. Dossena] *Arte ostet.* 40: 133-142, Oct. 31, '26
- treatment of anemia in rodents with salvarsan and arsalyt (arsenic preparation), [M. Mayer, W. Borchardt & W. Kikuth] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 9, Jan. 1, '27
- use of iron in anemia, [A. Goldbloom] *Canad. M. A. J.* 17: 74-76, Jan. '27

**ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS**

- See also Leukemia
- [W. F. Hamilton] *Canad. M. A. J.* 17: 572, May '27
- [R. Le Blaye] *Arch. méd.-chir. de Province* 16: 491-494, Nov. '26
- [J. H. Musser] *South. M. J.* 20: 246-248, March '27
- [J. Weickel] *Prakt. Arzt.* 11: 463; 489, '26
- anemia; clinical and hematologic study, [I. W. Held] *M. Clin. N. Amer.* 10: 793-859, Jan. '27
- atypical pernicious anemias, [I. Zadek] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1674-1677, Oct. 29, '26
- chronaxia in neuro-anemic syndrome, [G. Bourguignon, M. Faure-Beaulieu & R. Cahen] *Rev. neurol.* 2: 301-310, Oct. '26
- clinical aspect of pernicious anemia, [A. S. Welch] *J. Missouri M. A.* 24: 148-150, April '27
- immunological study of relation between pernicious anemia and anemia due to Welch B. toxin, [A. L. Barach & G. Draper] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 411-412, Feb. '27
- pernicious anaemia in elderly people, [W. L. Templeton] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 719, April 16, '27
- pernicious anemia in negro, [E. F. Traut] *Illinois M. J.* 51: 322-323, April '27

**ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS**—Continued

- pernicious anemia unfavorable to tuberculous reinfection, [E. Mathias] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 2190, 2191, Dec. 24, '26
- possible relationship between absorption of B. welchii toxin and pernicious anemia, [M. C. Kahn & J. C. Torrey] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 413-418, Feb. '27
- role of spleen in pernicious anemia; metastatic cancer of spleen, [R. Kraft] *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.* 199: 102-109, '26
- subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord or pernicious anemia, [S. F. Service & E. A. Baumgartner] *Clifton M. Bull.* 13: 29-35, March '27
- subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord with achylia gastrica caused by atrophic gastritis, [R. L. Waterfield] *Guy's Hosp. Rep.* 77: 93-98, Jan. '27
- toxic pernicious anemia, [A. E. Bianchi & B. S. Acevedo] *Bol. Inst. de clin. quir.* 2: 546-551, '26
- blood in, analysis,** [J. Neuburger] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1733, Oct. 8, '26
- changes in composition of blood in pernicious anemia treated by diet rich in liver, [W. P. Murphy, R. T. Monroe & R. Fitz] *J. A. M. A.* 88: 1211-1214, April 16, '27
- CO<sub>2</sub> capacity of blood in pernicious anemia and Bothrioccephalus carriers, [G. Becker & G. Tötterman] *Acta Soc. Med. Fenn. Duodecim.* 7, no. 8, pp. 1-12, '26
- color index in pernicious anemia, [O. Breidenbach] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1990-1991, Nov. 19, '26
- erythrocytes in pernicious anemia, [S. Jørgensen & E. J. Warburg] *Hospitalstid.* 69: 865, Sept. 9, '26; 889, Sept. 16, '26; 909, Sept. 23, '26; 933, Sept. 30, '26; 973, Oct. 7, '26
- erythrocytes with vitally stained granules in severe anemia; salvarsan therapy, [T. Istomanowa] *Deutsche Arch. f. klin. Med.* 153: 106-118, Nov. '26
- macropolycyte, [W. E. Cooke] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 12-13, Jan. 1, '27
- polikilocytosis, [E. S. Kanellis] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1799-1801, Nov. 19, '26
- recent developments in pernicious anemia, with special reference to blood serum, [A. E. Mark] *California & West. Med.* 26: 650-653, May '27
- spectrophotometric analysis of blood serum in normal and pathologic conditions, [T. B. Magath & C. Sheard] *Arch. Int. Med.* 39: 214-225, Feb. '27
- studies in pernicious anemia; contrast of chloride contents of corpuscles and plasma of blood in pernicious anemia and various other conditions, [A. T. Cameron & M. E. Foster] *Canad. M. A. J.* 17: 670-675, June '27
- studies on red blood cell diameter; in pernicious anemia, before and during marked remission, and in myelogenous leukemia, [D. N. Medearis & G. R. Minot] *J. Clin. Investigation* 3: 541-553, Feb. '27
- studies on red cell diameter; in health and in pernicious anemia, [J. R. Bell, F. K. Thomas & J. H. Means] *J. Clin. Investigation* 3: 229-240, Dec. '26
- complications and sequels,** intestinal ulcers and strictures in pernicious anemia, [I. Zadek] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 73: 2165-2166, Dec. 17, '26
- glossitis in pernicious anemia, [J. P. Schneider & J. B. Carey] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 214-222, April '27
- diagnosis:** See also Anemia, Pernicious, blood in
- aleukemic myelosis, osteosclerosis, gout, and pernicious anemia (case); interrelationships, [K. Hagedorn] *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.* 104: 124-149, '26
- distinction between aleukocythemic myeloid leukemia and pernicious anemia, [G. R. Minot & W. P. Murphy] *M. Clin. N. Amer.* 10: 1095-1102, March '27
- pernicious anemia or sprue, [S. O. Cowen] *M. J. Australia* 2: 769-771, Dec. 4, '26
- severe anemia of pregnancy simulating Addison's anemia; case, [T. J. Hoskin & E. Cairlog-Cadle] *Lancet* 1: 433-434, Feb. 26, '27
- etiology and pathogenesis,** [F. A. Evans] *Folia haemat.* 33: 132-150, Nov. '26
- [L. Lenaz] *Minerva med.* 7: 41-47, Jan. 20, '27
- Addison's (pernicious) anemia and subacute combined degeneration of cord; rôle of achlorhydria and intestinal infection, [F. A. Knott] *Guy's Hosp. Rep.* 77: 1-12, Jan. '27
- experimental investigation as to possible etiologic relationship of Monilia psilosis to pernicious anemia; control of E. J. Wood's work, [A. S. Warthin] *Ann. Clin. Med.* 5: 808-817, Feb. '27
- from multiple thorium injections, [Laignel-Lavastine & P. Geroge] *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 50: 1617-1621, Nov. 25, '26
- from use of thorium, [P. E. Weil] *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 50: 1627-1629, Dec. 2, '26
- further remarks on infection of gall bladder in relation to chronic (pernicious) anemia, [N. W. Jones & T. M. Joyce] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 173: 526-538, April '27

**ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, etiology and pathogenesis—**

- Continued
- gastro-intestinal origin, [R. Ehrström]; *Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.* 68: 885-899, Oct. '26; also *Ugesk.f. Læger* 88: 1085-1089, Dec. 2, '26
  - intestinal origin, [G. Ichok] *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 24: 97-103, July 17, '26
  - investigation relative to B. welchii infection of intestinal tract as etiological factor in pernicious anemia, [R. N. Nye] *J.Clin.Investigation* 4: 71-91, April '27
  - pernicious anemia, gunshot wound of jaw, and parotid fistula in claim for insurance, [C. Kleneberger] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1574-1575, Oct. 8, '26
  - experimental:** See Anemia, experimental
  - heart in,** functional diastolic murmurs and cardiac enlargement in severe anemias, [B. Goldstein & E. P. Boas] *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 226-232, Feb. '27
  - history of pernicious anemia,** [H. B. Cornell] *Canad. J.Med.& Surg.* 61: 95, April '27
  - in infants and children,** analysis of cases, [M. Brückner] *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 114: 370-375, Dec. '26
  - in pregnancy and puerperium:** See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
  - metabolism in,** [H. Curschmann & F. Bachmann] *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 152: 280-286, Oct. '26
  - pathogenesis:** See Anemia, Pernicious, etiology and pathogenesis
  - therapy,** administration of Minot and Murphy special diet for pernicious anaemia, [E. A. Nicholls] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 302-305, Feb. 24, '27
  - Addison's anemia treated by splenectomy; 2 cases, [J. W. Schabert] *Guy's Hosp.Rep.* 77: 98-102, Jan. '27
  - beneficial effect of transfusion, [R. Stahl & F. Bachmann] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 637-650, '26
  - blood transfusion, [Ducap, Blouquier de Claret & P. Falgairelle] *Montpellier med.* 48: 453, Oct. 15, '26
  - blood transfusion in pernicious anemia, [E. H. Falconer] *California & West.Med.* 26: 465-467, April '27
  - changes in composition of blood in pernicious anemia treated by diet rich in liver, [W. P. Murphy, R. T. Monroe & R. Fitz] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1211-1214, April 16, '27
  - diet in pernicious anemia, [W. P. Murphy] *Am.J.Pub. Health* 17: 91-92, Jan. '27
  - diet in treatment of pernicious anemia, [E. L. Caudill] *Virginia M.Monthly* 53: 796-798, March '27
  - erythrocytes with vitally stained granules in severe anemia; salvarsan therapy, [T. Istomanowa] *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 153: 106-118, Nov. '26
  - gentian violet and acriviolet in treatment of pernicious anemia; preliminary report, [H. M. Conner] *M.J.& Record* 125: 9-11, Jan. 5, '27
  - liver diet in pernicious anemia, [G. R. Minot & W. P. Murphy] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1093-1095, March '27
  - preparation of liver for patients with pernicious anemia, [H. Bradburn] *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 2: 286-288, March '27
  - recent advances in treatment of pernicious anemia, [B. L. Haden] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 156-159, May '27
  - treatment of pernicious anemia, [H. C. Wales] *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 397-400, April '27

**ANENCEPHALUS: See Monsters****ANESTHESIA**

- See also Hospitals, anesthesia department; Surgery; under names of operations, as Appendectomy; under names of organs and regions, as Abdomen, surgery; and under names of diseases, as Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
- anesthesia as a specialty, [A. E. Rives] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 323-324, April '27
  - anaesthesia in private practice, [F. Repaci] *Polidinico (sez. prat.)* 33: 1782-1786, Dec. 20, '26
  - anesthetics, [J. R. Mackenzie] *Lancet* 1: 163-165, Jan. 22, '27
  - classification of some of the combinations and mixtures in anesthesia, [N. Klein] *M.Woman's J.* 34: 39, Feb. '27
  - development of anaesthesia in Western Canada, [W. Webster] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 727-728, June '27
  - Dilaudid in preparation for general and local anesthesia, [Ellerau] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2430, Dec. 17, '26
  - economic problems in anesthesia; presidential address, Mid-Western Association of Anesthetists, 1926, [F. E. Haines] *Anesth.& Analg.* 6: 25-28, Feb. '27
  - experiences with anesthesia in 1925, [J. S. Lundy] *Anesth.& Analg.* 6: 38-42, Feb. '27
  - experimental reinforcement of various anesthetics, [S. Nyberg] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1076-1078, Oct. 29, '26
  - growth of specialty of anaesthesia in Canada, [S. Johnston] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 163-165, Feb. '27
  - Internist's problem in anesthesia, [A. H. Waterman] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 320-326, April '27
  - our experience with anesthetics and illustration of method employed, [E. H. Cary] *South.M.J.* 20: 393-398, May '27

**ANESTHESIA—Continued**

- acetylene,** comparison of ether, acetylene and nitrous oxide anesthesia, [P. Sudeck] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 493-505, '26
- danger of explosion with acetylene anesthesia, [M. Laesecke] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2966-2970, Nov. 20, '26
- influence of acetylene anesthesia on blood pressure and nervous system, [H. Franken, H. Böllert & O. Eichler] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2461-2468, Sept. 18, '26
- narcylen anesthesia, [F. Cardauns] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 73: 1699-1702, Oct. 8, '26
- nitrous oxide versus acetylene, [H. Schmidt] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1989-1990, Nov. 19, '26
- two fatalities, [O. Ahlswede] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2148, Dec. 10, '26
- unfavorable effects of narcylen anesthesia, [H. Schmidt] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 236-238, Feb. 4, '27
- use of acetylene in obstetrics, [H. Franken] *Zentralbl.f. Gynäk.* 50: 2455-2461, Sept. 18, '26
- anoci-association,** principle of anociation, with special reference to its application in bad risk cases, [G. W. Crile] *Practitioner* 118: 40-47, Jan. '27
- apparatus:** See also Anesthesia, chloroform; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; etc.
- automatic injector for local anesthesia, [W. O. Sweek] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 162-165, Feb. '27
- our experience with anesthetics and illustration of method employed, [E. H. Cary] *South.M.J.* 20: 393-398, May '27
- barbital compounds,** comparative anesthetic efficacy of isoamylethyl barbital acid (Amytal) and diethyl barbitalic acid (Barbital), [E. E. Swanson & I. H. Page] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 31: 1-9, May '27
- blood in,** calcium-potassium ratio in blood during narcosis and states of excitement, [E. Brauchli & O. Schnider] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 240-253, '26
- hyperuricemia, [Varela Puentes & P. Rubino] *Rev.Soc. argent.de biol.* 2: 579-594, '26
- blood pressure in:** See Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure
- carbon dioxide in,** simple portable apparatus for therapeutic administration of carbon dioxide, [H. W. Davies] *Brit.J. Anesth.* 4: 148-153, Jan. '27
- carbon dioxide in gas and oxygen anesthesia, [J. R. Mackenzie] *Anesth.& Analg.* 6: 91-95, April '27
- chloroform,** condemnation of surgeon for death under chloroform, [Brisard] *Ann.de méd.lég.* 7: 100-106, Feb. '26
- dangers of chloroform and adrenalin in endonasal surgery, [Lucchetti] *J.de méd.de Paris* 45: 1033, Dec. 13, '26
- simple modification of Yankauer chloroform mask, [J. B. H. Waring] *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 6: 97, March '27
- choice of,** anesthesia in head specialties as given at University of Iowa, [M. A. Ross] *Anesth.& Analg.* 6: 46-50, Feb. '27
- anesthesia from standpoint of surgeon, [G. P. Müller] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 605-613, May '27
- circulatory changes in anesthesia and uses of oxygen, [L. Hill] *Anesth.& Analg.* 6: 1-8, Feb. '27
- cocaine,** barbital as preventive of cocaine toxicosis; preliminary report, [J. Leshure] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 168-169, Jan. 15, '27
- serious sequelae in surgery of urinary organs; two cases, [H. Bellanger] *J.de méd.de Paris* 46: 172-174, Feb. 28, '27
- spinal anaesthesia with anhydrous cocaine; observations on 557 additional cases, [J. R. Wells] *Ann. Surg.* 85: 757-764, May '27
- complications and sequelae:** See also Acidosis, postoperative; Surgery, postoperative complications; Vomiting, postoperative; and under other subheads of Anesthesia
- ascending neuritis or paralysis from anesthesia? [C. L. Solleveld] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 328, Jan. 8, '27
- convulsions occurring during surgical anaesthesia, [K. B. Pinson] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 956-958, May 28, '27
- dangers of lobelin in resuscitation of asphyxiated newborn and in anesthesia, [Pfeilsticker] *Med.Kor.-Bl. f.Württemb.* 97: 15, Jan. 8, '27
- double syncope in operation successfully treated by intracardiac injection of adrenaline, [d'Allaines] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1133-1143, Dec. 11, '26
- emergencies in anesthetics, [C. T. W. Hirsch] *Brit.J. Anesth.* 4: 182-200, April '27
- epiglottis in respiratory obstruction under anaesthesia, [H. M. Wharry] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 914-916, May 21, '27
- ether therapy of postoperative bronchitis, [H. Magnus] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1641, Oct. 22, '26
- lobeline in anesthesia asphyxia, [Pfitzner] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2143, Nov. 5, '26
- treatment by lobeline injections in 303 cases, [H. Hel-lendall] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 92-98, Jan. 8, '27

**ANESTHESIA**—Continued

- conduction:** See also Anesthesia, sacral; Anesthesia, spinal; Anesthesia, splanchnic
- anatomical bases for conduction anesthesia of dental nerve in horses, [F. Schönberg] *Berl.tierärztl. Wehnschr.* 43: 1-3, Jan. 7, '27
  - brachial plexus block; details of technique with lantern slide demonstration, [G. Labat] *Brit.J.Anesth.* 4: 174-176, Jan. '27
  - brachial plexus block; its clinical application, [E. M. Livingston & H. Wertheim] *Brit.J.Anesth.* 4: 209-220, April '27; also *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1465-1468, May 7, '27
  - brachial plexus block; some details of technique, [G. Labat] *Anesth. & Analg.* 6: 81-82, April '27
  - endonasal conduction anesthesia of second branch of trigeminal nerve in surgery of nose, [H. Heermann] *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh.* 116: 119-129, Dec. '26
  - in mouth, [H. Sicher] *Wien.klin.Wehnschr.* 39: 1283-1284, Oct. 28, '26
  - new method of conduction anesthesia of second branch of trigeminal nerve, [M. Slobodnik] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 16: 86-90, July 31, '26
  - of maxillary nerve, [H. Heermann] *München.med. Wehnschr.* 73: 1793, Oct. 22, '26
  - retromaxillary conduction anesthesia, [Birkholz] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 17: 176-179, Jan. 31, '27
  - use of regional anesthesia by nerve block method for reduction of fractures and dislocations, [S. Mage] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 765-777, May '27
  - ether:** See also Anesthesia, rectal
    - ampules of ether free from aldehyde, [J. Magnin & L. Libenson] *Semana méd.* 2: 1567, Dec. 9, '26
    - anesthesia and newer anesthetics; ether, [R. Howden] *M.J.Australia* 1: 596-598, April 23, '27
    - anesthesia and newer anesthetics; intratracheal administration of ether, [F. W. Green] *M.J.Australia* 1: 598-599, April 23, '27
    - anesthesia by ether, [R. M. Gibson] *China M.J.* 41: 157, Feb. '27
    - cardiac output in dog during ether anesthesia; effect of ether anesthesia on cardiac output, [A. Blalock] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 732-751, March '27
    - cardiac output in dog during ether anesthesia; effect of injection of alkali on cardiac output of anesthetized dog, [A. Blalock] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 921-933, April '27
    - cardiac output in dog during ether anesthesia; effect of therapeutic amounts of digitals on cardiac output of anesthetized dog, [A. Blalock] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 978-990, May '27
    - comparison of ether, acetylene and nitrous oxide anesthesia, [P. Sudeck] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 493-505, '26
    - effect of ether anesthesia on renal function, [W. H. Haines & L. F. Milliken] *J.Urol.* 17: 147-156, Feb. '27
    - ether anesthesia and tuberculosis; with report of case, [N. Blumberg] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 462-463, April 6, '27
    - "ether" convulsions, [S. R. Wilson] *Lancet* 1: 1117-1119, May 28, '27
    - explosion from oxygen-ether mixtures, [A. Beck] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 3028-3032, Nov. 27, '26
    - luminal in ether anesthesia, [G. Millul] *Polliclinico (sez.prat.)* 33: 1459-1460, Oct. 18, '26
    - one thousand intravenous isopropyl-ether anesthetics without mortality, [E. Kreuter & H. Steichele] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 454-464, '26
    - pantopon-Somnifen-ether anesthesia, [W. Schäffler] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2776-2782, Oct. 23, '26
    - teaching of ether anesthesia, with report of 4 deaths under ether, [Z. Mennell] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Anesthetics)* 20: 1-6, Jan. '27
  - ethyl chloride** as local anesthetic for taking biopsies and opening abscesses, [B. Carnett] *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 237-242, April '27
  - with cologne water, [F. Colmers] *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 53: 455, March 11, '27
  - ethylene**, administration of ethylene-oxygen anesthesia, [R. J. Pickard] *Anesth. & Analg.* 6: 51-55, Feb. '27
  - anesthesia and newer anesthetics; ethylene and oxygen, [G. L. Lillies] *M.J.Australia* 1: 601-604, April 23, '27
  - carbon monoxide poisoning following ethylene anesthesia; final report, [W. O. Sherman, C. M. Swindler & W. S. McElroy] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1228-1231, April 16, '27
  - chemical examination of ethylene for anesthesia; report by A. M. A. Chemical Laboratory *J.A.M.A.* 88: 322-323, Jan. 29, '27
  - coagulation time in ethylene anesthesia, [D. C. Straus & M. B. Rubin] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 310-311, Jan. 29, '27
  - comparative advantages of ethylene-oxygen and nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia, [J. F. Christiansen] *Anesth. & Analg.* 6: 9-16, Feb. '27

**ANESTHESIA, ethylene**—Continued

- ethylene anesthesia in dental and general surgery, [E. L. Moravec] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 14: 671-674, April '27
- ethylene-oxygen anesthesia; report of 2,750 cases, [C. I. Allen & M. Murray] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 690-700, May '27
- ethylene vs. nitrous oxide; statistical study of circulation, [L. F. Sise] *Anesth. & Analg.* 6: 17-20, Feb. '27
- method of eliminating danger of explosion in use of ethylene, [M. Salzer] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 315, Jan. 29, '27
- explosions:** See also Anesthesia, acetylene; Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, ethylene; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide
  - danger of explosion with mixed oxygen anesthesia, [G. Lotheissen] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 514, Feb. 26, '27
- fatalities:** See also Anesthesia, acetylene; Anesthesia, chloroform
  - anesthetic fatality, [G. F. Rawdon Smith] *Brit.J. Anesth.* 4: 207-208, April '27
  - deaths under anesthetics, [A. G. Levy] *Lancet* 1: 173-174, Jan. 22, '27
- general:** See also Anesthesia, complications and sequelae; Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; etc.
  - acute dilatation of stomach occurring under general anesthesia, [M. A. McIver] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 704-712, May, '27
  - general anesthesia in dental surgery, [F. W. E. Wagner] *Brit.J.Dent.Sc.* 70: 38; 68; 99, '27
  - magnesium sulphate in experimental subcutaneous anesthesia, with observations on physiological effects, [Cosimo Leo] *Clin.chir.* 29: 1096-1111, Nov. '26
  - preliminary note on temperature variations during general anesthesia, [K. H. Watkins & S. R. Wilson] *Brit.J.Anesth.* 4: 201-206, April '27
- Gwathmey's:** See Anesthesia, rectal
- history**, anesthetics and their introduction to Australia and Tasmania, [N. J. Dunlop] *M.J.Australia* 1: 141-152, Jan. 28, '27
  - discoverers of anesthesia, [A. H. Merritt] *Dental Cosmos.* 69: 72-75, Jan. '27
  - discovery of anesthesia, [C. A. H. Smith] *Scient. Month.* 24: 64-70, '27
  - essay relating chiefly to anesthetics and their introduction to Australia and Tasmania, [N. J. Dunlop] *Australas.Nurses J.* 25: 68-80, March 15, '27
  - pioneers of modern anesthesia; Sir Frederic William Hewitt, [J. Blomfield] *Brit.J.Anesth.* 4: 116-123, Jan. '27
  - pioneers of modern anesthesia; J. Frederick William Silk, *Brit.J.Anesth.* 4: 178-181, April '27
  - prior to 1846, [M. L. Baur] *Janus* 31: 24, Jan.; 63, Feb. '27
- in animals**, morphine or chloral hydrate anesthesia in dogs, [Meyer] *Ztschr.f.Veterinärk.* 38: 347-350, Nov. '26
- in gynecology and obstetrics:** See also Anesthesia, rectal; Anesthesia, scopolamine; Anesthesia, spinal; etc.
  - analgesia in obstetrics, [J. Walker] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 474-478, April 6, '27
  - anesthesia in treatment of abortion and other vaginal operations, [A. Arndt] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 60: 2731-2733, Oct. 16, '26
  - anesthetic of choice in obstetrics, [J. T. Reddick] *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 205-208, May '27
  - hemypnal injections; experiments, [P. Pellissier] *Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obstét.* 21: 555-566, Oct. '26
  - oil-ether (colonic) analgesia in obstetrics, [L. L. Hoskins] *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 300-303, April '27
  - pain relief in child-birth, [J. H. Moore] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 58-60, Feb. 1, '27
- intratracheal inhalation:** preliminary report of simplified method of intratracheal anesthesia developed under supervision of Dr. Chevalier Jackson, [P. J. Flagg] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 394-399, May '27
- anesthesia and newer anesthetics; intratracheal administration of ether, [F. W. Green] *M.J.Australia* 1: 598-599, April 23, '27
- intratracheal use of nitrous oxide and oxygen anesthesia, [R. Hargrave] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 688-689, June '27
- intravenous**, one thousand intravenous isopropyl-ether anesthetics without mortality, [E. Kreuter & H. Steichele] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 454-464, '26
- local and regional:** See also Anesthesia, conduction; under names of local anesthetics, as Anesthesia, cocaine; and under names of various organs, regions and operations
  - [C. B. Frawley] *Dental Cosmos.* 69: 8-11, Jan. '27
  - [J. S. Lundy] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 223-227, April '27
  - in small operations by simple compression, [J. Urbach] *Med.Klin.* 23: 50, Jan. 14, '27
  - local anesthesia; armamentarium and notes of its use, [W. S. Pugh] *Northwest Med.* 26: 30-31, Jan. '27

**ANESTHESIA, local and regional—Continued**

- local anesthesia as adjunct in surgical treatment of non-tuberculous lesions in tuberculous patients, [S. R. Maxeiner] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 19-20, Jan. 1, '27
- local anesthetics; indications, limitations, [A. J. Bryson] *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 138-141, April '27
- local anesthetics and antipyretics of thiophene series, [H. Steidle] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 100-119, '27
- local electrosmotic anesthesia of skin, [H. Rein] *Dermat.Ztschr.* 49: 134-136, Nov. '26
- medico-legal aspects, [K. W. Clauberg] *Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild.* 23: 733, Nov. 15, '26
- pharmacology, [M. Kochmann] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1690-1691, Oct. 1, '26
- present status, [M. Kappis] *Ergebnd.d.ges.Med.* 9: 495-474, '26
- regional anesthesia in European clinics, [C. A. Odén] *Brit.J.Anesth.* 4: 154-159, Jan. '27; also *Anesth. & Analg.* 6: 67-70, April '27
- regional anesthesia in surgery, [W. R. Davidson] *J. Indiana M.A.* 20: 62-64, Feb. '27
- role of local and regional anesthesia in surgical diathermy, [A. E. Jones] *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 69-73, Feb. '27
- synthetic local anesthetics, [Ajazzi-Mancini] *Boll.chim.farm.* 66: 98-106, Feb. 28, '27
- technic of local anesthesia in operations on stomach, [L. Blener] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2715-2721, Oct. 23, '26
- treatment of generalized tetanus with local anesthetics, [F. Mandl] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 663-681, '26
- Narcysten:** See Anesthesia, acetylene
- nerve-blocking:** See Anesthesia, conduction
- nitrous oxide,** [H. Schmidt] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 506-518, '26
- advantage in anemic and weakened patients, [A. G. Chiariello] *Rinas.med.* 3: 413-415, Oct. 1, '26
- advantage of nitrous oxid-oxygen in oral operations, [B. H. Harms] *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 121-124, April '27
- anesthesia and newer anesthetics: nitrous oxide and oxygen, [W. S. Newton] *M.J.Australia* 1: 599-601, April 23, '27
- apparatus for nitrous oxide anesthesia, [H. Schmidt] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2248, Dec. 31, '26
- comparative advantages of ethylene-oxygen and nitrous oxid-oxygen anesthesia, [J. F. Christiansen] *Anesth. & Analg.* 6: 9-16, Feb. '27
- comparison of ether, acetylene and nitrous oxide anesthesia, [P. Sudeck] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 493-505, '26
- ethylene vs. nitrous oxid; statistical study of circulation, [L. F. Sise] *Anesth. & Analg.* 6: 17-20, Feb. '27
- ignition-points of gases in nitrous oxide, [H. B. Dixon] *Lancet* 1: 247-248, Jan. 29, '27
- intratracheal use of nitrous oxide and oxygen anesthesia, [R. Hargrave] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 688-689, June '27
- nitrous oxid and oxygen in poor surgical risk; with special reference to magnesium sulphate, morphin, and novocain, [H. K. Dimlich] *Anesth. & Analg.* 6: 35-37, Feb. '27
- nitrous oxide versus acetylene, [H. Schmidt] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1989-1990, Nov. 19, '26
- preparation of dental patient for nitrous oxid-oxygen anesthesia; with special reference to preoperative use of orange juice, [B. H. Harms] *Anesth. & Analg.* 6: 43-45, Feb. '27
- true anesthetic value of nitrous oxid, [V. E. Henderson, W. E. Brown & G. H. W. Lucas] *Anesth. & Analg.* 6: 21-24, Feb. '27
- novocaine:** See Anesthesia, procaine hydrochloride
- paravertebral,** painless laparotomy by combined paravertebral and lumbar anesthesia, [E. Beck] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 326, Feb. 5, '27
- procaine hydrochloride,** eye surgery; novocaine, [Van Lint] *Brux.-med.* 7: 86-88, Nov. 14, '26
- spinal anesthesia limited to perineal region, [S. E. Risacher & R. Waltz] *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynec.* 16: 41-44, Jan. '27
- sudden swelling following injection of novocaine, [Bryce] *Dominion Dental J.* 39: 107, April '27
- psicaine,** clinical experiences; additional indications for local anesthesia, [A. G. Hilman & A. N. Ryshik] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 317-322, '26
- rectal,** Gwathmey's anesthesia, [E. Martin & K. Jackie] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 74: 319-322, Oct. '26
- experience with Somnifene and Gwathmey methods in labor, [Palacios Costa, Gismondi, Landa & Falsia] *Semana med.* 1: 139-153, Jan. 20, '27
- Gwathmey's anesthesia during labor, [G. E. Hadjidakis] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1482-1485, Dec. 16, '26
- nasal surgery under rectal anesthesia, [E. H. Jones] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 533-537, Jan. '27

**ANESTHESIA, rectal—Continued**

- rectal analgesia in obstetrics, [L. G. McNelle & J. Vruwink] *California & West.Med.* 26: 640-643, May '27
- rectal ether analgesia in labor; technic and results in 5,800 cases at New York Lying-In Hospital, [J. A. Harrar] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 486-494, April '27
- synergistic analgesia, [C. J. Heinberg] *J.Florida M.A.* 13: 159-161, Jan. '27
- sacral,** perineal prostatectomy under sacral anesthesia; 107 consecutive cases with one death, [E. Davis] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 784-786, March 12, '27
- stricture of urethra; use of sacral anesthesia; preliminary report, [W. S. Pugh] *Brit.J.Anesth.* 4: 160-162, Jan. '27
- stricture of urethra; with special reference to use of sacral anesthesia; preliminary report, [W. S. Pugh] *Anesth. & Analg.* 6: 71-74, April '27
- scopolamine,** detoxication of scopolamine, [H. Kreitmair] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2158-2160, Dec. 17, '26
- management of narcosis in child-birth, [S. E. Humphreys] *M.J.Australia* 2: 767-769, Dec. 4, '26
- narco local anesthesia in cesarean section, [F. E. Keller] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 234-236, Feb. '27
- scopolamine-ephedrine, [E. Guttman] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2160-2161, Dec. 17, '26
- twilight sleep—report of 350 cases, [S. Meeker] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 19: 229-232, Dec. '26
- Solästin** in otorhinologic surgery, [E. Wolfes] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2082, Dec. 3, '26
- in otorhinolaryngology, [C. Hirsch] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 409, March 4, '27
- Somnifene,** pantopon-Somnifene-ether anesthesia, [W. Schäffler] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2776-2782, Oct. 23, '26
- experience with Somnifene and Gwathmey methods in labor, [Palacios Costa, Gismondi, Landa & Falsia] *Semana med.* 1: 139-153, Jan. 20, '27
- Somnifene, [Wallerstein] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 155-157, Jan. 28, '27
- spinal:** See also Anesthesia, cocaine; Anesthesia, paravertebral; Anesthesia, procaine hydrochloride; Anesthesia, sacral; Anesthesia, tutocain
- [R. F. Coulin] *Semana med.* 1: 165-167, Jan. 20, '27
- [P. Graffagnino] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 657-667, March '27
- distension of bladder with urinary stasis, [J. Salleras] *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 669-672, '26; also *Semana med.* 1: 159, Jan. 20, '27
- epidural and sacrolumbar anesthesia, [S. Laskownick] *J.d'urol.* 22: 390-394, Nov. '26
- headache following spinal anesthesia, [M. Arnaud & A. Crémieux] *Marseille med.* 64: 31-40, Jan. 1, '27
- in cesarean section [E. Friedmann] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 163-171, Nov. '26
- in dynamic postoperative ilios; cure, [A. Chenut] *J.de med.de Bordeaux* 67: 140-143, Feb. 25, '27
- indications for lumbar anesthesia, [P. Mahler] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 323-326, '26
- one hundred eighteen cases of Jonnesco's spinal anesthesia, [C. A. Castro] *Semana med.* 2: 1158-1159, Oct. 28, '26
- painless laparotomy by combined paravertebral and lumbar anesthesia, [E. Beck] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 326, Feb. 5, '27
- persistence of effects, [P. Bazy] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir.* 53: 913-245, Feb. '27
- recommended in surgery of abdomen, pelvis and lower extremities, [R. Brouca] *Semana med.* 1: 129-135, Jan. 20, '27
- relief of experimental ileus by spinal anesthesia, [J. Markowitz & W. R. Campbell] *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 101-106, June '27
- spinal anesthesia in cesarean section for toxemia of pregnancy, [B. G. M. Astley] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 83-86, Jan. '27
- spinal anesthesia in gynecology; 50 cases, [A. J. Murphy] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 214-222, Feb. '27
- spinal anesthesia; study of its use in 536 cases, [M. F. Campbell] *Brit.J.Anesth.* 4: 162-174, Jan. '27; also *Anesth. & Analg.* 6: 75-80, April '27
- use of ephedrine in spinal anesthesia; preliminary report, [N. F. Ockerblad & T. G. Dillon] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1135-1136, April 9, '27
- splanchnic** anaesthesia in surgery of upper abdomen, [O. Toennissen] *Ergebnd.d.Chir.u.Orthop.* 19: 683-704, '26
- blood-pressure in operations on upper abdomen; effect of Braun's splanchnic anesthesia, [J. Kummer] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 742-755, '26
- splanchnic analgesia, [W. Q. Wood] *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 76-88, Feb. '27
- splanchnic anesthesia; critical review of theory and practice of this method, [G. de Takats] *Surg.Gynec. Obst.* 44: 501-519, April (pt. 1) '27

**ANESTHESIA—Continued**

- synergistic:** See Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; Anesthesia, rectal; etc.
- teaching** of ether anesthesia, with report of 4 deaths under ether, [Z. Menell] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* (Sect. Anesthetics) **20:** 1-6, Jan. '27
- instruction in anesthesia at Johns Hopkins Medical School, Baltimore, [E. M. K. Gelling & Baise] *Brit.J.Anesth.* **4:** 136-140, Jan. '27
- instruction in anesthesia at New York Post Graduate Medical School and Hospital, [T. D. Buchanan] *Brit.J.Anesth.* **4:** 134-136, Jan. '27
- instruction in anesthesia in graduate school of medicine of University of Pennsylvania, [E. W. Beach] *Brit.J.Anesth.* **4:** 132-134, Jan. '27
- provisions of anesthetic service, [J. S. Ross] *Anesth. & Analg.* **6:** 83-90, April '27
- teaching of anesthetics in medical schools, [D. W. Buxton] *Brit.J.Anesth.* **4:** 124-131, Jan. '27
- tutocain**, [G. Düttmann] *München.med.Wchnschr.* **73:** 1885-1886, Nov. 5, '26
- [C. Flechtenmacher] *München.med.Wchnschr.* **73:** 1934, Nov. 12, '26
- [P. B. Label] *Am.Dent.Surgeon* **47:** 31, Jan. '27
- [H. Steichele] *Deutsche.med.Wchnschr.* **52:** 1948-1949, Nov. 12, '26
- experiments on tutocain alone or in combination with adrenalin, [A. Brusotti] *Stomatol.* **24:** 824-841, Dec. '26
- five hundred cases of spinal anesthesia, [P. Valdoni] *Polliclinico (sez.prat.)* **33:** 1456-1459, Oct. 18, '26
- urethane**, intravenous administration of amino acids to decerebrate and urethanized cats, [J. C. Aub, M. R. Everett & J. Fine] *Am.J.Physiol.* **79:** 559-570, Feb. '27

**ANEURYSM**

- angiolipomatoma and capillary aneurysm, [Bettmann] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* **152:** 97-108, '26
- histogenesis and conservative treatment of traumatic aneurysm, [G. Castiglioni] *Clin.chir.* **29:** 1191-1208, Dec. '26
- in capillaries of skin, [S. Bettmann] *Deutsche.med.Wchnschr.* **53:** 179-182, Jan. 28, '27
- pathological aspect of aneurysm, [A. S. Strachan] *M.J.S.Africa* **22:** 156-157, Dec. '26
- ✓—relation of syphilis to aneurysms; observations on 45 aneurysms in 1,595 autopsies, [S. Graves] *South. M.J.* **20:** 92-96, Feb. '27
- surgical aspects of aneurysm, [C. F. Beyers] *M.J.S.Africa* **22:** 151-155, Dec. '26
- aortic**, large aneurysm of arch of aorta without clinical signs; case, [A. Andreani] *Gior.di clin.med.* **7:** 692-698, Dec. 10, '26
- aneurysm; its medical aspects, [O. K. Williamson] *J.M.A.S.Africa* **1:** 107-112, March 12, '27
- aortic aneurysm simulating spontaneous pneumothorax, [H. F. Gammons] *M.J. & Rec.* **125:** 595, May 4, '27
- arteriosclerosis; dissecting aneurysm of arch of aorta with rupture into pericardium, [Cabot case 13141] *Boston M. & S.J.* **196:** 582-583, April 7, '27
- case of infectious origin, [E. Gioja] *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* **1:** 1169-1187, '26
- clinical duration of sacular aortic aneurysm in British-born subjects, [G. H. Colt] *Quart.J.Med.* **20:** 331-348, April '27
- diagnosis of gigantic aneurysm at anterior surface of ascending aorta, [Z. Fischer & Modelhart] *Wien. klin.Wchnschr.* **40:** 255, Feb. 24, '27
- diagnosis of latent aneurysm of arch; case, [F. Angellelli] *Gazz.d.osp.* **47:** 1108-1113, Nov. 21, '26
- healed dissecting aneurysm giving rise to appearance of double aorta, [J. B. Cleland] *M.J.Australia* **1:** 538-540, April 9, '27
- internal hemorrhage of aortic origin (dissecting aneurysm); case, [B. G. de la Fuente] *Rev.filipina de med.y farm.* **17:** 158-160, Sept. '26
- iodide treatment, [A. Cardarelli] *Studium* **16:** 442-444, Dec. 20, '26
- rupture of aorta in relation to dissecting aneurysm, [von Schnurbein] *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* **34:** 532-561, '26
- subclavian artery in wall of aortic aneurysm; suspension of pulse and of oscillations, [M. Labbé, J. Heitz & Azerad] *Arch.d.mal.du coeur* **19:** 663-669, Oct. '26
- traumatic aneurysm of abdominal aorta, [O. Oesterlen] *Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg.* **32:** 324-327, Dec. 1, '26
- treatment of aneurysm of aorta by wiring and electrolysis; report of case and autopsy findings, [R. W. McNealy] *Illinois M.J.* **51:** 317-319, April '27
- unusual case of aortic aneurysm, [W. A. Young] *Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg.* **20:** 478-479, March '27
- wiring with electrolysis in sacular aneurysm, [H. A. Hare] *J.A.M.A.* **88:** 230-232, Jan. 22, '27

**ANEURYSM—Continued**

- arteriovenous** aneurysm between internal carotid and cavernous sinus, [A. Crocco] *Semana méd.* **2:** 1075-1088, Oct. 21, '26
- congenital cerebral arterio-venous aneurysm, [H. W. Baxley] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* **3:** 367-370, April '27
- experiments on mechanism of thrill, [R. Leriche & E. Stulz] *Presse méd.* **34:** 1491, Nov. 27, '26
- from hypernephromatous metastases in wall of left femoral vein, [W. Mann] *Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat.* **38:** 533-542, Nov. 15, '26
- transplantation of veins in case of arterio-venous aneurysm, [R. Weglowski] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* **54:** 67-70, Jan. 8, '27
- traumatic case in arm, [V. Alol] *Rinasc.med.* **3:** 328, Aug. 1, '26
- cardiac**, aneurysm of intra-ventricular septum, [F. Guccione] *Arch.di biol.* **3:** 55-67, Nov.-Dec. '26
- can ventricular aneurysm be diagnosed in life? [D. D. Pletnew] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* **104:** 378-393, '26
- diagnosis; clinical and radiologic, [R. Lutembacher] *Bull.méd.Paris* **41:** 139-145, Feb. 2, '27
- radiologic sign of aneurysm of left auricle, [I. Mahaim] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* **57:** 183, Feb. 19, '27
- carotid**, aneurysm of internal carotid artery, [V. Magnus] *J.A.M.A.* **88:** 1712-1713, May 28, '27
- cavernous aneurysm of carotid, [H. L. Heilmann] *Brit.M.J.* **1:** 961, May 28, '27
- cerebral**, neurologic complications associated with congenital stenosis of isthmus of aorta; case of cerebral aneurysm with rupture and case of intermittent lameness presumably related to stenosis of isthmus, [H. W. Woltman & W. D. Shelden] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* **17:** 303-316, March '27
- aneurysms of cerebral vessels; clinical manifestations and pathology, [H. L. Parker] *Tr.Sect.Nerv. & Ment. Dis., A.M.A.* pp. 210-229, '26
- congenital cerebral arterio-venous aneurysm, [H. W. Baxley] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* **3:** 367-370, April '27
- pathogenesis of cerebral hemorrhage; case of aneurysm of posterior communicating artery, [G. B. Hassin] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* **17:** 770-782, June '27
- racemose aneurysm of head, [H. Haenal] *Med.Klin.* **22:** 1762-1763, Nov. 12, '26
- specimen from basilar artery, [Nonne] *Deutsche.med.Wchnschr.* **53:** 132, Jan. 14, '27
- cirroid**, of uterus, [E. Loubat] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* **52:** 1019-1025, Nov. 20, '26
- rôle of arteriovenous fistulae in causation, [G. Perthes] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* **200:** 141-156, '27
- femoral**, aneurysm of femoral artery in patient with Pott's disease of spine, [E. P. Brockman] *Brit.J. Surg.* **14:** 669-671, April '27
- symmetrical aneurysm of femoral artery, [Franke] *München.med.Wchnschr.* **74:** 259, Feb. 11, '27
- gastro-epiploic**, ruptured mycotic aneurysm of right gastro-epiploic artery, [G. Elchelter & J. G. Knoflach] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* **198:** 416-424, '26
- hepatic**, case, [O. Tenani] *Polliclinico (sez.chir.)* **34:** 92-104, Feb. '27
- iliac**, external; case, [F. Opazo] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile* **4:** 151-153, Sept. 8, '26
- case, [Ceballos & Gismond] *Semana méd.* **1:** 107, Jan. 13, '27
- popliteal**; case, [F. Opazo] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile* **4:** 151-153, Sept. 8-22, '26
- racemose** aneurysm of head, [H. Haenal] *Med.Klin.* **22:** 1762-1763, Nov. 12, '26
- renal**, dissecting aneurysm of left renal artery, [H. Dorendorf] *Med.Klin.* **23:** 161, Feb. 4, '27
- roentgen diagnosis, [G. Renck] *Acta radiol.* **7:** 309-321, '26
- splenic**, multiple aneurysms of splenic artery; case, [J. A. Berry] *Lancet* **1:** 490, March 5, '27
- subclavian**, surgery of large arteries with report of case of ligation of innominate artery for varicose aneurysm of subclavian vessels, [E. Holman] *Ann.Surg.* **85:** 173-184, Feb. '27
- problem of subclavian aneurysm; ligation of artery at first portion; presentation of patient, [W. C. G. Kirchner] *J.Missouri M.A.* **24:** 135-138, April '27
- therapy**, [T. Scheffelaar Klots] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk.* **2:** 2237-2248, Nov. 13, '26
- histogenesis and conservative treatment of traumatic aneurysm, [G. Castiglioni] *Clin.chir.* **29:** 1191-1208, Dec. '26
- tibial**, aneurysm of posterior tibial artery caused by fracture of tibia and fibula, [M. Morris] *Brit. M.J.* **1:** 719-720, April 16, '27
- uterine**, cirroid aneurysm, [E. Loubat] *Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir.* **52:** 1019-1025, Nov. 20, '26
- vertebral**, traumatic aneurysm of right vertebral artery, [A. Giglio] *Polliclinico (sez.chir.)* **33:** 612-618, Dec. '26
- aneurysm of vertebral artery; case, [A. D. Dunn] *Nebraska M.J.* **12:** 229-231, June '27

**ANGARANO, D.**, Formula ematologica della tubercolosi della infanzia a varie localizzazioni, *Pediatria* 34: 1128-1138, Oct. 15, '26

Modificazioni della formula ematologica consecutive all'ellioterapia e loro valore prognostico nella tubercolosi infantile, *Pediatria* 34: 1349-1362, Dec. 15, '26

**ANGELELLI, F.**, Sugli aneurismi latenti dell'arco aortico. (Contributo clinico), *Gazz.d.osp.* 47: 1108-1113, Nov. 21, '26

**ANGELETTI, E.**, L'ernia spontanea della linea semi-lunare di spigello, *Arch.ital.di chir.* 17: 38-60, '27

**ANGELI, A.**, L'echinococco delle ossa pelviche, *Chir.d.org.di movimento* 11: 25-45, Nov. '26

**ANGELINI, A.**, L'infezione malarica nell'isola di Rodi e in sua proflassi, *Gior.di med.mil.* 74: 420-432, Oct. 1, '26

**de ANGELIS, G., and TIZZONI, G.**, L'azione del radio sul sarcoma del ratto (tipo Jensen), *Ann.d'ig.* 36: 716-733, Oct. '26

**ANGELUCCI, A.**, Autoemoterapia e ionoforesi in oftalmologia, *Arch.di ottal.* 33: 439-463, Oct. '26

#### **ANGELUS COMPOUND SIRUP OF HYPOPHOSPHITES**

—abstracts of recent notices of judgment issued by Bureau of Chemistry of United States Department of Agriculture, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 48, Jan. 1, '27

**von ANGERER, R.**, Probleme aus der Biologie der Bakterien in Abhängigkeit von ihrer Grösse, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 428, Feb. 26, '27

**ANGERER, H.**, Über Veränderungen an der Schädelbasis bei Hypophysengeschwülsten, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 147-172, '26

#### **ANGINA**

See also under Throat; Tonsils, infection

—after smallpox vaccination, [G. Koch] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 148, Jan. 21, '27

—changes in lymph follicles in lacunar angina, [R. Waldapfel] *Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 17: 217-221, Jan. 31, '27

—with lymphatic reaction in children, [E. Koenigsberger] *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 80: 161-171, '27

**agranulocytic**, [H. Chiari & F. Redlich] *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 39: 1510-1512, Dec. 23, '26

—[K. Brüggemann] *Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 15: 187-191, Oct. 6, '26

—[G. J. Kastlin] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 799-813, June '27

—agranulocytic angina; case, [D. Prendergast] *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 446-447, April '27

—combined Ludwig's angina, agranulocytic angina and septicemia, [V. K. Hart] *Laryngoscope* 37: 357-359, May '27

—pathology, [H. Baltzer] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 681-689, '26

—unusual dermatoses, [A. B. Cannon] *South.M.J.* 20: 141-147, Feb. '27

—with lymphogranuloma, [R. H. Jaffé] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 73: 2012-2014, Nov. 26, '26

**complications and sequels**, post-anginous pyemia, [J. Zange] *Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 17: 141-169, Jan. 31, '27

—thrombophlebitis and septicemia, [R. Stahl] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 186, Jan. 28, '27

**Ludwig's**, infections of neck, with report of case resembling Ludwig's angina, [R. J. White] *Texas State J. Med.* 22: 587-591, Jan. '27

—combined Ludwig's angina, agranulocytic angina and septicemia, [V. K. Hart] *Laryngoscope* 37: 357-359, May '27

**Vincent's**, in children, [J. Muñoz Seca] *Arch.españ.de pediat.* 10: 705-717, Dec. '26

—bismuth in fuso-spirochetal infections of Vincent type, [Mangabeira-Albernaz] *Ann.de dermat.et syph.* 8: 34-41, Jan. '27

—buccal spirochetosis, [E. W. Carpenter] *South.M.J.* 20: 443-448, June '27

—coincident diphtheria and Vincent's angina; case, [R. S. Spray] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1234, April 16, '27

—oral lesions due to Vincent's angina; what every physician and dentist should know about its recognition and treatment, [J. C. Bloodgood] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1142-1145, April 9, '27

—treatment of Plaut-Vincent's angina and other spirillo-loses with Spirocid, [F. Hutter] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 192, Feb. 10, '27

—trench mouth; Vincent's angina, [W. A. Lurie] *Am. Dent.Surgeon* 47: 152-154, March '27; also *Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Monthly* 6: 99, March '27

—use of soap in prophylaxis of Vincent's infections, [M. A. Reasoner & W. D. Gill] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 716-719, March 5, '27

—Vincent's disease; infection due to fusospirochetal invasion, [F. T. Cadham] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 556-560, May '27

—Vincent's infection, [J. C. Inman, Jr.] *J.Florida M.A.* 13: 164-165, Jan. '27

#### **ANGINA PECTORIS**

—[L. K. Baldauf] *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 148-153, April '27

—[P. Castellino & T. Pontano] *Folia med.* 12: 867, Nov. 15, '26; 904, Nov. 30, '26

—[C. Jamison] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 900-906, June '27

—[H. Kohn] *Ergebn.d.ges.Med.* 9: 209-276, '26

—[S. La Franca] *Arch.di pat.e clin.med.* 5: 425-458, Nov. '26

—[R. W. Langley] *M.Sentinel* 35: 217-223, April '27

—[T. Pontano] *Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.* 31: 548-550, Dec. 30, '26

—angina pectoris and cardiac infarction, [J. M. Hutcheson] *Virginia M.Monthly* 54: 105-108, May '27

—angina pectoris and coronary thrombosis, [I. I. Lemann] *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 680-683, March '27

—angina pectoris; with report of case treated with roentgen ray, [L. C. Ecker] *Radiology* 8: 98-103, Feb. '27

—relief after hemorrhoidal hemorrhage, [J. C. Musslo-Fournier & H. Figari Legrand] *Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 325-327, March 17, '27

—significance and treatment of pain about heart, [G. H. Wells] *Hahneman.Monthly* 62: 35-43, Jan. '27; also *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 93-97, Feb. '27

**complications and sequels**, paroxysmal hypertension, [C. Aubertin] *J.méd.franc.* 16: 49-52, Feb. '27

**diagnosis**, tender spots on chest wall in angina pectoris, [M. H. Kahn] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 363-368, March '27

**etiology and pathogenesis**, [H. Eppinger] *Wien.med. Wchnschr.* 77: 7-9, Jan. 1, '27

—combination of angina pectoris and severe anemia, [J. B. Herrick] *Am.Heart.J.* 2: 351-355, April '27

—from lead poisoning; effect of poison upon coronary vessels, [E. Hirschfeld] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 698-712, '26

—variety due to effort (ischæmia cordis intermittens), [Bischoff] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 218-221, March 5, '27

**history**, translation of Heberden on angina pectoris, 1768, [E. Wallach] *Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med.* 19: 1-8, Jan. 1, '27

**prognosis**, immediate and ultimate prognosis in cardiac disease, [R. D. Rudolf] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 11-16, Jan. '27

—based upon electrocardiogram, [B. Prusac] *Rev.méd. de l'est* 54: 547-552, Sept. 1, '26

—prognosis in heart disease with special reference to coronary disease, [F. A. Willis] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 267-272, May '27

**therapy**, control of cardiac pain, [T. G. Schnabel] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 233-235, Jan. '27

—hydromineral treatment, [Lassance] *Rev.méd.de l'est* 54: 553-555, Sept. 1, '26

—insulin, [L. Ambard, F. Schmid & F. Humbert] *Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1537-1538, Nov. 11, '26

—intravenous injections of saline solution irradiated with radon, [J. Pelnar] *Rev.méd.de l'est* 54: 545, Sept. 1, '26

—relief of anginal pain, [P. Hohly] *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 38, Jan. '27

—summary of experiences up-to-date in surgical treatment of angina pectoris, [E. C. Cutler] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 613-624, May '27

—surgical, [J. G. Kopp] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 119-131, Jan. 1, '27

—surgical, [J. B. Pereira] *Ann.paulist.de med.e cir.* 17: 129-137, Oct. '26

—surgical treatment still experimental, but promising, [R. Monod] *J.méd.franc.* 15: 477-482, Dec. '26

—treatment of acute cardiac tragedies, [A. C. Morgan] *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 41-46, Feb. '27

#### **ANGIOKERATOMA**

—angiokeratoma and capillary aneurysm, [Bettmann] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 97-108, '26

#### **ANGIOLYMPH: See Tuberculosis, therapy**

#### **ANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma**

#### **ANGIONEUROSIS; ANGIOSPASM: See Vasomotor System**

#### **ANGUILLULOSIS: See under Strongyloidosis**

**ANGULO y GONZALEZ, A. W.**, Motor nuclei in cervical cord of albino rat at birth, *J.Comp.Neurol.* 43: 115-142, April '27

**ANGWIN, W. A., and HUDEC, L. E.**, Developing a cosmopolitan memorial in Shanghai, *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 81-86, April '27

**ANIKIN, A. W.**, Ueber mitogenetische Strahlung und Induktion. Das Nervensystem als Quelle mitogenetischer Strahlung, *Arch.f.Entwicklungsmechn.d.Organ.* 108: 609-616, Dec. 30, '26

#### **ANILINE DYES: See under Dyes**

#### **ANIMALS**

—animal life in hot springs, [C. T. Brues] *Quart.Rev. Biol.* 2: 181-203, June '27

**ANIMALS—Continued**

- diseases:** See also Epizootic Diseases; and under names of animals and diseases
- diseases of animals communicable to man, [V. A. Moore] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 113-120, Feb. '27
  - diseases of animals communicable to man, [E. R. Mudge] *Colorado Med.* 24: 148-152, May '27
  - livestock diseases affecting public health, [J. A. Klernan] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 907-913, June 2, '27
  - related factors in diseases of man and animals, [J. G. Hardenbergh] *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 513-528, May '27
  - relation of animal diseases to public health, [J. R. Mohler] *Nation's Health* 9: 9, Jan. '27
  - special features of work of Public Health Service, *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 382-385, Feb. 11, '27
  - experimentation,** development of ascariasis in laboratory animals, [H. A. Alcaraz] *Semana med.* 2: 1632-1634, Dec. 16, '26
  - parasites:** See Parasites, in animals
  - psychology:** See Psychology, comparative
  - ANIMASA:** See Blood Pressure, high
  - ANISOCORIA:** See Pupils
  - ANITSCHKOW, S. V.,** Ueber die Wirkung des Lobelins (Lobellinum crystallisatum "Ingelheim") auf die isolierte Nebenniere, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 118: 242-252, '26
  - ANKERMANN, B.,** Die Entwicklung der Ethnologie seit Adolf Bastian, *Ztschr.f.Ethnol.* 58: 221-230, '26
  - ANKLE**
    - See also Foot
    - ankle sprains; diagnosis and treatment, [V. W. M. Wright] *Therap.Gaz.* 51: 12-16, Jan. 15, '27
    - arthrodesis of ankle, [G. F. Straub] *Surg.Gynec.* Obst. 44: 674-684, May '27
    - cystic ganglion of ankle following sprain, [Sonntag] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1893-1894, Dec. 3, '26
    - injuries about ankle joint; some practical considerations, [E. O. Geckeler] *Hahneman.Monthly* 62: 264-273, April '27
    - lateral subaerialoid dislocation; report of case, [H. D. Sonnenschein] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 328-330, April '27
    - fractures** of ankle joint and lower end of tibia and fibula, [E. L. Gilcreest] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 223-226, Jan. 22, '27
    - dislocation-fracture, [L. Böhrer] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 104, Jan. 20, '27
    - posterior dislocation fracture; case, [P. Kleinschmidt] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 473, March 11, '27
    - treatment of fracture-dislocation of ankle-joint by three-piece sectional plaster, [R. W. Power] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 664-665, April 9, '27
  - ANKYLOSIS:** See Elbow, ankylosis; Knee, ankylosis; Spine, ankylosis; etc.
  - ANKYLOSTOMIASIS:** See Hookworm Infestation
  - ANNECKE, S.,** Relative numbers of male and female gametocytes in human malaria (*Plasmodium vivax*, *Plasmodium falciparum* and *Plasmodium malariae*) and *Haemoproteus* in birds, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Trop.Dis. & Parasitol.)* 20: 1-5, Jan. '27
  - ANNES DIAS,** Nephrose lipidica; pathogenia do edema renal. *Casos clinicos, Brasil-med.* 1: 2, Jan. 1, '27; 25, Jan. 8, '27
  - ANOCCI-ASSOCIATION:** See Anesthesia, anoci-association
  - ANOMALIES:** See Abnormalities and Deformities; and under names of organs and regions
  - ANONYCHIA:** See Nails
  - ANOPHELES:** See Malaria; Mosquitoes
  - ANOPHTHALMOS:** See Eye, absence of
  - ANOREXIA:** See Appetite
  - ANOXEMIA:** See Blood, oxygen
  - ANSCHUTZ, W.,** Die operativen Aussichten der Gallensteinkrankheit, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 284-301, '27; abridged in *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1844-1846, Oct. 29, '26
  - Ueber die postoperative Bestrahlung des Mammacarcinoms, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 139: 25-27, '27 [Discussion, 50-55]
  - Ueber Gasbrandinfektionen nach subkutanen Injektionen, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 139: 129, '27
  - ANSELMINO, K. I.,** Die reaktiven Veränderungen des Knochenmarkes bei septischen Erkrankungen, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 766-782, '26
  - ANSION, M.,** Das Verhältnis von Berufsberatung, Berufsauslese, Berufseignungsprüfung, *Ztschr.f.Kinder-schutz* 18: 167-169, Sept.-Dec. '26
  - ANSON, C. E. H.,** Unusual misdiagnosis in case of acute intestinal obstruction, *Lancet* 1: 704-705, April 2, '27
  - ANSPACH, B. M.,** When shall we treat retroflexio-version of uterus and how? *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 214-216, Jan. '27
  - Three cases of more than usual interest; chorio-epithelioma following hydatid mole in primipara; acute torsion of solid tumor (spindle-cell sarcoma) of left ovary; calculeous pyonephrosis following pregnancy, *Internat.Clin.* 1: 183-189, March '27

**ANTEQUEDA, E., MAZZA, S., and ROSENBUSCH, F.,** Segunda nota preliminar sobre la microfilaria sp. de los perros del Norte, *Bol.Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 267-272, '26

**ANTHOCYANIN:** See Urine, anthocyanin

**ANTHON, W.,** Tonsillektomie bei peritonitillärem Abscess, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 163-165, Jan. 22, '27

—and FIEK, K., Ein neues elektrisches Gerät für die exakte klinische Hörprüfung, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 336-340, Oct. 6, '26

**ANTHRACOSIS:** See Pneumoconiosis

**ANTHRAX**

- anthrax septicemia in man; case, [C. Cassata] *Ann. d'ig.* 37: 91-93, Feb. '27
- cutaneous anthrax; 6 cases, [R. Marcer] *Pollidicino (sez. prat.)* 34: 10, Jan. 3, '27
- human anthrax, [P. Graf] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 198: 306-318, '26
- malignant pustule; case, [L. Perin & Ricard] *Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 715-717, Dec. '26
- of eyelids; two noteworthy cases, [J. Seissiger] *Ztschr. f.Augenh.* 60: 264-271, Nov. '26
- antisera,** necessity for standardization of serum for treatment of cutaneous anthrax, [J. Lignéres] *Rev. zootéc.* 13: 375-378, Dec. 15, '26
- production of antitoxic serum by simultaneous injections of liquid of edema and of anthrax bacteria previously passed through animals, [C. Hruska] *Ann. de l'Inst.Pasteur* 41: 72-81, Jan. '27
- bacilli,** cases in which anthrax bacilli were isolated from sausage, [J. V. Liseeff] *Profilak.med.* 5: 25-27, Sept. '26
- fermentation experiments with anthrax bacilli, [M. Kristensen] *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. I)* 101: 220-224, Jan. 3, '27
- new method of production of asporogenic anthrax bacilli, [L. Rosenthal] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 445-447, July 16, '26
- structure of B. anthracis and reversal of Gram reaction, [J. W. Churchman] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 737-739, May '27
- diagnosis,** thermoprecipitin reaction, [S. S. Quiroga] *Rev. zootéc.* 13: 348-351, Nov. 15, '26
- value of Ascoli's mastagmin (surface tension) reaction, [E. Januschke] *Seuchenbekämpfung* 4: 58, '27
- epidemiology and statistics,** anthrax in past 25 years, [P. Graf] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1888-1889, Nov. 5, '26
- experimental,** infection of rabbits with attenuated virus, [F. Nerl] *Igiene mod.* 19: 326-332, Nov. '26
- mechanism of infection, [E. Singer] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 49: 284-303, '26
- negative effect of normal horse serum upon anthrax in guinea pig, [E. A. H. Friedheim] *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 96: 187, Jan. 28, '27
- immunity** to anthrax in laboratory animals difficult to obtain, [F. Negro] *Pathologica* 18: 539-542, Nov. 15, '26
- cutaneous vaccination of guinea pig, [L. Rossi] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1138, Nov. 12, '26
- experiments and practical results with intradermo-vaccination in one sitting, [H. Velu] *Rev.vét.mil.* 10: 377-414, Dec. 31, '26
- preventive inoculation, [J. Lignéres] *Rev.zootéc.* 13: 341-348, Nov. 15, '26
- preventive inoculations against anthrax in cattle by hypodermic route, [J. Clavier] *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 864-870, Nov. 10, '26
- vaccination by intradermic route, [G. Stoicescu] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1579, Dec. 31, '26
- prevention,** disinfection of hides, [L. Piras] *Igiene mod.* 19: 321-326, Nov. '26
- disinfection of hairs and bristles with raw chloramin, [G. Seiffert & L. Hieber] *Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg.* 4: 22-24, Jan. '27
- symptomatic,** diagnosis of symptomatic anthrax in animals, [A. Rottgardt] *Rev.zootéc.* 14: 1-9, Jan. 15, '27
- nematode larvae in tumors of symptomatic anthrax and of bradost, [M. Aynaud] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 440-441, July 16, '26
- therapy:** See also Anthrax, antiserum
- blood injections, [Erb] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 368-370, '26
- experimental treatment with autohemotherapy and rivanol, [M. Biebl & F. Barth] *Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir.* 199: 226-243, '26
- four cases of anthrax treated with Sclavo's serum, [R. H. Boggon] *Lancet* 1: 435-436, Feb. 26, '27
- intradermic injections of serum surrounding pustule, [G. Rasario] *Studium* 17: 25, Jan. 29, '27
- vaccination:** See Anthrax, immunity

**ANTHROPOLOGY**

- See also Craniology; Ethnology; Eugenics; Folk-Lore; Man, prehistoric; etc.
- anthropology and medicine, [A. Hrdlička] *Am.J.Phys. Anthropol.* 10: 1-9, Jan.-Feb. '27

**ANTHROPOLOGY**—Continued

- drift of modern anthropology, [A. Keith] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 149-150, Jan. 22, '27
- fiftieth anniversary of School of Anthropology, [H. Bouquet] *Monde méd.* 36: 906-909, Nov. 15, '26
- influence of civilization upon human race, [E. Meyer] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 1, Jan. 1, '27
- Medici family from racial hygienic aspect, [O. Olberg] *Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol.* 18: 407-426, Dec. '26
- observations on methods and technique, [B. Oettking] *Anthrop.Anz.* 3: 257-261, '26
- patriarchy and matriarchy in Africa, [H. Baumann] *Ztschr.f.Ethnol.* 58: 62-161, '26

**ANTHROPOMETER**

- biological limits of normality, [Günther] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 396-398, March 4, '27

**ANTHROPOMETRY**

- See also under Body; Children; Craniology; Growth; Pelvis, measurement; etc.
- anthropometric kit, [Papilliant & Lapicque] *Rev. anthrop.* 36: 482-489, Oct.-Dec. '26
- anthropometry and constitution of German woman, [A. Rhiel] *Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthrop.* 26: 333-358, '27
- comparative measurements of upper extremities of man and anthropoid apes, [R. Fick] *Sitzungsbd. preuss.Akad.d.Wissenschaft, phys.-mat.Kl.* pp. 417-451, '26
- dependence of body index of youths of same age on size of body, [H. Böning] *Anthrop.Anz.* 3: 256-256, '26
- measurement of men, [C. B. Davenport] *Am.J.Phys. Anthropol.* 10: 65-70, Jan.-Feb. '27
- method and tables for determination of paranormal values of anthropometric and biometric characters, [F. Frassetto] *Riv.di biol.* 8: 673-678, Nov.-Dec. '26
- metric relations between thoracic circumference and height, [F. Frassetto] *Endocrinol.e patol.costit.* 1: 313-316, Dec. '26
- minimum scheme for study of morphologic constitution in psychiatry, with remarks on anthropometric technique, [F. I. Werthelmer & F. E. Hesketh] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 93-98, Jan. '27
- normality of height, weight and thoracic circumference, [F. Frassetto] *Endocrinol.e patol.costit.* 1: 317-326, Dec. '26
- pelvic form and body height, [A. E. Sitsen] *Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2254-2256, Nov. 13, '26
- standardization of some size and cephalic indices, [H. Günther] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* (Abt. 2) 12: 716-727, Nov. 27, '26
- use of graduated calipers for mechanical notation of maximal diameters, [W. J. Buschkowitsch] *Anat.Anz.* 62: 346, Feb. 5, '27

**ANTI-ANAPHYLAXIS:** See Anaphylaxis and Allergy**ANTIBODIES:** See Antigens and Antibodies**ANTIC. D.,** Duodenaltubage in der Diagnostik des Pankreaskrebses, *Arch.f.Verdaunungskr.* 39: 62-75, Oct. '26**ANTIFERMENTS**

- amylase-accelerator and anti-trypsin of normal human serum, [C. O'Donovan, Jr. & W. C. Davison] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 238-243, April '27
- antiferments and antitrypsin, [F. Stendenath] *Fermentforsch.* 9: 9-17, '26
- origin of antitrypsin, [A. Niskowski] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 62-69, '26
- pepsin and antipepsin, [A. Gruca & W. Jankowska] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 692-706, '26

**in blood:** See Blood, antipepsin; Blood, antitrypsin**ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES**

- See also Immunity; Lipoids; and under specific antigens and reactions, as Tuberculosis, antigens and antibodies
- anaphylactic antibodies; their relation to proteins and to other antibody functions of immune sera, [R. Otto & O. Ornstein] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap.* 49: 399-405, '26
- antibodies, [A. Ray] *Indian M.Rec.* 46: 100; 145; 163; 199; 305, '26
- antigen function of alcohol-soluble constituents of human blood corpuscles of different groups; new commonality of heterogenetic receptors, [E. Witebsky] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap.* 49: 1-17, '26
- chemical relation of native antigen (Impedin) to prepared antigen, [Y. Ichimoto] *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101: 420-425, Feb. 5, '27
- complex antigens, [K. Landsteiner] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 103-107, Jan. 15, '27
- formalin pigment, [P. Schwartz & R. Bieling] *Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 678-687, '26
- heat inactivation of antigens, [T. Nishi] *Acta scholae med.univ.Imp.Kioto* 9: 209-224, '26
- influence of acid groups on serological specificity of azoproteins, [K. Landsteiner & J. Van der Scheer] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 1045-1056, June '27

**ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES**—Continued

- non-sensitizing protein antigens, [W. H. Manwaring, H. D. Marino, T. C. McCleave & T. H. Boone] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 650-651, April '27
- studies upon isolation, purification and chemical nature of antibodies, [S. Uchida] *Sei-I-Kwai M.J.* 46: 6-9, March '27
- value of different kinds of antigen in prophylactic "enteric" vaccines, [J. A. Arkwright] *J.Path. & Bact.* 30: 345-364, April '27
- formation, explanation of protein therapy,** [C. Mez] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1832-1833, Oct. 29, '26
- effect of blocking reticulo-endothelial system on production of antibodies; hemolysins, [A. Clonini] *Glor. di batteriol.e immunol.* 2: 65-93, Feb. '27
- increase following blood transfusion, [P. Moritsch & O. Hoche] *Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir.* 40: 80-84, '26
- question of antibody formation in skin, [H. Fernbach & F. Hepper] *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.* 100: 358-371, Nov. 26, '26
- sympathetic nervous system and effect of pilocarpine on antibody formation, [A. Belák, F. Sághy & L. Cserezsnyes] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 559-566, '26
- sympathetic nervous system and effect of saline injections on agglutinin formation, [A. Belák & L. Cserezsnyes] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 567-571, '26
- sympathetic nervous system and stimulation theory of antibody formation, [A. Belák & L. Cserezsnyes] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 572-578, '26

**ANTILEPROL:** See Leprosy, therapy**ANTILYSINS:** See Complement, fixation**ANTIMONY AND ANTIMONY COMPOUNDS****antimony potassium tartrate:** See Chancroid, therapy;**Leprosy, therapy****therapy:** See Dermatitis, exfoliativa; Leishmaniasis,**therapy; Leprosy, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy;****Ulcers, therapy****toxicity, several cases of antimony intolerance,** [C. C.**Sanyal] Calcutta M.J.** 21: 424-426, Feb. '27**—urea stibamine amblyopia,** [B. N. Bhaduri] *Calcutta***M.J.** 21: 327-341, Jan. '27**ANTIMOSAN:** See Trypanosomiasis, therapy**ANTIPEPSIN:** See under Antiferments; Blood, anti-**pepsin****ANTIPYRETICS****See also under names of antipyretics****—local anesthetics and antipyretics of thiophene series,****[H. Steidle] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.** 120: 100-**119, '27****ANTIPYRINE****—effects of antipyrine and of caffeine on muscles,** [G.**Reggiani] Bull.d.sc.med.** 4: 289-312, Sept.-Oct. '26**ANTISEPSIS AND ANTISEPTICS****See also Disinfection and Disinfectants; Sterilization,****surgical; Wounds; and under names of antiseptics****—abdominal abscess illustrating value of antiseptics; 2****cases, [J. O'Connor] Lancet** 1: 759, April 9, '27**—conquest of sepsis, [J. Bland-Sutton] Lancet** 1: 781,**April 9, '27****—new method of treating compound fracture, abscess,****etc., with observations on conditions of suppuration,****[J. Lister] Lancet** 1: 773-775, April 9, '27**ANTISERUM:** See Diphtheria, antiserum; Pneumococci,**antiserum; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.****ANTITHROMBIN TEST:** See Blood, coagulation**ANTITHYREOKRIN****—biological controls of antithyrekron in experimentation,****[G. Asimoff] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.** 215: 191-196,**'26****ANTITOXIN:** See Diphtheria, antiserum; Scarlet Fever,**antiserum; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.****ANTITRYPSIN:** See Antiferments; Blood, antitrypsin**ANTON, G.,** Gehirnfalter und Gehirndruck, *Psychiat.-neurol.***Wchnschr.** 29: 1-4, Jan. 1, '27**von Wagner-Jauregg zum 70. Geburtstag, Deutsche med.****Wchnschr.** 53: 417, March 4, '27**d'ANTONA, L.,** Ueber die Myelitis segmentaria bei Wirbel-**caries, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven.** 96: 139-156, '27**Sulle anomalie del decorso della via piramidale, Neuro-****logica** 3: 271-283, Sept.-Oct. '26**ANTONELLI, A., and GIUSTINIAN, V.,** Hernia diafrag-**matica en un lactante, Semana méd.** 1: 314, Feb. 3,**'27****ANTONELLI, G.,** Reumatismo e ascesso perianale da**infezione gonococcica a porta di entrata rettale,****conseguente a rapporti omosessuali, Policlinico****(sez. prat.)** 34: 85-90, Jan. 17, '27**Sul valore diagnostico e prognostico della pressione****venosa in rapporto alla pressione arteriosa nelle****affezioni cardio-vascolari ed in alcune pneumopatie,****Cuore e circolaz.** 11: 45, Feb. '27

- ANTONI, N.**, Eine eigenartige symmetrische Motilitätsstörung der Augen (Syndrom der internukleären Unterbrechung des hinteren Längsbündels), *Jahrb.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol.* 45: 15-19, '26
- ANTONINI and NADARASIN**, Au temps de Védas (3101 av. J.-C.) Curiosités médicales traduites des Ayurvédas, *Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon.* 24: 568-571, Oct.-Dec. '26
- ANTONIOLI, G. M.**, Blutende mamma e tumori mammari, *Minerva med.* 6: 1090-1096, Dec. 10, '26
- Carcinoma basocellulare cistico, *Arch.per le sc.med.* 48: 129-134, '26
- ANTONOFF, A.**, Birth-control in campaign against abortion, *Profilak.med.* 5: 61-67, Dec. '26
- ANTONOVSKIY, A. I.**, Study of trachoma epidemics, *Profilak.med.* 5: 25-34, Nov. '26

**ANTRUM**

- See also Sinuses, Nasal
- anatomical variations, [H. Fischer] *Arch.méd.-chir.de Province* 17: 50-53, Feb. '27
- artery clamp as better antrum punch, [L. M. Pearlman] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 723, March 5, '27
- concretions in antrum and nasal cavity, [G. Kelemen] *Ztschr.f.Laryngol.Rhinol.* 15: 93-95, Nov. '26
- self-retaining antrum catheter for drainage and irrigation of maxillary sinus, [M. J. Mandelbaum] *Laryngoscope* 37: 108-112, Feb. '27
- cancer**, tumors of gasserian ganglion; with report of 2 cases of extracranial carcinoma infiltrating the ganglion by direct extension through maxillary division, [M. M. Peet] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 202-207, Feb. '27
- diseases**, asthma with maxillary sinusitis and healthy supernumerary paranasal sinus, [W. S. Thacker Neville] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 277, Feb. 12, '27
- antral sinusitis complicated by radium poisoning; case, [F. B. Flinn] *Laryngoscope* 37: 341-349, May '27
- antrum and inferior dental canal drain in periapical infection, [F. F. Molt] *Am.Dent.Surgeon* 47: 199-204, April '27
- catarrhal inflammation of nasal accessory sinuses, and its diagnosis, [O. Hirsch] *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 42: 39-47, Jan. '27; also *Laryngoscope* 37: 1-9, Jan. '27
- dental treatment of pus in antrum, [C. Hirsch] *Med. Kor.-Bl.f.Würtemb.* 96: 490, Dec. 18, '26
- diagnosis and treatment of chronic maxillary sinus disease, [S. Israel] *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 626-630, Feb. '27
- diagnosis of chronic maxillary sinusitis; comparative value of roentgenographic and physical observations, [H. P. Johnson] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 309-316, April '27
- endonasal treatment, [J. M. Barajas y de Vilches] *Siglo méd.* 78: 565-567, Dec. 11, '26
- etiological factors in production of maxillary antrum disease, [G. B. Tribble] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 266-272, April '27
- massive necrosis; partial resection; recovery, [J. Souchet & Lessertisseur] *Rev.de laryngol.* 47: 660-666, Nov. 15, '26
- role of chronic maxillary sinusitis in general infections, [L. B. Lockard & A. J. Argall] *Colorado Med.* 24: 3-8, Jan. '27; also *Radiol.Rev.* 4: 61-66, Feb. '27
- treatment, [M. A. Torres] *Semana méd.* 2: 1283-1293, Nov. 11, '26
- treatment of antral disease by simple tube drainage, [R. E. Mercer] *Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.* 36: 81-88, March '27
- treatment of maxillary sinus, [F. Risdon] *Dominion Dental J.* 39: 105, April '27
- flistula**: See Fistula
- surgery**, endostoma of nose; removal through posterior wall of antrum following radical antrum operation, [H. A. Fletcher] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 234-237, March '27
- diagnostic puncture of antrum of Highmore, [B. D. Ravdin] *J.Indiana M.A.* 20: 175-179, May '27
- new antrostomy knife and new antrum cannula, [E. M. Schwartz] *Laryngoscope* 37: 380-381, May '27
- radical operation, [Amersbach] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 485-494, Oct. 6, '26
- tumors**, sarcoma; case, [L. Gobbi] *Policlinico (sez. chir.)* 34: 68-74, Feb. '27

**ANTS**

- caste formation in termite genus *Termopsis*, [H. Heath] *J.Morphol.* 43: 387-419, March 5, '27
- destruction of ants in hospitals, [I. H. Lorenzen] *Apoth.-Ztg.* 42: 149, Feb. 5, '27
- Ectomyces calotermes* N.G., n.sp., ascomycete parasitic on *Calotermes samoanus* Holmgren (Isoptera, Protermitidae), [P. Tate] *Parasitology* 19: 54-60, March '27
- Injurious insects; red forest ant, [H. Eldmann] *Ztschr.f.ang.Entomol.* 12: 298-331, Nov. '26

**ANTS—Continued**

- Kofoidia, new flagellate, from California termite, [S. F. Light] *Univ.Calif.Pub.Zool.* 29: 467-492, March 2, '27
- parasitic fungus of ants in Africa, [E. Roubaud] *Bull. Soc.path.exot.* 19: 815-819, Nov. 10, '26
- social parasitism of ant *Harpagoxenus americanus*, [A. H. Sturtevant] *Psyche* 34: 1-9, Feb. '27
- ANURIA**: See Urination, disorders; Urine, suppression
- ANUS**
- See also Rectum
- discharges from anus, [C. J. Drueck] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 17: 166-168, May '27
- abnormalities**: See also Anus, imperforate
- congenital malformations of anus and rectum; report of 3 cases, [H. T. Hayes] *M.Rec.& Ann.* 21: 319-321, Feb. '27
- congenital megacolon and anus vestibularis, [P. Hirsch-Mamroth & S. Cohn] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2125-2126, Dec. 10, '26
- vulvovaginal anus; case cured by plastic surgery, [V. Alo] *Med.prat.* 11: 411, Nov. 30, '26
- artificial**, anus in right or left iliac fossa? [Wilmoth] *Médecine* 8: 72-75, Oct. '26
- arterial hemorrhage in enterostomy, [P. Sackur] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2587-2589, Oct. 9, '26
- management of therapeutic fistulas, [W. Denk] *Wien. klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1341-1342, Nov. 11, '26
- cancer**, types of anal and rectal cancer, [C. J. Drueck] *Internat.Clin.* 1: 196-205, March '27
- fissure**: See Fissure, anal
- foreign bodies**, two cases, [R. Pitanga Santos] *Folia med.* 8: 11-14, Jan. 1, '27
- imperforate** anus; case, [J. Garrido-Lestache] *Pediatría españ.* 15: 273-275, Sept. '26
- surgical treatment of congenital anal atresia, [A. Kutter] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 756-763, '26
- pruritus**: See Pruritus ani
- tumors**, papillomatous tumors; cases, [Delbet] *Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap.* 40: 757, Nov. 10, '26
- ANWYL-DAVIES, T.**, Bismuth in treatment of syphilis, *Lancet* 1: 148, Jan. 15, '27; 199, Jan. 22, '27
- ANXIETY NEUROSIS**: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety
- A-0**: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
- AOKI, K.**, Ueber eine agglutinatorische Analyse von Bazillen aus der Paratyphus B-Gruppe, Hogcholerad- und Paratyphus A-Gruppe, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 50: 126-145, '27
- and **TAKAYANAGI, G.**, Weitere agglutinatorische Analyse der Paratyphus B-Gruppe (Paratyphus B Schottmüller und Mäuse typhus bazillen), *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 50: 145-154, '27
- AOKI, T.**, Early diagnosis and modern treatment of leprosy, *Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi*, no. 262, Jan. '27
- AORTA**
- chemistry of healthy and atherosclerotic aorta; quantitative relations of cholesterol and cholesterol esters, [R. Schönheimer] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 160: 61-76, '26
- death from haemorrhage from aorta into bronchus, [T. Lindsay] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 761, April 23, '27
- heart and aorta in early syphilis; clinical observations, [K. B. Turner & P. D. White] *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 1-11, Jan. '27
- perfusion experiments with trypan blue on surviving aortas, [M. Glasnow] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 261: 837-845, '26
- spontaneous bone and marrow formation in aorta of rabbit, [B. C. & D. Seegal] *Arch.Path.& Lab.Med.* 3: 73-74, Jan. '27
- traumatic ulceration of aorta, [J. Simons] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 233, Feb. 5, '27
- abdominal**, ovarian arteries and compression of aorta in postpartum hemorrhages, [G. Haseihorst & W. Schilling] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 300-307, '26
- topography and surgical importance of celiac axis, [R. Alcalá Santaella] *Med.iberica* 2: 499-504, Dec. 4, '26
- abnormalities**, double congenital stricture at origin and at level of isthmus, [Pilod & Hugonot] *Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1719-1727, Dec. 25, '26
- arch of aorta, [A. Fernández Martín] *Siglo méd.* 78: 628, Dec. 25, '26
- neurologic complications associated with congenital stenosis of isthmus of aorta; case of cerebral aneurysm with rupture and case of intermittent lameness presumably related to stenosis of isthmus, [H. W. Woltman & W. D. Shelden] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 17: 303-316, March '27
- right-sided aortic arch and persistent left superior vena cava; case, [L. E. Hurley & A. E. Coates] *J.Anat.* 61: 333-339, April '27
- roentgen-diagnosed anomaly of oesophagus and arcus aortae. Dysphagia lusoria, [A. Renander] *Acta radiol.* 7: 298-308, '26
- transposition of aorta and pulmonary artery; case, [F. Hogenauer] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 174-178, '27

**AORTA—Continued**

- aneurysm:** See Aneurysm, aortic dilatation, Bernard-Horner syndrome from wound of neck and chest or from dilatation of aorta, [Roger & Reboul-Lachaux] *Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul.* 4: 615-617, Oct. '26
- Glitschikoff's sign (difference in pulse on right side) in ectasia of ascending aorta, [N. N. Loktionowa] *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 154: 85-87, '26
- roentgenography**, lateral views of heart and aorta, [S. Brown & H. B. Weiss] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 226-229, Jan. 22, '27
- rupture**, predisposing causes and jurisprudence, [R. Galante] *Med.del lavoro* 17: 365-382, Oct. 31, '26
- diagnosis of spontaneous rupture with acute aortalgia; case, [Kutschera] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 263, Feb. 19, '27
- in relation to dissecting aneurysm, [von Schnurbeln] *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 34: 532-561, '26
- sclerosis**, lime plaques in aorta in young subjects, [W. Altschul] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1599-1600, Oct. 15, '26
- case, [P. Benedetti & U. De Castro] *Arch.di pate.clin.med.* 5: 409-424, Sept. '26
- traumatic origin of supravalvular sclerosis of aorta; jurisprudence of sudden death; 11 cases; microscopic findings, [W. Laves] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 9: 21-33, Dec. 8, '26
- stenosis**, physiological response of circulatory system to experimental alterations; effect of aortic and pulmonic stenoses, [E. Holman & C. S. Beck] *J. Clin.Investigation* 3: 283-298, Dec. '26
- syphilis:** See Aortitis, syphilitic
- thrombosis:** See Thrombosis, aortic
- wounds and injuries**, [H. Wildegans] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1810-1812, Oct. 22, '26

**AORTIC VALVE**

- cardiac changes subsequent to experimental aortic lesions, [J. A. E. Eyster, W. J. Meek & F. J. Hodges] *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 536-549, April '27
- chronic and ulcerative endocarditis of aortic valve, [Cabot case 13011] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 24-27, Jan. 6, '27
- rheumatic endocarditis of aortic, mitral and tricuspid valves; aortic stenosis and regurgitation; serofibrinous pericarditis, [Cabot case 13132] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 530-535, March 31, '27
- insufficiency**, blood pressure in leg in aortic regurgitation, [E. F. Gartrell] *M.J.Australia* 1: 642-647, April 30, '27
- unusual cause of murmurs in aortic insufficiency, [R. Fleckseder] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 55, Jan. 13, '27

**AORTITIS**

- frequency of conjugal aortitis, [M. Cayrel] *Gazz.d. osp.* 47: 1129-1133, Nov. 28, '26
- streptococic**, infection of aorta by *Streptococcus viridans*, [H. F. Eberhard] *Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.* 38: 261-267, Sept. 1, '26
- syphilitic:** See also Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis
- [E. Langer] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1782-1785, Oct. 22, '26
- causes of chronic aortitis, [M. Bañuelos García] *Med. Ibera* 2: 149-151, Aug. 28, '26
- early form, [Ramel] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 43, Jan. 8, '27
- eighteen months after infection, [H. W. Graf] *Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 855-866, Nov. 25, '26
- increase of syphilitic aortitis not attributable to salvarsan treatment of syphilis in early stages, [C. Bruhns] *Med.Klin.* 23: 233-236, Feb. 18, '27
- lectures, [A. Ceconi] *Minerva med.* 7: 19, Jan. 10, '27
- nature and distribution of lesions in syphilitic aortitis, [W. W. Walte] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 357-362, March '27
- prognosis checked by postmortems, [Heller] *Med.Klin.* 23: 227, Feb. 11, '27
- treatment, [J. Govantes y Fuentes & J. Grau y Triana] *Rev.méd.cubana* 38: 8-11, Jan. '27
- treatment with arsenic, [G. Giauni] *Minerva med.* 6: 1010-1017, Nov. 29, '26

**AOYAMA, K., OHNAWA, J., and ARIMA, R.** Ueber ein neues spezifisches Tuberkulosechutz- und -heilmittel. AO. Die Wirkung des AO auf Menschen, *Ztschr.f. Tuberk.* 47: 97-112, '27

**APERT, E.** La maladie de Gaucher (splénomégalie primitive familiale); ses diverses variétés et particulièrement ses variétés précoces, *Bull.méd.,Paris* 41: 9-12, Jan. 1, '27

**APES**

- See also Man, origin; Psychology, comparative
- reflexes in apes, [G. D. Aronovitch] *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 65: 457-464, May '27
- anthropoid**, kinship of man and ape, [P. Uhlenhuth] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1945, Nov. 12, '26
- anthropoid research, [R. M. Yerkes] *Psychol.Bull.* 24: 170, March '27

**APES—Continued**

- parasites**, Chilomastix in chimpanzee and monkey, [R. Deschiens] *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 794-798, Nov. 19, '26
- diarrhea in monkeys (*Macacus rhesus*) with oesophagostomum, strongyloides and trichomonas infections, [A. Branch & D. M. Gay] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 7: 97-110, March '27
- intestinal protozoa in monkeys, [R. Deschiens] *Bull. Soc.path.exot.* 20: 19-23, Jan. 12, '27
- APFELBACH, C. W., and BACON, C. M.** Primary sclerosis of pulmonary artery and its branches, *Arch.Path. & Lab.Med.* 3: 801-815, May '27
- APFELTHALLER, M.** Drei Fälle von angeborenen Missbildungen der Hand, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 565-571, '26

**APHASIA**

- [K. Goldstein] *Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 19: 3: 292, '26
- conceptions of aphasia according to Dejerine and to Marie, [J. Escobar Bordoy] *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 25: 441-466, Dec. 4, '26
- disturbances in arithmetical processes from localized disease of brain, [H. Berger] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 238-263, '26
- transitory aphasias following cortical excisions from forebrain in epileptics, [O. Schwab] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.* 94: 177-184, '26
- auditory**, defects in zone of language (word-deafness and word-blindness) and their influence in education and behavior, [E. B. McCready] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 6: 267-277, Oct. '26
- pathology and mental condition in word-deafness, [P. Schuster & H. Taterka] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 105: 494-538, '26
- temporoparietal abscess with word-deafness, hemiplegia and hemianopsia, [J. D. Whitam] *Laryngoscope* 37: 231-234, March '27
- diagnosis**, [C. Foix & M. Lévy] *Monde méd.* 36: 931-943, Dec. 15, '26
- motor**, agraphia from lesion of foot area of cerebral cortex, [S. E. Henschen] *Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.* 68: 977-992, Nov. '26
- sensory:** See also Aphasia, auditory; Aphasia, visual
- classification of sensorial aphasias; analysis of 20 cases, [S. Dedic] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 208-213, '26
- logorrhea in aphasia, [Trénel] *Bull.Soc.clin.de méd. ment.* 14: 60-65, May-July '26
- subcortical sensory aphasia, [S. Fischer] *Arch.f. Psychiat.* 78: 12-27, '26
- visual**, defects in zone of language (word-deafness and word-blindness) and their influence in education and behavior, [E. B. McCready] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 6: 267-277, Oct. '26
- defects of reading and writing in children; their association with word-blindness and mirror-writing, [M. Critchley] *J.State Med.* 35: 217-223, April '27
- word blindness; difficulty in reading in school children, [F. P. Currier, Jr. & M. Dewar] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 300-304, Aug. '27

**APHTHA, CACHECTIC:** See Tongue, ulcers

**APIUM**

- apium preparations (*Aplium viride*) as abortifacient, [G. Joachimoglu] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2079-2080, Dec. 3, '26

**APNEA**

- effect of ethyl alcohol upon duration of voluntary apnea, [V. De Laurenzi] *Arch.di farmacol.aper.* 42: 42-47, July 15, '26
- effect of voluntary apnea upon volume of pulse, [U. Cassinis] *Arch.di fisiol.* 24: 536-544, Oct.-Dec. '26

**APOCODEINE**

- effect on heart of frog, [P. Peters] *Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol.* 117: 1-7, '26

**APOLLO and VARELA FUENTES.** Sobre una nueva modificación sanguínea, habitual en las parasitosis intestinales; la linfocitosis, *An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo* 11: 495-510, Aug. '26

**APONEUROSIS:** See Fascia; Tendon

**APHYSITIS:** See under Calcaneum

**APOPLEXY:** See Brain, hemorrhage

**APPARATUS**

- See also under Anesthesia; Blood Pressure; Blood Transfusion; Diathermy; Drainage; Fractures; Instruments; Laboratory, apparatus; Metabolism; Ophthalmology, apparatus; Orthopedics, apparatus; Pneumothorax, Artificial, apparatus; Splints; etc.
- apparatus for steady head in operations on throat, [D. Kulenkampf] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2909-2912, Nov. 13, '26
- Balkan frame and its use in general surgery, [A. C. Johnson] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 831-832, June '27
- container for ampules in series, [H. Caspari] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2251-2252, Dec. 31, '26

**APPARATUS—Continued**

- control of temperature of fluid for intravenous drop infusions, [F. v. Werthern] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2912-2913, Nov. 13, '26
- convenient apparatus for blood counting, [E. R. Series] *Arch.Path. & Lab.Med.* 3: 828, May '27
- Finocchio's table in rectosigmoidoscopy, [R. Finocchio] *Semana med.* 2: 1404-1407, Nov. 25, '26
- for automatic measurement of spine, [R. W. Schulte] *Umschau* 31: 112, Feb. 5, '27
- for counting cardiac impulses, [K. Junkmann] *Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 314-321, '27
- for extracts, [H. Dieterle] *Arch.d.Pharm.* 265: 116, Feb. '27
- for micro-analysis of blood gases, [L. Condorelli] *Arch.di sc.biol.* 9: 146-151, Dec. '26
- for puncture of brain and ventricles, [K. Eskuchen] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 454-456, Feb. 19, '27
- leg retractor and supporter in labor, [J. Wieloch] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 68, Jan. 14, '27
- modified face shield, [R. E. Wright] *Lancet* 1: 1084, May 21, '27
- new apparatus, [M. Schütz] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2173, Dec. 17, '26; 2197, Dec. 24, '26
- new apparatus; electric suction drainage unit, with distributing device; mold for suprapubic drainage tubes; device for regulating urinary decompression, [S. W. Moorhead] *J.Urol.* 17: 73-77, Jan. '27
- new electrical device for exact clinical tests of hearing, [W. Anthon & K. Flek] *Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen-u.Ohrenh.* 15: 336-340, Oct. 6, '26
- new glass chamber for Schultz-Dale uterine strip method, [J. H. Lewis] *Arch.Path. & Lab.Med.* 3: 237-239, Feb. '27
- new mouth prop, [E. A. S. Hoare] *Lancet* 1: 296, Feb. 5, '27
- new nasal irrigator, [A. DeSushko] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 647-648, Feb. 26, '27
- practicable apparatus for drawing large quantities of blood, [P. Schwarz] *Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol.* 100: 384, Nov. 26, '26
- simple apparatus for gymnastics, [F. Ruszynski] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2251, Dec. 31, '26
- simple apparatus for measuring and recording reaction time periods, [F. H. Thorne] *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 555-561, May '27
- simple illumination apparatus for general practice, [G. Ockel] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1847-1848, Oct. 29, '26
- slit-lamp for optic registration, [E. Schlepshake] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1846-1847, Oct. 29, '26
- supporting apparatus to protect wound after operation on back, [H. Jessen] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 3045, Nov. 27, '26
- to fix child's head in epilation, [E. Zurbelle] *Dermat. Ztschr.* 50: 21-23, March '27
- treatment timer, [H. L. Claassen] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1147, April 9, '27
- two new devices for kymography of voluntary movements, [I. N. Filimonoff] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 104: 360-364, '26
- viscosimeter for measuring blood and serum viscosities, [P. Wiemer] *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 153: 19-27, Nov. '26

**APPEL, K. E., and COOPER, D. A.**, Diabetic acidosis with negative ferric-chlorid reaction in urine, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 201-226, Feb. '27

—**and BRILL, S.**, Post-operative water metabolism and intradermal salt solution test: preliminary report, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 502-508, April '27

**APPELBAUM, E., and NEAL, J. B.**, Encephalitis associated with measles, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1552-1554, May 14, '27

**APPENDECTOMY**

- [M. Ide] *Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belg.* 6: 532-537, Sept. 25, '26
- acute appendicitis in its relation to fourth era of surgery, [R. T. Morris] *M.J. & Record* 125: 47-48, Jan. 5, '27
- so-called primary chronic appendicitis without attacks; incidental appendectomy, [E. Payr] *Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir.* 200: 307-363, '27
- when and how to operate, [Fonseca Lima] *Tribuna med.Rio de Jan.* 32: 207-214, Sept. 15, '26
- complications and sequelae**, appendix problem to-day, [C. Howard] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 289-294, March '27
- complications and sequelae of operations for appendicitis, [R. H. Johnstone] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 328, April '27
- intestinal and intraperitoneal hemorrhages after appendectomy, [G. M. Gurewitsch] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2721-2725, Oct. 23, '26
- intestinal prolapse as late sequel, [M. Siebner] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 85-88, Jan. 8, '27
- peritonitis from ruptured appendix or appendectomy, [K. Reschke] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 533-551, '26

**APPENDECTOMY, complications and sequelae—Continued**

- unusual ulceration of skin around scar, [T. Mayeda] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 350-353, '26
- wound infection in appendicitis, [L. H. McKim] *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 434-436, April '27
- indications**, exploratory laparotomy and appendectomy in chronic amebic dysentery, [V. Coates & E. W. H. Groves] *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 518-520, Jan. '27
- necessity of secondary appendectomy in perityphlitic abscess, [C. Rausche] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 347-349, '26
- peritonitis as related to appendicitis, [J. E. Rawls] *Virginia M.Monthly* 53: 675-676, Jan. '27
- technic**, anesthesia in acute appendicitis, [S. I. Bloomhardt] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 77-79, Feb. '27
- acute appendicitis, [J. P. Scott] *Northwest Med.* 26: 162-164, March '27
- discussion of methods, [C. Bertone] *Gazz.d.osp.* 47: 1201-1203, Dec. 19, '26
- helpful adjunct in treatment of appendicitis, [E. M. Miers] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 80-81, March '27
- living tendon suture in appendiceal technique, [A. M. Miller] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 117-118, Jan. '27
- peritoneal suture after appendectomy, [R. Frank] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 460, Feb. 19, '27
- routine primary suture, [Kulozik] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 73: 2030-2031, Nov. 26, '26
- treatment of acute appendicitis, [E. P. Palmer] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 75-77, Feb. '27

**APPENDICITIS**

- See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, diagnosis; Appendectomy; Appendix
- appendicitis: review of 3285 cases, [H. K. Tuttle] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 897-902, June 2, '27
- chronic appendicitis with upper abdominal symptoms, [S. L. Immerman] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 753-755, June 1, '27
- chronic inflammation of gallbladder and appendix: operative treatment, [M. Sbrozzi] *Ann.Ital.di chir.* 5: 1065-1072, Nov. 30, '26
- chronic nervous appendicitis, [M. W. Scheltama] *Aerztl.Rundschau* 37: 63-65, March 10, '27
- fibroplastic; and tumor of mesentery: diagnosis, [R. Gey] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 341-347, '26
- hernal appendicitis in infant of 2 months, [Froelich] *Rev.med.de l'est* 54: 603, Sept. 15, '26
- importance of intestinal parasites, [F. Pullé] *Arch.Ital. di sc.med.colon.* 8: 33, Jan. '27
- in rural practice, [J. Doche] *J.de méd.de Bordeaux* 57: 108-112, Feb. 10, '27
- perforative appendicitis: auto-observation, [L. Gironés] *Arch.de med.,cir.y espec.* 25: 35-38, Oct. 2, '26
- peri-appendicular abscess in a Muganda in Entebbe Civil Hospital: case, [Stanley Forrest] *Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med. & Hyg.* 20: 552-553, April '27
- review of 100 consecutive cases of appendicitis operated during past year, [E. H. Baird] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 19: 305-311, March '27
- second operation after appendicular abscess, [F. Kircher] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1986, Nov. 19, '26
- vascular factor in appendicitis, [G. S. Graham] *South. M.J.* 20: 365-375, May '27
- acute:** See also Appendicitis, in infants and children
- [J. E. Adams] *Post-Grad.M.J.* 2: 97-102, April '27
- [Cabot case 13013] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 29-31, Jan. 6, '27
- [D. J. Pessagno] *Bull.Univ.Maryland School Med.* 11: 89-95, Jan. '27
- acute appendicitis in adults: clinical findings, [H. B. Gudgel] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 71-73, Feb. '27
- acute suppurative appendicitis with acute suppurative cholecystitis, [W. A. Hausman, Jr.] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 278-279, Feb. '27
- appendicular colic associated with tuberculous peritonitis simulating acute appendicitis, [G. Ralston] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 325, Feb. 19, '27
- castor oil in acute appendicitis, [G. M. Tanner] *Lancet* 1: 970-971, May 7, '27
- chills in acute appendicitis; analysis of 2841 cases of acute appendicitis treated in Mt. Sinai Hospital of New York City, [R. Colp] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 257-262, Feb. '27
- Colombian relapsing fever simulating acute appendicitis, [E. J. Pampana] *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg.* 20: 357-358, Jan. '27
- differential diagnosis of acute pyelitis and acute appendicitis, [H. W. Scott] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 17: 132-134, April '27
- effect of pregnancy, labor and puerperium on acute appendicitis; therapeutic consequences, [Portes & Seguy] *Gynecet.obst.* 15: 114-124, Feb. '27
- hematuria in acute appendicitis, [E. Fronticelli] *Policlinico (sez.prat.)* 34: 275, Feb. 21, '27

**APPENDICITIS, acute**—Continued

- pathology of acute appendicitis, [H. P. Mills] Southwestern Med. 11: 70-71, Feb. '27
- statistical report on 200 cases of acute appendicitis operated in St. Joseph's Hospital, Phoenix, during years 1924, 1925 and 1926, [W. W. Watkins] Southwestern Med. 11: 65-66, Feb. '27
- complications and sequels**, subphrenic abscesses in necrosis of appendix; case, [O. Cantelmo] Rassegna Internaz.di clin.e terap. 7: 605-612, Nov. 10, '26
- abscess of liver, [L. von Reök] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 196-200, Jan. 22, '27
- appendix reflex, [A. B. Mitchell] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 208-211, May '27; also Brit.M.J. 1: 958-959, May 28, '27
- complication of chronic appendicitis, [G. H. Lathrop] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 24: 91-92, Feb. '27
- ectopic pregnancy, [A. L. Schmid] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb. d.Med.u.Chir. 40: 43-55, '26
- involvement of ileum, [Giumbellot & Laffitte] Bull.et mèm.Soc.nat.de chir. 52: 1050-1053, Nov. 27, '26
- pylephlebitis, [J. C. Rivas Moraes] Gac.méd.de Caracas 33: 355-358, Dec. 15, '26
- recurrent intestinal obstruction from adhesive peritonitis of appendicular origin, [R. Solé] Semana méd. 2: 1432-1436, Nov. 25, '26
- spontaneous cure of inguinal hernia, [L. J. Leyfer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 53: 2973-2976, Nov. 20, '26
- subphrenic abscess complicating appendicitis; case report, [O. J. Seibert] J.Med. 8: 33-35, March '27
- subphrenic abscess following appendix abscess during pregnancy, [H. Binney] Boston M. & S.J. 196: 773-774, May 12, '27
- diagnosis**: See also Appendicitis, acute; Appendicitis, in infants and children
- [F. Caneva Zinini] Gazz. med.di Roma 52: 142-149, Aug. '26
- appendicitis, [E. W. Mueller] Illinois M.J. 51: 67-69, Jan. '27
- bilirubinemia of appendicitis and of blood extravasation; jaundice of new-born, [F. Bang] Gynéc.et Obst. 14: 223-232, Oct. '26; also Ugesk.f.Læger 88: 952-956, Oct. 21, '26
- chronic appendicitis, [M. M. Gubergritz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 476-479, March 18, '27
- chronic appendicitis simulating peptic ulcer, 2 cases with operation, [A. A. Salvin] M.J. & Rec. 125: 372-374, March 16, '27
- chronic appendicitis; study of 202 consecutive cases, [H. E. Butka] California & West.Med. 26: 467-470, April '27
- differential, [A. Fränkel] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 40, Jan. 1, '27
- early, [K. Rapp] Med.Klin. 22: 1841, Nov. 26, '26; also Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg 97: 42, Jan. 22, '27
- encapsulated abscess of appendix mistaken for tumor, [J. W. Silberberg] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 53: 2915-2916, Nov. 13, '26
- essential diagnostic points in chronic appendicitis, [R. T. Morris] West.M.Times 46: 213, Feb. '27
- false appendicitis in tuberculosis, [C. Bartolotti] Osp. maggiore 14: 168, June; 207, July, '26
- infarction of fused kidney mistaken for appendicitis, [E. Makai] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 53: 2977-2979, Nov. 20, '26
- interrelationships of gallbladder and appendix, [E. Cavarzere] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 33: 1497-1500, Oct. 25, '26
- pelvic appendicitis with utero-adnexal symptoms; cases, [L. Bobbio] Minerva med. 7: 6-9, Jan. 10, '27
- puerperium simulating appendicitis, [M. L. Brenner] M.Rec. & Ann. 21: 327, Feb. '27
- right-sided thickening of utero-sacral ligament as diagnostic sign, [H. Seilhelm] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 386-389, Feb. 12, '27
- rupture of rectus abdominis muscle simulating appendicitis, [C. R. McCash] Brit.M.J. 1: 797, April 30, '27
- ruptured appendiceal abscess, [W. A. Simpson & J. H. McCulloch] W.Virginia M.J. 23: 256, May '27
- sign of right phrenic nerve, [M. Ilescu] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris 96: 315-317, Nov. 30, '26
- undiagnosed appendicitis, [A. Christ] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 56: 1009-1010, Oct. 16, '26
- value of epiloileo-appendicular bulging in diagnosis of acute appendicitis with circumscribed peritonitis, [G. Gucci] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 34: 271-274, Feb. 21, '27
- X-ray appearance of chronic appendicitis, [B. Döhner] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 35: 228-237, Nov. '26
- etiology and pathogenesis**, [C. Ritter] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. 200: 364-387, '27
- appendicitis due to Bacillus typhosus, [W. H. Parsons] New Orleans M. & S.J. 79: 893-896, June '27

**APPENDICITIS, etiology and pathogenesis**—Continued

- appendicitis due to parasites, [C. P. Caplesco] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 97: 31-35, Jan. 4, '27
- malarial appendicitis, [G. S. Demjanow] Zentralbl.f. Bakteriöl. 100: 348-353, Nov. 26, '26
- pericollitis, [P. Drevermann] Med.Klin. 22: 1985-1986, Dec. 24, '26
- foreign bodies as cause of**: See under Appendix
- gangrenous**: See Appendix, gangrene
- history of appendicitis**, [J. M. Greer] Southwestern Med. 11: 66-70, Feb. '27
- initial Italian case of De Vecchi in Milan (1845), [G. Rotolo] Osp.maggiore 15: 29, Jan. 31, '27
- in infants and children**, acute appendicitis in children, [A. Mitchell] Clin.J. 56: 49-55, Feb. 2, '27
- appendicitis in children under 5 years of age, [G. M. Lyon] W.Virginia M.J. 23: 288-294, June '27
- appendicitis in children; with especial reference to importance of early diagnosis, [C. A. Vance] Kentucky M.J. 25: 201-205, May '27
- diagnosis, [N. Federici] Pensiero med. 15: 689, Dec. 10, '26
- early diagnosis, [E. Flusser] Med.Klin. 22: 1566-1568, Oct. 8, '26
- symptoms and diagnosis of acute appendicitis in children, [D. Fournier] Southwestern Med. 11: 73-75, Feb. '27
- two cases of appendiceal abscess in infants, [A. S. Root] South.M.J. 20: 245-246, March '27
- mortality**, [A. P. C. Ashhurst] Ann.Surg. 85: 89-91, Jan. '27
- [H. Ouren] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 87: 1057-1060, Dec. '26
- appendicitis; study of Michigan's statistics, [E. I. Carr & W. J. V. Deacon] J.Michigan M.Soc. 2: 358-362, June '27
- mortality of acute appendicitis, [J. B. Hunter] Brit. M.J. 1: 508-509, March 19, '27
- therapy**: See also Appendectomy; Appendicitis, acute
- kinds of appendicitis that yield to physical therapy, [R. T. Morris] Am.J.Surg. 1: 357-359, Dec. '26
- treatment of chronic appendicitis, [R. J. M. Love] Lancet 1: 720-721, April 2, '27
- traumatic appendicitis**, [R. J. Behan] Ann.Surg. 85: 263-268, Feb. '27
- [F. Brünig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 1779-1780, Oct. 15, '26
- tuberculous**: See Appendix, tuberculosis
- APPENDIX**
- eosinophilia in vermiform appendix, [E. F. Koch] Arch.Path. & Lab.Med. 3: 821-827, Mar. '27
- intussusception of appendix, [G. P. B. Huddy] Brit. J.Surg. 14: 580-582, April '27
- lymphoid appendix and its peculiar surgical significance; incompetent ileo-cecal valve, [B. T. Van Zandt] Texas State J.Med. 23: 42-46, May '27
- peritonitis from ruptured appendix or appendectomy, [K. Reschke] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 143: 655-667, '26
- use of appendix vermiformis in formation of omphra in hypospadias, [S. McGuire] Ann.Surg. 85: 391-399, March '27
- abnormalities**, unusual location for appendix; case report, [C. S. Hickman] J.Iowa M.Soc. 47: 57, Feb. '27
- abscess**: See under Appendicitis; Appendix, surgery
- cancer**, carcinoma of appendix; case report, [A. O. Love] Northwest Med. 26: 60-61, Feb. '27
- operative treatment, [L. Aguilar] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile 4: 173-175, Oct. 27, '26
- pathological features of cancer and carcinoid, [H. Vollmar] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 143: 763-768, '26
- primary carcinoma of appendix; case, [G. B. W. Walker] Brit.J.Surg. 14: 665-667, April '27
- diverticula** of appendix; three cases; brief review of subject, [W. H. Chase] Canad.M.A.J. 17: 416-420, April '27
- foreign bodies**, appendicitis from, [v. Renner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 1821-1822, Oct. 22, '26
- pin in appendix, case, [H. M. Nelson] J.Michigan M. Soc. 26: 119-120, Feb. '27
- gangrene**: See also Appendix, hernia
- etiology, [G. Michel, V. de Laverne & E. Abel] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 17: 5-16, Jan. '27
- gangrenous appendix with abscess formation and retroperitoneal sepsis, [Cabot case 13113] Boston M. & S.J. 196: 448-451, March 17, '27
- gangrenous appendix with perforation, [Cabot case 13022] Boston M. & S.J. 196: 62-64, Jan. 13, '27
- hernia**, gangrenous appendix in femoral hernia, [J. A. & F. B. MacMillan] J.Michigan M.Soc. 26: 179-180, March '27
- case, [J. Bittencourt] Tribuna med. 32: 270, Dec. 1, '26; 277, Dec. 15, '26
- hernial appendicitis in infant of 2 months, [Froelich] Rev.méd.de l'est 54: 603, Sept. 15, '26
- retrograde incarceration of appendix vermiformis in femoral hernia, [S. Høyer] Med.Rev., Bergen 43: 425, Sept. '26

## APPENDIX—Continued

- roentgenography:** See also Appendicitis, diagnosis.  
—[A. Czepa] München.med.Wchnschr. 74:91, Jan. 14, '27  
—permanent filling of appendix as sign of adhesive tuberculosis, [P. Frick] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 35: 133-136, '27  
**stasis, differential diagnosis,** [A. Fränkel] Klin. Wchnschr. 6: 40, Jan. 1, '27  
**surgery:** See also Appendectomy  
—late results of operations for abscess of appendix; 382 cases, [F. Schück] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 144: 115-120, '27  
**tuberculosis, case with pyloric pains,** [J. Vergely] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 57: 20, Jan. 10, '27

## APPETITE

- disturbances, Eaten,** [N. Messerie] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 56: 1032, Oct. 23, '26  
—anorexia in adolescent girls, [G. R. Lafora] Med. übera 1: 117, Jan. 29, '27  
—anorexia in infancy and childhood, [F. Shapiro] Arch.Pediat. 44: 175-180, March '27  
—eating of maternal fur from lack of maternal milk, [Wnuck] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. 38: 337, Nov. '26  
—lack of appetite in children, [H. Kopf] Med.Klin. 22: 1722-1723, Nov. 5, '26  
—phytin, [A. Langlütke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 2123-2124, Dec. 10, '26  
—psychic stimulation of appetite, [P. Carnot] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 97: 837-845, Dec. 10, '26  
—treatment of anorexia, [G. Lyon] Bull.méd.Paris. 41: 39-43, Jan. 8, '27

## APPLES

- differences of potential in apple-peelings, [L. Jost] Biochem. Ztschr. 179: 400-409, '26

## AQUEOUS HUMOR

- biochemistry of aqueous humor, [W. S. D. Elder] Biochem.J. 21: 66-77, '27  
—chemistry of aqueous humor, vitreous humor and blood serum of ox and horse, [E. Tron] Arch.f. Ophth. 117: 677-692, '26  
—embryology and morphology, [A. Magitot] Ann.de physiol. 2: 363; 509, '26  
—experimental transmission of arsenic to aqueous humor, [A. C. Krause, A. M. Yudin & D. G. Morton] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 384-385, Jan. '27  
—modifications of acid-base equilibrium of aqueous humor of human cadaver, [M. De Laet] Ann.de méd. lég. 6: 497-504, Dec. '26  
—osmotic pressure of aqueous humor and its physiological significance, [W. S. D. Elder] J.Physiol. 62: 315-329, March '27  
—technic of puncture of anterior chamber for obtaining aqueous humor, [W. Dieter] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 215: 671, '27

- foreign bodies in:** See Eyes, foreign bodies in  
**dell'ACQUILA, T.** Parto prematuro trigemino tricolore in una primipara diagnosticato gravidanza bigemina con idramnios, Clin.ostet. 28: 618-620, Nov. '26

## ARACHNOID

- adhesive spinal arachnoiditis arching spinal cord tumor, [B. Stookes] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 17: 151-178, Feb. '27

- IANA, L. C.** Un caso de purpura fulminans de Henoch, Bol.Inst.de clin.quir. 2: 552-554, '26

- ARANA, M.** Autohemoterapia en dermatologia, Semana méd. 2: 1449, Nov. 25, '26

- Accidentes de los arsenobenzoles, Semana méd. 1: 88-90, Jan. 13, '27  
—and **SEMINARIO, C.** Algunos caracteres que hay que tener en cuenta para el diagnóstico precoz de la micosis fungoide, Semana méd. 1: 234-236, Jan. 27, '27

- ARAOZ ALFARO, G.** La vida y la obra de Laennec, Semana méd. 2: 1301-1304, Nov. 11, '26

- El paludismo en la infancia, Progresos de la clínica 34: 608-610, Nov. '26

- Septicemia tuberculosa de forma hemorrágica y de evolución anormal, Arch.españ.de pediat. 10: 641-650, Nov. '26; also Prensa méd.argent. 13: 557-561, Nov. 20, '26

- and **COSSIO, P. JR.** Endoteloma primitivo de pleura diafrágica. Síndrome frénicoparietal, Semana méd. 2: 1045-1050, Oct. 21, '26; also Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. 2: 485-489, '26

- ARAOZ CASTELLANOS, F.** and **CARRERAS, J. M.** El paludismo como medio curativo de la parálisis general progresiva: nuestra observación, Bol.Inst.de clin.quir. 2: 456-465, '26

- d'ARAUJO, A., NAZARETH, S.** and **GRACIAS, E.** Lèpre dans l'Inde portugaise, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 19: 928-934, Dec. 8, '26

- ARAUZ, S. L.** Cuerpos extraños de las vías aéreas y digestivas, Rev.de especialid. 1: 574-587, '26

- ARAYA, R.** La dilatación lenta del cuello y los tópicos en la endometritis, Rev.de med.Rosario 1: 9-14, Aug. '26

## ARAYA, R.—Continued

- and **NEUMANN, A. G.** Die operative Behandlung der Nabelbrüche beim Fettbauch, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 164-170, Jan. 15, '27

- ARBORELIUS, M.** and **ÅKEREN, Y.** Studien über die Wirkung von in das Portagebiet eingeführtem Insulin, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. 50: 35-51, Jan. '27

## ARCANOL

- See also Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in  
—clinical use, [Lorenz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 1820, Oct. 22, '26

- ARCELLI, A.** and **FIorentini, A.** Sulla fissazione del calcio associato a vitamine nella tubercolosi polmonare, Tubercolosi 19: 53-69, Feb. '27

- ARCHAMBAULT, G.** and **MARIN, A.** Traitement de la syphilis infantile, Union méd.du Canada 55: 767, '26; 56: 21, '27

- ARCHAMBEAULT, C. P.** Reinfection in syphilis; report of unusual case, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 25: 372-374, April '27

- ARCHANGELSKY, P. F.** Ueber die Schädigung des Auges bei den Arbeitern der Schwefelwasserbadeanlagen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 78: 64-68, Jan. '27

- ARCHER, B. H.** and **CECIL, R. L.** Chronic infectious arthritis; analysis of 200 cases, Am.J.M.Sc. 173: 258-270, Feb. '27

- ARCHER, V. W.** Roentgen ray treatment of subacute infections, Virginia M.Monthly 53: 649-651, Jan. '27

- ARCHIBALD, E. W.** Value of iodized oil, 40 per cent, in diagnosis of pulmonary infections, Arch.Surg. 14: 206-210, (pt.2) Jan. '27

- Factors influencing early mortality following extrapleural thoracoplasty, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 15: 564-578, May '27

- and **BROWN, A. L.** Dangers of introducing iodized oil into tracheobronchial system, J.A.M.A. 88: 1310-1315, April 23, '27

- ARCHIBALD, R. G.** Tsetse fly-belt area in Nuba Mountains Province of Sudan, Ann.Trop.Med. 21: 39-44, March 25, '27

- Unusual case of infection with non-motile strain of B. typhosus in individual previously inoculated with T. A. B. vaccine, J.Trop.Med. 30: 125-126, May 16, '27

- ARDISSON, P.** and **PEHU, M.** Sur l'acrodynie de l'enfance, Paris méd. 2: 371-378, Nov. 6, '26

- Quelques cas d'"acrodynie" observés dans l'enfance, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 24: 332-343, Oct.-Dec. '26

- ARENA, F.** La prova della iperglicemia provocata in alcune affezioni tiroidee. (Contributo sperimentale), Rinsac.med. 3: 439-441, Oct. 15, '26

- ARENA, G.** Considerazioni sull'acido urico urotropo ed enterotropo e cenni di dietetica dei goticosi, Riforma med. 42: 865-867, Sept. 13, '26

- Contributo clinico ed isto-patologico al "morbo di Banti", Rinsac.med. 3: 366-368, Sept. 1, '26

- Sifilide o neoplasma del fegato? Riforma med. 42: 937-938, Oct. 4, '26

- Stenosi pilorica iperplastica con enorme gastrectasia e gastropati, Riforma med. 42: 1129-1130, Nov. 29, '26

- Sul "situs inversus viscerum" completo, Riforma med. 43: 27-29, Jan. 10, '27

- MARAGLIANO, E.** and **d'AMATO, L.** Necrologio: Antonio Cardarelli, 1831-1926, Riforma med. 43: 49-53, Jan. 17, '27

- ARENDT, D.** Die Bedeutung des pathologisch-anatomischen Befundes bei negativem Ausfall der bakteriologischen Fleischuntersuchung, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. 37: 147, Feb. 1, '27

- ARENS, R. A.** and **EISENDRAH, D. N.** Cholecystography in differentiation of biliary and renal calculus shadows, J.A.M.A. 88: 646, Feb. 26, '27

- Further study in normal pyelograms and value of bilateral simultaneous pyelography, Radiology 8: 422-426, May '27

- and **STEIN, I. F.** Iodized oil and pneumoperitoneum in gynecology: clinical radiological study, Radiology 8: 494-501, June '27

- ARETA, T.** El absceso de fijación a través 15 años, Semana méd. 2: 1155-1158, Oct. 28, '26

- and **CARRA, E.** Inversión uterina total y crónica de siete años, Semana méd. 1: 90-92, Jan. 13, '27

- ARGALL, A. J.** and **LOCKARD, L. B.** Role of chronic maxillary sinusitis in general infections, Colorado Med. 24: 3-8, Jan. '27; also Radiol.Rev. 4: 61-66, Feb. '27

- ARGAUD and ABELOUS.** Sur différentes modalités vicariantes chez les animaux splénectomisés, Compt. rend. Acad.d.sc. 184: 113-115, Jan. 10, '27

- ARGENTINA, G. B.** I bacilli tubercolari a sede intracellulare nello espettorato, Glor.dl tisiol. 4: 6-8, Jan. 31, '27

## ARGININE

- arginine and its possible relation to physiological activity of insulin, [M. Sandberg & E. Brand] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 373-376, Jan. '27

- arginine and its transformation into ornithine, [M. Bergmann & H. Köster] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 159: 179-189, '26

- ARGININE**—Continued  
—estimation of amount in pure proteids and tissues by modified Jansen method, [A. Bonot & T. Cahn] *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 184: 246, Jan. 24, '27  
—influence of creatine, creatinine and arginine on motor effect of adrenalin, [C. A. Brodd] *Skandin.Arch.f. Physiol.* 60: 97-154, Jan. '27  
—separation of histidine and arginine; separation of silver compounds at  $\mu$  7.0, [H. B. Vickery & C. S. Leavenworth] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 403-413, March '27  
in urine: See Urine, arginine  
**ARGOCHROME**: See Surgery, preoperative care  
**ARGOFLAVINE**: See Surgery, preoperative care  
**ARGONZ, E., and RUIZ, F. B.**, Hernia diafragmática congénita, dextrocardia por desplazamiento, *Semana méd.* 1: 109, Jan. 13, '27  
**ARGUELLES, M. V., LARA, H., and LOPEZ-RIZAL, L.**, Relation of agglutinins produced in blood of vaccinated Filipino mothers and in blood of their unvaccinated nursing infants, *J.Philippine Islands M.A.* 7: 7-12, Jan. '27  
**ARGUELLES, R.**, La radiografía de la columna vertebral, *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 51-113, July '26  
**ARGYLL ROBERTSON PUPILS**: See Pupils, Argyll Robertson  
**ARGYROL**: See Stomatitis, parasitic  
**ARIAS ARANDA, C.**, Un caso autóctono de leishmaniosis cutánea en la ciudad de Salta, *Bol.Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 322-326, '26; also *Semana méd.* 1: 94-96, Jan. 13, '27  
**ARIENS KAPPERS, C. U.**, Relation of cerebellum weight to total brainweight in human races and in animals, *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 65: 113-124, Feb. '27  
Sensibility of centrosome to external stimulation, *Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 434-436, Jan. 15, '27  
**ARIESS**, Tetanusimmunität und das neue therapeutische Präparat "Tetanosan," *München.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 78: 1-6, Jan. 4, '27  
**ARIMA, R., AOYAMA, K., and OHNAWA, J.**, Ueber ein neues spezifisches Tuberkuloseschutz- und -heilmittel, AO. Die Wirkung des AO auf Menschen, *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 47: 97-112, '27  
**ARIS, J.**, Las pseudohemoptisis, *Rev.méd.de Barcelona* 6: 523-526, Dec. '26  
**ARISTOTLE**  
—cycles of thought in biological science; Aristotle and heirs of his entelechia or body-soul, [J. Wright] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 388-391, March 16, '27  
**ARISTOWSKY, W., and HOELTZER, R.**, Über die Pathogenität unserer Kulturen der Spiroch. Obermeier, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2024-2026, Oct. 22, '26  
**ARIUM TABLETS**  
—abstracts of recent notices of judgment issued by Bureau of Chemistry of United States Department of Agriculture, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 744, March 5, '27  
**ARKIN, V.**, Ueber eine Abänderung der Operation von Maher, *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 677-680, Nov. '26  
**ARKUSSKI, J.**, Zur Frage der Röntgendiagnostik der angeborenen Herzfehler, basiert auf 23 Fälle, von denen 2 durch Sektion bestätigt wurden, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 455-460, Dec. '26  
Die Orthodiagraphie des Kinderherzens und der Aorta und die Somatometrie, *Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol.* 2: 184-197, '27  
Contribution à l'étude du roentgenodiagnostic des lésions congénitales du coeur, *Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol.* 2: 254-279, '27  
**ARKWRIGHT, J. A.**, Importance of motility of bacteria in classification and diagnosis, with special reference to *B. pseudotuberculosis rodentium*, *Lancet* 1: 13-14, Jan. 1, '27  
Value of different kinds of antigen in prophylactic "enteric" vaccines, *J.Path.& Bact.* 30: 345-364, April '27  
**ARLINO, F., and DUFOURT, A.**, Sur la variabilité de la virulence et des effets pathogènes du virus tuberculeux filtrant. Ses conséquences dans le problème de l'hérédité tuberculeuse, *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 96: 301-305, Nov. 30, '26  
Intradermoéaction à la tuberculine chez le cobaye infecté avec le virus tuberculeux filtrant, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 1363, Dec. 3, '26  
Résultats obtenus par l'inoculation de virus tuberculeux filtrants aux cobayes nouveau-nés, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1414, Dec. 10, '26  
Atténuation du virus filtrant tuberculeux labile par les courants électriques et les rayons ultra-violet, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 41-43, Jan. 14, '27  
—and **LANGERON, L.**, Action de la colchicine dans les phénomènes expérimentaux de sensibilisation et de choc, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1321, Dec. 3, '26  
—**DUFOURT, A., and MALARTRE, A.** propos de l'anatomie pathologique des tuberculoses miliaires subaiguës et chroniques, *Ann.d'anat.path.méd.-chir.* 3: 984-988, Dec. '26  
**ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F.**, La tuberculose des séreuses, *Méd.inf.* 32: 338-344, Nov. '26; also *Tuberculose des séreuses, J.de méd.de Paris* 45: 951, Nov. 15, '26  
**Tuberculose rénale chez l'enfant, J.de méd.de Paris 45: 971, Nov. 22, '26  
Réalisation d'un service d'examen et de triage médical dans une station frontière; le service médical des rapatriements civils à Evian pendant la dernière année de la guerre, *Rev.d'hyg.* 48: 1138-1143, Dec. '26  
La prophylaxie du rachitisme par l'héliothérapie chez le nourrisson; statistique d'une chambre d'allaitement, *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 97: 224-228, Feb. 15, '27  
—and **VIBERT, J.**, Chorée prolongée vraisemblablement d'origine encéphalitique chez un jeune enfant, *Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1694, Dec. 16, '26  
Le diagnostic bactériologique de la tuberculose pulmonaire des jeunes enfants par l'examen du contenu gastrique, *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 97: 373, March 15, '27  
—**BESPALOFF, M., and MARIE, P. L.**, Deux cas de pyurie colliculaire chez le nourrisson avec autopsie montrant des lésions de nature différente, *Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 433-436, Oct.-Dec. '26  
—**LEVY, R. J., and MARIE, J. J.**, Les formes cliniques de la dilatation des bronches chez l'enfant et leur diagnostic lipido-radiologique, *Rev.franç.de Pédiat.* 1: 125-157, Aug. '25  
—**VIBERT and AMEUILLE**, Situation des adénopathies médiastinales et bronchiques dans la tuberculose, *Ann.d'anat.path.méd.-chir.* 3: 954-956, Dec. '26  
**ARMANI, L.**, Cento ottanta gastroenterostomizzati studiati radiologicamente, *Arch.di radiol.* 2: 906-933, Sept.-Oct. '26  
Contributo sperimentale allo studio dell'azione antagonista delle radiazioni di varia lunghezza d'onda, *Radiol.med.* 14: 111-120, Feb. '27  
**ARMENGOL de LLANO, J.**, Los silicatos de aluminio en la terapéutica moderna, *Rev.españ.de med.y cir.* 9: 675-677, Nov. '26  
**ARMIES**  
See also Dentistry, military; Hospitals, military; Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Medicine, military; Recruits; Soldiers and Veterans; Surgery, military; Veterinary Medicine, military; War  
**British, review of Army Veterinary Service, [J. Moore]** *Vet.J.* 83: 31-35, Jan. '27  
—service architecture, and requirements of accommodation in tropical and subtropical countries, with special reference to Egypt and Palestine, [P. M. Keane] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (War Sect.)* 20: 25-36, April '27  
—veterinary hospitals in France during late war, [H. E. Gibbs] *Vet.J.* 83: 37-42, Jan. '27  
—with field ambulance on training and manoeuvre exercises in India, [T. S. Dudding] *J.Roy.Army M.Corp* 48: 1-23, Jan. '27  
**Chinese, medical department of Chinese armies, [C. M. Oman]** *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 31-36, Jan. '27  
**French, regimental medical service of French Army during July-October, 1918, [A. Dreyfuss]** *Arch.de méd. et pharm.mil.* 85: 371-386, Oct. '26  
**German, enlistment of psychopaths, [Hofmann]** *Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Heeres-San.-Wes.* 81: 29-70, '27  
—enlistment of psychopaths, [Kittel] *Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Heeres-San.-Wes.* 81: 3-28, '27  
**rations**: See Rations  
**Spanish, military laboratory at Badalona, [J. Peña Guerau]** *Bol.de farm.mil.* 5: 2-10, Jan. '27  
—military laboratory at Badalona, [B. Ros & S. Gressa] *Bol.de farm.mil.* 5: 12-27, Jan. '27  
**Swedish, army veterinary service in Sweden, [J. Hederstedt]** *Vet.J.* 83: 63-65, Feb. '27  
**United States, army regulations and the reserve, [W. P. Morrill]** *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 42-51, Jan. '27  
—national defense and army medical officer, [D. C. Hilton] *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 69-72, Jan. '27  
—personal recollections of some old medical officers, [H. C. Yarrow] *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 73, Jan.; 171, Feb.; 449, April; 588, May '27  
**ARMOUR, D.**, Surgery of spinal cord and its membranes, *Lancet* 1: 423, Feb. 26, '27; 533, March 12, '27; 691, April 2, '27  
**ARMS**  
See also Extremities; Forearm; Humerus  
—blood supply to peripheral nerves of superior extremity, [D. Ramage] *J.Anat.* 61: 198-205, Jan. '27  
—case with imperfectly developed arms, [F. A. Bitny-Schliachto] *Arch.f.Orthop.* 24: 597-609, Jan. 26, '27  
—sympathetic syndrome of upper extremities in lesions of spinal cord, [J. Diez] *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 632-637, Dec. 10, '26  
**ARMSTRONG, E., and HOOD, W.**, Calcium content of serum in mental invalids, *J.Ment.Sc.* 73: 111-114, Jan. '27**

- ARMSTRONG, E. L., and BARROW, J. V.**, Etiology and pathology of chronic deforming arthritis, as forecast by clinical and laboratory observations, *Tr.Sect.Path. & Physiol., A.M.A.* pp. 50-67, '26; also *California & West.Med.* 26: 323-328, March '27
- ARMSTRONG, H. E.**, A chemist's homage to work of a biologist, *J.General Physiol.* 8: 653-670, March '27
- ARMSTRONG-JONES, R.**, Tobacco, its use and abuse; from nervous and mental aspect, *Practitioner* 118: 6-19, Jan. '27
- ARMUZZI, G., and HOFFMANN, E.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über salvarsanresistente Syphilisprophylaxien, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 51-53, Jan. 7, '27
- and STREMPER, R.**, Immunitätsstudien bei dem experimentellen Rückfallfieber der Maus, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 62-64, Jan. 8, '27
- Studien über das experimentelle Rückfallfieber. Die Beziehungen der Recurrensprophylaxe zum Gewebe, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 200-204, Jan. 29, '27
- ARMYTAG, V. B. G.**, See Green-Armystage, V. B.
- ARNAUD, M., and CRÉMIEUX, A.**, A propos des céphalées "secondaires" de la rachianesthésie, *Marseille méd.* 64: 31-40, Jan. 1, '27
- ARNOLD, W.**, Über die Pagetsche Erkrankung der Brustwarze, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 261: 709-731, '26
- ARNOLD, A.**, Zur Frage der Methode und Technik der Anästhesie bei Abortbehandlung und anderen vaginalen Eingriffen, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2731-2733, Oct. 16, '26
- ARNOLD, H. J.**, Zur vergleichenden Anatomie der bronchiogenen Organe; zur Topographie der Epithelkörperchen beim Schwein, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Eignung des Schweins für die Gewinnung organotherapeutischer Epithelkörperchenpräparate, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 191-197, Nov. 12, '26
- Insulin und Cholesterin, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 254-258, '26
- ARNELL, O.**, Importance de la diéthylmalonylurée sodique et de la phényléthylmalonylurée sodique dans la recherche sur l'action d'irritation sympathique ou parasympathique, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1046-1048, Oct. 29, '26
- ARNELLO, J.**, Quiste hidatídico del hígado con sintomatología de cálculo enclavado en el colédoco, *Bol. Soc.de cir.de Chile* 4: 157-159, Sept. 8-22, '26
- Dos casos de diagnóstico difícil de la columna cervical, *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile* 4: 225-229, Dec. 15, '26
- ARNETH'S FORMULA:** See Leukocytes, count
- ARNETT, J. H.**, Addison's disease and diabetes mellitus occurring simultaneously; report of case, *Arch.Int. Med.* 39: 698-704, May '27
- ARNICA**
- cutaneous anaphylaxis from tincture of arnica, [H. Gougerot & F. Lotte] *Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénér.* 2: 554-560, Nov. '26
- ARNOLD, FRANCIS SORELL:** See Obituaries
- ARNOLD, H. L.**, Trachoma, *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 79: 498-500, Jan. '27
- ARNOLD, K., and KOPP, M.**, Vakzination und Paralyse, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1816-1818, Oct. 22, '26
- ARNOLD, L.**, Diarrhea in infants, *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 71-85, Feb. '27
- ARNOLD, R. M., and MENDEL, L. B.**, Interrelationships between chemical composition of blood and lymph of dog, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 189-211, March '27
- ARNOLD, W.**, Ein seiner Form und Entstehung nach ungewöhnlicher Nierenstein, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 288-294, '26
- ARNOLD SNOW, M. L. H.:** See Snow, M. L. H. A.
- ARNOVLJEVITCH, V., and CHANOVITCH, X.**, Hyperglycémie provoquée par l'injection intrapéritonéale de différentes substances albuminoïdes, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 16-18, Jan. 14, '27
- Le taux du sucre libre dans les épanchements produits par l'injection intra-péritonéale de différentes substances albuminoïdes, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 75-77, Jan. 21, '27
- ARNOVLJEVITCH, M., AMBARD, L., and SCHMID, F.**, Du mécanisme régulateur de la réserve alcaline, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 75-82, Feb. 3, '27
- ARNSTEIN, A.**, Dauernde Schädigung des linken Nerv. phrenicus und recurrens durch tuberkulöse Lymphdrüse., *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1191-1193, Oct. 7, '26
- Ueber Ursachen und Häufigkeit der Reaktivierung inaktiver tuberkulöser Herde, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 302, Feb. 12, '27
- and WISCHNOWITZER, L.**, Über die blutstillende Wirkung des Kampferöls, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1884-1885, Dec. 3, '26
- ARON, M.**, Recherches sur le déterminisme du cycle spermatogénétique chez les urodèles, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 269-271, Feb. 4, '27
- ARON, M.**—Continued
- Rôle du système nerveux dans la croissance des larves d'anoures; existence d'un centre de croissance, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 271-273, Feb. 4, '27
- and POTVIN, R.**, Recherches sur l'évolution embryonnaire des îlots pancréatiques endocrines chez le poulet, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 267-269, Feb. 4, '27
- ARONOWITSCH, G. D.**, Beiträge zur Serologie des Liquor cerebrospinalis. Hämagglutinine im Liquor cerebrospinalis, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 49: 406-412, '26
- Reflexes in apes, *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 65: 457-464, May '27
- ARONSON, J. D.**, Absorption of toxic substance of normal goat serum by guinea pig tissue, *J.Immunol.* 13: 289-300, April '27
- and FURTH, J.**, Specificity of alcohol soluble substances of acid-fast bacteria, *J.Immunol.* 13: 265-271, March '27
- ARONSTAM, N. E.**, Prostatic nodes; their clinical significance, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 155-157, March '27
- ARRHYTHMIA**
- atrioventricular nodal rhythm; report of two cases exhibiting bigeminy, [T. D. Jones & P. D. White] *Am.Heart J.* 2: 266-274, Feb. '27
- atrioventricular rhythm, [E. Géraudel] *Presse méd.* 34: 1393-1395, Nov. 6, '26
- attacks of arrhythmia perpetua with auricular flutter after golter operation and in dysthyreoses, [R. von Hösslin] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 186-188, Feb. 4, '27
- auricular tachycardia with missing ventricular beats, [C. Illesco, M. Ille & S. Caronis] *Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest* 8: 240-249, Oct. '26
- bigeminal pulse with tachycardia, [G. R. Gonzalo] *Siglo méd.* 78: 627, Dec. 25, '26
- cardiac arrhythmia in childhood, [J. H. P. Paton] *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 1-18, Jan. '27
- electrocardiogram in Valsalva's experiment, [M. Bürger] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 321-337, '26
- nature and origin of fibrillation, [S. de Boer] *Arch.d. mal.du cœur* 20: 137-149, March '27
- new theories, [A. Luisada] *Riv.di clin.med.* 27: 871-880, Nov. 30, '26
- spectral "heart disease" and respiratory arrhythmia, [A. J. Whiting] *Post-Grad.M.J.* 2: 116-120, May '27
- supernormal phase of instability after systole, [T. Gayda] *Arch.di sc.biolog.* 9: 1-40, Dec. '26
- two cases, [F. Bessone] *Minerva med.* 6: 1166-1172, Dec. 31, '26
- with mitral stenosis and right heart-block; case, [J. Palacio] *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 920-931, Feb. 28, '27
- ASYSTOLE** treated with digitalis and calcium; case, [C. C. Dimitriu] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest* 8: 252-254, Oct. '26
- auricular fibrillation** with cerebral embolism; case, [J. M. H. Campbell] *Guy's Hosp.Gaz.* 41: 2-6, Jan. 1, '27
- auricular fibrillation associated with hyperthyroidism, [J. P. Anderson] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 788-798, June '27
- auricular fibrillation complicated by acute intestinal obstruction; case, [E. L. Saylor] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 84-85, March '27
- auricular or ventricular fibrillation and heart block, [S. de Boer] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1945-1946, Nov. 12, '26
- blockage of bundle of His with dicrotic extrasystole and complete arrhythmia from auricular fibrillation, [P. Introzzi] *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 809-828, '26
- certain cardiovascular features of hyperthyroidism, [F. J. Smith & L. T. Colvin] *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 616-625, Jan. '27
- clinical observations on velocity of bloodflow in auricular fibrillation and in emphysema, [H. L. Blumgart & S. Weiss] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 41: 294-296, '26
- effect of parturition on heart; 18 cases of pregnancy complicated with auricular fibrillation, [A. L. Robinson] *Lancet* 1: 170-173, Jan. 22, '27
- effect of regular and irregular tachycardias on size of heart, [H. J. Stewart & J. H. Crawford] *J.Clin. Investigation* 3: 483-490, Feb. '27
- effect of tachycardia on blood flow in dogs; effect of rapid irregular rhythms as seen in auricular fibrillation, [H. J. Stewart, J. H. Crawford & A. B. Hastings] *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 435-447, Dec. '26
- importance of persistent digitalis therapy in auricular fibrillation, [W. D. Stroud] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 362-363, March '27
- paroxysm of auricular fibrillation caused by electric shock, [E. E. Laslett] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 919, May 21, '27
- quinidin sulphate in auricular fibrillation, [N. Sidel & F. G. Dorwart] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 216-224, Feb. 10, '27
- total cardiac irregularity; auricular fibrillation, [Schellong] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 93, Jan. 8, '27

**ARRHYTHMIA, auricular fibrillation**—Continued

- transient auricular fibrillation in abdominal diseases, [D. Felberbaum & B. Finesilver] *Am.Heart J.* 2: 416-423, April '27
- trauma as cause of auricular fibrillation; its medico-legal significance, [J. Hay & H. W. Jones] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 559-562, March 26, '27
- auricular flutter**, paroxysmal auricular flutter, with 1-1 ventricular responses; effects of digitalis and quinidine; case, [G. A. Allan] *Glasgow M.J.* 107: 93-95, Feb. '27
- auricular flutter with established complete heart-block, [F. A. Willius] *Am.Heart J.* 2: 449-452, April '27
- definition and limits, [L. Bard] *Arch.de mal.du cœur* 20: 159-168, March '27
- digitalis and quinidin in treatment of auricular flutter, [T. M. McMillan] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 359-361, March '27
- irregular heart action in auricular flutter, [R. Kaufmann & C. J. Rothberger] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 381, Feb. 19, '27
- with irregular ventricular response; case, [C. Hlesco, M. Hle & S. Caronis] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest* 8: 249-252, Oct. '26
- etiology and pathogenesis**, arrhythmias due to changes in blood vessels rather than heart, [W. Mussler & G. Rückle] *Zentralbl.f.Herz.u.Gefässkrankh.* 18: 469-473, '26
- role of disordered intracardiac reflexes in production of arrhythmia, [L. Bard] *Arch.d.mal.du cœur* 19: 769-790, Dec. '26
- extrasystoles**, [F. de A. Estapé] *Rev.med.de Barcelona* 6: 297-327, Oct. '26
- blockage of bundle of His with dirotic extrasystole and complete arrhythmia from auricular fibrillation, [P. Introzzi] *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 809-828, '26
- paired auricular extrasystoles simulating interpolated extrasystoles of supraventricular origin, [W. D. Reid] *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 596-600, April '27
- superposition of extrasystoles or law of optimum rhythm, [A. Schwartz] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1614-1616, Dec. 31, '26
- parasystoles**, [F. de A. Estapé] *Rev. méd.de Barcelona* 6: 297-327, Oct. '26
- therapy**, danger signals in administration of digitalis, [L. Gallavardin] *Presse méd.* 34: 1637-1640, Dec. 29, '26
- quinidine therapy in cardiac disorders, [F. W. Price] *Practitioner* 118: 294-301, May '27
- ventricular fibrillation**, auricular or ventricular fibrillation and heart block, [S. de Boer] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1945-1946, Nov. 12, '26
- in total heart-block, [S. de Boer] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk.* 2: 2617-2624, Dec. 4, '26

**ARSALYT**: See Anemia, therapy**ARSENIC AND ARSENIC COMPOUNDS**

- See also Acetarsone; Arsenamines; Insects, injurious; Mosquitoes, eradication; Tryparsamide
- arsenic as catalyst of oxidation, [C. J. Lyon] *J.General Physiol.* 10: 617-622, March 20, '27
- comparative studies in organic arsenic derivatives, [A. J. Ewins & J. G. Everett] *Brit.J.Vener.Dis.* 3: 1-11, Jan. '27
- distribution of arsenic in tumor-bearing mice, [A. S. Minot] *J.Cancer Research* 10: 293-308, Oct. '26
- do frequent small doses confer specific immunity? [T. Kuroda] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 233, Feb. 4, '27
- elimination through bile, [T. Kuroda] *Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 330-340, '27
- experimental transmission of arsenic to aqueous humor, [A. C. Krause, A. M. Yudkin & D. G. Morton] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 384-385, Jan. '27
- occurrence of arsenic and lead on sprayed fruit, [K. Lendrich & F. Mayer] *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 52: 441-457, Dec. '26
- preparation of bismuth methylarsinate, [M. Picon] *J.de pharm.et chim.* 5: 5-8, Jan. 1, '27
- determination**, colorimetric estimation of minute amounts of compounds of silicon, of phosphorus and of arsenic, [W. R. G. Atkins & E. G. Wilson] *Biochem.J.* 20: 1223-1228, '26
- estimation of minute quantities by nephelometry, [M. Delaville & Mme. J. Belin] *Bull.Soc.chim.biol.* 9: 91-93, Jan. '27
- modified electro-Gutzeit apparatus for quantitative estimation of minute amounts of arsenic in insect tissue, [D. E. Fink] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 737-743, April '27
- effects** of arsenous acid ( $As_2O_3$ ) upon respiration and fermentation, [K. Dresel] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 70-74, '26
- effects of Solarson upon blood, [P. Testoni] *Clin.med. Ital.* 57: 457-465, Sept.-Oct. '26
- elimination of Solarson, [P. Testoni] *Clin.med.Ital.* 57: 466-472, Sept.-Oct. '26

**ARSENIC AND ARSENIC COMPOUNDS**—Continued

- therapy**: See Anemia, therapy; Aortitis, syphilitic; Eczema, therapy; Lambliasis, therapy; Leishmaniasis, therapy; Malaria, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy; Varicose Veins, therapy
- toxicity**, arsenic lesions of skin, [E. F. Müller, G. P. Metz & C. N. Myers] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 18: 186-193, Feb. '27
- accidents from Treparsol in treatment of syphilis, [J. Barboza] *Brasil-med.* 1: 31, Jan. 8, '27
- arsenic in printing ink, [T. H. Barry] *Analyst* 52: 217-221, April '27
- arsenic poisoning and purpura from wall paper, [K. Tiling] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2126-2127, Dec. 10, '26
- arsenical neuritis treated by intravenous injection of sodium thiosulphate, [T. Dixon Hughes] *M.J.Australia* 1: 543, April 9, '27
- arsenical poisoning in domestic animals, [G. W. Clough] *Vet.Rec.* 7: 209-211, March 5, '27
- death from Treparsol, [G. Dargain & G. Dore] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1653-1656, Dec. 2, '26
- effect of arsenical and mercuric eruptions on course of syphilis, [A. Fontana] *Dermosiflografo* 1: 272, Sept. '26
- glycogen content of liver and muscles, [C. Paderl] *Arch.Ital.de biol.* 77: 45-50, Aug. '26
- injurious effects of Treparsol, [La Terza] *Brazil-med.* 2: 329-333, Dec. 11, '26
- mechanism of arsine poisoning, [R. Labes] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2152, Dec. 17, '26; 2192, Dec. 24, '26
- origin of Orfila-Raspall controversy about Lafarge case, [G. de Chapel d'Espinassoux] *Ann.de méd.lég.* 7: 22-33, Jan. '27
- pathological changes in experimental poisoning with stovarsol and Treparsol, [O. Heitzmann] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 344-352, '26
- pathological findings in animals poisoned with Solarson, [P. Testoni] *Clin.med.Ital.* 57: 428-436, Sept.-Oct. '26
- poisoning by wine from grapes sprayed with arsenical insecticides, [E. Ledoux] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1566, Nov. 18, '26
- Solarson, arsenical preparation of low toxicity, [P. Testoni] *Clin.med.Ital.* 57: 383-392, July-Aug. '26
- toxicity of sodium cacodylate according to method of administration, [I. Simon] *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1189-1193, '26
- treatment of untoward effects with cesium eosinate, [H. Gougerot & Bertillon] *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph.* 33: 691, Dec. '26
- value of sodium thiosulphate in poisoning from oral administration of arsenic, [H. B. Haag & W. R. Bond] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1219-1220, April 16, '27
- ARSENOBENZOL**: See Arsenamines
- ARSIFORMINE**: See Anemia, therapy
- ARSINE**: See Arsenic and Arsenic compounds
- ARSIQUININE**: See Influenza, therapy
- ARSOFERRIN**: See Eczema, therapy
- d'ARSONVAL**, Laennec au Collège de France, *Presse méd.* 34: 1587, Dec. 18, '26
- ARSPHENAMINES**
  - administration and dosage**, calcium in prevention of arsenamine injuries, [Grachebin & Lipskerow] *Dermat. Wchnschr. (Ergänzungsheft No. 52a)* 83: 1929, '26
  - calcium in prevention of arsenamine injuries, [F. Jacobsohn & E. Sklarz] *Dermat.Wchnschr. (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a)* 83: 1928-1929, '26
  - dosage in treatment of syphilis, [S. Bogdanow] *Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 562-567, '26
  - endolumbar salvarsan treatment of tabes, [T. Brunner] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1147-1149, Nov. 27, '26
  - Gennerich's endolumbar treatment, [U. Müllern-Aspegren] *Acta derm.-venereol.* 7: 391-416, June '26
  - hydrochloric acid in prevention of arsenamine injuries, [H. Mühlpfordt] *Dermat.Wchnschr. (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a)* 83: 1916-1922, '26
  - salvarsan injection in swellbody of nose, [L. H. Klempner] *Northwest Med.* 26: 19, Jan. '27
- effects**, experimental studies on reticulo-endothelial system; effect of mercury salts and sulpharsphenamine on reticulo-endothelial cells, [M. A. Goldzieher & S. M. Peck] *Arch.Path.& Lab.Med.* 3: 635-644, April '27
- eruptions**, [E. F. Müller] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1825-1827, Oct. 29, '26
- arsenical dermatitis following injections of novarsenobillon; case, [B. P. Bannerji] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 81, Feb. '27
- purpuric vesiculobullous dermatitis subsequent to intravenous injection of sodium thiosulphate; report of 2 cases, [C. N. Frazier] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 537-540, Feb. 19, '27
- injuries**: See Arsenamines, administration and dosage; Arsenamines, toxicity

**ARSHPHENAMINES—Continued**

- jaundice from, rose bengal test for liver function, with particular reference to its use in therapy of syphilis, [N. N. Epstein & J. E. Rauschkolb] Tr.Sect. Dermat. & Syphilol., A.M.A. pp. 171-186, '26
- preparations, official standardization, [W. Heubner] Klin. Wchnschr. 5: 2430-2431, Dec. 17, '26
- salvarsan preparations in German pharmacopœia, [E. I. van Itallie] Pharm.Weekbl. 64: 138-142, Jan. 29, '27
- Sulphoxyl salvarsan, [W. Noher] Med.Klin. 23: 177, Feb. 4, '27
- therapy: See also Anemia, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Arthritis, therapy; Bacteria, spirillum; Dermatitis Multiformis; Intestines, hemorrhage; Lupus erythematosus; Malaria, therapeutic; Rat-Bite Fever, therapy; Relapsing Fever, experimental; Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary; Syphilis, therapy; Tabes Dorsalis, therapy; Trypanosoma
- inhalation of perfume or smelling salts during administration of neoarsphenamine to prevent its disagreeable odor, [E. G. Ballenger & O. F. Elder] Am.J. Syph. 11: 127, Jan. '27
- toxicity: See also Arsphenamines, eruptions
- accidents in arsenic treatment; statistics, [R. de Souza Coelho] Arch.brasil.de med. 16: 519-524, Sept. '26
- aplastic hemorrhagic anemia from arsenobenzol treatment of syphilis; case, [P. E. Weil & Isch-Wall] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 319-324, March 17, '27
- arsphenamine injuries, [J. Neuburger] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 52: 1853-1855, Oct. 29, '26
- causes of arsphenamine injuries, [A. Kellermann] Med. Klin. 22: 2031-2032, Dec. 31, '26
- death after salvarsan treatment; medicolegal case, [F. Hahn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 457, March 11, '27
- development of tumour (fibro-sarcoma) after injection of salvarsan, [H. F. Harbitz] Lancet 1: 70-71, Jan. 8, '27
- facial edema after neoarsphenamine and bismuth therapy, [J. Gate] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 33: 671-673, Nov. '26
- fatal lesion of spinal cord from intraspinal injections, [M. Nonne] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven. 94: 158-167, '26
- hepatitis from salvarsan, [J. S. Covisa] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. 24: 433-444, Sept. 4, '26
- myopia due to 914 (neoarsphenamine), [Millan & Périn] Médecine 8: 144, Nov. '26
- nervous and hemorrhagic phenomena in treatment of syphilis, [M. Arana] Semana méd. 1: 88-90, Jan. 13, '27
- nitritoid crisis from treatment of chancre of penis, cured by mercuric cyanide, [Millan & Wahl] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 33: 733-737, Dec. '26
- purpura, aplastic anemia and agranulocytosis, [C. Aubertin] Monde méd. 36: 885-897, Nov. 15, '26
- purpura from sulpharsphenamine; case, [Louste, Ducourtieux & Lotte] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 33: 636-639, Nov. '26
- purpura hemorrhagica following sulpharsphenamine; report of case, [F. C. Combes, Jr.] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 15: 194-198, Feb. '27
- salvarsan treatment; accidents, [F. Rosenthal] Therap. d.Gegenw. 67: 533-537, Dec. '26
- toxic effects of arsenobenzol compounds, [P. Power] J.Roy.Army M.Corp 48: 46-51, Jan. '27
- two fatal cases of arsphenamine injuries, [L. S. Sirota] Dermat.Wchnschr. (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a) 83: 1923-1928, '26
- untoward effects of salvarsan in treatment of syphilis, [K. Zieler] Tung-chi, Med.Monatschr. 2: 129-143, Jan. '27

**ART**

- See also Medicine, in art and literature
- art as applied to medicine, [H. C. Schmeisser & J. L. Scianni] J.Tennessee M.A. 19: 311-315, March '27
- artistic anatomy in Khmerian sculpture (Cambodia), [P. Bellugue] Ésculape 16: 302-306, Dec. '26
- artistic productions of schizophrenics, [E. Maschmeyer] Arch.f.Psychiat. 78: 510-521, '26
- human figure in Cyprian art, [J. P. J. Brants] Internat. Arch.f.Ethnogr. 27: 77-88, '26
- mouthless figurines in prehistoric ikons, [A. Morlet] Ésculape 17: 7-10, Jan. '27
- psychology and modern art, [A. Gordon] M.J. & Rec. 125: 406-408, March 16, '27
- representation of soul in Christian art, [Tricot-Royer] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. 20: 271-286, July-Aug. '26; also Ésculape 16: 289, Dec. '26; 17: 11, Jan. '27
- scientist and artist, [E. E. Brown] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 24: 341-344, June '27

**ARTAMONOFF, A. S.**, Zur Frage der Verbreitung der innerlichen Leishmaniasis in Samarkand und die Heilung der Krankheit durch die Präparate des Stibiums, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 31: 32-37, Jan. '27

**ARTERIES**

- See also Aneurysm; Aorta; Arteriosclerosis; Blood Pressure; Blood Vessels; Embolism; Endarteritis; Periarthritis; Pulse; Thrombosis; Vasomotor System
- arterial spasm, [A. J. Pavlovsky] Semana méd. 2: 1370-1371, Nov. 18, '26
- arterial spasm due to strophanthus and digitalis, [G. Etienne & P. Gerbault] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 50: 1683-1685, Dec. 9, '26
- diameter and wall thickness of arteries in Ungulata, [A. Zimmermann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. 81: 778-784, Dec. 15, '26
- elastic ribbons and strips in arterial walls, [G. Dubreuil & J. M. Payard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1555-1557, Dec. 31, '26
- segmental vascular spasm, [K. Laqua] Beitr.z.Klin.Chir. 137: 673-676, '26
- carotid, compression of common carotid, [H. Marschik] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 198: 330-339, '26
- dilatation of carotid bulb treated by sympathectomy, [Le Fort & J. Piquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 53: 232-234, Feb. 26, '27
- experimental ligation, [F. Krampf] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. 199: 152-170, '26
- ligation; case, [D. Ferraro] Ann.di med.nav. 1: 54-62, Jan.-Feb. '27
- ligature of primitive carotid in pulsating exophthalmos; recovery, [E. de Peyrelongue & F. Baur] Arch. d'opt. 43: 684-696, Nov. '26
- mental troubles following ligation of carotid, [P. Courbon] Rev.neurol. 2: 457-459, Nov. '26
- rhythm of bovine carotid in diagnosis of epilepsy, [F. Mossner] Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2398-2399, Dec. 17, '26
- technic for obtaining blood from internal jugular vein and internal carotid artery, [A. Myerson, R. D. Halloran & H. L. Hirsch] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 17: 807-808, June '27
- cerebellar, occlusion of posterior inferior cerebellar artery, [G. Wilson & N. W. Winkelman] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 65: 125-130, Feb. '27
- cerebral: See also Brain, blood supply
- angiospasm of nervous centers; classification with reference to pathogenesis, [F. Bremer & H. Coppex] Arch.d'opt. 44: 88-92, Feb. '27
- arteries of brain of Orang-utan, [J. L. Shellshear] J.Anat. 61: 167-197, Jan. '27
- cerebral arteries of prominent personalities, [B. Hindze] Anat.Anz. 62: 1-24, Nov. 12, '26
- coronary, comparative anatomy of cardiac coronary vessels, [R. T. Grant & M. Regnier] Heart 13: 285-317, Dec. '26
- anastomosis of coronary arteries; roentgen-ray studies in man and animals, [Q. Vischia] Atti d.r.Accad.d. fisiocrit.in Siena 1: 119-122, Aug. 10, '26
- collateral circulation in heart with one coronary artery, [G. Grätzer] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 262: 608-614, '26
- coronary occlusion; clinical observations, [T. D. Jones] Virginia M.Monthly 54: 32-35, April '27
- development of cardiac coronary vessels in rabbit, [R. T. Grant] Heart 13: 261-271, Dec. '26
- early manifestations of coronary disease, [D. Greenberg] New York State J.Med. 27: 601-605, June 1, '27
- mild types of coronary obstruction, [L. F. Bishop] M.Rev.of Rev. 33: 156-160, April '27
- problem of coronary sclerosis, [G. Werley] Southwestern Med. 11: 55-57, Feb. '27
- prognosis in heart disease with special reference to coronary disease, [F. A. Willius] Minnesota Med. 10: 267-272, May '27
- recent advances in knowledge of coronary circulation, [H. N. Segall] Canad.M.A.J. 17: 711-714, June '27
- roentgen-ray study of coronary arteries in man and animals, [Q. Vischia] Atti d.r.Accad.d. fisiocrit.in Siena 1: 77-118, Aug. 10, '26
- unusual anomaly of coronary vessels in malformed heart of child, [R. T. Grant] Heart 13: 273-283, Dec. '26
- cystic, variation, [F. Kiss] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. 81: 601-617, Dec. 15, '26
- epigastric, hematoma of abdominal wall from traumatic rupture, [R. Grignani] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia 1: 901-916, '26
- spontaneous rupture of deep epigastric artery; report of 2 cases, [H. B. Epstein] Am.J.Surg. 2: 462-463, May '27
- femoral, abnormal branching; case, [H. Fischer] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Par. 7: 15-18, '26
- chemical exclusion of sympathetic vs. sympathectomy in affections of femoral artery, [K. Doppler] Med. Klin. 22: 1954-1956, Dec. 17, '26

**ARTERIES, femoral**—Continued

- successful ligation of common femoral artery and vein for gun-shot wound, [H. D. Junkin] Northwest Med. 26: 36-38, Jan. '27
- hepatic**, studies on physiology of liver; effect of adrenalin upon blood sugar following ligation of hepatic artery, [W. S. Collens, D. H. Shelling & C. S. Byron] Am.J.Physiol. 79: 689-693, Feb. '27
- variation, [P. Kiss] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. 81: 601-617, Dec. 15, '26
- hypertension**: See Blood Pressure, high
- hypogastric**, surgery, [J. Pou Ordila] Rev.de med.Rosario 1: 120-122, Nov. '26
- innominate**, surgery of large arteries with report of case of ligation of innominate artery for varicose aneurism of subclavian vessels, [E. Holman] Ann.Surg. 85: 173-184, Feb. '27
- experimental suture, [F. Krampf] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. 199: 152-170, '26
- ovarian** arteries and compression of aorta in postpartum hemorrhages, [G. Haselhorst & W. Schilling] Arch.f. Gynäk. 129: 300-307, '26
- pathology** and therapy of periarterial sympathetic, [R. Cinaglia] Riv.osp. 17: 1-20, Jan. '27
- pathological changes in arteries following partial denervation, [A. H. Kerper & W. D. Collier] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 493-494, March '27
- permeability**, oscillometric examination of arterial permeability, [A. P. Cawadlas] Brit.M.J. 1: 419-421, March 5, '27
- popliteal**, spontaneous rupture, [Patel & P. Rochet] Lyon chir. 23: 786-788, Nov.-Dec. '26
- pulmonary**, influence of tracheal stenosis on heart and on pulmonary circulation, [E. Sulger] Arch.f.klin. Chir. 142: 563-571, '26
- is there an Ayerza's disease? [J. R. Goyena] Rev.Soc. de med.int.& tsiol. 2: 362-380, '26
- mycotic inflammation, [H. Mehlin] Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. 152: 257-279, Oct. '26
- physiological response of circulatory system to experimental alterations; effect of aortic and pulmonic stenoses, [E. Holman & C. S. Beck] J.Clin.Investigation 3: 283-298, Dec. '26
- primary sclerosis of pulmonary artery and its branches, [C. M. Bacon & C. W. Apfelbach] Arch.Path.& Lab. Med. 3: 801-815, May '27
- pulsation of X-ray shadows at hilum of lungs produced by sclerosis and dilatation of pulmonary artery, insufficiency of pulmonary valve, etc., [M. Miranda Gallino] Prensa med.argent. 13: 657-665, Dec. 20, '26
- radiographic signs of pulmonic insufficiency, [S. P. Schwartz] Am.Heart J. 2: 407-415, April '27
- sclerosis in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Palacio] Prensa med.argent. 13: 830-839, Feb. 10, '27
- syphilitic arteritis, [C. Laubry & M. Thomas] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 9-26, Jan. 20, '27
- transposition of aorta and pulmonary artery; case, [F. Hogenauer] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 263: 174-178, '27
- renal**: See also Kidneys, blood supply
- chemical sympathectomy, [M. Pavone, Jr.] Cultura med.mod. 5: 669, Dec. 15, '26
- X-ray examination of intrarenal arteries with reference to incision in nephrotomy, [S. A. Reinberg] Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol. 2: 98-122, '26
- retinal**: See Retina, blood supply
- subclavian** artery in wall of aortic aneurysm; suspension of the pulse and of oscillations, [M. Labbé, J. Heltz & Azerad] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 19: 663-669, Oct. '26
- oesophageal atresia associated with abnormal right subclavian artery, [J. L. Shellshear & J. Anderson] China M.J. 41: 103-106, Feb. '27
- surgery**: See also under names of arteries, as Arteries, carotid
- new principle in surgery of large vessels; ligation of vein proximal to site of ligation of artery; experimental study, [E. Holman & M. E. Edwards] J.A. M.A. 88: 909-911, March 19, '27
- surgery of large arteries with report of case of ligation of innominate artery for varicose aneurism of subclavian vessels, [E. Holman] Ann.Surg. 85: 173-184, Feb. '27
- syphilitic**: See Aortitis, syphilitic; Arteries, pulmonary
- thyroid**, ligation of inferior thyroid artery at thyrocervical trunk, [O. Winterstein] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 396-398, Feb. 12, '27
- tumors**, localization of angio-neuromyoma of P. Masson, [A. Prodano] Ann.d'anat.path. 4: 147-152, Feb. '27
- occurrence of angio-neuromyomas elsewhere than on fingers, [P. Masson & L. Gery] Ann.d'anat.path. 4: 153-165, Feb. '27

**ARTERIOSCLEROSIS**

- [V. Mladjevsky] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 56: 975-983, Oct. 9, '26
- allergic factor in high blood pressure and arteriosclerosis, [C. Funck] Arch.f.Verdaungskr. 39: 249-255, Nov. '26
- arteriosclerosis; arteriosclerosis of coronary arteries, adenomatous hypertrophy of prostate; arteriosclerotic and infectious nephritis, [Cabot case 13061] Boston M.& S.J. 196: 235-238, Feb. 10, '27
- arteriosclerosis; dissecting aneurysm of arch of aorta with rupture into pericardium, [Cabot case 13141] Boston M.& S.J. 196: 582-583, April 7, '27
- arteriosclerotic nephritis, [Cabot case 13161] Boston M.& S.J. 196: 655-657, April 21, '27
- association of generalized arteriolar sclerosis with high blood pressure and cardiac hypertrophy in chronic nephritis, [A. Branch & G. C. Linder] J.Clin.Investigation 3: 299-316, Dec. '26
- atheromatous degeneration of arterial wall; result of hydrodynamic mechanism, [V. H. Moon] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. 3: 404-408, March '27
- ocular arteriosclerosis, [V. Ray, Jr.] J.Med. 8: 10, March '27
- papilloedema and arterio-sclerosis, [J. G. Milner] Brit.M.J. 1: 875, May 14, '27
- senile arteriosclerosis and endocrine disorders, [F. M. Groedel & G. Hubert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 1981-1983, Nov. '26
- senile arteriosclerotic gangrene, [D. Lewis] Internat. Clin. 1: 165-167, March '27
- systolic hypertension; its relationship to atherosclerosis of aorta and larger arteries, [M. H. Fineberg] Am.J.M.Sc. 173: 835-843, June '27
- work of left ventricle in normal, hypertension and arteriosclerosis, [G. Fahr] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 405-410, Feb. '27
- aortic**: See Aorta, sclerosis
- cerebral**, malignant hypernephroma coincident with arteriosclerosis in children, [R. R. Dieterle] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 65: 42-49, Jan. '27
- arteriosclerosis of vessels of Willis, [Cabot case 13151] Boston M.& S.J. 196: 617-619, April 14, '27
- coronary**: See Arteries, coronary
- diagnosis**, Rumpel-Leede sign, [P. Coccheri] Minerva med. 6: 1096-1101, Dec. 10, '26
- etiology and pathogenesis**, faulty nutrition in adults, [C. Funck] Fortschr.d.Med. 45: 213-215, Feb. 18, '27
- study of lead line, arteriosclerosis, and hypertension in 381 lead workers, [M. R. Mayers] J.Indust.Hyg. 9: 239-250, June '27
- experimental**, reinforcement by nicotine poisoning, [M. Revello] Arch.di biol. 3: 75-102, Jan.-June '26
- in animals, [K. Löwenthal] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 34: 145-173, '26
- influence of thyroidectomy, splenectomy, gonadectomy, and suprarenalectomy upon development of experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits, [S. Shapiro] J.Exper.Med. 45: 595-607, April '27
- relation of high proteid feeding to production of arteriosclerosis, [J. E. Benjamin & C. B. Wiedemer] Ohio State M.J. 23: 477-479, June '27
- prognosis** in chronic hypertonia, [L. M. Warfield & F. D. Murphy] Wisconsin M.J. 26: 6-15, Jan. '27
- pulmonary**: See Arteries, pulmonary
- therapy**, Theominal, [K. Schmilinsky] Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2191, Nov. 12, '26
- ARTERITIS**: See Arteries, pulmonary; Endarteritis; Periarteritis
- ARTHRITIS**: See Rheumatic Fever, prevention
- ARTHRITIS**: See also Arthritis Deformans; Gout; Joints; Osteoarthritis; Rheumatism; and under names of joints
- arthritis; conclusions from review of current literature; abstracts from recent literature, [O. H. Brown] Southwestern Med. 11: 22-28, Jan. '27
- discussion on climacteric arthritis, [various authors] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Baieol. & Climatol.) 20: 1-17, March '27
- experimental mycotic arthritis and myositis, [G. A. Chiurco] Dermat.Wchnschr. 84: 228-232, Feb. 12, '27
- purulent arthritis in children, [A. Macchi] Pediatria 34: 1243-1255, Nov. 15, '26
- thirty-second report of progress in orthopedic surgery, [P. D. Wilson, L. T. Brown, H. C. Low, M. N. Smith-Petersen, M. S. Danforth, H. C. Bucholz & A. Van Dessel] Arch.Surg. 14: 1107-1124, May '27
- blood in**, red cell count in arthritis; first paper, [E. G. Peirce & R. Pemberton] Arch.Int.Med. 39: 421-428, March '27
- red cell count in arthritis; second paper, [C. Y. Crouter & F. A. Cajori] Arch.Int.Med. 39: 429-432, March '27
- diagnosis**, agglutination test for diagnosis of dysenteric arthritis, [A. Beeson & G. Ehringer] Paris méd. 2: 329-331, Oct. 30, '26

**ARTHRITIS, diagnosis—Continued**

- arthritis; classifications and diagnosis of chronic arthritis, [E. H. Brown] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 28-30, Jan. '27
- infectious multilocular osteomyelitis mistaken for acute polyarthritis; case, [M. Pokrovski] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 515-518, Dec. '26
- infectious multiple arthritis simulating Perthe's disease, [F. L. Blasco] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 606-608, June '27
- inginal pain of coxitis; allocation of pain in other kinds of localized arthritis, [A. Maccanti] *Arch. di ortop.* 42: 677-688, '26

**etiology and pathogenesis, arthritis, [W. S. Keyting]**

- Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 26-30, Jan. '27
- chronic disease of seminal vesicle and prostate as focus in arthritis and other systemic disorders, [J. H. Morrissey] *M.J.&Record* 125: 108-112, Jan. 19, '27
- from diseased nasal sinuses, [O. Beselin] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2169-2170, Dec. 17, '26

**experimental production of acute and chronic arthritis and articular neoplasm by radium, [A. G. T. Fisher]**

- Brit.M.J.* 1: 319-321, Feb. 19, '27

**gonorrheal, gonococcal coxitis, [H. Mondor] Médecine**

- 8: 19-23, Oct. '26

**—favorable results from roentgen therapy, [S. Attili]**

- Arch.di radiol.* 2: 995-1002, Nov.-Dec. '26

**—gonococcal arthritis, with pathological dislocation of hip-joint; case, [E. H. Schwab] Lancet**

- 1: 544, March 12, '27

**—in infants, [M. Raspi] Riv.di clin.pediat.**

- 24: 793-805, Dec. '26

**—physiotherapy, [O. C. Fernández] Semana méd.**

- 1: 415-425, Feb. 17, '27

**—polyarthritis after removal of eye for gonorrheal conjunctivitis, [H. U. Möller] Acta ophth.**

- 4: 58-60, '26

**—treatment in 2 cases, [P. Timofejeff] Dermat.Wchnschr.**

- 84: 298-302, Feb. 26, '27

**metabolism in, metabolism in rheumatism, [H. A. Ellis]**

- M.J.&Rec.* 125: 437-442, April 6, '27

**spinal: See Spine, arthritis****syphilitic, diagnosis between frambesic and syphilitic varieties of juxta-articular nodes, [M. Jessner]**

- Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 132-157, '26

**therapy, [B. F. Donaldson] M.Clin.N.Amer.**

- 10: 1001-1008, Jan. '27

**—clinical and roentgenologic study of high colonic irrigations as used in therapy of subacute and chronic arthritis, [R. G. Snyder & S. Fineman] Am.J.Roentgenol.**

- 17: 27-43, Jan. '27

**—diathemy, [F. D'Amore] Riforma med.**

- 42: 1171-1174, Dec. 6, '26

**—treatment of polyarthritis by neoarsphenamine, [L. C. Barail] Odontologie**

- 65: 92-98, Feb. 28, '27

**—use and action of o-iodoxy benzoic acid in treatment of arthritis, [M. Smith] Boston M.&S.J.**

- 196: 305-310, Feb. 24, '27

**tuberculous, [R. A. Hibbs] South.M.J.**

- 20: 278-280, April '27

**—vascular regeneration in joint tuberculosis, [M. Jakob] Arch.f.klin.Chir.**

- 144: 43-55, '27

**ARTHRITIS DEFORMANS**

See also under Hip Joint, diseases

- chronic infectious arthritis; analysis of 200 cases, [R. L. Cecil & B. H. Archer] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 258-270, Feb. '27

- clinical and statistical study of chronic arthritis based on 1100 cases, [R. Pemberton & E. G. Peirce] *Am. J.M.Sc.* 173: 31-46, Jan. '27

- microscopic diagnosis; pathogenesis, [G. Pommer] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 434-514, '27

- rheumatoid arthritis, [H. French] *Clin.J.* 56: 1-8, Jan. 5, '27

- simplified classification of chronic arthritis, [C. F. Painter] *Boston M.&S.J.* 196: 16-19, Jan. 6, '27

- Still's disease in adults, [W. Goldstein] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1527-1529, Oct. 1, '26

- thirty-first report of progress in orthopedic surgery, [P. D. Wilson, R. B. Osgood, N. Allison, H. C. Bucholz, R. Soutter, H. C. Low, M. S. Danforth, L. T. Brown & M. N. Smith-Petersen] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 150-164, (pt. 1) Jan. '27

- blood in, blood calcium and phosphorus in arthritis, [I. W. Nachlas] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 37-46, Jan. '27

- complications and sequels, fat embolism; report of 2 fatal cases following orthopedic manipulation, [B. E. Clarke] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 919-921, March 19, '27

- case with median and ulnar paralysis and atrophy of muscles of hand, [O. Crouzon, J. Christophe & Gilbert-Dreyfus] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hóp.de Paris* 51: 311-315, March 17, '27

- Still's disease with amyloidosis; case, [J. H. Carroll & R. L. Nelson] *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 187-190, March '27

**ARTHRITIS DEFORMANS—Continued**

- etiology and pathogenesis, arthritis deformans, [H. C. Adams] M.J.Australia** 2: 753-755, Dec. 4, '26

- B. fallax in chronic arthritis, [J. & N. Mutch] *Lancet* 1: 1021-1022, May 14, '27

- effect of traumatism, [G. Axhausen] *Monatschr.f. Unfallheilk.* 33: 246-251, Nov.-Dec. '26

- effect of traumatism, [R. Graessner] *Monatschr.f. Unfallheilk.* 33: 252-263, Nov.-Dec. '26

- etiology and pathology of chronic deforming arthritis, as forecast by clinical and laboratory observations, [J. V. Barrow & E. L. Armstrong] *Tr.Sect.Path.& Physiol.A.M.A.* pp. 50-67, '26; also *California & West.Med.* 26: 323-328, March '27

- etiology and treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, [J. B. Alexander] *Practitioner* 118: 84-92, Feb. '27

- investigation of gastric function in chronic arthritis and fibrositis, [S. Miller & F. B. Smith] *Quart.J. Med.* 20: 271-283, April '27

- preliminary study bearing on specific causative factors of multiple infective arthritis, [L. G. Hadjopoulos & R. Burbank] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 278-285, April '27

- protozoan parasites in intestine of man; report of 12 additional cases observed in this locality, [G. W. Corey] *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 203-207, June '27

- pathology, changes in lower ramus of ischium, [A. Scheff] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir.** 47: 580-590, '26

- etiology and pathology of chronic deforming arthritis, as forecast by clinical and laboratory observations, [J. V. Barrow & E. L. Armstrong] *Tr.Sect.Path.& Physiol.A.M.A.* pp. 50-67, '26

- prevention and control of rheumatoid or atrophic arthritis, [L. J. Llewellyn] J.State Med.** 35: 156-168, March '27

- therapy, bilateral lumbar sympathetic ganglionectomy and ramisectomy for polyarthritis of lower extremities, [L. G. Rowntree & A. W. Adson] J.A.M.A.** 88: 694-696, March 5, '27

- etiology and pathology of chronic deforming arthritis; as forecast by clinical and laboratory observations, [J. V. Barrow & E. L. Armstrong] *Tr.Sect.Path.& Physiol.A.M.A.* pp. 50-67, '26; also *California & West.Med.* 26: 323-328, March '27

- etiology and treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, [J. B. Alexander] *Practitioner* 118: 84-92, Feb. '27

- inhalations of thorium, [J. Cluzet & Chevallier] *J.de radiol.et d'électrol.* 11: 64-65, Jan. '27

- Mirion, [A. Höhne] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1931-1932, Nov. 12, '26

- protein, [R. Latzel] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1369-1370, Nov. 18, '26

- pyretic treatment of chronic arthritis, [H. J. Wyckoff] *Northwest Med.* 26: 90-92, Feb. '27

- Sanarthritis treatment of horses, [C. Reinhardt] *Arch. f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh.* 54: 349-362, Sept. 5, '26

- successes in treatment of osteo- and rheumatoid arthritis, [C. Russ] *M.Press* 123: 91, Feb. 2, '27

- therapeutic malaria, [F. Serio] *Policlinico (sez. prat.)* 33: 1490-1493, Oct. 25, '26

- three cases of rheumatoid arthritis treated by non-specific protein injections, [E. W. Riches] *Middlesex Hosp.J.* 27: 3-8, Jan. '27

- treatment of arthritis deformans, [J. W. Hoets] *M.J. Australia* 2: 755-757, Dec. 4, '26

- treatment of infectious arthritis, [W. A. Johnston] *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 196-202, April '27

- utility of non-surgical biliary drainage in chronic infectious arthritis, [G. M. Niles] *J.M.A.Georgia* 16: 158-159, May '27

- ARTHRORASTY: See Joints, surgery; and under names of joints**

**ARTHUS' PHENOMENON**

- tissue hypersensitiveness following administration of toxin-antitoxin; phenomenon of Arthus, [W. E. Gatewood & C. W. Baldrige] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1068-1071, April 2, '27

- ARTNER, H., Verfahren zur gut lesbaren Beschreibung von Röntgenfilms und Platten, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen** 35: 778, Jan. '27

- ARTOM, C., Tetraploidismo e gigantismo. Esame comparativo degli stadi postembrionali dell'Artemia salina diploide e tetraploide, Internat.Rev.d.ges. Hydrobiol.u.Hydrograph.** 16: 51-80, '26

- ARTOM, M., I fattori costituzionali della malattia di Darier, Giorn.ital.di dermat.e sifil.** 67: 1332-1347, Oct. '26

- Le nuove concezioni sui rapporti esistenti tra tubercolosi e sifilide, *Dermosifilografia* 1: 232-236, Aug. '26

- La nefrite da impetigine, *Dermosifilografia* 1: 370-375, Nov. '26

- and **FORNARA, P., Sull'influenza del fattore cutaneo nelle cutirazioni tubercoliniche, Policlinico (sez. prat.)** 33: 1557-1561, Nov. 8, '26

- BERTACCINI, G., and SPARACIO, B., La ghiandola tiroide in dermatologia, Dermosifilografia** 2: 1-6, Jan. '27

- v. ARVAY, A., Die Wirkung von Überfluss an A- und B-Vitamin in der Nahrung auf den Grundumsatz und die spezifisch-dynamische Wirkung der Nahrungsmittel. Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 214: 421-438, '26
- ARZENO-CARRANZA, M., and POIRE, A., Etude comparative des méthodes d'homogénéisation des crachats. Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1173, Nov. 12, '26
- Comparison des méthodes de culture et d'isolement du bacille de Koch dans les crachats, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 95: 1174, Nov. 12, '26
- ARZT, L., Ferdinand v. Hebra und die Dermatologie unserer Zeit, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1353-1358, Nov. 18, '26
- Durch berufliche Arbeit und soziale Verhältnisse bedingte Hauterkrankungen bei der Agrarbevölkerung, Wien. med.Wchnschr. 77: 3-7, Jan. 1, '27
- ASARCH, M., Die Chloride im Blute der Encephalitiker, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 106: 155-157, '26
- ASBURY, E., Spondylolisthesis; with especial reference to cauda equina, J.A.M.A. 88: 555-562, Feb. 19, '27
- ASBURY, M. K., Significance of ocular disturbances in diagnosis of brain tumors, J.Med. 8:4-6, March '27
- ASCARIASIS**
- ascaris infection simulating cholera; case, [Y. S. Row] Indian M.Gaz. 62: 87, Feb. '27
- Ascaris lumbricoides in bladder, [M. Carsten] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 411, March 4, '27
- development in laboratory animals, [R. A. Alcaraz] Semana méd. 2: 1632-1634, Dec. 16, '26
- human ascaris as household infection, [H. W. Brown] J.Parasitol. 13: 206-212, March '27
- intestinal emphysema caused by ascarides, [W. Janusz] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 34: 446-450, '26
- intestinal obstruction caused by ascarides, [A. Bachea] Policlínico (sez. prat.) 33: 1707-1709, Dec. 6, '26
- roentgen diagnosis, [M. Muzil] Policlínico (sez.prat.) 34: 83-85, Jan. 17, '27
- surgical aspects of Ascaris lumbricoides, [A. I. Ludlow] China M.J. 41: 134-141, Feb. '27
- "typho-lumbricosis"; case, [B. P. Banerji] Indian M. Gaz. 62: 146-147, March '27
- ASCARIS**
- résumé of works on ascaris recently published from parasitology laboratory, Kelo University Medical College, [M. Koldzum] Japan M.World 7: 12-16, Jan. '27
- lumbricoides, effect of cresols, [J. Toscano Rico] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1599-1602, Dec. 31, '26
- ASCH, R., Zur Technik der Wertheim'schen Krebsoperation, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 50: 2481-2485, Sept. 25, '26
- ASCHAN, P. E., Om ryggradsfrakturer, Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. 68: 1027-1038, Nov. '26
- ASCHER, O., and BORNSTEIN, A., Über Glykolyse im Vogelblut unter dem Einfluss oxydationshemmender Gifte, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 52: 607-614, '26
- Glykolyse im Vogelblut nach Röntgenbestrahlung, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 52: 615-618, '26
- ASCHNEIM, S., Ueber die Funktion des Ovariums, Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 90: 387-392, '26
- Hormon und Schwangerschaft, Med.Klin. 22: 2023-2025, Dec. 31, '26
- and ZONDEK, B., Ovarialhormon, Wachstum der Genitalien, sexuelle Frühreife, Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2199-2202, Nov. 19, '26
- Das Hormon des Hypophysenvorderlappens; testobjekt zum Nachweis des Hormons, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 248-252, Feb. 5, '27
- ASCHNER, B., Moderne gynäkologische Therapie, Fortschr. d.Med. 45: 33-38, Jan. 14, '27
- Ueber Menotoxine und ihre schädlichen Wirkungen auf den weiblichen Organismus, Zentralbl.f.Inn.Med. 48: 58-74, Jan. 15, '27
- Ist die Menstrualblutung ein für die Gesundheit der Frau notwendiger Vorgang oder nicht? Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 577-595, March 5, '27
- ASCHNER, P. W., Thrombosis and thrombophlebitis of renal vein, J.Urol. 17: 309-327, March '27
- ASCHOFF, L., Von den Bedingungen der Gallensteinbildungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 1755, Oct. 15, '26; 1799, Oct. 22, '26
- Felix Marchand zum 22. October 1926, München.med. Wchnschr. 73: 1805, Oct. 22, '26
- ASCITES**
- See also Exudates and Transudates
- blood changes in cirrhosis with ascites, [T. Saragea & Mme. Seicaresco] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest 8: 271-276, Nov. '26
- blood changes incident to evacuation of ascites, [T. Saragea & Mme. Seicaresco] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Bucarest 8: 277-283, Nov. '26
- diaphragmatic hernia; cause of ascites in dog, [F. F. Turia & L. M. Yutuc] Vet.Rec. 7: 193-195, Feb. 26, '27
- ASCITES—Continued**
- subacute liver atrophy with ascites, [A. D. J. Berkhout] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 2882-2886, Dec. 25, '26
- diagnosis, palpation simplified, [L. H. Kowitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 1782, Oct. 15, '26
- therapy, surgical treatment of cirrhotic ascites, [V. V. Krestovsky] Presse méd. 34: 1398-1406, Nov. 6, '26
- ascites cured by permanent drainage of fluid into subcutaneous tissue; case, [D. N. Kalyanvala] Indian M. Gaz. 62: 83, Feb. '27
- ASCOLI, A., and others, Esperienze di profilassi antitubercolare col vaccino B.C.G., Clin.vet. 49: 739-744, Dec. '26
- ASCOLI, MANFREDO, Sulla secrezione renale nell'idropnefrosi sperimentale, Arch.ital.di urol. 3: 3-21, Aug. '26
- ASCOLI, MAURIZIO, and SANFILIPPO, E., Immunization of goat against undulant fever, J.Trop.Med. 30: 19-21, Jan. 15, '27
- ASCOLI, R., La vaccinazione antitubercolare con bacilli vivi secondo il metodo di Calmette, Pensiero med. 15: 537-539, Oct. 10, '26
- Sullo stato dell'acido urico urinario, Arch.di sc.biolo. 9: 152-160, Dec. '26
- ASCOLI REACTION: See Anthrax, diagnosis; Cancer, diagnosis
- ASCOLI, V., Los disturbios cardio-vasculares en la malaria, Progreso de la clínica 34: 631, Nov. '26
- ASDELL, S. A., and MARSHALL, F. H. A., Effect of ovarian hormone in producing pro-estrous development in dog and rabbit, Proc.Roy.Soc. 101: 185-192, March 1, '27
- ASELLI, GASPARO: See Biographies
- ASEPSIS: See Sterilization, surgical
- ASGIS, A. J., HARDISTY, E. B., and SATTERLEE, G. R., Stomatological education and public health, M.J. & Rec. 125: 149, Feb. 2, '27; 246, Feb. 16, '27
- ASHBURN, P. M., Chastity of young men, Mil.Surgeon 60: 541-542, May '27
- ASHBY, H. M., and ASHBY, H. M., (Mrs.), Making health the dominant factor in school activities, Nation's Health 9: 12: 78, Feb. '27
- ASHBY, H. M., (Mrs.), and ASHBY, H. M., Making health the dominant factor in school activities, Nation's Health 9: 12: 78, Feb. '27
- ASHBY, W. M., ELDRIDGE, W. W., and FREEMAN, W., Chronic pyocyanus infection; gastro-intestinal localization with fatal outcome, J.A.M.A. 88: 1307-1309, April 23, '27
- ASHCRAFT, L. T., Preliminary report of regional anesthesia in urology, Hahnemann. Monthly 62: 255-258, April '27
- ASHER, L., Der Wasserstoffwechsel, Klin. Wchnschr. 5: 2385-2391, Dec. 17, '26
- Automaticity and mechanical work in anoxymbiotic state of frog's heart; quantitative estimation of natural excitations, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 24: 622-624, March '27
- and SCHEINFINKEL, H., Die Umkehr pharmakologischer Wirkungen, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 23, Jan. 1, '27
- ASHESOVA, I., Le bactériophage du bacille pyocyanique et les taches irisées, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1029-1031, Oct. 29, '26
- ASHHURST, A. P. C., Mortality in appendicitis, Ann. Surg. 85: 89-91, Jan. '27
- ASHLEY, G. H., Malarial treatment of paresis, Colorado Med. 24: 59-62, Feb. '27
- and dell' ACQUA, G., Beiträge zur klinischen Konstitutionspathologie; übt der Thymus eine stimulierende Wirkung auf die Lymphocytenzahl des Blutes aus? Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2108-2109, Nov. 5, '26
- ASHMAN, R., Electrographic studies of conductivity in cardiac muscle, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 24: 292-293, Jan. '27
- ASHNER, M., Breeding of Phlebotomus papatasi, Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. 20: 452-454, March '27
- ASIMOFF, G., Zur biologischen Kontrolle des Antithyreoklins, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 215: 191-196, '26
- ASK, F., and ANDRESSON, E., Zur Frage der Replantationsmöglichkeiten des Vertebratenauges im Lichte einiger neuerer Untersuchungen, Acta ophth. 4: 97-163, '27
- ASKANAZY, M., De l'influence de l'état antérieur dans les accidents du travail, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 56: 1237-1241, Dec. 25, '26
- ASKENSTEAD, F. C., Causes of arterial hypertension, Kentucky M.J. 25: 64-67, Feb. '27
- ASK-UPMARK, M. E., Le corps jaune est-il nécessaire pour l'accomplissement physiologique de la gravité humaine? Acta obst. et gynec.Scandinav. 5: 211-229, '26
- ASMUS, E., Zur Tätowage der klaren Hornhaut nach Knapp, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 77: 832, Dec. '26

**ASPARAGINE**

—presence of asparaginases from adaptation of organism to presence of asparagine in blood. [A. Clementi] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 41: 241a-256, June 1, '26

**ASPAROL**: See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid**ASPERGILLOSIS**

**pulmonary**, association with tuberculosis, [M. E. Lapham] M.Woman's J. 34: 10-13, Jan. '27

—pseudotuberculosis aspergillina, [H. Franke] Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 64: 601-604, '26

**ASPERGILLUS**

**fumigatus**, effect of constituents of Aspergillus fumigatus on culture of tubercle bacilli: therapeutic consequences, [A. Vaudremer, E. Puthomme & J. Paulin] Gaz.d.hôp. 100: 189-192, Feb. 9, '27

—effect of radium on formation of perithecae in A. fumigatus, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory & J. Meyer] Compt. rend.Acad.sci. 183: 1360-1362, Dec. 27, '26

—virulence, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory & J. Meyer] Bull. Acad.de méd.Paris 97: 187-190, Feb. 8, '27

**ASPERMIA**: See Sterility**ASPHYXIA**

—lobeline in anesthesia asphyxia, [Pfitzner] Klin. Wehnschr. 5: 2143, Nov. 5, '26

—traumatic asphyxia; 4 cases, [H. E. Conwell] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 9: 106-110, Jan. '27

**blood in**, blood platelets not affected in experimental asphyxia, [G. Bianchini] Haematologica 7: 519-532, '26

—changes in blood sugar of cod, sculpin and pollock during asphyxia, [M. L. Menten] J.Biol.Chem. 72: 249-253, March '27

—neutrophil leukocytes in asphyxia, [F. Nicoletti] Cultura med.mod. 5: 631-638, Nov. 30, '26

**experimental**, regulation of respiration; tissue acidity, blood acidity and coordination of dual function of hemoglobin during suspended ventilation, [A. R. Hertzman & R. Gesell] Am.J.Physiol. 80: 416-426, April '27

**gas**: See under Carbon Monoxide; Gas, poisoning

**local**: See Raynaud's Disease

**neonatorum**: See also Fetus, asphyxia

—dangers of lobelin in resuscitation of asphyxiated newborn and in anesthesia, [Pfeilsticker] Med.Kor.-Bl.f. Württemberg 97: 15, Jan. 8, '27

—emphysema in asphyctic new-born infants, [E. Poeck] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 74: 341-346, Oct. '26

—intra-cardiac injections of adrenalin, [Garipuy & P. Meriel] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 35: 21, Jan. '27

—intra-cardiac injections of adrenalin, [A. Tommasini-Mattucci] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 34: 48, Jan. 10, '27

—medicinal treatment, [E. Kästenbaum] Wien.klin.Wechnschr. 40: 161-163, Feb. 3, '27

**ASPIRATION**

—continuous endobronchial aspiration for drowned lung complicating eclampsia, [W. F. Moore] Ann.Otol. Rhin. & Laryng. 36: 270-271, March '27

—streptococcal empyema treated by continuous aspiration; 2 cases, [H. F. Turney] Lancet 1: 601-602, March 19, '27

—unappreciated value of aspiration in certain common suppurative diseases, [G. W. Haigh] Boston M.& S.J. 196: 141-143, Jan. 27, '27

**ASPIRIN**: See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid**ASPIROCHYL**

—pharmacology of aspirochyl, [P. Testoni] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 41: 219; 229, '26

**ASPRAY**, J., Luetic osteo-arthritis involving first and second cervical vertebrae, with partial destruction of odontoid process, Radiology 8: 72-73, Jan. '27**ASSADA, M., PAYAN, L., and GIRAUD, E.**, Tension veineuse et tests endocriniens. Test hypophysaire, test à l'adrénaline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 488-490, July 16, '26

Tension veineuse et test à la thyroïde, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 95: 490-491, July 16, '26

**ASSELIN, E., and PARE, L.**, Sur la pénétration du bacille tuberculeux par voie parentérale, Union méd. du Canada 55: 797-799, Dec. '26**de ASSIS, A.**, Sur la biologie du Bacille de Ducrey, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1008-1009, Oct. 22, '26**—and FRAGA, A.**, Le traitement du chancre mou et de ses complications par les filtres de culture du bacille de Ducrey, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1455, Dec. 10, '26**ASSMANN**, Lymphogranulomatose, Klin.Wechnschr. 6: 141, Jan. 15, '27**ASSMANN, G.**, Ueber eine neue einfache Eosin-Methylenblau-Methylenazur-Färbung des Blutausstrichpräparates, München.med.Wechnschr. 73: 2210, Dec. 24, '26**ASSMANN, H.**, Über die isolierten infraclaviculären Infiltrate nebst Bemerkungen zu der gleichnamigen Arbeit von Redeker in Band 63, Heft 4/5 dieser Zeitschrift, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 64: 578-580, '26**ASSOCIATION**

—essential laws of learning or association, [H. B. Reed] Psychol.Rev. 34: 107-115, March '27

**ASTASIA-ABASIA**

—astasia-abasia and speech perseveration, following carbon monoxide poisoning; case, [H. G. Wolff] J.Neurol. & Psychopath. 7: 213-219, Jan. '27

**ASTEGIANO, G.**, Giovani padovani mandati a studio in Parigi nel secolo XIV, Riv.di storia crit.d.sc.med.e nat. 17: 292, Nov.-Dec. '26**ASTEROGNOSIS**

—spastic; in child, [M. R. Castex & A. F. Camauër] Prensa méd.argent. 13: 860-872, Feb. 20, '27

**ASTHENIA**

—complicated by cerebrospinal meningitis, [R. Benon] Clinique.Paris 21: 302, Oct. '26

—syphilis and chronic asthenia, [R. Benon] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 686-690, Dec. '26

**neuro-circulatory**, nervous heart, [R. M. Barton] Dallas M.J. 13: 15-19, Feb. '27

**ASTHENOPIA**

—from pigmentary insufficiency of retina, [P. Brusselmanns] Arch.d'opt. 43: 599-611, Oct. '26

**ASTHMA**

See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy

—bronchial asthma or fibrotic asthma, [J. D. Gibson] West.M.Times 46: 195-197, Jan. '27

—pollen toxemia in children, [I. S. Kahn] J.A.M.A. 88: 241-242, Jan. 22, '27

—recent researches on bronchial asthma, [J. W. Samson] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 65: 351-354, '26

—review of 1,000 cases of asthma, [F. Coke] Brit.M.J. 1: 955-956, May 28, '27

—seasonal variations in asthma, [E. Wiechmann & H. Paal] München.med.Wechnschr. 73: 1827-1829, Oct. 29, '26

—vital capacity; study of effect of breathing dry air, [R. D. Leas] Arch.Int.Med. 39: 475-487, April '27

**cardiac asthma**, [M. H. Kahn] Am.Heart J. 2: 424-441, April '27

—effect of venostasis on heart failure with particular reference to cardiac asthma, [C. S. Danzer] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 24: 588-590, March '27

**complications and sequels**, bronchial asthma and its relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Lewison & E. B. Freilich] Illinois M.J. 51: 73-76, Jan. '27

—effects on heart of long standing bronchial asthma, [H. L. Alexander, D. Luten & W. B. Kountz] J.A.M.A. 88: 882-884, March 19, '27

—neurotrophic skin disturbance, possibly of toxic origin, occurring in case of severe bronchial asthma, [L. M. Cochran] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 3: 371-373, April '27

—subcutaneous emphysema in case of bronchial asthma, [I. S. Kahn] J.A.M.A. 88: 1883, June 11, '27

—with manic-depressive insanity; case, [J. van der Torren] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 473, Jan. 22, '27

**diagnosis**, epinephrine reaction in essential hypertension and bronchial asthma, [A. Brems] Acta med.Scandinav. 64: 546-569, '26

—asthma; its diagnosis and treatment, [H. K. Detweiler] Canad.M.A.J. 17: 661-666, June '27

—clinical and therapeutic contribution on bronchial asthma, [J. Hekman] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1022-1042, Feb. 26, '27

—history taking in bronchial asthma, [G. T. Brown] J.A.M.A. 88: 1693-1696, May 28, '27

—interpretation of skin tests in diagnosis of bronchial asthma, [R. A. Kern] Atlantic M.J. 30: 290-292, Feb. '27

**etiology and pathogenesis**, [A. Brems] Hospitalstid.(Jyds med.Seisk.Forh.) 69: 201-213, Nov. 11, '26

—asthma, [A. W. Gray] Wisconsin M.J. 26: 248-253, May '27

—asthma and adenoids, [V. Zerbino] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay 29: 239-248, Oct. 26

—asthma with maxillary sinusitis and healthy supernumerary paranasal sinus, [W. S. Thacker Neville] Brit.M.J. 1: 277, Feb. 12, '27

—bronchial asthma; hypersensitive phenomena, [J. A. Clarke, Jr.] Atlantic M.J. 30: 285-286, Feb. '27

—bronchial asthma with multiple etiological factors, [E. Steinfield] M.J. & Rec. 125: 334-336, March 2, '27

—constitutional and infectious factors, [K. Hajós] Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. 13: 193-206, Nov. '26

—cutaneous reactions to flax and linen in 5 cases of bronchial asthma and 2 of hay-fever, with poor results from specific treatment, [D. Nicholson] Canad.M.A.J. 17: 552-554, May '27

—demonstration of arterial constriction in vitro; new method, [J. H. Lewis & K. K. Koessler] Arch.Int. Med. 39: 182-187, Feb. '27

—determination of bronchospasm in guinea-pig; applications of method, [K. K. Koessler & J. H. Lewis] Arch.Int.Med. 39: 163-181, Feb. '27

**ASTHMA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued**

- disease of upper respiratory tract in relation to etiology and treatment of bronchial asthma, [S. S. Leopold & G. Fetterolf] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 286-290, Feb. '27
- effect of adrenalin, pilocarpin and atropin; vagotonia of walls of bronchioles, [H. Petow] *Ztschr.f.klin. Med.* 104: 565-572, '26
- etiology of bronchial asthma occurring in tuberculous, [M. Pollak] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 168-172, April '27
- following shrapnel wound of frontal convolution, [C. Clivio] *Cervello* 5: 365-373, Dec. 15, '26
- house dust in etiology of bronchial asthma and of hay-fever, [A. H. Rowe] *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 498-507, April '27
- hypercholesterolemia, [P. Cantonnet] *Bull.Acad.med., Paris* 97: 255-259, Feb. 22, '27
- incidence of syphilis in bronchial asthma, [M. A. Ramirez & A. V. St. George] *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 59-64, Jan. '27
- multiple sensitization in bronchial asthma; report of cases, [G. T. Brown] *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 893-895, March '27
- pharmacodynamic actions of bacterial poisons, [K. K. Koessler, J. H. Lewis & J. A. Walker] *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 188-213, Feb. '27
- psychogenic asthma; 2 cases, [E. B. Strauss] *Lancet* 1: 962, May 7, '27
- rhinological aspect of bronchial asthma, [W. V. Mullin] *Radiology* 8: 482-487, June '27
- heart in, electrocardiogram in bronchial asthma**, [M. H. Kahn] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 555-562, April '27
- in infants and children**, [K. Baagøe] *Biblot.f.Læger* 118: 521-535, Dec. '26
- asthma in childhood, [R. Hutchison] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 783-784, April 30, '27
- bronchial asthma and its relation to sinus disease in children, [M. A. Lischkoff & J. H. Fellows] *J.Florida M.A.* 13: 200-204, March '27
- causes and treatment, [Lesné] *Brux.-méd.* 7: 516-523, Feb. 20, '27
- climatic treatment, [L. Périn] *J.de méd.et chir.prat.* 97: 894-896, Dec. 25, '26
- ephedrine in treatment of bronchial asthma in children [G. F. Munns & C. A. Aldrich] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1233, April 16, '27
- frequency, [Lavergne] *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 456-458, Oct.-Dec. '26
- ultraviolet treatment, [J. Saldman] *Méd.inf.* 33: 40-45, Feb. '27
- pathogenesis:** See Asthma, etiology and pathogenesis
- roentgenography, roentgen-ray findings in chests of asthma patients**, [W. F. Manges & S. J. Hawley] *South.M.J.* 20: 126-134, Feb. '27
- therapy:** See also Asthma, in infants and children
- [A. Brems] *Hospitalstid.(Jysk med.Selsk.Forh.)* 69: 201-213, Nov. 11, '26
- atropine in asthma of horses, [U. Bürger] *Arch.f. wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh.* 54: 427-461, Oct. 5, '26
- autovaccines, [Halbe] *J.de méd.de Paris* 45: 1075-1080, Dec. 27, '26
- blood transfusion in treatment of bronchial asthma, [W. T. McBroom] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 426-427, April '27
- bronchoscopic treatment of bronchial asthma, [M. A. Ramirez & A. V. St. George] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 327-329, March 2, '27
- clinical use of ephedrin in treatment of asthma and hay-fever, [R. M. Balyeat] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 3-8, Jan. '27
- death in infant following ultraviolet treatment, [H. Rouéche] *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 429, Oct.-Dec. '26; also *Méd.inf.* 33: 35-40, Feb. '27
- desensitization and its difficulties, [A. Sterling] *Ann. Clin.Med.* 5: 536-542, Dec. '26
- diathermy of spleen, [R. Gassoul] *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 52: 1735-1736, Oct. 8, '26; also *Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol.* 2: 226-235, '27
- disease of upper respiratory tract in relation to etiology and treatment of bronchial asthma, [S. S. Leopold & G. Fetterolf] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 286-290, Feb. '27
- ephedrine, [H. Kämmerer & R. Dorrer] *München.med. Wehnschr.* 73: 1739-1740, Oct. 15, '26
- ephedrin; author's experience, [E. Heller] *Therap.d. Gegenw.* 67: 567, Dec. '26
- ephedrin in asthma and allied conditions; clinical report, [G. R. Wilkinson] *J.S.Carolina M.A.* 23: 272-273, Jan. '27
- ephedrine in experimental asthma, [H. Kretzmair] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 5: 2403-2404, Dec. 17, '26
- Influence of filtered quartz light on nasal ganglion; preliminary report, [H. Meyersburg] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 415-423, May '27
- Injections of euphyllin, [E. Rischawy] *Med.Klin.* 23: 282, Feb. 25, '27

**ASTHMA, therapy—Continued**

- Intradermic peptone injections, [G. Drouet] *J.de méd. de Paris* 46: 49, Jan. 17, '27
- massage and remedial exercises; remedial exercises in asthma, [A. F. Hurst] *Guy's Hosp.Rep.* 77: 87-92, Jan. '27
- nasal pathology and its relation to bronchial asthma, [I. S. Kahn] *Texas State J. Med.* 23: 36-39, May '27
- operative; present status, [H. Kümmell] *Therap.d. Gegenw.* 68: 15-19, Jan. '27
- operative treatment of bronchial asthma, [H. Kümmell] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 499-504, '26
- peptoned serum agar in asthma, [A. G. Auld] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 829-831, May 7, '27
- Pneumarol, [L. v. Gordon] *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 52: 2115-2117, Dec. 10, '26
- Pneumarol, [Kretschmer] *München.med.Wechnschr.* 73: 1984-1985, Nov. 19, '26
- present status of curability of bronchial asthma; replies to questionnaire, [M. H. Kahn] *Arch.Int. Med.* 39: 621-635, May '27
- prophylaxis and treatment of hay-fever and asthma by means of pollen filters, [M. B. Cohen] *Clin.Med. & Surg.* 34: 276-278, April '27
- relation of asthma to nose and throat surgery, [A. Sterling] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 336-338, March 2, '27
- results of treatment in bronchial asthma, [F. R. Menagh] *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 656-662, Jan. '27
- results of tuberculin treatment of bronchial asthma; cases, [C. R. Østergaard] *Ugesk.f.Læger* 89: 24-28, Jan. 13, '27
- roentgen therapy, [V. Kogan-Jasny & T. Abramowitsch] *Strahlentherapie* 24: 336-342, '26
- roentgenotherapy; good results in 18 cases, [M. Bolschakova] *Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol.* 2: 240-247, '27
- Tablathma, [Rheinländer] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 5: 2094-2095, Oct. 29, '26
- therapeutic effect of atropin, adrenalin and antezugol, [E. Wittkower & H. Petow] *Ztschr.f.klin. Med.* 104: 573-584, '26
- use of ephedrine in bronchial asthma and hay-fever; its effects in 59 cases and in 11 cases, respectively, [S. S. Leopold & T. G. Miller] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1782-1786, June 4, '27
- with Pneumarol, [E. Barth] *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 53: 452, March 11, '27
- ASTI, L. M.,** Sopra un caso di spondilosi rizomelica, *Osp. maggiore* 14: 338-346, Dec. 31, '26
- ASTIGMATISM**
- corneal astigmatism and ametropia, [G. Menestrina] *Arch.di ottal.* 33: 399-438, Sept. '26
- subjective estimation, [K. Lindner] *Ztschr.f.Augenh.* 60: 346-360, Dec. '26
- ASTLEY, B. G. M.,** Spinal anesthesia in cesarean section for toxemia of pregnancy, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 83-86, Jan. '27
- ASTON, B. C.,** Chemistry of bush sickness, or iron starvation in ruminants, *Vet.Rec.* 7: 234, March 12, '27
- ASTRALDI, A.,** Consideraciones a propósito de las cifras de mortalidad en los prostatectomizados según los cirujanos europeos, americanos y asiáticos, *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 654-659, '26
- and CASTAÑO, E.,** Sobre un caso de tumor testículo-epididimario simulando una epididimitis tuberculosa, *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 660-668, '26
- Decapsulación, nefrotomía parcial y drenaje renal permanente por anuria en una nefrectomizada por litiasis reno-pélvica, *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 689-695, '26
- Sobre un caso interesante de nefrectomía por lesiones asociadas, litiasica y quiste hidatídico, *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 696-701, '26
- ASTROWE, P. S., RIVKIN, H., and BAKWIN, H.,** Transfused blood in infants with severe malnutrition, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 442-450, March '27
- ASZODI, Z., and ERNST, Z.,** Die Wirkung der Pankreasextirpation und der darauf folgenden Thyreoektomie auf die Empfindlichkeit von Hunden gegen Insulin, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 431-442, '27
- ATAVISM:** See under Heredity
- ATAXIA**
- Friedreich's:** See Ataxia, hereditary
- hereditary,** [G. Beer] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 5: 2215-2216, Nov. 19, '26
- [O. Crouzon] *Monde méd.* 36: 956-969, Dec. 15, '26
- Friedreich's ataxia and diseases resembling it in children, [E. Neustadt-Steinfeld] *Ztschr.f.Kinderb.* 42: 142-155, '26
- Friedreich's ataxia, clinical and postmortem study of 2 cases in brothers at different stages of disease, [T. M. Barrett] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 17: 28-43, Jan. '27

**ATAXIA, hereditary**—Continued

- new family group of hereditary and spastic ataxia; its distribution in California; preliminary report, [H. C. Nafziger & H. C. Shepardson] *California & West. Med.* 26: 207-208, Feb. '27

**Leyden's**: See Pseudotabes

**locomotor**: See Tabes Dorsalis

- ATCHLEY, D. W., and BENEDICT, E. M.**, Distribution of electrolytes in dogs following ligation of both ureters, *J. Biol. Chem.* 73: 1-14, May '27

**ATELECTASIS**: See Lungs, collapse**ATHEROSCLEROSIS**: See Aorta, sclerosis; Arteriosclerosis**ATHETOSIS**

- bilateral infections, [N. Kroll] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat.* 105: 329-341, '26
- choreo-athetosis of obstetrical origin, [L. Babonneix & A. Duruy] *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 396-400, Oct.-Dec. '26
- tonic decerebrate spasm with torsion of arm, athetoid contracture, attributable to hemorrhage into red (tegmental) nucleus, [G. Roussy & G. Levy] *Ann.d. méd.* 20: 460-479, Nov. '26; abridged in *Rev.neurol.* 2: 432-434, Nov. '26

**ATHLETICS**

See also Exercise; Physical Education and Training

- biological significance, [E. T. Brücke] *Wien.klin. Wehnschr.* (supp. No. 48) 39: 1-14, '26
- English sport in English education, [H. J. Savage] *School & Soc.* 25: 269-274, March 5, '27
- for policemen, [Abesser] *München.med.Wechnachr.* 73: 1697-1699, Oct. 8, '26
- Gestalt psychology in sport, [H. G. Hartgenbusch] *Psyche* 8: 41-52, Jan. '27
- influence of athletics on children's growth and development, [E. Schlesinger] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 366-371, '26
- insensible perspiration in athletes, [Moog & Schwieder] *Klin.Wechnachr.* 5: 2252-2254, Nov. '26
- stadium and station for athletics and recuperation in Duisburg, [Pregizer] *Techn.Gemeindeblatt* 29: 202-205, Nov. 5, '26
- stadium for athletics at Walt, [C. Servos] *Techn. Gemeindeblatt* 29: 205, Nov. 5, '26
- cardiovascular aspects**, blood pressure in oarsmen during training, [K. M. Walthard] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys. Therap.* 32: 193-202, Jan. '27
- cardiac disturbance; case, [H. Duffre] *J.de méd.de Paris* 46: 31, Jan. 10, '27
- cardiovascular disturbances, [R. Treves] *J.de méd.de Paris* 46: 29-31, Jan. 10, '27
- heart in athletics, [R. Ackermann] *München.med. Wehnschr.* 73: 1785-1789, Oct. 22, '26
- ski-runners, [J. Marcuse] *Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild.* 24: 89, Feb. 1, '27
- injuries**, [O. Schmith] *München.med.Wechnachr.* 73: 1918-1921, Nov. 12, '26
- avulsion of lesser trochanter, [A. Jacobson] *Klin. Wehnschr.* 5: 2120-2122, Nov. 5, '26
- first aid stations, [O. Schmidt] *Techn.Gemeindeblatt* 29: 207, Nov. 5, '26
- of locomotive system, [W. Baetznier] *Med.Klin.* 23: 173, Feb. 4, '27
- surgical intervention, [F. Mandl] *Wien.klin.Wechnachr.* (supp. No. 42) 39: 1-15, '26

**ATHREPSIA**: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances

- ATKINS, E. W.**, Efficiency of eye under different intensities of illumination, *J.Comp.Psychol.* 7: 1-37, Feb. '27

- ATKINS, R. T.**, Indications for radical frontal sinus operation with report of cases, *New York State J.Med.* 27: 12-16, Jan. 1, '27

Suppurative labyrinthitis; serous meningitis; recovery, *Laryngoscope* 37: 366-367, May '27

- ATKINS, W. F. G., and WILSON, E. G.**, Colorimetric estimation of minute amounts of compounds of silicon, of phosphorus and of arsenic, *Biochem.J.* 20: 1223-1228, '26

- ATKINSON, D. T.**, Errors of refraction and the nervous child, *J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryngol.* 31: 61-65, Feb. '27
- Evolution of submucous resection with new technique, *Laryngoscope* 37: 132-136, Feb. '27

Development of mechanics of direct laryngoscopy, *Texas State J. Med.* 22: 696-699, March '27

**ATLAS AND AXIS**

- ankylosis of atlas with occipital bone, [G. Tramontano-Guerriore] *Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena* 1: 45-76, Aug. 10, '26
- anterior subluxation of atlas: can condition be treated by operation? [W. A. Oppel] *Lancet* 1: 698-701, April 2, '27
- articular surfaces of spine in ankylosis of atlas and occipital bone, [G. Tramontano-Guerriore] *Atti d.r. Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena* 1: 229-235, Sept. 30, '26

**ATLAS AND AXIS**—Continued

- dislocation with atlas hanging over axis, [G. D'Amato] *Radiol.med.* 14: 120-125, Feb. '27
- radiography of atlas and pars lateralis occipitis, [K. Goldhamer] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 627-629, Dec. '26
- significance of multiplicity of hypoglossal canal in ankylosis of atlas with occipital bone, [G. Tramontano-Guerriore] *Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena* 1: 29-44, Aug. 10, '26

**ATMOSPHERE**

- measurements of amount of ozone in earth's atmosphere and its relation to other geophysical conditions, [G. M. B. Dobson, D. N. Harrison & J. Lawrence] *Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.A.* 104: 521-541, April '27

**ATOPHAN**: See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives; diiodocinchophen**ATOPHANYL**

See also under Eyes, diseases; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in

- in veterinary medicine, [Schmoldt] *München.tierärztl. Wehnschr.* 77: 683-686, Nov. 23, '26

**ATOXYL**: See Trypanosomiasis, therapy**ATROPHY**

See also under names of organs and regions, as Brain, atrophy; Iris, atrophy; Liver, atrophy; etc.

**Finkelstein's**: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances

**infantile**: See under Cellac Disease; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances

**muscular**: See also Dystrophy, muscular

- association of cervical sympathetic syndrome with facio-scapulo-humeral atrophy; is Bernard-Horner syndrome attributable to a central lesion? [H. Roger] *Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul.* 4: 623-626, Oct. '26
- atrophy of intrinsic muscles of hand, [B. Maclean] *Clin.J.* 56: 189-191, April 20, '27
- Bernard-Horner syndrome with facio-scapulo-humeral atrophy on same side, [H. Roger] *Rev.méd.franc.* 7: 323, June-July '26
- causes of myotrophic diseases of spinal cord, [L. Koopmann] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.* 95: 165-167, '26
- Charcot-Marie-Tooth type of muscular atrophy, with note on condition of bones; case, [R. A. Currie] *Glasgow M.J.* 107: 28-30, Jan. '27
- hereditary progressive (Charcot-Marie); with transitory paralysis, [Davidenkoff] *Rev.neurol.* 2: 447-449, Nov. '26
- schizophrenia associated with hereditary muscular atrophy, [A. Z. Ráth] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 28-34, '26
- unilateral**: See Face, atrophy

**ATROPINE**

See also Homatropine

- effects** of atropine and eserine upon chronaxia of sigmoid gyrus, [H. Cardot, J. Regnier & D. Santenaise] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1334-1336, Dec. 3, '26
- action of atropine and hyoscyamine on isolated heart, [P. Boyer & R. Hazard] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 160-163, Jan. 28, '27
- action of atropine on milk secretion, [R. Stockman] *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 340-342, June '27
- antagonism of atropine and adrenalin, [Raymond-Hamet] *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sci.* 183: 1124-1126, Dec. 6, '26
- effect of atropine on gastro-intestinal hemorrhage produced by Witte's peptone, [E. G. Gross] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 30: 351-359, March '27
- effect of increased heart rate due to injection of atropine on oxygen saturation of arterial and venous blood of patients with heart disease, [H. J. Stewart] *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 241-251, Dec. '26
- inhibition of smooth and striated muscles, [M. Lapique] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 448-450, July 16, '26
- on intra-labyrinthine pressure, [T. Szász] *Acta otolaryng.* 11: 182-199, '27
- on movements of stomach, [A. G. Tetelbaum] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 408-417, '26
- on secretion and motility of healthy stomach, [T. Rall] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 752-759, '26
- on stomach secretions, [V. Michelson & I. E. Neumark] *Arch.f.Verdaunungskr.* 39: 275-286, Nov. '26
- paradoxical action in fasting subjects, [G. Cristel] *Riforma med.* 42: 965-967, Oct. 11, '26
- test of sympathetic system with atropine and upright posture, [D. Danielopolu, D. Simici & C. Dimitriu] *Bull.et.mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest* 8: 215-218, July '26
- value of atropine, epinephrine and pilocarpine as reagents for vegetative nervous system, [M. Balado] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 289-300, '26
- therapy**: See Asthma, therapy; Iridocyclitis; Morphine, poisoning
- ATTILI, S.**, La radioterapia delle artriti gonococciche, *Arch.di radiol.* 2: 995-1002, Nov.-Dec. '26

- ATWATER, R. M.**, Studies in epidemiology of acute rheumatic fever and related diseases in United States, based on mortality statistics, *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 343-369, May '27
- ATWELL, W. J.**, Ineffectiveness of parenteral injection of bovine pars tuberculis suspensions to influence growth or sexual function in rat, *Anat.Rec.* 35: 31, March 25, '27
- ATZERODT, K.**, and **SCHUMACHER P.**, Fehler und Gefahren bei der Bestimmung der Blutgruppen. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Veränderung und willkürlichen Beeinflussung der Hämagglutinationsgruppen, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2016-2018, Oct. 22, '26
- ATZLER, E.**, and **HERBST, R.**, Arbeitsphysiologische Studien, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 321-328, '27
- AUB, J. C.**, and **HUNTER, D.**, Lead studies; effect of parathyroid hormone on excretion of lead and of calcium in patients suffering from lead poisoning, *Quart.J.Med.* 20: 123-140, Jan. '27
- and **REZNIKOFF, P.**, Lead studies; experimental studies of lead palsy, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 17: 444-465, April '27
- **EVERETT, M. R.**, and **FINE, J.**, Intravenous administration of amino acids to decerebrate and urethane-anesthetized cats, *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 559-570, Feb. '27
- AUBARET, Nature** et conception du trachome; prophylaxie et traitement, *Bull.méd.Paris* 40: 1455-1458, Dec. 25, '26; also *Marseille méd.* 63: 1813-1822, Dec. 5, '26
- Les résultats des rhinostomies lacrymales, *Médecine* 8: 259-261, Jan. '27
- and **BOINET, Paralyse** du grand oblique et sclérose en plaques, *Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul.* 4: 611-613, Oct. '26
- **REBOUL-LACHAUX** and **ROGER**, Paralyse de la convergence résiduelle après hémiparésie alterne, *Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul.* 4: 613, Oct. '26
- AUBEL, E.**, **MAURIAC, P.**, and **BOUTIRON**, Rôle de l'équilibre minéral dans les œdèmes expérimentaux, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1557-1559, Dec. 31, '26
- AUBERT-FÖRSTER PHENOMENON**: See Illusions, optical
- AUBERTIN, C.**, Purpura, anémie aplasique hémorragique et agranulocytose post-arsénobenzoliques, *Monde méd.* 36: 885-897, Nov. 15, '26
- Les réactions élémentaires de la rate et la classification des splénopathies, *Ann.de méd.* 20: 600-607, Dec. '26
- L'hypertension paroxystique dans l'angine de poitrine, *J.méd.franc.* 16: 49-52, Feb. '27
- Un cas de leucémie lymphoïde chronique sans augmentation de volume de la rate ni des ganglions (forme médullaire pure?), *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 89-92, Feb. 3, '27
- and **DESTOUCHES**, Un cas mortel d'intoxication bismuthique par stomatite et néphrite azotémique aiguë, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 199-202, Feb. 17, '27
- Sur un cas de lymphogranulomatosse maligne avec intégrité de la rate, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 245-253, March 3, '27
- AUBERTIN E.**, Les diverses conceptions du traitement du diabète par l'insuline, *Gaz.d'hôp.* 100: 173, Feb. 5, '27; 205, Feb. 12, '27
- and **MAURIAC, P.**, Insulino-résistances et diabète par neutralisation, *Presse méd.* 34: 1633-1635, Dec. 29, '26
- AUBRY, M.**, L'hypertension intra-cranienne provoquée pour le diagnostic des thrombo-phlébites sino-jugulaires, *Progrès méd.* 42: 212-215, Feb. 5, '27
- **CLAUDE, H.**, and **LAMACHE, A.**, Compression des veines du cou et tension céphalo-rachidienne, *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 261, Feb. 4, '27
- AUDEOUD, H.**, Gangrène de la bouche au cours d'une scarlatine méconne, *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 824-825, Oct. 25, '26
- AUDET, G.**, Un cas de rachitisme classique; correction orthopédique des membres inférieurs, *Bull.méd.de Québec* 27: 374-376, Dec. '26
- AUDIOMETER**: See Hearing, tests
- AUDIO-OSCILLATOR**: See under Hearing
- AUDITION**: See Hearing
- AUDRY, C.**, Lupus érythémateux sous la conjonctive palpébrale, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 679, Nov. '26
- L'acetylarsan, médicament spécifique du lichen plan, *Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 34: 39, Jan. '27
- AUERBACH, Die Insulinbehandlung** bei Frühgeburten und dystrophischen Neugeborenen, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 90, Jan. 8, '27
- AUGER, L.**, and **JUNG, L.**, Insuline, tension artérielle et glycémie, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 287-289, Feb. 4, '27
- AUGER, M. L.**, Researches in pathogenesis of milk fever, *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 70: 421-447, Jan. '27
- AULD, A. G.**, Peptoned serum agar in asthma, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 829-831, May 7, '27
- AULD, J. W.**, Focal infection in relation to systemic disease, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 294-297, March '27
- AULDE, J.**, Composite American dietary, *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 760-762, June 1, '27
- AULER, A.**, and **BLUMENTHAL, F.**, Mit Milzbrei von Tura-ratten erzeugte Tumoren, *Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.* 24: 285-291, '27
- AUMONT, Contusion abdominale grave; désinsertion mésentérique, hémicolectomie droite d'urgence. Fracture ouverte de la rotule**, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1055-1058, Nov. 27, '26
- AUREGAN, Action** du permanganate de potasse en poudre sur les tissus vivants fraîchement cruentés, *Bull. Acad.de méd.Paris* 96: 576-578, Dec. 25, '26
- AURIAT, G.**, Anatomie pathologique des néphrites expérimentales à l'urane avec et sans œdème, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 96: 111-114, Jan. 21, '27
- and **SABELLE, J.**, Paralyse générale des vieillards; forme tardive, délirante, *J.de méd.de Bordeaux* 57: 99-104, Feb. 10, '27
- AURICCHIO, L.**, Su due casi di miatonía congenita, *Pediatrica* 34: 1041-1055, Oct. 1, '26
- AURICULAR FIBRILLATION**: See Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation
- AURICULAR FLUTTER**: See Arrhythmia, auricular flutter
- AURNHAMMER, A.**, Rachitisprophylaxe bei Frühgeburten (Verhütung durch jekorierte Buttermilch), *Arch.f. Kinderh.* 79: 253-260, '26; also *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 232-236, '26
- AUROPHOS**: See Tuberculosis, gold therapy
- AUSCULTATION**  
See also Blood Pressure, determination; Heart, sounds; Murmurs; Percussion; Pericarditis, diagnosis; Respiration, sounds  
— **percussion and auscultation of lungs**, [W. Olshausen] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1707-1708, Nov. 5, '26  
— **history and technic**, [H. Schroetter] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 36, Jan. 1, '27; 73, Jan. 8, '27  
— **in obstetrics**, [G. C. Nijhoff] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 750-756, Feb. 5, '27  
— **Laennec and discovery of auscultation**, [P. Menetrier] *Presse méd.* 34: 1586, Dec. 18, '26  
— **Laennec treatise on mediate auscultation**, [C. de Luna] *Marseille méd.* 63: 1781-1799, Nov. 25, '26  
— **mediate auscultation from Laennec's day to ours**, [J. Walser] *Progrès méd.* 41: 1963, Dec. 11, '26
- AUSTIN, A. E.**, Progress in gastro-enterology for 1926, *Boston M.&S.J.* 196: 734-738, May 5, '27
- AUSTIN, J. H.**, **SUNDERMAN, F. W.**, and **CAMACK, J. G.**, Studies in serum electrolytes; electrolyte composition and  $\text{pH}$  of serum of poikilothermous animal at different temperatures, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 677-685, April '27
- AUSTIN, W. C.**, and **MATTHEWS, S. A.**, Effect of blood calcium level on tolerance to magnesium; hypercalcemia induced by parathyroid hormone, *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 708-718, Feb. '27
- **ALLEN, E.**, and **COMPERE, E. L., JR.**, Results obtained with parathyroid extract in control of idiopathic menstrual bleeding, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 156-163, Feb. '27
- AUSTRIAN, C. R.**, Value of roentgen ray as diagnostic aid in diagnosis of pulmonary and pleural diseases, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 753-763, June '27
- and **WILLIS, H. S.**, Studies of pulmonary changes following hemoptysis in tuberculosis of lungs; pulmonary changes due to intratracheal injections of tubercle bacilli in blood, *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 41: 48-54, '26
- AUTEFAGE, Un cas de guérison d'ulcère perforé de l'estomac**, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1200-1202, Dec. 25, '26
- AUTOCONDENSATION**: See Blood Pressure, high; Diathermy, medical
- AUTOHEMOTHERAPY**: See Serotherapy and Hemotherapy
- AUTO-INTOXICATION**: See Infection, focal; Toxemia, alimentary
- AUTOLYSIS**  
— **inhibition of autolysis in cerebrospinal fluid**, [F. Morabito] *Pediatrica* 34: 1162-1168, Nov. 1, '26  
— **of sarcomatous tissue; ferment content of mesenchymatous tissue**, [W. von Gaza & B. Brandl] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 396-403, '27  
— **thermo-resistance of bacteria in relation to cellular autolysis in life**, [W. Gohs & I. Jacobsen] *Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 49: 441-449, '26  
— **bacterial**: See also Bacteriolysis; Bacteriophage  
—  **$\beta$ -oxybutyric acid as product of autolysis**, [M. Lemoigne] *Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur* 41: 148-165, Feb. '27  
— **production of  $\beta$ -oxybutyric acid by certain species**, [M. Lemoigne] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1359, Dec. 3, '26
- AUTOMATINES**: See Heart, physiology
- AUTOMATISM**  
— **experimentation on suggestibility and automatism in school children**, [E. P. Popoff] *Proflak.med.* 5: 68-71, Dec. '26

**AUTOMATISM**—Continued

—syndrome of mental automatism and its rôle in formation of chronic systematized psychoses; review, [P. Bailey] *J.Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 65: 345-359, April '27

**AUTOMOBILES**

accidents: See Accidents; Brain, wounds and injuries  
drivers of, vision of chauffeurs, [Comberg] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 231, Jan. 29, '27

exhaust gas: See Carbon Monoxide

**AUTONEPHRECTOMY**: See Kidney, autonephrectomy

**AUTOPSIES**

See also Cadavers

—[H. T. Karsner] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1367-1373, April 30, '27  
—autopsies upon Jews and Gentiles, [E. P. Joslin] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 728-729, May 5, '27

—medico-legal experiences, [A. F. Lynch] *M.J.Australia* 2: 760-764, Dec. 4, '26

—review of Jewish opinions regarding postmortem examinations, [J. Gottlieb] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 726-728, May 5, '27

**AUTOSUGGESTION**: See Suggestion

**AUVRAY**, L'apoplexie traumatique tardive, *Bull. Acad. de méd. Paris* 96: 401-405, Dec. 7, '26; also *Gaz. d.hôp.* 100: 53, Jan. 12, '27; 69, Jan. 15, '27

Fibrome de la langue, *Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir.* 52: 1250, '26

Un cas de gynandrie, *Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir.* 52: 1102-1105, Dec. 4, '26

**AVALON**, J. Sarah, la "Vénus hottentote," *Æsculape* 16: 281-288, Nov. '26

**AVARITSOTIS**, E., Notes sur l'emploi de l'oscillomètre combinée avec l'électrocardiogramme pour l'étude et l'explication de l'élément T, *Arch. d.mal. du cœur* 19: 705-717, Nov. '26

**AVELLA**, G., Forme e dimensioni delle placente prelie, *Arch. di ostet. e ginec.* 13: 529-557, Dec. '26

**AVELLO**, R., Algo sobre el tratamiento de la fiebre tifóidea en los países cálidos, *Rev. de med. y cir. de la Habana* 31: 687-693, Dec. 25, '26

**AVELLONE**, L., Comportamento delle siero-lipasi nella intossicazione da fosforo, *Riv. di pat. sper.* 1: 385-394, Sept.-Oct. '26

Azione della bile sul potere tributirrolitico del siero di sangue, *Riv. di pat. sper.* 1: 395-399, Sept.-Oct. '26

**AVENDAÑO**, L., Influencia del Canal de Panamá en el desarrollo sanitario de América, *Crón. méd.*, Lima 43: 233-244, Sept. '26

**AVERTT**, L., Nonspecific protein therapy in gynecology, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 238-242, Feb. '27

**AVERSENØ**, Sur un cas de néphropose compliquée de néphrites et riche en réflexes rénaux, *Bull. méd.*, Paris 41: 69-71, Jan. 15, '27

**AVERY**, R. C., and **LELAND**, S. J., Simple method for isolation of pure cultures from single bacterial cells, *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 1003-1007, June '27

**AVEZZU**, G., Sull'ipertermia premenstruale da distonia neuroglandolare, *Policlinico (sez. med.)* 33: 647-665, Dec. '26

La stasi venosa provocata quale prova dello stato funzionale miocardico, *Riv. di clin. med.* 27: 699-718, Sept. 30, '26

Sulle ipercussioni ematiche delle paracentesi isolate e ripetute nel cirrotico, *Policlinico (sez. med.)* 34: 1-15, Jan. '27

**AVIATION**

—aerial transportation of sick, [H. Reimer] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Krankenhauw.* 22: 798, Dec. 4, '26

—aviation crashes at Pensacola, 1925-1926, [J. D. Benjamin] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 25: 86-89, Jan. '27

—diseases of labyrinth in aviators, [L. Goldberg] *Aerzt. Rundschau* 37: 67, March 10, '27

—first aid by airplane in civil life, [C. L. Julliot] *Presse méd.* 34: 1516-1518, Dec. 1, '26

—importance of sense of equilibrium, [P. de Haan] *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 1: 463-466, Jan. 22, '27

—in army medical service, [U. Gabbi] *Gior. di clin. med.* 7: 637-658, Nov. 20, '26

—otorhinolaryngological examination of aviators, [B. Casella] *Valsalva* 2: 540-550, Dec. '26

—post rotatory phenomena in vagotonic and sympathicotonic applicants, [A. Balla] *Valsalva* 2: 537-540, Dec. '26

**AVIERINOS**, F., and **TURRIES**, J., Pneumo-péricarde; d'apparence primitive avec vomique; la forme péricardique des infections gangreneuses, *Arch. d.mal. du cœur* 19: 670-675, Oct. '26

**AVIRAGNET**, E. C., and **MARIE**, P. L., Fièvre liée à l'ingestion de lait sec, *Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Paris* 24: 452-454, Oct.-Dec. '26

**AVITAMINOSIS**: See under Deficiency Diseases; Vitamins

**AVRACK**, J. A., Eclampsia; 5 cases, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 539-542, May '27

**AXENOW**, W. W., and **TKATSCHKE**, R. A., Der Zuckerstoffwechsel bei chronischer epidemischer Encephalitis und Paralysis agitans, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 104: 391-398, '26

**AXHAUSEN**, G., Die Behandlung schlecht heilender Knochenbrüche, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1686-1687, Oct. 1, '26

Arthritis deformans und Unfall, *Monatschr. f. Unfallheilk.* 33: 246-251, Nov.-Dec. '26

**AXHAUSEN**, J., and **WEBER**, F. P., Hypoplasia (aplasia) pilorum moniliformis, *Brit. J. Dermat.* 39: 62-66, Feb. '27

**AXILLA**

—convenient axillary dressing, [E. F. Butler] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1395, April 30, '27

**AXIS**: See Atlas and Axis

**AYALA**, G., and **COLUCCI**, C., Contributo allo studio della sintomatologia e della cura dell'ematoma durae-matris spontaneo, *Bulle Atti d.r. Accad. med. di Roma* 53: 25-35, Jan. 1, '27

—and **PISANI**, D., La rachicentesi e la sindrome umorale nei tumori encefalici, *Riv. sper. di freniat.* 50: 165-277, Sept. 30, '26

**AYER**, J. B., and **FREMONT-SMITH**, F., Cerebrospinal fluid in differential diagnosis, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1078-1079, April 2, '27

**AYERS**, C. E., Lumbo-sacral backache, *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 9-16, Jan. 6, '27

**AYERS**, C. L., County, district and state medical associations, *J.M.A. Georgia* 16: 151-153, May '27

**AYERS**, K. D., **GATCH**, W. D., and **TRUSLER**, H. M., Acute intestinal obstruction; mechanism and significance of hypochloremia and other blood chemical changes, *Am. J.M.Sc.* 173: 649-667, May '27

Effects of gaseous distention on obstructed bowel; incarceration of intestine by gas traps, *Arch. Surg.* 14: 1215-1221, June '27

**AYER'S FACE CREAM**

—brief analytical reports from A.M.A. Chemical Laboratory, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 501, Feb. 12, '27

**AYERZA'S DISEASE**: See Arteries, pulmonary

**AYLESWORTH**, M., and **WARDEN**, C. J., Relative value of reward and punishment in formation of visual discrimination habit in white rat, *J. Comp. Psychol.* 7: 117-127, April '27

**AYNAUD**, M., Origine vermineuse du cancer pulmonaire de la brebis, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1540-1542, Dec. 31, '26

Présence de larves de Nématodes dans les tumeurs du charbon symptomatique et du bradot, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 440-441, July 16, '26

**AYRES**, J. C., Conservation of new-born, *J. Tennessee M.A.* 19: 250-253, Jan. '27

**AYUKAWA**, K., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der Tiefenantisepтика auf Gasbrandbazillen, *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.* 199: 244-251, '26

**AYYAR**, A., and **NAYAK**, U. V., Anomalies in development of salivary glands, *J. Anat.* 61: 261-262, Jan. '27

**AZA**, V., Un caso de piometra, *Med. libera* 2: 191, Sept. 11, '26

Fibroma de cuerno uterino y gestación, *Med. libera* 1: 146, Feb. 3, '27

**AZAM**, **JAUSION** and **PASTEUR**, Guérison rapide d'une pelade décalvante par photothérapie après photosensibilisation, *Bull. Soc. franc. de dermat. et syph.* 33: 641-650, Nov. '26

**AZARETTI**, I., and **ROFFO**, A. H., La colessterina y su relación con el crecimiento de los tejidos; determinaciones en embriones de pollo, *Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. del cáncer* 2: 629-633, July '26

**AZEMA**, M., Sur la formation des vésicules rénales et le développement du rein chez *Ascidia mentula* (Müll), *Compt. rend. Acad. d.sc.* 183: 1129-1131, Dec. 6, '26

Le mécanisme de l'excretion chez les *Ascidies*, *Compt. rend. Acad. d.sc.* 183: 1299-1301, Dec. 20, '26

**AZERAD**, E., and **LABBÉ**, M., Le diabète insipide, *Ann. de med.* 20: 392-414, Oct. '26

—**LABBÉ**, M., and **HEITZ**, J., Intégrité anatomique d'une artère sous-clavière incluse dans la paroi d'un volumineux anévrysme de l'aorte; abolition du pouls et des oscillations, *Arch. d.mal. du cœur* 19: 663-669, Oct. '26

**AZIM**, M. A., and **CAIRO**, S., Oöcysts of coccidium in faeces of laboratory and wild rats, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (Sect. Trop. Dis. & Parasitol.)* 20: 19-22, March '27

**AZONE**, Schulkind und Leibübungen, *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 34: 351-361, '26

**AZOOSPERMIA**: See Spermatozoa

**AZOPROTEIN**: See under Protein

**AZORUBIN**: See Liver, function tests

**AZOTEMIA**: See Blood, nitrogen; Blood, urea

**AZOTURIA**: See Urine, nitrogen

**AZUMA**, Y., Effects of ultra-violet rays upon skeletal muscle, *Proc. Roy. Soc.* 101: 24-29, Jan. '27

Beiträge zur biologischen Strahlenwirkung der Alpen-sonne und der Quarzlampe, *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.* 214: 189-195, '26

**AZURDIA**, J., La mortalidad infantil en Guatemala, *Bol. Ofic. san. panam.* 6: 127-137, Feb. '27

**AZYKAL:** See Gonorrhea, therapy

**AZZI, A.** Sulla cura abortiva della sifilide, *Glor. di batteriol. e immunol.* 1: 427-430, Aug. '26

degli **AZZI, G.** Le fistole d'origine dentale, *Glor. di med. mil.* 74: 511-521, Dec. 1, '26

## B

**BAAGØE, K.** Asthma, especially in children, *Biblot.f. Læger* 118: 521-535, Dec. '26

**BAARS, G.** Immunisierung der Hunde gegen Tollwut, *Deutsche tierärztl. Wehnschr.* 35: 99-102, Feb. 12, '27

— and **MIESSNER, H.** Immunisierung gegen Lyssa der Hunde mit Lyssin, *Centralbl.f. Bakteriologie (Abt. 1)* 101: 79-108, Dec. 7, '26

**BAAS-BECKING, L. G. M., and PARKS, G. S.** Energy relations in metabolism of autotrophic bacteria, *Physiol. Rev.* 7: 85-106, Jan. '27

**BABCOCK, W. W.** Problem and practice in biliary surgery, *Internat. Clin.* 1: 168-182, March '27; also *W. Virginia M.J.* 23: 113-121, March '27

**BABES, A.** Über die ovarielle Uterusschleimhauthyperplasie, *Zentralbl.f. Gynäk.* 50: 2639-2642, Oct. 9, '26

— and **PANTOZ, S.** Sur le cancer double de l'utérus (carcinome solide et adéno-carcinome), *Néoplasmes* 5: 321-331, Nov.-Dec. '26

— and **RAPILE, D.** Étude sur le périthéliome de l'ovaire, *Gynéc. et obst.* 14: 319-342, Nov. '26

**BABES, VICTOR:** See Obituaries

**BABESIALLA:** See Piroplasmiasis

**BABINSKI REFLEX:** See Reflex, plantar

**BABKIN, B. P.** Physiological factors determining acidity of gastric juice and of gastric contents, *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 36-42, Jan. '27

— and **McLAREN, P. D.** Augmented salivary secretion, *Am. J. Physiol.* 81: 143-153, June '27

**BABLET, J.** Sur la fréquence et les modalités du cancer chez les annamites du Cochinchine, *Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur* 40: 922-932, Nov. '26

— **ADVIER and SOUCHARD,** Recherches expérimentales sur le virus rabique des rues en Cochinchine, *Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur* 41: 199, Feb. '27

— **GUILLERM, J., and BERNARD, P. W.** Le rein et les fonctions rénales dans le bérubéri, *Bull. Soc. path. exot.* 20: 39-44, Jan. 12, '27

— **MESNARD and POLIDORI,** Premiers résultats d'une enquête sur le typhus exanthématique au Tonkin, *Bull. Soc. path. exot.* 19: 766-770, Nov. 10, '26

— **MESNARD and STÉFANI,** Note sur un cas d'abcès amibien du poulmon gauche, *Bull. Soc. path. exot.* 19: 884-887, Dec. 8, '26

— **PHAM van LU and LALUNG-BONNAIRE,** Contribution à l'étude clinique et histologique des tumeurs cervicales malignes et des tumeurs paracervicales chez les Annamites en Cochinchine, *Bull. de l'Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer* 15: 438-450, Dec. '26

Les tumeurs paracervicales en Cochinchine, *Bull. de l'Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer* 15: 451-463, Dec. '26

**BABONNEIX, L.** L'hémiplégie infantile liée à l'hérédosyphilis, *Arch. de méd. d. enf.* 29: 561-571, Oct. '26

Hémihypertrophie congénitale localisée à droite; nævus variqueux localisé au membre inférieur gauche et occupant les territoires radicaux 1-2-3, *Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Paris* 24: 400-404, Oct.-Dec. '26

Quelques réflexions sur le traitement de l'épilepsie, *Bull. gén. de thérap.* 177: 385-394, Nov. '26

Réactions méningées chez l'enfant, *Monde méd.* 36: 970-983, Dec. 15, '26

La maladie de Schilder-Flatau, *Méd. inf.* 32: 326-338, Nov. '26; also *J. de méd. de Paris* 46: 7-9, Jan. 3, '27

Hérédosyphilis et glandes endocrines, *Arch. de méd. d. enf.* 30: 201-214, April '27

— and others, Paralysie infantile localisée au membre inférieur droit avec: 1°. symptomatologie rappelant celle de la luxation congénitale de la hanche; 2°. pseudo-signe de Babinski, *Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Paris* 24: 392-396, Oct.-Dec. '26

— and **DURUY, A.** Diabète insipide, lipomatose, épilepsie, hémiplégie infantile, dystrophies diverses, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 50: 1538-1540, Nov. 11, '26

Choréo-athétose d'origine obstétricale, *Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Paris* 24: 396-400, Oct.-Dec. '26

Labyrinthite hérédosyphilitique, *Gaz. d. hôp.* 100: 305-307, March 2, '27

— and **HUTINEL, J.** Hémiplégie infantile avec mouvements involontaires spéciaux du côté paralysé, *Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Paris* 24: 404-407, Oct.-Dec. '26

— and **MORNET, J.** La mâchoire à clinements, *Arch. de méd. d. enf.* 29: 681-689, Dec. '26

Sténose mitrale aphone, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 51: 315-318, March 17, '27

**BACCARINI, L.** Contributo allo studio delle cisti da echinococco nell'infanzia, *Arch. ital. di chir.* 17: 73-96, '27

**BACCHI, D.** Il "trifenil" nella cura della infezione tifoide, *Med. nuova* 17: 435-438, Dec. 31, '26

**BACCHI, G.** Calcoli renale bilaterale trattata con la doppia pletotomia, *Policlinico (sez. prat.)* 33: 1531-1533, Nov. 1, '26

Grosso diverticolo congenito della vescica, *Policlinico (sez. prat.)* 33: 1538-1539, Nov. 1, '26

**BACH, A., OPARIN, A., and WÄHNER, R.** Untersuchungen über den Fermentgehalt von reifenden, ruhenden und keimenden Weizensamen, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 180: 363-370, '27

**BACH, F. W., and MÜLLER, H.** Ueber die Verbreitung des sogenannten endemischen Kropfes unter der fortbildungsschulpflichtigen Jugend in Bonn 1926, *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 53: 104-106, Jan. 14, '27

**BACH, H.** Der Indikationsbereich der Höhensonne für den praktischen Arzt, *Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild.* 24: 43-50, Jan. 15, '27

**BACH, V., JORDAN, W., and ZUNKER, M.** T 53 Merck (D. R. P. a.), ein neues Leberegelheilmittel für Rinder, *Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr.* 43: 121-123, Feb. 25, '27

**BACHARACH, A. L., and JEPHCOTT, H.** Rapid and reliable test for vitamin D, *Biochem. J.* 20: 1351-1355, '26

— and **HARTWELL, G. A.** Technique in testing for vitamin B, *Analyst* 52: 145-149, March '27

**BACHE, L. F.** Public health education in Syracuse, *J. Outdoor Life* 24: 287; 306, '27

**BACHECA, A.** Su un caso di occlusione intestinale da ascariidi, *Policlinico (sez. prat.)* 33: 1707-1709, Dec. 6, '26

**BACHEM, A.** Biophysics of ultra violet light, *Arch. Physical Therapy* 7: 733-746, Dec. '26

**BACHEM, C.** Das neue Deutsche Arzneibuch (6. Ausgabe) in seinen Beziehungen zur ärztlichen Praxis, *München. med. Wehnschr.* 73: 2076-2079, Dec. 3, '26

Sammelreferat aus dem Gebiete der Pharmakologie (Juli bis September 1926), *Zentralbl. f. inn. Med.* 47: 1177, Dec. 4, '26; 1194, Dec. 11, '26

**BACH, E., and SCHULTZE-RHONHOFF, F.** Ueber den Wert der chemischen Reaktion des Scheidensinhalts für die Diagnose der Gonorrhoe, *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 53: 189, Jan. 28, '27

**BACHMANN, A., and PUENTE, J. J.** Ensayo de inoculabilidad de la sífilis a la llama, *Bolet. Inst. de clin. quir.* 2: 246-248, '26

Ensayo de inoculabilidad de la sífilis a la llama (Comunicación previa), *Prensa med. argent.* 13: 574-575, Nov. 20, '26

**BACHMANN, F., and CURSCHMANN, H.** Ueber den respiratorischen Stoffwechsel bei perniziöser Anämie, *Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med.* 152: 280-286, Oct. '26

— and **STAHL, R.** Zur biologischen Wirkung der Bluttransfusion, besonders bei der perniziösen Anämie, *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.* 104: 637-650, '26

**BACHMANN, W.** Die grosse Düsseldorf Ausstellung für Gesundheitspflege, soziale Fürsorge und Leibesübungen, *Seuchenbekämpfung* 4: 17-20, '27

**BACHMANN, W. O.** Ueber die Natur biologisch wirksamer Stoffe im Urin bei Tuberkulose, insbesondere bei Nierentuberkulose, *Klin. Wehnschr.* 6: 2258-2261, Nov. 26, '26

— and **FLEISCHER, L.** Studien zur Erkältungsfrage: ueber die Bedeutung von Abkühlungsversuchen am Menschen für die Erkältungslehre, *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskr.* 107: 28-45, '27

**BACHMEYER, A. C.** Medical education, *J. Med.* 8: 58-67, April '27

— **PIERCE, E., and ELZNER, A. O.** How the Children's Hospital of Cincinnati has been planned, *Mod. Hosp.* 28: 83-90, March '27

**BACHRACH, E., and CARDOT, H.** Sur la possibilité de déplacer l'optimum thermique d'un ferment figuré, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 962-963, Oct. 22, '26

**BACHRACH, R.** Hypotonie und Hypertonie der Blase nach Divertikeloperationen, *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.* 39: 1128-1130, Sept. 30, '26

**BACIGALUPO, J.** Índice morfológico de identificación de las espiroquetas, *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 2: 417-420, '26; also *Semana méd.* 1: 84, Jan. 13, '27; also *Índice morfológico de identificación de las espiroquetas*, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 215, Jan. 28, '27

*Treponema urethritis* (nueva especie), *Semana méd.* 2: 1567-1569, Dec. 9, '26

Expectoración sanguinolenta y espiroquetosis, *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 2: 599-603, '26; also *Semana méd.* 2: 1705-1707, Dec. 23, '26

*Hymenolepis intermedius* (nueva especie): su evolución, *Semana méd.* 1: 229, Jan. 27, '27

A propósito de la frecuencia de los tumores mixtos del riñón en la infancia, *Semana méd.* 1: 486, Feb. 24, '27

— and **LUZURIAGA, P. A.** Un caso de broncoespiroquetosis de Castellani, *Semana méd.* 2: 1298-1300, Nov. 11, '26; also *Rev. Asoc. med. argent.* 39: 562-569, Nov.-Dec. '26

**BACIGALUPO, J.**—Continued

—and **NOVARO, R.**, Consideraciones sobre un caso de amebiasis pulmonar, *Rev.Soc.de med.int.& tisiol.* 2: 653-660, '26

—and **VERGNOLLE, M. J.**, Estudio comparativo entre las reacciones de Wassermann y de Kahn, *Semana méd.* 2: 1755-1757, Dec. 30, '26

**BACILLI:** See Bacteria**BACK**

—dermoid cyst of back containing teeth, [C. B. Fuller & F. F. C. Jagger] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 32: 176-177, May '27

—special exercise for increasing extensibility of back, [P. Lewin] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1319, April 23, '27

—supporting apparatus to protect wound after operation on back, [H. Jessen] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 3045, Nov. 27, '26

**wounds and injuries:** See also Spine, wounds and injuries

—back injuries in industrial employees, [R. F. Haddon] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 234-269, April '27

—immediate management of injuries of back, [J. E. Bacon & W. B. Watts, Jr.] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 114-116, March '27

**BACKACHE**

—backache from standpoint of orthopedist, [N. Allison] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 261-265, March '27

—demonstration of methods of examination of cases of back strain, [W. A. Cochrane] *Tr.Medico-Chir. Soc.Edinburgh* pp. 79-84, 1926-27; in *Edinburgh M.J.* April '27

—in women, [F. Kermauner] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 15, Jan. 6, '27

—lumbo-sacral backache, [C. E. Ayers] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 9-16, Jan. 6, '27

**etiology and pathogenesis, backache,** [H. C. Schumm] *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 137-141, March '27

—backache, [J. W. Shuman] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 671-672, May 18, '27

—backache and hypogastric pains in gynecology, [H. Zacherl] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* (supp. No. 50) 39: 1-16, '26

—backache as first symptom of cancer of breast; probable metastasis in lumbar vertebrae, [E. Liek] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 3212-3213, Dec. 18, '26

—backache from orthopedic standpoint, [W. A. Cochrane] *Tr.Medico-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh*, pp. 61-78, 1926-27; in *Edinburgh M.J.* April '27

—backache from standpoint of gynecologist, [G. G. Ward] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 257-260, March '27

—backache in women, from standpoint of gynecologist, [A. K. Paine] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 902-907, June 2, '27

—elongated transverse processes of fifth lumbar vertebra as cause of lumbago, [S. A. Rhyne] *Virginia M. Monthly* 54: 97-99, May '27

—functional backache; observations of medical man in orthopedic clinic, [F. C. Hall] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 228-233, Feb. 16, '27

—gynecologic diseases, [H. Sellheim] *Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 368-381, Jan. '27

—low back pain, [R. Hammond] *Rhode Island M.J.* 10: 21-23, Feb. '27

**therapy, functional backache; observation of medical man in orthopedic clinic,** [F. C. Hall] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 304-306, March 2, '27

—backache and its treatment, [H. H. Schmid] *Med.Klin.* 23: 271-273, Feb. 25, '27

—physical therapy in chronic lumbar pain, [J. E. Rueth] *Arch. Physical Therapy* 8: 242-245, May '27

**BACKHOUSE, T. C., and CILENTO, R. W.**, Paragonimiasis; its first recorded occurrence in territory of New Guinea, *M.J.Australia* 1: 79-81, Jan. 15, '27

**BACKMAN, E. L.**, Ueber die Einwirkung einiger Pharmaka und Organextrakte auf autonom innervierte Organe, *Ergebn.d.Physiol.* 25: 664-817, '26

—and **RYDIN, H.**, Influence de la cocaine sur l'irritabilité du vague chez les animaux supérieurs, *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1048-1050, Oct. 29, '26

Renforcement expérimental de la tonicité de la cocaine, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1050-1052, Oct. 29, '26

**BACMEISTER, A.**, Distoma pulmonale, *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 270-274, '26

**BACON, C. M., and APFELBACH, C. W.**, Primary sclerosis of pulmonary artery and its branches, *Arch. Path.& Lab.Med.* 3: 801-815, May '27

**BACON, J. E., and WATTS, W. B., Jr.**, Immediate management of injuries of back, *Southwestern Med.* 11: 114-116, March '27

**BACTERIA**

See also Diphtheria, bacilli; Meningococci; Tubercle Bacilli; Typhoid, bacilli; Viruses; etc.

—accessory to Chambers apparatus for isolation of single bacterial cells, [W. H. Wright & E. F. McCoy] *J. Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 795-800, May '27

—action of cyanides on bacteria, [F. M. Burnet] *J.Path. & Bact.* 30: 21-38, Jan. '27

**BACTERIA**—Continued

—bacterial filters, [S. P. Kramer] *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 343-347, Feb. '27

—biological antagonisms (mutual destruction) of different species of bacteria in relation to their proteolytic ferments, [I. Otsubo] *Kitasato Arch.Exper. Med.* 7: 1-28, Dec. '26

—effect of environment on growth and pathogenic properties, [W. Löhr] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 331-383, '26

—experimental immunisation with bacteria detoxicated by gold chloride, [M. B. Osman] *J. Immunol.* 13: 243-264, March '27

—fallacious tendencies in bacteriologic taxonomy, [I. C. Hall] *J.Bact.* 13: 245-253, April '27

—importance of motility of bacteria in classification and diagnosis, with special reference to *B. pseudotuberculosis* rodentium, [J. A. Arkwright] *Lancet* 1: 13-14, Jan. 1, '27

—of warm water rust of flax, [M. J. Stutzer] *Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol.* (Abt. 2) 69: 164-178, Dec. 30, '26

—precipitation of proteolytic bacterial ferments (proteases) in fluid cultures by mastix, [M. Schlerge] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 248-251, '26

—relation of phosphatides and iron salts to vitamin requirements of bacteria, [W. Kollath] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 13-16, Jan. 1, '27

—significance of regional bacteriologic flora, [D. G. Richey] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 494-497, May '27

—*Spherotilus natans* as synonymous with *Bacillus mycoides* Flüge; *Bacillus viridis* glaucescens as intermediary between *Bacillus megaterium* and *Bacillus mesentericus*, [F. E. Haag] *Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol.*, 2 Abt. 69: 4-14, Nov. 5, '26

—vitamins and bacteria, [S. Lichtenstein] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1653-1654, Oct. 22, '26

—Wright's centrifuge method of estimating phagocytosis and rate of opsonization of bacteria by normal serum, [A. Fleming] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 8: 50-57, Feb. '27

**abortus and melitense group:** See also Abortin; Abortion, infectious; Malta Fever

—aspecific agglutination for differentiation between *Bang's bacillus* and *Micrococcus melitense*, [C. Cerutti] *Gior.di batteriol.e immunol.* 1: 422-426, Aug. '26

—*Bacillus abortus* infection in human being, [W. D. Lane] *Clin.Med.& Surg.* 34: 200, March '27

—case of meningitis due to *Micrococcus melitensis*, [Desage, Pellerin & Viñerta] *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 452-460, Oct. '26

—conditions of agglutinability of *Brucella melitensis* and *Brucella abortus*, [M. Beguet] *Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur* 41: 49-58, Jan. '27

—differential stain for *Micrococcus melitense* and *Bacillus abortus*, [L. La Grutta] *Gior.di batteriol.e immunol.* 1: 629-632, Dec. '26

—differentiation between *B. abortus* and *M. melitensis*, [G. Sangiorgi] *Pathologica* 19: 3-6, Jan. 15, '27

—differentiation of *Micrococcus melitense* and *Bang's bacillus*; agglutination with lactic acid, [G. Andrei] *Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanesa* 5: 305-313, Oct. '26

—experimental infection of eye with *Micrococcus melitense*, [E. Morelli] *Ann.di ottol.e clin. ocul.* 54: 1206-1209, Nov. '26

—further studies on isolation and cultivation of *Bacterium abortus* (Bang), [I. F. Huddleson, D. E. Hasley & J. P. Torrey] *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 352-368, Feb. '27

—human infections with organism of contagious abortion of cattle and hogs, [A. C. Evans] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 630-632, Feb. 26, '27

—investigation on production of *B. abortus* aggressin, [S. J. Schilling & W. L. Bleeker] *J. Infect. Dis.* 40: 469-475, April '27

—laboratory procedures for diagnosis of undulant (Malta) fever, [A. C. Evans] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 399-403, April '27

—magnesium ammonium phosphate crystals in aerobic cultures of *Brucella abortus* and *Brucella melitensis*, [I. F. Huddleson & O. B. Winter] *J.Infect. Dis.* 40: 476-478, April '27

—possible serologic differentiation between *Micrococcus melitensis* and *Bacillus abortus*, [M. Tapia & A. Martin de Nicolás] *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 24: 104-138, July 17, '26

—results of injecting pregnant heifers with *Brucella abortus* isolated from man, [C. M. Carpenter] *J.Am. Vet.M.A.* 70: 459-468, Jan. '27

—undulant (Malta) fever; 2 cases, [C. W. Warren, G. Smith & M. B. Lindner] *Clifton M.Bull.* 12: 125-130, Dec. '26

**acid-fast:** See also under names of acid-fast bacteria, as *Tubercle Bacilli*; etc.

—absorption and elimination of acid-fast bacillus administered by mouth, [A. Boquet] *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 96: 176-178, Jan. 28, '27

**BACTERIA, acid-fast**—Continued

- specificity of alcohol soluble substances of acid-fast bacteria, [J. Furth & J. D. Aronson] *J. Immunol.* 13: 265-271, March '27
- virulence of acid-fast saprophytes in experimental scurvy, [W. Viets] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 372-390, '26
- acidogenes**, in urinary infection, [G. Cirillo] *J.d'Urol.* 22: 479-481, Dec. '26
- acne**: See Acne
- action**: See also Fermentation, bacterial
  - active serum distinctly impedes bacterial nitrification, [O. Weltmann, O. Bsteh & K. Neumayer] *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskr.* 107: 126-129, '27
  - mechanism of bacterial hemolysis, [L. Muller] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 189-193, Jan. 28, '27
  - method of studying power of bacteria to reduce methylene blue, [C. W. Lundquist & G. Rylander] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1516, Dec. 17, '26
  - monomino-acids soluble in butyl alcohol released by proteolytic effect of *Bacillus coli* during hydrolysis of casein, [M. Schierge] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med.* 53: 44-56, '26
  - oxidation of sulphur by bacteria causing ammonisation, [G. Gultoneau] *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.* 184: 45, Jan. 4, '27
- aerobic**, studies on aerobic bacteria commonly concerned in decomposition of cellulose, [L. A. Bradley & L. P. Rettger] *J. Bact.* 13: 321-345, May '27
- aerogenes capsulatus**: See also Gangrene, gas
  - action of formaldehyde upon physiologically active, histamine-like substance produced by gas bacillus, [A. I. Kendall] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 316-317, Jan. '27
  - B. welchii* cholecystitis; case, [E. P. Gould & L. E. H. Whitby] *Brit. J. Surg.* 14: 646-650, April '27
  - immunological study of relation between pernicious anemia and anemia due to Welch B. toxin, [A. L. Barach & G. Draper] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 411-412, Feb. '27
  - importance of toxemia due to anaerobic organisms in acute intestinal obstruction and peritonitis, [B. W. Williams] *Lancet* 1: 907-912, April 30, '27
  - investigation relative to *B. welchii* infection of intestinal tract as etiological factor in pernicious anemia, [R. N. Nye] *J. Clin. Investigation* 4: 71-91, April '27
  - possible relationship between absorption of *B. welchii* toxin and pernicious anemia, [M. C. Kahn & J. C. Torrey] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 413-418, Feb. '27
  - studies on bacterial enzymes; carbohydrases and lipase of Welch bacillus, [W. L. Fleming & J. M. Neill] *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 947-959, June '27
- aërtrycke**: See Bacteria, sulpestifer
- ammoniogenes**, type of urea splitting bacterium found in human intestinal tract, [J. V. Cooke & H. R. Keith] *J. Bact.* 13: 315-319, May '27
- anaerobic**: See also Gangrene, gas
  - anaerobiosis produced by means of central catalyzing station, [L. Boëz] *J. Bact.* 13: 227-233, March '27
  - device for anaerobic cultivation in single small tubes, [F. P. G. de Smidt] *Kenya M. J.* 3: 354-356, March '27
  - method of enumerating bacteria in anaerobic cultures, [G. C. Beymann] *Centralbl.f. Bakteriologie* (Abt. 1) 101: 438-456, Feb. 5, '27
  - pathogenic anaerobes in intestinal tract of dead and slaughtered animals, [P. Strauss] *Deutsche tierärztl. Wehnschr.* 35: 71, Jan. 29, '27
  - sugar as source of anaerobes causing explosion of chocolate candies, [J. Weinzi] *J. Bact.* 13: 203-207, March '27
  - technique of cultivating, [V. Goertler] *Centralbl.f. Bakteriologie* (Abt. 1) 101: 156-160, Dec. 7, '26
- anatum**: See Bacteria, paratyphoid enteritidis group
- anthrax**: See Anthrax
- autolysis**: See Autolysis, bacterial
- avisepticus**: See Bacteria, pasteurilla
- Bang's**: See Bacteria, abortus and mellitense group
- botulinus**: See Botulism
- bronchisepticus**: See also Snuffles
  - respiratory immunity in rabbits; systemic reactions in rabbits which are nasal carriers of *Bacterium leptisepticum*, *Bacillus bronchisepticus*, or *Micrococcus catarrhalis*, [G. H. Bailey] *Am. J. Hyg.* 7: 370-391, May '27
- Brunkman**, [R. Holmquist] *Acta path. et microbiol. Scand. nav.* 3: 633-636, '26
- bulgaricus**, action on some anaerobic bacteria, [M. Mazzeo] *Riv. di pat. sper.* 1: 490-500, Nov.-Dec. '26
- carriers**: See Carriers; and under names of diseases, as Typhoid, carriers
- ceylonensis**, action of bacilli of paratyphoid, dysentery and metadysentery groups on various starches, [A. Castellani] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 509-511, March '27

**BACTERIA**—Continued

- cholera vibrio**: See Cholera
- clostridium**: See also Anthrax, asymptomatic; Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Botulism
  - gangrene from *Bacillus sporogenes*; case, [de Lavergne & C. Mathieu] *Rev. med. de l'est* 54: 556-560, Sept. 1, '26
  - growth of *Cl. botulinum* and *Cl. sporogenes* in veal infusion broth under reduced pressure, [G. M. Dack, W. A. Starin & M. Werner] *J. Infect. Dis.* 40: 525-532, April '27
- coli**: See also Bacteria, typhoid group; Bacteriophage, typhoid-colon group; Urinary Tract, infections; etc.
  - abscess of pancreas; case with complications, [Mocquot, E. Joltrain & Laudat] *Rev. de méd., Paris* 43: 867-879, '26
  - causing purpural septicemia; case, [D. Vincart-Van Geem] *Brux. méd.* 7: 567-569, Feb. 27, '27
  - chronic case treated with autovaccines of *Bacillus coli*; permanent recovery, [J. Rubinstein] *Arch. f. Verdauungskr.* 39: 117-123, Oct. '26
  - classification of *Bacterium coli*, based on study of 75 varieties, [B. L. Monlas] *J. Infect. Dis.* 40: 570-574, May '27
  - colon bacillus septicemia complicating peptic ulcer, [A. Maciag & J. Olbrycht] *Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris* 96: 212-217, Nov. 9, '26
  - decomposition of hexosephosphates by *B. coli* communis, Escherich, [R. J. Manning] *Biochem. J.* 21: 349-353, '27
  - effect of repeated freezing (—185°C.) and thawing on colon bacilli, Virus III, vaccine virus, herpes virus, bacteriophage, complement, and trypsin, [T. M. Rivers] *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 11-21, Jan. '27
  - experiments in vitro, [A. Millella] *Igiene mod.* 19: 295-302, Oct. '26
  - experiments on agglutination of colon bacilli with acids, [F. Sartorius] *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 50: 155-176, '27
  - extended experiments on artificial mutations of *Bacillus coli* with reference to fermentative capacity (salicin and arbutin), [E. Kienleberger] *Centralbl.f. Bakteriologie* (Abt. 1) 101: 461-482, Feb. 12, '27
  - growth in stomach as cause of nutritional disorders in infants, [Cattel] *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 35: 97-102, '27
  - infection of shoulder joint in infant; case, [S. Ciaccia] *Pediatrics* 35: 36-40, Jan. 1, '27
  - infections, [K. C. Paul] *Clin. J.* 56: 114, March 9, '27; 125, March 16, '27; 136, March 23, '27
  - irregularities in test for *B. coli* in water, [R. E. Thompson] *J. Bact.* 13: 209-221, March '27
  - morphology in cattle and horses, [A. de Magalhães] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1262-1264, Nov. 26, '26
  - occurrence of *Bacterium coli* of intestinal origin on hands of food handlers, [W. A. Buice, H. C. Sehested & R. B. Dienst] *J. Infect. Dis.* 40: 348-351, Feb. '27
  - rate of reduction of methylene blue by *Bacillus coli* in course of bacteriophage phenomenon, [G. Schwartzman] *Centralbl.f. Bakteriologie* (Abt. 1) 101: 62-64, Dec. 7, '26
  - sepsis, [K. Hofer] *Schweiz. med. Wehnschr.* 56: 1022-1026, Oct. 23, '26
  - septicemia cured by autovaccine; case, [B. Botta] *Gior. di batteriol. e immunol.* 1: 412-421, Aug. '26
  - studies on peritonitis; passage of bacteria from peritoneal cavity into lymph and blood, [B. Steinberg & H. Goldblatt] *Arch. Int. Med.* 39: 449-455, March '27
  - studies on peritonitis; production of experimental peritonitis and survival following intraperitoneal injection of *Bacillus coli*, [B. Steinberg & H. Goldblatt] *Arch. Int. Med.* 39: 446-448, March '27
  - two forms of infection of kidney, [J. R. Roberts] *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 75-76, Feb. '27
  - vital resistance [Fisch] *Bull. Soc. franc. d'Urol.* 6: 46-52, Jan. 17, '27; also *J. d'Urol.* 23: 152-158, Feb. '27
- corynebacteria**: See also Diphtheria, bacilli; Pseudodiphtheria, bacilli; etc.
  - Corynebacterium ulcerans*; pathogenic microorganism resembling *C. diphtheriae*, [R. Gilbert & F. C. Stewart] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 12: 756-761, May '27
  - their significance in nose of ozena patients, [F. von der Hütten & H. Kiewe] *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 16: 408-419, Oct. 14, '26
- counting**, one solution technique for direct microscopic counting of bacteria in milk, [R. W. Newman] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 323-325, Jan. '27
- culture**: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, typhoid group; Tubercle Bacilli, culture; etc.
  - effect of free HCl on growth and virulence, [W. & G. Löhr] *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 54: 2-9, Jan. 1, '27
  - importance of terrain for bacterial growth; contribution to immunization against streptococcus and staphylococcus, [Löhr] *Klin. Wehnschr.* 6: 187, Jan. 22, '27

**BACTERIA, culture**—Continued

- necessity of carbon dioxide for growth of bacteria, yeasts and molds, [G. E. Rockwell & J. H. Highberger] *J. Infect. Dis.* 40: 438-446, March '27
- new method of cultivating micro-organisms, [F. V. Welch] *J. Roy. Micr. Soc.* 46: 262-264, Dec. '26
- new tube for cultivating dermatophytes and bacteria, [K. L. Karrenberg] *Dermat. Ztschr.* 49: 248-252, Dec. '26
- relation of hydrolytic decomposition products of proteins to bacterial growth, [G. J. Hucker & D. C. Carpenter] *J. Infect. Dis.* 40: 485-496, April '27
- simple method for isolation of pure cultures from single bacterial cells, [R. C. Avery & S. J. Leland] *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 1003-1007, June '27
- simple method of preserving living bacterial cultures, [B. Dikomeit] *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1)* 101: 290-304, Jan. 3, '27
- stimulation of bacterial growth in mixed infection by activating split products of bacteria, [T. Teramoto] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: Jan. 14, '27
- thermo-tolerant organisms as cause of so-called pin-point colonies, [A. C. Fay] *J. Bact.* 13: 347-377, May '27
- culture media:** See also under names of bacteria, as Streptococci, culture
  - agglutination of organism grown on media added to electrolytes, especially metallic salts, [Y. Suzuki] *Sei-I-Kwai M.J.* 46: 9-10, Feb. '27
  - culture of microbes in media containing cycloglycyl glycine produced by a 2,5-dioxopiparazine ring from amino-acid, [A. Morel & I. Bay] *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 95: 474-477, July 16, '26
  - differentiation of intestinal organisms by means of semisolid sugar media, [L. B. Bibb] *J. Bact.* 13: 123-128, Feb. '27
  - hemolyzed blood as culture media, [G. Mazzetti] *Pathologica* 18: 484, Oct. 15, '26
  - influence of vitamin-free culture media on bacterial virulence, [S. Wurzliger] *Arch.f.Hyg.* 97: 219-226, '26
  - investigations on effect of culture media on agglutination, [C. Brunkman] *Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav.* 3: 593-632, '26
  - milk of soy bean as substitute for cow's milk in culture media, [G. Cascelli] *Clin.med.ital.* 57: 559-565, Nov.-Dec. '26
  - modification of Kligler lead acetate medium, [S. F. Bailey & G. R. Lacy] *J. Bact.* 13: 183-189, March '27
  - outline of laboratory sugars, [T. Le Blanc] *Hosp. Corps Quart.* 11: 29, Jan. '27
  - stability of carbohydrate mediums, [L. D. Henry & M. S. Marshall] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 12: 474-477, Feb. '27
  - sterilization and preservation of ascitic fluid as culture medium, [B. Pissou] *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1)* 101: 282, Jan. 3, '27
  - substitution of honey for maltose and glucose in Sabouraud's culture media, [M. Scopesi] *Dermosiflografo* 1: 274-276, Sept. '26
  - transparent milk, [A. De Tomasi] *Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese* 5: 323-327, Oct. '26
  - use of calf spleen, [P. Berger] *Med.Klin.* 23: 171, Feb. 4, '27
- diphtheria:** See Diphtheria
- diplococci:** See also Measles, etiology and pathogenesis
  - case of meningitis, due to tubercle bacillus and a diplococcus closely allied to *Micrococcus tetragenes*, [J. Todesco] *Lancet* 1: 338, Feb. 12, '27
  - causing pneumonia in rabbits, [Y. Uyetani & R. Sasaki] *Orient.J.Dis.Infants* 2: 122, Jan. '27
  - diplococci peritonitis, [J. K. Friedjung] *Ztschr.f. Kinderh.* 42: 523-529, '26
  - Diplococcus mucosus* and *Streptococcus mucosus* as cause of meningitis, [E. Urbantschitsch] *Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 16: 129-147, July 31, '26
- Ducrey:** See Chancroid
- dysentery:** See Dysentery
- Eberth's:** See Typhoid
- effects of radiation on,** effects of roentgen irradiation profound but not specific, [A. J. Jolkevitch] *Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol.* 2: 278-297, '27
- effect of secondary roentgen radiation on *B. prodigiosus*, [J. J. Trillat] *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 183: 1304-1307, Dec. 20, '26
- neon light, [A. Philibert & J. Risler] *Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc.* 183: 1137-1139, Dec. 6, '26
- encapsulatus group,** genital infection in mares by organism of *Encapsulatus* group, [W. W. Dimock & P. R. Edwards] *J. Am.Vet.M.A.* 70: 469-480, Jan. '27
- enteritidis group:** See Bacteria, paratyphoid enteritidis group
- enterococci,** experimental infection of gallbladder with streptococci and enterococci, [S. Kwasniewski & N. Henning] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1870-1872, Oct. 1, '26

**BACTERIA, enterococci**—Continued

- malignant endocarditis and enterococcal septicemia, [Rousiacroix, Zuccoli & P. Martin] *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 95: 499-502, July 16, '26
- methods of differentiation, [N. Kovács] *Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 49: 450-456, '26
- urogenous enterococcus septicemia; case, [E. M. Fuss] *Med.Klin.* 23: 245, Feb. 18, '27
- fallax, B. fallax** in chronic arthritis, [J. & N. Mutch] *Lancet* 1: 1021-1022, May 14, '27
- fermentation:** See Fermentation, bacterial
- filtrable forms:** See also Tubercle Bacilli, filtrable forms; Viruses, filtrable; etc.
  - [E. Burnet] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1142-1144, Nov. 12, '26
  - filtrable bacteria and ultra-viruses, [P. Hauduroy] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1523-1525, Dec. 31, '26
  - filtrability of bacteria, [J. Bronfenbrenner & R. Muckenfuss] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 371-372, Jan. '27
- fluorescens group,** infection of aquarium fish with bacterium of *fluorescens* group, [F. Berger] *Centralbl.f. Bakteriolog.* 2. Abt. 69: 1-3, Nov. 5, '26
- Friedländer's,** exciting organism of gynecologic diseases; case of ozena and salpingitis, [H. E. Scheyer] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 3186-3192, Dec. 11, '26
- antagonism of Friedländer bacillus to diphtheria bacillus; clinics and experiments, [J. Gaté] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1679-1683, Dec. 9, '26
- pneumonia with Friedländer's bacillus simulating tuberculosis; case, [N. Westermarck] *Acta radiol.* 7: 626-631, '26
- septicemia, [Brouardel] *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 96: 240-245, Nov. 16, '26
- septicemia from Friedländer's bacillus infection; recovery, [P. Lereboullet & M. Pierrot] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 128-130, Feb. 10, '27
- spontaneous infections of guinea-pigs; pneumococcus, Friedländer bacillus and pseudotuberculosis (*Eberthella caviae*), [A. Branch] *J. Infect. Dis.* 40: 533-548, April '27
- toxic substances in Friedländer's bacillus cultures, [B. L. Friedländer & P. Schoenholz] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 555-557, March '27
- fusiformis:** See also Angina, Vincent's; Spirochetosis
  - serological classification of fusiform bacilli, [P. L. Varney] *J. Bact.* 13: 275-314, April '27
- Gärtner's:** See Bacteria, paratyphoid enteritidis group
- gas:** See Bacteria, *aërogenes capsulatus*; Gangrene, gas
- gonococci:** See Gonococci
- growth:** See Bacteria, culture; Bacteria, culture media
- hemophilus:** See also Chancroid, bacilli; Influenza, bacilli; etc.
  - further observations concerning growth requirements of hemophilic bacilli, [F. C. O. Valentine & T. M. Rivers] *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 993-1002, June '27
- heredity,** studies in microbial heredity; microbial dissociation in vivo as illustrated by case of subacute septicopyemia, [R. R. Mellon] *J. Bact.* 13: 99-111, Feb. '27
- mutation effects from use of disinfectants, [F. Hoder & K. Suzuki] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap.* 49: 361-381, '26
- influenza:** See Influenza
- lactic acid group:** See also Bacteria, *bulgaricus*
  - chemical study of bacteria; preliminary study of *Bacillus lactis aerogenes* grown on synthetic media, [D. M. Hetler] *J. Biol.Chem.* 72: 573-585, April '27
- leptosepticum:** See also Snuffles
  - Bacterium leptosepticum infection; its mode of spread and control, [L. T. Webster & C. Burn] *J. Exper. Med.* 48: 911-935, May '27
  - description of unidentified bacillus occurring in cultures from nasal discharges and purulent infections in rabbits, [C. G. Bull & C. M. McKee] *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 114-118, March '27
  - respiratory immunity in rabbits; systemic reactions in rabbits which are nasal carriers of Bacterium leptosepticum, *Bacillus bronchisepticus*, or *Micrococcus catarrhalis*, [G. H. Bailey] *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 370-391, May '27
- luminous,** bacteriologic studies on bioluminescence; cause of luminescence in fresh water shrimp, *Xiphocari-dina compressa* (da Haan), [Y. Yasaki] *J. Infect. Dis.* 40: 404-407, March '27
- melitensis:** See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
- meningococci:** See Meningococci
- metabolism:** See also under names of various bacteria
  - energy relations in metabolism of autotrophic bacteria, [L. G. M. Baas-Becking & G. S. Parks] *Physiol. Rev.* 7: 85-106, Jan. '27
  - metabolism of ferments in bacteria, [H. W. Nicolai] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 86-103, '26
  - method of precipitating protides of bacterial metabolism in peptonized bouillon, [A. Berdnikow] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1342-1344, Dec. 3, '26

**BACTERIA, metabolism—Continued**

- origin of acetaldehyde in bacterial and animal metabolism, [M. D. Whetham] *Australian J. Exper. Biol. & Med. Sci.* 4: 35-56, March '27
- simple respirometer for microbial respiration, [E. B. McKinley & C. B. Coulter] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 685-688, April '27

**micrococci:** See also *Bacteria*, abortus and melitense group

- as cause of otitis media, [S. Krepuska] *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 16: 553-555, Nov. 8, '26
- infection by *Micrococcus tetragenus*, [R. Dardan] *Clin. pediat.* 8: 565-574, Sept. '26
- respiratory immunity in rabbits; systemic reactions in rabbits which are nasal carriers of *Bacterium leprosepticum*, *Bacillus bronchisepticus*, or *Micrococcus catarrhalis*, [G. H. Bailey] *Am. J. Hyg.* 7: 370-391, May '27

**Morgan's No. 1, pyelitis from infection with Morgan's No. 1 bacillus, [D. Riding] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 183-184, Jan. 29, '27****morphology, researches on cilia, [L. Buccianti] *Glor. di batteriol. e immunol.* 1: 564-577, Nov. '26**

- dimensional differentiation of certain microbes, [A. Pijper] *J. M. A. S. Africa* 1: 203, April 23, '27
- problems depending on size, [von Angerer] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 428, Feb. 26, '27
- study in bacterial morphology, [J. F. McDonald, J. T. Little & E. Ruckenstein] *J. Bact.* 13: 255-267, April '27

**mycobacteria:** See also *Leprosy*, bacilli; *Tubercle Bacilli*; etc.

- biology of tubercle bacillus; hydrogen-ion concentration produced by some members of genus *Mycobacterium*, [J. Weinzi & F. Knapton] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 15: 380-388, March '27

**paratuberculosis:** See *Paratuberculosis***paratyphoid enteritidis group:** See also *Bacteria*, sulpestifer; *Bacteria*, typhoid group; *Paratyphoid, bacilli*

- avian typhosis in Roumania, [C. Cernaianu] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1575, Dec. 31, '26
- cultural and antigenic studies on *Salmonella gallinarum* and *Salmonella pullorum*, [H. G. May & K. Goodner] *J. Bact.* 13: 129-146, Feb. '27
- enzootic salpingitis of pullets, with special reference to *Salmonella pullora* infection, [H. Bunyea] *J. Am. Vet. M. A.* 70: 645-651, Feb. '27
- infection of rats by Gärtner's bacillus, [C. Price-Jones] *J. Path. & Bact.* 30: 45-54, Jan. '27
- infections of doves with bacteria of paratyphoid-enteritidis group, [A. Beck & E. Meyer] *Ztschr. f. Infektionskr. par. Krankh. u. Hyg. d. Haustiere* 30: 15-41, Nov. 30, '26
- intradermo-reaction in avian typhosis, [C. Cernaianu] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1576, Dec. 31, '26
- method of division of rough and smooth type of colonies among bacilli of *Salmonella* group, [M. M. Nutt] *J. Hyg.* 26: 44-48, March '27
- methods for extensive cultivation, [P. S. Rosen, M. P. Wagner-Sacharowa & L. S. Sobolewa] *Centralbl. f. Bakteriol.* 100: 293-300, Nov. 26, '26
- mutation, [E. Seigmann] *Centralbl. f. Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101: 161, Jan. 3, '27
- paratyphoid A as pyogenic agent, [G. Perricone] *Glor. di med. mil.* 74: 432-435, Oct. 1, '26
- possibility of human infection and intoxication by certain organisms of *Salmonella* group; rate and extent of growth and physical changes produced in foods by *Bacillus sulpestifer*, *Bacillus pestis caviae*, *Bacillus sanguinarum* and *Bacillus anatum*, [S. R. Damon & L. W. Leiter] *Am. J. Hyg.* 7: 27-39, Jan. '27; correction 7: 199, March '27
- relation between invasion of digestive tract by paratyphoid bacilli and disease, [T. Smith & H. A. M. Tibbetts] *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 337-352, Feb. '27
- relation of alcohol-soluble constituents of bacteria to their spontaneous agglutination, [P. B. White] *J. Path. & Bact.* 30: 113-132, Jan. '27
- relationships between heat-stable agglutinogens and sensitivity to bacteriophage in *Salmonella* group, [F. M. Burnet] *Brit. J. Exper. Path.* 8: 121-129, April '27
- septicemia due to Gärtner bacillus; case, [F. R. Ruiz & J. Martínez] *Rev. méd. del Rosario* 16: 488-495, Dec. '26
- soluble antigens of *Bacterium enteritidis*, [S. E. Branham & E. M. Humphreys] *J. Infect. Dis.* 40: 516-524, April '27
- specific carbohydrate from *Bacterium enteritidis*, [S. E. Branham] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 349-350, Jan. '27

**pasteurella:** See also *Bacteriophage*, *pasteurella*; *Plague, bacilli*; etc.

- changes in myocardium in hemorrhagic septicemia of calves, [P. Krage] *Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 42: 759-762, Nov. 5, '26

**BACTERIA, pasteurella—Continued**

- experimental pasteurellosis in cattle, [H. Jacotot] *Bull. Soc. path. exot.* 19: 853-858, Nov. 10, '26
- group of *B. septicaemiae* hemorrhagicae, [E. Pribram] *Centralbl. f. Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101: 78, Dec. 7, '26
- vitality of *pasteurella* of hemorrhagic septicemia of animals, [H. Jacotot] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1020, Oct. 29, '26
- Peraz's:** See *Rhinitis, atrophic*
- pestis caviae:** See *Bacteria*, paratyphoid enteritidis group
- Pfeiffer's:** See *Influenza, bacilli*
- phaseoli sojense, relations between pm, agglutination and P.D. with Bacterium phaseoli sojense, [I. S. Falk, C. G. Sharp & G. K. Link] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 576-578, March '27**
- pneumococci:** See *Pneumococci*
- pneumosintes, attempt to isolate Bacterium pneumosintes from patients suffering from influenza, [G. S. Wilson] *Lancet* 1: 1123-1124, May 28, '27**
- Preis-Nocard:** See *Bacteria, pseudotuberculosis*
- proteus group:** See also *Rickettsia*; *Typhus*
- hemolytic action of proteus bacilli, [N. Nishina & Y. Ikegami] *Tohoku J. Exper. Med.* 8: 142-145, Dec. '26
- Well-Felix reaction, [D. Nal] *Biochim. e terap. sper.* 13: 362-377, Sept. 30, '26
- pseudodiphtheria:** See *Pseudodiphtheria*
- pseudotuberculosis:** See also *Pseudotuberculosis*
- importance of motility of bacteria; in classification and diagnosis, with special reference to *B. pseudotuberculosis rodentium*, [J. A. Arkwright] *Lancet* 1: 13-14, Jan. 1, '27
- Parinaud's conjunctivitis; its relation to tuberculosis and pseudotuberculosis, [F. v. Herrenschnwand] *Extrapulm. Tuberk.* Hft. 10, 1: 16-24, '26
- spontaneous infections of guinea-pigs; pneumococcus, Friedländer bacillus and pseudotuberculosis (*Eberthella caviae*), [A. Branch] *J. Infect. Dis.* 40: 533-548, April '27
- pyocyaneus, attenuation of toxins in experimental contact with B. pyocyaneus, [L. Duchon] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1344-1346, Dec. 3, '26**
- bacteriophage of pyocyaneus bacillus and iridescent spots in filtrate, [I. Ashesova] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1029-1031, Oct. 29, '26
- chronic pyocyaneus infection; gastro-intestinal localization with fatal outcome, [W. M. Ashby, W. W. Eldridge & V. Freeman] *J. A. M. A.* 88: 1307-1309, April 23, '27
- experimental bacillus pyocyaneus keratitis, [E. Jackson & F. W. Hartman] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 12: 442-450, Feb. '27
- infection of cornea, [J. Ohm] *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.* 78: 62-64, Jan. '27
- infection of shoulder joint in infant, [A. Pinelli] *Pediatrics* 35: 147-151, Feb. 1, '27
- infection producing meningitis and pericarditis in infants, [H. Chlari] *Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat.* 38: 483-489, Oct. 15, '26
- mastoiditis from mixed infection by *Bacillus pyocyaneus* and *Streptococcus anhemolyticus*, [E. Wirth] *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 17: 189-191, Jan. 31, '27
- pathogenesis of pyocyaneus infection of cornea, [K. Safar] *Ztschr. f. Augenh.* 61: 25-46, Jan. '27
- ulceration of cornea due to *Bacillus pyocyaneus*, [W. T. Garretson & K. W. Cosgrove] *J. A. M. A.* 88: 700-702, March 5, '27
- pyogenes, Bacillus pyogenes of Poels, [S. Bilal] *Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur* 40: 846-868, Oct. '26**
- resistance:** See also *Disinfection and Disinfectants*
- density and thermoresistance of bacterial suspensions, [R. Hükel] *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh.* 106: 730-745, '26
- effects of chemical and physical changes in environment on resting bacteria, [J. H. Quastel & W. R. Wooldridge] *Biochem. J.* 21: 148-168, '27
- long conservation of bacterial strains in blood of guinea pig, [G. Petragani] *Glor. di batteriol. e immunol.* 1: 364-367, July '26; also *Atti d. r. Accad. d. fisiocrit. in Siena* 18: 173-176, Sept. 30, '26
- thermophilic bacteria, [S. M. Golikova] *Centralbl. f. Bakteriol.* (Abt. 2) 69: 178-185, Dec. 30, '26
- thermoresistance of bacteria in relation to cellular autolysis in life, [W. Gohs & I. Jacobsohn] *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 49: 441-449, '26
- viability of various species of bacteria in aqueous suspensions, [C. E. A. Winslow & O. R. Brooke] *J. Bact.* 13: 235-243, April '27
- vitality of some species in physiological salt solution and in twice distilled water, [S. Cramarossa] *Pathologica* 19: 15-21, Jan. 15, '27
- respiration:** See *Bacteria, metabolism*; and under names of bacteria
- salmonella:** See *Bacteria, paratyphoid enteritidis group; Bacteria, sulpestifer*

**BACTERIA**—Continued

**sanguinarium**: See *Bacteria*, paratyphoid enteritidis group

**Shiga**: See Dysentery

**spirilloides**, n. sp.; hitherto unknown bacterium. [M. Zuelzer] *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101:1-6, Dec. 7, '26

**spirillum**, culture of spirilla and spirocheta of polluted waters. [R. Vincent] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95:1472-1474, Dec. 17, '26

—trypanocidal and spirillicidal effect of zinc-sulpharsenol. [Lehnhoff Wyld] *Ann.d.mal.vén.* 21:847-855, Nov. '26

—Vincent's: See *Bacteria*, fusiformis

**sporogenes**: See *Bacteria*, clostridium

**staining**: See Stains and Staining

**staphylococci**: See *Staphylococci*

**streptococci**: See *Streptococci*

**subtilis**, pathogenicity of *Bacillus subtilis*; case, [W. J. Bais] *J.Infect.Dis.* 40:313-315, Feb. '27

—caused by *B. subtilis* infection of opposite eye, [O. Marchesani] *Arch.f.Augenh.* 97:559-574, Dec. '26

**supeistifer**: See also *Bacteria*, paratyphoid enteritidis group

—*Bacillus supeistifer* pathogenic for man. [R. Kopp] *Deutsche med.Wchschr.* 52:2156-2157, Dec. 17, '26

—para-typhoid *B. supeistifer* group of bacteria; studies in differentiation, [P. R. Edwards & L. F. Rettger] *J.Bact.* 13:73-97, Feb. '27

—quantitative experiments in study of infection and resistance, [W. W. C. Topley] *J.State Med.* 35:2-24, Jan. '27

**toxins**: See Diphtheria, toxin; Scarlet Fever, toxin; Toxin and Antitoxin, etc.

**tuberculosis**: See *Tubercle Bacilli*

**typhoid group**: See also *Bacteria*, coli; *Bacteria*, paratyphoid enteritidis group; *Bacteriophage*, typhoid-colon group; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.

—destruction of acetyl-methyl-carbinol by members of colon-aerogenes group, [F. S. Paine] *J.Bact.* 13:269-274, April '27

—effect of rodent typhoid bacilli in poisoning meat and food, [T. Saling] *Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsundtsw.* 19:9-11, Jan. '27

—extraction of precipitable substances of bacilli with dilute alcohol, [K. Landsteiner & J. Furth] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24:379, Jan. '27

—incubation air as source of nitrogen and carbon for typhoid, paratyphoid *B. Shiga*-Krusse and coli bacilli, [H. Braun & R. Goldschmidt] *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101:283-290, Jan. 3, '27

—influence of hydrogen-ion-concentration of culture media upon biological properties of bacteria of typhoid-colon group, [L. La Grutta] *Glor.di batteriol. e immunol.* 1:605-612, Dec. '26

—intracellular proteins of bacteria; globulins as indicators of interspecies relationships, [C. I. Nelson] *J.Infect.Dis.* 40:412-422, March '27

—methods for extensive cultivation, [P. S. Rosen, M. P. Wagner-Sacharowa & L. S. Sobolewa] *Centralbl.f. Bakteriologie* 100:293-300, Nov. 26, '26

—minerals not essential to vitality of typhoid-colon group but effective stimulant to its growth, [H. Braun & R. Goldschmidt] *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.* (Abt.1) 101:330-336, Feb. 5, '27

**variability**, microbial dissociation; instability of bacterial species with special reference to active dissociation and transmissible autolysis, [P. Hadley] *J.Infect. Dis.* 40:1-312, Jan. '27

—technical difficulties encountered in attempt to produce bacterial mutations, [J. H. Brown & M. Frohisher, Jr.] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40:318-325, May '27

**viability**: See *Bacteria*, resistance

**vibrio**: See also *Cholera*, vibrio

—vibrios from calves and their serological relation to *Vibrio fetus*, [T. Smith & M. L. Orcutt] *J.Exper. Med.* 45:391-397, Feb. '27

**virulence**: See also Diphtheria, bacilli; *Streptococci*; etc.

—effect of free HCl on growth and virulence, [W. & G. Löhr] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54:2-9, Jan. 1, '27

—influence of vitamin-free culture media on bacterial virulence, [S. Wurzlinger] *Arch.f.Hyg.* 97:219-226, '26

—virulence of acid-fast saprophytes in experimental scurvy, [W. Viets] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46:372-390, '26

**welchii**: See *Bacteria*, aerogenes capsulatus

**whitmeri**: See *Melioidosis*

**BACTERICIDES**: See *Germicides***BACTERIOLOGY**

—effect of bacteriology on internal medicine, [A. Lemerre] *Presse méd.* 34:1537-1541, Dec. 8, '26

—improved thermoregulator, [V. Krohn] *Centralbl.f. Bakteriologie* 100:387, Nov. 26, '26

—Lord Lister as pathologist and bacteriologist, [W. Bulloch] *Lancet* 1:744-746, April 9, '27; also *Brit.M.J.* 1:654-656, April 9, '27

**BACTERIOLOGY**—Continued

—problems of bacteriologist in his relations to medicine and public health, [H. Zinsser] *J.Bact.* 13:147-162, March '27

**BACTERIOLYSIS**

See also Autolysis, bacterial; *Bacteriophage*; *Blood*, bactericidal properties

—experiments on lysozyme (Fleming, 1922); bactericidal effect upon staphylococci as well as bacteria of air, [L. K. Wolff] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap.* 50:88-100, '27

—natural bacteriolysis; lysis of tubercle bacillus in sputum, [C. Richet, Jr., P. Hauduroy & Delbreil] *J.de physiol.et de path.gén.* 24:788-797, Dec. '26

—studies on bacteriophage of d'Hérèlle; mechanism of lysis of dead bacteria in presence of bacteriophage, [J. Bronfenbrenner & R. Muckenfuß] *J.Exper.Med.* 45:887-909, May '27

**BACTERIOPHAGE**

See also *Bacteriolysis*

—bacteria resistant to bacteriophage not different from non-resistant in antigenic constitution or agglutinability, [R. Bruynoghe & A. Dubois] *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 96:209-211, Jan. 28, '27

—bacteriophage purified with lipoids, [E. Weiss] *J.Immunol.* 13:311-317, April '27

—bacteriophage of pyocyanous bacillus and iridescent spots in filtrate, [I. Ashesova] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95:1029-1031, Oct. 29, '26

—effect of repeated freezing (-185°C.) and thawing on colon bacilli, *Virus III*, vaccine virus, herpes virus, bacteriophage, complement, and trypsin, [T. M. Rivers] *J.Exper.Med.* 45:11-21, Jan. '27

—filtration experiments with bacteriophage employing physiological filter-pla, dura and arachnoid, [E. B. McKinley & M. Holden] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24:595-598, March '27

—intestinal bacteriophage, [L. Cricchi] *Glor.di clin.med.* 8:23-26, Jan. 20, '27

—intestines and bacteriophage, [A. Dimtza] *Schweiz. med.Wchschr.* 56:1185-1187, Dec. 11, '26

—method of demonstrating bacteriophage lysis, [W. Gohs] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 49:139-145, '26

—resistance of different concentrations of bacteriophage to ultraviolet rays, [R. Fisher & E. B. McKinley] *J.Infect.Dis.* 40:399-403, March '27

—specific precipitation of bacteriophages, [R. Bruynoghe & A. Dubois] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96:211, Jan. 28, '27

—ultrafiltration of bacteriophage, [E. Wollman & E. Suarez] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96:15, Jan. 14, '27

**action**, one degenerated form of Shiga-dysentery bacillus caused by bacteriophage, [K. Kobayashi] *Sel-I-Kwai M.J.* 46:8-9, Feb. '27

—fixation of bacteriophage lysis by bacteria, [W. Gohs & I. Jacobsohn] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap.* 49:412-440, '26

—lyso-resistance and lysogenic property of secondary cultures during bacteriophage, [W. Gohs & I. Jacobsohn] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 49:17-49, '26

—rate of reduction of methylene blue by *Bacillus coli* in course of bacteriophage phenomenon, [G. Schwartzman] *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.* (Abt.1) 101:62-64, Dec. 7, '26

—relationships between heat-stable agglutinogens and sensitivity to bacteriophage in *Salmonella* group, [P. M. Burnet] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 8:121-129, April '27

**antiserum**, action of antibacterial serum on bacteriophage lysis, [J. da Costa Cruz] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95:1457, Dec. 10, '26

—antilytic action of antibacterial serum, [J. da Costa Cruz] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95:1006-1007, Oct. 22, '26

—bacteriophage-antibacteriophage reaction, [E. Weiss] *J.Immunol.* 13:301-309, April '27

**cholera**, preparation of bacteriophage, [K. Nobuchi] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95:1250-1252, Nov. 26, '26

**effects**, lysis by bacteriophage as seen under microscope, [J. da Costa Cruz] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95:1501-1503, Dec. 17, '26

**gonococci**, gonophages; laboratory and clinical study of bacteriophage principle elaborated by gonococcus, [P. S. Pelouze & F. S. Schofield] *J.Urol.* 17:407-438, April '27

**meningococci**, bacteriophage effects in meningococci, [G. J. Pfalz] *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.* (Abt.1) 101:209-217, Jan. 3, '27

**nature of**, further evidence of resistance of bacteriophage to alcohol, [J. Bronfenbrenner] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24:372, Jan. '27

—microbe dissociation; instability of bacterial species with special reference to active dissociation and transmissible autolysis, [P. Hadley] *J.Infect.Dis.* 40:1-312, Jan. '27

**BACTERIOPHAGE, nature of—Continued**

- new theory of bacteriophage effect and its relation to immunity, anaphylaxis and digestion; theory of enterokinase effect, [W. Gohs] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 49:532-537, '27
- reduction of methylene blue in transmissible autolysis, [G. Schwartzman] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 431-433, July 16, '26
- studies on bacteriophage of d'Hérèlle: mechanism of lysis of dead bacteria in presence of bacteriophage, [J. Bronfenbrenner & R. Muckenfuß] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 887-909, May '27
- studies on bacteriophage of d'Hérèlle: particulate nature of bacteriophage, [J. Bronfenbrenner] *J.Exper. Med.* 45: 873-886, May '27
- occurrence, presence of bacteriophage in water of Sao Paulo rivers, [J. Lemos Monteiro] *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 95: 994-996, Oct. 26, '26
- bacteriophage isolated from common house fly (*Musca domestica*), [R. E. Shope] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 1037-1044, June '27
- sewage filtrate as source of bacteriophage, [J. A. Caldwell] *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 575-578, May '27
- pasteurella*, in birds, [L. Broudin] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1334, Dec. 3, '26
- streptococci*, bacteriophage active against virulent hemolytic streptococcus, [P. F. & A. S. Clark] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 635-639, April '27
- therapeutic use of: See Gonorrhea, therapy; Typhoid, therapy
- typhoid-colon group*: See also Bacteriophage, action; Typhoid, therapy
- changes in coil strains through bacteriophage action in vivo and in vitro, [A. Dimtza] *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1)* 101: 171-177, Jan. 3, '27
- BACTERIUM**: See Bacteria
- BACULESCU, M.**, De la rupture des vaisseaux méningés moyens sans fracture du crâne, *Rev.de chir.* 64: 457-473, '26
- BADEN EVANS, D. M.**: See Evans, D. M. B.
- BADER, C. W., and EUFINGER, H.**, Reststickstoff und Schwangerschaftsnienerkrankung, *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk.* 90: 352-362, '26
- BADER, R.**, La sinfidelidad de Costa dilatada permanentemente il bacino: l'esperienza di un medico condotto su questa operazione, *Clin.ostet.* 29: 74-79, Feb. '27
- BADILE, P. L.**, Il carcinoma dell'intestino tenue nella giovinezza, *Tumori* 12: 355-370, '26
- BADOUX, V. E.**, Etude sur la fixation du complément avec l'antigène de Besredka dans la tuberculose du cobaye et détermination du pouvoir complémentaire de quelques séras, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 274-277, March 19, '27
- BAECKER, Die Histologie des Frosches** (*Rana esculenta* und *Rana temporaria*), *Mikrokosmos* 20: 56-63, Dec. '26
- BÄCKER, W.**, Wirbelfraktur bei Tetanus, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 555-558, '26
- BAHR, G.**, How phosphaturia is controlled by diet, *Mod. Hosp.* 28: 146, June '27
- BAER, A.**, Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Kavernenheilung durch künstlichen Pneumothorax, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 83-85, Jan. 20, '27
- BÄR, E.**, Elastizitätsprüfungen der Gelenkknorpel, *Arch.f. Entwickl.mechan.d.Organ.* 108: 739-760, Dec. 30, '26
- BAER, G.**, Aphoristisches zum Tuberkuloseproblem, *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 275-283, '26
- Karl Ernst Ranke, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2129-2130, Dec. 10, '26
- BAER, J. G., and JOYEUX, C.**, Etude de quelques cestodes provenant des colonies françaises d'Afrique et de Madagascar, *Ann.de parasitol.* 5: 27-36, Jan. 1, '27
- BAER, R.**, Ueber die Bedeutung der quergestreiften Muskulatur für die Regelung des Wasserhaushaltes bei peroraler Wasser- und Salzdarreichung, *Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 102-118, '26
- and **ROSSLER, R.**, Beiträge zur Pharmakologie der Lebergefäße. Ueber die Abhängigkeit der Histaminwirkung von der Durchströmungsrichtung (Versuche an isoliert durchströmter Hundeleber), *Arch.f. exper. Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 204-221, '26
- BAER, W.**, Ueber die Behandlung entzündlicher Adnexerkrankungen, insbesondere der Gonorrhöe mit Röntgenstrahlen, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* (Kongressheft) 35: 23, '26; also *Strahlentherapie* 24: 315-317, '26
- Die Erkennung der Lues intra partum und ihre klinische und volkswirtschaftliche Bedeutung, *Zentralbl.f. Gynäk.* 50: 2447-2455, Sept. 18, '26
- del BAERE, L. J.**, Distribution of fat injected into blood current, *Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk.* 13: 644-650, '26
- BAETJER, F. H., DUNHAM, K., and PANCOAST, H. K.**, Studies on pulmonary tuberculosis; healthy adult chest: clinical and roentgenological report; X-ray findings, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 429-471, April '27; also *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 507-527, May '27
- BAETJER, W. A., and SELLARDS, A. W.**, Occurrence of atypical amoebiasis, *Parasitology* 19: 48-53, March '27
- BATZNER, W.**, Die röntgenographische Darstellung der Gallenblase mit Kontrastmitteln, *Tung-chi.Med. Monatschr.* 2: 46-54, Nov. '26
- Ueber Sportschäden am Bewegungsapparat, *Med.Klin.* 23: 173, Feb. 4, '27
- von BAEYER, H.**, Photographische Hellerfolge, *Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir.* 47: 574-580, '26
- BAGBY, E.**, Compulsion and its motivation, *J.Abnorm.Psychol.* 22: 8-11, April-June '27
- BAGDASAR, D., and NOICA**, Sur un cas de polynévrite datant de l'enfance, *Rev.neurol.* 2: 445-447, Nov. '26
- BAGGER, H.**, Treatment of congenital cleft palate, *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 361-370, '27
- BAGLEY, H. E.**, Treatment and prophylaxis of scarlet fever, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 148-150, March '27
- BAGNACCI, C.**, Su di un caso di glossite in un bambino tifoso con reperto di *Cryptococcus ruber* (Demme) Vuill, *Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena* 1: 9, Aug. 10, '26
- BAHN, C. A.**, Swimming bath conjunctivitis, *New Orleans M.&S.J.* 79: 586-590, Feb. '27
- BAHRDT, Otto**, Heubner, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2033-2034, Nov. 26, '26
- BAILEY, C. O.**, Hypertrophy of thymus; diagnosis and treatment, *Dallas M.J.* 13: 12, Jan. '27
- BAILEY, G. H.**, Respiratory immunity in rabbits: systemic reactions in rabbits which are nasal carriers of *Bacterium leprosepticum*, *Bacillus bronchisepticus*, or *Micrococcus catarrhalis*, *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 370-391, May '27
- and **BULL, C. G.**, Effect of antiseptics on nasal flora of rabbits, *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 185-198, March '27
- Study of accessory etiologic factors in pneumonia in rabbits; effect of putting brilliant green into nasal passages, *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 334-342, May '27
- BAILEY, HAMILTON**, Testicular grafting, *Lancet* 1: 284, Feb. 5, '27
- Clinical aspects of acute pancreatitis, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 307-369, Feb. 26, '27
- BAILEY, HAROLD**, Treatment of cancer of uterine body, *New York State J.Med.* 27: 348-351, April 1, '27
- BAILEY, P.**, Syndrome of mental automatism and its rôle in formation of chronic systematized psychoses; review, *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 65: 345-359, April '27
- BAILEY, S. F., and LACY, G. W.**, Modification of Kligler lead acetate medium, *J. Bact.* 13: 183-189, March '27
- BAILEY, T. L.**, Glaucoma, *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 209-211, May '27
- BAILEY, T. RIDLEY**: See Obituaries
- BAILLAT, G.**, Lésions nerveuses au voisinage des ostéoarthrites rhumatismales, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris* 51: 162-164, Feb. 17, '27
- BAILLIART AND CARETTE**, Etude de quelques modifications objectives de l'état physiologique de l'œil produites par l'application de certaines substances au niveau de la pituitaire, et par les petites interventions nasales, *Ann.d'ocul.* 163: 922-927, Dec. '26
- and **MAGITOT**, Le système nerveux organique de l'œil, *Ann.d'ocul.* 163: 927, Dec. '26
- BAILLY, J.**, Vaccination antirabique du chien par la méthode de Remlinger, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1317, Dec. 3, '26
- and **REMLINGER, P.**, Vaccination du lapin contre l'inoculation intracérébrale de virus herpétique, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1188-1190, Nov. 19, '26
- Transmission de l'encéphalite herpétique au pigeon, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1542-1545, Dec. 31, '26
- Sur la réceptivité du tissu cellulaire sous-cutané au virus herpétique, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 101-103, Jan. 21, '27
- BAIN, W.**, Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis of lower extremities and of superficial veins of lower abdomen, *Lancet* 1: 701-703, April 2, '27
- BAINBRIDGE, W. S.**, Les dysfonctions thyroïdiennes dues aux toxicoes, *Arch.méd.belges* 79: 385-393, Sept. '26
- Gastro-intestinal diverticula, *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 560-565, Jan. '27
- Fundamental causes of disease, *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 740-744, April '27
- Inter-relationship of psychiatry and surgery, *South. M.J.* 20: 357-364, May '27
- BAIRD, E. H.**, Review of 100 consecutive cases of appendicitis operated during past year, *J.Tennessee M.A.* 19: 305-311, March '27
- BAIRD, P. C., JR., and PORTER, W. T.**, Weight and month of birth, *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 1-5, June '27
- BAIS, W. J.**, Case of pathogenicity of *Bacillus subtilis*, *J. Infect.Dis.* 40: 313-315, Feb. '27
- BAISE, and GEILING, E. M. K.**, Instruction in anesthesia at Johns Hopkins Medical School, Baltimore, *Brit.J. Anesth.* 4: 136-140, Jan. '27
- BAJ, L.**, Sul contenuto di calcio nel sangue dei fratturati durante il periodo di formazione del callo osseo, *Glor.di batteriol.e immunol.* 2: 94-100, Feb. '27

- BAJC, O.**, Ueber die Roffische Reaktion auf Erkennung maligner Tumoren, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40:163, Feb. 3, '27
- BAKACS, G.**, Beitrag zur Lehre der retrograd-lymphogenen Darmtuberkulose, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 35-39, '27
- Intravenöse Injektionen beim Meerschweinchen, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6:311, Feb. 12, '27
- BAKER, C. E.**, Physiological effects of certain toxic substances of gastro-intestinal origin, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 325-327, April '27
- BAKER, D. T.**, Removal of focal infection in treatment of tuberculous patients, *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3:149-151, Feb. '27
- BAKER, F.**, P. C. Remondino, 1847-1926, *California & West. Med.* 26:232-233, Feb. '27
- BAKER, H. M.**, Intoxication with commercial methyl chloride: report of series of cases, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1137-1138, April 9, '27
- BAKER, L. E., and CARREL, A.**, Au sujet du pouvoir inhibiteur du sérum pendant la vieillesse, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95:958-960, Oct. 22, '26
- La cause de l'augmentation du pouvoir inhibiteur du sérum pendant la vieillesse, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95:1014-1016, Oct. 29, '26
- Effect of age on serum lipoids and proteins, *J.Exper. Med.* 45:305-318, Feb. '27
- BAKER, S. J.**, Prevention of maternal and infant mortality, *Atlantic M.J.* 30:536-539, May '27
- BAKHUYZEN, H. L. V., and ALSBERG, C. L.**, Growth curve in annual plants, *Physiol.Rev.* 7:151-187, Jan. '27
- BAKKER, A.**, Eenige overeenkomsten in de stofwisseling van kankercellen en ontstekingsleucocyten, *Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2:1844-1852, Oct. 23, '26
- BAKKER, G.**, Case of Iridocyclitis after treatment with Ponndorf's vaccine B, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2159, Nov. 27, '26; also Einige Uebersichtsstimmungen im Stoffwechsel der Carcinomzellen und Exsudat-leucocyten, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6:252-254, Feb. 5, '27
- von BAKODY, A.**, Organotherapeutische Resultate bei Schizophrenie nebst kombinierter Strychnotinktur, *Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr.* 29:32-34, Jan. 8, '27
- BAKWIN, H., and RIVKIN, H.**, Comparison of content of potassium in maternal and placental serum, *Am.J. Obst.& Gynec.* 13:68-69, Jan. '27
- ASTROWE, P. S., and RIVKIN, H.**, Transfused blood in infants with severe malnutrition, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33:442-450, March '27
- BALACHOWSKY, S.**, Que peut demander la clinique à la réaction de sédimentation (sédimentation) des érythrocytes? *Paris méd.* 2:332-338, Oct. 30, '26
- BALADO, M.**, Action de l'atropine, de l'adrénaline, de l'éserine et de la pilocarpine sur la pupille éplorée du chien, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95:1387, Dec. 3, '26
- Valor de la atropina, adrenalina y pilocarpina como reactivos del sistema nervioso vegetativo, *Rev.Soc. argent.de biol.* 2:289-300, '26
- Punción occipital y punción lumbar, *Bol.Inst.de clín. quir.* 2:591-596, Aug. '26
- and ADROGUE, E.**, Acción de la adrenalina sobre la pupila humana en diferentes estados de inervación del iris, *Bol.Inst.de clín.quir.* 2:597-599, Aug. '26
- and BARTEL, E.**, Distribución de los nervios mielínicos en el iris humano, *Bol.Inst.de clín.quir.* 2:600, Aug. '26
- and DIMITRI, V.**, Resultados de la ventriculografía en cinco tumores cerebrales, *Bol.Inst.de clín.quir.* 2:583-590, Aug. '26; also *Prensa med. argent.* 13: 817-830, Feb. 10, '27
- BALAN, N. P.**, Der Einfluss der experimentellen Phosphorvergiftung auf das Fettgewebe, *Beitr.z.path.Anat. u.z.allg.Path.* 76:198-214, Dec. 30, '26
- BALANTIS:** See under Penis
- BALANTIDIUM**  
—amoebic-balantidic infestation in Arab: case, [P. Delanoë] *Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie* 4:83-92, March '26
- coli, case cured by thymol and stovarsol, [J. Segal] *Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop.* 18:176, Nov.-Dec. '26
- BALASINGHAM, K., and others.**, Report of Committee on Indigenous Systems of Medicine, *J.Ceylon Br.M.A.* 24:17-112, March '27
- BALAVOINE, P.**, Détermination du degré alcoolique des vins et cidres, au moyen de l'indice de réfraction, *Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittellunt.u.Hyg.* 18:7-10, '27
- BALD, F. W.**, Regulation of respiration;  $pH$  of arterial blood and respiration volume as affected by blood volume changes, *Am.J.Physiol.* 81:222-231, June '27
- BALDASSARE, V.**, Un caso di peritonite pneumococcica primitiva, *Pediatrica* 34:1192-1196, Nov. 1, '26
- BALDAUF, L. K.**, Angina pectoris, *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 148-153, April '27
- BALDNESS:** See Alopecia
- BALDOVINI, C.**, La tubercolosi secondo le concezioni moderne, *Ann.di med.nav.* 2:322-330, Nov.-Dec. '26
- BALDRIDGE, C. W., and GATEWOOD, W. E.**, Tissue hypersensitiveness following administration of toxin-antitoxin; phenomenon of Arthus, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1068-1071, April 2, '27
- and PETERSON, F. R.**, Splenic enlargement in hyperthyroidism, *J.A.M.A.* 88:1701-1702, May 28, '27
- BALDUCCI, R., and CAMPANACCI, D.**, Hypoglykämische Wirkung des Schwefels, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6:2166-2167, Nov. 12, '26
- BALDUZZI, O.**, Die Tumoren des Corpus callosum. Anatomisch-klinischer Beitrag, *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 79:1-82, '26
- Beitrag zum klinischen und röntgentherapeutischen Studium der Tumoren des Kleinhirns, *Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106:653-665, '26
- BALDWIN, A. H., HEYDON, G. M., and BROBEN, J. A.**, Amoebic dysentery acquired in North Queensland, *M.J.Australia* 1:374-375, March 12, '27
- BALDWIN, EDWARD R.**, Tuberculosis and general practitioner, *New York State J.Med.* 27:401-402, April 15, '27
- BALDWIN, EDWIN R.**, Absolute and relative value of laboratory procedures in diagnosis of tuberculosis, *Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg., De Lamar Lect.*, pp. 99-112, '27
- BALDWIN, H. S., LARSEN, N. P., and CECIL, R. L.**, Clinical and bacteriologic study of 2000 typed cases of lobar pneumonia, *Tr.Am.Physicians* 41:208-223, '26
- BALDWIN, J. F.**, Huge fibroma of mesentery; resection of six feet of jejunum; recovery, *Am.J.Surg.* 2:160-161, Feb. '27
- BALDWIN, J. H., and GILMOUR, W. R.**, Study of gas gangrene in civil surgery, *Ann.Surg.* 85:161-172, Feb. '27
- BALDWIN, K. W.**, Therapeutic value of light and color, *Atlantic M.J.* 30:431-432, April '27
- BALDWIN, O. J.**, Precipitate labor in primipara; drowned baby; resuscitation of babe after lapse of much time, *Illinois M.J.* 51:76-77, Jan. '27
- BALDWIN OPERATION:** See Vagina, artificial
- BALEA, E., ROSELLÓ, H., and BENATTI, D.**, Acción de la insulina a pequeña dosis en el animal diabético, *Rev.de med.Rosario* 1:50, Sept. '26
- BALENSWEIG, I.**, Unusual vertebral injuries, *Arch.Surg.* 14:29-45 (pt. 1), Jan. '27
- BALFOUR, A.**, Tropical lacunae, *J.Trop.Med.* 30:97-106, April 16, '27
- BALFOUR, D. C.**, Technique of partial gastrectomy for cancer of stomach, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44:659-667, May '27
- and HARGIS, E. H.**, Cancer of stomach, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173:773-780, June '27
- and HENDERSON, E. F.**, Benign tumors of stomach, *Ann.Surg.* 85:354-359, March '27
- BALIETTI, L.**, Considerazioni cliniche sull'acromegalia, *Note e riv.di psichiat.* 14:475-486, Sept.-Dec. '26
- BALINA, P. L.**, Lepra autóctona de la ciudad de Buenos Aires. Profilaxis, *Semana méd.* 2:1552-1557, Dec. 9, '26
- Sobre la manera de llevar a la práctica la ley nacional antileprosa, *Prensa med. argent.* 13:627-632, Dec. 10, '26
- BALINT, R.**, Ueber einige Ulkusfragen, *Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild.* 24:69-74, Feb. 1, '27
- BALL, A.**, Renal hæmaturia, *Irish J.M.Sc.* pp. 101-107, March '27
- BALL, F. E.**, Migraine; its treatment with peptone and its familial relation to sensitization diseases, *Am. J.M.Sc.* 173:781-788, June '27
- BALL, G. H.**, Studies on Paramylum; effects of vital dyes on Paramylum caudatum, *Biol.Bull.* 52:68-78, '27
- BALL, J. M.**, Metal cast of anterior segment of eyeball made in living human subject, *Brit.J.Ophth.* 11:73-75, Feb. '27
- BALL, JAMES BARRY:** See Obituaries
- BALL, R. P., and SPURLING, R. G.**, Cerebrospinal fluid leak due to fistula of cisterna magna, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 31-34, Jan. '27
- BALL, S., and NOHLEN, A.**, Eine Halbmikromethode der Wassermannschen Reaktion zum Nachweis der Lues, *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42:133-135, '26
- BALL, W. G.**, Anatomical factors in urinary infections, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Urol.)* 20:1-14, Jan. '27
- Value of modern methods of investigation in diagnosis and treatment of hæmaturia, *Lancet* 1:473-478, March 5, '27
- BALLA, A.**, Fenomeni secondari alla rotazione nelle persone a tipo vagotonico ed a tipo simpaticotonico, *Valsalva* 2:537-540, Dec. '26
- BALLANCE, C. A.**, Remarks and reminiscences, *Brit.M.J.* 1:64-67, Jan. 8, '27
- and COLLEDGE, L.**, Anatomical observations on nerves of face and neck, *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 42:1-21, Jan. '27
- Surgical treatment of paralysis of vocal cord and of paralysis of diaphragm, *Brit.M.J.* 1:553, March 26, '27; 609, April 2, '27

- BALLARD, J. F.**, Medical incunabula in William Norton Bullard collection, Boston M. & S. J. 196: 865-875, May 26, '27
- BALLENGER, E. G., and ELDER, O. F.**, Inhalation of perfume or smelling salts during administration of neorarsphenamine to prevent its disagreeable odor, Am. J. Syph. 11: 127, Jan. '27
- Post-operative cystitis, South. M. J. 20: 321-322, April '27
- BALLICO, I.**, L'ellioterapia e la fototerapia con speciale riguardo alle malattie celtiche e della pelle, Raggi ultraviolet. 2: 274, Nov.-Dec. '26
- BALLIF, L., RENNESCU, N., and REZNIC, A.**, Contribution à l'étude du sang dans la pellagre, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 95: 1565-1567, Dec. 31, '26
- BALLIN, G.**, Die Organisation und die Erfolge des Œuvre Grancher, Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk. 65: 389-392, '26
- BALLIN, L.**, Ueber ortsfremde Wucherungen vom Bau der Uterusschleimhaut im Eierstock, Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. 90: 542-559, '27
- BALLIN, M.**, Diverticulitis of colon, Am. J. Surg. 2: 130-141, Feb. '27
- BALLMANN, E.**, Die Hypophyse, ihr Bau, ihre Funktion und die durch ihre Veränderungen bedingten Krankheitsbilder, Ergebn. d. Ges. Med. 9: 277-338, '26
- BALLON, D. H.**, Primary carcinoma of bronchus with abscess of lung diagnosed bronchoscopically and injected with lipiodol, M. J. & Rec. 125: 225-228, Feb. 16, '27
- and **BALLON, H. C.**, Pneumography with iodized oil, 40 per cent, by bronchoscopic method; bronchial tree, with observations made from 100 injections, Arch. Surg. 14: 184-202 (pt. 2), Jan. '27
- Effect of injection of lipiodol and rate of its disappearance, in normal and diseased lungs, Canad. M. A. J. 17: 410-416, April '27
- BALLON, H. C.**, Value of lipiodol in diagnosis and treatment of abscess of lung, Surg. Gynec. Obst. 44: 1-10, Jan. '27
- and **BALLON, D. H.**, Pneumography with iodized oil, 40 per cent, by bronchoscopic method; bronchial tree, with observations made from 100 injections, Arch. Surg. 14: 184-202 (pt. 2), Jan. '27
- Effect of injection of lipiodol and rate of its disappearance, in normal and diseased lungs, Canad. M. A. J. 17: 410-416, April '27
- BALLOU, H. B.**, Need of personality study in care and training of mental defectives, Homoeop. Recorder 42: 73-78, Feb. 15, '27
- BALLS, A. K.**, Pseudomorphine, J. Biol. Chem. 71: 537-542, Jan. '27
- Separation and estimation of morphine, pseudomorphine, and related substances, J. Biol. Chem. 71: 543-558, Jan. '27
- BALNEOLOGY AND BALNEOTHERAPY**  
See also Baths; Health, resorts; Water, mineral; and under names of organs and diseases.
- Aix-en-Savoie in Napoleonic times, [M. Genty] Progrès méd. (suppl.) 41: 83-88, Nov. 13, '26
- effect of sun, sea, and open-air in health and in disease, [H. Gauvain] Practitioner 118: 137-149, March '27
- BALOD, K.**, Zur Kenntnis der Hornhautzysten, Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhe. 77: 639-641, Nov. '26
- BALOG, A.**, Bildung eines Ersatzmagens bei der völligen Magenentfernung, Zentralbl. f. Chir. 53: 2581-2583, Oct. 9, '26
- BALUZET, L.**, Greffes testiculaires de jeunes bœliers; rapide résorption des greffons, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 96: 104-106, Jan. 21, '27
- BALSAM OF PERU**: See Wounds, therapy
- BALTHAZARD, V.**, Le sang dans l'empoisonnement par les cyanures, Rev. méd. franç. 7: 313, June-July '26
- BALTZER, A., GRAFE, E., and PARTSCH, F.**, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Insulinwirkung; untersuchungen bei diabetischen Tieren, Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol. 120: 359-370, '27
- BALTZER, H.**, Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Agranulocytose, Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. 262: 681-689, '26
- BALTZER, U., and DEMME, R.**, Biologische-chemische und bakteriologische Studien des Scheidensekretes im Verhältnis zur Menstruation, Arch. f. Gynäk. 129: 900-912, '27
- BALYEAT, R. M.**, Clinical use of ephedrin in treatment of asthma and hay-fever, J. Oklahoma M. A. 20: 3-8, Jan. '27
- BALZANO, I.**, Le vegetazioni adenoidi del cavo nasofaringeo nei lattanti, Pediatria 35: 87-97, Jan. 15, '27
- BALZER, F.**, Le purpura annularis teleangiectodes de Majocchi, Ann. de dermat. et syph. 7: 529-549, Oct. '26
- Balano-posthites et vulvo-vaginites non vénériennes, Progrès méd. 41: 1855-1858, Dec. 7, '26
- BALZONE**  
— brief analytical reports from A. M. A. Chemical Laboratory, J. A. M. A. 88: 501, Feb. 12, '27
- BAMBERGER, J.**, Über Jodtherapie und Jodschädigung, Med. Klin. 22: 1569-1571, Oct. 8, '26
- BAMFORTH, J.**, Two cases of undulant fever occurring in England, Lancet 1: 818-819, April 16, '27
- BANAJI, B. P.**, Avoidance of post-operative infection in cataract operations, Brit. J. Ophth. 11: 75-78, Feb. '27
- BANANAS**  
— place of banana in diet, [W. H. Eddy & M. Kellogg] Am. J. Pub. Health 17: 27-35, Jan. '27
- use of banana pulp in feeding of marasmic infants, [H. Thursfield] Arch. Dis. Childhood 2: 49-54, Feb. '27
- BANCROFT, I. R.**, Syphilis—when is it cured? California & West. Med. 26: 489-490, April '27
- BANCROFT, W. D., and GURCHOT, C.**, Cell mitosis, J. Phys. Chem. 31: 430-438, March '27
- BANDAGING**  
— gauze bandage, [O. Goldstein] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 52: 2083, Dec. 3, '26
- Klebrolinde, [W. Strebel] München. med. Wchnschr. 73: 1935-1936, Nov. 12, '26
- new method: triangular sheets, [D. Buyze] Reddingwezen 16: 15-23, Feb. '27
- zinc oxide in bandaging for extension apparatus, [F. Kroll] Zentralbl. f. Chir. 53: 2527-2528, Oct. 2, '26
- BANDEL, R.**, Ueber den Rückgang der Männersterblichkeit in Nürnberg seit dem Jahre 1916. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), München. med. Wchnschr. 73: 1758-1760, Oct. 15, '26
- BANDL'S RING**: See Uterus, contractions
- BANERJEE, D.**, Kann durch Verfüttung von Natrium bicarbonicum oder aktivem Eisenoxyd der Verlauf der Avitaminose bei Reistauben beeinflusst werden? Biochem. Ztschr. 180: 27-29, '27
- BANERJEE, K., and PANJA, G.**, Causation of cystitis, Indian M. Gaz. 62: 249-250, May '27
- BANERJEE, R. N.**, Two cases of typhus fever in Kumaon, Indian M. Gaz. 62: 264-265, May '27
- BANERJI, J., and BOSE, B. B.**, Physical exercise and medical inspection of Indian girls, Indian M. Rec. 47: 65, March '27
- BANG, F.**, La bilirubinémie considérée spécialement comme symptôme de l'appendicite et des extravasations sanguines (l'ictère des nouveau-nés), Gynéc. et Obstét. 14: 223-232, Oct. '26; also Bilirubinemia as symptom of appendicitis and of extravasation of blood (icterus neonatorum), Ugesk. f. Læger 88: 952-956, Oct. 21, '26
- BANGSON, J. S.**, Several generations of achondroplasia, J. Hered. 17: 393-395, Nov. '26
- BANISSONI, F.**, Contributo alla psicologia sperimentale della volontà, Arch. Ital. d. psicol. 5: 15-18, July 31, '26
- Applicazioni dell'elettrocardiogramma in psicologia sperimentale. (Nota preventiva), Arch. Ital. di psicol. 5: 110-125, Jan. 21, '27
- BANISTER, H.**, Block capital letters as tests of visual acuity, Brit. J. Ophth. 11: 49-62, Feb. '27
- BANISTER, J. M.**, Two cases of extreme degrees of strabismus showing results of operation, Nebraska M. J. 12: 26-27, Jan. '27
- Ocular indications in obstetric practice, Nebraska M. J. 12: 220-222, June '27
- BANK, J., and BOCKUS, H. L.**, Value of histamine as test for gastric function, Arch. Int. Med. 39: 508-519, April '27
- BANKS, B.**, Spontaneous cholecyst-enterostomy, W. Virginia M. J. 23: 41, Jan. '27
- Method for drainage and irrigation of empyema and other abscess cavities, W. Virginia M. J. 23: 261-262, May '27
- BANKS, H.**, Unusual hernia in inguinal region, Brit. M. J. 1: 512, March 19, '27
- BANKS-DAVIS, H. J.**, James Barry Ball, J. Laryng. & Otol. 42: 145-146, Feb. '27
- BANNERJI, B. P.**, Case of arsenical dermatitis following injections of novarsenobillon, Indian M. Gaz. 62: 81, Feb. '27
- Case of "typho-lumbricosis," Indian M. Gaz. 62: 146-147, March '27
- BANNICK, E. G.**, Severe chronic glomerular nephritis without hypertension, cardiac hypertrophy or retinal changes; report of 2 cases, Arch. Int. Med. 39: 741-747, May '27
- and **SMITH, F. H.**, Karell diet and modified Karell diet in treatment of cardiac dropsy, J. Am. Dietet. A. 2: 246-249, March '27
- BANSI, H. W., and UCKO, H.**, Ueber Peroxydase; zur Kinetik der Peroxydase, Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem. 159: 235-257, '26
- Die Variabilität der Fermentwirkung, Klin. Wchnschr. 6: 309, Feb. 12, '27
- BANTI'S DISEASE**: See Anemia, splenic
- BARUELOS GARCIA, M.**, Sobre algunas cuestiones referentes a las aortitis crónicas, Med. Ibera 2: 149-151, Aug. 28, '26
- BANZET and LEROUX, R.**, Fibromyome utérin et cancer du corps, Ann. d'anat. path. 4: 202, Feb. '27

- BANZHAF, E. J., and PARKER, J. T.**, Production of staphylococcus antitoxin in horses, *J. Immunol.* 13: 25-29, Jan. '27
- BAPTISTA, V.**, A reabilitação do ovo na dietética infantil, *Brazil-med.* 2: 263-265, Nov. 6, '26
- Considerações sobre a nutrição da criança, *Tribuna med.* 32: 211; 253; 265, '26
- Erythema infectiosum, *Brasil-med.* 1: 29-31, Jan. 8, '27
- BAR, P.**, Le centième anniversaire de la mort de Laennec, *Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris* 96: 407-411, Dec. 14, '26
- BARACH, A. L.**, Oxygen therapy: its development in treatment of pneumonia, *Am. J. Nursing* 27: 3-9, Jan. '27
- and **DRAPER, G.**, Immunological study of relation between pernicious anemia and anemia due to Welch B. toxin, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 411-412, Feb. '27
- BARACH, J. H.**, Relationship between acute infectious and chronic diseases, *Ann. Clin. Med.* 5: 784-799, Feb. '27
- Etiologic factors in diabetes, *Arch. Int. Med.* 39: 636-642, May '27
- Acute rheumatic heart disease treated with streptococcus antitoxin (scarlet fever serum), *J. A. M. A.* 88: 1882-1883, June 11, '27
- BARAIL, L. C.**, L'actinothérapie localisée, traitement des plaies et infections de la bouche, *Rev. d'actinol.* 2: 286-293, Oct.-Dec. '26
- Le novarsénobenzol électrosmotique dans les polyarthrites graves, *Odontologie* 65: 92-98, Feb. 28, '27
- BARAJAS y de VILCHES, J. M.**, Sobre el tratamiento endonasal de las sinusitis maxilares, *Siglo med.* 78: 565-567, Dec. 11, '26
- BARANGER, R.**, Un cas d'emphysème médiastinal traumatique, *Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir.* 52: 1243-1245, '26
- BARANGER, A.**, Du pronostic et des indications opératoires apportés par la paralysie faciale périphérique au cours d'une otite moyenne purulente aigue, *Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille du larynx* 45: 1024-1030, Nov. '26
- L'aspect clinique des tumeurs du nasopharynx, *J. de méd. de Paris* 45: 1031, Dec. 13, '26
- BARANY, R.**, Neue Methode der Registrierung des Zeige-, Abweiche- und Einstellungsversuches, *Acta otolaryng.* 10: 172-180, '26
- BARAT, M.**, L'hulle de chaumoogra dans le traitement de la démodécie, *Rec. de méd. vét.* 102: 666-669, Nov. 15, '26
- BARATH, E.**, Blutdruckstudien an alternden Menschen. Ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese der arteriellen Hypertension; Methodik der Untersuchungen, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 54: 58-63, '27
- Blutdruckstudien an alternden Menschen; die Blutdruckschwankung als Zeichen beginnender Regulationsstörung, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 54: 64-67, '27
- Blutdruckstudien an alternden Menschen; Prüfung der Blutdruckregulation nach körperlicher Arbeit, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 54: 68-71, '27
- Blutdruckstudien an alternden Menschen; Prüfung der Psychoreaktion des Blutdruckes, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 54: 72-74, '27
- Untersuchungen über die Ergotaminwirkung bei Menschen, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf seine klinische Anwendungsmöglichkeiten bei inneren Erkrankungen, *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.* 104: 713-718, '26
- Ueber die Ergotamintherapie bei inneren Erkrankungen, *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.* 104: 719-722, '26
- BARBACCI, P.**, Un bambino del raggi X, *Riv. di clin. pediat.* 24: 806-811, Dec. '26
- BARBARA, E. B., and ROFFO, A. H.**, Actividad de la catalasa en los tejidos normales y neoplásicos, *Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. del cáncer* 2: 599-606, July '26
- Sobre la acción del virus en la etiología de los tumores malignos, *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 485-499, Oct. 30, '26
- BARBE and SEZARY.**, L'effort intellectuel prédispos-t-il à la paralysie générale? *Médecine* 8: 351-355, Feb. '27
- BARBEAU, A., and FORBES, A.**, Question of localizing action currents in muscle by needle electrodes, *Am. J. Physiol.* 80: 705-715, May '27
- BARBELLION, G.**, Les urétrites simples; leurs traitements, *J. de méd. de Paris* 46: 9, Jan. 3, '27
- BARBER, H., and TAYLOR, H. C. C.**, Four cases of spontaneous subarachnoid hæmorrhage, *Lancet* 1: 541-543, March 12, '27
- BARBER, M. A., and COOGLE, C. P.**, Cases of nontuberculous granulomatous lymphadenitis in Mississippi, *Pub. Health Rep.* 42: 1306-1311, May 13, '27
- Malaria among Mexican cotton pickers imported into Mississippi, *Pub. Health Rep.* 42: 1368-1370, May 20, '27
- **KOMP, W. H. W., and HAYNE, T. B.**, Methods of estimating amount of malaria in regions of low endemicity, *South. M. J.* 20: 471-474, June '27
- BARBER, T. M.**, Acidosis in children; its treatment, *W. Virginia M. J.* 23: 65-71, Feb. '27
- BARBERI, S., and BAUDO, A.**, La glicemia nei bambini durante l'infezione tifoide e in rapporto alla vaccinoterapia, *Pediatrics* 35: 169-178, Feb. 15, '27
- BARBIER, G.**, Acariose du grain d'allure épidémique, *Marseille méd.* 64: 93-97, Jan. 25, '27
- and **GAUJOUX, E.**, Accidents d'origine artérielle au cours d'injections intra-musculaires de préparations bismuthiques, *Marseille méd.* 63: 1710-1717, Nov. 15, '26
- **BIANCHI, H., and GAUJOUX, E.**, Dermite familiale à type de prurigo. Origine parasitaire de l'affection, *Marseille méd.* 63: 1744-1747, Nov. 15, '26
- BARBIER, H.**, Observations de staphylococce dans les familles, *Arch. de méd. d. enf.* 29: 650-654, Nov. '26
- BARBIERI, A.**, Anomalias inflamatorias congénitas del ojo, *Semana méd.* 2: 1589-1596, Dec. 16, '26
- BARBIERI, D.**, Sull'azione del siero antiplastrinico. (Nota preventiva), *Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia* 1: 1201-1203, '26
- BARBILIAN, N.**, Les fractures du plateau tibial, *J. de chir.* 28: 663-682, Dec. '26
- and **TANASESCU, L.**, Lipome sousmuqueux du colon transverse, *Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir.* 52: 1080-1082, Dec. 4, '26
- BARBILLION, Broussais et Laennec, Paris méd.** (annexe) 2: 530-533, Dec. 11, '26
- BARBITAL and BARBITAL DERIVATIVES**  
See also Anesthesia, barbitol compounds
- antagonism in mixture of codeine and barbitol-picrosotinic acid, [S. Loewe] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 120: 41-47, '27
- efficacy of hypnotics; urethane and veronal, [P. Pulewka] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 120: 186-188, '27
- luminal in ether anesthesia, [G. Millul] *Policlinico (sez. prat.)* 33: 1459-1460, Oct. 18, '26
- effects, antagonism and synergism in mixtures of veronal and acetylsalicylic acid, [E. Käer & S. Loewe] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 118: 108-114, '26
- barbitol as preventive of cocaine toxicosis; preliminary report, [J. Leshure] *J. A. M. A.* 88: 168-169, Jan. 15, '27
- effect of barbitol sodium and phenobarbital sodium on sympathetic and parasympathetic, [O. Arnell] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1046-1048, Oct. 29, '26
- therapy: See Epilepsy, therapy; Migraine, therapy
- toxicity, barbitol poisoning and barbitol elimination, [F. Reiche] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2112-2113, Nov. 5, '26
- barbitol poisoning simulating multiple sclerosis, [C. W. Stone] *Ohio State M. J.* 23: 132-133, Feb. '27
- poisoning by veronal, [M. Ajazzi-Mancini] *Policlinico (sez. med.)* 33: 614-621, Nov. '26
- toxic reaction from phenobarbital (luminal); report of 6 cases, [A. S. Jackson] *J. A. M. A.* 88: 642-643, Feb. 26, '27
- toxic reactions from phenobarbital (luminal); 2 cases, [H. J. Bollinger] *California & West. Med.* 26: 659, May '27
- BARBOSA VIANNA, A.** Orthopedia na Europa, *Folia med.* 8: 45-49, Feb. 16, '27
- BARBOUR, A. D., and others.**, Influence of insulin on liver and muscle glycogen in rat under varying nutritional conditions, *Am. J. Physiol.* 80: 243-272, April '27
- BARBOUR, H. G., and HAMILTON, W. F.**, Falling drop method for determining specific gravity; clinical applications, *J. A. M. A.* 88: 91-94, Jan. 8, '27
- BARBOUR, O.**, Pylorospasm as manifestation of thymic disturbance, *Arch. Pediat.* 44: 314-316, May '27
- BARBOZA, J.**, Alguns casos de accidentes com o "treparsol," *Brasil-med.* 1: 31, Jan. 8, '27
- BARCELLA, L. M., and CAVINA-PRATESI, G.**, La toracoplastica extrapleurica e la frenicotomia nella cura della tubercolosi polmonare, *Arch. Ital. di chir.* 16: 707-736, '26
- BARCLAY, A. E.**, Radiology in relation to compensation cases, *Lancet* 1: 905-906, April 23, '27
- BARCLAY, ROBERT.** See Obituaries
- BARCROFT, J.**, Die Stellung der Milz im Kreislaufsystem, *Ergebn. d. Physiol.* 25: 818-861, '26
- BARD, L.**, Nature et mécanisme pathogénique de l'œdème aigu du poulmon, *Press. méd.* 34: 1489-1491, Nov. 27, '26
- Du rôle de l'élasticité et de l'extensibilité du poulmon dans la physiologie normale et pathologique de l'appareil pleuro-pulmonaire, *Arch. méd.-chir. de l'app. respir.* 1: 299-311, '26
- Du rôle des perturbations des réflexes intracardiaques dans le mécanisme pathogénique de l'arythmie désordonnée, *Arch. d. mal. du cœur* 19: 769-790, Dec. '26
- Le problème de la tache aveugle et son importance en physiologie générale, *Arch. d'opt.* 44: 5-13, Jan. '27
- Les formes cliniques de la tuberculose pulmonaire, *J. de méd. de Lyon* 8: 25, Jan. 20, '27; 49, Feb. 5, '27
- De la définition et des limites de la tachy-astolie auriculaire (auricular flutter), *Arch. de mal. du cœur* 20: 150-168, March '27
- BARDEEN, C. R.**, Use of radiology in teaching anatomy, *Radiology* 8: 384-386, May '27

- BARDEHLE, A., HEISEN, G., and HAUSSE, K. W.**, Ueber Strahlenschutz bei Röntgendiagnostik und Diagnostikröhren nebst Beiträgen über die Stielstrahlung, die Streustrahlung und das Metall Beryllium, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 636-647, Dec. '26
- BARDELLI, P., and ADEMOLLO, A.**, Sulla resistenza delle colture di "Cryptococcus farcinosus" Rivolta, agli agenti fisici e chimici, *Am.d'ig.* 37: 81-85, Feb. '27
- BARDHAN, P.**, Pulmonary complications in surgical practice, *Calcutta M.J.* 21: 302-309, Dec. '26
- BARDIN, J. S.**, Hemorrhage following tonsillectomy, *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 700-705, March '27
- BARDUZZI, D.**, Conviene rimettere in uso la cura antisifilitica "ab ore"? *Dermosifilograf* 1: 226, Aug. '26
- BARENDRECHT, K. H. J.**, Case of simultaneous intra- and extra-uterine pregnancy, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2797, Dec. 18, '26
- BARENDT, FRANK H.**: See *Obituaries*
- BARG, G. S.**, Zum Parallelismus zwischen den wachstumshemmenden und den immunisierenden Eigenschaften der Filtrate nach Besredka, *Vorläufige Mitteilung, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1)* 101: 328, Feb. 5, '27
- BARGEHR, P.**, Die Selbstheilung der Lepra, *München. med.Wchschr.* 73: 2209-2210, Dec. 24, '26
- Das Blutbild bei Lepra, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 462-464, '26
- Künstliche lepraspezifische Allergie und aktive Immunisierung gegen Lepra, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 49: 346-353, '26
- BARGEN'S SERUM**: See *Colitis, ulcerative*
- BARGER, G., and HARTINGTON, C. R.**, Chemistry of thyroxine; constitution and synthesis of thyroxine, *Biochem.J.* 21: 169-181, '27
- BARGY, M.**, Notes thérapeutiques sur un nouveau sel d'argent, le cargentos, en thérapeutique oculaire, *Clin. opt.* 30: 688-694, Dec. '26
- BARIETY, M., and JACQUET, P.**, Zona ophtalmique et syndrome oculo-sympathique; valeur de l'épreuve des collyres, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1561, Nov. 18, '26
- JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., and VILLARET, M.**, Pneumogastrique et crises hypertensives paroxystiques, *J.méd.franc.* 16: 53-59, Feb. '27
- BARINETTI, C.**, La nutrizione degli obesi. Ricerche cliniche, *Arch.di pat.e clin.med.* 5: 593-605, Jan. '27
- BARIUM**
- chloride, atypical action of barium chloride on rabbit colon, [C. H. Thienes] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 327-328, Jan. '27
- effects on heart, [J. Kolda] *Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt. Tierh.* 55: 85-107, Nov. 3, '26
- effect on muscles, [H. Fühner] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 56-65, '26
- BARKER, E. O.**, Ablatio placentae, *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 86-88, April '27
- BARKER, F. D.**, Determining the fitness of premedical student, *Bull.A.A.M.M.Coll.* 2: 16-21, Jan. '27
- BARKER, J. E.**, Disaster of cheap sugar, *Good Health* 62: 11; 46; 48, '27
- BARKER, L. F.**, Relation of oral sepsis to disturbances of general health, with comments upon controversy regarding pulpless teeth, *Dental Cosmos* 69: 1-7, Jan. '27
- Gruppendiagnose und Gruppentherapie, *Wien.med.Wchschr.* 77: 115-117, Jan. 22, '27
- Diabetes mellitus with severe acidosis (precoma) in patient manifesting also active pulmonary tuberculosis and staphylococcal empyema; comments upon radical alteration in ideas of management of diabetic patients since discovery of insulin and upon recent developments in attempts at explanation of metabolic disturbances in diabetes, *Internat.Clin.* 1: 1-24, March '27
- Psychoneuroses, *South.M.J.* 20: 196-198, March '27
- Heredity in the clinic, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 597-605, May '27
- Relation of functions of glands of internal secretion to thinking, feeling, and striving of man, *J.Florida M.A.* 13: 254, May '27
- BARKHORN, H.**, Ear as focus of infection, *J. M. Soc.New Jersey* 24: 359-362, June '27
- BARKSDALE, E. H.**, Effect of lowering blood pressure on myocarditis caused by epinephrine hydrochloride and caffeine in rabbit, *Arch.Path.& Lab.Med.* 3: 658-660, April '27
- BARKSDALE, G. H.**, History taking and physical examination in heart disease, *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 295-297, June '27
- BARKSDALE, I. S.**, Effects of certain drugs on capillaries; atropine, eserine, sparteine, digitals, caffeine and cucurbitacin, *South.Med.& Surg.* 89: 27-32, Jan. '27
- BARKSDALE, N. P.**, Psychic instability and race question, *Psyche* 8: 86-94, Jan. '27
- BARLOW, C. H.**, Treatment of fasciolopsiasis, *China M.J.* 41: 253-265, March '27
- BARLOW, H. C.**, Severe case of hypoglycaemia, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 833-834, May 7, '27
- BARLOW, O. W.**, Comparison of blood pressure, kidney volume and pancreatic secretory response following vein administration of various secretin preparations, *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 182-188, June '27
- Influence of sodium nitrite, peptone and pilocarpine on external secretion of pancreas; correlation of general and splanchnic vascular changes with increased pancreatic secretion rate, *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 189-196, June '27
- BISKIND, M. S., and SOLLMANN, T.**, Eggs and milk as antidotes against mercuric chloride, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 623-626, Feb. 26, '27
- BARLOW, P.**, Clinical occurrence of sino-aortic block, *Lancet* 1: 65-68, Jan. 8, '27
- BARLOW, W. S. L.**: See *Lazarus-Barlow, W. S.*
- BARLOW'S DISEASE**: See *Scurvy*
- BARMETTLER, G.**, Rapporto tra la oftalmoblenorrea del neonati e la lue congenita. (Nota preventiva), *Rinasc.med.* 3: 392, Sept. 15, '26
- BARNARD, H. I.**, Ambulatory method of treatment of fracture of big toe, *Colorado Med.* 24: 81-82, March '27
- BARNARD, J. E.**, Study of filterable viruses, *J.Roy.Micr. Soc.* 46: 253-257, Dec. '26
- BARNES, W. H.**, Nasal surgery, *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month.* 5: 697-701, Jan. '27
- Improved hypopharynx, *Laryngoscope* 37: 379-380, May '27
- BARNETT, G. D., LEWIS, J. K., and HEWLETT, A. W.**, Effect of breathing oxygen-enriched air during exercise upon pulmonary ventilation and upon lactic acid content of blood and urine, *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 317-325, Dec. '26
- BARNETT, L. E.**, Address, *M.J.Australia* 1: 423-427, March 26, '27
- BARNEY, J. D.**, Pathology of prostate, *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 53-57, Jan. 13, '27
- BARNEY, L. F.**, Meckel's diverticulum, *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 166-170, May '27
- BARNHILL, J. F.**, Relation of infected nasal sinuses to optic and orbital disease, *J.Indiana M.A.* 20: 140-144, April '27
- BARNWELL, J. B., BRADLEY, R. C., and RICHARDS, A. N.**, Effect of small amounts of adrenalin upon glomerular blood vessels of frog's kidney perfused at constant rate, *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 410-418, Jan. '27
- BARON, C.**, Erfahrungen mit dem Degkwitzschen Masernschutzserum, *Med.Klin.* 23: 48, Jan. 14, '27
- BARON, M. A.**, Ueber mitogenetische Strahlung. Ueber Mitogenetische Strahlung bei Protisten, *Arch.f.Entwicklungsmechn.d.Organ.* 108: 617-633, Dec. 30, '26
- BARONI, B.**, Contributo alla conoscenza dei tumori meningei, *Riv.di patol.nerv.* 31: 614-621, Nov.-Dec. '26
- and LANGER, A.**, Sopra alcune variazioni dei muscoli della spalla, *Monitore zool.ital.* 37: 297-304, Dec. 30, '26
- BAROTTE, BROCC-ROUSSEU, and URBAIN, A.**, Sur l'électivité cutanée des teignes animales, quelle que soit leur voie d'introduction dans l'organisme, *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 966-967, Oct. 22, '26
- Anticorps dans les teignes expérimentales, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 464-466, July 16, '26
- Étude sur les teignes du cheval, *Rev.vét.mil.* 10: 335-376, Dec. 31, '26
- BARRANCOS, A., and BERMANN, G.**, La demencia bradifrénica. Contribución al estudio de las psicosis crónicas postencefalíticas, *Semana med.* 2: 951-957, Oct. 7, '26
- BARRAQUER'S OPERATION**: See *Cataract, extraction*
- BARRAUD, P. J.**, Revision of Culicine mosquitoes of India, *Indian J.M. Research* 14: 523-563, Jan. '27
- CRAIGHEAD, A. C., and SHORTT, H. E.**, Infectivity of forms of *Leishmania donovani* found in *Phlebotomus argentipes*, *Indian J.M. Research* 14: 577-579, Jan. '27
- Transmission experiments in Indian kala-azar with *Phlebotomus argentipes*, *Indian J.M. Research* 14: 589-600, Jan. '27
- BARRAULT, M., and LENOBLE, E.**, Endopéricardite d'origine mixte (rhumatismale et bacillaire), *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1669-1672, Dec. 9, '26
- BARRE, Le recouvrement de la paupière supérieure dans les paralysies faciales, même légères; sa valeur diagnostique.** *Rev.neurol.* 2: 466, Nov. '26
- and CRUSEM.** Heureux effets du traitement par le phlogétan dans deux nouveaux cas de tabes à la période ataxique, *Rev.neurol.* 2: 459-462, Nov. '26
- and DRAGANESCO.** Myopathie et myotonie, *Rev.neurol.* 2: 454-456, Nov. '26
- Inversion des deux réflexes tricipitaux, fracture du radius d'un côté, *Rev.neurol.* 2: 467, Nov. '26
- MORIN and STAHL.** Heureux effets des injections intraveineuses froides, hypo ou hypertoniques, et sur certaines douleurs, *Rev.neurol.* 2: 456, Nov. '26

- BARRE, J. A.**, Hémiplegie par hémorragie et hémiplegie par ramollissement cérébral signes et traitements spéciaux, *Médecine* 8: 346-350, Feb. '27
- BARREAU, P., and ROUILLARD, J.**, Infection staphylococcique aiguë, diffuse, de la lèvre inférieure, à évolution bénigne, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d'hôp. de Paris* 51: 37-39, Jan. 27, '27
- BARRENECHEA, M. J.**, Osteosarcoma del maxilar superior, *Bol. Soc. de cir. de Chile* 4: 197-198, Nov. 24, '26
- BARRENECHEA, S., and CHARLIN, C.**, L'œdème papillaire dans l'éclampsie et les tumeurs cérébrales, *Ann. d'ocul.* 163: 812-816, Nov. '26
- BARRENSCHEEN, H. K., and BERGER, R.**, Beiträge zum Problem des Blutzuckers; Blutzucker- und Phosphorsäurekurve; Insulin, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 177: 81-88, '26
- and **EISLER, A.**, Beiträge zum Problem des Blutzuckers; die Kurve der alimentären Hyperglykämie, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 177: 27-38, '26
- **DOLESCALL, F., and POPPER, L.**, Beiträge zum Problem des Blutzuckers; Blutzucker- und Phosphorsäurekurve; Methodik, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 177: 39-49, '26
- Beiträge zum Problem des Blutzuckers; Blutzucker- und Phosphorsäurekurve; Glucose, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 177: 50-66, '26
- Beiträge zum Problem des Blutzuckers; Blutzucker- und Phosphorsäurekurve; Fructose und Galaktose, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 177: 67-75, '26
- Beiträge zum Problem des Blutzuckers; Blutzucker- und Phosphorsäurekurve; Diabetes, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 177: 76-80, '26
- BARRET, G.**, Ecotopie thoracique de l'intestin; cœcum sous la clavicule gauche, *Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France* 15: 55, Feb. '27
- BARRETO, F.**, Contribuição ao estudo do valor diagnostico da reação de Gaté e Papacostas e suas alladas, *Arg. indo-portug. de med. e hist. nat.* 3: 49-85, '26
- BARRETO, J. B., and others**, Masks and respirators for protection against dusts and fumes, *J. Indust. Hyg.* 9: 26-41, Jan. '27
- BARRETT, R., and ZIGLER, M. J.**, Further contribution to tactual perception of form, *J. Exper. Psychol.* 10: 184-192, April '27
- BARRETT, T. M.**, Friedreich's ataxia; clinical and post-mortem study of 2 cases in brothers at different stages of disease, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 28-43, Jan. '27
- BARRINGER, B. S.**, Extension of life in genito-urinary carcinoma (bladder, prostate, penis, testicle), *J. Urol.* 17: 199-204, Feb. '27
- BARRINGTON, F. J. F.**, Affections of micturition resulting from lesions of nervous system, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (Sect. Urol.)* 20: 22-27, March '27
- BARRIO DE MEDINA, J., and CALVIN, M.**, Contribución al estudio de las atroñas cutáneas no sintomáticas secundarias, (Eritromelalia de Pick; acrodermatitis cronica atrofica de Herxheimer; anetoderma eritematosa de Jadassohn), *Med. libera* 2: 89-97, Aug. 7, '26
- BARRON, A. A.**, Clinical considerations of brain tumors, *South. Med. & Surg.* 89: 13-16, Jan. '27
- BARRON, G., and GIFFON, R.**, Les selles de l'enfant normal, *Rev. franç. de pédiat.* 2: 647-656, Nov. '26
- BARRON, M.**, Unique features of Hodgkin's disease (lymphogranulomatosis), with report of 3 unusual cases and a summary of 24 cases studied at necropsy, *Tr. Sect. Practice Med., A.M.A.* pp. 309-336, '26
- de BARROS, N.**, Calcio, extracto parathyroideo e epilepsia, *Arch. brasil. de med.* 16: 525-530, Sept. '26
- de BARROS BARRETO, J., and de ALMEIDA, E.**, Malaria e habitação; fundamentos da luta em domicilio contra os anophelinos adultos, particularmente pelos expurgos periodicos, *Sciencia med.* 4: 577-587, Nov. 30, '26
- **de ALMEIDA, E., and de ALMEIDA MELLO, F.**, Luta, em domicilio, contra os anophelinos adultos, especialmente pelos expurgos periodicos, *Sciencia med.* 4: 693-707, Dec. 31, '26
- BARROS LIMA, A.**, Proposito de hydroceles do canal peritoneo-vaginal, *Brazil-med.* 2: 303-306, Nov. 27, '26
- Fistula vesico-vaginal curada por via trans-vesical, *Brazil-med.* 2: 364-366, Dec. 25, '26
- Um caso de hernia inguinal irreductivel, *Brazil-med.* 1: 153-155, Feb. 19, '27
- BARROW, J. V., and ARMSTRONG, E. L.**, Etiology and pathology of chronic deforming arthritis, as forecast by clinical and laboratory observations, *Tr. Sect. Path. & Physiol., A.M.A.* pp. 50-67, '26; also *California & West. Med.* 26: 323-328, March '27
- BARROW, S. C.**, To roentgenologists and clinicians from a roentgenologist, *Texas State J. Med.* 23: 49-51, May '27
- BARRY, A. C.**, Two cases of tularemia, *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 191, May '27
- BARRY, T. H.**, Arsenic in printing ink, *Analyst* 52: 217-221, April '27
- BARRY, W. F.**, Focal infection as related to head surgery, *J.M. Soc. New Jersey* 24: 362-363, June '27
- BARSONY, T.**, Funktionelle Speiseröhren-Divertikel (Relaxations-Divertikel), *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 39: 1363-1364, Nov. 18, '26
- and **von FRIEDRICH, L.**, Beiträge zur Diagnostik der Gallenblasenerkrankungen, *Arch. f. Verdauungskr.* 39: 335-349, Dec. '26
- Ueber die kombinierte Liege-Diätur bei Magen-Duodenalgeschwüren, *Arch. f. Verdauungskr.* 39: 375-379, Dec. '26
- and **KOPPENSTEIN, E.**, Eine neue Methode zur Röntgenuntersuchung der Halswirbelsäule, *Fortschr. a.d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen* 53: 593, Dec. '26
- Gibt es eine Imbibition der Gallensteine bei der Cholecystographie? *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2444-2445, Dec. 24, '26
- and **SZEMZÖ, G.**, Die Behandlung der Magen- und Duodenalgeschwüre mittels intravenöser Injektionen von 10% iger Kochsalzlösung, *Med. Klin.* 22: 1721-1722, Nov. 5, '26
- **LIEBNER, E., and SELLEI, J.**, Die Behandlung des Ekzems mit intravenösen Injektionen von 10% iger Kochsalzlösung, *Med. Klin.* 22: 1610, Oct. 15, '26
- BARSOUK, A. L.**, Cerebrospinal fluid and its diagnostic significance in progressive paralysis and other mental diseases, *Klin. Med.* 5: 48-53, Jan. '27
- de BARTEL, E., and BALADO, M.**, Distribución de los nervios mielínicos en el iris humano, *Bol. Inst. de clín. quir.* 2: 600, Aug. '26
- BARTELS, S.**, Secondary prostatectomy, *Hospitalstid. (Jydske med. Selsk. Forh.)* 69: 184; 193, '26
- BARTELS, A., and ESTRIN, A.**, Zur Kasuistik der Puerperalgangrän der unteren Extremitäten, *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 51: 502-505, Feb. 19, '27
- BARTELS, M.**, Gleichgewicht und Gleichgewichtsstörungen, *Ztschr. f. Augenh.* 60: 361-364, Dec. '26
- Die Reflexbahnen für die Ohr-Augenbewegungen, *Arch. f. Ophth.* 117: 538-553, '26
- BARTH, E.**, Zur Behandlung des Asthma bronchiale mit "Pneumarol," *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 452, March 11, '27
- BARTH, F., and BIEBL, M.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der Verbindung von Blutumspritzung und Tiefenantisepsis auf örtliche bakterielle Infektionen, *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.* 199: 226-243, '26
- BARTHE, L., and DUFILHO, E.**, Elimination du sodium et du chlore dans le lait de vache; fraude du lait par addition de sels de sodium, *Ann. d. falsif. et d. fraudes* 20: 88-91, Feb. '27
- BARTHEL, C., and von EULER, H.**, Gärung und Wachstum in getrockneten Hefezellen, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 159: 85-92, '26
- BARTHELEMY, Troubles endocriniens et hérédito-syphillitiques**, *Ann. d. mal. vén.* 21: 747-753, Oct. '26
- BARTHELEMY, (Nancy).**, Les tentatives chirurgicales modernes dans les cardiopathies, *Rev. méd. de l'est* 54: 481-489, Aug. 1, '26
- BARTHELEMY, H., and BONNET, R.**, L'énergie de croissance. Influence de la température sur l'utilisation de l'énergie au cours du développement de l'oeuf de Grenouille rousse (*Rana fusca*), *Bull. Soc. chim. biol.* 8: 1071-1080, Nov. '26
- BARTHELEMY, R., and LÉVY-BING, A.**, Attention aux hydroxydes de bismuth! Grand abcès tardif du au muthanol, *Ann. d. mal. vén.* 21: 856-860, Nov. '26
- Attention aux hydroxydes de bismuth; grand abcès tardif du à hydroxyde de bismuth radifère, *Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.* 33: 673-679, Nov. '26
- BARTHOLIN'S GLAND**  
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
- BARTOLOTTA, E.**, Considerazioni sugli stati tracomatosi della Libia, *Rinasc. med.* 3: 420, Oct. 1, '26
- BARTOLOTTI, C.**, Le false appendiciti nel tubercolotici, *Osp. maggiore* 14: 168, June; 207, July '26
- Sul particolare decorso di una lobite tuberculare, *Radiol. med.* 14: 99-102, Feb. '27
- BARTON, J. K.**, Hyperplexis, *West London M.J.* 32: 14-21, Jan. '27
- BARTON, R. M.**, Nervous heart, *Dallas M.J.* 13: 15-19, Feb. '27
- BARTONELLA**  
bacilliformis: See also Oroya Fever  
— etiology of verruga peruana, [H. Noguchi] *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 175-189, Jan. '27
- rocha-limal, parasite of Hemidroma brevicauda, [J. Gomes de Faria & C. Pinto] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1500, Dec. 17, '26
- BARTSCH, H.**, Zur Entstehung des Zehendeformitäten beim Hammerzehnenplattfuss, *Arch. f. Orthop.* 24: 549-553, Jan. 26, '27

- BARUFFALDI, T.**, Duecento casi di reumatismo articolare acuto generalizzato curati con trattamento esclusivo di siero antistreptococcico con il 100% di guarigione completa. *Riforma med.* 42: 1012-1015, Oct. 25, '26
- BARUK, H., LAMACHE and CLAUDE, H.**, Etude sur l'injection intraveineuse d'adrénaline, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 1338, Dec. 3, '26
- BARWICH, M., and HAARDT, W.**, Erfahrungen an 266 Fällen von akuter Mastoiditis. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Frühoperation, *Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 16: 325-358, Oct. 14, '26
- BARYSCHEVA, E.**, Ueber die Synthese der Geschmacksempfindungen, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 103-105, '26
- BASAVILBASO, J.**, Injerto de marfil en las fosas nasales, *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 597-598, Nov. 30, '26; *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 564-567, '26
- and BIANCULLI, J.**, Angiomas laríngeos, *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer* 2: 634-639, July '26
- and MERCANDINO, C. P.**, Tratamiento quirúrgico del ozena, *Semana méd.* 2: 1496-1499, Dec. 2, '26
- BASCH, E.**, Zur parenteralen Guajakoltherapie, *München. med.Wchnschr.* 74: 108, Jan. 21, '27
- Zur Kasuistik der Entwicklung primärer Karzinome in tuberkulösen Kavernen, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 193, Feb. 4, '27
- BASCH, F.**, Therapeutisch verwertbare Experimente über den Wasserhaushalt nierenkranker Kinder, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 424-429, '26
- Klinisches und Experimentelles zur Behandlung nierenkranker Kinder, *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 589-605, '26
- Ein Fall von Periarthritis nodosa, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 35: 26-30, '27
- Hemihypertrophie, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 298, Feb. 26, '27
- and POLLAK, L.**, Beiträge zum Mechanismus der Insulinwirkung; über den Einfluss des Insulins auf die Assimilationsgrenze verschiedener Zuckerarten, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2214-2215, Nov. 19, '26
- BASCOURRET, M., LEVY, R., and CLERC, A.**, Valeur de l'électrocardiographie pour le diagnostic et le pronostic de l'insuffisance ventriculaire chronique, *Ann.de méd.* 21: 201-260, March '27
- BASEDOW'S DISEASE:** See Golter, Exophthalmic
- BASILICO, A.**, Ricerche sulle variazioni dell'indice di refrazione del siero di sangue in varie condizioni sperimentali; comportamento dell'indice di refrazione del siero di sangue nell'acidosi sperimentale, *Riv.di pat.sper.* 1: 400-405, Sept.-Oct. '26
- Ricerche sulle variazioni dell'indice di refrazione del siero di sangue in varie condizioni sperimentali; comportamento dell'indice di refrazione del siero di sangue nell'avitaminosi sperimentale. (Scorbuto), *Riv.di pat.sper.* 1: 406-409, Sept.-Oct. '26
- BASLER, A.**, Ueber den Einfluss der Lagerung von Säuglingen auf die bleibende Schädelform, *Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthrop.* 26: 225-246, '27
- Ueber die Wurzelfestigkeit der Kopfhare bei Chinesen, *Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthrop.* 26: 247-255, '27
- BASOMBRI, G., and WALDORP, C. P.**, Estudio endocrinoimpático en la escleroderma e ictiosis, *Semana méd.* 2: 1351-1361, Nov. 18, '26
- BASS, B.**, Ueber die Verwachsungen in der Cervix uteri nach Curettagen, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 223, Jan. 22, '27
- BASS, C. C.**, Passing of malaria, *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 713-719, April '27
- BASS, E., and others**, Stoffwechsel- und Blutveränderungen nach Nierenexstirpation; Eiweißverschiebungen und Änderungen des chemisch-physikalischen Verhaltens des Plasmaeweißes, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med.* 53: 420-430, '26
- BASSET, A.**, Intoxication post-opératoire grave par de l'éther versé dans un foyer de peritonite tuberculeuse enkystée; réintervention et transfusion sanguine; guérison, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1154-1160, Dec. 11, '26
- BASSETT, G. O.**, Heliotherapy in surgical tuberculosis, *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 342-346, April '27
- BASSI, AGOSTINO**
- priority of Agostino Bassi, founder of parasitic theory of infection, [P. Capparoni] *Boll.d.Ist.stor.Ital.d. arte san.* 6: 231, Sept.-Oct. '26
- BASSIN, J. N.**, Further observations of injuries to lower spine and pelvis, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 106-108, Feb. '27
- BASSLER, A.**, Diathermic treatment in localized cirrhosis of liver caused by infective gallbladder disease, *Physical Therap.* 44: 635-638, Dec. '26
- New points in oral sepsis, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 38-40, Jan. 5, '27
- Dietetic treatment for chronic gallbladder and duct disease, *Physical Therap.* 45: 75-81, Feb. '27
- Ulcerative colitis of so-called nonspecific types with special reference to etiology, pathology and treatment, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 253-258, Feb. 16, '27
- BASTAI, P.**, Stati di ipersensibilità umana naturale e sperimentale; ipersensibilità proteica o anafilassi nelle specie umane, *Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol.* 9: 978-1007, Nov. '26
- BASTEDO, W. A.**, Treatment of hemorrhage in peptic ulcer, *New York State J.Med.* 27: 290-293, March 15, '27
- BASTIAANSE, M. A.**, Chorio-epithelioma malignum, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2766-2772, Dec. 18, '26
- BASTOS ANSART, M.**, Traumas deportivos de la rodilla, *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 536-561, Nov. '26
- Contribución a la patología del divertículo de Meckel, *Progresos de la clínica* 35: 10-15, Jan. '27
- BASU, C. C.**, Silver method of staining Leishmania Donovan in tissues, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 253-254, May '27
- BATANERO, J.**, Algunas consideraciones sobre el análisis microscópico de la blla obtenida por el proceder de Meltzer-Lyon, *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 24: 529-534, Sept. 18, '26
- BATCHELOR, J. J.**, Relative toxicity of benzol and its higher homologues, *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 276-298, May '27
- BATE, J.**, Calculus anuria, *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 211-219, May '27
- BATES, C.**, Ultra-violet radiation and diathermy in treatment of ear conditions, *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 456-459, May '27
- BATES, W., and WIEDER, H. S.**, Primary jugular bulb thrombosis with numerous metastatic infections; operation; recovery, *Laryngoscope* 37: 48-51, Jan. '27
- BATESON, WILLIAM:** See Biographies
- BATHS**
- See also Balneology and Balneotherapy
- addition of concentrated plant extracts to baths, [Treibmann] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 240, Feb. 4, '27
- general reactions, [R. A. Schazillo] *Ztschr.f.d.ges. physiotherap.* 32: 173-182, Dec. 2, '26
- practicable municipal shower bath at Frankfurt a. Main, [M. Nowotny] *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 50: 6-8, Jan. 1, '27
- rules for construction of baths, [P. Schultz] *Techn. Gemeindeblatt* 29: 266, Nov. 5, '26
- carbonated, mechanism of action of CO<sub>2</sub> baths, [S. Wermel] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 80-93, '26
- effects, [A. Selig] *Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.* 13: 207-226, Nov. '26
- cold, effect of cold baths on acid-base equilibrium, [C. Kroetz] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 760-769, '26
- gas, [O. Burwinkel] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1907-1908, Nov. 5, '26
- hydro-electric, bilateral fracture of femur from hydro-electric bath, [Loewenthal] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1641-1644, Oct. 22, '26
- lman, effect upon diapedesis, [M. A. Jassinowsky] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.physiotherap.* 32: 137-143, Oct. 28, '26
- mud baths (lman cure) and blood calcium in gynecology, [A. Giltcher, R. Frenkel & T. Schesterikowa] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 525-535, '26
- vital capacity of lungs during lman cure, [M. A. Jassinowsky] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.physiotherap.* 32: 168-172, Dec. 2, '26
- mud-baths: See also Baths, lman
- dermographic observations in mineral baths, especially mud baths, [M. Löwy] *Med.Klin.* 23: 124-126, Jan. 28, '27
- salt baths in joint disease in German children, [F. Krone] *Rev.méd.de Hamburgo* 7: 287-289, Dec. '26
- sulphur, experimental sulphur baths; percutaneous resorption of sulphur, [E. Mallwa] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1764, Nov. 12, '26
- treatment of chronic rheumatism by hot sulphur baths, [J. Forestier] *Progrès méd.* 41: 1727-1732, Nov. 13, '26
- thermal, auscultation to evaluate action of hot baths on heart, [J. S. Schwarzmann] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2167-2168, Dec. 17, '26
- therapeutic effect of hot baths in experimental primary syphilis in rabbits, [J. F. Schamberg & A. M. Rule] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1217-1218, April 16, '27
- BATTAGLIA, M.**, Sialoadenite acuta e cronica nelle tripanosomiasi sperimentali, *Pathologica* 18: 554-556, Nov. 15, '26
- BATTEN, G. B.**, Men. booms, steady progress; presidential address, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 32: 26-35, Jan. '27
- BATTISTINI, F.**, Principi di chemoterapia, *Minerva med.* 6: 1067-1074, Nov. 30, '26
- BATTISTINI, M.**, Il medico Andrea Pasquali, 1496-1572, *Riv.di storia crit.d.sc.med.e nat.* 17: 231-233, Sept.-Oct. '26
- BATTLE, S.**, Fracture of skull in child 6 months of age, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 86-88, Jan. '27
- Purpura fulminans due to meningococcus, *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 33: 244-248, Feb. '27
- BATTRO, A., CASTEX, M. R., and CAMAUER, A. F.**, Exostosis osteogénicas múltiples. Distrofias óseas, *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 909-920, Feb. 28, '27

- BATZDORFF, E.**, Das Mammassarkom, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 139: 199-204, '26
- Totale Selbstemaskulation, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 139: 205, '27
- BAUDISCH, O., and DAVIDSON, D.**, Catalytic oxidation by means of complex iron salts, *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 501-508, Jan. '27
- BAUDO, A., and BARBERI, S.**, La glicemia nei bambini durante l'infezione tifosa ed in rapporto alla vaccinoterapia, *Pediatrics* 35: 169-178, Feb. 15, '27
- BAUDOLINO, M.**, Variazioni del tasso adrenalinico delle urine e del potere vasocostrittore del siero di sangue nell'albuminuria ortostatica, *Glor.di batteriol.e immunol.* 1: 686-692, Dec. '26
- BAUER, Nierendekapsulation bei hämorrhagischer Nephritis im Säuglingsalter**, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 132, Jan. 14, '27
- BAUER, A.**, Die neue Leitzsche Mikrometerbewegung mit Kugelführung, *Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr.* 43: 372-374, Nov. 19, '26
- BAUER, A. W.**, Atypische Uterusblutungen; eine Folge von Verdauungsstörungen (Atonia ventriculi und Obstipation), *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 146-148, Jan. 21, '27
- BAUER, E., and ABELY, X.**, Les délires systématisés maniaques, *Arch.internat.de neurol.* 2: 161-169, Dec. '26
- and **MARCHAND, L.**, Epilepsie et torticollis "spasmodique", *Rev.neurol.* 2: 311-316, Oct. '26
- **MARCHAND, L., and ABELY, X.**, Syndrome hébéphrénocatatonique subaigu (étude clinique et anatomo-pathologique), *Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment.* 14: 66-68, May-July '26
- BAUER, E. L.**, Serologic treatment of scarlet fever, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 229-231, Jan. '27
- BAUER, F., (Daves)**, Menstruation, Gravidität und Lungentuberkulose. Wie stellt sich der Lungenarzt zum künstlichen Abort? *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1137-1142, Nov. 27, '26
- BAUER, F., (Nürnberg)**, Die Bedeutung des Schilling'schen Hämoagrammes für den Chirurgen, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 430-440, '26
- BAUER, J.**, Umfrage über die Behandlung des Hyperthyreoidismus, *Med.Klin.* 23: 7-8, Jan. 7, '27
- BAUER, J. H.**, Method for isolation of leptospiras from water, *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 7: 177-179, May '27
- BAUER, R.**, Zur Frage des "Icterus catarrhalis," *Med.Klin.* 22: 1558-1561, Oct. 8, '26
- Das Ikterusproblem in der Klinik, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* (Sonderbell. 4) 40: 1-16, '27
- and **NYIRI, W.**, Zur Milchsäuregärung des menschlichen Carcinoms, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2055-2057, Oct. 29, '26
- BAUERMEISTER, W.**, Ueber die Ileo-coecal-Mündung. (Eine anatomische Studie), *Arch.f.Verdaunungskr.* 40: 115-120, Feb. '27
- BAUM, D. J., and FOLSON, D.**, Unique achievement; Syracuse Memorial Hospital, *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 71-76, April '27
- BAUM, F.**, Die Tuberkulinreaktion im Röntgenbilde und ihre diagnostische Bedeutung bei Hilusdrüsen-tuberkulose, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 675-678, '26
- Röntgen-ray phenomenon in normal and pathologic hilum, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 634-637, Feb. 26, '27
- and **BLACK, L. T.**, Die Tubercumetreaktion, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 429-432, '26
- BAUMANN, E.**, Zur Sehnennaht bei Verletzungen, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 3037-3038, Nov. 27, '26
- Zur Therapie der Influenza, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 277, March 19, '27
- BAUMANN, E. J., and KURLAND, S.**, Changes in inorganic constituents of blood in suprarenalec-tomized cats and rabbits, *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 281-302, Jan. '27
- and **MARINE, D.**, Duration of life after suprarenalec-tomy in cats and attempts to prolong it by injections of solutions containing sodium salts, glucose and glycerol, *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 86-100, June '27
- BAUMANN, E. P.**, Use of soured milk in infant feeding, *M.J.S.Africa* 22: 44-50, Sept. '26
- Purpura hæmorrhagica, *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 175, April 9, '27
- BAUMANN, HANS**, Das Verhalten des Leibesumfanges intra partum, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 150-160, Jan. 15, '27
- BAUMANN, HERMANN**, Vaterrecht und Mutterrecht in Afrika, *Ztschr.f.Ethnol.* 58: 62-161, '26
- BAUMANN, W.**, Vergleichende Untersuchungen des bei Zisternenpunktion und Lumbalpunktion entnommenen Liquors, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 148, Jan. 28, '27
- BAUMGARTEL, T.**, Unspezifische "thermolabile" Kälte-flockung nach Sachs-Georgi und ihre Stabilisierung durch Luesserum, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1740-1742, Oct. 15, '26
- BAUMGARTEN, F.**, Reaktionstypen der Kinder und Jugend-lichen im sozialen Verhalten. Reagieren auf Beleidigung, *Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol.* 27: 537-556, Dec. '26
- BAUMGARTNER, Rupture bilaterale du tendon de la longue portion du biceps brachial**, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1225-1228, '26
- **LERI, A., and ESCALIER, E.**, Un cas de réduction numérique des vertèbres sacro-coccygiennes (forme spéciale de dystrophie vésico-fessière), *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1581-1584, Nov. 25, '26
- BAUMGARTNER, E. A.**, Parathyroid in treatment of tropical sprue, *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 7: 181-191, May '27
- and **SERVICE, S. F.**, Subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord or pernicious anemia, *Clifton M.Bull.* 13: 29-35, March '27
- and **THOMAS, W. S.**, Ascending acute anterior polio-myelitis; report of case with autopsy, *Clifton M.Bull.* 13: 1-4, March '27
- BAUMGERTNER, A., BENDA, R., and SERGENT, E.**, Diagnostic des kystes hydatiques du poulmon, *J.de méd.et chir.prat.* 98: 21-36, Jan. 10, '27
- BAUMM, G.**, Zur Reposition der Paraphimose, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2169-2170, Dec. 17, '26
- BAUR, Ferdinand August Falck**, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2034-2035, Nov. 26, '26
- BAUR, F., and de PEYRELONGUE, E.**, Exophtalmos pul-satile: ligature de la carotide primitive; guérison, *Arch.d'opht.* 43: 684-696, Nov. '26
- BAUR, M. L.**, Recherches sur l'histoire de l'anesthésie avant 1846, *Janus* 31: 24, Jan.; 63, Feb. '27
- BAURMANN, M.**, Vergleichende Blutdruckmessungen an den Gefässen des Auges, *Arch.f.Ophth.* 118: 118-130, '27
- BAVELAER, Luxation du semi-lunaire dans l'articulation radio-cubitale**, *J.de méd.de Paris* 46: 70, Jan. 24, '27
- BAX, J.**, Actinomycose en abortus provocatus, *Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Verlosken.gynaec.* 32: 54-60, '27
- BAXLEY, H. W.**, Congenital cerebral arterio-venous aneu-rysm, *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 367-370, April '27
- BAY, I., and MOREL, A.**, Nouveaux essais de culture de microorganismes aux dépens d'une 2,5 dioxopipérazine: La cycloglycylglycine synthétique, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1367, Dec. 3, '26
- Essais de culture de quelques microorganismes aux dépens d'un corps azoté défini, la cyclo-glycyl-glycine, provenant de l'enchaînement 2,5.dioxopipérazinique d'un amino-acide, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 474-477, July 16, '26
- BAYER, L.**, Die periodischen Nachbilder nach kurzdauernder Belichtung mit farbigen Reizlichtern, *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 85: 299-324, '26
- BAYER, W., and SCHIFF, E.**, Ueber das Verhalten der Serumrefraktion bei an Erythrodermie erkrankten Kindern, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 17-23, '26
- BAYER 205:** See Foot and Mouth Disease, therapy; Germanin; Sclerosis, disseminated; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
- BAYLEY de CASTRO, A.**, Case of acute glossitis, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 26, Jan. '27
- Effects of bee venom, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 252-253, May '27
- BAYLIS, A. B.**, Vernes test for tuberculosis, *Am.Rev. Tuberc.* 15: 500-504, April '27
- Further studies on standardization of bacterial vaccines by photometric methods, *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 497-501, April '27
- BAYLIS, H. A.**, Parasitic worms from *Arapaima gigas* (teleostean fish) with description of *Philometra senticosa* n.sp. (filarioides), *Parasitology* 19: 35-47, March '27
- BAYLISS, WILLIAM MADDOCK:** See Biographies
- BAYNE, T. L., and LIDDELL, H. S.**, Auditory conditioned reflexes in thyroidectomized sheep and goat, *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 289-291, Jan. '27
- BAYON, H. P.**, Parasites and malignant proliferations, *J.Trop.Med.* 30: 73-80, March 15, '27
- BAZAN, F.**, Vacunación anti-diférica, *Semana méd.* 2: 1522-1525, Dec. 9, '26
- and **SCHTEINGART, M.**, El metabolismo basal en la obesidad pubertaria del niño, *Semana méd.* 1: 33-36, Jan. 6, '27
- BAZAN, J., and BREA, A.**, Gigantismo fetal: niño vivo de 6300 gramos extraído por versión interna y fórceps en cabeza última, *Semana méd.* 1: 243-245, Jan. 27, '27
- BAZERRICA, E., JR.**, Un caso de adeno-mioma del útero a forma dismenorrea, *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 697-701, Dec. 30, '26
- BAZY, L.**, La vaccination antitétanique chez l'homme, *Médecine* 8: 26-31, Oct. '26
- Un cas de cyto-stéatonecrose du tissu cellulo-adipeux du sein diagnostique cliniquement, *Gynécologie* 25: 611, Oct. '26
- BAZY, P.**, Antisepsie des voies urinaires par le salol, *Bull. Acad.de méd.Paris* 96: 225-227, Nov. 16, '26
- Note sur la persistance des effets de la rachi-anesthésie, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 53: 243-245, Feb. 26, '27
- BEACH, B. A., HALPIN, J. G., and LAMPMAN, C. E.**, Results of white diarrhea investigation, *J.Am.Vet. M.A.* 70: 605-611, Feb. '27

- BEACH, E. W.**, Instruction in anaesthesia in graduate school of medicine of University of Pennsylvania, *Brit.J.Anesth.* 4: 132-134, Jan. '27
- BEACH, G. W.**, What may reasonably be expected from institutional treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 5-10, Jan. '27
- BEACH, S. J.**, Treatment of obstruction of central retinal artery, *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 352-356, May '27
- Familial maculocerebral degeneration in half brother and sister, *Arch.Ophth.* 55: 286-293, May '27
- BEADLES, J. R., and MITCHELL, H. M.**, Protein value in nutrition of beef liver, beef heart, and beef kidney, *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 429-435, Jan. '27
- BEAL, A. F.**, Factors affecting daylight lighting of interiors, *Tr.Illum.Engin.Soc.* 22: 276-301, March '27
- BEAL, L. H.**, Community experiment in ward teaching, *Am.J.Nursing* 27: 121-125, Feb. '27
- BEALL, F. C.**, Rupture of diaphragm, *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 744-748, April '27
- BEALS, M. B.**, Decrease of trachoma and follicular conjunctivitis in the public schools, *J.Ophth.Otol.& Laryngol.* 31: 65-72, Feb. '27
- BEAN, C.**, Occupational therapy for out-patients and homebound, *Occup.Therapy* 6: 31-36, Feb. '27
- BEAN, R. B.**, Human types in relation to medicine, *Am. Naturalist* 61: 160-172, March-April '27
- BEANS**  
—immunologic reactions of globulins from seeds of leguminous plants; biologic reactions of vegetable proteins, [H. G. Wells, J. H. Lewis & D. B. Jones] *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 326-342, Feb. '27
- BEARD, A. H.**, Use of lipiodol in diagnosis of pulmonary conditions, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 165-172, March '27
- BEARD, H. M.**, Nutritive value of plastelin, *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 477-480, Jan. '27
- and **RAPPORT, D.**, Effects of protein split-products upon metabolism; fraction extracted by and precipitated in butyl alcohol (Fraction I), *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 285-298, May '27
- Effects of protein split-products upon metabolism; individual amino acids of Fraction I of butyl alcohol extraction, and their relation to specific dynamic action of protein, *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 299-319, May '27
- BEARD, R. O.**, Hospital library service, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 295-296, May '27
- BEATSON, G. T.**, Case of excision of knee and elbow joints by Lord Lister; condition 40 years after, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 662-663, April 9, '27
- BEATTI, M.**, La reacción de A. H. Roffo para el diagnóstico del cáncer, *Semana méd.* 2: 1367, Nov. 18, '26
- BEATTIE, J.**, Neoplasm in porose crocodile; addendum, *J. Path.& Bact.* 30: 65-66, Jan. '27
- BEATTIE, M., and DART, M.**, Are repeated virulence tests necessary in diphtheria control? *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 105-109, March '27
- BEATTIE, W. W., ROUS, P., and DRURY, D. R.**, Relative reaction within living mammalian tissues; course of tissue acidosis secondary to blood acidosis induced with hydrochloric acid, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 23-39, Jan. '27
- Relative reaction within living mammalian tissues; tissue reaction as influenced by inhalations of CO<sub>2</sub> and by overbreathing, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 41-58, Jan. '27
- BEATTY, J.**, Symmetrical hyperkeratosis of extremities, (keratoderma blennorrhagica) *Brit.M.J.* 1: 14-15, Jan. 1, '27
- BEATY, J. H.**, Cross section of child health in rural Minnesota, *M.Rev.of Rev.* 33: 118, March '27
- BEAU and DELHERM.**, Calcification rénale, *Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 15: 59, Feb. '27
- BEAUDETTE, F. R.**, El crup de las aves de corral, *Rev. zootéc.* 13: 310-314, Sept. 15, '26
- de **BEAUFOND, F. H.**, Les premiers soins médicaux aux prostatiques, *J.méd.franc.* 16: 8-13, Jan. '27
- BEAUMAN, H. G., and McGREW, H. N.**, Cryptorchidectomy in equidae by iliac route, *Vet.Rec.* 7: 71, Jan. 22, '27
- BEAUMONT, A. R., DUNN, W., and WALLACE, F. H.**, Schick test in school practice, *Lancet* 1: 178-179, Jan. 22, '27
- BEAUMONT, W. M.**, Albuminuric retinitis in one eye, embolism of central retinal artery in other, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 917-918, May 21, '27
- BEAUVIEUX, J.**, La pseudo-atrophie optique des nouveau-nés (dysgénésie myélinique des voies optiques), *Ann. d'ocul.* 163: 881-921, Dec. '26
- and **DUPAS, J.**, Etude anatomotopographique et histologique du ganglion ophtalmique chez l'homme et divers animaux, *Arch.d'opt.* 43: 641-671, Nov. '26
- BEBER, M., and MORGULIS, S.**, Studies on effect of temperature on catalase reaction; temperature correction in catalase determinations, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 91-98, March '27
- BECCHINI, G.**, Colecistografia e controllo chirurgico, *Radiol.med.* 14: 21-32, Jan. '27
- BECHER, E.**, Ueber zwei verschiedene Formen der Azotämie, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1694-1695, Oct. 8, '26
- DOENECKE, F., and LITZNER, S.**, Quantitative Studien über die Fraktion der aromatischen Oxy-säuren im Blut bei Krankheiten, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 29-43, '26
- LITZNER, S., and TAGLICH, W.**, Der Phenolgehalt des Blutes unter normalen und pathologischen Verhältnissen, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 182-206, '26
- BECHERUCCI, L.**, Albuminuria tuberculosa o nefrite idropigena? *Med.prat.* 11: 413-418, Nov. 30, '26
- BECK, A. (Kiel)**, Die Methodik der Bluttransfusion und die Vermeidung ihrer Gefahren, *Ergeb.d.inn.Med.u. Kinderh.* 30: 150-220, '26
- Die Bluttransfusion in ihrer heutigen Ausführung. Erwiderung auf die Abhandlung von Clairmont und Müller in Nr. 22 dieser Wochenschrift, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1782, Oct. 15, '26
- Die Explosionsgefahr bei der Sauerstoff-Äthernarkose, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 3028-3032, Nov. 27, '26
- Eine Kanüle zur perkutanen intravenösen Infusion bei schlechten Venen, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2214, Dec. 24, '26
- BECK, A. (Leipzig), and MEYER, E.**, Enzootische Erkrankungen der Tauben durch Bakterien der Paratyphus-Enteritis-Gruppe, *Ztschr.f.Infectionskr. par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere* 30: 15-41, Nov. 30, '26
- BECK, C. S., and HOLMAN, E.**, Physiological response of circulatory system to experimental alterations; effect of aortic and pulmonic stenoses, *J.Clin. Investigation* 3: 283-298, Dec. '26
- BECK, EDUARD.**, Zur Röntgendiagnose des Ulcus duodenali, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 623-627, Dec. '26
- BECK, ELFRIEDE, and FLASCHENTRAGER, B.**, Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Fettstoffwechsels; das Verhalten der  $\beta$ -Benzolsulfo-methyl-amino-heptansäure im Tierkörper, *Ztschr.f.Physiol.Chem.* 159: 279-285, '26
- BECK, ERWIN.**, Schmerzlose Bauchoperationen durch kombinierte Paravertebral- und Lumbalanästhesie, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 326, Feb. 5, '27
- BECK, G. M.**, Cerebellar terminations of spino-cerebellar fibres of lower lumbar and sacral segments of cat, *Brain* 50: 60-98, March '27
- BECK, J.**, Die entzündlichen Vorgänge im Verlauf der Mastoiditis, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 15: 256-260, Oct. 6, '26
- Die Beziehungen des Nervus vestibularis zum Zentralnervensystem, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 18-20, Jan. 1, '27
- BECK, J. C., and POLLOCK, H. L.**, Pathologic conditions of ear, nose and throat in diabetes, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 400-403, May '27
- BECK, OSKAR.**, Histologische Untersuchungen über die Wirkungen der Chromsäure auf die Nasenschleimhaut, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 15: 395-406, Oct. 6, '26
- BECK, OTTO.**, Über die angebliche Photoaktivität bestrahlter Substanzen, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 33: 320-329, '26
- BECK, P.**, Eine neue Streifen-einführungs- und Tamponadezange, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 181-183, Jan. 15, '27
- BECK, S.**, Experimentelle Erzeugung einer Disposition zum Teerkrebs an Tieren, *Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.* 24: 278-284, '27
- BECK, W.**, Hypoglykämie mit tödlichem Ausgang, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 212, Jan. 29, '27
- BECK'S DISEASE:** See Osteoarthritis
- von der **BECKE, A., SALLERAS, J., and VILAR, G.**, Vermontanitis y trastornos genitales. Su tratamiento endoscópico, *Semana méd.* 2: 1271-1277, Nov. 11, '26
- BECKE, W. G., JOHNSON, S., and HARRIS, H. S.**, Electrocardiographic study of experimental heart disease, *Am.Heart J.* 2: 302-310, Feb. '27
- BECKER, F.**, Unsere Ergebnisse mit der subepidermalen Tuberkulinbehandlung nach Sahli bei Lungentuberkulose, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 630-637, '26
- Der prognostische Wert von Urochromogenreaktion, Blutsenkungsgeschwindigkeit und Blutbild für die Heilstätte, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 726-733, '26
- BECKER, G.**, Der Kalliumgehalt des Serums bei Bothrionophalusträgern, *Acta Soc.Med.Fenn.Duodecim.* 7, Hft. 3, pp. 1-8, '26
- and **TOTTERMAN, G.**, Die CO<sub>2</sub>-Kapazität des Blutes bei perniziöser Anämie und bei Bothrionophalusträgern, *Acta Soc.Med.Fenn.Duodecim.* 7, no. 8, pp. 1-12, '26
- BECKER, J. E., and others.**, Studies on experimental rickets; does vitamin D pass into milk? *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 230-243, Feb. '27
- McCOLLUM, E. V., and SIMMONDS, N.**, Relation of vitamin E to iron assimilation, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1047-1050, April 2, '27
- BECKER, JOH.**, Cystischer Parotistumor, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 685-688, '26

- BECKER, JOSEF**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Abwehrreaktionen des jugendlichen Organismus, *Monatsschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 207-212, '26
- BECKER, M., WARNEKROS, K., and LOUROS, N.**, Ueber ein neues Serum zur Behandlung der puerperalen Sepsis, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2155-2158, Dec. 17, '26
- BECKER, R.**, Beitrag über Riesenzellsarkome der Schilddrüse, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 76-81, '26
- BECKER, E. A.**, Sugar and chloride content of cerebrospinal fluid with special reference to neurosyphilis, *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 37-50, Jan. '27
- Comparison of Kahn precipitation test and Kolmer complement-fixation test, with consideration of difficulties in diagnosis of so-called latent syphilis, *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 131-139, Jan. '27
- BECKERSHAUS, F.**, Erfahrungen mit der Goldsol-Reaktion, *Ztschr.f.Augenh.* 60: 125-133, Oct. '26
- BECKERT, F.**, Fragen zur Milchhygiene, *Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte* 40: 37-42, Feb. 15, '27
- BECKING, L. G. M. B.**, See Baas-Becking, L. G. M.
- BECKLER, E. A., and others**, Scarlet fever outbreak due to infected food, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 311-316, April '27
- BECKMANN, K., and others**, Stoffwechsel- und Blutveränderungen nach Nierenexstirpation: Eiweißverschiebungen und Änderungen des chemisch-physikalischen Verhaltens des Plasmaserums, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 420-430, '26
- BECKWITH, T. D., SIMONTON, G. W., and ROSE, E. J.**, Presence of bacterial microorganisms in human gingival tissue in gingivitis, *Dental Cosmos* 69: 164-171, Feb. '27
- BÉCLÈRE, A.**, Les dangers à éviter dans la radiothérapie des tumeurs de la cavité crano-rachidienne, *J.de radiol.et d'électrol.* 10: 556-563, Dec. '26
- Radiotherapy in tumors of cerebrospinal cavity, *Am.J.Physiotherapy* 3: 539-545, March '27
- BÉCLÈRE, C., DARBOIS, and GREGOIRE, R.**, Du radio-diagnostic en gynécologie: Indications, technique, résultats, *J.de radiol.et d'électrol.* 11: 1-23, Jan. '27
- BÉCLÈRE, H., and PORCHER, P.**, A propos de l'insufflation de l'estomac, *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 15: 76, Feb. '27
- Aspect irradié des pils de la muqueuse autour d'un ulcus calleux, *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 15: 77, Feb. '27
- BECO, L.**, État actuel de nos connaissances cliniques sur la pneumonie franche (lobaire, algue, croupale), *Brux.-méd.* 7: 240-256, Dec. 19, '26
- BEDARD and LASALLE**, Tuberculose irlenne, *Union méd. du Canada* 55: 755-766, Dec. '26
- BEDDOES, T. L.**, Poems, *M.Pickwick* 13: 84, March '27
- BEDELL, A. J.**, Anterior lens capsule: a clinical and pathologic study, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 548-555, Feb. 19, '27
- Nordenson camera, *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 319-323, May '27
- BEDFORD, S. E. W.**, Mental difficulties and poverty, *Hosp. Soc.Serv.* 15: 308-313, April '27
- BEDFORD, T., and VERNON, H. M.**, Ventilation and heating of factories, *J.Indust.Hyg.* 9: 51-60, Feb. '27
- BEDIER, E., and van DAM, T.**, Au sujet du traitement du plan par le salicylate de bismuth en émulsion huileuse gaiacolée, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 20: 6-10, Jan. 12, '27
- BEDINGFIELD, H.**, Case of mumps encephalitis, *Lancet* 1: 543, March 12, '27
- BEDOGNI, F.**, Contributo alla conoscenza della tubercolosi della lingua, *Glor.di clin.med.* 7: 677-680, Dec. 10, '26
- Contributo clinico alla conoscenza del tetano-cefalico, *Glor.di clin.med.* 8: 16-22, Jan. 20, '27
- BEDSON, S. P.**, Pathological relationships of herpetic diseases, *Brit.J.Dermat.* 39: 26-29, Jan. '27
- and **CRAWFORD, G. J.**, Immunity in experimental herpes, *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 8: 138-147, April '27
- BEEF**
- protein value in nutrition of beef liver, beef heart, and beef kidney, [H. H. Mitchell & J. R. Beadles] *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 429-435, Jan. '27
- BEEKENKAMP, T.**, Obstetrics in country, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec.* 32: 1-28, '27
- BEEKMANN, A.**, Wie sind die Reaktionserscheinungen nach Sanocrysin aufzufassen? *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 130-138, '26
- BEELER, R. T., SMITH, L. A., and COLE, A. M.**, Roentgenological evidence of nasal sinus disease: Its importance in post ocular affections, *J.Indiana M.A.* 20: 55-61, Feb. '27
- Uterine hemorrhage of benign origin: radiation treatment, *J.Indiana M.A.* 20: 144-146, April '27
- BEER, E.**, Phosphaturia as local phenomenon: preliminary communication, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1625-1626, May 21, '27
- BEER, G.**, Ueber einige Fälle von Friedreichscher Krankheit in einer Familie, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2215-2216, Nov. 19, '26
- BEERENS, J.**, Un cas de teratologie, *Brux.-méd.* 7: 60, Nov. 7, '26
- BEERENSSON, A.**, Zehn Jahre Deutscher Verband der Sozialbeamten, *Ztschr.f.Schulgesundhspflg.* 39: 497-499, Nov. '26
- BEERS, C. O.**, Factors involved in encystment in ciliate *Didinium nasutum*, *J.Morphol.* 43: 499-520, March 5, '27
- BEES**
- how bees come home, [C. Haldane] *Discovery* 8: 80-84, March '27
- nesting habits of some Anthidline bees, [C. P. Custer & C. H. Hicks] *Biol.Bull.* 52: 258-277, April '27
- observations on bees gathering wax, [G. A. Rösch] *Biol.Zentralbl.* 47: 113-121, '27
- diseases of bees in Saxony, [J. Schmidt] *Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 42: 898-900, Dec. 24, '26
- legal basis and organization of prevention in Switzerland, [Bürgli] *Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 35: 65-68, Jan. 29, '27
- transmission of epidemics in bees by parasites, [A. Borchert] *Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 43: 5, Jan. 1, '27
- stings, in soft palate, [W. Scholz] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2170, Dec. 17, '26
- venom: See under Venom
- BEESON, B. B.**, Granulosis rubra nasi (Jadassohn); report of case, *Tr.Sect.Dermat. & Syphilol.A.M.A.* pp. 244-257, '26
- BEELES**
- cutaneous poison of beetle, *Paederus fuscipes*, [E. N. Pavlovsky & A. K. Stein] *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg.* 20: 450-451, March '27
- BEETS**
- anthocyaninuria: report of case, [M. W. Poole] *Am.J. Dis.Child.* 33: 784-785, May '27
- BEEVOR, W. C.**, See Obituaries
- BEGELMANN, I.**, Ueber Lactotherapie parodontaler Erkrankungen. (Zur Frage der Anwendung kleiner Proteindosen), *Deutsche Monatsschr.f.Zahnh.* 45: 123-133, Feb. 1, '27
- BEGG, A. M.**, Transplantable fibro-sarcoma of fowl, *Brit. J.Exper.Path.* 8: 147-148, April '27
- Filtrable endothelioma of fowl, *Lancet* 1: 912-915, April 30, '27
- BEGHIN, J.**, Grossesse extra-membraneuse, *Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc.* 16: 45, Jan. '27
- BEGUET, M.**, Sur les conditions de l'agglutinabilité des microbes et du phénomène de l'agglutination (étude faite sur *Br. melitensis* et *Br. abortus*), *Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur* 41: 49-58, Jan. '27
- BEHAN, R. J.**, Traumatic appendicitis, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 263-268, Feb. '27
- Treatment of malignancies, *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 241-244, May '27
- BEHAVIOR**
- study of human behavior in maze; experimental and statistical, [F. O. Smith] *Psychol.Bull.* 24: 175, March '27
- animal: See Psychology, comparative; Tropism
- children's: See under Children
- BEHAVIORISM**
- psychology sans psyche, [W. B. Smith] *Psyche* 8: 53-71, Jan. '27
- simplicity versus adequacy in definition of instinct, [C. Weber] *J.Philos.* 24: 141-148, March 17, '27
- BEHDJET, H.**, Recklinghausens Krankheit und kongenitale Syphilis, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 144, Jan. 22, '27
- and **HODARA, M.**, Juckende, durch Getreide hervorgerufene Dermatosen im Orient, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 296-298, Feb. 26, '27
- BEHNEMAN, H. M.**, Body weight in naval and marine corps applicants, *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 701-711, June '27
- BEHR, C.**, Ueber Metallues des Auges, *Ztschr.f.Augenh.* 60: 319-334, Dec. '26
- BEHRENDT, F.**, Das mystische Erlebnis und seine Beziehung zur Erotik. (Eine psychologische Studie), *Psychol.u.Med.* 2: 47-64, Oct. '26
- Klinische Erfahrungen mit Eu-Med, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1689-1690, Oct. 29, '26
- BEHRENDT, H., and HELM, O.**, Chemische Liquoruntersuchungen, *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 255-259, '26
- BEHRENDT, R., and ROSENTHAL, F.**, Zur Frage des fermentativen Mechanismus der Insulinresistenz, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 562-577, '26
- BEHRENS, W. U.**, Eine Vereinfachung der elektrometrischen pu-Bestimmung, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 181-183, '26
- BEHRMANN, A., and SCHNIPPENKÖTTER, W.**, Die Bedeutung der Senkungsreaktion für die Heilstatistik, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 85-95, '26
- BEILKE, U.**, Ueber Folgen von Veramion-Missbrauch, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1800, Oct. 22, '26
- BEINHAEUER, L. G., and JACOB, F. M.**, Sodium thiosulphate in Wassermann fast syphilis, *Tr.Sect.Dermat. & Syphilol.A.M.A.* pp. 187-192, '26
- BEITZKE, H.**, Ueber den lymphatischen Rachenring und seine Rolle als Eintrittspforte von Infektionen, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1473-1475, Dec. 16, '26

- BEITZKE, H.**—Continued  
Die Verbreitungswege der Tuberkulose im Körper, Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk. 65: 291-308, '26  
Zur Frage der Infektionswege, Ztschr. f. Tuberk. 47: 18-22, '27; [Bemerkungen von F. Huebschmann, 23-25]
- BEJARANO, J., and GAY, J. A.** La sífilis como causa de los síndromes extrapiramidales, Arch. de med. cir. y espec. 25: 97-104, Oct. 16, '26
- BELAIEV-EXEMPLARSKY, S., and JAWORSKY, B.** Die Wirkung des Tonkomplexes bei melodischer Gestaltung. (Experimentelle Untersuchung), Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol. 57: 489-522, Dec. 30, '26
- BELAK, A., and CSERESZNYES, L.** Vegetatives Nervensystem und Immunität; die Wirkung der Injektion einer Kochsalzlösung auf die Agglutininbildung, Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med. 62: 567-571, '26  
Vegetatives Nervensystem und Immunität; zur Reiztheorie der Immunkörperbildung, Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med. 62: 572-578, '26
- SAGHY, F., and CSERESZNYES, L.** Vegetatives Nervensystem und Immunität; die Wirkung des Pilocarpins auf die Immunkörperbildung, Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med. 62: 559-566, '26
- BELAWINE, W. S.** Traitement de la piroplasmose à Piroplasma bigeminum, au nord du Caucase, Bull. Soc. path. exot. 19: 786-791, Nov. 10, '26
- BELCOT, C.** Sur un méthode volumétrique pour le dosage du magnésium; dans les eaux industrielles, Bull. Soc. chim. de France 39-40: 1483-1485, Oct. '26  
La détermination des duretés des eaux industrielles par alcalimétrie, Bull. Soc. chim. de France 39-40: 1648-1652, Nov. '26
- BELDING, D. L.** Effect of treatment of syphilitic pregnant woman upon incidence of congenital syphilis, Am. J. Syph. 11: 73-86, Jan. '27
- BELENRADEK, J.** Sur la formule générale exprimant l'action de la température sur les processus biologiques, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 95: 1449-1452, Dec. 10, '26
- BELIN, J. (Mme.), and DELAVILLE, M.** Dosage néphélométrique de petites quantités d'arsenic, Bull. Soc. chim. biol. 9: 91-93, Jan. '27
- BELIN, M.** Contribution à l'étude des complexes vaccino-aphteux, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 95: 1416, Dec. 10, '26  
Du choix des complexes vaccinoaphteux pouvant être utilisés comme vaccin anti-aphteux, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 95: 1533-1535, Dec. 31, '26
- BELIN, P.** Généralité de la distinction entre deux catégories de matières grasses: élément constant et élément variable, Bull. Soc. chim. biol. 8: 1081-1101, Nov. '26  
Influence de l'alimentation sur la constitution des graisses de réserves (élément variable), Bull. Soc. chim. biol. 8: 1120-1150, Dec. '26
- and TERROINE, E. F.** L'élément constant des lipides: ses caractères, Bull. Soc. chim. biol. 9: 12-48, Jan. '27
- BELJAJEFF, M. M.** Ein Experiment über die Bedeutung der Schutzfärbung, Biol. Zentralbl. 47: 107-113, '27
- BELK, W. P.** Branchiogenic tumors of neck, S. Clin. N. Amer. 7: 453-468, April '27
- and SNOKE, P. O.** Multiple primary tumors of skin, S. Clin. N. Amer. 7: 437-451, April '27
- BELL, F. K., and others.** Crystalline insulin, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 31: 65-85, May '27
- BELL, J. C., KEITH, J. P., and KEITH, D. Y.** Benign uterine hemorrhage, South. M. J. 20: 43-47, Jan. '27
- BELL, J. R., THOMAS, F. K., and MEANS, J. H.** Studies on red cell diameter; in health and in pernicious anemia, J. Clin. Investigation 3: 229-240, Dec. '26
- BELL, J. W.** Medical ethics, Journal-Lancet 47: 126-129, March 15, '27
- BELL, L. P.** Carcinoma of rectum and rectosigmoid; factors influencing choice of operative technique, Surg. Gynec. Obst. 44: 556-562, April (pt. 1) '27
- BELL, M. I.** Health education training required for school teachers, Nation's Health 9: 16, Feb. '27
- BELL, W. B.** Material and methods of gynecological and obstetrical clinic, J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp. 33: 642-647, '26 (to be continued)  
Team-work in research, St. Barth. Hosp. J. 34: 77, Feb.; 90, March '27
- BELL, W. J., Edgar Brandon.** Canad. M. A. J. 17: 622, May '27
- BELLADONNAREGULIN:** See Constipation, therapy
- BELLAMY, H. E.** South Australian waterworks and sewerage systems, J. Roy. San. Inst. 47: 583-587, March '27
- BELLANGER, H.** Contribution au procès de la cocaine en anesthésie urinaire, J. de méd. de Paris 46: 172-174, Feb. 28, '27
- BELLANTONI, R.** Cenni sull'ellioterapia con filtri e luce naturale, Raggi ultraviolet. 2: 242-244, Sept.-Oct. '26
- BELLENCONTRE, Laennec praticien,** Presse méd. 34: 1558, Dec. 11, '26
- BELLER, K., and TAHSSIN-BEY, S.** Neue Untersuchungen über Lungenseuche, Deutsche tierärztl. Wehnschr. 35: 90-95, Feb. 5, '27
- BELLER, K. F.** Anatomical, physiological and bacteriological researches of pregnancy and birth in domestic animals, Cornell Vet. 17: 5-34, Jan. 1, '27
- BELLERBY, C. W., and PARKES, A. S.** Studies on internal secretions of ovary; effects of injection of oestrin during lactation, J. Physiol. 62: 301-314, Jan. '27  
Studies on internal secretions of ovary; significance of occurrence of oestrin in placenta, J. Physiol. 62: 383-396, March '27
- BELLET, La pansement des plaies par la lanoline,** Arch. de méd. et pharm. nav. 116: 322-324, Oct.-Dec. '26
- BELLING, J.** Number of chromosomes in cells of cancerous and other human tumors, J. A. M. A. 88: 396, Feb. 5, '27  
Multiple chromosomes and reduction division in flowering plants, Nature 119: 122, Jan. 22, '27  
Nodes at reduction division in bivalents of Hyacinthus, Nature-London 119: 527, April 9, '27
- di BELLO, G.** Sulla dimostrazione degli antigeni tubercolari nelle urine col metodo di Piazza, Giorn. di fisiol. 4: 8-11, Jan. 31, '27
- BELLONI, G.** La tubercolosi congenita, Med. Ital. 7: 586-604, Oct. '26
- BELLONI, G. B., and STAINER, A.** Studi sul tono dei muscoli striati, Riv. di patol. nerv. 29: 363; 476, '24; 31: 573, '26
- BELLOWS, H. P.** Education and re-education of ear, J. Ophth. Otol. & Laryng. 31: 80-88, March '27
- BELLUCCI, B.** Le osteoartropatie croniche della colonna vertebrale dal punto di vista radiologico, Arch. di radiol. 2: 485-533, July-Aug. '26  
Studio anatomico-radiologico di un raro caso di deformità congenita degli arti inferiori, Arch. di radiol. 2: 553-560, July-Aug. '26  
Due casi di fistola inguinale comunicante con il colon sigmoideo e con la vesica, Arch. di radiol. 2: 561-568, July-Aug. '26
- BELLUGUE, P.** L'anatomie artistique au service de l'archéologie khmère, Esculape 16: 302-309, Dec. '26
- BELOT and DERVIEUX.** Accident du travail ayant déterminé une lésion du coecyx, Ann. de méd. lég. 6: 545-548, Dec. '26
- BELOT, J.** Disjoncteur de protection contre la mise à la terre accidentelle des appareils de radiologie, J. de radiol. et d'électrol. 10: 511-512, Nov. '26
- and LEPENNETIER, F.** Alterations de la colonne vertébrale par mal de Pott; traumatisme et anomalies de développement; pour aider au diagnostic différentiel, Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France 14: 183-188, Dec. '26
- LEPENNETIER, F., and PIERRON.** Lésions néoplasiques de la colonne vertébrale, Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France 14: 158, Nov. '26
- BELOTE, G. H.** Simple color test for bromine in body fluids, J. A. M. A. 88: 1696-1697, May 28, '27
- BELTRAN, E.** The "Colpoides" of Herrera, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc. 46: 69, Jan. '27
- BELTRAN, J. R.** Psicopatología de la duda, Semana méd. 1: 160-162, Jan. 20, '27
- BELYEA, G. N.** Brucella abortus infection in woman, J. A. M. A. 88: 1482, May 7, '27
- BELYM.** Considérations sur la criminalité érotique, Brux.-méd. 7: 145-154, Nov. 28, '26
- BEMELMANS, E.** Pathogenic agent of influenza in man and on true influenza (so-called chest disease) in horse, Geneesk. Gids 5: 149, Feb. 18, '27; 173, Feb. 25, '27
- BEMMELS, V., and WOODROW, H.** Overstatement as test of general character in pre-school children, J. Educ. Psychol. 18: 239-246, April '27
- BENARD, H., and others.** Action des rayons ultra-violet sur l'éruption varicelleuse, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 95: 1546-1548, Dec. 31, '26
- CARNOT, P., and CAMUS, L.** Action empêchante des radiations ultra-violettes sur la vaccine expérimentale du lapin, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 95: 457-459, July 16, '26
- BENARD, R., MARCHAL and BUREAU, Y.** Un cas d'encéphalite aiguë à forme choréique traitée par les injections intraveineuses de salicylate de soude glucosé. Persistance de la guérison après vingt-six mois, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 50: 1751, Dec. 30, '26
- BENATTI, D., BALEA, E., and ROSELLÓ, H.** Acción de la insulina a pequeña dosis en el animal diabético, Rev. de med. Rosario 1: 50, Sept. '26
- BENAVENTE, M., and GRINDA, J.** Hidrartrosis curada por desensibilización, Pediatría españ. 15: 239-247, Aug. '26
- BENAZZI, M.** La grandezza del follicolo tiroideo, Arch. ital. di anat. e di embriol. 23: 629-640, Dec. 31, '26
- BENDA, DURAND, H., and OURY.** Forme éphémère curable de la tuberculose chez le cobaye après inoculation de virus filtrant, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 95: 1545, Dec. 31, '26

- BENDA, C.**, Die Prognose der Lungentuberkulose auf Grund anatomischer Befunde, *Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild.* 23: 759-762, Nov. 15, '26
- Die Hundertjahrfeier des Todestages Laennec's in Paris, *Med.Klin.* 23: 114, Jan. 21, '27
- BENDA, R.**, and **SERGENT, E.**, Les formes bronchiques de la syphilis tertiaire, *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 97: 262-276, March 1, '27
- SERGENT, E.**, and **BAUMGERTNER, A.**, Diagnostic des kystes hydatiques du poulmon, *J.de méd.et chir. prat.* 98: 21-36, Jan. 10, '27
- SERGENT, E.**, and **de MASSARY, J.**, Inhibition unilatérale du sympathique cervical et du phrénique au cours d'une lobite scléreuse supérieure droite, *Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1604-1608, Nov. 25, '26
- BENDER, K. W.**, Kongenitale Anomalien als Ursache von Darmverschluss, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 193-232, '26
- BENDOVE, R. A.**, Roentgenology as investigational field in mechanism and diagnostic significance of physical signs of chest, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 322-332, March '27
- BENDZULLA, D.**, Die Behandlung der Trigemineuralgie mit Chlorlyen, *Aerztl.Rundschau* 37: 21, Jan. 25, '27
- BENEDEK, L.**, and **KISS, J.**, Ueber die Wirkung der Rekurrentherapie auf den pathohistologischen Prozess der progressiven Paralyse, *Psychiat.-neurol. Wehnschr.* 29: 23-26, Jan. 8, '27
- and **v. THURZO, E.**, Zur Technik der subokzipitalen Punktion, *München.med.Wechnschr.* 73: 2214-2216, Dec. 24, '26
- Ueber eine neue Oxydationsreaktion des Liquor Cerebrospinalis, *Klin.Wechnschr.* 6: 356, Feb. 19, '27
- BENEDEK, T.**, Beitrag zur Kenntnis der rein epidermalen Sporotrichosen, *Dermo-epidermitis sporotrichotica*, verursacht durch eine neue Art von pathogenem Sporotrichum: *Sporotrichum Lipsense* nov. spec., unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Serumdiagnose und der experimentellen Sporotrichose, *Dermat. Wechnschr.* 83: 1695, Nov. 20, '26; 1733, Nov. 27, '26; 1770, Dec. 4, '26; 1803, Dec. 11, '26; 1824, Dec. 18, '26
- Ueber Schizosaccharomykose, eine neue Hefepilzkrankung, verursacht durch eine neuentdeckte Spalttheife (*Schizosaccharomyces* nov.spec.), Vorläufige Mitteilung, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 109, '26
- Ueber epidermale Sporotrichose, verursacht durch eine neue, autochthon deutsche Sporotrichumart, *Zentralbl.f.Haut-u.p.Geschlechtskr.* 21: 686, Dec. 20, '26
- Ueber Schizosaccharomykose, eine neue Hefepilzkrankung, *Zentralbl.f.Haut-u.Geschlechtskr.* 21: 687, Dec. 20, '26
- BENEDETTI, P.**, and **DE CASTRO, U.**, Contributo allo studio della calcificazione delle arterie: la calcificazione della media nell'arco dell'aorta, *Arch.di pat. e clin.med.* 5: 409-424, Sept. '26
- BENEDETTI, U.**, and **FIORITO, G.**, Un caso di sodoku con reperto, *Rinasc.med.* 3: 519, Dec. 1, '26
- FIORITO, G.**, and **NICOTRA, A.**, Sporotrichosi del mediastino, *Riforma med.* 43: 29-31, Jan. 10, '27
- BENEDICT, E. M.**, and **ATCHLEY, D. W.**, Distribution of electrolytes in dogs following ligation of both ureters, *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 1-14, May '27
- and **LOEB, R. F.**, Inorganic sulphates in human blood, *J.Clin.Investigation* 4: 33-36, April '27
- BENEDICT, F. G.**, and **RITZMAN, E. G.**, Fasting of large ruminants, *Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc.* 13: 125-131, March '27
- Basal metabolism of steers, *Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc.* 13: 132-136, March '27
- Metabolic stimulus of food in case of steers, *Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc.* 13: 136-140, March '27
- BENEDICT, S. R.**, and **SUGIURA, K.**, Influence of insufficient diets upon tumor recurrence and growth in rats and mice, *J.Cancer Research* 10: 309-318, Oct. '26
- DAKIN, H. D.**, and **NEWTON, E. B.**, Thiasine, its structure and identification with ergothioneine, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 367-373, March '27
- BENEDICT, W. L.**, **VON LACKUM, W. H.**, and **NICKEL, A. A. C.**, Pelvic organs as foci of infection in inflammatory diseases of eye, *Arch.Ophth.* 56: 116-123, March '27
- BENESI, O.**, Ueber Störungen der Rhythmenreproduktion bei taubstummen Kindern, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 16: 7-32, July 31, '26
- BENEWOLENSKAJA, S. W.**, and **TIMOFEEVSKY, A. D.**, Prospektive Potenzen des Myeloblasten auf Grund von Explantationsversuchen, *Virohows Arch.f.path. Anat.* 263: 719-740, '27
- BENGAL ROSE:** See Liver, function tests
- BENGOLEA, A. J.**, Desgarradura total de uretra y pared anterior de la vejiga por sinfisiotomía. Consideraciones sobre su tratamiento, *Semana méd.* 1: 111-116, Jan. 13, '27
- BENGOLEA, A. J.**—Continued
- and **PAVLOVSKY, A. J.**, Tuberculosis del cuello del útero, *Semana méd.* 2: 1747-1751, Dec. 30, '26
- Tumores malignos de los ovarios y degeneración neoplásica de las mucosas uterinas. (A propósito de una nueva observación), *Semana méd.* 2: 1793, Dec. 30, '26
- Pancreatitis aguda necrótica postoperatoria, *Semana méd.* 1: 105-107, Jan. 13, '27
- BENGSTON, J. S.**, **RAFFENSPERGER, H. B.**, and **DAY, L. E.**, Parasitic nodules resembling tuberculosis in lungs of swine, *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 71: 39-51, April '27
- BENGSTON, B. N.**, Indoor and outdoor swimming pool sanitation, *Nation's Health* 9: 41-45, April '27
- BENICK, L.**, Ueber Atmungsintervalle einheimischer Dytisciden, *Zool.Anzeig.* 69: 164-170, Dec. 20, '26
- BENIGNI, R.**, Le soluzioni impiegate per flebotomi e per ipodermoclisi in rapporto alle costanti del sangue, *Boll.d.Soc.Eustachiana* 24: 107-128, July-Oct. '26
- BENITEZ, M. E.**, El tratamiento de la viruela, *Semana méd.* 2: 1744-1746, Dec. 30, '26
- BENJAMIN, G.**, Die Kinderzahl in Berliner Arbeiter- und Mittelstandsfamilien, *Ztschr.f.Schulgesundhspflg.* 39: 454-458, Oct. '26
- BENJAMIN, J. D.**, Aviation crashes at Pensacola, 1925-26, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 86-89, Jan. '27
- BENJAMIN, J. E.**, and **WIEDEMER, C. B.**, Relation of high protein feeding to production of arteriosclerosis, *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 477-479, June '27
- BENJAMINS, C. E.**, Hematoma and abscess of septum, *Genesek.Gids* 5: 25-35, Jan. 14, '27
- Demonstration of method of determining counter-rolling of human eye, *Acta oto-laryng.* 11: 215-220, '27
- and **HUIZINGA, D.**, Die Kaddehrung, wird bei Tauben von den Sacculusotolithen ausgelöst, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 15: 228-232, Oct. 6, '26
- and **STIBBE, F. H.**, Congenital anomaly of external nose, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Genesek.* 2: 2543-2549, Dec. 4, '26
- BENJASCH, M.**, Zum bakteriologischen Nachweis von Zuckerarten im Harn, *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 52: 1733, Oct. 8, '26
- BENNER, J. W.**, Hog cholera vaccination breaks and their prevention, *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 71: 58-70, April '27
- BENNETT, A. E.**, and **SIMMONS, E. E.**, Serum treatment of meningococcal meningitis by combined cistern and lumbar injections, *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 54-57, Feb. '27
- BENNETT, C.**, Rupture of rectus abdominis muscle, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 919, May 21, '27
- BENNETT, J.**, Pending changes in administration of vaccination, *Lancet* 1: 271-272, Feb. 5, '27
- BENNETT, S. C. J.**, Note on nature of rabies virus in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, *Vet.J.* 83: 123-126, March '27
- BENNETT, T. I.**, Medical treatment of cancer of stomach, *Lancet* 1: 1092, May 21, '27
- DAVIES, D. T.**, and **DODDS, E. C.**, Studies in renal disease: "lipoid nephrosis," *Lancet* 1: 3-7, Jan. 1, '27
- BENNI, B.**, Ein Beitrag zur Prognose der Hypertonien, *Acta med.Scandinav.* 64: 512-519, '26
- BENOIT, C.**, Traitement des radiodermites par les rayons infra-rouges, *Rev.d'actinol.* 2: 278-285, Oct.-Dec. '26
- BENOIT, J.**, Etude histophysiologique de nodules testiculaires de régénération, chez de coq domestique, *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 183: 1058-1060, Nov. 29, '26
- BENON, R.**, Syphilis et asthenie chronique, *Ann.de dermat. et syph.* 7: 686-690, Dec. '26
- Méningite cérébro-spinale et asthenie chronique, *Clinique, Paris* 21: 302, Oct. '26
- Kleptomanie et grossesse, *Ann.de méd.lég.* 6: 511-517, Dec. '26
- Asthénie et démence, *Progrès méd.* 41: 1825, Dec. 4, '26
- Commotion cérébrale et pronostic, *Gaz.d.hôp.* 99: 1677, Dec. 29, '26
- Encéphalite léthargique et vols, *Ann.de méd.lég.* 7: 132-138, March '27
- BENOZIGLIO, M.**, Maladies mentales familiales. Étude statistique, *Schweiz.med.Wechnschr.* 56: 1028-1032, Oct. 23, '26
- BENSAUDE, R.**, and **VASSELLE, P.**, Les diverticules du duodénum, *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 16: 876-913, Oct. '26
- BENSON, F. C.**, and **JAMES, D. B.**, Radium in malignancy and fibromyoma of uterus: indication and application, *Hahneman.Monthly* 62: 16-22, Jan. '27
- BENSON, F. C., JR.**, **FRANK, J. W.**, and **BUTTS, D. C. A.**, Electron in and out of roentgen tube and radium atom; its biophysics and biologic action in treatment of certain pathologic processes, *Radiology* 8: 44-66, Jan. '27
- BENSON, R. L.**, Unusual tumor involving hypophysis and gasserian ganglion, *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 236-240, March '27

- BENSON, W. T., and SIMPSON, G. W.**, Dick test and active immunisation against scarlet fever, *Lancet* 1: 281-283, Feb. 5, '27
- and LAWRIE, J. D. H.**, Sero-prophylaxis of measles, *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 216-222, April '27
- BENTHIN, W.**, Die Indikationsstellung bei genitalen Ausflüssen, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1725-1727, Nov. 5, '26
- Die Indikationsstellung bei genitalen Blutungen, *Med. Klin.* 22: 1766-1768, Nov. 12, '26
- Indikationsstellung bei der Dysmenorrhoe, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1804-1806, Nov. 19, '26
- Zur Prolapstherapie, *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 384-390, Jan. '27
- Operations- und Entbindungssaal, Organisation und Betrieb, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 433, March 11, '27 (to be continued)
- BENTIVOGLIO, G. C.**, La prova della iperglicemia alimentare nella prima infanzia, *Clin.pediat.* 8: 705-740, Dec. '26
- BENTON, R. W.**, Unusual case of tuberculosis meningitis, *West.M.Rev.* 32: 29-32, Jan. '27
- BENVENIGNI, M. L.**, Appareil à sublimer, *Mitt.a.d.Geb.d. Lebensmittellunt.u.Hyg.* 17: 315, '26
- BENZEL, F.**, Zur Diagnose und Therapie der Beckenvenenentzündung beim Weibe, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2036-2037, Nov. 26, '26
- BENZENE**
- electric moments of substituted benzene molecules and structure of benzene ring, [C. P. Smyth & S. O. Morgan] *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 49: 1039-1038, April '27
- effects, on reduction of thrombocytes, leukocytes and erythrocytes, [G. Hultgren] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1060-1063, Oct. 29, '26
- poisoning, summary of National Safety Council study of benzol poisoning, [C.-E. A. Winslow] *J.Indust. Hyg.* 9: 61-74, Feb. '27
- basophilic material in benzol poisoning: preliminary report, [W. D. Paul, A. Friedlander & C. P. McCord] *J.Indust.Hyg.* 9: 193-208, May '27
- relative toxicity of benzol and its higher homologues, [J. J. Batchelor] *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 276-298, May '27
- therapy: See Hematopoietic System; Leukemia, therapy
- BENZHAF, H. L.**, Eventual dental curriculum, *J.Am. Dent.A.* 14: 258-266, Feb. '27
- BENZIDINE TEST:** See Feces, blood in
- BENZINE**
- benzene explosion in the Kirchstrasse, Berlin; 18 deaths, [F. Strassmann] *Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg.* 33: 1-5, Jan. 1, '27
- therapy: See Smallpox, therapy
- BENZOATES**
- action of ammonium benzoate on urine, [J. M. Johnston] *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 223-230, April '27
- activation of starfish eggs by acids; action of substituted benzoic acids and of benzoic and salicylic acids as influenced by their salts, [R. S. Lillie] *J.General Physiol.* 10: 703-723, May '27
- determination of benzoic acid in foodstuffs, [G. W. Monier-Williams] *Brit.Food J.* 29: 21-23, March '27
- estimation of free and combined benzoic acid by new method, [E. M. P. Widmark] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 263-271, '26
- BENZOLIN TEST:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
- BENZOL:** See Benzene
- BENZYL COMPOUNDS**
- action of benzyl (benzoate and acetate) on circulation; plethysmographic researches, [D. Simic & I. Marcu] *Arch.d.mal.du cœur* 19: 654-662, Oct. '26
- benzyl benzoate-L. A. Van Dyk omitted from N. N. R., *J.A.M.A.* 88: 944, March 19, '27
- therapy: See Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
- BERARDI, A.**, Contributo clinico allo studio delle complicate cerebrali da pertosse, *Pediatrica* 35: 188-194, Feb. 15, '27
- BERBERICH, G.**, Geburtstraumatische Veränderungen der Hypophyse, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 595-609, '26
- Beiträge zur Klinik und Therapie der "Altersschwerhörigkeit," *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Öhrenh.* 15: 413-441, Oct. 6, '26
- BERBERINE:** See Leishmaniasis, therapy; Malaria, therapy
- BERCHTOLD, B., and SCHEER, K.**, Über den Einfluss von Thymus und Thyreoiden bei verschiedener (H\*) auf die Lebensdauer von Kaulquappen, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2205-2206, Nov. 19, '26
- BERCZELLER, L., and WASTL, H.**, Ernährungslehre und Variationsstatistik; über die chemische Zusammensetzung der Weizenkörner, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 168-180, '26
- Ernährungslehre und Variationsstatistik; über die Korngröße und das Hektolitergewicht des Weizens, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 181-189, '26
- Ernährungslehre und Variationsstatistik; über den Cellulosegehalt der Weizenkörner, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 190-195, '26
- BERDNIKOW, A.**, Sur une technique de précipitation des protides dans les bouillons peptonés, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 1342-1344, Dec. 3, '26
- BERECZ, J.**, Ueber Ovarialblutungen, *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 736-750, '27
- BERENDORF, I., BIGLIERI, R., and VILLEGAS, C.**, Fovoir immunisant comparatif des vaccins microbiens (éther, chaleur, formol) et de leurs filtrats, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1176, Nov. 12, '26
- BERESCHANSKY, P., and MANKOWSKI, B.**, Eine Hirn-apoplexie bei einem Malaria-kranken, *Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 361-370, '26
- BERESOW, E. L.**, Die Insulin-Glykosebehandlung des Schockes, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 3214-3217, Dec. 18, '26
- KUCHOWARENKO, W. J., and LIFSCHUTZ, D.**, Die post-operative Acidose und ihre Behandlung, *Arch.f. klin.Chir.* 144: 222-237, '27
- BERETERVIDE, E. A., and BIANCHI, A.**, Consideraciones sobre el pronóstico de la enfermedad de von Jaksch-Lucet, *Prensa med.argent.* 13: 639-640, Dec. 10, '26
- L'anémie de von Jaksch-Luzet; quelques remarques sur la thérapeutique et la pronostic, *Arch.de méd.enf.* 30: 26-28, Jan. '27
- and POZZO, F.**, La nefritis hipertensiva en la infancia, *Prensa med.argent.* 13: 453-458, Oct. 29, '26
- BERG, G.**, Traumreden als Selbstbeziehung, *Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 8: 586-592, Oct. 25, '26
- BERG, B. N., and JOBLING, J. W.**, Effect of division and transplantation of common duct upon gall-bladder function, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 434-435, Feb. '27
- MELENEY, F. L., and JOBLING, J. W.**, Experimental chronic duodenal obstruction; technic and physiology, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 752-761, March '27
- Experimental chronic duodenal obstruction; bacteriology, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 762-771, March '27
- WUORINEN, A., and JOBLING, J. W.**, Morphological and chemical studies of blood in chronic duodenal obstruction, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 590-591, March '27
- ZAU, Z. D., and JOBLING, J. W.**, Bactericidal function of liver, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 433-434, Feb. '27
- BERG, H. H.**, Die direkten Röntgensymptome des Ulcus duodeni und ihre klinische Bedeutung, *Ergeb.d.med.Strahlenforsch.* 2: 249-505, '26
- BERG, R.**, Die analytische Kontrolle bei Ernährungsversuchen, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2031-2033, Nov. 26, '26
- BERG, W.**, Zum histologischen Nachweis der Eiweissapothekung in der Leber, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 243-249, '26
- BERGAMINI, M.**, Therapy of infantile paralysis, *M.Stand-ard* 50: 9-11, Jan. '27
- Ulteriore contributo allo studio della terapia moderna nella poliomielite a. a., *Arch.di radiol.* 2: 827-905, Sept.-Oct. '26
- BERGE, C. G.**, Bilateral glioma retinae, *M.J.Australia* 1: 578-579, April 16, '27
- BERGEAT, H.**, Aerzte und Krankenkassen, *München.med. Wchnschr.* 73: 2086-2087, Dec. 3, '26
- BERGEL, S.**, Beiträge zu den anatomischen Hirnveränderungen syphilitischer Kaninchen und zur Frage der "Neurotropie," *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 587-596, '26
- BERGEMANN, W.**, Zur Operation der Carcinome im unteren Abschnitt der Flexura sigmoidea nach v. Mikulicz, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 739-743, '26
- Operationserfolg nach Entfernung der Milz im dritten Stadium der Banti'schen Krankheit (5 Jahre Beobachtung), *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 748-750, '26
- Die Palpation der Bauchorgane in nach vorn gebeugter Stellung, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 139: 152-154, '27
- BERGEOT, P., and WINTREBERT, P.**, Le déterminisme de l'éclat chez l'alyte (Alytes obstetricans, Laur.), *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1326-1330, Dec. 3, '26
- BERGER, ADOLPH.**, Principles and technique of removal of teeth, *Dental Items Interest* 49: 121; 184, March '27
- Use of elevators in removal of upper teeth, *Dental Items Interest* 49: 348-361, May '27
- BERGER, ARTHUR.**, Histologische Veränderungen bei Herpes corneae, *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 504-507, Oct. 30, '26
- BERGER, EDMONDO.**, Sulla terapia fisica delle cardiopatie; meccanoterapia, *Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap.* 7: 687-699, Nov. 30, '26
- Sulla terapia fisica delle cardiopatie; idroterapia, *Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap.* 7: 752-764, Dec. 23, '26
- Sulla terapia fisica delle cardiopatie; elettroterapia e salasso, *Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap.* 7: 797-808, '26
- BERGER, ERWIN, and SILBERSTEIN, W.**, Die Inulinver-gärung in der Streptokokken-Pneumokokkengruppe, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2307-2309, Dec. 3, '26

- BERGER, FRANZ.** Eine bakterielle Erkrankung bei Aquarienfischen durch Vertreter der Fluorescens-Gruppe, *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.* (Abt.2) 69: 1-3, Nov. 5, '26
- BERGER, FRITZ.** Ueber die Verwendung von Kalbsmilz-nährböden in der Bakteriologie, *Med.Klin.* 23: 171, Feb. 4, '27
- BERGER, H.** Über Rechenstörungen bei Herderkankungen des Grosshirns, *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 238-263, '26
- BERGER, I.** Ueber Komplementbindung mit aktiven Seren, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 260, Feb. 5, '27
- BERGER, JEAN, and others.** A propos du Mikulicz, *Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 53: 213-221, Feb. 26, '27
- BERGER, JOHN, and others.** Studies on insulin, *J.Biol. Chem.* 72: 57-89, March '27
- BERGER, L., and COUTARD, H.** L'esthésioneurocytome olfactif, *Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer* 15: 404-414, Nov. '26
- BERGER, M.** Beobachtungen über unspezifische Hämoptye im Kindesalter bei der Bronchitis fibrinosa, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 35: 145-151, '27
- BERGER, R., and BARRENSCHEEN, H. K.** Beiträge zum Problem des Blutzuckers; Blutzucker- und Phosphorsäurekurve; Insulin, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 81-88, '26
- BERGER, W., and GALEHR, O.** Zum intermedären Wasserhaushalt im Fieber, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1928, Oct. 8, '26
- Untersuchungen zur colorimetrischen Bestimmung der Plasmamenge, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 57-72, '26
- TROPPE, E., and RISCHER, F.** Klinische versuche über die Förderung der Darmresorption durch Saponine bei Kalksalzen, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2394-2397, Dec. 17, '26
- BERGGREN, S.** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Bulbocapnins auf den vestibulären Nystagmus, *Acta oto-laryng.* 11: 200-215, '27
- BERGHAUSEN, O.** Accidental syphilitic infections in physicians, *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 197-199, April '27
- BERGHINZ, G.** Lesioni polmonari che mentiscono la tubercolosi, *Minerva med.* 6: 1024-1029, Nov. 20, '26
- BERGLUND, H.** How far has the newer work on Bright's disease helped us in diagnosis and treatment? *M. Herald* 46: 97-101, April '27; also *Journal-Lancet* 47: 143-150, April 1, '27
- BERGMAN, E.** Study of tuberculosis in Germany, Czechoslovakia and Austria, *Svensk.Läk.-Tidning* 24: 147-158, Feb. 4, '27
- von BERGMANN, ERNST**  
—an hour with Ernst von Bergmann, [K. M. Tychow] *Ztschr.f.färztl. Fortbild.* 23: 809-812, Dec. 15, '26
- v. BERGMANN, G.** Die Cholezystopathien, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1757, Oct. 15, '26; 1801, Oct. 22, '26
- Zur differentiellen Diagnostik rechtsseitiger Oberbauchbeschwerden, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1825-1828, Nov. 26, '26
- BERGMANN, M.** Allgemeine Strukturchemie der komplexen Kohlenhydrate und der Proteine, *Kolloid-Ztschr.* 40: 289-295, Dec. '26
- Ueber den Molekülbegriff in der Strukturchemie, *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1224-1227, Dec. 10, '26
- and KÖSTER, H.** Ueber Arginin und seine Umwandlung in Ornithin, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 159: 179-189, '26
- MIEKELEY, A., and KANN, E.** Über verschiedene Typen von Aminosäureanhydriden und ihr Verhalten gegen Gerbstoffe und Farbstoffe, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 177: 1-9, '26
- BERGMEISTER, R.** Ueber den operativen Eingriff bei der Netzhautablösung des kurzsichtigen Auges, *Wien. klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 225-227, Feb. 17, '27
- BERGROTH, G.** Eine vergleichende biologische Prüfung von Farnwurzelextrakten, *Acta med.Scandinav.* 64: 520-528, '26
- BERIBERI**  
—apparently infectious outbreak of the epidemic dropsy form of beriberi, [I. R. Anderson] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 71-75, Feb. '27
- beriberi; its symptoms and treatment, [A. E. Coyne] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 17-19, Jan. '27
- hydrogen ion concentration and acid-binding property of breast milk in beriberi of infants, [B. Matsumoto] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 118-131, '26
- modern aspects of nutrition; pathology of malnutrition; relation of faulty nutrition to heart disease, [V. E. Levine] *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 209-214, June '27
- nature of structural changes in nerve endings in starvation and in beriberi, [H. H. Woollard] *J.Anat.* 61: 283-297, April '27
- self-induced avitaminosis; beriberi and scurvy; medicolegal aspects; period for development and for cure, [J. G. M. Bullowa] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 959-962, Jan. '27
- avian, suprarenal changes,** [J. M. Lasowsky & W. S. Simnitsky] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 101-123, '26
- basal metabolism in initial stages, [B. A. Lawrow & S. N. Matzko] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 332-347, '26
- BERIBERI, avian—Continued**  
—failure of feeding with sodium bicarbonate or active ferric oxide, [D. Banerjee] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 27-29, '27
- testing for vitamin B in experimental prophylaxis, [R. Hamburger & F. Zels] *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 115: 177-184, Feb. '27
- diagnosis,** similarity of wet beriberi and tuberculous peritonitis among Senegalese, [Trabaud] *Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop.* 18: 169, Nov.-Dec. '26
- etiology and pathogenesis,** [J. E. Montes] *Progresos de la clinica* 34: 129-159, Aug. '26
- studies in vitamine-content (yeast growth-promoting stimulus) of mother's milk whose infants are suffering from infant-beriberi, [T. Suzuki] *Orient.J. Dis.Infants* 2: 113-117, Jan. '27
- experimental, beriberi and scurvy in apes; nitrogenous and mineral metabolism,** [H. Paffrath & H. Schlossmann] *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 66-84, '26
- edemas in beriberi, [P. N. Bernard, R. Pons & Lahug-Bonnaire] *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 20: 30-33, Jan. 12, '27
- identity of pathological changes set up by experimental beriberi and HCN poisoning in birds, [N. Messerie] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 305-313, '26
- kidney and its functions in beriberi, [P. N. Bernard, J. Bablet & J. Guillemin] *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 20: 39-44, Jan. 12, '27
- motility of intestinal tract in experimental beriberi (rats) and scurvy (guinea pigs), [B. A. Plummer] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 278-287, April '27
- BERIC, M.** Über die Roffische Krebsdiagnose mit Neutralrot, *Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.* 24: 10-14, '26
- BERIDON, G. R.** Acute otitis; its importance and early treatment, *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 634-639, March '27
- BÉRIEL, L.** Il faut connaitre, déprimer, localiser et faire opérer les tumeurs intracardiennes, *J.de méd.de Lyon* 7: 589-601, Dec. 20, '26
- BERING, F.** Indikation zur Malariaabehandlung der Frühstadien, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2016-2018, Nov. 26, '26
- Bisherige Erfahrungen über die Malariaabehandlung der Frühstadien der Lues, *Centralbl.f.Haut- u. Geschlechtskr.* 21: 688-694, Dec. 20, '26
- BERKELEY, C.** Why has teaching of midwifery been so inefficient, *J.Obst. & Gynec.Brit.Empr.* 33: 634-641, '26
- Endometrial tumour of laparotomy scar, *J.Obst. & Gynec. Brit.Empr.* 33: 657, '26
- BERKELEY-HILL, O.** Therapeutic investigations carried out at Ranchi European Mental Hospital, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 243-247, May '27
- BERKHOUT, A. D. J.** Subacute liver atrophy with ascites, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2882-2886, Dec. 25, '26
- BERKOW, S. G.** Disturbed surface area proportions in case of suspected ovarian hyperfunction, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1953-1954, June 18, '27
- BÉRLIN, M., BRAILOVSKY, V., and TSCHALISSOV, M.** Die Dynamik der Katalase bei den Encephalitis-epidemica-Kranken, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 137-145, '26
- BERLINER, F., and others.** Respiratory metabolism in infancy and in childhood; effect of moderate exercise on respiratory quotient; study of 4 children, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 618-629, April '27
- Respiratory metabolism in infancy and in childhood; specific dynamic action of food in normal infants, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 722-731, May '27
- BERLINER, M.** Praktische Erfahrungen mit dem den Blutdruck senkenden Präparat Desencin, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 194, Jan. 28, '27
- BERMAN, L.** Metabolic aspects of infectious diseases, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 598-600, May 4, '27
- BERMAN, P., and BOGEN, E.** Poisonous spider bites, with especial reference to *Latrodectus mactans*; clinical and historical study of widespread but little known condition, *California & West.Med.* 26: 339-341, March '27
- BERMANN, G., and BARRANCOS, A.** La demencia bradifrénica. Contribución al estudio de las psicosis crónicas postencefalíticas, *Semana méd.* 2: 951-957, Oct. 7, '26
- BERMANN, H., and BLUMENTHAL, G.** Beiträge zur Frage des serologischen Luesnachweises; natives Meerschweinchen Serum und Trockenkomplement, *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 107: 161-168, '27
- BERMANN, S., and GOLDBLADT, H.** Sur la sécheresse de la peau chez les aliénés, *Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol. u.Psychiat.* 19: 234-241, '26
- BERMANN, S. E.** Embarazo gemelar con degeneración molar de un huevo, *Semana méd.* 2: 1713-1715, Dec. 23, '26
- Fibromioma uterino pediculado con focos de degeneración a tipo colicoide, *Semana méd.* 1: 179, Jan. 20, '27
- and NICHOLSON, E.** Atresia vaginal post parto, *Semana méd.* 2: 1331-1334, Nov. 18, '26

## BERMANN, S. E.—Continued

- SARALEGUI, J. A., and PERALTA RAMOS, A., Diagnóstico del embarazo, en su primera mitad, por la radiografía fetal, *Semana méd.* 2: 937-939, Oct. 7, '26
- BERNARD, L., La tuberculose depuis Laennec, *Presse méd.* 34: 1589-1592, Dec. 18, '26; also *Gaz. d'hôp.* 99: 1629, Dec. 18, '26
- Onset of tuberculosis in man, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 169-187, Feb. '27; also *Le début de la tuberculose chez l'homme*, *Brux.-méd.* 7: 411-422, Jan. 30, '27
- BERNARD, P. N., BABLET, J., and GUILLERM, J., Le rein et les fonctions rénales dans le bérubéri, *Bull. Soc.path.exot.* 20: 39-44, Jan. 12, '27
- PONS, R., and LALUNG-BONNAIRE, Les œdèmes dans le bérubéri, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 20: 30-33, Jan. 12, '27
- BERNARD, R., Réinfection syphilitique; pseudoréinfection-superinfection, *Brux.-méd.* 7: 72, Nov. 7, '26; 105, Nov. 21, '26
- and Van BOECKEL, L., De l'utilité des "triades" de séroéactions dans la syphilis (Bauer-Hecht-Stern-Wassermann), *Brux.-méd.* 7: 550-556, Feb. 27, '27
- BERNARD-HORNER SYNDROME: See Horner's Syndrome
- BERNASCONI, V. E., and PATERSON, G. C., Observaciones ilustrativas de las formas de esputia en el norte de la República, *Bol.Inst.de clín.quir.* 2: 327-347, '26
- de BERNE-LAGARDE, La tuberculose prostatique, *J.méd. franç.* 16: 33-36, Jan. '27
- BERNFELD, K., Mastoiditis bei Diabetes mellitus, *Monatschr.f.Ohrenh.* 60: 980-984, Oct. '26
- Osteomyelitis des Warzenfortsatzes bei Mucosus-Otitis, *Monatschr.f.Ohrenh.* 60: 1173-1175, Dec. '26
- BERNHARD, A., LEOPOLD, J. S., and JACOBI, H. G., Renal function index in children, *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 317-319, May '27
- BERNHARD, F., Eine Methode zur Erkennung akuter Pankreaserkrankungen und zur Untersuchung ihres weiteren Verlaufes, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 198: 351-357, '26
- BERNHARD, H., Wohnungsnot und Psychose, *Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol.* 17: 498-505, Dec. '26
- BERNHARDT, E., Zur Dauer der Uebertragungsgefahr des Scharlachs, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2078-2079, Dec. 3, '26
- BERNHARDT, H., Zur Frage des Mineralstoffwechsels bei der Acidose, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 776-787, '26
- and STRAUCH, C. B., Die Öl-Wasser- und die Wasser-Öl-Emulsionen in ihrer Beziehung zur Medizin, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 723-743, '26
- Ueber parenterale Depots wasserlöslicher Medikamente, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 744-766, '26
- Zur Frage der peroralen Insulindarreichung, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 767-775, '26
- BERNHHEIM, B. M., Significance of blood pressure in circulatory disorders of extremities, *South.M.J.* 20: 311-314, April '27
- BERNHHEIM, E., Histohämorenale Verteilungsstudien; Tierexperimentelle Studien am Hunde. (Phenolsulfophthalein), *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 240-254, '26
- BERNHHEIM, M., RENDU, A., and MOURIQUAND, G., Forme abortive et forme à rechutes de la péritonite à pneumocoques chez l'enfant, *Arch.de méd.enf.* 29: 572-580, Oct. '26
- BERNHHEIM-KARRER, J., Ueber subcutane Fettgewebsnekrosen beim Neugeborenen, *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 658-667, '26
- BERNSTEIN, ALEXANDER, Untersuchungen über den Katalasegehalt im Blute bei experimenteller Anämie, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 304-312, '26
- Ueber den Einfluss des Nahrungsregimes auf den Katalasegehalt im Blute, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 313-325, '26
- BERNSTEIN, ARTHUR, Laennec, zu seinem 100 Todestage, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1946-1948, Dec. 10, '26
- BERNSTEIN, J. H., and HELD, I. W., Die neueren Methoden der Diagnose der Erkrankungen der Gallenwege und ihre Grenzen, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2360-2364, Dec. 10, '26
- BERNSTEIN, M., Boeck's sarcoid of skin, with constitutional symptoms, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 284-285, Feb. '27
- and BLAND, P. B., Salt-free diet in treatment of pre-éclamptic toxemia, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 844-854, June '27
- BERNSTEIN, R., Ultra violet rays in dermatology, *Hahne-man.Monthly* 62: 30-34, Jan. '27
- BERNTON, H. S., Pollenosis, *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 242-247, May '27
- JONES, D. B., and CSOKKA, F. A., Pollen proteins and their clinical significance in hay fever: preliminary communication, *South.M.J.* 20: 257-264, April '27
- BERNUCCI, F., Neuroblabritite bilaterale da meningite luetica, *Dermosiflografo* 1: 324-329, Oct. '26
- von BERNUTH, F., Über Kapillarbeobachtungen bei Hämophilie und anderen hämorrhagischen Diathesen, *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 152: 321-330, Oct. '26; abridged in *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2262-2263, Nov. 26, '26
- and DUKE, J., Klinische Beobachtungen über Stuhlbeschaffenheit und Zylindurie bei Salzäuremilch, *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 80: 21-26, '26
- BERRI, P., Sul valore della sieroreazione di Matéfy nella diagnosi e nella prognosi della tubercolosi polmonare, *Glor.di fisiol.* 4: 1-5, Jan. 31, '27
- and WEINBERGER, M., La prova dell'istamina nella diagnosi delle affezioni gastriche, *Riforma med.* 42: 1205-1210, Dec. 20, '26
- BERRY, F., Kahn test (precipitation reaction) in diagnosis of syphilis, *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 381-383, May '27
- EV, L. F., and DeLONG, G. M., Studies on Kahn test; 15,000 examinations compared with Wassermann test, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1306-1307, April 23, '27
- BERRY, F. B., and LAMBERT, A. V. S., Mediastinum; paths of extension of infection from focus in mediastinum, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 261-284, (pt. 2) Jan. '27
- BERRY, G. P., and FULTON, M. N., Agglutination reactions in rabbits following oral vaccination with *Bacillus dysenteriae*, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 714-716, May '27
- BERRY, J. A., Case of multiple aneurysms of splenic artery, *Lancet* 2: 490, March 5, '27
- BERRY, W. A., Encephalitis lethargica and its occurrence in South Africa, *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 33-38, Jan. 22, '27
- BERSCH, E., Zur Sektionsmethodik des Gehirns, *Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.* 38: 587, Dec. 15, '26
- BERSON and BOURGUET, Hémianopsie latérale gauche par balle de revolver avec diminution de l'acuité visuelle; extraction de la balle du lobe occipital gauche. Disparition de l'hémianopsie et amélioration de l'acuité, *Bull.Soc.d'opt.de Paris*, pp. 418-420, Oct. '26
- BERTACCINI, G., Stenosi rettali, elephantiasi ano-rettali, sifiloma ano-rettale di Fournier, *Glor.ital.di dermat.e sifil.* 67: 1526-1551, Dec. '26
- SPARACIO, B., and ARTOM, M., La ghiandola tiroide in dermatologia, *Dermosiflografo* 2: 1-6, Jan. '27
- BERTARELLI, E., La cachexia da fioruro, *Pensiero med.* 15: 645, Nov. 30, '26
- La applicazione forzata della vaccinazione orale contro il tifo? *Pensiero med.* 15: 647, Nov. 30, '26
- BERTHEIN, P. P. H. F., Les limites de la résection osseuse dans les interventions pour mastoïdite aiguë, *Arch. de méd.et pharm.mil.* 85: 235-252, Sept. '26
- BERTELSMANN, R., Postoperative Tetanie bei eitriger Cholecystitis und akuter Pankreasnekrose, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 324, Feb. 5, '27
- BERTHEAU, Die gewerbliche Kohlenoxydvergiftung und ihre Verhütung, sowie einige Neuerungen im Bau von Atemschutzgeräten, *Arbeiterschutz* 2: 190-192, Dec. '26
- BERTHELOT, A., and others, Production d'anatoxine tétanique par culture du bacille tétanique en bouillon billé, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 30-32, Jan. 14, '27
- RAMON, G., and AMOUREUX, Sur les conditions de milieu qui influencent la production de la toxine tétanique, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 32-34, Jan. 14, '27
- Recherches biochimiques sur les toxines et leurs dérivés; étude des facteurs qui influencent l'élaboration de la toxine tétanique et sa transformation spontanée en anatoxine, *Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur* 41: 83-130, Feb. '27
- BERTHELOT, DANIEL, See Obituaries
- BERTILLON and GOUËROT, H., Traitement des accidents précoces de l'arsenic par l'oxinate de césium, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 691, Dec. '26
- BERTOLANI, A., Le ghiandole a secrezione interna nel mixedema acquisito, *Riv.sper.di freniat.* 50: 295-308, Sept. 30, '26
- BERTOLONI, G., In tema di annullamento di matrimonio. (Contro perizia medico-legale), *Arch.di antrop.erim.* 46: 414-422, July-Aug. '26
- BERTOLOT, R., La importancia del diagnóstico etiológico en la gonoreia, *Siglo méd.* 79: 6-8, Jan. 1, '27
- Prueba de la curación de la blenorragia en el hombre, *Med.ibera* 1: 177-180, Feb. 12, '27
- BERTOLUCCI, G., Un caso di sinostosi radio-ulnare bilaterale congenita, *Glor.di med.mil.* 74: 474-477, Nov. 1, '26
- BERTONE, C., Sul valore della simpatectomia periarteriosa nelle artrosinoviti tubercolari dell'infanzia, *Rinasc. med.* 3: 494, Nov. 15, '26
- Considerazioni sul trattamento chirurgico dell'appendicite suppurata, *Gazz.d.osp.* 47: 1201-1203, Dec. 19, '26
- Colelitiasi e gravidanza, *Rinasc.med.* 4: 35-37, Jan. 15, '27
- BERTRAM, F., Über "Aktivierung" des Insulins durch Eiweisskörper, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2057-2061, Oct. 29, '26

- BERTRAM, F.**—Continued  
Blutzucker und Gifte, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2172-2177, Nov. 12, '26
- BERTRAND, F.**, Vaste angio-naevus unilatéral avec scoliose, *Ann. de dermat. et syph.* 7: 550-553, Oct. '26
- BERTRAND, I., GUILLAIN, G., and MATHIEU, P.**, Etude anatomo-clinique sur deux cas d'atrophie olivo-ponto-cérébelleuse avec rigidité, *Ann. de méd.* 20: 417-459, Nov. '26
- SOUPAULT, R., and GUTMAN, R. A.**, Une observation de myélocytomes multiples, *Ann. d'anat. path.* 4: 167-173, Feb. '27
- BERTRAND, M.**, Un nouveau cas de leishmaniose cutanée dans le Tell, *Arch. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie* 4: 30, March '26
- BERTRAND, P., and COTTE, G.**, L'exploration radiologique de l'utérus et des trompes après injection de Ipiodol, *J. de radiol. et d'électrol.* 11: 24-29, Jan. '27
- BERTWISTLE, A. P.**, Traumatic ulcers of leg, *Clin. J.* 56: 31, Jan. 19, '27
- BERZE, J.**, Hereditätsfragen bei Psychosen, *Wien. med. Wchnschr.* 77: 247, Feb. 19, '27; 290, Feb. 26, '27
- de BESCHE, A.**, Immunitetsforhold ved tuberkulose. En oversigt, *Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk.* 87: 1061-1076, Dec. '26
- BESLIN, O.**, Gelenkrheumatismus und Nase, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 2169-2170, Dec. 17, '26
- Lebende Nympha einer Ohrzecke (*Otiobius megnini*) im Gehörgang einer aus Bolivien zugereisten Patientin, *Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg.* 31: 44, Jan. '27
- and KAFEMANN, A. W.**, Zur Operation der kongenitalen Choanalatresie, *Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 116: 116-118, Dec. '26
- BESLEY, F. A.**, Operation for traumatic rupture of urethra in male, *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 372-373, March '27
- BESPALOFF, M., MARIE, P. L., and ARMAND-DELILLE, P.**, Deux cas de pyurie colibacillaire chez le nourrisson avec autopsie montrant des lésions de nature différente, *Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Paris* 24: 433-436, Oct.-Dec. '26
- BESREDKA, A.**, De l'emploi des sérums thérapeutiques chez le cobaye, sous forme de crème, par la voie cutanée, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1228-1230, Nov. 26, '26
- Vacunación local, *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 385-403, Oct. '26
- Die klinische Anwendung der lokalen Immunisierung mittels Vakzine und Antivirus, *Seuchenbekämpfung* 4: 21-29, '27
- BESREDKA REACTION:** See under Tuberculosis, antigens and antibodies
- BESREDKA'S VACCINE:** See under Vaccines
- BESSON, A., and EHRINGER, G.**, Diagnostic des arthrites dysentériques, *Paris méd.* 2: 329-331, Oct. 30, '26
- BESSON, J.**, Stone in ureter; appreciation of W. A. Council extractor and dilator, *Northwest Med.* 26: 157-158, March '27
- BESSONE, F.**, Su due casi di aritmia completa lenta, *Minerva med.* 6: 1166-1172, Dec. 31, '26
- BEST, C. H., and others**, Nature of vaso-dilator constituents of certain tissue extracts, *J. Physiol.* 62: 397-417, March '27
- BEST, R. R.**, Shoulder dislocation; applied anatomy, *Nebraska M. J.* 12: 142-143, April '27
- BESTA, C.**, Sindromi a focolaio da lesioni della corteccia cerebellare, *Gazz. d. osp.* 47: 1153-1157, Dec. 5, '26
- BETAINE COMPOUNDS**  
—betaine in human amniotic fluid, [F. Kirstein] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 51: 522, Feb. 26, '27
- BETCHOV, N.**, Un nouveau modèle de seringue. La seringue pneumatique, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 56: 1104-1105, Nov. 13, '26
- BETHEA, W. R.**, Gastro-intestinal study of 400 epileptics; preliminary report, *South. M. J.* 20: 430-436, June '27
- BETHEL, G. E.**, Pellagra syndrome as sequel of chronic alcoholism, *M. Rec. & Ann.* 21: 364-366, April '27
- BETHKE, R. M., KENNARD, D. C., and SASSAMAN, H. L.**, Fat-soluble vitamin content of hen's egg yolk as affected by ration and management of layers, *J. Biol. Chem.* 72: 695-706, April '27
- BETILON:** See Dysmenorrhea, therapy
- BETTAZZI, G.**, Sulla cura delle fratture della scapola col quadrilatero gessato di Taddel, *Minerva med.* 6: 1172-1176, Dec. 31, '26
- Sul tetano cefalico, *Policlinico (sez. chir.)* 34: 1-10, Jan. '27
- BETTINOTTI, S. I., and GARRAHAN, J. P.**, El problema del craneotomías, *Semana méd.* 2: 1453-1460, Dec. 2, '26
- and BRACHETTO BRIAN, D.**, Contribución al estudio de la anatomía patológica de la miocarditis reumática y del nódulo de Aschoff, *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 2: 561-566, '26
- BETTMAN, R. B., and CROHN, N. N.**, Diathermy in production of deep temperature, *J. A. M. A.* 88: 532-537, Feb. 19, '27
- BETTMAN, S.**, Schwellungsreaktionen an Tätuierungen und ihre Registrierung, *Dermat. Wchnschr.* 84: 1-6, Jan. 1, '27
- BETTMANN, E.**, Ueber ein neues Verfahren zur schonenden Redression des spondylitischen Gibbus, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 54: 77-79, Jan. 8, '27
- Ueber eine seltene Art von Geburtsschädigung und deren Folgen, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 364, Feb. 25, '27
- BETTMANN, S.**, Zur Capillarmikroskopie, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2066-2068, Oct. 29, '26
- Angiokeratoma naeviforme und Capillareneurysmen. (Capillarmikroskopische Untersuchungen), *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.* 152: 97-108, '26
- Zur Verwertung dactyloskopischer Verfahren, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Anat.* 81: 262-267, Nov. 12, '26
- Ueber Kapillareneurysmen, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 179-182, Jan. 28, '27
- BETTOLO, A.**, Gli incidenti della terapia endovenosa: etiopatogenesi, profilassi e cura, *Pensiero med.* 15: 703, Dec. 20, '26
- BETTONI, A.**, La citologia normale delle membrane sierose, *Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia* 1: 1125-1131, '26
- BETTONI, I.**, Sull'impiego del complemento secco di cavia nella reazione di Wassermann, *Osp. maggiore* 14: 349-353, Dec. 31, '26
- BETZIECHE, F.**, Ueber die Einwirkung von Grignardreagens auf Aminosäuren; weitere Versuche über die Einwirkung von Mineralsäure auf 2-Amino-1, 1-diphenyläthanol, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 160: 263-269, '26
- Ueber die Einwirkung von Grignardreagens auf Aminosäuren; die Bestimmung der freien Carboxylgruppen in Peptiden, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 161: 178-190, '26
- and EHRLICH, A.**, Ueber die Einwirkung von Grignardreagens auf Aminosäuren, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 160: 1-24, '26
- and MENDER, R.**, Ueber die Einwirkung von Grignardreagens auf Aminosäuren; Synthese von Peptidalkoholen, Spaltung durch Säure und Alkali, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 161: 37-65, '26
- MENDER, R., and WOLF, K.**, Ueber die Einwirkung von Grignardreagens auf Aminosäuren; versuche mit Acylaminosäuren und Peptiden, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 160: 270-300, '26
- BEUMER, H.**, Über Veränderungen des Cholesterins bei Ultraviolettbestrahlung, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 1962-1963, Oct. 15, '26
- BEUSCH, H.**, Die Auswirkungen der Gesundheitsfürsorge an Kindern im frühesten Lebensalter, *Gesundheitsfürs.* f. d. Kindesalt. 2: 121-138, Jan. '27
- BEUST, T. B. V.**, Morphology of micro-organisms of oral flora, *J. Am. Dent. A.* 14: 389-402, March '27
- BEUTHNER, B., and HERSCHMAN, O.**, Meroakranie und Encephalocystokele, *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 51: 480-486, Feb. 19, '27
- BEUTNER, R.**, Ueber die Ursache der Neoplasie, *Ztschr. f. Krebsforsch.* 24: 99-116, '26
- and MENITOFF, A.**, Proteins and non-protein colloids as bioelectric models, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 462-464, Feb. '27
- Influence of salt content of colloids upon their electro-motive forces which may explain bioelectric currents, *J. Biol. Chem.* 72: 759-763, April '27
- BEUTTER, D.**, Deux cas d'acrodyne infantile, *Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Paris* 24: 417-422, Oct.-Dec. '26
- BEUTTNER, O.**, Transverse excision of fundus uteri with ovarian conservation, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 512-514, April '27
- BEUTTNER'S OPERATION:** See Uterus, adnexa
- BEVAN, A. D.**, Need of teaching medical ethics, *J. A. M. A.* 88: 617-619, Feb. 26, '27
- BEVERAGES**  
—carbonated beverage; its physiologic and therapeutic action, [J. L. Neff] *Dietary Admin. & Therapy* 5: 136-142, April '27
- present day beverages from health standpoint, [J. W. Sale] *Long Island M. J.* 21: 34-38, Jan. '27
- alcoholic:** See also under names of alcoholic beverages  
—deleteriousness of potable spirits on Indian market, [R. N. Chopra] *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 195-198, April '27
- determination of amount of alcohol in wines and ciders by index of refraction, [P. Balavoine] *Mitt. a. d. Geb. d. Lebensmittelunt. u. Hyg.* 18: 7-10, '27
- effect of alcohol and alcoholic beverages upon secretion; effect upon mechanism of gastric secretion, [A. Bickel & A. Elkeles] *Arch. f. Verdauungskr.* 39: 349-359, Dec. '26
- BEVIS, E. M.**, Prolapse of colon through colostomy opening, *Northwest Med.* 26: 213-214, April '27
- BEWLEY, G., and HORGAN, E. S.**, Case of meningitis associated with B. proteus, *Lancet* 1: 819-820, April 16, '27

- BEY, H. R., Syrian climatology, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 348, March 2, '27; 421, March 16, '27
- BEYE, H. L., Transphrenic infection, *Arch. Surg.* 14: 240-260, (pt. 2) Jan. '27
- BEYELER, K., Fortgesetzte Untersuchungen über die chemische Regulation des Herzschlages durch die Leber und über die chemische Natur des von der Leber abgegebenen herzregulierenden Hormons, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 178: 351-381, '26
- BEYER, Erwägungen zur Radikaloperation, Attikoantrotomie und sogenannten konservativen Radikaloperation, *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 454-458, Oct. 6, '26
- BEYER, G., Die Mannbarkeitsschule in Südafrika, speziell unter den Sotho in Nordwest-Transvaal, *Ztschr. f. Ethnol.* 58: 249-261, '26
- BEYERHOLM, O., Neuritis ved Sanocrysinbehandling, *Hospitalstid.* 69: 881-885, Sept. 9, '26
- BEYERS, C. F., Surgical aspects of aneurysm, *M.J.S. Africa* 22: 151-155, Dec. '26
- BEYKIRCH, J. G., Early diagnosis and treatment of duodenal ulcer, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 139-142, Feb. '27
- BEYRL, F., Ueber die Grössenauffassung bei Kindern, *Ztschr. f. Psychol. u. Physiol. d. Sinnesorg.* (Abt. 1) 100: 344-371, Oct. '26
- BEZANÇON, F., Etiologie de la dilatation des bronches, *Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap.* 41: 1-4, Jan. 1, '27
- and others, Forme chronique de la gangrène pulmonaire; présence de spirochètes dans la lésion gangreneuse, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 50: 1641-1650, Dec. 2, '26
- and BRAUN, P., Granulation tuberculeuse et tubercule miliaire, *Ann. d'anat. path.* 3: 957-972, Dec. '26
- and ETCHÉGOIN, E., Bactériologie de la gangrène pulmonaire, *Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris* 97: 294-303, March 8, '27
- BUC, and BRODIEZ, Epanchements pleuraux au cours du pneumothorax artificiel, *Ann. de méd.* 20: 337-342, Oct. '26
- JACQUELIN, A., and CÉLICE, J., Découverte radiologique d'un abcès du poulmon à pneumocoques; guérison rapide, sans traitement spécial, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 51: 92-94, Feb. 3, '27
- Abcès du poulmon à staphylocoques dorés; guérison après autovaccinothérapie, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 51: 94-100, Feb. 3, '27
- BEZANÇON, L., Ezologia della gangrena polmonare, (Lezione), *Gazz. d. osp.* 47: 1189-1191, Dec. 12, '26
- BEZSSONOFF, N., L'effet antiscorbutique est-il dû à deux substances différentes? *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.* 183: 1309, Dec. 29, '26
- and TRUFFAUT, G., Sur les conditions qui permettent la coopération entre les bactéries fixatrices d'azote et le maïs, *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.* 183: 1065-1067, Nov. 29, '26
- BHADURI, B. N., Temporary anisocoria in leprosy patient, *Am. J. Ophth.* 10: 194-195, March '27
- Case of opacities of lens occurring as sequel to attack of kala-azar, *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 144, March '27
- Urea stilbamine amblyopia, *Calcutta M.J.* 21: 327-341, Jan. '27
- BHAT, A. R., Case of extravasation of urine, *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 262-263, May '27
- BHATIA, B. L., and GULATI, A. N., Some parasitic ciliates from Indian frogs, toads, earthworms and cockroaches, *Arch. f. Protistenk.* 57: 85-120, Jan. 21, '27
- BHATTACHARYA, A. K., Case of liver abscess, *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 261-262, May '27
- BIANCALANA, L., Un caso di adenomioma della cistifellea, *Arch. ital. di chir.* 16: 539-548, '26
- BIANCANI, E., and BIANCANI, H., Creation d'une Oeuvre d'hygiène sociale pour l'irradiation par les rayons lumineux et ultra-violet des nourrissons et des enfants debiles, *Rev. d'actinol.* 2: 294-298, Oct.-Dec. '26
- BIANCANI, H., and RENAULT, J., La lumière, les ultra-violets et les infra-rouges dans une crèche, *Nourrisson* 14: 369-376, Nov. '26
- and BIANCANI, E., Creation d'une Oeuvre d'hygiène sociale pour l'irradiation par les rayons lumineux et ultra-violet des nourrissons et des enfants debiles, *Rev. d'actinol.* 2: 294-298, Oct.-Dec. '26
- BIANCHETTI, C. F., Sopra un caso di frattura spontanea di rotula affetta da sarcoma primitivo perlosteo a cellule polimorfe, *Chir. d. org. di movimento* 11: 46-56, Nov. '26
- BIANCHI, A., Necrologia: Leonardo Bianchi, 1848-1927, *Semana méd.* 1: 576, March 3, '27
- BIANCHI, A. E., Amibiasis y granulomatosis abdominal, *Bol. Inst. de clín. quir.* 2: 289-297, '26
- Notas sobre hematologia del paludismo, *Bol. Inst. de clín. quir.* 2: 422-455, '26
- and ACEVEDO, B. S., Contribución al estudio de las anemias perniciosas tóxicas, *Bol. Inst. de clín. quir.* 2: 546-551, '26
- BIANCHI, A. E.—Continued
- and BERETERVIDE, E. A., Consideraciones sobre el pronóstico de la enfermedad de von Jaksch-Lucet, *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 639-640, Dec. 10, '26
- L'anémie de von Jaksch-Lucet; quelques remarques sur la thérapeutique et la prognostic, *Arch. de méd. d. enf.* 30: 26-28, Jan. '27
- and POZZO, F., Tumor maligno del riñon en una niña de un año y medio; adenocarcoma del riñon, *Semana méd.* 1: 369-373, Feb. 10, '27
- BIANCHI, H., GAUJOUX, E., and BARBIER, G., Dermite familiale à type de prurigo. Origine parasitaire de l'affection, *Marseille méd.* 63: 1744-1747, Nov. 15, '26
- BIANCHI, LEONARDO: See Obituaries
- BIANCHI LISCHETTI, A., Experiencias sobre la acción de sustancias tóxicas sobre mosquitos adultos, *Bol. Inst. de clín. quir.* 2: 466-480, '26
- BIANCHINI, A., Su di un caso di acrocefalosindattilia, *Radiol. méd.* 14: 1-12, Jan. '27
- BIANCHINI, G., A proposito delle variazioni numeriche delle piastriane nelle affezioni, *Haematologica* 7: 519-532, '26
- BIANCULLI, J., and BASAVILBASO, J., Angiomas laríngeos, *Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. del cáncer* 2: 634-639, July '26
- di BIASI, W., Über Krebsmetastasen in der Milz, *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat.* 261: 885-918, '26
- BIBB, L. B., Differentiation of intestinal organisms by means of simlfluid sugar media, *J. Bact.* 13: 123-128, Feb. '27
- BIBERSTEIN, H., Ueber papilliforme Syringocystadenome, *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.* 152: 602-610, '26
- and GRUNDMANDEL, S., Oldiomykose nach feuchten Umschlägen, *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.* 152: 189-195, '26
- BICHELOU, H. B., Réflexions sur la prothèse oculaire, *Ann. d'ocul.* 164: 44-51, Jan. '27
- BICHOWSKAJA, A., Zur Bedeutung der Fährcaus-Reaktion in der Physiologie, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. phys. Therap.* 32: 183-192, Dec. 2, '26
- BICKEL, A., Über Oxydationsstörungen im Kohlenstoffwechsel und die Beeinflussung des Harnquotienten C:N durch Mineralien, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2030-2033, Oct. 22, '26
- Ueber den Einfluss von anorganischen und organischen Alkalisalzen und einigen Hormonen auf die Lage des Harnquotienten C:N, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1987-1988, Nov. 19, '26
- Ueber die Verschiedenheit in der Stoffwechselwirkung der frischen und gealterten Stahlbleite von Bad Elster, (Vorläufige Mitteilung), *Med. Klin.* 23: 94, Jan. 21, '27
- Ueber die Angriffspunkte von Histamin und Alkohol an der Magendrüsenzelle, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 208, Jan. 29, '27
- and ELKELES, A., Ueber den Einfluss des Alkohols und einiger alkoholischer Getränke auf Saftabsonderung und den Angriffspunkt des Alkohols am Sekretionsmechanismus des Magens, *Arch. f. Verdauungskr.* 39: 349-359, Dec. '26
- and Van EWEYK, C., Zur Kenntnis der die Magensaftbildung und die Magen-Darmbewegung anregenden Substanzen im Kaffee-Infus, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 54: 75-86, '27
- GLEICHMANN, F., and TASKAKOWA, T., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Trinkkuren mit dem eisenhaltigen Mineralwasser der Moritzquelle in Bad Elster auf den Stoffwechsel unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Verhaltens des Harnquotienten C:N, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 54: 87-113, '27
- BICKEL, G., and ROCH, M., Polynévrite épidémique avec réaction méningée. "Forme périphérique de l'encéphalite léthargique"? *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 57: 18-22, Jan. 1, '27
- BIDAULT, C., and LORTAT-JACOB, L., Essai sur l'emploi du quinosol dans la thérapeutique des épidermophytes, *Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.* 33: 719-722, Dec. '26
- BIE, V., Carl Edvard With, Dec. 14, 1826—Dec. 14, 1926; centenary of birth, *Ugesk. f. Læger* 88: 1123, Dec. 16, '26
- BIEBL, M., and BARTH, F., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der Verbindung von Blutumspritzung und Tiefenantisepsis auf örtliche bakterielle Infektionen, *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.* 199: 226-243, '26
- BIEGELEISEN, B., Die Stellung der Gesundheitstechnik in Technischen Hochschulen und in der Praxis, *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 49: 715-718, Nov. 13, '26
- BIELING, R., Unterernährung und Infektion, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 182, Jan. 28, '27; 228, Feb. 4, '27
- and SCHWARTZ, P., Über Formalin pigment. Experimentelle Untersuchungen, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 52: 678-687, '26
- BIENER, L., Zur Technik der Lokalanästhesie bei Magenoperationen, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 53: 2715-2721, Oct. 23, '26

- BIENVENUE and GOVIN**, Erythème polymorphe et radiothérapie du sympathique vral, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph.* 33: 657-661, Nov. '26
- POULIQUEN and GOVIN**, Un cas d'invagination intestinale chez le nourrisson (tentative de réduction sous écran), *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 14: 191, Dec. '26
- BIER, F.**, Ueber die Senkungsreaktion bei chirurgischer Tuberkulose im Kindesalter, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 144: 432-440, '27
- BIERENDENPFEL**, Ueber die Bedeutung des Injektionsverfahrens bei der Varizenbehandlung mit Berücksichtigung des "Varicophlin", *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 446-448, March 11, '27
- BIERENDENPFEL-PLEICK, E.**, Zur Prognose und Therapie der entzündlichen Adnexerkrankungen, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 70-73, Jan. 7, '27
- BIERENS de HAAN, P.**, Care of insane patients of offensive behavior, *Nosokomos* 26: 630, Nov. 13, '26; 647, Nov. 20, '26
- BIERENT, G., and LE GRAND, A.**, Contribution à l'étude du mécanisme de l'hyperglycémie consécutive aux injections intraveineuses de nitrate de pilocarpine chez le chien, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 291, Feb. 4, '27
- BIERMAN, W.**, Electrosurgical treatment of hemorrhoids and of other rectal conditions, *Physical Therap.* 45: 28-31, Jan. '27
- Surgical diathermy hemorrhoid clamp, *Physical Therap.* 45: 152-154, March '27
- BIERNATH, P.**, Nierenvenenthrombose unter dem Bilde eines Nierentumors, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 802-806, '26
- BIERRING, W. L.**, Historical notes, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 17: 75-82, March '27
- Teaching value of postgraduate clinics and clinical programs, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1375-1377, April 30, '27
- BIERRY, H., RATHERY, F., and DESGREZ, A.**, Insuline; test d'activité et posologie, *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 97: 133-139, Feb. 1, '27
- BIESENBERGER, H.**, Leberabszess und Osteomyelitis nach Magenoperation, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1424, Dec. 2, '26
- BIGALKE, R.**, Zur Myologie der Erdkröte. (Bufo vulgaris, Laurenti), *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* (Abt. 1) 82: 286-353, Jan. 27, '27
- BIGELOW, G. H.**, Profession of nursing, *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 355-357, March 3, '27
- Cancer problem in Massachusetts, *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 684-685, April 28, '27
- BIGELOW, L. L.**, Future of scientific medicine; problem of public concern, *Internat.J.Surg.* 40: 10-14, Jan. '27; also *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 1-11, Jan. '27
- Through form to substance; inaugural address of incoming president, *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 472-477, June '27
- BIGEMINY**: See under Arrhythmia
- BIGGER, I. A.**, Further experience with iodine in goitre, *Virginia M.Monthly* 54: 81-83, May '27
- BIGGER, J. W.**, Medical research, *Irish J.M.Sc.* pp. 15-28, Jan. '27
- BOLAND, C. R., and O'MEARA, R. A. Q.**, Variant colonies of *Staphylococcus aureus*, *J.Path. & Bact.* 30: 261-269, April '27
- New method of preparing staphylococcal hæmolysin, *J.Path. & Bact.* 30: 271-277, April '27
- BIGLER, J. A.**, Multiple serositis; case with generalized anasarca, *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 152-154, March '27
- BIGLIERI, R.**, Action des basses températures et des phagocytes sur la neuro-variole et la dermo-vaccine, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1177, Nov. 12, '26
- and VILLEGAS, C.**, Immunité locale dans la rage, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1176, Nov. 12, '26
- VILLEGAS, C., and BERENDORF, I.**, Pouvoir immunisant comparatif des vaccins microbiens (éther, chaleur, formol) et de leurs filtrats, *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1176, Nov. 12, '26
- BIGNAMI, G.**, Su di alcuni particolari morfologici del sangue periferico nelle forme infiammatorie delle sierose. (Nota preventiva), *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 921-927, '26
- Sopra l'osteodistrofia fibrosa, *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1061-1071, '26
- BIGOT, J.**, Un cas d'insuffisance tricuspide, avec communication interauriculaire, *Arch.méd.d'Angers* 30: 190-192, Dec. '26
- BIGOT, A., and VELU, H.**, La laine; ses caractères histologiques et leurs rapports avec les qualités technologiques, *Bull.d'histol.appl.à la physiol.* 4: 15-31, Jan. '27
- BIGWOOD, E. J.**, De la perméabilité de la gelée de gélatine au chlorure de calcium, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 131; 136, Jan. 21, '27; 199, Jan. 28, '27
- BILAL, S.**, Contribution à l'étude du bacille pyogène de Poels, *Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur* 40: 846-868, Oct. '26
- BILANCIONI, G.**, A proposito della deviazione della laringe quale segno di modificata funzionalità del diaframma, *Policlinico (sez.prat.)* 33: 1500-1501, Oct. 25, '26
- Leonardo da Vinci e la lingua del picchio, *Riv.di storia crit.d.sc.med.e nat.* 17: 221-230, Sept.-Oct. '26
- and ZANNI, G.**, La vascolarizzazione della laringe come fattore predisponente di morbidità. (Studio sulla localizzazione tuberculare in laringe), *Riv.di biol.* 8: 445-458, July-Oct. '26
- BILBAO, L., and FIGUERIDO, A.**, Algunas observaciones sobre la eritro-sedimentación, *Arch.de med., cir.y espec.* 25: 56-65, Oct. 9, '26
- BILE**
- bile resembling milk of lime, [J. Volkmann] *München. med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2014-2015, Nov. 26, '26
- constituents of bile in chickens, [A. Windaus & A. van Schoor] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 161: 143-146, '26
- elimination of arsenic through bile, [T. Kuroda] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 330-340, '27
- extra-hepatic functions of bile, [C. L. A. Schmidt] *Physiol.Rev.* 7: 129-150, Jan. '27
- lipid excretion; study of relationship of bile to fecal lipids with special reference to certain problems of sterol metabolism, [W. M. Sperry] *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 351-378, Jan. '27
- phosphorus content, [K. Grassheim & H. Petow] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 803-808, '26
- transient hepatic acholia, [M. Einhorn] *South.M.J.* 20: 12-14, Jan. '27; also *M.J. & Record* 125: 4-5, Jan. 5, '27
- acids**: See also Bile, salts; Blood, bile acids
- behavior during digestion of protein, [R. Karasawa & M. Shoda] *J.Biochem.* 7: 129-143, Jan. '27
- blood pressure, blood cholesterol and diuresis after administration of bile acids, [D. Adlersberg & M. Taubenhaus] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 400-405, '26
- dissociation of dicarbonic acids, [H. Wieland, O. Schlichting & W. von Langsdorff] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 161: 74-79, '26
- experiments on chemical regulation of heart beat by liver; nature of hepatic heart-regulating hormone, [K. Beyer] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 351-381, '26
- formation, [S. Yonemura] *J.Biochem.* 7: 101-116, Jan. '27
- in duodenal contents, [M. Chiray & L. Cuny] *Bullet. mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 253-261, March 3, '27
- influence on protein and purin metabolism; significance of choleic acid, [R. Karasawa] *J.Biochem.* 7: 145-159, Jan. '27
- nature of side-chain and fourth ring; acid and neutral products of dissociation, [H. Wieland, O. Schlichting & R. Jacob] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 161: 80-115, '26
- origin, [E. Enderlen, S. J. Thannhauser & M. Jenke] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2340-2341, Dec. 10, '26
- relation of amino-acids to bile acids in intestinal digestion of fat, [R. Karasawa] *J. Biochem.* 7: 117-127, Jan. '27
- toxicity, [E. Gillert] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 779-790, '26
- action**, cryptotoxins formed by union of bile with toxins of coli and tetanus bacilli; their rôle in neutralizing toxins of intestine, [H. Vincent] *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 95: 1525, Dec. 31, '26
- action of bile on tributyrinolytic potency of blood serum, [L. Avellone] *Riv.di pat.sper.* 1: 395-399, Sept.-Oct. '26
- experiments on streptococcal hæmolysin and antagonistic action of bile and bile-salts, [J. Gordon] *Brit. J.Exper.Path.* 8: 38-42, Feb. '27
- growth of dysentery bacilli in bile, [H. Spranger] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2247-2248, Dec. 31, '26
- bacteriology**, duodenal drainage and bacterial cultures of drawn bile in diagnosis of typhoid, [G. Callerio] *Folia med.* 12: 891-904, Nov. 30, '26
- influence of biliary stasis on microbes of bile and gallbladder, [T. Anardi] *Riv.di pat.sper.* 1: 477-489, Nov.-Dec. '26
- cholesterol**, effect of butter upon excretion in bile, [H. Salomon] *Arch.f.Verdaunungskr.* 39: 46-49, Oct. '26
- influence of butter on excretion of cholesterol in bile, [H. Salomón] *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 711, Dec. 30, '26
- extravasation**, encysted traumatic, [C. Lenormant] *Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1224, '26
- cholascos; accumulation of bile in peritoneum, [E. Melchior, F. Rosenthal & L. Wislicki] *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 54: 194-196, Jan. 22, '27
- from rupture of bile ducts; operation; recovery, [G. Leclerc] *Bullet. mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1208-1210, Dec. 25, '26
- into peritoneal cavity after rupture of bile ducts; operation, recovery, [Maitre] *Gaz.d.hôp.* 99: 1645, Dec. 22, '26
- in blood**: See Blood, bile
- metabolism**, in jaundice and other diseases, [S. Ryss & A. N. Nikolaeff] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 738-768, '27

**BILE**—Continued

- pigments:** See also Bilirubin; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Urobilin
- absorption of bile pigments from intestine, [M. A. Blankenhorn] *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 195-202, Feb. '27
  - action of mercuric chloride and of hydrogen dioxide on bile pigments, [W. F. Von Oettingen & T. Sollmann] *J. Biol. Chem.* 72: 635-641, April '27
  - biliary pigmentation of Kupffer cells in obstructive jaundice; absence of pigment in other varieties; dependence of pigmentation upon cholesterinaemia, [O. Kanner] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1311-1312, Dec. 3, '26
  - transference of bile pigment and bilirubin acid into mesoporphyrin; extraction of hemopyrrol from mesobilirubinogen, [H. Fischer & F. Lindner] *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 161: 1-16, '26
- retention,** influence of biliary stasis on microbes of bile and gallbladder, [T. Anard] *Riv. d. pat. sper.* 1: 477-489, Nov.-Dec. '26
- intermittent and painful retention of bile (biliary colic) from gallstones, [A. Cernezzi] *Arch. Ital. d. chir.* 16: 513-538, '26
- salts:** See also Bile, acids
- detection of bile-salts in albuminous urine, [M. Brulé, Nicalse & Gilbert-Dreyfus] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1036-1038, Oct. 29, '26
  - experiments on streptococcal haemolysin and antagonistic action of bile and bile-salts, [J. Gordon] *Brit. J. Exper. Path.* 8: 38-42, Feb. '27
  - studies on bile-salt hemolysis; fixation of bile-salts by serum as absorption phenomenon, [J. L. Donnelly & A. G. Mitchell] *Am. J. Physiol.* 79: 297-304, Jan. '27
- secretion:** See also Gallbladder, drainage; Liver, function tests
- after cholecystectomy, [J. Vagyász] *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 144: 18-30, '27
  - cholagogues, [K. Steinmetzer] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 39: 1418, Dec. 2, '26; 1455, Dec. 9, '26
  - cholagogues and mechanism of bile evacuation, [T. Brugsch & H. Horsters] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 118: 267-291, '26
  - cholagogues; experimental effects of oral ingestion of salt solutions in gallbladder, [T. Brugsch & H. Horsters] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 118: 305-312, '26
  - cholagogues; resorption capacity of gallbladder, [T. Brugsch & H. Horsters] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 118: 292-304, '26
  - physiology of bile flow, [E. Karlmark] *Hygiea* 88: 913-927, Dec. 15, '26
  - studies on mode of bile outflow; research in bile outflow after removal of gallbladder, [K. Nakashima] *Acta scholae med. univ. imp. Kioto* 9: 59-67, '26

**BILE DUCTS**

- See also Biliary Tract; Gallbladder
- abnormalities:** See also Bile Ducts, obstruction
- anomaly of bile ducts, [I. J. Walker] *Boston M. & S. J.* 196: 733-734, May 5, '27
- calculi,** hydatid cyst of liver simulating calculus in common bile duct, [J. Arnello] *Bol. Soc. de cir. de Chile* 4: 157-159, Sept. 8-22, '26
- instrumental dilatation of papilla of Vater with suture of bile duct, [Rost] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 54: 20, Jan. 1, '27
  - intrahepatic, [C. A. Lang] *Policlinico (sez. med.)* 34: 24-33, Jan. '27
  - stones in common bile duct, [R. P. Rowlands] *Guy's Hosp. Gaz.* 41: 72-76, Feb. 12, '27
  - surgery in jaundice from gallstones, [V. Schmieden & W. Sebening] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 73: 1891-1894, Nov. 5, '26
- diseases,** dietetic treatment for chronic gallbladder and duct disease; report of committee on dietetics of American Electrotherapeutic Association, [A. Bassler] *Physical Therap.* 45: 75-81, Feb. '27
- case with stenosis of ampulla of Vater, [L. Urrutia] *Arch. de med., cir. y espec.* 26: 73-75, Jan. 15, '27
- drainage** by Lyon-Meltzer method: See Gallbladder, drainage
- foreign bodies,** liver abscess from spoon handle in bile duct of insane patient, [A. Lemierre & L. Pollet] *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 51: 241-244, March 3, '27
- obstruction:** See also Jaundice, obstructive
- clinical aspect of obstructive diseases of common bile-duct, [S. Weiss] *M. Clin. N. Amer.* 10: 1183-1218, March '27
  - fat metabolism in congenital atresia of common bile duct, [A. Wallgren] *Acta Paediat.* 6: 123-144, '26
  - rupture, with extravasation of bile; operation; recovery, [C. Leclerc] *Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir.* 62: 1208-1210, Dec. 25, '26
  - with extravasation into peritoneal cavity; operation; recovery, [Maltre] *Gaz. d. hôp.* 99: 1645, Dec. 22, '26
- sphincter:** See Sphincter Muscles
- surgery:** See also Bile Ducts, calculi

**BILE DUCTS, surgery**—Continued

- critical factors in surgery of gall bladder and ducts, [G. W. Crile] *South. M. J.* 20: 85-88, Feb. '27
  - destroyed common duct (choledochogastrostomy), [A. A. Matthews] *M. Sentinel* 35: 152, March '27
  - effect of division and transplantation of common duct upon gallbladder function, [B. N. Berg & J. W. Jobling] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 434-435, Feb. '27
  - experiences and cases, [J. Petermann] *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 143: 403-414, '26
  - reconstruction of hepatic duct, [M. Cieza Rodríguez] *Semana méd.* 1: 233, Jan. 27, '27
- tumors,** adenoma of hepatic duct; operation; recovery, [G. L. Diaz] *Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir.* 62: 1053-1055, Nov. 27, '26
- papillomatous growth in gallbladder and bile ducts, [R. Sommer] *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.* 138: 357-367, '26
- BILHARZIASIS:** See Schistosomiasis
- BILIARY TRACT**
- See also Bile Ducts; Gallbladder; Liver
- disinfection of biliary tract, [L. Kaufthell & E. Neubauer] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 116: 296-320, '26
- calculi,** biliary calculi and pancreatic cysts; radiologic and postoperative findings, [M. Muzil] *Arch. d. radiol.* 2: 577-583, July-Aug. '26
- causing urticaria; recovery after operation, [H. Schur] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 40: 81-83, Jan. 20, '27
  - dietetic treatment, [H. Salomon] *Arch. f. Verdauungskr.* 39: 325-334, Dec. '26
  - during pregnancy; early operation advised, [C. Bertone] *Rinasc. med.* 4: 35-37, Jan. 15, '27
  - formation of gallstones; functional disturbances of extrahepatic passages, [L. Aschoff] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1755, Oct. 15, '26; 1799, Oct. 22, '26
  - gastric complications and operative treatment, [E. Dahl-Iverson] *Lyon chir.* 23: 743-762, Nov.-Dec. '26
  - indications for operative treatment, [A. Cernezzi] *Gazz. d. osp.* 47: 553; 577; 601, '26
  - internal treatment, [A. Krecke] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 74: 113-115, Jan. 21, '27
  - preference for operation over expectant treatment, [R. Stich] *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.* 200: 302-306, '27
  - with heavy copper content, [J. Meunier & G. Saint-Laurens] *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.* 183: 1311, Dec. 20, '26
- diseases,** cytotropic therapy, [E. Kaufmann & H. Schaaf] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1573-1574, Oct. 8, '26
- Curcumen, a new cholagogue, [A. Guttenberg] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 1998-1999, Oct. 15, '26
  - diagnostic methods, [J. H. Bernstein & I. W. Held] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2360-2364, Dec. 10, '26
  - diseases of liver and biliary passages; clinical application of recent investigations, [C. S. McVicar] *New York State J. Med.* 27: 109-113, Feb. 1, '27
  - microscopical examination of bile obtained by duodenal intubation, [J. Batanero] *Arch. de med., cir. y espec.* 24: 529-534, Sept. 18, '26
  - pathology and diagnosis in diseases of liver and biliary tract, [J. S. Diamond] *M. Clin. N. Amer.* 10: 1009-1031 Jan. '27
  - perverted physiology as factor in surgical diseases of biliary tract, [C. C. Nesselrode] *J. Kansas M. Soc.* 27: 160-163, May '27
  - pharmacotherapy, [F. Lebermann] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1771, Nov. 12, '26; 1808, Nov. 19, '26
  - physical and dietetic remedies, [H. Guggenheimer] *Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild.* 24: 74-81, Feb. 1, '27
  - recent knowledge, [H. G. Mogen] *Arch. de med., cir. y espec.* 25: 594-601, Dec. 25, '26
  - relation of nitrogen bodies of blood to surgical problems in liver and in biliary tract disease; interrelationships of nitrogen body metabolism and criteria on which judgments are to be based, [A. O. Wilensky] *Arch. Surg.* 14: 955-967, May '27
  - relation of nitrogen bodies of blood to surgical problems in liver and in biliary tract disease; status of nitrogen bodies of blood in early, mild and moderately advanced cases of biliary disease, [A. O. Wilensky] *Arch. Surg.* 14: 1222-1244, June '27
  - sodium dehydrocholate therapy (Decholin), [W. Düker] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 73: 1748-1749, Oct. 15, '26
  - value of estimating diastase in blood serum and urine, [E. Cohn] *Arch. f. Verdauungskr.* 39: 199-211, Nov. '26
- roentgenography,** [G. Passalacqua] *Glor. d. med. mil.* 74: 304-307, July 1, '26
- significance of retrograde filling of gallbladder, [P. Sighinolfi] *Bull. d. sc. med.* 4: 313-318, Sept.-Oct. '26
- surgery** of cholelithiasis, [Finsterer] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1874, Dec. 3, '26; 1914, Dec. 10, '26
- of gallbladder and bile ducts, [O. Orth] *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 144: 31-42, '27
  - problem and practice in biliary surgery, [W. W. Babcock] *W. Virginia M. J.* 23: 113-121, March '27; also *Internat. Clin.* 1: 168-182, March '27
  - results of surgery of biliary tract, [E. L. Ellason & L. K. Ferguson] *Ann. Surg.* 85: 565-574, April '27

**BILIARY TRACT, surgery**—Continued

—surgical treatment of liver and gall-tract diseases, [H. H. Trout] *Virginia M. Monthly* 54: 14-19, April '27

**BILIRUBIN**

See also Bile, pigments

—formation, [Kirkorlic & R. Russew] *Med. Klin.* 23: 172, Feb. 4, '27

—interchange of bilirubin between blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [H. von Gündell & I. Jacobi] *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 153: 215-222, '26

in blood: See Blood, bilirubin; Jaundice, diagnosis in urine: See Urine, bilirubin

**BILLA, M., and GATÉ, J.**, A propos des spirochètes bronchiques (étude parasitologique de 32 cas), *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 284-287, Feb. 4, '27

**BILLAUD, C.**, Ulcère la petite courbure traité par la vaccinothérapie, *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif.* 16: 1121-1125, Dec. '26

**BILLIARD and DECOULARÉ-DELAFOURNAIE**, Gros diverticule intra-thoracique de l'œsophage, *J.de radiol. et d'électrol.* 10: 508-510, Nov. '26

**BILLINGS, JOHN SHAW**: See Biographies

**BILLINGTON, W.**, Two-stage operation for cleft palate, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 15, Jan. 1, '27

**BILLS, A. G.**, Influence of muscular tension on efficiency of mental work, *Am.J.Psychol.* 38: 227-251, April '27

**BILLS, C. E.**, Antirickettic substances; distribution of vitamin D, with some notes on its possible origin, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 751-758, April '27

—and **McDONALD, F. G.**, Catalytic formation of mixed cholesteryl esters, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 1-11, March '27

Antirickettic substances; action of ultra-violet rays on esters and esters of cholesterol, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 13-19, March '27

**BIOLOTTIN**: See *dilodocinechopen*

**BILSKI, F.**, Weitere Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Alkoholisierung der Eltern auf die Nachkommenschaft beim Frosch, *Arch.f.Entwicklungsmechn.d. Organ.* 108: 680-707, Dec. 30, '26

**BINARD, A., and JEENER, R.**, Recherches sur la morphologie du système nerveux des Annelides, *Acad.roy.de Belg.Bull.de la cl.d.sc.* 12: 437-445, '26

**BINDEAU, A.**, Traumatisme grave du vagin pendant le coït, *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc.* 15: 611-613, Dec. '26

**BINDER, HANS**, Kausale und verständliche Zusammenhänge in der Epilepsie, *Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u. Psychiat.* 19: 242-273, '26

**BINDER, HERMANN, and SCHILLING, R.**, Experimental-phonische Untersuchungen über die Stimme ohne Kehlkopf, *Arch.f.Öhren-,Nasen-, u.Kehlkopf.* 115: 235-270, Sept. '26

**BINE, R.**, Hodgkin's disease of skin and mucous membranes, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 503-513, April '27

**BINET, L.**, La rate, organe régulateur de la teneur du sang circulant en globules rouges, *Presse méd.* 34: 1425, Nov. 13, '26

Données récentes sur la physiologie du sommeil, *J.méd. franç.* 15: 433-438, Nov. '26

L'éloge de J.-B.-A. Chauveau, *Presse méd.* 34: 1645, Dec. 29, '26

Les facteurs internes de croissance, *Presse méd.* 34: 1621-1624, Dec. 25, '26

—and **BLANCHETIERE, A.**, La teneur en glutathion réduit des diverses variétés de muscles chez le lapin, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1098, Nov. 5, '26

—and **FOURNIER, B.**, La réaction splénique de la saignée, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1141, Nov. 12, '26

—and **VERNE, J.**, Recherches histo-physiologiques sur le sort de l'huile injectée dans le tissu sous-cutané, *Ann.d'anat.path.* 4: 1-8, Jan. '27

**BINET, M. E., DURAND-FARDEL, R., and de FOSSEY, A. M.**, L'insuline au cours de la cure thermique alcaline chez les diabétiques, *Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris* 97: 150-164, Feb. 1, '27; also *Presse therm.et climat.* 68: 137-143, March 1, '27

**BING, R.**, Die unfallneurologische Bedeutung des prätraumatischen Gesundheitszustandes, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1233-1237, Dec. 25, '26

**BINGEL, A.**, Diabetes und Schwangerschaft, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 362, Feb. 25, '27

**BINGER, C. A. L., and FAULKNER, J. M.**, Oxygen poisoning in cold blooded animals, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 865-871, May '27

—and **MOORE, R. L.**, Changes in carbon dioxide tension and hydrogen ion concentration of blood following multiple pulmonary embolism, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 633-641, April '27

Resistance to flow of blood to and from lungs, *J.Exper. Med.* 45: 653-671, April '27

Response to respiratory resistance; comparison of effects produced by partial obstruction in inspiratory and expiratory phases of respiration, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 1065-1080, June '27

—**BOYD, D., and MOORE, R. L.**, Effect of multiple emboli of capillaries and arterioles of one lung, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 643-653, April '27

**BINGER, C. A. L.**—Continued

—**FAULKNER, J. M., and MOORE, R. L.**, Oxygen poisoning in mammals, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 849-864, May '27

—**HASTINGS, A. B., and SENDROY, J., JR.**, Further study of blood reaction and blood gases in pneumonia, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 1081-1091, June '27

**BINGHAM, A. W.**, Keeping normal obstetric case normal, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 280-284, May '27

—and **GALLAGHER, J. J.**, Conducting clinical conference at Willard Parker Hospital, *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 91-94, Feb. '27

Community control of acute infections, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 448-453, May '27

**BINGHAM, R. G.**, Labour retarded by hydrocephalus terminated by draining spina bifida, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 616-617, April 2, '27

**BINGOLD, K.**, Gruppierung der Septischen Erkrankungen auf Grund des Sepsisherdes, *Tung-ehl, Med. Monat.schr.* 2: 1, Oct.; 46, Nov. '26

Abspaltungsvorgänge am Hämoglobinemolekül unter dem Einfluss von Gewebszellen, *Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med.* 154: 53-59, '26

**BINNERTS, A.**, Laryngeal tuberculosis and pregnancy, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 203-205, Jan. 1, '27

**BINNEY, H.**, Subphrenic abscess following appendix abscess during pregnancy, *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 773-774, May 12, '27

**BINSWANGER, H. F., and STROUSE, S.**, Symptom complex resembling hyperthyroidism without increased metabolism; preliminary report, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 161-164, Jan. 15, '27

**BINZ, F.**, Bemerkungen zur Organotherapie in der Frauenheilkunde, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1744-1746, Oct. 15, '26

**BIOGRAPHIES**

See also Medicine, history; Obituaries

**Aberastury, M.**, life work, [P. Escudero] *Semana méd.* 2: 958-959, Oct. 7, '26

**Alessandrini, Julio**, *Rev.de med.,Rosario* 1: 130-132, Nov. '26

**Aselli, Gasparo**, 1581-1626, [P. Capparoni] *Boll.d.Ist. stor.ital.d.arte san.* 6, no. 5, Sept.-Oct. '26

**Bateson, William**, 1861-1926; his life and work, *J.Hered.* 17: 433-449, Dec. '26

**Bayliss, William Maddeock**, [E. H. Starling] *Ergebnd. Physiol.* 25: xx-xxiv, '26

**Billings, John Shaw, M.J. & Record 125: 123-125, Jan. 19, '27**

**Boughton, Gabriel**, [G. C. Peachey] *Lancet* 1: 854-855, April 16, '27

**Braus, Hermann**, 1868-1924, biography and bibliography, [H. von Eggeling] *Anat.Anz.* 62: 255-291, Jan. 26, '27

**Breuer, Josef**, 1842-1925, [A. de Kleyn] *Acta oto-laryn.* 10: 167-171, '26

**Bulley, William**, medical worthy of Elizabethan times, *M.J. & Record* 125: 273, Feb. 16, '27

**Caius, John, M.J. & Rec. 125: 744-745, June 1, '27**

**Cardano, Girolamo**, 1501-1576, [P. Capparoni] *Boll.d. Ist.stor.ital.d.arte san.* 6, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. '26

**Carleton, Mary E.**, [R. Hemenway] *M.Woman's J.* 34: 41, Feb. '27

**de Castro, Francisco**, [C. Fraga] *Brazil.med.* 2: 239-242, Oct. 23, '26

**Chailié, Stanford Emerson**, 1830-1911, [E. Lewis] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 810, May '27

—[R. Matas] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 811-815, May '27

**Chauveau, J. B. A.**, [L. Binet] *Presse méd.* 34: 1645, Dec. 29, '26

**Chismore, George**: sketch of a true physician, [D. W. Montgomery] *California & West.Med.* 26: 644-647, May '27

**Cigna, Gian Francesco**, 1734-1790, [P. Capparoni] *Boll. d.Ist.stor.ital.d.arte san.* 6, no. 5, Sept.-Oct. '26

**Civiale, Jean**, pioneer French urologist, 1792-1867, [W. P. Coues] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 70-71, Jan. 31, '27

**Clusius, Carolus** (Charles de l'Escluse), 1526-1609, [F. W. T. Hunger] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 1856-1863, Oct. 23, '26

**Cruveilhier, Jean**, [G. Roussy] *Presse méd.* 34: 1643, Dec. 29, '26

**Dippe, Hugo**, [Streffer] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1986-1987, Nov. 19, '26

**Dohi, Keizo**, [G. Millan] *Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénér.* 2: 467-470, Sept.-Oct. '26

**Duplay, Simon**, 1836-1924, [C. Lenormant] *Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir.* 53: 64-82, Jan. 29, '27

**Eberth, Carl Joseph**, [W. Wächter] *Apoth.-Ztg.* 42: 310, March 12, '27

**Farr, William**, 1807-1883, [A. Newsholme] *Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg., De Lamar Lect.* 1925-'26, pp. 203-220, '27

**Gall, Francis Joseph**, and state of medicine at end of 18th century, [G. S. Brett] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 352-355, March '27; also *Canad.J.Med. & Surg.* 61: 63-70, March '27

## BIOGRAPHIES—Continued

- Garnier, John Hutchison, Canadian naturalist, of Locknow, [A. J. Mackenzie] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 355-356, March '27
- des Genettes, René-Nicholas, [M. Genty] *Progrès méd.* (suppl.) 41: 89-91, Dec. 7, '26
- de Giovanni, Achille, 1838-1917, [G. Viola] *Endocrinol. e patol.costit.* 1: 291-394, Dec. '26
- intimate details and reminiscences, [F. Galdi] *Folia med.* 12: 977-1006, Dec. 30, '26
- Gistrén, Iona Henric, 1767-1822, [E. Nachmansson] *Hygica* 88: 928-945, Dec. 15, '26
- Gorgas, William Crawford, 1854-1920, [H. G. Knolls] *Clifton M.Bull.* 13: 15-22, March '27
- Gross, Samuel W., 1837-1889, [J. Gibbon] *Surg.Gynec. Obst.* 44: 842-843, June '27
- Guthrie, Samuel, 1782-1848, [V. Robinson] *M.Life* 34: 103-152, March '27
- v. Hebra, Ferdinand, [L. Arzt] *Wien.klin.Wechnschr.* 39: 1353-1358, Nov. 18, '26
- Hewitt, Frederic William, pioneers of modern anaesthesia, [J. Blomfield] *Brit.J.Anesth.* 4: 116-123, Jan. '27
- Humphry, George Murray, 1820-1896, [H. Rolleston] *Ann. M.History* 9: 1-11, March '27
- Ingenieros, José, personality of Ingenieros, [H. Mando-lini] *Rev.de criminol.psiquiat.* 13: 641-646, Nov.-Dec. '26
- Jacobi, Abraham, 1830-1919, *Clin.Med.& Surg.* 34: 91, Feb. '27
- Jones, John, M.J. & Record 125: 198-201, Feb. 2, '27
- Karell, Philipp, 1806-1886, [A. Lütis] *München.med. Wechnschr.* 73: 2083, Dec. 3, '26; also *Schweiz.med. Wechnschr.* 56: 1228, Dec. 18, '26
- Keen, William Williams, [W. Pickles] *Rhode Island M.J.* 10: 1-10, Jan. '27
- Knox, Robert, Dr. Robert Knox and Edinburgh murders, [W. H. Robey] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 427-432, March 17, '27
- de la Corbière, Jean-Baptiste Beunaiche, 1801-1879, [P. Delaunay] *Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd.* 20: 397-428, Nov.-Dec. '26
- Laënnec: See Laënnec, René Théophile Hyacinthe
- Langley, John Newport, 1852-1925, [R. du Bois-Reymond] *Ergebn.d.Physiol.* 25: xv-xix, '26
- Liepmann, Hugo, 1863-1925, [Niessl von Mayendorf] *Psychol.u.Med.* 1: 257-277, Aug. '26
- Lister: See Lister, Joseph
- Magendie, François, unpublished documents concerning Magendie, [M. P. Menetrier] *Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd.* 20: 251-258, July-Aug. '26
- Matas, Rudolph, 1860- , *Clin.Med.& Surg.* 34: 167, March '27
- Mayo, William James, *Clin.Med.& Surg.* 34: 1, Jan. '27
- Mayo, William Worrell, 1819-1911, pioneer surgeon of the Northwest, [L. R. Wilson] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 710-716, May '27
- Morgan, John, 1735-1789, father of medical education in North America, [W. S. Middleton] *Ann.M.History* 9: 13-26, March '27
- Morton, William Thomas Green, 1819-1868, [A. B. Dushin-berre] *Clifton M.Bull.* 12: 145-154, Dec. '26
- Naunyn, Bernhard: an appreciation, [J. Kaufmann] *M. Life* 34: 23-29, Jan. '27
- Nuel, Jean-Pierre, 1847-1920, [P. Nolf] *Bull.Acad.roy. de méd.de Belg.* 7: 31-56, Jan. 29, '27
- Palmer, William, the poisoner, [F. K. Norris] *M.J.Australia* 1: 604-607, April 23, '27
- Pasquali, Andrea, 1496-1572, [M. Battistini] *Riv.di storia crit.d.sc.med.e nat.* 17: 231-235, Sept.-Oct. '26
- Physick, Philip Syng, 1768-1837, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 487-489, April 6, '27
- Priessnitz, Vincenz, 1796-1851, [E. Ebstein] *Bl.f.Volks-gesndhtspfl.* 26: 190, Nov. '26
- de Quatrefages, Armand, 1810-1892, [G. Hervé & L. de Quatrefages] *Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd.* 20: 309, Sept.-Oct. '26; 21: 17, Jan.-Feb. '27
- Redi, Francesco, 1626-1697, and biology of 17th century, [M. Cardini] *Policlinico (sez.prat.)* 34: 172-176, Jan. 31, '27
- as physiologist: centenary discourse, [M. Cardini] *Riv. di storia crit.d.sc.med.e nat.* 17: 288-291, Nov.-Dec. '26
- dawn of modern biology, [M. Cardini] *Scientia* 41: 25-34, Jan. '27
- Rodman, William Louis, [J. S. Rodman & W. J. Mayo] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 128-129, Jan. '27
- von Rokitsansky, Carl, [R. Maresch] *Wien.med.Wechnschr.* 77: 269-271, Feb. 19, '27
- Rolando, Luigi, 1773-1831, [P. Capparoni] *Boill.d.Ist.stor. Ital.d.artes an.* 6, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. '26
- Sacré, Joseph Guillaume, 1829-1915, [C. Willems] *Bull. Acad.roy.de méd.de Belg.* 6: 522-531, Sept. 25, '26
- Schoete, Carl Wilhelm, [H. G. Söderbaum] *Skandin. Arch.f.Physiol.* 49: 61-74, Nov. '26

## BIOGRAPHIES—Continued

- Schmiegelow, E. C., *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 165, '26; also *Monatschr.f.Ohrrh.* 60: 907-909, Oct. '26
- Schöntein, Johann Lukas, in Zürich, [A. Martin] *Deutsche med. Wechnschr.* 52: 1696, Oct. 1, '26
- Scott, John, 1798-1846, [R. R. James] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 11: 1-9, Jan. '27
- Silk, J. Frederick William, pioneers of modern anaesthesia, *Brit.J.Anesth.* 4: 178-181, April '27
- Sternberg, George M., M.J. & Record 125: 341-343, March 2, '27
- Stimson, Lewis Atterbury, 1844-1917, [J. M. Hitzrot] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 571-573, April (pt. 1) '27
- Trommsdorff, Johanna Bartholomäus, [G. E. Dann] *Apoth.-Ztg.* 41: 1410-1413, Dec. 18, '26
- Turban, Karl, 70th birthday, [L. Brauer] *Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk.* 65: 193, '26
- Vesalius, Andreas, 1514-1564: his life and work, M.J. & Rec. 125: 559, April 20, '27; 629, May 4, '27; 697, May 18, '27
- von Wagner-Jauregg, [G. Anton] *Deutsche med. Wechnschr.* 53: 417, March 4, '27
- Warren, Edward, 1828-1879, [R. Winslow] *Bull.Univ. Maryland School Med.* 11: 161-171, April '27
- Warren, Jonathan Mason, [J. C. Warren] *Surg.Gynec. Obst.* 44: 273-279, Feb. '27
- With, Carl Edvard, 1826-1898, [V. Bie] *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88: 1123, Dec. 16, '26
- Zuntz, Nathan, 1847-1920, [L. Zuntz] *Bl.f.Volks-gesndhtspfl.* 26: 201, Dec. '26

## BIOLOGIC PRODUCTS

- potency date on biologics, [J. F. Anderson] *California & West.Med.* 25: 75-76, Jan. '27; also *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 385-386, March '27
- special features of work of Public Health Service, (standardization of serums and vaccines), *Pub. Health Rep.* 42: 397-399, Feb. 11, '27

## BIOLOGY

- biological fact and theory, [D. N. Paton] *Nature* 119: 159, Jan. 29, '27
- biological processes from viewpoint of recent physics of atom, [P. Hering] *Aerztl.Rundschau* 36: 353-355, Dec. 10, '26
- biology and medicine, [J. S. Haldane] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 909-912, May 21, '27
- contribution of biology and its application, [C. E. McClung] *Scienc.Month.* 24: 195-200, March '27
- cycles of thought in biological science: mysticisms and mechanisms in medicine, [J. Wright] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 195-198, Feb. 2, '27
- cycles of thought in biological science: Aristotle and heirs of his entelechia or body-soul, [J. Wright] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 388-391, March 16, '27
- cycles of thought in biological science: teleology and heredity, [J. Wright] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 741-744, June 1, '27
- explanation in biology, [J. H. Woodger] *Science Progr.* 21: 697-703, April '27
- Francesco Redi and biology of 17th century, [M. Cardini] *Policlinico (sez.prat.)* 34: 172-176, Jan. 31, '27; also *Scientia* 41: 25-34, Jan. '27
- multiplication of organisms and its rôle in mechanism of biosphere, [W. Vernadsky] *Rev.gén.d.sc.pures et appliq.* 37: 661, Dec. 15, '26
- ramble in field of biology, [J. Luckhoff] *J.M.A.S. Africa* 1: 186-192, April 23, '27
- relation of biology and sociology, [E. B. Reuter] *Am. J.Sociol.* 32: 705-718, March '27
- teleology in biology and therapeutics, [T. Zahn] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1588, Oct. 8, '26; 1628, Oct. 15, '26

## BIOMETRY

- appeal of problem of disease to biometrician, [J. A. Harris] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 191-195, May 1, '27
- decimal classification applied to biometrics, [H. Velu] *Compt.rend.Sc.de biol.* 95: 1390-1392, Dec. 10, '26
- graphic representation of relative variability, [R. Pearl] *Science* 65: 237-241, March 11, '27
- measurements and weights in doves, [C. Wriedt & W. Christie] *Ztschr.f.Indukt. Abstammungs- u. Vererbungs-l.* 42: 93-109, '26
- method and tables for determination of paranormal values of anthropometric and biometric characters, [F. Frassetto] *Riv.di biol.* 8: 673-678, Nov.-Dec. '26

## BIOPLASTINE: See Influenza, therapy

## BIOPSY

- See Abdomen, tumors; Cancer, diagnosis; Esophagus, cancer; Rectum, tumors; etc.
- ethyl chlorid as local anesthetic for taking biopsies and opening abscesses, [B. Carnett] *S. Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 237-242, April '27
- BIRCH, C. La. F., and KAMPMEIER, O. F., Origin and development of venous valves, with particular reference to saphenous district, *Am.J.Anat.* 38: 451-499, Jan. '27
- BIRCH, R. R., Post-vaccination complications, *J.Am.Vet. M.A.* 70: 885-892, March '27
- BIRCH-HIRSCHFELD, Die Augendiagnose, *Deutsche med. Wechnschr.* 52: 1975-1978, Nov. 10, '26

- BIRCK**, Péritonites enkystées sous-diaphragmatiques ou abcès sous-phréniques, *Arch. méd. belges* 79: 433-443, Oct. '26
- BIRCKNER, V., HAMILTON, J., and PAINE, H. S.**, Means for preventing "explosive" or bursting fermentation of chocolate-coated fondant candy, *Indust. & Engin. Chem.* 19: 358-363, March '27
- BIRD, C. E.**, Sarcoma complicating Paget's disease of bone; report of 9 cases, 5 with pathologic verification, *Arch. Surg.* 14: 1187-1208, June '27
- BIRD, F. C. J.**, Evolution of British Pharmacopoeia; reminiscence, *Pharm. J.* 118: 191-193, Feb. 19, '27
- BIRDS, diseases**: See Epizootic Diseases and under names of diseases
- BIRJUKOFF and MORGENSTERN, Z.**, Zur Frage der Permeabilität der Hirncapillaren bei vitaler Färbung, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 106: 743-750, '26
- BIRKENFELD, W.**, Chronische Darminvagination beim Kind, *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.* 138: 521-554, '26
- BIRKETT, H. S., and HUTCHISON, K.**, Chondroma of larynx, *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 703-705, June '27
- BIRKHAUG, K. E.**, Erysipelas; immunization with soluble toxin from *Streptococcus erysipellatis* against recurrent attacks of erysipelas, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 885-888, March 19, '27
- Rheumatic fever; bacteriologic studies of non-methemoglobin-forming streptococcus with special reference to its soluble toxin production, *J. Infect. Dis.* 40: 549-569, May '27
- BIRKHOLZ, (Annaberg)**, Ueber Literaturangaben in wissenschaftlichen Arbeiten, *Monatschr. f. Ohrenh.* 60: 1093-1096, Nov. '26
- Versuch, eine historisch gewordene konservative Behandlung chronischer Mittelohreiterungen durch neue Indikationsstellung wieder einzuführen: Tubenbehandlung nach Schwartz-Poltzer, *Med. Klin.* 23: 87-90, Jan. 21, '27
- Zur Frage der retramaxillären Leitungsanästhesie (Vorläufige Mitteilung), *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 17: 176-179, Jan. 31, '27
- BIRKHOLZ, (Halle)**, Latente Hörstörungen bei zwei Fällen von Heredolues, *Monatschr. f. Ohrenh.* 60: 1171, Dec. '26
- Ueber die Anwendung des Dilaudids in der Oto-rhinolaryngologie, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 323, Feb. 18, '27
- BIRLEY, J. L.**, Problems in treatment of neurosyphilis, *Lancet* 1: 583-589, March 19, '27
- BIRNBACHER, T.**, Die epidemische Mangelhemeralopie, *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 40: 105, Jan. 20, '27; also *Wien. med. Wchnschr.* 77: 129, Jan. 22, '27; also *Med. Klin.* 23: 266, Feb. 18, '27
- BIRNBAUM, K.**, Die Bedeutung der Sexualität für die Gestaltung der Psychose, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2433-2434, Dec. 24, '26
- BIRNIE, J. M.**, Diagnosis of abdominal emergencies, *Boston M. & S. J.* 196: 635-640, April 21, '27
- BIRT, E.**, Beitrag zur Gefäßstransplantation, *Tung-chi, Med. Monatschr.* 2: 30-33, Oct. '26
- Beitrag zur Sehnenplastik bei Peroneuslähmung, *Tung-chi, Med. Monatschr.* 2: 68-71, Nov. '26
- Zur Behandlung der Elephantiasis Arabum des Unterschenkels, *Tung-chi, Med. Monatschr.* 2: 108-113, Dec. '26
- Die medizinische Fakultät Schanghai-Wusung. Ihre Entwicklung und ihre Ziele, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 159, Jan. 21, '27; 242, Feb. 4, '27
- BIRTH**
- weight and month of birth, [W. T. Porter & P. C. Baird, Jr.] *Am. J. Physiol.* 81: 1-5, June '27
  - injuries: See Infants, New-Born; Paralysis, obstetric
  - premature: See Infants, premature
  - rate: See under Vital Statistics
  - stillbirth: See Stillbirth
- BIRTH-CONTROL**
- [F. Robert] *Ehe* 1: 92-94, Sept. 1, '26
  - birth control movement, [R. L. Dickinson] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 653-657, May 18, '27
  - critical review of some medical views on birth control, [C. P. Blacker] *Lancet* 1: 1165-1167, May 28, '27
  - effect of seton of silk worm gut in uterine mucosa on vitality of fetus, [W. H. Steffen & A. Lourie] *Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med.* 8: 536-544, Oct. 28, '26
  - evils of contraception, [G. R. Hall] *M. Press* 123: 172, March 2, '27
  - in campaign against abortion, [A. Antonoff] *Proflak. med.* 5: 61-67, Dec. '26
  - need for medical teaching on birth control, [A. E. Giles] *Lancet* 1: 165-167, Jan. 22, '27
  - policies of Neo-Malthusian movement; criticisms and appraisals, [T. D. Elliot] *J. Social Hyg.* 13: 129-138, March '27
  - population, heredity and birth control; reply, [D. Whitehorn] *Am. Med.* 22: 97-100, Feb. '27
  - principles underlying normal sexual life, [F. G. Cawston] *J. Trop. Med.* 30: 128-129, May 16, '27
- BISBINI, B.**, Sul valore pratico della riserva alcalina, *Pensiero med.* 15: 685-687, Dec. 10, '26
- La ricerca qualitativa dell'acido lattico nel succo gastrico, *Rinasc. med.* 3: 514-516, Dec. 1, '26
- and **MANZINI, C.**, Patogenesi e terapia del diabete, *Riforma med.* 42: 913-916, Sept. 27, '26
- BISCEGLIE, V.**, Tuberkulose-Schutzimpfung. Versuche über Tuberkulose-Schutzimpfungen mit lebendigen, durch Radiumbehandlung abgeschwächten Koch-Bazillen, *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 49: 272-283, '26
- Die Faktoren der organischen Entwicklung. Wirkung der Vitamine auf die Entwicklung der Gewebeeplantate "in Vitro," *Arch. f. Entwicklungsmech. d. Organ.* 108: 708-720, Dec. 30, '26
- and **JUHASZ-SCHAEFFER, A.**, Tuberkulose-Schutzimpfung. Der heutige Stand des Problems, Kritik und Ausblicke, *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 49: 251-271, '26
- BISCHOFF, F.**, Ischaemia cordis intermittens (Angina pectoris durch Anstrengung), *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 57: 218-221, March 5, '27
- BISCHOFF, F., and others**, Studies on insulin, *J. Biol. Chem.* 72: 57-89, March '27
- and **BLATHERWICK, N. R.**, Improved method for preparation of colloidal lead, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 31: 27-34, May '27
- BLATHERWICK, N. R., and MAXWELL, L. C.**, Micro methods for determination of labile and total sulfur in proteins, *J. Biol. Chem.* 72: 51-56, March '27
- BISCHOFF, H., and BRANN, G.**, Experimenteller Beitrag zur Hämoblobinresistenz. Versuche an milzexstirpierten und kastrierten Ratten, *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 49: 50-61, '26
- and **BREITLANDER, K.**, Klinischer und experimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der Hämoblobinresistenz, *Mitt. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.* 40: 67-72, '26
- BISCOE, F. L.**, Infectious multiple arthritis simulating Perthe's disease, *U.S. Vet. Bur. M. Bull.* 3: 606-608, June '27
- BISDON, C. W.**, Vulvovaginitis diptherica, *Nederl. Maandschr. v. Geneesk.* 14: 84-87, '27
- and **MULDER, D.**, Diagnosis and treatment of empyema in children, *Nederl. Maandschr. v. Geneesk.* 14: 77-83, '27
- BISGAARD, H.**, Elastic bodice as aid in treatment of emphysema, chronic bronchitis and asthma, *Ugesk. f. Leger* 88: 925-927, Oct. 14, '26
- BISHKOW, I. E.**, Blood transfusion, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 69-71, Jan. '27
- BISHOP, E. L.**, Economic considerations influencing local health organizations, *South. M.J.* 20: 389-393, May '27
- Malaria control activities in Tennessee, *South. M.J.* 20: 488, June '27
- BISHOP, L. F.**, Mild types of coronary obstruction, *M. Rev. of Rev.* 33: 156-160, April '27
- BISHOP, P. M.**, Control of capillary circulation, *Guy's Hosp. Gaz.* 41: 143-148, March 26, '27
- BISI, J., and ROFFO, A. H.**, La mortalidad por cáncer en la ciudad de Buenos Aires, en 1925, *Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estudio y trat. del cáncer* 2: 487-540, July, '26
- BISKIND, M. S., SOLLMANN, T., and BARLOW, O. W.**, Eggs and milk as antidotes against mercuric chloride, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 623-626, Feb. 26, '27
- BISMOGENOL**
- Bismogenol not acceptable for N.N.R., *J.A.M.A.* 88: 944-945, March 19, '27
- BISMUTH AND BISMUTH COMPOUNDS**
- bismuth absorption, distribution, and elimination; comparative study of insoluble bismuth preparations, [O. M. Gruhitz, F. H. Tendick & J. A. Sultzberger] *Am. J. Syph.* 11: 87-102, Jan. '27
  - bismuth absorption, distribution, and elimination; study of water-soluble sodium bismuth thio glycolate, [O. M. Gruhitz & J. A. Sultzberger] *Am. J. Syph.* 11: 103-115, Jan. '27
  - determination of small quantities of bismuth in tissue, excreta, blood and bone, [J. A. Sultzberger] *J. Am. Pharm. A.* 16: 218-221, March '27
  - preparation of bismuth citrate, [M. Picon] *J. de pharm. et chim.* 5: 62-69, Jan. 16, '27
  - of bismuth compounds, [M. Picon] *J. de pharm. et chim.* 4: 529-533, Dec. 16, '26
  - of bismuth methylarsinate, [M. Picon] *J. de pharm. et chim.* 5: 5-8, Jan. 1, '27
  - of bismuth tartrate, [M. Picon] *J. de pharm. et chim.* 5: 8-14, Jan. 1, '27
  - subcarbonate: See Lungs, roentgenography
  - therapy: See Angina, Vincent's; Frambesia, therapy; Jaundice, spirochetal; Paralysis, General, therapy; Syphilis, bismuth in; Tabes Dorsalis, arthropathy and osteopathy in; Tabes Dorsalis, therapy
  - toxicity of bismuth hydroxide; abscess from Muthanol, [Lévy-Bing & Barthélemy] *Ann. d. mal. vén.* 21: 856-860, Nov. '26

**BISMUTH AND BISMUTH COMPOUNDS, toxicity—Continued**

- abscess, [A. Levy-Bing & R. Barthelemy] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 33: 673-679, Nov. '26
- abscess from injection of carbonate of bismuth, [A. Galliot] Bull.Soc.franc.de dermat.et syph. 34: 29, Jan. '27
- accidents in treatment of syphilis; general discussion, [A. Fournier] Marseille méd. 63: 1718-1733, Nov. 15, '26
- arterial embolism; unusual complication following intramuscular administration of bismuth, [J. A. Gammel] J.A.M.A. 88: 998-999, March 26, '27
- avoidance of accidents in intramuscular injections in syphilis, [E. Gaujoux & G. Barbier] Marseille méd. 63: 1710-1717, Nov. 15, '26
- eruptions, [L. Lortat-Jacob & J. Roberti] Médecine 8: 147, Nov. '26
- experimental therapy of mercury and bismuth poisoning with strontium salt of thioacetic acid, [E. Hesse] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 117: 266-278, '26
- facial edema after neosphenamine and bismuth therapy, [J. Gate] Bull.Soc.franc.de dermat.et syph. 33: 671-673, Nov. '26
- fatal bismuth poisoning during antisyphilitic treatment, [J. Munck] Dermat.Wechnsch. 84: 367-372, March 12, '27
- fatal case of bismuth poisoning in syphilis; stomatitis and acute uremic nephritis, [C. Aubertin & Des-touches] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 199-202, Feb. 17, '27
- herpes zoster, [Martineau] Bull.Soc.franc.de dermat.et syph. 33: 657, Nov. '26
- herpes zoster from bismuth? [Sézary, Pernet & Gallierand] Bull.Soc.franc.de dermat.et syph. 33: 654-656, Nov. '26
- Herxheimer's reaction after intramuscular injections of colloidal bismuth in syphilis, [M. Cipriani] Dermosiflografo 1: 277-281, Sept. '26
- injury to kidney, [F. Dietel] Dermat.Wechnsch. 83: 1608, Oct. 30, '26
- intramuscular abscess from bismuth therapy of syphilis; 3 cases, [G. Maggialini] Rinsc.med. 3: 415, Oct. 1, '26
- muscle and joint pain in syphilis treated with bismuth, [J. Destéfano & R. S. Aguirre] Semana méd. 1: 401, Feb. 17, '27
- stomatitis from bismuth treatment of syphilis, [H. Perrin] Marseille méd. 63: 1733-1736, Nov. 15, '26
- surgical treatment of massive gangrene from intra-arterial injection of bismuth, [H. Gougerot & J. Quénu] Ann.d.mal.vén. 21: 741-746, Oct. '26
- two cases of zona in old syphilites successfully treated with bismuth, [A. Galliot] Bull.Soc.franc.de dermat.et syph. 34: 27-29, Jan. '27
- unfavorable effects of local injections, [Demo] Dermosiflografo 1: 202-206, July '26
- BISMUTO-YATREN:** See Frambesia, therapy
- BISSON and DESAUX,** Radiothérapie à distance de diverses affections cutanées, en particulier des névrodermite diffuses, Arch.d'électricité.méd. 36: 491-496, Dec. '26
- BISUPSEN:** See Syphilis, bismuth in
- BISWAS, L. M., and STRICKLAND, C.,** Strange parasite of man; note on polychaete in human nasopharynx, Indian M.Gaz. 62: 256-257, May '27
- BISWAS, S. K.,** Two interesting cases of malaria, Indian M.Gaz. 62: 90, Feb. '27
- BITH, H.,** Le traitement des accidents bucco-dentaires des diab-étiques par l'insuline, Rev.odont. 47: 397-399, Oct.-Nov. '26
- BITNY-SCHLIACHTO, F. A.,** Beitrag zu den Missbildungen der oberen Extremitäten, Arch.f.Orthop. 24: 597-609, Jan. 26, '27
- BITTENCOURT, J.,** Ligeiros comentarios sobre um caso de appendicite herniaria aguda, Tribuna med. 32: 270, Dec. 1, '26; 277, Dec. 15, '26
- BITTERS**
  - effect of glucosides of folia trifolii fibrini on normal adrenalin sensitiveness, [P. Mahler] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 52: 634-642, '26
- BITTORF, A.,** Zur Kenntnis der Nebennierenerkrankungen, München.med.Wechnsch. 73: 1928-1929, Nov. 12, '26
- BIVINGS, C.,** Treatment of gun shot wounds of abdomen; report of 69 consecutive cases, J.M.A.Georgia 16: 166-169, May '27
- BIVINGS, L.,** Negro school child compared with white school child, Arch.Pediat. 44: 191-193, March '27
- BIZARD, L.,** Traitement de la syphilis par les injections intra-musculaires de camphorate huileux de bismuth, Ann.d.mal.vén. 21: 754-757, Oct. '26
- BIZOT, A. R.,** Exophthalmic goiter; symptoms and diagnosis, Kentucky M.J. 25: 118-119, March '27
- BIZZOZERO, E.,** Sul cloruro di calcio nell'eczema, Dermosiflografo 1: 345-358, Nov. '26
- BIZZOZERO, R. C.,** Sobre el cloruro de calcio, Semana méd. 1: 408-413, Feb. 17, '27
- BJÖRUM, A.,** Occurrence of fatty liver in families, Acta Paediat. 6: 225-240, '26
- BLACHER, L. J.,** Influence of sexual hormones upon number of erythrocytes and percentage quantity of hemoglobin in fowls, Biologia generalis 2: 435-441, '26
- BLACHER, W.,** Zur Verhütung und Behandlung des Diphtheriekrupps im kindlichen Alter, Deutsche med. Wechnsch. 52: 1935-1938, Nov. 12, '26
- BLACHLY, L. S.,** Lowering infant and maternity mortality rates, J.Oklahoma M.A. 20: 31-34, Feb. '27
- Sheppard-Towner work in Oklahoma, M.Woman's J. 34: 108-110, April '27
- BLACK, E. C., and LAVAN, J. L.,** Toxin-antitoxin immunization; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. 88: 895-897, March 19, '27
- BLACK, L. A., and HULL, T. G.,** Undulant fever as public health problem, J.A.M.A. 88: 463-464, Feb. 12, '27
- BLACK, L. T., and BAUM, F.,** Die Tubercumetreaktion, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 64: 429-432, '26
- BLACK, N. M., and HAESSLER, F. H.,** Dystrophie intracelluläre opacity of corneal epithelium, Arch.Ophth. 56: 151-155, March '27
- BLACK, W. D.,** Mastoid disease, J.Missouri M.A. 24: 206-210, May '27
- BLACK DEATH:** See Plague, history
- BLACKER, C. P.,** Critical review of some medical views on birth control, Lancet 1: 1165-1167, May 28, '27
- BLACKER, G.,** London University College Hospital adds obstetrical unit, Mod.Hosp. 28: 134, June '27
- BLACKFAN, K. D., and JOHNSTON, J.,** Infant feeding, Boston M. & S.J. 196: 395-397, March 10, '27
- BLACKLOCK, D. B.,** Insect transmission of Onchocerca volvulus (Leuckart, 1893); cause of worm nodules in man in Africa, Brit.M.J. 1: 129-133, Jan. 22, '27
- and GORDON, R. M., Experimental production of immunity against metazoan parasites, and investigation of its nature, Lancet 1: 923-925, April 30, '27
- BLACKSHEAR, S. M.,** Altruism of organized medicine, New Orleans M. & S.J. 79: 797-800, May '27
- BLACKWATER FEVER**
  - blackwater fever; case, [T. W. Twells] Indian M.Gaz. 62: 268, May '27
  - blackwater fever in London; critical study, [P. Manson-Bahr & E. G. Sayers] Lancet 1: 273-277, Feb. 5, '27
  - blackwater fever in Scotland, [J. S. Anderson] Lancet 1: 18-19, Jan. 1, '27
  - pathogenesis, [M. Ghiron] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. 31: 63, Feb.; 113, March '27
  - pathology of blackwater fever, [G. H. Whipple] Am.J. Trop.Med. 7: 1-14, Jan. '27
  - with Raynaud's syndrome; case, [A. Le Dantec] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 19: 680-686, Oct. 13, '26
- BLACKWOOD, J. D., JR.,** Early pulmonary tuberculosis with negative X-ray findings, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 25: 128-131, Jan. '27
- Tuberculous Veterans' Bureau patient, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 25: 319-323, April '27
- BLADDER**
  - See also Urinary Tract
  - aging bladder, [S. W. Moorhead] Therap.Gaz. 51: 179-186, March 15, '27
  - Ascaris lumbricoides in bladder, [M. Carsten] Deutsche med.Wechnsch. 53: 411, March 4, '27
  - operative treatment of contracted bladder with vesico-vaginal fistula, [T. Naegeli] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 200: 445-449, '27
  - reactions of urinary bladder in rabbits anaphylaxis, [W. H. Manwaring & H. D. Marino] J.Immunol. 13: 69-72, Jan. '27
  - studies in bladder decompression, [M. F. Campbell] J.Urol. 17: 371-380, March '27
  - trichomoniasis; case, [E. Escome] Crón.méd., Lima 43: 185-189, July '26; also Bull.Soc.path.exot. 19: 697-700, Oct. 13, '26
- abnormalities, congenital hypertrophy of neck of bladder, [G. Marlon] J.d'uroi. 23: 97-101, Feb. '27**
- tubular bladder in an embryo, [R. Chwalla] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 263: 632-648, '27**
- calculi, case in child, [L. D. Doubrère] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. 52: 1038-1040, Nov. '26**
- congenital diverticulum with struvit calculi; case, [S. Usami] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 263: 99-119, '27**
- experimental production of stone in bladder, [R. McCarrison] Brit.M.J. 1: 717-718, April 16, '27**
- extraction, [S. Perlmann] Ztschr.f.Urol. 21: 42, '27**
- history of lithotripsy, [O. Wulff] Janus 30: 391-341, Nov.-Dec. '26**
- Jean Civiale; pioneer French urologist, 1792-1867, [W. P. Coues] Boston M. & S.J. 196: 70-71, Jan. 13, '27**
- large diverticulum after calculi, [M. Sindoni] Arch. Ital.di urol. 3: 179-185, Oct. '26**
- multiple stones in bladder; case, [M. Namabud Din] Indian M.Gaz. 62: 262, May '27**

**BLADDER, calculi**—Continued

- multiple urinary lesions; case, [A. E. Roche] *Brit. J.Surg.* 14: 533-534, Jan. '27
- operative treatment in dogs, [I. Carlin] *Arch.f. wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh.* 54: 402-405, Sept. 5, '26
- perforation of bladder by foreign body calculus; purulent pericystitis; operation; recovery, [O. Cignozzi] *Arch.ital.di urol.* 3: 233-240, Jan. '27
- roentgen ray diagnosis; 3 cases, [Draboix & M. Stuhl] *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 15: 68, Feb. '27
- two unusual vesical calculi, [E. C. Smith] *J.Urol.* 17: 259-260, Feb. '27
- cancer:** See also Genito-Urinary Tract, cancer
- histology and mortality in tumors of prostate, bladder, and kidney, [A. J. Scholl] *California & West.Med.* 26: 185-189, Feb. '27
- multiple urinary lesions; case, [A. E. Roche] *Brit. J.Surg.* 14: 533-534, Jan. '27
- surgical treatment of malignant tumors, [A. von Lichtenberg] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 459-462, March 5, '27
- total excision, [S. P. Federoff] *J.d'urol.* 22: 370-378, Nov. '26
- treatment of tumours of urinary bladder, [H. Wade] *Tr.Medico-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh*, pp. 1-19; 1926-27; in *Edinburgh M.J.* Jan. '27
- cystoscope,** critique of modern cystoscopes; presentation of instrument embodying new features, [H. H. Young] *J.Urol.* 17: 17-23, Jan. '27
- cystoscopy,** [W. Sternberg] *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 20: 817-826, '26
- development of urology, especially cystoscopy since death of Max Nitze, [O. Kingleb] *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 20: 728-729, '26
- diseases,** electrocoagulation, [K. Scheele] *Ergebn.d.med. Strahlenforsch.* 2: 433-508, '26
- diagnosis of bladder atony, [T. D. Moore] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 19: 286-292, Feb. '27
- neuromuscular dysfunction of bladder as cause of chronic pyelitis in children, [H. F. Helmholz] *Tr. Am.Pediat.Soc.* 38: 25, '26
- utero-vaginal displacements as causes, [Oralson] *J. de méd.de Bordeaux* 57: 137-140, Feb. 25, '27
- diverticula,** [G. Düttmann] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1794-1797, Nov. 19, '26
- [H. J. Polkey] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 31: 67, Feb. '27
- [Rosenthal] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 144: 404-408, '27
- case: operative cure, [K. Propping] *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 20: 827-828, '26
- congenital diverticulum with struvit calculus; case, [S. Usami] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 99-119, '27
- congenital; two cases presented several years after operation, [A. Rothschild] *Med.Klin.* 23: 35, Jan. 7, '27
- diverticulum of bladder; report of unusual case, [I. R. Sisk] *J.Urol.* 17: 255-258, Feb. '27
- hernia of vesical diverticulum; two cases, [O. Rago] *Rinasc.med.* 4: 83, Feb. 15, '27
- large congenital diverticulum, [G. Bacchi] *Polliclinico (sez. prat.)* 33: 1538-1539, Nov. 1, '26
- large diverticulum after calculus, [M. Sindoni] *Arch.ital.di urol.* 3: 179-185, Oct. '26
- operative treatment, [W. Koennecke] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 10, Jan. 1, '27
- pathogenesis of bladder diverticula, [D. K. Rose] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 554-565, Feb. '27
- radiograms, [A. Renner] *Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop.* 19: 543-582, '26
- roentgen diagnosis, [J. Gottlieb & F. Strokoff] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 574-578, Dec. '26
- tonus of bladder after operations for diverticula, [R. Bachrach] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1128-1130, Sept. 30, '26
- drainage,** new apparatus; electric suction drainage unit, with distributing device; mold for suprapubic drainage tubes; device for regulating urinary decompression, [S. W. Moorhead] *J.Urol.* 17: 73-77, Jan. '27
- post-operative suprapubic drainage cup, [M. Muschat] *J.Urol.* 17: 79-85, Jan. '27
- exstrophy,** late results after operation for exstrophy of bladder, [T. A. Robinson & G. S. Foulds] *Brit. J.Surg.* 14: 529-530, Jan. '27
- pathogenesis, [H. Sternberg] *Virchow's Arch.f.path. Anat.* 263: 159-173, '27
- flistula:** See Fistula
- foreign bodies,** [A. G. J. Hermans] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk.* 2: 2320-2327, Nov. 20, '26
- extraction, [S. Perlmann] *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 21: 42, '27
- foreign bodies in bladder; 2 cases, [A. W. Nelson] *J.Med.* 8: 78-80, April '27
- foreign body in bladder resulting from masturbation, [L. Nagorsky] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 666-667, May 18, '27

**BLADDER, foreign bodies**—Continued

- perforation of bladder by foreign body calculus; purulent pericystitis; operation; recovery, [O. Cignozzi] *Arch.ital.di urol.* 3: 233-240, Jan. '27
- two cases of foreign body in urinary bladder, [H. Lett] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 138-139, Jan. 22, '27
- two cases of foreign bodies in urinary bladder, [E. O. Smith] *J.Med.* 7: 655, Feb. '27
- gangrene,** [B. Subotzki] *Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.* 21: 1-13, '26
- gangrene of bladder; report of additional cases, [W. J. Carson] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 269-274, Feb. '27
- hernia,** incarcerated, [K. Haslinger] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1150-1152, Sept. 30, '26
- inflammation:** See also Pyelocystitis
- amebic cystitis; case, [E. B. Rogers] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 81-83, Feb. '27
- Argolaval for irrigation of bladder, [L. Casper] *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 20: 678-683, '26
- causation of cystitis, [Ganapati Panja & Kalipada Banerjee] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 249-250, May '27
- cytotropin treatment in children, [M. Per] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 1-5, '26
- cystitis; diagnostic scapegoat, [W. E. Lower] *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 211-214, March '27
- encrusted cystitis; case, [A. E. Roche] *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 531-533, Jan. '27
- lactic acid treatment, [G. Düttmann] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 402-404, Feb. 26, '27
- phosphatic cast of bladder; incrustrated alkaline cystitis, [H. T. Langworthy] *Long Island M.J.* 21: 138-140, March '27
- post-operative cystitis, [E. G. Ballenger & O. F. Elder] *South.M.J.* 20: 321-322, April '27
- purulent cystitis; pyonephrosis, double; ureteritis, [Cabot case] 13123 *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 487-490, March 24, '27
- leukoplakia of bladder,** [R. A. Hennessey] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 146-151, Jan. 15, '27
- case, [R. Broglie] *Arch.ital.di urol.* 3: 60-63, Aug. '26
- obstruction:** See also Prostate, hypertrophy; Urethra, stricture
- conservative surgery of bladder neck obstructions, including prostatic enlargement, [C. K. Smith] *J. Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 14-16, Jan. '27
- physiology:** See Urination, mechanism
- pressure,** determination of bladder pressure with cystometer; new principle in diagnosis, [D. K. Rose] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 151-156, Jan. 15, '27
- cystometric bladder pressure determinations; their clinical importance, [D. K. Rose] *J.Urol.* 17: 487-501, May '27
- prolapse of female genitalia,** [G. C. Schaffner] *North-west Med.* 26: 227-235, May '27
- regurgitation from, vesicorenal reflux,** [C. Ravasini] *Riforma med.* 42: 1117-1121, Nov. 22, '26
- study of vesicorenal reflux, [G. Millul] *Polliclinico (sez. chir.)* 34: 74-91, Feb. '27
- ureteral reflux, [J. R. Dillon] *California & West.Med.* 26: 72-74, Jan. '27
- vesicorenal reflux, [I. Sánchez Covisa] *Progresos de la clinica* 35: 1-9, Jan. '27
- vesicorenal reflux, clinical and experimental, [E. Alevoli] *Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.* 32: 1-4, Jan. 1, '27
- vesico-ureteral reflux; case, [Deroche & Chevalier] *Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol.* 6: 52-55, Jan. 17, '27; also *J.d'urol.* 23: 158-160, Feb. '27
- roentgenography:** See also Bladder, calculi; Bladder, diverticula
- [E. Reiser] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 756-769, Jan. '27
- [M. Sgallitzer] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1171-1175, Sept. 30, '26
- cystography an invaluable aid and advanced method of diagnosis of tuberculosis of genito-urinary system; preliminary report of investigation, [N. Blaustein] *J.Urol.* 17: 469-486, May '27
- reexamination after prostatectomy, [T. Hryntsachak & M. Sgallitzer] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1152-1154, Sept. 30, '26
- rupture,** intraperitoneal rupture of bladder, with report of case, [M. M. Coplan] *J.Florida M.A.* 13: 182-185, Feb. '27
- traumatic rupture of bladder and urethra; report of cases, [W. C. Stirling] *J.Urol.* 17: 503-508, May '27
- surgery,** excision; case, [J. Villarreal] *Gac.méd.de México* 57: 627-639, Nov.-Dec. '26
- review of urologic surgery, [A. J. Scholl, E. S. Judd, L. D. Keyser, G. S. Foulds, J. Verbrugge & A. A. Kutzmann] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 934-954, April '27
- syphilis,** [E. F. Chocholka] *Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.* 21: 134-181, '26
- [A. Rothschild] *Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.* 21: 232-234, '26
- case, [A. Ronisvalle] *Rinasc.med.* 3: 538, Dec. 15, '26
- syphilis of urinary bladder with report of 6 cases, [B. W. Turner] *South.M.J.* 20: 289-292, April '27

- BLADDER, syphilis**—Continued  
—three cases, [L. F. Rodríguez-Molina] *Rev.méd.cubana* 38: 4-7, Jan. '27
- tuberculosis of bladder and kidney**, [A. Fullerton] *Irish J.M.Sc.* pp. 5-14, Jan. '27
- followed by nonspecific ulcers, [P. Knapp] *Wien. klin.Wchschr.* 39: 1154-1155, Sept. 30, '26
- primary, [T. Luciri] *Políclinico (sez. prat.)* 33: 1535-1538, Nov. 1, '26
- Rivanol treatment, [S. Werboff] *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 20: 740-752, '26
- tumors, bladder neoplasms**, [D. W. MacKenzie] *M. Progress* 43: 32-36, Feb. '27
- comparative value of X rays, diathermy and radium in urology, [E. W. Hirsch] *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 82-85, Feb. '27
- electrocoagulation, [K. Scheele] *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 20: 649-654, '26
- histology and mortality, [A. J. Scholl & J. Verbrugge] *J.d'Urol.* 22: 379-389, Nov. '26
- neurofibromatosis of bladder with generalized neurofibromatosis, [K. Heusch] *Ztschr.f.Urol.Chir.* 21: 113-125, '26
- recent radium treatment of bladder tumors, [E. L. Keyes] *J.Urol.* 17: 205-215, Feb. '27
- sarcoma of bladder; report of case upon whom a cystectomy was done, [H. L. Cecil] *Dallas M.J.* 13: 35-48, March '27
- symptomless hematuria as early sign of bladder tumors, [D. N. Eisendrath] *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 198-202, April '27
- therapy, [H. Meier] *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 20: 846-862, '26
- ulcers, Hunner's ulcer**, [J. M. Fadeley] *Virginia M. Monthly* 53: 737-740, Feb. '27
- nonspecific ulcers following tuberculosis of bladder, [P. Knapp] *Wien.klin.Wchschr.* 39: 1154-1155, Sept. 30, '26
- patent urachus opening through solitary ulcer of bladder, [D. A. Brown] *J.Urol.* 17: 509-511, May '27
- varix, bladder hematuria**; unusual source, [W. S. Pugh] *M.Rev.of Rev.* 33: 120-125, March '27
- wounds and injuries**, [E. Joseph] *Monatschr.f.Unfallheilk.* 33: 263-268, Nov.-Dec. '26
- bladder injuries in hernial operations, [B. Weksner] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 143, Jan. 15, '27
- explosion in bladder in course of electro-coagulation treatment, [A. Cassuto] *J.d'Urol.* 22: 263-272, Oct. '26
- tear of urethra and anterior wall of bladder from symphysiotomy; treatment, [A. J. Bengolea] *Semana méd.* 1: 111-116, Jan. 13, '27
- urinary disturbances following gynecologic operations, [I. W. Kahn] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 13: 378-389, March '27
- BLAND, M. E.**, Surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers, *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 371-374, May '27
- BLAINE, E. S.**, Myelomatosis; with special reference to roentgenological features, *Radiol.Rev.* 4: 6-9, Jan. '27
- Teaching of roentgenology to undergraduates, *Radiology* 8: 374-378, May '27
- BLAIR, R. and STOTT, J. R.**, Spontaneous rupture of heart, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 876, May 14, '27
- BLAIR, V. P.**, Repair of defects caused by surgery and radium in cancers of hand, mouth and cheek, *Am.J. Roentgenol.* 17: 99-100, Jan. '27
- and **BROWN, J. B.**, Septic osteomyelitis of bones of skull and face; plea for conservative treatment, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 1-26, Jan. '27
- BLAISDELL, E. R.**, Diabetic neuritis, *J.Maine M.A.* 18: 10-13, Jan. '27
- Results of treatment with salt-free diet, in 35 cases of arterial hypertension, *Boston M.&S.J.* 196: 808-812, May 19, '27
- BLAKE, A. J. J.**: See Jex-Blake, A. J.
- BLAKE, F. G., and TRASK, J. D.**, Studies in scarlet fever; relation of specific toxemia of scarlet fever to course of disease, *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 397-409, Dec. '26
- BLAKELY, S. B.**, Stroganoff's treatment of eclampsia, and Russian prenatal and child welfare posters, *New York State J.Med.* 27: 51-56, Jan. 15, '27
- BLAKESLEE TRISPORE**: See under Fungl
- BLAKESLEE, A. F.**, Chromosomal constitution of Nubbin, compound (2n+1) type in *Datura*, *Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc.* 13: 79-85, Feb. '27
- and **GAGER, C. S.**, Chromosome and gene mutations in *Datura* following exposure to radium rays, *Proc.Nat. Acad.Sc.* 13: 75-79, Feb. '27
- and **SATINA, S.**, Further studies on biochemical differences between sexes in plants, *Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc.* 13: 115-122, March '27
- BLALOCK, A.**, Rubber mask for determination of oxygen consumption of dog, *J.Lab.&Clin.Med.* 12: 378-379, Jan. '27
- BLALOCK, A.**—Continued  
Cardiac output in dog during ether anesthesia; effect of ether anesthesia on cardiac output, *Arch. Surg.* 14: 732-751, March '27
- Cardiac output in dog during ether anesthesia; effect of injection of alkali on cardiac output of anesthetized dog, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 921-933, April '27
- Cardiac output in dog during ether anesthesia; effect of therapeutic amounts of digitalis on cardiac output of anesthetized dog, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 978-990, May '27
- and **HARRISON, T. R.**, Regulation of circulation; effect of anemia and hemorrhage on cardiac output of dogs, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 157-168, March '27
- Regulation of circulation; effects of severe anoxemia of short duration on cardiac output of morphinized dogs and trained unanesthetized dogs, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 169-178, March '27
- Regulation of circulation; effects of thyroidectomy and thyroid feeding on cardiac output, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 617-626, May '27
- BLAMOUTIER, P., and others**, Anaphylaxie passive locale, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1196-1198, Nov. 19, '26
- L'éosinophilie sanguine dans les états anaphylactiques, *Presse méd.* 34: 1601-1604, Dec. 22, '26
- BLANC, H.**, Pyléonéphrite hématurique et cathétérisme urétral, *Bull.Soc.franç.d'Urol.* 6: 58-61, Jan. 17, '27
- Du massage de la prostate, *J.de méd.de Bordeaux* 57: 143-146, Feb. 25, '27
- BLANC FORTACIN, J., and MARTINEZ PINEIRO, M.**, Curso de transfusión de sangre dictado en el Hospital de la Princesa, *Siglo méd.* 79: 171, Feb. 12, '27 (to be continued)
- BLANCHARD, G.**, Hallux varus, *Marseille méd.* 64: 90-92, Jan. 15, '27
- BLANCHARD, K., and KERLEY, C. G.**, Amyotonia congenita, *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 26-31, Jan. '27
- Lipodystrophy progressiva; case, *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 232-235, April '27
- BLANCHARD, O. R., and WHITESIDE, B.**, Effect of injury to facial nerve upon taste perception, *Anat.Rec.* 35: 51, March 25, '27
- BLANCHARD, P.**, Family situation and personality development, *Ment.Hyg.* 11: 15-22, Jan. '27
- Socio-psychological study of 80 children in 23 "minimum" families, *Psychol.Bull.* 24: 189, March '27
- BLANCHE, PISSAVY, A., and HUGUENIN**, Cancer primitif du poulmon, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d'hôp.de Paris* 51: 7-9, Jan. 20, '27
- BLANCHETIÈRE, A.**, Le soufre protéique, le glutathion et le philothion, *Progrès méd.* 41: 1713-1720, Nov. 13, '26
- Le métabolisme hydrocarboné du tissu néoplasique, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 94, Jan. 21, '27
- Sur la composition des peptones, *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 184: 405-407, Feb. 14, '27
- and **BINET, L.**, Le teneur en glutathion réduit des diverses variétés de muscles chez le lapin, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1098, Nov. 5, '26
- BLANCO, G., and THANNHAUSER, S. J.**, Experimentelle Studien über den Nucleinstoffwechsel; die Hydrolyse der Thymusnucleinsäure mit methylalkoholischer Salzsäure, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 161: 116-125, '26
- Experimentelle Studien über den Nucleinstoffwechsel; ueber die Einwirkung des menschlichen Duodenalsaftes auf die Thymusnucleinsäure, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 161: 126-130, '26
- BLANCO, J.**, El aparato de neumotórax artificial, *Progresos de la clínica* 34: li-vi, Dec. '26
- BLANCO SERRANO, A., JULIA ROSÉS, R., and others**, Un caso curioso de hernia lumbar gigante, *Rev.méd. de Barcelona* 6: 332-337, Oct. '26
- BLANCO SOLER, C.**, La insulina en una insuficiencia cardiaca en una diabética embarazada, con acidosis, *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 24: 10-21, July 3, '26
- and **BLASCO, P.**, La glucemia provocada en los síndromes, *Med.libera* 1: 29-35, Jan. 8, '27
- BLAND, P. B.**, Infection of lactating breast, *M.J.&Record* 125: 1-3, Jan. 5, '27
- Hydatidiform mole complicated by perforation of uterine wall and secondary chorioepithelioma of pelvis, *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 13: 189-204, Feb. '27
- Symptoms and treatment of uncomplicated displacements of uterus, *New York State J.Med.* 27: 181-187, Feb. 15, '27
- and **BERNSTEIN, M.**, Salt-free diet in treatment of pre-eclamptic toxemia, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 844-854, June '27
- BLAND-SUTTON, J.**, Conquest of sepsis, *Lancet* 1: 781, April 9, '27
- BLANDY, M. A., STEWART, T. G., and GREENFIELD, J. G.**, Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa; report of three cases with pathological examinations, *Brain* 50: 1-29, March '27
- BLANKENBURG, W., Zur Epidemiologie und Bekämpfung der Tollwut**, *Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh.* 55: 1-50, Nov. 3, '26

- BLANKENHORN, M. A.**, Method for repeatedly sampling blood of portal vein in healthy animals, *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 191-194, Feb. '27
- Absorption of bile pigments from intestine, *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 195-202, Feb. '27
- and GAMMEL, J.**, Generalized mycosis of hitherto undescribed form, *Tr.Am.Physicians* 41: 268-282, '26
- BLANQUE, R. H.**, Surgical treatment of periodontoclasia, *Dental Cosmos* 69: 404-409, April '27
- BLANTON, W. B.**, Study of acute upper respiratory infections, *Virginia M.Monthly* 53: 787-792, March '27
- BLASCHKO, L., and TRAUSEL, W.**, Neoreargon als Antigonorrhoeum bei Kindern, *Med.Klin.* 23: 96-98, Jan. 21, '27
- BLASCO, P., and BLANCO SOLER, C.**, La glucemia provocada en los sifilíticos, *Med.iberica* 1: 20-35, Jan. 8, '27
- BLASHKI, E. P.**, Perisinus abscess, *M.J. Australia* 2: 803-804, Dec. 11, '26
- de BLASI, D.**, Vitamine e mezzi di conservazione degli alimenti, *Ann.d'ig.* 36: 709-715, Oct. '26
- BLASS, I.**, Intravenöse Salvarsaninjektionen bei Erkrankungen innerhalb der Mundhöhle, *Aerztl.Rundschau* 36: 366-368, Dec. 25, '26
- BLASTOCYSTIS HOMINIS**  
—[S. E. Parodi & F. L. Niño] *Semana méd.* 2: 1058-1060, Oct. 21, '26  
—Intestinal infestation, [V. Della Casa] *Med.prat.* 11: 419, Nov. 30, '26
- BLASTOMYCOSIS**  
—Intra-epithelial giant cells, [M. Peruzzi] *Ann.di med. nav.* 1: 3-13, Jan.-Feb. '27  
—of skin in pig, [K. Nieberle] *Virchow's Arch.f.path. Anat.* 263: 16-24, '27  
—systemic blastomycosis with formation of myxomatous looking tumour-like mass: case, [J. B. Cleland] *M.J.Australia* 1: 337-340, March 5, '27  
—two cases in Cochín China, [R. Montel & R. Pons] *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 876-880, Dec. 8, '26
- BLATHERWICK, N. R., and others**, Studies on insulin, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 57-89, March '27
- and BISCHOFF, F.**, Improved method for preparation of colloidal lead, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 31: 27-34, May '27
- MAXWELL, L. C., and BISCHOFF, F.**, Micro methods for determination of labile and total sulfur in proteins, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 51-56, March '27
- BLATT, O.**, Eine ungewöhnliche zosteriforme und pemphigoide Blasenruption, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 99-103, Jan. 15, '27
- BLATT, P.**, Ein neuer Weg zur Freilegung des untersten Harnleiterabschnittes nebst Bericht über ein derart operiertes primäres Ureterkarzinom, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1130-1132, Sept. 30, '26
- BLATTA:** See Cockroaches
- BLAU, S.**, Sinusthrombose, Kleinhirnhabscess, Meningitis. Heilung nach Eröffnung der Cisterna pontis, *Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen u. Ohrenh.* 15: 289-294, Oct. 6, '26
- BLAU, N. F., and PAPANICOLAOU, G. N.**, Existence of sexual rhythm and experimental induction of heat in dog during anoestrus, *Anat.Rec.* 35: 47, March 25, '27
- BLAUER, Franz von Hofmeister**, München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 2170-2172, Dec. 17, '26
- BLAUSTEIN, N.**, Cystography an invaluable aid and advanced method of diagnosis of tuberculosis of genito-urinary system: preliminary report of investigation, *J.Urol.* 17: 469-486, May '27
- BLECH, G. M.**, "Bifocalists" at our medical Leavenworth, *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 543-554, May '27
- BLEDSCOE, R. W., and FISCHER, M. H.**, Harmless mucous membrane irrigant, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1881-1882, June 11, '27
- BLEECKER, W. L., and SCHILLING, S. J.**, Investigation on production of B. abortus aggravis, *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 469-475, April '27
- BLEGVAD, N. R.**, Diagnostic du début de la tuberculose du larynx, *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 508-512, '27  
La tuberculose de l'oreille moyenne chez les phthisiques, *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 513-517, '27  
Démonstration d'une nouvelle pince pour le larynx, *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 584-586, '27
- and WOLFF, A. O.**, Roentgen examination of lungs with lipiodol, *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88: 913-917, Oct. 14, '26
- BLENCKE, A.**, Der Klumpfuss und seine Behandlung, *Ergebn.d.ges.Med.* 9: 347-366, '26
- BLENCKE, H.**, Ein seltener Fall von Synostosis talonavicularis, *Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir.* 47: 594-600, '26
- BLENNOSAN**  
—toxic effects of Blennosan, [F. W. Gutmann] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2197, Dec. 24, '26
- BLEPHAROSPASM:** See Eyelids, spasm of
- BLESSING, G.**, Ueber Schmerzlinderung vor und nach operativen Eingriffen in der Mundhöhle, *Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh.* 45: 169-174, Feb. 15, '27
- BLEULER, La schizophrénie**, *Rev.neurol.* 2: 474, Nov. '26
- and CLAUDE, H.**, Démence précoce et schizophrénie, *Arch.internat.de neurol.* 2: 124-131, Nov. '26
- BLEW, C. L., and NUTTER, J. A.**, Cyst of external semilunar cartilage of knee, with report of case, *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 555-556, May '27
- BLEYER, B., and BRAUN, W.**, Beitrag zur Kenntnis des oxydativen Abbaues der Glucose, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 105-116, '27
- BLEYER, K.**, Die Pellidolbehandlung der weiblichen Gonorrhöe, *Dermat. Ztschr.* 49: 355-357, '26
- BLINDNESS**  
See also Ophthalmia neonatorum; Vision, acuity  
—blind girl's education, [R. W. Woolston] *Welfare Mag.* 18: 331-338, March '27  
—blindness and eye disease in Faroe Islands, [R. K. Rasmussen] *Bibliot.f.Læger* 118: 536-545, Dec. '26  
—in children; without ophthalmoscopic signs, [L. Genet] *Arch.de méd.enf.* 30: 215-229, April '27  
—instruction in reading and writing, [D. M. Velez] *Ann.d'ocul.* 164: 56-63, Jan. '27  
—iris movements in blind mice, [C. E. Keeler] *Am.J. Physiol.* 81: 107-112, June '27
- color-blindness:** See Color-Blindness
- etiology and pathogenesis, blindness from artificial pneumothorax**, [P. Pantaleoni] *Glor.di clin.med.* 7: 743-748, Dec. 31, '26
- analysis of causes of blindness among pupils of School for Blind, Swiss Cottage, [A. H. Thompson] *Lancet* 1: 1075-1077, May 21, '27
- conditions resulting in visual loss, [E. L. Perry] *J.Ophth.Otol. & Laryng.* 31: 137-139, April '27
- cortical blindness, [A. Magitot & E. Hartmann] *Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris*, pp. 427-545, Nov. '26 [Discussion, 548-572]
- cortical blindness: symptomatology of lesions of optic nerve, [Valière-Vialeix] *Ann.d'ocul.* 164: 34-44, Jan. '27
- from gases of dynamite explosion (monoxide poisoning), [K. Lindemann] *Ztschr.f.Augenh.* 61: 72-79, Jan. '27
- in Palestine, [A. Ticho] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 700-704, Nov. '26
- idiopathic, congenital amaurosis as evidence of physical and mental debility**, [P. Bretagne] *Médecine* 8: 274-278, Jan. '27
- from gastro-intestinal hemorrhage [A. Ceyon, Cerise & W. Clog] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 53-57, Jan. 27, '27
- toxic amblyopia from drinking, [G. L. Strader] *Am.J. Ophth.* 10: 359, May '27
- urea stibamine amblyopia, [B. N. Bhaduri] *Calcutta M.J.* 21: 327-341, Jan. '27
- night-blindness:** See Hemeralopia
- prevention:** See Vision, conservation
- snow-blindness:** See Snow-Blindness
- therapy, rehabilitation of visual capacity**, [R. Kaz] *Clin.opht.* 30: 631-635, Nov. '26
- word-blindness:** See Aphasia, visual
- BLIND-SPOT:** See Retina
- BLISS, E. A., and AMOSS, H. L.**, Local immunity in experimental erysipelas, *J. Exper.Med.* 45: 411-426, March '27
- BLIX, G.**, Ueber die Reduktion von Methylenblau in Hexose-Phosphatgemischen, *Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol.* 50: 8-34, Jan. '27
- BLOCH, Die Todesstrafe im künftigen Strafrecht**, *Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol.* 18: 45-47, Jan. '27
- BLOCH, ADOLPHE**, Sur les taches pigmentaires normales des muqueuses, *Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Par.* 7: 8-14, '26
- BLOCH, ANDRÉ**, Goltre asphyxiant opéré d'urgence chez une fillette âgée de treize ans et demi, *Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx* 45: 1060-1062, Nov. '26  
La mastoïdite du nourrisson, *Médecine* 8: 293-297, Jan. '27
- and LEMOINE, J.**, Un cas de tétanos céphalique, *Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx* 45: 1056-1060, Nov. '26
- BLOCH, B.**, Lupus miliaris faciei, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 44, Jan. 8, '27  
Pityriasis rubra pilaris, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 44, Jan. 8, '27  
Pigmentiertes Epithelium von einheitlichem Bau ohne Dendritenzellen und ohne Chromatophoren, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 45, Jan. 8, '27  
Pigmentiertes Epithelium von gemischtzelligem Bau mit zahlreichen Dendritenzellen und Chromatophoren, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 45, Jan. 8, '27
- and STEINER-WOURLISCH, A.**, Die willkürliche Erzeugung der Primelüberempfindlichkeit beim Menschen und ihre Bedeutung für das Idiosynkrasie-problem, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 283-303, '26

**BLOCH, B.**—Continued

—and **WIDMER, F. E.**, Weitere Untersuchungen über die bei der künstlichen Krebszeugung wirksamen Teerbestandteile, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152:529-543, '26

**BLOCH, E.**, Raynaudsche Krankheit und Hypophyse, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6:457-459, March 5, '27

**BLOCH, J. C.**, Pancréatite aiguë; drainage de l'arrière-cavité; guérison, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 53:198-204, Feb. 26, '27

**BLOCH, M. A.**, Ueber die geschichtliche Entwicklung der russischen Chemie, *Janus* 31:51, Feb. '27

**BLOCH, S.**, Ein Fall von Ectopia cordis pectoralis, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51:625, March 5, '27

**BLOCK, W.**, Traumatische aseptische Metaphyseonekrose des Radius und ihre Beziehungen zu anderen gelenknahen Knochenkrankungen, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142:626-633, '26

Aponeurosenphinkterplastik, ein neues Leistenbruchoperationsverfahren, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54:332-337, Feb. 5, '27

**BLÖCH, J.**, and **HOLLER, G.**, Ueber Abweichungen des Chlorstoffwechsels bei Sekretionsstörungen des Magens, *Wien.Klin.Wchnschr.* 39:1441, Dec. 9, '26; 1485, Dec. 16, '26

Untersuchungen über den Chlorstoffwechsel bei Sekretionsstörungen des Magens, *Arch.f.Verdaunungskr.* 39:388:406, '26

—**VEESLER, J.**, and **HOLLER, G.**, Untersuchungen über den Chlorstoffwechsel bei Sekretionsstörungen des Magens, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104:412-445, '26

**BLOEDORN, W. A.**, Periodic health examination, *Am.J.M. Sc.* 173:385-396, March '27

von **BLOHN, F.**, Begabungsdifferenzen zwischen dem 9. und 10. Lebensjahr, *Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol.* 27:494-506, Nov. '26

**BLOISE, N. L.**, and **VOLPE, A.**, Lymphosarcomes abdominaux avec des metastases cranio-faciales masque chloromateux, *Arch.de méd.enf.* 30:73-85, Feb. '27

**BLOK, A. M.**, Case of dementia paralytica in light of psychanalysis, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1:329, Jan. 8, '27

**BLOMFELD, J.**, Pioneers of modern anaesthesia; Sir Frederic William Hewitt, *Brit.J.Anesth.* 4:116-123, Jan. '27

**BLOND, K.**, Erfahrungen mit dem Dekapitationsfingerhut, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50:2907-2909, Nov. 6, '26

Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Genese der post-operativen Jejunalgewürde, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 144:245-265, '27

**BLOOD**

See also Anemia; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Infants; Infants, New-Born; Leukemia; Pregnancy, blood in; and under names of diseases

—action of bile on tributyrinolytic potency of blood serum, [L. Avellone] *Riv.di pat.sper.* 1:395-399, Sept.-Oct. '26

—analysis of mitogenetic induction of blood, [A. N. Sorin] *Arch.f.Entwicklungsmechn.d.Organ.* 108:634-645, Dec. 30, '26

—blood as physicochemical system, [D. B. Dill, C. Van Cauelaert, L. M. Hurxthal, J. L. Stoddard, A. V. Bock & L. J. Henderson] *J.Biol.Chem.* 73:251-262, May '27

—blood changes in tropical diseases, [G. Halfer] *Arch. Ital.di sc.med.colon.* 7:153-160, '26

—clinical significance of variations of important constituents of blood, [A. Gligon] *Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u. Kinderh.* 30:85-149, '26

—comparison of isoelectric points of serum and plasma, [P. H. Rossier] *Arch.de physiol.* 5:212-221, Nov. '26

—effect of senile blood serum on cell proliferation, [L. Baker & A. Carrel] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95:1014-1016, Oct. 29, '26

—effect of snake venom on salts, reaction and gases of blood, [B. A. Houssay, A. D. Marenzi & P. Mazocco] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2:392-404, '26; abridged in *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95:1510-1512, Dec. 17, '26

—effect of thiophene on rabbit's blood, [G. Hultgren] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95:1068-1070, Oct. 29, '26

—in inhabitants of Caracas, [J. M. Romero Sierra] *Gac. méd.de Carácas* 33:257-266, Sept. 15, '26

—influence of food on buffer capacity of blood and on healing process and bacterial content of granulating wounds, [A. Herrmannsdorfer] *Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir.* 200:534-583, '27

—mode of transport of thyroxin by blood, [B. M. Zavadovsky & Mme. M. A. Novikof] *Endocrinology* 10:541-549, Nov.-Dec. '26

—physico-chemical properties of blood serum in normal and pathological conditions, [F. Viès & A. de Coulon] *Arch.de physiol.* 5:161-211, Nov. '26

—progress in hematology, 1925-1926, [H. Morrison & B. I. Goldberg] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196:777-785, May 12, '27

**BLOOD**—Continued

—relations of herpes virus to blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [M. Fischer] *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 107:102-125, '27

—studies on bile-salt hemolysis; fixation of bile-salts by serum as absorption phenomenon, [J. L. Donnelly & A. G. Mitchell] *Am.J.Physiol.* 79:297-304, Jan. '27

**absorption spectrum:** See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, spectrum

**acetone bodies:** See Blood, ketone bodies

**acid-base equilibrium:** See Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, reaction

**agglutination:** See Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood, groups

**albumin:** See Blood, proteins

**alkali reserve:** See Blood, reaction

**amino-acids** in blood and organs of angiotomized dogs, [N. P. Kotschneff] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214:343-348, '26

—comparative amino-acid contents of blood plasma and cerebrospinal fluid, [E. Wiechmann & M. Dominick] *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 153:1-18, '26

—effect of amino-acids injected into blood, [H. Schlossmann] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117:132-136, '26

—estimation in pregnancy and eclampsia, [H. Runge & A. Juhl] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75:463-468, Feb. '27

—relation between amino-acids and Wassermann reaction, [F. S. Fowweather & J. Gordon] *Brit.J. Exper.Path.* 8:93-100, April '27

**ammonia** in blood, [P. B. Rehberg] *Physiol. Papers (Krogh)*, pp. 248-267, '26

—existence of ammonium salts in circulating blood, [J. K. Parnas] *Bull.Soc.chim.biol.* 9:76-90, Jan. '27

—origin, [A. D. Cholopoff] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214:320-326, '26

**analysis:** See Blood, examination

**antipepsin** question, [H. Hilarowicz & W. Mozolowski] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53:2649-2651, Oct. 16, '26

—effect of diet upon excretion of pepsinogen in urine of normal animals and power of their sera to inhibit pepsin, [O. Peczenik & M. Kawahara] *Fermentforsch.* 9:97-116, '26

**antitrypsin**, amylase-accelerator and anti-trypsin of normal human serum, [C. O'Donovan, Jr. & W. C. Davison] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40:238-243, April '27

**bactericidal property** of normal human serum, [A. Georgévitch] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95:954-956, Oct. 22, '26

—at low and high altitude; influence of fatigue and sunlight, [C. Vardina] *Gior.di batteriol.e immunol.* 2:101-110, Feb. '27

—bacteriolysis in vitro, [H. Fernbach] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5:2407-2408, Dec. 17, '26

—effect of injection of dead germs, [A. Georgévitch] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95:1099, Nov. 5, '26

—influence of coagulation of bactericidal power of blood, [V. G. Walsh & D. Harmsworth] *Brit.J. Exper.Path.* 8:135-138, April '27

—measure of bactericidal power of normal blood-serum, [A. Georgévitch] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95:1023-1025, Oct. 29, '26

—method of measuring increase or decrease of population of hemolytic streptococci in blood, [E. W. Todd] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 8:1-5, Feb. '27

**bile:** See also Blood, bile acids; Blood, bilirubin

—blood coagulation and cholemia; experimental and clinical studies, [H. Wildegans] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142:698-722, '26

—cholemia; clinical study of nervous symptoms in liver atrophy, [J. C. Spence & A. G. Ogilvie] *Arch.Dia. Childhood* 2:41-48, Feb. '27

—experimental and clinical researches, [H. Wildegans] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6:167, Jan. 22, '27

**bile acids**, quantitative determination of bile acids in blood, [P. Rosenthal & L. Wislicki] *Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117:8-23, '26

**bilirubin:** See also Jaundice; Liver, function tests

—bilirubinemia of appendicitis and of blood extravasation; jaundice of new-born, [P. Bang] *Gynécet Obstét.* 14:223-232, Oct. '26; also *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88:952-956, Oct. 21, '26

—comparison of quantitative methods for bilirubin of blood, [H. F. Shattuck, J. A. Killian & M. Preston] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 12:802-810, May '27

—estimation in blood serum of horses, [W. Grassnickel] *Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh.* 54:479-507, Oct. 5, '26

—evaluation of icterus index test in gastro-enterology, [E. W. Lipschutz] *New York State J.Med.* 27:301-302, March 15, '27

**BLOOD, bilirubin—Continued**

- experimental study of obstructive jaundice with particular reference to initial bilirubinemia, [J. L. Bollman, C. Sheard & F. C. Mann] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 461-469, April '27
- in pregnancy, [G. Viola Puglia] *Riv.d'ostet.e ginec. prat.* 8: 448-455, Nov. '26
- interchange of bilirubin between blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [H. von Gündell & I. Jacobi] *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 153: 215-222, '26
- methods of determination, [L. Cuny] *J.de pharm.et chim.* 5: 112-121, Feb. 1, '27
- modification of icterus index, [R. Rockwood & A. Szczypinski] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 813, May '27
- properties of anhepatic bilirubin in serum, [P. Meyer] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1611-1613, Dec. 31, '26
- rapid clinical method for determination of icterus index, [A. L. Brown] *Arch.Path.& Lab.Med.* 3: 409-410, March '27
- sedimentation rate of erythrocytes; corpuscle volume; and icterus index, with simple method of combining all 3 tests, [J. Forman] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 373-378, Jan. '27
- spectrophotometric analysis of blood serum in normal and pathologic conditions, [T. B. Magath & C. Sheard] *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 214-225, Feb. '27
- van den Bergh reaction for serum bilirubin with notes on interpretation and technic, [W. W. Hall] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 529-535, March '27
- calcium content of serum in mental invalids**, [E. Armstrong & W. Hood] *J.Ment.Sc.* 73: 111-114, Jan. '27
- blood calcium and action of adrenalin, [F. Frisch & E. Fried] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1389-1391, Nov. 25, '26
- blood calcium and phosphorus in arthritis, [I. W. Nachlas] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 37-46, Jan. '27
- blood calcium as affected by insulin, [J. C. Brougher] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 411-415, April '27
- blood calcium deficiency in experimental obstructive jaundice, [W. C. Buchbinder & R. Kern] *Am.J. Physiol.* 80: 273-277, April '27
- blood serum calcium in leprosy, [I. I. Lemann, R. T. Liles & F. A. Johansen] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 7: 61-70, Jan. '27
- calcium content in blood of tuberculous children; experimental study of its determination and influence; preliminary report, [H. R. Litchfield] *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 99-103, Feb. '27
- calcium content of blood-serum in skin-diseases, [G. H. Percival & C. P. Stewart] *Brit.J.Dermat.* 39: 144-148, April '27
- calcium deficiency in blood with reference to spring catarrh and malignant myopia, [D. J. Wood] *Brit. J.Ophth.* 11: 224-230, May '27
- calcium-phosphate combinations, [H. Dolhaine] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 233-242, '26
- calcium-potassium ratio in blood during narcosis and states of excitement, [E. Brauchli & O. Schnider] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 240-253, '26
- calculation of soluble calcium ion concentration, [E. J. Warburg] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 208-223, '26
- changes of calcium and potassium content of total blood in manic-depressive conditions, [E. Klemperer] *Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.* 45: 32-62, '26
- chemistry of aqueous humor, vitreous humor and blood serum of ox and horse, [E. Tron] *Arch.f.Ophth.* 117: 677-692, '26
- condition of inorganic phosphorus of blood with special reference to calcium concentration, [A. Grollman] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 565-572, April '27
- during callus formation, [L. Baj] *Gior.di batteriol.e immunol.* 2: 94-100, Feb. '27
- effect of acids and bases upon regulation of blood calcium, [G. Hetényi & A. von Gaál] *Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med.* 53: 841-850, '27
- effect of administration of parathyroid on serum calcium, [C. P. Stewart & G. H. Percival], *Quart.J.Med.* 20: 349-352, April '27
- effect of blood calcium level on tolerance to magnesium; hypercalcemia induced by parathyroid hormone, [S. A. Matthews & W. C. Austin] *Am.J. Physiol.* 79: 708-718, Feb. '27
- effect of phosphorus deficient rations on blood composition in cattle, [L. S. Palmer & C. H. Eckles] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 307-309, Jan. '27
- estimation in 31 cases of epidemic encephalitis and 10 normal controls, [M. Tschalissow] *Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 146-150, '26
- factors influencing diffusibility of calcium in human blood serum, [R. F. Loeb & E. G. Nichols] *J.Biol. Chem.* 72: 687-694, April '27
- hypertension in pregnancy; relation of calcium content of blood to etiology, [E. J. Stiegitz] *Arch.Int. Med.* 39: 465-474, April '27
- in ankylosis of spine, [H. S. Lurie] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys. Therap.* 32: 147-151, Oct. 28, '26

**BLOOD, calcium—Continued**

- in mother and newborn, [A. Nohlen] *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 60-65, '26
- increase in calcium of hens' blood accompanying egg production, [J. S. Hughes, R. W. Titus & B. L. Smits] *Science* 65: 264, March 11, '27
- mechanism of action of CO<sub>2</sub> baths, [S. Wermel] *Ztschr. f.klin.Med.* 104: 80-93, '26
- mud baths (liman cure) and blood calcium in gynecology, [A. Giltcher, R. Frenkel & T. Sches-terikowa] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 525-535, '26
- nature of progressive deafness; further studies, [S. J. Kopetzky] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 404-410, May '27
- parathyroid hypercalcemia and anaphylactic shock, [S. A. Levinson & S. A. Matthews] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 24: 350-351, Jan. '27
- plasma calcium in tuberculous adults, [E. M. Greishelmer & C. C. VanWinkle] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 270-277, Feb. '27
- studies on calcium metabolism; action of parathyroid hormone on calcium content of serum and on absorption and excretion of calcium, [C. P. Stewart & G. H. Percival] *Biochem.J.* 21: 301-313, '27
- ultraviolet rays and blood calcium in tetany, [M. Miraglia] *Pediatrics* 34: 1116-1124, Oct. 15, '26
- carbon**, roentgen rays reduce carbon and nitrogen in blood, [A. Gigon & M. Lüdin] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 221-223, March 5, '27
- carbon dioxide**: See also Blood, gases
- acid-base regulation in normal man; relation of curve of CO<sub>2</sub> combination and blood reaction, [W. H. Jansen & H. J. Karbaum] *Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med.* 153: 84-105, Nov. '26
- CO<sub>2</sub> capacity of blood in pernicious anemia and Bothriocephalus carriers, [G. Becker & G. Tötterman] *Acta Soc.Med.Fenn.Duodecim.* 7, no. 8, pp. 1-12, '26
- carbon dioxide combining power as basis for treatment in eclampsia, with particular reference to use of sodium bicarbonate, [H. P. Wilson] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 380-382, Feb. 5, '27
- cardiac dyspnea, [F. R. Fraser] *Lancet* 1: 589-593, March 19, '27
- changes in carbon dioxide tension and hydrogen ion concentration of blood following multiple pulmonary embolism, [C. A. L. Binger & R. L. Moore] *J.Exper. Med.* 45: 633-641, April '27
- hydrogen ion concentration and carbon dioxide content of blood of parathyroidectomized dogs, [W. F. Wenner & E. Muntwyler] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 480-482, March '27
- carbon monoxide**, gasometric determination of small amounts of carbon monoxide in blood, and its application to blood volume studies, [D. D. Van Slyke & F. S. Robscheit-Robbins] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 39-50, March '27
- catalase**, estimation and index of catalase in bovine blood, [T. Radeff] *Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 42: 781, Nov. 5, '26
- effect of colloidal heavy metals, [S. Takayama] *Acta scholae med.univ.imp.Kioto* 8: 425-436, '26
- effect of diet, [A. Bernstein] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 313-325, '26
- effect of iodine and compounds, thyroidectomy and thyroid feeding upon blood catalase in vitro and in vivo, [A. Timofejewa] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 35-45, '27
- in experimental anemia, [A. Bernstein] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 179: 304-312, '26
- influence of highly diluted substances of fatty series, [S. Takayama] *Acta scholae med.univ.imp.Kioto* 8: 437-450, '26
- influence of various non-metallic colloids, [S. Takayama] *Acta scholae med.univ.imp.Kioto* 8: 451-458, '26
- relation between catalase and blood coagulation, [C. Zatti & G. Miraglia] *Riforma med.* 42: 987-989, Oct. 18, '26
- relation of catalase index to emotivity in epidemic encephalitis; 30 cases, [V. Brailovsky, M. Tschalissow & M. Berlin] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 137-145, '26
- role of certain gases in auto decomposition of blood catalase, [S. Takayama] *Acta scholae med.univ.imp. Kioto* 8: 459-464, '26
- cells**: See also Erythrocytes; Leukocytes
- antigen function of alcohol-soluble constituents of human blood corpuscles of different groups; new commonality of heterogenetic receptors, [E. White-sky] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 49: 1-17, '26
- biometric study of relative cell volume of human blood, in normal and tuberculous males, [B. Pearl & J. R. Miner] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 3-32, Jan. '27
- cytology of animal exudates after unspecific stimulation, [S. Saenger] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2441-2443, Dec. 24, '26

**BLOOD, cells—Continued**

- gasometric determination of small amounts of carbon monoxide in blood, and its application to blood volume studies, [D. D. Van Slyke & F. S. Robscheit-Robbins] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 39-50, March '27
  - histochemistry, [G. Halfer] *Minerva med.* 7: 125-127, Feb. 10, '27
  - negative effect of surface tension upon globular volume in hemolysis, [M. Duval] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1330-1332, Dec. 3, '26
  - quantitative and qualitative analysis of blood corpuscles in pig, [H. Magnus & I. Salm] *Arch.f. wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh.* 54: 531-537, Oct. 5, '26
  - relation between cell count, cell volume and hemoglobin content of venous blood of normal young women; redeterminations of color index, volume index and saturation index standards based on observations in 100 cases, [E. E. Osgood & H. D. Haskins] *Arch. Int.Med.* 39: 643-655, May '27
  - relation of hemoglobin, cell count and cell volume to erythrocyte sedimentation reaction, [E. H. Rubin & N. N. Smith] *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 303-314, Feb. '27
  - spindle-cells in blood of animals with nucleated erythrocytes, [L. Gordon] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 19-38, '26
  - undifferentiated blood cells in adult organism, [A. Maximow] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2193-2199, Nov. 19, '26
  - variations in hemoglobin content and number of erythrocytes in connection with leukocyte count; current errors in estimating aqueous metabolism, [G. Walterhöfer] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 350, Feb. 19, '27
- chemistry:** See also *Electrolytes*
- action of insulin on blood composition in diabetes mellitus, [F. Rothschild & M. Jacobsohn] *Ztschr.f. klin.Med.* 104: 70-79, '26
  - alimentary changes of distribution of water and electrolytes, [E. Wollheim] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 508-524, '26
  - aromatic oxacids in blood in various diseases, [E. Becher, F. Doenecke & S. Litzner] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 29-43, '26
  - blood analysis in pernicious anemia, [J. Neuburger] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1733, Oct. 8, '26
  - blood chemistry of morphine habitués, [S. Nishigishi] *J.Orient.Med.* 5: 69, Dec. '26
  - changes in inorganic constituents of blood in supra-nuclearized cats and rabbits, [E. J. Baumann & S. Kurland] *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 281-302, Jan. '27
  - chemical equilibria of blood in mountain sickness, [A. Herlitz] *Arch.di fsiol.* (supp.) 24: 676-691, Dec. '26
  - chemistry and physiology of chick embryo; blood sugar, fat and nitrogen, [G. E. Wladimiroff & A. A. Schmidt] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 304-308, '26
  - degree of fluctuation of chemical composition and sedimentation velocity of horse's blood under normal and pathological conditions, [H. Keese] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 178: 184-207, '26
  - determination of sodium chloride by silver nitrate titration, [G. Brunl] *Kinas.med.* 3: 522, Dec. 1, '26
  - distribution of injected substances among kidneys, blood and tissues; phenolsulphophthalein experiments on dogs, [E. Bernheim] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 240-254, '26
  - distribution of injected substances among kidneys, blood and tissues; physiological tests with creatinine, [O. Heesch & R. Tscherning] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 277-293, '26
  - distribution of injected substances among kidneys, blood and tissues; physiological tests with Yatren, [E. Jochmann] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 255-276, '26
  - eclampsia problem, [K. de Snoo] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk.* 2: 2219-2236, Nov. 13, '26
  - effect of cold on chemical constituents of blood, [S. Yamaguchi] *J.Orient.Med.* 8: 71, Dec. '26
  - effect of insulin, [A. A. Schmidt & R. L. Szaatschian] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 199-218, '27
  - effect of insulin upon sugar, phosphate, lactic acid and glycogen content of blood, [A. I. Virtanen & H. Karström] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 161: 218-244, '26
  - effect of loss of water on output of work and on blood, [G. Ferraloro] *Arch.di sc.biol.* 9: 95-108, Dec. '26
  - effect of potassium oxalate on electrolytes of blood and plasma, [A. J. Eisenman] *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 587-605, Feb. '27
  - effect of turnips and turnip juice on blood sugar, phosphorus and cholesterol of rabbits [A. A. Horvath] *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 215-221, June '27
  - experimental observations on irradiated, normal, and partially parathyroidectomized rabbits; effects of partial parathyroidectomy, [F. L. Gates & J. H. B. Grant] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 115-124, Jan. '27
  - interrelationships between chemical composition of blood and lymph of dog, [R. M. Arnold & L. B. Mendel] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 189-211, March '27

**BLOOD, chemistry—Continued**

- mineral salt content of blood in disease, [A. S. Blumgarten & G. L. Rohdenburg] *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 372-384, March '27
  - pathogenesis of peptic ulcer; cholesterol, potassium and calcium contents of blood, [F. Reiche] *Med. Klin.* 23: 236-238, Feb. 18, '27
  - physico-chemical investigations in diseases, [J. M. Goldberg] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 867-877, '27
  - physiology and chemistry of perspiration; its rôle in heat regulation, [W. Borchardt] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 169-188, '26
  - studies in serum electrolytes; electrolyte composition and  $\phi$  of serum of poikilothermous animal at different temperatures, [J. H. Austin, F. W. Sunderman & J. G. Camack] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 677-685, April '27
  - studies of gas and electrolyte equilibria and blood; distribution of electrolytes between transudates and serum, [A. B. Hastings, H. A. Salvesen, J. Sendroy, Jr. & D. D. Van Slyke] *J.General Physiol.* 8: 701-711, March '27
  - studies on functional significance of suprarenal cortex; blood changes following bilateral epinephrectomy in cats, [W. W. Swingle] *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 666-678, Feb. '27
- chlorides, total acid-base equilibrium of plasma in health and disease; bicarbonate and chloride in serum of patients with heart failure, [J. P. Peters, H. A. Bulger & A. J. Eisenman] *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 497-510, Feb. '27**
- acute intestinal obstruction; mechanism and significance of hypochloremia and other blood chemical changes, [W. D. Gatch, H. M. Trusler & K. D. Ayers] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 649-667, May '27
  - blood chloride methods, [J. J. Short & A. D. Gellis] *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 219-222, May '27
  - hypochloremia; disturbances of central regulation of water and salt diuresis, [H. Holzer & O. Klein] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 299-336, '26
  - in epidemic encephalitis, [M. Asarch] *Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 155-157, '26
  - loss of chloride and water from tissues and blood in acute high intestinal obstruction; experimental study on dogs with duodenal obstruction, [J. C. White & E. M. Bridge] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 893-897, June 2, '27
  - micro-estimation of chlorine in whole blood serum or corpuscles, [F. H. Smirk] *Biochem.J.* 21: 31-35, '27
  - rapid method for determination of chlorides in blood or urine, [S. L. Leiboff] *J.Lab. & Clin. Med.* 12: 762-766, April '27
  - relation of urea and chlorides of blood in uremic conditions, [J. Goldberger] *Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.* 21: 27-32, '26
  - simultaneous study of constituents of sweat, urine and blood, also gastric acidity and other manifestations resulting from sweating; chlorides, [G. A. Talbert & C. O. Haugen] *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 74-80, June '27
  - studies in pernicious anemia; contrast of chloride contents of corpuscles and plasma of blood in pernicious anemia and various other conditions, [A. T. Cameron & M. E. Foster] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 670-675, June '27
- cholesterol, blood pressure, blood cholesterol and diuresis after administration of bile acids, [D. Adlersberg & M. Taubenhaus] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 400-405, '26**
- certain chemical changes associated with gall-stones, with special reference to relation between gall-stones and hypercholesterolemia, [F. S. Powweather & G. A. Collinson] *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 583-606, April '27
  - cholesterinaemia in precancerous state, [A. H. Roffo] *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer* 2: 559-583, July '26
  - cholesterinemia, xanthomatosis, and familial cholelithiasis, [A. Panzel] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2119-2121, Dec. 10, '26
  - cholesterol content of blood plasma as index of progress in insulin-treated diabetics, [I. M. Rabinowitch] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 171-175, Feb. '27
  - condition of testicles in various diseases, particularly cholesterolemia, [K. Kawamoto] *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 34: 409-419, '26
  - disturbances of visceral innervation in parkinsonism, [L. Hess & J. Goldstein] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1250-1252, Oct. 21, '26
  - hypercholesterolemia as cause of asthma, [P. Cantonnet] *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 97: 255-259, Feb. 22, '27
  - influence of some climatic factors on cholesterol of blood and on suprarenal capsules; action of rarefied air on cholesterol and fat in blood, [A. Rabbeno] *Arch.di sc.biol.* 9: 161-167, Dec. '26
  - influence of thyroidectomy, splenectomy, gonadectomy, and suprarenalctomy upon development of experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits, [S. Shapiro] *J. Exper.Med.* 45: 595-607, April '27

**BLOOD, cholesterol**—Continued

- peculiar liver disease with cholesterinemia, [A. Edelmann] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1245-1246, Oct. 21, '26
- quantity of cholesterol in blood serum of guinea pig as inherited character; its relation to natural resistance to tuberculosis, and to tuberculosis infection, [R. E. Shope] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 59-68, Jan. '27
- radium and blood cholesterol, [C. E. Brunton] *Quart. J.Med.* 20: 321-329, April '27
- significance of cholesterinaemia, [C. Alexandresco-Dersca, V. Ciocalteu & C. Gheorghiu] *Bull.et.mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest* 8: 224-226, July '26
- studies of metabolism of women; variations in lipid content of blood in relation to menstrual cycle, [R. Okey & R. E. Royden] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 261-281, March '27
- studies on cholesterol content of normal human plasma, [J. A. Gardner & H. Gainsborough] *Biochem.J.* 21: 130-140, '27
- studies on cholesterol content of normal human plasma; attraction of proteins of plasma for sterols, [J. A. Gardner & H. Gainsborough] *Biochem.J.* 21: 141-147, '27
- variation in rabies, [A. C. Marie] *Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur* 41: 195-198, Feb. '27
- zosteriform distribution in case of jaundice with hypercholesterolemia, [C. Kreibich] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 365-371, '26
- circulation:** See also Arteries, coronary; Capillaries; Cardiovascular Diseases; Cardiovascular System; Heart, function tests; Heart, physiology; Lungs, blood supply; Plethysmography; Portal Vein; Vasomotor System; etc.
- blood circulation and respiratory metabolism during exertion, [J. Kaup & A. Grosse] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 73: 1873, Nov. 5, '26; 1938, Nov. 12, '26
- calorimetric studies of extremities; clinical data on normal and pathologic subjects with localized vascular disease, [G. E. Brown] *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 369-390, Dec. '26
- calorimetric studies of extremities; experimental apparatus and procedures, [R. Kegerreis] *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 357-367, Dec. '26
- calorimetric studies of extremities; theory and practice of methods applicable to such investigations, [C. Sheard] *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 327-355, Dec. '26
- circulatory disturbances in diabetic coma, [K. v. Neergaard] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2148-2149, Nov. 12, '26
- clinical observations on velocity of bloodflow in auricular fibrillation and in emphysema, [H. L. Blumgart & S. Weiss] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 41: 294-296, '26
- diathermy in circulatory disorders; report of committee on high frequency currents, [F. De Kraft] *Physical Therap.* 44: 627-634, Dec. '26
- diseases of circulation of extremities, [B. Brooks] *J.Med.* 7: 642-646, Feb. '27
- effect of diminished circulation on bone tissue, [W. Müller] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 610-612, '26
- effect of tachycardia on blood flow in dogs; effect of rapid irregular rhythms as seen in auricular fibrillation, [H. J. Stewart, J. H. Crawford, & A. B. Hastings] *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 435-447, Dec. '26
- effect of tachycardia on blood flow in dogs; effect of rapid regular rhythm, [H. J. Stewart & J. H. Crawford] *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 449-463, Dec. '26
- method for determination of minute amounts of ethyl iodide in air, water, and blood by means of its reaction with silver nitrate; and experiments bearing on determination of blood flow by means of ethyl iodide, [I. Starr, Jr. & C. J. Gamble] *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 509-535, Jan. '27
- observations upon circulation rate in man by ethyl iodide method, [H. Whitridge Davies & A. R. Gilchrist] *Quart.J.Med.* 20: 245-264, April '27
- pericardium and blood circulation, [G. Hauffe] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1702, Oct. 8, '26; 1749, Oct. 15, '26; 1801, Oct. 22, '26
- problems of circulation, [J. Plesch] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1941, Nov. 12, '26; 2117, Dec. 10, '26
- significance of blood pressure in circulatory disorders of extremities, [B. M. Bernheim] *South. M.J.* 20: 311-314, April '27
- studies on circulation; experiences with Henderson and Haggard method for measuring circulation, [M. Ringer] *Am.Heart J.* 2: 229-254, Feb. '27
- studies on velocity of blood flow; method utilized, [H. L. Blumgart & O. C. Yens] *J.Clin.Investigation* 4: 1-13, April '27
- studies on velocity of blood flow; velocity of blood flow in normal resting individuals, and critique of method used, [H. L. Blumgart & S. Weiss] *J. Clin.Investigation* 4: 15-31, April '27
- temperature of venous blood and its use in estimating rate of blood flow to hand, [K. E. Harris & H. M. Marvin] *Heart* 14: 49-53, April '27

**BLOOD, circulation**—Continued

- value of oscillometry in study of circulatory disturbances of extremities, [S. S. Samuels] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1780-1782, June 4, '27
- variations in blood flow with changes in position in normal and pathologic subjects, [J. S. Lawrence, L. M. Hurxthal & A. V. Bock] *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 613-629, Feb. '27
- coagulation:** See also Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood fibrinogen; Blood, platelets
- anticoagulant derived from nucleic bodies of tissues, [M. Doyon & J. Vial] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1396, Dec. 10, '26
- anticoagulant properties of various stains and arsenic compounds, [G. Lefrou] *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 184: 241-243, Jan. 24, '27
- antithrombin test in typhoid fever; improvements in technic, [C. A. Mills] *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 618-620, May '27
- blood clotting and cancer diagnosis, [H. Bock & C. Rausche] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2025-2026, Nov. 26, '26
- blood clotting and sedimentation, [R. Cordua & H. Hartmann] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2309-2311, Dec. 3, '26
- blood coagulation and cholemia; experimental and clinical studies, [H. Wildegans] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 698-722, '26
- blood reactions of alkaloids of *Ceanothus americanus*, [C. E. Tharaldsen & J. Krawetz] *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 545-552, Feb. '27
- changes in clotting time of blood of cats as result of exercise, [F. A. Hartman] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 716-718, May '27
- coagulation time and psychiatric diagnostics, [T. Johannes] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 165-167, '26
- coagulation time in ethylene anesthesia, [D. C. Straus & H. H. Rubin] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 310-311, Jan. 29, '27
- coagulation time prior to tonsillectomy, [W. M. Hunt] *Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.* 36: 187-200, March '27
- comparative investigation into hirudin and novirudin, [L. Loeffler] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 189-207, '26
- contraction of clot is independent of number of blood-platelets, [J. Roskam] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1122-1124, Nov. 5, '26
- delayed coagulation of blood in chronic cases of splenomegaly, [P. E. Well] *Bull.et.mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 53: 114-121, Feb. 5, '27
- effect of ultraviolet light on blood of new-born infants; preliminary report; bleeding time, coagulation time and blood platelets, [H. N. Sanford] *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 33: 50-53, Jan. '27
- effects of anticoagulants, especially novirudin, upon electrocardiogram, [J. Freud] *J.de physiol.et de path. gén.* 24: 725-739, Dec. '26
- experiments on blood coagulants in vivo, [G. Galata] *Policlinico (sez.med.)* 33: 621-632, Nov. '26
- experiments on shortening of coagulation time, [B. Sawada] *J.Orient.Med.* 5: 73, Dec. '26
- hemostatic action of camphor oil, [A. Arnstein & L. Wischnowitz] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1884-1885, Dec. 3, '26
- in children's diseases, [J. Csapó] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 215-219, '26
- influence of coagulation on bactericidal power of blood, [V. G. Walsh & D. Harnsworth] *Brit.J.Exper. Path.* 8: 135-138, April '27
- method of electrolysis, [R. Rabinovich] *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 1180, Nov. 12, '26
- pharmacology of *Ceanothus americanus*; preliminary studies; hemodynamics and effects on coagulation, [J. T. Groot] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 30: 275-291, Feb. '27
- relation between catalase and blood coagulation, [C. Zatti & G. Miraglia] *Riforma med.* 42: 987-989, Oct. 18, '26
- relation of dissociation of blood-sugar to coagulation, [B. Stuber & K. Lang] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 70-85, '26
- remarkable anticoagulant activity of substance extracted from nuclei of mesenteric ganglia, [M. Doyon & I. Vial] *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 183: 1123, Dec. 6, '26
- similarity in mechanisms of blood coagulation and of activation of pancreatic juice, [C. Delezenne] *Ann.de physiol.* 2: 531-541, Dec. '26
- spontaneous hemorrhages and changes in blood coagulation time during tabic crises, [H. Taterka] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven.* 94: 185-196, '26
- studies in blood coagulation; blood coagulability in malignant tumor and other diseases of rabbit, [C. M. Van Allen] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 87-104, Jan. '27
- studies in blood coagulation; certain characteristics of coagulation and their measurement, [C. M. Van Allen] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 69-86, Jan. '27
- study of coagulation of blood; chemical reactions underlying process, [A. Wadsworth, F. Maltaner & E. Maltaner] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 502-521, May '27

**BLOOD, coagulation—Continued**

- use of ammonium citrate as agent of preventing coagulation, [E. Warburg] *Hospitalstid.* 69:1023-1025, Oct. 21, '26
- zoological specificity of lipoids in blood coagulation, [J. Bordet, E. Renaux & P. Bordet] *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 96:141-144, Jan. 21, '27

**colloids:** See also Blood, proteins

- colloidal instability of blood-plasma in malignant tumors, [J. Weglerko] *Néoplasmes* 5:344-354, Nov.-Dec. '26
- colloidal lability of serum, [R. Kharina-Marineucci] *Pediatrics* 34:1280-1286, Dec. 1, '26
- refraction and colloid lability of blood-serum in tuberculosis, [J. de Darányi] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15:510-520, April '27

**color index in pernicious anemia, [O. Breidenbach]**

- Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52:1990-1991, Nov. 19, '26
- graphs of hemoglobin quotient, [W. Knoll] *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 56:1187-1188, Dec. 11, '26
- relation of sedimentation speed to color index, [M. Ohno] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52:643-652, '26

**concentration, effect of experimental administration of excessive amounts of water on volume and concentration of blood, [C. H. Greene & L. G. Rowntree]**

- Am.J.Physiol.* 80:209-229, March '27

**counts:** See also Blood, picture; Erythrocytes, count; Leukocytes, count

- anemia in the South, [J. H. Musser & W. R. Wirth] *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5:861-869, March '27
- convenient apparatus for blood counting, [E. R. Series] *Arch.Path.&Lab.Med.* 3:828, May '27
- effect of ergot on number of thrombocytes, erythrocytes and leukocytes of blood, [L. Ruuth] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95:1513-1515, Dec. 11, '26
- normal blood counts in pigeons, [F. De Eds] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12:437-438, Feb. '27
- photographic method of counting blood cells, [A. H. Sanford] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12:456-461, Feb. '27
- relation of hemoglobin, cell count and cell volume to erythrocyte sedimentation reaction, [E. H. Rubin & N. N. Smith] *Arch.Int.Med.* 39:303-314, Feb. '27

**creatinine and creatinine, prognostic value in retinal lesions of renal origin, [F. Poyales] *Progresos de la clinica* 35:20-22, Jan. '27****culture:** See Blood, examination**defibrination, method for anaerobic defibrination of blood, [A. J. Eisenman] *J.Biol.Chem.* 71:607-609, Feb. '27****dialysis, blood washing in vivo by dialysis, [G. Haas] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120:371-386, '27****diastase, variations in diastase of blood of infants, [G. Guest] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196:397, March 10, '27**

- in diagnosis of diseases of pancreas, [R. Janker] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74:101-103, Jan. 21, '27
- significance of leukocytic diastase, [R. Ordeñez O.] *Repert.de med.y clir.* 18:98, Nov. '26

**test for serum lipase and diastase best function test for pancreas, [H. Simon] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53:357, Feb. 25, '27****value of estimating diastase in diseases of pancreas, liver and bile-ducts, [E. Cohn] *Arch.f.Verdaauungskr.* 39:199-211, Nov. '26****dialo reaction:** See Diazo Reaction**diseases:** See Hematopoietic System**effects of light on:** See under Light, effects; Ultraviolet Rays, effects**effects of radium on:** See Radium, effects; Radon, therapy**effects of roentgen rays on:** See Roentgen Rays, effects**electrolytes:** See Blood, chemistry; Electrolytes**enzymes:** See also Blood, diastase; Blood, lipase; etc. —behaviour of whole blood towards maltose in vitro, [A. Hynd & M. G. Macfarlane] *Biochem.J.* 21:322-326, '27**clinical value of blood cultures, [W. R. Marshall] *Atlantic M.J.* 30:497-499, May '27****degradation of glucose by blood corpuscles of rabbit, [J. T. Irving] *Biochem.J.* 20:1320-1325, '26****effect of proteolytic ferment upon immune serum and immune fibrin, [H. J. Fuchs & M. von Falkenhäusen] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178:155-160, '26****estimations of co-enzyme in blood, [H. von Euler & R. Nilsson] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 162:63-71, '26****ferments in human blood and horse blood, [M. J. Galwala] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177:266-279, '26****lactic acid formation in blood, [A. Abraham & S. Friedberg] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5:2264-2265, Nov. 26, '26****proteolytic ferments in serum, [H. J. Fuchs] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 178:152-154, '26****epinephrine, effects of X-rays on adrenalinemia, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] *Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belg.* 6:649-669, Oct. 30, '26****vasoconstrictor substance in blood in infectious fever, [U. v. Euler] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117:24-30, '26****BLOOD—Continued****examination:** See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, picture; Stains and Staining; etc.**—adrenalin test and blood cultures, [S. Tannhauser] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5:2258, Nov. 26, '26****—apparatus, [H. Kritzer-Kosch] *Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Med.-tech.Mitt.)* 23:45, Nov. 15, '26****—biologic kinship of man and ape, [P. Uhlenhuth] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52:1945, Nov. 12, '26****—convenient kit for intravenous injections and blood tests, [J. Almkvist] *Svensk.Läk.-Tidning.* 24:234-238, Feb. 25, '27****—in routine practice, [E. F. Théobalt] *Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil.* 85:166-196, Aug. '26****—methods, [P. T. Panza & C. Ducco] *Semana méd.* 1:99-103, Jan. 13, '27****—new hematocrit, [C. M. van Allen] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 73:1890, Nov. 5, '26****—nomogram for hematological use, [E. J. Warburg] *Hospitalstid.* 69:1090-1092, Nov. 18, '26****—practicable apparatus for drawing large quantities of blood, [P. Schwarz] *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.* 100:384, Nov. 26, '26****—pyramidon as reagent for blood, [M. Eizas & L. M. Lansberg] *Pharm.Weekbl.* 64:19-22, Jan. 8, '27****—simple blood culture technique, [P. J. Manheims & I. S. McGrath] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12:607-608, March '27****—technic of blood examination in infants, [R. Vaglio] *Pediatrics* 35:195-212, Feb. 15, '27****—technic of microscopic blood examination, [Koumans] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2:2847-2856, Dec. 18, '26****fats and lipoids:** See also Blood, cholesterol**—Bang's microdetermination of blood lipoids, [A. Fleisch] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177:453-460, '26****—determination of neutral fat according to Bang, [A. Löw] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177:144-145, '26****—diabetic lipemia retinalis; with report of case, [L. A. Chase] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17:197-204, Feb. '27****—distribution of fat injected into blood current, [L. J. Del Baere] *Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk.* 13:644-650, '26****—effect of age on serum lipoids and proteins, [L. E. Baker & A. Carrel] *J.Exper.Med.* 45:305-318, Feb. '27****—effect of hormones on fat content, [A. Fleisch] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177:461-470, '26****—increased resorption of fat, [R. Iwatsuru] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214:295-301, '26****—serum lipoids and fragility of erythrocytes in mother and infant, [H. Hornung] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52:1849-1851, Oct. 29, '26****fibrin, blood fibrin in upper gastrointestinal tract obstruction, [R. L. Haden & T. G. Orr] *J.Exper.Med.* 45:427-431, March '27****—effect of proteolytic ferment upon immune serum and immune fibrin, [H. J. Fuchs & M. von Falkenhäusen] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178:155-160, '26****fibrinogen:** See also Blood, coagulation**—estimation by refractometry, [S. Somogyi] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53:851-854, '27****formation:** See also Erythrocytes, production; Hematopoietic System**—effect of epinephrine on hematopoietic system, [M. Mandelstamm] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 261:858-880, '26****—experiments in blood regeneration after blocking, [R. Kraft] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 198:319-329, '26****gases:** See also Blood, carbon dioxide; Blood, oxygen; etc.**—antagonism between oxygen and CO<sub>2</sub> in blood, [J. Amar] *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 183:1051-1053, Nov. 29, '26****—carbon dioxide factors for manometric blood gas apparatus, [D. D. Van Slyke & J. Sendroy, Jr.] *J.Biol.Chem.* 73:127-144, May '27****—comparison of Krogh-Lindhard method with blood gasometry, [R. Weiss] *Physiol.Papers (Krogh), pp.* 284-289, '26****—effect of sun-baths on gaseous contents of blood of patients, [E. M. Brussilowski & H. Lurje] *Ztschr. f.d.ges.phys.Therap.* 32:203-206, Jan. '27****—fetal blood-gas tensions and gas transfusion through placenta of goat, [A. S. Huggett] *J.Physiol.* 62:373-384, March '27****—further study of blood reaction and blood gases in pneumonia, [C. A. L. Binger, A. B. Hastings & J. Sendroy, Jr.] *J.Exper.Med.* 45:1081-1091, June '27****—in suprarenal insufficiency, [O. M. Pico Estrada & V. Deulofeu] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2:359-366, '26****—abridged in *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95:1505, Dec. 17, '26****—new apparatus for micro-analysis of blood gases, [L. Condorelli] *Arch.di sc.biol.* 9:146-151, Dec. '26**

**BLOOD, gases—Continued**

- rate of distribution of dissolved gases between red blood corpuscle and its fluid environment; preliminary experiments on rate of uptake of oxygen and carbon monoxide by sheep's corpuscles, [H. Hart-ridge & F. J. W. Roughton] *J. Physiol.* **62**: 232-242, Jan. '27
- groups**, [J. Clemens] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* **53**: 3032-3037, Nov. 27, '26
- antigenic function of alcohol-soluble substances of human blood corpuscles of different groups, [E. Witelsky] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* **49**: 517-531, '27
- apparatus for blood grouping and agglutination tests; "Haemotest" and "Haemagglutinin Astra," [E. D. Schött] *Svensk Läk.-Tidning*. **24**: 13, Jan. 7, '27; 34, Jan. 14, '27
- blood-grouping of children in relation to parents, [H. Sachs] *München.med.Wchnschr.* **74**: 4-9, Jan. 7, '27
- blood grouping of Polar Eskimo, [P. Heinbecker & R. H. Pauli] *J.Immunol.* **13**: 279-283, April '27
- blood-groups among Laps in Sweden, [T. Rietz] *J. Immunol.* **13**: 37-39, Jan. '27
- blood groups among Yoruba tribe of West African Negroes, [H. R. Muller] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* **24**: 437-438, Feb. '27
- blood groups, constitution, and tuberculosis, [M. M. Alperin] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* **64**: 500-510, '26
- blood groups in general paralysis; study of agglutinin-agglutinin formula in 91 cases, [H. A. Bunker, Jr. & S. Meyers] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* **12**: 415-426, Feb. '27
- blunders in determination, [P. Schumacher & K. Atzerodt] *Klin.Wchnschr.* **5**: 2016-2018, Oct. 22, '26
- comparison of blood in parent and offspring as to agglutination and hemolysis, [V. Dogliotti] *Clin.chir.* **29**: 901-909, Sept. '26
- discernment of human races by blood, particularly of Russians from Jews, [E. O. Manoloff] *Am.J.Phys. Anthropol.* **10**: 11-21, Jan.-Feb. '27
- double kaolin test, [P. Falgairelle] *Montpel.méd.* **48**: 386, Sept. 1, '26
- effect of antipneumococcus sera on leucocytes in vitro and on agglutination of red blood cells, [J. G. M. Bullowa, M. B. Rosenbluth & A. K. Merkin] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* **24**: 600, March '27
- efficient agent to influence isoagglutinating property of red blood cells; hitherto unknown source of errors, [O. Thomsen] *Hospitalstid.* **69**: 1154-1175, Dec. 16, '26
- elimination of errors, [M. Kernbach] *Ann.de méd.lég.* **7**: 1-7, Jan. '27
- heredity and biochemical structure of human blood; new theory on heredity of blood groups, [T. Furuhata, K. Ichida & T. Kishi] *Japan M.World* **7**: 1-10, Jan. '27
- heredity and blood groups, [K. Nather] *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* **40**: 63, Jan. 13, '27
- immunity in new-born and nurslings, [I. Naaso] *Pediatrics* **34**: 1157-1161, Nov. 1, '26
- in children, [F. Ferraro] *Riv.di clin.pediat.* **24**: 758-774, Nov. '26
- in criminals, [M. Gundel] *Klin.Wchnschr.* **5**: 2165-2166, Nov. 12, '26
- in Elfel and Westphalia compared with those in Cologne, [E. Wiechmann & H. Paal] *München.med. Wchnschr.* **73**: 2202-2203, Dec. 24, '26
- in fetal blood and maternal milk, [M. Hara & R. Wakao] *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* **114**: 313-321, Nov. '26
- in 100 general paralysis patients, [H. Jacobsohn] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* **105**: 810-814, '26
- in population of Munich, [T. Fürst] *München.med. Wchnschr.* **74**: 145-148, Jan. 28, '27
- in transfusion, [E. Cuboni] *Terapia* **16**: 289-302, Oct. '26
- in tuberculosis, [J. Holló & W. Lénard] *Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk.* **64**: 513-514, '26
- isoagglutinins of mother and child, [N. G. Collon] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* **96**: 144, Jan. 21, '27
- permeability of meninges to iso-agglutinins, [M. Lazarewicz & H. Zborowski] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* **95**: 1213, Nov. 19, '26
- physico-chemical aspects of isohemagglutination, [V. Schröder] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* **215**: 32-42, '26
- possible relations between tumors and blood groups, [M. Einaudi] *Minerva med.* **7**: 80-86, Jan. 31, '27
- proposition for international regulation of commercial test-sera for use in blood-grouping, [P. Moritsch] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* **40**: 256, Feb. 24, '27
- racial differentiation, [H. Schlossberger] *Umschau* **30**: 1025-1030, Dec. 18, '26
- researches on blood-types (isoagglutination) in children with forebears of 4 types; contribution to inheritance of blood-types, [O. Thomsen] *Hospitalstid.* **70**: 29-44, Jan. 13, '27

**BLOOD, groups—Continued**

- serological investigations on biochemical structure of blood of Japanese, [K. Nakasone] *Sei-I-Kwai M.J.* **46**: 38-39, April '27
- serological test of hypothetical blood-group substance G, [F. Schiff] *Klin.Wchnschr.* **6**: 303, Feb. 12, '27
- stable and invariable, [M. Einaudi] *Rinasc.med.* **3**: 465-467, Nov. 1, '26
- studies in human inheritance; linkage relations of blood groups, [L. H. Snyder] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* **49**: 464-480, '26
- studies in human inheritance; medicolegal application of hereditary human characters, with especial reference to blood groups, [L. H. Snyder] *J.A.M.A.* **88**: 562-563, Feb. 19, '27
- studies on human iso-agglutinins; their relation to cancer, [E. W. Johannsen] *Bibl.f.Läger* **119**: 42-47, Jan. '27
- uncertainties of nomenclature; practical consequences, [F. Verzár] *Klin.Wchnschr.* **6**: 347, Feb. 19, '27
- guanidine**, probable presence of increased amounts of guanidine in blood of patients with arterial hypertension, [R. H. Major & C. J. Weber] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* **40**: 85-89, Feb. '27
- blood guanidine in tetania parathyreopriva, [R. H. Major, T. G. Orr & C. J. Weber] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* **40**: 287-296, May '27
- supposed presence of methylguanidine in blood of parathyroidectomized dogs, [I. Greenwald] *Quart.J. Exper.Physiol.* **16**: 347-350, Jan. '27
- supposed presence of methylguanidine in blood of parathyroidectomized dogs; comment on Greenwald's article, [D. N. Paton & J. S. Sharpe] *Quart.J. Exper. Physiol.* **16**: 351, Jan. '27
- hemoglobin**: See Blood, color index; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
- hormones**: See under Hormones
- in feces**: See Feces, blood in
- in pregnancy**: See under Pregnancy
- indican**, clinical value of urea and indican in blood serum estimates, [M. Szour] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* **53**: 319, Feb. 18, '27
- in pneumonia, [A. Vignolo Palombella] *Riforma med.* **43**: 54, Jan. 17, '27
- injections**: See also Blood Transfusion; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy
- in therapy of local anthrax, [Erb] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* **142**: 368-370, '26
- insulin**, increase in insulin content of blood in pancreatic veins by pneumogastric stimulation, [J. La Barre] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* **96**: 193-196, Jan. 28, '27
- physiologic insulinemia, [J. La Barre] *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* **96**: 196-198, Jan. 28, '27
- iodine**, after exhibition of potassium iodide and diodol, [B. Wottschall] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* **54**: 123-130, '27
- iron**, micro-estimation of iron in blood, [F. H. Smirk] *Biochem.J.* **21**: 36-39, '27
- ketone bodies**, ketonemia, cyclical vomiting and nervous disturbances in children, [H. C. Cameron] *Arch.Dis. Childhood* **2**: 55-61, Feb. '27
- acetonemia in milch cows, [R. Toman] *Wien.tierärztl. Monatschr.* **13**: 471-480, Sept. '26
- periodical vomiting with acetonemia; review of book by A. B. Marfan, [M. Labbé] *Ann.de méd.* **21**: 82-86, Jan. '27
- use of insulin and glucose in acetonemia of milch cows, [B. Sjöllema] *Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk.* **53**: 1066-1073, Dec. 1, '26
- lactic acid**: See also Muscles, physiology
- capacity of blood to form lactic acid after injection of monosaccharides, [A. Abraham] *Ztschr.f.klin. Med.* **104**: 609-619, '26
- changes in sugar, inorganic phosphorus, and lactic acid of animal and human blood after administration of insulin and of glucose, [I. Katayama & J. A. Killian] *J.Biol.Chem.* **71**: 707-722, Feb. '27
- effect of breathing oxygen-enriched air during exercise upon pulmonary ventilation and upon lactic acid content of blood and urine, [A. W. Hewlett, G. D. Barnett & J. K. Lewis] *J.Clin.Investigation* **3**: 317-325, Dec. '26
- formation, [A. Abraham & S. Friedberg] *Klin.Wchnschr.* **5**: 2264-2265, Nov. 26, '26
- idiomuscular swelling coincident with increase of lactic acid in blood, [H. Grill] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* **40**: 224, Feb. 17, '27
- in infants, [T. Brehme] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* **34**: 456-460, '26
- in pregnancy and labor, [O. Bokelmann] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* **129**: 726-735, '27
- its increase in toxemia of pregnancy, [O. Bokelmann] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* **129**: 802-806, '27
- lactic acid content of blood and cerebrospinal fluid in eclampsia, [E. Zweifel & R. Scheller] *Klin. Wchnschr.* **6**: 450-452, March 5, '27

**BLOOD**—Continued

**leukemia**, estimation in small quantities of blood, [S. van Creveld] *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 2: 2779-2787, Dec. 18, '26

**lipase**, estimation in serum, [H. Mietling] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 73: 2204-2205, Dec. 24, '26

—behavior in phosphorus poisoning, [L. Avellone] *Riv. di pat. sper.* 1: 385-394, Sept.-Oct. '26

—effect of heat on serolipase, [G. Di Maccio] *Riv. de pat. sper.* 1: 448-454, Nov.-Dec. '26

—lipolytic power of blood of mother and fetus, [S. di Francesco] *Folia gynae.* 23: 121-152, '26

—lipolytic power of serum in pregnancy with albuminuria, [S. di Francesco] *Folia gynae.* 23: 211-230, '26

—lipolytic property of blood serum, [S. Katzenelbogen & H. Wohlers] *Ann. de méd.* 20: 373-391, Oct. '26

—quinine-resistant lipase in lung diseases, [H. Simon] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2443-2444, Dec. 24, '26

—serum lipase in epidemic encephalitis, [V. Brailovsky] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 106: 157-160, '26

—test for serum lipase and diastase best function test for pancreas, [H. Simon] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 357, Feb. 25, '27

**lipoid**: See **Blood**, fats and lipoids

**nitrogen**, azotemia in children aged 4 to 14, [E. Lesné & C. Richet, Jr.] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1090-1092, Nov. 5, '26

—azotemia in surgery, [A. Crainicianu & J. Florian] *Presse méd.* 34: 1411-1413, Nov. 10, '26

—constancy of nitrogen partition, [F. Widal & M. Laudat] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1233, Nov. '26, '26

—effect of spleen and reticulo-endothelial system, [L. Ponticaccia, D. Compagnac & M. Isalberti] *Glor. di clin. med.* 7: 725-737, Dec. 31, '26

—effects of venesection; proportion of residual nitrogen during hypertension, [P. Uhlenbruck] *Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med.* 154: 70-78, '26

—estimation of total and residual nitrogen in drop of blood by microcolorimetry, [H. Kleinmann] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 179: 287-300, '26

—excretion of nitrogen after upper gastrointestinal tract obstruction, [R. L. Haden & T. G. Orr] *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 433-436, March '27

—in diagnosis of kidney diseases, [W. Seidel] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 278, Feb. 11, '27

—modified digestion acid for nonprotein nitrogen determination, [M. Dupray] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 12: 387, Jan. '27

—relation of nitrogen bodies of blood to surgical problems in liver and in biliary tract disease; status of nitrogen bodies of blood in early, mild and moderately advanced cases of biliary disease, [A. O. Wilensky] *Arch. Surg.* 14: 1222-1244, June '27

—residual nitrogen in diabetic coma, [H. Jungmann] *Med. Klin.* 22: 2032, Dec. 31, '26

—roentgen rays reduce carbon and nitrogen in blood, [A. Gigon & M. Lüdin] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 57: 221-223, March 5, '27

—simultaneous study of constituents of sweat, urine and blood, also gastric acidity and other manifestations resulting from sweating; total nitrogen of sweat and urine; total non-protein nitrogen of blood, [G. A. Talbert, S. Silvers & W. Johnson] *Am. J. Physiol.* 81: 81-85, June '27

**optical rotation**, comparative study of rotatory and reducing properties of ultrafiltrates from blood plasma, [J. R. Paul] *J. Clin. Investigation* 3: 631-652, Feb. '27

**osmotic pressure**, connection between osmotic tension in blood and pressure in brain, [J. J. H. M. Klessens] *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 1: 836-842, Feb. 12, '27

—effect of globulin and albumen content upon colloid-osmotic pressure of blood serum, [G. von Farkas] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 53: 666-676, '27

**oxalates**, treatment of oxalamic state, [P. Blum] *Bull. gén. de therap.* 177: 433-447, Dec. '26

**oxygen**: See also **Blood**, gases

—cardiac dyspnea, [F. R. Fraser] *Lancet* 1: 529-533, March 12, '27

—effect of increased heart rate due to injection of atropine on oxygen saturation of arterial and venous blood of patients with heart disease, [H. J. Stewart] *J. Clin. Investigation* 3: 241-251, Dec. '26

—effect of tachycardia on blood flow in dogs; effect of rapid irregular rhythms as seen in auricular fibrillation, [H. J. Stewart, J. H. Crawford & A. B. Hastings] *J. Clin. Investigation* 3: 435-447, Dec. '26

—effect of tachycardia on blood flow in dogs; effect of rapid regular rhythm, [H. J. Stewart & J. H. Crawford] *J. Clin. Investigation* 3: 449-463, Dec. '26

—proportional relation to hemoglobin content, [M. Ohno] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 53: 82-90, '26

—pulmonary gas diffusion in polycythemia vera, [G. A. Harrop, Jr. & E. H. Heath] *J. Clin. Investigation* 4: 53-70, April '27

**BLOOD, oxygen**—Continued

—regulation of circulation; effects of severe anoxemia of short duration on cardiac output of morphinized dogs and trained unanesthetized dogs, [T. R. Harrison & A. Blalock] *Am. J. Physiol.* 80: 169-178, March '27

—total acid-base equilibrium of plasma in health and disease; high serum bicarbonate in heart failure; asphyctic anoxemia, [J. P. Peters, H. A. Bulger & A. J. Eisenman] *J. Clin. Investigation* 3: 511-520, Feb. '27

**oxygen consumption**, glycolysis and oxidation in blood of birds, [A. Bornstein & O. Ascher] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 52: 607-614, '26

—glycolysis of blood of bird after roentgen irradiation, [A. Bornstein & O. Ascher] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 52: 615-618, '26

**parasites**: See also **Hematzoa**; **Hemoproteus**; **Malaria**; etc.

—of *Sergentella* type, [G. I. Pérékropoff] *Centralbl. f. Bakteriell. (Abt. 1)* 101: 229-231, Jan. 3, '27

**peptidase**, peculiarities of proteases of tissues and blood-serum, particularly peptidases, [F. Standenath] *Fermentforsch.* 9: 18-40, '26

**peptides**, index of polypeptidemia, [H. R. Olivier] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1548, Dec. 31, '26

—indices of absolute and relative content of polypeptides in blood serum, [P. Cristol & A. Puech] *Bullet. mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 50: 1828-1834, Jan. 6, '27; abridged in *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1401, Dec. 10, '26

**phenol**, colorimetric determination in normal and pathologic conditions, [E. Becher, S. Lätzner & W. Taglich] *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.* 104: 182-206, '26

**phenolase**, amount of phenolases in blood in various dermatoses, [N. Melcher] *Dermat. Wchnschr.* 84: 317-321, March 5, '27

**phosphorus compounds**, blood calcium and phosphorus in arthritis, [I. W. Nachlas] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 37-46, Jan. '27

—blood sugar and phosphoric acid, [H. K. Barrenscheen, F. Doleschall & L. Popper] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 177: 39-49, '26

—blood sugar and phosphoric acid; diabetes, [H. K. Barrenscheen, F. Doleschall & L. Popper] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 177: 76-80, '26

—blood sugar and phosphoric acid; fructose and galactose, [H. K. Barrenscheen, F. Doleschall & L. Popper] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 177: 67-75, '26

—blood sugar and phosphoric acid; glucose, [H. K. Barrenscheen, F. Doleschall & L. Popper] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 177: 50-66, '26

—blood sugar and phosphoric acid; insulin, [H. K. Barrenscheen & H. Berger] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 177: 81-88, '26

—calcium-phosphate combinations, [H. Dolhaine] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 178: 233-242, '26

—capacity of ultra-violet light to increase inorganic phosphorus of blood serum in normal subjects (rabbits) and its mode of action, [C. Sonne & P. Schultzer] *Acta radiol.* 7: 529-546, '26

—changes in sugar, inorganic phosphorus, and lactic acid of animal and human blood after administration of insulin and of glucose, [I. Katayama & J. A. Killian] *J. Biol. Chem.* 71: 707-722, Feb. '27

—condition of inorganic phosphorus of blood with special reference to calcium concentration, [A. Grollman] *J. Biol. Chem.* 72: 565-572, April '27

—effect of phosphorus deficient rations on blood composition in cattle, [L. S. Palmer & C. H. Eckles] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 307-309, Jan. '27

—estimation of phosphorus in blood, [J. H. Gaddum] *Biochem. J.* 20: 1204-1207, '26

—glycemia and phosphorus content of blood during muscular work, [G. Piazza] *Arch. di farmacol. sper.* 42: 93-96, Aug. 15, '26

—phosphorus pentoxide of blood in pulmonary diseases, [Vorschütz] *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 142: 371-373, '26

—proportions in different blood elements; estimation, [M. Macheboeuf] *Bull. Soc. chim. biol.* 9: 91-98, Jan. '27

**picture**: See also **Blood examination**; **Leukocytes**, count; **Leukocytes**, morphology

—action of benzol on reduction of thrombocytes, leukocytes and erythrocytes, [G. Hultgren] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1060-1063, Oct. 29, '26

—blood picture and causative conditions of complications in suppuration of middle ear, [Hesse] *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 232-241, Oct. 6, '26

—changes of blood picture in sarcoma bearing rabbits, [K. Oba] *Sel.-I-Kwai M. J.* 46: 7-8, Feb. '27

—condition of peripheral blood in aerostitis, [G. Bignani] *Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia* 1: 921-927, '26

—effect of fatigue on blood-picture; myogenic leukocytosis, [A. Egoroff] *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.* 104: 545-564, '26

**BLOOD, picture—Continued**

- effect of insulin, [A. A. Schmidt & R. L. Szaatschian] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 54: 199-218, '27
- effect of obstetrical injuries upon blood picture of new-born, [W. Büngeler] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 34: 610-623, '26
- effect of subcutaneous injection of benzol on formed elements of blood in leukemia, [G. Hultgren] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1063-1065, Oct. 29, '26
- effect of toluene and xylene on formed elements of blood in rabbit, [G. Hultgren] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1066-1068, Oct. 29, '26
- extreme importance in clinical diagnosis of meat poisoning, [Pressler] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. 37: 55, '26
- importance in sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis, [Eversbusch] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 65: 428-434, '26
- in chronic alcoholism and delirium tremens, [H. Suckow] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 62: 240-269, Dec. '26
- in diabetic coma, [H. Jungmann] Med.Klin. 22: 2032, Dec. 31, '26
- in infants; clinical and experimental findings, [A. Löwenthal] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 187-189, Jan. 28, '27
- in infections, [N. Jagić] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1409-1414, Dec. 2, '26
- in leprosy, [P. Bargehr] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 152: 462-464, '26
- in lymphogranuloma, [H. Dimmel] Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. 13: 283-294, Nov. '26
- in miliary fever, [R. Le Blaye] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hop.de Paris 50: 1551-1553, Nov. 11, '26; also Arch. méd.-chir.de Province 16: 534-536, Dec. '26
- in new-born infants, [Gierthmühlen & Jess] Klin. Wchnschr. 6: 353-356, Feb. 19, '27
- in rickets, [A. Merlini] Pediatria 34: 1056-1069, Oct. 1, '26
- in tuberculosis at high altitudes, [H. Scartazzini] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 64: 691-717, '26
- in tuberculosis of children, [D. Angarano] Pediatria 34: 1128-1138, Oct. 15, '26
- influence of parenteral protein injections upon blood picture in guinea pig, [W. Büngeler] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. 34: 350-367, '26
- insulin and blood picture, [M. Elzas & G. D. H. Stibbe] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 2348-2351, Nov. 20, '26
- interpretation of hæmogram, [F. Hurtado Galtés & A. Castellanos y Gonzáles] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 31: 532; 567, '26
- microscopic examination of uterine blood, [H. Rotter] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 607-610, March 5, '27
- normal blood picture in sheep, [H. Magnus] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. 54: 341-347, July 24, '26
- of venereal granuloma in Dutch Guinea, [M. Thierfelder Thillot] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 31: 57-63, Feb. '27
- prognostic value, [Becker] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 64: 726-733, '26
- relation to presence of antibodies in tuberculosis, [A. Frunell] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1462, Dec. 17, '26
- Schilling's blood picture in puerperal fever, [E. Hausermann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 414-428, Feb. 12, '27
- water diet and blood picture in infants with nutritional disturbances, [F. Papandrea] Pediatria 34: 1169-1175, Nov. 1, '26
- plasma:** See Serum, and various headings under Blood
- platelets:** See also Purpura
- action of antithrombotic serum, [D. Barbieri] Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia 1: 1201-1203, '27
- blood platelets and tuberculin test in prognosis of tuberculosis, [H. Schlack] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 33: 504-508, '26
- blood-platelets in healthy and diseased horses, dogs and pigs, [P. Hlkmel] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt. Tierh. 55: 222-250, Nov. 25, '26
- blood platelets not affected in experimental asphyxia, [G. Bianchini] Haematologica 7: 519-532, '26
- during menstruation, [G. Hirsch & E. Hartmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 50: 2883-2889, Nov. 6, '26
- effect of certain esters of cinnamic acid, particularly on platelets, [B. Claeson] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1056-1058, Oct. 29, '26
- effect of sodium nucleinate, [J. Fegler] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 95: 1205-1208, Nov. 19, '26
- effect of ultraviolet light on blood of new-born infants; preliminary report; bleeding time, coagulation time and blood platelets, [H. N. Sanford] Am.J.Dis. Child. 33: 50-53, Jan. '27
- metrorrhagia from thrombopenia; treatment, [G. Klemperer] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 75: 35-41, Nov. '26
- morphology, [J. Fegler] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1203-1205, Nov. 19, '26

**BLOOD, platelets—Continued**

- normal thrombocytochromes in blood of various animals, [R. S. Corikover & L. M. Trivus] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 1: 351-354, July '26
- origin, number and form of blood-platelets; behavior of megakaryocytes under normal and pathological conditions, [S. Gáspár] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 34: 460-481, '26
- reaction of blood cells to iodine vapor; genesis of platelets (thrombocytes), [A. Vasaturo] Folia med. 12: 796-816, Oct. 30, '26
- studies of citrated blood; behavior of platelets, [M. G. Gichner] J.A.M.A. 88: 893-895, March 19, '27
- thrombocytochromes formed as antibodies against Leishmania tropica, not against Ameba endolimax, [R. E. Messik] Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 101: 413-417, Feb. 5, '27
- thrombopenia and function of spleen, [K. Boshamer] Folia haemat. 33: 105-121, Nov. '26
- volumetry, [C. M. Van Allen] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 141, Jan. 28, '27
- potassium,** chemistry of aqueous humor, vitreous humor and blood serum of ox and horse, [E. Tron] Arch.f. Ophth. 117: 677-692, '26
- calcium-potassium ratio in blood during narcosis and states of excitement, [E. Brauchli & O. Schnider] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 119: 240-253, '26
- changes of calcium and potassium content of total blood in manic-depressive conditions, [E. Klemperer] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 45: 32-62, '26
- colorimetric determination of potassium in blood, [S. Yoshimatsu] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 8: 174-179, Dec. '26
- comparison of content of potassium in maternal and placental serum, [H. Bakwin & H. Rivkin] Am.J. Obst. & Gynec. 13: 68-69, Jan. '27
- in parathyroidectomized dogs, [B. Fols] Clin.pediat. 8: 688-697, Nov. '26
- potassium content of blood serum in bothrioccephalus infestation, [G. Becker] Acta Soc.Med.Fenn.Duodecim. 7: 1-8, '26
- preservation of blood for chemical analysis,** [F. F. Schwenker] Arch.Path. & Lab.Med. 3: 410-413, March '27
- pressure:** See BLOOD PRESSURE
- proteins:** See also Blood, colloids; Protein; Serum
- albumin and globulin content under normal and pathological conditions, [T. Geill] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 220-224, Jan. 29, '27
- body weight and serum protein during tuberculin treatment, [A. Salomon] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 104: 223-233, '26
- changes in serum protein in syphilis, [S. Somogyi] Dermat.Ztschr. 49: 262-270, Dec. '26
- chemical nature of serum-globulin which appears in increased amount in hematomorphyrin rabbit, [M. Komatsu] J.Biochem. 7: 19-26, Jan. '27
- clinical importance of physico-chemical state of circulating proteins in blood and tissues, [W. Starlinger] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 235, Jan. 29, '27
- edema; effectiveness of ultrafiltration for quantitatively determining "free water" content of blood plasma, and for estimating physical-chemical changes of plasma proteins in edema, [M. M. Kunde] J.Clin. Investigation 3: 577-591, Feb. '27
- effect of age on serum lipoids and proteins, [L. E. Baker & A. Carrel] J.Exper.Med. 45: 305-318, Feb. '27
- effect of globulin and albumen content upon colloid-osmotic pressure of blood serum, [G. von Farkas] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 53: 666-676, '27
- effect of parenteral injection of antigenic and non-antigenic substances upon albuminous bodies of blood; normergic and allergic reactions, [P. Wichels] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 53: 287-316, '26
- effect of venous stasis on proteins of blood plasma and on rate of sedimentation of red blood corpuscles, [E. D. Plass & M.D.Rourke] J.Lab. & Clin. Med. 12: 735-742, May '27
- experiments on globulin content of erythrocytes, [M. Royer] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 2: 421-424, '26
- in surgery, [H. Achelis] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 53: 2774-2777, Oct. 30, '26
- influence of hydrogen ion concentration on precipitation of albumin and globulin in blood serum, [T. Geill] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1219, Nov. 19, '26
- non-existence of alleged globulin in blood of Pinna squamosa as analogue of hemoglobin, [M. Henze] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 162: 136-138, '26
- optical rotatory power and dispersion of proteins, [L. F. Hewitt] Biochem.J. 21: 216-224, '27
- physiological changes of serum protein in children, [H. Süßmann] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 34: 114-128, '26
- plasma proteins in relation to blood hydration; plasma proteins in malnutrition, [J. P. Peters, A. M. Wake-man & A. J. Eisenman] J.Clin.Investigation 3: 491-495, Feb. '27

**BLOOD, proteins—Continued**

- precipitation of albumin and globulin by ammonium sulphate, [T. Geili] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1101-1105, Nov. 5, '26
- protein associated with hemolysin in rabbit serum and plasma, [C. B. Coulter] *J. General Physiol.* 10: 545-550, March 20, '27
- proteins in serum in acute infectious diseases, [A. Schoch] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1017-1022, Oct. 23, '26
- ratio of protein fractions of blood plasma and urine in kidney disease, [V. Kollert & W. Starlinger] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 44-69, '26
- serologic studies of proteinurias; results of precipitin tests for specific human blood protein in 100 cases at Salt Lake County General Hospital, [R. M. Tandowsky] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 241-244, Feb. '27
- shifting of albumin-content of blood and changes in chemico-physical action of albumin of plasma in experimental excision of kidney, [K. Beckmann, E. Bass & others] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 420-430, '26
- specific refraction of protein in blood serum, [G. Schretter] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 335-348, '26
- specific refraction of serum albumin and serum globulin, [G. Schretter] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 349-374, '26
- studies on change of plasma proteins of hematorphyrin rabbit, [M. Komatsu] *J.Biochem.* 7: 1-17, Jan. '27
- studies on cholesterol content of normal human plasma; attraction of proteins of plasma for sterols, [J. A. Gardner & H. Gainsborough] *Biochem.J.* 21: 141-147, '27
- tungstic acid precipitation of blood proteins, [M. Somogyi] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 800-801, May '27
- reaction:** See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Acidosis; Hydrogen Ion Concentration
- acid-base balance in angiotomized dogs, [A. J. Charit] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 331-336, '26
- acid-base equilibrium, [Silva Telles] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 16: 667-677, Nov. '26
- acid-base equilibrium in heart insufficiency, [J. Heitz & F. Nepveux] *Arch.d.mal.du cœur* 20: 169-176, March '27
- acid-base equilibrium of serum in hemorrhage, [Brocq-Rousseu & Gallot] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 34, Jan. 14, '27
- acid-base regulation in normal man; relation of curve of CO<sub>2</sub> combination and blood reaction, [W. H. Jansen & H. J. Karbaum] *Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med.* 153: 84-105, Nov. '26
- actual and potential acidity and buffer-value, [K. Taufel & C. Wagner] *Kolloid-Ztschr.* 40: 174-180, Nov. '26
- alkali reserve in thyroid disease, [F. Walinski & E. Herzfeld] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2153-2154, Dec. 17, '26
- carbon dioxide combining power as basis for treatment in eclampsia, with particular reference to use of sodium bicarbonate, [H. P. Wilson] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 380-382, Feb. 5, '27
- cardiac dyspnea, [F. R. Fraser] *Lancet* 1: 589-593, March 19, '27
- changes in carbon dioxide tension and hydrogen ion concentration of blood following multiple pulmonary embolism, [C. A. L. Binger & R. L. Moore] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 633-641, April '27
- effect of changes of blood pH on reaction of heart to cocaine, [W. Salant & J. E. Nadler] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 762-765, May '27
- effects of light on acid-base equilibrium, [C. Kroetz] *Ergebn.d.med.Strahlenforsch.* 2: 351-399, '26
- effect of morphine on sugar partition and acid base equilibrium, [A. Marenzi] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1171, Nov. 12, '26
- effect of X-rays, [G. von Pannewitz] *Arch.f.klin. Chir.* 143: 697-709, '26
- further study of blood reaction and blood gases in pneumonia, [C. A. L. Binger, A. B. Hastings & J. Sendroy, Jr.] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 1081-1091, June '27
- gasometric method for determination of pH in blood, [A. J. Eisenman] *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 611-628, Feb. '27
- hydrogen ion concentration and carbon dioxide content of blood of parathyroidectomized dogs, [W. F. Wenner & E. Muntwyler] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 480-482, March '27
- in glaucoma patients, [H. Schmelzer] *Arch.f.Ophth.* 118: 1-20, '27
- in relation to respiration in children, [E. Helmreich] *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 536-540, '26
- indirect determination of pH of blood in children, [S. Graham & N. Morris] *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 2: 138-145, April '27

**BLOOD, reaction—Continued**

- new series of buffer solutions with hydrogen ion concentration between 2.2 and 6, [J. M. Kolthoff & J. J. Vleeschouwer] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 410-413, '26
- oxy-hemoglobin dissociation curves of whole blood in anemia, [D. W. Richards, Jr. & M. L. Strauss] *J.Clin.Investigation* 4: 105-126, April '27
- partition of serum-alkalinity in infancy, [Z. von Bokay] *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 114: 301-307, Nov. '26
- practical value of alkaline reserve, [B. Bislini] *Pensiero med.* 15: 685-687, Dec. 10, '26
- quinhydrone electrode for measuring blood reaction, [H. Runge & O. Schmidt] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2077, Dec. 3, '26
- quinhydrone method for hydrogen ion determination, [E. Mislowitzer] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1863-1865, Oct. 1, '26
- regulation of respiration; pH of arterial blood and respiration volume as affected by blood volume changes, [F. W. Bald] *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 222-231, June '27
- regulation of respiration; tissue acidity, blood acidity and coordination of dual function of hemoglobin during suspended ventilation, [A. B. Hertzman & R. Gesell] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 416-426, April '27
- relative reaction within living mammalian tissues; course of tissue acidosis secondary to blood acidosis induced with hydrochloric acid, [P. Rous, D. R. Drury & W. W. Beattie] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 23-39, Jan. '27
- relative reaction within living mammalian tissues; tissue reaction as influenced by inhalations of CO<sub>2</sub> and by overbreathing, [D. R. Drury, W. W. Beattie & P. Rous] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 41-58, Jan. '27
- studies in serum electrolytes; electrolyte composition and pH of serum of poikilothermous animal at different temperatures, [J. H. Austin, F. W. Sunderman & J. G. Camack] *J.Biol. Chem.* 72: 677-685, April '27
- studies on functional significance of suprarenal cortex; acid-base equilibrium of epinephrectomized cats, [W. W. Swingle & A. J. Eisenman] *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 679-688, Feb. '27
- total acid-base equilibrium of plasma in health and disease; bicarbonate and chloride in serum of patients with heart failure, [J. P. Peters, H. A. Bulger & A. J. Eisenman] *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 497-510, Feb. '27
- total acid-base equilibrium of plasma in health and disease; high serum bicarbonate in heart failure; asphyctic anoxemia, [J. P. Peters, H. A. Bulger & A. J. Eisenman] *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 511-520, Feb. '27
- variations of pH of blood and response of vascular system to adrenalin, [G. E. Burget & M. B. Vischer] *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 113-123, June '27
- reducing properties,** comparative study of rotatory and reducing properties of ultrafiltrates from blood plasma, [J. R. Paul] *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 631-652, Feb. '27
- increase in reduction power of serum in cancer, [A. H. Roffo] *Néoplasmes* 6: 5-10, Jan.-Feb. '27
- refracting properties,** in puerperium, [M. V. da S. Moreira] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1301-1304, Nov. 26, '26
- index of refraction of blood serum in experimental acidosis, [A. Basilicò] *Riv.di pat.sper.* 1: 400-405, Sept.-Oct. '26
- index of refraction of blood serum in experimental avitaminosis, [A. Basilicò] *Riv.di pat.sper.* 1: 406-409, Sept.-Oct. '26
- refraction and colloid lability of blood-serum in tuberculosis, [J. de Darányi] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 510-520, April '27
- refractometric method, [F. Höglér & K. Ueberrack] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2065-2066, Oct. 29, '26
- refractometry of blood serum with Pulfrich instrument in erythrodermia in children, [E. Schiff & W. Bayer] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 17-23, '26
- regeneration:** See also Anemia, experimental
- effect of organ extracts on blood regeneration, [A. Jeney & J. W. Jobling] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 733-734, May '27
- effects of repeated injections of toxins of intestinal bacteria on blood regeneration in rabbits, [P. R. Sapios & J. W. Jobling] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 734-735, May '27
- experiments in horse after bloodletting, [A. Van den Eckhout & J. Lahaye] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 128, Jan. 21, '27
- reinfusion:** See Blood Transfusion
- salt,** in parathyroidectomized dogs, [B. Foia] *Clin.pediat.* 8: 688-697, Nov. '26
- cancer; unbalancing of serum salts in cancer and its influence on cell metabolism, [W. Meyer] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 519-523, April 26, '27

**BLOOD**—Continued

- sedimentation:** See also Tuberculosis, blood in  
 —[H. Póvoa] Arch.brasil.de med. 16: 678-687, Nov. '26  
 —after microsedimentation in dog. [K. Harn] Arch.f. wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. 54: 363-372, Sept. 5, '26  
 —as measure of colloidal stability in disease; proteinogenic and ionogenic phases, [W. Steinbrinck] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 104: 496-509, '26  
 —blood clotting and sedimentation, [R. Cordua & H. Hartmann] Klin.Wechnsch. 5: 2309-2311, Dec. 3, '26  
 —clinical value, [S. Baiachowsky] Paris méd. 2: 332-338, Oct. 30, '26  
 —clinical value of Fahraeus reaction in gynecology, [S. di Francesco] Folia gynae. 23: 231-250, '26  
 —degree of fluctuation of chemical composition and sedimentation velocity of horse's blood under normal and pathological conditions, [H. Keesee] Biochem. Ztschr. 178: 184-207, '26  
 —diagnostic value, [A. Figuerido & L. Rübao] Arch.de med.cir.y espec. 25: 56-65, Oct. 9, '26  
 —effect of drug eruptions upon altered stability of blood plasma, [K. Brucke] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 104: 510-523, '26  
 —effect of specific substances of tubercle bacilli on differential white blood picture, skin sensitiveness and rate of sedimentation of red cells, [R. E. Flack & L. D. Scheff] Am.J.M.Sc. 173: 59-79, Jan. '27  
 —effect of venous stasis on proteins of blood plasma and on rate of sedimentation of red blood corpuscles, [E. D. Plass & M. D. Rourke] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 12: 735-742, May '27  
 —Fährus's sedimentation test; application in obstetrics and gynecology, [V. Dogliotti] Folia gynae. 23: 411-442, '26  
 —finger puncture method for blood sedimentation test, [J. Cutler] Am.J.M.Sc. 173: 687-694, May '27  
 —flocculation of blood plasma and sedimentation velocity of erythrocytes in chronic alcoholism, [H. Suckow] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 62: 270-295, Dec. '26  
 —in cerebrospinal fluid, [A. Radossavilévitch] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 295-298, Feb. 4, '27  
 —in effusions of pleurisy and ascites, [M. Garnier & V. Oumansky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1306-1310, Dec. 3, '26  
 —in orthopedics, [A. Sidler] Schweiz.med.Wechnsch. 56: 1048-1052, Oct. 30, '26  
 —in physical therapy, [A. Bichowskaja] Ztschr.f.d.ges. physiotherap. 32: 183-192, Dec. 2, '26  
 —in some internal diseases, [R. Ginsburg] Wien.klin. Wechnsch. 40: 189-191, Feb. 10, '27  
 —in syphilis, [O. H. Adler] Med.Klin. 23: 50-53, Jan. 14, '27  
 —in typhoid, [W. Gerecke] Klin.Wechnsch. 5: 2070, Oct. 29, '26  
 —in vaccination shock, [M. Gluffrè & G. Sconzo] Pediatra 35: 127-138, Feb. 1, '27  
 —influence of specific and aspecific antigens, [J. Brinkmann] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 66: 343-350, '26  
 —is sedimentation test of practical value in gynecology? [P. F. Williams] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 13: 228-233, Feb. '27  
 —method and clinical value, [W. S. Wall] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. 115: 79-94, Jan. '27  
 —method and technic, [A. V. Frisch] Wien.klin.Wechnsch. 40: 167, Feb. 3, '27  
 —methods, [M. Bönniger] Deutsche med.Wechnsch. 53: 269, Feb. 11, '27  
 —methods, [P. M. Iturbe] Gac.méd.de Carácas 33: 358-366, Dec. 15, '26  
 —methods and determining factors, [K. Stöcklin] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. 104: 660-678, '26  
 —new micro-method, [G. Haselhorst] Deutsche med. Wechnsch. 53: 325, Feb. 18, '27  
 —new micro-method, [H. Poindecker] Deutsche med. Wechnsch. 53: 326, Feb. 18, '27  
 —new microsedimentation test, [E. Müller-Scheven] Deutsche med.Wechnsch. 52: 1896-1898, Nov. 5, '26  
 —practical value, [A. V. Frisch] Wien.klin.Wechnsch. 40: 130-132, Jan. 27, '27  
 —rapidity of sedimentation and cure of cancer of female genitals, [P. Caffier] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 390-400, Feb. 12, '27  
 —red blood cell sedimentation test in mental diseases, [A. Piper & E. D. Russell] J.M.A.S.Africa 1: 74-83, Feb. 26, '27  
 —relation of hemoglobin, cell count and cell volume to erythrocyte sedimentation reaction, [E. H. Rubin & N. N. Smith] Arch.Int.Med. 39: 303-314, Feb. '27  
 —relation of sedimentation speed to color index, [M. Ohno] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 52: 643-652, '26  
 —relation to surface tension of urine, [F. V. von Hahn] Biochem.Ztschr. 178: 262-264, '26  
 —sedimentation of erythrocytes of blood of umbilical cord, [O. Silzer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 170-174, Jan. 15, '27

**BLOOD, sedimentation**—Continued

- sedimentation rate of erythrocytes; corpuscle volume; and icterus index with simple method of combining all 3 tests, [J. Forman] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 12: 373-378, Jan. '27  
 —variation of rapidity, [P. H. Rossier] Arch.de phys. biol. 5: 222-234, Nov. '26  
 —velocity in leprosy, [F. Landeiro] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1261, Nov. 26, '26  
 —velocity in syphilis, [L. Bussalal] Arch.di biol. 3: 103-116, Jan.-June '26  
**serum:** See Serum; and various headings under Blood  
**specific gravity,** falling drop method for determining specific gravity; clinical applications, [H. G. Barbour & W. F. Hamilton] J.A.M.A. 88: 91-94, Jan. 8, '27  
 —diurnal variations in blood specific gravity in normal dogs and humans, [G. G. Stebbins & C. D. Leake] Am.J.Physiol. 80: 639-642, May '27  
**spectroscopic study,** for diagnosis of cyanide poisoning, [V. Balthazard] Rev.méd.franc. 7: 313, June-July '26  
 —spectrophotometric studies of blood pigments, [V. Zilzer] Biochem.Ztschr. 179: 348-363, '26  
**staining:** See Stains and Staining  
**stains,** cytodagnosis in situ, [N. Rojas & C. Daniel] Ann.de méd.lég. 7: 84-89, Feb. '27  
**sugar:** See also Blood, lactose; Blood, levulose; Carbohydrates; Dextrose, glycolysis; Insulin; etc.  
 —alimentary hyperglycemia, [H. K. Barrenscheen & A. Eisler] Biochem.Ztschr. 177: 27-38, '26  
 —alimentary hyperglycemia, [H. Hauser & O. Loewi] Klin.Wechnsch. 6: 313, Feb. 12, '27  
 —alimentary hyperglycemia and exhalation of CO<sub>2</sub>, [D. Liotta] Riforma med. 42: 1009-1011, Oct. 25, '26  
 —animal passage hypoglycemia, [J. B. Collip] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med. 24: 731-732, April '27  
 —antagonistic action of suprarenal extract and insulin, [M. Labbé & P. Renaut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 248-250, Feb. 4, '27  
 —author's colorimetric method of determination, [B. Glassmann] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 162: 145-147, '26  
 —before and after emotional seizures, [W. M. Hackebusch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 105: 642-652, '26  
 —benign glycosuria due to disturbances in blood sugar regulating mechanism, [K. Faber] J.Clin.Investigation 3: 203-227, Dec. '26  
 —best times for blood sugar tests in diagnosis and treatment of diabetes, [R. D. Lawrence] Practitioner 118: 114-124, Feb. '27  
 —blood sugar and phosphoric acid, [H. K. Barrenscheen, F. Doleschall & L. Popper] Biochem.Ztschr. 177: 39-49, '26  
 —blood sugar and phosphoric acid; diabetes, [H. K. Barrenscheen, F. Doleschall & L. Popper] Biochem. Ztschr. 177: 76-80, '26  
 —blood sugar and phosphoric acid; fructose and galactose, [H. K. Barrenscheen, F. Doleschall & L. Popper] Biochem.Ztschr. 177: 67-75, '26  
 —blood sugar and phosphoric acid; glucose, [H. K. Barrenscheen, F. Doleschall & L. Popper] Biochem. Ztschr. 177: 50-66, '26  
 —blood sugar and phosphoric acid; insulin, [H. K. Barrenscheen & R. Berger] Biochem.Ztschr. 177: 81-88, '26  
 —blood sugar and poisons, [P. Bertram] Klin.Wechnsch. 5: 2172-2177, Nov. 12, '26  
 —blood-sugar curves in certain mental disorders, [R. N. Craig] Lancet 1: 925-927, April 30, '27  
 —carbohydrate metabolism in malaria, with special reference to effect of insulin and glucose upon benign tertian malaria, [G. D. Rudolf & R. G. B. Marsh] J.Trop.Med. 30: 57-63, March 1, '27  
 —carbohydrate utilization; rate of disappearance of various carbohydrates from blood, [J. G. Reinhold & W. G. Karr] J.Biol.Chem. 72: 345-365, March '27  
 —changes in blood sugar of cod, sculpin, and pollock during asphyxia, [M. L. Menten] J.Biol.Chem. 72: 249-253, March '27  
 —changes in sugar, inorganic phosphorus, and lactic acid of animal and human blood after administration of insulin and of glucose, [I. Katayama & J. A. Killian] J.Biol.Chem. 71: 707-722, Feb. '27  
 —CO-hyperglycemia in bilaterally splanchnectomized rabbit, [S. Mikami] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 8: 113-128, Dec. '26  
 —comparative estimates of sugar in capillary and venous blood in the healthy, in high blood pressure and in syphilis, [M. Dörle & W. Frank] Biochem.Ztschr. 179: 252-260, '26  
 —decrease of blood sugar by insulin, [M. Léval, O. Waldbauer & E. Vámos] Deutsche med.Wechnsch. 53: 488, March 18, '27  
 —diabetes; mathematical derivation of blood-glucose curve, [D. M. Ervin] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 12: 318-325, Jan. '27  
 —diabetes mellitus; hypoglycemic shock, [Cabot case 13023] Boston M. & S.J. 196: 64-67, Jan. 13, '27

**BLOOD, sugar—Continued**

- disturbances of sympathetic regulation of blood constants in epidemic encephalitis, [E. Wollheim] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 94-106, '26
- duration and intensity of test for hyperglycemia in digestive diseases, [I. Gravila & T. Sparchez] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 61-63, Jan. 14, '27
- during exercise, [U. Cassinini & L. Bracaloni] *Arch.di fisiol. (suppl.)* 24: 652-663, Dec. '26
- effect of adrenalin, [O. Pico Estrada & V. Deulofeu] *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 499-502, Oct. 30, '26
- effect of adrenaline in blood, [E. A. Molinelli] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1084-1087, Oct. 29, '26
- effect of double vagotomy in lessening glycaemia, [V. Papilian & M. Jianu] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 79, Jan. 14, '27
- effect of intravenous injection of defibrinated blood taken from animals subjected to roentgenization on blood sugar contents, [N. Kotschneff] *Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol.* 2: 71-73, '26
- effect of morphine, [A. Marenzi] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1171, Nov. 12, '26
- effect of vena cava ligation in augmenting glycaemia, [V. Papilian] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 69, Jan. 14, '27
- ephedrine hyperglycemia in dogs and rabbits, [J. A. Wilson] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 30: 209-215, Jan. '27
- epinephrine hypoglycemia, [H. Rosello & E. Rodríguez] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 274-288, '26
- estimation by micro-method, [K. Salomon] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 178: 228-232, '26
- estimation of blood-sugar by reduction of residue, [A. M. Hemmingsen] *Physiol. Papers (Krogh)*, pp. 101-113, '26
- experimental hyperglycemia in fever, [H. Cohn] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 878-882, '27
- fats do not change into sugar; proteins may increase blood sugar in nutritional disturbances of infants, [G. Tosi] *Clin.pediatr.* 8: 577-603, Oct. '26
- few facts on "bound" sugar, [A. Grevenstuck] *Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 974-979, Feb. 19, '27
- glycemia and phosphorus content of blood during muscular work, [G. Piazza] *Arch.di farmacol.sper.* 42: 93-96, Aug. 15, '26
- glycemic index not factor in etiology of skin diseases, [M. Raymond, A. Lacroix & E. Hadida] *Rev.franç. de dermat.et de vénér.* 2: 625-630, Dec. '26
- high altitudes and capacity of erythrocytes to bind dextrose, [L. Löhrner] *Arch.f.d.ges.exper.Physiol.* 214: 552-560, '26
- hyperglycemia a feature of various diseases, particularly infectious, [E. Periti] *Riforma med.* 43: 171-174, Feb. 21, '27
- hyperglycemia and hypoglycemia produced by Witte's peptone, [M. L. Menten & H. M. Manning] *J.Biol. Chem.* 72: 255-260, March '27
- hyperglycemia by intraperitoneal injection of albuminoids, [X. Chahovitch & V. Arnovlevitch] *Compt. rend. Soc.de biol.* 96: 16-18, Jan. 14, '27
- hypoglycemia, [G. H. Hoxie & G. M. Lisherness] *Am. J.M.Sc.* 173: 220-228, Feb. '27
- hypoglycemia after administration of dextrose in vagotonic conditions and in liver disease, [W. B. Meyer] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2391-2394, Dec. 17, '26
- hypoglycemic action of sulphur, [D. Campanacci & R. Balducci] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2166-2167, Nov. 12, '26
- in infants during attack and during vaccinothrapy of typhoid, [S. Barberi & A. Bauda] *Pediatrics* 35: 169-178, Feb. 15, '27
- in infectious diseases, [J. Andresen & A. Schmidt] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 213, Jan. 29, '27
- in pregnant diabetic, [E. Holzbach] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2610-2613, Oct. 9, '26
- in skin diseases, [M. Loeb] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 653-659, '26
- in suprarenalctomized dogs, [O. Pico Estrada] *Semana méd.* 2: 1653-1658, Dec. 23, '26
- increased by intravenous injections of pilocarpine, [A. Le Grand & G. Bierent] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 291, Feb. 4, '27
- influence of administration of alkalis upon CO-hyperglycemia in rabbits, [S. Mikami] *Tohoku J.Exper. Med.* 8: 129-141, Dec. '26
- influence of electrolytes, [Hasenöhrl & F. Höglér] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 399-401, Feb. 26, '27
- influence of galactose on blood sugar level as liver function test, [G. Noah] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 150-173, '26
- influence of insulin on liver and muscle glycogen in rat under varying nutritional conditions, [A. D. Barbour, I. L. Chalkoff, J. J. R. Macleod & M. D. Orr] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 243-272, April '27
- influence of plant extract administered per os, [S. Ederer] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 72, Jan. 8, '27

**BLOOD, sugar—Continued**

- inhibition of insulin action by toxæmias and its explanation; effect of diphtheria toxin on blood-sugar and insulin action in rabbits, [R. D. Lawrence & O. B. Buckley] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 8: 58-75, Feb. '27
- injection into portal vein causes more marked hypoglycemia than subcutaneous injection, [M. Arborellus & Y. Akerrén] *Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol.* 50: 35-51, Jan. '27
- insulin and sugar assimilation, [L. Pollak & F. Basch] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2214-2215, Nov. 19, '26
- insulin hypoglycemia, [L. Jung & L. Auger] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 287-289, Feb. 4, '27
- intracardial injections of insulin in rabbit; great reduction of sugar in blood, [M. Lévai & O. Waldbauer] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 403-405, March 4, '27
- maximum hypoglycemia without exhibition of insulin, [E. Geiger & L. Szirtes] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmacol.* 119: 1-23, '26
- metabolism in syphilis; glycaemia in 22 cases, [C. Blanco Soler & P. Blasco] *Med.ibera* 1: 29-35, Jan. 8, '27
- necessity for blood sugar estimation in suspected diabetes with or without glycosuria, [H. Greeley] *New York State J.Med.* 27: 527-530, May 15, '27
- peptone hypoglycemia, [V. E. Levine] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 24: 744-746, May '27
- production of hyperglycemia by unsaturated fatty acids, [S. Lee] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 210-214, '26
- provoked hyperglycemia a valuable test of thyroid function, [F. Arena] *Rinasc.med.* 3: 439-441, Oct. 15, '26
- regulation, [F. Depisch & R. Hasenöhrl] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2011-2013, Oct. 22, '26
- regulation, [W. Fornet] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2445, Dec. 24, '26
- regulation during pregnancy, parturition and puerperium, [K. Herold] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 323-375, '26
- relation between number of trypanosomes and hyperglycemia, [E. Savino] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 474-485, '26
- retinitis associated with increase or decrease of sugar in blood; hypoglycaemic syndrome, [Q. di Marzio] *Policlinico (sez.prat.)* 33: 1777-1782, Dec. 20, '26
- rôle of sympathetic nervous system in alimentary hyperglycemia, [W. Grunke] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med.* 52: 488-498, '26
- secondary or compensatory hypoglycemia, [V. E. Levine] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 627-631, April '27
- severe case of hypoglycemia, [H. C. Barlow] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 833-834, May 7, '27
- simple determination of blood sugar, [M. Adler] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 730-731, June 1, '27
- simple method for determination, [J. T. Peters] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2163-2164, Nov. 12, '26
- simultaneous determinations of arterial and venous blood-sugars in diabetic individuals, [I. M. Rabinowitch] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 8: 76-84, Feb. '27
- spontaneous hypoglycemic coma; case, [T. Stenström] *Zentralbl.f.inn.Med.* 48: 244-247, Feb. 26, '27
- spontaneous hypoglycemic coma in lactation; 2 cases, [T. Stenström] *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 153: 181-189, '26
- stimulation of sugar-regulating mechanism as shown by duplicate blood sugar curves, [W. G. Lennox] *J.Biol. Chem.* 73: 237-249, May '27
- studies concerning regulation of blood sugar, [H. C. Hagedorn] *Physiol. Papers (Krogh)*, pp. 89-100, '26
- studies in carbohydrate metabolism; influence of methylglyoxal and other possible intermediaries upon insulin hypoglycaemia, [W. O. Kermack, C. G. Lambie & R. H. Slater] *Biochem.J.* 21: 40-45, '27
- studies on physiology of liver; effect of adrenalin upon blood sugar following ligation of hepatic artery, [W. S. Collins, D. H. Shelling & C. S. Byron] *Am. J.Physiol.* 79: 689-693, Feb. '27
- studies of quantitative blood-sugar estimation; various methods compared with author's micro-Folin-Wu method, [T. L. Byrd] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 609-613, March '27
- sugar in blood; study of accuracy of Kramer-Glittelman modification of method of Folin and Wu, [E. R. Orent] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 432-436, Feb. '27
- test of alimentary hyperglycemia in infants by means of carbohydrate metabolism, [G. C. Bentivoglio] *Clin.pediatr.* 8: 705-740, Dec. '26
- value of examination, [B. Sybrandy] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk.* 2: 2107-2112, Nov. 6, '26
- vermis cerebelli and blood sugar, [F. H. Lewy & T. Shinosaki] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2312-2313, Dec. 3, '26
- sulphur compounds**, action of blood on sulfides, [W. Denis & L. Reed] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 385-394, March '27

**BLOOD, sulphur compounds—Continued**

- effect produced by administration of sulfur on concentration of certain sulfur compounds in blood and urine, [W. Denis & L. Reed] *J. Biol. Chem.* 72: 51-57, May '27
- inorganic sulphates in human blood, [R. F. Loeb & E. M. Benedict] *J. Clin. Investigation* 4: 33-36, April '27
- non-protein sulfur compounds of blood: glutathione, [G. Hunter & B. A. Eagles] *J. Biol. Chem.* 72: 133-136, March '27
- non-protein sulfur compounds of blood: sympectothion, [G. Hunter & B. A. Eagles] *J. Biol. Chem.* 72: 123-132, March '27
- normal and pathological thiemia, [M. Loeper] *Progrès méd.* 41: 1701-1706, Nov. 13, '26
- study of influence of kidney function on concentration of certain non-protein sulfur compounds in blood, [W. Denis & L. Reed] *J. Biol. Chem.* 73: 41-50, May '27

**surface tension:** See Serum, surface tension

**temperature** of venous blood and its use in estimating rate of blood flow to hand, [K. E. Harris & H. M. Marvin] *Heart* 14: 49-53, April '27

**transfusion:** See BLOOD TRANSFUSION

**trypanocidal action**, in hemophilia, [Leichtentritt & Opitz] *Med. Klin.* 23: 59, Jan. 14, '27

**tyrosine**, diminution in experimental or exaggerated pigmentation, [D. Steiger-Kazal] *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.* 152: 420-426, '26

**urea**, diminution in amount in successive portions of blood drawn at same time, [L. Servantie & M. Herment] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1559-1561, Dec. 31, '26

—clinical value of urea and indican in blood serum estimates, [M. Szour] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 319, Feb. 18, '27

—relation between blood urea concentration and amount of functioning renal tissue, [E. M. & L. L. MacKay] *J. Clin. Investigation* 4: 127-133, April '27

—relation of urea and chlorides of blood in uremic conditions, [J. Goldberger] *Ztschr. f. urol. Chir.* 21: 27-32, '27

—storage of urea in blood cells of siphuncle, [H. Delaunay] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1357, Dec. 3, '26

—two different forms of azotemia, [E. Becher] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 73: 1694-1695, Oct. 8, '26

—urease method of urea nitrogen determination in blood; modification to overcome production of greenish discoloration incident to test, [N. Novick] *U.S. Vet. Bur. M. Bull.* 3: 144-146, Feb. '27

—variable effect of amount upon Botelho's reaction, [H. Surmont, J. Tiprez & Druart] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1563, Dec. 31, '26

**uric acid**, critical investigation of relation of end-products of protein metabolism to eczema and kindred disorders, [J. C. Michael] *Tr. Sect. Dermat. & Syphilol., A.M.A.* pp. 193-208, '26

—colorimetric estimation in faintly alkaline medium, [A. Boivin] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 485-487, July 16, '26

—hyperuricemia in anesthesia, [Varela Fuentes & P. Rubino] *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 2: 579-594, '26

—spontaneous uriccolysis in heated blood, [L. Garot] *J. de physiol. et de path. gén.* 24: 779-787, Dec. '26

**urobilin**, in cirrhosis of liver, [M. Royer] *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 2: 444-447, '26

—content of blood and urine in atrophic cirrhosis of liver, [M. Royer] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 222, Jan. 28, '27

**vessels:** See BLOOD VESSELS

**viscosity**, proteins in serum in acute infectious diseases, [A. Schoch] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 56: 1017-1022, Oct. 23, '26

—sudden, transitory reduction in viscosity of blood as cause of fall in blood pressure in "shock," [R. A. Waud] *Am. J. Physiol.* 81: 160-169, June '27

—viscosimeter for measuring blood and serum viscosities, [P. Wiemer] *Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med.* 153: 19-27, Nov. '26

**volume**, effect of experimental administration of excessive amounts of water on volume and concentration of blood, [C. H. Greene & L. G. Rowntree] *Am. J. Physiol.* 80: 209-229, March '27

—colorimetric estimation in hypertension; effect of blood volume upon treatment, [A. Hartwich & G. May] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 53: 677-695, '27

—in suprarenal insufficiency, [O. M. Pico Estrada] *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 2: 367-375, '26; abridged in *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1506, Dec. 17, '26

—regulation of respiration;  $p_{50}$  of arterial blood and respiration volume as affected by blood volume changes, [F. W. Bald] *Am. J. Physiol.* 81: 222-231, June '27

**BLOOD—Continued**

**water content:** See also Blood, concentration

—edema; effectiveness of ultrafiltration for quantitatively determining "free water" content of blood plasma, and for estimating physical-chemical changes of plasma proteins in edema, [M. M. Kunde] *J. Clin. Investigation* 3: 577-591, Feb. '27

—exchange of substances between tissues and blood, [H. Marx] *Zentralbl. f. inn. Med.* 47: 970-972, Oct. 9, '26

**xanthoprotein reaction**, in chronic retention of urine, [Boemlinghaus] *Ztschr. f. Urol.* 20: 881-884, '26

—clinical value in kidney disease, [G. Scherk] *Med. Klin.* 23: 133-135, Jan. 28, '27

—in renal insufficiency, [V. Grömer] *Zentralbl. f. inn. Med.* 47: 1125-1129, Nov. 20, '26

**BLOOD PRESSURE**

See also Eyes, blood pressure in; Legs, blood pressure in

—[J. T. Scott] *J. Kansas M. Soc.* 27: 6-9, Jan. '27

—adjustment of heart rate and arterial pressure in healthy young women during prolonged standing, [A. H. Turner] *Am. J. Physiol.* 81: 197-214, June '27

—blood pressure as therapeutic guide in cardiovascular-renal disease; with report of cases, [C. L. Andrews] *J. M. Soc. New Jersey* 24: 100-106, Feb. '27

—blood pressure in pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. P. Stivelman] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 173: 46-59, Jan. '27

—clinical data on carotid pressure in 30 cases, [E. Schroeder] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 110-112, Jan. 15, '27

—clinical import of carotid sinus reflexes (cardio-inhibitive and vaso-dilating reflex), [H. E. Hering] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 232, Jan. 29, '27; also *Med. Klin.* 23: 155, Feb. 4, '27

—clinical significance, [L. M. J. A. Izard] *Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil.* 85: 253-278, Nov. '26

—constitutional factor in disease, [A. F. Hurst] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 866-868, May 14, '27

—diagnostic and prognostic value of venous and arterial pressure in cardiovascular and pulmonary diseases, [G. Antonelli] *Cuore e circolaz.* 11: 45, Feb. '27

—differences of blood-pressure in different regions of vascular system, [M. Mandelstamm] *Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med.* 153: 28-52, '26

—eclampsia problem, [K. de Snoo] *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 2: 2219-2236, Nov. 13, '26

—effect of arterial pressure on pressure of cerebrospinal fluid, [F. Enders] *Psychiat. neurol. Wchnschr.* 29: 31, Jan. 8, '27

—effect of intrathoracic pressure on blood-pressure, [R. du Bois-Reymond] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 280, Feb. 5, '27

—effect of roentgen irradiation of suprarenal glands, [A. Pozzi] *Bol. Inst. de clin. quir.* 2: 558-563, '26

—effects of roentgen rays upon blood pressure, [N. A. Panow] *Ann. de roentgenol. et radiol.* 2: 74-81, '26

—in oarsmen during training, [K. M. Walthard] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. phys. Therap.* 32: 193-202, Jan. '27

—mechanism of respiratory waves in systemic arterial blood pressure, [P. Heinbecker] *Am. J. Physiol.* 81: 170-181, June '27

—reflexes associated with carotid sinus, [E. Moissejoff] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 53: 696-704, '27

—relation of hypothalamic centers to blood-pressure and internal secretion, [J. P. Karplus & A. Kreidl] *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.* 215: 667-670, '27

—significance of blood pressure in circulatory disorders of extremities, [B. M. Bernheim] *South. M. J.* 20: 311-314, April '27

—sudden, transitory reduction in viscosity of blood as cause of fall in blood pressure in "shock," [R. A. Waud] *Am. J. Physiol.* 81: 160-169, June '27

—systolic blood pressures of healthy adults in relation to body weight, [E. G. Huber] *J. A. M. A.* 88: 1554-1557, May 14, '27

**anesthesia and blood pressure**, ethylene vs. nitrous oxid; statistical study of circulation, [L. F. Sise] *Anesth. & Analg.* 6: 17-20, Feb. '27

—influence of acetylene anesthesia on blood pressure and nervous system, [H. Franken, H. Böllert & O. Eichler] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 50: 2461-2468, Sept. 18, '26

**capillary**, estimations of afferent arteriole and glomerular capillary pressures in frog kidney, [J. M. Hayman, Jr.] *Am. J. Physiol.* 79: 389-409, Jan. '27

—in retina, [E. Lida & E. Adrogue] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1160, Nov. 12, '26

**determination**, [H. Schiötz] *Acta ophth.* 4: 1-11, '26

—arterial sounds in sphygmomanometry, [P. Fabre] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1531-1533, Dec. 31, '26

—auscultatory zones of silence, [A. Luisada] *Riforma med.* 42: 1131-1134, Nov. 29, '26

—by oscilometer, [L. Siciliano] *Cuore e circolaz.* 10: 485-502, Dec. '26

—correlation of X-ray plates, clinical findings and blood pressure readings in series of 300 cases, [C. E. Ide] *Radiology* 8: 307-310, April '27

**BLOOD PRESSURE, determination—Continued**

- estimation of blood pressure, [D. M. Lyon] *M.Press* 123: 87, Feb. 2, '27
- method for estimating blood pressure in rabbits, [E. M. Watson] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 12: 706-707, April '27
- significance of basal blood pressure readings, [F. J. Sladen & B. L. Johnston] *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 593-598, Jan. '27
- sphygmometer in general practice, [F. Porter] *Tr. Medico-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh*, pp. 85-98, 1926-27; in *Edinburgh M.J.* May '27
- value of oscillometry in study of circulatory disturbances of extremities, [S. S. Samuels] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1780-1782, June 4, '27
- effects of drugs on:** See also **Blood Pressure, high; Blood Pressure, low; Blood Pressure, venous**
- adrenalin blood pressure curve as function test of vegetative nervous system, [E. Hoke & G. Kettner] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 482-494, '26
- adrenaline in blood, [E. A. Mollinelli] *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 95: 1084-1087, Oct. 29, '26
- blood pressure, blood cholesterol and diuresis after administration of bile acids, [D. Adlersberg & M. Taubenhaus] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 400-405, '26
- comparative study of ephedrine, pseudo-ephedrine and  $\beta$ -phenyl-ethylamine with reference to their effects on pupil and on blood pressure, [K. K. Chen] *Arch. Int.Med.* 39: 404-411, March '27
- comparison of blood pressure, kidney volume and pancreatic secretory response following vein administration of various secretin preparations, [O. W. Barlow] *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 182-188, June '27
- continued administration of saponin, [H. Handovsky & I. v. Trossel] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 347-359, '26
- depressor effect of certain tissue extracts, [S. Vincent & F. R. Curtis] *Endocrinology* 10: 484-492, Sept.-Oct. '26
- double action on blood pressure due to effect of ergotamine on adrenalin, [Raymond-Hamet] *Compt.rend. Acad.sc.* 184: 243-245, Jan. 24, '27
- effects of ephedrine upon blood pressure of supra-renalized dogs, [A. Gradinesco & I. Marcu] *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 96: 77-81, Jan. 21, '27
- effect of extracts of posterior lobe of pituitary body on circulation, [S. Vincent & F. R. Curtis] *Endocrinology* 10: 567-576, Nov.-Dec. '26
- effect of lowering blood pressure on myocarditis caused by epinephrine hydrochloride and caffeine in rabbit, [E. H. Barksdale] *Arch.Path. & Lab.Med.* 3: 658-660, April '27
- electrolytes and vagus excitability, [F. Bricker & A. Tscharny] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 550-558, '26
- experimental effects of pituitrine and histamine, [L. T. Poulsson] *Physiol. Papers* (Krogh), pp. 232-247, '26
- lumbar injections of pituitary extract, [A. Leimdorfer] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 118: 253-258, '26
- oxygen, [S. Lachs] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 394-411, '26
- high, [E. Grafe] *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 20: 696-704, '26
- [F. C. Roberts] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 97-100, Feb. '27
- [C. E. Sexton] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 8-13, Jan. '27
- advanced case, [R. Mignot] *J.de méd.et chir.prat.* 97: 809-818, Nov. 25, '26
- allergic factor in high blood pressure and arteriosclerosis, [C. Funck] *Arch.f.Verdaauungskr.* 39: 249-255, Nov. '26
- Animasa treatment, [H. Köhler & R. Wirth] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1768-1769, Nov. 12, '26
- arterial, [A. Leclercq] *Presse méd.* 34: 1380-1382, Nov. 3, '26
- arterial hypertension, [R. H. Major] *J.Indiana M.A.* 20: 89-94, March '27
- arterial hypertension; case report, [J. R. Morrison] *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 63-64, Feb. '27
- association of generalized arteriolar sclerosis with high blood pressure and cardiac hypertrophy in chronic nephritis, [A. Branch & G. C. Linder] *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 299-316, Dec. '26
- asthma and hypertension as expressions of inverted reaction of sympathetic system in case of syphilitic cardiorenal disease, [L. Lenaz] *Minerva med.* 7: 131-139, Feb. 10, '27
- at menopause, [F. Munk] *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 403-417, '26
- atheromatous degeneration of arterial wall; result of hydrodynamic mechanism, [V. H. Moon] *Arch.Path. & Lab.Med.* 3: 404-408, March '27
- autocondensation and blood pressure reduction, [S. G. Burnett] *M.Herald* 46: 3-6, Jan. '27
- auto-condensation in hypertension, [C. F. Voyles] *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 255-258, May '27
- bearing of such conditions as high blood-pressure, glycosuria and albuminuria on performance of surgical operations, [A. E. Maylard] *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 275-290, May '27

**BLOOD PRESSURE, high—Continued**

- bloodletting or dietetic treatment, [P. Ziegelroth] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2143, Nov. 5, '26
- capillaries in hypertension, [F. Lange] *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 152: 302-320, Oct. '26
- carbohydrate retention as cause, [E. S. Weller] *Semana méd.* 1: 155-157, Jan. 20, '27
- case of diabetes with complications; nephrosis, nephritis and hypertension, [F. T. Proudfit] *J.A.M. Dietet.A.* 2: 250-257, March '27
- causes and treatment, [P. Morawitz] *Brasil-med.* 1: 158-163, Feb. 19, '27
- causes; experiments on aging people, [E. Baráth] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 58-63, '27
- causes of arterial hypertension, [F. C. Askenstead] *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 64-67, Feb. '27
- causes; psychoreaction of blood-pressure, [E. Baráth] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 72-74, '27
- cholesterol and arterial hypertension, [E. Thomas] *Arch.d.mal.du cœur* 19: 643-646, Oct. '26
- colorimetric estimation of volume of blood in hypertension and effect of blood volume upon treatment, [A. Hartwich & G. May] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 677-695, '27
- comparative estimates of sugar in capillary and venous blood in the healthy, in high blood pressure and in syphilis, [M. Dürle & W. Frank] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 252-260, '26
- consequences of arterial hypertension, [W. H. Emrich] *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 67-69, Feb. '27
- critique of Kylin's views, [F. Volhard] *Zentralbl.f. Inn.Med.* 48: 1-17, Jan. 1, '27
- effect of *Allium sativum*, [F. Bua] *Minerva med.* 6: 1018-1021, Nov. 20, '26
- effect of hepatic extract upon arterial hypertension, [R. H. Major] *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 41: 19-29, '26
- effect of Nitrosklerin in arterial hypertension, [A. Portman] *Hospitalist*. 69: 1045-1054, Nov. 4, '26
- effects of venesection: proportion of residual nitrogen in blood during hypertonia, [P. Uhlenbruck] *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 154: 70-78, '26
- epinephrine reaction in essential hypertonia and bronchial asthma, [A. Brems] *Acta med.Scandinav.* 64: 546-569, '26
- essential, [W. Hülse] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2110-2114, Dec. 10, '26
- essential hypertension a clinical entity, [R. Verhoogen] *Brux.-méd.* 7: 37-47, Nov. 7, '26
- essential; prognosis, [W. Welts & A. Sieben] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2197-2199, Dec. 24, '26
- etiology and treatment of nephritis and hypertension, [J. Miller] *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 1-6, Jan. '27
- etiology and treatment of pathological blood pressures, [N. S. Davis, III] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 38-43, Jan. '27
- experimental realization of systolic arterial hypertension of aortic origin, [P. Dodel] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1536, Dec. 31, '26
- fluctuation of blood-pressure as sign of beginning disturbance of regulation, [E. Baráth] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 64-67, '27
- following cerebral hemorrhage; case, [H. Paillard] *J.méd.franç.* 16: 66-68, Feb. '27
- from faulty nutrition in adults, [C. Funck] *Fortschr.d. Med.* 45: 213-215, Feb. 18, '27
- further studies on blood pressure lowering effect of our Cucurbitacin in man, [G. B. Wilkinson] *J.S. Carolina M.A.* 23: 366-371, May '27
- high blood pressure, albuminuria, and glycosuria in their relation to life insurance, [G. L. Gulland] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 363-366, Feb. 26, '27
- high blood pressure from physiological aspect, [J. A. MacWilliam] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 125-129, Jan. 22, '27
- hyperplestis, [J. K. Barton] *West London M.J.* 32: 14-21, Jan. '27
- hypertension in pregnancy; relation of calcium content of blood to etiology, [E. J. Stieglitz] *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 465-474, April '27
- hypertension, its significance and management, [B. S. Rutherford] *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 198-201, May '27
- hypertension nephritis in children, [E. A. Beretovide & F. Pozzo] *Frensa méd.argent.* 13: 453-458, Oct. 20, '26
- in course of renal colic, [H. Paillard] *J.méd.franç.* 16: 69, Feb. '27
- in syphilis, [C. Wolff] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a) 83: 1911-1916, '26
- in young subjects, [O. Moog & K. Volt] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 74: 9-12, Jan. 7, '27
- influence of mental states, [Buttersack] *Fortschr.d. Med.* 45: 144, Feb. 4, '27
- kidney function tests in hypertension, [Iautringer] *J.de méd.de Lyon* 8: 69-71, Feb. 5, '27
- liver extract and blood pressure, [W. J. Macdonald] *Tr.Sect.Practice Med.A.M.A.* pp. 282-285, '26; also *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 15-18, Jan. '27

**BLOOD PRESSURE, high—Continued**

- opium therapy, [R. F. Weiss] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 2168, Dec. 17, '26
- paraganglioma of suprarenals, with paroxysmal hypertension; case, [C. Oberling & G. Jung] *Bull. et mêm. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 51: 366-371, March 24, '27
- paroxysmal hypertension from irritation of pneumogastric nerve, [M. Villaret, M. Bariéty & L. Justin-Besançon] *J. méd. franç.* 16: 53-59, Feb. '27
- paroxysmal hypertension in angina pectoris, [C. Aubertin] *J. méd. franç.* 16: 49-52, Feb. '27
- pathogenesis and prognosis of essential hypertension, [N. Tolubejew] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 256-258, Feb. 5, '27
- pharmacotherapy of chronic hypertension, [E. Hesse] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1894-1895, Dec. 3, '26
- phlorizin, sugar elimination, and high blood pressure, [T. Hermann & A. Sachs] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 39: 1414-1418, Dec. 2, '26
- practical experiences with Desencin, [M. Berliner] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 194, Jan. 28, '27
- practical management of hypertension, [O. S. Warr] *New Orleans M. & S. J.* 79: 907-910, June '27
- primary hypertension, [Cabot case 13062] *Boston M. & S. J.* 196: 238-242, Feb. 10, '27
- probable presence of increased amounts of guanidine in blood of patients with arterial hypertension, [R. H. Major & C. J. Weber] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 85-89, Feb. '27
- prognosis, [B. Benni] *Acta med. Scandinav.* 64: 513-519, '26
- prognosis in chronic hypertonia, [L. M. Warfield & F. D. Murphy] *Wisconsin M. J.* 26: 6-15, Jan. '27
- relation of diet to nephritis and hypertension, [N. M. Keith & F. H. Smith] *J. Am. Dietet. A.* 2: 222-232, March '27
- relation of hypertensive toxemia of pregnancy to chronic cardiovascular disease, [J. Corwin & W. W. Herrick] *J. A. M. A.* 88: 457-459, Feb. 12, '27
- results of treatment with salt-free diet, in 35 cases of arterial hypertension, [E. R. Blaisdell] *Boston M. & S. J.* 196: 808-812, May 19, '27
- Rumpel-Leede sign, [P. Coccheri] *Minerva med.* 6: 1096-1101, Dec. 10, '26
- study of lead line, arteriosclerosis, and hypertension in 381 lead workers, [M. R. Mayers] *J. Indust. Hyg.* 9: 239-250, June '27
- successful treatment for high blood pressure, [J. C. Rommel] *M. World* 45: 15-17, Jan. '27
- sudden hypotension after bleeding for hypertension; case, [L. Mathieu] *Rev. méd. de l'est* 54: 605-608, Sept. 15, '26
- supposed presence of pressor substance in blood of patients with high blood-pressure, [F. R. Curtis, A. A. Moncrieff & S. Wright] *J. Path. & Bact.* 30: 55-59, Jan. '27
- surgical aspects of arterial hypertension, [E. Duncan] *Kentucky M. J.* 25: 69-70, Feb. '27
- synergistic action of lead acetate; experiments on surviving organs, [G. Wolpe] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 117: 306-321, '26
- systolic hypertension; its relationship to atherosclerosis of aorta and larger arteries, [M. H. Fineberg] *Am. J. M. S.* 173: 835-843, June '27
- tests of regulation of blood pressure after physical exercise, [E. Baráth] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 54: 68-71, '27
- thiocyanate (Rhodapurin) treatment, [R. Kramer] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1968, Dec. 17, '26
- thiocyanate therapy, [K. Westphal & R. Blum] *Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med.* 152: 331-353, Oct. '26
- treatment, [M. Brelet] *Bull. gén. de therap.* 177: 289-294, July '26
- treatment, [A. Müller-Deham] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 39: 1282-1283, Oct. 28, '26
- treatment of arterial hypertension, [E. F. Horline] *Kentucky M. J.* 25: 70-72, Feb. '27
- treatment of patients with high blood pressure, [H. Rolleston] *Lancet* 1: 41-42, Jan. 1, '27
- treatment with Desencin, [F. Sonnenwirth] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 40: 164, Feb. 3, '27
- treatment with Rhodapurin, [W. Lörcher] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 235, Jan. 1, '27
- treatment with Viscaysat, [L. Preuss] *Med. Klin.* 23: 291, Feb. 25, '27
- use of radium in internal medicine; further experiences, [E. V. Allen, H. H. Bowling & L. G. Rowntree] *J. A. M. A.* 88: 164-168, Jan. 15, '27
- work of left ventricle in normal, hypertension and arteriosclerosis, [G. Fahr] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 405-410, Feb. '27
- in surgery:** See Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure; Blood Pressure, high
- low,** [W. M. Johnson] *South. Med. & Surg.* 89: 1-5, Jan. '27
- eclampsia with relatively low blood pressure; case, [A. L. Dessier] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 647-648, May '27

**BLOOD PRESSURE, low—Continued**

- etiology and treatment of pathological blood pressures, [N. S. Davis, III] *Illinois M. J.* 51: 38-43, Jan. '27
- hypotension, [A. Friedlander] *Medicine* 6: 143-339, May '27
- hypotension complex, [E. Kylin] *Med. Klin.* 23: 273-275, Feb. 25, '27
- hypotension from insulin, [L. Jung & L. Auger] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 287-289, Feb. 4, '27
- hypotension; report of 6 cases in one family, [J. D. Garvin] *J. A. M. A.* 88: 1875-1876, June 11, '27
- in typhoid, [R. de Brun] *Presse méd.* 34: 1507-1511, Dec. 1, '26
- low blood pressure and hypotonic syndrome, [P. Martini & A. Pierach] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 1857-1861, Oct. 1, '26
- variations,** [M. Hochrein] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 119: 193-203, '26
- effect upon adrenalin secretion, [E. A. Molinelli] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1981-1983, Oct. 29, '26
- menopause and blood pressure, [H. Lehfeldt] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 50: 2889-2895, Nov. 6, '26
- venous, during labor,** [L. Payan & E. Giraud] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 487-488, July 16, '26
- effects of pituitary and suprarenal extracts, [L. Payan, E. Giraud & M. Assada] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 488-490, July 16, '26
- effects of thyroid extract, [L. Payan, E. Giraud & M. Assada] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 490-491, July 16, '26
- hypertension of cerebrospinal fluid an index of high venous pressure, [A. Tzanck & P. Renault] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 157, Jan. 28, '27
- no constant relation between venous and cerebrospinal pressure, [H. Claude, R. Targowla & A. Lamache] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 259, Feb. 4, '27
- of rabbits, [T. J. Yen] *J. Orient. Med.* 6: 21, March '27
- rate at which edema forms when veins of human limb are congested, [A. N. Drury & N. W. Jones] *Heart* 14: 55-70, April '27
- relation to arterial pressure, [G. Ranieri] *Rinasc. med.* 3: 365, Sept. 1, '26
- semiology of venous blood pressure as control of lesser circulation, [M. Villaret & M. Martiny] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 238-241, Feb. 4, '27
- BLOOD TRANSFUSION**
- See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Blood, groups
- [I. E. Bishkow] *Illinois M. J.* 51: 69-71, Jan. '27
- [F. Oehlecker] *Ergeb. d. ges. Med.* 9: 577-633, '26
- [W. Verge] *Bull. méd. de Québec* 27: 335-342, Nov. '26
- [M. G. Wohl] *Nebraska M. J.* 12: 169-172, May '27
- anatomy of forearm and blood transfusion, [M. Leitschick] *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.* 199: 142-144, '26
- blood transfusion in treatment of disease, [C. K. P. Henry] *Canad. M. A. J.* 17: 450-451, April '27
- effect of loss of blood and blood transfusion on nitrogen metabolism, [E. Alderhalden & G. Roske] *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.* 214: 207-227, '26
- effects upon blood sugar in diabetics; regulatory mechanism of insulin secretion, [H. Staub] *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.* 104: 587-608, '26
- in otitic septicemia, [R. Maduro] *Médecine* 8: 314, Jan. '27
- increase in antibodies following blood transfusion, [P. Moritsch & O. Hoche] *Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.* 40: 80-84, '26
- intravenous injection of urotropine and blood transfusion in case of uremia, [J. M. Estévez] *Rev. méd. cubana* 37: 1198-1202, Nov. '26
- practical experiences in gynecology and obstetrics, [E. Vogt] *Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.* 75: 262-266, Dec. '26
- practical points on transfusion, [W. P. Driscoll] *Hosp. Progr.* 8: 186-190, May '27
- report on 100 blood transfusions, [E. G. Waters] *M. J. & Rec.* 125: 314-316, March 2, '27
- researches on reinjection of blood of same organism; changes in physico-chemical properties of serum, [F. Scipione & L. La Grutta] *Riv. di pat. sper.* 1: 455-469, Nov.-Dec. '26
- transfusion of convalescents' blood in therapy of typhoid, [H. Schottmüller] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 73: 1735-1736, Oct. 15, '26
- transfusion problem, [C. A. Doan] *Physiol. Rev.* 7: 1-84, Jan. '27
- vitality of transfused erythrocytes in hemolytic jaundice, [H. Knauer] *Jahrb. f. Kinderh.* 114: 285-300, Nov. '26
- citrated blood in, studies of citrated blood; behavior of platelets,** [M. G. Gichner] *J. A. M. A.* 88: 893-895, March 19, '27
- complications and sequels,** [J. C. Estol] *Rev. méd. d. Uruguay* 29: 293-300, Nov. '26
- causes and prevention of accidents, [R. Cruchet & J. Caussimon] *J. de physiol. et de path. gén.* 24: 762-777, Dec. '26

**BLOOD TRANSFUSION, complications and sequels—Continued**

- transfusion with blood which disagreed with patient's blood; case, [P. Morville] *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88: 967-970, Oct. 28, '26
- experimental**, [J. Blanc Fortacin & M. Martinez Piñero] *Siglo méd.* 79: 171, Feb. 12, '27 (to be continued)
- exsanguination-transfusion in treatment of phenol poisoning, [C. C. Haskell, R. C. Alley & P. E. Prillaman] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 12: 313-318, Jan. '27
- history**, transfusion and intravenous injections, [W. J. Egan] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 250-251, Feb. '27
- immuno-transfusion** in bacterial endocarditis, [D. D. Browne] *M.J.Australia* 1: 578, April 16, '27
- in infants and children**, intraperitoneal transfusion of blood in infancy and childhood, [C. G. Grulee] *South. M.J.* 20: 1-7, Jan. '27
- measles prophylaxis by use of convalescent serum, adult blood or serum, [S. Karelitz & S. Levin] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 408-419, March '27
- transfused blood in infants with severe malnutrition, [H. Bakwin, P. S. Astrowe & H. Rivkin] *Am.J. Dis.Child.* 33: 442-450, March '27
- treatment in general septic infections in childhood by slow blood transfusion, [W. Reimold & B. Kramer] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 305-309, Feb. 12, '27
- urobilin metabolism in children, especially after transfusion, and in light of animal experimentation, [H. Opitz & K. Choremis] *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 115: 23-67, Jan. '27
- indications**, treatment of erysipelas with blood transfusion, [A. J. Schaffer & P. E. Rothman] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 116-121, Jan. '27
- blood transfusion in treatment of bronchial asthma, [W. T. McBroom] *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 426-427, April '27
- technic**, [A. Beck] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1782, Oct. 9, '26
- [O. Häupfl] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 969-973, Oct. 9, '26
- apparatus which approximates continuous-flow transfusion, [S. G. Siskind] *M.Times, New York* 55: 81, April '27
- avoidance of accidents, [A. Beck] *Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u. Kinderh.* 30: 150-220, '26
- cannula for intravenous infusions, [A. Beck] *München. med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2214, Dec. 24, '26
- new apparatus, [H. C. Gram] *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88: 945-947, Oct. 21, '26
- new apparatus for transfusion of untreated blood, [J. R. Head] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 262-263, Feb. '27
- simplification, [Robert] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2122, Dec. 10, '26
- simplified technic with multiple paraffined tubes, [M. A. Dogliotti] *Riforma med.* 43: 4, Jan. 3, '27

**BLOOD VESSELS**

See also Arteries; Capillaries; Cardiovascular System; Endarteritis; Periarthritis; Vasomotor System; Veins; etc.

- disappearance of epinephrine from certain vascular regions, [O. Pico Estrada] *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 568-573, Nov. 20, '26
- effect of muscular activity and adrenalin, [A. von Szakál] *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 153: 206-214, '26
- vascular regeneration in joint tuberculosis, [M. Jakob] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 144: 43-55, '27

**abnormalities**, [K. Schall] *Anat.Anz.* 62: 94, Nov. 25, '26

**anatomy and histology** distribution of elastic tissue in blood vessels of birds, [H. I. C. Pfister] *J.Anat.* 61: 213-222, Jan. '27

**diseases**, internal treatment of functional vascular disturbances, [H. Schlesinger] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 307-310, Feb. 18, '27

—lesions of blood vessels of extremities, [D. Lewis] *South.M.J.* 20: 421-430, June '27

—surgical treatment of functional vascular disturbances, [Bruning] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 184, Jan. 22, '27

—vascular diseases and sympathetic system, [H. A. Harris] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 789-792, April 30, '27

**effects of drugs on**, effect of cinchona alkaloids upon action of adrenalin, [T. Stake] *Compt.rend.Soc.de Biol.* 95: 1078-1080, Oct. 29, '26

—lead salts, [G. Taubmann] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 118: 121-126, '26

—nature of vaso-dilator constituents of certain tissue extracts, [C. H. Best, H. H. Dale, H. W. Dudley & W. V. Thorpe] *J.Physiol.* 62: 397-417, March '27

—variations of  $\mu$  of blood and response of vascular system to adrenalin, [G. E. Burget & M. B. Visscher] *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 113-123, June '27

**innervation** of blood vessels, [H. H. Woollard] *Heart* 13: 319-336, Dec. '26

—experimental studies, [G. Magnus] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 574-581, '26

**BLOOD VESSELS, innervation—Continued**

—tonus disturbances in vasomotor nerves of cerebral blood-vessels after injuries to brain, [O. Muck] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 236, Feb. 11, '27

**physiology**, phagocytic capacity of blood vessel endothelium, [F. Stülwell] *Folia haemat.* 33: 81-94, Nov. '26

**roentgenography**, great vessels of chest, [M. de Abreu] *Folia med.* 8: 21, Jan. 16, '27

**surgery**, experimental surgery: suture of anastomosis, ligation of carotid, [F. Krampf] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 152-170, '26

—surgery of vascular system, [R. W. McNealy] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 244-247, June 1, '27

—surgical treatment of remote sequelae of phlebitis and massive edema (lymphangitis of lower extremities), [R. Leriche] *Gaz.d.hôp.* 100: 301-304, March 2, '27

—treatment of wounds of large vessels of extremities, [P. Moure] *J.méd.franc.* 15: 460-462, Dec. '26

**transplantation**, [E. Birt] *Tung-chi, Med.Monatschr.* 2: 30-33, Oct. '26

**wounds and injuries**, two unusual wounds; at junction of common carotid and subclavian arteries; of vena cava, [O. Orth] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 392-394, Feb. 12, '27

**BLOODGOOD, J. C.**, Biopsy of diagnosis of malignancy, *South.M.J.* 20: 18-28, Jan. '27

**What every radiologist should know about bone tumors**, *Radiology* 8: 195-203, March '27

**Tissue diagnosis** in operating room, and immediate cover-slip examinations of all fluids and pus, California & West.Med. 26: 347, March '27; also *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 386-387, March '27

**Bone tumors**; essential features of recognition and relief, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 403-408, April '27

**Central sarcoma of bone**; is there a central fibroma or fibrosarcoma and how can it be differentiated from osteitis fibrosa? *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 217-233, April '27

**Oral lesions due to Vincent's angina**; what every physician and dentist should know about its recognition and treatment, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1142-1145, April 9, '27

**BLOODLETTING**: See Venesection

**BLOOM, R.**, Acute mediastinal adenitis, *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 116-121, Feb. '27

**BLOOM, W.**, Hemopoietic potency of small lymphocyte, *Folia haemat.* 33: 122-131, Nov. '26

**Immune reactions in tissue culture**; reaction of lungs from normal and immunized rabbits to pigeon erythrocytes, *Arch.Path. & Lab.Med.* 3: 608-628, April '27

—**and KERN, R.**, Spleens from Gaucher's disease and lipoid-histiocytosis; chemical analysis, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 456-461, March '27

**BLOOMBERG, M. W.**, Generalized non-traumatic subcutaneous emphysema with report of case in young child, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 336-338, March '27

**BLOOMFIELD, A. L., and KEEFER, C. S.**, Clinical studies of gastric function, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 707-711, March 5, '27

**Gastric function** in digestive disorders, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 460-466, April '27

**BLOOMHARDT, S. I.**, Anesthesia in acute appendicitis, *Southwestern Med.* 11: 77-79, Feb. '27

**Anesthesia in chest surgery**, *Southwestern Med.* 11: 216-217, May '27

**BLOOR, W. R.**, Distribution of unsaturated fatty acids in tissues; voluntary muscle of beef, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 327-343, March '27

**BLOSS, J. R.**, Indications for cesarean section, *South.M.J.* 20: 317-321, April '27

**BLOT and JOLY**, Roentgentherapie d'une néoplasie ganglionnaire secondaire du petit bassin, *Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France* 14: 159-161, Nov. '26

**BLOTNER, H., and FITZ, R.**, Diazo test in nephritis, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 985-987, March 26, '27

**BLOUNT, E. A.**, Casual and unexpected cures of supposedly incurable skin diseases, *South.M.J.* 20: 342-344, May '27

**BLOUQUIER de CLARET, FALGAIROLLE, P., and DU-CAMP**, Deux cas d'anémies graves et progressives dont l'une consécutive à un syndrome hémorragique guéris par la transfusion du sang, *Montpellier méd.* 48: 453, Oct. 15, '26

**BLOWER, J. G.**, Uterine displacements; intra-abdominal method of correction, *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 31-35, Jan. '27

**BLUE SPOT**

—Mongolian spots, [F. Narducci] *Gior.Ital.di dermat. e sifil.* 67: 1476-1479, Oct. '26

—Mongolian spots in a twin, [L. Silber] *Ztschr.f. Kinderh.* 42: 674, '26

**BLOHDORN, K., and VOLCKERS, M.**, Ausgewählte Kapitel aus dem Gebiet der Säuglings- und Kinderkrankheiten, *Med.Klin. (supp. no. 8)* 22: 175-198, '26

- BLUMEL, H.**, Für die Sprechstunde. Ueber Schwierigkeiten bei Erkennung von Lungentumoren, *Tuberkulose* 6: 375, Dec. 25, '26
- BLUMEL, K. H.**, Fieberzustände bei der Differentialdiagnose "Lungentuberkulose," *Tuberkulose* 7: 38-41, Feb. 10, '27
- BLUMH, A.**, Bewirkt Alkoholisierung des Männchens der weissen Maus eine Steigerung der Männchenziffer? *Biol.Zentralbl.* 46: 651-656, Nov. '26
- Zur Erblichkeit der Unfruchtbarkeit, *Arch.f.Rassen- u. Gesellsch.-Biol.* 18: 434, Dec. '26
- BLUM, H. F., and WATSON, R. W.**, Site of action of veratrine on skeletal muscle, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 488-492, May '27
- BLUM, L., and CARLIER, P.**, Le traitement du diabète par la synthaline, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 5, Jan. 20, '27
- BLUM, N. W.**, Chemical preventive dentistry, *Am.Dent. Surgeon* 47: 14-19, Jan. '27
- BLUM, P.**, Thérapeutique des états oxalémiques, *Bull.gén. de thérap.* 177: 433-447, Dec. '26
- BLUM, R., and WESTPHAL, K.**, Die Rhodantherapie des genuinen arteriellen Hochdrucks und ihre theoretische Begründung, *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 152: 331-353, Oct. '26
- BLUM, V.**, Die angeborene Zystenniere vom internen und chirurgischen Standpunkt, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1132-1136, Sept. 30, '26
- BLUMBERG, A.**, Iodized oil: its contraindications, *U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 228-230, March '27
- Lipoid fixation test of Meinicke, *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 591-597, June '27
- BLUMBERG, N.**, Conjugal tuberculosis, *Therap.Gaz.* 51: 81-84, Feb. 15, '27
- Ether anesthesia and tuberculosis; with report of case, *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 462-463, April 6, '27
- BLUME, W.**, Ueber die Wirkung des Morphins auf das Rückenmark der dekapitierten Katze, *Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 24-30, '26
- BLUMENAU, L.**, Ueber den Ursprung der Herzvagusfasern, *J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol.* 34: 202, Oct. '26
- BLUMENBERG, W.**, Ueber die Lokalisationsgesetze bei der Tuberkulose, *Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch.* 26: 129: 257, '26
- BLUMENFELDT, E., and WOLLHEIM, E.**, Zur klinischen Beurteilung angeborener Herzfehler, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 396-399, Feb. 26, '27
- BLUMENTHAL, F., and AULER, H.**, Mit Milzbrel von Tumorratten erzeugte Tumoren, *Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.* 24: 285-291, '27
- BLUMENTHAL, G.**, Beiträge zur Frage des serologischen Luesnachweises; Ergänzung der Wa. R. durch eine Flockungs- bzw. Trübungsreaktion, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1688-1689, Oct. 29, '26
- Beiträge zur Frage des serologischen Luesnachweises; Vorschläge zu einer weiteren Abänderung der amtlichen Anleitung für die Ausführung der Wassermannschen Reaktion, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1964-1967, Dec. 17, '26
- and **BERMANN, H.**, Beiträge zur Frage des serologischen Luesnachweises; natives Meerschweinchen-serum und Trockenkomplement, *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 107: 161-168, '27
- and **SCHWARZMANN, B.**, Beiträge zur Frage des serologischen Luesnachweises; die Brauchbarkeit von Retroplacentar- und Nabelvenenblut für die Serodiagnostik der Lues, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1530-1532, Oct. 1, '26
- BLUMGART, H. L., and WEISS, S.**, Clinical observations on velocity of bloodflow in auricular fibrillation and in emphysema, *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 41: 294-296, '26
- Studies on velocity of blood flow; velocity of blood flow in normal resting individuals, and critique of method used, *J.Clin.Investigation* 4: 15-31, April '27
- and **YENS, O. C.**, Studies on velocity of blood flow; method utilized, *J.Clin.Investigation* 4: 1-13, April '27
- BLUMGARTEN, A. S., and ROHDENBURG, G. L.**, Mineral salt content of blood in disease, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 372-384, March '27
- BOALS ROLLS**
- brief analytical reports from A.M.A. Chemical Laboratory, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 501, Feb. 12, '27
- BOAS, E. P., and GOLDSTEIN, B.**, Functional diastolic murmurs and cardiac enlargement in severe anemias, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 226-232, Feb. '27
- and **SCHWARTZ, S. P.**, Modes of infection in rheumatic fever, *Am.Heart J.* 2: 375-386, April '27
- BOAS, L.**, Ueber Colitis ulcerosa (gravis), *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1674-1675, Oct. 1, '26
- Über Anzeigen und Grenzen der laktovegetabilischen Diät bei Magen- und Darmkrankheiten, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1911-1914, Dec. 10, '26
- Ueber 10jährige Erfahrungen mit meiner Methode der Hämorrhoidalbehandlung, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 424, Feb. 26, '27
- BOATTINI, G.**, Di un raro tumore primitivo del surreni, *Arch.Ital.di chir.* 17: 233-248, '27
- BOBBIO, L.**, Appendiciti pelviche a sintomatologia utero-annessiale; osservazioni cliniche, *Minerva med.* 7: 6-9, Jan. 10, '27
- BOCAGE and RAVAUT, P.**, Le traitement du lupus érythémateux par le novarsénobenzol; les résultats, l'intolérance spéciale, la sérologie, *Ann.de dermat.et syph.* 7: 657-674, Dec. '26
- BOCAGE, A., and MAY, E.**, Kyste hydatique suppuré latent avec cirrhose hypertrophique, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1623-1627, Dec. 2, '26
- BOCCCHINI, A.**, Sulla comparsa di agglutinine e di sostanze devianti il complemento nel neonato e nel lattante in seguito alla inoculazione di vaccini, *Pediatrics* 34: 1213-1227, Nov. 15, '26
- BOCH, J.**, Unusual case of nontuberculous lung cavity resulting from healed lung abscess, with necropsy report, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 646-647, Feb. 26, '27
- BOCK, A.**, Ärztliche Kunst und Patentrecht, *Med.Klin.* 22: 2020-2022, Dec. 24, '26
- BOCK, A., and BOKELMANN, O.**, Beitrag zum intermediären Fettstoffwechsel in der Schwangerschaft; nahrungsfett und Acetonkörper, *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 541-549, '27
- BOCK, A. V., and others.**, Blood as physicochemical system, *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 251-262, May '27
- LAWRENCE, J. S., and HURXTHAL, L. M.**, Variations in blood flow with changes in position in normal and pathologic subjects, *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 613-629, Feb. '27
- BOCK, D., and MEYER-BISCH.**, Untersuchungen des Mineralstoffwechsels am pankreaslosen Hund; der Einfluss der Pankreasexstirpation auf die Zusammensetzung von Blut und Urin, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med.* 54: 131-144, '27
- Untersuchung des Mineralstoffwechsels am pankreaslosen Hund; der Einfluss der Pankreasexstirpation auf den Natrium- und Chlorgehalt und auf die Quellbarkeit verschiedener Organe, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 145-151, '27
- BOCK, E.**, Das Deutsche Krankenhaus in London ("The German Hospital"), *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2044-2045, Nov. 26, '26
- BOCK, F.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen an kolonleiblichen Volvocaceen, *Arch.f.Protistenk.* 56: 321-356, Dec. 15, '26
- BOCK H., and RAUSCHE, C.**, Ueber die Bedeutung der Blutgerinnungswert für die Krebsdiagnose, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2025-2026, Nov. 26, '26
- BOCK, R.**, Sur le comportement des greffes de la peau des Amphibiens. Greffes homoplastiques de la peau des Salamandres adultes, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 506-509, July 16, '26
- BOCKSTEIN, F.**, Eine neue Operationsmethode zur Beseitigung der vorderen Nasenatresie, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 17: 180-187, Jan. 31, '27
- BOCKUS, H. L., and BANK, J.**, Value of histamine as test for gastric function, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 508-519, April '27
- BODANSKY, M., de ABERLE, S. B., and HOSKINS, W. M.**, Cholesterol, lecithin, and fatty acids in blood of new born mice with inherited anemia and their normal litter mates, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 643-648, April '27
- BODDIE, G. F.**, Adeno-carcinoma in dog, *Vet.Rec.* 7: 378, April 23, '27
- BODE, P.**, Zur Frage der Vermeldung schockartiger Nebenwirkungen bei der Behandlung des Scharlachs mit Rekonvaleszenzserum, *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 114: 31-41, Sept. '26
- BODENHEIMER, F. S.**, Ueber die für das Verbreitungsgebiet einer Art bestimmenden Faktoren, *Biol.Zentralbl.* 47: 25-44, Jan. '27
- BODINE, J. H.**, Potentiometric studies on intracellular  $pH$  values of single fundulus egg cells, *J.General Physiol.* 10: 533-540, March 20, '27
- BODKIN, G. E.**, Pig wax scale (*Ceroplastes ruscii*, L.) in Palestine, *Bull.Entomol.Research* 17: 259-263, March '27
- BODKIN, H.**, Stimulating phagocytes, *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 83-86, Feb. 26, '27
- Prolonged retention of denture in larynx, *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 202-203, April 23, '27
- BODMER, H.**, Über intravenöse Injektionen hypertonischer Traubenzuckerlösungen und ihre Verwendung bei chronischen Infektionen, hauptsächlich Tuberkulose, *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 283-289, '26
- BODNAR, L.**, Gonorrhöe und Wochenbett, *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 506-525, '27
- von BODÓ, B.**, Verhütung der postoperativen Harnverhaltung mittels Cytotropin, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 353-356, Feb. 5, '27

**BODY**

- mind and body:** See under Mind
- surface area:** See also Anthropometry
- determination of formula for surface area of dog together with consideration of formulae available for other species, [G. R. Cowgill & D. L. Drabkin] *Am. J. Physiol.* 81: 36-61, June '27
  - disturbed surface area proportions in case of suspected ovarian hyperfunction, [S. G. Berkow] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1953-1954, June 18, '27
  - metabolism in bats, [A. Ozorio de Almeida, R. de A. Fialho & O. B. de Couto e Silva] *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 95: 956-958, Oct. 22, '26
  - new method of estimating surface area of living subject applied to children, [E. Boyd & R. E. Scammon] *Anat.Rec.* 35: 5, March 25, '27
  - volume, regulation of volume and concentration in body fluids of earthworms,** [E. F. Adolph] *J.Exper.Zool.* 47: 31-62, Feb. '27
  - skin and kidneys as regulators of body volume of frogs, [E. F. Adolph] *J.Exper.Zool.* 47: 1-30, Feb. '27
  - weight, body weight and serum protein during tuberculin treatment,** [A. Salomon] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 223-233, '26
  - body weight in naval and marine corps applicants, [H. M. Behneman] *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 701-711, June '27
  - loss of weight as measure of malnutrition, [J. L. M. Jansen] *Nourishment* 14: 377-380, Nov. '26
  - astylotic blood pressures of healthy adults in relation to body weight, [E. G. Huber] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1554-1557, May 14, '27
  - weight and physical measurements after thyroidectomy; rapid changes in weight reflected in physical measurements on adults after thyroidectomy, [W. R. Miles & H. F. Root] *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 605-617, May '27
  - BOECK, W. C., Giardiasis in man; its prevalence and relation to diarrhea and to gallbladder disease,** *Arch.Int. Med.* 39: 134-158, Jan. '27
  - BOECKEL, A. and FRANK, A., Tuberculose localisée au segment supérieur d'un rein à double urètre,** *Bull. Soc.franç.d'uro.* 5: 266-273, Dec. 29, '26
  - BÖCKHELER, T., Ueber Mastkur mit Insulin bei Nicht-diabetischen,** *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1921-1924, Nov. 12, '26
  - BÜDECKER, C. F., Enamel fissures, their development, form and diagnosis,** *Dental Digest* 33: 73-90, Feb. '27
  - Excavation of enamel fissures as seen under microscope, *Dental Items Interest* 49: 239-247, April '27
  - WILLIAMS, J. L. and GIES, W. J., Organic content in dental enamel,** *Dental Cosmos* 69: 123-136, Feb. '27
  - BÖGE, K., Eine Untersuchung über praktische Intelligenz,** *Ztschr.fang.Psychol.* 28: 85-139, Jan. '27
  - BÖHLER, L., Die Verrenkungsbrüche im Sprunggelenk,** *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 104, Jan. 29, '27
  - Zur Behandlung von medialen oder subkapitalen Schenkelhalsbrüchen, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 237, Feb. 17, '27
  - Subkapitale Schenkelhalsfrakturen, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 258, Feb. 19, '27
  - BÖHM, A., Jugendfürsorge,** *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 283-285, Feb. 26, '27
  - BÖHM, F., Eine eigenartige Sportverletzung,** *Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir.* 47: 517, '26
  - BÖHM, M., Nekrose; Adalbert Sachs, 1876-1926,** *Arch.f. Orthop.* 24: 443, Jan. 26, '27
  - BÖHM, RUDOLF:** See *Obituaries*
  - BÖHM, W., Vakzinetherapie akuter Darmkatarrhe,** *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2022-2023, Nov. 26, '26
  - BÖHME, W., Ist Saprovitan ungefährlich? Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 53: 452, March 11, '27**
  - BOEHNCKE, K. E., Dilaudid zur Schmerzstillung,** *Prakt. Arzt* 12: 16, Jan. 5, '27
  - BÖHNE, G., Ueber die arterielle Versorgung des Gehirns; ueber die arterielle Blutversorgung der subcorticalen Ganglien,** *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 151-164, Nov. 12, '26
  - Museumstechnisches von der Geselei, *Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat.* 39: 151-154, Feb. 15, '27
  - BOEKELMAN, A. J., JR., Digitals in straphantine,** *Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2112-2118, Nov. 6, '26
  - BOELDIEU, G., Les injections sous-cutanées d'oxygène naissant dans le traitement de la coqueluche,** *Paris méd.* 2: 436-438, Nov. 27, '26
  - BÖLLERT, H., EICHLER, O. and FRANKEN, H., Beitrag zur Einwirkung der Narcylenbetäubung auf den Blutdruck und das Nervensystem,** *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2461-2468, Sept. 18, '26
  - BOEMINGHAUS, H., Pyelitis,** *Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop.* 19: 583-682, '26
  - Über den Wert der Xanthoproteinreaktion für die Beurteilung der Nierenschädigung bei chronischer Harnstauung, *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 20: 881-884, '26
  - Beiträge zur Pathologie der männlichen Genitalorgane. a) akute, aseptische Thrombose einer Varikozele; b) anämische Hodennekrose im Gefolge einer Entzündung, *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 21: 93-96, '27

**BOEMINGHAUS, H.—Continued**

- Ueber die Niereninsuffizienz bei chronischer Harnstauung, insbesondere bei Prostatakern, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 222-225, Feb. 4, '27
- BOENHEIM, C., Psychotherapie im Kindesalter,** *Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild.* 23: 723-725, Nov. 15, '26
- BÖNING, H., Ueber die Abhängigkeit des Körperbaulindex gleichaltiger Jugendlicher von der Körpergröße,** *Anthrop.Anz.* 3: 250-256, '26
- BÖNING, K., Die Mosaikkrankheit der Rübe,** *Ztschr.f. Pflanzenkr.* 37: 19-25, '27
- BÖNNIGER, M., Ueber die Methode der Blutsedimentierungsreaktion,** *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 269, Feb. 11, '27
- BOENNINGHAUS, G., Ueber das Versagen der labyrinthogenen statischen Kompensation im Affekt,** *Monatschr. f.Ohrrh.* 60: 1139-1144, Dec. '26
- BOER, J., Poisonous effect of cocaine and borocaine on isolated heart,** *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 989-993, Feb. 19, '27
- de BOER, S., Fimmern der Vorhöfe oder der Kammern bei Herzblock,** *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1945-1946, Nov. 12, '26
- Ventricular fibrillation in total heart-block, *Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2617-2624, Dec. 4, '26
- Nature et origine de la fibrillation, *Arch.d.mal.du cœur* 20: 137-149, March '27
- Segmental innervation of skeletal muscles of frog, *Am.J. Physiol.* 80: 652-660, May '27
- BÖRJESON, C., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Spätergebnisse der Neugebauer—Le Fort'schen Prolapsoperation,** *Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav.* 6: 235-245, '26
- BOERNER, E. G., TISDALE, W. H., and LEIGHTY, C. E., Study of distribution of *Tilletia tritici* and *T. laevis* in 1926,** *Phytopathology* 17: 167-174, March '27
- BÖRNSTEIN, W., Über trophische Veränderungen in der Zungenschleimhaut (herdige kreuzförmige Zungenbeläge) bei kortikalem Herd und die lokal-diagnostische Bedeutung des Zungenbelages. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Abhängigkeit der Trophik von der Hirnrinde,** *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 104: 776-799, '26
- BOERO, E. A. and ENRIQUEZ, A. R., Torsión axial del útero puerperal producida por un fibroma,** *Semana med.* 2: 1784-1788, Dec. 30, '26
- BÖSSER, F., Das unsichtbare Virus. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Friedberger in Jg. 5, Nr. 18, S. 782 dieser Wochenschrift,** *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2026, Oct. 22, '26 [Erwidern von E. Friedberger, 2026]
- BÖTTGER, Ueber einen Fall von Botryomykom an der Schulter eines Pferdes,** *Ztschr.f.Veterinärk.* 38: 344-347, Nov. '26
- BÖTTNER, A., Die Therapie der croupösen Pneumonie,** *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1930-1934, Oct. 8, '26
- BOEZ, L., Anaerobiosis produced by means of central catalyzing station,** *J.Bact.* 13: 227-233, March '27
- and OLITSKY, P. K., Studies on physical and chemical properties of virus of foot-and-mouth disease; description of strain of virus used; titration and centrifugation experiments,** *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 673-683, April '27
- Studies on physical and chemical properties of virus of foot-and-mouth disease; cataphoresis and filtration, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 685-699, April '27
- Studies on physical and chemical properties of virus of foot-and-mouth disease; resistance to chemicals, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 815-831, May '27
- Studies on physical and chemical properties of virus of foot-and-mouth disease; cultivation experiments, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 833-848, May '27
- BOEZ, M. L., Trabalhos recentes sobre a etiologia da febre amarella,** *Tribuna med.* Rio de Jan. 32: 222; 229, '26
- BOGDANOW, S., Die optimale Salvarsandosierung,** *Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 562-567, '26
- BOGEN, E., and BERMAN, P., Poisonous spider bites, with especial reference to *Latrodectus mactans*; clinical and historical study of widespread but little known condition,** *California & West.Med.* 26: 339-341, March '27
- BOGENDORFER, L., Beziehungen zwischen Magensaftsekretion und Dünndarm,** *Arch.f.Verdaunungskr.* 39: 99-107, Oct. '26
- Zur Prognose der Endocarditis lenta, *Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med.* 154: 60-69, '26
- BOGGESE, W. F., Hyperthyroidia,** *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 237-239, May '27
- BOGGON, R. H., Four cases of anthrax treated with Sclavo's serum,** *Lancet* 1: 435-436, Feb. 26, '27
- and FAIRBAIRN, J. S., Post-partum avulsion of uterus; case of recovery,** *Lancet* 1: 593-596, March 19, '27
- BOGIN, M., and SMITH, A. H., Experimental gangrene produced by dietary means,** *Am.J.Path.* 3: 67-74, Jan. '27

- BOGORAS, N.**, Über die Schilddrüsenverpflanzung mittels Geiässnaht von der Basedowkranken auf den myxödematösen Kretin, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 3155-3160, Dec. 11, '26
- BOHE, A.**, Ein Fall von Feerscher Krankheit, *Monatschr.f. Kinderh.* 35: 114-120, '27
- BOHN, A.**, and **MASSART, R.**, Malformations osseuses congénitales multiples, *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 388-392, Oct.-Dec. '26
- BOHN, G.**, Perturbations de la croissance des feuilles chez une fougère (*Pteris aquilina*) à la suite de blessures, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1026-1028, Oct. 29, '26
- BOHN, H.**, Die Adsorption von Wasserstoff- und Hydroxylion an Tierkohle; ueber den isoelektrischen Punkt der Tierkohle, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 119-138, '26
- Verwendung von flüssigem Paraffin bei biologisch- und kolloid-chemischen Untersuchungen, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 220-226, '26
- Zur Kenntnis der Wirkung des kolloiden Silbers im tierischen Organismus, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 277-293, '27
- BOHNEN, P.**, Wie weit wird das Endometrium bei der Menstruation abgestossen? *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 459-472, '27
- BOHNENKAMP, H.**, Die Wirkung der Herzgifte vom thermodynamischen Standpunkte aus, *München.med. Wehnschr.* 74: 175-180, Feb. 4, '27
- and **ENDERLEN**, Ueber die Denervierung von Herzen und ihre Folgen (nach Experimenten an Hunden), *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 129-140, '27
- BOILEAU, A.**, and **DARGET, R.**, L'autovaccination locale dans le traitement de la biennorrhée, *Bull.Soc.franç. d'Urol.* 6: 33-46, Jan. 17, '27; also *J.d'Urol.* 23: 139-152, Feb. '27
- BOILS**, See Carbuncle; Furunculosis
- BOINET and AUBARET**, Paralyse du grand oblique et sclérose en plaques, *Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul.* 4: 611-613, Oct. '26
- du BOIS-REYMOND, R.**, Nekrolog; John Newport Langley, 1852-1925, *Ergebnd.d.Physiol.* 25: xv-xix, '26
- Donderscher Druck und Kreislauf, *Klin.Wechnschr.* 6: 280, Feb. 5, '27
- BOISSEAU, A.**, Sur un cas de bouton d'Orlent contracté dans la région de Laghouat, *Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie* 4: 31-34, March '26
- BOISSEAU, R.**, Le parasitisme intestinal au Congo français, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 714-718, Oct. 13, '26
- BOISSIER, R.**, Histoire et stomatologie, *Progrès méd.* 42: 430-435, March 19, '27
- BOIVIN, A.**, Dosage colorimétrique de l'acide urique en milieu faiblement alcalin, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 485-487, July 16, '26
- Contribution à l'étude de la composition chimique de l'insuline, composé sulfuré, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 50-52, Jan. 14, '27
- von BÖKAY, J.**, Ueber die Bekämpfung des Scharlachs mittels des Dick'schen Verfahrens. Meine neueren Erfahrungen, *Wien.med.Wechnschr.* 77: 47, Jan. 8, '27; 88, Jan. 15, '27; also *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 294-308, '26
- von BÖKAY, Z.**, Untersuchungen über die Verteilung des Serumalkalis im Säuglingsalter, *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 114: 301-307, Nov. '26
- BOKELMANN, O.**, Der Milchzuckergehalt des Blutes in der Schwangerschaft und während der Geburt, *Arch.f. Gynäk.* 129: 726-735, '27
- Die Blutmilchsäure bei der Gestationsstoxikose (Gestose) *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 802-806, '27
- Die Genese der Schwangerschaftsacidose und ihre Stellung im physiologischen und pathologischen Stoffwechsel der Gravidität, *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 987-1035, '27
- and **BOCK, A.**, Beitrag zum intermediären Fettstoffwechsel in der Schwangerschaft; nahrungsfett und Acetonkörper, *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 541-549, '27
- BOLAND, C. R.**, **O'MEARA, R. A. Q.**, and **BIGGER, J. W.**, Variant colonies of *Staphylococcus aureus*, *J.Path. & Bact.* 30: 261-269, April '27
- New method of preparing staphylococcal haemolysin, *J. Path. & Bact.* 30: 271-277, April '27
- BOLAND, F. K.**, Osteitis of coxycy, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1883, June 11, '27
- BOLCATO, V.**, Esperienze preliminari sulla ossidabilità del neo-glucosio; contributo allo studio del ricambio intermedio degli idrati di carboni, *Biochim.e terap. sper.* 13: 353-361, Sept. 30, '26
- Infusio della florizina sull'azione dell'insulina in vitro, *Arch.di fisiol.* (supp.) 24: 671-675, Dec. '26
- BOLDRINI, B.**, Reazioni immunitarie determinate nel siero di sangue della donna dalla portata latteata (contributo alla diagnosi medico legale dell'avvenuto parto), *Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese* 5: 277-304, Oct. '26
- BOLDYREFF, A. W.**, and **BOLDYREFF, W. N.**, Le pancréas, source de fibrine-ferment du sang, *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 447-448, July 16, '26
- BOLDYREFF, W. N.**, Le mal de mer, étiologie, physiopathologie et traitement, *Rev.méd.franç.* 7: 477-481, Nov. '26
- and **BOLDYREFF, A. W.**, Le pancréas, source de fibrine-ferment du sang, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 447-448, July 16, '26
- and **KELLOGG, J. H.**, De l'influence des végétaux sur la sécrétion gastrique, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 1145, Nov. 12, '26
- and **STEWART, C. E.**, Effet de la diathermie sur les sécrétions gastrique et intestinale, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1227, Nov. 26, '26
- BOLEND, R.**, Gentleness in urology, *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 40-41, Feb. '27
- BOLES, R. S.**, and **MULLER, G. P.**, Abdominal manifestations of Hodgkin's disease, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 301-307, Jan. 29, '27
- BOLIN, L.**, Einwirkung des Lichtes und der Schwere auf die Bewegungen der Rotatorien, *Internat.Rev.d.ges. Hydrobiol.u.Hydrograph.* 16: 118-124, '26
- Der Geotropismus von *Psammoclinus millaris*, *O. F. M.*, *Internat.Rev.d.ges.Hydrobiol.u.Hydrograph.* 16: 125-129, '26
- BOLK, L.**, Vergleichende Untersuchungen an einem Fetus eines Gorillas und eines Schimpansen, *Ztschr.f.d. ges.Anat.* 81: 1-89, Nov. 12, '26
- Causes and significance of patency of cranial sutures in man, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2328-2339, Nov. 20, '26
- Die Doppelbildung eines Affen, *Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path.* 76: 238-253, Dec. 30, '26
- BOLLE, P.**, Traitement du décollement primaire de la rétine (Dans les cas récents), *Clin.opht.* 30: 627-630, Nov. '26; also *Schweiz.med.Wechnschr.* 56: 1054-1057, Oct. 30, '26
- BOLLER, R.**, Fall von chronischer Pericarditis exsudativa, *Wien.med.Wechnschr.* 77: 226, Feb. 12, '27
- BOLLIGER, A.**, **DOUB, H. P.**, and **HARTMAN, F. W.**, Functional studies throughout course of roentgen-ray nephritis in dogs, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 139-145, Jan. 15, '27
- Relative sensitivity of kidney to irradiation, *Radiology* 8: 142-148, Feb. '27; discussion 8: 436, May '27
- BOLLINGER, H. J.**, Toxic reactions from phenobarbital (luminal); 2 cases, *California & West.Med.* 26: 659, May '27
- BOLLMAN, J. L.**, **SHEARD, C.**, and **MANN, F. C.**, Experimental study of obstructive jaundice with particular reference to initial bilirubinemia, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 461-469, April '27
- BOLOGA, V.**, Deux cachets d'occulistes provenant de la Dacia Romaine, *Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd.* 21: 61-68, Jan.-Feb. '27
- BOLOGNA, M.**, Le artropatie nei soggetti tabetici, *Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap.* 7: 732-748, Dec. 23, '26
- Contributo sulle epiploiti croniche; tubercolari ed erniarie, *Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.* 32: 10; 35; 56, '27
- BOLOGNESI, G.**, Le jeûne, élément étiologique de récédive de l'infection malarique, *Lyon chir.* 23: 563-565, Sept.-Oct. '26
- Sulla stafilococchi articolare: contributo clinico, *Chir.d. org.di movimento* 11: 65-72, Nov. '26
- BOLSHAKOVA, M.**, La roentgenothérapie dans l'asthme bronchique, *Ann.d.roentgenol.et radiol.* 2: 240-247, '27
- BOLT, R. A.**, Federal subsidies to states with special reference to health, *Hosp.Soc.Serv.* 15: 259-267, March '27
- and **PATTON, E. F.**, Suggestions for complete school health examination records, *Nation's Health* 9: 29, Jan. '27
- BOLTEN, G. C.**, De chorea hereditaria (Huntington), *Geneesk.Gids* 4: 1113-1118, Nov. 19, '26
- Case of traumatic tubular hematomyelia, *Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk.* 1: 800, Feb. 5, '27
- Case of cerebellar tumor, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 801, Feb. 5, '27
- BOLTZE, P.**, Beiträge zur Anatomie des Knochengerüsts von *Hylobates syndactylus*, *Morphol.Jahrb.* 56: 317-401, Sept. 30, '26
- BONACCORSI, A.**, Il comportamento della flessura ileale del colon nelle splenomegalie, *Radiol.med.* 13: 889-910, Dec. '26
- BONADIES, A.**, Dalle mutazioni del bacillo di Koch fino alle forme filtrabili. Rapporti fra virus filtrabili ed eredità tuberculare, *Tubercolosi* 19: 69-85, Feb. '27
- BONAIN, A.**, Acoustique et audition, *Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx* 45: 1093-1107, Dec. '26
- Nouvelle théorie de l'audition; pénétration des ondes acoustiques jusqu'aux éléments sensoriels; impression de ces éléments; accommodation auditive, *Ann. d.mal.de l'oreille du larynx* 45: 1108-1130, Dec. '26
- BONAN, H.**, and **UZAN, M.**, Rétrécissement mitral et paralysie récurrentielle, *J.de méd.de Paris* 46: 158, Feb. 21, '27

- BONANNI, G.**, I riflessi dell'orecchio, *Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola e d.naso* 44: 109-114, Oct. 15, '26
- BONANNO, M.**, La formula eritrocitometrica in radioterapia, *Arch.di radiol.* 2: 1014-1032, Nov.-Dec. '26
- BONAR, B. E.**, Anemia in new-born, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 226-229, Feb. '27
- BONAR, M. L.**, Quinidin; a digitalis substitute? *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 61-65, Feb. '27
- BONCOUR, G. P.**, Quelques aspects du rôle médical dans l'orientation professionnelle, *Paris méd.* 2: 417-421, Nov. 20, '26
- Cure d'air, cure de repos et hydrothérapie dans le traitement des anomalies mentales infantiles, *Progrès méd.* 42: 273, Feb. 19, '27
- BOND, E. D.**, General considerations in encephalitis as they affect medical profession, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 353-355, March '27
- BOND, M.**, and others, Study of variations in chemical composition of normal human colostrum and early milk, *Biochem.J.* 21: 1-15, '27
- BOND, T.**, Spinal injuries and abnormalities, *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 584-587, Jan. '27
- BOND, W. R.**, and **HAAG, H. B.**, Value of sodium thio-sulphate in poisoning from oral administration of arsenic, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1219-1220, April 16, '27
- BONDARENKO, A. T.**, Zur Frage von der Ermüdbarkeit der Hörnerven, *Monatschr.f.Ohrenh.* 60: 950-979, Oct. '26
- BONDI, J.**, Zur Physiologie der Kaninchenutere, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2554-2555, Oct. 2, '26
- Störung der Frequenz der kindlichen Herztöne bei stehender Blase, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2624, Oct. 9, '26
- BONDI, S.**, Wiedergabe und Erklärung der Geräusche bei Fehlern der Mitralklappe, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 47, Jan. 1, '27
- Herzhinterwand und Herzschall, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 149-151, Feb. 3, '27
- BONDOLFI**, Embolia gassosa da pneumotorace (Iniezione intracardiaca di adrenalina), *Riforma med.* 42: 1097-1099, Nov. 15, '26
- BONDURANT, A. J.**, Case of rapidly advancing tuberculosis, *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 241-243, March '27
- BONE, W. A.**, Centenary of the friction match, *Nature*, London 119: 495, April 2, '27
- BONEM, P.**, and **HECHT, P.**, Glykosurie durch Insulin, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 72, Jan. 8, '27
- BONES**  
See also Osteology; and under names of bones  
—calcification of skin, including epiderm, in connection with extensive bone resorption, [F. D. Weidman & L. W. Shaffer] *Tr.Sect.Dermat. & Syphilol., A.M.A.* pp. 220-243, '26  
—increase of supporting power through soft parts, [G. Wetzel] *Med.Klin.* 23: 304, Feb. 25, '27  
—studies of thyroid apparatus; rôle of thyroid and parathyroid glands in chemical differentiation of bone during growth, (ash, organic matter, and water; calcium, magnesium, phosphorus), [F. S. Hammett] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 505-525; 527-544, April '27  
**abscess:** See also Osteomyelitis  
—Brodie's chronic abscess, [A. Chiasserini] *Chir.d.org. di movimento* 11: 1-24, Nov. '26  
—cases treated by operation and vaccine therapy, [A. Chiasserini] *Bulle Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma* 53: 17-24, Jan. 1, '27  
**anatomy and histology, methods of study,** [H. Petersen] *Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr.* 43: 355-360, Nov. 19, '26  
—examination of arrangement of inorganic substances in bone and teeth tissue by X-rays, [S. Funaoka] *Acta scholae med.univ.Imp.Kioto* 9: 37-39, '26  
—histological structure, [Petersen] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 90, Jan. 14, '27  
**blood supply, effect of diminished circulation on bone tissue,** [W. Müller] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 610-612, '26  
—necrosis of bone tissue from reduced blood-supply, [W. Müller] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 614-624, '26  
—physiological study of blood supply of diaphysis, [R. W. Johnson, Jr.] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 153-184, Jan. '27  
—production of bone necrosis by artificial anemia, [H. Burckhardt] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 625-646, '26  
**calcification:** See Bones, growth  
**cancer, generalized osseous metastases secondary to atrophic scirrhous carcinoma of left breast,** [M. P. Neal & D. A. Robnett] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 529-541, Feb. '27  
—cancer of prostate with extensive bone-metastases, [J. B. Carnett] *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 31-45, Feb. '27  
—generalized carcinomatous metastasis of bones; case, [M. A. Walker] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 219-221, Feb. '27
- BONES, cancer—Continued**  
—leukemic blood-picture from invasion of bone marrow by metastases of gastric cancer, [G. Seemann & A. Krasnopolski] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 697-711, '26  
—origin of bone-deposits in breast cancer, [W. S. Handley] *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 1-6, Feb. '27  
—osseous metastases in cancer of cervix, [G. Jeanneney] *Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1029-1031, Nov. 20, '26  
—roentgen treatment of metastatic carcinoma of bone, [G. E. Pfahler] *Acta radiol.* 7: 280-288, '26  
—scirrhous carcinoma of breast with extensive metastases, [J. B. Carnett] *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 7-30, Feb. '27  
**conduction:** See under Hearing, tests  
**cysts:** See also under names of bones  
—case, [A. Johow] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile* 4: 178-181, Oct. 27, '26  
—causation of so-called osteitis fibrosa, [N. Warsch & K. Oberhammer] *Arch.f.Orthop.* 24: 521-532, Jan. 26, '27  
—central sarcoma of bone; is there a central fibroma or fibrosarcoma and how can it be differentiated from osteitis fibrosa? [J. C. Bloodgood] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 217-233, April '27  
—early stages of osteitis fibrosa, [P. Frangenheim] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 484-490, '27  
—eosinophilia in osteitis fibrosa, [H. Parreira & L. Castro Freire] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1592, Dec. 31, '26  
—etiology and treatment of osteitis fibrosa, [H. Noesen] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 764-769, '26  
—fracture of cystic finger, [Thibonneau] *Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 14: 197, Dec. '26  
—origin of osteitis fibrosa, [F. J. Lang & K. Häupl] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 383-405, '26  
—osteitis fibrosa, [F. Mandl] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 1-46, '26  
—osteitis fibrosa; case, [Mutel & Cornil] *Rev.méd. de l'est* 54: 560-564, Sept. 1, '26  
—osteitis fibrosa cystica; case, [W. H. Ude] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 228-250, April '27  
—osteofibrosis (Recklinghausen) of lower jaw, [G. Jeanneney, Guérin & Magendie] *J.de méd.de Bordeaux* 57: 59-62, Jan. 25, '27  
—Paget's and Recklinghausen's diseases, [R. Kienböck] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 175, Feb. 3, '27; also *Wien. med.Wchnschr.* 77: 193, Feb. 5, '27  
—relation of epulis to osteitis fibrosa, [A. W. Rywkind] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 415-433, '27  
—structural changes in parathyroid in osteitis fibrosa, [H. Parreira & L. Castro Freire] *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 95: 1599, Dec. 31, '26  
—vacuolar osteo-fibrosis (Recklinghausen); case, [Chabé] *J.de méd.de Bordeaux* 56: 915-920, Dec. 10, '26  
**deformities:** See Abnormalities and Deformities; Bones, surgery; Osteitis deformans; Poliomyelitis; Rickets; etc.  
**diseases:** See also Osteitis; Osteochondritis; Osteomyelitis; etc.  
—aseptic traumatic para-articular bone lesions, [W. Block] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 626-633, '26  
—bone diseases in infancy and childhood, [E. L. Jenkinson & P. Lewin] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 201-214, Feb. '27; abridged in *Radiology* 8: 409-415, May '27  
—effects of malnutrition on osseous and nervous system of child, [E. L. Horger] *J.S.Carolina M.A.* 23: 311-315, March '27  
—finer changes from psoriasis, [W. Curth] *Dermat. Wchnschr.* 84: 133-136, Jan. 22, '27  
—hematogenous actinomycosis in long-bones, [A. Kroglus] *Finska läk.sällsk.handl.* 69: 1-11, Jan. '27  
—necrosis of bone tissue from reduced blood-supply, [W. Müller] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 614-624, '26  
—production of bone necrosis by artificial anemia, [H. Burckhardt] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 625-646, '26  
—radiographic findings in certain of the more common bone diseases, [W. S. Lawrence] *Memphis M.J.* 4: 57, March '27  
—roentgenography of bone changes in Gaucher's disease, [S. Jungshagen] *Acta radiol.* 5: 506-516, '26  
**echinococcus, radiographic study,** [Leborgne] *Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 15: 33, Jan. '27  
**extract:** See under Bone, growth  
**fractures:** See Fractures  
**fragility, fragilitas ossium and deafness,** [J. J. Shugrue, R. Rockwood & E. W. Anderson] *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 98-108, Jan. '27  
—blue sclera in child susceptible to fractures, [Polten] *Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte* 40: 1, Jan. 1, '27  
—fragilitas ossium; its hereditary aspect with case report, [M. S. Rosenblatt] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 292-294, May '27  
—idiopathic osteopsathyrosis, [W. Steinhäuser] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 770-795, '26

**BONES, fragility**—Continued

- idiopathic osteopetrosis and mental disease, [W. Gangloff] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 104: 399-410, '26
- osteoporosis with X-ray diagnosis; case, [Franklin & Burill] *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 14: 153, Nov. '26
- osteopetrosis in children, [M. Miraglia] *Pediatrics* 34: 1228-1242, Nov. 15, '26
- grafting:** See Bones, transplantation
- growth,** after injection of bone extract, [C. Zawisch-Ossenitz] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1301-1304, Nov. 4, '26
- anatomic and roentgenologic study of ossification points of knee in new-born, [R. Jardin] *Gynec.et Obstét* 14: 249-258, Oct. '26
- bone formation and bone growth in early childhood, [F. Siegert] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 486-489, '26
- calcification studies with pigs fed different protein supplements, [L. A. Maynard & R. C. Miller] *Am.J. Physiol.* 79: 615-625, Feb. '27
- calcification studies with rats fed menhaden oil and various menhaden fish meals, [R. C. Miller & L. A. Maynard] *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 626-632, Feb. '27
- effect of inorganic salts on calcification; preliminary note, [P. G. Shipley & L. E. Holt, Jr.] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 1-2, Jan. '27
- effects of thyroid feeding upon epiphyseal cartilages, [M. Stefanescu] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1579-1572, Dec. 31, '26
- fibrous osteo-dystrophy, [G. Bignami] *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1061-1071, '26
- imperfect osteogenesis, [T. Fahr] *Virchow's Arch.f. path.Anat.* 261: 732-750, '26
- metabolism of defective osteogenesis, [A. Sandler] *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 85-112, '26
- osteitis deformans in mother; undetermined osseous dystrophy in daughter, [O. Crouzon, S. Braun & P. Delafontaine] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 60: 1754-1759, Dec. 30, '26
- osteogenesis imperfecta; case, [D. Hunter] *Lancet* 1: 9-12, Jan. 1, '27
- otosclerosis associated with blue sclerotics and osteogenesis imperfecta, [F. J. Cleminson] *Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (Sect.Otol.)* 20: 13-16, Feb. '27; also *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 42: 168-173, March '27
- roentgen studies on ossification stage of long bones of extremities and other bones of Japanese, [K. Hukahori] *Sei-I-Kwai M.J.* 46: 8-11, Jan. '27
- spontaneous bone and marrow formation in aorta of rabbit, [B. C. & D. Seegal] *Arch.Path.& Lab.Med.* 3: 73-74, Jan. '27
- studies on inorganic salt metabolism in dogs; certain factors which influence deposition and resorption of bone, [M. R. Jones] *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 694-707, Feb. '27
- studies on thyroid apparatus; rôle of thyroid and parathyroid glands in growth of long bones, [F. S. Hammett] *J.Exper.Zool.* 47: 95-115, Feb. '27
- marmoration:** See Osteosclerosis
- marrow:** See also Bones, cancer; Tumors, myeloma
  - basal connective tissue elements in normal and pathological relations, [P. Orsós] *Beltr.z.path.Anat. u.z.allg.Path.* 76: 36-86, Sept. 5, '26
  - erythrocytic functions of medulla osseum, [N. A. Schwarovitch] *Klin.Med.* 5: 98-117, Feb. '27
  - examination of bone-marrow in classification of erythrocytoses, [P. Escudero & M. E. Varela] *Semana méd.* 2: 1732-1735, Dec. 30, '26
  - experimental bone marrow reactions; normoblastosis produced by India ink; influence of pregnancy on this phenomenon, [G. L. Muller] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 399-410, March '27
  - experimental bone marrow reactions; polycythemia, normoblastosis, and erythrocytic hyperplasia of bone marrow produced by gum shellac, [G. L. Muller] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 753-770, May '27
  - experiments on function, [A. Neumann] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 45, Jan. 1, '27
  - historical data on estimates of amount and weight of bone-marrow, [G. Wetzel] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1)* 82: 70-72, Jan. '27
  - microscopic appearances in piroplasmiasis diagnosis, [H. Velu] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1312-1314, Dec. 3, '26
  - myelomatosis; with special reference to roentgenological features, [E. S. Blaine] *Radiol.Rev.* 4: 6-9, Jan. '27
  - polycythemia with hypoplastic myelosis, [A. Esposito] *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 975-984, '26
  - reaction to septic infections, [K. I. Anselmino] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 766-782, '26
  - respiration of bone marrow, [J. v. Bréza] *Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 240-246, '26
  - roentgenotherapy of diseases of bone marrow; 2 cases, [A. Jugenburg] *Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol.* 2: 204-210, '27

**BONES, marrow**—Continued

- value of examination in blood diseases; preliminary report, [P. Escudero & M. E. Varela] *Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol.* 2: 417-425, '26
- vitamin content, [M. Schönberger] *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 306-309, '26
- Paget's disease of bones:** See Osteitis deformans
- regeneration:** See also Callus; Fractures, healing
  - [H. Hitchcock] *Internat.J.Orthodontia* 13: 41-48, '27
  - two successful cases, [B. Pfaff] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 14-18, Jan. 1, '27
- roentgenography, X-ray in diseases and injuries of skeleton,** [E. A. Smith] *Wisconsin M. J.* 26: 141-145, March '27
- sarcoma:** See Bones, tumors
- softening:** See Osteomalacia
- surgery:** See also Fractures; Orthopedics; and under bone diseases
  - bone suture, [A. Hagentorn] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2586-2587, Oct. 9, '26
  - plaster of Paris for filling bone cavities, [Oehlecker] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 613-625, '26
  - pulmonary embolism after osteotomy, [J. Oeder] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2842-2843, Nov. 6, '26
  - steel screws for Lane's bone plate, [E. Seifert] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 3105, Dec. 4, '26
  - surgery of bone deformities, [M. Kirschner] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1836-1838, Nov. 26, '26
  - technic of bone suture, [G. Magnus] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2514-2515, Oct. 2, '26
- syphilis:** See also under names of bone diseases, as Osteoarthritis; and under names of bones, as Spine, syphilis
  - bone changes in congenital syphilis, [J. W. Lindsay, E. C. Rice & M. A. Selinger] *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 118-126, Jan. '27
  - congenital syphilis of bones and liver in boy of 12 years, [P. Nobécourt, E. Pichon & H. Prétet] *Arch. de méd.d.enf.* 30: 164-171, March '27
- transplantation:** See also Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic
  - biologic processes, [J. Doljansky] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2523-2526, Oct. 2, '26
  - bonegrafting for defects of mandible, [R. H. Ivy & B. M. Epes] *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 286-293, March '27
  - case showing anatomical and functional reproduction of metacarpal by bone-graft, [A. Fowler] *Brit.J. Surg.* 14: 675-676, April '27
  - onlay graft in treatment of ununited fractures of long bones, [W. Campbell] *South.M.J.* 20: 107-114, Feb. '27
  - osteo-periosteal graft in dangle-foot, [J. Gilmour] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 322-323, Feb. 19, '27
  - recurrent anterior dislocation at shoulder; operative cure by bone graft, [K. Speed] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 468-477, April (pt. 1) '27
  - treatment of spinal diseases, deformities and dislocations by operative stiffening (transplantation of bone), [A. Henle & E. Huber] *Ergebn.d.Chir.u. Orthop.* 19: 349-438, '26
- tuberculosis:** See also Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; and under names of bones
  - [E. H. Brown] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 204-207, May '27
  - case in child; pathological section, [R. Demeler] *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 79: 175-182, Oct. '26
  - radiograms showing progress of cure, [A. Delahaye] *J.de radiol.et d'électrol.* 11: 81-88, Feb. '27
  - tuberculous diaphysitis, [H. Ragolsky] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 286-287, April '27
- tumors:** See also Tumors, myeloma; and under names of bones
  - [E. L. Schild] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 345-358, June '27
  - bone sarcoma; primary malignant tumors of bone and giant cell tumor, [A. Kolodny] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 1-214, April (pt. 2) '27
  - bone tumors; essential features of recognition and relief, [J. C. Bloodgood] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 403-408, April '27
  - bone tumors; their classification and roentgen appearance, [G. W. Holmes] *Northwest Med.* 26: 13-18, Jan. '27
  - central sarcoma of bone; is there a central fibroma or fibrosarcoma and how can it be differentiated from osteitis fibrosa? [J. C. Bloodgood] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 217-233, April '27
  - diagnosis of bone sarcoma, [E. D. Newell] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 20: 21-23, May '27
  - fracture followed by sarcoma, or sarcoma followed by fracture? [H. B. Gessner] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 528-532, Jan. '27
  - giant-cell tumor of bone, [J. L. Goforth] *S.Clin.N. Amer.* 7: 299-313, April '27
  - key to diagnosis and prognosis of neoplastic lesions of bones, [W. C. MacCarthy] *Radiology* 8: 277-281, April '27
  - multiple fractures from bone metastasis of hypernephroma and mixed renal tumor, [O. Mazzini] *Semana méd.* 1: 214-222, Jan. '27

**BONES, tumors—Continued**

- multiple lymphosarcomata, [R. Klenböck] *Wien.med. Wehnschr.* 77:193, Feb. 5, '27
- peculiar behavior of giant-cell tumors, [C. C. Chatterton & A. E. Flagstad] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9:111-118, Jan. '27
- preoperative differential diagnosis of bone tumors, [H. W. Meyerding] *J.A.M.A.* 88:365-372, Feb. 5, '27
- primary malignant tumors of long bones; end-results in 170 operable cases, [W. B. & B. L. Coley] *Arch. Surg.* 14:163-141, (pt. 1) Jan. '27
- roentgen diagnosis, [R. Klenböck] *Acta radiol.* 7:51-64, '26
- roentgenotherapy of metastatic bone tumors, [J. Borak] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143:185-199, '26
- sarcoma complicating Paget's disease of bone; report of 9 cases, 5 with pathologic verification, [C. E. Bird] *Arch.Surg.* 14:1187-1208, June '27
- thirty-first report of progress in orthopedic surgery, [P. D. Wilson, R. B. Osgood, N. Allison, H. C. Bucholz, R. Soutter, H. C. Low, M. S. Danforth, J. T. Brown & M. N. Smith-Petersen] *Arch.Surg.* 14:150-164, (pt. 1) Jan. '27
- thirty-second report of progress in orthopedic surgery, [P. D. Wilson, L. T. Brown, H. C. Low, M. N. Smith-Petersen, M. S. Danforth, H. C. Bucholz & A. Van Dessel] *Arch.Surg.* 14:1107-1124, May '27
- tissue reactions of bone in neighborhood of osteosarcoma, [Mondor & Moulouquet] *Ann.d'anat.path. méd.-chir.* 4:25-31, Jan. '27
- what every radiologist should know about bone tumors, [J. C. Bloodgood] *Radiology* 8:195-203, March '27
- typhoid bone disease:** See Typhoid, complications and sequels
- BONGARDT, H. F., and McGLANNAN, A.** Effect of acute perforation of course of peptic ulcer, *Surg.Gynec. Obst.* 44:390-392, March '27
- BONHOEFFER, K.** Bemerkungen zur "Unfallneurose" an der Hand einiger neuerer Arbeiten, *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 53:14-16, Jan. 1, '27
- BONIFAZI, G.** Le dosage de la caféine dans les cafés dits "sans caféine," *Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt. u.Hyg.* 17:307-315, '26
- BONILLA, E.** La neurocrinia glandular, *Med.ibera* 2:49, July 24, '26
- Acondroplasia con compresión medular.* *Med.ibera* 2:559-561, Dec. 18, '26
- von BONIN, G.** Mongolism and Mongolian traits, *Man* 27:27-29, Feb. '27
- de BONIS, V.** Ragioni scientifiche; meccanismo d'azione; indicazioni del pneumotorace terapeutico, *Glor.d'i. tiol.* 3:122-132, Nov. 20, '26; also *Tubercolosi* 18:447-464, Dec. '26
- BONN, F. L.** Röntgendiagnostik des Ulcus duodeni, *Med. Klin.* 22:1568-1569, Oct. 8, '26
- BONNAL, G.** Du traitement du prolapsus utérin chez les femmes âgées, *Marseille méd.* 64:27-31, Jan. 1, '27
- BONNAMOUR, S.** Action pharmacodynamique du fer en hydrologie, *Presse therm.et climat.* 68:73-79, Feb. 1, '27
- and others, Rein polykystique et syphilis, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95:471-472, July 16, '26
- and DELORE, P., Essais de traitement ioduré sur le Cobaye et le Lapin tuberculeux, *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 95:467-468, July 16, '26
- DOUBROW and MONTEGUE, Sur le comportement des métastases pleurales des paragangliomes, *Ann.d'anat. path.* 4:141-146, Feb. '27
- BONNE, C.** Gastric cancer in rat and worms found with it, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2:2352-2357, Nov. 20, '26
- BONNE, M.** Les jardins d'enfants, école active, *Bull.de l'Inst.gén.psychol.* 26:108-120, '26
- BONNEAU, R.** Comment réduire sans efforts une luxation de la phalangine en avant, *Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.* 40:824, Dec. 4, '26
- BONNET, A., and SIMONNET, M.** Corps étranger peu banal de l'urètre, *Montpellier méd.* 48:432, Oct. 15, '26
- and JEANBRAU, E., Formule simplifiée du lavement des peintres de Lancereaux, *Bull.Soc.franç.d'uro.* 5:248-250, Nov. 15, '26
- BONNET, H., DEBRE, R., and LE LONG, M.** Phénomène cutané allergique du type nécrotique obtenu chez le cobaye par inoculations de filtrats de cultures de bacilles tuberculeux humains (présentation d'animaux), *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95:1425, Dec. 10, '26
- DEBRE, R., and LAMY, M., Valeur pour le diagnostic et le traitement de la scarlatine d'un sérum préparé suivant les principes de G. F. et G. H. Dick; mode de préparation et titrage du sérum, *Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d'hôp.de Paris* 51:138-144, Feb. 17, '27
- JOANNON, P., and DEBRE, R., Los fracasos de la suero profilaxis antisarampionosa, *Arch.de med., cir. y espec.* 26:156-160, Jan. 29, '27
- BONNET, R., and BARTHELEMY, H.** L'énergie de croissance. Influence de la température sur l'utilisation de l'énergie au cours du développement de l'oeuf de Grenouille rousse (*Rana fusca*), *Bull.Soc.chim.biol.* 8:1071-1080, Nov. '26
- and TERROINE, E. F., Le mécanisme de l'action dynamique spécifique, *Ann.de physiol.* 2:488-508, Oct. '26
- BONNET-ROY, F.** Nécrose du maxillaire supérieur consécutive à des avulsions dentaires sous anesthésie locale, *Odontologie* 65:87-89, Feb. 28, '27
- and LEMIERE, R., Observation typique d'ostéo-phlegmon mandibulaire retardé après accident de la dent de sagesse, *Odontologie* 65:90, Feb. 28, '27
- BONNEVIE, K.** Papillarmuster und psychische Eigenschaften, *Hereditas* 9:180-192, '27
- Lassen sich die Papillarmuster der Fingerbeere für Vaterschaftsfragen praktisch verwerten? *Zentralbl.f. Gynäk.* 51:539-543, Feb. 26, '27
- BONNEY, V.** Case in which endometrial tissue was accidentally implanted, *J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.EMP.* 33:658-659, '26
- BONNIER, G.** Species-differences and gene-differences, *Hereditas* 9:137-144, '27
- BONORINO UDAONDO, C., and PINEDO, C.** Síndrome de Weber con hemianopsia, *Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tiol.* 2:610-616, '26
- and SANGUINETTI, L. V., Estudio de la función secretora del estómago por las inyecciones de histamina, *Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tiol.* 2:628-635, '26
- Gastroenteropatías palúdicas, *Progresos de la clínica* 34:623-630, Nov. '26
- BONOT, A., and CAHN, T.** Dosage de l'arginine dans les protéines purs et les tissus par la méthode de Jansen modifiée, *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 184:246, Jan. 24, '27
- von BONSDORFF, B., and RAIHÄ, C.-E.** Die pulsatorischen Verschiebungen der Cornea beim Kaninchen, *Acta Ophth.* 4:53-57, '26
- BOOKMAN, A., and ROSENTHAL, J.** Clinical value of intravenous injection of congo red in diagnosis of amyloid disease, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173:396-399, March '27
- BOONE, T. H., and others.** Non-sensitizing protein antigens, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24:650-651, April '27
- MANWARING, W. H., and MARINO, H. D., Erythrocyte anaphylaxis in dogs, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24:631-632, April '27
- BOORSTEIN, S. W.** Separation of symphysis pubis, with report of 6 cases, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13:345-351, March '27
- Radiography during manipulation for closed reduction of congenital dislocation of hip, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9:302-307, April '27
- BOOT, ARNOLD**
- Arnold Boot (1606-1653) and first description of rickets, [M. A. van Andel] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2:2550-2560, Dec. 4, '26
- BOQUET, A.** Sur l'absorption et l'élimination des bacilles de la fièvre administrés au cobaye per os, *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 96:176-178, Jan. 28, '27
- BORAK, J.** Röntgenbehandlung metastatischer Knochengeschwülste, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143:185-199, '26
- BORCHARDT, M.** Zur Kenntnis der Neurinome, *Beitr.z. klin.Chir.* 138:1-38, '26
- DUNNER, L., and MECKLENBURG, M., Zur chirurgischen Behandlung der doppelseitigen Lungentuberkulose, *Med.Klin.* 23:123, Jan. 28, '27
- BORCHARDT, W.** Zur Physiologie und physiologischen Chemie des Schwitzens, zugleich ein Beitrag zur allgemeinen Physiologie der Drüsentätigkeit, *Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol.* 214:169-188, '26
- Zur normalen und pathologischen Physiologie des Schwitzens, *Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg.* 30:629-638, Oct. '26
- Gibt es nervöse Chemorezeptoren in der Dünndarmschleimhaut? Zugleich ein Beitrag über die Einwirkung der Psyche auf Tonus und Bewegung des Dünndarms. (Nach Versuchen an Hunden mit Vella-Fisteln), *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215:102-126, '27
- KIKUTH, W., and MAYER, M., Chemotherapeutische Studien bei der "infektiösen Anämie der Ratten." "Therapia sterilisans" mit den Arsenbenzolen Salvarsan und Arsalyl, *Deutsche med.Wehnschr.* 53:9, Jan. 1, '27
- BORCHERDS, W. A.** Treatment of varicose veins by organic arsenic injections, *Brit.M.J.* 1:375, Feb. 26, '27
- BORCHERDS, W. M.** Feeding of babies, *M.J.S.Africa* 22:157, Dec. '26
- BORCHERT, A.** Die Verbreitung von Bienenseuchen durch Bienenschmarotzer, *Berl.tierärztl.Wehnschr.* 43:5, Jan. 7, '27
- BORDAS, F.** Fumées et poussières, *Ann.d'hyg.* 4:701-731, Dec. '26

- BORDET, J., RENAUX, E., and BORDET, P.**, La spécificité zoologique des lipides et spécialement du cytozome dans la coagulation du sang, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 141-144, Jan. 21, '27
- BORDET, P., BORDET, J., and RENAUX, E.**, La spécificité zoologique des lipides et spécialement du cytozome dans la coagulation du sang, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 141-144, Jan. 21, '27
- BORDIER, C.**, Cancer des radiologistes, *Arch.d'électric.méd.* 36: 500, Dec. '26
- Principes généraux et technique du nouveau traitement de la maladie de Heine-Medin (paralyse infantile), *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 184: 250-252, Jan. 21, '27
- BORDJISCHKI, M.**, Case of simultaneous bilateral tubal pregnancy, *Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk.* 30: 388, Feb. 15, '27
- BORDO, C. A., and WALDORP, C. P.**, Las nefropatías en los palúdicos, *Bol.Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 368-377, '26
- BORDONI, L.**, I raggi ultravioletti nella foruncolosi, *Raggi ultravioletti* 2: 254-256, Sept.-Oct. '26
- BOREL, M.**, La constitution du sol et le paludisme en Cochinchine, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 935-942, Dec. 8, '26
- Au sujet de l'action empêchante de la couleur blanche sur la ponte des moustiques, dans les jarres indigènes blanches à la chaux, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 702, Oct. 13, '26
- Anophèles et paludisme dans la région de Chaudo (Cochinchine); résultats d'une enquête faite du 16 au 21 janvier 1926, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 806-811, Nov. 10, '26
- Paludisme en Cochinchine; résultats de mesures prophylactiques à la plantation de Suzannah (11 au 13 août 1926), *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 811-815, Nov. 10, '26
- Résultats d'une enquête épidémiologique et entomologique à Yaback (Annam), *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 845-852, Nov. 10, '26
- Description de deux espèces nouvelles de culicides de Cochinchine, *Lophoceratomyia roubaudi* et *L. bernardi* n. sp., *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 20: 25-30, Jan. 12, '27
- Contribution à l'étude de la mortalité infantile en Cochinchine, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 20: 52-55, Jan. 12, '27
- BORETTI, C.**, Contributo alla patologia e terapia conservativa del rene sopranumerario, *Arch.Ital.di urol.* 3: 148-168, Oct. '26
- BORG, J.**, Observations on so-called catarrhal icterus, *Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.* 68: 1136-1139, Dec. '26
- BORGER, G., and GROLL, H.**, Die individuellen Schwankungen der Sauerstoffatmung des überlebenden normalen und entzündeten Gewebes, *Krankheitsforschung* 3: 443-467, Dec. '26
- BORGER, R.**, Über einen Tastzirkel mit direkt ablesbarer Expositionszeit für Röntgenaufnahmen ("Exposimeter"), *Med.Klin.* 22: 1529-1530, Oct. 1, '26
- BORGHI, B.**, Le alterazioni precoci, locali e generali, negli animali eutramati, con speciale riguardo all'apparato reticolo-endoteliale, *Tumori* 12: 271-290, '26
- L'influenza del carboidrati sui processi rigenerativi, *Riv. di pat.sper.* 1: 368-382, Sept.-Oct. '26
- BORK, K.**, Ueber Kranzadersklerose, *Virchow's Arch.f.path. Anat.* 262: 646-657, '26
- BORNA'S DISEASE**  
—experiments on Borna's disease in horse, [W. Zwick, O. Seifried & J. Witte] *Ztschr.f.infektionskr.par. Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere* 30: 43-136, Nov. 30, '26  
—methenamine in Borna's disease, [Trepel] *Berl.Tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 42: 881, Dec. 17, '26  
—methenamine in Borna's disease (horses), [Grimm] *Berl.Tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 43: 153, March 11, '27
- BORNAND, M.**, La transmission de maladies infectieuses par les ustensiles de table, la vaisselle et les verres, *Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg.* 18: 1-7, '27
- and **GALLI-VALERIO, B.**, *Le Mycobacterium aquae Galli-Valerio et son action pathogène*, *Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt.1)* 101: 182-193, Jan. 3, '27
- BORNSTEIN, A., and ASCHER, O.**, Über Glykolyse im Vogelblut unter dem Einfluss oxydationshemmender Gifte, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 607-614, '26
- Glykolyse im Vogelblut nach Röntgenbestrahlung, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 615-618, '26
- and **HOLM, K.**, Ueber den Einfluss von Schlafmitteln auf den normalen und auf den pathologisch erhöhten Grundumsatz, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 451-460, '26
- and **KEITEL, K.**, Ueber den Ammoniakstoffwechsel der normalen und der mit Blausäure vergifteten Extremität, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 117-124, '26
- and **VÖLKER, H.**, Ueber die Schwankungen der Grundumsatzes, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 439-450, '26
- BOROCAINE**  
—poisonous effect of cocaine and borocaine on isolated heart, [J. Boer] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 989-993, Feb. 19, '27
- BOROCK, M., and PASCHKOWA, N.**, Ueber Mesenterialdrüsentuberkulose und Darntuberkulose bei beginnender Lungentuberkulose, *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 47: 124-126, '27
- BORON COMPOUNDS**  
—oral and hypodermic use of sodium borate, [M. Loeper, R. Garcin & J. Tonnet] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris* 50: 1656-1665, Dec. 2, '26; also *Progrès méd.* 41: 1819-1822, Dec. 4, '26
- BORO-PHENO-FORM**  
—abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Bureau of Chemistry of United States Department of Agriculture, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1197, April 9, '27
- BOROVSKY, M. P.**, Treatment of erysipelas in infants, *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 53-57, Jan. '27
- BORREL, A.**, Technique simple pour la culture de tissus normaux ou de cellules cancéreuses, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 964-966, Oct. 22, '26
- BORRI, C.**, Distruzione sifilitica dell'apofisi mastoide e della rocca petrosa, *Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola e d.naso* 44: 49; 62, '26
- BORRIES, G. V. T.**, Bradykardie bei labyrinthitis, *Acta otolaryng.* 11: 108-110, '27
- BORSOOK, H., WASTENEYS, H., and GOULDING, A. M.**, Autodestruction of pepsin in relation to its ionization, *J.General Physiol.* 10: 451-467, Jan. '27
- WASTENEYS, H., and MORRELL, C. A.**, Influence of backward reaction in peptic hydrolysis of albumin, *J.General Physiol.* 8: 601-617, March '27
- BORTHWICK, G. A.**, Year's work of post encephalitis lethargica unit, *J.State Med.* 35: 111-119, Feb. '27
- Observation and treatment unit for post encephalitis lethargica, *M.Officer* 37: 93-96, Feb. 26, '27
- BORTOLOTTI, C., and BRUNETTI, L.**, Contributo alla cura attino-chimica dell'actinomicosi cervico-facciale, *Arch.Ital.di chir.* 16: 461-477, '26
- BORTZ, E. L., and DEAYER, J. B.**, Gallbladder disease: review of 903 cases, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 619-623, Feb. 26, '27
- BORY, L.**, L'état d'esprit des syphilitiques, *Rev.méd.franç.* 7: 407-412, Oct. '26
- Le soufre en thérapeutique externe, *Progrès méd.* 41: 1732-1738, Nov. 13, '26
- voa **BORZA, J., and MELLY, B.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Wesen der Krebsdisposition, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 275-285, '26
- BORZIM, S. G.**, Einige Beiträge zur mikroskopischen Struktur der Stimmilippen, *Ztschr.f.Laryngol.Rhinol.* 15: 69-77, Nov. '26
- BOSCH, G., and MO, A.**, Malariaoterapia y parálisis general progresiva, *Tratamiento mixto*, *Semaná méd.* 2: 1204-1209, Nov. 4, '26
- BOSCH, L.**, Utilidad del gran epilón en cirugía, *Rev. de med.y cir.de la Habana* 31: 623-635, Nov. 25, '26
- BOSCH, O.**, Ueber den Fettansatz im Säuglingsalter, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 481-485, '26
- BOSCOLO-BRAGADIN, R.**, L'autosputo-cultivacino nei catarrhi tubercolari e cocchiei, *Med.nuova* 18: 3-5, Jan. 1, '27
- BOSE, B. B., and BANERJI, J.**, Physical exercise and medical inspection of Indian girls, *Indian M.Rec.* 47: 65, March '27
- BOSE, KAILAS CHANDRA:** See Obituaries
- BOSE, KRISHNASEKHAR,** Malaria control at Birnagar, 1926, *Calcutta M.J.* 21: 350-384, Jan. '27
- BOSELLINI, P. L.**, La sifilide sperimentale nel lama, *Bull. e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma* 53: 43-47, Feb. '27
- BOSERUP, O.**, Recherches sur la vitesse de précipitation des érythrocytes dans la tuberculose du larynx, *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 344-356, '27
- BOSHAMER, K.**, Untersuchungen über den Thrombozytensturz bei Infektionskrankheiten und bei Elweisinjektion (zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Milzfunktion), *Folia haemat.* 33: 105-121, Nov. '26
- BOSHOUWERS, H.**, Repair of obstetric perineal tears under sudden collapse, *Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk.* 30: 303-305, Dec. 15, '26
- BOSQ, P., and SENET, O. H.**, Observación de un caso de "tétanos neo-natorum," *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 499-505, '26
- BOSS, W.**, Heus infolge Perforation einer Genitaltuberkulose in den Dünnarm, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 238-244, '26
- Die Hufelsenniere im Röntgenbilde, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 139: 80-86, '27 [Discussion, 86-87]
- BOSSERT and BUCHHOLZ,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen in der Pneumoniebehandlungsfrage, *Monatschr.f. Kinderh.* 34: 276, '26
- BOSSI, P.**, Allacciamento diretto del tendini. (Nota preventiva), *Osp.maggiore* 14: 354, Dec. 31, '26
- BOSTOCK, J.**, Mental deficiency: its mental and physical characteristics, *M.J.Australia* 1: 255-260, Feb. 19, '27
- Mental deficiency: causes and characteristics, *M.J.Australia* 1: 325-328, March 5, '27
- BOSTON, H. M.**, Two cases of bubonic plague, *Lancet* 1: 870-871, April 23, '27

- BOSTON, L. N.**, Clinical advantages of double stethoscope, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1796-1797, June 4, '27
- BOSTROM, C. G.**, Application of Credé's prophylactic method, *Acta obst. et gynec. Scandinau.* 5: 355-362, '26
- BOSTROEM, E.**, Das Chorionepithelium. Eine morphologische Studie, *Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path.* 76: 293-373, Jan. 31, '27
- BOSVIEL, J.**, Une belle conquête chirurgicale: la plastique nasale, *J.de méd.de Paris* 46: 87, Jan. 31, '27
- BOSWELL, H.**, Diabetes and tuberculous, New Orleans M.&S.J. 79: 668-669, March '27
- BOTAFOGO GONSALES, N.**, La vaccination antirabique des Chiens au moyen d'une seule inoculation, *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 996-997, Oct. 22, '26
- BOTANICAL GARDENS**  
—Medicinal Plant Garden, University of Kansas, School of Pharmacy, [K. M. Rottluff] *Am.Druggist* 75: 19, Feb. '27  
—Scarborough Herb Garden; report for 1926, [H. M. Hirst] *Pharm.J.* 118: 298-309, March 19, '27
- BOTANY**  
—stomatal numbers: their value for distinguishing species, [H. A. Timmerman] *Pharm.J.* 118: 241-243, March 5, '27
- BOTELHO REACTION:** See Cancer, diagnosis; Urinary Tract, cancer
- BOTHE, F. A.**, Surgical aspects of hyperthyroidism, *J.M. Soc.New Jersey* 24: 161-163, March '27  
Lymphatic involvement in cases of carcinoma of pyloric end of stomach, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 761-765, June '27
- BOTHMAN, L., and COHEN, S. J.**, Studies in intraocular pressure, *Arch.Ophthalm.* 56: 110-115, March '27
- BOTHRIOCEPHALUS**  
—CO<sub>2</sub> capacity of blood in pernicious anemia and Bothriocephalus carriers, [G. Becker & G. Tötterman] *Acta Soc.Med.Fenn.Duodecim.* 7, no. 8, pp. 1-12, '26  
—potassium content of blood serum, [G. Becker] *Acta Soc.Med.Fenn.Duodecim.* 7: 1-8, '26
- BOTREAU-ROUSSEL**, Sténose congénitale du duodénum, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1175-1177, Dec. 13, '26
- BOTRYOMYCOSIS**  
—in shoulder of horse, [Böttger] *Ztschr.f.Veterinärk.* 38: 344-347, Nov. '26  
—symmetrical botryomycomas of mouth, [Ramel] *Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 6: 947, Dec. 25, '26
- BOTT, O., and GUTHMANN, H.**, Ueber die temporäre Röntgenmenopislerung (temporäre Röntgenkastration), *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 263-293, '26
- BOTTA, B.**, Setticiemia da B. coli a sindrome iniziale pielonale guarita con l'autovaccino-terapia, *Glor.di batteriol.e immunol.* 1: 412-421, Aug. '26
- BOTTACIN, L.**, Sull'uso del vaccino e della stomosina antiplogene per via inalante contro le associazioni batteriche secondarie nella tubercolosi polmonare, *Tubercolosi* 18: 310-317, Sept. '26
- BOTTALIGA, M.**, Osservazioni anatomicopatologiche su un caso di leucemia linfatica, *Haematologica* 7: 467-479, '26
- BOTTARO, L. P.**, Fibroma cervical, *Rev.méd.d.Uruguay* 29: 222-229, Oct. '26
- BOTULISM**  
—frequency of botulism; report of outbreaks for 1926, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1321, April 23, '27  
—seven fatal cases in one family, [P. J. Pando] *Semana méd.* 2: 1013-1016, Oct. 14, '26  
**clostridium**, studies on serologic classification of B. botulinus; complement fixation reaction, [J. B. Gunnison & P. Schoenholz] *J.Immunol.* 13: 79-92, Feb. '27  
—growth of Cl. botulinum and Cl. sporogenes in real infusion broth under reduced pressure, [G. M. Dack, W. A. Starin & M. Werner] *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 525-532, April '27  
—studies on bacterial enzymes: maltase and lipase of botulinus bacillus, [J. M. Neill & W. L. Fleming] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 937-946, June '27  
—studies on serologic classification of B. botulinus; precipitin reaction, [J. B. Gunnison & P. Schoenholz] *J.Immunol.* 13: 237-241, March '27  
**toxin**, destruction of botulinum toxin by intestinal bacteria, [J. M. Sherman, C. N. Stark & P. Stark] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med.* 24: 546-547, March '27  
—impermeability of small intestine of rabbits to botulinum toxin, [G. M. Dack & W. L. Wood] *J.Infect. Dis.* 40: 585-587, May '27  
—peristance of botulinum toxin in discarded canned foods, [W. A. Starin] *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 579-584, May '27
- BOUBAUD, E.**, Sur un champignon entomophyte parasite des fourmis en Afrique Equatoriale, *Bull.Soc.path. exot.* 19: 815-819, Nov. 10, '26
- BOUCEK, C. M.**, Permeability of placenta of white rat to specific hemolysin, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med.* 24: 607-608, March '27
- BOUCHACOURT, L.**, Trois observations démontrant l'importance des injections de lipodol lourd et léger, pour préciser la topographie des collections intrathoraciques, *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 14: 188-190, Dec. '26
- BOUCHARLAT, M., and POLICARD, A.**, Le cal de fracture étudié par la méthode des explantations in vitro, *Bull.d'histol.appl.à la physiol.* 4: 1-9, Jan. '27
- BOUCHET and BOUCHET, JR.**, Tétanos et sérum antitétanique purifié, *Bull.Soc.cent.de méd.vét.* 79: 361-364, Nov. 30, '26
- BOUCHET, JR., and BOUCHET**, Tétanos et sérum antitétanique purifié, *Bull.Soc.cent.de méd.vét.* 79: 361-364, Nov. 30, '26
- BOUCHUT, L., and RAVAUULT, P. P.**, Les pyloroduodénites, *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 17: 123-150, Feb. '27
- LEBEUF and DECHAUME, J.**, Contribution à l'étude bactériologique et expérimentale de la neuropticomylite aiguë, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 469-471, July 16, '26
- BOUCKAERT, J. P., and NOYONS, A. K.**, L'influence du tartrate d'ergotamine sur le métabolisme basal dans les goitres exophtalmiques et les hyperthyroïdies en général, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1133, Nov. 5, '26
- BOUFFARD, L.**, La lymphogranulomatose inguinale subaiguë, *Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon.* 24: 563-567, Oct.-Dec. '26
- BOUGHTON, GABRIEL:** See Biographies
- BOUGHTON, I. B., TUNNICLIFF, E. A., and GRAHAM, R.**, Duration of cholera immunity in baby pigs following serum and virus treatment, *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 70: 448-458, Jan. '27
- BOUGIES**  
—catheter and bougie up to 19th century, [W. von Brunn] *Dermat.Wchschr.* 84: 107-111, Jan. 15, '27  
—curved laminaria tents, [W. Pfeilsticker] *Zentralbl.f. Gynäk.* 50: 3039-3040, Nov. 20, '26  
—new esophageal bougie, [M. C. Myerson] *Ann.Otol. Rhin. & Laryng.* 36: 261-262, March '27
- BOUL, W. T. G.**, Epidemic of acute anterior poliomyelitis, *M.Oficer* 37: 5-8, Jan. 1, '27
- BOULANGER, L.**, Le problème de la prophylaxie de la blennorrhagie chez la femme, *Rev.gén.de clin.et de therap.* 41: 19-24, Jan. 8, '27
- BOULAY, A.**, Un moyen de recherche rapide de la nicotine dans les vins en A. O. F., *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 851-960, Dec. 8, '26
- BOULDEN, G. P.**, Psychological aspects of senile psychoses, New Orleans M.&S.J. 79: 496-498, Jan. '27
- BOULICAUD and REMOND**, Insuffisance hépatique expérimentale, *Bull.Acad.de méd. Paris* 97: 282, March 1, '27
- BOUNOURE, L.**, La surmaturation ovulaire influe-t-elle sur l'origine des gonocytes primaires chez Rana temporaria L.? *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 184: 401-403, Feb. 14, '27
- BOUQUET, H.**, Le cinquantenaire de l'Ecole d'Anthropologie, *Monde méd.* 36: 996-999, Nov. 15, '26
- BOURDE, Y.**, Les kystes de l'ovaire chez l'enfant, *Marseille méd.* 64: 61-75, Jan. 15, '27
- BOURDIN, J.**, Le mécanisme de l'éclosion chez les téléostéens; étude biologique et anatomique, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 1148-1151, Nov. 12, '26  
Le mécanisme de l'éclosion chez les téléostéens; évolution histologique des cellules sereuses cutanées provoquant l'éclosion, chez la truite, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 1183-1186, Nov. 19, '26  
Le mécanisme de l'éclosion chez les téléostéens; morphologie et répartition des glandes sereuses du tégument, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1239-1241, Nov. 26, '26  
Le mécanisme de l'éclosion chez les téléostéens; physiologie du liquide périvitellin des oeufs de téléostéens à l'éclosion, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1242, Nov. 26, '26
- BOURGEOIS, B. G.**, Lithase urinaire; observations cliniques, *Union méd. du Canada* 55: 749-754, Dec. '26
- BOURGUET, J., and BERTSON**, Hémianopsie latérale gauche par balle de revolver avec diminution de l'acuité visuelle; extraction de la balle du lobe occipital gauche; Disparition de l'hémianopsie et amélioration de l'acuité, *Bull.Soc.d'opt.de Paris*, pp. 418-429, Oct. '26
- and NUNES**, Double stase papillaire et hémianopsie latérale homonyme gauche par tumeur de l'angle cérébello-pédonculo-Protuberantiel; ablation de la tumeur de la loge cérébelleuse; mort quinze jours après, *Bull.Soc.d'opt.de Paris*, pp. 412-418, Oct. '26
- BOURGUIGNON, G.**, Répercussion d'une lésion corticale sur les muscles allant jusqu'à un léger degré dégénérescence, *Rev.neurol.* 2: 390-394, Nov. '26  
Interprétation d'un cas d'arflexie par l'étude de la chronaxie, *Rev.neurol.* 2: 406-409, Nov. '26

**BOURGUIGNON, G.**—Continued

Les innervations doubles dans l'organisme humain, découvertes par l'électrophysiologie pathologique et normale et contrôlées par l'anatomie, *Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc.* 184: 237-239, Jan. 24, '27

—and **COYON, A.**, Un cas de tétanie consécutive à une thyroïdectomie totale extracapsulaire pour goitre en voie de transformation maligne; étude de la chronaxie, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 177-184, Feb. 17, '27

—**FAURE-BEAULIEU, M.**, and **CAHEN, R.**, Altérations de la chronaxie dans un cas de syndrome neuro-anémique; atteinte légère, probablement par répercussion, du neurone moteur périphérique, *Rev.neurol.* 2: 301-310, Oct. '26

**BOURKE, M. P.**, How much standardization is needed in small hospital? *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 68-70, April '27

**BOURNE, G.**, Attempt at clinical classification of premature ventricular beats, *Quart.J.Med.* 20: 219-243, April '27

**BOURQUIN, H.**, Studies on diabetes insipidus, *Am.J. Physiol.* 79: 362-376, Jan. '27

**BOURRET, M.**, and **GAUJOUX, E.**, Le soufre en applications externes dans les affections du follicule pileux, *Marseille méd.* 63: 1757-1764, Nov. 15, '26

**BOURSIER and FARGES**, Avortement thérapeutique pour tuberculose pulmonaire compliquée de tuberculose laryngée non ulcéreuse, *J.de méd.de Bordeaux* 56: 926, Dec. 10, '26

**BOUSFIELD, P.**, Ultra-violet irradiation in gangrene, *Lancet* 1: 1023, May 14, '27

**BOUSSI**, Traitement de la conjonctivite à gonococque chez le nouveau-né, *J.de méd.de Paris* 46: 113, Feb. 7, '27

**BOUSSI, P.**, La vie d'un médecin au milieu du siècle dernier, *J.de méd.de Paris* 45: 936, Nov. 8, '26; 956, Nov. 15, '26; 976, Nov. 22, '26

**BOUTELIER, A.**, and **LESNE, E.**, Les eczemas des nourrissons, *Rev.franç.de pédiat.* 2: 568-603, Nov. '26  
Traitement du lupus tuberculeux, *Hôpital* 15: 48-50, Jan. (B) '27

**BOUTIRON, AUBEL, E.**, and **MAURIAC, P.**, Rôle de l'équilibre minéral dans les œdèmes expérimentaux, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1557-1559, Dec. 31, '26

**BOUYER, H.**, Notes pour servir d'introduction à l'étude positive des hallucinations, *Ann.méd.-psychol.* 84: 432-446, Dec. '26

**BOUYSET and others**, Rein polykystique et syphilis, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 471-472, July 16, '26

**BOVBERG, V.**, Therapeutics of occupation: its relation to nervous and mental diseases, *Welfare Mag.* 18: 339-346, March '27

**BOVEN, W.**, La complexité des schizophrènes: faits et hypothèses touchant les rapports du physique et du moral dans la schizophrénie, *Ann.méd.-psychol.* 84: 308-320, Nov. '26

**BOWEN, B. D.**, Pregnancy and diabetes; cases, *New York State J.Med.* 27: 351-358, April 1, '27

**BOWEN, R. H.**, Simple device for washing microscopical material, *Anat.Rec.* 34: 397-400, Feb. 25, '27

**BOWEN'S DISEASE:** See Cancer, precancerous conditions

**BOWER, J. O.**, and **CLARK, J. H.**, Radium and hemorrhage, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 247-253, Feb. '27

**BOWERS, L. G.**, Relation between public health and medical practice, *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 46-49, Jan. '27

Annual address of president, *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 467-470, June '27

**BOWERS, P. E.**, Modern social conditions and venereal disease problem, *Internat.Clin.* 1: 70-80, March '27

**BOWERS, W. C.**, Two cases of cavernous sinus thrombosis, associated with acute purulent otitis media; mastoiditis, *Laryngoscope* 37: 372-376, May '27

**BOWING, H. H.**, **ROWNTREE, L. G.**, and **ALLEN, E. V.**, Use of radium in internal medicine: further experiences, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 164-168, Jan. 15, '27

**BOW-LEGS:** See Knee, deformities; Tibia, deformities

**BOWMAN, K. M.**, Endocrin and biochemical studies in schizophrenia, *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 65: 465-483, May '27 (to be continued)

—and **CLARK, E. C.**, Case of poikiloderma atrophicans vasculare, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 15: 583-596, May '27

**BOWMAN, W. M.**, Normal kidney, *Virginia M.Monthly* 53: 651-655, Jan. '27

**BOWSER, W. F.**, Indications for tonsillectomy, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 17: 18-21, Jan. '27

**BOYCE, E.**, Organization and operation of Kansas State Water Laboratory, *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 127-129, April '27

**BOYCE, J. S.**, Observations on forest pathology in Great Britain and Denmark, *Phytopathology* 17: 1-18, Jan. '27

**BOYD, D.**, **MOORE, R. L.**, and **BINGER, C. A. L.**, Effect of multiple emboli of capillaries and arterioles of one lung, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 643-653, April '27

**BOYD, E.**, Thymus gland; its growth, involution, and pathologic conditions, *Colorado Med.* 24: 66-68, March '27

**BOYD, E.**—Continued

—and **SCAMMON, R. E.**, New method of estimating the surface area of living subject applied to children, *Anat.Rec.* 35: 5, March 25, '27

**BOYD, F. D.**, My routine practice in doing tonsillectomies, *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 699-700, March '27

**BOYD, J. D.**, and **JEANS, P. C.**, Juvenile diabetes and chronic upper respiratory infection, *Tr.Am.Pediat.Soc.* 38: 54, '26

—**HINES, H. M.**, and **LEESE, C. E.**, Effect of pituitrin administration upon certain phases of carbohydrate metabolism, *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 27-35, June '27

**BOYD, M. F.**, Tropical splenomegaly of Strong and Shattuck, *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 7: 21-26, Jan. '27

Studies on bionomics of North American anophelines; number of annual broods of *A. quadrimaculatus*, *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 264-275, May '27

Provisional outline for fundamental data collected in malaria survey, *South.M.J.* 20: 462-465, June '27

**BOYD, W. A.**, Cerebral spastic paralysis; from orthopedist side, as to treatment, *J.S.Carolina M.A.* 23: 268-272, Jan. '27

**BOYD, W. L.**, Pyelonephritis of cattle, *Cornell Vet.* 17: 45-56, Jan. 1, '27

**BOYDEN, E. A.**, Sex differences in contraction rate of human gall bladder, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 353-358, Jan. '27

Experimental obstruction of mesonephric ducts, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 572-576, March '27

**BOYDEN, R. E.**, and **OKEY, R.**, Studies of metabolism of women; variations in lipid content of blood in relation to menstrual cycle, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 261-281, March '27

**BOYE, L.**, Le prophylaxie de la trypanosomase en Afrique équatoriale. Résultats de la méthode des six injections consécutives d'atoxyl, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 20: 55, Jan. 12, '27

**BOYER, PLACIDI, L.**, and **COSTA, S.**, Essai de vaccination antirabique par un vaccin formolé, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 293, Feb. 4, '27

**BOYER, P.**, Action de l'adrénaline et de la spartéine sur le cœur de l'escargot, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1244-1247, Nov. 26, '26

—and **CARDOT, H.**, Action de quelques alcaloïdes sur le cœur et les sinus contractiles des mollusques, *J.de physiol.et de path.gén.* 24: 701-714, Dec. '26

—and **HAZARD, R.**, Action de l'atropine et de l'hyosciamine sur le cœur isolé de l'escargot, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 160-163, Jan. 28, '27

**BOYLE, A. H.**, Note on psychology of inebriate woman, *Brit.J.Ineb.* 24: 182-185, April '27

**BOZZA, G.**, Contributo alla conoscenza dello sviluppo delle palpebre e del sacco congiuntivale, *Arch.ital.di anat. e di embriol.* 23: 675-690, Dec. 31, '26

**BOZZOLO, G.**, **LOMBARDI, E.**, and **BROSSA, G. A.**, Sulla siero-diagnosi del carcinoma, *Minerva med.* 6: 1060-1066, Nov. 30, '26

**BRAAFLADT, L. H.**, Carcinoma; statistical study of cases seen at Shantung Christian University Hospital, *Tsinan*, 1923-1926, *China M.J.* 41: 7-12, Jan. '27

**BRAASCH, W. F.**, Surgical treatment of chronic pyelonephritis, *J.Urol.* 17: 113-119, Feb. '27

—and **CATHCART, E. P.**, Clinical data and prognosis in cases of chronic pyelonephritis, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1630-1633, May 21, '27

—and **HAGER, B. H.**, Ureteropyelography, *Surg.Gynec. Obst.* 44: 433-454, April (pt. 1) '27

—and **MORSE, H. D.**, Comparative value of guinea-pig inoculations in diagnosis of renal tuberculosis, *J.Urol.* 17: 287-307, March '27

**BRACALONI, L.**, and **CASSINIS, U.**, Valore glicemico ed esercizi fisici, *Arch.di fisiol. (suppl.)* 24: 652-663, Dec. '26

**BRACHET, A.**, Localization of development factors, *Quart. Rev.Biol.* 2: 204-229, June '27

**BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D.**, Acción de las inoculaciones de Kieselgur en el tejido muscular de la gallina, *Rev. Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 431-438, '26; also *Semana méd.* 2: 1752-1755, Dec. 30, '26

Nota sobre la anatomía patológica de la peritonitis primitiva fibroadhesiva generalizada con degeneración calcárea, *Semana méd.* 2: 1663-1667, Dec. 25, '26

—and **BETTINOTTI, S. V.**, Contribución al estudio de la anatomía patológica de la miocarditis reumática y del nódulo de Aschoff, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 561-566, '26

**BRACHIAL FLEXUS**  
See also Anesthesia, conduction

—neurofibrosarcoma, [A. Ceballos] *Crón.méd., Lima* 43: 275-279, Oct. '26

—neurofibrosarcoma, [A. Ceballos & P. D. Curutchet] *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 503-508, Oct. 30, '26

**BRACHT, E.**, Karl Franz, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1867, Oct. 29, '26; also *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: i-x, '27

**BRACHVOGEL, W.**, Der Film im Dienste der Unfallverhütung, *Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg.* 4: 1-5, Jan. '27

- BRACKETT, E. G.**, Choice of procedure in reconstruction operations of hip, *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 216-224, March '27
- BRADBURN, H.**, Preparation of liver for patients with pernicious anemia, *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 2: 286-288, March '27
- BRADBURY, S.**, What constitutes adequate medical service? Results of management of 200 ambulatory medical cases, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 268-270, Jan. 22, '27
- BRADFORD, J. R.**, University College, London, and medical education, *Lancet* 1: 1093-1097, May 21, '27
- BRADFORD, S. C.**, Decimal Classification of Melvil Dewey and its extension by Brussels Institute of Bibliography, *Nature, London* 119: 429-431, March 19, '27
- BRADLAW, A. S.**, Pulmonary tuberculosis in the navy, *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 13: 33-35, Jan. '27
- BRADLEY, L. A., and RETTGER, L. F.**, Studies on aerobic bacteria commonly concerned in decomposition of cellulose, *J.Bact.* 13: 321-345, May '27
- BRADLEY, R. A., and MORGAN, J. D.**, Irradiation therapy with fractional doses of X-rays, *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 399-407, April '27
- and SCHAMBERG, J. F.**, Radium in treatment of angiomata, *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 103-111, Feb. '27
- and SNOKE, P. O.**, Treatment of advanced carcinoma of skin of face with radium, *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 165-168, Feb. '27
- X-ray depilation in tinea tonsurans, *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 217-219, Feb. '27
- SNOKE, P. O., and WEATHERWAX, J. L.**, Radium applicators and technic, *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 197-204, Feb. '27
- BRADLEY, R. C., RICHARDS, A. N., and BARNWELL, J. B.**, Effect of small amounts of adrenalin upon glomerular blood vessels of frog's kidney perfused at constant rate, *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 410-418, Jan. '27
- BRADLEY, R. L.**, Hemorrhagic cyst: an unusual tumor of Fallopian tube, *M.Rec.&Ann.* 21: 298, Jan. '27
- BRADSHAW, J. H.**, Mayo Clinic, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 284-289, May '27
- BRADSHAW, THOMAS ROBERT:** See *Obituaries*
- BRADYOT:** See *Anthrax, malignant*
- BRADY, L.**, Solid tumors of urachus, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 46-62, Jan. (pt. 1) '27
- Treatment of endocervicitis, *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 225-233, May '27
- BRADYCARDIA:** See *Heart, rate*
- BRADYTOCIA:** See *Labor, complications*
- BRAUER, R.**, Rhythmische Studien. Untersuchungen zu Tempo, Agogik und Dynamik des Eichendorffschen Stiles, *Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol.* 56: 289-396, Oct. 15, '26
- BRAEYE, L.**, Toxic absorption from intestinal tract in experimental high obstruction, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 33-38, Jan. '27
- BRAGMAN, L. J.**, Oliver Goldsmith on medical quackery, *M.Pickwick* 13: 75, March '27
- Doctor and patient in Addison's journals, *M.J.&Rec.* 125: 483, April 6, '27; 558, April 20, '27
- Malmonides' treatise on hemorrhoids, *New York State J.Med.* 27: 598-601, June 1, '27
- BRADY, M. B.**, Flatfoot in children, *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 86-93, Feb. '27
- Lactate metabolism in infants: its relation to lactic acid milk, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 451-457, March '27
- BRAHM, C.**, Ueber die Bestimmung der Verdaulichkeit celluloehaltiger Futterstoffe mit Hilfe von Pansenbakterien, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 28-35, '26
- BRAHMACHARI, B. B.**, Simple method for estimating available chlorine in bleaching powder, *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 251-252, May '27
- BRAHMACHARI, N., and LAL SHANKER LAL THAKUR, H.**, Study of 407 cases of epidemic dropsy, *Calcutta M.J.* 21: 272-280, Dec. '26
- BRAHMACHARI, U. N., and DUTT, A. M.**, Chemotherapy of antimonial compounds in kala-azar infection: dermal leishmanoid with positive flagellate culture from peripheral blood, *Calcutta M.J.* 21: 401-404, Feb. '27
- BRAHN, A. M.**, Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Lehre von den Degenerationspsychosen, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 70-78, '26
- BRAILOVSKY, V.**, Die Serumlipase der chronischen Encephalitiker, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 157-160, '26
- TSCHALISSOV, M., and BERLIN, M.**, Die Dynamik der Katalase bei den Encephalitis-epidemica-Kranken, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 137-145, '26
- BRAILS FORD, J. F.**, X-ray diagnosis of pathological conditions of gall-bladder, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 32: 41, Feb.; 81, March '27
- BRAIN, W. R.**, Heredity in simple goitre, *Quart.J.Med.* 20: 303-319, April '27
- and TURNER, A.**, Discussion on epilepsy, *Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (Sect.Neurol.)* 20: 33-44, April '27
- BRAIN**
- See also *Cerebellum; Corpus Callosum; Corpus Striatum; Dura Mater; Hypothalamus; Lenticular Nucleus; Medulla Oblongata; Meninges; Nervous System; Pituitary Body; Pons Varoli; Thalamus; etc.*
- meaning of brain, [G. E. Smith] *Scient.Am.* 136: 13-16, Jan. '27
- measurements of fatal doses of chloroform in brains of white rats, [W. H. Cole] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 340-341, Jan. '27
- method of measuring cerebral and cerebellar cortical surfaces, [W. M. Kraus & M. W. Dittio] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 193-197, Feb. '27
- photoactivity of brain, [M. de Crinis] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 213, Jan. 29, '27
- physicochemical phenomena related to action of tetanus toxin and other poisons on nervous system, [P. Sédailhan & J. Loiseleur] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 479, July 16, '26
- relation of volume of brain to internal dimensions of skull; experiments on cerebral congestion, [H. Scheele] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 546-562, '26
- abnormalities**, early embryonic causes of malformations of cerebrum and cerebellum, [E. de Vries] *Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 19: 274-291, '26
- abscess**, brain abscess as complication of middle-ear suppuration, [J. Harper] *Practitioner* 118: 107-113, Feb. '27
- acute brain abscess as oto-rhinological complication; report of cases, [P. E. Motley] *South.Med.& Surg.* 89: 243-246, April '27
- alternate paralysis from abscess of parietal lobe, [G. Carrari] *Riv.oto-neuro-oftal.* 3: 469-475, July-Aug. '26
- brain abscess, [J. A. Rawlings] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 140-141, March '27
- cerebral abscess; case, [M. Umar] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 80, Feb. '27
- cerebral abscess following otorrhoea; case, [M. L. Das Gupta] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 25, Jan. '27
- cerebral abscess following tooth extraction, [W. G. Robson] *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 118-119, March 12, '27
- diagnosis and localization of cerebral abscess, [C. P. Symonds] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Otol.)* 20: 41-48, May '27
- from fracture of cranium; case, [Delbet] *Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.* 41: 17, Jan. 8, '27
- healed case of thrombosis of longitudinal sinus with abscess of temporal lobe, [M. Hirsch & O. Schwab] *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh.* 116: 31-41, Dec. '26
- metastatic abscess of spinal cord from otitic brain abscess, [C. Schmitz] *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh.* 116: 68-79, Dec. '26
- metastatic brain abscess secondary to perirectal abscess and stricture of rectum; case, [C. S. Schafer] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 240-241, Jan. 22, '27
- of temporal lobe following acute otitis media, [P. Sauer] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 17: 293-298, Jan. 31, '27
- operative treatment of frontal lobe abscess; case, [G. Allegri] *Ann.di med.nav.* 1: 47-53, Jan.-Feb. '27
- otitic, [H. Neumann] *Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild.* 17: 22-35, Nov. '26
- otitic meningitis and brain abscess; recovery, with operation, [V. K. Hart] *Laryngoscope* 37: 208-211, March '27
- otogenic abscess, [W. Klestadt] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 361-367, Feb. 19, '27
- otogenous; after-treatment with stiff cannula, [O. Körner] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 17: 293-299, Jan. 31, '27
- pathology and treatment of otitic abscess, [A. af Forselles] *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 395-477, '27; also *Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.* 68: 1094-1125, Dec. '26
- pathology of otitic subdural abscess, [Liebermann & Petzal] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 15: 294-297, Oct. 6, '26
- shell wound of cranium 1914; large abscess of left lobe; operation 1926; recovery, [Alajouanine & D. Petit-Dutailh] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1630-1635, Dec. 2, '26
- spontaneous ventriculography from ruptured brain abscess, [L. A. Levison] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 921-923, March 19, '27
- temporosphenoidal abscess, [M. S. Erner] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 428-429, April '27
- temporosphenoidal abscess with word-deafness, hemiplegia and hemianopsia, [J. D. Whitam] *Laryngoscope* 37: 231-234, March '27
- actinomycosis** in brain of child, [J. D'Ewart & G. D. Dawson] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 718-719, April 16, '27

**BRAIN**—Continued

- anatomy and histology:** See also Brain, comparative anatomy and physiology; Brain, embryology
- anatomy of optic tract and visual center, [S. E. Henschen] *Arch.f.Ophth.* 117: 403-418, '26
  - brain of prehistoric man: study of physiological foundations of human progress, [F. Tilney] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 17: 723-769, June '27
  - columnar arrangement of primary afferent centers in brain-stem of man, [W. Freeman] *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 65: 1, Jan.; 149, Feb.; 282, March '27; 378, April '27
  - evolution of parallel sulcus, [J. L. Shellshear] *J.Anat.* 61: 267-278, April '27
  - in Chinese, [W. Stefkó] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 239-250, Nov. 12, '26
  - musculoid fibers and some doubtful points in structure of cerebral cortex, [S. Ramón y Cajal] *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 3-29, July '26
  - rôle of red nuclei, [A. von Sáro] *Psychiat.-neurol. Wehnschr.* 29: 17, Jan. 8, '27
  - structural relations between corpus callosum and lenticular (nucleus) fibres and internal capsules, [G. Mingazzini] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven.* 94: 168-174, '26
  - structure of cerebral cortex, [O. Vogt] *Klin.Wehnschr.* 6: 472, March 5, '27
  - structure of cerebral peduncle, [A. Ferraro] *Rev. neurol.* 2: 400, Nov. '26
  - subdivisions of facial nucleus, [J. W. Papez] *J.Comp. Neurol.* 43: 159-191, April '27
  - aneurysm:** See Aneurysm, cerebral
  - atrophy,** olivo-ponto-cerebellar atrophy with hypertonia and rigidity, [G. Guillain, P. Mathieu & I. Bertrand] *Ann.de méd.* 20: 417-459, Nov. '26
  - blood supply:** See also Arteries, cerebral
    - arterial supply of subcortical ganglia, [C. Böhne] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 151-164, Nov. 12, '26
    - blood supply of hypoglossal nucleus, [J. L. Shellshear] *J.Anat.* 61: 279-282, April '27
    - demonstration of permeability of brain capillaries under intra-vital staining, [Z. Morgenstern & Birjukoff] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 743-750, '26
    - dilatation of cerebral blood vessels as factor in headache, [C. D. Leake, A. S. Loevenhart & C. W. Muehlberger] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1076, April 2, '27
    - effects of alcohol upon cerebral blood vessels, [E. Koogerdal] *Arch.internat.de neurol.* 1: 10, Jan. '27
  - calcification:** See also Brain, tumors
    - chronic or subacute herpetic meningo-encephalitis in rabbit with observations on calcification, [C. Da Fano] *J.Path.& Bact.* 30: 67-95, Jan. '27
    - concretions in brain, [E. Wolff] *Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat.* 39: 145-151, Feb. 15, '27
  - cancer,** involvement of central nervous system secondary to primary carcinoma of lung, [H. L. Parker] *Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat.* 17: 198-213, Feb. '27
  - metastatic meningo-encephalic carcinomatosis without tumefaction, [L. H. Cornwall] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 17: 466-470, April '27
  - metastatic tumors of brain: clinical study of 12 cases with necropsy, [J. R. Globus & H. Sellinsky] *Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat.* 17: 481-513, April '27
  - "primary," [H. Kufs] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 663-681, '26
  - chemistry,** alcoholic content of human brain; its relation to intoxication, [A. O. Gettler & A. Tiber] *Arch. Path.& Lab.Med.* 3: 218-226, Feb. '27
  - biochemistry of nerve centers, [H. Goroditsky] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 147: 46-58, '26; abridged in *Klin.Wehnschr.* 5: 2357-2358, Dec. 10, '26
  - contributions to study of brain metabolism: carbohydrate metabolism of brain tissue of depancreatised cats, [B. E. & E. G. Holmes] *Biochem.J.* 21: 412-418, '27
  - nitrogen partition, in petroleum ether analysis of horse's brain, [K. Singer] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 432-442, '26
  - study of brain metabolism: carbohydrate metabolism; relationship of glycogen and lactic acid, [E. G. & B. E. Holmes] *Biochem.J.* 20: 1196-1203, '26
  - comparative anatomy and physiology,** sulci and eminentiae of ventricles in *Diemictylus pyrrhogaster*, [R. Sumi] *Folia Anat.Japon.* 4: 375-388, Oct. '26
  - cerebral cortex in hogs, sheep, horse, whale and opossum, [B. Rawitz] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* (Abt.1) 82: 122-141, Jan. 27, '27
  - diencephalon of albino rat; studies on brain of rat, [E. S. Gurdjian] *J.Comp.Neurol.* 43: 1-114, April '27
  - differentiation of organs in animal brains, [M. Rose] *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1184-1187, Dec. 10, '26
  - histological experiments with brain of some rodents, [A. B. Droggleever Fortuyn] *J.Comp.Neurol.* 42: 349-391, Feb. '27
  - subfornical organ of third ventricle; new structure in mid-brain of certain vertebrates, [J. L. Pines] *J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol.* 34: 186-193, Oct. '26

**BRAIN, comparative anatomy and physiology**—Continued

- vascular supply in brain of a holoccephalian, *Hydrolagus (Chimæra) colliet*, [E. H. Craig'e] *J.Comp. Neurol.* 43: 193-200, April '27
- compression:** See Cranium, pressure in
- cysticercosis,** 4 cases, [C. I. Urechia & S. Mihalescu] *Arch.gen.di neurol.e psychiat.* 7: 298-304, Nov. 13, '26
- cerebrospinal cysticercosis, [M. R. Castex, N. Romano & A. P. Heudtlass] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 257-262, '26
- cerebrospinal fluid in cerebral cysticercosis, [G. Guillain, N. Péron & A. Thévenard] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 455-457, July 16, '26
- pathologic anatomy, [W. Lasarew] *Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 104: 667-688, '26
- diseases:** See also Encephalitis; Insanity; Mental Disease; etc.
  - basal metabolism in obese children with nervous diseases, [P. Nobécourt, H. Janet & L. Lebé] *Paris méd.* 2: 363-371, Nov. 6, '26
  - diagnosis by puncture of cisterna and by X-ray, [P. Ottonello] *Cervello* 5: 297-349, Oct. 15, '26
  - headaches of intracranial origin, [P. R. Teachenor] *Laryngoscope* 37: 320-325, May '27
  - muscular reperfusion of cortical lesion, up to degeneration, [G. Bourguignon] *Rev.neurol.* 2: 390-394, Nov. '26
  - one hundred sixteen verified intracranial lesions with report of vestibular test findings; their value in localization, [F. C. Grant & L. Fisher] *J.f.Psychol.u. Neurol.* 34: 113-185, Oct. '26
  - pathology and treatment of chronic brain lesions of traumatic origin, [W. Sharpe] *Gac.méd.de Carácas* 33: 296-300, Oct. 15, '26
  - pulse difference of cerebral origin, [T. Hermann] *Wien.klin.Wehnschr.* 39: 1209-1210, Oct. 14, '26
  - semiology of hemianopsia, [C. Foix & Schiff- Wertheimer] *Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul.* 4: 561-584, Oct. '26
  - tetanus: disease of brain or spinal cord? [A. Wolff-Eisner] *Klin.Wehnschr.* 5: 2207-2211, Nov. 19, '26
- embryology,** histology of corpus striatum, inter-brain and mid-brain during first 3 months, [S. Környey] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 620-632, Dec. 15, '26
- structure and development of mesencephalon of guinea pig, [L. Castaldi] *Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol.* 23: 481-609, Dec. 31, '26
- excision:** See Decerebration
- hemorrhage:** See also Infants, New-Born, hemorrhage in
  - case of hypernephroma metastasis in brain simulating apoplexy, [S. Schnee-Warsaw] *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path.* 34: 327-336, '26
  - cerebral hemorrhage, [E. J. Cummins] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 139-140, March '27
  - cerebrospinal fluid in apoplexy, [F. Franchini] *Polí-clinico (sez.prat.)* 33: 1489-1490, Oct. 25, '26
  - delayed traumatic apoplexy, [Auvray] *Bull.Acad.de méd.Paris* 96: 401-405, Dec. 7, '26; also *Gaz.d.hóp.* 100: 53, Jan. 12, '27; 69, Jan. 15, '27
  - differential diagnosis of hemiplegia from hemorrhage and from brain softening; treatment, [J. A. Barré] *Médecine* 8: 346-350, Feb. '27
  - followed by arterial hypertension; case, [H. Paillard] *J.méd.franc.* 16: 66-68, Feb. '27
  - in malarial patients, [B. Mankowski & P. Bereschansky] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 361-370, '26
  - injuries to head from blunt force, [A. Tietze] *Beitr.z. klin.Chir.* 137: 523-610, '26
  - Intraventricular hemorrhage: clinical and pathological study of three cases, [I. J. Sands & M. Lederer] *J.Nerv. & Ment.D's.* 65: 360-371, April '27
  - lacunar paresis, [M. J. Cohen] *J.M.A.S. Africa* 1: 38-39, Jan. 22, '27
  - late traumatic apoplexy, [Smidt] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 475-477, '26
  - pathogenesis of cerebral hemorrhage: case of aneurysm of posterior communicating artery, [G. B. Hassin] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 17: 770-782, June '27
  - tonic decerebrate spasm with torsion of arm, athetoid contracture, attributable to hemorrhage into red (tegmental) nucleus, [G. Roussy & G. Levy] *Ann.de méd.* 20: 460-479, Nov. '26; abridged in *Rev.neurol.* 2: 432-434, Nov. '26
- hernia,** large occipital meningo-encephalocele in newborn child: operation; cure, [A. Manna] *Clin.ostet.* 28: 607-613, Nov. '26
- basilar cephaloceles, [W. Schreyer & W. Sprenger] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 17: 252-258, Jan. 31, '27
- meroacrania and encephalocystocele: case, [O. Herschan & B. Beuthner] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 480-486, Feb. 19, '27
- inflammation:** See Encephalitis
- localization of function:** See also Brain, tumors; Vision, physiology
  - agraphia from lesion of foot area of cerebral cortex, [S. E. Henschen] *Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.* 68: 977-992, Nov. '26

**BRAIN, localization of function—Continued**

- alternate paralysis from abscess of parietal lobe, [G. Carrari] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 3: 469-475, July-Aug. '26
- attempt to identify central cells mediating kinesthetic sense in extrinsic eye muscles, [A. J. McLean] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 17: 285-302, March '27; correction 17: 513, April '27
- center for calculation in cerebrum, [S. E. Henschen] Arch.f.Psychiat. 79: 375-382, '27
- disturbances in arithmetical processes from localized disease of brain, [H. Berger] Arch.f.Psychiat. 78: 238-263, '26
- erectness in man, [W. M. Kraus] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 17: 1-11, Jan. '27
- experimental cerebral lesions in dog producing marked changes in nerve-cells of celiac ganglion, [O. Ciabatti] Riv.di biol. 8: 688-700, Nov.-Dec. '26
- in cerebellum of pigeons, [F. Bremer & R. Ley] Bull. Acad.roy.de méd.de Belg. 7: 60-101, Jan. 29, '27
- in cortex of human and animal brains, [C. & O. Vogt] Naturwissenschaften 14: 1190-1194, Dec. 10, '26
- kinesthetic function of precentral convolution; evidence obtained by alcohol injection in Jacksonian epilepsy, [C. E. Dowman] South.M.J. 20: 348-352, May '27
- reflector tract for ear and eye movements, [M. Bartels] Arch.f.Ophth. 117: 538-553, '26
- role of cerebral cortex in control of postural reflex, [W. T. King] Am.J.Physiol. 80: 311-326, April '27
- sensory-motor disturbances of radicular or cerebellar type produced by cortical lesion; anomalous ulnar paralysis with intentional tremor; case; probable cortical origin, [G. Roussay & G. Levy] Rev.neurol. 2: 376-389, Nov. '26
- sleep center and dreams, [O. Pötzl] Med.Klin 22: 1877-1880, Dec. 3, '26
- studies in decerebration, integrated reflexes of brain stem, [L. J. Pollock & L. Davis] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 17: 18-23, Jan. '27
- syndrome of internuclear interruption of posterior longitudinal bundle with peculiar symmetric disorder of ocular muscles, [N. Antoni] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. 45: 15-19, '26
- tongue coating and lesions of brain cortex, [W. Bornstein] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 104: 776-799, '26
- pathology, cerebral lesions due to atony of blood vessels from vasomotor paralysis, [W. Weimann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 105: 213-223, '26**
- alterations of subcortical ganglia in alcohol poisoning, [F. Reudkepp] Arch.internat.de neurol. 1: 12, Jan. '27
- cerebral lesions in acute and chronic cases of morphine poisoning, [W. Weimann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 105: 704-751, '26
- clinical manifestations of degeneration of glia and cornification, [P. Snessarew] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 106: 702-742, '26
- differential diagnosis of hemiplegia from hemorrhage and from brain softening; treatment, [J. A. Barré] Médecine 8: 346-350, Feb. '27
- essential character and pathogenesis of brain softening; ischemic necrosis from functional disorder of circulation, [K. Neubürger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 105: 193-212, '26
- frequency and site of softening, [C. Foix, P. Hillemand & J. Ley] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 189-199, Feb. 17, '27
- general paralysis; histopathology of basal ganglia, corpus callosum and dentate nucleus in 4 cases, [T. L. Houlton] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 17: 214-230, Feb. '27
- intrauterine transmission of recurrent fever with cerebral icterus, encephalitis neonatorum, congenital hydrops; case, [R. Adelheim] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 114: 169-192, Oct. '26
- mechanism of compression in case of tumor of cerebellar angle; studied by serial sections of brain, [W. F. Schaller] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 17: 609-615, May '27
- microscopic anatomy of infantile amaurotic idiocy, with special reference to early cell changes and intracellular lipoids, [R. R. Grinker] Arch.Path. & Lab.Med. 3: 768-784, May '27
- of mid-brain-pituitary system, [T. Takao] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 262: 124-143, '26
- pathological changes in spongy obliteration of cerebral cortex, [E. Stäussler & G. Koskinas] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 105: 55-71, '26
- recent work of Pawlow and his pupils; conditioned reflexes; sympathetic nervous system (Orbelli); epilepsy and cerebrospinal fluid (Speransky), [W. H. Gantt] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 17: 514-528, April '27

**BRAIN, pathology—Continued**

- septicemia, staphylococcus; large area of purulent softening, right cerebral hemisphere, [Cabot case 13091] Boston M. & S.J. 196: 359-362, March 3, '27
- technique of sectioning of brain, [E. Bersch] Zentralbl. f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 38: 587, Dec. 15, '26
- physiology:** See also Brain, localization of function; Decerebration
- Shakespeare's perceptions of functional importance of brain, [D. F. Harris] M.Life 34: 15-21, Jan. '27
- study of anion and cation effects on water absorption by brain tissue, [J. A. Haldi, J. W. Rauth, J. Larkin & P. Wright] Am.J.Physiol. 80: 631-638, May '27
- pneumoventricle:** See Pneumocephalus
- pressure in:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure; Cranium, pressure in
- puncture:** See also Cisterna Magna, puncture
  - apparatus for puncture of brain and ventricles; [K. Eskuchen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 454-456, Feb. 19, '27
  - hydrocephalus with cessation of persistent epileptic convulsions after puncture of lateral ventricles, [A. Gordon] J.A.M.A. 88: 1234-1235, April 16, '27
  - laceration of septum pellucidum from puncture of lateral ventricle through corpus callosum, [P. L. Della Torre] Arch.ital.di chir. 16: 682-692, '26
- roentgenography:** See also Brain, diseases; Brain, tumors
  - encephalograms and hyperventilation experiments in epilepsy as aids to surgical treatment, [J. Schuster] Arch.f.Psychiat. 78: 214-237, '26
  - encephalography, [A. M. Koschewnikow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 104: 374-390, '26
  - encephalography; lumbar puncture and trephine methods, [E. R. Carpenter] Am.J.M.S. 173: 333-342, March '27
  - in children, [P. Dannenbaum] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 42: 578-588, '26
  - introduction of air into lumbosacral cul de sac in Trendelenburg posture; inversion and reversion of patient before and after X-ray, [Sicard, Haguenau & Gally] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1563, Nov. 18, '26
  - limitations and possibilities, in light of 18 current cases, [M. Fischer] Arch.f.Psychiat. 79: 96-130, '26
  - new arrangement of Bucky diaphragm for ventriculography, [E. P. Pendergrass] Am.J.Roentgenol. 17: 358-359, March '27
  - surface appearances of encephalogram, [J. Schuster] Arch.f.Psychiat. 79: 276-311, '26
- sclerosis:** See Sclerosis
- surgery:** See also Brain, tumors; Brain, wounds and injuries
  - excision of causative brain lesion in Jacksonian epilepsy, [R. Alessandri] Brux.-méd. 7: 103, Nov. 21, '26
  - operations in circumscribed cerebral diseases increasing intracranial pressure, [Wendel] München.med. Wchnschr. 74: 255, Feb. 11, '27
  - operative treatment of epilepsy, [F. Krause] Arch.f. klin.Chir. 142: 466-474, '26
  - surgical treatment of certain convulsive and psychical disorders, [C. E. Reynolds] J.Neurol. & Psychopath. 7: 289-312, April '27
- syphilis:** See Neurosyphilis
- tuberculosis,** reaction of microglia, [C. M. Ramírez Corria] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 2: 558-560, '26
- tuberculoma en plaque, [I. Pardee & L. C. Knox] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 17: 231-238, Feb. '27
- tuberculoma of brain; its incidence among intracranial tumors and its surgical aspects, [W. P. Van Wagenen] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 17: 57-92, Jan. '27
- tumors:** See also Cerebellum; Dura Mater, tumors; Hypothalamus; Meninges, tumors; Pons Varolii; etc.
  - appearance of polymorpho-nuclear leukocytes in cerebrospinal fluid; case report, [W. Scharpf] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenl. 96: 112-122, '27
  - brain tumor; localization by neurological tests; 2 cases, [C. E. Ide] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. 5: 693-696, Jan. '27
  - brain tumor or epidemic encephalitis? [R. Heinrich] Arch.f.Psychiat. 78: 643-662, '26
  - brain tumor; two cases, [S. Cobb] Boston M. & S.J. 196: 772-773, May 12, '27
  - case, [C. T. van Valkenburg] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 1: 811, Feb. 5, '27
  - causing deformation of sella turcica, [Darbois & Stuhl] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 14: 192-197, Dec. '26
  - cerebral blastomata; their inflammatory reaction, [F. Velardi] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 31: 542-544, Dec. 30, '26
  - cerebral neoplasm; case, [I. Strauss] M.Clin.N.Amer. 10: 1071-1075, Jan. '27
  - cerebral tumor; cases, [G. W. Swift] Northwest Med. 26: 83-86, Feb. '27

**BRAIN, tumors—Continued**

- cerebral tumor of longitudinal bundle; vertical divergence of eye, [H. Oloff & H. Korbisch] Arch.f.Psychiat. 79: 200-223, '26; also Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 77: 618-627, Nov. '26
- clinical considerations of brain tumors, [A. A. Barron] South.Med.& Surg. 89: 13-16, Jan. '27
- dangers and difficulties of operations; indications, [O. Hildebrand] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 200: 16-25, '27
- diagnosis, [André-Thomas] Monde méd. 36: 995-1006, Dec. 15, '26
- diagnosis and treatment by roentgen rays, [R. Gilbert] Cancer, Bruxelles 4: 16-29, '27
- diagnosis and treatment of brain tumors, [W. E. Dandy] New York State J.Med. 27: 285-287, March 15, '27
- diagnosis; case, [Sonnet] Arch.méd.belges 79: 499-501, Nov. '26
- displacement and pressure in case of brain tumor, [G. T. van Valkenburg] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1043-1057, Feb. '27
- early symptoms of brain tumor, [C. L. Carlisle] U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 3: 321-328, April '27
- frontal lobe tumors; 9 cases, [D. Pisani] Riv.oto-neuro-otol. 3: 289-457, July-Aug. '26
- hypernephroma metastasis in brain simulating apoplexy; case, [S. Schnee-Warsar] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 34: 327-336, '26
- intracranial tumors of preadolescence, [H. Cushing] Am.J.Dis.Child. 33: 551-584, April '27
- involving corpus callosum and frontal lobe; case, [M. R. Castex, A. F. Camauér & S. C. Etchevez] Prensa méd.argent. 13: 933-945, March 10, '27
- manner of invasion and destruction of brain tissue by spongioblastoma, [J. H. Leiner & W. M. Kraus] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 7: 227-232, Jan. '27
- melanotic sarcoma with multiple foci, [G. Guillaín & J. Darquier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1788-1795, Jan. 6, '27
- mental troubles as complications, [Denéchau] Arch.méd.d'Angers 31: 21-27, Feb. '27
- metastatic deciduoma malignum of brain; amaurosis, homonymous hemianopsia, crossed paralysis of oculomotor nerves, unilateral hallucinations, [H. Higier] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 105: 653-660, '26
- mortality in operations for subtentorial tumors, [W. Lehmann] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 143: 552-573, '26
- of frontal lobe, [G. Ichok] Progresos de la clínica 35: 15-20, Jan. '27
- of frontal lobe, [M. Nonne] Med.Klin. 23: 1-3, Jan. 7, '27
- of frontal lobe simulating general paralysis, [E. Bravetta] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia 1: 1217-1235, '26
- papillo-edema in eclampsia and cerebral tumors, [C. Charlin & S. Barrenechea] Ann.d'ocul. 163: 812-816, Nov. '26
- pathology of 2 cases of sudden death, [O. Latham] M.J.Australia 1: 121-123, Jan. 22, '27
- pineal shadow as aid in localization of brain tumors, [J. H. Vastine & K. K. Kinney] Am.J.Roentgenol. 17: 320-324, March '27
- present-day status of surgery of brain tumors, [E. Sachs] South.M.J. 20: 171-178, March '27
- puncture of corpus callosum and cisterna for brain tumors, [G. Herrmann & F. Rudofsky] Med.Klin. 22: 1515-1520, Oct. 1, '26
- racemose angioma, [F. Leeser] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 34: 432-441, '26
- radiography by lipiodol of deep gliomatous cyst, [Sicard, Robineau & Haguénau] Rev.neurol. 2: 421, Nov. '26
- radiotherapy in tumors of cerebrospinal cavity, [A. Bécère] Am.J.Physiotherapy 3: 539-545, March '27
- roentgen diagnosis of basal tumors, [E. G. Mayer] Fortschr.a.d.Ged.d.Röntgenstrahlen 35: 187-204, Nov. '26
- roentgen diagnosis of calcified brain tumors, [W. Schmidt] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 35: 476-480, Dec. '26
- roentgen therapy of gliomas of brain, [H. Olivecrona & E. Lyscholt] Acta radiol. 7: 259-268, '26
- significance of ocular disturbances in diagnosis of brain tumors, [M. K. Asbury] J.Med. 8: 4-6, March '27
- somnolence; its occurrence and significance in cerebral neoplasms, [C. A. McKendree & L. Feinler] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 17: 44-56, Jan. '27
- spinal puncture and humoral syndrome in encephalic tumors, [G. Ayala & D. Pisani] Riv.sper.di frenlat. 50: 165-277, Sept. 30, '26
- status of surgery of brain tumors, [P. Martin] Cancer, Bruxelles 4: 3-10, '27
- surgery, [A. Elselsberg] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 142: 203-227, '26

**BRAIN, tumors—Continued**

- team work in diagnosis of cerebral tumours, [F. H. Kooy] S.African M.Record 24: 527-531, Dec. 11, '26
- treatment of 29 cases by deep roentgen therapy, [F. Bremer, H. Coppex & F. Sluys] Cancer, Bruxelles 4: 11-15, '27; also Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 15: 37-49, Jan. '27
- tumour of brain without symptoms; case, [S. Smith] Brit.M.J. 1: 136-137, Jan. 22, '27
- ventriculography in five brain tumors, [V. Dimitri & M. Balado] Bol.Inst.de clin.quir. 2: 583-590, Aug. '26; also Prensa méd.argent. 13: 817-830, Feb. 10, '27
- ventriculography, with special reference to brain tumors, [O. Jüngling] Ergebn.d.med.Strahlenforsch. 2: 1-105, '26
- visibility of brain tumor in an acromegalic, [M. A. Dollfus & G. Renard] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. 4: 603-610, Oct. '26
- without high blood pressure; diagnosis, [C. Juarros] Med.ibera 2: 69-71, July 31, '26
- ventriculography:** See Brain, roentgenography; Brain, tumors; Pneumocephalus
- weight, relation of cerebellum weight to total brain-weight in human races and in animals,** [C. U. Ariens Kappers] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 65: 113-124, Feb. '27
- ratio of weight of growing brain to that of developed brain (index of cerebral value) in anthropoids, [F. Couplin] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 184: 396-398, Feb. 14, '27
- wounds and injuries:** See also Cerebellum; Cranium, wounds and injuries; Head, wounds and injuries; Infants, New-Born
  - asthma following shrapnel wound of frontal convolution, [C. Clivio] Cervello 5: 365-373, Dec. 15, '26
  - cerebral concussion, [G. G. Miller] Arch.Surg. 14: 891-916, April '27
  - Cushing's decompressive operation in cranial fractures and grave cerebral concussion, [A. Yódice] Semana méd. 2: 1618-1621, Dec. 16, '26
  - Cushing's decompressive operation in cranial fractures and cerebral concussion, [G. Zorraquin] Semana méd. 1: 103-105, Jan. 13, '27
  - gunshot wound of left frontal lobe; case, [A. Satta] Cervello 5: 284-296, Oct. 15, '26
  - head injuries with ear symptoms, [F. P. Schuster] Southwestern Med. 11: 116-118, March '27
  - injuries from strong electric current, [E. Ranzl, L. Mayr & K. Oberhammer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 200: 36-52, '27
  - intelligence tests in case of brain injury, [R. S. Hardwick] Psychol.Bull. 24: 185, March '27
  - interesting case of fracture of skull and injury to brain, ending in complete recovery, [S. R. Ingle] Indian M.Gaz. 62: 82, Feb. '27
  - late results of gunshot wounds of brain, [K. Steinthal & H. Nagel] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 137: 361-400, '26
  - ocular symptoms from wound of occipital lobe; disappearance after removal of (revolver) ball, [Bourguet & Berson] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 418-420, Oct. '26
  - prognosis illustrated by case, [R. Benon] Gaz.d.hôp. 99: 1677, Dec. 29, '26
  - recent advances in neurosurgery especially in diagnosis and treatment of brain injuries, [W. Sharpe] Internat.J.Surg. 40: 1-10, Jan. '27
  - surgical treatment of brain traumas, [N. W. Gillette] Ohio State M.J. 23: 483-485, June '27
  - tonus disturbances in vasomotor nerves of cerebral blood-vessels, [O. Muck] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 236, Feb. 11, '27
  - typical automobile injury; fatal contusion of cerebral cortex and intermeningeal hemorrhages without injury to cranium or adjacent soft parts, [Nippe] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 9: 34-39, Dec. 8, '26
- BRAITHWAITE, L. R.,** Unusual case of congenital nœvus of forefinger and thumb, Brit.J.Surg. 14: 538-540, Jan. '27
- BRAKEMANN, O.,** Zur Diagnose der Ureter-Scheidenfistel, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 50: 3130-3133, Dec. 4, '26
- Beitrag zur Klinik und Pathologie der Teerzysten des Eierstocks, Arch.f.Gynäk. 129: 632-661, '27
- BRAM, I.,** Is indiscriminate use of iodine becoming menace to goiter patients? Am.Med. 22: 94-96, Feb. '27
- Relationship of diseased tonsils to goitre; observations based upon series of 9864 goitre cases, M.J.&Rec. 125: 442-445, April 6, '27
- BRAMAN, W. W., FORBES, E. B., and KRISS, M.,** The computed as compared with directly observed fasting katabolism of cattle as measure of maintenance requirement of energy, J.Agric.Research 34: 167-179, Jan. 15, '27
- BRAMBELL, F. W. R., PARKES, A. S., and FIELDING, U.,** Changes in ovary of mouse following exposure to X-rays; irradiation at 3 weeks old, Proc.Roy.Soc. 101: 29-56, Jan. '27

- BRAMBELL, F. W. R., PARKES, A. S., and FIELDING, U.**—Continued  
Changes in ovary of mouse following exposure to X-rays; irradiation at or before birth, *Proc.Roy.Soc.* 101: 95-114, Feb. 1, '27
- BRAMER, A.**, Die Behandlung von Furunkeln mit Analgin, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1994, Nov. 19, '26
- BRAMESFELD, H.**, Falsche Wege in der Diagnose und Therapie der Lungentuberkulose, *Tuberkulose* 6: 369-372, Dec. 25, '26
- BRANKAMP, R. G.**, Effect of gastric juice on carbohydrate decomposition by yeast, *California & West. Med.* 26: 196-197, Feb. '27
- BRAMS, J.**, Injection of pilonidal cyst with lipiodol, *Radiology* 8: 248-249, March '27
- MEYER, K. A.**, and **BRAMS, W. A.**, Observations on diseases of biliary tracts, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 190-194, March '27
- BRAMS, W. A.**, and **MEYER, K. A.**, Clinical study of acute intestinal obstruction, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 43-47, Jan. '27
- and **STONE, T. Y.**, Ultimate result in severe cranio-cerebral injury, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1056-1058, April 2, '27
- BRAMS, J.**, and **MEYER, K. A.**, Observations on diseases of biliary tracts, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 190-194, March '27
- GUY, C.**, and **MEYER, K. A.**, Phlegmonous gastritis; anatomical and clinical study of 2 cases, *Surg. Gynec.Obst.* 44: 361-367, March '27
- BRANCA, A.**, Sur la structure des glandes sudoripares, *Ann.de dermat.et syph.* 8: 1-21, Jan. '27
- de BRANCAS and DELHERM**, Gangrène diabétique guérie par la diathermie, *J.de radiol.et d'électrol.* 11: 68-69, Jan. '27
- BRANCH, A.**, Spontaneous infections of guinea-pigs; pneumococcus, Friedländer bacillus and pseudotuberculosis (*Eberthella caviae*), *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 533-548, April '27
- and **GAY, D. M.**, Pulmonary acariasis in monkeys, *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 7: 49-55, Jan. '27
- Diarrhea in monkeys (*Macacus rhesus*) with oesophagostomum, strongyloides and trichomonas infections, *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 7: 97-110, March '27
- and **LINDER, G. C.**, Association of generalized arterio-sclerosis with high blood pressure and cardiac hypertrophy in chronic nephritis, *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 299-316, Dec. '26
- BRANCHIAL APPARATUS**  
See also *Fistula, branchial; Neck, tumors*  
—branchiogenic appendages in aural and cervical region, [*J. Guszman*] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 554-562, Dec. 15, '26
- BRAND, E.**, and **SANDBERG, M.**, Arginine and its possible relation to physiological activity of insulin, *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 24: 373-376, Jan. '27
- BRANDAN, G. A.**, Algunas observaciones sobre quimioterapia intravenosa de la hemorragia por los compuestos de acridina, *Semana méd.* 2: 1228-1230, Nov. 4, '26
- BRANDER, H. S.**, Gastrectomy for sarcoma of stomach, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 139-140, Jan. 22, '27
- BRANDES, K.**, Klinische und experimentelle Ergebnisse der Reiztumorenforschung, *Strahlentherapie* 23: 715-772, '26
- BRANDES, W. W.**, and **SIMONDS, J. P.**, Anaphylactic shock and mechanical obstruction of hepatic veins in dog, *J.Immunol.* 13: 1-10, Jan. '27
- Effect of mechanical obstruction of hepatic veins upon outflow of lymph from thoracic duct, *J.Immunol.* 13: 11-17, Jan. '27
- BRANDI, B.**, and **von GAZA, W.**, Die Autolyse des Sarkomgewebes. Untersuchungen über den Fermentgehalt mesenchymaler Gewebe, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 396-403, '27
- Die Beseitigung des Entzündungsschmerzes durch Gewebsalkalisierung. Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Wasserstoffionenkonzentration und Schmerzempfindung, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 11-13, Jan. 1, '27
- BRANDIS, W.**, Hysterische Pseudodemenz, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1615-1616, Oct. 15, '26
- Geisteskrankheit Folge eines Sturzes oder der Lues? *Med.Klin.* 22: 2006-2007, Dec. 24, '26
- BRANDON, EDGAR**: See *Obituaries*
- BRANDON, R. H.**, Fox River conservancy district, *Nation's Health* 9: 24-27, April '27
- BRANDT, H.**, Ueber angeborene Kniegelenkskontraktur, *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 74: 359-362, Oct. '26
- BRANDT, M.**, Ueber einen ungewöhnlich grossen Parotistumor, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 198: 401-402, '26
- Ueber Regenerationserscheinungen in der Lunge und ihre Beziehungen zum primären Lungenkrebs, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 211-274, '26
- Ueber Magendivertikel, *Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path.* 34: 527-531, '26
- Ueber Fettentwicklung in der Pleura, *Beitr.z.path.Anat. u.z.allg.Path.* 76: 133-152, Sept. 5, '26
- Ueber freie Körper im Pleuraraum, *Virchow's Arch.f.path. Anat.* 263: 574-583, '27
- BRANDT, R.**, **GUTH, H.**, and **MÜLLER, R.**, Zur Frage der Lipoid-Autoantikörperbildung als Ursache der positiven WaR, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2311, Dec. 3, '26
- BRANDY**  
—determination of alcohol-content by distillation, [*E. Feder & L. Rath*] *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 52: 292-294, Oct. '26
- BRANHAM, S. E.**, Specific carbohydrate from *Bacterium enteritidis*, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 349-350, Jan. '27
- and **HUMPHREYS, E. M.**, Soluble antigens of *Bacterium enteritidis*, *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 516-524, April '27
- BRANN, G.**, and **BISCHOFF, H.**, Experimenteller Beitrag zur Hämoglobinresistenz. Versuche an milzeextrahierten und kastrierten Ratten, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 49: 50-61, '26
- BRANOVACKY, M.**, Die biologische Wirksamkeit verschiedener Kropfformen im Kaulquappenversuch, *Mitt. a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir.* 39: 563-592, '26
- Die Neutralisation des Bluteserums von Basedowkranken durch das Bluteserum von Zwergkretinen mit atrophischer Schilddrüse, *Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir.* 39: 593-608, '26
- BRANOVACKY-PELECH**, Ueber den funktionellen Wert der Langhansschen wuchernden Struma, *Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir.* 39: 609-625, '26
- BRANTS, J. P. J.**, Cyprische Kunst, *Internat.Arch.f.Ethnogr.* 27: 77-88, '26
- BRASCH**, Spontane Darmausschaltung des Coecum, *Med. Klin.* 22: 1956-1957, Dec. 17, '26
- BRAS de SA, L. J.**, Malaria no concelho de Satari, *Arq. Indo-portug.de med.e hist.nat.* 3: 326-335, '26
- BRASI, M.**, Il ricambio del magnesio nella tuberculosi polmonare, *Clin.med.ital.* 57: 473-487, Sept.-Oct. '26
- BRASWELL, J. C.**, Nasal aspect of headaches, *Laryngoscope* 37: 317-319, May '27
- BRACHLE, A.**, Chronisch kalte Füße als Krankheitsursache, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2068-2070, Dec. 3, '26
- Zwei interessante Fälle von schwerer Hysterie, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 99-101, Jan. 14, '27
- Massensuggestionen als Einführung in die Kunst der Selbstbeeinflussung, *Methode Coué, Med.Klin.* 23: 246, Feb. 18, '27; 283, Feb. 25, '27
- BRACHLI, E.**, Ausnützungsversuche mit dem Tetra-anhydrozucker "Salabrose", *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 249, March 12, '27
- and **SCHNIDER, O.**, Ueber die Ionenverschleubungen im Blut bei Narkose- und Erregungszuständen, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 240-253, '26
- BRAUDE, J.**, Zur Frage über die Nierenausschaltung mittels Ureterknotung nach Ureterresektion, *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 90-102, Nov. '26
- BRAUDO, K.**, and **RAKUSIN, M. A.**, Zur Kenntnis der Nutrose und des Eucasins, *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 52: 396, Nov. '26
- Zur vergleichenden Kennzeichnung des Chondrins und Glutins, *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 52: 397-401, Nov. '26
- BRAUER, A.**, Ueber Keratoma dissipatum naeviforme palmare et plantare und Keratoma dissipatum hereditarium palmare et plantare, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 404-414, '26
- BRAUER, L.**, Dr. Karl Turban zum 70. Geburtstag, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 193, '26
- BRAUN, HEINRICH**, Ueber starre Leerschienen, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 583-600, '26
- BRAUN, HUGO**, and **GOLDSCHMIDT, R.**, Die Brutschrankluft als Stickstoff-beziehungsweise Kohlenstoffquelle für Typhus-, Paratyphus B-, Shiga-Kruse- und Coll-Bazillen, *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.I)* 101: 283-290, Jan. 3, '27
- Die Bedeutung der Mineralien für den Stoffwechsel der Bakterien der Typhus-Coll-Gruppe, *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.I)* 101: 330-336, Feb. 5, '27
- BRAUN, K.**, Pflanzen aus Deutsch-Ostafrika, ihre Namen und Verwendung bei den Eingeborenen, *Arch.d.Pharm.* 265: 45-61, Jan. '27
- BRAUN, L.**, Ueber die Behandlung der syphilitischen Herz- und Gefäß-Erkrankungen, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 83, Jan. 15, '27; 122, Jan. 22, '27; 150, Jan. 29, '27
- BRAUN, P.**, Zur Technik der vaginalen Inzision, *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 261-262, Dec. '26
- and **BEZANCON, F.**, Granulation tuberculeuse et tubercule millaire, *Ann.d'anat.path.* 3: 957-972, Dec. '26
- BRAUN, R.**, Die beschwerdefreie Lumbalpunktion, *Dermat. Wchnschr.* 84: 202, Feb. 5, '27
- BRAUN, S.**, **HALPERIN, I.**, and **TOOMEY, J. A.**, Studies in scarlet fever: Dick test, *Am.J.Dia.Child.* 33: 197-203, Feb. '27
- BRAUN, S.** (Mlle.), **DELAFontaine, P.**, and **CROUZON, O.**, Ostéopathie héréditaire disséminée (maladie de Paget chez la mère, dystrophie osseuse indéterminée chez la fille), *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1754-1759, Dec. 30, '26

- BRAUN, W.** (Berlin). Ueber Ovarialhormone unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Sistomensin und Agomensin. Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 52: 1684-1685, Oct. 1, '26
- BRAUN, W.** (Munich), and **BLEYER, B.** Beitrag zur Kenntnis des oxydativen Abbaues der Glucose, Biochem. Ztschr. 180: 105-116, '27
- VON BRAUNSCHWEIG, D.** Vergrößerung von Photos auf chemischem Weg. Umschau 31: 32, Jan. 8, '27
- BRAUNSTEIN, A.** Zur Frage der Abwehrstoffe bei Krebs. Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 24: 325-329, '27; abridged in Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 214, Jan. 29, '27
- BRAUNSTEIN, E.**: See Obituaries
- BRÄUS, HERMANN**: See Biographies
- BRAVETTA, E.** Due anni di terapia malarica della paralisi progressiva. Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia 1: 1073-1117, '26
- Tumore del lobi frontali simulante la paralisi progressiva. Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia 1: 1217-1235, '26
- BRAVO Y FRIAS, J.** Un caso de displasia vertebral y medular. Arch.españ.de pediat. 10: 599-604, Oct. '26
- BRAY, C. M.** Riga's disease (cachectic aphthae), W.Virginia M.J. 23: 249-250, May '27
- BRAYNE, W. F., and SIMON, A. I.** Pedunculated submucous fibromyoma of stomach. Brit.M.J. 1: 920, May 27, '27
- BRAZEAU, G. N.** Ossification of choroid. Am.J.Ophth. 10: 274-275, April '27
- BREA, A., and BAZAN, J.** Gigantismo fetal: niño vivo de 6300 gramos extraído por versión interna y fórceps en cabeza última. Semana méd. 1: 243-245, Jan. 27, '27
- BREAD**
- effect of rye and wheat bread on gastric secretion, [W. H. Gantt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 52: 688-691, '26
  - substitutes for ingredients of bread, [Pouchet, Gley and others] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 97: 114-124, Jan. 25, '27
- BREAST**
- fallacy of present treatment of postparturient breast, [W. W. Van Dolsen] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 13: 236-237, Feb. '27
  - influence of hormones on growth of mammary gland, [L. Moszkowicz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 117-120, Jan. 27, '27
  - simple dressing for breasts of mothers of newly born, [L. R. De Buys] Am.J.Dis.Child. 33: 732-739, May '27
  - abnormalities**, unilateral gynecomasty after loss of testis, [Telgmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 2127, Dec. 10, '26
  - gynecomasty: its special relation to chorionepithelioma in male, [H. Herzenberg] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 263: 781-799, '27
  - gynecomasty with hypernephroma in male; case, [J. P. zum Busch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 323, Feb. 18, '27
  - hereditary (familial) gynecomasty; case, [R. Fetscher] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissenschaft. 13: 208-210, Oct. '26
  - unusual case of lipoma of pectoral region simulating gynecomastia, [R. J. White] J.A.M.A. 88: 1146, April 9, '27
  - anatomy and histology**, histology of breast during normal or disordered menstruation, [A. Rosenberg] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 262: 298-303, '26 [comment by H. Diekmann, 304]
  - cancer of breast treated medically**, [L. D. Bulkley] Cancer 4: 164-178, Jan. '27
  - backache as first symptom of cancer of breast; probable metastasis in lumbar vertebrae, [E. Liek] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 53: 3212-3213, Dec. 18, '26
  - cancer of breast, [D. Lewis] Internat.Clin. 1: 157, March '27
  - cancer of breast; unusual sequel; case, [W. G. Evans] Lancet 1: 128-129, Jan. 15, '27
  - cancer of 25 years' duration, [H. H. Kretzler] Northwest Med. 26: 138, March '27
  - carcinoma of breast with metastases to lymph-nodes, skin, liver, epicardium, and bones, [E. S. Clayton] S.Clin.N.Amer. 7: 278-285, April '27
  - carcinoma of male breast, [J. A. C. Macewen] Brit.M.J. 1: 961, May 28, '27
  - carcinoma of male breast: clinical and pathologic study, [J. M. Wainwright] Arch.Surg. 14: 836-859, April '27
  - clinic and histology of subepidermoid cancer, [Fischer, H.] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 86, Jan. 14, '27
  - colloid epithelioma, [S. del Rio] Ann.d'anat.path. 4: 257-262, March '27
  - diagnosis of early cancer of breast, [J. B. Carnett] S.Clin.N.Amer. 7: 427-435, April '27
  - end-results in 563 cases of breast cancer, [B. F. Schreiner & A. T. Stenstrom] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 608-612, May '27
  - end results with medical treatment in cancer of breast, [L. D. Bulkley] Cancer 4: 158-164, Jan. '27
- BREAST, cancer**—Continued
- experimental production of carcinoma-like epithelial metaplasia in mammary gland of dog, [W. H. Harris] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 24: 522-527, March '27
  - fallacies (cancer of breast; shock), [C. H. Whiteford] St.Barth.Hosp.J. 34: 93-96, March '27
  - generalized osseous metastases secondary to atrophic scirrhous carcinoma of left breast, [M. P. Neal & D. A. Robnett] Arch.Surg. 14: 529-541, Feb. '27
  - hard nodes, [F. Pels Leusden] Med.Klin. 22: 1551-1553, Oct. 8, '26
  - influence of ovariectomy on spontaneous occurrence of mammary carcinomas in mice, [C. F. Cori] J.Exper. Med. 45: 983-991, June '27
  - isamin blue in treatment of inoperable cancer, [R. Roosen] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 24: 35-37, '26
  - malignant tumors of breast; study of cases admitted to Peking Union Medical College Hospital from July 1st, 1921, to September 1st, 1925, [R. H. Meade, Jr.] China M.J. 41: 13-18, Jan. '27
  - mortality from cancer of breast and uterus in Holland and England, [H. T. Deelman & N. M. J. Jitta] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 24: 146-155, '26
  - origin of bone-deposits in breast cancer, [W. S. Handley] S.Clin.N.Amer. 7: 1-6, Feb. '27
  - Paget's disease with subsequent cancer; case, [G. Millan] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 33: 652, Nov. '26
  - possibility of reducing rate of mortality from cancer of breast and cancer of uterus, [M. Greenwood & J. E. Lane-Clayton] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Epidemiol. & State Med.) 20: 23-38, March '27
  - postoperative irradiation, [A. Gunsett] Arch.d'électric. méd. 36: 438-445, Nov. '26
  - postoperative X-ray treatment, [W. Anschütz] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. 139: 25-27, '27 [Discussion, 50-55]
  - radio-active substances; their therapeutic uses and applications; value of radium in treatment of mammary carcinoma, [J. Muir] Radiology 8: 416-421, May '27
  - radium treatment of sternal recurrences in cancer of breast, [W. S. Handley] Clin.J. 56: 73-76, Feb. 16, '27
  - roentgenotherapy; Wintz' method, [A. Comas & C. Prió] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. 9: 735-739, Dec. '26
  - scirrhous carcinoma of breast with extensive metastases, [J. B. Carnett] S.Clin.N.Amer. 7: 7-30, Feb. '27
  - skeletal and pulmonary metastases from primary carcinoma of breast; treatment by radiation, [A. W. Jacobs] M.J. & Rec. 125: 237-239, Feb. 16, '27
  - subepidermal carcinoma with carcinoma of breast, [H. Fischer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 53: 2519-2522, Oct. 2, '26
  - treatment of breast cancer, [W. Sampson Handley] Lancet 1: 986-987, May 7, '27
  - treatment of carcinoma of breast, [R. E. Fricke] Radiology 8: 39-40, Jan. '27
  - untreated cancer of breast, [E. M. Daland] Surg. Gynec.Obst. 44: 264-268, Feb. '27
  - cysts**, cystic disease of breast as precancerous epithelial proliferation, [E. Hahn] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 262: 531-564, '26
  - diseases**, hard nodes, [F. Pels Leusden] Med.Klin. 22: 1551-1553, Oct. 8, '26
  - infection of lactating breast, [P. B. Bland] M.J. & Rec. 125: 1-3, Jan. 5, '27
  - lesions of breast, [W. Denk] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (supp. No. 49) 39: 1-8, '26
  - sexual cycle, mastopathy and tumor growth of female breast, [L. Moszkowicz] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 144: 138-161, '27
  - swellings of male breast, [E. Andrews & O. F. Kampmeier] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 30-38, Jan. '27
  - fat necrosis**, [L. Bazy] Gynécologie 25: 611, Oct. '26
  - [Senèque] Gynécologie 25: 610, Oct. '26
  - fat necrosis of breast; study of 20 cases, [J. Gottesman & A. P. Zenansky, Jr.] Ann.Surg. 85: 438-449, March '27
  - feeding**: See Infants, feeding
  - hemorrhage** of breast and breast tumors, [G. M. Antonelli] Minerva med. 6: 1090-1096, Dec. 10, '26
  - causes and treatment of "bleeding breast," [B. O. Pribram] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 139-142, Jan. 15, '27
  - conservative or operative treatment of "bleeding breast"? [E. Risak] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 134-136, Jan. 15, '27 [Comment by H. Klose, 136-138]
  - operative treatment of "bleeding breast," [S. Erdheim] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 131-134, Jan. 15, '27 [Comment by H. Klose, 136-138]
  - hypertrophy**, massive hypertrophy of breasts, [S. C. Plummer & W. S. Bump] Ann.Surg. 85: 61-66, Jan. '27
  - inflammation**, roentgenotherapy, [E. Zweifel] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Congress supp.) 35: 23, '26

**BREAST, inflammation—Continued**

- conservative surgery, [G. Pototschnig] *Boll.med.trentino* 42: 27-33, Feb. '27
- necrotic abscess in newborn male, [J. P. Garrahan] *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 526-533, '26
- roentgenotherapy of mastitis, [E. Zweifel] *Strahlentherapie* 24: 318-323, '26
- lactation:** See Lactation
- milk:** See Infants, feeding; Lactation; Milk, human
- nipple:** See Nipple
- physiology:** See also Lactation
- monthly cycle of mammary gland, [L. Moszkowicz] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 374-418, '26
- syphilis,** case, [Delalande] *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 717-719, Dec. '26
- gumma of breast; case, [W. P. Coues] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 357-358, March 3, '27
- tuberculosis,** new case, [A. Turco] *Ann.ital.di chir.* 5: 1001-1011, Oct. 30, '26
- tumors of breast with special reference to their diagnosis and treatment,** [J. S. Horsley] *Virginia M.Monthly* 53: 713-719, Feb. '27
- cystic tumor; case; histopathology, [G. Clemente] *Clin.chir.* 29: 1112-1135, Nov. '26
- diagnosis and surgical management of tumors of breast, [J. N. Jackson] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 17: 149-151, May '27
- diffuse fibroma in male, [K. von Gusnar] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 171-183, '26
- electric capacity of tumors of breast, [H. Fricke & S. Morse] *J.Cancer Research* 10: 340-376, Oct. '26
- galactoceles; case, [G. Millul] *Riforma med.* 42: 961-963, Oct. 11, '26
- hemorrhage of breast and breast tumors, [G. M. Antonelli] *Minerva med.* 6: 1090-1096, Dec. 10, '26
- in male; cases and statistics, [Geldmacher] *Fortschr.d.Med.* 44: 1427, Dec. 21, '26
- intracystic papillomatous tumors of breast, benign and malignant; analysis of 124 cases, [D. Hart] *Arch. Surg.* 14: 793-835, April '27
- lesions of breast, [W. Denk] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* (supp. No. 49) 39: 1-8, '26
- sarcoma, [E. Batzdorff] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 139: 199-204, '27
- sarcoma of breast, [C. W. Flynn] *South.M.J.* 20: 191-196, March '27
- sexual cycle, mastopathy and tumor growth of female breast, [L. Moszkowicz] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 144: 138-161, '27
- three interesting cases of malignant disease, [J. B. Valdivia] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 87-88, Feb. '27
- BREAST PUMP**
- electric breast pump, [K. Scheer] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 33: 433-440, '26
- electric breast pump, [E. M. Tarr] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 607-610, May 4, '27
- BRECCIA, G.,** L'opoterapia nella tubercolosi, *Tubercolosi* 19: 15-32, Jan. '27
- BRECHER, E.,** Hämaturie, Prostatahypertrophie und Nierentumor, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1136-1138, Sept. 30, '26
- BRECKE, A.,** Zur Frage der Uebung bei der Lungentuberkulose, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 143-162, '26
- BRECKINRIDGE, S. D.,** Cesarean section, with special reference to low operation, *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 194-198, May '27
- BREDOW, F.,** Untersuchungen über den Verlauf der Lungentuberkulose bei familiär tuberkulös belasteten und unbelasteten Kranken, *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 477-488, '26
- BREECH PRESENTATION:** See Labor, presentation
- BREED, R. S.,** Accuracy of bacterial counts from milk, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 604-606, June '27
- BREEDING, W. J.,** Accomplishments in Tennessee, *M. Woman's J.* 34: 110, April '27
- BREGER, Lepra** in Frankreich, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1910-1911, Nov. 5, '26
- BREGMAN, E. O.,** Study of vocational traits of women secretaries, lawyers, chemists, statisticians, and women in positions of responsibility in department stores, *Psychol.Bull.* 24: 159-162, March '27
- BREHME, T.,** Ueber den Milchsäuregehalt des Blutes im Säuglingsalter, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 456-460, '26
- Ueber Richtitsbehandlung mit bestrahltem Trockeneigelb, *Fortschr.d.Med.* 45: 99, Jan. 21, '27
- and **POPOVICIU, G.,** Beiträge zum Tetanieproblem, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 579-594, '26
- BREHMER, HERMANN**
- centenary of birth of Hermann Brehmer, [H. J. Corper] *Colorado Med.* 24: 16-19, Jan. '27
- BREIDENBACH, O.,** Ueber den Färbindex bei perniziöser Anämie, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1990-1991, Nov. 19, '26
- BREIGER, Metastatische Augenerkrankungen bei Gonorrhoe,** *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 83: 1632-1643, Nov. 6, '26
- BREINDL, V., and JIROVEC, O.,** Ueber einige Abnormalitäten bei Trypanosoma Lewisi, *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.* (Abt.1) 101: 417, Feb. 5, '27
- BREINL, F.,** Über Scharlach, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1631-1634, Oct. 22, '26
- BREITLANDER, K.,** Magensaftacidität und Hämogloblinresistenz, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 434-438, '26
- Röntgenbehandlung der Trigeminusneuralgie, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 3154-3155, Dec. 11, '26
- and **BISCHOFF, H.,** Klinischer und experimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der Hämogloblinresistenz, *Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir.* 40: 67-72, '26
- BREITMANN, G.,** Über Drainage mit dem Gummischlauch nach Pleuraempyemoperationen, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2852, Nov. 6, '26
- BREITNER, B.,** Indikationen zu chirurgischen Eingriffen beim Kropf, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* (supp. No. 51) 39: 1-8, '26
- Zur Chirurgie des Typhus abdominalis, *Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir.* 40: 99-119, '26
- Tbc. peritonei und Tbc. intestinali, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 15, Jan. 1, '27; 55, Jan. 8, '27
- BREKKE, V., and others,** Human milk studies; vitamin A and B content of cow's milk, *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 203-208, May '27
- BRELET, M.,** Quelques remarques sur le traitement de l'hypertension artérielle, *Bull.gén.de therap.* 177: 289-294, July '26
- Remarques sur la fréquence des néphrites dans la scarlatine, *J.de méd.de Paris* 45: 1051, Dec. 20, '26
- A propos de la grippe chez les vieillards, *Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 309, March 17, '27
- BREMER, F., and COPPEZ, H.,** Angiopasmes des centres nerveux; essai de classification et de pathogénie, *Arch.d'opht.* 44: 88-92, Feb. '27
- and **LEY, R.,** Recherches sur la physiologie du cercelet chez le pigeon, *Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belg.* 7: 69-101, Jan. 29, '27
- COPPEZ, H., and SLUYS, F.,** Contribution à l'étude du traitement des tumeurs de l'encéphale par la radiothérapie profonde (vingt-neuf cas), *Cancer, Bruxelles* 4: 11-15, '27
- Vingt et un cas de tumeurs cérébrales et 8 cas d'adénomes hypophysaires traités par radiothérapie profonde, *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 15: 37-49, Jan. '27
- BREMER, F. W.,** Klinische Untersuchungen zur Aetologie der Syringomyelie, der "Status dysraphicus," *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.* 95: 1-103, '26
- and **STÖRMER, A.,** Die Strahlenbehandlung der Syringomyelie, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 547-553, Dec. '26
- BREMER, H., and KAUFMANN, O.,** Die Bekämpfung der Rübenfliege (*Pegomya hyoscyami* Pz.) mit Fluornatrium und Kieselfluornatrium, *Anz.f.Schädlingsk.* 3: 13-15, Feb. '27
- BREMICKER, W.,** Vergleichende Studien über die Biologie der Vagina, *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 807-843, '27
- BREMS, A.,** Beitrag zur Kenntnis der subcutanen Adrenalinreaktion bei der essentiellen Hypertonie und bei Asthma bronchiale, *Acta med.Scandinav.* 64: 546-569, '26
- Later views on causes and treatment of bronchial asthma, *Hospitalist.* (Jyds med.Selsk.Forh.) 69: 201-213, Nov. 11, '26
- BRENCHEY, W. E., MASKELL, E. J., and WARINGTON, K.,** Inter-relation between silicon and other elements in plant nutrition, *Ann.Applied Biol.* 14: 45-82, Feb. '27
- BRENIZER, A. G.,** Thyroiditis accompanied by hyperthyroidism, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 339-346, March '27
- BRENNEMANN, J.,** Etiology, diagnosis and treatment of massive collapse of lung and allied conditions, *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 187-189, April '27
- BRENNER, M. L.,** Puerperium simulating appendicitis, *M. Rec. & Ann.* 21: 327, Feb. '27
- Perityphilitis, *M.Rec. & Ann.* 21: 349-350, March '27
- BRERETON, M. A. C. (Mrs.), and HOROBIN, I. M.,** Industry and smoke abatement, *J.State Med.* 35: 293-297, May '27
- BRETAGNE, P.,** L'amaurose chez le nouveau-né, *Médecine* 8: 274-278, Jan. '27
- BRETHES, J.,** Contribucion para el conocimiento de los mosquitos argentinos; descripción de un nuevo Megarhinus, *Megarhinus lucumanus*, *Bol.Inst.de clin. quir.* 2: 318-321, '26
- BRETON, A., and CORDONNIER, D.,** Recherches de l'azospermie dans les milieux pénitenciers; conséquences médico-légales, *Ann.de méd.lég.* 6: 488-490, Dec. '26
- BRETSCHNEIDER, R.,** Über zwei Fälle von Nierentumoren, nebst einigen kritischen Bemerkungen über Diagnose, Prognose und Therapie derselben, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 3134-3138, Dec. 4, '26
- BRETT, G. S.,** Francis Joseph Gall, and state of medicine at end of 18th century, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 352-355, March '27; also *Canad.J.Med. & Surg.* 61: 63-70, March '27
- BREUER, F.,** Unsere Erfahrungen mit der willkürlichen Formgebung nach Jüngling in der Röntgentherapie, *Fortschr.d.Med.* 44: 1395-1398, Dec. 14, '26

- BREUER, JOSEF:** See Biographies
- BREUER, M. J.**, Mechanism of presenting symptoms in pulmonary tuberculosis, *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 94-98, March '27
- BREUKINK, H.**, Conception and treatment of insanity in olden times, *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 2: 2560-2567, Dec. 4, '26
- BREWER, B. T.**, Kentucky's Board of Control, *Welfare Mag.* 18: 350-353, March '27
- v. BREZA, J.**, Studien über Knochenmarksatmung, *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 117: 240-246, '26
- BREZINA, E.**, Gewerbliche Vergiftungen, *Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Hyg.* 14: 1, '26; 97; 193, '27
- BRICKER, F. W.**, Zur Ausscheidung des Bleies durch das Sekret der Verdauungsdrüsen, *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 119: 129-139, '26
- and TSCHARNY, A.**, Die Elektrolyten und die Vagusserregbarkeit, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 52: 550-558, '26
- BRICKNER, R. M.**, Role of capillaries and their endothelium in distribution of colloidal carbon by blood stream, *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 90-109, Feb. '27
- BRICKNER, W. M.**, Tobacco pains, *Am. J. Surg.* 1: 296-297, Nov. '26
- BRIDEL, M.**, La réforme de la nomenclature de chimie biologique: état de la question à la fin de 1926, *Bull. Soc. chim. biol.* 8: 1211-1216, Dec. '26
- BRIDGE, E. M., and WHITE, J. C.**, Loss of chloride and water from tissues and blood in acute high intestinal obstruction; experimental study on dogs with duodenal obstruction, *Boston M. & S. J.* 196: 893-897, June 2, '27
- BRIDGER, J. F. E.**, Quarantine, *J. Ceylon Br. Brit. M.A.* 24: 1-16, March '27
- BRIDGES, C. B.**, Relation of age of female to crossing over in third chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster*, *J. General Physiol.* 8: 689-700, March '27
- BRIDGES, J. W., and BRIDGES, K. M. B.**, Psychological study of juvenile delinquency by group methods, *Genetic Psychol. Monogr.* 1: 411-506, Sept. '26
- BRIDGES, K. M. B.**, Factors contributing to juvenile delinquency, *J. Am. Inst. Crim. Law & Criminol.* 17: 531-580, Feb. '27
- and BRIDGES, J. W.**, Psychological study of juvenile delinquency by group methods, *Genetic Psychol. Monogr.* 1: 411-506, Sept. '26
- BRIDGES, M. A.**, Primary contracted kidney, *M. Times, New York* 55: 67-69, March '27
- BRIEGER, E.**, Über die Bedeutung des Holzknecht-Jakobsohnischen Phänomens beim künstlichen Pneumothorax. (Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Deist, Brauers Beiträge 63, 4.), *Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk.* 64: 769-771, '26
- Ergebnisse der pathologischen Physiologie der Atmung, *Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk.* 65: 327-332, '26
- BRIEGER, F.**, Ueber genetische Pseudofertilität bei der selbststerilen *Nicotiana glauca* hort., *Biol. Zentralbl.* 47: 122-128, '27
- BRIGHAM, R. O.**, Calcification of ovary; report of case, *J. A. M. A.* 88: 699, March 5, '27
- BRIGHT, E. M., and others.**, Studies on conditions of activity in endocrine glands; rôle of adrenal secretion in chemical control of body temperature, *Am. J. Physiol.* 79: 466-507, Jan. '27
- BRIGHT'S DISEASE:** See Nephritis
- BRIGL, P., and SCHEYER, W.**, Kohlenhydrate; ueber den bitteren Geschmack von Zuckerderivaten, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 160: 214-233, '26
- BRIGNOLE, A. J.**, Sobre organización de la asistencia del tuberculoso pulmonar adulto indigente en nuestro país, *Bol. asist. pub. nac.* 16: 539-641, Nov. '26
- BRILL, S., and APPEL, K. E.**, Post-operative water metabolism and intradermal salt solution test; preliminary report, *Ann. Surg.* 85: 502-508, April '27
- BRILL'S DISEASE:** See under Typhus
- BRINCHMANN, A.**, Etude comparée sur la réaction de Mantoux et les réactions de Moro et de von Pirquet. Réponse au travail de H. R. Krosgaard sur cette question, *Acta Paediat.* 6: 191-200, '26
- BRINDEAU, A.**, Professeur F. Commandeur (1868-1926), *Gynéc. et Obstét.* 14: 209-210, Oct. '26
- BRINDLEY, G. V.**, Cautery excision of cancerous rectum, *South. M. J.* 20: 240-245, March '27
- BRINGHURST, J.**, Case of pylorospasm, *Atlantic M. J.* 30: 473, April '27
- BRINKMAN, R.**, Properties of system  $H_2CO_3-HCO_3$  before equilibrium, studied by means of direct *in situ* registration, *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 1: 1015-1017, Feb. 19, '27
- BRINKMANN, A.**, Ein paar Bemerkungen zu den neuesten Untersuchungen der Hautdrüsen bei den anthropomorphen Affen, *Anat. Anz.* 62: 236, Dec. 30, '26
- BRINKMANN, J.**, Einfluss spezifischer und unspezifischer Antigene auf die Senkungsreaktion, *Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk.* 65: 343-350, '26
- BRINKWORTH, D. J. T., DICKENS, F., and DODDS, E. C.**, Preparation and properties of ovarian hormone in water-soluble form, *Lancet* 1: 1015-1016, May 14, '27
- BRISARD.** Condamnation du chirurgien dans un cas de syncope chloroformique mortelle, *Ann. de méd. lég.* 7: 100-106, Feb. '27
- BRISBANE, R. D.**, Should small hospital employ graduate or student nurses? *Mod. Hosp.* 28: 142, June '27
- BRISCOE, C.**, Muscular mechanism of respiration and its disorders, *Lancet* 1: 637, March 26, '27; 749, April 9, '27; 857, April 23, '27
- BRISKIN, O. M., and DICHNO, M. A.**, Zur Beurteilung von saurem Rahm, *Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Lebensmitt.* 52: 469-475, Dec. '26
- BRISSET, A.**, Anomalies du segment duodéno-jéjunal, *Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir.* 53: 221-228, Feb. 26, '27
- BRISTOL, L. D.**, Division of responsibility between public and private agencies for public health nursing service, *M. J. & Rec.* 125: 318-319, March 2, '27
- Bellevue-Yorkville health demonstration, *Nation's Health* 9: 31-33, April '27
- BRISTOL, S. B., EDWARDS, M. S., and SNOW, W. F.**, Venereal disease control, *J. Social Hyg.* 13: 193-232, April '27
- BRITTON, S. W., and others.**, Studies on conditions of activity in endocrine glands; rôle of adrenal secretion in chemical control of body temperature, *Am. J. Physiol.* 79: 466-507, Jan. '27
- and CANNON, W. B.**, Studies on conditions of activity in endocrine glands; influence of motion and emotion on medullary adrenal secretion, *Am. J. Physiol.* 79: 433-465, Jan. '27
- von BRIXEN, A., and RUPP, E.**, Zur Kenntnis pharmazeutischer Guajakol-Präparate, *Arch. d. Pharm.* 264: 698-711, Dec. '26
- BROAD LIGAMENT**
- insertion of left broad ligament in uterus above isthmus; case, [C. Vercesi] *Clin. obstet.* 28: 659-663, Dec. '26
- cysts, large parovarian cyst in young woman; case, [M. K. Pillai] *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 261, May '27
- parovarian cyst; case, [C. Nath] *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 89, Feb. '27
- torsion; clinical manifestations, [P. Mallet-Guy & H. Tiller] *Gynéc. et obst.* 15: 18-35, Jan. '27
- tumors, kinds of tumors found within broad ligaments, [Fargue & Crousse] *Ann. de l'Inst. chir. de Brux.* 28: 1-13, Jan. 15, '27
- varicose veins: See Varicocoele
- BROBEN, J. A., BALDWIN, A. H., and HEYDON, G. M.**, Amoebic dysentery acquired in North Queensland, *M. J. Australia* 1: 374-375, March 12, '27
- BROCA, R.**, Arthrite suppurée à pus amicrobien de l'épaule droite, compliquant un pseudo-paralysie syphilitique de Parrot, chez un enfant de 7 semaines: guérison rapide par le traitement mercuriel, *Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Paris* 24: 465-468, Oct.-Dec. '26
- BROCHIER and others.**, Contribution à l'étude du rôle des reins et des surrénales dans la malignité diphthérique, *J. de méd. de Lyon* 8: 1-21, Jan. 5, '27
- BROCHU, M. D., and BROCHU, R.**, Les aspects cliniques de la dermatosclérose, *Bull. méd. de Québec* 27: 366-373, Dec. '26
- BROCHU, R., and BROCHU, M. D.**, Les aspects cliniques de la dermatosclérose, *Bull. méd. de Québec* 27: 366-373, Dec. '26
- BROCK, T.**, Trommelfellbild und Pneumatisation des Warzentells; eine röntgenologische Studie, *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 241-255, Oct. 6, '26
- BROCK, J.**, Gedanken über Nachgeburtsblutungen, *Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.* 75: 250-256, Dec. '26
- BROCK, S., and WECHSLER, I. S.**, Loss of righting reflex in man, with special reference to paralysis agitans, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 12-17, Jan. '27
- von BROCKDORFF, R.**, Die Elektrizität als Wärmequelle für Heizung und Warmwasserbereitung, *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 50: 141-143, Feb. 19, '27
- BROCKIE, A. H., and CLARK, L. N.**, Germantown Dispensary and Hospital, *Hosp. Management* 23: 36, April '27
- BROCKLEHURST, R. J., and HENDERSON, Y.**, Buffering of tissues as indicated by  $CO_2$  capacity of body, *J. Biol. Chem.* 72: 665-675, April '27
- BROCKMAN, E. P.**, Bone changes in renal rickets, *Brit. J. Surg.* 14: 634-645, April '27
- Aneurysm of femoral artery in patient with Pott's disease of spine, *Brit. J. Surg.* 14: 669-671, April '27
- BROCKMAN, R. S.**, Influenzal condition simulating acute abdomen, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 874-875, May 14, '27
- BROCO, C.**, Ankyloses vicieuses du coude et du médius; résection avec interposition fibreuse: résultats éloignés, *Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir.* 52: 1048-1050, Nov. 27, '26
- BROCO, L.**, Vue d'ensemble des lichenifications, *Médecine* 8: 87-93, Nov. '26

- BROCC, P., and GUEULLETTE, R.** L'invagination intestinale de l'adulte. Formes cliniques et étude radiologique, *J.de chir.* 28: 369-392, Oct. '26
- BROCC-ROUSSEU and GALLOT.** Le sérum du cheval au cours de saignées successives, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 96: 34, Jan. 14, '27
- GUILLIERMOND and des CILLEULS, L.** Etude d'un champignon pathogène du genre *Monilia*, *Ann.de parasitol.* 5: 48-62, Jan. 1, '27
- URBAIN, A., and BAROTTE, J.** Sur l'électivité cutanée des teignes animales, quelle que soit leur voie d'introduction dans l'organisme, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 966-967, Oct. 22, '26
- Anticorps dans les teignes expérimentales, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 464-466, July 16, '26
- Etude sur les teignes du cheval, *Rev.vét.mil.* 10: 355-376, Dec. 31, '26
- BROCK, D.** Estimation of incapacity for work of one-eyed persons, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 496-506, Jan. 22, '27
- BRODD, C. A.** Ueber die Bedeutung des Kreatins, des Kreatinins und des Arginins für den motorischen Effekt des Adrenalins, *Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol.* 50: 97-154, Jan. '27
- BRODERICK, F. W.** Etiology of dental caries and pyorrhea, *Brit.Dent.J.* 48: 317-330, March 15, '27
- BRODERS, A. C.** Carcinoma; grading and practical application, *Tr.Sect.Path.& Physiol.A.M.A.* pp. 261-266, '26
- Carcinoma of mouth; types and degrees of malignancy, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 90-93, Jan. '27
- and MOERSCH, H. J.** Melanoepithelioma of esophagus, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1319-1320, April 23, '27
- BRODERSEN, D.** Das Modellieren im anatomischen Unterricht, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 287, Feb. 11, '27
- BRODERSEN, N. H., and HARBITZ, H. F.** Morbus Basedowii und Ergebnis seiner operativen Behandlung im Krankenhaus in Drammen, *Acta chir. Scandinav.* 61: 107-171, '26
- BRODHEAD, G. L.** Accidental hemorrhage, with report of 34 cases, *New York State J.Med.* 27: 219-224, March 1, '27
- and LANGROCK, E. G.** Placenta prævia; study of 165 cases, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 39-42, Jan. '27
- LANGROCK, E. G., and CASSASA, C. S. B.** Caesarean section by new method, *New York State J.Med.* 27: 281-284, March 15, '27
- BRODIER, P.** A propos du centenaire de Laënnec, *J.de méd.de Paris* 46: 51-53, Jan. 17, '27
- BRODIE'S ABSCESS:** See Bones, abscess
- BRODIEZ, BEZANÇON, F., and BUC.** Epanchements pleuraux au cours du pneumothorax artificiel, *Ann.de méd.* 20: 337-342, Oct. '26
- BRODRICK, R. G., and EBEL, C.** California's latest contribution to modern hospitalization, *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 53-58, March '27
- BRODY, H.** Report of case of fracture and necrosis of mandible, *Dental Cosmos* 69: 242-247, March '27
- BRODY, L. J.** Effect of diathermy upon gastric acidity; experimental study, *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 116-122, March '27
- BRODY, S.** Time relations of growth; growth constants during self-accelerating phase of growth, *J.General Physiol.* 10: 637-658, May '27
- BROEMER, P.** Das Hebelplattenmanometer, *Ztschr.f. Biol.* 85: 131-137, '26
- BROERMAN, A.** Biological and medicinal agents for poultry, *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 70: 597-604, Feb. '27
- BROGLIO, G.** Brevi considerazioni sopra un singolare caso di simpatetomía periarteriosa, *Riforma med.* 42: 917-918, Sept. '26
- BROGLIO, R.** Su di un caso di leucoplachia vescicale, *Arch.ital.di urol.* 3: 60-63, Aug. '26
- Enervazione renale e pielografia in serie in un controllo sperimentale, *Arch.di radiol.* 2: 934-943, Sept.-Oct. '26
- BROGSITTER, A. M.** Histopathologie der Gelenkgicht, *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 153: 275; 154: 1, '26
- BROMEIS, H.** Urobilinogenausscheidung im Harn nach Röntgenbestrahlung und Durchleuchtung, *Strahlentherapie* 23: 687-701, '26
- BROMER, R. S.** Infectious osteomyelitis; differential diagnosis, *Tr.Sect.Radiol., A.M.A.* pp. 81-99, '26; also *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 528-542, May '27
- and others.** Comparison of clinical diagnosis of pneumonia in infants and children with results of X-ray examination and with findings at autopsy, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 409-410, April '27
- BROMIDE AND BROMINE**
- centenary of discovery of bromine by Balard, [A. Walter] *Rev.de méd.Rosario* 1: 140-142, Nov. '26
- iodine and bromine in marine algae, [G. Mangenot] *Bull.d'histol.appl.à la physiol.* 4: 52-71, Feb. '27
- determination, modified combustion method for determination of bromine in organic compounds, [F. L. Smith, Jr.] *Philippine J.Sc.* 32: 315-323, March '27
- simple color test for bromine in body fluids, [G. H. Belote] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1696-1697, May 28, '27
- BROMIDE and BROMINE—Continued**
- therapy: See Ear, diseases; Mental Disease, therapy
- toxicity, chronic ulcer of leg produced by potassium bromide and perpetuated by it, [Cabot case 13012] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 27-28, Jan. 6, '27
- BROMOFORM:** See Whooping Cough, therapy
- BROMSTRONTIURAN:** See under Skin, diseases
- BROMSULPHALEIN:** See Liver, function tests
- BROMURAL**
- addition; case, [A. Herzberg] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 26, Jan. 1, '27
- BRONCHI**
- death from haemorrhage from aorta into bronchus, [T. Lindsay] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 761, April 23, '27
- spontaneous rupture of retropharyngeal abscess; flooding of tracheobronchial tree; tracheotomy; aspiration; recovery, [M. G. Myerson] *Laryngoscope* 37: 136-137, Feb. '27
- abnormalities, anastomosing bronchi in human lung, [W. S. Miller] *Arch.Path.& Lab.Med.* 3: 161-170, Feb. '27
- amebiasis: See Amebiasis, bronchial
- cancer, [R. Schmidt] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1869-1874, Dec. 3, '26
- carcinoma of left primary bronchus; gangrene of left lung, [Cabot case 13152] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 619-625, April 14, '27
- causes, diagnosis and treatment, [M. H. Herzberg] *Fortschr.d.Med.* 46: 67-69, Jan. 21, '27
- haemoptysis of obscure origin; critical account of 2 unusual cases, [M. Davidson] *Lancet* 1: 122-125, Jan. 15, '27
- pathogenesis and clinical data, [R. Loewy-Lenz] *Wien. Arch.f.inn. Med.* 13: 295-360, Nov. '26
- primary carcinoma of bronchus with abscess of lung diagnosed bronchoscopically and injected with lipiodol, [D. H. Ballou] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 225-228, Feb. 16, '27
- primary carcinoma of bronchus with metastasis to liver and kidney, [E. S. Clayton] *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 286-290, April '27
- squamous-celled epithelioma of bronchus, illustrating lymphatic permeation; case, [D. M. Baden Evans] *Lancet* 1: 1077-1078, May 21, '27
- cysts, closed intrapulmonary bronchial cysts, [P. Clairmont] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 157-169, '27
- dilatation: See Bronchiectasis
- diseases, bronchitis from *Oidium albicans*, [R. G. Marotta] *Folia med.* 12: 713-717, Sept. 30, '26
- etiological agent in bronchomycosis, [G. I. Wallace & F. W. Tanner] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 373-379, March '27
- presence of *Monilia* in sputum, [C. Manca] *Gior.di batteriologie immunol.* 2: 11-23, Jan. '27
- type of *Monilia* in case of suspected pulmonary tuberculosis in European, [F. P. G. de Smidt] *Kenya M.J.* 3: 272-274, Jan. '27
- foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
- lymph nodes: See under Lymph Nodes
- pathology, metaplastic character of proliferations of atypical transitional epithelium in bronchioles, with formation of horny masses in bronchiectasis, regarded as transition stage to epithelial bronchial cancer; adenomatous ramifications of bronchi as equivalents of accessory lungs, [W. Pagel] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 583-594, '27
- roentgenography: See also Bronchiectasis, roentgenography; Lungs, roentgenography
- conclusions regarding technic following 1000 intratracheal injections of iodized oil in adults, [S. Pritchard, B. Whyte & J. K. M. Gordon] *Radiology* 8: 104-110, Feb. '27
- dangers of introducing iodized oil into tracheobronchial system, [E. Archibald & A. L. Brown] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1310-1315, April 23, '27
- rôle of contrast filling in roentgenography, [M. Sgalitzer] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 110, Jan. 20, '27
- technic, [A. Wierig] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 787-789, Jan. '27
- use of lipiodol in bronchi, [P. H. Jones, Jr., & C. Jamison] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 844-848, May '27
- spasm: See Asthma
- syphilis, tertiary syphilis of bronchi; 6 cases, [E. Sergeant & R. Benda] *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 97: 262-276, March 1, '27
- tuberculosis: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, experimental
- BRONCHIAL GLANDS:** See Lymph Nodes
- BRONCHIECTASIS**
- acute bronchiectasis in adults, with experiences in Corrigan's cirrhosis of lungs, [A. Albert] *Tuberkulose* 6: 325-330, Nov. 10, '26
- case, [A. Milani] *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1389-1396, '26
- congenital case resembling pneumothorax in child, [Ribadeau-Dumas, Chabrun & Wolf] *Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 398-401, March 31, '27

**BRONCHIECTASIS**—Continued

- following pulmonary sclerosis, [E. Sergent, P. Cottenot & Couvreur] *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 51: 371-381, March 24, '27
- diagnosis**, bronchiectasis in childhood; its symptomatology, course and cause, [L. Findlay & S. Graham] *Arch. Dis. Childhood* 2: 71-96, April '27
- differentiation of Laënnec's mediastinal pleurisy from bronchiectasis; clinical and roentgen study, [E. Rist, P. Jacob & P. Tromé] *Ann. de méd.* 21: 144-165, Feb. '27
- etiology and pathogenesis**, bronchiectasis of preterminal bronchial system, [H. Loeschke] *Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk.* 64: 382-386, '26
- bronchiectasis in childhood; its symptomatology, course and cause, [L. Findlay & S. Graham] *Arch. Dis. Childhood* 2: 71-96, April '27
- in adults, [M. Léon-Kindberg & R. Kourilsky] *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 50: 1812-1819, Jan. 6, '27
- pathogenesis in children, [Duken] *Zentralbl. f. inn. Med.* 47: 1145-1165, Nov. 27, '26
- theories of causation, [F. Bezançon] *Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap.* 41: 1-4, Jan. 1, '27
- roentgenography**, bronchiectasis with lipiodol injection; case, [G. P. Pratt] *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 20-22, Jan. '27
- clinical forms and roentgenography (lipiodol) of bronchiectasis in children, [P. F. Armand-Dellille, R. J. Lévy & J. J. Marie] *Rev. franç. de Pédiat.* 1: 125-157, Aug. '25
- diagnostics and pathogeny of bronchiectasis in light of new data obtained by contrast roentgenological examination, [S. A. Reinberg] *Ann. de roentgenol. et radiol.* 2: 151-172, '27
- hemorrhagic case: X-ray exploration, [E. Rist, L. Gally & A. Soulas] *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 51: 159-162, Feb. 17, '27
- therapy**, surgical treatment of phthisis and bronchiectasis, [A. T. Edwards] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 9-12, Jan. 1, '27
- intrathoracic tampon compression resulting in cure, [J. H. Zaaljer] *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.* 200: 170-176, '27
- surgery of bronchiectasis, [A. L. McGregor] *J.M.A.S. Africa* 1: 141-143, March 26, '27
- surgical treatment, [L. Isémein] *Gaz. d. hôp.* 100: 349-353, March 12, '27
- treatment of chronic bronchiectasis, [W. Whittemore] *Boston M. & S. J.* 196: 182-184, Feb. 3, '27
- uncomplicated unilateral bronchiectasis; late results of extrapleural thoracoplasty, [C. A. Hedblom] *Arch. Surg.* 14: 389-405, (pt. 2) Jan. '27

**BRONCHINI**

- abstracts of recent notices of judgment issued by Bureau of Chemistry of United States Department of Agriculture, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 744, March 5, '27

**BRONCHITIS**

- arachidic**: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
- etiology and pathogenesis**, infections of accessory nasal sinuses; cause of chronic nontuberculous bronchitis, [F. B. Kistner] *Northwest Med.* 26: 293-297, April '27
- vegetal bronchitis; observations on 15 cases, [P. Stiles] *South. M.J.* 20: 269-273, April '27
- fibrinous**, in relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Stapf] *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat.* 263: 809-831, '27
- with non-specific hemoptysis in children, [M. Berger] *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 35: 145-151, '27
- mycotic**: See Bronchi, diseases
- spirochetal**: See Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary
- therapy**, ether therapy of postoperative bronchitis, [H. Magnus] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1641, Oct. 22, '26
- Terpestrol Soap, [Tegtmeyer] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 2167-2168, Dec. 17, '26

**BRONCHO-AMEBIASIS**: See Amebiasis, bronchial**BRONCHOMONILIASIS**: See Bronchi, diseases**BRONCHOMYCOSIS**: See Bronchi, diseases**BRONCHOPNEUMONIA**

- See also Pneumonia
- obscure cases of whooping cough pneumonia, [C. B. Summers] *J. Missouri M.A.* 24: 102, March '27
- etiology and pathogenesis**, case of broncho-pneumonic foci from smoke with rapid regression of symptoms, [M. Klehmet] *Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk.* 65: 339-343, '26
- role of diphtheria bacillus; action of Duchon's polyvalent vaccines, [C. Flandin] *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 51: 135-138, Feb. 17, '27
- in infants and children**, feeding through hollow sound, [A. Reiche] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 325, Feb. 18, '27
- in infants; clinical forms and therapy, [E. Nassau] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 1953-1957, Oct. 13, '26
- influenzal**: See under Influenza
- therapy**, formula for vaccines, [L. Duchon] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1393, Dec. 10, '26

**BRONCHOPNEUMONIA, therapy**—Continued

- treatment by thoracoplasty in fifth month of pregnancy; recovery 2½ years later, [Sayer] *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 50: 1780-1782, Dec. 30, '26
- BRONCHOSCOPY**
- See also Asthma, therapy; Bronchi, cancer; Esophagoscopy; Foreign Bodies; Lungs, abscess; etc.
- address of president, American Bronchoscopic Society, 1926, [W. B. Chamberlin] *Ann. Otol. Rhin. & Laryng.* 36: 248-252, March '27
- advantages and disadvantages of proximally illuminated bronchoscopy, [S. Yankauer] *Ann. Otol. Rhin. & Laryng.* 36: 133-143, March '27
- bronchoscopy and its uses, [W. E. Vandevere] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 220-221, May '27
- bronchoscopic lipiodol instillation tubes, [G. Tucker] *Ann. Otol. Rhin. & Laryng.* 36: 272-273, March '27
- bronchoscopic method of diagnosis and treatment of certain disorders of lungs and bronchi; report of method as used at Western Hospital Clinic, [A. A. Halliday] *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 561-563, May '27
- bronchoscopic pharyngeal suction tube, [M. C. Myerson] *Ann. Otol. Rhin. & Laryng.* 36: 259-260, March '27
- bronchoscopy and oesophagoscopy; brief consideration of technique, [C. Jackson] *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 795-804, June '27
- bronchoscopy in general hospital, [M. C. Myerson] *Ann. Otol. Rhin. & Laryng.* 36: 253-258, March '27
- newer methods in bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy, with special reference to general practitioner, [M. E. Newman] *New York State J. Med.* 27: 294-295, March 15, '27
- peroral endoscopy; review of literature, [L. H. Clerf] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 5: 269-289, March '27
- three cases: fibroma of left bronchus; ulcer of right bronchus; foreign body in trachea and right bronchus, [W. F. Zinn] *Ann. Otol. Rhin. & Laryng.* 36: 278-282, March '27
- value of bronchoscopic examinations to internist and surgeon, [W. S. Lemon, P. P. Vinson, F. W. Gaarde, H. J. Moersch & S. W. Harrington] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 10-20, Jan. '27

**BRONCHOSPIROCHETOSIS**: See Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary**BRONFENBRENNER, J.**, Further evidence of resistance of bacteriophage to alcohol, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 372, Jan. '27

Studies on bacteriophage of d'Hérèle; on particulate nature of bacteriophage, *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 873-886, May '27

**—and MUCKENFUSS, R.**, Filtrability of bacteria, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 371-372, Jan. '27

Studies on bacteriophage of d'Hérèle; mechanism of lysis of dead bacteria in presence of bacteriophage, *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 887-909, May '27

**BRONNER, H.**, Die Verkalkung des Corpus pineale im Röntgenbild, *Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 277-281, Nov. '26**BRONS, C.**, Die Ausdehnung der Unfallversicherung auf gewerbliche Augenkrankheiten, *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.* (Beilage) 77: 29-61, Dec. '26**BRONSTEIN, W.**, Die Epilation der Haare von Pilzkranken nach der Methode von Buschke-Langer, *Dermat. Wchnschr.* 84: 173-175, Jan. 29, '27**BROOKE, C. R.**, Clinical application of static currents, *Physical Therap.* 45: 139-145, March '27**BROOKE, J. A.**, Shortening of bones of leg to correct inequality of length, *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 703-706, May '27**BROOKE, O. R., and WINSLOW, C. E. A.**, Viability of various species of bacteria in aqueous suspensions, *J. Bact.* 13: 235-243, April '27**BROOKE, R.**, Kala-azar; report of case, *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 7: 27-38, Jan. '27**BROOKS, B.**, Diseases of circulation of extremities, *J. Med.* 7: 642-646, Feb. '27**BROOKS, C. D.**, Surgical diseases of gallbladder, *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 26: 171-179, March '27**BROOKS, F. D.**, Accuracy of intelligence quotients from pairs of group tests in junior high school, *J. Educ. Psychol.* 18: 173-186, March '27**BROOKS, J. D., and YOUNT, C. E.**, Tuberculous patient as surgical risk, *U.S. Vet. Bur. M. Bull.* 3: 453-455, May '27**BROSSA, G. A., BOZZOLO, G., and LOMBARDI, E.**, Sulla stero-diagnosi del carcinoma, *Minerva med.* 6: 1060-1066, Nov. 30, '26**BROUARDEL**, Note sur les infections, septicémiques à bacilles de Friedländer, *Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris* 96: 240-242, Nov. 16, '26**BROUCA, R.**, La raqu Coastocœlización como método de elección en la cirugía del abdomen, cavidad pelviana y miembros inferiores, *Semana méd.* 1: 129-135, Jan. 20, '27

- BROUDIN and others.** Contribution, à l'étude du surra d'Indochine, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 746-761, Oct. 13, '26
- BROUDIN, L.** Note préliminaire sur le bactériophage de la Pasteurella aviaire, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1334, Dec. 3, '26
- BROUGHER, J. C.** Blood calcium as affected by insulin, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 411-415, April '27
- BROUGHTON-ALCOCK, W.** Spirochætic infection with necrosis and perforation of ileum, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Trop.Dis.& Parasitol.)* 20: 22-26, March '27
- BROUHA, L., and SIMONNET, H.** Quelques faits expérimentaux et cliniques concernant l'hormone folliculaire, *Presse méd.* 34: 1619-1621, Dec. 23, '26
- Action du liquide folliculaire sur la contractilité utérine, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 96, Jan. 21, '27
- Contractilité utérine, œstrus et folliculine, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 96: 155-157, Jan. 28, '27
- Influence du lavage par une solution physiologique sur le rythme spontané de l'utérus, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 154, Jan. 28, '27
- BROUHA, M.** Mole vesiculaire compliquée d'éclampsie, *Brux.-méd.* 7: 387, Jan. 23, '27
- BROUSSARD, U.** Spasmodifolia e paratiroidina Vassale, *Terapia* 17: 13-16, Jan. '27
- BROWN, A. E.** Hospital practice, *M.J.Australia* 1: 292-299, Feb. 26, '27
- BROWN, A. LINCOLN.** Rapid clinical method for determination of icterus index, *Arch.Path.& Lab.Med.* 3: 409-410, March '27
- and **ARCHIBALD, E.** Dangers of introducing iodized oil into tracheobronchial system, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1310-1315, April 23, '27
- BROWN, A. LOUIS.** Strabismus in infancy, *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 322-323, May '27
- BROWN, AARON.** Studies in hypersensitiveness; identity of atropens of pollens of high ragweed and low ragweed, *J.Immunol.* 13: 73-78, Jan. '27
- New plan for applying specific treatment of pollen hay fever (perennial treatment); preliminary report, *J.Immunol.* 13: 273-277, April '27
- BROWN, ADELAIDE.** Survey of prenatal care in California, *California & West.Med.* 26: 182-184, Feb. '27
- BROWN, ALAN, and TISDALL, F. F.** Anthracitic effect of December sunlight; seasonal variation, *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 446-449, Feb. '27
- Anthracitic effect of December skylight and of December sunlight through vitallaks, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 449-451, Feb. '27
- **MORGAN, E. A., and ROLPH, A. H.** Clinical manifestations of enlarged thymus; diagnosis and treatment, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 703-706, March 5, '27
- BROWN, C. P., and BROWN, W. L.** Plea for more general post-operative use of duodenal tube, *Southwestern Med.* 11: 118-121, March '27
- Hematomas in fractures; clinical case, *Southwestern Med.* 11: 175-176, April '27
- BROWN, D. A.** Patent urachus opening through solitary ulcer of bladder, *J.Urol.* 17: 509-511, May '27
- BROWN, D. E. D.** See Denny-Brown, D. E.
- BROWN, E. D., and TSIANG, K.** Ephedrine; its isolation and detection from toxicological standpoint, *J.Am. Pharm.A.* 16: 294-296, April '27
- BROWN, E. E.** Scientist and artist, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 341-344, June '27
- BROWN, E. G.** Study of 1,000 stillbirths, *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 111-113, April '27
- BROWN, E. H.** Arthritis; classifications and diagnosis of chronic arthritis, *Southwestern Med.* 11: 28-30, Jan. '27
- Bone tuberculosis, *Southwestern Med.* 11: 204-207, May '27
- BROWN, F. J.** *Crepidostomum farionis* O. F. Müll. (=Stephanophiala laureata Zeder), a distome parasite of trout and grayling; life history, *Parasitology* 19: 86-99, March '27
- BROWN, G.** Acute postoperative dilatation of stomach, *M.J.Australia* 1: 542, April 9, '27
- BROWN, G. E.** Calorimetric studies of extremities; clinical data on normal and pathologic subjects with localized vascular disease, *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 369-390, Dec. '26
- and **ROTH, G. M.** Biomicroscopy of surface capillaries in normal and pathologic subjects, *M.J.Australia* 1: 499-506, April 2, '27
- BROWN, G. T.** Multiple sensitization in bronchial asthma; report of cases, *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 893-895, March '27
- History taking in bronchial asthma, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1693-1696, May 28, '27
- BROWN, G. V.** Developmentally unfit infant, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 541-550, April '27
- BROWN, H., and KLAUDER, J. V.** Experimental studies in eczema; correlation of chemistry with irritability of skin of animals under normal and under experimentally induced conditions, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 15: 1-15, Jan. '27
- BROWN, H. F. R., and SCHREINER, B. F.** Eine Untersuchung der Resultate, welche durch die Behandlung des Zungenkrebses mittels Radium und Röntgenstrahlen erzielt worden sind (127 Fälle), *Strahlentherapie* 23: 631-638, '26
- BROWN, H. H.** Excision of large angioma of liver in a diabetic, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 232, Feb. 5, '27
- Case of acute infective osteomyelitis treated by conservative methods, *Lancet* 1: 928, April 30, '27
- BROWN, H. O.** Early pulmonary tuberculosis roentgenologically considered, *J.Florida M.A.* 13: 204-207, March '27
- BROWN, H. W.** Human Ascaris as household infection, *J.Parasitol.* 13: 206-212, March '27
- BROWN, J.** State is morally responsible for cancer deaths, *Cancer* 4: 136-143, Jan. '27
- BROWN, J. B., and BLAIR, V. P.** Septic osteomyelitis of bones of skull and face; plea for conservative treatment, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 1-26, Jan. '27
- BROWN, J. H., and HARRIS, J. W.** Bacterial content of uterus at cesarean section, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 133-143, Feb. '27
- Description of new organism that may be factor in causation of puerperal infection, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 203-215, April '27
- and **FROBISHER, M. JR.** Technical difficulties encountered in attempt to produce bacterial mutations, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 318-325, May '27
- BROWN, J. L.** Institutional policies as applied to year's dental activities, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 288-300, April '27
- BROWN, L.** Exogenous reinfection in pulmonary tuberculosis, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 40-54, Jan. '27
- Significance of tuberculosis work in Cattaraugus County, *New York State J.Med.* 27: 400-401, April 15, '27
- and **SAMPSON, H. L.** Curability of intestinal tuberculosis, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1472-1475, May 7, '27
- BROWN, L. E.** Diagnosis and conservative treatment of diseases in nasal accessory sinuses, *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 39-42, Jan. '27
- BROWN, L. G.** Haemostatic clamp as aid in dissection of tonsils, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 795, April 30, '27
- BROWN, L. R.** Association of acute and chronic infections to mental disease, *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 563-566, Feb. '27
- BROWN, L. T., and others.** Thirty-first report of progress in orthopedic surgery, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 150, (pt. 1) Jan.; 605, Feb. '27
- Thirty-second report of progress in orthopedic surgery, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 1107, May; 1271, June '27
- BROWN, M. F.** See Forrester-Brown, M.
- BROWN, O. H.** Arthritis; conclusions from review of current literature; abstracts from recent literature, *Southwestern Med.* 11: 22-28, Jan. '27
- Size of heart as index of cardiac efficiency, *Southwestern Med.* 11: 57-61, Feb. '27
- Localization of bacteria in lung apices; review of literature, *Southwestern Med.* 11: 132-139, March '27
- BROWN, P. K., and ELOSSE, L.** Lung compression and surgery of lung for relief of tuberculosis, *California & West.Med.* 26: 335-338, March '27
- BROWN, P. W., and MAGATH, T. B.** Standardized method of treating tapeworm infestations in man to recover head, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1548-1549, May 14, '27
- BROWN, R. K. L.** Phenomenon of pyelovenous backflow, *J.Urol.* 17: 105-112, Feb. '27
- and **CRAIG, R. G.** Enterovesical fistula, *Surg.Gynec. Obst.* 44: 753-755, June '27
- BROWN, S., (Cincinnati), and STEINHARTER, E. C.** Roentgen-ray examination of uterus and fallopian tubes with iodized oil, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 917-918, March 19, '27
- and **WEISS, H. B.** Lateral views of heart and aorta, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 226-229, Jan. 22, '27
- BROWN, S., (Urbana), and JAFFÉ, R. H.** Influence of malaria chills on trypanocidal action of serum, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 344-347, Jan. '27
- BROWN, S. T., and UPCHURCH, W. A.** Diathermy in urology; with special emphasis on renal colic, *J.M.A. Georgia* 16: 63-66, Feb. '27
- BROWN, T. R.** Hypothyroidism as cause of intractable constipation, *Tr.Am.Physicians* 41: 162-167, '26
- BROWN, W. E., LUCAS, G. H. W., and HENDERSON, V. E.** True anesthetic value of nitrous oxide, *Anesth. & Analg.* 6: 21-24, Feb. '27
- BROWN, W. L., and BROWN, C. P.** Plea for more general post-operative use of duodenal tube, *Southwestern Med.* 11: 118-121, March '27
- Hematomas in fractures; clinical case, *Southwestern Med.* 11: 175-176, April '27
- BROWN, WADE H., and PEARCE, L.** Influence of light on reaction to infection in experimental syphilis, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 497-518, March '27
- Influence of light on growth and malignancy of transplantable neoplasm of rabbit, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 727-751, April '27

- BROWN, WALTER H.**, Organization of health demonstrations, *Am.J.Pub.Health* (supp.) 17:13-20, Feb. '27
- BROWNE, D. D.**, Immuno-transfusion in bacterial endocarditis, *M.J.Australia* 1:578, April 16, '27
- BROWNE, O. G.**, New York State controversy over proportionate loss of sight, *Internat.J.Surg.* 40:44-46, Jan. '27
- BROWNING, H. W.**, Hemorrhage from stomach and bowels (in baby 4 days old), *J.Arkansas M.Soc.* 23:163-164, March '27
- BROWNLEE, JOHN**: See *Obituaries*
- BROWN-SÉQUARD SYNDROME**  
—concealed cervical spina bifida with Brown-Séquard paralysis and exemption of axilla from disturbances of sensation, [E. Hirsch] *Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.* 45:1-6, '26
- BRÖYLES, E. N.**, Congenital atresia of esophagus, *South. M.J.* 20:232-233, March '27
- BRU, La radiothérapie dans les insuffisances ou les arrêts de la menstruation chez la femme jeune**, *Arch. d'électricité.méd.* 36:506, Dec. '26
- BRUCE, D. S., and SNELL, F. D.**, Chemical treatment of trade waste; wastes from silk dyeing, *Indust. & Engin.Chem.* 19:237-239, Feb. '27
- BRUCE, G. R.**, Hastings as health resort, *Practitioner* 118:326-328, May '27
- BRUCE, J. W.**, Clinical observations in pediatrics; case reports, *Am.Med.* 22:101-103, Feb. '27
- BRUCE-BAYS, J.**, Pituitrin versus forceps, *S.African M.Record* 24:547-548, Dec. '25
- BRUCELLA ABORTUS; BRUCELLA MELITENSIS**: See *Bacteria, abortus and melitensis group; Malta Fever*
- BRUCHANSKY, N.**, Die nervös-psychischen Störungen im Zusammenhang mit Tuberkulose, *Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.* 85:347-358, Dec. 6, '26
- von BRUCHHAUSEN, F., and STEMPER, B.**, Ueber die Bestimmung von Jod und Jodkali in der Jodtinktur, *Apoth.-Ztg.* 42:282-284, March 5, '27
- BRUCHSALER, S.**, Hat die Korrelation der Nährstoffe einen Einfluss auf die Magenverweildauer? *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42:381-386, '26
- BRUCK, C.**, Milch als Hautpflege- und Hautheilmittel, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53:322, Feb. 18, '27
- BRUCK, F.**, Metasyphilis und Fehlen vorausgegangener Hauterscheinungen, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74:196, Feb. 4, '27
- BRUCKE, K.**, Ueber Blutuntersuchungen bei Toxikodermien: ein Beitrag zur Frage der allergischen Phänomene, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104:510-523, '26
- BRÜCKE, E. T.**, Vom biologischen Sinne des Sportes, *Wien. klin.Wchnschr.* (supp. No. 48) 39:1-14, '26
- and FIELD, H. JR.**, Über die Dauer des Refraktärs Stadiums des Nerven bei Ermüdung und Erholung, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214:103-111, '26
- BRÜCKNER, H., and SPATZ, R.**, Ueber die Beurteilung des roten Blutbildes bei der Bleivergiftung unter Berücksichtigung verschiedener Darstellungsmethoden der polychromaten und basophil punktierten Erythrocyten, *Arch.f.Hyg.* 97:277-298, '26
- BRÜCKNER, M.**, Die klinische Bedeutung der sogenannten Scapula scaphoidea, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 33:289-293, '26
- Zur Kasuistik der Biermerschen Anämie im Kindesalter, *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 114:370-375, Dec. '26
- BRÜGEL, S., and LASCH, F.**, Ueber die perorale Resorption von Insulin durch Beigabe von Saponin, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120:144-153, '27
- BRÜGGEMANN, E.**, Eine seltene Ursache chronischer Nasenentzündung (schleimende Quecksilberdampfvergiftung), *Ztschr.f.Laryngol.Rhinol.* 15:107, Nov. '26
- BRÜGGEMANN, K.**, Beiträge zur Angina agranulocytotica, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 15:187-191, Oct. 6, '26
- BRÜGGEMANN, K. B.**, Tierärzte und Tierpsychologie, *Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 43:137-140, March 4, '27
- BRÜHL, R.**, Klinische und experimentelle Versuche mit Pituitosona, einem neuen Hypophysenpräparat, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50:2728-2731, Oct. 16, '26
- and SCHUGT, P.**, Erfahrungen mit neueren Methoden der Abderhaldenschen Reaktion, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5:2154-2157, Nov. 12, '26
- BRUNAUER, S. R.**, Ueber die Aetiologie der Mycosis fungoides, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52:2030, Nov. 26, '26
- BRÜNECKE, CURT**: See *Obituaries*
- BRÜNECKER, K.**, Burnus ein zweckmässiges, neuzeitliches Waschwittel, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw.* 22:719, Nov. 6, '26
- BRÜNING, A., and KRAFT, B.**, Beiträge zum Nachweis von Pflanzengiften und Arzneimitteln in älteren Leichenanteilen, *Arch.d.Pharm.* 265:106-109, Feb. '27
- BRÜNING, F.**, Zur Frage der traumatischen Appendicitis, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52:1779-1780, Oct. 15, '26
- BRÜNING, F.**—Continued  
Gegen die Verwendung des Alkohols zur Desinfektion chirurgischer Instrumente, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52:1988-1989, Nov. 19, '26
- BRÜNNINGS, Wissenschaftliche Grundlagen der Korrektur von Hörfehlern**, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 15:318-333, Oct. 6, '26
- BRUERE, P.**, Bases physiologiques et rationnelles de l'alimentation dans l'armée, *Bull.d.sc.pharmacol.* 33:572-588, Oct. '26
- BRUES, C. T.**, Animal life in hot springs, *Quart.Rev.Biol.* 2:181-203, June '27
- BRÜTT, M.**, Totalexstirpation des Colons wegen Tuberkulose, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199:110-111, '26
- Bakteriologische Gesichtspunkte zur Frage der Resektion des perforierten Magen-Duodenalgeschwürs, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138:601-613, '26
- BRUG, S. L.**, Lophoscelomya annandalei var. djaajanensis nov. var. (Diptera, Culicidae), *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19:804-806, Nov. 10, '26
- New shadow test by which one can estimate his own refraction, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1:241-243, Jan. 8, '27
- BRUGH, B. F., LANDON, R. H., and LAIRD, E.**, Meinicke reaction for syphilis, *W.Virginia M.J.* 23:149-150, March '27
- BRUGSCH, T.**, Akromikrie oder Dystrophie osteo-genitalis, *Med.Klin.* 23:81, Jan. 21, '27
- Ueber Akromikrie, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6:185, Jan. 22, '27
- and HORSTERS, H.**, Cholangie und Cholangie, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 118:267-291, '26
- Cholangie und Cholangie; die Resorptionsgrösse der Gallenblase, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 118:292-304, '26
- Cholangie und Cholangie; ueber den Einfluss peroral zugeführter Salzlösungen auf die Gallenblase; nach experimentellen Untersuchungen, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 118:305-312, '26
- BRUHN, C.**, Surgical-orthopedical removal of deformations of jaws, *Internat.J.Orthodontia* 13:65-79, '27
- Ueber die Kontinuitätstrennungen des Unterkiefers und das Grundsätzliche ihrer heutigen Behandlung, *Tung-chi. Med.Monatschr.* 2:144-150, Jan. '27
- BRUHNS, C.**, Wird durch unsere jetzige Salvarsanbehandlung im Frühstadium der Syphilis die Gefahr späterer Aortitis und nervöser Metalues vermehrt? *Med.Klin.* 23:233-236, Feb. 18, '27
- de BRUIN, J.**: See *Obituaries*
- de BRUIN, M.**, Prognosis of miliary tuberculosis, *Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2:2526-2535, Dec. 4, '26
- de BRUINE PLOOS van AMSTEL, P. J.**, Zur Kenntnis von medizinischer Kohle, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52:1986-1987, Nov. 19, '26
- BRULÉ, M., NICAISE, and GILBERT-DREYFUS.**, Recherche des sels biliaires dans les urines albumineuses, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95:1036-1038, Oct. 29, '26
- BRUMFIEL, D. M., and SMITH, F. J.**, Meningitis complicating subacute bacterial endocarditis, with report of case, *Am.Heart J.* 2:446-449, April '27
- Subacute bacterial endocarditis with review of 28 cases, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26:245-250, April '27
- BRUMPT, E.**, Transmission du Treponema crocidurae par deux Ornithodoros (O. moubata et O. maroccanus), *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 183:1139-1141, Dec. 6, '26
- BRUN, C.**, La réaction de Botelho, *Rev.gén.de clin.et de therap.* 41:24, Jan. 8, '27
- COYON, A., and CLOG, W.**, Sur un cas de tuberculose de la rate accompagnée de polycythémie, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51:48-53, Jan. 27, '27
- de BRUN, R.**, La myocardite et les phénomènes de collapsus dans la fièvre typhoïde, *Presse méd.* 34:1507-1511, Dec. 1, '26
- BRUNDAGE, D. K.**, Ten-year record of absences from work on account of sickness and accidents; experience of employees of Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston, 1915 to 1925, inclusive, *Pub.Health Rep.* 42:529-550, Feb. 25, '27
- BRUNER, E., and KRAKOWSKA, S.**, Die Einwirkung von Bismutverbindungen auf das hämatologische Bild während des Verlaufs der Syphilis, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a) 83:1929-1932, '26
- BRUNER, J. W.**, Unusual case of hernia occurring in infant, *Atlantic M.J.* 30:280-281, Feb. '27
- BRUNET, W. M.**, Venereal prophylaxis, *South.M.J.* 20:52-55, Jan. '27
- Progress in venereal disease control for 1926, *M.Times* 55:28, Feb. '27
- and HOPKINS, J. G.**, Kahn precipitation test for syphilis, *J.A.M.A.* 88:311-313, Jan. 29, '27
- and SNOW, W. F.**, Physician and venereal disease problem in 1926, *South.M.J.* 20:114-119, Feb. '27
- BRUNETTI, F.**, Linfogranulomatosi del cavo nasofaringeo, *Valsalva* 3:2-6, Jan. '27

- BRUNETTI, L.**, Nochmalige Erwiderung an Claus bezüglich seiner Mitteilung "Ueber die Gestalt von Flüssigkeitslinien auf Röntgenplatten erkrankter Nasennebenhöhlen," Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 35: 283-286, Nov. '26 [Erwiderung von Georg Claus, 286]
- and **BORTOLOTTI, C.**, Contributo alla cura attinologica dell'actinomicosi cervico-facciale, Arch. ital. di chir. 16: 461-477, '26
- BRUNI, C.**, Una rarissima anomalia degli organi genito-urinari: pene doppio, Arch.ital.di urol. 3: 143-147, Oct. '26
- BRUNI, G.**, Semi-micrometodo per il dosaggio del cloruro di sodio nel siero sanguigno, Rinasce.med. 3: 522, Dec. 1, '26
- BRUNING, D.**, Die chirurgische Behandlung der funktionellen Gefäßstörungen, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 184, Jan. 22, '27
- BRUNISI, E., and von EULER, H.**, Beziehungen zwischen Gesamtumsatz der Kohlehydrate und ihrer enzymatischen Phosphorylierung, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 160: 242-255, '26
- Ueber Reaktionen zwischen Zuckerarten und Aminen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 161: 265-269, '26
- BRUNKMAN, C.**, Investigations on effect of culture media on agglutination, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 3: 593-632, '26
- BRUNN, L.**, Schulärztliche Untersuchungen an Kieler Schulkindern auf Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 64: 543-561, '26
- v. BRUNN, W.**, Fürsorge? München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1848, Oct. 29, '26
- Der Stelzfuss von Capua und die antiken Prothesen, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 18: 351-360, Nov. 1, '26
- Zur Frage der angeblich besonderen Häufigkeit von Geschlechtskrankheiten unter der Schuljugend, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 2129, Dec. 10, '26
- Von Katheter und Bougie bis zur Wunde des 19. Jahrhunderts, Dermat.Wchnschr. 84: 107-111, Jan. 15, '27
- BRUNNER, D.**, Die chirurgische Behandlung der Facialislähmung, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 15: 379-382, Oct. 6, '26
- BRUNNER, C., and SILBERSCHMIDT, W.**, Ueber die antiseptische und antitoxische Wirkung des Perubalsams in Wunden, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 261-265, Jan. 29, '27
- BRUNNER, T.**, Die endolumbale Salvarsan-behandlung der Tabes dorsalis mit Generrichter Doppelpunktion, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 56: 1147-1149, Nov. 27, '26
- BRUNO, G.**, Il canale cordale (di Lieberkühn) in blastoderma di chiroterri (Mniopertus Schreibersi e Vesperillus murinus), Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 23: 358-369, Oct. 1, '26
- Il sarcolemma della fibra del miocardio, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 23: 659-674, Dec. 31, '26
- BRUNS, H.**, Ankylostomiasis als Berufskrankheit, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 3: 302, Nov.; 326, Dec. '26
- BRUNSCHWIG, A. E.**, Experiments in placental permeability, Anat.Rec. 34: 237-244, Jan. '27
- Hexamethylenamine in meningial infections, U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 25: 369-372, April '27
- BRUNST, V.**, Zur Frage nach dem Einfluss des Nervensystems auf die Regeneration, Arch.f.Entwicklungs-mechn.d.Organ. 109: 41-53, Jan. 31, '27
- BRUNSWIG'S COMPOUND FLUIDEXTRACT BUCHU**  
—abstracts of recent notices of judgment issued by Bureau of Chemistry of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. 88: 48, Jan. 1, '27
- BRUNTHALER, E.**, A imunisacão activa contra o reumatismo articular agudo, Sciencia med. 4: 619-622, Nov. 30, '26
- Zur prognostischen Bedeutung der Chorioidealtuberkel, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 2124, Dec. 10, '26
- and **WOLFFING, J.**, Zum Scharlachproblem, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 450, March 11, '27
- BRUNTON, C. E.**, Radium and blood cholesterol, Quart.J. Med. 20: 321-329, April '27
- and **WHITE, C. P.**, Uncommon tumours, J.Path.& Bact. 30: 313-330, April '27
- BRUSCHETTINI, A.**, La vacuoterapia en la tuberculosis, Arch.de med.cir.y espec. 25: 405-414, Nov. 27, '26
- BRUSH, F.**, How convalescent and hospital care differ, Mod.Hosp. 28: 86-88, June '27
- BRUSHFIELD, T., and WYATT, W.**, Epiloia, Brit.J.Child. Dis. 23: 254-265, Oct.-Dec. '26
- Microcephalic children, Brit.J.Child.Dis. 23: 265-270, Oct.-Dec. '26
- Microcephaly, Brit.J.Child.Dis. 24: 24-31, Jan.-March '27
- BRUSOTTI, A.**, Ricerche sperimentali sulla tossicità della tutocaina impiegata sola o in unione all'adrenalina, Stomatol. 24: 824-841, Dec. '26
- Su alcuni casi di protesi nasale esterna, Stomatol. 25: 161-181, March '27
- BRUSSELMANS, P.**, Les asthénopies, L'asthénopie par insuffisance pigmentaire de la rétine, Arch.d'ophth. 43: 599-611, Oct. '26
- BRUSILOWSKI, E. M., and LURJE, H.**, Ueber den Einfluss der Sonnenbäder auf die Veränderung des Blutgasgehalts bei Kranken, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys. Therap. 32: 293-306, Jan. '27
- BRUSILOWSKY, L. J.**, Zur Frage über die Pathogenese der Oculomotoriuslähmungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 105: 72-75, '26
- BRUSSIN, A. M., and KRITSCHIEWSKI, J. L.**, Das provozierte Rezidiv, die Superinfektion und die Reinfektion beim Recurrens, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. 49: 180-198, '26
- BRUSOFF, A.**, Das Uebergreifen des Micrococcus ulmi auf Rotbuchen und kanadische Pappel, Ztschr.f.Pflanzenkr. 36: 351-355, '26
- BRUSGAARD, E.**, Klinische Beiträge zur Pathogenese der Hauttuberkulose. Der primäre Komplex an der Haut, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 152: 465-481, '26
- Klinische Beiträge zur Pathogenese der Hauttuberkulose. Uebersicht über die Bedeutung der Stadieneinteilung für unsere Auffassung von den verschiedenen Formen der Hauttuberkulose, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 152: 482-504, '26
- BRUYNOGHE, R., and COLLON, N.**, Le blocage du système réticulo-endothélial dans l'infection récurrente, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 213, Jan. 28, '27
- and **DUBOIS, A.**, La parenté des microbes dérivés résistants au bactériophage, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 209-211, Jan. 28, '27
- La précipitation spécifiques des bactériophages, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 211, Jan. 28, '27
- BRUZZI, B.**, Ricerche emoculturali in alcuni casi di setticemia, Arch.ital.di otol. 37: 680-688, Dec. '26
- BRYAN, R. C.**, Heterotaxia, South.Med.& Surg. 89: 175-179, March '27
- Further remarks on prostatectomy, observation, preparation, technique and complications, Virginia M. Monthly 54: 20-25, April '27
- BRYAN, W. A.**, Diagnosis, New Orleans M.& S.J. 79: 639-646, March '27
- BRYANT, A. G.**, Claims of deafened upon community, M.Woman's J. 34: 1-3, Jan. '27
- BRYANT, L. S.**, From the outside looking in, Mod.Hosp. 28: 142, May '27
- BRYANT, R. H.**, Constitutional psychopathic inferior a menace to society, and suggestion for disposition of such individuals, Am.J.Psychiat. 6: 671-689, April '27
- BRYCE, S.**, Sudden swelling following injection of novocaine, Dominion Dental J. 39: 107, April '27
- BRYCE, A.**, Anaphylaxis and ultra-violet light treatment, Brit.M.J. 1: 509-510, March 19, '27
- BRYN, H.**, Johanna Mayrhofer-Grünbühl, Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. 87: 1110-1111, Dec. '26
- BRYSON, A. J.**, Local anesthesia; indications, limitations, Kentucky M.J. 25: 138-141, April '27
- v. BSCHOWSKI, A., and HUMMEL, R.**, Behandlung grippaler und rheumatischer Erkrankungen mit Gelonida antineuralgica, Med.Klin. 22: 1892-1893, Dec. 3, '26
- BSTEH, O., NEUMAYER, K., and WELTMANN, O.**, Ueber den Einfluss von aktivem und inaktivem Serum auf die bakterielle Nitritbildung, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 107: 126-129, '27
- BUA, F.**, A proposito di una nuova proprietà terapeutica dell'aglio, Minerva med. 6: 1018-1021, Nov. 20, '26
- BUADZE, S., and ABDERHALDEN, E.**, Ueber die Bildung von Harnstoff aus Ammoniumcarbonatlösung unter Einfluss von Tierkohle und von Organbrei beziehungsweise von Blut, Fermentforsch. 9: 89-96, '26
- Ueber das Verhalten von 2, 5-Dioxo-piperazin im tierischen Organismus, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 162: 304-314, '27
- BUBIS, J. L.**, Gynoplastic repairs of old lacerations following childbirth, with report of 537 cases, Ohio State M.J. 23: 480-483, June '27
- BUBO**  
—roentgenotherapy of buboes, [W. Curth] Med.Klin. 22: 1646-1647, Oct. 22, '26
- climatic bubo, [W. H. Whitmore] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 25: 89-102, Jan. '27
- nontuberculous granulomatous lymphadenitis in Mississippi cases, [M. A. Barber & C. P. Coogie] Pub. Health Rep. 42: 1306-1311, May 13, '27
- BUBY, O.**, Eclampsia tray, Pacific Coast J.Nurs. 23: 201, April '27
- BUC, BRODIE, and BEZANÇON, F.**, Épanchements pleuraux au cours du pneumothorax artificiel, Ann. de méd. 20: 337-342, Oct. '26
- BUCCIANTE, L.**, Qualche ricerca di fine morfologia batterica, Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. 1: 564-577, Nov. '26
- La struttura del ganglio del Gasser di elefante, Arch. ital.di anat.e di embriol. 23: 691-707, Dec. 31, '26
- BUCH, A.**, Zur Pathologie von Gestaltwahrnehmungen an der Haut, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenhe. 95: 169-172, '26

- BUCH, A.**—Continued  
—and **MALAMUD, W.**, Ueber raumsinnliche Leistungen im Gebiete des Hautsinns, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven.* 93: 216-227, '26
- BUCHAN, G. F.**, Hospital in relation to public health, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Epidemiol. & State Med.)* 20: 11-22, Jan. '27
- BUCHANAN, C. C.**, Headache, *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 490-496, Jan. '27
- BUCHANAN, G. S.**, Sur le traitement des personnes atteintes de séquelles mentales de l'encéphalite léthargique, *Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub.* 18: 1393-1396, Dec. '26  
Les progrès réalisés en Grande-Bretagne et dans l'Irlande du nord en vue de multiplier les facilités pour le traitement des marins atteints de maladies vénériennes, *Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub.* 19: 60-73, Jan. '27
- BUCHANAN, J. A.**, Multiple, deep, nonpainful fissures of tongue, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 164-166, Feb. 2, '27
- BUCHANAN, T. D.**, Instruction in anaesthesia at New York Post Graduate Medical School and Hospital, *Brit.J.Anesth.* 4: 134-136, Jan. '27
- BUCHANAN SMITH, A. D.**, Case of superfoetation in pig, *J.Anat.* 61: 329-332, April '27
- BUCHBINDER, W. C.**, and **KERN, R.**, Blood calcium deficiency in experimental obstructive jaundice, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 273-277, April '27
- BUCHER, R.**, Ueber Manometer und manometrische Messungen beim Pneumothorax, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 139-142, '26
- BUCHHOLZ, L.**, Zur Klinik der Influenzasepsis im Säuglingsalter, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 35: 31-36, '27  
—and **BOSSERT**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen in der Pneumoniebehandlungsfrage, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 276, '26
- BUCHHOLZ, W.**, and **LANGHE, H.**, Ileus und Darmflora. Kann für die Intoxikation beim Ileus die abnorme Entwicklung der Darmflora verantwortlich gemacht werden? *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 233, Feb. 11, '27
- BUCHAN, J.**, Osteochondritis of vertebral body, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 55-66, Jan. '27
- BUCHOLZ, H. C.**, and others, Thirty-first report of progress in orthopedic surgery, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 150, (pt. 1) Jan.; 605, Feb. '27  
Thirty-second report of progress in orthopedic surgery, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 1107, May; 1271, June '27
- BUCK, R. W.**, Notes from a health clinic, *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 697-701, April 28, '27
- BUCKLE, L.**, Child born with single pain, *M.Critie & Guide* 25E: 156-158, April '27
- BUCKLEY, O. B.**, and **LAWRENCE, R. D.**, Inhibition of insulin action by toxemias and its explanation; effect of diphtheria toxin on blood-sugar and insulin action in rabbits, *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 8: 58-75, Feb. '27
- BUCKSTEIN, J.**, Clinical value of celluloid capsule, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 610, May 4, '27
- BUCKWHEAT**  
—effect of ultraviolet light on oxygen consumption and on total metabolism, [E. H. & H. H. Mason] *Arch. Int.Med.* 39: 317-329, March '27
- BUCKY, G.**, Grundlinien und Ausblicke der Grenzstrahlentherapie, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressheft)* 35: 10-12, '26  
Specific effects of diathermia, *New York State J.Med.* 27: 530-532, May 15, '27
- BUCHLER, P.**, Zur Frage der toxischen Amine, *Psychiat.-neurolog.Wchnschr.* 29: 42-44, Jan. 8, '27
- BUCHNER, C.**, and **KREUTZ, A.**, Ueber ameisensäurehaltigen Speiseessig und Essigessenz, *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 52: 295-298, Oct. '26  
Die Zusammensetzung der Moste und Weine des Jahres 1925 aus dem Weinbaugebiet der Hessischen Provinz Starkenburg, *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 52: 299-302, Oct. '26
- BUERMANN, W. H.**, and **EUSTERMAN, G. B.**, Carcinoma of stomach: present status of diagnosis and prognosis, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 295-301, Jan. 29, '27
- BUENRER, T. F.**, Radioactivity of thermal waters of Castle Hot Springs, Arizona, *Am.J.Sc.* 13: 445-449, May '27
- BUELL, M. V.**, and **PERKINS, M. E.**, Crystalline guanine nucleotide, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 21-26, March '27  
Oxyadenine, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 745-749, April '27
- BULTEMAN, H.**, Ueber den Wassergehalt des Scheidensekrets, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 458-474, Feb. 19, '27
- BUNGELER, W.**, Das Blutbild des Neugeborenen und seine Beziehungen zum Geburtstrauma, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 610-623, '26  
Die Wirkung der parenteralen Eiweisszufuhr auf das qualitative Blutbild des Kaninchens, *Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path.* 34: 350-367, '26
- BUNGELER, W.**—Continued  
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Monocyten des Blutes und ihre Genese aus dem Reticuloendothel, *Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path.* 76: 181-197, Dec. 30, '26
- BUENO DE MIRANDA**, Nota previa sobre o tratamento da ozena pela sympathectomia, *Tribuna med., Rio de Jan.* 32: 232-234, Oct. 15, '26
- BURGER, H.**, Zur Frage der "Crampusneurose," *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 79: 151-169, '26  
—and **MAYER-GROSS, W.**, Schizophrene Psychosen bei Encephalitis lethargica, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 438-482, '26
- BURGER, M.**, Die Herzstromkurve unter der Einwirkung intrapulmonaler Drucksteigerung. Das Elektrokardiogramm beim Valsalvaschen Versuch, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 321-337, '26
- BURGER, U.**, Ueber die Wirkung des Atropins bei der Dämpfung der Pferde, *Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt. Tierh.* 54: 427-461, Oct. 5, '26
- BUERGER'S DISEASE:** See Thrombo-Angitis obliterans
- BURGI, E.**, Gesetzliche Grundlage und Organisation der Bekämpfung von Bienenkrankheiten in der Schweiz, *Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 35: 65-68, Jan. 29, '27  
Ueber die mutmasslichen Schwefelwirkungen bei Diabetes mellitus, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 222, Feb. 4, '27
- BÜTTNER, H. E.**, Ueber die Wirkung des Sympathicus auf den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel des Muskels, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 161: 282-299, '26
- BUFALINI, E.**, Segni clinici indiretti delle localizzazioni tubercolari della pleura e del polmone, *Riv.di clin.med.* 27: 835-842, Nov. 15, '26  
Sull'influenza dell'infezione luetica nella evoluzione della tubercolosi polmonare con particolare riguardo alla patogenesi della tubercolosi fibrosa, *Riv.di clin.med.* 28: 1-12, Jan. 15, '27
- BUFALINI, M.**, Il rapporto milza-colon nella diagnosi di tumore splenico, *Clin.chir.* 29: 1089-1095, Nov. '26  
Sindromi paralitiche tardive in individui adulti affetti da spina bifida occulta, *Chir.d.org.di movimento* 11: 137-162, Dec. '26
- BUFFER**  
mixtures: See also Acidosis, therapy  
—buffering of tissues as indicated by CO<sub>2</sub> capacity of body, [R. J. Brocklehurst & Y. Henderson] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 665-675, April '27
- BUFNOIR, C. M.**, Le mal de Pott associé chez l'adulte, *J.de méd.de Paris* 46: 69, Jan. 24, '27
- BUGBEE, H. G.**, Importance of early recognition of urologic pathology, *New York State J.Med.* 27: 545-548, May 15, '27
- BUGGE, G.**, Ueber die Veränderungen der Lungen und der Pleura des Rindes durch Fasciola hepatica. Vorläufige Mitteilung, *Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 35: 133-135, Feb. 26, '27
- BUGLIA, G.**, Azione cardio-inibitrice del vago, nel neonati, *Arch.di fisiol.* 24: 448-453, July-Sept. '26  
Sulle cause dalle quali dipende la diversa facilità di opacamento della sostanza centrale e della sostanza corticale della lente cristallina, nella cataratta post-mortale o da freddo, *Arch.di fisiol.* 24: 454-459, July-Sept. '26
- BUICE, W. A.**, **SEHESTED, H. C.**, and **DIENST, R. B.**, Occurrence of Bacterium coli of intestinal origin on hands of food handlers, *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 348-351, Feb. '27
- BUIE, L. A.**, Diagnosis and treatment of anal fistula, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 28-30, Jan. '27
- BUIE, N. D.**, and **BUNDY, O. T.**, Heart in rheumatic conditions, *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 634-636, Feb. '27
- BUILLA, P. A.**, Algunas consideraciones sobre el valor diagnóstico y pronóstico de la eritrosedimentación en la tuberculosis pulmonar, *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 709-713, Dec. '26
- BULACH, K.**, Method of conservation of caviar, *Profilak.med.* 5: 5-7, Dec. '26
- BULBOCAPNINE**  
—effect on vestibular nystagmus, [S. Berggren] *Acta otolaryng.* 11: 200-215, '27
- BULGARA TABLETS-H. W. & D.**  
—Bulgara Tablets-H. W. & D. omitted from N. N. R., *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1831, June 4, '27
- BULGER, H. A.**, **EISENMAN, A. J.**, and **PETERS, J. P.**, Total acid-base equilibrium of plasma in health and disease; bicarbonate and chloride in serum of patients with heart failure, *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 497-510, Feb. '27  
Total acid-base equilibrium of plasma in health and disease; high serum bicarbonate in heart failure; asphyctic anoxemia, *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 511-520, Feb. '27
- BULKLEY, J. L.**, Potassium salts in relation to cancer, *Cancer* 4: 143-147, Jan. '27
- BULKLEY, L. D.**, End results with medical treatment in cancer of breast, *Cancer* 4: 158-164, Jan. '27

- BULKLEY, L. D.**—Continued  
Cancer of breast treated medically, *Cancer* 4: 164-178, Jan. '27  
Hopeful side of cancer, *Cancer, New York* 4: 225-227, April '27
- BULL, C. G., and BAILEY, G. H.**, Effect of antiseptics on nasal flora of rabbits, *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 185-198, March '27  
Study of accessory etiologic factors in pneumonia in rabbits; effect of putting brilliant green into nasal passages, *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 334-342, May '27
- and McKEE, C. M.**, Bacteria occurring in nasal cultures from rabbits and their relation to snuffles and pneumonia, *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 110-113, March '27  
Description of unidentified bacillus occurring in cultures from nasal discharges and purulent infections in rabbits, *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 114-118, March '27
- BULL, R. C., and THOMAS, S.**, Pressure vaccination technique, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1879-1881, June 11, '27
- BULLET WOUND:** See Wounds, gunshot
- BULLEYN, WILLIAM:** See Biographies
- BULLMORE, H. H.**, Dyspepsia, *M.J.Australia* 2: 836-840, Dec. 18, '26  
Lymphocythemia, *M.J.Australia* 1: 155-156, Jan. 29, '27
- BULLOCH, W.**, Lord Lister as pathologist and bacteriologist, *Lancet* 1: 744-746, April 9, '27; also *Brit.M.J.* 1: 654-656, April 9, '27  
Lister's scientific work, *Nature, London* 119: 531-533, April 9, '27
- BULLOWA, J. G. M.**, Traumatic pneumonia; contracoup involvement; bacteremia; treatment with Felton's antibody solution; recovery, *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 943-944, Jan. '27  
Traumatic pneumonia; type IV pneumococcus; necrosis of lung; bronchoscopy; recovery of type III pneumococcus from sputum; injection of type III antibody solution and Ipidol; recovery, *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 945-950, Jan. '27  
Probable transdermal infection with scarlatina, type III lobar pneumonia, and staphylococcus aureus abscess; recovery, *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 951-954, Jan. '27  
Typhoid fever with chills, fever, and sweats; typhoid abscess in rectus abdominis sheath; typhoid pulmonary involvement; recovery, *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 955-958, Jan. '27  
Self-induced avitaminosis; beriberi and scurvy; medicolegal aspects; period for development and for cure, *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 959-962, Jan. '27
- ROSENBLUTH, M. B., and MERKIN, A. K.**, Effect of antipneumococcus sera on leucocytes in vitro and on agglutination of red blood cells, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 600, March '27
- BULMER, E.**, Bromsulphalein test of liver function; clinical study of 66 cases, *Quart.J.Med.* 20: 101-114, Jan. '27
- BUMKE, E.**, Wandlung der Strafen, *Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol.* 17: 359-365, Sept. '26
- BUMKE, O.**, Hoffnungen und Sorgen der klinischen Psychiatrie, *Klin.Wechnsch.* 5: 1905-1908, Oct. 8, '26  
Emil Kraepelin, *Klin.Wechnsch.* 5: 2238-2239, Nov. 19, '26  
Problems of paresis, *Internat.Clin.* 1: 43-69, March '27
- BUMM, R.**, Cholezystographie und Operationsbefund, *Deutsche med.Wechnsch.* 53: 16-18, Jan. 1, '27
- BUMP, W. S.**, Adamantine epithelioma, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 173-180, Feb. '27
- and PLUMMER, S. C.**, Massive hypertrophy of breasts, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 61-66, Jan. '27
- BUMPUS, H. C., JR.**, Etiology, diagnosis and treatment of ureteral stone, *Southwestern Med.* 11: 127-130, March '27
- and CONNER, H. M.**, Essential hematuria and its possible relationship to purpura hemorrhagica, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 176-184, Feb. '27
- BUNCE, A. H.**, Treatment of diabetic coma; a medical emergency, *South.M.J.* 20: 341-342, May '27
- BUNCH, G. H.**, Intestinal obstruction, *South.Med.& Surg.* 89: 10-13, Jan. '27  
President's address, *J.S.Carolina M.A.* 23: 363-366, May '27
- BUNDESEN, H. N.**, Value and use of Health Department Bulletins, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 442-447, May '27
- BUNDLE OF HIS:** See Heart, block; Heart, conductive system
- BUNDY, O. T., and BUIE, N. D.**, Heart in rheumatic conditions, *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 634-636, Feb. '27
- BUNKA-MAI**  
—digestibility and absorbability of product of white sorghum hulls, [*A. Abe*] *J.Orient.Med.* 6: 25, March '27
- BUNKER, C. W. O.**, Medicine in Turkey, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 229-253, April '27
- BUNKER, H. A., and KIRBY, G. H.**, Types of therapeutic response observed in malaria treatment of general paralysis, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 6: 205-226, Oct. '26
- BUNKER, H. A., JR., and MEYERS, S.**, Blood groups in general paralysis; study of agglutinin-agglutinin formula in 91 cases, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 415-426, Feb. '27
- BUNNELL, S.**, Surgery of nerves of hand, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 145-152, Feb. '27
- BUNSTER, E.**, Sobre el criterio operatorio en las fistulas vesico-vaginales. 2 observaciones, *Boi.Soc.de cir.de Chile* 4: 198-203, Nov. 24, '26
- BUNTING, C. H.**, Variations in lymphoid resistance, *Tr.Am.Physicians* 41: 30-33, '26
- BUNYEA, H.**, Enzootic salpingitis of pullets, with special reference to Salmonella pullora infection, *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 70: 645-651, Feb. '27
- BUNZEL, E. E.**, Pulmonary embolism complicating pregnancy, labor and puerperium, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 584-591, May '27
- BUNZEL, H. H., and THURLOW, S.**, Tooth decay studies; effect of acids on tooth tissue, *Dental Cosmos* 69: 20-35, Jan. '27
- del BUONO, P.**, Chirurgia o fisioterapia nelle nevralgie del trigemino? *Riv.di idrol., climat. e terap.fis.* 37: 385-391, Nov. '26
- BUONSANTI, P.**, Lesioni accidentali da macchina trincerforaggi, *Chir.d.org.di movimento* 11: 163-192, Dec. '26
- BUPHTHALMUS:** See Hydrophthalmos
- BUQUICCHIO, A., and others.**, Le prove biologiche nella infezione gonococcica, *Dermosifilograf.* 2: 6-21, Jan. '27
- BURBANK, R., and HADJIOPOULOS, L. G.**, Preliminary study bearing on specific causative factors of multiple infective arthritis, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 278-285, April '27
- BURCH, J. C.**, Traumatic shock, *J.Tennessee M.A.* 19: 263-266, Jan. '27
- BURCH, L. E.**, Sterility in female, *J.Tennessee M.A.* 19: 186-189, Nov. '26  
Effect of trauma on female generative apparatus, *South.M.J.* 20: 339-340, May '27
- BURCH, L. J.**, Vitamins and health: chronological study of vitamins from 1915, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 250-254, April '27
- BURCKHARDT, H.**, Erzeugung von Knochennekrosen vermittle Anämisierung und Druckwirkung durch elastische Umschnürung, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 625-646, '26
- BURDEN, V. G.**, Surgical pathology of gall bladder, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 239-246, Feb. '27
- BUREAU, J.**, L'élimination de la caduque dans plusieurs cas d'utérus doubles, *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc.* 15: 619-621, Dec. '26
- BUREAU, Y., BENARD, R., and MARCHAL.** Un cas d'encéphalite aiguë à forme choréique traitée par les injections intraveineuses de salicylate de soude glucosé. Persistance de la guérison après vingt-six mois, *Bull et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1751, Dec. 30, '26
- BURESCH, A.**, Pseudarthrose und Muskel, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 739-762, '26
- BURFORD, C. E.**, Nephroproxy for relief of ureteral kinks associated with ptosis, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 541-543, Feb. 19, '27
- BURFORD, G.**, Mathematics of homeopathy, *Brit.Homeop.* J. 17: 1-21, Jan. '27
- von BURG, E.**, Zur Frage der Adenomyosis interna, *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 642-649, '27
- BURGE, W. E., and WICKWIRE, G. C.**, Decrease in sugar metabolism and destruction of insulin by ultra-violet radiation, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 827-831, April '27
- BURGER, H.**, Syndrome of sphenopalatine ganglion, *Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 205-207, Jan. 1, '27
- BURGER, K.**, Beitrag zur Missbildungslehre der Harnorgane, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 3128-3130, Dec. 4, '26
- BURGER, M., and FUCHS, F.**, Zur Frage der Gasfüllung des Nierenbeckens (Pneumopyelographie), *Wien.klin. Wechnsch.* 40: 183-185, Feb. 10, '27
- BURGER, W.**, Ueber den Einfluss der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration auf das Volumen der roten Blutkörperchen, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 118: 127-130, '26
- BURGESS, A. H.**, Cancer of gastro-intestinal tract, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 1-5, Jan. 1, '27; also *M.Standard* 50: 14, Feb. '27
- BURGESS, A. M.**, Influenza and its pulmonary complications; study of incidence and character of the March, 1926, epidemic in Providence and at Brown University, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 818-824, June '27
- BURGESS, J. F., and CAMPBELL, G. G.**, Intolerance to sugar as factor in production of some dermatoses, *Brit.J.Dermat.* 39: 187-195, May '27
- BURGET, G. E., and VISSCHER, M. B.**, Variations of  $\text{pH}$  of blood and response of vascular system to adrenalin, *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 113-123, June '27
- BURGHARD, E.**, Zur Pathogenese und Therapie eitriger Pleura-erkrankungen im Säuglingsalter, *Ztschr.f. Kinderh.* 42: 156-162, '26

- BURGHARD, E.**—Continued  
Kardiospasmus mit Geschwür der Speiseröhre im Säuglingsalter, *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 79: 292-295, '26
- BURGHARD, F., and PIERCE, E. B.**, Public school health developments in industrial center, *Nation's Health* 9: 9-11, Feb. '27
- BURGWALD, L. H.**, Variations of heat method for sterilizing milking machines, *J.Agric.Research* 34: 27-33, Jan. 1, '27
- BURHANS, C. W., and GERSTENBERGER, H. J.**, Treatment of extensive pulmonary tuberculosis with ultraviolet rays, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 54-73, Jan. '27
- BURIAN, H., and MILOJEVIC, B. D.**, Régénération hétéroplaire de la queue chez les Tritons adultes, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 989-990, Oct. 22, '26
- BURILL and FRAIKIN**, Un cas d'ostéoporose (avec présentation de radiographies), *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 14: 153, Nov. '26
- Guérison de deux cas d'ulcères varicelleux traités par les rayons ultra-violet, *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 14: 161, Nov. '26
- BURK, D.**, Free energy of nitrogen fixation by living forms, *J.General Physiol.* 10: 559-573, March 20, '27
- BURKE, EDGAR, and COLEY, B. L.**, Operative treatment of hernia by living sutures, *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 1-10, Jan. '27
- BURKE, EDMUND**, Case of angio-neurotic oedema, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 83-84, Feb. '27
- BURKE, J. J.**, Pyorrhea alveolaris, *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 59-63, Jan. '27
- BURKE-GAFFNEY, F. C.**, Hydatid disease of liver with obstruction of common bile duct by daughter cyst, *M.J.Australia* 2: 804, Dec. 11, '26
- Obstruction of ileum in pregnancy, *M.J.Australia* 1: 577-578, April 16, '27
- BURLANESCU, C.**, Vaginitis chronique séreuse (hydrocèle calculeuse), *J.d'Urol.* 23: 124-126, Feb. '27
- BURLET, J., DELORE, X., and MALLET-GUY, P.**, Résultats éloignés des gastrectomies pour cancer, *Lyon chir.* 23: 681-742, Nov.-Dec. '26
- BURLINGAME, C. C.**, Medical center in New York City, *Scient.Month.* 24: 59-63, '26
- BURLINGAME, M.**, Literature on heredity of behavior traits in animals, *Psychol.Bull.* 24: 62-68, Jan. '27
- BURMEISTER, A.**, Oedemstudien; ueber den Einfluss von bel verschiedenen Reaktionsstadien des Organismus, Diuretin auf den Quellungsgrad des Serumelweisses, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 118: 211-229, '26
- BURN, C., and WEBSTER, L. T.**, Bacterium leprosepticum infection; its mode of spread and control, *J.Exper. Med.* 45: 911-935, May '27
- BURN, J. H.**, Standard for biological assay of squill, *Pharm.J.* 118: 328, March 26, '27
- and **ELLIS, J. M.**, Biological assay of specific alkaloid of ergot, *Pharm.J.* 118: 384-387, April 9, '27
- BURNAM, C. F.**, Treatment of uterine fibroids and bleeding cases, with particular reference to radiation methods, *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 477-484, Jan. '27
- BURNED, E. J.**, How veterinary practitioner can help production of clean milk, *Vet.J.* 83: 195-197, April '27
- BURNET, E.**, Sur la recherche de formes filtrantes des bactéries, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1142-1144, Nov. 12, '26
- BURNET, F. M.**, Action of cyanides on bacteria, *J.Path. & Bact.* 30: 21-38, Jan. '27
- Relationships between heat-stable agglutinogens and sensitivity to bacteriophage in *Salmonella* group, *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 8: 121-129, April '27
- BURNET, J.**, Glandular fever in children, *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 89-94, Feb. '27
- Case of severe chorea associated with tapeworm; with remarks on treatment of this disease, *Lancet* 1: 600-601, March 19, '27
- BURNETT, F. L., and HOWE, P. R.**, Malabsorption in deficiency diseases, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1705-1709, May 28, '27
- BURNETT, S. G.**, Autocondensation and blood pressure reduction, *M.Herald* 46: 3-6, Jan. '27
- BURNHAM, C. F.**, Treatment of uterine fibroids and bleeding cases, with particular reference to radiation methods, *West.M.Rev.* 32: 5-17, Jan. '27
- BURNIER and JEANSELME**, Tuberculose gommeuse du membre supérieur guérie par la crisalbine (sancryline), *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 703, Dec. '26
- BURNS, R. E.**, Fat embolism; case report, *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 156-157, March '27
- BURNS**  
See also Roentgen Ray, burns and injuries; etc.  
—study of burns, their classification and treatment, [*D. Goldblatt*] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 490-501, April '27  
—vegetative nervous system after burns, [*K. Schreiner*] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 47-74, '26  
therapy, detoxication in treatment of burns, [*W. R. Wilson*] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 54-55, Jan. 8, '27
- BURNS, therapy**—Continued  
—dressing for burns, [*H. S. Fitt*] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1483, May 7, '27; addendum, 1922  
—extensive burns, [*Paravicini*] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 22, Jan. 1, '27  
—Parasan and pituitrin, [*C. McDougall*] *Ugesk.f.Læger* 89: 59, Jan. 20, '27  
—tannic acid treatment of burns; case report, [*J. C. Lindsay*] *Canad.J.Med. & Surg.* 61: 9, '27; also *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 86, Jan. '27  
—tes in treatment of burns, [*J. K. Shen*] *China M.J.* 41: 150-153, Feb. '27  
—treatment of acid and alkali burns; experimental study, [*E. C. Davidson*] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 481-489, April '27  
—treatment of burns, [*D. Mackenzie*] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 421-422, March 5, '27  
—treatment of extensive burns, [*M. B. Davis*] *J. Tennessee M.A.* 20: 6-9, May '27
- BURR, G. O., and EVANS, H. M.**, New dietary deficiency with highly purified diets, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 740-743, May '27
- Vitamin E: ineffectiveness of curative dosage when mixed with diets containing high proportions of certain fats, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1462-1465, May 7, '27
- BURRELL, L. S. T.**, Effect of posture on cases of pneumothorax, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 135-136, Jan. 22, '27
- EDWARDS, A. T., and MARTIN, G. E.**, Discussion on treatment of chronic non-tuberculous infection of lungs, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* (Sect.Med.Surg. & Laryngol.) 20: 35-56, March '27
- BURROW, T.**, Need of analytic psychiatry, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 6: 485-497, Jan. '27
- BURROWS, G. C.**, Menstrual function in relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 365-367, June '27
- BURROWS, M. T.**, Mechanism of cell division, *Am.J.Anat.* 39: 83-134, March '27
- and **JORSTAD, L. H.**, Cause of growth of sarcoids or oil tumors, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1460-1462, May 7, '27
- JORSTAD, L. H., and ERNST, E. C.**, Action of X-rays on organism, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 311-312, Jan. '27
- BURSA**  
—forms of bursae in human shoulder joint, [*S. Simon*] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 389-411, Nov. 29, '26  
—infection of bursa in hallux valgus, [*H. Pick*] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 70-72, Jan. 8, '27  
—occupational bursa of hand, [*B. W. Rycroft*] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 280, Feb. 12, '27
- Inflammation, sub-deltoid bursitis**, [*C. F. Fisher*] *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 250-252, May '27
- tendovaginitis and bursitis, [*F. Zollinger*] *Arch.f. Orthop.* 24: 456-467, Jan. 26, '27
- BURSATTI**  
—confirmatory evidence that *Habronema* larvae are not etiological factor in bursattiae, [*S. B. Freeborn, G. H. Hart & C. E. Howell*] *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 71: 52-57, '27
- BURSTROM, H.**, Action de l'oleum jecoris aselli (Pharm. Sue.) sur la composition du sang du lapin, *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1053-1055, Oct. 29, '26
- BURT, J. D.**, What equipment is needed in small tuberculosis sanatorium? *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 87-89, April '27
- BURTIS, M. P., MILNER, E. W., and QUINN, E. J.**, Quantitative studies of vitamins A, B, and C in green plant tissues other than leaves, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 557-563, April '27
- BURWINKEL, O.**, Gasbäderbehandlung, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1907-1908, Nov. 5, '26
- BURZEW, E. P.**, Die kombinierte Muskelplastik bei Lähmung des Deltamuskels, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 144: 186-200, '27
- BUSCAINO, V. M.**, Resumen de los trabajos recientes sobre la etiología y sobre la patogenia de la demencia precoz, *Rev.med.de Barcelona* 6: 555-563, Dec. '26
- zum **BUSCH, J. P.**, Gynäkomastrile bei Hypernephrom, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 323, Feb. 18, '27
- BUSCHKE, A., and GUMPERT, M.**, Die Fürsorge für geschlechtskranke Kinder am Rudolf Virchow-Krankenhaus, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1863-1864, Oct. 29, '26
- Kongenitale Lues, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 263-268, Feb. 5, '27
- and **LANGER, E.**, Pemphigus und innere Sekretion, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 83: 1571-1578, Oct. 23, '26
- BUSCHKOWITSCH, W. J.**, Ueber die Verwendung des Tasterzirkels für ein mechanisches Ablesen der maximalen Durchmessers, *Anat.Anz.* 62: 346, Feb. 5, '27
- BUSCHMANN, H.**, Lipoidtherapie der Atrophie mit Dekomposition; schwere Dekomposition (Finkelstein), *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 472-477, '26
- Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die Lipoidwirkung beim Hundesaugling mit dystrophischen Zuständen, *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 568-573, '26
- Scharlachstudien, *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 80: 88-93, Jan. '27

- BUSH, C.**, At Arroyo the tuberculous get well, *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 67-72, June '27
- BUSMAN, G. J., and SCHWARTZ, L. L.**, Intravenous iodides as adjunct to syphilitic therapy, *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 51-58, Jan. '27
- BUSQUET**, Les origines de l'Académie de Médecine, *Bull. Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd.* 20: 391-396, Nov.-Dec. '26
- BUSQUET, M.**, La filicine: sa substitution à l'extrait éthéré de fougère mâle, *Paris méd.* 2: 454-456, Dec. 4, '26
- BUSSALAI, L.**, La velocità di sedimentazione delle emazie nella sifilide, *Arch.di biol.* 3: 103-116, Jan.-June '26
- BUSSI, A.**, Di un tumore teratoide nel cavo toracico, *Policlinico (sez.prat.)* 34: 169-172, Jan. 31, '27
- BUSSON, B.**, Blatterschutz- und Tollwutinfektion, *Wien. klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1183-1185, Oct. 7, '26
- Sterilisierung und Konservierung von Aszitesflüssigkeit zur Nährbodenbereitung**, *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1)* 101: 282, Jan. 3, '27
- BUSWELL, A. M., and NEAVE, S. L.**, Chemical characteristics of sewage sludge, *Indust. & Engin.Chem.* 19: 233, Feb. '27
- BUTKA, H. E.**, Chronic appendicitis; study of 202 consecutive cases, *California & West.Med.* 26: 467-470, April '27
- BUTLER, C. S., and PETERSON, E.**, El Servicio de sanidad pública de la República de Haití; su origen, organización y sistema actual de administración, *Boi.Ofic.san.panam.* 6: 15-27, Jan. '27
- Malaria in Haití**, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 278-288, April '27
- Treponematoses as seen in rural population of Haití**, *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 251-261, April '27; also *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 12: 670-678, April '27
- and PARSONS, R. P.**, Effects of mass treatment on epidemiology of treponematoses, *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 228-232, April '27
- BUTLER, E., and CARLSEN, E.**, Perforated ulcers of duodenum; treatment by Horsley or Mayo pyloroplasty, *California & West.Med.* 26: 478-480, April '27
- BUTLER, E. F.**, Convenient axillary dressing, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1395, April 30, '27
- BUTLER, E. G.**, Relative rôle played by embryonic veins in development of mammalian vena cava posterior, *Am.J.Anat.* 39: 267-353, May '27
- BUTLER, N. M.**, Physician, the larger view; anniversary discourse before Academy of Medicine, *M.J.&Rec.* 125: 365-369, March 16, '27
- BUTLER, T. H.**, Combined strabismus hook and muscle clamp, *Brit.J.Ophth.* 11: 123, March '27
- Case of sympathetic inflammation associated with intraocular sarcoma**, *Brit.J.Ophth.* 11: 230-233, May '27
- BUTLER, W. J., and MARSH, H.**, Tuberculosis of human type in garbage-fed hogs, *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 70: 786-790, March '27
- BUTT, E. M., and de EDS, F.**, Further evidences of non-sympathomimetic action of ephedrine, *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 800-802, May '27
- BUTTER**
- determination of butter fat in margarine, [G. D. Elsdon & P. Smith] *Analyst* 52: 65, Feb. '27
  - effect of butter upon cholesterol excretion in bile, [H. Salomon] *Arch.f.Verdaunungskr.* 39: 46-49, Oct. '26
  - influence of butter on excretion of cholesterol in bile, [H. Salomon] *Prensa med.argent.* 13: 711, Dec. 30, '26
  - new test for determining amount of butter fat, [F. von Morgenstern] *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 52: 385-388, Nov. '26
  - rapid method for sorting of butters and margarines, [C. H. Manley] *Analyst* 52: 67-72, Feb. '27
  - use of lime in butter-making, [O. R. Overman] *Indust. & Engin.Chem.* 19: 571-573, May '27
  - value of butter in diet, [C. U. Moore] *Northwest Med.* 26: 29-30, Jan. '27
- BUTTERFLIES**
- parasites and hyperparasites of butterfly, [P. Voukassovitch] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 235-237, Feb. 4, '27
  - parasites and hyperparasites of *Hyponomeuta malinellus*, [P. Voukassovitch] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 170-172, Jan. 28, '27
  - studies in general physiology and genetics of butterflies, [J. H. Gerould] *Quart.Rev.Biol.* 2: 58-78, March '27
- BUTTERMILCH, W.**, Eine kombinierte Behandlung des Keuchstusens, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1898-1900, Nov. 5, '26
- BUTTERMILK**
- irradiated buttermilk for prevention of rickets in premature infants, [A. Aurnhammer] *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 79: 253-260, '26; also *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 232-236, '26
- BUTTERSACK, Hypertonie im Leib-Seele-Problem**, *Fort-schr.d.Med.* 45: 144, Feb. 4, '27
- BUTTOCKS**
- tumors, lymphangioma, [J. Røderer] *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 743, Dec. '26
- BUTTS, D. C. A., BENSON, F. C., JR., and FRANK, J. W.**, Electron in and out of roentgen tube and radium atom; its biophysical and biologic action in treatment of certain pathologic processes, *Radiology* 8: 44-66, Jan. '27
- HUFF, T. E., and PALMER, F., JR.**, Preliminary report on study of emission spectra and surface tension alterations in experimental animal tumors, *Science* 65: 304-306, March 25, '27
- BUTYN**
- conjunctivitis and dermatitis due to butyn, [A. N. Lemoine] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 125-126, Feb. '27
- BUXTON, D. W.**, Teaching of anesthetics in medical schools, *Brit.J.Anesth.* 4: 124-131, Jan. '27
- BUXTON, J. B.**, Some notes on double intradermal test in cattle and potency of tuberculin, *J.Roy.San.Inst.* 47: 511-524, Feb. '27
- BUXTON, L. H. D.**, Pre-Sumerian man; new evidence from Arabia, *Discovery* 8: 105-109, April '27
- BUXTON, S. D.**, Fractures of head and neck of radius, *Clin.J.* 56: 25-28, Jan. 19, '27
- BUYLIA, P. A., and JOLIN DAGUERRE, J.**, Diabetes y acromegalia, *Progresos de la clinica* 34: 185-192, Aug. '26
- BUYZE, D.**, Bandaging; new method: triangular sheets, *Reddingwezen* 16: 15-23, Feb. '27
- BUZOIANU, G., and TOVARU, S.**, Recherches sur la pathogénie de la céphalée vespérale syphilitique, *Presse méd.* 34: 1382-1384, Nov. 3, '26
- BUZZARD, E. F.**, Treatment of traumatic facial paralysis, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Otol.)* 20: 35-39, May '27
- BYFORD, H. T.**, Danger in blowing the nose, *Chicago M. Rec.* 49: 95, March '27
- BYLOFF, F.**, Fünffacher Giftmord, *Arch.f.Kriminol.* 79: 220-226, Nov. '26
- BYRD, H.**, Relation of nasal ganglion to glaucoma, *Arch. Ophth.* 56: 162-168, March '27
- BYRD, T. L.**, Studies of quantitative blood-sugar estimation; various methods compared with author's micro-Folin-Wu method, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 12: 609-613, March '27
- BYRON, C. S., COLLENS, W. S., and SHELLING, D. H.**, Studies on physiology of liver; effect of adrenalin upon blood sugar following ligation of hepatic artery, *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 689-693, Feb. '27
- BYTCH, L. (Mme.)**, Six observations de convulsions essentielles, *Méd.inf.* 32: 357-366, Dec. '26
- C
- CAAN, P.**, Die Luxationsfrakturen des Hüftgelenkes unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Therapie, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 56-58, Jan. 14, '27
- CABANES**, Quelques glanes sur Laennec, *Gaz.d.hóp.* 99: 1631, Dec. 18, '26
- CABARROU, F. G., DAVIS, N. C., and LOBO, M. M.**, Lucha antipalúdica en Medinas (Prov. de Tucumán, República Argentina), *Semana méd.* 1: 467-485, Feb. 24, '27
- CABOCHE, H.**, Laryngite tuberculeuse primitive après septicémie bacillaire, *Arch.internat.de laryngol.* 32: 1153-1157, Dec. '26
- CABOT, H.**, Plea for further extension of clinical opportunity into earlier years of medical course, *Bull.A. Am.M.Coll.* 2: 105-115, April '27
- Observations on natural history of renal infections**, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 1259-1266, June '27
- CABRAL, J.**, Sobre a possibilidade da transmissão de lepra pelos insectos, *Arq.indo-portug.de med.e hist.nat.* 3: 100-106, '26
- Estado actual da ciência sobre a bacteriologia da lepra, com investigações pessoais sobre as culturas do bacilo de Hansen**, *Arq.indo-portug.de med.e hist.nat.* 3: 107-143, '26
- Terapêutica da lepra**, *Arq.indo-portug.de med.e hist.nat.* 3: 144-201, '26
- and de MELLO, F.**, Essais de culture du bacille de Hansen, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 771-774, Nov. 10, '26
- Les insectes sont-ils susceptibles de transmettre la lèpre?** *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 774-777, Nov. 10, '26 [Discussion, 778]
- Resultats d'injections d'esparseno sur deux malades de lèpre mixte**, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 779, Nov. 10, '26
- CACAO**
- determination of milk solids in food products; direct method for milk proteins in cacao products, [H. C. Waterman & H. A. Lepper] *Indust. & Engin.Chem.* 19: 501-506, April '27
  - estimation of shell content in cacao by washing out shell substance, [J. Grossfeld] *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 52: 343-360, Nov. '26
  - fat content of cacao shells, [H. Fincke] *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 52: 360-364, Nov. '26

**CACHEXIA**

—pernicious anemia unfavorable to tuberculous reinfection, [E. Mathias] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 52: 2190-2191, Dec. 24, '26

**fluorine:** See Fluorides, effects

**pituitary:** See Pituitary Body, diseases

**CACIOPPO, L.** Sulla comparsa di una R. W. positiva nel siero di individui non sifilitici trattati con iniezioni di latte. Arch.ital.di dermat.sif. 2: 65-71, Oct. '26

**CACTINA PILLETS**

—cactina pillets (preparation of Mexican Cereus grandiflorous), [C. B. Leech] Boston M. & S.J. 196: 394-395, March 16, '27

**CADAHIA, J., MARTIN de NICOLAS, A., and MADERO, S.** La vacunación activa con anatoxina diftérica en el ambiente rural, Med.iberica 2: 73, July 31, '26

**CADAVERS**

—demonstration of plant poisons and drugs in considerably decayed bodies, [A. Brüning & B. Kraft] Arch. d.Pharm. 265: 106-109, Feb. '27

—Dr. Robert Knox and Edinburgh murders, [W. H. Robey] Boston M. & S.J. 196: 427-432, March 17, '27

—histology and bacteriology of exhumed cadaver, [F. Schwarz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 56: 996-998, Oct. 16, '26

—methods of identification, [Chavigny] Ann.de méd.lég. 7: 82, Feb. '27

—modifications of acid-base equilibrium of aqueous humor of human cadaver, [M. De Laet] Ann.de méd.lég. 6: 497-504, Dec. '26

—pathological changes due to putrefaction, [K. Walcher] Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 39: 1-5, Jan. 1, '27

—recent examination of situation and supporting ligaments of stomach (in cadavers), [A. S. Maksimovitch] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 144: 162-185, '27

—serodiagnosis of syphilis in cadaver, [C. Krauspe] Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2263, Nov. 26, '26

—serodiagnosis of syphilis on cadaver, [E. Meinicke] Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 1926-1927, Oct. 8, '26

**CADENAT, E., and COLA, A.** L'ostéomyélite de la mâchoire supérieure chez l'enfant de 2 à 3 ans, Odontologie 65: 29-34, Jan. 30, '27

**CADENAT, F. M.** Le drainage par le Mikulicz, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 52: 1245-1248, '26

Kyste séreux sous-péritonéal, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 52: 1194, Dec. 18, '26

Invagination aiguë caeco-colique chez un homme de trente-sept ans, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 53: 35-37, Jan. 22, '27

Invagination intestinale aiguë chez l'adulte, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 53: 89, Feb. 5, '27

Le phlegmon des gaines des fléchisseurs. Comment le reconnaître? Comment le traiter? Hôpital 15: 106-108, Feb. (B) '27

—and **MICHON.** Invagination de l'intestin grêle, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 53: 131, Feb. 12, '27

**CADER and MALARTIC.** Hernie étranglée contenant un utérus et deux testicules chez un sujet du type masculin, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 52: 1061-1064, Nov. 27, '26

**CADHAM, F. T.** Vincent's disease; infection due to fusospirillary invasion, Canad.M.A.J. 17: 556-560, May '27

**CADMIUM**

—resorption and elimination of cadmium, [G. Hessel] Biochem. Ztschr. 177: 146-155, '26

**therapy:** See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

**CADY, L. D., and SCHWAB, S. I.** Use of trypa-samide in neurosyphilis, Am.J.Syph. 11: 1-13, Jan. '27

**CADY, L. H., and MYERS, J. A., René Théophile Hyacinthe** Laënnec, inventor of stethoscope, Minnesota Med. 10: 370-376, June '27

**CAEIRO, J. A., and CEBALLOS, A.** Sobre un caso de contractura isquémica de Wolkman tratado por simpaticotomía de la arteria humeral, Prensa méd. argent. 13: 853-860, Feb. 20, '27

**CAESAR, F.** Isolierter Bruch des Rabenschabelfortsatzes und seine Röntgen Darstellung, Fortschr.a.f.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 35: 519, Dec. '26

**CAFFEINE**

See also Coffee

—determination in black tea, [W. Stüber] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 52: 393-395, Nov. '26

—estimation of caffeine in coffees said to be "without caffeine," [G. Bonifazi] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 17: 307-315, '26

—sources: yucco (genus Paulinia), Colombian plant, [E. de Wildeman] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 183: 1350, Dec. 27, '26

**effects of salicyl and caffeine on acid-base equilibrium, as basis for action of drug combinations, [W. H. Veil & W. Graubner] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Physiokol. 117: 288-231, '26**

—as stimulant of vagus nerve, [R. Dreikurs] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 40: 156-160, Feb. 3, '27

—effects of antipyrine and of caffeine on muscles, [G. Reggiani] Bull.d.sc.med. 4: 289-312, Sept.-Oct. '26

**CAFFEINE, effects—Continued**

—experimental observations on cardiac effects of acetanilid, caffeine and its citrate, [G. B. Roth] J. Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 30: 321-326, Feb. '27

**toxicity,** effect of lowering blood pressure on myocarditis caused by epinephrine hydrochloride and caffeine in rabbit, [E. H. Barksdale] Arch.Path. & Lab.Med. 3: 658-660, April '27

—testicular changes in experimental caffeine poisoning, [G. Vacca] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 42: 62-78, Aug. 1, '26

**CAFFEY, J. P., McLEAN, S., and SULLIVAN, R. C.** Endemic meningococcus meningitis; quantitative sugar and chloride content of cerebrospinal fluid during specific serum therapy, J.A.M.A. 88: 1859-1865, June 11, '27

**CAFFIER, P.** Retrospektive Diagnose auf Eklampsie ohne Krämpfe, Med.Klin. 23: 162-165, Feb. 4, '27

Blutkörperchengeschwindigkeit und Heilerfolg beim Genitalkarzinom des Weibes, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 390-400, Feb. 12, '27

—and **FROMMOLT, G.** Zur Frage der Asymmetrie des Schädels von Neugeborenen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 51-58, Jan. 1, '27

—and **KUNHARDT, O.** Zur Frage der ovariellen Substitutionstherapie per os (Erfahrungen mit Ovarialhormone), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 50: 2900-2907, Nov. 6, '26

**CAHAN, J. M.** Pneumonitis caused by Vincent's organisms, M.J. & Rec. 125: 194, Feb. 2, '27

**CAHEN, R., BOURGUIGNON, G., and FAURE-BEAULIEU, M.** Altérations de la chronaxie dans un cas de syndrome neuro-anémique: atteinte légère, probablement par répercussion, du neurone moteur périphérique, Rev.neurol. 2: 301-310, Oct. '26

**CAHN, L. R., and OTTOLENGUI, R.** Pathologic conditions discovered within pulps of unerupted, impacted and imbedded teeth, Dental Items Interest 49: 248-257, Feb. '27

**CAHN, T.** Revue critique de nos connaissances sur la composition chimique et la structure histologique du muscle normal et atrophie, Ann.de physiol. 2: 646-681, Dec. '26

—and **BONOT, A.** Dosage de l'arginine dans les protides purs et les tissus par la méthode de Jansen modifiée, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 184: 246, Jan. 24, '27

**CAIE, WILLIAM JAMES:** See Obituaries

**CAILLIAU and others.** A propos d'un cas familial et héréditaire d'adénomes sébacés symétriques de la face, accompagné de néoformations épithéliales multiples, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 33: 630-634, Nov. '26

—**HUDELO and JAY.** Adénomes sébacés multiples disséminés sur tout de corps, à l'exception de la face, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 33: 615-617, Nov. '26

—**HUDELO and RABUT.** Eléphantiasis tuberculeux de la vulve, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 33: 650-652, Nov. '26

**CAIRO, FRANCIS MITCHELL:** See Obituaries

**CAIRO, G.** Le osteomieliti infettiva alla lastra radiografica, Policlinico (sez.chir.) 33: 597-612, Dec. '26

**CAIRO, S., and AZIM, M. A.** Oöcysts of coccidium in faeces of laboratory and wild rats, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sec. Trop. Dis. & Parasitol.) 20: 19-22, March '27

**CAIUS, JOHN:** See Biographies

**CAJORI, F. A., and CROUTER, C. Y.** Red cell count in arthritis; second paper, Arch.Int.Med. 39: 429-432, March '27

—**CROUTER, C. Y., and PEMBERTON, R.** Physiologic effect of massage; second contribution, Arch.Int. Med. 39: 281-285, Feb. '27

**CALAMIDA, U.** Corpi estranei nei bronchi; nota clinica, Arch.ital.di otol. 37: 527-535, Oct. '26

Emorragie benigne delle prime vie aeree. (Nota clinica), Pensiero med. 15: 599-602, Nov. 10, '26

Contributo allo studio del cosiddetto "ictus laringeo," Pensiero med. 15: 621-623, Nov. 20, '26

**CALATRONI, R.** Una nueva reacción coloidal del líquido cefalorraquídeo, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 2: 503-507, '26; also Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 230, Jan. 28, '27

**CALCAGNO, O.** Envenenamiento por cloruro de potasio y ácido cianhídrico. Contribución a su estudio, Semana méd. 1: 402-408, Feb. 17, '27

**CALCANEUM**

—apophysitis, [U. Racca] Gior.di batteriol.e Immunol. 1: 491-502, Sept. '26

—post-traumatic necrosis of calcaneum and cuboid bone with changes resembling localized osteomalacia; case, [N. Silfverskiöld] Acta radiol. 7: 473-475, '26

**exostosis,** mode of origin of calcaneum spurs, [M. Jakob] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 199: 433-439, '26

**fractures,** treatment of fractures of os calcis, [R. Y. Funston] J.Michigan M.Soc. 26: 102-104, Feb. '27

—prognosis in fractures of os calcis, [P. Malpas] Brit. M.J. 1: 510-511, March 19, '27

**CALCANEUM**—Continued  
surgery, plastic; in excision of calcaneum, [J. E. Schmidt] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 143: 530-532, '26  
tumors, chondrosarcoma, [S. Hadda] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 139: 197, '27

**CALCATERRA, E.** Sull'azione peristaltogena della diacetildiossi fenilisatina e sulla sua efficacia terapeutica, Gazz.d.osp. 47: 1182-1188, Dec. 12, '26

#### CALCIFICATION

See also Bones, growth; Brain, calcification; Skin, calcification; etc.

—case of calcium deposits under skin in so-called "calcium gout," [H. Fock] Finska läk.-sällsk.händl. 69: 12-23, Jan. '27

—metastatic calcifications in organs of dog after injections of parathyroid extract, [W. Hueper] Arch. Path. & Lab. Med. 3: 14-25, Jan. '27

—scleroderma with calcinosis, [Pernet] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 57: 46, Jan. 8, '27

—scleroderma with extensive subcutaneous, periarthritic and vascular calcification; case, [R. H. Durham] Ann.Clin.Med. 5: 679-691, Jan. '27

#### CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS

See also Ions

—absorption of calcium from intestinal tract of human subjects; influence of foods, [J. H. Roe & B. S. Kahn] J.A.M.A. 88: 980-984, March 26, '27

—calcium content of pus; comparison of discharge from ears with and without bone destruction, [I. Friesner & S. Rosen] J.A.M.A. 88: 1231-1233, April 16, '27

—effect of diet low in calcium on fertility, pregnancy and lactation in rat, [D. Macomber] J.A.M.A. 88: 6-11, Jan. 1, '27

—intestinal resorption of calcium facilitated by saponin, [W. Berger, E. Tropper & F. Rischer] Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2394-2397, Dec. 17, '26

—spasmophilia and calcium content of tissue fluids [N. Malmberg] Acta Paediat. 6: 241-249, '26

—studies of solubility of calcium salts; solubility of calcium carbonate and tertiary calcium phosphate under various conditions, [J. Sendroy, Jr. & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol.Chem. 71: 797-846, Feb. '27

—studies of solubility of calcium salts; solubility of calcium carbonate in salt solutions and biological fluids, [A. B. Hastings, C. D. Murray & J. Sendroy, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. 71: 723-781, Feb. '27

—studies of solubility of calcium salts; solubility of tertiary calcium phosphate in salt solutions and biological fluids, [J. Sendroy, Jr. & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol.Chem. 71: 783-796, Feb. '27

**chloride**, diuretic effect of calcium chloride, [C. Cipriani] Policlino (sez.med.) 33: 592-614, Nov. '26

**deposits:** See Calcification

**determination** in tissue sections, [W. Jacobi & W. Keusch] Arch.f.Psychiat. 79: 323-326, '27

**effects** of calcium and potassium-calcium antagonism on formation of cardiac stimulus in frog, [B. Kisch] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 117: 31-52, '26

—effect of Ca Cl<sub>2</sub> upon gastric secretion, [A. Petrović] Arch.f.Verdauskskr. 39: 372-375, Dec. '26

—effect of calcium and potassium upon veratrinized muscle in frog, [E. Milheiro] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1271, Nov. 26, '26

—effect of calcium and veratrine in frog on striated muscle of frog, [E. Milheiro] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1268, Nov. 26, '26

—effect of potassium and calcium on acidity of urine, [S. Hetényi & J. Holldó] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 52: 595-602, '26

—experimental effects on gastric secretion and motility, [M. Sereghy & T. von Gyurkovich] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 54: 271-276, '27

—experimental observations on irradiated, normal, and partially parathyroidectomized rabbits; effects of injections of calcium chloride or of disodium hydrogen phosphate, [F. L. Gates & J. H. B. Grant] J. Exper.Med. 45: 125-137, Jan. '27

—normal response of isolated uterus to calcium ions and response after experimental interference, [W. P. Kennedy] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 16: 333-341, Jan. '27

**in blood:** See Blood, calcium

**in urine:** See Urine, calcium

**metabolism**, calcium metabolism in disease, [C. P. Stewart & G. H. Percival] Edinburgh M.J. 34: 95-109, Feb. '27

—antirachitic value of irradiated cholesterol and phytoesterol; effect of irradiated cholesterol on phosphorus and calcium balance, [A. F. Hess & E. Sherman] J.Biol.Chem. 73: 145-151, May '27

—calcium metabolism and parathyroid glands, [C. F. Davidson] Northwest Med. 26: 181-186, April '27

—calcium metabolism studies; raising of serum calcium by topical applications of raw and activated cod liver oil; disturbances associated with active dental caries of childhood and pregnancy, [W. A. Price] Am.J.Dis.Child. 33: 78-95, Jan. '27

#### CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS, metabolism—Continued

—dietary factors influencing calcium assimilation; calcium level and sunlight as affecting calcium equilibrium in milking cows, [E. B. Hart, H. Steenbock, H. Scott & G. C. Humphrey] J.Biol.Chem. 71: 263-269, Jan. '27

—dietary factors influencing calcium assimilation; further observations on influence of cod liver oil on calcium assimilation in lactating animals, [E. B. Hart, H. Steenbock, S. W. Kletzian & H. Scott] J. Biol.Chem. 71: 271-280, Jan. '27

—dietary factors influencing calcium assimilation; influence of ultra-violet light upon calcium and phosphorus metabolism in milking cows, [E. B. Hart, H. Steenbock, H. Scott & G. C. Humphrey] J.Biol.Chem. 73: 59-68, May '27

—effect of lactose on calcium-phosphorus balance in dogs, [E. G. Gross] Am.J.Physiol. 80: 661-667, May '27

—in animals, [W. Dreyfuss] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. 76: 254-269, Dec. 30, '26

—lead studies; effect of parathyroid hormone on excretion of lead and of calcium in patients suffering from lead poisoning, [D. Hunter & J. C. Aub] Quart.J.Med. 20: 123-140, Jan. '27

—studies on calcium metabolism; action of parathyroid hormone on calcium content of serum and on absorption and excretion of calcium, [C. P. Stewart & G. H. Percival] Biochem.J. 21: 301-313, '27

**therapy:** See also Arrhythmia, asystole; Eczema, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Heart, diseases; Larynx, tuberculosis; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Pregnancy, vomiting of; Stomach, acidity; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Verruca, therapy

—[R. C. Bizzozero] Semana méd. 1: 408-413, Feb. 17, '27

—calcium phosphate in rickets, pleurisy, tuberculosis, etc., [A. Caracciolo] Gior.di.clin.med. 7: 706-709, Dec. 10, '26

—calcium therapy and experiences with Incalven (solution of mannite-sulphate of calcium), [A. Neddermeyer] Tuberkulose 7: 19-12, Jan. 10, '27

—rational use of calcium therapy in man, [C. Kayser] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 42: 778-781, Nov. 5, '26

—use as roborant in senility and as diaphoretic in dropsy, [Langfeldt] Aerztl.Rundschau 36: 344, Nov. 25, '26

**CALCOTE, R. J.** Comments on periodic health examinations, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 23: 159, Feb. '27

#### CALCULI

See also Bile Ducts; Gallbladder; Kidneys; Urinary Tract; etc.

—radiographic diagnosis of peritoneal or glandular concretions, [Darbois & Stuhl] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France 14: 157, Nov. '26

—roentgen diagnosis of calcareous deposits, [L. Haas] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 35: 630-632, Dec. '26

**CALDARA, C.** Sul valore clinico della reazione dell'albmina A di Kahn, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia 1: 1441-1451, '26

**CALDAS, J.** Tratamento dos ruidos do ouvido, Folha med. 7: 283, Dec. 16, '26

**CALDWELL, H.** Mechanical aids in estimating cardiac reserve, J.Florida M.A. 13: 261-263, May '27

**CALDWELL, J. A.** Sewage filtrate as source of bacteriophage, J.Infect.Dis. 40: 575-578, May '27

**CALHOUN, D. A.** Excellent substitute for breast milk, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 13: 96-99, Jan. '27

**CALICETI, P.** Sull'esistenza di un frequente punto doloroso della mastoide all'apice nelle suppurazioni timpaniche acute, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio.d.gola e d.naso 44: 133-137, Dec. 15, '26

Sull'osso sotto vomeriano nell'uomo, Valsava 2: 551-569, Dec. '26

Papillomi soffocanti della laringe. Operati con la tracheo-laringostomia, Arch.Ital.di laringol. 46: 5-13, Feb. 1, '27

**CALIFANO, L.** and **GUERRIERO, C.** Ricerche sulla reazione istogena nei trapianti di tessuto nel cervello. (Nota riassuntiva), Riv.di pat.sper. 1: 474-476, Nov.-Dec. '26

**CALKINS, L. A.** and **SCAMMON, R. E.** Growth of spinal axis of human body in prenatal life, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med. 24: 300-303, Jan. '27

**CALKINS, M. W.** Self in recent psychology, Psychol.Bull. 24: 205-213, April '27

**CALLANAN, J. C. J.** Preliminary note on value of three examinations of faecal specimens in diagnosis of entozoa infections, Kenya M.J. 3: 290-292, Jan. '27

**CALLANDER, A. R.** Fifty bed hospital cares for children at Michigan State Public School, Hosp.Management 23: 35, March '27

**CALLANDER, C. L.** and **PLAYER, L. P.** Method for cure of urinary incontinence in male; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. 88: 989-991, March 26, '27

- CALLENBERG, J.**, Die Behandlung des Lupus mit Sano-crysin, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 53: 410, March 4, '27
- CALLENDER, G. R.**, Dysentery, Arch. Path. & Lab. Med. 3: 665-692, April '27  
Diagnosis of malignancy in tumors, Mil. Surgeon 60: 712-715, June '27
- and **FRANCIS, E.**, Tularemia; microscopic changes of lesions in man, Arch. Path. & Lab. Med. 3: 577-607, April '27
- CALLERIO, G.**, Ricerche batteriologiche sugli streptococchi dell'intestino, Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia 1: 1485-1535, '26  
Sul comportamento degli streptococchi piogeni nel latte, Gior. di batteriol. e immunol. 2: 46-51, Jan. '27
- CALLERIO, G.**, Sondaggio duodenale e bilicoltura negli ammalati e nei convalescenti di tifo, Folia med. 12: 891-904, Nov. 30, '26
- CALLEWAERT, F.**, Forme respiratoire de l'encephalite epidemique, Brux.-med. 7: 264, Dec. 19, '26
- CALLIGARIS, G.**, Ricerche sulle linee iperestetiche del corpo. Le corrispondenze lontane, Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat. 19: 70-84, '26
- CALLIPHORA**: See Flies
- CALLOMON, F.**, Der Pruritus des Anogenitalgebiets, seine Ursachen und seine Behandlung, Tung-chi, Med. Monatschr. 2: 61-68, Nov. '26  
Zur Klinik und Serumtherapie des Krysipeloids, Dermat. Wchnschr. 84: 189-195, Feb. 5, '27
- CALLUS**  
See also Fractures, healing  
— recession of superfluous callus under combined iodisan and diathermy treatment, [M. Shirbini] Therap. d. Gegenw. 67: 566, Dec. '26  
— study of callus formation by transplantation in vitro, [A. Pollard & M. Bouchariat] Bull. d'histol. appliq. à la physiol. 4: 1-9, Jan. '27
- CALMETTE, A.**, La vaccination antituberculeuse des nourrissons, Arch. med.-chir. de Province 16: 525-533, Dec. '26  
Estado actual de nuestros conocimientos sobre la vacunación antituberculosa, Progresos de la clínica 34: 276-287, Sept. '26
- **VALTIS, J.**, and **LACOMME, M.**, Transmission intratérine du virus tuberculeux de la mère à l'enfant, Presse méd. 34: 1409, Nov. 10, '26
- CALOGERO, G.**, Sul disturbi auricolari nell'oftalmia simpatica. Contributo clinico e considerazioni sulla patogenesi di essi, Arch. di ottol. 33: 499-519, '26
- CALORIMETRY**: See Heat, production; Metabolism
- CALOROSE**: See Varicose Veins, therapy
- CALVANICO, R.**, Nota clinica sopra un caso di atresia vaginale, Riv. d'ostet. e ginec. prat. 8: 468-470, Nov. '26
- CALVERY, H. O.**, Action of sodium carbonate on yeast nucleic acid, J. Biol. Chem. 72: 27-37, March '27  
Chemistry of tea leaves; isolation of guanine nucleotide and cytosine nucleotide, J. Biol. Chem. 72: 549-556, April '27  
Enzyme uricase, J. Biol. Chem. 73: 77-80, May '27
- and **JONES, W.**, Nitrogenous groups of nucleic acid, J. Biol. Chem. 73: 73-76, May '27
- CALVIN, N.**, and **BARRIO DE MEDINA, J.**, Contribución al estudio de las atroñas cutáneas no sintomáticas o secundarias. (Eritromelia de Pick; acrodermatitis cronica atrofica de Herxheimer; anetoderma eritematosa de Jadassohn), Med. libera 2: 89-97, Aug. 7, '26
- CALVO, I.**, Utilidad de la especialización en el examen y tratamiento de las afecciones del recto y del ano, Rev. méd. cubana 38: 1-4, Jan. '27
- CALVO, M.**, and **PALACIO, J.**, Síndrome pseudo-cavitario por desviación de la tráquea en la tuberculosis pulmonar crónica, Prensa méd. argent. 13: 693-697, Dec. 30, '26; also Rev. Soc. de med. int. & tisiol. 2: 691-699, '26
- CAMACK, J. G.**, **AUSTIN, J. H.**, and **SUNDERMAN, F. W.**, Studies in serum electrolytes: electrolyte composition and pu of serum of poikilothermic animal at different temperatures, J. Biol. Chem. 72: 677-685, April '27
- CAMARGO, J.**, Levantar precoce das laparatomizadas, Brazil-med. 2: 31-40, July 17, '26
- CAMAUER, A. F.**, and **CASTEX, M. R.**, Geroderma o senilismo genito distrófico, Prensa méd. argent. 13: 721-726, Jan. 10, '27  
Feminilismo dienecefálico, Prensa méd. argent. 13: 759-773, Jan. 20, '27  
Feminilismo dienecefálico: conclusiones que se desprenden del estudio de los dos casos ya publicados, Prensa méd. argent. 13: 790-796, Jan. 30, '27  
Astereognosia espasmódica juvenil. (2º caso de la literatura mundial), Prensa méd. argent. 13: 860-872, Feb. 20, '27
- **BATTRO, A.**, and **CASTEX, M. R.**, Exóstosis osteogénicas múltiples. Distrofias óseas, Prensa méd. argent. 13: 909-920, Feb. 28, '27
- CAMAUER, A. F.**—Continued
- **ETCHEVEZ, S. C.**, and **CASTEX, M. R.**, Sobre un caso de tumor del cuerpo calloso y del lóbulo frontal izquierdo, Prensa méd. argent. 13: 933-945, March 10, '27
- CAMBESEDES, H.**, À propos d'un cas de séquelle de sprue (le régime dans la sprue), Rev. de méd. et d'hyg. trop. 18: 161-164, Nov.-Dec. '26
- CAMBRIDGE ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION**: See Tuberculosis, associations
- CAMERA, U.**, Contributo all'impiego della simpatectomia periarteriosa nel trattamento dei disturbi trofici e vasomotori secondari alla poliomielite anteriore acuta, Arch. di ortop. 42: 495-506, '26
- CAMERER, C. B.**, and **DAVIS, B. P.**, Ocular enucleation; with report of cases, U.S. Nav. M. Bull. 25: 325-331, April '27
- CAMERON, A. E.**, and **FULTON, J. S.**, Local outbreak of winter or mosquito tick, Dermacentor albipictus, Pack. (Ixoloidea) in Saskatchewan, Bull. Entomol. Research 17: 249-257, March '27
- CAMERON, A. T.**, and **FOSTER, M. E.**, Studies in pernicious anemia; contrast of chloride contents of corpuscles and plasma of blood in pernicious anemia and various other conditions, Canad. M.A.J. 17: 670-675, June '27
- CAMERON, H. C.**, Ketonaemia, cyclical vomiting and nervous disturbances in children, Arch. Dis. Childhood 2: 55-61, Feb. '27
- CAMERON, H. G.**, Cardaissin; new cardiac accelerator extracted from suprarenal gland, Endocrinology 10: 577-601, Nov.-Dec. '26  
Cardaissin; new cardiac stimulant obtained from suprarenal gland; preliminary report, Canad. Lancet & Pract. 68: 76-82, March '27
- CAMERON, J.**, Pharmaceutical aspect of China in 1927, Am. J. Pharm. 99: 169-174, March '27
- CAMERON, M. H. V.**, Acute gangrenous cholecystitis, Canad. M.A.J. 17: 48-51, Jan. '27
- CAMERON, T. W. M.**, Modern biological conceptions of hydatid, Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (Sect. Trop. Dis. & Parasitol.) 20: 6-17, Jan. '27  
Helminth parasites of animals and human disease, Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (Sect. Compar. Med.) 20: 13-24, March '27
- CAMERON, W. H.**, Easy method for making surface casts to hold radium tubes in position, Radiology 8: 438, May '27
- CAMINITI, S.**, Sull'esame della funzione renale con speciale riguardo alla costante di Ambard e alla prova fialeinica, Osp. maggiore 14: 277-287, Oct. '26
- CAMINO, J.**, La psicoterapia hipnótica-sugestiva en el tratamiento de los obesos, Rev. de san. mil. 17: 3-12, Jan. 15, '27
- CAMIS, M.**, Intorno all'influsso del labirinto sulla innervazione antagonistica dei muscoli scheletrici, Val-salva 2: 529-536, Dec. '26
- CAMOTIM, V.**, and **FROILANO DE MELLO**, Premier cas autochtone de bouton d'Orient à Goa, Arq. indop. portug. de med. e hist. nat. 3: 295, '26
- CAMPANACCI, R.**, and **BALDUCCI, R.**, Hypoglykämische Wirkung des Schwefels, Klin. Wchnschr. 5: 2166-2167, Nov. 12, '26
- **ISALBERTI, M.**, and **PONTICACCIA, L.**, Influenza della milza e del reticolo-endotelio sull'azoto del sangue. (Studio sperimentale), Gior. di clin. med. 7: 725-737, Dec. 31, '26
- CAMPATELLI, A.**, La reazione di Botelho e la reazione di Fuhs e Lintz nella diagnosi di tumori maligni delle vie urinarie, Arch. ital. di urol. 3: 80-95, Aug. '26
- CAMPBELL, A. S.**, Studies on marine ciliate Favella (Jørgensen), with special regard to neuromotor apparatus and its rôle in the formation of Loricæ, Univ. Calif. Pub. Zool. 29: 429-452, Jan. 14, '27
- CAMPBELL, C. A.**, New myringotomy knife, Arch. Otolaryng. 5: 47, Jan. '27
- CAMPBELL, C. M.**, Two cases illustrating combination of affective and schizophrenic symptoms, Am. J. Psychiat. 6: 243-257, Oct. '26
- CAMPBELL, D.**, Das klinische Bild der Ostitis deformans (Paget), München. med. Wchnschr. 74: 71-73, Jan. 14, '27
- CAMPBELL, D. G.**, Circulatory failure in acute infectious diseases; typhoid, diphtheria, scarlet fever, and measles, Canad. M.A.J. 17: 639-642, June '27
- CAMPBELL, E. R.**, Traumatic rupture of kidney, J. Tennessee M.A. 19: 209-211, Dec. '26
- CAMPBELL, F. B.**, Injection treatment for hemorrhoids, J. Kansas M. Soc. 27: 9-10, Jan. '27  
Rectal complications following parturition, J. Kansas M. Soc. 27: 131, April '27
- CAMPBELL, G. G.**, and **BURGESS, J. F.**, Intolerance to sugar as factor in production of some dermatoses, Brit. J. Dermat. 39: 187-195, May '27
- CAMPBELL, H.**, Man's mental evolution; past and present, M. Press 123: 253, March 30, '27; 273, April 6, '27; 295, April 13, '27

**CAMPBELL, J.**, Renaissance of surgery, *M.Press* 123: 318, April 29, '27

**CAMPBELL, J. A.**, Prolonged alterations of oxygen pressure in inspired air with special reference to tissue oxygen tension, tissue carbon dioxide tension and haemoglobin, *J.Physiol.* 62: 211-231, Jan. '27

**CAMPBELL, J. M. H.**, Auricular fibrillation with cerebral embolism, *Guy's Hosp.Gaz.* 41: 2-6, Jan. 1, '27  
Geographical distribution of goitre in school children (England and Wales), *J.Hyg.* 26: 1-18, March '27

—**and POULTON, E. P.**, Effect on breathless subjects of residence in oxygen chamber, *Quart.J.Med.* 20: 141-172, Jan. '27

**CAMPBELL, M. F.**, Spinal anaesthesia: study of its use in 536 cases, *Brit.J.Anesth.* 4: 162-174, Jan. '27; also *Anesth. & Analg.* 6: 75-80, April '27  
Torsion of spermatic cord: report of 15 cases, *Surg. Gynec.Obst.* 44: 311-316, March '27  
Studies in bladder decompression, *J.Urol.* 17: 371-380, March '27

**CAMPBELL, S. H.**, Necessity for closer cooperation between medical and dental examiners as relating to oral infection, *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 466-467, May '27

**CAMPBELL, W. A. JR.**, Newer aspects of hepatic medicine, *Colorado Med.* 24: 136-143, May '27

**CAMPBELL, W. C.**, Onlay graft in treatment of ununited fractures of long bones, *South.M.J.* 20: 107-114, Feb. '27

End results of arthroplasty of hip joint, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 331-345, April '27

**CAMPBELL, W. R.**, and **MARKOWITZ, J.**, Preferential utilization of carbohydrate in diabetes, *J.Clin.Investigation* 4: 37-52, April '27

Fate of dihydroxyacetone in animal body, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 548-560, May '27

Metabolism of dihydroxyacetone in pancreatic diabetes, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 561-575, May '27

Relief of experimental ileus by spinal anesthesia, *Am.J. Physiol.* 81: 101-106, June '27

**CAMPOR**  
effects, [S. F. Gomes de Costa] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1273-1277, Nov. 26, '26

—hemostatic action of camphor oil, [A. Arnstein & L. Wischnowitzer] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1884-1885, Dec. 3, '26

therapy: See Heart, diseases; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

**CAMPO, F.**, Sul comportamento delle tonsille palatine in seguito all'asportazione delle capsule surrenali, *Valsalva* 3: 32-39, Jan. '27

**del CAMPO, J. C.**, Ligamento duodeno-hepático y pequeño epilón, *An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo* 11: 589-594, Sept. '26

**CAMPORA, G.**, Ricerche comparative con alimentazioni mono e pluriglandolari in larve di anfibio (timo, surrene corticale, ipofisi anteriore e ipofisi totale), *Pathologica* 18: 602-610, Dec. 15, '26

**CAMUS, L.**, Sur les vaccinations et revaccinations pratiquées en France et aux Colonies pendant les années 1924-1925, présenté au nom de la commission permanente de vaccine, *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 96: 497-568, Dec. 28, '26

—**and others**, Action des rayons ultra-violet sur l'éruption varicelleuse, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1546-1548, Dec. 31, '26

—**BENARD, H.**, and **CARNOT, P.**, Action empêchante des radiations ultra-violettes sur la vaccine expérimentale du Lapin, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 457-459, July 16, '26

**CANAAN, T.**, Die Lepra in Palästina, *Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg.* 31: 20-31, Jan. '27

**CANADIAN ELECTROTHERAPEUTIC ASSOCIATION:**  
See Electrotherapy, associations

**CANALE, P.**, La porfiria, *Riv.di clin.med.* 28: 19-31, Jan. 15, '27

**CANALIS, P.**, Quale è il numero massimo di letti ammissibili in un grande ospedale? *Osp.maggiore* 14: 324-328, Nov. '26

Sul progetto di fognatura per la città di Trieste, *Igiene mod.* 20: 8-20, Jan. '27

**CANALS, D.**, Un caso de pñecsis eclámpica puerperal. (Nota clínica), *Arch.de med.,cir.y espec.* 26: 41-43, Jan. 8, '26

## CANCER

See also Sarcoma; Tumors; and under names of organs and regions

—biology of malignant tumors, [K. Harpuder] *Dermat. Wehnschr.* 83: 1579-1586, Oct. 23, '26

—birth-control cancer, [S. W. Little] *Cancer* 4: 97-109, Jan. '27

—cancer and how to fight it, [B. Moynihan] *Brit.M.J. (supp.)* pp. 29-33, Jan. 29, '27; abridged in *Lancet* 1: 215-217, Jan. 29, '27

—cancer: elementary states and conditions of matter, [W. Meyer] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 153-156, Feb. 2, '27

—cancer problem, [W. J. Mayo] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 340-343, March '27

## CANCER—Continued

—cancer problem with reference to recent developments, [M. J. Sittenfeld] *Radiology* 8: 465-468, June '27

—development and complications, [M. Renaud] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hóp.de Paris* 51: 43-47, Jan. 27, '27

—distribution of arsenic in tumor-bearing mice, [A. S. Minot] *J.Cancer Research* 10: 293-308, Oct. '26

—in medical practice, [B. Pescarolo] *Minerva med.* 7: 113-125, Feb. 10, '27

—International Cancer Congress of American Society for the Control of Cancer, 1926; medical impressions of a small part of America, [H. T. Deelman] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 382-396, Jan. 15, '27

—local eosinophilia in carcinoma, [E. O. Schoch] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2895-2900, Nov. 6, '26

—medical student and his relation to cancer problem, [R. T. Simpson] *New York State J.Med.* 27: 277-280, March 15, '27

—present position of cancer problem, [J. Müller] *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 16-22, Jan. '27

—present status of cancer question, [Gravelline] *Arch. méd.belges* 79: 393-402, Sept. '26

—role of insulinoid in malignant tumors, [A. H. Roffo & L. M. Corréa] *Néoplasmes* 6: 18-20, Jan.-Feb. '27

—special features of work of public health service, *Pub. Health Rep.* 42: 309-313, Feb. 4, '27

—spontaneous cure, [H. Kohn] *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 52: 2120, Dec. 10, '26

—spontaneous cure, [O. Strauss] *Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.* 24: 367-385, '27

—spontaneous recovery from carcinoma and sarcoma, [O. Strauss] *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 52: 1895-1807, Oct. 22, '26

—uncommon tumours, (26 cases), [C. P. White & C. E. Brunton] *J.Path.& Bact.* 30: 313-330, April '27

**adenocarcinoma** in dog, [G. F. Boddie] *Vet.Rec.* 7: 378, April 23, '27

—studies on effect of potassium alum-hydrochloric acid solutions on growth and fate of neoplastic tissue; effect of slow-growing adeno-carcinoma of mouse, [L. C. Strong] *Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc.* 13: 141-145, March '27

**blood** in, anemia of cancer of gastro-intestinal tract based on study of 187 cases, [D. Eisen] *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 307-313, March '27

—cancer: unbalancing of serum salts in cancer and its influence on cell metabolism, [W. Meyer] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 519-523, April 20, '27

—cholesterinemia in precancerous state, [A. H. Roffo] *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer* 2: 559-583, July '26

—colloidal instability of blood-plasma, [J. Wegierko] *Néoplasmes* 5: 344-354, Nov.-Dec. '26

—increase in reduction power of serum, [A. H. Roffo] *Néoplasmes* 6: 5-10, Jan.-Feb. '27

—radium and blood cholesterol, [C. E. Brunton] *Quart. J.Med.* 20: 321-329, April '27

—studies in blood coagulation: blood coagulability in malignant tumor and other diseases of rabbit, [C. M. Van Allen] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 87-104, Jan. '27

—studies in blood coagulation: certain characteristics of coagulation and their measurement, [C. M. Van Allen] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 69-86, Jan. '27

**cells**, cancer: cell differentiation and similarities and dissimilarities of normal, embryonic and cancer cells, [W. Meyer] *M.J. & Record* 125: 81-85, Jan. 19, '27

—cancer cells and lactic acid, [O. Warburg] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 5: 2119, Nov. 5, '26

—cancer: dead cell: cell protein decomposition products, [W. Meyer] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 233-237, Feb. 16, '27

—cancer: dead cell: probable presence of protein decomposition products in tissue cultures and their effects, [W. Meyer] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 452-456, April 6, '27

—cancer: dead cell: probable solvent of necrone solutions and their probable presence in physiological and in pathological growth, as also in wound healing, [W. Meyer] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 375-379, March 16, '27

—cancer: dead cell: threshold value of necrone concentration in regard to enforced cell division, [W. Meyer] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 302-304, March 2, '27

—cancer: unbalancing of serum salts in cancer and its influence on cell metabolism, [W. Meyer] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 519-523, April 20, '27

—causes of disturbed metabolism in pregnancy compared with metabolism in cancer and diabetes, [A. Loeser] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 200-209, Jan. 22, '27

—glycoen content of uterine cancer, [G. Tesauro] *Arch. di sc.biolog.* 9: 88-94, Dec. '26

—glycolysis of organs of cancerous animals compared with that of normal organs and of cancer tissue, [Z. Dische & D. Laszlo] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 5: 1973-1974, Oct. 15, '26

—histogenesis of cancer stroma, [Kromayer] *Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch.* 24: 1-9, '26

**CANCER, cells—Continued**

- lactic acid fermentation of human carcinoma and normal tissue, [R. Bauer & W. Nyiri] *Klin. Wehnschr.* 5: 2055-2057, Oct. 29, '26
- metabolism of cancer cells and of leukocytes, [A. Bakker] *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 2: 1844-1852, Oct. 23, '26; also *Klin. Wehnschr.* 6: 252-254, Feb. 5, '27
- number of chromosomes in cells of cancerous and other human tumors, [J. Belling] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 396, Feb. 5, '27
- physico-chemical characteristics of cancerous tissue, [M. A. Magath] *Ztschr. f. Krebsforsch.* 24: 126-145, '26
- structure and nature of cancer, [C. Ritter] *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 142: 538-562, '26
- sympathetic system and tissue metabolism, [F. Heim] *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 52: 1856-1857, Oct. 29, '26
- technic for cultivating, [A. Borrel] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 964-966, Oct. 22, '26
- classification, carcinoma:** grading and practical application, [A. C. Broders] *Tr. Sect. Path. & Physiol., A.M.A.* pp. 261-266, '26
- complications and sequels, leprosy and cancer,** [F. Terra] *Brazil. med.* 2: 245-246, Oct. 30, '26
- anemia in cancer, [R. Isaacs] *M. Clin. N. Amer.* 10: 1219-1233, March '27
- diagnosis, biological effect of roentgen rays,** [W. Schmidt] *Strahlentherapie* 23: 681-686, '26
- albumin reaction, [Suranyi] *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 53: 449, March 11, '27
- atypical cancer of forearm with discussion of biopsy question, [J. B. Carnett] *S. Clin. N. Amer.* 7: 243-254, April '27
- biopsy in diagnosis of malignancy, [J. C. Bloodgood] *South. M.J.* 20: 18-28, Jan. '27
- blood clotting and cancer diagnosis, [H. Bock & C. Rausche] *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 52: 2025-2026, Nov. 26, '26
- Botelho's reaction, [E. Gloja & F. Leinati] *Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia* 1: 957-973, '26
- Botelho's reaction, [H. Hilarowicz] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 53: 121-137, '26; abridged *Zentrabl. f. Chir.* 53: 3038-3042, Nov. 27, '26
- Botelho reaction, [P. Introzzi] *Clin. med. ital.* 57: 539-558, Nov.-Dec. '26
- Botelho's serum reaction not specific, [E. Lombardi] *Rinasc. med.* 3: 467, Nov. 1, '26
- clinical value of albumin A reaction of Kahn, [C. Caldara] *Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia* 1: 1441-1451, '26
- cytolysins in serum of cancer patients, [F. Flarer] *Riforma med.* 42: 1083-1086, Nov. 15, '26
- early diagnosis and treatment of cancer, [G. E. Pfahler] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 296-298, Feb. '27
- experiments on value of interferometry, especially in diagnosis of cancer, [A. Schmidt-Ott] *Ztschr. f. Krebsforsch.* 24: 292-324, '27
- histological diagnosis of cancer and tuberculosis from puncture material, [H. Müller] *Klin. Wehnschr.* 6: 116-118, Jan. 15, '27
- melostagmin reaction (Ascoli) in diagnosis of carcinoma, [F. Green] *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 313-317, March '27
- results of Kahn's serodiagnosis of malignant tumors by improved technique, [W. Frégonneau] *Klin. Wehnschr.* 6: 453, March 5, '27
- Roffo's diagnosis of cancer with neutral red, [M. Berić] *Ztschr. f. Krebsforsch.* 24: 10-14, '26
- Roffo's neutral red; Izar's melostagmin reaction; Kahn's albumin reaction, [F. Rossi] *Clin. chir.* 29: 1030-1042, Sept. '26
- Roffo's reaction not reliable, [O. Bajc] *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.* 40: 163, Feb. 3, '27
- Roffo's test, [M. Beatti] *Semana méd.* 2: 1367, Nov. 18, '26
- serodiagnosis, [G. A. Brossa, G. Bozzolo & E. Lombardi] *Minerva med.* 6: 1069-1066, Nov. 30, '26
- serodiagnosis with albumin-A reaction and quantitative estimation of flocculation by opalometer, [H. Kahn] *Klin. Wehnschr.* 6: 452, March 5, '27
- serologic reaction of Botelho, [C. Brun] *Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap.* 41: 24, Jan. 8, '27
- serology of cancer (Kahn test), [B. I. Klein & R. P. Lopatitskaya] *Profilak. med.* 5: 13-31, Oct. '26
- use of Kahn reaction, [W. Frégonneau] *Arch. f. Verdauungskr.* 39: 379-387, Dec. '26
- variable effect of amount of urea in blood upon Botelho's reaction, [H. Surmont, J. Tiprez & Druart] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1563, Dec. 31, '26
- epidemiology and statistics,** [L. Imbert] *Marseille méd.* 63: 1869-1877, Dec. 15, '26
- cancer statistics as they appear to pathologist, [H. G. Wells] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 399, Feb. 5, '27; 476, Feb. 12, '27
- carcinoma since the war, [W. Eichengrün & A. Esser] *Ztschr. f. Krebsforsch.* 24: 63-85, '26

**CANCER, epidemiology and statistics—Continued**

- carcinoma; statistical study of cases seen at Shantung Christian University Hospital, Tsinan, 1923-1926, [L. H. Braatfladt] *China M.J.* 41: 7-12, Jan. '27
- frequency and clinical varieties in Annamites of Cochinchina, [J. Babinet] *Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur* 40: 922-932, Nov. '26
- incidence of cancer in Filipinos, [E. B. Vedder] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1627-1629, May 21, '27
- epithelioma:** See also Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Skin, cancer; and under names of organs and regions
- epitheliomata occurring simultaneously in different parts of body; 2 cases, [W. H. Ogilvie] *Guy's Hosp. Rep.* 77: 118-125, Jan. '27
- malignant degeneration of sebaceous cyst of scalp, [L. M. Jacobs] *M.J. & Record* 125: 11-12, Jan. 5, '27
- two cases; pathogenesis, [C. Kreibich] *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.* 152: 679-683, '26
- etiology and pathogenesis:** See also Cancer, precancerous conditions; Cancer, tar
- [W. Caspari] *Klin. Wehnschr.* 5: 2268-2273, Nov. 26, '26
- [A. H. Roffo] *Neoplasmes* 5: 332-343, Nov.-Dec. '26
- [O. Strauss] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1654-1656, Oct. 22, '26
- biochemical factors on predisposition to cancer, [N. Waterman] *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 1: 432-434, Jan. 15, '27
- bio-chemistry and disease; anemia the cause of cancer and consumption, [B. Scammell] *Cancer, New York* 4: 211, April '27
- cancer causation, [C. L. Olds] *Cancer, New York* 4: 222-224, April '27
- cancer; predisposition; pathological conditions of nerves, psyche and endocrine glands, and on imbalance of serum salts as influence in systemic predisposition to cancer, [W. Meyer] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 668-670, May 18, '27
- cancer; predisposition to cancer; general remarks, [W. Meyer] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 589-592, May 4, '27
- cancer; predisposition to cancer; modern civilization as factor in predisposition to cancer, [W. Meyer] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 732-735, June 1, '27
- cancerization of cell, [B. Sokoloff] *Biologia generalis* 2: 183; 457, '26
- carbon monoxide menace and cancer problem, [G. Luden] *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 43-48, Jan. '27
- carcinoma as complication of lupus erythematosus, [G. Nobl & W. Löwenfeld] *Dermat. Wehnschr.* 83: 1599-1603, Oct. 30, '26
- cause of growth of sarcomas or oil tumors, [M. T. Burrows & L. H. Jorstad] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1460-1462, May 7, '27
- critique of hypothesis of infection, [Teutschlaender] *Ztschr. f. Krebsforsch.* 24: 223-251, '27
- embryonal cells and cancer cells, [A. Fischer] *Hospitalist.* 70: 109-116, Feb. 3, '27; also *Klin. Wehnschr.* 6: 433-435, March 5, '27
- experimental study of Gye's cancer theory, [J. H. Mueller] *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 243-262, Feb. '27
- from X-ray treatment, [L. F. Driessen] *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 1: 457-462, Jan. 22, '27
- Gye's cancer virus theory unconfirmed, [A. H. Roffo & E. B. Barbarrá] *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 485-499, Oct. 30, '26
- heredity and contagion, [H. Hartmann] *Bull. Acad. de méd. Paris* 97: 344-357, March 15, '27
- in man and animals, [E. Krompecher] *Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path.* 76: 113-132, Sept. 5, '26
- is cancer an infection? [C. Ritter] *Ztschr. f. Krebsforsch.* 24: 263-271, '27
- modern conception of cancer problem, [R. de Josselin de Jong] *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 2: 1964-1983, Oct. 30, '26
- origin of cancer, [J. Klapman] *West. M. Times* 46: 187-190, Jan. '27
- parasites and malignant proliferations, [H. P. Bayon] *J. Trop. Med.* 30: 73-80, March 15, '27
- potassium salts in relation to cancer, [J. L. Bulkley] *Cancer* 4: 143-147, Jan. '27
- present position of cancer problem, [J. Miller] *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 157-162, Feb. '27
- present status of cancer problem, [O. Warburg] *Naturwissenschaften* 15: 1-4, Jan. 7, '27
- progress in cancer research; microbe origin of cancer, [T. J. Glover] *M. Press* 123: 232-235, March 23, '27
- radiotherapy and biology of cancer, [G. Fichera] *Tumori* 12: 247-270, '26
- review of research on cancer causation, [P. Masson] *Bull. Soc. d'opht. de Paris*, pp. 572-604, Nov. '26
- sensibility of centrosome to external stimulation, [C. H. Ariens Kappers] *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 1: 434-436, Jan. 15, '27
- studies on human iso-agglutinins; their relation to cancer, [E. W. Johanness] *Bibliot. f. Lager* 119: 42-47, Jan. '27
- theory of hypervitaminosis, [R. de Velasco y Castellanos] *Rev. méd. cubana* 38: 14-24, Jan. '27

**CANCER**—Continued

- experimental:** See also Cancer, blood in; Cancer, tar; Liver, cancer; Sarcoma, experimental; Tumor, experimental; etc.
- effect of increased oxygen pressure on cancer in living mice, [A. Fischer, E. B. Andersen & F. Demuth] *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1181, Dec. 10, '26
  - experiments with transplants of heteroplastic tumors in mice, [G. Koskin] *Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.* 24: 122-125, '26
  - growth of tumour in tissues, exposed to X rays and radium, [S. Russ & G. M. Scott] *Lancet* 1: 815-816, April 16, '27
  - influence of light on growth and malignancy of transplantable neoplasm of rabbit, [L. Pearce & C. M. Van Allen] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 483-496, March '27
  - influence of light on growth and malignancy of transplantable neoplasm of rabbit, [L. Pearce & W. H. Brown] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 727-751, April '27
  - influence of tobacco and other extracts on epithelial cell, [F. C. Helwig] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 37-40, Feb. '27
  - roentgen cancer in man, [M. I. Nemenow] *Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol.* 2: 144-147, '26
  - susceptibility and resistance to transplants, [L. Simoes Raposo] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1297, Nov. 26, '26
  - growth** of experimental tumors, [H. T. Deelman & J. P. van Erp] *Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.* 24: 86-98, '26
  - influence of insufficient diet upon tumor recurrence and growth in rats and mice, [K. Sugitara & S. R. Benedict] *J. Cancer Research* 10: 309-318, Oct. '26
  - part played by injury and repair in development of cancer, with some remarks on growth of experimental cancers, [H. T. Deelman] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Pathol.)* 20: 19-20, May '27; also *Brit.M.J.* 1: 872, May 14, '27
  - heredity**, [H. Hartmann] *Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris* 97: 344-357, March 15, '27
  - cancer statistics as they appear to pathologist, [H. G. Wells] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 399-403, Feb. 5, '27
  - history**, treatment of cancer by lead in eighteenth century, [C. V. Weller] *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 753-762, Feb. '27
  - hospitals**, cancer problem in Massachusetts, [G. H. Bigelow] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 684-685, April 28, '27
  - special cancer hospital, [R. B. Greenough] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 685-689, April 28, '27
  - immunity**, acquired by grafting, [L. Simoes Raposo] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1299, Nov. 26, '26
  - biochemical factors, [N. Waterman] *Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk.* 1: 432-434, Jan. 15, '27
  - failure to immunize with dead cultures; active immunization with living cultures, [F. Reichert] *Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch.* 24: 255-259, '26
  - immunity to implanted malignant tumours, [T. Lumsden] *Lancet* 1: 116-122, Jan. 15, '27
  - immunization in mouse cancer, [K. Nather & H. Schnitzler] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1384-1385, Nov. 25, '26
  - protective substances in cancer, [A. Braunstein] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 214, Jan. 29, '27; abridged in *Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch.* 24: 325-329, '27
  - reaction of organism against cancer, [B. Sokoloff] *Biologia generalis* 2: 639-678, '26
  - transplantation of human carcinoma and cancer immunity, [H. Kurtzahn] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 520-537, '26
  - in animals:** See Tumors, in animals
  - metabolism in**, effect of ingestion of carbohydrates upon basal metabolism in cancer, [J. Geldrich & M. Heksch] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 620-636, '26
  - metastases:** See also Bones, cancer
    - [K. Nather & H. Schnitzler] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1358-1359, Nov. 18, '26
    - adenocarcinoma of stomach, [Cabot case 13181] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 739-741, May 5, '27
    - arteriovenous aneurysm from hypernephromatous metastases in wall of left femoral vein, [W. Mann] *Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.* 38: 533-542, Nov. 15, '26
    - backache as first symptom of cancer of breast; probable metastasis in lumbar vertebrae, [E. Liek] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 3212-3213, Dec. 18, '26
    - cancer of breast: unusual sequel; case, [W. G. Evans] *Lancet* 1: 128-129, Jan. 15, '27
    - cancer of 25 years duration, [H. H. Kretzler] *North-west Med.* 26: 138, March '27
    - carcinoma of breast with metastases to lymph-nodes, skin, liver, epicardium, and bones, [E. S. Clayton] *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 278-285, April '27
    - disseminated carcinomatosis; case, [E. L. Dirmelk] *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 174, April 9, '27
    - in spleen, [W. di Biasi] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 261: 885-918, '26
    - in spleen, [R. Kraft] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 102-109, '26

**CANCER, metastases**—Continued

- in ureter, [R. Glas] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1145-1149, Sept. 30, '26
- involvement of central nervous system secondary to primary carcinoma of lung, [H. L. Parker] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 198-213, Feb. '27
- meningeal carcinomatosis, with report of case, [M. R. Guttman] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 62-65, Jan. '27
- metastasis of extra-genital cancer in pessary scar of vagina, [H. Hinselmann] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 21-23, Jan. 1, '27
- metastatic carcinoma of choroid; case, [R. Thomas & A. F. Sladden] *Lancet* 1: 544-545, March 12, '27
- metastatic tumors of brain: clinical study of 12 cases with necropsy, [J. H. Globus & H. Selinsky] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 481-513, April '27
- metastatic tumors of nervous system, [J. B. Carnett & N. W. Winkelman] *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 47-59, Feb. '27
- of vertebrae impinging upon spinal nerve roots: X-ray; autopsy, [O. Roque] *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 636-641, '26
- "primary" cancers of brain, [H. Kufs] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 663-681, '26
- primary carcinoma of bronchus with metastasis to liver and kidney, [E. S. Clayton] *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 286-290, April '27
- skeletal and pulmonary metastases from primary carcinoma of breast; treatment by radiation, [A. W. Jacobs] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 237-239, Feb. 16, '27
- mortality:** See also Cancer, epidemiology and statistics
  - from cancer of breast and uterus in Holland and England, [H. T. Deelman & N. M. J. Jitta] *Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch.* 24: 146-155, '26
  - in Buenos Aires in 1925, [A. H. Roffo & J. Bisi] *Boi.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer* 2: 487-540, July '26
- multiple**, [L. Pühr] *Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.* 24: 38-62, '26
- multiple malignant tumors and their combinations, [G. G. Neprjachin] *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 34: 562-574, '26
- multiple primary carcinomata, [E. S. Clayton, Jr.] *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 93-102, Feb. '27
- occupational**, mule-spinners' cancer; clinical features and treatment, [A. H. Southam] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 366-367, Feb. 26, '27
- cancer of radiologists, [Bordier] *Arch.d'électric.méd.* 36: 500, Dec. '26
- causes, [G. Ichok] *Arch.de méd.,cir.y espec.* 25: 345-355, Nov. 20, '26
- inquiry in regard to cause of spinners' acrotal cancer, [J. Robertson] *J.Indust.Hyg.* 9: 217-238, June '27
- acrotal cancer in Tamil employed on anti-malarial oiling, [A. N. Kingsbury] *J. Path. & Bact.* 30: 504-505, April '27
- pathology**, [L. Casper] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 53-55, Jan. 7, '27
- address on developmental physiology of cancer and its prevention, [A. Grell] *Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.* 24: 330-359, '27
- basocellular cystic carcinoma, [G. M. Antoniloli] *Arch. per le sc.med.* 48: 129-134, '26
- why does cancer cell find ready resistive accommodation in distinct tissues? [E. O. Houda] *Cancer.New York* 4: 213-221, April '27
- plant**, production of plant tumors by T-bacteria isolated from mouse cancer, [F. Kauffmann] *Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.* 24: 260-262, '27
- precancerous conditions:** See also Nipple, Paget's disease
  - cystic disease of breast as precancerous epithelial proliferation, [E. Hahn] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 531-564, '26
  - differentiation between senile warts and precancerous senile keratoma, [W. Freudenthal] *Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph.* 152: 505-528, '26
  - experiments on endocrine character of predisposition to cancer, [J. von Borza & B. Melly] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 275-285, '26
  - leukoplakia upon precancerous melanosis of lip, [A. Nanta] *Ann.de dermat.et syph.* 7: 645-649, Nov. '26
  - multiform carcinoma of skin, so-called precancerous dermatosis of Bowen, [W. L. L. Carol] *Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 684-707, '26
  - of intestines; polyposis, [Schmieden] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 512-519, '26
  - precancerous dermatoses, [S. Feldman] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 554-556, April 20, '27
  - precancerous lesions of cervix uteri, [F. C. Walker] *J. Indiana M.A.* 20: 1-7, Jan. 27
- prevention**, [E. Mather] *Cancer* 4: 129-136, Jan. '27
- campaign against cancer in Argentina, [P. Pietra] *Semana méd.* 2: 1035-1039, Oct. 14, '26
- cancer problem, [C. J. O. Hastings] *Pub.Health J.* 18: 650-652, Jan. '27
- cancer problem and nurse, [I. Levin] *Am.J.Nursing* 27: 83-89, Feb. '27

**CANCER, prevention**—Continued

- cancer problem; plea for more rational consideration of cancer problem, [J. R. Harger] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 319-322, April '27
- cancer propaganda, [W. S. Lazarus-Barlow] *Acta radiol.* 7: 142-146, '26
- cancer situation in state of New York, [J. M. Swan] *New York State J. Med.* 27: 8-12, Jan. 1, '27
- how to conduct a cancer campaign through newspaper publicity, [H. C. Saltzstein] *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 26: 332-335, May '27
- necessity of education in control of cancer, [F. C. Wood] *Johns Hopkins Univ. School Hyg., De Lamar Lect.*, pp. 43-56, '27
- state is morally responsible for cancer deaths, [J. Brown] *Cancer* 4: 136-143, Jan. '27
- work at regional anti-cancer center at Marseilles, [H. Reynès] *Marseille méd.* 63: 1861-1868, Dec. 15, '26
- prognosis**, relation between histologic picture and prognosis of tumors, [A. Plaut] *Arch. Path. & Lab. Med.* 3: 240-269, Feb. '27
- radiotherapy**: See also Cancer, radium therapy in; Cancer, roentgenotherapy; and under names of organs and regions
- augmentation of radiosensitivity of malignant tumors, [C. Chambacher & W. Rieder] *Néoplasmes* 6: 11-17, Jan.-Feb. '27
- electron in and out of roentgen tube and radium atom; its biophysics and biologic action in treatment of certain pathologic processes, [D. C. A. Butts, F. C. Benson, Jr. & J. W. Frank] *Radiology* 8: 44-66, Jan. '27
- intratumoral treatment with radium, radon, and thorium, [L. Halberstaedter] *Strahlentherapie* 24: 253-267, '26; abridged in *Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.* 24: 360-363, '27
- postoperative, [L. Halberstaedter & A. Simons] *Acta radiol.* 5: 501-505, '26
- radiotherapy and biology of cancer, [G. Fichera] *Tumori* 12: 247-270, '26
- three-phase treatment and histogenic irradiation, [P. Lazarus] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 439, March 11, '27
- treatment of cancer by irradiation methods, [H. K. Pancoast] *S. Clin. N. Amer.* 7: 409-426, April '27
- X-rays and radium in fight against cancer, [G. E. Pfahler] *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 75-80, Feb. '27; also *Radiology* 8: 215-222, March '27
- radium therapy**: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; and under names of organs and regions
- [C. S. Oakman] *J. Indiana M.A.* 20: 106-111, March '27
- eight cases with favorable results, [H. Reynès] *Marseille méd.* 64: 102-105, Jan. 25, '27
- favorable results in case of basal cell cancer, [L. Loewenstein] *Med. Klin.* 23: 53-55, Jan. 14, '27
- four years experience at Hôtel-Dieu, [L. Imbert, L. Hayem & J. Paoli] *Marseille méd.* 64: 98-101, Jan. 25, '27
- in cutaneous and muco-cutaneous cancer, [S. Noguère Moré] *Rev. méd. de Barcelona* 6: 507-522, Dec. '26
- radioactive serums in therapy of cancer, [R. Fischer] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 56: 1008-1009, Oct. 16, '26
- radium and blood cholesterol, [C. E. Brunton] *Quart. J. Med.* 20: 321-329, April '27
- radium and cure of cancer, [J. A. Shorten] *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 64-68, Feb. '27
- radium and hemorrhage, [J. O. Bower & J. H. Clark] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 17: 247-253, Feb. '27
- radium applicators and technic, [R. A. Bradley, P. O. Snoke & J. L. Weatherwax] *S. Clin. N. Amer.* 7: 197-204, Feb. '27
- tar cancer, [G. Stoel] *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 1: 234-240, Jan. 8, '27
- roentgenotherapy**: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage; and under names of organs and regions
- cancer of pelvic glands treated by roentgen rays, [Joly & Biot] *Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France* 14: 159-161, Nov. '26
- contributions to investigations of cancer after X-ray treatment in vitro, [C. Krebs] *Acta radiol.* 7: 91-98, '26
- Coste's method by heavy dosage in one sitting of unfiltered rays of medium penetration, [J. Huguet] *Marseille méd.* 63: 1887-1898, Dec. 15, '26
- deep roentgen treatment, [H. Wintz] *Acta radiol.* 7: 675-695, '26
- dextrose injections, [E. G. Mayer] *Strahlentherapie* 23: 604-636, '26
- disappointments of deep X-ray treatment of cancer, [W. A. Wakeley] *Cancer, New York* 4: 204-206, April '27
- five years' experience, [C. Guarini] *Arch. di radiol.* 2: 983-994, Nov.-Dec. '26
- indications for and limitations of deep roentgen ray therapy, [U. V. Portman] *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 26: 30-36, Jan. '27

**CANCER, roentgenotherapy**—Continued

- localized or general effect of X-rays, [O. Jüngling] *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.* 139: 28-34, '27 [Discussion, 50-55]
- radiation therapy in treatment of inoperable carcinoma, [B. C. Cushway & R. J. Maier] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 328-330, April '27
- reinforcement of effect of X-rays by intravenous injections of dextrose, [G. Holzknecht] *Therap. d. Gegenw.* 68: 28-30, Jan. '27; also *Acta radiol.* 5: 561-564, '26
- summary of methods and results in treatment of cancer; based on study of 3,246 cases admitted between May 1914 and May 1925, [R. F. Schreiner] *Acta radiol.* 7: 419-452, '26
- technic and results of roentgen treatment, [R. Werner] *Acta radiol.* 7: 604-625, '26
- X-ray treatment of epithelioma, [G. W. Grier] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 508-512, Jan. '27
- serodiagnosis**: See Cancer, diagnosis
- statistics**: See Cancer, epidemiology and statistics; Cancer, mortality
- syphilis and cancer**, cancer of lips upon syphilitic lesion, [M. Iungano & C. Martelli] *Rinasc. med.* 4: 55, Feb. 1, '27
- syphilitic pseudo-cancer and association of gastric cancer with syphilis, [J. R. Goyena] *Semana méd.* 2: 1735-1739, Dec. 30, '26
- tar**, [K. Nather & H. Schnitzler] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 52: 536-541, '26
- active substances in coal-tar in experimental cancer, [B. Bloch & F. E. Widmer] *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.* 152: 529-543, '26
- experimental production of predisposition to tar cancer in animals, [S. Beck] *Ztschr. f. Krebsforsch.* 24: 278-284, '27
- in ear of rabbits, [V. Ferrero] *Arch. per le sc. med.* 48: 67-77, Oct. 20, '26
- pathological changes, especially of reticulo-endothelial system, in tarred animals, [B. Borghi] *Tumori* 12: 271-290, '26
- radium therapy, [G. Stoel] *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 1: 234-240, Jan. 8, '27
- subcutaneous implants of papillomata and tar carcinoids in rabbits, [V. Ferrero] *Arch. per le sc. med.* 48: 78-84, Oct. 20, '26
- tar cancer and immunization to own lipoids, [P. Rondoni] *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 49: 91-101, '26
- therapy**: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, radium therapy; Cancer, roentgenotherapy
- [G. Jeanneney] *Évolution thérap. méd.-chir.* 7: 441-449, Oct. '26
- action of lead-selenium colloid on cancer, [A. T. Todd] *Lancet* 1: 575, March 12, '27
- animal extracts; two cases, [Naame] *Rev. franç. d'endocrinol.* 4: 339-343, Oct. '26
- are there theoretical reasons for dietetic treatment? [G. von Wendt] *Finska läk.-sällsk. handl.* 69: 49-54, Jan. '27
- arguments for its local and its general character, with reference to treatment, [A. Kotzareff & J. de Morsier] *Néoplasmes* 6: 21-31, Jan.-Feb. '27
- Blair Bell treatment (lead) of cancer, [F. C. Wood] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 209-212, Jan. '27
- by heat, [S. Konsuloff] *Biol. Zentralbl.* 47: 12-17, Jan. '27
- cancer and its treatment, [O. Strauss] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1616-1618, Oct. 15, '26
- cancer, local or constitutional, with regard to treatment, [J. A. Shaw-Mackenzie] *J. Trop. Med.* 30: 85-89, April 1, '27
- comparison of methods used in treatment of malignancy, [G. W. Crile] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 529-535, April '27
- eclecticism in cancer therapy, [S. Hooker] *Cancer* 4: 116-129, Jan. '27
- electric scalpel in cancer surgery, [W. D. Nickelsen] *M. Sentinel* 35: 7-12, Jan. '27
- electrothermic methods in treatment of malignant diseases, [J. D. Morgan] *S. Clin. N. Amer.* 7: 205-215, Feb. '27
- end results of cancer cases and factors determining them, [R. B. Greenough] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 173: 412-420, March '27
- healing of and immunization against malignant tumors in rats by intravenous injection of activated wild and cultivated yeasts, [G. H. Jacobson] *Ztschr. f. Krebsforsch.* 24: 364-366, '27
- histologic control of tumor operations, [C. A. Hellwig] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 53: 2647-2649, Oct. 16, '26
- hopeful side of cancer, [L. D. Bulkley] *Cancer, New York* 4: 225-227, April '27
- injections of endocrine extracts, [A. Theilhaber] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 74: 242, Feb. 11, '27
- irradiation and operation [E. Opitz] *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.* 139: 3-24, '27 [Discussion, 50-55]
- local and systemic, [M. Spinelli] *Actinoterapia* 5: 234-240, Oct. '26

**CANCER, therapy—Continued**

- medical treatment in cancer, [E. Mather] *Cancer*, New York 4: 207-210, April '27
- metallic colloids in treatment of cancer: preliminary report, [A. Soliland, W. E. Costolow & O. N. Meland] *Radiology* 8: 469-474, June '27
- palliation of inoperable cancer, [J. K. Narat] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 153-155, Feb. '27
- present position of cancer problem (lead therapy), [J. Miller] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 157-162, Feb. '27
- present status of chemotherapy, [N. Waterman] *Ergebn.d.lnn.Med.u.Kinderh.* 30: 364-376, '26
- problems connected with medical treatment of cancer, [R. C. Kelsey] *Cancer*, New York 4: 193-203, April '27
- results of radio-chemical treatment of inoperable tumors, [R. Werner] *Strahlentherapie* 24: 153-160, '26
- sulphur treatment, [O. Cignozzi] *Riforma med.* 43: 58, Jan. 17, '27
- surgical treatment of cancer, [W. J. Mayo] *Radiology* 8: 93-97, Feb. '27
- treatment of cancer by lead in eighteenth century [C. V. Weller] *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 753-762, Feb. '27
- treatment of cancer: relative importance of various agencies now in use, [R. C. Coffey] *Northwest Med.* 26: 125-136, March '27
- treatment of carcinoma by lead colloids, [D. C. L. Fitzwilliams] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 758, April 23, '27
- treatment of inoperable cancer: preliminary report, [J. Kordon] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1385-1389, Nov. 25, '26
- treatment of malignancies, [R. J. Behan] *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 241-244, May '27
- treatment of neoplasm, with special reference to Blair Bell method (lead therapy), [W. W. Haggart] *Colorado Med.* 24: 143-147, May '27
- use of colloidal gold in inoperable cancer, [E. H. Ochsner] *Internat.J.Med.& Surg.* 40: 100-104, March '27
- use of colloidal lead in treatment of cancer after method of W. Blair Bell: preliminary report, [H. J. Ullmann] *Radiology* 8: 461-464, June '27
- use of stable colloidal lead in treatment of cancer, [H. S. Martland, S. A. von Sochocky & H. Hoffman] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 911-917, March 19, '27
- warning against Dr. Pawlotzky's Carcin. [C. Garré] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 369, Feb. 25, '27
- transplantation:** See *Cancer, experimental; Cancer, immunity*
- tuberculosis and cancer, carcinoma of pylorus with active tuberculosis of lungs, mediastinum, pericardium liver, spleen, and kidneys, [E. B. Krumbhaar] S. Clin.N.Amer. 261-266, April '27**
- primary cancer in tuberculous cavern: case, [E. Basch] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 193, Feb. 4, '27
- tuberculosis of lymph glands in cancer of larynx, pharynx and tongue, [Leicher] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 123-130, Oct. 6, '26 [Discussion, 142-157]
- de CANDIA, GENNARO**, Il vaccino di Nicolle nella cura dell'ulcera molle e delle sue complicanze, *Dermosifilograf* 2: 57-66, Feb. '27
- de CANDIA, GIOVANNI**, Milza migrante pelvica causa di errore diagnostico, *Clin.ostet.* 29: 82-85, Feb. '27
- Rottura della vagina da colpo violento, *Clin.ostet.* 29: 105, Feb. '27
- CANDY, T. L.**, Skiagrams of case of full time ovarian pregnancy, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 32: 174-175, May '27
- CANDY**
  - means for preventing "explosive" or bursting fermentation of chocolate-coated fondant candy, [H. S. Paine, V. Birckner & J. Hamilton] *Indust.& Engin.Chem.* 19: 358-363, March '27
  - sugar as source of anaerobes causing explosion of chocolate candies, [J. Weinzi] *J.Bact.* 13: 203-207, March '27
  - sugar-tolerant yeasts in chocolate-coated creams, [M. B. Church, H. S. Paine & J. Hamilton] *Indust.& Engin.Chem.* 19: 353-357, March '27
- CANELLI, A. F.**, Di un caso particolare di discondroplasia, *Clin.pediat.* 8: 513-516, Sept. '26
- L'immunizzazione locale di Besredka nella cura delle piodermiti in pediatria. (Contributo sperimentale e clinico), *Glor.di batteriol.e immunol.* 2: 33-45, Jan. '27
- Osservazioni sulla deviazione del complemento nella varicella e su qualche caso di presunta "varicella senza esantema," *Pediatria* 35: 13-22, Jan. 1, '27
- CANEVA ZANINI, F.**, La diagnosi differenziale dell'appendicite, *Gazz.med.di Roma* 52: 142-149, Aug. '26
- CANGE, A.**, Le trachome monoculaire, *Gaz.d.hôp.* 100: 5-10, Jan. 1, '27
- and **DUBOUCHER, H.**, Sarcome mélanique du limbe et sarcomatose cutanée généralisée secondaire, *Arch. d'ophth.* 43: 672-683, Nov. '26
- CANINE, F. G.**, Technique for construction of cast gold crown, *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 147-148, Feb. '27
- CANNADAY, J. E.**, Repair versus removal of ruptured kidney, *Internat.J.Med.& Surg.* 40: 104-106, March '27
- CANNAN, R. K.**, Echinochrome, *Biochem.J.* 21: 184-189, '27

**CANNING AND CANNED FOODS**

- persistence of botulinum toxin in discarded canned foods, [W. A. Starin] *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 579-584, May '27
- CANNON, A.**, Essential oil treatment of cholera, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 98, Jan. 15, '27
- Cholera, *J.Trop.Med.* 30: 17-19, Jan. 15, '27
- CANNON, A. B.**, Unusual dermatoses, *South.M.J.* 20: 141-147, Feb. '27
- CANNON, H. C.**, Formules de différents types de régime et méthodes de préparation des aliments employés pour les expériences de nutrition sur le rat, *Bull.Soc. scient.d'hyg.aliment.* 14: 339-365, '26
- CANNON, W. B.**, and others, Studies on conditions of activity in endocrine glands: rôle of adrenal secretion in chemical control of body temperature, *Am.J. Physiol.* 79: 466-507, Jan. '27
- and **BRITTON, S. W.**, Studies on conditions of activity in endocrine glands: influence of motion and emotion on medulladrenal secretion, *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 433-465, Jan. '27
- CANNULA**
  - See also *Trocar*
  - cannula for intravenous infusions, [A. Beck] *München. med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2214, Dec. 24, '26
  - new antrostomy knife and new antrum cannula, [E. M. Schwartz] *Laryngoscope* 37: 380-381, May '27
- del CARO, C. B.**, La farmacopea sovietica, *Bol.de farm.mil.* 4: 296-304, Oct. '26
- CANTANI, F.**, Sulla vaccinoterapia locale. (Contributo clinico-sperimentale), *Riforma med.* 43: 31-34, Jan. 10, '27
- Sulla ricerca e il dosaggio dell'albumina. (Ricerche sperimentali), *Studium* 17: 10-17, Jan. 29, '27
- and **von ILBERG, A. V.**, Zur Frage der Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose mit Auto-Mischvakzine, *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 129-131, '26
- CANTAROW, A.**, and **GORDON, B.**, Use of parathyroid extract in hemorrhage, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1301-1302, April 23, '27
- CANTELMO, O.**, Gli ascessi sub-frenici stercoracei da appendicite necrotica: caso clinico, *Rassegna internaz. di clin.eterap.* 7: 605-612, Nov. 10, '26
- CANTI, R. G.**, Primary tuberculous lung focus in childhood, *J.State Med.* 35: 104-110, Feb. '27
- CANTIERI, C.**, Splenomegalia tromboflebotica primitiva. (Nota clinica), *Rinasc.med.* 4: 80-82, Feb. 15, '27
- CANTONNET, A.**, Hypertension céphalorachidienne dans les contusions du crâne, *J.de méd.et chir.prat.* 97: 819-821, Nov. 25, '26
- and **JOLY**, Syndrome chiasmatique et tumeurs de l'hypophyse, *Progrès méd.* 42: 278-281, Feb. 19, '27
- and **VINCENT, C.**, Les spasmes et les tics des paupières, *Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.* 40: 787, Nov. 20, '26; 805, Nov. 27, '26
- CANTONNET, P.**, Traitement de l'asthme et hypothèse pathogénique, *Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris* 97: 255-259, Feb. 22, '27
- CANTOR, G.**, Azione del siero di sangue di cavia differica sul processo della fagocitosi del bacillo della difterite, *Glor.di batteriol.e immunol.* 1: 478-484, Sept. '26
- CANTOR, L.**, Public health engineering progress in Palestine, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 341-348, April '27
- CANTRELL, T. D.**, Simple method for knowing face of plate taken in cassette, *Radiology* 8: 439-440, May '27
- CANUTO, G.**, L'analisi ottica con i raggi ultraparaviolett, *Minerva med.* 6: 1137-1141, Dec. 20, '26
- CAPELLI, C.**, Sulla rigenerazione della milza, *Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1377-1381, '26
- CAPGRAS, J.**, Crimes et délits passionnels, *Ann.méd.-psychol.* 1: 32-47, Jan. '27
- CAPILLARIES**
  - See also *Blood Vessels; Pulse, capillary; Skin, blood supply; Vasomotor System*
  - amoebic character, [U. Ebbecke] *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1131-1136, Nov. 26, '26
  - capillary contraction and dilation was known a century ago, [H. Stegmann] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 412-416, Feb. 26, '27
  - effects of certain drugs on capillaries: atropine, eserine, sparteine, digitals, caffeine and cucurbitacin, [I. S. Barksdale] *South.Med.& Surg.* 89: 27-32, Jan. '27
  - in hemorrhagic diathesis, [F. von Bernuth] *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 152: 321-330, Oct. '26; abridged in *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2262-2263, Nov. 26, '26
  - in hypertension, [F. Lange] *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 152: 302-320, Oct. '26
  - precapillary rhythmic currents in man, [M. Klingmüller] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 84, Jan. 14, '27; also *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 139, Jan. 15, '27
  - studies of roentgen erythema of human skin: skin capillary changes after exposure to filtered roentgen rays and to ultra-violet radiation, [E. A. Pohle] *Radiology* 8: 185-194, March '27
  - capillaroscopy**, [Bettmann] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2066-2068, Oct. 29, '26

**CAPILLARIES, capillaroscopy**—Continued

- [F. Scheminzy] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1391-1392, Nov. 25, '26
- biomicroscopy of surface capillaries in normal and pathologic subjects, [G. E. Brown & G. M. Roth] *M.J.Australia* 1: 499-506, April 2, '27
- capillaroscopic method and reaction of capillaries to remedies parenterally introduced, [P. E. Lukomsky] *Klin.Med.* 5: 27-36, Jan. '27
- in pediatrics, [G. De Simone] *Med.ital.* 7: 715-740, Dec. '26
- in puerperal eclampsia and status eclampticus, [T. Heynemann] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 518-521, Feb. 26, '27
- circulation:** See also Blood, circulation
- control of capillary circulation, [P. M. Bishop] *Guy's Hosp.Gaz.* 41: 143-148, March 26, '27
- living cells in bat's wing, [B. Carrier] *Physiol. Papers* (Krogh), pp. 1-9, '26
- endothelium:** See Reticulo-Endothelial System
- pathology,** effect of disease on capillaries, [O. Müller] *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1137-1141, Nov. 26, '26
- permeability** of skin capillaries in various clinical conditions, [W. F. Petersen] *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 19-44, Jan. '27
- alterations in permeability of skin capillaries during pregnancy and puerperium, [W. F. Petersen & A. F. Lash] *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 12-18, Jan. '27
- capillary permeability during pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. A. Levinson & W. F. Petersen] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 24: 351-352, Jan. '27
- demonstration of permeability of brain capillaries under intra-vital staining, [Z. Morgenstern & Birjukoff] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 743-750, '26
- micro-injection studies of capillary permeability; factors in production of capillary stasis, [E. M. Landis] *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 124-142, June '27
- physiology,** rôle of capillaries and their endothelium in distribution of colloidal carbon by blood stream, [R. M. Brickner] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 90-109, Feb. '27
- effect of venous stasis and arterial obstruction upon capillaries, [H. Heimberger] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med.* 53: 107-120, '26
- pressure in:** See Blood Pressure, capillary
- CAPLESCO, C. P.,** Etude sur l'appendicite parasitaire, *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 97: 31-35, Jan. 4, '27
- CAPOGROSSI, A.,** Pericardite emorragica da pneumococco; paracentesi del pericardio; esiti, *Gazz.med. di Roma* 52: 162, Sept.; 182, Oct. '26
- CAPONE, G.,** Contributo allo studio degli emonni in vari stati anemici, *Sperimentale, Arch.di biol.* 80: 639-650, Jan. 25, '27
- CAPORALI and FORTUNATO, A.,** Contributo sperimentale alla patogenesi della gotta, *Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.* 32: 8-10, Jan. 1, '27
- CAPPARONI, P.,** I maestri d'anatomia nell'Ateneo Romano della Sapienza durante il secolo XVI, *Boll.d.Ist.stor. ital.d.arte san.* 6: 197-227, Sept.-Oct. '26
- Per la priorità di una rivendicazione: Agostino Bassi ricordato dal Professore G. Martinotti fin dal 1894 quale fondatore della teoria parassitaria delle infezioni, *Boll.d.Ist.stor.ital.d.arte san.* 6: 231, Sept.-Oct. '26
- Gasparo Aselli, 1581-1626, *Boll.d.Ist.stor.ital.d.arte san.* 6, no. 5, Sept.-Oct. '26
- Gian Francesco Cigna, 1734-1790, *Boll.d.Ist.stor.ital.d.arte san.* 6, no. 5, Sept.-Oct. '26
- Girolamo Cardano, 1501-1576, *Boll.d.Ist.stor.ital.d.arte san.* 6, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. '26
- Luigi Rolando, 1773-1831, *Boll.d.Ist.stor.ital.d.arte san.* 6, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. '26
- CAPPE de BAILLON, P.,** Variation et parthénogenèse; note sur la biologie de quelques phasmes, *Bull. biol.de la France et de la Belgique* 60: 473-482, '26
- CAPPELLARO, G.,** Difetto congenito di motilità oculare dovuto a probabile malformazione del retto interno sinistro, *Minerva med.* 6: 1021-1024, Nov. 20, '26
- CAPPELLI, G.,** Lipasi e perossidasi colloidali nella cura della tubercolosi polmonare e chirurgica, *Gior.di med. mil.* 74: 278-286, July 1, '26
- L'identificazione dell'acido lattico quale risorsa da la diagnosi precoce di tumore maligno dello stomaco, *Gior.di med.mil.* 74: 413-419, Oct. 1, '26
- CAPPONAGO, L.,** Linfangiofibroma cistico della regione crurale, *Gazz.d.osp.* 47: 1157-1159, Dec. 5, '26
- CAPRARA, P.,** Su di un caso di sifilide acquisita in un lattante, *Pediatria* 34: 1197-1200, Nov. 1, '26
- de CAPUA, F.,** Su di un caso di leucemia acuta linfoblastica in un lattante. (Contributo clinico ed istocematologico), *Rinasc.med.* 3: 488-490, Nov. 15, '26
- CARACCIOLLO, A.,** Note di terapia sperimentale calcioforica, *Gior.di clin.med.* 7: 706-709, Dec. 10, '26
- Iniezione endopleurica di adrenalina nella pleurite essudativa, *Gazz.d.osp.* 47: 1088, Nov. 14, '26

**CARAJANNOPOULOS, G.,** A propos d'un cas de rein polykystique chez une femme, *J.d.urol.* 22: 484-490, Dec. '26

**CARAVIAS, D. E.,** Fetos gigantes a repetición, *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 512-515, '26

**CARBO, C. L.,** Consideraciones sobre un caso de estrangulación epilóica, *Rev.de med., Rosario* 1: 126-129, Nov. '26

**CARBOHYDRASES:** See Enzymes

**CARBOHYDRATES**

- See also Dextrose; Lactose; Starch; Sucrose; Sugars; etc.
- carbohydrate tolerance in normal persons and in nondiabetic patients, [A. H. Rowe & H. Rogers] *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 330-342, March '27
- colorimetric method for microdetermination of carbohydrates in organs and blood, [Z. Dische & H. Popper] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1973, Oct. 15, '26
- comparative physiological values of 5 carbohydrates, based on growth and fecal analysis, [H. S. Mitchell] *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 537-541, Feb. '27
- effect on regenerative processes, [B. Borghi] *Riv.di pat.sper.* 1: 368-382, Sept.-Oct. '26
- general structural chemistry of complex carbohydrates and proteins, [M. Bergmann] *Kolloid-Ztschr.* 40: 289-295, Dec. '26
- lactic acid formation in blood, [A. Abraham & S. Friedberg] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2264-2265, Nov. 26, '26
- rôle of carbohydrates in infant feeding, [L. E. LaPetra] *New York State J.Med.* 27: 167-169, Feb. 15, '27
- specific carbohydrate from *Bacterium enteritidis*, [S. E. Branham] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 349-350, Jan. '27
- stability of carbohydrate mediums, [L. D. Henry & M. S. Marshall] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 474-477, Feb. '27
- studies on interaction of amino-compounds and carbohydrates; action of nitrous acid on certain nitrogenous sugar derivatives and related compounds, [A. Hynd & M. G. Macfarlane] *Biochem.J.* 20: 1264-1272, '26
- metabolism,** carbohydrate metabolism and disturbances of acid-base equilibrium from general anesthesia, [I. Wymer] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 200-233, '26
- carbohydrate problem in infant feeding, [W. B. Richards] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 173-175, March '27
- changes in experimentally produced ileus, [H. Lange & H. Specht] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 87-91, '26
- contributions to study of brain metabolism; carbohydrate metabolism of brain tissue of depancreatised cats, [B. E. & E. G. Holmes] *Biochem.J.* 21: 412-418, '27
- dysoxidative carbonuria and action of minerals, [A. Bickel] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2030-2033, Oct. 22, '26
- effect of alkaline phosphates and other electrolytes, [B. Kobori] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 218-230, '27
- effect of sympathetic upon carbohydrate metabolism in muscle, [H. E. Büttner] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 161: 282-299, '26
- effects of suprarenalectomy on carbohydrate metabolism in dogs, [O. Pico Estrada] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 544-547, '26
- experimental deprivation of water and carbohydrate metabolism in nurslings, [E. Schiff & C. Choremis] *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 114: 42-78, Sept. '26
- function of spleen, [L. Quaranta] *Riforma med.* 43: 102-104, Jan. 31, '27
- in diphtheria, [P. J. Hector] *Med.Rev., Bergen* 43: 540, Nov. '26
- in kidney diseases, [A. Vignolo Palombella] *Gazz. internaz.med.-chir.* 32: 29-32, Jan. 31, '27
- in liver diseases, [L. Elek & A. Oppenheimer] *Wien. klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 246-248, Feb. 24, '27
- in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Hecht] *Tuberkulose* 7: 1-4, Jan. 10, '27
- in tumors, [A. Blanchetière] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 94, Jan. 21, '27
- insulin secretion after ligation of pancreatic duct, [Jorns] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2434-2437, Dec. 24, '26
- recent investigations on aerobic and anaerobic metabolism of carbohydrates, [O. Meyerhof] *J.General Physiol.* 8: 531-542, March '27
- relation between metabolism of carbohydrates and their change into phosphates by enzymes, [H. von Euler & E. Brunius] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 160: 242-255, '26
- relations between breakdown of carbohydrates in animals and plants, [A. Gottschalk] *Ergeb.n.d.Physiol.* 25: 643-663, '26
- relations between urinary phosphorus and consumption of carbohydrates, [G. Piazza] *Arch.di farmacol.sper.* 42: 85-92, Aug. 15, '26
- relation of hypophysis to diabetes mellitus, [A. R. Colwell] *Medicine* 6: 1-39, Feb. '27
- relationship of obesity to carbohydrate metabolism, [H. J. John] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 184-195, Feb. '27

**CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism—Continued**

- researches on phosphate excretion in carbohydrate metabolism, [P. Iversen & A. Thisted] *Ugesk.f. Læger* 88: 1103-1107, Dec. 9, '26
- test of alimentary hyperglycemia in infants by means of carbohydrate metabolism, [G. C. Bentivoglio] *Clin. pediat.* 8: 705-740, Dec. '26
- theories concerning mechanism of insulin effect on carbohydrate metabolism, [H. Phillips] *U.S.Nav.M. Bull.* 25: 309-315, April '27
- thermal study of possible source of energy in anaerobic metabolism with some notes on properties of sorbitol, [J. G. Davis, W. K. Slater & V. Smith] *Biochem.J.* 20: 1155-1166, '26

**CARBON DIOXIDE**

- See also Air, alveolar; Anesthesia, carbon dioxide in; Baths, carbonated; Metabolism
- buffering of tissues as indicated by CO<sub>2</sub> capacity of body, [R. J. Brocklehurst & Y. Henderson] *J.Biol. Chem.* 72: 665-675, April '27
- carbon dioxide factors for manometric blood gas apparatus, [D. D. Van Slyke & J. Sendroy, Jr.] *J.Biol. Chem.* 73: 127-144, May '27
- micrological studies in cell physiology; action of CO<sub>2</sub> and some salts of Na, Ca, and K on protoplasm of amoeba dubia, [P. Reznikoff & R. Chambers] *J.General Physiol.* 10: 731-738, May '27
- necessity of carbon dioxide for growth of bacteria, yeasts and molds, [G. E. Rockwell & J. H. Highberger] *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 438-446, March '27
- solubility of O<sub>2</sub>, CO<sub>2</sub>, and N<sub>2</sub> in mineral oil, and transfer of carbon dioxide from oil to air, [L. S. Kubie] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 545-548, April '27
- determination of carbonic acid in small quantities of sea water and other fluids by means of Krogh's micro-respiration apparatus, [T. Gaarder] *Physiol. Papers* (Krogh), pp. 47-79, '26**
- in blood:** See Blood, carbon dioxide
- snow:** See Dermatitis, therapy; Skin, diseases; Tumors, angioma
- therapy:** See also Hiccup, therapy
- simple portable apparatus for therapeutic administration of carbon dioxide, [H. W. Davies] *Brit.J. Anesth.* 4: 148-153, Jan. '27
- therapeutic value of carbon dioxide, [C. L. Hewer] *St.Barth.Hosp.J.* 34: 107-110, April '27

**CARBON DISULPHIDE**

- poisoning, stimulating tubes with optic atrophy, case, [A. Frigerio] *Riv.oto-neuro-oftal.* 3: 464-468, July-Aug. '26**

**CARBON MONOXIDE**

- CO-hyperglycaemia in bilaterally splanchnectomized rabbit, [S. Mikami] *Tohoku J.Exper.Med.* 8: 113-128, Dec. '26
- influence of administration of alkalis upon CO-hyperglycaemia in rabbits, [S. Mikami] *Tohoku J.Exper.Med.* 8: 129-141, Dec. '26
- effects of carbon monoxide inhalation upon metabolism, [F. M. Walters] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 140-149, March '27**
- on erythrocytes, [R. Douris] *Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris* 97: 317, March 8, '27
- on metabolism of yeast, [O. Warburg] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 177: 471-486, '26
- on organism, [M. Nicloux] *Ann.d'hyg.* 4: 637-663, Nov. '26
- in blood:** See Blood, carbon monoxide
- poisoning, [G. Ichok] *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 26: 123-128, Jan. 22, '27**
- apparatus for pulsating pressure in treatment of carbon monoxide poisoning, [L. Schmidt] *München.med. Wehnschr.* 73: 2200-2201, Dec. 24, '26
- astasia-abasia and speech perseveration, following carbon monoxide poisoning; case, [H. G. Wolff] *J. Neurol.& Psychopath.* 7: 213-219, Jan. '27
- avoidance of industrial poisoning; improvements in gas-masks, [Bertheau] *Arbeiterschutz* 2: 190-192, Dec. '26
- blindness from gases of dynamite explosion, [K. Lindemann] *Ztschr.f.Augenh.* 61: 72-79, Jan. '27
- carbon monoxide menace and cancer problem, [G. Luden] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 43-48, Jan. '27
- carbon monoxide poisoning following ethylene anesthesia; final report, [W. O. Sherman, C. M. Swindler & W. S. McElroy] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1228-1231, April 16, '27
- carbon monoxide poisoning in absence of haemoglobin, [P. F. Frankland] *Nature, London* 119: 491, April 2, '27
- carbon monoxide poisoning in industry, [M. R. Mayers] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 108-113, Feb. '27
- carbon monoxide poisoning; its increasing medico-legal importance, [D. J. A. Kerr] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 415-418, March 5, '27
- catatonia and motility psychosis after CO-poisoning, [F. Kant] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 365-374, '26

**CARBON MONOXIDE, poisoning—Continued**

- cerebral lesions due to atony of blood vessels from vasomotor paralysis, [W. Weimann] *Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 213-223, '26
- chronic carbon monoxide poisoning; case due to exhaust heater, [W. Richardson] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 57, Jan. 13, '27
- clinical and anatomical experiences with monoxide poisoning of central nervous system, [A. Meyer] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 6: 145-147, Jan. 22, '27
- four fatal cases, [M. Nicloux, E. Gelma & C. Simonin] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1603-1606, Dec. 31, '26
- resuscitation experiments on monkeys, [S. Jellinek] *Med.Klin.* 23: 57-59, Jan. 14, '27

**CARBON TETRACHLORIDE**

- therapy:** See Intestines, parasites
- toxicity, idiosyncrasy for carbon tetrachloride; case, [J. A. Carman] *Kenya M.J.* 3: 260, Dec. '26**

**CARBONEMIA:** See Blood, carbon**CARBONIERI, P. L.,** *Intorno all'azione del Saccharomyces bulgaricus sui microrganismi e sulle sostanze tossiche dello intestino* (Ricerche), *Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese* 5: 271-276, Oct. '26**CARBONURIA:** See Urine, carbon**CARBOPLANTIN:** See Skin, diseases**CARBUNCLE**

- metastatic-embolic origin of renal carbuncles from previous infection, [R. Voss] *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 21: 101-112, '27

**malignant:** See Anthrax

- therapy, [N. Federici] *Med.prat.* 11: 433, Nov. 30, '26**
- autohemotherapy of pyogenic processes in face; case, [R. Hinz] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 200, Jan. 22, '27
- circumjection of autogenous blood in treatment of carbuncles, [L. Carp] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 868-890, April '27

**CARCIN:** See Cancer, therapy**CARCINOMA:** See Cancer, and under names of organs**CARCO, P.,** *A proposito di cinque casi di cisti siero mucose delle narici*, *Arch.ital.di otol.* 37: 621-634, Nov. '26**CARDAISSIN:** See Suprarenal Extract, preparation**CARDANO, GIROLAMO:** See Biographies**CARDARELLI, ANTONIO**(For obituary see under *Obituaries*)

- Difficilissima diagnosi differenziale tra peritonite tuberculare e peritonite neoplastica, *Studium* 16: 402-409, Nov. 20, '26

- Su d'un caso di probabile sclerosi a placche, *Studium* 16: 409-413, Nov. 20, '26

- Su d'un caso di aneurisma aortico, *Studium* 16: 442-444, Dec. 20, '26

**CARDAUNS, F.,** *Unsere Erfahrungen mit Naryclennarkose*, *München.med.Wechnschr.* 73: 1699-1702, Oct. 8, '26**CARDIA:** See Stomach, cardiospasm; Stomach, tuberculosis**CARDIAZOL**

- See also Heart, insufficiency; Syncope
- not detoxicated in liver, [C. Ridder] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 126-128, '27
- effects per os, [J. Voss] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 118: 259-266, '26**

**CARDINI, M.,** *Il Redi medico. Nel centenario di Francesco Redi, Riv.di storia crit.d.sc.med.e nat.* 17: 288-291, Nov.-Dec. '26

- Gli albori della biologia moderna; Francesco Redi, (1626-1697), *Scientia* 41: 25-34, Jan. '27

- Francesco Redi nella biologia del secolo XVII, *Policlinico (sez.prat.)* 34: 172-176, Jan. 31, '27

**CARDIOL**

- therapeutic use of Serron's Cardiol, [P. Marchionneschi] *Rassegna di clin.terap.e sc.aff.* 25: 288-293, Sept.-Oct. '26

**CARDIOLYSIS:** See Pericarditis, adhesive**CARDIORENAL DISEASES:** See under Cardiovascular Diseases**CARDIOSPASM:** See Stomach, cardiospasm**CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES**

- See also Blood Vessels; Heart
- [E. Edens] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1576, Oct. 8, '26; 1851, Nov. 26, '26
- cardiovascular headache and its treatment, [W. H. Lindsey] *Therap.Gaz.* 51: 84-87, Feb. 15, '27
- "doctor's heart," [A. S. Hyman] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 712-714, March 5, '27
- relation of hypertensive toxemia of pregnancy to chronic cardiovascular disease, [J. Corwin & W. W. Herrick] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 457-459, Feb. 12, '27
- diagnosis, abdominal pain of cardiovascular origin, [R. D. Forbes] *Northwest Med.* 26: 58-59, Feb. '27**
- common digestive syndromes encountered in cardiovascular disease, [P. B. Davidson] *Internat.Clin.* 1: 96-100, March '27

**CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, diagnosis**—Continued

- differential diagnosis of beginning circulatory insufficiency, [Hoffmann] *Prakt.Arzt* 12: 55-58, Feb. 5, '27
- kidney disease with**, blood pressure as therapeutic guide in cardiovascular-renal disease; with report of cases, [C. L. Andrews] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 100-106, Feb. '27
- health of carnivorous race; study of Eskimo, [W. A. Thomas] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1559-1560, May 14, '27
- surgery in**, influence of circulatory disturbances on post-operative mortality, [W. H. Higgins] *Virginia M. Monthly* 53: 670-675, Jan. '27
- syphilis**: See also Aortitis, syphilitic; etc.
- analysis of series of cases of cardio-vascular syphilis, [H. L. Helmann] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 133-135, Jan. 22, '27
- cardio-aortic syphilis with Stokes-Adams syndrome; diagnosis of case, [L. De Marval & D. Vivoli] *Rev. Soc.de med.int. & tisiol.* 2: 397-410, '26
- circulatory syphilis; review of 100 cases, [N. Strauss] *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 562-566, Dec. '26
- paroxysmal tachycardia in cardio-aortic syphilis, [O. Clark] *Brazil.med.* 2: 246-250, Oct. 30, '26
- treatment, [L. Braun] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 83, Jan. 15, '27; 122, Jan. 22, '27; 150, Jan. 29, '27
- two cases of cardio-vascular syphilis, [Williams] *Hahnenman.Monthly* 52: 194-199, March '27
- use of ergotamine tartrate in sympathetic disturbances of circulation, [E. Baráth] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 719-722, '26
- therapy**, preoperative and postoperative treatment of cardiovascular diseases, [Habs] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2160-2162, Dec. 17, '26
- Theominal, [E. Kratter] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1858-1859, Oct. 29, '26
- tuberculosis**, history of cardiac and vascular tuberculosis, [M. Piery] *Arch.d.mal.d.cœur* 19: 800-809, Dec. '26
- CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM**
- cellulitis with circulatory complications, [L. Alquier] *J.de méd.et chir.prat.* 97: 885-891, Dec. 25, '26
- circulatory changes in anesthesia and uses of oxygen, [L. Hill] *Anesth. & Analg.* 6: 1-8, Feb. '27
- effects of muscular exercise on circulatory system, [P. Piedallu] *J.de méd.de Paris* 46: 32, Jan. 10, '27
- effects of tobacco smoking upon cardiovascular system, [D. Simici & I. Marcu] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Bucarest* 8: 233-239, Oct. '26
- physiological response of circulatory system to experimental alterations; effect of aortic and pulmonary stenoses, [E. Holman & C. S. Beck] *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 283-298, Dec. '26
- relations of circulatory system, endocrine glands and vagus nerve, [G. R. Gonzalo] *Siglo méd.* 79: 49, Jan. 15, '27
- relationship of epilepsy and circulatory system, [A. G. Odell] *Clifton M.Bull.* 12: 138-141, Dec. '26
- effects of drugs on**, effect of testicular preparations on isolated organs, [A. A. Likhatscheff & M. P. Nikolaeff] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 418-446, '26
- effect of iodine on isolated heart and coronary arteries, [H. Guggenheimer & I. L. Fisher] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 114-122, '27; abridged in *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 359, Feb. 19, '27
- function tests**: See also Heart, function tests
- adjustment of heart rate and arterial pressure in healthy young women during prolonged standing, [A. H. Turner] *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 197-214, June '27
- insufficiency**, circulatory failure in acute and chronic cardiac diseases; myocarditis, valvular disease, and auricular fibrillation, [C. F. Moffatt] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 643-646, June '27
- circulatory failure in acute infectious diseases; typhoid, diphtheria, scarlet fever, and measles, [D. G. Campbell] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 639-642, June '27
- circulatory failure in chronic intoxications and vascular disturbances; hyperthyroidism, chronic anemia, chronic nephritis, diabetes, hypertension, [J. C. Meakins] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 647-651, June '27
- circulatory failure in hemorrhage and shock, [E. M. Eberts] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 637-639, June '27
- CARDOSO FONTES, A.**, *Fórmulas filtráveis do vírus tuberculoso*, *Arch.brasil.de med.* 16: 546-561, Sept. '26
- Fórmulas filtráveis do vírus tuberculoso; phase filtrante e ultravivível do ciclo vital das bacterias*, *Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil* 34: 397-407, Oct. '26
- CARDOT, H.**, and **BACHRACH, E.**, Sur la possibilité de déplacer l'optimum thermique d'un ferment figuré, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 962-963, Oct. 22, '26
- and **BOYER, P.**, Action de quelques alcaloïdes sur le cœur et les sinus contractiles des mollusques, *J.de physiol.et de path.gén.* 24: 701-714, Dec. '26
- and **REGNIER, J.**, Action du chlorhydrate de cocaïne sur le tronc nerveux, modifications des paramètres de l'excitabilité des fibres sensitives, *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 95: 1247, Nov. 26, '26

**CARDOT, H.**—Continued

- REGNIER, J.**, and **SANTENOISE, D.**, Influence de l'atropine et de l'éserine sur la chronaxie du gyrus sigmoïde, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1334-1336, Dec. 3, '26
- CARETTE and BAILLIART**, Etude de quelques modifications objectives de l'état physiologique de l'œil produites par l'application de certaines substances au niveau de la pituitaire, et par les petites interventions nasales, *Ann.d'ocul.* 163: 922-927, Dec. '26
- CAREY, J. B.**, and **ALTNOW, H. O.**, Case of polycythemia vera treated with phenylhydrazin hydrochloride with special reference to changes in blood morphology, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 12: 597-606, March '27
- and **SCHNEIDER, J. P.**, Glossitis in pernicious anemia, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 214-222, April '27
- CARGENTOS**: See Eyes, diseases
- CARIDROIT, PEZARD and SAND**, Les hormones sexuelles et le gynandromorphisme chez les Gallinacées. (Étude de biologie expérimentale), *Arch.de biol.* 36: 541-647, Dec. 15, '26
- CARLETON, MARY E.**: See Biographies
- CARLIER, P.**, and **BLUM, L.**, Le traitement du diabète par la synthaline, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 5, Jan. 20, '27
- CARLIN, I.**, Beitrag zur Kenntnis der operativen Behandlung von Blasensteinen beim Hund, *Arch.f.wissensch. u.prakt.Tierh.* 54: 402-405, Sept. 5 '26
- Tonsillitis beim Hund*, *Arch.f.wissensch. u.prakt.Tierh.* 54: 406-419, Sept. 5, '26
- CARLINI, P.**, Il varicocele pelvico, *Clin.ostet.* 29: 85-93, Feb. '27
- CARLISLE, C. L.**, Early symptoms of brain tumor, *U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 321-328, April '27
- CARLONI, E.**, and **FERRARI, M.**, Sul momenti etologici dell'eclampsia puerperale: contributo statistico e considerazioni, *Ann.di ostet.* 49: 1-32, Jan. '27
- CARLSEN, E.**, and **BUTLER, E.**, Perforated ulcers of duodenum; treatment by Horsley or Mayo pyloroplasty, *California & West.Med.* 26: 478-480, April '27
- Institute of Medicine; past and future*, *Proc.Inst.Med.* 6: 153-158, '27
- CARLSON, A. J.**, Research as method of education, *Science* 65: 125-128, Feb. 4, '27
- CARLSON, G. W.**, and **NEIDHOLD, C. D.**, Mesenteric thrombosis, with symptoms of obstruction; case report, *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 205-206, April '27
- CARMACK, J. W.**, Infections of nose and nasal accessory sinuses, *J.Indiana M.A.* 20: 14-17, Jan. '27
- CARMALT JONES, D. W.**, Relations of temperature and pulse rate in disease; clinical study, *M.J.Australia* 1: 491-499, April 2, '27
- CARMAN, J. A.**, Idiosyncrasy for carbon tetrachloride, *Kenya M.J.* 3: 260, Dec. '26
- CARMAN, RUSSELL O.**: See Obituaries
- CARMICHAEL, E. A.**, and **GREENFIELD, J. G.**, Acetic anhydride test in cerebrospinal fluid, *J.Neurol. & Psychopath.* 7: 220-226, Jan. '27
- CARMICHAEL, L.**, Further study of development of behavior in vertebrates experimentally removed from influence of external stimulation, *Psychol.Rev.* 34: 34-47, Jan. '27
- CARMINE**: See under Dyes
- CARNEIRO, J.**, Do ensino da psychologia no estudo da psiquiatria, *Arch.brasil.de med.* 16: 608-610, Oct. '26
- CARNEIRO FELIPPE, J.**, Dosage de l'urée par la méthode comparative. Solution étalon. Formule pour la préparation de la solution d'hypobromite de sodium au moment de l'emploi, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 999-1000, Oct. 22, '26
- and **THALES MARTINS**, Radioactivité et action oligodynamique des minéraux, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1498, Dec. 17, '26
- CARNETT, J. B.**, Scirrhus carcinoma of breast with extensive metastases, *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 7-30, Feb. '27
- Cancer of prostate with extensive bone-metastases, *S. Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 31-45, Feb. '27
- Chronic strain of lumbar spine and sacro-iliac joints, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 509-518, April '27
- Ethyl chlorid as local anesthetic for taking biopsies and opening abscesses, *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 237-242, April '27
- Atypical cancer of forearm with discussion of biopsy question, *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 243-254, April '27
- Acquired sensory nerves of colon and duodenum, *S.Clin. N.Amer.* 7: 255-259, April '27
- Diagnosis of early cancer of breast, *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 427-435, April '27
- and **WINKELMAN, N. W.**, Metastatic tumors of nervous system, *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 47-59, Feb. '27
- CARNOSIN**
- effects on gastric secretion, [I. P. Rasenkow, G. W. Derwies & S. E. Ssewerin] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 162: 95-102, '26
- CARNOT**, Les orientations récentes de l'opothérapie, *Paris méd.* 2: 466-471, Dec. 4, '26

- CARNOT, P.**, Les médications psychiques de l'appétit, *J.de méd.et chir.prat.* 97: 837-845, Dec. 10, '26
- CAMUS, L., and BENARD, N.**, Action empêchante des radiations ultraviolettes sur la vaccine expérimentale du Lapin, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 457-459, July 16, '26
- CAROL, W. L. L.**, Ueber Carcinosis cutis multiformis (verrucosa). (Sogenannten Dermatosi praecancerosa Bowen.), *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 684-707, '26
- Case of vaginal stone, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 908, Feb. 12, '27
- CARONIS, S., ILIESCO, C., and ILIE, M.**, Flutter auriculaire avec réponses ventriculaires irrégulières, *Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest* 8: 249-252, Oct. '26
- Tachycardie paroxystique auriculaire avec omission de battements ventriculaire, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Bucarest* 8: 240-249, Oct. '26
- CAROTID ARTERY:** See Arteries, carotid
- CAROTID GLAND**  
tumors, carotid body tumour; ligature of common carotid; excision of tumour, [M. G. Fitzgerald] *St. Barth.Hosp.J.* 34: 62, '27
- CAROTID SINUS**  
—clinical data on carotid pressure in 30 cases, [E. Schroeder] *Klin.Wchenschr.* 6: 110-112, Jan. 15, '27
- clinical value of carotid sinus reflex, [Hering] *Klin. Wchenschr.* 6: 232, Jan. 29, '27; also *Med.Klin.* 23: 155, Feb. 4, '27
- reflexes associated with carotid sinus, [E. Moissejoff] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 696-704, '27
- CAROTIN**  
—digestive absorption in decapod crustaceans; carotinoid pigments, [E. Fischer] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 438-440, July 10, '26
- CARP, E. A. D. E.**, Concept of schizophrenia, *Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 352-359, Jan. 15, '27
- CARP, L.**, Foreign bodies in intestine, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 575-591, April '27
- Circumjection of autogenous blood in treatment of carbuncles, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 868-890, April '27
- and **STEVENS, F. A.**, Toxicity of filtrates of *Staphylococcus aureus* from human infections and from normal nasopharynx, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 592-594, March '27
- CARPANO, M.**, Influenza del freddo sul decorso di qualche infezione e sulla virulenza dei relativi agenti patogeni; osservazioni ed esperienze, *Ann.d'ig.* 36: 787-794, Nov. '26
- CARPENTER, C. M.**, Results of injecting pregnant heifers with *Brucella abortus* isolated from man, *J.Am.Vet. M.A.* 70: 459-468, Jan. '27
- CARPENTER, D. C., and HUCKER, G. J.**, Relation of hydrolytic decomposition products of proteins to bacterial growth, *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 485-496, April '27
- CARPENTER, E. R.**, Encephalography; lumbar puncture and trephine methods, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 333-342, March '27
- CARPENTER, E. W.**, Buccal spirochetosis, *South.M.J.* 20: 443-448, June '27
- CARPENTIER, E., and HERXHEIMER, G.**, Ueber das Verhalten der Langerhansschen Zellinseln des Pankreas und die Insulinbildung nach Gangunterbindung, *Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path.* 76: 270-292, Dec. 30, '26
- CARPENTIER, G., MONNEAU, R., and TRÈVES, R.**, Variations de la quantité de créatine urinaire au cours du travail musculaire, *J.de méd.de Paris* 46: 27-29, Jan. 10, '27
- CARPI, U.**, Tecnica, sintomatologia e condotta della cura, *Glor.di fisiol.* 3: 132-141, Nov. 20, '26; also *Tuberculosis* 18: 464-480, Dec. '26
- CARPUS:** See Wrist
- CARR, A. M., and FROST, W. D.**, Dairy infection with *Streptococcus epidemicus* Davis, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 139-141, Feb. '27
- CARR, E. I., and DEACON, W. J. V.**, Appendicitis; study of Michigan's statistics, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 358-362, June '27
- CARR, F. H.**, Insulin and its manufacture, *Pharm.J.* 118: 244, March 5, '27
- CARR, G. H.**, Observations on 50 skin cancers and other chronic skin lesions successfully treated with X-ray, *Virginia M.Monthly* 54: 117-118, May '27
- CARR, H.**, Interpretation of animal mind, *Psychol.Rev.* 34: 87-106, March '27
- CARR, J. G.**, Paroxysmal tachycardia, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 123-127, Feb. '27
- CARRA, E., and ARETA, T.**, Inversión uterina total y crónica de siete años, *Semana méd.* 1: 90-92, Jan. 13, '27
- CARRARA, M.**, Die biologische Grundlage der partiellen Zurechnungsfähigkeit, *Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol.* 17: 428-436, Sept. '26
- CARRARI, G. G.**, Sindrome di paralisi alterna da ascesso otogeno del lobo parietale destro, *Riv.oto-neuro-oftal.* 3: 469-475, July-Aug. '26
- CARRARI, G. G.**—Continued  
Contributo allo studio batteriologico delle suppurazioni dell'orecchio medio. (Un particolare bacillo pseudif-terico), *Arch.ital.di otol.* 38: 8-24, Jan. '27
- Sulla radium-terapia dell'ozena, *Valsalva* 3: 77-82, Feb. '27
- Angioma del setto nasale, *Arch.ital.di laringol.* 46: 25-31, Feb. 1, '27
- CARRASCO CADENAS, E.**, La diabetes renal, *Arch.de med., cir.y espec.* 26: 85-91, Jan. 15, '27
- CARRAU, A., and ETCHEVERRY, J. C.**, Miopatia primitiva en un niño sífilítico: familia miopática, *An.de Fac. de med.Montevideo* 11: 511-520, Aug. '26
- CARRE, H.**, Experimental researches on neurotrophic dermatosis of dogs; canine distemper, *North Am.Vet.* 8: 21-37, Jan. '27
- CARREL, A.**, Things that doctors do not know, *Cancer* 4: 110-115, Jan. '27
- and **BAKER, L. E.**, Au sujet du pouvoir inhibiteur du sérum pendant la vieillesse, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 958-960, Oct. 22, '26
- La cause de l'augmentation du pouvoir inhibiteur du sérum pendant la vieillesse, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1014-1016, Oct. 20, '26
- Effect of age on serum lipoids and proteins, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 305-318, Feb. '27
- CARRELL, J. F.**, Hydramnios in uniovular twins, with report of case, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 243-247, Feb. '27
- Perineal injuries during parturition, with report of 336 cases, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 627-632, May '27
- CARRELL, W. B.**, Fixation frame for Pott's disease in young children, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 24-25, Jan. '27
- CARRÉAO, C.**, La tuberculosis infantil, *Semana méd.* 2: 1658-1663, Dec. 23, '26
- and **MACERA, J. M.**, La entozoonosis en clinica pediátrica, *Semana méd.* 1: 449-465, Feb. 24, '27
- CARRERA, J. L.**, El problema de la lepra en la Argentina: orientaciones para su profilaxis, *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 680-689, Dec. 20, '26
- Dos años de experiencia en el tratamiento de la lepra, *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 802, Jan. 30, '27; 839, Feb. 10, '27; 954, March 10, '27
- CARRERAS, J. M., and ARAOZ CASTELLANOS, F.**, El paludismo como medio curativo de la parálisis general progresiva; nuestra observación, *Bol.Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 456-465, '26
- CARRIE, P. A.**, Syndromes gastriques et syndromes intestinaux dans les cholécystites chroniques, *Bull.méd., Paris* 41: 113-118, Jan. 26, '27
- CARRIER, B.**, Living cells in bat's wing, *Physiol.Papers (Krogh)*, pp. 1-9, '26
- CARRIERS**  
See also Diphtheria, carriers; Disease, transmission; Entameba histolytica; Typhoid, carriers; etc.
- difference in immunity between patients with chronic infections and bacillus carriers, [E. Fränkel & H. P. Kuttner] *Ergebn.d.ges.Med.* 9: 41-59, '26
- CARRIGG, W. H.**, Garbage collection and disposal in Midwest cities, *Nation's Health* 9: 57-59, March '27
- CARRILLO, F.**, Leishmaniosis a forma rino-faringea, *Rev. méd.del Rosario* 16: 458-464, Nov. '26
- CARRILLO GIL, A.**, Prólogo de la infancia y heredo-sifilis, *Rev.méd.de Yucatan* 14: 41-43, Oct. '26
- CARRINGTON, G. L.**, Bilateral diaphragmatic pleurisy simulating perforated gastric ulcer, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1395, April 30, '27
- CARROLL, J. H., and NELSON, R. L.**, Still's disease with amyloidosis; case, *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 187-190, March '27
- CARROT, E., and de LAVERGNE, V.**, A propos d'un cas de septicémie méningococcique, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1713-1718, Dec. 16, '26
- CARROZZINO, J., and PALACIO, J.**, El índice linfocitario en la bacilosis pulmonar; su valor como elemento de pronóstico, *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 773-778, Jan. 20, '27
- CARRUTHERS, F. W.**, Principles and practice of orthopedic surgery, *J.Arkansas M.Soc.* 23: 151-154, Feb. '27
- CARSON, H. R.**, Evaluation of surgical risks from standpoint of general practitioner, *Southwestern Med.* 11: 3-12, Jan. '27
- CARSON, W. J.**, Gangrene of bladder; report of additional cases, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 269-274, Feb. '27
- CARSTEN, M.**, Ascaris lumbricoides in der Blase, *Deutsche med.Wchenschr.* 53: 411, March 4, '27
- CARSTEN, P.**, Augenärztliche Streifzüge durch die Literatur, *Med.Klin.* 23: 77-80, Jan. 14, '27
- CARSTENSEN, I.**, Ueber subunguale Tumoren, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage des sogenannten subungualen Angiosarkoms, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 144: 409-431, '27
- CARSWELL, T. S.**, Melting point of acetylsalicylic acid, *J.Am.Pharm.A.* 16: 306-309, April '27

- CARTELLIERI, P.**, Beitrag zur Lehre von den Zwerchfellsmissbildungen, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 599-631, '27
- CARTER, B. N.**, Fractures of skull, *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 128-132, Feb. '27
- CARTER, D. W., JR.**, Periodic health examinations, *Texas State J.Med.* 23: 23-27, May '27
- CARTER, E. P., and ANDRUS, E. C.**, Mechanism of action of hydrogen ion upon cardiac rhythm, *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 555-564, Feb. '27
- CARTER, H.**, Health in Moscow to-day, *M.Press* 123: 71; 87, '27
- CARTER, J. B.**, President's address; *Kansas Medical Auxiliary, J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 79-80, March '27
- CARTER, P. J.**, Conservation of perineum during labor, *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 79: 516-523, Jan. '27
- CARTER, R.**, Preventive treatment of summer diarrhoea; routine measures in home, *Lancet* 1: 176-178, Jan. 22, '27
- CARTER, R. F.**, Pre-operative and postoperative treatment in patients with gastric and duodenal lesions, *Surg. Gynec.Obst.* 44: 74-83, Jan. '27
- Pre-operative and post-operative treatment of gall-bladder patient, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 555-564, April '27
- CARTHEW, M.**, Etiology and prophylaxis of mental irritability in Europeans in tropics, *J.Trop.Med.* 30: 113-117, May 2, '27
- CARTIA, B.**, Contributo allo studio batteriologico dell'ulcera venerea, *Glor.Ital.di dermat.e sifil.* 67: 1577-1587, Dec. '26
- CARTIER and LANTUEJOUL**, Sur un cas de kyste de l'ovaire tuberculeux chez une femme enceinte, *Gynec.et obst.* 15: 36-38, Jan. '27
- CARTILAGE**  
See also Osteochondritis  
—distribution of mineral matter, [A. Policard & D. Pillet] *Bull.d'histol.appliqu.à la physiol.* 3: 307-315, Dec. '26  
—histogenesis of cartilage as shown in chondromatosis of knee joint, [H. T. Jones] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 310-314, April '27  
inflammation, posttuberculous endochondritis and comparative methods of its treatment, [S. K. Soloviev] *Klin. Med.* 5: 91-98, Feb. '27  
transplantation, new method of obtaining costal cartilage for plastic and reconstruction surgery, [J. D. Kelly] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 687-689, May '27
- CARUNCLE, lacralmri**: See under Lacrimal Organs
- de CARVALHO, A., and FONSECA, F.**, Action de l'insuline sur la sécrétion externe du pancréas, *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 95: 1262, Nov. 26, '26
- CARY, E. H.**, Our experience with anesthetics and illustration of method employed, *South.M.J.* 20: 393-398, May '27
- Otological problems, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 770-774, June '27
- CARY, W. H., and DICKINSON, R. L.**, Sterility; analysis of cures and failures, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1-6, Jan. 1, '27
- CARYL, R. E., SHAMEL, A. D., and POMEROY, C. S.**, Bud selection in Washington navel orange; progeny tests of two shape variations—"flattened" and "pear-shaped," *J.Hered.* 18: 135-142, March '27
- della **CASA, V.**, Contributo allo studio sulla patogenicità della lambia intestinalis e del blastocistis hominis, *Med.prat.* 11: 419, Nov. 30, '26
- CASABIANCA, J.**, Simple note sur les traitements insuffisants dans la syphilis, *Marseille méd.* 63: 1737-1739, Nov. 15, '26
- CASADESUS CASTELLS, F.**, Dacriocistorrinostomia, *Med. Ibera* 2: 229, Sept. 25, '26; 249, Oct. 2, '26
- CASAGRANDE, O.**, Virus filtrabili ed ultrafiltrabili, *Riforma med.* 42: 1081-1083, Nov. 15, '26; also *Gazz.d. osp.* 47: 1159-1162, Dec. 5, '26
- CASAMAJOR, J.**, Le mystérieux "sens de l'espace" chez les pigeons voyageurs, *Nature* 54: 366, Dec. 18, '26
- CASARIEGO, A. G.**, Funiculitis linfo-tóxica, *Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana* 31: 663-675, Dec. 19, '26
- CASAUBON, A., and SENET, O. H.**, La endocarditis maligna a forma lenta en la infancia, *Semana méd.* 2: 1050-1057, Oct. 21, '26
- and **SUSINI, M.**, Trofoedema crónico de Melje; resultados quirúrgicos, *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 474-497, '26
- and **WINOCUR, P.**, La eliminación de la fenolsulfonptaleína en el niño normal, *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 463-466, Oct. 20, '26
- La prueba de agua de Volhard estudiada en 80 niños, *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 670-676, Dec. 20, '26
- MACERA, J. M., and ACUÑA, M.**, Plastic pleurisy in infancy, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 183-196, Feb. '27
- CASAUUX and HOUEMER**, Note préliminaire sur les sparganoses humaines et animales au Tonkin, *Bull. Soc.path.exot.* 19: 802-804, Nov. 10, '26
- CASBIS**: See Syphilis, bismuth in
- CASCAO de ANCIAES, J. H.**, Insuline et fonctions gastriques, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1258-1260, Nov. 26, '26
- CASCELLI, G.**, Contributo all'azione antidiuretica degli estratti ipofisari sulle poliurie. (Nota sperimentale), *Pensiero med.* 15: 704-707, Dec. 20, '26
- Il latte di soia nella tecnica batteriologica in sostituzione del latte animale. (Nota sperimentale), *Clin.med. Ital.* 57: 559-565, Nov.-Dec. '26
- La reazione "Sgambati" nel tifo, *Studium* 17: 23, Jan. 20, '27
- CASE, J. T.**, Roentgenologist and hospital, *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 79: 500-506, Jan. '27
- CASE RECORDS**: See Hospitals, records
- CASEIN**  
—differences in flocculation capacity of milk of 16 women, [H. Meyer] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 82-104, '26  
—monoamino-acids soluble in butyl alcohol released by proteolytic effect of *Bacillus coli* during hydrolysis of casein, [M. Schlerge] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 44-56, '26  
in diet: See Protein, in diet
- CASEINOGEN**  
—phosphorus compounds of milk; dephosphorised caseinogen; caseinogen, [C. Rimmington] *Biochem.J.* 21: 204-207, '27  
—phosphorus nucleus of caseinogen, [S. Posternak] *Biochem.J.* 21: 289, '27
- CASEIN-YATREN**: See Gynecology, therapy in; Joints, diseases; Otitis Media, therapy; Yatren
- CASELLA, B.**, Rilievi e note sul servizio oto-rino-laringologico di areonautica, *Valsalva* 2: 540-550, Dec. '26
- CASELLAS, P. R.**, Hemorrhagic infarct of lung, *Am.J. Roentgenol.* 17: 554-555, May '27
- CASEOSAN**: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
- CASKEY, M. W.**, Effect of adrenalin on temperature of skeletal muscle before and after ligation of hepatic artery and portal vein, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 381-390, April '27
- CASOLI, G., and MARGRETH, G.**, La secrezione gastrica studiata comparativamente col pasto alcoolico e con quello di Ewald, *Glor.di clin.med.* 7: 680-684, Dec. 10, '26
- CASOLO, G.**, Adenocarcinoma del colon ascendente. (Contributo casistico), *Osp.maggiore* 14: 333-337, Dec. 31, '26
- CASPARI, W.**, Zur Ätiologie der Krebskrankheit, *Klin. Wehnschr.* 5: 2268-2273, Nov. 26, '26
- and **SCHWARZ, E.**, Studien über Geschwulstimmunität VI. Die Vorgänge bei Doppelpfimpfungen, *Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.* 24: 15-32, '26
- CASPARIS, H.**, Early diagnosis of tuberculosis in children as means of controlling the disease, *South.M.J.* 20: 314-317, April '27
- CASPARY, H.**, Behälter für Reiheninjektionsfläschchen, *München.med. Wehnschr.* 73: 2251-2252, Dec. 31, '26
- Geburtschilflicher Gurt, *München.med. Wehnschr.* 73: 1711-1712, Oct. 8, '26
- CASPER, J.**, Beiträge zur Pathologie der multiplen und diffusen Endotheliome der Hirnhäute, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenhe.* 96: 85-111, '27
- CASPER, L.**, Zur Behandlung der Cystitis mit einem neuen Blasenpflmittel, *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 20: 678-683, '26
- Pyelo-Ureterogramme, eine kritische Studie, *Arch.f.klin. Chir.* 144: 288-309, '27
- Ueber Rückbildung bösartiger Tumoren, *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 53: 53-55, Jan. 7, '27
- Schwierige Nephrektomien, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 79-84, Jan. 8, '27
- CASS LABORATORIES**  
—Cass treatment for rheumatism; another piece of Chicago mail-order quackery, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 189-190, Jan. 15, '27  
—"Cass treatment" trickery, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1983, June 18, '27
- CASSAET, E.**, Sur un cas de congestion pulmonaire d'apparence pleurétique, *J.de méd.de Bordeaux* 57: 7-10, Jan. 10, '27
- CASSARINI, D.**, L'idrotorace nella stasi portale da cirrosi epatica, *Osp.maggiore* 14: 317-323, Nov. '26
- CASSA, C. S. B., BRODHEAD, G. L., and LANGROCK, E. G.**, Caesarean section by new method, *New York State J.Med.* 27: 281-284, March 15, '27
- CASSATA, C.**, A proposito di un caso raro di infezione da carbonchio ematico nell'uomo, *Ann.d'ig.* 37: 91-93, Feb. '27
- CASSEL, J.**, Zur ambulanten Behandlung der Lues congenita, *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 541-567, '26
- CASSELMAN, A. J.**, Routine for treatment of syphilis, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 86-91, Feb. '27
- CASSIDY, G. J., FINNEY, W. H., and DWORKIN, S.**, Effects of lowered body temperature and of insulin on respiratory quotients of dogs, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 301-310, April '27
- CASSIDY, L.**, Ante-partum haemorrhage, *Irish J.M.Sc.* pp. 161-164, April '27
- CASSIE, E., and COX, U.**, Microscopical and chemical examination of stools in young children, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 959-960, May 28, '27

- CASSINIS, U.**, Comportamento del volume del polso nell'apnea volontaria, *Arch.di fisiol.* 24: 536-544, Oct.-Dec. '26
- Il contenuto di CO<sub>2</sub> nell'aria alveolare e la riserva alcalina del sangue venoso nell'apnea volontaria, *Arch. di fisiol.* (supp.) 24: 643-651, Dec. '26
- and BRACALONI, L.**, Valore glicemico ed esercizi fisici, *Arch. di fisiol.* (supp.) 24: 652-663, Dec. '26
- CASSITY, J. H.**, Psychological considerations of pedophilia, *Psychoanalyst.Rev.* 14: 189-199, April '27
- Importance of transference in child hygiene, *M.J.&Rec.* 125: 611-613, May 4, '27
- CASSITY, J. P.**, Pulpless tooth, *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 598-602, June '27
- CASSUTO, A.**, Explosion dans la vessie au cours d'une électro-coagulation, *J.d'urolog.* 22: 263-272, Oct. '26
- CASTAGNA, P.**, Sulle fratture ostetriche del femore con speciale riguardo ad una particolare tecnica nel trattamento di esse, *Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat.* 9: 9-11, Jan. '27
- Idrocefalo con aplasia dei genitali interni ed esterni, reni cistici, assenza del tenue e comunicazione del colon nella vescica, *Clin.ostet.* 29: 79-82, Feb. '27
- CASTAIGNE, J.**, Les progrès de la médecine dus aux interventions chirurgicales, *J.méd.franc.* 15: 453-459, Dec. '26
- CASTALDI, L.**, Ricerche sperimentali sull'influenza della corticale surrenale sull'accrescimento corporeo, *Rev. sud-am.de endocrinol.* 9: 861-879, Oct. '26
- Influenza delle gonadi sulla differenziazione dei caratteri sessuali secondari, *Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap.* 7: 700-705, Nov. 30, '26
- Studi sulla struttura e sullo sviluppo del mesencefalo. Ricerche in Cavia cobaya, *Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol.* 23: 481-609, Dec. 31, '26
- and TORRIGIANI, C. A.**, Rapporti di forma e di grandezza fra sella turcica, seni sfenoidali e cranio, *Riv. oto-neuro-oftal.* 3: 475-482, July-Aug. '26
- and VANNUCCI, D.**, Ricerche sullo sviluppo e sulla morfologia dello spazio soprasternale umano, *Arch. ital.di anat.e di embriol.* 23: 444-479, Oct. 1, '26
- CASTAÑO, C. A.**, Neurosis hipogástrica y varicocele pelviano, *Semana méd.* 2: 1791-1793, Dec. 30, '26
- CASTAÑO, E.**, Consideraciones sobre 228 prostatectomías practicadas en el Hospital Ramos Mejía, *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 646-653, '26
- Nefrostomía en un caso de anuria por tuberculosis renal bilateral, *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 704-708, '26
- and ASTRALDI, A.**, Sobre un caso de tumor testicular-epididimario simulando una epididimitis tuberculosa, *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 660-668, '26
- Decapsulación, nefrotomía parcial y drenaje renal permanente por anuria en una nefrectomizada por litiasis reno-pélvica, *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 689-695, '26
- Sobre un caso interesante de nefrectomía por lesiones asociadas, litiasis y quiste hidatídico, *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 696-701, '26
- CASTELLANI, A.**, Pruritus ani and pruritus vulvae of fungal origin, *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 79: 625-633, March '27
- Action of bacilli of paratyphoid, dysentery and metadysentery groups on various starches, *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 509-511, March '27
- Occurrence of various tinea in New Orleans, with remarks on Trichophyton louisianicum, *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 79: 896-900, June '27
- CASTELLANI, L.**, La cura stomosinica della tubercolosi laringea, *Valsalva* 3: 21-26, Jan. '27
- CASTELLANOS y GONZALES, A., and HURTADO GALTÉS, F.**, Crítica e interpretación del hemograma, *Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana* 31: 532; 567, '26
- CASTELLINO, P. G.**, Aforismi e commentari circa il dottrinale delle leggi della costituzione, *Folia med.* 12: 633-651, Aug. 30, '26
- Autovaccino polimicrobico nella blenorragia, *Glor.ital. di dermat.e sifil.* 67: 1606-1617, Dec. '26
- and PONTANO, T.**, L'angina di petto, *Folia med.* 12: 867, Nov. 15, '26; 904, Nov. 30, '26
- CASTELLOTTI, F.**, Studio clinico sul polso arteriolare, *Cuore e circolaz.* 10: 513-520, Dec. '26
- CASTÉRAN, M.**, Séquelles oculaires de l'encéphalite léthargique, *Bull.méd.Paris* 40: 1470-1475, Dec. 25, '26
- and MONBRUN, A.**, La haute fréquence en ophtalmologie (diathermie, effluvation, étincelage), *Arch. d'opt.* 44: 129-148, March '27
- CASTEX, M. R.**, Lipiodol bei der Röntgenuntersuchung der inneren Organe, *Med.Klin.* 23: 129-132, Jan. 28, '27
- and CAMAUER, A. F.**, Geroderma o senilismo génito distrófico, *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 721-726, Jan. 10, '27
- Feminilismo diencefálico, *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 759-773, Jan. 20, '27
- Feminilismo diencefálico: conclusiones que se desprenden del estudio de los dos casos ya publicados, *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 790-796, Jan. 30, '27
- CASTEX, M. R. and CAMAUER, A. F.**—Continued
- Astereognosia espasmódica juvenil. (2° caso de la literatura mundial), *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 860-872, Feb. 20, '27
- and GREENWAY, D.**, Parasitosis intestinal, *Rev.Soc. argent.de biol.* 2: 263-267, '26; abridged in *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1379-1381, Dec. 3, '26
- and ROMANO, N.**, Nuevo método de drenaje permanente subcutáneo en el tratamiento de los derrames pleurales serofibrinosos, *Rev.Soc.de med.int.& fisiol.* 2: 426-438, '26
- and SCHTEINGART, M.**, Acción de los preparados hipofisarios sobre el metabolismo basal, *Rev.Soc. argent.de biol.* 2: 379-382, '26; abridged in *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1512, Dec. 17, '26
- El lodo en el tratamiento del bocio exoftálmico, *Rev.Soc. de med.int.& fisiol.* 2: 549-556, '26
- CAMAUER, A. F. and BATTRO, A.**, Exóstosis osteogénicas múltiples. Distrofias óseas, *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 909-920, Feb. 28, '27
- CAMAUER, A. F. and ETCHEVEZ, S. C.**, Sobre un caso de tumor del cuerpo calloso y del lóbulo frontal izquierdo, *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 933-945, March 10, '27
- ROMANO, N. and EYEHERRABIDE, R. A.**, Sobre un nuevo método de drenaje permanente subcutáneo en el tratamiento de las meningitis tuberculosas, *Rev. Soc.de med.int.& fisiol.* 2: 661-671, '26
- ROMANO, N. and HEUDTLASS, A. P.**, Cisticercosis cerebrioprenal, *Rev.Soc. argent.de biol.* 2: 257-262, '26
- CASTIGLIONI, G.**, Metastasi ossee multiple da carcinoma prostatico e sindrome ossea di Paget: contributo allo studio delle metastasi neoplastiche, *Clin.chir.* 29: 867-883, Sept. '26
- Istogenesi e terapia conservativa degli aneurismi traumatici. (Ricerche cliniche istopatologiche e sperimentali), *Clin.chir.* 29: 1191-1208, Dec. '26
- CASTILLO ODENA, I.**, Anquilostomiasis, *Semana méd.* 1: 356-366, Feb. 10, '27
- CASTNER, C. W.**, Fair dealing with those who are mentally sick, *Dallas M.J.* 15: 9-12, Jan. '27
- CASTOR OIL:** See Appendicitis, acute
- CASTORINA, G.**, Su di un caso di linfogranuloma maligno a sede inguinale, *Pediatria* 35: 179-187, Feb. 15, '27
- CASTORO, R.**, Intorno alla sterilizzazione biologica temporanea della femmina con iniezioni di liquido seminale, *Arch.di ostet.e ginec.* 13: 558-569, Dec. '26
- CASTRATION**
- See also Eunuchoidism; Ovary, excision; Ovary, radiation of; Sterilization, sexual
- castration threats against children, [E. P. Farrow] *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 65: 21-29, Jan. '27
- cryptorchidectomy in equidae by iliac route, [H. G. Beauman & H. H. McGrew] *Vet.Rec.* 7: 71, Jan. 22, '27
- total self-emasculation; case, [E. Batzdorff] *Beitr.z. klin.Chir.* 139: 205, '27
- effects on pituitary: resorption of sperm (experiments with rats), [S. Nukariya] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 697-720, '26
- effect of castration on size of parathyroid glands and susceptibility to parathyroidectomy in albino rat, [M. D. Overholser] *Anat.Rec.* 35: 20, March 25, '27
- fat content of castrated animals fed on food lacking in vitamins, [F. Kost] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 647-656, '26
- gynandromorphism; castration of birds, [M. M. Zawadowsky] *Arch.f.Entwicklungsmech.d.Organ.* 108: 563-571, Dec. 30, '26
- on metabolism in fowls, [J. G. Szuman] *Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc.* 183: 1053-1055, Nov. 29, '26
- sequelae of castration and eunuchoidism in man, [F. Wagenseil] *Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthrop.* 26: 264-304, '27
- CASTRO, C. A.**, Estadística sobre 118 casos de anestias raquídeas, según la fórmula y técnica del Profesor Jonnesco, efectuadas en este hospital con el 99.82% de éxito absoluto, *Semana méd.* 2: 1158-1159, Oct. 28, '26
- de **CASTRO, FRANCISCO:** See under Biographies
- de **CASTRO, R.**, Informe sobre la organización de la enseñanza de la medicina legal en los principales centros docentes de Europa, *Siglo méd.* 78: 408, Oct. 30, '26; 433, Nov. 6, '26; 460, Nov. 13, '26; 489, Nov. 20, '26
- de **CASTRO, U.**, Disposizione anatomica e significato dei muscoli atrio-valvolari con speciale riguardo alla funzione delle valvole atrioventricolari del cuore, *Cuore e circolaz.* 10: 441-467, Nov. '26
- and BENEDETTI, P.**, Contributo allo studio della calcificazione delle arterie: la calcificazione della media nell'arco dell'aorta, *Arch.di pat.e clin.med.* 5: 409-424, Sept. '26
- CASTRO FREIRE, L. and PARREIRA, H.**, Modifications de structure de la parathyroïde dans un cas d'ostéite fibreuse généralisée, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1590, Dec. 31, '26

**CASTRO FREIRE, L., AND PARREIRA, H.**—Continued  
L'ésinophilie dans l'ostéite fibreuse généralisée, *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95:1592, Dec. 31, '26

**CASTRONOVO, E.**, Sulle dilatazioni idiopatiche dell'esofago, *Radiol.med.* 14:40-48, Jan. '27

Sul valore del metodo radioterapico nel trattamento della poliomielite anteriore acuta, *Pediatria* 35:57-70, Jan. 15, '27

**CASTROVIEJO, R.**, Un caso de megalocórnea esencial, *Med. ibera* 2:309-312, Oct. 16, '26

#### CASTS

—cellon cases for mouldages, [Zinsser] *Dermat.Wechnschr.* (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a) 83:1883-1884, '26

—easy method for making surface casts to hold radium tubes in position, [W. H. Cameron] *Radiology* 8:438, May '27

—moulds as aids in study of urethroscopy, [M. A. Salgrajeff & F. M. Sokoloff] *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 21:4-6, '27

—new instrument for opening plaster casts, [S. W. Kelley] *Am.J.Surg.* 2:268, March '27

—plaster cast for fractures of neck of femur, [E. Unger & C. Lagemann] *Med.Klin.* 22:1840, Nov. 26, '26

**CATALANO, A.**, Per la mioclono-epilessia. (Studio clinico ed istopatologico, *Riv.sper.di freniat.* 50:39-49, Sept. 30, '26

#### CATALASE

—action of catalase in normal and tumor tissue, [A. H. Roffo & B. Barabara] *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer* 2:599-606, July '26

—biology of dysentery virus, [O. Hartoch, H. Schlossberger & W. Joffe] *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskrankh.* 106:666-678, '26

—catalase activity in relation to vitality of seeds, [M. Gračanin] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180:205-210, '27

—of streptococci, [N. Ito] *Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med.* 7:51-60, Dec. '26

—studies on effect of temperature on catalase reaction; temperature correction in catalase determinations, [S. Morgulis & M. Beber] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72:91-98, March '27

in blood: See Blood, catalase

**CATAMENIA:** See Menstruation

**CATANEI, A.**, Sur la durée de l'immunité dans la spirochétose expérimentale des oiseaux, *Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie* 4:53-55, March '26

—and **SERGEANT, E.**, Résultats obtenus par l'administration de faibles doses quotidiennes de quinine, de cinchonidine ou de cinchonine aux indigènes paludéens en Algérie, *Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie* 4:35-48, March '26

—**GROSDEMANGE, L., and LEGROUX, C.**, Sur un cas de mycétome du pied observé en Algérie, *Bull.Soc. path.exot.* 20:11-13, Jan. 12, '27

**CATANIA, V.**, La minuta struttura della parete dell'esofago nell'uomo, *Arch.Ital.di anat.e di embriol.* 23:118; 370, '26

**CATAPHORESIS:** See Ionization, therapeutic

#### CATARACT

—[J. E. Sternberg] *J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng.* 31:135-137, April '27

—cataract in animals due to experimental thyroid diseases, [E. Coulaud & Rochon-Duvigneaud] *Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris*, pp. 629-633, Nov. '26

—corneal degeneration in myotonic cataract: case, [Maillard] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77:647-649, Nov. '26

—Krukenberg's spindle in cataract case, [R. R. James] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 11:148-150, April '27

—leaf or rosette shaped anterior cortical cataract: non-traumatic stationary form of unknown origin, [M. Handmann] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 78:31-43, Jan. '27

—opacities of lens occurring as sequel to attack of kala-azar: case, [R. N. Bhaduri] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62:144, March '27

—siderotic cataract from splinter in eye: case, [R. Paderstein] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 78:48-50, Jan. '27

—Vossius ring cataract and rupture of choroid, [W. F. Hoffman] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10:357-358, May '27

experimental, inhibitory effects of insulin upon evolution of cataract from naphthaline, [D. Michail & P. Vancea] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96:65-68, Jan. 14, '27

—manifest ways of producing ocular lesions in naphthaline poisoning, [D. Michail & P. Vancea] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 96:63-65, Jan. 14, '27

extraction, [J. Lijó Pavia] *Semana méd.* 2:1502-1503, Dec. 2, '26

—authors' technique, [G. Gérard & L. Detroy] *Clin.opht.* 30:613-619, Nov. '26

—avoidance of postoperative infection in cataract operations, [B. P. Banaji] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 11:75-78, Feb. '27

—Barraquer's operation, [J. R. Smith] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 11:152-180, April '27

#### CATARACT, extraction—Continued

—cataract extraction after iridodiatasis for glaucoma, [M. Goldenburg] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10:338-340, May '27

—cataract; faceriosis, [W. A. Fisher] *Illinois M.J.* 51:148-153, Feb. '27

—corneal section in cataract extraction: small manoeuvre, [R. F. Moore] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 11:10, Jan. '27

—corneconjunctival suture for cataract operations, [F. H. Verhoeff] *Arch.Ophth.* 56:137-140, March '27

—discussion of methods, [F. Poyales] *Med.ibera* 1:88-91, Jan. 22, '27

—extraction of lens entire in capsule without iridectomy, [D. S. Khanha] *Practitioner* 118:321, May '27

—followed by paralysis of eyelid, [Van Lint] *Arch. d'opht.* 43:714-718, Dec. '26

—influence of latent syphilis in development of post-operative plastic iritis; conclusions based on 809 extractions for senile cataract, [E. Puscaru] *Arch. d'opht.* 44:117-122, Feb. '27

—integrity of elastic zonulo-capsular diaphragm should be maintained as all methods of extracting cataract in toto must be discarded, [C. Addario] *Ann.di ottal. e clin. ocul.* 54:1221-1223, Nov. '26

—intracapsular extraction of cataract, including most recent advances, [H. Smith] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62:121-126, March '27

—John Scott, 1798-1846, [R. R. James] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 11:1-9, Jan. '27

—lateral intracapsular, [Van Lint] *Arch.d'opht.* 43:591-598, Oct. '26; also *Brux.-med.* 7:173-177, Dec. 5, '26

—loss of vitreous humor, [J. Fradkine] *Clin.opht.* 31:34-41, Jan. '27

—preoperative and postoperative care of cataract cases, [L. L. McCoy] *Northwest Med.* 26:207-210, April '27

—scissors-needle for discission, [A. Kolen] *Am.J. Ophth.* 10:186-188, March '27

—Soemmering ring luxated into anterior chamber, [C. O. Schneider] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10:273-274, April '27

—subconjunctival method of cataract extraction, [J. L. Dowling] *Rhode Island M.J.* 10:50-53, April '27

—surgical treatment of senile cataract complicated by glaucoma, [L. C. Peter] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10:182-186, March '27

—technique, [Cotin] *Clin.opht.* 30:686-688, Dec. '26

—tonometry before cataract operations and for operating at high altitudes, [M. Wehmann] *Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh.* 78:43-48, Jan. '27

—treatment of iris in cataract operations, [H. Smith] *Arch.Ophth.* 56:105-109, March '27

morgagnian, glaucoma in morgagnian cataract, [A. Knapp] *Arch.Ophth.* 56:124-127, March '27

occupational: See Cataract, traumatic and industrial pathology, causes of tendency to opacity of central and cortical portions of lens in post-mortem cataract or cataract from cold, [G. Buglia] *Arch.di fisiol.* 24:454-459, July-Sept. '26

senile, antagonism between senile cataract and Haab's senile degeneration of macula lutea, [F. Fischer] *Ztschr.f.Augenh.* 60:134-142, Oct. '26

therapy, treatment of incipient cataract, [R. Salus] *Med. Klin.* 22:1787-1790, Nov. 19, '26

traumatic and industrial, anterior lens capsule; clinical and pathologic study, [A. J. Bedell] *J.A.M.A.* 88:548-555, Feb. 19, '27

—acid-base equilibrium of humors, [H. Labbé & F. Lavagna] *Bull.Acad.de med.,Paris* 97:319, March 8, '27

—occupational, [R. Cords] *Ztschr.f.Augenh.* 60:251-263, Nov. '26

**CATARRH:** See Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis

**CATATONIA:** See Dementia Praecox

**ten CATE, J.**, Phenomena of so-called animal hypnosis in Raja clavata, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1:968-970, Feb. 19, '27

**CATEL, Ueber die Bedeutung exogener Colibacillen des Magens für die Entstehung akuter Ernährungsstörungen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 35:97-102, '27**

**CATHALA, J.**, Sur un syndrome de myo-hypertrophie cardiaque primitive avec hypoplasie surrénale chez le nourrisson; myocardie, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50:1795-1803, Jan. 6, '27

A propos de la valeur thérapeutique du sérum antidiph-  
térique purifié, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51:281-283, March 10, '27

—and **CORMAN, A.** propos des fièvres cryptogéniques du nourrisson, *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24:327-332, Oct.-Dec. '26

—and **WOLFF, Hémorragie méningée par pachyméningite hémorragique chez le nourrisson, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris 24:321-326, Oct.-Dec. '26**

#### CATHARTICS

See also under names of cathartics

—various preparations, [G. Ganter] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 6:123-126, Jan. 15, '27

- CATHCART, E. P., and BRAASCH, W. F.**, Clinical data and prognosis in cases of chronic pyelonephritis, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1630-1633, May 21, '27
- CATHETERIZATION**  
—See also Ureter, catheterization  
—fixation of drains and permanent catheters, [C. B. Strauch] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1689-1690, Oct. 1, '26
- CATHETERS**  
—catheter and bougie up to 19th century, [W. von Brunn] *Dermat. Wchnschr.* 84: 107-111, Jan. 15, '27  
—self-retaining antrum catheter for drainage and irrigation of maxillary sinus, [M. J. Mandelbaum] *Laryngoscope* 37: 108-112, Feb. '27  
—use of self-retaining catheter in testing secretory function, [F. Horn] *Arch.f.Verdaunungskr.* 39: 123-129, Oct. '26
- CATHODE RAYS**  
—cathode ray tube and unexplored fields, *M.J.&Rec.* 125: 464-466, April 6, '27  
—Coolidge's Todesstrahlen (Coolidge's cathode rays), *Umschau* 30: 1036-1040, Dec. 18, '26  
—effect of high voltage cathode rays on rickets and on activation of cholesterol, [A. Knudson & W. D. Coolidge] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 366-369, Jan. '27  
—use in medicine, [W. E. Pauli] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 133-135, Jan. 21, '27  
—use of cathode ray oscillograph for electrocardiography, [W. Dock] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 566, March '27
- CATS**  
—diseases, unusual nervous condition in cats, [D. E. Pugh] *Vet.Rec.* 7: 176, Feb. 19, '27
- CATTANEO, D.**, Sulla degenerazione marginale della cornea: osservazioni con la lampada a fessura e reperto anatomico, *Ann.di ottalm. clin. ocul.* 54: 1291-1309, Dec. '26
- CATTANEO, L.**, L'ileo paralitico asettico dopo interventi laparotomici per indicazioni ginecologiche (con speciale riguardo alla profilassi ed alla terapia), *Folia gynae.* 23: 251-329, '26
- CATTANI, G.**, Splancnopsis, *Gazz.d.osp.* 47: 481; 529; 649; 673; 697, '26
- CATTELL, H. W., and COUPAL, J. F.**, Progress of medicine for 1926, *Internat.Clin.* 1: 214-297, March '27
- CATTELL, M., and EDWARDS, D. J.**, Transitional decrement of intensity in nerve conduction, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 427-440, April '27
- CATTLE-PLAGUE**: See Rinderpest
- CAUDA EQUINA**: See Spinal Cord
- CAUDATE NUCLEUS**: See Corpus Striatum
- CAUDILL, E. L.**, Diet in treatment of pernicious anemia, *Virginia M.Monthly* 53: 796-798, March '27
- CAUDILL, W. C.**, Diagnosis and treatment of exophthalmic goiter, *Virginia M.Monthly* 54: 84-87, May '27
- CAULK, J. R.**, Progress in surgery of prostatic obstruction: remarks on author's punch operation, *J.Tennessee M.A.* 20: 16-20, May '27
- CAUSA Y RAMIREZ, A.**, Gangrena por endoarteritis obliterante, *Rev.med.cubana* 38: 12-14, Jan. '27
- CAUSSADE, G., and TARDIEU, A.**, L'infection secondaire, subaiguë et prolongée du poulmon cardiaque, *Rev.de méd.* Paris 43: 977-1017, '26
- CAUSSIMON, J., and CRUCHET, R.**, Les accidents dans la transfusion de sang hétérogène, leurs relations avec le choc, *J.de physiol.et de path.gén.* 24: 762-777, Dec. '26
- CAUTERY AND CAUTERIZATION**: See Larynx, tuberculosis; Nevi, therapy; Rectum, cancer; etc.
- CAUVY, G.**, Un signe parfois méconnu, révélateur du tabes, *Médecine* 8: 387-391, Feb. '27
- CAVAILLON, L.**, L'état actuel de la lutte contre les maladies vénériennes, *Ann.d.mal.vén.* 21: 901-950, Dec. '26
- and **SPILLMANN, L.**, La prophylaxie antivénérienne chez les ouvriers étrangers: organisation du Contrôle sanitaire, *Rev.d'hyg.* 48: 1119-1138, Dec. '26
- CAVALCANTI, A.**, Nephrotomia direita para retirada de 8 calculos, *Folia med.* 7: 282, Dec. 16, '26
- CAVALLARO, G.**, Il connettivo reticolare della polpa dentaria in condizioni normali e patologiche, *Stomatol.* 25: 181-191, March '27
- CAVAREZE, E.**, Simpatia collettica nell'appendicite, *Policlinico (sez. prat.)* 33: 1497-1500, Oct. 25, '26
- CAVE, H. W., and others.**, Relation between vitamin C content of cow's ration and vitamin C content of its milk, *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 309-316, Jan. '27
- CAVEN, W. R., and McCRAE, T.**, Tertiary syphilis of liver, *Tr.Am.Physicians* 41: 168-177, '26
- CAVERNOUSITIS**: See Penis, inflammation
- CAVERNOUS SINUS, thrombosis**: See Thrombosis, sinus
- CAVIAR**  
—method of conservation of caviar, [K. Bulach] *Profilak. med.* 5: 5-7, Dec. '26
- CAVIGLIA, A.**, Sobre un caso de amenorrea primitiva, *Semana méd.* 2: 1790, Dec. 30, '26  
Vólvulus de la trompa, *Semana méd.* 1: 110, Jan. 13, '27
- CAVINA-PRATESI, G., and BARCELLA, L. M.**, La toracoplastica extrapleurica e la frenicotomia nella cura della tubercolosi polmonare, *Arch.ital.di chir.* 16: 707-736, '26
- CAWADIAS, A. P.**, Alcoholism in modern Greece, *Brit.J. Inebr.* 24: 125-128, '27
- Oscillometric examination of arterial permeability, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 419-421, March 5, '27
- CAWSTON, F. G.**, Case of bilharzia disease with spindle-shaped ova, *J.Trop.Med.* 30: 81, March 15, '27
- Estimation of cure of bilharziasis, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 512, March 19, '27
- Effect of desiccation upon molluscan disease-carriers, *Ann.Trop.Med.* 21: 35-38, March 25, '27
- Principles underlying normal sexual life, *J.Trop.Med.* 30: 128-129, May 16, '27
- CAYLOR, H. D., and SCHLOTTHAUER, C. F.**, Thyroid gland of swine, *Anat.Rec.* 34: 331-339, Feb. 25, '27
- CAYREL, M.**, Aortite conligale, *Gazz.d.osp.* 47: 1129-1133, Nov. 28, '26
- CAZALIS**, Chancere syphilitique de la conjonctive chez un enfant de sept ans, *Ann.d'ocul.* 163: 822-825, Nov. '26
- CAZENAVE, E.**, Creeping disease, *Ann.de dermat.et syph.* 8: 164-177, March '27
- CEANOOTHUS AMERICANUS**  
—blood reactions of alkaloids of *Ceanothus americanus*, [C. E. Tharaldsen & J. Krawetz] *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 545-552, Feb. '27  
—*Ceanothus americanus* L. as hemostatic, [G. C. Taylor] *Am.J.Pharm.* 99: 214-232, April '27  
—pharmacology of *Ceanothus americanus*; preliminary studies; hemodynamics and effects on coagulation, [J. T. Groot] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 30: 275-291, Feb. '27
- CEARD, L.**, Sur un cas de persistance prolongée de la sécrétion lactée chez une femme indigène algérienne, *Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie* 4: 93-95, March '26
- Action locale du stovarsol, dans un cas de syphilome phagédénique de la lèvre inférieure, *Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie* 4: 340-342, June '26
- CEBALLOS, A.**, Neurofibrosarcoma cavernoso del plexo braquial, *Crón.med.* Lima 43: 275-279, Oct. '26
- and **CAEIRO, J. A.**, Sobre un caso de contractura isquémica de Wolkman tratado por simpaticotomia de la arteria humeral, *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 853-860, Feb. 20, '27
- and **CURUTCHET, P. D.**, Neurofibrosarcoma del plexo braquial, *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 503-508, Oct. 30, '26
- and **GOMEZ, O. L.**, Tratamiento del riñón en herradura, *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 589-597, Nov. 30, '26
- CECIL, G.**, Pharmacy in Cyprus, *Am.Druggist* 75: 9-12, Feb. '27
- Pharmacy in Portugal, *Am.Druggist* 75: 9-12, April '27
- Chinesische Apotheken, *Apoth.-Ztg.* 42: 263-265, March 5, '27
- CECIL, H. L.**, Sarcoma of bladder: report of case upon whom a cystectomy was done, *Dallas M.J.* 13: 35-48, March '27
- Gonorrheal infections of kidney, *Dallas M.J.* 13: 57-60, April '27
- CECIL, R. L., and ARCHER, B. H.**, Chronic infectious arthritis: analysis of 200 cases, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 258-270, Feb. '27
- BALDWIN, H. S., and LARSEN, N. P.**, Clinical and bacteriologic study of 2000 typed cases of lobar pneumonia, *Tr.Am.Physicians* 41: 208-223, '26
- CECONI, A.**, L'aortite aifilítica. (Lezioni), *Minerva med.* 7: 19, Jan. 10, '27
- CECUM**  
—spontaneous exclusion of cecum, [Brasch] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1956-1957, Dec. 17, '26
- cancer, malignant disease of caecum and ascending colon, [H. B. Delatour] *Long Island M.J.* 21: 198-200, April '27
- unusual misdiagnosis in case of acute intestinal obstruction, [C. E. H. Anson] *Lancet* 1: 704-705, April 2, '27
- diverticula, diverticulitis of caecum**, [H. Perelra] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 279, Feb. 12, '27
- stasis, complication of chronic appendicitis, [G. H. Lathrop] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 91-92, Feb. '27
- tumors, encapsulated abscess of appendix mistaken for tumor, [J. W. Silberberg] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2915-2916, Nov. 13, '26
- primary inflammatory tumor of cecum without appendicitis, [J. A. Lazarus] *Am.J.Surg.* 1: 350-356, Dec. '26
- tumors of cecum; discussion and report of 48 cases, [J. F. Erdmann & H. E. Clark] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 722-731, May '27

**CECUM**—Continued

**volvulus:** See Intestines, volvulus

**CEDERCREUTZ, A.**, Inwardly directed protective function of skin: Hoffmann's esophylaxis, *Finska läk.-sällsk. handl.* 69: 108-118, Feb. '27

**CEIROG-CADLE, E., and HOSKIN, T. J.**, Case of severe anemia of pregnancy simulating Addison's anemia, *Lancet* 1: 433-434, Feb. 26, '27

**CELIAC DISEASE**

—intestinal infantilism, [L. Schaap] *Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif* 16: 914-931, Oct. '26

**CELIBACY**

—relation between celibacy in women and defective pelvic organs, [W. C. Alvarez & A. Zimmermann] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 30-38, Jan. '27

**CELICE, J., BEZANÇON, F., and JACQUELIN, A.**, Découverte radiologique d'un abcès du poulmon à pneumocoques: guérison rapide, sans traitement spécial, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 92-94, Feb. 3, '27

Abcès du poulmon à staphylocoques dorés: guérison après autovaccinotherapie, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 94-100, Feb. 3, '27

**CELLAN-JONES, C. J., and LLOYD DAVIES, J.**, Case of uterus didelphys with pregnancy alternating in 2 horns, *Lancet* 1: 971, May 7, '27

**CELLES, J. R.**, Des stomatites infectieuses graves, *J.de méd. de Bordeaux* 57: 18, Jan. 10, '27

**CELLON:** See under Casts

**CELLOPHANE:** See Membranes

**CELLS**

See also Blood, cells; Cancer, cells; Neuroglia; Plants; Tissue; etc.

—amebocytes of invertebrates, [Fauré-Fremiet] *Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol.* 4: 33-39, Feb. '27

—biologic considerations in handling of disease, [A. T. Holbrook] *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 129-134, March '27

—cancer: cell differentiation and similarities and dissimilarities of normal, embryonic and cancer cells, [W. Meyer] *M.J.& Record* 125: 81-85, Jan. 19, '27

—cytodesma, mesostroma and basic substance, [F. K. Studnička] *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat.* 4: 365-381, Dec. 28, '26

—cytology of Anoplophrya brasili, [S. D. Kling] *Quart.J. Micr.Sc.* 70: 693-700, Dec. '26

—cytolysins or cytotoxins, [M. Salazar] *Siglo méd.* 78: 453-455, Nov. 13, '26

—developmental aspects of plant cells, [B. Schussnig] *Biologia generalis* 2: 375; 434, '26

—embryonal cells and cancer cells, [A. Fischer] *Hospitalstid.* 70: 109-116, Feb. 3, '27; also *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 433-435, March 5, '27

—flagellum of endothelial cells, [L. Walter] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 738-741, Dec. 15, '26

—migrating cells in amphibia, [A. Vierling] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 448-464, Nov. 29, '26

—molecular orientation in living matter, [W. B. Hardy] *J.General Physiol.* 8: 641-643, March '27

—recent researches on structure and function of cell membrane, [R. Mond] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 283-285, Feb. 11, '27

—relation of plasmolysis to hydrogen ion concentration, [S. Prát] *Kolloid-Ztschr.* 40: 248-251, Nov. '26

—specific cell reactions in abdominal cavity and spleen, [G. Wallbach] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 61-73, '26

ciliated, developmental abnormalities, [G. von Rényi] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 710-714, Dec. 15, '26

—motor centers, [G. von Rényi] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 692-709, Dec. 15, '26

**division:** See also Chromosomes

—cell division and ciliogenesis in ciliated epithelium of pharynx and esophagus of tadpole of green frog, *Rana clamitans*, [J. E. Kindred] *J.Morphol.* 43: 267-289, March 5, '27

—cell mitosis, [W. D. Bancroft & C. Gurchot] *J.Phys. Chem.* 31: 430-438, March '27

—controllable source of mitoses in mammals, [R. T. Hance] *Tr.Am.Micr.Soc.* 46: 66-68, Jan. '27

—mechanism of cell division, [M. T. Burrows] *Am.J. Anat.* 39: 83-134, March '27

—mitogenetic radiation in Protista, [M. A. Baron] *Arch.f.Entwicklungsmechn.d.Organ.* 108: 617-633, Dec. 30, '26

—mitotic division of *Trichonympha chattoni*, [O. Duboseq & P. Grassé] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 92-94, Jan. 21, '27

—moot points as to physical condition of cell during mitosis, [J. Speck] *Arch.f.Entwicklungsmechn.d.Organ.* 108: 525-530, Oct. 26, '26

—nervous system as source of mitogenetic radiation, [A. W. Anikin] *Arch.f.Entwicklungsmechn.d.Organ.* 108: 609-616, Dec. 30, '26

—nodes at reduction division in bivalents of *Hyacinthus*, [J. Belling] *Nature,London* 119: 527, April 9, '27

**CELLS**—Continued

**giant:** See also Tumors, giant cell

—binucleate cells and giant cells in tissue cultures and similarity of latter to giant cells of tuberculous lesions, [W. H. Lewis] *Tubercle* 8: 317-330, April '27; also *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 616-628, May '27

—fat giant cells in erythroblastosis of axillary lymph nodes of newborn, [A. Plaut] *Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.* 38: 259-261, Sept. 1, '26

—histological study of response of intestinal mucosa of dog to irradiation, with special reference to giant-cell formation, [A. B. Dawson] *J.Exper.Zool.* 46: 467-486, Jan. '27

**inclusions**, varicella in monkeys; nuclear inclusions produced by varicella virus in testicles of monkeys, [T. M. Rivers] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 961-968, June '27

**mitochondria**, action of mitochondria in development of frog, [Konopacki] *Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol.* 4: 40-51, Feb. '27

—general functional significance of mitochondria in sub-maxillary gland of adult albino rat, [R. Honda] *Anat.Rec.* 34: 301-310, Feb. 25, '27

**morphology**, cytological measurements to test du Nôüy's thermodynamic hypothesis of cell size, [P. Lecomte du Nôüy & E. V. Cowdry] *Anat.Rec.* 34: 313-329, Feb. 25, '27

**nuclei:** See also Cells, inclusions

—binucleate cells and giant cells in tissue cultures and similarity of latter to giant cells of tuberculous lesions, [W. H. Lewis] *Tubercle* 8: 317-330, April '27; also *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 616-628, May '27

—examination Nostoc for nuclear materials, [F. A. Mockeridge] *Brit.J.Exper.Biol.* 4: 301-304, March '27

—hypertrophies, peculiar forms and masses of nuclei, [A. Guleysse-Pellissier] *Arch.d'anat.micr.* 22: 329-373, Nov. 30, '26

**permeability:** See Osmosis and Permeability

**physiology**, [I. Lepsi] *Mikrokosmos* 20: 54-56, Dec. '26

—applicability of thermodynamics to phenomena of life, [F. G. Donnan] *J.General Physiol.* 8: 685-688, March '27

—biochemical processes in cell, [H. Schmalz] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 224-227, '26

—general physiology of undifferentiated cell, [F. Ocaranza] *Rev.méd.de biol.* 6: 163-188, Sept.-Oct. '26

—individual cell and basis of general therapy, [W. Heubner] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1926, Oct. 8, '26

—intracellular oxidizing substances, [W. Loele] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 59-60, '26

—microsurgical studies in cell physiology; action of CO<sub>2</sub> and some salts of Na, Ca, and K on protoplasm of *Amoeba dubia*, [P. Reznikoff & R. Chambers] *J.General Physiol.* 10: 731-738, May '27

—microsurgical studies in cell physiology; colorimetric determination of nuclear and cytoplasmic *pn* in starfish egg, [R. Chambers & H. Pollack] *J.General Physiol.* 10: 739-755, May '27

—relation of reduction potential to assimilation of chlorophyll, [R. Wurms] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1237-1239, Nov. 26, '26

—surface tension and metabolism of vegetable cells, [M. Fontaine] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1484, Dec. 17, '26

—technic of staining; cell physiology, [J. Gickhorn] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 429, Feb. 26, '27

**staining:** See under Stains and Staining

**CELLULITIS**

See also under names of organs and regions, as

Scalp

—circulatory complications, [L. Alquier] *J.de méd.et chir. prat.* 97: 885-891, Dec. 25, '26

**therapy**, conservative treatment of furuncles and cellulitis, [T. Zechlin] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1742-1743, Oct. 15, '26

**CELLULOID**

—clinical value of celluloid capsule, [J. Buckstein] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 610, May 4, '27

**CELLULOSE**

—bio-chemical decomposition of cellulosic materials, with special reference to action of fungi, [R. D. Rege] *Ann.Applied Biol.* 14: 1-44, Feb. '27

—determination of digestibility of cellulose fodder with bacteria from stomach of ruminants, [C. Brahm] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 28-35, '26

—dietetics; cellulose content of wheat, [L. Berczeller & H. Wastl] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 190-195, '26

—studies on aerobic bacteria commonly concerned in decomposition of cellulose, [L. A. Bradley & L. F. Rettger] *J.Bact.* 13: 321-345, May '27

—utilization of food rich in cellulose, [C. S. Engel] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1682-1684, Oct. 1, '26

**CELSUS, AURELIUS CORNELIUS**

—surgery of Celsus, [E. Melchior] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 120-138, '26

- CEMACH, A.**, Bekämpfung und Verhütung der Ohrfunktionslose, München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 2128, Dec. 10, '26
- Die Leistungsfähigkeit der Phototherapie der Kehlkopf-tuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh. 15: 130-136, Oct. 6, '26
- CENAC, M., CLAUDE, H., and TARGOWLA, R.**, Le traitement de la paralysie générale par le paludisme expérimental, Ann.de méd. 21: 169-200, March '27
- CENDALI, G., and FRANCHINI, G.**, Riproduzione sperimentale della lepra nella scimmia e nel ratto bianco, Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. 8: 3-6, Jan. '27
- CENI, C.**, Die Beziehungen zwischen psychischen Vorgängen, der Geschlechtsdrüse und den Drüsen mit innerer Sekretion, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 19: 56-69, '26
- CENTANARO, D. E.**, Esterilidad de la mujer. Nuestra experiencia en la perfusión tubaria con el aparato del Dr. Alexander Mandelsmann modificado, Semana méd. 2: 1210-1212, Nov. 4, '26
- CEPHALIN**, See under Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
- CEPHALOCELE**: See Brain, hernia
- CEPPI, E.**, La réduction des luxations sous- et intracra-coidiennes, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 91-93, Jan. 22, '27
- CEPULIC, V.**, Tuberculosis and housing, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 15: 221-224, Feb. '27
- CERANKE, P.**, Ueber den Erfolg der Reizkörpertherapie bei Ulcus ventriculi und duodeni, Wien.Arch.f.Inn. Med. 13: 391-406, Nov. '26
- CEREBELLOPONTILE ANGLE**  
tumors, case with postmortem, [A. Massazza] Note e riv. di psichiat. 14: 429-444, Sept.-Dec. '26
- double choked disk and left lateral homonymous hemianopia; case; excision of tumor; death, [J. Bourquet & Nunes] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 412-418, Oct. '26
  - mechanism of compression in case of tumor of cerebellopontile angle; studied by serial sections of brain, [W. F. Schaller] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 17: 609-615, May '27
  - traumatic origin; case, [G. Monateri] Rinasce.med. 3: 368, Sept. 1, '26
  - tuberculous tumor; operation; autopsy; slides, [V. Dimitri] Rev.de especialid. 1: 600-613, '26
- CEREBELLUM**  
—cerebellar hyperflexion phenomenon, [M. Weissmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1248-1249, Oct. 21, '26
- experimental stimulation of cerebellum, [R. H. Clarke] Brain 49: 557-569, Dec. '26
  - influence of cerebellum upon sugar regulation; diabetes with cerebellar lesions, [T. Shinosaki] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 106: 483-510, '26
  - method of measuring cerebral and cerebellar cortical surfaces, [W. M. Kraus & M. W. Ditto] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 17: 193-197, Feb. '27
  - abscess, cerebellar abscess in elderly woman, [W. S. Thacker-Neville] Lancet 1: 490-491, March 5, '27
  - diseases, diagnosis; exaggeration of imitative movements, [H. Hoff & P. Schilder] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 93: 161-173, '26
  - surface diseases, [F. Leiri] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 16: 113-128, July 31, '26
  - physiology: See also Muscle, tonus
  - experiments on localization of function in cerebellum of pigeons, [F. Bremer & R. Ley] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belg. 7: 60-101, Jan. 29, '27
  - relations of cerebellum to reflexes of orientation and equilibrium, [G. Simonelli & A. M. Di Giorgio] Arch.di fisiol. 24: 461-535, Oct.-Dec. '26
  - static condition and motor disorders in animals after loss of cerebellum, [G. G. J. Rademaker] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 94: 144-148, '26
  - vermis cerebelli and blood sugar, [F. H. Lewy & T. Shinosaki] Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2312-2313, Dec. 3, '26
  - tuberculosis, child cured by operation, [P. Nobecourt, J. Paraf & Vell] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 24: 326, Oct.-Dec. '26
  - recovery lasting 4 years after operation, [Poulard & P. Vell] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, p. 405, Oct. '26
  - tumors, multiple unilateral paralysis of cranial nerves; [Winter, R. Garcin & J. Dereux] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1553-1556, Nov. 11, '26
  - case, [G. C. Bolten] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 801, Feb. 5, '27
  - clinical aspects and roentgenotherapy, [O. Balduzzi] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 106: 653-665, '26
  - cystic tumor; case, [Löwenstein & Schildberg] Klin. Wchnschr. 6: 234, Jan. 29, '27
  - retinal angiomatosis and anglioma of cerebellum; case, [G. F. Rochat] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1124-1126, Feb. 26, '27
  - somnolence; its occurrence and significance in cerebral neoplasms, [C. A. McKendree & L. Feinier] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 17: 44-56, Jan. '27
- CEREBELLUM, tumors**—Continued  
—tuberculoma of brain; its incidence among intra-cranial tumors and its surgical aspects, [W. P. Van Wagenen] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 17: 57-92, Jan. '27
- weight, relation of cerebellum weight to total brain-weight in human races and in animals, [C. U. Ariens Kappers] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 65: 113-124, Feb. '27
  - wounds and injuries, eight cases of syndrome for focal lesion, [C. Besta] Gazz.d.osp. 47: 1153-1157, Dec. 5, '26
- CEREBROSIDES**  
—histologic demonstration of phosphatides and cerebro-sides, [S. Shapiro] Arch.Path. & Lab.Med. 3: 661-664, April '27
- CEREBROSPINAL FEVER**: See Meningitis
- CEREBROSPINAL FLUID**  
—case of hydrocephalus in infant, with comments on secretion, circulation and absorption of cerebrospinal fluid, [R. J. Gladstone & H. A. Dunlop] J.Anat. 61: 360-384, April '27
- cerebrospinal filtration and intracranial pressure, [G. Anton] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 29: 1-4, Jan. 1, '27
  - cerebrospinal fistula following ethmoidectomy; recovery, [A. M. Aiden] Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. 36: 121-123, March '27
  - cerebrospinal fluid leak due to fistula of cisterna magna, [R. P. Ball & R. G. Spurling] Ann.Surg. 85: 31-34, Jan. '27
  - cerebrospinal fluid in differential diagnosis, [F. Fremont-Smith & J. B. Ayer] J.A.M.A. 88: 1078-1079, April 2, '27
  - cerebrospinal rhinorrhea; report of case, [R. S. Frohman] California & West.Med. 26: 61-63, Jan. '27
  - comparative amino-acid contents of blood plasma and cerebrospinal fluid, [E. Wiechmann & M. Dominick] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 153: 1-18, '26
  - comparison of cerebrospinal fluid obtained by cisterna puncture with that obtained by lumbar puncture, [W. Baumann] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 148, Jan. 28, '27
  - effect of body temperature on cerebrospinal fluid in disease and under experimental conditions, [H. Strecker] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 105: 347-408, '26
  - erythrocyte sedimentation in cerebrospinal fluid, [A. Radosavljevitich] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 295-298, Feb. 4, '27
  - hemagglutinin in cerebrospinal fluid, [G. D. Aronowitsch] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 49: 406-412, '26
  - inhibition of autocytolysis in cerebrospinal fluid, [F. Morabito] Pediatría 34: 1162-1168, Nov. 1, '26
  - interchange of bilirubin between blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [H. von Gündel & I. Jacobi] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 153: 215-222, '26
  - nature of cerebrospinal fluid, [F. Fremont-Smith] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 17: 317-331, March '27
  - new apparatus for examining cerebrospinal fluid, [V. Kafka & R. Weiss] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 27, Jan. 7, '27
  - new views of cerebrospinal fluid in physio-pathology, [E. Aievoli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 32: 26-28, Jan. 31, '27
  - recent work of Pawlow and his pupils; conditioned reflexes; sympathetic nervous system (Orbell); epilepsy and cerebrospinal fluid (Speransky), [W. H. Gantt] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 17: 514-528, April '27
  - relations of herpes virus to blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [M. Fischer] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 107: 102-125, '27
  - spectrophotographic examinations in ultraviolet light, [W. Jacobi] Arch.f.Psychiat. 79: 317-322, '27
  - spectrophotographic investigations, [G. Optitz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 94: 266-279, '26
- chloride**, sugar and chloride content of cerebrospinal fluid with special reference to neurosyphilis, [S. W. Becker] Am.J.Syph. 11: 37-50, Jan. '27
- endemic meningococcus meningitis; quantitative sugar and chloride content of cerebrospinal fluid during specific serum therapy, [J. P. Caffey, S. McLean & R. C. Sullivan] J.A.M.A. 88: 1859-1865, June 11, '27
- In various diseases**: See also Meningitis; Neurosyphilis; Paralysis, General
- [D. Nardi Batassi] Med.nuova 18: 35-38, Feb. 15, '27
  - cerebrospinal fluid and its diagnostic significance in progressive paralysis and other mental diseases, [A. L. Barsouk] Klin.Med. 5: 48-53, Jan. '27
  - diagnosis of nervous diseases by occipital and spinal puncture, [M. Balado] Bol.Inst.de clin.quir. 2: 591-596, Aug. '26
  - in apoplexy, [F. Franchini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 33: 1489-1490, Oct. 25, '26

**CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, in various diseases—Continued**

- in cerebral cysticercosis, [G. Guillaud, N. Péron & A. Thévenard] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 455-457, July 16, '26
- in human rabies, [K. Löwenberg] *München.med. Wehnschr.* 73: 2203-2204, Dec. 24, '26
- postdiphtheritic paralysis; cerebrospinal fluid in local and general forms, [J. C. Regan & A. B. Guinness] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 610-617, April '27
- lactic acid**, lactic acid content of blood and cerebrospinal fluid in eclampsia, [E. Zweifel & R. Scheller] *Klin.Wehnschr.* 6: 450-452, March 5, '27
- magnesium** content of cerebrospinal and other body fluids, [H. Cohen] *Quart.J.Med.* 20: 173-186, Jan. '27
- pituitary secretion** in, method of detection, [A. Massazza] *Quadern di psichiat.* 14: 1-12, Jan.-Feb. '27
- pressure**: See also Cranium, pressure in
  - before and after decompressive trephining, [Folly & Lieou] *Rev.neurol.* 2: 452, Nov. '26
  - effect of arterial pressure on pressure of cerebrospinal fluid, [F. Enders] *Psychiat.-neurol.Wehnschr.* 29: 31, Jan. 8, '27
  - experiments on osmotic pressure of cerebrospinal fluid, [J. Kaneko] *Orient.J.Dis.Infants* 2: 119, Jan. '27
  - hypertension of cerebrospinal fluid an index of high venous pressure, [A. Tzanck & P. Renault] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 157, Jan. 28, '26
  - increased tension from compression of jugular veins, [H. Claude, A. Lamache & M. Aubry] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 261, Feb. 4, '27
  - no constant relation between venous and cerebrospinal pressure, [H. Claude, R. Targowla & A. Lamache] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 259, Feb. 4, '27
  - subarachnoid pressure, [S. Tzanck & P. Renault] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 81, Jan. 21, '27
- proteins** of cerebrospinal fluid, [L. F. Hewitt] *Brit.J. Exper.Path.* 8: 84-92, Feb. '27
- determination of albumin, [R. Douris] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 166-168, Jan. 21, '27
- total albumin, globulin content and albumin quotient in various diseases, [V. Kafka] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat.* 106: 54-69, '26; abridged *Klin.Wehnschr.* 5: 2068-2069, Oct. 29, '26
- sugar** and chloride content of cerebrospinal fluid with special reference to neurosyphilis, [S. W. Becker] *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 37-50, Jan. '27
- endemic meningococcus meningitis; quantitative sugar and chloride content of cerebrospinal fluid during specific serum therapy, [J. P. Caffey, S. McLean & R. C. Sullivan] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1859-1865, June 11, '27
- sugar content of cerebrospinal fluid and menstrual cycle, [K. Hellmuth] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2741-2747, Oct. 23, '26
- transitory hyperglycorrhoea from phlorhizin, [B. E. Kalwaryjski & W. Z. Tychowski] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 503-506, July 16, '26
- tests**, [L. Teschler] *Deutsche med.Wehnschr.* 53: 192, Jan. 28, '27
- acetic anhydride test in cerebrospinal fluid, [J. G. Greenfield & E. A. Carmichael] *J.Neurol. & Psychopath.* 7: 220-226, Jan. '27
- appraisal of colloidal benzoin reaction in neurosyphilis, [G. Laroche] *Ann.de méd.* 20: 499-529, Nov. '26
- bicolor shellac reaction, [E. v. Thurzó & A. Marchionini] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1724-1725, Nov. 5, '26
- colloidal reaction, [E. Haltsch] *Psychiat.-neurol. Wehnschr.* 29: 54-56, Jan. 15, '27
- goldsol reaction, [F. Beckershaus] *Ztschr.f.Augenh.* 60: 125-133, Oct. '26
- Lange's colloidal gold reaction, [W. Prosch] *Dermat. Wehnschr. (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a)* 83: 1937-1942, '26
- Lange's goldsol test, [W. de Toledo Piza] *Arch.brasili. de méd.* 16: 688-702, Nov. '26
- local diagnostic value of Wassermann reaction, [J. Zange] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 17: 235-244, Jan. 31, '27
- Marchionini's shellac sol reaction (cerebrospinal fluid) in diagnosis of neurosyphilis, [E. von Thurzó] *Deutsche med.Wehnschr.* 53: 450, March 11, '27
- Meinicke reaction, [L. Mendlowicz] *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 52: 2030-2031, Nov. 26, '26
- Müller's test, [Müller] *Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr.* 21: 694, Dec. 20, '26
- new colloidal gold reaction, [R. Calatroni] *Rev.Soc. argent.de biol.* 2: 503-507, '26; also *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 96: 23, Jan. 28, '27
- new observations on goldsol reaction of Lange in diagnosis of neurosyphilis, [E. Epstein & H. Rubinstein] *Kolloid-Ztschr.* 40: 307-318, Dec. '26; also *Klin. Wehnschr.* 6: 209-212, Jan. 29, '27
- new oxidation reaction, [L. Benedek & E. von Thurzó] *Klin.Wehnschr.* 6: 356, Feb. 19, '27
- non-typical Wassermanns in spinal fluids, [M. M. Malcolm] *Pub.Health J.* 18: 115-117, March '27

**CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, tests—Continued**

- observations on relationship of Wassermann reaction, cells and globulin content, and colloidal gold precipitation reaction of spinal fluids in syphilis, [T. Thjötta & H. Saethre] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 12: 762-772, May '27
- quantitative Kahn test procedure for spinal fluids (including comparison with Wassermann test, United States Veterans' Bureau method), [A. Lederer] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 52-58, Jan. '27
- relationship of Wassermann reaction, cells and globulin content, and colloidal gold precipitation reaction of spinal fluids in syphilis, [T. Thjötta & H. Saethre] *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 306-320, April '27
- résumé of clinical interpretation of spinal fluid examinations, [R. A. Kilduffe] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 77-86, Feb. '27
- significance of H-ion concentration for colloidal gold test; new method for preparation of colloidal gold, [O. Wuth & M. Faupel] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 297-303, May '27
- silver nitrate-Lugol reaction of some pathologic cerebrospinal fluids, [J. Gaté & H. Gardère] *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 472-473, July 16, '26
- standardization of Emanuel's mastic reaction; pre-alkalinization of water, [W. Schmitt] *Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 411-415, '26
- systematic examination of cerebrospinal fluid in diagnosis of syphilis, [B. Dattnier] *Wien.med.Wehnschr.* 77: 102, Jan. 15, '27
- Takata-Ara reaction, [F. T. Münzer] *Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 572-582, '26
- Takata-Ara's fuchsin-mercuric chloride test, [F. Knigge] *München.med.Wehnschr.* 73: 1836-1838, Oct. 29, '26
- value of routine spinal fluid analysis in detecting neurosyphilis, [D. L. Kerlin] *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 276-279, April '27
- tryptophan**, in diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, [G. Aiello] *Riforma med.* 43: 35-37, Jan. 10, '27
- tubercle bacilli** in: See Meningitis, tuberculous
- CEREBRUM**: See Brain
- CERESOLI, A.**, Endocardite sperimentale da streptococcus viridans. (Nota preventiva), *Med.del lavoro* 17: 422-424, Nov. 30, '26
- Sulla natura del linfogranuloma maligno (morbo di Hodgkin), *Clin.med.ital.* 67: 504-538, Nov.-Dec. '26
- CEREUS GRANDIFLOROUS**: See Cactina Pillets
- CERIKOVER, R. S., and TRIVUS, L. M.**, Sulle trombocitobarine normali del sangue di diversi animali, *Glor. di batteriologie immunol.* 1: 351-354, July '26
- CERISE, CLOD, W., and COYON, A.**, Amaurose consécutive à une hémorragie gastro-intestinale, *Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 53-57, Jan. 27, '27
- CERNAIANU, C.**, Sur la typhose aviaire en Roumanie, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1575, Dec. 31, '26
- Sur la typhose aviaire en Roumanie. Son diagnostic pratique par l'intradermo-réaction, *Bull.Soc.cent.de méd.vét.* 79: 347-353, Oct. 30, '26 [Rapport par Truche, 343-346]
- L'intradermo-réaction dans la typhose aviaire, *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1576, Dec. 31, '26
- Piroplasmose bovine a Babesiella bovis en Bessarabie, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1580, Dec. 31, '26
- Essais de traitement de la babesiellose bovine par l'hexaméthylène-tétramine, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1582, Dec. 31, '26
- CERNEZZI, A.**, Le ritenzioni biliari, intermittenti e dolorose, della cistifellea (coliche da cistocolastasi), *Arch.ital.di chir.* 16: 513-538, '26
- Le indicazioni operatorie nella calcolosi biliare, *Gazz.d. osp.* 47: 553; 577; 601, '26
- CERRUTI, C.**, A proposito di un saggio di agglutinazione aspecifica per la differenziazione del m. melitense dal b. di Bang., *Glor.di batteriologie immunol.* 1: 422-426, Aug. '26
- CERVIX**: See Uterus, cervix
- CESAREAN SECTION**
  - analysis of results in 130 pregnancies subsequent to cesarean section in 96 patients, [F. W. Rice] *Am.J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 591-597, May '27
  - bacterial content of uterus at cesarean section, [J. W. Harris & J. H. Brown] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 133-143, Feb. '27
  - Indications, technic and results, [E. Frey] *Schweiz. med.Wehnschr.* 56: 1161, Dec. 4, '26; 1188, Dec. 11, '26; 1216, Dec. 18, '26
  - lumbar anesthesia, [E. Friedmann] *Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 163-171, Nov. '26
  - spinal anesthesia in cesarean section for toxemia of pregnancy, [B. G. M. Astley] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 83-86, Jan. '27
  - study of cesarean sections performed in hospitals of New Orleans from 1921 through 1926, New Orleans M. & S.J. 79: 815-826, May '27

**CESAREAN SECTION**—Continued

- complications and sequels, air embolism; case, [W. G. Deucher]** Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 50: 3025-3027, Nov. 20, '26
- abdominal cesarean section in Detroit in 1926, [W. E. Welz] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 13: 361-374, March '27
- endometrial tissue in abdominal scar following cesarean section, [O. H. Schwarz] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 13: 331-333, March '27
- morbidity and mortality of cesarean section, [T. L. Montgomery] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 13: 610-617, May '27
- obstetric future of women delivered by low or cervical cesarean section, [L. E. Phaneuf] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 13: 446-457, April '27
- scar in cesarean section; with report of 2 cases of rupture of uterus, [C. E. D'Arcy] M.J.Australia 1: 333-335, March 5, '27
- spontaneous rupture of cesarean scar, [H. C. Williamson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 13: 391-392, March '27
- two cases of antepartum rupture of uterus through cesarean section scar, [J. A. Kynoch] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc. pp. 28-36, 1926-27; in Edinburgh M.J. Feb. '27
- history, during last 25 years, [A. Guzzoni degli Angarani]** Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 13: 493, Nov. 15, '26
- indications for abdominal caesarean section, [H. W. Garcelon]** J.Maine M.A. 18: 26-31, Feb. '27
- cystic tumor of prolapsed ovary complicating labor, [P. Picard] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynec. 16: 50, Jan. '27
- eclampsia, [J. C. Lliames Massini] Semana méd. 2: 1385-1404, Nov. 25, '26
- eclampsia and disproportion of fetus, [Van Cauwenbergh] Brux.-méd. 7: 317-320, Jan. 9, '27
- expectant treatment with narrow pelvis, [S. Odagesco] Rev.franç.de gynec.et d'obstet. 19: 493-515, Sept. '26
- for contracted pelvis; subsequent normal labor; case, [P. Lantuéjoul] Gynec.et obst. 14: 353, Nov. '26
- goiter with severe tracheal compression, [G. Pototschnig] Clin.ostet. 29: 20-22, Jan. '27
- in absence of uterine contractions, [B. Langen] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 50: 2503-2507, Sept. 25, '26
- in treatment of eclampsia, [W. Stoeckel] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 51: 141-150, Jan. 15, '27
- indications and technic of cesarean section, [C. B. Lull] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 13: 633-641, May '27
- indications for cesarean section, [J. R. Bloss] South. M.J. 20: 317-321, April '27
- old pelvic fracture, [O. Jürgens] Semana méd. 1: 178, Jan. 20, '27
- placenta praevia, [T. A. Chamorro & R. Renaud] Semana méd. 2: 1431-1432, Nov. 25, '26
- placenta praevia in primipara, [A. Paquet] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynec. 16: 64, Jan. '27
- twin pregnancy; syphilis of one fetus; death of the other; cesarean section, [H. Paucot] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynec. 16: 54-57, Jan. '27
- postmortem cesarean section, with delivery of live child; case, [I. R. Rosin]** Lancet 1: 820, April 16, '27
- children living in; two cases, [E. Zárate & D. E. V. Esquivel] Semana méd. 2: 1649-1653, Dec. 23, '26
- technic, narcotic anesthesia in cesarean section, [F. E. Keller]** Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 13: 234-236, Feb. '27
- cesarean section, [B. C. Hirst] Rhode Island M.J. 10: 49-50, April '27
- cesarean section by new method, [G. L. Brodhead, E. G. Langrock & C. S. B. Cassasa] New York State J.Med. 27: 281-284, March 15, '27
- cesarean section followed by temporary exteriorization of uterus; Portes operation, [L. E. Phaneuf] Surg. Gynec.Obst. 44: 788-794, June '27
- cesarean section, with special reference to low operation, [S. D. Breckinridge] Kentucky M.J. 25: 194-198, May '27
- indications and technic of cesarean section, [C. B. Lull] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 13: 633-641, May '27
- intra and extra-peritoneal operation, [Koerner] Klin. Wehnschr. 6: 379, Feb. 19, '27
- low or cervical cesarean section, [H. E. Miller] New Orleans M. & S.J. 79: 753-757, April '27
- precesarean hysterectomy, [P. Galfami] Clin.ostet. 29: 47-52, Jan. '27
- present technic, [A. de Moraes] Folha med. 8: 4-9, Jan. 1, '27
- CESARIS DEMEL, A.** A proposito di alcune ricerche sperimentali recenti che dimostrano la natura anafilattica dell'ulcera rotonda, Pathologica 19: 2, Jan. 15, '27
- CESARIS DEMEL, V.** Su di un caso di avvelenamento acuto da stricnina, Arch.di antrop.crim. 46: 359-382, July-Aug. '26

**CESIUM EOSINATE:** See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, toxicity

**CESTODES**

- See also Fish, parasites; Tapeworm
- cestode families Monticellidae and Ichthyotaenidae, [F. J. Meggitt] Ann.Trop.Med. 21: 69-87, March 25, '27
- cestodes from French African colonies, [C. Joyeux & J. G. Baer] Ann.de parasitol. 5: 27-36, Jan. 1, '27
- CETHOCAL:** See Skin, diseases
- CETRANGOLO, A.** Cefaleas por sanocrisis, Semana méd. 2: 1751, Dec. 30, '26
- and MIERES, J. F. Sobre un caso de neumotórax espontáneo tratado por oleotórax, Semana méd. 2: 1242-1243, Nov. 4, '26
- CETRONI, B. M.** Iniezione endouterina di soluzione fisiologica in sostituzione di liquido amniotico, Clin. ostet. 28: 668-672, Dec. '26
- Sarcoma dell'utero, Clin.ostet. 29: 103-105, Feb. '27
- CEVEY, F.** Vingt-cinq ans de tuberculinothérapie, Schweiz. med.Wehnschr. 57: 132-135, Feb. 5, '27
- CHABANIER, H., and GAUME, P.** Considérations sur l'épreuve de la phénolsulfonéptaline, Bull.Soc. franç.d'urolog. 6: 69-81, Feb. 21, '27
- CHABE, O.** Ostéo-fibrose vaculaire de Recklinghausen, J.de méd.de Bordeaux, 56: 915-920, Dec. 10, '26
- CHABROL, M., MALMEJAC, J., and TOURNADE, A.** Au sujet de l'hormone vagale. Echec des tentatives faites pour la découvrir dans le sang de la circulation coronaire chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1538-1540, Dec. 31, '26
- CHABRUN and RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L.** Sur la fréquence et l'importance de l'infection diphtérique chez le nourrisson, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d'hôp.de Paris 51: 207-216, Feb. 24, '27
- Adénites pulmonaires du nourrisson, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d'hôp.de Paris 51: 402-405, March 31, '27
- WOLF and RIBADEAU-DUMAS.** Pseudo-pneumothorax chez un enfant présentant une large dilatation des bronches, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d'hôp.de Paris 51: 398-401, March 31, '27
- CHABRUN, H.** Du phénomène d'accommodation rétinienne. Mécanisme de la vision. Etude et observations, Arch.d'ophth. 43: 551-557, Sept. '26
- CHACE, A. E.** Transportation of fractures in railway service, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 40: 116-120, March '27
- CHACHINA, S.** Veränderungen der sympathischen Ganglien bei Tollwut, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 261: 795-801, '26
- CHACIN ITRIAGO, L. G.** Organización de la Higiene Pública en Venezuela, Bol.Offic.san.panam. 6: 29-48, Jan. '27
- CHADWICK, C. R., and McHATTIE, C.** Cutaneous leishmaniasis of dogs in Iraq, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 20: 422-432, March '27
- CHADWICK, H. D.** Tuberculosis case-finding in children, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 15: 601-608, May '27
- CHADWICK, M.** Modern theories upon psycho-genesis of women's neuroses, Trained Nurse 78: 260, March '27
- CHAFFEE, S. N.** Fake doctors, J.Kansas M.Soc. 27: 4-6, Jan. '27
- CHAGAS' DISEASE:** See Trypanosomiasis
- CHAHOVITCH, X.** Action de la saignée sur le métabolisme de sommet et le quotient métabolique, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 96: 298, Feb. 4, '27
- Le métabolisme de sommet et le quotient métabolique dans les états pathologiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 299-301, Feb. 4, '27
- and **ARNOVLEVITCH, V.** Hyperglycémie provoquée par l'injection intrapéritonéale de différentes substances albuminoïdes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 16-18, Jan. 14, '27
- Le taux du sucre libre dans les épanchements produits par l'injection intra-péritonéale de différentes substances albuminoïdes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 75-77, Jan. 21, '27
- CHAIKOFF, I. L., and others.** Influence of insulin on liver and muscle glycogen in rat under varying nutritional conditions, Am.J.Physiol. 80: 243-272, April '27
- CHAILLE, STANFORD EMERSON:** See Biographies
- CHAIRS**
- chair for lumbar puncture, [E. Trautmann] München. med.Wehnschr. 73: 2075, Dec. 3, '26
- CHAIX, A., and FROMENT, J.** La roue dentée appartient-elle en propre à la rigidité parkinsonienne, ou est-elle le fait de toute rigidité, de déséquilibre? Rev.neurol. 2: 440-442, Nov. '26
- Roue dentée et rigidité, suivant l'attitude du parkinsonien, variant dans le même sens ou en sens contraire, Rev. neurol. 2: 442-445, Nov. '26
- CHALAM, B. S.** Fertilisation and development of ovum in anophels in captivity, Indian J.M.Research 14: 775-777, Jan. '27
- CHALAPINA, K., and SRODOWSKI, P.** Ueber die aktive Immunisierung gegen Diphtherie mittels Anatoxin, Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) 101: 350-358, Feb. 5, '27

**CHALAZION:** See Eyelids, tumors

**CHALIDIS, B.**, Die geistige Entwicklung von erbsyphilitischen Kindern bei Behandlung mit hohen Quecksilber-Neosalvarsandosens, *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 80: 126-140, Jan. '27

**CHALIER, J., and others.** Contribution à l'étude du rôle des reins et des surrénales dans la malignité diphtérique, *J.de méd.de Lyon* 8: 1-21, Jan. 5, '27

—**and THIERS, H.**, Modifications de la réserve alcaline au cours des accidents sériques, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 283, Feb. 4, '27

—**GIRAUD, P., and MOREL, M.**, La septicémie à méningocoque B., *J.de méd.de Lyon* 7: 565-578, Dec. 5, '26

**CHALMERS, R.**, Ileus due to impaction of fig, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 836, May 7, '27

**CHAMBA, Radiographie d'une grossesse extra-utérine.** *Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 14: 158, Nov. '26

—**and VIOLET.** Cancer du col de l'utérus opérables traités par le radium et la radiothérapie profonde associée, *Arch.d'électr.méd.* 36: 432, Nov. '26

**CHAMBACHER, C., and RIEDER, W.**, Sur la possibilité d'augmenter la radiosensibilité des tumeurs malignes, *Néoplasmes* 6: 11-17, Jan.-Feb. '27

**CHAMBER, J. S.**, Evolution of preventive medicine, *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 162-166, April '27

**CHAMBERLAIN, D.**, Acute pancreatitis, *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 390-396, Jan. '27

**CHAMBERLAIN, I. M., and HESS, J. H.**, Premature infants; report of 266 consecutive cases; report from premature infant station at Michael Reese Hospital in Sarah Morris Hospital for Children, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 303-305, April '27

**CHAMBERLAIN, W. P.**, Sanitation of Panama Canal Zone; permanent drainage and mosquitoes, *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 397-422, April '27

**CHAMBERLIN, W. B.**, Address of president, American Bronchoscopic Society, 1926, *Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.* 36: 248-252, March '27

**CHAMBERS, R., and POLLACK, H.**, Micurgical studies in cell physiology; colorimetric determination of nuclear and cytoplasmic  $\text{pH}$  in starfish egg, *J.General Physiol.* 10: 739-755, May '27

—**and REZNIKOFF, P.**, Micurgical studies in cell physiology; action of  $\text{CO}_2$  and some salts of Na, Ca, and K on protoplasm of *Amoeba dubia*, *J.General Physiol.* 10: 731-738, May '27

**CHAMBERS, T. R.**, Tuberculosis mastoiditis, *Laryngoscope* 37: 377-378, May '27

**CHAMORRO, T. A., and RENAULT, R.**, Indicación de la cesárea clásica en un caso de placenta previa, *Semana méd.* 2: 1431-1432, Nov. 25, '26

**CHAMPENOIS, F.**, Vertigo; its importance to aurist, oculist and general practitioner, *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 79: 583-586, Feb. '27

**CHAMPION, A. N.**, Observations on tonsil operation, *M. Rec.& Ann.* 21: 366-369, April '27

**CHANCRE**

—of 63 days' incubation, [J. Montpellier] *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 34: 31, Jan. '27

—primary manifestations of syphilis in women, [P. F. Stookey] *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 68-72, Jan. '27

—diagnosis of early syphilis, [Fong K. Chen] *China M.J.* 41: 36-41, Jan. '27

—diagnosis of genital lesions, [H. J. Templeton] *California & West.Med.* 26: 482-484, April '27

—dubious case, [G. Frank] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 940-942, Dec. 25, '26

—syphilis in child; case [A. Agranat] *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 175, April 9, '27

—extragenital, conjunctival; in child, [Cazalis] *Ann.d'ocul.* 163: 822-825, Nov. '26

—chancere of nasal septum; report of 3 cases, [E. P. Zeisler] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1762-1763, May 28, '27

—extragenital chancre, [C. F. Roche & T. B. Hall] *J. Florida M.A.* 13: 268-269, March '27

—in Stockholm hospitals, 1821-1920, [S. Norström-Lind] *Acta derm.-venereol.* 7: 466-478, Oct. '26

—intranasal, [Hudelo, Dumet & Filhoulaud] *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 701-703, Dec. '26

—on dorsum of hand, [P. Ferlazzo] *Glor.di batteriol.e immunol.* 1: 539-543, Oct. '26

—on nipple, gums, tongue due to lactation; cases, [Gravagna] *Arch.ital.di dermat.sif.* 2: 72-77, Oct. '26

—rare case of abdominal chancre, [M. Divella] *Dermosifilograf* 1: 282-285, Sept. '26

**soft:** See Chancroid

—therapy, [H. Gougerot] *Bull.gén.de thérap.* 177: 337-357, Aug.-Oct. '26

—abortive, [A. Azzl] *Glor.di batteriol.e immunol.* 1: 427-430, Aug. '26

—nitritoid crisis from treatment of chancre of penis, cured by mercuric cyanide, [Millan & Wahl] *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 733-737, Dec. '26

—vaccine treatment, [A. di Vittorio] *Glor.ital.di dermat. e sifil.* 67: 1588-1605, Dec. '26

**CHANCROID**

—of uterine cervix, [Louste, Ducourtieux & Lotte] *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 34: 20-21, Jan. '27

—bacilli, biology of Ducrey's streptobacillus, [A. de Assis] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1008-1009, Oct. 22, '26

—bacteriologic study of chancroid, [B. Cartia] *Glor.ital.di dermat. e sifil.* 67: 1577-1587, Dec. '26

—Ducrey's bacillus in diagnosis, [J. M. Miravent, R. Quiroga & H. Sosa] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1162-1164, Nov. 12, '26

—diagnosis, Nicolle and Durand vaccine, [J. Nicolas, J. Lacassagne & N. Alcalay] *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph.* 33: 664-668, Nov. '26

—cutaneous reaction with Nicolle's vaccine highly specific, [G. Maggiali] *Dermosifilograf* 2: 67-77, Feb. '27

—therapy, with filtrates of Ducrey bacillus, [A. de Assis & A. Fraga] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1455, Dec. 10, '26

—antimony and potassium tartrate (tartar emetic) in chancroidal infections; results of intravenous treatment, [A. E. Jones] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1699-1700, May 28, '27

—by high frequency current, [J. Perrin] *Marseille méd.* 64: 11-15, Jan. 1, '27

—by thermocautery, [E. Chauvin] *Marseille méd.* 63: 1740-1743, Nov. 15, '26

—Nicolle's vaccine in chancroid and complications, [G. De Candia] *Dermosifilograf* 2: 57-66, Feb. '27

—treatment of chancroidal infection with tartar emetic, [I. G. Duncan] *Memphis M.J.* 4: 9, Jan. '27

**CHANDLER, A. B.**, Sex factors in very young child, *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 207-210, Feb. '27

**CHANDLER, A. C.**, Prevalence and epidemiology of hookworm and other helminthic infections in India, *Indian J.M.Research* 14: 733-774, Jan. '27

**CHANDLER, F. G.**, Lipiodol trocar and cannula, *Lancet* 1: 444, Feb. 26, '27

—Lipiodol injections, *Brit.J.Tuberc.* 21: 78-80, April '27

—**and YOUNG, J. M.**, Lipiodol in pulmonary diagnosis, its uses and limitations, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 228-230, Feb. 5, '27

**CHANDLER, J. F.**, County health unit; is it worth the expense? *J.Missouri M.A.* 24: 18-21, Jan. '27

**CHANDLER, L. R., and NEWELL, R. R.**, Cholecystography and pathologic changes in gallbladder; correlation as observed in study of 50 consecutive cases, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1550-1552, May 14, '27

—**COOLEY, C. L., and HOLMAN, E.**, Experimental studies in pulmonary suppuration, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 328-339, March '27

**CHANDLER, W. L.**, Experimental treatment of dermatomycoses with iodine, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 244-245, April '27

—**and KOTLAN, A.**, Rôle played by dragonflies in transfer of *Prosthogonimus*, *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 70: 520-524, Jan. '27

**CHANDRIKOFF, G., and HOLST, L.**, Die Köhlersche Erkrankung des Metatarsalköpfchens, *Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 204-228, Nov. '26

**CHANES, C., and GUIRAUD, P.**, Maniérisme catatonique, *Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment.* 14: 68-71, May-July '26

**CHANEY, R. H.**, Essentials in good surgical practice, *J.M.A.Georgia* 16: 82-85, March '27

**CHANG, D. K., and TANTER, M. L.**, Antagonism of pressor action of tyramine by cocaine, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 30: 193-207, Jan. '27

**CHANG, H. C., and SLOAN, J. H.**, Influence of experimental hypothyroidism upon gastric secretion, *Am.J. Physiol.* 80: 732-734, May '27

**CHANG, P.**, Untersuchungen ueber den Einfluss verschleidenartigen Eiweisses auf die Verteilung einiger stickstoffhaltiger Substanzen im Darm beim Saugling, *Nat.M.J.China* 12: 460-472, Dec. '26

**CHANNON, H. A., and WRIGHT, H. D.**, Trypanosomiasis of rabbits, and its natural mode of transmission, *J.Path.& Bact.* 30: 253-260, April '27

**CHANT, E. H., and GAY, L. N.**, Skin reactions to human sera, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 63-72, Feb. '27

—Passive transfer of hypersensitivity (local and contralateral passive transfer experiments), *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 270-286, May '27

**de CHAPEL d'ESPINASSOUX, G.**, L'origine du conflit d'Orfila et de Raspail dans l'affaire Lafarge, *Ann.de méd.lég.* 7: 22-33, Jan. '27

**CHAPELL, C. D., and MORRISH, R. S.**, Diaphragmatic hernia, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 290-292, May '27

**CHAPIN, CHARLES V.**, —address, [G. E. Vincent] *Rhode Island M.J.* 10: 33-45, March '27

**CHAPIN, H. D.**, Production and handling of human milk, *Tr.Am.Pediat.Soc.* 38: 41-46, '26

**CHAPMAN, A. C.**, Examination of foodstuffs for preservatives; caution, *Analyst* 52: 215-217, April '27

**CHAPMAN, E.**, Lister centenary, *Hygela* 5: 193, April '27

- CHAPMAN, H.**, Age for orthodontic treatment, *Internat. J. Orthodontia* 13: 144-175, Feb. '27
- CHAPMAN, H. O.**, Economy in choosing and buying drugs, *China M.J.* 41: 141-147, Feb. '27
- CHAPMAN, J. P.**, Review of functional disorders of stomach, *South.M.J.* 20: 184-189, March '27
- CHAPMAN, L. M., GREENBERG, D. M., and SCHMIDT, C. L. A.**, Studies on nature of combination between certain acid dyes and proteins, *J. Biol. Chem.* 72: 707-729, April '27
- CHAPMAN, R. M.**, Fundamental consideration in psychiatry, *South.M.J.* 20: 99-104, Feb. '27
- Occupational therapy from standpoint of private mental hospital, *Occup. Therapy* 6: 113-123, April '27
- CHAPMAN, W. B.**, Physics and uses of high frequency currents, *Arch. Physical Therapy* 8: 53-55, Feb. '27
- CHAPPAZ, G.**, Particularités sérologiques du sang du cordon, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1140, Nov. 12, '26
- Un coté méconnu dans la physiologie du placenta, *Gynéc. et obst.* 15: 39-43, Jan. '27
- CHARACTER**
- [H. Prinzhorn] *Jahrb.d.Charakterol.* 4: 115-132, '27
- antagonism between romantic and technical (mechanical) views of life in modern people, [A. Liebert] *Jahrb.d.Charakterol.* 4: 43-61, '27
- character and heredity, [H. Hoffmann] *Jahrb.d.Charakterol.* 4: 325-349, '27
- characterology, [M. Kobylinsky] *Quaderni di psichiat.* 13: 230-235, Nov.-Dec. '26
- characterology of the poet, Hermann Löns, [K. Ellers] *Jahrb.d.Charakterol.* 4: 385-420, '27
- eventual autonomy, [E. Uttitz] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 499-501, March 18, '27
- overstatement as test of general character in pre-school children, [H. Woodrow & V. Bemmels] *J. Educ. Psychol.* 18: 239-246, April '27
- sexual theory of Rabelais, [C. Juarros] *Siglo méd.* 79: 129-131, Feb. 5, '27
- studies of criminals, [T. Ziehen] *Jahrb.d.Charakterol.* 4: 195-209, '27
- CHARAPOW, B. I.**, Le traitement de la syringomyélie par les rayons X, *Ann. de roentgenol. et radiol.* 2: 133-139, '26
- CHARBONNEAU, J.**, Le voyage d'études de la Faculté de Médecine de Montpellier à la station thermale de la Malou, *Montpel. méd.* 48: 423-425, Sept. 15, '26
- Le traitement des affections des voies respiratoires dans les stations hydro-minérales du centre, *Montpel. méd.* 48: 427-430, Oct. 1, '26
- Le traitement des dermatoses dans les stations hydro-minérales du centre, *Montpel. méd.* 48: 431-434, Oct. 1, '26
- CHARBONNEL, U.**, Un cas d'échinococcose généralisée datant de six ans, traité par radiothérapie pénétrante et opérée quatre fois, *Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir.* 52: 1179-1183, Dec. 18, '26
- CHARCOAL**
- adsorption of hydrogen and hydroxyl ions by animal charcoal: isoelectric point of animal charcoal, [H. Bohn] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 178: 119-138, '26
- medicinal charcoal, [P. J. de Bruine Ploos van Amstel] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1986-1987, Nov. 19, '26
- CHARCOT'S DISEASE:** See Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral
- CHARCOT-MARIE TYPE:** See Atrophy, muscular
- CHARDON, C. E., and TORO, R. A.**, Plant disease notes from Central Andes, *Phytopathology* 17: 147-153, March '27
- CHARIT, A. J.**, Zur Frage über das Verhalten der Darmwand und der Leber zum Glykogen nach Versuchen an angiotomierten Hunden, *Arch. f.d.ges. Physiol.* 214: 327-330, '26
- Säurebasen-Gleichgewicht des Blutes nach Versuchen an angiotomierten Hunden, *Arch. f.d.ges. Physiol.* 214: 331-336, '26
- CHARITIES**
- Kentucky's Board of Control, [B. T. Brewer] *Welfare Mag.* 18: 350-353, March '27
- CHARLES, J. R.**, Manganese toxæmia; with special reference to effects of liver feeding, *Brain* 50: 30-43, March '27
- CHARLIER, A.**, Les corps étrangers des voies digestives, *J. de méd. de Paris* 46: 171, Feb. 28, '27
- Arthrite évoluant dans une hanche atteinte de subluxation congénitale, *J. de méd. de Paris* 46: 172, Feb. 28, '27
- and RÖDERER, La tuberculose du pubis, *Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France* 15: 61-64, Feb. '27
- CHARLIN, C., and BARRENECHEA, S.**, L'œdème papillaire dans l'éclampsie et les tumeurs cérébrales, *Ann. d'ocul.* 163: 812-816, Nov. '26
- CHARNAUX, L.**, Le corset de grossesse, *Gynécologie* 25: 651-654, Nov. '26
- CHAROUSEK, Zur Mechanik des Drucksymptoms, Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 15: 225-227, Oct. 6, '26**
- CHARRIER, H., and REMLINGER, P.**, Contribution à l'étude de la protection de Tanger contre le paludisme, *Bull. Soc. path. exot.* 20: 45-51, Jan. 12, '27
- CHASANOFF, M.**, Eine Epidemie der Heine-Mednischen Krankheit in Weissrussland, *Ztschr. f.d.ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 104: 653-666, '26
- Ueber die Beckische Krankheit, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Zusammenhänge zwischen Gelenkveränderungen und vegetativem Nervensystem, *Arch. f. Psychiat.* 79: 83-95, '26
- CHASE, L. A.**, Diabetic lipæmia retinalis; case, *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 197-204, Feb. '27
- Hereditary diabetes insipidus, *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 213-214, Feb. '27
- CHASE, P. P., and COOKE, C. O.**, Method for treating fracture of femur, *Rhode Island M.J.* 10: 19-21, Feb. '27
- CHASE, W. H.**, Three cases of diverticula of appendix: brief review of subject, *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 416-420, April '27
- CHASTENET of GERY, Anglo-fibrome de la langue, Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir. 53: 10, Jan. 22, '27**
- CHASTITY**
- chastity of young men, [P. M. Ashburn] *Mil. Surgeon* 60: 541-542, May '27
- CHATAWAY, G. S. M.**, Pseudocystitis in Kikuyu, Kenya *M.J.* 3: 264, Dec. '26
- CHATELLIER, H. P.**, Au sujet des infections sinus-jugulaires dans les oto-mastoidites, *J. de méd. de Paris* 45: 1034-1036, Dec. 13, '26
- Valeur diagnostique de la paralysie de la corde vocale droite, *Médecine* 8: 298-301, Jan. '27
- CHATELLIER, L., and MÉRÉL, Eruptions par le pyrèthane, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. 34: 31, Jan. '27**
- CHATTERJEE, G. C.**, Cultivation of *Giardia-Intestinalis* (Lambie), *Indian M. Rec.* 47: 33, Feb. '27
- Massive infection by tuberculosis, *Indian M. Rec.* 47: 45-47, Feb. '27
- CHATTERJEE, N.**, Case of surgical emphysema following fracture of 5th and 6th ribs, *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 86-87, Feb. '27
- CHATTERJI, D. M.**, Incidence of intestinal parasites in a Calcutta hospital population, *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 252, May '27
- CHATTERTON, C. C., and FLAGSTAD, A. E.**, Peculiar behavior of giant-cell tumors, *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 111-118, Jan. '27
- CHATTON, E., and LWOFF, A.**, Les Synophrya, infusoires parasites internes des crabes; leur évolution à la mue; leur place parmi les Forêtigéridae, *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.* 183: 1131-1134, Dec. 6, '26
- CHAULMOOGRA**
- anilides and toluides of chaulmoogric acid, [P. Herrera-Batteke] *Philippine J. Sc.* 32: 35-40, Jan. '27
- therapy: See Demodex, infestation; Leprosy, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
- CHAUSSE, J. N.**, Postoperative electrotherapeutics, *Physical Therapy* 45: 98-103, Feb. '27
- CHAUVEAU, J. B. A.**, See Biographies
- CHAUVENET, A.**, Remarques sur un deuxième cas de torsion axiale de l'utérus fibromateux, *J. de méd. de Bordeaux* 57: 106, Feb. 10, '27
- and DUBREUILH, E., A propos d'un cas de mélanome perionyxique du petit orteil, *Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir.* 53: 143-150, Feb. 12, '27
- CHAUVEY, S.**, Le hoquet, *Hôpital* 15: 139, March (A) '27
- CHAUVIN, E.**, La thermocautérisation du chancre mou, *Marseille méd.* 63: 1740-1743, Nov. 15, '26
- CHAVANY, J. A., and VOIX, C.**, Doplégies faciales (facio-linguo-pharyngo-masticatrices), d'origine corticale, avec quelques considérations sur les paralysies pseudo-bulbaires et la localisation des centres corticaux de l'extrémité céphalique, *Ann. de méd.* 20: 480-498, Nov. '26
- LEVY, M., and FOIX, C., Les injections intraveineuses de salicylate de soude dans le traitement de la sclérose en plaques, *Rev. neurol.* 2: 429-432, Nov. '26
- CHAVEZ VELANDO, L. A.**, Probables relaciones etiologicas del keratocono con la miopia, *Crón. méd.* Lima 43: 265-270, Oct. '26
- CHAVIGNY, Recherche des projectiles au cours de autopsies médico-légales, Ann. de méd. lég. 6: 533-536, Dec. '26**
- Les petits procédés d'identification (le boîtier de la montre), *Ann. de méd. lég.* 7: 82, Feb. '27
- CHEATLE, A. H., and NEGUS, V. E.**, Models of labyrinth, *Lancet* 1: 712, April 2, '27
- CHELLIAH, S.**, Rabies and hydrophobia, *J. Ceylon Br. Brit. M.A.* 24: 119-133, March '27
- CHEMISTRY**
- coordination in organic and physiological chemistry, [P. Pfeiffer] *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1100-1108, Nov. 26, '26

**CHEMISTRY**—Continued

- Fabre's method of extracting alkaloids and other organic compounds in organs, [L. Rossi & K. Lobo] *Boi.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cancer* 2: 699-704, July '26
- importance of physical chemistry in dermatology, [A. M. Memmesheimer] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 319-321, Feb. 12, '27
- molecule in structural chemistry, [M. Bergmann] *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1224-1227, Dec. 10, '26
- physiological significance of cyclic compounds (cyclones), [J. Needham] *Ergebn.d.Physiol.* 25: 1-45, '26
- reform of nomenclature in biological chemistry, [M. Bridel] *Bull.Soc.chim.biol.* 8: 1211-1216, Dec. '26
- history, first chemical laboratory in England, [R. T. Gunther] *Nature* London 119: 492, April 2, '27
- in Russia, [Bloch] *Janus* 31: 51, Feb. '27
- sources of history of chemistry and alchemy in Italy, [E. O. von Lippmann] *Isis* 8: 464-476, July '26
- teaching, chairs of physiologic chemistry, [E. Abderhalden] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2095, Oct. 29, '26

**CHEMOTAXIS**

- chemiotaxis in tissue culture, [W. Moppett] *M.J. Australia* 1: 336-337, March 5, '27

**CHEMOTHERAPY**

- See also under names of diseases as Cancer, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; etc.
- [F. Battistini] *Minerva med.* 6: 1067-1074, Nov. 30, '26
- [B. Nocht] *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1059-1064, Nov. 26, '26
- [W. Roehl] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2017-2021, Nov. 26, '26
- [R. Schnitzer] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2127, Dec. 10, '26; 2171, Dec. 17, '26
- principal questions in chemotherapy with special regard to heavy metals, [H. Møllgaard] *Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (Sect.Compar.Med.)* 20: 31-40, April '27
- CHEN, F. K.**, Diagnosis of early syphilis, *China M.J.* 41: 36-41, Jan. '27
- CHEN, K. K.**, Comparative study of ephedrine, pseudoephedrine and  $\beta$ -phenyl-ethylamine with reference to their effects on pupil and on blood pressure, *Arch. Int.Med.* 39: 404-411, March '27
- and **MIDDLETON, W. S.**, Ephedrine; clinical study, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 385-403, March '27
- CHENEY, G.**, Complete recovery from lung abscess following removal of foreign body from bronchus; case report, *California & West.Med.* 25: 658-659, May '27
- CHENUT, A.**, L'expérimentation dans l'occlusion mécanique du jéjuno-ileon, *Rev.de chir.* 64: 474-534, '26
- Ileus dynamique post-opératoire guéri après rachianesthésie: les indications de la rachianesthésie dans le traitement des occlusions intestinales, *J.de méd. de Bordeaux* 57: 140-143, Feb. 25, '27
- CHERRY, T. H.**, Peritoneal actinomycosis, with report of case, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 248-251, Feb. '27
- CHESKY, V. E.**, Esophageal obstruction, *J.Missouri M.A.* 24: 55-57, Feb. '27
- CHESNEY, A. M.**, and **KEMP, J. E.**, Curability of syphilis; experimental contributions, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 905-908, March 19, '27

**CHEST**—See Thorax

- CHESTERMAN, C. C.**, Relation of yaws and goundou, *Tr. Roy.Trop.Med. & Hyg.* 20: 554, April '27
- CHEVAL, M.**, La technique de la version podalique interne, *Brux.-med.* 7: 290-292, Dec. 26, '26
- and **MAYER, L.**, La curiethérapie pénétrante, *Brux.-med.* 7: 452-463, Feb. 6, '27
- CHEVALIER and DEROCHE**, Un cas de reflux vésico-urétral, *Bull.Soc.franç.d'uro.* 6: 52-55, Jan. 17, '27; also *J.d'uro.* 23: 158-160, Feb. '27
- CHEVALLEREAU, A.**, Le champ visuel, *Médecine* 8: 254-256, Jan. '27

- CHEVALLIER and CLUZET, J.**, Technique et traitement du rhumatisme goutteux par les inhalations du thorium, *J.de radiol.et d'électrol.* 11: 64-65, Jan. '27
- CLUZET, and NOEL**, Etude histologique des modifications produites sur certains organes par les inhalations de thorium, à doses toxiques, *Arch. d'électr. méd.* 36: 427, Nov. '26; also *J.de radiol.et d'électrol.* 11: 63, Jan. '27
- KOFMAN, and CLUZET, J.**, Technique pour étudier l'action de l'ultraviolet et du champ électrique sur le virus filtrant tuberculeux labile, *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 96: 39-41, Jan. 14, '27

- CHEVALLIER, P.**, Les leucémies aiguës, *Hôpital* 14: 609, Oct.; 643, Nov. '26
- and others, Purpura généralisé chronique et presque apyrétique d'origine gonococcique; hémoculture positive; évolution bénigne pendant huit mois; mort par hémorragies, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 30-35, Jan. 20, '27

- CHEVASSU, M.**, Les gros reins et leur diagnostic, *J.de méd.et chir.prat.* 98: 77-99, Feb. 10, '27

- CHEVRIER**, Nouvelle méthode de stérilisation et de cicatrisation des plaies par électrolyse diffuse d'un sérum physiologique, *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 96: 488-490, Dec. 21, '26

**CHEYNE-STOKES RESPIRATION:** See Respiration, Cheyne-Stokes

- delle-**CHIAJE, S.**, Une nouvelle modification à la technique de la ligamentopexie, *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc.* 15: 605-607, Dec. '26

- CHIARI, H.**, Zur Kenntnis der Pyozyaneinfektion bei Säuglingen, *Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.* 38: 483-489, Oct. 15, '26

- and **REDLICH, F.**, Zur Frage der "Agranulozytose," *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1510-1512, Dec. 23, '26

- LASZLO, D.**, and **ALDERS, N.**, Ueber das glykolytische Vermögen zellfreier Extrakte aus Tumoren und anderen Geweben, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 46-60, '27

- CHIARI, O. M.**, and **STUPKA, W.**, Ein Beitrag zur chirurgischen Behandlung der doppelseitigen Recurrensschädigung, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 461-482, '26

- CHIARIELLO, A. G.**, L'anestesia al protossido d'azoto, *Rinasc.med.* 3: 413-415, Oct. 1, '26

**CHIASM, OPTIC:** See Optic Chiasm

- CHIASSEBINI, A.**, La forma diafarsia dell'ascenso cronico delle ossa lunghe; indirizzo terapeutico, *Bulle Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma* 53: 17-24, Jan. 1, '27

- L'ascenso cronico delle ossa, (Ascesso di Brodie), *Chir. d.org.di movimento* 11: 1-24, Sept. '26

- CHIAUDANO, C.**, Studi batteriologici nelle affezioni delle vescicole seminali: significato della spermocultura nel gonococcismo latente, *Glor.di batteriol.e immunol.* 1: 370-384, July '26

- Su le ematurie essenziali, *Arch.Ital.di urol.* 3: 34-59, Aug. '26

- Diagnosi e terapia delle vescicoliti, *Riforma med.* 42: 1121-1122, Nov. 22, '26

**CHICKENPOX**

- localization of chickenpox lesions at site of previous skin tests, [E. E. Martimer] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1797-1798, June 4, '27

- complications and sequels, extensive necrosis in chickenpox, [S. N. Dykes] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 511-512, March 19, '27

- nervous complications of varicella, smallpox and vaccination, [E. Glanzmann] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 145-154, Feb. 12, '27

- diagnosis, differential diagnosis of smallpox and chickenpox, [J. W. Tomb] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 199-201, April '27

- specific antibodies present during period of eruption, [A. F. Canelli] *Pediatrics* 35: 13-22, Jan. 1, '27

- etiology and pathogenesis, neonatalism in smallpox and chickenpox, [H. Sahli] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1047-1048, Oct. 30, '26

- herpes zoster and chickenpox, [H. Hognestad] *Med. Rev.Bergen* 43: 427, Sept. '26

- [B. Lipschütz] *Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr.* 21: 673-680, Dec. 20, '26

- [J. Marques] *Brazil.med.* 2: 306-308, Nov. 27, '26

- appearance of both in same patient, [Levy-Valensi, Feil & Salle] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1752, Dec. 30, '26

- causal connection between herpes zoster and varicella, [J. Siegl] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 189, Feb. 4, '27

- coincident herpes and varicella, [E. E. Ouseley-Smith & G. Williamson] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 423, March 5, '27

- coincident occurrence of herpes zoster and varicella, [F. L. Wood] *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 137-138, March 26, '27

- concurrent varicella and herpes zoster, [E. C. Wilcox & J. D. Rolleston] *Brit.J.Child.Dis.* 23: 270-274, Oct.-Dec. '26

- herpes zoster and varicella occurring simultaneously in same person, [R. L. Thorold Grant] *M.J.Australia* 1: 192, Feb. 5, '27

- herpetic diseases, [J. R. Perdrau] *Brit.J.Dermat.* 39: 1-13, Jan. '27

- incongruity of curves of seasonal incidence of the 2 diseases; relative infrequency of herpes zoster, [A. Perutz] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 12-15, Jan. 1, '27

- pathological relationships of herpetic diseases from clinical standpoint, [A. C. Roxburgh] *Brit.J.Dermat.* 39: 13-26, Jan. '27

- their identity, [L. F. Torres] *Folha med.* 8: 39, Feb. 1, '27

- varicellar herpes; experiments in superinfection and immunization, [E. Lauda & D. Stöhr] *Monatschr.f. Kinderh.* 34: 97-113, '26

- immunity, preventive inoculation, [G. Meyer-Stromfeldt] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 35: 111-113, '27

- virus, varicella in monkeys; nuclear inclusions produced by varicella virus in testicles of monkeys, [T. M. Rivers] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 961-968, June '27

**CHIERICI, R.**, Contributo alla cura della febbre melitense col manganese colloidale, *Med.prat.* 11: 385-388, Oct. 31, '26

**CHIFOLIAU**, Kyste séreux dans la ligament suspenseur du foie, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1197, Dec. 25, '26

#### CHILBLAINS

**therapy**, [W. Steimann] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2121-2122, Dec. 10, '26

**CHILD, C. M.**, Studies on axial gradient in Corymorpha palma; differential susceptibility, penetration and oxidation-reduction in development and reconstitution, *Biol.generalis* 2: 609-630, '26

—**and HYMAN, L. H.**, Studies on axial gradients in Corymorpha palma; respiratory, electric and reconstititional gradients, *Biol.generalis* 2: 355-374, '26

**CHILD, M. S., and YERKES, R. M.**, Anthropoloid behavior, *Quart.Rev.Biol.* 2: 37-57, March '27

**CHILD LABOR**: See Industry and Occupations

#### CHILD WELFARE

See also Infant Welfare; Sheppard-Towner Act; Tuberculosis, prevention

—a morning in the clinic; observations at Institute for Juvenile Research, [J. Sapir] *Welfare Mag.* 18: 319-330, March '27

—Austrian Child Health Demonstration, [A. C. Haupt] *Pub.Health Nurse* 19: 158-164, April '27

—avoidance of infection at public child-welfare stations, [F. Hamburger] *Ztschr.f.Kinderschutz* 18: 158-160, Sept.-Dec. '26

—care of children and public hygiene, [E. Rietz] *Nord. Hyg.Tidsskr.* 7: 353-376, '26

—Child Welfare Clinic, [M. T. Ross] *China M.J.* 41: 250-252, March '27

—handicapped children and the Junior Red Cross, [C. Whitton] *Hosp.Soc.Serv.* 15: 268-271, March '27

—In Vienna, [J. Hanusch] *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 490-497, '26

—only child, [D. W. Winnicott] *Maternity & Child Welfare* 11: 109-113, April '27

—protection of childhood in Italy in the past, [G. Mazzini] *Boll.d.Ist.stor.ital.d.arte san.* 6: 243-263, Nov.-Dec. '26

—protection of infants and children, [I. Nasso] *Pediatrics* 34: 1269-1279, Dec. 1, '26

—psychiatric cooperation in child-welfare, [M. H. Rubner] *Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr.* 28: 529-533, Nov. 27, '26

—public agencies, [A. Böhm] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 283-285, Feb. 26, '27

—relation of public and semi-public child welfare activities to private physicians, [T. Eliecaño] *J.Philippine Islands M.A.* 6: 419-424, Dec. '26

—Russian prenatal and child welfare posters, [S. B. Biakely] *New York State J.Med.* 27: 52-56, Jan. 15, '27

—securing co-operation of fathers in child welfare, [D. H. Geffen] *J.State Med.* 35: 224-227, April '27

—special institutions for neglected children, [F. Riss] *Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.* 85: 359-370, Dec. 6, '26

#### CHILDREN

See also Infants; Pediatrics; Schools; and under names of diseases and organs, as Nephritis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; etc.

—anthropological studies of children, [R. M. Fleming] *Eugenics Rev.* 18: 294-301, Jan. '27

—chronic fatigue in school child; psychophysiological study, [M. Seham] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 119-125, March 15, '27

—medical phases of child behavior, [I. S. Wile] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 613, May 4, '27; 674, May 18, '27

—negro school child compared (physically) with white school child, [L. Bivings] *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 191-193, March '27

—types and anomalies of constitution in children, [S. Maggiore] *Pediatrics* 35: 113, Feb. 1, '27

**backward**: See Children, nervous and mental disabilities

**convalescent**: See under Convalescence

**crippled**: See Cripples

**delinquent**: See Delinquency

**diseases**: See also Pediatrics; and under names of organs and diseases

—[K. Blühdorn & H. Vöckers] *Med.Klin. (supp. no. 8)* 22: 175-198, '26

—behavior of eosinophile cells after subcutaneous injections in constitutional diseases of childhood (rickets, tuberculosis, etc.), [F. Wimpfinger] *Sitzungsbd. phys.-med.Soc.zu.Erlang.* (1924-25) 56-57: 96-114, '26

—blood coagulation, [J. Csapó] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 215-219, '26

—clinical observations in pediatrics; case reports, [J. W. Bruce] *Am.Med.* 22: 101-103, Feb. '27

—faulty diagnosis in infected children, [S. Meyer & H. Herz] *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 172-193, '26

#### CHILDREN, diseases—Continued

—meningeal reactions to various diseases in children, [L. Babonneix] *Monde méd.* 36: 970-983, Dec. 15, '26

—new observations on therapy, [H. Januschke] *Wien. klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderbeil.)* 3: 40: 1-8, '27

**education and training**, curative pedagogy, [E. Stern] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1713-1717, Oct. 8, '26

—infantile factors in etiology of hysteria, [M. S. Gregory] *Tr.Sect.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., A.M.A.pp.* 79-86, '26

—kindergarten, [M. Bonne] *Bull.de l'Inst.gén.psychol.* 26: 108-120, '26

—manual training for retarded children, [H. E. Day] *Am.Ann.Deaf* 72: 161-185, March '27

—Pestalozzi's centenary and present pedagogic aims, [E. Gollas] *Ztschr.f.Kinderschutz* 19: 2-4, Jan.-Feb. '27

—sensorial training, [E. Flayol] *Bull.de l'Inst.gén.psychol.* 26: 121-140, '26

**growth and development**: See also Children, height and weight

—comparison of effects of supplementary feeding of fruits and milk on growth of children, [A. F. Morgan, G. D. Hatfield & M. A. Tanner] *Dietary Admin. & Therapy* 5: 107-116, April '27

—growth disturbances in children, [J. Rosenstern] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 1874-1878, Oct. 1, '26

—influence of athletics on children's growth and development, [E. Schlesinger] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 366-371, '26

**height and weight**, [Flachs] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 385, '26

—increase in stature of American boys in last 50 years, [H. Gray] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 908, March 19, '27

—increase of weight in children on vacation in Mediterranean climate, [L. Jaubert] *Presse therm.et climat.* 68: 41-43, Jan. 15, '27

—records, [F. Schleissner] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1798-1799, Nov. 19, '26

—weight and month of birth, [W. T. Porter & P. C. Baird, Jr.] *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 1-5, June '27

—weight-height-age tables of Filipino children, [S. Siasoco & E. Goco] *J.Philippine Islands M.A.* 6: 425-434, Dec. '26

**hospitals**: See Hospitals, children's

**hygiene and health**: See also Schools, health education and hygiene

—Commonwealth Fund Child Health Demonstrations, *Pub.Health Nurse* 19: 63-66, Feb. '27

—cross section of child health in rural Minnesota, [J. H. Beatty] *M.Rev.of Rev.* 33: 118, March '27

—ground plan for national health, [S. J. Crumrine] *Hosp.Soc.Serv.* 15: 251-254, March '27

—health of school child in England and Wales; review of 18th annual report (1925) on school work of Board of Education, *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 238-244, Jan. 28, '27

—protecting child's health, [C. V. Rice] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 130-131, May '27

—special features of work of Public Health Service, *Pub. Health Rep.* 42: 391-394, Feb. 11, '27

—whole child as health unit, [I. S. Wile] *Am.J.Pub. Health* 17: 20-24, Jan. '27; also *M.Oficer* 37: 107-109, March 5, '27

**illegitimate**: See Illegitimacy; Paternity

**metabolism**: See Metabolism, in infants and children; under names of diseases; etc.

**nervous and mental disabilities**: See also Feeble-mindedness

—[P. Cornet] *Paris méd. (supplement)* 2: 455, Nov. 27, '26

—conduct disorders of children, [I. S. Wile] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1222-1227, April 16, '27

—curative pedagogy, [E. Stern] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1713-1717, Oct. 8, '26

—Eröffnung der Provinzial-Kinderanstalt für seelisch Abnorme in Bonn (Opening of Provincial Asylum for Defective Children in Bonn), *Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr.* 28: 541-543, Dec. 4, '26

—errors of refraction and the nervous child, [D. T. Atkinson] *J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryngol.* 31: 61-65, Feb. '27

—importance of transference in child hygiene, [J. H. Cassity] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 611-613, May 4, '27

—ketonæmia, cyclical vomiting and nervous disturbances in children, [H. C. Cameron] *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 2: 55-61, Feb. '27

—management of mental difficulties in pediatric clinic, [B. Crothers & M. Wirt] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1251-1262, March '27

—nervous child, [F. H. Richardson] *Hygeia* 5: 17, Jan.; 67, Feb.; 127, March '27

—neurotic disorders in early life, [J. P. C. Griffith] *M. J. & Rec.* 125: 179-185, Feb. 2, '27

—problems of childhood, [W. M. Musgrave] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 438-441, April '27

—psycho-medical treatment; case, [J. Noguera López] *Progresos de la clinica* 34: 201-208, Aug. '26; also *Rev.med.cubana* 37: 1179-1185, Nov. '26

**CHILDREN, nervous and mental disabilities—Continued**

- social lot of youthful psychopaths in institutions, [O. Rehm] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 563-571, Jan. '27
- study of personality make-up and social setting of 50 jealous children, [S. Foster] *Ment.Hyg.* 11: 53-77, Jan. '27
- treatment; air, rest and hydrotherapy, [G. P. Boncour] *Progrès méd.* 42: 273, Feb. 19, '27
- treatment of night terrors in children, [M. Culpin] *Lancet* 1: 406, Feb. 19, '27
- nutrition:** See Nutrition; and various headings under Children
- physical examination:** See Physical Examination, of infants and children; Schools, medical inspection
- physically defective:** See also Cripples
- physical defects in 1000 children; study of 3 distinctive social groups, [W. R. P. Emerson] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 771-778, May '27
- psychology:** See also Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Mental Tests
- [J. S. Galant] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 35: 137-144, '27; also *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 80: 100-107, Jan. '27
- age of intelligence and age of development, [K. Penning] *Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol.* 28: 36-43, Jan. '27
- analytic study of stereotyped habit movements in children, [L. P. Clark & T. E. Uniker] *Arch.Psychanal.* 1: 381-436, Jan. '27
- beginnings of psychic development in child, [O. Kroh] *Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg., I.Abt.* 100: 325-343, Oct. '26
- behavior difficulties of children, [I. S. Wile] *Ment.Hyg.* 11: 38-52, Jan. '27
- children's conception of stars; 101 instances, [C. Juarros & D. Plaza] *Siglo méd.* 79: 197-200, Feb. 19, '27
- development of religious ideas in 120 school children aged 5-14; stenographic reports, [T. Voss] *Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol.* 57: 1-86, '26
- differences in capacity in ninth and tenth years, [F. von Bohn] *Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol.* 27: 494-506, Nov. '26
- early emotions and early reactions as related to mature character, [C. H. Judd] *School & Soc.* 25: 355-360, March 26, '27
- environmental factors in behavior of children, [L. G. Lowrey] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 6: 227-242, Oct. '26
- estimation of size by children, [P. Beyr] *Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg., I.Abt.* 100: 344-371, Oct. '26
- formation of life patterns, [L. B. Hohman] *Ment.Hyg.* 11: 23-37, Jan. '27
- influence of puberty praecox upon mental growth, [A. Gesell] *Genetic Psychol. Monogr.* 1: 511-558, Nov. '26
- mysticism in children, [W. Krogmann] *Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol.* 27: 556-562, Dec. '26
- new method of measuring reactions to facial expression of emotion, [J. F. Dashiell] *Psychol.Bull.* 24: 174, March '27
- normal and morbid instincts, [J. K. Friedjung] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderbell.)* 2: 401-1-8, '27
- observations of children during recital of fairy tales, [R. Katz] *Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol.* 28: 140-143, Jan. '27
- of growing boys, [W. Stern] *Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol.* 28: 1-10, Jan. '27
- overstatement as test of general character in pre-school children, [H. Woodrow & V. Bemmels] *J.Educ.Psychol.* 18: 239-246, April '27
- present status of tendency to collect and hoard, [H. C. Lehman & P. A. Witly] *Psychol.Rev.* 34: 48-56, Jan. '27
- psychological types of abnormal children, [W. Peters] *Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol.* 28: 19-35, Jan. '27
- reactions of children to injury, [F. Baumgarten] *Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol.* 27: 537-556, Dec. '26
- religio-psychological researches on children, [A. Fischer] *Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol.* 28: 10; 74, Jan. '27
- superior**, play behavior of 50 gifted children, [P. A. Witly & H. C. Lehman] *J.Educ.Psychol.* 18: 259-265, April '27

**CHILL**

- chills in acute appendicitis; analysis of 2841 cases of acute appendicitis treated in Mt. Sinai Hospital of New York City, [R. Colp] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 257-262, Feb. '27
- study of experimental production of draught, [D. Fraser-Harris] *M.Press* 123: 154, Feb. 23, '27

**CHILOMASTIX**

- Chilomastix mesnili in human feces, [S. E. Parodi & F. L. Niño] *Semana méd.* 2: 1520-1522, Dec. 9, '26
- in chimpanzee and monkey, [R. Deschens] *Bull.Soc. path.exot.* 19: 794-798, Nov. 10, '26

**CHILOW, K. L.** Ueber die Otolithenfunktion bei Amphibien und Fischen. *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 16: 452-477, Oct. 14, '26**CHIMISSO, L.** Sul valore clinico dei metodi di esplorazione della funzionalità epatica, *Folia med.* 12: 684-708, Sept. 15, '26**CHINA and CHINESE**

- See also Armies, Chinese; Hospitals, Chinese; Public Health, in China; etc.
- analysis of eye movements in reading of Chinese, [E. Shen] *J.Exper.Psychol.* 10: 158-183, April '27
- maternity problem of China, [J. P. Maxwell] *China M.J.* 41: 237-244, March '27
- my bandit clinic, [H. J. Howard] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1669-1670, May 21, '27
- problem of venereal diseases in China, [Wu Lien Teh] *China M.J.* 41: 28-36, Jan. '27
- racial anatomy of cerebrum, [W. Stefkó] *Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat.* 81: 239-250, Nov. 12, '26
- CHINI, V., and ROSSI, A.** Appunti di elettrocardiologia: sulle alterazioni dell'onda T nelle cardio-sclerosi, Cuore e circolaz. 11: 23-28, Jan. '27
- Appunti di elettrocardiologia: sulle alterazioni dei complessi ventricolari nelle miocarditi, Cuore e circolaz. 11: 71-78, Feb. '27
- and **ZATTI, C.** Raro caso di blocchi e focolai d'eccitazione multipli lungo il decorso del sistema specifico atrio-ventricolare, Cuore e circolaz. 10: 467-479, Nov. '26

**CHINOSOL:** See Mycosis, cutaneous**CHIRAY, M., and CUNY, L.** Dosage des acides biliaires dans le suc duodénal prélevé par tubage, *Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 253-261, March 3, '27**—PAVEL, I., and GEORGIS, P.** La péricholecystite plastique, *Ann.de méd.* 21: 1-18, Jan. '27**CHIROPRACTIC**

- chiropractor and industrial medicine, [D. H. Gibson] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 184-185, Feb. 3, '27
- CHISHOLM, A. E.** Relationship of doctor to expectant mother, *Practitioner* 118: 312-320, May '27
- CHISHOLM, C.** Rickets in infants, *Clin.J.* 56: 17-19, Jan. 12, '27

**CHIURCO, G. A.** Fibrolipoma sottomucoso della regione geniena destra, *Attid.f.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena* 1: 15-19, Aug. 10, '26**L'infezione actinomycotica del mascellari, Attid.f.Accad. d.fisiocrit.in Siena** 1: 21-27, Aug. 10, '26**Experimentell hervorgerufene mykotische Arthritiden und Myositiden, Dermat.Wchnschr.** 84: 228-232, Feb. 12, '27**CHIWAKI, M.** Present state of dental legislation in Japan, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 14: 688-696, April '27**CHLORAL HYDRATE:** See Pregnancy, vomiting of**CHLORAMINE:** See under Sterilization, surgical**CHLORANIL**

- experimental injury of liver by chloranil by-products; isolation of toxic substance, [H. Staub] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 178: 167-180, '26
- experimental injury of liver by commercial chloranil and its by-products, [H. Staub] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 227-237, '26
- metabolism in rabbits after poisoning of liver by commercial chloranil or its by-products, [H. Staub] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 125-143, '26

**CHLORARSENOL (Solarson):** See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds**tetraCHLORETHYLENE****therapy:** See also Tapeworm

- preliminary note on anthelmintic value of tetrachlorethylene based on egg counts before and after one treatment, [L. Schapiro & N. B. Stoll] *Am.J.Trop. Med* 7: 193-198, May '27

**CHLORIDES****See also Sodium chloride**

- chloride content of canned sauerkraut, [M. E. Stark] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 12: 561-563, March '27
- effects,** De Nigres test for citric acid, [I. M. Kolthoff] *Pharm. Weekbl.* 63: 1453-1455, Dec. 25, '26
- in blood:** See Blood, chlorides
- in sweat:** See under Sweat and Sweat Glands
- in urine:** See Urine, chlorides
- metabolism,** in disturbances of gastric secretion, [G. Holler & J. Blösch] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1441, Dec. 9, '26; 1485, Dec. 16, '26
- aqueous and sodium chloride metabolism after sweating, [J. Daniel & F. Höglér] *Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.* 13: 457-464, Jan. '27
- aqueous and sodium chloride metabolism after sweating, [F. Höglér & K. Ueberrack] *Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med.* 13: 465-480, Jan. '27
- chlorine metabolism in disorders of gastric secretion; tabulation of 22 cases (44 examinations), [G. Holler & J. Blösch] *Arch.f.Verdaunungskr.* 39: 388; 406, '26
- in disturbances of gastric secretion, [G. Holler, J. Blösch & J. Veester] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 412-445, '26
- in pulmonary tuberculosis, [D. Nestl] *Clin.med.ital.* 57: 322-333, July-Aug. '26

**CHLORIDES**—Continued

retention, two typical varieties, viz., with edema and retention of NaCl in tissues (Widal); excess of NaCl in blood and HCl in tissues (Beaujard), [L. Ambard & F. Schmid] *Bull. et mèm. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 51: 82-87, Feb. 3, '27

**CHLORINE AND HYPOCHLORITE DERIVATIVES**

See also Disinfection and Disinfectants; Sterilization, surgical; Water, purification  
—estimation of chlorine in milk, [A. D. Husband & W. Godden] *Biochem. J.* 21: 259-261, '27  
—determination, orthotolidine reagent for free chlorine in water, [E. J. Theriault] *Pub. Health Rep.* 42: 668-672, March 11, '27  
—therapy, Magnocid, new stable chlorine preparation, [H. Lochbrunner] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1984-1985, Nov. 19, '26  
—toxicity, industrial poisoning from low concentrations of chlorine gas, [C. P. McCord] *J. Med.* 8: 84, April '27

**CHLOROFORM**

anesthesia: See Anesthesia, chloroform  
effects, measurements of fatal doses of chloroform in brains of white rats, [W. H. Cole] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 340-341, Jan. '27

**CHLOROMA**: See Tumors, chloroma**CHLOROPHYLL**

—pharmacologic effects and possible therapeutic use, [T. Gordonoff] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 54: 294-312, '27  
—relation of reduction potential of cells to assimilation of chlorophyll, [R. Wurmser] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1237-1239, Nov. 26, '26

**CHLORYLEN**: See under Neuralgia, trigeminal

**CHLUMSKY, V.** Ueber Phlebitis chronica migrans, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 54: 75-77, Jan. 8, '27

**CHOANAE**: See Nose

**CHOCHOLKA, E. F.** Syphilis der Blase, *Ztschr. f. urol. Chir.* 21: 134-181, '26

**CHODZKO, W.** L'épidémie actuelle de fièvre scarlatine à Varsovie, *Bull. de l'Office internat. d'hyg. pub.* 18: 1295-1302, Nov. '26

**CHOKED DISK**: See Neuritis, optic**CHOLAGOGUES**: See Bile, secretion**CHOLECYSTECTOMY**: See Gallbladder, excision**CHOLECYSTENTEROSTOMY**

—experimental study of operation of cholecystenterostomy, [M. Trautmann, H. J. Robbins & C. C. Stewart] *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 612-616, May '27  
—spontaneous cholecystenterostomy, [B. Banks] *W. Virginia M. J.* 23: 41, Jan. '27

**CHOLECYSTITIS**: See Gallbladder, diseases

**CHOLECYSTOSTOMY; CHOLECYSTOTOMY**: See Gallbladder, surgery

**CHOLEDOCHOGASTROSTOMY**: See Bile Ducts, surgery**CHOLELITHIASIS**: See Gallbladder, calculi**CHOLEMIA**: See Blood, bile**CHOLERA**

—[A. Cannon] *J. Trop. Med.* 30: 17-19, Jan. 15, '27  
—causal organism of cholera, [F. J. Palmer] *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 204-208, April '27  
—cholera cases admitted in San Lazaro Hospital from September 1 to November 30, 1925, [C. Gavino] *J. Philippine Islands M. A.* 7: 3-7, Jan. '27  
—diagnosis, ascariis infection simulating cholera; case, [Y. S. Row] *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 87, Feb. '27  
—epidemiology and statistics, preliminary report on the cholera epidemic of 1926, [Wu Lien-Teh, J. W. H. Chun & R. Pollitzer] *Nat. M. J., China* 12: 413-452, Dec. '26  
—new conception of epidemiology and endemiology of cholera, [J. W. Tomb & G. C. Maltra] *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 61-64, Feb. '27  
—infantum: See Diarrhea, in infants and children  
—therapy, essential oil treatment of cholera, [A. Cannon] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 98, Jan. 15, '27  
—certain criticisms of hypertonic salines in treatment of cholera, [L. Rogers] *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg.* 20: 522-523, April '27  
—critical enquiry into rationale of intravenous hypertonic saline injections in treatment of cholera, [J. W. Tomb & G. W. Thompson] *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg.* 20: 516-521, April '27  
—treatment of cholera; study of routine treatment of 1,281 cases from the Chinese Infectious Diseases Hospital, Shanghai, [K. W. J. Liao] *Nat. M. J., China* 12: 473-485, Dec. '26  
—vibrio: See also Bacteriophage, cholera  
—action of cholera and choleriform vibriões on coagulation and assimilation of egg yolk, [V. S. Derkach] *Prophylak. med.* 5: 13-19, Sept. '26  
—action of gastric juice, [L. L. Kandiba & S. Perilina] *Prophylak. med.* 5: 20-25, Sept. '26  
—obtaining and testing cholera toxin, [M. Hahn & J. Hirsch] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 312, Feb. 12, '27  
—separation and differentiation of paracholera strains from true cholera vibrio, [N. Kovács] *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 49: 457-463, '26

**CHOLERA, vibrio**—Continued

—septicemic and enterotropic properties, [J. C. Ray] *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskr.* 107: 46-55, '27

**CHOLESTEATOMA**: See Tumors, cholesteatoma**CHOLESTEROL**

See also Bile, cholesterol; Blood, cholesterol  
—absorption spectrum of cholesterol and its biological significance with reference to vitamin D; preliminary observations, [I. M. Hellbron, E. D. Kamm & R. A. Morton] *Biochem. J.* 21: 78-85, '27  
—catalytic formation of mixed cholesteryl ethers, [C. E. Bills & F. G. McDonald] *J. Biol. Chem.* 72: 1-11, March '27  
—chemistry of healthy and atherosclerotic aorta; quantitative relations of cholesterol and cholesterol esters, [R. Schönheimer] *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 160: 61-76, '26  
—cholesterol content of hair, wool, and feathers, [H. C. Eckstein] *J. Biol. Chem.* 73: 363-369, May '27  
—cholesterol content of organs of kitten during first 5 weeks, [A. Leulier & J. Dechanet] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1369, Dec. 3, '26  
—cholesterol producing properties of normal and tumor tissue, [A. H. Roffo & C. Grot] *Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. del cáncer* 2: 584-590, July '26  
—combined cholesterol content of nervous system, [L. Gassner] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 180: 359-362, '27  
—pharmacology of cholesterol and cholesterol groups, [H. Seel] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 117: 282-305, '26  
—properties of cholesterol obtained from different sources, [H. J. Anderson] *J. Biol. Chem.* 71: 407-418, Jan. '27  
—relation of cholesterol to vitamin D, [O. Rosenheim & T. A. Webster] *Biochem. J.* 21: 127-129, '27  
—relation to growth of extra-vital cultures, [A. H. Roffo] *Prensa med. argent.* 13: 951-954, March 10, '27  
—determination, histo-chemical demonstration in tissue sections, [F. J. Laux] *Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat.* 38: 581, Dec. 15, '26  
—by methods of Surányi and Korényi, [L. Surányi] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 180: 293-299, '27  
—histo-chemical detection in animals and plants, [A. Leulier & R. Noël] *Bull. d'histol. appl. à la physiol.* 3: 316-319, Dec. '26  
—relation to tissue growth; determination in chick embryo, [A. H. Roffo & I. Azaretti] *Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. del cáncer* 2: 629-633, July '26  
—effects, cholesterol and arterial hypertension, [E. Thomas] *Arch. d. mal. du cœur* 19: 643-646, Oct. '26  
—upon insulin, [H. J. Arndt] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 119: 254-258, '26  
—irradiated: See also under Rickets; Tetany, experimental  
—alleged action of X-rays upon cholesterol, [I. Hieger] *Biochem. J.* 21: 407-411, '27  
—antiricketic substances; action of ultraviolet rays on ethers and esters of cholesterol, [C. E. Bills & F. G. McDonald] *J. Biol. Chem.* 72: 13-19, March '27  
—changes in cholesterol under influence of ultraviolet rays, [H. Beumer] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 1962-1963, Oct. 15, '26  
—contaminating substances as factor in activation of cholesterol by irradiation, [A. F. Hess & A. Windaus] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 369-370, Jan. '27  
—effect of high voltage cathode rays on rickets and on activation of cholesterol, [A. Knudson & W. D. Coolidge] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 366-369, Jan. '27  
—effects of roentgen ray on cholesterol in vitro, [A. Dognon] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1433, Dec. 10, '26  
—influence of irradiation upon oxidation products of cholesterol, [F. W. Schlutz, M. R. Ziegler & M. Morse] *J. Biol. Chem.* 73: 209-213, May '27  
—metabolism, effects of continued administration of saponin, [H. Handovsky & I. v. Trossel] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 117: 347-359, '26  
—cholesterol metabolism and constitutional pathology in psychoses, [W. Jacobi] *Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.* 62: 296-302, Dec. '26  
—effect of extirpation of liver on cholesterol metabolism in dogs; xanthorubin, yellow pigment found in blood, [E. Enderlen, S. J. Thannhauser & M. Jenke] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 120: 16-24, '27  
—fate of cholesterol in food after intestinal resorption, [A. Mjassnikov & B. Iljinsky] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 53: 100-106, '26  
—formation of gallstones; cholesterol metabolism, [L. Aschoff] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1799-1801, Oct. 22, '26  
—in relation to involution of infantile suprarenal cortex, [M. Weber] *Ztschr. f. Kinderh.* 42: 633-657, '26

**CHOLESTEROL, metabolism**—Continued

- intestinal resorption of fat and cholesterol by way of blood, [S. W. Nedswedski] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 337-342, '26
- lipid excretion; study of relationship of bile to fecal lipids with special reference to certain problems of sterol metabolism, [W. M. Sperry] *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 351-378, Jan. '27
- pituitary gland and cholesterol metabolism, [R. C. Moehlig & H. B. Ainslee] *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 772-779, Feb. '27
- posterior pituitary extract and cholesterol metabolism, [R. C. Moehlig & H. B. Ainslee] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 649-651, May '27
- study of 20 cases, [S. Marino] *Policlinico (sez.med.)* 34: 16-23, Jan. '27

**CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES**

- nature of vaso-dilator constituents of certain tissue extracts, [C. H. Best, H. H. Dale, H. W. Dudley & W. V. Thorpe] *J.Physiol.* 62: 397-417, March '27
- quantitative estimation of choline, [J. W. le Heux] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 1011-1015, Feb. 19, '27
- effects of acetylcholine on cause of twitching of muscle of frog, [W. R. Hess & R. Rehsteiner] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 463-470, '26
- acetylcholine, [O. Voss] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 116: 367-382, '26
- therapy: See Biliary Tract, diseases; Intestines, obstruction

**CHOLOPOFF, A. D.**, Herkunft des Blutammoniak und dessen Verteilung im Organismus nach Versuchen an angestomierten Tieren, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 320-326, '26

**CHONDRIITIS**: See Cartilage, inflammation

**CHONDRODERMATITIS NODULARIS CHRONICA HELICIS**: See Ear, tumors

**CHONDRODYSPLASIA**

- rhizomelic pseudo-achondroplasia and chondrodysplasia, [O. Crouzon & C. Vogt] *Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1759-1765, Dec. 30, '26

**CHONDROMA**: See Tumors, chondroma

**CHOPRA, B. L.**, Case of septicemia treated by intravenous injection of iodine, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 85, Feb. '27

**CHOPRA, R. N.**, Therapeutics in India, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 151-157, March '27

Deleteriousness of potable spirits on Indian market, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 195-198, April '27

—and others, Pharmacological action of conessine, the alkaloid of *Holarhena* anti-dysenterica, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 132-140, March '27

**CHOQUETTE, P., and DUBE, J. E.**, Infections focales et troubles gastriques, *Union méd.ca Canada* 56: 38-43, Jan. '27

**CHORDOMA**: See Tumors, chordoma

**CHOREA**

- chorea; brief clinical study with special reference to use of immune serum, [J. R. Gerstley & L. J. Wilhelm] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 602-609, April '27
- chorea sancti viti, [E. F. Skinner] *Clin.J.* 56: 157-162, April 6, '27
- congenital, [C. I. Urechla & S. Mihalesco] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1785, Dec. 30, '26; also *Méd.inf.* 33: 34, Feb. '27
- prolonged chorea, probably encephalitic, in child aged 4, [P. F. Armand-Deille & J. Vibert] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1694, Dec. 16, '26
- diagnosis, pseudoparalysis as primary symptom of hemichorea, [F. R. Mason] *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 305-309, May '27

—hereditary, [G. C. Bolten] *Geneesk.Gids* 4: 1113-1118, Nov. 19, '26

—Huntington's: See Chorea, hereditary

—pathology, neuropathological findings in case of acute Sydenham's chorea, [L. H. Ziegler] *J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis.* 65: 273-281, March '27

—degeneration of microcellular system of neostriatum, together with pachyleptomeningitis hemorrhagica totalis in case of chorea chronica progressiva, [P. H. G. van Loon & A. J. F. Oudendal] *Psychiat. en Neurol.Bi.* 31: 11-54, Jan.-April '27

—posthemiplegic: See Athetosis

—therapy, milk injections, [S. Somogyi] *Psychiat.-neurol. Wehnschr.* 29: 51-54, Jan. 15, '27

—case of severe chorea associated with tapeworm, with remarks on treatment of this disease, [J. Burnet] *Lancet* 1: 600-601, March 19, '27

—tetany from hyperventilation and adrenalin; therapeutic application in chorea, [J. Duzár & V. Hensch] *Klin.Wehnschr.* 5: 2111-2112, Nov. 5, '26

**CHOREMIS, K., and SCHIFF, E.**, Zur Pathogenese der Ernährungsstörungen beim Säugling; experimentelle Exsikkose und Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel, *Jahrb.f. Kinderh.* 114: 42-78, Sept. '26

Experimentell erzeugte Alkalose und Insulinwirkung, *Deutsche med.Wehnschr.* 52: 1732-1733, Oct. 8, '26

**CHOREMIS, K.**—Continued

—and OPITZ, H., Untersuchungen über den Urobilin-stoffwechsel bei Kindern, insbesondere nach Bluttransfusionen, und im Tierversuch, *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 115: 23-67, Jan. '27

**CHORINE, V., and METALNIKOV, S.**, Rôle des réflexes conditionnels dans l'immunité, *Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur* 40: 893-900, Nov. '26

—and TOUMANOFF, K., Sur une levure de l'intestin des chenilles de *Galleria melonella*, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 96: 151-153, Jan. 28, '27

**CHORION**

—anomalous human ovum of 5 months; persistence of amnio-chorial cavity, [E. Landa] *Hosp.general* 1: 347-352, July-Sept. '26

**CHORIONEPITHELIOMA**: See Placenta, tumors

**CHORIORETINITIS**: See Retinochoroiditis

**CHOROID**

—cancer, metastatic carcinoma of choroid; case, [R. Thomas & A. F. Sladden] *Lancet* 1: 544-545, March 12, '27

—diseases, mercury in myopic lesions, [Saint-Martin] *Médecine* 8: 268-271, Jan. '27

—inflammation: See also Retinochoroiditis

—central choroiditis due to toxemias of pregnancy, [M. E. Meslirow] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 332-335, May '27

—retinitis, retinitis externa and choroiditis, [M. U. Troncoso] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 81-95, Feb. '27

—ossification of choroid, [G. N. Brazeau] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 274-275, April '27

—case, [Detroy & Morel] *Clin.opht.* 31: 27-34, Jan. '27

—rupture, Vossius ring cataract and rupture of choroid, [W. F. Hoffman] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 357-358, May '27

—tuberculosis, tubercles of choroid with congenital syphilis, [Brunthaler] *Deutsche med.Wehnschr.* 52: 2124, Dec. 10, '26

—pathological anatomy and treatment of solitary tubercles of choroid, [J. Petrović] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 791-805, Dec. '26

—tumors, flat (infiltrating) melanosis of choroid; case, [J. W. Smith] *Arch.Ophth.* 56: 156-161, March '27

—melanoma of choroid (?) with numerous metastases, [E. B. Krumbhaar] *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 293-297, April '27

—melanosarcoma of choroid, sympathetic ophthalmia and retrobulbar neuritis, [F. O. Schwartz] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 35-44, Jan. '27

—primary sarcoma of choroid near papilla; case, [K. T. A. Halbertsma] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 1119, Feb. 26, '27

**CHOROID PLEXUS**

See also Cerebrospinal Fluid

—nerve endings in mice, [W. Junet] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1397, Dec. 10, '26

—cancer of choroid plexus of fourth ventricle, [A. Esser] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 511-517, '26

**CHOSA, N.**, Untersuchung über endemische Struma in der Präfektur Shinchiku, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 259, Oct. '26

**CHOUHY, S., and FINOCHIETTO, R.**, Pancreatitis aguda, con retención de gases, *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 566-568, Nov. 20, '26

**CHOWDHURY, K. L., and STRICKLAND, C.**, New species of anopheline *A. pseudojamesi* common in Bengal, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 240-243, May '27

**CHOWN, B.**, Pyelitis in infancy; pathological study, *Arch. Dis.Childhood* 2: 97-118, April '27

**CHOWN, G.**, Treatment and causes of convulsions in infants and children, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 191-197, Feb. '27

Acrodynia; 6 cases, *Northwest Med.* 26: 257-260, May '27

**CHRETIEN, Du froid dans la préparation et la conservation des denrées d'origine animale; viandes de boucherie et abats, viande de porc et salaisons, volailles, œufs, produits de laiterie, Rev.d'hyg.** 48: 1203-1222, Dec. '26

**CHRETIEN, A., and AMBARD, L.**, Recherches sur les isotopes du chlore dans des urines, *Bull.Soc.chim. biol.* 8: 1103-1105, Nov. '26

**CHRIST, A.**, Verkannte appendizitis, *Schweiz.med.Wehnschr.* 56: 1009-1010, Oct. 16, '26

**CHRIST, W.**, Über die Verweildauer des Wassers im Magen, *Klin.Wehnschr.* 5: 2113-2114, Nov. 5, '26

**CHRISTENSEN, G., and PETERSEN, J.**, Staging Samaritan exercises, *World's Health* 8: 133-136, April '27

**CHRISTIAN, F.**, Case of fibrosarcoma of cauda equina, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 23-25, Jan. '27

**CHRISTIAN, H. A.**, Speculations on some problems of cardiac failure, *South.M.J.* 20: 28-32, Jan. '27

Chronic diffuse pulmonary emphysema, *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1083-1091, March '27

**CHRISTIANSEN, J. F.**, Comparative advantages of ethylene-oxygen and nitrous oxid-oxygen anesthesia, *Anesth.& Analg.* 6: 9-16, Feb. '27

**CHRISTIANSEN, V.**, Hugo Adersen, 1856-1926, *Hospitalstid.* 79: 1186, Dec. 23, '26

- CHRISTIE, A. C., and others.** Roentgen pleuropneumonitis, South.M.J. 20: 153-158, Feb. '27
- CHRISTIE, J.** Dermatitis vegetans, Canad.M.A.J. 17: 84-86, Jan. '27
- CHRISTIE, W., and WRIEDT, C.** Messungen und Wägungen von Haustauben, Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs-u.Verebungsl. 42: 93-109, '26
- CHRISTOPHE, J., GILBERT-DREYFUS and CROUZON, O.** Atrophie des muscles de la main par atteinte du cubital et du médian au cours d'un rhumatisme chronique ostéophytique et déformant, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 311-315, March 17, '27
- CHRISTOPHER, L.** Duodeno-jéjunostomie pour hernie de Treitz, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 52: 1000-1006, Nov. 20, '26
- and **DELREZ, L.** Résultats du traitement du mal de Pott par les méthodes sanglante et non sanglante, J.de chir. 28: 641-662, Dec. '26
- CHRISTOPHER, F.** Subphrenic abscess, Illinois M.J. 51: 311-317, April '27
- Multiple fractures; 2 unusual cases, Am.J.Surg. 2: 422-424, May '27
- Early mobilization in "tennis leg," M.J. & Rec. 125: 731-732, June 1, '27
- CHRISTOPHERSON, J. B.** Bilharzia ova and test tube, Brit.M.J. 1: 418-419, March 5, '27
- CHROMETZKA, F.** Gibt es eine Enterotropie der Harnsäure, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 53: 632-638, '27
- Die Produkte der Wasserstoffsperoxyd-Oxydation der Harnsäure, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 162: 219-222, '27
- and **SCHITTENHELM, A.** Studien über das urikolytische Ferment. (Durchströmungsversuche der Leber.), Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 162: 188-202, '27
- Studien über das urikolytische Ferment. (Die Harnsäurezerstörung durch Ammoniak), Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 162: 203-218, '27
- CHROMOSCOPY:** See Stomach, contents
- CHROMOSOMES**
- See also Heredity
- behavior of chromosomes in heterotypic division of Swedish Oenothera, [A. Håkansson] Hereditas 8: 255-304, '26-'27
- chromosomal constitution of Nubbin, compound (2n + 1) type in Datura, [A. F. Blakeslee] Proc.Nat.Acad. Sc. 13: 79-85, Feb. '27
- chromosomes in Lobelia and other plants, [R. de Vilmorin & M. Simonet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 166-168, Jan. 28, '27
- chromosome number in Dactylis glomerata (Cocksfoot), [J. G. Davies] Nature,London 119: 236, Feb. 12, '27
- chromosome numbers in Draba, [O. Heilborn] Hereditas 9: 59-69, '27
- chromosomes of *Clypeaster rosaceus*, [M. S. Gardiner] J.Morphol. 43: 547-555, March 5, '27
- chromosome cycle of *Urospora lagidis* (de Saint Joseph), [A. Naville] Parasitology 19: 100-138, March '27
- is chromosome conjugation an indispensable condition for Mendelian splitting? [H. Federley] Hereditas 9: 391-404, '27
- list of chromosome numbers in Angiosperms, [L. O. Gaiser] Genetica 8: 401-484, '26
- multiple chromosomes and reduction division in flowering plants, [J. Belling] Nature 119: 122, Jan. 22, '27
- number of chromosomes and systematic grouping in Rumex, [H. Kihara & T. Ono] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.-u.mikr.Anat. 4: 475-481, Dec. 28, '26
- number of chromosomes in cells of cancerous and other human tumors, [J. Belling] J.A.M.A. 88: 396, Feb. 5, '27
- number of chromosomes in cells of human body, [S. D. Schachow] Anat.Anz. 62: 122-127, Dec. 4, '26
- phylogenetic shortening of chromosomes, [L. N. Delaunay] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.-u.mikr.Anat. 4: 338-364, Dec. 28, '26
- polar bodies, [J. B. Gatenby] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 152-153, April '27
- relation of age of female to crossing over in third chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster*, [C. B. Bridges] J.General Physiol. 8: 689-700, March '27
- second chromosome recessive hook bristles in *Drosophila melanogaster*, [O. L. Mohr] Hereditas 9: 169-179, '27
- semiheterotypic division; its importance in production of double number of chromosomes, [O. Rosenberg] Hereditas 8: 305-338, '26-'27
- CHRONAXIA**
- effect of hydrochlorate of cocaine on nervous system, [H. Cardot & J. Regnier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1247, Nov. 26, '26
- effects of atropine and eserine upon chronaxia of sigmoid gyrus, [H. Cardot, J. Regnier & D. Santenaise] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1334-1336, Dec. 3, '26
- CHRONAXIA—Continued**
- in neuro-anemic syndrome, [G. Bourguignon, M. Faure-Beaulieu & R. Cahen] Rev.neurol. 2: 301-310, Oct. '26
- interpretation of lost reflexes by chronaxia; case [G. Bourguignon] Rev.neurol. 2: 406-409, Nov. '26
- modifications of innervation and chronaxia of striated muscle with variations of pH, [M. Lapique & M. Nattan-Larrier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 450-452, July 16, '26
- modified lamp for measurement, [P. Fabre & H. Desgrez] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 10: 459-462, Oct. '26
- results of chronaximetry, [H. Stein] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nervenhe. 95: 104-108, '26
- seasonal and experimental variations, [H. Fredericq & M. Florkin] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belg. 6: 714-723, Nov. 27, '26
- CHRYSOLOMAN:** See Lupus erythematosus
- CHRYSONOMADINEAE:** See under Protozoa
- CHRSZASZCZ, T., and GORALOWNA, C.** Einfluss der Fütterung auf die Enzymmenge der Kuhmilch, Biochem. Ztschr. 180: 247-262, '27
- Ueber die Diastasemenge der Kuhmilch unter pathologischen Bedingungen, Biochem.Ztschr. 180: 263-271, '27
- CHUAN, S. H.** Hospitals and health, China, M.J. 41: 229-232, March '27
- CHUAN HOU, H.:** See Hou, H. C.
- CHUN, J. W., POLLITZER, R., and WU LIEN-TEH,** Preliminary report on the cholera epidemic of 1926, Nat.M.J.,China 12: 413-452, Dec. '26
- CHURCH, C. K.** Stricture of ureter: its etiology and treatment, New York State J.Med. 27: 335-347, April 1, '27
- CHURCH, M. B., PAINE, H. S., and HAMILTON, J.** Sugar-tolerant yeasts in chocolate-coated creams, Indust.&Engin.Chem. 19: 353-357, March '27
- CHURCHILL, E. D., and HOLMES, G. W.** Lobar atelectasis in chronic pulmonary suppuration, Arch.Surg. 14: 1093-1106, May '27
- and **McNEIL, D.** Reduction in vital capacity following operation, Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 483-488, April (pt. 1) '27
- CHURCHILL, S.** Medical service for all, M.Officer 37: 177-180, April 16, '27
- CHURCHMAN, J. W.** Structure of R. anthracis and reversal of Gram reaction, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 737-739, May '27
- CHUTE, C. L.** What should our probation standards be? J.Social Hyg. 13: 86-92, Feb. '27
- CHWALLA, R.** Eine bemerkenswerte Anomalie der Harnblase bei einem menschlichen Embryo von 32, 5 mm St. Sch. L., Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 263: 632-648, '27
- CHYLOTHORAX**
- bilateral chylothorax and spontaneous pneumothorax in phthisical 3 year old child, [G. Remé] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. 34: 135-138, '26
- bilateral traumatic, [F. Lindenberg] München.med. Wchnschr. 73: 1798-1799, Oct. 22, '26
- chylothorax, with report of case, [R. L. Felts] South. Med.&Surg. 89: 163, March '27
- CHYLURIA:** See Urine, chyle
- CIABATTI, O.** Rapporti tra cervello e ganglio celiac. (Ricerche sperimentali), Riv.di biol. 8: 688-700, Nov.-Dec. '26
- CIACCIA, S.** Artrite acuta da bacterium coli in lattante, Pediatria 35: 36-40, Jan. 1, '27
- CIAURI, R.** Malattia di Friedel Pick, Gior.di med.mil. 74: 501-510, Dec. 1, '26
- CIBALGIN**
- favorable results in allaying pain, [L. R. von Korczyński] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 167, Jan. 29, '27
- CIBILS AGUIRRE, R., GALDI, E., and ACUÑA, M.** Dextrocardia adquirida en un lactante, Semana méd. 1: 117, Jan. 13, '27
- CIBRIE, S.** Sur l'état actuel du syndicalisme médical en France, Paris méd. 2: 407-410, Nov. 20, '26
- CICATRIX**
- See also Burns; Cesarean Section; Wounds, healing; etc.
- cause of postoperative rupture of abdominal incisions, [L. Freeman] Arch.Surg. 14: 600-604, Feb. '27
- unusual ulceration of skin around scar following appendectomy, [T. Mayeda] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 199: 350-353, '26
- therapy, details in repair of cicatricial contractures of neck, [C. N. Dowd] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 396-399, March '27
- plastic surgery; removal of scars by stages, [W. E. Sistrunk] Ann.Surg. 85: 185-187, Feb. '27
- repair of defects caused by surgery and radium in cancer of hand, mouth and cheek, [V. P. Blair] Am.J.Roentgenol. 17: 99-100, Jan. '27
- scars; new triple technic for reducing disfiguring cicatrices to degree of invisibility amounting to practical removal, [J. F. Grattan] J.A.M.A. 88: 638-641, Feb. 26, '27

**CICATRIX**—Continued

- tumors**, adenomyoma or endometrial implants in abdominal wall, [J. P. Pratt] *J. Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 82-85, Feb. '27
- case in which endometrial tissue was accidentally implanted, [V. Bonney] *J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp.* 33: 658-659, '26
- endometrial tissue in abdominal scar following cesarean section, [O. H. Schwarz] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 331-333, March '27
- endometrial tumour of laparotomy scar, [C. Berkeley] *J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp.* 33: 657, '26
- endometrial tumours of laparotomy scars, [G. W. Nicholson] *J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp.* 33: 620-633, '26
- endometrioma of abdominal wall, [R. Jeanneret] *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 866-879, Nov. 25, '26
- metastasis of extra-genital cancer in pessary scar of vagina, [H. Hinselmann] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 51: 21-23, Jan. 1, '27
- unusual case of tumor implantation following nephrectomy for papillary cyst-adenoma, [W. A. Frontz] *J. Urol.* 17: 121-125, Feb. '27

**CIEZA RODRIGUEZ, M.**, Tubo perdido en el conducto hepato-colédoco, como tratamiento para reconstruir dicho canal, *Semana méd.* 1: 233, Jan. 27, '27

**CIFUENTES, P.**, La exploración renal cruenta en los casos de cistoscopia imposible, *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 257-275, Sept. '26

**CIGNA, GIAN FRANCESCO**: See Biographies

**CIGNOZZI, O.**, Perforazione vescicale per calcolo da corpo estraneo; pericistite purulenta; taglio ipogastrico; trattamento aperto; guarigione, *Arch. Ital. di urol.* 3: 233-240, Jan. '27

Lo zolfo nella terapia dei tumori maligni, *Riforma med.* 43: 58, Jan. 17, '27

**CILENTO, R. W., and BACKHOUSE, T. C.**, Paragonimiasis: its first recorded occurrence in territory of New Guinea, *M. J. Australia* 1: 79-81, Jan. 15, '27

**CILIA**: See Bacteria, morphology; Cells, ciliated; Epithelium; Protozoa

**CILIARY BODY**: See Uvea

**CILIATA**: See Infusoria; Parasites, in animals

**des CILLEULS, L., BROCO-ROUSSEU and GUILLIER-MOND.** Etude d'un champignon pathogène du genre Monilia, *Ann. de parasit.* 5: 48-62, Jan. 1, '27

**CIMBAL, W.**, Phosphorsalze als Reizmittel des vegetativen Nervensystems, *Med. Klin.* 22: 1727-1728, Nov. 5, '26

**CIMBELMANN, B.**, Ueber Menstruationsveränderungen bei der Grippe, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 56: 1149-1153, Nov. 27, '26

**CIMINATA A.**, Contributo alla patologia dell'ulcus ventriculi et duodeni, sulla base dei reperti operatori di 65 casi, *Policlinico (sez. chir.)* 33: 545-551, Nov. '26

Contributo all'ipofisectomia sperimentale, *Arch. di fisiol. (suppl.)* 24: 601-621, Dec. '26

Sull'esistenza di una reazione motoria viscerale di natura simpatica tra stomaco e digiuno, *Arch. di fisiol. (suppl.)* 24: 622-634, Dec. '26

Il problema dell'anastomosi delle arterie gastriche studiato col metodo della circolazione artificiale dello stomaco, *Arch. di fisiol. (suppl.)* 24: 635-642, Dec. '26

**CINAGLIA, R.**, La patologia e la terapia del simpatico perarterioso, *Riv. osp.* 17: 1-20, Jan. '27

**CINCHONA**

See also Quinidine; Quinine; etc.

—cinchona extracts in the French pharmacopoeia, [M. Maseré & L. Ragoucy] *Bull. d. sc. pharmacol.* 33: 561-568, Oct. '26

—effect of cinchona alkaloids upon action of adrenaline upon blood vessels, [T. Stake] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1078-1080, Oct. 29, '26

—graduated scale for estimation of cinchona alkaloids in urine, [J. Gutiérrez Lara] *Arch. de med. cir. y espec.* 24: 5-10, July 3, '26

therapy: See Malaria, therapy

**CINCHOPHEN AND CINCHOPHEN DERIVATIVES**

See also diiodocinchophen

**toxicity**, jaundice from long continued use of atophan, [D. Klinkert] *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 2: 1989-1990, Oct. 30, '26; also *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 24, Jan. 1, '27

**CIOCALTEU, V., GHEORGHIU, C., and ALEXANDRESCU-DERSCA, C.**, La valeur de la cholestérinémie dans la lithase biliaire, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Bucarest* 8: 224-226, July '26

**CIONINI, A.**, Sulla influenza esercitata dal bloccaggio del sistema reticolo-endoteliale nella produzione di anticorpi; emolisine, (Ricerche sperimentali), *Glor. di batteriol. e immunol.* 2: 65-93, Feb. '27

della **CIOPPA, A.**, Terapia inalatoria e tecnica delle inalazioni, *Riforma med.* 42: 860-861, Sept. 6, '26

Adenoidismo e vegetazioni adenoidi; loro grande importanza profilattica e sociale, *Riforma med.* 43: 145-148, Feb. 14, '27

**CIPRA, A., MARINE, D., and DEUTCH, M.** Effect of large doses of iodine on heat production in rabbits, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 657-662, April '27

**CIPRA, A., MARINE, D., and DEUTCH, M.**—Continued  
Effect of ergotamine tartrate on heat production of normal and thyroidectomized rabbits, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 662-664, April '27

**CIPRIANI, C.**, Ricerche intorno all'azione diuretica del cloruro di calcio, *Policlinico (sez. med.)* 33: 592-614, Nov. '26

**CIPRIANI, L.**, Le uova mimetiche del cuculo come indizio di importanti possibilità organiche, *Riv. di biol.* 8: 459-472, July-Oct. '26

**CIPRIANI, M.**, Reazione di Herxheimer in seguito a iniezioni endomuscolari di bismuto colloidale, *Dermosifilograf.* 1: 277-281, Sept. '26

**CIRAJAS, F.**, El problema de protección a la infancia, factor primordial en higiene social, *Arch. españ. de pediat.* 10: 718-733, Dec. '26

Síndrome adiposo genital, *Arch. españ. de pediat.* 11: 93-95, Feb. '27

**CIRCULATION**: See Blood, circulation

**CIRCULATORY DISEASES**: See Blood, circulation; Blood

Vessels; Cardiovascular Diseases

**CIRCULATORY SYSTEM**: See Blood, circulation; Blood

Vessels; Cardiovascular System

**CIRILLO, G.**, Contributo clinico ed anatomo-pathologic allo studio del sarcoma primitivo della lingua, *Riforma med.* 42: 978-980, Oct. 11, '26

Note sur le rôle du bacille acidogène dans les infections urinaires, *J. d'ur.* 22: 479-481, Dec. '26

**CIRLIN, M. B.**, History of ultra violet ray therapy, *Arch. Physical Therapy* 8: 142-144, March '27

**CISTERNA MAGNA**

istula: See Fistula

**puncture**, cistern puncture in children; series of 127 punctures in 33 children, ages varying from 7 months to 12 years, [D. Stewart] *Edinburgh M. J.* 34: 36-44, Jan. '27

—diagnosis of brain disease by puncture of cisterna and by X-ray, [P. Ottonello] *Cervello* 5: 297-349, Oct. 15, '26

—puncture of corpus callosum and cisterna for brain tumors, [G. Hermann & F. Rudofsky] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1515-1520, Oct. 1, '26

—results with intracisternal injections in luetic optic atrophy, [S. R. Gifford & J. J. Keegan] *Am. J. Ophth.* 10: 323-329, May '27

—sinus thrombosis, cerebellar abscess, meningitis, cured by puncture of pontine cisterna, [Blau] *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 289-294, Oct. 6, '26

—sudden death, [F. Reuter] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 39: 1275-1277, Oct. 28, '26

—technic, [C. Garkawi] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 73: 2028-2029, Nov. 26, '26

—technic of suboccipital puncture, [L. Benedek & E. v. Thurzó] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 73: 2214-2216, Dec. 24, '26

**CITRON, H.**, Ueber quantitative Pepsinbestimmung im Magensaft, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1781-1782, Oct. 15, '26

**CIUFFINI, P.**, La proteinoterapia aspecifica, *Clin. med. Ital.* 57: 393-415, Sept.-Oct. '26

**CIVIALE, JEAN**: See Biographies

**CIVIDALI, A.**, Sifilide del perone, *Bull. d. sc. med.* 4: 319-327, Sept.-Oct. '26

**CLAASSEN, H. L.**, Diathermy in treatment of leg ulcers, *J. Med.* 8: 73-77, April '27

Treatment timer, *J. A. M. A.* 88: 1147, April 9, '27

**CLAESON, B.**, Action de quelques éthers de l'acide cinamique sur la composition du sang, notamment sur les thrombocytes, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1056-1058, Oct. 29, '26

**CLAIRMONT, P.**, Zur Wundbehandlung durch Ansäuerung und zur Beeinflussung des Mineralstoffwechsels bei Tuberkulose, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 73: 1968-1969, Nov. 19, '26

Die geschlossene intrapulmonale Bronchuszyste, *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.* 200: 157-169, '27

**CLAMPS**

—abdominal crushing clamps, [L. C. Panting] *Lancet* 1: 932, April 30, '27

—artery clamp as better antrum punch, [L. M. Pearlman] *J. A. M. A.* 88: 723, March 5, '27

—ideal stomach clamp, [S. Spassokukozky] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 53: 2528-2529, Oct. 2, '26

—pulsating exophthalmos, [E. S. Jennings] *J. A. M. A.* 88: 1790-1791, June 4, '27

**hemostatic**: See Hemostasis

**CLARA, P.**, Considerazioni sopra una statistica di malarici, *Policlinico (sez. prat.)* 33: 1432-1433, Oct. 11, '26

—and **LEBEUF, F.**, Les injections intra-veineuses de chlorhydrate de diamino-méthyl-acridine dans le traitement de la blennorrhagie et de ses complications. Succès.—Echecs.—Avantages. Inconvénients, *Ann. d. mal. vén.* 21: 758-769, Oct. '26

**CLARE, J. L. L.**: See Leigh-Clare, J. L.

**CLARK, A. F.**, Some peroral endoscopic problems, with case reports, *M. Rec. & Ann.* 21: 316, Feb. '27

- CLARK, A. H., Simple continuous-extraction apparatus, *Indust. & Engin. Chem.* 19: 534, April '27
- CLARK, A. S., and CLARK, P. F., Bacteriophage active against virulent hemolytic streptococcus, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 635-639, April '27
- CLARK, C. F., Changes in refraction; study of case records during 4 decades, *Arch. Ophth.* 56: 52-65, Jan. '27
- CLARK, E. B., Effect of gentian violet and mercurochrome on *Endomyces albicans*, with special reference to mycelial form, *J. Infect. Dis.* 40: 423-424, March '27
- CLARK, E. C., and BOWMAN, K. M., Case of poikiloderma atrophicum vasculare, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 15: 583-596, May '27
- CLARK, E. L., and CLARK, E. R., On intravascular phagocytosis of erythrocytes, *Anat. Rec.* 35: 7, March 25, '27
- CLARK, E. R., and CLARK, E. L., On intravascular phagocytosis of erythrocytes, *Anat. Rec.* 35: 7, March 25, '27
- CLARK, G. W., and GROFF, G. W., Presence of physiologically active substance in two California species of *Ephedra*, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 325-326, Jan. '27
- CLARK, H., Theoretical consideration of action of X-rays on protozoan *Colpidium colpoda*, *J. General Physiol.* 10: 623-636, May '27
- CLARK, H. C., Comparative incidence of gametocytes in untreated and in briefly treated malaria; preliminary report, *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 7: 15-20, Jan. '27
- CLARK, H. E., and ERDMANN, J. F., Tumors of caecum; discussion and report of 48 cases, *Ann. Surg.* 85: 722-731, May '27
- CLARK, H. W., Outline of sewage purification studies at Lawrence Experiment Station, *Indust. & Engin. Chem.* 19: 448-452, April '27
- CLARK, J. G., and FERGUSON, L. K., Carcinoma of cervix uteri as treated in gynecologic department of University Hospital, 1919-1923, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 144-156, Feb. '27
- CLARK, J. H., and BOWER, J. O., Radium and hemorrhage, *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 17: 247-253, Feb. '27
- CLARK, J. J., Undergraduate instruction in roentgenology, *Radiology* 8: 394-397, May '27
- CLARK, L. N., and BROCKIE, A. H., Germantown Dispensary and Hospital, *Hosp. Management* 23: 36, April '27
- CLARK, L. P., Tentative formulation of origin of sadomasochism, *Psychoanal. Rev.* 14: 85-88, '27
- Discussion of physical and psychic basis for neuropathic constitution; is there a physical basis for neuropathic constitution? *Internat. Clin.* 1: 81-95, March '27 (to be continued)
- Psychohistorical study of Akhnaton, first idealist and originator of monotheistic religion, *Arch. Psychoanal.* 1: 241-254, Jan. '27
- and UNIKER, T. E., Further study of psychology of mental defect (idiocy, imbecility and moronity), *Arch. Psychoanal.* 1: 310-389, Jan. '27
- Analytic study of stereotyped habit movements in children, *Arch. Psychoanal.* 1: 381-436, Jan. '27
- CLARK, O., Tachycardia paroxystica, symptomata de syphilis cardio-aortica, *Brazil-med.* 2: 246-250, Oct. 30, '26
- Perigos sociais das doenças venereas, *Folia med.* 7: 244-247, Nov. 1, '26
- Syphilis cerebral, polydipsia, polyuria e glycosuria, efeito da insulina, *Brazil-med.* 2: 273-277, Nov. 13, '26
- Um caso grave de envenenamento tardio pelo ether salvo com insulina, *Folia med.* 7: 253-256, Nov. 16, '26
- Insulinoterapia; valor, tecnica e indicações, *Arch. brasil. de med.* 16: 806-809, Dec. '26
- Syphilis congenita, febre prolongada e dystrophia adiposo-genital, *Folia med.* 8: 1-4, Jan. 1, '27
- CLARK, P. F., and CLARK, A. S., Bacteriophage active against virulent hemolytic streptococcus, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 635-639, April '27
- CLARKE, B. E., Fat embolism; report of 2 fatal cases following orthopedic manipulation, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 919-921, March 19, '27
- CLARKE, E., Coloboma at macula (both eyes), *Brit. J. Ophth.* 11: 97-99, March '27
- CLARKE, E. H., and DANA, C. L., Social service work in connection with diseases of nervous system, *Hosp. Soc. Serv.* 15: 241-247, March '27
- CLARKE, H. G., Parole of mental patients, *U.S. Vet. Bur. M. Bull.* 3: 124-127, Feb. '27
- CLARKE, J. A., JR., Bronchial asthma; hypersensitive phenomena, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 285-286, Feb. '27
- CLARKE, J. J., Importance of personal study of molluscum bodies in water, *J. Trop. Med.* 30: 45-46, Feb. 15, '27
- CLARKE, N. E., Report from heart station, *Grace Hosp. Bull.* 11: 1-9, Jan. '27
- Heart disease and public health movement, *Grace Hosp. Bull.* 11: 1-7, April '27
- CLARKE, R. H., Experimental stimulation of cerebellum, *Brain* 49: 557-569, Dec. '26
- CLARKSON, R. D., Mental deficiency, *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 19, Jan.; 61, Feb.; 209, April '27
- CLARKSON, W., Roentgen examinations of urinary tract that interest referring physician, *Virginia M. Monthly* 53: 657-660, Jan. '27
- CLAUBERG, K. W., Weitere Mitteilung zum Problem der Fettleber bei Lungenschwindsucht, *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat.* 262: 74-80, '26
- Die Lokalanästhesie in gerichtsärztlicher Bedeutung, *Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild.* 23: 773, Nov. 15, '26
- CLAUDE, F., and others, L'éosinophilie sanguine dans les états anaphylactiques, *Presse méd.* 34: 1601-1604, Dec. 22, '26
- CLAUDE, H., Démence précoce et schizophrénie, *Rev. neurol.* 2: 475-480, Nov. '26
- and BLEULER, Démence précoce et schizophrénie, *Arch. Internat. de neurol.* 2: 124-131, Nov. '26
- BARUK, H., and LAMACHE, Etude sur l'injection intraveineuse d'adrénaline, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1338, Dec. 3, '26
- LAMACHÉ, A., and AUBRY, M., Compression des veines du cou et tension céphalorachidienne, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 261, Feb. 4, '27
- MONTASSUT, M., and RAFFIN, R., Contribution au diagnostic de l'épilepsie psychique, l'hyperpnée expérimentale, interprétation des résultats, *Ann. de méd. lég.* 6: 504-508, Dec. '26
- TARGOWLA, R., and CENAC, M., Le traitement de la paralysie générale par le paludisme expérimental, *Ann. de méd.* 21: 169-200, March '27
- TARGOWLA, R., and LAMACHE, A., Pression du liquide céphalorachidien et pression veineuse, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 259, Feb. 4, '27
- CLAUDICATION  
intermittent [E. Zak] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 39: 1397-1399, Nov. 25, '26
- neurologic complications associated with congenital stenosis of isthmus of aorta; case of cerebral aneurysm with rupture and case of intermittent lameness presumably related to stenosis of isthmus, [H. W. Woltman & W. D. Shelden] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 303-316, March '27
- CLAUS, G., Der Einfluss der Nase und ihrer Nebenhöhlen auf den Ausfall des Weberschen Versuchs, *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 441-449, Oct. 6, '26
- CLAUS, H., Ueber die Vitalfärbbarkeit der Harnsedimente mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Acidität, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 439-441, March 5, '27
- CLAUSEN, J., Non-Mendelian inheritance in *Viola*, *Hereditas* 9: 245-256, '27
- CLAUSS, O., Zur Bekämpfung der Kurpfuscherei, *Aerzt. Mitt. Baden* 80: 332; 334; 336, '26
- and HOFFMANN, H., Klinischer und erbologischer Beitrag zur Lehre von der Muskeldystrophie. (Kombination von Erbacher Dystrophie mit spinaler progressiver Muskelatrophie), *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 106: 312-324, '26
- CLAVELIN and PLISSON, Deux cas de fracture sous-trochantérienne du fémur, *Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir.* 52: 1008-1010, Nov. 20, '26
- Cinq observations d'ulcères perforés de l'estomac et du duodénum, *Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir.* 52: 1088-1094, Dec. 4, '26
- CLAVERIE, J., Au sujet du charbon bactérien et de la vaccination par la voie intradermique en Guinée française, *Bull. Soc. path. exot.* 19: 864-870, Nov. 10, '26
- CLAVICLE  
abnormalities, aplasia of clavicle, [M. G. Huc] *Ann. d'anat. path.* 4: 267-289, March '27
- dislocations of outer end of clavicle, [J. Dunlop] *California & West. Med.* 26: 38-40, Jan. '27
- fractures of clavicle in children, [R. Massart] *Médecine* 8: 49-54, Oct. '26
- fractures of clavicle [E. W. Hey Groves] *Lancet* 1: 835-836, April 16, '27
- CLAY, R. S., and COURT, T. H., Two microscopes made by G. Adams for King George III, *J. Roy. Micro. Soc.* 46: 268-273, Dec. '26
- CLAY, W. M., and WILCOX, E. M., Five generations of an inferior family, *J. Hered.* 18: 121-123, March '27
- CLAYTON, J. E. L., See Lane-Clayton, J. E.
- CLAYTON, E. E., Diplopia ear-rot disease of corn, *J. Agric. Research* 34: 357-371, Feb. 15, '27
- CLAYTON, E. S., JR., Multiple primary carcinomata, *S. Clin. N. Amer.* 7: 93-102, Feb. '27
- Carcinoma of breast with metastases to lymph-nodes, skin, liver, epicardium, and bones, *S. Clin. N. Amer.* 7: 278-285, April '27
- Primary carcinoma of bronchus with metastasis to liver and kidney, *S. Clin. N. Amer.* 7: 286-290, April '27
- CLAYTON, F. H. A., Case of "Sonnen" dysentery in England, *Lancet* 1: 391, Feb. 19, '27
- CLEFT PALATE: See Palate
- CLEISZ, L., and LAUDAT, Azotémie et fonctionnement rénal au cours de la gravidité, de la parturition et de la puerpéralité normales et pathologiques, *Gynec. et obst.* 15: 81-113, Feb. '27

- CLELAND, J. B.**, Case of systemic blastomycosis with formation of myxomatous looking tumour-like mass, *M. J. Australia* 1: 337-340, March 5, '27
- Healed dissecting aneurysm giving rise to appearance of double aorta, *M. J. Australia* 1: 538-540, April 9, '27
- Gumma of interventricular septum of heart giving rise to heart block, *M. J. Australia* 1: 540-541, April 9, '27
- CLEMENS, J.**, Neue Blutagglutinationsprobe mit hämolyisiertem Blut und ein Beitrag über Agglutinationsabweichungen der Blutgruppen, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 3032-3037, Nov. 27, '26
- CLEMENT, G.**, Indications for use of physiotherapy, *Journal-Lancet* 47: 35-38, Jan. 15, '27
- CLEMENT, R.**, L'étiologie du granulome vénérien; adénopathie inguinale subaiguë simple à suppuration intraganglionnaire, *Presse méd.* 34: 1429-1431, Nov. 13, '26
- Early symptoms of serum disease, *M. Press* 123: 51-53, Jan. 19, '27
- Delayed symptoms of serum disease, *M. Press* 123: 67-69, Jan. 26, '27
- and others**, Sympathome embryonnaire avec métastase dans le foie chez un nourrisson, *Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris* 24: 408-415, Oct.-Dec. '26
- CLEMENTE, G.**, Simpatectomia per arteriosa e rigenerazione dei nervi periferici, *Arch.ital.di chir.* 16: 413-438, '26
- Il galattocele. (Studio clinico ed anatomo-patologico), *Clin.chir.* 29: 1112-1135, Nov. '26
- CLEMENTI, A.**, Sul significato fisiologico della presenza dell' asparaginasi nell' organismo animale, *Arch.di farmacol.sper.* 41: 241a-256, June 1, '26
- L'azione dell'eosina sul sistema nervoso centrale, *Arch.di fisiol.* 24: 322-342, July-Sept. '26
- CLEMINSON, F. J.**, Otosclerosis associated with blue sclerotics and osteogenesis imperfecta, *Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (Sect. Otol.)* 20: 13-16, Feb. '27; also *J. Laryng.& Otol.* 42: 168-173, March '27
- CLEMMESSEN, C.**, Epilepsy in pregnancy, *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88: 939-945, Oct. 21, '26
- CLERC, A., and JEANNIN, C.**, Dissociation auriculo-ventriculaire et grossesse, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris* 51: 122-127, Feb. 10, '27
- and LEVY, R.**, Recrudescence hémorragique d'origine traumatique chez un hémogène fruste, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris* 50: 1672-1679, Dec. 9, '26
- BASCOURRET, M., and LEVY, R.**, Valeur de l'électrocardiographie pour le diagnostic et le pronostic de l'insuffisance ventriculaire chronique, *Ann.de méd.* 21: 201-260, March '27
- DESCHAMPS, P. N., and STIEFFEL, R.**, Agranulocytose ou leucoblastomateuse aleucémique, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris* 51: 295-303, March 10, '27
- CLERC, E.**, Ueber den endemischen Kropf des Schweines, *Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path.* 76: 444-470, Jan. 31, '27
- CLERC, P., and TRÉNEL,** Lésions valvulaires aortiques chez un paralytique; contre-indication de la malarothérapie, *Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.mént.* 14: 90, May-July '26
- CLERET,** Enorme choléporétole généralisée traumatique avec décoloration des selles; large plaie de la face supérieure du foie, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 53: 91, Feb. 5, '27
- CLERF, L. H.**, Peroral endoscopy; review of literature, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 269-289, March '27
- and HEARN, W. P.**, Post-operative massive collapse of lung; report of bronchoscopic observations, *Ann. Surg.* 85: 54-60, Jan. '27
- CLEVELAND, C. R.**, Stomach poisons for control of squash vine borer (*Melittia satyriniformis* HBN.), *J.Econom. Entomol.* 20: 135-143, Feb. '27
- CLEVELAND, D. E. H.**, Ringworm of hands and feet, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 68-72, Jan. '27
- Dermatitis venenata in rubber tire industry, Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 695-696, June '27
- CLEVELAND, M.**, Hallux valgus; final results in 200 operations, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 1125-1135, June '27
- CLEWER, D.**, Injuries to jaws and face; outline of treatment, *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 48: 286-295, April '27
- CLIMACTERIC**  
See also Menopause  
—glands of internal secretion; climacterium in males, [H. L. Hunt] *M.Times, New York* 55: 75-77, April '27  
—male climacteric, [E. Rodhe] *Svensk.Läk.-Tidning* 24: 3-13, Jan. 7, '27
- CLIMATE**  
See also Altitude; Health, resorts; Tropics; Tuberculosis, climatology; Weather  
—climatic treatment, [L. Périn] *J.de méd.et chir.prat.* 97: 894-896, Dec. 25, '26  
—climatology of Mediterranean coast, [G. Sardou] *Rev. méd.de l'est* 54: 609-621, Oct. 1, '26  
—effect of climate of plateau of Mexico upon diseases of capital, [H. Eggers] *Krankheitsforschung* 3: 419-442, Dec. '26
- CLIMATE—Continued**  
—effect of cloudiness on man, [W. Knoche] *Ztschr.f.d. ges.phys.Thérap.* 32: 127-132, Oct. 28, '26  
—effect of sea-air on sick children, [Haebelin] *Ztschr.f. Schulgesundheitspf.* (Ergänzungsheft) 39: 592-603, '26  
—effect of sun, sea, and open-air in health and in disease, [H. Gauvain] *Practitioner* 118: 137-149, March '27  
—high altitudes and capacity of erythrocytes to bind dextrose, [L. Löhrer] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 552-560, '26  
—increase of weight in children on vacation in Mediterranean climate, [L. Jaubert] *Presse therm.et climat.* 68: 41-43, Jan. 15, '27  
—influence on preservation of pure line species, [C. Fruwirth] *Hereditas* 9: 145-156, '27  
—medical climatology of Tripoli, [R. Onorato & A. Fantoli] *Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon.* 8: 12-19, Jan. '27  
—preliminary remarks on climate of southeastern Florida and its relation to disease, [S. R. Edwards] *J.Florida M.A.* 13: 185-188, Feb. '27  
—remarks on influence of currents in waters about Denmark upon climate of Denmark and neighbouring countries, [A. C. Johansen & A. J. C. Jensen] *Physiol.Papers (Krogh)*, pp. 114-132, '26  
—review of literature on physiological effects of abnormal temperatures and humidities, [R. R. Sayers & S. J. Davenport] *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 933-996, April 8, '27  
—sea or high altitude, [M. van Oordt] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1904-1906, Nov. 5, '26  
—sea-cure of neurosis, [Curschmann] *Rev.méd.de Hamburgo* 8: 10-14, Jan. '27  
—seasonal climatic curves; their relation to neuropsychiatry, [F. P. Norbury] *Welfare Mag.* 18: 356-370, March '27  
—Syrian climatology, [H. R. Bey] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 348, March 2, '27; 421, March 16, '27
- CLINICS**  
See also Gynecology, clinics; Hospitals, clinics; Mayo Clinic; Pediatrics, clinics; Syphilis, clinics; etc.  
—antenatal clinics in England and France, [R. George] *Pub.Health J.* 18: 210-215, May '27  
—my bandit clinic, [H. J. Howard] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1669-1670, May 21, '27  
—recent growth of clinics in United States, [M. Janicula] *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 140, Feb. '27  
—Vienna Clinics, [D. J. Nalitt] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 292-295, May '27  
—what constitutes adequate medical service? Results of management of 200 ambulatory medical cases, [S. Bradbury] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 268-270, Jan. 22, '27
- CLINQUART,** Sur la teneur en iode de quelques eaux potables et autres en Belgique, *Bull.Acad.roy.de méd. de Belg.* 6: 505-515, July 31, '26
- CLITORIS**  
—melanotic sarcoma of clitoris, [F. Ivens] *J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.EMP.* 34: 91-92, '27
- CLIVIO, C.**, Asma bronchiale in feriti cerebrali, *Cervello* 5: 365-373, Dec. 15, '26
- CLOACA**  
—development in lapwing (*Vanellus cristatus*), [A. Haf-fel] *Morphol.Jahrb.* 57: 57-83, Nov. 22, '26
- CLOCK, R. O.**, Use of vaccines and sera in communicable diseases, *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 543-561, Dec. '26
- CLOG, W., BRUN, C., and COYON, A.**, Sur un cas de tuberculose de la rate accompagnée de polycythémie, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris* 51: 48-53, Jan. 27, '27
- COYON, A., and CERISE,** Amaurose consécutive à une hémorragie gastro-intestinale, *Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d. hôp.de Paris* 51: 53-57, Jan. 27, '27
- CLONORCHIOSIS**  
—Is Clonorchis a health menace in China? [F. Oldt] *China M.J.* 41: 185-206, March '27
- CLOPATT, A.**, Modern rachitistherapie, *Finska läk.-sällsk. handl.* 68: 942-953, Oct. '26
- CLOSTRIDIUM:** See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Bacteria, clostridium; Botulism
- CLOTHING**  
—function of clothing and of bodily adornment, [H. C. Sanborn] *Am.J.Psychol.* 38: 1-20, Jan. '27  
—hygiene, [E. Jaeger] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1908-1909, Dec. 3, '26
- CLOUGH, F. E.**, In memoriam—John William Freeman, *Journal-Lancet* 47: 42-43, Jan. 15, '27
- CLOUGH, G. W.**, Arsenical poisoning in domestic animals, *Vet.Rec.* 7: 209-211, March 5, '27
- CLOUSTON, H. R.**, Puerperal fever or scarlet fever? Un-usual case treated with antitoxin, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 705-707, June '27
- CLUB-FOOT:** See under Foot, deformities
- CLUSIUS, CAROLUS:** See Biographies
- CLUTE, H. M., and SMITH, L. W.**, Acute thyroiditis, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 23-29, Jan. '27

- CLUZET, J., and CHEVALLIER.** Technique et traitement du rhumatisme goutteux par les inhalations du thorium. *J.de radiol.et d'électrol.* 11: 64-65, Jan. '27
- CHEVALLIER and KOFMAN.** Technique pour étudier l'action de l'ultraviolet et du champ électrique sur le virus filtrant tuberculeux labile. *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 96: 39-41, Jan. 14, '27
- NOEL and CHEVALLIER.** Étude histologique des modifications produites sur certains organes par les inhalations de thorium, à doses toxiques. *Arch. d'électr.méd.* 36: 427, Nov. '26; also *J.de radiol.et d'électrol.* 11: 63, Jan. '27
- CLYPEOLINA MARGINATA.** See Protozoa
- COATES, A. E., and HURLEY, L. E.** Case of right-sided aortic arch and persistent left superior vena cava. *J.Anat.* 61: 333-339, April '27
- COATES, V., and GROVES, E. W. H.** Exploratory laparotomy and appendectomy in chronic amebic dysentery. *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 518-520, Jan. '27
- COBALT chloride.** physiological action. [*J. M. Le Goff*] *Gaz.d.hôp.* 99: 1446, Dec. 22, '26
- COBB, D. B.** Jaundice. *South.Med.& Surg.* 89: 18-22, Jan. '27
- COBB, P. W., and MOSS, F. K.** Fixational pause of eyes. *Tr.Illum.Engin.Soc.* 22: 435, April '27
- COBB, S.** Two cases of brain tumor. *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 772-773, May 12, '27
- COBET, R.** Die Hauttemperatur des Menschen. *Ergeb.n. Physiol.* 25: 439-516, '26
- COBLENTZ, W. W., DORCAS, M. J., and HUGHES, C. W.** Radiometric measurements on carbon arc and other sources used in phototherapy. *J.A.M.A.* 88: 390-395, Feb. 5, '27
- COBRA.** See Venom
- COBURN, A. F., and RICHARDS, D. W. JR.** Diet determinations; graphic method. *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 93-97, Jan. '27
- COBURN, S. E.** Practical application of hydrogen-ion control in digestion of sewage sludge. *Indust.& Engin. Chem.* 19: 235, Feb. '27
- COCA, A. F.** Food poisoning, with special reference to food idiosyncrasy (hypersensitiveness). *Dietary Admin.& Therapy* 5: 35-39, Feb. '27
- COCAINE**  
—chemical composition and crystallography of double salts of cocaine and rare metals. [*E. Pace*] *Arch.di farmacol.sper.* 42: 35-41, July 15, '26  
—addiction. [*A. Kronfeld*] *Ztschr.f.Sexualwissenschaft.* 13: 285-287, Nov. '26  
—anesthesia. See Anesthesia, cocaine  
—effects of hydrochlorate of cocaine on nervous system. [*H. Cardot & J. Regnier*] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1247, Nov. 26, '26  
—antagonism of pressor action of ephedrine by cocaine. [*F. de Eds*] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 551-552, March '27  
—antagonism of pressor action of tyramine by cocaine. [*M. L. Talanter & D. K. Chang*] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap.* 30: 193-207, Jan. '27  
—effect of changes of blood pH on reaction of heart to cocaine. [*W. Salant & J. E. Nadler*] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 24: 762-765, May '27  
—on autonomic nerve supply of intestine. [*C. O. Lindblom*] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1072-1074, Oct. 29, '26  
—on contractions of inhibited heart. [*C. O. Lindblom*] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1074-1076, Oct. 29, '26  
—psychic effect; its rôle in psychopathology. [*A. Jacobi*] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 79: 383-406, '27  
—via sympathetic stimulation. [*C. O. Lindblom*] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1070-1072, Oct. 29, '26  
—toxicity, reinforcement of toxicity of cocaine by drugs. [*E. L. Backman & H. Rydin*] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1050-1052, Oct. 29, '26  
—necrotic ulcer of palate from cocaine-epinephrine injections; 2 cases. [*L. Quintarelli*] *Ann.di med.nav.* 1: 67-75, Jan.-Feb. '27  
—poisonous effect of cocaine and boracane on isolated heart. [*J. Boer*] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 989-993, Feb. 19, '27
- COCCHERI, P.** Il fenomeno di Rumpel-Leede (segno del laccio) nell'arteriosclerosi e nell'ipertensione. *Minerva med.* 6: 1096-1101, Dec. 10, '26
- COCCIDIA**  
—host-parasite specificity in coccidia of mammals. [*J. M. Andrews*] *J.Parasitol.* 13: 183-194, March '27  
—how the sporozoites of coccidia emerge from their shells in intestines of animal hosts. [*B. J. Krijgsman*] *Arch.f.Protistenk.* 56: 116-127, Oct. 20, '26  
—oocysts of coccidium in faeces of laboratory and wild rats. [*M. A. Azim & S. Cairo*] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Trop.Dis.& Parasitol.)* 20: 19-22, March '27
- COCCIDIOIDES**  
—coccidioid granuloma. [*W. Kelton*] *Northwest Med.* 26: 92-93, Feb. '27
- COCCIDIOSIS**  
—deaths from fluke and coccidiosis in cattle. [*G. J. Roberts*] *Vet.J.* 83: 94, Feb. '27  
—intestinal coccidiosis in Russian sheep. [*W. L. Yakimoff, I. G. Galouzo & others*] *Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 42: 877-881, Dec. 17, '26  
—treatment in rabbits. [*B. J. Krijgsman*] *Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1)* 101: 108-126, Dec. 7, '26  
—two basic factors in coccidial infection of chicken. [*W. T. Johnson*] *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 70: 560-584, Feb. '27
- COCCYGEAL GLAND**  
—in frog. [*A. Nakajima*] *Folia Anat.Japon.* 4: 441-444, Dec. '26
- COCCYX**  
See also Sacrococcygeal Region  
—lesion from falling down-stairs; case. [*Dervieux & Belot*] *Ann.de méd.lég.* 6: 545-548, Dec. '26
- COCHÉZ.** Occlusion intestinale par calcul biliaire; diagnostic et mobilisation par le toucher vaginal. *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1078-1080, Dec. 4, '26
- COCHRAN, L. M.** Neurotrophic skin disturbance, possibly of toxic origin, occurring in case of severe bronchial asthma. *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 371-373, April '27
- COCHRANE, W. A.** Backache from orthopaedic standpoint. *Tr.Medico-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh*, pp. 61-78, 1926-27; in *Edinburgh M.J.* April '27  
Demonstration of methods of examination of cases of back strain. *Tr.Medico-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh*, pp. 79-84, 1926-27; in *Edinburgh M.J.* April '27
- COCKBURN, T., and LOVE, M. M.** Analysis of egg yolk preserved with glycerin. *Analyst* 52: 143, March '27
- COCKROACHES**  
—cockroaches as disseminators of disease. [*E. Tejera*] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 243-256, '26
- COCOA.** See Cacao
- COCU, PETIT and PEYRON.** Sur une tumeur ovarienne issue des cellules interstitielles chez une chatte. *Bull. de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer* 15: 393-403, Nov. '26
- CODEINE**  
—antagonism in mixture of codeine and barbital-preciposinetic acid. [*S. Loewe*] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmacol.* 120: 41-47, '27  
—detoxication of components in mixture of acetphenetidine acetylalicylic acid and codeine. [*S. Loewe, E. Käer & H. Mulachnek*] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmacol.* 120: 25-46, '27
- CODET, H.** Aspects usuels de l'hypochondrie. *Progrès méd.* 41: 1873-1875, Dec. 7, '26  
Psychonévroses exotiques; l'amok et le lathai des Malais. *Progrès méd.* 42: 241, Feb. 12, '27
- CODINA SUQUE, J.** El diagnóstico precoz en la lucha antituberculosa. *Med.ibera* 2: 131-133, Aug. 21, '26
- COD-LIVER OIL**  
See also Rickets  
—administration of cod liver oil. [*H. J. Gerstenberger*] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 243, Jan. 22, '27  
—in pregnancy. [*E. Pouliasson*] *Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk.* 87: 986-991, Nov. '26  
—studies on experimental rickets; does vitamin D pass into milk? [*E. V. McCollum, N. Simmonds, J. E. Becker & P. G. Shipley*] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 230-243, Feb. '27  
—study of effect of heat and oxidation on cod-liver oil as measured by colour tests. [*F. Wokes & S. G. Willimott*] *Biochem.J.* 21: 419-425, '27  
—effects, calcium metabolism studies; raising of serum calcium by topical applications of raw and activated cod liver oil; disturbances associated with active dental caries of childhood and pregnancy. [*W. A. Price*] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 78-95, Jan. '27  
—dietary factors influencing calcium assimilation; further observations on influence of cod liver oil on calcium assimilation in lactating animals. [*E. B. Hart, H. Steenbock, S. W. Kietzien & H. Scott*] *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 271-280, Jan. '27  
—on rabbit's blood. [*H. Burstrom*] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1053-1055, Oct. 29, '26  
—irradiated, photoactivation of cod-liver oil. [*F. Haffner & P. Pulewka*] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2119-2120, Nov. 5, '26  
—can X-rays destroy antirachitic factor in cod-liver oil? [*E. Rekling*] *Hospitalstid.* 70: 116-119, Feb. 3, '27  
—therapy. See Eye, diseases; Rickets  
—toxicity, by-effects of cod-liver oil. [*E. Agduhr*] *Acta Paediat.* 6: 165-179, '26  
—changes in heart from excess of cod-liver oil with deficiency of vitamin B. [*A. Höjer*] *Acta Paediat.* 6: 180-190, '26
- CODMAN, E. A.** Obscure lesions of shoulder; rupture of supraspinatus tendon. *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 381-387, March 10, '27
- COE, F. O., and others.** Roentgen pleuropneumonitis. *South. M.J.* 20: 153-158, Feb. '27
- COE, H. E.** Postural defects in children. *Northwest Med.* 26: 94-97, Feb. '27

**COE, HENRY WALDO:** See Obituaries

# COELENTERA

—chemical composition of jelly-fish *Veleda spirans*, [F. Haurowitz & H. Walsch] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 161: 300-317, '26

—comparative chemical analysis of *Holothuridae* and *Actinia*, [F. Haurowitz & H. Walsch] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 161: 318, '26

**COELHO, E.** Ueber Veränderungen des Stoffwechsels unter verschiedenen Bedingungen; ueber die Beeinflussung der Ausscheidung der Stickstoffkomponenten durch Kalium und Calcium, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 136-140, '27

**COELIAC DISEASE:** See Celiac Disease

**COELST, M.** Chirurgie esthétique d'un nez pendant et bosselé, *Brux.-med.* 7: 530-532, Feb. 20, '27

**COEN BENINFANTE, A.** Considerazioni sul delirio di negazione, *Note e riv.di psichiat.* 14: 467-474, Sept.-Dec. '26

# COFFEE

See also Caffeine

—biological effects, [H. Januschke] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 230, Feb. 12, '27; 266, Feb. 19, '27

—caffeine content of drip coffee and its physiological effects, [H. Jessor] *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 52: 389-392, Nov. '26

—estimation of soluble substances in roasted coffee, [W. Müller] *Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg.* 17: 305-307, '26

—positive effect of histamine and other ingredients of coffee on secretion of gastric juice; negative effect of caffeine on gastric secretion and gastro-intestinal movements, [A. Bickel & C. van Eweyk] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 75-86, '27

—possibility of differentiating malt coffee from cereal coffee by maltol reaction, [T. Merl] *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 52: 321-323, Oct. '26

—tests for adulterated coffee in powder and their practical value, [M. Tramontano-Guerritore] *Attd.r.Accad.fisioerit.in Siena* 1: 123-126, Aug. 10, '26

**COFFEN, T. H., and RUSH, H. P.** Signs of endocrine dystrophies, *Northwest Med.* 26: 186-188, April '27

**COFFETYLIN:** See Respiratory Tract, diseases; Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid

**COFFEY, R. C.** Treatment of cancer; relative importance of various agencies now in use, *Northwest Med.* 26: 125-136, March '27

Cancer of rectum, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 205-211, April '27

**COFFIN, M., and LESNE, E.** Diagnostic et traitement des sténoses pyloriques du nourrisson, *Nourrisson* 14: 329-368, Nov. '26

**COGGI, C.** Su un caso di difterite vulvare primitiva, *Clin. ostet.* 29: 141, March '27

**COGHILL, R. D., and JOHNSON, T. B.** Chemical analysis of tubercle bacillus, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 494-499, April '27

**COGHLAN, C.** Low transverse arrest of foetal head in occipito-posterior positions, *M.J.Australia* 1: 52-53, Jan. 8, '27

**COGNETTI, G. MARTIIS, L.** La spermatogenesi negli oligoceti (terricoli) e la formazione del citoforo, *Boll.d.mus.di zool.* 40: 1-38, '26

**COHEN, A. J.** Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Therap.Gaz.* 51: 87-92, Feb. 15, '27

**COHEN, G.** Stereognostische Störungen, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.* 93: 228-244, '26

Zur Frage der tiefen Druckempfindungen, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.* 93: 245-258, '26

Zur Bedeutung des Zeitfaktors für die Pathologie des Temperatursinnes, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.* 96: 43-60, '27

**COHEN, H.** Magnesium content of cerebro-spinal and other body fluids, *Quart.J.Med.* 20: 173-186, Jan. '27

**COHEN, H. B.** New method of control of severe nasal hemorrhage, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 428, April '27

**COHEN, M., and MEEKER, L. H.** Case of multilocular cyst of optic nerve meninges, *Arch.Ophth.* 56: 211-220, May '27

**COHEN, M. A.** Physical measures in acute trauma, *Am. J.Surg.* 1: 386-387, Dec. '26

—and **FELDMAN, L.** Electrocoagulation of tonsils, *Am.J.Physiotherapy* 3: 513, Feb. '27

**COHEN, M. B.** Prophylaxis and treatment of hay-fever and asthma by means of pollen filters, *Clin.Med.& Surg.* 34: 276-278, April '27

**COHEN, M. J.** Sequelae of encephalitis lethargica, *M.J.S.Africa* 22: 139-144, Dec. '26; also *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 163-168, April 9, '27

Note on lacunar paresis, *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 38-39, Jan. 22, '27

Etiology of pulmonary thrombosis, *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 112-116, March 12, '27

**COHEN, M. S.:** See Solis-Cohen, M.

**COHEN, S. A.** Helping the malnourished child to help himself, *Hosp.Soc.Serv.* 15: 248-250, March '27

**COHEN, S. J., and BOTHMAN, L.** Studies in intraocular pressure, *Arch.Ophth.* 56: 110-115, March '27

**COHEN, W.** Beitrag zur Frage des Schädeltraumas während der Geburt, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 505-511, Feb. 19, '27

**COHN, A.** Zur Serodiagnose der Gonorrhoe, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1717-1718, Oct. 8, '26

**COHN, A. E.** Heart disease from point of view of public health, *Am.Heart J.* 2: 275, Feb.; 386, April '27

**COHN, E.** Ueber den Wert der Diastasebestimmung im Serum und Urin bei Pankreasaffektionen im Anschluss an Erkrankungen der Leber und der Gallenwege, *Arch.f.Verdaunungskr.* 39: 199-211, Nov. '26

**COHN, E. J., and PRENTISS, A. M.** Studies in physical chemistry of proteins; activity coefficients of ions in certain oxyhemoglobin solutions, *J.General Physiol.* 8: 619-639, March '27

**COHN, F.** Ensayos balneoterápicos y experiencias en los trastornos de la secreción interna, *Rev.med.de Hamburgo* 7: 300-302, Dec. '26

**COHN, H.** Experimentelle Hyperglykämie im Fleber, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 878-882, '27

**COHN, I.** Problems in surgical diagnosis and treatment, *New Orleans M.&S.J.* 79: 748-753, April '27

—and **LANFORD, J. A.** Ependymal neoplasm of median nerve, with case report, *South.M.J.* 20: 273-278, April '27

**COHN, L. C., and KAHN, M.** Diagnosis and treatment of bone lesions of hand and foot, with special reference to bone tumors, *Radiology* 8: 289-291, April '27

**COHN, M.** Die vasokonstriktorische Neurose der weiblichen Brustwarze, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1988-1991, Dec. 24, '26

**COHN, SIEGBERT, and HIRSCH-MAMROTH, P.** Megacolon congenitum und Anus anomalus vestibularis, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2125-2126, Dec. 10, '26

**COHN, SIEGFRIED.** Das Leben als Synthese und seine Folgen für den Zusammenhang von Tuberkulose und Geisteskrankheiten, *Fortschr.d.Med.* 44: 1458, Dec. 28, '26

**COHN, T.** Zur klinischen Bedeutung der Pyelographie, *Zentralbl.f.inn.Med.* 48: 33-53, Jan. 8, '27

**COHN-CAMEPIN, R.** Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der Dysmenorrhoe mit einer neuen Benzylverbindung (Betilon), *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 290, Jan. 29, '27

**COHNREICH, E.** Die Schriftprobenmethode. Eine Probe zur raschen Ermittlung der osmotischen Erythrocytenresistenz, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 234-239, '26

**COHRS, P.** Beitrag zum Vorkommen von Sarkomen beim Haussperling (*Passer domesticus*), *Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.* 24: 33-34, '26

Ueber primäre Multiplicität von Geschwülsten bei Haustieren, *Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.* 24: 156-221, '26

Ein Fall von Hyperplasie der beiderseitigen äusseren Epithelkörperchen beim Pferde (Struma parathyreoidea diffusa bilateralis), *Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 35: 1-4, Jan. 1, '27

Zur Kasuistik der Nebennierengeschwülste. (Zwei Fälle von malignem kortikalem Hypernephrom beim Hund, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Atrophie der Nebennierenrinde.) *Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 43: 73-78, Feb. 4, '27

**COITUS**

—importance of length of vagina in coitus, [F. Regnault] *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc.* 15: 613-616, Dec. '26

—injury to vagina; case, [A. Bindeau] *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc.* 15: 611-613, Dec. '26

—rupture of vagina during coitus, [G. De Candia] *Clin. ostet.* 29: 105, Feb. '27

**COKE, F.** Review of 1,000 cases of asthma, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 955-956, May 28, '27

**COKKALIS, P.** Ueber Sanocrysin bei chirurgischer Tuberkulose, *Med.Klin.* 23: 17, Jan. 7, '27

**COLA, A., and CADENAT, E.** L'ostéomyélite de la machoire supérieure chez l'enfant de 2 à 3 ans, *Odontologie* 65: 29-34, Jan. 30, '27

**COLANERI, L. J.** La position de choix pour le diagnostic radiologique du syndrome iliaque droit, *Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 15: 64-68, Feb. '27

—and **LERI, A.** propos d'un diverticule de l'œsophage, *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 15: 56, Feb. '27

**COLARUCCI, U.** Delle adulterazioni dell'andatura, *Gazz. med.lomb.* 85: 186, Dec. 25, '26

**COLAS-BELCOUR, J., and ROUBAUD, E.** Action des diastases dans le déterminisme d'éclosion de l'œuf chez le moustique de la fièvre jaune (*Stegomyia fasciata*), *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 184: 248, Jan. 24, '27

**COLCHICINE**

—aggravation of anaphylaxis by colchicine; application to treatment of gout, [F. Arloing & J. Langeron] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1321, Dec. 3, '26

**COLD**

See also under Temperature

effects of cold baths on acid-base equilibrium, [C. Kroetz] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 760-769, '26

**COLD, effects—Continued**

- bactericidal effect in experimental pneumococcal infection. [G. Mazzetti] Atti d.r. Accad. d. fisiocrit. in Siena 1: 247, Sept. 30, '26; also *Pathologica* 18: 486, Oct. 15, '26
- biochemical studies on effect of cooling upon muscle; biochemistry of frozen fish, [H. Akatsuka] *J. Biochem.* 7: 27-39, Jan. '27
- biochemical studies on effect of cooling upon muscle; effect of cooling on contents of creatine and creatinine of albino rat muscle, [H. Akatsuka] *J. Biochem.* 7: 41-51, Jan. '27
- caloric nystagmus due to cold, [Leisse] *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 222-225, Oct. 6, '26; also in *Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 116: 56-67, Dec. '26
- case illustrating effects of prolonged application of cold to eye, [K. E. Madan] *Lancet* 1: 18, Jan. 1, '27
- cold feet as cause of disease, [A. Brauchle] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 73: 2068-2070, Dec. 3, '26
- effect of cold on chemical constituents of blood, [S. Yamaguchi] *J. Orient. Med.* 5: 71, Dec. '26
- freezing and survival of insects at low temperatures, [N. M. Payne] *J. Morphol.* 43: 521-546, March 5, '27
- hereditary progressive muscular atrophy (Charcot-Marie) with transitory paralysis from cold, [Davidenkoff] *Rev. Neurol.* 2: 447-449, Nov. '26
- in inflammation, [P. Mocquot] *Bull. gén. de thérap.* 177: 400-405, Nov. '26
- on certain infectious diseases and upon virulence of certain pathogenic agents, [M. Carpano] *Ann. d'ig.* 36: 787-794, Nov. '26
- sensitiveness of sex organs to cold, [P. Hauer] *Ztschr. f. Biol.* 85: 265-274, '26
- urticaria from cold, [G. B. Podestà] *Riforma med.* 42: 1086-1088, Nov. 15, '26

**COLDS: See Respiratory Tract, diseases**

**COLDSTREAM, W. J. A.**, Case of oxycephaly, *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 357-363, June '27

**COLE, A. M., BEELER, R. T., and SMITH, L. A.**, Roentgenological evidence of nasal sinus disease; its importance in post ocular affections, *J. Indiana M.A.* 20: 55-61, Feb. '27

Uterine hemorrhage of benign origin; radiation treatment, *J. Indiana M.A.* 20: 144-146, April '27

**COLE, C. S.**, Pneumonia; addendum to pneumonia study, *Mil. Surgeon* 60: 37-41, Jan. '27

**COLE, E. M.**, Circumcision and abreaction of fear, *J. Neurol. & Psychopath.* 7: 237-238, Jan. '27

**COLE, H. N.**, Investigation of injuries from hair dyes, dyed furs and cosmetics, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 397-399, Feb. 5, '27

**COLE, L. B.**, Use of Lugol's iodine in exophthalmic goitre, *Lancet* 1: 812-815, April 16, '27

**COLE, L. J.**, Lay of the "rooster," *J. Hered.* 18: 97-106, March '27

**COLE, LEWIS G., and MORSE, R. W.**, Anatomy of normal small intestine as observed roentgenographically, *Radiology* 8: 149-153, Feb. '27

**COLE, LLOYD G.**, Acute perforated gastric ulcer and treatment, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 356-357, March '27

**COLE, ROBERT HENRY:** See Obituaries

**COLE, WARREN H.**, Use of halogenated phenolphthalein in cholecystography and determination of liver function, *J. Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 48-50, Feb. '27

Suture of wounds of heart, with report of recent case, *Ann. Surg.* 85: 647-652, May '27

**COLE, WILLIAM H.**, Measurements of fatal doses of chloroform in brains of white rats, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 340-341, Jan. '27

**COLEBROOK, L., and HARE, R.**, Bactericidal action of mercurochrome, *Brit. J. Exper. Path.* 8: 109-114, April '27

**COLECTOMY: See Colon, surgery**

**COLEMAN, B. S.**, Health service for industry, *J. Outdoor Life* 24: 31-35, Jan. '27

**COLEMAN, C. C.**, Treatment of spasmodic torticollis by intradural posterior root section and extracranial division of spinal accessory, *Virginia M. Monthly* 53: 761-765, March '27

**COLEMAN, D. A., and FELLOWS, H. C.**, Comparison of some physical and chemical tests for determining quality of gluten in wheat and flour, *J. Agric. Research* 34: 241-264, Feb. 1, '27

**COLEMAN, E. P.**, Use of hypertonic saline solution in acute intestinal obstruction; personal observations, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1060-1062, April 2, '27

**COLEY, B. L., and BURKE, E.**, Operative treatment of hernia by living sutures, *Am. J. Surg.* 2: 1-10, Jan. '27

—**and COLEY, W. B.**, Primary malignant tumors of long bones; end-results in 170 operable cases, *Arch. Surg.* 14: 63-141, (pt. 1) Jan. '27

**COLEY, W. B., and COLEY, B. L.**, Primary malignant tumors of long bones; end-results in 170 operable cases, *Arch. Surg.* 14: 63-141, (pt. 1) Jan. '27

**COLIC**

—cases illustrating anaphylactic abdominal crises, [P. Alessandrini & P. Re] *Bull. e Atti d.r. Accad. med. di Roma* 53: 4-10, Jan. 1, '27

**biliary:** See Gallbladder, calculi

**renal:** See Kidney, pain in

**COLIEZ, R.**, Sur une méthode de notation curiethérapique basée sur l'évaluation du Débit Journalier des tubes et des appareils et permettant la comparaison des doses données dans toutes les applications curiethérapiques, *J. de radiol. et d'électrol.* 10: 547-551, Dec. '26

—**and MALLET, L.**, Rôle de la diffusion dans la curiethérapie de surface, *J. de radiol. et d'électrol.* 10: 551-553, Dec. '26

**COLIN, G. G.**, Further observations on anti-diabetic properties of Tecoma mollis, *J. Am. Pharm. A.* 16: 199-203, March '27

**COLIN, H.**, La non-réversibilité de la maltase des mucé-dinées, *Bull. Soc. chim. de France* 39-40: 1481-1483, Oct. '26

**COLIPIDIUM COLPODA:** See Protozoa

**COLITIS**

—chronic colitis, [C. E. Hagyard] *Northwest Med.* 26: 62-68, Feb. '27

—chronic colitis, [G. E. Knappenberger] *J. Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 170-176, May '27

—chronic non-ulcerative colitis, [C. E. Stewart] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 292-299, April '27

—colitis, symptomatology and prognosis, [B. J. O'Connor] *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 35-36, Feb. '27

—discussion on diagnosis and treatment of colitis, [A. F. Hurst] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (Sect. Med.)* 20: 1-14, Feb. '27

—emotionalism and malaise in colitis due to fermentation; 6 cases, [R. Savignac & R. Sarles] *Arch. d. mal. de l'app. digestif* 17: 44-60, Jan. '27

—observations on "dry colitis", [E. H. B. van Lier] *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 2: 2914-2918, Dec. 25, '26

**amebic:** See Dysentery, amebic

**complications and sequelae,** as cause of nervous disturbances, [R. Savignac] *Rev. méd. de Barcelona* 6: 338-342, Oct. '26

**diagnosis,** [W. Zweig] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 95-97, Jan. 14, '27

—colon studies; roentgen diagnosis of colitis (irritable colon), [J. L. Kantor] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 17: 405-416, April '27

**etiology and pathogenesis,** infection of large intestine, [C. G. Vervloet] *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 2: 2903-2914, Dec. 25, '26

—bacteriology of colitis, [V. Robins] *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 28-30, Feb. '27

—etiology and morbid anatomy of colitis, [D. M. Cox] *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 30-32, Feb. '27

**gummatous:** See Intestines, syphilis

**in infants and children,** acute colitis in infants, [C. Torres-Umaña] *Rev. franc. de Pédiat.* 2: 407-423, Oct. '26

**mucous,** management and treatment of mucous colitis, [L. H. Levy] *Physical Therap.* 45: 81-87, Feb. '27

—roentgenological sign of mucous colitis, [A. W. Crane] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 17: 416-425, April '27

—spastic esophagus and mucous colitis; etiology and treatment by progressive relaxation, [E. Jacobson] *Arch. Int. Med.* 39: 433-445, March '27; also *Tr. Sect. Gastro-Enterol. & Proctol., A.M.A.* pp. 35-49, '26

**therapy,** [W. Zweig] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 95-97, Jan. 14, '27

—mechanical therapy and dietetics, [R. R. Elmore] *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 36-38, Feb. '27

—Rivanol enemas, [O. Urchs] *Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg.* 31: 141, March '27

**tuberculous:** See Intestines, tuberculosis

**ulcerative,** [L. Boas] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1674-1675, Oct. 1, '26

—[G. J. Dillard] *J.M.A. Georgia* 16: 24-26, Jan. '27

—chronic ulcerative colitis; 2 cases treated with Bagen's serum, [S. Wendkos] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 379-382, March 16, '27

—colitis gravis, [L. Kuttner] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1762-1764, Oct. 15, '26

—colitis gravis, [Rosenheim] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1764-1765, Oct. 15, '26

—colitis gravis, [H. Strauss] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1931-1933, Nov. 12, '26

—diagnosis and treatment of non-specific ulcerative colitis, [A. S. Portia] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 111-115, Feb. '27

—emetine hydrochloride treatment of colon ulcer, [H. Schur] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 40: 188, Feb. 10, '27

—non-specific ulcerative colitis; report of 10 cases, [J. M. Lynch & E. W. Jew] *Hosp. Progr.* 8: 139-142, April '27

—Rivanol therapy of tropical colitis, [O. Urchs] *Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg.* 30: 715-719, Dec. '26

—ulcerative colitis of so-called specific types; with special reference to etiology, pathology and treatment, [A. Bassler] *M.J. & Record* 125: 253-258, Feb. 16, '27

**COLITIS, ulcerative**—Continued

—ulcerative tuberculous colitis; two cases, [M. R. Stewart] *U.S. Vet. Bur. M. Bull.* 3: 67-69, Jan. '27

**COLLAGEN**

—artificial preparation, [J. Nageotte] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 172-174, Jan. 28, '27

**COLLAGOL**: See Eyes, diseases

**COLLAZO, J. A.**, La inclusion en gelatina: contribucion a la tecnica histologica. Un nuevo medio de inclusion para cortes al microtomo de congelacion. *An. de Fac. de med. Montevideo* 11: 595-614, Sept. '26

**COLLEDGE, L., and BALLANCE, C. A.**, Anatomical observations on nerves of face and neck, *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 42: 1-21 Jan. '27

Surgical treatment of paralysis of vocal cord and of paralysis of diaphragm, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 553, March 26, '27, 609, April 2, '27

**COLLEGES**: See Education, Medical; Schools, Medical; Universities

**COLLENS, W. S., and SHELLING, D. H.**, Simple method for deriving formula for diabetic diet, *J. A. M. A.* 88: 396, Feb. 5, '27

—**SHELLING, D. H., and BYRON, C. S.**, Studies on physiology of liver; effect of adrenalin upon blood sugar following ligation of hepatic artery, *Am. J. Physiol.* 79: 689-693, Feb. '27

**COLLES' FRACTURE**: See Radius, fractures

**COLLICULUS SEMINALIS**: See Urethra, prostatic

**COLLIER, F. W. D.**, Two intussusceptions alternating with two adenomata of small bowel, *M. J. Australia* 1: 81-83, Jan. 15, '27

**COLLIER, G. A.**, Movement of troops by sea, *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 48: 204-214, March '27

**COLLIER, J.**, Clinical features of poliomyelitis, *Lancet* 1: 321-326, Feb. 12, '27; also *M. Brief* 55: 171-181, April '27

Epidemiology and pathology of poliomyelitis, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 751-753, April 23, '27

**COLLIER, W. D., and KERPER, A. H.**, Pathological changes in arteries following partial denervation, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 493-494, March '27

**COLLIN, ANDRE**: See Obituaries

**COLLIN, L.**, Un cas de greffe cornéenne, *Ann. de méd. et de pharm. colon.* 24: 590-593, Oct.-Dec. '26

**COLLINGRIDGE, WILLIAM**: See Obituaries

**COLLINS, A. E., and STEWART, C. A.**, Comparison of Pirquet, Mantoux, ring and tubercumet tests in Lymanhurst children, *Journal-Lancet* 47: 20-21, Jan. 1, '27

**COLLINS, C. U.**, Adenomyomas of rectovaginal septum, *Illinois M. J.* 51: 128-135, Feb. '27

**COLLINS, J. R.**, Modern view of nephritis, *Clin. J.* 56: 169-174, April 13, '27

**COLLINS, R. H.**, Outbreak of food poisoning on board U. S. S. "Concord," May 13, 1926, *U. S. Nav. M. Bull.* 25: 193-198, Jan. '27

**COLLINS, W. D., and HOWARD, C. S.**, Natural sodium bicarbonate waters in United States, *Indust. & Engin. Chem.* 19: 623, May '27

**COLLINSON, G. A., and FOWWEATHER, F. S.**, Certain chemical changes associated with gall-stones, with special reference to relation between gall-stones and hypercholesterolemia, *Brit. J. Surg.* 14: 583-606, April '27

**COLLIP, J. B.**, Calcium mobilizing hormone of parathyroid glands, *J. A. M. A.* 88: 565-566, Feb. 19, '27

Animal passage hypoglycemia, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 731-732, April '27

**COLLIS, W. A. F.**, Unusual cases of poliomyelo-encephalitis, *Lancet* 1: 927-928, April 30, '27

**COLLISI, H. S.**, Treatment of late toxemias of pregnancy, *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 26: 369-372, June '27

**COLLMER, I.**, Do tuberculosis patients need social worker? *Mod. Hosp.* 28: 118, Jan. '27

**dal COLLO, P. G.**, Sull'azione cicatrizzante degli estratti testicolari ed ovarici, *Clin. chir.* 29: 787-792, Aug. '26  
Sul valore della milza nella produzione delle agglutinine, *Osp. maggiore* 14: 311-316, Nov. '26

**COLLOIDION**

**membrane**: See also Osmosis and Permeability  
—behavior for glucose, [P. Brandt Rehberg] *Hospitalstid.* 69: 1077-1084, Nov. 18, '26

**COLLOIDAL BENZOIN**: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests

**COLLOIDAL GOLD**: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Gold and Gold Compounds, colloidal

**COLLOIDS**

See also Blood, colloids

—influence of salt content of colloids upon their electromotive forces which may explain bioelectric currents, [R. Beutner & A. Menitoff] *J. Biol. Chem.* 72: 759-763, April '27

—light-scattering capacity (Tyndall effect) and colloidal behaviour of gelatin sols and gels, [E. O. Kraemer & S. T. Dexter] *J. Phys. Chem.* 31: 764-782, May '27

—proteins and non-protein colloids as bioelectric models, [R. Beutner & A. Menitoff] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 462-464, Feb. '27

**COLLOIDS**—Continued

—role in agglutination, [M. Salazar] *Siglo méd.* 79: 25, Jan. 8, '27

—speed of precipitation in presence of peptonizer, [M. C. K. Jabiczynski, G. Kawenoki & J. Kawenoki] *Bull. Soc. chim. de France* 39-40: 1322-1329, Oct. '26

**hydration**, acidity and growth of tadpoles, [K. Scheer] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2161-2162, Nov. 12, '26

—electrical resistance of concentrated  $H_2SO_4$  and theory of hydration of colloids, [M. H. Fischer & M. O. Hooker] *Kolloid-Ztschr.* 40: 303-307, Dec. '26

—experiments with colloidal swelling of frog's skin, [A. M. Memmesheimer] *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.* 152: 385-397, '26

—hydration of gelatin in solution, [M. Kunitz] *J. General Physiol.* 10: 811-836, May '27

**COLLON, N., and BRUYNOGHE, R.**, Le blocage du système réticulo-endothélial dans l'infection récurrente, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 213, Jan. 28, '27

**COLLON, N. G.**, Les isoagglutinines chez la mère et l'enfant, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 144, Jan. 21, '27

**COLLYRIA**: See Horner's Syndrome

**COLMERS, F.**, Ueber spastischen Ileus, München. med. Wchnschr. 73: 2205-2206, Dec. 24, '26

Chloräthyl mit "Eau de Cologne"—Zusatz zur Narkose, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 53: 455, March 11, '27

**COLOBOMA**: See Eyes, abnormalities; Macula Lutea; Nerves, optic

**COLOCYNTH**

—appraisal of colocynths, [W. Peyer & G. Heinricl] *Apoth.-Ztg.* 42: 106, Jan. 26, '27

—pharmacologic properties, [N. Hollander] *Skandin. Arch. f. Physiol.* 50: 155-196, Jan. '27

**COLOMB, R., and GAUTIER, P.**, Un cas d'intoxication par le meta, *Rev. méd. de la Suisse rom.* 46: 811-813, Oct. 25, '26

**COLOMBANO, M.**, Nodulo tubercolare obsoleto del rene, *Arch. Ital. di urol.* 3: 64-69, Aug. '26

Calcoli dell'uretere, *Pensiero med.* 15: 539-548, Oct. 10, '26

**COLOMBET, G., and SACCHI, M.**, Tubercolosi renale e ricerca dei bacilli di Koch nelle urine, *Arch. Ital. di urol.* 3: 70-79, Aug. '26

**COLOMBIES, H., and REMOND, A.**, Intoxication par l'hydroquinone, *Ann. de méd. lég.* 7: 79-81, Feb. '27

—**REMOND and SOULA, L. C.**, Etude pharmacodynamique et clinique sur l'emploi de l'extrait lipidique de rate, *Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris* 97: 106-110, Jan. 18, '27

**COLOMBO, L.**, Sulle agglutinine batteriche normali del siero di sangue di donna gravida, *Glor. di batteriol. e immunol.* 2: 111-115, Feb. '27

**COLON**

See also Cecum; Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Intestines; Sigmoid

—atypical action of barium chloride on rabbit colon, [C. H. Thienes] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 327-328, Jan. '27

—colon and its abuse, [G. H. Laing] *Illinois M. J.* 51: 109-111, Feb. '27

—condition of splenic flexure of colon in splenomegaly, [A. Bonaccorsi] *Radiol. med.* 13: 889-910, Dec. '26

—relation of colon to systemic disease; with particular reference to treatment of abnormal colon by Schellberg method, [F. B. Edmundson] *J. Am. Inst. Homoeop.* 20: 221-235, March '27

—roentgen-anatomical study of colon on 150 patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Halpert & H. L. Sampson] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 17: 253-266, Feb. '27

—X-ray demonstration of colonic reaction in food allergy; report of case, [C. H. Eyermann] *J. Missouri M. A.* 24: 129-135, April '27

**abnormalities**, malformations and displacements of large intestine and their surgical importance, [J. P. Hecker, J. E. Grunwald & C. J. Kuhlmann] *Am. J. Surg.* 1: 344-349, Dec. '26

—retroposition of colon with volvulus of cecum; case, [T. Serck-Hanssen] *Med. Rev., Bergen* 43: 557-567, Dec. '26

**cancer**, carcinoma of colon, [R. P. Rowlands] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 95-98, Jan. 15, '27

—carcinoma of colon with extension to other parts; 2 cases, [E. R. Flint] *Brit. J. Surg.* 14: 661-663, April '27

—difficult diagnosis in case of adenocarcinoma, [G. Casolo] *Osp. maggiore* 14: 333-337, Dec. 31, '26

—large cancer of hepatic flexure; operation; recovery, [R. Dupont & R. Leroux] *Ann. d'anat. path.* 4: 205, Feb. '27

—malignancy of transverse colon, descending colon and sigmoid, [T. B. Spence] *Long Island M. J.* 21: 200-203, April '27

—malignant disease of caecum and ascending colon, [H. B. Delatour] *Long Island M. J.* 21: 198-200, April '27

—operative treatment, [E. Perman] *Acta chir. Scandinav.* 61: 257-288, '26

**COLON, cancer—Continued**

- operative treatment, [A. Richard] J.de chir. 28: 513-554, Nov. '26
- three interesting cases of malignant disease, [J. B. Valdivia] Indian M.Gaz. 62: 87-88, Feb. '27
- dilatation**, case in girl aged 4, [P. Leitner] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. 114: 103-111, Sept. '26
- case, [W. Lesigang] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 297, Feb. '26
- case of megacolon, [Thibau, Jr.] Brazil-med. 2: 259-263, Nov. 6, '26
- colonic dilatation and coloptosis, surgical treatment, [J. H. Peak] Kentucky M.J. 25: 32-35, Feb. '27
- congenital idiopathic dilatation of colon treated by stretching of pelvi-rectal sphincter, [A. Fullerton] Brit.M.J. 1: 753-754, April 23, '27
- congenital megacolon and anus vestibularis, [P. Hirsch-Mamroth & S. Cohn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 2125-2126, Dec. 10, '26
- etiology and treatment of Hirschsprung's disease, [K. Steinthal] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 137: 401-407, '26
- Hirschsprung's disease; case, [E. Lewis] Arch.Pediat. 44: 324-325, May '27
- Hirschsprung-Galant Infantilis, [J. S. Galant] München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1881-1882, Nov. 5, '26
- megacolon following resection of sigmoid for volvulus 4 years before, [H. Grove, C. Sorolla & others] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile. 4: 153-156, Sept. 8-22, '26
- megacolon affecting Douglas's pouch, [K. Finocchio] Semana méd. 1: 31-33, Jan. 6, '27
- operative treatment of Hirschsprung's disease; new method (ramisection), with explanation of technique and results of operation, [R. B. Wade & N. D. Royle] M.J.Australia 1: 137-141, Jan. 29, '27
- diseases**, [F. Niklas] Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2216-2221, Nov. 19, '26
- diverticula**: See Intestines, diverticula
- istula**: See Fistula
- inflammation**: See Colitis
- innervation**, acquired sensory nerves of colon and duodenum, [J. B. Carnett] S.Clin.N.Amer. 7: 255-259, April '27
- lavage**: See Enemata
- megacolon**: See Colon, dilatation
- motility**: See Intestines, motility
- physiology**, [F. Niklas] Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2216-2221, Nov. 19, '26
- ptosis**: See Splanchnoptosis
- roentgenography**: See Colitis; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, roentgenography; Intestines, roentgenography
- spasm**: See Intestines, spasm
- stasis**: See Intestines, stasis
- surgery**: See also Colostomy
  - partial excision; two cases, [Plisson] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. 52: 1083-1088, Dec. 4, '26
  - resection of large intestine in 2 stages, [H. Schloffer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 53: 2769-2771, Oct. 30, '26
  - resection of rectum and colon through anal sphincter; postoperative results, [C. Roux] Practitioner 118: 284-293, May '27
  - suture of descending colon, [R. C. Torres] Semana méd. 2: 1503-1504, Dec. 2, '26
  - technique and results of ileo-colectomy, [M. Robineau & H. Lamitte] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 16: 1098-1112, Dec. '26
  - technique of colon resection, [H. Schloffer] Surg. Gynec.Obst. 44: 90-94, Jan. '27
  - total extirpation for tuberculosis, [H. Brütt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 199: 110-114, '26
  - treatment of obstructive lesions of colon, [J. P. Lockhart-Mummery] Brit.M.J. 1: 950-952, May 28, '27
  - volvulus of sigmoid flexure, especially its chronic form, and account of technique employed in colonic resection, [B. Fernström] Acta chir.Scandinav. 61: 213-256, '26
- syphilis**: See Intestines, syphilis
- tuberculosis**: See Intestines, tuberculosis
- tumors**, innocent tumours of rectum and colon, [J. P. Lockhart-Mummery] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Surg., Sub-Sect. Proct.) 20: 10-15, Jan. '27
- fibromatosis of pelvic colon; case, [P. P. Johnson] Boston M. & S.J. 196: 721-723, May 5, '27
- lipoma; operation recovery, [C. Viannay] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. 52: 1198-1200, Dec. 25, '26
- submucous lipoma, [Tanasescu & Barbilian] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 52: 1080-1082, Dec. 4, '26
- ulcer**: See Colitis, ulcerative
- volvulus**: See Intestines, volvulus

**COLONNA, P. C.** Congenital torticollis, Virginia M.Monthly 53: 794-796, March '27

**COLOR**

- color in relation to health of wild and domestic animals, [S. Hadwen] J.Hered. 17: 450-461, Dec. '26
- coloring and color changes of fish, [W. Schnakenbeck] Dermat.Wchnschr. (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a) 83: 1892-1907, '26

**COLOR—Continued**

- therapeutic value of light and color, [K. W. Baldwin] Atlantic M.J. 30: 431-432, April '27
- Vriesendorp's theories on color in dogs, [K. Tjebbes] Genetica 8: 501-506, '26
- COLOR BLINDNESS**
  - [E. H. H. Old] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 25: 253-266, April '27
  - chromatopsia after lens extraction, [J. Sédan] Marselle méd. 63: 1823-1831, Dec. 5, '26
  - color sense in dyschromatopsia, [A. Verrey] Arch. d'opht. 43: 612-623, Oct. '26
  - relation of wave-length and light intensity to colour discrimination in normal and hypochromatic (colour blind) individuals, [H. E. Roaf] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. 16: 379-392, Jan. '27
- COLOR PERCEPTION**
  - See also Vision, physiology
  - changes in color perception, [E. Gellhorn & G. Fabian] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 214: 274-294, '26
  - color vision in the mudminnow, [G. M. W. Hine] J.Exper.Zool. 47: 85-94, Feb. '27
  - differences in color perception in various disturbances of color sense, [Engelking] Med.Klin. 23: 110, Jan. 21, '27
  - double-collimator spectrometer for use in physiological optics, [J. H. Shaxby] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 16: 373-378, Jan. '27
  - field of vision and color sense during menstrual and puerperal periods, [F. Lorenzetti] Ann.di ostet. 48: 765-782, Dec. '26
  - relation of wave-length and light intensity to colour discrimination in normal and hypochromatic (colour blind) individuals, [H. E. Roaf] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. 16: 379-392, Jan. '27
  - sensations of brightness and color in premature infants, [A. Peiper] Arch.f.Kinderh. 80: 1-20, '26
  - spectral distribution of threshold of sensation for shades of color in various forms of anomalous trichromatism, [E. Engelking] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (suppl.) 77: 61-75, Dec. '26
  - spectral distribution of varying sensitiveness for colors in three forms of anomalous trichromasia, [Engelking] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 235, Jan. 29, '27
  - vision: (value, chroma, and hue), [L. L. Sloan] Psychol.Bull. 24: 100-114, Feb. '27
- COLORIMETER AND COLORIMETRY**
  - See also Cystine and Cysteine; Hydrogen Ion Concentration, determination; Silicon; etc.
  - colorimetric method for microdetermination of carbohydrates in organs and blood, [Z. Dische & H. Popper] Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 1973, Oct. 15, '26
  - double-wedge colorimeter, [E. Kaufmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2429, Dec. 17, '26
  - improved colorimetric method for determining quantitatively the indophenol oxidase content of animal tissues, [J. A. Dye] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 24: 640-642, April '27
  - microcolorimeter for small quantities of fluid, [H. Kleinmann] Biochem.Ztschr. 179: 276-286, '26
  - tables of general application for verifying complete colorimetric calculations, [R. F. McCrackan, K. E. Harman & E. Passamaneck] Arch.Path. & Lab.Med. 3: 227-235, Feb. '27
- COLOSTOMY**
  - See also Anus, artificial
  - prolapse of colon through colostomy opening, [E. M. Bevis] Northwest Med. 26: 213-214, April '27
- COLOSTRUM**
  - function of colostrum; example of efficiency in research, [T. S. Harding] M.J. & Rec. 125: 240-242, Feb. 16, '27
  - study of variations in chemical composition of normal human colostrum and early milk, [M. F. Lowenfeld, S. T. Widdows, M. Bond & E. I. Taylor] Biochem.J. 21: 1-15, '27
- COLP, R.** Chills in acute appendicitis; analysis of 2841 cases of acute appendicitis treated in Mt. Sinai Hospital of New York City, Ann.Surg. 85: 257-262, Feb. '27
- Avulsion of heel, Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 833-835, June '27
- COLRAT and ROLLET**, Zona ophtalmique et hémiparésie alterne. Double lésion: inflammation du ganglion de Gasser et ramollissement cérébral, Arch.d'opht. 43: 577-582, Oct. '26
- COLT, F. M., and GARARD, I. D.** Preparation and properties of colloidal and monoclinic sulfur in organic liquids, J.Am.Chem.Soc. 49: 630-636, March '27
- COLT, G. H.** Surgical treatment of "de-gloved" hand, Brit.J.Surg. 14: 560-568, April '27
- Clinical duration of sacular aortic aneurysm in British-born subjects, Quart.J.Med. 20: 331-348, April '27
- COLTON, W. A.** Chronic interstitial pneumonitis or bronchiolitis, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 3: 581-586, June '27
- COLUCCI, C.** Un caso di sarcoma a mieloplasi dell'omero sinistro a decorso rapidissimo, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 33: 1392-1395, Oct. 4, '26

**COLUCCI, C.**—Continued

—and **AYALA, G.**, Contributo allo studio della sintomatologia e della cura dell'ematoma durae-matris spontaneo, *Bull. e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma* 53: 25-35, Jan. 1, '27

**COLVIN, C. S.**, Abdominal tuberculosis, *M.J.Australia* 2: 840, Dec. 18, '26

**COLVIN, L. T., and SMITH, F. J.**, Certain cardiovascular features of hyperthyroidism, *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 616-625, Jan. '27

**COLWELL, A. R.**, Relation of hypophysis to diabetes mellitus, *Medicine* 6: 1-39, Feb. '27

**COLWELL, H. A.**, Case of lymphosarcoma of naso-pharynx treated with radium and X-rays, *Lancet* 1: 437, Feb. 26, '27

—and **THOMSON, M. S.**, Effects of primary and secondary roentgen rays upon skin of frog tadpole, *Am.J. Roentgenol.* 17: 1-19, Jan. '27

**COLWELL, N. P.**, Hospital's function in medical education, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 781-784, March 12, '27

**COMA**

See also Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Uremia; etc.

—complicating relapsing fever; case, [Le Gac] *Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon.* 24: 588-590, Oct.-Dec. '26

—differential diagnosis between diabetic and hypoglycemic coma, [E. Wichmann] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 142, Jan. 28, '27

—rapid consideration of comatose condition in ordinary practice, [G. Holler] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 93-95, Jan. 20, '27

—spontaneous hypoglycemic coma; case, [T. Stenstrom] *Zentralbl.f.inn.Med.* 48: 244-247, Feb. 26, '27

—spontaneous hypoglycemic coma in lactation; 2 cases, [T. Stenstrom] *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 153: 181-189, '26

**COMAS, A., and PRIÓ, C.**, De roentgenoterapia; tratamiento roentgen del carcinoma de la mama, según el Dr. Herman Wintz, *Rev.españ.de med.y cir.* 9: 735-739, Dec. '26

**COMAS, R., and DUQUE SAMPAYO, A.**, Un nuevo caso de endocarditis lenta, *Med.iberica* 2: 418-421, Nov. 13, '26

**COMBAULT, A.**, Traitement chirurgical des paralysies radiales par transplantations tendineuses, *Clinique, Paris* 21: 315-320, Nov. '26

**COMBE, LICHTWITZ and SEZARY.** Abcès et ulcérations sporotrichosiques disséminés d'une jambe; association du sporotrichum et du staphylocoque doré; pathogénie, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 34: 11-16, Jan. '27

**COMBERG, S.**, Sehfunktionen der Kraftfahrer, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 231, Jan. 29, '27

**COMBERG, W.**, Ein neues Verfahren zur Röntgenlokalisation am Augapfel, *Arch.f.Ophth.* 118: 175-194, '27

**COMBES, F. C., JR.**, Purpura hemorrhagica following sulphaphenamine; report of case, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 15: 194-198, Feb. '27

**COMBES, T., and others.** Nota preliminar acerca de la función de la cápsula suprarrenal, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 528-533, '26; also *Rev.med.del Rosario* 16: 416-419, Nov. '26

—and **VIALE, G.**, La acción glicolítica del ácido hexosadifórfico, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 494-496, '26; abridged in *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 229, Jan. 28, '27

**COMBES, T. J. C.**, El problema de la determinación del sexo, *Rev.de med.,Rosario* 1: 92-94, Oct. '26

Acción "in vitro" de la insulina sobre la glucosa, *Rev. de med.,Rosario* 1: 158-161, Dec. '26

**COMBY, J.**, Vaccination des nouveau-nés contre la tuberculose, *Arch.de méd.d.enf.* 29: 594-599, Oct. '26

La prophylaxie des accidents sériques, *Arch.de méd.d.enf.* 29: 659-662, Nov. '26

Perturbações do crescimento, *Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil* 34: 478-479, Dec. '26

Oxycéphalie avec luxation de l'oeil droit, *Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 26-30, Jan. 20, '27

Nouvelles observations de mongolisme, *Arch.de méd.d.enf.* 30: 5, Jan.; 86, Feb. '27

Pleurésies interlobaires et abcès du poumon, *Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 393, March 31, '27

**COMINELLI, A.**, Su di un reperto microscopico nell'epettorato del fetic, *Studium* 17: 8, Jan. 20, '27

**COMMENDEUR, F.**: See *Obituarys*

**COMMENSALISM**: See *Symbiosis*

**COMMINS, W. D.**, Intelligence of later born, *School & Soc.* 25: 488, April 23, '27

**COMMUNICABLE DISEASES**

See also *Epidemiology*; *Exanthemata*; *Hospitals*, contagious diseases in; *Immunity*; *Measles*; *Menigitis*; *Syphilis*; etc.

—diseases of animals communicable to man, [V. A. Moore] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 113-120, Feb. '27

—in infants and children, [J. Paraf] *Rev.d'hyg.* 49: 36-57, Jan. '27

—practical results of recent researches in acute infectious diseases, [J. D. Rolleston] *Clin.J.* 56: 109-114, March 9, '27

**COMMUNICABLE DISEASES**—Continued

—use of vaccines and sera in communicable diseases, [R. O. Clock] *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 543-561, Dec. '26

**blood in, proteins in serum in acute infectious diseases**, [A. Schoch] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1017-1022, Oct. 23, '26

—blood sugar, [J. Andresen & A. Schmidt] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 213, Jan. 29, '27

**complications and sequels**, circulatory failure in acute infectious diseases; typhoid, diphtheria, scarlet fever and measles, [D. G. Campbell] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 639-642, June '27

—importance of secondary diseases, [M. Renaud] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 279-281, March 10, '27

—relationship between acute infectious and chronic diseases, [J. H. Barach] *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 784-799, Feb. '27

**diagnosis**, laboratory specimens in infectious diseases, [V. Russ] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* (supp. No. 47) 39: 1-19, '26

**epidemiology and statistics**: See also *Vital Statistics*

—conquest of disease, [J. J. McShane] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 103-109, Feb. '27

—notifiable diseases; prevalence during 1925 in the States, *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 13-72, Jan. 7, '27

**hospitals**: See *Hospitals*, isolation

**metabolism in**, disturbances of glycolysis and hepatic insufficiency in febrile diseases, [M. Labbé & S. Gavril] *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 16: 987-1006, Nov. '26

—metabolic aspects of infectious diseases, [L. Berman] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 598-600, May 4, '27

**mortality**: See *Vital Statistics*, death rate

**prevention**: See also *Quarantine*; and under names of communicable diseases

—combat of infectious diseases in United States, [S. I. Slonevsky] *Profilak.med.* 5: 118-124, Nov. '26

—community control of acute infections, [A. W. Bingham & J. J. Gallagher] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 448-453, May '27

—contagious diseases; variety of administrative methods for their control, [C. L. Scamman] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 232-234, Feb. 10, '27

—documents of 1583, 1629 and 1643 relating to prevention in France, [P. Solari] *Marseille med.* 64: 118-121, Jan. 25, '27

—in children, [J. A. Alonso Muñoz] *Arch.de med., cir.y espec.* 25: 297-310, Nov. 13, '26

—isolation in prevention of infectious diseases, [H. Kleinschmidt] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1890-1892, Nov. 5, '26

—one patient in three is infectious, so be prepared for him, [H. W. Hill] *Hosp. Management* 23: 31, April '27

—physician's duty to report communicable diseases, [G. Alexander-Katz] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2198-2199, Dec. 24, '26

—prophylaxis against infectious diseases in Egypt, [K. Hanna] *J.Roy.San.Inst.* 47: 597-600, March '27

—Seymour Plan, [F. C. Hill] *Pub.Health J.* 18: 118-123, March '27

**therapy**, abortive treatment with milk injections, [T. Silvestri] *Polliclinico (sez.prat.)* 34: 205, Feb. 7, '27

—parenteral administration of gualacol, [Basch] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 108, Jan. 21, '27

**transmission**, terminal disinfection, [R. S. MacDonald] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 51-54, Jan. '27

—by table utensils, china and glassware, [M. Bornand] *Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg.* 18: 1-7, '27

—garbage, wastes and infectious diseases, [Hilgermann] *Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsundhsw.* 19: 57-59, Feb. '27

**COMPERE, E. L., Jr., and McMILLIN, J. H.**, Two cases of tularemia in Michigan, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 309-310, May '27

—**AUSTIN, W. C., and ALLEN, E.**, Results obtained with parathyroid extract in control of idiopathic menstrual bleeding, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 156-163, Feb. '27

**COMPLEMENT**

—complement and its clinical evaluation, [F. Herby] *M.J.& Record* 125: 12, Jan. 5, '27; 94, Jan. 19, '27

—conservation of dried complement, [I. Bettoni] *Osp. maggiore* 14: 349-353, Dec. 31, '26

—correlation of toxicity of normal globulins with increased partition of mid and end-piece of alexin, [E. B. McKinley] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 363-366, Jan. '27

—dependence of complement fixation and action upon colloid lability in serum, [H. Sachs] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 180: 288-292, '27

—dry complement proves satisfactory, [G. Lonero] *Rinasc. med.* 3: 468-470, Nov. 1, '26

—effect of repeated freezing (-185° C.) and thawing on colon bacilli, *Virus III*, vaccine virus, herpes virus, bacteriophage, complement, and trypsin, [T. M. Rivers] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 11-21, Jan. '27

**COMPLEMENT**—Continued

- quantitative interdependence of sensitizer and complement in hemolysis, [R. R. Hyde & E. I. Parsons] *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 11-21, Jan. '27
- deviation**, Neisser-Wechsberg phenomenon of complement deviation in Wassermann reaction, [A. J. Hinkleman] *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 295-305, April, '27
- fixation**: See also Gonorrhea, diagnosis; Malaria, diagnosis; Serodiagnosis; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Wassermann Reaction; Urinary Tract, tuberculosis; etc.
- behavior of ethereal extraction and heating of antigens in auto, homo and hetero-complementosis, [Y. Imakami] *Acta scholae med.univ.imp.Kioto* 9: 151-176, '26
- by means of active sera, [I. Berger] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 260, Feb. 5, '27
- capacity of various substances for solitary combination with complement, [Y. Imakami] *Acta scholae med.univ.imp.Kioto* 9: 69-90, '26
- influence of anticomplementary substances on Wassermann antibody, [S. Uchida] *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 615-618, May '27
- removal of anticomplementary substances with hydrochloric acid (Sachs' method), [S. Uchida] *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 610-614, May '27
- role of ethereal extraction of substances to their capacity to combine in solitary state with complement, [Y. Imakami] *Acta scholae med.univ.imp.Kioto* 9: 103-124, '26
- role of heating of test materials to their capacity to combine, in solitary state, with complement, [Y. Imakami] *Acta scholae med.univ.imp.Kioto* 9: 91-101, '26
- serum antilyns and methods for their removal, [S. Uchida] *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 605-609, May '27
- spontaneous autocomplementosis, homocomplementosis and heterocomplementosis, [Y. Imakami] *Acta scholae med.univ.imp.Kioto* 9: 125-150, '26
- thermostable element of complement, [C. Verdina] *Glor.di bacteriol.e immunol.* 1: 613-628, Dec. '26
- use of antigens of Besredka, Boquet and Nègre, [N. M. Villazon] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1179, Nov. 12, '26
- volumetric method of examination of complement fixation: results, [R. Torikata] *Acta scholae med.univ. imp.Kioto* 8: 537-565, '26; also 9: 1-36, '26
- COMSTOCK, A. E.**, Primary torsion of omentum; report of case, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 201-202, March '27
- COMSTOCK, H. J.**, The woman offender in Illinois, *Welfare Mag.* 18: 311-313, March '27
- COMTE, H., and MICHON, L.**, Les théories pathogéniques de l'adénomyomatose, *Gynéc.et Obst.* 14: 298-318, Nov. '26
- COMYN, K.**, Report of outbreak of follicular tonsillitis in Moascar Camp, Ismailia, Egypt, *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 48: 223-227, March '27
- CONBOY, F. J.**, Public dental health activities in Canada, *M.Oficer* 37: 143, March 26, '27
- CONCEPTION, I.**, Effect of pulmonary tuberculosis on vital capacity: preliminary communication, *J.Philippine Islands M.A.* 7: 91-93, March '27
- CONDAMIN, M.**, Généralités sur la douglassite, *Gynécologie* 25: 599-609, Oct. '26; also *Rev.franc.de gynéc.et d'obst.* 21: 597-618, Nov. '26
- CONDARELLI, L.**, Ricerche morfologiche sulla fisiopatologia della secrezione urinaria, *Clin.med.ital.* 57: 334-363, July-Aug. '26
- Su un nuovo apparecchio per la microanalisi del gas del sangue, *Arch.di sc.biol.* 9: 146-151, Dec. '26
- CONDYLOID PROCESS**: See Jaws
- CONDYLOMA**
  - case of condylomatous tumor in external canal; relation of warts and condylomata, [J. C. Müller] *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 257-262, '26
- CONE, A. J.**, Relationship of acute and chronic para-nasal sinus disease to systemic conditions in infants and young children, *Laryngoscope* 37: 19-31, Jan. '27
- CONE, S. M.**, Leukemia—a sarcoma; bone evidence, *Arch. Surg.* 14: 542-553, Feb. '27
- CONE, W., and PENFIELD, W.**, Acute regressive changes of neuroglia (amoeboid glia and acute swelling of oligodendroglia), *J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol.* 34: 204-220, Oct. '26
- CONESSINE**
  - pharmacological action of conessine, the alkaloid of *Holarrhena anti-dysenterica*, [R. N. Chopra, J. C. Gupta, J. C. David & S. Ghosh] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 132-140, March '27
- CONGO RED**: See Dyes
- CONITZER, L., and LIGHTWITZ, L.**, Zur Frage der Uricolyse, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 1-5, '26
- CONIUM**
  - hemlock poisoning, [J. Wulsten] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1993-1994, Nov. 19, '26
- CONJUNCTIVA**
  - bacteriology of normal eye, [A. Elschinig] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (suppl.)* 77: 22-28, Dec. '26

**CONJUNCTIVA**—Continued

- effect of ultraviolet rays, [Toulant] *Bull.méd.,Paris* 40: 1467-1470, Dec. 25, '26
- emphysema of conjunctiva: case, [L. M. Ligertwood] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 11: 233-234, May '27
- granuloma of conjunctiva from *Rhinospordium seberi*, [N. Oriandi] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 314-321, '26
- hereditary abnormalities of eye; inheritable diseases affecting conjunctiva, [M. T. Macklin] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 697-702, June '27
- lupus erythematosus of palpebral conjunctiva, [C. Audry] *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 679, Nov. '26
- Parinaud's conjunctivitis; its relation to tuberculosis and pseudotuberculosis, [F. v. Herrenschwand] *Med. Klin. (Extrapul. Tub. Suppl. no. 10)* 1: 16-24, '26
- periodic vernal dermatitis from sunlight with reperfusion onto conjunctiva, [J. Urbanek] *Ztschr.f.Augenh.* 61: 66-70, Jan. '27
- question of existence of burra-like or lymph gland-like structure in anterior orbital region, [H. Podestà] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 78: 68-70, Jan. '27
- thrush of conjunctiva, [A. H. Norton] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 357, May '27
- eversion**, complete eversion of conjunctival sac from tar-burn, [O. Thies] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 549-551, Oct. 30, '26
- surgery**, conjunctivoplasty in corneal ulcer, [J. L. McCool] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 113-115, Feb. '27
- syphilis** chancere of conjunctiva in child, [Casalis] *Ann. d'ocul.* 163: 822-825, Nov. '26
- tuberculosis**, reactions of guinea pigs to graded conjunctival infections with tubercle bacilli, [S. L. Cummins] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 306-327, March '27
- tumors**, congenital unilateral nevus with bilateral, symmetric lipodermoid of conjunctiva, [H. W. Kranz] *Arch.f.Ophth.* 118: 167-174, '27
- dermoid; 2 cases, [F. Farina] *Glor.di ocul.* 7: 109-113, Oct. '26
- CONJUNCTIVITIS**
  - See also Keratoconjunctivitis; Ophthalmia
  - conjunctivitis and dermatitis due to butyn, [A. N. Lemoine] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 125-126, Feb. '27
  - contagious form, [E. Ramon] *Rev.Assoc.méd.mex.* 6: 1578-1585, Dec. '26
  - infection from swimming pools, [Herford] *Ztschr.f. Med.-Beamte* 40: 5-15, Jan. 1, '27
  - swimming bath conjunctivitis, [C. A. Bahn] *New Orleans M.&S.J.* 79: 586-590, Feb. '27
  - follicular**, decrease of trachoma and follicular conjunctivitis in the public schools, [M. B. Beals] *J.Ophth., Otol.& Laryngol.* 31: 65-72, Feb. '27
  - gonorrheal**: See also Ophthalmia neonatorum
    - followed by polyarthritia after removal of eye, [H. U. Möller] *Acta ophth.* 4: 58-60, '26
  - pulsating keratocele (hernia of Descemet's membrane) as end-stage and its correction by Müller's contact-spectacles, [F. Meyerbach] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 507-511, Oct. 30, '26
- granular**: See Trachoma
- Parinaud's**: its relation to tuberculosis and pseudotuberculosis, [F. v. Herrenschwand] *Med.Klin. (Extrapul. Tub.Suppl.no.10)* 1: 16-24, '26
- phlyctenular**, [W. Riehm] *Med.Klin. (Extrapul.Tub.Suppl. no.10)* 1: 5-16, '26
- streptococcal**, grave streptococcal conjunctivitis; 2 cases, [P. Vancea] *Arch.d'ophth.* 43: 724-731, Dec. '26
- therapy**, of chronic conjunctivitis, [A. Peters] *München. med.Wchnschr.* 74: 49, Jan. 14, '27
- tularensis**: See Tularemia
- CONKLIN, C. B.**, Correlation of physical findings in chest in infancy, with pathology, *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 104-108, Feb. '27
- CONN, H. R.**, Flatfoot and extension boot heel, *J.Indust. Hyg.* 9: 77-84, March '27
- CONNAN, P., and OWEN-JONES, R.**, Indications for induction of labour, *J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.EMP.* 34: 83-90, '27
- CONNELLY, M., TURNACLIFF, D. D., and DIEHL, H. S.**, Acute respiratory infections among motormen and conductors, *J.Indust.Hyg.* 9: 169-175, May '27
- CONNOR, H. M.**, Gentian violet and acriviolet in treatment of pernicious anemia; preliminary report, *M.J.& Record* 125: 9-11, Jan. 5, '27
- and BUMPUS, H. C., JR.**, Essential hematuria and its possible relationship to purpura hemorrhagica, *Am. J.M.Sc.* 173: 176-184, Feb. '27
- CONNOLLY, C. J.**, Relation of orbital plane to position of teeth, *Am.J.Phys.Anthrop.* 10: 71-78, Jan.-Feb. '27
- CONNOR, C. L.**, Toxic cirrhosis of liver, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 546-551, May '27
- and CUSHING, H.**, Diffuse tumors of leptomeninges; two cases in which process was revealed only by microscope, *Arch.Path.& Lab.Med.* 3: 374-392, March '27

**CONNOR, F.**, Plea for thorough investigation of filariasis problem, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 239-246, May '27

**CONOVER, A. E.**, and **LEWINSKI-CORWIN, E. H.**, Principles to be applied in hospital administration, *Mod. Hosp.* 28: 161-165, June '27

**CONRAD, W.**, Recherches sur les Flagellates de nos eaux saumâtres; chrysomonadines, *Arch.f.Protistenk.* 56: 167-231, Nov. 24, '26

**CONRICK, W.**, Organizing occupational therapy department in children's hospital, *Occup. Therapy* 6: 23-29, Feb. '27

## CONSCIOUSNESS

—consciousness and motor response, [H. S. Langfeld] *Psychol.Rev.* 34: 1-9, Jan. '27

**CONSTANT, A.**, Osteo-sarcoma central de la región subtrocanteriana del fémur, *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile* 4: 191-193, Nov. 10, '26

Fractura espontánea del tercio superior del fémur por osteomielitis gomosa (sífilis adquirida) en un adulto, *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile* 4: 193-195, Nov. 10, '26

**CONSTANTIN, R. E.**, Die neue Einrohr-Etageheizung, *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 50: 124-126, Feb. 12, '27

**CONSTEN, A.**, and **PAFFRATH, H.**, Ueber die Ausscheidung von gelben Pflanzenfarbstoffen in der Frauenmilch, *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 51-59, '26

## CONSTIPATION

See also Intestines, stasis

—[L. C. Sanders] *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 79: 513-516, Jan. '27

—complicating tuberculosis in sanatoriums, [E. Paulsen] *Tuberkulose* 7: 41, Feb. 10, '27

—constipation and anal hygiene, [G. R. Hall] *M.Press* 123: 9, Jan. 5, '27

—significance of so-called constipation, [E. S. Emery, Jr.] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1345-1352, March '27

—complications and sequelae, cardiac insufficiency, [J. Meyer] *Arch.d.mal.du cœur* 19: 725-727, Dec. '26

—etiology and pathogenesis, chronic constipation, [H. Steindl] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1457-1459, Dec. 9, '26

—hypothyroidism as cause of intractable constipation, [T. R. Brown] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 41: 162-167, '26

therapy: See also Cathartics

—[F. Koser] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 25, Jan. 1, '27

—Belladonnaregulin, [L. R. Grote] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2446-2447, Dec. 24, '26

—chronic constipation, [H. Steindl] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1517-1518, Dec. 23, '26

—Feen-a-mint, phenolphthalein cathartic, [P. Müller] *Med.Klin.* 22: 2033, Dec. 31, '26

—Miltalax, [E. Eggert] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2195, Dec. 17, '26

—normacol, [E. Loewy] *Arch.f.Verdaunungskr.* 39: 44-46, Oct. '26

—peristaltic action of diacetyl-dioxyphenylisatin (Isacen), [E. Calcaterra] *Gazz.d.osp.* 47: 1182-1188, Dec. 12, '26

—physical therapy in mechanical constipation, [J. Gutman] *Physical Therap.* 45: 61-74, Feb. '27

—risk of liquid paraffin in chronic constipation, [R. Gibson] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 876, May 14, '27

—sinusoidal currents in gastrointestinal stasis, [L. M. Otis] *Am.J.Phys.Therap.* 3: 502-504, Feb. '27

—surgical treatment, especially in movable cecum, [V. Schmieden] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 139: 131-151, '27

—treatment of chronic constipation, [M. S. Shaine] *Am. J.M.Sc.* 173: 814-817, June '27

—treatment of chronic constipation with liquid paraffin preparations, [H. Schmiedler] *Fortschr.d.Med.* 45: 172, Feb. 4, '27

—use of high fat diets for constipation, [F. H. Smith] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 628-629, Feb. 26, '27

## CONSTITUTION

—[M. Eyrich] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 79: 312-315, '26

—anthropometry and constitution of German woman, [A. Rhie] *Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthrop.* 26: 333-358, '27

—aphorisms and commentaries, [P. Castellino] *Folia med.* 12: 633-651, Aug. 30, '26

—blood groups, constitution, and tuberculosis, [M. M. Alperin] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 500-510, '26

—body build and longevity, [L. I. Dublin] *Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg.* De Lamar Lect., pp. 113-127, '27

—constitution and peptic ulcer, [G. Holler] *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 39: 1187-1191, Oct. 7, '26

—constitution and surgery, [A. Ritter] *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 56: 1041-1047, Oct. 30, '26

—constitution, temperament and psychic disorders, [G. Rava] *Riv.di psic.* 22: 158-172, Oct.-Dec. '26

—constitutional and infectious factors in pathogenesis of asthma, [K. Hajós] *Wien.Arch.f.Inn.Med.* 13: 193-206, Nov. '26

—constitutional factor in disease, [A. F. Hurst] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 823, May 7, '27; 866, May 14, '27

—constitutional factors as aid to early evaluation of behavior disorders, [F. I. Wertheimer] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 22-24, Jan. 1, '27

## CONSTITUTION—Continued

—discussion of physical and psychic basis for neuropathic constitution: Is there a physical basis for neuropathic constitution? [L. P. Clark] *Internat. Clin.* 1: 81-95, March '27

—historical and critical study, [R. Weichbrodt] *Arch.f. Psychiat.* 78: 393-403, '26

—human constitutions and effects of individual factors, [M. J. A. des Ligneris] *S.African M.Record* 24: 539-544, Dec. 23, '26

—importance in surgery, [J. Segovia] *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 26: 75-85, Jan. 15, '27

—in cardiac affections of rheumatic origin, [J. Kretz] *Wien.Arch.f.Inn.Med.* 13: 263-282, Nov. '26

—in etiology of sterility, [A. Mayer] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 21-26, Nov. '26

—in pathogenesis of rheumatic fever, [E. Hammerschlag] *Wien.Arch.f.Inn.Med.* 13: 361-376, Nov. '26

—muscular strength and motor capacity in pathological constitutions, [N. Oseretzky] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat.* 106: 120-135, '26

—relation between physique and performance, [G. J. Mohr & R. H. Gundlach] *J.Exper.Psychol.* 10: 117-157, April '27

—relation of constitution to motor phenomena in manic-depressive and praecox types, [S. G. Jislín] *Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 105: 433-447, '26

—schizophrenia with pyknic constitution, [K. Kollé] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 93-164, '26

—structural and functional predisposition to disease, [A. Hymanson] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 620-623, May 4, '27

—sympathetic nervous system as regulating agent in vital processes of children, [P. S. Medowikoff] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* (Abt. 2) 12: 699-704, Nov. 27, '26

—types and anomalies of constitution in children, [S. Maggiori] *Pediatrics* 35: 113, Feb. 1, '27

—value of theory of predisposition to disease in surgery, [A. Theilhaber] *Fortschr.d.Med.* 45: 247-249, Feb. 25, '27

types, constitution and psychosis, [F. Georgi, H. Mysliwicz & W. Welke] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 383-392, '26

—constitution and surgery, [E. Rehn] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 228-246, '26

—constitution and type in relation to disease, [C. R. Stockard] *Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg.* De Lamar Lect., pp. 154-168, '27

—human types in relation to medicine, [R. B. Bean] *Am. Naturalist* 61: 160-172, March-April '27

—in surgical diseases, [H. Hueck & F. Emmerich] *Mitt. a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir.* 40: 56-66, '26

—mesoplastic constitutional type in woman, [J. S. Galant] *Arch.f.Frauenk.* 12: 478-482, Nov. '26

—minimum scheme for study of morphologic constitution in psychiatry, with remarks on anthropometric technique, [F. I. Wertheimer & F. E. Hesketh] *Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat.* 17: 93-98, Jan. '27

—observations and remarks on physical constitution of female psychiatric patients, [F. I. Wertheimer & F. E. Hesketh] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 6: 499-506, Jan. '27

—physiopathology of constitutional types; statistics, [V. Fici] *Endocrinol.e patol.costit.* 1: 321-375, Dec. '26

**CONTARGYIS and NOVÉ-JOSSERAND**, Arthrodèse sous-asthra gallienne avec butée postérieure dans le pied paralytique, *Lyon chir.* 23: 783-786, Nov.-Dec. '26

**CONTI, L.**, Su di un caso di endocardite maligna, *Pediatrics* 34: 1078-1081, Oct. 1, '26

**CONTRACEPTION**: See Birth Control

**CONTRACTURE**

See also Cicatrix

—contractures in peripheral facial paralysis, [G. D. Leschtschenko] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 104: 586-595, '26

—flexion contracture of fingers, [W. Sebening] *Zentralbl. f.Chir.* 53: 2526-2527, Oct. 2, '26

—prevention of contractures following infections of hand, [S. L. Koch] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1214-1217, April 16, '27

—role of capsule in joint contractures: with especial reference to subperiosteal separation, [D. Silver] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 96-105, Jan. '27

—sandbags in correction of contractures, [S. Kofmann] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2976-2977, Nov. 20, '26

—splint for overcoming contractures of fingers, [A. H. Montgomery] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 404-405, March '27

—ischemic, etiology, [W. Löhr] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 658-662, '26

—case, [R. A. Rivarola] *Semana méd.* 1: 108, Jan. 13, '27

—ischemic muscle contracture from contusion, [E. Eichhoff] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2706-2708, Oct. 23, '26

—sympathectomy: case, [Ceballos & J. A. Caeiro] *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 853-860, Feb. 20, '27

—treatment, [S. Johansson] *Acta chir.Scandinav.* 61: 188-196, '26

of knee, congenital contracture of knee joint, [H. Brandt] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 74: 359-362, Oct. '26

**CONTRACTURE, of knee**—Continued

- contractures of knees, with demonstration of appliances, [J. P. Lord] *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 26, Jan. '27
- treatment of contractures at knees, [J. P. Lord] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 13-15, Jan. 1, '27

**CONTRAFLUOL:** See Leukorrhea, therapy**CONVALESCENCE**

- fat deposits in convalescence, [W. Lasch] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 404-406, Feb. 26, '27
- general management of children's convalescence, [A. Levinson] *Nation's Health* 9: 21-23, April '27
- how convalescent and hospital care differ, [F. Brush] *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 86-88, June '27
- therapeutic measures in convalescence, [R. von den Velden] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1903-1904, Nov. 5, '26
- tonophosphan in internal medicine, [E. Hammerschlag] *Med.Klin.* 23: 23, Jan. 7, '27
- walking and nose-breathing, [K. Szegö] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2212, Dec. 24, '26
- what are the community's responsibilities toward its convalescents? [E. H. Lewinski-Corwin] *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 57-62, May '27
- what Fairmont Hospital is doing for chronic and convalescent, [A. C. Jensen] *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 61-67, June '27

**CONVERSATIONS**

- national differences in conversations, [C. Landis] *J. Abnorm.Psychol.* 21: 354-357, Jan.-March '27

**CONVULSIONS**

See also Eclampsia; Epilepsy

- convulsions occurring during surgical anaesthesia, [K. B. Pinson] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 956-958, May 28, '27
- essential convulsions in children; 6 cases, [Mme. L. Bytch] *Méd.inf.* 32: 357-366, Dec. '26
- essential convulsions in infants, [G. Heuyer & J. Longchamp] *Arch.de méd.d.enf.* 29: 617-631, Nov. '26
- experimental investigations on convulsions; their bearing on epilepsy, [W. E. Dandy] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 90-91, Jan. 8, '27
- handwriting in convulsive children, [A. Legrün] *Ztschr.f.pädagog. Psychol.* 27: 507, Nov.; 569, Dec. '26
- infantile; causes and treatment, [J. Longchamp] *J.de méd.de Paris* 46: 176, Feb. 28, '27
- infantile convulsions; their frequency and importance, [D. A. Thom] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 6: 613-622, April '27
- surgical treatment of certain convulsive and psychical disorders, [C. E. Reynolds] *J.Neurol.& Psychopath.* 7: 289-312, April '27
- treatment and causes of convulsions in infants and children, [G. Chown] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 191-197, Feb. '27

**CONWELL, H. E.**, Traumatic asphyxia, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 106-110, Jan. '27

**COOGLE, C. P.**, Preliminary report of screening studies in Leflore County, Miss., *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 1101-1112, April 25, '27

—**and BARBER, M. A.**, Cases of nontuberculous granulomatous lymphadenitis in Mississippi, *Pub. Health Rep.* 42: 1306-1311, May 13, '27

Malaria among Mexican cotton pickers imported into Mississippi, *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 1368-1370, May 20, '27

**COOK, C.**, Leprosy problems, *M.J.Australia* 2: 801-803, Dec. 11, '26

**COOK, F., and JUNG, F. T.**, Effect of intraperitoneal magnesium sulphate on parathyroidectomized rats, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 586-587, March '27

**COOK, S. S., and WILLIAMS, L. L., JR.**, Paris green applied by airplane in control of Anopheles production, *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 459-480, Feb. 18, '27

**COOK, T. J.**, Statistics obtained by clinical and roentgenographic examinations of 500 edentulous and partially edentulous mouths, *Dental Cosmos* 69: 349-351, April '27

**COOK, W. C.**, Specific treatment of lobar pneumonia, *J.M.A.Georgia* 16: 59-61, Feb. '27

**COOKE, C. O., and CHASE, P. P.**, Method for treating fracture of femur, *Rhode Island M.J.* 10: 19-21, Feb. '27

**COOKE, E. F.**, Welcome to Dallas, *J. Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 661-665, April '27

**COOKE, J.**, Skin reactions to scarlatinal streptococcus filtrate in new-born infants and their mothers, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 314-315, Jan. '27

Relation of skin reactions to scarlatinal streptococcus filtrate in children, to antitoxin in blood, *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 315-316, Jan. '27

**COOKE, J. V., and KEITH, H. R.**, Type of urea-splitting found in human intestinal tract, *J.Bact.* 13: 315-319, May, '27

**COOKE, R. A., and SPAIN, W. C.**, Studies in specific hypersensitiveness; dermatitis venenata; use of modified extract from Toxicodendron radicans (L.), *J.Immunol.* 13: 93-112, Feb. '27

**COOKE, W. E.**, Macropolycyte, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 12-13, Jan. 1, '27

**COOKE, W. R.**, Determination of causes of sterility in female, *Texas State J. Med.* 23: 33-36, May '27

**COOLEY, C. L., HOLMAN, E., and CHANDLER, L. R.**, Experimental studies in pulmonary suppuration, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 328-339, March '27

**COOLEY, R. M.**, Equipment for hospital kitchen, *J.Am. Dietet.A.* 2: 283-285, March '27

**COOLEY, T. B.**, Clinical lecture on prognosis and treatment in anemias, *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 521-528, Dec. '26

von Jaksch's anemia, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 786-797, May '27

—**and LEE, P.**, Sickie cell phenomenon, *Tr.Am.Pediat. Soc.* 38: 58, '26

**COOLIDGE, C.**, Address, *A.M.A.Bull.* 22: 122-125, May '27

**COOLIDGE, W. D., and KNUDSON A.**, Effect of high voltage cathode rays on rickets and on activation of cholesterol, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 360-369, Jan. '27

**COOMBS, C. F.**, Rheumatic infection of childhood, *Lancet* 1: 579, March 12, '27; 634, March 19, '27

Chronic rheumatic diseases, *Lancet* 1: 739, April 2, '27; 802, April 9, '27

**COON, C. J., and others**, Application of rapid-method agglutination test to diagnosis of bacillary white diarrhea infection, *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 70: 660-662, Feb. '27

**COOPE, R., and JONES H. W.**, Urea concentration test in nephritis and its prognostic value, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 51-52, Jan. 8, '27

**COOPER, A. L., and YOUNG, F. B.**, Evidences of diseases as shown in fossil and prehistoric remains; paleopathology, *Tr.Sect.Path.& Physiol.A.M.A.* pp. 68-81, '26

Study in paleopathology, *Radiology* 8: 230-240, March '27

**COOPER, D. A., and APPEL, K. E.**, Diabetic acidosis with negative ferric-chlorid reaction in urine, *Am. J.M.Sc.* 173: 201-220, Feb. '27

**COOPER, E. R. A., and SOUTHAM, A. H.**, Pathology and treatment of retained testis in childhood, *Lancet* 1: 805-811, April 16, '27

**COOPER, G. F., and WILLIAMS, L. H.**, Mercurochrome-220 soluble, foreign protein, and sugar in acute gonorrheal urethritis, with study of blood cellular changes during reaction, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 352-358, April '27

**COOPER, G. W.**, Myocardium in physical examinations, *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 425-437, April '27

Spontaneous rupture of heart; with report of cases, *U.S. Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 343-352, April '27

—**and RODDIS, L. H.**, Analysis of annual physical examination of group of officers, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 54-62, Jan. '27

**COOPER, S., and CREED, R. S.**, Reflex effects of active muscular contraction, *J.Physiol.* 62: 273-279, Jan. '27

—**DENNY-BROWN, D. E., and SHERRINGTON, C.**, Interaction between ipsilateral spinal reflexes acting on flexor muscles of hind-limb, *Proc.Roy Soc.s.B.* 101: 262-303, April '27

**COPE, Z.**, Treatment of rodent ulcers near eye, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 959, May 28, '27

**COPELAND, E. B.**, What is a plant? *Science* 65: 388-390, April 22, '27

**COPEMAN, W. S. C.**, Acute hemorrhagic nephritis in children, *Clin.J.* 56: 166, April 6, '27

**COPIN-LECOQ (Mme.), SCHREIBER, G., and DUHEM, P.**, Excellents résultats fournis par les rayons ultra-violet dans un cas de tuberculose pulmonaire diffuse et fébrile du premier âge, *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 468-470, Oct.-Dec. '26; also *Arch.de méd.d.enf.* 30: 230, April '27

**COPLAN, M. M.**, Intraperitoneal rupture of bladder, with report of case, *J.Florida M.A.* 13: 182-185, Feb. '27

**COPPER**

—comparative pharmacology of copper salts, [G. Spagnol] *Arch.d.sc.biol.* 9: 132-145, Dec. '26

—copper and porphyrin in feather pigments; therapeutic possibilities, [I. Krumbiegel] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 2026-2027, Nov. 26, '26

—reduction of copper oxide salts by grape sugar and uric-acid, [E. Lányi] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 85-96, '27

**COPPEZ, H.**, Sur la recherche du fer dans l'humeur aqueuse, considérée au point de vue du diagnostic des corps étrangers intra-oculaires, *Arch.d'opht.* 43: 583-590, Oct. '26

—**and BREMER, F.**, Angiospasmes des centres nerveux: essai de classification et de pathogénie, *Arch.d'opht.* 44: 88-92, Feb. '27

—**SLUYS, F., and BREMER, F.**, Contribution à l'étude du traitement des tumeurs de l'encéphale par la radiothérapie profonde (vingt-neuf cas), *Cancer, Bruxelles* 4: 11-15, '27

Vingt et un cas de tumeurs cérébrales et 8 cas d'adénomes hypophysaires traités par radiothérapie profonde, *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 15: 37-49, Jan. '27

- COPPLESON, V. M., and POCKLEY, G. A.**, Rodent ulcer of lower eyelid treated by diathermy, *M.J.Australia* 1: 241-242, Feb. 12, '27
- CORACOID PROCESS:** See under Scapula
- CORAMIN**  
—[W. Fritz] *Med.Klin.* 23: 291, Feb. 25, '27  
—effect on heart; electrocardiograms, [E. Frommel] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 62-64, Jan. 15, '27  
—new camphor preparations; personal experience with Coramin, [O. Gsell] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 198-201, Feb. 26, '27  
therapy: See Heart, diseases
- CORBERI, G.**, Caratteristiche individuali e lavoro continuato, *Arch.ital.di psicol.* 5: 126-131, Jan. 21, '27
- CORBETT, R. M., FALKNER, N. M., and FITZGIBBON, G.**, Rotunda Lying-in Hospital clinical report for year 1924-1925, *J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.EMP.* 34: 97-98, '27
- CORCAN, P., and others**, L'acidose et l'azotémie dans les troubles digestifs du nourrisson, *Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris* 24: 358-370, Oct.-Dec. '26
- CORDA, D.**, L'azione enzimatica del fegato di mammiferi sulla colitaurina e sulla colligicina, *Arch.di farmacol.sper.* 41: 240, May 15, '26
- CORDES, F. C., and FRANKLIN, W. S.**, Radium therapy in some ocular conditions, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 701-702, May '27
- CORDES, W.**, Künstliche Malariainfektion bei Dermatitis herpetiformis, *Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg.* 30: 713-715, Dec. '26
- CORDEY, F., and DEBRÉ, R.**, Étude sur l'étiologie de la tuberculose de la deuxième enfance, *Rev.franç.de Pédiat.* 1: 158-182, Aug. '25
- CORDONNIER, D.**, Un nouveau procédé d'identification des projectiles, *Ann.de méd.lég.* 6: 481-488, Dec. '26  
—and BRETON, A., Recherches de l'azospermie dans les milieux pénitenciers; conséquences médico-légales, *Ann.de méd.lég.* 6: 488-490, Dec. '26
- CORDS, R.**, Ueber den Berufsstar, *Ztschr.f.Augenh.* 60: 251-263, Nov. '26  
Zur Theorie des optomotorischen Nystagmus. Eine Widerlegung Ohms, *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 781-787, Dec. '26
- CORDUA, R.**, Multiple Psammomkörnerbildung im Netz, der Serosa, den Tuben bei Pelveoperitonitis arenosa, Virchow's *Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 783-790, '26  
—and HARTMANN, H., Gerinnungs- und Senkungs-Beschleunigung des Blutes, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2309-2311, Dec. 3, '26  
—and KECK, E. A., Paratyphus B-Bazillen in einem Pyovarialsabszess, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2747-2757, Oct. '26
- CORECTOPIA:** See Pupils, abnormalities  
**CO-REDUCTASE:** See under Enzymes
- COREY, E. L.**, Effect of forcing fluids upon survival after bilateral epinephrectomy, *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 633-640, Feb. '27
- CORI, C. F.**, Influence of ovariectomy on spontaneous occurrence of mammary carcinomas in mice, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 983-991, June '27  
—and CORI, G. T., Fate of sugar in animal body; tolerance of normal and insulinized rats for intravenously injected glucose and fructose, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 597-614, April '27  
Fate of sugar in animal body; seasonal occurrence of ketonuria in fasting rats accompanied by changes in carbohydrate metabolism, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 615-625, April '27  
**CORI, G. T., and CORI, C. F.**, Fate of sugar in animal body; tolerance of normal and insulinized rats for intravenously injected glucose and fructose, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 597-614, April '27  
Fate of sugar in animal body; seasonal occurrence of ketonuria in fasting rats accompanied by changes in carbohydrate metabolism, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 615-625, April '27
- CORIAT, I. H.**, Dynamic interpretation of Kretschmer's character types, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 6: 259-266, Oct. '26  
Oral-erotic components of stammering, *Internat.J.Psychology* 8: 56-62, Jan. '27
- CORI DELLA NERA, M.**, Ricerche chimiche, fisico-chimiche e morfologiche sul sangue di Testudo graeca nell'estate e durante il sonno invernale, *Boll. d.Ist.zool.d.r.univ.di Roma* 3: 71-85, '26
- CORINALDESI, S.**, Intossicazione nicotica e disturbi gastro-intestinali, *Policlinico (sez.prat.)* 33: 1460-1464, Oct. 18, '26
- CORKILL, B.**, Review of diabetes question, *M.J.Australia* 1: 46-52, Jan. 8, '27
- CORKILL, N. L.**, Extensive diverticulosis without symptoms, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 184, Jan. 29, '27
- CORLEY, R. C.**, Factors in metabolism of galactose, *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 293-294, Jan. '27
- CORMAN and CATHALA, J.**, A propos des fièvres cryptogéniques du nourrisson, *Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris* 24: 327-332, Oct.-Dec. '26
- CORN**  
—in diabetic therapy, [B. von Purjesz, Jr.] *Arch.f. Verdauungskr.* 39: 90-98, Oct. '26
- CORNEA**  
—cases of superficial reticular degeneration, [F. E. Koby] *Arch.d'ophth.* 44: 149-166, March '27  
—discoloration in workers preparing silver nitrate, [B. Larsen] *Arch.f.Ophth.* 118: 145-166, '27  
—displacements of cornea during pulse in rabbit, [B. von Bonsdorff & C. E. Riihå] *Acta Ophth.* 4: 53-57, '26  
—effect of ultraviolet rays, [Toulant] *Bull.méd.Paris* 40: 1467-1470, Dec. 25, '26  
—histogenesis of fibrils of cornea, [E. Laguesse] *Arch. d'anat.micr.* 22: 293-328, Nov. 30, '26  
—immunization of cornea with killed vaccine, [K. Lury] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 33: 391-394, '26  
—influence of osmotic pressure on absorption of medicinal solutions through cornea, [R. Gallenga] *Arch.di sc. biol.* 9: 212-223, Dec. '26  
—Krukenberg's spindle in cataract case, [R. R. James] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 11: 148-150, April '27  
—marginal degeneration; slit-lamp examination, [D. Cattaneo] *Ann.di otol.e clin. ocul.* 54: 1291-1309, Dec. '26  
—new corneal symptom in Horner's syndrome, [E. Metzger] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2109-2111, Nov. 5, '26  
**abnormalities, megalocornea;** case, [R. Castroviejo] *Med. iberá* 2: 309-312, Oct. 16, '26  
—cornea plana, [E. Adrogué & B. Courtis] *Semana méd.* 1: 571-573, March 3, '27  
**cancer, epithelial tumors,** [L. Poleff] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2256-2257, Nov. 26, '26  
—rodent ulcer of cornea complicating trachoma, [S. Suganuma] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 78: 19-31, Jan. '27  
**conical,** probably caused by myopia, [L. A. Chavez Velando] *Crón.méd.Lima* 43: 265-270, Oct. '26  
**cysts, corneal cysts;** case, [K. Balod] *Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh.* 77: 639-641, Nov. '26  
**diseases, argyrosis as occupational disease,** [K. Stein-dorff] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 78: 51-57, Jan. '27  
—pathogenesis of pyocyanus infection, [K. Safar] *Ztschr.f.Augenh.* 61: 25-46, Jan. '27  
—proliferation of corneal endothelium, [A. Fuchs] *Ztschr.f.Augenh.* 61: 1-25, Jan. '27  
**foreign bodies:** See Eyes, foreign bodies  
**herpes, histologic changes,** [A. Berger] *Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh.* 77: 594-597, Oct. 30, '26  
—after removal of foreign body, [E. Klauber] *Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 78: 61, Jan. '27  
**inflammation:** See Keratitis  
**melanosis:** See Eyes, melanosis  
**opacity, dystrophic intracellular opacity of corneal epithelium,** [X. M. Black & F. H. Haessler] *Arch. Ophth.* 56: 151-155, March '27  
—dystrophic intracellular opacity of corneal epithelium, [F. H. Haessler] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 193-194, March '27  
—Pregl's solution in treatment of organized exudate in tissue of eye, [A. V. MacKenzie] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 432-433, April '27  
**prolapse,** comment on Egtermeyer's case from glaukoman instillation, [C. Hamburger] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 546-549, Oct. 30, '26  
**surgery, corneal grafting;** case, [L. Collin] *Ann.de méd. et de pharm.colon.* 24: 590-593, Oct.-Dec. '26  
**tattooing of transparent cornea by Knapp's method,** [E. Asmus] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 832, Dec. '26  
—coloring of cornea with gold chloride, [J. von Jilek] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 833-836, Dec. '26  
—disappearance of gold precipitate in tattooing by Knapp's method, [R. Friede] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (suppl.)* 77: 123-128, Dec. '26  
—failure of attempt at tattooing with gold chloride in case of albinism, [A. Kreiker] *Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh.(suppl.)* 77: 109-112, Dec. '26  
—gold and silver impregnation of cornea for cosmetic purposes, [S. R. Gifford & A. Steinberg] *Am.J. Ophth.* 10: 240-247, April '27  
—new method with gold chloride, [A. M. Rosenstein] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.(suppl.)* 77: 103-108, Dec. '26  
—technic; especially in several colors, [S. Holth] *Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk.* 88: 1-17, Jan. '27  
—with gold chloride, [G. Photakis] *Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh.* 77: 690-699, Nov. '26  
**ulcers, complications of Sondermann's method of trephining in serpinous ulcer,** [L. Sallmann] *Ztschr.f. Augenh.* 60: 284-289, Nov. '26  
—conjunctivoplasty in corneal ulcer, [J. L. McCool] *Am. J.Ophth.* 10: 113-115, Feb. '27  
—corneal ulcers as they come to man in general practice, [R. H. Fisher] *Northwest Med.* 26: 210-212, April '27  
—ordinary ulcers and non-penetrating wounds of cornea and their treatment, [R. E. Mathers] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 564-566, May '27  
—traumatic ulcer of cornea; case report, [E. L. Vernon] *Surg.J.* 33: 73, Jan.-Feb. '27

- CORNEA, ulcers**—Continued  
—treatment of corneal ulcers, [L. M. Scott] J.Tennessee M.A. 19: 237-241, Jan. '27  
—ulceration of cornea due to *Bacillus pyocyaneus*, [W. T. Garretson & K. W. Cosgrove] J.A.M.A. 88: 700-702, March 5, '27  
**wounds and injuries**: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
- CORNELL, E. L.**, Forceps delivery, Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 221-224, Feb. '27
- CORNELL, H. B.**, History of pernicious anemia, Canad.J. Med. & Surg. 61: 95, April '27
- CORNELL, N. W.**, Method of treating fractures of femur in adults, Am.J.Surg. 2: 415-421, May '27
- CORNELL, R. L.**, Case of streptococcal endocarditis in pig, Vet.Rec. 7: 305, April 2, '27
- CORNET, L.**, Une famille d'hydrominéralogistes; les Bordes, Progrès méd. (suppl.) 41: 81, Nov. 13, '26
- CORNET, P.**, Sur l'éthique médicale, Paris méd. (annexe) 2: 429, Nov. 20, '26  
Les enfants anormaux psychiques, Paris méd. (annexe) 2: 455, Nov. 27, '26
- CORNIL and MUTEI**, Ostéite fibreuse kystique, Rev.méd. de l'est 54: 560-564, Sept. 1, '26
- CORNIL, L.**, Le réflexe linguo-mentonnier, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 95: 1491, Dec. 17, '26
- CORNIOLEY**, Etude comparée de 432 cas de fractures diaphysaires de la jambe, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 121, Feb. 5, '27; 158, Feb. 12, '27; 176, Feb. 19, '27; 201, Feb. 26, '27; 223, March 5, '27; 250, March 12, '27
- CORNIOLEY, C.**, Contribution à l'étude des adénites aiguës du mésentère, de nature non spécifique, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 17: 151-164, Feb. '27
- CORNIOLEY, M.**, Contribution à l'étude des kystes mésentériques, Lyon chir. 23: 566-586, Sept.-Oct. '26
- CORNS**  
—treatment of corns, [E. G. V. Runtig] Lancet 1: 51-52, Jan. 1, '27
- CORNWALL, L. H.**, Metastatic meningo-encephalic carcinomatosis without tumefaction, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 17: 466-470, April '27
- CORNWELL, A. M., and LONG, P. H.**, Etiology of measles, J.Infect.Dis. 40: 408-411, March '27
- CORONEDI, G., and NICCOLINI, P. M.**, Osservazioni cliniche e sperimentali sull'avvelenamento da Amanita verna, Riv.di clin.med. 27: 739; 792, '26
- CORPER, H. J.**, Centenary of birth of Hermann Brehmer, Colorado Med. 24: 16-19, Jan. '27
- and LURIE, M. B.**, Variability of localization of tuberculosis in organs of different animals; cellular factor in susceptibility of various organs, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 15: 237-269, Feb. '27
- LURIE, M. B., and UYEI, N.**, Variability of localization of tuberculosis in organs of different animals; importance of growth of tubercle bacilli as determined by gaseous tension, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 15: 63-87, Jan. '27  
Variability of localization of tuberculosis in organs of different animals; significance of localization and development of bacilli, and of cellular reaction in man and animals, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 15: 389-398, March '27
- MORRIS, E., and KIDNER, T. B.**, Medical, legal and architectural aspects of new B'nai B'rith Infirmary, Mod.Hosp. 28: 65-72, Feb. '27
- CORPUS CALLOSUM**  
—puncture of corpus callosum and cisterna for brain tumors, [G. Herrmann & F. Rudofsky] Med.Klin. 22: 1515-1520, Oct. 1, '26  
—tumor involving corpus callosum and frontal lobe; case, [M. R. Castex, A. F. Camauér & S. C. Etchevez] Prensa méd.argent. 13: 933-945, March 10, '27  
—tumors; semelology and pathology, [O. Balduzzi] Arch.f.Psychiat. 79: 1-82, '26
- CORPUS LUTEUM**  
See also Ovary  
—chemical studies of ovary; fatty acids of lecithin from corpus luteum, [M. C. Hart & F. W. Heyl] J.Biol. Chem. 72: 395-402, March '27  
—corpus luteum in rabbit, [C. Togari] Folia Anat.Japon. 4: 337-362, Oct. '26  
—examination of hormone content of corpus luteum, [S. Loewe & F. Lange] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 120: 48-64, '27  
—histology in pregnancy, [P. Moulouguet] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 95: 1323-1325, Dec. 3, '26  
—in treatment of genital hemorrhages and amenorrhea, [K. Dückelmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 60, Jan. 13, '27  
—maturation of graafian follicle and formation of corpus luteum, [E. Ramirez] Rev.méx.de biol. 6: 205-220, Dec. '26  
**physiology**, [P. Moulouguet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1392, Dec. 10, '26  
—in pregnancy, [M. E. Ask-Upmark] Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. 5: 211-229, '26
- CORPUS STRIATUM**  
See also Lenticular Nucleus  
—classification of diseases; pathology; semelology, [Motta Rezende] Arch.brasil.de med. 16: 771-782, Dec. '26  
—corpus striatum syndromes of vascular origin, [J. Andreu Urra] Med.iber. 2: 443, Nov. 20, '26  
—pathways of caudate nucleus, [Niessl von Mayendorf] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenhe. 95: 122, '26
- CORREA, B.**, Prática urológica, (Dois pontos de técnica), Arch.brasil.de med. 17: 37-39, Jan. '27  
Considerações sobre a espermocultura, Folha med. 8: 54, Feb. 16, '27
- CORREA, C., PESSOA, S. B., and FLEURY da SILVEIRA, G.**, Sobre a produção de anti-corpos específicos por meio de injeções experimentais de extracto total de cysticercos cellulosaes, Brazil-med. 2: 235-236, Oct. 23, '26  
Reacção do desvio do complemento na cysticercose a Cysticercus cellulosaes, usando-se como antígeno extracto de Cysticercus bovis, Brazil-med. 2: 347, Dec. 18, '26
- CORREA, L. M., and ROFFO, A. H.**, Sobre la existencia de insulinoide en los tumores malignos, Prensa méd. argent. 13: 668, Dec. 20, '26  
Sur l'existence d'insulinoide dans les tumeurs malignes, Néoplasmes 6: 18-20, Jan.-Feb. '27
- CORRENS, C.**, Der Unterschied in der Keimungsgeschwindigkeit der Männchensamen und Weibchensamen bei Melandrium, Hereditas 9: 33-44, '27
- CORRIGAN, C. F.**, Incipient hyperthyroidism, J.Kansas M. Soc. 27: 1-4, Jan. '27
- CORSCADEN, J. A.**, Psychoneuroses of radiotherapeutic menopause, Tr.Sect.Radiol.A.M.A. pp. 69-80, '26
- CORSDESS, Zweieinhalb Jahre altes Kind mit diffuser Hirnsklerose**, Med.Klin. 23: 150, Jan. 28, '27
- CORSETS**  
—for the pregnant, [Charnaux] Gynécologie 25: 651-654, Nov. '26
- CORSINI, A., and JOHNSON, J. W.**, Contributo alla conoscenza della cosiddetta peste di S. Carlo, Riv.di storia crit.d.sc.med.e nat. 17: 269-274, Nov.-Dec. '26
- CORSON, J. F.**, Further experience of use of Panama hat in Tropical Africa, J.Trop.Med. 30: 22, Jan. 15, '27
- CORSONELLO, P.**, Contributo alla diagnosi differenziale fra essudati e trasudati, Riforma med. 42: 844-848, Sept. 6, '26  
Sur l'importance diagnostique de la recherche du bacille de Koch dans les feces d'individus suspects de tuberculose pulmonaire, Brux.-méd. 7: 373-377, Jan. 23, '27
- CORSY, F., SURMONT, J., and PEYRON, A.**, Sur l'origine et les évolutions cellulaires des tumeurs du fœtus; l'endothéliome sanguin et les rapports de son histogenèse avec quelques problèmes d'embryologie générale et expérimentale, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer 15: 471-518, Dec. '26
- CORT, W. W., KWEL, W. S., and STOLL, N. R.**, Egg-worm correlations in cases of Fasciolopsis buski; with additional data on distribution of this parasite in China, J.Parasitol. 13: 166-172, March '27
- CORTI, G.**, Su un caso di torsione del testicolo non ectopico risolto spontaneamente, Minerva med. 6: 1159-1163, Dec. 31, '26
- CORUZZI, C.**, Sull'opoterapia neuro-ipoftisaria nella pratica ostetrico-ginecologica, Terapia 16: 363-367, Oct. '26
- CORWIN, E. H. L.**: See Lewinski-Corwin, E. H.
- CORWIN, J., and HERRICK, W. W.**, Relation of hypertensive toxemia of pregnancy to chronic cardiovascular disease, J.A.M.A. 88: 457-459, Feb. 12, '27  
—**and others**, Pregnancy and heart disease; statistical report and summary of 196 cases, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 13: 617-622, May '27
- CORYBULBIN**  
—preparation, [J. Gadamer & K. Sawaj] Arch.d.Pharm. 264: 401-409, Sept. '26
- CORYNEBACTERIA**: See Bacteria, corynebacteria
- CORYZA**: See Respiratory Tract, diseases
- COSGROVE, K. W., and GARRETSON, W. T.**, Ulceration of cornea due to *Bacillus pyocyaneus*, J.A.M.A. 88: 700-702, March 5, '27
- COSMETICS**  
—Investigation of injuries from hair dyes, dyed furs and cosmetics, [H. N. Cole] J.A.M.A. 88: 397-399, Feb. 5, '27  
—tobacco, alcohol and cosmetics in their relation to upper respiratory tract, [W. Freudenthal] Laryngoscope 37: 217-230, March '27
- COSSIO, P. JR.**, Sobre una publicación de endoteloma primitivo de pleura diafragmática, Semana méd. 2: 1365-1367, Nov. 18, '26  
Síndrome frénicoparietal, Semana méd. 2: 1408-1417, Nov. 25, '26  
—**and ARAOZ ALFARO, G.**, Endoteloma primitivo de pleura diafragmática. Síndrome frénicoparietal, Semana méd. 2: 1045-1050, Oct. 21, '26; also Rev.Soc. de med.int. & fisiol. 2: 485-499, '26

- da **COSTA, B.**, Um caso de pancardite, *Folha med.* 7: 257, Nov. 16, '26
- COSTA, S., BOYER and PLACIDI, L.**, Essai de vaccination antirabique par un vaccin formolé, *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 96: 293, Feb. 4, '27
- da **COSTA CRUZ, J.**, Action anti-lytique du sérum antibactérien dans la lyse par le Bactériophage, *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1006-1007, Oct. 22, '26
- Action du sérum anti-bactérien dans la lyse par le bactériophage, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1457, Dec. 10, '26
- La lyse par le bactériophage observée au microscope, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1501-1503, Dec. 17, '26
- da **COSTA LIMA, A.**, Sobre um typo curioso de pernas anteriores, observado na mosca "Thelaidrodes Carlos Albertoi" n. sp. (Dipt. Dexiidae), *Sciencia med.* 4: 552-556, Oct. 31, '26
- COSTA'S REACTION:** See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
- COSTANTINI, H.**, Des indications du traitement chirurgical des abcès ambiens du foie et de la valeur de la suture primitive sans drainage, *Rev.de chir.* 64: 357-377, '26
- COSTANTINI, P.**, Contributo allo studio della ossificazione traumatica del gomito, *Policlinico (sez.chir.)* 33: 551-565, Nov. '26
- COSTE, J.**, Roentgentherapie des epitheliomas cutanés et cutané muqueux; méthode de la longueur d'onde moyenne, feu nu, séance unique; application à la roentgentherapie anti-neoplasique et à la roentgentherapie en général, *J.de radiolet et électrol.* 10: 529-543, Dec. '26
- COSTEDOAT, La** fossette occipitale moyenne, *Ann.de méd. lég.* 7: 73-78, Feb. '27
- COSTEN, J. B.**, Diptheria infection of middle ear and mastoid; report of 2 cases, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 119-121, Feb. '27
- COSTOLOW, W. E., MELAND, O. N., and SOILAND, A.**, Metallic colloids in treatment of cancer; preliminary report, *Radiology* 8: 469-474, June '27
- COTIN, L.** opération de la cataracte à l'Institut Ophtalmologique Albert Sarraut, de Hué, *Clin.opht.* 30: 686-688, Dec. '26
- COTONIO, M., and DAVENPORT, H. A.**, Condenser unit for use in determination of lactic acid, *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 359-361, May '27
- SHAFFER, P. A., and FRIEDEMANN, T. E.**, Determination of lactic acid, *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 335-358, May '27
- COTTE, G., and BERTRAND, P.**, L'exploration radiologique de l'utérus et des trompes après injection de lipiodol, *J.de radiolet et électrol.* 11: 24-29, Jan. '27
- COTTE, M. G.**, Périlonite aiguë gonococcique d'origine salpingienne, *Lyon chir.* 23: 774-783, Nov.-Dec. '26
- COTTENOT, P., COUVREUX and SERGENT, E.**, Les dilatations des bronches consécutives à la sclérose pleuro-pulmonaire, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 371-381, March 24, '27
- COTTLE, G. F.**, One thousand operations during a shore cruise, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 105-111, Jan. '27
- Diathermy in shock; case, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 340-343, April '27
- and SPALDING, O. B.**, Value of X-ray in diagnosis of perforated duodenal ulcer, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 450-456, March '27
- COTTLE, M. H., and HOLLENDER, A. R.**, Newer developments in otolaryngologic therapy, *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 1-9, Jan. '27
- Electrocoagulation snares for tonsil and intranasal surgery and for benign or malignant growths, *Surg. Gynec.Obst.* 44: 123-124, Jan. '27
- COTTON INDUSTRY**
- health hazards in cotton industry, [W. F. Dearden] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 451-456, March 12, '27
- inquiry in regard to cause of spinners' scrotal cancer, [J. Robertson] *J.Indust.Hyg.* 9: 217-238, June '27
- inspection of cotton factories, [E. Jonsson] *Nord.Hyg. Tidsskr.* 7: 267-274, '26
- medical examinations and welfare in cotton factories, [W. F. Dearden] *J.State Med.* 35: 249-258, May '27
- COTTRELL, J. E.**, Infectious mononucleosis; 12 cases, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 472-486, April '27
- COUBARD and GALLOT, La** hantise du thermomètre et de la bascule, *Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.* 40: 825, Dec. 4, '26
- COUDRAY, F. E. C.**, Notes épidémiologiques du passé. La peste à l'armée d'Orient de la Ire République, *Arch. de méd.et pharm.mil.* 85: 339-403, Oct. '26
- COUES, W. P.**, Jean Cuviale; pioneer French urologist, 1792-1867, *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 70-71, Jan. 13, '27
- Case of gumma of breast, *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 357-358, March 3, '27
- Spurzheim collection of phrenological casts, *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 400-403, March 10, '27
- COUGH**
- See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
- cardiac cough in insufficiency; resemblance to whooping cough, [C. Llan & Gilbert-Dreyfus] *Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 225-234, March 3, '27
- COUGH—Continued**
- congenital cough in new-born, [J. P. Garrahan] *Rev. de especialid.* 1: 523-525, '26
- Dicodid therapy, [Martin & K. Wolff] *München.med. Wehnschr.* 73: 1796, Oct. 22, '26
- etiological factors in chronic cough; analysis of 100 cases; preliminary report, [W. C. Voorsanger & F. Firestone] *California & West.Med.* 26: 48-50, Jan. '27
- fractures of ribs from coughing, [E. Wahl] *Wien.klin. Wehnschr.* 39: 1213-1217, Oct. 14, '26
- lengthwise fissure of left eleventh rib from coughing, [H. Schoenemann] *Klin.Wehnschr.* 6: 262, Feb. 5, '27
- ocular cough, [H. Jourdan] *Ann.d'ocul.* 164: 55, Jan. '27
- recumbent posture cough with purulent expectoration; indicative symptom in case of perinephritic abscess which had ruptured into bronchus, [H. T. von Deesten] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 98-99, Jan. 8, '27
- COULAUD, E., and MESSERLI, F. M.**, Contribution à l'étude de l'étiologie du goitre endémique; étude comparative du corps thyroïde et du thymus des rats blancs de Paris, Strasbourg, Lausanne et Zurich, *Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur* 40: 952-971, Nov. '26
- and ROCHON-DUVIGNEAU**, Trois cas de cataracte chez des lapins de souche hypothyroïdienne, *Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris*, pp. 629-633, Nov. '26
- COULET, G.**, Altérations de la voix chantée provoquées par un kyste épiglottique, *Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx* 45: 1031-1033, Nov. '26
- COULIN, R. F.**, Tratamiento quirúrgico del cáncer de útero, *Semana méd.* 1: 85-88, Jan. 13, '27
- Raquianesthesia, *Semana méd.* 1: 165-167, Jan. 20, '27
- COULON and ESQUIER**, Vitiligo des muqueuses, *Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 681-683, Nov. '26
- de **COULON, A., and VLES, F.**, Recherches sur les propriétés physico-chimiques des tissus en relation avec l'état normal ou pathologique de l'organisme. Recherches sur les muscles et les tumeurs de souris, *Arch.de physiol.* 5: 125-160, Nov. '26
- Recherches sur les propriétés physico-chimiques des tissus en relation avec l'état normal ou pathologique de l'organisme. Recherches sur le sérum humain, *Arch.de physiol.* 5: 161-211, Nov. '26
- COULTER, C. B.**, Precise measurement of hemolysin, *J. General Physiol.* 10: 541-544, March 20, '27
- Protein associated with hemolysin in rabbit serum and plasma, *J.General Physiol.* 10: 545-550, March 20, '27
- and McKINLEY, E. B.**, Simple respirometer for microbial respiration, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 685-688, April '27
- COULTER, J. S.**, Industrial physical therapy, *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 10-16, Jan. '27
- COUPAL, J. F., and CATTELL, H. W.**, Progress of medicine for 1926, *Internat.Clin.* 1: 214-297, March '27
- COUPIN, F.**, L'indice de valeur cérébrale au cours de l'enfance chez les anthropoïdes, *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 184: 396-398, Feb. 14, '27
- COURBON, P.**, Syndrome du trou déchiré postérieur. ligature de la carotide gauche et troubles mentaux, *Rev. neurol.* 2: 457-459, Nov. '26
- Saint François d'Assise et la psychiatrie, *Ann.méd.-psychol.* 1: 1-31, Jan. '27
- La rédaction du certificat médical d'internement, *Médecine* 8: 380-384, Feb. '27
- and MIQUEL**, Délire commun de persécution chez deux frères grecs macédoniens, *Bull.Soc.clin.de méd. ment.* 14: 93-95, May-July '26
- COURBOULES, M.**, Les limites de la chirurgie en matière de tuberculose osseuse et articulaire. Indications et contre-indications opératoires, *Rev.de chir.* 64: 378-456, '26
- COURCOUX, A.**, Laennec, 1781-1826, *Presse méd.* 34: 1553-1557, Dec. 11, '26
- Quelques réflexions à propos de la pleurésie dans l'œuvre de Laennec, *Progrès méd.* 41: 1938-1942, Dec. 11, '26
- and DESPLAS, B.**, Suppuration chronique ancienne du poulmon droit. Pleurolyse, guérison maintenue depuis six ans, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1010-1019, Nov. 20, '26
- COUREAUD and SOLCARD**, Un nouveau cas de mal de Pott avec becs de perroquet, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1177-1179, Dec. 18, '26
- and DALGER**, Fracture de la diaphyse humérale chez les lanceurs de grenades, *Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav.* 116: 338-343, Oct.-Dec. '26
- DALGER and SÉGUY**, Trois cas de tumeurs musculaires primitives, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1202-1207, Dec. 25, '26
- COURETAS, D., and ROQUIER, A.**, Syndromes extra-pyramidaux unilatéraux ou à prédominance unilatérale et hyperexcitabilité idio-musculaire, *Ann.de méd.* 20: 362-372, Oct. '26
- de **COURMELLES, F.**, Radium and cancer of cervix uteri, *Physical Therap.* 45: 230-234, May '27

- COURNAND, A., DEBRÉ, R., and SEMELAIGNE, G.**, Oedème du poulmon infectieux subaigu et curable chez l'enfant nouveau-né, *Presse méd.* 34: 1617-1619, Dec. 25, '26
- COURT, A. W. H.**: See Holmes à Court, A. W.
- COURT, T. H., and CLAY, R. S.**, Two microscopes made by G. Adams for King George III, *J. Roy. Micr. Soc.* 46: 268-273, Dec. '26
- COURTIS, B., and ADROGUE, E.**, Córnea plana, *Semana méd.* 1: 571-573, March 3, '27
- COUDARD, H., and BERGER, L.**, L'esthésioneurocytome olfactif, *Bull. de l'Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer* 15: 404-414, Nov. '26
- COULEN, F.**, Essai de culture in vitro de scolex et d'hydatides échinococciques (*Echinococcus granulosus*), *Ann. de parasitol.* 5: 1-19, Jan. 1, '27
- and **GALLIARD, H.**, Présence en France de *Culex tipuliformis* Théobald 1901, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1025, Oct. 29, '26
- COUTIERE, H.**, Nécrologie: Daniel Berthelot, 1865-1927, *Bull. Acad. de méd. Paris* 97: 338-343, March 15, '27
- de COUTO e SILVA, O. B., OZORIO de ALMEIDA, A., and FIALHO, B. D.**, Sur le métabolisme de la chauve-souris, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 956-958, Oct. 22, '26
- Le métabolisme de la chauve-souris et la loi des surfaces de Rubner-Richert, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1016-1018, Oct. 29, '26
- COUTTS, F. J. H.**, After-care of tuberculous, *J.M.Soc. New Jersey* 24: 1-10, Jan. '27
- COUTTS, W. E.**, El instinto sexual y la vida contemporánea: su influencia en los actos delictuosos, *Rev. de criminol. psiquiat.* 13: 707-746, Nov.-Dec. '26
- COUTURIER, H., and LUMIERE, A.**, Sur les propriétés sensibilisante et déchlantante de l'albumine cristallisée, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1365, Dec. 3, '26
- Influence des pressions élevées sur les propriétés hémolytiques des sérums, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 45, Jan. 14, '27
- COUVELAIRE, A.**, Le nouveau-né issu de mère tuberculeuse, *Bull. Acad. de méd. Paris* 96: 272-285, Nov. 23, '26; also *Gynec et Obst.* 15: 1-9, Jan. '27
- COUVREUX, SERGENT, E., and COTTENOT, P.**, Les dilatations des bronches consécutives à la sclérose pleuro-pulmonaire, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 51: 371-381, March 24, '27
- COVARRUBIAS, P. A.**, Carcinoma del estómago; gastrectomía; modificación de Horsley, *Boi. Soc. de cir. de Chile* 4: 208-213, Nov. 24, '26
- and **ALBERTZ, A.**, Carcinoma de la trompa de Fallopio, *Boi. Soc. de cir. de Chile* 4: 188-191, Nov. 10, '26
- COVELL, G.**, Distribution of anopheline mosquitoes in India and Ceylon, *Indian J.M. Research (Memor. No. 5)* pp. 1-85, Feb. '27
- COVELL, W. P.**, Growth of human prenatal hypophysis and hypophyseal fossa, *Am. J. Anat.* 38: 379-422, Jan. '27
- Quantitative study of hypophysis of human anencephalic fetus, *Am. J. Path.* 3: 17-28, Jan. '27
- COVEY, C. B.**, Amnesia, *U.S. Vet. Bur. M. Bull.* 3: 356-362, April '27
- COVEY, G. W.**, Protozoan parasites in intestine of man; report of 12 additional cases observed in this locality, *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 203-207, June '27
- COVISA, J. S.**, Repercusiones patológicas entre los aparatos urinario y digestivo, *Arch. de med. cir. y espec.* 24: 492-505, Sept. 11, '26
- Contribución al estudio del reflujo vésico-renal, *Progresos de la clínica* 35: 1-9, Jan. '27
- COVISA, J. S.**, Posición actual de la dermatología y sifilografía, *Med. libera* 2: 305-308, Oct. 16, '26
- Hepatitis salvarsánicas, *Arch. de med. cir. y espec.* 24: 433-444, Sept. 4, '26
- and **NAVARRO MARTIN, A.**, Un caso de parálisis general seguido de muerte; necropsia y hallazgo del treponema pallidum en el cerebro y cerebelo, *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 160-165, Aug. '26
- COWAN, M. L.**, Separation of virulent cultures of *B. diphtheriae* into virulent and avirulent types, *Brit. J. Exper. Path.* 8: 6-11, Feb. '27
- COWARD, K. H.**, Influence of light and heat on formation of vitamin A in plant tissues, *J. Biol. Chem.* 72: 781-799, April '27
- and **STEENBOCK, H.**, Fat-soluble vitamins: quantitative determination of vitamin A, *J. Biol. Chem.* 72: 765-779, April '27
- COWDRY, E. V.**, Comparison of virus obtained by Kobayashi from cases of epidemic encephalitis with virus of rabies, *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 799-806, May '27
- and **MARSH, H.**, Comparative pathology of South African jagziekte and Montana progressive pneumonia of sheep, *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 571-585, April '27
- and **du NOUY, P. L.**, Cytological measurements to test du Noüy's thermodynamic hypothesis of cell size, *Anat. Rec.* 34: 313-329, Feb. 25, '27
- COWELL, E. M.**, Recent advances in surgery of hernia, *Lancet* 1: 478-483, March 5, '27
- COWEN, S. O.**, Pernicious anemia or sprue; reports of cases, *M. J. Australia* 2: 769-771, Dec. 4, '26
- COWGILL, G. R.**, Vitamin B in commercial meat residue and commercial egg albumen, *Am. J. Physiol.* 79: 341-345, Jan. '27
- and **DRABKIN, D. L.**, Determination of formula for surface area of dog together with consideration of formulae available for other species, *Am. J. Physiol.* 81: 36-61, June '27
- COWLES, R. L., and MILSON, L.**, Dick reaction in scarlet fever, *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 82-84, Feb. '27
- COWLEY, L. F., and GROVE, A. J.**, Reproductive processes of branding worm, *Eisenia foetida*, (Sav.), *Quart. J. Micr. Sc.* 70: 559-581, Dec. '26
- COWLISHAW, L.**, Precursors of Laennec in diagnosis of diseases of heart and lungs, *M. J. Australia* 2: 799-801, Dec. 11, '26
- COWRIES**: See under Money
- COX, C. R., and HOLMQUIST, C. A.**, Solving sanitary engineering problems of tuberculosis hospitals, *Mod. Hosp.* 28: 75-79, March '27
- COX, D. M.**, Etiology and morbid anatomy of colitis, *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 30-32, Feb. '27
- COX, G. L.**, Diagnosis and prevention of tuberculosis as functions of tuberculosis dispensary, *Tubercle* 8: 153-157, Jan. '27
- Stage of disease of new adult patients suffering from pulmonary tuberculosis, *M. Officer* 37: 45, Jan. 29, '27
- COX, H. H.**, Sitch abscesses; prevention and treatment, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 65-66, Jan. '27
- COX, H. W.**, Problems of medical education, *South. M.J.* 20: 214-215, March '27
- COX, U., and CASSIE, E.**, Microscopical and chemical examination of stools in young children, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 959-960, May 28, '27
- COXA PLANA**: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
- COXA VALGA**: **COXA VARA**: See Hip Joint, deformities
- COXITIS**: See under Hip Joint
- COYNE, A. E.**, Beriberi; its symptoms and treatment, *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 17-19, Jan. '27
- COYON, A., and BOURGUIGNON, G.**, Un cas de tétanie consécutive à une thyroïdectomie totale extracapsulaire pour goitre en voie de transformation maligne; étude de la chronaxie, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 51: 177-184, Feb. 17, '27
- **CERISE and CLOG, W.**, Amaurose consécutive à une hémorragie gastro-intestinale, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 51: 53-57, Jan. 27, '27
- **CLOG, W., and BRUN, G.**, Sur un cas de tuberculose de la rate accompagnée de polycythémie, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 51: 48-53, Jan. 27, '27
- CO-ZYMASE**: See under Blood, enzymes; Enzymes
- COZZARI, A.**, Sopra un caso di meningococco e streptococcemia in una bambina di due mesi, *Pediatrics* 34: 1073-1077, Oct. 1, '26
- CRABBE, G.**, (1754-1832), *The Borough*; Physic, *M. Pickwick* 13: 79-81, March '27
- CRABS**
- *Synophrya*; parasitic infusorian in crabs, [E. Chatton & A. Lwoff] *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.* 183: 1131-1134, Dec. 6, '26
- CRABTREE, J. A., and ROBERTS, F. L.**, Vital capacity of negro child, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1950-1952, June 18, '27
- CRAIB, W. H.**, Study of electrical field surrounding active heart muscle, *Heart* 14: 71-109, April '27
- CRAIG, C. B.**, Headache; importance of considering syphilis possible cause of it, *Am. J. Syph.* 11: 190-196, April '27
- CRAIG, C. F.**, Symptomatology of infection with *Endameba histolytica* in carriers, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 19-21, Jan. 1, '27
- and **ST. JOHN, J. H.**, Value of cultural methods in surveys for parasitic amebae of man, *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 7: 39-48, Jan. '27
- CRAIG, R. A.**, Control of bacillary white diarrhea, *J. Am. Vet. M.A.* 70: 916-920, March '27
- CRAIG, R. GLENN, and NOVAK, E.**, Infectious sarcoma ("venereal granuloma") of vagina in dogs, *Arch. Path. & Lab. Med.* 3: 193-202, Feb. '27
- CRAIG, R. GORDON, and BROWN, R. K. L.**, Enterovesical fistula, *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 753-755, June '27
- CRAIG, R. H.**, Treatment of early malignancy of larynx by electro-desiccation and radium, *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 331-332, March '27
- CRAIG, R. N.**, Blood-sugar curves in certain mental disorders, *Lancet* 1: 925-927, April 30, '27
- CRAIGHEAD, A. C., and others**, "Resistant non-flagellate torpedo and O bodies" of Row seen in old cultures of *Leishmania donovani* in their relationship to production of infections, *Indian J.M. Research* 14: 567-576, Jan. '27
- **SHORTT, H. E., and BARRAUD, P. J.**, Infectivity of forms of *Leishmania donovani* found in *Phlebotomus argentipes*, *Indian J.M. Research* 14: 577-579, Jan. '27
- Transmission experiments in Indian kala-azar with *Phlebotomus argentipes*, *Indian J.M. Research* 14: 589-600, Jan. '27

- CRAIGIE, E. H.**, Vascular supply in brain of a holoccephalian, *Hydrolagus* (*Chimaera*) colliet, *J. Comp. Neurol.* 43: 193-200, April '27
- CRAIGIE, J. H., and MELANDER, L. W.**, Nature of resistance of *Berberis* spp. to *Puccinia graminis*, *Phytopathology* 17: 95-114, Feb. '27
- CRAIK, HENRY**: See *Obituaries*
- CRAINICIANU, A., and FLORIAN, J.**, Recherches sur l'azotémie en chirurgie, *Presse méd.* 34: 1411-1413, Nov. 10, '26
- CRAMAROSSA, S.**, Sulla vitalità di alcune specie microbiche in soluzione fisiologica ed in acqua bidistillata, *Pathologica* 19: 15-21, Jan. 15, '27
- CRAMER, F. J.**, Ein Beitrag zum Krankheitsbilde der Blasenstörungen bei Spina bifida occulta, *Ztschr.f. urol.Chir.* 21: 235-248, '26
- CRAMER, H.**, Ueber tiefsitzende Passagebehinderung im Duodenum, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 523-539, Dec. '26
- CRAMER, W., and LUDFORD, R. J.**, Secretion and Golgi apparatus in cells of Islets of Langerhans, *Proc.Roy. Soc.* 101: 16-24, Jan. '27
- CRAMP, A. J.**, I-on-a-co, the magic horse collar: metamorphosis of a retractor into a magician, *Hygeia* 5: 69-72, Feb. '27; also *J.A.M.A.* 88: 262-265, Jan. 22, '27
- CRANCE, A.**, Atypical syphilis: diagnostic problem in general medicine (with report of some cases showing interesting manifestations), *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 262-264, April '27
- and **KNICKERBOCKER, H. J.**, Post-operative results in primary carcinoma of ureter following complete nephro-ureterectomy, *J.Urol.* 17: 157-163, Feb. '27
- CRANDALL, L. A., and LOEVENHART, A. S.**, Calcium carbonate in treatment of gastric hyperacidity syndrome and in gastric and duodenal ulcer, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1557-1559, May 14, '27
- CRANE, A. W.**, Roentgenological sign of mucous colitis, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 416-425, April '27
- CRANE, C. G.**, Anatomic, pathologic and clinical relationship of posterior sinuses to optic neuritis, *Ann.Otol. Rhin. & Laryng.* 36: 201-240, March '27
- CRANE, M. M.**, Function of frog's kidney, *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 232-243, June '27
- CRANIOLOGY**  
See also *Phrenology*  
—diagnosis of holes in prehistoric skulls; differential diagnosis of various kinds of holes discovered in skulls of prehistoric man, [T. W. Parry] *Post-Grad. M.J.* 2: 122-125, May '27  
—Ehringsdorf skull, [H. Virchow] *Ztschr.f.Ethnol.* 58: 219, '26  
—Roman skulls from Styria, [V. Lebzelter] *Mitt.d. anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien* 57: 39-43, '27
- CRANIOMETRY**  
—cephalic index of American-born children of 3 foreign groups, [N. D. M. Hirsch] *Am.J.Phys.Anthrop.* 10: 79-90, Jan.-Feb. '27  
—new craniostat, [K. Ogushi] *Folia Anat.Japon.* 4: 433-439, Dec. '26
- CRANIORACHISCHISIS**: See *Fetus, abnormalities*
- CRANIOSTAT**: See *Craniology*
- CRANIOTABES**  
—[J. P. Garrahan & S. I. Bettinotti] *Semana méd.* 2: 1453-1460, Dec. 2, '26  
—craniotabes and rickets, [C. Pestalozza] *Pediatrics* 34: 1287-1291, Dec. 1, '26
- CRANIUM**  
See also *Craniology*; *Cranimetry*; *Frontal Bone*; *Occipital Bone*; *Parietal Bone*; *Temporal Bone*; etc.  
—development of skull in torpedo, [G. R. de Beer] *Quart.J.Micr.Sc.* 70: 669-680, Dec. '26  
—growth of cranium and face in males between 13 and 23 years, [P. Godin] *Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Par.* 7: 48-50, '26
- abnormalities**: See also *Microcephaly*; *Oxycephaly*; etc.  
—asymmetry at birth, [G. Frommolt & P. Caffier] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 51-58, Jan. 1, '27  
—hereditary factors of cranial conformation, [G. P. Frets] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 417, Jan. 15, '27  
—meroacrania and encephalocystocele; case, [O. Herschan & B. Beuthner] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 480-486, Feb. 19, '27  
—middle occipital fossa, [Costedoat] *Ann.de méd.lég.* 7: 73-78, Feb. '27  
—significance of multiplicity of hypoglossal canal in ankylosis of atlas with occipital bone, [G. Tramontano-Guerritore] *Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena* 18: 29-44, Aug. 10, '26  
—transient and permanent asymmetry of cranium in new-born, [S. Weiss] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 261-268, '26
- anatomy and histology**, studies of mediansagittal sections of skull in various races, [B. Lange] *Anat.Anz.* 62: 193-227, Dec. 30, '26
- CRANIUM, anatomy and histology**—Continued  
—paleomorphology of human head; structural stages from fish to man; skull in norma lateralis, [W. K. Gregory] *Quart.Rev.Biol.* 2: 267-279, June '27  
—skull of Mongolian imbecile, [D. M. Greig] *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 253, May; 321, June '27  
—venous sinuses of skull of Japanese, [Y. Liu] *J.Orient. Med.* 6: 29, March '27
- foreign bodies**, penetrating wound thru orbit into middle fossa, [E. B. Fowler] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 190-191, March '27
- fractures of skull**, [B. N. Carter] *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 128-132, Feb. '27  
—Cushing's decompressive operation, [G. Zorraquín] *Semana méd.* 1: 103-105, Jan. 13, '27  
—Cushing's decompressive operation, [A. Yódice] *Semana méd.* 2: 1618-1621, Dec. 16, '26; abridged in *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 712, Dec. 30, '26  
—followed by brain abscess; case, [Delbet] *Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.* 41: 17, Jan. 8, '27  
—followed by pneumocephalus and flow of cerebrospinal fluid from nose; case, [T. Eggers] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 144: 121-130, '27  
—fractures of skull, [E. Sachs] *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 60-65, Feb. '26  
—fractures of skull; complications and causes of death; review of 512 necropsies and of 61 cases studied clinically, [B. M. Vance] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 1623-1692, May '27  
—fracture of skull in child 6 months of age, [S. Battley] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 86-88, Jan. '27  
—interesting case of fracture of skull and injury to brain, ending in complete recovery, [S. R. Ingle] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 82, Feb. '27  
—intracranial complications of fracture of skull involving frontal sinus, [F. R. Teachenor] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 987-989, March 26, '27  
—otological complications of basal skull fracture, [C. F. Yerger] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 230-238, March '27  
—skull fractures, [H. L. Skinner] *Virginia M.Monthly* 54: 40-46, April '27  
—traumatic pneumoventricle of cerebrum; 2 cases, [S. C. Davidson] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 447-451, April '27  
—with syndrome of optic chiasm, [F. Terrien] *Bull. Acad.de méd.Paris* 97: 102-106, Jan. 18, '27
- ossification**, causes and significance of patency of cranial sutures in man, [L. Bolik] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2328-2339, Nov. 20, '26  
—age of closure of posterior fontanelle, [Lavergne] *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 454-456, Oct.-Dec. '26  
—obliteration of cranial sutures and of synchondroses, [E. Davida] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 465-529, Dec. 15, '26  
—premature synostosis of cranial sutures in syphilis, [P. Ludewig] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1308-1310, Nov. 4, '26
- osteomyelitis**, septic osteomyelitis of bones of skull and face; plea for conservative treatment, [V. P. Blair & J. B. Brown] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 1-26, Jan. '27  
—further observations on spreading osteomyelitis of skull, [D. McKenzie] *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 42: 293-308, May '27
- pressure in**: See also *Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure*  
—cerebrospinal filtration and intracranial pressure, [G. Anton] *Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr.* 29: 1-4, Jan. 1, '27  
—cerebrospinal hypertension in cranial contusions, [A. Cantonnet] *J.de méd.et chir.prat.* 97: 819-821, Nov. 25, '26  
—connection between osmotic tension in blood and pressure in brain, [J. J. H. M. Klessens] *Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 836-842, Feb. 12, '27  
—diagnosis of sinuso-jugular thrombophlebitis by induced intracranial hypertension, [M. Aubry] *Progrès méd.* 42: 212-215, Feb. 5, '27  
—headaches of intracranial origin, [F. R. Teachenor] *Laryngoscope* 37: 320-325, May '27  
—suddenly increased pressure in brain; case, [C. Schaap] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 852-856, Feb. 12, '27
- roentgenography**: See also *Brain, roentgenography*; *Sella Turcica*; *Temporal Bone*; etc.  
—fractures of malar-zygomatic compound; with description of new X-ray position, [H. D. Gillies, T. P. Kilner & D. Stone] *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 651-656, April '27  
—radiographic differentiation between diploic and meningeal vascular channels, [I. M. Thompson] *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 64, Jan. '27
- shape of**: See also *Acrocephaly*; *Cranimetry*; *Cranium, abnormalities*; *Microcephaly*; *Oxycephaly*; *Phrenology*  
—Hauschild's views on inheritance of shape of skull, [G. P. Frets] *Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthrop.* 26: 256-263, '27

**CRANIUM, shape of—Continued**

—influence of posture of infants on permanent cranial shape, [A. Basler] *Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthrop.* 26: 225-246, '27

softening: See Craniotabes

steep skull: See Oxycephaly

surgery: See also Cranium, fractures; Cranium, wounds and injuries; Trephining

—early craniectomy as preventive measure in oxycephaly and allied conditions with special reference to prevention of blindness, [H. K. Faber & E. B. Towne] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 701-711, May '27

tuberculosis, brain symptoms in tuberculosis of base of cranium, [E. Flatau] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 104: 365-373, '26

tumors, fronto-orbital osteoma; sinusitis; operation; recovery: X-rays; sections; 2 cases, [J. Mouret & C. Dejean] *Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul.* 4: 584-602, Oct. '26

wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Head, wounds and injuries; Infants, New-Born, injuries

—cerebrospinal hypertension in cranial contusions, [A. Cantonné] *J.de méd.et chir.prat.* 97: 819-821, Nov. 25, '26

—conclusions on cranial injuries, [U. Maes] *South.M.J.* 20: 178-183, March '27

—experimental concussion of brain, [L. Schönbauer] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 611-622, '26

—shell wound of cranium, 1914; large abscess of left lobe; operation, 1926; recovery, [Alajouanine & D. Petit-Dutaillis] *Bullet.mém.Soc.méd.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1630-1635, Dec. 2, '26

—so-called traumatic neuroses, [L. Heldrich] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 623-650, '26

—splintering of skull by gunshot wounds, [K. Melxner] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 9: 1-12, Dec. 8, '26

—traumatic lesions of optic pathways; case, [J. S. Somberg] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 115-119, Feb. '27

—treatment of cranial and intracranial injuries, [M. M. Peet] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 16-19, Jan. '27

**CRIVEN, V. C., and KRAMER, M. M.** Vitamin C content of fresh and canned pear, *J.Agric.Research* 34: 385-392, Feb. 15, '27

**CRAWFORD, A. B.** Sensitization method of differentiating avian from mammalian tubercle bacilli, *Am.Rev. Tuberc.* 15: 111-126, Jan. '27

**CRAWFORD, C. M.** Simple classification of psychoses with presentation of few representative types, *Canad. Lancet & Pract.* 68: 114-127, April '27

**CRAWFORD, G. J., and BEDSON, S. P.** Immunity in experimental herpes, *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 8: 138-147, April '27

**CRAWFORD, J. H., and STEWART, H. J.** Effect of tachycardia on blood flow in dogs; effect of rapid regular rhythm, *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 449-463, Dec. '26

Effect of regular and irregular tachycardias on size of heart, *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 483-490, Feb. '27

—**HASTINGS, A. B., and STEWART, H. J.** Effect of tachycardia on blood flow in dogs; effect of rapid irregular rhythms as seen in auricular fibrillation, *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 435-447, Dec. '26

**CRAWFORD, M.** Four cases of equine rabies with failure to protect with anti-rabic vaccine, *Vet.J.* 83: 140-144, March '27

**CRAWFORD, U. M.** Handling dietary problems by central food service, *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 126, Feb. '27

**CRAWSHAW, SAMUEL:** See Obituaries

**CREAM**

—sour cream, [M. A. Dichno & O. M. Briskin] *Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 52: 469-475, Dec. '26

—uses and limitations of cream in infant feeding, [D. Paterson] *Lancet* 1: 870, April 23, '27

**CREATINE AND CREATININE**

—biochemical studies on effect of cooling upon muscle; effect of cooling on contents of creatine and creatinine of albino rat muscle, [H. Akatsuka] *J. Biochem.* 7: 41-51, Jan. '27

—distribution of injected substances among kidneys, blood and tissues; physiological tests with creatinine, [O. Heesch & R. Tscherning] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 277-293, '26

—physio-pathological importance of creatine bodies, [B. Rapinesi] *Gazz.Internaz.med.-chir.* 31: 486, Nov. 15, '26; 500, Nov. 30, '26

effects, behavior of creatine and creatinine after anesthesia and in hepatic and splenic disorders, [M. Magongiu] *Policlinico (sez.chir.)* 33: 619-640, Dec. '26

—action of creatine and creatinine of chicken egg during incubation, [Y. Sendju] *J.Biochem.* 7: 181-189, Jan. '27

—on motor effect of adrenalin, [C. A. Brodd] *Skandin. Arch.f.Physiol.* 50: 97-154, Jan. '27

in blood: See Blood, creatine and creatinine

in urine: See Urine, creatine and creatinine

**CREED, R. S., and COOPER, S.** Reflex effects of active muscular contraction, *J.Physiol.* 62: 273-279, Jan. '27

**CREeping ERUPTION**

—case, [E. Cazenave] *Ann.de dermat.et syph.* 8: 164-177, March '27

—East African skin affection of 20 years' standing, resembling creeping eruption, [F. Fülleborn] *Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg.* 30: 702-704, Nov. '26

—experimental production, [F. Fülleborn] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 426, Feb. 26, '27

—mistaken diagnosis; case, [F. Dahlmann] *Dermat. Wchnschr.* 84: 292-296, Feb. 26, '27

—pathology, [A. B. Sellaky] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 123-125, Nov. '26

**CREGOR, F. W., and GASTINEAU, F. M.** Stovarsol in treatment of syphilis; preliminary report, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 15: 43-53, Jan. '27

**CREMATION**

—cremation and the public health, [W. A. Daley] *M. Officer* 37: 15, Jan. 8, '27

**CREMIEU, R., and VIGNE, P.** A propos de la prophylaxie scolaire de la coqueluche et de la diphtérie, *Méd. scolaire* 16: 41-46, March '27

**CREMIEU-ALCAN, and DEBRÉ, R.** Étude sur l'étiologie de la meningite tuberculeuse cliniquement primitive chez l'enfant de 2 à 15 ans, *Rev.franç.de Pédiat.* 2: 604-630, Nov. '26

**CREMIEUX, A.** Les hémianesthésies, *Marseille méd.* 63: 1605-1635, Oct. 25, '26

—**and ARNAUD, M.** A propos des céphalées "secondaires" de la rachianesthésie, *Marseille méd.* 64: 31-40, Jan. 1, '27

**CREMIEUX, G., and HOLLANDE, A. C.** Remarques au sujet d'un microbe radicicole (*Rhizobium orytophili* N. SP.), isolé des nodosités des racines d'une légumineuse du Maroc: (*Ornithopus isathmocarpos*, Cos.), *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1316, Dec. 3, '26

**CREMONA, R. C., and LÓPEZ ISNARDI, N.** El cáncer del pulmón y del mediastino, *Semana méd.* 1: 487-497, Feb. 24, '27

**CREOCO REMEDY COMPANY**

—Creoco Remedy Company; quack attempts to evade fraud order, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1340, April 23, '27

**CREPIDOSTOMUM FARIONIS:** See Fish, parasites

**CRESOL**

—bromometric estimation, [P. W. Danckwortt & G. Siebler] *Arch.d.Pharm.* 264: 439-447, Sept. '26

—effect on *Ascaris lumbricoides*, [J. Toscano Rico] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1599-1602, Dec. 31, '26

—phenol and triceolal effects in toxin and antitoxin solutions, [C. G. Pope] *J.Path. & Bact.* 30: 301-308, April '27

**CRESPELLANI, C.** Un caso di sinostosi radio-ulnare superiore congenita, *Glor.di med.mil.* 74: 471-473, Nov. 1, '26

**CRESYL BLUE:** See Stains and Staining

**CRETINISM**

See also Myxedema

—comparative investigations of experimental regressive goiter (absence of iodine) with clinical goiter, [M. Dubois] *Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir.* 39: 543-562, '26

—cretinism and myxedema; case, [G. N. Krost] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 161-163, Feb. '27

—experimental researches on thyroid gland in relation to causation of cretinic goiter, [G. Fighini] *Riv.sper. di frenat.* 50: 75-164, Sept. 30, '26

—histology, with reference to functional diagnoses, [A. Wydlar] *Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir.* 39: 467-542, '26

—neutralization of blood-serum of exophthalmic goiter patients by blood serum of cretinous dwarfs with atrophy of thyroid, [M. Branovacky] *Mitt.a.d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir.* 39: 593-608, '26

—pathogenesis of sporadic cretinism, [C. Herrman] *Arch. Pediat.* 44: 139-151, March '27

—thyroid graft from Basedow patient in cretinism, [N. Bogoras] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 3155-3160, Dec. 11, '26

**CREUTZFELDT, H. G., and METZ, A.** Ueber Gestalt und Tätigkeit der Horteazellen bei pathologischen Vorgängen, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 18-53, '26

**CREW, F. A. E.** Abnormal sexuality in animals, physiological, *Quart.Rev.Biol.* 2: 249-266, June '27

**GREYX, M.** Sur le pronostic, *J.de méd.de Bordeaux* 57: 135-137, Feb. 25, '27

**CRICCHI, L.** Il batteriofago intestinale. (Nota critica), *Glor.de clin.med.* 8: 23-26, Jan. 20, '27

**CRICHTON, E. C.** Adventures of crochet hook, *S.African M.Record* 24: 549-550, Dec. 25, '26

Lingering labour, *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 138-141, March 26, '27

**CRICHTON-MILLER, H.:** See Miller, H. C.

**CRILE, G. W.** Principle of association with special reference to its application in bad risk cases, *Practitioner* 118: 40-47, Jan. '27

**CRILE, G. W.**—Continued

- Critical factors in surgery of gall bladder and ducts, *South.M.J.* 20: 85-88, Feb. '27  
 Comparison of methods used in treatment of malignancy, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 529-535, April '27

**CRIME AND CRIMINALS**

- See also Delinquency; Infanticide; Jurisprudence, Medical; Penology; etc.  
 —address by retiring president of Detroit Neurological Society, [F. R. Starkey] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 240-243, April '27  
 —blood groups in criminals, [M. Gundel] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 5: 2165-2166, Nov. 12, '26  
 —campaign against crime; detention, indeterminate sentence and sterilization, [E. P. Hellstern] *Arch.f. Psychiat.* 78: 705-730, '26  
 —character studies, [T. Ziehen] *Jahrb.d.Charakterol.* 4: 195-209, '27  
 —crime as medical problem, [K. A. Menninger] *Texas State J.Med.* 23: 20-23, May '27  
 —crime in Congo negroes; cases, [A. Sohler] *Arch.di antrop.crim.* 46: 495-505, Sept.-Oct. '26  
 —criminal dismemberment (dépeçage) in 31 cases; cannibal murderer Denke, [F. Pietrusky] *Deutsche.Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 8: 703-726, Nov. 27, '26  
 —distribution of insanity, suicide and crime among Italians, [G. Vidoni] *Quaderni di psichiat.* 13: 221-229, Nov.-Dec. '26  
 —double murder with feigned insanity, [F. Reuter] *Wien. klin.Wechnschr.* 40: 18-20, Jan. 6, '27  
 —effects of sexual hyperesthesia, [Belym] *Brux.-méd.* 7: 145-154, Nov. 28, '26  
 —experimental psychology in medico-legal expertise, [W. Weygandt] *Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol.* 17: 404-410, Sept. '26  
 —history of robber band with written statutes, [F. Saporito] *Arch.di antrop.crim.* 46: 506-545, Sept.-Oct. '26  
 —influence of sexual instinct upon criminal acts, [W. E. Coutts] *Rev.de criminol.psiquiat.* 13: 707-746, Nov.-Dec. '26  
 —observations in Belgian penitentiaries, [P. Kahn] *Bull. de l'Inst.gén.psychol.* 26: 51-78, '26  
 —passional crimes and delirium, [J. Capgras] *Ann. méd.-psychol.* 1: 32-47, Jan. '27  
 —political criminals, [K. Gaupp] *Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol.* 17: 394-401, Sept. '26  
 —psychology of pickpockets and magazine theft, [Schütz] *Arch.f.Kriminol.* 79: 245-253, Nov. '26  
 —psychopathology of criminals, [Raecke] *Deutsche med. Wechnschr.* 52: 1929-1931, Nov. 12, '26  
 —social conditions in European population groups and their criminological importance, [H. von Hentig] *Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol.* 18: 30-33, Jan. '27  
 —statistical data from Moscow Criminal Bureau, [E. K. Krassnuschkin] *Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol.* 18: 65-89, Feb. '27  
 —types of criminals, [H. Schnelecker] *Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol.* 17: 495-498, Dec. '26  
 —what should our probation standards be? [C. L. Chute] *J.Social Hyg.* 13: 86-92, Feb. '27  
 —woman offender in Illinois, [H. J. Comstock] *Welfare Mag.* 18: 311-313, March '27  
**criminal responsibility**, [H. Herschmann] *Wien.med. Wechnschr.* 77: 249-252, Feb. 19, '27  
 —biological basis of partial responsibility, [M. Carrara] *Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol.* 17: 428-436, Sept. '26  
 —in new German penal code, [W. Weygandt] *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 52: 2128-2129, Dec. 10, '26  
 —in postencephalitics, [K. Grosz] *Wien.klin.Wechnschr.* 39: 1444-1446, Dec. 9, '26  
 —of insane and inebriates; official outline for revised penal code in Germany, [E. Schultze] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 429-509, '26  
 —responsibility for crime, [C. E. Nixon] *M.J.S.Africa* 22: 31-35, Sept. '26  
 —responsibility for homicide under influence of alcohol, [G. Strassmann] *Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.* 85: 371-382, Dec. 6, '26  
 —responsibility of insane; general discussion, [J. Mesa y Gutiérrez] *Gac.méd.de Mexico* 58: 1-14, Jan. '27  
 de **CRINIS, M.**, Zur Neurohistopathologie der endogenen und exogenen Vergiftungen, *Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol.* 62: 307-329, Jan. '27  
 Ueber die Photoaktivität des Gehirnes, *Klin.Wechnschr.* 6: 213, Jan. 29, '27

**CRIPPLES**

- compulsory examination of infants for prevention of crippling, [R. Proebster] *Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt.* 2: 162-171, Jan. '27  
 —orthopedic surgery as applied to cripple child, [B. H. Kyle] *Virginia M.Monthly* 53: 735-737, Feb. '27  
 —teaching higher classes in schools for cripples, [O. Ludwig] *Eos* 18: 183-188, '26  
 —team work for cripples, [G. R. Girdlestone] *Hosp.Soc. Serv.* 15: 314-318, April '27  
 care of, Bavarian organization, [K. Schwarz] *Ztschr.f. Krüppelfürsorge (supp.)* 19: 224-238, '26

**CRIPPLES, care of**—Continued

- before the law, [H. Eckhardt] *Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhts-pfzg.* 39: 529-540, Dec. '26  
 —care of crippled children in Oklahoma, [E. D. McBride] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 60-62, March '27  
**CRISLER, G., and KLEITMAN, N.**, Quantitative study of salivary conditioned reflex, *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 571-614, Feb. '27  
**CRISP, W. H.**, Furuncle of lacrimal caruncle, *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 125, Feb. '27  
**CRISSIUMA, JR.**, Cura da hydrocele: impressões clinicas, *Folha med.* 7: 277, Dec. 16, '26  
**CRISTEL, G.**, L'azione paradossale dell'atropina nel digiuno, *Riforma med.* 42: 965-967, Oct. 11, '26  
**CRISTOL, P., and PUECH, A.**, A propos de l'indice de désamination; signification de l'indice de polypeptidémie et de l'indice de désamination, *Bull.et mem. Soc.méd.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1828-1834, Jan. 6, '27; abridged in *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1401, Dec. 10, '26  
**CRITCHLEY, M.**, Significance of mirror writing, *Proc.Roy. Soc.Med.(Sect.Neurol.)* 20: 25-32, Feb. '27  
 Pathogenesis of respiratory anomalies after epidemic encephalitis, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 273-275, Feb. 12, '27  
 Defects of reading and writing in children; their association with word-blindness and mirror-writing, *J. State Med.* 35: 217-223, April '27  
 —and **IRONSIDE, R. N.**, Pituitary adamantinomata, *Brain* 49: 437-481, Dec. '26  
**CRIVELLARI, C. A.**, Sensibilidad de las ratas suprarrenoprivas a la acción de ciertos tóxicos, *Rev.Soc.argent. de biol.* 2: 448-458, '26  
 Sensibilité des rats décapulés à l'égard de la nicotine, du cyanure, de l'acétylcholine et de l'histamine, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 233, Jan. 28, '27  
**CROCCO, A.**, Aneurisma arteriovenoso entre la carótida interna y el seno cavernoso, *Semana méd.* 2: 1075-1088, Oct. 21, '26  
**CROCKER, F. L., and JONES, W. C.**, Leucocytic indices of body resistance with report of new index, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 12: 482-492, Feb. '27  
**CROCKET, J.**, Present-day methods in treatment of tuberculosis, *Canad.J.Med.& Surg.* 6: 121-137, May '27  
**CROCKETT, F. S.**, Further observations on effect of magnesium sulphate on phenolsulphonphthalein elimination, *J.Urol.* 17: 139-145, Feb. '27  
**CRODEL, W.**, Vertikalkuktion als pathogenetische Grundlage der Nausea, *Klin.Wechnschr.* 5: 2241-2248, Nov. 26, '26  
**CROHN, N. N., and BETTMAN, R. B.**, Diathermy in production of deep temperature, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 532-537, Feb. 19, '27  
**CROMMELIN, C. A.**, Science in Leyden; art of making instruments in 17th and 18th centuries, *Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2497-2508, Nov. 27, '26  
**CRON, R. S., and GEY, G.**, Viability of cast-off menstrual endometrium, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 645-647, May '27  
**CRONBERG, N. E.**, Local anaesthesia for prolapsus-operations, *Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav.* 5: 201-210, '26  
**CRONE-MUNZEBROCK, Die chirurgischen Nierenkrankungen**, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1669-1671, Oct. 29, '26  
**CRONIN, H. J., and SULLIVAN, E. A.**, Toxic vomiting of pregnancy; case illustrating neurotic factor, *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 59, Jan. 13, '27  
**CRONSTEDT, L.**, Ein Fall von Ptosis atonica oder Blepharochalasis mit Doppelseitiger Luxation der Tränendrüse, *Acta ophth.* 4: 177-187, '27  
**CROSBIE, W. E.**, Zinc ionization in treatment of suppurative otitis media, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 918-919, May 21, '27  
 —and **AIDIN, R.**, Ultra-violet rays in treatment of rickets, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 960, May 28, '27  
**CROSETTI, L.**, Ricerche sulla formula eritrocitometrica nell'uomo sano e sulle sue variazioni nel corso di anemie sperimentali, *Arch.per le sc.med.* 48: 1-32, Aug. 15, '26  
**CROSS, A. B.**, Correction of esotropia with glasses, *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 590-593, Feb. '27  
**CROSS, F. B.**, Recognition of cancer of lower bowel, *Ann. Clin.Med.* 5: 878-883, March '27  
 Numaquin-base treatment of lobar pneumonia; preliminary report of 226 cases, *Long Island M.J.* 21: 132, March '27  
**CROSSLEY, WILLIAM ARTHUR**: See Obituaries  
**CROSSMAN, E. C.**, Science turns detective, *Scient.Am.* 136: 18-21, Jan. '27  
**CROSTI, A., and others.**, Le prove biologiche nella infezione gonococcica, *Dermosiflografo*, 2: 6-21, Jan. '27  
**CROTALIN**: See Epilepsy, therapy  
**CROTHERS, B.**, Obstetrical injury of spinal cord, *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 397, March 10, '27  
 —and **PUTNAM, M. C.**, Obstetrical injuries of spinal cord, *Medicine* 6: 41-126, Feb. '27  
 —and **WIRT, M.**, Management of mental difficulties in pediatric clinic, *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1251-1262, March '27

**CROUP**

- croup and pseudocroup in measles, [C. Detering] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 33: 402-411, '26  
 —in domestic fowls, [F. R. Beaudette] *Rev.zootéc.* 13: 310-314, Sept. 15, '26

**diphtherie:** See Diphtheria, laryngeal

**CROUSE, H.**, Type of gastroptosis demanding surgery, *Southwestern Med.* 11: 163-166, April '27

**CROUSSE and FORGUE**, Les différentes variétés de tumeurs incluses dans les ligaments larges, *Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Brux.* 28: 1-13, Jan. 15, '27

**CROUTER, C. Y., and CAJORI, F. A.**, Red cell count in arthritis; second paper, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 429-432, March '27

—**PEMBERTON, R., and CAJORI, F. A.**, Physiologic effect of massage; second contribution, *Arch.Int. Med.* 39: 281-285, Feb. '27

**CROUZON, O.**, La maladie de Friedreich, *Monde méd.* 36: 956-969, Dec. 15, '26

Accidents nerveux de l'intoxication mercurielle professionnelle, *Médecine* 8: 338-343, Feb. '27

—and **VOGT, C.**, Pseudochondroplasia rhizomélisme (ses rapports avec la dyschondroplasia), *Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1759-1765, Dec. 30, '26

—**BRAUN, S., and DELAFONTAINE, P.**, Ostéopathie héréditaire dissemblable (maladie de Paget chez la mère, dystrophie osseuse indéterminée chez la fille), *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1754-1759, Dec. 30, '26

—**CHRISTOPHE, J., and GILBERT-DREYFUS**, Atrophie des muscles de la main par atteinte du cubital et du médian au cours d'un rhumatisme chronique ostéophtyque et déformant, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 311-315, March 17, '27

**CROVERI, P., and ROMANO, N.**, La suero reacción de flocculación de Vernes para el diagnóstico de la tuberculosis, *Rev.Soc.de med.int.& tisiol.* 2: 354-361, '26

**CROWELL, A. J.**, Curve of phenolsulphonephthalein excretion: its interpretation and clinical use, *South.M.J.* 20: 264-269, April '27

**CROWNHART, J. G.**, Legislatures, legislators and the medical profession, *A.M.A.Bull.* 22: 23-24, Jan. '27

**CROWTHER, W. L.**, Medical aspects of settlement at River Derwent (1803-1895), *M.J.Australia* 1: 370-373, March 12, '27

Ectopic pregnancy in 3 sisters, *M.J.Australia* 1: 610-611, April 23, '27

**CROZIER, W. J.**, Galvanotropism and "reversal of inhibition" by strychnine, *J.General Physiol.* 10: 395-406, Jan. '27

Orientation of animals by opposed beams of light, *J. General Physiol.* 8: 671-684, March '27

—and **PINCUS, G.**, Phototropism in young rats, *J.General Physiol.* 10: 407-417, Jan. '27

Equilibration of geotopic and phototropic excitations in rat, *J.General Physiol.* 10: 419-424, Jan. '27

Geotopic orientation of young rats, *J.General Physiol.* 10: 519-524, March 20, '27

—and **STIER, T. J. B.**, Temperature characteristics for heart rate in embryos of *Limulus*, *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 24: 339-340, Jan. '27

Temperature and frequency of cardiac contractions in embryos of *Limulus*, *J.General Physiol.* 10: 501-518, March 20, '27

Thermal increments for pulsation-frequency in "accessory hearts" of *Notonecta*, *J.General Physiol.* 10: 479-500, March 20, '27

**CRUCHET, R.**, Sequelle d'encéphalo-myéélite épidémique; crises convulsives des globes oculaires, *J.de méd.de Bordeaux* 56: 925, Dec. 10, '26

—and **CAUSSIMON, J.**, Les accidents dans la transfusion de sang hétérogène, leurs relations avec le choc, *J.de physiol.et de path.gén.* 24: 762-777, Dec. '26

**CRUCIANI, J. A., GOYECHIA, J., and VITON, J. J.**, La Sanocrisina no evita las complicaciones de la tuberculosis, *Semana méd.* 2: 1200-1203, Nov. 4, '26

—**VIVOLI, D., and VITON, J. J.**, Un nuevo caso de broncopneumotosis de Castellani, *Rev.Soc.de med.int.& tisiol.* 2: 617-627, '26; also *Semana méd.* 1: 6-10, Jan. 6, '27

**CRUICKSHANK, A.**, Transposition of viscera, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 616, April 2, '27

**CRUICKSHANK, R., and DAVIDSON, A.**, Outbreak of typhus, *Lancet* 1: 887-893, April 23, '27

**CRUMBINE, S. J.**, Ground plan for national health, *Hosp. Soc.Serv.* 15: 251-254, March '27

**CRUMMER, L.**, Visceral manikins in carved ivory, *Am.J. Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 26-29, Jan. '27  
 "Anatomia Infantis" of Gabriel de Zerbi, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 352-355, March '27

**CRUSEM and BARRE**, Heureux effets du traitement par le phlogéstan dans deux nouveaux cas de tabes à la période ataxique, *Rev.neurol.* 2: 459-462, Nov. '26

**CRUTCHES**

—crutch-walking as an art, [W. G. Wright] *Am.J.Surg.* 1: 372-374, Dec. '26

**CRUTCHFIELD, C. R., and HAGGARD, W. D.**, Essentials in management of gaiter problem, *J.Tennessee M.A.* 19: 179-185, Nov. '26

**CRUVEILHIER, JEAN:** See Biographies

da **CRUZ, A. J. J.**, Sobre o emprego dos bismutados na terapêutica da sífilis, *Arq.indo-portug.de med.e hist. nat.* 3: 250-294, '26

**CRUZIA MEXICANA:** See Nematodes

**CRYPTOCOCCI**

—glossitis with finding of *Cryptococcus ruber* in child with typhoid, [C. Bagnacci] *Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit. in Siena* 1: 9, Aug. 10, '26

—resistance of *cryptococcus* cultures to physical and chemical agents, [P. Bardelli & A. Ademollo] *Ann. d'ig.* 37: 81-85, Feb. '27

**CRYPTOGRAPHY**

—ultraviolet light and invisible cryptography, [J. Rubner] *Arch.f.Kriminol.* 79: 254-257, Nov. '26

**CRYPTORCHIDISM:** See Testicles, undescended

**CRYPTOTOXINS:** See Toxemia, alimentary

**CRYSTALLINE LENS:** See Lens, Crystalline

**CSAPÓ, J.**, Die Gerinnungstendenz des Blutes bei verschiedenen Erkrankungen im Kindesalter, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 179: 215-219, '26

**CSERESZNYES, L., and BELAK, A.**, Vegetatives Nervensystem und Immunität; die Wirkung der Injektion einer Kochsalzlösung auf die Agglutininbildung, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 567-571, '26

Vegetatives Nervensystem und Immunität; zur Reiztheorie der Immunkörperbildung, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 572-578, '26

—**BELAK, A., and SAGHY, F.**, Vegetatives Nervensystem und Immunität; die Wirkung des Pilocarpins auf die Immunkörperbildung, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med.* 52: 559-566, '26

**CSOMA, E., and PAUNZ, J.**, Untersuchungen über die die Dick-Reaktion beeinflussenden Faktoren, *Jahrb.f. Kinderh.* 115: 95-104, Jan. '27

**CSONKA, F. A., and JONES, D. B.**, Studies on glutelins; the  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -glutelins of wheat (*triticum vulgare*), *J. Biol.Chem.* 73: 321-329, May '27

—**BERNTON, H. S., and JONES, D. B.**, Pollen proteins and their clinical significance in hay fever; preliminary communication, *South.M.J.* 20: 257-264, April '27

**CUBBINS, W. R.**, Acute intestinal obstruction; clinic, *Journal-Lancet* 47: 241-243, June 1, '27

**CUBITUS:** See Forearm

**CUBOID BONE**

—post-traumatic necrosis of calcaneum and cuboid bone with changes resembling localized osteomalacia; case, [N. Silfverskiöld] *Acta radiol.* 7: 473-475, '26

**CUBONI, E.**, Gametenfreie Plasmodium vivax-Stämme, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1475-1476, Dec. 16, '26

Gruppi sanguigni e trasfusioni di sangue, *Terapia* 16: 289-302, Oct. '26

La temperatura delle due ascelle nei tubercolotici, durante la reazione tubercolinica, *Tubercolosi* 18: 351-354, Oct. '26

**CUCCIA, V.**, Sopra un caso di infundibulite parauretrale di natura blenorragica, senza compartecipazione dell'uretra, *Arch.ital.di dermat.sif.* 2: 60-64, Oct. '26

Sopra un caso di urticaria pigmentosa, *Dermosillografo* 1: 366-369, Nov. '26

**CUCURBOCITRIN:** See Blood Pressure, high

**CUESTA URCELAY, F.**, Breve reseña de una epidemia de neuralgias, *Med.ibera* 2: 152-154, Aug. 28, '26

**CUEVAS, F.**, Algunas anotaciones sobre la tos ferina y su tratamiento, *Repert.de med.y cir.* 17: 677-691, Sept. '26

**CUILLE, ROBIN and DEHECO**, Recherches sur les variations de la tension oculaire, notamment sous l'influence du choc peptonique, *Bull.Soc.d'opt.h. de Paris*, pp. 616-619, Nov. '26

**CULBERT, W. L., and LAW, F. M.**, Identification by comparison of roentgenograms of nasal accessory sinuses and mastoid processes, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1634-1636, May 21, '27

**CULEX:** See under Mosquitoes

**CULLEN, T. S., and FRIEDENWALD, J.**, Pancreatic cysts, *Tr.Am.Physicians* 41: 317-342, '26

**CULLINS, J. G.**, End of a medical curiosity, *U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull.* 3: 463-465, May '27

**CULPEPPER, M. B.**, Case report, *Southwestern Med.* 11: 185-186, April '27

**CULPIN, M.**, Treatment of night terrors in children, *Lancet* 1: 406, Feb. 19, '27

**CULTS:** See Medicine, cults

**CULTURE MEDIA:** See Bacteria, culture media; and under names of bacteria

**CULTURE OF BACILLUS BULGARICUS-FAIRCHILD**

—Culture of *Bacillus Bulgaricus*-Fairchild omitted from N. N. R., *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1831, June 4, '27

**CULTURE OF BACILLUS BULGARICUS-LEDERLE**

—Culture of *Bacillus Bulgaricus*-Fairchild omitted from N. N. R., *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1831, June 4, '27

- CULVER, G. D.**, Perforating folliculitis naris, *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 15: 16-18, Jan. '27
- CULVER, H., and HERROLD, R. D.**, Treatment of acute gonorrhea with antiseptics in gelatin, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 459-460, Feb. 12, '27
- CUMBERBATCH, E. P.**, Treatment of gonococcal infections by diathermy, *Am.J.Physiotherap.* 3: 514-518, Feb. '27
- Galvanotherapy with electrical diagnosis, *Am.J.Physiotherap.* 4: 30-34, April '27
- and STEWARD, F. J.**, Discussion on diathermy, *Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Electro-Therap. & Sect.Surg.)* 20: 57-73, March '27
- CUMMING, H. S.**, Community responsibility for health education, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 194-199, March '27
- Place of malaria as health problem, *South.M.J.* 20: 460-462, June '27
- CUMMING, R. E.**, Coincidence of renal tuberculosis with hydronephrosis, *J.Urol.* 17: 261-286, March '27
- CUMMING, W. M.**, Pseudohemolytic streptococci isolated from sputum in pulmonary tuberculosis, *J.Path. & Bact.* 30: 279-300, April '27
- Use of wild rabbit serum in laboratory, *J.Path. & Bact.* 30: 503, April '27
- Hemolytic streptococci as secondary infectors in pulmonary tuberculosis; their relationship to incidence of hemoptysis and hectic fever, *Tubercle* 8: 308-314, April '27
- CUMMINS, E. J.**, Cerebral hemorrhage, *Southwestern Med.* 11: 139-140, March '27
- CUMMINS, H., and MIDLO, C.**, Dermatoglyphics in Jews, *Am.J.Physiotherap.* 10: 91-113, Jan.-Feb. '27
- CUMMINS, S. L.**, Reactions of guinea pigs to graded conjunctival infections with tubercle bacilli, *Am.Rev. Tuberc.* 15: 306-327, March '27
- CUMSTON, C. G.**, Did syphilis exist in antiquity? *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 269, Feb. 16, '27; 339, March 2, '27
- L'historique de la prostitution au point de vue de la réglementation depuis l'époque biblique jusqu'à la fin du XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle, *Brux.-med.* 7: 547, Feb. 20, '27; 583, Feb. 27, '27
- La personnalité humaine considérée au point de vue biologique, *Progrès méd.* 42: 493-498, March 12, '27
- Objective medicine, *Internat.Clin.* 1: 150-156, March '27
- Plagues of Chester, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 557-558, April 20, '27
- CUNEO, G.**, Studi sulla patogenesi dell'epilessia. La genesi dell'albumosemia epilettica e la digestione intestinale delle proteine, degli idrati di carbonio e dei grassi, *Note e riv. di psichiat.* 14: 381-428, Sept.-Dec. '26
- da CUNHA, A. M., and PENIDO, J. C. N.**, Nouveau Protozoaire parasite des Poissons: *Zelleriella piscicola*, n.sp., *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1003-1005, Oct. 22, '26
- Entamoeba pimeleidi, n. sp., parasite d'un Poisson d'eau douce, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1010-1011, Oct. 22, '26
- CUNNINGHAM, A. J.**, Albuminuria of pregnancy, pre-eclamptic toxemia and eclampsia, *M.Standard* 50: 9-16, April '27
- CUNNINGHAM, O. J.**, Oxygen therapy by means of compressed air, *Anesth. & Analg.* 6: 64-66, April '27
- CUNNINGHAM, T. D.**, Medical aspect of goiter, *Colorado Med.* 24: 73-78, March '27
- CUNY, L.**, Le dosage des pigments biliaires dans le sang, *J.de pharm. et chim.* 5: 112-121, Feb. 1, '27
- and CHIRAY, M.**, Dosage des acides biliaires dans le suc duodénal prélevé par tubage, *Bull.et mém. Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 253-261, March 3, '27
- CURARE**  
—effects upon *Lacerta muralis*; action confined to muscular tissue rather than nerves, [*S. Icard*] *Marseille méd.* 64: 16-26, Jan. 1, '27
- CURCULIONIDAE**: See Insects, injurious
- CURCUMEN**: See Biliary Tract, diseases
- CURIEL, R.**, Exploración funcional del hígado por sustancias colorantes: prueba por el Rosa de Bugala, *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 33: 339-349, Nov. 30, '26
- CURRIE, A. W.**, Montreal Anti-Tuberculosis and General Health League, *Pub.Health J.* 18: 101-106, March '27
- CURRIE, M. A.**, Case of Charcot-Marie-Tooth type of muscular atrophy, with note on condition of bones, *Glasgow M.J.* 107: 28-30, Jan. '27
- Case of Bence-Jones proteinuria, with note on urinary excretion of mineral elements, *Glasgow M.J.* 107: 31-34, Jan. '27
- Case of pyrexia of unknown origin associated with cutaneous eruption, *Glasgow M.J.* 107: 95-98, Feb. '27
- CURRIER, F. P., JR., and DEWAR, M.**, Word blindness; difficulty in reading in school children, *J.Michigan M. Soc.* 26: 300-304, May '27
- CURRY, G. E.**, Hemangioma of orbit, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 293-296, Feb. '27
- CURRY, M. A.**, What New Jersey is doing for mentally sick, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 164-169, March '27
- CURSCHMANN, H.**, Zur Frage der "Organneurosen," *Med. Klin.* 22: 1829-1831, Nov. 26, '26
- Umfrage über die Behandlung des Hyperthyreoidismus, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1881-1882, Dec. 3, '26
- Ueber Krankheitswellen, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2237-2241, Dec. 31, '26
- De las curas de mar en las neurosis, *Rev.méd.de Hamburgo* 8: 10-14, Jan. '27
- Ueber den Ausbruch akuter und chronischer Leukämien nach Entfettungskuren, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 245-247, Feb. 5, '27
- Bantisyndrom bei erworbener Lues, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 259, Feb. 11, '27
- Myxödem bei einer Multiparen, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 259, Feb. 11, '27
- and BACHMANN, F.**, Über den respiratorischen Stoffwechsel bei perniziöser Anämie, *Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med.* 152: 280-286, Oct. '26
- CURSCHMANN, W.**, Beitrag zur Histologie der Kavernenwand, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 336-339, '26
- CURSETJI, J. J.**, Urinary examinations, *M.Insur. & Health Conserv.* 42: 318-323, Feb. '27
- CURTH, W.**, Über Röntgenbestrahlungen von Bubonen, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1646-1647, Oct. 22, '26
- Ueber feinere Knochen- und Gelenkveränderungen bei Psoriasis, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 133-136, Jan. 22, '27
- CURTI, O. P.**, Sobre la sinergia terapéutica en la tuberculosis pulmonar, *Semana méd.* 2: 1621-1624, Dec. 16, '26
- CURTIS, A. C.**, Woman as student of medicine, *Bull.A.A.M. M.Coll.* 2: 140-148, April '27
- Therapeutics in pre-medical education, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 283-285, May '27
- CURTIS, F. R., and VINCENT, S.**, Depressor effect of certain tissue extracts, *Endocrinology* 10: 484-492, Sept.-Oct. '26
- Effect of extracts of posterior lobe of pituitary body on circulation, *Endocrinology* 10: 567-576, Nov.-Dec. '26
- Homologues of adrenal or suprarenal bodies in teleostean fishes, *Nature* 119: 83, Jan. 15, '27
- MONCRIEFF, A. A., and WRIGHT, S.**, Supposed presence of pressor substance in blood of patients with high blood-pressure, *J.Path. & Bact.* 30: 55-59, Jan. '27
- CURUTCHET, P. D., and CEBALLOS, A.**, Neurofibrosarcoma del plexo braquial, *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 503-508, Oct. 30, '26
- CUSANI, M.**, Epitelioma malpighiano simulante una micosi della gamba, *Riforma med.* 42: 1177-1179, Dec. 13, '26
- CUSENZA, G.**, Contributo clinico alla genesi dell'atresia del condotto uditivo esterno, *Arch.ital.di otol.* 38: 3-7, Jan. '27
- CUSHING, H.**, Intracranial tumors of preadolescence, *Am. J.Dis.Child.* 33: 551-584, April '27
- Experiences with orbito-ethmoidal osteomata having intracranial complications, with report of 4 cases, *Surg. Gynec.Obst.* 44: 721-742, June '27
- and CONNOR, C. L.**, Diffuse tumors of leptomeninges; two cases in which process was revealed only by microscope, *Arch.Path. & Lab.Med.* 3: 374-392, March '27
- and DAVIDOFF, L. M.**, Studies in acromegaly; basal metabolism, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 673-697, May '27
- CUSHWAY, B. C., and MAIER, R. J.**, Radiation therapy in treatment of inoperable carcinoma, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 328-330, April '27
- CUSTER, C. P., and HICKS, C. H.**, Nesting habits of some Anthidine bees, *Biol.Bull.* 52: 258-277, April '27
- CUTIS MARMORATA PIGMENTOSA**: See Pigmentation, cutaneous
- CUTLER, B. I.**, Pediatric nursing; preventive measures in infancy and childhood, *Trained Nurse* 78: 150-155, Feb. '27
- CUTLER, E. C.**, Summary of experiences up-to-date in surgical treatment of angina pectoris, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 613-624, May '27
- CUTLER, J.**, Finger puncture method for blood sedimentation test, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 687-694, May '27
- CUTORE, G.**, Sulla molteplicità di canali precondiloidel: osservazioni anatomocomparative, *Arch.ital di anat. e di embriol.* 23: 340-357, Oct. 1, '26
- CUZZI, G.**, A proposito di un caso di rottura spontanea del fondo dell'utero al settimo mese di gravidanza, *Clin. ostet.* 29: 121-136, March '27
- CYANAMIDE**: See under Cyanides
- CYANIDES**  
—action of cyanides on bacteria, [*F. M. Burnet*] *J.Path. & Bact.* 30: 21-38, Jan. '27
- mechanism of effect of KCN upon egg of *Ascaris megalocephala*, [*M. N. Zawadowski*] *Biologia generalis* 2: 442-456, '26
- methyl cyanide, resistance of mice, fed with tyrosine, tryptophan with addition of potassium iodide, against acetonitril, [*K. Hansen*] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 137-146, '26

**CYANIDES**—Continued

- poisoning**, cyanamide poisoning; action of cyanamide on cysteine and cystine in vitro, [S. Glaubach] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 117: 257-265, '26
- ammonia metabolism in normal extremity and when poisoned by hydrocyanic acid, [A. Bornstein & K. Kettel] Biochem.Ztschr. 179: 117-124, '26
- case of remarkable resistance to hydrocyanic acid, [L. de Saint Rat] Semaine méd. 1: 92-94, Jan. 13, '27
- chemical report, [L. R. Gambino] Semaine méd. 1: 54, Jan. 6, '27
- cyanamide poisoning; chemical point of action of cyanamide, [S. Glaubach] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 117: 247-256, '26
- cyanide poisoning; case, [C. D. Howard] Boston M. & S.J. 196: 58, Jan. 13, '27
- diagnosis by spectroscopy of blood, [V. Balthazard] Rev.méd.franc. 7: 313, June-July '26
- identity of pathological changes set up by experimental beriberi and HCN poisoning in birds, [N. Messerle] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 262: 305-313, '26
- insulin as antidote, [S. Rosenberg] Med.Klin. 22: 1650, Oct. 22, '26
- negative effect of glucose upon cyanogen poisoning, [C. Heymans & R. Soenen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 202-204, Jan. 28, '27
- potassium cyanide poisoning; treatment with sodium hyposulphite, [A. Martínez y Martínez] Semana méd. 1: 137-139, Jan. 20, '27
- sucrose as possible antidote, [R. Gira Corbella] Semana méd. 2: 1437, Nov. 25, '26
- treatment, [O. Calcagno] Semana méd. 1: 402-408, Feb. 17, '27
- treatment of potassium cyanide poisoning with sodium hyposulphite (thiosulphate), [Almanzor Lassaga] Semana méd. 1: 443, Feb. 17, '27

**CYANOSIS**

- acrocyanosis of thermic origin; case, [E. May & G. Dreyfus-Sée] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 340-343, March 24, '27
- symptom of spotted and lattice-like cyanosis in acute pancreatic necrosis, [P. Walzel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 218, Feb. 17, '27

**CYCLAMIN**

- analysis, [O. Dafert] Arch.d.Pharm. 264: 409-439, Sept. '26

**CYCLODIALYSIS**: See Glaucoma, therapy**CYLINDRURIA**: See Urine, casts**CYLOTROPIN**: See Biliary Tract, diseases; Bladder, inflammation; Eyes, diseases; Urinary Tract, infections; Urination, disorders; Urology, therapy

- CYRIAX, E. F.**, Early literature on Ling's medical gymnastics, Janus 30: 225-232, Sept.-Oct. '26
- Therapeutic employment of pressures on vagus nerve; question of priority, M.Press 123: 153, Feb. 23, '27
- Fine adjustment screw for sphygmographs and polygraphs, Lancet 1: 712, April 2, '27

- CYRILLO, L.**, Tratamento das crises convulsivas da eclampsia pelo sulfato de magnésio, Folha méd. 8: 27-31, Jan. 16, '27

**CYSTICERCUS**

- cerebral cysticercosis; 4 cases, [C. I. Urechia & S. Mihalescu] Arch.gen.di neurol.e psychiat. 7: 298-304, Nov. 13, '26
- cerebrospinal cysticercosis, [M. R. Castex, N. Romano & A. P. Heudtlas] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 2: 257-262, '26
- cerebrospinal fluid in cerebral cysticercosis, [G. Guillaín, N. Péron & A. Thévenard] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 95: 455-457, July 16, '26
- complement fixation reaction in cysticercosis, [S. B. Pessôa, G. Fleury da Silveira & C. Corrêa] Brazil-med. 2: 347, Dec. 18, '26
- infection of eye, [Gallemaerts] Arch.d'opht. 44: 123, Feb. '27
- pathologic anatomy of cysticercosis of brain, [W. Lasarew] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 104: 667-688, '26
- serodiagnosis of cysticercosis, [S. B. Pessôa, G. Fleury da Silveira & C. Corrêa] Brazil-med. 2: 235-236, Oct. 23, '26
- two cases of cysticercosis, [Gallemaerts] Ann.d'ocul. 164: 1-6, Jan. '27

**CYSTINE AND CYSTEINE**

- action of cystine and cysteine of chicken egg during incubation, [Y. Sendju] J.Biochem. 7: 175-180, Jan. '27
- analysis of proteins; estimation of cystine in modified Van Slyke method, [R. H. A. Plimmer & J. Lowndes] Biochem.J. 21: 247-253, '27
- colorimetric estimation of cystine and glutathione, [G. Hunter & B. A. Eagles] J.Biol.Chem. 72: 177-183, March '27

**CYSTINE AND CYSTEINE**—Continued

- cyanamide poisoning; action of cyanamide on cysteine and cystine in vitro, [S. Glaubach] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 117: 257-265, '26
- presence of cystine in liver, [G. Hunter & B. A. Eagles] J.Biol.Chem. 72: 167-175, March '27
- sulfur in proteins; derivatives of l- and d-cystine, [R. A. Gortner & W. F. Hoffman] J.Biol.Chem. 72: 433-448, March '27

**CYSTITIS**: See Bladder, inflammation**CYSTOMETER**: See under Bladder, pressure**CYSTOPYELITIS**: See Pyelocystitis**CYSTOSCOPE**: See Bladder**CYSTS**

See also under names of organs and regions

- branchial**: See Fistula, branchial
- dermoid**: See Tumors, dermoid
- echinococcus**: See Echinococcosis
- retroperitoneal and mesenteric**; differential diagnosis, [M. Cornioley] Lyon chir. 23: 566-586, Sept.-Oct. '26
- hydatid cyst of right iliac fossa and flank, [M. Fanucci] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 34: 11-26, Jan. '27
- originating in Wolffian duct; case, [E. Forster] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 61, Jan. 15, '27
- subperitoneal serous cyst**, [F. M. Cadenat] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. 52: 1194, Dec. 18, '26

**CYTOLOGY**: See Cells**CYTOLYSINS AND CYTOLYSIS**: See under Cancer, diagnosis; Cells**CYTOSINE**

- chemistry of tea leaves; isolation of guanine nucleotide and cytosine nucleotide, [H. O. Calvery] J.Biol. Chem. 72: 549-556, April '27

**CYTOTOXIN**: See under Cells; Skin, rejuvenation

- CZEPA, A.**, Darstellung der Appendix im Röntgenbilde, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 91, Jan. 14, '27

**CZERNY, A.**, Zur Therapie der Tuberkulose bei Kindern, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 114: 277-284, Nov. '26**CZERNY, L. I. and HEINISMANN, J. I.**, Die Röntgenbehandlung der Syringomyelitis, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 35: 273-276, Nov. '26**Die Röntgentherapie der Hypophysentumoren, Strahlentherapie** 24: 331-335, '26**Zur Frage der Röntgentherapie bei Sklerodermie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr.** 53: 358-360, Feb. 25, '27

- CZYHLARZ, E.**, Wie ist die Eiweissausscheidung vom versicherungstechnischen Standpunkte aus zu beurteilen? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 274, Feb. 24, '27

**D**

- D', Da**—For proper names beginning with prefixes "d" or "da" see under name following prefix with exception of English names

**DAAE, HANS**: See Obituaries**DABLOW, A.**, Ueber einen Fall von Spiegelbildlichkeit im Haarstrich eines Craniopagus, Anat.Anz. 62: 135-138, Dec. 4, '26**Der Sclerating der Sauropsiden, sein phylogenetischer Ursprung und seine ontogenetische Entwicklung, Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthrop.** 26: 305-332, '27**DABUSTI, HORACIO J.**: See Obituaries**DACK, G. M. and WOOD, W. L.**, Impermeability of small intestine of rabbits to botulinum toxin, J.Infect.Dis. 40: 585-587, May '27**—STARIN, W. A. and WERNER, M.**, Growth of Cl. botulinum and Cl. sporogenes in veal infusion broth under reduced pressure, J.Infect.Dis. 40: 525-532, April '27**DACO**, Situation sanitaire et organisation du service médical aux mines de Kilo Moto, Brux.-méd. 7: 273-290, Dec. 26, '26**DACRYOCYSTITIS**: See Lacrimal Organs**DACRYOCYSTORHINOSTOMY**: See Lacrimal Organs, surgery**DACTYLOSCOPY**: See Finger-Prints**DA FANO, C.**

(For obituary see Obituaries)

**Chronic or subacute herpetic meningo-encephalitis in rabbit with observations on calcification, J.Path. & Bact.** 30: 67-95, Jan. '27**DAFERT, O.**, Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Cyclamins, Arch. d.Pharm. 264: 409-439, Sept. '26**DAGEN, G.**, Biasons de dentistes Parisiens et biasons a dents humaines, Bull.Soc.franc.d'hist.de la méd. 20: 246-250, July-Aug. '26**Un dentiste ambulant guillotiné en 1793, Bull.Soc.franc. d'hist.de la méd.** 20: 286-289, July-Aug. '26**vom DAHL, P.**, Ein Fall von Pyokelpos infolge Atresia hymenalis, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 433-436, Feb. 12, '27**DAHLGREN, K. V. O.**, Eine Sektoralchirurgie vom Apfel, Hereditas 9: 335-342, '27**DAHL-IVERSON, E.**, Deux questions dans la lithiase biliaire, Lyon chir. 23: 743-762, Nov.-Dec. '26**Later examination of 196 operated gall-stone patients, Hospitalstid.** 70: 1-13, Jan. 6, '27

- DAHLMANN, F.**, Ein Fall von Pseudo-Creeping Disease, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 292-296, Feb. '27
- DAHMEN, H., and WOLLERSHEIM, A.**, Ueber eine neue Methode zur Feststellung der Trächtigkeit bei Tieren, *Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 43: 41, Jan. 21, '27
- DAHS, W.**, Zur Klinik des primären Magensarkoms, *Beitr. z.klin.Chir.* 138: 764-767, '26
- DAILY, L.**, Intra-nasal surgery for dacryocystitis, *Texas State J.Med.* 23: 30-33, May '27
- DAIRYING**  
See also Milk, supply  
—National Institute for Research in Dairying, Reading, [M. Lundborg] *Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr.* 7: 275-281, '26
- DAKIN, H. D., NEWTON, E. B., and BENEDICT, S. R.**, Thiasine, its structure and identification with ergothioneline, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 367-373, March '27
- DALAND, E. M.**, Untreated cancer of breast, *Surg.Gynec. Obst.* 44: 264-268, Feb. '27
- DALE, H. H., and others**, Nature of vaso-dilator constituents of certain tissue extracts, *J.Physiol.* 62: 397-417, March '27
- DALEY, W. A.**, Cremation and the public health, *M. Officer* 37: 15, Jan. 8, '27
- DALGER and COUREAU**, Fracture de la diaphyse humérale chez les lanceurs de grenades, *Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav.* 116: 338-343, Oct.-Dec. '26
- SEGUY and COUREAU**, Trois cas de tumeurs musculaires primitives, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1202-1207, Dec. '26
- DALLENBACH, K. M., and JENKINS, J. G.**, Effect of serial position upon recall, *Am.J.Psychol.* 38: 285-291, April '27
- DALLERA, N.**, Forme infiammatorie degli annessi e gravidanza, *Folia gynaec.* 23: 37-119, '26  
Sulla diagnosi sierologica della gravidanza col metodo di Kottmann, *Folia gynaec.* 23: 177-210, '26
- DALMA, G., and TRIMARCHI, A.**, Sul reflessi simpatici di origine nasale: il riflesso naso-salivare nel cane, *Arch.ital.di otol.* 37: 536-540, Oct. '26
- DALMEYER, J. J.**, "Yatren 105" bei Amöbenruhr, *Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg.* 30: 654-656, Oct. '26
- DALSACE and others**, Anatomie pathologique de la cholecystite expérimentale, *Ann.d'anat.path.* 4: 207-211, Feb. '27
- and GORY, M.**, Infection typhoïde du cobaye par inoculation sous-cutanée de culture. Infection transplacentaire du fœtus, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1530, Dec. 31, '26  
Infections typhoïdiques du cobaye; vaccination croisée, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 178, Jan. 28, '27
- and GUILLAUMIN, C. O.**, De certaines algies de la ménopause, essai pathogénique et thérapeutique, *Gynéc.et Obst.* 15: 10-17, Jan. '27
- and LETULLE, M.**, Trois formes "larvées" de la syphilis pleuro-pulmonaire; pneumopathie paucilobulaire, à prédominance bronchique; la cortico-pleurite mutilante insulaire; la pneumonie ardoisée syphilitique (cortico-pleurite scléro-gommeuse), *Ann. de dermat.et syph.* 8: 129-163, March '27
- DALY, W. P.**, Case of intraabdominal pregnancy, with living child, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 649, May '27
- DAMASCENO DE CARVALHO**, Aplicações dos raios ultra-violeta, *Brazil-med.* 2: 289-290, Nov. 20, '26  
Acção dos raios ultravioletas nos eczemas, *Brazil-med.* 2: 334-335, Dec. 11, '26
- DAMIANOVICH, J.**, Notas sobre la protección a la primera infancia, *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 458-473, '26
- DAMON, S. R.**, Use of hexylresorcinol in treatment of typhoid carriers, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 279-280, March '27
- and LEITER, L. W.**, Possibility of human infection and intoxication by certain organisms of Salmonella group; rate and extent of growth and physical changes produced in foods by *Bacillus subtilis*, *Bacillus pestis caviae*, *Bacillus sanguinarum* and *Bacillus anatum*, *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 27-39, Jan. '27; correction 7: 199, March '27
- DANA, C. L., and CLARKE, E. H.**, Social service work in connection with diseases of nervous system, *Hosp. Soc.Serv.* 15: 241-247, March '27
- DANCKWORTT, P. W., and SIEBLER, G.**, Die bromometrische Bestimmung der Kresole, *Arch.d.Pharm.* 264: 439-447, Sept. '26
- and PFAU, E.**, Die Analysen-Quarzlampe im Dienste der Arzneimitteluntersuchung, *Arch.d.Pharm.* 265: 68-74, Jan. '27
- and UDE, W.**, Beiträge zur Toxikologie des Bleis und seiner Verbindungen. Der chemische Nachweis des Bleis, *Arch.d.Pharm.* 264: 712-740, Dec. '26
- DANCY, A. B.**, Chairman's address, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Section, *J.Tennessee M.A.* 20: 10-11, May '27
- DANDY, W. E.**, Impressions of pathology of epilepsy from operations, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 6: 519-522, Jan. '27  
Experimental investigations on convulsions; their bearing on epilepsy, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 90-91, Jan. 8, '27  
Diagnosis and treatment of brain tumors, *New York State J.Med.* 27: 285-287, March 15, '27
- DANFORTH, M. S., and others**, Thirty-first report of progress in orthopedic surgery, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 150, (pt. 1) Jan.; 605, Feb. '27  
Thirty-second report of progress in orthopedic surgery, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 1107, May; 1271, June '27
- DANFORTH, T. F., TONNEY, F. O., and WHITE, J. L.**, Tubercle bacilli in raw milk of Chicago dairy district, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 491-493, May '27
- DANGEL, R.**, Gibt es normannische Einflüsse auf den Mythos der nordamerikanischen Indianer? *Mitt.d. anthrop. Gesellsch.in Wien* 57: 44-50, '27
- DANIEL, C., and ROJAS, N.**, Cyto-diagnostic in situ des taches de sang, *Ann.de méd.lég.* 7: 84-89, Feb. '27
- DANIEL, G. C.**, Tuberculous meningitis, *U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull.* 3: 448-449, May '27
- DANIEL, I., and POPESCU-BUZEU, D.**, Recherches sur le mécanisme de l'action diurétique des eaux minérales oligométalliques, *Ann.de méd.* 20: 641-650, Dec. '26
- DANIEL, J., and HÖGLER, F.**, Ueber den Wasser- und Salzstoffwechsel nach Schwitzen, *Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med.* 13: 457-464, Jan. '27  
Ueber die Diuresehemmung durch Pituitrinum infundibulare (Infundibulin), *Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.* 13: 481-508, Jan. '27
- DANIELOPOLU, D.**, Considerations sur la valeur des différentes épreuves du système nerveux végétatif; épreuves du tonus et épreuves de l'excitabilité, *Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest* 7: 170-196, June '26  
Recherches sur la circulation périphérique chez l'homme; déductions générales, *J.de physiol.et de path.gén.* 24: 747-761, Dec. '26  
—**and others**, Action directe de l'atropine sur le myocarde, son importance dans l'épreuve de l'atropine et de l'orthostatisme, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest* 7: 197-209, June '26  
—**and RADOVICI, A.**, Sur les troubles sensitifs qui apparaissent après les interventions sur le sympathique, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest* 8: 219-223, July '26  
—**SIMICI, D., and DIMITRIU, C.**, Recherches sur le système végétatif dans l'ulcère de l'estomac et du duodénum à l'aide de l'épreuve de l'atropine et de l'orthostatisme, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest* 8: 215-218, July '26
- DANIELOPOLU TEST**: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, function tests
- DANIELS, L. E.**, Dystocia, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 85-87, Feb. '27
- DANIELSON, C. G.**, Importance de l'opium sur l'action hypoglycémique de l'insuline, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1058-1060, Oct. 29, '26
- DANILACK, J.**, Die Reposition der Schulter- und Hüftgelenksverrenkungen nach Djanelidze, *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 54: 72-74, Jan. 8, '27
- DANN, G. E.**, Johann Bartholomäus Trommsdorff, 1770-1837, *Apoth.-Ztg.* 41: 1410-1413, Dec. 18, '26  
Das neue Deutsche Arzneibuch, *Aerztl.Rundschau* 37: 9-12, Jan. 10, '27
- DANNE, GASTON**: See Obituaries
- DANNENBAUM, P.**, Beiträge zur Encephalographie im Kindesalter, *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 578-588, '26
- DANNHEISSER, F.**, Ein Fall von Totaldefekt der linken Lunge, *Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path.* 76: 87-97, Sept. 5, '26
- DANNMEYER, F., and PEEMÖLLER, F.**, Zur Ultraviolett-Therapie der Rachitis, *Strahlentherapie* 24: 378-381, '26
- DANNREUTHER, W. T.**, Enigma of ectopic pregnancy, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1302-1305, April 23, '27
- DANTE, F.**, Come dobbiamo valutare nella pratica corrente (e militare) la terapia della paralisi progressiva, con la malaria inoculata, *Ann.di med.nav.* 2: 149-159, Sept.-Oct. '26
- DANYSZ-MICHEL, E., and HARDE, E.**, Sur la réaction acide des tumeurs, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1489, Dec. 17, '26
- DANZER, C. S.**, Effect of venostasis on heart failure with particular reference to cardiac asthma, *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 588-590, March '27
- DARANYI, J.**, Ueber die Virulenz der Staphylokokken, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 149, Jan. 29, '27  
Refraction and colloid lability of blood-serum in tuberculosis, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 510-520, April '27
- DARBOIS and STUHL**, Note sur le diagnostic radiologique des calculs de la région sous-hepatique, *Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 14: 157, Nov. '26  
Déformation de la selle turcique et tumeurs cérébrales, *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 14: 192-197, Dec. '26
- GREGOIRE, R., and BÉCLÈRE, C.**, Du radiodiagnostic en gynécologie: Indications, technique, résultats, *J.de radiol.et d'électrol.* 11: 1-23, Jan. '27
- DARCOURT, G.**, Le traitement opératoire des fractures de l'avant bras au quart inférieur chez l'enfant, *Marseille méd.* 64: 80-89, Jan. 15, '27

- D'ARCY, C. E.**, Scar in Cesarean section; with report of 2 cases of rupture of uterus, *M.J.Australia* 1: 333-335, March 5, '27
- DARDANI, R.**, Contributo alla conoscenza delle infezioni da tetrageo, *Clin.pediat.* 8: 565-574, Sept. '26
- DARGEIN, G., and DORE, G.**, Un cas de mort par le tréparsoil, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1653-1656, Dec. 2, '26
- DARGET, R., and BOILEAU, A.**, L'autovaccination locale dans le traitement de la blennorrhagie, *Bull.Soc.franç.d'uro.* 6: 33-46, Jan. 17, '27; also *J.d'uro.* 23: 139-152, Feb. '27
- DARIER, J.**, Tumeur du cœur dans un cas de mycosis fungoide, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 33, Jan. 8, '27
- DARIER'S DISEASE:** See Keratosis follicularis
- DARLING, B. C.**, Medical approach and interpretation in dental radiography, *M.J.& Record* 125: 44-45, Jan. 5, '27
- DARLINGTON, C. D.**, Behavior of polyploids, *Nature*, London 119: 390, March 12, '27
- DARNER, H. L.**, Operation for rectovaginal fistula complicated by third degree tear, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 105-112, Jan. '27
- DARQUIER, J., and GUILLAIN, G.**, Sarcome mélanique cérébral à foyers multiples, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1788-1795, Jan. 6, '27
- DART, M., and BEATTIE, M.**, Are repeated virulence tests necessary in diphtheria control? *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 105-109, March '27
- DARWIN, L.**, Natural selection, *Eugenics Rev.* 18: 285-293, Jan. '27
- DARWINISM:** See Evolution
- DAS, S. C.**, Case of bilateral dislocation of mandible, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 86, Feb. '27
- DAS GUPTA, B. M.**, Parasite of "dermal leishmanoid," *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 11-12, Jan. '27
- Further observations upon "dermal leishmanoid," *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 199, April '27
- DAS GUPTA, M. L.**, Case of cerebral abscess following otorrhea, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 25, Jan. '27
- DAS GUPTA, S. C.**, Case of excision of elbow joint, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 259-261, May '27
- DASHIELL, J. F.**, New method of measuring reactions to facial expression of emotion, *Psychol.Bull.* 24: 174, March '27
- DATTNER, B.**, Ambulatorische Lumbalpunktion, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 102, Jan. 15, '27
- and JOHN, E.**, Ueber die Entstehungsbedingungen des idiomuskulären Wulstes, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.* 94: 196-199, '26
- DAUBNEY, C. G., and SMEDLEY-MacLEAN, I.**, Carbohydrate and fat metabolism of yeast: nature of phospholipins, *Biochem.J.* 21: 373-385, '27
- DAUBRESSE-MORELLE, E.**, Radiumthérapie des angiomes tubéreux, *Ann.d'Inst.chir.de Brux.* 27: 181-189, Dec. 15, '26
- DAUDE, J., and LEDENTU, G.**, Essai du traitement de la trypanosomiase humaine par le 270 Fourneau, *Ann.d'Inst.Pasteur* 40: 830-845, Oct. '26
- DAUMANN, W.**, Die Kompensation der Röhrenhelzung, ihr Schaden und Nutzen, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 790-793, Jan. '27
- DAUMEZON, L. G. (Mme.)**, Le Bureau d'Hygiène de Narbonne et la lutte contre la tuberculose, *Rev.d'hyg.* 48: 1173-1178, Dec. '26
- DAUS, Ueber Fürsorgeaufgaben in der Kinderheilstätte**, *Ztschr.f.Schulgesundhspfig.* 40: 22, Jan.; 62, Feb. '27
- DAUSSY, H., TARGOWLA, R., and LAMACHE, A.**, Sur l'intuition délirante; sa signification, *Ann.méd.-psychol.* 1: 57-63, Jan. '27
- DAUTWITZ, F.**, Bemerkungen zur 13jährigen Beobachtung eines radiumbestrahlten, inoperablen Gebärmutterhalskrebses, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 3027-3039, Nov. 20, '26
- DAUWE, O.**, Choc obstétrical, hypotension et transfusion, *Brux.-méd.* 7: 378-382, Jan. 23, '27
- DAVE, N. M.**, Case of hydramnios, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 263, May '27
- DAVENPORT, C.**, Autogenous vaccines in treatment of chronic nasal catarrh in horses, *Vet.J.* 83: 78-83, Feb. '27
- DAVENPORT, C. B.**, Measurement of men, *Am.J.Phys. Anthropol.* 10: 65-70, Jan.-Feb. '27
- DAVENPORT, H. A., and COTONIO, M.**, Condenser unit for use in determination of lactic acid, *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 359-361, May '27
- DAVENPORT, S. J., and SAYERS, R. R.**, Review of literature on physiological effects of abnormal temperatures and humidities, *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 933-996, April 8, '27
- DAVEY, A. F. C., TOPLEY, W. W. C., and FERGUSON, F. R.**, Value of mixed vaccines in prevention of common cold, *J.Hyg.* 26: 98-109, March '27
- DAVID, C.**, L'infection gonococcique génitale d'embée chez l'homme (sans uréthrite blennorrhagique préalable), *Hôpital* 15: 24, Jan. (A) '27
- DAVID, C.**—Continued
- Quelques nouveaux traitements de la blennorrhagie, *Gaz.d.hôp.* 100: 381-385, March 19, '27
- DAVID, J. C., and others**, Pharmacological action of conessine, the alkaloid of *Holarthra anti-dysenterica*, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 132-140, March '27
- DAVID, O.**, Richtlinien zur Behandlung der Fettsucht, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1772-1773, Oct. 15, '26
- DAVID, W.**, Über "Purpura"-Erkrankungen bei Frauen, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1755-1756, Nov. 12, '26
- DAVIDA, E.**, Untersuchungen über die Obliteration der Schädelnähte und Synchronosen, *Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat.* 81: 465-529, Dec. 15, '26
- DAVIDE, H.**, Health of Swedish seaman, *World's Health* 8: 118-121, April '27
- DAVIDENKOFF, P.**, Paralytisches transitoires sous l'influence du froid dans l'amyotrophie Charcot-Marie, *Rev.neurol.* 2: 447-449, Nov. '26
- DAVIDOFF, L. M.**, Studies in acromegaly: historical note, *Endocrinology* 10: 453-460, Sept.-Oct. '26
- Studies in acromegaly: anamnesis and symptomatology in 100 cases, *Endocrinology* 10: 461-483, Sept.-Oct. '26
- and CUSHING, H.**, Studies in acromegaly: basal metabolism, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 673-697, May '27
- DAVIDS, H.**, Die Entwicklung der Tuberkulosetherapie in der Augenheilkunde, *Extrapulm.Tuberk.Hft.* 11, 1: 1-22, '26
- DAVIDSON, A., and CRICKSHANK, R.**, Outbreak of typhus, *Lancet* 1: 887-893, April 23, '27
- DAVIDSON, A. H.**, Case of salpingo-vesical fistula, *Irish J.M.Sc.* pp. 159-160, April '27
- DAVIDSON, C. F.**, Calcium metabolism and parathyroid glands, *Northwest Med.* 26: 181-186, April '27
- DAVIDSON, D., and BAUDISCH, O.**, Catalytic oxidation by means of complex iron salts, *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 501-508, Jan. '27
- DAVIDSON, E. C.**, Treatment of acid and alkali burns: experimental study, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 481-489, April '27
- and FOSTER, D. P.**, Influence of insulin on treatment of surgical complications in diabetes mellitus, *Ann. Clin.Med.* 5: 639-655, Jan. '27
- and SMITH, F. J.**, Post operative pulmonary atelectasis, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 295-309, May '27
- DAVIDSON, H. S.**, Case of pineal tumor, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 308-310, May '27
- DAVIDSON, M.**, Haemoptysis of obscure origin: critical account of 2 unusual cases, *Lancet* 1: 122-125, Jan. 15, '27
- and PEARSON, W. J.**, Chronic lung infections in children, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 1-26, Jan. '27
- DAVIDSON, P. B.**, Common digestive syndromes encountered in cardiovascular disease, *Internat.Clin.* 1: 96-100, March '27
- DAVIDSON, S.**, Non-specific therapy, with special reference to sodium nucleinate, *Tr.Medico-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh*, pp. 21-42, 1926-27; in *Edinburgh M.J.* Feb. '27
- DAVIDSON, S. C.**, Traumatic pneumoventricle of cerebrum; 2 cases, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 447-451, April '27
- DAVIDSON, W. R.**, Regional anesthesia in surgery, *J. Indiana M.A.* 20: 62-64, Feb. '27
- DAVIES, D. S.**, Detection and treatment of bilharziasis and ankylostomiasis in Dongola Province, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 20: 436-446, March '27
- DAVIES, D. T.**, Diagnosis of hepatic disorders, *Lancet* 1: 380-384, Feb. 19, '27
- DODDS, E. C., and BENNETT, T. I.**, Studies in renal disease: "lipoid nephrosis," *Lancet* 1: 3-7, Jan. 1, '27
- DAVIES, D. W., and SAMPSON, K.**, Influence of *Tilletia tritici* (Bjerk.) Wint. and *Tilletia laevis* Kühn on growth of certain wheat varieties, *Ann.Applied Biol.* 14: 83-104, Feb. '27
- DAVIES, G. R.**, Case of human hydrophobia at Moyale, *Kenya M.J.* 3: 292-294, Jan. '27
- DAVIES, H. L.**, Simple portable apparatus for therapeutic administration of carbon dioxide, *Brit.J.Anesth.* 4: 148-153, Jan. '27
- and GILCHRIST, A. R.**, Observations upon circulation rate in man by ethyl iodide method, *Quart.J.Med.* 20: 245-264, April '27
- DAVIES, HOWELL:** See Obituaries
- DAVIES, J. A. V.**, Studies in scarlet fever: post-scarlatinal immunity in patients treated with antitoxin, *J.Clin. Investigation* 3: 423-433, Dec. '26
- DAVIES, J. G.**, Chromosome number in *Dactylis glomerata* (Cocksfoot), *Nature*, London 119: 236, Feb. 12, '27
- DAVIES, J. L., and CELLAN-JONES, C. J.**, Case of uterus didelphys with pregnancy alternating in 2 horns, *Lancet* 1: 971, May 7, '27
- DAVIES, J. R. JR.**, Ulceration and stenosis of larynx in typhoid fever, *Laryngoscope* 37: 281-284, April '27
- DAVIES, R.**, Wandering endometrioma, *M.J.Australia* 1: 373-374, March 12, '27

- DAVIES, S. P., Place of mental hygiene in schools, *M. Officer* 37: 46, Jan. 29, '27
- DAVIES, T. A.: See Anwyl-Davies, T.
- DAVIS, A. B., Prenatal care, *New York State J. Med.* 27: 235-240, March 1, '27
- Ruptured uterus, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 522-528, April '27
- DAVIS, B. B., Goiter, *Nebraska M. J.* 12: 81-87, March '27
- DAVIS, B. P., and CAMERER, C. B., Ocular enucleation; with report of cases, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 25: 325-331, April '27
- DAVIS, C. L., Early states of formation of human pericardial cavity, *Anat. Rec.* 35: 9, March 25, '27
- DAVIS, D., and VANDERHOOF, D., Differentiation of anemias based on accurate measurement of red cells, *South. Med. & Surg.* 89: 165-167, March '27
- DAVIS, E., Care of prostatic hypertrophy, from physician's standpoint, *Nebraska M. J.* 12: 47-50, Feb. '27
- Perineal prostatectomy under sacral anesthesia; 107 consecutive cases with one death, *J. A. M. A.* 88: 784-786, March 12, '27
- DAVIS, E. C., Surgical clearing house, *J. M. A. Georgia* 16: 78-82, March '27
- Intussusception, *South. M. J.* 20: 440-443, June '27
- DAVIS, F. A., Physical exercise as therapeutic measure, *U.S. Vet. Bur. M. Bull.* 3: 204-209, March '27
- DAVIS, G. G., Essentials of complete record of industrial patients, *Hosp. Management* 23: 64-66, April '27
- Os vesalianum pedis, *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 17: 551-553, May '27
- DAVIS, H. H., Progress of surgery, *Nebraska M. J.* 12: 16-20, Jan. '27
- DAVIS, H. J. B.: See Banks-Davis
- DAVIS, I., and YOFFA, A., Case of acute poliomyelitis occurring in course of treatment of fracture of femur in child of 2, *Am. J. Surg.* 2: 166-167, Feb. '27
- DAVIS, J. G., and SLATER, W. K., Aerobic and anaerobic metabolism of common cockroach (*periplaneta orientalis*), *Biochem. J.* 20: 1167-1172, '26
- SLATER, W. K., and SMITH, V., Thermal study of possible source of energy in anaerobic metabolism with properties of sorbitol, *Biochem. J.* 20: 1155-1166, '26
- DAVIS, J. SHEDDEN, Tonsillectomy; plea for use of clamp guillotine, *M. J. Australia* 2: 861-863, Dec. 25, '26
- DAVIS, J. STAIGE, Transplantation of skin, *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 181-189, Feb. '27
- DAVIS, J. W., Fracture of patella, *Mil. Surgeon* 60: 314-318, March '27
- DAVIS, K. S., Valuable roentgenographic aid in diagnosis of intestinal obstruction, *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 17: 543-546, May '27
- DAVIS, L., and POLLOCK, L. J., Studies in decerebration; integrated reflexes of brain stem, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 18-23, Jan. '27
- DAVIS, M. B., Treatment of extensive burns, *J. Tennessee M. A.* 20: 6-9, May '27
- DAVIS, M. M., Impressions of a hospital visitor in Europe, *Mod. Hosp.* 28: 49-54, April '27
- Goal-posts and yardsticks in health center work, *Am. J. Pub. Health* 17: 433-440, May '27
- and RICHARDSON, A. M., Health center, *Mod. Hosp.* 28: 146, April '27
- DAVIS, N. C., Anopheles pseudopunctipennis as malaria transmitter in Northern Argentine Republic, *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 7: 167-176, May '27
- LOBO, M. M., and CABARROU, F. G., Lucha antipalúdica en Medinas (Prov. de Tucumán, República Argentina), *Semana méd.* 1: 467-485, Feb. 24, '27
- DAVIS, N. S., III, Etiology and treatment of pathological blood pressures, *Illinois M. J.* 51: 38-43, Jan. '27
- DAVIS, O. C. M., and RIXON, F. W., Comparative value of "ammonia coefficient" and ratio between free and ammonia-combined acid in urine, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 758-759, April 23, '27
- DAVIS, R. E., Mechanism of neurasthenia among ex-service men, *U.S. Vet. Bur. M. Bull.* 3: 549-559, June '27
- DAVIS, R. T., Use of mercurochrome 220 soluble in peritoneal and other cavities for sepsis, *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 836-837, June '27
- DAVIS, T. L., Symptoms indicating nasal sinus surgery, *J. Tennessee M. A.* 19: 257-262, Jan. '27
- DAVIS, W. T., Unilateral atrophic optic neuritis, *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 784-787, June '27
- DAVISON, R. A., Absorption of subcutaneous fat deposits at site of repeated insulin injections; report of case, *California & West. Med.* 26: 210-212, Feb. '27
- DAVISON, W. C., and O'DONOVAN, C. JR., Amylase-accelerator and anti-trypsin of normal human serum, *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 238-243, April '27
- DAVY, HUMPHRY
- [G. C. Peachey] *Ann. M. History* 9: 12, March '27
- DAVY, J. B., Persian and Merino sheep crosses, *J. Hered.* 18: 25-32, Jan. '27
- DAVY de VIRVILLE, A., and OBATON, F., Les mouvements d'ouverture et de fermeture des fleurs, *Rev. gén. d. sc. pures et appliq.* 37: 598-604, Nov. 15, '26
- DAWE, C. H., Incidence of tuberculosis in Royal Navy, *J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv.* 13: 17-23, Jan. '27
- Diet and disease in Navy, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (War Sect.)* 20: 37-47, May '27
- DAWIDENKOW, S., Auf hereditärabiotrophischer Grundlage akut auftretende, regressierende und episodische Erkrankungen des Nervensystems und Bemerkungen über die familiäre subakute, myoklonische Dystonie, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 104: 596-622, '26
- DAWSON, Varieties of headache, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 607-609, April 2, '27; also *Canad. M. A. J.* 17: 389-393, April '27
- DAWSON, A. B., Histological study of response of intestinal mucosa of dog to irradiation, with special reference to giant-cell formation, *J. Exper. Zool.* 46: 467-486, Jan. '27
- Rôle of so-called intestinal glands of Necturus with note on mucin formation, *Tr. Am. Micro. Soc.* 46: 1-14, Jan. '27
- Further studies on epiphyses of albino rat skeleton, with special reference to vertebral column, ribs, sternum, and girdles, *Anat. Rec.* 34: 351-360, Feb. 25, '27
- DAWSON, E. R., Influence of amino-acids on hydrolysis by pancreatic lipase, *Biochem. J.* 21: 398-403, '27
- DAWSON, G. D., and D'EWARD, J., Actinomycosis in brain of child, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 718-719, April 16, '27
- DAWSON, W. R., Contributions to history of mummification, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (Sect. History Med.)* 20: 28-50, April '27
- DAX, L., Pyélo-néphrite bi-latérale grave à gonocoques; échec de l'auto-vaccin; guérison par les lavages du bassin, *J. de méd. de Bordeaux* 57: 62, Jan. 25, '27
- DAY, H. E., Manual training for retarded children, *Am. Ann. Deaf* 72: 161-185, March '27
- DAY, L. E., BENGSTON, J. S., and RAFFENSPERGER, H. B., Parasitic nodules resembling tuberculosis in lungs of swine, *J. Am. Vet. M. A.* 71: 39-51, April '27
- DAY, L. W., Study of last 100 cases diagnosed as neurasthenia discharged from United States Veterans' Hospital, Perry Point, Md., *U.S. Vet. Bur. M. Bull.* 3: 559-573, June '27
- DAY, R. V., Tolson punch electrode, *J. Urol.* 17: 391-392, March '27
- DAYTON, T. R., Ueber die sogenannte Pars Intermedia der menschlichen Hypophyse, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Anat.* 81: 359-370, Nov. 29, '26
- De—For proper names beginning with prefix "de" see under name following prefix with exception of English names.
- DE, P., Pharmacological action of scillaren, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 31: 35-41, May '27
- De ABERLE, S. B., HOSKINS, W. M., and BODANSKY, M., Cholesterol, lecithin, and fatty acids in blood of new born mice with inherited anemia and their normal litter mates, *J. Biol. Chem.* 72: 643-648, April '27
- DEACON, W. J. V., and CARR, E. I., Appendicitis; study of Michigan's statistics, *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 26: 358-362, June '27
- DEAD
- disposal of dead at Wakching, [J. H. Hutton] *Man* 27: 61-67, April '27
- DEAF
- deafened child in elementary schools; economic and educational aspects, [H. Hays] *M. J. & Rec.* 125: 723-726, June 1, '27
- education and re-education of ear, [H. P. Bellows] *J. Ophth. Otol. & Laryng.* 31: 80-88, March '27
- functional examination of hearing; deaf-mutism and education of deaf; annual review of literature, [R. Sonnenschein] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 5: 48-78, Jan. '27
- "hearing" by touch; demonstration of case, [R. H. Gault] *Laryngoscope* 37: 184-189, March '27
- identification of certain vowel and consonantal elements in words by their tactual qualities and by their visual qualities as seen by lip-reader, [R. H. Gault] *J. Abnorm. Psychol.* 22: 33-39, April-June '27
- Jena method of teaching speech-reading, [F. Amsler] *Volta Rev.* 29: 107-109, March '27
- methods of reëducation, [Maurice] *J. de méd. de Paris* 46: 111, Feb. 7, '27
- oto-laryngological clinic, [M. A. Goldstein] *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 17: 129-130, April '27
- problems of deaf, [M. A. Goldstein] *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 17: 126-129, April '27
- supplementary statistical studies of children in Chicago public schools for the deaf, [G. E. Shambaugh, A. K. Hall, E. W. Hagens & J. W. Holderman] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 5: 209-219, March '27

**DEAF-MUTISM**

- disturbances of rhythm production in deafmute children, [O. Bénési] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 16: 7-32, July 31, '26
- familial deaf-mutism from other congenital abnormalities, [A. Frigerio] *Riv.oto-neuro-oftal.* 3: 458-463, July-Aug. '26
- family of mongoloid type with partial whiteness of skin and hair, [I. Mende] *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 79: 214-222, Oct. '26
- following scarlatinal meningitis; 2 cases, [Nager] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 137, Feb. 5, '27
- hereditary; case, [Nager] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 138, Feb. 5, '27

**DEAFNESS**

- See also Ear, diseases; Hearing; Otosclerosis
- [D. Roy] *J.M.A.Georgia* 16: 48-55, Feb. '27
- chronic progressive deafness with particular reference to clinical aspect, [R. E. Parrish] *Laryngoscope* 37: 198-207, March '27
- congenital deafness, showing malformation of bony and membranous labyrinth on both sides; case, [J. S. Fraser] *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 42: 315-321, May '27
- deafness as clinical clue; guide to its interpretation by practitioner, [A. Roth] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 662-663, May 18, '27
- differential diagnosis between constitutional (heredodegenerative) and syphilitic deafness, [O. Mauthner] *Monatschr.f.Ohrenh.* 61: 24-42, Jan. '27
- fragilitas ossium and deafness, [J. J. Shugrue, R. Rockwood & E. W. Anderson] *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 98-108, Jan. '27
- nature of progressive deafness; further studies, [S. J. Kopetzky] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 404-410, May '27
- etiology and pathogenesis**, latent disturbances of audition in two cases of congenital syphilis, [Birkholz] *Monatschr.f.Ohrenh.* 60: 1171, Dec. '26
- relationship between complicating deafness and original eye disease, [G. Calogero] *Arch.di ottal.* 33: 499-519, '26
- prevention**, claims of deafened upon community, [A. G. Bryant] *W.M.A.J.* 34: 1-3, Jan. '27
- otological problems, [E. H. Cary] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 770-774, June '27
- tests**: See Hearing, tests
- therapy**, diathermy and surging sinusoidal currents in impaired sound conduction, [E. G. Linn] *Arch. Physical Therapy* 8: 122-129, March '27
- in old age, [Berberich] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 413-441, Oct. 6, '26
- instrument for reeducation of deaf, [G. de Parrel] *Evolution therap.med.-chir.* 7: 551-560, Dec. '26
- new hearing device for extreme deafness, [Flatau] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 340, Oct. 6, '26 [Discussion, 347-354]
- new procedure for permanent perforation of membrana tympani to improve hearing, [M. Schirmunsky] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 17: 96-108, Dec. 18, '26
- rational treatment of chronic progressive middle ear deafness, [L. W. Oaks & H. G. Merrill] *Laryngoscope* 37: 190-197, March '27
- recent aspects of treatment and care of deaf, [Flatau] *Zentralbl.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 10: 105-111, Feb. 25, '27
- treatment of middle-ear deafness by radium; its rationale and technique; preliminary report, [W. C. Stevenson & T. G. Wilson] *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 42: 96-104, Feb. '27

**word-deafness**: See Aphasia, auditory

**DEAL, D. W.**, Surgical treatment of chronic osteomyelitis, *Surg.J.* 33: 69-72, Jan.-Feb. '27

**DEARBORN, G. V.**, Medical practice in New England in 1792, *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 476-482, March 24, '27  
Determination of intellectual regression and progression, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 6: 725-741, April '27  
"Two-love question"; example of unconscious erotic symbolism, *J.Abnorm.Psychol.* 22: 62-66, April-June '27

**DEARDEN, W. F.**, Health hazards in cotton industry, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 451-456, March 12, '27  
Medical examinations and welfare in cotton factories, *J.State Med.* 35: 249-258, May '27

**DEATH**

- human death, [A. Macdonald] *Indian M.Rec.* 47: 1; 34; 67, '27
- causes and mechanism**, [C. Aguirre Plata] *Repert.de med. y cir.* 18: 76-81, Nov. '26
- components of death curves; analysis of life table deaths by causes, [L. I. Dublin, E. W. Kopf & A. J. Lotka] *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 299-333, May '27
- rate**: See Vital Statistics, death rate
- sudden**, congenital dilatation of urinary tract; sudden death, [H. G. Pleschner] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1167-1168, Sept. 30, '26
- anæsthetic fatality, [G. F. Rawdon Smith] *Brit.J. Anesth.* 4: 207-208, April '27

**DEATH, sudden—Continued**

- pathology of 2 cases of sudden death, [O. Latham] *M.J.Australia* 1: 121-123, Jan. 22, '27
- prominent causes of sudden death, [M. Grossman] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 384-385, March 16, '27
- recent increase of sudden deaths, [Faure] *Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris* 97: 280-282, March 1, '27
- sudden death from acute laryngeal obstruction of non-diphtheritic origin; report of cases occurring during winter epidemic and autopsy findings, [H. Leigh] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 210-213, May '27
- DEAVER, J.**, Psychological aspects of our penal system, *Rep.Brit.A.Adv.Sc.* 94: 219-230, '26
- DEAVER, J. B.**, Chronic pancreatitis, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 65-70, Feb. '27
- Complications of duodenal ulcer, *Memphis M.J.* 4: 23-25, Feb. '27
- Modern conceptions of upper abdominal disease, *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 297-302, Feb. 24, '27
- Mistaken diagnoses of gastric ulcer, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 153-156, March '27
- Clinical vs. surgical abdominal diagnosis, *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 209-215, March '27
- Surgical clinic; pelvic and abdominal, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 17: 121-126, April '27
- and BORTZ, E. L.**, Gallbladder disease; review of 903 cases, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 619-623, Feb. 26, '27
- and MAGOUN, J. A.**, Volvulus of sigmoid flexure, *Surg. Gynec.Obst.* 44: 101-104, Jan. '27
- DEBAURE, L. J.**, O bismuth colloidal nos diferentes periodos da syphilis, *Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil* 34: 454-455, Nov. '26
- DE BEER, G. R.**, Development of skull in torpedo, *Quart. J.Micr.Sc.* 70: 669-680, Dec. '26
- DEBENEDETTI, L.**, Ascesso retro-faringeo, *Clin.ed ig.infant.* 1: 33, Nov. 15, '26
- De BONNEVAL, M. C.**, and **WALE, M. A.**, Value of measuring rods in visiting nurse service, *Pub.Health Nurse* 19: 117-121, March '27
- DEBRAY and LOEPER, L.**, L'impregnation du pneumogastrique par les produits de la digestion gastrique, *J.méd.franc.* 16: 60-65, Feb. '27
- DEBRE, R.**, and **CORDEY, F.**, Étude sur l'étiologie de la tuberculose de la deuxième enfance, *Rev.franc.de Pédiat.* 1: 158-182, Aug. '25
- and CREMIEU-ALCAN.**, Étude sur l'étiologie de la meningite tuberculeuse cliniquement primitive chez l'enfant de 2 à 15 ans, *Rev.franc.de pédiat.* 2: 604-630, Nov. '26
- and LAMY, M.**, La dose de toxine à utiliser pour la réaction de Dick, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 244-246, Feb. 4, '27
- Variations dans le pourcentage des sujets présentant une réaction de Dick positive; influence de l'âge et du milieu; immunisation spontanée occulte contre la scarlatine, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 246-248, Feb. 4, '27
- and LELONG, M.**, Les complications de l'impetigo chez l'enfant, *Médecine* 8: 128-132, Nov. '26
- and SEMELAIGNE, G.**, La fièvre de lait sec, *Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 447-452, Oct.-Dec. '26
- BONNET, H.**, and **JOANNON, P.**, Les fracasos de la suero profilaxis antisarampionosa, *Arch.de med.-cir.y espec.* 26: 156-160, Jan. 29, '27
- GOIFFON, R.**, and **ROCHEFRETTE**, Les phénols urinaires chez les nourrissons, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 454-455, July 16, '26
- JOANNON, P.**, and **PAPP, K.**, L'immunisation active contre la rougeole. (Premier mémoire). Étude historique et orientation des recherches actuelles, *Ann. de méd.* 20: 343-361, Oct. '26
- LAMY, M.**, and **BONNET, H.**, Valeur pour le diagnostic et le traitement de la scarlatine d'un sérum préparé suivant les principes de G. F. et G. H. Dick; mode de préparation et titrage du sérum, *Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 138-144, Feb. 17, '27
- LELONG, M.**, and **BONNET, H.**, Phénomène cutané allergique du type nécrotique obtenu chez le cobaye par inoculations de filtrats de cultures de bacilles tuberculeux humains (présentation d'animaux), *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1425, Dec. 10, '26
- SEMELAIGNE, G.**, and **COURNAND, A.**, Oedème du poulmon infectueux subaigu et curable chez l'enfant nouveau-né, *Presse méd.* 34: 1617-1619, Dec. 25, '26
- DEBRUGE, A.**, Parures, pendeloques, amulettes aux époques préhistoriques dans l'Afrique du Nord, *Rev. anthrop.* 36: 470-476, Oct.-Dec. '26
- DE BRUN, H. C. W. S.**, Essential immediate treatment of trauma, *Am.J.Surg.* 1: 376-385, Dec. '26
- DEBRUNNER, H.**, Orthopädie, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1736-1737, Oct. 8, '26; also 52: 1994-1996, Nov. 19, '26
- and FROSCH, L.**, Experimentelle und klinische Studien zur Pseudarthrosenfrage, *Arch.f.Orthop.* 23: 10, '25; 24: 261, '26
- De BURGH DALY, I.**, and **VERNEY, E. B.**, Localisation of receptors involved in reflex regulation of heart rate, *J.Physiol.* 62: 330-340, March '27

**De BUYS, L. R.**, Simple dressing for breasts of mothers of newly born. *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 732-739, May '27

**DECAMPS, N., and DUJARDIN, B.**, Contribution à l'étude pathogénique des dermatoses. *Ann.de dermat.et syph.* 7: 629-641, Nov. '26

—**and ZOELLER, C.**, La fixation du complément chez les sujets vaccinés par l'anatoxine tétanique. *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1031-1033, Oct. 29, '26

#### DECAPITATION

See also Embryotomy

**fetal**, with intact amnion: resistance of fetal membranes to rupture. [B. J. Kardasewitch] *Deutsche Ztschr.f. d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 9: 48-53, Dec. 8, '26

#### DECEREBRATION

See also Rigidity, decerebrate

—**basal metabolism** in normal and hemisphered doves. [O. Moltchanowa] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 112-116, '26

—**electric responses** to acoustic stimuli in decerebrate animal. [A. Forbes, R. H. Miller & J. O'Connor] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 363-380, April '27

—**experiments** with decerebrate animals. [G. G. J. Rademaker] *Arch.néerl.de physiol.* 11: 445-450, Dec. 1, '26

—**intravenous administration** of amino acids to decerebrate and urethanized cats. [J. C. Aub, M. R. Everett & J. Fine] *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 559-570, Feb. '27

—**local and segmental static reactions** (postural reflexes) in normal, decerebrate and decerebellate animals. [R. Magnus] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.* 94: 141-144, '26

**DECHANET, J., and LEULIER, A.**, Sur la teneur en cholestérine des organes du jeune chat pendant les cinq premières semaines. *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1369, Dec. 3, '26

**DECHAUME, J.**, Le diagnostic expérimental de l'encéphalite épidémique. *J.de méd.de Lyon* 8: 117-126, March 5, '27

—**and LEBEUF, F.**, Contribution à l'étude expérimentale de l'encéphalite épidémique. *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 43-45, Jan. 14, '27

—**and PEHU**, Réflexions histopathologiques sur un cas de névralgie épidémique à masque de poliomyélite antérieure aiguë. *Rev.franç.de Pédiat.* 2: 463-474, Oct. '26

—**BOUCHUT and LEBEUF**, Contribution à l'étude bactériologique et expérimentale de la neuropticomycélite aiguë. *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 469-471, July 16, '26

—**MALARTRE and VORON**, Encéphalite latent démasquée par l'accouchement. *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc.* 16: 66-68, Jan. '27

**DECHOLIN**: See under Diuresis and Diuretics

#### DECIDUA

—**hyperplasia** in case of full term pregnancy. [L. Szamek] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 496-501, Feb. 19, '27

—**origin** of common cystic structures of human placenta. [R. Paddock & E. D. Greer] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 164-173, Feb. '27

—**ectopic**. [E. O. Schoch] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2826-2827, Oct. 30, '26

—**distribution and significance** of ectopic decidual cells. [W. Shaw] *J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.EMP.* 34: 28-39, '27

**DECIDUOMA MALIGNUM**: See Placenta, tumors

**DECKER, CHARLES**: See Obituaries

**DECKER, H. B.**, Complement-fixation reaction in tertiary syphilis. *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 128-130, Jan. '27

**DECLICH, M.**, Ricerche e considerazioni sulla etiologia delle "ptobacillosi" degli animali. *Glor.di batteriol.e immunol.* 1: 507-521, Oct. '26

**DECOULARE-DELAFontaine and BILLIARD**, Gros diverticule intra-thoracique de l'œsophage. *J.de radiol.et d'électrol.* 10: 508-510, Nov. '26

**DeCOURCY, J. L.**, Gastric hemorrhage associated with cholecystitis. *J.Med.* 7: 613, '27

—**Review** of 3600 thyroidectomies. *Internat.J.Surg.* 40: 15, Jan. '27; also *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 225-227, March '27

—**Gall-bladder technique**. *Ann.Surg.* 85: 247-251, Feb. '27

**DECOURT, J., and HUGUENIN, R.**, Tumeur médiastino-pulmonaire à symptomatologie masquée au début par un syndrome neurologique. *Ann.d'anat.path.* 4: 197-200, Feb. '27

**DÉCSI, K.**, Beitrag zur forensischen Bedeutung der pathologischen Rauschzustände. *Psychiat.-neurol.Wechnschr.* 29: 37, Jan. 8, '27

**DEDERING, D.**, Importance du rétrécissement de la trompe d'Eustache dans la maladie de Ménière. *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 556-561, '27

**DEDIC, S.**, Zur Aphasiefrage. *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat.* 106: 208-213, '26

**DEDMAN, J. E.**, Value of periodic inspection in hospitals. *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 201-203, March '27

**DE EDS, F.**, Normal blood counts in pigeons. *J.Lab.& Clin. Med.* 12: 437-438, Feb. '27

—**Antagonism** of pressor action of ephedrine by cocaine. *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 551-552, March '27

#### DE EDS, F.—Continued

—**and BUTT, E. M.**, Further evidences of non-sympathomimetic action of ephedrine. *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 800-802, May '27

**DEEKS, W. E.**, Diet and disease. *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 7: 111, March; 149, May '27

**DEELMAN, H. T.**, International cancer congress of "American Society for the Control of Cancer" 1926; medical impressions of a small part of America. *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 382-396, Jan. 15, '27

—**Part played** by injury and repair in development of cancer, with some remarks on growth of experimental cancers. *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Pathol.)* 20: 19-20, May '27; also *Brit.M.J.* 1: 872, May 14, '27

—**and JITTA, N. M. J.**, Die Sterblichkeit an Brustdrüsen- und Gebärmutterkrebs in Niederland und England. *Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.* 24: 146-155, '26

—**and van ERP, J. P.**, Beobachtungen an experimentellem Tumorwachstum; über den Zusammenhang zwischen Regeneration und Tumorbildung. *Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.* 24: 86-98, '26

**DEFECTIVES, MENTAL**: See Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Feeble-mindedness; etc.

#### DEFICIENCY DISEASES

See also Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Scurvy; Vitamins; etc.

—**age predisposition** to avitaminoses. [L. F. Meyer] *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 52: 2070-2072, Dec. 3, '26

—**avitaminoses**, general review. [P. Usuell] *Glor.d.r.Soc. Ital.d'ig.* 48: 269-282, Nov. 30, '26

—**chemistry** of bush sickness, or iron starvation, in ruminants. [B. C. Aston] *Vet.Rec.* 7: 231, March 12, '27

—**effects** of mineral deficiency in feed of cattle. [A. Theiler] *Vet.Med.* 22: 73-77, Feb. '27

—**experiments** on rabbits. [E. Thomas] *Monatschr.f. Kinderh.* 34: 222-226, '26

—**formation** of lactic acid in liver of animals with avitaminosis. [Y. Jono] *J.Orient.Med.* 5: 63, Nov. '26

—**malabsorption** in deficiency diseases. [F. L. Burnett & P. R. Howe] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1705-1709, May 28, '27

—**vitamins and avitaminosis**. [A. Frank] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1591-1595, Oct. 15, '26

**DEFORMITIES**: See Abnormalities and Deformities

**DEFRISE, A., and VERRIOTIS, T.**, Sur les néoformations inflammatoires de l'urètre postérieur au cours de la blennorrhagie chronique. *J.d'urol.* 22: 273-303, Oct. '26

**DEGENERATION**

—**amyloid**: See Amyloidosis

—**fatty**, degenerative changes in skeletal muscles, particularly in infectious diseases. [B. Stenstrom] *Arch. Path.& Lab.Med.* 3: 361-373, March '27

—**in tuberculous tissue** produced by medium concentration of bacillary toxins. [E. Joest] *Virchow's Arch. f.path.Anat.* 263: 40-45, '27

—**hyaline**, local hyaline deposits in upper air passages. [C. Wiethe] *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 237-248, '26

—**druses** apart from nervehead. [H. W. Scarlett] *Am.J. Ophth.* 10: 330-332, May '27

**DEGKWITZ, R.**, Diphtherieprobleme. *Klin.Wechnschr.* 5: 2289-2295, Dec. 3, '26

—**Weitere Erfahrungen** mit Masernserum vom Tier. Schlusswort zu Schlossmanns Erwiderung in Jg. 5, Nr. 39. S. 1824 dieser Wochenschrift. *Klin.Wechnschr.* 5: 2407, Dec. 17, '26

**DEGLUTITION**

—**physiology**. [Hajek] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 15: 373-379, Oct. 6, '26

—**X-ray study** of movements of tongue, epiglottis and hyoid bone in swallowing, followed by discussion of difficulty in swallowing caused by retro-pharyngeal diverticulum, posteroicoid webs and exostoses of cervical vertebrae. [H. P. Mosher] *Laryngoscope* 37: 235-262, April '27

—**disorders**, oesophageal spasm with severe anemia (Plummer-Vinson syndrome); case. [J. A. Kyle] *Guy's Hosp.Rep.* 77: 33-34, Jan. '27

—**roentgen-diagnosed anomaly** of oesophagus and arcus aortae. Dysphagia lusoria. [A. Renander] *Acta radiol.* 7: 298-308, '26

**DEHECO, CUILLE and ROBIN**, Recherches sur les variations de la tension oculaire, notamment sous l'influence du choc peptonique. *Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris*, pp. 616-619, Nov. '26

**DEHLER, S. A., and HAVENS, L. C.**, Brilliant green bile cultures in 126 cases of typhoid fever. *Am.J.Pub. Health* 17: 516-519, May '27

**DEHYDRATION**

See also Blood, concentration

—**effect** of loss of water on output of work and on blood. [G. Ferraloro] *Arch.di.sc.biol.* 9: 95-108, Dec. '26

—**experimental deprivation** of water and carbohydrate metabolism in nurslings. [E. Schliff & C. Choremis] *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 114: 42-78, Sept. '26

**DEHYDRATION**—Continued

- In treatment of obesity, [A. L. Molnár] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1774-1776, Oct. 15, '26
- DEICHER, H., and FRIEDEMANN, U.** Die Uebertragung des Scharlachs. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 2147-2150, Dec. 17, '26
- DEIKUN, B. J.** Ueber die Herstellung der ammoniakalischen Silberlösung bei Impragnationsmethoden, *Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr.* 43: 382-384, Nov. 19, '26
- DEJEAN, C., and MOURET, J.** Ostéomes fronto-orbitaires, *Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul.* 4: 584-602, Oct. '26
- DEJERINE, J.** Dystrophie osseuse par aplasie de la substance spongieuse du corps basilaire de l'occipital. Son retentissement sur la cavité cranio-rachidienne et sur le névraxe. Considérations anatomiques, *Rev. neurol.* 2: 281-300, Oct. '26
- DEKEYSER, L.** L'actinothérapie, *Brux.-méd.* 7: 557-566, Feb. 27, '27
- De KRAFT, F.** Diathermy in circulatory disorders: report of committee on high frequency currents, *Physical Therap.* 44: 627-634, Dec. '26
- and others. Acute local infection treated by heat and radiant energy, *Physical Therap.* 45: 176-187, April '27
- DELABY, R.** Sur quelques dérivés du thymol, *Bull.Soc. chim.de France* 39-40: 1612-1618, Nov. '26
- DELACROIX, EUGENE**  
—medical drawings and paintings of Eugène Delacroix (Autour de Delacroix) *Progrès méd.* (supp.) 42: 13, Feb. 5, '27
- DELAFontaine, P., LACAN, J., and ALAJOUANINE, T.** Fixité du regard par hypertonie, prédominant dans le sens vertical, avec conservation des mouvements automatico-réflexes, aspect spécial de syndrome de Parinaud par hypertonie associée à un syndrome extrapyramidal avec troubles pseudobulbaires, *Rev. neurol.* 2: 410-418, Nov. '26
- CROUZON, O., and BRAUN, S.** Ostéopathie héréditaire disséminable (maladie de Paget chez la mère, dystrophie osseuse indéterminée chez la fille), *Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1754-1759, Dec. 30, '26
- DELAHAYE, A.** Guérison anatomique des ostéites tuberculeuses, *J.de radiol.et d'électrol.* 11: 81-88, Feb. '27
- DELANDE, Mastite syphilitique**, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 717-719, Dec. '26
- DELANOE, (Mme.)** Une simple constatation à propos du goitre exophtalmique dans l'Atlas marocain, *Marseille méd.* 64: 117, Jan. 25, '27
- DELANOE, P.** Un cas de dysenterie mixte à la fois amibienne et balantidienne contractée par un Arabe à Mazagan, *Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie* 4: 83-92, March '26
- DELARUE, J., and GRENET, H.** Un cas de polyadénomateuse du gros intestin, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1508-1510, Nov. 4, '26
- Maladie mitrale d'origine hérédo-syphilitique probable, *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 415-417, Oct.-Dec. '26
- Deux cas de tétanos généralisé guéris par la sérothérapie, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1707-1711, Dec. 16, '26
- Remarques sur la sérothérapie antidiphtérique: action comparée de divers sérums, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 164-176, Feb. 17, '27
- and **LAENNEC, T.** Les sclérodermies, *Gaz.d.hôp.* 100: 109, Jan. 22, '27; 141, Jan. 29, '27
- DELAGER, G.** Trois étapes anatomiques dans l'arbre veineux superficiel du membre inférieur. Trois étapes cliniques dans son syndrome d'encombrement, *J.de méd.de Paris* 46: 174-176, Feb. 28, '27
- Progressive venous insufficiency: observations on pathogeny of varicose veins, *Irish J.M.Sc.* pp. 199-205, May '27
- DELATOUR, H. B.** Malignant disease of caecum and ascending colon, *Long Island M.J.* 21: 198-200, April '27
- DELAUNAY, H.** Sur l'excrétion azotée des vers; la surcharge en urée des hématies du siponcle (*Sipunculus nudus*), *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1357, Dec. 3, '26
- DELAUNAY, L. N.** Phylogenetische Chromosomenverkürzung, *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat.* 4: 338-364, Dec. 28, '26
- DELAUNAY, P.** Un médecin Broussaisien: le Docteur Beunaiche la Corbière, *Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd.* 20: 397-428, Nov.-Dec. '26
- DELAVALLE, M., and BELIN, J. (Mme.)** Dosage néphélométrique de petites quantités d'arsenic, *Bull.Soc. chim.biologie* 9: 91-93, Jan. '27
- DELBANCO, E.** Ein Fall von Ulcus vulvae acutum (Lipschütz), *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 83: 1603-1606, Oct. 30, '26
- DELBET, Papillomes de la région anale**, *Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.* 40: 757, Nov. 10, '26
- Kystes hydatiques du foie; diagnostic, *Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.* 40: 775, Nov. 13, '26
- Pied plat douloureux (tarsalgie des adolescents), *Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap.* 40: 837-839, Dec. 11, '26
- DELBET**—Continued  
La diagnosi delle cisti idatidiche del fegato, *Gazz.d.osp.* 47: 1206, Dec. 19, '26
- Abscès du cerveau par fracture du crâne; mort au bout de trois mois, *Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.* 41: 17, Jan. 8, '27
- DELBREIL, RICHET, C., JR., and HAUDUROY, P.** La lyse du bacille tuberculeux dans les crachats; la bactériolyse naturelle, *J.de physiol.et de path.gén.* 24: 788-797, Dec. '26
- DELBROCK, H.** Die Spätstadien der epidemischen Enzephalitis, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 225-228, Feb. 4, '27
- De LEE, J. B.** What are special needs of the modern maternity? *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 59-69, March '27
- Counting fetal heart beat, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1000, March 26, '27
- DELEZENNE, C.** Activation du suc pancréatique et coagulation du sang; similitude des processus qui les déterminent, *Ann.de physiol.* 2: 531-541, Dec. '26
- DELHERM and BEAU**, Calcification rénale, *Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 15: 59, Feb. '27
- and **de BRANCAS**, Gangrène diabétique guérie par la diathermie, *J.de radiol.et d'électrol.* 11: 68-69, Jan. '27
- and **MOREL-KAHN**, Radioscopie et radiographie dans les affections chroniques des poumons, *Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 15: 57-59, Feb. '27
- Deux années de pratique des rayons ultra-violet, *Rev. d'actinol.* 2: 193-202, July-Sept. '26
- DELHOUGNE, F.** Über das Verhalten des Mundspeichels bei Magenkranken, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 2437-2439, Dec. 24, '26
- DELICATI, J. L.** Influenzal nephritis and pyelitis, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 961, May 28, '27
- DELINQUENCY**  
—factors contributing to juvenile delinquency, [K. M. Bridges] *J.Am.Inst.Crim.Law & Criminol.* 17: 531-580, Feb. '27
- Juvenile Delinquency Law: some suggested changes, [F. D. Whipp] *Welfare Mag.* 18: 354, March '27
- psychological study of juvenile delinquency by group methods, [J. W. & K. M. B. Bridges] *Genetic Psychol. Monogr.* 1: 411-506, Sept. '26
- stealing as form of aggressive behavior, [E. M. Riddle] *J.Abnorm.Psychol.* 22: 40-51, April-June '27
- DELIRIUM**  
See also Insanity  
—delirium of negation; case, [A. Coen Beninfante] *Note e riv.di psichiat.* 14: 467-474, Sept.-Dec. '26
- Intuition in delirium, [R. Targowia, A. Lamache & H. Daussy] *Ann.méd.-psychol.* 1: 57-65, Jan. '27
- psychopathology, [L. M. Rosenfeld] *Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.* 62: 201-209, Nov. '26
- vaccine therapy in delirium of psychoses, [P. Prensowski] *Progrès méd.* 42: 274-278, Feb. 19, '27
- tremens**, Somnifer therapy, [E. Meier] *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 56: 1174-1181, Dec. 4, '26
- blood picture, [H. Suckow] *Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol.* 62: 240-269, Dec. '26
- metabolism, [K. Pohlisch] *Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol.* 62: 211-239, Dec. '26
- pathogenesis, [Pohlisch] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 233, Jan. 29, '27
- tentative treatment with insulin, [E. Klemperer] *Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr.* 28: 549-551, Dec. 11, '26
- DELITALA, F., and MARCONI, S.** Il trattamento delle fratture articolari e dei loro esiti, *Arch.di ortop.* 42: 522-676, '26
- DELMAS, A., and LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, M.** Histoire médico-administrative d'un paranoïaque revendiquant, *Ann.méd.-psychol.* 1: 64-74, Jan. '27
- DELMAS, J.** Recherches sur la capsule amygdalienne, *Montpellier méd.* 48: 447-451, Oct. 15, '26
- La développement de l'arrière-cavité des épiploons. Applications chirurgicales, *Montpellier méd.* 49: 25-40, Jan. 15, '27
- DELMAS, P.** Les étapes de l'enseignement clinique à Montpellier, *Montpellier méd.* 48: 467-486, Nov. 1, '26
- DELMAS-MARSALET, P.** La nature inflammatoire de certains hydrothorax démontrée par l'étude des courbes d'insufflation, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1349-1351, Dec. 3, '26
- Les réflexes de posture dans la démence précoce catatonique; état catatonique et volonté, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 1351-1354, Dec. 3, '26
- Action de la pilocarpine sur les réflexes de posture, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1561, Dec. 31, '26
- Études physio-cliniques sur les réflexes de posture élémentaires, *J.de méd.de Bordeaux* 57: 10-18, Jan. 10, '27
- De LONG, D.** How one dietary department reduced its costs \$5,000 in one year, *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 126, April '27
- DeLONG, G. M., BERRY, F., and EY, L. F.** Studies on Kahn test: 15,000 examinations compared with Wassermann test, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1306-1307, April 23, '27

- DeLONG, W. A.**, Effect of potassium iodide in Shaffer-Hartmann micro sugar reagent, *J. Biol. Chem.* 72: 731-735, April '27
- DELOOZ, A.**, Chirurgie du sympathique en gynécologie, *Ann. de l'Inst. chir. de Brux.* 28: 14-19, Jan. 15, '27
- DELORE, P., and BONNAMOUR**, Essais de traitement loduré sur le Cobaye et le Lapin tuberculeux, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 467-468, July 16, '26
- ROQUE and PAUPERT-RAVAULT**, Valeur pronostique de la rétention azotée au cours du diabète, *J. de méd. de Paris* 46: 53, Jan. 17, '27
- DELORE, X., MALLET-GUY, P., and BURLET, J.**, Résultats éloignés des gastrectomies pour cancer, *Lyon chir.* 23: 681-742, Nov.-Dec. '26
- DELORME**, Transmission expérimentale de *Sarcoptes scabiei*, var. *cuniculi*, au cynocéphale (*Papio sphinx*, E. Geoff.), *Bull. Soc. path. exot.* 19: 899, Dec. 8, '26
- DELPIANO**, Rara particularità dermatologica in un caso di "Lichen ruber planus," *Dermosiflografo* 2: 90-95, Feb. '27
- DELPIANO, G.**, La chemio-profilassi della sifilide nel periodo della prima incubazione, *Minerva med.* 7: 127-131, Feb. 10, '27
- DELPRAT, C. C.**, History of Dutch medical journals from 1680 to 1857, *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 1: 3-116, Jan. 1, '27
- DELPRAT, G. D., KERR, W. J., and EPSTEIN, N. N.**, Rose bengal test for liver function: further studies, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1619-1623, May 21, '27
- DELPRAT, J. P., and EBERSON, F.**, Studies in tuberculosis: skin tests with filterable toxins of tubercle bacillus, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 329-331, Jan. '27
- DELREZ, L., and CHRISTOPHE, L.**, Résultats du traitement du mal de Pott par les méthodes sanglante et non sanglante, *J. de chir.* 28: 641-662, Dec. '26
- DELTAMIN**  
—[L. Zander] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1728, Nov. 5, '26
- DELTHIL, LECHELLE, P., and THEVENART, A.**, Insuffisance tecticulaire et sclérose combinée de la moelle, de nature vraisemblablement hérédo-syphilitique, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d'hôp. de Paris* 51: 289-292, March 10, '27
- DELUCA, F. A.**, Contribución al estudio de la sangre del recién nacido, *Semana med.* 1: 337-350, Feb. 10, '27
- DEMAY and LADAME, C.**, La thérapeutique des maladies mentales par le travail, *Arch. internat. de neurol.* 2: 132, Nov. '26; also *Rev. Neurol.* 2: 480-482, Nov. '26
- DEMBO, L. H., and RUH, H. O.**, Congenital lymphangectatic edema, *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 33: 249-258, Feb. '27
- and FISHER, J. E.**, Therapeutic aspects of infantile eczema, *M. J. & Rec.* 125: 552-554, April 20, '27
- DEMEL, R.**, Die Wechselbeziehungen des Speichels zur Magenpathologie auf Grund von tierexperimentellen und klinischen Untersuchungen, *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 143: 101-112, '26  
Ein operierter Fall von Leber-Myom, *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat.* 261: 881-884, '26  
Ist die Nephropose ein chirurgisches Leiden? *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.* 139: 96-107, '27
- and HEINDL, A.**, Die Gesichtsfurunkel und ihre Behandlung, *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.* 198: 379-386, '26
- DEMELE, R.**, Ein Beitrag zur kindlichen Knochentuberculose, *Arch. f. Kinderh.* 79: 175-182, Oct. '26
- DEMELIN, L. A.**, Difficultés de la version, qui proviennent de l'utérus, *Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap.* 40: 753-757, Nov. 10, '26
- DEMENTIA**  
See also Dementia Praecox; Insanity; etc.  
—arteriosclerotic dementia with gynecomasty; softening of corpus striatum without chorea or athetosis, [C. I. Urechia & S. Mihailescu] *Arch. internat. de neurol.* 1: 1-6, Jan. '27  
—spontaneous cure of cerebral syphilis; syphilitic insanity; case, [Ramel] *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 944-947, Dec. 25, '26  
paralytic: See Paralysis, General  
senile, relation to dementia praecox; hereditary factors, [H. L. Weinberger] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 106: 666-701, '26
- DEMENTIA PRAECOX**  
—[Bleuler] *Rev. neurol.* 2: 474, Nov. '26  
—affective experience in early schizophrenia, [H. S. Sullivan] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 6: 467-483, Jan. '27  
—artistic productions of schizophrenics, [E. Maschmeyer] *Arch. f. Psychiat.* 78: 510-521, '26  
—concept of schizophrenia, [E. A. D. E. Carp] *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 1: 352-359, Jan. 15, '27  
—constitutional factors as aid to early evaluation of behavior disorders, [F. I. Wertheimer] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 22-24, Jan. 1, '27  
—constitutional familial type; psychotic and physical handicap; mode of heredity, [A. Hutter] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 106: 325-350, '26  
—dynamic interpretation of Kretschmer's character types, [I. H. Coriat] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 6: 259-266, Oct. '26
- DEMENTIA PRAECOX**—Continued  
—medico-legal aspects, [Halberstadt] *Ann. de méd. lég.* 7: 113-123, March '27  
—medico-legal stage of dementia praecox, [R. Renon] *M. Press* 123: 235-237, March 23, '27  
—mental pictures in schizophrenia and in epidemic encephalitis; their alliances, differences and a point of view, [S. E. Jelliffe] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 6: 413-465, Jan. '27  
—peculiarities of schizoid psychopathies in girls, [G. E. Ssucharewa] *Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.* 62: 171-200, Nov. '26  
—physical and moral nature, [W. Boven] *Ann. méd.-psychol.* 84: 308-320, Nov. '26  
—postural reflexes in catatonia; a phase of psychic negativism, [P. Delmas-Marsalet] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1351-1354, Dec. 3, '26  
—relation of constitution to motor phenomena in praecox types, [S. G. Jislín] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 105: 433-447, '26  
—relation to senile dementia: hereditary factors, [H. L. Weinberger] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 106: 666-701, '26  
—schizophrenia, schizomania and schizonoia, [R. Laforge] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 105: 448-458, '26  
—schizophrenia with pyknic constitution, [K. Kollé] *Arch. f. Psychiat.* 78: 93-164, '26  
—schizophrenic speech disturbances, [P. Schilder & N. Sugar] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 104: 689-714, '26  
—sexual indifference and apragmatism in schizophrenia, [R. Dupouy & G. Naudascher] *Presse méd.* 34: 1409-1411, Nov. 10, '26  
—two cases illustrating combination of affective and schizophrenic symptoms, [C. M. Campbell] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 6: 243-257, Oct. '26  
blood in, refractometric examinations, [G. Pellacani] *Riv. sper. di frenat.* 50: 1-12, Sept. 30, '26  
complications and sequels, obesity, [P. Guiraud] *Bull. Soc. clin. de méd. ment.* 14: 85-87, May-July '26  
—respiratory disorders, [R. Mignot & A. Le Grande] *Presse méd.* 34: 1474, Nov. 24, '26; also *Arch. internat. de neurol.* 1: 6, Jan. '27  
—tremor of head, [P. Guiraud] *Bull. Soc. clin. de méd. ment.* 14: 84, May-July '26  
diagnosis, [H. Claude] *Rev. neurol.* 2: 475-480, Nov. '26  
—catatonic manifestations, [P. Guiraud & C. Chané] *Bull. Soc. clin. de méd. ment.* 14: 68-71, May-July '26  
—differential diagnosis of catatonic and hebephrenic types, [G. Langfeldt] *Arch. internat. de neurol.* 2: 138-142, Nov. '26  
—differentiation between dementia praecox and schizophrenia, [H. Claude & Bleuler] *Arch. internat. de neurol.* 2: 124-131, Nov. '26  
—subacute hebephreno-catatonic syndrome, [L. Marchand, X. Abély & Bauer] *Bull. Soc. clin. de méd. ment.* 14: 66-68, May-July '26  
etiology and pathogenesis, catatonia and motility psychosis after CO-poisoning, [F. Kant] *Arch. f. Psychiat.* 78: 365-374, '26  
—case of post-encephalic schizophrenia, [E. Rizzatti] *Note e riv. di psichiat.* 14: 445-465, Sept.-Dec. '26  
—chronic asthenia as cause, [R. Benon] *Progrès méd.* 41: 1825, Dec. 4, '26  
—endocrine and biochemical studies in schizophrenia, [K. M. Bowman] *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 65: 465-483, May '27 (to be continued)  
—endogenous psychoses, especially dementia praecox, and their causation, [E. Rubensohn] *Med. Klin.* 23: 169-171, Feb. 4, '27  
—recent work, [V. M. Buscaino] *Rev. méd. de Barcelona* 6: 555-563, Dec. '26  
—schizophrenia associated with hereditary muscular atrophy, [A. Z. Ráth] *Arch. f. Psychiat.* 78: 28-34, '26  
pathology, periodical recidivation of katatonia in boy, [H. Ehrenwald] *Arch. f. Psychiat.* 78: 264-280, '26  
prognosis in schizophrenia, [E. A. Strecker & G. F. Willey] *J. Ment. Sc.* 73: 9-39, Jan. '27  
therapy, periodic schizophrenia; treatment, [K. Hudovernig] *Psychiat.-neurol. Wechnschr.* 29: 45-48, Jan. 15, '27  
—injections of dextrose solutions in schizophrenics refusing food, [F. Oster] *Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat.* 85: 383-387, Dec. 6, '26  
—results of treatment with animal extracts and Strychnon, [A. von Bakody] *Psychiat.-neurol. Wechnschr.* 29: 32-34, Jan. 8, '27  
—therapeutic malaria in 5 cases, [J. Germain Cébrian] *Arch. de méd. cir. y espec.* 26: 217-225, Feb. 12, '27  
—transplantation of sex glands to patients with dementia praecox, [Préda] *Arch. internat. de neurol.* 2: 179, Dec. '26
- DEMJEANOW, G. G.**, Ueber den Malariaauschlag, *Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg.* 31: 89-92, Feb. '27

- DEMJEANOW, G. S.**, Ueber die Appendicitis malarica, *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.* 100: 348-353, Nov. 26, '26
- DEMME, H.**, Postoperativer "paralytischer" Ileus und Heidenhainische Darmfistel, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 333-336, '26
- DEMME, R.**, Bakteriologisch-biologische Studien der in der Vagina vorkommenden Mikroorganismen und ihrer Beziehungen zum Selbstreinigungsvermögen der Scheide, *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 913-928, '27
- and **BALTZER, U.**, Biologisch-chemische und bakteriologische Studien des Scheidensekretes im Verhältnis zur Menstruation, *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 900-912, '27
- DEMO, S.**, Sugli inconvenienti locali da iniezioni di bismuto, *Dermosifilograf* 1: 202-206, July '26
- DEMOCRACY**  
—psychology leadership and democracy, [W. D. Tait] *J.Abnorm.Psychol.* 22: 26-32, April-June '27
- DEMODOX infestation**, treatment with chaulmoogra oil, [M. Baratz] *Rec.de méd.vét.* 102: 666-669, Nov. 15, '26
- DEMOLE, V.**, Pharmakologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen zum Problem des Schlafes, *Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol.* 120: 229-258, '27
- DEMOLL, R.**, Die Atmung der luftatmenden Insekten, *Zool.Anz.* 69: 8-16, Nov. 5, '26
- DEMOOR, J.**, Le travail des ventricules; Importance du réglage humoral dans le cœur, *Bull.Acad.roy.de méd. de Belg.* 6: 538-552, Sept. 25, '26
- and **RYLAND, P.**, Contributions à la physiologie générale du cœur; le mécanisme du travail des ventricules, *Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belg.* 6: 553-573, Sept. 25, '26
- DEMOTTE, R. J.**, and **GOLDHORN, E.**, Results of removal of dental focal infections, *J.Indust.Hyg.* 9: 22-25, Jan. '27
- DEMPSTER, J. H.**, Oral administration of glucose, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 304-305, May '27
- DEMUTH, F., FISCHER, A., and ANDERSEN, E. B.**, Untersuchungen über den Einfluss erhöhten Sauerstoffdruckes auf Mäusecarcinom in vivo, *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1181, Dec. 10, '26
- DENCKS, C.**, Carcinoma jejuni mit Perforation, *Med.Klin.* 23: 109, Jan. 21, '27
- DENECHAU, D.**, A propos de l'encéphalite épidémique; l'état actuel de la question; son traitement par le salicylate de soude, *Arch.méd.d'Angers* 30: 175-183, Dec. '26
- Six cas de méningite aiguë de nature indéterminée, dont un post-vaccinal, *Arch.méd.d'Angers* 30: 188, Dec. '26
- Cinq cas d'infection aiguë à type de méningite aiguë semblant se rapporter à la névralgie; évolution vers la guérison par le traitement salicylé intraveineux pour quatre d'entre eux, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris* 50: 1592-1599, Nov. 25, '26
- Les troubles mentaux dans les tumeurs cérébrales, *Arch. méd.d'Angers* 31: 21-27, Feb. '27
- and **LEROY, Y.**, Le traitement de l'encéphalite épidémique par le salicylate de soude; état actuel de la question, d'après quinze cas personnels, *Monde méd.* 36: 944-955, Dec. 15, '26
- **PEIGNAUX, J.**, and **FRUCHAUD, H.**, Un cas d'encéphalite épidémique grave chez un enfant de vingt-sept mois traité par le salicylate de soude intraveineux avec guérison remontant à dix mois, *Bullet. mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1587-1592, Nov. 25, '26
- DENELLY, G.**, and **GUILLOT, M.**, À propos de trente-quatre ostéosyntheses pour mal de Pott, avec présentation d'une pièce, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1144-1148, Dec. 11, '26
- DENGLER, A. F.**, El tratamiento de la endometritis puerperal en la campaña, *Semana méd.* 1: 425-427, Feb. 17, '27
- DENGLER, T.**, Abriss eines coccygealen Teratomes bei der Geburt, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2823-2824, Oct. 30, '26
- DENGUE**  
—barracks epidemic, with views on prevention, [G. Menon] *Med.prat.* 11: 451-459, Dec. 31, '26
- dengue as cause of death, [F. McCallum & J. P. Dwyer] *M.J.Australia* 1: 10-15, Jan. 1, '27
- dengue in Aden; clinical and statistical survey, with appendix on fevers in Aden, [G. H. Dive] *J.Roy. Army M.Corps* 48: 241-247, April '27
- epidemic on board ship, [Pervess] *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 20: 92-99, Jan. 12, '27
- in Sudan, [E. W. Sulley] *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 881-884, Dec. 8, '26
- keratitis as complication of dengue fever, [S. Richardson] *South.M.J.* 20: 32-38, Jan. '27
- spirochaeta in blood case diagnosed as dengue, [R. Guillet] *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 860-862, Nov. 10, '26 [Discussion, 862]
- DENIKER, M.**, Le traitement chirurgical des varices et de leurs complications, *J.méd.franc.* 15: 468-476, Dec. '26
- DENIS, W.**, and **REED, L.**, Action of blood on sulfides, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 385-394, March '27
- DENIS, W.**, and **REED, L.**—Continued  
Study of influence of kidney function on concentration of certain non-protein sulfur compounds in blood, *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 41-50, May '27
- Effect produced by administration of sulfur on concentration of certain sulfur compounds in blood and urine, *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 51-57, May '27
- DENK, W.**, Gutartige und bösartige Erkrankungen der Brustdrüse, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* (supp. No. 49) 39: 1-8, '26
- Die Behandlung künstlicher Ernährungs- und Entleerungsstislern, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1341-1342, Nov. 11, '26
- DENNE, M. T.**, New apparatus for casting paraffin imbedding blocks, *J.Roy.Micr.Soc.* 46: 265-267, Dec. '26
- DENNETT, R. H.**, Acute upper respiratory infections of childhood, *Virginia M.Monthly* 54: 74-78, May '27
- DENNEY, W. L.**, Persistent thymus, *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 89, Jan. '27
- DENNY-BROWN, D. E., SHERRINGTON, C., and COOPER, S.**, Interaction between ipsilateral spinal reflexes acting on flexor muscles of hind-limb, *Proc.Roy.Soc.a.B.* 101: 262-303, April '27
- and **LIDDELL, E. G. T.**, Reflex activity of muscle of fore-limb (M. supraspinatus), *Quart.J.Exper.Physiol.* 16: 353-371, Jan. '27
- DENSMORE, F.**, Study of Indian music in nineteenth century, *Am.Anthrop.* 29: 77-86, Jan.-March '27
- DENSON, R. L.**, Prehistoric and primitive dentistry, *U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 363-366, April '27
- DENTI, A. V.**, Sulla formazione della cicatrice nella sclerectomia secondo il metodo di Lagrange, *Ann. di ottal.e clin. ocul.* 54: 1249-1276, Dec. '26
- DENTISTRY**  
See also Teeth  
—beginning and international development of periodical dental literature, [W. H. Trueman] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 14: 483-486, March '27
- impressions of First International Orthodontic Congress, New York, August 1926, [O. Rubbrecht] *Internat.J.Orthodontia* 13: 353-358, April '27
- interesting legal case in Alberta, [A. B. Paterson] *Dominion Dental J.* 39: 111-113, April '27
- prehistoric and primitive dentistry, [R. L. Denson] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 363-366, April '27
- present state of dental legislation in Japan, [M. Chiwaki] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 14: 688-696, April '27
- synthetic, [R. L. Duchesne] *Guy's Hosp.Gaz.* 41: 76-78, Feb. 12, '27
- ultra violet ray in dentistry, [F. W. Lake] *Arch. Physical Therapy* 8: 259-265, May '27
- ultraviolet-ray therapy in dentistry, [C. B. Holman] *Dental Cosmos* 69: 278-285, March '27
- use of strophphone, [J. König] *Ztschr.f.Stomatol.* 24: 1100-1193, Dec. '26
- anesthesia in**: See Anesthesia, ethylene; Anesthesia, general; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide
- education**, eventual dental curriculum, [H. L. Benzhaf] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 14: 258-266, Feb. '27
- general hospitals offering dental internships: preliminary report, [S. W. A. Franken & G. F. Sauer] *Dental Cosmos* 69: 297-301, March '27
- technical training of orthodontist, [A. Hoffman] *J.Am. Dent.A.* 14: 675-687, April '27
- history**, dental novelties in pediatrics, [H. Schlack] *Deutsche Monatsschr.f.Zahnk.* 44: 868-880, Dec. 1, '26
- coats of arms of Parisian dentists; teeth as heraldic device, [G. Dagen] *Bull.Soc.franc.d'hist.de la méd.* 20: 246-250, July-Aug. '26
- François Boucher, strolling dentist guillotined in 1793, [G. Dagen] *Bull.Soc.franc.d'hist.de la méd.* 20: 286-289, July-Aug. '26
- German and American dentistry, [E. Knoche] *München. med.Wchnschr.* 74: 115, Jan. 21, '27
- history of dentistry in England up to beginning of nineteenth century, [L. Lindsay] *Brit.Dent.J.* 48: 268-274, March 1, '27
- London dentist of eighteenth century, [L. Lindsay] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* (Sect. History Med.) 20: 5-16, Feb. '27
- teeth in history, [R. Boissier] *Progrès méd.* 42: 430-435, March 19, '27
- medicine and dentistry**, necessity for medically trained oral specialists, [A. Owre] *M.J.& Record* 125: 31-33, Jan. 5, '27
- what should practicing physician know of dental orthopedics, [H. C. Greve] *Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild.* 17: 35-41, Nov. '26
- military**, medical service of infantry division in combat: dental corps, [F. R. Wunderlich] *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 665-669, June '27
- naval**, making "Devil-Dogs" fit to bite, [C. V. Rault] *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 326-328, March '27
- institutional policies as applied to year's dental activities, [J. L. Brown] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 288-300, April '27

**DENTISTRY—Continued**

- operative**, present-day problems of operative dentistry, [M. D. Huff] *Dental Cosmos* 69: 143-147, Feb. '27
- actinotherapy and dental surgery, [P. Hall] *Brit.Dent.J.* 48: 437-440, April 16, '27
- prosthetic appliances as an aid to surgery, [W. K. Fry] *Brit.Dent.J.* 48: 134-144, Feb. 1, '27
- preventive**, chemical preventive dentistry, [N. W. Blum] *Am.Dent.Surgeon* 47: 14-19, Jan. '27
- biologic-minded institution built upon 3 principles; prevention; proper diet and hygiene; public benefit, [J. H. Bailey] *Good Health* 62: 23; 30, April '27
- civilized diet, its cause and cure, with special reference to experimental dietetics pertaining to preventive dentistry, [R. E. Ramaker] *Pacific Dent.Gaz.* 35: 32-42, Jan. '27
- function of dentist in school health procedure, [H. R. C. Wilson] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 578-584, June '27
- periodontal's contribution to preventive dentistry, [P. R. Stillman] *J.Am.Dental A.* 14: 77-81, Jan. '27
- preventive dentistry in England and our debt to dental profession in America, [J. S. Wallace] *Pacific Dent. Gaz.* 35: 163-180, March '27
- public dental health activities in Canada, [F. J. Conboy] *M.Oficer* 37: 143, March 26, '27
- saving molars of young patients, [E. S. Ulsaver] *Dental Digest* 33: 31-33, Jan. '27
- DENTITION**: See under Teeth
- DENTON, J.**, Mode of origin of gallbladder lesions, *Arch. Surg.* 141: 1-13, (pt. 1) Jan. '27
- DENYER, S. E.**, Overdosage of hyoscine, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 16, Jan. 1, '27
- DENYS, J.**, Le dosage du repos au lit dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire par le bouillon filtré (B. F.) du bacille, *Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Brux.* 27: 181-189, Dec. 15, '26
- DEPILATION**: See Hair removal
- DEPISCH, F.**, Über lokale Lipodystrophie bei lange Zeit mit Insulin behandelten Fällen von Diabetes, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 1965-1966, Oct. 15, '26
- Ueber die isolierte Prüfung der Mehlfürchtetoleranz, der Eiweißtoleranz und der gemischten Toleranz beim Diabetes mellitus, *Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.* 13: 653-684, Jan. '27
- Ueber die Verwendung des "Zuckerfrühstückes" zur Erzeugung von Hunger und zur Mästung, *Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.* 13: 685-697, Jan. '27; abridged in *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 191, Jan. 22, '27
- and **HASENÖHRL, R.**, Beitrag zur Blutzuckerregulation, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2011-2013, Oct. 22, '26
- and **HÖGLER, F.**, Beitrag zur Klinik und Pathogenese des Diabetes insipidus, *Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.* 13: 599-546, Jan. '27
- DEPLANCHE, M.**, and **PESME, P.**, Quelques recherches sur le passage de la fluoresceine dans la chambre antérieure du lapin iridectomisé, *Arch.d'opt.* 44: 41-47, Jan. '27
- DE PLANTER, A. L.**, Nutrition and diet in relation to pregnancy, *Dietary Admin.& Therapy* 5: 67-77, March '27
- DEPPEN, E. N.**, Liver function tests, *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 14-15, Jan. '27
- DEQUIDT, G.**, and **FORESTIER, G.**, Les aspects sanitaires du problème de l'immigration en France, *Rev.d'hyg.* 48: 999-1049, Dec. '26
- DÉR, O.**, and **LANG, M.**, Gelungene passive Uebertragungsversuche bei Arzneidysynkrasien, *München.med. Wchnschr.* 74: 59, Jan. 14, '27
- DERANKOVA, E.**, Die Bestimmung der Frühschwangerschaft nach Dienst, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 548-559, Feb. 26, '27
- DERBY, G. S.**, Can loss of vision due to glaucoma be checked? *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 178-181, March '27
- DeREUS, H.**, Doctors and the law, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 17: 42-49, Feb. '27
- DEREUX, J.**, **WINTER, and GARCIN, R.**, Paralysies unilatérales multiples des nerfs crâniens, *Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1553-1556, Nov. 11, '26
- LACAN** and **LECHELLE**, Tabes vraisemblablement hérédosyphilitique de l'adulte, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1691-1694, Dec. 16, '26
- DERIVAUX, R. C.**, Orthodontia in its relationships to growth and repair, *Internat.J.Orthodontia* 13: 13-21, '27
- De RIVER, J. P.**, Restoration of auricle, *California & West. Med.* 26: 654-656, May '27
- DERKACH, V. S.**, Action of cholera and choleraform vibrios on coagulation and assimilation of egg yolk, *Proflak.med.* 5: 13-19, Sept. '26
- DERMACENTOR**: See Ticks
- DERMANYSSUS**  
avium, skin diseases from infestation of *Dermanyssus mite* in horses, [Moll] *Ztschr.f.Veterinärk.* 38: 342-344, Nov. '26

**DERMAPROTEIN**: See Gums, inflammation; Protein, therapy; Pyorrhea Alveolaris

**DERMATITIS**

- See also Acrodermatitis
- exogenic dermatitis, [W. J. O'Donovan] *Lancet* 1: 1128-1129, May 28, '27
- from larvae of genus *Megalopyge*, [A. Da Matta] *Sciencia med.* 4: 513-517, Oct. 31, '26
- psychological factor in dermatitis, [W. J. O'Donovan] *Brit.J.Dermat.* 39: 49-54, Feb. '27
- arsphenamine**: See Arspenamines
- exfoliativa**, dermatitis exfoliativa cured by injection of Urea-Stibamine (Brahmachari); case, [F. H. B. Norrie] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 142-143, March '27
- factitia**, dermatitis artefacta with report of 7 cases, [E. W. Netherton] *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 215-221, March '27
- herpetiformis**: See Dermatitis, multiformis
- medicamentosa**: See under names of drugs, as Thio-sulphates, toxicity
- multiformis**, actinic rays in Duhring's disease, [Goyarola] *Med.iberica* 2: 2, July 3, '26
- attempt at malarial treatment of dermatitis herpetiformis, [W. Cordes] *Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg.* 30: 713-715, Dec. '26
- herpes gestationis and pemphigus vegetans, [L. M. Pautrier & Lanzenberg] *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 746-757, Dec. '26
- neosalvarsan therapy, [C. Thesleff] *Acta derm.-venereol.* 7: 459-465, Oct. '26; *Finska.läk.-sällsk. handl.* 68: 926-941, Oct. '26
- occupational**: See under Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
- primula**: See Primula
- rhus**: See Rhus, poisoning
- roentgen ray**: See Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries
- solar**: See Light, toxicity
- therapy**, with carbonic acid snow; its history and its successes, [F. Kroh] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 144: 77-100, '27
- turpentine**: See Turpentine
- vegetans**; case, [J. Christie] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 84-86, Jan. '27
- modalities, [J. Peyri] *Brux.-méd.* 7: 208-216, Dec. 12, '26
- pyodermitis vegetans, [G. Millan] *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 727-730, Dec. '26
- DERMATOCHALASIS**: See Skin, abnormalities
- DERMATOLOGY**  
—importance of physical chemistry, [A. M. Memmesheimer] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 319-321, Feb. 12, '27
- history**, condition in Spain, [J. S. Covisa] *Med.iberica* 2: 305-308, Oct. 16, '26
- development since 1900, [C. DuBois] *Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 901-912, Dec. 25, '26
- Ferdinand von Hebra, [L. Arzt] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1353-1358, Nov. 18, '26
- historical review of early dermatology, [J. M. King] *South.M.J.* 20: 402-415, May '27
- radiotherapy**; **radium therapy**; **roentgenotherapy** in: See Radiotherapy; Roentgenotherapy; and under names of diseases
- ultraviolet rays in**: See Ultraviolet Rays, therapy
- DERMOGRAPHIA**  
—dermographic observations in mineral baths, especially mud baths, [M. Löwy] *Med.Klin.* 23: 124-126, Jan. 28, '27
- in healthy subjects, [J. Russetzki] *Gaz.d.hôp.* 100: 125-127, Jan. 26, '27
- DERMATOLYSIS**: See Skin, abnormalities
- DERMATOMYCOSIS**: See Mycosis, cutaneous
- DERMATOMYOSITIS**  
—dermatomyositis; case, [J. S. McLester] *Tr.A.Am. Physicians* 41: 283-286, '26
- DERMATOPHYTOSIS**: See Mycosis, cutaneous
- DERMATOSES**: See Dermatitis; Eczema; Skin, diseases; etc.
- DERMOID CYSTS**: See Tumors, dermoid
- DEROCHE and CHEVALIER**, Un cas de reflux vésico-urétéral, *Bull.Soc.franç.d'uro.* 6: 52-55, Jan. 17, '27; also *J.d'uro.* 23: 158-160, Feb. '27
- DERRICKSON, J. B.**, Progress of medicine, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 263-265, Jan. '27
- DERRIEN, LEMAIRE, and THIODET**, Sur la nature du poison hydatique, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1485-1487, Dec. 17, '26
- DERUAS and LEPENNETIER**, Vaste image diverticulaire de la petite courbure de l'estomac, *Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 14: 156, Nov. '26
- DERVIEUX and BELOT**, Accident du travail ayant déterminé une lésion du coecyx, *Ann.de méd.lég.* 6: 545-548, Dec. '26
- DERWIES, G. W., SSEWERIN, S. E., and RASENKOW, I. P.**, Zur Frage nach Carnosinwirkung auf die Magensaftsekretion, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 162: 95-102, '26

- DESAGE, PELLERIN and VINERTA**, Un caso de meningitis mellitensis. Contribución al estudio de la meningitis de la fiebre de Malta, *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 452-460, Oct. '26
- DESAUX and BISSON**, Radiothérapie à distance de diverses affections cutanées, en particulier des névrodermite diffuses, *Arch.d'électr.méd.* 36: 491-496, Dec. '26
- Des BARRES, A. L., and HEYMANN, P.**, Le cancer de la verge au Tonkin, *J.de radiol.et d'électrol.* 11: 89-100, Feb. '27
- DESCHAMPS, P. N., STIEFFEL, R., and CLERC, A.**, Agranulocytose ou leucoblastomatose aileucémique, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 295-303, March 10, '27
- DESCHIENS, R.**, Chilomastix sp. observé chez le chimpanzé (*Anthropopithecus troglodytes*) et chez le macaque (*Macacus sinicus*), *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 794-798, Nov. 10, '26
- Sur les protozoaires intestinaux des singes, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 20: 19-23, Jan. 12, '27
- Simplification du milieu de Boeck-Drbohlav pour la culture du *Trichomonas*, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 13, Jan. 14, '27
- DESCOMBEY, P., and RAMON, G.**, Sur l'appréciation de la valeur antigène de la toxine et de l'anatoxine tétaniques par la méthode de floculation, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 434-436, July 16, '26
- DESENCIN**: See Blood Pressure, high
- v. DESEÖ, D., and KRZYWANEK, F. W.**, Über die Abhängigkeit des toten Raumes von der Atemgröße, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 767-773, '26
- DESEVICI and PARHON, C. J.**, Sur un cas de mélancolie associée au vitiligo, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 39-43, Jan. 27, '27
- DESGOUTTES, L., and others**, Eberthémie à type d'ictère infectieux primitif avec manifestations ostéo-périostées tardives à bacilles d'Eberth, *J.de méd.de Lyon* 8: 59-62, Feb. 5, '27
- DESGREZ, A.**, Les causes d'erreur dans les essais thérapeutiques et dans les recherches de contrôle, *Bull.gén.de thérap.* 177: 294-301, July '26
- BIERRY, H., and RATHERY, F.**, Insuline: test d'activité et posologie, *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 97: 133-139, Feb. 1, '27
- RATHERY, F., and FROMENT, A. P.**, L'insuline est-elle un agent curateur du diabète? *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 96: 249-260, Nov. 23, '26; also *Bull.gén.de thérap.* 177: 448-456, Dec. '26
- RATHERY, F., and LESCOEUR, L.**, Contribution à l'étude des eaux bicarbonatées calciques considérées comme éliminatrices d'acide urique, *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 96: 482-488, Dec. 21, '26
- DESGREZ, H., and FABRE, P.**, De l'utilisation des lampes à deux électrodes pour la recherche de la chroxalix, *J.de radiol.et d'électrol.* 10: 459-462, Oct. '26
- DESITIN**
- Desitin not acceptable for N. N. R., *J.A.M.A.* 88: 666-667, Feb. 26, '27
- DESJARDINS, A. U.**, Rationale of radiotherapy in Hodgkin's disease and lymphosarcoma, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 232-246, Feb. '27
- Analgesic property of roentgen rays, *Radiology* 8: 317-324, April '27
- DESMARETS and DIAMANT-BERGER**, Présentation d'un cas clinique de polype sphacélé répondant anatomiquement à un cancer perforant du corps utérin, *Ann.d'anat.path.* 4: 201, Feb. '27
- De SMIDT, F. P. G.**, Type of Monilia in case of suspected pulmonary tuberculosis in European, *Kenya M.J.* 3: 272-274, Jan. '27
- Device for anaerobic cultivation in single small tubes, *Kenya M.J.* 3: 354-356, March '27
- DESOGUS, V.**, Contributo allo studio della pineale e dell'ipofisi degli uccelli in stato di maternità, *Monitore zool.ital.* 37: 273-282, Dec. 30, '26
- DESOXY-GLUCOSE**
- fate of desoxy-glucose in rabbit, [L. B. Winter] *Biochem.J.* 21: 54-55, '27
- DESPARIS, G. B.**, Case of neurosyphilis, *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 667, May 18, '27
- DESPLAS, B.**, Traitement chirurgical de la symphyse cardiaque, *J.méd.franc.* 15: 486-488, Dec. '26
- and COURCOUX, A.**, Suppuration chronique ancienne du poulmon droit. Pleurolyse, guérison maintenue depuis six ans, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1010-1019, Nov. 20, '26
- DESPONS, J.**, Des périamylgdalites congestives, *Rev.de laryngol.* 47: 682-692, Nov. 30, '26
- DESSAUER, F.**, Bemerkungen zum Dosierungsproblem, *Strahlentherapie* 23: 579-593, '26
- DESSER, A. L.**, Case of eclampsia with relatively low blood pressure, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 647-648, May '27
- DESTEFANO, J., and AGUIRRE, R. S.**, Un accidente poco frecuente en terapéutica bismútica, *Semana méd.* 1: 401, Feb. 17, '27
- DESTOUCHES and AUBERTIN, C.**, Un cas mortel d'intoxication bismuthique par stomatite et néphrite azotémique aiguë, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 199-202, Feb. 17, '27
- Sur un cas de lymphogranulomatose maligne avec intégrité de la rate, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 245-253, March 3, '27
- DeSUSHKO, A.**, New nasal irrigator, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 647-648, Feb. 26, '27
- DETAY, P.**, Adeno-amygdalotomie: hémorragie post-opératoire: réflexions pratiques, *J.de méd.de Paris* 46: 155-157, Feb. 21, '27
- DETERING, C.**, Zur Klinik und Differentialdiagnose des echten diphtherischen und Pseudokrups bei Masern, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 33: 402-411, '26
- DETERING, F.**, Über die Harnbildung in der Froschniere; die Bedeutung der H-Konzentration für die Leistung der überlebenden Froschniere, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 744-756, '26
- Über die Harnbildung in der Froschniere: über den Glucoseverbrauch der überlebenden Froschniere, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 757-766, '26
- DETERMANN and LAUTER, S.**, Ueber die Wirkung von Schilddrüsenextrakt auf das überlebende Herz, *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 153: 162-180, '26
- DETROY, L., and GERARD, G.**, La manoeuvre de Gérard et Detroy pour parer à l'éversion du lambeau dans l'extraction de la cataracte, *Clin.opht.* 30: 613-619, Nov. '26
- and MOREL, A.** propos d'un cas d'ossification de la choroïde, *Clin.opht.* 31: 27-34, Jan. '27
- DETWEILER, H. K.**, Asthma: its diagnosis and treatment, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 661-666, June '27
- DETWILER, S. R.**, Transplantation of medulla oblongata into brachial region of cord in amblystoma embryos, *J.Comp.Neurol.* 43: 143-158, April '27
- DEUBER, A.**, Perkutane Gonokokken-Infektion bei einem vier Wochen alten Säugling, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 156, Feb. 12, '27
- DEUCHER, W. G.**, Zur Kasuistik der Luftembolie bei Schnittentbindung, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 3025-3027, Nov. '26
- DEULOFEU, V., and PICO ESTRADA, O. M.**, Los gases de la sangre en la insuficiencia suprarrenal, *Rev. Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 359-366, '26; abridged in *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1505, Dec. 17, '26
- Acción de la adrenalina sobre la glucosa de la sangre y de la linfa, *Frensa méd.argent.* 13: 499-502, Oct. 30, '26
- DEUTCH, M., CIPRA, A., and MARINE, D.**, Effect of large doses of iodine on heat production in rabbits, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 657-662, April '27
- Effect of ergotamine tartrate on heat production of normal and thyroidectomized rabbits, *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 24: 662-664, April '27
- DEUTICKE, H. J., and others**, Unterschiede im chemischen und biologischen Verhalten lebensfischer Muskulatur verschiedener Fischarten: Untersuchungen an Meeresfischen, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 162: 155-171, '27
- DEUTSCH, D.**, Zur Therapie der Amöbenruhr bei Kindern, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 369-362, Feb. 25, '27
- DEUTSCH, F.**, Das Empyem der Pleura, *Ergeb.d.ges.Med.* 9: 505-538, '26
- Ueber die Wertigkeit des "Distanzgeräusches" beim Pneumothorax mediastinalis und beim Pneumocard, *Wien.Arch.f.lun.Med.* 13: 421-432, Nov. '26
- Der Nephrotrophus, *Zentralbl.f.lun.Med.* 48: 106-117, Jan. 29, '27
- DEUTSCH, J.**, Ueber die Beeinflussung frühester Entwicklungsstufen von Amphibian durch Organsubstanz, *Arch.f.Entwicklungsmech.d.Organ.* 109: 110-128, Jan 31, '27
- DEUTSCH, W. F.**, Electro-coagulation of hemorrhoids, *Am.J.Phys.Thérap.* 3: 500, Feb. '27
- DEUTSCHLANDER, C.**, Skoliose und Leibübungen, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1900, Nov. 5, '26; 1943, Nov. 12, '26
- DEUTSCHMAN, D.**, Persistent regular menstruation throughout entire periods of successive pregnancies: report of case, *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 478-480, April 6, '27
- DEVAUX, E.**, Des animaux en état de jeûne chronique et le mécanisme de la régénération et de la métamorphose, *Rev.gén.d.ac.pures et appliq.* 37: 669-674, Dec. 15, '26
- DEVE C.**, Un cas de grossesse extra-membraneuse: présentation du placenta, *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc.* 16: 38, Jan. '27
- DEVE, E.**, Les capsules prolifères participent-elles à la formation des vésicules hydatiques secondaires? *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 18-21, Jan. 14, '27
- DEVE, F.**, Le Hiplodol a-t-il une action locale hydaticide? *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1093-1095, Nov. 5, '26
- DEVEREUX, E. D., TANNER, F. W., and WALLACE, G. I.**, How efficient are hospital sterilizers? *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 79-82, Feb. '27

**DEVESCOVI, S.**, Dodici casi di scarlattina trattati con il siero anticarlattinoso di Dick (I.S.M.) *Terapia* 17: 42-45, Feb. '27

**DEVIC, A.**, Les formes douloureuses de la sclérose en plaques, *J.de méd.de Lyon* 8: 63-67, Feb. 5, '27

**DEVIN, G.**, Die Militärapotheke im französischen Heere, *Apoth.-Ztg.* 41: 1391-1393, Dec. 15, '26

**DEVINE, H. B.**, Cholecystectomy, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 85-89, Jan. '27

Clinical and radiological difficulties in diagnosis of lesions of prepylorus and posterior gastric wall, *M.J.Australia* 1: 339-333, March 5, '27

**DEVINE, J. W.**, Abscess of lung following tonsillectomy, *Virginia M.Monthly* 54: 102-105, May '27

**DEVOTO, L.**, Dei soggiorni sulla neve in alta montagna; Bardonecchia come stazione invernale, *Riv.di idrol., climat.e terap.fis.* 37: 344-358, Oct. '26

**DEVRAIGNE, L.**, Protection de la mère pendant la grossesse en France, *Rev.méd.franç.* 7: 483, Nov. '26

**DEWAR, H. B., and CURRIER, F. P., JR.**, Word blindness; difficulty in reading in school children, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 360-364, May '27

**D'EWART, J., and DAWSON, G. D.**, Actinomycosis in brain of child, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 718-719, April 16, '27

**De WEERDT, E. H.**, Transfer effect of practice in related functions upon group intelligence test, *School & Soc.* 25: 438-440, April 9, '27

**DEWEY, K. W.**, Rhabdomyoma of tongue, *Arch.Path.& Lab.Med.* 3: 645-657, April '27

#### DEWEY DECIMAL CLASSIFICATION

—Decimal Classification of Melvil Dewey and its extension by Brussels Institute of Bibliography, [S. C. Bradford] *Nature, London* 119: 429-431, March 19, '27

**DEXTER, S. T., and KRAEMER, E. O.**, Light-scattering capacity (Tyndall effect) and colloidal behavior of gelatin sols and gels, *J.Phys.Chem.* 31: 764-782, May '27

#### DEXTRIN

—starches and dextrins, [Bibliography], [T. C. Taylor] *Bull.New York Pub.Lib.* 31: 15-17, Jan. '27

**DEXTROCARDIA:** See Heart, displacement

#### DEXTROSE

See also Blood, sugar; Carbohydrates; Sugar  
—behavior of collodion membranes for glucose, [P. Brandt Rehberg] *Hospitalstid.* 69: 1077-1084, Nov. 18, '26

—chemical status of alcoholic solutions of glucose in presence of caustic potash and caustic soda, [J. Groot] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 341-352, '27

—effect of gastric juice on carbohydrate decomposition by yeast, [R. G. Bramkamp] *California & West.Med.* 26: 196-197, Feb. '27

—fate of desoxy-glucose in rabbit, [L. B. Winter] *Biochem.J.* 21: 54-55, '27

—further researches on neoglucose, [H. C. Hagedorn] *Hospitalstid.* 69: 1025-1027, Oct. 21, '26

—glucose content of no value in differentiating exudates and transudates, [A. Orsi] *Pathologica* 18: 482-484, Oct. 15, '26

—neo-glucose in vitro and its location in various body fluids, [S. A. Holbøll] *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88: 1067-1072, Nov. 25, '26

—oxidability of neo-glucose, [V. Bolcato] *Biochim.e terap.sper.* 13: 353-361, Sept. 30, '26

—oxidation of glucose in alkaline solutions of iodine, [W. F. Goebel] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 801-807, April '27

—researches on neo-glucose, [H. C. Hagedorn] *Hospitalstid.* 69: 985-1001, Oct. 14, '26

—researches on specific rotation value of glucose under influence of insulin and fresh muscle fibre, [S. A. Holbøll] *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88: 999-1003, Nov. 4, '26

—role of structural fixation in ultimate fate of glucose, [O. Loewi] *Naturwissenschaften* 15: 93, Jan. 28, '27

**determination, effect of potassium iodide in Shaffer-Hartmann micro sugar reagent,** [W. A. DeLong] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 731-735, April '27

**effects:** See also Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Ovary, tumors

—carbohydrate metabolism in malaria, with special reference to effect of insulin and glucose upon benign tertian malaria, [G. D. Rudolf & R. G. B. Marsh] *J.Trop.Med.* 30: 57-63, March 1, '27

—changes in sugar, inorganic phosphorus, and lactic acid of animal and human blood after administration of insulin and of glucose, [I. Katayama & J. A. Killian] *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 707-722, Feb. '27

—experimental study of adrenal cortex; prolongation of life after complete epinephrectomy, [R. L. Zwemer] *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 658-665, Feb. '27

—influence of urethane narcosis upon specific dynamic action of glycocoll and glucose in rabbits, [M. S. Guttmacher & R. Weiss] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 283-297, March '27

—is insulin inactivated by glucose, [V. du Vigneaud] *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 275-283, May '27

#### DEXTROSE, effects—Continued

—methods for preventing agglutination of blood by glucose solutions, [W. R. Pendleton] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 369-372, Jan. '27

—negative effect of glucose upon cyanogen poisoning, [C. Heymans & R. Soenen] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 202-204, Jan. 28, '27

—stimulation of sugar-regulating mechanism as shown by duplicate blood sugar curves, [W. G. Lennox] *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 237-249, May '27

**glycolysis and oxidation in blood of birds,** [A. Bornstein & O. Ascher] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 607-614, '26

—binding and disappearance of glucose by action of leukocytes and pus, [L. Löhrer] *Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol.* 214: 561-570, '26

—by hexose-diphosphoric acid, [G. Viale & T. Combes] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 229, Jan. 28, '27

—chemistry of katabolism of grape sugar; effect of some catabolic products and remarks on insulin action, [F. Fischler] *München.med.Wechnsch.* 74: 131, Jan. 21, '27

—connection between acid concentration and glycolysis in human blood, [A. & J. Roche] *Hospitalstid.* 69: 1002-1007, Oct. 14, '26

—degradation of glucose by blood corpuscle of rabbit, [J. T. Irving] *Biochem.J.* 20: 1320-1325, '26

—dextrose consumption of surviving kidney of frog, [F. Detering] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 757-766, '26

—dissociation of glucose during oxidation, [B. Bleyer & W. Braun] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 105-116, '27

—distribution of reducing sugar and mode of glycolysis in human blood, [J. H. Dowds] *Biochem.J.* 20: 1173-1176, '26

—disturbances of glycolysis and hepatic insufficiency in febrile diseases, [M. Labbé & S. Gavril] *Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif* 16: 987-1006, Nov. '26

—disturbed glucose metabolism; observations, with etiologic significance, [C. H. Hofrichter] *Northwest Med.* 26: 146-154, March '27

—effect of pituitrin administration upon certain phases of carbohydrate metabolism, [H. M. Hines, C. E. Leese & J. D. Boyd] *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 27-35, June '27

—effect of transfusion upon blood sugar in diabetics; regulatory mechanism of insulin secretion, [H. Staub] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 587-608, '26

—fate of sugar in animal body; seasonal occurrence of ketonuria in fasting rats accompanied by changes in carbohydrate metabolism, [G. T. & C. F. Cori] *J. Biol.Chem.* 72: 615-625, April '27

—fate of sugar in animal body; tolerance of normal and insulinized rats for intravenously injected glucose and fructose, [C. F. & G. T. Cori] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 597-614, April '27

—glycolysis from effect of phosphates, [A. Abraham & M. Altmann] *Klin.Wechnsch.* 6: 456, March 5, '27

—glycolysis in normal and in leukemic blood, [M. Falcon-Lesses] *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 412-420, March '27

—glycolysis of blood of bird after roentgen irradiation, [A. Bornstein & O. Ascher] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med.* 52: 615-618, '26

—glycolysis of organs of cancerous animals compared with that of normal organs and of cancer tissue, [Z. Dische & D. Laszlo] *Klin.Wechnsch.* 5: 1973-1974, Oct. 15, '26

—glycolytic action of hexose-diphosphoric acid, [G. Viale & T. Combes] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 494-496, '26

—glycolytic potency of cell-free extracts of tumors and other tissues, [N. Alders, H. Chiari & D. Laszlo] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 46-60, '27

—influence of insulin on sugar elimination threshold and its after-effects on sugar assimilation, [G. Eda] *J.Biochem.* 7: 53-77, Jan. '27

—influence of partial excision of pancreas on sugar elimination threshold, [G. Eda] *J.Biochem.* 7: 79-99, Jan. '27

—neoglucose, [K. Iwasaki] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 10-15, '26

—sugar metabolism in chronic epidemic encephalitis and paralysis agitans, [R. A. Tkatschew & W. W. Axenow] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 104: 391-398, '26

**in urine:** See Urine, sugar

**therapy:** See also Acidosis, therapy; Blood, ketone bodies; Dementia, Praecox, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Pregnancy, vomiting of; Shock; Tuberculosis, therapy; Vomiting, post-operative; Vomiting, therapy

—oral administration of glucose, [J. H. Dempster] *J. Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 304-305, May '27

—preoperative injections of sugar, [H. Hadenfeldt] *München.med.Wechnsch.* 73: 1831-1832, Oct. 29, '26

—status of intravenous therapy, [R. Hunt, W. S. McCann, L. G. Rowntree, C. Vogtlin & C. Eggleston] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1798-1802, June 4, '27

**DEXTROSE**—Continued

- tolerance:** See also Blood, sugar
- carbohydrate tolerance in normal persons and in non-diabetic patients, [A. H. Rowe & H. Rogers] Arch. Int. Med. 39: 330-342, March '27
  - carbohydrate tolerance in overweight and obesity, [R. S. Allison] Lancet 1: 537-540, March 12, '27
  - diagnosis of diseases of pancreas, [F. Bernhard] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 198: 351-357, '26
  - effect of injected glucose on tolerance, [E. M. Jordan] Am.J.Physiol. 80: 441-449, April '27
  - glucose tolerance in patients with vagotonia, [J. M. Nielsen & W. B. Lewis] Arch.Path.&Lab.Med. 3: 212-217, Feb. '27
  - glucose tolerance test, [W. B. Lewis] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 12: 380-387, Jan. '27
  - use and value of carbohydrate tolerance tests in diagnosis of diabetes mellitus, [A. H. Rowe & H. Rogers] California & West.Med. 26: 64-70, Jan. '27

**DHANDHUKIA, C. G.,** Case typical of rural midwifery practice, Indian M.Gaz. 62: 89-90, Feb. '27

**DI**—For proper names beginning with prefix "di" see under name following prefix with exception of English names

**DIABETES, BRONZE:** See Hemochromatosis**DIABETES INSIPIDUS**

- characteristics of urine in diabetes insipidus, [A. B. Illievitz] Canad.M.A.J. 17: 424-425, April '27
  - diabetes insipidus occurring in case of lymphatic leukemia of aleukemic type, [J. H. Sheldon] Lancet 1: 489-490, March 5, '27
  - diabetes insipidus with 40 quarts of urine, [J. C. Navarro] Semana med. 2: 1125-1129, Oct. 28, '26
  - diabetides; presentation of cases with discussion, [S. A. Folsom] J.Florida M.A. 13: 161-164, Jan. '27
  - hereditary diabetes insipidus, [L. A. Chase] Canad. M.A.J. 17: 212-214, Feb. '27
  - in pregnancy, [E. Klasten] Monatsschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 75: 333-349, Jan. '27
  - in pregnancy, [Kolle] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 90: 397-403, '26
  - mechanism of polyuria in diabetes insipidus, [M. Labbé & E. Azérad] Ann.de méd. 20: 392-414, Oct. '26
  - morbid phenomena with diabetes insipidus, [L. Babon-Neix & A. Duruy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1538-1540, Nov. 11, '26
  - presence of unknown substance in diabetes insipidus urine, [A. B. Illievitz] J.Biol.Chem. 71: 693-694, Feb. '27
  - relation of kidney activity in diabetes insipidus to theories of urine excretion, [A. B. Illievitz] Canad. M.A.J. 17: 180-184, Feb. '27
  - studies on diabetes insipidus, [H. Bourquin] Am.J. Physiol. 79: 362-376, Jan. '27
- etiology and pathogenesis, clinic and pathogenesis,** [F. Depisch & F. Höglér] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 13: 509-546, Jan. '27
- head injury a frequent cause, [L. Ferrannini] Arch. di pat.e clin.med. 5: 521-543, Jan. '27
  - hypochloremia; disturbances of central regulation of water and salt diuresis, [H. Holzer & O. Klein] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 104: 299-336, '26
- therapy,** Pituglandol, [Friedländer] München.med.Wechnschr. 73: 2250-2251, Dec. 31, '26
- novasurol per os, [K. Hiltzenberger & L. Kaufthell] Wien.klin.Wechnschr. 39: 1365, Nov. 18, '26
  - pituitary extract, [G. Cascell] Pensiero med. 15: 704-707, Dec. 20, '26

**DIABETES MELLITUS**

- See also Blood, sugar; Xanthoma diabeticorum
- circulatory insufficiency as cause of death in diabetes, [H. Strauss] Klin.Wechnschr. 6: 296-299, Feb. 12, '27
  - clinic on diabetes, [R. T. Woodyatt] Journal-Lancet 47: 27-34, Jan. 15, '27
  - diabetes in general practice, [G. J. Langley] Clin.J. 56: 149, March 30, '27; 163, April 6, '27; 175, April 13, '27
  - diabetes mellitus and life insurance, [F. Umber & M. Rosenberg] München.med.Wechnschr. 74: 28-31, Jan. 7, '27
  - diabetes mellitus with severe acidosis (precoma) in patient manifesting also active pulmonary tuberculosis and a staphylococcal empyema; comments upon radical alteration in ideas of management of diabetic patients since discovery of insulin and upon recent developments in attempts at explanation of the metabolic disturbances in diabetes, [L. F. Barker] Internat.Clin. 1: 1-24, March '27
  - diabetes; statistical study of 1000 cases, [H. J. John] Arch.Int.Med. 39: 67-92, Jan. '27
  - hyperthyroidism masked by diabetic syndrome, [R. J. Hubbell] J.Michigan M.Soc. 26: 311, May '27
  - latent diabetes, [P. Escudero] Endocrinology 11: 27-33, Jan.-Feb. '27

**DIABETES MELLITUS**—Continued

- relation of hypophysis to diabetes mellitus, [A. R. Colwell] Medicine 6: 1-39, Feb. '27
  - review of diabetes question, [B. Corkill] M.J.Australia 1: 46-52, Jan. 8, '27
  - transient postinfectious diabetes; case, [R. Latzel] Wien.med.Wechnschr. 77: 192, Feb. 5, '27
  - acidosis in,** diabetic acidosis with negative ferric-chlorid reaction in urine; 5 cases, [K. E. Appel & D. A. Cooper] Am.J.M.Sc. 173: 201-220, Feb. '27
  - ketonuria after insulin treatment, [F. Mainzer] Klin. Wechnschr. 6: 107, Jan. 15, '27
  - passing diacetone glucose through living organs in connection with acidosis and insulin problem, [J. M. H. A. Martens] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1008-1010, Feb. 19, '27
  - blood in,** action of insulin on blood composition, [F. Rothschild & M. Jacobsohn] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 104: 70-79, '26
  - antagonistic effect of diabetic plasma on insulin, [S. Dietrich] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 214: 675-677, '26
  - best times for blood sugar tests in diagnosis and treatment of diabetes, [R. D. Lawrence] Practitioner 118: 114-124, Feb. '27
  - blood picture and residual nitrogen in diabetic coma, [H. Jungmann] Med.Klin. 22: 2032, Dec. 31, '26
  - cholesterol content of blood plasma as index of progress in insulin-treated diabetes, [I. M. Rabinowitch] Canad.M.A.J. 17: 171-175, Feb. '27
  - diabetes; mathematical derivation of blood-glucose curve, [D. M. Ervin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 12: 318-325, Jan. '27
  - growth of bacteria on blood from diabetic children, [H. Hirsch-Kauffmann & A. Helmann-Trosien] Klin. Wechnschr. 5: 1922-1924, Oct. 8, '26; correction 5: 2407, Dec. 17, '26
  - insulin and blood picture, [M. Elzas & G. D. H. Stibbe] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 2348-2351, Nov. 20, '26
  - necessity for blood sugar estimation in suspected diabetes with or without glycosuria, [H. Greeley] New York State J.Med. 27: 527-530, May 15, '27
  - simultaneous determinations of arterial and venous blood-sugars in diabetic individuals, [I. M. Rabinowitch] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 8: 76-84, Feb. '27
- coma in:** See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
- blood picture and residual nitrogen in diabetic coma, [H. Jungmann] Med.Klin. 22: 2032, Dec. 31, '26
  - circulatory disturbances in diabetic coma, [K. v. Neergaard] Klin.Wechnschr. 5: 2148-2149, Nov. 12, '26
  - diabetic coma, [A. Patrick] Clin.J. 56: 85-89, Feb. 23, '27
  - diabetic coma and its treatment, [E. P. Joslin, H. F. Root & P. White] M.Clin.N.Amer. 10: 1281-1305, March '27
  - diabetides; presentation of cases with discussion, [S. A. Folsom] J.Florida M.A. 13: 161-164, Jan. '27
  - differential diagnosis between diabetic and hypoglycemic coma, [E. Wiechmann] München.med.Wechnschr. 74: 142, Jan. 28, '27
  - growth of bacteria on blood from diabetic children, [H. Hirsch-Kauffmann & A. Helmann-Trosien] Klin. Wechnschr. 5: 1922-1924, Oct. 8, '26; correction 5: 2407, Dec. 17, '26
  - treatment of diabetic coma, [T. E. Rogers] J.M.A. Georgia 16: 124-128, April '27
  - treatment of diabetic coma; a medical emergency, [A. H. Bunce] South.M.J. 20: 341-342, May '27
  - with pancreas necrosis, [E. Schott] Med.Rev.Bergen 43: 546, Nov. '26
- complications and sequels:** See also Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in; Diabetes Mellitus, pregnancy and diabetes; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; etc.
- acromegaly, [P. A. Buylla & J. Jolin Daguerre] Progresos de la clinica 34: 185-192, Aug. '26
  - Addison's disease and diabetes mellitus occurring simultaneously; report of case, [J. H. Arnett] Arch. Int.Med. 39: 698-704, May '27
  - aural complications, [F. Morhenn] Internat.Zentralbl. f.Ohrenh. 26: 343-364, Oct. '26
  - clinical problems in management of diabetes with review of 4 fatal cases; diabetes and tuberculosis; diabetes and duodenal ulcer; diabetes and infection, [R. Flitz] M.Clin.N.Amer. 10: 1163-1174, March '27
  - diabetes mellitus and concomitant leukemia, [J. Glaser] J.A.M.A. 68: 1626-1627, May 21, '27
  - diabetes with complications; nephrosis, nephritis and hypertension; case, [F. T. Proudft] J.Am.Dietet.A. 2: 250-257, March '27
  - diabetes with surgical complications, [A. A. Levy] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 40: 130-134, March '27
  - diabetic gangrene, [I. M. Rabinowitch] Canad.M.A.J. 17: 27-35, Jan. '27

**DIABETES MELLITUS, complications and sequelae—**

- Continued
- diabetic gangrene: case cured by diathermy, [Delherm & de Brancas] *J.de radiol.et d'électrol.* 11: 68-69, Jan. '27
  - diabetic gangrene treated by insulin, [H. Gray] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 12: 472-473, Feb. '27
  - diabetic mastoiditis, [K. Bernfeld] *Monatschr.f. Ohrenh.* 60: 980-984, Oct. '26
  - diabetic neuritis, [E. R. Blaisdell] *J.Maine M.A.* 18: 10-13, Jan. '27
  - glycosuria complicated by gall-stones, [C. D. Shapland] *Lancet* 1: 758-759, April 9, '27
  - hyperthyroidism, myxedema and diabetes, [R. M. Wilder] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 41: 113-146, '26
  - hypothyroidism as complication of diabetes mellitus, [A. H. Rowe] *Endocrinology* 10: 499, Sept.-Oct. '26
  - initial lesions of diabetic arteritis, [M. Letulle, M. Labbé & J. Heltz] *Ann.d'anat.path.* 4: 9-18, Jan. '27
  - insulin in diabetic polyneuritis, [R. A. Nöling, M. J. Sepich & A. Raffo] *Semana med.* 2: 1426-1430, Nov. 25, '26
  - insulin treatment of buccal and dental complications, [H. Blth] *Rev.odont.* 47: 397-399, Oct.-Nov. '26
  - lesions of blood vessels of extremities, [D. Lewis] *South.M.J.* 20: 421-430, June '27
  - pancreatic cyst with diabetes, [A. R. Timme] *California & West.Med.* 26: 349-350, March '27
  - pathologic conditions of ear, nose and throat in diabetes, [J. C. Beck & H. L. Pollock] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 5: 400-403, May '27
  - pre-operative preparation of diabetic patient with discussion of "so-called" diabetic gangrene, [E. H. Mason] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 23-26, Jan. '27
  - treatment of diabetic injuries, [F. T. Woodbury] *Physical Therap.* 45: 151-152, March '27
  - diagnosis of early diabetes, [F. R. Wright] New York State J.Med.** 27: 122-124, Feb. 1, '27
  - demonstration of impairment of carbohydrate tolerance by Brill's test meal, [R. S. Hubbard & F. R. Wright] *Clifton M. Bull.* 12: 155-164, Dec. '26
  - diagnosis of early diabetes, [F. R. Wright] *Clifton M. Bull.* 13: 4-7, March '27
  - early diagnosis and possible preventive treatment, [G. Marañón] *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 404-440, Oct. '26
  - Escudero test for hyperglycemia, [F. Puchulu] *Semana med.* 1: 135-137, Jan. 20, '27
  - latent diabetes in relation to some skin diseases, [P. Escudero & F. Puchulu] *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 513-522, Nov. '26
  - use and value of carbohydrate tolerance tests in diagnosis of diabetes mellitus, [A. H. Rowe & H. Rogers] *California & West. Med.* 26: 64-70, Jan. '27
  - dietetic therapy:** See Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children;
  - etiology and pathogenesis, [B. Bislini & C. Manzini] Riforma med. 42: 913-916, Sept. 27, '26**
  - [S. Hansen] *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88: 1006-1008, Nov. 4, '26
  - benign glycosuria due to disturbances in blood sugar regulating mechanism, [K. Faber] *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 203-227, Dec. '26
  - carbohydrate tolerance in overweight and obesity, [R. S. Allison] *Lancet* 1: 537-540, March 12, '27
  - diabetes complicating acromegaly and pituitrin-insulin antagonism, [H. L. Watson Wemyss] *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 343-346, June '27
  - diabetes mellitus and myxedema, [H. C. Jamieson] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 88-89, Jan. '27
  - endocrine regulation: case of pluriglandular diabetes, [A. Muggia] *Minerva med.* 6: 1149-1159, Dec. 31, '26
  - etiological factors in diabetes, [J. H. Barach] *Arch.Int. Med.* 39: 636-642, May '27
  - influence of cerebellum upon sugar regulation; diabetes with cerebellar lesions, [T. Shinosaki] *Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 483-510, '26
  - influence of focal infection on diabetes, [R. Richardson] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 232-233, Jan. '27
  - insulin-resistance; diabetes due to neutralization of pancreatic secretion, [P. Mauriac & E. Aubertin] *Presse méd.* 34: 1633-1635, Dec. 29, '26
  - is there a traumatic diabetes? [F. Ueber & M. Rosenberg] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 5-11, Jan. 1, '27
  - experimental:** See also Diabetes Mellitus, pancreatic;
  - Diabetes Mellitus, phlorhizin; etc.
  - contributions to study of brain metabolism; carbohydrate metabolism of brain tissue of depancreatised cats, [B. E. & E. G. Holmes] *Biochem.J.* 21: 412-418, '27
  - eyes in, diabetic lipemia retinalis; with report of case, [L. A. Chase] Canad.M.A.J.** 17: 197-204, Feb. '27
  - intra-ocular alterations in diabetes, [R. C. Hefebower] *J.Med.* 8: 8-10, March '27
  - ocular complications and insulin in experimental diabetes, [T. Takahashi] *Arch.f.Ophth.* 117: 479-510, '26
  - in infants and children, diabetes in child 3 years of age [R. P. Smith] Canad.M.A.J.** 17: 214-216, Feb. '27

**DIABETES MELLITUS, in infants and children—Continued**

- case treated for 3½ years with insulin, [Nobécourt] *Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.* 40: 849-856, Dec. 18, '26
- case treated with insulin, [H. J. Freyschmidt] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 35: 121-132, '27
- dangers of insulin hypoglycemia, [R. Priesel & R. Wagner] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 65, Jan. 8, '27
- diabetic children as outpatients, [R. Priesel & R. Wagner] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1865-1868, Oct. 1, '26
- dietetic treatment, [A. Heimann-Trosien & H. Hirsch-Kauffmann] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1678-1679, Oct. 1, '26
- end-results in treatment of diabetes mellitus in children, [E. P. Joslin] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 28-31, Jan. 1, '27
- glycosuria of new-born treated with insulin, [W. R. Ramsey] *Tr.Am.Pediat.Soc.* 38: 100, '26
- insulin requirement, [R. Priesel & R. Wagner] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 498-501, '26
- insulin treatment; case, [S. Miyake] *Orient.J.Dis. Infants* 2: 123, Jan. '27
- juvenile diabetes and chronic upper respiratory infection, [P. C. Jeans & J. D. Boyd] *Tr.Am.Pediat.Soc.* 38: 54, '26
- pathology and therapy, [R. Priesel & R. Wagner] *Ergeb.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh.* 30: 535-730, '26
- pathology of diabetes in children, [S. Warren] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 99-101, Jan. 8, '27
- pediatrics in general practice, [F. B. Evans] *Northwest Med.* 26: 260-262, May '27
- potential diabetic child, [P. White] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 170-171, Jan. 15, '27
- therapeutic results of Breslau Pediatric Clinic, [A. Heimann-Trosien & H. Hirsch-Kauffmann] *Klin Wchnschr.* 6: 357-359, Feb. 19, '27
- with special reference to treatment, [A. Heimann-Trosien & H. Hirsch-Kauffmann] *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 114: 331-355, Dec. '26
- insulin in:** See also Insulin; and under various sub-heads of Diabetes Mellitus, as Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children
- advantages of insulin to surgeon in relation to diabetic coma and acidosis, [A. W. Fischer] *Ergeb.d. Chir.u.Orthop.* 19: 1-32, '26
- ambulatory treatment, [Rolly] *Zschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild.* 24: 1-5, Jan. 1, '27
- are there insulin-resistant cases? [M. Labbé] *Bull. Acad.de méd.Paris* 97: 21-31, Jan. 4, '27
- changes in locus of metabolism in acute cases, [H. Holzer & O. Klein] *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 153: 129-151, '26
- cholesterol content of blood plasma as index of progress in insulin-treated diabetics, [I. M. Rabinowitch] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 171-175, Feb. '27
- diabetes and effect of insulin, [H. Häusler & O. Loewl] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 370-379, '26
- diabetes mellitus; hypoglycemic shock, [Cabot case 13023] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 64-67, Jan. 13, '27
- diabetes mellitus; what hope insulin? [H. S. Read] *J.M.Soc. New Jersey* 24: 19-23, Jan. '27
- diabetes refractory to insulin, [F. Keller] *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 39: 1396-1397, Nov. 25, '26
- diuresis in insulin treatment, [R. Agnoli] *Arch.di biol.* 3: 39-48, Sept.-Oct. '26
- does insulin cure diabetes? [A. Desgrez, F. Rathery & A. P. Froment] *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 96: 249-260, Nov. 23, '26
- effect of insulin on diabetic animals, [A. Baltzer, E. Grafe & F. Partsch] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 359-370, '27
- experiments, [S. Dietrich & O. Loewl] *Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol.* 215: 78-94, '26
- general review of principles of current practice, [E. Aubertin] *Gaz.d.hóp.* 100: 173, Feb. 5, '27; 205, Feb. 12, '27
- in animals, [H. Roselló, D. Benatti & E. Balea] *Rev de méd., Rosario* 1: 50, Sept. '26
- in diabetic coma, [Schlittenhelm] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 140, Jan. 15, '27
- insulin and blood picture, [M. Elzas & G. D. H. Stibbe] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2348-2351, Nov. 20, '26
- insulin and prognosis of coma, [E. W. Violin] *Wien. klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1304-1306, Nov. 4, '26
- insulin edema, [I. M. Rabinowitch] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 685-687, June '27
- insulin-resistance; diabetes due to neutralization of pancreatic secretion, [P. Mauriac & E. Aubertin] *Presse méd.* 34: 1633-1635, Dec. 29, '26
- insulin treatment of diabetic coma, [W. H. Leake] *California & West.Med.* 26: 475-478, April '27
- prognosis, [O. Fischer] *Tung-chi, Med. Monatschr.* 2: 103-107, Dec. '26
- relations of insulin to hyperthyroidism; correlations between goiter and diabetes, [L. Nelken] *Arch.f. Verdauungskr.* 40: 75-82, Feb. '27
- results of insulin treatment in diabetes, [H. F. Root] *Dietary Admin. & Therapy* 5: 3-11, Jan. '27

**DIABETES MELLITUS, insulin in—Continued**

- results of long-continued use of insulin in diabetes, [J. R. Williams] *New York State J. Med.* 27: 49-50, Jan. 15, '27; also *Dietary Admin. & Therapy* 5: 143-145, April '27
- statistical results compared with those before discovery of insulin, [A. Norgaard] *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88: 982-988, Oct. 28, '26
- uncertainty of positive cure, [A. Desgrez, F. Rathery & A. P. Froment] *Bull.gen.de therap.* 177: 448-456, Dec. '26
- variations of phosphorus contents of muscular tissue during insulin hypoglycemia, [G. Piazza] *Arch.di farmacol.sper.* 42: 28-32, July 1, '26
- water metabolism, [O. Klein] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2364, Dec. 10, '26; 2414, Dec. 17, '26
- with fatal hypoglycemia, [W. Beck] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 212, Jan. 29, '27
- woman with cardiac insufficiency and acidosis, [S. Blanco Soler] *Arch.de med.,cir.y espec.* 24: 10-21, July 3, '26
- metabolism in, blood sugar and phosphoric acid; diabetes,** [H. K. Barrenscheen, F. Doleschall & L. Popper] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 16-80, '26
- causes of disturbed metabolism in pregnancy compared with metabolism in cancer and diabetes, [A. Loeser] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 200-209, Jan. 22, '27
- changes in locus of metabolism in acute cases treated with insulin, [H. Holzer & O. Klein] *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 153: 129-151, '26
- course of lactacidogen metabolism in diabetic muscle, [H. Lange] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 118: 115-120, '26
- effect of coffee, tea and mate, [T. Malamud] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1170, Nov. 12, '26
- effect of transfusion upon blood sugar in diabetes; regulatory mechanism of insulin secretion, [H. Staub] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 587-608, '26
- effects of Marienbad water on basal and phosphorus metabolism, [O. Kaufmann-Cosla & W. Zörkendörfer] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 281, Feb. 4, '27
- increased basal metabolism and CO<sub>2</sub> elimination following ingestion of glutaric acid, [M. Gelera] *Folia med.* 12: 717-727, Sept. 30, '26
- insulin and water metabolism, [O. Klein] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2364, Dec. 10, '26; 2414, Dec. 17, '26
- metabolism of dihydroxyacetone in pancreatic diabetes, [W. R. Campbell & J. Markowitz] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 561-575, May '27
- muscular glycogen in diabetic dog at work and at rest, [E. Peserico] *Arch.di fisiol. (supp.)* 24: 708-729, Dec. '26
- preferential utilization of carbohydrate in diabetes, [W. R. Campbell & J. Markowitz] *J.Clin.Investigation* 4: 37-52, April '27
- mortality, deaths from diabetes in Massachusetts, 1900-1925,** [A. D. Hamblen & E. P. Joslin] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 243-245, Jan. 22, '27
- increase of surgical conditions as cause of death in diabetes (in comparison with autopsy statistics published by Naunyn in 1906), [H. P. Root & S. Warren] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 864-865, May 26, '27
- pancreatic diabetes and pregnancy,** [J. Markowitz & S. Soskin] *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 553-558, Feb. '27
- external secretion of pancreas in diabetes mellitus, [M. Labbé & Réchad] *Arch.di mal.de l'app.digestif* 16: 865-875, Oct. '26
- pathogenesis:** See Diabetes Mellitus, etiology and pathogenesis
- pathology:** See also Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children
- fat metastases; case, [M. Goldzieher] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 769-780, '27
- phlorizin,** [S. Dietrich & O. Loewi] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 313, Feb. 12, '27
- effect of administration of sodium beta-hydroxy-butyrate on glycosuria of phloridzin diabetes, [N. Morris & S. Graham] *Lancet* 1: 1020-1021, May 14, '27
- influence of phlorizin on action of insulin in vitro, [V. Bolcato] *Arch.di fisiol. (supp.)* 24: 671-675, Dec. '26
- pregnancy and diabetes,** [C. G. Lambie] *J.Obst.& Gynec. Brit. Emp.* 33: 563-606, '26; abridged in *Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc. pp.* 43-59, 1926-1927; in *Edinburgh M.J.* March '27
- blood sugar curve of pregnant diabetic, [E. Holzbach] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2610-2613, Oct. 9, '26
- case, [A. Bingel] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 362, Feb. 25, '27
- diabetes, insulin, and pregnancy, [E. Kaufmann] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1722-1724, Oct. 8, '26
- pancreatic diabetes and pregnancy, [J. Markowitz & S. Soskin] *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 553-558, Feb. '27
- pregnancy and diabetes; cases, [B. D. Bowen] *New York State J. Med.* 27: 351-358, April 1, '27
- prognosis, outlook for diabetic,** [E. P. Joslin] *California & West.Med.* 26: 177, Feb.; 328, March '27

**DIABETES MELLITUS, prognosis—Continued**

- prognostic value of nitrogen retention, [Roque, Paupert-Ravault & P. Delore] *J.de med.de Paris* 46: 53, Jan. 17, '27
- surgery in diabetes, advantages of insulin to surgeon in relation to diabetic coma and acidosis,** [A. W. Fischer] *Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop.* 19: 1-32, '26
- bearing of such conditions as high blood-pressure, glycosuria and albuminuria on performance of surgical operations, [A. E. Maylard] *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 275-290, May '27
- diabetic surgery from medical point of view, [E. P. Joslin] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 127-136, Jan. 27, '27
- excision of large angioma of liver in a diabetic, [H. H. Brown] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 232, Feb. 5, '27
- influence of insulin on treatment of surgical complications in diabetes mellitus, [D. P. Foster & E. C. Davidson] *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 639-655, Jan. '27
- insulin in surgical operations, [H. MacLean] *Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (Sect. Anaesthetics)* 20: 7-14, Feb. '27
- pre-operative preparation of diabetic patient with discussion of "so-called" diabetic gangrene, [E. H. Mason] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 23-26, Jan. '27
- preparation and management of surgical diabetic, [G. G. Duncan & I. F. Frost] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 253-260, Feb. '27
- protein therapy in diabetes, including surgical complications, [G. Singer] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1877-1879, Nov. 5, '26
- syphilis and diabetes, diabetes mellitus and congenital syphilis; case report,** [F. T. Mitchell] *Memphis M.J.* 4: 31, Feb. '27
- therapy:** See also under other subheads of Diabetes Mellitus, as Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
- [B. Bislini & C. Manzini] *Riforma med.* 42: 913-916, Sept. 27, '26
- alimentation of diabetic, [L. Winternitz] *Gior.di clin. med.* 8: 2-8, Jan. 20, '27
- analgit, hyperemia producing agent; its use in certain complications of diabetes mellitus, [V. Fischer] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 105, Jan. 15, '27
- attempts at operative treatment, [G. Mansfeld] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 195-198, Jan. 29, '27
- basic principles in modern treatment of diabetes mellitus, [C. F. Kemper] *Colorado Med.* 24: 83-87, March '27
- classification of diabetes and care of patient, [G. Izar] *Riforma med.* 43: 1-3, Jan. 3, '27
- clinical problems in management of diabetes with review of 4 fatal cases; diabetes and tuberculosis; diabetes and duodenal ulcer; diabetes and infection, [R. Fitz] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1163-1174, March '27
- diabetes and avitaminosis; reform of diabetic diet,** [J. Ziegelroth] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 111, Jan. 21, '27
- diabetic diets and suggestions, [T. S. Fleming] *J.Missouri M.A.* 24: 64-67, Feb. '27
- diet and insulin, [W. H. Jansen & P. Müller] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1687-1691, Oct. 8, '26
- diet and insulin, [M. Lepore] *Pensiero med.* 15: 648-651, Nov. 30, '26
- dietetic treatment after discovery of insulin, [C. Koek] *Geneesk.Gids* 4: 1219-1225, Dec. 17, '26
- effect of Carlsbad water, [O. Kaufmann-Cosla & R. Zörkendörfer] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1606-1609, Dec. 31, '26
- effect of Carlsbad water upon intermediary products of metabolism in urine, [O. Kaufmann-Cosla & R. Zörkendörfer] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1609-1611, Dec. 31, '26
- effect of protein in diet of patients suffering from diabetes mellitus, [A. Lyall] *Quart.J.Med.* 20: 115-122, Jan. '27
- feeding with polyamytosis, [H. von Hoesslin & H. Pringsheim] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 95, Jan. 21, '27
- further observations on anti-diabetic properties of Tecoma mollis, [G. G. Colin] *J.Am.Pharm.A.* 16: 199-203, March '27
- further observations on treatment of diabetes mellitus, [H. I. Reynolds] *J.M.A.Georgia* 16: 161-166, May '27
- in health resorts, [S. Isaac] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1906-1907, Nov. 5, '26
- insulin combined with Vichy water, [R. Durand-Fardel, A. M. de Fossey & M. E. Binet] *Bull.Acad.de méd.Paris* 97: 150-164, Feb. 1, '27; also *Presse therm.et climat.* 68: 137-143, March 1, '27
- lobulin, [E. Kaufmann] *Therap.d.Gegenw.* 67: 564-566, Dec. '26
- management of severe diabetic, [W. M. Sheppe] *W. Virginia M.J.* 23: 71-77, Feb. '27
- mild diabetes and its possible cure, [G. H. Tuttle] *M.Times.New York* 55: 90-92, April '27
- new recipes for diabetic, [M. E. Hoyt] *Good Health* 62: 26-28, April '27
- outlook for diabetic, [E. P. Joslin] *California & West.Med.* 26: 328-331, March '27

**DIABETES MELLITUS, therapy—Continued**

- outlook of diabetic patients, [H. J. John] South. Med. & Surg. 89: 229-236, April '27
- patients have greater tolerance for flour food: less for albuminous and mixed food, [F. Depisch] Wien. Arch. f. inn. Med. 13: 653-684, Jan. '27
- protein therapy (Caseosan), [W. Falta] Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 39: 1488-1489, Dec. 16, '26
- protein therapy in diabetes, including surgical complications, [G. Singer] München. med. Wchnschr. 73: 1877-1879, Nov. 5, '26
- radium therapy, [Rosinski & Quedenfeld] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 52: 1991-1992, Nov. 19, '26
- Salabrose, a tetraanhydrous sugar, [E. Brauchli] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 57: 249, March 12, '27
- simple method for deriving formula for diabetic diet, [W. S. Collins & D. H. Shelling] J.A.M.A. 88: 396, Feb. 5, '27
- simple urine test as aid in establishing maintenance diet in diabetes mellitus, [A. Galambos] Ann. Clin. Med. 5: 567-569, Dec. '26
- simplification of dietetic treatment of diabetes mellitus, [R. C. Winn] M.J. Australia 1: 321-325, March 5, '27
- sulphur treatment, [E. Bürgi] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 53: 222, Feb. 4, '27
- Synthallin, [P. Merklen & M. Wolf] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 50: 1834-1843, Jan. 6, '27
- Synthallin, [E. Frank, M. Nothmann & A. Wagner] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 52: 2067, Dec. 3, '26; 2107, Dec. 10, '26
- Synthallin and other synthetic substances resembling insulin, [E. Frank, M. Nothmann & A. Wagner] Klin. Wchnschr. 5: 2100-2107, Nov. 5, '26
- Synthallin and other synthetic substances resembling insulin, [O. Minkowski] Klin. Wchnschr. 5: 2107, Nov. 5, '26
- Synthallin as adjuvant, [L. Blum & P. Carlier] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 51: 5, Jan. 20, '27
- Synthallin in ambulant treatment, [M. Nothmann & A. Wagner] Therap. d. Gegenw. 68: 7-10, Jan. '27
- Synthallin per os, [H. Strauss] Med. Klin. 23: 117-120, Jan. 28, '27
- treatment of diabetes and complications, [Rousseau] J. de méd. et chir. prat. 98: 49-61, Jan. 25, '27
- treatment of diabetes at Vichy, [M. Labbé] Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris 97: 249-252, Feb. 22, '27
- treatment of diabetes mellitus through office practice, [E. H. Mason] Canad. M.A.J. 17: 175-179, Feb. '27
- treatment of diabetes as hospital out-patients, [C. J. C. Earl] Brit. M.J. 1: 831-833, May 7, '27
- use of maize, [B. von Purjesz, Jr.] Arch. f. Verdauungskr. 39: 90-98, Oct. '26
- use of national foods in treating diabetic patients of foreign birth, [F. Stern & J. Reyner] J.A.M.A. 88: 316-322, Jan. 29, '27
- use of substitute carbohydrates (anhydrous sugar), [F. Wagner] Med. Klin. 23: 84-87, Jan. 21, '27
- value of ferment treatment and examination of pancreatic function in diabetic patients, [A. H. A. Martens] Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk. 1: 323-327, Jan. 8, '27
- what can we demand from medical treatment of diabetes? [K. Petré] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. 68: 1061-1076, Dec. '26
- traumatic:** See Diabetes Mellitus, etiology and pathogenesis
- tuberculosis and diabetes,** [H. Boswell] New Orleans M. & S.J. 79: 668-669, March '27
- urine in, C:N quotient of urine in diabetes mellitus,** [H. Wada] Med. Klin. 22: 1925-1926, Dec. 10, '26
- simple urine test as aid in establishing maintenance diet in diabetes mellitus, [A. Galambos] Ann. Clin. Med. 5: 567-569, Dec. '26

**DIABETES, RENAL**

- best times for blood sugar tests in diagnosis and treatment of diabetes, [R. D. Lawrence] Practitioner 118: 114-125, Feb. '27
- cases, [E. Carrasco Cadenas] Arch. de med., cir. y espec. 26: 85-91, Jan. 15, '27
- insulin in renal diabetes with cerebral syphilis, [O. Clark] Brazil. med. 2: 273-277, Nov. 13, '26
- renal glycosuria and pentosuria; discussion of similarity of the two conditions, [H. W. Jones & W. Sussman] Am. J.M.Sc. 173: 513-516, April '27

**DIAGNOSIS**

- See also under names of specific diseases
- [W. A. Bryan] New Orleans M. & S.J. 79: 639-646, March '27
- [P. Luengo Marcos] Siglo méd. 78: 574-576, Dec. 11, '26
- determinants in clinical picture, [P. Sisto] Minerva med. 7: 73-80, Jan. 31, '27
- diagnostic significance of dreams, [Laignel-Lavastine] J. méd. franç. 15: 411-424, Nov. '26
- group diagnosis and group therapeutics, [L. F. Barker] Wien. med. Wchnschr. 77: 115-117, Jan. 22, '27
- history taking and its phases, [J. P. McDonough] Colorado Med. 24: 52-54, Feb. '27

**DIAGNOSIS—Continued**

- inspection of patients, [A. Krecke] München. med. Wchnschr. 74: 157-159, Jan. 28, '27
- intuitive diagnosis, [S. M. Hebbelthwaite] Clin. J. 56: 76-81, Feb. 16, '27
- medical diagnosis, [A. Stengel] South. M.J. 20: 306-311, April '27
- pains of parietal origin simulating visceral disease, [E. Moschowitz] J.A.M.A. 88: 897-899, March 19, '27
- eye symptoms:** See Eyes, diagnostic significance; Pupils, diagnostic significance
- laboratory:** See Laboratory, diagnosis
- methods,** clinical and laboratory, [F. de Quervain] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 57: 1-5, Jan. 1, '27
- clinical and röntgenographic, [E. Smeesters] Ann. de l'Inst. chir. de Brux. 27: 176-180, Nov. 15, '26
- practical hints for small-town and country practitioners, [H. Kritzer-Kosch] Med. Klin. 22: 1845, Nov. 26, '26; 1890, Dec. 3, '26; 1928, Dec. 10, '26; 1967, Dec. 17, '26
- mistaken:** See also Surgery, diagnosis in
- diagnostic errors; report of autopsies of 15 cases, [G. L. Robillard] Long Island M.J. 21: 75-79, Feb. '27
- faulty diagnosis in infected children, [S. Meyer & H. Herz] Ztschr. f. Kinderh. 42: 172-193, '26
- surgical:** See Surgery, diagnosis in
- DIALYSIS**
  - See also Blood, dialysis; Osmosis and Permeability
  - dialyzer for colloid-dispersible systems, [A. Gutbier & B. Ottenstein] Biochem. Ztschr. 177: 249-252, '26
  - experiments with cellophane as sterilizable dialyzable membrane, [F. L. Wilson] Arch. Path. & Lab. Med. 3: 239, Feb. '27
  - reducing properties of substances developed during dialysis with parchment paper, [A. Gutbier, B. Ottenstein & W. Jehring] Biochem. Ztschr. 179: 426-431, '26
  - studies on permeability of membranes; introduction and diffusion of ions across dried collodion membrane, [L. Michaelis & W. A. Perizweig] J. General Physiol. 10: 575-598, March 20, '27
  - electrodialysis,** variability of hormone action; electro-dialysis and insulin, [H. Zondek & H. Ucko] Klin. Wchnschr. 5: 1861-1863, Oct. 1, '26
- DIAMANT-BERGER and DESMARET,** Présentation d'un cas clinique de polype sphacélé répondant anatomiquement à un cancer perforant du corps utérin, Ann. d'anat. path. 4: 201, Feb. '27
- DIAMANTIS,** Bemerkungen zu der Chemotherapie der Urethritis gonorrhoea nach der Jausonschen Methode. (Intravenöse Acridintherapie), Dermat. Wchnschr. 84: 338-340, March 5, '27
- DIAMANTOPOULOS, S.,** Zur Kenntnis der Melaena neonatorum mit Ulcus esophagi, Ztschr. f. Kinderh. 42: 606-621, '26
- DIAMOND, J. S.,** Pathology and diagnosis in diseases of liver and biliary tract, M. Clin. N. Amer. 10: 1009-1031, Jan. '27
- DIAPHRAGM**
  - displacement of larynx from functional changes in diaphragm, [G. Bilancioni] Policlinico (sez. prat) 33: 1500-1501, Oct. 25, '26
  - endothelioma of diaphragmatic and mediastinal pleura, [P. Escudero & J. W. Tobias] Semana méd. 2: 932-934, Oct. 7, '26
  - muscular mechanism of respiration and its disorders, [C. Briscoe] Lancet 1: 637, March 26, '27; 749, April 9, '27; 857, April 23, '27
  - phrenicoparietal syndrome, [P. Cossio] Semana méd. 2: 1408-1417, Nov. 25, '26
  - primary endothelioma of diaphragmatic pleura, [P. Cossio] Semana méd. 2: 1365-1367, Nov. 18, '26
  - primary endothelioma of diaphragmatic pleura, [J. W. Tobias] Semana méd. 2: 1221-1228, Nov. 4, '26; also 2: 1499-1502, Dec. 2, '26
  - relief of diaphragmatic tie, following encephalitis, by section of phrenic nerves; report of case, [C. E. Downman] J.A.M.A. 88: 95-97, Jan. 8, '27
  - so-called normal crossing of muscular fascicles in pars lumbalis of diaphragm, [F. Stadtmüller & K. G. Stenzel] Anat. Anz. 62: 145-163, Dec. 16, '26
  - transphrenic infection; report of 10 cases, [H. L. Beye] Arch. Surg. 14: 240-260, (pt. 2) Jan. '27
  - tremor of diaphragm following influenza, [G. Kulenkamp] Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nerven. 94: 312-314, '26
  - X-ray diagnosis of diseases of diaphragm, [A. E. Uspensky] Brit. J. Radiol. 32: 143-144, April '27
- abnormalities,** congenital absence of left half of diaphragm; differential diagnosis from eventration, hernia and thoracic stomach, with report of 3 cases, [L. T. LeWald] Arch. Surg. 14: 332-344, (pt. 2) Jan. '27
- nine cases, [P. Cartellieri] Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. 263: 599-631, '27

**DIAPHRAGM**—Continued

- eventration:** See also Hernia, diaphragmatic  
—eventration of diaphragm; diagnosis and treatment, with report of 4 cases, [F. T. Lord] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 316-329, (pt. 2) Jan. '27  
—roentgen diagnosis, [F. Krömeke] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 484-492, Dec. '26
- hernia:** See Hernia, diaphragmatic
- motility,** Kienboeck's phenomenon and mediastinal displacements; X-ray study, [F. Parodi] *Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir.* 1: 328-337, '26
- paralysis:** See Paralysis, phrenic
- paralysis (induced):** See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
- relaxation,** in children, [P. Frick] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 33: 493-503, '26  
—hernia and relaxation of left half of diaphragm; case, [A. Montanari] *Radiol.med.* 14: 33-39, Jan. '27  
—Is there diaphragmatic hypotonia in artificial pneumothorax? [A. Vadone] *Rev.Soc.de med.int.& tsiol.* 2: 542-546, '26  
—of right side of diaphragm, [E. Reiser] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1607-1609, Oct. 15, '26
- rupture of diaphragm,** [F. C. Beall] *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 744-748, April '27  
—spontaneous rupture of diaphragm, [B. R. Mooney] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 447-448, April '27  
—traumatic rupture of diaphragm; report of case with recovery following operation, [W. E. Shackleton] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 684-686, May '27

**DIARRHEA**

See also Dysentery

- diarrheal diseases in New Mexico, [J. G. Wilson] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 61-64, Feb. '27
- avian,** application of rapid-method agglutination test to diagnosis of bacillary white diarrhea infection, [R. A. Rannels, C. J. Coon & others] *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 70: 660-662, Feb. '27
- control of bacillary white diarrhea, [R. A. Craig] *J. Am.Vet.M.A.* 70: 916-920, March '27
- results of white diarrhea investigation, [B. A. Beach, J. G. Halpin & C. E. Lampman] *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 70: 605-611, Feb. '27
- studies in diagnosis of bacillary white diarrhea, [R. Graham & E. A. Tunnicliff] *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 70: 612-628, Feb. '27
- diagnosis,** [E. Escomel] *Crón.méd., Lima* 43: 217-224, Aug. '26
- etiology and pathogenesis,** giardiasis in man; its prevalence and relation to diarrhea and to gallbladder disease, [W. C. Boeck] *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 134-158, Jan. '27
- hill diarrhoea,** [P. R. Hawley] *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 140-145, Feb. '27
- in infants and children,** cholera infantum, [E. González Treviño] *Rev.Asoc.méd.mex.* 5: 1509-1516, Oct.-Nov. '26
- causes and treatment of diarrhea of breast-fed infants, [H. Slobosiano & E. Munteano] *Nourisson* 15: 6-17, Jan. '27
- diarrhea in infants, [L. Arnold] *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 71-85, Feb. '27
- diet in diarrhea of older infants, [C. K. Johnson] *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 122-125, Feb. '27
- etiology and treatment of diarrhoeas of infancy, [J. W. Reed] *Virginia M.Monthly* 53: 732-735, Feb. '27
- etiology of infantile diarrhea; modern conception, [J. D. Van Cleave] *J.Missouri M.A.* 24: 6-13, Jan. '27
- incidence of dysentery and diarrhea among white infants under 2 years of age, [L. Wilkins] *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 33: 705-710, May '27
- infantile diarrhoea, [R. L. Forsyth] *M.J.Australia* 1: 407-408, March 19, '27
- infection with protozoa and incidence of diarrhoea and dysentery in Porto Rican children of pre-school age, [C. M. & R. B. Hill] *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 134-146, March '27
- Influenza enteritis in infants, [S. Rosenbaum] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 33: 441-445, '26
- microbiology of cholera infantum, [A. Lesage] *Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris* 96: 289-290, Nov. 23, '26
- pathogenesis of severe cases, [Adam] *Monatschr.f. Kinderh.* 34: 467-471, '26
- preventive treatment of summer diarrhoea; routine measures in home, [R. Cartier] *Lancet* 1: 176-178, Jan. 22, '27
- pathology of chronic diarrhea of gastro-enteric origin,** [L. Jarno] *Arch.f.Verdaunungskr.* 39: 107-110, Oct. '26
- therapy,** [A. Tobeltz] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 34, Jan. 1, '27
- parenteral peptone, [R. A. Luria] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1963-1964, Dec. 17, '26
- peptone therapy, [R. A. Luria] *Arch.f.Verdaunungskr.* 39: 256-274, Nov. '26

**DIARRHEA, therapy**—Continued

- treatment of chronic diarrhea, [W. Teachnor] *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 123-127, Feb. '27
- vaccine therapy, [W. Böhm] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2022-2023, Nov. 26, '26
- tropical:** See Sprue
- DIAS,** B. Sobre o valor alimentar de alguns cereais e conservas em uso no mercado de Goa, com referência especial à sua riqueza ou carência em vitaminas, *Arg.indo-portug.de med.e hist.nat.* 3: 231-244, '26
- DIASTASE**  
—diastatic power of mixed saliva of cat, sheep, goat, guinea-pig, rat and mouse, [F. Rasp] *Fermentforsch.* 9: 50-56, '26  
—effect on hatching of egg *Stegomyia*, [E. Roubaud & J. Colas-Belcours] *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 184: 248, Jan. 24, '27  
—hydrolysis of glycogen by diastatic ferment of muscle, [K. Lohmann] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 444-461, '26  
—in cow's milk during bovine diseases, [T. Chrzascz & C. Goralówna] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 263-271, '27  
—phenolase and diastase content in tubercle of skin, [N. Melcer] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 381-384, '26
- in blood:** See Blood, diastase
- in urine:** See Urine, diastase
- DIATHERMY**  
See also Arthritis, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Deafness, therapy; Hemorrhoids, therapy; Liver, cirrhosis; Pneumonia, therapy; Tonsillectomy, technique and instruments; Tonsils, hypertrophy; Varicose Veins, therapy; etc.
- [G. Dragotti] *Policlinico (sez. prat.)* 33: 1501-1503, Oct. 25, '26
- diathermy and phototherapy, [O. Hoche & B. Pfah] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1451-1454, Dec. 9, '26
- diathermy in chronic disorders, [C. E. Stewart] *Am. J.Physiotherapy* 3: 448-452, Jan. '27
- discussion on diathermy, [E. P. Cumberbatch & F. J. Stewart] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Electro-Therap. & Sect.Surg.)* 20: 57-73, March '27
- effect of diathermy upon gastric acidity; experimental study, [L. J. Brody] *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 116-122, March '27
- effect on secretion of stomach and intestines, [C. E. Stewart & W. N. Boldyreff] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1227, Nov. 26, '26
- experimental study of diathermy, [R. C. Loneragan] *J.Indust.Hyg.* 9: 1-11, Jan. '27
- important uses of diathermy in industrial clinic, [L. Feldman] *Am.J.Physiotherapy* 3: 443-447, Jan. '27
- medical and surgical indications, [de Nobele] *Brux.-méd.* 7: 339-347, Jan. 16, '27
- metabolic action of diathermy, [Z. Stary] *Ztschr.f. Biol.* 85: 138-150, '26
- new indications for diathermy, [G. Nobl & O. Glassberg] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 220-222, Feb. 17, '27
- physics and uses of high frequency currents, [W. B. Chapman] *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 53-55, Feb. '27
- practical hints on diathermy; use of linear current electrodes, [O. Dieterich] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.physiotherap.* 32: 230-236, Jan. '27
- present value of diathermy in urogenital diseases, [R. C. Graves] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 327-333, April '27
- specific effects of diathermia, [G. Bucky] *New York State J.Med.* 27: 530-532, May 15, '27
- apparatus,** bipolar electrode and diathermic instruments, [L. Samengo] *Semana méd.* 2: 1113-1118, Oct. 28, '26
- electrothermic methods in treatment of malignant diseases, [J. D. Morgan] *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 205-215, Feb. '27
- new instrument for surgical diathermy, [C. Hirsch] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 407-413, Oct. 6, '26
- new linear-current electrodes, [O. Dieterich] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.physiotherap.* 32: 133-136, Oct. 28, '26
- prostatic diathermy, [G. F. Stebbing] *Lancet* 1: 30, Jan. 1, '27
- snare for electrothermic amputation of uterine cervix, preceding radium applications, in certain cases of carcinoma, [G. E. Pfahler] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 361-362, March '27
- surgical diathermy hemorrhoid clamp, [W. Bierman] *Physical Therapy* 45: 152-154, March '27
- test for diathermy apparatus, [G. Fries] *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1126-1129, Nov. 26, '26
- Tolson punch electrode, [R. V. Day] *J.Urol.* 17: 391-392, March '27
- medical, autocondensation therapy,** [B. B. Grover] *Arch. Physical Therapy* 8: 134-138, March '27
- diathermy in circulatory disorders; report of committee on high frequency currents, [F. De Kraft] *Physical Therap.* 44: 627-634, Dec. '26
- diathermy in production of deep temperature, [R. B. Bettman & N. N. Crohn] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 532-537, Feb. 19, '27

**DIATHERMY, medical**—Continued

- diathermy in venereology, [A. J. & M. E. Greenberger] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 126-128, Feb. '27
- diathermy: its scope in medical practice, [F. Nagelschmidt] *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 86, Feb. '27
- diathermy treatment of nervous diseases, [F. Nagelschmidt] *Arch.Physical Therapy* 7: 724-732, Dec. '26
- electro therapeutics, [S. S. Amerson] *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 166-168, April '27
- medical diathermy as adjunct to surgery, [M. S. Underhill] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 135-139, Feb. '27
- recent clinical experiences with diathermy, [J. Hunter] *Physical Therap.* 45: 254-256, May '27
- technic of medical diathermy, [R. Kovacs] *Internat. Clin.* 1: 25-37, March '27
- surgical**, electrocoagulation in bladder diseases; indications, technic, results, [K. Scheele] *Ergebn.d.med. Strahlenforsch.* 2: 433-508, '26
- electrocoagulation snares for tonsil and intranasal surgery and for benign or malignant growths, [A. R. Hollender & M. H. Cottle] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 123-124, Jan. '27
- explosion in bladder in course of electro-coagulation treatment, [A. Cassuto] *J.d'uro.* 22: 263-272, Oct. '26
- principles of surgical diathermy technic, [G. Kollischer] *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 74-81, Feb. '27
- role of local and regional anaesthesia in surgical diathermy, [A. E. Jones] *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 69-73, Feb. '27
- surgical diathermy, [W. S. Lawrence] *Tr.Sect.Radiol., A.M.A.* pp. 51-59, '26
- untoward effects of diathermy during operations; 3 cases, [M. Schaefer] *Schweiz.med.Wehnschr.* 57: 268-271, March 19, '27
- use of diathermy in external new growths outside mucous cavities, [R. Vallack] *M.J.Australia* 2: 764-767, Dec. 4, '26; also *Am.J.Physiotherapy* 3: 491-494, Feb. '27

**DIATHESIS**

- structural and functional predisposition to disease, [A. Hymanson] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 620-623, May 4, '27
- exudative**: See also Eczema, in infants and children; Prurigo; etc.
- clinical statistics on exudative diathesis as predisposing factor, [P. Tachau] *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 395-426, '26
- of children, [P. Tachau] *Klin.Wehnschr.* 5: 2352-2356, Dec. 10, '26
- synthetic review, [K. Scheer] *Zentralbl.f.Haut- u. Geschlechtskr.* 22: 161-173, Feb. 5, '27
- hemorrhagic**: See also Blood, platelets; Hemophilia; Purpura; etc.
- [G. Drouet] *J.de méd.de Paris* 45: 972-976, Nov. 22, '26
- capillaries in hemorrhagic diathesis, [F. von Bernuth] *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 152: 321-330, Oct. '26; abridged in *Klin.Wehnschr.* 5: 2262-2263, Nov. 26, '26
- differential diagnosis and treatment, [Kammerer] *München.med.Wehnschr.* 74: 88, Jan. 14, '27
- effect of hemorrhage in production of hemorrhagic diathesis; hemotrypta of Cavalier, [P. E. Well] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 1: 1667-1669, Dec. 9, '26
- in pregnancy, [W. Liebe] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2625-2633, Oct. 9, '26

**DIAZ, G. L.**, Adénome du canal hépatique; ictère chronique par rétention; ablation de la tumeur; réconstitution de la voie biliaire principale par un lambeau du cystique; guérison, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1053-1055, Nov. 27, '26

**DIAZ CANEJA, E.**, Visión estereoscópica, *Med.libera* 2: 283-285, Oct. 9, '26

**DIAZO REACTION**

- See also Blood, bilirubin
- diaz reaction in blood in pulmonary tuberculosis and typhoid fever, [T. Yamaguchi] *J.Orient.Med.* 6: 27, March '27
- diaz test in nephritis, [H. Blotner & R. Flitz] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 985-987, March 26, '27

**DICEPHALUS**: See Monsters

**DICHNO, M. A., and BRISKIN, O. M.**, Zur Beurteilung von saurem Rahm, *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 52: 469-475, Dec. '26

**DICK, B. M.**, Median cleft of upper lip, *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 45-47, Jan. '27

**DICK, G. F.**, Methods for control of scarlet fever, *J. Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 351-356, June '27

**DICK, HERMANN**: See Obituaries

**DICK TEST**

in gynecology and obstetrics: See Gynecology; Obstetrics

in scarlet fever: See under Scarlet Fever

**DICKENS, F., DODDS, E. C., and BRINKWORTH, D. J. T.**, Preparation and properties of ovarian hormone in water-soluble form, *Lancet* 1: 1015-1016, May 14, '27

**DICKEY, L. B.**, Mongolism in both of twins, California & West.Med. 26: 344, March '27

**DICKINSON, A. M.**, Treatment of non-penetrating wounds of abdomen, *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 43-50, Jan. '27

Injuries to Stenson's duct, *New York State J.Med.* 27: 548-549, May 15, '27

**DICKINSON, C. A.**, Course of experience, *Am.J.Psychol.* 38: 266-279, April '27

**DICKINSON, R. L.**, Birth control movement, *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 653-657, May 18, '27

—and **CARY, W. H.**, Sterility; analysis of cures and failures, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1-6, Jan. 1, '27

**DICKINSON, S.**, Experiments on physiology and genetics of smut fungi: hyphal-fusion, *Proc.Roy.Soc.* 101: 126-136, March 1, '27

**DICKSON, E. C.**, Etiology and treatment of measles, California & West.Med. 26: 345-346, March '27

**DICKSON, F. D.**, Operation for stabilizing paralytic hips, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 1-7, Jan. '27

Operative treatment of lateral curvature of spine (scoliosis), *J.Missouri M.A.* 24: 1-5, Jan. '27

**DICKSON, J. G., JOHNSON, A. G., and LEUKEL, R. W.**, Experiments with dusts for controlling stripe disease of barley, *Phytopathology* 17: 175-179, March '27

**DICKSON, M. S.**: See Scott-Dickson, M.

**DICODID**

See also Cough; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

—[F. Weinberg] *Deutsche med.Wehnschr.* 52: 2195, Dec. 24, '26

**DIDEBOULIDZE, G., and MAKHVILADZE, N.**, L'endémie d'ankylostomose en Géorgie, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 891-896, Dec. 8, '26

**DIDIER, R.**, Torsion sur son axe d'un utérus fibromateux, *Gynécologie* 25: 611, Oct. '26

**DIECKMANN, W. J., and SCHWARZ, O. H.**, Puerperal infection due to anaerobic streptococci, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 467-485, April '27

**DIEHL, H. S., CONNELLY, M., and TURNACLIFF, D. D.**, Acute respiratory infections among motormen and conductors, *J.Indust.Hyg.* 9: 169-175, May '27

**DIEHL, K.**, Beitrag zum Ablauf der Tuberkulose innerhalb der progressiven Durchsuchungsperiode, *Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 14-34, '26

**DIEKMANN, J. A.**, Bethesda surgical pavilion typical of best construction of 1926, *Hosp.Management* 23: 29-35, Jan. '27

**DIELMANN, H.**, Über Dilauid-Skopolamin als Sedativum in der Psychiatrie, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1929-1930, Dec. 10, '26

**DIEMER, F. E.**, Chronic duodenal inflammation and traumatization; clinical and roentgen observations, *J. Missouri M.A.* 24: 146-148, April '27

—and **FRISCHER, J.**, Multiple tabetic trophic disturbances; case report, *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 288-289, April '27

**DIENCEPHALON**: See under Brain

**DIENERT, F.**, Sur le mécanisme de l'épuration des eaux d'égout par les boues activées, *Ann.d'hyg.* 4: 732-743, Dec. '26

**DIENST, R. B., BUICE, W. A., and SEHESTED, H. C.**, Occurrence of Bacterium coli of intestinal origin on hands of food handlers, *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 348-351, Feb. '27

**DIENST'S TEST**: See Pregnancy, diagnosis

**DIEO LIRA, J., and VIALE, G.**, Investigación de la génesis de la leucocitosis digestiva y de la consiguiente al trabajo muscular, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 497-502, '26

**DIEPGEN, P.**, Krankheitswesen und Krankheitsurache in der spekulativen Pathologie des 19. Jahrhunderts, *Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med.* 18: 302-327, Nov. 1, '26

**DIERNERT, F.**, Contribution à l'étude de la boue activée, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1155, Nov. 12, '26

**DIET AND DIETETICS**

See also Food; Hospitals, dietetics; Nutrition; Vitamins; and under names of diseases, as Diabetes Mellitus, therapy

—an experiment: the metabolic dietitian enters a new field, [M. G. Roese] *Am.J.Nursing* 27: 271-273, April '27

—composite American dietary, [J. Aulde] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 760-762, June 1, '27

—diet determinations; graphic method, [D. W. Richards, Jr. & A. F. Coburn] *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 93-97, Jan. '27

—diet fads, [J. H. Kellogg] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 210-216, March '27

—effect of diet upon blood catalase, [A. Bernstein] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 313-325, '26

—food distribution ledger sheet, [E. A. George] *J.Am. Dietet.A.* 2: 279-282, March '27

—health of carnivorous race; study of Eskimo, [W. A. Thomas] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1559-1560, May 14, '27

—iron in diet of normal children, [M. S. Rose] *Am.J. Pub.Health* 17: 89-91, Jan. '27

—Jewish contributions to hygiene of digestive tract, [E. Podolsky] *M.J.& Record* 125: 49-50, Jan. 5, '27

## DIET AND DIETETICS—Continued

- methods of applying diet poor in sodium chloride, [F. Donath] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 230, Feb. 17, '27
- prospects and progress, [C. Jürgensen] *Arch.f.Ver-dauungskr.* 39: 1-13, Oct. '26
- raw vs. cooked food, [A. Hartmann] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 73: 2073-2075, Dec. 3, '26
- scientific buying and meal planning, [Q. Oliver] *J.Am. Dietet.A.* 2: 258-278, March '27
- sweet eating; its history and effect, [F. van der Bo-gert] *Hosp.Soc.Serv.* 15: 324-334, April '27
- use and results of diet poor in sodium chloride, [P. Saxl] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 229-230, Feb. 17, '27
- use of national foods in treating diabetic patients of foreign birth, [F. Stern & J. Reyner] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 316-322, Jan. 29, '27
- adequate, food requirements for laborers in Cochlin China, [M. J. Gullerm & H. G. S. Morin] *Bull. Soc.path.exot.* 19: 905-910, Dec. 8, '26
- best diet, [T. W. Grayson] *Internat.Clin.* 1: 114-119, March '27
- spa doctors and improvement of national health, [R. Ackerley] *Lancet* 1: 330-332, Feb. 12, '27
- deficient: See also Deficiency Diseases; Vitamins
  - effects of dietary deficiencies on growth of certain body systems and organs, [J. C. Winters, A. H. Smith & L. B. Mendel] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 576-593, May '27
- disease and diet: See also under names of diseases, as Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; etc.
  - diet and disease, [W. E. Deeks] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 7: 111, March; 149, May '27
  - diet and disease in Navy, [C. H. Dawe] *Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (War Sect.)* 20: 37-47, May '27
  - milk and vegetable diet in gastro-intestinal diseases, [I. Boas] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1911-1914, Dec. 10, '26
  - necessity of feeding all patients, [G. Leven] *Gaz.d.hôp.* 100: 127, Jan. 26, '27
  - nutrition and so-called indigestion, [J. A. Macgregor] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 442-445, April '27
  - preparation of balanced diet, [M. A. Foley] *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 130, April '27
  - role of diet in practice of medicine, [E. C. Mason] *J.Missouri M.A.* 24: 67-68, Feb. '27
  - special diets in disease, [H. Gauss] *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 132, Jan. '27
  - teaching food selection to patients, [F. H. Smith] *J.Am. Dietet.A.* 2: 216-221, March '27
  - therapeutic effects of various food articles, [A. M. Liebshtein] *Am.Med.* 22: 33-38, Jan. '27
  - therapeutic use of diets low in water and in mineral content, [N. M. Keith, F. H. Smith & M. Whelan] *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 2: 233-245, March '27
- experimental studies: See also Growth, experimental studies; Nutrition, experimental studies; Protein, in diet; Vitamins; etc.
  - blood regeneration in severe anemia; influence of dairy products on hemoglobin production, [G. H. Whipple & F. S. Robscheit-Robbins] *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 280-288, Jan. '27
  - blood regeneration in severe anemia; influence of kidney, chicken and fish livers, and whole fish, [F. S. Robscheit-Robbins & G. H. Whipple] *Am.J. Physiol.* 79: 271-279, Jan. '27
  - blood regeneration in severe anemia; influence of striated and smooth muscle feeding, [G. H. Whipple & F. S. Robscheit-Robbins] *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 260-270, Jan. '27
  - calcification studies with rats fed menhaden oil and various menhaden fish meals, [R. C. Miller & L. A. Maynard] *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 626-632, Feb. '27
  - diet and tissue growth; rate of compensatory renal enlargement after unilateral nephrectomy in white rat, [A. H. Smith & T. S. Moise] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 263-276, Feb. '27
  - experimental gangrene produced by dietary means, [A. H. Smith & M. Bogin] *Am.J.Path.* 3: 67-74, Jan. '27
  - fat-soluble vitamin content of hen's egg yolk as affected by ration and management of layers, [R. M. Bethke, D. C. Kennard & H. L. Sassaman] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 695-706, April '27
  - formulas and methods of preparation, [H. C. Cannon] *Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment.* 14: 339-365, '26
  - good diet and bad one; experimental contrast, [R. McCarrison] *Indian J.M.Research* 14: 649-654, Jan. '27
  - studies on inorganic salt metabolism in dogs; certain factors which influence deposition and resorption of bone, [M. R. Jones] *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 694-707, Feb. '27
  - yeast extract as supplement to gelatin, [G. A. Hartwell] *Biochem.J.* 20: 1279-1281, '26

## DIET AND DIETETICS—Continued

- fat in: See Fat, in diet
- fruit in: See under Fruit; and names of fruits
- lactation and diet: See under Lactation
- pregnancy and diet: See under Pregnancy
- protein in: See under Protein
- reproduction and diet: See under Reproduction
- teaching, bedside teaching of student nurses, [H. J. Hubbell] *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 2: 200-208, March '27
- examination of student nurses in dietetics, [Sister Mary Domitilla] *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 2: 209-215, March '27
- practical aspect of teaching of dietetics, [S. C. Titus] *Dietary Admin.& Therapy* 5: 120-129, April '27
- teeth and diet: See under Teeth
- therapeutic: See Diet and Dietetics, disease and diet; and under names of diseases, as Epilepsy, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy
- DIETEL, F., Fortschritte in der medikamentösen Therapie der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1692-1694, Oct. 1, '26
- Über die Nierenschädigung durch Wismut. (Bemerkungen zu der gleichnamigen Arbeit von W. Lichtenberg in der *Derm. W.*, 1926, Nr. 22, p. 746), *Dermat. Wchnschr.* 83: 1608, Oct. 30, '26
- Zur Technik der intravenösen Injektion, *München.med. Wchnschr.* 73: 2029, Nov. 26, '26
- DIETEL, F. G., Ueber unsere Erfahrungen mit der Duodenalsondierung und deren Bedeutung für den Chirurgen, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 559-582, '26
- DIETER, O., Ein Fall von Bauchkontusion durch Auto-Ueberfahrung mit auffallend geringem Befund, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 19, Jan. 1, '27
- Ein Fall von auffallend starker intraabdomineller Blutung aus dem Ovar während der Menstruation, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 142, Jan. 15, '27
- DIETER, W., Zur Technik der Punktion der Vorderkammer des Auges zwecks Gewinnung von Kammerwasser, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 671, '27
- DIETERICH, G., Technische, wirtschaftliche und soziale Fragen der Heizungsindustrie, *Gesundh.-Ingenieur.* 50: 41-44, Jan. 15, '27
- DIETERICH, O., Diathermie-Elektroden und fehlerhafte Diathermien, die neuen Stromlinien-Elektroden, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Thierap.* 32: 133-136, Oct. 28, '26
- Praktische Winke zur Diathermiebehandlung unter Verwendung von Stromlinienelektroden, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Thierap.* 32: 239-236, Jan. '27
- DIETERLE, H., Extraktionsgeräte mit Glassinterplatten von Schott & Gen., *Jena, Arch.d.Pharm.* 265: 116, Feb. '27
- DIETERLE, J. O., and MENSING, E. H., Lumbar sympathectomy by abdominal route in Raynaud's disease, *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 30-31, Jan. '27
- DIETERLE, R. R., Malignant hypernephroma coincident with arteriosclerosis in children, *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 65: 42-49, Jan. '27
- DIETHELM, O. A. A., Exophthalmic goitre, *M.J.Australia* 1: 123-124, Jan. 22, '27
- DIETL, K., Ueber infraclaviculäre Infiltrate bei kindlicher Lungentuberkulose, *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 387-394, '26
- DIETRICH, L., Therapeutische Versuche mit einem lipoidhaltigen Wismutpräparat, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a) 83: 1933-1936, '26
- DIETRICH, S., Untersuchungen über Diabetes und Insulinwirkung; über die insulinantagonistische Wirkung des diabetischen Plasmas, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 675-677, '26
- and LOEWI, O., Untersuchungen über Diabetes und Insulinwirkung, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 78-94, '26
- Ueber den Phlorhizidiabetes, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 313, Feb. 12, '27
- DIETZ, A., Muster-Apotheken im alten, zaristischen Russland, *Apoth.-Ztg.* 42: 86, Jan. 22, '27
- DIETZEL, R., Saurer Geschmack und Wasserstoffionen-konzentration, *Kolloid-Ztschr.* 40: 240-248, Nov. '26
- DIEZ, J., El síndrome simpático del miembro superior en las lesiones medulares y vertebrales del segmento dorsal, *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 632-637, Dec. 10, '26
- DIEZ, S., and MAURER, E., Zur Kenntnis des Jods als biogenes Element; die biochemische Bedeutung des Jodgehalts in Früh- und Dauermilch, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 178: 161-166, '26
- DIFFUGIA MAMMILLARIS: See Protozoa
- DIFFRE, H., Une observation de "cœur forcé," *J.de méd.de Paris* 46: 31, Jan. 10, '27
- DIGEON, P. A., Des rapports de la chirurgie gastrique avec la stomatologie, *Rev. odont.* 48: 46-55, Jan. '27
- DIGESTION: See Digestive Tract, physiology
- DIGESTIVE TRACT
  - See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Intestines; Stomach; etc.
  - effect of tobacco smoking on digestive system, [H. Rolleston] *Practitioner* 118: 1-5, Jan. '27

**DIGESTIVE TRACT—Continued**

- lead excretion via secretions of digestive glands, [F. Bricker] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 119: 129-139, '26
- simple and inexpensive Kjeldahl digestion apparatus, [E. G. Hastings, E. R. Fred & W. H. Peterson] Indust. & Engin.Chem. 19: 397, March '27
- diseases:** See also Dyspepsia
- are there senile disorders of digestion? [H. Schlesinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 31, Jan. 6, '27
- cause of vomiting in digestive diseases, [H. G. Mogena] Arch.de med.cir.y espec. 26: 47-53, Jan. 8, '27
- chronic pyocyanous infection; gastro-intestinal localization with fatal outcome, [W. M. Ashby, W. W. Eldridge & W. Freeman] J.A.M.A. 88: 1307-1309, April 23, '27
- common digestive syndromes encountered in cardiovascular disease, [P. B. Davidson] Internat.Clin. 1: 96-100, March '27
- digestive disturbances of cattle, [M. G. Fincher] J.Am. Vet.M.A. 71: 9-20, April '27
- disturbances of abdominal tension and their effects upon digestion, [A. Mazeran] Presse therm.et climat. 67: 681-685, Nov. 15, '26
- duration and intensity of test for hyperglycemia in digestive diseases, [I. Gravila & T. Sparchez] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 61-63, Jan. 14, '27
- effect of sexual constitution on morbidity and mortality; effect of post bellum conditions, [H. Günther] Arch.f.Verdaunungskr. 40: 83-115, Feb. '27
- gastric function in digestive disorders, [C. S. Keefer & A. L. Bloomfield] Am.J.M.Sc. 173: 460-466, April '27
- interrelation between diseases of urinary and digestive tracts, [I. S. Covisa] Arch.de med.cir.y espec. 24: 492-505, Sept. 11, '26
- secondary rôle played by microorganisms in causation of inflammatory conditions of digestive organs, [A. L. Soresl] Am.J.Surg. 2: 443-448, May '27
- secretory activity of pancreas in digestive disturbances, [N. W. Kusnetzow & S. J. Michailowa] Arch.f.Verdaunungskr. 40: 41-55, Feb. '27
- sex-incidence of some diseases in upper air and food passages, [S. Thomson] Practitioner 118: 69-77, Feb. '27
- treatment of sympathetic diseases of digestive system, [C. Oddo, H. Gaellinger & others] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 17: 165-198, Feb. '27
- diverticula** of alimentary canal, [B. Moynihan] Lancet 1: 1061-1066, May 21, '27
- physiology:** See also Intestines, physiology; Stomach, secretion; etc.
- allimentary changes of distribution of water and electrolytes, [E. Wollheim] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 52: 508-524, '26
- causes of leukocytosis associated with digestion and muscular work, [G. Viale & J. Dico Lira] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 2: 497-502, '26
- diet fads, [J. H. Kellogg] Illinois M.J. 51: 210-216, March '27
- digestive absorption in decapod crustaceans; carotinoid pigments, [E. Fischer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 438-440, July 16, '26
- heat regulation of digestive tract, [A. Fürstenberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 184-186, Jan. 28, '27
- mechanics of digestion in dogs, [F. W. Krzywanek] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 215: 481-518, '27
- peristalsis in dogfish and ray, [W. C. Alvarez] Am.J. Physiol. 80: 493-501, May '27
- relations between female genital apparatus and digestive functions, [S. Recasens] Progresos de la clinica 34: 30-38, July '26
- DIGITALIS AND DIGITALIS PREPARATIONS**
- biological assay and biological analysis of digitalis substances, [M. Krogh] Physiol.Papers (Krogh), pp. 133-153, '26
- digitalis: its source, preparations and employment in medicine, [V. E. Henderson & M. I. Sparks] Canad. M.A.J. 17: 530-534, May '27
- Digitalysatum: new preparation from green digitalis, [Stadion] Fortschr.d.Med. 45: 244, Feb. 18, '27
- genetics of Digitalis purpurea, [G. Haase-Bessell] Ztschr.f.Indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungs. 42: 1-46, '26
- potency of various samples of digitalis grown in British Columbia, [M. I. Sparks] J.Am.Pharm.A. 16: 203-209, March '27
- effects** of poisons of toad and digitalis derivatives on isolated heart of toad, [O. Gessner] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 118: 325-357, '26
- arterial spasm due to strophanthus and digitalis, [G. Etienne & P. Gerbault] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1683-1685, Dec. 9, '26
- cardiac output in dog during ether anesthesia; effect of therapeutic amounts of digitalis on cardiac output of anesthetized dog, [A. Blalock] Arch.Surg. 14: 978-990, May '27

**DIGITALIS AND DIGITALIS PREPARATIONS—Continued**

- effect of digitalin, strophanthin and scillitoxin upon motility of isolated intestine of horse, [J. Kolda] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 119: 165-192, '26
- effect of strophanthin and digitalis glycosides on liver vessels, [W. Lampe & J. Méhes] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 117: 115-131, '26
- participation of single active digitalis bodies in total effect, [E. De Giacom] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharm. 117: 69-86, '26
- studies on cardiodynamic actions of drugs; mechanism of cardiac stimulation by digitalis and g-strophanthin, [C. J. Wiggers & B. Stimson] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 30: 251-269, Jan. '27
- standardization** of digitalis by cat unit method, [A. McFarlane & G. A. Masson] J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 30: 293-311, Feb. '27
- phytopharmacology; effect of digitalis solutions on growth of seedlings, [D. I. Macht & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] J.Am.Pharm.A. 16: 210-218, March '27; also J. Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 31: 11-25, May '27
- standardization of digitalis, [Faustino Garcia, R. Guevara & J. E. Jimenez] J. Philippine Islands M.A. 7: 41-51, Feb. '27
- therapy:** See Arrhythmia; Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency
- toxicity**, double tachycardia; coexistent auricular and ventricular tachycardia due to digitalis, [T. Howard] Am.J.M.Sc. 173: 165-168, Feb. '27; also M.Press 123: 258, March 30, '27
- digitalin poisoning; 2 cases, [A. Hagl-Paraschiv & L. Russ] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest 8: 266-271, Nov. '26
- DIKLER, S.** Ueber Entfettungskuren, Med.Klin. 23: 177, Feb. 4, '27
- DIKOMEIT, B.** Ueber ein einfaches Verfahren zur Konservierung lebender Bakterienkulturen, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 101: 290-304, Jan. 3, '27
- DILAUDID**
- See also Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in
- as anodyne, [K. E. Boehncke] Prakt.Arzt 12: 16, Jan. 5, '27
- dilaudid-scopolamine in psychiatry, [H. Dielmann] Med.Klin. 22: 1929-1930, Dec. 10, '26
- in neurology, [E. Trautmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1747-1748, Oct. 15, '26
- in preparation for general and local anesthesia, [Ellerau] Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2439, Dec. 17, '26
- DILL, D. B., and others.** Blood as physicochemical system, J.Biol.Chem. 73: 251-262, May '27
- DILLARD, G. J.** Ulcerative colitis, J.M.A.Georgia 16: 24-26, Jan. '27
- DILLEHUNT, R. B.** Commonly confused disabilities of hip joint in children, Northwest Med. 26: 254-256, May '27
- and **FISHER, R. E.** Curious congenital anomaly of spine, J.A.M.A. 88: 1000-1001, March 26, '27
- DILLER, T.** Social and economic aspects of nervous and mental disease, Tr.Soc.Nerv. & Ment.Dis., J.A.M.A. pp. 58-66, '26
- DILLINGER, G. A.** Technic of tonsil electrocoagulation (diathermy), with report of 150 cases, M.J. & Rec. 125: 659-662, May 18, '27
- DILLON, J. R.** Ureteral reflux, California & West.Med. 26: 72-74, Jan. '27
- DILLON, T. G., and OCKERBLAD, N. F.** Use of ephedrine in spinal anesthesia; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. 88: 1135-1136, April 9, '27
- DIMANCESCO-NICOLAOU, O., and LEVADITI, C.** Etude histologique de la résorption et de l'élimination du tellure, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 459-464, July 16, '26
- DIMITRI, V.** Manifestaciones nerviosas del paludismo, Semana méd. 2: 1215-1219, Nov. 4, '26
- Tuberculoma ponto-cerebeloso, Rev.de especialid. 1: 600-613, '26
- Síndrome de Jackson por herida de bala, Rev.de especialid. 1: 614-620, '26
- and **BALADO, M.** Resultados de la ventriculografía en cinco tumores cerebrales, Bol.Inst.de clin.quir. 2: 583-590, Aug. '26; also Prensa méd.argent. 13: 817-830, Feb. 10, '27
- DIMITRIJEVIC-SPETH, V.** Eine spezielle physikalische Anreicherungs-methode für B. paratyphi "B." Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. 100: 289-292, Nov. 26, '26
- Ueber die Entstehung der sekundären Strahlen in sonnenbelichteten Nährmitteln und deren bakterientödtende Eigenschaft, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) 101: 488-490, Feb. 12, '27
- DIMITRIU, C. C.** Un cas d'asystolie avancée réduite par le traitement mixte de digitale et calcium, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest 8: 252-254, Oct. '26
- DANIELOPOLU, D., and SIMICI, D.** Recherches sur le système végétatif dans l'ulcer de l'estomac et du duodénum à l'aide de l'épreuve de l'atropine et de l'orthostatisme, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest 8: 215-218, July '26

- DIMITRIU, C. C.**—Continued  
**—SIMICI, D., and GIUREA, G.** L'action de l'insuline sur la motilité et l'évacuation de l'estomac à l'état normal et pathologique. *Arch.d.mai.de l'app.digestif* 17: 17-43, Jan. '27
- DIMITROFF, V. T.** Leptosira biflexa; (Wolbach and Binger, 1914; Emend. Noguchi, 1918). *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 508-515, April '27
- DIMLICH, H. K.** Nitrous oxid and oxygen in poor surgical risk; with special reference to magnesium sulphate, morphin and novocain. *Anesth. & Analg.* 6: 35-37, Feb. '27
- DIMMEL, H.** Ueber Neutralon. *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1219-1220, Oct. 14, '26  
 Ueber Blutbefunde bei Lymphogranulom. *Wien.Arch.f. Inn.Med.* 13: 283-294, Nov. '26  
 Ein Fall von multipler Blutdrüsenklerose. *Wien.Arch.f. Inn.Med.* 13: 377-384, Nov. '26
- DIMOCK, W. W., and EDWARDS, P. R.** Genital infection in mares by organism of *Encapsulatus* group. *J.Am. Vet.M.A.* 70: 469-480, Jan. '27
- and GOOD, E. S.** Studies on abortion in mares; diagnosis and differential diagnosis of contagious abortion. *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 71: 25-30, April '27  
 Studies on abortion in mares; results of vaccination against contagious abortion in mares. *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 71: 31-34, April '27
- DIMOND, L., ROBERTSON, W. J., and LAMBKIN, E. C.** Preliminary report on employment of certain constituents of gonococcus in treatment of gonorrhoea and other constituents in tests of cure. *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 48: 161-174, March '27
- DIMTZA, A.** Kelmarmut im Dünndarm und Bakteriophage (experimentelle Untersuchungen an Kaninchen und an Meerschweinchen). *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1185-1187, Dec. 11, '26  
 Ueber Veränderungen von Coll-Stämmen durch Bakteriophagenwirkung "In vivo und in vitro." *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1)* 101: 171-177, Jan. 3, '27
- DINANAH, T.** Die Schrift von Abi Ga'far Ahmed ibn Ali ibn Mohammed ibn 'Ali ibn Hätimah aus Almeriah über die Pest. *Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med.* 19: 27-81, Jan. 1, '27
- DIND, Néologie.** Charles Decker, 1852-1926. *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 830-832, Oct. 25, '26
- DINGEMANS, H. A.** Case of pulmonary tuberculosis in horse. *Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk.* 54: 121, Feb. 1, '27
- DINGEMANSE, E.** Purifying insulin. *Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk.* 1: 970-974, Feb. 19, '27
- DINGMANN, A., SELIGMANN, E., and ALTERTHUM, H.** Epidemiologische Studien in Massenquartieren; Scharlach, Scharlachschutzimpfung und Dick-Test. *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1812-1814, Oct. 22, '26
- DINNIS, A.** Tumours, resembling odontomata. In cranial cavity. *Brit.Dent.J.* 48: 330-333, March 15, '27
- DINSLAGE, E., and WINDHAUSEN, O.** Zur Beurteilung des Frischzustandes von Eiern. *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 52: 288-291, Oct. '26
- DINTENFASS, H.** New and simple plastic-flap method in radical mastoid operation. *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 426-428, April '27  
 Diseased mastoid as source of focal infection. *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 600-602, May 4, '27
- DIONIN:** See Eye, diseases
- DIONIS DU SEJOUR, P.** Les affections traumatiques des ménisques interarticulaires du genou. *Arch.méd.-chir. de Province* 16: 465-485, Nov. '26
- DIONISI, H.** El cierre sin drenaje en la peritonitis generalizada. *Semana méd.* 1: 350-356, Feb. 10, '27
- DI PALMA, S.** Hysteroplasty for conservation of menstruation; preliminary report. *New York State J.Med.* 27: 541-544, May 15, '27
- DIPHTHERIA**  
 —frequency and significance of infection in infants. [L. Ribadeau-Dumas & Chabrun] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris* 51: 207-216, Feb. 24, '27  
 —suprarenal function. [E. A. Molinelli] *Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol.* 9: 902-932, Oct. '26  
 —anatoxin: See Diphtheria, toxoid  
 —antiserum: See also under Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, toxin; Diphtheria, therapy  
 —estimation of value of diphtheria antitoxin by precipitation; inferior to Ehrlich's animal test. [K. Iwanoff] *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 107: 227-239, '27  
 —flocculation reaction and estimation of antitoxic potency of purified antidiphtheric serum. [G. Ramon & E. Grasset] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 436-438, July 16, '26  
 —frequency of serum rash. [F. Gierthmühlen] *Ztschr.f. Kinderh.* 42: 194-204, '26  
 —serum disease from treatment with large serum doses. [H. Heckscher] *Acta med.Scandinav.* 64: 497-504, '26  
 —antitoxin: See Diphtheria, antiserum  
 —aural, diphtheria infection of middle ear and mastoid; report of 2 cases. [J. B. Costen] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 119-121, Feb. '27
- DIPHTHERIA, aural**—Continued  
 —diphtheria and pseudodiphtheria. [G. G. Carrari] *Arch. Ital.di otol.* 38: 8-24, Jan. '27  
 —diphtheria of external ear; case. [C. Velts] *Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 16: 33-40, July 31, '26  
 —avian, methenamine is curative but not preventive. [A. Machado] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1495, Dec. 17, '26  
 —bacilli, action of blood serum of diphtheritic guinea pig on phagocytosis. [G. Cantor] *Glor.di bacteriol.e immunol.* 1: 478-484, Sept. '26  
 —alcohol soluble specific substances of B. diphtheriae and of streptothrix. [J. Freund] *J.Immunol.* 13: 161-169, Feb. '27  
 —antagonism of Friedländer bacillus to diphtheria bacillus; clinics and experiments. [J. Gaté] *Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1679-1683, Dec. 9, '26  
 —evolution of non-pathogenic filtrable diphtheriform bacillus from diphtheria toxins. [P. Hauduroy] *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 184: 409-411, Feb. 14, '27  
 —mutation. [W. Levinthal] *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskrankh.* 106: 679-691, '26  
 —rôle in bronchopneumonia; action of Duchon's polyvalent vaccines. [C. Flandin] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 135-138, Feb. 17, '27  
 —separation of virulent cultures of B. diphtheriae into virulent and avirulent types. [M. L. Cowan] *Brit. J.Exper.Path.* 8: 6-11, Feb. '27  
 —technical observations on isolation and cultivation of diphtheria bacillus; dosage of its toxin. [M. Levinthal] *Glor.di bacteriol.e immunol.* 1: 675-680, Dec. '26  
 —variability. [M. Gundel] *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1)* 101: 337-350, Feb. 5, '27  
 —variation studies and group divisions of diphtheria bacilli and other corynebacteria. [H. Klewe] *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1)* 101: 6; 44, Dec. 7, '26; 199, Jan. 3, '27
- carriers, are repeated virulence tests necessary in diphtheria control?** [M. Beattie & M. Dart] *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 105-109, March '27  
 —rate of disappearance of diphtheria bacilli after attack of the disease, and the carrier problem. [F. H. Thomson, E. J. Mann & J. E. McCartney] *Clin. J.* 56: 42-44, Jan. 26, '27  
 —recurrent diphtheria carrier. [D. M. Lewis] *M.Rev.of Rev.* 33: 145-153, April '27  
 —ten positive Schick reactions in 22 carriers. [H. Meyer] *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 136-141, '26
- complications and sequels, complications in adults.** [R. F. Vaccarezza] *Semana méd.* 2: 1469, Dec. 2, '26; 1526, Dec. 9, '26  
 —coincident diphtheria and Vincent's angina; case. [R. S. Spray] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1234, April 16, '27  
 —in adults. [R. F. Vaccarezza] *Semana méd.* 2: 1469; 1526; 1597; 1671, 1757, '26  
 —renal and suprarenal involvements. [J. Challer, Brochier & others] *J.de méd.de Lyon* 8: 1-21, Jan. 5, '27
- epidemiology and statistics, diphtheria cases in United States, 1923-1926.** *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 414-418, Feb. 11, '27  
 —comparison of seasonal prevalence of diphtheria, measles and scarlet fever in different latitudes. [G. E. Harmon & R. G. Perkins] *J.Prev.Med.* 1: 327-341, March '27
- heart in, mechanism of circulatory failure in diphtheria.** [M. H. Nathanson] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 398-405, Feb. '27
- immunity:** See also Diphtheria, Schick test  
 —[R. Degkwitz] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2289-2295, Dec. 3, '26  
 —[M. Haldvogel] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2128-2129, Dec. 10, '26  
 —[G. Ruelle] *Rev.franç.de Pédiat.* 2: 424-439, Oct. '26  
 —active immunization by means of anatoxin. [P. Sdrodowski & K. Chalapina] *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1)* 101: 350-358, Feb. 5, '27  
 —adsorption power of erythrocytes and diphtheria immunity. [M. P. Glusmann] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 309-317, '26  
 —diphtheria control in rural districts. [H. G. Grant] *South.M.J.* 20: 47-52, Jan. '27  
 —diphtheria immunization in Providence. [C. L. Scamman & A. S. Pope] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 563-565, Feb. 19, '27  
 —diphtheria prevention. [C. A. Sargent] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 393-397, March '27  
 —diphtheria toxoid as immunizing agent. [J. G. Fitzgerald] *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 870-877, March '27; also *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 524-529, May '27; also *Pub.Health J.* 18: 201-209, May '27  
 —formalinized toxin (anatoxin) confers immunity. [M. P. Glusmann, J. W. Solowjew & I. N. Gladstern] *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 107: 130-142, '27  
 —immunisation against diphtheria. [W. Robertson] *M. Press* 123: 171, March 2, '27; also *J.Roy.San.Inst.* 47: 615-622, April '27

**DIPHTHERIA, immunity**—Continued

- one year's experience in children's hospital, [Mozer] *Méd. inf.* 33: 1-3, Jan. '27; also *J. de méd. de Paris* 46: 157, Feb. 21, '27
- oral immunization, [K. Fuerst] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2021-2022, Oct. 22, '26
- preventive vaccination with anatoxin in rural districts, [S. Madero, J. Cadahia & A. Martín de Nicolás] *Med. libera* 2: 73, July 31, '26
- role of toxins and anatoxins in active immunization, [E. Mensi & S. Segagni] *Clin. ed. ig. infant.* 1: 2-12, Nov. 15, '26
- Schick testing and active immunization against diphtheria, [E. Donaldson] *J. Roy. San. Inst.* 47: 610-614, April '27
- short survey of diphtheria prevention work in Edinburgh, [A. Joe] *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 347-353, June '27
- specific preventive measures in diphtheria, scarlet fever and measles; review of our present knowledge, [J. H. Townsend] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 611-615, April 14, '27
- summary of procedures, [B. Trambusti] *Arch. di biol.* 4: 3-41, Jan.-Feb. '27
- toxin-antitoxin immunization; preliminary report, [J. L. Lavan & E. C. Black] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 895-897, March 19, '27
- twelve months of vaccination with anatoxin, [M. Mozer] *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 50: 1711-1713, Dec. 16, '26
- vaccination with toxoid, [F. Bazán] *Semana méd.* 2: 1522-1525, Dec. 9, '26
- laryngeal stenosis following measles:** 157 cases, [A. Martín Calderín] *Arch. españ. de pediat.* 10: 577-598, Oct. '26
- diphtheric croup and pseudocroup in measles, [C. Detering] *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 33: 402-411, '26
- prevention and treatment of diphtheric croup, [W. Blacher] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1935-1938, Nov. 12, '26
- prevention of pulmonary complications in diphtheria, [J. R. Morrow] *J.M.Soc. New Jersey* 24: 163-164, March '27
- pseudocroup from foreign bodies in larynx and trachea, [G. Pansini] *Riforma med.* 42: 1035-1039, Nov. 1, '26
- metabolism in carbohydrate metabolism,** [J. F. Hector] *Med. Rev.*, Bergen 43: 540, Nov. '26
- mortality, analysis of 150 deaths from diphtheria,** [B. Hannah & L. M. Murray] *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 187-191, Feb. '27
- death rate from diphtheria in Massachusetts for 51 years, 1875-1925, [C. R. Doering] *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc.* 13: 12-14, Jan. '27
- diphtheria mortality in Indiana; record of last 6 months, [W. W. Lee] *J. Indiana M.A.* 20: 187-189, May '27
- diphtheria mortality in large cities of United States in 1926, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1396-1398, April 30, '27
- paralysis following:** See Paralysis, diphtheric
- prevention:** See also under Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, Schick test; Diphtheria, toxoid
- diphtheria prevention in Indiana, [W. F. King] *J. Indiana M.A.* 20: 189-191, May '27
- in schools, [P. Vigne & R. Cremieu] *Méd. scolaire* 16: 41-46, March '27
- recent advances, [Lereboullet] *Rev. méd. franç.* 7: 469-474, Nov. '26
- pseudodiphtheria:** See Pseudodiphtheria
- Schick test:** See also Diphtheria, immunity
- cutaneous reactions of Schick, [W. Schultz] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 345, Feb. 18, '27
- diphtheria morbidity and Schick test, [G. Sorge] *Pediatrics* 34: 1176-1184, Nov. 1, '26
- intracutaneous and subcutaneous Schick reaction, [M. Haidvogel] *Arch. f. Kinderh.* 79: 183-186, Oct. '26
- Schick test in school practice, [W. Dunn, F. H. Wallace & A. R. Beaumont] *Lancet* 1: 178-179, Jan. 22, '27
- Schick test; its application in institution for mental defectives, [R. Munro] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 506-508, March 19, '27
- what we require to know about anatoxin and purified antitoxin (Schick's test) in prophylaxis and treatment of diphtheria, [F. Saint-Girons] *M. Press* 123: 107, Feb. 9, '27
- therapy:** See also Diphtheria, antiserum
- comparison of various sera, [H. Grenet & J. Delarue] *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 51: 164-176, Feb. 17, '27
- death from suprarenal extract injection, [Lereboullet, Gournay & Pierrot] *Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Paris* 24: 431-433, Oct.-Dec. '26
- experiment in prophylactic treatment of serum disease by injection of protein (polyvalent staphylococcus vaccine), [H. Heckscher] *Acta med. Scandinav.* 64: 505-511, '26; also *Ugeskr. f. Læger* 88: 1167-1169, Dec. 23, '26

**DIPHTHERIA, therapy**—Continued

- prevention and treatment of smallpox, diphtheria and scarlet fever, [L. B. Gloyne] *J. Kansas M. Soc.* 27: 73-77, March '27
- recent advances, [Lereboullet] *Rev. méd. franç.* 7: 469-474, Nov. '26
- therapeutic value of purified serum, [J. Cathala] *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 51: 281-283, March 10, '27
- therapeutic value of Ramon's serum, [Lesné, Papillon & others] *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 51: 235-241, March 3, '27
- treatment of acute infectious and contagious diseases with especial reference to scarlet fever, erysipelas, measles and meningitis, [J. H. Musser] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1125-1127, April 9, '27
- toxin, influence of gelatin on production of diphtheria toxin,** [A. Godoy] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 998, Oct. 22, '26
- influence of cultural conditions on production of diphtheria toxin, [A. F. Watson & E. Langstaff] *J. Path. & Bact.* 30: 383-413, April '27
- inhibition of insulin action by toxæmia and its explanation; effect of diphtheria toxin on blood-sugar and insulin action in rabbits, [R. D. Lawrence & O. B. Buckley] *Brit. J. Exper. Path.* 8: 58-75, Feb. '27
- typhus in horse from diphtheria toxin, [D. Ustupniy] *Profilak. med.* 5: 20-21, Dec. '26
- toxin-antitoxin:** See also under Diphtheria, immunity
- serum sensitization resulting from diphtheria toxin-antitoxin administration, [C. A. Stewart] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1220-1222, April 16, '27
- tissue hypersensitiveness following administration of toxin-antitoxin; phenomenon of Arthus, [W. E. Gatewood & C. W. Baldrige] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1068-1071, April 2, '27
- toxoid:** See also Diphtheria, antiserum; Diphtheria, immunity
- note on ammonium sulphate precipitation of active principle of culture filtrates of *C. diphtheriae*, [A. F. Watson & E. Langstaff] *Biochem. J.* 21: 426-433, '27
- tracheobronchial,** [J. R. Paso] *Semana méd.* 2: 1181-1193, Nov. 4, '26
- transmission:** See also Diphtheria, carriers
- diphtheria probably acquired by laboratory inoculation; case, [R. E. Taylor] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1967, June 18, '27
- vulvovaginal, primary diphtheria of vulva;** case, [C. Coggi] *Clin. ostet.* 29: 141, March '27
- vulvovaginitis diphtherica, [C. Wijckerheld Bisdorf] *Nederl. Maandschr. v. Geneesk.* 14: 84-87, '27
- DIPLEGIA:** See Paralysis
- DIPLOCOCCI:** See Bacteria, diplococci
- DIPPE, HUGO:** See Graphology
- DIPTERA:** See Flies
- DIRMEIK, E. L.,** Case of disseminated carcinomatosis, *J.M.A.S. Africa* 1: 174, April 9, '27
- DIROFILARIA:** See Filaria
- DISABILITIES:** See Eyes, wounds and injuries; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
- DISBROW, H. B.,** Abdominal diagnosis, *J.M.Soc. New Jersey* 24: 14-16, Jan. '27
- DISCHE, Z., and LASZLO, D.,** Über die Glykolyse tierischer Organe beim Carcinom, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 1973-1974, Oct. 15, '26
- and POPPER, H.,** Über eine colorimetrische Mikrobestimmungsmethode der Gesamtkohlenhydrate in Organen und Körpersäften, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 1975, Oct. 15, '26
- DISEASE**
- See also Constitution; Diagnosis; Medicine; Public Health; etc.
- adaptability in disease, [G. R. Murray] *Lancet* 1: 61-64, Jan. 8, '27
- biologic considerations in handling of disease, [A. T. Holbrook] *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 129-134, March '27
- biological classification, [N. Schwarz] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Anat. (Abt. 2)* 12: 779-789, Nov. 27, '26
- changes in clinical aspects of disease, [H. Rolleston] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 87-91, Jan. 15, '27
- classification of diseases as biological variations, [N. Timoréff-Ressovsky & O. Vogt] *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1188-1190, Dec. 10, '26
- discussion on breakdowns of middle life, [various authors] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (Sect. Bañeol. & Climatol.)* 20: 19-32, May '27
- dormant disease activated by trauma or occupational conditions, [R. A. Lewy] *M. Insur. & Health Conserv.* 42: 366-374, March '27
- fundamental causes of disease, [W. S. Bainbridge] *Texas State J. Med.* 22: 740-744, April '27
- interrelationship of diseases, [H. Dufour] *Arch. de med., cir. y espec.* 26: 147-152, Jan. 29, '27
- sympathetic diseases, [C. de Luna] *Marseille méd.* 63: 1678-1682, Nov. 5, '26
- chronic, spa doctors and improvement of national health,** [R. Ackerley] *Lancet* 1: 330-332, Feb. 12, '27

**DISEASE, chronic**—Continued

—relationship between acute infectious and chronic diseases, [J. H. Barach] *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 784-799, Feb. '27

**etiology and pathogenesis**, [P. Morawitz] *München.med. Wehnschr.* 73: 1961-1965, Nov. 19, '26

**incidence**: See Vital Statistics, morbidity

**industrial**: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning

**transmission**: See also under Animals, diseases; Carriers  
—by cockroaches, [E. Tejera] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 243-256, '26

—by flies, [O. von Hellens] *Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.* 68: 1039-1045, Nov. '26

—helminth parasites of animals and human disease, [T. W. M. Cameron] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Compar. Med.)* 20: 15-24, March '27

**DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS**

See also Antiseptics and Antisepsis; Germicides; Sterilization, surgical; Wounds; and under names of disinfectants

—combination of iodine and alcohol for disinfection of skin, [P. Seeliger] *Deutsche med.Wehnschr.* 53: 321, Feb. 18, '27

—disinfection of hairs and bristles with raw chloramin, [G. Seiffert & L. Hieber] *Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg.* 4: 22-24, Jan. '27

—effect of chlorine antiseptics, viz., antiformin, sodium hypochlorite, caporite, multisept, pantosept, chloramine, magnocid upon organic matter, [E. Remy] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 97-104, '27

—examination of disinfectants, [G. F. Reddish] *Am.J. Pub.Health* 17: 320-329, April '27

—mutation effects from use of disinfectants, [F. Hoder & K. Suzuki] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap.* 49: 361-381, '26

—paraformaldehyde as disinfectant, [E. Sanders] *Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 349-351, Jan. 15, '27

—studies upon relationship between surface tension and action of disinfectants, with special reference to hexylresorcinol, [M. Frobisher, Jr.] *J.Bact.* 13: 163-182, March '27

—terminal disinfection, [R. S. MacDonald] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 51-54, Jan. '27

—terminal disinfection in disease, [Halbe] *Bull.Acad. roy.de méd.de Belg.* 6: 789-791, Dec. 18, '26

—Ufinol and Tusputol, two new disinfectants, [W. Kruse] *Klin.Wehnschr.* 6: 191, Jan. 22, '27

—use of isopropyl alcohol in place of ethyl alcohol, [H. Spranger] *Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt. 1)* 101: 236-239, Jan. 3, '27

**DISLOCATIONS**

See also under names of joints, as Hip Joint, dislocation

—thirty-second report of progress in orthopedic surgery, [P. D. Wilson, L. T. Brown, H. C. Low, M. N. Smith-Petersen, M. S. Danforth, H. C. Bucholz & A. Van Dessel] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 1271-1284, June '27

**DISS, A., and GLASSER, R.**, Acrodermatite suppurative continue (maladie de Hallopeau), *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 744-746, Dec. '26

—**and MASSON, P.**, Dermatite chronique atrophiant (Herxheimer-Pick) avec tumeurs, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 768-770, Dec. '26

—**and PAUTRIER, L. M.**, Mycosis fongolde à tumeurs d'emblée, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 741-743, Dec. '26

—**LANZENBERG, and PAUTRIER, L. M.**, Lésions cutanées vésiculo-bulleuses, papuleuses et à type de nodosités sous-cutanées passagères allant histologiquement vers le mycosis fongolde, chez un malade atteint de lymphocytome, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 763-768, Dec. '26

**DISSECTION**: See Anatomy; Autopsies; Tissue, sections; etc.

**DISSOCIATION**

—conception of dissociation, [B. Hart] *Brit.J.M.Psychol.* 6: 241-263, March '27

—dissociations; their role in amnesia, multiple personality, obsessions and somnambulism, [R. Kingman] *New York State J.Med.* 27: 287-290, March 15, '27

**DISTAD, H. W.**, Study of reading performance of pupils under different conditions on different types of materials, *J.Educ.Psychol.* 18: 247-258, April '27

**DISTEMPER**

See also Encephalitis, in dogs

—experimental researches on neurotrophic dermatosis of dogs; canine distemper, [H. Carré] *North Am.Vet.* 8: 21-37, Jan. '27

—incubation period of dog distemper, [A. Lockhart] *Vet. Med.* 22: 59, Feb. '27

—phases of canine distemper, [A. Lockhart] *J.Am.Vet. M.A.* 70: 505-513, Jan. '27

**DISTICHIASIS**: See under Eyelashes

**DISTOMIASIS**

—[F. Flury & F. Leeb] *Klin.Wehnschr.* 5: 2054-2055, Oct. 29, '26

—case of *Opisthorchis felinus* in Siam, [C. Prommas] *Ann.Trop.Med.* 21: 9-10, March 25, '27

—changes in lungs and pleura of cattle in *Fasciola hepatica* infection, [G. Bugge] *Deutsche tierärztl. Wehnschr.* 35: 133-135, Feb. 26, '27

—distoma pulmonale infestation stimulating pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Bacmeister] *Zuschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 270-274, '26

—hepatic distomiasis in child; case, [F. Paul] *Wien.med. Wehnschr.* 77: 223, Feb. 12, '27

—paragonimiasis; its first recorded occurrence in territory of New Guinea, [R. W. Cilento & T. C. Backhouse] *M.J.Australia* 1: 79-81, Jan. 15, '27

—plea for liver-fluke chart for Germany, [W. Nöller] *Berl.tierärztl.Wehnschr.* 43: 89, Feb. 11, '27

**therapy**, effect of various remedies in hepatic distomiasis, [W. Nöller & F. Schmid] *München.tierärztl.Wehnschr.* 77: 754-756, Dec. 14, '26

—etheral extract of *Filix mas* (male fern), [A. Guillon] *Ann.de méd.et de pharm.* 24: 593-595, Oct.-Dec. '26

—Filinol in distomatosis (liver-fluke) of cattle, [W. Ernst] *München.tierärztl.Wehnschr.* 78: 69, Feb. 1, '27

—Neo-Serapis in distomatosis of cattle, [Kirsten] *München.tierärztl.Wehnschr.* 78: 70, Feb. 1, '27

—new remedy (T 53 Merck), [M. Zunker, V. Bach & W. Jordan] *Berl.tierärztl.Wehnschr.* 43: 121-123, Feb. 25, '27

—remedies for liver-fluke, especially Filinol, [A. Kleeemann] *München.tierärztl.Wehnschr.* 78: 55-58, Jan. 25, '27

—treatment of bovine distomiasis with Neo-Serapis, [O. Schmidt] *München.tierärztl.Wehnschr.* 77: 772, Dec. 21, '26

—treatment of fasciolopsiasis, [C. H. Barlow] *China M.J.* 41: 253-265, March '27

**D'ISTRIA, A.**, Su quattro casi di sarcoma del sacro, *Studium* 17: 17, Jan. 20, '27

**DITTO, M. W., and KRAUS, W. M.**, Method of measuring cerebral and cerebellar cortical surfaces, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 193-197, Feb. '27

**von DITTRICH, K.**, Beitrag zur Köhlerschen Metatarsalerkrankung, *Arch.f.Orthop.* 24: 554-588, Jan. 26, '27

**DITTRICH, O., and KLINGMÜLLER, V.**, Ueber Frostschäden, *Dermat.Ztschr.* 49: 1-9, Oct. '26

**DITTRICK, H.**, Precocious pregnancy; report of 8 cases, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 722-723, March 5, '27

**DIURESIS AND DIURETICS**

See also Diabetes Insipidus; Kidney, physiology; Water, metabolism

—blood pressure, blood cholesterol and diuresis after administration of bile acids, [D. Adlersberg & M. Taubenhaus] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 400-405, '26

—checking diuresis with infundibulin, [J. Daniel & F. Hogler] *Wien.Arch.f.lnn.Med.* 13: 481-508, Jan. '27

—combined diuretic action of certain acid-producing salts and organic mercury compounds, [N. M. Kelth & M. Whelan] *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 41: 181-189, '26

—dehydrocholic acid (decholin) as diuretic in heart disease, [H. Rahmlov & H. Ritterband] *Deutsche med.Wehnschr.* 52: 1992, Nov. 19, '26

—digitalis and diuretics in heart failure with regular rhythm, with especial reference to importance of etiologic classification of heart disease, [H. M. Marvin] *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 521-539, Feb. '27

—diuresis by mineral waters not contraindicated by albuminuria, [G. Guidi] *Riv.di clin.med.* 27: 758-770, Oct. 15, '26

—diuresis in insulin treatment, [R. Agnoli] *Arch.di biol.* 3: 39-48, Sept.-Oct. '26

—diuretic action of urea and high protein diets, [S. E. King] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 963-979, Jan. '27

—diuretic-antidiuretic action of pituitary extract, [R. L. Stehle] *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 289-296, Jan. '27

—diuretic effect of calcium chloride, [C. Cipriani] *Policlinico (sez.med.)* 33: 592-614, Nov. '26

—diuretic effect of novasol combined with ammonium chloride, [R. Lincio] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 19-25, Jan. 25, '27

—diuretics, [R. H. Major] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 163-166, May '27

—effect of diuretin on coagulation of serum albumin under normal and pathological conditions, [A. Burmeister] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 118: 211-229, '26

—effect of specific diuretics (euphyllin) by means of sympathetic nervous system in rabbits, [H. Nakao] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 342-350, '26

—influence of water and sodium chloride contents of food on diuretic effect of water and of aqueous solutions of electrolytes and anelectrolytes, [F. Höglér & K. Ueberrack] *Wien.Arch.f.lnn.Med.* 13: 433-456, Jan. '27

**DIURESIS AND DIURETICS**—Continued

- Inhibitory effect of liver extract on diuresis. [W. Lampe] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 83-90, '26
- mechanism of diuretic action of mineral waters. [I. Daniel & D. Popescu-Buzeu] *Ann.de méd.* 20: 641-650, Dec. '26
- mechanism of inhibition by pituitrin. [H. Hoff & P. Wermer] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 153-164, '26
- new diuretic (novasurol). [A. Ravina] *Bull.gén.de thérap.* 177: 301-306, July '26
- "novasurol" as powerful diuretic in oedema of cardiac failure. [A. E. R. White & D. Zacharin] *M.J.Australia* 1: 273, Feb. 19, '27
- novasurol in treatment of cardio-renal edema. [A. H. Mollmann & W. T. Dodge] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 117-119, Feb. '27
- pituitrin and diuresis in man. [E. F. Adolph & G. Ericson] *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 377-388, Jan. '27
- rôle of thalamic region in diuretic action of pituitary extract. [J. Mehes & H. Molitor] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1448-1449, Dec. 9, '26
- DIURETIN:** See Diuresis and Diuretics
- DIVE, G. H.** Dengue in Aden: clinical and statistical survey, with appendix on fevers in Aden. *J.Roy. Army M.Corp.* 48: 241-247, April '27
- DIVELLA, M.** Contagio accidentale di sifilide in sede extragenitale poco comune. *Dermosifilograf.* 1: 282-285, Sept. '26
- DIVING**
- fatalities and grave injury to viscera from diving from great heights. [H. Merkel] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med.* 8: 517-522, Oct. 28, '26
- DIVORCE**
- annulment of marriage on account of impotence of husband: case. [G. Bertolini] *Arch.di antrop.crim.* 46: 414-422, July-Aug. '26
- disease as reason. [Schledermair] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 74: 116-118, Jan. 21, '27
- legislation. [F. E. Traumann] *Ztschr.f.Sexualwissen-sch.* 13: 239-241, Oct. '26
- DIVRY, P., and FRANCOTTE, X.** Paralysie générale et traitement antisypillitique. *Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belg.* 6: 604-640, Oct. 30, '26
- DIX, Eigentum und Urheberrecht an Krankengeschichten.** *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhauw.* 22: 820, Dec. 18, '26
- DIXEY, HARRY EDWARD:** See Obituaries
- DIXON, A. F.** Human oocyte showing first polar body and metaphase stage in formation of second polar body. *Irish J.M.Sc.* pp. 149-151, April '27
- DIXON, B. F.** Excerpts from gunboat cruise. *Hosp.Corp.* Quart. 11: 1-28, Jan. '27
- DIXON, C. F., and MAYO, C. H.** Retroperitoneal lipoma: report of 3 cases. *Minnesota Med.* 10: 272-276, May '27
- DIXON, G. B.** Aspects of tuberculosis problem in an industrial city. *J.State Med.* 35: 266-277, May '27
- DIXON, H. B.** Ignition points of gases in nitrous oxide. *Lancet* 1: 247-248, Jan. 29, '27
- DIXON, J. P., and FARLEY, D. L.** Acute nephritis, with emphasis on treatment. *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 236, Jan. '27
- DIXON, M.** Mechanism of oxidation-reduction potential. *Proc.Roy.Soc.* 101: 57-70, Feb. 1, '27
- DIXON, R. F.** Psychology studies noise: suggestions for its elimination. *Trained Nurse* 78: 253-255, March '27
- DIXON, R. S.** Venereal disease clinic treatment in Detroit. *Nation's Health* 9: 20-22, March '27
- DIXON, W. E.** Physiological effects of smoking. *Practitioner* 118: 20-28, Jan. '27
- DIXON, W. H.** Caswell Training School educates feeble-minded. *Nation's Health* 9: 14, Jan. '27
- DIXON-HUGHES, T.:** See Hughes, T. D.
- DOAK, M. S.** Normal labor. *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 239-241, May '27
- Hydrophobia: case. *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 253, May '27
- DOAN, C. A.** Transfusion problem. *Physiol. Rev.* 7: 1-84, Jan. '27
- DOANE, J. C.** Amoss anti-erysipelas serum in treatment of erysipelas. *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 231-232, Jan. '27
- Administrator of yesterday and today. *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 53-54, Jan. '27
- Reviewing objectives of 5-year grading program. *Mod. Hosp.* 28: 130, March '27
- Cerebrospinal meningitis. *Am.J.Nursing* 27: 247-251, April '27
- Are opportunities for fuller service belated? *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 80-85, June '27
- DOBRENKY, A.** Ensayo sobre la indiferencia. *Semana méd.* 1: 122-124, Jan. 13, '27
- DOBROVOLSKAIA-ZAVADSKAIA, N., and SAMSSONOW, N.** Augmentation de la malignité du cancer greffé de la Souris au moyen du violet de gentiane. *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 974-976, Oct. 22, '26
- DOBZANIECKI, W.** Ein Beitrag zur Pathologie und Chirurgie des Epipharynx. *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2898-2904, Nov. 13, '26
- DOBZANSKI, A.** Action de la nicotine sur les mouvements des cils épithéliaux. *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 53-55, Jan. 14, '27
- DOBSON, G. M. B., HARRISON, D. N., and LAWRENCE, J.** Measurements of amount of ozone in earth's atmosphere and its relation to other geophysical conditions. *Proc.Roy.Soc.S.A.* 104: 521-541, April '27
- DOBSON, H. V.** Achlorhydria: consideration of benefits from treatment with hydrochloric acid and pepsin. *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 30: 447-488, April '27
- DOBSON, J. F., Erasistratus.** *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* (Sect. History Med.) 20: 21-28, April '27
- DOBSON, N.** Toxicity of spores of *Tilletia tritici* to animals. *Vet.Rec.* 7: 211-215, March 5, '27
- DOBY, G., and HIBBARD, R. P.** Verhalten, insbesondere Ionenaktivierung von Pflanzenenzymen in Abhängigkeit von der Ernährung, ueber die Saccharase kalihungriger Zuckerrüben. *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 139-151, '26
- DOCHE, J.** L'appendicite. *J.de méd.de Bordeaux* 57: 108-112, Feb. 10, '27
- DOCHEZ, A. R.** Treatment of scarlet fever with antitoxin. *Clin.Med.& Surg.* 34: 9-12, '27
- and **STEVENS, F. R.** Cutaneous reactions with streptococcus filtrates in rabbits rendered allergic with extracts of guinea pig kidneys. *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 429-431, Feb. '27
- DOCIMASIA, PULMONARY:** See Infanticide
- DOCK, W.** Use of cathode ray oscillograph for electrocardiography. *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 566, March '27
- and **HARTMAN, H.** Use of cholin in paralytic ileus. *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 430-431, Feb. '27
- DÖCZY, G.** Fibroma circumscriptum symmetricum multiplex. *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 273-275, Feb. 19, '27
- DODD, K., and WILKINSON, S. J.** External heat cause of fever in children. *J.A.M.A.* 88: 787-788, March 12, '27
- DODD, W. E.** Traumatic injuries of foot as related to bituminous coal mining. *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 436-439, April '27
- DODDS, E. C., BENNETT, T. I., and DAVIES, D. T.** Studies in renal disease: "lipoid nephrosis." *Lancet* 1: 3-7, Jan. 1, '27
- BRINKWORTH, D. J. T., and DICKENS, F.** Preparation and properties of ovarian hormone in water-soluble form. *Lancet* 1: 1015-1016, May 14, '27
- DODEL, P.** Réalisation expérimentale de l'hypertension systolique artérielle d'origine aortique. *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 1536, Dec. 31, '26
- DODGE, R., and NEWHALL, S. M.** Colored after images from unperceived weak chromatic stimulation. *J.Exper.Psychol.* 10: 1-17, Feb. '27
- DODGE, W. T., and MÖLLMANN, A. H.** Novasurol in treatment of cardio-renal edema. *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 117-119, Feb. '27
- DODSON, A. I.** Management of ureteral calculi. *Virginia M.Monthly* 54: 25-28, April '27
- DODSON, G. R., and MINER, C. E.** Pioneer society and its progress. *J.Social Hyg.* 13: 232-235, April '27
- DODSON, J. M.** Periodic health examinations. *Bull.A. Am.M.Coll.* 2: 124-129, April '27
- DOE, A. B.** Medical referee. *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 47-51, Jan. '27
- DÖDERLEIN, Die Strafbarkeit fahrlässiger Abortusbehandlung.** *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 381, Feb. 19, '27
- DÖHNER, B.** Die chronische Appendizitis im Röntgenbild. *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 228-237, Nov. '26
- Ein weiterer Fall von Mesenterium commune. *Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 238-240, Nov. '26
- DÖLTER, W.** Ueber Bouillonempfindlichkeit. *Monatschr.f. Kinderh.* 34: 198-200, '26
- DOENECKE, F., LITZNER, S., and BECHER, E.** Quantitative Studien über die Fraktion der aromatischen Oxyssäuren im Blut bei Krankheiten. *Ztschr.f.klin. Med.* 104: 29-43, '26
- DOEPPERS, W. A.** Physicians as creditors. *J.Indiana M.A.* 20: 67-68, Feb. '27
- DÖRFFEL, J.** Ueber beginnende Blasenmolenbildung bei verhaltenem (missed) Abort. *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk.* 75: 391-399, Jan. '27
- DOERFLER, H.** Über plötzliche Todesfälle nach Strumektomien aus einem Material von 1000 Kropfoperationen. *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 465-492, '26
- DOERING, C. R.** Death rate from diphtheria in Massachusetts for 51 years, 1875-1925. *Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc.* 13: 12-14, Jan. '27
- DÖRLE, M., and FRANK, W.** Vergleichende Blutzucker-Untersuchungen an kapillären und venösen Blute bei Gesunden. Hypertonikern und Luetikern. *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 252-260, '26

- DOERR, R.**, Die Organotropie, ein Fundamentalproblem der Lehre von der Infektion, *Nederl.Maandschr.v. Geneesk.* 14: 45-65, '27
- ten DOESSCHATE, G.**, Zur Aetiologie des Strabismus convergens, *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 628-633, Nov. '26
- Case of palpebral sacroma, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 1127, Feb. 26, '27
- DOGLIOTTI, M. A.**, Semplificazione tecnica per la trasfusione di sangue puro. (Metodi a tubi paraffinati multipli), *Riforma med.* 43: 4, Jan. 3, '27
- DOGLIOTTI, V.**, La reazione di Fåhrus con particolare riguardo alle sue applicazioni in ostetricia e ginecologia, *Folia gynaec.* 23: 411-442, '26
- Comportamento del sangue materno e paterno rispetto a quello dei figli dal punto di vista della agglutinazione e dell'emolisi, *Clin.chir.* 29: 901-909, Sept. '26
- DOGNON, A.**, L'action des rayons X sur la cholestérine in vitro, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1433, Dec. 10, '26
- DOGS**  
See also Distemper; Epizootic Diseases; etc.  
—peculiar intermittent screeching fits in dogs, [T. W. Hughes] *Vet.J.* 83: 148, March '27
- DOHERTY, W. B.**, Prescriber and patient, *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 20-22, Jan. '27
- DOHERTY, W. B., JR.**, Melanosis oculi, with microscopic findings, *Am.J.Ophthalm.* 10: 1-8, Jan. '27
- Congenital distichiasis, *Am.J.Ophthalm.* 10: 248-250, April '27
- DOHL, KEIZO.** See Biographies
- DOHME, B.**, Die Erkrankungen der Iris und des Ciliarkörpers und ihre Beziehungen zu den Allgemeinerkrankungen, *Ergeb.d.ges.Med.* 9: 23-40, '26
- zu **DOHNA, G.**, Der innere Konnex von Freiheits- und Ehrenstrafen, *Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol.* 17: 352-359, Sept. '26
- DOHRN, Ueber die Funktion des Ovariums**, *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 392-394, '26
- DOHRN, M.**, Ist der Allen-Doisy-Test spezifisch für das weibliche Sexualhormon? *Klin.Wechnsch.* 6: 359, Feb. 19, '27
- DOLAN, H. S.**, Post-operative vomiting treated by glucose and insulin, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 431-434, April '27
- DOLCH, E. G., and TOOMEY, J. A.**, Studies in scarlet fever; analysis of scarlet fever cases untreated by specific serums or antitoxins, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 424-441, March '27
- DOLD, M.**, Ueber die Wirkung tierischer Normal- und Immunsera auf menschliche Erythrozyten, *Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 49: 157-165, '26
- Zur Frage der Tuberkuloseschutzimpfung mit toten Tuberkelbazillen, *Deutsche med.Wchnsch.* 53: 12-14, Jan. 1, '27
- Verhalten der Scharlachstreptokokken im Intracutanversuch beim Kaninchen, *Klin.Wechnsch.* 6: 428, Feb. 26, '27
- DOLESCHALL, F., POPPER, L., and BARRENSCHEEN, H. K.**, Beiträge zum Problem des Blutzuckers; Blutzucker- und Phosphorsäurekurve; Methodik, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 39-49, '26
- Beiträge zum Problem des Blutzuckers; Blutzucker- und Phosphorsäurekurve; Glucose, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 50-66, '26
- Beiträge zum Problem des Blutzuckers; Blutzucker- und Phosphorsäurekurve; Fructose und Galaktose, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 67-75, '26
- Beiträge zum Problem des Blutzuckers; Blutzucker- und Phosphorsäurekurve; Diabetes, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 76-80, '26
- DOLHAINE, H.**, Beitrag zur Frage der im Serum vorkommenden Calcium-Phosphatverbindungen, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 233-242, '26
- DOLJANSKY, J.**, Biologische Prozesse im autoplastischen Knochentransplantat beim Ersetzen der unteren zwei Drittel des Femur durch die ganze Diaphyse der Fibula, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2523-2526, Oct. 2, '26
- DOLL, Ueber familiären hämolytischen Icterus (familiäre hämolytische Anämie)**, *Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir.* 40: 12-33, '26
- DOLLFUS, M. A., and RENARD, G.**, Un cas de tumeur cérébrale visible à la radiographie chez une acromégale, *Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul.* 4: 603-610, Oct. '26
- DOLLINGER, J.**, Meine Unterrichtsmethode der Chirurgie, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 613-620, '27
- DOLORESUM**  
—[W. Vulpius] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1651, Oct. 22, '26
- DOMAG, G.**, Beitrag zur mechanischen Entstehung der Magenerosionen und Ulcera, *Klin.Wechnsch.* 6: 120-122, Jan. 13, '27
- v. DOMARUS, E.**, Halluzinatorisch-paranoide Bilder bei Metencephalitis, *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 58-63, '26
- D'OMBRAIN, A. W.**, Ocular symptoms during catamenia, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 564, March 26, '27
- DOMBROWSKI, A.**, Ein Fall von Anonychia congenita mit Assimilation der Phalangen, *München.med.Wechnsch.* 73: 2168-2169, Dec. 17, '26
- DOMINGUEZ, E., and SOLOMAN, A. S.**, Action de l'adrénaline sur la fatigue des muscles de grenouilles intoxiquées par l'ergotoxine, l'ésérine, la nicotine et la yohimbine, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1083, Oct. 29, '26
- DOMINGUEZ, J. A.**, Antecedentes americanos de los tratamientos actuales del paludismo y la anquilostomiasis, *Bol.Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 259-266, '26
- DOMINICI, A., and PARRINO, G.**, Sostanze ad azione vitaminica nell'aglio comune (*Allium sativum* L.). Ricerche sperimentali, *Ann.d'ig.* 37: 1-8, Jan. '27
- DOMINICI, L.**, Un caso di splenomegalia malarica cronica con litero varito dopo la splenectomia, *Policlinico (sez.chir.)* 34: 53-58, Feb. '27
- DOMINICK, M., and WIECHMANN, E.**, Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den Amino-säuregehalt vom Blutplasma und Liquor cerebrospinalis, *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 153: 1-18, '26
- DOMMERHOLD, E. J.**, Osteomalacia in domestic animals, *Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk.* 54: 169-183, Feb. 15, '27
- DONADEI, G.**, Tiroidite acuta post-infica non suppurativa, *Arch.Ital.di otol.* 38: 39-41, Jan. '27
- La resistenza globulare nell'ozena, *Valsalva* 3: 27-32, Jan. '27
- DONAGGIO, A.**, Necrologia, Camillo Golgi, 1843-1926, *Riv.sper.di freniat.* 50: v-xvi, Sept. 30, '26
- Effetti psichici del lavoro macchinale; considerazioni sulla necessità del risveglio dell'artigianato, *Riv.sper.di freniat.* 50: 278-294, Sept. 30, '26
- DONALDSON, A.**, Cancer of uterus, treatment if seen early; if seen late, *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 157-162, April '27
- DONALDSON, B. F.**, Treatment of arthritis, *M.Clin.N. Amer.* 10: 1001-1005, Jan. '27
- DONALDSON, E.**, Schick testing and active immunization against diphtheria, *J.Roy.San.Inst.* 47: 610-614, April '27
- DONALDSON, H. H., and FRENCH, H. E.**, Growth in diameters of molar teeth of albino rat, after eruption, *Anat.Rec.* 34: 277-299, Feb. 25, '27
- DONALDSON, S. W.**, Examination of mastoids by using serial plate changer, *Radiology* 8: 437-438, May '27
- DONALDSON, W. F.**, Responsibility for life extension, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 344-346, March '27
- DONATH, F.**, Methodik der kochsalzarmen Diät, *Wien.klin.Wechnsch.* 40: 230, Feb. 17, '27
- and **TANNE, B.**, Ueber die Resorption aus der Subkutis, zugleich ein Beitrag zum Studium der Gewebefunktion, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 222-239, '26
- DONATH, J.**, Verhütbare und heilbare Seelenstörungen, *Psychiat.-neurolog.Wchnsch.* 29: 15-17, Jan. 8, '27
- Zu welchen praktischen Ergebnissen hat die Beobachtung der Grippefälle der letzten Jahre geführt? *Wien.klin.Wechnsch.* 40: 273, Feb. 24, '27
- DONATI, M., and VANNUCCI, D.**, La chirurgia del simpatico viscerale, *Riforma med.* 42: 1105-1117, Nov. 22, '26; also *Clin.chir.* 29: 1235-1252, Dec. '26
- DONATIEN, A.**, Le diagnostic des piropiasmose, *Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie* 4: 161-221, June '26
- and others, Les piropiasmose bovines dues aux Babesiella; étude d'ensemble, avec description d'une espèce nouvelle; B. major, originaire de France, *Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie* 4: 318-339, June '26
- Sur la virulence du sang dans la thellériose sud-africaine, à Theileria parva, *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sci.* 183: 1362-1364, Dec. 27, '26
- and **LESTOQUARD, F.**, Sur l'emploi du trypanoblu dans le traitement des piropiasmose des ruminants, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 20: 64-77, Jan. 12, '27
- and **PARROT, L.**, Infection naturelle et infection expérimentale de Phlebotomus papatasi (Scop.) par le parasite du bouton d'Orient, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 694-696, Oct. 13, '26
- di DONATO, D.**, Contributo allo studio del disturbi motori laringei d'origine malarica, *Rinasc.med.* 4: 53, Feb. 1, '27
- DONATO, G.**, Reazione di Wassermann negativa e sifilide secondaria con manifestazioni cliniche, *Arch.Ital. di dermat.sif.* 2: 78-81, Oct. '26
- DONINI, G.**, Segno stetoacustico di piccolo versamento pericardico. (Nota di semeiotica), *Gior.di clin.med.* 7: 658-663, Nov. 20, '26
- Ancora a proposito di un caso di epilessia Jacksoniana, *Gior.di clin.med.* 7: 738-743, Dec. 31, '26
- DONKERSLOOT, W. N.**, Case of syphilitic psychosis, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2626-2630, Dec. 4, '26
- DONNADIEU, A., and LEURET, F.**, A propos d'un cas de paralysie générale traité par le stovarsol intraveineux à hautes doses, *J.de méd.de Bordeaux* 57: 179, March 10, '27
- DONNAN, F. G.**, Applicability of thermodynamics to phenomena of life, *J.General Physiol.* 8: 685-688, March '27

- DONNELLY, A. D.**, Focal infection in its relation to systematic diseases, Kentucky M.J. 25: 169-170, April '27.
- DONNELLY, J. L., and MITCHELL, A. G.**, Studies on bile-salt hemolysis; fixation of bile-salts by serum as absorption phenomenon, Am.J.Physiol. 79: 297-304, Jan. '27.
- DONOHUE, G.**, Difficulty of adjustment during adolescent period, Minnesota Med. 10: 141-146, March '27.
- DONOVAN, C., and EGUES, A.**, Uréteres forzados, Rev. de especialid. 1: 539-542, '26.
- DOOLITTLE, S. E.**, Scarlet fever streptococcus antitoxin; treatment of scarlet fever cases, Northwest Med. 26: 26-28, Jan. '27.
- DOPA**: See diOxyphenylalanine
- DOPPLER, K.**, Die Sympathikodaphtherese (chemische Sympathikusausschaltung) an der Arteria femoralis, Med.Klin. 22: 1954-1956, Dec. 17, '26.
- Ergebnisse der chemischen Sympathikusausschaltung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 101, Jan. 15, '27.
- DOPTER and WEIBOURG-BLANC**, Un cas de polynévrite émeténienne, Rev.med. franç. 7: 317-322, June-July, '26.
- DORAMAD**: See under Thorium
- DORCAS, M. J., HUGHES, C. W., and COBLENTZ, W. W.**, Radiometric measurements on carbon arc and other sources used in phototherapy, J.A.M.A. 88: 390-395, Feb. 5, '27.
- DORCUS, R. M.**, Comparison of post-rotation nystagmus duration for repeated stimulation with head fixed and free, J.Comp.Psychol. 7: 177-179, April '27.
- DORÉ, G., and DARGEIN, G.**, Un cas de mort par le tréparsol, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1653-1656, Dec. 2, '26.
- DORÉ, G. R.**, Enterorhagies répétées rebelles guéries par une injection unique de novarsenbenzol, Bull.Soc. path.exot. 19: 903-905, Dec. 8, '26.
- DORENDORF, H.**, Ein bemerkenswerter Fall von Aneurysma dissecans, Med.Klin. 23: 161, Feb. 4, '27.
- DORLAND, W. A. N.**, Surgical indications in fibroid uteri, Illinois M.J. 51: 219-224, March '27.
- DORLENCOURT, H., and GAROT, L.**, Modifications de l'équilibre neuro-végétatif sous l'influence des radiations ultra-violettes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1411-1413, Dec. 10, '26.
- Action des radiations ultra-violettes sur l'équilibre neuro-végétatif, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 24: 444-447, Oct.-Dec. '26.
- and **GALUGAREANU-NANDRIS**, Le fer dans le lait de femme; son dosage; ses variations, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris 24: 376-384, Oct.-Dec. '26.
- DORMALGIN** —[K. Neidhardt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 2168, Dec. 17, '26.
- as substitute for morphine, [F. G. Meyer] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 53: 2838-2839, Nov. 6, '26.
- DORMIOL**: See Amylene Chloral
- DORN, E.**, Ein neuer Weg in der Tuberkulosebekämpfung, Tuberkulose 6: 349-353, Dec. 10, '26.
- DORNECO, G. T.**, Evolution annuelle de l'épididyme chez Cistudo europaea Dum. et Bibr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1583-1585, Dec. 31, '26.
- Sur le déterminisme de la sécrétion du canal épiddymaire chez Cistudo europaea Dum. et Bibr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1585, Dec. 31, '26.
- DORNO, C.**, Vergleich zwischen den Davoser klimatischen Faktoren des Sommers und des Winters, Ztschr.f.d. ges.phys.Therap. 32: 157-159, Dec. 2, '26.
- DORRANCE, G. M.**, Malignancy of mouth, S.Clin.N.Amer. 7: 169-195, Feb. '27.
- DORRER, R., and KAMMERER, H.**, Kurze Mitteilung über die Wirkung des Ephedrin-Merck auf Asthmakranke, München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1739-1740, Oct. 15, '26.
- DORTZENBACH, de la BARRERA, J. M., and WERNICKE, R.**, La acción oligodinámica de la plata, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 2: 568-576, '26.
- DORWART, F. G., and SIDEL, N.**, Quinidin sulphate in auricular fibrillation, Boston M.&S.J. 196: 216-224, Feb. 10, '27.
- DOSSENA, GAETANO**, Sull'uso del più recenti mezzil contro le anemie acute da emorragie secondarie, Arte ostet. 40: 133-142, Oct. 31, '26.
- DOSSENA, GIUSEPPE**, Neoformazioni sperimentali da autotrapianto di mucosa uterina, Tumori 12: 291-318, '26.
- DOTT, N. M.**, "Volvulus neonatorum," Brit.M.J. 1: 230-231, Feb. 5, '27.
- Simple method of intestinal anastomosis illustrated by 3 diverse cases of its application to large intestine, Tr.Medico-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 55-60, 1926-27, in Edinburgh M.J. March '27.
- DOUB, H. P.**, Radiation reactions and their treatment, Ann.Clin.Med. 5: 715-719, Jan. '27.
- HARTMAN, F. W., and BOLLIGER, A.**, Functional studies throughout course of roentgen-ray nephritis in dogs, J.A.M.A. 88: 139-145, Jan. 15, '27.
- DOUB, H. P., HARTMAN, F. W., and BOLLIGER, A.**—Continued
- Relative sensitivity of kidney to irradiation, Radiology 8: 142-148, Feb. '27; discussion 8: 436, May '27.
- DOUBLEDAY, F. N.**, Tooth powders and pastes, Austral.J. Dent. 31: 61-66, March '27.
- DOUBRÈRE, L. D.**, Calcul vesical chez l'enfant, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 52: 1038-1040, Nov. 27, '26.
- DOUBROW, and others**, Rein polykystique et syphilis, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 471-472, July 16, '26.
- MONTEGUE and BONNAMOUR**, Sur le comportement des métastases pleurales des paragangliomes, Ann. d'anat.path. 4: 141-146, Feb. '27.
- DOUCHE** —uterine douche dilator, [J. E. Hepper] Lancet 1: 346, Feb. 12, '27.
- DOUGAL, D.**, Review of 100 cases of ectopic pregnancy, M.Press 123: 231, March 23, '27.
- DOUGLAS, A. C.**, Etiology of gastric and duodenal ulcer, Practitioner 118: 182-186, March '27.
- DOUGLAS, D. H.**, Celluloid jars for mounting permanent specimens, J.Obst.&Gynec.Brit.Emp. 33: 660-662, '26.
- DOUGLAS, J. C.**, Some ophthalmic cases, M.J.Australia 1: 609-610, April 23, '27.
- DOUGLAS, L. A., and LANDERS, G. B.**, Why young women become nurses, Mod.Hosp. 28: 132, May '27.
- DOUGLAS-CRAWFORD, DOUGLAS**: See Obituaries
- DOUGLAS-POUCH** —inflammation, [R. Condamin] Gynécologie 25: 599-609, Oct. '26; also Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 21: 597-618, Nov. '26.
- unsuspected abscesses of Douglas pouch, [L. A. Weber] Semana méd. 2: 1493-1496, Dec. 2, '26.
- DOUMER, E.**, Le 19e V.E.M. aux stations de cure d'Alsace et de Lorraine, Paris méd. (annexe) 2: 407, Nov. 13, '26; 456, Nov. 27, '26.
- L'œdème alve du poulmon dans le rétrécissement mitral en dehors de la grossesse, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 19: 791-796, Dec. '26.
- DOURIS, R.**, Remarques sur le dosage des albumines dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 106-108, Jan. 21, '27.
- Resistance des globules sanguins soumis à l'action de l'oxyde de carbone, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 97: 317, March 8, '27.
- DOUS and ZIEGENSPECK**, Das Chitin der Pilze. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Arch.d.Pharm. 264: 751-753, Dec. '26.
- DOVEY, E. R.**, Rapid determination of opium in stomach contents, Analyst 52: 26, Jan. '27.
- DOWD, C. N.**, Details in repair of cicatricial contractures of neck, Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 396-399, March '27.
- DOWD, L. W.**, Study of nerve regeneration through transplant and avoidance of neuroma formation by secondary resection, Anat.Rec. 35: 35, March 25, '27.
- DOWDS, J. H.**, Distribution of reducing sugar and mode of glycolysis in human blood, Biochem.J. 20: 1173-1176, '26.
- DOWLING, G. B.**, Syphilitic macular atrophy, Brit.J. Dermat. 39: 55-61, Feb. '27.
- and **KELMAN, R.**, Twenty-four cases of ringworm of scalp treated by thallium epilation, Lancet 1: 389-390, Feb. 19, '27.
- DOWLING, J. C.**, Surgical simplicities, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. 5: 673-677, Jan. '27.
- DOWLING, J. I.**, Tampon treatment of ethmoiditis, J. Ophth., Otol. & Laryng. 31: 53-60, Feb. '27.
- Routine treatment of phlegmonous dacryo-cystitis, J. Ophth., Otol. & Laryng. 31: 73-79, March '27.
- DOWLING, J. L.**, Subconjunctival method of cataract extraction, Rhode Island M.J. 10: 50-53, April '27.
- DOWLING, O.**, Operation of Sheppard-Towner Act in Louisiana, New Orleans M.&S.J. 79: 719-728, April '27.
- Malaria control in Louisiana, South.M.J. 20: 484, June '27.
- DOWLING TREATMENT**: See Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in
- DOWMAN, C. E.**, Relief of diaphragmatic tic, following encephalitis, by section of phrenic nerves, J.A.M.A. 88: 95-97, Jan. 8, '27.
- Kinesthetic function of precentral convolution: evidence obtained by alcohol injection in jacksonian epilepsy, South.M.J. 20: 348-352, May '27.
- Head injuries, South.M.J. 20: 448-452, June '27.
- DOWNING, J. H.**, Ulceromembranous stomatitis, M.J. Australia 1: 273-274, Feb. 19, '27.
- DOWNS, C. M.**, Widal test, J.Kansas M.Soc. 27: 82-84, March '27.
- DOWNS, R. I.**, Efficiency and keeping fit in general practice, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 24: 24-27, Jan. '27.
- DOXADES, L.**, Das Vagusherz im Kindesalter, Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2211-2212, Nov. 19, '26.
- Ueber Fetallismus, Monatsschr.f.Kinderh. 34: 390-392, '26.
- DOYON, M., and VIAL, J.**, Substance anticoagulante d'origine tissulaire; activité remarquable et origine nucléaire de cette substance, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1396, Dec. 10, '26.

- DOYON, M., and VIAL, J.**—Continued  
Activité remarquable et origine nucléaire d'une substance anticoagulante extraite des ganglions mésentériques, *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 183: 1123, Dec. 6, '26
- DRAKIN, D. L., and COWGILL, G. R.**, Determination of formula for surface area of dog together with consideration of formulae available for other species, *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 36-61, June '27
- DRABOIS and STUHL, M.**, Enormes calculs méconus de la vessie, *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 15: 68, Feb. '27
- DRAGER**, Erwägung zur Technik der bakteriologischen Fleischuntersuchung, *Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg.* 37: 148, Feb. 1, '27
- DRAGANESCO**, Hémli-syndrome vestibulaire transitoire provoqué par une injection de novocaïne dans le région latérale du cou, *Rev.neurol.* 2: 465, Nov. '26
- and BARRE**, Myopathie et myotonie, *Rev.neurol.* 2: 454-456, Nov. '26
- Inversion des deux réflexes tricipitaux, fracture du radius d'un côté, *Rev.neurol.* 2: 467, Nov. '26
- DRAGOTTI, G.**, La diatermia, Policlinico (sez.prat.) 33: 1501-1503, Oct. 25, '26
- DRAHN, F.**, Ileo-Cæco-Anastomose beim Schwein, *Berl.tierärztl.* 42: 841, Dec. 3, '26
- Extremitätenentwicklung und Polydaktylie des Pferdes. Zweite vorläufige Mitteilung, *Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 43: 94, Feb. 11, '27
- DRAINAGE**  
See also Abdomen, drainage; Gallbladder, drainage; Meningitis, tuberculous; Pleurisy, with effusion  
—[P. W. Willis] *Northwest Med.* 26: 51-53, Feb. '27  
—after operation for pleural empyema, [G. Breitmann] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2852, Nov. 6, '26  
—fixation of drains and permanent catheters, [C. B. Strauch] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1689-1690, Oct. 1, '26  
—method for drainage and irrigation of empyema and other abscess cavities, [B. Banks] *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 261-262, May '27  
—Mikulicz's drain, [J. Berger, P. Duval & others] *Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 53: 213-221, Feb. 26, '27  
—Mikulicz's drain, [F. M. Cadenat] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir.* 52: 1245-1248, '26
- DRAKE, W. P.**, Medical and surgical treatment of sinus diseases, *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 94-99, March '27
- DRAPER, G., and BARACH, A. L.**, Immunological study of relation between pernicious anemia and anemia due to Welch B. toxin, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 411-412, Feb. '27
- DRAPER, J. W., and JOHNSON, R. K.**, Pathogenic omentum, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 376-379, Feb. 5, '27
- DRAPER, W. B.**, Unity or multiplicity of autacoids of posterior lobe of pituitary gland, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 90-99, March '27
- DREAMS**  
—diagnostic significance, [Laignel-Lavastine] *J.méd. franç.* 15: 411-424, Nov. '26  
—dream as re-conditioning process, [J. E. Anderson] *J.Abnorm.Psychol.* 22: 21-25, April-June '27  
—dreams and hypnotic images, [G. Ferretti] *Riv.di psicol.* 22: 102-122, July-Sept. '26  
—self-accusation by talking in sleep, [Berg] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 8: 586-592, Oct. 28, '26  
—sleep center and dreams, [O. Pötzl] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1877-1880, Dec. 3, '26
- DREBBER, E.**, Harn-Peptidasen-Untersuchungen nach Höhensonnenbestrahlung, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 33: 412-420, '26
- DRECHSLER**, Die Klärung von Industrierwässern, insbesondere Farbwässern, *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 49: 709-715, Nov. 13, '26
- DRECHSLER, G.**, Two water molds causing tomato rootlet injury, *J.Agric.Research* 34: 287-296, Feb. 1, '27
- DREHMANN, G.**, Ueber angeborene Wirbeldefekte, *Beitr.z. klin.Chir.* 139: 191-196, '27
- DREIKURS, R.**, Koffein und vegetatives System, *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 40: 156-160, Feb. 3, '27
- and MATTAUSCHEK, E.**, Ueber Coffeytlin. Beitrag zur Anwendung des Coffeins in der Kombinations-therapie, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 67, Jan. 8, '27
- DRENNAN, M. R.**, Auriculo-ventricular bundle in bird's heart, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 321-322, Feb. 19, '27
- DRESEL, I., SALINGER, R., and PELS, I. R.**, Unusual eruption due to organism of monilia group: preliminary report, *Tr.Sect.Dermat. & Syphilol., A.M.A.* pp. 160-170, '26
- DRESEL, K.**, Ueber die Wirkung der arsenigen Säure auf Atmung und Garung, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 70-74, '26
- DRESSINGS**  
See also Bandaging  
—convenient axillary dressing, [E. F. Butler] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1395, April 30, '27  
—dressing for burns, [H. S. Flist] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1483, May 7, '27; addendum, 1922
- DRESSINGS**—Continued  
—dressing sterilizers with special reference to temperature, pressure, and chamber air exhaustion during process of sterilization, [J. Harper] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 62-68, Jan. '27  
—eponyms: Gamgee's tiasue, [D. Power] *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 557-559, April '27  
—necessity of testing of aseptic dressings, [H. Walter] *Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir.* 47: 560-563, '26  
—prevention of pain on changing dressings, [A. Krecke] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1941-1943, Nov. 12, '26  
—salving of surgical dressings, [G. Hadden] *China M.J.* 41: 77-81, Jan. '27
- DREVERMANN, P.**, Ueber Pericollitis, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1985-1986, Dec. 24, '26
- DREYFUS, G. L.**, Geheilte Myeloneuritis acutissima beim Kinde, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 270-273, Feb. 11, '27
- and HANAU, R.**, Fiebertherapie der Tabes (Malaria, Recurrens, Saprovitan), *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenhe.* 94: 218-238, '26
- DREYFUSS, A.**, Le fonctionnement du service médical du régiment d'infanterie dans la guerre en rase campagne (cas concrets, juillet-octobre 1918), *Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil.* 85: 371-386, Oct. '26
- DREYFUSS, W.**, Ueber den Kalkstoffwechsel im Tierversuch, *Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path.* 76: 254-269, Dec. 30, '26
- DREYFUS-SEE, G., and MAY, E.**, Un cas d'acrocyanose d'origine thermique, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 340-343, March 24, '27
- DRIESSEN, L. F.**, Pathologisch-anatomische en klinische studie over kanker van het baarmoederlichaam, *Geneesk.Blu.Klin.en Lab.v.d. prakt.* 25: 123-170, '26
- Chemical extirpation of uterus for cancer, *Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Verlosk.en Gynaec.* 32: 29-33, '27
- Cancer after X-ray treatment, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 457-462, Jan. 22, '27
- Chemische Uterusextirpation bei Korpuskarzinom, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 272-280, Jan. 29, '27
- DRINKER, K. R., THOMPSON, P. K., and MARSH, M.**, Investigation of effect of long-continued ingestion of zinc, in form of zinc oxide, by cats and dogs, together with observations upon excretion and storage of zinc, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 31-64, March '27
- Effect of zinc administration upon reproduction and growth in albino rat, together with demonstration of constant concentration of zinc in given species, regardless of age, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 65-74, March '27
- FEHNEL, J. W., and MARSH, M.**, Normal excretion of zinc in urine and feces of man, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 375-383, March '27
- DRINKER, P., and others**, Masks and respirators for protection against dusts and fumes, *J.Indust.Hyg.* 9: 26-41, Jan. '27
- THOMSON, R. M., and FINN, J. L.**, Metal fume fever: resistance acquired by inhalation of zinc oxide on 2 successive days, *J.Indust.Hyg.* 9: 98-105, March '27
- Metal fume fever: effects of inhaling magnesium oxide fume, *J.Indust.Hyg.* 9: 187-192, May '27
- THOMSON, R. M., and STURGIS, C. C.**, Metal fume fever: clinical observations on effect of experimental inhalation of zinc oxide by 2 apparently normal persons, *J.Indust.Hyg.* 9: 88-97, March '27
- DRISCOLL, T. L.**, Correlation of lesions of genitalia, *Virginia M.Monthly* 53: 704-709, Feb. '27
- DRISCOLL, W. P.**, Practical points on transfusion, *Hosp. Progr.* 8: 186-190, May '27
- DROBNY, A.**, Neue Rechenschleier für Nieder- und Hochdruckdampf-, Schwerkraft- und Pumpen-Warmwasserheizungen, *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 50: 24-30, Jan. 8, '27
- DROOGLEEVER FORTUYN-van LEYDEN, C. E. (Mrs.)**, Triple monstium of embryo of chicken, *Anat.Rec.* 34: 233-236, Jan. '27
- DROPSY**  
See also Amnion, dropsy of; Ascites; Edema; Hydrarthrosis; Hydrocephalus; Hydrophthalmos; Liver, cirrhosis; etc.  
epidemic, preliminary observations on glaucoma as result of epidemic dropsy, [S. K. Mukherjee] *Calcutta Med.J.* 21: 267-271, Dec. '26  
—apparently infectious outbreak of the epidemic dropsy form of beriberi, [I. R. Anderson] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 71-75, Feb. '27  
—epidemic dropsy at Sandwip, [Sarasi Lal Sarcar & Brajendra Mohon Gupta] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 254-256, May '27  
—study of 407 cases of epidemic dropsy, [N. Brahmachari & H. Lal Shanker Lal Thakur] *Calcutta M.J.* 21: 272-280, Dec. '26
- fetal: See Fetus, pathology

**DROSOPHILA:** See Flies

**DROUET, G.**, Les maladies hémorragiques diathésiques (hémophilie, hémogénie, hémogène-hémophilie), *J.de méd.de Paris* 45: 972-976, Nov. 22, '26

Quelques réflexions sur le traitement des asthmatiques par les méthodes de désensibilisation, *J.de méd.de Paris* 46: 49, Jan. 18, '27

**DROUGHT, C. W.:** See Worster-Drought, C.

**DROWNING**

—refractometry of blood as proof of death by drowning, [Szulislawska & Tobczyk] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med.* 9: 13-20, Dec. 8, '26

**DRUART, SURMONT H. and TIPREZ, J.**, Azotémie et réaction de Botelho, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1563, Dec. 31, '26

**DRUCKER, G.**, Zur Methodik der Schwefelwasserstoffbestimmung im Meerwasser, *Inter.Rev.d.ges.Hydrobiol.u.Hydrograph.* 16: 130-133, '26

**DRUECK, C. J.**, Genital support for perineal operations, *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 62, Jan. '27

Influence of rectal disease upon genitourinary organs, *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 157-161, Feb. 2, '27

External hemorrhoids, *Am.Med.* 22: 157-166, March '27

Types of anal and rectal cancer, *Internat.Chin.* 1: 196-205, March '27

Digital exploration of cancerous rectum, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 392-397, May '27

Discharges from anus, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 17: 166-168, May '27

Symptoms of cancer within rectum, *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 224-227, June '27

Complete prolapse of rectum, *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 747-750, June 1, '27

**DRUNER, L.**, Über die künstliche Operationsaalbeleuchtung, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 198: 281-305, '26

Was ist wichtiger bei der stereoskopischen Aufnahme des vorderen Augenabschnittes, *Flitriertes Licht oder Vergrößerung?* *Klin.Monatsh.f.Augenh.* 78: 1-5, Jan. '27

Ueber die Beteiligung des Nervus obturatorius an der Innervation des Kniegelenkes, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.(Abt. 1)* 82: 388-390, Jan. 27, '27

Zu dem Aufsatz von Mertens: "Zur künstlichen Beleuchtung von Operationssälen," *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 398, Feb. 12, '27

**DRUGS**

—action of drugs and hydrogen ion concentration, [A. Jariach] *Kolloid-Ztschr.* 40: 259-264, Nov. '26

—action of some drugs in common use, [J. E. R. McDonagh] *Med.Press* 123: 27-31, Jan. 12, '27

—economy in choosing and buying drugs, [H. O. Chapman] *China M.J.* 41: 141-147, Feb. '27

—effect of salicyl and caffeine on acid-base equilibrium, as basis for action of drug combinations, [W. H. Vell & W. Graubner] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 208-231, '26

—gas gangrene following drug injections, [R. Wanke] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 214-225, '26

—reversal of ordinary physiological action of drugs, [L. Asher & H. Scheinfinkel] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 6: 23, Jan. 1, '27

**addition:** See also under names of various drugs

—[H. E. St. Antoine] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 574-580, June '27

—alcoholism and drug addiction, [M. Vivian] *Brit.J. Inebr.* 24: 129-131, '27

—Dangerous Drugs Law and the addict, *Pharm.J.* 118: 418, April 16, '27

—improved method for withdrawing drugs of addiction without discomfort to patient, [G. L. Scott] *Practitioner* 118: 55-59, Jan. '27

—prevention, [P. Wolff] *Apoth.-Ztg.* 42: 229; 247; 270, 294, '27

—tobacco habit in man; light it throws on other forms of narcotism, [J. W. Rainey] *M.Press* 123: 278, April 6, '27

**administration:** See Injections; Therapeutics; and names of drugs as, Insulin

**analysis, spodograms of Mollisch** (examination of ashes of drugs), [F. Lanzoni] *Arch.di farmacol.sper.* 42: 79, Aug. 1, '26; 81, Aug. 15, '26

—use of quartz lamp in analyzing drugs, [P. W. Danckwört & E. Pfau] *Arch.d.Pharm.* 265: 68-74, Jan. '27

—volumetric analysis by mercurimeter, [A. L. Joneso-Matlu] *J.de pharm.et chim.* 4: 533-544, Dec. 16, '26

**electrolytic introduction of:** See under ionization

**eruptions:** See also Arniea, Pyrethane

—effect upon altered stability of blood plasma, [K. Brucke] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 510-523, '26

—fixed drug eruptions, [O. Naegeli] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 6: 25, Jan. 1, '27; 73, Jan. 8, '27

**idiosyncrasy:** See also under names of drugs, as Arsenamines, eruptions

—successful passive transmission of drug idiosyncrasy, [M. Lang & O. Dér] *München.med.Wechnschr.* 74: 59, Jan. 14, '27

**proprietary, acts of Parliament relating to stamped medicine,** [W. Wyatt] *Pharm.J.* 118: 166-168, Feb. 12, '27

**DRUGS—Continued**

**standardization of sera and drugs by hygiene committee of League of Nations,** [Schlossberger] *Deutsche med. Wechnschr.* 52: 2199-2200, Dec. 24, '26

—special features of work of Public Health Service, *Pub. Health Rep.* 42: 394-397, Feb. 11, '27

**synergistic action:** See also Barbitol and Barbitol Derivatives, effects; Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid

—purified protein in reinforcement of pharmacologic reactions (experiments on surviving uterus), [A. Fröhlich & K. Paschke] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 169-188, '26

—synergism and antagonism, [E. Starkenstein] *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 52: 2189-2190, Dec. 24, '26

**DRUMMOND, J. C. and MARRIAN, G. F.**, Physiological rôle of vitamin B; relation of vitamin B to tissue oxidations, *Biochem.J.* 20: 1229-1255, '26

—and **READER, V.**, Relation between vitamin B and protein in diet of growing rats; physiological rôle of vitamin B, *Biochem.J.* 20: 1256-1263, '26

**DRURY, A. N. and JONES, N. W.**, Observations upon rate at which oedema forms when veins of human limb are congested, *Heart* 14: 55-70, April '27

**DRURY, D. R., BEATTIE, W. W. and ROUS, P.**, Relative reaction within living mammalian tissues; course of tissue acidosis secondary to blood acidosis induced with hydrochloric acid, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 23-39, Jan. '26

Relative reaction within living mammalian tissues; tissue reaction as influenced by inhalations of CO<sub>2</sub> and by overbreathing, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 41-58, Jan. '27

**DRURY, J.**, Pudendal parts of South African Bush race, *M.J.S.Africa* 22: 113-117, Nov. '26

**DRURY, R. B.**, Large adenomatous polter, *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 227-228, March '27

**DRUSES:** See Retina, pathology

**DUANE, ALEXANDER**  
(For obituary see under Obituaries)

Misconceptions in diagnosis of motor anomalies, *New York State J.Med.* 27: 535-537, May 15, '27

**DUBAR, J. and THIEULIN, G.**, Étude de la réfraction chez les mammifères domestiques, *Bull.Soc.d'optht.de Paris*, pp. 605-612, Nov. '26

—**DUMAS, G. and LAMACHE, A.**, Variations de la tension artérielle rétinienne sous l'influence de l'émotion, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 159, Jan. 28, '27

**DUBE, J. E. and CHOQUETTE, P.**, Infections focales et troubles gastriques, *Union méd. du Canada* 56: 38-43, Jan. '27

**DUBLIN, L. I.**, Body build and longevity, *Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg.* De Lamar Lect., pp. 113-127, '27

Economics of world health, *Pub.Health J.* 18: 216-225, May '27

—and **LOTKA, A. J.**, Money value of life and life extension, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 549-557, June '27

—**KOPF, E. W. and LOTKA, A. J.**, Components of death curves; analysis of life table deaths by causes, *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 299-333, May '27

**DUBOIS, A.**, Le phénomène de Kurt Schern dans les trypanosomias, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1130-1133, Nov. 5, '26

—and **BRUYNOGHE, R.**, La parenté des microbes devenus résistants au bactériophage, *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 96: 209-211, Jan. 28, '27

La précipitation spécifique des bactériophages, *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 211, Jan. 28, '27

**DU BOIS, C.**, L'évolution en dermatologie depuis l'année 1900, *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 901-912, Dec. 25, '26

**DUBOIS, M.**, Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den biologischen Wert des Kretinenkropfes, *Mitt.a.d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir.* 39: 543-562, '26

**DUBOIS, R.**, La torpeur nyphale et l'autonarcose carbonique; à propos d'une note de P. Portier et de Mlle. de Rorthays sur "La composition chimique de l'atmosphère interne des cocons de Bombyx mori," *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 263-265, Feb. 4, '27

**DUBOSCO, O. and GRASSE, P.**, Sur la division mitotique de *Trichonympha chattoni* Dub. et Grasse, *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 92-94, Jan. 21, '27

**DUBOUCHER, H.**, Un cas de rupture traumatique de l'urètre périnéal traité par l'urétrorraphie immédiate, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1214-1218, Dec. 25, '26

—and **CANGE, A.**, Sarcome mélanique du limbe et sarcomatose cutanée généralisée secondaire, *Arch.d'optht.* 43: 672-683, Nov. '26

**DUBRAY, E. S. and MENTZER, S. H.**, Fatty atrophy from injections of insulin, *California & West.Med.* 26: 212, Feb. '27

**DUBREUIL, G. and PAYARD, J. M.**, Rubans et lamelles élastiques des parois vasculaires, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1555-1557, Dec. 31, '26

**DUBREUIL, E. and CHAUVENET, A.**, A propos d'un cas de melanome perionyxiqne du petit orteil, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 53: 143-150, Feb. 12, '27

- DUBROW, J. L.**, Changes in roentgen-ray cardiac shadow resulting from tuberculosis of vertebrae, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 696-699, March 5, '27.
- DUCAMP, P.**, Le liquide céphalo-rachidien clair au cours de la méningite cérébro-spinale épidémique: un cas particulier de méningite méningococcique à liquide clair, *Progrès méd.* 41: 1781-1785, Nov. 27, '26.
- Le rôle de la clinique dans le pronostic des néphrites chroniques, *Progrès méd.* 41: 1882-1899, Dec. 7, '26.
- BLOUQUIER de CLARET and FALGAIROLLE, P.**, Deux cas d'anémies graves et progressives dont l'une consécutive à un syndrome hémorragipare guéris par la transfusion du sang, *Montpellier méd.* 48: 453, Oct. 15, '26.
- DUCARIS**, Hématonéphrose traumatique calculeuse avec hématurie intermittente, *J.d'uro.* 23: 160-163, Feb. '27; also *Bull.Soc.franç.d'uro.* 6: 55-58, Jan. 17, '27.
- DUCCO, C., and PANZA, P. T.**, Técnica hematológica: extensión, desecación y fijación; algunas observaciones de práctica hematológica, *Semana méd.* 1: 99-103, Jan. 13, '27.
- DUCHESNE, R. L.**, Synthetics, *Guy's Hosp.Gaz.* 41: 76-78, Feb. 12, '27.
- DUCHON, L.**, Les toxines microbiennes et le bacille pyocyanique, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1344-1346, Dec. 3, '26.
- Formule des lysats-vaccins des bronchopneumonies, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1393, Dec. 10, '26.
- and FLANDIN**, Les effets des lysats-vaccins à pneumocoques dans le traitement des pneumonies de l'adulte, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 203-207, Feb. 24, '27.
- DUCOSTE, M.**, Un cas d'aréflexie généralisée, *Rev.neurol.* 2: 403-405, Nov. '26.
- DUCOURTIOUX, LOTTE and LOUSTE**, Naevi pigmentaires systématisés à distribution radiaire et à évolution régressive, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 634-636, Nov. '26.
- Purpura post-sulfarsénobenzolique d'alarme chez un cardioparalysé; polyintolérance aux anti-syphilitiques, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 636-639, Nov. '26.
- Chancre mou du col utérin, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 34: 20-21, Jan. '27.
- DUCROQUET, JR.**, Redressement progressif des déviations rachitiques chez le jeune enfant, *Médecine* 8: 60-71, Oct. '26.
- DUCTLESS GLANDS:** See Endocrine Glands
- DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS**
- persistence of ductus arteriosus, [I. Mahaim] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 56: 1224-1227, Dec. 18, '26.
- DUCTUS ENDOLYMPHATICUS:** See Endolymphatic Organs
- DUDDING, T. S.**, With field ambulance on training and manœuvre exercises in India, *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 48: 1-23, Jan. '27.
- Notes on medical services in field, *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 48: 175, March '27.
- DUDGEON, L. S.**, Case of acute anaphylaxis, *Lancet* 1: 1130, May 28, '27.
- DUDLEY, H. W., and others**, Nature of vaso-dilator constituents of certain tissue extracts, *J.Physiol.* 62: 397-417, March '27.
- ROSENHEIM, O., and STARLING, W. W.**, Notiz über die Synthese des Spermins, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 159: 199, '26.
- Constitution and synthesis of spermidine, newly discovered base isolated from animal tissues, *Biochem.J.* 21: 97-103, '27.
- DUCKELMANN, K.**, Ueber die Behandlung der Genitalblutungen und Amenorrhoe mit Corpus luteum-Präparaten, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 60, Jan. 13, '27.
- DUKER, W.**, Ueber die Verwendung des dehydrocholsauren Natriums (Decholin), *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1748-1749, Oct. 15, '26.
- DUNNER, L., and MECKLENBURG, M.**, Der Einfluss der Phrenikusexhairese auf die Atmung, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1819-1820, Oct. 22, '26.
- Klinische und experimentelle Beobachtungen zur Phrenikusexhairese, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 268-271, '26.
- Zum Wirkungsmechanismus der Phrenikusexhairese, *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 406-413, '26.
- MECKLENBURG, M., and BORCHARDT, M.**, Zur chirurgischen Behandlung des doppelseitigen Lungentuberkulose, *Med.Klin.* 23: 123, Jan. 28, '27.
- DURCK, H.**, Veränderungen im Zentralnervensystem bei Infektions-, Intoxikations- und Blutkrankheiten, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 181, Feb. 10, '27.
- von **DURING, W.**, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Erkrankung von Hund, Katze und Frettchen an Otitis externa parasitaria unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Häufigkeit ihres Vorkommens, der Artbestimmung der Milben sowie Untersuchungen über ihre zweckmässige Bekämpfung; Geschichtliches, *Arch.f.wissenschaftl.prakt.Tierh.* 55: 253-257, Dec. 22, '26.
- DUTTMANN, G.**, Weitere Erfahrungen mit Tutocain, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1885-1886, Nov. 5, '26.
- DUTTMANN, G.**—Continued
- Ein Beitrag zu dem sogenannten echten Blasendivertikel, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1794-1797, Nov. 19, '26.
- Ueber den Wasser- und Konzentrationsversuch als Nierenfunktionsprüfung bei der Prostatahypertrophie und über die sogenannten Urämie nach Prostataektomie, *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 21: 18-30, '27.
- Ueber die Säurebehandlung der Cystitis mit Milchsäurepuffergemischen, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 402-404, Feb. 26, '27.
- DUFESTEL, L.**, État actuel de l'inspection médicale des écoles en France et à l'étranger, *Paris méd.* 2: 410-416, Nov. 20, '26.
- DUFFY, J. J.**, Relation of focal infection to systemic disease, *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 7-13, Jan. '27.
- DUFILHO, E., and BARTHE, L.**, Elimination du sodium et du chlore dans le lait de vache; fraude du lait par addition de sels de sodium, *Ann.d.falsif.et d.fraudes* 20: 88-91, Feb. '27.
- DUFOUR, H.**, Las asociaciones morbosas, *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 26: 147-152, Jan. 29, '27.
- and GERNEZ**, Association pathologique, éberthienne et hydatide, dans un kyste hydatique du foie; opération et guérison, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 108-110, Feb. 10, '27.
- DUFOUT, A.**, Les formes florides de la tuberculose ganglio-pulmonaire de l'enfance, *Hôpital* 15: 44-47, Jan. (B) '27.
- Les infections urinaires des nourrissons, *J.de méd.de Lyon* 8: 97, Feb. 26, '27; 113, March 5, '27.
- and ARLOING, F.**, Sur la variabilité de la virulence et des effets pathogènes du virus tuberculeux filtrant. Ses conséquences dans le problème de l'hérédité tuberculeuse, *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 96: 301-305, Nov. 30, '26.
- Intradermo-réaction à la tuberculine chez le cobaye infecté avec le virus tuberculeux filtrant, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 1363, Dec. 3, '26.
- Résultats obtenus par l'inoculation de virus tuberculeux filtrants aux cobayes nouveau-nés, *Compt.rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1414, Dec. 10, '26.
- Atténuation du virus filtrant tuberculeux labile par les courants électriques et les rayons ultra-violet, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 41-43, Jan. 14, '27.
- MALARTRE and ARLOING, F.**, A propos de l'anatomie pathologique des tuberculoses miliaires subaiguës et chroniques, *Ann.d.anat.pat.hist.-chir.* 3: 984-988, Dec. '26.
- DUFRENOY, J.**, Modifications cytologiques de cellules des poils de *Drosera rotundifolia*, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 86-89, Jan. 21, '27.
- DUHEM, P., COPIN-LECOQ and SCHREIBER, G.**, Excellents résultats fournis par les rayons ultra-violet dans un cas de tuberculose pulmonaire diffuse et fébrile du premier âge, *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 468-470, Oct.-Dec. '26; also *Arch.de méd.d'enf.* 30: 230, April '27.
- DUHRING'S DISEASE:** See Dermatitis multiformis
- DUJARDIN, B.**, Le rôle de l'anaphylaxie en dermatologie et en syphiligraphie, *Acta derm.-venereol.* 7: 293-301, June '26.
- Development of reactions of meningitis in course of syphilis, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 918-923, Feb. 19, '27.
- and DECAMPS, N.**, Contribution à l'étude pathogénique des dermatoses, *Ann.de dermat.et syph.* 7: 629-641, Nov. '26.
- DUJARIER, C.**, Cal vicieux de fracture de jambe; interventions multiples; guérison, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1248, '26.
- Kyste hydatique du poulmon gauche; extirpation; fermeture sans drainage; guérison, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1220, Dec. 25, '26.
- DUJARRIC de la RIVIÈRE, R., and GALLERAND, L.**, Sur une réaction d'opacification des sérums tuberculeux en présence d'un mélange antigène-gomme-gutte, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1234, Nov. 26, '26.
- and KOSSOVITCH, N.**, Sur les propriétés des mélanges antigénestintures de résines; une réaction d'opacification et de floculation, *Presse méd.* 34: 1507, Dec. 1, '26.
- GALLERAND, L., and KOSSOVITCH, N.**, Sur les propriétés des mélanges antigénestintures de résines en présence des sérums aseptiques, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 960-961, Oct. 22, '26.
- DUKE, R. S.**, Milk injections in treatment of infections of female genital tract; preliminary report of 22 cases, *J.Tennessee M.A.* 19: 213-216, Dec. '26.
- DUKE, W. W.**, Estimation of circulating hemoglobin volume; simple practical method for clinical purposes, *Tr.Sect.Path.& Physiol., A.M.A.* pp. 35-49, '26.
- DUKE-ELDER, W. S.**: See Elder, W. S. D.
- DUKEN, J.**, Zur Pathogenese der Bronchiektasie im Kindesalter, *Zentralbl.f.inn.Med.* 47: 1145-1165, Nov. 27, '26.
- Das papulo-annuläre Tuberkulid, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 513, March 18, '27.

## DUKEN—Continued

—and von BERNUTH, F., Klinische Beobachtungen über Stuhlbeschaffenheit und Zylinderurie bei Salzsäuremisch, *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 80: 21-26, '26

DUMAS, G., LAMACHE, A., and DUBAR, J., Variations de la tension artérielle rétinienne sous l'influence de l'émotion, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 159, Jan. 28, '27

DUMAS, R., Déparasitation intestinale par le tétrachlore de carbone, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 719-722, Oct. 13, '26

DUMET, FILHOULAUD and HUDELO, Chancre syphilitique intranasal, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 701-703, Dec. '26

DUMONT, H., and RUSESCO, A., Hémorragie interstitielle du péricarde, *Arch.d.mal.du cœur* 19: 676-678, Oct. '26

DUMPERT, V., Ueber die physiologische Bedeutung des Erbrechens, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.* 96: 8-22, '27

DUNBAR, R. O., Study of posture and its relationships, *Am. Phys.Educat.Rev.* 32: 75, Feb. '27

DUNCAN, E., Surgical aspects of arterial hypertension, *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 69-70, Feb. '27

DUNCAN, E. A., Thrombo-angitis obliterans, *Southwestern Med.* 11: 20-22, Jan. '27

DUNCAN, G. G., and FROST, I. F., Preparation and management of surgical diabetic, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 253-260, Feb. '27

DUNCAN, I. G., Treatment of chancroid infection with tartar emetic, *Memphis M.J.* 4: 9, Jan. '27

DUNCKER, F., Drei Fälle von unvollständiger Polydaktylie der Aussenseite von Hand und Fuss, *Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir.* 47: 547-552, '26

DUNDEE, J. C., Résumé of artificial pneumothorax, *M. Progress* 43: 26-29, Feb. '27

DUNHAM, C. A., Pressure differences in steam heating systems and their bearing on operation; comparative test of 2 types of heating systems, *J.Am.Soc.Heat & Ventil.Engin.* 33: 225-232, April '27

DUNHAM, K., PANCOAST, H. K., and BAETJER, F. H., Studies on pulmonary tuberculosis: healthy adult chest; clinical and roentgenological report; X-ray findings, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 429-471, April '27; also *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 507-527, May '27

DUNLAP, A. M., Clinical observations regarding post-operative treatment of streptococcus hemolyticus mastoiditis, *China M.J.* 41: 107-111, Feb. '27

DUNLAP, E., Gynecology from clinical point of view, *South. M.J.* 20: 202-209, March '27

DUNLOP, H. A., and GLADSTONE, R. J., Case of hydrocephalus in infant, with comments on secretion, circulation and absorption of cerebro-spinal fluid, *J.Anat.* 61: 360-384, April '27 (to be continued)

DUNLOP, J., Dislocations of outer end of clavicle, *California & West.Med.* 26: 38-40, Jan. '27

DUNLOP, N. J., Anaesthetics and their introduction to Australia and Tasmania, *M.J.Australia* 1: 141-152, Jan. 29, '27

Essay relating chiefly to anaesthetics and their introduction to Australia and Tasmania, *Australas.Nurses' J.* 25: 68-80, March 15, '27

DUNLOP, T., Torquay as health resort, *Practitioner* 118: 261-264, April '27

DUNN, A. D., Case of aneurysm of vertebral artery, *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 229-231, June '27

DUNN, F. L., Use of hydraulic devices for obtaining micro-manipulation, *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 383-388, Feb. '27

DUNN, L. H., Two species of South American ticks, *Ornithodoros talaje guerin-mene*, and *Ornithodoros venezuelensis* Brumpt, *J.Parasitol.* 13: 177-182, March '27

DUNN, W., WALLACE, F. H., and BEAUMONT, A. R., Schick test in school practice, *Lancet* 1: 178-179, Jan. 22, '27

DUNN, W. L., Care of tuberculous patient after rest period, *Tubercle* 8: 223-228, Feb. '27

DUNSCOMBE, W. K., Serum-formalin reaction in some cases of leprosy, *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg.* 20: 512-513, April '27

DUNTON, W. R., JR., How mental patients react to color and homelike atmosphere, *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 106-107, May '27

## DUODENAL TUBE

See also Duodenum, contents; Gallbladder, drainage —diagnosis of cancer of pancreas, [D. Antić] *Arch.f. Verdauungskr.* 39: 62-75, Oct. '26

—"fluoroscopic" duodenal bucket, [S. D. Mannheim] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 644, Feb. 26, '27

—importance for surgeon of author's method of intubation, [F. G. Dietel] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 559-582, '26

—in diagnosis and therapy, [P. Jaguttis] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1747, Nov. 12, '26; 1790, Nov. 19, '26

—in diagnosis, prognosis and therapy, [W. Schemensky] *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 52: 2155-2156, Dec. 17, '26

## DUODENAL TUBE—Continued

—later therapeutic viewpoints on permanent drainage, especially in nutritional disorders of adults, [C. Funck] *München.med.Wechnschr.* 74: 237-239, Feb. 11, '27

—new duodenal tube for treatment of peptic ulcer, [M. B. Kunstler] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 466, April 6, '27

—plea for more general post-operative use of duodenal tube, [W. L. Brown & C. P. Brown] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 118-121, March '27

—therapeutic use, [A. Sucher] *Fortschr.d.Med.* 45: 139-141, Feb. 4, '27

## DUODENOJEJUNOSTOMY: See Hernia, retroperitoneal DUODENUM

—compression of duodenum by mesentery and superior mesenteric vessels; underlying cause of acute gastric dilatation, [L. H. Stocumb] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 359-364, March '27

—development of duodenum, [R. H. Hunter] *J.Anat.* 61: 206-12, Jan. '27

—note on Dr. Hunter's paper on development of duodenum, [J. E. Frazer] *J.Anat.* 61: 356-359, April '27

—abnormalities, congenital atresia of duodenum, with report of case, [C. V. Thompson] *California & West.Med.* 26: 487-488, April '27

—anatomy and histology, [A. Melnikoff] *Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat. (Abt. 1)* 86: 241-285, Jan. 27, '27

—bacteria: See Intestines, bacteria

—blood supply, arterial supply to duodenum, [E. Yule] *J.Anat.* 61: 344-345, April '27

—cancer, case with stricture in fourth portion; operation; recovery, [V. Pauchet & Luquet] *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 97: 276-279, March 1, '27

—contents: See also Duodenal Tube; Liver, function tests —biliary, pancreatic and duodenal studies; hydrogen ion concentration of successive portions of duodenal contents following stimulations with magnesium sulphate, [L. Martin] *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 275-280, Feb. '27

—effect of human duodenal juice upon thymonucleic acid, [S. J. Thannhauser & G. Blanco] *Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem.* 161: 126-130, '26

—estimate of pancreatic ferments in contents, [R. Lorenzo] *Rev.Assoc.méd.argent.* 39: 570-588, Nov.-Dec. '26

—examination for biliary acids, [M. Chiray & L. Cuny] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 253-261, March 3, '27

—further investigations on bactericidal action of duodenal fluid in normal and pathologic conditions, [W. Löwenberg] *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 52: 1767-1769, Oct. 15, '26

—dilatation, complicating ulcer, [J. M. Madinaveitia] *Progresos de la clínica* 35: 51-53, Jan. '27

—in gallstone patients, [D. Del Valle] *Rev.Soc.de med. int. & tsiol.* 2: 345-353, '26

—two cases, [L. Urrutia] *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 288-292, Sept. '26

—diverticula, [R. Bensaude & P. Vasselle] *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 16: 876-913, Oct. '26

—[W. P. Herbst] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 364-368, June '27

—case, [A. Ferrannini] *Riforma med.* 42: 1213, Dec. 20, '26

—clinical and radiological study, [M. Robineau & L. Gally] *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 16: 1007-1034, Nov. '26

—duodenal diverticulitis; second report, [N. J. Maclean] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 73-83, Jan. '27

—drainage, biliary, pancreatic and duodenal studies; estimation of value of duodenal drainage for diagnosis of biliary disease based on examination of 50 patients, [L. Martin] *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 356-371, March '27

—fistula: See Fistula

—foreign bodies, duodenotomy, [C. Righetti] *Clin.chir.* 29: 884-888, Sept. '26

—inflammation, case reports of pyloroduodenitis, [L. Bouchut & P. P. Ravault] *Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif* 17: 123-150, Feb. '27

—chronic duodenal inflammation and traumatization; clinical and roentgen observations, [F. E. Diemer] *J.Missouri M.A.* 24: 146-148, April '27

—duodenitis, [E. S. Judd & G. W. Nagel] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 380-390, March '27

—relations of chronic gastritis and duodenitis to chronic gastric and duodenal ulcer, [G. Hauser] *Med.Klin.* 23: 120, Jan. 28, '27; 159, Feb. 4, '27

—innervation, acquired sensory nerves of colon and duodenum [J. B. Carnett] *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 255-259, April '27

—obstruction, chronic duodenal ileus, [D. P. D. Wilkie] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 643-649, May '27

—chronic duodenal stagnation, [E. C. Fishbaugh] *Tr. Sect.Gastro-Enterol. & Proctol. A.M.A.* pp. 191-202, '26

—experimental chronic duodenal obstruction; bacteriology, [F. L. Meleney, B. N. Berg & J. W. Jobling] *Arch. Surg.* 14: 762-771, March '27

—experimental chronic duodenal obstruction; technic and physiology, [B. N. Berg, F. L. Meleney & J. W. Jobling] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 752-761, March '27

**DUODENUM, obstruction—Continued**

- in lower part of duodenum, [H. Cramer] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 35: 523-539, Dec. '26
- incomplete duodenal obstruction or chronic arterio-mesenteric ileus, [K. P. Neal] South.Med.& Surg. 89: 159-162, March '27
- loss of chloride and water from tissues and blood in acute high intestinal obstruction; experimental study on dogs with duodenal obstruction, [J. C. White & E. M. Bridge] Boston M. & S.J. 196: 893-897, June 2, '27
- morphological and chemical studies of blood in chronic duodenal obstruction, [B. N. Berg, A. Wuorinen & J. W. Jobling] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 24: 590-591, March '27

**roentgenography**, [G. Passalacqua] Gior.di med.mil. 74: 304-307, July 1, '26

—“fluoroscopic” duodenal bucket, [S. D. Mannheim] J.A.M.A. 88: 644, Feb. 26, '27

—modification of Heyden's frame, [H. Klotz] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 35: 448-450, Dec. '26

**secretion**: See Duodenum, contents

**stenosis, congenital**, [Botreau-Roussel] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. 52: 1175-1177, Dec. 18, '26

—congenital stenosis in infant, [V. Veau] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. 52: 1031-1033, Nov. 20, '26

—death from intestinal obstruction, [V. Veau] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 52: 1249, '26

—duodenal atresia and stenosis in infancy; important diagnosis; case reports, [A. Thorndike, Jr.] Boston M. & S.J. 196: 763-768, May 12, '27

—duodenal pyloric stenosis of biliary origin, [M. Agri-foglio] Ann.ital.di chir. 5: 1031-1045, Oct. 30, '26

—organic stenosis: case, [F. Jimeno Marquez] Med. iberica 2: 389-393, Nov. 6, '26

—roentgen diagnosis of stenosis of upper portion, [H. Rieder] Acta radiol. 7: 340-357, '26

—stenosis of third portion; ulcer of duodenal bulb, [G. Moscoff] Arch.d.mal.d.l'app.digestif 16: 1114-1119, Dec. '26

—stricture from cancer in fourth portion; operation; recovery, [V. Pauchet & Luquet] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 97: 276-279, March 1, '27

—two cases, [R. Janker] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 144: 101-114, '27

—two cases of sub-Vaterian stenosis; operation; recovery, [R. Gregoire] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 53: 157-161, Feb. 12, '27

**surgery**: See also Duodenum, cancer; Duodenum, foreign bodies

—new suture, [G. E. Vaqule] Rev.de med., Rosario 1: 19, Aug. '26

—pancreatic ducts and surgery of duodenum, [M. Schwarz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 198: 358-370, '26

—pre-operative and postoperative treatment in patients with gastric and duodenal lesions, [R. F. Carter] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 74-83, Jan. '27

—retroperitoneal hematoma following resection of duode-num; case, [J. Koch] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 144: 282-287, '27

**tumors, adenomatous polypus**, [H. Leischner] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 137: 725-730, '26

**ulcer**: See Peptic Ulcer

**DUPAS, J., and BEAUVIEUX**, Etude anatomotopographique et histologique du ganglion ophthalmique chez l'homme et divers animaux, Arch.d'opht. 43: 641-671, Nov. '26

**Du PASQUIER**, Importance de la perméabilité nasale chez les enfants; son amélioration facile par la méthode de diastolisation de G. Gautier, J.de méd.de Paris 45: 1013, Dec. 6, '26

—**and NOBECOURT, P.**, L'insuffisance habituelle de la respiration nasale et pharyngée chez les enfants et ses indications thérapeutiques, Evolution therap.med.chir. 8: 1-7, Jan. '27

**DUPLAY, SIMON**: See Biographies

**DUPONT, R., and LEROUX, R.**, Epithélioma très étendu du coude droit du colon; colectomie droite; guérison, Ann.d'anat.path. 4: 265, Feb. '27

**DUPUY, R., and NAUDASCHER, G.**, Indifférence et apragmatisme sexuel chez les schizomanes, Presse méd. 34: 1409-1411, Nov. 10, '26

**DUPRAT, J.**, Le conseil international des infirmières, Rev. Internat.de la Croix-Rouge 8: 169-176, March '26

**DUPRAY, M.**, Modified digestion acid for nonprotein nitrogen determination, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 12: 387, Jan. '27

**DUPUY, E. S.**, Double quinsy with unusual sequela, W. Virginia M.J. 23: 87, Feb. '27

**DUPUY, H.**, Laryngeal nerves: their relation to thyroid gland, South.M.J. 20: 15-18, Jan. '27

**DUQUE SAMPAYO, A., and COMAS, R.**, Un nuevo caso de endocarditis lenta, Med.iberica 2: 418-421, Nov. 13, '26

**DURA MATER**

See also Brain; Meninges; Pachymeningitis

—ossification and calcification of falx cerebri; radio-grams, [G. Guillaín & T. Alajouanine] Rev.neurol. 2: 361-367, Nov. '26

**hematoma, spontaneous**; case, [G. Ayala & C. Colucci] Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma 53: 25-35, Jan. 1, '27

**tumors**, [M. N. Nelding] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 104: 513-528, '26

**DURAND, H., and SERGENT, E.**, Les tuberculoses lobaires, Ann.d'anat.path.méd.-chir. 3: 951-953, Dec. '26

—**OURY and BENDA**, Forme éphémère curable de la tuberculose chez le cobaye après inoculation de virus filtrant, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1545, Dec. 31, '26

**DURAND, J.**, Diagnostic et traitement de l'otite sèche de Lermoyez, Médecine 8: 302-305, Jan. '27

**DURAND-FARDEL R., de FOSSEY, A. M., and BINET, M. E.**, L'insuline au cours de la cure thermale alcaline chez les diabétiques, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 97: 150-164, Feb. 1, '27; also Presse therm.et climat. 68: 137-143, March 1, '27

**DURANTE, G., and ROULLAND, H.**, Placentome malin et lésions utérines pré-existantes, perforation utérine spontanée, hystérectomie totale, greffe vaginale immédiate, mort, Gynecologie 25: 513-529, Sept. '26

**DURBAN, K.**, Subkutane Rupturen von Fingerstrecksehnen. Ein kasuistischer Beitrag, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 53: 2773-2774, Oct. 30, '26

**DURHAM, R. H.**, Case of scleroderma with extensive subcutaneous, periarthritic and vascular calcification, Ann.Clin.Med. 5: 679-691, Jan. '27

**DUROCHER, G.**, Les colorants synthétiques, Nature 54: 343-348, Nov. 27, '26

**DUROSELLE**, Un cas de rupture traumatique de l'urètre bulbaire traité par l'uréthrorragie d'urgence, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 53: 142, Feb. 12, '27

**DURRELL, L. W., HOWE, M. F., and PLATZ, G. A.**, Effect of carbon dioxide upon germination of chlamydo-spores of Ustilago zeae (Beckm.) Ung., J.Agric. Research 34: 137-147, Jan. 15, '27

**DURUY, A., and BABONNEIX, L.**, Diabète insipide, lipomatose, épilepsie, hémiplegie infantile, dystrophies diverses, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1538-1540, Nov. 11, '26

Choréo-athétose d'origine obstétricale, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris 24: 396-400, Oct.-Dec. '26

Labyrinthite hérédo-syphilitique, Gaz.d.hôp. 100: 305-307, March 2, '27

—**and LEMIERRE, A.**, Oblitération embolique de l'artère iliaque primitive droite sans gangrène du membre correspondant, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 385-393, March 31, '27

**DUSCHL, J.**, Beitrag zur Chirurgie des Herzverletzungen mit Herznaht, München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1799, Oct. 22, '26

**DUSINBERRE, A. B.**, William Thomas Green Morton, 1819-1868, Clifton M.Bull. 12: 145-154, Dec. '26

**DUSSELDORP, M., and LIJO PAVIA, J.**, Rara asociación de malformaciones oculares: Dermoides, Dermolipoma y Coloboma de nervio óptico, Semana méd. 2: 1326-1331, Nov. 18, '26

**DUST**

See also Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Pneumoconiosis

—dust diseases of street laborers, [G. Pieraccini] Med.del lavoro 17: 413, Nov. 30, '26; 443, Dec. 31, '26

—house dust in etiology of bronchial asthma and of hay-fever, [A. H. Rowe] Arch.Int.Med. 39: 498-507, April '27

—masks and respirators for protection against dusts and fumes, [J. B. Barreto, P. Drinker, J. L. Finn & R. M. Thomson] J.Indust.Hyg. 9: 26-41, Jan. '27

—mechanical anaphylaxis from barley dust; case, [E. Urbach & M. Steiner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 188, Feb. 10, '27

—smoke and dust, [F. Bordas] Ann.d'hyg. 4: 701-731, Dec. '26

**DUTECH, La** cure physique; l'éducation et la gymnastique respiratoire chez les enfants, Rev.de laryngol. 47: 726-733, Dec. 15, '26

**DUTHEILLET de LAMOTHE**, La mort subite survenant à la suite de trachéotomie dramatique quatre observations, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille du larynx 45: 1015-1020, Nov. '26

**DUTHIE, G. M., M'LEOD, J. W., and PHILON, H. V.**, Rapid death of meningococcus and gonococcus in oxygenated cultures; part played by development of unduly alkaline reaction, J.Path. & Bact. 30: 133-149, Jan. '27

**DUTHIE, R. J.**, Fractional analysis of gastric contents; preliminary note on variation of free hydrochloric acid and total chlorides in upper and lower parts of stomach, Quart.J.Med. 20: 265-269, April '27

**DU TOIT, J. J.**: See Obituaries

**DUTT, A. M., and BRAHMACHARI, U. N.**, Chemotherapy of antimonial compounds in kala-azar infection; dermal leishmanoid with positive flagellate culture from peripheral blood, Calcutta M.J. 21: 401-404, Feb. '27

**DUTT, H. K., and GUPTA, B. N.**, Study of incidence of tuberculosis in Calcutta as evidenced by von Pirquet cuti-reaction, Indian M.Gaz. 62: 202-204, April '27

**DUTTON, W. F.**, Rational intravenous therapy, M.J. & Record 125: 101-104, Jan. 10, '27

**DUVAL, C. W.**, Toxemia of scarlet fever, with special reference to experimentally induced nephritis, New Orleans M. & S.J. 79: 669-674, March '27

- DUVAL, C. W.**—Continued  
—and **HIBBARD, R. J.**, Further studies upon etiology of measles, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 519-522, March '27
- DUVAL, M.**, Tension superficielle et volume globulaire, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1330-1332, Dec. 3, '26
- DUVAL, P.**, A propos de l'opération d'Albée dans le mal de Pott chez l'adulte, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1148-1152, Dec. 11, '26
- and others, A propos du Mikulicz, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 53: 213-221, Feb. 26, '27
- and **MOUTIER, F.**, Fibrose kystique presynoviale du genou, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1218, Dec. 25, '26
- DUVERGER, C.**, Extirpation du ptérygion et greffe de muqueuse buccale, *Arch.d'opht.* 43: 705-708, Dec. '26
- Du VIGNEAUD, V.**, Is insulin inactivated by glucose? *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 275-283, May '27
- DUVOIR, A.** propos de l'indemnisation des paralysies saturnines, *Ann.de méd.lég.* 7: 107-112, Feb. '27
- DUZAR, J.**, Adrenalinintoxie, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 387-389, '26
- and **HENSCH, V.**, Adrenalinintoxie, *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 114: 142-168, Oct. '26
- Die Hyperventilations-Tetanie, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2111-2112, Nov. 5, '26
- DVORAK, R.**, Gastrospasmus als Fehlerquelle der röntgenologischen Karzinomdiagnostik, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1708-1709, Oct. 8, '26
- DWARFISM**  
See also Achondroplasia  
—case in which 49 c.c. of fluid were withdrawn from cystic tumor of hypophysis, [O. Hirsch] *Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh.* 15: 383-387, Oct. 6, '26
- dwarfism with exostoses, [F. Rathery & J. Marie] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1541-1548, Nov. 11, '26
- with ankylostomiasis, [C. T. Georg] *Arch.f.Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg.* 31: 41-42, Jan. '27
- renal, bone changes in renal rickets, [E. P. Brockman] *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 634-645, April '27
- bone changes occurring in renal and coeliac infantilism, and their relationship to rickets; renal rickets, [L. G. Parsons] *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 2: 1-25, Feb. '27
- rickets and subsequent dwarfism associated with renal disease; report of case, [D. C. W. Smith & M. D. Walsh] *South.M.J.* 20: 437-440, June '27
- DWIGHT, K.**, Benign hypertrophy of stomach and linitis plastica, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 683-697, May '27
- DWORKIN, S., and FINNEY, W. H.**, Artificial hibernation in woodchuck (*Arctomys monax*), *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 75-81, March '27
- CASSIDY, G. J., and FINNEY, W. H.**, Effects of lowered body temperature and of insulin on respiratory quotients of dogs, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 301-310, April '27
- DWYER, H. L.**, Intussusception; pyloric obstruction, *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 85-87, March '27
- DWYER, J. P., and McALLUM, F.**, Dengue as cause of death, *M.J.Australia* 1: 10-15, Jan. 1, '27
- DYE, J. A.**, Improved colorimetric method for determining quantitatively the indophenol oxidase content of animal tissues, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 640-642, April '27
- DYER, H. A., and VOEGTLIN, C.**, Sterilizing efficiency of arspenamine, nearsphenamine, and sulpharsphenamine in experimental syphilis, *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 176-186, Jan. 21, '27
- Arsphenamine-sodium thiosulphate treatment of experimental syphilis, *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 1045-1052, April 15, '27
- DYES**  
See also Liver, function tests; Stains and Staining; Stomach, function tests; under names of individual dyes; etc.  
—clinical value of intravenous injection of congo red in diagnosis of amyloid disease, [A. Bookman & J. Rosenthal] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 396-399, March '27
- dyes in blood of dog after splenectomy, [G. Farkas & H. Tangl] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 135-139, '26
- effect on increase in vasculo-meningeal permeability to viruses, [M. Le Fèvre de Arrie & M. Millet] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 206, Jan. 28, '27
- inactivation of chicken-tumor virus by means of carmine, [M. R. Lewis & H. B. Andervont] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 265-269, May '27
- proposed new food dye, [H. Johnson & P. Staub] *Indust.& Engin.Chem.* 19: 497, April '27
- studies on nature of combination between certain acid dyes and proteins, [L. M. Chapman, D. M. Greenberg & C. L. A. Schmidt] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 707-729, April '27
- fluorescent, photo-oxidation by fluorescent dyes, [H. Gaffron] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 157-185, '26
- toxicity, investigation of injuries from hair dyes, dyed furs and cosmetics, [H. N. Cole] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 397-399, Feb. 5, '27
- DYES, toxicity**—Continued  
—necrosing paratuberculosis of chemical origin, [E. Glass] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2583-2585, Oct. 9, '26
- DYKE, S. C.**, Benign polyp of esophagus of great size, *J.Path.& Bact.* 30: 309-312, April '27
- DYKES, S. N.**, Extensive necrosis in chicken-pox, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 511-512, March 19, '27
- DYNAMOMETER**: See under Fatigue
- DYRENFURTH, F.**, Ein chemischer Nachweis der Luftembolie am Leichenherzen, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med.* 8: 727-730, Nov. 27, '26
- Ueber die Auswirkung von Encephalitisfolgen in der Rechtsprechung, *Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg.* 33: 29-34, Feb. 1, '27
- DYROFF, R.**, Experimentelle Beiträge zur Frage der Narkommenschädigung durch Röntgenstrahlen, *Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressheft)* 35: 45-54, '26; also *Strahlentherapie* 24: 288-312, '26
- Eine verwendungsbereite Infusionslösung für den Praktiker, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1851-1853, Oct. 29, '26
- Zur Physiologie der Brustdrüsensekretion, *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 308-322, '26
- DYSARTHRIA**: See Speech, defects
- DYSCHONDROPLASIA**: See Achondroplasia
- DYSENTERY**  
See also Diarrhea  
—[G. R. Callender] *Arch.Path.& Lab.Med.* 3: 665-692, April '27
- [G. I. Ivashentzeff] *Klin.Med.* 5: 76-85, Feb. '27
- case resembling dysentery due to Spirochaeta, [J. M. Gomes & S. B. Pessoa] *Ann.paulist.de med.e cir.* 17: 167-169, Nov.-Dec. '26
- "chronic dysentery," [H. Koopmann & E. Krüger] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1993-1996, Dec. 24, '26
- lamb dysentery, [T. Hare & E. Glynn] *J.Path.& Bact.* 30: 473-502, April '27
- medical side of dysentery group, [A. B. Taylor] *J.M. A.S.Africa* 1: 6-9, Jan. 8, '27
- paratyphoid and paratyphoid in animals, [H. Miesner] *Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 35: 149-151, March 5, '27
- amebic: See also Amebiasis; Liver, amebic abscess  
—amebic dysentery in Chicago; preliminary report of survey of food handlers following small outbreak, [B. Kaplan, C. S. Williamson & J. C. Geiger] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 977-980, March 26, '27
- amoebic-balanitic infestation in Arab; case, [P. Delanoe] *Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie* 4: 83-92, March '26
- amoebic dysentery acquired in North Queensland, [A. H. Baldwin, G. M. Heydon, & J. A. Broben] *M.J.Australia* 1: 374-375, March 12, '27
- associated with cancer of rectum, [J. C. Roux & R. Savignac] *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 17: 199-208, Feb. '27
- cultivation of ameba and effect of Yatren, [H. Vogel] *Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg.* 31: 74-88, Feb. '27
- exploratory laparotomy and appendicectomy in chronic amebic dysentery, [V. Coates & E. W. H. Groves] *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 518-520, Jan. '27
- good results with Nitsol treatment, [R. Van Nitsen] *Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop.* 18: 171-174, Nov.-Dec. '26
- incidence of amebic and helminthic infections in Kano and Katsina Cities, Northern Nigeria, [W. E. McCulloch] *J.Trop.Med.* 30: 117-119, May 2, '27
- interesting case of amebic dysentery and suggestion for treatment (emetine), [W. A. Young] *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg.* 20: 370-372, Jan. '27
- pharmacological action of conessine, the alkaloid of *Holarhena anti-dysenterica*, [R. N. Chopra, J. C. Gupta, J. C. David & S. Ghosh] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 132-140, March '27
- Rivanol therapy of tropical colitis, [O. Urich] *Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg.* 30: 715-719, Dec. '26
- treatment in children, [D. Deutsch] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 360-362, Feb. 25, '27
- treatment with sodium sulphate, [E. Quemener] *Bull. Soc.path.exot.* 19: 672-674, Oct. 13, '26
- Yatren 105, [J. J. Dalmeyer] *Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg.* 30: 654-656, Oct. '26
- bacillary**, agglutination test for diagnosis of dysenteric arthritis, [A. Besson & G. Ehringer] *Paris méd.* 2: 329-331, Oct. 30, '26
- agglutination reactions in rabbits following oral vaccination with *Bacillus dysenteriae*, [M. N. Fulton & G. P. Berry] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 714-716, May '27
- antidysenteric immunity a form of antitoxic immunity, [C. Zoeller] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 332-336, March 17, '27
- bacillary dysentery in Aberdeen, [R. Richards] *Brit. J.Child.Dis.* 24: 31-36, Jan.-March '27
- difficulties and errors in bacteriological diagnosis of typhoid, paratyphoid and dysentery, [K. Schirf] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 234, Feb. 11, '27
- immunization by introducing bacillus per os, [A. Moses] *Folia med.* 8: 9, Jan. 1, '27

**DYSENTERY, bacillary**—Continued

- milk coagulating strains of pseudo dysenteric bacilli, [K. Murakami] *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101: 377-383, Feb. 5, '27
- outbreak of enteritis near Glasgow; bacteriological account, [W. R. Wiseman] *Lancet* 1: 817-818, April 16, '27
- polyvalent vaccine in prophylaxis of bacillary dysentery in East Africa, [W. H. Kauntze] *Kenya M.J.* 3: 342, March '27
- "Sonne" dysentery in England; case, [F. H. A. Clayton] *Lancet* 1: 391, Feb. 19, '27
- specific oculo-articular lesions in late bacillary dysentery, [G. Worms, P. Lesbre & G. Sourdille] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1042, Oct. 29, '26
- sporadic bacillary dysentery in England, [G. W. N. Joseph & J. S. Manson] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 563-564, March 26, '27
- unsuccessful attempt to protect infants against dysentery by oral administration of vaccine, [L. Wilkins] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 711-713, May '27
- bacilli**, biology of dysentery virus, [O. Hartoch, H. Schlossberger & W. Joffe] *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskrankh.* 106: 666-678, '26
- action of bacilli of paratyphoid, dysentery and metadysentery groups on various starches, [A. Castellani] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med.* 24: 509-511, March '27
- cocto-immunogen of dysentery bacillus (Shiga type), [R. Torikata & A. Fujimoto] *J.Immunol.* 13: 123-159, Feb. '27
- growth in bile, [H. Spranger] *München.med.Wechnschr.* 73: 2247-2248, Dec. 31, '26
- in blood, [H. Spranger] *München.med.Wechnschr.* 73: 1926, Nov. 12, '26
- lactose-fermenting paradyenteric bacilli, [V. Lester] *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88: 1125, Dec. 16, '26
- one degenerated form of Shiga-dysentery bacillus caused by bacteriophage, [K. Kobayashi] *Sel-i-Kwai M.J.* 46: 8-9, Feb. '27
- balantidium**: See *Balantidium coli*
- blood in**, dysentery bacilli in blood, [H. Spranger] *München.med.Wechnschr.* 73: 1926, Nov. 12, '26
- diagnosis**, pathology and laboratory diagnosis of dysenteries, [W. F. Rhodes] *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 4-6, Jan. 8, '27
- analysis of 1200 samples of stools received at laboratory, Calcutta, [A. C. Ukil] *Calcutta M.J.* 21: 346, Jan. '27
- in infants and children**, infection with protozoa and incidence of diarrhoea and dysentery in Porto Rican children of pre-school age, [C. M. & R. B. Hill] *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 134-146, March '27
- incidence of dysentery and diarrhea among white infants under 2 years of age, [L. Wilkins] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 705-710, May '27
- paediatric aspect of dysenteries, [M. W. Kaplan] *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 10-12, Jan. 8, '27
- unsuccessful attempt to protect infants against dysentery by oral administration of vaccine, [L. Wilkins] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 711-713, May '27
- lamblial**: See *Lambliasis*
- prevention**, in insane asylums, [K. Lieber] *Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte* 40: 2-5, Jan. '27
- therapy**, [R. A. Gutmann] *Bull.méd.,Paris* 41: 119-130, Jan. 26, '27
- serotherapy in children, [H. Knauer] *München.med.Wechnschr.* 73: 1924-1926, Nov. 12, '26
- surgical aspect of dysentery group, [M. G. Pearson] *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 9-10, Jan. 8, '27
- DYSHIDROSIS**: See *Sweat and Sweat Glands, disorders*
- DYSMENORRHEA**
  - case of adenomyoma causing dysmenorrhea, [E. Bazzterrica, Jr.] *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 697-701, Dec. 30, '26
  - causes and treatment, [P. Petit-Dutailh] *Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.* 40: 801-805, Nov. 27, '26
  - pathology and causation of dysmenorrhoea, [B. Whitehouse] *J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp.* 33: 607-619, '26
  - Samson tumor of lower sigmoid causing dysmenorrhea; case, [C. W. Sharples] *Northwest Med.* 26: 249, May '27
  - therapy**, [Benthin] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1804-1806, Nov. 19, '26
  - [J. Sahler] *Wien.klin.Wechnschr.* 39: 1392-1396, Nov. 25, '26
  - Betilon, a benzyl compound, [R. Cohn-Camepin] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 296, Jan. 29, '27
  - electrotherapy, [A. Karsten] *Acta radiol.* 7: 28-36, '27
- DYSON, J. E.**, Paralysis of right diaphragm in new-born due to phrenic nerve injury, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 94-95, Jan. 8, '27
- DYSPEPSIA**
  - See also *Celiac Disease; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases*
  - [H. H. Bullmore] *M.J.Australia* 2: 836-840, Dec. 18, '26
  - symposium on indigestion; mental aspect, [H. Crichton-Miller] *Post-Grad.M.J.* 2: 52-53, Jan. '27

**DYSPEPSIA**—Continued

- diagnosis**, symposium on indigestion; medical aspect, [J. C. McClure] *Post-Grad.M.J.* 2: 73-76, Feb. '27
- therapy**, treatment of functional dyspepsias, [R. Hutchison] *Lancet* 1: 771-772, April 9, '27
- DYSPHAGIA**: See *Deglutition, disorders*
- DYSPHONIA**: See *under Voice*
- DYSPNEA**
  - See also *Asthma*
  - cardiac dyspnea, [F. R. Fraser] *Lancet* 1: 529, March 12, '27; 589, March 19, '27; 643, March 26, '27
  - movements of alae nasi in dyspnea, [V. Glavdanovic & F. Pick] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 809-816, '26
- DYSTAXIA**
  - paralysis agitans and dystaxia; diagnosis, [J. Froment & H. Gardère] *J.de méd.de Lyon* 7: 603-612, Dec. 20, '26
- DYSTHYROIDISM**: See *Thyroid, diseases*
- DYSTOCIA**: See *Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in*
- DYSTONIA**
  - See also *Muscles, tonus*
  - musculorum deformans**, case of Ziehen-Oppenheim dystonia musculorum, [J. C. Navarro & A. S. Marotta] *Arch.de méd.enf.* 30: 29-37, Jan. '27
  - results of orthopedic treatment in dystonia, [E. D. Oppenheimer] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 506-508, May '27
- DYSTROPHY**
  - experiments on effects of lipoids in dystrophic conditions in suckling puppies, [H. Buschmann] *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 568-573, '26
  - osteo-genital dystrophia in girl of 23, with deformities of bones, [T. Brugsch] *Med.Klin.* 23: 81, Jan. 21, '27
  - pluriglandular dystrophy with scleroderma in youth of 18, [D. Isola] *Arch.di biol.* 3: 57-73, Jan.-June '26
  - signs of endocrine dystrophies, [T. H. Coffen & H. P. Rush] *Northwest Med.* 26: 186-188, April '27
  - adiposogenital**: See *Pituitary Body, diseases*
  - muscular, progressive**; in boy of 9, [Taillens] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 819-821, Oct. 25, '26
  - family tree and semiology in case of combined dystrophy (Erbtype) and progressive spinal muscular atrophy (Charcot-Tooth), [H. Hoffmann & O. Clauss] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 312-324, '26
  - progressive muscular dystrophy and extrapyramidal symptom complex, [A. Westphal] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 6: 198-200, Jan. 29, '27
  - progressive muscular infantile dystrophia with adiposogenital dystrophia, [L. Landé] *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 355-360, '26
- D'ZMURA, A. P.**, Treatment of cardiac decompensation, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 419-421, April '27

## E

- EADIE, G. S.**, Liver amylase, *Biochem.J.* 21: 314-321, '27
- EAGLE, H. S.**, Nature of urine sugars, *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 481-495, Jan. '27
- EAGLES, B. A., and HUNTER, G.**, Non-protein sulfur compounds of blood; sympectothion, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 123-132, March '27
- Non-protein sulfur compounds of blood; glutathione, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 133-146, March '27
- Glutathione; critical study, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 147-166, March '27
- Presence of cystine in liver, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 167-175, March '27
- Colorimetric estimation of cystine and glutathione, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 177-183, March '27
- EAGLETON, W. P.**, Physiological factors in control of otitic meningitis, *Laryngoscope* 37: 113-120, Feb. '27
- EAR**
  - See also *Deafness; Hearing; Mastoid; Otorhinolaryngology*; etc.
  - abnormalities**, branchiogenic appendages in aural and cervical region, [J. Guszman] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 554-562, Dec. 15, '26
  - congenital absence of tympanic element of both temporal bones, [D. M. Greig] *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 42: 309-314, May '27
  - anatomy and histology**, anatomy and physiology of ear; review of literature from October, 1925 to October, 1926, [P. E. Meltzer] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 168-187, Feb. '27
  - cancer** involving larynx, tonsil, and ear; cases, [F. O. Lewis] *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 365-368, April '27
  - diphtheria**: See *Diphtheria, aural*
  - discharge**, cerebral abscess following otorrhoea; case, [M. L. Das Gupta] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 25, Jan. '27
  - diseases**: See also *Ear, internal; Otitis Media; Otorosclerosis*
  - auditory canal infections, [D. Roy] *Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.* 36: 177-182, March '27
  - aural complications in diabetes, [F. Morhenn] *Internat.Zentralbl.f.Obrenh.* 26: 343-364, Oct. '26
  - aural disease in insane, [G. W. Robinson] *J.Neurol.& Psychopath.* 7: 332-337, April '27

**EAR, diseases—Continued**

- cause of toothache, [N. Papa] *Stomatol.* 25: 191-204, March '27
- complications of ear disease, [C. B. Wylie] *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 281-285, June '27
- demonstration of ear tampons, [C. Jacobsen] *Acta otolaryng.* 10: 583, '27
- diagnostic and clinical significance of alterations of pulse, [T. Nühmann] *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 115: 281-300, Sept. '26
- ear as focus of infection, [H. Barkhorn] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 359-362, June '27
- head injuries with ear symptoms, [F. P. Schuster] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 116-118, March '27
- iodine and bromine treatment, [H. Hamburger] *Med. Klin.* 23: 254, Feb. 18, '27
- mechanism of pressure symptom in diagnosis, [Charousek] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 225-227, Oct. 6, '26
- otological complications of basal skull fracture, [C. F. Yerger] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 230-238, March '27
- otomycosis; its relative frequency, [J. W. Miller] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1077, April 2, '27
- phototherapy, [Polte] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 16: 443-446, Oct. 14, '26
- pretraumatic condition and posttraumatic diseases of ear, [E. Schlittler] *Schweiz.med.Wchenschr.* 56: 1244-1247, Dec. 25, '26
- reflex correlation of diseases of ear with diseases of central nervous system, [H. S. Zimmerman] *Klin. Med.* 5: 85-90, Feb. '27
- symptoms of otogenic pyemia in infants, [I. Hofer] *Wien.med.Wchenschr.* 77: 221-223, Feb. 12, '27
- ultra-violet radiation and diathermy in treatment of ear conditions, [C. Bates] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 456-459, May '27
- embryology**, development of ear vesicle in amphibia, [C. Ogawa] *Folia Anat.Japon.* 4: 413-431, Dec. '26
- examination** of ear in boiler-smiths of workshops of Transcaucasian railway, [N. S. Orembowski] *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 197-208, '26
- external**, case of condylomatous tumor in external canal; relation of warts and condylomata, [J. C. Müller] *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 257-262, '26
- auricle as diagnostic sign, [G. B. McAuliffe] *M.Rev.of Rev.* 33: 110-113, March '27
- common inflammatory affections of skin of outer ear, [A. M. H. Gray] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Otol.)* 20: 4-9, Feb. '27; also *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 42: 155-164, March '27
- dermatitis of external meatus, [D. McKenzie] *Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Otol.)* 20: 1-3, Feb. '27; also *J. Laryng.& Otol.* 42: 149-154, March '27
- experimental transplantation of cartilage and skin for repair of concha, [S. Gussio] *Valsalva* 3: 58-77, Feb. '27
- hematoma, [L. Leroux] *Médecine* 8: 306-309, Jan. '27
- inflammation of external auditory canal in dog, cat and ferret, [W. von Düring] *Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt. Tierh.* 55: 253-257, Dec. 2, '26
- intractable forms of dermatitis of external ear in cases of chronic suppurative otitis media, [F. C. Ormerod] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Otol.)* 20: 10-12, Feb. '27; also *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 42: 165-167, March '27
- loop aural curette, [B. S. Jones] *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 42: 286, April '27
- making lobule of ear smaller, [E. Eltner] *Wien.klin. Wchenschr.* 39: 1423-1424, Dec. 2, '26
- new method of removing cerumen from ear, [C. Kaplan] *Laryngoscope* 37: 275-276, April '27
- protein therapy in chronic eczema, [H. Sternberg] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 17: 200-202, Jan. 31, '27
- traumatic obstruction; case, [G. Cusenza] *Arch.ital.di otol.* 38: 3-7, Jan. '27
- treatment of diseases of concha and external auditory canal, [I. Hofer] *Wien.klin.Wchenschr.* 40: 132-134, Jan. 27, '27
- foreign bodies**, unusual foreign body (scorpion) in ear, [T. Seshachalam] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 145, March '27
- inflammation of middle ear**: See Otitis Media
- internal**: See also Ear, syphilis; Endolymphatic Organs; Equilibrium; Nerves, vestibular; Reflex, aural
- apoplectic or other cerebral lesion in syphilitic; functional dissociation of cochlea and vestibule, [M. Prevot] *Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul.* 4: 620-623, Oct. '26
- basic physiologic data, [R. Lørentze de Nô] *Skandin. Arch.f.Physiol.* 49: 251-311, Nov. '26
- bradycardia with labyrinthitis, [G. V. T. Borries] *Acta oto-laryng.* 11: 108-110, '27
- caloric vestibule reaction in reptiles, [R. Leidler] *Monatschr.f.Ohrenh.* 60: 1089, Nov. '26
- chronic otitis media complicated by cholesteatoma, labyrinthitis and suppurative meningitis, with recovery, [B. F. Glowacki] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 230-233, March '27

**EAR, internal—Continued**

- circulation of endolymph, [S. R. Guild] *Am.J.Anat.* 39: 57-81, March '27
- clinical examination of function of vestibular organ, [F. H. Quix] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 194-198, Jan. 1, '27
- congenital deafness, showing malformation of bony and membranous labyrinths on both sides; case, [J. S. Fraser] *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 42: 315-321, May '27
- cupola in labyrinths of fish; its structure and changes under varying fixation, [C. F. Werner] *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat.* 4: 459-474, Dec. 28, '26
- diathermy, [A. Padin] *Rev.med., Rosario* 1: 162-165, Dec. '26
- diseases in aviators, [L. Goldberg] *Aerztl.Rundschau* 37: 67, March 10, '27
- diseases of internal ear and acoustic nerve, [A. Knick] *Internat.Zentrbl.f.Ohrenh.* 26: 245; 325, '26
- effect of atropine on intra-labyrinthine pressure, [T. Szász] *Acta oto-laryng.* 11: 182-190, '27
- effect of unilateral labyrinthine pressure on rotational nystagmus, [H. Laurens & A. L. Miles] *Am.J. Physiol.* 80: 150-156, March '27
- furunculosis of ear, [F. Noltenius] *München.med. Wchenschr.* 73: 1796-1797, Oct. 22, '26
- herpetic polyneuritis of internal auditory meatus, [H. Key-Aberg] *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 209-222, '26
- indications for labyrinthectomy in labyrinthine inflammation from middle ear disease, [R. Lund] *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 518-540, '27
- influence of labyrinth upon antagonisms of skeletal muscles, [M. Camis] *Valsalva* 2: 529-536, Dec. '26
- internal otitis and meningitis; case, [Alexander] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 494, Oct. 6, '26
- labyrinth of birds; morphologic study, [S. Jannuzzi] *Arch.ital.di otol.* 37: 696-707, Dec. '26
- labyrinthectomy; case, [A. R. Ubaldo & V. C. Alcantara] *J.Philippine Islands M.A.* 7: 97-99, March '27
- labyrinthine diseases of endocranial origin, [S. H. Mygind] *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 561-567, '27
- labyrinthine edema in acute otitis, [V. Schmidt] *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 541-556, '27
- labyrinthitis, complication of middle-ear suppuration; clinical and pathological study; clinical considerations, [A. L. Turner & J. S. Fraser] *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 42: 22-38, Jan. '27 (to be continued)
- models of labyrinth, [A. H. Chealte & V. E. Negus] *Lancet* 1: 712, April 2, '27
- movements of rabbit after unilateral excision of internal ear, [F. H. Quix] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 192-194, Jan. 1, '27
- neurological complications of mastoid disease, [F. E. Hasty] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 19: 216-220, Dec. '26
- pathology of disturbances of labyrinthine equilibrium, [A. Scheinmann] *Monatschr.f.Ohrenh.* 60: 1144-1156, Dec. '26
- relation of covering membranes to terminal sensory epithelium of labyrinth, [W. Kolmer] *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 116: 10-26, Dec. '26 [Discussion by K. Wittmaack, 27-30]
- spasm of convergence in labyrinthine affections, [O. Mauthner] *Monatschr.f.Ohrenh.* 60: 1091, Nov. '26
- subjective lowering of simple tuning fork tone conveyed to labyrinth, [O. Goebel] *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 116: 42-55, Dec. '26
- suppurative labyrinthitis; serous meningitis; recovery, [R. T. Atkins] *Laryngoscope* 37: 366-367, May '27
- surgical treatment, [A. Hautant] *Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx* 45: 924-932, Oct. '26
- transitory vestibular syndrome after novocaine injection into neck, [Draganesco] *Rev.neurol.* 2: 465, Nov. '26
- vestibular or labyrinthine epidemic encephalitis, [R. I. Poston] *Brain* 49: 482-524, Dec. '26
- middle**: See also Ear, ossicles; Otitis Media
- astereognosis and hemorrhage of membrana tympani in epidemic encephalitis, [M. Kasten] *Deutsche med. Wchenschr.* 53: 145, Jan. 21, '27
- calcification and ossification of connective tissue; formation of concretions, especially in tympanic cavity, [M. Meyer] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 16: 481-515, Nov. 8, '26
- connection with temporal fossa, [F. Kiss] *Ztschr.f.d. ges.Anat.* 81: 618, Dec. 15, '26
- fatty substances in human tympanum; their origin and relations to arcus lipoides corneae, [K. Zlensis] *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 116: 96-115, Dec. '26
- innervation of Vitali's paratympanic sense organ in middle ear of birds, [F. Federici] *Anat.Anz.* 62: 241-254, Jan. 26, '27
- muscle connecting tympanum and palate, [S. Romano] *Valsalva* 2: 515-517, Nov. '26
- muscle connecting tympanum, eustachian tube and palate, [S. Romano] *Valsalva* 2: 506-514, Nov. '26
- new myringotomy knife, [C. A. Campbell] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 5: 47, Jan. '27

**EAR, middle**—Continued

- patient presenting unusual movements of tympanic membrane associated with tinnitus; case report, [J. A. W. Hetrick] *J.Ophth., Otol. & Laryng.* 31: 24-28, Jan. '27
- murmurs**, methods of treatment, [J. Caldas] *Folha med.* 7: 283, Dec. 16, '26
- treatment with radium, [H. J. Adler] *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 40: 125, Jan. 27, '27
- ossicles**, ossiculectomy in treatment of chronic purulent otitis media, [M. D. Reese] *Laryngoscope* 37: 121-131, Feb. '27
- ossicles in middle-ear suppuration and their comparative size in children and adults, [J. A. Keen] *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 42: 174-180, March '27
- physiology**, anatomy and physiology of ear; review of literature from October, 1925 to October, 1926, [P. E. Meltzer] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 168-187, Feb. '27
- sclerosis**: See Otosclerosis
- surgery**: See also Ear, external; Ear, ossicles; etc.
- approach through external auditory canal in otitis, [A. Retjö] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 686-691, Dec. 15, '26
- observations on radical operation, attic-antrotomy and so-called conservative radical operation, [Beyer] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 15: 454-458, Oct. 6, '26
- restoration of auricle, [J. P. De River] *California & West.Med.* 26: 654-656, May '27
- syphilis**: See also Mastoid, syphilis; Temporal Bone, syphilis
- bilateral neuro-labyrinthitis due to syphilitic meningitis; case, [F. Bernucci] *Dermosiflografo* 1: 324-329, Oct. '26
- congenital labyrinthitis, [L. Babonneix & A. Duruy] *Gaz.d.höp.* 100: 305-307, March 2, '27
- tumors**, Mygind's fistular sign in case of cholesteatoma with intact tympanic membrane, [C. O. Nylén] *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 249-252, '26
- cholesteatoma with intra-cranial complications; case, [E. Roch] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 139, Feb. 5, '27
- chondro-dermatitis nodularis chronica helicis, [A. C. Roxburgh] *Brit.J.Dermat.* 39: 112-114, March '27
- suppuration of middle ear; its causes, symptoms, diagnosis and treatment, [A. N. Palit] *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 19-23, Jan. '27
- tympanum**, diagnosis of mastoiditis from condition of tympanum; [C. B. Steinmann] *Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx* 45: 942-954, Oct. '26
- wounds and injuries**, birth injuries of ear, [O. Voss] *Acta oto-laryng.* 11: 73-108, '27

**EARACHE**

- earache in children, [P. A. Harry] *M.Times,London* 55: 20, Feb. '27
- otalgia from diseased tonsils or teeth, [L. Sánchez Moreno] *Semana méd.* 2: 1444-1445, Nov. 25, '26
- EARL, C. J.**, Treatment of diabetics as hospital out-patients, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 831-833, May 7, '27
- EARLY, L. S.**, Diagnosis of various forms of nephritis, *Virginia M.Monthly* 53: 655-657, Jan. '27
- EARP, J. R.**, Pulse pressure in men and women, *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 229, March '27
- Significance of pulse-rate in phthisis, *Tubercle* 8: 314-315, April '27
- Correlation of infant salvage with nursing effort, *Am.J. Pub.Health* 17: 557-559, June '27
- EAST, E. M.**, Peculiar genetic results due to active gametophyte factors, *Hereditas* 9: 49-58, '27
- Inheritance of trimorphism in *Lythrum salicaria*, *Proc. Nat.Acad.Sc.* 13: 122-124, March '27
- EAST AFRICAN COAST FEVER**: See Piroplasmosis

**EATAN**

- See also under Appetite, disturbances
- [O. Nemetz] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 300, Feb. 26, '27

**EATING UTENSILS**

- poisoning caused from lead in table utensils; recovery, [P. Pagniez & L. Lerond] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris* 50: 1585-1587, Nov. 25, '26

- EBAUGH, F. G.**, Treatment of general paresis by inoculation with tertian malaria, results of first year's experience, *Colorado Med.* 24: 163-173, June '27

- EBBECKE, U.**, Physiologie der Capillaren, *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1131-1136, Nov. 26, '26

- Ueber den Elektrotonus, *Physiol. Papers (Krogh)*, pp. 10-24, '26

- EBEL, A., and TEZNER, O.**, Zur Frage der Intrapertitonealen Infusion, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 33: 294-306, '26

- EBERBACH, C. W.**, Pathogenesis of renal tuberculosis, *J.Urol.* 17: 233-243, Feb. '27

- EBERHARD, H. F.**, Ueber Panoarthritis streptococcica. (Ein Beitrag zur Abgrenzung der Aortitis streptococcica von der Mesaortitis lulaica), *Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat.* 38: 261-267, Sept. 1, '26

- EBERMAYER**, Rechtsfragen aus der ärztlichen Praxis, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1864, Oct. 29, '26; 1954, Nov. 12, '26; 2085, Dec. 3, '26

- Die notwendige Bekämpfung der Kurfürscherel, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 29, Jan. 1, '27; 74, Jan. 7, '27

- EBERSON, F.**, Thermolabile toxin and thermostable tuberculin components in Berkefeld filtrates of broth cultures of tubercle bacilli, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 331-334, Jan. '27

- Studies in tuberculosis; identification of skin-reacting substance in blood serums from tuberculous patients and animals, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 127-135, Jan. '27; abridged in *J.A.M.A.* 88: 313-315, Jan. 29, '27

- and **DELPRAT, J. P.**, Studies in tuberculosis; skin tests with filterable toxins of tubercle bacilli, *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 329-331, Jan. '27

- EBERT, M. K., and FRIEDE, K. A.**, Ueber Anaphylaxie bei Fröschen, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap.* 49: 329-346, '26

- EBERTH, CARL JOSEPH**: See Biographies

- EBERTHELLA CAVIAE**: See Bacteria, pseudotuberculosis

- EBERTS, E. M.**, Circulatory failure in hæmorrhage and shock, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 637-639, June '27

- EBEY, C., and BRODRICK, R. G.**, California's latest contribution to modern hospitalization, *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 53-58, March '27

- EBSTEIN, E.**, Zur Charakteristik von Vincenz Priessnitz, 1790-1851, *Bl.f.Volksgesundhspfl.* 26: 190, Nov. '26
- Christian Garves krebsartiges Augenleiden. (Ein Beitrag zur Krankheitsforschung im 18. Jahrhundert), *Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.* 24: 117-121, '26

- ECCLES, A. K.**, Visual instruction in classes for sub-normal children, *Train.School Bull.* 23: 306-309, Feb. '27

- ECCLES, W. M.**, Alcohol in light of modern research, *Brit.J.Ineb.* 24: 186-191, April '27

**ECHINOCOCCOSIS**

- See also under names of various organs as, Liver, echinococcosis; Lungs, echinococcosis; etc.

- echinococcus disease in Missouri; incorporating report of second case of disease in monkey from Kansas City Zoological Park, [E. P. Heller] *J.Missouri M.A.* 24: 93-95, March '27

- echinococcus fluid, [G. Rosemann] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 259, Feb. 5, '27

- formation of secondary cysts, [E. Dévé] *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 96: 18-21, Jan. 14, '27

- hypertrophy of membrane in 2 cases, [J. Llambias] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1381, Dec. 3, '26

- in children; 5 cases, [L. Baccarini] *Arch.Ital.di chir.* 17: 73-96, '27

- modern biological conceptions of hydatid, [T. W. M. Cameron] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Trop.Dis. & Parasitol.)* 20: 6-17, Jan. '27

- poison of hydatids is polypeptide, which passes through animal membranes, [Lemaire, Thlodet & Berrien] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1485-1487, Dec. 17, '26

- retroperitoneal cyst of right iliac fossa and flank, [M. Fanucci] *Policlinico (sez.chir.)* 34: 11-26, Jan. '27

- visceral hydatids; pulmonary, hepatic and possibly pelvic; case, [A. Navarro Blasco] *Med.iberica* 1: 85-88, Jan. 22, '27

- diagnosis**, comparison of different biological methods; intradermo-reaction of Casoni, [G. Lemaire & J. Thlodet] *Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie* 4: 71-82, March '26

- roentgen diagnosis of visceral hydatids, [M. I. Nemenow] *Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol.* 2: 82-97, '26

- serological tests for hydatid disease, [I. Hiles] *Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Trop.Dis. & Parasitol.)* 20: 26-31, March '27

- skin test for hydatid cysts, [E. Serigós] *Semana méd.* 2: 1374-1375, Nov. 18, '26

- therapy**, generalized echinococcosis treated by deep roentgenotherapy; case, [Charbonnel] *Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1179-1183, Dec. 18, '26

- negative hydatidic effect of lipiodol, [F. Dévé] *Compt. rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 1093-1095, Nov. 5, '26

**ECHINOCOCCUS**

- changes in membrane of echinococcus, [J. Llambias] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 268-273, '26

- alveolaris**, developmental type; effect on tissue reactions of host, [M. L. Jahn] *Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path.* 76: 1-35, Sept. 5, '26

- granulosus**, cultivation in vitro, [F. Coutelen] *Ann.de parasitol.* 5: 1-19, Jan. 1, '27

**ECHINOCHROME**

- [R. K. Cannan] *Biochem.J.* 21: 184-189, '27

**ECHINOSTOMA**: See under Mollusks

- ECKEL, J. L.**, Encephalitis acutissima, *Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol.* 45: 7-14, '26

- ECKER, E. E., and ROGOFF, J. M.**, Susceptibility of albino rats to tetanus toxin following adrenalectomy, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 290-298, March '27

- ECKER, L. C.**, Angina pectoris; report of case treated with roentgen ray, *Radiology* 8: 98-103, Feb. '27

- ECKERT-MÖBIUS**, Die praktischen klinischen Ergebnisse vierjähriger operativer Behandlung der Ozaena mittels Implantation von maceriertem, spongiosen Rinderknochen. *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 15: 214-221, Oct. 6, '26
- ECKFORD, M. O.**, Thermophilic bacteria in milk. *Am.J. Hyg.* 7: 201-221, May '27
- ECKHARDT, H.**, Die Krüppelfürsorge in der Gesetzgebung. *Ztschr.f.Schulgesundhspflg.* 39: 529-540, Dec. '26
- ECKHOFF, N. L.**, Acute infection of hernial sac. *Guy's Hosp.Rep.* 77: 115-117, Jan. '27
- ECKLES, B. F.**, Hemangioma of liver. *Virginia M.Monthly* 54: 46-50, April '27
- ECKLES, C. H., and PALMER, L. S.**, Effect of phosphorus deficient rations on blood composition in cattle. *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 307-309, Jan. '27
- ECKSTEIN, A.**, Ueber die Wärmeregulierung der Frühgeburten. *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 5-30, '26
- ECKSTEIN, F.**, Eingiges von der Stechmückenbekämpfung. *Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gandhtsw.* 19: 61, Feb. '27
- ECKSTEIN, H. C.**, Cholesterol content of hair, wool, and feathers. *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 363-369, May '27
- ECKSTEIN-SCHLOSSMANN, E.**, Zur Frage des Hospitalismus in Säuglingsanstalten. *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 31-38, '26

**ECLAMPSIA**

See also Pregnancy, toxemia

- albuminuria of pregnancy, pre-eclamptic toxemia and eclampsia. [A. J. Cunningham] *M.Standard* 50: 9-16, April '27
- cesarean section. [W. Stoeckel] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 141-150, Jan. 15, '27
- eclampsia and disproportion of fetus as indication for cesarean section. [Van Cauwenberghe] *Brux.-méd.* 7: 317-320, Jan. 9, '27
- eclampsia; 5 cases. [J. A. Avrack] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 539-542, May '27
- eclampsia; observations and treatment. [C. B. Whitmore] *China M.J.* 41: 125-134, Feb. '27
- eclampsia prior to labour; case. [S. C. Wolfe] *China M.J.* 41: 148-149, Feb. '27
- eclampsia; review of recent contributions to our knowledge. [F. J. Heath] *China M.J.* 41: 117-124, Feb. '27
- eclampsia with relatively low blood pressure; case. [A. L. Desser] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 647-648, May '27
- in multiparae; also repeated cases. [R. Steininger] *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 247-260, '26
- lactic acid content of cerebrospinal fluid. [E. Zweifel & R. Scheller] *Klin.Wchenschr.* 6: 450-452, March 5, '27
- papillo-edema in eclampsia and cerebral tumors. [C. Charlin & S. Barrenechea] *Ann.d'ocul.* 163: 812-816, Nov. '26
- puerperal eclampsia. [D. F. Stough] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 94-95, April '27
- puerperal eclampsia. [C. S. Webb] *Virginia M.Monthly* 54: 50-52, April '27
- puerperal eclampsia; case. [C. Romero Córdoba] *Med. Ibera* 2: 72, July 31, '26
- value of capillaromicroscopy in puerperal eclampsia and status eclampticus. [T. Heynemann] *Zentralbl.f. Gynäk.* 51: 518-521, Feb. 26, '27
- without convulsions; case. [P. Caffier] *Med.Klin.* 23: 162-165, Feb. 4, '27
- blood in**. [K. de Snoo] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2219-2236, Nov. 13, '26
- estimation of amino-acids. [H. Runge & A. Juhl] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 463-468, Feb. '27
- lactic acid content. [E. Zweifel & R. Scheller] *Klin. Wchenschr.* 6: 450-452, March 5, '27
- complications and sequels**, continuous endobronchial aspiration for drowned lung complicating eclampsia. [W. F. Moore] *Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.* 36: 270-271, March '27
- hydatiform mole. [M. Brouha] *Brux.-méd.* 7: 387, Jan. 23, '27
- late sequelae. [H. Nevermann] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 891-899, '27
- period of psychosis. [J. M. Sánchez Moya] *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 26: 122, Jan. 22, '27
- puerperal psychosis. [D. Canals] *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 26: 41-43, Jan. 8, '27
- etiology and pathogenesis**, toxicity of placental extract and pathogenesis of eclampsia. [K. v. Oettingen & B. Schwoerer] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 3009-3021, Nov. 20, '26
- experimental studies. [N. Louros & Schmechel] *Arch.f. Gynäk.* 129: 1060-1078, '27
- tabulation of 134 cases; statistics. [E. Carloni & M. Ferrari] *Ann.d.ostet.* 49: 1-32, Jan. '27
- two types of eclampsia and their relation to vagotomy in pregnancy. [N. Louros] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 1049-1059, '27

**ECLAMPSIA—Continued**

- experimental**, eclamptic toxemia; general discussion and report of experimental work. [H. Johnson] *M.Rec.& Ann.* 21: 339-344, March '27
  - mortality**, 1910-1926. [A. Hoehenbichler] *Zentralbl.f. Gynäk.* 51: 486-493, Feb. 19, '27
  - therapy**. [F. W. Rice] *New York State J.Med.* 27: 1-8, Jan. 1, '27
  - carbon dioxide combining power as basis for treatment in eclampsia, with particular reference to use of sodium bicarbonate. [H. P. Wilson] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 380-382, Feb. 5, '27
  - conservative method of treating eclampsia, with special reference to Stroganoff technique. [E. L. King] *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 79: 566-571, Feb. '27
  - early surgical treatment. [J. C. Llamas Massin] *Semana méd.* 2: 1385-1404, Nov. 25, '26
  - eclampsia tray. [D. Buby] *Pacific Coast J.Nurs.* 23: 201, April '27
  - improvement of Stroganoff method. [S. Katsuya] *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 502-511, '27
  - injections of magnesium sulphate. [J. L. Wodon] *Brux.-méd.* 7: 217-220, Dec. 12, '26
  - intravenous magnesium sulphate treatment of eclampsia; collective report of 142 cases. [E. M. Lazard, J. C. Irwin & J. Vruwink] *Chicago M.Rec.* 49: 120-126, April '27
  - magnesium sulphate. [L. Cyrillio] *Folia med.* 8: 27-31, Jan. 16, '27
  - puerperal convulsions. [G. G. Thornton] *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 185-190, May '27
  - Stroganoff's treatment of eclampsia. [S. B. Blakely] *New York State J.Med.* 27: 51-52, Jan. 15, '27
  - toxemias of pregnancy, and treatment of eclampsia. [J. W. Williams] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 449-454, Feb. 12, '27
  - treatment of puerperal eclampsia, with notes on 220 cases of puerperal eclampsia treated at Government Hospital for Women and Children. Madras, during years January 1922 to July 1926. [C. A. F. Hingston & A. Lakshmanaswami Mudaliar] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 179-182, April '27
  - ultraviolet rays in preeclamptic conditions. [A. Mayer] *Wien.klin.Wchenschr.* 39: 1508-1510, Dec. 23, '26
- ECONOMICS, MEDICAL**  
See also Ethics, Medical; Physicians
- medical profession. [F. A. Erb] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 73-76, Feb. 15, '27
  - physicians as creditors. [W. A. Doeppers] *J.Indiana M.A.* 20: 67-68, Feb. '27
  - teaching of medical economics. [A. T. Lytle] *Bull.A. Am.M.Coll.* 2: 115-124, April '27
- ECTOMYCES CALOTERMES**: See Fungl
- ECTOPIA CORDIS**: See Heart, displacement
- ECTOPIA LENTIS**: See Lens, Crystalline
- ECTOPIC GESTATION**: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
- ECTRODACTYLIA**: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
- ECUADOR**  
—diseases of Ecuador. [A. J. Velenzuela] *Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg.* 31: 13-20, Jan. '27
- ECZEMA**  
—generalized vaccinia after vaccination of eczematous child. [R. von den Steinen] *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 114: 193-198, Oct. '26
- in menstrual disorders treated with ovarian extract. [P. Stancaelli] *Rassegna di clin., terap.e sc.aff.* 25: 304-312, Sept.-Oct. '26
- diagnosis of eczema**. [I. R. Pels] *Clin.Med.& Surg.* 34: 99-102, Feb. '27
- etiology and pathogenesis**, critical investigation of relation of end-products of protein metabolism to eczema and kindred disorders. [J. C. Michael] *Tr.Sect. Dermat.& Syphilol.A.M.A.* pp. 193-208, '26
- etiology of eczema. [J. Stevenson] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 1-3, Jan. '27
- experimental supersensitization to primula obconica; permanency of idiosyncrasy (primula eczema). [Bloch & A. Steiner-Wourilisch] *Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph.* 152: 283-303, '26
- in infants. [F. Rosenbund & A. Meyerstein] *Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 772-778, '26
- neurodermatitis; Hebra's scratch eczema. [C. Kreibich] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 672-678, '26
- experimental studies in eczema**; correlation of chemistry with irritability of skin of animals under normal and under experimentally induced conditions. [J. V. Klauder & H. Brown] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 15: 1-15, Jan. '27
- in infants and children**: See also Diathesis, exudative  
—[C. Leiner] *Wien.klin.Wchenschr.* (Sonderbeil., 1) 40: 1-16, '27
- [E. Lesné & A. Boutellier] *Rev.franç.de pédiat.* 2: 568-603, Nov. '26
- etiology and treatment of infantile eczema. [F. Trinca] *M.J.Australia* 1: 152-154, Jan. 29, '27
- eczema in infants and in young children. [C. G. Kerley] *Tr.Am.Pediat.Soc.* 38: 77-81, '26

**ECZEMA, in infants and children—Continued**

- infantile eczema, [J. L. Webb] *Am.Med.* 22: 170-173, March '27
- therapeutic aspects of infantile eczema, [L. H. Dembo & J. E. Fisher] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 552-554, April 29, '27
- occupational:** See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
- seborrheic:** See Seborrhea
- therapy, intravenous injections of sodium chloride,** [J. Seilel, T. Bársony & E. Liebnér] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1610, Oct. 15, '26
- arsioferrin, iron and arsenic preparation, [E. Popper] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 202, Feb. 5, '27
- calcium chloride, [E. Bizzozero] *Dermosiflografo* 1: 345-358, Nov. '26
- effect of X-rays not desensibilisation but inhibition of inflammatory processes, [Miescher] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 45, Jan. 8, '27
- protein therapy in chronic eczema of external ear, [H. Sternberg] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 17: 200-202, Jan. 31, '27
- roentgen treatment of eczema, [L. Moberg] *Acta radiol.* 7: 201-213, '26
- ultraviolet rays, [Damasceno de Carvalho] *Brazil.med.* 2: 334-335, Dec. 11, '26

**EDA, G.,** Über den Einfluss des Insulins auf die Zuckerausscheidungsschwelle und seine Nachwirkung auf die Zuckerassimilation, *J.Biochem.* 7: 53-77, Jan. '27

Einfluss der partiellen Pankreasextirpation auf die Zuckerausscheidungsschwelle, *J.Biochem.* 7: 79-99, Jan. '27

**EDDIE, B. U., and FORCE, J. N.,** Survey of potency of commercial smallpox vaccine, *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 125-133, March '27

**EDDLEMAN, C. S.,** Syphilis of glandular system, Kentucky *M.J.* 25: 50-56, Feb. '27

**EDDY, W. H.,** Vitamin value of common food stuffs, New York State *J.Med.* 27: 170-172, Feb. 15, '27

Irradiated milk powder as antirachitic, *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 320-321, May '27

—**and KELLOGG, M.,** Place of banana in diet, *Am.J. Pub.Health* 17: 27-35, Jan. '27

**EDEL, K.,** Ein Fall von Erythrodermia ichthyosiformis (Brocq), *Acta derm.-venereol.* 7: 287-292, June '26

Case of relapsing fever with exanthems, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 902-904, Feb. 12, '27

**EDELMANN, A.,** Ueber eine eigenartige Leberaffektion mit Cholesterinämie, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1245-1246, Oct. 21, '26

**EDEMA**

See also Exudates and Transudates; Glottis; Lungs; edema; Trophedema; Uterus, cervix; etc.

—**elastometry of tissues for clinical and general use,** [H. Schade] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2241-2246, Dec. 31, '26

—**hydrophilia of skin,** [H. Pova] *Folia med.* 7: 277-279, Dec. 16, '26

—**in experimental beriberi,** [P. N. Bernard, R. Pons & Lalung-Bonnaire] *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 20: 30-33, Jan. 12, '27

—**in pregnancy, causes,** [L. Recaséns] *Arch.de med., cir.y espec.* 26: 37-41, Jan. 8, '27

—**incidence of edema disease among children in Republic of Haiti,** [G. C. & F. K. Payne] *Am.J. Hyg.* 7: 73-83, Jan. '27

—**insulin edema,** [I. M. Kabinowitch] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 685-687, June '27

—**malignant edema localized in upper limb; case,** [J. R. Paso] *Semana med.* 1: 257-283, Feb. 3, '27

—**multiple serositis; case with generalized anasarca,** [J. A. Bigler] *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 152-154, March '27

—**theory and treatment,** [P. Iversen] *Ugesk.f.Læger* 89: 43-47, Jan. 20, '27

—**unusual case of pyuria with complicating jaundice and edema,** [R. M. Greenthal] *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 196-197, March '27

**angioneurotic edema,** [A. R. Kintner] *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 50-54, Feb. '27

—**angio-neurotic edema, with report of case,** [L. Keldel] *J.Med.* 8: 25-28, March '27

—**angio-neurotic edema; case,** [E. Burke] *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 83-84, Feb. '27

—**Quincke's disease; case,** [Gravot] *Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon.* 24: 578-587, Oct.-Dec. '26

**blood in, edema; effectiveness of ultrafiltration for quantitatively determining "free water" content of blood plasma, and for estimating physical-chemical changes of plasma proteins in edema,** [M. M. Kunde] *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 577-591, Feb. '27

**cardiac, Karell diet and modified Karell diet in treatment of cardiac dropsy,** [E. G. Bannick & F. H. Smith] *J.A.M.Dietet.A.* 2: 246-249, March '27

—**treated with Salyrgan,** [E. J. Warburg] *Ugesk.f. Læger* 88: 1073, Nov. 25, '26

**EDEMA, cardiac—Continued**

—**use of "novasurol" as powerful diuretic in oedema of cardiac failure,** [A. E. R. White & D. Zacharin] *M.J.Australia* 1: 273, Feb. 19, '27

**etiology and pathogenesis, effect of diuretic on coagulation of serum albumin under normal and pathological conditions,** [A. Burmeister] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmacol.* 118: 211-229, '26

—**facial edema after neoarsphenamine and bismuth therapy,** [J. Gate] *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 671-673, Nov. '26

—**new views on pathogenesis,** [C. Oehme] *Ergebn.d.inn. Med.u.Kinderh.* 30: 1-84, '26

—**three cases of doubtful origin,** [W. Falta & P. Höglér] *Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.* 13: 641-652, Jan. '27

**experimental, action of adrenaline and amyl nitrite on edema produced by subcutaneous injections of physiological salt solution,** [E. Schulmann & J. Marek] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1474-1476, Dec. 17, '26

—**mineral equilibrium,** [E. Aubel, P. Mauriac & Boutiron] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1557-1559, Dec. 31, '26

—**rate at which edema forms when veins of human limb are congested,** [A. N. Drury & N. W. Jones] *Heart* 14: 55-70, April '27

**lymphangiectatic:** See Elephantiasis, congenital

**nephritic:** See Nephritis, edema with

**pulmonary:** See Lungs, edema

**Quincke's:** See Edema, angioneurotic

**therapy, novasurol in treatment of cardio-renal edema,** [A. H. Mollmann & W. T. Dodge] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 117-119, Feb. '27

**EDEN, G., and YATES, A. L.,** Treatment of encephalitis lethargica by removal of possible etiological factors, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 714-716, April 16, '27

**EDEN, T. W.,** Antenatal care as it affects child in utero, *Post-Grad.M.J.* 2: 57-60, Jan. '27

**EDENHOFER, H.,** Ein kausalistischer Beitrag zur Kenntnis des sogenannten Automonosexualismus [Rohleder], *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 9: 169-181, Jan. 15, '27

**EDENS, E.,** Neuere Arbeiten über Herz- und Gefäßkrankheiten, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1576-1579, Oct. 8, '26; 1851, Nov. 26, '26

**EDER, L. F., and HJORT, A. M.,** Treatment of case of strumiprivois tetany with parathyroid extract, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1475-1478, May 7, '27

**EDERER, S.,** Der Wert des Harnkohlenstoffes im Stoffwechsel des Säuglings, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 54-59, '26

Untersuchungen über den Harnkohlenstoff des Säuglings; der C/N Quotient des normalen Säuglings, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 35: 50-64, '27

Beinflussung des Blutzuckers durch einen peroral wirksamen Pflanzenextrakt, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 72, Jan. 8, '27

—**and KRAMAR, E.,** Die eiweißfreie und salzfreie Fiebernahrung, *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 80: 171-180, '27; abridged in *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 490, March 18, '27

**EDGAR, J. D.,** Army medical department in War of 1812, *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 301-313, March '27

**EDINGTON, G. H.,** Professional education, *Glasgow M.J.* 107: 19-27, Jan. '27

**EDLING, L.,** Beiträge zur Röntgenologie der Anthrakose der Lungen, *Zentralbl.f.inn. Med.* 48: 235-238, Feb. 26, '27

**EDMUNDS, P. J.,** Skin and other affections during and after vaccination, *Med.Press* 123: 31-35, Jan. 12, '27

**EDMUNDSON, F. B.,** Relation of colon to systemic disease; with particular reference to treatment of abnormal colon by Scheiberg method, *J.Am.Inst. Homeop.* 20: 221-235, March '27

**EDUCATION, MEDICAL**

See also Schools, Medical

—[A. C. Bachmeyer] *J.Med.* 8: 58-67, April '27

—**clinical clerkships in medicine; student unit system,** [J. W. Moore] *Bull.A.M.M. Coll.* 2: 136-139, April '27

—**cost of medical education,** [F. C. Zapfee] *Bull.A.A.M. Coll.* 2: 48-52, Jan. '27

—**disposition of applicants for admission to schools of medicine for 1926-1927,** [B. D. Myers] *Bull.A.A.M. Coll.* 2: 97-104, April '27

—**fourth year medical student and his life work; comparative study of 20 years ago, and today,** [J. B. Manning] *California & West.Med.* 26: 637-639, May '27

—**from preliminary report of Commission on Medical Education, A.M.A.Bull. 22: 81-87, March '27**

—**hospital's function in medical education,** [N. P. Colwell] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 781-784, March 12, '27

—**hospitals utilized in medical education, J.A.M.A. 88: 813-835, March 12, '27**

—**humanistic "gymnasium" and study of medicine,** [G. Hauser] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1867-1868, Oct. 22, '26

## EDUCATION, MEDICAL—Continued

- making of a doctor, [W. A. Jenkins] Kentucky M.J. 25: 4-19, Jan. '27
- medical education and practice, [E. Keating] A.M.A. Bull. 22: 44-47, Feb. '27
- medical education and procedure, [C. F. Martin] Bull. A.A.M.M.Coll. 2: 152-163, April '27
- medical profession from international point of view, [G. E. Vincent] Am.J.Psychiat. 6: 297-304, Oct. '26
- one year's report on successful employment of motion pictures in medical education, [J. F. Montague] New York State J.Med. 27: 176-177, Feb. 15, '27
- physicians and knowledge of languages, [H. Nielsen] Ugesk.f.Læger 89: 85, Jan. 27, '27
- plea for further extension of clinical opportunity into earlier years of medical course, [H. Cabot] Bull. A.A.M.M.Coll. 2: 105-115, April '27
- problems of medical education, [H. W. Cox] South. M.J. 20: 214-215, March '27
- professional education, [G. H. Edington] Glasgow M.J. 107: 19-27, Jan. '27
- relation of collegiate to medical student scholarship, [J. Wyckoff] Bull.A.A.M.M.Coll. 2: 1-16, Jan. '27
- role of roentgenology in medical education; observations on alimentary tract of medical student, [T. W. Todd] Am.J.Roentgenol. 17: 305-315, March '27
- student vs. the faculty; psychiatric application, [B. Karpman] Bull.A.A.M.M.Coll. 2: 61-67, Jan. '27
- training by and for conferences, [J. B. Miner] Bull. A.A.M.M.Coll. 2: 129-136, April '27
- what medical education expects of the hospital, [W. C. Rappleye] Mod.Hosp. 28: 80-82, March '27
- curriculum of technical school; medicine, [E. P. Lyon] Minnesota Med. 10: 116-121, Feb. '27
- altering medical curriculum, [R. L. Wilbur] J.A.M.A. 88: 723-725, March 5, '27
- general medical practice and medical curriculum, [J. M. Munro Kerr] Brit.M.J. 1: 870-871, May 14, '27
- examinations**, reform in Germany and Austria, [F. Schleck] Deutsche med.Wehnschr. 52: 2087-2088, Dec. 3, '26
- graduate**, hospitals approved for residencies in specialties, J.A.M.A. 88: 828-832, March 12, '27
- graduate medical education in Europe, [L. B. Wilson] J.A.M.A. 88: 1884-1890, June 11, '27
- medical education for general practitioner, [W. J. Mayo] J.A.M.A. 88: 1377-1379, April 30, '27
- my experiences abroad, [L. Holtz] J.M.A.Georgia 16: 62-63, Feb. '27
- our duty to colonial visitors, [A. Robinson] Post-Grad.M.J. 2: 81-83, March '27
- physicians' courses in hospitals and graduate medical schools, J.A.M.A. 88: 832-835, March 12, '27
- post-graduate work in Vienna, with a note on post-graduate work in Berlin, [J. L. Meagher] Post-Grad.M.J. 2: 60-62, Jan. '27
- taking medical education to practitioner, [C. A. Gordon] J.A.M.A. 88: 1373-1375, April 30, '27
- teaching value of postgraduate clinic and clinical programs, [W. L. Blerring] J.A.M.A. 88: 1375-1377, April 30, '27
- history**, French influence on medicine of Near East, [V. Torkomian] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. 20: 373-381, Nov.-Dec. '26
- influence of John Hunter upon early American surgery, [J. M. T. Finney] Lancet 1: 420-422, Feb. 19, '27
- John Morgan, father of medical education in North America, [W. S. Middleton] Ann.M.History 9: 13-26, March '27
- medical faculty of Bonn, [K. Schmiz] Janus 31: 59-61, Feb. '27
- medical student during Second Republic (1845-1850), [A. Finot] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. 20: 258-270, July-Aug. '26
- Paduan youths sent to study medicine in Paris in 14th century, [G. Astegiano] Riv.di storia crit.d.sc. med.e nat. 17: 292, Nov.-Dec. '26
- in Africa**, native medical service in French West Africa; is it suitable for adaptation to South Africa? [E. Thornton] M.J.S.Africa 22: 108-113, Nov. '26
- in England**, University College, London, and medical education, [J. R. Bradford] Lancet 1: 1093-1097, May 21, '27
- in France**, [P. Merklen] Paris méd. (supp.) 2: 439, Nov. 20, '26; 478, Dec. 4, '26
- in India**, therapeutics in India, [R. N. Chopra] Indian M.Gaz. 62: 151-157, March '27
- premedical course**, combined baccalaureate courses, [S. Graves] Bull.A.A.M.M.Coll. 2: 52-60, Jan. '27
- classics as preliminary education for study of medicine, [K. Westh] Ugesk.f.Læger 89: 34, Jan. 13, '27
- determining the fitness of premedical student, [F. D. Barker] Bull.A.A.M.M.Coll. 2: 16-21, Jan. '27
- therapeutics in premedical education, [A. C. Curtis] J.Michigan M.Soc. 26: 283-285, May '27

## EDUCATION, MEDICAL—Continued

- teaching**: See also under various specialties, as Anesthesia; Obstetrics; Surgery; etc.
- milestones in clinical teaching at Montpellier, [P. Delmas] Montpellier méd. 48: 467-486, Nov. 1, '26
- physiology in clinical teaching, [J. H. Means] Physiol. Papers (Krogh), pp. 225-231, '26
- teaching of clinical work to undergraduate, [E. A. Graham] J.A.M.A. 88: 1379-1383, April 30, '27
- EDWARDS, A. D.**, Bournemouth as health resort, Practitioner 118: 258-260, April '27
- EDWARDS, A. T.**, Surgical treatment of phthisis and bronchiectasis, Brit.M.J. 1: 9-12, Jan. 1, '27
- Surgery of new growths of chest, Tubercle 8: 267-273, March '27
- Intrathoracic new growths; account of 7 operable cases, Brit.J.Surg. 14: 607-628, April '27
- MARTIN, G. E., and BURRELL, L. S. T.**, Discussion on treatment of chronic non-tuberculous infection of lungs, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Med.Surg.& Laryngol.) 20: 35-56, March '27
- EDWARDS, BERTHA A.**, Nutrition in health program, J.Am.Dietet.A. 2: 193-199, March '27
- EDWARDS, BRYANT B.**, Importance of teamwork in bureau hospitals, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 3: 339-341, April '27
- EDWARDS, D. J., and CATTELL, M.**, Transitional decrement of intensity in nerve conduction, Am.J. Physiol. 80: 427-440, April '27
- EDWARDS, F., KIERNAN, F., and HAWES, J. B., JR.**, Summer health camps in Massachusetts, J.Outdoor Life 24: 201-207, April '27
- EDWARDS, H.**, Case of lumbar hernia, Brit.J.Surg. 14: 672-674, April '27
- EDWARDS, J. F.**, Psychology of refraction, California & West.Med. 26: 53-54, Jan. '27
- EDWARDS, J. G., (Baltimore)**, Behavior of dyes in kidney tubule of Necturus, Am.J.Physiol. 80: 179-184, March '27
- EDWARDS, J. G., (Sydney)**, Cholecystography, M.J.Australia 1: 78-79, Jan. 15, '27
- EDWARDS, J. T.**, Chemotherapy of surra (Trypanosoma evansi infections) of horses and cattle in India, Vet.Rec. 7: 56-59, Jan. 15, '27
- EDWARDS, M. E., and HOLMAN, E.**, New principle in surgery of large vessels; ligation of vein proximal to site of ligation of artery; experimental study, J.A.M.A. 88: 909-911, March 19, '27
- EDWARDS, M. S., SNOW, W. F., and BRISTOL, S. B.**, Venereal disease control, J.Social Hyg. 13: 193-232, April '27
- EDWARDS, P. R., and DIMOCK, W. W.**, Genital infection in mares by organism of Encapsulatus group, J.Am. Vet.M.A. 70: 469-480, Jan. '27
- and RETTGER, L. F.**, Para-typhoid B. sulplifier group of bacteria; studies in differentiation, J.Bact. 13: 73-97, Feb. '27
- EDWARDS, S. R.**, Preliminary remarks on climate of southeastern Florida and its relation to disease, J.Florida M.A. 13: 185-188, Feb. '27
- EERLAND, L. D.**, Two rare cases of chorionepithelioma malignum, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. 32: 61-77, '27
- EFFUSIONS**: See Exudates and Transudates
- EFIMOV, D. I.**, Concerning rights and life of medical personnel, Profilakt.med. 6: 110-117, Jan. '27
- EGAN, W. J.**, Transfusion and intravenous injections, Canad.M.A.J. 17: 250-251, Feb. '27
- EGBERT, O.**, Comparative study of artificial and natural light, Southwestern Med. 11: 166-168, April '27
- EGG, C.**, Zur Kenntnis der Methylalkohol-Wirkung, Schweiz.med.Wehnschr. 57: 5-7, Jan. 1, '27
- von EGGELING, H.**, Hermann Braus, 1868-1924, Anat. Anz. 62: 255-291, Jan. 26, '27
- EGGER, M.**, Les paralysies directes et reflexes dans les lésions extrapyramidales, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 19: 39-55, '26
- EGGERS, C.**, Thoracic surgery, New York State J.Med. 27: 587-591, June 1, '27
- EGGERS, H.**, Ueber das Klima im Hochtal von Mexiko und seinen Einfluss auf das Vorkommen und den Verlauf kosmopolitischer Krankheiten, Krankheitsforschung 3: 419-442, Dec. '26
- EGGERS, T.**, Pneumocephalus und Liquorrhoea nasalis nach Schädelfraktur, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 144: 121-130, '27
- EGGERT, E.**, Zur Paraffinöltherapie in der Kinderpraxis, München.med.Wehnschr. 73: 2195, Dec. 17, '26
- EGGERT, J., and REITSTÖTTER, J.**, Ueber das Molekulargewicht und den Gelzustand der Gelatine, Ztschr. f.phys.Chemie 123: 363-382, Oct. 6, '26
- EGGLESTON, C., and others**, Status of intravenous therapy, J.A.M.A. 88: 1798-1802, June 4, '27
- EGGLETON, G. P., and EGGLETON, P.**, Inorganic phosphate and labile form of organic phosphate in gastrocnemius of frog, Biochem.J. 21: 190-195, '27

**EGGLETON, P., and EGGLETON, G. P.**, Inorganic phosphate and labile form of organic phosphate in gastrocnemius of frog, *Biochem. J.* 21: 190-195, '27

**EGGS**

See also **Ovum**

- Achromobacter perolens* (n.sp.) cause of "mustiness" in eggs, [A. W. Turner] *Australian J. Exper. Biol. & M.Sc.* 4: 57-60, March '27
- action of cholera and choleraform vibriones on coagulation and assimilation of egg yolk, [V. S. Derkach] *Profilak.med.* 5: 13-19, Sept. '26
- analysis of egg yolk preserved with glycerin, [T. Cockburn & M. M. Love] *Analyst* 52: 143, March '27
- causes of laying a minute egg in a fowl, [J. G. Szumen] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1314, Dec. 3, '26
- chemical studies on egg of duck and hen, [Y. Simadu, H. Matubara & K. Sai] *Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi*, no. 262, Jan. '27
- clarification of eggs of skate for study of development in vivo, [P. Wintrebert] *Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc.* 183: 1355-1357, Dec. '27
- determination of degree of freshness, [E. Dinslage & O. Windhausen] *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 52: 288-291, Oct. '26
- eggs and milk as antidotes against mercuric chloride, [T. Sollmann, O. W. Barlow & M. S. Biskind] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 623-626, Feb. 26, '27
- fat-soluble vitamin content of hen's egg yolk as affected by ration and management of layers, [R. M. Bethke, D. C. Kennard & H. L. Sassaman] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 695-706, April '27
- increase in calcium of hens' blood accompanying egg production, [J. S. Hughes, R. W. Titus & B. L. Smith] *Science* 65: 264, March 11, '27
- nematode (*Heterakis infecta*) in hen's egg, [P. Lombardo Pellegrino] *Ann.d'ig.* 37: 28-31, Jan. '27
- one-sided egg diet, [E. Friedberger] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1760-1762, Oct. 15, '26
- potentiometric studies on intracellular *pH* values of single fundulus egg cells, [J. H. Bodine] *J.General Physiol.* 10: 533-540, March 20, '27
- revindication of eggs in infant feeding, [V. Baptista] *Brazil-med.* 2: 263-265, Nov. 6, '26
- yolk of eggs treated with X-rays in rickets, [T. Brehne] *Fortschr.d.Med.* 45: 99, Jan. 21, '27
- development:** See **Embryology**
- preservation:** [P. Martell] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw.* 22: 800, Dec. 4, '26
- EGIDI, G.**, Sull' fissazione operatoria extraarticolare dell'anca, *Bulle Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma* 53: 36-38, Jan. 1, '27
- EGOROFF, A.**, Ueber die Blutzellen nach Norris-Lebedeff-Fähräus über die Reversion der Hämolyse, Hemo-Hämolyse und Hemo-Erythrolyse, Hemo und Thermo-Resistenz der roten Blutzellen, sowie über die praktischen Probleme, welche mit diesen Erscheinungen verbunden sind, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 530-544, '26
- Ueber einige Reaktionen des Organismus auf Muskelarbeit: die Ermüdungs-Verschiebung des Blutbildes und die dynamische Bewertung derselben im Zusammenhang mit der Anpassung des Organismus an Muskelarbeit. Das Gesetz der Phasen der myogenen Leukocytose, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 545-564, '26
- EGUES, A., and DÓNOVAN, C.**, Utréres forzados, *Rev. de especialid.* 1: 539-542, '26
- EGUIAGARAY, J.**, Algunas notas sobre la prostatectomía suprapúbica en la hipertrofia benigna de la próstata, *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 26: 228, Feb. 12, '27
- EHARA, I., and MINAMI, S.**, Ueber die Filterbarkeit des Herpes-Virus, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 664-669, '26
- EHRENCLOU, A. H., and WOLFF, H. G.**, Tropic disorders of central origin; report of case of progressive facial hemiatrophy, associated with lipodystrophy and other metabolic derangements, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 991-994, March 26, '27
- EHRENFELD, H.**, Vorschlag eines plastischen Verfahrens zur Operation der einfachen Hasenscharte, *Arch.f. klin.Chir.* 144: 486-488, '27
- EHRENFREUND, E.**, Rilievi medici sull'affondamento della R. Nave "Leonardo da Vinci," *Ann.di med.nav.* 2: 167-190, Sept.-Oct. '26
- Due parole sulla patogenesi del mal di mare, *Ann.de med.nav.* 2: 342-344, Nov.-Dec. '26
- EHRENWALD, H.**, Periodisch rezidivierende Katatonie bei einem Knaben, ein Beitrag zur Pathologie der Dementia praecox, *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 264-280, '26
- EHRRINGER, G., and BESSON, A.**, Diagnostic des arthrites dysentériques, *Paris méd.* 2: 329-331, Oct. 30, '26
- EHRSIMANN, G., and PLAUT, F.**, Die Serodiagnostik im Dienste der Syphilis und Paralysestatistik, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 1-17, '26
- EHRLICH, A., and BETTZICHE, F.**, Ueber die Einwirkung von Grignardreagen auf Aminosäuren, *Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem.* 160: 1-24, '26

**EHRLICH'S ALDEHYDE REACTION:** See **Urine, urobilin**

**EHRMANN, SAMUEL:** See **Obituaries**

**EHSTRÖM, R.**, Question of gastro-intestinal origin of pernicious anemias, *Ugeskr.f.Læger* 83: 1085-1089, Dec. 2, '26; also *Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.* 68: 885-899, Oct. '26

**EICHELTHER, G.**, Zur Frage der Fistelbildung und der Ligatureiterungen nach Kropfoperationen, *Arch.f. klin.Chir.* 144: 1-17, '27

—and **KNOFLACH, J. G.**, Rupturiertes mykotisches Aneurysma der Arteria gastropiploica dextra, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 198: 416-424, '26

**EICHENGRÜN, W., and ESSER, A.**, Statistik über die in den Jahren 1902-1926 im Pathologischen Institut August-Hospital Köln obduzierten Carcinom-Fälle mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frage der Krebszunahme nach dem Kriege, *Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.* 24: 63-85, '26

**EICHHOFF, E.**, Ischämische Muskelkontraktur durch einfache Kontusion, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2706-2708, Oct. 23, '26

**EICHLER, O., FRANKEN, H., and BÖLLERT, H.**, Beitrag zur Einwirkung der Narylenbetäubung auf den Blutdruck und das Nervensystem, *Zentralbl.f. Gynäk.* 50: 2461-2468, Sept. 18, '26

**EICHLER, P.**, Zur Röntgenuntersuchung im Krankenzimmer, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 368, Feb. 25, '27

**von EICKEN**, Zur Frage der Verletzung des Hypopharynx und des obersten Oesophagusabschnittes durch Fremdkörper, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 387-392, Oct. 6, '26

**EICKENBUSCH, F.**, Zur Kenntnis der Beziehungen zwischen Tuberkulose und Staublung, *Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk.* 64: 750-763, '26

**EIDETICS**

—eidetic disposition of youths, [Leven] *Arch.f.Rassen-u.Gesellsch.-Biol.* 18: 431-434, Dec. '26

—experimental study of eidetic rever, [H. Klüver] *Genetic Psychol.Monogr.* 1: 71-230, March '26

—relation between sensorial illusions and eidetic temperament, [Scharnke] *Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr.* 28: 569-573, Dec. 25, '26

**EIDLIN, D. J.**, Acousere zystenförmige Geschwülste des Kehlkopfes, *Monatschr.f. Ohrenh.* 60: 1096-1106, Nov. '26

**EIDMANN, H.**, Die forstliche Bedeutung der roten Waldameise, *Ztschr.f.ang.Entomol.* 12: 298-331, Nov. '26

**EIGENDORF, R., and SCHERMER, S.**, Die diagnostische Bedeutung des Kaninchenimpfversuchs bei der infektiösen Anämie der Pferde, *Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt. Tierh.* 54: 299-336, July 24, '26

**EIGLER, W.**, Über endothorakale Zysten, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 133-141, '26

**EIGNER, A., MÜLLER, H., and KLEIN, G.**, Nitrata-simulation bei Schimmelpilzen, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 159: 201-234, '26

**EIKALLETTE:** See **Iron, therapy**

**EIKENBARY, C. F.**, Congenital dislocation of hip; case 13 years after open operation, *Northwest Med.* 26: 161, March '27

**EILERS, K.**, Hermann Löns als Mensch und als Dichter. Ein Beitrag zur Charakterologie des Künstlers, *Jahrb.d.Charakterol.* 4: 385-420, '27

**EINAUDI, C.**, I medici del "Promessi Sposi," *Igiene e vita* 10: 19-22, Jan. '27

**EINAUDI, M.**, Isoagglutinazione e fissità dei gruppi sanguigni nell'uomo, *Rinasc.med.* 3: 465-467, Nov. 1, '26

Ricerche sugli eventuali rapporti fra tumori e gruppi sanguigni, *Minerva med.* 7: 80-86, Jan. 31, '27

**EINHORN, MAX.**, Ueber bösartige und gutartige Geschwülste des Pankreas, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1765-1767, Oct. 15, '26

Transient hepatic acholia, *South.M.J.* 20: 12-14, Jan. '27; also *M.J.& Record* 125: 4-5, Jan. 5, '27

Die Behandlung des Magen- und Duodenalulkus, *Arch.f. Verdauungskr.* 40: 1-18, Feb. '27

—**STEWART, W. H., and RYAN, E. J.**, Experiences with biloptin (dilatodoptan); for cholecystography by oral or duodenal method, *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 457-458, April 6, '27

**EINHORN, MOSES.**, Koproscopie; special container for feces, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1145-1146, April 9, '27

**EINSTEIN, F.**, Die gesetzlichen Vorschriften zur Bekämpfung der Tuberkulose in den Kulturstaaten, *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 214-221, '26

**EINTHOVEN, W., and others.**, Gehirn und Sympathicus, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 443-452, '27

**EIRAS, F.**, A doutrina das amygdales; porque não opero as palatinas, *Folha med.* 7: 265-272, Dec. 1, '26

**EISBERG, H. B.**, Diagnosis in acute mechanical intestinal obstruction, *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 147-153, Feb. '27

Unusual abdominal injury; case report, *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 362-363, April '27

Treatment in acute mechanical intestinal obstruction, *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 435-442, May '27

- EISELSBERG, A.**, Probleme der Gehirn- und Rückenmarkschirurgie, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 203-227, '26  
Treatment of wounds by water-bed, *Practitioner* 118: 213-218, April '27
- v. EISELSBERG, K. P.**, Ueber den Wert der Lipojodolfüllung, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 53-59, '27
- and v. FRISCH, A. V.**, Studien zum Tuberkulinproblem; über die klinische Verwertung der Tuberkulinintracutanreaktion, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 638-645, '26  
Studien zum Tuberkulinproblem; über den Wirkungswert percutan gegebenen Tuberkulins, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 646-651, '26
- EISEN, D.**, Anemia of cancer of gastro-intestinal tract based on study of 187 cases, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 307-313, March '27
- EISENBERGER, F.**, Zur spontanen Symphysenlösung bei der Geburt, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2771-2776, Oct. 23, '26
- EISENDORF, D. N.**, Nephrolithiasis; clinical study of 71 cases, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 317-327, March '27  
What shall be done with the prostatic? *Illinois M.J.* 51: 227-230, March '27  
Symptomless hematuria as early sign of bladder tumors, *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 198-202, April '27
- and ARENS, R. A.**, Cholecystography in differentiation of biliary and renal calculus shadows, *J. A. M. A.* 88: 646, Feb. 26, '27  
Further study in normal pyelograms and value of bilateral simultaneous pyelography, *Radiology* 8: 422-426, May '27
- and PAPIN, E.**, Classification of renal and ureteral anomalies, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 735-756, May '27
- EISENMAN, A. J.**, Effect of potassium oxalate on electrolytes of blood and plasma, *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 587-605, Feb. '27  
Method for anaerobic defibrination of blood, *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 607-609, Feb. '27  
Gasometric method for determination of  $p_{H_2}$  in blood, *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 611-628, Feb. '27
- and SWINGLE, W. W.**, Studies on functional significance of suprarenal cortex; acid-base equilibrium of epinephrectomized cats, *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 679-688, Feb. '27
- PETERS, J. P.**, and **BULGER, H. A.**, Total acid-base equilibrium of plasma in health and disease; bicarbonate and chloride in serum of patients with heart failure, *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 497-510, Feb. '27  
Total acid-base equilibrium of plasma in health and disease; high serum bicarbonate in heart failure; asphyctic anoxemia, *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 511-520, Feb. '27
- PETERS, J. P.**, and **WAKEMAN, A. M.**, Plasma proteins in relation to blood hydration; plasma proteins in malnutrition, *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 491-495, Feb. '27
- EISENSTADT, J. S.**, Untersuchungen an Zinkhüttenarbeitern, *Med.Klin.* 23: 91, Jan. 21, '27
- EISENSTADT, J. S.**, Results of operation for undescended testis, with conservation of spermatic circulation, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1389-1391, April 30, '27
- EISINGER, K.**, and **MAYER, E. G.**, Zur Röntgenuntersuchung bei der akuten Otitis, *Monatschr.f.Ohrenh.* 61: 43-47, Jan. '27
- EISLER, A.**, and **BARRENSCHEEN, H. K.**, Beiträge zum Problem des Blutzuckers; die Kurve der alimentären Hyperglykämie, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 27-38, '26
- EISLER, F.**, and **NYIRI, W.**, Ueber die Cholezystographie nach Graham und Cole und ihre Bedeutung für die Klinik, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 248-260, Nov. '26
- and SCHNEIDER, P.**, Gibt es einen Tubensphinkter? Sphinkterbildungen am Uterus, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 23-30, Jan. 1, '27
- EITNER, E.**, Verkleinerung des Ohrhöppchens, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1423-1424, Dec. 2, '26
- EJACULATORY DUCTS:** See Seminal Vesicles
- EKLUND, T.**, Intestinal obstruction: analysis of cases, *Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.* 69: 24-42, Jan. '27
- EKTEBIN:** See Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
- ELASTOMETER**  
—elastometry of tissues for clinical and general use, [H. Schade] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2241-2246, Dec. 31, '26; correction 74: 157, Jan. 28, '27
- ELBERT, B.**, **FELDMANN, B.**, and **GERKES, W.**, Die epidemiologische und klinische Bedeutung der Komplementbindungsreaktion bei Rhinosklerom, *Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.I)* 101: 384-393, Feb. 5, '27
- ELBERT, B. I.**, and **GELBERG, S. I.**, Ueber die biologische Kontrolle der Pockenlymphe nach Groth und Gins im Vergleich mit der klinischen Prüfung, *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 107: 149-156, '27
- ELBOW**  
—traumatic ossification of elbow joint; radiograms and pathologic findings, [P. Costantini] *Policlinico (sez. chir.)* 33: 551-565, Nov. '26
- ELBOW—Continued**  
—two small bones in joint; case, [L. Moreau] *Ann.d'anat.path.* 4: 216, Feb. '27
- abnormalities, defective extension of elbow of congenital origin**, [A. Léry] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1515-1520, Nov. 4, '26
- ankylosis, excision for traumatic ankylosis**, [E. Ugarte M.] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile* 4: 171-173, Oct. 27, '26  
—in gonorrheal patient; operation; results, [C. Brocq] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1048-1050, Nov. 27, '26
- dislocation, operative treatment**, [E. Tallhefer] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1172-1175, Dec. 18, '26  
—anterior dislocation of distal epiphysis; case, [O. F. Mazzini] *Semana méd.* 2: 1739-1744, Dec. 30, '26  
—one hundred eleven cases of traumatic dislocation, [R. Zanoli] *Chir.d.org.di movimento* 11: 73-83, Sept. '26
- restitutio ad integrum after dislocation of elbow with severing of nerves and blood vessels**, [J. Wulsten] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2194, Dec. 24, '26
- fractures:** See also under names of bones, as Humerus, fractures  
—fractures of elbow joint, [I. N. Tucker] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 99-100, April '27  
—osteosynthesis; case, [F. Virgilio] *Ann.di med.nav.* 1: 63-66, Jan.-Feb. '27  
—sequel to fracture of elbow, [S. Goldberg] *M. J. Australia* 1: 611, April 23, '27  
—treatment of fractures of elbow and forearm, [R. L. Ramey] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 112-113, March '27
- surgery, methods of surgical access to elbow joint**, [R. A. F. Morrison] *Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil.* 85: 117-165, Aug. '26  
—excision of elbow joint; case, [S. C. Das Gupta] *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 259-261, May '27
- tuberculosis of elbow joint in adult**, [C. B. Francisco] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 51-53, Feb. '27  
—primary tuberculosis of bursae of elbow; report showing histopathology, [F. Virgilio] *Chir.d.org.di movimento* 11: 130-136, Dec. '26
- ELDER, O. F.**, and **BALLENGER, E. G.**, Inhalation of perfume or smelling salts during administration of neoparsphenamine to prevent its disagreeable odor, *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 127, Jan. '27  
Post-operative cystitis, *South.M.J.* 20: 321-322, April '27
- ELDER, W. S. D.**, Ophthalmic radiation lamp; its diagnostic and therapeutic applications, *Brit.J.Ophth.* 11: 67-72, Feb. '27  
Biochemistry of aqueous humour, *Biochem.J.* 21: 66-77, '27  
Osmotic pressure of aqueous humour and its physiological significance, *J.Physiol.* 62: 315-329, March '27
- ELDRIDGE, W. W.**, **FREEMAN, W.**, and **ASHBY, W. M.**, Chronic pyocyanous infection; gastro-intestinal localization with fatal outcome, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1307-1309, April 23, '27
- ELECTRICITY**  
See also Electrophysiology; Electrotherapy; Heating; etc.  
—attenuation of tubercular virus by ultraviolet rays and electricity, [F. Arloing & A. Dufourt] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 41-43, Jan. 14, '27  
—clinical and experimental data on "virtual proximal poles" in polar application of continuous electric current; diagnostic and therapeutic value, [C. Negro] *Minerva med.* 7: 1-5, Jan. 10, '27  
—differences of potential in apple-peelings, [L. Jost] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 400-409, '26  
—effects on filtrable tuberculous virus, [J. Cluzet, Chevallier & Kofman] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 39-41, Jan. 14, '27  
—electric charge of erythrocytes is negative, [A. H. Roffo & H. De Giorgi] *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer* 2: 591-598, July, '26  
—galvanism; general principles, [J. U. Glesy] *Arch. Physical Therapy* 8: 17-23, Jan. '27  
—high frequency currents; scientific and practically applied conception, [J. E. G. Waddington] *Physical Therap.* 44: 621-626, Dec. '26  
—physical characteristics and physiological effects of high frequency currents, [A. Mutscheller] *Radiology* 8: 427-432, May '27  
—sine currents, [F. H. Morse] *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 24-25, Jan. '27  
—static electricity, [N. E. Titus] *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 229-236, May '27  
—vital staining and electrotropism, [L. Németh] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 715-722, '26
- injuries:** See also Lightning; Roentgen Rays, electrical injuries  
—brain injuries from strong electric current, [E. Ranzi, L. Mayr & K. Oberhammer] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 36-52, '27  
—case, [Toenniesen] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 475, March 5, '27

**ELECTRICITY, injuries**—Continued

- dangers of electric light bath, [E. Plate] München.med. Wchnschr. 73:1712-1713, Oct. 8, '26
- danger of electric shock from electrical engineering standpoint, [A. E. Kennelly] Physical Therap. 45: 16-23, Jan. '27
- experimental electric shock, [R. W. I. Urquhart] J. Indust.Hyg. 9:140-166, April '27
- hysterie pseudodementia after occupational injury (electrical shock), [W. Brandis] Med.Klin. 22:1615-1616, Oct. 15, '26
- paroxysm of auricular fibrillation caused by electric shock, [E. E. Laslett] Brit.M.J. 1:919, May 21, '27
- resuscitation from electrical shock, [S. Jellinek] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 39:1338-1340, Nov. 11, '26
- ELECTROCARDIOGRAM:** See Heart, electrocardiography
- ELECTROCOAGULATION:** See under Diathermy
- ELECTRODESICCATION:** See under Diathermy
- ELECTRODIALYSIS:** See Dialysis
- ELECTROLYSIS:** See Aneurysm, aortic; Otitis Media, therapy

**ELECTROLYTES**

See also Blood, chemistry; Ions

- dark-field examination of nerves in vitro: effects of electrolytes, [G. Ettisch & J. Jochims] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 215:519-544, '27
- distribution of electrolytes in dogs following ligation of both ureters, [D. W. Atchley & E. M. Benedict] J. Biol.Chem. 73:1-14, May '27
- effect of alkaline phosphates and other electrolytes on carbohydrate metabolism, [B. Kober] Biochem. Ztschr. 180:218-230, '27
- electrolytes and vagus excitability, [F. Bricker & A. Tscharny] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 52:550-558, '26
- electrotonus and structure of frog nerve, [E. Mackuth] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 214:612-624, '26
- influence on blood sugar, [Hasenöhrl & F. Högl] Klin.Wchnschr. 6:399-401, Feb. 26, '27
- phototherapy of internal diseases, [L. Pincussen] Klin.Wchnschr. 5:2266-2267, Nov. 26, '26
- studies of gas and electrolyte equilibria and blood: distribution of electrolytes between transudates and serum, [A. B. Hastings, H. A. Salvesen, J. Sendroy, Jr. & D. D. Van Slyke] J.General Physiol.8:701-711, March '27

**ELECTROMYOGRAM:** See Muscles, electromyogram

**ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY**

See also Muscles, physiology; Nervous System, physiology; Skin, physiology; etc.

- history; problems, [A. Stübel] Tung-chi,Med.Monatschr. 2:77-92, Dec. '26

**ELECTROSYMPATHICOGRAPHY:** See Nervous System, Sympathetic

**ELECTROTHERAPY**

See also Baths, hydro-electric; Diathermy; Ionization; and under names of various diseases and regions

- clinical application of static currents, [C. R. Brooke] Physical Therap. 45:139-145, March '27
- distribution of current in body of dog, [O. Schmid] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. 55:51-84, Nov. 3, '26
- electrotherapy; plan of home office, [H. P. Palmer] Am.J.Phys.Therap. 3:495-499, Feb. '27
- employment in otorhinolaryngology, [Leroux-Robert] Brux.-med. 7:305-311, Jan. 9, '27
- experimental and theoretical foundations for rational therapy with direct currents, [H. Rein] Dermat. Ztschr. 49:137-145, Nov. '26
- galvanotherapy with electrical diagnosis, [E. P. Cumberbatch] Am.J.Phys.Therap. 4:30-34, April '27
- high frequency currents; abuse by quacks, [J. Kowarschik] Aerztl.Rundschau 37:19, Jan. 25, '27
- indications for use of sine currents, [F. H. Morse] Arch.Physical Therapy 8:139-141, March '27
- muscular exercise by electricity, [A. Laquerrière] J.de méd.de Paris 46:109-111, Feb. 7, '27
- technique of employment of high frequency current in ophthalmology, [A. Monbrun & M. Casteran] Arch. d'opt. 44:129-148, March '27
- what static electricity does for trauma, [W. B. Snow] Physical Therap. 45:257-258, May '27
- associations,** medical act of Canada and Canadian Electrotherapeutic Association, [S. Lafortune] Physical Therap. 45:243-245, May '27
- injuries:** See Electricity, injuries
- technic,** rhythmic faradization, [N. Korotnew] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52:2195-2196, Dec. 24, '26

**ELECTROTONUS:** See Nervous System, physiology

- ELEK, L., and OPPENHEIMER, A.** Beiträge zum Kohlehydrat-Stoffwechsel Leberkranker, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40:246-248, Feb. 24, '27

**ELEPHANTIASIS**

- anorectal:** rectal stenosis; anorectal syphiloma, [G. Bertaccini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e.sifil. 67:1526-1551, Dec. '26
- congenital** lymphangiectatic edema, case with necropsy, [H. O. Ruh & L. H. Dembo] Am.J.Dis.Child. 33:249-258, Feb. '27

**ELEPHANTIASIS, congenital**—Continued

- from congenital dilatation of lymphatics, [H. Wille] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 76:98-112, Sept. 3, '26
- therapy,** of leg, [E. Birt] Tung-chi, Med.Monatschr. 2:108-113, Dec. '26
- plastic surgery; certain modifications of Kondoleon operation for elephantiasis, [W. E. Sistrunk] Ann. Surg. 85:190-193, Feb. '27
- vulvar,** tuberculous; case, [Hudelo, Rabut & Cailliau] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 33:650-652, Nov. '26
- ELIAS, H., and GÜDEMANN, J.** Zur Insulinwirkung auf die Zuckerdurchlässigkeit der menschlichen Niere, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 119:119-126, '26
- SPITZ, E., and ADLER, E.** Cheyne-Stokesches Atmen und Phosphatinjektion, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40:56, Jan. 13, '27
- ELIASBERG, W.** Die wirtschaftliche Bedeutung der seelischen Heilbehandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. 73:2031, Nov. 26, '26
- ELIASCHEFF, O., and JEANSELME, E.** Contribution à l'étude de la structure des nodosités juxta-artérielles, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57:25-27, Jan. 8, '27
- ELIASON, E. L., and FERGUSON, L. K.** Results of surgery of biliary tract, Ann.Surg. 85:565-574, April '27
- ELICARO, T.** Relation of public and semi-public child welfare activities to private physicians, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 6:419-424, Dec. '26
- ELIOT, S. W., and ELIOT, T. D.** Some views on marriage, J.Social Hyg. 13:289-305, May '27
- ELIOT, T. D.** Policies of Neo-Malthusian movement; criticisms and appraisals, J.Social Hyg. 13:129-138, March '27
- Use of psychoanalytic classification in analysis of social behavior; identification, J.Abnorm.Psychol. 22:67-81, April-June '27
- and ELIOT, S. W.** Some views on marriage, J.Social Hyg. 13:289-305, May '27
- de ELIZALDE, P.** Algunas causas de error de diagnóstico de la tuberculosis del lactante, Semana méd. 1:117, Jan. 13, '27
- ELKELES, A., and BICKEL, A.** Ueber den Einfluss des Alkohols und einiger alkoholischer Getränke auf Saftabsonderung und den Angriffspunkt des Alkohols am Sekretionsmechanismus des Magens, Arch.f.Verdaunungskr. 39:349-359, Dec. '26
- ELKIN, D. C.** Vicarious (supplementary) menstruation, Am.J.Obst.&Gynec. 13:65-68, Jan. '27
- ELKIND, H. B.** Epidemiology of mental disease; preliminary discussion, Am.J.Psychiat. 6:623-640, April '27
- ELLEHAUGE, A.** Case of hepatic tuberculosis, Hospital-stid. 69:1084-1090, Nov. 18, '26
- ELLER, J. J.** X rays, radium, endothermy and other physical agents in dermatology, M.J.&Rec. 125:541, April 20, '27; 593, May 4, '27
- ELLERAU, D.** Dilaudid in der Chirurgie, Klin.Wchnschr. 5:2430, Dec. 17, '26
- ELLERY, R. S.** Psychoses of puerperium, M.J.Australia 1:287-292, Feb. 26, '27
- Malarial therapy in general paralysis, M.J.Australia 1:647-648, April 30, '27
- ELLETT, E. C.** Cycloplegic complications, J.Tennessee M.A. 19:242-246, Jan. '27
- Unusual effects from use of cycloplegic drugs, New York State J.Med. 27:523-526, May 15, '27
- ELLCOTT, V. L., and ENGLERT, E. M.** Preparation and use of investigation forms, Pub.Health Rep. 42:481-485, Feb. 18, '27
- ELLIOT, C.** Clinical research in its relation to public services, M.Press 123:49, Jan. 19, '27
- ELLIOTT, A. E., and KINNEY, L. C.** Explosive fractures of upper end of humerus, Radiology 8:245-247, March '27
- ELLIOTT, C. A.** Results of thyroidectomy for hyperthyroidism as indicated by examination a year or more following operation, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 41:93-99, '26
- Periodic health examination, J.Iowa M.Soc. 17:82-84, March '27
- Diseases of thyroid gland; medical clinic, J.Iowa M.Soc. 17:84-89, March '27
- ELLIS, H.** Conception of narcissism, Psychoanalyt.Rev. 14:129-153, April '27
- ELLIS, H. A.** Metabolism in rheumatism, M.J.&Rec. 125:437-442, April 6, '27
- ELLIS, J. M., and BURN, J. H.** Biological assay of specific alkaloid of ergot, Pharm.J. 118:384-387, April 9, '27
- ELLMER, H.** Zur Klinik der Aleukia haemorrhagica (Myelophthisie), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53:310-312, Feb. 18, '27
- ELLS, J. W.** Eliminating pollution from Great Lakes and St. Lawrence waterways; Lake Erie and Niagara River, Am.J.Pub.Health 17:457-459, May '27
- ELLSWORTH, H. A.** Inheritance of carpal displacement, J.Hered. 18:133, March '27

- ELLSWORTH, R. M., WEECH, A. A., and MICHAELIS, L.**, Studies on permeability of membranes; determination of ionic transfer numbers in membranes from concentration chains, *J. General Physiol.* 10: 671-683, May '27
- ELMAN, R., and McCaUGHAN, J. M.**, Collection of entire external secretion of pancreas under sterile conditions and fatal effect of total loss of pancreatic juice, *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 561-570, March '27
- ELMORE, C. J.**, Presbyopic vision as index of longevity, *Science* 65: 142, Feb. 4, '27
- ELMORE, R. R.**, Mechanical therapy and dietetics, *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 36-38, Feb. '27
- ELMSLIE, R. C.**, Massage, *Glasgow M.J.* 107: 63-73, Feb. '27
- ELOESSER, L.**, Preliminary artificial pneumothorax in operations on open chest; clinical observations on sensibility and reflexes of various parts of lung, and various methods of anesthesia, *Arch. Surg.* 14: 438-447 (pt. 2), Jan. '27
- and **BROWN, P. K.**, Lung compression and surgery of lung for relief of tuberculosis, *California & West. Med.* 26: 335-338, March '27
- ELSCHNIG, A.**, Die Bakterioskope des normalen Bindehautsackes, *Klin. Monatsbl.f. Augenh.* (Beilagehft.) 77: 22-28, Dec. '26
- ELSCHNIG, H. H.**, Kohleninkrustation von Lidnarben, *Klin. Monatsbl.f. Augenh.* 78: 71-73, Jan. '27
- ELSDON, G. D., and SMITH, P.**, Determination of butter fat in margarine, *Analyst* 52: 65, Feb. '27
- and **STUBBS, J. R.**, Immersion refractometer and its value in milk analysis, *Analyst* 52: 193-214, April '27
- ELSE, J. E.**, Tuberculosis of ileum, *Tr. Sect. Obst. Gynec. & Ab. Surg. A.M.A.* pp. 121-133, '26
- ELSON, J. C.**, Notes on ultraviolet therapy, *Clin. Med. & Surg.* 34: 118, Feb. '27
- Is artificial light therapy essential form of treatment? *Mod. Hosp.* 28: 101-102, May '27
- ELSTER, A.**, Unfruchtbarkeit als Folge unnatürlicher Lebensweise, *Ztschr.f. Sexualwissenschaft.* 13: 357, Feb. '27
- ELVEHJEM, C. A., and others**, Iron in nutrition; nutritional anemia on whole milk diets and its correction with ash of certain plant and animal tissues or with soluble iron salts, *J. Biol. Chem.* 72: 299-320, March '27
- **HERRIN, R. C., and HART, E. B.**, Iron in nutrition; effects of diet on iron content of milk, *J. Biol. Chem.* 71: 255-262, Jan. '27
- ELWELL, A. M.**, Importance of nasopharyngeal infections, *J.M.Soc. New Jersey* 24: 172-173, March '27
- ELZAS, M., and LANSBERG, L. M.**, Pyrimidon as reagent for blood, *Pharm. Weekbl.* 64: 19-22, Jan. 8, '27
- and **STIBBE, G. D. H.**, Insulin and blood picture, *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 2: 2348-2351, Nov. 20, '26
- ELZNER, A. O., BACHMEYER, A. C., and PIERCE, E.**, How the Children's Hospital of Cincinnati has been planned, *Mod. Hosp.* 28: 83-90, March '27
- EMANUEL-CUTTING TEST:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid tests
- EMBDEN, G., and others**, Unterschiede im chemischen und biologischen Verhalten lebensfrischer Muskulatur verschiedener Fischarten; Untersuchungen an Meerestischen, *Ztschr.f. physiol. Chem.* 162: 155-171, '27
- EMBOLISM**
- arterial embolism; unusual complication following intramuscular administration of bismuth, [J. A. Gam-mel] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 998-999, March 26, '27
- causes of postoperative and puerperal embolism and thrombosis, [P. Schumacher] *Arch.f. Gynäk.* 129: 929-950, '27
- postoperative and puerperal embolism and thrombosis, [R. T. von Jaschke] *Arch.f. Gynäk.* 129: 951-964, '27
- air:** See Embolism, gas
- cerebral**, auricular fibrillation with cerebral embolism; case, [J. M. H. Campbell] *Guy's Hosp. Gaz.* 41: 2-6, Jan. 1, '27
- fat embolism:** case report, [R. E. Burns] *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 156-157, March '27
- experiments on animals, [D. Vannucci & P. Franceschini] *Arch. ital. di chir.* 16: 585-681, '26
- fat embolism; including experimental production without trauma, [E. P. Lehman & R. M. Moore] *Arch. Surg.* 14: 621-662, March '27
- fat embolism; report of 2 fatal cases following orthopedic manipulation, [B. E. Clarke] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 919-921, March 19, '27
- femoral**, embolotomy; case, [Ingebrigtsen] *Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir.* 53: 229, Feb. 26, '27
- gas**, from pneumothorax; intracardiac injection of adrenalin, [Bondolfi] *Riforma med.* 42: 1097-1099, Nov. 15, '26
- air embolism in cesarean section; case, [W. G. Deucher] *Zentralbl.f. Gynäk.* 50: 3025-3027, Nov. 20, '26
- chemical proof of air embolism in cadaveric heart, [F. Dyrenfurth] *Deutsche Ztschr.f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med.* 8: 727-730, Nov. 27, '26
- EMBOLISM—Continued**
- iliac**, obliteration of right iliac artery without gangrene on opposite side; case, [A. Lemerre & A. Duruy] *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 51: 385-393, March 31, '27
- pulmonary**, after osteotomy, [J. Oeder] *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 53: 2842-2843, Nov. 6, '26
- amniotic, [J. R. Meyer] *Brazil-med.* 2: 301-303, Nov. 27, '26
- bacteriologic study of pulmonary embolism, [E. C. Rosenow] *J. Infect. Dis.* 40: 389-398, March '27
- causation of pulmonary embolism following operation, [W. A. Lister] *Lancet* 1: 111-116, Jan. 15, '27
- changes in carbon dioxide tension and hydrogen ion concentration of blood following multiple pulmonary embolism, [C. A. L. Binger & R. L. Moore] *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 633-641, April '27
- death from pulmonary embolism after injection of concentrated salt solution in treatment of varicose veins, [S. Lomholt] *Ugesk. f. Læger* 89: 7, Jan. 6, '27
- effect of multiple emboli of capillaries and arterioles of one lung, [C. A. L. Binger, D. Boyd & R. L. Moore] *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 643-653, April '27
- from gas gangrene after abortion, [E. Strassmann] *Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u. Gynäk.* 90: 419-424, '26
- organization of experimental adrenal cell emboli in lungs, [J. P. Simonds] *Am. J. Path.* 3: 13-16, Jan. '27
- postoperative lung abscess; experimental study, [S. A. Schluter & I. F. Weidlein] *Arch. Surg.* 14: 457-528, Feb. '27
- post-operative pulmonary embolism, [K. Speed] *Ann. Surg.* 85: 44-53, Jan. '27
- pulmonary complications in surgical practice, [P. Bardhan] *Calcutta M.J.* 21: 302-309, Dec. '26
- pulmonary embolism complicating pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [E. E. Bunzel] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 584-591, May '27
- pulmonary embolism following childbirth, [P. Henderson] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 423, March 5, '27
- pulmonary embolism following childbirth, [G. W. V. Parry] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 564, March 26, '27
- pulmonary embolism following childbirth; recovery, [M. Hallam] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 797, April 30, '27
- pulmonary embolism following childbirth, [J. J. Manning; C. G. Salvesen] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 15, Jan. 1, '27
- resistance to flow of blood to and from lungs, [R. L. Moore & C. A. L. Binger] *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 655-671, April '27
- suggested use of thyroid extract to reduce incidence of postoperative embolism; preliminary report, [W. Walters] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 25-28, Jan. '27
- thrombophlebitis of utero-ovarian vein, [J. Infanzozzi] *Rev. méd. d. Uruguay* 29: 235-238, Oct. '26
- retinal**, visual function in occlusion of central artery, [L. Maggiore] *Ann. di ottal. e clin. ocul.* 54: 1057, Oct. 1153, Nov. '26
- albuminuric retinitis in one eye, embolism of central retinal artery in other, [W. M. Beaumont] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 917-918, May 21, '27
- EMBRYOLOGY**
- See also Eggs; Fetus; Monsters; Ovum; Tumors, teratoma; and under names of special organs and structures
- absorption of vital dyes by fetal membranes of chick; vital staining of chick embryo by injections of trypan blue into air chamber, [E. B. Hanan] *Am. J. Anat.* 38: 423-450, Jan. '27
- action of creatine and creatinine of chicken egg during incubation, [Y. Sendju] *J. Biochem.* 7: 181-189, Jan. '27
- action of cystine and cysteine of chicken egg during incubation, [Y. Sendju] *J. Biochem.* 7: 175-180, Jan. '27
- activation of starfish eggs by acids; action of substituted benzoic acids and of benzoic and salicylic acids as influenced by their salts, [R. S. Lillie] *J. General Physiol.* 10: 703-723, May '27
- archetypes and symbolism, [G. L. Streeter] *Science* 65: 405-412, April 29, '27
- certain changes of nucleolar substance during growth of ovocyte and graafian follicle of *Lacerta muralis*, [R. G. Mosella] *Anat. Anz.* 62: 76-93, Nov. 25, '26
- changes in amino-acids in proteins of hen's egg during development, [R. H. A. Plimmer & J. Lowndes] *Biochem. J.* 21: 254-258, '27
- chemistry and physiology of chick embryo; blood sugar, fat and nitrogen, [G. E. Wladimiroff & A. A. Schmidt] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 177: 304-308, '26
- chemistry and physiology of chick embryo; changes in ovalbumin, [G. E. Wladimiroff] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 177: 280-297, '26
- chemistry and physiology of chick embryo; sugar and nitrogen content of ovalbumin, [G. E. Wladimiroff & A. A. Schmidt] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 177: 298-303, '26
- comparison of postembryonic stages (diploid and tetraploid) of *Artemia salina*, [C. Artom] *Internat. Rev. d. ges. Hydrobiol. u. Hydrograph.* 16: 51-80, '26

**EMBRYOLOGY—Continued**

- development of primary gonocytes is not influenced by surmaturation of ovum, [L. Bounoure] *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.* 184: 401-403, Feb. 14, '27
- effect of amputation of limb buds on development of cerebellum in tadpoles of *Hyla regilla*, [O. Larsell] *Anat. Rec.* 35: 45, March 25, '27
- effect of drugs on physiological axes during development and reconstruction, [C. M. Child] *Biol. generalis* 2: 609-630, '26
- effect of lack of oxygen on sea urchin eggs, [E. B. Harvey] *Biol. Bull.* 52: 147-160, March '27
- effect of organic substances on earliest developmental stages of amphibia, [J. Deutsch] *Arch. f. Entwicklungsmech. d. Organ.* 109: 110-128, Jan. 31, '27
- effect of temperature on utilization of available energy in development of frog's egg, [H. Barthelemy & R. Bonnet] *Bull. Soc. chim. biol.* 8: 1071-1080, Nov. '26
- electrolyte content of sea urchin and star fish egg, [I. H. Page] *Biol. Bull.* 52: 168-172, March '27
- embryology of serous cells in skin of trout provoking emergence from egg, [J. Bourdin] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1183-1186, Nov. 19, '26
- embryology of *Tubularia larynx* (Allm.), [E. Lowe] *Quart. J. Mic. Sc.* 70: 599-627, Dec. '26
- embryonal growth of bones of extremities in chick, [I. Schmalhausen & J. Stepanowa] *Arch. f. Entwicklungsmech. d. Organ.* 108: 721-738, Dec. 30, '26
- endodermic origin of genital cells in *Bufo vulgaris*, [S. Perle] *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.* 184: 303, Jan. 31, '27
- energy-sources in ontogenesis: relation between absorption and combustion of protein and fat in developing avian egg, [J. Needham] *Brit. J. Exper. Biol.* 4: 258-279, March '27
- formative stimuli in development of amphibia, [O. Mangold] *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1169-1175, Dec. 10, '26
- grafts of extremities on tadpoles, [B. D. Milojevic & S. Hoffman] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 981-983, Oct. 22, '26
- gray semilunar body in relation to bilateral cleavage of ovum in frog, [R. Weigmann] *Zool. Anz.* 69: 1-7, Nov. 5, '26
- hatching of perch eggs, [P. Wintrebert] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1146-1148, Nov. 12, '26
- hatching of teleostean eggs, [J. Bourdin] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1148-1151, Nov. 12, '26
- history of cytoplasmic inclusions of egg *Clona intestinalis* (L) during oogenesis and fertilisation, [L. A. Harvey] *Proc. Roy. Soc.* 101: 136-162, March 1, '27
- horse fetus of 202 days, [H. Stöckh] *München. tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 78: 21-23, Jan. 11, '27
- human embryo with 4 pairs of primary segments: remarks on anlage and earliest development of certain human organs, [H. Sternberg] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Anat. (Abt. 1)* 82: 142-240, Jan. 27, '27
- localization of development factors, [A. Brachet] *Quart. Rev. Biol.* 2: 204-229, June '27
- mechanism of effect of KCN upon egg of *Ascaris megalocephala*, [M. N. Zawadowski] *Biologia generalis* 2: 442-456, '26
- mechanism of hatching: rôle of cutaneous serous glands, [J. Bourdin] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1239-1241, Nov. 26, '26
- mechanism of rupture and emergence from egg in *Alytes obstetricans*, Laur., [P. Bergeot & P. Wintrebert] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1326-1330, Dec. 3, '26
- metabolic gradients of vertebrate embryos: chick, [L. H. Hyman] *Biol. Bull.* 52: 1-36, '27
- micrological studies in cell physiology: colorimetric determination of nuclear and cytoplasmic  $pH$  in starfish egg, [R. Chambers & H. Pollack] *J. General Physiol.* 10: 739-755, May '27
- nitrogen excretion in chick embryo, [J. Needham] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1399-1401, Dec. 10, '26
- oils of sea urchin and star fish egg, [I. H. Page] *Biol. Bull.* 52: 164-167, March '27
- origin of caudal end of vertebrate embryo, [D. E. Holmdahl] *Anat. Anz.* 62: 180-189, Dec. 16, '26
- rhythm of chemical differentiation in avian embryo, [J. Needham] *Quart. J. Exper. Physiol.* 16: 343-346, Jan. '27
- rôle of perivitelline liquid in hatching, [J. Bourdin] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1242, Nov. 26, '26
- significance, physicochemical conditions and pharmacological studies on movement of hexacanth embryo, [M. Isobe] *Acta scholae med. univ. imp. Kioto* 8: 519-536, '26
- Spemann's experiments in embryology as explanation of transformations of species, [O. Velt] *Naturwissenschaften* 15: 134-138, Feb. 11, '27
- varied origin of kinoplasma of spermatids (sperm cells): analogue of food-supply insurance in developing ovum, [H. Merton] *Biol. Zentralbl.* 46: 656-678, Nov. '26

**vegetable:** See Plants, embryology

**EMBRYOTOMY**

- does decapitation exhaust treatment of neglected transverse presentation? Indication for and technic of rhachiotomy, [O. Küstner] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 50: 3058-3063, Nov. 27, '26
- experiences with decapitation finger cap, [K. Blond] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 50: 2907-2909, Nov. 6, '26
- on living fetus, [J. B. González] *Semana méd.* 2: 1060-1067, Oct. 21, '26
- spinal bi-axillary: case, [J. Rábago] *Hosp. general* 1: 372-377, July-Sept. '26
- use of Adam-Vieux embryotome-chisel in irreducible shoulder presentations, [J. Anderodias] *Rev. franç. de gynéc. et d'obst.* 21: 548-554, Oct. '26
- EMERSON, K.**, *Staphylococcus* infection of spinal meninges, Boston M. & S. J. 196: 465-467, March 24, '27
- Presidential address delivered before Massachusetts Tuberculosis League, Boston M. & S. J. 196: 775-777, May 12, '27
- EMERSON, R.**, Effect of certain respiratory inhibitors on respiration of *Chlorella*, *J. General Physiol.* 10: 469-477, March 20, '27
- EMERSON, W. R. P.**, Cincinnati's Nutrition Institute, Nation's Health 9: 9, 76, March '27
- Physical defects in 1000 children: study of 3 distinctive social groups, *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 33: 771-778, May '27
- EMERY, E. S., JR.**, Significance of so-called constipation, *M. Clin. N. Amer.* 10: 1345-1352, March '27
- EMERY, M.**, Occupational therapy in out-patient clinic for mental cases, *Occup. Therapy* 6: 155-160, April '27
- EMETINE AND EMETINE COMPOUNDS**
- therapy:** See Colitis, ulcerative; Dysentery, amebic; Liver, amebic abscess
- toxicity,** multiple neuritis due to emetine: case, [Dopter & Fribourg-Blanc] *Rev. méd. franç.* 7: 317-322, June-July, '26
- EMGE, L. A.**, Treating menopause, California & West. Med. 26: 70-72, Jan. '27
- EMIG, M. R.**, Establishment of occupational therapy clinics in cooperation with state department of re-education of disabled persons, *Occup. Therapy* 6: 149-153, April '27
- EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION**
- application of workmen's compensation laws to immigrants, [G. Ichok] *Rev. d'hyg.* 48: 1105-1110, Dec. '26
- control of immigration, [P. Montagnol] *Rev. d'hyg.* 48: 1093-1097, Dec. '26
- examination and care of immigrants at frontier, [R. Martial] *Rev. d'hyg.* 48: 1050-1092, Dec. '26
- medical, social and financial aspects, [L. Spillmann & J. Parisot] *Rev. d'hyg.* 48: 1111-1118, Dec. '26
- our oldest national problem, [A. W. Stockwell] *Am. J. Sociol.* 32: 742-755, March '27
- plea for careful control, [G. Deguidt & G. Forestier] *Rev. d'hyg.* 48: 999-1049, Dec. '26
- problems of repatriation at close of the war: physical examination and triage, [P. F. Armand-Deville] *Rev. d'hyg.* 48: 1138-1143, Dec. '26
- second year of new immigration law, [R. D. Ward] *J. Hered.* 18: 3-18, Jan. '27
- venereal diseases among immigrant laborers, [Cavallion & L. Spillmann] *Rev. d'hyg.* 48: 1119-1138, Dec. '26
- EMILY, EDWARD**
- first Harvelan orator: Edward Emily (1617-1657), [H. S. Robinson] *M. Life* 34: 30-36, Jan. '27
- EMMERICH, F., and HUECK, H.**, Konstitutionstypen und chirurgische Krankheiten, *Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.* 40: 56-66, '26
- EMMERT, M.**, Tuberculous peritonitis, Nebraska M. J. 12: 132-134, April '27
- EMOTIONS**
- See also Fear; etc.
- calcium-potassium ratio in blood during narcosis and state of excitement, [E. Brauchli & O. Schnider] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 119: 240-253, '26
- control of emotion in treatment of tuberculosis, [G. T. Palmer] *Clin. Med. & Surg.* 34: 192-197, March '27
- early signs of aging from emotions, [S. Koster] *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 1: 475-478, Jan. 22, '27
- emotional anaphylaxis, [G. Pereira da Silva] *Tribuna med. Rio de Jan.* 32: 193-195, Sept. 1, '26
- estimation of blood-sugar before and after emotional seizures, [W. M. Hackebusch] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 106: 642-652, '26
- heart in emotional conflicts, [S. I. Schwab] *Tr. Sect. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., A.M.A.* pp. 67-78, '26
- influence in producing epileptic seizure, [L. Marchand] *Médecine* 8: 364-372, Feb. '27
- influence upon retinal arterial tension, [G. Dumas, A. Lamache & J. Dubar] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 159, Jan. 28, '27

**EMOTIONS—Continued**

- registration of involuntary expressions of emotion in psycho-diagnosis of medicolegal cases, [E. Seelig] *Ztschr.fang.Psychol.* 28: 45-84, Jan. '27
- studies on conditions of activity in endocrine glands; influence of motion and emotion on medullary secretion, [W. B. Cannon & S. W. Britton] *Am.J. Physiol.* 79: 433-465, Jan. '27

**EMPHYSEMA**

- clinical observations on velocity of bloodflow in auricular fibrillation and in emphysema, [H. L. Blumgart & S. Weiss] *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 41: 294-296, '26
- obstructive emphysema; case report, [J. A. Wilson] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 432-436, April '27
- surgical emphysema following fracture of 5th and 6th ribs, [N. Chatterjee] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 86-97, Feb. '27

**conjunctival**, emphysema of conjunctiva; case, [L. M. Ligertwood] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 11: 233-234, May '27

**intestinal** emphysema caused by ascarides, [W. Janusz] *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 34: 446-450, '26

**mediastinal**, traumatic, [Baranger] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir.* 52: 1243-1245, '26

**postoperative**, after laparotomy, [G. de Rouville & G. Villa] *Montpellier.méd.* 48: 379, Sept. 1, '26

**pulmonary**, dilatation of lungs as occupational injury, [v. Schntzer] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1730, Nov. 5, '26

—chronic diffuse pulmonary emphysema, [H. A. Christian] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1083-1091, March '27

—experimental researches on causation, [R. Nissen] *Deutsche.Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 177-205, '27

—in asphyctic new-born infants, [E. Poock] *Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 74: 341-346, Oct. '26

**subcutaneous** emphysema, [R. R. Harris] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull.* 3: 50-51, Jan. '27

—[A. Herzog] *Wien.Arch.finn.Med.* 13: 385-390, Nov. '26

—as symptom of perforation of peptic ulcer, [J. Vigy-azo] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 271, Jan. 29, '27

—following perforation of peptic ulcers, [J. Podlaha] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2839-2841, Nov. 6, '26

—generalized non-traumatic subcutaneous emphysema with report of case in young child, [M. W. Bloomberg] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 336-338, March '27

—subcutaneous emphysema in case of bronchial asthma, [I. S. Kahn] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1883, June 11, '27

**EMPYEMA**

See also Ethmoid Sinus, diseases; Antrum, diseases; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; etc.

—[L. B. West] *J. Tennessee M.A.* 19: 254-256, Jan. '27

—case with hydatid of lung; surgical treatment, [S. Misuraca] *Med.prat.* 11: 460-462, Dec. 31, '26

—complicating pneumonia; case, [Achar] *Rev.gén.de clin.et de therap.* 40: 769-775, Nov. 13, '26

—empyema; gangrene of lung; pneumoconiosis, [Cabot case 13103] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 409-412, March 10, '27

—mastoiditis and mastoid empyema, [H. Herzog & W. Krainz] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 16: 58-67, July 31, '26

**diagnosis**, empyema, [J. G. MacDougall] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 147-150, Feb. '27

—abscess of liver mistaken for empyema, [C. van Luit] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 1058, Feb. 26, '27

—cases of difficulty in diagnosis which a clinical pathologist may encounter, [J. A. B. Hicks] *Post-Grad.M.J.* 2: 104-105, April '27

—roentgenography, [F. Deutsch] *Ergebnd.ges.Med.* 9: 505-538, '26

—use of iodized oil in demonstration of empyema cavities and fistulous tracts, [J. D. Lawson] *Surg.Gynec. Obst.* 44: 11-14, Jan. '27

**in infants and children**, pleural; causes and therapy, [E. Burghard] *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 156-162, '26

—acute and chronic empyema in infants; thoracotomy and thoracoplasty, [D. Galansino] *Minerva med.* 7: 47-51, Jan. 20, '27

—diagnosis and treatment of pleural empyema in children, [C. Wijckerheld Bisdorff & D. Mulder] *Nederl. Maandschr.v.Geneesk.* 14: 77-83, '27

—in new-born infant; case, [S. Fabris] *Pediatrics* 35: 23-35, Jan. 1, '27

—in nurslings, [P. Frick] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 430-436, '26

—unrecognized empyema of one year's duration; report of case, [C. H. Smith] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 74-77, Jan. '27

**therapy**, [H. Schaedel] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 751-754, '26

—critique of treatment, [B. Oelschlägel, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 138: 91-97, '26

—drainage after operation for pleural empyema, [G. Breitmann] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2852, Nov. 6, '26

—empyema, [J. G. MacDougall] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 147-150, Feb. '27

—empyema and thoracic fistulas from artificial pneumothorax, [E. Fraenkel] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 300-304, '26

**EMPYEMA, therapy—Continued**

—method for drainage and irrigation of empyema and other abscess cavities, [B. Banks] *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 261-262, May '27

—streptococcal empyema treated by continuous aspiration; 2 cases, [H. F. Turney] *Lancet* 1: 601-602, March 19, '27

—surgical treatment of pleura in aged, [M. Renaud & Peytavin] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1635-1637, Dec. 2, '26

**EMRICH, W. H.**, Consequences of arterial hypertension, *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 67-69, Feb. '27

**EMULGENOL**: See Whooping Cough, therapy

**EMULSIONS**

—use in therapeutics, [H. Bernhardt & C. B. Strauch] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 723-743, '26

**ENCEPHALITIS**

See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Encephalomyelitis; Meningo-Encephalitis

—encephalitis; case report, [J. M. Richmond] *South-western Med.* 11: 139, March '27

—latent encephalitis revealed during labor, [Voron, J. Dechaume & Malarre] *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynec.* 16: 66-68, Jan. '27

—postmorbilious encephalitis and its sequelae, [F. Lust] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 284-293, '26; also *München. med.Wchnschr.* 74: 96-101, Jan. 21, '27

**acute**, [J. L. Eckel] *Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.* 45: 7-14, '26

—encephalitis associated with measles, [J. B. Neal & E. Appelbaum] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1552-1554, May 14, '27

**complications and sequels**, [Tilmann] *Deutsche.Ztschr.f. Chir.* 200: 26-35, '27

**etiology and pathogenesis**, in dogs with Eck fistula; complication of meat poisoning, [K. Kleinschmidt] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 20-22, '27

**herpes and encephalitis**: See also Meningo-Encephalitis

—bacteriology of experimental epidemic encephalitis, [J. Dechaume & F. Lebeuf] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 43-45, Jan. 14, '27

—epidemic encephalitis and simple herpes, [S. Flexner] *J.General Physiol.* 8: 713-726, March '27

—etiology of epidemic encephalitis; virulent bacteria cultivated from so-called herpetic and encephalitic viruses, [A. C. Evans] *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 171-176, Jan. 21, '27

—herpes virus and encephalitis problem, [H. Zinsser & Fei-Fang Tang] *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 41: 243-246, '26

—herpetic diseases, [J. R. Perdrau] *Brit.J.Dermat.* 39: 1-13, Jan. '27

—pathological investigations showing improbability of identity of human encephalitis with herpes-encephalitis, canine distemper and Kling's encephalitozoon infestation in rabbits, [H. P. Kuttner] *Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 105: 182-192, '26

—pathological relationships of herpetic diseases from clinical standpoint, [A. C. Roxburgh] *Brit.J.Dermat.* 39: 13-26, Jan. '27

—transmission of herpetic encephalitis to pigeon, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1542-1545, Dec. 31, '26

**in dogs**, so-called nervous distemper, [L. P. Pugh] *Vet. Rec.* 7: 119-129, Feb. 5, '27

—difficulties in differential diagnosis between rabies and nervous forms of distemper, [S. J. L. Lindeman] *J. Roy.Army M.Corps* 48: 303-306, April '27

**periaxialis diffusa**, [U. Parodi & S. Ricca] *Riv.di patol. nerv.* 31: 588-614, Nov. Dec. '26

—encephalitis periaxialis diffusa; report of three cases with pathological examinations, [T. G. Stewart, J. G. Greenfield & M. A. Blandy] *Brain* 50: 1-29, March '27

—Schluder-Flatau disease; case, [L. Babonneix] *Méd. inf.* 32: 326-338, Nov. '26; also *J.de méd.de Paris* 46: 7-9, Jan. 3, '27

**postvaccinal**, [E. Fiedler] *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 336-348, '26

—[P. Fornara] *Clin.ed ig.infant.* 2: 25-36, Jan. 15, '27

—[J. Huber] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1580, Nov. 25, '26

—[R. Jorge] *Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub.* 19: 37-59, Jan. '27

—[I. Kollár] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 51-53, '26

—[C. Leiner] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1490-1491, Dec. 16, '26

—etiology, [R. Kraus] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 185, Feb. 10, '27

**ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC**

—[C. E. Riggs] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 100-111, Feb. '27

—apparently complete recovery from encephalitis lethargica of bulbar type, [F. W. Kemp] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 716-717, April 16, '27

—case in child of psychasthenic type, [G. De Nigris] *Arch.gen.di neurol.e psichiat.* 7: 305-313, Nov. 13, '26

—encephalitis lethargica and its occurrence in South Africa, [W. A. Berry] *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 33-38, Jan. 22, '27

**ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC—Continued**

- encephalitis lethargica; influenza encephalitis, [W. D. Patton] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 436-438, April '27
- encephalitis ward in Children's Home at Chemnitz-Altenhof, [Heinicke] *Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.* 85: 305-308, Dec. 6, '26
- epidemic encephalitis; proportion of permanent recoveries, [A. G. Robb] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 615-616, April 2, '27
- epidemic polyneuritis with meningeal reaction; peripheral form of epidemic encephalitis? [M. Roch & G. Bickel] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 18-22, Jan. 1, '27
- in children, [H. von Mettenheim] *Ergebn.d.ges.Med.* 9: 1-22, '26
- in pregnancy; 10 cases, [S. Di Francesco] *Ann.di ostet.* 48: 642-655, Oct. '26
- meningeal hemorrhages with nervous sequelae; relation to epidemic encephalitis; case, [P. Lechele & T. Alajouanine] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 68-75, Feb. 3, '27
- study of patellar reflex in epidemic encephalitis, with special reference to effect of hyoscine upon it, [J. S. Harris] *Lancet* 1: 968-970, May 7, '27
- sympathetic system in encephalitis, [E. Maslov] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 154, '26
- sympathicotonia; 25 cases, [S. Solowjewa & Stschedrakov] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 150-154, '26
- year's work of post encephalitis lethargica unit, [G. A. Borthwick] *J.State Med.* 35: 111-119, Feb. '27
- blood in, chlorides, [M. Asarch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 106: 155-157, '26**
- estimate of blood calcium in 31 cases and 10 normal controls, [M. Tschallissow] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat.* 106: 146-150, '26
- relation of catalase index to emotivity; 30 cases, [V. Brailovsky, M. Tschallissow & M. Berlin] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 137-145, '26
- serum lipase, [V. Brailovsky] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat.* 106: 157-160, '26
- complications, retrobulbar neuritis; case, [E. Weisner] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 77: 666-668, Nov. '26**
- diagnosis:** See Encephalitis, Epidemic, symptoms and diagnosis
- etiology and pathogenesis:** See also Encephalitis, herpes and encephalitis; Encephalitis, postvaccinal
- encephalitis following slight injury; case report, [M. Flexner] *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 172-174, April '27
- identity with that of epidemic poliomyelitis, [F. Graziano] *Clin.ed ig. Infant.* 1: 13-19, Nov. 15, '26
- mumps encephalitis; case, [H. Bedingfeld] *Lancet* 1: 543, March 12, '27
- experimental:** See Encephalitis, herpes and encephalitis
- herpes and encephalitis:** See Encephalitis, herpes and encephalitis
- metabolism in, sugar metabolism in chronic epidemic encephalitis, [R. A. Thatschew & W. W. Axenow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 104: 391-398, '26**
- ocular symptoms and sequelae, disturbances of convergence and pupillary reaction, [F. Terrien & P. Veil] Arch. d'opht. 43: 709-713, Dec. '26**
- myasthenia of extrinsic muscles of eye in migrain and parkinsonian type of encephalitis lethargica, [R. Mereu] *Minerva med.* 6: 1087-1090, Dec. 10, '26
- ocular sequelae, [M. Casteran] *Bull.méd.Paris* 40: 1470-1475, Dec. 25, '26
- ocular sequelae, [P. A. Jaensch] *Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh.* 77: 813-821, Dec. '26
- ocular spasm, [P. Sainton & P. Veil] *Médecine* 8: 331-337, Feb. '27
- ocular spasm; case, [Cruchet] *J.de méd.de Bordeaux* 56: 925, Dec. 10, '26
- postencephalitic paralysis of downward movement and of convergence, [W. S. Reese] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 423-424, April '27
- series of cases with rapid onset of unequal pupils and failure of accommodation; forme fruste of encephalitis lethargica, [O. G. Morgan & C. P. Symonds] *Guy's Hosp.Rep.* 77: 13-15, Jan. '27
- pathology, disturbances of sympathetic regulation of blood constants in epidemic encephalitis, [E. Wollheim] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 104: 94-106, '26**
- biochemistry of encephalitis, [A. J. Justschenko] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 136-137, '26
- glia scars in hind-brain and thalamencephalon after epidemic encephalitis, [W. Holzer] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 104: 503-512, '26
- pathologic anatomy, [L. Omorokow] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 104: 421-442, '26
- polio-encephalitis:** See Encephalomyelitis
- postvaccinal:** See Encephalitis, postvaccinal
- sequels:** See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequelae
- [M. J. Cohen] *M.J.S.Africa* 22: 139-144, Dec. '26; also *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 163-168, April 9, '27
- acute encephalitic parkinsonism, [B. J. Alpers & C. A. Patten] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1387-1389, April 30, '27
- anatomopathological basis of parkinsonian syndrome following epidemic encephalitis, [D. McAlpine] *Brain* 49: 525-556, Dec. '26

**ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC, sequels—Continued**

- bradyphrenic dementia, [G. Bermann & A. Barrancos] *Semana méd.* 2: 951-957, Oct. 7, '26
- case of disturbed metabolism with periodic oliguria and tendency to edema after influenzal encephalitis, [H. Holzer & O. Klein] *Med.Klin.* 23: 8-11, Jan. 7, '27
- criminal responsibility in postencephalitis, [K. Grosz] *Wien.Klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1444-1446, Dec. 9, '26
- diagnosis of postencephalitic conditions, [E. A. Strecker] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 352-353, March '27
- differentiation of etiological factors in parkinsonian states of encephalitis lethargica and syphilis, [J. A. Nelson] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 218-222, March '27
- disturbances of visceral innervation in parkinsonism, [L. Hess & J. Goldstein] *Wien.Klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1181, Oct. 7, '26; 1222, Oct. 14, '26; 1250, Oct. 21, '26
- functional tests of internal organs, [H. Schoenemann] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 105: 175-181, '26
- general considerations in encephalitis as they affect medical profession, [E. D. Bond] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 353-355, March '27
- hallucinations in metencephalitis, [E. v. Domarus] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 58-63, '26
- hemiatrophy of face, [R. N. Mankowski] *Arch.f. Psychiat.* 78: 572-580, '26
- in legal decisions, [F. Dyrenfurth] *Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg.* 33: 29-34, Feb. 1, '27
- irresistible mastication during epidemic encephalitis, [P. J. Zentay] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 17: 239-244, Feb. '27
- lingual hemiatrophy and arhythmic lingual movements, [Roger & Reboul-Lachaux] *Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul.* 4: 618-620, Oct. '26
- mental pictures in schizophrenia and in epidemic encephalitis; their alliances, differences and a point of view, [S. E. Jelliffe] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 6: 413-465, Jan. '27
- narcolepsy probably following encephalitis, [D. C. Wilson] *Clifton M.Bull.* 13: 27-29, March '27
- obesity of pituitary type probably sequel of encephalitis lethargica, [F. M. B. Allen] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 280, Feb. 12, '27
- onset of post-encephalitic parkinsonism, [J. P. Steel] *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 231-234, April '27
- paranoid variants of postencephalitic psychotic conditions, [L. A. Kwant] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 375-382, '26
- parkinsonian syndrome, following epidemic encephalitis with report of 2 cases, [E. J. Rose] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 210-213, March '27
- parkinsonism, [J. E. McLoone] *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 80-81, Feb. '27
- pathogenesis of respiratory anomalies after epidemic encephalitis, [M. Critchley] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 273-275, Feb. 12, '27
- postencephalitic respiratory syndromes; phenomenology and pathologic considerations, [S. E. Jelliffe] *Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat.* 17: 627-661, May '27
- prolonged chorea, probably encephalitic, in child aged 4, [P. F. Armand-Delille & J. Vibert] *Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1694, Dec. 10, '26
- relief of diaphragmatic tic, following encephalitis by section of phrenic nerves; report of case, [C. E. Dowman] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 95-97, Jan. 8, '27
- residua of encephalitis lethargica among negro veterans, [T. T. Tildon] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 214-217, March '27
- respiratory form, [Callewaert] *Brux.-méd.* 7: 264, Dec. 19, '26
- role of syphilis in parkinsonian syndrome, [I. Pardee] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 17: 662-669, May '27
- schizophrenia; cases, [E. Rizzatti] *Note e riv.di psichiat.* 14: 445-465, Sept.-Dec. '26
- schizophrenic psychoses in encephalitis lethargica, [H. Bürger & W. Mayer-Gross] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat.* 106: 438-482, '26
- sequelae of encephalitis, [J. E. Wilson] *Hahneman. Monthly* 52: 200-209, March '27
- sequelae of encephalitis lethargica; notes on 128 cases, [C. M. Smith] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 872-873, May 14, '27
- statistics of treatment in mental sequelae, [G. Buchanan] *Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub.* 18: 1393-1396, Dec. '26
- study of postencephalitic boys in hospital school, [D. H. Fuller] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 350-352, March '27
- subjective study of encephalitis lethargica, [E. Ward] *Clin.J.* 56: 66-71, Feb. 9, '27
- tendency to theft, [R. Benon] *Ann.de méd.lég.* 7: 132-138, March '27
- therapy of post-encephalitic parkinson syndrome; two cases, [C. E. Riggs] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 135-136, Feb. '27
- treatment of encephalitis lethargica associated with parkinsonism by ultra-violet rays, [R. Fawcitt] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 422, March 5, '27

**ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC, sequels**—Continued

- unusual post-encephalitic syndromes; experimental production of so-called visionary attacks ("seeing things"), [F. Georgi] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 602-612, '26
- symptoms and diagnosis:** See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels
- astereognosis and hemorrhage of membrana tympani, [M. Kastan] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 145, Jan. 21, '27
- brain tumor or epidemic encephalitis? [R. Heinrich] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 643-662, '26
- case with many symptoms, [Laignel-Lavastine & J. Ravier] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 149-154, Feb. 17, '27
- differential diagnosis, [F. Stern] *Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild.* 23: 752-759, Nov. 15, '26
- differentiation from tuberculous meningitis, [P. Ribierre & P. Renault] *Paris méd.* 2: 430-432, Nov. 27, '26
- epidemic encephalitis illustrating changed clinical picture of today; report of 2 cases, [C. E. Riggs] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 200-201, March '27
- epidemic encephalitis simulating acute anterior poliomyelitis, [Péhu & J. Dechaume] *Rev.franç.de Pédiat.* 2: 463-474, Oct. '26
- experimental diagnosis by animal inoculation, [J. Dechaume] *J.de méd.de Lyon* 8: 117-126, March 5, '27
- hysteriform attacks; case, [A. Wimmer] *Hospitalstid.* 69: 1009, Oct. 21, '26; 1029, Oct. 28, '26
- late stages, [H. Delbrück] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 225-228, Feb. 4, '27
- myastheniform syndrome in chronic cases, [A. Wimmer & H. Vedmand] *Rev.neurol.* 2: 368-375, Nov. '26
- pathology of 2 cases of sudden death, [O. Latham] *M.J. Australia* 1: 121-123, Jan. 22, '27
- prolonged type with alterations of respiratory rhythm, [J. Sanchis Banús] *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 26: 1-13, Jan. 1, '27
- rhythmic stepping movement of feet; case, [K. Albrecht] *Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.* 62: 330-337, Jan. '27
- variations in semeiology, [A. Scharnke] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven.* 95: 118-122, '26
- vestibular or labyrinthine epidemic encephalitis, [R. I. Poston] *Brain* 49: 482-524, Dec. '26
- therapy,** [F. Stern] *Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild.* 23: 752-759, Nov. 15, '26
- choreic form treated with saccharine injections of sodium salicylate, [R. Benard, Marchal & Y. Bureau] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1751, Dec. 30, '26
- chronic epidemic encephalitis (scopolamine therapy), [P. K. McCowan & J. S. Harris] *J.Ment.Sc.* 73: 40-50, Jan. '27
- observation and treatment unit for post encephalitis lethargica, [G. A. Borthwick] *M.Oficer* 37: 93-96, Feb. 26, '27
- sodium salicylate, [Denéchau] *Arch.méd.d'Angers* 30: 175-183, Dec. '26
- sodium salicylate; 15 cases, [D. Denéchau & Y. Leroy] *Monde méd.* 36: 944-955, Dec. 15, '26
- treatment of acute cases, [B. Glesinger] *Med.Klin.* 23: 127-129, Jan. 28, '27
- treatment of child of 27 months by sodium salicylate; recovery, [D. Denéchau, J. Peignaux & H. Fruchaud] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1587-1592, Nov. 25, '26
- treatment of encephalitis lethargica by removal of possible etiological factors, [G. Eden & A. L. Yates] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 714-716, April 16, '27
- uroformine, [X. Abely] *Bull.Soc.clin.de méd. ment.* 14: 57-59, May-July '26
- virus:** See also Encephalitis, herpes and encephalitis
- comparison of virus obtained by Kobayashi from cases of epidemic encephalitis with virus of rabies, [E. V. Cowdry] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 799-806, May '27
- ENCEPHALOCÉLE:** See Brain, hernia
- ENCEPHALOGRAPHY:** See Brain, roentgenography
- ENCEPHALOMYELITIS**
  - four cases of polioencephalitis, with apparent contagion, [A. H. Woods] *China M.J.* 41: 111-117, Feb. '27
  - unusual cases of poliomyelo-encephalitis, [W. A. F. Collis] *Lancet* 1: 927-928, April 30, '27

**ENCINA, A., and ROFFO, A. H.,** La transmisión de culturas de tejido neoplásico en el bazo, *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer* 2: 607-628, July '26

**ENDAMEBA:** See Entameba**ENDARTERITIS**

- initial lesions of diabetic arteritis, [M. Letulle, M. Labbé & J. Heitz] *Ann.d'anat.path.* 4: 9-18, Jan. '27
- mycotic inflammation of pulmonary artery, [H. Mehl] *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 152: 257-279, Oct. '26
- obliterans,** causes of gangrene in arteritis obliterans, [C. Llan, Gilbert-Dreyfus & P. Puech] *Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 269-278, March 10, '27

**ENDARTERITIS, obliterans**—Continued

- presence of endarteritis obliterans in brain of Mongolian imbecile, [R. M. Stewart] *J.Neurol.& Psychopath.* 7: 338-342, April '27
- rôle of repeated traumatism in obliterating arteritis, [P. P. Ravault & J. de Girardier] *Presse méd.* 34: 1413-1415, Nov. 10, '26
- ENDERLEN, E.,** Umfrage über die Behandlung des Hyperthyreoidismus, *Med.Klin.* 23: 1882, Dec. 3, '26
- and BOHNENKAMP,** Ueber die Denervierung von Herzen und ihre Folgen (nach Experimenten an Hunden), *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 129-140, '27
- THANNHAUSER, S. J., and JENKE, M.,** Über die Herkunft der Gallensäuren. Der Aufbau des hydroaromatischen Steringerüsts der Gallensäuren; eine zwangsläufige biologische Synthese, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2340-2341, Dec. 10, '26
- Die Einwirkung der Leberexstirpation bei Hunden auf den Cholesterinstoffwechsel. Beobachtungen über ein gelbes Pigment im Blute nach Leberexstirpation (Xantorubin), *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmacol.* 120: 16-24, '27
- ENDERS, F.,** Zur Wirkung des arteriellen Blutdrucks auf den Liquordruck, *Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr.* 29: 31, Jan. 8, '27
- ENDERS, W.,** Ueber die Bedeutung der Probeexzisionen aus dem unteren Leberende, *Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path.* 76: 215-221, Dec. 30, '26
- ENDO, S., and ISHIKAWA, T.,** Ueber den Einfluss von verschiedenen Oelarten auf Tuberkelbazillen, *Kekkaku* 4: 21, June '26
- ENDOCARDITIS**
  - chronic and ulcerative endocarditis of aortic valve, [Cabot case 13011] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 24-27, Jan. 6, '27
  - chronic endocarditis, [J. A. McGarity] *South.M.J.* 20: 453-454, June '27
  - endocarditis and valvular diseases of heart in children, [M. L. Lewis] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 13-15, Jan. '27
  - endocarditis complicating pregnancy; case report, [J. R. Reinberger] *Memphis M.J.* 4: 7, Jan. '27
  - familial, [W. Schaefer] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 45-47, '26
  - mitral stenosis; vegetative endocarditis, [Cabot case 13081] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 319-321, Feb. 24, '27
  - skin striae in endocarditis, [E. S. Frank] *Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2402, Nov. 20, '26
- complications and sequels,** auricular thrombosis from chronic endocarditis, [M. Renaud] *Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 119-122, Feb. 10, '27
- etiology and pathogenesis,** [B. Jegoroff] *Arch.d.mal.du cœur* 19: 647-653, Oct. '26
- infectious,** case complicated by meningeal syndrome, [E. Moretti] *Pensiero med.* 15: 603-605, Nov. 10, '26
- bacteriology, [R. Tata] *Riv.osp.* 16: 427-456, Oct. '26
- chronic malignant endocarditis, [A. Pedro y Pons] *Rev. españ.de med.y cir.* 9: 599-613, Oct. '26; also *Rassegna Internaz.di clin.e terap.* 7: 649-672, Nov. 30, '26
- clinical significance of anhemophilic streptococci (viridans) in blood-stream, [H. R. Miller] *M.Clin.N. Amer.* 10: 861-883, Jan. '27
- disturbances of cardiac mechanism in subacute bacterial endocarditis and rheumatic fever, [M. A. Rothschild, R. Sacks & E. Libman] *Am.Heart J.* 2: 356-374, April '27
- endocarditis lenta; case, [A. Duque Sampayo & R. Comas] *Med.iber.* 2: 418-421, Nov. 13, '26
- enterococcal septicemia and endocarditis, [Rouslaireix, Zuccoli & P. Martin] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 499-502, July 16, '26
- immuno-transfusion in bacterial endocarditis, [D. D. Brown] *M.J.Australia* 1: 578, April 16, '27
- malignant endocarditis; case, [L. Conti] *Pediatrics* 34: 1078-1081, Oct. 1, '26
- malignant endocarditis lenta in children, [A. Casaubón & O. H. Senet] *Semana méd.* 2: 1050-1057, Oct. 21, '26
- malignant endocarditis with slow evolution, [J. Matti] *Internat.Clin.* 1: 142-149, March '27
- meningeal involvement; case, [H. A. Mascheroni & J. F. Tourrelles] *Semana méd.* 1: 366-369, Feb. 10, '27
- meningitis complicating subacute bacterial endocarditis, with report of case, [F. J. Smith & D. M. Brumfield] *Am.Heart J.* 2: 446-449, April '27
- pathological anatomy of endocarditis lenta reproduced experimentally with *Streptococcus viridans*, [A. Ceresoli] *Med.del lavoro* 17: 422-424, Nov. 30, '26
- prognosis, [L. Bogendorfer] *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 154: 60-69, '26
- spontaneous rupture of spleen in ulcerous endocarditis of aortic valve, [A. Krokiewicz] *Virchow's Arch.f. path.Anat.* 262: 328-332, '26
- staphylococcus infection with vaccine treatment, [C. Flandin] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1698-1700, Dec. 16, '26
- streptococcal endocarditis in pig; case, [R. L. Cornell] *Vet.Rec.* 7: 305, April 2, '27

**ENDOCARDITIS, infectious**—Continued

- subacute bacterial endocarditis, [E. Weiss] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 361-362, March '27
- subacute bacterial endocarditis: case report, [R. H. Stiehm] *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 256-258, May '27
- subacute bacterial endocarditis with review of 28 cases, [F. J. Smith & D. M. Brumfiel] *J. Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 245-250, April '27

**rheumatic:** See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications

**ENDOCERVICITIS:** See Uterus, cervix**ENDOCRINE GLANDS**

See also Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; Metabolism; and under names of glands

- current views on "internal secretion," [S. Vincent] *Physiol.Rev.* 7: 288-319, April '27
- development of endocrinology in Russia, [D. M. Rosslysky] *Rev.franç.d'endocrinol.* 4: 301-314, Oct. '26
- ductless glands in male anencephalics, [A. Mattina] *Ann.di.ostet.* 49: 169-119, Feb. 28, '27
- endocrin and biochemical studies in schizophrenia, [K. M. Bowman] *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 65: 465-483, May '27 (to be continued)
- experimental feeding of larvae with ductless glands, [G. Campora] *Pathologica* 18: 602-610, Dec. 15, '26
- experiments on endocrine character of predisposition to cancer, [J. von Borza & B. Melly] *Virchow's Arch.* 1.path.Anat. 262: 275-285, '26
- glands of internal secretion; relationship of endocrine glands, especially the gonads, to disease, [H. L. Hunt] *M.Times*, New York 55: 51; 66, March '27
- in congenital syphilis, [I. Babonneix] *Arch.de méd.d. enf.* 30: 201-214, April '27
- need of manifold investigation of disintegrating properties of endocrine organs, [H. Kinck] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 179: 194-198, '26
- personality in relation to ductless glands, [A. Josefson] *Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild.* 24: 13-17, Jan. 1, '27
- primary lesion and endocrine system, [J. Kerner] *Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 572-577, '26
- psychoendocrine problem: preliminary observations, [E. H. Williams & C. A. Wright] *M.Rev.of Rev.* 33: 5-14, Jan. '27
- relations between psychic processes, sex glands and glands with internal secretions, [C. Ceni] *Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 19: 56-69, '26

**diseases, balneotherapy,** [F. Cohn] *Rev.méd.de Hamburgo* 7: 300-302, Dec. '26

- alopecia areata; osteomyelitis and pituitary insufficiency in case of undiagnosed syphilis: endocrine syphilis, [P. A. Meineri] *Dermosiflografo* 1: 405-410, Dec. '26
- Beck's disease (dysfunction of thyroid and ovary virilism, sympathetic disturbances, osteoarthritis deformans); relations of articular and sympathetic disorders, [M. Chasanow] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 79: 83-95, '26
- blood changes in disturbances of internal secretion, [G. Kühn] *Med.Klin.* 23: 95, Jan. 21, '27
- clinical pathology, [A. Oswald] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 993-996, Oct. 16, '26
- disturbance of humoral equilibrium; case, [W. Mikulowsk] *Arch.de méd.d.enf.* 30: 152-163, March '27
- dubious value of interferometry in diagnosis of endocrine disturbances, [K. Hellmuth] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 965-986, '27
- endocrine disorders and congenital syphilis, [Barthélemy] *Ann.d.mal.vén.* 21: 747-753, Oct. '26
- endocrines and physiotherapy, [M. Kern] *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 191-196, April '27
- endocrines in epilepsy; histological study, [H. I. Schou & W. Susman] *Brain* 50: 53-59, March '27
- endocrinodontia, [D. M. Kaplan] *Internat.J.Orthodontia* 13: 49; 176, '27
- imperfect osteogenesis, [T. Fahr] *Virchow's Arch.f. path.Anat.* 261: 732-750, '26
- in congenital syphilis, [G. Sannicandro] *Dermosiflografo* 1: 397-404, Dec. '26
- in malaria, [C. P. Waldorp] *Bol.Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 407-415, '26
- interferometric modification of Abderhalden reaction in differential diagnosis, [F. M. Groedel & G. Hubert] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1981-1983, Nov. 19, '26
- interferometric test of endocrines in normal and pathologic pregnancies, [Hellmuth] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1892-1894, Nov. 5, '26
- interferometry, [F. M. Groedel & G. Hubert] *München. med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1738-1739, Oct. 15, '26
- interferometry in obesity of endocrine origin, [F. M. Groedel & G. Hubert] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1298-1301, Nov. 4, '26
- interrelation between endocrine and gastro-intestinal disease, [E. Achitouv] *Progrès méd.* 42: 220-224, Feb. 5, '27

**ENDOCRINE GLANDS, diseases**—Continued

- localized myxedematous appearances of skin associated with Graves' disease (Kocher); expression of endocrine imbalance, not true myxedema, [W. Richter] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 7; 51, '27
- osteomalacia, endocrine disorders, and rupture of uterus, [M. Floris] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2704-2709, Oct. 16, '26
- pemphigus and internal secretion, [A. Buschke & E. Langer] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 83: 1571-1578, Oct. 23, '26
- pluriglandular diabetes; case, [A. Muggia] *Minerva med.* 6: 1149-1159, Dec. 31, '26
- pluriglandular dystrophy with scleroderma in youth of 18, [D. Isola] *Arch.di biol.* 3: 57-73, Jan.-June '26
- premenstrual fever from endocrine imbalance, [G. Avezu] *Policlinico (sez.med.)* 33: 647-665, Dec. '26
- relation of functions of glands of internal secretion to thinking, feeling, and striving of man, [L. F. Barker] *J.Florida M.A.* 13: 254, May '27
- roentgen treatment, [W. von Wieser] *Acta radiol.* 7: 646-674, '26
- rôle of endocrines in nervous diseases, [R. B. Tracy] *Northwest Med.* 26: 188-191, April '27
- rôle of pseudoporphyrins in infantilism; hypothyroidism and other endocrine disorders, [D. G. Rochlin] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1)* 82: 354-367, Jan. 27, '27
- sclerosis; pluriglandular syndrome, [H. Dimmel] *Wien. Arch.f.lnn.Med.* 13: 377-384, Nov. '26
- sella turcica in relation to endocrinology, [M. Kern] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 76-79, Feb. 15, '27
- signs of endocrine dystrophies, [T. H. Coffen & H. P. Rush] *Northwest Med.* 26: 186-188, April '27
- treated by ovary grafts, [M. G. Serdjukoff] *Rev.franç. d'endocrinol.* 4: 321-331, Oct. '26

**interrelationships, disabilities caused by hypophysectomy and their repair:** tubular (hypothalamic) syndrome in rat, [P. E. Smith] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 158-161, Jan. 15, '27

—Influence of tuberculous infection on pancreas; reciprocal relations of pancreas, suprarenal and thyroid in tuberculous animals, [Y. Kogame] *Kekkaku* 4: 511, Dec. '26

**physiology, modification of ductless glands during lactation,** [C. Verdozzi] *Policlinico (sez.med.)* 33: 633-646, Dec. '26

- anaphylaxis and internal secretions, [C. Hajós] *Endocrinology* 10: 560-566, Nov.-Dec. '26
- influence of thyroidectomy, splenectomy, gonadectomy, and suprarenectomy upon development of experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits, [S. Shapiro] *J. Exper.Med.* 45: 595-607, April '27
- new theory in endocrine and hormone physiology, [T. H. Larson] *Clin.Med.& Surg.* 34: 108-110, Feb. '27
- relations of circulatory system, endocrine glands and vagus nerve, [G. R. Gonzalo] *Siglo méd.* 79: 49, Jan. 15, '27
- relation of ductless glands to fractures, [P. Enríques & L. Robuschi] *Arch.di fisiol.* 24: 382-447, July-Sept. '26
- relation of hypothalamic centers to blood-pressure and internal secretion, [J. P. Karplus & A. Kreidl] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 667-670, '27
- relation of nervous system to endocrine glands, [E. Bonilla] *Med.libera* 2: 49, July 24, '26
- structure and functions of endocrine glands, particularly of ovary, [L. Fraenkel] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 606-610, May '27

**therapy:** See Endocrine Therapy

**ENDOCRINE THERAPY**

See also Pituitary Extract; Suprarenal Extract; and under names of organs and diseases, as Epilepsy, therapy; Teeth, caries; Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology; etc.

- alkaloids and animal extracts in treatment of diseases of sympathetic and autonomic nervous system, [H. R. Oliver] *J.méd.franç.* 16: 75-80, Feb. '27
- endocrine therapy and psychoses, [C. B. Molony] *J. Ment.Sc.* 73: 64-80, Jan. '27
- in gynecology, [F. Binz] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1744-1746, Oct. 15, '26
- organotherapy, [W. Redisch] *Seuchenbekämpfung* 4: 48-58, '27
- recent views, [Carnot] *Paris méd.* 2: 466-471, Dec. 4, '26
- results of treatment with animal extracts and Strychnon, [A. von Bakody] *Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr.* 29: 32-34, Jan. 8, '27
- therapeutic investigations (Induction of aseptic meningitis; intensive use of bromides; therapeutic malaria; endocrine therapy) carried out at Ranchi European Mental Hospital, [O. Berkeley Hill] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 243-247, May '27

**ENDOLIMAX**

- thrombocytobaines formed as antibodies against Leishmania tropica, not against Ameba endolimax. [R. E. Messik] Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 101: 413-417, Feb. 5, '27

**ENDOLYMPH**

- circulation of endolymph. [S. R. Guild] Am.J.Anat. 39: 57-81, March '27
- endolymph currents during caloric reaction in pigeons. [A. Thornvall] Acta oto-laryng. 10: 575-583, '27

**ENDOLYMPHATIC ORGANS**

- puncture of round window membrane; experiments on saccus endolymphaticus in rabbit. [W. J. McNally] Arch.Otolaryng. 5: 30-38, Jan. '27
- researches on saccus endolymphaticus. [G. Portmann] Acta oto-laryng. 11: 110-137, '27
- structure and normal contents of ductus and saccus endolymphaticus in guinea-pig (Cavia cobaya). [S. R. Guild] Am.J.Anat. 39: 1-56, March '27
- surgical treatment of vertigo by opening of endolymph sac. [G. Portmann] Presse méd. 34: 1635-1637, Dec. 29, '26

**ENDOMETRITIS**

- functional diseases of female genital organs. [B. Friedlaender] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 13: 43-54, Jan. '27
- histological study of chronic endometritis. [A. Scarpello] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 13: 363; 398, '26
- syncytial endometritis and syncytoma. [M. Rosenzweig] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 13: 563-575, May '27
- therapy, slow dilatation of cervix and use of laminaria. [R. Araya] Rev.de med.Rosario 1: 9-14, Aug. '26
- use of total radium rays in small doses in chronic metritis. [G. Lacapere] M.J.& Rec. 125: 482, April 6, '27

**ENDOMETRIUM**

- comparison of microscopic sections of benign uterine scrapings with clinical manifestations. [K. Kaufmann & W. Hoeck] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 90: 594-608, '27
- neoplastic degeneration of uterine mucosa with malignant tumors of ovary. [A. J. Bengolea & A. J. Pavlovsky] Semana méd. 2: 1793, Dec. 30, '26
- ovarian origin of endometrial hyperplasia. [A. Babes] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 50: 2639-2642, Oct. 9, '26
- viability of cast-off menstrual endometrium. [R. S. Cron & G. Gey] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 13: 645-647, May '27

**aberrant:** See also Cicatrix, tumors; Decidua, ectopic; Tumors, adenoma; Uterus, tumors

- endometrial cysts of ovary. [F. E. Keene & R. A. Kimbrough] Atlantic M.J. 30: 212-214, Jan. '27
- endometrial growth in right labium majus, with discussion of origin of this type of tumor. [J. S. Henry] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 637-645, May '27
- endometrioid formations in parametrium. [W. Schiller] Arch.f.Gynäk. 129: 425-447, '26
- endometrioma involving rectum. [L. M. Miles] Minnesota Med. 10: 88-93, Feb. '27
- endometrioma of abdominal wall. [K. Jeanneret] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 46: 866-879, Nov. 25, '26
- experimental tumors of adnexa from autotransplants of uterine mucosa. [G. Dossena] Tumori 12: 291-318, '26
- external or peritoneal endometriosis (deciduosis). [R. de Josselin de Jong] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 262: 735-748, '26
- growths of uterine mucosa in ovary. [L. Ballin] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 90: 542-559, '27
- metastatic or embolic endometriosis, due to menstrual dissemination of endometrial tissue into venous circulation. [J. A. Sampson] Am.J.Path. 3: 93-110, March '27
- proliferation of cervical glands in vagina after hysterectomy. [J. Halban] Arch.f.Gynäk. 129: 376-381, '26
- Samson tumor of lower sigmoid causing dysmenorrhea; case. [C. W. Sharples] Northwest Med. 26: 249, May '27
- wandering endometrioma. [R. Davies] M.J.Australia 1: 373-374, March 12, '27

**ENDOMYCES ALBICANS:** See Monilia albicans**ENDOPHTHALMITIS:** See under Eyes, diseases; Eyes, foreign bodies**ENDOSCOPY**

See also Bladder, cystoscopy; Bronchoscopy; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Laryngoscopy; Uterus, examination; etc.

- peroral endoscopic problems, with case reports. [A. F. Clark] M.Rec.& Ann. 21: 316, Feb. '27
- peroral endoscopy; review of literature. [L. H. Clerf] Arch.Otolaryng. 5: 269-289, March '27
- three unusual endoscopic cases. [J. D. Kernan] Laryngoscope 37: 62-64, Jan. '27

**ENDOTHELIOOMA:** See Tumors, endothelioma**ENDOTHERMY:** See Diathermy, surgical**ENDRES, G.** Die Pufferelgenschaft verschiedener Gewebe, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 48: 249, Feb. 26, '27**ENEMATA**

- clinical and roentgenologic study of high colonic irrigations as used in therapy of subacute and chronic arthritis. [R. G. Snyder & S. Fineman] Am.J.Roentgenol. 17: 27-43, Jan. '27

—Week's drip method of proctoclysis. [H. McClanahan & F. Ratzell] Pacific Coast J.Nurs. 23: 200, April '27

**ENFIELD, C. D.** Radiation treatment of exophthalmic goiter. Kentucky M.J. 25: 120-122, March '27**ENGEL, C. S.** Ueber ein Verfahren zur besseren Ausnutzung der zellulosereichen pflanzlichen Nahrungsmittel. Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 1682-1684, Oct. 1, '26**ENGEL, H.** Zur Beurteilung der Berufsfähigkeit i. S. des Angestelltenversicherungsgesetzes bei hysterischen Zuständen. Med.Klin. 22: 1849-1851, Nov. 26, '26**ENGEL, L. P.** Preoperative preparation of toxic goiter patient. J.Kansas M.Soc. 27: 129-131, April '27**—HELVIG, F. C., and NEFF, F. C.** Primary carcinoma of liver (hepatoma) in children. Tr.Am.Pediat.Soc. 38: 55-58, '26**ENGEL, S.** Die Topographie der bronchialen Lymphknoten und ihre präparatorische Darstellung. Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. 64: 468-481, '26**ENGELBACH, W.** Studies on hair growth and pigmentation. Texas State J.Med. 23: 7-20, May '27**ENGELBERG, J.** Ein Fall von Insulinanaphylaxie. Med. Klin. 23: 212, Feb. 11, '27**ENGELBRECHT, C. H.** Die gynäkologische Strahlentherapie im Jahre 1925. Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 75: 189-208, Nov. '26**ENGELHARDT, G.** Zur Anatomie und Behandlung der Knorpelgeschwülste des Kehlkopfs. Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 16: 77-85, July 31, '26**ENGELHARDT, W.** Haut und Immunität. Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Ophth. 17: 785-804, Feb. '27**—**Ueber die Ursachen von Fehlergebnissen der Seroreaktionen nach Wassermann und Meinicke. Dermat. Wchnschr. 84: 332-337, March 5, '27**ENGELKENS, J. H.** Case of primary cancer in fallopian tube. Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 470-473, Jan. 22, '27**ENGELKING, E.** Ueber die spektrale Verteilung der Unterschiedsempfindlichkeit für Farbtöne bei den (verschiedenen) Formen der anomalen Trichromasie. Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (Bellagehft) 77: 61-75, Dec. '26

Ueber die Unterschiedsempfindlichkeit für Farbtöne bei verschiedenen Störungen des Farbensinnes (den anomalen-trichromatischen Farbensystemen). Med. Klin. 23: 110, Jan. 21, '27

Ueber die spektrale Verteilung der Unterschiedsempfindlichkeit für Farbtöne bei den (drei) Formen der anomalen Trichromasie. Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 235, Jan. 29, '27

**ENGELMANN, F.** Die Begutachtung der Schwangerschaftsdauer vor Gericht in Alimentsationsprozessen. Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 30-46, Jan. 1, '27**ENGELSMANN, R.** Beitrag für die Festschrift von Geheimrat Turban zu seinem 70. Geburtstag. Statistik und Tuberkulosefürsorge. Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 46: 290-299, '26**ENGLE, E. T.** Notes on sexual cycle of Pacific Cetacea of genera Megaptera and Balanoptera. J.Mammalogy 8: 48-51, Feb. '27**—**Quantitative study of follicular atresia in mouse. Am.J. Anat. 39: 187-203, May '27**—and SMITH, P. E.** Induction of precocious sexual maturity in mouse by daily pituitary homeo and heterotransplants. Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 561-562, March '27**—**Precocious sexual maturity in mouse following pituitary transplants. Anat.Rec. 35: 22, March 25, '27**ENGLERT, E. M., and ELLICOTT, V. L.** Preparation and use of investigation forms. Pub.Health Rep. 42: 481-485, Feb. 18, '27**ENGLESON, H.** Intryck från tyfusedpidemien i Hannover. Hygiea 88: 832-841, Oct. 31, '26**ENGLMANN, K.** Der Typhus in Gollnow (Hinterpommern) 1926. Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 444-446, March 11, '27**ENKLAAR, W. F.** Treatment of tuberculosis with Transmutan. Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 2624, Dec. 4, '26**ENRICO, C.** Contributo alla patogenesi della sclerodermia. Policlinico (sez.prat.) 33: 1493-1497, Oct. 25, '26**—**La resistenza al calore delle agglutinine antibang e antimellitense. Ann.di ostet. 48: 825-841, Dec. '26**ENRIQUES, P., and ROBUSCHI, L.** Rapporti funzionali tra ghiandole endocrine e frattura ossea. Arch.di fisiol. 24: 382-447, July-Sept. '26**ENRIQUEZ, A. R., and BOERO, E. A.** Torsión axial del útero puerperal producida por un fibroma. Semana méd. 2: 1784-1788, Dec. 30, '26**ENTAMEBA**

See also Amebae

**histolytica**, symptomatology of infection with Endameba histolytica in carriers. [C. F. Craig] J.A.M.A. 88: 19-21, Jan. 1, '27

**ENTAMEBA, histolytica**—Continued

- pathogenicity of small races of "ameba of dysentery," [R. J. Pickard] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 12:743-755, May '27
- pimelodi**, n. sp., parasite of river fish, [A. M. da Cunha & J. C. N. Penido] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1010-1011, Oct. 22, '26

**ENTERITIS**: See Colitis; Diarrhea; Dysentery; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Intestines, diseases

**ENTEROCOCCI**: See Bacteria, enterococci

**ENTEROPTOSIS**: See Splanchnoptosis

**ENTEROSTOMY**: See Gastro-Enterostomy

**ENTOMOLOGY**

- needs of medical entomology, [L. O. Howard] *Am. Naturalist* 61: 173-179, March-April '27
- principles of biological control in economic entomology, [R. J. Tillyard] *Nature*, London 119: 202; 242, Feb. 12, '27

**ENTROPION**: See under Eyelids

**ENURESIS**: See Urination, incontinence

**ENVIRONMENT**

- environmental factors in behavior of children, [L. G. Lowrey] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 6: 227-242, Oct. '26

**ENZYME REACTION**: See Pneumonia, prognosis; Sero-diagnosis; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tumors, diagnosis; Typhoid, prognosis

**ENZYMES**

See also Antiferments; Blood, enzymes; Fermentation; Milk, enzymes; Pancreas, secretion; and under names of enzymes, as Amylase; Lipase; Trypsin; Urease; etc.

- changes in enzyme-content of ripening, ripe and sprouting wheat kernels, [A. Bach, A. Oparin & R. Wöhner] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 363-370, '27
- co-enzyme and co-reductase, [H. von Euler & R. Nilsson] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 160: 234-241, '26
- denial of existence of ferments with specific property of splitting off the water of hydrates (hydratases), [C. Oppenheimer] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 261, '26
- effect of insulin on ferments, [U. Sammartino] *Arch. di farmacol.sper.* 42: 17-27, July 1, '26
- enzymes, co-enzyme and biocatalyzers in yeast rich in coproporphyrin, [H. von Euler & H. Fink] *Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem.* 162: 272-303, '27
- identity of lipase and esterase, [J. Amaki] *Tohoku J. Exper.Med.* 8: 146-173, Dec. '26
- insulin and co-enzyme as activators of fermentation, [A. I. Virtanen] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 160: 308-312, '26
- is uricase present in soy beans? [S. M. Ling] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 764-765, April '27
- kinetics of invertase action, [J. M. Nelson & H. W. Larson] *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 223-236, May '27
- myrosin and singrin, [A. Heiduschka & C. Pyrik] *Arch.d.Pharm.* 264: 693-698, Dec. '26
- non-reversibility of maltase from *Mucoraceae*, [H. Colin] *Bull.Soc.chim.de France* 39-40: 1481-1483, Oct. '26
- oxydoreductase of yeasts, [A. Lebedew] *Fermentforsch.* 9: 74-83, '26
- reductase of yeasts, [H. von Euler & R. Nilsson] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 162: 72-84, '26
- soluble ferments of hymenomycetes; antioxidant functions superimposed upon reducing effects, [L. Latz] *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 184: 173, Jan. 17, '27
- specific activators of enzymes of fermentation (co-enzyme), [H. von Euler & R. Nilsson] *Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem.* 162: 264-271, '27
- specificity of ferments, [S. Kostytschew] *Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem.* 162: 139-144, '26
- studies on bacterial enzymes; carbohydrases and lipase of *Welch bacillus*, [W. L. Fleming & J. M. Neill] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 947-959, June '27
- studies on bacterial enzymes; maltase and lipase of *botulinus bacillus*, [J. M. Neill & W. L. Fleming] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 937-946, June '27
- studies on bacterial enzymes; meningococcus maltase, [J. M. Neill & E. L. Gaspari] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 151-162, Jan. '27
- studies on bacterial enzymes; meningococcus peptonase, [J. M. Neill & W. L. Fleming] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 163-168, Jan. '27
- studies on bacterial enzymes; pneumococcus maltase and lactase, [W. L. Fleming & J. M. Neill] *J.Exper. Med.* 45: 169-174, Jan. '27
- digestive**: See Pancreas, secretion; Pepsin; Trypsin; etc.
- effects**, ferment action and hydrogen-ion concentration, [A. Fodor] *Kolloid-Ztschr.* 40: 234-246, Nov. '26
- bactericidal effect, [E. Glaser & F. Prinz] *Fermentforsch.* 9: 64-73, '26
- effects of oxydoreductase upon glycerine aldehyde, dioxyacetone and methylglyoxal, [A. Lebedew] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 160: 97-115, '26
- specific effect of tyrosinase, [E. Abderhalden & A. B. Gutmann] *Fermentforsch.* 9: 117, '26
- studies on enzyme action; time changes in ester-hydrolyzing actions of extracts of some rabbit tissues, [K. G. Falk & H. M. Noyes] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 489-503, March '27

**ENZYMES, effects**—Continued

- studies on enzyme action; time changes in ester-hydrolyzing actions of extracts of two types of uterine fibroids and of uterine muscle of human origin, [H. M. Noyes & K. G. Falk] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 475-488, March '27
- studies on enzyme action; time changes in ester-hydrolyzing actions of extracts of whole mice of different ages, [K. G. Falk & H. M. Noyes] *J.Biol. Chem.* 72: 467-473, March '27
- studies on enzyme action; time changes in ester-hydrolyzing actions of extracts of whole rats of different ages, [H. M. Noyes & K. G. Falk] *J.Biol. Chem.* 72: 449-465, March '27
- variability of ferment action, [H. W. Bansi & H. Ucko] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 309, Feb. 12, '27
- proteolytic**: See also Blood, enzymes
- action of enzymes on protective antibody of pneumococcus, [L. D. Felton & G. Kauffmann] *J.Immunol.* 13: 219-235, March '27
- biological antagonisms (mutual destruction) of different species of bacteria in relation to their proteolytic ferments, [I. Otsubo] *Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med.* 7: 1-28, Dec. '26
- interferometric method of Abderhalden's reaction in analysis of fermentative processes, [E. Kaufmann] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 206-238, '26
- monoamino-acids soluble in butyl alcohol released by proteolytic effect of *Bacillus coli* during hydrolysis of casein, [M. Schierge] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 44-56, '26
- precipitation of proteolytic bacterial ferments (proteases) in fluid cultures by mastix, [M. Schierge] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 248-251, '26
- uricolytic**, enzyme uricase, [H. O. Calvery] *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 77-80, May '27
- experiments on uricolytic ferment by perfusion of liver, [A. Schittenhelm & F. Chrometzka] *Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem.* 162: 188-202, '27
- experiments on uricolytic ferment; dissociation of uric acid by ammonia, [A. Schittenhelm & F. Chrometzka] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 162: 203-218, '27

**EOSIN**

See also Malaria, therapeutic

- effects** upon central nervous system, [A. Clementi] *Arch. di fisiol.* 24: 322-342, July-Sept. '26
- photodynamic effect upon isolated spinal cord of frog, [M. Mitolo] *Arch.di fisiol.* 24: 343-381, July-Sept. '26

**EOSINOPHILIA**

- diagnostic and prognostic value in recent Bogotá epidemic of scarlet fever, [C. Trujillo Gutierrez & N. Garcia] *Rept.d.med.y cir.* 18: 19-24, Oct. '26
- eosinophilia and spleen; spleen extract in treatment of skin diseases, [J. K. Mayr & C. Moncorps] *München. med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1777-1782, Oct. 22, '26
- eosinophilia in vermiform appendix, [E. F. Koch] *Arch. Path.& Lab.Med.* 3: 821-827, May '27
- in anaphylaxis, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, P. Blamoutier, F. Claude & P. Giroud] *Presse méd.* 34: 1601-1604, Dec. 22, '26
- in osteitis fibrosa, [H. Parreira & L. Castro Freire] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1592, Dec. 31, '26
- local eosinophilia in carcinoma, [E. O. Schoch] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2895-2900, Nov. 6, '26

**EOSINOPHILS**

See also Leukocytes

- count**, estimation of eosinophils in thick droplets, [H. Hornung] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 207-222, '26

**EPARSENO**: See Leprosy, therapy

**EPARVIER and PATEL**, Fibro-sarcomas de la paroi abdominale et grossesse, *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynec.* 16: 68, Jan. '27

**EPENDYMITIS**

- therapy**, Iodipin Merck in treatment of suppuration of cerebral ventricles, [W. Gravinghoff] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 143, Jan. 15, '27

**EPES, B. M., and IVY, R. H.**, Bone grafting for defects of mandible, *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 286-293, March '27

**EPHEDRINE and EPHEDRINE COMPOUNDS**

- [Jansen] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2402-2403, Dec. 17, '26
- botanical identity of Ma Huang, [O. A. Farwell] *J.Am. Pharm.A.* 16: 135, Feb. '27
- comparative study of ephedrine, pseudo-ephedrine and  $\beta$ -phenyl-ethylamine with reference to their effects on pupil and on blood pressure, [K. K. Chen] *Arch. Int.Med.* 39: 404-411, March '27
- ephedrine; clinical study, [W. S. Middleton & K. K. Chen] *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 385-403, March '27
- ephedrine; its isolation and detection from toxicological standpoint, [Kuen Tsiang & E. D. Brown] *J.Am. Pharm.A.* 16: 294-296, April '27
- Ephetonin, synthetic substitute for ephedrine, [H. Kretzmair] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 190-192, Feb. 4, '27
- occurrence and alkaloidal content of various *Ephedra* species, [C. Nielsen, H. McCausland & H. C. Spruth] *J.Am.Pharm.A.* 16: 288-294, April '27

**EPHEDRINE and EPHEDRINE COMPOUNDS**—Continued

- presence of physiologically active substance in two California species of *Ephedra*. [G. W. Clark & G. W. Groff] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* **24**: 325-326, Jan. '27
- scopolamine-ephedrine. [E. Guttman] *München.med. Wehnschr.* **73**: 2160-2161, Dec. 17, '26
- sulphate of ephedrin. [R. D. Rudolf & J. D. Graham] *Am.J.M.Sc.* **173**: 399-408, March '27
- effects**, detoxication of scopolamine. [H. Kreitmair] *München.med.Wehnschr.* **73**: 2158-2160, Dec. 17, '26
- antagonism of pressor action of ephedrine by cocaine. [F. de Eds] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* **24**: 551-552, March '27
- effect of instillations of ephedrine solution upon eye. [H. J. Howard & T. P. Lee] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* **24**: 700-702, April '27
- ephedrine hyperglycemia in dogs and rabbits. [J. A. Wilson] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* **30**: 209-215, Jan. '27
- further evidences of non-sympathomimetic action of ephedrine. [F. de Eds & E. M. Butt] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* **24**: 800-802, May '27
- on blood pressure of suprarenalectomized dogs. [A. Gradinesco & I. Marcu] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* **96**: 77-81, Jan. 21, '27
- pharmacological action of ephedrine. [H. Kreitmair] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* **120**: 189-228, '27
- plethysmogram showing effect of ephedrine on circulation. [I. Marcu] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest* **8**: 210, June '26; 255, Oct. '26
- quantitative comparison and toxicological study of ephedrine and epinephrin. [J. E. Nadler] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* **30**: 489-497, April '27
- use of ephedrine in spinal anesthesia: preliminary report. [N. F. Ockerblad & T. G. Dillon] *J.A.M.A.* **88**: 1135-1136, April 9, '27
- variations in size of spleen and kidney: diuresis. [A. Gradinesco & I. Marcu] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* **96**: 27-30, Jan. 14, '27
- therapy**: See also Asthma, in infants and children; Asthma, therapy; Hay-Fever, therapy; Nose, diseases
- [F. O. Hess] *München.med.Wehnschr.* **73**: 1691-1693, Oct. 8, '26

**EPHETONIN**

- synthetic substitute for ephedrine. [H. Kreitmair] *München.med.Wehnschr.* **74**: 190-192, Feb. 4, '27

**EPIDEMIOLOGY**

- See also under names of various diseases
- epidemic prevalence in light of experimental findings. [L. T. Webster] *Tr.Am.Physicians* **41**: 309-316, '26; also *J.Clin.Investigation* **3**: 465-473, Feb. '27
- Imperial Health Office and prevention of epidemics in Germany. [P. Manteufel] *Seuchenbekämpfung* **4**: 13-17, '27
- invisible virus. [F. Bösser] *Klin.Wehnschr.* **5**: 2026, Oct. 22, '26 [reply by E. Friedberger, 2026]
- mechanisms by which protection against infectious disease is acquired in "natural" epidemics; appendix to paper by M. Greenwood and others. [E. M. Newbold] *J.Hyg.* **26**: 19-27, March '27
- movement of acute epidemics, particularly typhoid, in last 5 years. [A. Gottstein] *Klin.Wehnschr.* **6**: 1-5, Jan. 1, '27
- new and old paths. [F. von Gutfeld] *Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild.* **24**: 9-13, Jan. 1, '27
- origin and disappearance of epidemics. [Prausnitz] *Med.Klin.* **23**: 303, Feb. 25, '27
- problems of epidemiology, especially in typhoid fever. [E. Friedberger] *München.med.Wehnschr.* **74**: 180-185, Feb. 4, '27

**EPIDERMIS**: See Skin**EPIDERMOLYSIS**

- bullosa**. [W. H. Guy] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* **15**: 30-42, Jan. '27
- mode of inheritance. [E. Hofmann] *Arch.f.Rassen- u. Gesellsch.-Biol.* **18**: 353-368, Dec. '26

**EPIDERMOMYCOSIS; EPIDERMOPHYTOSIS**: See Mycosis, cutaneous**EPIDIDYMIS**

- annual evolution of epididymis in *Cistudo*. [G. T. Dornesco] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* **95**: 1583-1585, Dec. 31, '26
- crystalloids in epididymis of bat. [P. von Mihálik] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* **81**: 633-637, Dec. 15, '26
- mechanism of secretion from epididymis in *Cistudo*. [G. T. Dornesco] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* **95**: 1585, Dec. 31, '26
- tumor of testicle and epididymis simulating tuberculosis of epididymis: operation; pathological slides. [E. Castaño & A. Astraldi] *Rev.de especialid.* **1**: 660-668, '26

**EPIDIDYMITIS**

- gonorrheal**: See under Gonorrhea
- pneumococcic**, in child of 21 months: case. [R. Landivar] *Semana méd.* **2**: 1776, Dec. 30, '26

**EPIDIDYMITIS**—Continued

- syphilitic**, syphilis of epididymis. [H. G. Greditzer] *Am.J.Syph.* **11**: 202-207, April '27
- tuberculous**, roentgenotherapy. [K. Fromlet] *München.med.Wehnschr.* **73**: 2019-2020, Nov. 26, '26

**EPIGLOTTIS**

- epiglottitis in respiratory obstruction under anaesthesia. [H. M. Wharry] *Brit.M.J.* **1**: 914-916, May 21, '27
- tumors**, changes of voice in singers. [G. Coulet] *Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx* **45**: 1031-1033, Nov. '26

**EPILEPSY**

- [W. A. Turner] *J.Neurol.& Psychopath.* **7**: 193-207, Jan. '27
- case with periods of mental depression. [H. Binder] *Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* **19**: 242-273, '26
- discussion on epilepsy. [A. Turner & R. Brain] *Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Neurol.)* **20**: 33-44, April '27
- encephalograms and hyperventilation experiments in epilepsy as aids to surgical treatment. [J. Schuster] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* **78**: 214-237, '26
- epilepsy and spasmodic torticollis. [L. Marchand & E. Bauer] *Rev.neurol.* **2**: 311-316, Oct. '26
- epilepsy in childhood. [M. G. Peterman] *J.A.M.A.* **88**: 1868-1870, June 11, '27
- experimental investigations on convulsions; their bearing on epilepsy. [W. E. Dandy] *J.A.M.A.* **88**: 90-91, Jan. 8, '27
- gastro-intestinal study of 400 epileptics: preliminary report. [W. R. Bethea] *South.M.J.* **20**: 430-436, June '27
- in pregnancy. [C. Clemmesen] *Ugesk.f.Læger* **88**: 939-945, Oct. 21, '26
- local epilepsy. [G. Holmes] *Lancet* **1**: 957-962, May 7, '27
- relations of tetany to epilepsy. [S. Kallischer] *Arch.f. Psychiat.* **78**: 168-182, '26
- repetition of past psychic experiences in epileptic seizure. [E. Hirsch] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* **105**: 409-432, '26
- blood in**: See also Epilepsy, etiology and pathogenesis
- Arneth blood picture and leucocyte reactions. [A. Fuchs] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* **106**: 214-241, '26
- epilepsy and experimental hyperpnea. [F. Georgi, F. Glaser, K. Ohnsorge & H. Winnik] *Klin.Wehnschr.* **5**: 2397-2398, Dec. 17, '26
- bovine** epilepsy. [T. Hare & P. T. Lindsay] *Vet.Rec.* **7**: 167-175, Feb. 19, '27
- complications and sequels**, relationship of epilepsy and circulatory system. [A. G. Odell] *Clifton M.Bull.* **12**: 138-141, Dec. '26
- diagnosis** of psychic epilepsy. [H. Claude, M. Montassut & R. Raffin] *Ann.d.méd.lég.* **6**: 504-508, Dec. '26
- hyperpnea induced between attacks. [C. Talenti] *Riv. di patol.nerv.* **31**: 577-588, Nov.-Dec. '26
- petit mal or cardiac disturbance. [G. A. Sutherland] *Brit.J.Child Dis.* **24**: 16-23, Jan.-March '27
- rhythm of bovine carotid in diagnosis of epilepsy. [F. Mossner] *Klin.Wehnschr.* **5**: 2398-2399, Dec. 17, '26
- etiology and pathogenesis**. [O. Foerster & W. Spielmeier] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven.* **94**: 15-58, '26
- endocrine and toxic epilepsy. [M. Serejski] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* **105**: 614-622, '26
- epilepsy and experimental hyperpnea. [F. Georgi, F. Glaser, K. Ohnsorge & H. Winnik] *Klin.Wehnschr.* **5**: 2397-2398, Dec. 17, '26
- following malaria contracted in military service. [K. Mendel] *Med.Klin.* **22**: 1770-1771, Nov. 12, '26
- functional and cerebral. [G. Pellacani] *Quaderni di psichiat.* **13**: 184-197, Sept.-Oct. '26
- humoral pathogenesis of attack. [F. Georgi] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* **106**: 751-770, '26; abridged *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven.* **94**: 96-98, '26
- hydrocephalus with cessation of persistent epileptic convulsions after puncture of lateral ventricles. [A. Gordon] *J.A.M.A.* **88**: 1234-1235, April 16, '27
- hypothesis of metabolic origin. [O. Wuth] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven.* **94**: 98-123, '26
- in children. [P. Lereboullet] *Progrès méd.* **41**: 1750-1759, Nov. 20, '26
- influence of emotions in producing seizure. [L. Marchand] *Médecine* **8**: 364-372, Feb. '27
- origin of albumose in epileptic blood: from acidosis, not from absorption of alimentary proteins. [G. Cuneo] *Note e riv.di psichiat.* **14**: 381-428, Sept.-Dec. '26
- protein sensitization in epilepsy: study of 1,000 cases and 100 normal controls. [J. F. Ward & H. A. Patterson] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* **17**: 427-443, April '27
- seizure after hyperventilation. [F. Mainzer] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* **52**: 476-487, '26
- serological investigations of causation. [O. B. Meyer] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven.* **94**: 123, '26

**EPILEPSY, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued**

- teeth anomalies and epilepsy. [E. A. Tracy] *Dental Cosmos* 69: 410-414, April '27
- experimental, local origin and course. [W. Trendelenburg] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.* 94: 58-95, '26
- recent work of Pawlow and his pupils; conditioned reflexes; sympathetic nervous system (Orbell); epilepsy and cerebrospinal fluid (Speransky). [W. H. Gantt] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 17: 514-528, April '27
- heredity, prospective seizures in nephews and nieces of epileptics. [I. Guschmer] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 242-281, '26
- Jacksonian; case. [G. Donini] *Glor.di clin.med.* 7: 738-743, Dec. 31, '26
- excision of causative brain lesion. [R. Alessandri] *Brux.méd.* 7: 103, Nov. 21, '26
- kinesthetic function of precentral convolution; evidence obtained by alcohol injection in Jacksonian epilepsy. [C. E. Dowman] *South.M.J.* 20: 348-352, May '27
- metabolism in, disturbances of acid-base equilibrium. [H. P. Stubbe Teglbjerg & J. Madsen] *Hospitalstid.* 69: 1117, Dec. 2, '26; 1133, Dec. 9, '26
- myoclonus, case; semiology; autopsy. [A. Catalano] *Riv.sper.di freniat.* 50: 39-49, Sept. 30, '26
- pathology, impressions of pathology of epilepsy from operations. [W. E. Dandy] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 6: 519-522, Jan. '27
- alterations of motor cells of spinal nerve roots. [R. Altschul] *Rev.neurol.* 2: 395-399, Nov. '26
- endocrines in epilepsy; histological study. [H. I. Schou & W. Susman] *Brain* 50: 53-59, March '27
- prevention, method of shortening grand mal and of aborting petit mal. [F. Fackenheim] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.* 94: 127-129, '26
- prognosis, epilepsies and life assurance. [S. A. K. Wilson] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 221-224, Feb. 5, '27
- therapy. [L. Babonneix] *Bull.gén.de thérap.* 177: 385-394, Nov. '26
- [Laignel-Lavastine] *Monde méd.* 36: 917-930, Dec. 15, '26
- by ventilation of brain. [Trömmner] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 217, Jan. 28, '27
- calcium chloride and parathyroid extract. [Nelson de Barros] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 16: 525-530, Sept. '26
- clinical study of epileptic children treated by ketogenic diet. [F. B. Talbot, K. M. Metcalf & M. E. Moriarty] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 89-96, Jan. 20, '26
- effects and results of crotalin treatment. [S. Fackenheim] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.* 94: 124-127, '26
- epilepsy and ductless glands. [V. E. Lawrence] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 81-82, March '27
- epilepsy; chemical investigations of rational treatment by production of ketosis. [F. B. Talbot, K. M. Metcalf & M. E. Moriarty] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 218-225, Feb. '27
- good results from intraspinal injections of luminal. [B. De Luca] *Rinasc.med.* 3: 369, Sept. 1, '26
- in children. [P. Lereboullet] *Progrès méd.* 41: 1750-1759, Nov. 20, '26
- intravenous treatment of epileptics with calcium chloride and gluco-calcium. [E. Klein & E. Forcione] *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 65: 372-377, April '27
- ketogenic diet in treatment of idiopathic epilepsy. [F. B. Talbot, K. Metcalf & M. Moriarty] *Tr.Am. Pediat.Soc.* 38: 30-34, '26
- Neo-strontan. [Kafka] *Fortachr.d.Med.* 45: 243, Feb. 18, '27
- operative. [F. Krause] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 466-474, '26
- surgical treatment of certain convulsive and psychical disorders. [C. E. Reynolds] *J.Neurol.& Psychopath.* 7: 289-312, April '27
- transitory aphasia following cortical excisions from forebrain in epileptics. [O. Schwab] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.* 94: 177-184, '26
- treatment of epilepsy with ketogenic diet. [E. H. Luther] *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 138, May '27
- traumatic, epilepsy from injury of pleura. [A. Perera] *Med.bera* 2: 1, July 3, '26
- in asthenic psychopathic woman of mixed cyclothymic-schizothymic type. [E. Stransky] *Med.Klin.* 23: 238, Feb. 18, '27
- intercurrent traumatism in epilepsy followed by remission. [L. Kanner] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 231-232, May 15, '27
- late results of gunshot wounds of brain. [K. Steinthal & H. Nagel] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 361-400, '26
- sequelae of surgical treatment. [G. Michel & C. Mathieu] *Rev.méd.de l'est* 54: 513, Aug. 15, '26

**EPILOIA**

- [T. Brushfield & W. Wyatt] *Brit.J.Child.Dis.* 23: 254-265, Oct.-Dec. '26

**EPINEPHRINE: See Suprarenal Extract****EPIPHORA: See Lacrimal Organs****EPIPHYSES**

- diseases in childhood. [B. Runeberg] *Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.* 68: 993-1007, Nov. '26

**EPIPHYSES—Continued**

- further studies on epiphyses of albino rat skeleton, with special reference to vertebral column, ribs, sternum, and girdles. [A. B. Dawson] *Anat.Rec.* 34: 351-360, Feb. 25, '27
- rôle of pseudoepiphyses in infantium; hypothyroidism and other endocrine disorders. [D. G. Rochlin] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* (Abt. 1) 82: 354-367, Jan. 27, '27
- EPIPOIC APPENDICES: See Omentum**
- EPISTAXIS: See Nose, hemorrhage**
- EPITHELIOMA: See Cancer, epithelioma; Skin, cancer; and under names of organs and regions**
- EPITHELIUM**
  - cell division and ciliogenesis in ciliated epithellum of pharynx and esophagus of tadpole of green frog. *Rana clamitans*. [J. E. Kindred] *J.Morphol.* 43: 267-289, March 5, '27
  - cultivation of lens epithellum in vitro. [D. B. Kirby] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 1009-1016, June '27
  - effect of nicotine on epithelial cilia. [A. Dobrzanski] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 53-55, Jan. 14, '27
  - morphological changes of pavement epithellum of albino rats fed on vitamin A deficient diet. [Y. Fujimaki, T. Kimura, Y. Wada & S. Shimada] *Sel-I-Kwai M.J.* 46: 1-6, Feb. '27

**EPIZOOTIC DISEASES**

See also under names of epizootic diseases

- among animals in South America. [F. Schmidt] *Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 35: 118-121, Feb. 19, '27
- epidemic disease of birds in Austria. [F. Gerlach & J. Michalka] *Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 34: 897-902, Dec. 25, '26
- epizootics in experimental animals. [R. Freund] *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskrankh.* 106: 627-649, '26
- hexamethylenetetramin in Borna's disease. [Trepel] *Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 42: 881, Dec. 17, '26
- principles of preventing epidemics in animals. [Müsse-meier] *Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 42: 817-821, Nov. 26, '26
- Stuttgart dog epizootic. [K. Steinmetzer] *Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr.* 13: 481-485, Sept. '26
- EPPIINGER, H.** Zur Pathogenese der Angina pectoris. *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 7-9, Jan. 1, '27
- EPSTEIN, E.** Vorläufige Mitteilung über Hellenfolge mit keimfreien Bakterienfiltraten (Antivirus) nach A. Besredka. *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 80, Jan. 20, '27
- and **RUBINSTEIN, H.** Neues zur Theorie der Lange'schen Goldsolreaktion des Liquor cerebrospinalis bei Syphilis und Metalues des Zentralnervensystems. *Kolloid-Ztschr.* 40: 307-318, Dec. '26; also *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 209-212, Jan. 29, '27
- EPSTEIN, H. B.** Spontaneous rupture of deep epigastric artery; report of 2 cases. *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 462-463, May '27
- EPSTEIN, J.** Evolution of heart and its relation to cardiology of children. *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1063-1069, Jan. '27
- Functional spasms in children, their physiologic pathology, and their relation to neuroses in later life. *Am. J.M.Sc.* 173: 380-385, March '27
- EPSTEIN, N. N.** and **RAUSCHKOLB, J. E.** Rose bengal test for liver function, with particular reference to its use in therapy of syphilis. *Tr.Sect.Dermat.& Syphilol., A.M.A.* pp. 171-186, '26
- DELPAT, G. D.** and **KERR, W. J.** Rose bengal test for liver function; further studies. *J.A.M.A.* 58: 1619-1623, May 21, '27

**EPULIS: See Tumor, epulofibroma****EQUILIBRIUM**

- See also Cerebellum; Nystagmus; Otolith Apparatus; Posture; Reflex, aural; etc.
- diagnosis of motor disequilibrium. [J. Lévy-Valensi] *Médecine* 8: 356-358, Feb. '27
- disturbances of nervous system in B-avitaminosis. [L. A. Tcherkes & T. M. Kupermann] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 464-468, '26
- equilibrium and its disturbances. [M. Bartels] *Ztschr.f. Augenh.* 60: 361-364, Dec. '26
- equilibrium and its disturbances. [M. H. Fischer] *Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth.* 17: 209-233, Nov. 2, '26
- equilibrium and its disturbances. [P. Schilder] *Med. Klin.* 23: 195-197, Feb. 11, '27
- experiments on excitability of medullary centers after bilateral exclusion of labyrinth. [E. A. Spiegel & G. Sato] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 106-119, '26
- functions of semicircular canals. [R. Lorente de Nô] *Monatschr.f.Ohrenh.* 60: 1176-1185, Dec. '26. [Comment by Alexander Spitzer, 1186-1196]
- importance for aviator. [P. de Haan] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk.* 1: 463-466, Jan. 22, '27
- new researches on function of semicircular canals and otoliths in pigeons. [A. Thorval] *Acta oto-laryng.* 11: 169-181, '27
- relations of cerebellum to reflexes of orientation and equilibrium. [G. Simonelli & A. M. Di Giorgio] *Arch. di fisiol.* 24: 461-535, Oct.-Dec. '26

**EQUILIBRIUM**—Continued

- sensation of uprightness on "vestibular" table in caloric stimulation of normal and labyrinthless ear, [K. Grahe] *Acta oto-laryng.* 11: 158-168, '27
- theory of function of static part of labyrinth, [S. H. Myrind] *Acta oto-laryng.* 11: 137-147, '27

**EQUILIBRIUM, ACID-BASE**: See Acid-Base Equilibrium**EQUINOVARUS**: See under Foot, deformities**ERASISTRATUS**

- [J. F. Dobson] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* (Sect. History Med.)

20: 21-28, April '27

**ERB, F. A.**, Medical profession, *Journal-Lancet* 47: 73-76, Feb. 15, '27

**ERB, K.**, Zur Behandlung der örtlichen Milzbrandinfektion mit der Blutumspritzung nach Löwen, *Arch.f.klin. Chir.* 142: 368-370, '26

**ERB-GOLDFLAM DISEASE**: See Myasthenia

**ERB'S PARALYSIS**: See Paralysis, obstetric

**d'ERCHIA, F.**, Gravidanza extrauterina, *Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec.* 35: 559-568, Dec. 31, '26

**ERDHEIM, S.**, Wie sollen die mit pathologischer Sekretion aus der Mamilla einhergehenden Brustdrüsenkrankungen operiert werden? *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 131-134, Jan. 15, '27 [Schlusswort von H. Klose, 136-138]

**ERDMANN, J. F., and CLARK, H. E.**, Tumors of cæcum; discussion and report of 48 cases, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 722-731, May '27

**EREHART, M. G.**, Foreign protein in treatment of inflammations of eye, *J.Indiana M.A.* 20: 146-149, April '27

**EREMOSPHERA VIRIDIS**: See under Protozoa

**EREPSIN**

—Influence of bile acids on cleavage of protein by erepsin, [R. Karasawa & M. Shoda] *J.Biochem.* 7: 129-143, Jan. '27

—mode of action of intestinal erepsin or peptidase, [K. Josephson & H. von Euler] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 162: 85-94, '26

**ERGOMANOMETER**: See under Manometer

**ERGOMETER**

—human energy metabolism; simple bicycle ergometer, [E. L. Sverringhaus] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 347-354, April '27

**ERGOSTEROL**

—development of marked activity in ergosterol following ultra-violet irradiation, [A. F. Hess & A. Windaus] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 461-462, Feb. '27

**ERGOT AND ERGOT PREPARATIONS**

—[A. Goerner] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1118-1119, Nov. 26, '26

—biological assay of specific alkaloid of ergot, [J. H. Burn & J. M. Ellis] *Pharm.J.* 118: 384-387, April 9, '27

—Gynergen, an oxytocic, which increases blood pressure and pulse, [W. Zorn] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 204-206, Jan. 29, '27

—histamine in ergot, [A. W. Forst & H. Weese] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 232-239, '26

—pharmacology of ergothioneine, [M. L. Tainter] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 621, March '27

—report of botanical examination of 19 specimens of ergot, [T. E. Wallis] *Pharm.J.* 118: 387, April 9, '27

—thiasine, its structure and identification with ergothioneine, [E. B. Newton, S. R. Benedict & H. D. Dakin] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 367-373, March '27

**effects of ergot on number of thrombocytes, erythrocytes and leukocytes of blood**, [L. Ruuth] *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 95: 1513-1515, Dec. 17, '26

—double action on blood pressure due to effect of ergotamine on adrenalin, [Raymond-Hamet] *Compt.rend. Acad.sc.* 184: 243-245, Jan. 24, '27

—effect of ergotamine tartrate on heat production of normal and thyroidectomized rabbits, [D. Marne, M. Deutch & A. Cipra] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 662-664, April '27

—effect of tartrate of ergotamine on metabolism in exophthalmic goiter, [A. K. Noyons & J. P. Bouckaert] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1133, Nov. 5, '26

—ergotoxin; effects of various substances on uterus, [R. Langecker] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 118: 49-99, '26

—humoral transmission of nerve stimuli; mechanism of vagal action of physostigmine and ergotamine, [O. Loewi & E. Navratil] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 689-696, '26

—mode of action upon liver, [L. Loeffler] *Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med.* 54: 313-316, '27

—paralyzing action of ergotoxin on sympathetic, [H. L. Otto] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1507, Dec. 23, '26

—physiologic effects of ergotamine and ergothioneine on vascular and sympathetic systems, [C. Heymans & P. Regniers] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 130, Jan. 21, '27

—physiological effects of ergotamine with reference to therapeutic application, [E. Baráth] *Ztschr.f.klin. Med.* 104: 713-718, '26

**ERGOT and ERGOT PREPARATIONS**—Continued

**therapy**: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Glaucoma, therapy; Gynecology, therapy in; Obstetrics

—[A. Stoll & E. Rothlin] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 106-110, Jan. 29, '27

**ERGOTHERAPY**: See Exercise, therapeutic; Physical Therapy

**ERGOTOXIN**: See Ergot and Ergot Preparations

**ERHARD, D.**, Entwicklungsgeschichtliches aus dem Gebiete der Müllbeseitigung, *Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gesundtsw.* 19: 64-74, Feb. '27

**ERICHSON, K.**, Ein Beitrag zur Kasuistik der Feerschen Neurose, *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 500-504, '26

**ERICSON, G., and ADOLPH, E. F.**, Pituitrin and diuretics in man, *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 377-388, Jan. '27

**ERICSSON, A.**, Rural sick homes for scrofular and tubercular children, *Svensk.Läk.-Tidning* 24: 187-189, Feb. 11, '27

**ERISMANN, T.**, Der Massenmensch, *Jahrb.d.Charakterol.* 4: 211-237, '27

**ERLANGER, J., and GASSER, H. S.**, Differential action of pressure on fibers of different sizes in mixed nerve, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 313-314, Jan. '27

Rôle played by sizes of constituent fibers of nerve trunk in determining form of its action potential wave, *Am. J.Physiol.* 80: 522-547, May '27

**ERLANK, JAMES**: See Obituaries

**ERNST, A.**, Dynamographisch-plethysmographische Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung von Unlustgefühlen auf äussere Willenshandlungen, *Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol.* 57: 445-488, Dec. 30, '26

**ERNST, E.**, Untersuchungen über Muskelkontraktion; über Zeitverhältnisse der Volumverminderung, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 240-242, '26

**ERNST, E. C., and PROETZ, A. W.**, Sinus mapping by displacement method, *Radiology* 8: 502-511, June '27

—**BURROWS, M. T., and JORSTAD, L. H.**, Action of X-rays on organism, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 311-312, Jan. '27

**ERNST, P.**, Das morphologische Bedürfnis, *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1075-1080, Nov. 26, '26

**ERNST, W.**, Klinischer Ablauf und Epidemiologie der Maul- und Klauenseuche, *München.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 77: 667-671, Nov. 16, '26

Füllnol gegen Leberergüsse der Rinder, *München.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 78: 69, Feb. 1, '27

**ERNST, Z., and ASZODI, Z.**, Die Wirkung der Pankreasexstirpation und der darauf folgenden Thyreoektomie auf die Empfindlichkeit von Hunden gegen Insulin, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 431-442, '27

**ERRECART, P. L.**, Interpretación del nistagmus vestibular en algunas de nuestras observaciones, *Semana med.* 2: 1067-1071, Oct. 21, '26

**ERSKINE, A. W.**, X-ray therapy in functional thyroid disease, *Radiology* 8: 140-141, Feb. '27

**ERSNER, M. S.**, Temporoparietal abscess, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 428-429, April '27

**ERTL, F.**, Erfahrungen mit einem neuen Desinfektionsmittel für die gynäkologische und chirurgische Praxis, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 104, Jan. 15, '27

**ERUPTIONS**: See Arspnenamines, eruptions; Drugs, eruptions; Exanthemata; Skin, diseases; etc.

**ERVIN, D. M.**, Diabetes; mathematical derivation of blood-glucose curve, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 318-325, Jan. '27

**ERYSIPELAS**

—recurrent erysipelas of legs with dermatitis of feet, [I. L. McGlasson] *Tr.Sect.Dermat.& Syphilol., A.M.A.* pp. 274-277, '26

—staphylococcal erysipelas, [F. Lüssdorf] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 73: 2211-2212, Dec. 24, '26

**immunity, erysipelas**; immunization with soluble toxin from *Streptococcus erysipellatis* against recurrent attacks of erysipelas, [K. E. Birkhaug] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 885-888, March 19, '27

—local immunity in experimental erysipelas, [H. L. Amoss & E. A. Bliss] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 411-426, March '27

**therapy, Amoss anti-erysipelas serum in treatment of erysipelas**, [J. C. Doane] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 231-232, Jan. '27

—Erysiptin, [W. Wehnert] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1729, Nov. 5, '26

—filtrates of streptococci (Besredka), [K. T. Gloukhoff] *Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur* 41: 189-194, Feb. '27

—Intravenous injections of turpentine, [Hirtzmann] *Progrès med.* 42: 314-317, Feb. 26, '27

—treatment of acute infectious and contagious diseases with especial reference to scarlet fever, erysipelas, measles and meningitis, [J. H. Musser] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1125-1127, April 9, '27

—treatment of erysipelas by roentgen ray, [J. E. Harbison & J. D. Lawson] *California & West.Med.* 26: 485-487, April '27

—treatment of erysipelas in infants, [M. P. Borovsky] *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 53-57, Jan. '27

**ERYSIPELAS, therapy**—Continued

- treatment of erysipelas with blood transfusion. [A. J. Schaffer & P. E. Rothman] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 116-121, Jan. '27

**ERYSIPLOID**

- apathogenic bacterial strain described by Sabella in swine. [K. Rasch] *Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh.* 54: 373-375, Sept. 5, '26 [Comment by A. Sabella & J. Schnürer. 376; 378]
- clinic and serum-therapy. [F. Callomon] *Dermat. Wehnschr.* 84: 189-195, Feb. 5, '27
- distinctive and severe form of erysiploid among fish handlers; report of clinical and laboratory studies; demonstration of bacillus of swine erysipelas. [J. V. Klauder, L. L. Righter & M. J. Harkins] *Tr.Sect. Dermat. & Syphilol.A.M.A.* pp. 258-273, '26
- pathogenesis and preventive inoculation. [J. Schnürer] *Deutsche tierärztl.Wechnsch.* 35: 161-165, March 12, '27
- preventive inoculations. [R. Helm] *Berl.tierärztl. Wehnschr.* 42: 917-923, Dec. 31, '26
- serum disease in hogs after preventive vaccination. [J. Rudolf] *Deutsche tierärztl.Wechnsch.* 35: 135-137, Feb. 26, '27

**ERYSIPTIN**: See Erysipelas, therapy**ERYTHEMA**

- centrifugal erythema annulare (Darier); case. [A. W. Worobjew & G. W. Ujanski] *Dermat.Wechnsch.* 84: 429-433, March 26, '27
- chronic erythema of legs. [G. H. Percival & C. P. Stewart] *Brit.J.Dermat.* 39: 115-119, March '27
- chronic erythema of legs; report of case. [J. Kaufmann & J. F. McIntosh] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 388-396, Feb. 5, '27
- erythema annulare centrifugum acutum multiplex; 2 cases. [E. Liebner & J. Fenyö] *Dermat.Wechnsch.* 83: 1667-1669, Nov. 13, '26
- infectiosum**. incubation time. [Y. Hanneman] *Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 1984-1985, Oct. 30, '26
- case. [V. Baptista] *Brazil-med.* 1: 29-31, Jan. 8, '27
- multiformis**. roentgenotherapy of sympathetic. [Gouin & Bienvenue] *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 657-661, Nov. '26
- case with photographs. [W. Pierangeli] *Rinasc.med.* 3: 470, Nov. 1, '26
- tumors after erythema and sepsis. [R. Latzel] *Wien. klin.Wechnsch.* 39: 1446-1448, Dec. 9, '26
- nodosum**. erythema nodosum following small-pox; case. [W. L. Tullis] *Lancet* 1: 654, March 26, '27
- tuberculin reactions. [L. Magni] *Riv.di clin.pediat.* 25: 27-56, Jan. '27
- with tuberculous lymphomata of neck. [A. Wallgren] *Acta tuberc.Scandinav.* 2: 353-360, '27

**pernio**: See Chilblains**ERYTHEMA DOSE**: See Roentgenotherapy, dosage; Ultra-violet Rays, effects**ERYTHREMIA**: See Polycythemia**ERYTHROBLASTS**: See under Erythrocytes**ERYTHROCYTES**

See also Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Hemolysis; Polycythemia; etc.

- changes in erythrocytes in radiotherapy. [M. Bonanno] *Arch.di radiol.* 2: 1014-1032, Nov.-Dec. '26
- effect of hydrogen peroxide on erythrocytes. [M. Rigoni] *Arch.di fisiol.* (supp.) 24: 664-670, Dec. '26
- effect of normal and immune animal serum upon human erythrocytes. [H. Dold] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 49: 157-165, '26
- effect of splenic hormone upon physical properties. [D. F. Okunew] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 513-524, '26
- effect of ultraviolet rays on erythrocytes. [H. Koeppe] *Strahlentherapie* 23: 671-680, '26
- effects of carbon monoxide. [R. Douris] *Bull.Acad.de méd.Paris* 97: 317, March 8, '27
- effects of ultraviolet rays upon erythrocytes in children. [H. Koeppe] *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 79: 198-209, Oct. '26
- electric charge of erythrocytes is negative. [A. H. Roffo & H. De Giorgi] *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estudio trat.del cáncer* 2: 591-598, July '26
- erythrocyte anaphylaxis in dogs. [W. H. Manwaring, H. D. Marino & T. H. Boone] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 651-652, April '27
- experiments on globulin content of erythrocytes. [M. Royer] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 421-424, '26
- immune reactions in tissue culture; reaction of lungs from normal and immunized rabbits to pigeon erythrocytes. [W. Bloom] *Arch.Path. & Lab.Med.* 3: 608-628, April '27
- intravascular phagocytosis of erythrocytes. [E. R. & E. L. Clark] *Anat.Rec.* 35: 7, March 25, '27
- migration of nucleus from normoblasts under pathological conditions. [T. Szyssowjew] *Virchow's Arch.f. path.Anat.* 262: 690-696, '26
- modifications of circulating erythrocytes in experimental anemia. [M. Royer] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 216, Jan. 28, '27

**ERYTHROCYTES**—Continued

- poikilocytosis. [E. S. Kanellis] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1799-1801, Nov. 19, '26
- polychromasia of red blood cells in new-born infant. [G. Ockel & W. W. Haagen] *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 80: 107-112, Jan. '27
- polychromophilia in lead poisoning. [H. Brückner & R. Spatz] *Arch.f.Hyg.* 97: 277-298, '26
- rate of distribution of dissolved gases between red blood corpuscle and its fluid environment; preliminary experiments on rate of uptake of oxygen and carbon monoxide by sheep's corpuscles. [H. Hart-ridge & F. J. W. Roughton] *J.Physiol.* 62: 232-242, Jan. '27
- spindle-cells in blood of animals with nucleated erythrocytes. [L. Gordon] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 19-38, '26
- variations of blood cells; hemoglobin, bilirubin and urobilin in hemolytic anemia from cobra poison and lysocytin. [M. Royer] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 301-347, '26
- basophilic stippling**. basophilic material in benzol poisoning; preliminary report. [W. D. Paul, A. Friedlander & C. P. McCord] *J.Indust.Hyg.* 9: 193-208, May '27
- in lead poisoning. [H. Brückner & R. Spatz] *Arch.f. Hyg.* 97: 277-298, '26
- in Moscow printers. [B. Kojranski] *Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg.* 4: 6-11, Jan. '27
- count, in health and in experimental anemia. [L. Crozetti] *Arch.per.le sc.med.* 48: 1-32, Aug. 15, '26
- hemoglobin and erythrocytes in South. [L. S. Lippincott] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 12: 679-685, April '27
- increase of red blood cells in acromegaly. [J. Neuburger] *Klin.Wechnsch.* 6: 168-170, Jan. 22, '27
- influence of sexual hormones upon number of erythrocytes and percentage quantity of hemoglobin in fowls. [L. J. Blacher] *Biologia generalis* 2: 435-441, '26
- primary erythrocytosis. [P. Escudero] *Semana méd.* 2: 1509-1520, Dec. 9, '26
- red cell count in arthritis; first paper. [E. G. Peirce & R. Pemberton] *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 421-428, March '27
- red cell count in arthritis; second paper. [C. Y. Crouter & F. A. Cajori] *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 429-432, March '27
- relation between cell count, cell volume and hemoglobin content of venous blood of normal young women; redeterminations of color index, volume index and saturation index standards based on observations in 100 cases. [E. E. Osgood & H. D. Haskins] *Arch. Int.Med.* 39: 643-655, May '27
- spleen as regulator of number of erythrocytes in blood-stream. [L. Binet] *Presse méd.* 34: 1425, Nov. 13, '26
- fragility**, method of determination. [E. Cohnreich] *Ztschr. f.klin.Med.* 104: 234-239, '26
- in ozena. [G. Donadel] *Valsalva* 3: 27-32, Jan. '27
- relation of osmotic resistance of erythrocytes to regenerative function of erythroblastic tissue. [A. D. Swjatskaja] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 679-697, '26
- resistance to light and heat. [A. Egoroff] *Ztschr.f.klin. Med.* 104: 530-544, '26
- serum lipids and fragility of erythrocytes in mother and infant. [R. Hornung] *Deutsche med.Wechnsch.* 52: 1849-1851, Oct. 29, '26
- morphology**. in pernicious anemia. [S. Jørgensen & E. J. Warburg] *Hospitaltid.* 69: 865, Sept. 9, '26; 859, Sept. 16, '26; 909, Sept. 23, '26; 933, Sept. 30, '26; 973, Oct. 7, '26
- influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on volume of erythrocytes. [W. Burger] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmacol.* 118: 127-130, '26
- sedimentation rate of erythrocytes; corpuscles volume; and icterus index, with simple method of combining all 3 tests. [J. Forman] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 12: 373-378, Jan. '27
- structure. [M. Gutstein & G. Wallbach] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 741-752, '27
- studies on red blood cell diameter; in pernicious anemia, before and during marked remission, and in myelogenous leukemia. [D. N. Medearis & G. R. Minot] *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 541-553, Feb. '27
- studies on red cell diameter; in health and in pernicious anemia. [J. R. Bell, F. K. Thomas & J. H. Means] *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 229-240, Dec. '26
- physiology**. adsorption power of erythrocytes and diphtheria immunity. [M. P. Glusmann] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 309-317, '26
- high altitudes and capacity of erythrocytes to bind dextrose. [L. Löhner] *Arch.f.d.ges.exper.Physiol.* 214: 552-560, '26
- production**, experimental bone marrow reactions; normoblastosis produced by India ink; influence of pregnancy on this phenomenon. [G. L. Muller] *J.Exper. Med.* 45: 399-410, March '27

**ERYTHROCYTES, production**—Continued

- effect of blood serum, especially from splenic vein, upon erythropoiesis, [T. Istamanowa & W. Tschilpenko] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 91-99, '26
- effect of splenic hormone upon erythropoiesis, [D. F. Okunew] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 513-524, '26
- erythropoietic functions of medulla ossium, [N. A. Schwarovitch] *Klin.Med.* 5: 98-117, Feb. '27
- experimental bone marrow reactions: polycythemia, normoblastosis, and erythrocytic hyperplasia of bone marrow produced by gum shellac, [G. L. Muller] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 753-770, May '27
- fat giant cells in erythroblastosis of axillary lymph nodes of newborn, [A. Plaut] *Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.* 38: 259-261, Sept. 1, '26
- resistance:** See Erythrocytes, fragility
- sedimentation test:** See Blood, sedimentation; Tuberculosis, blood in
- staining:** See under Stains and Staining
- viability, vitality of transfused erythrocytes in hemolytic jaundice,** [H. Knauer] *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 114: 285-300, Nov. '26

**ERYTHRODERMIA**

- leukemic erythrodermia, [E. Pick] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 415-419, '26
- refractometry of blood serum with Pulfrich instrument in erythrodermia in children, [E. Schiff & W. Bayer] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 17-23, '26
- acute exfoliating, cured with intravenous acriflavine injections,** [K. Phillipsen] *Hospitalstid.* (Jydsk med. Selsk.Forh.) 69: 161-164, Nov. 4, '26
- ichthyiform:** See Ichthyosis
- maculopapular, chronic lichenoid pityriasis,** [G. Segrè] *Gior.ital.d.dermat.e.sifil.* 67: 1513-1525, Dec. '26

**ERYTHROMELALGIA**

- in case of pituitary disease, [M. Ronzini] *Ann.ital.di chir.* 5: 1201-1215, Dec. 30, '26

**ESAU, P.,** Doppelbildung der Gallenblase durch entzündliche Vorgänge, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2971-2973, Nov. 20, '26

**ESCALIER, A. BAUMGARTNER and LERI, A.,** Un cas de réduction numérique des vertèbres sacro-coccygiennes (forme spéciale de dystrophie vésico-fessière), *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1581-1584, Nov. 25, '26

**ESCAT, E., and RIGAUD, P.,** Cellule aberrante hypotympanique foyer insidieux de paramastoidite et point de départ de méningite, *Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx* 45: 1005-1014, Nov. '26

**ESCH, A.,** Was wissen wir über die Entstehung und den Beginn der Kehlkopftuberkulose? *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1882-1884, Oct. 1, '26

Pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen über die Kehlkopftuberkulose, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh.* 17: 222-234, Jan. 31, '27

**ESCH, P.,** Zur Frage der Sterilisierung nach überstandener perniciosoartiger Graviditätsanämie und zur Frage der Umwandlung eines oligochromämischen (sekundär-anämischen) Blutbildes in ein oligocytämisches (perniciös-anämisches), *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2738-2741, Oct. 23, '26

Blutkrankheiten und Schwangerschaft, *Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh.* 11: 1-17, Oct. 27, '26

Zur Kenntnis der perniciosoartigen Graviditätsanämie, *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 788-801, '27

**ESCHBACH, H.,** Kala-azar chez un adulte, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.de hôp.de Paris* 50: 1568-1570, Nov. 18, '26

Intolérance cutanée aux primevères, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 185-188, Feb. 17, '27

**ESCHER, Zur Entwicklung der Fleischbeschau in Stadt und Land Braunschweig,** *Ztschr.f.Fleisch-u.Milchhyg.* 37: 110-113, Jan. 1, '27

**ESCHERICH, K.,** Neuzzeitliche Bekämpfung tierischer Schädlinge, *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1065-1074, Nov. 26, '26

**ESCHWEILER, Ueber die Behandlung des Lupus vulgaris der Haut und Schleimhäute,** *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 171-173, Jan. 29, '27

**ESCOBAR, R.,** El mercuriometro en la fiebre puerperal, *Hosp.general* 1: 353-357, July-Sept. '26

**ESCOBAR BORDOY, J.,** La afasia, según las doctrinas de Dejerine y de Marie, *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 25: 441-466, Dec. 4, '26

**ESCOMEL, E.,** El primer caso de tricomonosis vesical descrito en el Perú, *Crón.méd.Lima* 43: 185-189, July '26; also Un premier cas de trichomonose vésicale décrit au Pérou, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 697-700, Oct. 13, '26

Diagnóstico Integral del síndrome diarrea, *Crón.méd., Lima* 43: 217-224, Aug. '26

**ESCUDERO, P.,** La obra del Prof. Aberastury, *Semana méd.* 2: 958-959, Oct. 7, '26

Sobre una nueva forma clínica de eritrocitosis primitiva, *Semana méd.* 2: 1509-1520, Dec. 9, '26

Latent diabetes, *Endocrinology* 11: 27-33, Jan.-Feb. '27

**ESCUDERO, P.**—Continued

—and **PUCHULU, F.,** Estudio clínico del corazón hipertiroideo y su tratamiento médico y quirúrgico, *Rev. Soc.de med.int.& tisiol.* 2: 557-582, '26; also *Semana méd.* 1: 284-290, Feb. 3, '27

El concepto de la diabetes latente en relación con algunas afecciones cutáneas, *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 513-522, Nov. '26

—and **TOBIAS, J. W.,** Síndrome mediastinodiafragmático parietal. Endoteloma de la pleura diafragmática y mediastínica, *Semana méd.* 2: 932-934, Oct. 7, '26

Concomitancia de un quiste hemático del pulmón y de un endoteloma de la pleura diafragmática y mediastínica, *Rev.Soc.de med.int.& tisiol.* 2: 456-484, '26

—and **VARELA, M. E.,** La biopsia medular en la ictericia hemolítica, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 548-557, '26

Valor de la biopsia de la médula ósea en el estudio de las hemopatías; comunicación previa, *Rev.Soc.de med.int.& tisiol.* 2: 417-425, '26

Valor de la biopsia medular ósea en la clasificación de las eritrocitosis, *Semana méd.* 2: 1732-1735, Dec. 30, '26

**ESERINE:** See Physostigmine

**ESKIMOS**

—blood grouping of Polar Eskimo, [P. Heinbecker & R. H. Paul] *J.Immunol.* 13: 279-283, April '27

—health in Northern Labrador, [S. K. Hutton] *World's Health* 8: 40-41, Feb. '27

—health of carnivorous race; study of Eskimo, [W. A. Thomas] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1559-1560, May 14, '27

**ESKUCHEN, K.,** Lumbalpunktionsbesteck, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 46, Jan. 1, '27

Kopfhautfixierbesteck für Gehirn- und Ventrikelpunktion, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 454-456, Feb. 19, '27

**ESMANN, V.,** A. S. N. Stadfeldt's work in combatting puerperal infection, *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88: 922-924, Oct. 14, '26

**ESOPHAGOSCOPY**

See also Bronchoscopy; Esophagus, ulcers

—bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy; brief consideration of technique, [C. Jackson] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 795-804, June '27

—easier method of introducing esophagoscope; further notes, [M. J. Mandelbaum] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 317-320, April '27

—esophagoscopy and associated problems, [H. R. Watkins] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 199-204, March '27

—newer methods in bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy, with special reference to general practitioner, [M. E. Newman] *New York State J.Med.* 27: 294-295, March 15, '27

—peroral endoscopy; review of literature, [L. H. Clerf] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 269-289, March '27

**ESOPHAGUS**

See also Deglutition

—nervous affections of esophagus, [A. B. Kelly] *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 42: 221-253, April '27

—artificial pneumothorax followed by displacement of trachea and esophagus; case, [E. Rist & F. Hirschberg] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 154-159, Feb. 17, '27

**abnormalities:** See also Esophagus, atresia; Esophagus, stricture

—roentgen-diagnosed anomaly of esophagus and arcus aortae, *Dysphagia lusoria*, [A. Renander] *Acta radiol.* 7: 298-308, '26

**anatomy and histology, form and topographical relations,** [A. Pratje] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 269-358, Nov. 29, '26

—histology of esophageal wall, [V. Catania] *Arch.ital. di anat.e di embriol.* 23: 118; 370, '26

**atresia of esophagus and communication between esophagus and trachea in new-born infant,** [B. Herzfeld] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 3076-3077, Nov. 27, '26

—congenital atresia of esophagus, [E. N. Broyles] *South.M.J.* 20: 232-233, March '27

—congenital atresia of esophagus, [H. R. Litchfield] *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 310-313, May '27

—congenital atresia of esophagus, [J. E. McLoone] *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 258-259, May '27

—congenital atresia of esophagus, with esophageal diverticulum and tracheo-esophageal fistula, [H. H. Holderman] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 917-920, April '27

—oesophageal atresia associated with abnormal right subclavian artery, [J. L. Shellshear & J. Anderson] *China M.J.* 41: 103-106, Feb. '27

**cancer, carcinoma of esophagus,** [B. I. Golden] *W. Virginia M.J.* 23: 77-82, Feb. '27

—case with stenosis; death; autopsy, [D. Di Vestea] *Valsalva* 2: 481-505, Nov. '26

—diagnosis by biopsy, [J. Guisez] *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 97: 325-328, March 8, '27

—discussion on treatment of cancer of esophagus, [various authors] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Surg.)* 20: 1-9, Jan. '27

**ESOPHAGUS, cancer—Continued**

—gastrostomy for cancer of esophagus, [J. R. Wells] S.Clin.N.Amer. 7: 381-397, April '27

—radio-active substances: their therapeutic uses and applications; application of radium to carcinoma of esophagus, [J. Muir] Radiology 8: 127-132, Feb. '27

—value of roentgen-ray in carcinoma of esophagus, [C. H. Heacock] J.Tennessee M.A. 20: 12-15, May '27

**dilatation:** See also Stomach, cardiospasm

—due to tuberculous stenosis of cardia, [A. Lundgren] Acta chir.Scandinav. 61: 172-180, '26

—idiopathic, [E. Castronovo] Radiol.med. 14: 40-48, Jan. '27

—two cases, [L. Urrutia] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. 24: 580-585, Sept. 25, '26

**diverticula**, functional diverticulum of esophagus in patients with duodenal ulcer, [T. Bársony] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1363-1364, Nov. 18, '26

—case, [Leri & L. J. Colaneri] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France 15: 56, Feb. '27

—case with radiograms, [J. Gutierrez] Semana méd. 1: 558-561, March 3, '27

—congenital atresia of esophagus, with esophageal diverticulum and tracheo-esophageal fistula, [H. H. Holderman] Arch.Surg. 14: 917-920, April '27

—diagnosis by X ray, [N. E. Stern] Ann.de roentgenol. et radiol. 2: 173-183, '27

—epiphrenal traction diverticulum with spasm of mouth of esophagus, [J. Palugay] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 35: 769-773, Jan. '27

—intrathoracic diverticulum of esophagus, [Billard & Decoularé-Delafontaine] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 10: 508-510, Nov. '26

—operative treatment of traction diverticula, [M. Martens] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 200: 206-211, '27

—successful operation in 8 cases of pulsion diverticula of esophagus, [F. H. Lahey] Boston M. & S.J. 196: 341-350, March 3, '27

**examination:** See Esophagography; Esophagus, roentgenography

**fistula:** See Fistula

**foreign bodies:** See Esophagography; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages

**lye injuries:** See Esophagus, stricture

**obstruction**, [V. E. Chesky] J.Missouri M.A. 24: 55-57, Feb. '27

—obstruction of esophagus; report of cases, [C. A. W. Zimmermann] J.Missouri M.A. 24: 49-54, Feb. '27

—esophageal obstruction with diverticulum at lower end of esophagus discovered after gastrostomy for supposed carcinoma; case, [J. V. Sparks] Brit.J.Radiol. 32: 172-173, May '27

—with congenital varices and tracheal fistula masked as melena of newborn, [E. Noltmann] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 90: 260-263, '26

**roentgenography:** See also Esophagus, abnormalities; Esophagus, ulcers; etc.

—[S. Schereschewsky] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 111, Jan. 14, '27

—esophagus in Pott's disease and scoliosis, [L. A. Schall] Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. 36: 57-71, March '27

**spasm:** See also Stomach, cardiospasm

—epiphrenal traction diverticulum with spasm of mouth of esophagus, [J. Palugay] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 35: 769-773, Jan. '27

—in infants; 2 cases, [P. Jacques] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx 45: 909-912, Oct. '26

—spastic esophagus and mucous colitis; studies of etiology and treatment by progressive relaxation, [E. Jacobson] Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol. & Proctol., A.M.A. pp. 35-49, '26; also Arch.Int.Med. 39: 433-445, March '27

**stricture:** See also Esophagus, atresia; Esophagus, cancer

—cicatricial (benign) stricture of esophagus; tabulated report of 186 cases, [P. P. Vinson] Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. 36: 40-56, March '27

—congenital stenosis; roentgen diagnosis, [F. W. Kaess] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 35: 481-483, Dec. '26

—dilation in lye strictures, [P. v. Kliss] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 39: 1361-1363, Nov. 18, '26

—early treatment of erosion of esophagus, [A. Heindl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1269-1273, Oct. 28, '26

—new esophageal bougie, [M. C. Myerson] Ann.Otol. Rhin. & Laryng. 36: 261-262, March '27

—notes on 137 benign cases; 91 operations, [A. Heindl, Jr.] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 199: 252-269, '26

—passing of thread without end-piece in strictures of esophagus, [G. Lotheissen] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1516-1517, Dec. 23, '26

—spasmodic, case treated by phrenicotomy, [E. Kummer] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 53: 231, Feb. 26, '27

—stenoses, [O. Ferriera, Jr.] Brazil-med. 2: 222-228, Oct. 16, '26

**ESOPHAGUS—Continued**

**syphilis** of esophagus, [M. C. Myerson] M.Clin.N.Amer. 10: 919-925, Jan. '27

**tumors**, polyps of esophagus; report of case, [P. P. Vinson] J.A.M.A. 88: 923, March 19, '27

—benign polyp of esophagus of great size, [S. C. Dyke] J.Path. & Bact. 30: 309-312, April '27

—melano-epithelioma of esophagus, [H. J. Moersch & A. C. Broders] J.A.M.A. 88: 1319-1320, April 23, '27

**ulcers**, diagnostic esophagoscopy in ulcerations; report of cases, [R. McKinney] Arch.Otolaryng. 6: 238-243, March '27

—roentgen diagnosis of peptic ulcer of esophagus, [F. Fleischner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 20: 120-122, Jan. 27, '27

—with cardiospasm in new-born infants, [E. Burghard] Arch.f.Kinderh. 79: 292-295, '26

—with melena in new-born, [S. Diamantopoulos] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 42: 606-621, '26

**varix**, case, [K. Hermann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 160, Feb. 3, '27

**ESOPHYLAXIS**

—inwardly directed protective function of skin; Hoffmann's esophylaxis, [A. Cedercrutz] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 69: 108-118, Feb. '27

**ESOTROPIA:** See Strabismus

**d'ESPINEY, P.** Note sur un nouveau mode d'exploration clinique appliqué à l'étude des états névropathiques, Bull.Acad.med.Paris 97: 184-186, Feb. 8, '27

**ESPOSITO, A.** Mielosi eritemica ipoplastica, Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.di Pavia 1: 975-984, '26

**de ESPREGUEIRA MENDES, J.** Le muscle palmaire grêle chez les monstres tératocéphaliques, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 95: 1256, Nov. 26, '26

**ESQUIER and COULON**, Vitiligo des muqueuses, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 33: 681-683, Nov. '26

**ESQUIVEL, D. E. V.** Dos casos de sinfiotomia de urgencia en medio no quirúrgico, Semana med. 2: 985-988, Oct. 14, '26

—**and ZARATE, E.** Dos casos de cesárea postmortem con fetos vivos, Semana med. 2: 1649-1653, Dec. 23, '26

**ESSER, A.** Ein Carcinom des Plexus chorioideus des 4. Ventrikels, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 106: 511-517, '26

Ein Fall von Gumma der Hypophyse, Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. 39: 97-103, Jan. 15, '27

—**and EICHENGRUN, W.** Statistik über die in den Jahren 1902-1926 im Pathologischen Institut August-Hospital Köln obduzierten Carcinom-Fälle mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frage der Krebszunahme nach dem Kriege, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 24: 63-85, '26

**ESSER, A. A. M.** Die ärztlichen Fabeln des Aesop, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 73, Jan. 14, '27

**ESTANGA, I. R.** El parasitismo intestinal en los enfermos del Hospital Vargas, Gac.med.de Caracas 33: 292-295, Oct. 15, '26

**ESTAPÉ, F. de A.** Extrasístoles y parasistolia, Rev.med.de Barcelona 6: 297-327, Oct. '26

**ESTEBAN, M.** La simulación en oftalmología, Rev.de san. mil. 16: 374, Dec. 15, '26

**ESTELLA y BERMUDEZ de CASTRO, J.** Sobre la intervención operatoria en las hernias inguinales del lactante, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. 24: 298-314, Aug. 14, '26

**ESTERASE:** See Enzymes

**ESTEVEZ, J. M.** La urotropina intravenosa y la transfusión en un caso de uremia cerebral, Rev.med. cubana 37: 1198-1202, Nov. '26

**ESTOL, J. C.** Rol del plasma en los accidentes producidos por la transfusión de la sangre (Nota preliminar), Rev.med.d.Uruguay 29: 293-300, Nov. '26

**ESTRADA de la RIVA, G.** El bismuto en el tratamiento de la sífilis visceral, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 31: 511-519, Sept. 25, '26

**ESTRIN, A., and BARTELS, A.** Zur Kasuistik der Puerperalgangrän der unteren Extremitäten, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 51: 502-505, Feb. 19, '27

**ESTRUATION**

—absence of estrum corrected by ovary-transplantation, [C. H. Grunert] Vet.Med. 22: 112, March '27

—effect of ovarian hormone in producing pro-estrous development in dog and rabbit, [S. A. Asdell & F. H. A. Marshall] Proc.Roy.Soc. 101: 185-192, March 1, '27

—existence of sexual rhythm and experimental induction of heat in dog during anestrus, [G. N. Papanicolaou & N. F. Blau] Anat.Rec. 35: 47, March 25, '27

—method of cell-percentage of vaginal scrapings as quantitative check upon rut in rodentia, [S. Loewe & F. Lange] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 54: 188-198, '27

—occurrence of oestrous cycle after X-ray sterilisation; irradiation at or before birth, [A. S. Parkes] Proc. Roy.Soc. 101: 71-94, Feb. 1, '27

**ESTRUATION—Continued**

- oestrous cycle and reproductive phenomena of mare, [W. A. Altken] *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 70: 481-491, Jan. '27
  - pathological physiology of sexual cycle in animals, [Freil] *Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr.* 13: 641-643, Dec. '26
  - sexual cycle of Pacific Cetacea of genera *Megaptera* and *Balaenoptera*, [E. T. Engle] *J.Mammalogy* 8: 48-51, Feb. '27
  - studies on internal secretions of ovary; effects of injection of estrin during lactation, [A. S. Parkes & C. W. Bellerby] *J.Physiol.* 62: 301-314, Jan. '27
- ETCHECOPAR, M. C., and MAZZA, S.**, Consideraciones sobre un foco de anguillosis en la provincia de Tucuman, *Bol.Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 518-522, '26
- ETCHEGOIN, E., and BEZANCON, F.**, Bactériologie de la gangrène pulmonaire, *Bull.Acad.de méd.Paris* 97: 294-303, March 8, '27

**ETCHEGORRY, J.**, Perforación de úlcera simple del divertículo de Meckel; operación; curación, *An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo* 11: 621-628, Sept. '26

**ETCHEPARE, J.**, Orígenes, organización actual y servicios sanitarios del Consejo nacional de higiene del Uruguay, *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 6: 73-107, Feb. '27

**ETCHEVERRY, J. C., and CARRAU, A.**, Miopatia primitiva en un niño sífilítico: familia miopática, *An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo* 11: 511-520, Aug. '26

**ETCHEVERRY BONE, F., PRIANO, D., and FERNANDEZ REY, E. M.**, Resultados inmediatos obtenidos por la Sanocrysin en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, *Semana méd.* 2: 905-932, Oct. 7, '26

**ETCHEVEZ, S. C., CASTEX, M. R., and CAMAUER, A. F.**, Sobre un caso de tumor del cuerpo calloso y del lóbulo frontal izquierdo, *Prensa med.argent.* 13: 933-945, March 10, '27

**ETHER**

- anesthesia:** See Anesthesia, ether
- effects,** how oil affects pharmacological action of ether, [P. Testoni] *Biochim.e terap.sper.* 13: 417-425, Nov. 30, '26
- effects of addition of oil upon action of ether injected into peritoneum, [P. Testoni] *Biochim.e terap.sper.* 13: 457-468, Dec. 31, '26
- therapy:** See Bronchitis, therapy; Surgery, postoperative complications; Whooping Cough, therapy
- toxicity,** ether poisoning; recovery under insulin, [O. Clark] *Folia med.* 7: 253-256, Nov. 16, '26
- poisoning from postoperative irrigation of peritoneum with ether, [C. Viannay] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1196, Dec. 25, '26
- postoperative ether poisoning from drenching an encysted focus of tubercular peritonitis; new operation; transfusion; recovery, [A. Basset] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1154-1160, Dec. 11, '26

**ETHICS, MEDICAL**

- [J. W. Bell] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 126-129, March 15, '27
- [P. Cornet] *Paris méd. (supplement)* 2: 429, Nov. 20, '26
- [R. W. Fisher] *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 36-40, Jan. '27
- [J. H. McIntosh] *South.Med.& Surg.* 89: 7-10, Jan. '27
- County Society, medical ethics and the job, [C. E. Harris] *Colorado Med.* 24: 174-176, June '27
- course in professional conduct, [P. J. White] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1751, May 28, '27
- golden rule of medicine, [H. E. Potter] *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 201-203, June '27
- medical etiquette, [E. G. Little] *St.Mary's Hosp.Gaz.* 33: 5, Jan. 15, Feb. '27
- medical secrecy, [Meyer] *Ztschr.f.Bahn-u.Bahnkassenärzte* 21: 286-292, Dec. '26
- need of teaching medical ethics, [A. D. Bevan] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 617-619, Feb. 26, '27
- physician's oath of silence, [G. Törnell] *Svensk.Läk.-Tidning* 24: 28-29, Jan. 7, '27
- physician's obligation of secrecy, [T. Rittler] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 128-130, Jan. 27, '27
- professional secrecy among physicians, [H. Kerschensteiner] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 28-31, Jan. 6, '27
- review of medical ethics, [H. B. Gudget] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 181-182, April '27

**ETHMOID BONE**

**surgery,** [R. H. Skillern] *J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng.* 31: 17-24, Jan. '27

—intranasal ethmoidectomy; course and sequelae on fracturing lamina and inserting pack, [A. H. Rubenstein] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 162-167, Feb. '27

**tumors,** experiences with orbito-ethmoidal osteomata having intracranial complications, with report of 4 cases, [H. Cushing] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 721-742, June '27

—sarcoma of ethmoid labyrinth, [F. M. Strouse] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 430, April '27

**ETHMOID SINUS**

See also Sinuses, Nasal

**cancer,** tumors of gasserian ganglion; with report of 2 cases of extracranial carcinoma infiltrating the ganglion by direct extension through maxillary division, [M. M. Peet] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 202-207, Feb. '27

**ETHMOID SINUS—Continued**

- diseases,** ethmoidal, pneumococcic septicemia; intravenous therapy, [V. K. Hart] *South.M.J.* 20: 249-250, March '27
- arterial obstruction in macular region and papillitis in disease of ethmoid cells, [Romeick] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 661-665, Nov. '26
- tampon treatment of ethmoiditis, [J. I. Dowling] *J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryngol.* 31: 53-60, Feb. '27
- roentgenography,** transillumination of ethmoid labyrinth, [Rhese] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1596-1597, Oct. 15, '26
- surgery,** intranasal ethmoid and frontal sinus operation; technique; report of cases, [W. Spielberg] *Laryngoscope* 37: 79-107, Feb. '27
- cerebrospinal fistula following ethmoidectomy; recovery, [A. M. Alden] *Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.* 36: 121-123, March '27

**ETHNOGRAPHY:** See Ethnology

**ETHNOLOGY**

- See also Anthropology; Man, prehistoric; Races; etc.
- beginning of agriculture, [H. J. E. Peake] *Nature* 119: 157-159, Jan. 29, '27
- cultural significance of cowries, [F. A. Schilder] *Ztschr.f.Ethnol.* 58: 313-327, '26
- Danish expedition into Arctic American regions, [J. Nippgen] *Rev.anthrop.* 36: 411-426, Oct.-Dec. '26
- extent of Slavic settlements in northern Bavaria, [M. Bachmann] *Sitzungsb.d.phys.-med.Soc.zu Erlang.* (1924-25) 56-57: 167-250, '26
- origin and spread of main-street village, [R. Mielke] *Ztschr.f.Ethnol.* 58: 193-217, '26
- paintings and rock engravings of Bushmen, [P. Staudinger] *Ztschr.f.Ethnol.* 58: 58-61, '26
- rest and work periods of Sinaugolo (Rigo District, British New Guinea), [C. G. Seligman] *Man* 27: 41-43, March '27
- rock drawings in Rio de Janeiro, [R. Maack] *Ztschr.f.Ethnol.* 58: 231-234, '26
- University of Michigan Philippine Expedition, [C. E. Guthe] *Am.Anthrop.* 29: 69-76, Jan.-March '27
- variability and racial mixture, [M. J. Herskovits] *Am.Naturalist* 52: 68-81, Jan.-Feb. '27
- history,** development of ethnology since Adolf Bastian, [B. Ankermann] *Ztschr.f.Ethnol.* 58: 221-230, '26

**ETHYL CHLORIDE:** See Anesthesia, ethyl chloride

**ETHYL IODIDE:** See Iodine and Iodine Compounds

**ETHYLENE**

**anesthesia:** See Anesthesia, ethylene

**ETHYLENE DIBROMIDE**

—toxic effects of ethylene dibromide, [R. G. H. Thomas & W. P. Yant] *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 370-375, Feb. 11, '27

**ETHYLENE GLYCOL**

—ethylene glycol; pharmacological study, [I. H. Page] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 30: 313-320, Feb. '27

**ETHYLMORPHINE HYDROCHLORIDE:** See Eyes, diseases

**ETIENNE, G., and GERBAUT, Insuffisance surrénalienne aiguë au cours des paratyphoides, Rev.méd.de l'est 54: 571-574, Sept. 1, '26**

Les spasmes artériels par le strophanthus et la digitaline, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1683-1685, Dec. 9, '26

—and **MATHIEU, L.**, Un cas de syndrome de Stokes-Adams; blocage permanent de la branche droite du faisceau de His, *Rev.méd.de l'est* 54: 490-493, Aug. 1, '26

**ETTISCH, G., and JOCHIMS, J.**, Dunkelfeld-Untersuchungen am überlebenden Nerven; die Wirkung von Elektrolyten, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 519-544, '27

**ETTLES, D.**, Bence-Jones albumosuria; death from bulbar palsy, *Guy's Hosp.Rep.* 77: 104-105, Jan. '27

**ETTORRE, E.**, Sul rapporto fra coxa valga e osteocondrite, *Policlinico (sez.chir.)* 34: 58-67, Feb. '27

**D'ETTORRE, T.**, La scarlattina e il jodo, *Med.prat.* 11: 463-467, Dec. 31, '26

**EUFINGER, H., and BADER, C. W.**, Reststickstoff und Schwangerschaftsnierenkrankung, *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 352-362, '26

**EUGENICS**

- See also Marriage; Races; Sterilization, sexual
- developmentally unfit infant, [G. V. Brown] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 541-550, April '27
- Hindu eugenics, [T. N. Roy] *J.Hered.* 18: 67-72, Feb. '27
- mental disease in relation to eugenics, [A. F. Tredgold] *Lancet* 1: 526-528, March 5, '27
- pediatric material, [J. H. M. Knox, Jr.] *Tr.Am.Pediat.Soc.* 38: 9-19, '26; also *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 1-12, Jan. '27

**EUGENOL**

—homo-eugenol, [C. Mannich & K. W. Merz] *Arch.d.Pharm.* 256: 104-106, Feb. '27

**EUKODAL**

—[M. Stern] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 52: 2169, Dec. 17, '26

**VON EULER, H., and BARTHEL, C.**, Gärung und Wachstum in getrockneten Hefezellen, Ztschr.f.Physiol.Chem. 159: 85-92, '26

—**and BRUNIUS, E.**, Beziehungen zwischen Gesamtumsatz der Kohlehydrate und ihrer enzymatischen Phosphorylierung, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 160: 242-255, '26  
Ueber Reaktionen zwischen Zuckerarten und Aminen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 161: 265-269, '26

—**and FINK, H.**, Enzyme, Co-Enzyme und Biokatalysatoren in koproporphyrinreichen Hefen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 162: 272-303, '27

—**and JOSEPHSON, K.**, Enzymatische Spaltung von Dipeptiden; ueber Aktivierung und Hemmung von Peptidasen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 161: 270-281, '26  
Enzymatische Spaltung von Dipeptiden; ueber die Wirkungsweise des Darmerepsins (Darmpeptidase), Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 162: 85-94, '26

—**and NILSSON, R.**, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Co-Zymase und der Co-Reduktase, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 160: 234-241, '26

Co-Zymase; Bestimmungen der Co-Zymase in Blut, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 162: 63-71, '26

Zur Kenntnis der Reduktase (Dehydrogenase) der Hefe, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 162: 72-84, '26

Ueber die spezifischen Aktivoren der Gärungsenzyme, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 162: 264-271, '27

**V. EULER, U.**, Ueber einen vasokonstriktorischen Effekt im Blute beim infektiösen Fieber, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 117: 24-30, '26

**EU-MED**

—[F. Behrendt] Med.Klin. 22: 1689-1690, Oct. 29, '26

**EUNUCHOIDISM**

—metabolism in eunuchs, [Vedel, Puech & Lang] Rev. franç.d'endocrinol. 4: 332-338, Oct. '26

—sequels of castration and eunuchoidism in man, [F. Wagenseil] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthrop. 26: 264-304, '27

**EUPHYLLIN:** See Asthma, therapy; Diuresis and Diuretics

**EUREN, HENNING GUSTAF:** See Obituaries

**EUSTACHIAN TUBE**

—eustachian sound, [F. P. Sturm] Lancet 1: 828, April 16, '27

—salivary tumor blocking pharyngeal opening of left eustachian tube, [C. J. Adams] J.A.M.A. 88: 476, Feb. 12, '27

—stenosis of eustachian tube in Ménière's disease, [D. Dederding] Acta oto-laryng. 10: 556-561, '27

—visualization of eustachian tube by roentgen ray: preliminary report, [W. Spielberg] Arch.Otolaryng. 5: 334-340, April '27

**EUSTERMAN, G. B., and BUEERMANN, W. H.**, Carcinoma of stomach; present status of diagnosis and prognosis, J.A.M.A. 88: 295-301, Jan. 29, '27

**EUSTIS, A.**, Clinical value of Ehrlich's aldehyde reaction; my impressions after 15 years' experience with test in over 15,000 urine examinations, New Orleans M. & S.J. 79: 593-598, Feb. '27

**EUTONIN:** See Nervous System, diseases

**EUZIERE, La** Faculté de Médecine de Montpellier pendant l'année 1924-1925, Montpellier méd. 48: 487, Nov. 15, '26; 539, Dec. 15, '26

**EVAN JONES, S.:** See Jones, S. E.

**EVANS, A. C.**, Etiology of epidemic encephalitis; virulent bacteria cultivated from so-called herpetic and encephalitic viruses, Pub.Health Rep. 42: 171-176, Jan. 21, '27

Human infections with organism of contagious abortion of cattle and hogs, J.A.M.A. 88: 630-632, Feb. 26, '27

Laboratory procedures for diagnosis of undulant (Malta) fever, Am.J.Pub.Health 17: 399-403, April '27

**EVANS, A. E.**, Tuberculosis in mental hospitals, Tubercle 8: 197-207, Feb. '27

**EVANS, D. M. B.**, Case of squamous-celled epithelioma of bronchus, illustrating lymphatic permeation, Lancet 1: 1077-1078, May 21, '27

**EVANS, E.**, General practitioner in medicine, Wisconsin M.J. 26: 32-33, Jan. '27

**EVANS, F. A.**, Question of etiology in pernicious anemia, Folia haemat. 33: 132-150, Nov. '26

**EVANS, F. B.**, Pediatrics in general practice, Northwest Med. 26: 260-262, May '27

**EVANS, F. H., and SWAN, J. M.**, Further observations on Dreyer method for determination of physical fitness, Mil.Surgeon 60: 442-448, April '27

**EVANS, H. M., and BURR, G. O.**, New dietary deficiency with highly purified diets, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 24: 740-743, May '27

Vitamin E; ineffectiveness of curative dosage when mixed with diets containing high proportions of certain fats, J.A.M.A. 88: 1462-1465, May 7, '27

**EVANS, H. M.**—Continued

—**and HOAGLAND, D. R.**, Synthesis of vitamin E by plants grown in culture solutions, Am.J.Physiol. 80: 702-704, May '27

—**and SIMPSON, M. E.**, Experimental gigantism; differential effect of anterior hypophyseal extract on normal and gonadectomized males and females, Anat. Rec. 35: 36, March 25, '27

**EVANS, J. H.**, Oxygen therapy in pneumonia, Anesth. & Analg. 6: 57-63, April '27

**EVANS, S. N.**, Extra-uterine gestation at term, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 77: 48-86, Jan. '27

**EVANS, T. J.**, Acute yellow atrophy of liver, Brit.M.J. 1: 99, Jan. 15, '27

**EVANS, W. A., and LEUCUTIA, T.**, Roentgen-ray treatment of lesions of lymphoid tissue, Am.J.Roentgenol. 17: 54-99, Jan. '27

**EVANS, W. G.**, Case of cancer of breast; unusual sequel, Lancet 1: 128-129, Jan. 15, '27

**EVE, D.**, Review of improved treatment of certain fractures, J.Tennessee M.A. 19: 299-304, March '27

**EVE, F. C.**, Paraplegia (megalocytic) cured by hydrochloric acid, Brit.M.J. 1: 323-324, Feb. 19, '27

**EVESEN, H. J.**, Die Fermente des Urins und ihre klinisch-diagnostische Bedeutung, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 104: 6-28, '26

**EVERETT, J. G., and EWINS, A. J.**, Comparative studies in organic arsenic derivatives, Brit.J.Vener.Dis. 3: 1-11, Jan. '27

**EVERETT, M. R., and HART, M. O. (Mrs.)**, Determination of sugar in normal urine, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 12: 579-589, March '27

—**FINE, J., and AUB, J. C.**, Intravenous administration of amino acids to decerebrate and urethanized cats, Am.J.Physiol. 79: 559-570, Feb. '27

**EVERETT, R. H.**, What social hygiene means to community betterment, Hosp.Soc.Serv. 15: 338-345, April '27

International traffic in women and children, J.Social Hyg. 13: 269-288, May '27

**EVERHART, J. K.**, Etiology, diagnosis, and nonserum treatment of scarlet fever, Atlantic M.J. 30: 225-229, Jan. '27

**EVERS, E., and ALBRECHT, B.**, Zur Frage der Wirkung von Wismutsmutmerkuren bei experimenteller Kaninchensyphilis, Med.Klin. 23: 287, Feb. 25, '27

**EVERSBUSCH, Die** Bedeutung des Blutbildes für den klinischen Betrieb der Heilstätte, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 65: 428-434, '26

**EVERT, J. A.**, Treatment of compound fractures, North-west Med. 26: 7-9, Jan. '27

**EVMENIEFF, N. V.**, Dwellings of Don basin miners, Profilak.med. 6: 74-87, Jan. '27

**EVOLUTION**

See also Adaptation; Anthropology; Heredity; Man, origin; etc.

—Darwinism, [C. Fries] Zool.Anz. 69: 16-20, Nov. 5, '26

—development of genus Cyclops from genus Canthocampus, [A. Labbé] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 183: 1303, Dec. 20, '26

—diverse doctrines of evolution, their relation to practice of science and of life, [H. S. Jennings] Science 65: 19-25, Jan. 14, '27

—emergent evolution and the social, [W. M. Wheeler] Psyche 8: 28-40, Jan. '27

—Lamarck and evolution theory, [R. F. Shaner] Scient. Month. 24: 251-255, March '27

—natural selection, [L. Darwin] Eugenics Rev. 18: 285-293, Jan. '27

—origin of species; speciation and mutation, [H. F. Osborn] Am.Naturalist 61: 5-42, Jan.-Feb. '27

—problem of origin of species as it appeared to Darwin in 1859 and as it appears to us today, [H. F. Osborn] Science 64: 337-341, '26

—riddle of life, [R. A. Q. O'Meara] Irish J.M.Sc.pp. 116-124, March '27

**EWERHARDT, F. H.**, Treatment of Colles' fracture by diathermy and other methods, Arch.Physical Therapy 8: 186-191, April '27

**EWIG, W.**, Zur Frage der erworbenen hämolytischen Anämie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 58-60, Jan. 7, '27

—**and WOHLFELT, T.**, Psychologische Beiträge zur Ermüdungsforschung bei maximalen Körperanstrengungen; ueber das psychomotorische Verhalten, Arch. f.Hyg. 97: 251-260, '26

Psychologische Beiträge zur Ermüdungsforschung bei maximalen Körperanstrengungen; ueber die geistige Leistungsfähigkeit, Arch.f.Hyg. 97: 261-271, '26

**EWING, J., and PEARSALL, W. H.**, Absorption of water by plant tissue in relation to external hydrogen-ion concentration, Brit.J.Exper.Biol. 4: 245-257, March '27

**EWINS, A. J., and EVERETT, J. G.**, Comparative studies in organic arsenic derivatives, Brit.J.Vener.Dis. 3: 1-11, Jan. '27

**EXALTIER, P., and FROMENT, J.** Caractères et signification des perturbations sympathiques locales associées aux ostéo-arthropathies syringomyéliques et tabétiques. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 50: 1859-1866, Jan. 6, '27

# EXAMINATIONS

**medical:** See also Education, Medical, examinations  
—writing answers to questions in examinations on medicine, [H. B. Hill] *J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv.* 13: 36-45, Jan. '27

# EXANTHEMATA

See also under exanthematous diseases  
—how to avoid bronchopulmonary complications in eruptive fevers and other diseases, [E. Tranquilli] *Gazz. med. di Roma* 52: 202-208, Nov. '26  
—recent advances in aetiology, diagnosis, prophylaxis and treatment of acute exanthemata, [J. D. Rolleston] *Brit. J. Child. Dis.* 24: 1-15, Jan.-March '27

# EXERCISE

See also Athletics; Metabolism, exercise and metabolism; Physical Education and Training; Physical Therapy

—breathing exercises with moving arms, [H. Hill] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 422-423, March 5, '27  
—physical exercise and medical inspection of Indian girls, [B. B. Bose & J. Banerji] *Indian M. Rec.* 47: 65, March '27  
—simple apparatus for gymnastics, [F. Ruszynski] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 73: 2251, Dec. 31, '26  
—special exercise for increasing extensibility of back, [P. Lewin] *J. A. M. A.* 88: 1319, April 23, '27  
—special exercises for stretching Achilles' tendon, [P. Lewin] *J. A. M. A.* 88: 1147, April 9, '27

**effects:** See also Fatigue

—causes of leukocytosis associated with digestion and muscular work, [G. Viale & J. Dico Lira] *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 2: 497-502, '26  
—changes in clotting time of blood of cats as result of exercise, [F. A. Hartman] *Am. J. Physiol.* 80: 716-718, May '27  
—effect of breathing oxygen-enriched air during exercise upon pulmonary ventilation and upon lactic acid content of blood and urine, [A. W. Hewlett, G. D. Barnett & J. K. Lewis] *J. Clin. Investigation* 3: 317-325, Dec. '26  
—effect of exercise upon heart; report of Committee on Therapeutic Exercise, [H. E. Stewart] *Physical Therap.* 45: 202-203, April '27  
—effects upon circulatory system, [P. Piédallu] *J. de méd. de Paris* 46: 32, Jan. 10, '27  
—glycemia and phosphorus content of blood during muscular work, [G. Piazza] *Arch. di farmacol. sper.* 42: 93-96, Aug. 15, '26  
—on blood sugar, [C. Cassinis & L. Bracaloni] *Arch. di fisiol. (suppl.)* 24: 652-663, Dec. '26  
—significance of basal blood pressure readings, [F. J. Sladen & R. L. Johnston] *Ann. Clin. Med.* 5: 593-598, Jan. '27  
—studies on conditions of activity in endocrine glands; influence of motion and emotion on medullary secretion, [W. B. Cannon & S. W. Britton] *Am. J. Physiol.* 79: 433-465, Jan. '27  
—variations in urinary creatinine, [R. Trévès, G. Carpentier & R. Monneau] *J. de méd. de Paris* 46: 27-29, Jan. 10, '27

**therapeutic,** early literature on Ling's medical gymnastics, [E. F. Cyriax] *Janus* 30: 225-232, Sept.-Oct. '26

—gymnastics for scoliotics, [C. Deutschländer] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1900, Nov. 5, '26; 1943, Nov. 12, '26  
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Brecke] *Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk.* 65: 143-162, '26  
—massage and remedial exercises; remedial exercises in asthma, [A. F. Hurst] *Guy's Hosp. Rep.* 77: 87-92, Jan. '27  
—new profession; instructor in orthopedic gymnastics, [H. Ortmann] *Ztschr. f. Schulgesundheitspf.* 39: 556-559, Dec. '26  
—physical exercise as therapeutic measure, [F. A. Davis] *U. S. Vet. Bur. M. Bull.* 3: 204-209, March '27  
—Swedish gymnastics, [A. v. Liebermann] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1908-1910, Nov. 5, '26  
—Swedish gymnastics in therapeutics, [M. Kaufmann] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1996-1998, Dec. 24, '26  
—underwater gymnasium as adjunct to orthopaedic surgery, [C. L. Lowman] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 119-127, Jan. '27

**EXICOL:** See Gallbladder, diseases

**EXOMPHALOS:** See Hernia, umbilical

# EXOPHTHALMOS

See also Goiter, Exophthalmic

—proptosis; interesting cases, [H. M. Jay] *M. J. Australia* 1: 119-121, Jan. 22, '27  
—rare case of proptosis in new-born child, [B. K. Narayana Rao] *Brit. J. Ophth.* 11: 79, Feb. '27

# EXOPHTHALMOS—Continued

**pulsating,** ligature of primitive carotid; recovery, [E. de Peyrelongue & F. Baur] *Arch. d'opht.* 43: 684-696, Nov. '26  
—pulsating exophthalmos, [E. S. Jennings] *J. A. M. A.* 88: 1790-1791, June 4, '27

**EXOSMOSIS:** See Osmosis and Permeability

# EXOSTOSES

See also Calcaneum, exostoses; Ilium  
—[H. W. Meyerding] *Radiology* 8: 282-288, April '27  
—dwarfism with exostoses, [P. Rathery & J. Marie] *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 50: 1541-1548, Nov. 11, '26  
—exostoses cartilaginea multiplex, [R. Grignani] *Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia* 1: 829-887, '26  
—fracture of exostosis of femur, [F. Böhm] *Ztschr. f. orthop. Chir.* 47: 517, '26  
—multiple exostoses; case, [M. R. Castex, A. F. Camauër & A. Battro] *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 909-920, Feb. 28, '27  
—results of researches on family with hereditary exostoses, [H. Walter] *Arch. f. Orthop.* 24: 533-548, Jan. 26, '27

# EXPECTORANTS

Ipecopan, [H. Knüppel] *Ztschr. f. Tuberk.* 46: 424, '26

# EXTENSION

—extension apparatus applied during night in dislocation of hip joint, [M. Lange] *Ztschr. f. orthop. Chir.* 47: 565-574, '26  
—resistance tests of extension bandages, [K. R. Inberg] *Finska läk.-sällsk. handl.* 68: 1013-1026, Nov. '26  
—use of Russell apparatus in treatment of fractures of shaft of femur, [T. J. Ryan] *Ann. Surg.* 85: 529-534, April '27

# EXTRACTS

—apparatus for extracts, [H. Dieterle] *Arch. d. Pharm.* 265: 116, Feb. '27

**animal:** See Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy

# EXTRAPYRAMIDAL TRACT

—direct and reflex paralysis in extrapyramidal lesions, [M. Egger] *Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 19: 39-55, '26  
—disordered ocular movements, with hypertonia and pseudo-bulbar disturbances of extra-pyramidal type (Parinaud syndrome), [T. Alajouanine, P. Delafontaine & J. Lacan] *Rev. neurol.* 2: 410-418, Nov. '26  
—extrapyramidal syndromes in mental diseases, [H. Steck] *Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 19: 135, '26  
—extrapyramidal syndrome; two cases, [J. P. Gutierrez Higuera] *Siglo méd.* 79: 79-82, Jan. 22, '27  
—functional significance of extrapyramidal systems, [F. T. Rogers] *Psychol. Bull.* 24: 216-239, April '27  
—progressive muscular dystrophy and extrapyramidal symptom complex, [A. Westphal] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 198-200, Jan. 29, '27  
—unilateral extrapyramidal syndromes, [A. Rouquier & D. Couretas] *Ann. d. méd.* 20: 362-372, Oct. '26  
**syphilis** as cause of extrapyramidal disease, [J. Bejarano & J. A. Gay] *Arch. de méd. cir. y espec.* 25: 97-104, Oct. 16, '26  
—[F. J. Ontiveros] *Arch. de med. cir. y espec.* 25: 393-397, Nov. 27, '26

# EXTREMITIES

See also Arms; Legs; under names of bones; etc.

—calorimetric studies of extremities; clinical data on normal and pathologic subjects with localized vascular disease, [G. E. Brown] *J. Clin. Investigation* 3: 369-390, Dec. '26  
—calorimetric studies of extremities; experimental apparatus and procedures, [R. Kegerreis] *J. Clin. Investigation* 3: 357-367, Dec. '26  
—calorimetric studies of extremities; theory and practice of methods applicable to such investigations, [C. Sheard] *J. Clin. Investigation* 3: 327-355, Dec. '26  
—comparative measurements of upper extremities of man and anthropoid apes, [R. Fick] *Sitzungsbd. preuss. Akad. d. Wissenschaft, phys.-mat. Kl.* pp. 417-451, '26  
—pulsation in superficial veins of extremities, [D. Krestin] *Lancet* 1: 333-336, Feb. 12, '27  
**abnormalities,** ectromelia, [E. Rabaud & A. Hovelacque] *Bull. biol. de la France et de la Belgique* 60: 483-521, '26  
—congenital; causes, [J. A. Pires de Lima] *Rev. méd. de Barcelona* 6: 551-554, Dec. '26  
—roentgen pictures of congenital deformities, [P. F. Nigst] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 57: 7, Jan. 1, '27; 53, Jan. 15, '27; 81, Jan. 22, '27; 91, Jan. 29, '27  
**artificial,** femoral prosthesis with Binger knee-joint, [O. Vulpius] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 73: 2124-2125, Dec. 10, '26  
—artificial legs constructed by "Lotaufbau" method, [R. Görlach] *Arch. f. Orthop.* 24: 633-645, Jan. 26, '27  
—structural test of artificial legs, [zur Verth] *Monatschr. f. Unfallheilk.* 34: 2-5, Jan. '27

**EXTREMITIES, artificial**—Continued

- wooden leg of Capua and ancient artificial limbs, [W. von Brunn] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 18: 351-360, Nov. 1, '26
- diseases** of circulation of extremities, [B. Brooks] J.Med. 7: 642-646, Feb. '27
- lesions of blood vessels of extremities, [D. Lewis] South.M.J. 20: 421-430, June '27
- roentgen treatment of inflammatory processes of extremities, [F. Kraus] Med.Klin. 23: 242-244, Feb. 18, '27
- significance of blood pressure in circulatory disorders of extremities, [B. M. Bernheim] South.M.J. 20: 311-314, April '27
- value of oscillometry in study of circulatory disturbances of extremities, [S. S. Samuels] J.A.M.A. 88: 1780-1782, June 4, '27
- fractures**: See Fractures; under names of extremities, as Legs, fractures; and under names of bones, as Femur, fractures
- paralysis**, three cases (occult) showing paralysis in lower extremities, [M. Bufalini] Chir.d.org.di movimento 11: 137-162, Dec. '26
- Schilder-Flatau disease in child (spasmodic tetraplegia with dementia), [L. Babonneix] Méd.inf. 32: 326-338, Nov. '26; also J.de méd.de Paris 46: 7-9, Jan. 3, '27
- surgery**, brachial plexus block; its clinical application, [E. M. Livingston & H. Werthelm] Brit.J.Anesth. 4: 209-220, April '27; also J.A.M.A. 88: 1465-1468, May 7, '27
- wounds and injuries**, treatment of wounds of large vessels of extremities, [P. Moure] J.méd.franc. 15: 460-462, Dec. '26

**EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES**

- See also Edema; Pleurisy, with effusion; Pus; etc.
- amount of sugar in effusions produced by intraperitoneal injections of albuminoids, [X. Chahovitch & V. Arnovjevitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 75-77, Jan. 21, '27
- cytology of animal exudates after unspecific stimulation, [S. Saenger] Klin.Wchschr. 5: 2441-2443, Dec. 24, '26
- differential diagnosis of exudates and transudates, [P. Corsonello] Riforma med. 42: 844-848, Sept. 6, '26
- differentiation by Castellino's method, [S. Licciardi] Folia med. 12: 742-745, Sept. 30, '26
- glucose content of no value in differentiating exudates and transudates, [A. Orsi] Pathologica 18: 482-484, Oct. 15, '26
- hydrogen ion concentration of exudates and transudates, [G. Meili] Riforma med. 42: 939-942, Oct. 4, '26
- lactic acid in exudates, [R. Scheller] München.med. Wchschr. 73: 1879-1881, Nov. 5, '26
- sedimentation of red corpuscles in effusions of pleurisy and ascites, [M. Garnier & V. Oumansky] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1306-1310, Dec. 3, '26
- specific cell reactions in abdominal cavity and spleen, [G. Wallbach] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 262: 61-73, '26
- studies of gas and electrolyte equilibria and blood; distribution of electrolytes between transudates and serum, [A. B. Hastings, H. A. Salvesen, J. Sendroy, Jr. & D. D. Van Slyke] J.General Physiol. 8: 701-711, March '27
- tests for pleural and ascitic exudates, [Unverricht] Klin.Wchschr. 5: 2029-2030, Oct. 22, '26

**EY, L. F., DeLONG, G. M., and BERRY, F.**, Studies on Kahn test: 15,000 examinations compared with Wassermann test, J.A.M.A. 88: 1306-1307, April 23, '27

**EYELASHES**

- congenital distichiasis, [W. B. Doherty] Am.J.Ophth. 10: 248-250, April '27

**ingrown**, autoplatic operation on lower margin of tarsus, [N. Shimkin] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 77: 538-546, Oct. 30, '26

**EYELIDS**

- anthrax, two noteworthy cases, [J. Seissiger] Ztschr.f. Augenh. 60: 264-271, Nov. '26
- coal dust incrustation of cilia of eyelids, [H. H. Elschmig] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 78: 71-73, Jan. '27
- itching of eyelid due to allergic reaction, [F. W. Marlow] Am.J.Ophth. 10: 52-53, Jan. '27
- simple method of dealing with destructive lesions of lids, [R. E. Wright] Indian M.Gaz. 62: 12-13, Jan. '27
- vital staining of eyes and eyelids; abnormalities of puncta lacrimalia, [E. Marx] Arch.f.Ophth. 117: 619-627, '26
- abnormalities**, hereditary abnormalities of eye; inheritable defects involving eyelids and their mode of transmission, [M. T. Macklin] Canad.M.A.J. 17: 55-60, Jan. '27
- cancer**, adeno-carcinoma of upper lid, subsequently extending into orbit; case, [H. W. Wootton] Arch. Ophth. 56: 275-276, May '27
- rodent ulcer of lower eyelid treated by diathermy, [G. A. Pockley & V. M. Coppleson] M.J.Australia 1: 241-242, Feb. 12, '27

**EYELIDS**—Continued

- diseases** of eyelids with suggestions of a dermatologist, [W. J. Macdonald] Am.J.Ophth. 10: 349-351, May '27
- case of palpebral and auricular xanthoma; relation to cholesterolemia and uric acidemia, [Sézary, Lichtwitz & M. Leblanc] Bull.Soc.franc.de dermat.et syph. 34: 7-11, Jan. '27
- ocular cough, [H. Jourdan] Ann.d'ocul. 164: 55, Jan. '27
- spontaneous cure of xanthelasma, [M. Handmann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 77: 838, Dec. '26
- embryology**, development of eyelids and conjunctival sac, [G. Bozza] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 23: 675-690, Dec. 31, '26
- paralysis**, cataract extraction followed by paralysis of eyelid, [Van Lint] Arch.d'ophth. 43: 714-718, Dec. '26
- ptosis**, bilateral ptosis cured by Hunt-Tansley operation, [C. Loeb] Am.J.Ophth. 10: 191-192, March '27
- atonic ptosis (blepharochalasis) with bilateral dislocation of lacrimal gland; case, [L. Cronstedt] Acta ophth. 4: 177-187 '27
- spasm**, causes and treatment of spasms and tics, [A. Cantonnet & C. Vincent] Rev.gen.de clin.et de therap. 40: 787, Nov. 20, '26; 805, Nov. 27, '26
- surgery**, autoplatic operation on lower margin of tarsus for ingrown eyelash, [N. Shimkin] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 77: 538-546, Oct. 30, '26
- modification of Maher's operation, [R. von Gernet] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 78: 73, Jan. '27
- modification of Maher's operation for entropion, [V. Arkin] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 77: 677-680, Nov. '26
- ophthalmic plastic surgery; clinical procedure in certain cases, [W. B. Parker] Am.J.Ophth. 10: 109-113, Feb. '27
- syphilis**, syphilitic tarsitis; case, [H. Le Roux] Arch. d'ophth. 43: 530-531, Sept. '26
- tumors**, pathology and pathogenesis of chalazia, [E. Schall] Arch.f.Ophth. 117: 662-676, '26
- lid sarcoma; specimen of optic nerve fibroma, [D. Roy] South.M.J. 20: 436-437, June '27
- palpebral sarcoma; case, [G. ten Doesschate] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1127, Feb. 26, '27
- sarcoïd of eyelids, [L. Lehrfeld] Am.J.Ophth. 10: 255-256, April '27
- symmetrical enchondromatoma (?) of eyelids; case, [G. R. Tambe] Indian M.Gaz. 62: 263-264, May '27
- EYERMANN, C. H.**, X-ray demonstration of colonic reaction in food allergy; report of case, J.Missouri M.A. 24: 129-135, April '27

**EYES**

- See also Orbit; Vision; and under names of special structures of eyes
- estimation of incapacity for work of one-eyed persons, [D. Brocx] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1496-506, Jan. 22, '27
- modifications produced by application of various substances at pituitary level or by minor operations on nose, [Baillart & Carette] Ann.d'ocul. 163: 922-927, Dec. '26
- ocular manifestations in anaphylaxis, [B. Ratner, H. C. Jackson & H. L. Gruel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 24: 444-445, Feb. '27
- spectral rays and eye, [E. Torok] J.Ophth., Otol. & Laryng. 31: 1-16, Jan. '27
- total eclipse of June 29th, 1927; protection of eyes, [A. Lawson & A. L. Whitehead] Lancet 1: 949-950, April 30, '27
- two years' observation of fundus oculi in trypanamide treatment of general paralysis of insane, [J. H. Roth] Illinois M.J. 51: 242-247, March '27
- abnormalities**, congenital fundus anomalies, [C. O. Schnelder] Am.J.Ophth. 10: 188-189, March '27
- bilateral congenital coloboma of eyeball, [A. M. Yudin] Am.J.Ophth. 10: 271, April '27
- congenital anomaly or productive retinitis, [C. Loeb] Am.J.Ophth. 10: 272-273, April '27
- congenital inflammatory anomalies, [A. Barbieri] Semana méd. 2: 1589-1596, Dec. 16, '26
- hereditary abnormalities of eye; anomalies of entire eyeball, [M. T. Macklin] Canad.M.A.J. 17: 327, March; 421, April '27
- hereditary abnormalities of eye; inheritable diseases affecting conjunctiva, [M. T. Macklin] Canad.M.A.J. 17: 697-702, June '27
- rare association of eye malformations, [J. Lajó Pavla & M. Dusseldorp] Semana méd. 2: 1326-1331, Nov. 18, '26
- rodless retina; an ophthalmic mutation in house mouse, *Mus musculus*, [C. E. Keeler] J.Exper.Zool. 46: 355-401, Jan. '27
- abscess**, symptoms and pathology of initial stages of metastatic suppuration of anterior eye, [K. Mylius] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 60: 147-155, Oct. '26
- absence of**, congenital anophthalmos in family of albino rats, [A. M. Yudin] Am.J.Ophth. 10: 341-345, May '27

**EYES**—Continued

- accommodation and refraction:** See also Astigmatism; Glasses; Hemeralopia; Myopia; Presbyopia; etc.
- adaptation in kiascopy, [G. Ganter] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 73: 1917-1918, Nov. 12, '26
  - changes in refraction; study of case records during 4 decades, [C. F. Clark] *Arch.Ophth.* 66: 52-65, Jan. '27
  - conditions of aplanatism, [H. Gertz] *Acta ophth.* 4: 164-176, '27
  - corneal astigmatism and ametropia, [G. Menestrina] *Arch.di ottal.* 33: 399-438, Sept. '26
  - errors of refraction and the nervous child, [D. T. Atkinson] *J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryngol.* 31: 61-65, Feb. '27
  - infants' eyes, [J. S. Kirkendall] *Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly* 6: 105-109, March '27
  - majority of domestic animals found emmetropic, [J. Dubar & G. Thieulin] *Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris*, pp. 665-612, Nov. '26
  - mechanism of accommodation, [W. H. Luedde] *Am.J. Ophth.* 10: 15-32, Jan. '27
  - new shadow test by which one can estimate his own refraction, [S. L. Brug] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 241-243, Jan. 8, '27
  - psychology of refraction, [J. F. Edwards] *California & West. Med.* 26: 53-54, Jan. '27
  - rational of kiascopy, [E. Landolt] *Arch.d'opht.* 44: 65-87, Feb. '27
  - retinal accommodation and mechanism of vision, [H. Chabrun] *Arch.d'opht.* 43: 551-557, Sept. '26
  - so-called directive angle in shadow test with cylindrical lenses, [R. Krämer] *Ztschr.f.Augenh.* 60: 172-189, Oct. '26
  - two slight modifications of shadow test, [A. Kreiker] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 78: 15-17, Jan. '27
  - value of examination of twins for study of heredity in refraction, [P. J. Waardenburg] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 419-421, Jan. 15, '27
  - who should refract? [J. M. Patton] *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 105-106, March '27
- anatomy and histology.** scleral ring of Sauropsidae, its phylogeny and ontogeny, [A. Dabelow] *Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthrop.* 26: 305-332, '27
- blood pressure in:** See also Retina, blood supply
- comparative estimates on blood-vessels supplying the eye, [M. Baumann] *Arch.f.Ophth.* 118: 118-130, '27
- cancer.** Christian Garves' cancerous eye disease as phase of delineation of disease in eighteenth century, [E. Ebstein] *Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.* 24: 117-121, '26
- cyst of anterior chamber,** [E. L. Goar] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 358-359, May '27
- cysticercosis;** case, [Gallemarts] *Arch.d'opht.* 44: 123, Feb. '27
- two cases, [Gallemarts] *Ann.d'ocul.* 164: 1-6, Jan. '27
- diagnostic significance:** See also Pupil, diagnostic significance
- [Birch-Hirschfeld] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1975-1978, Nov. 19, '26
  - errors of diagnosis from eye signs, [E. Fuchs] *Wien. med.Wchnschr.* 77: 147-149, Jan. 29, '27
  - eye symptoms from administration of remedies affecting parasympathetic nervous system, [A. Passow] *Arch.f.Augenh.* 97: 432-459, Dec. '26
  - ocular manifestations of systemic diseases, [E. E. Poos] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 159-171, March '27
  - relative diagnostic and prognostic importance of distinct ocular disturbances, as part and parcel of symptomatology of acute and chronic interstitial nephritis, [D. T. Vail, Jr.] *J.Med.* 8: 6, March '27
  - significance of ocular disturbances in diagnosis of brain tumors, [M. K. Asbury] *J.Med.* 8: 4-6, March '27
- diseases:** See also Eyes, diagnostic significance; Glaucoma; Ophthalmia; etc.
- acute panophthalmitis; case report, [D. D. Sanderson] *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 109-110, March '27
  - apparently trivial ophthalmic symptoms which may be of importance, [M. L. Hepburn] *Post-Grad.M.J.* 2: 92-94, March '27
  - Atophanyl and Cytotropin in ophthalmology, [Mailard] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1843-1844, Oct. 29, '26
  - autohemotherapy and iontophoresis, [A. Angelucci] *Arch.di ottal.* 33: 439-463, Oct. '26
  - case illustrating local sensitization of eye to bacterial protein (vaccine of *Staphylococcus albus* and *B. xerosis*), [C. King & W. B. Wherry] *J.Med.* 8: 85, April '27
  - collargol; bactericidal effect on pathogenic organisms, [O. Kuriks] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 470-487, Oct. 30, '26
  - common eye conditions, [N. B. Harman] *Practitioner* 118: 29-39, Jan. '27
  - conditions of eyeball arising from rhinopharyngeal disease, [W. H. Luedde] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 775-783, June '27
  - emergency diagnosis in ophthalmology, [E. Junquera] *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 293-304, Sept. '26

**EYES, diseases**—Continued

- endophthalmitis from retained foreign-body phacocyst, [D. T. Vail, Jr.] *Arch.Ophth.* 56: 5-9, Jan. '27
- experimental infection with *Micrococcus melitense*, [E. Morelli] *Ann.di ottale clin.ocul.* 54: 1206-1208, Nov. '26
- experimental introduction of sanocrysin by ionization, [I. Abramowicz] *Arch.d'opht.* 44: 48-52, Jan. '27
- experiments on causation of Szily's xanthosis bulbi, [W. Rohrschneider] *Arch.f.Ophth.* 118: 131-144, '27
- extension of insurance to industrial eye diseases, [C. Brons] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* (supp.) 77: 29-61, Dec. '26
- fatty infiltration of anterior segment (xanthomatosis bulbi), [S. R. Gifford] *Arch.Ophth.* 56: 281-285, May '27
- foreign protein in treatment of inflammations of eye, [M. G. Erchart] *J.Indiana M.A.* 20: 146-149, April '27
- frequency of pneumococcus infection, [A. Monbrun] *Médecine* 8: 262-267, Jan. '27
- headaches due to the eye, [W. G. Gillett] *Laryngoscope* 37: 313-316, May '27
- in Faroe Islands, [K. K. Rasmussen] *Biblot.f.Læger* 118: 536-545, Dec. '26
- in wild and domestic animals due to food deficiencies, [A. Mouquet] *Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris*, pp. 619-629, Nov. '26
- incidence and etiology, [F. Lavagna] *Clin.opht.* 30: 619-626, Nov. '26
- intensive use of dionin (ethylmorphine hydrochloride), in ophthalmology, [E. Stieren] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 220-221, Jan. '27
- intra-ocular complications of acute infections, [A. Monbrun] *Bull.med.Paris.* 40: 1463-1467, Dec. 25, '26
- ionization therapy, [Morisot] *Clin.opht.* 31: 5-18, Jan. '27
- local vaccinotherapy, [E. de Zbikowski] *Med.ibera* 2: 587, Dec. 25, '26
- management of ocular emergencies and complications, [J. M. Patton] *Colorado Med.* 24: 127-132, April '27
- metastatic; cases and statistics, [C. Koch] *Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth.* 17: 481-486, Dec. 30, '26
- new silver salt (Cargentos) in eye disease, [M. Bargy] *Clin.opht.* 30: 688-694, Dec. '26
- ocular lesions in experimental Malta fever, [M. Mazzuconi] *Ann.di med.nav.* 1: 14-22, Jan.-Feb. '27
- ophthalmologic aspects of focal infection, [E. S. Sherman] *J.M.Soc. New Jersey* 24: 356-359, June '27
- pathological effects of light upon eye, [A. Passow] *Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild.* 17: 1-11, Nov. '26
- pelvic organs as foci of infection in inflammatory diseases of eye, [W. L. Benedict, W. H. Von Lackum & A. A. C. Nickel] *Arch.Ophth.* 56: 116-123, March '27
- pemphigus of both eyes, [M. Goldenburg] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 251-254, April '27
- Prodigaluz, Spanish nostrum sold to gullible Americans declared fraud by Post Office Department, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1831, June 4, '27
- protein therapy; necessity of 3-5 days' interval between doses, [W. Wick] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 487-497, Oct. 30, '26
- radium therapy in some ocular conditions, [W. S. Franklin & F. C. Cordes] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 701-702, May '27
- relation of infected nasal sinuses to optic and orbital disease, [J. F. Barnhill] *J.Indiana M.A.* 20: 140-144, April '27
- relation of trauma and pretraumatic condition to diseases of eye, [Siegrist] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1241-1244, Dec. 25, '26
- routine thorough medical examination; its importance as illustrated by series of cases of obscure eye disease, [O. H. P. Pepper] *Long Island M.J.* 21: 11-20, Jan. '27
- simulation in ophthalmology, [M. Esteban] *Rev.de san. mil.* 16: 374, Dec. 15, '26
- sinus infection; ocular manifestations, [B. J. Larkin] *J.Indiana M.A.* 20: 94-102, March '27
- specific oculo-articular lesions in late bacillary dysentery, [G. Worms, P. Lesbre & G. Sourdil] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1042, Oct. 29, '26
- therapeutic tests with watery extract of irradiated cod-liver oil ("Malmström's extract"), [A. E. Lidström] *Acta ophth.* 4: 43-47, '26
- treatment by injections of mercury cyanide, [C. Fromaget] *Clin.opht.* 31: 19-27, Jan. '27
- treatment of staphylococcus and streptococcus infection of army animals by Besredka's bouillon vaccines, [E. Nicolas] *Bull.Soc.cent.de méd.vét.* 79: 354-358, Oct. 30, '26; also *Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur* 40: 1075-1079, Dec. '26
- untoward effects of salves applied in and about eye, [R. Seefelder] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 23, Jan. 6, '27
- use of dionin (ethylmorphine hydrochloride), [J. G. Linn] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 221-224, Jan. '27

**EYES**—Continued

- examination**, by means of para-ultraviolet light, [G. Canuto] *Minerva med.* 6: 1137-1141, Dec. 20, '26
- focal illumination with Wolfram arc lamp, [O. Knüsel] *Fraxis, Bern*, 15: 1; 3, Dec. 21, '26
- improvement of Javal's ophthalmometer, [L. Steiner] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 78: 17, Jan. '27
- in stereoscopic photographic examination of anterior part of eye magnifying is superior to filtered light, [L. Drüner] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 78: 1-5, Jan. '27
- new ophthalmoscope; preliminary report, [J. S. Friedenwald] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 201-202, April '27
- photoscope, [J. I. Pascal] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 48-49, Jan. '27
- Purkinje-Sanson's images, [Marquez] *Arch.d'opht.* 43: 513-521, Sept. '26
- Thorner-Busch ophthalmoscope, [H. Spanuth] *Psychiat.-neuroi.Wchnschr.* 28: 520-522, Nov. 20, '26
- vital staining of eyes and eyelids; abnormalities of puncta lacrimalia, [E. Marx] *Arch.f.Ophth.* 117: 619-627, '26
- why periodical eye examinations, [W. H. Lowell] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 445-446, April 6, '27
- foreign bodies in eye**, [J. B. Gray] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 13-17, Jan. '27
- [J. R. Rogers] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 90-94, Feb. '27
- case of siderotic cataract from splinter in eye, [R. Faderstein] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 78: 48-50, Jan. '27
- cases, [Gauthier] *Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Brux.* 28: 30-32, Feb. '27
- contact localization of intraocular foreign bodies, [J. M. Patton] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 96-100, Feb. '27
- corneal herpes after removal of foreign body, [E. Klauber] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 78: 61, Jan. '27
- detection of iron in aqueous humor, [H. Coppez] *Arch.d'opht.* 43: 583-590, Oct. '26
- endophthalmitis from retained foreign-body phacocyst, [D. T. Vail, Jr.] *Arch.Ophth.* 56: 5-9, Jan. '27
- extraction of copper splinter with preservation of eye, [E. Metzger] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 512-515, Oct. 30, '26
- localization of foreign bodies in or about eye, [H. P. Mills & W. W. Watkins] *Radiology* 8: 336-357, April '27
- metal cast of anterior segment of eyeball made in living human subject, [J. M. Ball] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 11: 73-75, Feb. '27
- new method of localizing foreign bodies of eyeball by X-rays, [W. Comberg] *Arch.f.Ophth.* 118: 175-194, '26
- scissors magnet extraction of foreign body in vitreous, [W. C. Finnoft] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 271-272, April '27
- studies in intra-lenticular foreign bodies, [D. T. Vail, Jr.] *J.Med.* 7: 647-649, Feb. '27
- thelazia infection of man and mammals in China, [E. C. Faust] *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 20: 365-369, Jan. '27
- unilateral mydriasis due to foreign body, [J. N. Tennent] *Clin.J.* 56: 140, March 23, '27
- gonorrhea**: See also Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Ophthalmia neonatorum
- metastatic, [Breiger] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 83: 1632-1643, Nov. 6, '26
- septicemia and ocular complications; case, with recovery under Gonacrine, [Zadoc-Kahn, Ogilastril & Wauthier] *Gaz.d.hôp.* 99: 1613, Dec. 15, '26
- hemorrhage into**, chorioretinitis and recurrent hemorrhages into retina and vitreous from multiple focal infection, [D. E. Godwin] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 171-178, March '27
- intraocular hemorrhage; case, [J. van der Hoeve] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 1117-1119, Feb. 26, '27
- humors**: See also Aqueous Humor; Eyes, tension; Vitreous Humor
- acid-base equilibrium in traumatic cataract, [H. Labbé & F. Lavagna] *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 97: 319, March 8, '27
- in pregnancy**: See Pregnancy, eyes in
- in various conditions**: See also Diabetes Mellitus; Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels; Eyes, diagnostic significance; Leprosy; Nerve, facial; Smallpox, complications and sequels; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Tonsils, infection; etc.
- some ophthalmic cases, [J. C. Douglas] *M.J.Australia* 1: 609-610, April 23, '27
- injuries**: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
- innervation**, [Magitot & Baillart] *Ann.d'ocul.* 163: 927, Dec. '26
- melanosis**, cases of melanosis oculi, with microscopic findings, [W. B. Doherty] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 1-8, Jan. '27
- unusual case of corneal melanosis, [Y. Mudaguchi] *Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi*, no. 259, Oct. '26
- movements**: See also Eyes, paralysis; Nystagmus; Strabismus; etc.
- analysis of eye movements in reading of Chinese, [E. Shen] *J.Exper.Psychol.* 10: 158-183, April '27

**EYES, movements**—Continued

- demonstration of method of determining counter-rolling of human eye, [C. E. Benjamins] *Acta oto-laryng.* 11: 215-220, '27
- disordered ocular movements, with hypertonia and pseudobulbar disturbances of extrapyramidal type (Parinaud syndrome), [T. Alajouanine, P. Delafontaine & J. Lacan] *Rev.neurol.* 2: 410-418, Nov. '26
- Listing's law, [G. Schubert] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 553-587, '27
- misconceptions in diagnosis of motor anomalies, [A. Duane] *New York State J.Med.* 27: 535-537, May 15, '27
- reflector tract for ear and eye movements, [M. Bartels] *Arch.f.Ophth.* 117: 538-553, '26
- syndrome of internuclear interruption of posterior longitudinal bundle with peculiar symmetric disorder of ocular muscles, [N. Anton] *Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol.* 45: 15-19, '26
- muscles**, attempt to identify central cells mediating kinesthetic sense in extrinsic eye muscles, [A. J. McLean] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 17: 285-302, March '27; correction 17: 513, April '27
- defective motility of eye due to malformation of internal rectus, [G. Cappellaro] *Minerva med.* 6: 1021-1024, Nov. 20, '26
- experiments on dynamics of eye muscles, [W. R. Hess] *Arch.f.Augenh.* 97: 460-466, Dec. '26
- myasthenia of extrinsic muscles of eye in migraine and parkinsonian type of encephalitis lethargica, [R. Mereu] *Minerva med.* 6: 1087-1090, Dec. 10, '26
- significance of latent ocular muscle imbalance, [W. H. Fink] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 168-170, March '27
- use of oblique muscles of eye, [G. L. Johnson] *Arch.Ophth.* 56: 272-274, May '27
- paralysis**: See also Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, oculomotor
- divergent paralysis; case, [K. vom Hofe] *Ztschr.f. Augenh.* 61: 54-62, Jan. '27
- following alternating unilateral paralysis, [Roger, Aubaret & Reboul-Lachaux] *Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul.* 4: 613, Oct. '26
- palsy of inferior oblique muscle, [S. L. Olsho] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 433-434, April '27
- paralysis of obliquus in cerebral sclerosis, [Boinet & Aubaret] *Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul.* 4: 611-613, Oct. '26
- photography**, Nordenson camera, [A. J. Bedell] *Am.J. Ophth.* 10: 319-323, May '27
- physiology**: See also Vision, physiology
- passage of fluorescein into anterior chamber of iridectomized eye, [P. Pesme & M. Deplanche] *Arch.d'opht.* 44: 41-47, Jan. '27
- pigmentation**: See also Eyes, melanosis; Retinitis pigmentosa; and under special structures of eyes, as Iris; Sclera; etc.
- groups of pigment spots on posterior lens capsule as remains of capsular membrane in case of unilateral aniridia and lack of retinal pigment and anomaly of anterior layer of iris of other eye, [J. Streiff] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 609-618, Nov. '26
- in endogenous ochronosis, [L. Salimann] *Ztschr.f. Augenh.* 60: 164-171, Oct. '26
- refraction**: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
- surgery**, bandaging with ichthyol salve in operations, [E. Schall] *Ztschr.f.Augenh.* 60: 190-192, Oct. '26
- efficiency of simple akinesia in, [G. F. Rochat] *Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 684-687, Nov. '26
- experiences with implantation of cartilage after enucleation, [S. Zimmermann] *Ztschr.f.Augenh.* 61: 63-65, Jan. '27
- forceps for eye surgery, [O. Schnaudigel] *Ztschr.f. ophth.Optik* 14: 68, Oct. 30, '26
- ivory implant after enucleation, [J. I. Kemler] *Am.J. Ophth.* 10: 9-11, Jan. '27
- novocaine injections into facial nerve, [Van Lint] *Brux.-méd.* 7: 86-88, Nov. 14, '26
- ocular enucleation: with report of cases, [C. B. Camerer & B. P. Davis] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 325-331, April '27
- replacement of avulsed eye, [L. Weekers] *Arch.d'opht.* 44: 14-20, Jan. '27
- studies on value of mercurochrome as disinfectant in ophthalmic work, [H. Frandsen] *Acta Ophth.* 4: 48-52, '26
- surgical simplicities, [J. C. Dowling] *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month.* 5: 673-677, Jan. '27
- technic, [H. B. Bichelon] *Ann.d'ocul.* 164: 44-51, Jan. '27
- syphilis**: See also Iris, syphilis
- [W. Meisner] *Ergebn.d.ges.Med.* 9: 183-208, '26
- [E. J. Primrose] *Glasgow M.J.* 107: 164-173, March '27
- discussion on value of recent methods of treatment in late stages of ocular syphilis, [various authors] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Ophth.& Sect.Neurol.)* 20: 75-94, April '27
- eye in congenital syphilis, [J. Igersheimer] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2314-2318, Dec. 3, '26

**EYES, syphilis—Continued**

- in second generation, [L. Ješe] *Ztschr.f.Augenh.* 60: 143-146, Oct. '26
- metasyphilis, [C. Behr] *Ztschr.f.Augenh.* 60: 319-334, Dec. '26
- metasyphilis, [M. Nonne] *Ztschr.f.Augenh.* 60: 335-345, Dec. '26
- principles of syphilotherapy as applied to eye, [J. H. Stokes] *Arch.Ophth.* 56: 229-243, May '27
- tension:** See also Glaucoma
- changes in intra-ocular pressure due to external pressure, [N. Sugawara] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 775-781, Dec. '26
- effect of lumbar puncture, [H. Fabrigius-Jensen] *Acta ophth.* 4: 36-42, '26
- retinal detachment and mitra-ocular pressure, [J. A. van Heuven] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 1105-1113, Feb. '26, '27
- studies in intraocular pressure, [L. Bothman & S. J. Cohen] *Arch.Ophth.* 56: 110-115, March '27
- tonometry; tonometer with convex plunger, [H. Schiötz] *Acta Ophth.* 4: 1-11, '26; also *Brit.J.Ophth.* 11: 116-122, March '27
- variations due to peptone shock, [Cuille, Robin & Deheco] *Bull.Soc.d'ophth.de Paris*, pp. 616-619, Nov. '26
- transplantation.** [H. Przlbram] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 302-304, '26
- experiments in vertebrate animals, [F. Ask & E. Andresson] *Acta ophth.* 4: 97-163, '27
- tuberculosis:** See also Choroid, tuberculosis; Iridocyclitis; etc.
- [F. Schieck] *Med.Klin. (Extrapul. Tub. Supp. No. 10)* 1: 1-5, '26
- case, [A. Rosica] *Tuberculosis* 18: 205-212, July '26
- causes: histologic diagnosis, [E. v. Hippel] *Arch.f. Ophth.* 117: 606-618, '26
- comparison of diagnostic methods, [J. Lijo Pavia] *Rev.Soc.de med.int.& tisiol.* 2: 695-710, '26
- frequency in cats, [V. Robin & Lesbouyries] *Bull.Soc. d'ophth.de Paris*, pp. 613-616, Nov. '26
- roentgen treatment, [G. A. Wetterstrand] *Acta radiol.* 7: 639-645, '26
- three cases of tuberculous sclerokeratitis; its relation to phlyctenular infection, [S. Saganuma] *Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 787-791, Dec. '26
- treatment: development to date, [H. Davids] *Extrapulm.Tuberk.Hft.* 11, 1: 1-22, '26
- tumors, sarcoma of limbus and generalized sarcomatosis of skin.** [A. Cange & H. Duboucher] *Arch. d'ophth.* 43: 672-683, Nov. '26
- clinical varieties, [P. Terrien] *Progrès méd.* 41: 1875-1881, Dec. 7, '26
- glioma and anterior chamber, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (supp.)* 77: 76-102, Dec. '26
- sympathetic inflammation associated with intraocular sarcoma: case, [T. H. Butler] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 11: 230-233, May '27
- wounds and injuries:** See also Eyes, foreign bodies
- application of Credé's prophylactic method, (eye treatment in new-born), [C. G. Boström] *Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav.* 5: 355-362, '26
- by-effects of physiologic salt solution injected into eye, [Van Lint] *Arch.d'ophth.* 43: 522-529, Sept. '26
- case of detached retina in which compensation was declined, [Wiegand] *Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild.* 24: 62, Jan. 15, '27
- chemical burns: 216 personal observations, [H. Villard] *Arch.d'ophth.* 44: 21, Jan. '27
- complete eversion of conjunctival sac from tar-burn, [O. Thies] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 549-551, Oct. 30, '26
- dislocation of eyeball by motorcycle, [O. Thies] *Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 836-838, Dec. '26
- eye troubles in employees of sulphur baths, [P. F. Archangelsky] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 78: 64-68, Jan. '27
- fat drops in upper anterior chamber after perforating wound, [E. Metzger] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 515, Oct. 30, '26
- from indelible pencil, [W. Felchenfeld] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2124, Dec. 10, '26
- from X-ray treatment, [D. Sabbadini] *Arch.di radiol.* 2: 795-826, Sept.-Oct. '26
- indirect traumatic rupture of sclera; pathologic anatomy, [B. Schaefer] *Arch.f.Ophth.* 117: 693-701, '26
- industrial eye injuries, [J. B. Stanford] *South.M.J.* 20: 398-402, May '27
- injury to eye, particularly lowered sensibility of cornea, among turners, [A. J. Samojloff] *Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 523-527, Oct. 30, '26
- just appraisal of lost vision, under New York Compensation Law, [W. Mehl] *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 6: 135-141, April '27
- Locke's (salt) solution and cornea, [E. N. Hughes] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 11: 145-147, April '27

**EYES, wounds and injuries—Continued**

- New York State controversy over proportionate loss of sight, [O. G. Browne] *Internat.J.Surg.* 40: 44-46, Jan. '27
- panophthalmitis, evisceration, sympathetic ophthalmia, [W. E. Shahan] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 120-123, Feb. '27
- traumatic rupture and plication of cornea, [V. Reis] *Arch.d'ophth.* 43: 544-550, Sept. '26
- EYHERABIDE, R. A., CASTEX, M. R., and ROMANO, N.,** Sobre un nuevo método de drenaje permanente subcutáneo en el tratamiento de las meningitis tuberculosas, *Rev.Soc.de med.int.& tisiol.* 2: 661-671, '26
- EYLAUD, M.,** L'hygiène et la cinéma, *J.de méd.de Bordeaux* 57: 183-186, March 10, '27
- EYMER, A.,** Psychologiques und Didaktisches über das Schätzen im Rechenunterricht, *Ztschr.f.pädagog. Psychol.* 27: 562-569, Dec. '26
- EYMER, H.,** Sollen die Gebärmutterkrebs operiert oder bestrahlt werden? Strahlentherapie 24: 149-152, '26
- Zur Diagnose und Therapie der ausgetragenen Extrauterin-gravidität, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 5-8, Jan. 6, '27
- Das Klimakterium, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 385-390, Feb. 26, '27
- EYRICH, M.,** Bemerkungen zu "Kolle, Klinische Beiträge zum Konstitutionsproblem; zugleich ein Beitrag zum Konstitutionsproblem, *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 79: 312-315, '26
- EYSTER, J. A. E.,** Size of heart in normal and in organic heart disease, *Radiology* 8: 300-306, April '27
- MEEK, W. J., and HODGES, F. J.,** Cardiac changes subsequent to experimental aortic lesions, *Arch.Int. Med.* 39: 536-549, April '27

**F**

- FABBRI, E. F.,** I pessari, *Arch.di ostet.e ginec.* 13: 489-492, Nov. 15, '26
- FABER and MAISCH,** Zwei Jahre Inhalationstherapie, *Med. Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg* 97: 39-42, Jan. 22, '27
- FABER, H. K., and TOWNE, E. B.,** Early craniectomy as preventive measure in oxycephaly and allied conditions with special reference to prevention of blindness, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 701-711, May '27
- FABER, K.,** Des rapports existant entre la forme de la cage thoracique et la forme de l'estomac, *Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif* 16: 969-986, Nov. '26
- Benign glycosuria due to disturbances in blood sugar regulating mechanism, *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 203-227, Dec. '26
- HOLST, J. E., and NORGAARD,** Investigation of function of stomach by fractional removal of test meal, *Acta med.Scandinav.* 64: 570-595, '26
- FABIAN, G., and GELLHORN, E.,** Über den Einfluss der farbigen Umstimmung des Auges auf die unterschiedschwellen für Farbenintensitäten; zur Kenntnis der Erregungsvorgänge in der Sehirinde, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 274-294, '26
- FABIAN, L.,** Ueber eine neue kolorimetrische Zuckerbestimmung, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 59-61, '26
- FABINYI, R.,** Ueber die Saprovitanbehandlung der Paralyse, *Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr.* 29: 21-23, Jan. 8, '27
- FABRE, J.,** A tosse na tuberculose pulmonar chronica. Suas complicações. Ensaio do tratamento symptomatico, *Brazil-med.* 2: 368, Dec. 25, '26
- FABRE, P.,** Coups de bélier de fermeture et tons artériels mats, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1531-1533, Dec. 31, '26
- Sur les doubles courbes oscillométriques, *Bull.méd.,Paris* 41: 91, Jan. 19, '27
- and DESGREZ, H.,** De l'utilisation des lampes à deux électrodes pour la recherche de la chronaxie, *J. de radiol.et d'électrol.* 10: 459-462, Oct. '26
- FABRE, R., and SIMONNET, H.,** Contribution à l'étude de l'hémolyse, *Ann.de physiol.* 2: 389-407, Oct. '26
- FABRIGIUS-JENSEN, H.,** Der Einfluss der Lumbalpunktur auf den intra-ocularen Druck, *Acta ophth.* 4: 36-42, '26
- FABRIS, S.,** Contributo allo studio delle deformità congenite del torace; assenza congenita delle costole, *Pediatria* 34: 1310-1317, Dec. 1, '26
- La pleurite purulenta nel neonato, *Pediatria* 35: 23-35, Jan. 1, '27
- FABRIS, U.,** La patologia chirurgica della pneumatosi cistica mesenteriale ed intestinale e sua relazione con la parassitologia comparata, *Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.* 31: 476; 496; 536, '26
- FABRIZIO, A.,** Fegato infettivo simulante l'ascesso in seguito a broncopneumonia da influenza, *Rinasc.med.* 3: 487, Nov. 15, '26
- FABRY, J.,** Über Behandlung von Röntgenulcera mit Thorium X (Degea, früher Doramadalsbe) und Radium, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1891-1892, Dec. 3, '26

## FACE

- abnormal habits in their relation to malocclusion and facial deformity, [H. A. Pullen] *Internat.J.Orthodontia* 13: 233-252, March '27
- danger of infection about face, [J. W. Hinton] *Ann. Surg.* 85: 104-106, Jan. '27
- development of mammalian face, [A. Kriegel] *Sitzungsb. d.phys.-med.Soc.zu Erlang.* (1924-25) 56-57: 251-304, '26
- growth of cranium and face in males between 13 and 23 years, [P. Godin] *Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Par.* 7: 48-50, '26
- injuries to jaws and face; outline of treatment, [D. Clewer] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 48: 286-295, April '27
- preliminary study in development as it affects human face, [M. Hellman] *Dental Cosmos* 69: 250-269, March '27
- treatment of cervico-facial actinomycosis with light and chemotherapy, [C. Bortolotti & L. Brunetti] *Arch.ital.di chir.* 16: 461-477, '26
- treatment of infections of face, [J. W. Price, Jr.] *Ann. Surg.* 85: 329-332, March '27
- atrophy**, postencephalitic hemiatrophy of face, [B. N. Mankowski] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 572-580, '26
- trophic disorders of central origin; report of case of progressive facial hemiatrophy, associated with lipodystrophy and other metabolic derangements, [H. G. Wolff & A. H. Ehrenclou] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 991-994, March 26, '27
- cancer**, basal-cell carcinoma of face, [J. F. Schamberg] *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 113-115, Feb. '27
- treatment of advanced carcinoma of skin of face with radium, [R. A. Bradley & P. O. Snoke] *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 165-168, Feb. '27
- expressions**, facies myocica, [B. Herzfeld] *Zentralbl.f. Gynäk.* 50: 2961-2963, Nov. 13, '26
- paralysis**: See Paralysis, facial
- surgery**: See also Lip; Nose, deformities; Surgery, plastic; etc.
- facial reconstructive surgery with presentation of cases and lantern slide demonstration, [J. Maliniak] *Laryngoscope* 37: 157-169, March '27; also *M.Times*, New York 55: 57: 72, March '27; also *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 349-355, June '27
- FACKENHEIM, S.**, Die Wirkungen und Erfolge der Krotalbinbehandlung der genuinen Epilepsie, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven.* 94: 124-127, '26
- Ein Handgriff zur Abkürzung der schweren und zur Couplierung der leichten epileptischen Anfälle, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven.* 94: 127-129, '26
- FACERISIS**: See Cataract, extraction
- FADELEY, J. M.**, Hunner's ulcer, *Virginia M.Monthly* 53: 737-740, Feb. '27
- FAHREUS' REACTION**: See Blood, sedimentation
- FAERBER, E.**, Neuere Anschauungen über die Albuminurie und Pyurie im Kindesalter, *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 21: 7-18, '27 [Discussion, 47-49]
- FAGGIOLI, R.**, Un instrumento quirúrgico de los antiguos Puelches, *Semana méd.* 1: 103, Jan. 13, '27
- FAHMY, N.**, Intracranial and extracranial parts of IXth, Xth and XIth nerves, *J.Anat.* 61: 298-301, April '27
- FAHR, G.**, Acoustics of bronchial breath sounds; application to phenomena of auscultation as heard in lobar pneumonia, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 286-302, Feb. '27
- Work of left ventricle in normal, hypertension and arteriosclerosis, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 403-410, Feb. '27
- FAHR, T.**, Über Osteogenesis imperfecta, *Virchow's Arch.f. path.Anat.* 261: 732-750, '26
- FAHRENKAMP, K.**, Aus der neueren psychoanalytischen Literatur, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1731-1732, Nov. 5, '26
- Zur Kenntnis der kombinierten intravenösen Strophanthin-Kampferbehandlung, *Med.Klin.* 23: 201-203, Feb. 11, '27
- FAHRNI, G. S.**, Complications and their prevention in gopher surgery, *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 350-353, April '27
- FAIRBAIRN, J. S.**, Maternal mortality in midwifery service of Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 47-50, Jan. 8, '27
- Abortion, *Lancet* 1: 217-219, Jan. 29, '27
- William Edward Fothergill, *J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.EMP.* 34: 102-106, '27
- Acute abdominal emergencies complicating pregnancy and puerperium, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 456-459, March 12, '27
- and **BOGGON, R. H.**, Post-partum avulsion of uterus; case of recovery, *Lancet* 1: 595-596, March 19, '27
- FAIRBANK, H. A. T.**, Infective osteomyelitis in childhood, *Post-Grad.M.J.* 2: 53-57, Jan. '27
- FAIRCHILD, D.**, Fascination of making a plant hybrid; being detailed account of hybridization of *Actinidia arguta* and *Actinidia chinensis*, *J.Hered.* 18: 49-62, Feb. '27
- FAIRCHILD, F. R.**, Reconstruction of trachea, *Surg.Gynec. Obst.* 44: 119-122, Jan. '27
- FAIRFIELD, L.**, Health of professional women, *M.Woman's J.* 34: 95-102, April '27
- FAIRLEY, N. H.**, Complement fixation with bilharzia; production of specific antibody by intravenous injections of protein-free alcohol-soluble cercarial extracts, *J.Path.& Bact.* 30: 97-112, Jan. '27
- Early spontaneous cure of Bilharziosis (*S. spindalis*) in monkeys (*Macacus sinicus*) and its bearing on species immunity, *Indian J.M.Research* 14: 685-700, Jan. '27
- and **JASUDASIN, F.**, Experimental transmission of *S. spindalis* to Indian water buffalo, *Indian J.M.Research* 14: 701-706, Jan. '27
- FAITELOWITZ, A.**, Bacterial decomposition of tobacco as leading to formation of bases in presence of water, *Biochem.J.* 21: 262-264, '27
- FALCHI, G.**, Considerazioni pratiche sulla terapia delle verruche volgari e giovanili, *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir. di Pavia* 1: 889-899, '26
- Fenomeni immunitari nelle dermatomicosi. (Autoriasunto), *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir. di Pavia* 1: 939-944, '26
- Reinfezione o superinfezione? *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir. di Pavia* 1: 945-956, '26
- Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Dermatomykosen, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 427-461, '26
- Contributo alla conoscenza di alcune particolari localizzazioni cutanee del trichophyton ed achorion, *Glor. Ital.di dermat. e sifil.* 67: 1382-1413, Oct. '26
- FALCK, FERDINAND AUGUST**: See *Obituaries*
- FALCONER, E. H.**, Blood transfusion in pernicious anemia, *California & West.Med.* 26: 465-467, April '27
- FALCON-LESSES, M.**, Glycolysis in normal and in leukemic blood, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 412-420, March '27
- FALGAIROLLE, P.**, La double épreuve au kaolin contre la pseudo-iso-agglutination; précautions à prendre dans son exécution, *Montpel.méd.* 48: 386, Sept. 1, '26
- DUCAMP and BLOUQUIER de CLARET**, Deux cas d'anémies graves et progressives dont l'une consécutive à un syndrome hémorragique guéris par la transfusion du sang, *Montpellier méd.* 48: 453, Oct. 15, '26
- FALK, I. S.**, Does infant welfare work operate to preserve unfit? *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 142-147, Feb. '27; also *M.Officer* 37: 119-121, March 12, '27
- Statistical relations between mortality in infancy and in subsequent years of life; second paper, containing answers to certain criticisms and considerations of new data, *J.Prev.Med.* 1: 311-326, March '27
- and **JACOBSON, M. A.**, Studies on respiratory diseases; influence of antiserum and of animal passage upon virulence and electrophoresis of pneumococci, *J.Bact.* 13: 191-201, March '27
- SHARP, C. G.**, and **LINK, G. K. K.**, Relations between ph. agglutination and P. D. with *Bacterium phaseoli* soense, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 576-578, March '27
- FALK, K. G.**, and **NOYES, H. M.**, Studies on enzyme action; lipase actions of extracts of whole mouse at different ages, *J.General Physiol.* 10: 359-368, Jan. '27
- Studies on enzyme action; time changes in ester-hydrolyzing actions of extracts of whole rats of different ages, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 449-465, March '27
- Studies on enzyme action; time changes in ester-hydrolyzing actions of extracts of whole mice of different ages, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 467-473, March '27
- Studies on enzyme action; time changes in ester-hydrolyzing actions of extracts of two types of uterine fibroids and of uterine muscle of human origin, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 475-488, March '27
- Studies on enzyme action; time changes in ester-hydrolyzing actions of extracts of some rabbit tissues, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 489-503, March '27
- von FALKENHAUSEN, M.**, and **FUCHS, H. J.**, Ueber proteolytische Fermente im Serum; ueber das Verhalten von Immunsrum und Immundefibrin, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 178: 155-160, '26
- FALKENHEIM, C.**, Haut und antirachitischer Faktor, *Klin. Wehnschr.* 5: 2071, Oct. 29, '26
- VOLTZ, W.**, and **KIRSCH, W.**, Quarzlampebestrahlung von Kühlen und antirachitische Wirksamkeit ihrer Milch, *Klin.Wechnschr.* 5: 2071-2072, Oct. 29, '26
- FALKNER, N. M.**, **FITZGIBBON, G.**, and **CORBETT, R. M.**, Rotunda Lying-in Hospital clinical report for year 1924-1925, *J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.EMP.* 34: 97-98, '27
- FALKOWITZ, S.**, Maturin in der allgemeinen Praxis, *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 53: 368, Feb. 25, '27
- FALLON, M. F.**, Observations on 1100 operations for gall bladder diseases, *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 171-175, Feb. 3, '27
- FALLOPIAN TUBES**
- See also Genitals; Uterus, adnexa
- diameter of lumen of interstitial portion of human fallopian tube, [W. Zorn] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 3064-3068, Nov. 27, '26

**FALLOPIAN TUBES**—Continued

- existence of sphincter at uterine junction of tube; X-ray pictures, [P. Schneider & F. Elsler] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 51: 23-30, Jan. 1, '27
- lipoids of fallopian tubes, [H. E. Scheyer] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 712-734, '26
- peritubular peritonitis, (pseudo-distention of tubes), [E. Villard & L. Michon] *Paris méd.* 2: 425-430, Nov. 27, '26
- primary cancer: case, [J. H. Engelkens] *Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 470-473, Jan. 22, '27
- abnormalities**, isolated defects, [L. Kraul] *Zentralbl.f. Gynäk.* 50: 2546-2549, Oct. 2, '26
- cancer**, case, [A. Covarrubias P. & A. Albrecht] *Bol.Soc. de cir.de Chile* 4: 188-191, Nov. 10, '26
- primary, [K. Heil] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2952-2958, Nov. 13, '26
- edema**: case, [R. Joachimovits] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk.* 75: 520-524, Feb. '27
- fistula**: See *Fistula*
- inflammation**: See also Fallopian Tubes, tuberculosis; Gonorrhea
- pelvic inflammatory diseases and pyosalpinx; diagnosis, pathology, and treatment, [V. B. Green-Armstrong] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 270-274, May '27
- suppurative salpingitis, [I. P. Schabert] *S.African M. Record* 24: 515-520, Dec. 11, '26
- therapy; 1552 cases, [E. Ahlström] *Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav.* 5: 291-354, '26
- therapy; 353 cases, [J. P. Hartmann] *Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav.* 5: 254-290, '26
- insufflation of**: See also Fallopian Tubes, patency; Sterility
- in treatment of sterility, [H. Fuchs] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 56-64, Nov. '26
- Rubin test in diagnosis and treatment of sterility in women, [P. Titus] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 216-218, Jan. '27
- tubal insufflation at Hôpital Broca; Douay's apparatus, [A. Floresco & G. Naum] *Gaz.d.hôp.* 100: 157, Feb. 2, '27
- tubal insufflation for sterility, [D. E. Centanaro] *Semana méd.* 2: 1210-1212, Nov. 4, '26
- patency**: See also Fallopian Tubes, insufflation; Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
- methods of testing, [G. Frommolt] *Fortschr.d.Med.* 45: 108-110, Jan. 28, '27
- observation on 100 cases using Ferguson's simplified apparatus for testing patency of fallopian tubes, [R. T. Ferguson] *South.Med.& Surg.* 89: 252-256, April '27
- perturbation in diagnosis of sterility, [F. Kok] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1634-1637, Oct. 22, '26
- physiology of rabbit's tube**, [J. Bondi] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2554-2555, Oct. 2, '26
- roentgenography**, [C. Heuser] *Semana méd.* 2: 1667-1671, Dec. 23, '26
- [R. Joachimovits] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 523-536, '27
- as check upon Alexander-Adams operation, [J. Rosenblatt] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 382-384, Jan. '27
- exploration after lipiodol injections, [G. Cotte & P. Bertrand] *J.de radiol.et d'électrol.* 11: 24-29, Jan. '27
- lipiodol injection of uterus and oviduct, [L. M. Randall] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 457-466, April '27
- roentgen-ray examination of uterus, and fallopian tubes with iodized oil, [E. C. Steinharter & S. Brown] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 917-918, March 19, '27
- technic of utero-salpingography, [W. Nölke] *Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 698-703, Jan. '27
- X-ray examination (lipiodol) of uterus and tubes, [C. Vercesi] *Folia gynae.* 23: 387-409, '26
- rupture**, strangulation ileus with symptoms of rupture of tubes, [Holzbach] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 212, Feb. 26, '27
- surgery**, artificial sterilization by operative procedures, [R. Schreiner] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 627-633, March 5, '27
- salpingostomy in treatment of sterility, [H. Fuchs] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 56-64, Nov. '26
- technic of ligation of tubes in sterilization, [K. N. Rabinowitsch] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 634, March 5, '27
- transplantation of tube in case of impermeability, [F. Unterberger] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 602-605, March 5, '27
- utilization of round ligaments in tubal sterilization, [J. Hofbauer] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 829-831, June '27
- torsion**, case, [A. Caviglia] *Semana méd.* 1: 110, Jan. 13, '27
- torsion of fallopian tube in virgin, [M. Thorek] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 470-473, April 6, '27
- tuberculosis**, case of tuberculous salpingitis associated with acute gonorrhoea; case, [M. Salmond] *Lancet* 1: 228, Jan. 29, '27

**FALLOPIAN TUBES, tuberculosis**—Continued

- Addison's disease with primary tuberculous focus in fallopian tubes; case, [J. W. Schabert] *Guy's Hosp. Rep.* 77: 102-104, Jan. '27
- ileus from perforation of tuberculous salpingitis into small intestine, [W. Boss] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 238-244, '26
- tubercular infection terminating in bilateral pyosalpinx and associated purpura hemorrhagica, [C. Vercesi] *Folia gynae.* 23: 331-361, '26
- tumors**, carcino-sarcoma, [G. Motta] *Ann.di ostet.* 48: 611-633, Oct. '26
- case of fibromyoma, [J. Meyer] *Finska läk.-sällsk. handl.* 69: 43-48, Jan. '27
- hemorrhagic cyst; unusual tumor of Fallopian tube, [R. L. Bradley] *M.Rec.& Ann.* 21: 298, Jan. '27
- FALSIA and others**, la analgesia en el parto, *Semana méd.* 1: 139-155, Jan. 20, '27
- FALTA, W.**, Zur Aussprache über die Proteinkörperbehandlung des Diabetes mellitus, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1488-1489, Dec. 16, '26
- and **HÜGLER, F.**, Studien über den Wasserstoffwechsel bei Myxödem und Basedowscher Krankheit, *Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med.* 12: 547-640, Jan. '27
- Ueber Oedeme unklarer Genese, *Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.* 13: 641-652, Jan. '27
- FALX CEREBRI**: See under *Dura Mater*
- FAME, F.**, Actinomycose de la vésicule biliaire, *Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 1-16, Jan. 25, '27
- FAMULARI, S.**, Lo studio delle forze di riserva del cuore con il carico idrico frazionato, *Cultura med.mod.* 5: 601-603, Nov. 15, '26
- DE FANIS, U.**, La ricerca del sangue nelle feci, *Biochim.e terap.sper.* 13: 399-404, Oct. 31, '26
- FANSELOW, H., STRACK, E., and WREDE, F.**, Zur Kenntnis des Spermins, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 161: 66-73, '26
- FANSLER, P. E.**, Progress in science of ventilation, *Clin. Med.& Surg.* 34: 48-53, Jan. '27
- FANSLER, W. A.**, More common rectal complications of pregnancy, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 212-214, April '27
- FANTOLI, A., and ONORATO, R.**, Il clima di Tripoli dal punto di vista medico, *Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon.* 8: 12-19, Jan. '27
- FANUCCI, M.**, Sopra una ciste da echinococco retroperitoneale della fossa iliaca destra e del fianco, *Poli-clinico (sez.chir.)* 34: 11-26, Jan. '27
- FARANI, A.**, Cura da hydrocele: impressões clinicas, *Folha med.* 7: 256, Nov. 16, '26
- FARGES and BOURSIER**, Avortement thérapeutique pour tuberculose pulmonaire compliquée de tuberculose laryngée non ulcéreuse, *J.de méd.de Bordeaux* 56: 926, Dec. 10, '26
- FARINA, F.**, L'lipodermoide congiuntivale, *Gior.di ocul.* 7: 109-113, Oct. '26
- Eziologia, patogenesi e terapia del glaucoma. (Rassegna storico-clinica), *Gior.di ocul.* 7: 121, Nov.-Dec. '26; 8: 1, Jan.; 19, Feb. '27
- FARIS, J. A.**, Zonate foot rot of sugar cane, *Phytopathology* 17: 83-94, Feb. '27
- and **ALLISON, R. V.**, Sugar cane root disease in Cuba; progress report upon root disease situation in 1925, *Phytopathology* 17: 61-82, Feb. '27
- FARKAS, E., and MIRONESCU, T.**, Erfahrungen bei einer Masernepidemie, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1307-1308, Nov. 4, '26
- FARKAS, G.**, Studien über den kolloidosmotischen Druck des Serums, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 666-676, '27
- and **MOSONYI, J.**, Wirkung parasymphathischer Gifte auf den Tonus, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 118: 100-107, '26
- and **TANGL, H.**, Das Verhalten des Farbstoffs im Blute bei entmilzten Hunden, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 135-139, '26
- FARLEY, D. L., and DIXON, J. P.**, Acute nephritis, with emphasis on treatment, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 236, Jan. '27
- FARQUHAR MURRAY, E.**: See *Murray, E. F.*
- FARR, C. E.**, Fracture of tibia and fibula, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 115-117, Jan. '27
- Modified technique for difficult inguinal hernias, *Surg. Gynec.Obst.* 44: 261, Feb. '27
- AKANA, W. I., and GREELEY, H. JR.**, Referred pain in gall bladder diseases with report of 424 consecutive cases, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 23-30, Jan. '27
- FARR, R. E.**, Shortcomings in surgery of cleft lip and palate with suggestions for meeting them, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 70-76, Feb. '27
- FARR, WILLIAM**: See *Biographies*
- FARRAND, L.**, Philosophy of health demonstrations, *Am.J. Pub.Health (supp.)* 17: 1-4, Feb. '27
- FARROW, E. P.**, Castration threats against children, *J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 65: 21-29, Jan. '27
- FARWELL, O. A.**, Botanical identity of Ma Huang, *J.Am. Pharm.A.* 16: 135, Feb. '27
- FASANO, M.**, Della gastropotosi con speciale riguardo alla concomitante epatoposi, *Arch.ital.di chir.* 17: 258-268, '27

**FASCIA**

See also Urethra, surgery

- clinical importance of Buck's and Colles' fasciae, [M. B. Wesson] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 208-213, Feb. '27
- experimental study of physiological function and regeneration, [E. Lucca] Chir.d.org.di movimento 11: 99-129, Dec. '26
- plantar fascia; study of its anatomy and of its pathology in talipes cavus: new operation for its correction, [J. T. Rugh] Am.J.Surg. 2: 307-314, April '27

**FASCIOLA**

**hepatica**, development of larva of liver-fluke; effect of hydrogen ion concentration upon hatching out of Miracidia, [O. Mattes] Zool.Anz. 69: 138-156, Dec. 5, '26

- studies on larval trematodes from North Wales: redia, cercaria, and cyst of Fasciola hepatica, [W. R. Wright] Ann.Trop.Med. 21: 47-56, March 25, '27

**infestation**: See Distomiasis

**FASCIOLOPSIS**

—egg-worm correlations in cases of Fasciolopsis buski; with additional data on distribution of this parasite in China, [N. R. Stoll, W. W. Cort & W. S. Kwei] J.Parasitol. 13: 167-172, March '27

**infestation**: See Distomiasis

**FASTING**

See also Hunger; Starvation

- effect of amount of protein in previous diet on nitrogen excretion of albino rat during fast, [F. A. Hitchcock & A. L. Rawlins] Am.J.Physiol. 80: 450-460, April '27

**effects**, experimental observations on irradiated, normal and partially parathyroidectomized rabbits; effects of inanition, [F. L. Gates & J. H. B. Grant] J.Exper. Med. 45: 139-150, Jan. '27

- biologic, [E. Devaux] Rev.gén.d.sc.pures et appliq. 37: 669-674, Dec. 15, '26

—on amylolytic power of saliva, [T. Gayda] Arch.di fisiol. (suppl.) 24: 692-701, Dec. '26

- on young (blind) eels, [U. D'Ancona] Arch.ital.di anat. e di embriol. 23: 708-717, Dec. 31, '26

—paradoxic action of atropine in fasting subjects, [G. Cristel] Riforma med. 42: 965-967, Oct. 11, '26

- studies on inanition; tissue changes in prolonged fasting, [U. D'Ancona] Am.J.Anat. 39: 135-185, May '27

**metabolism** in basal metabolism in fasting animals, [E. F. Terroine, S. Trautmann & J. Schneider] Ann.de physiol. 2: 468-487, Oct. '26

- fasting of large ruminants, [F. G. Benedict & E. G. Ritzman] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 13: 125-131, March '27

**FAT**

See also Lipoids

- absorption of subcutaneous fat deposits at site of repeated insulin injections; case, [R. A. Davison] California & West.Med. 26: 210-212, Feb. '27

—constant lipid content of tissues, [E. F. Terroine & P. Belin] Bull.Soc.chim.biolo. 9: 12-48, Jan. '27

- effect of experimental phosphorus poisoning on fatty tissues, [N. P. Balan] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 76: 198-214, Dec. 30, '26

—fat deposits in convalescence, [W. Lasch] Klin.Wechnschr. 6: 404-406, Feb. 26, '27

- fat digestion in sucklings, [E. Freudenberg] Klin. Wechnschr. 6: 313, Feb. 12, '27

—fat metastases in diabetes; case, [M. Goldzieher] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 263: 769-780, '27

- fatty atrophy from injections of insulin, [S. H. Mentzer & E. S. duBray] California & West.Med. 26: 212, Feb. '27

—freezing point of food fats, [T. Meyer] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 52: 461-465, Dec. '26

- influence of food on variable constitution of reserve fats of body, [P. Belin] Bull.Soc.chim.biolo. 8: 1120-1150, Dec. '26

—local lipodystrophy following repeated injections of insulin in diabetics; 5 cases, [F. Depisch] Klin. Wechnschr. 5: 1965-1966, Oct. 15, '26

- oils and fats; their entrance into and fate in lungs of infants and children; clinical and pathologic report, [H. Pinkerton] Am.J.Dis.Child. 33: 259-285, Feb. '27

—therapeutic injections with fat, [R. Latzel & K. Stejskal] Wien.klin.Wechnschr. 39: 1219, Oct. 14, '26

**in blood**: See Blood, fats and lipoids

**in diet**, pulmonary tuberculosis; simple preventive, [W. B. Vaile] Lancet 1: 72-74, Jan. 8, '27

- growth experiments on diets rich in fat, [H. Levine & A. H. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. 72: 223-238, March '27

—use of high fat diets for constipation, [F. H. Smith] J.A.M.A. 88: 628-629, Feb. 26, '27

- use of odd carbon fat (Intarvin) in infant feeding; preliminary report, [P. Horowitz] Arch.Pediat. 44: 293-304, May '27

**FAT, in diet—Continued**

—vitamin E: ineffectiveness of curative dosage when mixed with diets containing high proportions of certain fats, [H. M. Evans & G. O. Burr] J.A.M.A. 88: 1462-1465, May 7, '27

**in feces**: See Feces, fat in

**metabolism**, behavior of various amino-acid compounds in metabolism of fats, [B. Flaschenträger, F. Peters, K. Watanabe, E. Beck & F. Halle] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 159: 258-320, '26

- effects of ingestion and injection of cetylacetate in geese and rabbits, [R. Mancke] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 162: 238-263, '27

—energy-sources in ontogenesis; relation between absorption and combustion of protein and fat in developing avian egg, [J. Needham] Brit.J.Exper.Biol. 4: 258-279, March '27

- fat and acetone bodies in intermediate fatty metabolism in pregnancy, [O. Bokelmann & A. Bock] Arch.f. Gynäk. 129: 541-549, '27

—fat metabolism in congenital atresia of common bile duct, [A. Wallgren] Acta Paediat. 6: 123-144, '26

- heat-regulating center in tuber cinereum as partial center for regulating fat combustion in liver; regulation of tonus of fat combustion by para intermedia secretion (pituitrin), [W. Raab] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 53: 317-331, '26

—in lungs and pneumothorax, [Rehberg] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 64: 718-725, '26

- intestinal resorption of fat and cholesterol by way of blood, [S. W. Nedawedski] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. 214: 337-342, '26

—nutritional value of synthetic fats, [J. Ozaki] Biochem. Ztschr. 177: 156-167, '26

- relation of amino-acids to bile acids in intestinal digestion of fat, [R. Karasawa] J.Biochem. 7: 117-127, Jan. '27

—role of spleen and reticulo-endothelial system, [G. Romeo] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 32: 48-51, Feb. 15, '27

**necrosis**: See also Abdomen; Breast, fat necrosis; Pancreatitis; Scleroderma, infants; etc.

- fat necrosis and fat granuloma developing spontaneously in tissues, [A. Abrikossoff] Centralbl.f. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 38: 542-546, Nov. 15, '26

**transplantation**: See under Transplantation

**FATIGUE**

—chronic fatigue in school child; psychophysiology study, [M. Seham] Journal-Lancet 47: 119-125, March 15, '27

- during maximum efforts: mental capacity for work, [W. Ewig & T. Wohlfell] Arch.f.Hyg. 97: 261-271, '26

—during maximum efforts: psychomotor apparatus, [W. Ewig & T. Wohlfell] Arch.f.Hyg. 97: 251-260, '26

- effect of alcohol and thyroloid on restoration from fatigue, [E. Simonson] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 120: 259-281, '27

—effects upon central nervous system, [V. Tronconi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia 1: 1307-1311, '26

- experimental study of fatigue in auditory mechanism, [F. A. Pattie, Jr.] Am.J.Psychol. 38: 39-58, Jan. '27

—fatigue and oxygen requirement, [N. Scheinfinkel] Ztschr.f.Biol. 85: 151-158, '26

- fatigue and recuperation, [E. Simonson] Klin. Wechnschr. 5: 2337-2340, Dec. 10, '26

—length of refractory stage of nerves in fatigue and recovery, [H. Field, Jr. & E. T. Brücke] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. 214: 103-111, '26

- Professor Krogh's mercury dynamometer: its use in quantitative and qualitative examination of hand pressure and for distinguishing various forms of fatigue, [T. B. Wernse] Ugesk.f.Læger 88: 970-974, Oct. 28, '26

**blood in**, effect on blood-picture: myogenic leukocytosis, [A. Egoroff] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 104: 545-564, '26

- industrial**, psychic effects of mechanical work; necessity of relieving workman, [A. Donaggio] Riv.aper.di freniat. 50: 278-294, Sept. 30, '26

**muscular**, effect of adrenaline on muscles fatigued by ergotoxine, eserine, nicotine and yohimbin, [E. Dominguez & A. S. Solomjan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1083, Oct. 29, '26

- bases for new method of measuring fatigue, [W. Strauss] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 107: 56-101, '27

—effect of section of sciatic nerve upon contraction of fatigued muscle in frog, [M. Ferreira de Mira] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1587-1589, Dec. 31, '26

- effect of suprarenal extract, [M. Ferreira de Mira] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1284, Nov. 26, '26

—identity of effect of histamine and adrenaline upon fatigued gastrocnemius in frog, [M. Ferreira de Mira] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1589, Dec. 31, '26

- FAT-SOLUBLE VITAMIN**: See Vitamins, A

**FATTORI, F.** Contributo alla cura del tetano. Policlinico (sez.prat.) 34: 311-314, Feb. 28, '27

**FATTY DEGENERATION:** See Degeneration, fatty

**FAUGHT, F. A.**, Practical method of periodic health examination, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 596-598, May '27

**FAULKNER, J. M., and BINGER, C. A. L.**, Oxygen poisoning in cold blooded animals, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 865-871, May '27

**—MOORE, R. L., and BINGER, C. A. L.**, Oxygen poisoning in mammals, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 849-864, May '27

**FAUPEL, M., and WUTH, O.**, Significance of H-ion concentration for colloidal gold test; new method for preparation of colloidal gold, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 297-303, May '27

**FAUQUE, M. C. J.**, Sur un cas de méningococcémie à type palustre avec purpura ayant abouti au bout de 41 jours à une méningite cérébro-spinale, *Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil.* 85: 296-299, Nov. '26

**FAURE, Note sur la recrudescence des morts subites**, *Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris* 97: 280-282, March 1, '27

**FAURE, J. L., A. Le Dentu [1841-1926]**, *Presse méd.* 34: 1373, Oct. 30, '26

**—and SAUVÉ, A.** propos du Mikulicz, *Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir.* 53: 95-110, Feb. 5, '27

**FAURE, M.**, Le traitement moteur de la maladie de Parkinson, *Médecine* 8: 361-363, Feb. '27

**FAURE-BEAULIEU, M., CAHEN, R., and BOURGUIGNON, G.**, Altérations de la choroïde dans un cas de syndrome neuro-amyotique; atteinte légère, probablement par répercussion du neurone moteur périphérique, *Rev.neurol.* 2: 301-310, Oct. '26

**FAURE-FREMIET, Les amibocytes des invertébrés**, *Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol.* 4: 33-39, Feb. '27

**FAUST, E. C.**, Thelazia infection of man and mammals in China, *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 20: 365-369, Jan. '27

**FAVISM**

—acute anemia with ictero-hemoglobinuria in Sardinian infants; 7 cases, [G. Macciotta] *Riv.di clin.pediat.* 24: 721-748, Nov. '26

**FAVRE and others**, Rein polykystische et syphilis, *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 471-472, July 16, '26

**FAVUS:** See Tinea, favosa

**FAWCITT, R.**, Treatment of encephalitis lethargica associated with parkinsonism by ultra-violet rays, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 422, March 5, '27

**FAY, A. C.**, Thermo-tolerant organisms as cause of so-called pin-point colonies, *J.Bact.* 13: 317-377, May '27

**FEAR**

—psychology of fear, [C. Fox] *Brit.Dent.J.* 48: 381-391, April 1, '27

**FEARON, W. R.**, Porphyrinuria, *Irish J.M.Sc.* p. 28, Jan. '27

**FEARON'S COLOR REACTION:** See Vitamins, A

**FEBRICULA:** See Fever

**FECES**

—normal excretion of zinc in urine and feces of man, [K. R. Drinker, J. W. Fehnel & M. Marsh] *J.Biol. Chem.* 72: 375-383, March '27

—of normal child, [R. Giffon & G. Barron] *Rev.franç.de Pédiat.* 2: 647-656, Nov. '26

**bacteria in:** See also Intestines, bacteria

—new culture method for typhoid, paratyphoid and dysentery bacilli, [A. Nissle] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 185, Feb. 4, '27

**blood in:** See also Melena

—[U. De Panis] *Biochim.e terap.sper.* 13: 399-404, Oct. 31, '26

—clinical significance of occult blood in stools, [J. Friedenwald & T. H. Morrison] *South.M.J.* 20: 335-339, May '27

—examination for occult blood, [A. J. Werner] *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1067-1076, Nov. 6, '26

—provocation of occult bleeding (Boas' method) in diagnosis of peptic ulcer, [H. Kallisch] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1776-1777, Oct. 15, '26

—testing for occult blood in faeces; study of alleged fallacies, [A. G. Ogilvie] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 753-756, April 23, '27

—value of benzidine reaction and examination of feces for hematomorphyrine in diagnosis of gastric and intestinal cancer, [D. E. Schouten] *Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk.* 13: 651-668, '26

**examination:** See also Feces, blood in; Intestines, parasites; etc.

—diagnostic value of examination of feces for tryptic ferments, [P. Alessandri] *Riv.di clin.med.* 27: 819-834, Nov. 15, '26

—in clinical diagnosis, [R. Martens] *Brux.-méd.* 7: 464-468, Feb. 6, '27

—koproscope: special container for feces, [M. Einhorn] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1145-1146, April 9, '27

—microscopical and chemical examination of stools in young children, [E. Cassle & U. Cox] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 959-960, May 28, '27

—technic of examination of feces for amebas and other intestinal protozoa, [H. Albert] *Arch.Path.& Lab. Med.* 3: 235-237, Feb. '27

**FECES, examination—Continued**

—value of stool examination, [A. S. Welch] *J.Kansas M. Soc.* 27: 10-12, Jan. '27

**fat in, lipid excretion:** study of relationship of bile to fecal lipids with special reference to certain problems of sterol metabolism, [W. M. Sperry] *J.Biol. Chem.* 71: 351-378, Jan. '27

**urobilin:** See Urobilin

**FECUNDATION:** See Impregnation**FECUNDITY**

See also Reproduction; Sterility

—differential fertility, [R. Pearl] *Quart.Rev.Biol.* 2: 102-118, March '27

—relation between "density" of sperm-suspension and fertility as determined by artificial insemination of rabbits, [A. Walton] *Proc.Roy.Soc.s.B.* 101: 303-315, April '27

—variation of fertility and sterility in mice, [A. L. Hagedoorn] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 423-426, Jan. 15, '27

**diet and fecundity:** See Reproduction, diet in relation to

**FEDER, E., and RATH, L.**, Ueber die Bestimmung des Alkohols in Brantwein durch Destillation, *Ztschr. f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 52: 292-294, Oct. '26

**FEDER, J. M.**, Intestinal amebiasis from pathologist's standpoint as related to clinical picture, *J. Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 451-455, Feb. '27

**FEDERICI, F.**, Ueber die Innervation des von Vitall entdeckten Sinnesorgans im Mittelohr der Vögel (sogenannten paratympanisches Organ), *Anat.Anz.* 62: 241-254, Jan. 26, '27

**FEDERICI, N.**, Dell'idrocele e della sua importanza, *Med. prat.* 11: 375-378, Oct. 31, '26

Contributo semplicista alla cura della foruncolosi, *Med. prat.* 11: 433, Nov. 30, '26

Note sull'appendicite nei bambini, *Pensiero med.* 15: 689, Dec. 10, '26

**FEDERLEY, H.**, Ist die Chromosomenkonjugation eine conditio sine qua non für die Mendelspaltung? *Hereditas* 9: 391-404, '27

**FEDERN, P.**, Zur seelischen Hygiene des Geschlechtslebens, *N.Generation* 23: 1-9, Jan. '27

**FEDOROFF, D. N.**, Zur Morphologie der Muskelvarianten des Lateralgebietes des Halses, *Anat.Anz.* 62: 338-346, Feb. 5, '27

**FEDOROFF, S. P.**, Sur la question de l'ablation totale de la vessie dans les cas de tumeurs malignes, *J.d'uroi.* 22: 370-378, Nov. '26

**—and SSOSON-JAROSCHWITSCH, A. J.**, Ueber operative Eingriffe bei tiefsitzenden Uretersteinen, *Ztschr.f.uroi.Chir.* 21: 186-200, '26

**FEEBLEMINDEDNESS**

See also Idiocy

—centenary of Pestalozzi; care of mental defectives, [M. Kirmse] *Ztschr.f.d.Behandl.Schwachsinn.* 1, Jan.; 23, Feb. '27

—comparative intelligence tests applied to feeble-minded and apes, [E. Lindemann] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat.* 104: 529-569, '26

—further study of psychology of mental defect (idiocy, imbecility and moronity), [L. P. Clark & T. E. Uniker] *Arch.Pschoanal.* 1: 310-380, Jan. '27

—mental deficiency, [R. D. Clarkson] *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 19-35, Jan. '27

—mental deficiency and psychiatrist, [H. W. Potter] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 6: 691-700, April '27

—mental deficiency: its mental and physical characteristics, [J. Bostock] *M.J.Australia* 1: 255-260, Feb. 19, '27

—prevention of obstetrical injuries as means of lessening mental deficiency, [J. Palancar & J. Plaza] *Arch. españ.de pediat.* 11: 74-85, Feb. '27

—reaction of mental defectives to alcohol on holidays, [Mehler] *Ztschr.f.d.Behandl.Schwachsinn.* 46: 183-187, Dec. '26

—sorting and rejection of mental defectives in examinations of recruits, [A. Fribourg-Blanc] *Médecine* 8: 375-379, Feb. '27

—who is a moron? [H. H. Goldard] *Scient.Month.* 24: 41-46, '27

**education in, Caswell Training School educates feeble-minded**, [W. H. Dixon] *Nation's Health* 9: 14, Jan. '27

—education of children mentally deficient, [G. R. Lafora] *Arch.españ.de pediat.* 11: 23-31, Jan. '27

—need of personality study in care and training of mental defectives, [H. B. Ballou] *Homoeop.Recorder* 42: 73-78, Feb. 15, '27

—teaching defective children to write, [J. Kresta] *Eos* 18: 180-182, '26

—value and necessity of domestic instruction in weak-minded girls, [K. Tippmann] *Ztschr.f.d.Behandl. Schwachsinn.* 46: 181-183, Dec. '26

—visual instruction in classes for subnormal children, [A. K. Eccles] *Train.School Bull.* 23: 306-309, Feb. '27

- FEEDLEMINDEDNESS**—Continued  
**etiology and pathogenesis**, mental deficiency; causes of mental deficiency. [R. D. Clarkson] *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 61-75, Feb. '27  
 —mental defectives in relation to congenital and acquired syphilis. [G. G. Kilgour] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 330-332, April '27  
 —mental deficiency; causes and characteristics. [J. Bos-tock] *M.J.Australia* 1: 325-328, March 5, '27  
**pathology**, pathological nature of mental defect. [H. W. Potter] *Ment.Hyg.* 11: 148-155, Jan. '27  
**sterilization in**: See Sterilization, sexual  
**therapy**, mental deficiency; treatment of mental defec-tives. [R. D. Clarkson] *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 200-215, April '27
- FEEN-A-MINT**: See Constipation, therapy
- FEER'S DISEASE**: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, vegetative
- FEGLER, J.**, Sur la morphologie des plaquettes du sang humain. *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1203-1205, Nov. 19, '26  
 Sur la réaction post-neucléinique des plaquettes du sang humain. *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1205-1208, Nov. 19, '26
- FEHER, D.**, Untersuchungen über die Kohlensäureernährung des Waldes. Vorläufige Mitteilung. *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 201-204, '27
- FEHNEL, J. W., MARSH, M., and DRINKER, K. R.**, Normal excretion of zinc in urine and feces of man. *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 375-383, March '27
- FEIGENBAUM, A.**, Rinasale Hemianopsie. *Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh.* 77: 517-521, Oct. 30, '26
- FEIL, GOLDBERG and LEVY-VALENSI**, Syndrome myas-théniforme du voile du palais chez un tuberculeux. *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1753, Dec. 30, '26  
 —**SALLE and LEVY-VALENSI**, Une observation de zona et de varicelle chez le même sujet. *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1752, Dec. 30, '26
- FEILCHENFELD, E. J.**, Alfa Antar, ein neues antiseptisches Wundpulver. *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1733-1734, Oct. 8, '26  
 —and **LEHFELDT, H.**, Veränderung des weissen Blut-bildes bei Serumtherapie. *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2121, Dec. 10, '26
- FEILCHENFELD, H.**, Zur Austreibung von Nierensteinen mittels Hypophysenextrakt. *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1858, Oct. 29, '26
- FEILCHENFELD, W.**, Tintenstiftverletzungen des Auges. *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2124, Dec. 10, '26  
 —and **LEIBRAND**, Ein Fall von akuter Iritis nach Recurrensimpfung bei progressiver Paralyse. *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 360, Feb. 19, '27
- FEILDEN, F. E.**, Pyelography and its value in diagnosis. *Lancet* 1: 687-688, March 26, '27
- FEINER, D.**, Intramural abscess of uterus, with report of case. *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 13: 323-330, March '27
- FEINGOLD, L. I.**, Contraction of syphilis by physicians while rendering professional services. *Proflak.med.* 5: 69-73, Sept. '26
- FEINIER, L., and McKENDREE, C. A.**, Somnolence; its occurrence and significance in cerebral neoplasms. *Arch.Neurol.&Psychiat.* 17: 44-56, Jan. '27
- FEISSINGER, N., WALTER, H., and OLIVIER, H. R.**, Les phénomènes d'adsorption du rose bengale dans le milieu sanguin. *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 8, Jan. 14, '27
- FEISSLY, R.**, Tuberculose iléo-caecale. *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1731-1734, Dec. 23, '26  
 Note sur de nouvelles recherches sur la cholecystographie; ses applications au diagnostic et à l'étude de la physiologie du foie et du cholécyste. *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 912-918, Dec. 25, '26  
 Hernia diaphragmatique. *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 17: 62-64, Jan. '27  
 Sténose partielle du grêle par carcinome de la valvule de Bauhin. *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 17: 64-67, Jan. '27  
 Evolution d'un ulcère jejunal après gastro-entérostomie. *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 17: 67-71, Jan. '27
- FEIT, H.**, Light as exciting agent in lupus erythematosus and other dermatoses. *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 226-228, April '27
- von FEJER, A., and HETÉNYI, G.**, Stoffwechselstudien an Leberkranken; ueber die Rolle der Wasserzufuhr bei Respirationsversuchen an Leberkranken. *Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med.* 53: 836-840, '27
- von FEJERVARY, G. J.**, Gegenstand und Methoden der Zoogeographie. *Zool.Anz.* 69: 45-54, Nov. 5, '26
- FEJGIN, B.**, Au sujet du sérum de Kuczynski et d'une variation du Proteus X<sub>19</sub> obtenue à partir de Rikettsia provazeki. *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1208-1210, Nov. 19, '26  
 Sobre el agente patógeno del tifus exantemático. *Pro-greso de la clínica* 34: 48-50, July '26  
 —and **SZWOJNICKA, S.**, Sur une variation du Proteus X<sub>19</sub> isolée d'un cas de typhus exanthématique. *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1210-1212, Nov. 19, '26
- FELBER, E.**, Nierengumma. *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1138-1139, Sept. 30, '26
- FELBERBAUM, D., and FINESILVER, B.**, Transient auricular fibrillation in abdominal diseases. *Am.Heart J.* 2: 416-423, April '27
- FELD, W.**, Bevölkerungspolitik und Legalisierung des Abortus. *Ztschr.f.Schulgesundhspfig.* 39: 447-453, Oct. '26
- FELDMANN, E.**, Gedenktage aus der Geschichte der Medizin und Physiologie. *Aerztl.Rundschau* 37: 17, Jan. 10, '27
- FELDKELLER, P.**, Graf Keyserling und die Ehe, N.Gene-ration 22: 303-307, Dec. '26
- FELDMAN, L.**, Important uses of diathermy in industrial clinic. *Am.J.Physiotherapy* 3: 443-447, Jan. '27  
 —and **COHEN, M. A.**, Electrocoagulation of tonsils. *Am. J.Physiotherapy* 3: 513, Feb. '27
- FELDMAN, S.**, Precancerous dermatoses. *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 554-556, April 20, '27
- FELDMAN, W. M.**, Alcohol in ancient Jewish literature. *Brit.J.Ineb.* 24: 121-124, '27
- FELDMANN, A. L.**, Zur Frage der Entfernung von Fremd-körpern aus der Speiseröhre. *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 16: 612-616, Nov. 8, '26
- FELDMANN, B., GERKES, W., and ELBERT, B.**, Die epidemiologische und klinische Bedeutung der Kom-plementbindungsreaktion bei Rhinosklerom. *Centralbl. f.Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101: 384-393, Feb. 5, '27
- FELDOTTO, A.**, Ergänzende Versuche über die Regenera-tion der äusseren Kiemen von Froschlurven. *Arch.f. Entwicklungsmech.d.Organ.* 108: 463-481, Oct. 26, '26
- FELDOSTEIN, E.**, Le traitement des furoncles du conduit auditif par la vaccinothérapie locale. *Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap.* 40: 762, Nov. 10, '26
- FELDT, A.**, Die Chemotherapie der Tuberkulose. *Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 218-226, '26  
 —and **LANGE, B.**, Die Wirkung des Sanocrylins auf die Tuberkulose im Tierexperiment. *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infek-tionskrankh.* 106: 692-719, '26
- FELDWEG, P.**, Ueber Folgen und Wert der Röntgenkasta-ration. *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 228-233, Feb. 11, '27
- FELKE and NAGELL, H.**, Zur Frage der Aetilogie des Pemphigus vulgaris. *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2067-2068, Dec. 3, '26
- FELKIN, ROBERT WILLIAM**: See Obituaries
- von FELLEBERG, T.**, Das Vorkommen, der Kreislauf und der Stoffwechsel des Jods. *Ergeb.d.Physiol.* 25: 176-363, '26
- FELLENZ, H. L.**, Ueber Mutationsstörungen der Stimme bei beiden Geschlechtern. *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 16: 426-442, Oct. 14, '26
- FELLERS, C. R.**, Public health aspects of food preserva-tion. *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 470-475, May '27
- FELLNER, O. O.**, Zur Frage der Genese der Ovarial-hämatoe. *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 400-413, '26  
 Zuckerstoffwechsel, Sexualorgane und Insulin. *Med.Klin.* 22: 1886-1888, Dec. 3, '26
- FELLOWS, H. C., and COLEMAN, D. A.**, Comparison of some physical and chemical tests for determining quality of gluten in wheat and flour. *J.Agric.Re-search* 34: 241-264, Feb. 1, '27
- FELLOWS, J. H., and LISCHKOFF, M. A.**, Bronchial asthma and its relation to sinus disease in children. *J.Florida M.A.* 13: 200-204, March '27
- FELONS**: See Paronychia
- FELS, E.**, Untersuchungen über das Ovarialhormon im Blute Gravidar und Nichtgravidar. *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2349-2352, Dec. 10, '26
- FELTER, H. W.**, Genesis of American materia medica. *Eclect.M.J.* 87: 3; 54; 104, '27
- FELTKAMP, W.**, Zentralbedingte Hemmung der Dickdarm-bewegungen. Klinisch-anatomische Studien zur Frage des neurologischen Ileus. *Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nerven.* 93: 259-292, '26
- FELTON, L. D., and KAUFFMANN, G.**, Action of enzymes on protective antibody of pneumococcus. *J.Immunol.* 13: 219-235, March '27
- FELTS, R. L.**, Chylothorax, with report of case. *South. Med.& Surg.* 89: 168, March '27
- FELUGO, G.**, L'autosieroterapia da vescicatorio nella lebbra. *Arch.d.biocl.* 3: 39-42, July-Aug. '26
- FEMINISM**  
 —diencephalic; pituitary type; abulia; irresponsibility; case. [M. R. Castex & A. F. Camauér] *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 759-773, Jan. 20, '27  
 —probably due to pituitary lesion; 2 cases. [M. R. Castex & A. F. Camauér] *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 790-796, Jan. 30, '27
- FEMUR**  
 See also Hip Joint  
**abnormalities**, bilateral defect of femoral heads. [C. W. Peabody] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 288-293, April '27  
**exostosis**, fracture. [F. Böhm] *Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir.* 47: 517, '26

## FEMUR—Continued

- fractures, [J. M. Hitzrot] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 28-37, Jan. '27
- [H. D. Murdock] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 97-99, April '27
- acute polyomyelitis occurring in course of treatment of fracture of femur in child of two, [I. Davis & A. Yoffa] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 166-167, Feb. '27
- anatomy and therapy of fracture of neck, [F. Hesse] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 361-401, '26
- avulsion of lesser trochanter, [A. Jacobson] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2120-2122, Nov. 5, '26
- bilateral; from hydro-electric bath, [Loewenthal] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1641-1644, Oct. 22, '26
- determination of direction for boring holes for screws in treating fractures of neck, [S. Ostrowski] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 368-381, '26 [comment by Moritz Borchardt, 381]
- discussion on treatment and results of fractures of upper end of femur in adults (excluding shaft), [S. L. Higgs] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Orthop.)* 20: 11-28, Feb. '27
- fractured femur in child: case, [W. C. Lippincott] *Northwest Med.* 26: 87-89, Feb. '27
- fractures of shaft of femur, [W. K. West] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 219-222, Jan. 22, '27
- histological researches on pseudarthrosis following fracture of neck, [A. Schmidt] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 305-324, '26
- intracapsular fractures at hip, [T. E. Gordon] *Irish J.M.Sc.* pp. 212-214, May '27
- method for treating fracture of femur, [P. P. Chase & C. O. Cooke] *Rhode Island M.J.* 10: 19-21, Feb. '27
- method of treating fractures of femur in adults, [N. W. Cornell] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 415-421, May '27
- results of treatment, [T. Fritz] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 82-90, '26
- spontaneous; from syphilitic osteomyelitis, [A. Constant] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile* 4: 193-195, Nov. 10, '26
- suboccipital fractures of femoral neck, [L. Böhler] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 258, Feb. 19, '27
- subtrochanteric; 2 cases, [Plisson & Clavelin] *Bull. et mèm.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1008-1010, Nov. 20, '26
- treatment of dislocation fractures of hip joint, [P. Caan] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 56-58, Jan. 14, '27
- treatment of fracture of neck of femur, [D. P. D. Wilkie] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 529-530, April (pt. 1) '27
- treatment of medial and subcapitular fractures of neck, [L. Böhler] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 237, Feb. 17, '27
- treatment of obstetrical fracture, [P. Castagna] *Riv. d'ostet.ginec.prat.* 9: 9-11, Jan. '27
- use of Russell apparatus in treatment of fractures of shaft of femur, [T. J. Ryan] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 529-534, April '27
- osteomyelitis of neck of femur, [Monnier] *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 56: 1089-1095, Nov. 13, '26
- of upper end of femur, [P. Mathieu & Willmoth] *Médecine* 8: 55-59, Oct. '26
- syphilitic; spontaneous fracture, [A. Constant] *Bol. Soc.de cir.de Chile* 4: 193-195, Nov. 10, '26
- treatment of osteomyelitis, with special reference to lower third of femur, [L. Thornton] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 294-301, April '27
- tumors, osteosarcoma; case, [A. Constant] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile* 4: 191-193, Nov. 10, '26
- osteogenic sarcoma of left femur, [D. D. Scannell] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 774-775, May 12, '27
- FENN, W. O., Gas exchange of nerve during stimulation, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 327-346, April '27
- Oxygen consumption of frog nerve during stimulation, *J.General Physiol.* 10: 767-779, May '27
- FENTON, N., and MORRISON, D. E., Bibliography of American contributions to war neuropsychiatry, *Am. J.Psychiat.* 6: 507-517, Jan. '27
- FENYÖ, J., and LIEBNER, E., Zwei Fälle von Erythema annulare centrifugum acutum multiplex, *Dermat. Wchnschr.* 83: 1667-1669, Nov. 13, '26
- and SELLEI, J., Ein neues Verfahren zum Entfernen vom Pigmentmalern, Epibellen und anderen gruppierten Pigmenthypertrophien, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 16-18, '26
- FERCHL, F., Von Apotheken und Apothekern Alt-Nürnberg, *Apoth.-Ztg.* 42: 273-275, March 5, '27
- FERENCZI, S., Present-day problems in psychoanalysis, *Arch.Pschoanal.* 1: 522-530, Jan. '27
- FEREY, D., La larga artrotonia nel postumi delle distorsioni del ginocchio, *Rinasc.med.* 3: 389-391, Sept. 15, '26
- FERGUS, F., Recording of perimetric tracings, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 52-53, Jan. 8, '27
- FERGUSON, F. R., DAVEY, A. F. C., and TOPLEY, W. W. C., Value of mixed vaccines in prevention of common cold, *J.Hyg.* 26: 98-109, March '27
- FERGUSON, G. H., Water supplies on Canadian Great Lakes vessels, *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 1097-1101, April 22, '27
- Eliminating pollution from Great Lakes and St. Lawrence waterways; Lake Superior, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 601-604, June '27
- FERGUSON, J. A., and REYNOLDS, R. P., Echinococcus cyst of omentum, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 218-220, Feb. '27
- FERGUSON, L. K., and CLARK, J. G., Carcinoma of cervix uteri as treated in gynecologic department of University Hospital, 1919-1923, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 144-156, Feb. '27
- and ELIASON, E. L., Results of surgery of biliary tract, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 565-574, April '27
- FERGUSON, R. G., Pure milk supply for farm home, *Pub. Health J.* 18: 151-155, April '27
- FERGUSON, R. T., Observation on 100 cases using Ferguson's simplified apparatus for testing patency of fallopian tubes, *South.Med.& Surg.* 89: 252-256, April '27
- FERGUSON, V. L., Uterine myoma complicating pregnancy, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 463, March 12, '27
- FERLAZZO, F., Una localizzazione poco frequente di sifiloma extragenitale. (Nota clinica), *Glor.di batteriol.e Immunol.* 1: 539-543, Oct. '26
- FERMENTATION
- See also Enzymes; Milk, fermentation; Yeasts
- hexosemonophosphoric acids and their rôle in extracellular fermentation, [O. Meyerhof & K. Lohmann] *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1277-1279, Dec. 24, '26
- interferometric method of Abderhalden's reaction in analysis of fermentative processes, [E. Kaufmann] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 206-238, '26
- alcoholic, dependence upon hydrogen ion concentration, [E. Hägglund & T. Rosenqvist] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 61-64, '27
- bacterial, fermentation of substituted carbohydrates by bacteria of coli and lactic aerogenes groups, [H. Hees & C. Tropp] *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.* 100: 273-284, Nov. 26, '26
- experiments with anthrax bacilli, [M. Kristensen] *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101: 220-224, Jan. 3, '27
- inulin fermentation by streptococci and pneumococci, [E. Berger & W. Silberstein] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2307-2309, Dec. 3, '26
- thermal optimum of organized ferments, [E. Bachrach & H. Cardot] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 962-963, Oct. 22, '26
- FERMENTS: See Enzymes
- FERN EXTRACT
- See also Distomiasis, therapy
- biological test upon living worms in vitro, [G. Bergroth] *Acta med.Scandinav.* 64: 520-528, '26
- fillicine as substitute for ether extract of Filix mas, [H. Busquet] *Paris.méd.* 2: 454-456, Dec. 4, '26
- FERNANDES, C. P., Sobre oscilações normaes das fórmulas leucocitárias e erros de interpretação a que podem dar origem, *Arq.indo-portug.de med.e hist.nat.* 3: 336-392, '26
- FERNANDEZ, A. A., El proceso de adsorción cutánea y su importancia biológica, *Semana.méd.* 1: 77-83, Jan. 13, '27
- FERNANDEZ, O. C., Artritis blenorragica: su tratamiento kinesiterápico, *Semana.méd.* 1: 415-425, Feb. 17, '27
- FERNANDEZ LOZANO, E., Vacunación preventiva contra las complicaciones infectivas de las heridas de vientre principalmente, *Med.ibera* 2: 505, Dec. 4, '26
- FERNANDEZ MARTIN, A., Sobre una anomalia arterial de interpretación dudosa, *Siglo.méd.* 78: 628, Dec. 25, '26
- FERNANDEZ MARTINEZ, F., Las leishmaniosis patógenas, *Revista general. Prensa.méd.argent.* 13: 426, Oct. 10, '26; 468, Oct. 20, '26; 605, Nov. 30, '26
- Las afecciones gástricas familiares, *Semana.méd.* 1: 564-570, March 3, '27
- FERNANDEZ REY, E. M., ETCHEVERRY BONEO, F., and PRIANO, D., Resultados inmediatos obtenidos por la Sanocrycina en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, *Semana.méd.* 2: 905-932, Oct. 7, '26
- FERNANDEZ SANZ, E., El aislamiento y la reclusión de los enfermos psicóticos y psiconeuróticos, *Siglo.méd.* 78: 621-624, '26
- La introspección y los fenómenos autísticos en las psiconeurosis, *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 25: 537-543, Dec. 18, '26
- FERNAN-NÚÑEZ, M., Contribution to helminthic therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 903-905, March 19, '27
- FERNBACH, H., Bakteriolyse in vitro, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2407-2408, Dec. 17, '26
- Über die Erzeugung von Tuberkulin-Lokalempfindlichkeit auf Grund von Versuchen am Meerschweinchen und Menschen. Nachprüfungen mit Langer-Impfstoff Nr. 147, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 387-421, '26

- FERNBACH, H.**—Continued  
Über die Erzeugung von Tuberkulin-Lokalempfindlichkeit auf Grund von Versuchen am Meerschweinchen und Menschen; nachprüfung der Erzeugung von tuberkulöser Hautallergie durch Simultanimpfung mit Tuberkulin und Pockenlymphe (Moro u.Keller), *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 660-674, '26
- and **HEPNER, F.**, Weitere Untersuchungen zur Frage der Antikörperbildung in der Haut, *Centralbl.f. Bakteriolog.* 100: 358-371, Nov. '26, '26
- FERNEL, JEAN**  
—Jean Fernel, M.D., instigator of experimental medicine in 16th century, *M.J.&Record* 125: 50-51, Jan. '27
- FERNET, P., and SOLENTE, G.**, Lichen plan atypique; phimosis par lichen plan atrophique et scléreux, *Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 619-621, Nov. '26
- FERNSTRÖM, B.**, Volvulus of sigmoid flexure, especially its chronic form, and account of technique employed in colonic resection, *Acta chir.Scandinav.* 61: 213-256, '26
- FERRACCIU, D.**, Atrasie totali della vagina di origine puerperale, *Ann.di ostet.* 49: 75-86, Jan. '27
- FERRALLORA, G.**, Ricerche sull'effetto della perdita d'acqua sul rendimento del lavoro e sul sangue nell'uomo, *Arch.di sc.biol.* 9: 95-108, Dec. '26
- FERRAND, M., and RAVAUT, P.**, Le traitement des naevocarcinomes par la diathermo-coagulation, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 53: 150-156, Feb. 12, '27
- FERRANDO, G.**, Studio pratico per la cura e profilassi del gozzo e cretinismo, *Igiene mod.* 19: 372-376, Dec. '26
- FERRANNINI, A.**, I diverticoli del duodeno, *Riforma med.* 42: 1213, Dec. 20, '26
- FERRANNINI, L.**, Contributo allo studio clinico del diabete insipido traumatico, *Arch.di pat.e clin.med.* 5: 521-543, Jan. '27
- FERRARI, A.**, Sobre a varíola: factos e observações no Rio de Janeiro, *Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil* 34: 416-421, Oct. '26
- FERRARI, A. C.**, Sull'iperleucocitosi digestiva nel cane prima e dopo la splenectomia, *Policlinico (sez.med.)* 33: 665-684, Dec. '26
- FERRARI, A. V.**, Osservazioni su tumori sperimentali da catrame nel coniglio, *Pathologica* 18: 596-601, Dec. 15, '26
- Reazione Wassermann e lebbra, *Glor.di batteriol.e immunol.* 2: 26-32, Jan. '27
- FERRARI, M., and CARLONI, E.**, Sur moments étiologiques dell'eclampsia puerperale: contributo statistico e considerazioni, *Ann.di ostet.* 49: 1-32, Jan. '27
- FERRARI, V.**, L'epatite Sero, Rassegna di clin., terap.e sc.af. 25: 367-372, Nov.-Dec. '26
- FERRARO, A.**, A propos du travail de MM. d'Hollander et Rubbens sur la constitution du pédoncule cérébral, *Rev.neurol.* 2: 400, Nov. '26
- Leonardo Bianchi, *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 65: 551-552, May '27
- and **FONG, T. C. C.**, Malaria treatment of general paresis, *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 65: 225-259, March '27
- FERRARO, D.**, Lesioni traumatiche del menischi articolari del ginocchio, (Rivista sintetica e casistica clinica), *Ann.di med.nav.* 1: 41-46, Jan.-Feb. '27
- Considerazioni su di un caso di allacciatura della carotide primitiva, *Ann.di med.nav.* 1: 54-62, Jan.-Feb. '27
- FERRARO, F.**, Di alcune ricerche sul gruppi sanguigni nell'infanzia, *Riv.di clin.pediat.* 24: 758-774, Nov. '26
- FERREE, C. E., and RAND G.**, Instrument for measuring breadth of the pupil, *Am.J.Psychol.* 38: 292, April '27
- FERREIRA, G. J.**, Clinical report of 93 cases of scarlet fever, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 341-344, June '27
- FERREIRA, O., JR.**, Estenoses do esophago, *Brazil-med.* 2: 222-228, Oct. 16, '26
- and **GARAUDÉ, P.**, Kystos sebaceos generalizados simulando a doença de Recklinghausen, *Brazil-med.* 2: 343-347, Dec. 18, '26
- FERREIRA de MIRA, M.**, Effet de la section du nerf sciatique sur la contraction du muscle fatigué chez la grenouille, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1587-1589, Dec. 31, '26
- L'action de l'histamine sur le gastrocnémien fatigué de la grenouille est identique à celle de l'adrénaline, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1589, Dec. 31, '26
- Nouvelles recherches sur l'action des extraits de capsules surrénales sur les muscles fatigués, *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 95: 1284, Nov. 26, '26
- FERRERI, G.**, Osteomielite purulenta acuta del temporale da proiettile rimasto infisso nella rocca per 18 anni; estrazione. Contributo alla chirurgia del temporale der colpi d'arma da fuoco nell'orecchio, *Valsalva* 3: 7-14, Jan. '27
- FERRERO, V.**, Sulle neoformazioni da catrame nell'orecchio del coniglio, *Arch.per le sc.med.* 48: 67-77, Oct. 20, '26
- Sugli innesti sottocutanei di papillomi e di carcinoidi da catrame nel coniglio, *Arch.per le sc.med.* 48: 78-84, Oct. 20, '26
- FERRERO, V.**—Continued  
Sul decorso dell'infiammazione acuta e cronica e sulla sorte degli innesti, in territori con vasoparalisi da fenolo, *Arch.per le sc.med.* 48: 85-92, Oct. 20, '26
- FERRETTI, C.**, Neosalvarsan e nervo VIII. (Ricerche sperimentali), *Arch.Ital.di otol.* 37: 605-620, Nov. '26
- FERRETTI, G.**, Sogni e immagini ipnagogiche, *Riv.di psicol.* 22: 102-122, July-Sept. '26
- FERRI, U.**, Un caso di emi-iperptrofia congenita in un lattante, *Clin.ed ig.infant.* 2: 18-24, Jan. 15, '27
- FERRIER, P. A.**, Control of urinary hemorrhage, California & West.Med. 26: 480-482, April '27
- FERRU, M.**, Rôle de l'insuffisance hépatique dans les vomissements graves de la femme enceinte, *Rev.de méd.* 43: 581-593, '26
- A propos du traitement de l'infection puerpérale post-partum, *Arch.méd.-chir.de Province* 16: 486-490, Nov. '26
- FERRY, N. S.**, Etiology of measles, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 565-572, June '27
- FERTIG, J., and KATZMANN, A.**, Ueber trockene Pleuritis im kindlichen Lebensalter, *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 530-535, '26
- FERTIK, I.**, Ueber Mesenterialdrüsentuberkulose bei Kindern, *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 47: 122-124, '27
- FERTILITY:** See Fecundity
- FESSLER, J.**, Die Operationen am Hallux valgus, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2072-2074, Dec. 3, '26
- FETALISM**  
—peristence of fetal status after birth, [Doxlades] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 390-392, '26
- FETATION, multiple:** See Superfetation; Triplets; Twins
- FETSCHER, R.**, Zur Vererbung der Gynäkomastie, *Ztschr.f.Sexualwissenschaft.* 13: 208-210, Oct. '26
- FETTEROLF, G., and LEOPOLD, S. S.**, Disease of upper respiratory tract in relation to etiology and treatment of bronchial asthma, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 286-290, Feb. '27
- FETUS**  
See also Embryology; Embryotomy; Labor; Monsters; Pregnancy  
—"Anatomia Infantis" of Gabriel de Zerbi, [L. Crum-mer] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 352-355, March '27
- Internal genital organs of female foetus of 15 cm. length, [A. M. Fleming] *J.Anat.* 61: 232-246, Jan. '27
- length and weight of mature fetus, [E. Wehefritz] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 227-260, '26
- respiratory exchange of fetus, [H. J. Stander] *Am.J. Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 39-42, Jan. '27
- significance of respiratory movements of fetus in utero, [W. Schmitt] *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 559-575, '27
- abnormalities:** See also Fetus, pathology; Monsters  
—anomalous appearance of centers of ossification in eight month fetus, [V. Mario Palmieri] *Arch.di antrop.crim.* 46: 423-430, July-Aug. '26
- anomalous human ovum of 5 months; persistence of amnio-chorial cavity, [E. Landa] *Hosp.general* 1: 347-352, July-Sept. '26
- combined abnormalities from arrested development, [A. Stahl] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 150-157, Nov. '26
- craniorhachischids in two months' embryo; case, [Spanner] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 254, Feb. 11, '27
- due to amniotic band formation, [P. Klumper] *Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 437, Jan. 15, '27
- eclampsia and disproportion of fetus as indications for cesarean section, [Van Cauwenbergh] *Brux-méd.* 7: 317-320, Jan. 9, '27
- meroacrania and encephalocystocele; case, [O. Herschan & B. Beuthner] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 480-486, Feb. 19, '27
- tubular bladder in an embryo, [R. Chwalla] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 632-648, '27
- weights: 6500 gr.; 7000 gr., [D. E. Caravias] *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 512-515, '26
- anthropoid,** comparison of fetus of gorilla and chimpanzee, [L. Bolik] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 1-89, Nov. 12, '26
- asphyxia:** See also Asphyxia neonatorum  
—strophanthin in fetal asphyxia during labor, [E. Spier] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1885-1886, Dec. 3, '26
- blood in,** lipolytic power of blood and urine of mother and blood of fetus, [S. di Francesco] *Folia gynae.* 23: 121-152, '26
- fetal blood-gas tensions and gas transfusion through placenta of goat, [A. S. Huggett] *J.Physiol.* 62: 373-384, March '27
- isohemagglutination in fetal blood and maternal milk, [M. Hara & R. Wakao] *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 114: 313-321, Nov. '26
- death of:** See also Abortion, missed; Asphyxia neonatorum; Fetus, retention; Labor, missed; Stillbirths  
—fetal death during pregnancy due to umbilical cord around neck, [R. S. Siddall] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 310-311, May '27

**FETUS, death of—Continued**

- sexual difference in prenatal growth and death, [O. Riddle] *Am.Naturalist* 61: 97-112, March-April '27
- development:** See also Embryology
- sexual difference in prenatal growth and death, [O. Riddle] *Am.Naturalist* 61: 97-112, March-April '27
- heart sounds,** counting fetal heart beat, [J. B. De Lee] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1000, March 26, '27
- injuries:** See also Infants, New-Born, injuries
- case of petechial hemorrhages on lungs and heart of unborn child, [S. Smith] *Lancet* 1: 601, March 19, '27
- membranes:** See also Amnion; Chorion
- conduct in retention of membranes, [M. L. Pérez] *Semana méd.* 2: 1335-1351, Nov. 18, '26
- delivery of membranes in normal labour, [F. Keane] *Practitioner* 118: 195-196, March '27
- device for use in premature rupture of bag of waters, [Wieloch] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2816-2823, Oct. 30, '26
- disturbance of frequency of fetal heart tone in delayed rupture of bag of waters, [J. Bondi] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2624, Oct. 9, '26
- experimental test of resistance to rupture, [B. J. Kardasewitch] *Deutsche.Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 9: 48-53, Dec. 8, '26
- pathology:** See also Hydrocephalus; Twins, pathology
- congenital hydrops from accessory lung, [G. Nordmann] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2945-2952, Nov. 13, '26
- cystic lymphangioma of neck, [T. Steinforth] *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 637-642, '27
- diffuse bullous syphiloderma in fetus at full term, [G. S. Procopio] *Clin.ostet.* 28: 614-617, Nov. '26
- hydrops neonatorum; case, [W. J. Stevens] *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 333-334, March '27
- pathology of fetal maceration, [C. J. Thomson] *J. Obst. & Gynec.Brit.EMP.* 34: 40-71, '27
- two hundred and forty-three fetal autopsies; syphilitic study, [J. R. McCord] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 626-628, Feb. 26, '27
- retention:** See also Abortion, missed; Labor, missed; Lithopedion
- tubal pregnancy of 3 months retained for 4 years, [S. T. Mumoli] *Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.* 31: 513-519, Dec. 15, '26
- roentgen and radium injuries:** See Pregnancy, effect of radiation

**FEUERSTEIN, L.,** Weitere Mitteilungen über die Mikromelnicke-Reaktion, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 122, Jan. 27, '27

**FEUILLIE, E.,** Recherches sur le mode d'action des cures hydro-minérales, *Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris* 97: 211-216, Feb. 15, '27

Considérations sur la polyvalence thérapeutique et les affinités électives des eaux minérales, *Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris* 97: 320-325, March 8, '27

**FEVER**

See also Malaria; Temperature; Typhoid; Typhus; etc.

- cryptogenic fevers in infants, [J. Cathala & Corman] *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 327-332, Oct.-Dec. '26
- febricula in various conditions, [G. Marañón] *Med.iberica* 2: 331: 359, '26; also *Arch.de med.cir.y.espec.* 25: 145-195, Oct. 23, '26; also *Siglo méd.* 79: 8, Jan. 1, '27; 34, Jan. 8, '27; 54, Jan. 15, '27; 82, Jan. 22, '27; 108, Jan. 29, '27; 140, Feb. 5, '27; 173, Feb. 12, '27
- ketosis in acute fevers, [H. Hingston] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 8-11, Jan. '27
- nature and treatment, [Sahli] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 232-235, March 5, '27
- relation of pulse-rate to temperature in febrile conditions, [D. M. Lyon] *Quart.J.Med.* 20: 205-218, Jan. '27
- subfebrile conditions, [E. Mester] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1671, Oct. 29, '26; 1708, Nov. 5, '26
- use of diet free from albumin and sodium chloride, [S. Ederer & E. Kramár] *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 80: 171-180, '27; abridged in *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 490, March 18, '27
- blood in,** vasoconstrictor substance in blood in infectious fever, [U. v. Euler] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 24-39, '26
- experimental hyperglycemia, [H. Cohn] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 878-882, '27
- diagnosis,** cases of difficulty in diagnosis which a clinical pathologist may encounter, [J. A. B. Hicks] *Post-Grad.M.J.* 2: 104-105, April '27
- preliminary note on quick and simple test for differentiation of malaria from kala-azar, enteric and other fevers, [E. C. Hodgson, A. C. Vardon & Z. Singh] *Indian J.M.Research* 14: 779-784, Jan. '27
- eruptive:** See Exanthemata
- etiology and pathogenesis,** crypto-pyrexia in children, [C. L. Leipoldt] *M.J.S.Africa* 22: 147-151, Dec. '26; also *S.African M.Record* 24: 550-553, Dec. 25, '26

**FEVER, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued**

- external heat cause of fever in children, [K. Dodd & S. J. Wilkinson] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 787-788, March 12, '27
- from food, thirst and crying, [H. Rietschel] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2057-2064, Dec. 3, '26
- in infants, from dried milk, [E. C. Aviragnet & P. L. Marie] *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 452-454, Oct.-Dec. '26
- in infants, from dried milk, [R. Debré & G. Semelaigne] *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 447-452, Oct.-Dec. '26
- pyrexia of unknown origin associated with cutaneous eruption; case, [R. A. Currie] *Glasgow M.J.* 107: 95-98, Feb. '27
- thyroid dysfunction as cause of fever, [R. I. Lee] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1353-1355, March '27
- with renal carcinoma, [D. Nicholson] *Arch.Path. & Lab.Med.* 3: 393-399, March '27
- in tuberculosis:** See Tuberculosis, fever in
- metabolism in,** disturbances of glycolysis and hepatic insufficiency in febrile diseases, [M. Labbé & S. Gavril] *Arch.d.med.de l'app.digestif* 16: 987-1006, Nov. '26
- insulin and experimental alkalosis, [E. Schiff & K. Choremis] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1732-1733, Oct. 8, '26
- water metabolism, [W. Berger & O. Galehr] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1928, Oct. 8, '26
- nodal:** See Erythema nodosum
- puerperal:** See Puerperal Infection
- relapsing:** See Relapsing Fever
- Rocky Mountain spotted:** See Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever
- seven day,** epidemic in naval fleet, [R. Pirot] *Arch.de méd. et pharm.nav.* 116: 305-321, Oct.-Dec. '26
- FEY, A., and SPEIDEL, W. C.,** Compression fracture of spine with cord symptoms; recovery after laminectomy, *Northwest Med.* 26: 86-87, Feb. '27
- FEYRTER, F.,** Tierexperimentelle und histologische Untersuchungen über das Aphthoid-Pospischill, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 58-60, Jan. 13, '27
- FIALHO, B. D., de COUTO e SILVA, O. B., and OZORIO de ALMEIDA, A.,** Sur le métabolisme de la chauve-souris, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 956-958, Oct. 22, '26
- Le métabolisme de la chauve-souris et la loi des surfaces de Rubner-Richet,** *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1016-1018, Oct. 29, '26
- FIBRIN**
- in blood:** See Blood, fibrin
- FIBRINOGEN, in blood:** See Blood fibrinogen
- FIBULA**
- overgrowth of long bones of lower extremity; 3 cases, [M. Harbin] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 142-149 (pt. 1), Jan. '27
- fractures of ankle joint and lower end of tibia and fibula,** [E. L. Gilcrest] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 223-226, Jan. 22, '27
- aneurysm of posterior tibial artery caused by fracture of tibia and fibula, [M. Morris] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 719-720, April 16, '27
- Dupuytren's, [R. C. Monod] *Médecine* 8: 38-43, Oct. '26
- fracture of tibia and fibula, [C. E. Farr] *Surg.Gynec.* Obst. 44: 115-117, Jan. '27
- of right tibia and fibula, [F. Scholten] *Aerztl.Rundschau* 37: 15, Jan. 10, '27
- surgery,** operative lengthening of tibia and fibula, [L. C. Abbott] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 128-152, Jan. '27
- FICHERA, G.,** Radioterapia ed oncobiologia, *Tumori* 12: 247-270, '26
- FICI, V.,** Fisiopatologia del tipi morfologici costituzionali. (Studio statistico), *Endocrinol.e patol.costit.* 1: 321-375, Dec. '26
- FICK, R.,** Massverhältnisse an den oberen Gliedmassen des Menschen und den Gliedmassen der Menschenaffen, *Sitzungsb.d.preuss.Akad.d.Wissenschaft.phys.-mat. Kl.* pp. 417-451, '26
- FICKLEN, E. A.,** Criminal abortion, *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 884-893, June '27
- FIEDLER, E.,** Vaccinationserkrankungen des Zentralnervensystems, *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 336-348, '26
- FIEHE, I.,** Bleiweiss als Vergiftungsmittel, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 8: 735-739, Nov. '27, '26
- FIEK, K., and ANTHON, W.,** Ein neues elektrisches Gerät für die exakte klinische Hörprüfung, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh.* 15: 336-340, Oct. 6, '26
- FIELD, H., JR., and BRÜCKE, E. T.,** Über die Dauer des Refraktärstadiums des Nerven bei Ermüdung und Erholung, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 103-111, '26
- FIELDING, U., BRAMBELL, F. W. R., and PARKES, A. S.,** Changes in ovary of mouse following exposure to X-rays; irradiation at 3 weeks old, *Proc.Roy.Soc.* 101: 29-56, Jan. '27
- Changes in ovary of mouse following exposure to X-rays; irradiation at or before birth,** *Proc.Roy.Soc.* 101: 95-114, Feb. 1, '27

- FIESCHI, A.**, Grassi e lipodi della surrenale in gravidanza. (Ricerche sperimentali sulla cavia), *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1289-1305, '26
- FIESER, M.**, Zur Heilsluftbehandlung der weiblichen Gonorrhoe, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 109, Jan. 21, '27
- FIESSINGER, C.**, Thérapeutique médicale; l'habitude dans les symptômes morbides, *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 97: 147-150, Feb. 1, '27
- FIESSINGER, N., and OLIVIER, H. R.**, Les petites transfusions du sang dans le traitement des anémies, *Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.* 40: 758-760, Nov. 10, '26
- OLIVIER, H. R., and HERBAIN, M.**, Des variations des coefficients azoturiques: coefficient de Maillard et coefficient ammoniacal corrigé, par le surmenage des fonctions hépatiques autres que la fonction protéique à l'état normal et à l'état pathologique, *Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1556-1559, Nov. 11, '26
- L'indice de désamination sanguine comme épreuve d'exploration fonctionnelle du foie, *Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1608-1616, Nov. 25, '26
- OLIVIER, H. R., and LAUR, C. M.**, Sur le retentissement hépatique de l'autolyse du tissu splénique, *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 237, Feb. 4, '27
- FIEVEZ, Un cas de rupture spontanée intracapsulaire du tendon de la longue portion du biceps brachial, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 52: 1210-1214, Dec. 25, '26**
- FIFIELD, L. R.**, Diverticulitis, *Lancet* 1: 277-281, Feb. 5, '27
- FIGARI LEGRAND, N., and MUSSIO-FOURNIER, J. C.**, Angine de poitrine d'effort améliorée à l'occasion d'hémorragies hémorroidaires, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris* 51: 325-327, March 17, '27
- FIGS**  
—supplementary feeding of school children, [A. F. Morgan & M. A. Tanner] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 404-407, March '27
- FIGUERAS-FAIXAT and TORRA HUBERTI, A.**, Exploración radiográfica reno-ureteral, *Rev.méd.de Barcelona* 6: 343; 461, '26
- FIGUERIDO, A., and BILBAO, L.**, Algunas observaciones sobre la eritro-sedimentación, *Arch.de med., cir.y espec.* 25: 56-65, Oct. 9, '26
- FILARIA**  
—case of teratoid tumor, in which Filaria bancrofti was found, [S. Suganuma] *Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi*, no. 262, Jan. '27
- Dirofilaria nasuae, n. sp., [S. Mazza] *Bol.Inst.de clin. quir.* 2: 273-279, '26
- Filaria litomosa burgosi, n. sp., in guinea pig, [J. M. de la Barrera] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 376-378, '26; abridged in *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1507, Dec. 17, '26
- insect (Simulium damnosum) transmission of Onchocerca volvulus (Leuckart, 1893); cause of worm nodules in man in Africa, [D. B. Blacklock] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 129-133, Jan. 22, '27
- FILARIASIS**  
—fatal case associated with filarial infection, [Kishori Mohan Khan] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 147, March '27
- filariasis in some areas in British India; preliminary investigation, [V. T. Korke] *Indian J.M.Research* 14: 717-732, Jan. '27
- filariasis; report on 1,742 persons observed in St. Croix, Virgin Islands, [H. V. Hughes] *U.S.Nav.M. Bull.* 25: 111-117, Jan. '27
- hemorrhagic variety in horses (hematidrosis), [Mazel] *Rev.vét.mil.* 10: 418-422, Dec. 31, '26
- Loa loa infection in central equatorial Africa, [G. C. Low] *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 20: 514-515, April '27
- microfilaria in dogs, [S. Mazza, F. Rosenbusch & E. Antequeda] *Bol.Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 267-272, '26
- plea for thorough investigation of filariasis problem, [F. Connor] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 239-240, May '27
- FILHO, P.**, Macroglossia mycetica, *J.Trop.Med.* 30: 8-10, Jan. 1, '27
- FILHOULAUD, HUDELO and DUMET.** Chancres syphilitiques intranasal, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 701-703, Dec. '26
- FILICINE:** See Fern Extract
- FILIMONOFF, I. N.**, Zwei neue Vorrichtungen zur Kymographie der willkürlichen Bewegungen, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 104: 360-364, '26
- Zur pathologisch-anatomischen Charakteristik des Lathyrismus, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 105: 76-92, '26
- FILINOL:** See Distomiasis, therapy
- FILIPINOS**  
—incidence of cancer in Filipinos, [E. B. Vedder] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1627-1629, May 21, '27
- weight-height-age tables of Filipino children, [S. Siasoco & E. Goco] *J.Philippine Islands M.A.* 6: 425-434, Dec. '26
- FILIPPI, A.**, La storia della Scuola medico-chirurgica fiorentina; opera postuma compilata di sugli appunti e spoglio di documenti dal figlio Eduardo, *Riv.di storia crit.d.sc.med.e nat.* 14: 7; 86; 257, '23; 15: 45; 215; 369, '24; 16: 18; 217; 327, '25; 17: 145; 234; 274, '26
- de FILIPPI, F., and ACUÑA, M.**, Sobre un caso de ictericia grave en una niña de 10 años, *Semana méd.* 1: 65-73, Jan. 13, '27
- FILIPPINI, A.**, Questioni di acidimetria urinaria. La determinazione ed il significato del pu urinario, *Policlinico (sez.prat.)* 33: 1539-1544, Nov. 1, '26
- FILIPPINI, G.**, Contributo allo studio dei tumori del testicolo, *Osp.maggiore* 14: 260, Sept.; 292, Oct., '26
- FILIPPONE, A.**, Su di un caso di lacerazione centrale del perineo durante il parto, *Clin.ostet.* 28: 654-659, Dec. '26
- FILIX MAS:** See Fern Extract
- FILLIOL and GOUGEROT.** Pityriasis rose de Gibert debutant autour des pustules vaccinales, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 688, Dec. '26
- Syphilla gommeuse post-traumatique après morsure de chien, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 688, Dec. '26
- FILTERS**  
—bacterial efficiency of mechanical gravity filters, [V. Govinda Raju] *Indian J.M.Research* 14: 707-712, Jan. '27
- bacterial filters, [S. P. Kramer] *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 343-347, Feb. '27
- experiments with bacterial filters and filterable viruses, [S. P. Kramer] *Science* 65: 45, Jan. 14, '27
- FIMIANI, V.**, Contributo clinico sulla setticemia gonococcica pura, *Folia med.* 12: 850-861, Nov. 15, '26
- FINAZZI, G.**, La diatermo-coagulazione del cancro della pelle e delle mucose, *Med.prat.* 11: 426-430, Nov. 30, '26
- FINCHER, M. G.**, Digestive disturbances of cattle, *J.Am. Vet.M.A.* 71: 9-20, April '27
- FINCKE, H.**, Kleine Beiträge zur Untersuchung von Kakaobohnen und Kakaoverzeugnissen, *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 52: 360-364, Nov. '26
- Untersuchungen über Marzipan, Marzipanersatzstoffe und Mandeln, *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 52: 423-441, Dec. '26
- FINDLAY, L., and GRAHAM, S.**, Bronchiectasis in childhood: its symptomatology, course and cause, *Arch. Dis.Childhood* 2: 71-96, April '27
- FINDLEY, P.**, Pitfalls in obstetric practice, *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 100-103, March '27
- Biologic defense in puerperal infection, *Am.J.Obst.& gynec.* 13: 514-517, April '27
- FINE, J., AUB, J. C., and EVERETT, M. R.**, Intravenous administration of amino acids to decerebrate and urethanized cats, *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 559-570, Feb. '27
- FINE, M. J.**, Examination of food handlers, *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 799-804, March 25, '27
- FINEBERG, M. H.**, Systolic hypertension; its relationship to atherosclerosis of aorta and larger arteries, *Am. J.M.Sc.* 173: 835-843, June '27
- FINEMAN, S., and SNYDER, R. G.**, Clinical and roentgenologic study of high colonic irrigations as used in therapy of subacute and chronic arthritis, *Am.J. Roentgenol.* 17: 27-43, Jan. '27
- FINESILVER, B., and FELBERBAUM, D.**, Transient auricular fibrillation in abdominal diseases, *Am.Heart J.* 2: 416-423, April '27
- FINGER, Samuel Ehrmann.** *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1318, Nov. 4, '26
- FINGER, E.**, Die Geschlechtskrankheiten und die §§358 und 498 Oe. Straf. G. B., *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1368-1369, Nov. 18, '26
- FINGERHUTH, MAX:** See Obituaries
- FINGERPRINTS**  
—Argentine system, [A. Herrero] *Rev.de criminol.psiquiat.* 13: 664-693, Nov.-Dec. '26
- comparison between systems of Vucetich and Galton, [L. Reyna Almandos] *Rev.de criminol.psiquiat.* 13: 694-706, Nov.-Dec. '26
- dactyloscopy and paternity, [R. Scheffer] *Zentralbl.f. Gynäk.* 50: 2559-2563, Oct. 2, '26
- dactyloscopy in diagnosis of univittelline twins, [P. J. Waardenburg] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2115-2117, Nov. 5, '26
- is dactyloscopy of value in paternity suits? [K. Bonnevile] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 539-543, Feb. 26, '27
- problems of finger-print classification, [H. Schneickert] *Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol.* 18: 37-41, Jan. '27
- special camera for fingerprints, [Eine Spezialkamera für Fingerabdrücke], *Umschau* 31: 73, Jan. 22, '27
- value of finger prints, [S. Bettmann] *Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat.* 81: 262-267, Nov. 12, '26
- FINGERS AND TOES**  
—a hair encircling finger at birth, [J. J. Snipes] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 921, March 19, '27
- avulsion of tendon of extensor pollicis, [A. Kirchenberger] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1640-1641, Oct. 22, '26

## FINGERS AND TOES—Continued

- subcutaneous ruptures of extensor tendons of fingers, [K. Durban] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 53: 2773-2774, Oct. 30, '26
- abnormalities:** See also Polydactylia
- acrocephalosyndactylia; case, [G. de Toni] *Pediatrics* 34: 1305-1309, Dec. 1, '26
- bilateral congenital index varus with malformation of second phalanx, [Mauclair & Roquejoffre] *Bull. et mém. Soc. d'anthrop. de Par.* 7: 43-46, '26
- case of giant toe, [V. Aloï] *Riforma med.* 43: 79, Jan. 24, '27
- causation of hammer toes in hammer toe flat-foot, [H. Bartsch] *Arch. f. Orthop.* 24: 549-553, Jan. 26, '27
- combined acrocephaly and syndactylism occurring in mother and daughter; case report, [A. A. Weech] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 73-76, Feb. '27
- congenital anonychia with assimilation of phalanges, [A. Dombrowski] *München. med. Wehnschr.* 73: 2168-2169, Dec. 17, '26
- ectrodactylia and syndactylia; case, [A. Andreucci] *Monitore zool. ital.* 37: 289-296, Dec. 30, '26
- hallux varus, [G. Blanchard] *Marseille méd.* 64: 90-92, Jan. 15, '27
- macroductyly of toes; case, [J. A. Pires de Lima] *Ann. d'anat. path.* 4: 219-221, Feb. '27
- syndactylia with acrocephaly; case, [A. Blanchini] *Radiol. med.* 14: 1-12, Jan. '27
- cancer, radium carcinoma of thumb,** [C. P. G. Wakeley] *Brit. J. Surg.* 14: 677-678, April '27
- contracture:** See under Contracture
- diseases, treatment of bone and joint infections of fingers,** [H. W. Orr] *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 104, March '27
- dislocation of thumb,** [A. Guibal] *Montpel. méd.* 48: 382, Sept. 1, '26
- forward dislocations of phalangeal joints, [R. Bonneau] *Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap.* 40: 824, Dec. 4, '26
- fractures, ambulatory method of treatment of fracture of big toe,** [H. I. Barnard] *Colorado Med.* 24: 81-82, March '27
- fracture of finger; bone cyst, [Thibonneau] *Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France* 14: 197, Dec. '26
- hallux valgus, double;** case, [F. Rayo] *Bol. Soc. de cir. de Chile.* 4: 165-169, Oct. 13, '26
- end results of Payr's operation, [T. Hühne] *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 143: 47-57, '26
- hallux valgus; final results in 200 operations, [M. Cleveland] *Arch. Surg.* 14: 1125-1135, June '27
- infection of bursa in hallux valgus, [H. Pick] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 54: 70-72, Jan. 8, '27
- modification of operation, [M. Meyer] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 53: 3265-3268, Dec. 29, '26
- operative treatment, [A. Gottesleben] *Fortschr. d. Med.* 44: 1460, Dec. 28, '26
- operative treatment, [R. Mühsam] *Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.* 75: 65-68, Nov. '26
- removal of metatarsal head for hallux valgus and hallux rigidus, [G. Perkins] *Lancet* 1: 540-541, March 12, '27
- surgery, [J. Fessler] *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 52: 2072-2074, Dec. 3, '26
- nails:** See Nails
- paralysis, loop operation for paralysis of adductors of thumb,** [L. Mayer] *Am. J. Surg.* 2: 456-458, May '27
- surgery, plastic reconstruction of thumb,** [G. Pieri] *Chir. d. org. di movimento* 11: 89-93, Sept. '26
- tumors, unusual case of congenital naevus of forefinger and thumb,** [L. R. Braithwaite] *Brit. J. Surg.* 14: 538-540, Jan. '27
- melanoma around nail of little toe; case, [A. Chauvenet & E. Dubreuilh] *Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir.* 53: 143-150, Feb. 12, '27
- subungual tumors: subungual angiosarcoma, [I. Carstensen] *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 144: 409-431, '27
- FINK, Die Unfallverhütungstätigkeit der Rheinischen Stahlwerke, Abteilung Arenberg, im Jahre 1926, Arbeiterschutz** 3: 44-49, March '27
- FINK, D. E., Micro method for estimating relative distribution of glutathione in insects, Science** 65: 143-145, Feb. 4, '27
- Modified electro-Gutzeit apparatus for quantitative estimation of minute amounts of arsenic in insect tissue, *J. Biol. Chem.* 72: 737-743, April '27
- FINK, E. B., Internal hydrocephalus and hypopituitarism, Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 17: 332-336, March '27**
- FINK, H., and von EULER, H., Enzyme, Co-Enzyme und Biokatalysatoren in koproporphyrinreichen Hefen, Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem. 162: 272-303, '27**
- FINK, K., Spasmen im Durchtrittsschlauch Intra partum, Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. 75: 365-367, Jan. '27**
- FINK, W. H., Significance of latent ocular muscle imbalance, Am. J. Ophth. 10: 168-170, March '27**
- FINKELDEY, W., and GERLACH, W., Zur Frage mesenchymaler Reaktionen. Die morphologisch fassbaren, biologischen Abwehrvorgänge in der Lunge normergischer und hyperergischer Tiere, Krankheitsforschung** 4: 29-74, Jan. '27
- FINKELSTEIN, Otto** Heubner, *Klin. Wehnschr.* 5: 2382-2384, Dec. 10, '26
- Karl Oppenheimer, *München. med. Wehnschr.* 73: 2216, Dec. 24, '26
- FINKELSTEIN, B., Benigne Thrombose der oberen Extremität, Deutsche med. Wehnschr. 53: 198, Jan. 28, '27**
- FINKELSTEIN, N., Ureteral obstruction with abdominal pain as chief complaint; report of six cases, Boston M. & S. J. 196: 96-106, Jan. 20, '27**
- FINLAY, SINCLAIR:** See *Obituaries*
- FINN, J. L., and others, Masks and respirators for protection against dusts and fumes, J. Indust. Hyg.** 9: 26-41, Jan. '27
- DRINKER, P., and THOMSON, R. M., Metal fume fever; resistance acquired by inhalation of zinc oxide on 2 successive days, J. Indust. Hyg.** 9: 98-105, March '27
- Metal fume fever: effects of inhaling magnesium oxide fume, *J. Indust. Hyg.* 9: 187-192, May '27
- FINNEY, J. M. T., Surgery of gastric and duodenal ulcer, Am. J. Surg. 1: 325-343, Dec. '26**
- Influence of John Hunter upon early American surgery, *Lancet* 1: 420, Feb. 19, '27; 469, Feb. 26, '26
- Pathogenesis of gastric and duodenal ulcer with consideration of general rules of treatment, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (Sect. Surg.)* 20: 29-44, March '27
- FINNEY, W. H., and DWORIN, S., Artificial hibernation in woodchuck (Arctomys monax), Am. J. Physiol.** 80: 75-81, March '27
- DWORKIN, S., and CASSIDY, G. J., Effects of lowered body temperature and of insulin on respiratory quotients of dogs, Am. J. Physiol.** 80: 301-310, April '27
- FINNOFF, W. C., Scissors magnet extraction of foreign body in vitreous, Am. J. Ophth. 10: 271-272, April '27**
- FINNY, C. M., Hydronephrosis, J. Roy. Army M. Corps** 48: 59-61, Jan. '27
- FINOCHIETTO, R., Megasismoideum. Bolos fecales; posición del enfermo para las maniobras rectosigmoidoscópicas difíciles, Semana méd.** 2: 1404-1407, Nov. 25, '26
- Megasismoideum: el fondo de saco de Douglas, *Semana méd.* 1: 31-33, Jan. 6, '27
- Hernia inguinal directa; la debilidad parietal es de origen congénito, *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 726-732, Jan. 10, '27
- Fracturas en dorso de tenedor, *Semana méd.* 1: 324-333, Feb. 10, '27
- and **CHOUHY, S., Pancreatitis aguda, con retención de gases, Prensa méd. argent.** 13: 566-568, Nov. 20, '26
- FINOT, A., Un étudiant en médecine pendant la seconde république, Bull. Soc. franç. d'hist. de la méd.** 20: 258-270, July-Aug. '26
- FINOT, P. H., Three cases of simulated mastoiditis relieved by sphenoideotomy, U.S. Vet. Bur. M. Bull.** 3: 472-475, May '27
- FINSEN LIGHT:** See *Ultraviolet Rays*
- FINSTERER, H., Chirurgische Behandlung des nichtresezierbaren Ulcus duodeni, Arch. f. klin. Chir.** 142: 683-697, '26
- Erfolge und Misserfolge bei Gallensteinoperationen, *Med. Klin.* 22: 1874, Dec. 3, '26; 1914, Dec. 10, '26
- FIORENTINI, A., and ARCELLI, A., Sulla fissazione del calcio associato a vitamine nella tubercolosi polmonare, Tubercolosi 19: 53-69, Feb. '27**
- FIORI, P., Die Basedowsche Krankheit in der Chirurgie, Deutsche med. Wehnschr. 52: 1803-1805, Oct. 22, '26**
- FIORITO, G., Contributo alla dibattuta questione della malaria congenita, Glor. di batteriol. e immunol.** 1: 578-591, Nov. '26
- and **BENEDETTI, U., Un caso di sodoku con reperto, Rinasce. med.** 3: 519, Dec. 1, '26
- NICOTRA, A., and BENEDETTI, U., Sporotricosi del mediastino, Riforma med.** 43: 29-31, Jan. 10, '27
- FIRESTONE, F., and VOORSANGER, W. C., Etiological factors in chronic cough; analysis of 100 cases; preliminary report, California & West. Med.** 26: 48-50, Jan. '27
- FIRKET, J., Sur quelques travaux récents de radio-biologie, Brux.-méd.** 7: 348-355, Jan. 16, '27
- FIRST AID**
- first aid and after-treatment of minor injuries, [D. A. York] *Texas State J. Med.* 22: 709-710, March '27
- in railroad accidents, [E. Ruff] *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.* 39: 1194, Oct. 7, '26; 1225, Oct. 14, '26; 1253, Oct. 21, '26
- organization of first aid in America, [P. Frank] *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 52: 2040-2041, Nov. 26, '26
- staging Samaritan exercises, [J. Petersen & G. Christensen] *World's Health* 8: 133-136, April '27

**FIRST AID**—Continued

- training a staff of first aiders, [H. W. Gentles] Nat. Safety News 15: 9, March '27
- FISCH**, Quelques considérations sur la résistance vital du B. Coll. Bull.Soc.franç.d'uroi. 6: 46-52, Jan. 17, '27; also J.d'uroi. 23: 152-158, Feb. '27
- FISCHEL**, E., Choice of anesthesia in goiter surgery, Anesth. & Analg. 6: 100-102, April '27
- FISCHELIS**, P., Structures of mouth and their development, as factors predisposing to malformations, focal infection and development of tumors, J.Am. Dent.A. 14: 199-203, Feb. '27
- FISCHER**, (Köln), Zur Klinik und Histologie des subepidermoidal wachsenden Mammakarzinoms, München. med.Wchnschr. 74: 86, Jan. 14, '27
- FISCHER**, (Vienna), Mastoidismus und Mastoiditis, Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 15: 283-289, Oct. 6, '26
- FISCHER**, A., (Berlin), Embryonal cells and cancer cells, Hospitalstid. 70: 109-116, Feb. 3, '27; also Embryonale Zellen und Krebszellen, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 433-435, March 5, '27
- ANDERSEN**, E. B., and **DEMUTH**, F., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss erhöhten Sauerstoffdruckes auf Mäusecarcinom in vivo, Naturwissenschaften 14: 1181, Dec. 10, '26
- FISCHER**, A., (Copenhagen), Factors of a growth regulatory nature in tissue cells, Am.J.M.Sc. 173: 562-565, April '27
- FISCHER**, A., (Munich), Religionspsychologische Untersuchungs-methoden im Dienst von Kinderforschung und Pädagogik, Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. 28: 10; 74, Jan. '27
- FISCHER**, A. W., Diabetes, insulin und Chirurgie, Ergebn. d.Chir.u.Orthop. 19: 1-32, '26
- FISCHER**, **EDOUARD**, L'hépatopancréas des crustacés excrète des substances puriques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1476-1478, Dec. 17, '26
- Sur l'absorption digestive chez les Crustacés Décapodes: les pigments carotinoides, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 438-440, July 16, '26
- FISCHER**, **EMIL**, and **GOLDSCHMIDT**, R., Erblicher Gynandromorphismus bei Schmetterlingen, Arch.f. Entwicklungsmech.d.Organ. 109: 1-13, Jan. 31, '27
- FISCHER**, **ERNST**, and **IRVING**, L., Dissociation constants of hexosephosphoric acids, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 24: 559, March '27
- FISCHER**, F., Ein Beitrag zur Frage eines Antagonismus seniler Katarakt und seniler Makuladegeneration (Haab), Ztschr.f.Augenh. 60: 134-142, Oct. '26
- FISCHER**, F. P., Experimentelle Untersuchungen an der Lederhaut, Arch.f.Augenh. 97: 467-492, Dec. '26
- FISCHER**, G. A., Studien über Vererbung von Hautkrankheiten; die Nachkommenschaft der Recklinghausens-kranken, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 152: 611-616, '26
- Recklinghausensche Krankheit und Muttermaler, Dermat. Wchnschr. 84: 89-99, Jan. 15, '27
- FISCHER**, H., and **SCHMIEDEN**, V., Die Herzbeutelentzündung und ihre Folgezustände, Ergebn.d.Chir.u. Orthop. 19: 98-216, '26
- FISCHER**, **HANS**, and **SCHWERDEL**, F., Zur Kenntnis der natürlichen Porphyrine; ueber Porphyrine in Pflanzen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 159: 120-132, '26
- and **LINDNER**, F., Zur Kenntnis des Gallenfarbstoffs; Ueberführung von Gallenfarbstoff und Bilirubinsäure in Mesoporphyrin. Gewinnung von Häemopyrrol aus Mesobilirubinogen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 161: 1-16, '26
- Zur Kenntnis der natürlichen Porphyrine; ueber Deuterohäm und Deuteroporphyrin, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 161: 17-36, '26
- FISCHER**, **HEINRICH**, Bildet das subepidermoidale Karzinom als Hautaffektion eines Brustkrebses ein selbständiges Krankheitsbild? Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2519-2522, Oct. 2, '26
- FISCHER**, **HENRI**, Note sur en fausseau surnuméraire de muscle brachial antérieur, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Par. 7: 15, '26
- A propos d'une disposition rare des branches de l'artère fémorale, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Par. 7: 15-18, '26
- A propos d'une ankylose temporo-maxillaire, Ann.d'anat. path. 4: 223, Feb. '27
- Quelques considérations sur la morphologie des sinus maxillaires, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 17: 50-53, Feb. '27
- FISCHER**, **HERMANN**, Symposium on gastric and duodenal ulcer; surgical aspect, M.Clin.N.Amer. 10: 762-766, Jan. '27
- FISCHER**, **HERWART**, Die ärztliche Versorgung geschlechtskranker Untersuchungs- und Strafgefängnisse; Erreichte und Erstrebte, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 8: 545-579, Oct. 28, '26
- FISCHER**, L., Clinical notes in series of premature infants, Arch.Pediat. 44: 227-231, April '27
- FISCHER**, M., (Basel), Die Beziehungen des Herpesvirus zum Blut und zum Liquor cerebrospinalis, Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 107: 102-125, '27
- FISCHER**, M., (Königsberg), Grenzen und Möglichkeiten der Encephalographie (an Hand von 18 fortlaufenden Fällen), Arch.f.Psychiat. 79: 86-130, '26
- FISCHER**, **MARTIN** H., and **BLEDSCOE**, R. W., Harmless mucous membrane irrigant, J.A.M.A. 88: 1881-1882, June 11, '27
- and **HOOKER**, M. O., Ueber den elektrischen Widerstand konzentrierter Schwefelsäure und die Theorie der Hydratation von Kolloiden, Kolloid-Ztschr. 40: 303-307, Dec. '26
- FISCHER**, **MAX** H., Ueber Gleichgewicht und Gleichgewichtsstörungen, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. 17: 209-233, Nov. 2, '26
- FISCHER**, O., Die Prognose des Diabetes mellitus bei der Insulinbehandlung, Tung-chi, Med.Monatschr. 2: 103-107, Dec. '26
- Experiences en la malaria con paludismo, Semana méd. 1: 250-253, Jan. 27, '27
- FISCHER**, P. M., Associations of nurses in Germany, Hosp. Progr. 8: 175-181, May '27
- FISCHER**, R., A propos des sérum radioactifs anticancéreux. La curiethérapie interne des cancers, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 56: 1008-1009, Oct. 16, '26
- FISCHER**, S., Schwankend auftretende subcorticale sensorische Aphasie, Arch.f.Psychiat. 78: 12-27, '26
- FISCHER**, V., Das Hyperämienmittel Anaigil bei neuen selteneren Indikationen mit besonderer Betonung seiner symptomatischen Anwendung bei gewissen Komplikationen des Diabetes mellitus, Wien.med. Wchnschr. 77: 105, Jan. 15, '27
- FISCHER**, W., and **TOENNIESSEN**, E., Methylglyoxal als Abbauprodukt der Glykose, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 161: 254-264, '26
- FISCHER**, W. O., and **ORENSTEIN**, A. J., Hookworm infection in gold mines of Witwatersrand, J.M.A.S. Africa 1: 158-163, April 9, '27
- FISCHER**, Z., and **MODELHART**, Ein abnorm grosses aneurysma der Aorta mit atypischer Lokalisation, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 255, Feb. 24, '27
- FISCHER-ASCHER**, M., Lu-sbehandlung und tabische Sehnervenatrophie, Med.klin. 22: 1991-1993, Dec. 24, '26
- FISCHL**, R., Eine neue Behandlungsmethode der Sooraffektion, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 33: 307-309, '26
- Die experimentelle Erzeugung kongenitaler Syphilis, bisherige Erfahrungen und eigene Versuche, Med. Klin. 22: 1888, Dec. 3, '26; 1927, Dec. 10, '26
- De la alimentation del niño de pecho, Rev.méd.de Hamburgo 8: 5-10, Jan. '27
- FISCHLER**, F., Zur Chemie des Traubenzuckerabbaues und über die Wirkung einiger Abbauprodukte im Organismus nebst Bemerkungen zur Insulinwirkung, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 131, Jan. 21, '27
- FISH**, C. T., Aspects of plant sanitation, Nat.Safety News 15: 15, May '27
- FISH**, E. W., Lymph supply of dentine and enamel, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Odontol.) 20: 1-12, Jan. '27
- FISH**
- blind fish of caverns, [J. Pellegrin] Rev.gén.d.sc.pures et appliq. 37: 641-643, Nov. 30, '26
  - gambusias and Paris green for destruction of anopheles larvae, [M. Gioselli] Riforma med. 42: 856-858, Sept. 6, '26
  - is fish inspection efficient and sufficient? [C. Hattersley] J.Roy.San.Inst. 47: 555-558, Feb. '27
  - use of fishes for control of mosquitoes, [Sunder Lal Hora] Indian M.Gaz. 62: 187-188, April '27
  - why French people eat little fish, [A. Loir & H. Legangneux] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 96: 290-293, Nov. 23, '26
- parasites**, cestode larvae, [E. J. MacDonagh] Semana méd. 1: 373-376, Feb. 10, '27
- Crepidostomum farionis O. F. Müll. (= Stephanophiala laureata Zeder), a distome parasite of trout and grayling; life history, [F. J. Brown] Parasitology 19: 86-99, March '27
  - Entamoeba pimeiodi, n.sp., parasite of river fish, [A. M. da Cunha & J. C. N. Penido] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 95: 1010-1011, Oct. 22, '26
  - Myxosoma catostomi Kudo 1923, myxosporidian parasite of sucker, Catostomus commersoni, [H. Kudo] Arch.f.Protistenk. 56: 90-115, Oct. 20, '26
  - new nematode parasite of fish, [E. Gendre] Bull.Soc. path.exot. 19: 798-802, Nov. 10, '26
  - parasitic worms from Arapaima gigas (teleostean fish) with description of Philometra senticosus n. sp. (filarioidae), [H. A. Baylis] Parasitology 19: 35-47, March '27
  - toxoplasma in fish, [W. L. Yakimoff] Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 101: 217-220, Jan. 3, '27
  - Zelleriella piscicola, n. sp., new protozoal parasite of fish, [A. M. da Cunha & J. C. N. Penido] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1003-1005, Oct. 22, '26
- poisoning**: See Sardines
- refrigeration**, [Le Danols] Rev.d'hyg. 46: 1232-1236, Dec. '26

**FISH, refrigeration**—Continued

- [A. Lohr] *Rev.d'hyg.* 48: 1222-1232, Dec. '26
- biochemical studies on effect of cooling upon muscle; biochemistry of frozen fish, [H. Akatsuka] *J.Biochem.* 7: 27-39, Jan. '27

**tumors**: See Tumors, in animals

**FISHBAUGH, E. C.**, Chronic duodenal stagnation, *Tr.Sect. Gastro-Enterol. & Proctol.* A.M.A. pp. 191-202, '26

**FISHER, A.**, Diagnosis of diseases of nervous system, *Canad.Lancet & Pract.* 68: 146-157, May '27

**FISHER, A. G. T.**, Common traumatic affections of knee-joint; their diagnosis and treatment, *Practitioner* 118: 97-106, Feb. '27

Experimental production of acute and chronic arthritis and articular neoplasm by radium, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 319-321, Feb. 19, '27

**FISHER, B.**, Ueber einen merkwürdigen Fall von Fremdkörper-aspiration, *Med.Klin.* 23: 55-57, Jan. 14, '27

**FISHER, C. F.**, Sub-deltoid bursitis, *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 250-252, May '27

**FISHER, E. D.**, Clinical differentiation between early and late manifestations of syphilis of nervous system, *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 35-36, Jan. '27

**FISHER, G. M.**, President's address, *New York State J.Med.* 27: 583-587, June 1, '27

**FISHER, I.**, Lengthening of human life in retrospect and prospect, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 1-14, Jan. '27

**FISHER, I. L., and GUGGENHEIMER, H.**, Die Wirkung des Jods auf Herz und Gefäßsystem. Beeinflussung des Herzens und der Coronararterien am isolierten Katzenherzen, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 114-122, '27; abridged in *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 359, Feb. 19, '27

**FISHER, J. E.**, Roentgen ray in treatment of skin disease; with special reference to acne vulgaris, *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 374-378, May '27

—and **DEMBO, L. H.**, Therapeutic aspects of infantile eczema, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 552-554, April 20, '27

**FISHER, J. H.**, Pyorrhea alveolaris; rôle of certain micro-organisms found in lesions, *Am.J.Path.* 3: 169-178, March '27

**FISHER, L., and GRANT, F. C.**, One hundred and sixteen verified intracranial lesions with report of vestibular test findings; their value in localization, *J.f.Psychol. u.Neurol.* 34: 113-185, Oct. '26

**FISHER, L. F., TRAYER, P. C., and SWANTZ, T. J.**, Ischiopagus, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1001-1003, March 26, '27

**FISHER, R., and MCKINLEY, E. B.**, Resistance of different concentrations of bacteriophage to ultraviolet rays, *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 399-403, March '27

**FISHER, R. E., and DILLEHUNT, R. B.**, Curious congenital anomaly of spine, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1000-1001, March 26, '27

**FISHER, R. H.**, Corneal ulcers as they come to man in general practice, *Northwest Med.* 26: 210-212, April '27

**FISHER, R. W.**, Medical ethics, *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 36-40, Jan. '27

**FISHER, W. A.**, Cataract; faceriosis, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 148-153, Feb. '27

**FISK, E. L.**, Maintenance of human power, *M.Insur. & Health Conserv.* 42: 356-364, March '27

**FISKE, C. H., and SUBBAROW, Y.**, Nature of "inorganic phosphate" in voluntary muscle, *Science* 65: 401-403, April 22, '27

**FISSURE**

anal, treatment by diathermy, [W. Zweig] *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 40: 126, Jan. 27, '27

**FIST, H. S.**, Dressing for burns, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1483, May 7, '27; addendum, 1922

**FISTULA**

—case of abdominal fistula cured by ultra-violet rays and diathermy, [C. Piffault] *J.de méd.de Paris* 46: 50, Jan. 17, '27

—cerebrospinal fistula following ethmoidectomy; recovery, [A. M. Alden] *Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng.* 36: 121-123, March '27

—cerebrospinal fluid leak due to fistula of cisterna magna, [R. P. Ball & R. G. Spurling] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 31-34, Jan. '27

—origin and histology of old intra-abdominal fistulous sinuses, [M. Gerulanos] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 388-397, '27

—spontaneous fistulas in lymphogranulomatosis, [E. F. Traut] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1386-1387, April 30, '27

—use of iodized oil in demonstration of empyema cavities and fistulous tracts, [J. D. Lawson] *Surg.Gynec. Obst.* 44: 11-14, Jan. '27

anal, diagnosis and treatment of anal fistula, [L. A. Bule] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 28-30, Jan. '27

arteriovenous, rôle in causation of cirrroid aneurysm, [G. Perthes] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 141-156, '27

biliary, [O. Rago] *Riforma med.* 42: 1159-1161, Dec. 6, '26

—radiological examination of postoperative cases, [P. Walzel] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 139: 155-161, '27

**FISTULA**—Continued

branchial cyst; case, [J. W. Thomson] *Lancet* 1: 76, Jan. 8, '27

—pedigree of anomalies in first and second branchial cleft, inherited according to laws of Mendel, and contribution to technique of extirpation of congenital lateral fistulae coll., [A. Přecechtel] *Acta oto-laryng.* 11: 23-30, '27

bronchial, treatment of bronchial fistulas; report of case, [A. E. Halstead & H. F. Thurston] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 689-693, March 5, '27

bucco-antral, plastic operation, [I. W. Voorhees] *Internat.J.Surg.* 40: 19, Jan. '27

dental, [G. Degli Azzì] *Gior.di med.mil.* 74: 511-521, Dec. 1, '26

duodenal fistula; its treatment and report of case, [N. A. Johanson] *Northwest Med.* 26: 56-58, Feb. '27

—treatment of duodenal fistula; report of case, [C. Potter] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 899-901, March 19, '27

gastrocolic, [Cabot case 13043] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 153-155, Jan. '27

—case, [L. Kaufheil] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 225, Feb. 12, '27

—from radiological viewpoint, [G. Jansson] *Finska läk.-sällsk.händl.* 68: 1077-1093, Dec. '26

—gastrocolic fistula; case complicating carcinoma of stomach, [F. C. Hill] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 258-260, Feb. 16, '27

—operative treatment, [M. Meischke] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 139-147, '26

gastrojejuno-colic, [E. Reiser] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 243-247, Nov. '26

hepatobronchial, caused by hydatids of liver, [B. Ljubarsky] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 718-725, '26

intestinal, treatment of fistulae of duodenum and ileum, [J. Volkmann] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 130, Jan. 15, '27

pancreatic; closure by pancreatojejunostomy, [T. Ingebrigtsen] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1110-1115, Dec. 4, '26

parotid fistula; case history, [I. S. Trostler] *Radiology* 8: 248, March '27

—pernicious anemia, gunshot wound of jaw, and parotid fistula in claim for insurance, [C. Klieneberger] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1574-1575, Oct. 8, '26

rectovaginal, operation for rectovaginal fistula complicated by third degree tear, [H. I. Darner] *Surg. Gynec.Obst.* 44: 105-112, Jan. '27

salivary, simple operation for closing, [K. Saposchko] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2905-2909, Nov. 13, '26

salpingo-vesical fistula; case, [A. H. Davidson] *Irish J.M.Sc.* pp. 159-160, April '27

thoracic, from artificial pneumothorax, [E. Fraenkel] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 300-304, '26

tracheal, obstruction with congenital varices and tracheal fistula masked as melena of newborn, [E. Noltmann] *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 260-263, '26

tracheo-esophageal, congenital atresia of esophagus, with esophageal diverticulum and tracheo-esophageal fistula, [H. H. Holderman] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 917-920, April '27

ureteral, bilateral; treatment, [W. Latzko] *Ztschr.f.urol. Chir.* 21: 126-133, '26

uretero-genital, operative treatment in cases complicated by pyelitis, [B. S. ten Berge] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 345, Feb. 5, '27

ureterovaginal, diagnosis, [O. Brakemann] *Zentralbl.f. Gynäk.* 50: 3130-3133, Dec. 4, '26

urethral, roentgen diagnosis, [A. Lewin] *Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 76-78, Nov. '26

urethrovesicovaginal, inoperable urethrovesicovaginal fistula cured by simultaneous double ureteral transplantation into pelvic colon by Coffey technic, [C. N. Haines] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 357-359, March '27

urinary, lumbar urinary fistula secondary to nephrostomy; cure by permanent ureteral catheterization, [J. Salleras] *Semana méd.* 1: 76, Jan. 13, '27

uterovesical, new operation method, [S. Rolando] *Folla gynaec.* 23: 443-448, '26

vesical, roentgen diagnosis, [A. Lewin] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 76-78, Nov. '26

—treatment by electrocoagulation, [B. Ottow] *Zentralbl.f. Gynäk.* 51: 347-350, Feb. 5, '27

vesico-intestinal, inguinal fistula communicating with sigmoid flexure and bladder; 2 cases, [B. Bellucci] *Arch.di radiol.* 2: 561-568, July-Aug. '26

—enterovesical fistula, [R. G. Craig & R. K. Lee-Brown] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 753-755, June '27

vesico-vaginal, cured by transvesical operation, [B. Lima] *Brazil.med.* 2: 264-266, Dec. 25, '26

—large vesico-vaginal fistula; cloaca operation; case report, [R. E. Hoffman] *Clin.Med. & Surg.* 34: 201, March '27

—operative treatment of contracted bladder with vesico-vaginal fistula, [S. Naegeli] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 445-449, '27

—operative treatment; 2 cases, [E. Bunster] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile* 4: 198-203, Nov. 24, '26

- FITCH, C. P.**, Value and need of uniform methods for conducting tests for bovine infectious abortion, with account of experimental work, *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 70: 866-874, March '27
- FITCH, J. B., and others**, Relation between vitamin C content of cow's ration and vitamin C content of its milk, *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 309-316, Jan. '27
- FITTS, J. B.**, Types of gastric and duodenal ulcer and their management, *J.M.A.Georgia* 16: 128-131, April '27
- FITZ, R.**, Clinical problems in management of diabetes with review of 4 fatal cases; diabetes and tuberculosis; diabetes and duodenal ulcer; diabetes and infection, *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1163-1174, March '27
- and BLOTNER, H.**, Diazo test in nephritis, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 985-987, March 26, '27
- MURPHY, W. P., and MONROE, R. T.**, Changes in composition of blood in pernicious anemia treated by diet rich in liver, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1211-1214, April 16, '27
- FITZGERALD, A.**, Tokyo Conference as seen by a nurse, *World's Health* 8: 85-88, March '27
- FITZGERALD, A. J., and UTZ, L.**, Autogenous vaccines in infections of respiratory tract, *M.J.Australia* 1: 15-20, Jan. 1, '27; also *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 6: 24-27, Feb. '27
- FITZGERALD, J. G.**, Diphtheria toxoid as immunizing agent, *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 870-877, March '27; also *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 524-529, May '27; also *Pub.Health J.* 18: 201-209, May '27
- FITZGERALD, M. G.**, Carotid body tumour; ligature of common carotid; excision of tumour, *St.Barth. Hosp.J.* 34: 62, '27
- FITZGERALD, R. R.**, System of microscopic tubules in thyroid gland, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 542-545, May '27
- FITZGIBBON, G., CORBETT, R. M., and FALKNER, N. M.**, Rotunda Lying-in Hospital clinical report for year 1924-1925, *J.Obst. & Gynec.Brit.EMP.* 34: 97-98, '27
- FITZWILLIAMS, D. C. L.**, Ranula, *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 472-485, Jan. '27
- Treatment of carcinoma by lead colloids, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 758, April 23, '27
- FJELDE, J. H., and THREADGOLD, J. O.**, General peritonitis complicating scarlet fever, *Journal-Lancet* 47: 88-89, Feb. 15, '27
- FLACHS, D.**, Die Bewertung des Gewichtes in der Kinderheilkunde, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 385, '26
- FLACK, R. E., and SCHEFF, L. D.**, Effect of specific substances of tubercle bacilli on differential white blood picture, skin sensitiveness and rate of sedimentation of red cells, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 59-79, Jan. '27
- FLAGELLATA:** See under Intestines, parasites; Protozoa
- FLAGG, P. J.**, Intratracheal inhalation; preliminary report of simplified method of intratracheal anesthesia developed under supervision of Dr. Chevalier Jackson, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 394-399, May '27
- FLAGSTAD, A. E., and CHATTERTON, C. C.**, Peculiar behavior of giant-cell tumors, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 111-118, Jan. '27
- FLAM**  
—abstracts of recent notices of judgment issued by Bureau of Chemistry of United States Department of Agriculture, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 744, March 5, '27
- FLANDIN, C.**, Herpes et zona (étiologie), *Médecine* 8: 189-191, Dec. '26
- L'autosérothérapie dé sensibilisatrice*, *Bull.méd.,Paris* 40: 1393-1395, Dec. 11, '26
- Un cas de staphylococci généralisée, avec abcès périnéphrétique guéri par l'intervention chirurgicale, et localisation cardiaque guérie par la vaccinothérapie, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1698-1700, Dec. 16, '26
- Sur le rôle du bacille diphtérique dans les broncho-pneumonie; action des lysats-vaccins polymicrobiens de Duchon, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 135-138, Feb. 17, '27
- and DUCHON, L.**, Les effets des lysats-vaccins à pneumocoques dans le traitement des pneumonies de l'adulte, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 203-207, Feb. 24, '27
- FLANNAGAN, R. K.**, Contacts in public health work, *Virginia M.Monthly* 53: 801-805, March '27
- FLANNERY, V. L.**, Pharmacist's Mate School, *Hosp. Corps Quart.* 11: 32-34, Jan. '27
- FLARER, F.**, Osservazioni sul potere citolitico del siero di sangue in portatori di neoplasie epiteliali cutanei, *Riforma med.* 42: 1083-1086, Nov. 15, '26
- FLASCHENTRAGER, B.**, Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Fettstoffwechsels, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 159: 258-260, '26
- Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Fettstoffwechsels; verhalten von Dicarbonsäuren und Sebaminsäure im Tierkörper, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 159: 297-308, '26
- FLASCHENTRAGER, B.**—Continued  
—**and BECK, E.**, Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Fettstoffwechsels; das Verhalten der  $\beta$ -Benzolsulfo-methyl-amino-heptansäure im Tierkörper, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 159: 279-285, '26
- and HALLE, F.**, Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Fettstoffwechsels; verhalten von 10-Benzolsulfo-methyl-amino-undecansäure im Tierkörper, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 159: 286-296, '26
- FLASKAMP, W.**, Zur Frage der Schädigung der Nachkommenschaft durch Röntgenstrahlen, *Strahlentherapie* 24: 282-287, '26; also *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 14-17, Jan. 1, '27
- and WINTZ, J.**, Zur Frage der Schädigung der Nachkommenschaft durch Röntgenstrahlen, *Fortachr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressheft)* 35: 42-44, '26
- FLATAU, E.**, Ein neues Hörgerät für stärkste Schwerhörigkeit, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-, u.Ohrenh.* 15: 340, Oct. 6, '26 [Discussion, 347-354]
- Ergebnisse der Erlaubten- und Schwerhörigenbehandlung und -versorgung, *Zentralbl.f.Hals-, Nasen-, u.Ohrenh.* 10: 105-111, Feb. 25, '27
- FLATAU, E.**, Über die Hirnerscheinungen bei Tuberkulose der Schädelbasis, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 104: 365-373, '26
- FLATER, A.**, Fieberhafte Leberlues, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1684-1685, Oct. 29, '26
- FLATFOOT:** See Foot, flat
- FLATULENCE**  
—episodes due to metabolic explosions, [*J. M. Taylor*] *M.World* 45: 49-51, Feb. '27
- FLATZEK, Z.**, Zur Kritik der Säuglingsfürsorge in Landkreisen, *Ztschr.f.Schulgesundhpf.* 39: 540-546, Dec. '26
- FLAUM, A.**, Le sérum anti-gangréneux dans le traitement de la gangrène pulmonaire, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1518, Dec. 17, '26
- FLAYOL, E.**, L'éducation sensorielle du petit enfant, *Bull. de l'Inst.gén.psychol.* 26: 121-140, '26
- FLEAS**  
—means of control of European hen flea (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank), [*M. A. Stewart*] *J.Econom.Entomol.* 20: 132-134, Feb. '27
- FLECHTENMACHER, C.**, Erfahrungen mit Tutokain als Lokalanästhetikum, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1934, Nov. 12, '26
- FLECHTENMACHER, C. JR.**, Gegen das ambulante Curettement des Uterus, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2827-2828, Oct. 30, '26
- FLECKER, H.**, Radiotherapy; why is this form of treatment not more generally employed? *M.J.Australia* 1: 302-304, Feb. 26, '27
- FLECKSEDER, R.**, Eine seltene Ursache von Insuffizienzgeräuschen an den Aortenklappen, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 55, Jan. 13, '27
- FLEINER, WILHELM:** See Obituaries
- FLEISCH, A.**, Die Doppelbestimmung als Genauigkeitsmass bei quantitativen Analysen, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 375-388, '26
- Die Genauigkeit der Bangschen Mikro-Blutlipoidbestimmung, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 453-460, '26
- Die hormonale Beeinflussung des Blutfettgehalts, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 461-470, '26
- Die Atmungsmechanik bei vermindertem Luftdruck, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 595-611, '26
- FLEISCHER, L.**, Studien zur Erkältungsfrage; ueber die Bedeutung von Abkühlungsversuchen an Menschen für die Erkältungslehre, *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 107: 2-27, '27
- Studien über die Hämagglutination bei Tier und Mensch, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 49: 121-138, '26
- and BACHMANN, J.**, Studien zur Erkältungsfrage; ueber die Bedeutung von Abkühlungsversuchen am Menschen für die Erkältungslehre, *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 107: 28-45, '27
- FLEISCHMANN, J.**, Eine seltene Störung nach Lumbalpunktion, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-, u.Ohrenh.* 15: 298-300, Oct. 6, '26
- FLEISCHMANN, W.**, Zur Frage der Beeinflussung der Phagocytose durch das Hormon der Schilddrüse, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 273-276, '26
- FLEISCHNER, F.**, Die bevorzugten Metastasenstellen der bronchogenen Phthise (Stadium III, organbeschränkte Phthise Ranke, Phthisis fibrocavosa Neumann), *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1330-1331, Nov. 11, '26
- Das Röntgenbild der Interlobären Pleuritis und seine Differentialdiagnose, *Ergebn.d.med.Strahlenforsch.* 2: 197-248, '26
- Lungenspitzenbefunde im Röntgenbild, *Fortachr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 749-755, Jan. '27
- Die Röntgendiagnose des Ulcus pepticum oesophagi, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 120-122, Jan. 27, '27
- FLEMING, A.**, Wright's centrifuge method of estimating phagocytosis and rate of opsonization of bacteria by normal serum, *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 8: 50-57, Feb. '27

- FLEMING, A. G.**, Montreal Anti-Tuberculosis and General Health League, *Pub. Health J.* 18: 156-170, April '27
- FLEMING, A. M.**, Internal genital organs of female foetus of 15 cm. length, *J. Anat.* 61: 232-246, Jan. '27
- FLEMING, R. M.**, Anthropological studies of children, *Eugenics Rev.* 18: 294-301, Jan. '27
- FLEMING, T. S.**, Diabetic diets and suggestions, *J. Missouri M.A.* 24: 64-67, Feb. '27
- FLEMING, W. E.**, Effect of soil microorganisms on paraffin used as coating to decrease injurious action of lead arsenate on plant roots, *J. Agric. Research* 34: 335-338, Feb. 15, '27
- FLEMING, W. L., and NEILL, J. M.**, Studies on bacterial enzymes; meningococcus peptonase, *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 163-168, Jan. '27
- Studies on bacterial enzymes; pneumococcus maltase and lactase, *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 169-174, Jan. '27
- Studies on bacterial enzymes; maltase and lipase of *botulinus bacillus*, *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 937-946, June '27
- Studies on bacterial enzymes, carbohydrases and lipase of *Weich bacillus*, *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 947-959, June '27
- FLEMMING, Fleischvergiftungen**, *Ztschr. f. Veterinärk.* 38: 353-363, Dec. '26
- FLEMMING, E. A.**, Activities of Medical Society of County of Queens, *New York State J. Med.* 27: 68, Jan 15, '27
- FLESCHE, M.**, Bemerkungen zur Histochemie der Nervenzellen. (Im Anschluss an die Untersuchungen W. Hotevogels über die cyclischen Veränderungen im Ganglion cervicale der Maus), *Anat. Anz.* 62: 335-338, Feb. 5, '27
- FLESHER, R. E., and SIMPSON, F. E.**, Radium and radon in intra-oral cancer, *Clin. Med. & Surg.* 34: 262-266, April '27
- FLETCHER, H.**, Demonstration of principles of talking and hearing with application to radio, *Ann. Otol. Rhin. & Laryng.* 36: 1-22, March '27
- FLETCHER, H. A.**, Endothelioma of nose; removal through posterior wall of antrum following radical antrum operation, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 5: 234-237, March '27
- FLETCHER, J. P.**, Two-patient one-horse litter cart; Chevrolet ambulance body, *Mil. Surgeon* 60: 329-330, March '27
- FLETCHER, W.**, (Kuala Lumpur) and **STANTON, A. T.**, Molluscoidosis; culture of *B. whitmorei* from Saigon, *J. Hyg.* 26: 31-32, March '27
- SYMONDS, S. L., and STANTON, A. T.**, Molluscoidosis in horses, *J. Hyg.* 26: 33-35, March '27
- FLETCHER, W. (Salem)**, Puncture wounds; point in their care, *Winnipeg M.J.* 26: 207, April '27
- FLEURE, H. J.**, Regional balance of racial evolution, *Rep. Brit. A. Adv. Sc.* 94: 181-207, '26
- de **FLEURY**, What is mental alienation? *M. Press* 123: 173-175, March 2, '27
- FLEURY, G.**, Daviel et la Communauté des Maitres-Chirurgiens-Jurés de Marseille, *Marseille méd.* 63: 1832-1847, Dec. 5, '26
- FLEURY, P., and SUTU, Z.**, Le phosphore organique urinaire; son dosage. Principales variations normales et pathologiques, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 976-978, Oct. 22, '26
- Le phosphore organique urinaire; son dosage; quelques résultats, *J. de pharm. et chim.* 4: 491-499, Dec. 1, '26
- FLEURY da SILVEIRA, G., CORRÊA, C., and PESSÔA, S. B.**, Sobre a produção de anti-corpos específicos por meio de injeções experimentaes de extracto total de *Cysticercus cellulosae*, *Brazil-med.* 2: 235-236, Oct. 23, '26
- Reacção do desvio do complemento na cysticercose a *Cysticercus cellulosae*, usando-se como antigeno extracto de *Cysticercus bovis*, *Brazil-med.* 2: 347, Dec. 18, '26
- FLEXNER, M.**, Encephalitis following slight injury; case report, *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 172-174, April '27
- FLEXNER, S.**, Epidemic encephalitis and simple herpes, *J. General Physiol.* 8: 713-726, March '27
- FLICKINGER, W. G.**, Osteomyelitis of ilium; report of case, *Long Island M.J.* 21: 95-97, Feb. '27
- FLIES**  
See also Horses, parasites; Insects; Myiasis; Phlebotomus; etc.
- bacteriophage isolated from common house fly (*Musca domestica*), [R. E. Shope] *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 1037-1044, June '27
- comparison of susceptibility to X-rays of *Drosophila melanogaster* at various stages of its life-cycle, [J. W. Mavor] *J. Exper. Zool.* 47: 63-83, Feb. '27
- construction and use of fly trap stand, [H. B. McMurdo] *Mil. Surgeon* 60: 423-424, April '27
- cross sections of buccal apparatus in simuliid flies, [V. Nitzulescu] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1336-1338, Dec. 3, '26
- FLIES—Continued**
- curious type of forelegs in flies, [A. Da Costa Lima] *Sciencia med.* 4: 552-556, Oct. 31, '26
- destruction of beet fly with sodium fluoride and sodium silico-fluoride, [H. Bremer & O. Kaufmann] *Anz. f. Schädlingk.* 3: 13-15, Feb. '27
- insect (*Simulium damnosum*) transmission of *Onchocerca volvulus* (Leuckart 1893); cause of worm nodules in man in Africa, [D. B. Blacklock] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 129-133, Jan. 22, '27
- method for destroying fly larvae developing in stable manure, [G. B. Mason] *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg.* 20: 433-435, March '27
- mouth of Tabanidae, [V. Nitzulescu] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1152-1154, Nov. 12, '26
- new species of chalcid flies parasitic on gipsy-moth parasite, *Apanteles melanoscelus* (Ratzeburg), [C. F. W. Muesebeck] *J. Agric. Research* 34: 331-333, Feb. 15, '27
- prevention of plague of flies and gnats, [W. von Schuckmann] *Ztschr. f. ang. Entomol.* 12: 332-339, Nov. '26
- specific changes in *Calliphora erythrocephala* due to shortened period of larval nutrition, [E. Smirnov & A. N. Zhelochortsev] *Arch. f. Entwicklungsmech. d. Organ.* 108: 579-595, Dec. 30, '26
- spread of disease by flies, [O. von Hellens] *Finska läk.-sällsk. handl.* 68: 1039-1045, Nov. '26
- FLINN, F. B.**, Case of antral sinusitis complicated by radium poisoning, *Laryngoscope* 37: 341-349, May '27
- FLINT, E. R.**, Gastro-duodenostomy; further experiences, *Lancet* 1: 12-13, Jan. 1, '27
- Two cases of carcinoma of colon with extension to other parts, *Brit. J. Surg.* 14: 661-663, April '27
- FLINT, K. N., and PONDER, E.**, Arneith count; effect of various drugs and extracts, *Quart. J. Exper. Physiol.* 16: 393-398, Jan. '27
- FLIPPIN, J. C.**, Medical treatment of diseases of liver and gall-bladder, *Virginia M. Monthly* 54: 11-14, April '27
- FLÖRCKEN, H.**, Erfahrungen mit der "palliativen Resektion" beim nicht resezierbaren Ulcus duodeni und ventriculi, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 53: 2772, Oct. 30, '26
- and **STEDEN, E.**, Beiträge zur Entstehung und Therapie des Ulcus pepticum jejuni (U. p. j.) nach Magenoperationen nach eigenen Erfahrungen und einer Umfrage bei 22 Chirurgen, *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 143: 173-184, '26
- FLOERSHEIM, S.**, Acute intestinal obstruction, reporting case with rare pathological findings, *California & West. Med.* 26: 348, March '27
- FLORAND, J., and MARFAN, A. B.**, Difficultés du diagnostic de la péritonite à pneumocoques chez les jeunes enfants, *Nourrisson* 15: 1-5, Jan. '27
- FLORAZONA**  
—Florazona fraud; Post Office debars another fake "fat cure" from United States mails, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1920-1921, June 11, '27
- FLORENCE LABORATORIES**  
—Florence Laboratories fraud; another Kansas City mail-order fake debarred from mails, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 340-341, Jan. 29, '27
- FLORENTIN, P.**, La structure du corps thyroïde du chat, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1493, Dec. 17, '26
- FLORESCO, A., and NAUM, G.**, L'insufflation tubaire pratiquée à l'Hôpital Broca avec l'appareil du Dr. Douay, *Gaz. d. hôp.* 100: 157, Feb. 2, '27
- FLOREY, H.**, Contractility of lacteals, *J. Physiol.* 62: 267-272, Jan. '27
- and **STEPHENS, J. G.**, Investigation of immediate effects of X rays on living animal tissues, *Brit. J. Radiol.* 32: 159-166, May '27
- FLORIAN, J., and CRAINICIANU, A.**, Recherches sur l'azotémie en chirurgie, *Presse méd.* 34: 1411-1413, Nov. 10, '26
- FLORIS, M.**, Klinische und histologische Einzelheiten über zwei Fälle von Osteomalakie, *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 60: 2704-2709, Oct. 16, '26
- Considerazioni anatomico-cliniche sopra un caso di sarcoma necrotico e suppurato dell'utero con decorso post-operatorio complicato da scariattina, *Clin. ostet.* 29: 9-20, Jan. '27
- FLORIS, S.**, L'elliotterapia in alcune dermatosi specialmente di natura tuberculare, *Rev. sud-am. de endocrinol.* 9: 933-947, Oct. '26
- FLORKIN, M., and FREDERICO, H.**, Les variations saisonnières et expérimentales de la chronaxie des muscles lisses, *Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg.* 6: 714-723, Nov. 27, '26
- FLOTTMANN, W.**, Über Fibrinsteine des Nierenbeckens, *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat.* 261: 685-699, '26
- FLOUQUET, and VILLETTE, J.**, Note sur un cas de scorbut avec localisation à l'extrémité inférieure de la diaphyse humérale, *Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap.* 40: 871, Dec. 25, '26

**FLOUR**

See also Wheat

—comparison of some physical and chemical tests for determining quality of gluten in wheat and flour, [D. A. Coleman & H. C. Fellows] *J. Agric. Research* 34: 241-264, Feb. 1, '27

—differentiation of various flours by iodine absorption and sedimentation rate, [N. A. Trofimuk] *Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 62: 311-318, Oct. '26

—food value of different wheat flours, [L. & M. Lapieque] *Ann.de physiol.* 2: 542-563, Dec. '26

—food value of vegetable flours, [R. Lecoq] *Bull.Soc. scient.d'hyg.aliment.* 14: 273-286, '26

**FLOURNOY, H.**, L'enseignement psychiatrique d'Adolf Meyer, *Arch.de psychol.* 20: 81-151, Sept. '26

**FLOWERS, H. L.**, Value of honesty and sincerity in treatment of paranoid praecoxes, *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 434-438, May '27

**FLUHMAN, C. F.**, Carcinoma of cervix uteri; clinical and pathologic study, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 174-184, Feb. '27

Mucous polyp of cervix uteri, *Northwest Med.* 26: 244-249, May '27

**FLUORESCENCE**

See also Dyes, fluorescent

—excitation of bactericidal fluorescence by means of X-rays, [P. R. Peacock & L. E. H. Whitby] *Brit.J. Exper.Path.* 8: 43-49, Feb. '27

**FLUORIDES**

effects, physiological, [L. Goldenberg] *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 95: 1169, Nov. 12, '26

toxicity, fluorine cachexia, [E. Bertarelli] *Pensiero med.* 15: 645, Nov. 30, '26

—harmfulness of fluorides in foods and beverages, [L. Goldenberg] *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 708-711, Dec. 30, '26

**FLUORINE:** See under Fluorides

**FLUOROSCOPY:** See Roentgen Rays, fluoroscopy

**FLURIN, H.**, Le métabolisme du soufre, *Progrès méd.* 41: 1706-1713, Nov. 13, '26

**FLURY, F., and LEEB, F.**, Zur Chemie und Toxikologie der Distomen (Leberegel), *Klin.Wchenschr.* 5: 2054-2055, Oct. 29, '26

—and **SEEL, H.**, Synthetisches Menthol, *München.med. Wchenschr.* 73: 2011-2012, Nov. 26, '26

**FLUSSER, E.**, Zur Frühdiagnose der Appendicitis, *Med. Klin.* 22: 1566-1568, Oct. 8, '26

**FLYNN, C. W.**, Sarcoma of breast, *South.M.J.* 20: 191-196, March '27

Primary endothelioma of cervical lymph-nodes, *Ann. Surg.* 85: 347-353, March '27

**FLYNN, J.**, Retrobulbar neuritis associated with sphenoidal and ethmoidal sinusitis, *M.J.Australia* 1: 543-544, April 9, '27

**FLYNN, J. S.**, Foot care, *Pacific Coast J.Nurs.* 23: 74, Feb. '27

**FOCAL INFECTION:** See Infection, focal

**FOCK, H.**, Case of calcium deposits under skin in so-called "calcium gout," *Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.* 69: 12-23, Jan. '27

**FOCKE, C.**, Ist ein stärkerer, gleichmässiger Wirkungswert des offiziellen Bulbus Scillae erreichbar und wünschenswert? *Arch.d.Pharm.* 265: 91-96, Feb. '27

**FODDER**

—[E. Lührs] *Berl.tierärztl.Wchenschr.* 42: 797; 821; 837, '26

—toxicity of spores of *Tilletia tritici* to animals, [N. Dobson] *Vet.Rec.* 7: 211-215, March 5, '27

**FODOR, A.**, Fermentwirkung und Wasserstoffionenkonzentration, *Kolloid-Ztschr.* 40: 234-240, Nov. '26

—and **REIFENBERG, A.**, Ueber die Atmungserscheinungen während der Trocknung von Tabaksblättern und über das Wesen der sogenannten Tabakfermentation, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 162: 1-40, '26

**FÖDERL, V.**, Ein echtes Nabeladenom. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der endometrioiden Heterotopien, *Beitr.z.klin. Chir.* 138: 255-275, '26

Zur Asepsis kleinerer Eingriffe in der Gebärmutterhöhle, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 282-284, Jan. 29, '27

**FOERSTER, F.**, Moderne Lichttechnik und Lichthygiene, sowie rationell-wirtschaftliche Beleuchtung industrieller Betriebsstätten, *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 50: 84-88, Jan. 29, '27

**FOERSTER, O., and SPIELMEYER, W.**, Die Pathogenese des epileptischen Krampfanfalls, *Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nerven.* 94: 15-58, '26

**FOERSTER, O.**, Cutaneous manifestations of allergy, *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 237-242, May '27

**FOG, J.**, Impressions from medico-forensic institutes in Vienna and Paris, *Ugesk.f.Læger* 89: 1-7, Jan. 6, '27

Selbstmord mit konkurrierenden Todesursachen. (Verbrennung, Niedersturz, Strangulation), *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 9: 197-201, Jan. 15, '27

**FOGED, J.**, Leukemic tumors of kidney, *Bibliot.f.Læger* 119: 1-20, Jan. '27

**FOHL, T.**, Grundlagen und Organisation der Tuberkulosebekämpfung in Frankreich, *Tuberkulose* 7: 18, Jan. 10, '27; 45, Feb. 10, '27

**FOHR, O.**, Die orale Verabreichung des Mutterkornhauptalkaloids in der Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 174-178, Jan. 15, '27

**FOIS, B.**, Variazioni del contenuto ematico di sodio e potassio nella tetania paratiroidopriva, *Clin.pediat.* 8: 688-697, Nov. '26

**FOIX, C., and CHAVANY, J. A.**, Diplégies faciales (faciolinguo-pharyngo-masticatrices), d'origine corticale, avec quelques considérations sur les paralysies pseudo-bulbaires et la localisation des centres corticaux de l'extrémité céphalique, *Ann.de méd.* 20: 480-498, Nov. '26

—and **LEVY, M.**, Diagnostic des aphasies, *Monde méd.* 36: 931-943, Dec. 15, '26

Le phénomène de la dépressibilité du maxillaire inférieur; son intérêt dans le diagnostic des paralysies faciales d'origine centrale, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 168, Jan. 28, '27

—and **SCHIFF-WERTHEIMER, (Mme.)**, Sémiologie des hémianopsies au cours du ramollissement cérébral, *Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul.* 4: 561-584, Oct. '26

—**CHAVANY, J. A., and LEVY, M.**, Les injections intra-veineuses de salicylate de soude dans le traitement de la sclérose en plaques, *Rev.neurol.* 2: 429-432, Nov. '26

—**HILLEMANT, P., and LEVY, J.**, Relativement au ramollissement cérébral, à sa fréquence et à son siège, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d'hôp.de Paris* 51: 189-199, Feb. 17, '27

—**LEVY, M., and SCHIFF-WERTHEIMER, (Mme.)**, La forme céphalalgique de la sclérose en plaques, *Rev. neurol.* 2: 423-429, Nov. '26

**FOLEY, M. A.**, Preparation of balanced diet, *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 130, April '27

**FOLIN'S METHOD:** See Kidney, function tests

**FOLK-LORE**

See also Medicine, folk-lore and superstition

—are there Norman influences in Indian folklore? [R. Dange] *Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien.* 57: 44-50, '27

—Spanish influences in Pueblo-Indian fables, [E. C. Parsons] *Ztschr.f.Ethnol.* 58: 16-28, '26

**FOLKS, H.**, Financial aspects of health demonstrations, *Am.J.Pub.Health (suppl.)* 17: 5-12, Feb. '27

**FOLLANSBEE, G. E.**, Standard state constitution, *A.M.A. Bull.* 22: 48-54, Feb. '27 (to be continued)

Duty of hospital staff to intern, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 773-777, March 12, '27

**FOLLICULITIS**

—occupational sebaceous folliculitis of nose, [J. Tarnaud] *Ann.d.mai.de l'oreille du larynx* 45: 1131-1134, Dec. '26

—perforating folliculitis naris, [G. D. Culver] *Arch. Dermat.& Syph.* 15: 16-18, Jan. '27

**FOLLY, Troubles réflexes et trophiques intenses de la main après une blessure légère du médian au poignet, *Rev.neurol.* 2: 450-452, Nov. '26**

—and **LIEOU, Etude de la pression du liquide céphalo-rachidien avant, pendant et après une trépanation décompressive, *Rev.neurol.* 2: 452, Nov. '26**

**FOLMER, H. R.**, Report on 1247 births, *Nederl.Maandschr. v.Geneesk.* 13: 561; 609, '26

**FOLSON, D.**, Uniformity of nomenclature for viroses of Solanum tuberosum, *Phytopathology* 17: 161-165, March '27

—and **BAUM, D. J.**, Unique achievement; Syracuse Memorial Hospital, *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 71-76, April '27

**FOLSON, S. A.**, Diabetides; presentation of cases with discussion, *J.Florida M.A.* 13: 161-164, Jan. '27

**FONG, T. C. C., and FERRARA, A.**, Malaria treatment of general paresis, *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 65: 225-259, March '27

**FONSECA, C. J.**, Dos casos de púrpura hemorrágica curados en Bogotá, *Repert.de med.y cir.* 17: 674-677, Sept. '26

**FONSECA, F., and de CARVALHO, A.**, Action de l'insuline sur la sécrétion externe du pancréas, *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1262, Nov. 26, '26

**FONSECA LIMA,** Quando e como intervir nas appendicites? *Tribuna med.* Rio de Jan. 32: 207-214, Sept. 15, '26

**FONTAINE, M.**, Tension superficielle et échanges entre les cellules végétales et le milieu extérieur, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 1484, Dec. 17, '26

**FONTAINE, R., and LERICHE, R.**, Un nouveau cas de moignon douloureux de l'avantbras guéri par la section des rameaux communicants de la chaîne sympathique cervicale, *Rev.neurol.* 2: 462-465, Nov. '26

Sur quelques faits nouveaux intéressants les théories actuelles de la vasomotricité, *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 183: 1359, Dec. 27, '26

Experimental researches upon vasomotricity, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 641-646, May '27

**FONTAINE-VINCENT, C.**, Le diagnostic général en psychiatrie, *Brux.-méd.* 7: 312-317, Jan. 9, '27

- FONTANA, A.** Influenza delle eruzioni arsenicali e mercuriali sulla evoluzione della sifilide, *Dermosifilografico* 1: 272, Sept. '26
- FONTANA, L.** Leucemia e malaria: osservazioni e considerazioni cliniche, *Minerva med.* 7: 170-182, Feb. 20, '27
- FONTES, A.** Sobre as granulações amphophilas dos leucocytos da cobaya e sua possível confusão com o bacillo da tuberculose, *Brasil-med.* 1: 67, Jan. 22, '27
- FOOD**
- See also Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Vitamins; and under various foods, as Fish; Meat; Milk; etc.
- actual consumption of food in Japan; annual production and consumption of principal food materials and progressive changes in their proportion, [S. Toda] *Japan M. World* 7: 41-45, Feb. '27
- apparatus for sublimation, [M. L. Benvegnin] *Mitt. a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg.* 17: 315, '26
- determination of benzoic acid in foodstuffs, [G. W. Monier-Williams] *Brit.Food J.* 29: 21-23, March '27
- digestibility and absorbability of product of white sorghum hulls, bunka-mal, [A. Abe] *J.Orient.Med.* 6: 25, March '27
- draft of new German law, [Matschke] *Deutsche tierärztl. Wehnschr.* 35: 145-149, March 5, '27
- food supply for natives in Territory of Papua, [W. M. Strong] *M.J.Australia* 1: 607-609, April 23, '27
- harmfulness of fluorides in foods and beverages, [L. Goldemberg] *Prensa med.argent.* 13: 708-711, Dec. 30, '26
- Hawaiian staff of life, [M. V. Newman] *Good Health* 62: 20; 49, April '27
- nutrose (sodium caseinate) and eucaline (ammonium caseinate) prepared by Hoechst dye works, [M. A. Rakusin & K. Braudo] *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 52: 396, Nov. '26
- proposed new food dye, [H. Johnson & P. Staub] *Indust. & Engin.Chem.* 19: 497, April '27
- refrigeration of animal products, [Chretien] *Rev.d'hyg.* 48: 1203-1222, Dec. '26
- total fuel requirement in health, [J. R. Phelps] *U.S. Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 431-461, April '27
- utilization of food rich in cellulose, [C. S. Engel] *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 52: 1682-1684, Oct. 1, '26
- allergy, food poisoning, with special reference to food idiosyncrasy (hypersensitiveness),** [A. F. Coca] *Dietary Admin. & Therapy* 5: 35-39, Feb. '27
- hemolytic jaundice from anaphylactic shock, [J. Le Calvé] *Presse méd.* 34: 1395-1397, Nov. 6, '26
- X-ray demonstration of colonic reaction in food allergy; report of case, [C. H. Eyermann] *J.Missouri M.A.* 24: 129-135, April '27
- calorimetry in relation to:** See under Metabolism
- canned:** See Canning and Canned Foods
- cooked vs. raw,** [A. Hartmann] *München.med.Wechnschr.* 73: 2073-2075, Dec. 3, '26
- experiments with rats on inferior nutritive value of long cooked food and superiority of clean raw food, [E. Friedberger] *Bl.f.Volksgesundhstspil.* 27: 5-8, Jan. '27
- inferior nutritive value of cooked food due to coagulation of protein (animal experiments), [E. Friedberger] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 5: 1966-1967, Oct. 15, '26
- one-sided egg diet, [E. Friedberger] *Deutsche med. Wechnschr.* 52: 1760-1762, Oct. 15, '26
- irradiated:** See Rickets; Roentgen Rays, effects; Ultra-violet Rays, effects
- poisoning:** See also Bacteria, paratyphoid enteritidis group; Bacteria, sulpestifer; Botulism; and under names of foods
- bacterial food poisoning, [J. C. Geiger] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 8-14, Jan. '27
- case of alleged poisoning from mildew, with some general remarks, [W. R. Smith] *J.State Med.* 35: 48-51, Jan. '27
- effect of rodent typhoid bacilli in poisoning meat and food, [T. Saling] *Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsundhstsw.* 19: 9-11, Jan. '27
- food poisoning (from fried oysters, chicken salad, fish, boiled smoked tongue, cheese, corned-beef hash), *U.S. Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 475-491, April '27
- food poisoning, with special reference to food idiosyncrasy (hypersensitiveness), [A. F. Coca] *Dietary Admin. & Therapy* 5: 35-39, Feb. '27
- outbreak of food poisoning following barbecue, [R. L. Nattkemper & H. S. Sumerlin] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 198-202, Jan. '27
- outbreak of food poisoning on board U. S. S. "Concord," May 13, 1926, [R. H. Collins] *U.S.Nav.M. Bull.* 25: 193-198, Jan. '27
- poisonous stimulants, [W. Straub] *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1091-1099, Nov. 26, '26
- scarlet fever outbreak due to infected food, [C. L. Scamman, H. L. Lombard, E. A. Beckler & G. M. Lawson] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 311-316, April '27
- preservation, examination of foodstuffs for preservatives:** caution, [A. C. Chapman] *Analyst* 52: 215-217, April '27
- FOOD, preservation—Continued**
- preservatives and vitamins, [D. De Biasi] *Ann.d'ig.* 36: 709-715, '26
- public health aspects of food preservation, [C. R. Fellers] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 470-475, May '27
- sanitation, occurrence of Bacterium coli of intestinal origin on hands of food handlers,** [W. A. Bulce, H. C. Sehested & R. B. Dienst] *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 348-351, Feb. '27
- examination of food handlers, [M. J. Fine] *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 799-804, March 25, '27
- recent advances in bacteriological examination of food and water, [W. G. Savage] *Analyst* 52: 117-127, March '27
- trend of modern food inspection, [A. Rigby] *Pub.Health J.* 18: 75-85, Feb. '27
- FOOT**
- See also Acromicria; Metatarsus
- cold feet as cause of disease, [A. Brauchle] *München.med.Wechnschr.* 73: 2068-2070, Dec. 3, '26
- amputation:** See under Amputation
- dangle-foot, osteo-periosteal graft in dangle-foot,** [J. Gilmour] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 322-323, Feb. 19, '27
- deformities:** See also Shoes
- [S. Peltesohn] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1536-1539, Oct. 1, '26
- absence of both patellae associated with bilateral talipes equinus, [M. Salaghi] *Policlinico (sez.chir.)* 33: 640-644, Dec. '26
- club-foot, [A. Blencke] *Ergebn.d.ges.Med.* 9: 347-366, '26
- clubfoot in dichorial twins, [G. Smilga] *München.med. Wechnschr.* 73: 2125, Dec. 10, '26
- correcting foot troubles, [A. L. Goetz] *Hygeia* 5: 227-230, May '27
- defective development of scaphoid bone in congenital club-foot: X-ray diagnosis, [R. Wilhelm] *Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 735-742, Jan. '27
- discussion on treatment of pes cavus, [A. Kocyn Jones] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Orthop.)* 20: 41-56, May '27
- gluteal myalgia in pes-plano-valgus confused with sciatica, [H. Goldberg] *Therap.d.Gegenw.* 67: 543-546, Dec. '26
- hinged graft for unstable feet, [A. K. Henry] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 663-664, April 9, '27
- indications for operative treatment of congenital equinovarus club-foot, [L. Ombredanne] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 315-322, April '27
- orthopedic treatment: splinting and tendon transplantation, [A. Saxl] *Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir.* 47: 552-560, '26
- plantar fascia: study of its anatomy and of its pathology in talipes cavus; new operation for its correction, [J. T. Rugh] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 307-314, April '27
- professional deformity of foot in dancer, [Mauclair] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 53: 122, Feb. 5, '27
- rare case of congenital deformity of lower extremity, [B. Bellucci] *Arch.di radiol.* 2: 553-560, July-Aug. '26
- surgical treatment, [P. Bossi] *Osp.maggiore* 14: 354, Dec. 31, '26
- treatment of club foot, [R. A. Milliken] *J.Indiana M.A.* 20: 179-182, May '27
- valgometer for diagnosis, [F. Kriche] *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 53: 27, Jan. 1, '27
- diseases, diagnosis and treatment of bone lesions of hand and foot, with special reference to bone tumors,** [M. Kahn & L. C. Cohn] *Radiology* 8: 289-291, April '27
- treatment, [H. Siebert] *Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild.* 24: 81, Feb. 1, '27
- examination, outline of routine examination of knee and foot,** [P. Lewin] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 72-73, Jan. '27
- flat, contracted,** [H. Legal] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 651-672, '26
- causation of hammer toes in hammer toe flat-foot, [H. Bartsch] *Arch.f.Orthop.* 24: 549-553, Jan. 26, '27
- causes and treatment, [Delbet] *Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.* 40: 837-839, Dec. 11, '26
- flatfoot and extension boot heel, [H. R. Conn] *J.Indust.Hyg.* 9: 77-84, March '27
- flatfoot in children, [M. B. Brahdy] *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 86-93, Feb. '27
- management of bow legs, knock knees and flat feet in children, [C. R. Francisco] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 149-151, May '27
- plastic flat foot operation, [O. L. Miller] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 84-91, Jan. '27
- gangrene simulating ingrowing toenail,** [G. Wolfsohn] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1920-1922, Dec. 10, '26
- senile arteriosclerotic gangrene, [D. Lewis] *Internat. Clin.* 1: 165-167, March '27
- hygiene, foot care,** [J. S. Flynn] *Pacific Coast J.Nurs.* 23: 74, Feb. '27
- painful, causes,** [H. Mathels] *Wien.klin.Wechnschr.* 39: 1197-1199, Oct. 7, '26
- painful feet from neurological viewpoint, [C. Rosenheck] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 461-462, April 6, '27
- X-ray of Morton's disease, [J. C. Montanaro & J. L. Hanón] *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 592-599, '26

**FOOT**—Continued

**paralysis**, treatment by artificial ankylosis of subastragaloid joint, [Contargyris & Nové-Josserand] Lyon chir. 23: 783-786, Nov.-Dec. '26

**surgery**, tetanus after operations, [A. Königswieser] München.med.Wchnsch. 73: 1709-1710, Oct. 8, '26

**ulcers**, lumbo-sacral syringomyelia with mutilating ulcers of feet; possibility of initial infection with secondary syringomyelia, [G. Guillaumin, P. Mathieu & J. Lereboullet] Ann.de méd. 20: 548-559, Nov. '26

**wounds and injuries**, pseudoluxation of knee-joint and dislocation of foot as birth injuries, [A. Szenes] Arch.f.Gynäk. 129: 482-505, '27

—traumatic injuries of foot as related to bituminous coal mining, [W. E. Dodd] Atlantic M.J. 30: 436-439, April '27

**FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE**

—[F. C. Minett] Vet.Rec. 7: 295-301, April 2, '27

—causes and prevention, [Waldmann] Deutsche tierärzt. Wchnsch. 34: 863-867, Dec. 11, '26

—experiments on possible transmission by flies, [G. Kunike] Berl.tierärzt.Wchnsch. 43: 123-127, Feb. 25, '27

—historical review; new method of prevention with serum, [von Ostertag] Wien.tierärzt.Monatschr. 13: 612, Dec. '26

—in man, [M. Del-Rio] Gior.di clin.med. 7: 663-668, Nov. 20, '26

—mixed infection in foot and mouth disease, [P. Krage] Berl.tierärzt.Wchnsch. 42: 840, Dec. 3, '26

—prevention, [A. Vrijburg] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. 54: 62-65, Jan. 15, '27

—summary of observations of commission to study foot-and-mouth disease, [P. K. Olitsky] North Am.Vet. 8: 42-47, Feb. '27; also J.Am.Vet.M.A. 70: 926-935, March '27

**epidemiology and statistics**; current epidemic, [Leleu] Arch.méd.d'Angers 30: 184-187, Dec. '26

—semiology and epidemiology, [W. Ernst] München.tierärzt.Wchnsch. 77: 667-671, Nov. 16, '26

**immunity**, choice of vaccines against foot and mouth disease, [M. Belin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1533-1535, Dec. 31, '26

—practical results of immune serum, [L. F. D. E. Lourens] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. 54: 69-75, Jan. 15, '27

**therapy**, Bayer 205 (Germanin) and naganol, [F. Rosenbusch & J. Acosta] Bol.Inst.de clin.quir. 2: 249-258, '26

—disinfection with sulphurous acid, [K. Trautwein] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. 54: 280-296, July 24, '26

—new method of preparing serum, [F. Ruppert & A. Rottgardt] Berl.tierärzt.Wchnsch. 42: 897, Dec. 24, '26

—tentative treatment with metal salts, [Westring] Berl.tierärzt.Wchnsch. 42: 801, Nov. 19, '26

**virus**, tissue affinities, [C. Levaditi, S. Nicolau & I. A. Galloway] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1230-1232, Nov. 26, '26

—experiments on tenacity of virus outside the body, [K. Trautwein] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. 54: 273-279, July 24, '26

—physical, chemical, and biological studies on virus of vesicular stomatitis of horses, [P. K. Olitsky] J. Exper.Med. 45: 969-981, June '27

—studies on physical and chemical properties of virus of foot-and-mouth disease; cataphoresis and filtration, [P. K. Olitsky & L. Boëz] J.Exper.Med. 45: 685-699, April '27

—studies on physical and chemical properties of virus of foot-and-mouth disease; cultivation experiments, [P. K. Olitsky & L. Boëz] J.Exper.Med. 45: 833-848, May '27

—studies on physical and chemical properties of virus of foot-and-mouth disease; description of strain of virus used; titration and centrifugation experiments, [P. K. Olitsky & L. Boëz] J.Exper.Med. 45: 673-683, April '27

—studies on physical and chemical properties of virus of foot-and-mouth disease; resistance to chemicals, [P. K. Olitsky & L. Boëz] J.Exper.Med. 45: 815-831, May '27

—virulence of foot and mouth disease virus by simultaneous cultivation with vaccine virus, [M. Belin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1416, Dec. 10, '26

**FOOTE, J. A.**, Earliest report of congenital pyloric stenosis, Am.J.Dis.Child. 33: 294-295, Feb. '27

—and **SELINGER, M.**, Postoperative leukocytosis and temperature variations following tonsillectomy; analysis of 147 cases arranged in 4 age groups, Am. J.Dis.Child. 33: 96-104, Jan. '27

**FOOTE, R. R.**, Pseudo-mucinous cystadenoma of ovary, Brit.M.J. 1: 375, Feb. 26, '27

**FOOTPRINTS**

—of animals, [A. Mercier] Nature 54: 337-340, Nov. 27, '26

**FOOTWEAR**: See Shoes

**FORAMEN**

**dental**: See Jaws

**intervertebral**, multiplicity of intervertebral foramen, through which hypoglossal filaments pass, [G. Cutore] Arch.Ital.di anat.e di embriol. 23: 349-357, Oct. 1, '26

**obturator**, rotation of pelvis and obturator foramen in mammals, [E. T. Nauck] Morphol.Jahrb. 57: 38-56, Nov. 22, '26

**of Winslow**, in batrachians, [P. Hecker & E. Grunwald] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1427-1429, Dec. 10, '26

**ovale**, congenital atresia of foramen ovale; report of case, classification and comment on function, [E. Lehman] Am.J.Dis.Child. 33: 585-589, April '27

**supratrochlear foramen**; clinical and anthropological considerations, [I. S. Hirsch] Am.J.Surg. 2: 500-505, May '27

**FORBES, A.**, and **BARBEAU, A.**, Question of localizing action currents in muscle by needle electrodes, Am.J. Physiol. 80: 363-380, April '27

—**MILLER, R. H.**, and **O'CONNOR, J.**, Electric responses to acoustic stimuli in decerebrate animal, Am.J. Physiol. 80: 363-380, April '27

**FORBES, A. M.**, Cleft palate; clinical study of method for its treatment, Canad.M.A.J. 17: 76-78, Jan. '27

**FORBES, D.**, Brighton as health resort, Practitioner 118: 322-325, May '27

**FORBES, E. B.**, Mineral metabolism of dairy cattle and swine, J.Am.Vet.M.A. 70: 721-735, March '27

—**KRISS, M.**, and **BRAMAN, W. W.**, The computed as compared with directly observed fasting katabolism of cattle as measure of maintenance requirement of energy, J.Agric.Research 34: 167-179, Jan. 15, '27

**FORBES, H. H.**, Two cases of open safety pin in trachea, Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. 36: 276-277, March '27

**FORBES, J. C.**, Purification of pepsin, its properties, and physical characters, J.Biol.Chem. 71: 559-585, Feb. '27

**FORBES, R. D.**, Abdominal pain of cardiovascular origin; report of cases, Northwest Med. 26: 58-59, Feb. '27

**FORBES, R. P.**, and **GREEN, B.**, Tuberculin reactions in contact and non-contact children, Arch.Pediat. 44: 58-60, Jan. '27

**FORBES, W. G.**, Production of milk (clean or otherwise) from producer's point of view, Vet.J. 83: 214, April '27

**FORCE, J. N.**, Intradermal smallpox vaccination; method for increasing administrative value of immediate reaction of immunity, Pub.Health Rep. 42: 1031-1044, April 15, '27

—and **EDDIE, B. U.**, Survey of potency of commercial smallpox vaccine, Am.J.Hyg. 7: 125-133, March '27

**FORCEPS**

—bronchoscopic bead forceps, [G. Tucker] Ann.Otol. Rhin. & Laryng. 36: 274-275, March '27

—eponyms; Spencer Wells' forceps, [D. Power] Brit.J. Surg. 14: 385-389, Jan. '27

—for laryngeal surgery, [N. R. Blegvad] Acta oto-laryng. 10: 584-586, '27

—new forceps for removal of impacted uterine calculus, [W. C. Stirling] J.A.M.A. 88: 924, March 19, '27

—new tampon forceps for treatment of uterine hemorrhage, [P. Beck] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 181-183, Jan. 15, '27

—uterine forceps, [O. P. Mansfeld] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 50: 2828-2829, Oct. 30, '26

**obstetrical**: See Labor, forceps in

**FORCIONE, E.**, and **KLEIN, E.**, Intravenous treatment of epileptics with calcium chloride and gluco-calcium, J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 65: 372-377, April '27

**FORD, E. J.**, North End Community Clinic broadens its service, Mod.Hosp. 28: 150, June '27

**FORD, F. A.**, Roentgen-ray treatment of abdominal and pelvic tuberculosis, Minnesota Med. 10: 32-37, Jan. '27

**FORD, H. W.**, Statistical study on neonatal mortality with special relation to factor of mother nativity, Am.J. Hyg. 7: 89-104, Jan. '27

**FORD, L. H.**, Secondary factors in production of uterine sepsis, J.Maine M.A. 18: 21-23, Feb. '27

**FORD, N.**, Centralized public health nursing service, York, Pennsylvania, Pub.Health Nurse 19: 89-91, Feb. '27

**FORDYCE-FOX'S DISEASE**: See Fox-Fordyce's Disease

**FOREARM**

—anatomy of veins of forearm and blood transfusion, [M. Lelischek] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 199: 142-144, '26

—embryological rôle of primitive fore-arm in origin of mixed tumors of female genital organs, [E. Rehorn] Frankf. Ztschr.f.Path. 34: 368-390, '26

**abnormalities**, partial absence of ulna and associated structures, [A. R. Southwood] J.Anat. 61: 346-351, April '27

**cancer**, atypical cancer of forearm with discussion of biopsy question, [J. B. Carnett] S.Clin.N.Amer. 7: 243-254, April '27

**FOREARM**—Continued

- fractures:** See also Radius, fractures; Ulna, fractures  
—surgical treatment in seven children, [G. Darcourt] *Marselle méd.* 64: 80-89, Jan. 15, '27  
—treatment of fractures of elbow and forearm, [R. L. Ramey] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 112-113, March '27  
**tumors,** recurrent endothelioma of tendon sheaths of forearm with pulmonary and probably cerebral metastasis, [H. K. Pancoast & J. L. Goforth] *S.Clin. N.Amer.* 7: 83-91, Feb. '27

**FOREIGN BODIES**

- See also under names of organs and regions, as  
Eyes, foreign bodies  
—demonstration of instrument for extraction of foreign bodies, [C. Jacobsen] *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 583, '27  
—encysted shrapnel; case, [A. O. Rose] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 89-90, Jan. '27  
—end of a medical curiosity, [J. G. Cullins] *U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 463-465, May '27  
—in cattle; operations, [R. Götz] *Deutsche tierärztl. Wehnschr.* 34: 877-882, Dec. 18, '26  
—in hernial sac, [A. Turco] *Policlinico (sez.prat.)* 33: 1429-1431, Oct. 11, '26  
—wanderings of needle, [Kircher] *München.med.Wechnschr.* 73: 2169, Dec. 17, '26  
**in air and food passages,** cannula in bronchi; 6 cases, [Velikoretzki] *Rev.de laryngol.* 47: 693-700, Nov. 30, '26  
—aspiration through gunshot-opening in trachea, [B. Fisher] *Med.Klin.* 23: 55-57, Jan. 14, '27  
—bronchoscopic bead forceps, [G. Tucker] *Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng.* 36: 274-275, March '27  
—chronic coryza in children often due to foreign bodies in nose, [E. P. Granet] *Médecine* 8: 310-313, Jan. '27  
—chronic frontal and antral sinusitis due to rhinolith; case, [A. J. Wright] *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 42: 192-193, March '27  
—clinical thermometer tip in bronchus, [W. B. Smith] *California & West.Med.* 26: 209-210, Feb. '27  
—coins in esophagus; 2 cases, [K. A. Lees] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 761, April 23, '27  
—complete recovery from lung abscess following removal of foreign body from bronchus; case report, [G. Cheney] *California & West.Med.* 26: 658-659, May '27  
—danger of exploratory puncture in pyopneumothorax; foreign body in lung, [H. Hilgenreiner] *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 53: 3209-3212, Dec. 18, '26  
—diagnosis of foreign bodies in lung, [F. E. LeJeune] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 674-678, March '27  
—diagnosis of peanuts in bronchi of children (arachidie bronchitis), [W. B. Kinlaw] *South.Med.& Surg.* 89: 257-260, April '27  
—extracting foreign bodies from esophagus, [A. I. Feldmann] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 16: 612-616, Nov. 8, '26  
—extraction, [S. L. Arauz] *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 574-587, '26  
—general discussion of foreign bodies in esophagus, [V. R. Perretti] *Gazz.d.osp.* 47: 1081-1088, Nov. 14, '26  
—grain of corn in right main bronchus; removal by use of bronchoscope, [E. G. Gill] *Virginia M.Monthly* 53: 792-793, March '27  
—hooklike instrument for extraction of foreign bodies from bronchi, [M. Sasaki] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 46, Jan. '27  
—in bronchi, [U. Calamida] *Arch.Ital.di otol.* 37: 527-535, Oct. '26  
—in bronchus; tracheotomy, [F. Krumm] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1797, Nov. 19, '26  
—in larynx and trachea; pseudocroup, [G. Pansini] *Riforma med.* 42: 1035-1039, Nov. 1, '26  
—in trachea, [E. Gauthier] *Rev.méd.de l'est* 54: 522, Aug. 15, '26  
—injury of hypopharynx and upper part of esophagus by foreign body, [von Eicken] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 387-392, Oct. 6, '26  
—long sojourn of foreign body in esophagus, [F. H. B. Norrie] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 266-267, May '27  
—lung abscess as late complication of foreign body in bronchi; autopsy, [J. Tapie & A. Lyon] *Gaz.d.hóp.* 100: 363, March 16, '27  
—method of extraction from nose, [Woukchevitch] *Rev. méd.franc.* 7: 413, Oct. '26  
—needle in lungs, [F. L. Oudendal] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk.* 1: 366-368, Jan. 15, '27  
—open safety pin in trachea; two cases, [H. H. Forbes] *Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng.* 36: 276-277, March '27  
—open safety pin swallowed by child 20 months old; case report, [J. O. McCracken] *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 31-32, Jan. '27  
—peroral endoscopy; its use in complications following operations on nose and throat, [G. Tucker] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 5: 321-333, April '27  
—peroral endoscopy; review of literature, [L. H. Clerf] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 269-289, March '27  
—prolonged retention of denture in larynx, [H. Bodkin] *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 202-203, April 23, '27

**FOREIGN BODIES, in air and food passages**—Continued

- roentgen diagnosis of foreign bodies in esophagus, [W. F. Manges] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 44-50, Jan. '27  
—roentgen examination of foreign bodies in trachea, [E. Huizinga] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 360-366, Jan. 15, '27  
—spontaneous sequestration of rib in lung; autopsy, [E. Kahnt] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 5: 1974-1976, Oct. 15, '26  
—sudden death from acute dilatation of lung from obstruction of trachea by foreign body, [W. Kindler] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 17: 209-216, Jan. 31, '27  
—tension pneumothorax from hair-pin; case, [W. Laurösch] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 139: 188-190, '27  
—traumatic ulceration of aorta, [J. Simons] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 233, Feb. 5, '27  
—twenty years experience in extraction, [J. Guisez] *Bull. d'oto-rhino-laryngol.* 24: 201-240, Nov. '26  
—vegetal bronchitis; observations on 15 cases, [P. Stiles] *South.M.J.* 20: 269-273, April '27  
**FORESTIER, G., and DEQUIDT, G.,** Les aspects sanitaires du problème de l'immigration en France, *Rev.d'hyg.* 48: 999-1049, Dec. '26  
**FORESTIER, J.,** Le soufre dans le traitement des rhumatismes chroniques, *Progrès méd.* 41: 1727-1732, Nov. 13, '26  
**FORGE and CROUSSE,** Les différentes variétés de tumeurs incluses dans les ligaments larges, *Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Brux.* 28: 1-13, Jan. 15, '27  
**—MOURGUE-MOLINES, E., and LAPEYRIE, M.,** Parotidite post-opératoire, *Montpellier méd.* 48: 379, Sept. 1, '26  
**FORLINI, E.,** Contributo alla conoscenza delle cosiddette fossette retroperitoneali e delle ernie del Treitz, *Arch. Ital.di chir.* 16: 481-512, '26  
**FORMALDEHYDE**  
—formalin pigment, [P. Schwartz & R. Bieling] *Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 678-687, '26  
—test for formaldehyde and its clinical application, [E. Pittarelli] *Riforma med.* 43: 80, Jan. 24, '27  
—effect of formalin on velocity of Wassermann reaction, [C. E. Reyner] *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 233-239, April '27  
—influence of formalin on Wassermann reaction, [C. E. Reyner] *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 280-287, April '27  
—toxicity, bradycardia following use of formalin to control perspiration in tuberculosis, [G. P. Silvano] *Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1313-1316, '26  
**FORMALIN:** See Formaldehyde  
**FORMALIN TEST:** See Leprosy, serology; Syphilis, sero-diagnosis  
**FORMAN, J.,** Sedimentation rate of erythrocytes; corpuscle volume; and icterus index, with simple method of combining all 3 tests, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 12: 373-378, Jan. '27  
—Early diagnosis of cancer of stomach, *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 145-146, Feb. '27  
**FORMAN, L.,** Late results of chronic gastric ulcer treated medically, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 796, April 30, '27  
**FORNARA, P.,** L'encefalite consecutiva alla vaccinazione jennericana, *Clined ig.infant.* 2: 25-36, Jan. 15, '27  
**—and ARTOM, M.,** Sull'influenza del fattore cutaneo nelle cutifrazioni tubercoliniche, *Policlinico (sez. prat.)* 33: 1557-1561, Nov. 8, '26  
**FORNET, W.,** Ueber klinische Prüfung peroraler Insulinpräparate, *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 52: 1946-1947, Nov. 12, '26  
—Beitrag zur blutzuckerregulation. Bemerkung zu der gleichnamigen Arbeit von Depisch und Hasenöhrl in Jg. 5, Nr. 43, S. 2011 dieser Wochenschrift, *Klin. Wechnschr.* 5: 2445, Dec. 24, '26  
**FORNEY, F. A.,** Treatment of tuberculosis with artificial light, *Colorado Med.* 24: 30-33, Feb. '27  
**FORREST, S.,** Case of peri-appendicular abscess in a Muganda in Entebbe Civil Hospital, *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med. & Hyg.* 20: 552-553, April '27  
**FORRESTER-BROWN, M. F.,** Treatment of ununited fractures, *Lancet* 1: 245, Jan. 29, '27; 305, Feb. 5, '27  
**—and GORDON, R. G.,** Case of meningismus of obscure origin following stretching of adductors of hips, *J. Neurol. & Psychopath.* 7: 233-236, Jan. '27  
**FORSELL, G.,** Russell O. Carman, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 10: 415-416, Sept. '26  
**af FORSELLES, A.,** Pathology and treatment of otitic brain abscess, *Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.* 68: 1094-1125, Dec. '26; also: Der otitische Hirnabszess, *Pathologie und Therapie, Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 395-477, '27  
**FORSSMAN, J.,** Die Abhängigkeit der Wassermannreaktion von den Globulinen, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 243-248, '26  
**FORST, A. W., and WEESE, H.,** Über die uteruswirksamen Substanzen im Mutterkorn; Histamin, *Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 232-239, '26  
**FORSTER, D. S.,** Case of placenta accreta, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 204-207, Feb. '27  
—Case of malignancy in dermoid cyst of ovary, *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 322-324, March '27

- FORSTER, ENRICO**, Sul comportamento della polpa dentale nelle fratture dei denti decidui, *Stomatol.* 25:1-5, Jan. '27.
- FORSTER, ERNST**, Ein Fall von retroperitonealer Cyste ausgehend vom Wolf'schen Gang, *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 57:61, Jan. 15, '27.
- Ein Fall von Makrostoma, *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 57:164, Feb. 12, '27.
- FORSTER, N. K.**, Management of infections in genito-urinary tract, *J.Indiana M.A.* 20:129-135, April '27.
- FORSYTH, R. L.**, Infantile diarrhoea, *M.J.Australia* 1:407-408, March 19, '27.
- FORTESCUE, T. A.**, Poisoning by trinitrotoluene among enlisted men engaged in transferring T.N.T. from storage to U.S.S. "Nitro," *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25:491-493, April '27.
- FORTIN, E. P.**, Les vrais capillaires, *Rev.Soc.de med.int.& tsiol.* 2:500-510, '26; also *Semana med.* 2:1193-1197, Nov. 4, '26.
- Structure de la couche neuro-épithéliale de la rétine, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95:1158, Nov. 12, '26.
- FORTNER, H.**, Zur Frage der diskontinuerlichen Excretion bei Prostisten, *Arch.f.Protistenk.* 56:295-320, Dec. 15, '26.
- FORTON, L.**, Evolución y nomenclatura en el radio-diagnóstico de la tuberculosis pulmonar, *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 26:109-119, Jan. 22, '27.
- FORTUNATO, A., and CAPORALI**, Contributo sperimentale alla patogenesi della gotta, *Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.* 32:8-10, Jan. 1, '27.
- FOSCALI**, See Rickets, therapy.
- FOSDICK, H. E.**, Debt of religion to science, *New York State J.Med.* 27:173-175, Feb. 15, '27.
- de FOSSEY, A. M., BINET, M. E., and DURAND-FARDEL, R.**, L'insuline au cours de la cure thermique alcaline chez les diabétiques, *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 97:150-164, Feb. 1, '27; also *Presse therm. et climat.* 68:137-143, March 1, '27.
- MANCEAU, E., and GLÉNARD, R.**, L'équilibre acide-base et les cures dites alcalines, *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 97:367-373, March 15, '27.
- FOSSEYEU, M.**, Les développements du service social à l'hôpital, *Paris méd.* (annexe) 2:436-440, Nov. 20, '26.
- FOSSILS**  
—fossils; study in history of discovery, [F. J. North] *Discovery* 8:118-122, April '27.
- FOSTER, D. P., and DAVIDSON, E. C.**, Influence of insulin on treatment of surgical complications in diabetes mellitus, *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5:639-655, Jan. '27.
- FOSTER, E.**, La leche ácida en la alimentación del lactante, *Semana med.* 2:1560-1561, Dec. 9, '26.
- FOSTER, G. L.**, Note on tissue respiration in relation to thyroidectomy, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24:334-335, Jan. '27.
- FOSTER, J. E.**, Sewage and water supply, *Hygeia* 5:90-92, Feb. '27.
- How city and state building codes affect hospital construction, *Hosp.Management* 23:32-35, March '27.
- FOSTER, M. E., and CAMERON, A. T.**, Studies in pernicious anemia: contrast of chloride contents of corpuscles and plasma of blood in pernicious anemia and various other conditions, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17:670-675, June '27.
- FOSTER, P., and NAPIER, L. E.**, Control of kala-azar on tea estates, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62:76-80, Feb. '27.
- FOSTER, S.**, Study of personality make-up and social setting of 50 jealous children, *Ment.Hyg.* 11:53-77, Jan. '27.
- FOTHERGILL, WILLIAM EDWARD**, See Obituaries.
- FOUCAR, H. O.**, Two cases of hypertrophied prostate illustrating value of Hensch and Aldrich's test for salivary urea index, *Canad.Lancet & Pract.* 68:127-129, April '27.
- FOUET, A.**, Variations de la dépense d'énergie minima (métabolisme basal) dans les états de dénutrition et de débilité de la première enfance, *Rev.franç.de Pédiat.* 1:183-191, Aug. '25.
- and JEANSELME, E.**, Traitement des ulcères de jambe, *Médecine* 8:94-100, Nov. '26.
- FOULDS, G. S., and others**, Review of urologic surgery, *Arch.Surg.* 14:772, March; 934, April '27.
- and ROBINSON, T. A.**, Late results after operation for exstrophy of bladder, *Brit.J.Surg.* 14:529-530, Jan. '27.
- FOULGER, J. H.**, Colorimetric estimation of silicon in tissues by Isaacs' method, *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 49:429-435, Feb. '27.
- FOURNEAU, E., and others**, Les dérivés de l'acide phénylarsinique (arsenic pentavalent) dans le traitement des trypanosomiasis: relation entre l'action thérapeutique des acides arséniques aromatiques et leur constitution, *Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur* 40:933-951, Nov. '26.
- FOURNEAU 270; FOURNEAU 309**, See Trypanosomiasis, therapy.
- FOURNIER, A.**, Accidents de la bismuthérapie, *Marseille méd.* 63:1718-1733, Nov. 15, '26.
- FOURNIER, A.**—Continued  
—and LAMOUROUX, Les Impétigos, *Marseille méd.* 63:1748-1756, Nov. 15, '26.
- FOURNIER, B., and BINET, L.**, La réaction splénique de la saignée, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95:1141, Nov. 12, '26.
- FOURNIER, C.**, Loi d'adaptation utéro-foeto-placentaire, *Presse méd.* 34:1491, Nov. 27, '26.
- FOURNIER, D.**, Symptoms and diagnosis of acute appendicitis in children, *Southwestern Med.* 11:73-75, Feb. '27.
- FOUTS, R. W.**, X ray therapy, *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8:56-60, Feb. '27.
- FOWLER, A.**, Case showing anatomical and functional reproduction of metacarpal by bone-graft, *Brit.J.Surg.* 14:675-676, April '27.
- FOWLER, E. B.**, Penetrating wound thru orbit into middle fossa, *Am.J.Ophth.* 10:190-191, March '27.
- FOWLER, E. P.**, Newer tests for hearing, with demonstration of methods, *Laryngoscope* 37:285-298, April '27.
- FOWLER, W. C.**, Difficulties in search for "early cases" in pulmonary tuberculosis, *M.Oficer* 37:153, April '27.
- FOWL-PLAGUE**  
—[A. Staub] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95:1193, Nov. 19, '26.
- FOWEATHER, F. S., and COLLINSON, G. A.**, Certain chemical changes associated with gall-stones, with special reference to relation between gall-stones and hypercholesterolaemia, *Brit.J.Surg.* 14:583-606, April '27.
- and GORDON, J.**, Relation between amino-acids and Wassermann reaction, *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 8:93-100, April '27.
- FOX, C.**, Psychology of fear, *Brit.Dent.J.* 48:381-391, April 1, '27.
- FOX, C. I., and STONE, D. M.**, Periodic examinations of streptococci of human throat, *J.Path.& Bact.* 30:377-381, April '27.
- FOX, G. A.**, Hospital problems of small community, *Colorado Med.* 24:23-26, Jan. '27.
- FOX, HERBERT**, Infectious mononucleosis; histology of tonsil and lymph node, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173:486-489, April '27.
- Pathologic anatomy in hypophysis cerebri in wild animals, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 17:471-480, April '27.
- FOX, HOWARD**, Fungous infections of skin and appendages, *Atlantic M.J.* 30:273-278, Feb. '27.
- FOXES**  
—critical tests of tetrachlorethylene as anthelmintic for foxes, [K. B. Hanson] *J.Agric.Research* 34:129-136, Jan. 15, '27.
- FOX-FORDYCE'S DISEASE**  
—[L. Nardelli] *Glor.Ital.di dermat.e sifil.* 67:1458-1475, Oct. '26.
- case; etiological considerations, [A. Lenz] *Dermat. Wchnschr.* 83:1627-1632, Nov. 6, '26.
- in males, [N. Türk] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84:326-331, March 5, '27.
- FRACASTORO, GIROLAMO**  
—antisyphilitic pharmacopoeia of Fracastorius, with glossary, [W. R. Riddell] *Pub.Health J.* 18:638, Jan. '27.
- 58, Feb.; 127, March; 171, April '27.
- FRACTURES**  
See also Bones, fragility; Fingers and Toes, fractures; Forearm, fractures; Legs, fractures; etc.; and under names of bones as Femur, fractures; etc.
- [J. M. Salmon] *Internat.J.Surg.* 40:33-35, Jan. '27.
- fracture followed by sarcoma, or sarcoma followed by fracture? [H. B. Gessner] *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 79:528-532, Jan. '27.
- fractures of arm complicating syringomyelia, [Koch] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6:41, Jan. 1, '27.
- hematomas in fractures; clinical case, [W. L. & C. P. Brown] *Southwestern Med.* 11:175-176, April '27.
- is there a fracture problem; if so, what is solution, [N. W. Sharpe] *J.Missouri M.A.* 24:188-193, May '27.
- leukocytosis accompanying fractures; study of 260 cases, [R. W. Walton] *J.A.M.A.* 88:1138-1140, April 9, '27.
- multiple fractures from bone metastasis of hypernephroma and mixed renal tumor, [O. Mazzini] *Semana med.* 1:214-222, Jan. 27, '27.
- multiple fractures; 2 unusual cases, [F. Christopher] *Am.J.Surg.* 2:422-424, May '27.
- relation of ductless glands to fractures, [P. Enríques & L. Robusch] *Arch.di fisiol.* 24:382-447, July-Sept. '26.
- transportation of fractures in railway service, [A. E. Chace] *Internat.J.Med.& Surg.* 40:116-120, March '27.
- casts**: See Casts.
- healing**: See also Callus; Fractures, ununited  
—calcium content of blood during callus formation, [L. Baj] *Glor.di batteriol.e immunol.* 2:94-109, Feb. '27.

**FRACTURES, healing—Continued**

- effect of oil activated by ultraviolet rays upon experimental fractures, [F. Allodi] *Monitore zool.ital.* 37: 264-267, Nov. 30, '26
- fractures of joints, [M. L. Mason] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 58-75, '26
- healing processes studied by tissue cultivation, [A. Pollard] *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 184: 117-119, Jan. 10, '27
- of open fractures, [F. König] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 476-483, '27
- thyroid extract in consolidation of fractures, [S. Tremilerra] *Riforma med.* 42: 882-884, Sept. 13, '26
- roentgenography**, [P. Eichler] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 368, Feb. 25, '27
- danger of treating injuries to bones and joints without X ray examination, [W. E. Jones] *Lancet* 1: 108-109, Jan. 8, '27
- splints**: See Splints
- therapy**: See also Fractures, ununited
  - [B. Pfab] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 264, Feb. 24, '27
  - case, [R. Lerche] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1105-1110, Dec. 4, '26
  - causes of limitation of motion and ankylosis, after fractures in and about joints, [H. W. Lamb] *J. Maine M.A.* 18: 74-79, April '27
  - fracture exhibit at annual meeting of Massachusetts Medical Society at Springfield, Mass., June, 1926, [C. L. Scudder, T. W. Harmer & A. Thorndike, Jr.] *Boston M.&S.J.* 196: 555-558, April 7, '27
  - fractures, [J. L. Yates] *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 134-136, March '27
  - improved apparatus for surgical treatment, [T. Mayeda] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 440-442, '26
  - Krupp rust-proof steel wire, [M. Lange] *Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir.* 47: 519-547, '26
  - late results of fractures of long bones; statistical study of world war cases, [J. B. Walker] *U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 293, April; 409, May; 525, June '27
  - management of fractures, [R. S. MacArthur] *Radiol. Rev.* 4: 119-121, March '27
  - methods of proved value in fracture treatment, [C. G. McMahon] *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 91-94, March '27
  - methods used by French Army, other than plaster of Paris, [J. H. R. Tourbert] *Arch.de méd.et pharm. mil.* 85: 319-354, Oct. '26
  - modification of Steinman nail, [H. D. Sonnenschein] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 243, Jan. 22, '27
  - new method of treating compound fracture, abscess, etc., with observations on conditions of suppuration, [J. Lister] *Lancet* 1: 773-775, April 9, '27
  - of open fractures, [F. König] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 476-483, '27
  - open treatment of fracture, [M. S. Henderson] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 31-38, Jan. '27
  - osteostat, apparatus for fixation of fractures, [L. A. Rosen] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 520-525, Feb. 26, '27
  - parathyroid and broken bones; case reports, [G. H. French] *Endocrinology* 11: 25-26, Jan.-Feb. '27
  - periarterial sympathectomy, [H. Gaudier] *Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1190, Dec. 18, '26
  - primary suture of wound in compound fractures, [Koch] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 640-642, '26
  - principles and practice of orthopedic surgery, [F. W. Carruthers] *J.Arkanas M.Soc.* 23: 151-154, Feb. '27
  - reduction of fractures; useful open method, [D. V. Trueblood] *Northwest Med.* 26: 89-90, Feb. '27
  - reflections on treatment of fractures of limbs, with special reference to initial treatment, [M. Sinclair] *Lancet* 1: 920-923, April 30, '27
  - results of 5 year's experience, [H. Scheffler] *Arch.f. Orthop.* 24: 298-380, Sept. 22, '26
  - review of improved treatment of certain fractures, [D. Eve] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 19: 299-304, March '27
  - surgical treatment, [P. Greef] *Med.Klin.* 23: 244, Feb. 18, '27
  - surgical treatment of compound fracture of diaphysis, [L. Plisson] *Progrès méd.* 42: 425-429, March 19, '27
  - technique of open reduction of fractures, [M. Kirschner] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 541-546, April (pt. 1) '27
  - temporary osteosynthesis in cases of rotation of long bones in children, [L. Ombredanne] *Bull.Acad.de méd.Paris* 97: 94-96, Jan. 11, '27
  - thirty-first report of progress in orthopedic surgery, [P. D. Wilson, R. B. Osgood, N. Allison, H. C. Bucholz, R. Soutter, H. C. Low, M. S. Danforth, L. T. Brown & M. N. Smith-Petersen] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 605-619, Feb. '27
  - thirty-second report of progress in orthopedic surgery, [P. D. Wilson, L. T. Brown, H. C. Low, M. N. Smith-Petersen, M. S. Danforth, H. C. Bucholz & A. Van Dessel] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 1271-1284, June '27
  - treatment of compound fractures, [J. A. Evert] *Northwest Med.* 26: 7-9, Jan. '27
  - treatment of fractures in surgical clinic, [L. M. Jacobs] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 675-676, May 18, '27
  - treatment of fractures slow in healing, [G. Axhausen] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1686-1687, Oct. 1, '26

**FRACTURES, therapy—Continued**

- use of regional anesthesia by nerve block method for reduction of fractures and dislocations, [S. Mage] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 765-771, May '27
- various apparatus, [R. Restrepo] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir.* 52: 1007, Nov. 20, '26
- various fractures; practical notes on their treatment, [M. Langworthy] *Northwest Med.* 26: 1-7, Jan. '27
- ununited**, only graft in treatment of ununited fractures of long bones, [W. Campbell] *South.M.J.* 20: 107-114, Feb. '27
- effect of muscular action upon production of false joints, [A. Buresch] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 739-762, '26
- histological researches on pseudarthrosis following fracture of neck of femur, [A. Schmidt] *Beitr.z. klin.Chir.* 138: 305-324, '26
- pseudarthrosis; experimental and clinical studies, [H. Debrunner & L. Frosch] *Arch.f.Orthop.* 23: 10, '25; 24: 261, '26
- surgical treatment of pseudoarthrosis, [R. Solé] *Semana méd.* 1: 437-441, Feb. 17, '27
- treatment of ununited fractures, [M. F. Forrester-Brown] *Lancet* 1: 245, Jan. 29, '27; 305, Feb. 5, '27
- FRADKINE, J.**, Le corps vitré et la cataracte, *Clin.opht.* 31: 34-41, Jan. '27
- FRAENCKEL, P.**, Ueber den Tod beim Abort, *Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 424-436, '26
- FRÄNKEL, A.**, Die Röntgenkinographie des Magens und ihr Kritiker, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 650-662, Dec. '26
- Appendicitis und Appendostase, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 40, Jan. 1, '27
- FRÄNKEL, E.**, (Berlin), Untersuchungen über Rous-Tumoren, *Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.* 24: 252-254, '26
- Ueber den gegenwärtigen Stand der peroralen Immunisierungsmethoden, *Med.Klin.* 23: 157-159, Feb. 4, '27
- and **KUTTNER, H. P.**, Chronischer Infekt und Keimträger, *Ergeb.d.ges.Med.* 9: 41-59, '26
- FRAENKEL, E.**, (Breslau), Beitrag zur prognostischen Beurteilung und zur Therapie des Pneumothorax-empyems mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Thoraxfistel, *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 300-304, '26
- FRAENKEL, G.**, Phototropotaxis bei Meerestieren, *Naturwissenschaften* 15: 117-122, Feb. 4, '27
- FRAENKEL, JOHANNES**: See Obituaries
- FRAENKEL, L.**, Structure and functions of endocrine glands, particularly of ovary, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 606-610, May '27
- FRAENKEL, S. R.**, and **NISSNJEWITSCH, L. M.**, Ueber die Röntgenbehandlung der chirurgischen entzündlichen Vorgänge, *Strahlentherapie* 24: 87-100, '26
- FRAGA, A.**, and **de ASSIS, A.**, Le traitement du chancre mou et de ses complications par les filtrats de culture du bacille de Ducrey, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1455, Dec. 10, '26
- FRAGA, C.**, Commemoración do 25º aniversario da morte do Prof. Francisco de Castro, *Brazil-med.* 2: 239-242, Oct. 23, '26
- FRAHM, F. W.**, Studies in mandibular kinematics and truncated cone theory, *Am.Dent.Surgeon* 47: 7-13, Jan. '27
- FRAIKIN and BURILL**, Un cas d'ostéoporose (avec présentation de radiographies), *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 14: 153, Nov. '26
- Guérison de deux cas d'ulcères variqueux traités par les rayons ultra-violetes, *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France* 14: 161, Nov. '26
- FRAMBESIA**
  - causal factor in tropical cases of juxta-articular nodes, [P. Margeridon] *Presse méd.* 34: 1579, Dec. 15, '26
  - diagnosis between frambesia and syphilitic varieties of juxta-articular nodes, [M. Jessner] *Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph.* 152: 132-157, '26
  - origin of yaws in Assam, [G. C. Ramsay] *Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 20: 506-511, April '27
  - relation of yaws and gonorrhea, [C. C. Chesterman] *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 20: 554, April '27
  - treponematosis as seen in rural population of Haiti, [C. S. Butler & E. Peterson] *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 251-261, April '27; also *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 670-678, April '27
  - tropical frambesia, sister of syphilis; its relation to general paralysis, [F. Jahnel] *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1194-1196, Dec. 10, '26
  - yaws and syphilis among natives in Belgian Congo, [R. Mouchet] *Kenya M.J.* 3: 242-245, Dec. '26
- epidemiology and statistics**, effects of mass treatment on epidemiology of treponematosis, [C. S. Butler & R. P. Parsons] *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 228-232, April '27
- immunity**, in paralysis, [F. Jahnel & J. Lange] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2118-2119, Nov. 5, '26
- frambesia, syphilis, paralysis; reciprocal immunity, [F. Jahnel & J. Lange] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat.* 106: 416-437, '26
- serology**, experiments with yaws sera and Kahn precipitation test, [F. O. Huntsinger] *U.S.Nav.M. Bull.* 25: 135-136, Jan. '27

- FRAMBESIA**—Continued  
 therapy, Bismuto-Yatren A and B in treatment of yaws, [R. P. Parsons] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 25: 117-122, Jan. '27
- exhibition of stovarsol (acetyloxyamino-phenylarsinic acid) in treatment of frambesia in the Ashanti, [P. S. Selwyn-Clarke] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 20: 373-375, Jan. '27
- treatment with bismuth salicylate in oily emulsion of guaiacol, [E. Bedier & T. van Dam] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 20: 6-10, Jan. 12, '27
- Wassermann reaction following use of bismuth in treatment of yaws and syphilis, [C. D. Middlestadt] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 25: 315-318, April '27
- yaws; its treatment as economic problem in Africa, [N. A. D. Sharp] J.Trop.Med. 30: 21-22, Jan. 15, '27
- FRAMM, W.**, Ueber die Anwendung kleinster Dosen von Hypophysenpräparaten zur Einleitung und zur Verkürzung der Geburt, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 2037-2039, Nov. 26, '26
- FRANCA, CARLOS**: See Obituaries
- FRANCESCHINI, P.**, Sulle inserzioni terminali del M. bicipite nell'uomo, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 23: 718-737, Dec. 31, '26
- and **VANNUCCI, D.**, Sull'embolla grassosa, (Ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ital.di chir. 16: 585-681, '26
- di FRANCESCO, S.**, Sul potere lipolitico del sangue e dell'urina nello stato puerperale normale e del sangue fetale, Folia gynaec. 23: 121-152, '26
- Sui fermenti nel liquido amniotico, Folia gynaec. 23: 153-176, '26
- Il potere lipolitico del siero nelle gravidanze complicate da albuminuria, Folia gynaec. 23: 211-230, '26
- Sul valore della reazione di Fahræus in ginecologia, Folia gynaec. 23: 231-250, '26
- Encefalite epidemica e gravidanza, Ann.di ostet. 48: 642-655, Oct. '26
- FRANCHINI, F.**, Intorno ad una particolarità del liquido cefalo-rachidiano degli apoplettici, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 33: 1489-1490, Oct. 25, '26
- FRANCHINI, G.**, Sovra un caso di amebiasi generalizzata, Riforma med. 42: 843-844, Sept. 6, '26
- Su di una tripanosomiasi del cammelli a Giarabub in Cirenaica, (Nota preventiva), Pathologica 18: 481, Oct. 15, '26
- È il male ricettivo all'infezione malarica? (Osservazioni sperimentali), Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. 8: 7-11, Jan. '27
- Un nuovo caso di miiasi intestinale, Riforma med. 43: 102, Jan. 31, '27
- and **CENDALI, G.**, Riproduzione sperimentale della lepra nella scimmia e nel ratto bianco, Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. 8: 3-6, Jan. '27
- and **PATANE, C.**, Studi su di una pollanidene subacuta epidemica in provincia di Bologna, Pathologica 18: 533-538, Nov. 15, '26
- FRANCHINI, Y., and RICCITELLI, E.**, Alteraciones de la motilidad laríngea, en la tuberculosis pulmonar, no complicada de tuberculosis laríngea, Semana med. 2: 1023-1025, Oct. 14, '26
- FRANCIS, E.**, Tularemia, Atlantic M.J. 30: 337-344, March '27
- and **Calender, G. R.**, Tularemia; microscopic changes of lesions in man, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. 3: 577-607, April '27
- FRANCISCO, C. B.**, Tuberculosis of elbow joint in adult, J.Kansas M.Soc. 27: 51-53, Feb. '27
- Management of bow legs, knock knees and flat feet in children, J.Kansas M.Soc. 27: 149-151, May '27
- FRANCK, A., and BOECKEL, A.**, Tuberculose localisée au segment supérieur d'un rein à double urètre, Bull. Soc.franc.d urol. 5: 266-273, Dec. 20, '26
- FRANCO, C. D.**, Urethrolithiasis, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 7: 1-3, Jan. '27
- Unusual foreign bodies in stomach, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 7: 93-96, March '27
- FRANCO, P. M.**, L'ittero nella sindrome emorroidaria di Castellino, Folia med. 12: 753-775, Oct. 15, '26
- Nove casi di morbo di Flajani Basedow nel trattamento radioterapico, Attinoterapia 5: 257-290, Nov. '26
- FRANCOIS, M.**, L'oxalate ferreux officinal doit-il être hydraté ou anhydre, J.de pharm.et chim. 4: 433-455, Nov. 16, '26
- FRANCOTTE, X., and DIVRY, P.**, Paralysie générale et traitement antisyphilitique, Bull.Acad.roy.de med.de Belg. 6: 604-640, Oct. 30, '26
- FRANCZISZCZI, D., and KRAMA, R. E.**, Ueber die neue Auffassung des Scharlachs. Dick-Reaktion. Toxische Streptokokken bei Nichtscharlachkranken. Intracutan-Immunisierungsversuche, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 33: 421-432, '26
- FRANSEN, H.**, Studies on value of mercurochrome as disinfectant in ophthalmic work, Acta Ophth. 4: 48-52, '26
- FRANSEN, J.**, Action of sanocrysin on healthy kidneys in rabbits, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 2: 183-194, '26
- Hemoptysis and invalidism, Ugesk.f.Læger 88: 1029-1034, Nov. 11, '26
- FRANSEN, J.**—Continued  
 Researches on secretion of albumin in chronic nephritis, Ugesk.f.Læger 89: 75-78, Jan. 27, '27
- FRANGENHEIM, P.**, Die Frühstadien der Ostitis (Osteodystrophia) fibrosa, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 200: 484-490, '27
- FRANK, A.**, Über Vitamine und Vitaminmangelkrankheiten, Med.Klin. 22: 1591-1595, Oct. 15, '26
- FRANK, E.**, Maskuren mit Insulin, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 53: 219-222, Feb. 4, '27
- and **HARTMANN, E.**, Ueber das Wesen und die therapeutische Korrektur der hämophilen Gerinnungsstörung, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 435-439, March 5, '27
- NOTHMANN, M., and HARTMANN, E.**, Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von A. Grevenstuck und E. Laqueur: Glykogengehalt der Leber unter Insulinwirkung, Biochem.Ztschr. 177: 132-134, '26
- NOTHMANN, M., and WAGNER, A.**, Über synthetisch dargestellte Körper mit insulinartiger Wirkung auf den normalen und diabetischen Organismus, Klin. Wchnschr. 5: 2100-2107, Nov. 5, '26
- Die Synthelinbehandlung des Diabetes mellitus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 2067, Dec. 3, '26; 2107, Dec. 10, '26
- FRANK, E. S.**, Case of congenital tumor of lung, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 2401, Nov. 20, '26
- Skin striae in endocarditis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 2402, Nov. 20, '26
- FRANK, G.**, Un cas anormal de syphilis, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 46: 940-942, Dec. 25, '26
- FRANK, G. M., and SALKIND, S.**, Ueber mitogenetische Strahlung. Die Quellen der mitogenetischen Strahlung im Pflanzenkeimling, Arch.f.Entwicklungsmech. d.Organ. 108: 596-608, Dec. 30, '26
- FRANK, J.**, Ueber einige in der Dosimetrie der Röntgenstrahlen wenig beachtete Punkte, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 35: 633-635, Dec. '26
- FRANK, J. W., BUTTS, D. C. A., and BENSON, F. C., JR.**, Electron in and out of roentgen tube and radium atom; its biophysics and biologic action in treatment of certain pathologic processes, Radiology 8: 44-66, Jan. '27
- FRANK, L. C., MOSS, F. J., and Le FEVRE, P. E.**, Definitions of pasteurization and their enforcement, Am. J.Pub.Health 17: 131-139, Feb. '27; also Pub.Health Rep. 42: 1152-1162, April 29, '27
- WELCH, S. W., and ABELE, C. A.**, Standard milk ordinance results in 14 Alabama towns, South.M.J. 20: 233-240, March '27; also Pub.Health Rep. 42: 657-667, March 11, '27
- FRANK, L. J., and KAHN, M. H.**, New function of hospital, M.Rev.of Rev. 33: 167-171, April '27
- FRANK, L. W.**, Unilocular cyst of spleen, Ann.Surg. 85: 360-367, March '27
- Intestinal malignancy; report of 2 cases, Kentucky M.J. 25: 113-117, March '27
- FRANK, O.**, Die Theorie der Pulswellen, Ztschr.f.Biol. 85: 91-130, '26
- FRANK, P.**, Amerikanisches Rettungswesen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 52: 2040-2041, Nov. 26, '26
- FRANK, R.**, Zur Bauchfellnaht nach Wurnschmitt, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 460, Feb. 19, '27
- FRANK, T., and STERN, M.**, Ueber die Meinelcke-Trübungs-Reaktion und die Meinelcke-Mikro-Reaktion im Vergleich mit der Wassermann-Reaktion und der Sachs-Georgi-Reaktion, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 254-256, Feb. 5, '27
- FRANK, W., and DÖRLE, M.**, Vergleichende Blutzucker-Untersuchungen an kapillärem und venösem Blute bei Gesunden, Hypertonikern und Laetikern, Biochem.Ztschr. 179: 252-260, '26
- FRANKE, S.**, Symmetrisches Aneurysma verum arteriae femoralis, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 259, Feb. 11, '27
- FRANKE, E.**, Invagination bei gangränösen Hernien, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 265, Jan. 29, '27
- FRANKE, H.**, Ueber die derzeitigen Möglichkeiten einer Röntgenkinematographie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressheft) 35: 18, '26
- FRANKE, HANS.**, Über einige Fälle von Pseudotuberculosis aspergillina, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Turberk. 64: 601-604, '26
- FRANKE, K. F.**, Ueber Pepsinbestimmungen mit der Methode von Boas, speziell nach Alkoholproberührstück, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 275, Feb. 11, '27
- FRANKE, M.**, Pankreatitis gummosa, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. 34: 442-445, '26
- FRANKEL, L. K.**, Life insurance and social hygiene, Pub. Health J. 18: 646-649, Jan. '27
- Plea for national health association, Pub.Health J. 18: 51-57, Feb. '27
- FRANKEN, H.**, Die Verwendung des Narylens in der Geburtshilfe, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 50: 2455-2461, Sept. 18, '26

- FRANKEN, H.**—Continued  
—and **ROTTMANN, H. G.**, Die Wassermannsche Reaktion in der Milch der Wöchnerin, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 66-68, Jan. 8, '27
- BOLLERT, H.**, and **EICHLER, O.**, Beitrag zur Einwirkung der Narcylenbetäubung auf den Blutdruck und das Nervensystem, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2461-2468, Sept. 18, '26
- FRANKEN, S. W. A.**, and **SAUER, G. F.**, General hospitals offering dental internships; preliminary report, *Dental Cosmos* 69: 297-301, March '27
- FRANKENBERGER, Z.**, Ueber die morphologische Bedeutung der Haftorgane bei den Larven einiger niederer Vertebraten, *Zool.Anz.* 69: 171-180, Dec. 20, '26
- FRANKENHAUS, H.**, Die Ichthyosis congenita. Ein Beitrag zur Klinik und Kasuistik der Ichthyosis congenita, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 33: 310-319, '26
- FRANK-KAMENETZKI, S. G.**, Zum klinischen Bilde der Schneebblindheit, *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 528-537, Oct. 30, '26
- FRANKL, O.**, Fritz Hirschmann, 1869-1927, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 514-516, Feb. 26, '27
- FRANKLAND, P. F.**, Carbon monoxide poisoning in absence of haemoglobin, *Nature, London.* 119: 491, April 2, '27
- FRANKLIN, P.**, Clinical aspect of tonsils, *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 42: 88-95, Feb. '27
- FRANKLIN, W. S.**, and **CORDES, F. C.**, Radium therapy in some ocular conditions, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 701-702, May '27
- von FRANQUE, O.**, Die anatomische und histologische Einteilung der primären Uteruscarcinome, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1841-1843, Nov. 26, '26
- FRANZ, KARL**  
See also *Obituaries*  
—bibliography of works, *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 74: 384-387, Oct. '26  
—bibliography of works, [W. Stoeckel] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2806-2810, Oct. 30, '26
- FRANZ, V.**, Zur tierpsychologischen Stellung von *Rana temporaria* und *Bufo calamita*, *Biol.Zentralbl.* 47: 1-12, Jan. '27
- FRASER, F. R.**, Cardiac dyspnoea, *Lancet.* 1: 529, March 12, '27; 589, March 19, '27; 643, March 26, '27
- FRASER, J.**, Involuntary nervous system in relation to abdominal disease, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 289-300, March '27
- FRASER, J. S.**, Case of congenital deafness, showing malformation of bony and membranous labyrinth on both sides, *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 42: 315-321, May '27
- and **TURNER, A. L.**, Labyrinthitis, complication of middle-ear suppuration; clinical and pathological study; clinical considerations, *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 42: 22-38, Jan. '27
- FRASER-HARRIS, D.**: See *Harris, D. F.*
- FRASSETTO, F.**, Metodo e tabella per la determinazione dei valori paranonormali dei caratteri antropometrici e biometrici, *Riv.di biol.* 8: 673-678, Nov.-Dec. '26
- Delle relazioni fra il perimetro toracico e la statura; tabella dei valori paranonormali del perimetro toracico, *Endocrinol.e patol.costit.* 1: 313-316, Dec. '26
- Sistema di normalità fra statura, peso e perimetro toracico, *Endocrinol.e patol.costit.* 1: 317-320, Dec. '26
- FRAULINI, M.**, Contributo allo studio della febbre sifilitica terziaria, *Arch.ital.di dermat.sif.* 2: 25-37, Oct. '26
- FRAWLEY, C. B.**, Local anesthesia, *Dental Cosmos* 69: 8-11, Jan. '27
- FRAZER, J. E.**, Note on Dr. Hunter's paper on development of duodenum, *J. Anat.* 61: 356-359, April '27
- FRAZIER, C. N.**, Purpuric vesiculobullous dermatitis subsequent to intravenous injection of sodium thiosulphate; 2 cases, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 537-540, Feb. 19, '27
- FRECKER, E. W.**, Case of scurvy, *M.J.Australia.* 1: 274, Feb. 19, '27
- FRED, E. B.**, **PETERSON, W. H.**, and **HASTINGS, E. G.**, Simple and inexpensive Kjeldahl digestion apparatus, *Indust. & Engin.Chem.* 19: 397, March '27
- PRIEM, L. A.**, and **PETERSON, W. H.**, Studies on commercial sauerkraut with special reference to changes in bacterial flora during fermentation at low temperatures, *J.Agric.Research* 34: 79-95, Jan. 1, '27
- FREDERICQ, H.**, Humoral transmission of nervous impulses, *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 207-208, April '27
- and **FLORKIN, M.**, Les variations saisonnières et expérimentales de la chronaxie des muscles lisses, *Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belg.* 6: 714-723, Nov. 27, '26
- FREDERICQ, L.**, La suppression du noeud de Keith-Flack, *Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belg.* 6: 461-471, July '26
- FREDET, P.**, Sur la thérapeutique de la sténose hypertrophique du pylore, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1183-1189, Dec. 18, '26
- FREE, G. B. M.**, and **JACKSON, J. A.**, Treatment of general paralysis, *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 31-34, Jan. '27
- FREEBORN, S. B.**, **HART, G. H.**, and **HOWELL, C. E.**, Confirmatory evidence that *Habronema* larvae are not etiological factor in bursattee, *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 71: 52-57, '27
- FREEDLANDER, B. L.**, and **SCHOENHOLZ, P.**, Toxic substances in Friedlander's bacillus cultures, *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 555-557, March '27
- FREEDLANDER, S. O.**, Treatment of tetanus, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 405-409, March '27
- and **GROSSBERG, M. H.**, Tularemia, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 475-476, Feb. 12, '27
- FREEDMAN, L. M.**, and **ROBEY, W. H.**, Effects of tonsillectomy on acute attack and recurrence of rheumatic fever, *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1103-1118, March '27; also *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 595-601, April 14, '27
- FREEMAN, J.**, Treatment of hay-fever, *Lancet* 1: 940-941, April 30, '27
- FREEMAN, JOHN WILLIAM**: See *Obituaries*
- FREEMAN, L.**, Cause of postoperative rupture of abdominal incisions, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 600-604, Feb. '27
- FREEMAN, W.**, Columnar arrangement of primary afferent centers in brain-stem of man, *J.Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 65: 1, Jan.; 149, Feb.; 282, March; 378, April '27
- Malaria treatment of general paralysis: histopathologic observations in 15 cases, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1064-1068, April 2, '27
- ASHBY, W. M.**, and **ELDRIDGE, W. W.**, Chronic pyocyanus infection; gastro-intestinal localization with fatal outcome, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1307-1309, April 23, '27
- FREESE, W.**, Über die Anwendung von Tampovagan in der gynäkologischen Praxis, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1534, Oct. 1, '26
- FREGONNEAU, W.**, Ueber die klinische Brauchbarkeit der Kahnischen Reaktion zur serologischen Diagnostik der malignen Tumoren, *Arch.f.Verdaunungskr.* 39: 379-387, Dec. '26
- Ergebnisse mit der Kahnischen Serodiagnostik der malignen Tumoren nach der verbesserten Technik, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 453, March 5, '27
- FREI, WALTER**, Zur Giftwirkung der Fleischvergiftungsbakterien, *Ztschr.f.Fleisch-u.Milchhyg.* 37: 98-101, Dec. 15, '26
- Zur pathologischen Physiologie des Sexual-Zyklus, *Wientierärztl.Monatschr.* 13: 641-643, Dec. '26
- and **LIENHARD, H.**, Untersuchungen über die Wasserstoffionenkonzentration des Chlorcalciumserums von normaler und pathologischer Kuhmilch, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 178: 1-27, '26
- FREI, WILHELM**, and **HOFFMANN, H.**, Ueber Lymphogranuloma inguinale, *Zentralbl.f.Haut-u.Geschlechtskr.* 21: 688, Dec. 20, '26
- FREILICH, E. B.**, and **LEWISON, M.**, Bronchial asthma and its relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 73-76, Jan. '27
- FREIMAN, M.**, Stovarsol in treatment of malaria, *J.Trop. Med.* 30: 127-128, May 16, '27
- FREMANTLE, F. E.**, Requirements of public health in respect of milk supply, *Vet.J.* 83: 170-172, April '27
- FREMONT-SMITH, F.**, Nature of cerebrospinal fluid, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 317-331, March '27
- and **AYER, J. B.**, Cerebrospinal fluid in differential diagnosis, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1078-1079, April 2, '27
- FREMONT-SMITH, M.**, Certain diagnostic difficulties in private practice, *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1317-1327, March '27
- FRENCH, G. H.**, Parathyroid and broken bones; case reports, *Endocrinology* 11: 25-26, Jan.-Feb. '27
- FRENCH, H.**, Rheumatoid arthritis, *Clin.J.* 56: 1-8, Jan. 5, '27
- FRENCH, H. E.**, and **DONALDSON, H. H.**, Growth in diameters of molar teeth of albino rat after eruption, *Anat.Rec.* 34: 277-299, Feb. 25, '27
- FRENCH, J. M.**, Lessons learned in treating pneumonia, *Clin.Med. & Surg.* 34: 120-123, Feb. '27
- FRENCH, R. W.**, Cross eye or strabismus, *J.Ophth. Otol. & Laryng.* 31: 132-134, April '27
- FRENKEL, R.**, **SCHESTERIKOWA, T.**, and **GILTSCHER, A.**, Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Schlammentherapie auf den weiblichen Organismus; die Wirkung der Limanprozeduren auf den Blutalkalgehalt, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 525-535, '26
- FRENKEL, S. R.**, and **WAIL, S. S.**, Effect of radium rays on protoplasm of cell, *Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol.* 2: 140-143, '26
- FRESENIUS, L.**, and **HARPUDE, K.**, Über die Wirkung der Mineralquellen. Untersuchungen über die physik. Chemie und Physiologie komplizierter Salzlösungen, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2304-2306, Dec. 3, '26
- FRETS, G. P.**, Die Auffassungen M. W. Hauschild's über die Erbllichkeit der Kopfform, *Ztschr.f.Morphol.u. Anthropol.* 26: 256-263, '27

- FRETS, G. P.**—Continued  
Hereditary factors of cranial conformation and color of eyes, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 417, Jan. 15, '27
- FRETZ, W. J.**, Intradermic tuberculin reactions, *J.Am. Vet.M.A.* 70: 763-774, March '27
- FREUD, J.**, Action des agents anticoagulants et particulièrement de la noviridine sur la forme de l'électrocardiogramme, *J.de physiol.et de path.gén.* 24: 725-739, Dec. '26
- and WEBSTER, R. C.**, Conditions of swelling of "normacol" and its practical importance, *M.Press* 123: 10, Jan. 5, '27
- FREUD, S.**, Inhibition, symptom and anxiety. (Hemmung, Symptom und Angst), *Arch.Pschoanal.* 1: 461-521, Jan. '27
- FREUDE, E.**, Ueber viscerale Reflexe auf lokale thermische Hautreize; Magenreflex und paravertebrale Wurzelunterbrechung, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 769-791, '27
- and RUHMANN, W.**, Ueber viscerale Reflexe auf lokale thermische Hautreize. Das thermoreflexorische Verhalten von Tonus und Kinetik am Magen, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 338-376, '26
- and KUNVERRICT, W.**, Die Wirkung intravenöser Injektionen auf das Magenbild. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Ionenwirkung, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 366, Feb. 25, '27
- FREUDENBERG, E.**, Störungen des Säurebasenhaushaltes beim Kinde, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2049-2052, Oct. 29, '26
- Fettverdauung beim Säugling, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 313, Feb. 12, '27
- FREUDENBERG, K.**, Der Entwurf einer französischen Sozialversicherung, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 29, Jan. 1, '27
- Zur Statistik der Tuberkulose, *Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Tuberk.-Forsch.* 26: 657-662, Feb. 16, '27
- Aus den Ergebnissen der Wohnungszählung von 1925, *Ztschr.f.Schulgesundhspfl.* 40: 1, Jan.; 52, Feb. '27
- FREUDENFALL, B.**, and **STEIN, S.**, Sponge packs in otitis, *Laryngoscope* 37: 277-278, April '27
- FREUDENTHAL, WALTER**, Verruca senilis und Keratoma senile, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 505-528, '26
- FREUDENTHAL, WOLFF**, Tobacco, alcohol and cosmetics in their relation to upper respiratory tract, *Laryngoscope* 37: 217-230, March '27
- FREUND, A.**, Nebenwirkungen bei Triphalbehandlung, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1735, Oct. 8, '26
- FREUND, EMANUELE**, Su un caso di "melanodermitis toxica lichenoides et bullosa"—Hoffmann, *Glor.ital.di dermat.e sifil.* 67: 1348-1381, Oct. '26
- FREUND, ERNST**, Differentialdiagnose bei Gelenkerkrankungen, *Erkrank.d.Beweg.-App.* 1: 128-132, '26
- Die Behandlung der Gicht, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1340-1341, Nov. 11, '26
- Der physiologische Nabelbruch bei Talpa europaea, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 172-190, Nov. 12, '26
- Ueber Latenz und Spätreaktion nach Kälteschädigung, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap.* 32: 163-167, Dec. 2, '26
- Ueber Abstossungs- und Implantationsercheinungen in erkrankten Gelenken, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 515-522, '27
- FREUND, F.**, Apoplexia cutanea. Periarthritis nodosa, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 158-188, '26
- FREUND, H.**, Pharmakologische Probleme der Protein-körperwirkung, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2187-2189, Dec. 24, '26
- and KÖNIG, W.**, Herzarbeit ohne Sauerstoff. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 16, Jan. 1, '27
- and von SZILY, A.**, Probleme der Irisinnervation mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Untersuchungen von Fr. Poos), *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 257, Feb. 11, '27; also *Med.Klin.* 23: 229, Feb. 11, '27
- FREUND, J.**, Alcohol soluble specific substances of *B. diphtheriae* and of streptothrix, *J.Immunol.* 13: 161-169, Feb. '27
- Influence of age on skin sensitiveness of tuberculous guinea pigs, *J.Immunol.* 13: 285-288, April '27
- FREUND, L.**, Neuere Arbeiten aus dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlenbiologie und -therapie, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1491, Dec. 16, '26; 1519, Dec. 23, '26
- FREUND, R.**, Die Bedeutung der Disposition für Entstehung und Verlauf von Seuchen. Epidemiologische und experimentelle Beobachtungen gelegentlich einer unter Versuchstieren herrschenden Stallseuche, *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskrankh.* 106: 627-649, '26
- Tierexperimentelle Erforschung der infektiösen Nervenerkrankungen, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven.* 95: 167-169, '26
- and LEWY, F. H.**, Die Behandlung des chronischen Infekts mit dem neuen Goldpräparat Solganal, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1857-1858, Oct. 29, '26
- and MAGAT, I.**, Die prophylaktische und therapeutische Wirkung von Helpin auf die experimentelle Meer-schweinchentuberkulose, *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskrankh.* 106: 720-729, '26
- FREY, Der Arzt als Gesundheitslehrer**, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 455-457, March 11, '27
- FREY, E.**, Indikation, Technik und Resultate des Kaiserschnittes, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1161, Dec. 4, '26; 1188, Dec. 11, '26; 1216, Dec. 18, '26
- FREY, E. K.**, Zusammenhänge zwischen Herzarbeit und Nierentätigkeit, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 663-669, '26
- von FREY, M.**, Fortgesetzte Untersuchungen über die sinnesphysiologischen Grundlagen der Bewegungswahrnehmungen, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 104: 821-831, '26
- FREY, S.**, Experimenteller Beitrag zur Prophylaxe und Therapie der Darmmähmung, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 445-457, '26
- Die Bedeutung stereoskopischer Röntgenbilder, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 322-324, Feb. 5, '27
- Die Farbstoffdiagnostik in der Chirurgie, *Med.Klin.* 23: 197-200, Feb. 11, '27
- FREY, W.**, and **TIEMANN, F.**, Untersuchungen über die Phosphatabgabe des normalen und geschädigten Froschherzens, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 639-657, '27
- Der Einfluss von Herzmitteln (Adrenalin, Campher, Strophanthin) auf die Phosphatabgabe des geschädigten Herzens, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 658-665, '27
- FREY'S SYNDROME**: See Nerves, auriculotemporal
- FREYD, M.**, Selection of typists and stenographers: information on available tests, *J.Personn.Research* 5: 490-510, April '27
- FREYSCHMIDT, H. J.**, Ueber einen mit Insulin behandelten Fall von Säuglingsdiabetes, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 35: 121-132, '27
- FRIBOURG-BLANC, A.**, Le triage des débilés mentaux à l'incorporation dans l'armée, *Médecine* 8: 375-379, Feb. '27
- and DOPFER**, Un cas de polynévrite émetinienne, *Rev. méd.franc.* 7: 317-322, June-July, '26
- FRICK, P.**, Über Relaxatio diaphragmatica im späteren Kindesalter, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 33: 493-503, '26
- Ueber Säuglingsempyem, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 430-436, '26
- Appendixdauerfüllung als Symptom adhäsiver Bauch-tuberkulose, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 35: 133-136, '27
- FRICKE, G.**, Glykosurie durch Insulin, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 1927-1928, Oct. 8, '26
- FRICKE, H.**, and **MORSE, S.**, Electric capacity of tumors of breast, *J.Cancer Research* 10: 340-376, Oct. '26
- FRICKE, R. E.**, Treatment of carcinoma of breast, *Radiology* 8: 39-40, Jan. '27
- FRIDERICHSEN, C.**, and **WEJDLING, K.**, Revue des travaux scandinaves les plus récents concernant la pédiatrie, *Rev.franç.de Pédiat.* 2: 532-550, Oct. '26
- FRIDERICIA, L. S.**, Influence of Jonas Nielsen sterilizing process on A-vitamin-content of milk, *Physiol.Papers (Krogh)* pp. 40-46, '26
- FRIEBERG, T.**, Ein Fall einer Tränensackzyste, *Acta ophth.* 4: 28-35, '26
- FRIED, B. M.**, Clinical aspects of primary carcinoma of pancreas, *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 640-644, April 21, '27
- Origin of histiocytes (macrophages) in lungs: experimental study by use of intratracheal injections of vital stain, *Arch.Path.& Lab.Med.* 3: 751-767, May '27
- FRIED, E.**, and **FRISCH, F.**, Blutkalk und Adrenalinwirkung, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1389-1391, Nov. 25, '26
- FRIED, H.**, Roentgenological demonstration of dermoid cyst with extensive displacement of gastrointestinal tract, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 51-54, Jan. '27
- FRIEDBERG, S.**, and **ABRAHAM, A.**, Über die milchsäurebildende fähigkeit des menschlichen Blutes gegenüber Polysacchariden, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2264-2265, Nov. 26, '26
- FRIEDBERGER, E.**, Ueber den Anschlagwert und über Nährschäden bei einseitiger Verfütterung von Hühnerel, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1760-1762, Oct. 15, '26
- Weitere Versuche über den Einfluss der Kochdauer bei der Zubereitung auf den Anschlagwert der Nahrung, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1966-1967, Oct. 15, '26
- Ueber rohes und gekochtes Essen, *Bl.f.Volksgandhtspfl.* 27: 5-8, Jan. '27
- Probleme der Epidemiologie, insbesondere des Typhus, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 180-185, Feb. 4, '27
- FRIEDE, K. A.**, and **EBERT, M. K.**, Ueber Anaphylaxie bei Fröschen, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap.* 49: 329-346, '26
- FRIEDE, R.**, Das Problem der operativen Verbesserung der Sehleistung des gänzlich albinotischen Auges, zugleich Kritik der Goldfärbung der Bindehaut nach Knapp, *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (Beilage)* 77: 113-123, Dec. '26
- Abwanderung der Goldniederschläge bei der Hornhautfärbung nach Knapp, *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (Beilage)* 77: 123-128, Dec. '26
- FRIEDEL, A.**, Das Modellieren im anatomischen Unterricht, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2130-2131, Dec. 10, '26

- FRIEDEL, E.**, Zur Diagnose und Prognose der Lungentuberkulose. Erfahrungen eines Fürsorgearztes, *Tuberkulose* 6: 366-369, Dec. 25, '26
- FRIEDEL, A.**, Reversal of normal concentration of urine in children having enuresis, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 717-721, May '27
- FRIEDEMANN, T. E., COTONIO, M., and SHAFFER, P. A.**, Determination of lactic acid, *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 335-358, May '27
- FRIEDEMANN, U.**, Ueber die Behandlung der Grippe, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 354-356, Feb. 25, '27
- and **DEICHER, H.**, Die Uebertragung des Scharlachs, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2147-2150, Dec. 17, '26
- FRIEDENTHAL, H.**, Zur Grundlegung des Rasseproblems in der Anthropologie. Haustierrassen, Menschenrassen und Menschenaffen, *Ztschr.f.Ethnol.* 58: 179-193, '26
- FRIEDENWALD, J., and CULLEN, T. S.**, Pancreatic cysts, *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 41: 317-342, '26
- and **MORRISON, T. H.**, Clinical significance of occult blood in stools, *South.M.J.* 20: 335-339, May '27
- FRIEDENWALD, J. S.**, New ophthalmoscope; preliminary report, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 201-202, April '27
- FRIEDHEIM, E. A. H.**, Sur l'action du sérum normal de cheval dans le charbon expérimental du cobaye, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 187, Jan. 28, '27
- FRIEDJUNG, J. K.**, Vom normalen und krankhaften Triebleben des Kindes, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* (Sonderbeil., 2) 40: 1-8, '27
- Zur Kenntnis der Diplokokken-Peritonitis, *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 523-529, '26
- FRIEDLANDER, A.**, Die Bissische Diagnose, Umschau 30: 1053-1057, Dec. 25, '26
- FRIEDLANDER, A. A.**, Beobachtungen bei Bergfahrten und Bergbestigungen, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 52-55, Jan. 14, '27
- FRIEDLAENDER, B.**, Functional diseases of female genital organs, *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 13: 43-54, Jan. '27
- FRIEDLANDER, O.**, Ueber einen Fall von Diabetes insipidus und seine Behandlung mit Pituitadin, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2250-2251, Dec. 31, '26
- FRIEDLAND, M.**, Weitere Beobachtungen über seitliche Luxation der Patella, *Arch.f.Orthop.* 24: 390-396, Sept. 22, '26
- FRIEDLANDER, A.**, Hypotension, *Medicine* 6: 143-339, May '27
- **McCord, C. P., and PAUL, W. D.**, Basophilic material in benzol poisoning; preliminary report, *J.Indust. Hyg.* 9: 193-208, May '27
- FRIEDMANN, A.**, Echte Neurorezidive und deren Beziehung zu Metalues, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1795, Oct. 22, '26
- FRIEDMANN, E.**, Die Lumbalanästhesie bei Sectio caesarea, *Monatsschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 163-171, Nov. '26
- FRIEDMANN, H.**, Testicular asymmetry and sex ratio in birds, *Biol.Bull.* 52: 197-207, March '27
- FRIEDMANN, M. T.**, Beiträge über die Wirkung von Lecithin auf den tierischen Organismus, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 17-43, '26
- FRIEDREICH'S DISEASE**  
ataxia: See Ataxia, hereditary  
paramyoclonus: See Paramyoclonus multiplex
- FRIEDRICH, H.**, Der klinische Wert der Cholezystographie. Die konzentrationsschwache Gallenblase, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2107-2109, Dec. 10, '26
- and **PFLAUMER, E.**, Die Cholezystographie, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 769-801, '26
- and **TOENNIESSEN, E.**, Ueber die Abhängigkeit der Tuberkulinfieberreaktion vom tuberkulösen Herd, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1979-1980, Nov. 19, '26
- von **FRIEDRICH, L., and BARSONY, T.**, Beiträge zur Diagnostik der Gallenblasenerkrankungen, *Arch.f.Verdaunungskr.* 39: 335-349, Dec. '26
- Ueber die kombinierte Liege-Diätur bei Magen-Duodenalgeschwüren, *Arch.f.Verdaunungskr.* 39: 375-379, Dec. '26
- FRIEDRICH, W.**, Der Comptoneffekt und seine Bedeutung für die Strahlentherapie, *Strahlentherapie* 24: 193-217, '26; also *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* (Kongressheft) 85: 5, Dec. '26
- FRIEL, S.**, Occlusion; observations on its development from infancy to old age, *Internat.J.Orthodontia* 13: 322-343, April '27
- FRIES, C.**, Zur Mentalität des Darwinismus, *Zool.Anz.* 69: 16-20, Nov. 5, '26
- FRIES, G.**, Physikalische Prüfung der Leistungsfähigkeit von Diathermieapparaten, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1126-1129, Nov. 20, '26
- FRIESNER, I., and ROSEN, S.**, Calcium content of pus: comparison of discharge from ears with and without bone destruction, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1231-1233, April 16, '27
- FRIGERIO, A.**, Sordità familiare associata a cecità (retinite pigmentosa in un caso) e demenza, *Riv.oto-neuro-oftal.* 3: 458-463, July-Aug. '26
- FRIGERIO, A.**—Continued  
Pseudotabe con atrofia ottica di probabile origine tossica (solfo di carbonio), *Riv.oto-neuro-oftal.* 3: 464-468, July-Aug. '26
- FRIIS BAASTAD, W.**, Local tuberculin reaction, *Norsk Tidsskr.f.Mil.-Med.* 30: 25-34, '26
- FRISCH, A. V.**, Die Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der Erythrozyten. Der praktische Wert der Reaktion, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 130-132, Jan. 27, '27
- Die Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der Erythrozyten; Technik und Methodik, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 167, Feb. 3, '27
- and **v. EISELSBERG, K. P.**, Studien zum Tuberkulinproblem; über die klinische Verwertung der Tuberkulinintracutanreaktion, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 638-645, '26
- Studien zum Tuberkulinproblem; über den Wirkungswert percutan gegebenen Tuberkulins, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 646-651, '26
- FRISCH, B.**, Zystopyelitis durch Pseudodiphtheriebazillen, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1140-1141, Sept. 30, '26
- FRISCH, F., and FRIED, E.**, Blutkalk und Adrenalinwirkung, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1389-1391, Nov. 25, '26
- FRISCHER, J., and DIEMER, F. E.**, Multiple tabetic trophic disturbances; case report, *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 288-289, April '27
- FRITZ, C. A.**, Early American works on speech training, *Quart.J.Speech Educ.* 13: 151-160, April '27
- FRITZ, M. F.**, Freudian libido as incomplete cycle of reflexes, *Psychol.Rev.* 34: 133, March '27
- FRITZ, T.**, Ueber unsere Ergebnisse in der Behandlung der Oberschenkelfrakturen, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 82-90, '26
- FRITZ, W.**, Prostataadenom und Prostataktomie, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1141-1143, Sept. 30, '26
- Erfahrungen mit Coramin, *Med.Klin.* 23: 291, Feb. 25, '27
- FRIZZERA, A.**, L'iniezione intracardica di adrenalina nella sincope operatoria, *Policlinico(sez.prat.)* 34: 45-48, Jan. 10, '27; also *Boll.med.trentino* 42: 34-36, Feb. '27
- FROBISHER, M. JR.**, Studies upon relationship between surface tension and action of disinfectants, with special reference to hexylresorcinol, *J.Bact.* 13: 163-182, March '27
- and **BROWN, J. H.**, Technical difficulties encountered in attempt to produce bacterial mutations, *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 318-325, May '27
- FRÖDERBERG, H.**, Hygiene of sleep, *Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr.* 7: 217-228, '26
- FRÖHLICH, A., and PASCHKIS, K.**, Verstärkung pharmakologischer Reaktionen durch gereinigtes Eiweiß. (Versuche am überlebenden Uterus), *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 169-188, '26
- and **SOLE, A.**, Zur Wirkung der Alkalien auf das Herz, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 322-340, '26
- Zur Wirkung der Alkalien auf das Herz; Aufhebung von Rhythmusstörungen des Froschherzens durch Alkalien, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 341-346, '26
- FRÖHLICH, E.**, Spätlingtum des Ulnaris 30 Jahre nach einem Unfall, *Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg.* 33: 71-73, March 15, '27
- FRÖHLICH, F. W.**, Ueber die Empfindungszeit des Tastsinnes, *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 85: 376-378, '26
- FRÖHLICH'S SYNDROME:** See Pituitary Body diseases
- FRÖHNER, R.**, Zur Geschichte der Tollwut, *Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh.* 54: 508-511, Oct. 5, '26
- Philumenos über die Tollwut, *Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh.* 54: 512-518, Oct. 5, '26
- FRÖLICH, Appendicite herniaire chez un enfant de deux mois, Rev.méd.de l'est** 54: 603, Sept. 15, '26
- FRÖSCHELS, E.**, Über eine noch nicht beschriebene Mitbewegung. (Zur Physiologie des S-Lautes), *Med.Klin.* 22: 1685, Oct. 29, '26
- Ein neues Hilfsmittel zur Erzeugung von Kopfesonanzen bei Sängern und Sprechern, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 16: 562-564, Nov. 8, '26
- Zwanzigjährige Frau mit Tenorstimme, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 23, Jan. 1, '27
- Ueber die Sing- und Sprechatmung bei akuter Laryngitis, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 63, Jan. 8, '27
- Ein weiblicher Tenor, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 253-255, Feb. 24, '27
- FROGS**  
parasites, *Trigonomonas diplostomum*, n. sp. from intestine of frog, (A. Marx) *J.Parasitol.* 13: 173-176, March '27
- FROHMAN, B. S.**, Cerebrospinal rhinorrhea, *California & West.Med.* 26: 61-63, Jan. '27
- FROMAGET, C.**, Quelques guérisons inespérées obtenues par les injections intra-veineuses de cyanure de mercure, *Clin.opt.* 31: 19-27, Jan. '27
- Troubles oculaires d'origine dentaire, *J.de méd.de Bordeaux* 57: 91-99, Feb. 10, '27

- FROMENT, A. P., DESGREZ, A., and RATHERY, F.**, L'insuline est-elle un agent curateur du diabète? Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 96: 249-260, Nov. 23, '26; also Bull.gén.de thérap. 177: 448-456, Dec. '26.
- FROMENT, J., and CHAIX, A.**, La roue dentée appartient-elle en propre à la rigidité parkinsonienne, ou est-elle le fait de toute rigidité de déséquilibre? Rev. neurol. 2: 440-442, Nov. '26.
- Roue dentée et rigidité, suivant l'attitude du parkinsonien, varient dans le même sens ou en sens contraire, Rev.neurol. 2: 442-445, Nov. '26.
- and EXALTIER, P.**, Caractères et signification des perturbations sympathiques locales associées aux ostéo-arthropathies syringomyéliques et tabétiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1859-1866, Jan. 6, '27.
- and GARDÈRE, H.**, Parkinsonisme et dystasie, J.de méd.de Lyon 7: 603-612, Dec. 20, '26.
- and VELLUZ, L.**, L'état parkinsonien ne serait-il pas générateur d'acidose? Rev.neurol. 2: 434-440, Nov. '26.
- FROMLET, K.**, Zur konservativen Behandlung der Nebenhodentuberkulose, München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 2019-2020, Nov. 26, '26.
- FROMME, A.**, Über die Operation grosser Bauchnarbenbrüche in der Mittellinie, besonders oberhalb des Nabels, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 137: 690-700, '26.
- FROMMEL, E.**, L'action cardiaque du diéthylamide de l'acide pyridine- $\beta$ -carbonique (Coramine); étude électrocardiographique expérimentale, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 57: 62-64, Jan. 15, '27.
- FROMMER, E. M.**, Surgical anatomy, differential diagnosis and treatment of inguinal hernia, Clin.Med.& Surg. 34: 179, March '27; 266, April '27.
- FROMMOLT, G.**, Die Methoden zur Prüfung der Tubendurchgängigkeit, Fortschr.d.Med. 45: 108-110, Jan. 28, '27.
- Ueber die arteriellen Kollateralebahnen am menschlichen Ureter, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 322-327, Feb. 5, '27.
- and CAFFIER, P.**, Zur Frage der Asymmetrie des Schädels von Neugeborenen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 51-58, Jan. 1, '27.
- FRONTAL BONE**
- fracture of outer table of frontal sinus, [S. Stein] Laryngoscope 37: 355-356, May '27.
- FRONTAL SINUS**
- See also Sinuses, Nasal
- intracranial complications of fracture of skull involving frontal sinus, [F. R. Teachenor] J.A.M.A. 88: 987-989, March 26, '27.
- vacuum frontal headaches, [C. E. Ware] J.M.A. Georgia 16: 27, Jan. '27.
- abnormalities, case, [H. Abbrand] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx 45: 959-962, Oct. '26.**
- diseases, chronic frontal sinusitis (bilateral) with fistula of 7 years' duration, [S. R. Skillern] Atlantic M.J. 30: 424, April '27.**
- frontal sinusitis resulting in retrobulbar neuritis, [R. J. Hunter] Atlantic M.J. 30: 434-435, April '27.
- mucocele of frontal sinus, with report of case, [W. T. Garretson] Laryngoscope 37: 350-354, May '27.
- Streptococcus mucosus infection, [L. Pestl] Ztschr.f. Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrrh. 17: 192-195, Jan. 31, '27.
- surgery, indications for radical frontal sinus operation with report of cases, [R. T. Atkins] New York State J.Med. 27: 12-16, Jan. 1, '27.**
- intranasal ethmoid and frontal sinus operation; technique; report of cases, [W. Spielberg] Laryngoscope 37: 79-107, Feb. '27.
- two-stage operation for suppurative frontal sinusitis with external manifestations, [H. I. Lillie & C. M. Anderson] Arch.Otolaryng. 5: 152-161, Feb. '27.
- tumors, osteoma, [G. Serra] Arch.Ital.di otol. 37: 557-567, Oct. '26.**
- osteoma; case, [H. G. Riecke] Ztschr.f.Laryngol., Rhinol. 15: 96-101, Nov. '26.
- primary osteoma, [C. Righetti] Ann.Ital.di chir. 5: 971-980, Oct. 30, '26.
- wounds and injuries, rarely serious, [G. Gérard] Clin. opt. 30: 673-683, Dec. '26.**
- FRONTICELLI, E.**, Ematuria nell'appendicite acuta, Poll-clinico(sez.prat.) 34: 275, Feb. 21, '27.
- FRONTZ, W. A.**, Unusual case of tumor implantation following nephrectomy for papillary cyst-adenoma, J.Urol. 17: 121-125, Feb. '27.
- Congenital valvular obstruction of posterior urethra, Internat.S.Digest 3: 67-78, Feb. '27.
- FROSCH, L.**, Die angeborene Schultersubluxation, Arch.f. Orthop. 24: 381-389, Sept. 22, '26.
- Haltevorrichtung für Beinverbände, Arch.f.Orthop. 24: 441, Sept. 22, '26.
- Ueber orthopädische Apparate, Kor.-Bl.d.allg.ärztl.Ver.v. Thüringen 55: 266-269, Dec. '26.
- FROSCH, L.**—Continued
- and DEBRUNNER, H.**, Experimentelle und klinische Studien zur Pseudarthrosenfrage, Arch.f.Orthop. 23: 10, '26; 24: 261, '26.
- FROST, I. F., and DUNCAN, G. G.**, Preparation and management of surgical diabetic, Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 253-260, Feb. '27.
- FROST, S. W.**, Further studies of baits for Oriental fruit moth control, J.Econom.Entomol. 20: 167-174, Feb. '27.
- FROST, W. D., and CARR, A. M.**, Dairy infection with Streptococcus epidemicus Davis, Am.J.Pub.Health 17: 139-141, Feb. '27.
- FROST-BITE**
- [V. Klingmüller & O. Dittich] Dermat.Ztschr. 49: 1-9, Oct. '26.
- FROTHINGHAM, C.**, Case of coronary thrombosis, M.Clin. N.Amer. 10: 1357-1367, March '27.
- FROUIN, ALBERT**
- (For obituary see under Obituaries)
- and GUILLAUMIE, M.**, Nutrition minérale du bacille tuberculeux, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 8: 1151-1178, Dec. '26.
- Nutrition carbonée du bacille tuberculeux, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. 8: 1178-1197, Dec. '26.
- FRUCHAUD, H.**, Troubles douloureux consécutifs à la dilatation de l'anse jéjunale après gastro-enterostomie, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 52: 1131-1133, Dec. 11, '26.
- DENECHAU, D., and REIGNAUX, J.**, Un cas d'encéphalite épidémique grave chez un enfant de vingt-sept mois traité par le salicylate de soude intraveineux avec guérison remontant à dix mois, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1587-1592, Nov. 25, '26.
- FRUCTOSE: See Levulose**
- FRÜHWALD, O.**, Ueber die Behandlung der bakteriellen Euterentzündung der Milchkuhe nach Huynen und ihre Beziehung zur Milchhygiene, Ztschr.f.Fleisch-u. Milchhyg. 37: 113-117, Jan. 1, '27.
- FRUIT**
- See also under names of fruits
- nitrogenous components of fruit of Citrus grandis Osbeck; Form Buntan, Hayat, [Y. Hiwatari] J.Biochem. 7: 169-173, Jan. '27.
- occurrence of arsenic and lead on sprayed fruit, [K. Lendrich & F. Mayer] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 52: 441-457, Dec. '26.
- in diet, citric acid metabolism as indicated by urinary examination (further report), [E. B. Woods] J.A.M.A. 88: 169, Jan. 15, '27.**
- blood regeneration in severe anemia; influence of fresh and dried fruits, [F. S. Robschelt-Robbins & G. H. Whipple] Am.J.Physiol. 80: 400-410, April '27.
- FRUWIRTH, G.**, Linienfestigkeit nach Standortwechsel, Hereditas 9: 145-156, '27.
- FRY, H. J.**, Paraffin method for serially sectioning a minute object in known plane, Anat.Rec. 34: 245-252, Jan. '27.
- FRY, W. K.**, Prosthetic appliances as an aid to surgery, Brit.Dent.J. 48: 134-144, Feb. 1, '27.
- FRYER, D.**, Psychology in its vocational application; survey of recent literature, Ment.Hyg. 11: 124-139, Jan. '27.
- FUA, R.**, Il vomito nel lattante, Riforma med. 43: 153-156, Feb. 14, '27.
- FUCHS, ADALBERT**, Ueber Wucherungen des Hornhautendothels, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 61: 1-25, Jan. '27.
- FUCHS, ADOLF**, Untersuchungen über das qualitative weisse Blutbild (Arneth) und über die leukocytären Reaktionen bei genuiner Epilepsie, Ztschr.f.d.gen. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 106: 214-241, '26.
- FUCHS, ALFRED**, Neuritis des Nervus facialis und ihre Therapie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 211-215, Feb. 12, '27.
- FUCHS, E.**, Aerztliches aus Abessinien, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1220-1222, Oct. 14, '26.
- Die Irrtümer auf dem Gebiete der Augendiagnose mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der klinischen Medizin, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 147-149, Jan. 29, '27.
- FUCHS, F.**, Zur Anatomie und Mechanik des Ureters, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 21: 201-231, '26.
- and BURGER, M.**, Zur Frage der Gasfüllung des Nierenbeckens (Pneumopyelographie), Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 40: 183-185, Feb. 10, '27.
- FUCHS, H.**, Über Styptopyrin bei der Behandlung von Menstruationsstörungen, Med.Klin. 22: 1533-1534, Oct. 1, '26.
- Perturbation und Salpingostomie zur Beseitigung der Sterilität, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 75: 56-64, Nov. '26.
- FUCHS, H. J.**, Ueber proteolytische Fermente im Serum, Biochem.Ztschr. 178: 152-154, '26.
- and von FALKENHAUSEN, M.**, Ueber proteolytische Fermente im Serum; ueber das Verhalten von Immunsrum und Immundefibrin, Biochem.Ztschr. 178: 155-160, '26.

- FUCHS, W.**, Theorie der Lignin-bildung, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 30-34, '27
- FÜHNER, H.**, Ueber die Wirkung des Bariumchlorids am Skelettmuskel, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 56-65, '26
- FÜHRER, Die Apotheker von Rheine**, *Apoth.-Ztg.* 42: 155, Feb. 9, '27
- FULLEBORN, F.**, Über das Verhalten der Hakenwurmlarven bei der Infektion per os, *Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg.* 30: 638-653, Oct. '26
- Experimenteller Nachweis für den Übergang von Hakenwurmlarven aus dem Blute der Lungenarterien in die vom grossen Kreislauf versorgten Organe, *Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg.* 30: 679-684, Nov. '26
- Eine seit 20 Jahren bestehende, der "Creeping eruption" ähnliche wandernde Hautaffektion aus Ostafrika, *Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg.* 30: 702-704, Nov. '26
- Hautquaddeln und "Autoinfektion" bei Strongyloides-trägern, *Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg.* 30: 721-732, Dec. '26
- Spezifische Kutanreaktionen bei Infektion mit Strongyloides und anderen Helminthen, *Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg.* 30: 732-749, Dec. '26
- Demonstration über experimentell erzeugte "Creeping eruption," *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 426, Feb. 26, '27
- FÜLLENBAUM, L.**, Klinische Beiträge zur Ätiologie des Lupus erythematoses, *Acta derm.-venereol.* 7: 425-449, Oct. '26
- FÜRBRINGER, Z.** Würdigung der Gefahren des Tabakrauchens, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2021-2025, Nov. 26, '26
- FUERST, K.**, Therapeutische Versuche bei Spasmophilie, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 33: 399-401, '26
- Zur Frage der oralen Diphtherieimmunisierung, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2021-2022, Oct. 22, '26
- FÜRST, T.**, Blutgruppenuntersuchungen in der Münchener Bevölkerung, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 145-148, Jan. 28, '27
- FÜRSTENBERG, A.**, Ueber den Wärmeausgleich im Verdauungstraktus des Menschen, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 184-186, Jan. 28, '27
- FUGUE**  
—hysterical fugue, [S. Evan Jones] *M.J.Australia* 1: 541-542, April 9, '27
- FUHS, H.**, Über die multiplen Carcinome der Haut, *Acta derm.-venereol.* 7: 233-286, June '26
- Ueber Dermatochalasis, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1331-1332, Nov. 11, '26
- Ueber die Verwendung des Woodschen Lichtes in der Dermatologie, *Dermat.Ztschr.* 50: 16-20, March '27
- FUJII, M.**, Contribution to knowledge of antitoxic function of adrenal body, *Folia Japon.Pharmacol.* 3: 4, July 20, '26
- FUJIMAKI, Y., and others**, Morphological changes of pavement epithellum of albino rats fed on vitamin A deficient diet, *Sei-I-Kwai M.J.* 46: 1-6, Feb. '27
- Constituents of Saiki and Fujimaki's vitamin A deficient diet as employed in our experiment, *Sei-I-Kwai M.J.* 46: 1-5, March '27
- FUJIMOTO, A., and TORIKATA, R.**, Cocto-immunogen of dysentery bacillus (Shiga type), *J.Immunol.* 13: 123-159, Feb. '27
- FUKUCHI, K.**, Absorption and evaporation of water by human epidermis desquamated by scarlatina, *J.Orient. Med.* 6: 4, Feb. '27
- FULD, E.**, Gedanken über eine Ernährungswissenschaft und über die Stellung der Lipide in der Ernährung, *Fortschr.d.Med.* 45: 211-213, Feb. 18, '27
- FULD, J.**, Ein Beitrag zur Bakteriologie der Gallenblase, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 144: 369-403, '27
- FULDE, E., and KAPPIS, M.**, Die Anziengenstellung des Chirurgen bei der Gelbsucht, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 391-394, March 4, '27
- FULLAT ARAGONES, L.**, El origen de los músculos de las extremidades, *Rev.med.de Barcelona* 6: 401-416, Nov. '26
- FULLER, C. B., and JAGGER, F. F. C.**, Dermoid cyst of back containing teeth, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 32: 176-177, May '27
- FULLER, C. K.**, Chronic hydrocephalus with report of case apparently arrested, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 675-677, June '27
- FULLER, D. H.**, Study of postencephalitic boys in hospital school, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 350-352, March '27
- FULLER, G. W.**, Public health engineering in European countries, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 466-469, May '27
- FULLER, H. C., and HUNTER, O. B.**, Isopropyl alcohol; its physiologic properties, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 326-349, Jan. '27
- FULLERTON, A.**, Tuberculosis of bladder and kidney, *Irish J.M.Sc.* pp. 5-14, Jan. '27
- Solitary cysts of kidney, *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 629-633, April '27
- Congenital idiopathic dilatation of colon treated by stretching of pyloro-rectal sphincter, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 753-754, April 23, '27
- FULLERTON, R. M., KISHMAN, M. E., and TOOMEY, J. A.**, Studies in scarlet fever; prophylaxis of scarlet fever, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 420-423, March '27
- FULTON, J. F.**, Early phrenological societies and their journals, *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 398-400, March 10, '27
- FULTON, J. S., (Atoka)**, President's address; thirty-fifth annual session, *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 117-121, May '27
- FULTON, J. S., (Saskatchewan), and CAMERON, A. E.**, Local outbreak of winter or moose tick, *Dermacentor albipictus*, Pack. (Ixodoidea) in Saskatchewan, *Bull. Entomol.Research* 17: 249-257, March '27
- FULTON, M. N., and BERRY, G. P.**, Agglutination reactions in rabbits following oral vaccination with *Bacillus dysenteriae*, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 714-716, May '27
- FUMAGALLI, C. R.**, Le cognizioni attuali intorno all'istogenesi dei tumori misti delle ghiandole salivari, *Osp.maggiore* 15: 20-28, Jan. 31, '27
- FUMIGATION**  
—insect revival after fumigation, [J. C. Hamlin & W. D. Reed] *J.Econom.Entomol.* 20: 400-428, April '27
- ship fumigation determined by observed rodent infestation, [C. V. Akin & G. C. Sherrard] *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 861-867, April 1, '27
- FUNAOKA, S.**, Untersuchungen über transmikroskopische Struktur des Lebewesenkörpers; Untersuchung über die Anordnung der anorganischen Substanz im Knochen und Zahnbeingewebe mittels X-Strahlen, *Acta scholae med.univ.imp.Kioto* 9: 37-39, '26
- Untersuchungen über transmikroskopische Struktur des Lebewesenkörpers; die Anordnung der Mikrokristalle im Zahnschmelz, *Acta scholae med.univ.imp.Kioto* 9: 41-43, '26
- FUNCK, C.**, Ueber den allergenen Faktor bei Hypertonie- und Arteriosklerose-Krankheiten, *Arch.f.Verdaunungskr.* 39: 249-255, Nov. '26
- Neuere therapeutische Gesichtspunkte betr. die permanente Drainage, speziell bei Nährschäden Erwachsener, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 237-239, Feb. 11, '27
- Nährschäden Erwachsener, Hypertonie und Arteriosklerose, *Fortschr.d.Med.* 45: 213-215, Feb. 18, '27
- FUNGI**  
See also Actinomycosis; Blastomycosis; Mycosis; Plants, diseases; Plants, parasites; Ringworm; Trichophytosis; etc.
- aleurophora genus, [O. de Magalhães] *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 1000-1003, Oct. 22, '26
- assimilation of nitrates by hyphomycetes, [G. Klein, A. Elgner & H. Müller] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 159: 201-234, '26
- bio-chemical decomposition of cellulosic materials, with special reference to action of fungi, [R. D. Rege] *Ann.Applied Biol.* 14: 1-44, Feb. '27
- chitin of fungi, [Dous & Ziegenspeck] *Arch.d.Pharm.* 264: 751-753, Dec. '26
- Ectomyces calortermes N.G., n.sp., ascomycete parasite on Calotermes samoanus Holmgren (Isoptera, Protermitidae), [P. Tate] *Parasitology* 19: 54-60, March '27
- experiments on physiology and genetics of smut fungi; hyphal-fusion, [S. Dickinson] *Proc.Roy.Soc.* 101: 126-136, March 1, '27
- fungi that destroy fat and wax, [H. Zikes] *Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 2)* 69: 161-163, Dec. 30, '26
- homologies of embryonic structure in higher fungi, [H. Lohweg] *Biologia generalis* 2: 575-608, '26
- hyphomycete allergy as cause of diseases, [W. Storm van Leeuwen & W. Kremer] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 408-411, Feb. 26, '27
- mycology in relation to human pathology, [C. L. Shear] *Am.Naturalist* 61: 151-159, March-April '27
- non-reversibility of maltase from Mucoraceae, [H. Collin] *Bull.Soc.chim.de France* 39-40: 1481-1483, Oct. '26
- occurrence of Blakeslea trispora Thaxter in Dutch East Indies, [S. C. J. Jochems] *Phytopathology* 17: 181-184, March '27
- parasitic fungus of ants in Africa, [E. Boudaud] *Bull. Soc.path.exot.* 19: 815-819, Nov. 10, '26
- Phycomycetes from China, [B. W. Skvortzow] *Arch.f. Protistenk.* 57: 204-206, Jan. 21, '27
- soluble ferments of hymenomycetes; antioxiidizing functions superimposed upon reducing effects, [L. Lutz] *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 184: 173, Jan. 17, '27
- tropical fusaria, [O. A. Reinke & H. W. Wollenweber] *Philippine J.Sc.* 32: 103-253, Feb. '27
- culture**, in cycloglycylglycine, [A. Morel & I. Bay] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1367, Dec. 3, '26
- necessity of carbon dioxide for growth of bacteria, yeasts and molds, [G. E. Rockwell & J. H. Highberger] *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 438-446, March '27
- poisonous**, [A. Pouchet] *Bull.d.sc.pharmacol.* 33: 588-594, Oct. '26
- Amanita verna, [G. Coronedi & P. M. Niccolini] *Riv. di clin.med.* 27: 739; 792, '26

**FUNGI, poisonous**—Continued

—case of alleged poisoning from mildew, with some general remarks, [W. R. Smith] *J.State Med.* 35: 48-51, Jan. '27

—treatment of mushroom poisoning, [A. R. Hauer] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 39: 1281-1282, Oct. 28, '26

**FUNGICIDES**

—fungicidal and bactericidal action of selenium and tellurium compounds, [N. M. Stover & B. S. Hopkins] *Indust. & Engin. Chem.* 19: 510-513, April '27

**FUNICULITIS**: See under Spermathe Cord

**FUNK, C.**, Ueber die Abtrennung von zwei neuen aktiven Substanzen aus dem Insulin, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 21, Jan. 1, '27

**FUNK, G.**, Vergiftungserscheinungen nach Anwendung von Mitigal bei einem Säugling, *Med. Klin.* 22: 1763, Nov. 12, '26

**FUNKQUIST, H.**, Vererbung "weisser Abzeichen" am Kopf bei schwarzbuntem schwedischen Niederungsvieh, *Hereditas* 9: 289-302, '27

**FUNSTON, R. V.**, Treatment of fractures of os calcis, *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 26: 102-104, Feb. '27

**FUR**

—Investigation of injuries from hair dyes, dyed furs and cosmetics, [H. N. Cole] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 397-399, Feb. 5, '27

**FURBER, R. I.**, Bad results of gynaecological operations, *M.J. Australia* 1: 115-118, Jan. 22, '27; also *M. Brief* 55: 182-186, April '27

**FURNESS, H. D.**, Supernumerary ureters with extravesical openings, *New York State J. Med.* 27: 103-109, Feb. 1, '27

Hypodermic medication; variation of doses, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 320-321, March 2, '27

**FURSTENBERG, A. C.**, Clinical aspects of laryngeal cancer, *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 26: 94-98, Feb. '27

**FURTH, J.**, and **LANDSTEINER, K.**, Extraction of precipitable substances of bacilli with dilute alcohol, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 379, Jan. '27

—and **ARONSON, J. D.**, Specificity of alcohol soluble substances of acid-fast bacteria, *J. Immunol.* 13: 265-271, March '27

**FURUHATA, T.**, **ICHIDA, K.**, and **KISHI, T.**, Heredity and biochemical structure of human blood; new theory on heredity of blood groups, *Japan M. World* 7: 1-10, Jan. '27

**FURUNCULOSIS**

See also Carbuncle

—danger of infection about face, [J. W. Hinton] *Ann. Surg.* 85: 104-106, Jan. '27

—furuncle of lacrimal caruncle, [W. H. Crisp] *Am. J. Ophth.* 10: 125, Feb. '27

—Lambo, kind of furunculosis in negroes of Africa, [C. Nicolas] *Bull. Soc. path. ext.* 20: 4-6, Jan. 12, '27

—metastases, [H. Kauffmann] *Beitr. z. Klin. Chir.* 138: 276-287, '26

—therapy, Analgit, [A. Bramer] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1994, Nov. 19, '26

—conservative treatment, [T. Zechlin] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 73: 1742-1743, Oct. 15, '26

—cure by autogenous vaccine; 5 cases, [G. Lodato] *Arch. Ital. di sc. med. colon.* 8: 35-37, Jan. '27

—furuncles of auditory canal treated by local vaccines, [E. Feldstein] *Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap.* 40: 762, Nov. 10, '26

—furuncles of face, [R. Demel & A. Heindl] *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.* 198: 379-386, '26

—furunculosis of ear, [F. Noltenius] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 73: 1796-1797, Oct. 22, '26

—furunculosis of ear; phototherapy, [A. Cemach] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 73: 2128, Dec. 10, '26

—staphylococcosis (furunculosis), [Läwen] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2164-2165, Nov. 12, '26

—suction hyperemia, [F. Kuhn] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1957-1958, Dec. 17, '26

—sulphur compound, thigenol, [J. Sacaze] *Bull. gén. de thérap.* 177: 313, July '26

—sulphur iodide for acute furuncles, [H. Heinemann] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 73: 1936, Nov. 12, '26

—treatment of furuncle of ear by ionization of tin, [G. B. McAuliffe] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 547-548, April 20, '27

—treatment of furunculosis by ionization, [F. H. B. Norrie] *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 42: 105-107, Feb. '27

—ultraviolet rays, [L. Bordon] *Raggi ultraviolet.* 2: 254-256, Sept.-Oct. '26

**FUSARIA**: See Fungi; Plants, parasites

**FUSHIKI, T.**, Ueber die subventilare Temperatur bei japanischen Kindern, *Orient. J. Dis. Infants* 2: 118, Jan. '27

**FUSS, E. M.**, Urogene Enterococcensepsis, *Med. Klin.* 23: 245, Feb. 18, '27

**FUSS, H.**, Ueber einen Fall von blutendem Ulcus in einem Meckelschen Divertikel, *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.* 199: 336-341, '26

G

**GAA, F.**, and **WETTERER, J.**, Zur Therapie des Hautkrebses, *Acta radiol.* 8: 46-50, '27

**von GAAL, A.**, and **HETENYI, G.**, Die Blutkalkregulation im menschlichen Organismus; die Wirkung von Säuren und Basen auf die Blutkalkregulation, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 53: 841-850, '27

**GAARDE, F. W.**, and others, Value of bronchoscopic examinations to internist and surgeon, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 10-20, Jan. '27

**GAARDER, T.**, Determination of carbonic acid in small quantities of sea water and other fluids by means of Krogh's micro-respiration apparatus, *Physiol. Papers (Krogh)*, pp. 47-79, '26

**GABARROU, F.**, Acción del stovarsol por vía digestiva sobre el *Plasmodium vivax*, *Bol. Inst. de clin. quir.* 2: 363-367, '26

**GABAY, A.**, Zur Operation der Orchidopexie bei Kryptorchismus, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 53: 3213-3214, Dec. 18, '26

**GABBAS, E.**, Ricerche sulla funzionalità renale in alcune malattie del bambino, *Clin. pediat.* 8: 619-640, Oct. '26

**GABBI, U.**, Aviazione militare sanitaria, *Glor. di clin. med.* 7: 637-658, Nov. 29, '26

L'insegnamento della "patologia ed igiene coloniale" nelle nazioni colonizzatrici (Kongressheft) 35: 12-14, '26

*med.* 7: 571, Oct. 10, '26; 616, Oct. 31, '26

**GABLER, H.**, **KAHLSON, G.**, and **KLEE, P.**, Quantitative Untersuchungen zur Frage der Elektroenergetik des Herzmuskels, *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 117: 360-379, '26

**GABRIEL, P.**, Physikalische und biologische Untersuchungen über die sogenannte Weichstrahlung, *Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressheft)* 35: 12-14, '26

**GABRIEL, C.**, Observations sur quelques galles de *Cucurbitacées* à Heterodera radicola Greff, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 494-497, July 16, '26

Parthénogénèse chez les Anguillules radicales, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 497-498, July 16, '26

**GADAMER, J.**, and **SAWAI, K.**, Ueber das Corybulbin, *Arch. d. Pharm.* 264: 401-409, Sept. '26

**GADDUM, J. H.**, Estimation of phosphorus in blood, *Biochem. J.* 20: 1204-1207, '26

**GADE, F. G.**, Rikshospitalet i hundrede aar, *Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk.* 87: 961-985, Nov. '26

**GAETGENS, W.**, Beitrag zur serologischen Untersuchung schwerflockender Luessera, *Dermat. Wchnschr.* 83: 1738-1746, Nov. 27, '26

**GAELINGER, H.**, and others, La thérapeutique des sympathèses inter-digestives, *Arch. d. mal. de l'app. digestif* 17: 165-198, Feb. '27

**GAERTNER, O.**, and **KLEIN, D.**, Die Erythemdosis in R-Einheiten für die Strahlungen der Oberflächentherapie. Zugleich eine Darstellung der Dosismessung in R-Einheiten, *Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 492-505, Dec. '26

—and **KLOVEKORN, G. H.**, Die Erythemdosis in R-Einheiten für Kupferstrahlung, *Strahlentherapie* 24: 365-367, '26

**de GAETANI, L.**, Sul corpuscolo periarteriosi terminali nella milza del Selaci, *Arch. Ital. di anat. e di embriol.* 23: 321-339, Oct. 1, '26

**GAFFNEY, F. C. B.**: See Burke-Gaffney, F. C.

**GAFFRON, H.**, Ueber Photooxydationen mittels fluoreszierender Farbstoffe, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 179: 157-185, '26

**GAGER, C. S.**, and **BLAKESLEE, A. F.**, Chromosome and gene mutations in *Datura* following exposure to radium rays, *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc.* 13: 75-79, Feb. '27

**GAGNIER, L. A.**, Droits et devoirs de la médecine et des médecins canadiens français, *Union méd. du Canada* 56: 6-20, Jan. '27

**GAGSTATTER, K.**, "Trypaflavin als Heilmittel bei Infektionen der Harnwege," *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 39: 1143-1145, Sept. 30, '26

**GAIFAMI, P.**, Adagio con la Isterectomia precesarea, *Clin. ostet.* 29: 47-52, Jan. '27

In tema di responsabilità medica nella putrefazione del liquido amniotico, nella infezione puerperale, nelle lacerazioni perineali, *Clin. ostet.* 29: 93; 157, '27

**GAIGER, S. H.**, Diseases of sheep, *Vet. Rev.* 7: 60-62, Jan. 15, '27

**GAILLARD, R.**, L'oto-rhino-laryngologie infantile, *Rev. franç. de Pédiat.* 2: 481-501, Oct. '26

**GAINES, J. J.**, Ambulant treatment of haemorrhoids, *J. Missouri M. A.* 24: 68-70, Feb. '27

**GAINES, L. M.**, Unusual manifestations of malaria, *J.M.A. Georgia* 16: 15-20, Jan. '27

**GAINES, W. L.**, Measures of persistency of lactation, *J. Agric. Research* 34: 373-383, Feb. 15, '27

—and **SANMANN, F. P.**, Quantity of milk present in udder of cow at milking time, *Am. J. Physiol.* 80: 691-701, May '27

**GAINSBOROUGH, H.**, and **GARDNER, J. A.**, Studies on cholesterol content of normal human plasma, *Biochem. J.* 21: 130-140, '27

- GAINSBOROUGH, H., and GARDNER, J. A.**—Continued Studies on cholesterol content of normal human plasma; attraction of proteins of plasma for sterols, *Biochem.J.* 21: 141-147, '27
- GAISER, L. O.**, List of chromosome numbers in Angiosperms, *Genetica* 8: 401-484, '26
- GAIT**: See Locomotion.
- GALACTENZYME TABLETS**  
—Galactenzyne Tablets omitted from N.N.R., J.A.M.A. 88: 1831, June 4, '27
- GALACTOCELE**: See under Breast, tumors
- GALACTOSE**  
—blood sugar and phosphoric acid; fructose and galactose, [H. K. Barrenscheen, F. Doleschall & L. Popper] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 67-75, '26  
—metabolism, factors in metabolism of galactose, [B. C. Corley] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 293-294, Jan. '27  
test: See Liver, function tests
- GALAMBOS, A.**, Simple urine test as aid in establishing maintenance diet in diabetes mellitus, *Ann.Clin. Med.* 5: 567-569, Dec. '26
- GALANSINO, D.**, Considerazioni sull' empiema acuto e cronico nel bambino con speciale riguardo alla toracotomia e toracoplastica, *Minerva med.* 7: 47-51, Jan. 20, '27
- GALANT, J. S.**, Über ein hysterisches Phänomen der Sexualsphäre des Weibes, genannt Globus abdominalis, *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 74: 338-340, Oct. '26  
Ueber Infantillismus im Anschluss an einen seltenen Fall von Infantillismus mit hysterinfantilen Charakterzügen, *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 79: 247-252, '26  
Über einige seltene und seltsame Reflexphänomene, *Zentralbl.f.inn.Med.* 47: 1005-1006, Oct. 16, '26  
Der Hirschsprung-Galantsche Infantillismus, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1881-1882, Nov. 5, '26  
Das Frank'sche Phänomen und der "intrakutane Venenbüschel am Oberschenkel". Ein weiterer Beweis der Unrichtigkeit der Auffassung Novaks vom "intrakutanen Venenbüschel am Oberschenkel" als sekundäres Geschlechtsmerkmal der Frau, *Anat. Anz.* 62: 93, Nov. 25, '26  
Konstitutionstypenlehre der Frau; der mesoplastische Konstitutionstypus der Frau, *Arch.f.Frauenk.* 12: 478-482, Nov. '26  
Niessl von Mayendorfs Fall von umschriebener Halluzinose, eine typische Alkoholhalluzinose, *Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.* 85: 334-343, Dec. 6, '26  
Beiträge zur Psychologie des Kindesalters, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 35: 137-144, '27; also *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 80: 100-107, Jan. '27  
Dystrophia pigmentosa (Leschkes Syndrom) und Neurofibromatosis (Recklinghausen), *Med.Klin.* 23: 250, Feb. 18, '27
- GALANTE, R.**, Le rotture aortiche nell'infornistica, *Med. del lavoro* 17: 365-382, Oct. 31, '26
- GALATA, G.**, Ricerche di confronto fra alcune sostanze coagulanti, in vivo, Policlinico (sez.med.) 33: 621-632, Nov. '26  
Di un tono-pletismografo cardiaco, *Arch.di fisiol.* 24: 301-307, July-Sept. '26  
Di un fenomeno espansorio del cuore qual'effetto di stimolazioni meccaniche, *Arch.di fisiol.* 24: 308-321, July-Sept. '26  
Primi risultati terapeutici dell'azione antiemetica e antivagale della pituitrina e della pituitrina-adrenalina, *Ann.di med.nav.* 2: 141-148, Sept.-Oct. '26  
Sulla patogenesi dello scompenso cardiaco, *Cuore e circolaz.* 10: 503-512, Dec. '26
- GALBAS, P. A.**, Das Sonnenstrahlungsnetz im deutschen Nordseegebiet, *Strahlentherapie* 23: 711-714, '26
- GALBRAITH, A. R.**, Some observations on public health in Australia, *J.Roy.San.Inst.* 47: 569-582, March '27
- GALBUSERA, S.**, Carni di animali morti per medicamenti e veleni; carni con odori e sapori nocivi e ripugnanti, *Clin.vet.* 49: 579, Sept.; 649, Oct.; 704, Nov. '26
- GALDAU, D., and POP, A.**, Ueber gutartige Magentumoren; ein neuer Fall von Polyposis ventriculi, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 270-272, Nov. '26
- GALDI, E., ACUNA, M., and CIBILS AGUIRRE, R.**, Dextrocardia adquirida en un lactante, *Semana méd.* 1: 117, Jan. 13, '27
- GALDI, F.**, De Giovanni Intimo: appunti e ricordi, *Folia med.* 12: 977-1006, Dec. 30, '26
- LEOTTA, N., and MARAGLIANO, V.**, La cura chirurgica della tubercolosi polmonare, *Clin.chir.* 29: 1277-1301, Dec. '26; also *Tubercolosi* 18: 490-499, Dec. '26
- GALEHR, O., and BERGER, W.**, Zum Intermediären Wasserhaushalt im Fieber, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1928, Oct. 8, '26
- GALEHR, O., and BERGER, W.**—Continued Untersuchungen zur colorimetrischen Bestimmung der Plasmenmenge, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 57-72, '26
- GALL, FRANCIS JOSEPH**: See Biographies
- GALLAGHER, J. J., and BINGHAM, A. W.**, Conducting clinical conference at Willard Parker Hospital, *Mod. Hosp.* 28: 91-94, Feb. '27  
Community control of acute infections, *Am.J.Pub.Health.* 17: 448-453, May '27
- GALLAND, W. I., and PHILIPS, H. B.**, Longitudinal fracture of neck of radius: unusual and hitherto undescribed fracture: report of 5 cases, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1318-1319, April 23, '27
- GALLAVARDIN, L.**, Le syndrome d'alarme dans l'administration de la digitale, *Presse méd.* 34: 1637-1640, Dec. 29, '26
- and VEIL, P.**, Nouveau cas de galop diastolique par trouble de conduction auriculo-ventriculaire, *Arch. d.mal.du cœur* 19: 797-799, Dec. '26
- GALLBLADDER**  
See also Bile; Bile Ducts; Biliary Tract  
—condition of gallbladder in peptic ulcer patients, [D. del Valle] *Semana méd.* 1: 55-57, Jan. 6, '27  
—in scarlet fever, [A. Smirnowa-Zamkowa] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 261: 832-836, '26  
—recent contributions to study of gall bladder, [W. H. Goodrich] *J.M.A.Georgia* 16: 98, March '27  
**abnormalities**, bi-ocular gall bladder, with perforations into colon and gall bladder; case report, [D. E. McMahon] *Long Island M.J.* 21: 225-227, April '27  
**absence of cholecystography and Lyon-Meltzer test** in patient with congenitally absent gall bladder, [W. Lintz] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 682-687, May '27  
**actinomycosis**; operation; recovery, [F. Fame] *Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 1-16, Jan. 25, '27  
**bacteriology**: See also Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in  
—bacillus carrier with paratyphoid B bacillus in gall bladder, [T. M. Vogelsang] *Med.Rev.Bergen* 43: 531-537, Nov. '26  
—bacteriologic study of gall bladders removed at operation, [E. S. Judd, S. H. Mentzer & E. Parkhill] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 16-23, Jan. '27  
—review of literature and experimental researches, [J. Fuld] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 144: 369-403, '27  
**calculi**, cause and treatment, [Kittsteiner] *Prakt.Arzt.* 11: 466; 496; 517, '26  
—certain chemical changes associated with gall-stones, with special reference to relation between gall-stones and hypercholesterolemia, [F. S. Fowweather & G. A. Collinson] *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 583-606, April '27  
—cholecystitis cholesterol gall-bladder, and silent gall-stones, [F. H. Lahey] *Boston M.&S.J.* 196: 677-681, April 28, '27  
—cholesterinemia, xanthomatosis, and familial cholelithiasis, [A. Panzel] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2119-2121, Dec. 10, '26  
—complications and treatment, [F. L. Rocha] *Rev.Assoc. méd.mex.* 5: 1495-1503, Oct.-Nov. '26  
—diet and regimen in gallstone patients, [K. Glaessner] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 262-264, Feb. 24, '27  
—differential diagnosis between gastric and duodenal ulcer and gallstones, [W. D. Haggard] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1050-1053, April 2, '27  
—diseases of biliary tracts, [J. Brams, K. A. Meyer & W. A. Brams] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 190-194, March '27  
—duodenal dilatation in gallstone patients, [D. Del Valle] *Rev.Soc.de med.int.& tisiol.* 2: 345-353, '26  
—gallbladder disease; review of 903 cases, [J. B. Deaver & E. L. Bortz] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 619-623, Feb. 26, '27  
—glycosuria complicated by gall-stones, [C. D. Shapland] *Lancet* 1: 758-759, April 9, '27  
—imbibition of contrast substance in cholecystography, [T. Bársony & E. Koppenstein] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2444-2445, Dec. 24, '26  
—intermittent and painful retention of bile (biliary colic) from gallstones, [A. Cernezzi] *Arch.ital.di chir.* 16: 513-538, '26  
—intestinal obstruction from gall-stone; "gall-stone ileus"; pitfall for practitioner, [G. G. Turner] *Post-Grad.M.J.* 2: 65, Feb.; 85, March '27  
—intestinal obstruction; mobilization through vagina, [Cochez] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1078-1080, Dec. 4, '26  
—later examination of 196 surgical cases, [E. Dahl-Iversen] *Hospitalistid.* 70: 1-13, Jan. 6, '27  
—mechanism of gallbladder and its relation to cholelithiasis, [L. R. Whitaker] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1542-1548, May 14, '27  
—nonsurgical removal with Gallophysin, [Hestermann] *Med.Klin.* 22: 2033, Dec. 31, '26  
—pathogenesis of biliary calculi, [S. H. Mentzer] *Arch. Surg.* 14: 14-28, (pt. 1) Jan. '27  
—pathogenetic problem, [F. Gerlach] *Ergebn.d.inn.Med. u.Kinderh.* 30: 221-303, '26  
—prodromata, [H. Simon] *Aerztl.Rundschau* 36: 323-327, Nov. 10, '26

**GALLBLADDER, calculi—Continued**

- radiography of large biliary calculus, [Gauillard] Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France 14: 154, Nov. '26
- significance of cholesterinaemia, [C. Alexandresco-Dersca, V. Clotacul & C. Gheorghiu] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Bucarest 8: 224-226, July '26
- spurious cholecystitis, renal calculus and hydatids of liver with symptoms of biliary calculus, [P. Nigrisoli] Minerva med. 6: 1077-1082, Dec. 10, '26
- surgery of cholelithiasis, [Finsterer] Med. Klin. 22: 1874, Dec. 3, '26; 1914, Dec. 10, '26
- surgical prospects, [W. Anschütz] Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir. 200: 284-301, '27; abridged in Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 52: 1844-1846, Oct. 29, '26
- symptoms of biliary calculus without stones, [P. Nigrisoli] Minerva med. 6: 1125-1135, Dec. 20, '26
- technic of operation, [A. Krecke] München. med. Wchnschr. 73: 2172-2175, Dec. 17, '26
- cancer**, carcinoma of liver and gall-bladder [S. W. Mulholland] S. Clin. N. Amer. 7: 271-278, April '27
- grades of malignancy in primary carcinoma of gall bladder, [I. M. Webber] Surg. Gynec. Obst. 44: 756-760, June '27
- diseases**: See also Bile Ducts; Gallbladder, drainage; Gallbladder, lamblasis; Gallbladder, roentgenography; Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in.
- [G. v. Bergmann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 52: 1757, Oct. 15, '26; 1801, Oct. 22, '26
- acute cholecystitis in 4-year-old child, [W. Müller] Zentralbl. f. Chir. 53: 3092-3094, Dec. 4, '26
- acute suppurative appendicitis with acute suppurative cholecystitis, [W. A. Hausman, Jr.] Atlantic M.J. 30: 278-279, Feb. '27
- biliary, pancreatic and duodenal studies; estimation of value of duodenal drainage from diagnosis of biliary disease based on examination of 50 patients, [L. Martin] Arch. Int. Med. 39: 356-371, March '27
- cholecystitis, [E. O. Jones] Northwest Med. 26: 53-56, Feb. '27
- cholecystitis and its complications, [A. Newton] M.J. Australia 1: 69-78, Jan. 15, '27
- cholecystitis, cholesterol gall-bladder, and silent gall stones, [F. H. Lahey] Boston M. & S.J. 196: 677-681, April 28, '27
- cholecystitis followed by perforation peritonitis, [E. L. Vila & G. F. Nunes] Semana med. 2: 1627-1629, Dec. 16, '26
- cholelithiasis; cholecystitis; subhepatic abscess; localized abscesses of liver, [Cabot case 13092] Boston M. & S.J. 196: 362-365, March 3, '27
- chronic cholecystitis; analysis of 100 consecutive cases diagnosed with cholecystography and treated by cholecystectomy, in which end results were investigated, [I. Y. Olch] Am. J. M. Sc. 173: 368-374, March '27
- chronic inflammation of gallbladder and appendix; operative treatment, [M. Sbrozzi] Ann. Ital. di chir. 5: 1065-1072, Nov. 30, '26
- diagnosis of three varieties, [A. Madrid] Rev. Asoc. méd. mex. 5: 1532-1547, Oct.-Nov. '26
- diathermic treatment in localized cirrhosis of liver caused by infective gallbladder disease, [A. Bassier] Physical Therap. 44: 635-638, Dec. '26
- dietetic treatment for chronic gallbladder and duct disease; report of committee on dietetics of American Electrotherapeutic Association, [A. Bassier] Physical Therap. 45: 75-81, Feb. '27
- evolution, diagnosis and treatment, [B. B. V. Lyon] Presse méd. 34: 1361-1364, Oct. 30, '26
- experimental infection with streptococci and enterococci, [S. Kwasniewski & N. Henning] Klin. Wchnschr. 5: 1870-1872, Oct. 1, '26
- febrile syphilis of liver mistaken for cholecystitis, [A. Flater] Med. Klin. 22: 1684-1685, Oct. 29, '26
- further remarks on infection of gall bladder in relation to chronic (pernicious) anemia, [N. W. Jones & T. M. Joyce] Am. J. M. Sc. 173: 526-538, April '27
- gall-bladder diagnosis, [L. Rice] Texas State J. Med. 22: 630-633, Feb. '27
- gall bladder disease from standpoint of surgeon, [D. C. Straus] Illinois M.J. 51: 373-378, May '27
- gallbladder disease; review of 903 cases, [J. B. Deaver & E. L. Bortz] J. A. M. A. 88: 619-623, Feb. 26, '27
- gastric and intestinal complications, [P. A. Carrie] Bull. méd. Paris 41: 113-118, Jan. 26, '27
- gastric hemorrhage associated with cholecystitis, [J. L. DeCourcy] J. Med. 7: 613, '27
- hepatitis and its relation to cholecystitis, [W. Martin] Ann. Surg. 85: 535-554, April '27
- importance of early diagnosis of gallbladder disease, [P. L. Hudson & W. F. Lake] Clin. Med. & Surg. 34: 253-262, April '27
- interrelationships of gallbladder and appendix, [E. Cavarzere] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 33: 1497-1500, Oct. 25, '26
- medical aspects of chronic gall-bladder disease, [A. F. R. Andresen] Am. J. Surg. 2: 315-319, April '27

**GALLBLADDER, diseases—Continued**

- medical treatment of diseases of liver and gall-bladder, [J. C. Flippin] Virginia M. Monthly 54: 11-14, April '27
- mode of origin of gallbladder lesions, [J. Denton] Arch. Surg. 14: 1-13, (pt. 1) Jan. '27
- new diagnostic and therapeutic aid (exicoi) in biliary tract disease, [E. W. Lipschutz] M. J. & Rec. 125: 321-322, March 2, '27
- operative treatment of cholecystitis, [J. González Campo] Siglo méd. 78: 624-627, Dec. 25, '26
- partition of gallbladder from inflammatory process, [P. Esau] Zentralbl. f. Chir. 53: 2971-2973, Nov. 20, '26
- pathology of experimental cholecystitis, [Gory, Dalsace & others] Ann. d'anat. path. 4: 207-211, Feb. '27
- postoperative tetany in suppurative cholecystitis and acute pancreatic necrosis, [R. Bertelsmann] Zentralbl. f. Chir. 54: 324, Feb. 5, '27
- pregnancy and gall bladder pathology; study of their relationship, [C. G. Heyd] M. Rev. of Rev. 33: 49-54, Feb. '27
- pyloric obstruction in infant from pressure of distended gall-bladder, [H. H. Greenwood] Brit. J. Surg. 14: 663-665, April '27
- reciprocal relations with secretory functions of stomach and pancreas, [G. Hechtmann] Arch. f. Verdauungskr. 39: 219-248, Nov. '26
- referred pain in gall bladder diseases with report of 424 consecutive cases, [W. I. Akana, H. Greeley, Jr. & C. E. Farr] Am. J. M. Sc. 173: 23-30, Jan. '27
- surgical indications of inflammatory diseases of gall bladder, [A. P. Heineck] Rhode Island M.J. 10: 87, June '27
- surgical pathology of gall bladder, [V. G. Burden] Ann. Surg. 85: 239-246, Feb. '27
- displacement**, cholecystitis syndrome from pneumothorax, [F. Russi] Riforma med. 42: 942-945, Oct. 4, '26
- drainage**: See also under Gallbladder, physiology; Gallbladder, surgery
- cholecystography and Lyon-Meltzer test in patient with congenitally absent gall bladder, [W. Lintz] Am. J. M. Sc. 173: 682-687, May '27
- clinical results attained in 5,000 non-surgical gall-tract drainages, [G. M. Niles] J. M. A. Georgia 16: 94-97, March '27
- experimental effects of oral ingestion of salt solutions, [T. Brugsch & H. Horsters] Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol. 118: 305-312, '26
- for liver diseases, [R. Orlean] Arch. f. Verdauungskr. 39: 111-117, Oct. '26
- utility of non-surgical biliary drainage in chronic infectious arthritis, [G. M. Niles] J. M. A. Georgia 16: 158-159, May '27
- excision**, cholecystectomy, [H. B. Devine] Surg. Gynec. Obst. 44: 85-89, Jan. '27
- cholecystectomy in gall tract disease, [T. G. Orr] J. Kansas M. Soc. 27: 154-156, May '27
- effects on flow of bile, [J. Vignyázo] Arch. f. klin. Chir. 144: 18-30, '27
- studies on mode of bile outflow; research in bile outflow after removal of gallbladder, [K. Nakashima] Acta scholae med. univ. imp. Kioto 9: 59-67, '26
- technic in gall-bladder removal, [H. A. Miller] Southwestern Med. 11: 12-13, Jan. '27
- gangrene**, acute gangrenous cholecystitis, [M. H. V. Cameron] Canad. M. A. J. 17: 48-51, Jan. '27
- B. Welchii cholecystitis; case, [E. P. Gould & L. E. H. Whitby] Brit. J. Surg. 14: 646-650, April '27
- lamblasis**, giardiasis in man; its prevalence and relation to diarrhea and to gallbladder disease, [W. C. Boeck] Arch. Int. Med. 39: 134-158, Jan. '27
- physiology**, effect of division and transplantation of common duct upon gall-bladder function, [B. N. Berg & J. W. Jobling] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 24: 434-435, Feb. '27
- absorption of dyes in gallbladder of rabbit, [K. Nakashima] Acta scholae med. univ. imp. Kioto 9: 225-235, '26
- mechanism of evacuation, [H. F. O. Haberland] München. med. Wchnschr. 73: 1969-1970, Nov. 19, '26
- mechanism of gallbladder and its relation to cholelithiasis, [L. R. Whitaker] J. A. M. A. 88: 1542-1548, May 14, '27
- pituitrin and hypophysis tests of gallbladder function, [H. Kalk & W. Schöndube] Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med. 53: 461-483, '26
- present status of cholecystography and remarks on mechanism of emptying of gallbladder, [E. A. Graham] Surg. Gynec. Obst. 44: 153-162, Feb. '27
- resorption capacity of gallbladder, [T. Brugsch & H. Horsters] Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol. 118: 292-304, '26
- sex differences in contraction rate of human gall bladder, [E. A. Boyden] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 24: 353-358, Jan. '27

**GALLBLADDER**—Continued

- roentgenography:** See also Gallbladder, calculi; Gallbladder, diseases; etc.
- [H. Friedrich & E. Pfäumer] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 769-801, '26
  - [H. Kürten] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1844-1846, Oct. 29, '26
  - [J. M. Madinaveitia & M. Pérez Ricarte] *Arch.de med. cir.y espec.* 24: 158-164, July 24, '26
  - as checked by operative findings, [R. Bumm] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 16-18, Jan. 1, '27
  - by contrast effect, [W. Bätzner] *Tung-chi.Med. Monatschr.* 2: 46-54, Nov. '26
  - cholecystography, [J. G. Edwards] *M.J.Australia* 1: 78-79, Jan. 15, '27
  - cholecystography, [P. G. McEvedy & J. E. Sheret] *Lancet* 1: 1119-1121, May 28, '27
  - cholecystography, [W. M. Sheridan] *J.S.Carolina M.A.* 23: 266-267, Jan. '27
  - cholecystography, [D. P. D. Wilkie & C. F. W. Illingworth] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 613-614, April 2, '27
  - cholecystography and biliary drainage as aid in diagnosis of gallstones and gallbladder disease, [S. Weiss] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 264-265, Feb. 16, '27
  - cholecystography and pathologic changes in gallbladder; correlation as observed in study of 50 consecutive cases, [L. R. Chandler & R. R. Newell] *J. A. M. A.* 88: 1550-1552, May 14, '27
  - cholecystography in differentiation of biliary and renal calculus shadows, [D. N. Elsendrath & R. A. Arens] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 646, Feb. 26, '27
  - cholecystography; its interpretation and clinical application, [J. J. Gilbride] *Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proctol.A.M.A.* pp. 183-190, '26
  - cholecystography; method of oral administration of sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein without use of capsules or pills, [J. S. Sproull] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 316-319, March '27
  - cholecystography, results of 125 consecutive cases examined by oral administration of salt, [J. H. Mather & W. R. Williams] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 614-615, April 2, '27
  - cholecystography; series of 50 cases, [O. B. Spalding] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 131-134, Jan. '27
  - cholecystography; technique of oral method of administration of sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein, and reasons for non-appearance of shadow, [A. B. MacLean] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 32: 19-25, Jan. '27
  - cholecystography with surgical control, [G. Becchini] *Radiol.med.* 14: 21-32, Jan. '27
  - clinical value, [H. Friedrich] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2107-2109, Dec. 10, '26
  - diagnosis of diseases of gallbladder; 22 cases, with radiograms, [T. Bársony & L. von Friedrich] *Arch.f.Verdaunungskr.* 39: 335-349, Dec. '26
  - diagnosis of gallbladder disease; application of recent advances in physiology, [L. R. Whitaker] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1791-1796, June 4, '27
  - diseases of biliary tracts, [J. Brams, K. A. Meyer & W. A. Brams] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 190-194, March '27
  - experiences with biloptin (diiodotaphan); for cholecystography by oral or duodenal method, [M. Einhorn, W. H. Stewart & E. J. Ryan] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 457-458, April 6, '27
  - further observations on cholecystography, [S. Moore] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 260-263, Feb. 16, '27
  - further studies in cholecystography; oral method with tetraiodophenolphthalein, [V. Knapp] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 307-309, March 2, '27
  - Graham's method and its clinical importance, [F. Eisler & W. Nyiri] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 248-260, Nov. '26
  - late results of cholecystography, [R. Feissly] *Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 912-918, Dec. 25, '26
  - oral administration of contrast substances, [A. Roseno] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1949-1950, Nov. 12, '26
  - oral method, [J. Zollschan & M. Schlanger] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1923-1925, Dec. 10, '26
  - oral method of cholecystography, [W. H. Stewart] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 509-518, March 31, '27
  - poisoning from di-iodocinchophen (biloptin); contrast substance in gallbladder diagnosis, [G. Schwarz] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 259, Feb. 19, '27
  - present status of cholecystography and remarks on mechanism of emptying of gall bladder, [E. A. Graham] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 153-162, Feb. '27
  - radiological studies of gall-bladder, [R. G. Waterhouse] *Virginia M.Monthly* 53: 798-801, March '27
  - recent methods, [W. Vignal] *Paris méd.* 2: 387-393, Nov. 13, '26
  - roentgen investigations of contrast-filled gall-bladders, [A. Odelberg] *Acta radiol.* 7: 220-228, '26
  - roentgen ray studies of diseases of gall-tract, [F. M. Hodges] *Virginia M.Monthly* 54: 9-11, April '27

**GALLBLADDER, roentgenography**—Continued

- roentgenographic estimation of concentration of tetraiodophenolphthalein in gall-bladder, [R. R. Newell] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 443-446, April '27
- technique and interpretation in cholecystography by oral method, [W. H. Stewart & E. J. Ryan] *Brit.J. Radiol.* 32: 119-131, April '27
- use of halogenated phenolphthalein in cholecystography and determination of liver function, [W. H. Cole] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 48-50, Feb. '27
- value of roentgen diagnosis of gallbladder diseases, [J. Schwartz] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 230-232, Feb. 4, '27
- with di-iodocinchophen, [R. O. Pribram] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 367, Feb. 25, '27
- without contrast substances, [F. Haenisch] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 177-186, Nov. '26
- X-ray diagnosis of pathological conditions of gallbladder, [J. F. Brailsford] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 32: 41, Feb.; 81, March '27
- X-ray examination of visualized gall bladder, [L. J. Menville] *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 79: 553-557, Feb. '27
- surgery:** See also Gallbladder, calculi; Gallbladder, excision; etc.
- [I. Abell] *South.M.J.* 20: 89-92, Feb. '27
- analysis of post-operative mortality and post-operative morbidity in gall bladder disease, [M. J. Gelpi] *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 79: 557-563, Feb. '27
- complications incident to operative treatment of inflammatory diseases of gall-bladder, [A. P. Heineck] *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 79: 830-840, May '27
- critical factors in surgery of gall bladder and ducts, [G. W. Crile] *South.M.J.* 20: 85-88, Feb. '27
- end-results of cholecystectomy as shown by cholecystogram, [R. G. Spurling & L. R. Whitaker] *Surg. Gynec.Obst.* 44: 463-467, April (pt. 1) '27
- gall bladder surgery with reference to unrelieved case, [R. M. Harbin] *J.M.A.Georgia* 16: 85-93, March '27
- gall-bladder technic, [J. L. De Courcy] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 247-251, Feb. '27
- internal drainage of gall bladder as routine operative procedure; report of 100 cases, [W. A. Steel] *Surg. Gynec.Obst.* 44: 393-395, March '27
- observations on 1100 operations for gall bladder diseases, [M. F. Fallon] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 171-175, Feb. 3, '27
- pre-operative and post-operative treatment of gallbladder patient, [R. F. Carter] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 555-564, April '27
- problems encountered in operations on gall-bladder and bile-ducts, [E. S. Judd] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 97-99, March 1, '27
- surgical anatomy of gall bladder region, [W. L. Hackett] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 26-30, Jan. '27
- surgical diseases of gall bladder, [C. D. Brooks] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 171-179, March '27
- torsion,** [W. J. van Ramshorst] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk.* 2: 2798-2800, Dec. 18, '26
- [A. M. Shipley] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 968-977, May '27
- two cases; cholecystectomy, [A. Grunert] *Arch.f.klin. Chir.* 143: 527-529, '26
- volvulus of gallbladder, [W. B. Holden] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1077-1078, April 2, '27
- tumors, adenomyoma,** [L. Biancalana] *Arch.ital.di chir.* 16: 539-548, '26
- adenomyoma, [J. L. Nicod] *Ann.d'anat.path.* 4: 133-139, Feb. '27
- case of polyp; operation; histology, [E. Risak] *Beitr.z. klin.Chir.* 138: 382-390, '26
- papillomatous growth, [R. Sommer] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 357-367, '26
- typhoid bacilli in, acute typhoid cholecystitis in child;** case report, [M. Zelig] *J.Med.* 7: 611, '27
- GALL-DUCTS:** See Bile Ducts
- GALLEMAERTS,** Sur deux cas de cysticerque intraoculaire, *Ann.d'ocul.* 164: 1-6, Jan. '27
- L'oeil et le ver solitaire,** *Arch.d'opht.* 44: 123, Feb. '27
- GALLENGA, R.,** Particolari anatomici sulle prime vie lacrimali e sul muscolo di Horner: Considerazioni in rapporto alla funzione, *Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol.* 23: 435-443, Oct. 1, '26
- Influenza della pressione osmotica sull'assorbimento delle soluzioni medicamentose attraverso la cornea,** *Arch. di sc.biol.* 9: 212-223, Dec. '26
- GALLERAND and MEYER, J.,** Traitement de certains prurits chez la femme, par des injections d'extraits orchitiques, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 710-713, Dec. '26
- SEZARY and PERNET,** Existe-t-il un "zona bis-muthique"? *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 654-656, Nov. '26
- GALLERAND, L. and DUJARRIC de la RIVIÈRE, R.,** Sur une réaction d'opacification des sérum tuberculeux en présence d'un mélange antigène-gomme-gutte, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1234, Nov. 26, '26

- GALLERAND, L.**—Continued  
**—KOSOVITCH, N., and DUJARRIC de la RIVIERE, R.**, Sur les propriétés des mélanges antigène-teintures de résines en présence des sérums syphilitiques, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 960-961, Oct. 22, '26
- GALLERANI, G.**, La televisione, *Boll.d.Soc.Eustachiana* 24: 95-106, July-Oct. '26
- GALLEY, L.**, Ein neuer Nystagmograph (Mikrokinetograph), *Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg.*, 1, Abt. 101:182-189, Nov. '26
- GALLI, G.**, Il criterio cardiologico nella diagnosi del cancro dello stomaco, *Gazz.d.osp.* 47: 871, Sept. 12, '26; 920, Sept. 26, '26
- and VANNUCCI, D.**, Splenomegalia linfatica con linfociti e monocitosi relative: contributo allo studio delle splenomegalie chirurgiche, *Arch.ital.di chir.* 16: 570-584, '26
- GALLI, P.**, Osteo-mielite acuta del mascellari, *Clin.pediat.* 8: 604-618, Oct. 26
- GALLIARD, H., and COUTELEN, F.**, Présence en France de *Culex tipuliformis* Théobald 1901, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 1025, Oct. 29, '26
- GALLIE, W. E.**, Pitfalls in diagnosis of intussusception, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 72-74, Jan. '27
- and LEMESURIER, A. B.**, Late repair of fractures of patella and of rupture of ligamentum patellae and quadriceps tendon, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 47-54, Jan. '27
- Repair of injuries to posterior crucial ligament of knee-joint, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 592-598, April '27
- GALLIOT, A.**, Deux cas de zona survenus chez les malades soumis au traitement bismuthé, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 34: 27-29, Jan. '27
- Abcès bismuthique du au carbonate de bismuth, *Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph.* 34: 29, Jan. '27
- GALLI-VALERIO, B., and BORNAND, M.**, Le Mycobacterium aquae Galli-Valerio et son action pathogène, *Centrablf.Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101:182-193, Jan. 3, '27
- GALLO, A.**, Malattie professionali dei manovratori di vetture elettriche, *Med.del lavoro* 17: 327, Sept. 30, '26; 383, Oct. 31, '26
- GALLOIS, J.**, Essai de classification des décollements traumatiques purs dans la pratique de guerre, *Arch. d'opt.* 43: 532-543, Sept. '26
- GALLOIS, P.**, Le secret médical, *Bull.Acad.de méd.Paris* 96: 306-310, Nov. 30, '26
- Laennec, créateur de la méthode en médecine, *Presse méd.* 34: 1557, Dec. 11, '26
- GALLOPHYSIN:** See Gallbladder, calculi
- GALLOT and BROCC-ROUSSEU.** Le pu du sérum de cheval au cours de saignées successives, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 34, Jan. 14, '27
- and COUBARD,** La hantise du thermomètre et de la bascule, *Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.* 40: 825, Dec. 4, '26
- GALLOWAY, I. A., and MATHIS, C.**, Culture in vitro du Spirochète de la Musaraigne, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 978-979, Oct. 22, '26
- LEVADITI, C., and NICOLAU, S.**, Les affinités tissulaires du virus aphteux, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1230-1232, Nov. 26, '26
- Essais de prophylaxie des trypanosomiasés par des dérivés phenyl-arsiniques administrés per os, *Bull. Soc.path.exot.* 19: 737-746, Oct. 13, '26
- GALLUPPI, A.**, Epistassi recidivanti ed ipertimismo. Nota di patologia costituzionale, *Endocrinol.e patol.costit.* 1: 376-389, Dec. '26
- GALLY, L.**, ¿Qué podemos esperar de la radioterapia penetrante? *Arch.de med.,cir.y espec.* 26: 13-18, Jan. 1, '27
- and ROBINEAU, M.**, Contribution à l'étude clinique et radiologique des diverticules du duodénum, *Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif* 16: 1007-1034, Nov. '26
- HAGUENAU and SICARD.** Ostéites condensantes, à étiologie inconnue, *J.de radiol.et d'électrol.* 10: 503-507, Nov. '26
- Pneumo-encéphalographie par volé lombaire: technique nouvelle, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1563, Nov. 18, '26
- SOULAS, A., and RIST, E.**, Remarques sur un cas de bronchiectasie hémorragique exploré radiologiquement après injection de lipiodol dans l'arbre bronchique, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 159-162, Feb. 17, '27
- GALOUZO, I. G., YAKIMOFF, W. L., and others.** Ueber die Darmkokzidiose der Schafe in Russland (U. S. S. R.), *Berl.tierärztl.Wechnschr.* 42: 877-881, Dec. 17, '26
- GALPERN, J.**, Ueber einen Fall von Gastroileostomie, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 144, Jan. 15, '27
- GALUGAREANU-NANDRIS and DORLENCOURT,** Le fer dans le lait de femme: son dosage: ses variations, *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 376-384, Oct.-Dec. '26
- GALVANISM:** See under Electricity; Paralysis, therapy
- GALVANOMETER:** See Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology
- GALVANOTROPISM:** See Tropism
- GALWIALO, M. J.**, Über das Ferment des Menschen- und Pferdeblutes und das Ferment der Keimacheibe des Hühnerereies, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 266-279, '26
- GAMBINO, L. R.**, A propósito de una pericia quimicobiológica, *Semana méd.* 1: 54, Jan. 6, '27
- GAMBLE, C. J.**, Failure of therapeutic malaria in treatment of leukemia, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 87-90, Jan. 8, '27
- and STARR, I. JR.**, Method for determination of minute amounts of ethyl iodide in air, water, and blood by means of its reaction with silver nitrate: and experiments bearing on determination of blood flow by means of ethyl iodide, *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 599-535, Jan. '27
- GAMBLE, L. A.**, Should public health nurses give much bedside care? *Nation's Health* 9: 11, April '27
- GAMBLE, W. G. JR.**, Rabies in human: case report, *J.S. Carolina M.A.* 23: 292-297, Feb. '27
- GAMBRELL, J. H.**, Diaphragmatic hernia, with report of case, *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 748-751, April '27
- GAMBUSIAS:** See under Fish
- GAMELON:** See Tuberculosis, therapy
- GAMGEE, SAMPSON**  
 —eponyms: Gamgee's tissue, [D. Power] *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 557-559, April '27
- GAMMEL, J. A.**, Etiology of maduromycosis, with mycologic report on 2 new species observed in United States, *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 15: 241-284, March '27; correction 15: 477, April '27
- Arterial embolism; unusual complication following intramuscular administration of bismuth, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 998-999, March 26, '27
- and BLANKENHORN, M. A.**, Generalized mycosis of hitherto undescribed form, *Tr.Am.Physicians* 41: 268-282, '26
- GAMMELTOFT, S. A.**, Maternal mortality in relation to ante-natal care, *Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav.* 5: 363-379, '26
- Die kongenitale Lues und ihre Bedeutung für das Kind, *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 400-414, Jan. '27
- GAMMONS, H. F.**, Artificial pneumothorax following spontaneous pneumothorax of contralateral lung, *Am. Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 475-476, April '27
- Aortic aneurysm simulating spontaneous pneumothorax, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 595, May 4, '27
- GAMNA, C.**, Sopra l'uso endovenoso del salicilato di soda, *Minerva med.* 6: 1082-1087, Dec. 10, '26
- and ANDREI, G.**, Sulla natura delle alterazioni del siero di sangue che determinano la reazione di Wassermann, *Arch.per le sc.med.* 48: 33-42, Aug. 15, '26
- Sul valore della nuova reazione di Sachs-Klopstock per la sierodiagnosi della infezione luetica, *Dermosifilografia* 1: 213-219, Aug. '26
- GAMPER, A.**, Beitrag zur Kenntnis der mesodermalen Mischgeschwülste des Uterus, *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 878-890, '27
- Divertikel des persistierenden Dotterganges mit Durchbruch in die Amnionhöhle, *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 669-675, '27
- GANASSINI, D.**, A proposito del piombo colloidale, *Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1397-1403, '26
- GAND, P.**, Deux cas de paralysie des dilateurs, *Ann.d. mal.de l'oreille, du larynx* 45: 1044-1047, Nov. '26
- GANGLION**  
 See also Gasserian Ganglion; Meckel's Ganglion; Nervous System
- basal, general paralysis; histopathology of basal ganglia, corpus callosum and dentate nucleus in 4 cases, [T. L. Houlton] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 214-230, Feb. '27
- celiac, experimental cerebral lesions in dog producing marked changes in nerve-cells of celiac ganglion, [O. Ciabatti] *Riv.di biol.* 8: 688-700, Nov.-Dec. '26
- ciliary, topography and histology in man and animals, [Beauvieux & J. Dupas] *Arch.d'opt.* 43: 641-671, Nov. '26
- spinal, infectious purpura with involvement of spinal ganglion; case, [T. Mironesco & Perlestein] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 406-409, March 31, '27
- sympathetic, changes in rabies, [S. Chachina] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 261: 795-801, '26
- ganglionic cells in stellate ganglion in mammals, [Y. Matsui] *Acta scholae med.univ.Imp.Kioto* 9: 51-58, '26
- semiology of pathological changes, [K. Terplan] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 431-498, '26
- GANGLION, CYSTIC:** See Ankle; Semilunar Cartilages
- GANGLOFF, W.**, Idiopathische Osteopathysen und Geisteskrankheit, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 104: 399-410, '26

## GANGRENE

- See also Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Raynaud's Disease; Stomatitis, gangrenous; and under names of organs and regions
- fulminating gangrene of mouth, external genitals and vagina in girl aged 20, [A. Masia] *Dermosiflografo* 1: 190-201, July '26
  - gangrene in ophthalmology, [L. Post] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 50-51, Jan. '27
  - puerperal gangrene of lower extremities; case, [A. Bartels & A. Estrin] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 502-505, Feb. 19, '27
  - embolic:** See Embolism
  - etiology and pathogenesis, endarteritis obliterans.** [C. Llan, Gilbert-Dreyfus & P. Puech] *Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 269-278, March 10, '27
  - from *Bacillus sporogenes*; case, [de Lavergne & C. Mathieu] *Rev.méd.de l'est* 54: 556-560, Sept. 1, '26
  - from subcutaneous injections of adrenalin, [J. Leveuf & J. Pignot] *J.méd.franc.* 15: 489, Dec. '26
  - experimental gangrene produced by dietary means.** [A. H. Smith & M. Bogin] *Am.J.Path.* 3: 67-74, Jan. '27
  - gas, embolism from gas gangrene after abortion.** [E. Strassmann] *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 419-424, '26
  - after subcutaneous injections, [W. Anschütz] *Beitr.z. klin.Chir.* 139: 129, '27
  - effect of experimental treatment with vuzin acriflavine and rivanol, [K. Ayukawa] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 244-251, '26
  - following injections of drugs, [R. Wanke] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 214-225, '26
  - gas gangrene; summary, [B. B. Miller] *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 303-304, June '27
  - study of gas gangrene in civil surgery, [J. H. Baldwin & W. R. Gilmour] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 161-172, Feb. '27
  - treatment of aerogenes capsulatus (or gas bacillus), infection in civil life, [J. Tenopyr] *New York State J.Med.* 27: 16-18, Jan. 1, '27
  - senile, periarterial injection of alcohol in senile gangrene.** [W. S. Handley] *Clin.J.* 56: 13-16, Jan. 12, '27
  - spontaneous:** See also Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
    - alcohol treatment of arteries as substitute for sympathectomy, [N. N. Nasaroff] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2712-2715, Oct. 23, '26
    - in syphilis, [F. Kazda] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 74-95, '26
    - Progressive sexual impotence in spontaneous gangrene; endocrine origin, [J. Moldawski] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 817-819, '26
    - suprarenalectomy 110 cases, [B. Herzberg] *Arch.f. klin.Chir.* 143: 125-146, '26
  - therapy, discussion on treatment (sympathectomy) of gangrene of extremities.** [G. E. Gask] *Proc.Roy.Soc. Med.(Sect.Surg.)* 20: 17-28, Feb. '27
  - insulin in nondiabetic gangrene, [A. Sézary, P. Hillemand & M. Laurent] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1533-1536, Nov. 11, '26
  - surgical treatment of massive gangrene from intra-arterial injection of bismuth, [H. Gougerot & J. Quénu] *Ann.d.mal.vén.* 21: 741-746, Oct. '26
  - ultra-violet irradiation in gangrene, [P. Bousfield] *Lancet* 1: 1023, May 14, '27
  - GANGULI, J. N.,** Longevity, and how to attain long life, *Indian M.Rec.* 46: 65: 98; 161: 196; 339, '26
  - GANS, O.,** Ueber spezifische Hautveränderungen bei Erythraemie, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 565-573, '27
  - GANTENBERG, R.,** Ein Beitrag zur Frage der traumatischen Entstehung von Sarkomen, *Med.Klin.* 23: 24-26, Jan. 7, '27
  - GANTER, G.,** Ueber ein einfaches Adaptationsverfahren für Röntgenzwecke, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1917-1918, Nov. 12, '26
  - Ueber Abführmittel, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 123-126, Jan. 15, '27
  - GANTT, W. H.,** Vergleich der erregenden Wirkung vom Schwarz- und Weissbrot auf die Magensaftsekretion, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 688-691, '26
  - Medical review of Soviet Russia; medical profession, Soviet science, and Soviet sanitation, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 198, Jan. 29, '27; 244, Feb. 5, '27; 338, Feb. 19, '27
  - Recent work of Pawlow and his pupils; conditioned reflexes; sympathetic nervous system (Orbell); epilepsy and cerebrospinal fluid (Speransky), *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 514-528, April '27
  - and KUPALOV, P. S.,** Relationship between strength of conditioned stimulus and size of resulting conditioned reflex, *Brain* 50: 44-52, March '27
  - GANZ, P. O.,** Zur Anwendung von Trockenkomplement bei der Wassermann'schen Reaktion, *Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101: 225-228, Jan. 3, '27
  - GARARD, I. D., and COLT, F. M.,** Preparation and properties of colloidal and monoclinic sulfur in organic liquids, *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 49: 630-636, March '27
  - GARAUDÉ, P., and FERREIRA, O., JR.,** Kystos sebaceos generalizados simulando a doença de Recklinghausen, *Brazil-med.* 2: 343-347, Dec. 18, '26
  - GARBAGE**
    - garbage collection and disposal in Mid-west cities, [W. H. Carrigg] *Nation's Health* 9: 57-59, March '27
    - historical review of garbage disposal, [D. Erhard] *Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsundtsw.* 19: 64-74, Feb. '27
    - progress in garbage reduction, [H. E. Howe] *Indust. & Engin.Chem.* 19: 608-613, May '27
  - GARBER, R. J., and QUISENBERRY, K. S.,** Inheritance of length of style in buckwheat, *J.Agric.Research* 34: 181-183, Jan. 15, '27
  - Self-fertilization in buckwheat, *J.Agric.Research* 34: 185-190, Jan. 15, '27
  - GARCELON, H. W.,** Indications for abdominal caesarean section, *J.Maine M.A.* 18: 26-31, Feb. '27
  - GARCIA, F., GUEVARA, R., and JIMENEZ, J. E.,** Standardization of digitals, *J.Philippine Islands M.A.* 7: 41-51, Feb. '27
  - GARCIA, M.,** Eine Festrede Garcias, *Monatschr.f.Ohrehn.* 61: 1, Jan. '27
  - GARCIA, N., and TRUJILLO GUTIERREZ, C.,** Valor diagnóstico y pronostico de la esinofilia en la reciente epidemia de escarlatina de Bogotá, *Repert. de med.y cir.* 18: 19-24, Oct. '26
  - GARCIA DEL DIESTRO, and others,** Diagnóstico biológico de la heredosifilis, *Med.iberá* 2: 54-57, July 24, '26
  - GARCIA-DIAZ, R.,** Breves consideraciones sobre un caso de tuberculosis de los ganglios traqueobronquiales, *Siglo méd.* 78: 458-459, Nov. 13, '26
  - GARCIA ORCOYEN, J., and RUIZ-ZORRILLA, M. S.,** Roentgendagnóstico y neupemritoneo, *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 305-323, Sept. '26
  - GARCIA OTERO, J., and VIDOVICH, O.,** Consideraciones a propósito de un caso de anemia parasitaria, *Rev.méd. d.Uruguay* 29: 282-292, Nov. '26
  - GARCIA TRIVIÑO, F.,** Un caso más de lesiones mediastínicas con escasos síntomas funcionales, *Med.iberá* 2: 34-36, July 17, '26
  - Über Wachstumsteigerung des Uterus durch Gravidenserum. Experimentelle Beiträge zur Lehre von den Genitalhormonen, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2022-2024, Oct. 22, '26
  - PÉREZ LOSADA, and MARIN VILAR,** Nuestra experiencia en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar por la tebeprotina, *Med.iberá* 1: 57-60, Jan. 15, '27
  - GARCIN, R., DEREUX, J., and WINTER,** Parálisis unilaterales multiples des nerfs craniens, *Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1553-1556, Nov. 11, '26
  - LESURE, A., and LOEPER, M.,** Sur la fonction thiopeuxique et thioxydante du foie, *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 95: 1467-1469, Dec. 17, '26
  - MAURIC, G., and ALAJOUANNE, T.,** Syndrome paralytique unilatéral global des nerfs craniens par néoplasie basilaire d'origine rhino-pharyngée, *Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 101-108, Feb. 10, '27
  - TONNET, J., and LOEPER, M.,** Le borate de soude en thérapeutique interne, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris* 50: 1656-1665, Dec. 2, '26; also *Progrès méd.* 41: 1819-1822, Dec. 4, '26
  - GARDERE, C., and SCHOEN,** La pneumonie caséuse du nourrisson, *J.de méd.de Lyon* 8: 89-95, Feb. 20, '27
  - GARDERE, H., and FROMENT, J.,** Parkinsonisme et dystasie, *J.de méd.de Lyon* 7: 603-612, Dec. 20, '26
  - and GATE, J.,** Une nouvelle réaction de certains liquides céphalorachidiens pathologiques (nitrate d'argent-Lugol), *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 472-473, July 16, '26
  - GARDETTE, V.,** Villard-de-Lans: station d'altitude d'hiver pour enfants (1,050 mètres), *Presse therm. et climat.* 67: 709-717, Dec. 1, '26
  - GARDINER, M. S.,** Chromosomes of *Clypeaster rosaceus*, *J.Morphol.* 43: 547-555, March 5, '27
  - GARDINER-HILL, H., and SMITH, J. F.,** Menorrhagia as symptom of myxedema, *Lancet* 1: 862-864, April 23, '27
  - GARDINIER, E. M.,** Maternity and infancy work in New York State, *M.Woman's J.* 34: 72-76, March '27
  - GARDNER, B. S.,** Management of infected teeth in practice of group medicine, *Dental Cosmos* 69: 229-237, March '27
  - GARDNER, J. A., and GAINSBOROUGH, H.,** Studies on cholesterol content of normal human plasma, *Biochem.J.* 21: 130-140, '27
  - Studies on cholesterol content of normal human plasma; attraction of proteins of plasma for sterols, *Biochem.J.* 21: 141-147, '27
  - GARDNER, L. L.,** On duty with troops, *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 677-682, June '27
  - GARDNER, L. U.,** Preserving supravital staining with neutral red in paraffin sections of lung, *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 646-648, April '27
  - GARDNER, W. E.,** Etiology of exophthalmic goiter, *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 227-228, May '27

- GARELLY, R.** Algunas consideraciones sobre el estado actual de la patogenia, diagnóstico y tratamiento (preventivo y curativo) de la escaiatina, *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 24: 261-270, Aug. 7, '26
- and **HERRERA, L.** Algunas aplicaciones de los rayos ultra-violetas en terapéutica infantil, *Arch.españ.de pediat.* 10: 651-675, Nov. '26
- GARIN, G.** Lambliosis intestinale ed anemia con speciale riguardo alla forma grave e pernicioso, *Riv.di clin. med.* 27: 899-914, Dec. 15, '26
- GARIPUY and MERIEL, P.** A injeção intracardiaca de adrenalina na morte aparente do recém-nascido, *Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil* 35: 21, Jan. '27
- GARKAWI, C.** Zur Technik der Zisternenpunktion, *München.med.Wechnschr.* 73: 2028-2029, Nov. 26, '26
- GARLIC**  
—anti-helminthic properties of *Allium sativum*, [J. Toscano Rico] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1597-1599, Dec. 31, '26  
—effect on hypertension, [F. Bua] *Minerva med.* 6: 1018-1021, Nov. 20, '26  
—experiments on vitamin action, [G. Parrino & A. Dominici] *Ann.d'ig.* 37: 1-8, Jan. '27
- GARLOCK, J. H.** Repair processes in wounds of tendons, and in tendon grafts, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 92-103, Jan. '27
- GARNHAM, P. C. C.** Susceptibility of *ornithodoros* to fire, *Kenya M.J.* 3: 265, Dec. '26
- GARNIER, JOHN HUTCHISON.** See Biographies
- GARNIER, M., and OUMANSKY, V.** La sédimentation des globules rouges dans les liquides pleuraux et ascitiques, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1306-1310, Dec. 3, '26
- Les poussées hydropigènes curables au cours des cirrhoses dites alcooliques, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris* 50: 1822-1828, Jan. 6, '27
- GAROT, L.** L'uricémie dans ses rapports avec le métabolisme nucléoprotéique. L'action du sang sur les produits de la dégradation xanthique, *J.de physiol. et de path.gén.* 24: 779-787, Dec. '26
- and **DORLENCOURT, H.** Modifications de l'équilibre neurovégétatif sous l'influence des radiations ultra-violettes, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1411-1413, Dec. 10, '26; also *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 444-447, Oct. '26
- GARR, C. C.** Osteomyelitis, acute and chronic; study of 58 cases, *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 80-82, March '27
- Typhoid osteitis; report of 2 cases, *South.M.J.* 20: 296-301, April '27
- GARRAHAN, J. P.** Tos bilateral congénita, *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 523-525, '26
- Abceso necrosante por mastitis, *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 526-533, '26
- Algunas observaciones clinicas en recién nacidos, *Semana méd.* 1: 333-337, Feb. 10, '27
- and **BETTINOTTI, S. I.** El problema del craneotomas, *Semana méd.* 2: 1453-1460, Dec. 2, '26
- GARRE, C.** Warnung vor dem "Carcin" des Dr. Pawlotzky, *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 53: 369, Feb. 25, '27
- GARRELON, L., SANTENOISE, D., and LE GRAND, A.** Sécrétine et sécrétion interne vagotonisante du pancréas, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1022, Oct. 29, '26
- GARRETSON, W. T.** Reconstruction of nasal bridge by means of autogenous rib cartilage grafts, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 36-41, Jan. '27
- Osteoma of frontal, maxillary and sphenoid sinuses; with report of cases, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 135-142, Feb. '27
- Congenital occlusion of choanae, with report of two cases, *Laryngoscope* 37: 253-268, April '27
- Mucocoele of frontal sinus, with report of case, *Laryngoscope* 37: 350-354, May '27
- and **COSGROVE, K. W.** Ulceration of cornea due to *Bacillus pyocyaneus*, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 700-702, March 5, '27
- GARRETT, F. D.** Chronic pancreatitis; case reports and rôle of mumps and measles, *Southwestern Med.* 11: 172-175, April '27
- GARRIDO-LESTACHE, J.** Imperforación de ano, *Pediatría españ.* 15: 273-275, Sept. '26
- GARRIGA, M.** Una sencilla y exacta reacción de precipitación para el serodiagnóstico de la sífilis, *Med.ibera* 2: 50-53, July 24, '26
- GARRIGUES, L. F.** New specific electrical treatment for heart affections, *Am.J.Phys.Thrapy* 4: 11-16, April '27
- GARRISON, F. H.** Gesolei at Düsseldorf, *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 3: 1-6, Jan. '27
- Triumph of medicine, *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 59-64, Jan. '27
- History of heating, ventilation and lighting, *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 3: 57-67, Feb. '27
- and **PHALEN, J. M.** Classification of small medical library, *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 294-300, March '27
- GARRONE, E.** Tifo emorragico e apparato reticolo endoteliale, *Arch.di biol.* 4: 43-53, Jan.-Feb. '27
- GARRY, R. C.** Versuche zur Frage der Morphinwirkung auf die Darmperistaltik, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 345-347, '27
- GARRY, R. C.**—Continued  
Die Wirkung der Hinterlappensubstanzen auf den peristaltisch tätigen Dünndarm des Meerschweinchens, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 348-350, '27
- Static effort and excretion of uric acid, *J.Physiol.* 62: 364-372, March '27
- GARTENMEISTER, R.** Stereoskopische Röntgendurchleuchtungsapparatur mit rotierenden, optimalen Kontrastreichtum gebenden Bleischiebenblenden (D.R.G.-M.) *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 681-683, Jan. '27
- GARTH, T. R.** Intelligence of mixed blood Indians, *Psychol.Bull.* 24: 179, March '27
- GARTRELL, E. F.** Interpretation and clinical significance of certain electrocardiograms, *M.J.Australia* 1: 528-531, April 9, '27
- Blood pressure in leg in aortic regurgitation, *M.J. Australia* 1: 642-647, April 30, '27
- GARVEY, J. L., and GLASS, R. L.** Tabetic spinal osteoarthropathy; report of 4 cases, *Radiology* 8: 133-139, Feb. '27
- GARVIN, J. D.** Hypotension; report of 6 cases in one family, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1875-1876, June 11, '27
- GARZICIC, S.** Le développement du pigment spécifique de la peau des portions régénérées à la suite de la transplantation hétérotopique chez les Tritons, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 891-892, Oct. 22, '26
- GARZON, R., and STRADA, F.** A propósito de un caso de sarcoles de Boeck, *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 897-908, Feb. 28, '27
- GAS**  
gangrene: See Gangrene, gas  
illuminating: See Carbon Monoxide  
poisoning: See also Carbon Monoxide  
—cytometric blood changes in war gas poisoning, [A. Manieri] *Arch.di biol.* 3: 19-54, Nov.-Dec. '26  
—gas defense in warfare, [A. Salotti] *Ann.di med.nav.* 2: 293-310, Nov.-Dec. '26  
—in naval warfare, [H. Scheuermann] *Militärlegen* 32: 87-93, '26  
—means of gas warfare, [N. L. Hansen] *Militärlegen* 32: 27-86, '26
- GASBARRINI, A.** Sclerosi laterale amiotrofica. (Lezione), *Rinasc.med.* 3: 463, Nov. 1, '26; also *Gazz.d.osp.* 47: 1114-1116, Nov. 21, '26
- GASCARD, A.** Sur la  $\beta$ -oxydation, *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 97: 220-223, Feb. 15, '27
- GASCHKE, R.** Urobilin bei Infektion der Harnwege, *Fortschr.d.Med.* 45: 171, Feb. 4, '27
- GASK, G. E.** Discussion on treatment of gangrene of extremities, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Surg.)* 20: 17-28, Feb. '27
- GASOLINE**  
—action of petrol on central nervous system, [J. Pratt-Johnson] *S.African M.Record* 24: 553-554, Dec. 25, '26
- GASOMETRY**  
—technic of gasometry in medicine, [H. W. Knipping] *Ztschr.f.d.gas.exper.Med.* 63: 1-16, '26
- GASOPOULOS, J.** Ueber griechische Öle, *Arch.d.Pharm.* 265: 41-44, Jan. '27
- GASPAR, S.** Untersuchungen über Ursprung, Zahl und Form der Blutplättchen und über das Benehmen der Knochenmarkszellen (Megakaryozyten) unter normalen und pathologischen Verhältnissen, *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 34: 460-481, '26
- GASPARI, E. L., and NEILL, J. M.** Studies on bacterial enzymes; meningococcus maltase, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 151-162, Jan. '27
- GASPARINI, C.** Contributo alla patogenesi e cura della carie dentaria nelle gestanti, *Stomatol.* 24: 820-823, Dec. '26
- GASPERINI, C. G.** Le inalazioni secche con l'acqua solfurea delle terme stabiiane. Con particolari osservazioni nell'infanzia, *Riv.di idrol., climat.e terap.fis.* 37: 379-384, Nov. '26
- GASSER, H. S., and ERLANGER, J.** Differential action of pressure on fibers of different sizes in mixed nerve, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 313-314, Jan. '27
- Rôle played by sizes of constituent fibers of nerve trunk in determining form of its action potential wave, *Am.J.Physiol.* 60: 522-547, May '27
- GASSERIAN GANGLION**  
—histology of gasserian ganglion of elephant, [L. Bucclante] *Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol.* 23: 691-707, Dec. 31, '26
- tumors of gasserian ganglion; with report of 2 cases of extracranial carcinoma infiltrating the ganglion by direct extension through maxillary division, [M. M. Peet] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 202-207, Feb. '27
- unusual tumor involving hypophysis and gasserian ganglion, [R. L. Benson] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 236-240, March '27
- GASSNER, L.** Der Gehalt des Nervensystems an gebundenem Cholesterin, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 359-362, '27
- GASSOUL, R.** Desensibilisationsversuche beim Asthma bronchiale mittels Milzdiathermie, *Deutsche med. Wechnschr.* 52: 1735-1736, Oct. 8, '26

**GASSOUL, R.**—Continued

Traitement de l'asthme bronchique par la diathermie de la rate, *Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol.* 2: 226-235, '27  
L'influence des rayons X sur les tissus vivants in vitro, *Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol.* 2: 211-225, '27

**GASTINEAU, F. M.**, Rabies in Indiana, *J.Indiana M.A.* 20: 19-21, Jan. '27

—**and CREGOR, F. W.**, Stovarsol in treatment of syphilis; preliminary report, *Arch.Dermat.&Syph.* 15: 43-53, Jan. '27

**GASTON-DURAND**, Le syndrome douloureux des trois carrefours, *Bull.méd.* Paris 41: 109-112, Jan. 26, '27

**GASTRECTOMY**: See Stomach, surgery

**GASTRIC CRISIS**: See Tabes Dorsalis, crises

**GASTRIC JUICE**: See Stomach, achylia; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, secretion

**GASTRITIS**: See Stomach, inflammation

**GASTRO-DUODENAL TUBE**: See Duodenal Tube

**GASTRO-DUODENOSTOMY**: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy

**GASTRO-ENTERITIS**: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases

**GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY**

—progress in gastro-enterology for 1926, [A. E. Austin] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 734-738, May 5, '27

**GASTRO-ENTEROPTOSIS**: See Splanchnoptosis

**GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY**

See also Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis

—case of gastro-ileostomy, [J. Galpern] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 144, Jan. 15, '27

—dangers of gastro-enterostomy and intestinal anastomosis, [W. Noetzel] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2657-2658, Oct. 16, '26

—studied by X-ray (180 cases), [L. Arman] *Arch.di radiol.* 2: 906-933, Sept.-Oct. '26

**sequels**: See also Peptic Ulcer, postoperative

—etiology of internal strangulation after gastro-enterostomy, [A. Winkelbauer] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2642-2647, Oct. 16, '26

—painful dilatation of jejunal loop, [H. Fruchaud] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1131-1133, Dec. 11, '26

—perigastritis at junction as sequel; roentgenography, [R. A. Gutmann & R. Jähle] *Presse méd.* 34: 1459-1462, Nov. 20, '26

—secondary hemorrhages, [A. Schlesinger] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2779, Oct. 30, '26

—various lesions of coaptated openings, [R. A. Gutmann] *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif.* 16: 1130-1141, Dec. '26

—vicious circle, [Melchior] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 90, Jan. 8, '27

**technic**, method for gastro-enterostomy with transverse jejunal incision; experimental study, [T. S. Moise, C. D. Haagenen & E. C. Vogt] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 824-828, June '27

**GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT**

See also Colon; Digestive Tract; Intestines; Rectum; Stomach; etc.

—allergy and gastro-intestinal tract, [W. Storm van Leeuwen] *Geneesk.Gids* 5: 197-207, March 4, '27

—gastro-intestinal study of 400 epileptics; preliminary report, [W. R. Bethia] *South.M.J.* 20: 430-436, June '27

—relation between invasion of digestive tract by paratyphoid bacilli and disease, [T. Smith & H. A. M. Tibbells] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 337-352, Feb. '27

—roentgenological demonstration of dermoid cyst with extensive displacement of gastrointestinal tract, [H. Fried] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 51-54, Jan. '27

**abnormalities**, roentgenography of stomach and intestines in kyphoscoliosis, [T. Vaternahm] *Med.Klin.* 22: 2029-2031, Dec. 31, '26

—epithelial heteroplasia of alimentary tract, [A. L. Taylor] *J.Path.&Bact.* 30: 415-449, April '27

**cancer** of gastro-intestinal tract, [A. H. Burgess] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 1-5, Jan. 1, '27; also *M.Standard* 50: 14-19, Feb. '27

—anemia of cancer of gastro-intestinal tract based on study of 187 cases, [D. Eisen] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 307-313, March '27

—early diagnosis, [T. E. Hess Thaysen] *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88: 993-999, Nov. 4, '26

—value of benzidine reaction and examination of feces for hematorporphyrine in diagnosis of gastric and intestinal cancer, [D. E. Schouten] *Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk.* 13: 651-668, '26

**diseases**, disorders of digestive tract in military practice, [C. S. McVicar] *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 155-160, Feb. '27

—evaluation of icterus index test in gastro-enterology, [E. W. Lipschutz] *New York State J.Med.* 27: 301-302, March 15, '27

—gallbladder complications, [P. A. Carrie] *Bull.méd.* Paris 41: 113-118, Jan. 26, '27

**GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT, diseases**—Continued

—"gastric attacks" in childhood, [D. Paterson] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 869-870, May 14, '27

—importance of teeth in routine gastro-intestinal examinations, [F. B. Sheldon] *Radiology* 8: 241-244, March '27

—interrelation between endocrine and gastro-intestinal disease, [E. Achitouv] *Progrès méd.* 42: 220-224, Feb. 5, '27

—involuntary nervous system in relation to abdominal disease, [J. Fraser] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 289-300, March '27

—milk and vegetable diet, [I. Boas] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1911-1914, Dec. 10, '26

—neurotic basis, [V. v. Weizsäcker] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 2103, Dec. 10, '26; 2150, Dec. 17, '26

—nicotine poisoning and gastro-intestinal disturbances, [S. Corinaldesi] *Pollclinico (sez. prat.)* 33: 1460-1464, Oct. 18, '26

—pathology and treatment of chronic diarrhea of gastro-enteric origin, [L. Jarno] *Arch.f.Verdaunungskr.* 39: 107-110, Oct. '26

—principles and methods of dietetic treatment, [C. O. Olin] *Hygien* 88: 961-985, Dec. 31, '26

—role of focal infection in causation of gastro-intestinal disease, [J. L. Jekis] *South.M.J.* 20: 158-161, Feb. '27

—study of chronic gastro-intestinal case, [C. H. Jewett] *Clifton M.Bull.* 13: 11-15, March '27

**embryology**, growth of gastro-intestinal tract of human fetus, [R. E. Scammon & J. A. Kittelson] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med.* 24: 303-307, Jan. '27

**examination**: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, roentgenography

—clinical value of celluloid capsule, [J. Buckstein] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 610, May 4, '27

**foreign bodies**, localization and removal, [Charlier] *J.de méd.de Paris* 46: 171, Feb. 28, '27

**hemorrhage**: See also Feces, blood in

—diagnosis and import, [K. Hille] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 273-275, Feb. 11, '27

—diagnostic errors in gastric and duodenal hemorrhage, [J. Petermann] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2591-2592, Oct. 9, '26

—effect of atropine on gastro-intestinal hemorrhage produced by Witte's peptone, [E. G. Gross] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 30: 351-359, March '27

—fatal "parenchymatous" bleeding; case, [K. Körner] *Arch.f.Verdaunungskr.* 39: 177-186, Nov. '26

—followed by amaurosis, [A. Coton, Cerise & W. Clog] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 53-57, Jan. 27, '27

—hemorrhagic focal gastroduodenal lesions; preliminary report of 3 cases, [A. B. Rivers] *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 564-570, April '27

—series of cases of gastro-intestinal hemorrhage, [F. W. Palfrey] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 768-769, May 12, '27

**innervation**, effect of chemical and physical agencies upon transmission of impulses through gastro-intestinal tract, [K. Welding] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 235-247, '26

—experiments on transmission of stimuli in gastro-intestinal tract, [E. Gellhorn & K. Welding] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 219-234, '26

**motility**: See also Intestines, motility; Stomach, motility

—effect of opium, [W. Weitz & W. Vollers] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 161-168, '27

—mechanism of motility of stomach and small intestine, [Gutiérrez Arrese] *Arch.de med.,cir.y espec.* 26: 190-203, Feb. 5, '27

**obstruction**, blood fibrin in upper gastrointestinal tract obstruction, [R. L. Haden & T. G. Orr] *J.Exper. Med.* 45: 427-431, March '27

—excretion of nitrogen after upper gastrointestinal tract obstruction, [R. L. Haden & T. G. Orr] *J.Exper. Med.* 45: 433-436, March '27

**pathology**, malabsorption in deficiency diseases, [F. L. Burnett & P. R. Howe] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1705-1709, May 28, '27

**perforation**, acute perforations of alimentary tract, [R. T. Vaughan] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 247-248, June 1, '27

**physiology**, effect of diathermy, [C. E. Stewart & W. N. Boldyreff] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1227, Nov. 26, '26

—newer physiology of gastrointestinal tract, [A. C. Ivy] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 453-460, April '27

—study of alimentary tract in experimental scurvy (guinea pig), [E. A. Smith] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 288-300, April '27

—sympathetic motor reaction between stomach and jejunum, [A. Climinata] *Arch.di fisiol.(supp.)* 24: 622-634, Dec. '26

**GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT**—Continued

- roentgenography:** See also Intestines, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; Stomach, roentgenography; etc.
- roentgenography in diagnosis of gastrointestinal perforation, [M. H. Todd] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 449-455, May '27
  - rôle of roentgenology in medical education; observations on alimentary tract of medical student, [T. W. Todd] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 305-315, March '27
  - suggested modification in technic of X ray examinations of gastrointestinal tract, [J. F. Montague] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 602-603, May 4, '27
  - use of radiology in teaching anatomy, [C. R. Bardeen] *Radiology* 8: 384-386, May '27
  - surgery, preoperative and postoperative care.** [W. Zweig] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2164-2166, Dec. 17, '26
  - Internal after-treatment of operated cases, [G. Singer] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 117, Jan. 22, '27; 154, Jan. 29, '27
  - technique, [D. Taddel] *Ann.Ital.di chir.* 5: 1183-1200, Dec. 30, '26
  - technique of surgery of gastro-intestinal tract, [J. E. Sweet] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 811-823, June '27
  - toxemia:** See Toxemia, alimentary
  - tumors, epithelial heterotopias of alimentary tract.** [A. L. Taylor] *J.Path.& Bact.* 30: 415-449, April '27
- GASTROPEXY; GASTROPTOSIS:** See Stomach, ptosis
- GASTROPODA:** See Mollusks
- GASTROSCOPY:** See Peptic Ulcer, gastroscopy; Stomach, examination
- GASTROSTOMY:** See Esophagus, cancer; Gastro-Enterostomy; Stomach, surgery
- GATCH, W. D., TRUSLER, H. M., and AYERS, K. D.,** Acute intestinal obstruction; mechanism and significance of hypochloremia and other blood chemical changes, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 649-667, May '27
- Effects of gaseous distention on obstructed bowel; incarceration of intestine by gas traps, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 1215-1221, June '27
- GATE, J.,** Œdème facial à répétition consécutif aux médications novarsénobenzoliques, puis bismuthique successivement instituées, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 671-673, Nov. '26
- La pneumobacillo-diphthérie (essai clinique et données expérimentales sur un nouvel antagonisme microbien), *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1679-1683, Dec. 9, '26
- and **BILLA, G.,** A propos des spirochètes bronchiques (étude parasitologique de 32 cas), *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 284-287, Feb. 4, '27
- and **GARDERE, H.,** Une nouvelle réaction de certains liquides céphalorachidiens pathologiques (nitrate d'argent-Lugol), *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 472-473, July 16, '26
- and **MASSIA, G.,** Epithélioma baso-cellulaire du lobule nasal à forme de perle géante, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 668-673, Nov. '26
- GATÉ-PAPACOSTAS (FORMALIN) REACTION:** See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
- GATELLIER, J., MOUTIER, F., and WEISSENBAACH, R. J.,** Des différents procédés opératoires dans le syndrome de fissuration des ulcus gastroduodénaux, *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 16: 1125-1130, Dec. '26
- GATENBY, J. B.,** Polar bodies, *Irish J.M.Sc.* pp. 152-153, April '27
- GATES, A. I.,** Studies of phonetic training in beginning reading, *J.Educ.Psychol.* 18: 217-226, April '27
- GATES, F. L., and GRANT, J. H. B.,** Experimental observations on irradiated, normal and partially parathyroidectomized rabbits; effects of partial parathyroidectomy, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 115-124, Jan. '27
- Experimental observations on irradiated, normal, and partially parathyroidectomized rabbits; effects of injections of calcium chloride or of disodium hydrogen phosphate, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 125-137, Jan. '27
- Experimental observations on irradiated, normal, and partially parathyroidectomized rabbits; effects of inanition, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 139-150, Jan. '27
- and **OLITSKY, P. K.,** Reaction of vesicular stomatitis virus to ultra violet light, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 431-432, Feb. '27
- GATEWOOD, W. E., and BALDRIDGE, C. W.,** Tissue hypersensitiveness following administration of toxin-antitoxin; phenomenon of Arthus, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1968-1971, April 2, '27
- GATTER, G.,** Zwei Fälle von seltenen Geschwülsten am äusseren Genitale, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2769-2771, Oct. 23, '26
- GATTO, E.,** Sull'inversione puerperale dell'utero, *Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec.* 35: 481-487, Nov. 30, '26
- GAUCHER'S DISEASE:** See Anemia, splenic
- GAUDET, L. S.,** Focal infections from ophthalmologists' and otolaryngologists' view, *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 653-656, March '27
- GAUDIER, H.,** Sympathicectomie péri-artérielle et fractures des membres, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1190, Dec. 18, '26
- Infection puerpérale postabortion; hystérectomie abdominale subtotale; guérison, *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynec.* 16: 59, Jan. '27
- GAUGIER, L.,** Quelques remarques cliniques au sujet de l'étiologie des varices; rôle des glandes génito-hypophysiales, *Presse méd.* 34: 1442, Nov. 17, '26
- GAUILLARD, R.,** Radiographie d'une vésicule biliaire contenant un volumineux calcul, *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 14: 154, Nov. '26
- and **GUÉNAUX, J.,** Importance de la radiographie dans l'examen radiologique des poumons, *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 15: 23, Jan. '27
- GAUJOUX, E., and BARBIER, G.,** Accidents d'origine artérielle au cours d'injections intra-musculaires de préparations bismuthiques, *Marseille méd.* 63: 1710-1717, Nov. 15, '26
- and **BOURRET, M.,** Le soufre en applications externes dans les affections du follicule pilo-sébacé, *Marseille méd.* 63: 1757-1764, Nov. 15, '26
- BARBIER, G., and BIANCHI, H.,** Dermite familiale à type de prurigo. Origine parasitaire de l'affection, *Marseille méd.* 63: 1744-1747, Nov. 15, '26
- GAULT, R. H.,** "Hearing" by touch; demonstration of case, *Laryngoscope* 37: 184-189, March '27
- Identification of certain vowel and consonantal elements in words by their tactual qualities and by their visual qualities as seen by lip-reader, *J.Abnorm. Psychol.* 22: 33-39, April-June '27
- Upper limit of vibrational frequency that can be recognized by touch, *Science* 65: 403, April 22, '27
- GAUME, P., and CHABANIER, H.,** Considérations sur l'épreuve de la phénolsulfonephthaleine, *Bull.Soc.franç.d'uro.* 6: 69-81, Feb. 21, '27
- GAUPP, R.,** Der Ueberzeugungsverbrecher, *Monatschr.f. Krim-Psychol.* 17: 394-401, Sept. '26
- GAUSS, C. J.,** Was leistet die Strahlentherapie in der Gynäkologie? *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 20: 671-673, '26
- Die Diagnose des kindlichen Kinnes und ihre Bedeutung für die Geburtshilfe, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 449-458, Feb. 19, '27
- GAUSS, H.,** Special diets in disease, *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 132, Jan. '27
- Obesity, its causes, complications and treatment, *Colorado Med.* 24: 88-96, March '27
- GAUSSEN, C.,** Sur la préparation d'un mélange colorant polychrome (histopolychrome) destiné à simplifier la coloration des coupes histologiques, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1249, Nov. 20, '26
- GAUTHIER, E.,** Corps étrangers des voies respiratoires; fait clinique, *Rev.méd.de l'est* 54: 522, Aug. 15, '26
- Quelques cas de corps étrangers intraoculaires, *Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Brux.* 28: 30-32, Feb. '27
- GAUTIER, P.,** Quelques considérations sur la fièvre ganglionnaire, *Rev.franç.de Pédiat.* 2: 475-480, Oct. '26
- and **COLOMB, R.,** Un cas d'intoxication par le méta, *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 811-813, Oct. 25, '26
- GAUVAIN, H.,** Effect of sun, sea, and open-air in health and in disease, *Practitioner* 118: 137-149, March '27
- Light treatment in surgical tuberculosis, *Lancet* 1: 754-758, April 9, '27; also *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect. Electro-Therap.)* 20: 27-37, April '27
- von GAVEL, R.,** Ein Fall von Influenzamenigitis und Influenzasepsis mit eitriger Gonitis durch Influenzabazillen, *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 79: 161-170, Oct. '26
- GAVINO, C.,** Cholera cases admitted in San Lazaro Hospital from September 1 to November 30, 1925, *J.Philippine Islands M.A.* 7: 3-7, Jan. '27
- GAVRILA, S., and LABBÉ, M.,** Le trouble glyco-régulateur au cours des maladies infectieuses aiguës, *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 16: 987-1006, Nov. '26
- GAY, D. M., and BRANCH, A.,** Pulmonary acariasis in monkeys, *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 7: 49-55, Jan. '27
- Diarrhea in monkeys (*Macaca rhesus*) with oesophagostomum, strongyloides and trichomonas infections, *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 7: 97-110, March '27
- GAY, F. P.,** Function of tissues in immunity, *Tr.Am. Physicians* 41: 262-267, '26
- GAY, J. A., and BEJARANO, J.,** La sífilis como causa de los síndromes extrapiramidales, *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 25: 97-104, Oct. 16, '26
- GAY, L. N., and CHANT, E. H.,** Skin reactions to human sera, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 63-72, Feb. '27
- Passive transfer of hypersensitivity (local and contralateral passive transfer experiments), *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 270-286, May '27
- GAYDA, T.,** Influenza del digiuno sul potere amilolitico della saliva, *Arch.di fisiol.(suppl.)* 24: 692-701, Dec. '26
- Sulla fase supernormale del ristabilimento del cuore dopo la sistole, *Arch.di sc.biol.* 9: 1-40, Dec. '26
- GAYLER, W. C.,** Posterior pituitary extract (obstetrical), *J.Missouri M.A.* 24: 96-97, March '27

- GAYTON, A. H.**, Discrimination of relative and absolute stimuli by albino rats, *J.Comp.Psychol.* 7: 93-105, April '27
- v. GAZA, W.**, Über freie Fettgewebstransplantation in den retropharyngealen Raum bei Gaumenspalte, *Arch.f. klin.Chir.* 142: 590-599, '26
- and BRANDI, B.**, Die Autolyse des Sarkomgewebes. Untersuchungen über den Fermentgehalt mesenchymaler Gewebe, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 396-403, '27
- Die Beseitigung des Entzündungsschmerzes durch Gewebsalkalisierung. Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Wasserstoffionenkonzentration und Schmerzempfindung, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 11-13, Jan. 1, '27
- GAZZARRINI, A.**, Delle applicazioni diatermiche sulla prostata; nuova forma di elettrodo per le applicazioni diatermiche della prostata e delle vescichette seminali, *Gior.Ital.di dermat.e sifil.* 67: 1628-1632, Dec. '26
- GEBSE, O.**, Die Bedeutung der Kolonie am Adelsberg b. Chemnitz für die Kinderentfernung im Interesse der Seuchenbekämpfung, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 393-396, '26
- GECKELER, E. O.**, Injuries about ankle joint; some practical considerations, *Hahneman.Monthly* 62: 264-273, April '27
- GEEL, R.**, De verwijdering der nageboorte in zijligging, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 1852-1853, Oct. 23, '26
- GEER, E. K.**, Sterile purulent effusions complicating induced pneumothorax, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 361-362, June '27
- GEFEN, J.**, Zur Frage der Hypersekretion im Röntgenbilde, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 143, Jan. 21, '27
- GEFFCKEN, H., RICHTER, H., and KOHL, F.**, Das Vitaminproblem in der Rachistherapie, *Strahlentherapie* 23: 706-710, '26
- GEFFEN, D. H.**, Securing co-operation of fathers in child welfare, *J.State Med.* 35: 224-227, April '27
- GEHLEN, W.**, Zur biologischen Auswertung von Vitaminpräparaten, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 316, Feb. 18, '27
- GEIBEL**, Ueber ein selteneres Vorkommen zweier Neoplasmen, *Ztschr.f.Veterinärk.* 38: 336, Nov. '26
- GEIGER, E., and SZIRTES, L.**, Maximale Hypoglykämie ohne Insulinanwendung, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 1-23, '26
- GEIGER, J. C.**, Bacterial food poisoning, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 8-14, Jan. '27
- KAPLAN, B., and WILLIAMSON, C. S.**, Amebic dysentery in Chicago; preliminary report of survey of food handlers following small outbreak, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 977-980, March 26, '27
- GEIGER, W.**, Die Bekämpfung der Virusschweinepest, *Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 35: 68-71, Jan. 29, '27
- GEILING, E. M. K., and BAISE**, Instruction in anesthesia at Johns Hopkins Medical School, Baltimore, Brit. *J.Anesth.* 4: 136-140, Jan. '27
- and others**, Crystalline insulin, *J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap.* 31: 65-85, May '27
- GEILL, T.**, Etudes sur la proportion d'albumine et de globuline dans le sérum et dans l'urine; influence de la concentration en sulfate d'ammonium sur la précipitation de l'albumine et de la globuline du sérum sanguin, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1101-1105, Nov. 5, '26
- Etudes sur la proportion d'albumine et de globuline dans le sérum et dans l'urine; influence de la concentration en sulfate d'ammonium sur la précipitation de l'albumine et de la globuline de l'urine, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1105-1107, Nov. 5, '26
- Etudes sur la proportion d'albumine et de globuline dans le sérum et l'urine; influence de la concentration en ions hydrogène sur la précipitation de l'albumine et de globuline dans le sérum, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1219, Nov. 19, '26
- Etudes sur la proportion d'albumine et de globuline dans le sérum et l'urine; influence de la concentration en ions hydrogène sur la précipitation de l'albumine et de la globuline urinaires, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1221-1224, Nov. 19, '26
- Ueber den Gehalt an Albumin und Globulin im Blutserum unter normalen und pathologischen Verhältnissen, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 220-224, Jan. 29, '27
- Ueber Albuminurie, speziell über das Verhältnis zwischen Albumin und Globulin im Urin, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 289-292, Feb. 12, '27
- GEISINGER, J. F.**, Purpura of urinary tract, *Virginia M. Monthly* 53: 772-776, March '27
- GEIST, E. S.**, Old injuries of carpal bones, *Journal-Lancet* 47: 54-58, Feb. 1, '27
- GELATIN**
- comparative study of chondrine and glutine, [M. A. Rakusin & K. Braudo] *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 52: 397-401, Nov. '26
- hydration of gelatin in solution, [M. Kunitz] *J.General Physiol.* 10: 811-836, May '27
- GELATIN**—Continued
- imbibition of gelatin dried as a gel and as a sol, [R. A. Gortner & W. F. Hoffman] *J.Phys.Chem.* 31: 464-466, March '27
- influence on production of diphtheria toxin, [A. Godoy] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 998, Oct. 22, '26
- molecular weight and gel phase, [J. Eggert & J. Reitschötter] *Ztschr.f.phys.Chemie* 123: 363-382, Oct. 6, '26
- quantitative determination, [E. Lenk] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 434-448, '26
- selective permeability of gel of gelatin to calcium chloride, [E. J. Bigwood] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 199-201, Jan. 28, '27
- selective permeability of gel to calcium chloride in absence of membrane, [E. J. Bigwood] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 131; 136, Jan. 21, '27
- significance of gelatin for bacterial growth, [B. S. Platt] *Biochem.J.* 21: 16-18, '27
- therapy: See Leukemia, therapy
- GELBERG, S. I., and ELBERT, B. I.**, Ueber die biologische Kontrolle der Pockenlymphe nach Groth und Gins im Vergleich mit der klinischen Prüfung, *Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 107: 149-156, '27
- GELBJERG-HANSEN, G.**, Necrosis adiposa neonatorum oder die sogenannte Scleroderma neonatorum, *Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 91-96, '26
- GELDMACHER**, Beitrag zur Kasuistik und Statistik der Tumoren der männlichen Brustdrüse, *Fortschr.d. Med.* 44: 1427, Dec. 21, '26
- GELDRICH, J., and HEKSCH, M.**, Ueber den Einfluss von Kohlenhydratzufuhr auf den respiratorischen Gaswechsel bei Krebskranken, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 620-636, '26
- von GELEI, J.**, Zur Kenntnis des Wimperapparates, *Ztschr. f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 530-553, Dec. 15, '26
- Sind die Neurophane von Neresheimer neuroide Elemente? *Arch.f.Protistenk.* 56: 232-242, Nov. 24, '26
- GELERA, M.**, Il quoziente respiratorio nei diabetici sottoposti all'azione dell'acido glutarico, *Folia med.* 12: 717-727, Sept. 30, '26
- GELFAN, S.**, Electrical conductivity of protoplasm and new method of its determination, *Univ.Calif.Pub. Zool.* 29: 453-465, Jan. 5, '27
- GELLER, F. C.**, Die Ergebnisse der experimentellen Eierstockbestrahlung, *Ergeb.d.med.Strahlenforsch.* 2: 401-432, '26
- GELLHORN, E.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Permeabilität der Muskulatur, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 248-260, '26
- and ABDERHALDEN, E.**, Weitere Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der spezifischen Gifte des autonomen Nervensystems auf den Gaswechsel überlebender Organe, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 212-218, '26
- and FABIAN, G.**, Über den Einfluss der farbigen Umstimmung des Auges auf die Unterschiedsschwelle für Farbenintensitäten; zur Kenntnis der Erregungsvorgänge in der Sehrinde, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 274-294, '26
- and WEIDLING, K.**, Beiträge zur Physiologie der Erregungsleitung im Magendarmkanal, *Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol.* 215: 219-234, '26
- GELLIS, A. D., and SHORT, J. J.**, Blood chloride methods, *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 219-222, May '27
- GELMA, E., and KUHLMANN**, Plaies multiples de l'intestin grêle par une balle de revolver ayant traversé de part en part le scrotum sans atteindre l'appareil abdominal, *Ann.de méd.lég.* 6: 479-481, Dec. '26
- SIMONIN, C., and NICLOUX, M.**, Quadruple intoxication mortelle par l'oxide de carbone. Détermination du coefficient d'empoisonnement. Discussion, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1603-1606, Dec. 31, '26
- GELONESI, G.**, Sopra un caso di setticoemia di natura reumatica, *Ann.di med.nav.* 2: 331-341, Nov.-Dec. '26
- GELONIDA ANTINEURALGICA**
- therapy of grippal and rheumatic diseases, [R. Hummel & A. v. Bochowski] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1892-1893, Dec. 3, '26
- GELONIDA STOMACHICA**: See Stomach, acidity
- GELPI, M. J.**, Analysis of post-operative mortality and post-operative morbidity in gall bladder disease, *New Orleans M.&S.J.* 79: 557-563, Feb. '27
- GEMMILL, C. L.**, Heat liberated by beating heart; heat produced by terrapin's auricle with note on metabolism during tonus, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 668-680, May '27
- GENAZZANI, U.**, Sulla patogenesi della malattia da siero. (Considerazioni su alcuni casi clinici), *Riforma med.* 43: 55-58, Jan. 17, '27
- GENDRE, E.**, Sur un nematode nouveau, parasite des poissons, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 798-802, Nov. 10, '26
- GENDRON, A.**, La saturnisme à la campagne, *Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1685-1688, Dec. 9, '26

**GENE:** See under Chromosomes; Heredity

**GENERATION:** See Reproduction

**GENERSICH, A.,** Perkutorische Bestimmung des Flüssigkeitspiegels beim Hydropneumothorax, München. med.Wchnschr. 74: 17-19, Jan. 7, '27

**GENET, L.,** Cécité sans signes ophtalmoscopiques chez les enfants, Arch.de méd.enf. 30: 215-229, April '27

**GENETICS:** See Heredity

**des GENETTES, RENÉ NICOLAS:** See Biographies

#### GENITALS

See also Genito-Urinary Tract; Gynecology; Urinary Tract; and under names of genitals, as Penis; Vagina; etc.

—globus abdominalis, hysterical phenomenon of genital origin, [J. S. Galant] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 74: 338-340, Oct. '26

—internal genital organs of female foetus of 15 cm. length, [A. M. Fleming] J.Anat. 61: 232-246, Jan. '27

—pudenda parts of South African Bush race, [J. Drury] M.J.S.Africa 22: 113-117, Nov. '26

—relations between female genital apparatus and digestive functions, [S. Recasens] Progresos de la clinica 34: 30-38, July '26

—sensitiveness of sex organs to cold, [P. Hauer] Ztschr. f.Biol. 85: 265-274, '26

**abnormalities,** complex abnormalities of intestines and female genitals accompanying umbilical hernia, [H. Griesbeck] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 34: 391-408, '26

**cancer,** gynecologic diagnosis, [J. Lope Ondé] Siglo méd. 78: 629-631, Dec. 25, '26

—rapidity of sedimentation of erythrocytes and cure of cancer of female genitals, [P. Caffier] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 51: 390-400, Feb. 12, '27

—results of radium treatment, [I. Ikeda] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 51: 407-412, Feb. 12, '27

**diseases,** correlation of lesions of genitalia, [T. L. Driscoll] Virginia M.Monthly 53: 704-709, Feb. '27

—diagnosis of genital lesions, [H. J. Templeton] California & West.Med. 26: 482-484, April '27

—hypoplasia of female genitals from undernourishment in childhood, [H. Küstner] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 75: 257-260, Dec. '26

—non-venereal inflammations of external genitalia, [F. Balzer] Progrès méd. 41: 1855-1858, Dec. 7, '26

—pathology of leprosy of male genitalia, [A. Della Torre] Dermosiflografo 1: 257-265, Sept. '26

**gangrene,** spontaneous gangrene of external genitals, [E. Teltscher] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1177-1179, Sept. 30, '26

**hemorrhage,** indications, [Benthin] Med.Klin. 22: 1766-1768, Nov. 12, '26

**roentgenography** of female genital canal, [R. Zimmermann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 327, Feb. 18, '27; 370, Feb. 25, '27; 413, March 4, '27

**tuberculosis:** See also Genito-Urinary Tract, tuberculosis

—in women, [O. Gragert] Strahlentherapie 23: 594-603, '26

—renal dystopia with hypoplasia and tuberculosis of genital organs; case, [E. Kattermann] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 50: 3138-3147, Dec. 4, '26

—treatment of choice in males, [A. Perera] Progresos de la clinica 34: 177-184, Aug. '26

**tumors,** two unusual tumors of external genital organs, [G. Gatter] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 50: 2769-2771, Oct. 23, '26

—embryological rôle of primitive fore-arm in origin of mixed tumors of female genital organs, [E. Rehorn] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 34: 368-390, '26

#### GENITO-URINARY TRACT

See also Genitals; Urinary Tract; and under organs of genito-urinary tract

—in *Acipenser stellatus*, [A. Maschkowzeff] Zool.Jahrb. Abt.f.Anat. 48: 201, 457, '26

—significance of genito-urinary pain, [J. C. McClelland] Canad.M.A.J. 17: 185-187, Feb. '27

**abnormalities,** atresia and displacement of organs of genito-urinary and rectal tract, [D. Pulvermacher] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 50: 2719-2727, Oct. 16, '26

—congenital defect in musculature of abdominal wall; case, [K. Ikeda & A. V. Stoesser] Am.J.Dis.Child. 33: 286-293, Feb. '27

**cancer,** deep roentgen-ray and radium therapy in malignant disease of genitourinary tract, [H. H. Young & C. A. Waters] Am.J.Surg. 2: 101-125, Feb. '27

—end results in genito-urinary cancer (bladder, prostate, penis, testicle), [H. W. E. Walther] J.Urol. 17: 179-197, Feb. '27

—extension of life in genito-urinary carcinoma (bladder, prostate, penis, testicle), [B. S. Barringer] J.Urol. 17: 199-204, Feb. '27

**diseases,** influence of rectal disease upon genitourinary organs, [C. J. Drueck] M.J.& Rec. 125: 157-161, Feb. 2, '27

—incontinence due to sympathetic system disorders, [Serrallach] J.d'urolog. 22: 471-478, Dec. '26

—invasion by *Strongyloides intestinalis*, [W. Robitschek] Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 101: 419, Feb. 5, '27

#### GENITO-URINARY TRACT, diseases—Continued

—management of infections in genito-urinary tract, [N. K. Forster] J.Indiana M.A. 20: 129-135, April '27

—present value of diathermy in urogenital diseases, [R. C. Graves] Am.J.Surg. 2: 327-333, April '27

—urogenital ailments of middle age, [H. W. E. Walther] New Orleans M. & S.J. 79: 646-650, March '27

**syphilis,** in male, [C. Posner] Zentralbl.f.Haut-u. Geschlechtskr. 21: 785-794, Jan. 5, '27

**tuberculosis:** See also Genitals, tuberculosis

—complement fixation reaction in diagnosis, [H. E. Merz] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 85: 279-295, Nov. '26

—cystography an invaluable aid and advanced method of diagnosis of tuberculosis of genito-urinary system; preliminary report of investigation, [N. Blaustein] J.Urol. 17: 469-486, May '27

—does normal kidney tissue permit passage of tubercle bacilli? [W. M. Spitzer & W. W. Williams] J.A.M.A. 88: 1870-1872, June 11, '27

—treatment of inoperable and postoperative tuberculosis of urinary tract, [S. L. Wang] J.A.M.A. 88: 1872-1875, June 11, '27

—urogenital tuberculosis, [C. A. R. Nitch] Brit.M.J. 1: 863-866, May 14, '27

#### GENTIAN VIOLET

—aggravation of sarcoma by gentian violet, [N. Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaja & N. Samsonow] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 95: 974-976, Oct. 22, '26

—effect of gentian violet and mercurochrome on *Endomyces albicans*, with special reference to mycelial form, [E. B. Clark] J.infect.Dis. 40: 423-424, March '27

**therapy:** See Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications

**GENTILE, N.,** Propedeutica radiologica nelle malattie dell'apparato respiratorio, Med.nuova 17: 339; 355; 371; 387; 403; 417, '26

**I riflessi spino-cardiaci e la prognosi nella medicina,** Med.prat. 11: 420-422, Nov. 30, '26

**Reperti radiografici del focola nella terapia antitrichitica,** Rassegna di clin.terap.e sc.aff. 25: 349-353, Nov.-Dec. '26

**GENTILI, E., and others,** Esperienze di profilassi antitubercolare col vaccino B. C. G., Clin.vet. 49: 739-744, Dec. '26

**GENTLES, H. W.,** Training a staff of first aiders, Nat. Safety News 15: 9, March '27

**GENTY, M.,** Les Napoléonides aux Eaux d'Aix-en-Savoie, Progrès méd. (supp.) 41: 83-88, Nov. 13, '26

**Reliures en peau humaine,** Progrès méd. 41: 1848-1850, Dec. 7, '26

**Une autobiographie de Des Genettes,** Progrès méd. (supp.) 41: 89-91, Dec. 7, '26

**Le centenaire de la Société anatomique,** Progrès méd. 41: 1928-1930, Dec. 11, '26

**L'anatomie de Mondino del Luzzi,** Progrès méd. (supp.) 42: 9, Feb. 5, '27

**GENU VALGUM; GENU VARUM:** See Knee, deformities

**GEORG, C. T.,** Ankylostomiasis mit Zwergwuchs, Arch.f. Schiff-u. Tropen-Hyg. 31: 41-42, Jan. '27

**GEORGE, A. W.,** Drunkenness in relation to motor-driving, Brit.J.incb. 24: 192-194, April '27

**GEORGE, E. A.,** Food distribution ledger sheet, J.Am. Dietet.A. 2: 279-282, March '27

**GEORGE, P., and LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE,** Anémie pernicieuse aplasique consécutive à des injections multiples de thorium X, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1617-1621, Nov. 25, '26

**GEORGE, R.,** Antenatal clinics in England and France, Pub.Health J. 18: 210-215, May '27

**de GEORGES, L. V.,** Essai d'immunisation locale contre la rage par la voie cutanée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1096, Nov. 5, '26

**GEORGES, P., CHIRAY, M., and PAVEL, I.,** La péri-cholecystite plastique, Ann.de méd. 21: 1-18, Jan. '27

**GEORGEVITCH, A.,** Sur le pouvoir bactéricide du sérum humain normal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 954-956, Oct. 22, '26

**Sur la mesure du pouvoir bactéricide du sérum humain normal,** Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1023-1025, Oct. 29, '26

**Action neutralisante des microbes tués sur le pouvoir bactéricide du sérum humain,** Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1099, Nov. 5, '26

**GEORGI, F.,** Ungewöhnliche postencephalitische Symptombilder (zugleich ein Beitrag zur experimentellen Erzeugung sogenannten Schauanfälle), Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 106: 602-612, '26

**Pathogenese des epileptischen Anfalls (Humoralpathologie),** Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 106: 751-770, '26; abridged Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 94: 96-98, '26

—**and others,** Zur Frage der humoralen Faktorenkoppelungen bei Überliefungsversuchen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Epileptikern, Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2397-2398, Dec. 17, '26

# GEORGI, F.—Continued

—MYSLIWEK, H., and WELKE, W., Schlesiischer Beitrag zum Körperbau-Psychose-Problem, Arch.f.Psychiat. 78: 383-392, '26

# GEOTROPISM: See Tropism

GEPPERT, F., Zange bei mentoposteriorer Stirnlage, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 429-433, Feb. 12, '27

GERARD, G., Enfoncement d'un sinus frontal, de la variété des grands sinus, Clin.opht. 30: 673-683, Dec. '26

—and DETROY, L., La manœuvre de Gérard et Detroy pour parer à l'éversion du lambeau dans l'extraction de la cataracte, Clin.opht. 30: 613-619, Nov. '26

GERARD, P., Le placenta maternel des déciduantes, Brux.-méd. 7: 527-530, Feb. 20, '27

GERARD, R. W., Two phases of heat production of nerve, J.Physiol. 62: 349-363, March '27

GERATOVITSCH, Über Malariatherapie bei Paralyse, Arch.f.Psychiat. 78: 64-92, '26

GERAUDEL E., Un cas de rythme "atrio-ventriculaire"; hystérorystolie auriculaire permanente, Presse méd. 34: 1393-1395, Nov. 6, '26

GERBASI, M., Contributo clinico ed etiologico alla conoscenza del sodoku, Pediatria 35: 139-146, Feb. 1, '27

Bakteriologische Untersuchung über einige Stämme der Streptothrix meningea, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 101: 369-377, Feb. 5, '27

GERBAUT, P., and ETIENNE, G., Insuffisance surrénale aiguë au cours des paratyphoides, Rev.méd. de l'est 54: 571-574, Sept. 1, '26

Les spasmes artériels sur le strophantus et la digitaline, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1683-1685, Dec. 9, '26

GERECKE, W., Das Verhalten der Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der Erythrocyten beim Typhus abdominalis, Klin. Wehnschr. 5: 2070, Oct. 29, '26

GERFELDT, Die gerichtsärztliche Beurteilung der Morphiumvergiftung, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 85: 309-333, Dec. 6, '26

GERICH, O., Zur Kasuistik des kriminellen Abortes, Med. Klin. 22: 1922-1923, Dec. 10, '26

GERKES, W., ELBERT, B., and FELDMANN, B., Die epidemiologische und klinische Bedeutung der Komplexbindungsreaktion bei Rhinosklerom, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 101: 384-393, Feb. 5, '27

GERLACH, F., (Hannover), Das Gallensteinpathogenese-Problem, Erg.h.d.Inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 30: 221-303, '26

GERLACH, F., (Mödling), and MICHALKA, J., Ueber die im Jahre 1925 in Oesterreich beobachtete Geflügelpest, Deutsche tierärztl.Wehnschr. 34: 897-902, Dec. 25, '26

GERLACH, W., and FINKELDEY, W., Zur Frage mesenchymaler Reaktionen. Die morphologisch fassbaren, biologischen Abwehrvorgänge in der Lunge normergischer und hyperergischer Tiere, Krankheitsforschung 4: 29-74, Jan. '27

—and von KRÜGER, F., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss einmaliger Bluteinziehungen auf die Resistenz des Hämoglobins, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 53: 233-242, '26

GERMAIN CEBRIAN, J., El sistema nervioso vegetativo en psiquiatría, Siglo med. 78: 510-515, Nov. 27, '26

La malarioterapia en la demencia precoz, Arch.de med., cir.y espec. 26: 217-225, Feb. 12, '27

GERMAN, T., Ueber die mit otogener Sinusthrombose verbundenen sonstigen intrakraniellen Komplikationen auf Grund des Krankheitsmaterials der letzten 10 Jahre, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh. 16: 580-611, Nov. 8, '26

GERMANIN  
See also Foot and Mouth Disease, therapy; Sclerosis, disseminated

—mechanism of action of germanin clupein and germanin histon, [J. A. Mandel & H. Steudel] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 160: 91-95, '26

GERMANY  
See also Medicine, in Germany; Physicians, in Germany; Public Health, in Germany; etc.

—economic status of soldiers' widows in Germany, [H. Harmsen] Klin.Wehnschr. 5: 2076-2080, Oct. 29, '26

—effects of war and post-bellum period on health of German people, [F. Kellner] Veröffentlich.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. 23: 259-267, '26

GERMENOT and LANGERON, L., Recherches cliniques sur l'épreuve à la phénolsulfonphtaléine (P.S.P.); rôle de certains facteurs extra-rénaux, valeur sémiologique, Progrès méd. 42: 202-212, Feb. 5, '27

GERMICIDES  
—fungicidal and bactericidal action of selenium and tellurium compounds, [N. M. Stover & B. S. Hopkins] Indust.&Engin.Chem. 19: 510-513, April '27

—metaphen (4-nitro-3,5-bisacetoxymercuri-2-cresol) and its bactericidal properties, [G. W. Raiziss & M. Severac] J.Infect.Dis. 40: 447-452, March '27

—new bactericidal ferment, novochymosin, [P. Pozzilli] Rev.méd.d.biol. 6: 192-198, Sept.-Oct. '26; also Rev. Assoc.méd.mex. 5: 1561-1567, Oct.-Nov. '26

# GERMICIDES—Continued

—specific and non-specific bactericidia, [L. K. Wolff] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 965-968, Feb. 19, '27

—Ufnol, [Schmidt-Weyland & Koltzsch] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskrankh. 106: 754-759, '26

von GERNET, R., Zum Aufsatz von V. Arkin "Ueber eine Abänderung der Operation von Maher," Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 78: 73, Jan. '27

GERNEZ and DUFOUR, H., Association pathologique, éberthienne et hydatide, dans un kyste hydatique du foie; opération et guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 108-110, Feb. 10, '27

GERODERMA  
—genito-dystrophic geroderma; case, [E. Mariotti] Riforma med. 43: 174-177, Feb. 21, '27

—genito-dystrophic senilism, [M. R. Castex & A. F. Camauér] Prensa méd.argent. 13: 721-726, Jan. 10, '27

GEROULD, J. H., Studies in general physiology and genetics of butterflies, Quart.Rev.Biol. 2: 58-78, March '27

GERSCHLER, H., WÖHLISCH, E., and du MESNIL de ROCHEMONT, R., Untersuchungen über die elastischen Eigenschaften tierischer Gewebe: Elastizitätsmodul, Zerfallsfestigkeit, Arbeitsvermögen und elastische Vollkommenheit, Ztschr.f.Biol. 85: 325-341, '26

GERSTENBERGER, H. J., Administration of cod liver oil, J.A.M.A. 88: 243, Jan. 22, '27

—and BURHANS, C. W., Treatment of extensive pulmonary tuberculosis with ultraviolet rays, Am.J.Dis. Child. 33: 54-73, Jan. '27

GERSTER, J. C. A., Phlegmonous gastritis, Ann.Surg. 85: 668-682, May '27

GERSTLEY, J. R., and WILHELMI, L. J., Chorea, brief clinical study with special reference to use of immune serum, Am.J.Dis.Child. 33: 602-609, April '27

GERTZ, H., Remarque sur les conditions d'aplanétisme, Acta ophth. 4: 164-176, '27

GERULANOS, M., Ueber Entstehung und Histologie veralteter Intraabdominaler Fistelgänge, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 200: 388-397, '27

GERVAIS, Einige Bemerkungen zum "vorbestandenem Zustand" und seine Berücksichtigung in der obligatorischen Unfallversicherung im Sinne des Art. 91 KUVG, Schweiz.med.Wechnschr. 56: 1254-1255, Dec. 25, '26

GERY, L., and MASSON, P., Les tumeurs glomiques sous-cutanées en dehors des doigts (angio-neuromyomes artériels), Ann.d'anat.path. 4: 153-165, Feb. '27

GESCHKE, F., and WOHLFEIL, T., Ueber die Bedeutung des Öffnungswinkels für die Beleuchtung von Schulplätzen, Arch.f.Hyg. 97: 234-250, '26

GESELL, A., Influence of puberty praecox upon mental growth, Genetic Psychol.Monogr. 1: 511-538, Nov. '26

Hemihypertrophy and twinning; further study of nature of hemihypertrophy with report of new case, Am.J.M.Sc. 173: 542-555, April '27

GESELL, R., and HERTZMAN, A. B., Regulation of respiration; tissue acidity, blood acidity and co-ordination of dual function of hemoglobin during suspended ventilation, Am.J.Physiol. 80: 416-426, April '27

GESSNER, H. B., Fracture followed by sarcoma, or sarcoma followed by fracture? New Orleans M.&S.J. 79: 528-532, Jan. '27

GESSNER, O., Ueber die Wirkung des Krötengiftes auf das isolierte Kaltblüterherz; die Wirkung des Krötengiftes (und der Digitalisubstanzen) auf das isolierte Krötenherz, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 118: 325-357, '26

GETTLER, A. O., and TIBER, A., Quantitative determination of ethyl alcohol in human tissues, Arch.Path.&Lab.Med. 3: 75-83, Jan. '27

Alcoholic content of human brain; its relation to intoxication, Arch.Path.&Lab.Med. 3: 218-226, Feb. '27

GEWISS, E., Beiträge zur Physiologie der Verdauung. Ueber die Möglichkeit der Reaktivierung der durch Säurewirkung unwirksam gewordenen Speichelamylase, Fermentforsch. 9: 57-63, '26

GEY, G., and CRON, R. S., Viability of cast-off menstrual endometrium, Am.J.Obst.&Gynec. 13: 645-647, May '27

GEY, R., Appendicitis and entzündlicher Mesenterialtumor, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 199: 341-347, '26

GEYH, C., Verwendung von Gefrierfleisch in der Heil- und Pflegenstalt Leipzig-Dösen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhauus. 23: 76, Jan. 31, '27

GHEE: See Vanaspathi.

GHELLANI, N. M., Case of intestinal obstruction, Indian M.Gaz. 62: 143-144, March '27

GHEORGHIU, C., ALEXANDRESCO-DERSCA, C., and CIOCALTEU, V., La valeur de la cholestérinémie dans la lithiase biliaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest 8: 224-226, July '26

GHEORGHIU, I., Réaction de fixation dans les gonococcies, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1577, Dec. 31, '26

- GHARDINI, G.**, Il ricambio del silicio nella tubercolosi polmonare, *Clin.med.ital.* 57: 416-427, Sept.-Oct. '26
- GHIRON, M.**, Studien über die Pathogenese des Schwarzwasserfiebers, *Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg.* 31: 63, Feb.; 113, March '27
- and RE, P.**, Sulla biologia del sistema reticoloendoteliale epatico, *Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma* 53: 61-65, Feb. '27
- GHISOLAND, S.**, and **D'HOLLANDER, F.**, Notes sur l'anatomie des couches optiques; les voles cortico-thalamiques chez quelques mammiferes, *Bull.Acad.roy.de med.de Belg.* 6: 724-728, Nov. 27, '26
- GHON, A.**, and **KUDLICH, H.**, Weitere Mitteilungen über die Tuberkulose bei Säuglingen und Kindern, *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 391-406, '26
- KUDLICH, H.**, and **SCHMIEDL, S.**, Die Veränderungen der Lymphknoten in den Venenwinkeln bei Tuberkulose und ihre Bedeutung. Eine Studie zur Frage der Reinfektion, *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 1; 97, '26
- GHORMLEY, R. K.**, Heliotherapy in relation to treatment of tuberculosis of spine in children, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 289-295, Jan. 29, '27
- GHOSH, J. C.**, Importance of transversus thoracis muscle in mechanism of thorax, *Calcutta M.J.* 21: 342-345, Jan. '27
- GHOSH, S.**, and others, Pharmacological action of conessine, the alkaloid of *Holarrhena anti-dysenterica*, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 132-140, March '27
- GIACARDY, P.**, Sept cas de lymphogranulomatoses inguinale subaigue (maladie de Nicolas et Favre), *Ann.de dermat.et syph.* 7: 675-685, Dec. '26
- GIACCONE, A.**, La cura delle ritenzioni d'urina postoperatorie colle istillazioni vescicali di glicerina borica, *Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat.* 8: 456-461, Nov. '26
- GIACOBBI, A.**, Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione di acque minerali di diversa costituzione chimica sulle fibrocellule muscolari lisce, *Arch.di farmacol.sper.* 41: 271, June 15, '26
- de GIACOMI, E.**, Die Beteiligung der einzelnen aktiven Digitaliskörper an der Gesamtwirkung der Droge, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharm.* 117: 69-86, '26
- GIAMPAOLO, R.**, Nuova interpretazione patogenetica delle paralisi isteriche, *Pensiero med.* 15: 605, Nov. 10, '26
- GIANI, P.**, Sul modo di combattere l'intolleranza ai composti arsenicali nella cura della sifilide, *Gior.di batteriol.e immunol.* 2: 24, Jan. '27
- GIARDIASIS:** See *Lamblasis*
- GIAUNI, G.**, Contributo allo studio dell'aortite luetica ed alla sua terapia; il trattamento delle aortiti colla arsenoterapia alla Sicard, *Minerva med.* 6: 1010-1017, Nov. 20, '26
- GIBB, J. A.**, Purulent perichondritis of larynx, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 616, April 2, '27
- Malignant disease of orbit, *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 42: 328-330, May '27
- GIBBERD, G. F.**, Obstructed labour due to conjoined twins, *Clin.J.* 56: 29-31, Jan. 19, '27
- GIBBON, J.**, Samuel W. Gross, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 842-843, June '27
- GIBBONS, P. C.**, Health and hygiene in China, *Am.Med.* 22: 25-33, Jan. '27
- GIBBS, H. D.**, Phenol tests; Indophenol test, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 649-664, April '27
- GIBBS, H. E.**, Veterinary hospitals in France during late war, *Vet.J.* 83: 37-42, Jan. '27
- GIBBS, O. S.**, Drop-recorders, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 686-694, April '27
- GIBBS-SMITH, E. G.**, Disadvantages of bottle system of milk distribution, *Vet.J.* 83: 202-204, April '27
- GIBERT, P.**, and others, Radiotherapie et pilocarpine dans le traitement de deux cas de syndrome de Mikulicz avec hypocrinie salivaire, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 410-418, March 31, '27
- and SOLOMON, I.**, Traitement roentgenotherapique des troubles de la ménopause, *Arch.d'électricité.méd.* 36: 503-505, Dec. '26
- GIBSON, D. H.**, Chiropractor and Industrial medicine, *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 184-185, Feb. 3, '27
- GIBSON, J. D.**, Bronchial asthma or fibrotic asthma, *West.M.Times* 46: 195-197, Jan. '27
- Evolution of light therapy, *Therap.Gaz.* 51: 169-173, March 15, '27
- GIBSON, R.**, Risk of liquid paraffin in chronic constipation, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 876, May 14, '27
- GIBSON, R. B.**, **ROSS, N. G.**, and **SMITH, F. M.**, Diet in treatment of cardiac failure, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1943-1947, June 18, '27
- GIBSON, R. M.**, Anesthesia by ether, *China M.J.* 41: 137, Feb. '27
- GIBSON, T. E.**, Diagnosis of adrenal tumors, *California & West.Med.* 26: 201-206, Feb. '27
- GICHNER, M. G.**, Studies of citrated blood; behavior of platelets, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 893-895, March 19, '27
- GICKLHORN, J.**, Physikalisch-chemische Mikromethoden. Ein Beitrag zur Färbetechnik und Zellphysiologie, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 429, Feb. 26, '27
- GICKLHORN, J.**—Continued
- and KELLER, R.**, Organspezifische Differenzierung des Tierkörpers durch elektive Vitalfärbungen. Ein Beitrag zum Spezifitätsproblem in der Biologie, *Biologia generalis* 2: 537-564, '26
- GIERTHMÜHLEN, F.**, Ueber die Häufigkeit des Diphtherieserumexanthema, *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 194-204, '26
- and JESS, D.**, Das Hämogramm des Neugeborenen, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 353-356, Feb. 19, '27
- GIES, W. J.**, **BOEDECKER, C. F.**, and **WILLIAMS, J. L.**, Organic content in dental enamel, *Dental Cosmos* 69: 123-136, Feb. '27
- GIESE, E.**, and **OSSINSKY, V.**, La roentgénothérapie de la syringomyélie, *Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol.* 2: 127-132, '26
- GIESE, F.**, Gestalt und Rhythmus in der gymnastischen Körperkultur, *Ergebn.d.ges.Med.* 9: 539-576, '26
- GIESE, W.**, Zur Kasuistik der Periarthritis nodosa, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 193, Jan. 28, '27
- GIESY, J. U.**, Galvanism; general principles, *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 17-23, Jan. '27
- GIFFIN, S. D.**, Pyloric obstruction in infants, *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 137-143, Feb. '27
- GIFFORD, S. R.**, Recent views on herpes simplex, *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 87-90, March '27
- Fatty infiltration of anterior segment (xanthomatosis bulbi), *Arch.Ophth.* 56: 281-285, May '27
- and KEEGAN, J. J.**, Results with intracasternal injections in luetic optic atrophy, *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 323-329, May '27
- and LUCIC, L. H.**, Sympathetic uveitis caused by virus of herpes simplex; experiments, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 465-472, Feb. 12, '27
- and STEINBERG, A.**, Gold and silver impregnation of cornea for cosmetic purposes, *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 240-247, April '27
- GIGANTISM**
- See also *Acromegaly*
- abnormal growth in girl; report of case, [L. P. Sutton] *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 109-115, Feb. '27
- gigantism associated with chronic polyarticular arthritis; case report, [J. I. Mitchell] *Memphis M.J.* 4: 29-31, Feb. '27
- GIGLIO, A.**, Un caso di aneurisma traumatico dell'arteria vertebrale destra, *Policlinico (sez.chir.)* 33: 612-618, Dec. '26
- GIGLIOLI, G. O. M.**, Neo-tropical species of tongue worms; human poroccephalasis in tropical America, *J.Trop. Med.* 30: 33-39, Feb. 1, '27
- Clinical notes on case of sodoou from cat bite in British Guiana, *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 20: 594-505, April '27
- GIGON, A.**, Die Schwankungen in den wichtigsten Bestandteilen des Blutes und ihre klinische Bedeutung, *Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh.* 30: 85-149, '26
- Max Fingerhuth, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 945, Oct. 2, '26
- and LUDIN, M.**, Ueber den Einfluss der Röntgenbestrahlung auf gewisse Bestandteile des Blutes, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 221-223, March 5, '27
- GIL ACEVEDO, F.**, Mi teoría sobre terapéutica antituberculosa, *Med.ibera* 2: 415-418, Nov. 13, '26
- GILBERT, AUGUSTIN NICOLAS:** See *Obituaries*
- GILBERT, RENE.** Diagnostic et traitement radiologiques des tumeurs de l'encéphale, *Cancer, Bruxelles* 4: 16-29, '27
- La signification des déformations pathologiques de la selle turque, *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 15: 16-19, Jan. '27
- and ROCH, M.**, Granulie froide, *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 813-816, Oct. 25, '26
- GILBERT, RUTH**, and **STEWART, F. C.**, *Corynebacterium ulcerans*; pathogenic microorganism resembling *C. diphtheriae*, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 756-761, May '27
- GILBERT, W.**, Augenheilkunde, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1853-1854, Nov. 26, '26
- Ist die Kurzsichtigkeit mit Konkav- oder Konvexgläsern zu behandeln? *Med.Klin.* 23: 11-13, Jan. 7, '27
- GILBERT-DREYFUS** and **HAGUENAU, J.**, Récidive mortelle, après dix-sept ans, d'une gangrène pulmonaire subaiguë et localisée, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1521-1525, Nov. 4, '26
- and LIAN, C.**, La toux cardiaque et la forme coqueluche de l'insuffisance cardiaque, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 225-234, March 3, '27
- and WEISSENACH, R. J.**, Pathogénie des accidents sériques, *Hôpital* 15: 16-20, Jan. (A) '27
- BRULE, M.**, and **NICAISE.** Recherche des sels biliaires dans les urines albumineuses, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 1036-1038, Oct. 29, '26
- CROUZON, O.**, and **CHRISTOPHE, J.**, Atrophie des muscles de la main par atteinte du cubital et du médian au cours d'un rhumatisme chronique ostéophytique et déformant, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 311-315, March 17, '27

- GILBERT-DREYFUS**—Continued  
**—PUECH, P., and LIAN, C.**, Du spasme et de l'oblitération en étages dans les nécroses par artérite incomplètement oblitérante, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 51: 269-278, March 10, '27
- GILBRIDE, J. J.**, Cholecystography: its interpretation and clinical application, *Tr. Sect. Gastro-Enterol. & Proctol. A.M.A.* pp. 183-190, '26
- GIL-CASARES, M.**, Neumotórax artificial y pleuresias, *Med. ibera* 2: 129-131, Aug. 21, '26
- GILCHRIST, A. R., and DAVIES, H. W.**, Observations upon circulation rate in man by ethyl iodide method, *Quart. J. Med.* 20: 245-264, April '27
- GILCREEST, E. L.**, Fractures of ankle joint and of lower end of tibia and fibula, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 223-226, Jan. 22, '27
- GILDEMEISTER, E., and HERZBERG, K.**, Weitere Versuche über Immunitätsbeziehungen zwischen Herpes und Pocken, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 138, Jan. 21, '27
- GILE, B. C.**, Object of removing enlarged and infected tonsils, *Am. Med.* 22: 51, Jan. '27
- GILE, H. H., and MELICOW, M. M.**, Radiographic simulation of renal calculi by papillomata of skin: report of 2 cases, *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 230-231, Feb. '27
- GILES, A. E.**, Treatment of uterine fibroids, *Post-Grad. M.J.* 2: 49-52, Jan. '27  
 Need for medical teaching on birth control, *Lancet* 1: 165-167, Jan. 22, '27
- GILKS, J. L., and ORR, J. B.**, Nutritional condition of East African native, *Lancet* 1: 560-562, March 12, '27
- GILL, E. B., and POLLOCK, J. E.**, Lipodystrophia progressiva, *Arch. Pediat.* 44: 42-47, Jan. '27
- GILL, E. G.**, Case of cyst of thyroglossal duct, *Ann. Otol. Rhin. & Laryng.* 36: 283-284, March '27  
 Grain of corn in right main bronchus: removal by use of bronchoscope, *Virginia M. Monthly* 53: 792-793, March '27
- GILL, W. D., and REASONER, M. A.**, Use of soap in prophylaxis of Vincent's infections, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 716-719, March 5, '27
- GILLAM, G. J.**, Osteitis deformans (Paget's disease), *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 60-63, Jan. '27
- GILLERT, E.**, Choleresse und Choloretica, ein Beitrag zur Physiologie der Galle: die Giftigkeit der Gallensäuren, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 52: 779-790, '26
- GILLESPIE, E. B., and HAHN, E. V.**, Sickie cell anemia: report of case greatly improved by splenectomy: experimental study of sickle cell formation, *Arch. Int. Med.* 39: 233-254, Feb. '27
- GILLESPIE, R. D., and ROSS, T. A.**, Progression and regression in two homosexuals, *J. Neurol. & Psychopath.* 7: 313-331, April '27; also *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (Sect. Psychiat.)* 20: 9-24, April '27
- GILLET, W. G.**, Tularemia, *J. Kansas M. Soc.* 27: 77-79, March '27  
 Headaches due to the eye, *Laryngoscope* 37: 313-316, May '27
- GILLETTE, N. W.**, Surgical treatment of brain traumas, *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 483-485, June '27
- GILLETTE, R.**, Prohibition in relation to medical profession, *M. Times* 55: 38, Feb. '27
- GILLIES, H. D., KILNER, T. P., and STONE, D.**, Fractures of malar-zygomatic compound, with description of new X-ray position, *Brit. J. Surg.* 14: 651-656, April '27
- GILLIHAN, A. F.**, Population maps, *Am. J. Pub. Health* 17: 316-319, April '27
- GILMOUR, J.**, Osteo-periosteal graft in dangle-foot, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 322-323, Feb. 19, '27
- GILMOUR, W. R., and BALDWIN, J. H.**, Study of gas gangrene in civil surgery, *Ann. Surg.* 85: 161-172, Feb. '27
- GILTSCHER, A., FRENKEL, R., and SCHESTERIKOWA, T.**, Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Schlammtherapie auf den weiblichen Organismus: die Wirkung der Limanprozeduren auf den Blutkalkgehalt, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 52: 525-535, '26
- GILULA, J. O.**, Ueber Droh- und Orientierungsreflexe, *Arch. f. Psychiat.* 79: 407-417, '27
- GIL VERNET, S.**, Contribución al estudio de la morfología del uréter, *Rev. méd. de Barcelona* 6: 417-421, Nov. '26
- GIMPLINGER, E.**, Erfahrungen mit Spirocid in der Otolaryngo-Rhinologie, *Med. Klin.* 22: 2003-2005, Dec. 24, '26
- GINGIVITIS**: See Gums, Inflammation
- GINS, H. A.**, Der Impfschutz der Wiederimpfungen in Berlin, *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskr.* 107: 143-148, '27
- GINSBURG, B., and WEINBERG, M.**, Origen y evolución de las infecciones pútridas y su tratamiento sérico: investigaciones experimentales, *Arch. de med. cir. y espec.* 25: 5-34, Oct. 2, '26
- GINSBURG, R.**, Ergebnisse der Senkungsreaktion bei einigen inneren Krankheiten, *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 40: 189-191, Feb. 10, '27
- GINSBURG, S.**, Hodgkin's disease: with predominant localization in nervous system: early diagnosis and radiotherapy, *Arch. Int. Med.* 39: 571-595, April '27
- GINSBURG, S. J., and KALININ, W. S.**, Die Wirkung der chemischen Beimischungen der NaCl-Präparate auf die Hämolyse, *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 49: 62-67, '26
- GINZBURG, L., and LEWISOHN, R.**, Relation of post-operative achlorhydria to cure of gastric and duodenal ulcers, *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 344-354, March '27
- GIODDU**: See Milk, fermentation
- DI GIOIA, C.**, Sul corpi mobili articolari del ginocchio, *Clin. chir.* 29: 757-786, Aug. '26
- GIOIA, M.**, Le basi epidemiologiche e immunologiche della proflassi venerea, *Riforma med.* 42: 955-957, Oct. 4, '26
- GIOIA, T.**, El muñón digitado en la amputación del antebrazo, *Semana méd.* 2: 1073-1075, Oct. 21, '26
- GIOJA, E.**, Aneurismo micotico dell'aorta, *Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia* 1: 1169-1187, '26  
 La lussazione del semilunare, *Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia* 1: 1237-1251, '26  
 Osservazioni anatomo-patologiche e cliniche sui cosiddetti tumori misti del rene e in particolare sull'adenosarcoma, *Arch. Ital. di chir.* 17: 97-117, '27
- and LEINATI, F.**, A proposito della reazione di Botelho, *Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia* 1: 957-973, '26
- GIORDANO, D.**, Di una malata affetta da gozzo esofalmico e da fibromioma uterino, *Riforma med.* 42: 1153-1155, Dec. 6, '26
- De GIORGI, H., and ROFFO, A. H.**, Sobre las cargas citológicas, *Bo. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. del cáncer* 2: 591-598, July '26
- DI GIORGIO, A. M., and SIMONELLI, G.**, I rapporti dell'azione cerebellare con alcuni riflessi concernenti l'orientamento e l'equilibrio del corpo, *Arch. di fisiol.* 24: 461-535, Oct.-Dec. '26
- GIOSEFFI, M.**, Mezzi efficaci ed economici per la distruzione delle larve di anofele: le gambusie e il verde di Parigi, *Riforma med.* 42: 856-858, Sept. 6, '26
- de GIOVANNI, ACHILLE**: See Biographies
- GIOVETTI, V.**, Calcolosi renale e pielografia, *Arch. Ital. di urol.* 3: 253-257, Jan. '27
- GIRARD, G.**, La contagion et la gravité de la peste pulmonaire en Emyrne, *Bull. Soc. path. exot.* 19: 820-827, Nov. 10, '26
- GIRARDI, P.**, Ueber den Wert der Magensaftuntersuchung bei Anwendung der Verweilsonde, *Arch. f. Verdauungskr.* 39: 360-372, Dec. '26
- de GIRARDIER, J., and RAVAU, P. P.**, Sur le rôle étiologique des traumatismes répétés dans certaines artérioles oblitérantes, *Presse méd.* 34: 1413-1415, Nov. 10, '26
- GIRAUD, E., and PAYAN, L.**, La tension veineuse au cours de l'accouchement, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 487-488, July 16, '26
- and ROUSLACROIX**, Septicémie mortelle à staphylocoque: haute virulence du germe pour le lapin, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 47-49, Jan. 14, '27
- ASSADA, M., and PAYAN, L.**, Tension veineuse et tests endocriniens. Test hypophysaire, test à l'adrénaline, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 488-490, July 16, '26  
 Tension veineuse et test à la thyroïde, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 490-491, July 16, '26
- GIRAUD, P.**, L'hérédosyphilis à Marseille, *Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Paris* 24: 460-464, Oct.-Dec. '26  
 Un cas de fièvre de Malte d'origine bovine probable, *Marseille méd.* 63: 1849-1854, Dec. 5, '26  
 Les données actuelles sur la question de l'hérédité tuberculeuse, *Marseille méd.* 64: 185-202, Feb. 15, '27
- MOREL, M., and CHALIER, J.**, La septicémie à méningocoque B., *J. de méd. de Lyon* 7: 565-578, Dec. 5, '26
- GIRAULT, A.**, El elemento infeccioso en los ulcus gastroduodenales: su diagnóstico y terapéutica, *Rev. méd. de Barcelona* 6: 545-550, Dec. '26  
 Epanchement pleural à enterocoques consécutif à une intervention pour ulcère gastrique infecté, *Arch. d. mal. de l'app. digestif* 17: 214-217, Feb. '27
- GIRDLESTONE, G. R.**, Team work for cripples, *Hosp. Soc. Serv.* 15: 314-318, April '27
- GIRGOLAW, S., and WERESCHINSKI, A.**, Ueber die operative Behandlung der Kniegelenkbrüche, *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 143: 428-433, '26
- GIRLA CORBELLA, R.**, Puede la sacarosa neutralizar la toxicidad del cianuro de potasio? (Nota previa), *Semana méd.* 2: 1437, Nov. 25, '26
- de GIRONCOLI, U.**, Contributo clinico alle ricerche sul contenuto di fattore A negli oli vegetali, *Pediatria* 34: 1333-1348, Dec. 15, '26
- GIRONES, L.**, Un caso de appendicitis perforada: auto-observación, *Arch. de med. cir. y espec.* 25: 35-38, Oct. 2, '26
- GIROT, L., GUILLAIN, G., and ALAJOUANINE, T.**, Étude de certains mouvements involontaires observés au cours du tabes, *Ann. de méd.* 20: 530-547, Nov. '26
- GIROU, J.**, La légende de l'adrénaline hypertensive: traitement des éclipses auditives chez les hypertendus par l'adrénaline, *Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx* 45: 933-941, Oct. '26

- GIROUD, P., and others.** L'éosinophile sanguine dans les états anaphylactiques, *Presse méd.* 34: 1601-1604, Dec. 22, '26
- GISMONDI, and others.** La analgesia en el parto, *Semana méd.* 1: 139-155, Jan. 20, '27
- and CEBALLOS.** Aneurisma arterial del grupo ilíaco, *Semana méd.* 1: 107, Jan. 13, '27
- GISTRÉN, IONAS HENRIC:** See Biographies
- GIUDICEANDREA, V.** Sulle modificazioni emo-leucocitarie nelle malattie del fegato, *Riforma med.* 42: 1161-1162, Dec. 6, '26
- L'uso dell'alcool nella esecuzione della Wassermann e un nuovo mezzo di attivazione della prova, *Bull. Atti d.r. Accad. med. di Roma* 53: 105-111, March '27
- GIUFFRÉ, M.** Contributo alla terapia della sepsi piogena, *Pediatria* 35: 1-12, Jan. 1, '27
- and SCONZO, G.** Contributo allo studio del meccanismo di azione della vaccinoterapia; comportamento della velocità di sedimentazione delle emazie nello shock vaccinico, *Pediatria* 35: 127-138, Feb. 1, '27
- GIUREA, G., DIMITRIU, C., and SIMICI, D.** L'action de l'insuline sur la motilité et l'évacuation de l'estomac à l'état normal et pathologique, *Arch. d. mal. de l'app. digestif* 17: 17-43, Jan. '27
- GIUSTINIAN, V., and ANTONELLI, A.** Hernia diafragmatica en un lactante, *Semana méd.* 1: 314, Feb. 3, '27
- GIVKOVITCH, M., and RAMSIN, S.** Transformations du Streptococcus hemolytique, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 952-953, Oct. 22, '26
- GJURIC, P.** Studien über regionale Differenzen der Reizbarkeit am Kaltblüterherzen, *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.* 215: 1-9, '26
- GLADSTERN, I. N., GLUSMANN, M. P., and SOLOWJEW, J. W.** Formalinisiertes Toxin (Anatoxin) als Immunisierungsmittel gegen Diphtherie, *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskr.* 107: 136-142, '27
- GLADSTONE, R. J., and DUNLOP, H. A.** Case of hydrocephalus in infant, with comments on secretion, circulation and absorption of cerebro-spinal fluid, *J. Anat.* 61: 360-384, April '27 (to be continued)
- GLAESSNER, K.** Lebensweise und Diätikuren bei Gallensteinleiden, *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 40: 262-264, Feb. 24, '27
- GLANDERS**  
—chronic cases, [N. G. Sakrepa] *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.* 152: 12-15, '26  
—occurrence of lipoids in glanders nodules of horse's lung, [A. Pinus] *Ztschr. f. Infektionskr. par. Krankh. u. Hyg. d. Haustiere* 30: 2-6, Nov. 30, '26  
—suppuration from Besredka's antiviral in vaccino-therapy of glanders, [I. Sadvosky] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1422, Dec. 10, '26
- GLANDS:** See Endocrine Glands; Lymph Nodes; and names of individual glands
- GLANDULAR FEVER**  
—[P. Gautier] *Rev. franç. de Pédiat.* 2: 475-480, Oct. '26  
—glandular fever in children, [J. Burnet] *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 89-94, Feb. '27  
—glandular fever with inguinal adenopathy: case, [C. C. Yanquell] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 25: 358-361, April '27
- GLANDULAR THERAPY:** See Endocrine Therapy
- GLANZMANN, E.** Die nervösen Komplikationen der Varizellen, Variola und Vakzine, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 57: 145-154, Feb. 12, '27
- GLAS, R.** Ein Beitrag zum primären und metastatischen Uteruskarzinom, *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 39: 1145-1149, Sept. 30, '26
- GLASER, E., and HALPERN, G.** Über Aktivierung von Insulin, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 177: 196-205, '26  
Untersuchungen am Insulin im Reagenzglas, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 179: 144-156, '26
- and PRINZ, F.** Ueber die bakterienfeindliche Wirksamkeit von Fermenten, *Fermentforsch.* 9: 64-73, '26
- GLASER, F.** Die klinische und therapeutische Bedeutung des vegetativen Nervensystems in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart, *Ergeb. d. ges. Med.* 9: 89-163, '26
- Renale und extrarenale Faktoren der Nierenfunktion unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Nierennervensystems, der Kalkarurie und der Phosphaturie, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 73: 1973-1975, Nov. 19, '26
- and others.** Zur Frage der humoralen Faktorenkopelungen bei Überlüftungsversuchen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Epileptikern, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2397-2398, Dec. 17, '26
- GLASER, J.** Diabetes mellitus and concomitant leukemia, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1626-1627, May 21, '27
- GLASER, M. A., and SACHS, E.** Definite level symptoms suggesting spinal tumor; study of 33 patients subjected to laminectomy, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 308-310, Jan. 29, '27
- GLASEWALD, H.** Gedanken und Bemerkungen über Spondylolisthesis und Parspondylolisthesis, *Arch. f. Orthop.* 24: 616-619, Jan. 26, '27
- GLASS, E.** Chemisch bedingte nekrotisierende Panaritien, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 53: 2583-2585, Oct. 9, '26
- GLASS, E.**—Continued  
Seltene, zehntägige Anurie bei Glomerulonephritis subacuta ohne Oedeme (Nierendekapsulation), *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 2193-2194, Dec. 24, '26
- GLASS, R. L., and GARVEY, J. L.** Tabetic spinal osteoarthropathy; report of 4 cases, *Radiology* 8: 133-139, Feb. '27
- GLASSBERG, O., and NOBL, G.** Neuere Anzeigen der Gewebeschwärmung und Elektrokoagulation, *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 40: 220-222, Feb. 17, '27
- GLASSBURG, J. A.** Stuttering; cause and cure, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 5: 122-134, Feb. '27
- GLASSCHEIB, A.** Die Bedeutung des Haemogramms für die Differentialdiagnose otogener Komplikationen, *Monatschr. f. Ohrenh.* 61: 3-24, Jan. '27
- GLASSER, O., and MEYER, W. H.** Further studies on influence of radiation quality on erythema dose measured in physical units, *Radiology* 8: 311-316, April '27
- GLASSER, R., and DISS, A.** Acrodermatite suppurative continue (maladie de Hallopeau), *Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.* 33: 744-746, Dec. '26
- GLASSES**  
See also Eyes, accommodation and refraction  
—advantages of plano trial lenses, [E. Jackson] *Am. J. Ophth.* 10: 266-270, April '27  
—modern eyeglasses, [B. Haseltine] *Clin. Med. & Surg.* 34: 24-28, Jan. '27  
—modern multifocal lenses, [B. Haseltine] *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 6: 161-165, March '27  
—protection of eyes by reflecting glasses, [J. Imre, Jr.] *Arch. Ophth.* 56: 141-150, March '27  
—protective; with thin metal disks, [J. Imre, Jr.] *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.* 77: 464-469, Oct. 30, '26  
—shaping of spectacle lenses by special tools and machines, [M. von Rohr] *Ztschr. f. ophth. Optik* 14: 65-68, Oct. 30, '26  
—should presbyopia be treated with concave or convex glasses? [W. Gilbert] *Med. Klin.* 23: 11-13, Jan. 7, '27  
—visual results with telescopic spectacles, [L. L. Mayer] *Am. J. Ophth.* 10: 256-260, April '27
- GLASSMANN, B.** Ueber eine neue direkte volumetrische Bestimmungsmethode des Harnstoffs im Harn, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 160: 77-90, '26  
Zur Methodik meiner colorimetrischen Blutzuckerbestimmung, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 162: 145-147, '26  
Ueber den gesamten Kohlenhydratzehalt des normalen Harns, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 162: 149-154, '27
- GLASUNOW, M.** Durchspülungsversuche mit Trypanblau an überlebenden Aorten, *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat.* 261: 837-845, '26
- GLAUBACH, S.** Über die Cyanamidvergiftung; Untersuchungen über den chemischen Angriffspunkt des Cyanamids, *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 117: 247-256, '26  
Über die Cyanamidvergiftung; die Wirkung des Cyanamids auf Cystein und Cystin in vitro, *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 117: 257-265, '26
- GLAUCOMA**  
See also Hydropthalmos  
—acute glaucoma, [R. F. Moore] *Clin. J.* 56: 145-148, March 30, '27  
—can loss of vision due to glaucoma be checked? [G. S. Derby] *Am. J. Ophth.* 10: 178-181, March '27  
—glaucoma and its victims, [H. Schwartzman] *J. Ophth., Otol. & Laryng.* 31: 123-127, April '27  
—glaucoma in morgagnian cataract, [A. Knapp] *Arch. Ophth.* 56: 124-127, March '27  
—glaucoma without appreciable rise in intra-ocular pressure, [L. Nippe] *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 221-223, March '27  
—hereditary abnormalities of eye; anomalies of entire eyeball, [M. T. Macklin] *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 421-423, April '27  
—importance of pressure curve in diagnosis, prognosis and treatment, [W. Löhlein] *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.* (supp.) 77: 1-21, Dec. '26  
—surgical treatment of senile cataract complicated by glaucoma, [L. C. Peter] *Am. J. Ophth.* 10: 182-186, March '27
- blood in, negative character of actual blood reaction (pn) in glaucoma patients, [H. Schmelzer] Arch. f. Ophth. 118: 1-20, '27**
- diagnosis, some features of glaucoma important to general practitioner, [J. O. McReynolds] J. Oklahoma M.A. 20: 56-60, March '27; also *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 109-112, March '27**
- glaucoma, [T. L. Bailey] *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 209-211, May '27
- etiology and pathogenesis, case illustrating effects of prolonged application of cold to eye, [K. E. Madan] Lancet 1: 18, Jan. 1, '27**
- causes, [F. Farina] *Giord. di ocul.* 7: 121, Nov.-Dec. '26; 8: 1, Jan. 19, Feb. '27
- cycloplegic complications, [E. C. Ellett] *J. Tennessee M.A.* 19: 242-246, Jan. '27

**GLAUCOMA, etiology and pathogenesis**—Continued

- experiments on pressure conditions with models, [K. Heesch] *Arch.f.Augenh.* 97: 546-558, Dec. '26
- preliminary observations on glaucoma as result of epidemic dropsy, [S. K. Mukherjee] *Calcutta Med.J.* 21: 267-271, Dec. '26
- pathology**, further studies in pathology of glaucoma, [D. D. Sanderson] *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 140-141, April '27
- therapy**, [F. Farina] *Glor.di ocul.* 7: 121, Nov.-Dec. '26; 8: 1, Jan.; 19, Feb. '27
- cataract extraction after iridodiolysis for glaucoma, [M. Goldenburg] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 338-340, May '27
- choice of best surgical method in treatment of chronic glaucoma, [G. de Andrade] *Brazil.med.* 2: 13-21, July 10, '26
- cyclodialysis upon eyes of rabbits, [W. A. Stoutenborough] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 260-265, April '27
- dangers of Glaukosan, [C. Hamburger] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 73: 2079, Dec. 3, '26
- dangers of Glaukosan, [Mock] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 73: 1711, Oct. 8, '26
- experiences with antiglaucomatous iridencleisis (von Holth), [A. A. Ikonomopoulos] *Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh.* 77: 669-676, Nov. '26
- experimental and clinical researches on effect of ergotamine (gynergen) on intra-ocular pressure, [R. Thiel] *Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh.* 77: 753-775, Dec. '26
- Glaukosan, [W. Wegner] *Ztschr.f. Augenh.* 60: 156-163, Oct. '26
- histamine in treatment of acute glaucoma, [C. Hamburger] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2114-2115, Nov. 5, '26
- medical treatment, [C. Abadie] *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 97: 380, March 22, '27
- modified Lagrange operation for glaucoma, [J. Whitaker] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 124, Feb. '27
- operations and operators for chronic glaucoma, [A. C. Lewis] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 19: 319-324, March '27
- relation of nasal ganglion to glaucoma, [H. Byrd] *Arch.Ophth.* 56: 162-168, March '27

**GLAUKOSAN**: See Cornea, prolapse; Glaucoma, therapy; Iris, inflammation

**GLAVADANOVIC, V., and PICK, F.**, Ueber die Nasenflügelatmung, *Ztschr.f.klin.med.* 104: 809-816, '26

**GLAZEBROOK, F. H.**, Acute abdomen, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 10-13, Jan. '27

**GLAZER, M. A., and LIFSCHITZ, J. I.**, Public health safeguarding in works of V. I. Lenin, *Proflak.med.* 6: 25-48, Jan. '27

**GLEICH, M.**, Racial incidence of acute rheumatic fever and its manifestations among children, *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 326, May '27

**GLEICHMANN, F., TASKAKOWA, T., and BICKEL, A.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Trinkkuren mit dem eisenhaltigen Mineralwasser der Moritzquelle in Bad Elster auf den Stoffwechsel unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Verhaltens des Harnquotienten C:N, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 87-113, '27

**GLEITSMANN**, Ueber Scharlachentstehung und Verbreitung, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 443-450, '26

**GLÉNARD, R.**, La clinique hydrominérale des maladies du foie, *Presse therm.et climat.* 67: 617-623, Oct. 15, '26

—**de FOSSEY, A. M., and MANCEAU, E.**, L'équilibre acide-base et les cures dites alcalines, *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 97: 367-373, March 15, '27

**GLESINGER, B.**, Zur Behandlung der akuten Encephalitis, *Med.Klin.* 23: 127-129, Jan. 28, '27

**GLEY and others**, Deuxième rapport à propos d'une question posée par MM. Ambroise Rendu et Caujolle sur l'adjunction des succédanés dans le pain, *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 97: 114-124, Jan. 25, '27

**GLIA**: See Neuroglia

**GLIMM, E., and WADEHN, F.**, Beitrag zur Kenntnis eines Sexualhormons der menschlichen Placenta (Feminin), *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 3-18, '26

**GLINGAR, A.**, Welche Fehler werden bei der Injektionsbehandlung der männlichen Gonorrhoe am häufigsten gemacht und wie lassen sie sich vermeiden? *Wien. klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 166, Feb. 3, '27

**GLIOMA**: See Tumors, glioma

**GLOBULIN**

- correlation of toxicity of normal globulins with increased partition of mid and end-piece of alexin, [E. B. McKinley] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 363-366, Jan. '27
- factors influencing, in vivo, result of globulin precipitation test, [K. Yasuyama] *Philippine J.Sc.* 31: 431-439, Dec. '26
- immunologic reactions of globulins from seeds of leguminous plants; biologic reactions of vegetable proteins, [H. G. Wells, J. H. Lewis & D. B. Jones] *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 326-342, Feb. '27
- intracellular proteins of bacteria; globulins as indicators of interspecies relationships, [C. I. Nelson] *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 412-422, March '27
- Wassermann reaction and globulins, [J. Forssman] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 243-248, '26

**GLOBULIN**—Continued

**in blood**: See Blood, proteins

**in urine**: See Albuminuria

**GLOBUS, J. H., and SELINSKY, H.**, Metastatic tumors of brain; clinical study of 12 cases with necropsy, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 17: 481-513, April '27

**GLOBUS ABDOMINALIS**: See under Hysteria

**GLOBUS PALLIDUS**: See under Lenticular Nucleus

**GLOGAUER, O.**, Ueber das Verhalten der Mediastinalorgane bei einseitiger, zirrhotischer Lungentuberkulose, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 468-476, Dec. '26

**GLOMERULONEPHRITIS**: See Nephritis, glomerular

**GLOOR, H. U.**, Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Schilddrüse des Neugeborenen, *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 34: 504-526, '26

**GLOSSITIS**: See Tongue, inflammation

**GLOTTIS**

—effect of function of glottis upon bronchial murmurs, [A. Winkler] *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 79: 261-275, '26

—four cases of syphilitic paralysis of dilators of glottis, [J. Rebattu] *Rev.de laryngol.* 47: 620-629, Oct. 31, '26

—iodism in which edema glottidis necessitated tracheotomy; case, [N. W. Snell & L. H. Savin] *Lancet* 1: 759-760, April 9, '27

**GLOUKHOFF, K. T.**, Du traitement de l'érysipèle au moyen des filtrats streptococciques de Besredka, *Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur* 41: 189-194, Feb. '27

**GLOVER, JAMES**

(For obituary see under *Obituaries*)

Unusual form of perversion, *Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis* 8: 10-24, Jan. '27

**GLOVER, T. J.**, Progress in cancer research; microbiotic origin of cancer, *M.Press* 123: 232-235, March 23, '27

**GLOWACKI, B. F.**, Chronic otitis media complicated by cholesteatoma, labyrinthitis and suppurative meningitis, with recovery, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 230-233, March '27

**GLOYNE, L. B.**, Prevention and treatment of smallpox, diphtheria and scarlet fever, *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 73-77, March '27

**GLUCK, C.**, Case of sympathetic ophthalmia in boy ten years of age; excellent results; retention of injured eye, *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 6: 143-146, April '27

**GLUCKMAN, H.**, Impressions of measures adopted in Europe for control of venereal diseases, *S.African M.Record* 24: 520-526, Dec. 11, '26

**GLUCO-CALCIUM**: See Epilepsy, therapy

**GLUCOSE**: See Dextrose

**GLUCOSIDE**

—effect of glucosides of folia trifolii fibrini on normal adrenalin sensitiveness, [P. Mahler] *Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med.* 52: 634-642, '26

—glucosides of *Fatsia japonica*; sapotoxin; fatsin, [K. Ohta] *Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med.* 7: 95; 109; 119, Dec. '26

—synthetic glucosides from pyrimidine derivatives, [A. Hahn & W. Laves] *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 85: 280-288, '26

**GLUCOSONE**

—action of glucosone on normal animals (mice) and its possible significance in metabolism, [A. Hynd] *Proc. Roy.Soc.a.B.* 101: 244-262, April '27

**GLUECKSMANN, G.**, Em torno de um caso de "Indish Sprue," *Tribuna med., Rio de Jan.* 32: 185; 196, '26

**GLUKHOFF, K. T.**, Skin reaction in typhoid patients, convalescents, and carriers, *Proflak.med.* 5: 14-20, Dec. '26

**GLUSMANN, M. P.**, Ueber die Adsorptionsfähigkeit der Erythrocyten und die Diphtherie-immunität, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 177: 309-317, '26

—**SOLOWJEW, J. W., and GLADSTERN, I. N.**, Formalinisiertes Toxin (Anatoxin) als Immunisierungsmittel gegen Diphtherie, *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 107: 130-142, '27

**GLUTATHIONE**

—colorimetric estimation of cystine and glutathione, [G. Hunter & B. A. Eagles] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 177-183, March '27

—cyanamide poisoning; chemical point of action of cyanamide, [S. Glaubach] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 247-256, '26

—glutathione; critical study, [G. Hunter & B. A. Eagles] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 147-166, March '27

—in muscle, [A. Blanchetière & L. Binet] *Compt.rend. Soc.de Biol.* 95: 1098, Nov. 5, '26

—isolation of glutathione, [F. G. Hopkins] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 185-187, March '27

—micro method for estimating relative distribution in insects, [D. E. Fink] *Science* 65: 143-145, Feb. 4, '27

—sulphur proteins, glutathione and philothione, [A. Blanchetière] *Progrès méd.* 41: 1713-1720, Nov. 13, '26

**in blood**: See Blood, sulphur compounds

**GLUTELIN**

—studies on glutelins; the  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -glutelins of wheat (triticum vulgare). [F. A. Csonka & D. B. Jones] *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 321-329, May '27

**GLYCEMIA:** See Blood, sugar**GLYCERIN:** See Labor, induction; Sterilization, surgical; Urination, disorders**GLYCERYL TRINITRATE**

—dilatation of cerebral blood vessels as factor in headache. [C. D. Leake, A. S. Loevenhart & C. W. Muehlberger] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1076, April 2, '27

**GLYCERO-CELERY TONIC**

—abstracts of recent notices of judgment issued by Bureau of Chemistry of United States Department of Agriculture, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 48, Jan. 1, '27

**GLYCINE**

—effect of glycine upon metabolism of isolated perfused muscle. [D. Rapport & L. N. Katz] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 185-199, March '27

—experiments on milk-goats with glycofill as substitute for proteins. [J. Williger] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 156-192, '27

—influence of urethane narcosis upon specific dynamic action of glycofill and glucose in rabbits. [M. S. Guttmacher & R. Weiss] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 283-297, March '27

**GLYCIRENAN:** See Nasopharynx, diseases**GLYCOLL:** See Glycine**GLYCOGEN**

—glycogen content of frog's muscle after injection of insulin and its relation to contraction. [J. M. D. Olmsted & J. M. Harvey] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 643-648, May '27

—hydrolysis of glycogen by diastatic ferment of muscle. [K. Lohmann] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 444-461, '26

—in muscles in arsenic poisoning. [C. Paderi] *Arch. ital.de biol.* 77: 45-50, Aug. '26

—influence of insulin on liver and muscle glycogen in rat under varying nutritional conditions. [A. D. Barbour, I. L. Chaikoff, J. J. R. Macleod & M. D. Orr] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 243-272, April '27

—muscular glycogen in diabetic dog at work and at rest. [E. Peserico] *Arch.di fisiol. (suppl.)* 24: 768-729, Dec. '26

—of retina in frog. [C. Müller] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 220-238, Nov. 12, '26

—of uterine cancer. [G. Tesauro] *Arch.di sc.biolo.* 9: 88-94, Dec. '26

—of vaginal epithelium in gonorrhea. [J. K. Mayr] *München.med.Wechnsch.* 73: 1736-1738, Oct. 15, '26

—study of brain metabolism; carbohydrate metabolism; relationship of glycogen and lactic acid. [E. G. & B. E. Holmes] *Biochem.J.* 20: 1196-1203, '26

—in liver: See also Liver, physiology

—effect of insulin. [E. Frank, M. Nothmann & E. Hartmann] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 132-134, '26

—experimental sulphur therapy. [T. Gordonoff] *Schweiz.med.Wechnsch.* 56: 1125-1126, Nov. 20, '26

—formation of glycogen by liver or intestines. [A. J. Charit] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 327-330, '26

—in arsenic poisoning. [C. Paderi] *Arch.ital.de biol.* 77: 45-50, Aug. '26

—influence of insulin on liver and muscle glycogen in rat under varying nutritional conditions. [A. D. Barbour, I. L. Chaikoff, J. J. R. Macleod & M. D. Orr] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 243-272, April '27

**GLYCOLYSIS:** See Dextrose, glycolysis**GLYCORRHACHIA:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar**GLYCOSIDE**

—effect of enzymes upon methyl glycoside of Emil Fischer. [R. Kuhn & T. Wagner-Jauregg] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 162: 103-121, '26

**GLYCOSURIA:** See Dextrose, tolerance; Diabetes Mellitus; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, urine in; Urine, sugar**GLYCOSURIA, RENAL:** See Diabetes, Renal**GLYNN, E., and HARE, T.,** Lamb dysentery, *J.Path. & Bact.* 30: 473-502, April '27**GLYOXALASE**

—relation of insulin and Co-Zymase to glyoxalase separation of antglyoxalase and trypsin. [R. Kuhn & R. Heckscher] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 160: 154-168, '26

**GMELIN, E.,** Zur Klinik des Kropfherzens, *Arch.f.klin.*

*Chir.* 143: 726-738, '26

Tierexperimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der reflektorischen Anurie, *Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.* 21: 182-185, '26

**GNATS**

—prevention of plague of flies and gnats. [W. von Schuckmann] *Ztschr.f.ang.Entomol.* 12: 332-339, Nov. '26

**GOALWIN, H. A.,** Profile roentgenogram of optic canal, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 573-579, May '27**GOAR, E. L.,** Cyst of anterior chamber, *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 358-359, May '27**GOATS' MILK:** See Anemia, goats' milk; Milk, goats'

**GOBBI, L.,** Sul linfogranuloma maligno. Contributo clinico, anatomo-patologico, eziologico, sperimentale, *Arch. ital.di chir.* 17: 121-220, '27

Sarcoma rotondo-fuso cellulare del seno mascellare sinistro, *Policlinico (sez.chir.)* 34: 68-74, Feb. '27

**GOCO, E., and SIASOCO, S.,** Weight-height-age tables of Filipino children, *J.Philippine Islands M.A.* 6: 425-431, Dec. '26

**GODAN, M.,** Sex and profession, *Proflak.med.* 5: 56-59, Sept. '26

Health propaganda in Germany, *Proflak.med.* 5: 124-132, Sept. '26

**GODBEY, F. W.,** Visit to Vejlefjord Sanatorium, *Brit.J. Tuberc.* 21: 88-92, April '27

**GODDARD, H. H.,** Who is a moron? *Scient.Month.* 24: 41-46, '27

**GODDEN, W., and HUSBAND, A. D.,** Estimation of chlorine in milk, *Biochem.J.* 21: 259-261, '27

**GODDIJN, W. A.,** Tests of one-year plants of *Hyoscyamus niger* Linné, *Pharm.Weekbl.* 64: 81, Jan. 22, '27; 118, Jan. 29, '27

**GODIN, P.,** Deuxième note sur la croissance du crâne et de la face dans le sexe masculin entre 13 et 23 ans, *Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Par.* 7: 48-50, '26

I muscoli prima e dopo la pubertà; influenza endocrina, *Endocrinol.e patol.costit.* 1: 305-310, Dec. '26

**GODINHO, A.,** Drei Fälle von Sanocrysin-Exanthem bei Lupus erythematodes, *Schweiz.med.Wechnsch.* 57: 37-40, Jan. 8, '27

**GODLEWSKI, H.,** La médication pepsique et l'imprégnation du pneumogastrique, *J.méd.franç.* 16: 71-74, Feb. '27

**GODOY, A.,** L'influence de la gélatine sur la production de la toxine diphtérique, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 998, Oct. 22, '26

**GODWIN, D. E.,** Choroiditis and recurrent hemorrhages into retina and vitreous from multiple focal infection, *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 171-178, March '27

**GÖBEL, E.,** Ein Beitrag zur Scheidenkatarrhfrage, *Berl. tier-ärztl.Wechnsch.* 43: 57-59, Jan. 28, '27

**GÖBEL, F.,** Paratyphus B. Typhus breslaviensis beim Säugling, *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 80: 181-185, '27

**GÖBEL, O.,** Subjektive Vertiefung eines dem Labyrinth zugeleiteten einfachen Stimmgabeltones, *Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kelkopf.* 116: 42-55, Dec. '26

**GÖBEL, R.,** Die Ergebnisse der chirurgischen Behandlung der Gastropse, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 144: 266-281, '27

**GOECKERMAN, W. H.,** Bullous ichthyosiform erythroderma; report of 2 cases, *Tr.Sect.Dermat. & Syphilol., A.M.A.* pp. 209-219, '26

**GOETS, P.,** Die Tuberkulosesterblichkeit in Thüringen, *Kor.-Bl.d.allg.ärztl.Ver.v. Thüringen* 55: 208; 233, '26

**v. GÖNCZY, I.,** Weitere Untersuchungen über die Atmung als Indikator der Leistungsfähigkeit des Herzens, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 542-547, '26

**GOENNER, A.,** Ueber Mutterkornpräparate, *Schweiz.med. Wechnsch.* 56: 1118-1119, Nov. 20, '26

**GÖRLACH, R.,** Ergebnisse im Kunstbeinbau nach der "Lotaufbau" methode, *Arch.f.Orthop.* 24: 633-645, Jan. 26, '27

**GOERTTLER, V.,** Zur Technik der Anaerobenzüchtung, *Centrabiol.Bakteriol. (Abt.1)* 101: 156-160, Dec. 7, '26

**GÖTTSCHE, O.,** Einige praktische Stützpunkte für die Diagnose der Meningitis basilaris tuberculosa, *Med. Klin.* 23: 286, Feb. 25, '27

—and **TOLNAI, M.,** Ueber die Heilwirkung bestrahlter Nahrungen bei rachitischen Kindern, *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 114: 199-208, Oct. '26

**GOETZ, A. L.,** Correcting foot troubles, *Hygeia* 5: 227-230, May '27

**GÖTZE, R.,** Zur Fremdkörperoperation beim Rinde, *Deutsche tierärztl.Wechnsch.* 34: 877-882, Dec. 18, '26

**GOFF, C. W.,** Moisture as etiologic factor in industrial infections, *J.Indust.Hyg.* 9: 18-21, Jan. '27

**GOFF, W. R.,** Surgical treatment of goiter, *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 24-26, Jan. '27

**GOFORTH, J. L.,** Giant-cell tumor of bone, *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 299-313, April '27

Carcinoma developing in parotid (Stensen's) duct, with clinicopathologic report of case, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 624-629, May '27

—and **PANCOAST, H. K.,** Recurrent endothelioma of tendon sheaths of forearm with pulmonary and probably cerebral metastasis, *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 83-91, Feb. '27

**GOFTON, A.,** Need for education in hygiene of "clean milk," *Vet.J.* 83: 164-170, April '27

**GOGLIO, E.,** Le cisti spermatiche. (Note ed osservazioni), *Clin.chir.* 29: 793-804, Aug. '26

**GOHRBANDT, E.,** Demonstration retroperitonealer Tumoren, *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 21: 43-45, '27

- GOHRBANDT, P.**, Beiträge zur Pathologie der Periarthritis nodosa, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 263: 246-273, '27
- GOHS, W.**, Eine neue Methode des Nachweises des bakteriophagen Lysins, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 49: 139-145, '26
- , Eine neue Theorie der Bakteriophagenwirkung und ihre Beziehung zu Immunität, Anaphylaxie und Verdauung; theorie der Enterokinasewirkung, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 49: 532-537, '27
- and **JACOBSON, I.**, Ueber die Lysoresistenz und Lysogenität der sekundären Kulturen beim d'Héréleschen Phänomen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 49: 17-49, '26
- , Ueber die Bindung des bakteriophagen Lysins durch die Bakterien, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 49: 412-440, '26
- , Ueber die Thermoiresistenz der Bakterien und ihre Beziehung zur vitalen Autolyse der Zelle, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 49: 441-449, '26
- GOIA, I., and VASILIU, T.**, La granulomatoze maligne: la lymphogranulomatoze ou maladie de Hodgkin-Paltauf-Sternberg, Ann.d'anat.path. 4: 33-61, Jan. '27
- GOIA, Y.**, La néphrite grippale douloureuse, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1599-1603, Nov. 25, '26
- GOIFFON, R., and BARRON, G.**, Les selles de l'enfant normal, Rev.franç.de pédiat. 2: 647-656, Nov. '26
- **ROCHEFRETTE and DEBRE, R.**, Les phénols urinaires chez les nourrissons, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 454-455, July 16, '26
- GOITER**
- See also Thyroid
- [R. B. Davis] Nebraska M.J. 12: 81-87, March '27
- [J. C. Moore] Northwest Med. 26: 194-199, April '27
- , colloid degeneration of thyroid in 2 cases of pemphigus, [E. Khoór] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 152: 1, '26
- , comparative investigations of experimental regressive goiter (absence of iodine) with clinical goiter, [M. Dubois] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 39: 543-562, '26
- , experiences with thyroid problem in Detroit clinic, [R. D. McClure] Ann.Surg. 85: 333-338, March '27
- , gleanings from story of thyroid gland, [J. Lynn-Thomas] Brit.M.J. 1: 91-94, Jan. 15, '27
- , histology of goiter in cretinism, [A. Wyder] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 39: 467-542, '26
- , measuring goiters, [H. Holtzinger] Deutsche med. Wehnschr. 52: 1994, Nov. 19, '26
- , medical aspect of goitre, [T. D. Cunningham] Colorado Med. 24: 73-78, March '27
- , operation of an asphyxiating goiter in child; cure, [A. Bloch] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx 45: 1060-1062, Nov. '26
- , significance of thyroid enlargement during pregnancy, [J. W. Hinton] Am.J.Obst.&Gynec. 13: 204-209, Feb. '27
- , special features of work of public health service, Pub. Health Rep. 42: 315-318, Feb. 4, '27
- , studies in acromegaly; basal metabolism, [H. Cushing & L. M. Davidoff] Arch.Int.Med. 39: 673-697, May '27
- , symposium on goiter; classification and differential diagnosis of common forms of goiter, and discussion of iodine problem, [D. M. Aikman] W.Virginia M.J. 23: 18-23, Jan. '27
- , thyroid gland; physiology, pathology and clinical findings, [R. E. Mosliman] Northwest Med. 26: 97-101, Feb. '27
- , toxic goiter, [D. Klemptner] Clin.Med.& Surg. 34: 102-105, Feb. '27
- , tuberculosis and goiter, [E. P. Sloan] J.A.M.A. 88: 1954-1956, June 18, '27
- , types of goiter encountered in children, [J. W. Hinton] New York State J.Med. 27: 187-188, Feb. 15, '27
- , with severe tracheal compression; cesarean section, [G. Pototschnig] Clin.ostet. 29: 20-22, Jan. '27
- adenomatous:** See Thyroid, tumors
- epidemiology and statistics,** simple goiter in Peñaranda and Papaya, Nueva Ecija, P. I. [T. Joson] Rev. filipina de med.y farm. 17: 172-180, Oct. '26
- , endemic goiter among children of Bonn, Germany, [F. W. Bach & H. Müller] Deutsche med.Wehnschr. 53: 104-106, Jan. 14, '27
- , endemic struma in Shichikü Prefecture, [N. Chōsa] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 259, Oct. '26
- , endemic thyroid enlargement in Massachusetts, [R. Olesen & N. E. Taylor] Pub.Health Rep. 42: 894-815, March 25, '27
- , further studies on relationship of endemic goiter to certain potential foci of infection; in Connecticut, [R. Olesen & N. E. Taylor] Pub.Health Rep. 42: 606-619, March 4, '27
- , geographical distribution of goitre in school children (England and Wales), [J. M. H. Campbell] J.Hyg. 26: 1-18, March '27
- , in Silesia, [Hauke] Med.Klin. 23: 75, Jan. 14, '27; also Klin.Wehnschr. 6: 136, Jan. 15, '27
- GOITER, epidemiology and statistics—Continued**
- , thyroid enlargement; occurrence in school children in Rutherford County, Tennessee, [H. S. Mustard & J. I. Waring] J.A.M.A. 88: 714-716, March 5, '27
- etiology and pathogenesis,** effect of nutrition and heredity, [O. Kirsch] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 42: 453-484, '26
- , experimental researches on thyroid gland in relation to causation of cretinic goiter, [G. Pighini] Riv.sper.di freniat. 50: 75-164, Sept. 30, '26
- , parallel hypertrophy of thyroid and thymus in experimental goiter of rats, [F. M. Messerli & E. Coulaud] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur 40: 952-971, Nov. '26
- , relationship of diseased tonsils to goitre; observations based upon series of 9864 goitre cases, [I. Bram] M.J.& Rec. 125: 442-445, April 6, '27
- exophthalmic:** See **GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC**
- experimental** production of new type of goitre unrelated in its origin to iodine, [R. McCarrison] Lancet 1: 916-920, April 30, '27
- , biological reactions of different types in tadpoles, [M. Branovsky] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 39: 563-592, '26
- , effect of feeding malignant goitrous struma (Langhans type) to tadpoles, [Branovsky-Pelech] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 39: 609-625, '26
- heart in,** [E. Gmelin] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 143: 726-738, '26
- , cardiac decompensation in exophthalmic goiter, [J. B. Polak] Acta radiol. 7: 289-297, '26
- , clinical aspects of toxic goiter, [C. B. Luginbuhl] J.Iowa M.Soc. 17: 154-159, May '27
- , nature of thyrotoxic myocarditis, [J. S. Goodall & L. Rogers] Lancet 1: 486-488, March 5, '27
- , sudden deaths after strumectomy, [H. Doerfler] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. 137: 465-492, '26
- heredity** in simple goitre, [W. R. Brain] Quart.J.Med. 20: 303-319, April '27
- in animals,** endemic goiter in hogs, [E. Clerc] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.zallg.Path. 76: 444-470, Jan. 31, '27
- , exophthalmic goiter in dog, [R. Völker] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. 55: 108-120, Nov. 3, '26
- , in young leopard, [A. Sklower] Zool.Anz. 69: 111, Nov. 20, '26
- intrathoracic** thyroid, [A. A. Matthews] M.Sentinel 35: 149, March '27
- iodine and goiter:** See also Goiter, prevention; Goiter, therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy
- , distribution of iodine with special reference to goiter, [J. F. McClendon] Physiol.Rev. 7: 189-258, April '27
- , experiences with thyroid problem in Detroit clinic, [R. D. McClure] Ann.Surg. 85: 333-338, March '27
- , iodine content of foods, manures and animal products in relation to prophylaxis of endemic goitre in New Zealand; studies from University of Otago, New Zealand, [C. E. Hercus & K. C. Roberts] J.Hyg. 26: 49-83, March '27
- , iodine excretion in maternal milk, [W. Rasche] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 42: 124-132, '26
- pathology,** amyloid goiter, [C. Oberling] Ann.d'anat.path. 4: 125-132, Feb. '27
- prevention,** adding tincture of iodine to water, [G. Ferrando] Igiene mod. 19: 372-376, Dec. '26
- , effect of iodine prophylaxis on internal secretions; value in public hygiene, [von Scheurle] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte 39: 622-630, Dec. 15, '26
- , experiment in goitre prevention; further history of goitre at Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, Punjab, India, [R. McCarrison] Indian J.M.Research 14: 655-658, Jan. '27; also Brit.M.J. 1: 94-95, Jan. 15, '27
- , iodine-salt, [F. de Quervain] Naturwissenschaften 14: 1147-1154, Nov. 26, '26
- , iodization of public water supplies for prevention of endemic goiter, [R. Olesen] Pub.Health Rep. 42: 1355-1367, May 20, '27
- , prevention of simple goiter as public health measure, [D. Marine] Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg., De Lamar Lect. pp. 1-18, '27
- , prophylaxis of simple goiter, [J. R. Morrison] Kentucky M.J. 25: 239-242, May '27
- , two years of iodized salt, [H. Sepp] München.med. Wehnschr. 73: 1889-1890, Nov. 5, '26
- , whole salt, [J. Wagner-Jauregg] Naturwissenschaften 14: 1141-1147, Nov. 26, '26
- surgery:** See Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Thyroid, surgery
- therapy:** See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, surgery
- , at Rochester Clinic, [L. O. Zeno] Semana méd. 2: 1564-1567, Dec. 9, '26
- , clinical aspects of toxic goiter, [C. B. Luginbuhl] J.Iowa M.Soc. 17: 154-159, May '27
- , essentials in management of goiter problem, [W. D. Haggard & C. R. Crutchfield] J.Tennessee M.A. 19: 179-185, Nov. '26
- , fundamentals of goiter treatment, [R. Olesen] J. Kansas M.Soc. 27: 42-46, Feb. '27

**GOITER, therapy—Continued**

- further experience with iodine in goitre. [I. A. Bigger] *Virginia M. Monthly* 54: 81-83, May '27
- injuries from iodine therapy. [J. Bamberger] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1569-1571, Oct. 8, '26
- intravenous sodium iodide in goitre. [A. V. J. Reddi] *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 147-148, March '27
- iodine in treatment of diseases of thyroid gland. [D. Marine] *Medicine* 6: 127-141, Feb. '27
- is indiscriminate use of iodine becoming menace to goiter patients? [I. Bram] *Am. Med.* 22: 94-96, Feb. '27
- medical aspect of goiter. [H. L. Robertson] *W. Virginia M. J.* 23: 27-30, Jan. '27
- medical treatment of goiter. [J. M. Morris] *Kentucky M. J.* 25: 243-244, May '27
- medical, X-ray and surgical treatment of goiter. [E. P. Sloan] *W. Virginia M. J.* 23: 32-35, Jan. '27
- symposium, [various authors] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1881; 1919, '26; 23: 7; 200, '27
- treatment of thyroid enlargement including exophthalmic goitre by injections of quinine and urea hydrochloride into thyroid gland. [H. G. Loughran] *M. J. Australia* 1: 263-265, Feb. 19, '27
- value and danger of iodine in thyroid disease. [M. E. Holmes] *New York State J. Med.* 27: 538-540, May 15, '27

**toxic:** See Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, tumors

**GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC**

See also Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism

- [O. A. A. Diethelm] *M. J. Australia* 1: 123-124, Jan. 22, '27
- after roentgen castration. [A. Ujma] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 51: 610-614, March 5, '27
- gastric secretion in Graves' disease. [H. Moll & R. A. M. Scott] *Lancet* 1: 68-69, Jan. 8, '27
- macrope and micrope vision. [W. Neuhaus] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 105: 257-313, '26
- medical aspects of exophthalmic goitre. [W. Wagner] *Canad. M. A. J.* 17: 428-431, April '27
- blood in, neutralization of blood-serum of exophthalmic goiter patients by blood serum of cretinous dwarfs with atrophy of thyroid.** [M. Branovacky] *Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.* 39: 593-608, '26
- complications and sequels, case of thyro-pituitary endocrinopathy.** [C. Worster-Drought] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 50-51, Jan. 8, '27
- case with vitiligo. [L. E. Pierini & J. A. Herrera] *Semana méd.* 1: 434-437, Feb. 17, '27
- localized myxedematous appearances of skin associated with Graves' disease (Kochev); expression of endocrine imbalance, not true myxedema. [W. Richter] *Dermat. Wehnschr.* 84: 7; 51, '27
- uterine fibromyoma and exophthalmic goiter. [D. Giordano] *Riforma med.* 42: 1153-1155, Dec. 6, '26
- diagnosis, toxic goiter; its clinical history with review of 500 cases.** [B. T. King] *Northwest Med.* 26: 101-106, Feb. '27
- diagnosis and treatment of exophthalmic goiter. [W. C. Caudill] *Virginia M. Monthly* 54: 84-87, May '27
- differential diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis and exophthalmic goiter. [C. A. McKinlay] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 248-250, June 1, '27
- exophthalmic goiter: symptoms and diagnosis. [A. R. Bizot] *Kentucky M. J.* 25: 118-119, March '27
- studies of exophthalmic goiter and involuntary nervous system; diagnosis of exophthalmic goiter. [L. Kessel & H. T. Hyman] *J. A. M. A.* 88: 1478-1480, May 7, '27
- epidemiology and statistics, exophthalmic goiter; statistical study.** [A. S. Graham] *Northwest Med.* 26: 199-202, April '27
- in Morocco; case. [Mme. Delanoë] *Marseille méd.* 64: 117, Jan. 25, '27
- etiology and pathogenesis, does hyperplasia offer any evidence of thyrogenesis of Graves' disease?** [C. F. Hoover] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 173: 11-16, Jan. '27
- etiology of exophthalmic goiter. [W. E. Gardner] *Kentucky M. J.* 25: 227-228, May '27
- exophthalmic goiter; etiology and pathology. [E. L. Pirkey] *Kentucky M. J.* 25: 118, March '27
- fatal "traumatic" exophthalmic goiter. [M. Viscner] *Schweiz. med. Wehnschr.* 56: 1102-1103, Nov. 13, '26
- Graves' disease; probable reasons for failure to discover its etiology. [J. M. Read] *J. A. M. A.* 88: 1697-1699, May 28, '27
- nervous influence as cause for disturbed function of thyroid gland. [B. Gordon] *Atlantic M. J.* 30: 235-236, Jan. '27
- heart in:** See Goiter, heart in
- in animals:** See Goiter, in animals
- metabolism in, effect of tartrate of ergotamine.** [A. K. Noyons & J. P. Bouckaert] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1133, Nov. 5, '26
- water metabolism. [W. Falta & F. Höglér] *Wien. Arch. f. inn. Med.* 13: 547-640, Jan. '27

**GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC—Continued**

- surgery:** See also Thyroid, surgery
- [P. Fiori] *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 52: 1803-1805, Oct. 22, '26
- large doses of iodine before operation bring excellent results. [F. Merke] *Klin. Wehnschr.* 6: 424, Feb. 26, '27
- preoperative iodine therapy in toxic goiter; indications and limitations. [A. Graham] *Am. J. Surg.* 2: 354-358, April '27
- primary thyroidectomy for exophthalmic goiter; with report of 120 cases. [A. S. Jackson] *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 406-411, March '27
- results. [N. H. Brodersen & H. F. Harbitz] *Acta chir. Scandinav.* 61: 107-171, '26
- surgical treatment of exophthalmic goiter. [J. R. Wathen] *Kentucky M. J.* 25: 119-120, March '27
- thyroidectomy and sympathectomy. [I. Jianu] *Bullet. mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Bucarest* 8: 264-266, Nov. '26
- therapy, exophthalmic goiter (roentgenotherapy).** [E. L. Jenkinson] *Illinois M. J.* 51: 56-62, Jan. '27
- diagnosis and treatment of exophthalmic goiter. [W. C. Caudill] *Virginia M. Monthly* 54: 84-87, May '27
- good results in 10 cases of iodine therapy. [M. R. Castex & M. Schteingart] *Rev. Soc. de med. int. & tiol.* 2: 549-556, '26
- improvement of case treated with iodine. [Landau] *Bullet. mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 50: 1637-1641, Dec. 2, '26
- iodine. [A. Hellwig] *Klin. Wehnschr.* 5: 2356-2357, Dec. 10, '26
- iodine and morbus Basedow (exophthalmic goiter). [K. Petré] *Endocrinology* 11: 1-17, Jan.-Feb. '27
- iodine; favorable results in 10 cases. [M. Labbé] *J. de méd. de Paris* 45: 931-936, Nov. 8, '26
- iodine in Basedow. [D. Maselli] *Polliclinico (sez. med.)* 33: 565-591, Nov. '26
- iodine only adjunct to surgery; cases. [J. Slosse] *Brux.-med.* 7: 17-22, Nov. 1, '26
- neutralizing effect of pancreas upon thyrotoxin in exophthalmic goitre. [E. Lundberg] *Physiol. Papers (Krogh)*, pp. 217-224, '26
- radiation treatment of exophthalmic goiter. [C. D. Enfield] *Kentucky M. J.* 25: 120-122, March '27
- radiotherapy; nine cases. [P. M. Franco] *Actinoterapia* 5: 257-290, Nov. '26
- study of X-ray treatment of 100 cases of Graves' disease. [M. R. J. Hayes] *Brit. J. Radiol.* 32: 64-69, Feb. '27
- use of Lugol's iodine in exophthalmic goitre. [L. B. Cole] *Lancet* 1: 812-815, April 16, '27
- GOLAY, J., Le lupus érythémateux exanthématique d'emblée.** *Acta derm. venerol.* 7: 302-314, June '26
- L'hérédosyphilis paternelle.** *Schweiz. med. Wehnschr.* 57: 34, Jan. 8, '27
- GOLD, E., and KUZMA, V., Zur Frage der freien Transplantation.** (Autoplastischer Verpflanzungsversuch von Magenschleimhaut in die Harnblase des Hundes). *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.* 138: 295-304, '26
- GOLD, H., and HATCHER, R. A., Studies on quinin.** *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 30: 347-350, Feb. '27
- GOLD AND GOLD COMPOUNDS**
- chloride, experimental immunisation with bacteria detoxicated by gold chloride.** [M. B. Osman] *J. Immunol.* 13: 243-264, March '27
- colloidal:** See also Cancer, therapy; Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
- chemical reactions between gold sols and protein solutions. [M. Spiegel-Adolf] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 180: 395-414, '27
- preparation of colloidal gold solution. [R. A. Kilduffe & W. W. Hersohn] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 12: 810-813, May '27
- sodium gold thiosulphate (sanocrysin):** See also Larynx, tuberculosis; Leprosy, therapy; Lupus; Pleurisy, tuberculosis; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculous; Tuberculosis, gold therapy
- action on healthy kidneys in rabbits. [J. Frandsen] *Acta tuberc. Scandinav.* 2: 183-194, '26
- exanthem from sanocrysin therapy in lupus erythematosus; 3 cases. [A. Godinho] *Schweiz. med. Wehnschr.* 57: 37-40, Jan. 8, '27
- experimental data on effects. [H. Møllgaard] *Acta tuberc. Scandinav.* 2: 195-255, '26
- pharmacology. [K. v. Neergaard] *Schweiz. med. Wehnschr.* 56: 1026-1028, Oct. 23, '26
- tuberculous developing after Sanocrysin treatment. [O. Naegeli] *München. med. Wehnschr.* 73: 1929-1931, Nov. 12, '26
- therapy:** See Eyes, diseases; Gold and Gold Compounds, colloidal; Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulphate; Infection, therapy
- toxicity:** See also Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulphate; Tuberculosis, gold therapy
- by effect of Triphal treatment. [A. Freund] *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 52: 1735, Oct. 8, '26

- GOLDBERG, LEVY-VALENSI and FEIL.** Syndrome myasthéniforme du voile du palais chez un tuberculeux. *Bull. et mèm. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 50: 1753, Dec. 30, '26
- GOLDBERG, B. I. and MORRISON, H.** Progress in hematology, 1925-1926, Boston M. & S. J. 196: 777-785, May 12, '27
- GOLDBERG, H.** Über einen Fall von Ileus bei einem Neugeborenen infolge Stenose der Valvula ileocecalis (Bauhin), *Med. Klin.* 22: 1801-1803, Nov. 19, '26  
Die Glutäalmyalgie in ihrer Beziehung zum Pes planovalgus (zugleich ein Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose der Ischias), *Therap. d. Gegenw.* 67: 543-546, Dec. '26
- GOLDBERG, J. M.** Physikalisch-chemische Untersuchungen zur Pathologie des Blutes, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 53: 867-877, '27
- GOLDBERG, L.** Durch Fliegen erworbene Labyrinthkrankung, *Aerzt. Rundschau* 37: 67, March 10, '27
- GOLDBERG, P. H.** Unusual bullet wound, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 25: 374, April '27
- GOLDBERG, S.** Sequel to fracture of elbow, *M.J. Australia* 1: 611, April 23, '27
- GOLDBERGER, JACQUES.** Das Verhalten des Harnstoff- und Chlor-Blutspiegels bei Urämie und urämieähnlichen Zuständen, *Ztschr. f. urol. Chir.* 21: 27-32, '26
- GOLDBERGER, JOSEPH.** Present status of our knowledge of etiology of pellagra, *Johns Hopkins Univ. School Hyg. De Lamar Lect.* pp. 128-153, '27
- and **WHEELER, G. A.** Study of pellagra-preventive action of tomato, carrot, and rutabaga turnip, *Pub. Health Rep.* 42: 1299-1306, May 13, '27
- GOLDBLATT, H. and BERMANN, S.** Sur la sécheresse de la peau chez les aliénés, *Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 19: 234-241, '26
- GOLDBLATT, D.** Study of burns, their classification and treatment, *Ann. Surg.* 85: 490-501, April '27
- GOLDBLATT, H. and STEINBERG, B.** Studies on peritonitis; production of experimental peritonitis and survival following intraperitoneal injection of *Bacillus coli*, *Arch. Int. Med.* 39: 446-448, March '27  
Studies on peritonitis; passage of bacteria from peritoneal cavity into lymph and blood, *Arch. Int. Med.* 39: 449-455, March '27
- and **MORITZ, A. R.** Effect of heat and oxidation on nutritive value of a protein, *J. Biol. Chem.* 72: 321-326, March '27
- GOLDBLATT, R., ROSENBAUM, S. and THOENES, F.** Über Rachitis-Therapie, *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 33: 481-492, '26
- GOLDBLOOM, A.** Use of iron in anaemia, *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 74-76, Jan. '27
- GOLDBENBERG, L.** Autohemoterapia, *Semana méd.* 2: 1025-1029, Oct. 14, '26  
El fluor y la salud publica, *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 708-711, Dec. 30, '26
- GOLDEN, B. I.** Carcinoma of esophagus, *W. Virginia M.J.* 23: 77-82, Feb. '27
- GOLDEN, M. G.** Tonsillectomy during pregnancy, *Long Island M.J.* 21: 83-85, Feb. '27; also *West. M. Rev.* 32: 47-51, March '27
- GOLDENBERG, L.** Action physiologique des fluorures, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1169, Nov. 12, '26
- and **PANISSET, L.** Un nouveau moyen de la vaccination locale: l'ovule-vaccin, *Progrès méd.* 47: 1917, Dec. 7, '26
- **PANISSET, L. and PETIT, G.** Sur la nécessité du contrôle des vaccins, *Bull. Acad. de méd.* 97: 139-146, Feb. 1, '27
- GOLDENBURG, M.** Pemphigus of both eyes, *Am. J. Ophth.* 10: 251-254, April '27  
Cataract extraction after iridodiatosis for glaucoma, *Am. J. Ophth.* 10: 338-340, May '27
- GOLDERBERGER, J.** Les lois d'Ambard sont-elles erronées? *J. d'uro.* 22: 359-369, Nov. '26
- GOLDHAMER, K.** Röntgenologische Studien über das menschliche Profil: Aeussere Nase, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Anat.* 81: 115-150, Nov. 12, '26  
Anatomisch-röntgenologischer Beitrag zur Frage der "Beckenflecke", *Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 435-448, Dec. '26  
Beitrag zur röntgenographischen Darstellung des Atlas und der Pars lateralis occipitis, *Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 627-629, Dec. '26
- GOLDHORN, E. and DeMOTTE, R. J.** Results of removal of dental focal infections, *J. Indust. Hyg.* 9: 22-25, Jan. '27
- GOLDHURST, S. V.** Unrecognized cases of congenital syphilis, *Brit. J. Dermat.* 39: 66-69, Feb. '27
- GOLDING, J., SOAMES, K. M. and ZILVA, S. S.** Influence of cow's diet on fat-soluble vitamins of winter milk, *Biochem. J.* 20: 1306-1319, '26
- GOLDMAN, A.** Oral surgery of interest to general practitioner, *Am. Dent. Surgeon* 47: 84-90, Feb. '27
- GOLDMANN, Adrenalin** schäden, *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 450-453, Oct. 6, '26
- GOLDMANN, F.** Ueber die Bewahrung ansteckend Tuberkulöser, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 172-176, Jan. 22, '27
- GOLDRING, W. and WYCKOFF, J.** Intravenous injection of ouabain in man, *Arch. Int. Med.* 39: 488-497, April '27
- GOLDSBROUGH, G. F.** Personality; biological conception, *Brit. Homeop. J.* 17: 22-48, Jan. '27
- GOLDSCHIEDER, Sauerbruchs** Intuition, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 203-205, Jan. 28, '27  
Zeit- und Streiftfragen der Heilkunst; das Wesen des Kurfuschertums und der ärztlichen Wissenschaft, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 289, Feb. 11, '27; 331, Feb. 18, '27; 376, Feb. 25, '27
- GOLDSCHMIDT, A.** Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Fremdkörperchirurgie des Magens, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 54: 465, Feb. 19, '27
- GOLDSCHMIDT, H.** Ueber die Entwicklung des Neugeborenen bei Erkrankung der Mutter, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 206-208, Jan. 29, '27
- GOLDSCHMIDT, L.** Lumbalpunktion zur Behandlung des Erbrechens im Säuglings- und Kleinkindesalter. Vorläufige Mitteilung, *Med. Klin.* 23: 57, Jan. 14, '27
- GOLDSCHMIDT, R. (Berlin), and FISCHER, E.** Erblicher Gynandromorphismus bei Schmetterlingen, *Arch. f. Entwicklungsmech. d. Organ.* 109: 1-13, Jan. 31, '27
- and **KATSUKI, K.** Erblicher Gynandromorphismus und somatische Mosaikbildung bei *Bombyx mori* L. Vorläufige Mitteilung, *Biol. Zentralbl.* 47: 45-54, Jan. '27
- **SEELIG, S. and KRAUS, F.** Analyse des Pulsrhythmus mit dem Pulsresonator, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 53: 243-286, '26
- GOLDSCHMIDT, R. (Frankfurt), and BRAUN, H.** Die Brutschrankluft als Stickstoff-beziehungsweise Kohlenstoffquelle für Typhus-, Paratyphus B-, Shiga-Kruse- und Coll-Bazillen, *Zentralbl. f. Bakteriologie (Abt. 1)* 101: 283-290, Jan. 3, '27  
Die Bedeutung der Mineralien für den Stoffwechsel der Bakterien der Typhus-Coll-Gruppe, *Zentralbl. f. Bakteriologie (Abt. 1)* 101: 330-336, Feb. 5, '27
- GOLDSCHMIDT, S.** Nossas experiencias com o Yatro-Caserna, *Sciencia med.* 4: 610-619, Nov. 30, '26
- GOLDSCHMIED, K.** Ueber Keuchhusten am Ende der Schwangerschaft, *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 40: 186-188, Feb. 10, '27
- GOLDSMITH, H. and ROCKWOOD, R.** Treatment of neurosyphilis and paresis with malaria, *Am. J. Syph.* 11: 165-179, April '27
- GOLDSMITH, OLIVER**  
— Oliver Goldsmith on medical quackery, [L. J. Bragman] *M. Pickwick* 13: 75, March '27
- GOLDSOL REACTION:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
- GOLDSTEIN, A.** Dental work among insane, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 51-53, Jan. '27
- GOLDSTEIN, A. E.** Bilateral ligation of vas deferens in prostatectomy, *J. Urol.* 17: 25-35, Jan. '27
- GOLDSTEIN, B. I., GUBERGITZ, M. and ISTSCHENKO, I.** Zur Frage des Mechanismus der Schmerzentstehung in der Leber, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 53: 431-438, '26
- GOLDSTEIN, BERTRAN, and BOAS, E. P.** Functional diastolic murmurs and cardiac enlargement in severe anemias, *Arch. Int. Med.* 39: 226-232, Feb. '27
- GOLDSTEIN, BORIS.** Die Wirkung physiologischer Reizstoffe auf die äussere Sekretion des Pankreas, *Arch. f. Verdauungskr.* 40: 56-75, Feb. '27
- GOLDSTEIN, D. W.** Treatment of metallic poisoning with sodium thiosulphate, *J. Arkansas M. Soc.* 23: 133-134, Jan. '27
- GOLDSTEIN, E. and HARRIS, J.** Xanthoma diabeticorum; unusual process of involution, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 173: 195-201, Feb. '27
- GOLDSTEIN, J. and HESS, L.** Ueber viszerale Innervationsstörungen bei Parkinsonismus. Klinische und pharmakologische Untersuchungen, *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 39: 1181, Oct. 7, '26; 1222, Oct. 14, '26; 1250, Oct. 21, '26
- GOLDSTEIN, K.** Ueber Aphasie, *Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 19: 3; 292, '26
- GOLDSTEIN, M. A.** Problems of the deaf, *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 17: 126-129, April '27  
Oto-laryngological clinic, *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 17: 129-130, April '27
- GOLDSTEIN, O.** Eine neue Mullbinde, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 2083, Dec. 3, '26
- GOLDSTEIN, W.** Stillsches Krankheitsbild beim Erwachsenen, *Med. Klin.* 22: 1527-1529, Oct. 1, '26
- GOLDWATER, S. S.** Introducing chairman of building committee, *Mod. Hosp.* 28: 49-52, Jan. 27  
Dark age in hospital planning? *Mod. Hosp.* 28: 49-52, March '27  
Specialist; what shall we do with him? *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1691-1693, May 28, '27
- GOLDZIEHER, M. A.** Structure of infectious splenic swelling, *Arch. Path. & Lab. Med.* 3: 42-55, Jan. '27  
Ueber Fettmetastase bei Diabetes mellitus, *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat.* 263: 769-780, '27

**GOLDZIEHER, M. A.**—Continued

—and **PECK, S. M.**, Experimental studies on reticulo-endothelial system; response to infection, *Arch. Path. & Lab. Med.* 3: 629-634, April '27

Experimental studies on reticulo-endothelial system; effect of mercury salts and sulpharsphenamine on reticulo-endothelial cells, *Arch. Path. & Lab. Med.* 3: 635-644, April '27

**GOLGI, CAMILLO:** See Obituaries

**GOLGI APPARATUS**

—in glandular cells, [J. Turchini] *Bull. d'histol. appliq. à la physiol.* 4: 10-14, Jan. '27

—osmium impregnation of vegetable cells; study of Golgi's apparatus, [A. Guilliermond] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 442-445, July 16, '26

—relation between vacuoma, chondroma and ergastoplasm structure on subparotid gland of rat, [A. Tupa] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 480-482, July 16, '26

—secretion and Golgi apparatus in cells of islets of Langerhans, [R. J. Ludford & W. Cramer] *Proc. Roy. Soc.* 101: 16-24, Jan. '27

**GOLIAS, E.**, Pestalozzi und die pädagogischen Strebungen der Gegenwart. Zu dessen 100. Todestage, *Ztschr. f. Kinderschutz* 19: 2-4, Jan.-Feb. '27

**GOLIKOWA, S. M.**, Zur Frage der Thermobiose, *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie* (Abt. 2) 69: 178-185, Dec. 30, '26

**GOLKIN, M.**, Teilweise Rhinoplastik. Wiederherstellung der Spitze, der Flügel und der Scheidewand der Nase, *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.* 199: 354-359, '26

**GOLLA, F., and HERRMANN, G.**, Zur Frage der Beschwerden (Meningismus) nach Lumbalpunktion, *Med. Klin.* 22: 1951-1954, Dec. 17, '26

**GOLLASCH, P.**, Ein Jahr Unfallschutz auf der Dortmunder Union. Rückblick auf das Jahr 1925, *Arbeiterschutz* 2: 170-173, Nov. '26

**GOLLASCH, T., and MANNICH, C.**, Ueber die Albumosekomponente des Argentum proteinicum, *Arch. d. Pharm.* 265: 96-104, Feb. '27

**GOLLWITZER-MEIER, K., and RABL, R.**, Untersuchungen über den Wasserhaushalt; der Stoffaustausch zwischen Blut und Gewebe nach Wasser- und Salzzufuhr und seine Abhängigkeit vom Mineralhaushalt und Zustand der Gewebe, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 53: 525-547, '26

**GOLOD, B., MAGNIN, J., and SANCHEZ UBEDA, J.**, Investigación de alcaloides en vísceras viejas, *Semana méd.* 2: 1334-1335, Nov. 18, '26

**GOMENOLATED OIL:** See Pleurisy, serofibrinous

**GOMES, J. M., and PESSOA, S. B.**, Um caso de diarréia dysenteriforme grave provocada por espirochetas, *Ann. paulist. de med. e cir.* 17: 167-169, Nov.-Dec. '26

**GOMES DA COSTA, S. F.**, Action des camphres sur les helminthes, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1273-1277, Nov. 26, '26

Action de l'héxétone sur les helminthes, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1277-1279, Nov. 26, '26

Action du salicylate de sodium sur les helminthes et le cœur isolé, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1280-1283, Nov. 26, '26

**GOMES DE FARIA, J., and PINTO, C.**, Sur une nouvelle Bartonella (Bartonella rocha-limali) parasite de Hemidermis brevicauda, *Wied. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1509, Dec. 17, '26

**GÓMEZ, O. L., and CEBALLOS, A.**, Tratamiento del riñón en herradura, *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 589-597, Nov. 30, '26

**GÓMEZ MARQUEZ, J.**, La oftalmología en el ejército, *Rev. de san. mil.* 16: 7, Jan. 15, '26; 43, Feb. 15, '26

**GOMPERTZ, J. M.**, Factors influencing mouth conditions during pregnancy, *M. Officer* 37: 57, Feb. 5, '27

**GONACRINE:** See Gonococci, infection; Malta Fever therapy; Ophthalmia neonatorum

**GONADS**

See also Endocrine Glands; Genitals; Ovary; Testicle

—bad constitutional effects of changes in gonads from malnutrition, [W. H. Stefo] *Ztschr. f. Sexualwissenschaft.* 13: 345-350, Feb. '27

—cytoplasmic structures in male germ cells of *Gelastocoris oculatus* (toad-bug), [F. Payne] *J. Morphol.* 43: 299-329, March 5, '27

—effect of gonads upon secondary sexual characters, [L. Castaldi] *Rassegna internaz. di clin. e terap.* 7: 700-705, Nov. 30, '26

—energy metabolism and function of gonads, [A. Lieben] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 39: 1159-1161, Sept. 30, '26

—glands of internal secretion; climacterium in males, [H. L. Hunt] *M. Times* New York 55: 75-77, April '27

—glands of internal secretion; hyperfunction and hypofunction of gonads, [H. L. Hunt] *M. Times* 55: 31, Feb. '27

—history of germ cells of *Cottus bairdii* Girard, [H. W. Hann] *J. Morphol.* 43: 427-480, March 5, '27

—is dimorphism in adult birds dependent upon gonads? [M. Zawadowsky] *Biologia generalis* 2: 631-638, '26

**GONADS**—Continued

—multi-metameric stricture of gonads and their appendices and their cerebrospinal relations, [M. Lapinsky] *Arch. f. Psychiat.* 79: 346-362, '27

—mutual influence of sex glands and organism as a whole, [C. van Gelderen] *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 1: 245-254, Jan. 8, '27

—pathogenesis of acromegaly, [S. Trentini] *Policlinico (sez. prat.)* 33: 1381-1388, Oct. 4, '26

—relations between gonads and organism in works of Hippocrates, Aristotle and Galen, [P. A. Melner] *Minerva med.* 7: 93-100, Jan. 31, '27

—relations between gonads and pituitary; experimental-therapeutic proof of regulation of gonads in man, [P. Liebesny] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 52-57, Jan. 8, '27

—role of gonads and pituitary in causation of varices, [L. Gaugier] *Presse méd.* 34: 1442, Nov. 17, '26

—scleroderma in apyphylitis with hypogonadism, [G. Santoian] *Folia med.* 12: 727-738, Sept. 30, '26

—excision, experimental gigantism; differential effect of anterior hypophyseal extract on normal and gonadectomized males and females, [H. M. Evans & M. E. Simpson] *Anat. Rec.* 35: 36, March 25, '27

—weight and dimensional effects of anterior hypophyseal extract on gonadectomized male rat, [G. Van Wageningen] *Anat. Rec.* 35: 51, March 25, '27

—transplantation of sex glands to patients with dementia praecox, [Préda] *Arch. internat. de neurol.* 2: 179, Dec. '26

—specificity of sex, of organization and of differentiation of embryonic chick gonads as shown by grafting experiments, [B. H. Willier] *J. Exper. Zool.* 46: 409-444, Jan. '27

**GONDOLF, H. J.**, Rapid method for typing in pneumococcal meningitis, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 295-296, Jan. '27

**GONEAL:** See Gonorrhea, therapy

**GONOCOCCI**

—biology, [F. Wolff] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1610-1614, Oct. 15, '26

—serologic classification, [J. M. Miravent, R. Quiroga & P. Negroni] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1166-1168, Nov. 12, '26

—thermorestistance, [P. J. van Putte] *Acta derm.-venereol.* 7: 350-357, June '26

—bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage

—culture media, [A. Sordelli, J. M. Miravent & P. Negroni] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1164-1166, Nov. 12, '26

—rapid death of meningococcus and gonococcus in oxygenated cultures; part played by development of unduly alkaline reaction, [H. V. Phelon, G. M. Duthie & J. W. McLeod] *J. Path. & Bact.* 30: 133-149, Jan. '27

—unexplained difficulties met with in cultivating gonococcus; part played by amino-acids, [J. W. McLeod, B. Wheatley & H. V. Phelon] *Brit. J. Exper. Path.* 8: 25-37, Feb. '27

—infection: See also Arthritis, gonorrheal; Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Eyes, gonorrhea; Gonorrhea; Keratitis, gonorrheal; Ophthalmia neonatorum

—bilateral pyelonephritis; failure of autovaccine; recovery after irrigation of renal pelvis, [L. Dax] *J. dé. méd. de Bordeaux* 57: 62, Jan. 25, '27

—clinical study of gonococci septicemia, [V. Fimiani] *Folia med.* 12: 850-861, Nov. 15, '26

—complement fixation, [M. Rubinstein] *Clinique, Paris* 21: 324, Nov. '26

—cystic dacryocanalculitis; contribution to gonorrhea of lacrimal ducts, [P. Theobald] *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.* 77: 649-653, Nov. '26

—fixation of complement, [L. Gheorghiu] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1577, Dec. 31, '26

—gonococci peritonitis in child of 10 months, [Peignaux] *Arch. méd. d'Angers* 31: 7-12, Jan. '27

—gonorrheal arthritis and osteoperiostitis in infants, [M. Raspi] *Riv. di clin. pediat.* 24: 793-805, Dec. '26

—gonorrheal infections of kidney, [H. L. Cecil] *Dallas M. J.* 13: 57-60, April '27

—metastatic gonorrhea of eye, [Breiger] *Dermat. Wchnschr.* 83: 1632-1643, Nov. 6, '26

—of kidney, [A. Zinner] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 39: 1179-1180, Sept. 30, '26

—pathology of general gonococcemia, [H. Jausion] *Presse méd.* 34: 1457-1459, Nov. 20, '26

—percutaneous infection in infant, [A. Deuber] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 57: 156, Feb. 12, '27

—rectal infection from homosexual practices, [G. Antonelli] *Policlinico (sez. prat.)* 34: 85-90, Jan. 17, '27

—repeated finding of gonococci and influenza bacilli in pyelitis, [R. Kopp] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1822, Oct. 22, '26

—septicemia and ocular complications; case, with recovery under Gonacrine (acriflavine), [Zadoc-Kahn, Ogilastri & Wauthier] *Gaz. d. hôp.* 99: 1613, Dec. 15, '26

**GONORRHEA**

- See also Gonococci, infections; Venereal Diseases
- diagnosis and treatment in pregnancy and puerperium, [L. Bodnar] Arch.f.Gynäk. 129: 506-525, '27
  - examination of vaginal secretion; treatment, [W. Leibold] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 25, Jan. 7, '27
  - glycogen content of vaginal epithelium in gonorrhea, [J. K. Mayr] München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1736-1738, Oct. 15, '26
  - gonorrheal metritis, [A. Siredey] Gynécologie 25: 705-724, Dec. '26
  - gonorrheal peritonitis due to salpingitis; case, [M. G. Cotte] Lyon chir. 23: 774-783, Nov.-Dec. '26
  - gonorrheal prostatitis without previous urethritis, [C. David] Hôpital 15: 24, Jan. (A) '27
  - gonorrhea in female, [F. J. O'Leary] Canad.Lancet & Pract. 68: 45-50, Feb. '27
  - prostatic nodes; their clinical significance, [N. E. Aronstam] J.Michigan M.Soc. 26: 155-157, March '27
  - two destroyers of women, [R. T. Morris] M.Times, New York 55: 70, 74, March '27
  - complications and sequels**, ankylosis of elbow joint; operation; results, [C. Brocq] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. 52: 1048-1050, Nov. 27, '26
  - case of duplication of female urethra complicated with gonorrhea, [W. Reiprich & M. Schössler] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 90: 663-669, '27
  - generalized purpura from gonorrhea; death from hemorrhage, [P. Chevallier, Levy-Bruhl & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 30-35, Jan. 20, '27
  - tuberculous salpingitis associated with acute gonorrhea; case, [M. Salmond] Lancet 1: 228, Jan. 29, '27
  - cure of**, Kilduffe's article concerning standard of cure in gonorrhea, [J. Zollschan] M.J.& Record 125: 116-117, Jan. 19, '27
  - persistent urethral discharge and its relationship to marriage, [C. M. Whitney] Boston M.& S.J. 196: 136-141, Jan. 27, '27
  - proof of cure by bacteriologic methods, [R. Bertoloty] Med.ibera 1: 177-180, Feb. 12, '27
  - seroreaction and cure, [L. Leven] Dermat.Wchnschr. 83: 1827-1830, Dec. 18, '26
  - diagnosis**: See also Gonococci, culture
    - bacteriologic study; spermoculture in latent gonorrhea, [C. Chiaudano] Gior.di batteriolo.e immunol. 1: 370-384, July '26
    - by spermoculture, [Brandino Corrêa] Folha med. 8: 54, Feb. 16, '27
    - case of para-urethral meatal gonorrhea without involvement of urethra, [V. Cuccia] Arch.ital.di dermat.sif. 2: 60-64, Oct. '26
    - complement fixation, [L. v. Helner] Dermat.Wchnschr. (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a) 83: 1942-1949, '26
    - importance of bacterial diagnosis, [R. Bertoloty] Siglo méd. 79: 6-8, Jan. 1, '27
    - opaque flocculation of tuberculosis serum with mixture of methylated antigen and tincture of gum; extension of same reaction to gonorrhoea, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière & L. Gallerand] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 95: 1234, Nov. 26, '26
    - serodiagnosis, [A. Cohn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 1717-1718, Oct. 8, '26
    - serological tests, [A. Buquichio, A. Crosti & others] Dermosiflografo 2: 6-21, Jan. '27
    - spermoculture valuable in chronic cases, [V. Marsellos] Riforma med. 43: 104, Jan. 31, '27
    - value of chemical reaction of vaginal contents, [F. Schulze-Rhönhof & E. Bachl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 189, Jan. 28, '27
  - in infants and children**, [E. Klasten] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 42: 485-489, '26
  - gonorrheal infection of infant through skin? [Wieland] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 278, March 19, '27
  - gonorrheal vulvovaginitis in young; history, prevalence, treatment and case reports, [S. A. Yesko] Am.J.Dis. Child. 33: 639-646, April '27
  - survey of gonorrheal vaginitis in children; Charity Organization Society records, J.Social Hyg. 13: 144-149, March '27
  - survey of incidence, distribution and facilities for treatment of vulvo-vaginitis in New York City, with concomitant sociological data; report of Committee on Vaginitis, [K. Wehrlein] Arch.Pediat. 44: 243-265, April '27
  - treatment by Neo-Reargon, [L. Blaschko & W. Trausel] Med.Klin. 23: 96-98, Jan. 21, '27
  - pathology**, inflammatory neoplasms of posterior urethra in course of chronic gonorrhea, [T. Verriotti & A. Deffrise] J.d'uroi. 22: 273-303, Oct. '26
  - present prevalent outlook on pathology and therapy of gonorrhea, [A. N. Hagman] Klin.Med. 5: 12-18, Jan. '27
  - prevention**, experimental bases of prophylaxis in gonorrhoea, [K. M. Walker] Brit.M.J. 1: 13-14, Jan. 1, '27

**GONORRHEA, prevention—Continued**

- causes and prevention of gonorrheal epididymitis, [P. S. Pelouze] Therap.Gaz. 51: 16-19, Jan. 15, '27
- dangers from chronic urethritis in women, [L. Boulanger] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 41: 19-24, Jan. 8, '27
- therapy**: See also Gonorrhea, cure of; Gonorrhea, in infants and children
  - [H. Abramowski] Fortschr.d.Med. 45: 247, Feb. 25, '27
  - [M. Porosz] Ztschr.f.Urol. 20: 829-838, '26
  - [H. Saenger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 1718-1719, Oct. 8, '26
  - abortive, [P. Saez y Lizana] Med.ibera 2: 588, Dec. 25, '26
  - abortive, [W. Lutz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 35, Jan. 8, '27
  - acridine therapy (Rivanol and acriflavine) adequate, [F. E. Grimaldi & R. de Surra Canard] Semana méd. 2: 1219-1221, Nov. 4, '26
  - chemotherapy, [G. A. Brandan] Semana méd. 2: 1228-1230, Nov. 4, '26
  - comparison of results of various treatments for acute gonorrheal epididymitis, [E. Stone] Rhode Island M.J. 10: 25-28, Feb. '27
  - complex silver salts (Targesin and Azykal), [J. Aebly] Dermat.Wchnschr. 83: 2007-2010, Dec. 25, '26
  - “deep effect” of antiseptic injections, [C. Siebert] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 217-220, Jan. 29, '27
  - diathermy, [G. Magliulli] Dermosiflografo 1: 220-225, Aug. '26
  - diathermy, [P. J. van Putte] Acta derm.-venereol. 7: 358-366, June '26
  - diathermy in treatment of Neisserian infections of women, [H. W. E. Walther] New Orleans M.& S.J. 79: 914-917, June '27
  - endovenous chemotherapy (Rivanol), [F. E. Grimaldi & R. de Surra Canard] Semana méd. 2: 1017-1023, Oct. 14, '26
  - energetic local medication of urethra in complicated gonorrhea, [M. A. Saigrajeff & I. M. Porudominsky] Dermat.Wchnschr. 84: 63-66, Jan. 8, '27
  - errors made in injection treatment and their avoidance, [A. Glingar] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 166, Feb. 3, '27
  - favorable results of malarial inoculation, [M. Hofmann] Dermat.Ztschr. 49: 357-360, '26
  - “Goneal” in protein therapy of some complications of gonorrhea, [E. Tarantelli] Dermosiflografo 1: 393-396, Dec. '26
  - gonophag; laboratory and clinical study of bacteriophage principle elaborated by gonococcus, [P. S. Pelouze & F. S. Schofield] J.Urol. 17: 407-438, April '27
  - good results from intravenous injections of gonacrine (acriflavine, trypanflavine), [J. Perrin] Marseille méd. 64: 2-10, Jan. 1, '27
  - good results from local autovaccination, [R. Darget & A. Boileau] Bull.Soc.franc.d'uroi. 6: 33-46, Jan. 17, '27; also J.d'uroi. 23: 139-152, Feb. '27
  - Granugenol treatment of erosions of cervix, [H. Thalmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. 84: 337, March 5, '27
  - hot air treatment in women, [H. Fieser] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 109, Jan. 21, '27
  - hot air treatment of cervical gonorrhea, [E. F. Immel] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 243, Feb. 11, '27
  - intravenous calcium (Afenil) in gonorrheal adnexitis, [J. Vonkennel] München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1884-1885, Nov. 5, '26
  - intravenous injections of acriflavine in gonorrhea and its complications, [P. Clara & F. Lebeuf] Ann.d.mal. ven. 21: 758-769, Oct. '26
  - intravenous injections of glucose, [G. Ichok] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 34: 473-478, Dec. '26
  - ionization and diathermy, [S. Kabatschnik] Ztschr.f. Urol. 20: 808-817, '26
  - mercuochrome and glucose in treatment of gonorrheal urethritis and its complications, [C. H. Morgan] Memphis M.J. 4: 56, March '27
  - mercuochrome-220 soluble; foreign protein, and sugar in acute gonorrheal urethritis, with study of blood cellular changes during reaction, [L. H. Williams & G. F. Cooper] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 25: 352-358, April '27
  - new remedies, [C. David] Gaz.d.hôp. 100: 381-385, March 19, '27
  - organotropic, [M. Würzburger] Med.Klin. 22: 1677-1682, Oct. 29, '26
  - pellidol therapy in women, [K. Bleyer] Dermat.Ztschr. 49: 355-357, '26
  - physical therapy, [A. Laqueur] Ztschr.f.Urol. 20: 655-663, '26
  - pilocarpine as aid to acriflavine treatment, [H. Jausion & A. Pecker] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 163, Jan. 28, '27
  - polyvalent autovaccine, [P. G. Castellino] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. 67: 1606-1617, Dec. '26
  - potassium silver iodide in treatment of gonorrhoea, [S. Rajagopal Naidu] Brit.M.J. 1: 139, Jan. 22, '27

**GONORRHEA, therapy**—Continued

- powder insufflator for treatment of gonorrheal urethritis, [A. Stern] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1806-1807, Nov. 19, '26
- preliminary note on employment of certain constituents of gonococcus in treatment and other constituents in tests of cure, [E. C. Lambkin] *Brit.J.Vener.Dis.* 3: 33-52, Jan. '27; also *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 48: 161-174, March '27
- present prevalent outlook on pathology and therapy of gonorrhea, [A. N. Hagman] *Klin.Med.* 5: 12-18, Jan. '27
- roentgen rays justified in adnexitis, especially gonorrheal, [W. Baer] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* (Congress supp.) 35: 23, '26; also *Strahlentherapie* 24: 315-317, '26
- roentgenotherapy in gonorrheal Bartholinitis, [H. Sieber] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2713-2719, Oct. 16, '26
- routine treatment of syphilis and gonorrhea, [F. Pinkus] *Brit.J.Vener.Dis.* 3: 60-62, Jan. '27
- silver therapy (Transargan), [H. Lewinsky] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2212-2214, Nov. 19, '26
- Tampovagan, suppository for treatment of gonorrhea in women, [W. Richter] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1823, Oct. 22, '26
- Targesin, [J. Krechel] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1932-1934, Nov. 12, '26
- toxic effects of Blennosan, [F. W. Gutmann] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2197, Dec. 24, '26
- treatment of acute gonorrhea with antiseptics (acri-flavine) in gelatin, [R. D. Herrold & H. Culver] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 459-460, Feb. 12, '27
- treatment of endocervicitis, [L. Brady] *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 225-233, May '27
- treatment of gonococcal infections by diathermy, [E. P. Cumberbatch] *Am.J.Physiotherap.* 3: 514-518, Feb. '27
- treatment of gonorrhea by diathermy, [T. M. Van Leeuwen] *Internat.Clin.* 1: 38-42, March '27
- treatment of urethral gonorrhea by insufflation with Sorbinol and other powders, [A. Stern] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 356-358, Feb. 5, '27
- Uvalysat, [Lücke] *Med.Klin.* 22: 2005-2006, Dec. 24, '26
- vaccine therapy, [R. Hubert] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 67-70, Jan. 7, '27
- with intravenous injections of acridin, [Diamantis] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 338-340, March 5, '27
- GONZALEZ, H. S.**, Pequena contribución al estudio de la anatomía patológica de la pelagra, *Hosp.general* 1: 367, July-Sept. '26
- GONZALEZ, J. B.**, La embriomía en feto vivo, *Semana méd.* 2: 1060-1067, Oct. 21, '26
- GONZALEZ, J. F., and SCOSERIA, J.**, Consejo nacional de higiene. Sobre similares del ajeno, *Bol.d.Cons.nac.de hig.* 22: 1-21, Jan. '27
- GONZALEZ, P.**, Control sanitario de la leche en Barcelona, *Rev.zootéc.* 13: 352-357, Nov. 15, '26
- GONZALEZ, T., de la COLINA, C., and RAIMONDI, A. A.**, Tuberculosis pulmonar y embarazo: la compresión torácica de inmediato al parto como tratamiento preventivo, *Rev.Soc.de med.int.& tisiol.* 2: 672-694, '26; also *Prensa med.argent.* 13: 749-759, Jan. 20, '27
- GONZALEZ-ALVAREZ, M.**, Síndrome letiférico de origen luético, *Pediatría españ.* 15: 235-238, Aug. '26
- GONZALEZ CAMPO, J.**, El pro y el contra de la intervención quirúrgica en la úlcera gástrica y en la colecistitis, *Siglo méd.* 78: 624-627, Dec. 25, '26
- GONZALEZ-MENESES y JIMÉNEZ, J.**, Contribución al estudio del tratamiento de la espina bífida, *Arch.espan.de pediat.* 11: 5-22, Jan. '27
- GONZALEZ MUJICA, J.**, Operación de Dupuy-Dutemps en la cura de la dacriocistitis crónica: dacriocistorri-nostomía plástica, *Semana méd.* 1: 96-98, Jan. 13, '27
- GONZALEZ SABATHIE, L., and RUIZ, F. R.**, Tuberculosis tumoral hepática o tuberculosis hepática o tuberculosis megalonodular hepática o tuberculosis fibrocásica hepática, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 508-517, '26; also *Rev.méd.del Rosario* 16: 420-425, Nov. '26
- GONZALEZ TREVIÑO, E.**, Cólera infantil, *Rev.Asoc.méd.mex.* 5: 1509-1516, Oct.-Nov. '26
- GONZALO, G. R.**, Pulso bigeminado y taquicardia accasional, *Siglo méd.* 78: 627, Dec. 25, '26
- Complejidad del problema angio-cardio-endocrino-vagal, *Siglo méd.* 79: 49, Jan. 15, '27
- GOOD, E. S., and DIMOCK, W. W.**, Studies on abortion in mares: diagnosis and differential diagnosis of contagious abortion, *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 71: 25-30, April '27
- Studies on abortion in mares: results of vaccination against contagious abortion in mares, *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 71: 31-34, April '27
- GOODALE, H. D., and NONIDIZ, J. F.**, Histological studies on endocrines of chickens deprived of ultraviolet light; parathyroids, *Am.J.Anat.* 38: 319-347, Jan. '27
- GOODALL, J. S., and ROGERS, L.**, Nature of thyrotoxic myocarditis, *Lancet* 1: 486-488, March 5, '27
- and **WEIR, H. B.**, Rupture of heart; analysis of 18 cases, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 834-835, May 7, '27
- GOODHART, S. P., and LEINER, J. H.**, Infantile type of family amaurotic idiocy: report of 2 cases, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 17: 616-626, May '27
- GOODMAN, H.**, Therapeutic carbon arc, *Am.J.Physiotherap.* 3: 507-512, Feb. '27
- Fibroma pendulum, *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1043-1049, Jan. '27
- Phototherapy, *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 175, Feb. 2, '27; 249, Feb. 16, '26
- Mercury vapor arc in quartz, *Am.Med.* 22: 104-109, Feb. '27
- Carbon arc and flame lamps in medicine and surgery, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 342-348, March '27
- Light in medicine and surgery, *Tr.Illum.Engin.Soc.* 22: 385-411, April '27
- GOODMAN, M. H., and HOFFMAN, H. S.**, Diathermia as therapeutic factor; good results in case of pulmonary infarction, *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 134-138, Feb. '27
- GOODNER, K., and MAY, H. G.**, Cultural and antigenic studies on *Salmonella gallinarum* and *Salmonella pullorum*, *J.Bact.* 13: 129-146, Feb. '27
- GOODRICH, H. B.**, Prevention of puerperal infection, *J.Missouri M.A.* 24: 57-61, Feb. '27
- GOODRICH, W. H.**, Recent contributions to study of gall bladder, *J.M.A.Georgia* 16: 98, March '27
- GOODWIN, A. J.**, Teratoma of testis, *W. Virginia M.J.* 23: 145-148, March '27
- GOODYEAR, H. M.**, Iodipin in diagnosis of nasal sinus conditions, *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 143-144, Feb. '27
- Tic douloureux of glossopharyngeal nerve: report of case, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 8: 341-343, April '27
- GOOSTRAY, S.**, Nursing care in cerebrospinal meningitis, *Am.J.Nursing* 27: 252-254, April '27
- GOPALASAMY, V. G.**, Interesting case of syphilis, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 146, March '27
- GORALOWNA, C., and CHRZASZCZ, T.**, Einfluss der Fütterung auf die Enzymmenge der Kuhmilch, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 247-262, '27
- Ueber die Diastasenmenge der Kuhmilch unter pathologischen Bedingungen, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 263-271, '27
- GORDON, A.**, Psychology of modern art, *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 406-408, March 16, '27
- Hydrocephalus with cessation of persistent epileptic convulsions after puncture of lateral ventricles, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1234-1235, April 16, '27
- GORDON, A. K.**, Lectures on some points in clinical pathology of certain diseases, *M.Press* 122: 527, '26; 123: 7; 47; 69, '27
- MAINGOT, R., and MYERS, B.**, Henoch's purpura treated by splenectomy, *Brit.J.Child.Dis.* 23: 241-254, Oct.-Dec. '26
- GORDON, B.**, Nervous influence as cause for disturbed function of thyroid gland, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 235-236, Jan. '27
- and **CANTAROW, A.**, Use of parathyroid extract in hemorrhage, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1301-1302, April 23, '27
- GORDON, C. A.**, Conduct of labor and management of obstetric emergencies; analysis of 6562 consecutive cases of labor conservatively managed, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 501-506, April '27
- Taking medical education to practitioner, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1373-1375, April 30, '27
- GORDON, F. N.**, Medical social service in hospitals, *U. S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 460-462, May '27
- GORDON, J.**, Experiments on streptococcal hemolysis and antagonistic action of bile and bile-salts, *Brit.J. Exper.Path.* 8: 38-42, Feb. '27
- and **FOWWEATHER, F. S.**, Relation between amino-acids and Wassermann reaction, *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 8: 93-100, April '27
- GORDON, J. E.**, Return case of scarlet fever, *J.Prev.Med.* 1: 255-257, Jan. '27
- Treatment of scarlet fever with streptococcus antitoxin, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 382-385, Feb. 5, '27
- Hemolytic streptococci in upper respiratory tract of scarlet fever convalescents, *J.Prev.Med.* 1: 289-302, March '27
- GORDON, J. K. M., PRITCHARD, S., and WHYTE, B.**, Conclusions regarding technic following 1000 intra-tracheal injections of iodized oil in adults, *Radiology* 8: 104-110, Feb. '27
- GORDON, L.**, Untersuchungen über die Spindelzellen im Blute von Tieren mit kernhaltigen roten Blutzellen, ihre eigentliche Gestalt, Abstammung und funktionelle Bedeutung, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 19-38, '26

- GORDON, L.**—Continued  
Ueber Asthmabehandlung nach dem Kombinationsverfahren "Pneumarol," Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 52: 2115-2117, Dec. 10, '26
- GORDON, M. H.**, Experimental production of meningo-encephalitis of mumps, Lancet 1: 652-653, March 26, '27
- GORDON, R. G., and BROWN, M. F. F.**, Case of meningismus of obscure origin following stretching of adductors of hips, J. Neurol. & Psychopath. 7: 233-236, Jan. '27
- GORDON, R. M., and BLACKLOCK, D. B.**, Experimental production of immunity against metazoan parasites, and investigation of its nature, Lancet 1: 923-925, April 30, '27
- GORDON, S.**, Psoriasis, M.J. & Rec. 125: 548-551, April 20, '27
- GORDON, T. E.**, Intracapsular fractures at hip, Irish J.M. Sc. pp. 212-214, May '27
- GORDON, W.**, Diagnosis of intrathoracic tumours, Clin. J. 56: 61-65, Feb. 9, '27
- Bacterial toxæmia and cardiac pain, Brit. M.J. 1: 756-757, April 23, '27
- GORDONOFF, T.**, Ueber eine neue Indikation der Schwefeltherapie, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 56: 1125-1126, Nov. 20, '26
- Ueber die pharmakotherapeutische Bedeutung des Chlorophylls, Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med. 54: 294-312, '27
- GORDON-WATSON, C.**, Rectal pain and inflammation, Practitioner 118: 273-283, May '27
- and **SPRIGGS, E.**, Discussion on diverticulitis, Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (Sect. Surg., Sub-Sect. Proct.) 20: 57-59, March '27
- GORGAS, WILLIAM CRAWFORD**, See Biographies
- GORINI, C.**, Ueber die Stimulierung der bakteriellen Aktivität und das Verhalten des B. typhi in der Milch, Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie (Abt. 1) 101: 196-199, Jan. 3, '27
- Action of Bacillus typhosus on milk, J. Path. & Bact. 30: 505, April '27
- GORODISSKY, H.**, Beitrag zur Biochemie der funktionellen Zustände der Nervenzentren, Biochem. Ztschr. 179: 46-58, '26; abridged in Klin. Wchnschr. 5: 2357-2358, Dec. 10, '26
- GORONCY, C.**, Glassplitter- oder Messerverletzung? Arch. f. Kriminal. 79: 227-244, Nov. '26
- GORRITI, F.**, Reparos al complejo de Edipo, Semana méd. 2: 1581-1588, Dec. 16, '26
- GORSCH, R. V.**, Improved operating proctoscope, J.A.M.A. 88: 1637, May 21, '27
- GORTER, E.**, Tumors in leukaemia, Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk. 2: 2410-2414, Nov. 20, '26
- GORTNER, R. A., and HOFFMAN, W. F.**, Sulfur in proteins: derivatives of L- and D-cystine, J. Biol. Chem. 72: 433-448, March '27
- Imbibition of gelatin dried as a gel and as a sol, J. Phys. Chem. 31: 464-466, March '27
- GORY, M.**, Sobre el origen hídrico de las enfermedades infecciosas intestinales y en particular de la fiebre tifoidea, Arch. de med. cir. y espec. 25: 398-404, Nov. 27, '26
- and others, Anatomie pathologique de la cholecystite expérimentale, Ann. d'anat. path. 4: 207-211, Feb. '27
- and **DALSACE, J.**, Infection typhoïde du cobaye par inoculation sous-cutanée de culture, Infection transplacentaire du fœtus, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 95: 1530, Dec. 31, '26
- Infections typhoïdiques du cobaye; vaccination croisée, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 96: 178, Jan. 28, '27
- and **GRASSET, E.**, Sur l'immunisation antityphique du cobaye; propriétés du sérum des animaux immunisés, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 96: 180-182, Jan. 28, '27
- GOSSETT, W.**, Use of pituitary extract in obstetrics, Therap. Gaz. 51: 77-81, Feb. 15, '27
- GOTTARDI, C.**, Prevenzione delle emorragie da pulpetomia e delle colorazioni dentali che ne derivano, Stomatol. 24: 841-852, Dec. '26
- I denti soprannumerari nell'uomo, Stomatol. 25: 6; 126; 205, '27
- GOTTESLEBEN, A.**, Ueber Hallux-valgus-Operationen, Fortschr. d. Med. 44: 1460, Dec. 28, '26
- GOTTESMAN, J., and ZEMANSKY, A. P., JR.**, Fat necrosis of breast: study of 20 cases, Ann. Surg. 85: 438-449, March '27
- GOTTLIEB, A.**, Osteochondritis of second metatarsophalangeal joint (Koehler's disease); report of bilateral case, Northwest Med. 26: 18-19, Jan. '27
- GOTTLIEB, J. (Boston)**, Review of Jewish opinions regarding postmortem examinations, Boston M. & S.J. 196: 726-728, May 5, '27
- GOTTLIEB, J. (Moscow)**, Ueber Pneumoren, Ztschr. f. Urol. 21: 32-41, '27
- and **STROKOFF, F.**, Röntgendiagnostik der Divertikel der Harnblase, Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen 35: 574-578, Dec. '26
- GOTTSCHALK, A.**, Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen pflanzlichen und tierischem Kohlenhydratabbau, Ergebn. d. Physiol. 25: 643-663, '26
- GOTTSTEIN, A.**, Die Bewegung der akuten Seuchen im letzten Jahrfünft, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Unterleibstypus, Klin. Wchnschr. 6: 1-5, Jan. 1, '27
- GOTTSTEIN, W.**, Ueber die Atmung als Mass der körperlichen Leistungsfähigkeit, Monatschr. f. Kinderh. 34: 372-377, '26
- GOTUSSO, G. O., and ALURRALDE, M.**, Parálisis labio-glosso-laringea y poliomielitis crónica: estudio clínico e histopatológico, Rev. Asoc. med. argent. 39: 529-561, Nov.-Dec. '26
- GOUGEROT, H.**, Traitements d'attaque de la syphilis: première période des traitements antisyphilitiques, Bull. gén. de thérap. 177: 337-357, Aug.-Oct. '26
- and **BERTILLON**, Traitement des accidents précoces de l'arsenic par l'osmate de césium, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. 33: 691, Dec. '26
- and **FILLIOL**, Pityriasis rose de Gilbert debutant autour des pustules vaccinales, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. 33: 688, Dec. '26
- Syphilis gommeuse post-traumatique après morsure de chien, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. 33: 688, Dec. '26
- and **LOTTE, F.**, Anaphylaxie à l'arnica; dermite artificielle vesiculo-bulleuse par la teinture d'arnica; choc hémoclasique déclenché par cutiréaction, Rev. franç. de dermat. et de vénéréol. 2: 554-560, Nov. '26
- and **QUENU, J.**, Traitement chirurgical de la gangrène massive par injection artérielle du bismuth, Ann. d. mal. vén. 21: 741-746, Oct. '26
- MARTIN and MANSION**, Vitiligo généralisé, Paris méd. 2: 432, Nov. 27, '26
- GOUIN and BIENVENUE**, Erythème polymorphe et radiothérapie du sympathique vral, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. 33: 657-661, Nov. '26
- BIENVENUE and POULIQUEN**, Un cas d'invagination intestinale chez le nourrisson (tentative de réduction sous écran), Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France 14: 191, Dec. '26
- GOULD, E. P., and WHITBY, L. E. H.**, Case of B. welchii cholecystitis, Brit. J. Surg. 14: 646-650, April '27
- GOULDING, A. M., BORSOOK, H., and WASTENEYS, H.**, Autodestruction of pepsin in relation to its ionization, J. General Physiol. 10: 451-467, Jan. '27
- GOUNDOU**  
—relation of yaws and goundou, [C. C. Chesterman] Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 20: 554, April '27
- GOURNAY, PIERROT and LEREBOLLETT**, Ophothérapie surrénale et diphtérie, Bull. Soc. de Pédiat. de Paris 24: 431-433, Oct.-Dec. '26
- GOURVIL, E., and LANDE, P.**, Préparation et conservation des tatouages par le procédé de momification artificielle de Derivieux, Leon Binet et Fiedelievre, Ann. de méd. lég. 6: 490, Dec. '26
- GOUSARTCHIK, V.**, Sur le titrage de la tuberculine à l'œuf, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 95: 1424, Dec. 10, '26
- GOUT**  
—aleukemic myelosis, osteosclerosis, gout, and pernicious anemia (case); Interrelationships, [K. Hagedorn] Ztschr. f. klin. Med. 104: 124-149, '26
- calcium deposits under skin in so-called "calcium gout" case, [H. Fock] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. 69: 12-23, Jan. '27
- granular deposits of calcium in skin; calcium gout, [W. Schütze] Dermat. Wchnschr. 84: 45-51, Jan. 8, '27
- neuroarthritic crises viewed as definite clinical syndrome; 7 cases; statistics, [M. Michalowicz] Rev. franc. de pédiat. 2: 631-646, Nov. '26
- typical case of gout, [A. A. Stevens] Atlantic M.J. 30: 363-364, March '27
- uric acid elimination and diet in gout, [G. Arena] Riforma med. 42: 865-867, Sept. 13, '26
- complications and sequelae, dental neuralgias as manifestations of gout, [M. P. Well] Rev. odont. 48: 34-38, Jan. '27
- gouty manifestations in mouth and teeth, [R. Sudaka] Rev. odont. 48: 38-43, Jan. '27
- diagnosis, roentgen diagnosis of calcareous deposits, [L. Haas] Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen 35: 630-632, Dec. '26
- gouty toxemia, [G. Sofrè] Riforma med. 42: 1181-1183, Dec. 13, '26
- etiology and pathogenesis, uric acid and cholesteroline in blood, [A. Fortunato & Caporali] Gazz. internaz. med.-chir. 32: 8-10, Jan. 1, '27
- pathology of gout, [F. von Mueller] Proc. Inst. Med. 6: 149-152, '27
- histology of tophi, [E. Grün] Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph. 152: 3-6, '26
- microscopic changes in joints, [A. M. Brosgitter] Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med. 153: 257; 154: 1, '26

- GOUT**—Continued  
rheumatic: See Arthritis Deformans  
therapy. [E. Freund] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1340-1341, Nov. 11, '26  
—[G. Graham] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* (Sect.Therap.& Pharm.) 20: 1-10, Jan. '27  
—aggravation of anaphylaxis by colchicine; application to treatment of gout. [F. Arloing & L. Langeron] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1321, Dec. 3, '26
- GOVANTES y FUERTES, J., and GRAU y TRIANA, J.**, Aortitis sífilítica; breves consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de la sífilis cardiovascular. *Rev.med. cubana* 38: 8-11, Jan. '27
- GOWEN, C. R.**, Management and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 79: 576-583, Feb. '27
- GOYARROLA**, Los rayos actínicos y la enfermedad de Duhring. *Med.iberá* 2: 2, July 3, '26
- GOYECHEA, J., VITON, J. J., and CRUCIANI, J. A.**, La Sanoerisina no evita las complicaciones de la tuberculosis. *Semana méd.* 2: 1290-1293, Nov. 4, '26
- GOYENA, J. R.**, Un caso de úlceras conjugadas del píloro y de la pequeña curvadura. *Semana méd.* 2: 977-982, Oct. 14, '26; also *Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol.* 2: 439-455, '26  
Hernia de la línea semilunar de Spigelio. *Pericolitis adhesiva*. *Semana méd.* 2: 1324-1326, Nov. 18, '26  
¿Existe una "Enfermedad de Ayerza"? *Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol.* 2: 362-380, '26  
Seudocáncer sífilítico y asociación sífilis-cáncer del estómago. *Semana méd.* 2: 1735-1739, Dec. 39, '26  
Úlcera sífilítica del estómago. *Semana méd.* 1: 210-213, Jan. 27, '27  
Gastritis crónica sífilítica. *Semana méd.* 1: 321-323, Feb. 10, '27
- GOYER, E.**, Electro-coagulation of tonsils. *J.Tennessee M. A.* 19: 225-228, Dec. '26
- GOYLE, A. N.**, Effect of heat on agglutination of bacterial emulsions. *J.Path.& Bact.* 30: 331-344, April '27
- GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE**  
See also Ovary, hormone  
—anovular follicles in ovaries of sterile dingo and aged mouse. [Y. Tamura] *J.Anat.* 61: 325-328, April '27  
—ovarian origin of endometrial hyperplasia. [A. Babes] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2639-2642, Oct. 9, '26  
—quantitative study of follicular atresia in mouse. [E. T. Engle] *Am.J.Anat.* 39: 187-203, May '27
- GRACANIN, M.**, Ueber das Verhältnis zwischen der Katalaseaktivität und der Samenvitalität. *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 205-210, '27
- GRACIAS, E., d'ARAÚJO, A., and NAZARETH, S.**, Lèpre dans l'Inde portugaise. *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 928-934, Dec. 8, '26
- GRADENIGO'S SYNDROME**: See Otitis Media, complications and sequels
- GRADENWITZ, A.**, Die Konstitution tierischer und pflanzlicher Organismen und die Ursachen ihrer Krankheiten. *Mikrokosmos* 20: 73-77, Jan. '27
- GRADINESCO, A.**, Modifications quantitatives de l'azote total contenu dans le cœur de grenouille après circulation artificielle. *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1043, Oct. 29, '26  
—and MARCU, I., L'oncographie splénique et rénale et la diurèse sous l'influence de l'éphédrine. *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 96: 27-30, Jan. 14, '27  
L'action de l'éphédrine sur la tension sanguine chez des chiens décapulés. *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 77-81, Jan. 21, '27
- GRADUATE WORK**: See Education, Medical, graduate
- GRADWOHL, R. B. H.**, Description of new hydrogen-ion colorimeter. *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 694-701, April '27
- GRAFF, S.**, Über die Bedeutung der Röntgenplatte für die Forschung der Lungentuberkulose. *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 304-315, '26  
Pathologische Anatomie des Typhus abdominalis (Eberth). *Med.Klin.* 23: 101-103, Jan. 21, '27
- GRAESSNER, R.**, Arthritis deformans und Unfall. *Monatschr.f.Unfallheilk.* 33: 252-263, Nov.-Dec. '26
- GRATZER, G.**, Der Seitenbahnenkreislauf an einem Herzen mit einer Kranzschlagader. *Virchow's Arch.f.path. Anat.* 262: 608-614, '26
- von GRAEVENITZ**, Akute Prostatitis im Kindesalter. *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 513, March 18, '27
- GRAVINGHOFF, W.**, Jodipin ascendens Merck zur Behandlung der eitrigen Entzündung der Hirnventrikel. *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 143, Jan. 15, '27
- GRAF, H. W.**, Contribution à l'étude de l'aortite syphilitique précoce. *Rev.med.de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 855-866, Nov. 25, '26
- GRAF, P.**, Zur Klinik und Behandlung des menschlichen Milzbrandes nach den Erfahrungen des Städt. Krankenhauses Neumünster in den letzten 25 Jahren. *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 198: 306-318, '26  
Einiges über den Milzbrand der letzten 25 Jahre. *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1888-1889, Nov. 5, '26
- GRAF, W.**, Kritische Bemerkungen zur Diagnostik und Therapie des subphrenischen Abszesses. *Beitr.z.klin. Chir.* 138: 483-493, '26
- GRAFE, E., (Rostock), PARTSCH, F., and BALTZER, A.**, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Insulinwirkung; untersuchungen bei diabetischen Tieren. *Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol.* 120: 359-370, '27  
—**REINWEIN, H., and SINGER, H.**, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Insulinwirkung; Untersuchungen bei normalen Tieren. *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 91-101, '26
- GRAFE, E., (Würzburg)**, Über die Blutdruckerkrankungen. *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 20: 696-704, '26  
Ergebnisse des Studiums der Gewebsatmung. *Tung-chi. Med.Monatschr.* 2: 122-128, Jan. '27
- GRAFE, V., and MAGISTRIS, H.**, Zur Chemie und Physiologie der Pflanzenphosphatide; über den Zusammenhang von Vitaminwirkung und Oberflächenaktivität der Phosphatide. *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 16-26, '26
- GRAFF, E.**, Ueber Abortusbehandlung. *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1381-1384, Nov. 25, '26
- GRAFFAGNINO, P.**, Spinal anesthesia. *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 79: 657-667, March '27
- GRAFTS**: See Bones, transplantation; Skin, grafts; Surgery, plastic; Transplantation; etc.
- GRAGE**, Partielle Lähmung des Plexus brachialis dexter in Kombination mit rechter Sympathicuslähmung und rechter Hemiplegie. *Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg.* 33: 57-69, March 1, '27
- GRAGERT, O.**, Über Genital- und Bauchfelltuberkulose beim Weibe. *Strahlentherapie* 23: 594-603, '26
- GRAHAM, A. S.**, Exophthalmic goiter: statistical study. *Northwest Med.* 26: 199-202, April '27
- GRAHAM, ALICE, and others**, Human milk studies; technique employed in vitamin studies. *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 153-174, May '27  
Human milk studies; quantitative estimation of vitamin A. *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 175-188, May '27  
Human milk studies; quantitative estimation of vitamin B. *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 189-201, May '27  
Human milk studies; vitamin A and B content of cow's milk. *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 203-208, May '27
- GRAHAM, ALLEN**, Preoperative iodine therapy in toxic goiter; indications and limitations. *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 354-358, April '27
- GRAHAM, D.**, Etiology and clinical manifestations of anemia. *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 393-396, April '27
- GRAHAM, E. A.**, Present status of cholecystography and remarks on mechanism of emptying of gall bladder. *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 153-162, Feb. '27  
Teaching of clinical work to undergraduate. *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1379-1383, April 30, '27
- GRAHAM, G.**, Treatment of gout; president's address. *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* (Sect.Therap.& Pharm.) 20: 1-10, Jan. '27
- GRAHAM, G. S.**, Vascular factor in appendicitis. *South. M.J.* 20: 365-375, May '27  
—and McCARTY, S. H., Sickie cell anemia. *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 536-547, March '27
- GRAHAM, J. D.**, Distribution et caractères épidémiologiques du paludisme aux Indes Britanniques. *Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub.* 18: 1126-1132, Oct. '26  
—and RUDOLF, R. D., Sulphate of ephedrin. *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 399-408, March '27
- GRAHAM, R., and TUNNICLIFF, E. A.**, Studies in diagnosis of bacillary white diarrhea. *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 70: 612-628, Feb. '27  
—**BOUGHTON, I. B., and TUNNICLIFF, E. A.**, Duration of cholera immunity in baby pigs following serum and virus treatment. *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 70: 448-458, Jan. '27
- GRAHAM, S., and FINDLAY, L.**, Bronchiectasis in childhood; its symptomatology, course and cause. *Arch. Dis.Childhood* 2: 71-96, April '27  
—and MORRIS, N., Indirect determination of  $\text{pH}$  of blood in children. *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 2: 138-145, April '27  
Effect of administration of sodium beta-hydroxy-butyrate on glycosuria of phloridzin diabetes. *Lancet* 1: 1020-1021, May 14, '27
- GRAHAM-ROGERS, G. T.**, Compensation and industrial hygiene. *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 560-562, June '27
- GRAHE, K.**, Ueber den Einfluss von Becken- und Extremitätenbewegungen auf die Stellung der übrigen Körpertheile. *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 15: 463-471, Oct. 6, '26  
Die Vertikalempfindung auf dem "Vestibular" tische bei kalorischer Reizung des normalen und labyrinthlosen Ohres und des Halses, ein Beitrag zur Frage der "Vestibularreactionen" bei fehlendem Labyrinth. *Acta oto-laryng.* 11: 158-168, '27
- GRAIN ITCH**: See Prurigo; Skin, diseases
- GRALKA, R., and REIMOLD, W.**, Leberuntersuchungen bei Nährschäden und Ernährungsstörungen. *Jahrb.f. Kinderh.* 115: 127-141, Feb. '27
- GRALL, GRINSARD and LANDE, P.**, Sur la diclasme pulmonaire histologique pour le diagnostic de la vie extra-utérine. *Ann.de méd.lég.* 6: 492-497, Dec. '26

- GRAM, C.** Warts treated with calcium salts, *Ugesk.f. Læger* 88: 1187-1189, Dec. 30, '26
- GRAM, H. C.** New apparatus for blood transfusion, *Ugesk.f. Læger* 88: 945-947, Oct. 21, '26
- GRAM STAIN:** See Stains and Staining, Gram stain
- GRANDECLAUDE, C., and LESSRE, P.** Contribution à l'étude des pseudo-tumeurs parodontales, *Ann.d'anat. path.* 4: 194-196, Feb. '27
- GRANDJEAN, H.** Nécrologie; René Meylan, 1861-1926, *Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 898, Nov. 25, '26
- GRANDY, C. R.** Tuberculosis situation in Virginia, *Virginia M.Monthly* 54: 99-102, May '27
- GRANET, E. P.** Corps étrangers des fosses nasales, *Médecine* 8: 310-313, Jan. '27
- GRANGER, A.** New position for making roentgenograms of mastoids, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 372-376, Feb. 5, '27
- GRANGER, F. B.** Hospital department of physical therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 777-781, March 12, '27
- GRANT, F. C., and FISHER, L.** One hundred and sixteen verified intracranial lesions with report of vestibular test findings; their value in localization, *J.f.Psychol. u.Neurol.* 34: 113-185, Oct. '26
- GRANT, H. G.** Diphtheria control in rural districts, *South. M.J.* 20: 47-52, Jan. '27
- GRANT, J. D.** Malaria control activities in Virginia, *South.M.J.* 20: 490-492, June '27
- GRANT, J. D.** See Dundas-Grant, J.
- GRANT, J. G.** Melaena neonatorum, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 233, Feb. 5, '27
- GRANT, J. H. B., and GATES, F. L.** Experimental observations on irradiated, normal, and partially parathyroidectomized rabbits; effects of partial parathyroidectomy, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 115-124, Jan. '27
- Experimental observations on irradiated, normal, and partially parathyroidectomized rabbits; effects of injections of calcium chloride or of disodium hydrogen phosphate, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 125-137, Jan. '27
- Experimental observations on irradiated, normal, and partially parathyroidectomized rabbits; effects of inanition, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 139-150, Jan. '27
- GRANT, R. L. T.** Herpes zoster and varicella occurring simultaneously in same person, *M.J.Australia* 1: 192, Feb. 5, '27
- GRANT, R. T.** Development of cardiac coronary vessels in rabbit, *Heart* 13: 261-271, Dec. '26
- Unusual anomaly of coronary vessels in malformed heart of child, *Heart* 13: 273-283, Dec. '26
- Congenital pericardial deficiency; function of pericardium, *Heart* 13: 371-379, Dec. '26
- and REGNIER, M.** Comparative anatomy of cardiac coronary vessels, *Heart* 13: 285-317, Dec. '26
- LEWIS, T., and HARRIS, K. E.** Influence of cutaneous nerves on various reactions of cutaneous vessels, *Heart* 14: 1-17, April '27
- GRANUGENOL:** See Gonorrhea, therapy; Leukorrhea, therapy
- GRANULOMA**
- Intestinal amoebiasis and granulomatosis, [A. E. Bianchi] *Bol.Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 289-297, '26
- nonspecific granuloma of small intestine, [A. O. Willensky & E. Moschowitz] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 374-380, March '27
- of conjunctiva from Rhinosporidium seebertii, [N. Orlandi] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 314-327, '26
- annulare**, pathogenesis, [D. Olah] *Dermat.Wechnschr.* 84: 389-394, March 19, '27
- coccidioidal granuloma**, [W. Kelton] *Northwest Med.* 26: 92-93, Feb. '27
- experimental**, pathologic effects of intramuscular injections of infusorial earth in hens, [D. Brachetto-Brian] *Rev. Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 431-438, '26; also *Semana méd.* 2: 1752-1755, Dec. 30, '26
- extra-vital cultivation of granulomata produced by injection of diatomaceous earths, [A. Pollicard] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 290, Feb. 4, '27
- fungoides:** See Mycosis fungoides
- inguinale:** See also Lymphogranuloma, inguinale
- blood picture of venereal granuloma in Dutch Guinea, [M. Thierfelder Thillot] *Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg.* 31: 57-63, Feb. '27
- cases, [F. Silva] *Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol.* 2: 480-495, Sept.-Oct. '26
- causes; simple suppurative type, [R. Clement] *Presse méd.* 34: 1429-1431, Nov. 13, '26
- granuloma inguinale; report of case from Wisconsin, [J. C. Sargent] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1394-1395, April 30, '27
- study of etiology of granuloma inguinale, [J. A. McIntosh] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 19: 190-198, Nov. '26
- ulcerating granuloma of pudenda, [P. Manson-Bahr & S. M. Anderson] *Brit.J.Vener.Dis.* 3: 12-23, Jan. '27
- GRANULOSIS RUBRA NASI**
- granulosis rubra nasi (Jadassohn); report of case, [B. B. Beeson] *Tr.Sect.Dermat.& Syphilol.A.M.A.* pp. 244-257, '26
- GRANZOW-IRRGANG, D.** See Irrgang, D. G.
- GRAPEFRUIT**
- [H. Leclerc] *Presse méd.* 34: 1613, Dec. 22, '26
- vitamins and other constituents of grape-fruit rind, [S. G. Willmott & F. Wokes] *Biochem.J.* 20: 1299-1305, '26
- GRAPES**
- effect of drosophila flies and bacteria on grape culture, [E. Sergent & H. Rougebief] *Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur* 40: 901-921, Nov. '26
- GRASSE, P., and DUBOSQ, O.** Sur la division mitotique de *Trichonympha chattoni* Dub. et Grassé, *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 92-94, Jan. 21, '27
- GRASSET, E.** Sur l'immunité antitoxique passive, par voie buccale chez l'animal d'expériences, *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 95: 1407-1409, Dec. 10, '26
- and GORY, M.** Sur l'immunisation antityphique du cobaye; propriétés du sérum des animaux immunisés, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 180-182, Jan. 28, '27
- and RAMON, G.** Sur l'immunité antitoxique active, par voie buccale, chez l'animal d'expériences, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 1405-1407, Dec. 10, '26
- La réaction de flocculation et le dosage du pouvoir antitoxique du sérum antidiptérique purifié, *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 436-438, July 16, '26
- NATTAN-LARRIER, L., and RAMON, G.** Recherches sur le passage des toxines et des antitoxines à travers le placenta, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 241-243, Feb. 4, '27
- GRASSHEIM, K., and PETOW, H.** Untersuchungen über den Phosphorgehalt der Galle, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 803-808, '26
- GRASSL, Reichsheilordnung, München.med.Wechnschr. 73: 2085-2086, Dec. 3, '26**
- GRASSNICKEL, W.** Die Bestimmung und Bedeutung des Bilirubins im Blutserum der Pferde, *Arch.f.wissensch. u.prakt.Tierh.* 54: 479-507, Oct. 5, '26
- GRATTAN, J. F.** Scars; new triple technic for reducing disfiguring cicatrices to degree of invisibility amounting to practical removal, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 638-641, Feb. 26, '27
- GRATTON, W. T.** New instrument for tucking operations for correction of strabismus, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 571, May '27
- GRAU, HANS**
- (For obituary see under Obituaries)
- Behandlung der Lungenblutung, *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 53: 150-153, Jan. 21, '27
- GRAU y TRIANA, J., and GOVANTES y FUERTES, J.** Aortitis sífilítica; breves consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de la sífilis cardiovascular, *Rev.méd. cubana* 38: 8-11, Jan. '27
- GRAUBNER, W., and VEIL, W. H.** Beiträge zur klinischen Pharmakologie; Studien über die Wirkung des Salizyls und des Coffeins auf den Säure-basen-haushalt des Gesunden, als Grundlage für die Wirkungsweise von Kombinations-Pulvern, *Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 208-231, '26
- GRAUHAN, U.** Nierenkoliken ohne nachgewiesene Ursache, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1561, Oct. 8, '26; 1601, Oct. 15, '26
- Gehört die Cystenniere zu den mit Sicherheit diagnostizierbaren Erkrankungen? *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 670-677, '26
- GRAUR, G.** Lipolysin und Glykosurie, *Klin.Wechnschr.* 5: 2261-2262, Nov. 26, '26
- GRAVAGNA, Sifilomi primari extragenitali.** (Della mammella destra; del margine gengivale del mascellare superiore; della lingua) osservati successivamente su vari componenti di una stessa famiglia, dovuti all'allattamento, *Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif.* 2: 72-77, Oct. '26
- GRAVELINE, L'état actuel de la question du cancer, *Arch.méd.belges* 79: 393-402, Sept. '26**
- GRAVES, G. W., and PERKINS, C. W.** Thymus considered with reference to advisability of its routine X-ray in pediatric surgery, *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 885-906, Jan. '27
- GRAVES, R. C.** Present value of diathermy in urogenital diseases, *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 327-333, April '27
- GRAVES, S.** Combined baccalaureate courses, *Bull.A.Am. Med.Coll.* 2: 52-60, Jan. '27
- Relation of syphilis to aneurysms; observations on 45 aneurysms in 1,595 autopsies, *South.M.J.* 20: 92-96, Feb. '27
- GRAVES, W. R.** Non-specific upper respiratory infection in children, *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 79: 826-830, May '27
- GRAVES' DISEASE:** See Goiter, Exophthalmic
- GRAVILA, I., and SPARCHEZ, T.** L'épreuve de l'hyperglycémie provoquée dans les maladies du tube digestif, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 61-63, Jan. 14, '27
- GRAVOT, Un cas d'edème aigu circonscrit (maladie de Quincke), *Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon.* 24: 578-587, Oct.-Dec. '26**
- GRAY, A. A.** Restatement of resonance theory of hearing, *Acta oto-laryng.* 11: 30-53, '27

- GRAY, A. L.**, Diagnosis and management of supra-condylar fractures of humerus, *South.M.J.* 20: 292-296, April '27
- GRAY, A. M. H.**, Common inflammatory affections of skin of outer ear, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Otol.)* 20: 4-9, Feb. '27; also *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 42: 155-164, March '27
- Inflammatory conditions of mucous membrane of mouth, *Brit.Dent.J.* 48: 373-381, April 1, '27
- GRAY, A. W.**, Asthma, *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 248-253, May '27
- GRAY, HENRY**, Acute intestinal obstruction due to intra-abdominal causes, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 179-183, Jan. 29, '27
- GRAY, HORACE**, Diabetic gangrene treated by insulin, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 472-473, Feb. '27
- Increase in stature of American boys in last 50 years, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 908, March, 19, '27
- GRAY, J. B.**, Foreign bodies in eye, *Southwestern Med.* 11: 13-17, Jan. '27
- GRAY, S. H., HAVEN, F. L., and LOEB, L.**, Effect of potassium iodide and thyroid extract on thyroid gland of guinea-pig, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 503-505, March '27
- GRAYSON, T. W.**, Best diet, *Internat.Clin.* 1: 114-119, March '27
- GRAZIANI, F.**, Rianimazione del cuore mediante iniezione intracardiaca, *Policlinico (sez.prat.)* 34: 49, Jan. 10, '27
- GRAZIANI, G.**, Contributo allo studio della dissenteria da "Lambia intestinalis" nella infanzia, *Riv.di clin. pediat.* 24: 812-822, Dec. '26
- GRAZIANO, F.**, Sulla identità etiologica e patogenetica della malattia di Heine-Medin colla encefalite, *Clin. ed ig.infant.* 1: 13-19, Nov. 15, '26
- GRBIC, N., and MILOJEVIC, B. D.**, Influence exercée sur les phénomènes de régénération par les tissus environnants, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 983-984, Oct. 22, '26
- VLATKOVIC, B., and MILOJEVIC, B. D.**, Provocation expérimentale du développement local de la crête médiane chez les Tritons, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 984-986, Oct. 22, '26
- GREDITZER, H. G.**, Syphilis of epididymis, *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 202-207, April '27
- GREEF, P.**, Zur blutigen Behandlung der Knochenbrüche, *Med.Klin.* 23: 244, Feb. 18, '27
- GREELEY, H.**, Necessity for blood sugar estimation in suspected diabetes with or without glycosuria, *New York State J.Med.* 27: 527-530, May 15, '27
- GREELEY, H. JR., FARR, C. E., and AKANA, W. I.**, Referred pain in gall bladder diseases with report of 424 consecutive cases, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 23-30, Jan. '27
- GREELEY, H. P.**, Medical program for private enterprise and cooperative community organization, *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 731-733, May 5, '27
- GREELEY SMITH, M.**: See Smith, M. G.
- GREEN, B., and FORBES, R. P.**, Tuberculin reactions in contact and non-contact children, *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 58-60, Jan. '27
- GREEN, E. M.**, Causes of cardiac decompensation, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 414-415, April '27
- GREEN, F.**, Melastagmin reaction in diagnosis of carcinoma, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 313-317, March '27
- GREEN, F. W.**, Anesthesia and newer anesthetics; intra-tracheal administration of ether, *M.J.Australia* 1: 598-599, April 23, '27
- GREEN, J. A.**, Enteromesenteric cysts, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 401-404, March '27
- GREEN, L. J.**, Haematuria treated by injection of serum, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 761, April 23, '27
- GREEN-ARMYtage, V. B.**, Gynecology and obstetrics; practical survey of recent authoritative opinions, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 93-101, Feb. '27
- Pelvic inflammatory diseases and pyosalpinx; diagnosis, pathology, and treatment, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 270-274, May, '27
- GREENBAUM, F. R., and RAIZISS, G. W.**, Elimination of iodine after oral or intravenous administration of various iodine compounds in single massive doses, *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 30: 407-427, March '27
- GREENBAUM, S. S.**, Treatment of acute early syphilis, *Therap.Gaz.* 51: 1-3, Jan. 15, '27
- GREENBERG, D.**, Early manifestations of coronary disease, *New York State J.Med.* 27: 601-605, June 1, '27
- GREENBERG, D. M., SCHMIDT, C. L. A., and CHAPMAN, L. M.**, Studies on nature of combination between certain acid dyes and proteins, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 707-729, April '27
- GREENBERGER, A. J., and GREENBERGER, M. E.**, Diathermy in venereology, *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 126-128, Feb. '27
- GREENBERGER, M. E., and GREENBERGER, A. J.**, Diathermy in venereology, *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 126-128, Feb. '27
- GREENE, C. C.**, Some observations in abdominal surgery under local anesthesia, *M.Rec.& Ann.* 21: 297, Jan. '27
- GREENE, C. H., and ROWNTREE, L. G.**, Effect of experimental administration of excessive amounts of water on volume and concentration of blood, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 209-229, March '27
- Effect of administration of excessive amounts of water on body temperature, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 230-235, March '27
- GREENE, E.**, Degeneración sarcomatosa de fibro-miomas uterinos, con metástasis múltiples en el organismo, *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile* 4: 181-183, Oct. 27, '26
- GREENE, H. M.**, Superinfection with spirochete of syphilis with report of case, *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 200-201, April '27
- GREENE, R. N.**, Tic douloureux, *J.Florida M.A.* 13: 178-181, Feb. '27
- GREENFIELD, H.**, Treatment of iritis, *Vet.J.* 83: 83-86, Feb. '27
- GREENFIELD, J. G., and CARMICHAEL, E. A.**, Acetic anhydride test in cerebrospinal fluid, *J.Neurol.& Psychopath.* 7: 220-226, Jan. '27
- BLANDY, M. A., and STEWART, T. G.**, Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa; report of three cases with pathological examinations, *Brain* 50: 1-29, March '27
- GREENHILL, J. P.**, Obstetric literature of 1926, *Am.J. Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 676-688, May '27 (to be continued)
- GREENOUGH, R. B.**, End results of cancer cases and factors determining them, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 412-420, March '27
- Special cancer hospital, *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 685-689, April 28, '27
- GREENTHAL, R. M.**, Unusual case of pyuria with complicating jaundice and edema, *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 196-197, March '27
- GREENWALD, I.**, Supposed presence of methylguanidine in blood of parathyroidectomized dogs, *Quart.J. Exper.Physiol.* 16: 347-350, Jan. '27
- GREENWAY, D., and CASTEX, M. R.**, Parasitose intestinale, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 263-267, '26; abridged in *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1379-1381, Dec. 3, '26
- and GREENWAY, D. F.**, Asociación protozoica intestinal en el perro, *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 426, Oct. 10, '26
- GREENWAY, D. F., and GREENWAY, D.**, Asociación protozoica intestinal en el perro, *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 426, Oct. 10, '26
- GREENWOOD, A.**, Development of county pathological laboratory, *M.Officer* 37: 109, March 5, '27
- GREENWOOD, A. M., and SWARTZ, J. H.**, Fungus diseases of skin; review of literature, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 15: 404-414, April '27
- GREENWOOD, H. H.**, Pyloric obstruction in infant from pressure of distended gall-bladder, *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 663-665, April '27
- GREENWOOD, M., and LANE-CLAYTON, J. E.**, Possibility of reducing rate of mortality from cancer of breast and cancer of uterus, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Epidemiol.& State Med.)* 20: 23-38, March '27
- GREER, E. D., and PADDOCK, R.**, Origin of common cystic structures of human placenta, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 164-173, Feb. '27
- GREER, J. M.**, History of appendicitis, *Southwestern Med.* 11: 66-70, Feb. '27
- County medical society, *Southwestern Med.* 11: 176-179, April '27
- GREGOIRE, R.**, Deux cas de sténose sous-vatérienne du duodénum, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 53: 157-161, Feb. 12, '27
- BECLÈRE, G., and DARBOIS, Du** radiodiagnostic en gynécologie: indications, technique, résultats, *J.de radiol.et d'électrol.* 11: 1-23, Jan. '27
- GREGOR, K.**, Kontrolle des für die Truppen zur Ausgabe kommenden Fleisches und der Fleischwaren, insbesondere der Leberwurst, *Ztschr.f.Veterinärk.* 35: 327-333, Nov. '26
- de GREGORIO, E.**, Contribución al estudio del cultivo de los dermatofitos, *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 193-200, Aug. '26
- GREGORY, M. S.**, Infantile factors in etiology of hysteria, *Tr.Sect.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., A.M.A.* pp. 79-86, '26
- GREGORY, W. K.**, Paleomorphology of human head; structural stages from fish to man; skull in normal laterals, *Quart.Rev.Biol.* 2: 267-279, June '27
- and HELLMAN, M.**, Dentition of *Dryopithecus* and origin of man, *Anthrop.Papers Am.Mus.Nat.Hist.* 28: 1-123, '26
- GREIG, D. M.**, Skull of Mongolian imbecille, *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 253, May; 321, June '27
- Congenital absence of tympanic element of both temporal bones, *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 42: 309-314, May '27
- GREIL, A.**, Entwicklungsphysiologische Krebsforschung und-bekämpfung, *Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.* 24: 330-359, '27
- Jakob Henle, Wilhelm Roux und Hermann Braus. Rückblicke und Ausblicke, *Anat.Anz.* 62: 291-303, Jan. 26, '27

- GREISHEIMER, E. M., and VAN WINKLE, C. C.**, Plasma calcium in tuberculous adults, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 270-277, Feb. '27
- GRELLEY BOSVIEL, P.**, See Bosviel, P. G.
- GRENET, H., and DELARUE, J.**, Un cas de polyadénomato-se du gros Intestin, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1508-1510, Nov. 4, '26
- Maladie mitrale d'origine hérédéo-syphilitique probable, *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 415-417, Oct.-Dec. '26
- Deux cas de tétanos généralisé guéris par la sérothérapie, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1707-1711, Dec. 16, '26
- Remarques sur la sérothérapie antidiphthérique; action comparée de divers sérums, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 164-176, Feb. 17, '27
- and PELLISSIER, L.**, Notes sur l'hérédéo-syphilis; hérédéo-syphilis de 2e génération, *Ann.d.méd.* 20: 608-625, Dec. '26
- Notes sur l'hérédéo-syphilis; l'hérédéo-syphilis attardée de l'adulte, *Ann.d.méd.* 21: 41-49, Jan. '27
- GREPPI, E.**, I valori normali del ricambio emoglobinico; l'indice emolitico, *Arch.di pat.e clin.med.* 5: 459-478, Nov. '26
- GRESSA, S., and ROS, B.**, La sección de labores del Laboratorio de Badalona, *Bol.de farm.mil.* 5: 12-27, Jan. '27
- GRET, L. G.**, El procedimiento de Méndez llamado de "cavidad cerrada" en la curación de las infecciones con secreciones purulentas o puriformes, *Semana méd.* 2: 1071-1073, Oct. 21, '26
- GREVE, H. C.**, Was soll der prakt. Arzt von Odontorthopädie wissen? *Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild.* 17: 35-41, Nov. '26
- Studien über den Beginn der Schmelzkarles, *Sitzungs-b.d.phys.-med.Soc.zu Erlang.* (1924-25) 56: 57: 1-16, '26
- GREVENSTUK, A.**, Few facts on "bound" sugar, *Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 974-979, Feb. 19, '27
- GREVING, R.**, Beiträge zur Anatomie der Hypophyse und deren Funktion; das nervöse Regulationssystem des Hypophysenhinterlappens (der Nucleus supraopticus und seine Fasersysteme), *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 104: 466-479, '26
- GRIEBEL, C., and MIERMEISTER, A.**, Ueber den Verlust der Kartoffel an Mineralstoffen bei der üblichen küchenmässigen Zubereitung, *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 52: 458-461, Dec. '26
- GRIER, G. W.**, X-ray treatment of epithelioma, *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 79: 508-512, Jan. '27
- GRIESBECK, H.**, Eine komplizierte Missbildung des Darm- und weiblichen Genitaltraktes bei Nabelschnurbruch, *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 34: 391-408, '26
- GRIESSMANN, D.**, Die exakte Hörprüfung mit dem Otoaudion, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 15: 333-336, Oct. 6, '26
- GRIFFITH, I.**, My lady nicotine, *Am.J.Pharm.* 99: 57-82, Feb. '27
- GRIFFITH, J. P. C.**, Neurotic disorders in early life, *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 179-185, Feb. 2, '27
- GRIFFITH, J. R.**, Bleeding from rectum in children, *Clin.J.* 56: 105, March 2, '27
- GRIFFITHS, F. G.**, Commemoration of Laennec; his work on heart and lungs; his invention of stethoscope, *M.J.Australia* 2: 796-799, Dec. 11, '26
- Tuberculin; is it a specific? *Brit.M.J.* 1: 827-829, May 7, '27
- GRIFFITHS, S. J. H.**, Strangulated hernia in infant of 5 days, *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 527, Jan. '27
- GRIGNANI, R.**, Il valore del metodo di gastropressi diretta, *Arch.ital.di chir.* 16: 439-460, '26
- La malattia osteogenetica: exostosis cartilaginea multiplex, *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 829-887, '26
- Ematoma parieto-addominale da rottura indiretta dell'arteria epigastrica, *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 901-916, '26
- Necrobiosi asettica del testicolo da torsione del funicolo spermatico, *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1025-1052, '26
- GRIJNS, G., and De HAAN, K.**, L'influence de la lumière colorée sur les images consécutives et sur le contraste, *Arch.néerl.de physiol.* 11: 380-385, Dec. 1, '26
- GRILL, H.**, Idiomiaskulärer Wulst und Milchsäuregehalt des Blutes, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 224, Feb. 17, '27
- GRIMALDI, F. E., and de SURRA CANARD, R.**, La quimioterapia endovenosa de la blenorragia, *Semana méd.* 2: 1017-1023, Oct. 14, '26
- La acridinoterapia como tratamiento exclusivo de la blenorragia, *Semana méd.* 2: 1219-1221, Nov. 4, '26
- GRIMAUD, L.**, Quatre cas de rupture traumatique de l'urètre traités par urétrorrhaphie et dérivation sus-pubienne; guérison complète vérifiée tardivement à l'uretroscope, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1232-1242, '26
- Rupture traumatique de la rate chez un paludéen; splénectomie; guérison, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1041-1048, Nov. 27, '26
- GRIMM, U.**, Urotropin gegen die Kopfkrankheit (Borna) der Pferde, *Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 43: 153, March 11, '27
- GRIMM, H. W.**, Mediastinal teratoma; case report, *Radiology* 8: 438-439, May '27
- GRINDA SAAVEDRA, J.**, Cuerpos albuminoideos que pueden encontrarse en la orina, *Pediatría españ.* 15: 253-272, Sept. '26
- Dos casos de escarlatina tratados por suero anties-carlatinoso, *Pediatría españ.* 15: 294-298, Oct. '26
- and BENAVENTE, M.**, Hidrartrosis curada por desensibilización, *Pediatría españ.* 15: 239-247, Aug. '26
- GRINKER, R. R.**, Microscopic anatomy of infantile amaurotic idio-cy, with special reference to early cell changes and intracellular lipoids, *Arch.Path.& Lab. Med.* 3: 768-784, May '27
- and GUY, C. C.**, Sprain of cervical spine causing thrombosis of anterior spinal artery, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1140-1142, April 9, '27
- GRINNAN, S. T.**, Treatment of whooping cough by Jennerian vaccine, *Virginia M.Monthly* 54: 93-94, May '27
- GRINSARD, LANDE, P., and GRALL, S.**, Sur la doclasie pulmonaire histologique pour le diagnostic de la vie extra-utérine, *Ann.d.méd.lég.* 6: 492-497, Dec. '26
- GRIOT, C., and ROFFO, A. H.**, Propiedades colestero-genéticas de los tejidos normales y neoplásicos, *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer* 2: 584-590, July '26
- GRIPEKOVEN, A.**, Causes étiologiques de la rétention d'urine, *Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Brux.* 27: 161-176, Nov. 15, '26
- GRISCOM, J. M., and MONROE, M. M.**, Visual field studies in case of optic neuritis secondary to sinus disease, *Arch.Ophth.* 56: 244-248, May '27
- GRISWOLD, D. M.**, Heart disease as public health problem, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 101-107, Feb. '27
- GROBER, J.**, Vitaminlehre und Strahlentherapie, *Kor.-Bl.d.allg.ärztl.Ver.v.Thüringen* 55: 223-229, Oct. '26
- GROEBBELS, F.**, Die Lage- und Bewegungsreflexe der Vögel; der Effekt der operativen Entfernung der Bogengänge und Ampullen auf die Lage- und Bewegungsreflexe der Haustaube, *Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol.* 214: 721-743, '26
- GROECK, M.**, Die Verhütung von Kesselstein und Rost in heissem Wasser, *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 49: 740-742, Nov. 27, '26
- GROEDEL, F. M., and HUBERT, G.**, Die Artdiagnose thyreogener Funktionsstörungen mit Hilfe der interferometrischen Blutuntersuchung, *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 56: 949-950, Oct. 2, '26
- Die Bedeutung der interferometrischen Blutuntersuchung für die Feststellung syphilitischer Organerkrankungen, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1969-1971, Oct. 15, '26
- Der klinische Wert der interferometrischen Blutuntersuchung bei polyglandulärer Sekretionsstörung, speziell für die Deutung psychischer und konstitutioneller Anomalien, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1738-1739, Oct. 15, '26
- Der Wert der interferometrischen Blutuntersuchung für die Differenzierung der endogenen Fettsucht, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1298-1301, Nov. 4, '26
- Interferometrische Untersuchungen zur Frage des Alters, speziell bei konsumierender Arteriosklerose, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1981-1983, Nov. 19, '26
- von GRÖER, F.**, Ueber die künstliche Hervorrufung der Tuberkulinnempfindlichkeit und ähnlicher Zustände, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 205, '26
- Die Haut als Schutz- und Immunitätsorgan, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 97-103, Jan. 15, '27
- and REDLICH, F.**, Der gegenwärtige Stand der biologischen Masernprophylaxe, *Ergeb.d.lnn.Med.u.Kinderh.* 30: 506-535, '26
- GRÖMER, V.**, Zur Anwendung der quantitativen Bestimmung des "Xanthoproteinwertes" des Blutserum nach Becher, als Methode für den Nachweis der Niereninsuffizienz, *Zentralbl.f.lnn.Med.* 47: 1125-1129, Nov. 20, '26
- GRÖNINGER, B.**, Bakteriologisches Sektionsergebnis bei zwei chronischen Typhusbacillenträgern, *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr.* 107: 157-160, '27
- GROFF, G. W., and CLARK, G. W.**, Presence of physiologically active substance in two California species of Ephedra, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 325-326, Jan. '27
- GROLL, H.**, Die Sauerstoffatmung des überlebenden Gewebes bei Reizung, Alteration und Entzündung, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 30-32, Jan. 1, '27
- and BORGER, G.**, Die individuellen Schwankungen der Sauerstoffatmung des überlebenden normalen und entzündeten Gewebes, *Krankheitsforschung* 3: 443-467, Dec. '26
- GROLLMAN, A.**, Condition of inorganic phosphorus of blood with special reference to calcium concentration, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 565-572, April '27

- GROMELSKI, A.**, Beitrag zu der Lehre von primären epithelialen Geschwülsten des Zentralnervensystems, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 261: 933-942, '26
- von GRONOW, W. E.**, Feuerüberwachungs- und Feuer-meldeanlagen in Krankenanstalten, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. 23: 33-36, Jan. 17, '27
- GROOT, J.**, Ueber das Verhalten von Zuckerarten in verdünnt alkalischer Lösung; das Verhalten von Glucose KOH und NaOH gegenüber, Biochem.Ztschr. 180: 341-352, '27
- GROOT, J. T.**, Pharmacology of *Ceanothus americanus*; preliminary studies; hemodynamics and effects on coagulation, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 30: 275-291, Feb. '27
- GROOVER, T. A., and others**, Roentgen pleuropneumonitis, South.M.J. 20: 153-158, Feb. '27
- GROSDEMANGE, L., LEGROUX, C., and CATANEI, A.**, Sur un cas de mycétome du pied observé en Algérie, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 20: 11-13, Jan. 12, '27
- GROSS, E. G.**, Effect of atropine on gastro-intestinal hemorrhage produced by Witte's peptone, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 30: 351-359, March '27
- Effect of lactose on calcium-phosphorus balance in dogs, Am.J.Physiol. 80: 661-667, May '27
- GROSS, F.**, Ueber die alveoläre Reaktion der Lunge gegenüber Russ, Quarzstaub und Phthisebazillen und die hier herrschenden Lokalisationsgesetze, Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 76: 374-395, Jan. 31, '27
- GROSS, K.**, Ueber das Purkinjesche Phänomen, Sitzungsab. d.phys.-med.Soc.zu Erlang. (1924-25) 56-57: 399-494, '26
- GROSS, SAMUEL W.**: See Biographies
- GROSS, W.**, Zur Technik der Operation der Hepato- und Gastropexia, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 196, Jan. 28, '27
- GROSSBERG, M. H., and FREEDLANDER, S. O.**, Tularemia, J.A.M.A. 88: 475-476, Feb. 12, '27
- GROSSE, A., and KAUP, J.**, Kreislauf, Sauerstoffausnutzung und Erholungsquotient menschlicher Arbeit nach teilweise neuer Methodik, München.med. Wchnschr. 73: 1873, Nov. 5, '26; 1938, Nov. 12, '26
- and **MOBITZ, W.**, Die Ermittlung des Herzschlagvolumens des Menschen durch Einatmung von Aethyljodidampf, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 118: 192-210, '26
- GROSSER, O.**, Time of ovulation and prognosis of artificial insemination, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 13: 356-361, March '27
- GROSSFELD, J.**, Weitere Versuche über den Nachweis der Kakaoschalen durch Abschlämmung, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 52: 343-360, Nov. '26
- GROSSMAN, F.**, Use of hydroquinhydrone electrode for pH determination in fluids of organism, Biochem.J. 21: 267-271, '27
- GROSSMAN, J.**, Congenital dislocation of both knees, M.J. & Rec. 125: 189-190, Feb. 2, '27
- GROSSMAN, M.**, Prominent causes of sudden death, M.J. & Rec. 125: 384-385, March 16, '27
- GROSSMANN, E.**, Über die Adrenalinlymphozytose bei Malaria, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 30: 684-701, Nov. '26
- GROSSMANN, H., and UHLENHUTH, P.**, Beobachtungen über schwere Allgemeinsyphilis bei Kaninchen nach testicularer, intravenöser und subcutaner Impfung, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 152: 708-737, '26
- Untersuchungen zur Frage der "Vererbung" der experimentellen Kaninchensyphilis, Med.Klin. 23: 18-20, Jan. 7, '27
- Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der chemotherapeutischen Aushelung der Kaninchensyphilis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 265-267, Feb. 11, '27
- Weitere Untersuchungen zur Frage der latenten (symptomlosen) Infektion bei der experimentellen Syphilis des Kaninchens, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 292-296, Feb. 12, '27
- GROSSMANN, M.**, Erinnerungen an vergangene Zeiten, Monatsschr.f.Ohrrh. 60: 1123-1138, Dec. '26
- GROSSMANN, W.**, Zur perkutanen Schwefeltherapie chronisch-rheumatischer Erkrankungen mit Perthi-sal, Med.Klin. 22: 1614-1615, Oct. 15, '26
- and **WOLLHEIM, E.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung von Kationen für die zellulären Reaktionen bei der Entzündung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 52: 1724-1725, Oct. 8, '26
- GROSSO, A., and LAGOS GARCIA, C.**, Osteomyelitis aguda del hueso ilíaco; consideraciones con motivo de diez casos observados, Semana med. 1: 193-210, Jan. 27, '27
- GROSZ, K.**, Zur Frage der forensisch-psychiatrischen Bedeutung der post-encephalitischen Charakterveränderung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1444-1446, Dec. 9, '26
- GROTE, A.**, Ueber das knorpelige und knöcherne Nasenskelett eines *Siredon pisciformis*, Morphol.Jahrb. 56: 459-488, Sept. 30, '26
- GROTE, L. R.**, Über Belladonnaregulin, Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2446-2447, Dec. 24, '26
- GROTJAHN and LÖNNE**, Ueber die Zunahme der Fruchtabtreibungen, Arch.f.Kriminol. 80: 59-62, Jan. '27
- GROVE, A. J., and COWLEY, L. F.**, Reproductive processes of branding worm, *Eisenia foetida*, (Sav.), Quart.J.Micr.Sc. 70: 559-581, Dec. '26
- GROVE, H., and others**, Megalocolon del intestino grueso descendente en un operado de volvulo con resección de la S hace cuatro años, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile 4: 153-156, Sept. 8, 22, '26
- GROVER, B. B.**, Autocondensation therapy, Arch.Physical Therapy 8: 134-138, March '27
- GROVES, E. W. H.**, Reconstructive surgery of hip, Brit.J. Surg. 14: 486-517, Jan. '27
- Fractures of clavicle, Lancet 1: 835-836, April 16, '27
- and **COATES, V.**, Exploratory laparotomy and appendectomy in chronic amoebic dysentery, Brit.J.Surg. 14: 518-520, Jan. '27
- GROVES, W. R.**, Treatment of peritonitis, M.J.Australia 1: 260-263, Feb. 19, '27
- Recollections and Impressions after 24 years of country practice, M.J.Australia 1: 265-267, Feb. 19, '27
- GROWTH**
- See also Anthropometry; Children, growth and development; Diet and Dietetics; Food; Nutrition; etc.
- contribution to knowledge of developments of various parts of body during growth, [H. Schwab] Sitzungsab. d.phys.-med.Soc.zu Erlang. (1924-25) 56-57: 64-95, '26
- disturbances, [J. Comby] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 34: 478-479, Dec. '26
- effect of ultraviolet light upon growth of body, [M. Springer & A. Tardieu] J.de méd.de Paris 45: 1014, Dec. 6, '26
- growth center in nervous system of Anura larvae, [M. Aron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 271-273, Feb. 4, '27
- hormone control of cyclic growth and function of female genital organs, [E. Allen] Am.Naturalist 61: 180-192, March-April '27
- implications of differential growth retardation in conditions of thyroid deficiency, [F. S. Hammett] Am. Naturalist 61: 147-150, March-April '27
- influence of seasons on bodily development, [C. Schütz & J. Skau] Nord.Hyg.Tidskr. 7: 172-174, '26
- internal factors, [L. Binet] Presse méd. 34: 1621-1624, Dec. 25, '26
- physiology of growing organism, [P. György] Monatsschr.f.Kinderh. 34: 451-455, '26
- temporal change in frequency curve of rates of development, [I. Well] Arch.f.Entwicklungsmechn.d. Organ. 108: 490-524, Oct. 26, '26
- time relations of growth; growth constants during self-accelerating phase of growth, [S. Brody] J. General Physiol. 10: 637-658, May '27
- experimental studies:** See also Diet and Dietetics, experimental studies; Nutrition, experimental studies
- acidity and growth of tadpoles, [K. Scheer] Klin. Wchnschr. 5: 2161-2162, Nov. 12, '26
- comparative physiological values of different amounts of lactose, based on growth and fecal analysis, [H. S. Mitchell] Am.J.Physiol. 79: 542-544, Feb. '27
- comparative physiological value of 5 carbohydrates, based on growth and fecal analysis, [H. S. Mitchell] Am.J.Physiol. 79: 537-541, Feb. '27
- effect of adrenalin on tadpoles, [J. Kříženecký] Arch. f.Entwicklungsmechn.d.Organ. 109: 54-69, Jan. 31, '27
- effect of excessive radiation with ultra-violet light upon growth of rats, [J. L. Leigh-Clare] Biochem.J. 21: 208-210, '27
- effect of manganese on growth, [R. McCarrison] Indian J.M. Research 14: 641-648, Jan. '27
- effect of suprarenal cortex, [L. Castaldi] Rev.aud-am. de endocrinol. 9: 861-879, Oct. '26
- effect of ultraviolet light, [L. Spolverini] Radiol.med. 13: 861-873, Dec. '26
- effect of unilateral nephrectomy on growth of white rat, [A. H. Smith & M. H. Jones] Am.J.Physiol. 80: 594-600, May '27
- effect of zinc administration upon reproduction and growth in albino rat, together with demonstration of constant concentration of zinc in a given species, regardless of age, [P. K. Thompson, M. Marsh, & K. R. Drinker] Am.J.Physiol. 80: 65-74, March '27
- effects of dietary deficiencies on growth of certain body systems and organs, [J. C. Winters, A. H. Smith & L. B. Mendel] Am.J.Physiol. 80: 576-593, May '27
- growth and reproduction on synthetic diets, [G. A. Hartwell] Biochem.J. 20: 1273-1278, '26
- growth curve in annual plants, [H. L. Van de Sande-Bakhuyzen & C. L. Alsberg] Physiol.Rev. 7: 151-187, Jan. '27
- growth experiments on diets rich in fat, [H. Levine & A. H. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. 72: 223-238, March '27

**GROWTH, experimental studies—Continued**

- ineffectiveness of parental injection of bovine pars tuberculis suspensions to influence growth or sexual function in rat, [W. J. Atwell] *Anat.Rec.* 35: 31, March 25, '27
- influence of thyroid, thymus, and *pu* on longevity of tadpoles, [K. Scheer & B. Berchtold] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2205-2206, Nov. 19, '26
- on cats, [H. v. Hoesslin] *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 85: 248-254, '26
- under influence of different amounts of food, [H. v. Hoesslin] *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 85: 175-194, '26
- GRSCHEBIN**, and **LIPSKEROW**, Entgegnung auf die Bemerkungen von Dr. F. Jacobsohn und Dr. E. Sklarz, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a) 83: 1929, '26
- GRUBER**, G., Bericht über die Erfahrungen mehrjähriger Behandlung mit Tasch (Tuberkulin-Antigen-Scheitlin, Basel), *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2075-2076, Dec. 3, '26
- GRUBER**, G. B., Ueber Fettgewebsentwicklung in der Lungen-Pleura. (Beitrag zur Beurteilung der Bildungsmöglichkeit des Granulationsgewebes), *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 8-10, Jan. 6, '27
- GRUBERT**, Untersuchungen über die Zusammenstetzung der Milch während der Brunst der Kühe, *Arch.f.wissenschaft.u.prakt.Tierh.* 55: 306-328, Dec. 22, '26
- GRUCA**, A., and **JANKOWSKA**, W., Experimenteller Beitrag zur Pepsin- und sog. Antipeptinfrage, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 692-706, '26
- GRUEHL**, H. L., **RATNER**, B., and **JACKSON**, H. C., Ocular manifestations in anaphylaxis, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med.* 24: 444-445, Feb. '27
- GRÜN**, E., Zur Histologie der Gichtknoten, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 3-6, '26
- GRÜNBAUM**, (Bad Nauheim), Beurteilung der Verschlimmerung eines Herzklappenfehlers, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1691-1692, Oct. 29, '26
- GRÜNBAUM**, (Heidelberg), Tuberkulose und Zigarrenarbeit, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1792-1794, Nov. 19, '26
- GRÜNBAUM-SACHS**, H., Das Sexualproblem der Bevölkerungspolitik, *Ztschr.f.Sexualwissenschaft.* 13: 224-232, Oct. '26
- GRÜNBERG**, K., Zur Pathogenese der Otosklerose, *Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol.* 15: 78-80, Nov. '26
- GRÜNER**, E., Nimmt die Keratitis parenchymatosa seit Salvarsan-Behandlung der Elterngeneration ab? *Arch.f.Augenh.* 97: 591-598, Dec. '26
- GRÜNEWALD**, M., Die Untersuchung von Eisenbahnzugzusammenstößen, *Psychol.u.Med.* 1: 300-303, Aug. '26
- Zur Typhusepidemie in Hannover, *Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gesundhsw.* 18: 234-236, Dec. '26
- Ueber Selbstmordstatistik, *Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol.* 18: 41-45, Jan. '27
- GRÜNFELD**, G., Beitrag zur Genese des Skapularkrachens und der Skapulargeräusche, *Arch.f.Orthop.* 24: 610-615, Jan. 26, '27
- GRÜNMANDEL**, S., and **BIBERSTEIN**, H., Oldiomykose nach feuchten Umschlägen, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 189-195, '26
- GRÜNSTEIN**, A. M., Eine bulbäre Form der Dystrophia adiposo-genitalis, *Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.* 62: 361-368, Jan. '27
- GRÜTTNER**, F., Lymphomatose beim Schwein, *Ztschr.f.Fleisch-u.Milchhyg.* 37: 154, Feb. 1, '27
- GRUHITZ**, O. M., and **SULTZBERGER**, J. A., Bismuth absorption, distribution, and elimination; study of water-soluble sodium bismuth thioglycollate, *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 103-115, Jan. '27
- LYONS**, E., and **PERKINS**, R., Bismuth thioglycollate in experimental and clinical treatment of syphilis, *Arch.Dermat.&Syph.* 15: 550-567, May '27
- TENDICK**, F. H., and **SULTZBERGER**, J. A., Bismuth absorption, distribution, and elimination; comparative study of insoluble bismuth preparations, *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 87-102, Jan. '27
- GRULEE**, C. G., Intraperitoneal transfusion of blood in infancy and childhood, *South.M.J.* 20: 1-7, Jan. '27
- GRUMACH**, L., Experimentelles und Klinisches zur Wismuttherapie. (Resorption von Wismutpräparaten, Dosierung, Wirkung auf Spirochäten und Wassermann), *Dermat.Ztschr.* 49: 328-341, '26
- GRUNDBAUM**, A., and **SNAPPER**, I., L'excrétion de l'acide hippurique dans les affections rénales, *Presse méd.* 34: 1524-1526, Dec. 4, '26
- GRUNERT**, A., Ueber Stieldrehung der Gallenblase, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 527-529, '26
- GRUNERT**, C. H., Absence of estrum corrected by ovary-transplantation, *Vet.Med.* 22: 112, March '27
- GRUNKE**, W., Über den Mechanismus der alimentären Hyperglykämie; der Einfluss des vegetativen Nervensystems auf die alimentäre Hyperglykämie, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 488-498, '26
- GRUNWALD**, E., and **HECKER**, P., L'hâtus de Winslow chez les batraciens, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1427-1429, Dec. 10, '26
- GRUNWALD**, E., and **HECKER**, P.—Continued  
Hernie physiologique de l'arrière-cavité des épiploons chez l'Uronastix (lacertien), *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 274-276, Feb. 4, '27
- KUHLMANN**, C. J., and **HECKER**, P., Malformations and displacements of large intestine and their surgical importance, *Am.J.Surg.* 1: 344-349, Dec. '26
- GRYNFELTT**, E., and **SIMON**, A., Recherches expérimentales sur la dégénérescence muqueuse de la neuroglie, *Montpellier méd.* 48: 453, Oct. 15, '26
- GSELL**, O., Neue Campherpräparate mit eigenen Versuchen über Coramin, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 198-201, Feb. 26, '27
- GUAIACOL**  
—official preparations, [E. Rupp & A. von Brixen] *Arch.d.Pharm.* 264: 698-711, Dec. '26
- therapy, parenteral administration in infectious diseases, [Basch] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 108, Jan. 21, '27
- GUANIDINE** and **GUANIDINE COMPOUNDS**  
—Synthalin; substitute for insulin, administered per os, [S. Lorant] *Med.Klin.* 23: 192, Feb. 4, '27
- Synthalin, a synthetic preparation of guanidine, [P. Hirsch-Mammoth & G. Perlmann] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 110, Jan. 14, '27
- effects, guanidine and parathyroids, [W. Susman] *Endocrinology* 10: 445-452, Sept.-Oct. '26
- Synthalin and other synthetic substances resembling insulin, [E. Frank, M. Nothmann & A. Wagner] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2100-2107, Nov. 5, '26
- Synthalin and other synthetic substances resembling insulin, [O. Minkowski] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2107, Nov. 5, '26
- in blood: See Blood, guanidine
- GUANINE**  
—chemistry of tea leaves; isolation of guanine nucleotide and cytosine nucleotide, [H. O. Calvery] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 549-556, April '27
- crystalline guanine nucleotide, [M. V. Buell & M. E. Perkins] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 21-26, March '27
- GUARINI**, C., Cinque anni di röntgen-terapia del cancro, *Arch.di radiol.* 2: 983-994, Nov.-Dec. '26
- GUBERGRITZ**, M. M., Zur Frage der chronischen Appendizitis, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 476-479, March 18, '27
- and **ISTSCHENKO**, I. M., Zur Frage der Entstehung der Schmerzempfindungen in den Nieren, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 619-633, '26
- ISTSCHENKO**, I., and **GOLDSTEIN**, B. L., Zur Frage des Mechanismus der Schmerzempfindung in der Leber, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 431-438, '26
- GUCCI**, G., Il valore del maccatro epiploco-appendicolare nella diagnosi di appendicite acuta con peritonite circoscritta, *Policlinico (sez.prat.)* 34: 271-274, Feb. 21, '27
- GUCCIONE**, F., Sulle formazioni mieloidi nei conigli in seguito a smilzamento semplice o associato con anemia da toluilendiamina, *Arch.di pat.e clin.med.* 6: 479-487, Nov. '26
- Aneurisma disseccante del setto interventricolare (pars membranacea), *Arch.di biol.* 3: 55-67, Nov.-Dec. '26
- and **SINDONI**, M., Rubrica anatomico-clinica delle malattie dell'infanzia. Leishmaniosi interna in soggetto con infezione tubercolare (primo stadio di Hamburger)—Degenerazione grassa del miocardio. Infezione malarica perniciosa, *Pediatrica* 34: 1082-1086, Oct. 1, '26
- GUDGEL**, H. B., Acute appendicitis in adults; clinical findings, *Southwestern Med.* 11: 71-73, Feb. '27
- Review of medical ethics, *Southwestern Med.* 11: 181-182, April '27
- GUDZENT**, F., Der Rheumatismus, *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 20: 705-709, '26
- GÜDEMANN**, J., and **ELIAS**, H., Zur Insulinwirkung auf die Zuckerdurchlässigkeit der menschlichen Niere, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 119-126, '26
- GUEIDON**, E., **PAGES**, A., and **SERGENT**, E., Chronique du bouton d'Orient en Algérie (24°, 25° et 26° cas en dehors de la région saharienne), *Arch.Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie* 4: 26-29, March '26
- GUÉNAUX** and **GAUILLARD**, Importance de la radiographie dans l'examen radiologique des pommons, *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 15: 23, Jan. '27
- von **GÜNDELL**, H., and **JACOBI**, I., Ueber den Austausch von Bilirubin zwischen Blut und Liquor, *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 153: 215-222, '26
- GÜNTHER**, A., Statistik und Soziologie, *Allg.statist.Arch.* 16: 26-53, '26-27
- GÜNTHER**, H., Normierung einiger Körpermasse. (Körpergröße, Kopfindices.), *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* (Abt. 2) 12: 716-727, Nov. '26
- Ueber die Geschlechtsunterschiede bei Krankheiten der Verdauungsorgane, *Arch.f.Verdaunungskr.* 40: 83-115, Feb. '27
- Ueber die Grenzen des biologischen Normbereiches, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 396-398, March 4, '27

- GÜNTHER, P.**, Die quantitative Röntgenspektalanalyse, *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1118-1124, Nov. 26, '26
- GURICH, H., and LENHARTZ, H.**, Aneurysma- und Gumbildung in der Leber bei sekundärer Lues, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 416-423, '26
- GUERIN, MAGENDIE, and JEANNENEY, G.**, Ostéopathie fibreuse du maxillaire inférieur, *J.de méd.de Bordeaux* 57: 59-62, Jan. 25, '27
- GUERIN, A.**, Le "grippe" neurotrope, *Gazz.d.osp.* 47: 1089, Nov. 14, '26
- L'aphorisme d'Hippocrate est parfois meilleur guide que la sérologie, *Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.* 40: 839, Dec. 11, '26
- GUERMEUR and HEDERER**, Une épidémie de grippe avec syndrome épidémiologique secondaire à bord du croiseur Marseillaise, *Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav.* 116: 265-304, Oct.-Dec. '26
- GUERRA-ESTAPE, J.**, Scoliose congénitale chez une enfant de dix ans, *Arch.de méd.d.enf.* 30: 109-113, Feb. '27
- GUERRERO, L. E.**, Topographical distribution of leprosy in Philippines, *J.Philippine Islands M.A.* 7: 69-90, March '27
- GUERRICCHIO, A.**, Anemia grave da trichomonas intestinalis, *Riforma med.* 42: 1146-1147, Nov. 29, '26
- GUERRIERO, C., and CALIFANO, L.**, Ricerche sulla reazione istogena nei trapianti di tessuto nel cervello. (Nota riassuntiva), *Riv.di pat.sper.* 1: 474-476, Nov.-Dec. '26
- GUERRINI, G.**, Topi, pulci e peste in Giappone, *Gior.d.r. Soc.ital.d'ig.* 49: 2-9, Jan. 1, '27
- GUSSOW, W.**, Beobachtungen zur Frage der Strahlenschädigung, *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopf.* 116: 89-95, Dec. '26
- GUEST, G.**, Variations in diastase of blood of infants, *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 397, March 10, '27
- GÜTIG, K.**, Über Gasbildung im Nierenbecken, *Beitr.z.klin. Chir.* 137: 796-798, '26
- GUEULLETTE, R., and BROCC, P.**, L'invagination intestinale de l'adulte. Formes cliniques et étude radiologique, *J.de chir.* 28: 369-392, Oct. '26
- GUEVARA, R., JIMENEZ, J. E., and GARCIA, F.**, Standardization of digitalis, *J.Philippine Islands M.A.* 7: 41-51, Feb. '27
- GUGGENBERGER, J.**, Das ärztliche Gutachten im Alimentationsprozess, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2023-2027, Nov. 26, '26; 2079, Dec. 3, '26
- GUGGENHEIM, I.**, Bindehaut- und Hornhautentzündung durch Saft der Euphorbia Helioscopia (Wolfsmilch), *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 521-523, Oct. 30, '26
- GUGGENHEIMER, H.**, Anwendung physikalisch-diätetischer Heilmittel bei Erkrankungen der Leber und Gallenwege, *Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild.* 24: 74-81, Feb. 1, '27
- and **FISHER, I. L.**, Die Wirkung des Jods auf Herz und Gefäßsystem. Beeinflussung des Herzens und der Coronararterien am isolierten Katzenherzen, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 114-122, '27; abridged in *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 359, Feb. 19, '27
- di GUGLIEMO, G.**, Sulla evoluzione di una forma di lipodistrofia, *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir. di Pavia* 1: 795-807, '26
- La patologia e la clinica del sistema reticolo-endoteliale, *Haematologica* 7: 481-518, '26
- GUIBAL, A.**, Luxation métacarpo-phalangienne dorsale externe du pouce incomplète, irréductible; réduction par arthrotomie antérieure, *Montpel.méd.* 48: 382, Sept. 1, '26
- **LAUX, and MASSABUAU**, Péricardite suppurée, complication d'une ostéomyélite de la hanche, *Montpel. méd.* 48: 480, Sept. 1, '26
- GUIBE and Le ROUX**, À propos d'un cas d'ostéopériostite orbitaire aiguë d'origine dentaire, *Arch.d'opht.* 44: 112-116, Feb. '27
- GUICCIARDI, G.**, Sinuslectomia parziale, *Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec.* 36: 3-23, Jan. 31, '27
- GUIDI, G.**, Albuminurie e cura idrominerali diuretiche, *Riv.di clin.med.* 27: 758-770, Oct. 15, '26
- GUIDOTTI, G.**, La fenolsulfonfaleina in due casi di tuberculosi renale con lesioni minime, *Arch.ital.di urol.* 3: 272-274, Jan. '27
- GUIEYSSE-PELLISSIER, A.**, Hypertrophies nucléaires, noyaux géants, Infirmes, amas de noyaux, *Arch. d'anatom.micr.* 22: 329-373, Nov. 30, '26
- GUILBERT, C.**, Méthode stéréographique par l'appareil stéréo-ortho-diagraphique de Bayerlein, *Arch.d'électr.méd.* 36: 417-422, Nov. '26
- GUILD, S. R.**, Structure and normal contents of ductus and saccus endolymphaticus in guinea-pig (Cavia cobaya), *Am.J.Anat.* 39: 1-56, March '27
- Circulation of endolymph, *Am.J.Anat.* 39: 57-81, March '27
- GUILLAIN, G., and ALAJOUANINE, T.**, Sur les ossifications et calcifications de la faux du cerveau et leur expression clinique. (À propos d'une opacité de la faux de cerveau démontrée par la radiographie dans un cas de cephalée tenace datant de dix ans), *Rev. neurol.* 2: 361-367, Nov. '26
- GUILLAIN, G.**—Continued
- and **DARQUIER, J.**, Sarcome mélanique cérébral à foyers multiples, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1788-1795, Jan. 6, '27
- **ALAJOUANINE, T., and GIROT, L.**, Étude de certains mouvements involontaires observés au cours du tabes, *Ann.de méd.* 20: 530-547, Nov. '26
- **MATHIEU, P., and BERTRAND, I.**, Étude anatomoclinique sur deux cas d'atrophie olivo-ponto-cérébelleuse avec rigidité, *Ann.de méd.* 20: 417-459, Nov. '26
- **MATHIEU, P., and LEREBOLLET, J.**, Sur une affection mutilante des extrémités inférieures: syringomyélie de la région lombo-sacrée, *Ann.de méd.* 20: 548-559, Nov. '26
- **PERON, N., and THEVENARD, A.**, Le liquide céphalo-rachidien dans la cysticercose cérébrale, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 455-457, July 16, '26
- GUILLAUME, A. C.**, La maladie de Buerger et l'artérite juvénile ne semblent être qu'une seule et même affection, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 329-332, March 17, '27
- GUILLAUME, L. P.**, Séméiologie de l'ictère par rétention, *Arch.méd.-chir.de Province* 17: 54-59, Feb. '27
- GUILLAUMIE, M., and FROUIN, A.**, Nutrition minérale du bacille tuberculeux, *Bull.Soc.chim.biol.* 8: 1151-1178, Dec. '26
- Nutrition carbonée du bacille tuberculeux, *Bull.Soc.chim. biol.* 8: 1178-1197, Dec. '26
- GUILLAUMIN, C. O., and DALSACE, J.**, De certaines algies de la ménopause, essai pathogénique et thérapeutique, *Gynéc.et obst.* 15: 10-17, Jan. '27
- GUILLEMARDE, B. J.**, See Obituaries
- GUILLEMET, Variote** and vaccine au Laos, *Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon.* 24: 429-467, Oct.-Dec. '26
- GUILLEMIN, R.**, Sur le rôle des directeurs de Bureaux d'Hygiène dans la lutte antituberculeuse, *Rev.d'hyg.* 48: 1144-1166, Dec. '26
- Sur le traitement des métrites cervicales, *Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc.* 16: 26-34, Jan. '27
- GUILLERM, J., BERNARD, P. N., and BABLET, J.**, Le rein et les fonctions rénales dans le bérubéri, *Bull.Soc. path.exot.* 20: 39-44, Jan. 12, '27
- GUILLERM, M. J., and MORIN, H. G. S.**, Essai de détermination statistique de la ration réelle du travailleur indigène en Cochinchine, *Bull.Soc.path. exot.* 19: 905-910, Dec. 8, '26
- GUILLEY, H.**, Besondere Befunde an hydrocephalen Gehirnen, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 499-507, '26
- GUILLET, R.**, Au sujet de la récente épidémie de dengue à Dakar, note sur un cas de apirochétose humaine, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 860-862, Nov. 10, '26 [Discussion, 862]
- and **JOUENNE, P.**, Deux cas d'améliorations de lèpre après traitement par le B. C. G., *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 20: 91, Jan. 12, '27
- GUILLEMERON, des CILLEULS, L., and BROCC-ROUSSEU**, Étude d'un champignon pathogène du genre Monilia, *Ann.de parasitol.* 5: 48-62, Jan. 1, '27
- GUILLEMERON, A.**, Sur l'action des méthodes à imprégnation osmique sur les cellules végétales. Nouvelle contribution à l'étude de l'appareil de Golgi, *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 442-445, July 16, '26
- GUILLOIN, A.**, Note sur le traitement des distomatoses par l'extrait éthéré de fougère mâle, *Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon.* 24: 593-595, Oct.-Dec. '26
- and **KERUZORE, A.**, Quelques précisions sur la quinine et ses sels et leur emploi en thérapeutique coloniale, *Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon.* 24: 513-531, Oct.-Dec. '26
- GUILLOT, M., and DENELLY, G.**, À propos de trente-quatre ostéosyntheses pour mal de Pott, avec présentation d'une pièce, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 62: 1144-1148, Dec. 11, '26
- GUIMBELLOT and LAFFITE**, Lésion de l'iléon au cours de l'appendicite aiguë (rétrécissement, ulcération), *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 62: 1050-1053, Nov. 27, '26
- GUINARD, L.**, L'entretien des pneumothorax artificiels dans les dispensaires d'hygiène sociale, *Rev.de phthisiol.méd.-soc.* 7: 380-386, Sept.-Oct. '26
- GUINNESS, A. B., and REGAN, J. C.**, Postdiphtheritic paralysis: cerebrospinal fluid in local and general forms, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 610-617, April '27
- GUIRAUD, P.**, Tremblement de la tête dans la démence précoce, *Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment.* 14: 84, May-July '26
- Adipose dans la démence précoce, *Bull.Soc.clin.de méd. ment.* 14: 85-87, May-July '26
- and **CHANES, C.**, Maniérisme catatonique, *Bull.Soc. clin.de méd.ment.* 14: 68-71, May-July '26
- GUISEZ, J.**, Considérations sur l'ensemble de nos corps étrangers extraits des voies digestives et aériennes supérieures, de 1903 à 1926, *Bull.d'oto-rhino-laryngol.* 24: 201-240, Nov. '26

**GUISEZ, J.**—Continued

Comment se présentent les lésions du cancer de l'œsophage à la période de début, *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 97: 325-328, March 8, '27

**GUITTONNEAU, G.**, Sur l'oxydation microbienne du soufre au cours de l'ammonisation, *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 184: 45, Jan. 4, '27

**GUIZZETTI, P.**, Sulla struttura della pars intermedia dell'hypophysis cerebri dell'uomo, *Sperimentale Arch. di biol.* 80: 665-735, Jan. 25, '27

**GULATI, A. N., and BHATIA, B. L.**, Some parasitic ciliates from Indian frogs, toads, earthworms and cockroaches, *Arch.f.Protistenk.* 57: 85-120, Jan. 21, '27

**GULEKE, Z.**, Zur Klinik des Neurinoms, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 478-498, '26

Beobachtungen über die Schnelligkeit des Geschwulstwachstums, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 524-533, '27

**GULLAND, G. L.**, High blood pressure, albuminuria, and glycosuria in their relation to life insurance, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 363-366, Feb. 26, '27

**GULLBRING, A.**, Zweijährige Erfahrungen mit der Sanocrysinbehandlung, *Acta tuberc.Scandinav.* 2: 342-347, '27

**GUMMA**

See also under names of organs and regions, as Breast, syphilis; Heart, syphilis; Iris, syphilis—hard ulcer or syphiloma? Atypical syphilomas and pseudosyphilis, [A. Pozzo] *Polliclinico (sez.prat.)* 34: 90-92, Jan. 17, '27

traumatic: See Syphilis, traumatism in

**GUMPERT, M., and BUSCHKE, A.**, Die Fürsorge für geschlechtskranke Kinder am Rudolf Virchow-Krankenhaus, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1863-1864, Oct. 29, '26

Kongenitale Laues, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 263-268, Feb. 5, '27

**GUMS**

See also Pyorrhea Alveolaris—lymphatics of gums, [P. Sasser] *Ann.d'anat.path.* 4: 212-215, Feb. '27

diseases, protein therapy by small doses of milk, [I. Begelmann] *Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnk.* 45: 128-133, Feb. 1, '27

inflammation, percutaneous treatment with Dermaprotin, [H. Jugel] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1690, Oct. 29, '26

—presence of bacterial microorganisms in human gingival tissue in gingivitis, [T. D. Beckwith, G. W. Simonton & E. J. Rose] *Dental Cosmos* 69: 164-171, Feb. '27

tumors, results of combined treatment of epulis by operation and radium therapy, [L. Kumer] *Wien. med.Wchnschr.* 77: 23, Jan. 1, '27

—paradental pseudotumors, [C. Grandclaude & P. Lesbey] *Ann.d'anat.path.* 4: 194-196, Feb. '27

**GUNDEL, M.**, Rassenbiologische Untersuchungen an Strafgefangenen, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2165-2166, Nov. 12, '26

Diphtherieprobleme, *Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1)* 101: 337-350, Feb. 5, '27

**GUNDEL, W.**, Individualischskl. Menschentypen und Berufe in der antiken Astrologie, *Jahrb.d.Charakterol.* 4: 133-193, '27

**GUNDERSEN, P. G.**, Dynamic occupational therapy, *Occup. Therapy* 6: 131-135, April '27

**GUNDLACH, R. H., and MOHR, G. J.**, Relation between physique and performance, *J.Exper.Psychol.* 10: 117-157, April '27

**GUNDRUM, F., and SNYDER, J. R.**, Hymenolepis diminuta: case, *California & West.Med.* 26: 350-351, March '27

**GUNN, F. D., and others.**, Kidney function in adrenal insufficiency, *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 244-254, June '27

**GUNN, W.**, Intravenous injections of gentian violet in treatment of rheumatic carditis, *Lancet* 1: 125-127, Jan. 15, '27; abridged in *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 478-479, April '27

**GUNN SYNDROME:** See under Jaw-Winking Phenomenon

**GUNNISON, J. B., and SCHOENHOLZ, P.**, Studies on serologic classification of *B. botulinus*; complement fixation reaction, *J.Immunol.* 13: 79-92, Feb. '27

Studies on serologic classification of *B. botulinus*; precipitin reaction, *J.Immunol.* 13: 237-241, March '27

**GUNSETT, A.**, La radioterapie préventive post-opératoire des cancers du sein (une statistique), *Arch. d'électric. méd.* 36: 438-445, Nov. '26

**GUNTER, F. E.**, Side lights on tuberculosis, *M.Press* 123: 300-302, April 13, '27

**GUNTHER, R. T.**, First chemical laboratory in England, *Nature, London* 119: 492, April 2, '27

**GUNZBURG, I.**, La paralysie infantile traitement mécanothérapie, *Ann.de méd.phys.* 19: 9-11, '27

**GUPTA, B. M., and LAL SARCAR, S.**, Epidemic dropsy at Sandwip, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 254-256, May '27

**GUPTA, B. N., and DUTT, H. K.**, Study of incidence of tuberculosis in Calcutta as evidenced by von Pirquet cuti-reaction, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 202-204, April '27

**GUPTA, J. C., and others.**, Pharmacological action of conessine, the alkaloid of *Holarhena anti-dysenterica*, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 132-140, March '27

**GURCHOT, C., and BANCROFT, W. D.**, Cell mitosis, *J. Phys.Chem.* 31: 430-438, March '27

**GURDJIAN, E. S.**, Dienecephalon of albino rat; studies on brain of rat, *J.Comp.Neurol.* 43: 1-114, April '27

**GUREWITSCH, G. M.**, Über Darm- und intraperitoneale Blutungen nach Appendektomie, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2721-2725, Oct. 23, '26

Tumoren der Bauchhöhle, die Pseudotumoren vortäuschen, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2913-2915, Nov. 13, '26

**GUREWITSCH, M.**, Zur pathologischen Anatomie der malariebehandelten progressiven Paralyse, *Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 105: 314-328, '26

**GURWITSCH, L. J., PERMJAKOW, F. K., and PREDTETSCHENSKY, A. M.**, Die Wirkung des Insulins auf die Funktion des Magens, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 261, Feb. 5, '27

**GUSCHMER, I.**, Zum Problem der Erbprognosebestimmung. Die Erkrankungsansichten der Neffen- und Nichtenchaften von genuinen Epileptikern, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 242-281, '26

**GUSINDE, M.**, Männerzeremonien auf Feuerland und deren kulturhistorische Wertung, *Ztschr.f.Ethnol.* 58: 261-312, '26

Das Lautsystem der feuerländischen Sprachen, *Anthropos* 21: 1000-1024, Sept.-Dec. '26

von **GUSNAR, K.**, Fibrosis mammae diffusa beim Manne, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 171-183, '26

**GUSSIO, S.**, Trapianti condro-cutanei sperimentali per la restaurazione del padiglione dell'orecchio, *Valsalva* 3: 58-77, Feb. '27

**GUSZMAN, J.**, Beiträge zur Lehre der branchiogenen Ohr- und Halsanhänge, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 554-562, Dec. 15, '26

**GUTBIER, A., and OTTENSTEIN, B.**, Eine Vorrichtung zur Dialyse von leicht oxydablen kolloid-dispersen Systemen, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 249-252, '26

—**OTTENSTEIN, B., and JEHRING, W.**, Zur Kenntnis der Reduktionswirkung des bei der Dialyse verwendeten Pergamentpapiers, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 426-431, '26

von **GUTFELD, F.**, Alte und neue Wege zur Erforschung des Seuchenproblems, *Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild.* 24: 9-13, Jan. 1, '27

**GUTH, H., MÜLLER, R., and BRANDT, R.**, Zur Frage der Lipoid-Autoantikörperbildung als Ursache der positiven WaR, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2311, Dec. 3, '26

**GUTHE, C. E.**, University of Michigan Philippine Expedition, *Am.Anthrop.* 29: 69-76, Jan.-March '27

**GUTHERZ, S.**, Zur Frage nach der Spezifität der Sexualhormone, *Arch.f.Frauenk.* 12: 446-466, Nov. '26

**GUTHJAHR, J.**, Zur Frage der Verwallung der Krankenhäuser, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw.* 23: 44-46, Jan. 17, '27

**GUTHMANN, H., and BOTT, O.**, Ueber die temporäre Röntgenmenopausierung (temporäre Röntgenkastration), *Ztschr.f.Geburthsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 263-293, '26

**GUTHRIE, A. C.**, Case of splanchnitis icterohæmorrhagica, *Lancet* 1: 337-338, Feb. 12, '27

**GUTHRIE, C. G.**, Foreign-body cysts simulating parasitic cysts of peritoneal cavity, *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 41: 203-207, '26

**GUTHRIE, E. R.**, Measuring introversion and extroversion, *J.Abnorm.Psychol.* 22: 82-88, April-June '27

**GUTHRIE, J. B.**, Thoracic syndrome accompanying increase of abdominal pressure, *South.M.J.* 20: 164-166, Feb. '27

**GUTHRIE, SAMUEL:** See Biographies

**GUTIERREZ, J.**, Tratamiento de los sarcomas y osteosarcomas con radioterapia profunda, *Semana méd.* 1: 10-31, Jan. 6, '27

Divertículo de esófago, *Semana méd.* 1: 558-561, March 3, '27

**GUTIERREZ-ARRESE, E.**, Enteritis crónica por giardia (Lambliia), tratada con éxito por arsenicales, *Arch. de med.cir.y espec.* 24: 145-157, July 24, '26

El mecanismo de la motilidad del estómago y del intestino delgado, *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 26: 190-203, Feb. 5, '27

**GUTIERREZ HIGUERAS, J. P.**, Consideraciones sobre dos casos de síndrome extrapiramidal, *Siglo méd.* 79: 79-82, Jan. 22, '27

**GUTIERREZ LARA, J.**, Sobre una escala apacimétrica para la dosificación de los alcaloides de la quina en las orinas, *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 24: 5-10, July 3, '26

**GUTMAN, J.**, Physical therapy in mechanical constipation, *Physical Therap.* 45: 61-74, Feb. '27

**GUTMANN, R.**, Der Stand der Rauchverhütungstechnik bei Porzellanöfen, *Arbeiterschutz* 3: 13, Jan. '27

**GUTMANN, A. B., and ABDERHALDEN, E.**, Zum Problem der spezifischen Wirkung der Tyrosinase, *Fermentforsch.* 9: 117, '26

**GUTMANN, F. W.**, Ueber Schädigungen durch Biennosan, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2197, Dec. 24, '26

**GUTMANN, M., and KOHN, E.**, Ueber Magenchromoskopie, *Med.Klin.* 23: 45-48, Jan. 14, '27

- GUTMANN, M. J.**, Die subepidermale Tuberkulin-Injektionsmethode und einige ihrer Reaktionsformen, *Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 271-278, '26
- GUTMANN, R. A.**, Le faux pneumothorax d'origine digestive, *Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir.* 1: 338-353, '26
- Les diverses lésions des bouches de gastro-entérostomie, *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif.* 16: 1130-1141, Dec. '26
- Le traitement des syndromes dysentériques, *Bull.méd., Paris* 41: 119-130, Jan. '26, '27
- Medical treatment of uncomplicated gastric ulcer, *Internat. Clin.* 1: 101-113, March '27
- and JAHIEL, R.**, La pérgastrite lacunaire des gastro-entérostomisés, *Presse méd.* 34: 1459-1462, Nov. 20, '26
- BERTRAND, I.**, and **SOUPAULT, R.**, Une observation de myélocytomes multiples, *Ann.d'anat.path.* 4: 167-173, Feb. '27
- GUTSTEIN, M.**, Zur Theorie der Hämatoxylinfärbungen. Ein Beitrag zum färberschem Nachweis der Zellpoide, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 261: 846-857, '26
- and WALLBACH, G.**, Ueber den Bau des Erythrocyten; Bau des Erythrocytenkörpers, *Virchow's Arch.f.path. Anat.* 263: 741-752, '27
- GUTTENBERG, A.**, Das Chologogum Curcumen, *Klin. Wehnschr.* 5: 1998-1999, Oct. 15, '26
- GUTTMACHER, M. S.**, and **WEISS, R.**, Influence of urethane narcosis upon specific dynamic action of glycocoll and glucose in rabbits, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 283-297, March '27
- GUTTMAN, M. R.**, Meningeal carcinomatosis, with report of case, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 62-65, Jan. '27
- GUTTMANN, E.**, Skopolamin-Ephedrin, *München.med. Wehnschr.* 73: 2160-2161, Dec. 17, '26
- Ein neues selbsthaltendes, im Innern der Scheide fixierbares Spekulum für Operationszwecke, *Deutsche med.Wehnschr.* 53: 326, Feb. 18, '27
- and STEGER, M.**, Zur Frage der Hemitetanie, *Klin. Wehnschr.* 6: 457, March 5, '27
- and WEIGAND, W.**, Zur chirurgischen Therapie hyperkinetischer Erscheinungen, *München.med.Wehnschr.* 73: 1797-1798, Oct. 22, '26
- GUTZEIT, K.**, Ueber die Magenschleimhaut bei chronischer Gastritis. Ihre endoskopische, röntgenologische und pathologische-anatomische Erscheinung, *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 153: 334-345, '26
- Ueber gutartige Magentumoren, *Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med.* 153: 346-357, '26
- GUTZMANN, E.**, Ein verbesserter Gürtelpneumograph (Gutzmann-Wethlio), *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh.* 15: 406, Oct. 6, '26
- GUY, C. C.**, and **GRINKER, R. R.**, Sprain of cervical spine causing thrombosis of anterior spinal artery, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1140-1142, April 9, '27
- MEYER, K. A.**, and **BRAMS, W. A.**, Phlegmonous gastritis; anatomical and clinical study of 2 cases, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 301-307, March '27
- GUY, W. H.**, Epidermolysis bullosa, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 15: 30-42, Jan. '27
- GUY'S HOSPITAL**
- bibliography; of the surgical, medical, dental and teaching staff of Guy's Hospital, [G. A. R. Winston] *Guy's Hosp.Gaz.* 41: 104-107, Feb. '27
- GUYOT, R.**, Mycéol lumineux de l'armillaire, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 96: 114-116, Jan. 21, '27
- GUZZONI degli ANGARI, A.**, L'evoluzione del taglio cesareo nell'ultimo cinquantennio, *Arch.di ostet.e ginec.* 13: 493, Nov. 15, '26
- GWERDER, J.**, Paradoxes vom künstlichen Pneumothorax, *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 316-321, '26
- GWOSDZ, A.**, Symptomatischer Morbus Werlhof bei Paratyphus B, *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 80: 140-142, Jan. '27
- GWYN, N. B.**, Coronary thrombosis as part of acute bacterial infection; details of 2 cases in which its occurrence was suggested, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 535-537, May '27
- GYMNASTICS:** See Athletics; Exercise; Physical Education and Training
- GYNANDRISM:** See Hermaphroditism
- GYNECLORINA:** See Leukorrhoea, therapy
- GYNECOLOGY**
- address delivered at opening of new obstetrical and gynecological building, Boston City Hospital, March 4, 1927, [R. Peterson] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 523-526, March 31, '27
- backache due to gynecologic diseases, [H. Sellheim] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 368-381, Jan. '27
- clinical report of School of Midwifery and Gynecology, University of Hong Kong, for year ended April 30th, 1926, [R. E. Tottenham] *J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.EMP.* 34: 99-100, '27
- Dick test in obstetrics and gynecology, [H. Kleesattel] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2550-2554, Oct. 2, '26
- encomium of and program for gynecology, [H. Sellheim] *Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch.* 13: 196-208, Oct. '26
- gynecologic phenomena in obesity, [E. Tuszkal] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2511-2514, Sept. 25, '26
- GYNECOLOGY—Continued**
- gynecology and obstetrics; practical survey of recent authoritative opinions, [V. B. Green-Armytage] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 93-101, Feb. '27
- gynecology for general practitioner, [S. Leigh] *Virginia M.Monthly* 53: 719-722, Feb. '27
- gynecology from clinical point of view, [E. Dunlap] *South.M.J.* 20: 202-209, March '27
- importance of sacro-iliac joint in gynecology, [P. Fincher] *Ann.d.ostet.* 49: 102-108, Feb. 28, '27
- mud baths (Ilman cure) and blood calcium, [A. Gilt-scher, R. Frenkel & T. Schesterikowa] *Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med.* 52: 525-535, '26
- relation of hypothyroidism to obstetrics and gynecology, [C. D. O'Keefe] *South.M.J.* 20: 375-379, May '27
- significance of abdominal diseases in gynecology and obstetrics, [E. Vogt] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1949, Dec. 17, '26; 1986, Dec. 24, '26
- stimulus theory, [A. Theilhaber] *München.med. Wehnschr.* 73: 2071-2072, Dec. 3, '26
- anesthesia in:** See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics
- clinics, material and methods of gynecological and obstetrical clinic,** [W. B. Bell] *J.Obst.& Gynec. Brit.EMP.* 33: 642-647, '26 (to be continued)
- diagnosis in:** See also Blood, sedimentation
- [P. Werner] *Wien.klin.Wehnschr.* (supp. No. 44) 39: 1-11, '26
- backache and hypogastric pains, [H. Zacherl] *Wien.klin.Wehnschr.* (supp. No. 50) 39: 1-16, '26
- cryptic lesions; spasms, algo-spasms and hypotonias, [P. Petit-Dutail] *Gynécologie* 25: 577-598, Oct. '26
- lodized oil and pneumoperitoneum in gynecology; clinical radiological study, [I. F. Stein & R. A. Arens] *Radiology* 8: 494-501, June '27
- radiodiagnosis, [R. Grégoire, C. Bécierre & Darbois] *J.de radiol.et d'électrol.* 11: 1-23, Jan. '27
- roentgen diagnosis, [H. Nahmmacher] *Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 579-587, Dec. '26
- history and progress of gynecology,** [A. W. Pigford] *J. Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 123-126, May '27
- physical therapy in, physical exercise for women,** [K. Heim] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 3192-3193, Dec. 11, '26
- physics of ultraviolet therapy, [A. Landeker] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2829-2831, Oct. 30, '26
- progress in,** [W. Lippmann & G. Muggenburger] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1895-1898, Dec. 3, '26
- greater gynecology; its relations to medicine and surgery; presidential address, [R. W. Johnstone] *Tr. Edinburgh Obst. Soc.* pp. 1-20, 1926-27; in *Edinburgh M.J.* Jan. '27
- psychotherapy in,** [R. T. v. Jaschke] *Klin.Wehnschr.* 5: 2073-2075, Oct. 20, '26
- radiotherapy in,** [J. Amreich] *Wien.klin.Wehnschr.* (supp. No. 46) 39: 1-16, '26
- [Gauss] *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 20: 671-673, '26
- [L. Schoenhof] *Deutsche med.Wehnschr.* 52: 2031-2035, Nov. 26, '26
- in inflammatory conditions, [G. A. Wagner] *Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* (Congress supp.) 35: 21, '26
- irradiation of spleen or pituitary as substitute for irradiation of ovary in young women, [P. Werner] *Wien.klin.Wehnschr.* 40: 197, Feb. 10, '27
- radiation in gynecology, [C. C. Norris & M. E. Vogt] *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 315-338, April '27
- roentgen ray treatment of benign gynecologic diseases, [P. Werner] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 54-60, Jan. '27
- roentgen treatment, [C. H. Engelbrecht] *Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 189-208, Nov. '26
- roentgen treatment of inflammatory conditions, [G. A. Wagner] *Strahlentherapie* 24: 52-72, '26; abridged in *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 68-71, Jan. 8, '27
- stimulating irradiation in diseases of women, [L. Seitz] *Strahlentherapie* 24: 227-252, '26
- summary of radium treatment at Women's Hospital, Melbourne, during last 5 years, [W. D. Saltau] *M.J. Australia* 1: 403-407, March 19, '27
- weak irradiations, [C. Schoenhof] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1604-1607, Oct. 15, '26
- roentgen diagnosis in:** See Gynecology, diagnosis in
- surgery in, bad results of gynecological operations,** [R. I. Furber] *M.J.Australia* 1: 115-118, Jan. 22, '27; also *M.Brief* 55: 182-186, April '27
- method of hemostasis, [K. Logothetopoulos] *Zentralbl.f. Gynäk.* 50: 3262-3204, Dec. 11, '26
- pregnancy and labor following gynecological operations, [R. S. Siddall] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 87-90, Feb. '27
- surgery of sympathetic system, [A. Deloos] *Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Brux.* 28: 14-19, Jan. 15, '27
- technique of incising pelvic abscesses per vaginam, [P. Braun] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 261-262, Dec. '26
- tetany after gynecological operations, [A. Szenes] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 528-531, Feb. 26, '27
- urinary disturbances following gynecologic operations, [I. W. Kahn] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 378-389, March '27

## GYNECOLOGY—Continued

- therapy in: See also Gynecology, physical therapy in; Gynecology, radiotherapy in; etc.
- [P. Werner] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* (supp. No. 44) 39: 1-11, '26
- Afenil therapy, [O. Silzer] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1710-1711, Oct. 8, '26
- anti-streptococcal serum, [R. Hubert] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 67-70, Jan. 7, '27
- formulary of gynecological therapeutics, [M. Sénéchal] *Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat.* (supp.) 7: 5; 17; 33; 41; 57; 65; 81; 97; 113; '25; (supp.) 8: 129; 145; 161; 177; 185; 217; 265; 281; 531, '26
- milk injections in treatment of infections of female genital tract; preliminary report of 22 cases, [R. S. Duke] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 19: 213-216, Dec. '26
- modern methods, [B. Aschner] *Fortschr.d.Med.* 45: 33-38, Jan. 14, '27
- nonspecific protein therapy in gynecology, [L. Averett] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 13: 238-242, Feb. '27
- obstetrical and gynecological uses of ergotamine, principal active alkaloid of ergot; preliminary report, [A. M. Hellman] *M.J.&Record* 125: 92-93, Jan. 19, '27
- oral administration of alkaloid of ergot, [O. Fohr] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 174-178, Jan. 15, '27
- organotherapy, [F. Binz] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1744-1746, Oct. 15, '26
- pharmacotherapy, [E. Pribram] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1860, Oct. 29, '26; 1950, Nov. 12, '26
- table of vegetable remedies, with action and dosage, [H. Vignes] *Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.* (supp.) 40: mmeccxlili-mmeccxlii, Nov. 20, '26
- Tampovagan, [W. Freese] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1534, Oct. 1, '26
- treatment of malignant and near malignant gynecological cases, [N. R. Mason & F. W. O'Brien] *Boston M.&S.J.* 196: 769-771, May 12, '27
- venesection, [H. Vignes] *Bull.gén.de thérap.* 177: 395-399, Nov. '26
- Yatren-Caselin in 156 cases of pelvic disease in women, [S. Goldschmidt] *Scienca med.* 4: 610-619, Nov. 30, '26
- GYNECOMASTIA:** See Breast, abnormalities
- GYNERGEN:** See Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Glaucoma, therapy
- GYÖRGY, P.** Zur Physiologie des wachsenden Organismus, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 451-455, '26
- and **JENKE, M.** Untersuchungen über die experimentelle Rachitis, *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 115: 68-78, Jan. '27
- and **KLEINSCHMIDT, K.** Untersuchungen über die Fleischintoxikation bei Hunden mit Eckscher Fistel, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 1-19, '27
- Untersuchungen an Hunden mit Angiostomie nach London, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 23-31, '27
- and **RÖTHLER, H.** Ueber Beziehungen zwischen autolytischer Ammoniakbildung und Nucleinstoffwechsel, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 24, Jan. 1, '27
- von **GYURKOVICH, T.** and **SEREGHY, M.** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung des Calciums auf die Sekretion und Motilität des Magens, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 271-276, '27
- H**
- HAAG, F. E.** Sphaerotilus natans Sack und Bac. viridiglaucens Sack. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Variabilität des Bac. megatherium, *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.* 2 Abt. 69: 4-14, Nov. 5, '26
- HAAG, H. B.** and **BOND, W. R.** Value of sodium thiosulphate in poisoning from oral administration of arsenic, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1219-1220, April 16, '27
- HAAGEN, W. W.** and **OCKEL, G.** Ueber die Polychromasie im roten Blutbild des Neugeborenen, *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 80: 107-112, Jan. '27
- HAAGENSEN, C. D.**, **VOGT, E. C.**, and **MOISE, T. S.** Method for gastro-enterostomy with transverse jejunal incision; experimental study, *Surg.Gynec. Obst.* 44: 824-828, June '27
- De HAAN, K.** and **GRIJNS, G.** L'influence de la lumière colorée sur les images consécutives et sur le contraste, *Arch.néerl.de physiol.* 11: 380-385, Dec. 1, '26
- de HAAN, P.** Importance of sense of equilibrium for aviator, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 463-466, Jan. 22, '27
- HAARDT, W.** and **BARWICH, M.** Erfahrungen an 266 Fällen von akuter Mastoiditis. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Frühoperation, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 16: 325-358, Oct. 14, '26
- HAARMANN, W.** and **HAHN, A.** Ueber das Verhalten von Pyrimidinderivaten in den Organismen, *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 85: 275-279, '26
- HAAS, E. L.** and **WARDEN, C. J.** Effect of short intervals of delay in feeding upon speed of maze learning, *J.Comp.Psychol.* 7: 107-116, April '27

- HAAS, G.** Ueber Versuche der Blutauswaschung am Lebenden mit Hilfe der Dialyse, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 371-386, '27
- HAAS, L.** Röntgenologisch festgestellte Kalkablagerungen bei gichtartigen klinischen Symptomen, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 630-632, Dec. '26
- HAAS, R.** and **ABDERHALDEN, E.** Studien über das Absorptionsvermögen von Aminosäuren, Polypeptiden und Dioxo-piperazinen; das Absorptionsvermögen von Gemischen der genannten Verbindungen, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 160: 256-262, '26
- HAASE, B.** Blutzirkulation bei Lebewesen, *Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 42: 840, Dec. 3, '26
- HAASE-BESSELL, G.** Digitalisstudien, *Ztschr.f.indukt. Abstammungs- u.Vererbungs.* 42: 1-46, '26
- HABABOU-SALA, J.** Diagnostic des fièvres typhoides, (Eberth, para A et B) par l'intradermo-réaction, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 279-281, Feb. 4, '27
- HABER, T.** Eheberatung und Nervenkrankheiten, *Fortschr.d.Med.* 44: 1429-1431, Dec. 21, '26
- HABERER, H.** Schonung der Gewebe bei Operationen, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 247-252, '26
- Zur Frage bei Operationen vergessener Fremdkörper, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 96-101, '26
- Gegenwärtiger Stand der operativen Behandlung des Magen- und Zwölffingerdarmgeschwürs, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 212-250, '26
- HABERLAND, H. F. O.** Infektion und Nervensystem, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 419-422, '26
- Der Entleerungsmechanismus der Gallenblase, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1969-1970, Nov. 19, '26
- Die Ueberpflanzung männlicher Keimdrüsen, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 234-236, Feb. 4, '27
- HABERLANDT, L.** Über ein Hormon der Herzbewegung; weitere Versuche mit Froschherzextrakten, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 471-481, '26
- Reizbildung und Erregungsleitung im Wirbeltierherzen, *Ergebn.d.Physiol.* 25: 86-175, '26
- Das Hormon der Herzbewegung, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1297-1298, Nov. 4, '26; also *Jahresk.f.ärztl. Fortbild.* 18: 1-5, Jan. '27; also *Naturwissenschaften* 15: 122-124, Feb. 4, '27
- Beobachtungen am Froschherzen nach beiderseitiger Vagosympathicus-Durchschneidung, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 608-621, '27
- Ueber hormonale Sterilisierung weiblicher Tiere. (Fütterungsversuche mit Ovarial- und Plazenta-Opton.) (Vorläufige Mitteilung.), *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 49, Jan. 14, '27
- HABIT**
- habit as obstacle to treatment, [C. Flessinger] *Bull. Acad.de méd.Paris* 97: 147-150, Feb. 1, '27
- mechanism of habit formation; lowered resistance in isolated organs of alcoholized frogs, [L. Lendie] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 129-143, '27
- HABITATIONS:** See Housing
- HABRONEMA:** See Horses, parasites
- HABS, Prä- und postoperative Kreislauftherapie**, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2160-2162, Dec. 17, '26
- Ueber Bleivergiftung bei Steckgeschoss, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 584-605, '27
- HACKEBUSCH, W. M.** Eine objektive Untersuchungsmethode der Emotionen in der psychiatrischen Klinik. Vorläufige Mitteilung, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 105: 642-652, '26
- HACKEMANN, Milch luetischer Wöchnerinnen**, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1743-1744, Oct. 15, '26
- Unsere Erfahrungen mit dem Retroplozentarblut bei den Blutuntersuchungen unter der Geburt, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 242, Feb. 11, '27
- HACKENTHAL, H.** Ueberempfindlichkeitsversuche am Meerschweinchen, *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.* 100: 371-378, Nov. 26, '26
- HACKETT, W. L.** Surgical anatomy of gall bladder region, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 26-30, Jan. '27
- HADDA, S.** Chondrosarkom des Calcaneus, *Beitr.z.klin. Chir.* 139: 197, '27
- HADDEN, G.** Salving of surgical dressings, *China M.J.* 41: 77-81, Jan. '27
- HADDEN, S. B.** and **WILSON, G.** Tryparsamide in treatment of general paralysis, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 473-475, Feb. 12, '27
- HADEN, R. L.** Recent advances in treatment of pernicious anemia, *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 156-159, May '27
- and **ORR, T. G.** Blood fibrin in upper gastrointestinal tract obstruction, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 427-431, March '27
- Excretion of nitrogen after upper gastrointestinal tract obstruction, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 433-436, March '27
- HADENFELDT, H.** Klinische Erfahrungen über parenterale Zuckergaben, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1831-1832, Oct. 29, '26
- HADIDA, E.**, **RAYMOND, M.** and **LACROIX, A.** Glycémie et dermatoses, *Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol.* 2: 625-630, Dec. '26
- HADJIDAKIS, G. E.** Ueber den Dämmer Schlaf nach Gwathmey während der Geburt, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1482-1485, Dec. 16, '26

- HADJOPOULOS, L. G., and BURBANK, R.**, Preliminary study bearing on specific causative factors of multiple infective arthritis, *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 278-285, April '27
- HADLEY, E. E.**, Vertigo and death wish, *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 65: 131-148, Feb. '27
- HADLEY, J. A.**, Henoch's purpura in adult simulating "acute abdomen," *Brit. M.J.* 1: 720, April 16, '27
- HADLEY, P.**, Microbic dissociation; instability of bacterial species with special reference to active dissociation and transmissible autolysis, *J. Infect. Dis.* 40: 1-312, Jan. '27
- HADWEN, S.**, Color in relation to health of wild and domestic animals, *J. Hered.* 17: 459-461, Dec. '26
- HABERLIN, Zur Unfallverhütung, Ztschr.f. Schulgsndhtspf.** 39: 458, Oct. '26
- Erholungs- und Heilkuren für Kinder an der See, Ztschr.f. Schulgsndhtspf. (Ergänzungsheft)** 39: 592-603, '26
- HÄBLER, C.**, Ueber den praktischdiagnostischen Wert der Aziditätsmessung in Eiter und Sekreten und eine bequeme Art ihrer Ausführung, *München.med. Wehnschr.* 73: 1970-1973, Nov. 19, '26
- HÄGG, D.**, New litter for cavalry, *Tidskr. i mil. Hälsov.* 51: 172-176, '26
- HÄGGLUND, E., and ROSENQVIST, T.**, Zur Kenntnis des Fichtenholziglins, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 179: 376-383, '26
- Ueber die Abhängigkeit der alkoholischen Gärung von der Wasserstoffkonzentration, Biochem. Ztschr. 180: 61-64, '27**
- HAEMAGGLUTININ ASTRA:** See Blood groups
- HAEMAPHYSALIS BISPINOSA:** See Ticks
- HAEMMERLI, A.**, Die Behandlung der Abmagerung der konstitutionellen und der sekundären Astheniker vermittelst der Falta'schen Insulin-Mastkur, *Schweiz. med. Wehnschr.* 56: 1095-1100, Nov. 13, '26
- HAEMOTEST:** See Blood, groups
- HAENEL, H.**, Ein Fall von Aneurysma racemosum des Kopfes, *Med. Klin.* 22: 1762-1763, Nov. 12, '26
- HAENISCH, F.**, Röntgendiagnostik der Gallensteine und der Gallenblase ohne Kontrastmittel, *Fortschr. a.d. Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen* 53: 177-186, Nov. '26
- HAERTL, P.**, Über den heutigen Stand der Heilquellenforschung, *Ztschr.f. Urol.* 20: 673-678, '26
- HASSLER, E.**, Zur Klinik und Behandlung der Keuchhusteneklampsie, *Jahrb.f. Kinderh.* 114: 376-384, Dec. '26; abridg'd in *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 53: 513, March 18, '27
- HAESSLER, F. H.**, Dystrophic intracellular opacity of corneal epithelium, *Am. J. Ophth.* 10: 193-194, March '27
- and BLACK, N. M.**, Dystrophic intracellular opacity of corneal epithelium, *Arch. Ophth.* 56: 151-155, March '27
- HAUPL, K., and LANG, F. J.**, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Entstehung der Ostitis fibrosa, *Virchow's Arch.f. path. Anat.* 262: 383-405, '26
- HAUPTLI, O.**, Ueber Bluttransfusionen mit spezieller Berücksichtigung ihrer Technik, *Schweiz. med. Wehnschr.* 56: 969-973, Oct. 9, '26
- HAUSERMANN, E.**, Beitrag zum Schilling'schen Hämogramm unter der Geburt und im Wochenbett, *Zentralbl.f. Gynäk.* 51: 414-428, Feb. 12, '27
- HAUSLER, H., and LOEWI, O.**, Untersuchungen über Diabetes und Insulinwirkung, *Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol.* 214: 370-379, '26
- HAFFERL, A.**, Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Kloake beim Kiebitz (*Vanellus cristatus*), *Morphol. Jahrb.* 57: 57-83, Nov. 22, '26
- HAFFNER, F., and PULEWKA, P.**, Zur Photoaktivierung des Lebertrans, *Klin. Wehnschr.* 5: 2119-2120, Nov. 5, '26
- HAGAN, W. A., and METZGER, H. J.**, So-called stiff lambs, *Cornell Vet.* 17: 35-42, Jan. 1, '27
- HAGEDOORN, A. L.**, Variation of fertility and sterility in mice, *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 1: 423-426, Jan. 15, '27
- HAGEDORN, H. C.**, Studies concerning regulation of blood sugar, *Physiol. Papers (Krogh)*, pp. 80-100, '26
- Undersøgelse over Ny- Glukose, Hospitalstid.** 69: 985-1001, Oct. 14, '26
- Further researches on neo-glucose, Hospitalstid.** 69: 1025-1027, Oct. 21, '26
- HAGEDORN, K.**, Über einen Fall aleukämischer Myelose mit Osteosklerose und einer alten Gicht, *Beitrag zur Frage der aleukämischen Myelose, ihren Beziehungen zur perniziösen Anämie und zur Osteosklerose und des Perinischen Gicht und Leukämie, Ztschr.f.klin. Med.* 104: 124-149, '26
- HAGELSTAM, J.**, Ernst Alexander Homén, 1851-1926, *Finska läk.-sällsk. handl.* 69: 95-107, Feb. '27
- HAGEN, Über Pyoderma superficialis (erosiva) chronica, Dermat. Wehnschr. (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a)** 83: 1848-1858, '26
- HAGEN, W.**, Das Problem der Gattenwahl, *Ztschr.f. Sexualwissenschaft.* 13: 297, Dec. '26; 331, Jan. '27
- HAGENBACH, Geburtsimpression des Scheitelbeines, Schweiz. med. Wehnschr. 57: 279, March 19, '27**
- HAGENS, E. W., and others.**, Supplementary statistical studies of children in Chicago public schools for the deaf, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 5: 209-219, March '27
- HAGENTORN, A.**, Ein Beitrag zur Knochennaht, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 53: 2586-2587, Oct. 9, '26
- HAGER, B. H., and BRAASCH, W. F.**, Ureteropyelography, *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 433-454, April (pt. 1) '27
- HAGGARD, W. D.**, Surgery of golter, *South. M.J.* 20: 281-283, April '27
- Differential diagnosis between gastric and duodenal ulcer and gallstones, J.A.M.A.** 88: 1050-1053, April 2, '27
- Discussion of surgical cure of gastric and duodenal ulcer, J. Tennessee M.A.** 20: 1-5, May '27
- and CRUTCHFIELD, C. R.**, Essentials in management of golter problem, *J. Tennessee M.A.* 19: 179-185, Nov. '26
- HAGGART, W. W.**, Treatment of neoplasm, with special reference to Blair Bell method, *Colorado Med.* 24: 143-147, May '27
- HAGI-PARASCHIV, A., and RUSS, L.**, Deux cas d'intoxication par doses massive de digitaline, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Bucarest* 8: 266-271, Nov. '26
- HAGMAN, A. N.**, Present prevalent outlook on pathology and therapy of gonorrhea, *Klin. Med.* 5: 12-18, Jan. '27
- HAGUENAU, J., and GILBERT-DREYFUS.**, Récidive mortelle, après dix-sept ans, d'une gangrène pulmonaire subaiguë et localisée, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 50: 1521-1525, Nov. 4, '26
- MAYER, C., and SICARD, J. A.**, Le profil radiographique vertébral droit et gauche, *Rev. neurol.* 2: 422, Nov. '26
- Lipidol intra-épendymaire chez un syringomyélique opéré: suites opératoires, Rev. neurol. 2: 418-421, Nov. '26**
- SICARD and GALLY.**, Ostéites condensantes, à étiologie inconnue, *J. de radiol. et d'électrol.* 10: 503-507, Nov. '26
- Pneumoencéphalographie par volé lombaire: technique nouvelle, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris** 50: 1563, Nov. 18, '26
- SICARD and ROBINEAU.**, Lipidol descendant et ascendant dans un cas de cyste gliomateux profond du cerveau, *Rev. neurol.* 2: 421, Nov. '26
- HAGYARD, C. E.**, Chronic colitis, *Northwest Med.* 26: 62-68, Feb. '27
- HAHN, A., and HAARMANN, W.**, Ueber das Verhalten von Pyrimidinderivaten in den Organismen, *Ztschr.f. Biol.* 85: 275-279, '26
- and LAYES, W.**, Ueber synthetische Glykoside von Pyrimidinderivaten, *Ztschr.f. Biol.* 85: 280-288, '26
- HAHN, E.**, Die cystische Mamma und ihre Vorstufen bei jungen Frauen, *Virchow's Arch.f. path. Anat.* 262: 531-564, '26
- HAHN, E. V., and GILLESPIE, E. B.**, Sick cell anemia; report of case greatly improved by splenectomy: experimental study of sickle cell formation, *Arch. Int. Med.* 39: 233-254, Feb. '27
- HAHN, F.**, Der "Fall Machan," *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 53: 457, March 11, '27
- von HAHN, F. V.**, Ueber die Einwirkung oberflächenaktiver Substanzen auf die Wachstumsformen des Soor neonatorum. Ein Beitrag zur kolloidbiologischen Theorie der wasserfälligen Vitamine, *Kolloid-Ztschr.* 40: 321-327, Dec. '26
- Kolloidchemische Harnuntersuchungen. Die Abhängigkeit der Oberflächenspannung des Harns von seinem spezifischen Gewicht, Biochem. Ztschr. 178: 245-253, '26**
- Kolloidchemische Harnuntersuchungen. Ueber die Beziehung von Oberflächenspannung zur Menge, Farbe, Drehung und dem Carbanidgehalt des Harns, Biochem. Ztschr. 178: 254-261, '26**
- Kolloidchemische Harnuntersuchungen. Ueber die Oberflächenspannung des Harns und Blutkörperchensenkungsgeschwindigkeit, Biochem. Ztschr. 178: 262-264, '26**
- Kolloidchemische Harnuntersuchungen. Die Beziehung des Kolloidgehalts des normalen Harns zu seiner Oberflächenspannung und Viskosität, Biochem. Ztschr. 178: 265-269, '26**
- Kolloidchemische Harnuntersuchungen. Werden die oberflächenaktiven Substanzen durch den Harn in einem regelmäßigen Tagesurnus ausgeschieden? Biochem. Ztschr. 178: 277-281, '26**
- Kolloidchemische Harnuntersuchungen. Die Beziehung der Viskosität des normalen Harns zum spezifischen Gewicht, zur Harnmenge und zur Drehung der Polarisationsebene, Biochem. Ztschr. 178: 282-285, '26**
- HAHN, H.**, Die Reiz und die Reizbedingungen des Temperatursinnes; der für den Temperatursinn adäquate Reiz, *Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol.* 215: 133-169, '26
- HAHN, J. P.**, Traumatic gamma and its relation to compensation insurance, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 238-240, March '27

- HAHN, M.**, Die Typhusepidemie in Hannover Herbst 1926, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 52: 2984-2985, Dec. 3, '26
- and HIRSCH, J.**, Gewinnung und Prüfung von Cholera-gift, Klin. Wchnschr. 6: 312, Feb. 12, '27
- SCHÜTZ, F.**, and **WAMOSCHER, L.**, Hefe-Ein-Zell-Kulturen mit dem Mikromanipulator, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskrankh. 106: 746-751, '26
- HAHN, O.**, Zur Technik der Anfertigung aufrechter Röntgen-stereogramme mit der Potter-Bucky-Blende, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 137: 519-520, '26
- Anaglyphische Projektionsbilder für wissenschaftliche Demonstrationen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 53: 2711-2712, Oct. 23, '26
- HAIBE, L.**, La desinfection en fin de maladie, Bull.Acad.roy. de méd.de Belg. 6: 780-791, Dec. 18, '26
- La vaccinothérapie dans l'asthme bronchique, J.de méd. de Paris 45: 1075-1080, Dec. 27, '26
- HAIDVOGL, M.**, Diphtheriekrankheit bei aktiver Immunität. Antwort auf die Bemerkungen von Prof. H. Dold in d. Wschr. Nr. 31 S. 1271, München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 2128-2129, Dec. 10, '26
- Intrakutane und subkutane Schickreaktion, Arch.f.Kinderh. 79: 183-186, Oct. '26
- HAIGH, G. W.**, Unappreciated value of aspiration in certain common suppurative diseases, Boston M.&S.J. 196: 141-143, Jan. 27, '27
- HAIGH, J. C.**, **LOCHRIE, J. L.**, and **HARLAND, S. C.**, Progressive variation with age of simple mendelian ratio in cowpea, Genetica 8: 507-512, '26
- HAIM, E.**, Ein Beitrag zur Phrenikotomie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 391, Feb. 12, '27
- Ueber einen bequemen Zugang zur Prostata. (Extramusculäre, perineale Prostataktomie), Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 463-465, Feb. 19, '27
- HAIN, A.**, Über die Nihydrinflockenprobe bei Schwangeren, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 50: 2944-2945, Nov. 13, '26
- HAINEBACH, J.**, Leptormon bei jugendlicher Fettsucht mit Amenorrhoe, Med.Klin. 22: 1769-1770, Nov. 12, '26
- HAINES, A. J.**, High lights in Russian public health, Pub. Health Nurse 19: 56-60, Feb. '27
- HAINES, C. N.**, Inoperable urethrovesicovaginal fistula cured by simultaneous double ureteral transplantation into pelvic colon by Coffey technic, Atlantic M.J. 30: 357-359, March '27
- HAINES, F. E.**, Economic problems in anesthesia; presidential address, Mid-Western Association of Anesthetists, 1926, Anesth.&Analg. 6: 25-28, Feb. '27
- HAINES, W. D.**, Diverticulitis of sigmoid, Ann.Surg. 85: 84-88, Jan. '27
- HAINES, W. H.**, and **MILLIKEN, L. F.**, Effect of ether anesthesia on renal function, J.Urol. 17: 147-156, Feb. '27
- HAIR**
- a hair encircling finger at birth, [J. J. Snipes] J.A.M.A. 88: 921, March 19, '27
- abnormality in hair pigmentation of horse, [D. Wirth] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. 13: 468-470, Sept. '26
- epilation and disturbances of alimentary equilibrium (animal experiments), [G. Mouriquand] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 95: 477-478, July 16, '26
- mirror-picture resemblance in disposition of hair in cranopagus, [A. Dabelow] Anat.Anz. 62: 133-138, Dec. 4, '26
- sexual cycle and color of hair, [H. Schlösser] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 50: 3268-3274, Dec. 18, '26
- statistical study of vortical arrangement of hair of scalp and its inheritance, [W. Schwarzbarg] Ztschr. f.Morphol.u.Anthrop. 26: 195-224, '27
- sudden whitening of hair (Les cheveux peuvent-ils blanchir subitement?), Brux.-méd.(suppl.) 7: cdxlvii-cdlii, Feb. 20, '27
- tightness of scalp hair in Chinese, [A. Basler] Ztschr. f.Morphol.u.Anthrop. 26: 247-255, '27
- variation in whorl of head hair, [C. E. Lauterbach & J. B. Knight] J.Hered. 18: 107-115, March '27
- woolly hair nevus; peculiar form of birthmark of hair of scalp, hitherto undescribed, with report of 2 cases, [F. Wise] M.J.&Rec. 125: 545-547, April 20, '27
- abnormalities**, hypoplasia (aplasia) pilorum moniliformis, [F. P. Weber & J. Axhausen] Brit.J.Dermat. 39: 62-66, Feb. '27
- ingrown hairs of beard (pili incarnati), [F. Schmidt] Dermat. Ztschr. 48: 278-285, Sept. '26
- absence of:** See also Alopecia
- congenital lack of hair; case, [L. Kaufthell] Dermat. Ztschr. 48: 267-272, Sept. '26
- dyes:** See under Dyes
- excessive:** See also Hair, removal
- hirsutism and virilism of suprarenal origin, [H. Strauss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 2112, Dec. 10, '26; 2157, Dec. 17, '26
- physiological hypertrichosis, [E. Redlich] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) 12: 740-757, Nov. 27, '26
- growth**, studies on hair growth and pigmentation, [W. Engelbach] Texas State J.Med. 23: 7-20, May '27
- HAIR—Continued**
- removal**, thallium epilation in scalp mycosis, [H. Kleinmann] Med.Klin. 22: 1761-1762, Nov. 12, '26
- apparatus to fix child's head in epilation, [E. Zurbelle] Dermat.Ztschr. 50: 21-23, March '27
- permanent destruction by diathermy in facial hypertrichosis, [P. J. van Putte] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 1: 924-928, Feb. 19, '27
- thallium epilation in mycotic skin affections; Buschke-Langer method, [W. Bronstein] Dermat.Wchnschr. 84: 173-175, Jan. 29, '27
- twenty-four cases of ringworm of scalp treated by thallium epilation, [G. B. Dowling & R. Kelman] Lancet 1: 389-390, Feb. 19, '27
- X-ray depilation in tinea tonsurans, [R. A. Bradley & P. O. Snoke] S.Clin.N.Amer. 7: 217-219, Feb. '27
- HAIRE, N.**, Marriage, Practitioner 118: 227-234, April '27
- HAITSCH, E.**, Ueber die Verwendbarkeit der Takata-Aracheen Liquorreaktion, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 29: 54-56, Jan. 15, '27
- HAJEK, J.**, Beitrag zur Physiologie des Schlingaktes, Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 15: 373-379, Oct. 6, '26
- HAJOS, C.**, Anaphylaxis and internal secretions, Endocrinology 10: 560-566, Nov.-Dec. '26
- HAJOS, K.**, Anaphylaxie und Röntgenbestrahlung, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 53: 597, '26
- Die Rolle der konstitutionellen und konditionellen Faktoren in der Pathogenese des Asthma bronchiale, Wien.Arch.f.linn.Med. 13: 193-206, Nov. '26
- and KORANYI, A.**, Die unspezifische cutane Ueberempfindlichkeit bei Tuberkulose und bei den sogenannten allergischen Erkrankungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 53: 389-394, '26
- HAJOS, L.**, Die Religion als Behelf der Psychotherapie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 29: 49-51, Jan. 15, '27
- HAKANSSON, A.**, Ueber das Verhalten der Chromosomen bei der heterotypischen Teilung schwedischer Oenothera Lamarckiana und einiger ihrer Mutanten und Bastarde. (With summary in English), Hereditas 8: 255-304, '26-27
- HALBAN, J.**, Wucherung von Cervicaldrüsen im Scheidentrichter nach Uterusexstirpation, Arch.f.Gynäk. 129: 376-381, '26
- HALBERSTADT, L.**, Contribution à l'étude médico-légale de la démence précoce, Ann.de méd.lég. 7: 113-123, March '27
- HALBERSTADTER, L.**, Ueber intratumorale Behandlung, Strahlentherapie 24: 253-267, '26; abridged in Ztschr. f.Krebsforsch. 24: 360-363, '27
- and SIMONS, A.**, Experimenteller Beitrag zur postoperativen Strahlenbehandlung bösartiger Geschwülste hinsichtlich Wundheilung und Verhütung örtlicher Rezidive, Acta radiol. 5: 501-505, '26
- and VOGEL, K.**, Gefäße-Ektasien der Kehlkopf-Schleimhaut nach Röntgen-Bestrahlungen, Acta radiol. 8: 81-85, '27
- HALBERTSMA, K. T. A.**, Crater-like hole and coloboma of disc associated with changes at macula, Brit.J. Ophth. 11: 11-17, Jan. '27
- Primary sarcoma of choroid near papilla, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. 1: 1119, Feb. 26, '27
- HALCRO WARDLAW, H. S.**, See Wardlaw, H. S. H.
- HALDANE, C.**, How bees come home, Discovery 8: 80-84, March '27
- HALDANE, J. S.**, Biology and medicine, Brit.M.J. 1: 909-912, May 21, '27
- HALDI, J. A.**, and others, Study of anion and cation effects on water absorption by brain tissue, Am.J. Physiol. 80: 631-638, May '27
- HALE, K.**, Spiral trocar and aspirating needle, J.A.M.A. 88: 315-316, Jan. 29, '27
- HALE, N. G.**, Surgical treatment of prostatic abscess, California & West.Med. 26: 332-335, March '27
- HALFER, G.**, Sopra alcune forme ematologiche nelle malattie tropicali, Arch.Ital.di sc.med.colon. 7: 153-160, '26
- Sopra due metodi di cura dell'otorrea cronica infantile, Valsalva 2: 518, Nov. '26
- Sopra il comportamento dell'ossicromatina nucleare nelle varie cellule sanguigne, Minerva med. 7: 125-127, Feb. 10, '27
- HALFMAN, W. E.**, and **KAUFMAN, L. R.**, Case of paresis with optic atrophy, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 20: 342-351, April '27
- HALIL, T.**, and **HAMDI, H.**, Sarcoma idiopathicum multiplex pigmentosum (Kaposi) hämorrhagicum (Köbner) besser Perithelioma multiplex nodulosum cavernosum lymphangiectoides cutaneum, Virchow's Arch. f.path.Anat. 263: 404-411, '27
- HALIR, O.**, Zur Kasuistik der Erythrozytosen, Wien.Arch. f.linn.Med. 13: 407-420, Nov. '26
- HALL, A. K.**, and others, Supplementary statistical studies of children in Chicago public schools for the deaf, Arch.Otolaryng. 5: 209-219, March '27
- HALL, C. L.**, Exercises and posture in relation to disease, Virginia M.Monthly 53: 729-732, Feb. '27

- HALL, C. T., SHACKELFORD, J. H., and ROGERS, L.**, Truth and poetry in dental radiograms, *Am.Dent. Surgeon* 47: 35-37, Jan. '27
- HALL, E. R.**, Outbreak of house mice in Kern County, California, *Univ.Calif.Pub.Zool.* 30: 189-203, Feb. 21, '27
- HALL, F. C.**, Functional backache; observations of medical man in orthopedic clinic, *M.J.&Rec.* 125: 228, Feb. 16, '27; 364, March 2, '27
- HALL, G. R.**, Constipation and anal hygiene, *M.Press* 123: 9, Jan. 5, '27
- HALL, G. R.**, Evils of contraception, *M.Press* 123: 172, March 2, '27
- HALL, H. M.**, Matters of more or less importance to the profession in West Virginia, *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 212-224, April '27
- HALL, I. C.**, Fallacious tendencies in bacteriologic taxonomy, *J.Bact.* 13: 245-253, April '27
- HALL, M.**, Meckel's diverticulum, *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 40-42, Feb. '27
- HALL, M. W.**, Respiratory group of diseases as they affect soldiers and sailors, *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 1-30, Jan. '27
- HALL, O. D.**, Radium treatment for cancer of cervix, *J.M.A. Georgia* 16: 1-6, Jan. '27
- HALL, P.**, Actinotherapy and dental surgery, *Brit.Dent.J.* 48: 437-440, April 16, '27
- HALL, R. D. M.**, Unusual type of intussusception, *M.J. Australia* 1: 3-4-305, Feb. 26, '27
- HALL, T. B., and ROCHE, C. F.**, Extragenital chancre, *J. Florida M.A.* 13: 208-209, March '27
- HALL, W. W.**, Van den Bergh reaction for serum bilirubin with notes on interpretation and technic, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 529-535, March '27
- HALLAM, M.**, Pulmonary embolism following childbirth; recovery, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 797, April 30, '27
- HALLAM, R.**, Papular urticaria, *Brit.J.Dermat.* 39: 95-111, March '27
- HALLE, F., and FLASCHENTRÄGER, B.**, Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Fettstoffwechsels; Verhalten von 10-Benzolsulfo-methyl-amino-undecansäure im Tierkörper, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 159: 286-296, '26
- HALLER, Das Mundskelett der Wirbeltiere**, *Morphol. Jahrb.* 56: 446-458, Sept. 30, '26
- HALLEZ and MARFAN**, Appendice au mémoire sur l'induration cutanée curable des nouveau-nés, *Nourrisson* 14: 381, Nov. '26
- Note additionnelle concernant l'historique de l'induration cutanée curable du nouveau-né, *Nourrisson* 15: 32, Jan. '27
- HALLIDAY, A. A.**, Bronchoscope method of diagnosis and treatment of certain disorders of lungs and bronchi; report of method as used at Western Hospital Clinic, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 561-563, May '27
- HALLINGER, E. S.**, Report of 2 cases of atypical mastoiditis, *J.Ophth., Otol. & Laryng.* 31: 89-96, March '27
- HALLION, L.**, La cachexie hypophysaire par atrophie du lobe antérieur de la glande, *Rev.prat.de biol.* 19: 289-293, Oct. '26
- HALLORAN, R. D., HIRSCH, H. L., and MYERSON, A.**, Technic for obtaining blood from internal jugular vein and internal carotid artery, *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 807-808, June '27
- HALLPIKE, C. S.**, Suggested graphic method of representing tuning fork tests, *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 42: 322-327, May '27
- HALLQVIST, C.**, Ueber freiwilliges Selbstbestäuben bei Beta, *Hereditas* 9: 411-418, '27
- HALLUCINATIONS**  
—[H. Bouyer] *Ann.méd.-psychol.* 84: 432-446, Dec. '26  
—[R. Klein] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 104: 449-452, '26  
—appraisal of concept, [A. Vedran] *Rassegna di studi psichiat.* 15: 549-556, Nov.-Dec. '26  
—circumscribed case of alcohallucinosis (sexual sadistic hallucinations), [J. S. Galant] *Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.* 85: 334-343, Dec. 6, '26  
—Dr. Galant and his alcohallucinosis, [Niessl von Mayendorf] *Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.* 85: 344-346, Dec. 6, '26  
—in metencephalitis, [E. v. Domarus] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 58-63, '26
- HALLUX**: See Fingers and Toes
- HALPERIN, I., TOOMEY, J. A., and BRAUN, S.**, Studies in scarlet fever; Dick test, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 197-203, Feb. '27
- HALPERIN, S. E., and ISSAJEW, N. S.**, Die Geschlechtskrankheiten unter der Stadtbewölkerung Russland, *Mitt. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. z. Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr.* 25: 13-17, Feb. 1, '27
- HALPERN, G., and GLASER, E.**, Über Aktivierung von Insulin, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 196-205, '26
- Untersuchungen am Insulin im Reagenzglas, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 179: 144-156, '26
- HALPERT, B.**, Complete situs inversus of vena cava superior, *Anat.Rec.* 35: 38, March 25, '27
- and **SAMPSON, H. L.**, Roentgenanatomical study of colon on 150 patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 253-266, Feb. '27
- HALPHEN, E.**, La névralgie du nerf laryngé supérieur, *Médecine* 8: 289, Jan. '27
- HALPIN, J. G., LAMPMAN, C. E., and BEACH, B. A.**, Results of white diarrhea investigation, *J.Am.Vet. M.A.* 70: 605-611, Feb. '27
- HALSTEAD, A. E., and THURSTON, H. F.**, Treatment of bronchial fistulas; report of case, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 689-693, March 5, '27
- HALTRECHT, N.**, Zur Prostitutionsfrage, *Ehe* 1: 151-154, Nov. 1, '26
- Die Ausbreitung der venerischen Krankheiten, *Ehe* 2: 13, Feb. 1, '27
- HALVERSON, H. M.**, Upper limit of auditory localization, *Am.J.Psychol.* 38: 97-106, Jan. '27
- Audio-oscillator, *Am.J.Psychol.* 38: 294, April '27
- HAMBLE, A. D.**, Statistical notes on puerperal infection in Massachusetts, *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 315-318, Feb. 24, '27
- and **JOSLIN, E. P.**, Deaths from diabetes in Massachusetts, 1900-1925, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 243-245, Jan. 22, '27
- HAMBURGER, C.**, Zu der Mitteilung Egtermeyers: "Zerfall einer Hornhaut durch Glaukosaneinträufelung," *Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 546-549, Oct. 30, '26
- Gegen das akute Glaukom, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2114-2115, Nov. 5, '26
- Erwiderung auf Mocks "Notiz zur Glaukosanfrage" *M.M. W.* 1926, S. 1711., München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 2079, Dec. 3, '26
- Aderlässe zur Verhütung rezidivierender Glaskörperblutungen, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 323, Feb. 18, '27
- HAMBURGER, F.**, Ansteckungsverhütung in der Mutterberatungsstelle, *Ztschr.f.Kinderschutz* 15: 158-160, Sept.-Dec. '26
- Ueber die intrakutane und subkutane Lokalreaktion, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1247-1248, Oct. 21, '26
- Das Seelische in der Kinderheilkunde, *München.med. Wchnschr.* 73: 1965-1968, Nov. 19, '26
- Neue Forschungsergebnisse über die Verbreitung der Tuberkulose und ihre Bedeutung für die Tuberkuloseverhütung in der Praxis, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 68, Jan. 8, '27
- HAMBURGER, H.**, Jod-Bromtherapie in der Ohrenheilkunde, *Med.Klin.* 23: 254, Feb. 18, '27
- HAMBURGER, R.**, Strittige Fragen aus der Säuglingsernährung, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 461-466, '26
- and **ZEIS, F.**, Prüfung auf B-Vitamin im prophylaktischen Taubenversuch, *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 115: 177-184, Feb. '27
- HAMDI, H.**, Drei Herto- oder Phytobezoarfälle beim Menschen, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2122-2123, Dec. 10, '26
- and **HALIL, T.**, Sarcoma idiopathicum multiplex pigmentosum (Kaposi) hämorrhagicum (Köbner) besser Perithelioma multiplex nodulosum cavernosum lymphangiectodes cutaneum, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 404-411, '27
- and **RESCHAD, H.**, Ueber die Beziehungen der Acanthosis nigricans zu anderswertigen Epithelveränderungen und Teilnahme der Hautdrüsen bei dieser Krankheit, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 412-414, '27
- HAMET, R.**, Sur l'antagonisme de l'atropine et de l'adrénaline, *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 183: 1124-1126, Dec. 6, '26
- Yohimbin und québrachine, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 2-5, Jan. 14, '27
- Sur le point d'attaque vasculaire des alcaloïdes de l'ergot, *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 184: 243-245, Jan. 24, '27
- HAMILTON, A.**, Recent advances in industrial toxicology in United States, *Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg., De Lamar Lect.*, pp. 19-42, '27
- HAMILTON, B. E.**, Care of cardiac patient during pregnancy, *Am.J.Nursing* 27: 173-177, March '27
- and **KELLOGG, F. S.**, Heart disease complicating pregnancy, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 535-540, April '27
- HAMILTON, G.**, Medical social terminology; preliminary report of study in classification and terminology for case work in hospitals and clinics, *Hosp.Soc.Serv.* 15: 199-233, March '27
- HAMILTON, J., CHURCH, M. B., and PAINE, H. S.**, Sugar tolerant yeasts in chocolate-coated creams, *Indust. & Engin.Chem.* 19: 353-357, March '27
- PAINE, H. S., and BIRCKNER, V.**, Means for preventing "explosive" or bursting fermentation of chocolate-coated fondant candy, *Indust. & Engin. Chem.* 19: 358-363, March '27
- HAMILTON, T. S., MITCHELL, H. M., and ZIMMERMAN, R. L.**, Determination of amount of connective tissue in meat, *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 379-387, Jan. '27
- HAMILTON, W. F.**, (Louisville) and **BARBOUR, H. G.**, Falling drop method for determining specific gravity: clinical applications, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 91-94, Jan. 8, '27
- HAMILTON, W. F.**, (Montreal), Nontuberculous pulmonary disease, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 218-230, (pt. 2) Jan. '27
- Pernicious anemia, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 572, May '27

- HAMLIN, J. C., and REED, W. D.**, Insect revival after fumigation, *J. Econom. Entomol.* 20: 400-428, April '27
- HAMMAR, J. A.**, Asserted non-existence of age involution of thymus gland, *Endocrinology* 11: 18-24, Jan.-Feb. '27
- HAMMARLUND, C.**, Die Vererbung roter Blattfarbe bei *Plantago major*, *Hereditas* 9: 313-320, '27
- HAMMER, K.**, Nekrolog: E. Holbøll, 1865-1927, *Acta tuberc.Scandinav.* 2: 281-283, '27
- HAMMERSCHLAG, E.**, Ueber die konstitutionelle Disposition zum akuten Gelenkrheumatismus, *Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med.* 13: 361-376, Nov. '26
- Tonophosphan in der Inneren Medizin, *Med.Klin.* 23: 23, Jan. 7, '27
- HAMMER-TOE**: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
- HAMMETT, F. S.**, Studies on thyroid apparatus; rôle of thyroid and parathyroid glands in growth of long bones, *J.Exper.Zoöl.* 47: 95-115, Feb. '27
- Implications of differential growth retardation in conditions of thyroid deficiency, *Am.Naturalist* 61: 147-150, March-April '27
- Studies of thyroid apparatus; rôle of thyroid and parathyroid glands in chemical differentiation of bone during growth, (ash, organic matter and water; calcium, magnesium, phosphorus), *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 505-525; 527-544, April '27
- Studies of thyroid apparatus; rôle of thyroid and parathyroid glands in growth of heart and lungs, *Am.J.Anat.* 39: 219-238, May '27
- Studies of thyroid apparatus; rôle of thyroid and parathyroid glands in growth of liver, kidneys and spleen, *Am.J.Anat.* 39: 239-266, May '27
- HAMMOND, R.**, President's annual address, Rhode Island M.J. 10: 17-19, Feb. '27
- Low back pain, Rhode Island M.J. 10: 21-23, Feb. '27
- HAMPE, F., RABE, H., and WINDAU, A.**, Ueber das Sapogenin der Quillajasäure, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 160: 301-307, '26
- HAMPERL, H.**, Zur Kenntniss der neurogenen Tumoren des Mediastinums, *Wien.med.Wchenschr.* 77: 217-221, Feb. 12, '27
- HAN, C. H.**, Survey of hygienic conditions of mission primary schools in province of Shantung, China M.J. 41: 206-221, March '27
- HANAN, E. B.**, Absorption of vital dyes by fetal membranes of chick; vital staining of chick embryo by injections of trypan blue into air chamber, *Am.J. Anat.* 38: 423-450, Jan. '27
- HANAU, R. and DREYFUS, G. L.**, Fiebertherapie der Tabes (Malaria, Recurrens, Saprovitana), *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenb.* 94: 218-238, '26
- HANAU, R. L.**, Articulation quint, *Austral.J.Dent.* 31: 29-32, Feb. '27
- HANCE, R. T.**, Determination of sex, *Scient.Month.* 24: 25-29, '27
- Controllable source of mitoses in mammals, *Tr.Am.Micr. Soc.* 46: 66-68, Jan. '27
- HANCOCK, E. W.**, Juvenile tuberculosis, *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 143-145, April '27
- HANCOCK, J.**, Immediate self-disinfection after sex exposure as public health activity, *South.M.J.* 20: 322-328, April '27
- HAND, A., and others**, Comparison of clinical diagnosis of pneumonia in infants and children with results of X-ray examination and with findings at autopsy, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 409-410, April '27
- HAND**
- atrophy of intrinsic muscles of hand, [B. Maclean] *Clin.J.* 56: 189-191, April 20, '27
  - diagnosis and treatment of bone lesions of hand and foot, with special reference to bone tumors, [M. Kahn & L. C. Cohn] *Radiology* 8: 289-291, April '27
  - diagnosis of traumatic paralysis by functional disorders of hand, [P. D'Alessandria] *Rassegna d.previd.soc.* 13: 1, Oct.; 14, Nov. '26
  - encysted shrapnel; case, [A. O. Rose] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 89-90, Jan. '27
  - preliminary stages in development of tetrapodal hand, [A. Naef] *Zool. Jahrb.Abt.f.Anat.* 48: 405-456, '26
- abnormalities**: See also Achromia
- three congenital cases, [M. Apfelhalter] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 565-571, '26
- contraction**: See Contracture
- disinfection**: See Sterilization, surgical
- infection, clinic**: Infections of hand, [A. B. Kanavel] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 17: 4-8, Jan. '27
- management of hand infections, [H. H. Le Seur] *Am. J.Surg.* 2: 38-42, Jan. '27
  - prevention of contractures following infections of hand, [S. L. Koch] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1214-1217, April 16, '27
- surgery of nerves of hand**, [S. Bunnell] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 145-152, Feb. '27
- method of protecting wrist, hand or fingers during operation, [D. C. Patterson] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1796, June 4, '27
- HAND**—Continued
- syphilis**, chancre on dorsum of hand, [F. Ferlazzo] *Glor. di batteriol.e immunol.* 1: 539-543, Oct. '26
- wounds and injuries**, injuries to hand, [A. G. Rutherford] *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 83-86, Feb. '27
- reflex and trophic disturbances from slight wound of median nerve, [Folty] *Rev.neurol.* 2: 450-452, Nov. '26
  - surgical treatment of 'de-gloved' hand, [G. H. Colt] *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 560-568, April '27
- HANDLEY, W. S.**, Periarthral injection of alcohol in senile gangrene, *Clin.J.* 56: 13-16, Jan. 12, '27
- Origin of bone-deposits in breast cancer, *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 1-6, Feb. '27
- Radium treatment of sternal recurrences in cancer of breast, *Clin.J.* 56: 73-76, Feb. 16, '27
- Treatment of breast cancer, *Lancet* 1: 986-987, May 7, '27
- HANDMANN, M.**, Spontane Rückbildung eines Xanthelasma, *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 838, Dec. '26
- Ueber den blatt- oder rosettenförmigen vorderen Rindenstar, eine nichttraumatische stationäre Starform unbekannten Ursprunges, *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 78: 31-43, Jan. '27
- HANDOVSKY, H., and v. TROSSEL, I.**, Chronische Saponinwirkungen, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 347-359, '26
- HANDSCHIN, G.**, Ischias und Trauma, *Arch.f.Orthop.* 24: 468-520, Jan. 26, '27
- HANDWRITING**
- in convulsive children, [A. Legrün] *Ztschr.f.pädagog. Psychol.* 27: 507, Nov.; 569, Dec. '26
  - systematic registration of criminal manuscripts, [S. M. Potapow] *Arch.f.Kriminol.* 80: 36-39, Jan. '27
- HANGER, F. M., JR., and MACKENZIE, G. M.**, Allergic reactions to streptococcus antigens, *J.Immunol.* 13: 41-58, Jan. '27
- HANKOWSKI, W.**, Cytotropin in der urologischen Praxis, *Wien.klin.Wchenschr.* 39: 1149-1150, Sept. 30, '26
- HANN, H. W.**, History of germ cells of Cottus bairdii Girard, *J.Morphol.* 43: 427-480, March 5, '27
- HANNA, G. D.**, Photography of small objects, *Tr.Am.Micr. Soc.* 46: 15-25, Jan. '27
- A F S, new resin of high refractive index for mounting microscopic objects, *Science* 65: 41, Jan. 14, '27
- HANNA, K.**, Prophylaxis against infectious diseases in Egypt, *J.Roy.San.Inst.* 47: 597-609, March '27
- HANNAH, B., and MURRAY, L. M.**, Analysis of 150 deaths from diphtheria, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 187-191, Feb. '27
- HANNAH, C. R.**, Causes, diagnosis and treatment of abortion, *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 576-578, Jan. '27
- Conduct of average obstetrical case, *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 88-91, April '27
- HANNEMAN, Y.**, Over den incubatietijd van erythema infectiosum, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 1984-1985, Oct. 30, '26
- HANNER, G. M.**, Methodist Sanatorium embodies best type of construction, *Hosp.Management* 23: 36-38, March '27
- HANÓN, J. L., and MONTANARO, J. C.**, Enfermedad de Morton, *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 592-599, '26
- Enfermedad de Charcot; un caso atípico a forma pseudopolineurítica, *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 621-635, '26
- HANS, H.**, Kunstschwiele, Druckschutz und Fixschiene. Drei Neuheiten in der Verbandtechnik, *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 54: 202, Jan. 22, '27
- Zur Indikation und Technik der Drainage des entzündeten Bauchraumes, *Deutsche med.Wchenschr.* 53: 238, Feb. 4, '27
- HANSBORG, H.**, Bemerkungen über die Verhältnisse des Goldes während der Sanocrysinbehandlung, *Acta tuberc.Scandinav.* 2: 348-352, '27
- Substitution of fats in dietetic treatment of obesity, *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88: 1172, Dec. 23, '26
- HANSEN, A., and RIESSER, O.**, Ueber die Phosphorsäureabspaltung in überlebender Leber und ihre Beeinflussung durch Pharmaka. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage des Leberlactacidogens, *Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem.* 161: 149-177, '26
- HANSEN, A. A.**, Relation of white snakeroot to human milk sickness (field studies), *J.Indiana M.A.* 20: 182-187, May '27
- HANSEN, K.**, Versuche über die Azetontrilresistenz von mit Tyrosin, Tryptophan unter Zusatz von Jodkalium gefütterten Mäusen, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 137-146, '26
- HANSEN, N. L.**, Means of gas warfare, *Militärärz.* 32: 27-86, '26
- HANSEN, R., and NORRIÉ, H.**, Técnica del oleotórax, *Rev. Soc.de med.int.& tsiol.* 2: 411-416, '26
- HANSEN, S.**, Causes of diabetes, *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88: 1006-1008, Nov. 4, '26
- HANSON, F. B., and HEYS, F.**, Do albino rats having ten generations of alcoholic ancestry inherit resistance to alcohol fumes? *Am.Naturalist* 61: 43-53, Jan.-Feb. '27

- HANSON, K. B.**, Critical tests of tetrachlorethylene as anthelmintic for foxes, *J.Agric.Research* 34: 129-136, Jan. 15, '27
- HANSON, R.**, Ostie destructive non tuberculeuse à foyers multiples et circonscrits, *Acta radiol.* 8: 86-102, '27
- HANUSCH, J.**, Die Jugendfürsorge der Stadt Wien, *Ztschr. f.Kinderh.* 42: 490-497, '26
- HAPKE**, Typhusbekämpfung und die Fragen der Zusammenarbeit zwischen praktischem Arzt und beamtetem Arzt, *Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamt.* 39: 573-593, Nov. 15, '26
- HAPPE, H., and MEIER, G.**, Ueber die Produktivität der planmässigen Typhusbekämpfung im Regierungsbezirk Merseburg. *Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt.* 23: 229-257, '26-'27
- HAPPINESS**  
—psychology of happiness, [M. M. Ross] *Riv.di psicol.* 22: 149-157, Oct.-Dec. '26
- HAPPOLD, F. C., and SUSMAN, W.**, Lipolytic activity of tubercular guinea-pigs' tissues: relationship of cell and lipolytic activity in disease, *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 8: 106-109, April '27
- and **TAYLOR, A.**, Lipolytic activity of tubercular guinea-pigs' tissues, *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 8: 101-105, April '27
- HARA, M., and WAKAO, R.**, Isohämogglutination beim Kinde und in der Frauenmilch, *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 114: 313-321, Nov. '26
- HARALSON, C. H.**, Obstruction in upper third of nose in childhood, *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 129-130, May '27
- HARANT, H., and TURCHINI, J.**, Sur la parenté entre les cellules vacuolaires et les vésicules rénales d'*Ascidia mentula* Müll. et l'examen de ces éléments en lumière ultraparaviolette, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1535, Dec. 31, '26
- HARBIN, M.**, Overgrowth of long bones of lower extremity, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 142-149, (pt. 1) Jan. '27
- HARBIN, R. M.**, Gall bladder surgery with reference to unrelieved case, *J.M.A.Georgia* 16: 85-93, March '27
- HARBINSON, J. E.**, Thromboangitis obliterans; medical management of trophic changes, including gangrene, *Therap.Gaz.* 51: 96-99, Feb. 15, '27
- and **LAWSON, J. D.**, Treatment of erysipelas by roentgen ray, *California & West.Med.* 26: 485-487, April '27
- HARBITZ, F.**, Periarthritis nodosa, *Bull.New York Acad. Med.* 3: 17, Jan. '27
- Tuberculosis in childhood; its frequency, sources and development, and how to combat it, as shown by experiments in Norway, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 458-471, March '27
- Different forms of arteritis, especially "periarthritis nodosa," *Internat.Clin.* 1: 130-141, March '27
- HARBITZ, H. F.**, Development of tumour (fibro-sarcoma) after injection of salvarsan, *Lancet* 1: 70-71, Jan. 8, '27
- and **BRODERSEN, N. H.**, Morbus Basedowii und Ergebnis seiner operativen Behandlung im Krankenhaus in Drammen, *Acta chir.Scandinav.* 61: 107-171, '26
- HARBOE, W.**, Prognostic experiments on activity of virus in otology according to Skajaa's method, *Acta otolaryng.* 10: 356-361, '27
- HARBRIDGE, D. F.**, Relation of county medical society to state and national organizations, *Southwestern Med.* 11: 179-181, April '27
- HARDE, E., and DANYSZ-MICHEL, E.**, Sur la réaction acide des tumeurs, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1489, Dec. 17, '26
- HARDEN, A., and HENLEY, F. R.**, Preparation of yeast-juice by Buchner's method, *Biochem.J.* 21: 196-197, '27
- HARDENBERGH, J. G.**, Related factors in diseases of man and animals, *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 513-528, May '27
- HARDENBERGH, W. A.**, Use of waste oil as larvicide, *South.M.J.* 20: 465-468, June '27
- HARDIMAN, B. C.**, Extra-uterine pregnancy, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 297-301, March '27
- HARDING, T. S.**, Is medicine usually practiced scientifically? *Am.Med.* 22: 38-50, Jan. '27
- Function of colostrum; example of efficiency in research, *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 240-242, Feb. 16, '27
- What transpires in kingdom of research, *Scient.Month.* 24: 329-334, April '27
- Composition of milk from diseased cows, *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 531-532, April 20, '27
- HARDING, V. J., and MONTGOMERY, R. C.**, N metabolism in puerperium, *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 27-40, May '27
- HARDISTY, E. B., SATTERLEE, G. R., and ASGIS, A. J.**, Stomatological education and public health, *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 149, Feb. 2, '27; 246, Feb. 16, '27
- HARDWICK, A. G. P.**, Newquay as health resort, *Practitioner* 118: 265-266, April '27
- HARDWICK, R. S.**, Intelligence tests in case of brain injury, *Psychol.Bull.* 24: 185, March '27
- HARDY, T. L.**, Treatment of uremia, *Lancet* 1: 506-507, March 5, '27
- HARDY, T. L.**—Continued
- and **SAVERY, H. M.**, Case of rat-bite fever, *Lancet* 1: 703-704, April 2, '27
- HARDY, W. B.**, Molecular orientation in living matter, *J.General Physiol.* 8: 641-643, March '27
- HARE, H. A.**, Wiring with electrolysis in sacular aneurysm, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 230-232, Jan. 22, '27
- HARE, R., and COLEBROOK, L.**, Bactericidal action of mercurochrome, *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 8: 109-114, April '27
- HARE, T., and GLYNN, E.**, Lamb dysentery, *J.Path.& Bact.* 30: 473-502, April '27
- and **LINDSAY, P. T.**, Observations upon bovine epilepsy, *Vet.Rec.* 7: 167-175, Feb. 19, '27
- HARELIP**  
—congenital cleft lip and palate, [J. H. Woolsey] *California & West.Med.* 26: 633-636, May '27
- median cleft of upper lip; case, [B. M. Dick] *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 45-47, Jan. '27
- with cleft palate: 2 cases, [L. Pietrantoni] *Sperimentale Arch.di biol.* 80: 651-664, Jan. 25, '27
- therapy, shortcomings in surgery of cleft lip and palate with suggestions for meeting them, [H. E. Farr] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 70-76, Feb. '27
- harelip and cleft palate, [J. S. Horsley, Jr.] *Virginia M.Monthly* 53: 782-787, March '27
- prosthetic treatment, [L. & C. Ruppe] *Odontologie* 64: 831-845, Dec. 30, '26
- transplantation of strip of cheek and naris, [H. Ehrenfeld] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 144: 486-488, '27
- HARGER, J. R.**, Cancer problem; plea for more rational consideration of cancer problem, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 319-322, April '27
- HARGIS, E. H., and BALFOUR, D. C.**, Cancer of stomach, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 773-780, June '27
- HARGRAVE, R.**, Intratracheal use of nitrous oxide and oxygen anaesthesia, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 688-689, June '27
- HARGREAVES ROBINSON, J.**, See Robinson, J. H.
- HARGUINDEGUY, E., and IRAETA, D.**, Hidrocefalia fetal a repetición, *Semana med.* 2: 934-937, Oct. 7, '26
- HARINGTON, C. R., and BARGER, G.**, Chemistry of thyroxine; constitution and synthesis of thyroxine, *Biochem.J.* 21: 169-181, '27
- HARKINS, M. J., KLAUDER, J. V., and RIGHTER, L. L.**, Distinctive and severe form of erysipeloid among fish handlers; report of clinical and laboratory studies; demonstration of bacillus of swine erysipelas, *Tr.Sect.Dermat.& Syphilol.A.M.A.* pp. 258-273, '26
- HARKNESS, G. F.**, Sinus disease in private practice, *Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.* 36: 89-99, March '27
- HARLAND, S. C., HAIGH, J. C., and LOCHRIE, J. L.**, Progressive variation with age of simple mendelian ratio in cowpea, *Genetica* 8: 507-512, '26
- HARLEY, H. L.**, Centenary of Laennec, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 275-279, May '27
- HARMAN, K. E., PASSAMANECK, E., and McCrackan, R. F.**, Tables of general application for verifying complete colorimetric calculations, *Arch.Path.& Lab. Med.* 3: 227-235, Feb. '27
- HARMAN, N. B.**, Common eye conditions, *Practitioner* 118: 29-39, Jan. '27
- Lister, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 589-590, May '27
- HARMELIN, L.**, L'action de l'histamine sur la sécrétion gastrique, *Bull.med.Paris* 41: 118, Jan. 26, '27
- HARMER, I. M., and HARRIS, K. E.**, Vascular reactions in man in response to histamine, *Heart* 13: 381-394, Dec. '26
- and **LEWIS, T.**, Rupture of minute vessels in skin and distribution of cutaneous hemorrhages and other skin eruptions, *Heart* 13: 337-355, Dec. '26
- Vascular reactions of skin to injury; further evidence of release of histamine-like substance from injured skin, *Heart* 14: 19-26, April '27
- HARMER, T. W., THORNDIKE, A. JR., and SCUDDER, C. L.**, Fracture exhibit at annual meeting of Massachusetts Medical Society at Springfield, Mass., June, 1926, *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 555-558, April 7, '27
- HARMON, G. E., and PERKINS, R. G.**, Comparison of seasonal prevalence of diphtheria, measles and scarlet fever in different latitudes, *J.Prev.Med.* 1: 327-341, March '27
- HARMS and KLINCKMANN**, Beitrag zur Indikation chirurgischer Eingriffe bei der Lungentuberkulose im Kindesalter, *Tuberkulose* 6: 340-343, Nov. 25, '26
- HARMS, B. H.**, Preparation of dental patient for nitrous oxid-oxygen anesthesia; with special reference to preoperative use of orange juice, *Anesth.& Analg.* 6: 43-45, Feb. '27
- Advantage of nitrous oxid-oxygen in oral operations, *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 121-124, April '27
- HARMS, E.**, Ueber die Erzeugung einer passiven Giftfestigkeit gegen die Trypsinvergiftung bei der akuten Pankreasnekrose, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 148-162, '26
- HARMS, HELENE**, Faltenbildung in der vorderen Linsenkapsel, *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 78: 57-59, Jan. '27

- HARMS, HERBERT.** Historische-kritische Untersuchungen über das Pfeilgift nordostasiatischer Völker, Arch.d. Pharm. 265: 81-90, Feb. '27
- HARMSEN, H.** Die Lage der Kriegerwitwen. Bericht über eine im Rahmen des hygienischen Instituts der Universität Berlin ausgeführte statistische Untersuchung. Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2076-2080, Oct. 29, '26
- HARMSWORTH, D., and WALSH, V. G.** Influence of coagulation on bactericidal power of blood, Brit.J. Exper.Path. 8: 135-138, April '27
- HARN, K.** Die Blutkörperchensenkungsprobe nach dem Mikrosedimentierungsverfahren beim Hund, Arch.f. wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. 54: 363-372, Sept. 5, '26
- HARPER, C. W.** Tularaemia; 2 cases, South.M.J. 20: 459, June '27
- HARPER, JAMES.** Brain abscess as complication of middle-ear suppuration, Practitioner 118: 107-113, Feb. '27
- HARPER, JOHN.** Dressing sterilizers with special reference to temperature, pressure, and chamber air exhaustion during process of sterilization, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 25: 62-68, Jan. '27
- HARPER, M. M.** Leprosy in Orient, M.Woman's J. 34: 31-35, Feb. '27
- HARPUDER, K.** Die Biologie bösartiger Geschwülste, Dermat.Wchnschr. 83: 1579-1586, Oct. 23, '26
- Ueber Vitamine und Avitaminosen, Zentralbl.f.lnn.Med. 48: 138-147, Feb. 5, '27
- and FRESINIUS, L.** Über die Wirkung der Mineralquellen. Untersuchungen über die physik. Chemie und Physiologie komplizierter Salzlösungen, Klin. Wchnschr. 5: 2304-2306, Dec. 3, '26
- HARRAR, J. A.** Rectal ether analgesia in labor; technic and results in 5,800 cases at New York Lying-In Hospital, Am.J.Obst.&Gynec. 13: 486-494, April '27
- HARRINGTON, D.** Present needs in coal mine safety, Nat. Safety News 15: 11-19, March '27
- HARRINGTON, S. W.** Surgical treatment of intrathoracic tumors and tumors of chest wall, Arch.Surg. 14: 406-431 (pt. 2), Jan. '27
- and others.** Value of bronchoscopic examinations to internist and surgeon, Minnesota Med. 10: 10-20, Jan. '27
- HARRIS, and others.** Spindle cell sarcoma of prostate, Canad.M.A.J. 17: 81-84, Jan. '27
- HARRIS, B. W.** Syphilis; unusual case, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 25: 134-135, Jan. '27
- HARRIS, C. E.** County society, medical ethics and the job, Colorado Med. 24: 174-176, June '27
- HARRIS, C. P.** Roentgen-ray treatment of uterine myoma and menorrhagia, Texas State J.Med. 22: 757-759, April '27
- HARRIS, D. F.** Shakespeare's perceptions of functional importance of brain, M.Life 34: 15-21, Jan. '27
- Study of experimental production of draught, M.Press 123: 154, Feb. 23, '27
- HARRIS, H. A.** Vascular diseases and sympathetic system, Brit.M.J. 1: 789-792, April 30, '27
- and WHITNEY, C.** Heart of child aged nineteen months presenting right and left aortic arches, with multiple anomalies of heart and great vessels, Anat. Rec. 34: 221-232, Jan. '27
- HARRIS, H. S., BECKE, W. G., and JOHNSON, S.** Electrocadiographic study of experimental heart disease, Am.Heart J. 2: 302-310, Feb. '27
- HARRIS, I.** Method of estimating cardiac output, Brit.M.J. 1: 510, March 19, '27
- HARRIS, J., and GOLDSTEIN, E.** Xanthoma diabetorum; unusual process of involution, Am.J.M.Sc. 173: 195-201, Feb. '27
- HARRIS, J. A.** Appeal of problem of disease to biometrical. Journal-Lancet, 47: 191-195, May 1, '27
- HARRIS, J. S.** Study of patellar reflex in epidemic encephalitis, with special reference to effect of hyoscine upon it, Lancet 1: 968-970, May 7, '27
- and McCOWAN, P. K.** Chronic epidemic encephalitis, J.Ment.Sc. 73: 40-50, Jan. '27
- HARRIS, J. W., and BROWN, J. H.** Bacterial content of uterus at cesarean section, Am.J.Obst.&Gynec. 13: 133-143, Feb. '27
- Description of new organism that may be factor in causation of puerperal infection, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 40: 203-215, April '27
- HARRIS, K. E., and HARMER, I. M.** Vascular reactions in man in response to histamine, Heart 13: 381-394, Dec. '26
- and MARVIN, H. M.** Temperature of venous blood and its use in estimating rate of blood flow to hand, Heart 14: 49-53, April '27
- GRANT, R. T., and LEWIS, T.** Influence of cutaneous nerves on various reactions of cutaneous vessels, Heart 14: 1-17, April '27
- HARRIS, M. L.** Treatment of obstructing inferior turbinates, Laryngoscope 37: 325-326, May '27
- HARRIS, R., and SIMPSON, W. L.** Local anesthesia in external operations on nasal accessory sinuses, Laryngoscope 37: 269-275, April '27
- HARRIS, R. H.** Biological side of mosquito control, M.J. Australia 1: 108-109, Jan. 22, '27
- HARRIS, R. I.** Operative procedure of value in correction of bowed tibiae, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 9: 92-95, Jan. '27
- HARRIS, R. L.** Treatment of general paralysis by inoculation with malaria, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 3: 23-29, Jan. '27
- HARRIS, R. R.** Subcutaneous emphysema, U.S.Vet.Bur. M.Bull. 3: 50-51, Jan. '27
- HARRIS, T. J.** Is radium a cure for cancer of larynx? Inquiry based on study of end-results, Arch.Otolaryng. 5: 301-308, April '27
- HARRIS, W. H.** Experimental production of carcinoma-like epithelial metaplasia in mammary gland of dog, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 522-527, March '27
- HARRISON, B. I.** Points for consideration in surgery of large intestine, J.Tennessee M.A. 19: 315-318, March '27
- HARRISON, D. N., LAWRENCE, J., and DOBSON, G. M. B.** Measurements of amount of oxone in earth's atmosphere and its relation to other geophysical conditions, Proc.Roy.Soc.s.A. 104: 521-541, April '27
- HARRISON, G. A.** Insulin by inunction a failure, Quart. J.Med. 20: 187-192, Jan. '27
- HARRISON, J. W. H.** Induction of melanism in Lepidoptera and its evolutionary significance, Nature 119: 127-129, Jan. 22, '27
- Experiments on egg-laying instincts of sawfly, Pontania salicis Christ., and their bearing on inheritance of acquired characters; with some remarks on new principle in evolution, Proc.Roy.Soc. 101: 115-126, Feb. 1, '27
- HARRISON, L. W.** Gonorrhoea, Brit.J.Vener.Dis. 3: 24-32, Jan. '27 [Discussion, 53-59]; also Glasgow M.J. 107: 201-208, April '27
- HARRISON, T. R., and BLALOCK, A.** Regulation of circulation; effect of anemia and hemorrhage on cardiac output of dogs, Am.J.Physiol. 80: 157-168, March '27
- Regulation of circulation; effects of severe anoxemia of short duration on cardiac output of morphinized dogs and trained unnarcotized dogs, Am.J.Physiol. 80: 169-178, March '27
- Regulation of circulation; effects of thyroidectomy and thyroid feeding on cardiac output, Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 617-626, May '27
- HARROP, G. A., JR., and HEATH, E. H.** Pulmonary gas diffusion in polycythemia vera, J.Clin.Investigation 4: 53-70, April '27
- HARROWER, H. R.** Thyroid, parathyroids and liver; their hormone influences upon detoxication, Practitioner 118: 125-130, Feb. '27
- New protein test of cause of vomiting in pregnancy, Clin.Med.& Surg. 34: 279, April '27
- HARRY, P. A.** Earache in children, M.Times,London 55: 20, Feb. '27
- HART, B.** Conception of dissociation, Brit.J.M.Psychol. 6: 241-263, March '27
- HART, D.** Intracystic papillomatous tumors of breast, benign and malignant; analysis of 124 cases, Arch. Surg. 14: 793-835, April '27
- HART, E. B., and others.** Dietary factors influencing calcium assimilation; calcium level and sunlight as affecting calcium equilibrium in milking cows, J. Biol.Chem. 71: 263-269, Jan. '27
- Dietary factors influencing calcium assimilation; further observations on influence of cod liver oil on calcium assimilation in lactating animals, J.Biol.Chem. 71: 271-280, Jan. '27
- Iron in nutrition; nutritional anemia on whole milk diets and its correction with ash of certain plant and animal tissues or with soluble iron salts, J. Biol.Chem. 72: 299-320, March '27
- Dietary factors influencing calcium assimilation; influence of ultra-violet light upon calcium and phosphorus metabolism in milking cows, J.Biol.Chem. 73: 59-68, May '27
- ELVEHJEM, C. A., and HERRIN, R. C.** Iron in nutrition; effects of diet on iron content of milk, J.Biol. Chem. 71: 255-262, Jan. '27
- HART, G. H., NOWELL, C. E., and FREEBORN, S. B.** Confirmatory evidence that Habronema larvae are not etiological factor in bursattee, J.Am.Vet.M.A. 71: 52-57, '27
- HART, H.** Eugenist on early marriage, J.Social Hyg. 13: 29-34, Jan. '27
- HART, M. C., and HEYL, F. W.** Chemical studies of ovary; fatty acids of lecithin from corpus luteum, J.Biol. Chem. 72: 595-602, March '27
- HART, M. O., (Mrs.), and EVERETT, M. R.** Determination of sugar in normal urine, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 12: 579-589, March '27
- HART, P. C.** Menfonon, a female sexual hormone, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 979-983 Feb. 19, '27

- HART, P. C.**—Continued  
—**de JONGH, S. E., and LAQUEUR, E.** Preparation and properties of female sexual hormone, (Menformon) in water-soluble form, *Lancet* 1: 1126-1128, May 28, '27
- HART, V. K.** Bacteriology of acute ears, *Laryngoscope* 37: 56-61, Jan. '27
- Ethmoidal, pneumococci septicemia; Intravenous therapy, *South.M.J.* 20: 249-250, March '27
- Hemorrhagic retinitis, *Clin.Med.& Surg.* 34: 198-200, March '27
- Otitic meningitis and brain abscess; recovery, with operation, *Laryngoscope* 37: 208-211, March '27
- Combined Ludwig's angina, agranulocytic angina and septicemia, *Laryngoscope* 37: 357-359, May '27
- Metastatic uveitis, *Virginia M.Monthly* 54: 108-110, May '27
- HARTEMANN, J.** Le malaise de l'avortement thérapeutique, *Gynéc. et obst.* 14: 412-421, Dec. '26
- HARTGENBUSCH, H. G.** Gestalt psychology in sport, *Psyche* 8: 41-52, Jan. '27
- HARTH, F.** Etwas Philologie in der Chirurgie, *Zentralbl. f.Chir.* 54: 518-520, Feb. 26, '27
- HARTMAN, C.** Menstruation without ovulation in *Macacus rhesus*; account of an experiment, *Anat.Rec.* 35: 13, March 25, '27
- HARTMAN, F. A.** Changes in clotting time of blood of cats as result of exercise, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 716-718, May '27
- and others.** Kidney function in adrenal insufficiency, *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 244-254, June '27
- HARTMAN, F. W.** Experimental nephritis, *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 599-615, Jan. '27
- and JACKSON, E.** Experimental bacillus pyocyaneus keratitis, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 442-450, Feb. '27
- BOLLIGER, A., and DOUB, H. P.** Functional studies throughout course of roentgen-ray nephritis in dogs, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 139-145, Jan. 15, '27
- Relative sensitivity of kidney to irradiation, *Radiology* 8: 142-148, Feb. '27; discussion 8: 436, May '27
- HARTMAN, H.** Fibromyxosarcoma of stomach in case of neurofibromatosis (von Recklinghausen's disease), *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 308-310, March '27
- and DOCK, W.** Use of cholin in paralytic ileus, *J. Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 430-431, Feb. '27
- HARTMAN, W. E., and others.** Kidney function in adrenal insufficiency, *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 244-254, June '27
- HARTMANN, H.** Hydrocele congénitale avec hernie, *Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap.* 40: 789, Nov. 20, '26
- Ostéo-arthrite tuberculeuse du poignet, *Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap.* 40: 807, Nov. 27, '26
- Lymphogranulomatose (poradénite), *Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap.* 40: 868, Dec. 25, '26
- Luxation d'un cartilage semi-lunaire du genou, *Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.* 41: 6, Jan. 1, '27
- HARTMANN, A.** Rohkost, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2073-2075, Dec. 3, '26
- HARTMANN, E., and MAGITOT, A.** La cécité corticale, *Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris*, pp. 427-453, Nov. '26 [Discussion, 548-572]
- HARTMANN, EMIL.** Ueber die Einteilung der myeloisch-leukämischen Erkrankungen der Haut vom dermatologisch-klinischen Gesichtspunkt, *Dermat.Ztschr.* 49: 52-67, Oct. '26
- Ueber endemisches Auftreten von Pityriasis sicca, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 217-219, Feb. 12, '27
- and v. ROQUES, K. R.** Bromostronturan, ein Mittel zur Bekämpfung juckender Hauterkrankungen, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1841-1843, Oct. 29, '26
- HARTMANN, EUGEN, and HIRSCH, G.** Thrombocytenzahl in ihrer Beziehung zur Menstruation, *Zentralbl.f. Gynäk.* 50: 2883-2889, Nov. 6, '26
- and FRANK, E.** Ueber das Wesen und die therapeutische Korrektur der hämophilen Gerinnungsstörung, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 435-439, March 5, '27
- and STERN, R.** Zur Klinik der essentiellen Thrombopenie, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 490-495, '26
- and WERNER, G.** Untersuchungen über die trypanociden Serumsubstanzen bei Hämophilie, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1803-1804, Nov. 19, '26
- FRANK, E., and NOTHMANN, M.** Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von A. Grevenstuck und E. Laqueur: Glykogengehalt der Leber unter Insulinwirkung, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 132-134, '26
- HARTMANN, HEINZ, and CORDUA, R.** Gerinnungs- und Senkungs-Beschleunigung des Blutes, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2309-2311, Dec. 3, '26
- and RUNGE, H.** Ueber den anatomischen Bau der Nabelvene, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 49, Jan. 1, '27
- HARTMANN, HENRI.** Contribution à l'étude étiologique du cancer, *Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris* 97: 344-357, March 15, '27
- HARTMANN, J. P.** Die Behandlung nicht-tuberkulöser Adnexleiden, *Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav.* 5: 254-290, '26
- HARTMANN, M.** Zur Kenntnis des Ovarialhormons, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2152-2154, Nov. 12, '26
- HARTOCH, O., SCHLOSSBERGER, H., and JOFFE, W.** Zur Biologie der Dysenterieerreger mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Katalasereaktion, *Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskrankh.* 106: 666-678, '26
- HARTOG, C. M.** Function of ventricle of Morgagni, *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 253-256, '26; abridged in *Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 201, Jan. 1, '27
- HARTRIDGE, H., and ROUGHTON, F. J. W.** Rate of distribution of dissolved gases between red blood corpuscle and its fluid environment; preliminary experiments on rate of uptake of oxygen and carbon monoxide by sheep's corpuscles, *J.Physiol.* 62: 232-242, Jan. '27
- HARTSHORN, W. M.** Acute lymphatic leukemia in children; report of case in infant, *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 181-186, March '27
- HARTTUNG, D.** Dünndarmdivertikel mit eigenartigen klinischen Erscheinungen, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 234-237, '26
- HARTUNG, A.** Diagnostic value of iodized oil in intrathoracic lesions, *Radiology* 8: 488-493, June '27
- HARTUNG, E. F.** Present day aspects of migraine, *New York State J.Med.* 27: 240-243, March 1, '27
- HARTWELL, G. A.** Growth and reproduction on synthetic diets, *Biochem.J.* 20: 1273-1278, '26
- Yeast extract as supplement to gelatin, *Biochem.J.* 20: 1279-1281, '26
- Dietary value of potato protein, *Biochem.J.* 21: 282-288, '27
- and BACHARACH, A. L.** Note on technique in testing for vitamin B, *Analyst* 52: 145-149, March '27
- HARTWICH, A., and MAY, G.** Blutmengenbestimmungen mittels der Farbstoffmethode; Untersuchungen an Fällen mit erhöhtem Blutdruck und therapeutische Beeinflussung der Blutmenge, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med.* 53: 677-693, '27
- HARTWICH, W.** Lues-Sero-Diagnose im ärztlichen Laboratorium durch Mikro-Meinicke-Reaktion im hängenden Tropfen im Dunkelfeld, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 83: 1671-1674, Nov. 13, '26
- Serodiagnose in der Heilanstalt. Mikro-Meinicke-Reaktion im hängenden Tropfen im Dunkelfeld, *Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr.* 29: 4-7, Jan. 1, '27
- HARVEY, E. B.** Effect of lack of oxygen on sea urchin eggs, *Biol.Bull.* 52: 147-160, March '27
- HARVEY, E. N.** Oxidation-reduction potential of luciferin-oxygenluciferin system, *J.General Physiol.* 10: 383-393, Jan. '27
- HARVEY, F. T.** Clinical recording and index rerum, *Vet. Rec.* 7: 275-280, March 26, '27
- HARVEY, J. M., and OLMSTED, J. M. D.** Glycogen content of frog's muscle after injection of insulin and its relation to contraction, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 643-648, May '27
- HARVEY, L. A.** History of cytoplasmic inclusions of egg *Ciona intestinalis* (L.) during oogenesis and fertilisation, *Proc.Roy.Soc.* 101: 136-162, March 1, '27
- HARVEY, WILLIAM**  
—portrait of William Harvey, [R. W. Lloyd] *Lancet* 1: 623, March 19, '27
- HASE, A.** Beiträge zur experimentellen Parasitologie; ueber Verfahren zur Untersuchung von Quaddeln und anderen Hauterscheinungen nach Insektenstichen, *Ztschr.fang.Entomol.* 12: 243-297, Nov. '26
- HASELHORST, G.** Ueber Spondylitis typhosa, *Beitr.z. klin.Chir.* 138: 417-427, '26
- Ureteranomalien und ihre klinische Bedeutung, *Zentralbl. f.Gynäk.* 51: 333-344, Feb. 5, '27
- Ueber eine neue Mikromethode der Blutkörperchen-senkungsreaktion, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 325, Feb. 18, '27
- and SCHILLING, W.** Die Bedeutung der Arteriae ovaricae für Postpartumblutungen, insbesondere bei der Aortenkompression, *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 300-307, '26
- HASELTINE, B.** Modern eyeglasses, *Clin.Med.& Surg.* 34: 24-28, Jan. '27
- Tube-tympanic treatment in acute otitis media, *J.Ophth., Otol.& Laryngol.* 31: 40-52, Feb. '27
- Modern multifocal lenses, *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 6: 101-103, March '27
- HASENÖHRL, R., and DÉPISCH, F.** Beitrag zur Blut-zuckerregulation, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2011-2013, Oct. 22, '26
- and HÖGLER, F.** Ein Beitrag zur Frage des Einflusses der Elektrolyte auf den Blutzucker des Menschen, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 399-401, Feb. 26, '27
- HASKELL, C. G.** Review of various methods proposed for treatment of mercuric chloride poisoning, *Virginia M. Monthly* 53: 765-769, March '27
- ALLEY, R. C., and PRILLAMAN, P. E.** Exsanguination-transfusion in treatment of phenol poisoning, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 313-318, Jan. '27
- HASKINS, C. H., SOPER, W. B., and SAMPSON, H. L.** Aspiration tuberculosis in rabbits; X-ray study of development of tuberculosis of primary infection and that of superinfection, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 88-110, Jan. '27

- HASKINS, H. D., and OSGOOD, E. E.**, Relation between cell count, cell volume and hemoglobin content of venous blood of normal young women; redeterminations of color index, volume index and saturation index standards based on observations in 100 cases, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 643-655, May '27
- HASLAM, J. F. C.**, Short hookworm campaign in Pomerion district, British Guiana, *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 20: 354-356, Jan. '27
- HASLEY, D. E., TORREY, J. P., and HUDDLESON, I. F.**, Further studies on isolation and cultivation of *Bacterium abortus* (Bang), *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 352-368, Feb. '27
- HASLINGER, K.**, Eine inkarzerierte Blasenhernie, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1150-1152, Sept. 30, '26
- HASS, J.**, Die Behandlung der Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose durch den praktischen Arzt, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* (supp. No. 43) 39: 1-12, '26
- HASSALL'S CORPUSCLES:** See under Thymus
- HASSELBRING, H., and HURD-KARRER, A. M.**, Effect of smut (*Ustilago zeae*) on sugar content of cornstalks, *J.Agric.Research* 34: 191-195, Jan. 15, '27
- HASSELMANN, C. M.**, Über den Befund von Kettenkokken im Blut beim Pemphigus vulgaris mit folgender Parotitis purulenta, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a) 83: 1843-1848, '26
- Zur Histologie der Prurigo nodularis (Lichen obtusus cornuus), *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 83: 1723-1724, Nov. 27, '26
- Zum Wesen der Herzhermerschen Reaktion, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2404-2405, Dec. 17, '26
- HASSELMANN-KAHLERT, M.**, Zur Epidemiologie der Röteln, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 35-44, '26
- HASSIN, G. B.**, Pathogenesis of cerebral hemorrhage; case of aneurysm of posterior communicating artery, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 17: 770-782, June '27
- HASSLER, S. R.**, Laboratory experiences with epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 161-164, Jan. '27
- HASLINGER, F., and STERNBERG, H.**, Die Flora des Tracheobronchialbaumes am Lebenden, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 16: 108-112, July 31, '26
- HASTINGS, A. B., and others**, Studies of gas and electrolyte equilibria in blood; distribution of electrolytes between transudates and serum, *J.General Physiol.* 8: 701-711, March '27
- and **SENDROY, J. JR.**, Studies of solubility of calcium salts; solubility of tertiary calcium phosphate in salt solutions and biological fluids, *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 783-796, Feb. '27
- Studies of solubility of calcium salts; solubility of calcium carbonate and tertiary calcium phosphate under various conditions, *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 797-846, Feb. '27
- **MURRAY, C. D., and SENDROY, J. JR.**, Studies of solubility of calcium salts; solubility of calcium carbonate in salt solutions and biological fluids, *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 723-781, Feb. '27
- **SENDROY, J. JR., and BINGER, C. A. L.**, Further study of blood reaction and blood gases in pneumonia, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 1081-1091, June '27
- **STEWART, H. J., and CRAWFORD, J. H.**, Effect of tachycardia on blood flow in dogs; effect of rapid irregular rhythms as seen in auricular fibrillation, *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 435-447, Dec. '26
- HASTINGS, C. J. O.**, Cancer problem, *Pub.Health J.* 18: 650-652, Jan. '27
- HASTINGS, E. G., FRED, E. B., and PETERSON, W. H.**, Simple and inexpensive Kjeldahl digestion apparatus, *Indust.& Engin.Chem.* 19: 397, March '27
- HASTY, F. E.**, Neurological complications of mastoid disease, *J.Tennessee M.A.* 19: 216-220, Dec. '26
- HATCHER, R. A., and GOLD, H.**, Studies on quinin, *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 30: 347-350, Feb. '27
- and **WEISS, S.**, Studies on quinin, *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 30: 327-333, Feb. '27
- Studies on quinin, *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 30: 335-345, Feb. '27
- HATCHING:** See Embryology
- HATFIELD, G. D., TANNER, M. A., and MORGAN, A. F.**, Comparison of effects of supplementary feeding of fruits and milk on growth of children, *Dietary Admin.& Therapy* 5: 107-116, April '27
- HATLAPA, W. A. F.**, Tageslicht und künstliche Beleuchtung in Arbeitsräumen, *Arbeiterschutz* 3: 1-6, Jan. '27
- Die Beleuchtung von Arbeitsräumen, *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 50: 81-84, Jan. 29, '27
- HATT, P.**, Spores de Porospora (Nematopsis) chez les gastéropodes, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 90, Jan. 21, '27
- HATTERSLEY, C.**, Is fish inspection efficient and sufficient? *J.Roy.San.Inst.* 47: 555-558, Feb. '27
- HATZIEGANU, I., and POP, A.**, Une forme clinique particulière de la grippe épidémique (hyperthésie cutanée), *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1866-1869, Jan. 6, '27
- HAUBERRISSE, E.**, Zur Heilung intraoraler Operationswunden, *Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh.* 45: 116-128, Feb. 1, '27
- HAUCK, E.**, Prämolarenverlust beim Hund, *Wien.tierärztl. Monatschr.* 13: 465-467, Sept. '26
- HAUCK, K.**, Berufsberatung und Unfallsdisposition, *Ztschr.f.Kinderschutz* 18: 163-165, Sept.-Dec. '26
- HAUDEK, M.**, Motilitätsprüfung und Klinik der motilitätsstörungen des magens, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* (supp. No. 41) 39: 1-16, '26
- HAUDUROY, P.**, Les formes filtrantes des bactéries et les ultra-virus, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1523-1525, Dec. 31, '26
- Toxines diphtériques donnant naissance à un bacille diphtérimorphe, *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 184: 409-411, Feb. 14, '27
- **DELBREIL, and RICHET, C. JR.**, La lyse du bacille tuberculeux dans les crachats; la bactériolyse naturelle, *J.de physiol.et de path.gén.* 24: 788-797, Dec. '26
- HAUER, A. R.**, Ueber Pilzvergiftungen, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1281-1282, Oct. 28, '26
- HAUER, P.**, Die Kalteempfindlichkeit der Genitalien. Ein Beitrag zur Frage nach den spezifischen Empfängern der Kalteempfindung, *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 85: 265-274, '26
- HAUFFE, G.**, Die Bedeutung des Herzeutels für den Blutumlauf, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1702, Oct. 8, '26; 1749, Oct. 15, '26; 1801, Oct. 22, '26
- HAUGEN, C. O., and TALBERT, G. A.**, Simultaneous study of constituents of sweat, urine and blood, also gastric acidity and other manifestations resulting from sweating; chlorides, *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 74-80, June '27
- HAUKE**, Ueber den Kropf in Schlesien, *Med.Klin.* 23: 75, Jan. 14, '27; also *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 136, Jan. 15, '27
- HAULTAIN, W. F. T.**, Practical aspects of ante-natal care, *Clin.J.* 56: 37-41, Jan. 26, '27
- HAUPT, and JENA, E.**, Ueber ein aus der Haut gewonnenes Eiweißderivat mit bemerkenswerten Eigenschaften, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 240, Feb. 4, '27
- HAUPT, A. C.**, Austrian Child Health Demonstration, *Pub. Health Nurse* 19: 158-164, April '27
- HAUPT, G.**, Gesundheitsschädigungen in der Gummi-Industrie, *Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg.* 3: 332, Dec. '26
- HAUPT, H.**, Die Verbreitung der Hauttuberkulose im Deutschen Reich und ihre Bekämpfung, *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 47: 130, '27
- and **KLIMMER, M.**, Beitrag zur Trennung verschiedener tierpathogener und saprophytischer Streptokokken (des *Streptococcus agalactiae*, *Str. lacticus*, *Str. equi*, *Str. abortus equi* und des *Str. pyogenes equi*), *Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101: 126-148, Dec. 7, '26
- HAUPT, W.**, Die periphere Kreislaufarbeit (Radialspulsarbeit) kurz nach der Wehe, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 595-602, March 5, '27
- HAUROWITZ, F.**, Versuche zur partiellen Hydrolyse des Globins, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 162: 41-62, '26
- and **WAELECH, H.**, Ueber die chemische Zusammensetzung der Qualle *Velella spirans*, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 161: 300-317, '26
- Notiz über vergleichende chemische Untersuchungen an *Holothurien* und *Aktinien*, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 161: 318, '26
- HAUSER, G.**, Medizinstudium und humanistisches Gymnasium, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1807-1808, Oct. 22, '26
- Ueber die Beziehungen der chronischen Gastritis und Duodenitis zum chronischen Magen- und Duodenalgewür, *Med.Klin.* 23: 120, Jan. 28, '27; 159, Feb. 4, '27
- HAUSLER, H., and LOEWI, O.**, Ueber die alimentäre Hyperglykämie, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 313, Feb. 12, '27
- HAUSMAN, W. A. JR.**, Acute suppurative appendicitis with acute suppurative cholecystitis, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 278-279, Feb. '27
- HAUSMANN, C.**, Ein Gliom der Infundibulargegend auf dysontogenetischer Grundlage, *Virchow's Arch.f.path. Anat.* 262: 572-582, '26
- HAUSMANN, W.**, Die kurzwelligsten ultravioletten Strahlen im Sonnenspektrum, *Strahlentherapie* 24: 192, '26
- **NEUMANN, W., and SCHUBERTH, K.**, Der Einfluss des Lichtes auf Tuberkulin, *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 32-36, '26
- Der Einfluss des Lichtes auf Tuberkulin; die klinische Anwendung des belichteten Tuberkulins (Ultratublin), *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 47: 113-117, '27
- HAUSSER, K. W., BARDEHLE, A., and HEISEN, G.**, Ueber Strahlenschutz bei Röntgendiagnostik und Diagnostikröhren nebst Beiträgen über die Stielstrahlung, die Streustrahlung und das Metall Beryllium, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 636-647, Dec. '26
- HAUSTEIN, H.**, Fixpunkte in der Geschichte der Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 83: 1609-1612, Oct. 30, '26

- HAUSWIRTH, A.**, Die stadtbernsche Enquête der sogenannten Impfschäden anlässlich der obligatorischen Pockenschutzimpfungen 1922/24, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 56: 1113-1118, Nov. 26, '26
- HAUTANT, A.**, Traitement chirurgical du vertige auriculaire, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx 45: 924-932, Oct. '26
- HAVEN, F. L., LOEB, L., and GRAY, S. H.**, Effect of potassium iodide and thyroid extract on thyroid gland of guinea-pig, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 503-505, March '27
- HAVENS, L. C.**, Specificity of Well-Felix reaction in Brill's disease, J.Infect.Dis. 40: 479-484, April '27
- and DEHLER, S. A.**, Brilliant green bile cultures in 126 cases of typhoid fever, Am.J.Pub.Health 17: 516-519, May '27
- HAWE, A. J., and PATERSON, F. S.**, Case of acute leukaemia complicated by syphilis, Lancet 1: 76-77, Jan. 8, '27
- HAWES, J. B., JR.**, Preventorium problems, Boston M.& S.J. 196: 803-808, May 19, '27
- EDWARDS, F., and KIERNAN, F.**, Summer health camps in Massachusetts, J.Outdoor Life 24: 201-207, April '27
- HAWLEY, G. W.**, Why industrial surgery is specialized form of surgical practice, J.A.M.A. 88: 1775-1778, June 4, '27
- HAWLEY, P. R.**, Hill diarrhoea, Mil.Surgeon 60: 140-145, Feb. '27
- HAWLEY, S. J., and MANGES, W. F.**, Roentgen-ray findings in chests of asthma patients, South.M.J. 20: 126-134, Feb. '27
- HAXTHAUSEN, H.**, Pityriasis rosea of scalp, an almost invariable localization of the disease in children, Brit.J.Dermat. 39: 141-143, April '27
- HAY, I. M.**, Pyelitis complicating pregnancy, J.Florida M.A. 13: 153-156, Jan. '27
- HAY, J., and JONES, H. W.**, Trauma as cause of auricular fibrillation; its medico-legal significance, Brit.M.J. 1: 559-562, March 26, '27
- HAYASHI, K.**, Ueber die antagonistische Wirkung des Strophantins gegen die herz lähmenden Gifte und über die Nachwirkung desselben, Folia Japon.Pharmacol. 3: 6, July 20, '26
- HAYDEN, E. P., and HILL, T. C.**, Progress in proctology, Boston M.& S.J. 196: 436-439, March 17, '27
- HAYEM, L., PAOLI, J., and IMBERT, L.**, Premiers résultats de la curietherapie à la clinique chirurgicale de l'Hôtel-Dieu, Marseille méd. 64: 98-101, Jan. 25, '27
- HAYES, B. A.**, Perineal prostatectomy, J.Oklahoma M.A. 20: 62-67, March '27
- Advantages and dangers of perineal prostatectomy, South. M.J. 20: 383-389, May '27
- HAYES, H. T.**, Congenital malformations of anus and rectum; report of 3 cases, M.Rec.& Ann. 21: 319-321, Feb. '27
- HAYES, M. R. J.**, Study of X-ray treatment of 100 cases of Graves' disease, Brit.J.Radiol. 32: 64-69, Feb. '27
- HAYES, S. N.**, Treatment of hepatic abscesses of amoebic origin, Indian M.Gaz. 62: 13-14, Jan. '27
- HAY-FEVER**  
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy  
—pollen proteins and their clinical significance in hay fever; preliminary communication, [H. S. Bernton, D. B. Jones & F. A. Csonka] South.M.J. 20: 257-264, April '27  
—pollen toxemia in children, [I. S. Kahn] J.A.M.A. 88: 241-242, Jan. 22, '27  
—pollenosis, [H. S. Bernton] Wisconsin M.J. 26: 242-247, May '27  
**etiology and pathogenesis**, cutaneous reactions to flax and linen in 5 cases of bronchial asthma and 2 of hay-fever, with poor results from specific treatment, [D. Nicholson] Canad.M.A.J. 17: 552-554, May '27  
—house dust in etiology of bronchial asthma and of hay-fever, [A. H. Rowe] Arch.Int.Med. 39: 498-507, April '27  
**therapy**, clinical use of ephedrin in treatment of asthma and hay-fever, [R. M. Balyeat] J.Oklahoma M.A. 20: 3-8, Jan. '27  
—desensitization with peptone, [F. E. Mosso] Ann.di med.nav. 2: 311-321, Nov.-Dec. '26  
—experiences with desensitization, [L. F. Loeb & H. Petow] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 57-59, Jan. 8, '27  
—new plan for applying specific treatment of pollen hay fever (perennial treatment); preliminary report, [A. Brown] J.Immunol. 13: 273-277, April '27  
—prophylaxis and treatment of hay-fever and asthma by means of pollen filters, [M. B. Cohen] Clin.Med.& Surg. 34: 276-278, April '27  
—treatment of hay-fever, [J. Freeman] Lancet 1: 940-941, April 30, '27  
—use of ephedrine in bronchial asthma and hay-fever; its effects in 59 cases and in 11 cases, respectively, [S. J. Leopold & T. G. Miller] J.A.M.A. 88: 1782-1786, June 4, '27
- HAYGOOD, M. F.**, The physician; yesterday, today and tomorrow, J.Tennessee M.A. 20: 24-28, May '27
- HAYHOW, E. C.**, How to incorporate a hospital; legal aspects; constitution; tax exemption; liabilities, Mod.Hosp. 28: 49-54, Feb. '27
- HAYMAN, J. M., JR.**, Estimations of afferent arteriole and glomerular capillary pressures in frog kidney, Am.J. Physiol. 79: 389-409, Jan. '27
- Effect of gum shellac solution on surface tension of rabbit serum, J.Exper.Med. 45: 771-780, May '27
- and LYNCH, F. B., JR.**, Spirochetal jaundice in United States, Am.J.M.Sc. 173: 80-89, Jan. 27
- HAYMANN, L.**, Kommen rechtsseitige otogene Sinus-thrombosen häufiger vor als linksseitige? Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen-, u. Ohrenh. 16: 1-6, July 31, '26
- HAYNE, T. B.**, House-to-house survey of malaria in Mississippi Delta, 1926, South.M.J. 20: 474-475, June '27
- BARBER, M. A., and KOMP, W. H. W.**, Methods of estimating amount of malaria in regions of low endemicity, South.M.J. 20: 471-474, June '27
- HAYS, C. H.**, Avian tuberculosis eradication from standpoint of public disease control, J.Am.Vet.M.A. 70: 907-916, March '27
- HAYS, H.**, Advance in oto-laryngology, J.Michigan M.Soc. 26: 20-26, Jan. '27
- Fulminating mastoiditis, Laryngoscope 37: 45-47, Jan. '27
- For the well-to-do patient wanting maximum service, Hosp.Management 23: 25-31, March '27
- Deafened child in elementary schools; economic and educational aspects, M.J.& Rec. 125: 723-726, June 1, '27
- HAYWOOD, A. K.**, Providing home and school for 400 nurses, Mod.Hosp. 28: 70-74, March '27
- HAYWOOD, H. B.**, Infectious mononucleosis or glandular fever, South.Med.& Surg. 69: 16-18, Jan. '27
- HAZAMA, B.**, Influence of hydrogen ion concentration and several drugs upon antidromic action in toad, Japan M.World 7: 31-35, Feb. '27
- HAZARD, R., and BOYER, P.**, Action de l'atropine et de l'hyosciamine sur le cœur isolé de l'escargot, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 160-163, Jan. 28, '27
- HAZEN, E. L.**, General and local immunity to ricin, J. Immunol. 13: 171-218, March '27
- HEACOCK, C. H.**, Value of roentgen-ray in carcinoma of esophagus, J.Tennessee M.A. 20: 12-15, May '27
- HEAD, J. R.**, New apparatus for transfusion of untreated blood, Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 262-263, Feb. '27
- Intratracheal injection of lipiodol through cricothyroid membrane; description of instrumentarium and technique, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 36: 183-186, March '27
- Prevention of regeneration of ribs; problem in thoracic surgery, Arch.Surg. 14: 1209-1214, June '27
- and HEDBLOM, C. A.**, Use of lipiodol in relation to thoracic surgery, Ann.Surg. 85: 194-206, Feb. '27
- HEAD**  
See also Cranium  
**tumors**, psammoma and neurinoma of occiput, [Jadasohn] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 42, Jan. 8, '27  
**wounds and injuries**: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Cranium, fractures; Cranium, wounds and injuries  
—chronic subdural hematoma; report of 7 cases, [C. W. Rand] Arch.Surg. 14: 1136-1165, June '27  
—Cushing's decompressive operation in cranial fractures and pronounced cerebral concussion, [A. Ildice] Prensa med.argent. 13: 712, Dec. 30, '26  
—diagnosis of concussion neuroses, [L. Heldrich] Arch.f. klin.Chir. 142: 772-788, '26  
—frequent cause of diabetes insipidus, [L. Ferrannini] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 5: 521-543, Jan. '27  
—head injuries, [C. E. Dowman] South.M.J. 20: 448-452, June '27  
—head injuries, [L. B. Rawling] Post-Grad.M.J. 2: 113-116, May '27  
—injuries to head from blunt force, [A. Tietze] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. 137: 523-610, '26  
—ultimate result in severe cranio-cerebral injury, [T. T. Stone & W. A. Brama] J.A.M.A. 88: 1056-1058, April 2, '27  
—wounds of head in labor; their pathological significance, [P. Schwartz] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 34: 511-537, '26
- HEADACHE**  
See also Migraine  
—[C. C. Buchanan] New Orleans M.& S.J. 79: 490-496, Jan. '27  
—cardiovascular headache and its treatment, [W. H. Lindsey] Therap.Gaz. 51: 84-87, Feb. 15, '27  
—vacuum frontal headaches, [C. E. Ware] J.M.A.Georgia 16: 27, Jan. '27  
—varieties of headache, [Dawson] Brit.M.J. 1: 607-609, April 2, '27; also Canad.M.A.J. 17: 389-393, April '27  
**etiology and pathogenesis**, headache due to arthritis of cervical spine, [C. S. Holbrook] South.M.J. 20: 225-228, March '27  
—dilatation of cerebral blood vessels as factor in headache, [C. D. Leake, A. S. Loewenhardt & C. W. Muehlberger] J.A.M.A. 88: 1076, April 2, '27

**HEADACHE, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued**

- following spinal anesthesia, [M. Arnaud & A. Crémieux] *Marseille méd.* 64: 31-40, Jan. 1, '27
- headache, [J. W. Shuman] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 447, April 6, '27
- headache; importance of considering syphilis possible cause of it, [C. B. Craig] *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 190-196, April '27
- headaches due to the eye, [W. G. Gillett] *Laryngoscope* 37: 313-316, May '27
- headaches of intracranial origin, [F. R. Teachenor] *Laryngoscope* 37: 320-325, May '27
- nasal aspect of headaches, [J. C. Braswell] *Laryngoscope* 37: 317-319, May '27
- nasal obstruction as specific cause of headache, [F. A. Wier] *Clin.Med. & Surg.* 34: 280-282, April '27
- syphilitic, pathogenesis of nocturnal headache of syphilitics**, [G. Buzolanu & S. Tovar] *Presse méd.* 34: 1382-1384, Nov. 3, '26

**HEALEY, C. W.** Case of spondylitis deformans with myositis ossificans, *Lancet* 1: 174-175, Jan. 22, '27

**HEALTH**

- See also Children, hygiene and health; Public Health
- relation of nutrition to health, [J. C. Winters] *Texas State J.Med.* 23: 56-59, May '27
- summer health camps in Massachusetts, [F. Kiernan, J. B. Hawes, Jr., & F. Edwards] *J.Outdoor Life* 24: 201-207, April '27
- centers:** See Public Health, centers
- education:** See also Hygiene and Sanitation, teaching; Medicine, preventive; Public Health, education; Schools, health education and hygiene
- attitude, practice and knowledge, objectives in health education, [J. M. Pinckney] *Texas State J.Med.* 23: 39-42, May '27

**examination:** See Physical Examination

**insurance:** See Insurance

**resorts:** See also Baths; Water, mineral

- Bardonecchia as winter resort, [L. Devoto] *Riv.di idrol.climat.e terap.fis.* 37: 344-358, Oct. '26
- Bournemouth as health resort, [A. D. Edwards] *Practitioner* 118: 258-260, April '27
- Brighton as health resort, [D. Forbes] *Practitioner* 118: 322-325, May '27
- Hastings as health resort, [G. R. Bruce] *Practitioner* 118: 326-328, May '27
- Leyssin as health resort, [S. F. Silberbauer] *M.J.S. Africa* 22: 43-44, Sept. '26
- Margate as health resort, [R. McCombe] *Practitioner* 118: 329-331, May '27
- Minnesota as health resort, [H. L. Taylor] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 175-178, March '27
- Newquay as health resort, [A. G. P. Hardwick] *Practitioner* 118: 265-266, April '27
- spa doctors and improvement of national health, [R. Ackerley] *Lancet* 1: 330-332, Feb. 12, '27
- Spa, health resort of other days, [J. Lortel] *Æsculape* 16: 276, Nov. 3, 307, Dec. '26
- stadium and station for athletics and recuperation in Duisburg, [Pregitzer] *Techn.Gemeindeblatt* 29: 202-205, Nov. 5, '26
- Torquay as health resort, [T. Dunlop] *Practitioner* 118: 261-264, April '27
- treatment of diabetes in health resorts, [S. Isaac] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1906-1907, Nov. 5, '26
- Villard-de-Lans, mountain winter resort, [V. Gardette] *Presse therm.et climat.* 67: 709-717, Dec. 1, '26
- visit to health resorts, climatic stations and mineral waters of Alsace-Lorraine, [E. Doumer] *Paris méd. (supplement)* 2: 407, Nov. 13, '26; 456, Nov. 27, '26

**HEALY, W. P.** Radium therapy in carcinoma of cervix, *New York State J.Med.* 27: 116-119, Feb. 1, '27

**HEARING**

- See also Deafness
- audio-oscillator, [H. M. Halverson] *Am.J.Psychol.* 38: 294, April '27
- auditory sensations and related phenomena, [C. A. Ruckmick] *Psychol.Bull.* 24: 81-99, Feb. '27
- critical history of "colored audition," [F. Mahling] *Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol.* 57: 165-301, Nov. 30, '26
- demonstration of principles of talking and hearing with application to radio, [H. Fletcher] *Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng.* 36: 1-22, March '27
- education and re-education of ear, [H. P. Bellows] *J. Ophth..Otol. & Laryng.* 31: 80-88, March '27
- experimental study of fatigue in auditory mechanism, [F. A. Pattie, Jr.] *Am.J.Psychol.* 38: 39-58, Jan. '27
- reaction time and duration of sense of hearing upon application of tonal stimuli of brief duration, [M. Monje] *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 85: 349-375, '26
- scientific basis of correction of disorders, [Brünnings] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 318-333, Oct. 6, '26

**conservation:** See Deafness, prevention

**physiology, structure and functions of auditory system in whale**, [W. Riese] *J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol.* 34: 194-201, Oct. '26

**HEARING, physiology—Continued**

- dependence of high tone sensation on exciting sound intensity; observations on resonance theory of audition, [Langenbeck] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 342-354, Oct. 6, '26
- electric responses to acoustic stimuli in decerebrate animal, [A. Forbes, R. H. Miller & J. O'Connor] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 363-380, April '27
- experimental researches on bone conduction problem, [W. Krainz] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 306-313, Oct. 6, '26
- Helmholtz's resonance theory, [Wittmaack] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 380, Feb. 19, '27
- mechanism, [A. Bonain] *Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx* 45: 1093-1107, Dec. '26
- new theory of audition, [A. Bonain] *Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx* 45: 1108-1130, Dec. '26
- problem of bone conduction, [H. Herzog] *Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 300-306, Oct. 6, '26
- restatement of resonance theory of hearing, [A. A. Gray] *Acta oto-laryng.* 11: 30-53, '27
- restatement of resonance theory of hearing, [G. Wilkinson] *Acta oto-laryng.* 11: 53-72, '27
- upper limit of auditory localization, [H. M. Halverson] *Am.J.Psychol.* 38: 97-106, Jan. '27
- tests, audiometer in hearing tests**, [A. I. Well] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 573-575, Feb. '27
- clinical applications of functional hearing tests, [C. S. Nash] *New York State J.Med.* 27: 533-534, May 15, '27
- exact testing with otoaudion, [Griessmann] *Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 333-336, Oct. 6, '26
- functional examination of hearing; deaf-mutism and education of deaf; annual review of literature, [R. Sonnenschein] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 48-78, Jan. '27
- hearing-acuity for bone-transmitted sound, [A. G. Pohlman & F. W. Kranz] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 456-461, Feb. '27
- improved method for testing hearing with spoken voice, [D. Nussbaum] *Laryngoscope* 37: 176-183, March '27
- influence of nose and nasal accessory sinuses on Weber's tuning fork test, [G. Claus] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 441-449, Oct. 6, '26
- new electrical device for exact clinical tests, [W. Anthon & K. Flek] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 336-340, Oct. 6, '26
- newer tests for hearing, with demonstration of methods, [E. P. Fowler] *Laryngoscope* 37: 285-298, April '27
- older methods for testing hearing, [G. W. Mackenzie] *Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng.* 36: 100-120, March '27
- suggested graphic method of representing tuning fork tests, [C. S. Hallpike] *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 42: 322-327, May '27
- supplementary statistical studies of children in Chicago public schools for the deaf, [G. E. Shambaugh, A. K. Hall, E. W. Hagens & J. W. Holderman] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 5: 209-219, March '27
- voice test of hearing, [D. Macfarlan] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 1-29, Jan. '27

**HEARN, W. P., and CLERF, L. H.** Post-operative massive collapse of lung; report of bronchoscopic observations, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 54-60, Jan. '27

**HEART**

- See also Arrhythmia; Blood, circulation; Cardiovascular System; Endocarditis; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; and under names of various diseases, as Diphtheria, heart in; Gout, heart in; etc.
- changes in heart from excess of cod-liver oil with deficiency of vitamin B, [A. Höjer] *Acta Pædiat.* 6: 180-190, '26
- concentration of radio-active atoms in heart of cold-blooded animals, [H. Zeehuisen & G. M. Streef] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 170-186, '26
- determination of potassium in ashes of hearts of lower animals, [H. Zeehuisen] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 997-999, Feb. 19, '27
- evolution of heart and its relation to cardiology of children, [J. Epstein] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1063-1069, Jan. '27
- heart and neuroses, [N. W. Markwell] *M.J.Australia* 2: 826-835, Dec. 18, '26
- postmortem contractions, [F. Polstorff] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 179-188, '27
- studies of thyroid apparatus; rôle of thyroid and parathyroid glands in growth of heart and lungs, [F. S. Hammett] *Am.J.Anat.* 39: 219-238, May '27
- abnormalities:** See also Ductus Arteriosus; Heart, displacements; Heart, hypertrophy
- attempt to explain Wurm's case of "corrected" transposition of large vessels, [A. Spitzer] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 142-158, '27
- congenital atresia of foramen ovale; report of case, classification and comment on function, [E. Lehman] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 585-589, April '27
- congenital cardiac defect and erythrocytosis, [W. Todtenhaupt] *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 154: 79-84, '26

**HEART, abnormalities—Continued**

- congenital stenosis of pulmonary valve with defect in septum; case, [E. Blumenfeldt & E. Wollheim] Klin. Wechschr. 6: 396-399, Feb. 26, '27
- congenital ventricular septal defect in man, aged 79, [E. Weiss] Arch.Int.Med. 39: 705-709, May '27
- cor triloculare biatrial; case, [E. F. W. McCrea] Lancet 1: 1077, May 21, '27
- "corrected" transposition of large vessels in child, aged 3, [H. Wurm] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 263: 123-141, '27
- developmental, [T. Ischil] J.Orient.Med. 6: 5, Feb. '27
- heart of child aged 19 months presenting right and left aortic arches, with multiple anomalies of heart and great vessels, [H. A. Harris & C. Whitney] Anat.Rec. 34: 221-232, Jan. '27
- partial situs inversus with cardiac deformity; case, [M. Sakurai] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. 46: 9, March '27
- roentgen diagnosis; 23 cases, [J. Arkusski] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 35: 455-460, Dec. '26
- tricuspid insufficiency with inter-auricular communication, [Bigot] Arch.méd.d'Angers 30: 190-192, Dec. '26
- unusual anomaly of coronary vessels in malformed heart of child, [R. T. Grant] Heart 13: 273-283, Dec. '26
- X-ray diagnosis in 6 cases, [J. I. Arkoussky] Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol. 2: 254-270, '27

**anatomy and histology, anatomy of interior of ventricles in heart of Sus scrofa, [B. Huwyler] Anat.Anz. 62: 49-76, Nov. 25, '26**

- comparative anatomy of cardiac coronary vessels, [R. T. Grant & M. Regnier] Heart 13: 285-317, Dec. '26
- elastic tissue of heart in advancing age, [A. M. Miller & O. C. Perkins] Am.J.Anat. 39: 205-217, May '27
- sarcolemma of cardiac muscle fiber, [G. Bruno] Arch. ital.di anat.e di embriol. 23: 659-674, Dec. 31, '26

**aortic insufficiency: See Aortic Valve, insufficiency****arrhythmia: See Arrhythmia****auricular fibrillation; auricular flutter: See under Arrhythmia****beat: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, conductive system; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate; etc.**

- attempt at clinical classification of premature ventricular beats, [G. Bourne] Quart.J.Med. 20: 219-243, April '27

- cause of temporary ventricular alternation following long diastolic pause, [C. J. Wiggers] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med. 24: 386-387, Jan. '27

- clinical significance of apex beat curve, [H. Regelsberger] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 104: 107-123, '26

- disturbances of cardiac mechanism in subacute bacterial endocarditis and rheumatic fever, [M. A. Rothschild, B. Sacks & E. Libman] Am.Heart J. 2: 356-374, April '27

- dualistic conception of cardiac rhythm, [A. Mut] Progreso de la clínica 34: 714-720, Dec. '26

- heart in emotional conflicts, [S. I. Schwab] Tr.Sect. Nerv. & Ment.Dis.A.M.A. pp. 67-78, '26

- heart stimuli and conductive system, [B. Kisch] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 214: 662-668, '26

- origin of heart stimuli, [B. Kisch] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 214: 669-674, '26

- temperature and frequency of cardiac contractions in embryos of *Limulus*, [W. J. Crozier & T. J. B. Stier] J.General Physiol. 10: 501-518, March 20, '27

- thermal increments for pulsation-frequency in "accessory hearts" of *Notonecta*, [W. J. Crozier & T. J. B. Stier] J.General Physiol. 10: 479-500, March 20, '27

**block: See also Heart, conductive system; Heart, electrocardiography**

- [H. L. Helmann] S.African M.Record 24: 544-547, Dec. 25, '26

- Adams-Stokes disease; case of permanent heart block, [G. Etienne & L. Mathieu] Rev.méd.de l'est 54: 490-493, Aug. 1, '26

- Adams-Stokes disease in 2 horses, [D. Wirth] Wien. tierärztl.Monatschr. 14: 1-8, Jan. '27

- Adams-Stokes syndrome; critique of Geraudel's theory of causation; negation of conduction; difference in time relations between auricular and ventricular contractions, [I. Mahaim] Presse méd. 34: 1476-1478, Nov. 24, '26

- atrioventricular nodal rhythm; report of 2 cases exhibiting bigeminy, [T. D. Jones & P. D. White] Am.Heart J. 2: 266-274, Feb. '27

- auricular flutter with established complete heart-block, [F. A. Willius] Am.Heart J. 2: 449-452, April '27

- auricular or ventricular fibrillation and heart block, [S. de Boer] Deutsche med.Wechnsch. 52: 1945-1946, Nov. 12, '26

- auriculoventricular dissociation in pregnancy; case, [C. Jeannin & A. Clerc] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 51: 122-127, Feb. 10, '27

- blockage of auriculo-ventricular bundles; case, [V. Chini & C. Zatti] Cuore e circolaz. 10: 467-479, Nov. '26

**HEART, block—Continued**

- blockage of bundle of His with diastolic extrasystole and complete arrhythmia from auricular fibrillation, [P. Introzzi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia 1: 809-828, '26

- cardio-aortic syphilis with Stokes-Adams syndrome; diagnosis of case, [L. De Marval & D. Vivoli] Rev. Soc.de med.int.& tisiol. 2: 397-410, '26

- case simulating heart block from artificial pneumothorax, [G. P. Silvano] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia 1: 1317-1320, '26

- clinical occurrence of sino-auricular block, [P. Barlow] Lancet 1: 65-68, Jan. 8, '27

- complete block from auricular acceleration; disturbance of conductivity by subnormal impulse, [B. Kisch] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 215: 641-650, '27

- complete heart block, with eventual recovery of normal rhythm; in association with fibromyoma of stomach; case, [C. A. McIntosh] Canad.M.A.J. 17: 681-684, June '27

- effect of alkalis on disturbances of rhythm in frog's heart, [A. Fröhlich & A. Solé] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmacol. 117: 341-346, '26

- experimental production by suppression of Keith-Flack node, [L. Fredericq] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belg. 6: 461-471, July '26

- high-grade heart-block under age of 30, [H. B. Sprague & P. D. White] M.Clin.N.Amer. 10: 1235-1250, March '27

- intermittent incomplete bundle-branch block, [F. A. Willius & N. M. Keith] Am.Heart J. 2: 255-265, Feb. '27

- mitral stenosis with complete arrhythmia, and right heart-block; case, [J. Palacio] Prensa méd.argent. 13: 920-931, Feb. 28, '27

- new case of diastolic gallop from auriculo-ventricular block, [L. Gallavardin & P. Veil] Arch.d.mal.du coeur 19: 797-799, Dec. '26

- paroxysmal heart-block, [A. Terzani] Riv.di clin.med. 27: 947-963, Dec. 30, '26

- right branch bundle block, [W. S. Malcolm] Brit.M.J. 1: 372-373, Feb. 26, '27

- treatment of attacks of syncope occurring in Adams-Stokes' disease, [S. A. Levine] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 41: 67-71, '26

- ventricular fibrillation in total heart-block, [S. de Boer] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 2617-2624, Dec. 4, '26

- blood supply, collateral circulation in heart with one coronary artery, [G. Grätzer] Virchow's Arch.f.path. Anat. 262: 608-614, '26**

- cancer, carcinoma of heart, [T. Lindsay] Brit.M.J. 1: 325, Feb. 19, '27**

- conductive system: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, block; Heart, electrocardiography; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate**

- are ventricular conduction changes of importance in dynamics of ventricular contraction? [C. J. Wiggers] Am.J.Physiol. 80: 12-30, March '27

- atrioventricular rhythm, [E. Géraudel] Presse méd. 34: 1393-1395, Nov. 6, '26

- auriculo-ventricular bundle in bird's heart, [M. R. Drennan] Brit.M.J. 1: 321-322, Feb. 19, '27

- bradycardia provoked by auricular fibrillation, with permanent right sided block of His bundle and left ventricular extra systole; case, [A. Orsi] Cuore e circolaz. 11: 14-22, Jan. '27

- electrographic studies of conductivity of cardiac muscle, [R. Ashman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 24: 292-293, Jan. '27

- excision and transplant of Keith-Flack node in various animals; proof of regulation of rhythm by coronary sinus, [P. Rylant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1439-1441, Dec. 10, '26

- heart stimuli and conductive system, [B. Kisch] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. 214: 662-668, '26

- interpretation of intraventricular pressure curve on basis of rapidly summated fractionate contractions, [C. J. Wiggers] Am.J.Physiol. 80: 1-11, March '27

- probable reciprocal conduction between auricles and ventricles of heart, [S. Takagi] Folia Japon.Pharmacol. 3: 7, July 20, '26

- transmission of stimuli from sinus nodes to auricles, [C. J. Rothenberger & D. Scherf] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 53: 792-835, '27

**dilatation: See also Aneurysm, cardiac**

- differential diagnosis between myogenic and tonogenic dilatation of right ventricle, [E. Kirch] München. med.Wechnsch. 74: 90, Jan. 14, '27

- size of heart as index of cardiac efficiency, [O. H. Brown] Southwestern Med. 11: 57-61, Feb. '27

- stenosis of right ventricle in case of eccentric dilatation of left ventricle; diagnosis, [T. Martini] Rev. Soc.de med.int.& tisiol. 2: 381-396, '26

- treatment of acute cardiac tragedies, [A. C. Morgan] Nebraska M.J. 12: 41-46, Feb. '27

**HEART**—Continued

- diseases:** See also Cardiovascular Diseases; Endocarditis; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; etc.
- action of quinine and quinidine upon heart, [H. Van Wely] *Internat.Clin.* 1: 120-126, March '27
  - auscultation to evaluate action of hot baths on heart, [J. S. Schwarzmann] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2167-2168, Dec. 17, '26
  - better study of cardiac symptoms, [W. W. Anderson] *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 153-156, April '27
  - calcium-ion therapy, [S. Wermel] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 788-802, '26
  - cardiac diseases, [C. Pope] *Am.J.Phys.Therapy* 3: 459-461, Jan. '27
  - cardiac dyspnea, [F. R. Fraser] *Lancet* 1: 529, March 12, '27; 589, March 19, '27
  - cardiac patient in industry; Chicago Heart Association plans constructive program; data from 34 industries, [H. E. Mock & S. P. Moore] *J.Indust.Hyg.* 9: 176-186, May '27
  - Cardiazol, [C. Moewes] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1572-1573, Oct. 8, '26
  - circulatory failure in acute and chronic cardiac diseases; myocarditis, valvular disease, and auricular fibrillation, [C. F. Moffatt] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 643-646, June '27
  - dangers of intravenous injections in heart disease, [E. Kaufmann] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2018-2019, Nov. 26, '26
  - dehydrocholic acid (Decholin) as diuretic in heart disease, [H. Rahmow & H. Ritterband] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1992, Nov. 19, '26
  - diagnosis and treatment of cardiac disorders; brief summary drawn from experience in treating United States Veterans' Bureau beneficiaries, [F. B. Morrissey] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 139-143, Feb. '27
  - digitalis and diuretics in heart failure with regular rhythm, with especial reference to importance of etiologic classification of heart disease, [H. M. Marvin] *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 521-539, Feb. '27
  - digitalis and strophanthine, [A. J. Boekelman, Jr.] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2112-2118, Nov. 6, '26
  - electrotherapy and bloodletting, [E. Berger] *Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap.* 7: 797-808, '26
  - health education to prevent heart disease, [M. L. Townsend] *Hosp.Soc.Serv.* 15: 122-128, Feb. '27
  - heart at puberty, [J. Alvarez-Sierra] *Med.iber.* 2: 171-173, Sept. 4, '26
  - "heart attacks", [H. B. Sprague] *Boston M.&S.J.* 196: 472-476, March 24, '27
  - heart disease and disorders in New England, [T. D. Jones & P. D. White] *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 41: 7-15, '26
  - heart disease and public health movement, [N. E. Clarke] *Grace Hosp.Bull.* 11: 1-7, April '27
  - heart disease as public health problem, [D. M. Griswold] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 101-107, Feb. '27
  - heart disease from point of view of public health, [A. E. Cohn] *Am.Heart.J.* 2: 275, Feb.; 386, April '27
  - heart disease: its diagnosis and treatment, [E. F. Kiser] *J.Indiana M.A.* 20: 7-13, Jan. '27
  - heart disease, military service, and insurance, [v. Schnizer] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1575-1576, Oct. 8, '26
  - history taking and physical examination in heart disease, [G. H. Barksdale] *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 295-297, June '27
  - hydrotherapy, [E. Berger] *Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap.* 7: 752-764, Dec. 23, '26
  - immediate and ultimate prognosis in cardiac disease, [R. D. Rudolf] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 11-16, Jan. '27
  - incidence of heart disease in Massachusetts [P. D. White] *Boston M.&S.J.* 196: 689-693, April 28, '27
  - influence of demonstrable cardiac lesions on surgical prognosis, [A. H. Müller] *Anesth.& Analg.* 6: 29-30, Feb. '27
  - intravenous injection of ouabain (strophanthin) in man, [J. Wyckoff & W. Goldring] *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 488-497, April '27
  - intravenous injections of strophanthin combined with camphor, [K. Fahrenkamp] *Med.Klin.* 23: 201-203, Feb. 11, '27
  - katonian symptoms in organic heart disease, [W. J. C. Verhaar] *Psychiat.en Neurol.Bi.* 31: 91-98, Jan.-April '27
  - legal importance of cardiac paralysis in autopsy findings, [V. M. Palmeri] *Riforma med.* 43: 129-131, Feb. 7, '27
  - modern aspects of nutrition; pathology of malnutrition; relation of faulty nutrition to heart disease, [V. E. Levine] *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 134, April; 175, May; 209, June '27
  - myocardial disease and surgical conditions of abdomen, [J. M. Hutcheson] *Anesth.& Analg.* 6: 96-99, April '27
  - Nervodo, [F. Leuzinger] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 983-984, Oct. 9, '26

**HEART, diseases**—Continued

- new specific electrical treatment for heart affections, [L. F. Garrigues] *Am.J.Phys.Therapy* 4: 11-16, April '27
- newer methods in conserving cardiac efficiency, [M. L. Woughter] *Pub.Health Nurse* 19: 12-14, Jan. '27
- oxygen inhalation therapy, [H. Simon] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1880, Oct. 1, '26
- petit mal or cardiac disturbance, [G. A. Sutherland] *Brit. J.Child.Dis.* 24: 16-23, Jan.-March '27
- phases of myocardial diseases, [W. C. Nichols] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 79-83, Feb. 15, '27
- physiotherapy, [E. Berger] *Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap.* 7: 687-699, Nov. 30, '26
- post-graduate clinical demonstration given in wards of National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart, [B. T. Parsons-Smith] *Post-Grad.M.J.* 2: 106-108, April '27
- postgrippal myocardial disease, [K. Klinke] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 139-144, '26
- prevalence and prevention of heart disease, [R. Wilson, Jr.] *South.Med.& Surg.* 89: 151-155, March '27
- prognosis in heart disease with special reference to coronary disease, [F. A. Willis] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 267-272, May '27
- recent attempts at surgical treatment, [Barthélemy] *Rev.méd.de l'est* 54: 481-489, Aug. 1, '26
- "refractory, tonotrope phase" of myocardium and its analogy with "open phase" of smooth muscle fiber, [C. Minerbi] *Minerva med.* 7: 11-18, Jan. 10, '27
- renal and cardiac complications of occult tonsillitis, [L. Lenaz] *Gazz.d.osp.* 47: 1177-1182, Dec. 12, '26
- report from heart station, [N. E. Clarke] *Grace Hosp. Bull.* 11: 1-9, Jan. '27
- review of remedies up to corvigor, [R. E. Achert] *Zentralbl.f.Herz.-u.Gefässkrankh.* 18: 493, '26
- rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
- size of heart in normal and in organic heart disease, [J. A. E. Eyster] *Radiology* 8: 300-306, April '27
- spectral "heart disease" and respiratory arrhythmia, [A. J. Whiting] *Post-Grad.M.J.* 2: 116-120, May '27
- treatment of heart disease, [M. Mallory] *J.Florida M. A.* 13: 263-267, May '27
- treatment with Coramin Ciba, a camphor preparation, [W. Knoll] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 231, March 5, '27
- with secondary lung infections of acute, prolonged type, [G. Caussade & A. Tardieu] *Rev.de méd.,Paris* 43: 977-1017, '26
- work of Laënnec, [P. Ribierre] *Progrès méd.* 41: 1951-1955, Dec. 11, '26
- displacements:** See also Viscera, transposition
- acquired dextrocardia in infant, [M. Acuña, R. Cibils Aguirre & E. Galdi] *Semana méd.* 1: 117, Jan. 13, '27
- congenital diaphragmatic hernia with dextrocardia, [E. Argonz & F. B. Ruiz] *Semana méd.* 1: 109, Jan. 13, '27
- ectopia cordis; operation; replacement; survival of infant for 8 days, [S. Bloch] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 625, March 5, '27
- edema:** See Edema, cardiac
- effects of drugs on:** See also Arrhythmia; Heart, diseases; Heart, injections into; etc.
- action of atropine and hyoscyamine on isolated heart, [P. Boyer & R. Hazard] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 160-163, Jan. 28, '27
- action of tetralodophenolphthalein on heart, [W. D. Reid & F. L. Kenway] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 540-541, Feb. 19, '27
- adrenalin and sparteln, [P. Boyer] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1244-1247, Nov. 26, '26
- antagonistic action of strophanthin against heart poisons, [K. Hayashi] *Folia Japon.Pharmacol.* 3: 6, July 20, '26
- barium chloride, [J. Kolda] *Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt. Tierh.* 55: 85-107, Nov. 3, '26
- Cardalissin; new cardiac accelerator extracted from suprarenal gland, [H. G. Cameron] *Endocrinology* 10: 577-601, Nov.-Dec. '26
- Cardalissin; new cardiac stimulant obtained from suprarenal gland; preliminary report, [H. G. Cameron] *Canad.Lancet & Pract.* 8: 76-82, March, '27
- coramin; electrocardiograms, [E. Frommel] *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 57: 62-64, Jan. 15, '27
- effects of adrenalin, camphor and strophanthin upon phosphate yield of pathologic heart, [W. Frey & F. Tiemann] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 658-665, '27
- effect of alkalis on disturbances of rhythm in frog's heart, [A. Fröhlich & A. Solé] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmacol.* 117: 341-346, '26
- effect of alkalis on frog's heart, [A. Fröhlich & A. Solé] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmacol.* 117: 322-340, '26

**HEART, effect of drugs on—Continued**

- effect of apocodoln on frog's heart, [P. Peters] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 117: 1-7, '26
- effect of calcium and potassium-calcium antagonism on formation of cardiac stimulus in frog, [B. Kisch] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 117: 31-52, '26
- effect of changes of blood  $pH$  on reaction of heart to cocaine, [W. Salant & J. E. Nadler] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 24: 762-765, May '27
- effect of cocaine upon contractions of inhibited heart, [C. O. Lindblom] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1074-1076, Oct. 29, '26
- effects of heart stimulants in relation to thermodynamics of cardiac muscle, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 175-180, Feb. 4, '27
- effect of lecithin on isolated heart of frog, [S. W. Ziganow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 53: 73-81, '26
- effect of poisons of toad and digitalis derivatives on isolated heart of toad, [O. Gessner] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 118: 325-357, '26
- effect of sodium salicylate upon isolated heart, [S. F. Gomes da Costa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1280-1283, Nov. 26, '26
- effect of thyroid extract upon surviving heart, [S. Lauter & Determann] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 153: 162-180, '26
- experimental observations on cardiac effects of acetanilid, caffeine and its citrate, [G. B. Roth] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 30: 321-326, Feb. '27
- influence of adrenalin on sympathetic action of strophanthin, [P. Popow] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 117: 279-281, '26
- influence of insulin upon mammalian heart, [M. B. Visscher & E. A. Müller] J.Physiol. 62: 341-348, March '27
- influence of thyroid secretion, [J. Lankhout] Geneesk. Gids 4: 1133-1137, Nov. 26, '26
- partial summary of experiments, [F. Henrijeau] Bull. Acad.roy.de méd.de Belg. 6: 472-484, July 31, '26
- poisonous effect of cocaine and boracaine on isolated heart, [J. Boer] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 989-993, Feb. 19, '27
- quinidin; a digitalis substitute? [M. L. Bonar] W. Virginia M.J. 23: 61-65, Feb. '27
- studies on cardiodynamic actions of drugs; application of optical methods of pressure registration in study of cardiac stimulants and depressants, [C. J. Wiggers] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 30: 217-231, Jan. '27
- studies on cardiodynamic actions of drugs; mechanism of cardiac stimulation by epinephrin, [C. J. Wiggers] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 30: 233-250, Jan. '27
- summary of experiments, [F. Henrijeau] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belg. 6: 574-579, Sept. 25, '26
- effects of exercise on:** See under Athletics; Exercise
- electrocardiography:** See also Arrhythmia; and under other subheads of Heart, as Heart, conductive system; etc.
- cardiac cases illustrating value of graphic methods, [G. E. Nesbitt] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 68-75, Feb. '27
- dependence of form of electrocardiogram upon site of mechanical stimulation of human ventricles, [B. S. Oppenheimer & H. J. Stewart] Tr.Am.Physicians 41: 365-386, '26; also J.Clin.Investigation 3: 593-612, Feb. '27
- diagnostic significance of time-limits of different phases, [W. Lassowsky] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 104: 357-377, '26
- effect of acids, alkalis and methylene blue on electrocardiogram, [E. Schott] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 152: 287-301, Oct. '26
- effect on electrocardiogram of opening thorax and inserting optical manometers into aorta and pulmonary artery, [L. N. Katz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 652-654, April '27
- electrocardiogram in bronchial asthma, [M. H. Kahn] Am.J.M.Sc. 173: 555-562, April '27
- electrocardiogram in Valsalva's experiment, [M. Bürger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 52: 321-337, '26
- electrocardiographic study of experimental heart disease, [W. G. Becke, S. Johnson & H. S. Harris] Am.Heart J. 2: 302-310, Feb. '27
- employment of oscillography combined with electrocardiogram to explain T element in electric tracings, [E. Avaritsiotis] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 19: 703-717, Nov. '26
- in diagnosis of myxedema, [Lueg] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 53: 319, Feb. 18, '27
- interpretation and clinical significance of certain electrocardiograms, [E. F. Gartrell] M.J.Australia 1: 528-531, April 9, '27
- method of projection and registration of curves of cardiac activity during surgical operations, [E. Rehn & H. Reisinger] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 20, Jan. 1, '27
- noncurling solution for electrocardiographic prints, [F. W. Keyes] J.A.M.A. 88: 1482, May 7, '27

**HEART, electrocardiography—Continued**

- use of cathode ray oscillograph for electrocardiography, [W. Dock] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 566, March '27
- embryology,** development of cardiac coronary vessels in rabbit, [R. T. Grant] Heart 13: 261-271, Dec. '26
- metabolic gradients of vertebrate embryos; heart, [L. H. Hyman] Biol.Bull. 52: 39-48, '27
- origin of sinusal node in mammals, [L. Stiénon] Arch. de biol. 36: 523-539, Dec. 15, '26
- examination:** See also Heart, electrocardiography; Heart, function tests; Heart, roentgenography; etc.
- myocardium in physical examinations, [G. W. Cooper] Mil.Surgeon 60: 425-437, April '27
- orthocardiography, teléröntgenoscopy and measurement of volume in children, [J. I. Arkuski] Ann. de roentgenol. et radiol. 2: 184-197, '27
- percussion of heart, [J. W. Hunter, Jr.] Virginia M. Monthly 53: 665-670, Jan. '27
- tono-plethysmograph, [G. Gaiatà] Arch.di fisiol. 24: 301-307, July-Sept. '26
- failure:** See Heart, insufficiency
- fatty,** relation of obesity to heart disease, [W. D. Reid] Am.Heart J. 2: 311-319, Feb. '27
- function tests,** artificial venous stasis for examining heart function, [E. Periti] Riv.di clin.med. 27: 859-871, Nov. 30, '26
- amyl nitrite test in examination of heart functions, [D. Scherf] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 113-116, Jan. 27, '27
- effect of atropine in atropine and orthostatic tests, [D. Danielopolu, D. Simici & others] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest 7: 197-209, June '26
- estimation of volume of heart beat through inhalation of ethyl iodide vapor, [W. Mobitz & A. Grosse] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 118: 192-210, '26
- measuring functional capacity of heart by absorption of ethyl iodide, [C. Soler y Dopff] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 6: 367-369, Oct. '26
- mechanical aids in estimating cardiac reserve, [H. Caldwell] J.Florida M.A. 13: 261-263, May '27
- respiration as indicator of heart function, [I. V. Gónczy] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 52: 542-547, '26
- hormone:** See also Heart, physiology
- hormone of heart action, [L. Haberlandt] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 39: 1297-1298, Nov. 4, '26; also Jahresk. f.ärztl.Fortbild. 18: 1-5, Jan. '27; also Naturwissenschaften 15: 122-124, Feb. 4, '27
- hormone of heart action; further experiments with extract of frog's heart, [L. Haberlandt] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 214: 471-481, '26
- hypertrophy,** association of generalized arteriolar sclerosis with high blood pressure and cardiac hypertrophy in chronic nephritis, [A. Branch & G. C. Linder] J.Clin.Investigation 3: 299-316, Dec. '26
- cardiac changes subsequent to experimental aortic lesions, [J. A. E. Eyster, W. J. Meek & F. J. Hodges] Arch.Int.Med. 39: 536-549, April '27
- enlargement of heart and degeneration of sympathetic in spasmophilia, [P. Reyher] Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 1879-1880, Oct. 1, '26
- speculations on some problems of cardiac failure, [H. A. Christian] South.M.J. 20: 28-32, Jan. '27
- syndrome of primary hypertrophy of cardiac muscle, with suprarenal hyperplasia in infant, [J. Cathala] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1795-1803, Jan. 6, '27
- in pregnancy:** See Pregnancy, heart in
- in thyroid disturbances:** See Goiter, heart in; Myxedema; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
- in various diseases:** See under names of diseases, as Anemia, Pernicious, heart in; Asthma, complications and sequels; Diphtheria; Syphilis; Tuberculosis; Typhoid, complications and sequels
- infarction:** See also Thrombosis, coronary
- angina pectoris and cardiac infarction, [J. M. Hutcheson] Virginia M.Monthly 54: 105-108, May '27
- infarct of heart, [Cabot case 13121] Boston M.& S.J. 196: 483-485, March 24, '27
- inflammation:** See also Endocarditis; Heart, valves; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; etc.
- pancarditis; case, [B. da Costa] Folha med. 7: 237, Nov. 16, '26
- injections into:** See also Asphyxia neonatorum; Heart, diseases
- adrenaline, [M. Loreti] Gior.di clin.med. 7: 698-705, Dec. 10, '26
- adrenaline injections in heart-failure during operation, [A. Frizzera] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 34: 45-48, Jan. 10, '27; also Boll.med.trentino 42: 34-36, Feb. '27
- double syncope in operation successfully treated by intracardiac injection of adrenaline, [d'Allaines] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 52: 1133-1143, Dec. 11, '26

**HEART, injections into—Continued**

- effects produced by intravenous injection of quinidine and other drugs upon mechanism of heart beat, [F. N. Wilson & S. W. Wishart] *Tr.A.Am.Physician* 41: 55-66, '26
- gas embolism from pneumothorax; intracardiac injection of adrenalin, [Bondolfi] *Riforma med.* 42: 1097-1099, Nov. 15, '26
- intracardiac injections of adrenaline in treatment of syncope during anesthesia, [R. Toupet] *J.méd.franc.* 15: 463-467, Dec. '26
- intracardial injections of insulin in rabbit; great reduction of sugar in blood, [M. Léval & O. Waldbauer] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 403-405, March 4, '27
- resuscitation of heart by adrenaline injections, [L. Manfredi] *Arch.di biol.* 3: 3-14, July-Aug. '26
- resuscitation of heart by intracardiac injections, [F. Graziani] *Policlinico (sez.prat.)* 34: 49, Jan. 10, '27
- innervation:** See also Heart, effect of drugs on; Heart, physiology
- denervation experiments on dogs, [Enderlen & Bohnenkamp] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 129-140, '27
- heart reflex from pressure in larynx, [T. Ito] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 587-594, '26
- influence of vagus stimulation on rhythm and dynamics of mammalian heart, [H. Straub] *Zentralbl.f.inn.Med.* 48: 239, Feb. 26, '27
- inhibitory effect of vagus upon heart in new-born, [G. Buglia] *Arch.di biol.* 24: 448-453, July-Sept. '26
- intra-muscular nerve elements of ventricular muscle, [T. Jones] *J.Anat.* 61: 247-260, Jan. '27
- origin of vagus fibres in heart, [L. Blumenau] *J.f. Psychol.u.Neurol.* 34: 202, Oct. '26
- vagus heart in children, [L. Dixiades] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2211-2212, Nov. 19, '26
- insufficiency:** See also Asthma, cardiac; Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Heart, diseases; Myocarditis; etc.
- acid-base equilibrium in heart insufficiency, [J.Heitz & F. Neveux] *Arch.d.mal.du cœur* 20: 169-176, March '27
- activated by constipation; transitory functional murmur, [J. Meyer] *Arch.d.mal.du cœur* 19: 725-727, Dec. '26
- basal metabolism variable in forms of cardiac insufficiency, [A. Luzzatto] *Rinasc.med.* 3: 516-518, Dec. 1, '26
- cardiac cough in insufficiency; resemblance to whooping cough, [C. Llan & Gilbert-Dreyfus] *Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 225-234, March 3, '27
- causes of cardiac decompensation, [E. M. Green] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 414-415, April '27
- causes of decompensation, [G. Galatà] *Cuore e circolaz.* 10: 503-512, Dec. '26
- cervicothoracic sympathectomy and cardiac insufficiency, [A. Navarro] *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 424-425, Oct. 10, '26
- communication of sensibility of heart to rectus abdominis muscle in cardiac insufficiency, [Turlais] *Arch.méd.d'Angers* 31: 3-6, Jan. '27
- diagnosis and prognosis of cardiac decompensation, [J. B. McAlister] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 417-419, April '27
- diagnosis from venous stasis, [G. Avezzà] *Riv.di clin. med.* 27: 699-718, Sept. 30, '26
- diet in treatment of cardiac failure, [F. M. Smith, R. B. Gibson & N. G. Ross] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1943-1947, June 18, '27
- digitalis and diuretics in heart failure with regular rhythm, with especial reference to importance of etiologic classification of heart disease, [H. M. Marvin] *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 521-539, Feb. '27
- distribution of jaundice in circulatory failure, [J. Meakins] *J.Clin.Investigation* 4: 135-148, April '27
- disturbances of cardiac function leading to heart failure, [G. C. Robinson] *South.M.J.* 20: 222-225, March '27
- effect of venostasis on heart failure with particular reference to cardiac asthma, [C. S. Danzer] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 588-590, March '27
- electrocardiography in diagnosis and prognosis of chronic ventricular insufficiency, [A. Clerc, M. Bascourret & R. Lévy] *Ann.de méd.* 21: 201-260, March '27
- futility of intra-aortic injections of adrenalin in heart failure, [P. Sarmiento] *Cuore e circolaz.* 11: 29-31, Jan. '27
- shifting of rhythm in lesions of heart, [F. Mangold & K. Shimizu] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 349-369, '26
- speculations on some problems of cardiac failure, [H. A. Christian] *South.M.J.* 20: 28-32, Jan. '27
- strophanthus injections in treatment, [L. Sittermann] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 24, Jan. 1, '27
- symptomatology of cardiac decompensation, [C. H. Smith] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 415-417, April '27

**HEART, insufficiency—Continued**

- total acid-base equilibrium of plasma in health and disease; bicarbonate and chloride in serum of patients with heart failure, [J. P. Peters, H. A. Bulger & A. J. Eisenman] *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 497-510, Feb. '27
- total acid-base equilibrium of plasma in health and disease; high serum bicarbonate in heart failure; asphyctic anoxemia, [J. P. Peters, H. A. Bulger & A. J. Eisenman] *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 511-520, Feb. '27
- treatment of advanced cardiac failure, [F. M. Smith] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 17: 151-154, May '27
- treatment of cardiac decompensation, [A. P. D'Zurra] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 419-421, April '27
- treatment with Cardiazol, [E. Morvay] *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 40: 127, Jan. 27, '27
- irritable:** See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
- mitral disease:** See Mitral Valve
- moving pictures:** See Heart, roentgenography
- murmurs,** discernment of inorganic sounds of heart, [A. A. Tregoubov] *Klin.Med.* 5: 18-26, Jan. '27
- reproduction and interpretation of murmurs in mitral insufficiency, [S. Bondi] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 47, Jan. 1, '27
- unusual cause of murmurs in aortic insufficiency, [R. Fleckseder] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 55, Jan. 13, '27
- muscle:** See also Myocarditis; and under other sub-heads of Heart, as Heart, physiology
- cardiac tonus, [W. J. Meek] *Physiol.Rev.* 7: 259-287, April '27
- case illustrating leucocytosis of progressive myocardial necrosis following coronary artery thrombosis, [E. Libman & B. Sacks] *Am.Heart J.* 2: 321-326, Feb. '27
- changes in myocardium in hemorrhagic septicemia of calves, [P. Krage] *Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 42: 759-762, Nov. 5, '26
- examination of tonus of heart muscle, [J. S. Schwarzmänn] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 19, Jan. 7, '27
- investigations of lacticidogen-phosphoric acid changes in heart muscle, [H. Ferger] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 162: 122-135, '26
- tonus of heart, [L. Manfredi] *Gass.med.lomb.* 86: 3, Jan. 10, '27
- tonus of heart, [L. Siciliano] *Riv.di clin.med.* 27: 779-792, Oct. 30, '26
- pain,** control of cardiac pain, [T. G. Schnabel] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 233-235, Jan. '27
- bacterial toxemia and cardiac pain, [W. Gordon] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 756-757, April 23, '27
- significance and treatment of pain about heart, [G. H. Wells] *Hahneman.Monthly* 62: 35-43, Jan. '27; also *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 93-97, Feb. '27
- pathology,** dynamics of histogenesis in cardiac repair; rôle played by connective tissue, [O. C. Perkins & A. M. Miller] *Arch.Path. & Lab.Med.* 3: 785-800, May '27
- physiology:** See also Heart, conductive system; Heart, hormone; Heart, muscle; etc.
- action of heart and lungs on respiratory center, [J. F. & C. Heymans] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1118-1121, Nov. 5, '26
- action of sympathetic upon excitatory process in dog's heart, [E. C. Andrus & L. E. Martin] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 388, Jan. '27
- action of sympathetic upon excitatory process in mammalian heart, [E. C. Andrus & L. E. Martin] *J. Exper.Med.* 45: 1017-1024, June '27
- apparatus to count cardiac impulses, [K. Junkmann] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 314-321, '27
- automaticity and mechanical work in anoxibiontic state of frog's heart; quantitative estimation of natural excitations, [L. Asher] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 622-624, March '27
- balance and imbalance of cardiac humors in mechanism of ventricles, [J. Demoor] *Bull.Acad.roy.de méd. de Belg.* 6: 538-552, Sept. 25, '26
- cardiac activity without oxygen, [H. Freund & W. König] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 16, Jan. 1, '27
- cardiac arrhythmia in childhood, [J. H. P. Paton] *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 1-18, Jan. '27
- cardiac output in dog during ether anesthesia; effect of ether anesthesia on cardiac output, [A. Blalock] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 732-751, March '27
- cardiac output in dog during ether anesthesia; effect of injection of alkali on cardiac output of anesthetized dog, [A. Blalock] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 921-933, April '27
- cardiac output in dog during ether anesthesia; effect of therapeutic amounts of digitalis on cardiac output of anesthetized dog, [A. Blalock] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 978-990, May '27
- changes in quantity of total nitrogen in perfused heart of frogs, [A. Gradinesco] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1643, Oct. 29, '26

**HEART, physiology—Continued**

- change of potential loci of stimulation of sinus venosus into actual loci by potassium salts, [B. Kisch] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 215: 673, '27
- changes of electrical conductivity in beating tortoise ventricle, [D. Rapport & G. B. Ray] Am.J.Physiol. 80: 126-139, March '27
- circulatory minute volumes of healthy young women in reclining, sitting and standing positions, [A. H. Turner] Am.J.Physiol. 80: 601-630, May '27
- comparison of Krogh-Lindhard method with blood gasometry, [R. Weiss] Physiol.Papers (Krogh), pp. 284-289, '26
- detection of vagus substance in mammals, [F. Plattner] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 214: 112-129, '26
- direct suction movement of human ventricles, observed by roentgen pictures of shell fragment lodged in wall of right auricle, [R. Ohm] Klin.Wchenschr. 5: 1968-1969, Oct. 15, '26
- dynamics of ventricular contraction in heart-lung preparation, [L. N. Katz] Am.J.Physiol. 80: 470-484, April '27
- effects of head posture upon volume of cardiac cavities, [C. Minerbi] Riforma med. 42: 1210, Dec. 20, '26
- effect of vagus on rhythm and dynamics of mammalian heart, [H. Straub] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 53: 197-232, '26
- expansile effect of mechanical stimulation upon heart, [G. Galatà] Arch.di fisiol. 24: 308-321, July-Sept. '26
- experiments on chemical regulation by liver; nature of hepatic heart-regulating hormone, [K. Beyeler] Biochem.Ztschr. 178: 351-381, '26
- heart load, [N. S. Stern] South.M.J. 20: 355-357, May '27
- heat liberated by beating heart; heat produced by terrapin's auricle with note on metabolism during tonus, [C. L. Gemmill] Am.J.Physiol. 80: 668-680, May '27
- humoral action of vagus, [C. de Oliveira Frias] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1291-1293, Nov. 26, '26
- humoral transmission of action of heart nerves, [R. H. Kahn] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 214: 482-498, '26
- humoral transmission of cardiac nerve impulses, [P. Rylant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 204, Jan. 28, '27
- humoral transmission of nervous impulses, [H. Fredericque] Wisconsin M.J. 26: 207-208, April '27
- humoral transmission of nerve stimuli; fate of vagus substance, [O. Loewi & E. Navratil] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 214: 678-688, '26
- humoral transmission of nerve stimuli; mechanism of vagal action of physostigmine and ergotamine, [O. Loewi & E. Navratil] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 214: 689-696, '26
- identity of automatines, produced by external irradiation, with automatines produced by internal potassium radiation, [H. Zwaardemaker] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. 71: 1000-1003, Feb. 19, '27
- influence of respiratory movements on cardiac pulsation in teleostean fish, [V. & L. Willem] Acad.roy. de Belg., Bull.de la cl.d.sc. 12: 573-607, '26
- is pericardium concerned in suction (aspiratory function) of heart? [von Socha-Borzestowski] Fortschr. d.Med. 45: 175, Feb. 11, '27
- mechanical efficiency of mammalian heart, [R. K. Lambert & A. H. Rosenthal] Am.J.Physiol. 80: 719-731, May '27
- mechanism of ventricles, [J. Demoor & P. Rylant] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belg. 6: 553-573, Sept. 25, '26
- method of estimating cardiac output, [I. Harris] Brit. M.J. 1: 510, March 19, '27
- observations on frog's heart after cutting both vagi, [L. Haberlandt] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 215: 608-621, '27
- phosphate yield of muscles of normal and pathologic heart in frogs, [W. Frey & F. Tiemann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 53: 639-657, '27
- quantitative studies on electroenergetics of heart muscle, [P. Klee, H. Gabler & G. Kahlon] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 117: 360-379, '26
- refractory stage between principal and accessory systole, [L. Hermann & K. Umrat] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 215: 365-372, '27
- regional differences of irritability in hearts of cold-blooded animals, [P. Gjurić] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 215: 1-9, '26
- regulation of circulation; effect of anemia and hemorrhage on cardiac output of dogs, [A. Bialock & T. R. Harrison] Am.J.Physiol. 80: 157-168, March '27
- regulation of circulation; effects of severe anoxemia of short duration on cardiac output of morphinized dogs and trained unanesthetized dogs, [T. R. Harrison & A. Bialock] Am.J.Physiol. 80: 169-178, March '27

**HEART, physiology—Continued**

- regulation of energy output of heart, [E. H. Starling & M. B. Visacher] J.Physiol. 62: 243-261, Jan. '27
- relations between cardiac and renal activity, [E. K. Frey] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 142: 665-669, '26
- resuscitation of right heart after death; with electrocardiogram, [E. Schott] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 153: 239-250, '26
- return of heart action through beta-rays after stoppage from potassium withdrawal, [H. Zwaardemaker] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 215: 460-467, '27
- stimulation and transmission of impulses in vertebrate heart, [L. Haberlandt] Ergebn.d.Physiol. 25: 86-175, '26
- study of electrical field surrounding active heart muscle, [W. H. Craib] Heart 14: 71-109, April '27
- study of reserve forces of heart by fractional water intake, [S. Famulari] Cultura med.mod. 5: 601-603, Nov. 15, '26
- vain efforts to discover vagal hormone in coronary circulation of dog, [A. Tournade, M. Chabrol & J. Malmajac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1538-1540, Dec. 31, '26
- work of left ventricle in normal, hypertension and arteriosclerosis, [G. Fahr] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 24: 405-410, Feb. '27
- rapid:** See Heart, rate
- rate:** See also Heart, physiology; Pulse, rate
- adjustment of heart rate and arterial pressure in healthy young women during prolonged standing, [A. H. Turner] Am.J.Physiol. 81: 197-214, June '27
- auricular tachycardia with missing ventricular beats, [C. Hiesco, M. Ilie & S. Caronil] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest 8: 240-249, Oct. '26
- bigeminal pulse with tachycardia, [G. R. Gonzalo] Siglo med. 78: 627, Dec. 25, '26
- bradycardia provoked by auricular fibrillation with permanent right sided block of His bundle and left ventricular extrasystole; case, [A. Orsi] Cuore e circolaz. 11: 14-22, Jan. '27
- bradycardia with labyrinthitis, [G. V. T. Borries] Acta oto-laryng. 11: 108-110, '27
- double tachycardia; coexistent auricular and ventricular tachycardia due to digitalis, [T. Howard] Am. J.M.Sc. 173: 165-168, Feb. '27; also M.Press 123: 258, March 30, '27
- effect of increased heart rate due to injection of atropine on oxygen saturation of arterial and venous blood of patients with heart disease, [H. J. Stewart] J.Clin.Investigation 3: 241-251, Dec. '26
- effect of regular and irregular tachycardias on size of heart, [H. J. Stewart & J. H. Crawford] J.Clin. Investigation 3: 483-490, Feb. '27
- effect of tachycardia on blood flow in dogs; effect of rapid irregular rhythms as seen in auricular fibrillation, [H. J. Stewart, J. H. Crawford & A. B. Hastings] J.Clin.Investigation 3: 435-447, Dec. '26
- effect of tachycardia on blood flow in dogs; effect of rapid regular rhythm, [H. J. Stewart & J. H. Crawford] J.Clin.Investigation 3: 449-463, Dec. '26
- localisation of receptors involved in reflex regulation of heart rate, [I. De Burgh Daly & E. B. Verney] J.Physiol. 62: 330-340, March '27
- mechanism of action of hydrogen ion upon cardiac rhythm, [E. C. Andrus & E. P. Carter] J.Clin. Investigation 3: 555-564, Feb. '27
- paroxysmal tachycardia, [J. G. Carr] Illinois M.J. 51: 123-127, Feb. '27
- paroxysmal tachycardia; general discussion, [L. Ramond] Progrès méd. 41: 1890-1906, Dec. 7, '26
- paroxysmal tachycardia in cardio-aortic aphyllis, [O. Clark] Brazil-med. 2: 246-250, Oct. 30, '26
- patient's subjective differentiation of 2 coexistent varieties of tachycardia, [E. Rehnitzner] Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. 13: 227-248, Nov. '26
- schema for diagnosis of heart rhythm, [W. D. Reid] Boston M. & S.J. 196: 225-226, Feb. 10, '27
- shifting of rhythm in lesions of heart, [F. Mangold & K. Shimizu] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 214: 343-369, '26
- studies on conditions of activity in endocrine glands; influence of motion and emotion on medulliadrenal secretion, [W. B. Cannon & S. W. Britton] Am.J. Physiol. 79: 433-465, Jan. '27
- tachycardia, [G. A. Allan] Glasgow M.J. 107: 74-84, Feb. '27
- temperature characteristics for heart rate in embryos of Limulus, [W. J. Crozier & T. J. B. Stier] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 24: 339-340, Jan. '27
- rheumatic disturbances:** See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
- roentgenography,** clinical and physiologic deductions from synchronized roentgen-ray exposures, [F. M. McPhedran & C. N. Weyl] Am.J.M.Sc. 173: 313-322, March '27

**HEART, roentgenography**—Continued

- fluoroscopic study of heart, [R. W. Langley] *Radiology* 8: 27-33, Jan. '27
- further studies on development and size of heart in children, [T. Ziskin] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 18-19, Jan. 1, '27
- lateral views of heart and aorta, [S. Brown & H. B. Weiss] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 226-229, Jan. 22, '27
- optical registration of heart sounds combined with cinematography, [K. Lutembacher] *Presse méd.* 34: 1435, Nov. 13, '26
- simple orthodiagraphic method, [E. Krüger] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 413, March 4, '27
- technique for measuring X-ray photographs of cardiac areas of dogs, [H. J. Stewart] *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 475-482, Feb. '27
- use of X-rays in study of physiology, [W. J. Meek] *Radiology* 8: 369-373, May '27
- rupture** of heart by indirect trauma in 4-year-old boy, [O. Saphir] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 353-357, March '27
- in pleurisy patient; case, [M. Muller & A. Patolr] *Ann.de méd.lég.* 6: 519-522, Dec. '26
- rupture of heart; analysis of 18 cases, [J. S. Goodall & H. B. Weir] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 834-835, May 7, '27
- spontaneous rupture of heart, [J. R. Stott & R. Blair] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 876, May 14, '27
- spontaneous rupture of heart, [O. S. Warr] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 19: 276-280, Feb. '27
- spontaneous rupture of heart; with report of cases, [G. W. Cooper] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 343-352, April '27
- sclerosis**, local sclerosis (healed infarct) of heart in infant, [A. G. Mitchell & R. N. Speckman] *Am. Heart J.* 2: 331-335, Feb. '27
- alterations of T-wave in electrocardiogram of cardiac sclerosis, [A. Rossi & V. Chini] *Cuore e circolaz.* 11: 23-28, Jan. '27
- size**: See also Heart, dilatation; Heart, hypertrophy; Heart, roentgenography
- effect of regular and irregular tachycardia on size of heart, [H. J. Stewart & J. H. Crawford] *J.Clin. Investigation* 3: 483-490, Feb. '27
- influence of tracheal stenosis on heart and on pulmonary circulation, [E. Sulger] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 563-571, '26
- size of heart in normal and in organic heart disease, [J. A. E. Eyster] *Radiology* 8: 300-306, April '27
- sounds**: See also Fetus, heart sounds; Heart, murmurs
- amplification, [F. Scheminzky] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2120, Nov. 5, '26
- auscultation to evaluate action of hot baths on heart, [J. S. Schwarzmann] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2167-2168, Dec. 17, '26
- gallop rhythm, [E. Holt] *Am.Heart J.* 2: 453-469, April '27
- heart sounds and their interpretation, [G. Nelson] *Virginia M.Monthly* 53: 769-772, March '27
- importance in regions outside cardiac area, [Wateff] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 269, '26
- new case of diastolic gallop from auriculo-ventricular block, [L. Gallavardin & P. Vell] *Arch.d.mal.du coeur* 19: 797-799, Dec. '26
- optical registration combined with cinematography, [R. Lutembacher] *Presse méd.* 34: 1435, Nov. 13, '26
- posterior wall of heart in transmission of heart-sound, [S. Bondi] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 149-151, Feb. 3, '27
- surgery** of injuries, [J. Duschl] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1799, Oct. 22, '26
- in mitral stenosis, [H. O. Pribram] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 458-465, '26
- late sequelae of heart suture; case, [Sultan] *Med. Klin.* 23: 109, Jan. 21, '27
- of stab wound, [H. Wagner] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 58-77, '26
- suture of wounds of heart, with report of recent case, [W. H. Cole] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 647-652, May '27
- syphilis**: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis; Myocarditis, syphilitic; etc.
- congenital syphilis with valvular lesions; three cases, [M. Manara] *Rinasc.med.* 3: 437-439, Oct. 15, '26
- gumma of interventricular septum, [L. de Marval & D. Vivoli] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 425-430, '26
- gumma of interventricular septum of heart giving rise to heart block, [J. B. Cleland] *M.J.Australia* 1: 540-541, April 9, '27
- transposition**: See Heart, displacements
- tumors**, complicating mycosis fungoides; autopsy and histology, [J. Darier] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 33, Jan. 8, '27
- valves**: See also under names of valves as Aortic Valve; Tricuspid Valve; etc.
- anatomy and function of muscles of auriculo-ventricular valves, [U. de Castro] *Cuore e circolaz.* 10: 441-467, Nov. '26
- diseases of heart and blood vessels, [O. W. Rice] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 15-20, Jan. '27

**HEART, valves**—Continued

- endocarditis and valvular diseases of heart in children, [M. L. Lewis] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 13-15, Jan. '27
- physiology of arterial valves, [Kisch] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 85, Jan. 14, '27
- wounds and injuries**: See also Heart, surgery
- gunshot wound without grave symptoms, [M. Heger] *Ann.de méd.lég.* 6: 477-479, Dec. '26
- healing of wounds, [K. Semsroth & E. Pool] *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 34: 451-459, '26
- pericardial decompression in treatment of wounds of heart after cardiorrhaphy, [J. C. O'Day] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 653-658, May '27
- suture; case, [V. Luccarelli] *Policlinico (sez.prat.)* 34: 199-202, Feb. 7, '27

**HEAT**

See also Temperature

- effects**, changes in length and weight of muscles and organ preparations from action of heat and various solutions, [H. Wada] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 139-147, '26
- cutis marmorata pigmentosa and action of heat on skin, [M. Michael] *Dermat.Wchnschr. (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a)* 83: 1862-1877, '26
- effect of heat and oxidation on nutritive value of protein, (casein), [H. Goldblatt & A. R. Moritz] *J. Biol.Chem.* 72: 321-326, March '27
- effect of heat on agglutination of bacterial emulsions, [A. N. Goyle] *J.Path. & Bact.* 30: 331-344, April '27
- experimental researches on dropsical and vacuolar degeneration of cells in spinal cord in animals exposed to great heat, [A. Rostan] *Rassegna di studi psichiat.* 15: 514-534, Nov.-Dec. '26
- external heat cause of fever in children, [K. Dodd & S. J. Wilkinson] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 787-788, March 12, '27
- inhibition of striated muscle favored by increased temperature, [M. Nattan-Larrier] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 250-252, Feb. 4, '27
- influence of light and heat on formation of vitamin A in plant tissues, [K. H. Coward] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 781-799, April '27
- on resistance of erythrocytes, [A. Egoroff] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 530-544, '26
- on serolipase, [G. Di Maccio] *Riv.di pat.sper.* 1: 448-454, Nov.-Dec. '26
- thermoreistance of gonococci, [P. J. van Putte] *Acta derm.-venereol.* 7: 350-357, June '26
- thermostimulation of motor nerves of frog, [P. Schulze] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 571-586, '26
- production**: See also Metabolism; Muscles, physiology
- calorimetric studies of extremities; clinical data on normal and pathologic subjects with localized vascular disease, [G. E. Brown] *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 369-390, Dec. '26
- calorimetric studies of extremities; experimental apparatus and procedures, [R. Kegerreis] *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 357-367, Dec. '26
- calorimetric studies of extremities; theory and practice of methods applicable to such investigations, [C. Sheard] *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 327-355, Dec. '26
- heat liberated by beating heart; heat produced by terrapin's auricle with note on metabolism during tonus, [C. L. Gemmill] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 668-680, May '27
- two phases of heat production of nerve, [R. W. Gerard] *J.Physiol.* 62: 349-363, March '27
- regulation**, capillaroscopic study of temperature reactions of peripheral blood vessels, [E. Wollheim & H. Morai] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1999-2002, Dec. 24, '26
- heat-regulating center in tuber cinereum as partial center for regulating fat combustion in liver; regulation of tonus of fat combustion by pars intermedia secretion (pituitrin), [W. Raab] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med.* 53: 317-331, '26
- of digestive tract, [A. Fürstenberg] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 184-186, Jan. 28, '27
- physiology and chemistry of perspiration; its rôle in heat regulation, [W. Borchardt] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 169-188, '26
- sensitivity to cold in decapitated rats, [L. de Marval] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1087, Oct. 29, '26
- stroke**, heat-stroke and heat-syncope, [H. Allen] *Vet.J.* 83: 120-122, March '27
- therapy**: See Diathermy; Thermotherapy
- HEATH, E. H., and HARROP, G. A., JR.**, Pulmonary gas diffusion in polycythemia vera, *J.Clin.Investigation* 4: 53-70, April '27
- HEATH, F. J.**, Eclampsia; review of recent contributions to our knowledge, *China M.J.* 41: 117-124, Feb. '27
- HEATH, H.**, Caste formation in termite genus *Termopsis*, *J.Morphol.* 43: 387-419, March 5, '27
- HEATING**
- avoidance of rust and clogging in hot-water heating, [M. Groeck] *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 49: 740-742, Nov. 27, '26

## HEATING—Continued

- cast-iron kettle for central-heating, [J. Uhlmann] *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 49: 773, Dec. 18, '26
- central heating at distance by coke gas, [A. Hehrichsbauer] *Umschau* 31: 81-83, Jan. 29, '27
- central heating; question of lowering cost, [K. Rybka] *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 50: 68-70, Jan. 22, '27
- corrosion of pipes and kettles in warm-water heating, [H. Zurlinden] *Techn.Gemeindeblatt* 29: 222-225, Dec. 5, '26
- formulae for computing heating requirements of churches, [Heise, Spaleck & K. N. Metzko] *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 50: 127, Feb. 12, '27
- general rules for central heating, [K. Rybka] *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 49: 761, Dec. 11, '26
- heating capacity, mode and degree of efficiency in radiators, [K. Meier] *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 50: 89-91, Jan. 29, '27
- heating of houses and of warm water by electricity, [R. von Brockdorff] *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 50: 141-143, Feb. 19, '27
- history of heating, ventilation and lighting, [F. H. Garrison] *Bull. New York Acad. Med.* 3: 57-67, Feb. '27
- hot-water method; new reckoning scale for computations, [A. Drobny] *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 50: 24-30, Jan. 8, '27
- influence of height of radiators upon amount of heat given off, [K. Rybka] *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 50: 91, Jan. 29, '27
- jacketing and basing of boilers for warm water heating, [P. Mattick] *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 50: 45-52, Jan. 15, '27
- new and old methods of hot-water heating, [E. Slawik] *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 50: 64-68, Jan. 22, '27
- new way of heating stories by single tube, [R. E. Constantin] *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 50: 124-126, Feb. 12, '27
- plan of central heating plant for 93 houses now operating from distant source at Groningen (Holland), [Ergebnisse der Fernwarmwasser-Heizungs-Anlage "Patent van der Woude" im Betrieb in Groningen (Holland)], *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 50: 182-185, March 5, '27
- pressure differences in steam heating systems and their bearing on operation; comparative test of 2 types of heating systems, [C. A. Dunham] *J. Am. Soc. Heat & Ventil. Engin.* 33: 225-232, April '27
- technical, economical and social aspects, [G. Dieterich] *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 50: 41-44, Jan. 15, '27
- ventilation and heating of factories, [H. M. Vernon & T. Bedford] *J. Indust. Hyg.* 9: 51-60, Feb. '27
- will any mode of central heating at distance become general? [H. C. Nussbaum] *Techn.Gemeindeblatt* 29: 234-236, Dec. 20, '26
- HEBBLETHWAITE, S. M.**, Intuitive diagnosis, *Clin. J.* 56: 76-81, Feb. 16, '27
- HEBEL, JOHANN PETER**  
—disease and autopsy, [P. Riffel] *Aerztl. Mitt. a. Baden* 80: 370-374, Dec. 31, '26
- v. HEBRA, FERDINAND**: See Biographies
- HECHT, H.**, Eine verbesserte Technik der Seroreaktion mit aktiven Syphilis, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2069-2070, Oct. 29, '26
- Verkannte Syphilis, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1933-1935, Nov. 12, '26
- Urethritis abacterica infectiosa, *Dermat. Wchnschr.* 84: 146, Jan. 22, '27
- HECHT, P.**, Kohlehydratstoffwechsel und Lungentuberkulose, *Tuberkulose* 7: 1-4, Jan. 10, '27
- and **BONEM, P.**, Glykosurie durch Insulin, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 72, Jan. 8, '27
- HECHT, S.**, Treatment of neurosyphilis, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 403-405, March 16, '27
- Kinetics of dark adaptation, *J. General Physiol.* 10: 781-809, May '27
- HECHTMANN, G.**, Die gegenseitigen Beziehungen zwischen Gallenblasenerkrankungen und der sekretorischen Funktion des Magens und des Pankreas, *Arch. f. Verdauungskr.* 39: 219-248, Nov. '26
- HECKER, F. A.**, Treatment of 105 cases of acid intoxication with buffer solutions, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 12: 467-472, Feb. '27
- von HECKER, H.**, Kurze Mitteilung über Messungen mit dem Ionimeter nach Grebe-Martius, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 74: 26, Jan. 7, '27
- HECKER, P.**, and **GRUNWALD, E.**, L'hépatite de Winslow chez les batraciens, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1427-1429, Dec. 10, '26
- Hernie physiologique de l'arrière-cavité des épiploons chez l'Uronastix (lacertien), *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 274-276, Feb. 4, '27
- GRUNWALD, E.**, and **KUHLMANN, C. J.**, Malformations and displacements of large intestine and their surgical importance, *Am. J. Surg.* 1: 344-349, Dec. '26
- HECKER, W.**, Experimentalpsychologische Methoden für die Untersuchung der sittlichen Entwicklung der Kinder und Jugendlichen, *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.* 57: 87-138, Nov. 30, '26
- HECKSCHER, H.**, Serum disease from treatment of diphtheria with large serum doses, *Acta med. Scandinav.* 64: 497-504, '26; also *Ugesk. f. Læger* 88: 1167-1169, Dec. 23, '26
- Experiment in prophylactic treatment of serum disease by injection of protein (polyvalent staphylococcus vaccine), *Acta med. Scandinav.* 64: 505-511, '26; also *Ugesk. f. Læger* 88: 1169-1172, Dec. 23, '26
- HECKSCHER, R.**, and **KUHN, R.**, Ueber die enzymatische Bildung der Milchsäure aus Methylglyoxal, Ueber Keto-aldehydmutasen, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 160: 116-153, '26
- Insulin und Co-Zymase in ihren Beziehungen zur Glyoxalase: Trennung von Antiglyoxalase und Trypsin. Ueber Keto-aldehydmutasen, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 160: 154-168, '26
- HECTOR, F. J.**, Carbohydrate metabolism, *Med. Rev., Bergen* 43: 540, Nov. '26
- HEDBLUM, G. A.**, Uncomplicated unilateral bronchiectasis; late results of extrapleural thoracoplasty, *Arch. Surg.* 14: 389-405, (pt. 2) Jan. '27
- Non-tuberculous pulmonary suppuration, *New Albany M. Herald* 36: 26, Feb. '27
- and **HEAD, J. R.**, Use of lipiodol in relation to thoracic surgery, *Ann. Surg.* 85: 194-206, Feb. '27
- HEDERER** and **GUERMEUR**, Une épidémie de grippe avec syndrome épidémiologique secondaire à borde du croiseur Marseillaise, *Arch. de méd. et pharm. nav.* 116: 265-304, Oct.-Dec. '26
- HEDERSTEDT, J.**, Army Veterinary Service in Sweden, *Vet. J.* 83: 63-65, Feb. '27
- HEDIGER, S.**, Ueber Kuren im Hochgebirge, *Med. Klin.* 23: 239-242, Feb. 18, '27
- HEDLEY, JOHN**: See Obituaries
- HEE, A.**, Les variations de l'intensité respiratoire du Sterigmatocystis nigra au cours du développement, *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.* 183: 1351-1353, Dec. 27, '26
- HEEL**  
See also Calcaneum; Foot; Tendon  
—avulsion of heel, [R. Colp] *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 833-835, June '27
- HEERDT, W.**, Schiffsdurchgasungen mit Zyklon-Blausäure zur Rattenbekämpfung, *Ztschr. f. Desinfekt. u. Gsndhsw.* 19: 35-37, Jan. '27
- HEERMANN, H.**, Leitungsanästhesie des Nervus axillaris durch das Foramen sphenopalatinum (Vorläufige Mitteilung.), *München. med. Wchnschr.* 73: 1793, Oct. 22, '26
- Ueber eine endonasale Leitungsanästhesie des Trigemini-sastes, *Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 116: 119-129, Dec. '26
- HEES, H.**, and **TROPP, C.**, Vergärung substitulierter Kohlehydrate durch Bakterien der Coll- und Lactia aerogenes-Gruppe, *Centralbl. f. Bakteriol.* 100: 273-284, Nov. 26, '26
- HEESCH, K.**, Ultramikroskopische Untersuchungen über die Struktur im Glaskörper des Tierauges, *Arch. f. Augenh.* 97: 534-545, Dec. '26
- Druckverhältnisse im Auge. (Modellversuche), *Arch. f. Augenh.* 97: 546-558, Dec. '26
- HEESCH, O.**, and **TSCHERNING, R.**, Histo-hämorenale Verteilungsstudien. (Physiologischer Teil): Kreatinin, *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.* 104: 277-293, '26
- HEFLEBOWER, R. C.**, Intra-ocular alterations in diabetes, *J. Med.* 8: 8-10, March '27
- Medical service of infantry division in combat; general discussion and medical corps, *Mil. Surgeon* 60: 645-665, June '27
- HEGER, M.**, Platte du cœur par balle de revolver; tolérance du myocarde, *Ann. de méd. lég.* 6: 477-479, Dec. '26
- HEGNER, C. F.**, Surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Colorado Med.* 24: 34-41, Feb. '27
- HEIBERG, K. A.**, and **HEIBERG, P.**, Die gesetzliche Regelung der Alkoholfolge in Dänemark, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1823-1825, Oct. 22, '26
- HEIBERG, P.**, and **HEIBERG, K. A.**, Die gesetzliche Regelung der Alkoholfolge in Dänemark, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1823-1825, Oct. 22, '26
- HEIDREDER, E.**, Introversal and extroversal in men and women, *J. Abnorm. Psychol.* 22: 52-61, April-June '27
- HEIDELBERGER, M.**, Chemical nature of immune substances, *Physiol. Rev.* 7: 107-128, Jan. '27
- HEIDENHAIN, L.**, Röntgentherapie der Entzündungen, *Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen* (Kongressheft) 35: 20, '26; also *Strahlentherapie* 24: 37-51, '26
- HEIDENHAIN'S ENTEROSTOMY**: See Intestines, obstruction
- HEIDENREICH, A. J.**, René Théophile Hyacinthe Laënnec, 1781-1826, *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 517-518, Nov. 10, '26

- HEIDENREICH, A. J.**—Continued  
Síndrome de derrame líquido mínimo de la gran cavidad pleural. El desnivel en la clínica y en la radiología. *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 519-548, Nov. 10, '26
- HEIDRICH, L.**, Zur Diagnose der Commotionsneurosen, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 772-788, '26  
Zur Frage der "sogenannten" traumatischen Neurosen. (Postcommotionell-nervöses Syndrom), *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 623-650, '26
- HEIDUSCHKA, A.**, and **PYRIKI, C.**, Beitrag zur Kenntnis von Myrosin und Sinigrin, *Arch.d.Pharm.* 264: 693-698, Dec. '26
- HEIKERTINGER, F.**, Welchen Quellen entspringen die biologischen Trachthypothesen? *Erich Wasmann, Zool. Anz.* 69: 225-248, Jan. 5, '27
- HEIL, K.**, Primäres Tubenkarzinom, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2952-2958, Nov. 13, '26  
Eingebildete Schwangerschaft. Error in Diagnosis, *Prakt.Arzt.* 11: 539-542, Dec. 20, '26
- HEILBORN, O.**, Chromosome numbers in *Draba*, *Hereditas* 9: 59-69, '27
- HEILBRON, I. M.**, **KAMM, E. D.**, and **MORTON, R. A.**, Absorption spectrum of cholesterol and its biological significance with reference to vitamin D; preliminary observations, *Biochem.J.* 21: 78-85, '27
- HEILBRUNN, L. V.**, Viscosity of protoplasm, *Quart.Rev. Biol.* 2: 230-248, June '27
- HEILMANN, D.**, Das Modellhaus auf der "Geselei," *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 50: 61-64, Jan. 22, '27
- HEILMEYER, L.**, Die Salzsäuresekretion des Magens und ihre Beziehungen zum Gesamtorganismus, *Klin. Wehnschr.* 5: 2122-2125, Nov. 5, '26
- HEIM, F.**, Sympathikus- und Gewebestoffwechsel, *Deutsche med.Wehnschr.* 52: 1856-1857, Oct. 29, '26
- HEIM, K.**, Bemerkung zum Vortrag von Wiegels, *Leibesübungen der Frau* (*Zentralbl.f.Gyn.* 1926, Nr. 28), *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 3192-3193, Dec. 11, '26
- and **MAYER, A.**, Über Gewebzüchtung, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2688-2696, Oct. 16, '26
- HEIM, P.**, Die Pneumonie im Säuglingsalter, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 129-134, '26
- HEIMANN, H. L.**, Heart block, *S.African M.Record* 24: 544-547, Dec. 25, '26  
Analysis of a series of cases of cardio-vascular syphilis, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 133-135, Jan. 22, '27  
Cavernous aneurysm of carotid, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 961, May 28, '27
- HEIMANN-TROSIEN, A.**, and **HIRSCH-KAUFFMANN, H.**, Zur diätetischen Behandlung des kindlichen Diabetes, *Deutsche med.Wehnschr.* 52: 1678-1679, Oct. 1, '26  
Bakterienwachstum auf dem Blut diabetischer Kinder, *Klin.Wehnschr.* 5: 1922-1924, Oct. 8, '26  
Bakterienwachstum auf dem Blut diabetischer Kinder. Berichtigung zu der Arbeit in Jg. 5, Nr. 41, S. 1922 dieser Wochenschrift, *Klin.Wehnschr.* 5: 2407, Dec. 17, '26  
Der kindliche Diabetes unter besonderer Berücksichtigung seiner Behandlung, *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 114: 331-355, Dec. '26  
Behandlung diabetischer Kinder, *Klin. Wehnschr.* 6: 357-359, Feb. 19, '27
- HEIMBERGER, H.**, Beiträge zur Physiologie der menschlichen Capillaren; Verhalten bei venöser Stauung und arterieller Drosselung, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 107-120, '26
- HEIMLICH, L. F.**, Microsporogenesis in cucumber, *Proc. Nat.Acad.Sc.* 13: 113-115, March '27
- HEIN, G. E.**, **McCALLA, R. L.**, and **THORNE, W. G.**, Sick cell anemia with report of case with autopsy, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 763-772, June '27
- HEINBECKER, P.**, Mechanism of respiratory waves in systemic arterial blood pressure, *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 170-181, June '27
- and **PAULI, R. H.**, Blood grouping of Polar Eskimo, *J.Immunol.* 13: 279-283, April '27
- HEINBERG, C. J.**, Synergistic analgesia, *J.Florida M.A.* 13: 159-161, Jan. '27
- HEINDL, A.**, Zur Frühbehandlung der Speiseröhrenverätzungen, *Wien.klin.Wehnschr.* 39: 1269-1273, Oct. 28, '26
- HEINDL, A. JR.**, Klinische Beobachtungen an 137 gutartigen Ösophagusstenosen der I.chir.Universitätsklinik Wien. 1901-1925, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 252-269, '26
- and **DEMEL, R.**, Die Gesichtsfurunkel und ihre Behandlung, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 198: 379-386, '26
- HEINE, U.**, Ueber seltene Missbildungen bei Neurofibromatose, *München.med.Wehnschr.* 74: 259, Feb. 11, '27
- HEINE, J.**, Ueber ein eigenartiges Krankheitsbild von diffuser Sklerosis der Haut und innerer Organe, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 351-382, '26
- HEINE, L.**, Beiträge zur Anatomie der Macula lutea; die Makula bei Entzündungen, *Arch.f.Augenh.* 97: 502-513, Dec. '26
- HEINECK, A. P.**, Complications incident to operative treatment of inflammatory diseases of gall-bladder, *New Orleans M.&S.J.* 79: 830-840, May '27
- HEINECK, A. P.**—Continued  
Surgical indications of inflammatory diseases of gall bladder, *Rhode Island M.J.* 10: 87, June '27
- HEINEMANN, H.**, Beitrag zur Frage der Tuberkulose in den Tropen, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 598-600, '26  
Ein durch Malaria komplizierter Fall von Pylorospasmus, *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 672, '26  
Akuter Furunkel und Sulfur jodatum Ds, *München.med.Wehnschr.* 73: 1936, Nov. 12, '26
- v. HEINER, L.**, Komplementbindungsreaktionen bei Gonorrhoe, *Dermat.Wehnschr.* (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a) 83: 1942-1949, '26
- HEINICKE, D.**, Die Enzephalitikerabteilung der Landeserziehungsanstalt Chemnitz-Altendorf, *Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.* 85: 305-308, Dec. 6, '26
- HEINISMANN, J. I.**, and **CZERNY, L. I.**, Die Röntgenbehandlung der Syringomyelitis, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 273-276, Nov. '26  
Die Röntgentherapie der Hypophysentumoren, *Strahlentherapie* 24: 331-335, '26  
Zur Frage der Röntgentherapie bei Sklerodermie, *Deutsche med.Wehnschr.* 53: 358-360, Feb. 25, '27
- HEINRICH, R.**, Zur Differentialdiagnose zwischen Hirntumor und Encephalitis epidemica. Mit einem kasuistischen Beitrag unter einer Zusammenstellung einschlägiger Fälle der Literatur, *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 643-662, '26
- HEINRICHS, MARTIN:** See *Obituaries*
- HEINRICHSBAUER, A.**, Gasfernversorgung und Fernheizung, *Umschau* 31: 81-83, Jan. 29, '27
- HEINRICHSBAUER, F.**, Ueber angeborene Hautdefekte beim Neugeborenen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Aetiologie, *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 267-282, Dec. '26
- HEINRICI, G.**, and **PEYER, W.**, Ueber Coloquithen und deren Bewertung, *Apoth.-Ztg.* 42: 106, Jan. 26, '27
- HEINROTH, H.**, and **KOCHMANN, M.**, Eichung von Schlittenapparaten, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 603-606, '26
- HEINSIUS, O.**, Ovarialkarzinom und Röntgenstrahlen, *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 453, '26
- HEISE, SPALECK and METZKOW, K. N.**, Wie sind Kirchenheizungen zu berechnen? *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 50: 127, Feb. 12, '27
- HEISEN, G.**, **HAUSSER, K. W.**, and **BARDEHLE, A.**, Ueber Strahlenschutz bei Röntgendiagnostik und Diagnostikröhren nebst Beiträgen über die Stielstrahlung, die Streustrahlung und das Metall Beryllium, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 636-647, Dec. '26
- HEISER, V. G.**, Sanitary engineering in foreign countries, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 227-228, March '27
- HEISERER, G.**, Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Amylasegehaltes der Kuhmilch, *Arch.f.Hyg.* 97: 195-218, '26
- HEITZ, J.**, and **NEPVEUX, F.**, Des modifications de l'équilibre acide-base dans l'insuffisance cardiaque; déductions thérapeutiques, *Arch.d.mal.du cœur* 20: 169-176, March '27
- AZERAD and LABBÉ, M.**, Intégrité anatomique d'une artère sous-clavière incluse dans la paroi d'un volumineux anévrysme de l'aorte; abolition du pouls et des oscillations, *Arch.d.mal.du cœur* 19: 663-669, Oct. '26
- LETULLE, M.**, and **LABBÉ, M.**, Les lésions initiales de l'artérite diabétique, *Ann.d'anat.path.* 4: 9-18, Jan. '27
- HEITZMANN, O.**, Ueber pathologisch-anatomische Veränderungen bei experimentellen Toxizitätsversuchen mit Spirocid (Stovarsol) und Tréparsol, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 344-352, '26
- HEKMAN, J.**, Clinical and therapeutic contribution on bronchial asthma, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 1022-1042, Feb. 26, '27
- HEKSH, M.**, and **GELDRICH, J.**, Ueber den Einfluss von Kohlenhydratzufuhr auf den respiratorischen Gaswechsel bei Krebskranken, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 620-636, '26
- HEKTOEN, L.**, and **KROEGER, H. H.**, Precipitin content of protein fractions of immune serum, *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.&Med.* 24: 352, Jan. '27
- HELAERS, E.**, Action de l'héxétole sur la respiration dans l'intoxication par la morphine, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 122-125, Jan. 21, '27
- HELD, I. W.**, Anemia; clinical and hematologic study, *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 793-859, Jan. '27
- and **BERNSTEIN, J. H.**, Die neueren Methoden der Diagnose der Erkrankungen der Gallenwege und ihre Grenzen, *Klin.Wehnschr.* 5: 2360-2364, Dec. 10, '26
- HELDMANN, K.**, Hausrezepte und Gesundheitsregeln aus dem Chorerrenstift S. Peter zu Fritzlarn von Jahr 1436, *Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med.* 19: 103, Jan. 1, '27
- HELDT, T. J.**, Therapeutic notes on sedatives in nervous and mental cases, *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 692-697, Jan. '27
- HELFRICH, C. H.**, Case of congenital corectopia and ectopia lentis, *J.Ophth.,Otol.&Laryngol.* 31: 60, Feb. '27

- HELGUERA GOIRIENA, H.**, La nueva vacunoterapia de la tuberculosis, *Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol.* 9: 1089-1095, Dec. '26
- El injerto antituberculoso, *Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol.* 9: 1099-1105, Dec. '26
- La parabiosis antituberculosa, *Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol.* 9: 1106-1131, Dec. '26
- HELIO THERAPY AND PHOTOTHERAPY**
- See also Hospitals, phototherapy and heliotherapy service in; Ultraviolet Rays; and under names of various diseases, as Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy in
- biological and clinical significance of heliotherapy in dentistry, [J. Kieffer] *Am.Dent.Surgeon* 47: 20-30, Jan. '27
- carbon arc and flame lamps in medicine and surgery, [H. Goodman] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 342-348, March '27
- carbon arc radiation, description of new high-intensity arc, [R. P. Schwartz] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 632-634, Feb. 26, '27
- comparative study of artificial and natural light, [O. Egbert] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 166-168, April '27
- diathermy and phototherapy, [O. Hoche & B. Pfab] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1451-1454, Dec. 9, '26
- effect of sun, sea, and open-air in health and in disease, [H. Gauvain] *Practitioner* 118: 137-149, March '27
- effect of sun-baths on gaseous contents of blood of patients, [E. M. Brussilowski & H. Lurje] *Ztschr. f.d.ges.phys.Therap.* 32: 203-206, Jan. '27
- entire solar spectrum of biologic and therapeutic value, [P. Stanganelli] *Studium* 17: 27-34, Jan. 20, '27
- heliotherapy, [M. Shapiro] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 222-226, April '27
- heliotherapy and actinotherapy in relation to pediatrics, [F. W. Schlutz] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 122-135, Jan. '27
- heliotherapy with filtered and natural sunlight, [R. Bellanton] *Raggi ultraviol.* 2: 242-244, Sept.-Oct. '26
- in diseases of children, [G. M. Reviglio] *Clin.ed.ig. infant.* 1: 20-32, Nov. 15, '26
- light and its therapeutics; presidential address, [F. H. Humphris] *Physical Therap.* 45: 23-27, Jan. '27
- light in medicine and surgery, [H. Goodman] *Tr.illum. Engin.Soc.* 22: 385-411, April '27
- phototherapy, [H. Goodman] *M.J.&Rec.* 125: 175, Feb. 2, '27; 249, Feb. 16, '27
- phototherapy of internal diseases, [L. Pincussen] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2266-2267, Nov. 26, '26; also Umschau 31: 41-43, Jan. 15, '27
- physiology of carbon arc light, [F. Kraus] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap.* 32: 220-229, Jan. '27
- present status of radiation therapy, [F. T. Woodbury] *M.J.&Rec.* 125: 448, April 6, '27; 524, April 20, '27
- radiometric measurements on carbon arc and other sources used in phototherapy, [W. W. Coblenz, M. J. Dorcas & C. W. Hughes] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 390-395, Feb. 5, '27
- recent progress in phototherapy and apparatus; report of committee on phototherapy and apparatus, [F. T. Woodbury] *Physical Therap.* 44: 647, Dec. '26; 45: 31, Jan.; 197, April; 245, May '27
- report on window glass substitutes, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1562-1567, May 14, '27
- station for irradiation with light and ultraviolet rays in treatment of diseases of infants and children, [E. & H. Biancani] *Rev.d'actinol.* 2: 294-298, Oct.-Dec. '26
- stimulating effects of X-rays and sunlight, [A. Thellhaber] *Strahlentherapie* 24: 372-377, '26
- therapeutic carbon arc, [H. Goodman] *Am.J.Phys. Therap.* 3: 507-512, Feb. '27
- therapeutic value of light and color, [K. W. Baldwin] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 431-432, April '27
- history, evolution of light therapy, [J. D. Gibson] *Therap. Gaz.* 51: 169-173, March 15, '27
- methods, heliotherapy; general methods, [A. Aimes] *Rev. d'actinol.* 2: 204-209, July-Sept. '26
- use of lamp with hemispheric reflector in thermo-chromo-therapy, [G. Matteucci] *Actinoterapia* 5: 209-217, Oct. '26
- HELIUM**
- transformation of hydrogen into helium, [R. Schnurmann] *Umschau* 31: 33, Jan. 8, '27
- HELLENDALL, H.**, Erfahrungen über intramuskuläre Löbelininjektionen im postnarkotischen Stadium an 303 Fällen, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 92-98, Jan. 8, '27
- von **HELLENS, O.**, Smittspridning genom fugor, *Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.* 68: 1039-1045, Nov. '26
- HELLER, H.**, Die Prognose der Aortitis syphilitica auf Grund von Sektionsprotokollen, *Med.Klin.* 23: 227, Feb. 11, '27
- HELLER, E.**, Selbstbeobachtung über Ephedrin Merck bei Asthma bronchiale, *Therap.d.Gegenw.* 67: 567, Dec. '26
- Ueber die Beleuchtung in chirurgischen Operationsälen, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw.* 23: 14, Jan. 3, '27
- HELLER, E. P.**, Echinococcus disease in Missouri; incorporating report of second case of the disease in monkey from Kansas City Zoological Park, *J.Missouri M.A.* 24: 93-95, March '27
- HELLER, J.**, Arzt und Reform des Ehrechts, *Med.Klin.* 23: 267-270, Feb. 18, '27
- HELLER, L.**, Der Entwurf eines Gesetzes über die unehelichen Kinder und die Annahme an Kindesstatt in Deutschland, *Ztschr.f.Kinderschutz* 18: 150-153, Sept.-Dec. '26
- HELLER, O.**, Zur Frage der kostomediastinalen Prozesse im Kindesalter, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1686, Oct. 29, '26
- HELLMAN, A. M.**, Obstetrical and gynecological uses of ergotamine, principal active alkaloid of ergot; preliminary report, *M.J.&Record* 125: 92-93, Jan. 19, '27
- HELLMAN, M.**, Preliminary study in development as it affects human face, *Dental Cosmos* 69: 250-269, March '27
- Variation and anatomy of jaw bones, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 14: 418-423, March '27
- and **GREGORY, W. K.**, Dentition of Dryopithecus and origin of man, *Anthrop.Papers Am.Mus.Nat.Hist.* 28: 1-123, '26
- HELLMANN, K.**, Untersuchungen zur normalen und pathologischen Physiologie der Nase, *Ztschr.f.Laryngol.Rhinol.* 15: 1-68, Nov. '26
- Untersuchungen über die Nase als Luftweg, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh.* 15: 354-357, Oct. 6, '26
- HELLMUTH, K.**, Besteht ein Zusammenhang zwischen dem Liquorzuckerspiegel und dem Menstruationszyklus? *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2741-2747, Oct. 23, '26
- Interferometrische Untersuchungen des Endokrinabbaues während der Schwangerschaft unter normalen und pathologischen Verhältnissen (Eklampsie und Hyperemesis gravidarum), *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1892-1894, Nov. 5, '26
- Sind die für die interferometrische Graviditätsdiagnose, notwendigen Plazentaopzime in ihrer gegenwärtigen Form spezifisch? *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2406-2407, Dec. 17, '26
- Ist eine Graviditäts-Diagnose mit der interferometrischen Methode in ihrer gegenwärtigen Form möglich? *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 395-410, '26
- Unsere Erfahrungen mit der interferometrischen Untersuchung bei endokrinen Störungen, *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 965-986, '27
- HELLSTERN, E. P.**, Bekämpfung des Verbrechertums. Sicherungsverwahrung, nichtbegrenzte Strafzeit und Sterilisation, *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 705-730, '26
- Strafvolllzug und Tuberkulose, *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 44-48, '26
- Pathologische Organveränderungen bei Verbrechen, hervorgerufen durch psychische Einflüsse während der Haft, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 9: 54-59, Dec. 8, '26
- HELLWIG, A.**, Jod bei basedowscher Krankheit, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2356-2357, Dec. 10, '26
- HELLWIG, C. A.**, Zur histologischen Kontrolle der Operation, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2647-2649, Oct. 16, '26
- HELM, G. W.**: See *Obituaries*
- HELM, O.** and **BEHRENDT, H.**, Chemische Liquoruntersuchungen, *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 255-259, '26
- HELM, R.**, Schutzimpfungen bei Schweinerotlauf, *Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 42: 917-923, Dec. 31, '26
- HELMHOLZ, H. F.**, Neuromuscular dysfunction of bladder as cause of chronic pyelitis in children, *Tr.Am.Pediat. Soc.* 38: 25, '26
- Otto Heubner, *M. D.*; 1843-1926, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 474, March '27
- Chronic pyelitis in infancy and childhood, *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 189-195, April '27
- HELMINTHS AND HELMINTHIASIS**: See *Cestodes*; *Filariasis*; *Intestines, parasites*; *Nematodes*; *Tape-worms*; etc.
- HELMREICH, E.**, Studien über die Energetik des kindlichen Stoffwechsels, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 254-257, '26
- Die Unabhängigkeit des basalen Kraftwechsels von der Körperoberfläche, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 578-586, '26
- Die kindliche Atmung und ihre Beziehung zum Säure-Basengleichgewicht im Blut, *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 536-540, '26
- HELMS, S. C.**, **MACNIDER, W. de B.**, and **HELMS, S. T.**, Course of uranium nitrate intoxications in pregnant dogs, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 145-159, March '27
- HELMS, S. T.**, **HELMS, S. C.**, and **MACNIDER, W. de B.**, Course of uranium nitrate intoxications in pregnant dogs, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 145-159, March '27
- HELOUERA GOIRIENA, H.**, La parabiose homoplastique, *Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris* 97: 252-255, Feb. 22, '27
- HELFIN**
- See also *Tuberculosis, experimental*
- preparation to build up tissues, [F. Lebermann] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 398-400, March 4, '27

**HELSTED, A.** Observations on hospital construction; description of new hospital at Gjentofte, Ugesk.f.Læger 89: 101-105, Feb. 3, '27

#### HELVEIUS, ADRIEN

—Helvetius and triumph of Ipeacac, [L. Lafond] Esculape 16: 266-270, Nov. '26

**HELWIG, F. C.** Influence of tobacco and other extracts on epithelial cell, J.Kansas M.Soc. 27: 37-40, Feb. '27

—**NEFF, F. C. and ENGEL, L. P.** Primary carcinoma of liver (hepatoma) in children, Tr.Am.Pediat.Soc. 38: 55-58, '26

**HEMAGGLUTINATION:** See Agglutination; Blood, groups

**HEMANGIOMA:** See Tumors, angioma

**HEMATEMESIS**  
—tabes dorsalis; gastric crises; hematemesis of unknown origin, [Cabot case 13051] Boston M. & S.J. 196: 186-189, Feb. 3, '27

**HEMATOCOLPOS:** See Vagina, hematocolpos

#### HEMATOMA

See also Pachymeningitis, hemorrhagic

—chronic subdural hematoma; report of 7 cases, [C. W. Rand] Arch.Surg. 14: 1136-1165, June '27

—hematoma of abdominal wall from traumatic rupture of epigastric artery, [R. Grignani] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir. di Pavia 1: 901-916, '26

—hematomas in fractures, clinical case, [W. L. & C. P. Brown] Southwestern Med. 11: 175-176, April '27

—of external ear, [L. Leroux] Médecine 8: 306-309, Jan. '27

—origin of ovarian hematomas, [O. O. Fellner] Arch.f. Gynäk. 129: 400-413, '26

—retroperitoneal hematoma following resection of duodenum; case, [J. Koch] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 144: 282-287, '27

—spontaneous subdural hematoma in which diagnosis was missed during life; case, [F. T. Lord] M.Clin. N.Amer. 10: 1119-1129, March '27

**HEMATOPOIESIS:** See Blood, formation; Erythrocytes, production; Hematopoietic System

#### HEMATOPOIETIC SYSTEM

See also Blood, formation

—blood dyscrasia complicating pregnancy and puerperium, with 2 cases, [S. Krell] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 13: 108-112, Jan. '27

—case resembling agranulocytosis and aleukemic leukoblastomatosis, [A. Clerc, P. N. Deschamps & R. Stieffel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 295-303, March 10, '27

—diagnostic errors in gastric and duodenal hemorrhage, [J. Petermann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 53: 2591-2592, Oct. 9, '26

—febrile, leukopenic blood diseases, [O. A. Rösler] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. 9: 60-72, '26

—general review of blood diseases in and after pregnancy, [P. Esch] Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäku.u.Geburtsh. 11: 1-17, Oct. 27, '26

—hemolytic jaundice viewed as disease of hematopoietic system, [A. Dalla Volta] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 5: 488-520, Nov. '26

—mendelian inheritance in hemodysplasias, [G. Pittaluga] Progresos de la clínica 34: 1, Oct. '26

—nutritional anemia and hydermia in steers and treatment with benzenes, [Wöhler] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. 39: 1-11, Jan. '27

—progress in hematology, 1925-1926, [H. Morrison & B. I. Goldberg] Boston M. & S.J. 196: 777-785, May 12, '27

—splenectomy in diseases of blood and spleen, [H. Herfarth] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 137: 744-747, '26

—treatment of anemias and hemorrhagic diseases with Hemostyl, [A. Oppezz] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 9: 22-25, Jan. '27

—value of examination of bone-marrow; preliminary report, [P. Escudero & M. E. Varela] Rev.Soc.de med. int. & tisiol. 2: 417-425, '26

#### HEMATOPORPHYRIA

—general discussion, [P. Canale] Riv.di clin.med. 28: 19-31, Jan. 15, '27

**HEMATOPORPHYRIN:** See Hematoporphyrin; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Urine, hematoporphyrin

#### HEMATOZOA

See also under names of blood parasites

—in Formosan animals, [M. Ogawa & J. Uegaki] Arch.f. Protistenk. 57: 14-30, Jan. 21, '27

—in typhus, [N. Petrov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1569, Dec. 31, '26

#### HEMATURIA

—[T. L. Howard] Colorado Med. 24: 42-45, Feb. '27

—clinical significance in labor in light of cystoscopic findings, [A. Reist] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 351-353, Feb. 5, '27

—essential hematuria and its possible relationship to purpura hemorrhagica, [H. M. Conner & H. C. Bumpus, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. 173: 176-184, Feb. '27

—hematuria in renal tuberculosis with hepatic cirrhosis, [Rochet & Thévenot] Bull.Soc.franc.d'urol. 6: 61-64, Jan. 17, '27; also J.d'urol. 23: 166-170, Feb. '27

#### HEMATURIA—Continued

—in epizootic outbreaks of piroplasmosis in cattle, [W. L. Yakimoff] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 19: 686-688, Oct. 13, '26

—profuse hematuria with pyelonephritis, arrested by ureteral catheterization; case, [O. Mercier & J. Pérard] J.d'urol. 22: 304-305, Oct. '26

—renal haematuria, [A. Ball] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 101-107, March '27

—renal papillary hemorrhage; report of case with discussion of essential hematuria, [M. Muschat] M.J. & Rec. 125: 170-174, Feb. 2, '27

—traumatic calculus hematuria with intermittent hematuria, [Ducaris] Bull.Soc.franc.d'urol. 6: 55-58, Jan. 17, '27; also J.d'urol. 23: 160-163, Feb. '27

—ureteral catheterization in hematuric pyelonephritis, [H. Blanc] Bull.Soc.franc.d'urol. 6: 58-61, Jan. 17, '27

—value of modern methods of investigation in diagnosis and treatment of hematuria, [W. G. Ball] Lancet 1: 473-478, March 5, '27

**etiology and pathogenesis,** clinical considerations of hematuria, [W. C. Stirling] Virginia M.Monthly 53: 678-682, Jan. '27

—acute appendicitis, [E. Fronticelli] Policlínico (sez. prat.) 34: 275, Feb. 21, '27

—bladder hematuria; unusual source, [W. S. Pugh] M. Rev.of Rev. 33: 120-125, March '27

—case of intermittent hematuria from infected tonsils causing nephritis, [G. Nisio] Arch.ital.di urol. 3: 241-252, Jan. '27

—essential hematuria, [C. Chlaudano] Arch.ital.di urol. 3: 34-59, Aug. '26

—haematuria following insulin injections, [J. Henderson] Brit.M.J. 1: 231, Feb. 5, '27

—hematuria, hypertrophy of prostate and tumor of kidney, [E. Brecher] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1136-1138, Sept. 30, '26

—hematuria, with special reference to diagnosis, [A. L. Wolbarst] M.J. & Rec. 125: 112-116, Jan. 19, '27

—hematuric form of renal tuberculosis, [G. Sacchi] Arch.ital.di urol. 3: 169-178, Oct. '26

—meaning of blood in urine, [B. M. McKoin] New Orleans M. & S.J. 79: 733-737, April '27

—symptomless hematuria as early sign of bladder tumors, [D. N. Elsendrath] Wisconsin M.J. 26: 198-202, April '27

**therapy,** control of urinary hemorrhage, [P. A. Ferrier] California & West.Med. 26: 480-482, April '27

—hematuria treated by injection of serum, [L. J. Green] Brit.M.J. 1: 761, April 23, '27

**HEMENWAY, R., Dr. Mary E. Carleton, M.Woman's J. 34: 41, Feb. '27**

#### HEMERALOPIA

—from avitaminosis, [T. Birnbacher] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 105, Jan. 20, '27; also Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 129, Jan. 22, '27; also Med.Klin. 23: 266, Feb. 18, '27

—meaning of hemeralopia and nyctalopia, [R. Valle y Aldabalde] Sigto med. 79: 165-168, Feb. 12, '27

#### HEMIANESTHESIA

—[A. Cremlieux] Marseille méd. 63: 1605-1635, Oct. 25, '26

#### HEMIANOPIA

—binasal, [A. Feigenbaum] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 77: 517-521, Oct. 30, '26

—semelology, [C. Foix & Schiff-Wertheimer] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. 4: 561-584, Oct. '26

—temporoparietal abscess with word-deafness, hemiplegia and hemianopsia, [J. D. Whittham] Laryngoscope 37: 231-234, March '27

—traumatic lesions of optic pathways; case, [J. S. Somberg] Am.J.Ophth. 10: 115-119, Feb. '27

—tumor of cerebellopontine angle with double choked disk and left lateral homonymous hemianopsia; excision of tumor; death, [J. Bourguet & Nunes] Bull.Soc.d'ophth.de Paris, pp. 412-418, Oct. '26

—vascular field in hemianopsia, [W. Riese] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 351-353, Feb. 19, '27

—with Weber's syndrome; case, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & C. Pinedo] Rev.Sov.de med.int. & tisiol. 2: 610-616, '26

#### HEMIATROPHY:

See Face, atrophy; Tongue, atrophy

#### HEMICRANIA:

See Migraine; Neuralgia, trigeminal

#### HEMIHYPERTROPHY:

See Hypertrophy, unilateral

#### HEMIPLEGIA

—Aveilla syndrome of obscure origin; case; spontaneous recovery, [Lenoble & Pineau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 51: 395-398, March 31, '27

—clinical study of adult organic hemiplegia, [J. Périssol] Gaz.d'hôp. 100: 245, Feb. 19, '27; 285, Feb. 26, '27; 317, March 5, '27

—complicating typhoid fever; 2 cases, [E. Moretti] Osp. maggiore 14: 303-307, Nov. '26

—differential diagnosis of hemiplegia from hemorrhage and from brain softening; treatment, [J. A. Barré] Médecine 8: 346-350, Feb. '27

—following alternating unilateral paralysis, [Roger, Aubaret & Reboul-Lachaux] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. 4: 613, Oct. '26

**HEMIPLEGIA**—Continued

- hemiplegia and congenital syphilis in children, [L. Babonneix] Arch.d.méd.enf. 29: 561-571, Oct. '26
- herpes of left eye with right hemiparesis, [Rollet & Colrat] Arch.d'opht. 43: 577-582, Oct. '26
- in infant, from obstetrical lesion, [L. Babonneix & J. Hutinel] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 24: 404-407, Oct.-Dec. '26
- parallelism of sympathetic and motor disturbances in hemiplegia, [J. Périssou] Ann.de méd. 20: 560-571, Nov. '26
- temporoparietal abscess with word-deafness, hemiplegia and hemianopsia, [J. D. Whitham] Laryngoscope 37: 231-234, March '27

**HEMLOCK**: See Conium

**HEMMERLING, H., and PFEFFER, G.** Ist eine Säurebelastung als Nierenfunktionsprüfung brauchbar? Deutsche med.Wchschr. 53: 190, Jan. 28, '27

**HEMMINGSSEN, A. M.** Zur Bestimmung der Restreduktion, Physiol.Papers (Krogh), pp. 101-113, '26

**HEMOCHROMATOSIS**

—[L. C. Hicks] W.Virginia M.J. 23: 41, Jan. '27

**HEMOCLASTIC CRISIS**

- leukocyte changes in hemoclastic and peptonic shock, [W. Koskowski & A. Zakrzewski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 56-60, Jan. 14, '27

**HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS**

See also Anemia; Blood; Blood, color index; Erythrocytes; Hemoglobinuria; Hemolysis; Urine, hematuria; Hematuria

—[H. Bischoff & K. Breitländer] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d. Med.u.Chir. 40: 67-72, '26

—chemical activity of spleen; relation of spleen to methemoglobin in blood, [G. B. Ray & B. B. Stimson] Am.J.Physiol. 81: 62-73, June '27

—chemical nature of serum-globulin which appears in increased amount in hematuria rabbit, [M. Komatsu] J.Biochem. 7: 19-26, Jan. '27

—cleavage of hemoglobin molecule under influence of tissue cells, [K. Ringold] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 154: 53-59, '26

—daily cycle of hemoglobin production and destruction, [E. Greppi] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 5: 459-478, Nov. '26

—effect of single bloodletting upon hemoglobin resistance, [F. von Krüger & W. Gerlach] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 53: 233-242, '26

—erythremia; case with low hemoglobin, [J. C. Redington] Illinois M.J. 51: 207-210, March '27

—experiments on hemoglobin resistance in splenectomized and castrated rats, [G. Brann & H. Bischoff] Ztschr.f.immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 49: 50-61, '26

— $\alpha$ -haematoporphyrin and so-called  $\alpha$ -haematoporphyrin, [O. Schumm & A. Papendieck] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 159: 190, '26

—heat-denaturation of proteins; free basic and acidic groups of fresh and denatured haemoglobin, [P. S. Lewis] Biochem.J. 21: 46-53, '27

—hemoglobin and erythrocytes in South, [L. S. Lippincott] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 12: 679-685, April '27

—influence of sexual hormones upon number of erythrocytes and percentage quantity of hemoglobin in fowls, [L. J. Blacher] Biologia generalis 2: 435-441, '26

—negative effect of acidity of gastric juice on haemoglobin resistance, [Breitländer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 143: 434-438, '26

—new aspects of problem of sulphur combinations of hemoglobin, [A. Dalla Volta] Arch.di antrop.crim. 46: 383-394, July-Aug. '26

—oxy-hemoglobin dissociation curves of whole blood in anemia, [D. W. Richards, Jr. & M. L. Strauss] J. Clin.Investigation 4: 105-126, April '27

—preparation and properties of globin of oxyhaemoglobin, [R. Hill & H. F. Holden] Biochem.J. 20: 1326-1339, '26

—prolonged alterations of oxygen pressure in inspired air with special reference to tissue oxygen tension, tissue carbon dioxide tension and haemoglobin, [J. A. Campbell] J.Physiol. 62: 211-231, Jan. '27

—regulation of respiration; tissue acidity, blood acidity and coordination of dual function of hemoglobin during suspended ventilation, [A. B. Hertzman & R. Gesell] Am.J.Physiol. 80: 416-426, April '27

—relation between cell count, cell volume and hemoglobin content of venous blood of normal young women; redeterminations of color index, volume index and saturation index standards based on observations in 100 cases, [E. E. Osgood & H. D. Haskins] Arch. Int.Med. 39: 643-655, May '27

—relation of hemoglobin, cell count and cell volume to erythrocyte sedimentation reaction, [E. H. Rubin & N. N. Smith] Arch.Int.Med. 39: 303-314, Feb. '27

**HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS**—Continued

—studies in physical chemistry of proteins; activity coefficients of ions in certain oxyhemoglobin solutions, [E. J. Cohn & A. M. Prentiss] J.General Physiol. 8: 619-639, March '27

—studies on change of plasma proteins of hematuria rabbit, [M. Komatsu] J.Biochem. 7: 1-17, Jan. '27

**determination**, estimation of circulating hemoglobin volume; simple practical method for clinical purposes, [W. W. Duke] Tr.Sect.Path. & Physiol.A.M.A. pp. 35-49, '26

—new haemometer, [A. H. Matz] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Med.-tech. Mitt.) 23: 46, Nov. 15, '26

—proportional relation of oxygen capacity of blood to hemoglobin content as determined by colorimetry and spectrophotometry, [M. Ohno] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 53: 82-90, '26

**formation** of methemoglobin, [W. Heubner] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 30: 273, Jan. '27

—blood regeneration in severe anemia; influence of bone marrow, spleen, brains and pancreas feeding; question of organic iron in diet, [G. H. Whipple & F. S. Robschelt-Robbins] Am.J.Physiol. 80: 391-399, April '27

**spectrum**, spectrophotometric study of blood solutions, [R. P. Kennedy] Am.J.Physiol. 79: 346-361, Jan. '27

—spectrophotometric studies, [V. Zilzer] Biochem.Ztschr. 179: 348-363, '26

**HEMOGLOBINURIA**

See also Blackwater Fever

—favism, an acute anemia with ictero-hemoglobinuria in Sardinian infants; 7 cases, [G. Macchiotta] Riv.di clin.pediat. 24: 721-748, Nov. '26

—hemoglobinurias, [J. W. Stephens] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med. & Hyg. 20: 401-421, March '27

**etiology and pathogenesis**, causes of equine paralytic haemoglobinuria, [M. Hobmaier] Münchener ärztl. Wchschr. 77: 699; 710, '26

—from marching and running, [Oehme] Deutsche med. Wchschr. 53: 46, Jan. 1, '27

—icterus without haemoglobinuria after quinine treatment, [G. R. Ross & G. H. Peall] Brit.M.J. 1: 53-54, Jan. 8, '27

**therapy**, [M. Leger] Paris méd. 2: 434, Nov. 27, '26

**HEMOGREGARINA**

—hemogregarinas of Testudo argentina Slater, [S. Mazza] Prensa méd.argent. 13: 637-639, Dec. 10, '26

**HEMOLYSIS**

—absorption of toxic substance of normal goat serum by guinea pig tissue, [J. D. Aronson] J.Immunol. 13: 289-300, April '27

—active immunization by meningeal route, [S. Mutterlich] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 945-947, Oct. 22, '26

—content of heterophilic hemolysins in animals of guinea-pig type (cat, dog, horse, etc.) and rabbit type, (man, cattle, rat, hog, pigeon), [P. L. Rubinstein] Ztschr.f.immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 50: 114-125, '27

—contribution to biological study on hemolytic streptococci; production of hemolysin by hemolytic streptococci, [N. Ito] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 7: 29-50, Dec. '26

—effect of blocking reticulo-endothelial system on production of antibodies; hemolysins, [A. Clonini] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 2: 65-93, Feb. '27

—experiments on streptococcal hemolysin and antagonistic action of bile and bile-salts, [J. Gordon] Brit. J.Exper.Path. 8: 38-42, Feb. '27

—factors affecting production of specific hemolysins, [G. Andrei] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 1: 665-674, Dec. '26

—isolation, purification and chemical nature of immune hemolysins, [S. Uchida] J.Infect.Dis. 40: 588-596, May '27; abridged in Sci-I-Kwai M.J. 46: 6-7, March '27

—natural hemolysins of normal and syphilitic serums in relation to Wassermann reaction, [C. Verdina] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 1: 522-538, Oct. '26

—new method of preparing staphylococcal hemolysin, [J. W. Bigger, C. R. Boland & R. A. Q. O'Meara] J.Path. & Bact. 30: 271-277, April '27

—permeability of placenta of white rat to specific hemolysin, [C. M. Boucek] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 24: 607-608, March '27

—precise measurement of hemolysin, [C. B. Coulter] J.General Physiol. 10: 541-544, March 20, '27

—protein associated with hemolysin in rabbit serum and plasma, [C. B. Coulter] J.General Physiol. 10: 545-550, March 20, '27

—studies on oxidation and reduction of immunological substances; production of antihemotoxin by immunization with oxidized pneumococcus hemotoxin, [J. M. Neill] J.Exper.Med. 45: 103-113, Jan. '27



**HEMOLYSIS**

- See also Erythrocytes, fragility; Serodiagnosis
- comparison of blood in parent and offspring as to agglutination and hemolysis, [V. Dogliotti] Clin. chir. 29: 901-909, Sept. '26
  - effect of milk upon erythrocytes and hemolysis, [G. S. Joannides] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur 41: 59-61, Jan. '27
  - effects of chemical mixtures of common salt preparations on hemolysis, [S. J. Ginsburg & W. S. Kallnin] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 49: 62-67, '26
  - effects of high pressure upon hemolytic properties of serum, [A. Lumière & H. Couturier] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 96: 45, Jan. 14, '27
  - experimental, [K. Klinke, H. Knauer & B. Kramer] Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2439-2441, Dec. 24, '26
  - experiments with saponins, [L. Koffer] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 77: 179-181, Feb. 5, '27
  - hemolytic action of proteus bacilli, [N. Nishina & Y. Ikegami] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 8: 142-145, Dec. '26
  - measurement of percentage hemolysis, [E. Ponder] Proc.Roy.Soc. 101: 193-217, March 1, '27
  - mechanism of bacterial hemolysis, [L. Muller] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 189-193, Jan. 28, '27
  - negative effect of surface tension upon globular volume in hemolysis, [M. Duval] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1330-1332, Dec. 3, '26
  - quantitative interdependence of sensitizer and complement in hemolysis, [R. R. Hyde & E. I. Parsons] Am.J.Hyg. 7: 11-21, Jan. '27
  - resistance of blood of different animals to saponin-hemolysis, [L. Koffer & Z. Lázár] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 16-18, Jan. 6, '27
  - studies on bile-salt hemolysis; fixation of bile-salts by serum as absorption phenomenon, [J. L. Donnelly & A. G. Mitchell] Am.J.Physiol. 79: 297-304, Jan. '27
  - studies on kinetics of haemolytic systems; series of Ryoshi, [E. Ponder] Biochem.J. 21: 56-65, '27
  - studies on kinetics of haemolytic systems; time-dilution curves and zones of action, [E. Ponder] Biochem.J. 21: 119-126, '27
  - theory regarding mechanism of hemolysis, [R. Fabre & H. Simonnet] Ann.de physiol. 2: 389-407, Oct. '26

**HEMONEPHROSIS:** See Kidneys, pelvis

**HEMOPERITONEUM:** See Peritoneum, hemorrhage in

**HEMOPHILIA**

- See also Diathesis, hemorrhagic
- atypical case, [W. Reimbold, T. Stöber & K. Klinke] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 114: 79-102, Sept. '26
  - atypical case, [E. Wittkower] Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2167-2168, Nov. 12, '26
  - bleeders, bleeding and means to control it, [J. L. Zemsky] Dental Cosmos 69: 39-42, Jan. '27
  - chronic case with essential thrombopenia, [G. D. Koehler] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 314, Feb. 12, '27
  - extirpation of lacrimal sac in hemophilia by use of Vivokoll, [O. Thies] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 77: 687-690, Nov. '26
  - familial, [A. Mirri] Gior.d.r.Soc.ital.d'ig. 48: 293-298, Dec. 31, '26
  - hemophilic family, [W. Weinberg] Arch.f.Rassen-u. Gesellsch.-Biol. 18: 437, Dec. '26
  - latent hemophilia activated by traumatism, [A. Clerc & R. Levy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1672-1679, Dec. 9, '26
  - Mangel family of bleeders at Kirchheim, [W. J. Klug] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 199: 145-151, '26
  - blood in, phytophysiological examination of hemophilic blood,** [D. I. Macht & G. D. Rowe] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 24: 649-650, April '27
  - researches on trypanocidal substances in serum, [Leichtentritt & Optitz] Med.Klin. 23: 59, Jan. 14, '27
  - trypanocidal action of serum in hemophilia, [O. Werner & E. Hartmann] Med.Klin. 22: 1893-1894, Nov. 19, '26
  - therapy,** [F. Trauner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 24-26, Jan. 6, '27
  - nature and therapeutic correction of disturbed coagulation, [E. Frank & E. Hartmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 433-439, March 5, '27
  - treatment of hemorrhagic diathesis in infants, [A. Muggia] Minerva med. 7: 100-102, Jan. 31, '27

**HEMOPHILUS:** See Bacteria, hemophilus

**HEMOPROTEUS**

- in peripheral blood of "Pneumaticus aureoventris"; preliminary note, [S. E. Parodi & F. L. Niño] Prensa méd.argent. 13: 502-503, Oct. 30, '26
- relative numbers of male and female gametocytes in human malaria (Plasmodium vivax, Plasmodium falciparum and plasmodium malarie) and Hemoproreus in birds, [S. Annecke] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Trop. Dis. & Parasitol.) 20: 1-5, Jan. '27

**HEMOPTYSIS**

- See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis
- [V. Lubich] Boll.med.trentino 41: 429, Dec. '26; 42: 1, Jan. '27
  - non-tubercular hemoptysis, [G. Milan] Tubercosi 18: 253-262, Aug. '26
  - etiology and pathogenesis, hemoptysis of obscure origin;** critical account of 2 unusual cases, [M. Davidson] Lancet 1: 122-125, Jan. 15, '27
  - causes of pseudo-hemoptysis (hemorrhages of mouth), [J. Aris] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 6: 523-526, Dec. '26
  - in bronchospirochetosis, [J. Bacigalupo] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. 2: 599-603, '26; also Semana méd. 2: 1705-1707, Dec. 23, '26
  - non-specific hemoptysis in fibrinous bronchitis in children, [M. Berger] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 35: 145-151, '27
  - non-tubercular, [A. Llerena] Med.ibera 1: 180-182, Feb. 12, '27
  - therapy, treatment of hemoptysis,** [S. F. Silberbauer] M.J.S.Africa 22: 35-38, Sept. '26
  - treatment of pulmonary hemorrhage from various causes, [H. Grau] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 150-153, Jan. 21, '27

**HEMORRHAGE**

- See also Anus, artificial; Hemophilia; Hemostasis; Purpura, hemorrhagica; Rectum, hemorrhage; Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in; Umbilicus, hemorrhage; Uterus, hemorrhage; etc.
- cleavage of hemoglobin molecule under influence of tissue cells, [K. Ringold] Deutsches Arch.f.Klin.Med. 154: 53-59, '26
  - effect of splenic contraction, [L. Binet & B. Fournier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1141, Nov. 12, '26
  - in liver disease, [A. Merlini] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 34: 26-33, Jan. '27
  - perirenal, [W. Schloss] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1306-1307, Nov. 4, '26
  - regulation of circulation; effect of anemia and hemorrhage on cardiac output of dogs, [A. Blalock & T. R. Harrison] Am.J.Physiol. 80: 157-168, March '27
  - regulation of respiration; *pu* of arterial blood and respiration volume as affected by blood volume changes, [F. W. Bald] Am.J.Physiol. 81: 222-231, June '27
  - spontaneous hemorrhages and changes in blood coagulation time during tabic crises, [H. Taterka] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 94: 185-196, '26; also Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 62: 347-360, Jan. '27
  - theory of cholemic hemorrhage, [E. Melchior] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. 139: 162-169, '27
  - blood in, acid-base equilibrium of serum,** [Brocq-Rousseau & Gallot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 34, Jan. 14, '27
  - climacteric:** See Menopause, disorders
  - complications and sequelae, circulatory failure in hemorrhage and shock,** [E. M. Eberts] Canad.M.A.J. 17: 637-639, June '27
  - relief from angina pectoris after hemorrhoidal hemorrhage, [J. C. Muscio-Fournier & H. Figari Legrand] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 325-327, March 17, '27
  - severe anemia due to bleeding from hemorrhoids, [M. W. Thewlis] M.Rev.of Rev. 33: 77, Feb. '27
  - treatment of acute anemia from secondary hemorrhage, [G. Dossena] Arte ostet. 40: 133-142, Oct. 31, '26
  - cutaneous hemorrhage; periarthritis nodosa; case,** [F. Freund] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 62: 158-188, '26
  - idiopathic:** See Hemophilia
  - in new-born:** See Infants, New-Born, hemorrhage in
  - intraperitoneal:** See Peritoneum, hemorrhage in
  - metabolism in, effects of bleeding upon maximum metabolism and metabolic quotient,** [X. Chahovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 298, Feb. 4, '27
  - postoperative:** See Prostatectomy; Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in; etc.
  - postpartum:** See Labor, hemorrhage; Puerperium, hemorrhage
  - therapy, radium and hemorrhage,** [J. O. Bower & J. H. Clark] Am.J.Roentgenol. 17: 247-253, Feb. '27
  - use of parathyroid extract in hemorrhage, [B. Gordon & A. Cantarow] J.A.M.A. 88: 1301-1302, April 23, '27

**HEMORRHOIDS**

- external hemorrhoids, [C. J. Drueck] Am.Med. 22: 157-166, March '27
- hemorrhoids and jaundice without biliary calculi, [P. M. Franco] Folia med. 12: 753-775, Oct. 15, '26
- Maimonides' treatise on hemorrhoids, [L. J. Tragman] New York State J.Med. 27: 598-601, June 1, '27
- complications and sequelae, relief from angina pectoris after hemorrhoidal hemorrhage,** [J. C. Muscio-Fournier & H. Figari Legrand] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 325-327, March 17, '27
- severe anemia due to bleeding from hemorrhoids, [M. W. Thewlis] M.Rev.of Rev. 33: 77, Feb. '27

**HEMORRHOIDS**—Continued

- therapy.** [F. Latsch] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2408-2412, Dec. 17, '26
- alcohol injections, [I. Boas] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 424, Feb. 26, '27
  - ambulant treatment of haemorrhoids, [J. J. Gaines] *J. Missouri M.A.* 24: 68-70, Feb. '27
  - care of hemorrhoid patients, [H. E. Hullsiek] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 377-379, June '27
  - diathermy methods, [P. Meyer] *Evolution therap.med.-chir.* 8: 8-13, Jan. '27; also *J.de med.de Paris* 46: 47, Jan. 17, '27
  - electro-coagulation of hemorrhoids, [W. F. Deutsch] *Am.J.Phys.Therap.* 3: 500, Feb. '27
  - electrosurgical treatment of hemorrhoids and of other rectal conditions, [W. Bierman] *Physical Therap.* 45: 28-31, Jan. '27
  - injection treatment for hemorrhoids, [F. B. Campbell] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 9-10, Jan. '27
  - radical cure of hemorrhoids by injection method, [C. M. Rickert] *Clin.Med.& Surg.* 34: 124, Feb. '27
  - Recto-Serol, [Volkenrath] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1930, Dec. 10, '26
  - rectoscope especially designed for use in injection treatment of hemorrhoids, [J. F. Montague] *Internat. Clin.* 1: 127-129, March '27
  - squill suppositories, [R. Semier] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1968-1969, Dec. 17, '26
  - surgical diathermy hemorrhoid clamp, [W. Bierman] *Physical Therap.* 45: 152-154, March '27
  - symptomatic, [R. Trommsdorff] *Aerztl.Rundschau* 37: 12-14, Jan. 10, '27

**HEMOSTASIS**

- See also Blood, coagulation
- arrest of haemorrhage after prostatectomy; haemostatic clamp, [R. O. Ward] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 370-371, Feb. 26, '27
  - Ceanothus americanus* L. as hemostatic, [G. C. Taylor] *Am.J.Pharm.* 99: 214-232, April '27
  - haemostatic clamp as aid in dissection of tonsils, [L. G. Brown] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 795, April 30, '27
  - method in gynecological surgery, [K. Logothetopoulos] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 3202-3204, Dec. 11, '26

**HEMOSTOP:** See Menstruation, disorders

**HEMOSTYL:** See Hematopoietic System

**HEMOTHERAPY:** See Serotherapy and Hemotherapy

**HEMOTHORAX**

- tubercular infection of hemothorax due to gunshot wound, [A. Pallott] *Gazz.Internaz.med.-chir.* 31: 547, Dec. 30, '26

**HEMOTOXIN:** See Hemolysin

**HEMOTRYPISIA:** See Diathesis, hemorrhagic

**HEMPEL, E.,** Ueber Prostataabszesse und deren Eröffnung durch die Wilmsche Operation, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2163-2165, Dec. 17, '26

**HEMPELMANN, T. C.,** Cerebral birth paralysis: factors which influence prognosis and treatment, *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 33: 296-299, Feb. '27

**HEMYPNAL:** See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics

**HENCH AND ALDRICH'S TEST:** See under Saliva

**HENDERSON, A. A.,** Fulminating myelogenous leukaemia, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 462, March 12, '27

**HENDERSON, E. F., and BALFOUR, D. C.,** Benign tumors of stomach, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 354-359, March '27

**HENDERSON, J.,** Haematuria following insulin injections, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 231, Feb. 5, '27

**HENDERSON, J. M.,** Growth and nutrition, *Kenya M.J.* 3: 333-342, March '27

**HENDERSON, L. J., and others,** Blood as physicochemical system, *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 251-262, May '27

**HENDERSON, M. S.,** Open treatment of fracture, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 31-38, Jan. '27

**HENDERSON, P.,** Pulmonary embolism following childbirth, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 423, March 5, '27

**HENDERSON, V. E., and SPARKS, M. L.,** Digitalis: its source, preparations and employment in medicine, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 530-534, May '27

—**BROWN, W. E., and LUCAS, G. H. W.,** True anesthetic value of nitrous oxid, *Anesth.& Analg.* 6: 21-24, Feb. '27

**HENDERSON, Y.,** Automatic sampling of alveolar air, particularly for measurement of circulation with ethyl iodide vapour, *J.Physiol.* 62: 262-266, Jan. '27

—**and BROCKLEHURST, R. J.,** Buffering of tissues as indicated by CO<sub>2</sub> capacity of body, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 665-675, April '27

**HENDRIX, M. B.,** Acute traumatic spinal injuries, *J.Tennessee M.A.* 19: 271-275, Feb. '27

**HENDRY, J. H.,** Renal tuberculosis, *J.M.A.Georgia* 16: 159-161, May '27

**HENDRY, W. B.,** Toxæmias of pregnancy, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 7-10, Jan. '27

**HENIUS, K., and RICHTER, O.,** Zur Frage der Einwirkung von Kohlenstaubhalation auf die Bindegewebsentwicklung in der Lunge. Experimentelle Untersuchungen am Kaninchen, *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 123-128, '26

**HENIUS, M.,** Zur Behandlung der Supraziditätsbeschwerden mit Gelonida stomachica, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1992-1993, Nov. 19, '26

**HENKEL, M.,** Die Pflege des Damms unter der Geburt, *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 302-313, '26

Betrachtungen über die Entstehung und die Behandlung des Vaginal-Fluors, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1831-1834, Nov. 26, '26

Biological principles in treatment of uterine myoma, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 365-371, March '27

**HENLE, A., and HUBER, E.,** Die operative Versteifung der erkrankten Wirbelsäule durch Knochen transplantation, *Ergeb.d.Chir.u.Orthop.* 19: 349-438, '26

**HENLEY, F. R., and HARDEN, A.,** Preparation of yeast-juice by Buchner's method, *Biochem.J.* 21: 196-197, '27

**HENNEBERG, Emil** Kraepelin, *Med.Klin.* 22: 2018-2020, Dec. 24, '26

**HENNEBERG, B.,** Beitrag zur ontogenetischen Entwicklung des Scrotums und der Labia majora, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 198-219, Nov. 12, '26

**HENNESSEY, R. A.,** Leukoplakia of bladder, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 146-151, Jan. 15, '27

**HENNING, N.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Milzperle, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1857, Oct. 29, '26

—**and KWASNIEWSKI, S.,** Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen über die Streptokokkeninfektion. Die Streptokokkeninfektion der Gallenwege, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 1870-1872, Oct. 1, '26

—**and SCHAEFER, W.,** Untersuchungen über Photoaktivität, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 109-117, '26

**HENRIJEAN, F.,** Recherches expérimentales sur le coeur et les médicaments cardiaques; synthèse partielle des recherches faites, *Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belg.* 6: 472-484, July 31, '26

Recherches expérimentales sur le coeur et les médicaments cardiaques; synthèses des recherches faites, *Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belg.* 6: 574-579, Sept. 25, '26

**HENRY, A. K.,** Hinged graft for unstable feet, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 663-664, April 9, '27

**HENRY, C. E.,** Unrecognized syphilitic myocarditis, *Am.J. Syph.* 11: 116-117, Jan. '27

**HENRY, C. K. P.,** Surgery of peptic ulcer, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 400-404, April '27

Blood transfusion in treatment of disease, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 450-451, April '27

**HENRY, H. B.,** Neurosyphilis, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 17: 97-99, March '27

**HENRY, J. S.,** Endometrial growth in right labium majus, with discussion of origin of this type of tumor, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 637-645, May '27

**HENRY, L. D., and MARSHALL, M. S.,** Stability of carbohydrate mediums, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 474-477, Feb. '27

**HENRY, R.,** Les grandes infections de la prostate; abcès de la prostate et phlegmons périprostatiques, *J. méd.franc.* 16: 26-32, Jan. '27

**HENSCH, V., and DUZAR, J.,** Adrenalinatetanie, *Jahrb.f. Kinderh.* 114: 142-168, Oct. '26

Die Hyperventilations-Tetanie, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2111-2112, Nov. 5, '26

**HENSCHEN, C.,** Trigeminooperationen, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 423, Feb. 26, '27

**HENSCHEN, F., and ALEGREN, A.,** Ueber angeborene Papillomatose des Bauchfells beim Rinde, *Ztschr.f. Infektionskr.par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere* 30: 7-14, Nov. 30, '26

**HENSCHEN, S. E.,** Zur Anatomie der Sehbahn und des Sehentrums, *Arch.f.Ophth.* 117: 403-418, '26

Die Vertretung der beiden Augen in der Sehbahn und in der Sehrinde; die Vertretung der beiden Augen im Corpus geniculatum externum; Veränderungen bei Einklügeln, *Arch.f.Ophth.* 117: 419-459, '26

Om agraft, *Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.* 65: 977-992, Nov. '26

Zur Lokalisation der Rechenfunktionen, *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 79: 375-382, '27

**HENSEL, O.,** Affections of reticuloendothelial system; difficulties in their diagnosis, *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 299-301, March 2, '27

**v. HENTIG, H.,** Aerztliche Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung in den neuen Strafgesetzen von Argentinien und Peru und in tschechoslowakischen Vorentwurf, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2129-2130, Dec. 10, '26

Inverterationserscheinungen bei europäischen Bevölkerungsgruppen und ihre kriminologische Bedeutung, *Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol.* 18: 30-33, Jan. '27

**HENTSCHEL, H., and ZÖLLER, E.,** Ueber Stoffwechselveränderungen bei Rachitis, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 248-253, '26

**HENZE, M.**, Ueber das sogenannte "Pinnaglobin," *Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem.* 162: 136-138, '26

#### HEPARIN

—effect of heparin on anaphylactic shock in guinea pigs, [O. B. Williams & F. R. Van de Carr] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 798-800, May '27

**HEPATASE:** See Liver, diseases

**HEPATIC DUCT:** See Bile Ducts

**HEPBURN, M. L.**, Apparently trivial ophthalmic symptoms which may be of importance, *Post-Grad.M.J.* 2: 92-94, March '27

**HEPBURN, T. N.**, Prolapse of urethra in female children, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 400-401, March '27

**HEPLER, A. B.**, Congenital valves of posterior urethra; 2 cases, *Northwest Med.* 26: 69-70, Feb. '27

**HEPNER, F.**, and **FERNBACH, H.**, Weitere Untersuchungen zur Frage der Antikörperbildung in der Haut, *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.* 100: 358-371, Nov. 26, '26

**HEPPER, J. E.**, Uterine douche dilator, *Lancet* 1: 346, Feb. 12, '27

**HERB, F.**, Complement and its clinical evaluation, *M.J.& Record* 125: 12, Jan. 5, '27; 94, Jan. 19, '27

**HERBAIN, M.**, and **OLIVIER, H. R.**, Exploration de la fonction protéique du foie par l'étude de l'indice de désamination, *Compt.rend.Soc.de Biol.* 95: 1151, Nov. 12, '26

—**FIESSINGER, N.**, and **OLIVIER, H. R.**, Des variations des coefficients azotiques: coefficient de Maillard et coefficient ammoniacal corrigé, par le surmenage des fonctions hépatiques autres que la fonction protéique à l'état normal et à l'état pathologique, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1556-1559, Nov. 11, '26

L'indice de désamination sanguine comme preuve d'exploration fonctionnelle du foie, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1608-1616, Nov. 25, '26

**HERBST, R.**, and **ATZLER, E.**, Arbeitsphysiologische Studien, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 291-328, '27

**HERBST, R. H.**, and **POLKEY, H. J.**, Ectopic ureteral openings, *J.Urol.* 17: 61-72, Jan. '27

**HERBST, W. P.**, Diverticula of duodenum, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 364-368, June '27

**HERCOD, R.**, Alcohol problem and League of Nations, *Brit.J.Inebr.* 24: 132-135, '27

**HERCUS, C. E.**, and **ROBERTS, K. C.**, Iodine content of foods, manures and animal products in relation to prophylaxis of endemic goitre in New Zealand; studies from University of Otago, New Zealand, *J. Hyg.* 26: 49-83, March '27

**HEREDIA, P.**, Action opothérapique du testicule, *Compt. rend.Soc.de Biol.* 95: 1172, Nov. 12, '26

#### HEREDITY

See also Bacteria, heredity in; Blood, groups; Chromosomes; Constitution, types; Eugenics; and under names of diseases, as Mental Disease, heredity; Tuberculosis, heredity; etc.

—analysis of inherited characters in suits involving paternity, [L. Nürnbergger] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 385-390, Feb. 12, '27

—association of *Heterostylla* and color changes in *Oxalis rosea*, [G. von Uebisch] *Biol.Zentralbl.* 46: 633-645, Nov. '26

—atavism and polydactyly of hind paws of dogs, [E. Seiferle] *Morphol.Jahrb.* 57: 313-380, Jan. 25, '27

—behavior of polyploids, [C. D. Darlington] *Nature*, London 119: 390, March 12, '27

—bud selection in Washington navel orange; progeny tests of two shape variations—"flattened" and "pear-shaped," [A. D. Shamel, C. S. Pomeroy & R. E. Caryl] *J.Hered.* 18: 135-142, March '27

—character and heredity, [H. Hoffmann] *Jahrb.d. Charakterol.* 4: 325-349, '27

—characters in ferns subject to Mendelian inheritance, [I. Andersson] *Hereditas* 9: 157-168, '27

—color of seeds in crossing different kinds of *Phaseolus vulgaris*, [K. Tjebbes] *Hereditas* 9: 199-208, '27

—color of seeds in *Linum usitatissimum*, [T. Tammes] *Hereditas* 9: 10-16, '27

—contributions to genetics of barley; development of kernel basis and its relation to density, [H. & O. Tedin] *Hereditas* 9: 303-312, '27

—contributions to genetics of *Brassica oleracea*, [K. B. Kristofferson] *Hereditas* 9: 343-348, '27

—crossings in rape, *Brassica napus*; color of blossoms, [N. Sylven] *Hereditas* 9: 380-390, '27

—cyclic generations and variation in Cladocera, [I. Sciaccitano] *Internat.Rev.d.ges.Hydrobiol.u.Hydrograph.* 15: 335-346, '26

—cytological and experimental studies in genus *Lamium*, [C. A. Jörgensen] *Hereditas* 9: 126-136, '27

—difference in rapidity of germination of male and female seeds of *Melandrium*, [C. Correns] *Hereditas* 9: 33-44, '27

—do albino rats having ten generations of alcoholic ancestry inherit resistance to alcohol fumes? [F. B. Hanson & F. Heys] *Am.Naturalist* 61: 43-53, Jan.-Feb. '27

#### HEREDITY—Continued

—exceptional classes of individuals in experiment involving bar locus of *Drosophila*, [T. H. Morgan] *Hereditas* 9: 1-9, '27

—experiments on egg-laying instincts of sawfly, *Pontania salicis* Christ., and their bearing on inheritance of acquired characters, with some remarks on new principle in evolution, [J. W. H. Harrison] *Proc.Roy.Soc.* 101: 115-126, Feb. 1, '27

—extra toes in guinea-pig; an atavistic condition and its genetic significance, [C. R. Stockard] *Anat.Rec.* 35: 24, March 25, '27

—five generations of an inferior family, [W. M. Clay & E. M. Wilcox] *J.Hered.* 18: 121-123, March '27

—fundamental postulates, their application and significance in man, [J. Stephan] *Natur* 18: 49-53, Feb. 1, '27

—genetic analysis of *Drosophila melanogaster* population produced by inbreeding, [H. A. & N. W. Timofeeff-Ressovsky] *Arch.f.Entwicklungsmechn.d.Organ.* 109: 70-109, Jan. 31, '27

—genetics of *Digitalis purpurea*, [G. Haase-Bessell] *Ztschr.f.Indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl.* 42: 1-46, '26

—gynandromorphs and other irregular types in *Habrobracon*, [P. W. & A. R. Whiting] *Biol.Bull.* 52: 89-120, Feb. '27

—hereditary defects in horses, [F. Kolbe] *Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 42: 757-759, Nov. 5, '26

—hereditary factors of cranial conformation and color of eyes, [G. P. Prets] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 417, Jan. 15, '27

—hereditary predisposition; critical review, [G. Just] *Ergebn.d.ges.Med.* 9: 475-504, '26

—heredity in the clinic, [L. F. Barker] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 597-605, May '27

—heredity of color and markings in rabbit, [C. Kosswig] *Ztschr.f.Indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl.* 42: 227-236, '26

—heritable characters of maize; colored scutellum, [G. F. Sprague] *J.Hered.* 18: 41-44, Jan. '27

—heterozygous phenotype in shepherd's-purse, [G. H. Shull] *Hereditas* 9: 225-235, '27

—homoeotypic division in uninucleate pollen mother cells, [O. Rosenberg] *Hereditas* 9: 285-288, '27

—homozygotic form of *Oenothera lutescens* obtained from *Oenothera suaveolens* by bastardization, [O. Renner] *Hereditas* 9: 69-80, '27

—inheritance in *Gammarus chevreuxi* Sexton, [E. W. Sexton & C. F. A. Pantin] *Nature* 119: 119, Jan. 22, '27

—inheritance in species *Camelina*, [O. Tedin] *Hereditas* 8: 359-362, '26-'27

—inheritance of black pigment in Silky hens, [C. Wriedt] *Hereditas* 9: 223, '27

—inheritance of length of style in buckwheat, [R. J. Garber & K. S. Quisenberry] *J.Agric.Research* 34: 181-183, Jan. 15, '27

—inheritance of red color of leaves in *Plantago major*, [C. Hammarlund] *Hereditas* 9: 313-320, '27

—inheritance of sterility in plants, [M. J. Sirks] *Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 429, Jan. 15, '27

—inheritance of trimorphism in *Lythrum salicaria*, [E. M. East] *Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc.* 13: 122-124, March '27

—inheritance of white spots on head in pleibald black Swedish lowland cattle, [H. Funkquist] *Hereditas* 9: 289-302, '27

—introduction to laws of variations and heredity, [A. B. D. Fortuyn] *China M.J.* 41: 41-70, Jan. '27

—mendelian analysis of pure breeds of livestock; British Dairy Shorthorns, [H. C. McPhee & S. Wright] *J.Hered.* 17: 397-401, Nov. '26

—mendelian factors in *Datura*. Certation, [M. J. Sirks] *Genetica* 8: 485-500, '26

—methods of breeding horses, [H. M. Kroon] *Tijdschr. v.diergeneesk.* 54: 105-121, Feb. 1, '27

—new Malthusianism in light of actual world problems of population, [G. H. Knibbs] *Scientia* 40: 279-288, Nov. '26

—new organisms from the groups volvocales and protocecales, and genetic relations of these groups, [A. A. Korshikov] *Arch.f.Protistenk.* 55: 439-503, Sept. 1, '26

—nodes at reduction division in bivalents of *Hyacinthus*, [J. Belling] *Nature*, London 119: 527, April 9, '27

—non-Mendelian inheritance in *Viola*, [J. Clausen] *Hereditas* 9: 245-256, '27

—of hair and skin indices, exclusive of color and markings, with reference to racial differences and descent, [W. Landauer] *Ztschr.f.Indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl.* 42: 113-226, '26

—of papillary pattern of fingers in man and psychical characters, [K. Bonnevie] *Hereditas* 9: 180-192, '27

—peculiar genetic results due to active gametophyte factors, [E. M. East] *Hereditas* 9: 49-58, '27

**HEREDITY**—Continued

- progressive variation with age of simple mendelian ratio in cowpea, [S. C. Harland, J. C. Haigh & J. L. Lochrie] *Genetica* 8: 507-512, '26
- quantitative measure of resemblances in individuals, [J. Aebly] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* (Abt. 1) 12: 712-715, Nov. 27, '26
- revived morphology in genetics, [N. Heribert-Nilsson] *Hereditas* 9: 405-410, '27
- selection in woods and forest cultivation, [A. Oppermann] *Hereditas* 9: 209-222, '27
- somatic splitting in crossing two kinds of barley, [S. Ikeno] *Hereditas* 9: 193-198, '27
- studies in human inheritance; medicolegal application of hereditary human characters, with especial reference to blood groups, [L. H. Snyder] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 562-563, Feb. 19, '27
- study of Antirrhinum Orontium, [E. R. Saunders] *Hereditas* 9: 17-24, '27
- studies on sexuality of homothallic Mucors, [N. Nielsen] *Hereditas* 9: 236-244, '27
- synapsis and related phenomena in *Mecostethus* and *Leptysma* (Orthoptera), [C. E. McClung] *J.Morphol.* 43: 181-251, March 5, '27
- variation and heredity of quantitative indices in wheat, [J. Philpitschenko] *Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u. Vererbungsl.* 42: 47-92, '26
- variations of leaves in *Oenothera*, [T. Stomps] *Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 427-429, Jan. 15, '27
- voluntary sterilization in Beta, [C. Hallqvist] *Hereditas* 9: 411-418, '27
- Vriesendorp's theories on color in dogs, [K. Tjebbes] *Genetica* 8: 501-506, '26
- William Bateson, 1861-1926; his life and work, J. Hered. 17: 433-449, Dec. '26
- Y-linked gene in *Melandrium*, [O. Winge] *Hereditas* 9: 274-284, '27
- in disease:** See also under names of specific diseases
  - mendelian inheritance in hemodystrophies, [G. Pit-laluga] *Progresos de la clinica* 34: 1, Oct. '26
  - role of hydrolytic ferments and disturbance of acid-base equilibrium in mechanism of familial diseases, [Marinesco] *Arch.internat.de neurol.* 2: 175-177, Dec. '26
- mechanism,** critique of mathematical estimation of determinants in mendelian inheritance, [W. Weinberg] *Biol.Zentralbl.* 46: 687-689, Nov. '26
- behavior of partial speltoid mutations in crossings, [H. Nilsson-Ehle] *Hereditas* 9: 369-379, '27
- chromosome and gene mutations in *Datura* following exposure to radium rays, [C. S. Gager & A. F. Blakeslee] *Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc.* 13: 75-79, Feb. '27
- crossover reducer in *Drosophila melanogaster* due to inversion of section of third chromosome, *Biol. Zentralbl.* 46: 697-702, Dec. '26
- effects of bar gene of *Drosophila* in mosaic eyes, [A. H. Sturtevant] *J.Exper.Zool.* 46: 493-498, Jan. '27
- hereditary abnormalities of eye; anomalies of entire eyeball, [M. T. Macklin] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 327, March; 421, April '27
- hereditary abnormalities of eye; inheritable defects involving eyellids and their mode of transmission, [M. T. Macklin] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 55-60, Jan. '27
- hereditary abnormalities of eye; inheritable diseases affecting conjunctiva, [M. T. Macklin] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 697-702, June '27
- influence of climate on preservation of pure line species, [C. Fruwirth] *Hereditas* 9: 145-156, '27
- mathematical characterization of pure lines and their bastards, [E. & A. Tschermak] *Hereditas* 9: 257-273, '27
- origin of species; speculation and mutation, [H. F. Osborn] *Am.Naturalist* 61: 5-42, Jan.-Feb. '27
- sectorial chimaera of apple, [K. V. O. Dahlgren] *Hereditas* 9: 335-342, '27
- species differences and gene-differences, [G. Bonnier] *Hereditas* 9: 137-144, '27
- Spemann's experiments in embryology as explanation of transformations of species, [O. Veit] *Naturwissenschaften* 15: 134-138, Feb. 11, '27
- studies on speltoid chimaera in *Triticum vulgare*, [A. Akerman] *Hereditas* 9: 321-334, '27
- D'HERELLE PHENOMENON:** See Bacteriophage
- HERFARTH, H.,** Die Splenektomie bei den Blutkrankheiten, den sogenannten Splenomegalien und den infektiösen Milztumoren, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 744-747, '26
- Neuerungen und Wandlungen der Milzchirurgie in den letzten 10 Jahren, *Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop.* 19: 217-348, '26
- Röntgenologischer Beitrag zur Gefäßversorgung der Haut, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 715-729, Jan. '27
- HERFORD,** Zur Frage der Schwimmbad-Conjunctivitis, *Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte* 40: 5-15, Jan. 1, '27
- HERHOLD,** Die infektiösen Darmkrankheiten und die Typhusepidemie der Stadt Hannover im August und September ds. Js., München.med. Wehnschr. 73: 1696-1697, Oct. 8, '26
- HERIBERT-NILSSON, N.,** Die redutive Morphologie in der Genetik, *Hereditas* 9: 405-410, '27
- HERING, F.,** Biologische Vorgänge im Lichte der neueren Atomforschung, *Aerztl.Kundschau* 36: 353-355, Dec. 10, '26
- Zur Säuglings- und Kleinkinderernährung, *Arch.f. Kinderh.* 80: 112-115, Jan. '27
- HERING, H. E., F. B. Hofmann,** München.med.Wechnschr. 73: 1753, Oct. 15, '26
- Die klinische Bedeutung der Carotissinusreflexe, *Klin. Wehnschr.* 6: 232, Jan. 29, '27; also *Med.Klin.* 23: 155, Feb. 4, '27
- HERINGA, G. C., and LOHR, H. A.,** Researches on structure and function of connective tissue, *Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2773-2778, Dec. 18, '26
- HERISSAY, J.,** Le martyre d'un infirme sous la terreur, *Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd.* 21: 35-44, Jan.-Feb. '27
- HERLITZ, C. W.,** Rosenthal und Whites Leberfunktionsprobe (Bromsulphaleinprobe) bei Kindern unter einem Jahr und besonders bei Ikterus neonatorum, *Acta Paediat.* 6: 214-224, '26
- HERLITZA, A.,** Gli equilibri chimici del sangue nel mal di montagna, *Arch.di fisiol.* (suppl.) 24: 676-691, Dec. '26
- HERMAN, E.,** Zur Frage der Subarachnoidalblutungen, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 105: 667-703, '26
- HERMANN, H., and TOURNADE, A.,** Le vague contient-il des fibres vaso-constrictives à destination de la rate? *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 968-970, Oct. 22, '26
- HERMANN, K.,** Ueber Oesophagusvarizen, *Wien.klin. Wehnschr.* 40: 160, Feb. 3, '27
- HERMANN, L., and UMRATH, K.,** Ueber das Refraktärstadium des Herzens, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 365-372, '27
- HERMANN, T.,** Zerebral bedingte Pulsdifferenz, *Wien.klin. Wehnschr.* 39: 1209-1210, Oct. 14, '26
- and SACHS, A., Ueber die Wirkungsweise des Phlorhizins, *Wien.klin.Wechnschr.* 39: 1414-1418, Dec. 2, '26
- HERMANRUD, K.,** Observations on planning and management of hospitals for tuberculous patients, *Nord.Hyg. Tidsskr.* 7: 384, '26
- HERMANS, A. G. J.,** Over gelijktijdige binnen- en buitenbaarmoederlijke zwangerschap, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk.* 2: 2097-2106, Nov. 6, '26
- Foreign bodies in urethra and bladder, *Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk.* 2: 2320-2327, Nov. 29, '26
- HERMANS, E. H.,** Die Syphilis in Niederländisch-Ost-Indien, *Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg.* 31: 2-13, Jan. '27
- HERMANS, N.,** Le pneumothorax thérapeutique dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, *Arch.méd.beiges* 79: 481-498, Nov. '26
- HERMAPHRODITISM**
  - analysis of modes, [M. M. Zawadowsky] *Arch.f. Entwicklungsmechn.d.Organ.* 108: 531-562, Dec. 30, '26
  - gynandromorphism in butterflies, [R. Goldschmidt & E. Fischer] *Arch.f.Entwicklungsmechn.d.Organ.* 109: 1-13, Jan. 31, '27
  - gynandrimism: case, [Auvray] *Bull et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1102-1105, Dec. 4, '26
  - gynandromorphs and other irregular types in *Habrobracon*, [P. W. & A. R. Whiting] *Biol.Bull.* 52: 89-120, Feb. '27
  - Inherited gynandromorphism and somatic mosaic formation in *Bombyx mori* L., [R. Goldschmidt & K. Katsuki] *Biol.Zentralbl.* 47: 45-54, Jan. '27
  - origin of ovario-testicles in connection with sex inversion, [G. Krediet] *Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk.* 54: 1-24, Jan. 1, '27
  - role of suprarenal gland, [E. Schwarz] *Wien.klin. Wehnschr.* 40: 140, Jan. 27, '27; 213, Feb. 17, '27; 257, Feb. 24, '27; also *Wien.med.Wechnschr.* 77: 159-161, Jan. 29, '27; also *Med.Klin.* 23: 306-308, Feb. 25, '27
  - rudimentary hermaphroditism in male; legal phases, [G. Puppe] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 8: 697-702, Nov. 27, '26
  - strangulated inguinal hernia containing a uterus and two testicles, [Malartic & Cader] *Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir.* 52: 1061-1064, Nov. 27, '26
- pseudohermaphroditism,** case of tumor of interstitial (Leydig) cells of displaced testicle in case of masculine pseudohermaphroditism, [R. de Josselin de Jong] *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 34: 420-431, '26
- strangulated hernia in pseudo-hermaphrodite; operation; recovery, [G. Ralston] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 463, March 12, '27
- HERMENT, M., and SERVANTIE, L.,** Variations du taux de l'urée sanguine au cours d'un même prélèvement, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1559-1561, Dec. 31, '26

**HERMSMEIER, F.**, Wirkung des Turnunterrichts auf die geistige Leistungsfähigkeit der Schulkinder, *Ztschr.f. pädagog. Psychol.* 28: 43-55, Jan. '27

**HERNAMAN-JOHNSON, F.**, Ultra-violet rays; their place in medicine, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 562-563, March 26, '27

**HERNDON, R. F.**, Back injuries in industrial employees, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 234-269, April '27

## HERNIA

See also Appendix, hernia; Bladder, hernia; Ovary, hernia; etc.

—abdominal hernia in Royal Navy, [H. E. R. Stephens] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (War Sect.)* 20: 15-23, Feb. '27

—acute infection of hernial sac, [N. L. Eckhoff] *Guy's Hosp.Rep.* 77: 115-117, Jan. '27

—hernia; public health problem, [E. Andrews] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 216-219, March '27

—inflammation of empty hernial sac simulating incarceration, [M. Madiener] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 114-120, '26

—of vesical diverticulum; two cases, [O. Rago] *Rinasc. med.* 4: 83, Feb. 15, '27

—study of hernia in swine, [B. L. Warwick] *Vet.Med.* 22: 42-44, Jan. '27

**diaphragmatic**, [R. Feissly] *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 17: 62-64, Jan. '27

—[R. S. Morrish & C. D. Chapell] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 290-292, May '27

—abnormalities of right side of diaphragm, [E. Reiser] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1607-1609, Oct. 15, '26

—case diagnosed by radiography, [Vignal] *Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 15: 29-31, Jan. '27

—congenital diaphragmatic hernia with dextrocardia, [E. Argonz & F. B. Ruiz] *Semana méd.* 1: 109, Jan. 13, '27

—diagnosis and treatment, [J. Quénu] *Arch.méd.-chir de l'app.respir.* 1: 356-378, '26

—diaphragmatic hernia; cause of ascites in dog, [F. F. Turia & L. M. Yutuc] *Vet.Rec.* 7: 193-195, Feb. 26, '27

—diaphragmatic hernia in woman, [R. H. Hunter] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 463, March 12, '27

—diaphragmatic hernia of eventration type, [J. M. Woodburn Morison] *Acta radiol.* 7: 214-219, '26

—diaphragmatic hernia, with report of case, [J. H. Gambrell] *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 748-751, April '27

—diaphragmatic hernia, with report of case, [G. T. Johnson] *J.Indiana M.A.* 20: 135-140, April '27

—four cases, [J. M. Madinaveitia] *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 441-451, Oct. '26

—in infant; case, [V. Giustinian & A. Antonelli] *Semana méd.* 1: 314, Feb. 3, '27

—nontraumatic diaphragmatic hernia, report of case in child aged 4 years, [J. S. Leopold] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 597-601, April '27

—with relaxation of left half of diaphragm; case, [A. Montanari] *Radiol.méd.* 14: 33-39, Jan. '27

**femoral**, bilateral strangulated, [G. Regoli] *Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap.* 7: 749-751, Dec. 23, '26

—femoral hernia presenting tricornuate sac, probably of congenital origin; case, [D. Stewart Middleton] *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 354-357, June '27

—gangrenous appendix in femoral hernia, [J. A. & F. B. MacMillan] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 179-180, March '27

—retrograde incarceration of appendix vermiformis, [S. Hoyer] *Med.Rev.Bergen* 43: 425, Sept. '26

—strangulated; its treatment, [F. Lelait] *Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 929-938, '26

**in infants and children**: See under other subheads of Hernia, as Hernia, inguinal; Hernia, strangulated; Hernia, umbilical; etc.

**incarcerated**: See Hernia, strangulated

**industrial**: See Hernia, traumatic and industrial

**inguinal**, foreign body in hernial sac, [A. Turco] *Policlinico (sez.prat.)* 33: 1429-1431, Oct. 11, '26

—congenital weakness of abdominal wall, [R. Finochietto] *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 726-732, Jan. 10, '27

—fundamental principles underlying operative cure of inguinal hernia, [M. G. Seelig] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 529-532, Feb. 19, '27

—hereditary factor in inguinal hernia, [J. T. Morrison] *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 145-147, March '27

—in children, [M. Milano] *Pediatría españ.* 15: 285-293, Oct. '26

—modified technique for difficult inguinal hernias, [C. E. Farr] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 261, Feb. '27

—operative treatment, in infants, [J. Estella & B. de Castro] *Arch.de med.,cir.y espec.* 24: 298-314, Aug. 14, '26

—pathogenesis and treatment, [A. J. Ssoston-Jaroschewitch] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 144: 352-368, '27

—radical cure of inguinal hernia complicated by undescended testis; revised technic, [S. E. Milliken] *Dallas M.J.* 13: 63-66, April '27

—radiograph of bilateral inguinal hernia, [P. Mainoldi] *Bull.d.sc.med.* 4: 328-330, Sept.-Oct. '26

## HERNIA, inguinal—Continued

—recurrence of inguinal hernia, [K. E. Lowman] *U.S. Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 300-304, April '27

—spontaneous cure, [L. J. Leyfer] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2973-2976, Nov. 20, '26

—strangulated inguinal hernia containing a uterus and two testicles, [Malaric & Cader] *Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir.* 52: 1061-1064, Nov. 27, '26

—surgical anatomy, differential diagnosis and treatment of inguinal hernia, [E. M. Frommer] *Clin.Med.& Surg.* 34: 179, March '27; 266, April '27

—surgical treatment; case, [Barros Lima] *Brazil.med.* 1: 153-155, Feb. 19, '27

—unusual hernia in inguinal region, [H. Banks] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 512, March 19, '27

**internal**, etiology of internal strangulation after gastroenterostomy, [A. Winkelbauer] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2642-2647, Oct. 16, '26

—hernia into peritoneal fossae; 2 cases [R. H. Malcolm] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 449, April '27

—hernia through transverse mesocolon; case, [S. T. Irwin] *Lancet* 1: 75-76, Jan. 8, '27

—operation of case of duodenojejunal incarcerated hernia with extensive excision of small intestine, [M. N. Kuschewa & N. N. Malinowsky] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 525-528, Feb. 26, '27

—retroperitoneal; case in child complicated by miliary tuberculosis, [Liebers] *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 676-679, '26

—retroperitoneal; duodeno- jejunostomy, [L. Christophe] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1009-1006, Nov. 20, '26

—so-called retroperitoneal fossa and Treitz's hernia, [E. Forlini] *Arch.ital.di chir.* 16: 481-512, '26

—through transverse mesocolon, [H. Koch] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2578-2580, Oct. 9, '26

**lumbar**, case of gigantic lumbar hernia; photos; radiogram, [R. Juliá Rosés, A. Blanco Serrano & others] *Rev.méd.de Barcelona* 6: 332-337, Oct. '26

—lumbar hernia; case, [H. Edwards] *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 672-674, April '27

**mediastinal**, from pneumothorax, [N. Oekonomopoulo] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 378-381, '26

—hernias of mediastinum during course of artificial pneumothorax, [E. N. Packard] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 306-315, (pt. 2) Jan. '27

**obturator**, strangulated obturator hernia; case, [G. L. Walker] *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 528, Jan. '27

**scrotal**, with congenital hydrocele; case, [Hartmann] *Rev.gén.de clin.et de therap.* 40: 789, Nov. 20, '26

**spigelian**, hernia in spigelian semilunar line; adherent pericolicitis, [J. R. Goyena] *Semana méd.* 2: 1324-1326, Nov. 18, '26

—spontaneous; 4 cases, [E. Angeletti] *Arch.ital.di chir.* 17: 38-60, '27

**strangulated**: See also Hernia, femoral; Hernia, obturator; etc.

—hernia of lung, [Koennecke] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 73, Jan. 8, '27

—incarcerated hernia of bladder, [K. Haslinger] *Wien. klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1150-1152, Sept. 30, '26

—incarcerated hydrocele of spermatic cord, [Klein-schmidt] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1713-1714, Nov. 5, '26

—inflammation of empty hernial sac simulating incarceration, [M. Madiener] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 114-120, '26

—intussusception in gangrenous hernias, [E. Franke] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 265, Jan. 29, '27

—of Maydl, [V. de Aguilar] *Gaz.clin.* 24: 157, Sept. '26

—reduction "en masse," [R. Redi] *Policlinico (sez. prat.)* 33: 1704, Dec. 6, '26

—strangulated hernia in infant of 5 days, [S. J. H. Griffiths] *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 527, Jan. '27

—strangulated hernia in pseudo-hermaphrodite; operation; recovery, [G. Ralston] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 463, March 12, '27

—strangulated hernia with subsequent complications, [C. T. Souther] *J.Med.* 7: 652, Feb. '27

**surgery**: See also under various subheads of Hernia

—bladder injuries, [B. Weksner] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 143, Jan. 15, '27

—dangers of herniotomy, [A. S. Osoling] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 3105-3106, Dec. 4, '26

—dangers of Kocher's operation, [M. Lipscher] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 467, Feb. 19, '27

—free autoplasmic fascia transplantation in large hernias of abdominal wall, [J. Koch] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2850-2852, Nov. 6, '26

—modern treatment of hernia, [G. Keynes] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 173-179, Jan. 29, '27

—operation for herniotomy under difficulties, [H. Ross] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 707-708, June '27

—operation for large abdominal scar hernias, [A. Fromme] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 690-700, '26

—operative treatment of hernia by living sutures, [B. L. Coley & E. Burke] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 1-10, Jan. '27

**HERNIA, surgery—Continued**

- plastic surgery of aponeuroses, [W. Block] Zentralbl. f. Chir. 54: 332-337, Feb. 5, '27
- recent advances in surgery of hernia, [E. M. Cowell] Lancet 1: 478-483, March 5, '27
- therapy:** See also Hernia, surgery; and under various classes of hernia, as Hernia, inguinal
- treatment of hernia by subcutaneous injection; historical review and description of author's method, [I. Mayer] M.J. & Rec. 125: 528, April 20, '27; 596, May 4, '27; 672, May 18, '27
- traumatic and industrial, hernia and other injuries in industry,** [J. Torres Fraguas] Arch. de med. cir. y espec. 25: 552-558, Dec. 18, '26
- Treitz's:** See Hernia, internal
- umbilical,** [F. A. Scheffzek] Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. 50: 2825-2826, Oct. 30, '26
- accompanied by complex abnormalities of intestines and female genitals, [H. Griesbeck] Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path. 34: 391-408, '26
- diseases of umbilicus, [G. E. Rice] Colorado Med. 24: 14-16, Jan. '27
- in children, [M. Milano] Pediatría españ. 15: 332-335, Nov. '26
- in new-born infant, [O. v. Schroeder] München. med. Wehnschr. 73: 1747, Oct. 15, '26
- operative treatment in obese women, [R. Araya & A. G. Neumann] Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. 51: 164-170, Jan. 15, '27
- physiological umbilical hernia in Talpa europaea, [E. Freund] Ztschr. f. d. ges. Anat. 81: 172-190, Nov. 12, '26
- radical operation, [H. Schloffer] Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir. 200: 398-409, '27
- surgery in children, [N. Selfert] Schweiz. med. Wehnschr. 56: 1172-1174, Dec. 4, '26
- surgical treatment of congenital umbilical hernia, [H. P. Saunders] Illinois M.J. 51: 204-207, March '27
- vaginal, treatment of vaginal hernia associated with prolapsed uteri,** [J. M. Hundley, Jr.] South. M.J. 20: 345-347, May '27
- ventral, lateral ventral hernia,** [A. McGlannan] Ann. Surg. 85: 284-287, Feb. '27
- in children, [M. Milano] Pediatría españ. 15: 332-335, Nov. '26
- ruptured ventral hernia, [J. E. Watson] J. Michigan M.Soc. 26: 120, Feb. '27

**HEROLD, B.,** Medizinisches aus Afghanistan, Fortschr. d. Med. 46: 136, Jan. 28, '27

**HEROLD, K.,** Die Blutzuckerregulation in Schwangerschaft, Geburt und Wochenbett. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Leberschädigung und des renalen Diabetes in der Schwangerschaft, Arch. f. Gynäk. 129: 323-375, '26

**HERONIMUS, E. S., and KRITSCHIEWSKI, J. L.,** Weitere Studien über die Frage der nichtsterilen Immunität und der Superinfektion bei Trypanosomiasis, Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 31: 126-133, March '27

**HERPEL, F. K.,** Roentgenologic study of chest in terminal stage of pulmonary tuberculosis; analysis of 100 post mortem roentgenograms, Am. J. Roentgenol. 17: 436-442, April '27

**HERPES**

- corneal herpes, after removal of foreign body, [E. Klaubner] Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. 78: 61, Jan. '27
- corneal herpes; histologic changes, [A. Berger] Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. 77: 504-507, Oct. 30, '26
- herpes of left eye with right hemiparesis, [Rollet & Colrat] Arch. d'ophth. 43: 517-582, Oct. '26
- pathological investigations showing improbability of identity of human encephalitis with herpes-encephalitis, canine distemper and Kling's encephalitozoon infestation in rabbits, [H. P. Kuttner] Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. 105: 182-192, '26
- pathological relationships of herpetic diseases from clinical standpoint, [A. C. Roxburgh] Brit. J. Dermat. 39: 13-26, Jan. '27
- chickenpox and herpes zoster:** See under Chickenpox
- etiology and pathogenesis,** [C. Flandin] Médecine 8: 189-191, Dec. '26
- identical findings in cutaneous vesicles and epithelial cells of cornea, [W. Loewenthal] Zentralbl. f. Bakteriologie (Abt. 1) 101: 396-405, Feb. 5, '27
- experimental, receptivity of subcutaneous tissue to virus,** [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 96: 101-103, Jan. 21, '27
- gestationis:** See Dermatitis multiformis
- immunity, vaccination of rabbit against intra-cerebral inoculation of herpes virus,** [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 95: 1188-1190, Nov. 19, '26
- experiments on mutual immunization of herpes and smallpox, [E. Gildemeister & K. Herzberg] Deutsche med. Wehnschr. 53: 138, Jan. 21, '27
- immunity in experimental herpes, [S. P. Bedson & G. J. Crawford] Brit. J. Exper. Path. 8: 138-147, April '27

**HERPES—Continued**

- simplex, etiology and clinical manifestations,** [E. Lauda & A. Luger] Ergebn. d. inn. Med. u. Kinderh. 30: 377-505, '26
- histological identity with herpes zoster, [E. Lauda & P. Rezek] Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. 262: 827-837, '26
- recent views on herpes simplex, [S. R. Gifford] Nebraska M.J. 12: 87-90, March '27
- sympathetic uveitis caused by virus of herpes simplex; experiments, [S. R. Gifford & L. H. Lucic] J.A. M.A. 68: 465-472, Feb. 12, '27
- virus of herpes simplex in vesicle of herpes zoster, [M. Pincherle & R. Vegni] Atti d. r. Accad. d. fisiocrit. in Siena 1: 133-139, Aug. 10, '26
- virus, chronic or subacute herpetic meningo-encephalitis in rabbit with observations on calcification,** [C. Da Fano] J. Path. & Bact. 30: 67-95, Jan. '27
- effect of repeated freezing (-185°C.) and thawing on colon bacilli, Virus III, vaccine virus, herpes virus, bacteriophage, complement, and trypsin, [T. M. Rivers] J. Exper. Med. 45: 11-21, Jan. '27
- epidemic encephalitis and simple herpes, [S. Flexner] J. General Hygiene 3: 713-726, March '27
- etiology of epidemic encephalitis; virulent bacteria cultivated from so-called herpetic and encephalitic viruses, [A. C. Evans] Pub. Health Rep. 42: 171-176, Jan. 21, '27
- filtrability, [S. Minami & I. Ehara] Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph. 152: 664-669, '26
- herpes virus and encephalitis problem, [H. Zinsser & Fel-Fang Tang] Tr. A. Am. Physicians 41: 243-246, '26
- herpetic diseases, [J. R. Pordrau] Brit. J. Dermat. 39: 1-13, Jan. '27
- pathological relationships of herpetic diseases, [S. P. Bedson] Brit. J. Dermat. 39: 26-29, Jan. '27
- relations of virus to sympathetic ophthalmia, [O. Marchesani] Arch. f. Augenh. 97: 575-590, Dec. '26
- relations of virus of herpes simplex to that of herpes zoster, [M. Pincherle & R. Vegni] Sperimentale Arch. di biol. 80: 599-621, Jan. 25, '27
- relations to blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [M. Fischer] Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskr. 107: 102-125, '27
- transmission of herpetic encephalitis to pigeon, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 95: 1542-1545, Dec. 31, '26
- zoster,** [G. Sobernheim] Schweiz. med. Wehnschr. 57: 27-32, Jan. 8, '27
- after bismuth therapy, [Martineau] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. 33: 657, Nov. '26
- after roentgen irradiation, [H. T. Schreus] Dermat. Wehnschr. 83: 1606-1608, Oct. 30, '26
- attempts at experimental production of vaccinal herpes, [Naegeli & A. Schoch] Schweiz. med. Wehnschr. 57: 41, Jan. 8, '27
- case of unusual extent, [H. Ruge] Dermat. Wehnschr. 84: 409, March 19, '27
- etiology, [C. Flandin] Médecine 8: 189-191, Dec. '26
- experimental investigations on vaccinal herpes, [S. Zurukzoglu] Klin. Wehnschr. 6: 70-72, Jan. 8, '27
- generalized; case, [F. Hinze] Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph. 152: 670, '26
- herpes ophthalmicus, [J. B. Lewis] M.J. Australia 1: 124, Jan. 22, '27
- herpes zoster at 14 months, [I. H. McCaw] Brit. M.J. 1: 99, Jan. 15, '27
- herpetic polyneuritis of internal auditory meatus, [H. Key-Aberg] Acta oto-laryng. 10: 209-222, '26
- histological identity with simple herpes, [E. Lauda & P. Rezek] Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. 262: 827-837, '26
- is there a herpes zoster from bismuth? [Sézary, Pernet & Gallierand] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. 33: 654-656, Nov. '26
- observations relating to vasodilatation arising from antidromic impulses, to herpes zoster and trophic effects, [T. Lewis & H. M. Marvin] Heart 14: 27-47, April '27
- ophthalmic herpes and accentuation of associated sympathetic paralysis by collyria, [P. Jacquet & M. Bariéty] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 50: 1561, Nov. 18, '26
- postvaccinal herpes with meralgia paresthetica, [Roch & J. Mozer] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 50: 1651-1653, Dec. 2, '26
- smallpox and herpes zoster; resemblance of eruptions; presumable similarity of viruses in respect to effect upon endothelia, [Tliche] Schweiz. med. Wehnschr. 57: 40, Jan. 8, '27
- two cases in old syphilitics successfully treated with bismuth, [A. Galliot] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. 34: 27-29, Jan. '27
- virus of herpes simplex in vesicle of herpes zoster, [M. Pincherle & R. Vegni] Atti d. r. Accad. d. fisiocrit. in Siena 1: 133-139, Aug. 10, '26

- HERPES, zoster**—Continued  
—with leprosy, [F. M. Peter] *Dermat. Wehnschr.* 84: 220-224, Feb. 12, '27
- HERPETOMONAS**  
—*Herpetomonas rhinoestri*; mode of transmission, [J. Rodhain] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1128-1130, Nov. 5, '26  
donovani: See Leishmania
- v. HERRENSCHWAND, F.**, Die Parinaudsche Konjunktivitis und ihre Beziehungen zur Tuberkulose und zur Pseudotuberkulose, *Med. Klin. (Extrapul. Tub. Suppl. No. 10)* 1: 16-24, '26
- HERRERA, J. A., and PIERINI, L. E.**, Vitiligo y bocio exoftálmico, *Semana méd.* 1: 434-437, Feb. 17, '27
- HERRERA, L., and GARELLY, R.**, Algunas aplicaciones de los rayos ultra-violetas en terapéutica infantil, *Arch. españ. de pediat.* 10: 651-675, Nov. '26
- HERRERA-BATTEKE, P.**, Anilides and toluides of chaulmoogric acid, *Philippine J. Sc.* 32: 35-40, Jan. '27
- HERRERO, A.**, El sistema dactiloscópico argentino; polémicas y cuestiones que ha suscitado, *Rev. de criminol. psiquiat.* 13: 664-693, Nov.-Dec. '26
- HERRICK, J. B.**, Combination of angina pectoris and severe anemia, *Am. Heart J.* 2: 351-355, April '27
- HERRICK, W. W., and CORWIN, J.**, Relation of hypertensive toxemia of pregnancy to chronic cardiovascular disease, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 457-459, Feb. 12, '27
- and others, Pregnancy and heart disease: statistical report and summary of 196 cases, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 617-622, May '27
- HERRIN, R. C., and others**, Iron in nutrition; nutritional anemia on whole milk diets and its correction with ash of certain plant and animal tissues or with soluble iron salts, *J. Biol. Chem.* 72: 299-320, March '27
- HART, E. B., and ELVEHJEM, C. A.**, Iron in nutrition; effects of diet on iron content of milk, *J. Biol. Chem.* 71: 255-262, Jan. '27
- HERRIOT, E.**, Laennec, *Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris* 96: 462-467, Dec. 14, '26
- HERRMAN, C.**, Pathogenesis of sporadic cretinism, *Arch. Pediat.* 44: 139-151, March '27
- HERRMANN**, Ein Sicherungsverfahren vor Hochspannungsschäden bei Röntgeneinrichtungen, *Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressheft)*, 35: 19, '26
- HERRMANN, F., and NATHAN E.**, Zur Frage der Xanthomgenese, *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.* 152: 575-601, '26
- HERRMANN, G., and GOLLA, F.**, Zur Frage der Beschwerden (Meningismus) nach Lumbalpunktion, *Med. Klin.* 22: 1951-1954, Dec. 17, '26
- and **RUDOFKY, F.**, Die Indikation zum kombinierten Balken-Suboccipitalisch als Palliativoperation bei Hirntumoren, *Med. Klin.* 22: 1515-1520, Oct. 1, '26
- HERRMANN, O.**, Die Ursachen der antrabischen Paralyse (experimentelle und klinische Beobachtungen), *Centralbl. f. Bakteriol.* 100: 178; 320; 334, '26
- HERRMANNSDORFER, A.**, Die neuere Entwicklung der Chirurgie der Harnorgane, *München. med. Wehnschr.* 73: 1789-1792, Oct. 22, '26  
Ueber den Einfluss der Nahrung auf die Pufferkapazität des Blutes und den Heilverlauf und Keimgehalt granulierender Wunden, *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.* 200: 534-583, '27
- HERROLD, R. D., and CULVER, H.**, Treatment of acute gonorrhea with antiseptics in gelatin, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 459-460, Feb. 12, '27
- and **SÄLHOF, C. C.**, Skin reactions with filtrates of cultures of Koch strain of tubercle bacillus growing in Long's synthetic medium, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1468-1469, May 7, '27
- and **TRAUT, E. F.**, Skin reactions with pneumococcal and other bacterial filtrates and extracts, *J. Infect. Dis.* 40: 619-628, May '27
- HERSCHAN, O.**, Intrauterine Einflanzung des Eierstocks bei der Frau mit Erhaltung der Gefäße des Ovariums, *Klin. Wehnschr.* 6: 114-116, Jan. 15, '27
- and **BEUTHNER, B.**, Meroakranie und Encephalocystokele, *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 51: 480-486, Feb. 19, '27
- HERSCHEL, E.**, Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Schutzwirkung von Bakterienextrakt, abgetöteten und lebenden Abortusbazillen gegen das ansteckende Verkalben, *Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr.* 43: 90-93, Feb. 11, '27
- HERSCHMANN, H.**, Forensisch-Kriminalistisches, *Wien. med. Wehnschr.* 77: 249-252, Feb. 19, '27
- HERSKOVITS, M. J.**, Variability and racial mixture, *Am. Naturalist* 61: 68-81, Jan.-Feb. '27
- HERSOHN, W. W., and KILDUFFE, R. A.**, Preparation of colloidal gold solution, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 12: 810-813, May '27
- HERSZKY, P.**, Bandwurm-Ileus, *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 53: 144, Jan. 21, '27
- HERTER**, Ueber einen Fall von Karzinom beim Pferde, *Ztschr. f. Veterinärk.* 38: 370-374, Dec. '26
- HERTIG, A. T., and HERTIG, M.**, Technique for artificial feeding of sandflies (Phlebotomus) and mosquitoes, *Science* 65: 328, April 1, '27
- HERTIG, M., and HERTIG, A. T.**, Technique for artificial feeding of sandflies (Phlebotomus) and mosquitoes, *Science* 65: 328, April 1, '27
- HERTING**, Die "Arbeitstherapie und Beschäftigung der Geisteskranken" in der Gesolei, *Psychiat.-neuro. Wehnschr.* 28: 539-541, Dec. 4, '26
- HERTZMAN, A. B., and GESELL, R.**, Regulation of respiration; tissue acidity, blood acidity and coordination of dual function of hemoglobin during suspended ventilation, *Am. J. Physiol.* 80: 416-426, April '27
- HERVE, G., and de QUATREFAGES, L.**, Armand de Quatrefages de Bréau, médecin, zoologiste, anthropologue (1810-1892), *Bull. Soc. franç. d'hist. de la méd.* 20: 309, Sept.-Oct. '26; 21: 17, Jan.-Feb. '27
- HERWIG, O.**; See *Obituaries*
- HERXHEIMER, G.**, Pankreas-Zellinseln und Insulin nach Unterbindung der Ausführungsgänge der Bauchspeicheldrüse, *Klin. Wehnschr.* 5: 2299-2302, Dec. 3, '26
- and **CARPENTIER, E.**, Ueber das Verhalten der Langerhans'schen Zellinseln des Pankreas und die Insulinbildung nach Gangunterbindung, *Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path.* 76: 270-292, Dec. 30, '26
- HERXHEIMER, H., WISSING, E., and WOLFF, E.**, Spätwirkungen erschöpfender Muskelarbeit auf den Sauerstoffverbrauch; versuche im Höhenklima, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 52: 447-463, '26
- HERXHEIMER REACTIONS**; See *Syphilis, Herxheimer reactions in*
- HERZ, H., and MEYER, S.**, Fehldiagnosen bei Aufnahme Infektionskranker Kinder, *Ztschr. f. Kinderh.* 42: 172-193, '26
- HERZBERG, A.**, Ein Fall von Bromurallismus, *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 53: 26, Jan. 1, '27
- HERZBERG, B.**, Das praktische Resultat der Nebennierenextirpation bei der sog. Spontanangrän nach den Angaben von 110 Fällen russischer Chirurgen, *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 143: 125-146, '26
- HERZBERG, K., and GILDEMEISTER, E.**, Weitere Versuche über Immunitätsbeziehungen zwischen Herpes und Pocken, *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 53: 138, Jan. 21, '27
- HERZBERG, M. H.**, Das Bronchialkarzinom, *Fortschr. d. Med.* 45: 67-69, Jan. 21, '27
- HERZENBERG, H.**, Beiträge zur Lehre von der Gynäkomastie, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Beziehungen zum Chorionepithelium beim Manne, *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat.* 263: 781-799, '27
- HERZFELD, B.**, Der Gesichtsausdruck bei myomkranken Frauen—Facies myomica, *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 50: 2961-2963, Nov. 13, '26  
Ein Fall von Atresie des Ösophagus u. Kommunikation desselben mit der Trachea beim neugeborenen Kinde, *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 50: 3076-3077, Nov. 27, '26
- HERZFELD, E.**, Experimentelle Beiträge zur Wirkung des Schilddrüseninkrets, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 53: 332-381, '26
- and **WALINSKI, F.**, Alkalireserve im Blut bei Schilddrüsenkrankungen, *München. med. Wehnschr.* 73: 2153-2154, Dec. 17, '26
- HERZFELD, L. E.**, Ueber die Lymphangitis bei der Pirquetschen Reaktion, *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 34: 48-50, '26
- HERZOG, A.**, Zur Kenntnis des Hautemphysems, *Wien. Arch. f. inn. Med.* 13: 385-390, Nov. '26
- HERZOG, F.**, Ueber die myostatische Innervation antagonistischer Muskeln, *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenh.* 96: 23-42, '27
- HERZOG, H.**, Das Knochenleitungsproblem. Theoretische Erwägungen, *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 300-306, Oct. 6, '26
- and **KRAINZ, W.**, Mastoiditis und Empyem, *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 16: 58-67, July 31, '26
- HERZOG, R. O., and JANCKE, W.**, Röntgenographische Untersuchungen am Muskel, *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1223, Dec. 10, '26
- HESCHELES, I.**, Kriterien der therapeutischen Erfolge bei Laes congenita, *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 34: 271-275, '26
- HESKETH, F. E., and WERTHEIMER, F. J.**, Observations and remarks on physical constitution of female psychiatric patients, *Am. J. Psychiat.* 6: 499-506, Jan. '27
- Minimum scheme for study of morphologic constitution in psychiatry, with remarks on anthropometric technique, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 93-98, Jan. '27
- HESS, A. F., and WINDAUS, A.**, Contaminating substances as factor in activation of cholesterol by irradiation, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 369-370, Jan. '27
- Development of marked activity in ergosterol following ultra-violet irradiation, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 461-462, Feb. '27

- HESS, A. F.—Continued  
—and SHERMAN, E., Antirachitic value of irradiated cholesterol and phytosterol; effect of irradiated cholesterol on phosphorus and calcium balance, *J. Biol. Chem.* 73: 145-151, May '27
- WEINSTOCK, M., and SHERMAN, E., Antirachitic properties developed in human milk by irradiating mother, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 24-26, Jan. 1, '27
- HESS, F. O., Ueber Ephedrin, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1691-1693, Oct. 8, '26
- HESS, J. H., and CHAMBERLAIN, I. M., Premature infants; report of 266 consecutive cases; report from premature infant station at Michael Reese Hospital in Sarah Morris Hospital for Children, Illinois M.J. 51: 303-305, April '27
- HESS, L., and GOLDSTEIN, J., Ueber viszerale Innervationsstörungen bei Parkinsonismus. Klinische und pharmakologische Untersuchungen. *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1181-1183, Oct. 7, '26; 1222, Oct. 14, '26; 1250, Oct. 21, '26
- HESS, W. R., Experimentelles zur Dynamik der Augenmuskeln. *Arch.f.Augenh.* 97: 460-466, Dec. '26
- and REHSTEINER, R., Die Wirkung von Acetylcholin auf den Zuckungsablauf des Frochmuskels, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 463-470, '26
- HESSE, Das Blutbild und die Entstehungsbedingungen von Komplikationen im Anschluss an Mittelohreiterungen, zugleich ein Beitrag zur klinischen Verwertung des Blutbildes, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 15: 232-241, Oct. 6, '26
- HESSE, E., Versuche zur Therapie der Quecksilbervergiftung; die parenterale Hg-Vergiftung, *Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 266-278, '26
- Der chronische Hochdruck und seine ärztliche Behandlung, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1894-1895, Dec. 3, '26
- Ueber das Nervocidin (Dalma), *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 259-272, '27
- HESSE, F., (Berlin), Extrapulmonäre Tuberkulosen und Reinfekt in den Lungen, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 366-372, '26
- HESSE, F., (Leipzig), Ein Beitrag zur Anatomie und Therapie der Schenkelhalsbrüche, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 361-401, '26
- HESSE, W., Bestimmung von Geruchsschwellen in absoluten Werten, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 16: 359-373, Oct. 14, '26
- HESEL, G., Untersuchungen über das Schicksal des Cadmiums nach parenteraler Einverleibung, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 177: 146-155, '26
- HESELINK, W. F., Ein verräterisches Eichenblattstückchen, *Arch.f.Kriminol.* 80: 55, Jan. '27
- HESSLER, M. C., and SHERMAN, H. C., Quantitative differentiation of vitamins A and D, *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 113-120, May '27
- HESTERMANN, Meine Erfahrungen mit der Methode der nichtoperativen Gallensteinabtreibung mit "Gallophysin," *Med.Klin.* 22: 2033, Dec. 31, '26
- HETENYI, G., and von FEJER, A., Stoffwechselstudien an Leberkranken; ueber die Rolle der Wasserzufuhr bei Respirationenversuchen an Leberkranken, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 836-840, '27
- and von GAAL, A., Die Blutkalkregulation im menschlichen Organismus; die Wirkung von Säuren und Basen auf die Blutkalkregulation, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 841-850, '27
- HETENYI, S., and HOLLO, J., Kalium- und Calciumwirkung auf die Harnacidität, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 595-602, '26
- HETERAKIS: See under Nematodes
- HETEROCHROMIA: See Iris, pigmentation
- HETERODERA RADICICOLA: See Plants, parasites
- HETEROTAXIA: See Viscera, transposition
- HETLER, D. M., Chemical study of bacteria; preliminary study of *Bacillus lactis aerogenes* grown on synthetic media, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 573-585, April '27
- HETRICK, J. A. W., Patient presenting unusual movements of tympanic membrane associated with tinnitus, *J.Ophth.Otol.&Laryng.* 31: 24-28, Jan. '27
- HETZLER, A. E., and RICHENDORF, L. F., Exposure to tuberculosis in children, *Journal-Lancet* 47: 16, Jan. 1, '27
- HEUBNER, OTTO  
(For obituary see under Obituaries)  
Studien über Oxyuriasis; therapeutisches, *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 114: 127-132, Oct. '26
- HEUBNER, W., Das individuelle Verhalten der Zelle und das "Grundgesetz der allgemeinen Therapie" nach F. M. Lehmann in Jg. 5, Nr 33, S. 1502 dieser Wochenschrift, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1926, Oct. 8, '26
- Vorschritten über die Staatliche Prüfung der Salvarsanpräparate, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2430-2431, Dec. 17, '26
- Physostigmin, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 30: 271, Jan. '27
- Formation of methemoglobin, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 30: 273, Jan. '27
- HEUDTLASS, A. P., CASTEX, M. R., and ROMANO, N., Cisticercosis cerebrosplinal, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 257-262, '26
- HEUSCH, K., Ueber Neurofibrome der Harnblase, *Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.* 21: 113-125, '26
- HEUSER, C., Mesa para obtener radiografias con el diafragma Potter-Bucky, *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 535, '26
- Las exostosis en los huesos iliacos como signo de sífilis, *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 537, '26
- Metrosalpingoradiografía, *Semana méd.* 2: 1667-1671, Dec. 23, '26
- HEUYER, G., Les troubles du sommeil chez l'enfant, *J.méd.franc.* 15: 439-450, Nov. '26
- and LONGCHAMPT, J., Considérations sur les convulsions essentielles de l'enfance, *Arch.de méd.d.enf.* 29: 617-631, Nov. '26
- HEWAT, A. F., Tuberculosis problem in United States; visit to Saranac Lake, *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 156-148, March '27
- HEWER, C. L., Therapeutic value of carbon dioxide, *St.Barth.Hosp.J.* 34: 107-110, April '27
- HEWER, E. E., and KEENE, M. F. L., Development of human suprarenal gland, *J.Anat.* 61: 302-324, April '27
- HEWITT, FREDERIC WILLIAM: See Biographies
- HEWITT, L. F., Proteins of cerebro-spinal fluid, *Brit.J. Exper.Path.* 8: 84-92, Feb. '27
- Optical rotatory power and dispersion of proteins, *Biochem.J.* 21: 216-224, '27
- HEWLETT, A. W., BARNETT, G. D., and LEWIS, J. K., Effect of breathing oxygen-enriched air during exercise upon pulmonary ventilation and upon lactic acid content of blood and urine, *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 317-325, Dec. '26
- HEWLETT, H. M., X-ray examination of stomach, *M.J. Australia* 1: 328-330, March 5, '27
- HEXAMETHYLAMINE: See Methenamine
- HEXAMINE: See Methenamine
- HEXETONE: See Homocamfin
- HEXOSES  
See also Acid, hexosephosphoric  
—rôle of phosphates in dissociation of hexose, [A. Lebedew] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 160: 96, '26
- HEXYLRESORCINOL  
See also Typhoid, carriers  
—studies upon relationship between surface tension and action of disinfectants, with special reference to hexylresorcinol, [M. Frobisher, Jr.] *J.Bact.* 13: 163-182, March '27
- HEYD, C. G., Pregnancy and gall bladder pathology; study of their relationship, *M.Rev.of Rev.* 33: 49-54, Feb. '27
- and KWARTIN, B., Syphilitic ulcerations of stomach, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 566-583, Feb. '27
- KILLIAN, J. A., and KLEMPERER, P., Pathogenesis of jaundice, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 489-509, April (pt. 1) '27
- HEYDEMANN, H., Das anatomische Bild der Knie-Hüftverrenkung und seine Bedeutung für die Behandlung, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 232, Jan. 29, '27
- HEYDEN 661: See Trypanosomiasis, therapy
- HEYDON, G. M., Differences between infective larvae of hookworms of man, *M.J.Australia* 1: 531-538, April 9, '27
- BROBEN, J. A., and BALDWIN, A. H., Amoebic dysentery acquired in North Queensland, *M.J. Australia* 1: 374-375, March 12, '27
- HEY GROVES, E. W.: See Groves, E. W. H.
- HEYL, F. W., and HART, M. C., Chemical studies of ovary; fatty acids of lecithin from corpus luteum, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 395-402, March '27
- HEYMANN, E., Ueber die Verwendung des Kontrastmittelverfahrens bei chirurgischen Erkrankungen des Rückenmarks. (Nach eigenen Beobachtungen), *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 105: 1-54, '26
- Ueber Eigenschaften und operative Entfernungbarkeit der Acusticusneurome, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 17: 109-126, Dec. 18, '26
- HEYMANN, K., Die Arsenbehandlung der Lues per os, *Aerztl.Rundschau* 37: 53, Feb. 25, '27
- HEYMANN, P., (Hanoi), Du traitement des rates paludéennes par la radiothérapie, *J.de radiol.et d'électrol.* 10: 481-492, Nov. '26
- and Des BARRES, A. L., Le cancer de la verge au Tonkin, *J.de radiol.et d'électrol.* 11: 89-109, Feb. '27
- HEYMANN, P., (Wiesbaden), Erfahrungen mit der Ups-Spritze, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2082-2083, Dec. 3, '26
- HEYMANS, C., and HEYMANS, J. F., Stimulation et inhibition réflexes des mouvements respiratoires de la tête "isolée" du chien B dont le coeur-poumon "isolé" est perfusé par un chien C., *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 1118-1121, Nov. 5, '26
- and REGNIERS, P., Hyperthermie chez le singe par injection intraveineuse de bleu de méthylène, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1117, Nov. 5, '26

- HEYMAN, C., and REGNIERS, P.**—Continued  
Sur l'action vasculaire et sympathique de l'ergotamine et de l'ergotinine, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 139, Jan. 21, '27
- and SOENEN, R.**, Le glucose n'empêche pas l'intoxication par les composés cyanogénés, *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 96: 202-204, Jan. 28, '27
- HEYMAN, G.**, La psychologie, science autonome, *Arch. de psychol.* 20: 156-162, Sept. '26
- HEYMAN, J. F., and HEYMAN, C.**, Stimulation et inhibition réflexes des mouvements respiratoires de la tête "isolée" du chien B dont le cœur-poumon "isolé" est perfusé par un chien C, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 1118-1121, Nov. 5, '26
- HEYN, A.**, Der Einfluss der Ovarialfunktion auf den Grundumsatz des Weibes unter normalen und pathologischen Verhältnissen, *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 760-787, '27
- HEYNEMANN, T.**, Die Behandlung der puerperalen Infektion, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 10-12, Jan. 1, '27
- Ueber die praktische Verwertbarkeit der Kapillarmikroskopie bei der Eklampsie und dem Status eclampticus, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 518-521, Feb. 26, '27
- HEYS, F., and HANSON, F. B.**, Do albino rats having ten generations of alcoholic ancestry inherit resistance to alcohol fumes? *Am.Naturalist* 61: 43-53, Jan.-Feb. '27
- HIBBARD, R. J., and DUVAL, C. W.**, Further studies upon etiology of measles, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 519-522, March '27
- HIBBARD, R. P., and DOBY, G.**, Verhalten, insbesondere Ionenaktivierung von Pflanzenzymen in Abhängigkeit von der Ernährung; ueber die Saccharase kalihgrüner Zuckerrüben, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 139-151, '26
- HIBBS, R. A.**, Joint tuberculosis, *South.M.J.* 20: 278-280, April '27
- HIBERNATION**  
—artificial hibernation in woodchuck (*Arctomys monax*), [S. Dworkin & W. H. Finney] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 75-81, March '27
- blood of *Testudo graeca* in hibernation, [M. Cori Della Nera] *Boll.d.Ist.zool.d.r.univ.di Roma* 3: 71-85, '26
- HICCUP**  
*etiology and pathogenesis*, [S. Chauvet] *Hôpital* 15: 139, March (A) '27
- fatal case with pyloric cancer, [C. I. Urechia & S. Mihalescu] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 87-89, Feb. 3, '27
- therapy*, carbon dioxide in hiccup, [R. F. Sheldon] *Anesth.& Analg.* 6: 31-34, Feb. '27
- HICKEL, P., and NORDMANN, J.**, Sur le rôle du système excréteur dans l'anatomie pathologique du pancréas, *Ann.d'anat.path.* 4: 225-242, March '27
- HICKEY, P. M.**, Post-graduate instruction in roentgenology, *Radiology* 8: 379-383, May '27
- and SIMPSON, W. M.**, Primary chondroma of lung, *Acta radiol.* 5: 475-500, '26
- HICKMAN, C. S.**, Unusual location for appendix; case report, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 17: 57, Feb. '27
- HICKS and others**, Spindle cell sarcoma of prostate, *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 81-84, Jan. '27
- HICKS, C. H., and CUSTER, C. P.**, Nesting habits of some Anthidine bees, *Biol.Bull.* 52: 258-277, April '27
- HICKS, C. S.**, Studies in tryptophane feeding, *Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.* 3: 193-202, Dec. '26
- and MITCHELL, M. L.**, Effect of continued polyuria upon kidney of rat, *Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.* 3: 221-224, Dec. '26
- HICKS, I. C.**, Hemochromatosis, *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 41, Jan. '27
- HICKS, J. A. B.**, Cases of difficulty in diagnosis which a clinical pathologist may encounter, *Post-Grad.M.J.* 2: 104-105, April '27
- HIEBER, L., and SEIFFERT, G.**, Desinfektion von Haaren und Borsten unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Rohchloramins, *Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg.* 4: 22-24, Jan. '27
- HIEGER, I.**, Alleged action of X-rays upon cholesterol, *Biochem.J.* 21: 407-411, '27
- HIGBIE, H. H.**, Control of illumination from windows, *Tr. Illum.Engin.Soc.* 22: 302-335, March '27
- HIGGINS, G. M., and MANN, F. C.**, Physiologic and anatomic consideration of sphincteric mechanism of choledochus, *Anat.Rec.* 35: 13, March 25, '27
- HIGGINS, J. B., and MORRIS, H. M.**, Case of incomplete patellar ossification, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 32: 180-181, May '27
- HIGGINS, T. S.**, Social insurance: some notes on medical benefit, *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 196-200, April 23, '27
- HIGGINS, W. H.**, Influence of circulatory disturbances on post-operative mortality, *Virginia M.Monthly* 53: 670-675, Jan. '27
- HIGGS, S. L.**, Discussion on treatment and results of fractures of upper end of femur in adults (excluding shaft), *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Orthop.)* 20: 11-28, Feb. '27
- HIGH FREQUENCY CURRENTS:** See Diathermy; Electricity; Electrotherapy
- HIGHBERGER, J. H., and ROCKWELL, G. E.**, Necessity of carbon dioxide for growth of bacteria, yeasts and molds, *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 438-446, March '27
- HIGIER, H.**, Zur Klinik der rezidivierenden Formen der Polynneuritis, Myelitis und Meningoencephalitis (Meningitis serosa, Pseudotumor cerebri), *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 104: 453-465, '26
- Elgenartige Hirnmetastase eines latenten Deciduoma malignum bei einem Manne; Amaurose, homonyme Hemianopsie, gekreuzte Oculomotoriuslähmung, unilaterale Halluzination, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 105: 653-660, '26
- HIGIER, S.**, Das auriculo-temporale Syndrom und Seine Pathogenese, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 114-119, '26
- HIKMET, P.**, Die Blutplättchen beim gesunden und kranken Pferd, Hund und Schwein, *Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt. Tierh.* 55: 222-250, Nov. 25, '26
- HILAROWICZ, H.**, Über das Wesen und den Wert der Botelho'schen Reaktion, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 121-137, '26; abridged in *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 3038-3042, Nov. 27, '26
- and MOZOLOWSKI, W.**, Zur Antipepsinfrage, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2649-2651, Oct. 16, '26
- HILBERT, E. H., and ANDERSON, E. D.**, Zinc stearate insufflation, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 276-279, May '27
- HILDEBRAND, O.**, Ueber familiäres Auftreten von angeborenen Missbildungen, *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 32-34, Nov. '26
- Die Gefahren und Schwierigkeiten der Operation von Hirntumoren. Ihre Bedeutung für die Indikationsstellung, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 16-25, '27
- HILDEBRAND, P.**, Zur Geschichte des Alkoholismus, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2037-2038, Nov. 26, '26
- HILES, I.**, Serological tests for hydatid disease, *Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (Sect.Trop.Dis.& Parasitol.)* 20: 26-31, March '27
- HILGENREINER, H.**, Die Gefahr der Probepunktion des Pyopneumothorax. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Pathologie der Fremdkörper der Lunge, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 3209-3212, Dec. 18, '26
- HILGERMANN, H.**, Die Grundzüge der spezifischen Vakzine-therapie und der unspezifischen Reiztherapie, *Fortschr.d.Med.* 44: 1455-1458, Dec. 28, '26
- Müll. Kehrlicht und ansteckende Krankheiten, *Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gesundhsw.* 19: 57-59, Feb. '27
- HILL, A. V.**, Nerves and muscles: how we feel and move, *Nature*, London 119: 284-286, Feb. 19, '27
- HILL, C. M., and HILL, R. B.**, Infection with protozoa and incidence of diarrhoea and dysentery in Porto Rican children of pre-school age, *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 134-146, March '27
- HILL, D. L.**, Pre-natal care, pelvimetry, (practicability), *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 234-238, May '27
- Monstrosity, *W. Virginia M.J.* 23: 260-261, May '27
- HILL, F. C.**, Gastrocolic fistula with report of case complicating carcinoma of stomach, *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 258-260, Feb. 16, '27
- Seymour Plan, *Pub.Health J.* 18: 118-123, March '27
- HILL, H. B.**, Writing answers to questions in examinations on medicine, *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 13: 36-45, Jan. '27
- Common mistakes in teaching of physical training, *J. State Med.* 35: 147, March '27; 187, April '27
- Breathing exercises with moving arms, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 422-423, March 5, '27
- HILL, H. G.:** See Gardiner-Hill, H.
- HILL, H. W.**, One patient in three is infectious, so be prepared for him, *Hosp.Management* 23: 31, April '27
- HILL, J. H., and MACHT, D. I.**, Effect of ultraviolet and polarized light on mercurochrome, *J.Am.Pharm.A.* 16: 110-113, Feb. '27
- and YOUNG, H. H.**, Mercurochrome-220; its intravenous use, *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 152-164, March '27
- HILL, J. R.**, What is meant by principle of "De minimis non curat lex"? *Pharm.J.* 118: 104, Jan. 29, '27
- HILL, L.**, Circulatory changes in anesthesia and uses of oxygen, *Anesth.& Analg.* 6: 1-8, Feb. '27
- HILL, L. W.**, Complications of pneumonia in infants and children, *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 107, Jan. 20, '27
- Glucose and insulin in treatment of recurrent vomiting, *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1329-1337, March '27
- Overfeeding with milk ("Milchnährschaden," "Bilanzstörung"), *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1339-1344, March '27
- HILL, O. A. R. B.:** See Berkeley-Hill, O. A. R.
- HILL, R., and HOLDEN, H. F.**, Preparation and properties of globin of oxyhaemoglobin, *Biochem.J.* 20: 1326-1339, '26

- HILL, R. B., and HILL, C. M.**, Infection with protozoa and incidence of diarrhoea and dysentery in Porto Rican children of pre-school age, *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 134-146, March '27
- HILL, T. C., and HAYDEN, E. P.**, Progress in proctology, *Boston M.&S.J.* 196: 436-439, March 17, '27
- HILLE, K.**, Untersuchungen über Nachweis und Bedeutung von Magendarmblutungen. Zur Methodik des Nachweises, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 273-275, Feb. 11, '27
- HILLEMANT, C.**, Auguste Comte et Claude Bernard, *Progrès méd.* 41: 1910, Dec. 7, '26; 1981, Dec. 18, '26
- HILLEMANT, P., LAURENT, M., and SEZARY, A.**, Gangrène sèche non diabétique disséminée de la peau coïncidant avec une gangrène des extrémités. Action de l'insuline, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1533-1536, Nov. 11, '26
- LEY, J., and FOIX, C.**, Relativement au ramollissement cérébral, à sa fréquence et à son siège, *Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 189-199, Feb. 17, '27
- HILLER, A.**, Determination of albumin and globulin in urine, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 385-386, Jan. '27
- HILLER, F.**, Beitrag zur Aetiology und Klinik der Meningitis serosa und zur diagnostischen Kontrastfüllung des Lumbalkanal mit Jodipin, *Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir.* 40: 73-79, '26
- HILLKOWITZ, P.**, Integration of hospital laboratory work, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 666-670, April '27
- HILMAN, A. G., and RYSHICH, A. N.**, Klinische Erfahrungen mit Psikan im Zusammenhang mit der Erweiterung der Indikationen zur örtlichen Betäubung, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 317-322, '26
- HILPERT, Differentialdiagnose und Therapie der Hilus-tuberkulose der Erwachsenen, Vereinsbl.d.pfälz. Aerzte 39: 44-46, Feb. 1, '27**
- HILPERT, P.**, Ein Beitrag zur elektiven Erkrankung des Pallidum, *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 79: 269-275, '26
- HILTON, D. C.**, National defense and army medical officer, *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 69-72, Jan. '27
- HILTON, G.**, Development of bovine tuberculosis control measures in Canada, *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 70: 825-833, March '27
- HILZHEIMER, M.**, Historisches und Kritisches zu Boiks Problem der Menschwerdung, *Anat.Anz.* 62: 110-121, Dec. 4, '26
- HINDS, W. E., and SPENCER, H.**, Airplane dusting for sugarcane borer control in Louisiana, *J.Econom. Entomol.* 20: 352-358, April '27
- HINDSBERG, Methods of treatment of varicose veins, Ugeskf.Læger 89: 56, Jan. 20, '26**
- HINDUS**  
—Hindu eugenics, [T. N. Roy] *J.Hered.* 18: 67-72, Feb. '27
- HINDZE, B.**, Die Hirnarterien einiger hervorragender Persönlichkeiten. Vorläufige Mitteilung, *Anat.Anz.* 62: 1-24, Nov. 12, '26
- HINELINE, G. M. W.**, Color vision in mudminnow, *J.Exper. Zool.* 47: 85-94, Feb. '27
- HINES, H. M., LEESE, C. E., and BOYD, J. D.**, Effect of pituitrin administration upon certain phases of carbohydrate metabolism, *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 27-35, June '27
- HINES, M.**, Nerve and muscle, *Quart.Rev.Biol.* 2: 149-180, June '27
- HINGSTON, C. A. F., and MUDALIAR, A. L.**, Treatment of puerperal eclampsia, with notes on 220 cases of puerperal eclampsia treated at Government Hospital for Women and Children, Madras, during years January, 1922, to July, 1926, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 179-182, April '27
- Treatment of puerperal sepsis, with some notes on bacteriology of puerperal fever, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 182-187, April '27
- HINGSTON, H.**, Ketosis in acute fevers, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 8-11, Jan. '27
- HINKLEMAN, A. J.**, Neisser-Wechsberg phenomenon of complement deviation in Wassermann reaction, *Am. J.Syph.* 11: 295-305, April '27
- HINMAN, F.**, Pyelovenous backflow at time of pyelography, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 592-600, May '27
- VECKI, M., and JOHNSON, C. M.**, Movable kidney with kink or angulation versus ureteral stricture, *California & West.Med.* 26: 59-61, Jan. '27
- HINRICHS, U.**, Ueber Dauerschlafbehandlung mit Scopolamin-Paraldehyd bei Geisteskranken, *Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 105: 623-633, '26
- HINSBERG, V.**, Zur Bestrahlung inoperabler Pharynx- und Larynxcarcinome nach Mayer (Wien), *Beitr.z. klin.Chir.* 139: 35-36, '27 [Discussion 50-55]
- HINSCHKE, G.**, Untersuchungen über den Augenschlussreflex bei Bufo vulgaris und einige seiner Beziehungen zu anderen Reaktionen, *Biol.Zentralbl.* 46: 742-747, Dec. '26
- HINSELMANN, H.**, Metastase eines extragenitalen Karzinoms in einer Pessarnarbe der Vagina, *Zentralbl. f.Gynäk.* 51: 21-23, Jan. 1, '27
- Zirkuläre Verdickung der Portioschleimhaut an der Grenze einer kongenitalen Erosion, *Zentralbl.f. Gynäk.* 51: 88-90, Jan. 8, '27
- HINTERSTOISSER, H.**, Schildrüsenkrebs, Resektion der Halsgefäße. Vorzeigung des Präparates eines Falles, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 689, '26
- HINTON, J. W.**, Danger of infection about face, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 104-106, Jan. '27
- Significance of thyroid enlargement during pregnancy, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 204-209, Feb. '27
- Types of goiter encountered in children, *New York State J.Med.* 27: 187-188, Feb. 15, '27
- HINTZE, A.**, Die Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie mit Einspritzungen von Tierblut und mit Röntgenbestrahlungen, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 450-475, '27
- HINZE, F.**, Herpes zoster generalisatus. Herpes zoster varicellosus, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 670, '26
- HINZE, R.**, Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Behandlung pyogener Prozesse im Gesicht mit Eigenblut, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 200, Jan. 22, '27
- HIP JOINT**  
See also Femur; Ilium  
—meningismus of obscure origin following stretching of adductors of hips; case, [M. F. F. Brown & R. G. Gordon] *J.Neurol.& Psychopath.* 7: 233-236, Jan. '27  
—snapping hip with operative cure; case, [J. A. Nutter] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 693-694, June '27  
—ankylosis: See also Hip joint, surgery  
—curvate osteotomy in angular ankylosis of hip and genu valgum, [W. Wynen] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 420-426, '26  
—deformities: See also Hip joint, dislocation  
—bilateral defect of femoral heads, [C. W. Peabody] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 288-293, April '27  
—case of marked coxa vara; operative treatment, [Scholder] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1025-1029, Nov. 20, '26  
—coxa vara and arthritis deformans juvenilis, (congenital subluxation), [C. F. Koch] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk.* 1: 307-313, Jan. 8, '27  
—relations of coxa valgus to osteochondritis, [E. Eitorre] *Policlinico (sez.chir.)* 34: 58-67, Feb. '27  
—diseases: See also Hip joint, osteomyelitis; Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis  
—arthritis complicating congenital dislocation, [A. Charlier] *J.de méd.de Paris* 46: 172, Feb. 28, '27  
—commonly confused disabilities of hip joint in children, [R. B. Lillehunt] *Northwest Med.* 26: 254-256, May '27  
—coxa vara and arthritis deformans juvenilis (congenital subluxation), [C. F. Koch] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk.* 1: 307-313, Jan. 8, '27  
—diagnosis of affections of hip joint, [A. Krida] *New York State J.Med.* 27: 57-60, Jan. 15, '27  
—diagnostic problems in hip in early life, [J. A. Key] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 82-87, Jan. 8, '27  
—differential diagnosis in children, [E. Sisto Hontán] *Pediatría españ.* 15: 317-331, Nov. '26  
—final stage of inflammation of femoral head, [N. Porro] *Radiol.med.* 14: 12-20, Jan. '27  
—functional new formation in arthritis; case, [H. Walter] *Arch.f.Orthop.* 24: 620-632, Jan. 26, '27  
—gonococcal coxitis, [H. Mondor] *Médecine* 8: 19-23, Oct. '26  
—Inguinal pain of coxitis; allocation of pain in other kinds of localized arthritis, [A. Maccanti] *Arch.di ortop.* 42: 677-688, '26  
—roentgenographic studies of initial lesions, [G. Nove-Josserand] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 53: 32-35, Jan. 22, '27  
—suppurative arthritis in infants; cases, [C. Lagos García & A. L. Masucci] *Semana méd.* 1: 513-557, March 3, '27  
—suppurative arthritis, with pseudocongenital dislocation 8 years later; case, [H. L. Rocher & J. Magnant] *J.de méd.de Bordeaux* 57: 181, March 10, '27  
—surgical treatment of osteo-arthritis of hip-joint, [H. Platt] *Lancet* 1: 147-148, Jan. 15, '27  
—dislocation, extension apparatus applied during night, [M. Lange] *Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir.* 47: 565-574, '26  
—anatomical picture of dislocation of knee and hip joints: its importance in treatment, [H. Heydemann] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 232, Jan. 20, '27  
—congenital case with complicating arthritis, [A. Charlier] *J.de méd.de Paris* 46: 172, Feb. 28, '27  
—congenital dislocation of hip; case 13 years after open operation, [C. F. Eikenbary] *Northwest Med.* 26: 161, March '27  
—congenital; early diagnosis and early treatment, [L. Lamy] *Rev.méd.franc.* 7: 487-492, Nov. '26  
—dislocation fractures; treatment, [P. Caan] *München. med.Wchnschr.* 74: 56-58, Jan. 14, '27  
—Djanendze's reduction method, [J. Danilack] *Zentralbl. f.Chir.* 54: 72-74, Jan. 8, '27

**HIP JOINT, dislocation**—Continued

- radiography during manipulation for closed reduction of congenital dislocation of hip, [S. W. Boorstein] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 302-307, April '27
- reports on 33 operated cases, [Lance] *Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir.* 53: 11-31, Jan. 22, '27
- results of Davis method of reduction of congenital hip dislocation, [D. P. Willard] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 270-277, April '27
- thirty-first report of progress in orthopedic surgery, [P. D. Wilson, R. B. Osgood, N. Allison, H. C. Buchholz, R. Soutter, H. C. Low, M. S. Danforth, L. T. Brown & M. N. Smith-Petersen] *Arch. Surg.* 14: 150-164, (pt. 1) Jan. '27
- thirty-second report of progress in orthopedic surgery, [P. D. Wilson, L. T. Brown, H. C. Low, M. N. Smith-Petersen, M. S. Danforth, H. C. Buchholz & A. Van Dessel] *Arch. Surg.* 14: 1107-1124, May '27
- trans-cotyloid pelvic dislocation; case, [H. L. Rocher] *J. de méd. de Bordeaux* 57: 180, March 10, '27
- treatment of dislocations supervening upon osteomyelitis, [R. Le Fort] *Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir.* 53: 234-242, Feb. 26, '27
- osteomyelitis**, [C. Partsch] *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.* 137: 756-763, '26
- treatment of dislocations supervening upon osteomyelitis, [R. Le Fort] *Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir.* 53: 234-242, Feb. 26, '27
- with pericarditis, [Massabuau, Guibai & Laux] *Montpel. méd.* 48: 380, Sept. 1, '26
- surgery**, arthrodesis for sequelae of coxalgia, [P. Mathieu] *Médecine* 8: 24-25, Oct. '26
- choice of procedure in reconstruction operations of hip, [E. G. Brackett] *Am. J. Surg.* 2: 216-224, March '27
- end results of arthroplasty of hip joint, [W. C. Campbell] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 331-345, April '27
- method of artificial ankylosis, [G. Egidi] *Bull. e Atti d. r. Accad. med. di Roma* 53: 36-38, Jan. 1, '27
- operation for stabilizing paralytic hips; preliminary report, [F. D. Dickson] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 1-7, Jan. '27
- reconstructive surgery of hip, [E. W. H. Groves] *Brit. J. Surg.* 14: 486-517, Jan. '27
- Trendelenburg phenomenon**, paralysis of abdominal muscles and lateral scoliosis, [J. Rey] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 53: 2651-2654, Oct. 16, '26
- tuberculosis of hip-joint in children**, [W. T. G. Pugh] *Lancet* 1: 197-198, Jan. 22, '27
- tuberculous disease of hip joint; case, [Khushi Ram] *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 146, March '27
- tuberculous osteoarthritis; case, [M. Malrano] *Minerva med.* 6: 997-1002, Nov. 20, '26
- V. HIPPEL, E.**, Ein neuer Fall von proliferierender (tuberkulöser) Uveitis mit ungewöhnlicher Beteiligung des Sehnerven nebst Bemerkungen über die histologische Diagnose der Augentuberkulose. Solitärer Tuberkel der Aderhaut. Scleritis, *Arch. f. Ophth.* 117: 606-618, '26
- HIPPOBOSCA**: See Horses, parasites
- HIRAI, I.**, Meningism of sucklings in Japan from lead-poisoning, *Arch. Pediat.* 44: 137-138, Feb. '27
- HIRAI, K.**, Über die Synthese des d,l-2, 4-Dioxyphenylalanins (d,l-Resorcylalanins), *Biochem. Ztschr.* 177: 449-452, '26
- HIRSCHBERG, A., PAUCHET, V., and MORNARD, P.**, A propos d'un cas de glome gastrique, *Bull. de l'Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer* 15: 433-437, Dec. '26
- HIRSCH, C.**, Zur Frage der zahnärztlichen Behandlung des dentalen Kieferhöhlenempyems, *Med. Kor.-Bl. f. Württemb.* 96: 490, Dec. 13, '26
- Ein neues Instrumentarium zur chirurgischen Diathermie (Demonstration), *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 407-413, Oct. 6, '26
- Die Solästhinnarkose in der Hals-, Nasen-, Ohrenheilkunde, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 409, March 4, '27
- HIRSCH, C. T. W.**, Emergencies in anaesthetics, *Brit. J. Anesth.* 4: 182-200, April '27
- HIRSCH, D. I.**, Foreign bodies of Intestine, *New Orleans M. & S. J.* 79: 728-733, April '27
- HIRSCH, E.**, Spina bifida cervicalis occulta mit Brown-Séquardschen Symptomenkomplex und Aussparung der Achselhöhle aus der Sensibilitätsstörung, *Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.* 45: 1-6, '26
- Erlebnisspuren im epileptischen Anfall und Ausnahmezustand, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 105: 409-432, '26
- HIRSCH, E. W.**, Comparative value of X rays, diathermy and radium in urology, *Arch. Physical Therapy* 8: 82-85, Feb. '27
- HIRSCH, G., and HARTMANN, E.**, Thromboeytenzahl in ihrer Beziehung zur Menstruation, *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 50: 2883-2889, Nov. 6, '26
- HIRSCH, H.**, Kurzer Beitrag zur Kenntnis des akuten cerebralen Tremors, *Ztschr. f. Kinderh.* 42: 498, '26
- HIRSCH, H. L., MYERSON, A., and HALLORAN, R. D.**, Technik for obtaining blood from internal jugular vein and internal carotid artery, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 807-808, June '27
- HIRSCH, J., and HAHN, M.**, Gewinnung und Prüfung von Choleragift, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 312, Feb. 12, '27
- HIRSCH, L.**, Neuere Erfahrungen über Selbstbeschädigung von Untersuchungsgefangenen, *Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med.* 9: 40-47, Dec. 8, '26
- HIRSCH, M., (Berlin)**, Weiterer Beitrag zur gewerblichen Pathologie von Schwangerschaft und Geburt, *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 51: 136-141, Jan. 15, '27
- HIRSCH, M., (Breslau), and SCHWAB, O.**, Diagnostische und therapeutische Bemerkungen zu einem geheilten Fall von Longitudinalstrophose und Schläfenlappenabszess, *Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 116: 31-41, Dec. '26
- HIRSCH, M., (Vienna)**, Ist die künstliche Thrombosierung varikös entarteter Beinvenen ohne vorherige hohe Ligatur der Vene saphena zulässig? *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 39: 1310, Nov. 4, '26
- Wie lassen sich bei der Belüftung von Fabrikationsräumen Ware und Arbeiter unterschiedlich berücksichtigen? *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 49: 739, Nov. 27, '26
- HIRSCH, N. D. M.**, Study of natio-racial mental differences, *Genetic Psychol. Monogr.* 1: 239-406, May-July '26
- Cephalic index of American-born children of three foreign groups, *Am. J. Phys. Anthropol.* 10: 79-90, Jan.-Feb. '27
- HIRSCH, O.**, Die Lehre von der Entstehung der Nasenpolypen, *Zentralbl. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenheilk.* 9: 745-765, Dec. 25, '26
- Catarrhal inflammation of nasal accessory sinuses, and its diagnosis, *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 42: 39-47, Jan. '27; also *Laryngoscope* 37: 1-9, Jan. '27
- Hypophysectomie bei Zwergwuchs, *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 383-387, Oct. 6, '26
- HIRSCH, RAHEL**, Entfettung ohne Diät, *Med. Klin.* 22: 1714-1717, Nov. 5, '26
- HIRSCH, RUDOLF**, Der chemische Nachweis der Harninfektion durch die Nitritprobe nach Weltmann-Haslinger, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 489, March 18, '27
- HIRSCHBERG, F., and RIST, E.**, Déviations de la trachée et de l'oesophage consécutives à des pneumothorax artificiels curateurs, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 51: 154-159, Feb. 17, '27
- HIRSCHFELD, E.**, Angina pectoris saturnina, *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.* 104: 698-712, '26
- HIRSCHFELD, H., and HITTMAYER-WELS, A.**, Ueber den Einfluss parentaler eingeführter Eiweisskörper auf die zellige Zusammensetzung der Bauchhöhlenflüssigkeit, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 53: 382-388, '26
- HIRSCHFELD, I.**, Interdental canals, *J. Am. Dent. A.* 14: 617-631, April '27
- HIRSCHFELD, A. C.**, Treatment of pelvic infection, *J. Oklahoma M. A.* 20: 92-94, April '27
- HIRSCH-KAUFFMANN, H., and HEIMANN-TROSIEN, A.**, Zur diätetischen Behandlung des kindlichen Diabetes, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1678-1679, Oct. 1, '26
- Bakterienwachstum auf dem Blut diabetischer Kinder, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 1922-1924, Oct. 8, '26; correction 5: 2407, Dec. 17, '26
- Der kindliche Diabetes unter besonderer Berücksichtigung seiner Behandlung, *Jahrb. f. Kinderh.* 114: 331-355, Dec. '26
- Behandlung diabetischer Kinder, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 357-359, Feb. 19, '27
- HIRSCH-MAMROTH, P., and COHN, S.**, Megacolon congenitum und Anus anomalis vestibularis, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 2125-2126, Dec. 10, '26
- and **PERLMANN, G.**, Das synthetische Guanidinderivat Synthalin in der ambulanten Praxis, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 110, Jan. 14, '27
- HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE**: See Colon, dilatation
- HIRSCH-TABOR, O.**, "Basocav," eine neue Spritze für Injektionen in die Ellenbeugenvenen, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 73: 1749, Oct. 15, '26
- HIRSH, A. B.**, How to select and supervise physiotherapy department personnel, *Mod. Hosp.* 28: 86-90, Jan. 27
- and others, Acute local infection treated by heat and radiant energy, *Physical Therap.* 45: 176-187, April '27
- HIRSH, I. S.**, Supratrochlear foramen: clinical and anthropological considerations, *Am. J. Surg.* 2: 500-505, May '27
- HIRST, B. C.**, Caesarean section, *Rhode Island M. J.* 10: 49-50, April '27
- HIRST, H. M.**, Scarborough Herb Garden: report for 1926, *Pharm. J.* 118: 298-300, March 19, '27
- HIRST, J. C., JR.**, Important advances in obstetrics in last few years, *J. M. Soc. New Jersey* 24: 16-19, Jan. '27
- HIRTZMANN, Le traitement de l'érysipèle et des streptococques par les injections intra-veineuses de tébenthine**, *Progrès méd.* 42: 314-317, Feb. 26, '27

**HIRUDIN**

See also Thrombosis, experimental

—comparative investigation into hirudin and novirudin, [L. Loeffler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 117: 189-207, '26

**HIS, W.**, Die Gelenkerkrankungen während der Klimax, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 75: 26-31, Nov. '26

**HISTAMINE**

See also Stomach, function tests

—in ergot, [A. W. Forst & H. Weese] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 117: 232-239, '26

—nature of vaso-dilator constituents of certain tissue extracts, [C. H. Best, H. H. Dale, H. W. Dudley & W. V. Thorpe] J.Physiol. 62: 397-417, March '27

—vascular reactions of skin to injury; further evidence of release of histamine-like substance from injured skin, [T. Lewis & I. M. Harmer] Heart 14: 19-26, April '27

**effects**, experimental effects of pituitrine and histamine upon blood pressure, [L. T. Poullsson] Physiol. Papers (Krogh), pp. 232-247, '26

—action of histamine and alcohol on gastric glands, [A. Bickel] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 208, Jan. 29, '27

—on blood vessels of isolated dog's liver; dependence upon direction of perfusion, [H. Baer & R. Rössler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 119: 204-221, '26

—on gastric and intestinal secretion, [W. Koskowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 509-512, July 16, '26

—positive effect of histamine and other ingredients of coffee on secretion of gastric juice; negative effect of caffeine on gastric secretion and gastro-intestinal movements, [A. Bickel & C. van Eweyk] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 54: 75-86, '27

—upon fatigued gastrocnemius in frog, [M. Ferrelra de Mira] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1589, Dec. 31, '26

—vascular reactions in man in response to histamine, [I. M. Harmer & K. E. Harris] Heart 13: 381-394, Dec. '26

**therapy**: See Glaucoma, therapy

**HISTIDINE**

—separation of histidine and arginine; separation of silver compounds at pH 7.0, [H. B. Vickery & C. S. Leavenworth] J.Biol.Chem. 72: 403-413, March '27

—useful compound of histidine, [H. B. Vickery] J.Biol. Chem. 71: 303-307, Jan. '27

**HISTIOCYTES**: See Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Reticulo-Endothelial System

**HISTIOLOGY**

See also under names of organs, regions, etc.

—of frog, [Baecker] Mikrokosmos 20: 56-63, Dec. '26

**specimens**: See under Microscopy; Tissue, sections

**HISTONE**

—basic proteins; histone from testicle of Echinus esculentus, [A. Kossel & W. Staudt] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 159: 172-178, '26

**in urine**: See Urine, histone

**HITCHCOCK, F. A., and RAWLINS, A. L.**, Effect of amount of protein in previous diet on nitrogen excretion of albino rat during fast, Am.J.Physiol. 80: 450-460, April '27

**HITCHCOCK, H.**, Bone regeneration, Internat.J.Orthodontia 13: 41-48, '27

**HITSCHMANN, E.**, Zum Gebrauch der Infektionsspritze, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1252-1253, Oct. 21, '26

**HITSCHMANN, FRITZ**: See Obituaries

**HITTMAYER-WELS, A., and HIRSCHFELD, H.**, Ueber den Einfluss parenteral eingeführter Eiweisskörper auf die zellige Zusammensetzung der Bauchhöhlenflüssigkeit, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 53: 382-388, '26

**HITZENBERGER, K.**, Fall von Korsakow'scher Psychose, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 264, Feb. 19, '27

—**and KAUFHEIL, L.**, Zur Behandlung des Diabetes insipidus mit Novasurol per os, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1365, Nov. 18, '26

**HITZROT, J. M.**, Fracture of femur, Am.J.Surg. 2: 28-37, Jan. '27

**Lewis Atterbury Stimson**, Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 571-573, April (pt. 1) '27

**HIWATARI, Y.**, Über die stickstoffhaltigen Extraktivstoffe der Rindleber, J.Biochem. 7: 161-167, Jan. '27

Über die stickstoffhaltigen Bestandteile der Früchte von Citrus grandis Osbeck; Form. Buntan, Hayat, J.Biochem. 7: 169-173, Jan. '27

**HJELMANN, G.**, More exact knowledge of certain motor stems of rami anteriores of cervical nerves, Finska läk-sällsk.handl. 68: 1126-1135, Dec. '26

**HJORT, A. M., and EDER, L. F.**, Treatment of case of strumiprivate tetany with parathyroid extract, J.A.M.A. 88: 1475-1478, May 7, '27

**HOAG, D. E.**, Carlos Frederick MacDonald, A.M., M.D., LL.D.; an appreciation, M.J.&Rec. 125: 416-418, March 16, '27

**HOAGLAND, D. R., and EVANS, H. M.**, Synthesis of vitamin E by plants grown in culture solutions, Am. J.Physiol. 80: 762-764, May '27

**HOAGLAND, R., and SNIDER, G. G.**, Value of beef protein as supplement to proteins in certain vegetable products, J.Agric.Research 34: 297-308, Feb. 15, '27

**HOARE, E. A. S.**, New mouth prop, Lancet 1: 296, Feb. 5, '27

**HOBBIE, E. H., and LITTLE, W. F.**, Transmission of light through window glass, Tr.Illum.Engin.Soc. 22: 258-275, March '27

**HOBDAV, F.**, Epizootic hysteria of dog, Vet.J. 83: 149-151, March '27

Treatment of milk in Sweden, Vet.J. 83: 204-209, April '27

**HOBHOUSE, N., and MARSHALL, C. J.**, Case of facial paralysis of aural origin in infant 7 weeks old, Lancet 1: 1024, May 14, '27

**HOBMAIER, M.**, Zur Kenntnis der Haemoglobinuria enzootica und paralytica des Pferdes, München. tierärztl.Wchnschr. 77: 699; 719, '26

**HOCART, A. M.**, Confinement at puberty, Man 27: 53, March '27

**HOCHE, O., and PFAB, B.**, Zur Diathermie-, Quarz- und Soluxlampenbehandlung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1451-1454, Dec. 9, '26

Unsere Erfahrungen mit der periarteriellen Sympathektomie nach Leriche, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 40: 1-11, '26

—**and MORITSCH, P.**, Zur Behandlung der Schweissdrüsenabszesse, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 199: 326-329, '26

Die Antikörpersteigerung als Wirkung der Bluttransfusion, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 40: 86-84, '26

**HOCHENBICHLER, A.**, Zur Aetiologie und Therapie der Kraurosis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 252-256, Feb. 19, '27

Ueber die mütterliche Eklampsieererblichkeit an unserer Klinik in der Zeit vom 20. I. 1910—20. IX. 1926, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 486-493, Feb. 19, '27

**HOCHREIN, M.**, Zur Frage der Blutdruckanomalien, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 119: 193-203, '26

**HODARA, MENAHEM**

(For obituary see under obituaries)

Histologische Untersuchung eines Falles von zirkumskripter Sklerodermie en plaques und en bande, Dermat.Wchnschr. 84: 224-228, Feb. 12, '27

—**and BEHDJET, H.**, Juckende, durch Getreide hervorgerufene Dermatosen im Orient, Dermat.Wchnschr. 84: 296-298, Feb. 26, '27

**HODDER-WILLIAMS, JOHN ERNEST**: See Obituaries

**HODER, F., and SPAT, W.**, Untersuchungen über ein Leukozyten-Immunserum, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therop. 49: 382-386, '26

—**and SUZUKI, K.**, Mutationsercheinungen durch Wirkung von Desinfizientien, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therop. 49: 361-381, '26

**HODGES, F. J., EYSTER, J. A. E., and MEEK, W. J.**, Cardiac changes subsequent to experimental aortic lesions, Arch.Int.Med. 39: 536-549, April '27

**HODGES, F. M.**, Roentgen ray treatment of skin cancer and allied conditions, Virginia M.Monthly 53: 727-729, Feb. '27

Roentgen ray studies of diseases of gall-tract, Virginia M.Monthly 54: 9-11, April '27

**HODGES, G. G.**, Reduction of mortality and morbidity in child birth, W.Virginia M.J. 23: 298-302, June '27

**HODGES, O. S.**, Traumatism of optic nerve, Texas State J. Med. 22: 761, April '27

**HODGKIN'S DISEASE**: See Lymphogranuloma

**HODGSON, E. C., VARDON, A. C., and SINGH, Z.**, Preliminary note on quick and simple test for differentiation of malaria from kala-azar, enteric and other fevers, Indian J.M.Research 14: 779-784, Jan. '27

**HODGSON, F. G., and SMITH, W. R.**, Stiff joints, South. M.J. 20: 452-453, June '27

**HODSON, V. S.**, Quinine and malaria; plea for moderate dosage, Kenya M.J. 3: 349-354, March '27

**HÖBER, R., and SCHÜRMEYER, A.**, Ultramikroskopische Beobachtung des Ionenantagonismus in Eiweisslösungen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 214: 516-523, '26

**HOECK, W.**, Über einen Fall von tubulärem Hidradenom der Vulva, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 50: 2757-2760, Oct. 23, '26

—**and KAUFMANN, K.**, Vergleiche histologisch gutartiger Befunde an Schabern aus dem Uterus mit klinischen Erscheinungen, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 90: 594-608, '27

**HÖFER, R.**, Solfumin, ein neues intravenöses Antisepticum, Med.Klin. 22: 1847-1848, Nov. 26, '26

**HÖGLER, F., and UEBERRACK, K.**, Studien über das refraktometrische Verfahren. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2065-2066, Oct. 29, '26

Ueber den Einfluss des Wasser- und Salzgehaltes der Kost auf die diuretische Wirkung von Wasser und wässriger Lösungen von Elektrolyten und Anelektrolyten, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 13: 433-456, Jan. '27

Ueber den Wasser- und Salzstoffwechsel nach Schwitzen, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 13: 465-480, Jan. '27

—**and DANIEL, J.**, Ueber den Wasser- und Salzstoffwechsel nach Schwitzen, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 13: 457-464, Jan. '27

- HÖGLER, F., and DANIEL, J.**—Continued  
Ueber die Diuresehemmung durch Pituitrinum Infundibulare (Infundibulin), *Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.* 13: 481-508, Jan. '27
- and DEPISCH, F.**, Beitrag zur Klinik und Pathogenese des Diabetes insipidus, *Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.* 13: 509-546, Jan. '27
- and FALTA, W.**, Studien über den Wasserstoffwechsel bei Myxödem und Basedowscher Krankheit, *Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.* 13: 547-640, Jan. '27
- Ueber Oedeme unklarer Genese, *Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.* 13: 641-652, Jan. '27
- and HASENÖHL, E.** Ein Beitrag zur Frage des Einflusses der Elektrolyte auf den Blutzucker des Menschen, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 399-401, Feb. 26, '27
- HÖHNE, A.**, Ueber Anwendungsgebiet, anaphylaktische Erscheinungen, Dosierungs- und Applikationsweise des "Mirion," *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1931-1932, Nov. 12, '26
- HÖJER, A.**, Changes in heart through presence of codliver oil in food; effect of codliver oil by deficiency in vitamin B, *Acta Paediat.* 6: 180-190, '26
- HOELAND, H.**, Erfahrungen mit Pituitrin zur Bekämpfung der Wehenschwäche, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 365, Feb. 25, '27
- HOELTZER, R., and ARISTOWSKY, W.**, Über die Pathogenität unserer Kulturen der Spiroch. Obermeieri, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 2024-2026, Oct. 22, '26
- and ZABOLOTZKAJA, T.**, Vergleichendes Studium der Kultivierungsmethoden der Spirochaeta Obermeieri, *Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol.* 100: 306-310, Nov. 26, '26
- HOELZEL, F., and KLEITMAN, N.**, Some conditions affecting subjective and objective manifestations of hunger; hunger sensation giving rise to marked respiratory change, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 710-740, May '27
- HÖRLEIN, H.**, Ueber die chemischen Grundlagen und die Entwicklungsgeschichte des Plasmochins, *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1154-1156, Nov. 26, '26
- von HOESSLIN, HEINRICH, and PRINGSHEIM, H.**, Ueber die Ernährung von Diabetikern mit Polyamysen, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 95, Jan. 21, '27
- v. HOESSLIN, HERM.**, Das Wachstum unter dem Einfluss verschiedener Nahrungsmenge, *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 85: 175-194, '26
- Wachstumsversuche an Katzen, *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 85: 248-264, '26
- von HOESSLIN, R.**, Ueber Anfälle von Arrhythmia perpetua mit Vorhofflimmern nach Kropfoperationen bei Basedow und Dysthyreosen, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 186-188, Feb. 4, '27
- HOETS, J. W.**, Treatment of arthritis deformans, *M.J.Australia* 2: 755-757, Dec. 4, '26
- HÖYER, S.**, Retrograde incarceration of appendix vermiformis in femoral hernia, *Med.Rev.*, Bergen 43: 425, Sept. '26
- Gekreuzte Draht-Plattennaht bei medianen Laparotomien, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 461, Feb. 19, '27
- HOFBAUER, J.**, Utilization of round ligaments in tubal sterilization, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 829-831, June '27
- vom HOFE, K.**, Ueber Divergenzlähmung, *Ztschr.f.Augenh.* 61: 54-62, Jan. '27
- HOFER, C.**, Unsere Erfahrungen mit Agomensin und Sistomensin "Ciba," *Med.Klin.* 23: 139, Jan. 28, '27
- HOFER, I.**, Praktisch wichtige Erkrankungen der Ohrmuschel und des Gehörganges und deren Therapie, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 132-134, Jan. 27, '27
- Zur Symptomatologie der otogenen Pyämie im Säuglingsalter, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 221-223, Feb. 12, '27
- HOFER, K.**, Ueber Koliksepsis, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1022-1026, Oct. 23, '26
- HOFF, H.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Eindringen des Quecksilbers ins Zentralnervensystem, *Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.* 45: 20-31, '26
- and SCHILDER, P.**, Neue Beobachtungen über Imitationsphänomen, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven.* 93: 161-173, '26
- and STRANSKY, E.**, Ueber das Verhalten der Jodausscheidung auf dem Harnwege bei Manisch-Depressiven, Schizophrenen und anderen Psychosen, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 248-250, Feb. 21, '27
- and WERMER, P.**, Untersuchungen über den Mechanismus der Diuresehemmung durch Pituitrin am Menschen, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 153-164, '26
- HOFFER, H.**, La rééducation de la parole ou orthophonie, *Evolution therap.med.-chir.* 7: 539-542, Dec. '26
- HOFFMAN, A.**, Technical training of orthodontist, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 14: 675-687, April '27
- HOFFMAN, F. L.**, Health problems of modern Mexico, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 352-355, April '27
- Malaria problem in Mexico, *South.M.J.* 20: 468-471, June '27
- HOFFMAN, H., MARTLAND, H. S., and von SOCHOCKY, S. A.**, Use of stable colloidal lead in treatment of cancer, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 911-917, March 19, '27
- HOFFMAN, H. S., and GOODMAN, M. H.**, Diathermia as therapeutic factor; good results in case of pulmonary infarction, *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 134-138, Feb. '27
- HOFFMAN, R. E.**, Large vesico-vaginal fistula; cloaca operation; case report, *Clin.Med.& Surg.* 34: 201, March '27
- HOFFMAN, S., and MILOJEVIC, B. D.**, Le dédoublement des extrémités chez Rana esculenta à la suite de la transplantation des bourgeons primaires des pattes postérieures, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 981-983, Oct. 22, '26
- HOFFMAN, W. A.**, Irritation due to insect secretion, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 145-146, Jan. 15, '27
- HOFFMAN, W. F.**, Vossius ring cataract and rupture of choroid, *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 357-358, May '27
- and GORTNER, R. A.**, Sulfur in proteins; derivatives of l- and l-cysteine, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 433-448, March '27
- Imbibition of gelatin dried as a gel and as a sol, *J.Phys.Chem.* 31: 464-466, March '27
- HOFFMAN, W. S.**, Micro determination of pentose in yeast nucleic acid and its derivatives, *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 15-25, May '27
- HOFFMANN, Die Differentialdiagnose der beginnenden Kreislaufinsuffizienz, Prät.Arzt 12: 55-58, Feb. 5, '27**
- HOFFMANN, E.**, Gibt es eine Lamasyphtis? *Umschau* 31: 22-24, Jan. 8, '27
- HOFFMANN, E. (Bonn)**, Ueber verallgemeinerte Warzenerkrankung (Verrucosis generalisata) und ihre Beziehung zur Epidermodysplasia verruciformis (Lewandowsky), *Dermat.Ztschr.* 48: 241-266, Sept. '26
- and ARMUZZI, G.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über salvarsanresistente Syphilisspirochäten, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 51-53, Jan. 7, '27
- and ZURHELLE, E.**, Gibt es eine Lamasyphtis? *Dermat.Ztschr.* 49: 129-133, Nov. '26
- HOFFMANN, E. (Chemnitz)**, Ueber den Einfluss der Zungenfähtigkeit auf die Stimme, *Ztschr.f.Laryngol., Rhinol.* 15: 109-111, Nov. '26
- HOFFMANN, H. (Breslau)**, Ueber Hautentzündungen nach Teakholzbeurteilung, *Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg.* 3: 333-338, Dec. '26
- and FREI, W.**, Ueber Lymphogranuloma inguinale, *Zentralbl.f.Haut- u. Geschlechtskr.* 21: 688, Dec. 20, '26
- HOFFMANN, H. (Dresden)**, Pulsus paradoxus unilateralis, *Fortschr.Med.* 45: 177, Feb. 11, '27
- HOFFMANN, H. (Frankfurt)**, Zur Frage der intravitralen Existenz des Glaskörperkanals beim Menschen, *Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 641-643, Nov. '26
- HOFFMANN, H. (Tübingen)**, Charakterforschung und Vererbungslehre, *Jahrb.d.Charakterol.* 4: 325-349, '27
- and CLAUS, O.**, Klinischer und erbbiologischer Beitrag zur Lehre von der Muskeldystrophie, (Kombination von Erbscher Dystrophie mit spinaler progressiver Muskelatrophie), *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 312-324, '26
- HOFFMANN, J.**, Ueber Entwicklung und Stand der Lese-psychologie, *Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol.* 57: 401-444, Dec. 30, '26
- HOFFMANN, K. J.**, Beitrag zur "akuten Pankreasnekrose," *Med.Klin.* 23: 92-94, Jan. 21, '27
- HOFFMANN, R.**, L'opération de Taima, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 277, March 19, '27
- HOFFMANN, W.**, Die Nervenklinik "Wiesengrund" der Stadt Berlin, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw.* 23: 42, Jan. 17, '27
- Normung und Krankenpflege, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 201-203, Jan. 28, '27
- HOFFMANN, W. H.**, Nuevos experimentos sobre la avitaminosis en batracios, *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 33: 279, Sept. 30, '26
- Das Krankheitsbild des Gelbfiebers, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1729-1732, Oct. 8, '26
- Neue Aufgaben der Lepraekämpfung, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1983-1984, Oct. 15, '26; also La lepra bajo los aspectos modernos, *Rev.méd.cubana* 37: 1186-1190, Nov. '26
- Ein mustergültiges Leprahelm in Cuba, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw.* 22: 715, Nov. 6, '26
- Hygienische Betrachtungen über das Gelbfieber in Afrika, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2116-2117, Dec. 10, '26
- La profilaxia de la fiebre amarilla, *Siglo méd.* 78: 598, Dec. 18, '26
- Gelbfieber als Weltproblem, *Seuchenebekämpfung* 4: 10-13, '27
- Die Behandlung der Lepra mit Antimon, *Arch.f.Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg.* 31: 139-141, March '27
- HOFFMANN, Ueber das Eindringen von Psychopathen in das Heer, Veröffentlich.d.Geb.d.Heeres-San.-Wes. 81: 29-70, '27**
- HOFFMANN, E.**, Ueber den Ergang bei Epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria, *Arch.f.Kassen- u. Gesellsch.-Biol.* 18: 353-368, Dec. '26

- HOFMANN, F. B.:** See Obituaries
- HOFMANN, L.,** Zur Anatomie des Primatenschläfenbeines und seiner pneumatischen Räume unter Berücksichtigung des menschlichen Schläfenbeines. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der Pneumatisation des Schädels, *Monatschr.f.Ohrrh.* 60: 921-949, Oct. '26
- HOFMANN, M.,** Beobachtungen von Gonorrhöeheilungen bei Impfmalaria, *Dermat.Ztschr.* 49: 357-360, '26
- HOFMEIER, K.,** Ueber die Rolle des Ekto- und Endoplasmas der Typhusbazillen bei Immunitätsreaktionen; Komplementbindungsversuche, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 50: 71-87, '27
- HOFMEIER, M.,** Beiträge zur forensischen Geburtshilfe, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2212, Dec. 24, '26; 2250, Dec. 31, '26
- v. HOFMEISTER, FRANZ:** See Obituaries
- HOFRICHTER, C. H.,** Disturbed glucose metabolism; observations, with etiologic significance, *Northwest Med.* 26: 146-154, March '27
- HOG CHOLERA**  
See also Paratyphoid, bacilli  
—analysis of agglutinating properties of bacilli of paratyphoid A, paratyphoid B and hog-cholera groups, [K. Aoki] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 50: 126-145, '27  
—duration of cholera immunity in baby pigs following serum and virus treatment, [R. Graham, I. B. Boughton & E. A. Tunnell] *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 70: 448-458, Jan. '27  
—hog cholera vaccination breaks and their prevention, [J. W. Benner] *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 71: 58-70, April '27  
—post-vaccination complications, [R. R. Birch] *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 70: 885-892, March '27  
—swine fever; its curative and prophylactic treatment with swine fever serum, [W. W. Kerr] *Vet.J.* 83: 96-101, Feb. '27
- HOGARTH, R. G.,** Voluntary hospital and its future, *Brit. M.J. (supp.)* 1: 37-39, Feb. 5, '27; also *Lancet* 1: 269-271, Feb. 5, '27
- HOGEBOM, F. E.,** Schwarz facial measuring instruments, *Pacific Dent.Gaz.* 35: 110-116, Feb. '27
- HOGENAUER, F.,** Ein Fall reiner Transposition von Aorta und Pulmonalis, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 174-178, '27
- HOGGAN, FRANCES ELIZABETH:** See Obituaries
- HOGLER, H.,** Ursache und Behandlung der Geburt in Vorderhauptshaltung, *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 349-365, Jan. '27
- HOGNESTAD, H.,** Herpes zoster and varicella, *Med.Rev., Bergen* 43: 427, Sept. '26
- HOGS**  
diseases, prevention, [W. Geiger] *Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 35: 68-71, Jan. 29, '27
- HOHLBAUM, Operative Beseitigung postmeningitischer Rückenmarksverwachsungen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 142: 723-727, '26**
- HOHLWEG, H.,** Die Gastritis als selbständiges klinisches Krankheitsbild und ihre Beziehungen zum Ulcus, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2105-2107, Dec. 10, '26
- HOHLY, P.,** Relief of anigral pain, *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 38, Jan. '27
- HOHMAN, L. B.,** Formation of life patterns, *Ment.Hyg.* 11: 23-37, Jan. '27
- HOHN, J.,** Die Kultur des Tuberkelbazillus zur Diagnose der Tuberkulose, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2162-2163, Dec. 17, '26
- HOKE, E., and KETTNER, G.,** Ist die Adrenalinblutdruckkurve ein Massstab zur Beurteilung von Erregungszuständen im vegetativen Nervensystem? *Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 482-494, '26
- HOLARRHENA ANTI-DYSENTERIC:** See Conessine
- HOLBOLL, EINAR:** See Obituaries
- HOLBOLL, S. A.,** Researches on specific rotation value of glucose under influence of insulin and fresh muscle fibre, *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88: 999-1003, Nov. 4, '26  
Neo-glucose in vitro and its location in various body fluids, *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88: 1067-1072, Nov. 25, '26  
Researches on excretion of phenolsulphonphthalein and sodium thiosulphate in persons with sound kidneys, *Hospitaltid.* 69: 1093-1108, Nov. 25, '26
- HOLBROOK, A. T.,** Biologic considerations in handling of disease, *Wiscinsin M.J.* 26: 129-134, March '27  
Important factors in surgical risk, *Journal-Lancet* 47: 196-203, May 1, '27
- HOLBROOK, C. S.,** Headache due to arthritis of cervical spine, *South.M.J.* 20: 225-228, March '27
- HOLBROOK, J. S.,** Construction of vagina from loop of small bowel, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 55, Jan. '27
- HOLCOMB, R. C.,** Bureau of Medicine and Surgery's exhibit, Sesquicentennial, Philadelphia, 1926, *U.S. Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 272-277, April '27
- HOLDEN, H. F., and HILL, R.,** Preparation and properties of globin of oxyhaemoglobin, *Biochem.J.* 20: 1326-1339, '26
- HOLDEN, M., and McKINLEY, E. B.,** Filtration experiments with bacteriophage employing physiological filter-pla, dura and arachnoid, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 595-598, March '27  
Dangers attending intraspinal treatment with mercurochrome, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1391-1392, April 30, '27
- HOLDEN, W. B.,** Volvulus of gallbladder, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1077-1078, April 2, '27
- HOLDERMAN, H. H.,** Congenital atresia of esophagus, with esophageal diverticulum and tracheo-esophageal fistula, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 917-920, April '27  
Cancer of lower portion of large bowel; based on study of 9 cases, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 410-414, April '27
- HOLDERMAN, J. W., and others,** Supplementary statistical studies of children in Chicago public schools for the deaf, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 209-219, March '27
- HOLE, W.,** Weitere Erfahrungen mit der isthmalen Beweglichkeit des fröhschwangeren Uterus, *München.med. Wchnschr.* 74: 103-105, Jan. 21, '27
- HOLFELDER, H.,** Experimentalteltrag zur Biologie der Strahlenwirkung bei allgemeiner und örtlich begrenzter Anwendung, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressheft)* 35: 15, '26  
Kritische Übersicht über die Grundlagen der modernen Röntgentherapie, *Med.Klin. (Supp. No. 7)* 22: 147-174, '26
- HOLLAND, C. L.,** Cleft palate, *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 262-263, May '27
- HOLLANDE, A. C.,** La signification de l'autohémorrhée des insectes, *Arch.d'anat.micr.* 22: 374-412, Nov. 30, '26  
—and CREMIEUX, G., Remarques au sujet d'un microbe radicle (Rhizobium ornithi N. Sp.), isolé des nodosités des racines d'une légumineuse du Maroc: (Ornithobium lathmocarpos, Cos.), *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1316, Dec. 3, '26
- D'HOLLANDER, F., and GHISOLAND, S.,** Notes sur l'anatomie des couches optiques; les voies cortico-thalamiques chez quelques mammifères, *Bull.Acad. roy.de méd.de Belg.* 6: 724-728, Nov. 27, '26
- HOLLANDER, L.,** Syphilis; clinical consideration, *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 31: 88-95, Feb. '27
- HOLLANDER, N.,** Beiträge zur Frage der pharmakologischen Eigenschaften des Koloquints, *Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol.* 50: 155-196, Jan. '27
- HOLLARD, A.,** La fabrication de l'ode, *Rev.gén.d.sc.pures et appliq.* 37: 674-679, Dec. 15, '26
- HOLLENDER, A. R., and COTTLE, M. H.,** Newer developments in otolaryngologic therapy, *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 1-9, Jan. '27  
Electrocoagulation snares for tonsil and intranasal surgery and for benign or malignant growths, *Surg. Gynec.Obst.* 44: 123-124, Jan. '27
- HOLLER, G.,** Der Ulkuskranke, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1187-1191, Oct. 7, '26  
Ueber Anacidität, *Med.Klin.* 23: 13-15, Jan. 7, '27  
Wie orientiert sich der praktische Arzt rasch über einen komatösen Zustand? *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 93-95, Jan. 20, '27  
—and BLOCH, J., Ueber Abweichungen des Chlorstoffwechsels bei Sekretionsstörungen des Magens, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1441, Dec. 9, '26; 1485, Dec. 16, '26  
Untersuchungen über den Chlorstoffwechsel bei Sekretionsstörungen des Magens, *Arch.f.Verdaunungskr.* 39: 388: 406, '26  
—BLOCH, J., and VEESLER, J., Untersuchungen über den Chlorstoffwechsel bei Sekretionsstörungen des Magens, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 412-445, '26
- HOLLER, M.,** Selbsthaltendes Scheidenspekulum für operative Zwecke, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 296-298, Jan. 29, '27
- HOLLMAN, E. C. M. J.,** Quantitative determination of morphine in opium, *Pharm.Weebkl.* 63: 1337, Nov. 27, '26; 1376, Dec. 4, '26; 1393, Dec. 11, '26
- HOLLÓ, J., and HETENYI, S.,** Kalium- und Calciumwirkung auf die Harnacidität, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med.* 52: 595-602, '26  
—and LENARD, W., Gibt es einen Unterschied in der Häufigkeit der einzelnen Blutgruppen bei Lungentuberkulösen und bei gesunden Menschen? *Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 513-514, '26  
—and WEISS, S., Tetanie und Alkalose, *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 39: 1422-1423, Dec. 2, '26
- HOLM, EILER,** Hereditary nystagmus, *Acta ophth.* 4: 20-27, '26
- HOLM, ERIK,** Mechanism of ileus; post-mortem findings, *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88: 927, Oct. 14, '26
- HOLM, K.,** Über die quantitative und optimale Wirkung des Insulins, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2157-2161, Nov. 12, '26  
Über Vergiftungen mit Jod und seinen Verbindungen, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 83: 1763, Dec. 4, '26; 1796, Dec. 11, '26

- HOLM, K.**—Continued  
—and **BORNSTEIN, A.**, Ueber den Einfluss von Schlafmitteln auf den normalen und auf den pathologisch erhöhten Grundumsatz, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 451-460, '26
- HOLMAN, C. B.**, Ultraviolet-ray therapy in dentistry, *Dental Cosmos* 69: 278-285, March '27
- HOLMAN, C. J.**, Ileostomy in acute peritonitis, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 369-370, June '27
- HOLMAN, E.**, Surgery of large arteries with report of case of ligation of innominate artery for varicose aneurism of subclavian vessels, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 173-184, Feb. '27
- and **BECK, C. S.**, Physiological response of circulatory system to experimental alterations; effect of aortic and pulmonic stenoses, *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 283-298, Dec. '26
- and **EDWARDS, M. E.**, New principle in surgery of large vessels; ligation of vein proximal to site of ligation of artery; experimental study, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 909-911, March 19, '27
- CHANDLER, L. R.**, and **COOLEY, C. L.**, Experimental studies in pulmonary suppuration, *Surg. Gynec.Obst.* 44: 328-339, March '27
- HOLMDAHL, D. E.**, Ueber die Entstehung der kaudalen Körperpartie, *Anat.Anz.* 62: 180-189, Dec. 16, '26
- HOLMES, A. G.**, Etiology and specific diagnosis of actinomycosis, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 14: 586-591, April '27
- HOLMES, B. E.**, and **HOLMES, E. G.**, Study of brain metabolism; carbohydrate metabolism; relationship of glycogen and lactic acid, *Biochem.J.* 20: 1196-1203, '26
- Study of brain metabolism; carbohydrate metabolism of brain tissue of depancreatized cats, *Biochem.J.* 21: 412-418, '27
- and **WATCHORN, E.**, Studies in metabolism of tissues growing in vitro; ammonia and urea production by kidney, *Biochem.J.* 21: 327-334, '27
- HOLMES, E. G.**, and **HOLMES, B. E.**, Study of brain metabolism; carbohydrate metabolism; relationship of glycogen and lactic acid, *Biochem.J.* 20: 1196-1203, '26
- Study of brain metabolism; carbohydrate metabolism of brain tissue of depancreatized cats, *Biochem.J.* 21: 412-418, '27
- HOLMES, G.**, Local epilepsy, *Lancet* 1: 957-962, May 7, '27
- HOLMES, G. W.**, Bone tumors; their classification and roentgen appearance, *Northwest Med.* 26: 13-18, Jan. '27
- and **CHURCHILL, E. D.**, Lobar atelectasis in chronic pulmonary suppuration, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 1093-1106, May '27
- and **KING, J. M., JR.**, Review of 450 roentgen-ray examinations of shoulder, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 214-218, Feb. '27
- HOLMES, M. E.**, Value and danger of iodine in thyroid disease, *New York State J.Med.* 27: 538-540, May 15, '27
- HOLMES, S. J.**, Sex ratio in infant mortality as an index of selective death rate, *Univ.Calif.Pub.Zool.* v. 29, no. 12, '26
- HOLMES à COURT, A. W.**, Laennec, *M.J.Australia* 2: 794-796, Dec. 11, '26
- HOLMQUIST, C. A.**, and **COX, C. R.**, Solving sanitary engineering problems of tuberculosis hospitals, *Mod. Hosp.* 28: 75-79, March '27
- HOLMQUIST, R.**, Zur Kenntnis von Bacillus Brunkman, *Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav.* 3: 633-636, '26
- HOLOTHURIDAE:** See *Coelentera*
- HOLST, J. E.**, **NORGAARD**, and **FABER, K.**, Investigation of function of stomach by fractional removal of test meal, *Acta med.Scandinav.* 64: 570-595, '26
- HOLST, L.**, and **CHANDRIKOFF, G.**, Die Köhlersche Erkrankung des Metatarsalköpfchens, *Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 204-228, Nov. '26
- HOLST, P. M.**, Should scarlet fever isolation be less rigorous? *J.Prev.Med.* 1: 279-288, March '27
- HOLT, E.**, Gallop rhythm, *Am.Heart J.* 2: 453-469, April '27
- HOLT, L. E., JR.**, and **SHIPLEY, P. G.**, Effect of inorganic salts on calcification; preliminary note, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 1-2, Jan. '27
- STRIEGLER, R. J.**, and **PERLZWEIG, W. A.**, Ueber das Verhältnis zwischen Alkalose und Tetanie, *Monatsschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 437-442, '26
- von **HOLTEN, K.**, Dauererfolge nach Röntgenbestrahlung bei Lungentuberkulose, *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 47: 1-8, '27
- HOLTH, S.**, Technique of corneal tattooing, especially in several colors, *Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk.* 88: 1-17, Jan. '27
- HOLTHUSEN, H.**, Die Härtemessung der Röntgenstrahlen in der Diagnostik und Therapie, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 437-439, March 11, '27
- HOLTMEIER, O.**, and **KRAUSE, P.**, Zeitgemäße Elnrichtungen physikalischer Therapie für Lehre, Forschung und Praxis, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw.* 23: 8-13, Jan. 3, '27
- HOLTZ, L.**, My experiences abroad, *J.M.A.Georgia* 16: 62-63, Feb. '27
- HOLTZINGER, H.**, Zur Methodik der Kropfmessung, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1994, Nov. 19, '26
- HOLWERDA, J. H.**, Terra sigillata van Lezoux, *Internat. Arch.f.Ethnogr.* 27: 88-106, '26
- HOLZBACH, E.**, Die Blutzuckerkurve einer pankreasdiabetischen Schwangeren, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2610-2613, Oct. 9, '26
- Strangulationsileus unter dem Bild der Tubenruptur, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 212, Feb. 26, '27
- HOLZER, H.**, and **KLEIN, O.**, Zur Aenderung der Stoffwechsellage schwerer Diabetesfälle nach kurz dauernder Behandlung mit hohen Insulindosen, *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 153: 129-151, '26
- Ueber hypochlorämischen Diabetes insipidus, nebst einem Beitrag zur Frage der Störungen der zentralen Regulation der Wasser- und Salzdiurese, *Ztschr.f.klin. Med.* 104: 299-336, '26
- Ueber einen Fall von Stoffwechselstörung mit periodischer Oligurie und Oedemtenz nach Grippeencephalitis (Encephalitis comatosa), *Med.Klin.* 23: 8-11, Jan. 7, '27
- Insulinwirkung bei Leberkranken, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 157, Jan. 22, '27
- HOLZER, W.**, Die Glanarbe im Nach- und Zwischenhirn nach Encephalitis epidemica, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat.* 104: 503-512, '26
- HOLZKNECHT, G.**, Röntgendosierung in der Praxis, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1913-1915, Nov. 12, '26
- Die Verstärkung der Röntgenwirkung mittelst intravenöser Dextroseinjektion bei Carcinombestrahlung nach E. G. Mayer, *Therap.d.Gegenw.* 68: 28-30, Jan. '27; also *Acta Radiol.* 5: 561-564, '26
- Röntgenbehandlung der spontanen, posttraumatischen und postoperativen Kokkenentzündungs- und Eiterungsprozesse, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 9-11, Jan. 1, '27
- Training of doctors for roentgenology, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 32: 69-70, Feb. '27
- Inoperable ovarian tumor treated by method of E. G. Mayer; roentgen therapy alone ineffective; combined with glucose injections yielded desired effect; radical operation, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 332-334, March '27
- HOLZKNECHT-JAKOBSON PHENOMENON:** See *Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy*
- HOLZMAN, J. L.**, Use of physiotherapy in general surgery, *Northwest Med.* 26: 23-26, Jan. '27
- Papillary cyst adenoma of ovary in child, *Northwest Med.* 26: 164-165, March '27
- HOMATROPINE**  
toxicity, cycloplegic complications, [E. C. Ellett] *J. Tennessee M.A.* 19: 242-246, Jan. '27
- unusual effects from use of cycloplegic drugs, [E. C. Ellett] *New York State J.Med.* 27: 523-526, May 15, '27
- HOMBRIA, M.**, Vacunoprofilaxis y vacuoterapia en la gripe, *Arch.de med.clr.y espec.* 26: 120, Jan. 22, '27
- HOMEN, ERNST ALEXANDER:** See *Obituaries*
- HOMEOPATHY**  
—elementary homeopathy, [C. Wesselhoeft] *J.Am.Inst. Homœop.* 20: 99-121, Feb. '27
- limitations and rigidity of homeopathic doctrine, [Marage] *Bull.de l'Inst.gén.psychol.* 26: 36-50, '26; also *Bull.Soc.philomat.de Paris* 15: 1-21, '26
- mathematics of homeopathy, [G. Burford] *Brit. Homœop.J.* 17: 1-21, Jan. '27
- relation between homeopathy and psychotherapy, [F. B. Julian] *Brit.Homœop.J.* 17: 167-195, April '27
- what is homeopathy? [L. Périn] *J.de méd.et chir.prat.* 97: 891-894, Dec. 25, '26
- history, [G. Körbler] *Janus* 30: 295-300, Sept.-Oct. '26
- teaching, beginner in homeopathy, [A. W. Wilson] *Brit.Homœop.J.* 17: 148-167, April '27
- therapeutics of sulphur iodide for acute furuncles, [H. Heinemann] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1936, Nov. 12, '26
- development of materia medica, [H. Sylwestrowicz] *Hahneman. Monthly* 62: 248-255, April '27
- treatment of whooping cough by alcohol in homeopathic preparations, [A. Reiche] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 412, March 4, '27
- HOMICIDE:** See *Crime and Criminals; Jurisprudence, Medical*
- HOMOCAMFIN**  
—effects of hexetone, [S. F. Gomes da Costa] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1277-1279, Nov. 26, '26
- effects upon respiration in experimental morphine poisoning, [E. Helaers] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 122-125, Jan. 21, '27
- intravenous injections in disturbances of circulation and respiration, [Sundermann] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 283, Feb. 11, '27

**HOMOSEXUALITY:** See Sex, perversion

**HONDA, R.** General functional significance of mitochondria in submaxillary gland of adult albino rat, *Anat.Rec.* 34: 301-310, Feb. 25, '27

**HONIG, P. J. J., and SWELLENGREBEL, N. H.** Bijdrage tot de geschiedenis der malaria in Nederland; derde mededeeling; de juiste plaats der plasmodiose in de rij der moerasziekten, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 1864-1875, Oct. 23, '26

**HONMAN, ANDREW:** See Obituaries

**HOEBLER, B. R.** Production, collection and distribution of human milk; retrospect and prospect, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1786-1789, June 4, '27

**—OUTHOUSE, J., and MACY, I. G.** Certain biological properties of human milk, *Tr.Am.Pediat.Soc.* 38: 38-40, '26

**HOOD, C. L.** Zoöchlorellæ of *Frontonia leucas*, *Biol.Bull.* 52: 79-88, Feb. '27

**HOOD, W., and ARMSTRONG, E.** Calcium content of serum in mental invalids, *J.Ment.Sc.* 73: 111-114, Jan. '27

**HOOGERWERF, S.** Electrosympathicogram, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 1007, Feb. 19, '27

**—and others.** Gehirn und Sympathicus, *Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol.* 215: 443-452, '27

**HOOKER, M. O., and FISCHER, M. H.** Ueber den elektrischen Widerstand konzentrierter Schwefelsäure und die Theorie der Hydratation von Kolloiden, *Kolloid-Ztschr.* 40: 303-307, Dec. '26

**HOOKER, S.** Eclecticism in cancer therapy, *Cancer* 4: 116-129, Jan. '27

**HOOKWORM**

—differences between infective larvæ of hookworms of man, [G. M. Heydon] *M.J.Australia* 1: 531-538, April 9, '27

—differences in activity and resistance between larvæ of *Ancylostoma duodenale* and *Necator americanus*, [R. M. Svensson] *J.Parasitol.* 13: 203-205, March '27

**cultures, charcoal cultures for hookworm larvæ,** [L. H. Vidhikar] *J.Parasitol.* 13: 195-198, March '27

**HOOKWORM INFESTATION**

—ankylostomiasis with dwarfism, [C. T. Georg] *Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg.* 31: 41-42, Jan. '27

—as occupational disease, [H. Bruns] *Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg.* 3: 302, Nov.; 326, Dec. '26

—detection and treatment of bilharziasis and ankylostomiasis in Dongola Province, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, [D. S. Davies] *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 20: 436-446, March '27

—hookworm larvæ in infection by mouth, [F. Fülleborn] *Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg.* 30: 638-653, Oct. '26

—intensity surveys of hookworm infestation, [W. G. Smillie] *Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg., De Lamar Lect.*, pp. 89-98, '27

—light hookworm infection; should patients be advised that they are carriers but do not need treatment? [C. W. Stiles] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 455-456, Feb. 12, '27

—optic neuritis, caused presumably by *Ancylostoma duodenale* infection; case, [J. P. Little] *J.Roy. Army Med.Corp.* 48: 61-63, Jan. '27

—oral infection by hookworm, [S. Yokogawa] *Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg.* 30: 663-679, Nov. '26

—passage of hookworm larvæ from pulmonary arteries into general circulation; experiments on rabbits, [F. Fülleborn] *Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg.* 30: 679-684, Nov. '26

—with anemia; case, [F. Mottola] *Rinasc.med.* 3: 495, Nov. 15, '26

**diagnosis, mass diagnosis of ankylostome infestation; criticisms; scientific, legalistic and pontifical,** [C. Lane] *Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg.* 20: 455-477, March '27

**epidemiology and statistics, ankylostomiasis in certain Portuguese mines,** [J. Toscano Rico] *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 1595, Dec. 31, '26

—autochthonous ankylostomiasis in Portugal, [J. Toscano Rico] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1593-1595, Dec. 31, '26

—hookworm in Argentina; statistics, [I. Castillo Odena] *Semana méd.* 1: 356-366, Feb. 10, '27

—hookworm infection in gold mines of Witwatersrand, [W. O. Fischer & A. J. Orenstein] *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 158-163, April 9, '27

—in Near East, [N. Makhlidzé & G. Didebouldzé] *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 891-896, Dec. 8, '26

—in Portugal, [J. Toscano Rico] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1287, Nov. 26, '26

—in Valencia, [F. Rodriguez Fornos] *Rev.españ.de med. y cir.* 9: 661-674, Nov. '26

—prevalence and epidemiology of hookworm and other helminth infections in India, [A. C. Chandler] *Indian J.M.Research* 14: 733-774, Jan. '27

**history, earlier treatment of malaria and hookworm disease in America** [J. A. Domínguez] *Bol.Inst.de clín. quir.* 2: 259-266, '26

**HOOKWORM INFESTATION, history—Continued**

—report of nearly pure *Ancylostoma duodenale* infestation in native South American Indians and discussion of its ethnological significance, [F. L. Soper] *Am.J. Hyg.* 7: 174-184, March '27

**prevention,** [G. Meacel] *Pensiero med.* 16: 2, Jan. 10, '27; 23, Jan. 20, '27

—control of hookworm disease, [W. G. Wickremesinghe] *J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A.* 24: 113-118, March '27

—short hookworm campaign in Pomeroy district, British Guiana, [J. F. C. Haslam] *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 20: 354-356, Jan. '27

**therapy, critical tests of hookworm remedies on man,** [C. Manalang] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 7: 57-60, Jan. '27

—cure, [G. Meacel] *Pensiero med.* 16: 2, Jan. 10, '27; 23, Jan. 20, '27

—mass treatment for hookworm infection on tea estates in Assam, [E. M. Rice] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 126-129, March '27

**HOOPLE, G. D., and ROWE, A. W.** Atrophic rhinitis; some findings in series of 80 cases, *Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.* 36: 144-176, March '27

**HOOVER, C. F.** Does hyperplasia offer any evidence for thyrogenesis of Graves' disease? *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 11-16, Jan. '27

**HOOVER, C. P.** Use of lime in water softening and water purification, *Indust.& Engin.Chem.* 19: 567-570, May '27

**HOPEWELL-SMITH, A.** Concerning human enamel: facts, explanations and applications, *Dental Cosmos* 68: 639, July '26; 69: 360, April '27

**HOPKINS, B. S., and STOVER, N. M.** Fungicidal and bactericidal action of selenium and tellurium compounds, *Indust.& Engin.Chem.* 19: 510-513, April '27

**HOPKINS, E. L., and LILLY, G. A.** Wassermann reaction in blood-serum of male admissions to Hanwell Mental Hospital, *J.Ment.Sc.* 73: 108-111, Jan. '27

**HOPKINS, F. G.** Current views concerning mechanisms of biological oxidation, *Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol.* 49: 33-59, Nov. '26

**Isolation of glutathione,** *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 185-187, March '27

**HOPKINS, J. G., and BRUNET, W. M.** Kahn precipitation test for syphilis, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 311-313, Jan. 29, '27

**HOPKINS, T. M.** Shorter labor with less pain and shock, *Colorado Med.* 24: 176-179, June '27

**HOPMANN, E.** Technisches zur Kuhnischen peroralen Tubage, *Schwr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh.* 16: 550-552, Nov. 8, '26

**HOPPE, F.** Schwierigkeiten ärztlicher Berufserhaltung, *Ztschr.f.Schulgesundhspflg.* 39: 546-556, Dec. '26

**Ueber Albuminurie bei schulentlassenen Jugendlichen,** *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 276, Feb. 11, '27

**HOPPE, H. H.** Sources of error in neuro-psychiatric diagnosis, *J.Med.* 7: 593-603, '27

**HOPPE, K.** Philologische Bemerkungen zur antiken Buifatrik, *Vet.-hist.Mitt.* 6: 33; 41; 45, '26

**HOPPE-SEYLER, F. A.** Ueber die Sakaguchi'sche Reaktion im Harn, *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 153: 327-333, '26

**HOPWOOD, J. S.** Child murder and insanity, *J.Ment.Sc.* 73: 95-108, Jan. '27

**HORAN, M.** Reconstruction of anterior crucial and internal lateral ligaments of knee-joint; record of 11 cases, *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 569-575, April '27

**HORENSTEIN, V.** Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Verkalkung des Nucleus pulposus der Zwischenwirbelscheibe, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 713, Jan. '27

**HORGAN, E. S., and BEWLEY, G.** Case of meningitis associated with *B. proteus*, *Lancet* 1: 819-820, April 16, '27

**HORGAN, J. B.** Mastoiditis limited to deep subantral cells, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 279, Feb. 12, '27; also *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 6: 99, March '27

**HORGER, E. L.** Effects of malnutrition on osseous and nervous system of child, *J.S.Carolina M.A.* 23: 311-315, March '27

**HORINE, E. F.** Treatment of arterial hypertension, *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 70-72, Feb. '27

**HORMONES**

See also Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; and under names of organs, as Heart, hormone; Ovary, hormone; etc.

—new theory in endocrine and hormone physiology, [T. H. Larson] *Clin.Med.& Surg.* 34: 108-110, Feb. '27

**effects, alkalis, hormones, and C:N ratio,** [A. Bickel] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1987-1988, Nov. 19, '26

—on fat content of blood, [A. Fleisch] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 461-470, '26

—on growth of mammary gland, [L. Moszkowicz] *Wien. klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 117-120, Jan. 27, '27

—on hepatic vessels, [W. Lampe & J. Méhes] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 66-72, '26

—respective parts played by neural and humoral influences in animal reactions, [E. Sharpey-Schafer] *J.General Physiol.* 8: 645-651, March '27

**HORMONES, effects**—Continued

- variability of hormone action; electrodiagnosis and insulin, [H. Zondek & H. Ucko] *Klin. Wehnschr.* 5: 1861-1863, Oct. 1, '26
- in blood**, four years' experience with Bock's method, [A. Schlenck] *Fortschr.d.Med.* 44: 1400, Dec. 14, '26
- sex**: See also under names of organs, as Corpus Luteum; Ovary; Testicles; etc.
- hormone control of cyclic growth and function of female genital organs, [E. Allen] *Am. Naturalist* 61: 180-192, March-April '27
- influence of sexual hormones upon number of erythrocytes and percentage quantity of hemoglobin in fowls, [L. J. Blacher] *Biologia generalis* 2: 435-441, '26
- is Allen-Dolsy test specific for female sexual hormones? [M. Dohrn] *Klin. Wehnschr.* 6: 359, Feb. 19, '27
- Menformon, [E. Laqueur] *Klin. Wehnschr.* 6: 390-396, Feb. 26, '27; abridged in *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 53: 389, Feb. 25, '27
- Menformon, a female sexual hormone, [P. C. Hart] *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 1: 979-983, Feb. 19, '27
- nomenclature, [S. Loewe] *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 52: 1685-1686, Oct. 1, '26
- preparation and properties of female sexual hormone (Menformon) in water-soluble form, [E. Laqueur, P. C. Hart & S. E. de Jongh] *Lancet* 1: 1126-1128, May 28, '27
- sexual hormones and gynandromorphism in hens; experiments, [Pezard, S. & Caridroit] *Arch. de biol.* 36: 541-647, Dec. 15, '26
- specific male and female hormone reactions, [V. Pettinari] *Rev. sud-am. de endocrinol.* 9: 1008-1023, Nov. '26
- specificity of sexual hormones, [S. Gutherz] *Arch. f. Frauenk.* 12: 446-466, Nov. '26
- Thelykline, hormone of female gonads; effect on birds, [S. Loewe, H. E. Voss & E. Paas] *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.* 215: 453-456, '27
- Thelykline, vegetable aphrodisiac hormone, [S. Loewe, F. Lange & E. Spohr] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 180: 1-26, '27
- HORN, F.**, Ueber die Verwendung der Verweilschleife zur Prüfung der sekretorischen Funktion des Magens, *Arch. f. Verdauungskr.* 39: 123-129, Oct. '26
- HORN, J.**, Conservative treatment of chronic otitis media purulenta; preliminary report, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 721-723, June 1, '27
- HORN, L.**, Die Bewegungsstörungen bei der progressiven Paralyse, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 105: 120-139, '26
- Zur Metaluesbehandlung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Malaria- und Rekurrentherapie, *München. med. Wehnschr.* 73: 1975-1977, Nov. 19, '26
- HORN, O.**, Injection treatment of varicose veins, *Ugesk. f. Læger* 88: 1024, Nov. 11, '26
- HORNBY, H. E.**, Studies in rinderpest immunity; simplified technique for manufacture of anti-rinderpest serum, *Vet. J.* 83: 155-158, March '27
- HORNER, D. A.**, Bradycardia; study based on 500 cases in Chicago Lying-in Hospital, *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 194-201, Feb. '27
- HORNER'S SYNDROME**
  - association of cervical sympathetic syndrome with facio-scapulo-humeral atrophy; is Bernard-Horner syndrome attributable to a central lesion? [H. Roger] *Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul.* 4: 623-626, Oct. '26; also *Rev. méd. franç.* 7: 323, June-July, '26
  - from wound of neck and chest or from dilatation of aorta, [Roger & Reboul-Lachaux] *Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul.* 4: 615-617, Oct. '26
  - new corneal symptom, [E. Metzger] *Klin. Wehnschr.* 5: 2109-2111, Nov. 5, '26
  - ophthalmic herpes and accentuation of associated sympathetic paralysis by collyria, [P. Jacquet & M. Barléty] *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 50: 1561, Nov. 18, '26
- HORNING, J. G.**, Obstetrical Clinic at Danish Royal Veterinary and Agricultural College, Copenhagen, *J. Am. Vet. M. A.* 71: 35-38, April '27
- HORNS**
  - cutaneous**, of penis; case, [M. Kisman] *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 1: 1060, Feb. 26, '27
- HORNING, Fall von Ureterimplantation**, *Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.* 90: 394-397, '26
- HORNING, H.**, Über die Bestimmung der Eosinophilen im dicken Tropfen im Vergleich mit anderen Methoden, *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.* 104: 207-222, '26
- HORNING, R.**, Die osmotische Resistenz der Erythrozyten und der Lipidgehalt des Bluteserums bei Mutter und Kind, *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 52: 1849-1851, Oct. 29, '26
- HOROBIN, I. M., and CLOUDESLEY BRERETON, M. A., (Mrs.)**, Industry and smoke abatement, *J. State Med.* 35: 293-297, May '27
- HOROWITZ, P.**, Use of odd carbon fat in infant feeding; preliminary report, *Arch. Pediat.* 44: 293-304, May '27
- HORRAX, G.**, Differential diagnosis of tumors primarily pineal and primarily pontile, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 179-192, Feb. '27
- HORSES**
  - parasites**, anatomy and morphology of *Hippobosca equina*, [J. I. Roberts] *Ann. Trop. Med.* 21: 11-26, March 25, '27
  - confirmatory evidence that *Habronema* larvae are not etiological factor in bursattee, [S. B. Freeborn, G. H. Hart & C. E. Howell] *J. Am. Vet. M. A.* 71: 52-57, '27
- HORSLEY, G. W., and JORDAN, H. E.**, Significance of Hassall's corpuscles, *Anat. Rec.* 35: 42, March 25, '27
- HORSLEY, J. S.**, Cancer of stomach, South, M. J. 20: 7-10, Jan. '27
- Medical profession of Virginia and state medicine, *Virginia M. Monthly* 53: 647-649, Jan. '27
- Partial gastrectomy, *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 214-220, Feb. '27
- Tumors of breast with special reference to their diagnosis and treatment, *Virginia M. Monthly* 53: 713-719, Feb. '27
- HORSLEY, J. S. JR.**, Harelip and cleft palate, *Virginia M. Monthly* 53: 782-787, March '27
- HORST, M. D.**, Open-air schools, *J. Roy. San. Inst.* 47: 491-494, Jan. '27
- HORSTERS, H., and BRUGSCH, T.**, Cholangia und Cholangie, *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 118: 267-291, '26
- Cholangia und Cholangie; die Resorptionsgrösse der Gallenblase, *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 118: 292-304, '26
- Cholangia und Cholangie; ueber den Einfluss peroral zugeführter Salzlösungen auf die Gallenblase; nach experimentellen Untersuchungen, *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 118: 305-312, '26
- HORVATH, A.**, Erfahrungen mit dem Schwellenreizmittel "Lactoserin," *Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr.* 42: 364; 740, '26
- HORVATH, A. A.**, Effect of turnips and turnip juice on blood sugar, phosphorus and cholesterol of rabbits, *Am. J. Physiol.* 81: 215-221, June '27
- HORWITZ, ALEC.**, Incidence of carcinoma of uterus among Jewish women, *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 355-358, March '27
- HORWITZ, ALFRED.**, Ueber die Behandlung von Sehnen-scheidenphlegmonen, *München. med. Wehnschr.* 73: 1987-1989, Nov. 19, '26
- HOSEMAN, G.**, Ueber die Echinkokokkenfülligkeit, *Klin. Wehnschr.* 6: 259, Feb. 5, '27
- HOSKIN, T. J., and CEIRIOG-CADLE, E.**, Case of severe anaemia of pregnancy simulating Addison's anaemia, *Lancet* 1: 433-434, Feb. 26, '27
- HOSKINS, L. L.**, Oil-ether (colonic) analgesia in obstetrics, *Ohio State M. J.* 23: 300-303, April '27
- HOSKINS, W. M., BODANSKY, M., and de ABERLE, S. B.**, Cholesterol, lecithin, and fatty acids in blood of new born mice with inherited anemia and their normal litter mates, *J. Biol. Chem.* 72: 643-648, April '27
- HOSOMI, K.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die frühzeitige Verschleppung des intrakutan gelmpften Tuberkelbazillus an den Meerschweinchen, *Kekkaku* 4: 39; 46, '26
- HOSOMI, S., and YOSHINO, M.**, Malaria treatment for general paralysis with special attention to malaria plasmodiae, *Sel-I-Kwai M. J.* 46: 10-12, Feb. '27
- HOSPITALS**
  - are opportunities for fuller service being wasted? [J. C. Doane] *Mod. Hosp.* 28: 80-85, June '27
  - city's hospital debt (work of Brooklyn hospitals and their prime movers), [L. S. Pilcher] *Long Island M. J.* 21: 152-157, March '27
  - conducting clinical conference at Willard Parker Hospital, [A. W. Bingham & J. J. Gallagher] *Mod. Hosp.* 28: 91-94, Feb. '27
  - deadening of loud sounds, [Lommel] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Krankenhausw.* 23: 36-40, Jan. 17, '27
  - economy in choosing and buying drugs, [H. O. Chapman] *China M. J.* 41: 141-147, Feb. '27
  - evolution and problems of American hospital, [E. H. Lewinski-Corwin] *World's Health* 8: 3-13, Jan. '27
  - German hospital in London, [E. Bock] *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 52: 2044-2045, Nov. 26, '26
  - Germany's hospital commission, [Alter] *Klin. Wehnschr.* 5: 2318-2320, Dec. 3, '26
  - guide to Ospedale Maggiore, Milan [Guida dell'Ospedale Maggiore di Milano e degli istituti annessi], *Osp. maggiore (parte amministrat.)* 14: 93, Aug; 132, Oct. '26
  - hospital in relation to public health, [G. F. Buchan] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (Sect. Epidemiol. & State Med.)* 20: 11-22, Jan. '27
  - hospital service in United States; sixth annual presentation of hospital data by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association, *J. A. M. A.* 88: 789-839, March 12, '27

**HOSPITALS—Continued**

- hospital's function in medical education, [N. P. Colwell] J.A.M.A. 88: 781-784, March 12, '27
- hospitals utilized in medical education, J.A.M.A. 88: 813-835, March 12, '27
- how to incorporate a hospital; legal aspects; constitution; tax exemption; liabilities, [E. C. Hayhow] Mod. Hosp. 28: 49-54, Feb. '27
- imperial functions of Hospital for Tropical Diseases, London; appeal to India, [F. A. Lyon] Indian M.Gaz. 62: 277-279, May '27
- maximum bed capacity of hospital, [P. Canalis] Osp. maggiore 14: 324-328, Nov. '26
- new function of hospital, [M. H. Kahn & L. J. Frank] M.Rev. of Rev. 33: 167-171, April '27
- Newark City Hospital, [E. H. Snavely] M.J. & Record 125: 130-134, Jan. 19, '27
- pathologist in modern hospital organization, [F. d'Alessandro] Riforma med. 42: 974-977, Oct. 11, '26
- radio in hospitals, [L. Kriegesmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. 22: 792, Dec. 4, '26
- radio in hospital, [Kuhlmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. 22: 793-795, Dec. 4, '26
- relation of hospital to prevalence of disease, [E. H. Lewinski-Corwin] Mod.Hosp. 28: 81-85, Jan. '27
- relations of medical profession to hospitals, [J. McKenty] Canad.M.A.J. 17: 151-156, Feb. '27
- safeguarding employees from disease in tropics, [W. C. Rucker] Mod.Hosp. 28: 76-78, Feb. '27
- St. Joseph's Hospital, Memphis, Tennessee, Hosp. Progr. 8: 119, March '27
- short account of Welsh Mission Hospital, Shillong, and resumé of its work, [H. G. Roberts] Indian M. Gaz. 62: 101-107, Feb. '27
- should small hospital employ graduate or student nurses? [R. D. Brisbane] Mod.Hosp. 28: 142, June '27
- sub-standard morale among hospital personnel, [C. G. Parnall] Dietary Admin. & Therapy 5: 117-119, April '27
- voluntary hospital and its future, [R. G. Hogarth] Brit.M.J. (supp.) 1: 37-39, Feb. 5, '27; also Lancet 1: 269-271, Feb. 5, '27
- what Fairmont Hospital is doing for chronic and convalescent, [A. C. Jensen] Mod.Hosp. 28: 61-67, June '27
- what medical education expects of the hospital, [W. C. Rappleye] Mod.Hosp. 28: 80-82, March '27
- why community should be surveyed, [E. H. Lewinski-Corwin] Mod.Hosp. 28: 113-117, March '27
- workmen's compensation as it relates to hospitals, [E. H. Lewinski-Corwin] Mod.Hosp. 28: 59-64, Jan. '27
- administration and organization, [Guthjahr] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. 23: 44-46, Jan. 17, '27
- administrator of yesterday and today, [J. C. Doane] Mod.Hosp. 28: 53-54, Jan. '27
- care of patients and personnel, [Alter] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. 23: 1-8, Jan. 3, '27
- for the well-to-do patient wanting maximum service, [H. Hays] Hosp.Management 23: 25-31, March '27
- organization and management of 50 bed community hospital, [M. McDonald] Hosp.Management 23: 46, April '27
- principles to be applied in hospital administration, [E. H. Lewinski-Corwin & A. E. Conover] Mod.Hosp. 28: 101-105, June '27
- technical improvements and innovations, [Alter] Gesundh.-Ingenieur 50: 21-24, Jan. 8, '27
- anesthesia department**, economic problems in anesthesia; presidential address, Mid-Western Association of Anesthetists, 1926, [F. E. Haines] Anesth. & Analg. 6: 25-28, Feb. '27
- approved**, hospitals approved for intern training, J.A. M.A. 88: 816-827, March 12, '27
- hospitals approved for residencies in specialties, J.A. M.A. 88: 828-832, March 12, '27
- cancer**: See under Cancer
- case records**: See Hospitals, records
- children's**, "Carlo e Marie" Hospital in Warsaw, [N. Maffezzoli] Osp.maggiore 14: 356-358, Dec. 31, '26
- care of children, [Daus] Ztschr.f.Schulgesundhspflg. 40: 22, Jan.; 62, Feb. '27
- Del Valle Farm and its children of the sunlight, Mod. Hosp. 28: 73-79, June '27
- fifty bed hospital cares for children at Michigan State Public School, [A. R. Callander] Hosp.Management 23: 35, March '27
- harmful effects of hospital care of infants, [H. Müller] Gsundtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. 2: 171-179, Jan. '27
- how the Children's Hospital of Cincinnati has been planned, [A. O. Elzner, A. C. Bachmeyer & E. Pierce] Mod.Hosp. 28: 83-90, March '27
- clinics**, function of out-patient department, [T. G. Schnabel] Mod.Hosp. 28: 159, Jan. '27
- from the outside looking in, [L. S. Bryant] Mod.Hosp. 28: 142, May '27

**HOSPITALS, clinics—Continued**

- North End Community Clinic broadens its service, [E. J. Ford] Mod.Hosp. 28: 150, June '27
- contagious diseases in**: See also Hospitals, isolation
- centralization of hospital wards for infectious diseases, [O. Andersson] Nord.Hyg.Tidskr. 7: 283-302, '26
- contagious unit of Highland Park Hospital cares for 26 patients, [W. L. Quennell] Hosp.Management 23: 42, March '27
- relation of general hospital to tuberculosis, [J. M. Mosely] New Orleans M. & S.J. 79: 737-743, April '27
- convalescent**: See Convalescence
- description**: See also Hospitals, planning
- Bethesda surgical pavilion typical of best construction of 1926, [J. A. Diekmann] Hosp.Management 23: 29-35, Jan. '27
- enlargement of District Hospital, Rabenstein, [W. Speck] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. 22: 816-820, Dec. 18, '26
- German Hospital at Davos, 1901-1926, [E. Peters] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. 22: 795-797, Dec. 4, '26
- German hospital in London, [F. P. Weber] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 161, Jan. 21, '27
- Germantown Dispensary and Hospital, [L. N. Clark & A. H. Brockie] Hosp.Management 23: 36, April '27
- National-Hospital (Das) in Bloemfontein, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. 22: 825, Dec. 18, '26
- New Trinity Hospital, Jamestown, North Dakota, Hosp. Progr. 8: 70-72, Feb. '27
- special features of Presbyterian Hospital of Colorado, [D. Tillotson] Mod.Hosp. 28: 55-57, April '27
- dietetics**, handling dietary problems by central food service, [U. M. Crawford] Mod.Hosp. 28: 126, Feb. '27
- how one dietary department reduced its costs \$5,000 in one year, [D. De Long] Mod.Hosp. 28: 126, April '27
- official norms for diet-kitchens in hospitals, [Sellin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. 22: 699-705, Nov. 6, '26
- use of frozen meat in Leipzig-Dösen Hospital, [C. Geyh] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. 23: 76, Jan. 31, '27
- equipment**, how efficient are hospital sterilizers? [G. I. Wallace, E. D. Devereux & F. W. Tanner] Mod. Hosp. 28: 79-82, Feb. '27
- Diesel motor as power in hospitals, [D. Lehmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. 23: 106, Feb. 14, '27
- equipment for hospital kitchen, [R. M. Cooley] J.Am. Dietet. A. 2: 283-285, March '27
- finances**, study of hospital operating costs, Mod.Hosp. 28: 91-99, March '27
- calculating cost of hospital treatment, [Lauzier & Pinard] Hyg.mnt. 21: 229-236, Dec. '26
- hospital practice, [A. E. Brown] M.J.Australia 1: 292-299, Feb. 26, '27
- how hospitals are financed, [E. H. Lewinski-Corwin] Mod.Hosp. 28: 99-102, April '27
- fires**, prevention and fire-alarms, [W. E. von Gronow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. 23: 33-36, Jan. 17, '27
- history of All Souls' Hospital, Breslau, 1526-1926**, [C. Mueller] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. 22: 709-715, Nov. 6, '26
- first hospitals, [D. Mousson-Lanauze] Paris méd. (supplement) 2: 432-435, Nov. 20, '26
- hospital of Chevalliers & Rhodes, [R. Neveu] Esculape 17: 1-5, Jan. '27
- Norwegian university hospital during past 100 years, [F. G. Gade] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 87: 961-985, Nov. '26
- one hundred years of hospital planning and administration, [T. A. Pole] Hosp.Management 23: 57-59, Jan. '27
- in Canada**, Canadian hospital efficiency, [S. E. Moore] Canad.M.A.J. 17: 567-570, May '27
- in China**, developing a cosmopolitan memorial in Shanghai, [W. A. Angwin & L. E. Hudac] Mod.Hosp. 28: 81-86, April '27
- health obligation of mission hospitals, [K. H. Li] China M.J. 41: 222-228, March '27
- hospitals and health, [S. H. Chuan] China M.J. 41: 229-232, March '27
- in Europe**, impressions of a hospital visitor in Europe, [M. M. Davis] Mod.Hosp. 28: 49-54, April '27
- in Japan**, interchange of health personnel in Japan under auspices of League of Nations, [F. P. Mackie] Indian M.Gaz. 62: 158-164, March '27
- insurance**, study of hospital fire insurance, Mod.Hosp. 28: 86-90, Feb. '27
- how fire insurance costs can be reduced, [W. K. Palmer] Mod.Hosp. 28: 118, May '27
- isolation**, hospitalization of patients in typhoid epidemic, [Steinitz] Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2126-2128, Nov. 5, '26
- management of hospital annexes during typhoid epidemic in Hannover, [Steinitz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. 23: 65-71, Jan. 31, '27

**HOSPITALS—Continued**

- laboratory:** See Laboratory, hospital
- laundry,** pancreatic extract as remover of stains in hospital laundrying, [K. Brünecker] *Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw.* 22: 719, Nov. 6, '26
- legislation,** hospital's interest in law, [J. A. Lapp] *Mod. Hosp.* 28: 55-57, Jan. '27
- leprosy:** See under Leprosy
- libraries:** See also Libraries, medical
- book therapy in veterans' hospitals, [E. Pomeroy] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 231-235, March '27
- hospital library service, [R. O. Beard] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 295-296, May '27
- maternity hospitals,** [S. P. Moore] *Trained Nurse* 78: 163-166, Feb. '27
- is architecturally isolated building essential for lying-in hospital? [J. W. Williams] *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 56-61, April '27
- London University College Hospital adds obstetrical unit, [G. Blacker] *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 134, June '27
- maternity work in Colony of Hongkong, [R. E. Tottenham] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 13: 254-258, Feb. '27
- operating hall and obstetrical room; organization and management, [W. Benthin] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 433, March 11, '27
- St. Cecilia Maternity Hospital, Brooklyn, New York, *Hosp.Progr.* 8: 184-186, May '27
- twenty-five years of Maternity Hospital of Havana, [R. M. Alfonso] *Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana* 31: 594-597, Nov. 10, '26
- what are special needs of the modern maternity? [J. B. De Lee] *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 59-69, March '27
- mental patients** in, removing mental hazards in general hospital, [M. Laurentine] *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 89-91, June '27
- military,** organization and administration of surgical and evacuation hospitals, [C. C. McCornack] *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 381-396, April '27
- museum:** See under Museums
- nurses' home,** new Nurses' Home, St. John's General Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, [R. M. Marlier] *Hosp.Progr.* 8: 78, Feb. '27
- providing home and school for 400 nurses, [A. K. Haywood] *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 70-74, March '27
- occupational therapy in:** See Occupational Therapy
- open vs. closed,** hospital situation; how "closed principle" in the hospital policies lowers standard of practice of medicine in community, [N. Lukin] *M.Rev.of Rev.* 33: 59-68, Feb. '27
- operating room:** See Surgery, operating rooms
- ophthalmic department,** planning ophthalmic department for general hospital, [E. Jackson] *Hosp.Progr.* 8: 171-174, May '27
- phototherapy and heliotherapy service,** is artificial light therapy essential form of treatment? [J. C. Elsom] *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 101-102, May '27
- supplying equivalent of sunlight for treating chronic diseases, [R. P. Schwartz] *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 162, March '27
- physical therapy department,** hospital department of physical therapy, [F. B. Granger] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 777-781, March 12, '27
- how to select and supervise physiotherapy department personnel, [A. B. Hirsh] *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 86-90, Jan. '27
- physiotherapy in Hackensack Hospital, [S. T. Snedecor] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 229-239, April '27
- planning,** California's latest contribution to modern hospitalization, [R. G. Brodrick & C. Ebe] *Mod. Hosp.* 28: 53-58, March '27
- construction problems in planning small hospital, [E. F. Stevens] *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 100-103, March '27
- dark age in hospital planning? [S. S. Goldwater] *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 49-52, March '27
- description of new hospital at Gentofte, [A. Helsted] *Ugesk.f.Læger* 89: 101-105, Feb. 3, '27
- flexibility is keynote of new Augustana Hospital, [M. J. Sturm] *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 55-60, Feb. '27
- how city and state building codes affect hospital construction, [J. E. Foster] *Hosp.Management* 23: 32-35, March '27
- introducing chairman of building committee, [S. S. Goldwater] *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 49-52, Jan. '27
- new heating plant and laundry, St. Mary's Hospital, Kansas City, Missouri, [C. F. Lambert] *Hosp.Progr.* 8: 136-138, April '27
- planning for future expansion, [I. Rosenfield] *Mod. Hosp.* 28: 63-67, April '27
- proper disposition of conduction pipes, [F. Körte] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw.* 23: 41, Jan. 17, '27
- teaching hospital that incorporates new ideas, (University of Michigan), [A. Kahn & C. G. Farnall] *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 63-69, May '27
- technical improvements and innovations, [Alter] *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 50: 21-24, Jan. 8, '27

**HOSPITALS, planning—Continued**

- unique achievement: Syracuse Memorial Hospital, [D. Folsom & D. J. Baum] *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 71-76, April '27
- psychiatric:** See also Hospitals, state
- Eröffnung der Provinzial-Kinderanstalt für seelisch Abnorme in Bonn, [opening of Provincial Asylum for Defective Children in Bonn], *Psychiat.-neuro. Wchnschr.* 28: 541-543, Dec. 4, '26
- how mental patients react to color and homelike atmosphere, [W. R. Dunton, Jr.] *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 166-167, May '27
- parole of mental patients, [H. G. Clarke] *U.S.Vet.Bur. M.Bull.* 3: 124-127, Feb. '27
- transformation of hospitals for insane into neuropsychiatric institutions, [G. Pighini] *Riv.sper.di freniat.* 50: 309-315, Sept. 30, '26
- radium service,** plan and scope of radiation therapy service at Bellevue Hospital, New York City, [I. I. Kaplan] *Radiology* 8: 20-26, Jan. '27
- radium division, *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 77-81, May '27
- records,** legal status of case-histories, [Plank] *Ztschr. f.d.ges.Krankenhausw.* 22: 822-824, Dec. 18, '26
- essentials of complete record of industrial patients, [G. G. Davis] *Hosp. Management* 23: 64-66, April '27
- proprietary rights of hospitals as to clinical records, [Dix] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw.* 22: 820, Dec. 18, '26
- roentgen ray service,** plan and scope of radiation therapy service at Bellevue Hospital, New York City, [I. I. Kaplan] *Radiology* 8: 20-26, Jan. '27
- Hartford Hospital has separate X-ray building, [C. J. Malmfeldt] *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 54-56, May '27
- roentgenologist and hospital, [J. T. Case] *New Orleans M.&S.J.* 79: 500-506, Jan. '27
- X-rays in sanatorium, [J. E. A. Lynham] *Brit.J. Tuberc.* 21: 75-78, April '27
- rural medical and hospital services,** [W. S. Rankin] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 15-19, Jan. '27
- Alameda County Hospital plan in action, *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 49-55, June '27
- community hospital as factor in promotion of scientific medicine and human sociology, [F. L. Husbands] *J.Arkansas M.Soc.* 23: 184-187, April '27
- hospital problems of small community, [G. A. Fox] *Colorado Med.* 24: 23-26, Jan. '27
- social service,** in France, [M. Fosseyeux] *Paris méd. (supplement)* 2: 436-440, Nov. 20, '26
- in English hospitals, [A. Tüllmann] *Ztschr.f.Schulgesundhspfig.* 40: 13-22, Jan. '27
- medical social service in hospitals, [F. N. Gordon] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 460-462, May '27
- medical social terminology; preliminary report of study in classification and terminology for case work in hospitals and clinics, [G. Hamilton] *Hosp. Soc.Serv.* 15: 199-233, March '27
- staff:** See also Internship
- duty of hospital staff to intern, [G. E. Follansbee] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 773-777, March 12, '27
- what are advantages of organized medical staff? [C. W. Munger] *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 85-89, May '27
- standardization,** how much standardization is needed in small hospital? [M. P. Bourke] *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 68-70, April '27
- minimum standard as applied to internal medicine, [D. S. Lewis] *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 780-783, Feb. '27
- state:** See also Hospitals, psychiatric
- care of tuberculosis patients in mental hospitals, [H. I. Klopp] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 6: 641-659, April '27
- community clinics and instruction under state hospital supervision, [J. A. Jackson & H. V. Pike] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 400-403, March 16, '27
- State hospital for mental diseases, [S. I. Kennison] *Rhode Island M.J.* 10: 53-56, April '27
- tuberculosis:** See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
- Veterans' Bureau:** See also Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans
- administration of discipline in hospitals, [H. C. Watts] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 47-49, Jan. '27
- book therapy in veterans' hospitals, [E. Pomeroy] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 231-235, March '27
- importance of proper history taking in tuberculosis hospitals, [C. E. Starns] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 450-452, May '27
- importance of teamwork in bureau hospitals, [B. B. Edwards] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 339-341, April '27
- neuro-psychiatric and disabled wards of United States Government; present status of their medical care, hospitalization, rehabilitation, and compensation disability, [J. J. Kindred] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 6: 711-724, April '27
- plea for medical surveys in Veterans' Bureau tuberculosis hospitals, [W. D. McFaul] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 335-338, April '27

**HOSPITALS, Veterans' Bureau—Continued**

- schedule of classification and regimen for tuberculosis hospitals, [P. S. Rawls] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 3: 1-4, Jan. '27
- value of periodic inspection in hospitals, [J. E. Dedman] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 3: 201-203, March '27
- veterinary hospitals in France during late war**, [H. E. Gibbs] Vet.J. 83: 37-42, Jan. '27
- HOSSELET, C.**, Sur la genèse des myofibrilles et de la structure radiale dans les myoblastes des pattes de *Culex annulatus*, Compt.rend.Acad.sci. 184: 119-121, Jan. 10, '27
- HOTTENSTEIN, H. W.**, and **KLINGMAN, W. O.**, Purpura hemorrhagica complicating pregnancy; report of case, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 13: 375-378, March '27
- HOTTINGER, A.**, Bestrahtes Cholesterin in der Therapie der Rachitis, Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2061-2065, Oct. 29, '26
- Zur Therapie der Rachitis. Behandlung mit bestrahlter Trockenmilch, Praxis, Bern, 15: 1; 3, Dec. 14, '26
- HOUDA, E. O.**, Why does cancer cell find ready resistive accommodation in distinct tissues? Cancer, New York 4: 213-221, April '27
- HOUDARD and PROUST**, Kyste hydatique du poulmon, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 52: 1160-1163, Dec. 11, '26
- HOUEMER and CASAUX**, Note préliminaire sur les sparganoses humaines et animales au Tonkin, Bull. Soc.path.exot. 19: 802-804, Nov. 10, '26
- HOUDRE-BOURSIN, (Mme.)**, Evaluation de la puissance physique des écoliers; son utilisation par le médecin inspecteur des écoles, Méd.scolaire 15: 262-271, Dec. '26
- HOUGHTEN, F. C.**, and **INGELS, M.**, Infiltration through plastered and unplastered brick walls, J.Am.Soc. Heat & Ventil.Engin. 33: 249-258, April '27
- HOUGHTON, J. E.**, Parallelism between Herxheimer and Kahn reactions, J.A.M.A. 88: 719-720, March 5, '27
- HOULTON, T. L.**, General paralysis; histopathology of basal ganglia, corpus callosum and dentate nucleus in 4 cases, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 17: 214-230, Feb. '27
- Mental hygiene, Nebraska M.J. 12: 182-184, May '27
- HOUSE, S. D.**, Psycho-sexual inventory, Psychoanalyst.Rev. 14: 154-171, April '27
- HOUSING**
- as factor in spread of malaria, [G. Pittaluga] Arch. de med., cir. y espec. 25: 201-217, Oct. 30, '26
- condensation of atmospheric moisture in structures enclosing rooms, and prevention of dampness in walls and ceilings, [W. Matschinsky] Gesundh.-Ingenieur 50: 122, Feb. 12, '27
- dwellings of Don basin miners, [N. V. Evmenieff] Profilakt. med. 6: 74-87, Jan. '27
- effect of layers of stagnant air in masonry walls, [L. Motzko] Gesundh.-Ingenieur. 50: 70-72, Jan. 22, '27
- height of building, [P. Remlinger] Rev.d'hyg. 49: 33-35, Jan. '27
- hygienic value of pumice stone houses, [H. C. Nussbaum] Gesundh.-Ingenieur 50: 106-108, Feb. 5, '27
- industrial housing and public health in metropolitan regions, [T. Adams] Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg., De Lamar Lect., pp. 70-88, '27
- model house at Geselei, [Heilmann] Gesundh.-Ingenieur 50: 61-64, Jan. 22, '27
- moisture of air and ventilation, [K. Sondén] Nord. Hyg.Tidskr. 7: 249-253, '26
- relation between transportation and settling and housing problem of large cities, [K. Späth] Techn. Gemeinblatt 29: 243-246, Jan. 5, '27
- statistics on housing conditions in German cities, [K. Freudenberg] Ztschr.f.Schulgesundhspf. 40: 1, Jan.; 52, Feb. '27
- tuberculosis and housing, [V. Čepulič] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 15: 221-224, Feb. '27
- HOUSSAY, B. A.**, La carrera de la medicina, Semana méd. 2: 1267-1271, Nov. 11, '26
- and **MAZZOCCO, P.**, Acción de las ponzoñas de serpientes sobre la difusión del potasio, fósforo y hemoglobina y formación de ácido láctico de diversos órganos, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 2: 383-391, '26; abridged in Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1509, Dec. 17, '26
- MARENZI, A. D.**, and **MAZZOCCO, P.**, Acción de las ponzoñas de serpientes in vivo sobre los gases, la reacción y las sales de la sangre, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 2: 392-404, '26; abridged in Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1510-1512, Dec. 17, '26
- HOUSTON'S VALVES**: See under Rectum
- HOUWER, A. W. M.**, Beitrag zur Kenntnis der symmetrischen Orbitaltuberkulose und verwandter Erkrankungen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 77: 449-463, Oct. 30, '26
- De aetiologie der keratitis filamentosa, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. 1: 1126, Feb. 26, '27
- HOUZEL, G.**, Les ruptures de l'intestin par l'air comprimé, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 16: 513-524, Dec. '26
- HOVELACQUE, A.**, and **RABAUD, E.**, Etudes sur l'électromélie. L'électromélie longitudinale intercalaire hémisegmentaire, Bull.biolo.de la France et de la Belgique 60: 483-521, '26
- HOWARD, A. P.**, Railroad and industrial surgeon, Texas State J.Med. 22: 759-761, April '27
- HOWARD, C.**, Appendix problem today, Canad.M.A.J. 17: 289-294, March '27
- HOWARD, C. D.**, Case of cyanide poisoning, Boston M. & S.J. 196: 58, Jan. 13, '27
- HOWARD, C. S.**, and **COLLINS, W. D.**, Natural sodium bicarbonate waters in United States, Indust. & Engin. Chem. 19: 623, May '27
- HOWARD, H. J.**, My bandit clinic, J.A.M.A. 88: 1669-1670, May 21, '27
- and **LEE, T. P.**, Effect of instillations of ephedrine solution upon eye, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 24: 700-702, April '27
- HOWARD, H. W.**, and **LeCOCQ, M.**, Chronic ureteritis, Northwest Med. 26: 154-157, March '27
- HOWARD, J. W.**, La nueva reacción de Kahn para la sífilis, Semana méd. 2: 940-943, Oct. 7, '26
- HOWARD, L. O.**, Needs of medical entomology, Am.Naturalist 61: 173-179, March-April '27
- HOWARD, T.**, Double tachycardia; coexistent auricular and ventricular tachycardia due to digitals, Am.J.M.Sc. 173: 165-168, Feb. '27; also M.Press 123: 258, March 30, '27
- HOWARD, T. L.**, Hematuria, Colorado Med. 24: 42-45, Feb. '27
- HOWAT, R. K.**, Perineal and pelvic floor muscles in second stage of labour, Brit.M.J. 1: 759-760, April 23, '27
- HOWDEN, R.**, Anaesthesia and newer anaesthetics; ether, M.J.Australia 1: 596-598, April 29, '27
- HOWE, H. E.**, Progress in garbage reduction, Indust. & Engin.Chem. 19: 608-613, May '27
- HOWE, M. F.**, **PLATZ, G. A.**, and **DURRELL, L. W.**, Effect of carbon dioxide upon germination of chlamydospores of *Ustilago zeae* (Beckm.) Ung., J.Agric.Research 34: 137-147, Jan. 15, '27
- HOWE, P. R.**, Influence of food on malocclusion, Internat. J.Orthodontia 13: 199-206, March '27
- and **BURNETT, F. L.**, Malabsorption in deficiency diseases, J.A.M.A. 88: 1705-1709, May 28, '27
- HOWELL, C. E.**, **FREEBORN, S. B.**, and **HART, G. H.**, Confirmatory evidence that *Habronema* larvae are not etiological factor in bursattee, J.Am.Vet.M.A. 71: 52-57, '27
- HOWELL, J. B.**, Problem of clean milk supply for London, Vet.J. 83: 182-184, April '27
- HOWES, S. F. H.**, Psychoses with multiple sclerosis, Boston M. & S.J. 196: 310-315, Feb. 24, '27
- HOWLAND, J.**, Experimenteller Beitrag zur Biologie der Rachitis, Ergebn.d.Physiol. 25: 517-534, '26
- HOWLAND, R. B.**, and **POLLACK, H.**, Significance of gelation in systole of contractile vacuole of *Amoeba dubia*, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 24: 377-378, Jan. '27
- Microinjection of urea into protoplasm of *Amoeba dubia*, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 24: 378-379, Jan. '27
- HOWZE, H. H.**, Commoner diseases of female urethra, J.Arkansa.M.Soc. 23: 201-204, May '27
- HOXIE, G. H.**, Open air school in prevention of disease, J.Missouri M.A. 24: 97-101, March '27
- and **LISHERNESS, G. M.**, Hypoglycemia, Am.J.M.Sc. 173: 220-228, Feb. '27
- HOYT, M. E.**, New recipes for diabetic, Good Health 62: 26-28, April '27
- HOYT, R.**, Special therapeutic considerations in syphilis of nervous system, M.Clin.N.Amer. 10: 981-987, Jan. '27
- HRDLICKA, A.**, Anthropology and medicine, Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. 10: 1-9, Jan.-Feb. '27
- HRUSKA, C.**, Recherches expérimentales sur le charbon: production d'un sérum anticharbonneux actif par injections simultanées de liquide d'œdème et de bactéries charbonneuses animalisées, Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur 41: 72-81, Jan. '27
- HRYNYSCHAK, T.**, and **SGALITZER, M.**, Nachuntersuchungen an Prostataktomierten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Röntgenuntersuchung, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1152-1154, Sept. 30, '26
- HSU, S.**, and **RAND, H. W.**, Concerning protoplasmic currents accompanying locomotion in amoeba, Science 65: 261-264, March 11, '27
- HUBBARD, R. M.**, Stimulus for visual discrimination habit, J.Comp.Psychol. 7: 75-81, Feb. '27
- HUBBARD, R. S.**, Average values in gastric analysis, Clifton M.Bull. 13: 22-27, March '27
- and **WRIGHT, F. R.**, Demonstration of impairment of carbohydrate tolerance by Brill's test meal, Clifton M.Bull. 12: 155-164, Dec. '26
- HUBBELL, H. J.**, Bedside teaching of student nurses, J.Am.Dietet.A. 2: 200-208, March '27
- HUBBELL, R. J.**, Hyperthyroidism masked by diabetic syndrome, J.Michigan M.Soc. 26: 311, May '27

- HUBER, E., Zur Morphologie der Supraorbital- und Glabellarmuskulatur des Menschen. Experimentelle Bestimmung der Innervation des M. procerus nasi (M. depressor glabellae, Virchow), *Anat.Anz.* 62: 25-36, Nov. 12, '26
- and HENLE, A., Die operative Verstärkung der erkrankten Wirbelsäule durch Knochentransplantation, *Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop.* 19: 349-438, '26
- HUBER, E. G., Systolic blood pressures of healthy adults in relation to body weight, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1554-1557, May 14, '27
- HUBER, H. G., Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen der Gruber-Widalschen Reaktion bei Nichttyphuskranken, *Arch.f.Hyg.* 97: 299-316, '26
- HUBER, J., Encéphalite post-vaccinale, *Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1580, Nov. 25, '26
- HUBER, W., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Sacha-Georgischen Ausflockungsreaktion bei Syphilis. (Ein Beitrag zur Genese der reversiblen Flockenbildung), *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 49: 74-91, '26
- HUBER, W. A., Muscle tucking for strabismus, *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 41-44, Feb. '27
- HUBERT, G., and GROEDEL, F. M., Die Artdiagnose thyreogener Funktionsstörungen mit Hilfe der interferometrischen Blutuntersuchung, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 949-950, Oct. 2, '26
- Der klinische Wert der interferometrischen Blutuntersuchung bei polyglandulärer Sekretionsstörung, speziell für die Deutung psychischer und konstitutioneller Anomalien, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1738-1739, Oct. 15, '26
- Die Bedeutung der interferometrischen Blutuntersuchung für die Feststellung syphilitischer Organerkrankungen, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1969-1971, Oct. 15, '26
- Der Wert der interferometrischen Blutuntersuchung für die Differenzierung der endogenen Fettsucht, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1298-1301, Nov. 4, '26
- Interferometrische Untersuchungen zur Frage des Alterns, speziell bei konsumierender Arteriosklerose, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1981-1983, Nov. 19, '26
- HUBERT, R., Ueber Zustandsänderungen von Streptokokken, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1695-1696, Oct. 8, '26
- Ueber Immuntherapie bei gynäkologischen Erkrankungen, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 67-70, Jan. 7, '27
- HUBRICH, Doppelseitiger Abriss der Quadricepssehne, *Med. Klin.* 22: 1648, Oct. 22, '26
- HUC, M. G., Les aplasies de la clavicule, *Ann.d'anat.path.* 4: 267-289, March '27
- HUCKER, G. J., and CARPENTER, D. C., Relation of hydrolytic decomposition products of proteins to bacterial growth, *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 485-496, April '27
- HUDDLESON, I. F., and WINTER, O. B., Magnesium ammonium phosphate crystals in aerobic cultures of *Brucella abortus* and *Brucella mellensis*, *J.Infect. Dis.* 40: 476-478, April '27
- HASLEY, D. E., and TORREY, J. P., Further studies on isolation and cultivation of *Bacterium abortus* (Bang), *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 352-368, Feb. '27
- HUDDLESON, J. H., Psychotherapy in 200 cases of psychoneurosis, *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 161-170, Feb. '27
- HUDDY, G. P. B., Intussusception of appendix, *Brit.J. Surg.* 14: 580-582, April '27
- HUDEC, L. E., and ANGWIN, W. A., Developing a cosmopolitan memorial in Shanghai, *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 81-86, April '27
- HUDELO and RABUT, Deux cas de lupus érythémateux chez des malades hérédo-syphilitiques; guérison par le traitement spécifique, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 614, Nov. '26
- Oléome de la fesse, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 34: 24-26, Jan. '27
- d'ALLAINES and RABUT, Dacryoadénite syphilitique bilatérale, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 698-701, Dec. '26
- DUMET and FILHOULAUD, Chancres syphilitiques intranasal, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 701-703, Dec. '26
- JAY and CAILLIAU, Adénomes sébacés multiples disséminés sur tout le corps, à l'exception de la face, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 615-617, Nov. '26
- RABUT and CAILLIAU, Éléphantiasis tuberculeux de la vulve, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 650-652, Nov. '26
- HUDOVERNIG, K., Schizophrenia periodica und Behandlung der Schizophrenie, *Psychiat.-neuro.Wchnschr.* 29: 45-48, Jan. 15, '27
- HUDSON, A. E., Technique and interpretation of uranalysis, *Clin.Med.& Surg.* 34: 282-287, April '27
- HUDSON, B., Case of artificial pneumothorax, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 323, Feb. 19, '27
- HUDSON, P. L., and LAKE, W. F., Importance of early diagnosis of gallbladder disease, *Clin.Med.& Surg.* 34: 253-262, April '27
- HUBENER, W., Über die Regenerationsfähigkeit der Dickdarmschleimhaut, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 732-734, '26
- HÜBNER, A., Ein neues Führungsgastroskop, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2027-2028, Nov. 26, '26
- HÜBNER, A. H., Psychiatrische Eheberatung, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 63-65, Jan. 7, '27
- HÜBNER, H., Ueber ein neues Schwefelpräparat und seine Anwendung in der Dermotherapie, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2075-2077, Dec. 3, '26
- HUBSCHMANN, K., Ein Beitrag zur Komplementbindungsreaktion bei der Tuberkulose mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Hauttuberkulose. Die Komplementbindungsreaktion bei Lupus erythematodes, *Acta derm.-venereol.* 7: 315-349, June '26
- HUECK, H., and EMMERICH, F., Konstitutionstypen und chirurgische Krankheiten, *Mitt.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u. Chir.* 40: 56-66, '26
- HUECK, W., Die Milz als Blutbehälter; zugleich ein Beitrag zur Pathologie eines eigenartig gebauten und tätigen mesenchymalen Gewebes, *Krankheitsforschung* 3: 468-475, Dec. '26
- HUCKEL, R., Über die Abhängigkeit der Hitzeresistenz verschiedener Bakteriensuspensionen von ihrer Dichte, *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskrankh.* 106: 730-745, '26
- HÜHNE, T., Nachuntersuchungen zu Payrs Hallux-valgus-Operation, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 47-57, '26
- Ueber Joddermasan und den Jodnachweis im Gewebe, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 154, Jan. 28, '27
- HUELBS, F. G., La diatermocoagulación en el tratamiento de la hipertrofia de las amígdalas, *Arch.de med. cir.y espec.* 26: 44-46, Jan. 8, '26
- HULSE, W., Zur Frage des essentiellen Hochdrucks, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2110-2114, Dec. 10, '26
- HUENKENS, E. J., and STÖESSER, A. V., Streptococcal meningitis of otitic origin; report of case, *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 33: 779-783, May '27
- HUEPER, W., Metastatic calcifications in organs of dog after injections of parathyroid extract, *Arch.Path.& Lab.Med.* 3: 14-25, Jan. '27
- Mesenteric enterocystoma, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 427-430, Feb. '27
- von der HÜTTEN, F., Kehlkopfschädigung nach Röntgenbestrahlung, *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopf.* 115: 271-280, Sept. '26
- and KLIEWE, H., Ueber die Bedeutung der Corynebakterien in der Nase von Ozaenakranken, *Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 16: 408-419, Oct. 14, '26
- HUFF, M. D., Present-day problems of operative dentistry, *Dental Cosmos* 69: 143-147, Feb. '27
- HUFF, T. E., PALMER, F., JR., and BUTTS, D. C. A., Preliminary report on study of emission spectra and surface tension alterations in experimental animal tumors, *Science* 65: 304-306, March 25, '27
- HUFFMAN, L. D., Metabolic studies in treatment of polycythemia vera with phenylhydrazine, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 656-672, May '27
- HUGGETT, A. S., Fetal blood-gas tensions and gas trans-fusion through placenta of goat, *J.Physiol.* 62: 373-384, March '27
- HUGHENS, H. V., Filariasis; report on 1,742 persons observed in St. Croix, Virgin Islands, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 111-117, Jan. '27
- HUGHES, B., Acute infective osteomyelitis, *Lancet* 1: 1121-1123, May 28, '27
- HUGHES, C. W., COBLENTZ, W. W., and DORCAS, M. J., Radiometric measurements on carbon arc and other sources used in phototherapy, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 390-395, Feb. 5, '27
- HUGHES, E. C., Some chronic enlargements of jaws, *Brit. Dent.J.* 48: 129-133, Feb. 1, '27
- HUGHES, E. N., Locke's solution and cornea, *Brit.J.Ophth.* 11: 145-147, April '27
- HUGHES, J. S., and others, Relation between vitamin C content of cow's ration and vitamin C content of its milk, *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 309-316, Jan. '27
- TITUS, R. W., and SMITS, B. L., Increase in calcium of hens' blood accompanying egg production, *Science* 65: 264, March 11, '27
- HUGHES, P., Biotic center of psychology, *J. Philos.* 24: 85-95, Feb. 17, '27
- Theory and practice in psychology, *J.Philos.* 24: 113-120, March 3, '27
- HUGHES, T. A., and SHRIVASTAVA, D. L., Effect of quinine on phosphorus metabolism in man, *Indian J.M.Research* 14: 601-617, Jan. '27
- HUGHES, T. D., Arsenical neuritis treated by intravenous injection of sodium thiosulphate, *M.J.Australia* 1: 543, April 9, '27
- HUGHES, T. W., Peculiar intermittent screeching fits in dogs, *Vet.J.* 83: 148, March '27
- HUGHES, W., Sex-intergrades in fetal pigs, *Biol.Bull.* 52: 121-134, Feb. '27
- HUGHSON, W., Effect of vagus neurotomy on pyloric sphincter; experimental study, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1072-1076, April 2, '27

- HUGONOT and PILOD**, Double rétrécissement congénital de l'aorte à son origine et au niveau de l'isthme. *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1719-1727, Dec. 23, '26
- HUGUENIN, R., and DECOURT, J.**, Tumeur médiastino-pulmonaire à symptomatologie masquée au début par un syndrome neurologique. *Ann.d'anat.path.* 4: 197-200, Feb. '27
- BLANCHE and PISSAVY, A.**, Cancer primitif du poumon. *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 7-9, Jan. 20, '27
- HUGUET, J.**, Une nouvelle méthode en radiothérapie anticancéreuse? Une nouvelle orientation? *Marseille méd.* 63: 1887-1898, Dec. 15, '26
- HUISMANS, L.**, Arzt und Mediziner. *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2175-2177, Dec. 17, '26
- HUIZENGA, L. S.**, Leprosy. *China M.J.* 41: 153-156, Feb. '27
- HUIZINGA, E.**, Roentgen examination of foreign bodies in trachea. *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 360-366, Jan. 15, '27
- and **BENJAMINS**, Die Raddrehung wird bei Tauben von den Sacculusotolithen ausgelöst. *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 15: 228-232, Oct. 6, '26
- HUKAHORI, K.**, Roentgen studies on ossification stage of long bones of extremities and other bones of Japanese. *Sel-I-Kwai M.J.* 46: 8-11, Jan. '27
- HULDSCHINSKY, K.**, Die antirachitische Zone des Ultraviolett. Bemerkung zum Artikel "Die kurzwelligsten ultravioletten Strahlen im Sonnenspektrum" von F. Dannemeyer, Otto Kestner und F. Peemöller in Jg. 5, Nr. 30, S. 1372 dieser Wochenschrift. *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1972-1973, Oct. 15, '26
- HULL, T. G.**, Twenty-six thousand Kahn tests compared with Wassermann. *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1865-1866, June 11, '27
- and **BLACK, L. A.**, Undulant fever as public health problem. *J.A.M.A.* 88: 463-464, Feb. 12, '27
- HULLSIEK, H. E.**, Care of hemorrhoid patients. *Minnesota Med.* 10: 377-379, June '27
- HULSHOFF POL, D. J., and MUNK, J.**, Immunization against scarlet fever. *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 143-144, Jan. 1, '27
- HULTGREN, G.**, Action du benzol sur la teneur du sang en thrombocytes, leucocytes et érythrocytes. *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1060-1063, Oct. 29, '26
- Importance du mode d'introduction du benzol sur les éléments figurés du sang; contribution à une méthode de thérapeutique de la leucémie. *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1063-1065, Oct. 29, '26
- Action de différents benzols méthylés sur la composition du sang du lapin. *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1066-1068, Oct. 29, '26
- Action du thiophène sur la composition du sang du lapin. *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1068-1070, Oct. 29, '26
- HULTKRANS, J. C.**, Myasthenia gravis: case report. *Minnesota Med.* 10: 199-200, March '27
- HUMBERT, F., AMBARD, L., and SCHMID, F.**, Angine de poitrine améliorée par l'insuline. *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1537-1538, Nov. 11, '26
- HUMBERT, L.**, Les réactions inflammatoires à la suite des injections sclérosantes intra-variqueuses. *Hôpital.* 15: 77, Feb. (A) '27
- HUME, C. W.**, Scientific slaughtering. *Nature*, London 119: 481-483, April 2, '27
- HUME, E. C.**, Diseases of nasal accessory sinuses from dental standpoint. *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 93-94, March '27
- HUME, E. M., LUCAS, N. S., and SMITH, H. W.**, Absorption of vitamin D from skin. *Biochem.J.* 21: 362-367, '27
- HUMERUS**
- scurvy showing lesion of humerus; case. [Flouquet & J. Villette] *Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.* 40: 871, Dec. 25, '26
- deformities, humerus varus. [F. Satta] *Chir.d.org.di movimento* 11: 57-64, Sept. '26
- echinococcosis, operative treatment. [P. Petridis] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1070-1078, Dec. 4, '26
- foramen: See Foramen, supratorcular
- fractures, explosive fractures of upper end of humerus. [L. C. Kinney & A. E. Elliott] *Radiology* 8: 245-247, March '27
- diagnosis and management of supra-condylar fractures of humerus. [A. L. Gray] *South.M.J.* 20: 292-296, April '27
- fractures of humerus. [D. Kirby] *Surg.J.* 33: 62-65, Jan.-Feb. '27
- from throwing grenades. [Coureaud & Dalger] *Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav.* 116: 338-343, Oct.-Dec. '26
- splint. [C. Semb] *Acta chir.Scandinav.* 61: 1-22, '26
- treatment by plaster splints. [M. Soubeiran] *Clinique.* Paris 21: 295, Oct. '26
- tumors, myeloplax sarcoma. [C. Colucci] *Policlinico (sez. prat.)* 33: 1392-1395, Oct. 4, '26
- HUMIDITY**
- review of literature on physiological effects of abnormal temperatures and humidities. [R. R. Sayers & S. J. Davenport] *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 933-996, April 8, '27
- HUMMEL, E.**, Die Veränderung des Systemes der Temperaturempfindungen durch die Adaptation. *Arch.f.d.ges. Psychol.* 57: 305-394, Dec. 30, '26
- HUMMEL, R., and v. BSCHOWSKI, A.**, Behandlung grippaler und rheumatischer Erkrankungen mit Gelonida antineuralgica. *Med.Klin.* 22: 1892-1893, Dec. 3, '26
- HUMPHREY, G. C., and others**, Dietary factors influencing calcium assimilation; calcium level and sunlight as affecting calcium equilibrium in milking cows. *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 263-269, Jan. '27
- Dietary factors influencing calcium assimilation; influence of ultra-violet light upon calcium and phosphorus metabolism in milking cows. *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 59-68, May '27
- HUMPHREYS, E. M., and BRANHAM, S. E.**, Soluble antigens of Bacterium enteritidis. *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 516-524, April '27
- HUMPHREYS, S. E.**, Management of narcosis in childbirth. *M.J.Australia* 2: 767-769, Dec. 4, '26
- HUMPHRIS, F. H.**, Light and its therapeutics: presidential address. *Physical Therap.* 45: 23-27, Jan. '27
- HUMPHRY, GEORGE MURRAY**: See Biographies
- HUNAIN IBN ISHAQ**
- new light on Hunain Ibn Ishaq and his period. [M. Meyerhof] *Isis* 8: 685-724, Oct. '26
- HUND, J.**, Never-told facts. *Illinois M.J.* 51: 386-392, May '27
- HUNDLEY, J. M., JR.**, Treatment of vaginal hernia associated with prolapsus uteri. *South.M.J.* 20: 345-347, May '27
- HUNGER, F. W. T.**, Charles de L'Escluse (Carolus Clusius) 1526-1609. *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 1856-1863, Oct. 23, '26
- HUNGER**
- See also Fasting; Starvation.
- hunger pain. [C. L. Martin & F. T. Rogers] *Am.J. Roentgenol.* 17: 222-227, Feb. '27
- some conditions affecting subjective and objective manifestations of hunger; hunger sensation giving rise to marked respiratory change. [F. Hoelzel & N. Kleitman] *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 710-740, May '27
- HUNNER, G. L.**, Ureteral stricture; etiology, diagnosis, pathology and treatment of new abdominal syndrome. *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 157-164, Feb. '27
- HUNNER'S ULCER**: See Bladder, ulcers
- HUNT, F. L., and TEMIN, M.**, X-ray protective plasters. *Radiology* 8: 117-120, Feb. '27
- HUNT, H. L.**, Glands of internal secretion; hyperfunction and hypofunction of gonads. *M.Times* 55: 31, Feb. '27
- Glands of internal secretion; relationship of endocrine glands, especially the gonads, to disease. *M.Times*, New York 55: 51; 66, March '27
- Glands of internal secretion: climacterium in males. *M.Times*, New York 55: 75-77, April '27
- HUNT, R., and others**, Status of intravenous therapy. *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1798-1802, June 4, '27
- HUNT, V. C.**, Principles in surgery of prostate. *J.Iowa M. Soc.* 17: 39-42, Feb. '27
- HUNT, W. H.**, Radiant energy therapy. *Am.J.Physiotherapy* 3: 467-470, Jan. '27
- HUNT, W. M.**, Coagulation time prior to tonsillectomy. *Ann. Otol.Rhin. & Laryng.* 36: 187-200, March '27
- HUNTER, D.**, Case of osteogenesis imperfecta. *Lancet* 1: 9-12, Jan. 1, '27
- and **AUB, J. C.**, Lead studies; effect of parathyroid hormone on excretion of lead and of calcium in patients suffering from lead poisoning. *Quart.J.Med.* 20: 123-140, Jan. '27
- HUNTER, G., and EAGLES, B. A.**, Non-protein sulfur compounds of blood; sympectothion. *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 123-132, March '27
- Non-protein sulfur compounds of blood; glutathione. *J. Biol.Chem.* 72: 133-146, March '27
- Glutathione; critical study. *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 147-166, March '27
- Presence of cystine in liver. *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 167-175, March '27
- Colorimetric estimation of cystine and glutathione. *J. Biol.Chem.* 72: 177-183, March '27
- HUNTER, J.**, Recent clinical experiences with diathermy. *Physical Therap.* 45: 254-256, May '27
- HUNTER, J. B.**, Mortality of acute appendicitis. *Brit.M.J.* 1: 598-599, March 19, '27
- HUNTER, J. W., JR.**, Percussion of heart. *Virginia M. Monthly* 53: 665-670, Jan. '27
- HUNTER, J. W. A.**, Acute post-partum edema of cervix uteri. *J.Obst. & Gynec.Brit.Emp.* 34: 72-82, '27
- HUNTER, JOHN**
- Hunter's ideal and Lister's practice. [B. Moynihan] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 313-319, Feb. 19, '27; also *Lancet* 1: 373-379, Feb. 19, '27

**HUNTER, JOHN**—Continued

- Influence of John Hunter upon early American surgery, [J. M. T. Finney] *Lancet* 1: 429, Feb. 19, '27; 469, Feb. 26, '27
- HUNTER, O. B., and FULLER, H. C.** Isopropyl alcohol; its physiologic properties, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 12: 326-349, Jan. '27
- HUNTER, R. H.**, Development of duodenum, *J. Anat.* 61: 206-212, Jan. 27
- Diaphragmatic hernia in woman, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 463, March 12, '27
- HUNTER, R. J.** Masked mastoiditis, *Arch. Pediat.* 44: 205-214, April '27
- Frontal sinusitis resulting in retrobulbar neuritis, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 434-435, April '27
- HUNTER, W. E.**, Prenatal care, *California & West. Med.* 26: 46-48, Jan. '27
- HUNTER, WILLIAM HARRY**: See *Obituaries*
- HUNTINGTON, GEORGE SUMNER**: See *Obituaries*
- HUNTSINGER, F. O.**, Experiments with yaws sera and Kahn precipitation test, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 25: 135-136, Jan. '27
- HUNTSINGER, M. E., and McCLURE, C. W.**, Migraine, *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 270-273, Feb. 17, '27
- HUNT-TANSLEY OPERATION**: See *Eyelids, ptosis*
- HUPPERT, M.**, Zwei Fälle von solitären Myomen der Haut, *Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat.* 38: 582-585, Dec. 15, '26
- HURD-KARRER, A. M., and HASSELBRING, H.**, Effect of smut (*Ustilago zeae*) on sugar content of cornstalks, *J. Agric. Research* 34: 191-195, Jan. 15, '27
- HURLEY, E. B.**, Training of nurses for public health; experiment in Province of Quebec, Canada, and its results, *World's Health* 8: 115-118, April '27
- HURLEY, L. E., and COATES, A. E.**, Case of right-sided aortic arch and persistent left superior vena cava, *J. Anat.* 61: 333-339, April '27
- HURRY, J. B.**, Disorders of pregnancy and vicious circle, *Practitioner* 118: 239-257, April '27
- HURST, A. F.**, Discussion on diagnosis and treatment of colitis, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (Sect. Med.)* 20: 1-14, Feb. '27
- Massage and remedial exercises; remedial exercises in asthma, *Guy's Hosp. Rep.* 77: 87-92, Jan. '27
- So-called gastric hypertonus and gastropnoxis, and atonic dilatation of stomach, *Guy's Hosp. Rep.* 77: 22-32, Jan. '27; also *Brit. J. Radiol.* 32: 131-141, April '27
- Treatment of achalasia of cardia (so-called "cardiospasm"); general considerations, *Lancet* 1: 618, March 19, '27; 667, March 26, '27
- Constitutional factor in disease, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 823, May 7, '27; 866, May 14, '27
- HURST, C. C.**, Conception of a species, *Science* 65: 271-273, March 18, '27
- HURST, C. T.**, Structural and functional changes produced in gastropod mollusk, *Physa occidentalis*, in case of parasitism by larvae of *Echinostoma revolutum*, *Univ. Calif. Pub. Zool.* 29: 321-404, Jan. 27, '27
- HURTADO GALTÉS, F., and CASTELLANOS y GONZÁLES, A.**, Crítica e interpretación del hemograma, *Rev. de med. y cir. de la Habana* 31: 532; 567, '26
- HURXTHAL, L. M., and others**, Blood as physicochemical system, *J. Biol. Chem.* 73: 251-262, May '27
- and **BOCK, A. V., and LAWRENCE, J. S.**, Variations in blood flow with changes in position in normal and pathologic subjects, *J. Clin. Investigation* 3: 613-629, Feb. '27
- HUSBAND, A. D., and GODDEN, W.**, Estimation of chlorine in milk, *Biochem. J.* 21: 259-261, '27
- HUSBANDS, F. L.**, Community hospital as factor in promotion of scientific medicine and human sociology, *J. Arkansas M. Soc.* 23: 184-187, April '27
- HUSTED, E., and JENSEN, K. A.**, Petroff's substrate for identification of tubercle bacilli, *Ugeskr. f. Læger* 89: 73-75, Jan. 27, '27
- HUTCHESON, A. C.**, Hernia of ovary, *China M.J.* 41: 73-74, Jan. '27
- HUTCHESON, J. M.**, Myocardial disease and surgical conditions of abdomen, *Anesth. & Analg.* 6: 96-99, April '27
- Angina pectoris and cardiac infarction, *Virginia M. Monthly* 54: 105-108, May '27
- HUTCHINS, E. H.**, Sigmoidostomy after radical operations for rectal cancer, *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 225-229, Feb. '27
- HUTCHISON, K., and BIRKETT, H. S.**, Chondroma of larynx, *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 703-705, June '27
- HUTCHISON, R.**, Prognosis, *Lancet* 1: 1-3, Jan. 1, '27; also *M. Brief* 55: 122-127, March '27
- Treatment of functional dyspepsias, *Lancet* 1: 771-772, April 9, '27
- Asthma in childhood, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 783-784, April 30, '27
- HUTINEL, J., and BABONNEIX, L.**, Hémiplegie infantile avec mouvements involontaires spéciaux du côté paralysé, *Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Paris* 24: 404-407, Oct.-Dec. '26
- HUTT, C. W.**, Question of clean milk for Central London, *Vet. J.* 83: 175-178, April '27
- HUTTER, A.**, Das konstitutionelle Familienbild bei der Schizophrenie. (Eine Untersuchung nach der psychotischen und charakterologischen Belastung und nach dem Vererbungsmodus), *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 106: 325-350, '26
- HUTTER, F.**, Ueber die Behandlung der Plaut-Vincentischen Angina und anderer Spirillosen der Mundhöhle mit Spirocid, *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 40: 192, Feb. 10, '27
- HUTTER, K.**, Operative Schädigung des Hals sympathikus, *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 39: 1273-1275, Oct. 28, '26
- Verstümmelnde Eingriffe als Therapie des Penis carcinoms, *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 144: 310-324, '27
- HUTTON, J. H.**, Disposal of dead at Wakching, *Man* 27: 61-67, April '27
- HUTTON, S. K.**, Health in Northern Labrador, *World's Health* 8: 40-44, Feb. '27
- HUYLYER, B.**, Zur Anatomie des Schweineherzens. Untersuchungen des Kammerinneren bei *Sus scrofa domestica*, *Anat. Anz.* 62: 49-76, Nov. 25, '26
- HYALINE DEGENERATION**: See *Degeneration, hyaline*
- HYALITIS**: See *Vitreous Humor*
- HYATT, T. P.**, Operative technic for prevention of dental caries, *Dental Digest* 33: 91-93, Feb. '27
- HYBRIDITY**
- development of teleost hybrids, [S. Skowron] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 971-973, Oct. 22, '26
- fascination of making a plant hybrid; being detailed account of hybridization of *Actinidia arguta* and *Actinidia chinensis*, [D. Fairchild] *J. Hered.* 18: 49-62, Feb. '27
- frequency of hybrid formation in nature, [J. P. Losty] *Heredity* 9: 113-125, '27
- graft hybrids in plants, [C. F. Swingle] *J. Hered.* 18: 72-94, Feb. '27
- Persian and Merino sheep crosses, [J. B. Davy] *J. Hered.* 18: 25-32, Jan. '27
- production of polyploid gametes in hybrids, [G. D. Karpechenko] *Heredity* 9: 349-368, '27
- HYDATID CYST**: See *Echinococcus*
- HYDATIFORM MOLE**: See *Uterus, hydatiform mole*
- HYDE, C. L.**, Tuberculosis and its relation to public health, *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 224-227, March '27
- HYDE, R. R.**, Comparative study of toxicity of ox serum and immune heterophile serum for guinea pig, *Am. J. Hyg.* 7: 1-10, Jan. '27
- and **PARSONS, E. I.**, Quantitative interdependence of sensitizer and complement in hemolysis, *Am. J. Hyg.* 7: 11-21, Jan. '27
- D'Herelle's claim that human sera may be differentiated as to sex by anaphylactic tests on sensitized guinea pigs, *Am. J. Hyg.* 7: 22-26, Jan. '27
- HYDRAMNION**: See *Amnion, dropsy of*
- HYDRARTHROSIS**
- of knee-joint cured by desensitization, [J. Grinda & M. Benavente] *Pediatría españ.* 15: 239-247, Aug. '26
- HYDRATASE**: See *under Enzymes*
- HYDROCELE**
- congenital; with scrotal hernia; case, [Hartmann] *Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap.* 40: 789, Nov. 20, '26
- incarcerated hydrocele of spermatic cord, [Klein-schmidt] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1713-1714, Nov. 5, '26
- peritoneo-vaginal, [Barros Lima] *Brazil-med.* 2: 393-306, Nov. 27, '26
- viewed as symptom of systemic disease, [N. Federici] *Med. prat.* 11: 375-378, Oct. 31, '26
- with calculus; 2 cases, [C. Burlanescu] *J. d'urolog.* 23: 124-126, Feb. '27
- therapy**, clinical impressions, [Crisluma, Jr.] *Folia med.* 7: 277, Dec. 16, '26
- methods, [A. Farani] *Folia med.* 7: 256, Nov. 16, '26
- HYDROCEPHALUS**
- acquired hydrocephalus; case, [E. C. White] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 25: 361-365, April '27
- case of hydrocephalus in infant, with comments on secretion, circulation and absorption of cerebrospinal fluid, [R. J. Gladstone & H. A. Dunlop] *J. Anat.* 61: 360-384, April '27 (to be continued)
- chronic hydrocephalus with report of case apparently arrested, [C. K. Fuller] *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 675-677, June '27
- complicating labor, [C. A. Verbeek] *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 2: 2362, Nov. 20, '26
- experimental researches on causes, [E. D'Abundo] *Neurologica* 3: 257-270, Sept.-Oct. '26
- fetal hydrocephalus in successive pregnancies, [D. Iraeta & E. Hargulindeguy] *Semana med.* 2: 934-937, Oct. 7, '26
- hydrocephalus with cessation of persistent epileptic convulsions after puncture of lateral ventricles, [A. Gordon] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1234-1235, April 16, '27
- internal hydrocephalus and hypopituitarism, [E. B. Fink] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 332-336, March '27
- labour retarded by hydrocephalus terminated by draining spina bifida, [R. G. Bingham] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 616-617, April 2, '27

**HYDROCEPHALUS**—Continued

- special pathological findings in hydrocephalic brains, [H. Gullery] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 262: 499-507, '26

**HYDROGEN**

**cyanide:** See under Cyanides

- dioxide,** action of mercuric chloride and of hydrogen dioxide on bile pigments, [W. F. Von Oettingen & T. Solimann] J.Biol.Chem. 72: 635-641, April '27

**peroxide,** rôle in biological oxidation, [A. von Szent-Györgyi] Biochem.Ztschr. 178: 75, '26

- effect on erythrocytes, [M. Rigoni] Arch.di fisiol. (suppl.) 24: 664-670, Dec. '26

**sulphide,** method of determination in sea-water, [G. Drucker] Internat.Rev.d.gea.Hydrobiol.u.Hydrograph. 16: 130-133, '26

**HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION**

See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Acidosis; Alkalosis; Blood, reaction; Urine, reaction; etc.

- absorption of water by plant tissue in relation to external hydrogen-ion concentration, [W. H. Pearsall & J. Ewing] Brit.J.Exper.Biol. 4: 245-257, March '27

—biology of tubercle bacillus; hydrogen-ion concentration produced by some members of genus *Mycobacterium*, [J. Weinzi] & F. Knapton] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 15: 380-388, March '27

- buffering in homogenous and heterogenous systems, [K. Täufel & C. Wagner] Biochem.Ztschr. 177: 389-399, '26

—cycle of hydrogen-ion concentration in food vacuoles of *Paramecium*, *Volvox*, and *Stylonychia*, [N. N. Shapiro] Tr.Am.Micr.Soc. 46: 45-50, Jan. '27

- ferment action and hydrogen-ion concentration, [A. Fodor] Kolloid-Ztschr. 40: 234-240, Nov. '26

—importance for clinician, especially the gynecologist, [H. Sellheim] Arch.f.Gynäk. 129: 683-695, '27

- importance for Wassermann reaction, [C. Stern] Klin. Wchnschr. 6: 310, Feb. 12, '27

—incongruity of relation between  $pH$  and sour taste, [R. Dietzel] Kolloid-Ztschr. 40: 240-248, Nov. '26

- inflammation and  $pH$ , [C. Rohde] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d. Med.u.Chir. 40: 85-98, '26; also Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 352, Feb. 25, '27

—its significance in pathology, [H. Schade] Kolloid-Ztschr. 40: 252-258, Nov. '26

- of exudates and transudates, [G. Melli] Riforma med. 42: 939-942, Oct. 4, '26

—of tissue extracts in animals, [P. Kutscherenko & B. Solowiew] Biologia generalis 2: 523-529, '26

- potentiometric studies on intracellular  $pH$  values of single fundulus egg cells, [J. H. Bodine] J.General Physiol. 10: 533-540 March 20, '27

—relation of plasmolysis to hydrogen ion concentration, [S. Prát] Kolloid-Ztschr. 40: 248-251, Nov. '26

- roentgen irradiation and tissue  $pH$ , [A. Liechti] Klin. Wchnschr. 5: 1911-1913, Oct. 8, '26

**determination,** colorimetric method, [O. A. Walther & L. Ulrich] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 8: 1106-1111, Nov. '26

- description of a new hydrogen-ion colorimeter, [R. B. H. Gradwohl] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 12: 694-701, April '27

—microchemical studies in cell physiology; colorimetric determination of nuclear and cytoplasmic  $pH$  in starfish egg, [R. Chambers & H. Pollack] J.General Physiol. 10: 739-755, May '27

- properties of system  $H_2CO_3-HCO_3^-$  before equilibrium, studied by means of direct  $pH$  registration, [R. Brinkman] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1015-1017, Feb. 19, '27

—protein error in estimating  $pH$  with neutral red and phenol red, [E. H. Lepper & C. J. Martin] Biochem. J. 21: 356-361, '27

- simplification of electrometric method, [W. U. Behrens] Biochem.Ztschr. 178: 181-183, '26

—sources of error in colorimetric determination of  $pH$  values, [J. W. Schlegel & A. H. Stueber] Indust. & Engin.Chem. 19: 631-633, May '27

- technic and diagnostic value, [C. Häbler] München. med.Wchnschr. 73: 1970-1973, Nov. 19, '26

—use of hydroquinhydrone electrode for  $pH$  determination in fluids of organism, [F. Grossman] Biochem.J. 21: 267-271, '27

- effects,** acidity and growth of tadpoles, [K. Scheer] Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2161-2162, Nov. 12, '26

—action of acetylcholine, [O. Voss] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmacol. 116: 367-382, '26

- action of acids and hydrogen-ion concentration in physiology, [R. Mond] Kolloid-Ztschr. 40: 228-233, Nov. '26

—action of drugs and hydrogen ion concentration, [A. Jarisch] Kolloid-Ztschr. 40: 259-264, Nov. '26

- dependence of alcoholic fermentation upon hydrogen ion concentration, [E. Hägglund & T. Rosenqvist] Biochem. Ztschr. 180: 61-64, '27

**HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION, effects**—Continued

- influence of hydrogen ion concentration and several drugs upon antidromic action in toad, [Hazama] Japan M.World 7: 31-35, Feb. '27

—influence of thyroid, thymus, and  $pH$  on longevity of tadpoles, [K. Scheer & B. Berchtold] Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2205-2206, Nov. 19, '26

- mechanism of action of hydrogen ion upon cardiac rhythm, [E. C. Andrus & E. P. Carter] J.Clin.Investigation 3: 555-564, Feb. '27

—on imbibition and chronaxia of striated muscle, [M. Lapicque & M. Nattan Larrier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 450-452, July 16, '26

- on precipitation of albumin and globulin in blood serum, [T. Gelli] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1219, Nov. 19, '26

—on precipitation of albumin and globulin in urine, [T. Gelli] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1221-1224, Nov. 19, '26

- on volume of erythrocytes, [W. Burger] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmacol. 118: 127-130, '26

—significance of H-ion concentration for colloidal gold test; new method for preparation of colloidal gold, [O. Wuth & M. Faupel] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 40: 297-303, May '27

- treatment of pain in inflammation by alkaline impregnation of tissues; relation of  $pH$  acidity to pain, [W. von Gaza & B. Brandt] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 11-13, Jan. 1, '27

**HYDROMEL**

- therapeutic use, [P. Lindner] Rev.mex.de biol. 6: 224, Dec. '26

**HYDRONEPHROSIS**

- abnormalities of kidney and ureters, cysts, hydronephrosis and calculi in same subject; case, [Oraison] Bull.Soc.franc.d'uroi. 5: 258-263, Dec. 20, '26

—coincidence of renal tuberculosis with hydronephrosis, [R. E. Cumming] J.Urol. 17: 261-286, March '27

- congenital anomaly; valve formation in right ureter; right hydronephrosis; chronic glomerulonephritis, [Cabot case 13072] Boston M. & S.J. 196: 276-279, Feb. 17, '27

—hydronephrotic double kidney with bifid megaloureters; report of case, [E. W. White] J.Urol. 17: 439-447, April '27

- perirenal hydronephrosis, [E. Muller] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 138: 733-741, '26

—prenatal congenital hydronephrosis, [F. Vozza] Ann. di ostet. 49: 87-101, Feb. 28, '27

- specimen of huge proportions, [A. Wybert] Prensa med. argent. 13: 706-708, Dec. 30, '26

**complications and sequels,** hemorrhagic nephritis with initial hydronephrosis, [S. Rolando] Minerva med. 7: 9, Jan. 10, '27

- intestinal obstruction complicating traumatic hydronephrosis, [F. Virgilio] Ann.di med.nav. 1: 76-86, Jan.-Feb. '27

**etiology and pathogenesis,** [B. Laqueur] Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. 21: 17-26, '26

- postcaval ureter; 2 cases in man, [V. C. Jacobson] Arch.Path. & Lab.Med. 3: 203-211, Feb. '27

**experimental** obstruction of mesonephric ducts, [E. A. Boyden] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 24: 572-576, March '27

- therapy,** case of hydronephrosis, [C. M. Finny] J.Roy. Army M.Corps 48: 59-61, Jan. '27

**HYDROPHOBIA:** See Rabies**HYDROPTHALMOS**

- congenital; pathology and therapy, [P. A. Jaensch] Arch.f.Ophth. 118: 21-102, '27

**HYDRONEUMOTHORAX**

- estimation of fluid by percussion, [A. Generalsch] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 17-19, Jan. 7, '27

—sixteen cases, diagnosis and treatment, [G. P. Pedrioni] Clin.med.ital. 57: 364-382, July-Aug. '26

**HYDROPS:** See Dropsy**HYDROQUINONE**

- poisoning; case, [A. Rémond & H. Colombes] Ann.de méd.lég. 7: 79-81, Feb. '27

**HYDOSALPINX:** See Fallopian Tube, edema**HYDROTHERAPY**

- See also Balneology and Balneotherapy; Baths; Health, resorts; Water, mineral; etc.

—action of iron in hydrotherapy, [S. Bonnamour] Presse therm. et climat. 68: 73-79, Feb. 1, '27

**HYDROTHERAX**

See also Hydropneumothorax

- demonstration of inflammatory nature of hydrothorax by curves of intrapleural pressure, [P. Delmas-Marsalet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1349-1351, Dec. 3, '26

**d:HYDROXYACETONE**

- fate of dihydroxyacetone in animal body, [J. Markowitz & W. R. Campbell] Am.J.Physiol. 80: 548-560, May '27

**diHYDROXYACETONE**—Continued

- metabolism of dihydroxyacetone in pancreatic diabetes, [W. R. Campbell & J. Markowitz] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 561-575, May '27

**HYGIENE AND SANITATION**

- See also Health; Housing; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Mental Hygiene; Public Health; Social Hygiene; etc.

- flood and flush schemes, ancient and modern, with reference to site of ancient city of Gour, Malda District, Bengal, and to incidence of malaria, [S. Lal Sarcar] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 188-195, April '27
- influence of Panama Canal on development of hygiene in America, [L. Avendaño] *Crón.med., Lima* 43: 233-244, Sept. '26
- municipal services of Lausanne, Switzerland, [F. M. Messerli] *Ann.d'hyg.* 4: 683-694, Nov. '26
- public health engineering in Australia, [F. F. Longley] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 228-232, March '27
- public health engineering in European countries, [G. W. Fuller] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 466-469, May '27
- public health engineering in Latin America, [E. H. Magoon] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 336-341, April '27
- public health engineering progress in Palestine, [L. Cantor] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 341-348, April '27
- railway health inspection, [A. F. Richards] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 19: 335-338, April '27
- relation between transportation and settling and housing problem of large cities, [K. Späth] *Techn. Gemeindeblatt* 29: 243-246, Jan. 5, '27
- sanitary engineering in foreign countries, [V. G. Heiser] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 227-228, March '27
- status of sanitary engineering in polytechnic schools and in practice, [B. Biegeleisen] *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 49: 715-718, Nov. 13, '26
- history**, origin and spread of main-street village, [R. Mielke] *Ztschr.f.Ethnol.* 58: 193-217, '26
- industrial**: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene
- international**, progress report, [R. Sand] *Brux.-méd.* 7: 48-53, Nov. 7, '26
- hygienic organization of the League of Nations, [O. Olsen] *Seuchenbekämpfung* 4: 1, '27
- international sanitation conference in Paris, [R. Otto] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1694-1696, Oct. 1, '26
- study of sanitary conditions in Mediterranean ports, [L. Raynaud] *Rev.d'hyg.* 48: 913-944, Nov. '26
- military** hygiene and sanitation: retrospect, [C. H. Melville] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 48: 24-37, Jan. '27
- sanitary service in winter time, [F. Leegaard] *Norsk Tidsskr.f.Mil.-Med.* 30: 73-96, '26
- sanitary tactics of smaller divisions, [O. Ruge] *Norsk Tidsskr.f.Mil.-Med.* 30: 109-141, '26
- public**: See Public Health
- rural**: See also Public Health, rural
- rural hygiene, [F. W. Sears] *Johns Hopkins Univ. School Hyg.De Lamar Lect.* pp. 57-69, '27
- special features of work of Public Health Service, *Pub. Health Rep.* 42: 404-408, Feb. 11, '27
- teaching** of college hygiene, [J. Sundwall] *Am.J.Pub. Health* 17: 48-57, Jan. '27
- laboratory aspects of college courses in hygiene, [H. G. Rowell] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 215-220, March '27
- physician as teacher of hygiene, [Frey] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 455-457, March 11, '27
- HYKES, O. V.**, Régulation des mouvements respiratoires chez les Tuniciers, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1452-1454, Dec. 10, '26
- HYMAN, A. S.**, "Doctor's heart," *J.A.M.A.* 88: 712-714, March 5, '27
- HYMAN, H. T., and KESSEL, L.**, Studies of exophthalmic goiter and involuntary nervous system; diagnosis of exophthalmic goiter, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1478-1480, May 7, '27
- Treatment of lobar pneumonia in general hospital, *J.A. M.A.* 88: 1703-1705, May 28, '27
- HYMAN, L. H.**, Metabolic gradients of vertebrate embryos; chick, *Biol.Bull.* 52: 1-36, '27
- Metabolic gradients of vertebrate embryos; heart, *Biol. Bull.* 52: 39-48, '27
- and **CHILD, C. M.**, Studies on axial gradients in *Corymorpha palma*; respiratory, electric and reconstititional gradients, *Biol.generalis* 2: 355-374, '26
- HYMANSON, A.**, Structural and functional predisposition to disease, *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 620-623, May 4, '27
- HYMEN**
- abnormalities**, case of genital atresia, [K. K. Menon] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 25-26, Jan. '27
- case of pyocolpos from atresia of hymen, [P. vom Dahl] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 433-436, Feb. 12, '27
- imperforate hymen; case, [P. Bhaskara Rau] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 88, Feb. '27
- imperforate hymen with complete obstruction in 13½ year old girl, [Wilse] *Ztschr.f.Sexualwissenschaft.* 13: 340, Jan. '27

**HYMEN, abnormalities**—Continued

- imperforate hymen with retention of urine from hemato-colpos, [J. A. Quintana] *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 702, '26
- HYMENOLEPIS**: See Tapeworm
- HYMENOMYCETES**: See under Fungi
- HYND, A.**, Action of glucose on normal animals (mice) and its possible significance in metabolism, *Proc. Roy.Soc., A.B.* 101: 244-262, April '27
- and **MACFARLANE, M. G.**, Studies on interaction of amino-compounds and carbohydrates; action of nitrous acid on certain nitrogenous sugar derivatives and related compounds, *Biochem.J.* 20: 1264-1272, '26
- Behaviour of whole blood towards maltose in vitro, *Biochem.J.* 21: 322-326, '27
- HYNEMAN, C. S.**, Problem of providing incentive for prison labor, *J.Am.Inst.Crim.Law & Criminol.* 17: 603-621, Feb. '27
- HYOID BONE**
- unusual development of hyoid apparatus, case, [R. Knox] *Acta radiol.* 7: 69-72, '26
- HYOSCINE**: See Anesthesia, scopolamine; Scopolamine
- HYOSCYAMUS**
- action of atropine and hyoscyamine on isolated heart, [P. Boyer & R. Hazard] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 160-163, Jan. 28, '27
- tests of one-year plants of *Hyoscyamus niger* Linné, [W. A. Goddijn] *Pharm.Weekbl.* 64: 81, Jan. 23, '27; 118, Jan. 29, '27
- HYPERACIDITY**: See Stomach, acidity
- HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA**: See Blood, cholesterol
- HYPEREMESIS**: See Pregnancy, vomiting of
- HYPEREMIA**
- therapeutic, suction hyperemia for local infections, [F. Kuhn] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1957-1958, Dec. 17, '26
- HYPERESTHESIA**
- cutaneous hyperesthesia as complication of influenza, [I. Hatzigianu & A. Pop] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris* 50: 1866-1869, Jan. 6, '27
- hyperesthetic lines of body, [G. Calligaris] *Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 19: 70-84, '26
- tender spots on chest wall in angina pectoris, [M. H. Kahn] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 363-368, March '27
- HYPERGLYCEMIA**: See Blood, sugar
- HYPERHIDROSIS**: See under Sweat and Sweat Glands
- HYPERKERATOSIS**: See Keratosis
- HYPERKINESIA**
- differential diagnosis of cortical (Koshevnikoff) and mesencephalic (encephalitic, strio-pallidal) varieties, [L. J. Omorokow] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 79-95, '26
- surgery of hyperkinesia, [W. Weigand & E. Guttman] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1797-1798, Oct. 22, '26
- HYPERNEPHROMA**: See Tumors, hypernephroma
- HYPERPIESIS**: See Blood Pressure, high
- HYPERPNEA**: See Respiration, hyperpnea
- HYPERTENSION**: See Blood Pressure, high
- HYPERTHERMAN**: See Obesity, therapy
- HYPERTHYMISM**: See Thymus, hypertrophy
- HYPERTHYROIDISM**: See Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
- HYPERTRICHOSIS**: See under Hair
- HYPERTROPHY**
- See also Acromegaly; and under names of organs and regions
- unilateral, congenital case, [U. Ferri] *Clin.ed ig.Infant.* 2: 18-24, Jan. 15, '27
- eight cases, [E. Lenstrup] *Acta Paediat.* 6: 205-213, '26
- hemihypertrophy and twinning; further study of nature of hemihypertrophy with report of new case, [A. Gesell] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 542-555, April '27
- in infant, [F. Basch] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 298, Feb. 26, '27
- right-sided congenital hemihypertrophy with nevus on left leg; case, [L. Babonneix] *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 400-404, Oct.-Dec. '26
- HYPHOMYCETES**: See Fungi
- HYPHOMYCOSIS**: See Mycosis, cutaneous
- HYPNOSIS**
- dreams and hypnotic images, [G. Ferretti] *Riv.di psicol.* 22: 102-122, July-Sept. '26
- hypnotic suggestion, [I. Morgan] *M.J.Australia* 1: 85-88, Jan. 15, '27
- phenomena of so-called animal hypnosis in *Raja clavata*, [J. ten Cate] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 968-970, Feb. 19, '27
- physiological basis of hypnosis and suggestion, [S. R. Wilson] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Anæsthetics)* 20: 15-21, March '27
- HYPNOTICS**
- See also Phanolodorm; Somnifen; etc.
- effects upon normal and pathologically heightened basal metabolism, [A. Bornstein & K. Holm] *Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 451-460, '26

**HYPNOTICS**—Continued

- quantitative researches on antagonism between chloral hydrate and picrotoxin, as measure of relative strength in hypnotics, [H. Wieland & P. Pulewka] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 120: 174-185, '27
- suicide with hypnotics, [J. L. Lassen] Ugesk.f.Læger 88: 1097, Dec. 2, '26

**HYPOCHONDRIASIS**

- nature and causes, [H. Codet] Progrès méd. 41: 1873-1875, Dec. 7, '26

**HYPOGLYCEMIA**: See Blood, sugar**HYPONOMEUTA MALINELLUS**: See Butterflies**HYPOPHYSIOPE**: See under Pituitary Body**HYPOPHYSIN**: See Pituitary Extract**HYPOPHYSIS CEREBRI**: See Pituitary Body**HYPOPLASIA PILORUM MONILIFORMIS**: See Hair, abnormalities**HYPOSPADIAS**

- relation to abnormalities of penis, [R. Sievers] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 199: 286-306, '26
- use of appendix vermiformis in formation of urethra in hypospadias, [S. McGuire] Ann.Surg. 85: 391-399, March '27
- well marked hypospadias; case, [C. M. West] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 29-33, Jan. '27

**HYPOSULPHITE**: See Thiosulphates**HYPOTHALAMUS**

See also Brain; Pituitary Body

- accurate registration of form of tonus current and action current by new string galvanometer; hypothalamus and cervical sympathetic, [W. Einthoven, S. Hoogerwerf, J. P. Karplus & A. Kreidl] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. 215: 443-452, '27
- disabilities caused by hypophysectomy and their repair; tubular (hypothalamic) syndrome in rat, [P. E. Smith] J.A.M.A. 88: 158-161, Jan. 15, '27
- heat-regulating center in tuber cinereum as partial center for regulating fat combustion in liver; regulation of tonus of fat combustion by pars intermedia secretion (pituitrin), [W. Raab] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 53: 317-331, '26
- hypophysis versus hypothalamus, [H. Lissner] California & West.Med. 26: 490-492, April '27
- pathologic-anatomic changes in thalamencephalon in rabies, [B. S. Slotwer] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 261: 787-794, '26
- relation of hypothalamic centers to blood-pressure and internal secretion, [J. P. Karplus & A. Kreidl] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. 215: 667-670, '27
- rôle of thalamic region in diuretic action of pituitary extract, [J. Mehes & H. Molitor] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1448-1449, Dec. 9, '26
- tumors, ganglio-neuroma, [G. Marinesco] Ann.de méd. 20: 577-599, Dec. '26
- glioma from probably aberrant tissue, [C. Hausmann] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 262: 572-582, '26

**HYPOTHYROIDISM**: See Thyroid, hypothyroidism**HYPSOP, T. B.**, Certification of insane, M.Press 123: 211-213, March 16, '27**HYSTERECTOMY**: See Uterus, excision**HYSTERIA**

See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses

- biology of hysterical attack, [J. Kollarits] Psychiat.-neurol.Wechnschr. 29: 38-42, Jan. 8, '27
- epidemic, [D. Poccia] Pensiero med. 15: 624-627, Nov. 20, '26
- epizootic hysteria of dog, [F. Hobday] Vet.J. 83: 149-151, March '27
- globus abdominalis, hysterical phenomenon of genital origin, [J. S. Galant] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 74: 338-340, Oct. '26
- historical survey, [J. Nyiró] Psychiat.-neurol.Wechnschr. 29: 27-30, Jan. 8, '27
- hysteria, with special reference to H-R syndrome of Kretschmer, [E. E. Mayer] Am.J.Psychiat. 6: 523-544, Jan. '27
- hysterical fugue, [S. Evan Jones] M.J.Australia 1: 541-542, April 9, '27
- hysterical mutism, [M. Alurraide & M. J. Sepich] Rev.de especialid. 1: 589-591, '26
- nature of hysteria, [G. W. Smeltz] Atlantic M.J. 30: 492-494, May '27
- working ability in hysterical conditions, [H. Engel] Med.Klin. 22: 1849-1851, Nov. 26, '26
- conversion: See under Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, crampus
- diagnosis, 2 cases, [A. Brauchle] Deutsche med.Wechnschr. 53: 99-101, Jan. 14, '27
- etiology and pathogenesis, assumption of endocrine pathogenesis, [R. Giampaolo] Pensiero med. 15: 605, Nov. 10, '26
- infantile factors in etiology of hysteria, [M. S. Gregory] Tr.Sect.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., A.M.A. pp. 79-86, '26

**HYSTEROMETER**: See Uterus, examination

**IACOBOWICI, La** technique de la phrénicotomie et de la résection de la première côte dans le traitement chirurgical de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 52: 994-1000, Nov. 20, '26

**IASSWOINE, G.**, La coloration vitale chez les animaux soumis à l'action des rayons X, Ann.de roentgenol. et radiol. 2: 64-70, '26

**IBRAHIM, H.**, Une modification opératoire du traitement de l'ozène, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx 45: 1021-1023, Nov. '26

**ICARD, S.**, Le lézard gris (*Lacerta muralis*) réactif physiologique des poisons. Le curare serait-il un poison musculaire? Marseille méd. 64: 16-26, Jan. 1, '27

**ICE CREAM**

- basic viscosity of ice-cream mixes, [A. Leighton & O. E. Williams] J.Phys.Chem. 31: 596-600, April '27
- determination of gelatin in ice cream, [R. E. Remington & L. H. McRoberts] Indust.& Engin.Chem. 19: 267-269, Feb. '27
- health in frozen form, [J. A. Tobey] Hygeia 5: 175-177, April '27

**ICHIDA, K., KISHI, T., and FURUHATA, T.**, Heredity and biochemical structure of human blood; new theory on heredity of blood groups, Japan M.World 7: 1-10, Jan. '27

**ICHOK, G.**, O tratamento abortivo da blenorragia aguda pelas injeções intravenosas de glicose, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 34: 473-478, Dec. '26

El origen intestinal de la anemia perniciosa, Arch.de med.cir.y espec. 24: 97-103, July 17, '26

La naturaleza infecciosa del reumatismo articular agudo, y de la cardiopatía reumática, Arch.de med.cir.y espec. 24: 289-294, Aug. 14, '26

El tratamiento de la parálisis general por el paludismo experimental, Arch.de med.cir.y espec. 24: 395-403, Aug. 28, '26

La filtrabilidad del virus tuberculoso, Arch.de med., cir.y espec. 25: 105-112, Oct. 16, '26

Los tumores malignos provocados por el ejercicio de una profesión, Arch.de med.cir.y espec. 25: 345-355, Nov. 20, '26

Les maladies professionnelles des immigrés et les traités internationaux de travail et d'assistance, Rev.d'hyg. 48: 1105-1110, Dec. '26

La peste dans le passé et à notre époque, Presse méd. 34: 1627-1629, Dec. 25, '26

Los tumores del lóbulo frontal, Progresos de la clínica 35: 15-20, Jan. '27

La intoxicación por el óxido de carbono, Arch.de med., cir.y espec. 26: 123-128, Jan. 22, '27

Sobre los accidentes de la vacunación antivariólica y su profilaxia, Arch.de med.cir.y espec. 26: 228-231, Feb. 12, '27

**ICHTHYOL**: See Eyes, surgery**ICHTHYOSIS**

- Brocq's congenital ichthyosiform erythrodermia; case, [W. Richter] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 152: 239-246, '26
- bullous ichthyosiform erythrodermia; report of 2 cases, [W. H. Goeckerman] Tr.Sect.Dermat.& Syphilol., A.M.A. pp. 209-219, '26
- congenital, [Frankenhaus] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 33: 310-319, '26
- erythrodermia ichthyosiformis (Brocq); case, [K. Edel] Acta derm.-venereol. 7: 287-292, June '26
- hereditary and naeviform varieties of keratoma on palm and sole, [A. Brauer] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 152: 404-414, '26
- hereditary transmission of ichthyosis simplex in males only (Swedish family), [H. Lundborg] Hereditas 9: 45-48, '27
- keratoderma palmaris et plantaris congenitalis; report of case showing associated lesions of unusual location, [H. C. Olmsted] Am.J.Dis.Child. 33: 757-764, May '27
- three microscopic specimens of congenital ichthyosis, [E. Kehrér] Klin.Wechnschr. 6: 283, Feb. 5, '27
- etiology and pathogenesis, endocrine and sympathetic factors in scleroderma and ichthyosis, [C. P. Waldorp & G. Basombrio] Semana méd. 2: 1351-1361, Nov. 18, '26
- syphilitic origin, [M. Gonzalez-Alvarez] Pediatría españ. 15: 235-238, Aug. '26

**ICHTHYOTAENIIDAE**: See under Cestodes

**ICKERT, F.**, Ueber die tuberkulöse Reinfektion, Deutsche med.Wechnschr. 53: 57, Jan. 7, '27

**ICTERUS**: See Jaundice**ICTERUS INDEX**: See Blood, bilirubin

**IDE, C. E.**, Two cases of brain tumor; localization by neurological tests, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. 5: 693-696, Jan. '27

Correlation of X-ray plates, clinical findings and blood pressure readings in series of 300 cases, Radiology 8: 307-310, April '27

**IDE, M.**, Sur l'appendicectomie, *Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belg.* 6: 532-537, Sept. 25, '26

# IDEAS

association: See Association

# IDIOCY

See also Feeble-mindedness

- further study of psychology of mental defect (Idiocy, imbecility and moronity), [L. P. Clark & T. E. Uniker] *Arch.Pschoanal.* 1: 310-380, Jan. '27
- Instruction of mental defectives, [Marquardt] *Ztschr.f.d.Behandl.Schwachsinn.* 46: 164-172, Nov. '26
- Introductory study of erotic behavior of Idiots, [H. W. Potter] *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 65: 497-507, May '27
- with rigidity referred to pallid system, [C. I. Urechla & S. Mihalesco] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1778, Dec. 30, '26

**amaurotic**, infantile type of family amaurotic Idiocy; report of 2 cases, [J. H. Leiner & S. P. Goodhart] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 17: 616-626, May '27

—microscopic anatomy of infantile amaurotic Idiocy, with special reference to early cell changes and intracellular lipoids, [R. R. Grinker] *Arch. Path. & Lab.Med.* 3: 768-784, May '27

**etiology and pathogenesis**, mental deficiencies in consequence of natal intracranial hemorrhage, [H. B. Sheffield] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 190-191, Feb. 2, '27

**Mongolian**, [A. B. Marfan] *Presse méd.* 34: 1377-1380, Nov. 3, '26

—in uniovular and bi-ovular twins, *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 440-452, '26

—intelligence tests, [L. Pichler & F. Tremel] *Eos* 18: 146-155, '26

—mongolism in both of twins, [L. B. Dickey] *California & West.Med.* 26: 344, March '27

—presence of endarteritis obliterans in brain of Mongolian imbecile, [R. M. Stewart] *J.Neurol.& Psychopath.* 7: 338-342, April '27

—skull of Mongolian imbecile, [D. M. Greig] *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 253, May; 321, June '27

—summary of 95 cases, [J. Comby] *Arch.de méd.d.enf.* 30: 5, Jan.; 86, Feb. '27

—with hereditary deafmutism and partial whiteness of skin and hair, [J. Mende] *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 79: 214-222, Oct. '26

**IDIOSYNCRASY**: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Drugs, Idiosyncrasy; etc.

**IGERSHEIMER, J.**, Kongenitale Lues und Auge, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2314-2318, Dec. 3, '26

**IGLAUER, S.**, X-ray injury to larynx with report of case, *Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.* 36: 124-132, March '27

**IGNATOWSKI, A. J.**, and **v. LEMESIC, M.**, Beitrag zur Frage: "Wo entstehen die Atemgeräusche?" *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2168, Dec. 17, '26

**IIDA, Y.**, and **OSUMI, S.**, Ueber die Reaktionen der Prognosestellung der Tuberkulose, *Kekkaku* 4: 43, Oct. '26

**IKEDA, I.**, Praktische Ergebnisse der Radiumbehandlung bei weiblichem Genitalkrebs, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 407-412, Feb. 12, '27

**IKEDA, K.**, and **MICHELSON, H. E.**, Microscopic changes in variola, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 15: 138-164, Feb. '27

—and **STOESSER, A. V.**, Congenital defect in musculature of abdominal wall; case, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 286-293, Feb. '27

—and **SWETZER, S. E.**, Variola; clinical study of Minneapolis epidemic of 1924-25, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 15: 19-29, Jan. '27

**IKEDA, T.**, Untersuchungen über das Doppelringphänomen bei der Präzipitation unter Berücksichtigung der Friedbergerschen Typen, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap.* 49: 481-516, '27

**IKEGAMI, Y.**, and **NISHINA, N.**, Über die hämolytische Wirkung von Proteuszellen, *Tohoku J.Exper.Med.* 8: 142-145, Dec. '26

**IKENO, S.**, Somatische Aufspaltung bei einer Gerstenkreuzung, *Hereditas* 9: 193-198, '27

**IKHTEMANN, M.**, La lutte antivénérienne à Pétersbourg et dans son Gouvernement durant les années 1920-1925, *Brux.-méd. (Annexe)* 7: clixix; cexi; cexlii; cclxxiv, '26-27

**IKNAYAN, N. C.**, Renal insufficiency and its treatment, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 47-51, Jan. '27

**IKONOPOULOS, A. A.**, Erfahrungen mit der Iridenkleisis antiglaucomatosa von Hoth. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 669-676, Nov. '26

**von ILBERG, A. V.**, and **CANTANI, F.**, Zur Frage der Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose mit Auto-Mischvakzine, *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 129-131, '26

# ILEOCECAL VALVE

—ileus from stenosis of ileocecal valve in new-born infant, [H. Goldberg] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1801-1803, Nov. 19, '26

—lymphoid appendix and its peculiar surgical significance; incompetent ileo-cecal valve, [B. T. Van Zandt] *Texas State J.Med.* 23: 42-46, May '27

# ILEOCECAL VALVE—Continued

—value of wet specimens by contrast with dried preparations, [W. Bauermeister] *Arch.f.Verdaunungskr.* 40: 115-120, Feb. '27

**cancer**, causing partial stenosis of jejunum, [R. Feissly] *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 17: 64-67, Jan. '27

# ILEOSTOMY: See Peritonitis, therapy

**ILEUM**: See under Intestines

**ILEUS**: See Duodenum, obstruction; Intestines, obstruction

**ILIE, M., CARONIS, S.**, and **ILIESCO, C.**, Tachycardie paroxistique auriculaire avec omission de battements ventriculaires, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest* 8: 240-249, Oct. '26

Flutter auriculaire avec réponses ventriculaires irrégulières, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest* 8: 249-252, Oct. '26

**ILIESCO, C., ILIE, M.**, and **CARONIS, S.**, Tachycardie paroxistique auriculaire avec omission de battements ventriculaires, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest* 8: 240-249, Oct. '26

Flutter auriculaire avec réponses ventriculaires irrégulières, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest* 8: 249-252, Oct. '26

**ILIESCU, M.**, Nouvelles contributions à l'étude du signe du phrénique droit dans l'appendicite, *Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris* 96: 315-317, Nov. 30, '26

# ILIUM

**exostosis** of ilium as sign of syphilis, [C. Heuser] *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 537, '26

**fractures**, comminuted fracture of ilium with ruptured kidney, [G. W. Reese] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 284, Feb. '27

**osteomyelitis** of ilium; report of case, [W. G. Flickinger] *Long Island M.J.* 21: 95-97, Feb. '27

**ILJIN, T. N.**, Zur vergleichenden Übersicht der Resultate bei verschiedener Behandlungsmethode des Gebärmutterkrebses, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2567-2569, Oct. 2, '26

**ILJINSKY, B.**, and **MJASSNIKOW, A.**, Ueber das Schicksal des Nahrungscholesterins nach seiner Resorption im Darm, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 100-106, '26

# ILLEGITIMACY

—analysis of inherited characters in suits involving paternity, [L. Nürnberger] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 385-390, Feb. 12, '27

—annual fluctuations of infantile birth-rate; sex incidence in birth-rate and infantile mortality; influence of illegitimacy upon infantile mortality, [E. Maurer] *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 310-323, '26

—dactyloscopy and paternity, [R. Scheffer] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2559-2563, Oct. 2, '26

—expert testimony in paternity cases, [J. Guggenberger] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2023, Nov. 26, '26; 2079, Dec. 3, '26

—expert testimony in paternity cases, [Zangemeister] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1985-1986, Nov. 19, '26

—jurisprudence of duration of pregnancy, [F. Engelmann] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 30-46, Jan. 1, '27

—sketch of law for rehabilitation of illegitimate children in Germany, [L. Heller] *Ztschr.f.Kinderschutz* 18: 150-153, Sept.-Dec. '26

**ILLIEVITZ, A. B.**, Relation of kidney activity in diabetes insipidus to theories of urine excretion, *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 180-184, Feb. '27

Presence of unknown substance in diabetes insipidus urine, *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 693-694, Feb. '27

Characteristics of urine in diabetes insipidus, *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 424-425, April '27

**ILLINGWORTH, C. F. W.**, and **ALEXANDER, G. L.**, Effect of ultra-violet rays on Rous chicken sarcoma, *J. Path.& Bact.* 30: 365-375, April '27

—and **WILKIE, D. P. D.**, Cholecystography, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 613-614, April 2, '27

**ILLINGWORTH, H. T.**, Carcinoma of right lung, *M.J. Australia* 1: 611-613, April 23, '27

**ILLUMINATION**: See Lighting

# ILLUSIONS

—relation between sensorial illusions and eidetic temperament, [Scharnke] *Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr.* 28: 569-573, Dec. 25, '26

**optical**, retinal picture and apperception picture; Koster and Aubert-Förster phenomena, [E. Kupfer] *Arch.f.Ophth.* 117: 511-537, '26

—successive estimations of Zöllner's anorthoscopic distorted figures, [E. L. Wenzel] *Ztschr.f.Psychol.u. Physiol.d.Sinnesorg.*, 1. Abt. 100: 289-324, Oct. '26

**ILON SALVE**: See Abscess, therapy

**IMAMAKI, Y.**, Ueber die solitäre Komplementbindungsreaktion (SRR); ueber die Fähigkeit verschiedener Substanzen, sich im solitären Zustande mit dem Komplement zu verbinden, *Acta scholae med.univ.Imp. Kioto* 9: 69-90, '26

**IMAMAKI, Y.**—Continued

Ueber die solitäre Komplementbindungsreaktion (SRR); das Verhalten der Erhitzung der Testmaterialien zu ihrem Vermögen, im solitären Zustande Komplement zu binden, *Acta scholae med.univ.imp.Kioto* 9: 91-101, '26

Ueber die solitäre Komplementbindungsreaktion (SRR); ueber das Verhalten der Aetherextraktion der Substanzen zu ihrem Vermögen, im solitären Zustande Komplement zu binden, *Acta scholae med.univ.imp. Kioto* 9: 103-124, '26

Ueber die solitäre Komplementbindungsreaktion (SRR); ueber die spontane Autokomplementose Homokomplementose und Heterokomplementose, *Acta scholae med.univ.imp.Kioto* 9: 125-150, '26

Ueber die solitäre Komplementbindungsreaktion (SRR); das Verhalten der Aetherextraktion sowie der Erhitzung der Antigene bei der Auto-, Homo- und Heterokomplementose, *Acta scholae med.univ.imp. Kioto* 9: 151-176, '26

**IMAS, R., and THOMAS, P.**, L'élimination des substances azotées après ingestion de pentoses, *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 96: 71, Jan. 14, '27

**IMBERT, VILLARET, M., and JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L.**, Etude critique sur le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire par la sanocrysine, *Progrès méd.* 42: 193-202, Feb. 5, '27

**IMBERT, L.**, Le péril cancéreux, *Marseille méd.* 63: 1869-1877, Dec. 15, '26

—and others, Nécrologie: Constantin Oddo, 1860-1926, *Marseille méd.* 63: 1683-1700, Nov. 5, '26

—**HAYEM, L., and PAOLI, J.**, Premiers résultats de la curiethérapie à la clinique chirurgicale de l'Hôtel-Dieu, *Marseille méd.* 64: 98-101, Jan. 25, '27

**IMMEL, E. F.**, Zur Behandlung der Zervikalgonorrhoe mit Heissluft, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 243, Feb. 11, '27

**IMMERMAN, S. L.**, Chronic appendicitis with upper abdominal symptoms, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 753-755, June 1, '27

**IMMIGRATION:** See Emigration and Immigration

**IMMUNITY**

See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Antigens and Antibodies, formation; Diphtheria, immunity; Lipoids, antigenic function of; Streptococcus, immunity; Tuberculosis, immunity; etc.

—chemical nature of immune substances, [M. Heidelberger] *Physiol.Rev.* 7: 107-128, Jan. '27

—difference in immunity between patients with chronic infections and bacillus carriers, [E. Fränkel & H. P. Kuttner] *Ergeb.n.d.ges.Med.* 9: 41-59, '26

—experimental immunisation with bacteria detoxicated by gold chloride, [M. B. Osman] *J.Immunol.* 13: 243-264, March '27

—general and local immunity to ricin, [E. L. Hazen] *J.Immunol.* 13: 171-218, March '27

—immune reactions in tissue culture: reaction of lungs from normal and immunized rabbits to pigeon erythrocytes, [W. Bloom] *Arch.Path. & Lab.Med.* 3: 608-628, April '27

—immunization of C. M. T. C. trainees at Camp McClellan, Alabama, [H. F. Lucking] *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 573-576, May '27

—immunologic behavior of mucoids, [J. H. Lewis & H. G. Wells] *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 316-325, Feb. '27

—immunologic reactions of globulins from seeds of leguminous plants; biologic reactions of vegetable proteins, [H. G. Wells, J. H. Lewis & D. B. Jones] *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 326-342, Feb. '27

—increasing resistance to infection: recent methods, [G. E. Percy] *M.Rev.of Rev.* 33: 33-40, Jan. '27

—prophylactic and therapeutic immunization, [J. McIntosh] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 451-453, April '27

—protective power of spleen against infectious anemia and other infections, [Kikuth] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 426, Feb. 26, '27

—quantitative experiments in study of infection and resistance, [W. W. C. Topley] *J.State Med.* 35: 2-24, Jan. '27

—relation of agglutinins produced in blood of vaccinated Filipino mothers and in blood of their unvaccinated nursing infants, [L. Lopez-Rizal, M. V. Argüelles & H. Lara] *J.Philippine Islands M.A.* 7: 7-12, Jan. '27

—specific and non-specific bactericidia, [L. K. Wolff] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 965-968, Feb. 19 '27

—spleen and immunity, [W. Susman] *Lancet* 1: 1130-1131, May 28, '27

—spleen as defensive organ in infectious diseases, [W. Kikuth] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 406, Feb. 26, '27

**local:** See also Krystpelas, immunity; Streptococci, immunity; Vaccine therapy, local; etc.

—[M. Salazar] *Siglo méd.* 79: 73-75, Jan. 22, '27

—Besredka's method, [E. Luengo] *Siglo méd.* 78: 596-598, Dec. 18, '26

—experiments on local immunity of abdominal cavity: rôle of histiocytes, [K. Shimotsuna] *J.Orient.Med.* 5: 67, Dec. '26

**IMMUNITY, local**—Continued

—mechanism, [E. Klukhine] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 35, Jan. 14, '27

**mechanism:** See also Reticulo-Endothelial System, in immunity; Skin, physiology

—[M. Salazar] *Siglo méd.* 79: 201, Feb. 19, '27 (to be continued)

—active immunization by meningeal route, [S. Muttermilch] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 943-947, Oct. 22, '26

—beneficial effect of conditional reflexes as defensive reactions in infection, [S. Metelnikov & V. Chorine] *Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur* 40: 893-900, Nov. '26

—experiments on defensive reactions in children, [J. Becker] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 207-212, '26

—formation of agglutinins and amboceptors in immunization of infants, [A. Bocchini] *Pediatria* 34: 1213-1227, Nov. 15, '26

—function of tissues in immunity, [F. P. Gay] *Tr.A.Am. Physicians* 41: 262-267, '26

—immunity in new-born and nurslings, [I. Nasso] *Pediatria* 34: 1157-1161, Nov. 1, '26

—mechanisms by which protection against infectious disease is acquired in "natural" epidemics; appendix to paper by M. Greenwood and others, [E. M. Newbold] *J.Hyg.* 26: 19-27, March '27

**oral immunization:** See also under names of diseases

—[G. Ramon & C. Zoeller] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1409-1411, Dec. 10, '26

—by ingestion of antitoxins, [E. Grasset] *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 1407-1409, Dec. 10, '26

—by ingestion of antitoxins, [G. Ramon & E. Grasset] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1405-1407, Dec. 10, '26

—present state of peroral immunization, [E. Fränkel] *Med.Klin.* 23: 157-159, Feb. 4, '27

**IMPALEMENT:** See Accidents

**IMPEDIN:** See under Antigens and Antibodies

**IMPERATORI, C. J.**, Laryngeal varices, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 323, March 2, '27; 382, March 16, '27

**IMPETIGO**

—[A. Fournier & Lamouroux] *Marseille méd.* 63: 1748-1756, Nov. 15, '26

—in children; complications, [R. Debré & M. Lelong] *Médecine* 8: 128-132, Nov. '26

—tinea amiantacea of scalp with retroauricular impetigo and seborrhea, [Milian & Perin] *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 34: 16-19, Jan. '27

—complications and sequels, combined impetigo contagiosa and glomerulonephritis in adult, [S. P. Solomin] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 433, March 26, '27

—nephritis from impetigo; 2 cases, [M. Artom] *Dermosiflografo* 1: 370-375, Nov. '26

—herpetiformis, in man with grave alterations in joints and nails, [E. Wreszynski] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 161-165, Jan. 29, '27

**IMPOTENCE**

See also Sterility

—annulment of marriage on account of impotence of husband; case, [G. Bertoloni] *Arch.di antrop.crim.* 46: 414-422, July-Aug. '26

—causes and treatment, [P. Orłowski] *Aerzil.Rundschau* 37: 47-51, Feb. 25, '27

—from inflammation of verumontanum, [F. Quilroz G.] *Hosp.general* 1: 329-335, July-Sept. '26

—impotency, sterility, and psychopathology, [J. L. McCartney] *Therap.Gaz.* 51: 173-179, March 15, '27

—is treatment of impotence a phase of social insurance against sickness? [M. Marcuse] *Ztschr.f.Sexualwissenschaft.* 13: 236-238, Oct. '26

**IMPREGNATION**

See also Fecundity; Reproduction; Sterility

—artificial impregnation and treatment of sterility, [M. Samuel] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2108-2110, Dec. 10, '26

—artificial impregnation in human species, [A. A. Schorohowa] *Gynéc.et Obst.* 15: 132-139, Feb. '27

—relation between "density" of sperm-suspension and fertility as determined by artificial insemination of rabbits, [A. Walton] *Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B.* 101: 303-315, April '27

—time of ovulation and prognosis of artificial insemination, [O. Grosser] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 356-361, March '27

**IMRE, J., JR.**, Schutzgläser mit dünnen Metallschichten. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 464-469, Oct. 30, '26

Protection of eyes by reflecting glasses, *Arch.Ophth.* 56: 141-150, March '27

**INABA, C.**, Ueber die Adonis vernalis dialysata. (Ein Beitrag zur Pharmakologie der Adonis vernalis), *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1153-1156, Nov. 27, '26

—and **SPiegel, E. A.**, Zur zentralen Lokalisation von Störungen des Wachzustandes, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 2408, Dec. 17, '26

**INANITION:** See Fasting; Nutrition, disturbances

**INBERG, K. R.,** Om belastningsmöjligheterna hos några sträckförband, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 68: 1013-1026, Nov. '26

**INCALVEN:** See Calcium and Calcium Compounds, therapy

**INCH, G. F.,** Certificates of Insanity, J.Michigan M.Soc. 26: 366-369, June '27

**INCRETAN:** See Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology

# **INCUBATORS**

—cheap and practical "Incubator" for small and delicate objects, [O. L. Mohr] Anat.Rec. 34: 391-395, Feb. '25, '27

# **INDELIBLE PENCIL**

—eye injuries, [W. Felichenfeld] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 2124, Dec. 10, '26

# **INDEX CATALOGUE**

—Index Catalogue and Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus as aids to clinician and surgeon, [J. N. Phalen] Internat.Clin. 1: 206-213, March '27

**INDEX VARUS:** See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities

# **INDIANS, AMERICAN**

—are there Norman influences in Indian folklore? [R. Dangel] Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien 57: 44-50, '27

—Indian medicine, [H. H. Murphy] Canad.M.A.J. 17: 725-727, June '27

—Intelligence of mixed blood Indians, [T. R. Garth] Psychol.Bull. 24: 179, March '27

—medicinal receipts of Bois Fort Chippewas, [A. B. Reagan] Minnesota Med. 10: 302, May '27

—report of nearly pure Ancylostoma duodenale infestation in native South American Indians and discussion of its ethnological significance, [F. L. Soper] Am.J.Hyg. 7: 174-184, March '27

—Spanish influences in Pueblo-Indian fables, [E. C. Parsons] Ztschr.f.Ethnol. 58: 16-28, '26

—study of Indian music in nineteenth century, [F. Densmore] Am.Anthrop. 29: 77-86, Jan.-March '27

—trachoma among Indians of Southwest, [W. C. Posey] J.A.M.A. 88: 1618-1619, May 21, '27

**INDICANEMIA:** See Blood, indican

**INDICANURIA:** See Urine, indican

**INDIGESTION:** See Dyspepsia

# **INDOL**

—role of pyrrol and indol in origin of cutaneous melanin pigmentation, [P. Introzzi] Gior.Ital.di dermat.e sifil. 67: 1414-1457, Oct. '26

—studies in indol series, [H. Maurer & E. Moser] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 161: 131-142, '26

# **INDOPHENOL**

—phenol tests; indophenol test, [H. D. Gibbs] J.Biol. Chem. 72: 649-664, April '27

# **INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS**

See also Cotton Industry; Mines and Miners; Psychiatry, industrial; Psychology, industrial; Rubber Industry; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance

—estimation of incapacity for work of one-eyed persons, [D. Broca] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 496-506, Jan. 22, '27

—examination of ear in boiler-smiths of workshops of Transcaucasian railway, [N. S. Orenbowski] Acta oto-laryng. 10: 197-208, '26

—industrial child-labor and application of protective laws, [M. Trapp] Ztschr.f.Schulgesundhspfig. 40: 49-52, Feb. '27

—industrial housing and public health in metropolitan regions, [T. Adams] Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg.De Lamar Lect., pp. 70-88, '27

—industrial welfare work, [G. Smith] J.State Med. 35: 228-239, April '27

—industry and smoke abatement, [Mrs. M. A. Cloudesley Brereton & I. M. Horobin] J.State Med. 35: 293-297, May '27

—occupational swelling (in violinist), [W. H. Ogilvie] Brit.M.J. 1: 232, Feb. 5, '27

—ten-year record of absences from work on account of sickness and accidents; experience of employees of Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston, 1915 to 1925, inclusive, [D. K. Brundage] Pub. Health Rep. 42: 529-550, Feb. 25, '27

**diseases and poisoning:** See also Benzene, poisoning; Cancer, occupational; Carbon Monoxide, poisoning; Cataract, traumatic and industrial; Lead, poisoning; Pneumoconiosis; Tin; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; etc.

—acute respiratory infections among motormen and conductors, [H. S. Diehl, M. Connelly & D. D. Turnachiff] J.Indust.Hyg. 9: 169-175, May '27

—argyrosis of cornea as occupational disease, [K. Steindorff] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 78: 51-57, Jan. '27

—aromatic nitrogenous and amino substances as blood poisons, [W. Lipschitz] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 4: 11-14, Jan. '27

# **INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning—**

Continued

—cardiac patient in industry; Chicago Heart Association plans constructive program; data from 34 industries, H. E. Mock & S. P. Moore] J.Indust.Hyg. 9: 176-186, May '27

—dermatitis venenata in rubber tire industry, [D. E. H. Cleveland] Canad.M.A.J. 17: 695-696, June '27

—discoloration of cornea in workers preparing silver nitrate, [R. Larsen] Arch.f.Ophth. 118: 145-166, '27

—diseases incident to work of motormen, [A. Gallo] Med. del lavoro 17: 327, Sept. 30, '26; 383, Oct. 31, '26

—diseases of nervous system in freight handlers, [E. M. Visen] Profilak.med. 6: 55-60, Jan. '27

—dust diseases of street laborers, [G. Pieraccini] Med. del lavoro 17: 413, Nov. 30, '26; 443, Dec. 31, '26

—extension of insurance to industrial eye diseases, [C. Brons] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh.(supp.) 77: 29-61, Dec. '26

—gases and dust in air of factories producing superphosphates, [I. N. Okuloff & S. P. Popoff] Profilak.med. 5: 44-53, Dec. '26

—hookworm infestation as occupational disease, [H. Bruns] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 3: 302, Nov.; 326, Dec. '26

—industrial dermatoses caused by plants and their constituents, [Touton] Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. 21: 681, Dec. 20, '26

—inflammation of skin in teakwood workers, [H. Hoffmann] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 3: 333-338, Dec. '26

—linseed oil dermatitis, [F. J. Vokoun] Ohio State M.J. 23: 229-230, March '27

—melanoderma from tar products, [E. Freund] Gior. Ital.di dermat.e sifil. 67: 1348-1381, Oct. '26

—metal fume fever, [P. Drinker & others] J.Indust.Hyg. 9: 88; 98, March; 187, May '27

—moisture as etiologic factor in industrial infections, [C. W. Goff] J.Indust.Hyg. 9: 18-21, Jan. '27

—nickel-itch, [H. Kolzoff] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 3: 339, Dec. '26

—occupational dermatitis, [W. J. O'Donovan] J.State Med. 35: 42-47, Jan. '27

—occupational sebaceous folliculitis of nose, [J. Tarneaud] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx. 45: 1131-1134, Dec. '26

—pneumonia among mill employees, [Leymann] Arbeiterschutz 3: 6-10, Jan. '27

—poisoning by various substances, [E. Brezina] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Hyg. 14: 1, '26; 97; 193, '27

—proteinotherapy in occupational eczema, [P. A. Saffores] Semana med. 2: 1629-1632, Dec. 16, '26

—psychological factor in dermatitis, [W. J. O'Donovan] Brit.J.Dermat. 39: 49-54, Feb. '27

—recent advances in industrial toxicology in United States, [A. Hamilton] Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg., De Lamar Lect., pp. 19-42, '27

—skin diseases among farmers, due to industrial and social conditions, [L. Arzt] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 3-7, Jan. 1, '27

—special features of work of the Public Health Service, Pub.Health Rep. 42: 320-324, Feb. 4, '27

—statistics on diseases from dye stuffs and purification gases, [H. Schmidt-Lamberg] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gesundhsw. 19: 59-61, Feb. '27

—study of occupation and disease based on hospital records, [E. H. Lewinski-Corwin] Nation's Health 9: 34; 80, Jan. '27

**fatigue in:** See Fatigue, industrial

**hygiene,** government rules for protecting women and children from industrial hazards, [E. Meyer] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 3: 340-342, Dec. '26

—activities of Rhenish steel-works at Arenberg in accident prevention during 1926, [Fink] Arbeiterschutz 3: 44-49, March '27

—aspects of plant sanitation, [C. T. Fish] Nat.Safety News 15: 15, May '27

—comfort zone for men at rest and stripped to waist, C. P. Yaglou] J.Indust.Hyg. 9: 251-263, June '27

—compensation and industrial hygiene, [C. T. Graham-Rogers] Am.J.Pub.Health 17: 560-562, June '27

—effects of temperature and dampness in industry, [Koelsch] Arbeiterschutz 3: 41-44, March '27

—ever forgotten axioms, [Teleky] Arbeiterschutz 3: 49-51, March '27

—exhibit of accident prevention during the "Green Week" exposition, Berlin, 1927, [K. Pauk] Arbeiterschutz 3: 55, March '27

—health problems in textile industry, [R. P. Knapp] Nation's Health 9: 17; 76, April '27

—health service for industry, [B. S. Coleman] J. Outdoor Life 24: 31-35, Jan. '27

—hygiene of continuous lines of work, [L. Preller] Arbeiterschutz 3: 21-27, Feb. '27

—hygienic status of women in industry, [G. Teruoka] Arch.f.Frauenk. 12: 467-477, Nov. '26

—industrial and roentgenographic investigations of bronze workers, [E. Krüger & E. Saupe] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 77-80, Jan. 8, '27

**INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, hygiene—Continued**

- legal protection of woman worker, [R. F. Lyne] *J. State Med.* 35:287-292, May '27
- legislation, [H. Telchert] *Arbeitschutz* 2:194-196, Dec. '26
- occupational dangers in textile industry, [W. Loch] *Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg.* 4:15, Jan. '27
- phases of physical examination problems in industry, [C. H. Watson] *Nation's Health* 9:30; 84, March '27
- prevention of accidents among stone-workers, [H. Walther] *Arbeitschutz* 3:51-54, March '27
- prevention of industrial hazards in building, [R. Thielberg] *Arbeitschutz* 3:31-34, Feb. '27
- rights and life of medical personnel, [D. I. Edimov] *Profilak.med.* 6:110-117, Jan. '27
- spray coating processes, [H. F. Smyth] *Am.J.Pub. Health* 17:440-441, May '27
- ventilation and heating of factories, [H. M. Vernon & T. Bedford] *J.Indust.Hyg.* 9:51-60, Feb. '27
- ventilation of factories with reference to wares and workers, [M. Hirsch] *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 49:739, Nov. '27, '26
- Injuries:** See also Eyes, wounds and injuries; Hernia, traumatic and industrial; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; etc.
- [J. Torres Fraguas] *Arch.de med., cir.y espec.* 25:552-558, Dec. 18, '26
- accidents from forage cutting machine, [P. Buonsanti] *Chir.d.org.di movimento* 11:163-192, Dec. '26
- advice as to vocational aptitude with reference to individual liability of child to industrial accidents, [K. Hauke] *Ztschr.f.Kinderschutz* 18:163-165, Sept.-Dec. '26
- back injuries in industrial employees, [R. F. Herndon] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 9:234-269, April '27
- collection and appraisal of statistics of industrial accidents, [Ott] *Arbeitschutz* 2:176-179, Nov. '26
- conditions and limitations of restitution of function, [A. Serra] *Rassegna d.previd.soc.* 14:23-28, Jan. '27
- electro-physio-therapy in industrial wounds, [F. H. Walke] *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8:178-186, April '27
- general paralysis from occupational injury or from syphilis? [W. Brandis] *Med.Klin.* 22:2006-2007, Dec. 24, '26
- industrial accidents in arsenals of Royal Italian Navy, [G. L. Rolando] *Mil.Surgeon* 60:65-68, Jan. '27
- industrial accident prevention in Dortmund Union during 1925, [P. Gollasch] *Arbeitschutz* 2:170-173, Nov. '26
- industrial physical therapy, [J. S. Coulter] *Arch. Physical Therapy* 8:10-16, Jan. '27
- liability of metal workers to accidents, [K. Maier] *Arbeitschutz* 2:179-181, Nov. '26
- moving picture instruction in avoidance of industrial accidents, [W. Brachvogel] *Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg.* 4:1-5, Jan. '27
- occupational bursa of hand, [B. W. Rycroft] *Brit.M.J.* 1:280, Feb. 12, '27
- pretraumatic condition and industrial accidents, [M. Askanazy] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56:1237-1241, Dec. 25, '26
- pretraumatic condition and insurance regulations, [Gervais] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56:1254-1255, Dec. 25, '26
- pretraumatic condition and insurance regulations, [Pometta] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56:1252-1254, Dec. 25, '26
- pretraumatic condition and posttraumatic diseases of ear, [E. Schlittler] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56:1244-1247, Dec. 25, '26
- pretraumatic condition and posttraumatic nervous diseases, [R. Bing] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56:1233-1237, Dec. 25, '26
- pretraumatic condition and surgical aspects of occupational injuries, [Reinbold] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56:1247-1250, Dec. 25, '26
- relation of trauma and pretraumatic condition to diseases of eye, [Siegrist] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56:1241-1244, Dec. 25, '26
- medicine and surgery, first aid in railway surgery, [R. W. Knox] *South.M.J.* 20:228-232, March '27**
- Cleveland Union Trust Bank, Medical Department, *Nation's Health* 9:45, April '27
- essentials of complete record of industrial patients, [G. G. Davis] *Hosp.Management* 23:64-66, April '27
- important uses of diathermy in industrial clinic, [L. Feldman] *Am.J.Physiotherapy* 3:443-447, Jan. '27
- intensive medical supervision in metal trades, [J. A. Turner] *Nation's Health* 9:28-30, April '27
- medical and surgical service in industrial world, [S. D. Swope] *Southwestern Med.* 11:111-112, March '27
- organization of factory clinic, [N. H. Mummery] *Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Epidemiol.& State Med.)* 20:41-48, April '27
- preventive medicine in industry; experience of western mail order house, [C. O. Sappington] *J.Indust.Hyg.* 9:12-17, Jan. '27

**INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, medicine and surgery—Continued**

- railroad and industrial surgeon, [A. P. Howard] *Texas State J.Med.* 22:759-761, April '27
- relation of railway surgeon to personnel and operating departments, [W. E. Williams] *Texas State J.Med.* 22:640-643, Feb. '27
- teaching of industrial medicine, [T. Legge] *Lancet* 1:1115-1117, May 28, '27
- village settlements for tuberculous workers, [P. C. Varrier-Jones] *J.State Med.* 35:34-41, Jan. '27
- why industrial surgery is specialized form of surgical practice, [G. W. Hawley] *J.A.M.A.* 88:1775-1778, June 4, '27

INEBRIETY: See Alcoholism

**INFANT WELFARE**

- See also Child Welfare
- [F. Cirajas] *Arch.españ.de pediat.* 10:718-733, Dec. '26
- activities in Buenos Aires; statistica, [J. Damiano-vich] *Rev.de especialid.* 1:458-473, '26
- care of infants in special institutions, [W. Jacobi] *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 80:95-100, Jan. '27
- compulsory medical treatment of infants in city of Berlin, [A. H. Kettner] *Gandhtsfürs.f.d.Kindessalt.* 2:138-145, Jan. '27
- crisis among infant welfare workers, [C. Walder] *Ztschr.f.Schulgandhtspfig.* 39:494-497, Nov. '26
- does infant welfare work operate to preserve unfit? [I. S. Falk] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17:142-147, Feb. '27; also *M.Oficer* 37:119-121, March 12, '27
- experiences abroad with special reference to infant welfare, [V. Scantlebury] *M.J.Australia* 1:35-46, Jan. 8, '27
- in rural districts of Germany, [Flatzek] *Ztschr.f. Schulgandhtspfig.* 39:540-546, Dec. '26
- maternity and infancy work in New York State, [E. M. Gardiner] *M.Woman's J.* 34:72-76, March '27
- results in Vienna, [E. Stransky] *Gandhtsfürs.f.d.Kindessalt.* 2:145-161, Jan. '27
- results of public care of infants, [H. Beusch] *Gandhtsfürs.f.d.Kindessalt.* 2:121-138, Jan. '27

**INFANTE VIEIRA, E.** Anclade de guerra, *Arch.brasil. de med.* 16:593-599, Oct. '26**INFANTICIDE**

- by suffocation? [M. Hofmeier] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73:2250, Dec. 31, '26
- child murder and insanity, [J. S. Hopwood] *J.Ment. Sc.* 73:95-108, Jan. '27
- four cases of histologic docimasia of lungs, [P. Lande, Grall & Grinsard] *Ann.de méd.lég.* 6:492-497, Dec. '26
- haemorrhage into lungs in new-born; legal phases, [K. Walcher] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 8:523-535, Oct. 28, '26
- present status of docimasia, [F. Strassmann] *Monat.schr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gnyäk.* 75:47-55, Nov. '26
- suspected infanticide; case, [Krusinger] *Arch.f.Kriminol.* 80:32-35, Jan. '27

**INFANTILISM**

- familial occurrence of pituitary infantilism in three brothers, [S. Rahfs] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2)* 12:758-778, Nov. 27, '26
- Hirschsprung-Galant infantilism, [J. S. Galant] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73:1881-1882, Nov. 5, '26
- unusual case with hysterio-infantile traits, [J. S. Galant] *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 79:247-252, '26
- with absence of both ovaries; case, [P. Schürmann] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263:649-665, '27

**celiac:** See Celiac Disease**endocrine:** See Endocrine Glands**pituitary:** See Pituitary Body, diseases**INFANTOZZI, J.** Tromboflebitis de la vena útero-ovárica; muerte súbita por embolia pulmonar, *Rev.med.d. Uruguay* 29:235-238, Oct. '26**Fibroma de ovario; tromboflebitis de la vena utero-ovárica,** *Rev.de med.Rosario* 1:168-174, Dec. '26**INFANTS**

See also Children; Infants, New-Born; and under names of diseases and organs, as Nephritis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, in infants and children

- crying infant; study of healthy, fretful child, [S. A. Rose] *Arch.Pediat.* 44:222-226, April '27
- developmentally unfit infant, [G. V. Brown] *Am.J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13:541-550, April '27
- disordered nasal respiration in sucklings, [E. Prada] *Arch.españ.de pediat.* 11:86-92, Feb. '27
- dissolving of nuclei by pancreas of infants, [J. v. Lukács] *Monat.schr.f.Kinderh.* 33:509-513, '26
- factors influencing first steps in infants, [G. Varlot] *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp.de Paris* 51:353-361, March 24, '27
- thymus considered with reference to advisability of its routine X-ray in pediatric surgery, [G. W. Graves & C. W. Perkins] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10:885-906, Jan. '27

**INFANTS**—Continued

- blood in:** See also Infants, New-Born, blood in  
—lactic acid content, [T. Brehme] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 456-460, '26  
—partition of serum-alkalinity, [Z. von Bókay] *Jahrb.f. Kinderh.* 114: 301-307, Nov. '26  
—variations in diastase of blood of infants, [G. Guest] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 397, March 10, '27  
**care:** See also Infant Welfare  
—dry diaper bed for infants, [F. Landmann] *Aerzt. Rundschau* 37: 37, Feb. 10, '27  
—influence of posture of infants on permanent cranial shape, [A. Basler] *Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthrop.* 26: 225-246, '27  
—method of warming delivery room crib in use at Fabiola Hospital, Oakland, [A. A. O'Loughlin & M. C. Sawyer] *Pacific Coast J.Nurs.* 23: 202, April '27  
—new mattress, [F. Landmann] *München.med.Wechnsch.* 73: 2147-2148, Dec. 10, '26  
—teaching healthful habits to infants, [Moncorvo, Jr.] *Brazil-med.* 2: 277-280, Nov. 13, '26  
**diseases:** See also under names of diseases, as Anemia, goats' milk; Celiac Disease; Rickets; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; etc.  
—[K. Blühdorn & H. Völckers] *Med.Klin. (supp. no. 8)* 22: 175-198, '26  
—cryptogenic fevers, [J. Cathala & Corman] *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 327-332, Oct.-Dec. '26  
—fever from food, thirst and crying, [H. Rietschel] *München.med.Wechnsch.* 73: 2057-2064, Dec. 3, '26  
—fevers from dried milk, [E. C. Aviragnet & P. L. Marie] *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 452-454, Oct.-Dec. '26  
—fevers from dried milk, [R. Debré & G. Semelaigne] *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 447-452, Oct.-Dec. '26  
—minor ailments of infants and children under five years, [M. Scott-Dickson] *Maternity & Child Welfare* 11: 1-5, Jan. '27  
—phenoluria as index of digestive disorders in infants, [R. Debré, R. Gollfion & Rochefrette] *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 454-455, July 16, '26  
—renal function, [E. Gabbas] *Clin.pediat.* 8: 619-640, Oct. '26  
**eczema:** See Eczema, in infants and children  
**feeding:** See also Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances  
—[K. D. Blackfan & J. Johnston] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 395-397, March 10, '27  
—[F. J. Liceaga] *Semana méd.* 2: 969-972, Oct. 7, '26  
—acidified milk in feeding of infants, [E. Foster] *Semana méd.* 2: 1560-1561, Dec. 9, '26  
—antiscorbutic value of vegetable extracts, [Wülfing] *Deutsche med.Wechnsch.* 52: 2170, Dec. 17, '26  
—bottle-fed baby, [M. M. McCord] *M.Times, New York* 55: 83; 94, April '27  
—breast feeding, [R. Fischl] *Rev.méd.de Hamburgo* 8: 5-10, Jan. '27  
—breast feeding and effect of diseases of mother on development of new born infants, [H. Goldschmidt] *Klin.Wechnsch.* 6: 206-208, Jan. 29, '27  
—carbohydrate problem in infant feeding, [W. B. Richards] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 173-175, March '27  
—combined breast and artificial feeding, [Variat] *Progrès méd.* 42: 311-314, Feb. 26, '27  
—dextrinose mixtures, [W. Stoeltzner] *Monatschr.f. Kinderh.* 34: 478-480, '26  
—effect of hydrochlorated milk on stools and urine (cylindruria), [F. von Bernuth & J. Duken] *Arch.f. Kinderh.* 80: 21-26, '26  
—excellent substitute for breast milk, [D. A. Calhoun] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 96-99, Jan. '27  
—experiences abroad with special reference to infant welfare, [V. Scantlebury] *M.J.Australia* 1: 35-46, Jan. 8, '27  
—experiences with lactic acid milk, [H. Ziesch] *Jahrb.f. Kinderh.* 114: 216-220, Oct. '26  
—feeding during first year, with reference to some of its problems, [L. von Meysenbug] *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 215-221, April '27  
—feeding of babies [W. M. Borchers] *M.J.S.Africa* 22: 157, Dec. '26  
—feeding of normal infant at birth, [M. Ladd] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 50-53, Jan. 13, '27  
—general consideration of nutrition of children, [A. E. Siegel] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 213-217, April '27  
—growing tendency among modern mothers to feed their babies artificially, [C. L. Larkin] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 624-625, May 4, '27  
—incidence of rachitis in breastfed infants, [C. E. Macke] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 625-626, May 4, '27  
—infant feeding and nutrition, [M. Marriott] *South.M.J.* 20: 352-355, May '27  
—infant feeding and rickets, [A. J. Jex-Blake] *Kenya M.J.* 3: 302-315, Feb. '27  
—infantile factor in failure of breast feeding, [H. St. Vertue] *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 2: 26-40, Feb. '27

**INFANTS, feeding**—Continued

- lactate metabolism in infants; its relation to lactic acid milk, [M. B. Brahdy] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 451-457, March '27  
—moot points, [K. Hamburger] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 461-466, '26  
—natural limits of breast feeding, [E. Aaron] *Ztschr.f. Kinderh.* 42: 39-50, Sept. 15-18, '26  
—our obligation to children of our communities, [A. A. Shawkey] *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 244-248, May '27  
—pasteurized milk as food for infant, [V. E. Levine] *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 273-281, May '27  
—physiological method of breast feeding, [P. Robin] *Evolution therap.med.-chir.* 7: 521-524, Dec. '26  
—revindication of eggs, [V. Baptista] *Brazil-med.* 2: 263-265, Nov. 6, '26  
—role of carbohydrates in infant feeding, [L. E. La Fetra] *New York State J.Med.* 27: 167-169, Feb. 15, '27  
—treatment of glossitis in infants by method of nursing, [P. Robin] *Méd.inf.* 32: 366-376, Dec. '26; also *J.de méd.de Paris* 45: 1011, Dec. 6, '26  
—use of modified milk in infant feeding, [W. H. Short] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 73-86, Jan. '27  
—use of odd carbon fat (Intarvin) in infant feeding; preliminary report, [P. Horowitz] *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 293-304, May '27  
—use of soured milk in infant feeding, [E. P. Baumann] *M.J.S.Africa* 22: 44-50, Sept. '26  
—uses and limitations of cream in infant feeding, [D. Paterson] *Lancet* 1: 870, April 23, '27  
—variable factors in lactic acid milk feeding, [D. J. Levy] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 150-153, March '27  
—with cow's milk and modifications, [C. Lestocquoy] *Gynec.et Obst.* 15: 44-52, Jan. '27  
—without milk (butter meal mixture), [W. Roedel] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 35: 103-110, '27  
**growth and development, insulin and weight-curve of premature and weak children, [A. Mahner] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 74: 347-358, Oct. '26  
—deposition of fat as index of nutrition and growth, [O. Bosch] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 481-485, '26  
—growth of sucklings at Cagliari; statistics, [A. Macconi] *Riv.de clin.pediat.* 25: 1-26, Jan. '27  
—normal posture of infants, [A. Pelper & H. Isbert] *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 115: 142-176, Feb. '27  
**metabolism:** See Infants, feeding; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Metabolism, in infants and children; under names of diseases; etc.  
**mortality, antenatal care as it affects child in utero, [T. W. Eden] Post-Grad.M.J. 2: 57-60, Jan. '27  
—annual fluctuations of birth-rate; sex incidence in birth-rate and infantile mortality; influence of illegitimacy upon infantile mortality, [E. Maurer] *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 310-323, '26  
—birth frequency and infant mortality, [C. Pirquet] *Wien.med.Wechnsch.* 77: 11, Jan. '27  
—caused by forceps delivery, [O. Pritzl] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 592-609, '27  
—correlation of infant salvage with nursing effort, [J. R. Earp] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 557-559, June '27  
—criticism of Falk's paper on statistical relations between mortality in infancy and in subsequent years of life, [R. Jordan] *J.Prev.Med.* 1: 303-309, March '27  
—fetal and neo-natal mortality, [M. Rosensohn] *New York State J.Med.* 27: 177-181, Feb. 15, '27  
—high infantile mortality in asylums and infant welfare institutions, [E. Eckstein-Schlossmann] *Ztschr.f. Kinderh.* 42: 31-38, '26  
—in Cochín China, [M. Borel] *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 20: 52-55, Jan. 12, '27  
—in Guatemala, [J. Azurdia] *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 6: 127-137, Feb. '27  
—infant mortality as shown by Canadian vital statistics, [E. S. Macphail] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 476-484, May '27  
—lowering infant and maternity mortality rates, [L. S. Blachly] *J. Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 31-34, Feb. '27  
—prevention of maternal and infant mortality, [S. J. Baker] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 536-539, May '27  
—problem of early death of infants, [F. Wendenburg] *Gandhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt.* 2: 107-121, Jan. '27  
—problem of fetal and neonatal death, [E. B. Sterling] *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 717-751, March 18, '27  
—public health problems in Korea, as shown by study of child mortality, [J. D. VanBuskirk] *China M.J.* 41: 244-250, March '27  
—reduction of infant mortality, [A. C. Jost] *Pub.Health J.* 18: 124-126, March '27  
—sex ratio in infant mortality as an index of selective death rate, [S. J. Holmes] *Univ.Calif.Pub.Zool.* v. 29, no. 12, '26  
—statistical relations between mortality in infancy and in subsequent years of life; second paper, containing answers to certain criticisms and considerations of new data, [I. S. Falk] *J.Prev.Med.* 1: 311-326, March '27****

**INFANTS, mortality—Continued**

- statistical study on neonatal mortality with special relation to factor of mother nativity, [H. W. Ford] *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 89-104, Jan. '27
- new-born:** See **INFANTS, NEW-BORN**
- nutrition and nutritional disturbances:** See also Diarrhea, in infants and children; Infants, feeding; Nutrition; etc.
- [V. Baptista] *Tribuna med.* 32: 241; 253; 265, '26
- [H. Lemaire] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 772-791, Oct. 25, '26
- [G. Mouriquand] *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 345-352, Oct.-Dec. '26
- acidosis and uremia as complications, [P. Rohmer, P. Corcan & others] *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 358-370, Oct.-Dec. '26
- basal metabolism in debilitated infants, [A. Fouet] *Rev.franç.de Pédiat.* 1: 183-191, Aug. '25
- caused by growth of *Bacillus coli* in stomach, [Cattel] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 35: 97-102, '27
- citrolobin-nutritive sugar for preparing citronized whole milk for infant nutrition and its disorders, [H. Weissenberg] *Fortschr.d.Med.* 45: 100, Jan. 21, '27; 137, Jan. 28, '27
- constitutional disturbances of nutrition in breast-fed children, [R. Lederer] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* (Sonderbeil. 5) 40: 1-12, '27
- effect of other food substances upon digestibility of sugar-solution in infantile stomach, [S. Bruchsaler] *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 381-386, '26
- etiology and treatment of disturbances, [G. Mouriquand] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 769-771, Oct. '26
- examination of liver function in disturbed nutrition, [R. Graika & W. Reimold] *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 115: 127-141, Feb. '27
- experimental deprivation of water and carbohydrate metabolism, [E. Schiff & C. Choremis] *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 114: 42-78, Sept. '26
- experimental intoxication, [E. Kramár] *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 114: 356-369, Dec. '26
- fat digestion in sucklings, [E. Freudenberg] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 313, Feb. 12, '27
- fats do not change into sugar; proteins may increase blood sugar, [G. Tosi] *Clin.pediat.* 8: 577-603, Oct. '26
- feeding of infants and children with nutritional disorders, [J. L. Kohn] *Dietary Admin.& Therapy* 4: 489-499, Dec. '26
- injections of insulin and thyroid extract in large doses in cachexia of infants, [P. Nobécourt & M. M. Levy] *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 523-535, Nov. '26
- insulin therapy in dystrophic new-born, [Auerbach] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 90, Jan. 8, '27
- lipid therapy in severe cases of atrophy (Finkelstein's decomposition), [Buschmann] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 472-477, '26
- loss of weight as measure of malnutrition, [J. L. M. Jansen] *Nourrison* 14: 377-380, Nov. '26
- low urea content and high ammonia, uric acid and residual nitrogen content in urine of infants fed with different albuminous foods, [Pe-Shen Chang] *Nat. M.J.China* 12: 460-472, Dec. '26
- nature and prevention of atresia, [A. B. Marfan] *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 370-376, Oct.-Dec. '26
- nutrition of intractable nurslings, [K. Stolte] *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 114: 133-141, Oct. '26
- nutritional disorders from congenital glossoposis, [P. Robin] *J.de méd.de Paris* 45: 1052, Dec. 20, '26; also *Méd.inf.* 33: 4-9, Jan. '27
- overfeeding with milk ("milchnährschaden," "Bilanzstörung"), [L. W. Hill] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1339-1344, March '27
- states of malnutrition, [G. Mouriquand] *Méd.inf.* 33: 15-31, Jan. '27
- tonic effect of stovarsol in non-syphilitic nurslings with poor digestion, [O. Tezner] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 6-16, '26
- transfused blood in infants with severe malnutrition, [H. Bakwin, P. S. Astrowe & H. Rivkin] *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 33: 442-450, March '27
- treatment, [G. Mouriquand] *J.de méd.de Paris* 46: 151-155, Feb. 21, '27
- treatment of hypothyrepsia and athrepsia, [Lesné] *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 356, Oct.-Dec. '26
- treatment with sucrose, [P. Nobécourt] *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 352-356, Oct.-Dec. '26
- value of yeast taken by mother in nutrition of infants, [F. Hering] *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 80: 112-115, Jan. '27
- water diet and blood picture in infants with nutritional disturbances, [F. Papandrea] *Pediatrics* 34: 1169-1175, Nov. 1, '26
- premature, anemia;** treatment with iron, [L. Landé] *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 349-354, '26
- clinical notes in series of premature infants, [L. Fischer] *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 227-231, April '27

**INFANTS, premature—Continued**

- heat regulation, [A. Eckstein] *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 5-39, '26
- insulin therapy in premature births, [Auerbach] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 90, Jan. 8, '27
- irradiated buttermilk for prevention of rickets in premature infants, [A. Aurnhammer] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 232-236, '26; also *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 79: 253-260, '26
- premature infants; report of 266 consecutive cases, [J. H. Hess & I. M. Chamberlain] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 303-305, April '27
- sensations of brightness and color in premature infants, [A. Pelper] *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 80: 1-20, '26
- welfare:** See Infants, care; Infant Welfare
- INFANTS, NEW-BORN**
- See also Infants
- anatomic and roentgenologic study of ossification points of knee in new-born, [R. Jarden] *Gynéc.et Obstét.* 14: 240-258, Oct. '26
- application of Credé's prophylactic method (eye treatment in new-born), [C. G. Boström] *Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav.* 5: 355-362, '26
- dubious case of precocious puberty in newborn female infant; post-mortem, [P. G. Schmidt] *Ztschr.f.Sex.u.alwissensch.* 13: 276-282, Nov. '26
- influence of summer temperature, [A. Lesage] *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 39-47, July '26
- inhibitory effect of vagus upon heart in new-born, [G. Buglia] *Arch.di fisiol.* 24: 448-453, July-Sept. '26
- physiological crisis of newborn, [J. A. Alonso Muñoz] *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 26: 145, Jan. 29, '27
- skin reactions to scarlatinal streptococcus filtrate in new-born infants and their mothers, [J. Cooke] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 314-315, Jan. '27
- thyroid gland in new-born, [H. U. Gloor] *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 34: 504-526, '26
- transient and permanent asymmetry of cranium in new-born, [S. Weiss] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 261-268, '26
- vaccination of pregnant women and newborn infants, [J. A. Urner] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 70-76, Jan. '27
- viability of new-born; legal phases, [W. Ziegner] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 8: 759-761, Nov. '26
- asphyxia:** See Asphyxia neonatorum
- blood in,** [P. A. Deluca] *Semana méd.* 1: 337-350, Feb. 10, '27
- blood picture, [Gierthmühlen & Jess] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 353-356, Feb. 19, '27
- blood picture; clinical and experimental findings, [A. Löwenthal] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 187-189, Jan. 28, '27
- effect of obstetrical injuries upon blood picture, [W. Büngeler] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 610-623, '26
- effect of ultraviolet light on blood of new-born infants; preliminary report; bleeding time, coagulation time and blood platelets, [H. N. Sanford] *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 33: 50-53, Jan. '27
- immunity in new-born and nurslings, [I. Nasso] *Pediatrics* 14: 1157-1161, Nov. 1, '26
- permeability of meninges to iso-agglutinins, [M. Lazarewicz & H. Zborowski] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1213, Nov. 19, '26
- polychromasia of red blood cells in new-born infants, [G. Ockel & W. W. Haagen] *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 80: 107-112, Jan. '27
- diseases:** See also Infants, diseases; and under names of diseases as Anemia, in infants and children; Jaundice, of new-born; Melena neonatorum; Pemphigus neonatorum; Scleroderma, in infants and children; etc.
- cases, [J. P. Garrahan] *Semana méd.* 1: 333-337, Feb. 10, '27
- congenital cough, [J. P. Garrahan] *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 523-525, '26
- congestion of thyroid gland in new-born, [E. Meynier] *Glor.di bacteriol.e immunol.* 1: 555-563, Nov. '26
- ileus from stenosis of ileocecal valve in new-born infant, [H. Goldberg] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1801-1803, Nov. 19, '26
- infectious, subacute, curable oedema in new-born, [R. Debré, G. Semelaigne & A. Cournand] *Presse méd.* 34: 1617-1619, Dec. 25, '26
- Raynaud's disease; familial variety in new-born, [O. Ullrich] *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 272-285, '26
- feeding:** See Infants, feeding
- hemorrhage in,** intracranial hemorrhage in new-born, [N. C. Womack] *South.M.J.* 20: 183-184, March '27
- fatal umbilical hemorrhage in congenitally syphilitic infant, [Voron & Pigeaud] *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynec.* 16: 80, Jan. '27
- hemorrhage from stomach and bowels (in baby 4 days old), [H. W. Browning] *J.Arkansas M.Soc.* 23: 163-164, March '27
- hemorrhagic disease of newborn, [Cabot case 13191] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 786-787, May 12, '27

**INFANTS, NEW-BORN, hemorrhage in—Continued**

- intracranial hemorrhage in newborn, [W. Sharpe] New York State J. Med. 27: 296-299, March 15, '27
- meningeal hemorrhage in syphilitic new-born, [Schmitz] Nourrisson 15: 28-31, Jan. '27
- mental deficiencies in consequence of natal intracranial hemorrhage, [H. B. Sheffield] M.J. & Rec. 125: 190-191, Feb. 2, '27
- ten fatal hemorrhages; eight meningeal, one umbilical, one visceral, [Voron & H. Pigeaud] J. de méd. de Lyon 8: 103-108, March 5, '27
- vaginal hemorrhage; case, [D. Poccia] Pensiero med. 15: 548, Oct. 10, '26
- injuries:** See also Infants, New-Born, hemorrhage in; Paralysis, obstetric
  - birth injuries of ear, [O. Voss] Acta oto-laryng. 11: 73-108, '27
  - birth injuries to cranium, [A. Ylppö] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 34: 502-510, '26
  - choreo-athetosis of obstetrical origin, [L. Babonneix & A. Duruy] Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Paris 24: 396-400, Oct.-Dec. '26
  - clinical importance of birth injuries to child, [A. Felper] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 53: 448, March 11, '27
  - cranial injuries during labor, [W. Cohen] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 51: 505-511, Feb. 19, '27
  - depression of parietal bone, [Hagenbach] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 57: 279, March 19, '27
  - lasting injuries to nervous system from injury of fetal brain at birth, [Zappert] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 34: 559-567, '26
  - mechanism and clinical significance of cranial birth wounds, [R. T. von Jaschke] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 34: 538-558, '26
  - obstetrical injuries of spinal cord, [B. Crothers & M. C. Putnam] Medicine 6: 41-126, Feb. '27
  - obstetrical injury of spinal cord, [B. Crothers] Boston M. & S.J. 196: 397, March 10, '27
  - pathological changes in pituitary from obstetrical injuries, [Berberich] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 34: 595-609, '26
  - prevention of obstetrical injuries as means of lessening mental deficiency, [J. Palancar & J. Plaza] Arch. españ. de pediat. 11: 74-85, Feb. '27
  - pseudoluxation of knee-joint and dislocation of foot, [A. Szenes] Arch.f. Gynäk. 129: 482-505, '27
  - sequelae of obstetrical injuries to petrous portion of temporal bone, [O. Voss] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 34: 568-594, '26
  - treatment of obstetrical fracture of femur, [P. Castagna] Riv. d'ostet. e ginec. prat. 9: 9-11, Jan. '27
  - wounds of head in labor; their pathological significance, [P. Schwartz] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 34: 511-537, '26
- mortality:** See Infants, mortality
- weight,** fourteen pound infant extracted by version and forceps, [J. Bazán & A. Brea] Semana méd. 1: 243-245, Jan. 27, '27

**INFARCTION:** See Embolism; Thrombosis; and names of organs, as Kidneys, Infarction**INFECTION**

- See also Furunculosis; Gonococci, infection; Immunity; Pyemia; Septicemia; Streptococci, infection; Wounds; under names of organs and regions; etc.
- association of acute and chronic infections to mental disease, [L. R. Brown] New Orleans M. & S.J. 79: 563-566, Feb. '27
- changes in central nervous system in infections, Intoxications and diseases of blood, [H. Dürck] Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 40: 181, Feb. 10, '27
- coronary thrombosis as part of acute bacterial infection; details of 2 cases in which its occurrence was suggested, [N. B. Gwyn] Canad. M.A.J. 17: 535-537, May '27
- infection and nervous system, [H. F. O. Haberland] Arch.f. klin. Chir. 142: 419-422, '26
- intra-ocular complications of acute infections, [A. Monbrun] Bull. méd. Paris. 40: 1463-1467, Dec. 25, '26
- organotropy, fundamental problem of theory of infection, [R. Doerr] Nederl. Maandschr. v. Geneesk. 14: 45-65, '27
- prehistory of infection, [G. Sticker] Janus 31: 55, Feb. '27
- rôle in neurology, [F. H. Lewy] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenhe. 94: 199-207, '26
- rôle of heredity in infections of mucous membranes, [W. Albrecht] Acta oto-laryng. 11: 16-23, '27
- under-nutrition and infection, [R. Bieling] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 53: 182, Jan. 28, '27; 228, Feb. 4, '27
- accidental:** See Infection, of physicians and research workers
- blood in, picture,** [N. Jagić] Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 39: 1409-1414, Dec. 2, '26

**INFECTION—Continued**

- droplet:** See also Tuberculosis, transmission
- prevention, especially in hospitals, [Sell] Beitr.z. Klin. d. Tuberk. 65: 435-444, '26
- experimental:** See also Immunity
- evolution of putrefactive infections and their treatment, [M. Weinberg & B. Ginsbourg] Arch. de méd., cir. y espec. 25: 5-34, Oct. 2, '26
- increase in vasculo-meningeal permeability by action of dyes [M. Le Fèvre de Arrie & M. Millet] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 96: 206, Jan. 28, '27
- minimal lethal dose, [W. W. C. Topley] J. State Med. 35: 63, Feb.; 125, March '27
- quantitative experiments in study of infection and resistance, [W. W. C. Topley] J. State Med. 35: 2-24, Jan. '27
- focal:** See also Teeth, diseases; Tonails, infection; etc.
- allocation of septic diseases to focus of infection, [Bingold] Tung-chi, Med. Monatschr. 2: 1, Oct.; 46, Nov. '26
- chorioretinitis and recurrent hemorrhages into retina and vitreous from multiple focal infection, [D. E. Godwin] Am. J. Ophth. 10: 171-178, March '27
- clinical results with pathogen, [O. Lowy] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 12: 465-466, Feb. '27
- diseased mastoid as source of focal infection, [H. Dintenfuss] M.J. & Rec. 125: 600-602, May 4, '27
- ear as focus of infection, [H. Barkhorn] J. M. Soc. New Jersey 24: 359-362, June '27
- experiments on relation of focal infection to abortion, [A. C. Nickel & R. D. Mussey] M.J. & Rec. 125: 467-470, April 6, '27
- focal infection in children, [A. G. Mitchell] Atlantic M.J. 30: 481-488, May '27
- focal infection in its relation to systematic diseases, [A. D. Donnelly] Kentucky M.J. 25: 169-170, April '27
- focal infection in relation to systemic disease, [J. W. Auld] Canad. M.A.J. 17: 294-297, March '27
- focal infections from ophthalmologists' and otolaryngologists' view, [L. S. Gaudet] New Orleans M. & S.J. 79: 653-656, March '27
- further studies on relationship of endemic goiter to certain potential foci of infection; in Connecticut, [R. Olesen & N. E. Taylor] Pub. Health Rep. 42: 606-619, March 4, '27
- infection; presented at American Rhinological, Laryngological and Otolological Society, [J. A. Stucky] Kentucky M.J. 25: 105-109, March '27
- influence of focal infection on diabetes, [R. Richardson] Atlantic M.J. 30: 232-233, Jan. '27
- inter-relationship of psychiatry and surgery, [W. S. Bainbridge] South. M.J. 20: 357-364, May '27
- ophthalmologic aspects of focal infection, [E. S. Sherman] J. M. Soc. New Jersey 24: 356-359, June '27
- oral sepsis in its relationship to focal infection and elective localization, [E. C. Rosenow] M. Herald 46: 1-3, Jan. '27
- perinephritic abscess following peripheral infections, [A. Peterson] J. Urol. 17: 249-253, Feb. '27
- plea for conservatism in treatment of optic nerve disturbances from focal infection, [L. E. White] Boston M. & S.J. 196: 644-648, April 21, '27; also Laryngoscope 37: 327-336, May '27
- relation of focal infection to systemic disease, [J. J. Duffy] Nebraska M.J. 12: 7-13, Jan. '27
- retinal petechiasis a clinical entity of auto-intoxication, [H. M. McCrea] Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (Sect. Ophth.) 20: 29-38, March '27
- rôle of chronic maxillary sinusitis in general infections, [L. B. Lockard & A. J. Argall] Colorado Med. 24: 3-8, Jan. '27; also Radiol. Rev. 4: 61-66, Feb. '27
- rôle of focal infection in causation of gastro-intestinal disease, [J. L. Jelks] South. M.J. 20: 158-161, Feb. '27
- stomach diseases and focal infection, [J. E. Dube & P. Choquette] Union méd. du Canada 56: 38-43, Jan. '27
- localization of:** See Abscess, fixation
- of physicians and research workers,** contraction of syphilis by physicians while rendering professional services, [L. I. Feingold] Profilak. med. 5: 69-73, Sept. '26
- accidental syphilitic infections in physicians, [O. Berg-hausen] Am. J. Syph. 11: 197-199, April '27
- diphtheria probably acquired by laboratory inoculation; case, [R. E. Taylor] J. A. M. A. 88: 1967, June 18, '27
- puerperal:** See Puerperal Infection
- therapy:** See also Gentian Violet; Mercurochrome
- acute local infection treated by heat and radiant energy, [F. de Kraft, W. B. Snow, J. W. Travell, F. T. Woodbury & A. B. Hirsch] Physical Therap. 45: 176-187, April '27
- hypertonic salt solution (magnesium sulphate) in treatment of superficial infections, [R. D. Irland] J. Kansas M. Soc. 27: 153-154, May '27

**INFECTION, therapy—Continued**

- Mendez' closed method in treatment of purulent infections, [L. G. Gret] *Semana méd.* 2: 1071-1073, Oct. 21, '26
- roentgen ray treatment of subacute infections, [V. W. Archer] *Virginia M. Monthly* 53: 649-651, Jan. '27
- roentgenotherapy in spontaneous, post-traumatic and postoperative coccus infections, [G. Holzkecht] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 9-11, Jan. 1, '27
- Solganol, new gold preparation, [F. H. Lewy & R. Freund] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1857-1858, Oct. 29, '26

**INFECTIOUS DISEASES: See Communicable Diseases****INFLAMMATION**

- catations and inflammation, [W. Grossmann & E. Wollheim] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1724-1725, Oct. 8, '26
- course of acute and chronic inflammation and fate of transplants in regions with vascular paralysis produced by carbolic acid, [V. Ferrero] *Arch.per le sc.med.* 48: 85-92, Oct. 20, '26
- historical development of concept of inflammation, [H. W. Sigerist] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 349-352, Feb. 25, '27
- hydrogen ion concentration and inflammation, [C. Rohde] *Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir.* 40: 85-98, '26; also *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 352, Feb. 25, '27
- local cell formation in vascular walls and in tissues, [W. von Möllendorff] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 135-139, Jan. 28, '27
- therapy, application of cold, [P. Mocquot] *Bull.gén.de thérap.* 177: 400-405, Nov. '26
- roentgen treatment of inflammatory processes of extremities, [F. Kraus] *Med.Klin.* 23: 242-244, Feb. 18, '27
- roentgen treatment of surgical inflammations, [S. R. Fraenkel & L. M. Nissniewitsch] *Strahlentherapie* 24: 87-100, '26
- roentgenotherapy, [Heidenhain] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* (Congress supp.) 35: 20, '26; also *Strahlentherapie* 24: 37-51, '26
- roentgenotherapy, [Pordes] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* (Congress supp.) 35: 23, '26; also *Strahlentherapie* 24: 73-86, '26
- roentgenotherapy, [G. A. Wagner] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* (Congress supp.) 35: 21, '26

**INFLUENZA**

- attempt to isolate *Bacterium pneumosintes* from patients suffering from influenza, [G. S. Wilson] *Lancet* 1: 1123-1124, May 28, '27
- factors determining type of influenza, [M. Renaud] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 278, March 10, '27
- in aged; case, [Brelet] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 309, March 17, '27
- influenza and its complications, [F. J. Kinberger] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 650-653, March '27
- influenzal sepsis in infants, [L. Buchholz] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 35: 31-36, '27
- seriousness of disease in aged, [M. Renaud & C. Juge] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 265-267, March 3, '27
- bacilli, infection of urinary tract by influenza bacilli, [R. Oppenheimer] *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 20: 884-886, '26
- meningitis from Pfeiffer's bacillus, [C. Pelfort] *Arch.de méd.d.enf.* 30: 137-151, March '27
- pathogenic agent of influenza in man and on true influenza (so-called chest disease) in horse, [E. Remelms] *Geneesk.Gids* 5: 149, Feb. 18, '27; 173, Feb. 25, '27
- repeated finding of gonococci and influenza bacilli in pyelitis, [R. Kopp] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1822, Oct. 22, '26
- complications and sequelae, partial neuro-retinitis after influenza; case, [G. A. Schaly] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk.* 2: 1853-1855, Oct. 23, '26
- acute phthisis following influenza, [S. M. Abrahamson] *M.Press* 123: 237, March 23, '27
- aortic thrombosis; case, [R. Menasci] *Riforma med.* 43: 149-151, Feb. 14, '27
- cutaneous hyperesthesia, [I. Hatzleganu & A. Pop] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1866-1869, Jan. 6, '27
- fatal course of influenza supervening upon chronic visceral diseases, [M. Renaud & C. Juge] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 261-265, March 3, '27
- five cases of intestinal grippé with bacteriological findings, [G. E. Rockwell] *J.Med.* 8: 82, April '27
- hepatic infection following influenzal bronchopneumonia; case, [A. Fabrizio] *Rinasc.med.* 3: 487, Nov. 15, '26
- influenza and its pulmonary complications; study of incidence and character of the March, 1926, epidemic in Providence and at Brown University, [A. M. Burgess] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 818-824, June '27

**INFLUENZA, complications and sequelae—Continued**

- influenzal meningitis and sepsis with abscess of knee-joint in child aged one and one-half years, [R. von Gavel] *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 79: 161-170, Oct. '26
- influenzal nephritis and pyelitis, [J. L. Delicati] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 961, May 28, '27
- meningitis; case, [R. Silvestrini] *Riforma med.* 43: 169-171, Feb. 21, '27
- menstrual disturbances, [B. Cimbmann] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1149-1153, Nov. 27, '26
- myocardial disease, [K. Klinke] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 139-144, '26
- neurotropic influenza, [A. Guérin] *Gazz.d.osp.* 47: 1089, Nov. 14, '26
- painful nephritis, [Y. Gola] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1599-1603, Nov. 25, '26
- prostatitis and prostatic abscess; 3 cases, [M. Sacchi] *Arch.ital.di urol.* 3: 219-224, Jan. '27
- spastic ileus following influenza, [A. Mendershausen & H. Köhn] *Med.Klin.* 22: 2025-2027, Dec. 31, '26
- tremor of diaphragm, [G. Kulenkamp] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven.* 94: 312-314, '26
- diagnosis, influenzal condition simulating acute abdomen, [R. St. Leger Brockman] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 874-875, May 14, '27
- vagus neuritis, [H. Richter] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 356, Feb. 25, '27
- encephalitis: See Encephalitis, Epidemic
- epidemiology and statistics, [P. Jacquet] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 283-285, March 10, '27
- epidemic on ship board, [Hédérer & Guermeur] *Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav.* 116: 265-304, Oct.-Dec. '26
- influenza in foreign countries, *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 367-370, Feb. 11, '27
- influenza and its pulmonary complications; study of incidence and character of the March, 1926, epidemic in Providence and at Brown University, [A. M. Burgess] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 818-824, June '27
- influenza outbreak in Europe, *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 283-286, Feb. 4, '27
- practical conclusions drawn from observation of cases in recent years, [J. Donath] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 273, Feb. 24, '27
- etiology and pathogenesis, investigations on etiology of influenza, [D. & R. Thomson] *Lancet* 1: 1125-1126, May 28, '27
- forms, influenza enteritis in infants, [S. Rosenbaum] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 33: 441-445, '26
- types of disease in recent epidemic of grippé, [M. Renaud & C. Juge] *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 97: 216-219, Feb. 15, '27
- immunity, [P. Sarmiento] *Cultura med.mod.* 5: 671-674, Dec. 15, '26
- favorable results from mixed vaccines, [G. Tron] *Tera-pia* 17: 33-41, Feb. '27
- prophylaxis by vaccines, [M. Hombria] *Arch.de med., cir.y espec.* 26: 120, Jan. 22, '27
- mortality, influenza, pneumonia and pulmonary tuberculosis in Sweden; mortality statistics, [E. Lindhagen] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 321-337, '26
- pathology, broncho-pulmonary lesions in influenza, [E. Ulrich] *Hosp.gener.* 1: 336-346, July-Sept. '26
- prevention, [S. N. Vendu] *Ugesk.f.Læger* 89: 98, Feb. 3, '27
- by respirators and protective eye glasses, [J. Stürup] *Ugesk.f.Læger* 89: 97, Feb. 3, '27
- therapy, autohemotherapy, [P. Ludewig] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2121-2122, Dec. 10, '26
- cure with Arsquline and Bioplastine, [S. Misuraca] *Rassegna di clin.terape.ac.aff.* 25: 318-320, Sept.-Oct. '26
- fresh air, hot baths, diet, [Trumpp] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 188, Feb. 4, '27
- influenzal pneumonia, [W. H. Wynn] *Lancet* 1: 559-560, March 12, '27
- iodine, [F. Lombardo] *Riforma med.* 42: 1011-1012, Oct. 25, '26
- Omnadin, serum and surgical treatment, [U. Friedemann] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 354-356, Feb. 25, '27
- sodium salicylate, [E. Baumann] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 277, March 19, '27
- treatment of complications of influenza, [M. Weinberger] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 195-197, Feb. 10, '27
- treatment of influenza, [I. E. Reid] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 720, April 16, '27
- vaccines, [M. Hombria] *Arch.de med., cir.y espec.* 26: 120, Jan. 22, '27
- INFRA-RED LIGHT
- in an infant asylum, [J. Renault & H. Biancani] *Nourrisson* 14: 369-376, Nov. '26
- effects, experiments on skin, [W. Jadaasohn] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 182: 113-122, '26; also *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 46, Jan. 8, '27
- therapy: See Roentgen Ray, burns and injuries

**INFUNDIBULUM:** See Pituitary Extract

**INFUSIN:** See under Sodium, chloride

**INFUSIONS:** See Injections

#### INFUSORIA

See also under Crabs

- conditions affecting viability of cultures of infusoria and occurrence of allelocatalysis therein, [T. B. Robertson] *Australian J. Exper. Biol. & M.Sc.* 4: 1-23, March '27
- factors involved in encystment in ciliate *Didinium nasutum*, [C. D. Beers] *J. Morphol.* 43: 499-520, March 5, '27
- heterotrichous Ciliata; new observations, [A. Kahl] *Arch.f.Protistenk.* 57: 121-203, Jan. 21, '27
- silver stain for Ciliata, [B. M. Klein] *Arch.f.Protistenk.* 56: 243-279, Nov. 24, '26
- skeletal fibrilla in Ciliata, [L. Peschkowsky] *Arch.f. Protistenk.* 57: 31-57, Jan. 21, '27

#### INFUSORIAL EARTHS

- intramuscular injections in hen, causing grave changes, [D. Brachetto Brian] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 431-438, '26; also *Semana méd.* 2: 1752-1755, Dec. 30, '26

**INGBÖL,** Practical observations on sexual diseases, *Ugesk.f.Læger* 89: 64-67, Jan. 20, '27

**INGEBRIGTSEN, T.** Pancréatite algue avec pseudo-kyste secondaire du pancréas. Fistule du pancréas de longue durée; fermeture par pancréatico-jejunostomie, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1110-1115, Dec. 4, '26

Embolectomie de l'artère fémorale, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir.* 53: 229, Feb. 26, '27

**INGELS, M., and HOUGHTEN, F. C.** Infiltration through plastered and unplastered brick walls, *J.Am.Soc. Heat & Ventil.Engin.* 33: 249-258, April '27

**INGENIEROS, JOSÉ:** See Biographies

**INGERSLEY, F.** Epidemic in prison, *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88: 948-952, Oct. 21, '26

**INGLE, S. R.** Interesting case of fracture of skull and injury to brain, ending in complete recovery, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 82, Feb. '27

**INGLESSIS, C.** Der Paramedianschnitt nach Lennander, seine anatomisch-physiologischen Vorteile und die Erfahrungen an der Leipziger Chirurgischen Universitätsklinik, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 270-285, '26

**INGLIS, K., and PAUL, N.** Case of epithelioma adenoides cysticum (Brooke), *Brit.J.Dermat.* 39: 195-201, May '27

**INGVAR, S.** Zur Pathogenese des Argyll Robertsonphänomens, *Zentralbl.f.Inn.Med.* 48: 238, Feb. 26, '27

**INHALASAN:** See Respiratory Tract, diseases

#### INHALATION

therapy: See also Heart, diseases; Sulphur, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; etc.

—technic, [A. Della Cloppa] *Riforma med.* 42: 860-861, Sept. 6, '26

**INIENICEPHALUS:** See Monsters

#### INJECTIONS

See also Blood Transfusion; Enemata; Heart, injections into; Sodium chloride; etc.

—sympathetic and parasympathetic responses after intradermal and intracorneal injections, [H. L. White & J. Rabinovitch] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 717-719, April '27

—use of syringe, [E. Hiltchmann] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1252-1253, Oct. 21, '26

**hypodermic:** See also Hernia, therapy  
—followed by gas gangrene, [W. Anschütz] *Beitr.z.klin. Chir.* 139: 129, '27

—hypodermic medication; variation of doses, [H. D. Furniss] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 320-321, March 2, '27  
—isotonic (isotonic) solutions in relation to osmotic constants of blood, [R. Benigni] *Boll.d.Soc.Eustachiana* 24: 107-128, July-Oct. '26

—parenteral storage of soluble medicines to insure continuous effect, [C. B. Strauch & H. Bernhardt] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 744-766, '26

—Safiri needle, [J. H. van Geijt] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk.* 2: 2458, Nov. 27, '26

**intra-arterial:** See Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity

**intracardiac:** See Heart, injections into

**intrapertoneal:** See also Protein, effects

—intrapertoneal infusions for toxicoles in infants, [O. Tezner & A. Ebel] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 33: 294-306, '26

**intraspinal:** See also Anesthesia, spinal; Arspenamines, administration and dosage; Arspenamines, toxicity; Mercurochrome, therapy

—introduction of medicinal substances into cerebral fluid, [M. Sgalitzer] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 139: 184-187, '27

—trophoneurotic and other disturbances following endolumbar puncture, [E. Schmidt] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 90, Jan. 8, '27

#### INJECTIONS—Continued

**intratracheal:** See Trachea, injections into

**intravenous:** See also Blood Transfusion; Gonorrhea, therapy; Insulin, administration and dosage; Syphilis, therapy; etc.

—accidents; causes, prevention and treatment, [A. Bettolo] *Pensiero med.* 15: 703, Dec. 20, '26

—arrest of pain by injection of cold hypo or hypertonic solutions, [Barre, Morin & Stahl] *Rev.neurol.* 2: 456, Nov. '26

—“Basocav,” new syringe for injections into elbow veins, [O. Hirsch-Tabor] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1749, Oct. 15, '26

—control of temperature of fluid for intravenous drop infusions, [F. v. Werthern] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2912-2913, Nov. 13, '26

—convenient kit for intravenous injections and blood tests, [J. Almkvist] *Svensk.Läk.-Tidning.* 24: 234-248, Feb. 25, '27

—dangers in heart disease, [E. Kaufmann] *München. med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2018-2019, Nov. 26, '26

—effect on stomach, [W. Unverricht & E. Freude] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 366, Feb. 25, '27

—experimental thrombosis following intravenous injections; avoidance by addition of hirudin, [W. F. Katzenstein] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 725-733, '27

—in guinea pig for experimental purposes, [G. Bakács] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 311, Feb. 12, '27

—intravenous therapy, [H. Fritchard] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 792-794, April 30, '27

—isotonic (isotonic) solutions in relation to osmotic constants of blood, [R. Benigni] *Boll.d.Soc.Eustachiana* 24: 107-128, July-Oct. '26

—prevention of injuries, [E. v. Thurzó] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 2028-2029, Nov. 26, '26

—rational intravenous therapy, [W. F. Dutton] *M.J. & Record* 125: 101-104, Jan. 19, '27

—status of intravenous therapy, [R. Hunt, W. S. McCann, L. G. Rowntree, C. Voegtlin & C. Eggleston] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1798-1802, June 4, '27

—technic, [F. Dietel] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2029, Nov. 26, '26

—technic, [K. Trommer] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1801, Oct. 22, '26

**paravertebral:** See Anesthesia, paravertebral

**rectal:** See Anesthesia, rectal; Enemata

**subcutaneous:** See Injections, hypodermic

**INJURIES:** See Industry and Occupations, injuries; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; Trauma; and under names of organs and regions

**INKRETAN:** See Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology

**INLOW, W. D.** Traumatic abscess of spleen, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 368-379, March '27

**INMAN, J. C., JR.** Vincent's infection, *J.Florida M.A.* 13: 164-165, Jan. '27

**INOCULATION:** See Immunity; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy; Vaccine Therapy; and under names of various diseases

#### INSANE

—aural disease in insane, [G. W. Robinson] *J.Neurol. & Psychopath.* 7: 332-337, April '27

—dental work among insane, [A. Goldstein] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 51-53, Jan. '27

—enlistment of psychopaths in German Army, [Hofmann] *Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Heeres-San.-Wes.* 81: 29-70, '27

—enlistment of psychopaths in German Army, [Kittel] *Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Heeres-San.-Wes.* 81: 3-28, '27

—eugenic sterilization in California; insane, [P. Popenoe] *J.Social Hyg.* 13: 257-268, May '27

—graphs of tuberculosis as cause of death in Schleswig

Asylum, [Ostmann] *Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.* 85: 459-473, Feb. 5, '27

—height, [A. Le Grand] *Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de*

Par. 7: 46, '26

**asylums:** See Hospitals, psychiatric

**care of patients of offensive behavior,** [P. Blerens de

Haan] *Nosokómos* 26: 630, Nov. 13, '26; 647, Nov.

20, '26

—fair dealing with those who are mentally sick; 3

cases, [C. W. Castner] *Dallas M.J.* 13: 9-12, Jan.

'27

—family placement, [A. Raitzin] *Semana méd.* 2: 1293-

1298, Nov. 11, '26

—hairdressing center; state hospital project, [H. Lév-

reau] *Welfare Mag.* 18: 299-301, March '27

—in Netherlands, [le Rütte] *Tijdschr.v.sociale hyg.* 29: 82,

March '27

—in Province of Quebec, [J. C. Miller] *Arch.internat.de*

neurol. 2: 121-124, Nov. '26

—isolation of certain cases, [E. Fernández Sanz] *Siglo*

*méd.* 78: 621-624, Dec. 25, '26

—new English legislation, [P. Schiff] *Hyg.ment.* 22: 9-12,

Jan. '27

—new methods of care of violent patients, [W. M.

van der Scheer] *Nosokómos* 27: 74-86, Feb. 5, '27

**INSANE, care of—Continued**

- plea for smaller hospitals and more personal attention, [F. Ugolotti] *Note e riv. di psichiat.* 14: 489-498, Sept.-Dec. '26
- preventive measures against typhoid and dysentery in insane asylums, [K. Lieber] *Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte* 40: 2-5, Jan. 1, '27
- sawdust beds for helpless untidy insane, [W. R. Thompson] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1235, April 16, '27
- Scotland's care of insane, [E. Vestberg] *Svensk Läk.-Tidning* 24: 71, Jan. 21, '27; 117, Jan. 28, '27
- what New Jersey is doing for mentally sick, [M. A. Curry] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 164-169, March '27
- certification of insane**, [T. B. Hyslop] *M.Press* 123: 211-213, March 16, '27
- certificates of insanity, [G. F. Inch] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 366-369, June '27
- certification of mental patients, [W. H. B. Stoddart] *Clin.J.* 56: 97-104, March 2, '27
- nature of medical certificate for commitment, [P. Courbon] *Médecine* 8: 380-384, Feb. '27
- occupational therapy for**: See Occupational Therapy, for nervous and mental patients

**INSANITY**

See also Dementia; Mental Disease

- distribution of insanity, suicide and crime among Italians, [G. Vidoni] *Quadrant di psichiat.* 13: 221-229, Nov.-Dec. '26
- dryness of skin in insane, [H. Goldblatt & S. Bermann] *Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 19: 234-241, '26
- family records in clinical psychiatry, [E. Wittermann] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 105: 459-493, '26
- in 2 brothers, [P. Courbon & Miquel] *Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.mént.* 14: 93-95, May-July '26
- legal phases of lucid intervals, [N. Rojas] *Rev.de criminol.psiquiat.* 13: 536-543, Sept.-Oct. '26
- pathological characters in modern Spanish literature, [P. Jolly] *Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.* 85: 388-404, Dec. 6, '26
- psychosis in twins, [J. J. Visser] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk.* 2: 2630-2632, Dec. 4, '26
- what is mental alienation? [de Fleury] *M.Press* 123: 173-175, March 2, '27
- work and play as aids in diagnosis and treatment, [J. H. Schuurmans Stekhoven] *Neurotherapie* 9: 1-10, Jan.-April '27
- crime and insanity**: See Crime and Criminals
- delusional**, [R. Lehmann] *Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr.* 29: 86-88, Feb. 5, '27
- etiology, psycho-pathology, and treatment of mental exhaustion and paranoid states, [R. Thompson] *J. Ment.Sc.* 73: 51-63, Jan. '27
- paranoid variants of postencephalitic psychotic conditions, [L. A. Klint] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 375-382, '26
- progression and regression in two homosexuals, [T. A. Ross & R. D. Gillespie] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Psychiat.)* 20: 9-24, April '27; also *J.Neurol. & Psychopath.* 7: 313-331, April '27
- story of querulant paranoid, [M. Laignel-Lavastine & A. Delmas] *Ann.méd.-psychol.* 1: 64-74, Jan. '27
- value of honesty and sincerity in treatment of paranoid præcoxes, [H. L. Flowers] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 434-438, May '27
- diagnosis**, Kottmann's reaction, [E. Ornstein-Cernauteanu] *Arch.internat.de neurol.* 2: 177-179, Dec. '26
- plea for general diagnostic examination of insane, [C. Fontaine-Vincent] *Brux.-méd.* 7: 312-317, Jan. 9, '27
- etiology and pathogenesis**, syphilitic psychosis; case, [W. N. Donkersloot] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2626-2630, Dec. 4, '26
- heredity in**: investigation of question, [Z. A. Ráth] *Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr.* 29: 56-58, Jan. 15, '27
- history**, conception and treatment of insanity in olden times, [H. Breukink] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2560-2567, Dec. 4, '26
- impulsive**, psychotherapy: personal experiences, [J. Camino] *Rev.de san.mil.* 17: 3-12, Jan. 15, '27
- manic-depressive**: See also Melancholia
  - changes of calcium and potassium content of total blood, [E. Klempner] *Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.* 45: 32-62, '26
  - constitution in cylothymiac, [A. Ameghino] *Rev.de criminol.psiquiat.* 13: 647-663, Nov.-Dec. '26
  - constitutional factors as aid to early evaluation of behavior disorders, [F. I. Wertheimer] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 22-24, Jan. 1, '27
  - dynamic interpretation of Kretschmer's character types, [I. H. Corlat] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 6: 259-266, Oct. '26
  - refractometric examinations of blood, [G. Pellacani] *Riv.sper.di frenat.* 50: 1-12, Sept. 30, '26
  - relation of constitution to motor phenomena, [S. G. Jislis] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 105: 433-447, '26

**INSANITY, manic-depressive—Continued**

- systematized deliria, [X. Abély & E. Bauer] *Arch.internat.de neurol.* 2: 161-169, Dec. '26
- two cases illustrating combination of affective and schizophrenic symptoms, [C. M. Campbell] *Am.J. Psychiat.* 6: 243-257, Oct. '26
- with asthma; case, [J. van der Torren] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 473, Jan. 22, '27
- metabolism in**: See Mental Disease, metabolism in
- polyneuritic**: See Korsakoff's Syndrome
- precocious**: See Dementia Praecox
- puerperal**, child murder and insanity, [J. S. Hopwood] *J.Ment.Sc.* 73: 95-108, Jan. '27
- psychoses of puerperium, [R. S. Ellery] *M.J.Australia* 1: 287-292, Feb. 26, '27
- with eclampsia, [D. Canals] *Arch.de méd., cir.y espec.* 26: 41-42, Jan. 8, '26
- with eclampsia, [J. M. Sánchez Moya] *Arch.de méd., cir.y espec.* 26: 122, Jan. 22, '27
- therapy**, insulin, [D. Miskolczy] *Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr.* 29: 34-36, Jan. 8, '27
- active therapy of Dr. Simon, [W. M. van der Scheer] *Neurotherapie* 9: 11-16, Jan.-April '27
- advantages and disadvantages of hospital treatment, [A. Repond] *Hyg.mént.* 21: 197, Sept.-Oct.; 213, Nov. '26; 22: 1, Jan.; 17, Feb. '27
- preventable and curable mental disturbances, [J. Donath] *Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr.* 29: 15-17, Jan. 8, '27
- production of prolonged sleep by scopolamin and paraldehyde, [U. Hinrichs] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat.* 105: 623-635, '26
- psychological treatment of mania and depression, [E. Snowden] *Lancet* 1: 1016-1020, May 14, '27
- INSECTICIDES**
  - effective substances in insecticides and disinfectants and symptoms of poisoning in man, [W. Mogk] *Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gandhtsw.* 18: 93; 179, '26
  - poisoning by wine from grapes sprayed with arsenical insecticides, [E. Ledoux] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris* 50: 1566, Nov. 18, '26
  - spray of crude oil and pyrethrum, [S. Abbatucci & E. Roubaud] *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 901-903, Dec. 8, '26
- INSECTS**
  - See also Ants; Fleas; Flies; Gnats; Mosquitoes; Ticks; etc.
  - freezing and survival of insects at low temperatures, [N. M. Payne] *J. Morphol.* 43: 521-546, March 5, '27
  - growth, nutrition and ovulation in moths; explanation of desquamation in insects, [E. Titchack] *Ztschr.f. wissensch.Zool.* 128: 509-569, Oct. 18, '26
  - immunity of certain caterpillars against ichneumon parasites, [N. F. Meyer] *Ztschr.f.ang.Entomol.* 12: 376-384, Nov. '26
  - insect pests in Texas, [J. W. Sherwood] *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 581-587, May '27
  - investigation of wheals and other cutaneous effects of insect stings, [A. Hase] *Ztschr.f.ang.Entomol.* 12: 243-297, Nov. '26
  - irritation due to insect secretion, [W. A. Hoffman] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 145-146, Jan. 15, '27
  - law of relation of wing surface to weight in flight of insects, [H. Piéron] *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 184: 239-241, Jan. 24, '27
  - physiognomy of insects, [W. M. Wheeler] *Quart.Rev. Biol.* 2: 1-36, March '27
  - structural colors in insects, [C. W. Mason] *J.Phys. Chem.* 31: 321-354, March '27
  - trait of emitting blood when attacked by enemies, [A. C. Hollande] *Arch.d'anat.micr.* 22: 374-412, Nov. 30, '26
  - treatment of insect bites and stings, [A. C. Roxburgh] *Lancet* 1: 1146-1147, May 28, '27
  - water binding capacity of colloids a definite factor in winter hardiness of insects, [W. Robinson] *J.Econom. Entomol.* 20: 80-88, Feb. '27
  - injurious**: See also Plants, parasites
    - airplane dusting for sugarcane borer control in Louisiana, [W. E. Hinds & H. Spencer] *J.Econom.Entomol.* 20: 352-358, April '27
    - baits more attractive to Oriental peach moth than black-strap molasses, [A. Peterson] *J.Econom.Entomol.* 20: 174-185, Feb. '27
    - calcium arsenate in destruction of *Tortrix viridana*, [H. Krieg] *Anz.f.Schädlingk.* 3: 5-7, Jan. '27
    - cold stream spraying machines, [R. W. Leiby] *J. Econom.Entomol.* 20: 281-284, April '27
    - destruction of grapevines by *Mesomorphus murinus*, [A. Andres] *Anz.f.Schädlingk.* 2: 149, Nov. '26
    - destruction of lawn by *Lyctus linearis*, [J. Komarék] *Anz.f.Schädlingk.* 2: 145-148, Nov. '26
    - further studies of baits for Oriental fruit moth control, [S. W. Frost] *J.Econom.Entomol.* 20: 167-174, Feb. '27

**INSECTS, injurious**—Continued

- important economic insects of Central Europe, [R. T. Webber] *J.Econom.Entomol.* 20: 301-310, April '27
- insect revival after fumigation, [J. C. Hamlin & W. D. Reed] *J.Econom.Entomol.* 20: 400-428, April '27
- method for approximate calculation of progress of introduced parasites of insect pests, [W. R. Thompson] *Bull.Entomol.Research* 17: 273-277, March '27
- myth of injury to grain by genus *Thrips* (mechanical effect), [J. Jablonowski] *Ztschr.f.ang.Entomol.* 12: 223-242, Nov. '26
- new injurious curculionidae (Col.), [G. A. K. Marshall] *Bull.Entomol.Research* 17: 199-218, March '27
- recent warfare on injurious insects and parasites, [K. Escherich] *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1065-1074, Nov. 26, '26
- stomach poisons for control of squash vine borer (*Melittia satyriniformis* HBN.), [C. R. Cleveland] *J.Econom.Entomol.* 20: 135-143, Feb. '27

**INSKEEP, M. J.**, Gumma of iris following trauma, *J.Med.* 7: 650, Feb. '27

**INSOMNIA:** See Sleep, disturbances

**INSTINCT**

- [A. Kronfeld] *Jahrb.d.Charakterol.* 4: 239-296, '27
- decline of vital instincts, [L. R. Müller] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2145-2148, Nov. 12, '26
- instinct and intelligence in rats and cats, [W. & K. D. McDougall] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 7: 147-175, April '27
- instinct and man: preliminary note on psychological terminology, [M. Schoen] *Psychol.Rev.* 34: 120-125, March '27
- instinct and unconsciousness, [S. De Sanctis] *Arch.Ital. di psic.* 5: 71-93, Jan. 21, '27
- justification of concept of instinct, [R. S. Woodworth] *J.Abnorm.Psychol.* 22: 3-7, April-June '27

**INSTRUMENTS**

- See also under Apparatus; Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments; and names of instruments, as Forceps; Knife; Needles; etc.
- bronchoscopic lipiodol instillation tubes, [G. Tucker] *Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.* 36: 272-273, March '27
  - bronchoscopic pharyngeal suction tube, [M. C. Myerson] *Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.* 36: 259-260, March '27
  - combined scissors and needle holder for operation of colpo-perineorrhaphy, [W. M. H. McCullagh] *J.Obst. & Gynec.Brit.EMP.* 34: 101, '27
  - combined scissors needle-holder for perineorrhaphy, [W. M. H. McCullagh] *Lancet* 1: 30, Jan. 1, '27
  - combined strabismus hook and muscle clamp, [T. H. Butler] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 11: 123, March '27
  - device to gauge degree of sensitiveness in subnormal, normal and hypersensitive areas, [E. W. Lipschutz] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 89-91, Jan. '27
  - eustachian sound, [F. P. Sturm] *Lancet* 1: 828, April 16, '27
  - experiences with decapitation finger cap, [K. Blond] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2907-2909, Nov. 6, '26
  - fine adjustment screw for sphygmographs and polygraphs, [E. F. Cyriax] *Lancet* 1: 712, April 2, '27
  - for examining reflexes of sympathetic nervous system, [A. Lunedel] *Riv.di clin.med.* 27: 914-918, Dec. 15, '26
  - for extraction of foreign bodies, [C. Jacobsen] *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 583, '27
  - hooklike instrument for extraction of foreign bodies from bronchi, [M. Sasaki] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 46, Jan. '27
  - instrument for treatment of generalized peritonitis; report of case, [C. L. Larkin] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 28-30, Jan. 5, '27
  - loop aural curette, [B. S. Jones] *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 42: 286, April '27
  - mastoid suction-wiper, [M. J. Mandelbaum] *Am.J. Surg.* 2: 60-62, Jan. '27
  - modification of Steinman nail, [H. D. Sonnenschein] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 243, Jan. 22, '27
  - new antrum and frontal rasps, [R. G. Reeves] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 5: 351, April '27
  - new device for producing head resonance in singers and speakers, [E. Fröschels] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 16: 562-564, Nov. 8, '26
  - new hearing device for extreme deafness, [Flatau] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 340, Oct. 6, '26 [Discussion, 347-354]
  - new instrument for opening plaster casts, [S. W. Kelley] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 268, March '27
  - new ureteral dilator, [G. R. Livermore] *J.Urol.* 17: 393-394, March '27
  - new urethral sound, [C. L. Peacock] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 917, June '27
  - powder insufflator for treatment of gonorrheal urethritis, [A. Stern] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1806-1807, Nov. 19, '26
  - rectal biopsy punch, [J. F. Montague] *Am.J.Surg.* 1: 375, Dec. '26
  - simple suction tongue depressor, [R. Jackson] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 170, Jan. 15, '27

**INSTRUMENTS**—Continued

- treatment timer, [H. L. Claassen] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1147, April 9, '27
  - two new instruments; septum needle; tonsil compressor, [H. R. Souper] *Lancet* 1: 932, April 30, '27; also *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 42: 358-359, May '27
  - use of draftsman's curve ruler in making tracings of spinal curvatures, [G. W. Wagoner] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1077, April 2, '27
  - uterine douche dilator, [J. E. Hepper] *Lancet* 1: 346, Feb. 12, '27
  - vaginal hollow sound with several openings, avoiding all pressure on vagina and cervix, [H. Albertin] *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc.* 16: 79, Jan. '27
- history**, science in Leyden; art of making instruments in 17th and 18th centuries, [C. A. Crommelin] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2497-2508, Nov. 27, '26
- illustrations of surgical instruments in manuscripts of Guy de Chauliac, [J. G. de Lint] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk.* 1: 724-749, Feb. 5, '27
- surgical instrument of ancient Puelches Indians, [R. Faggioli] *Semana méd.* 1: 103, Jan. 13, '27

**INSULIN**

- See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Pancreas
- apparent seasonal variation in insulin production, [I. I. Nitzescu] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 68, Jan. 14, '27
  - crystalline insulin, [J. J. Abel, E. M. K. Gelling, C. A. Rouiller, F. K. Bell & O. Wintersteiner] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 31: 65-85, May '27
  - decrease in sugar metabolism and destruction of insulin by ultra-violet radiation, [W. E. Burge & G. C. Wickwire] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 827-831, April '27
  - experiments on activation of insulin in vitro, [E. Glaser & G. Halpern] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 144-156, '26
  - insulin and its manufacture, [F. H. Carr] *Pharm.J.* 118: 244, March 5, '27
  - insulin production and islands of Langerhans after ligation of pancreatic duct, [G. Herxheimer] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2299-2302, Dec. 3, '26
  - insulinoid substances in malignant tumors, [A. H. Roffo & L. M. Correa] *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 668, Dec. 20, '26
  - pregnancy glycosuria and insulin-like substance from ovary, [O. O. Fellner] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1886-1888, Dec. 3, '26
  - separation of two new active substances, A and B, from insulin, [C. Funk] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 21, Jan. 1, '27
  - studies on insulin, [N. R. Blatherwick, F. Bischoff, L. C. Maxwell, J. Berger & M. Sahyun] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 57-89, March '27
  - substance A in insulin, [M. Landsberg] *Progrès méd.* 42: 242-245, Feb. 12, '27 [Comment by Casimir Funk, 245]
  - sufficiency of pancreas glands for insulin production, [F. Laquer] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 409, March 4, '27
  - sulphur content of insulin, [A. Boivin] *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 96: 50-52, Jan. 14, '27
- administration and dosage:** See also Insulin, therapy
- absorption of subcutaneous fat deposits at site of repeated insulin injections; case, [R. A. Davison] *California & West.Med.* 26: 210-212, Feb. '27
  - by mouth, [W. Fernet] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1946-1947, Nov. 12, '26
  - by mouth, [W. B. Meyer & A. Oppenheimer] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1720-1722, Oct. 8, '26
  - by mouth, [F. Umber] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1947, Nov. 12, '26
  - fatty atrophy from injections of insulin, [S. H. Mentzer & E. S. DuBray] *California & West.Med.* 26: 212, Feb. '27
  - fractionated doses and optimal effects, [K. Holm] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2157-2161, Nov. 12, '26
  - injection into portal vein causes more marked hypoglycemia than subcutaneous injection, [M. Arborelius & Y. Åkerrén] *Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol.* 50: 35-51, Jan. '27
  - insulin by inunction a failure, [G. A. Harrison] *Quart. J.Med.* 20: 187-192, Jan. '27
  - local lipodystrophy following repeated injections of insulin; 5 cases, [F. Depisch] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1965-1966, Oct. 15, '26
  - peroral administration, [H. Bernhardt & C. B. Strauch] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 124: 767-775, '26
  - peroral administration with saponin, [F. Lasch & S. Brügell] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 144-155, '27
  - status of intravenous therapy, [R. Hunt, W. S. McCann, L. G. Rowntree, C. Voegtlin & C. Eggleston] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1798-1802, June 4, '27
- effects:** See also Insulin, administration and dosage; Insulin, toxicity
- [E. Grafe, H. Reinwein & H. Singer] *Arch.f.exper. path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 91-101, '26

**INSULIN, effects—Continued**

- action on ferments, [U. Sammartino] Arch.di farmacol. sper. 42: 17-27, July 1, '26
- activation of insulin, [E. Glaser & G. Halpern] Biochem.Ztschr. 177: 196-205, '26
- “activation” of insulin by proteins, [F. Bertram] Klin.Wechnschr. 5: 2057-2061, Oct. 29, '26
- antagonism and synergism of insulin, adrenalin and pituitrin, [V. Kogan] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 104: 457-472, '26
- antagonistic action of suprarenal extract and insulin on blood sugar, [M. Labbé & P. Renault] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 248-250, Feb. 4, '27
- antagonistic effect of diabetic plasma on insulin, [S. Dietrich] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 214: 675-677, '26
- arginine and its possible relation to physiological activity of insulin, [M. Sandberg & E. Brand] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 373-376, Jan. '27
- behaviour of whole blood towards maltose in vitro, [A. Hynd & M. G. Macfarlane] Biochem.J. 21: 322-326, '27
- blood calcium as affected by insulin; [J. C. Brougher] Am.J.Physiol. 80: 411-415, April '27
- blood sugar and phosphoric acid; insulin, [H. K. Barrenscheen & R. Berger] Biochem.Ztschr. 177: 81-88, '26
- carbohydrate metabolism in malaria, with special reference to effect of insulin and glucose upon benign tertian malaria, [G. D. Rudolf & R. G. B. Marsh] J.Trop.Med. 30: 57-63, March 1, '27
- changes in sugar, inorganic phosphorus, and lactic acid of animal and human blood after administration of insulin and of glucose, [I. Katayama & J. A. Killian] J.Biol.Chem. 71: 707-722, Feb. '27
- decrease of blood sugar, [M. Léval, O. Waldbauer & E. Vámos] Deutsche med.Wechnschr. 53: 488, March 18, '27
- diabetes complicating acromegaly and pituitrin-insulin antagonism, [H. L. Watson Wemyss] Edinburgh M. J. 34: 343-346, June '27
- effect of cholesterol upon action of insulin, [H. J. Arndt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 119: 254-258, '26
- effect of injected glucose on tolerance, [E. M. Jordan] Am.J.Physiol. 80: 441-449, April '27
- effects of excision of pancreas followed by thyroidectomy upon susceptibility of dog to insulin, [Z. Aszodi & Z. Ernst] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 215: 431-442, '27
- effects of lowered body temperature and of insulin on respiratory quotients of dogs, [W. H. Finney, S. Dworkin & G. J. Cassidy] Am.J.Physiol. 80: 391-310, April '27
- effect of opium on hypoglycemic action of insulin, [C. G. Danielson] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1058-1060, Oct. 29, '26
- fate of sugar in animal body; seasonal occurrence of ketonuria in fasting rats accompanied by changes in carbohydrate metabolism, [G. T. & C. F. Cori] J. Biol.Chem. 72: 615-625, April '27
- fate of sugar in animal body; tolerance of normal and insulinized rats for intravenously injected glucose and fructose, [C. F. & G. T. Cori] J. Biol.Chem. 72: 597-614, April '27
- fermentative mechanism of bodily resistance to insulin, [F. Rosenthal & R. Behrendt] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 53: 562-577, '26
- further researches on depancreatized animals treated with insulin, [J. J. R. Macleod & J. Markowitz] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 41: 147-161, '26
- glycogen content of frog's muscle after injection of insulin and its relation to contraction, [J. M. D. Olmsted & J. M. Harvey] Am.J.Physiol. 80: 643-648, May '27
- glycosuria, [G. Fricke] Klin.Wechnschr. 5: 1927-1928, Oct. 8, '26
- glycosuria due to insulin, [P. Hecht & P. Bonem] Klin.Wechnschr. 6: 72, Jan. 8, '27
- hypoglycemic and hypotensive action, [L. Jung & L. Auger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 287-289, Feb. 4, '27
- influence of insulin on liver and muscle glycogen in rat under varying nutritional conditions, [A. D. Barbour, I. L. Chalkoff, J. J. R. Macleod & M. D. Orr] Am.J.Physiol. 80: 243-272, April '27
- influence of insulin upon mammalian heart, [M. B. Vischer & E. A. Müller] J.Physiol. 62: 341-348, March '27
- influence of various ketone bodies on action of insulin, [E. L. Sevringhaus] Wisconsin M.J. 26: 208-209, April '27
- inhibition of insulin action by toxemias and its explanation; effect of diphtheria toxin on blood-sugar and insulin action in rabbits, [R. D. Lawrence & O. B. Buckley] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 8: 58-75, Feb. '27
- inhibitory effects upon evolution of cataract from naphthaline, [D. Michail & P. Vancea] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 96: 65-68, Jan. 14, '27

**INSULIN, effects—Continued**

- insulin and co-enzyme as activators of fermentation, [A. I. Virtanen] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 160: 308-312, '26
  - insulin and experimental alkalosis, [E. Schiff & K. Choremis] Deutsche med.Wechnschr. 52: 1732-1733, Oct. 8, '26
  - insulin and sugar assimilation, [L. Pollak & F. Basch] Klin.Wechnschr. 5: 2214-2215, Nov. 19, '26
  - insulin as antidote for cyanide poisoning, [S. Rosenberg] Med.Klin. 22: 1650, Oct. 22, '26
  - intracardial injections of insulin in rabbit; great reduction of sugar in blood, [M. Léval & O. Waldbauer] Deutsche med.Wechnschr. 53: 403-405, March 4, '27
  - is insulin inactivated by glucose? [V. du Vigneaud] J.Biol.Chem. 73: 275-283, May '27
  - neoglucose, [K. Iwasaki] Biochem.Ztschr. 177: 10-15, '26
  - on atropinized pupil, [G. Jorns] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 54: 179-187, '27
  - on gastric function, [A. M. Predtetschensky, L. J. Gurwitsch & F. K. Permyakov] Klin.Wechnschr. 6: 261, Feb. 5, '27
  - on gastric functions, [J. H. Cascao de Anclaes] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1258-1260, Nov. 26, '26
  - on glucose, [T. J. C. Combes] Rev.de med., Rosario 1: 158-161, Dec. '26
  - on liver glycogen, [E. Frank, M. Nothmann & E. Hartmann] Biochem.Ztschr. 177: 132-134, '26
  - on morphology and chemistry of blood, [A. A. Schmidt & R. L. Ssaatschian] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 54: 199-218, '27
  - on motility and evacuation of stomach in health and disease, [D. Simici, G. Giurea & C. Dimitriu] Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif 17: 17-43, Jan. '27
  - on pancreatic secretion, [F. Fonseca & A. de Carvalho] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1262, Nov. 26, '26
  - on permeability of kidney to sugar, [H. Elias & J. Güdemann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 119: 119-126, '26
  - on resorption of sugars, [L. Pollak] Klin.Wechnschr. 5: 2215, Nov. 19, '26
  - on sugar elimination threshold and its after-effects on sugar assimilation, [G. Eda] J. Biochem. 7: 53-77, Jan. '27
  - on sugar, phosphate, lactic acid and glycogen content of blood, [A. I. Virtanen & H. Karström] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 161: 218-244, '26
  - regulation of blood sugar, [F. Depisch & R. Hasenöhrl] Klin.Wechnschr. 5: 2011-2013, Oct. 22, '26
  - regulation of blood sugar, [W. Fornet] Klin.Wechnschr. 5: 2445, Dec. '26
  - relations of insulin to hyperthyroidism; correlations between goiter and diabetes, [L. Nelken] Arch.f. Verdauungskr. 40: 75-82, Feb. '27
  - researches on specific rotation value of glucose under influence of insulin and fresh muscle fibre, [S. A. Holbøll] Ugesk.f.Læger 88: 999-1003, Nov. 4, '26
  - review of recent research, [A. Pugliese] Terapia 16: 321-331, Nov. '26
  - studies in carbohydrate metabolism; influence of methylglyoxal and other possible intermediaries upon insulin hypoglycaemia, [W. O. Kermack, C. G. Lambie & R. H. Slater] Biochem.J. 21: 40-45, '27
  - theories concerning mechanism of insulin effect on carbohydrate metabolism, [H. Phillips] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 25: 309-315, April '27
  - variability of hormone action; electroanalysis and insulin, [H. Zondek & H. Ucko] Klin.Wechnschr. 5: 1861-1863, Oct. 1, '26
- in blood:** See under Blood
- sensitivity:** See Insulin, effects; Insulin, toxicity
- standardization, present status,** [S. E. de Jongh & E. Laqueur] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 11: 453-459, Dec. 1, '26
- international standardization of insulin, [S. E. de Jongh] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 983-989, Feb. 19, '27
  - purifying insulin, [E. Dingemans] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 1: 970-974, Feb. 19, '27
  - test of activity and dosage, [A. Desgrez, H. Bierry & F. Rathery] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 97: 133-139, Feb. 1, '27
- substitutes for:** See also Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds
- synthetic substances resembling insulin, [E. Frank, M. Nothmann & A. Wagner] Klin.Wechnschr. 5: 2100-2107, Nov. 5, '26
  - synthetic substances resembling insulin, [O. Minkowski] Klin.Wechnschr. 5: 2107, Nov. 5, '26
- therapy:** See also Acidosis, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
- angina pectoris improved by insulin, [L. Ambard, F. Schmid & F. Humbert] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1537-1538, Nov. 11, '26
  - ether poisoning; recovery under insulin, [O. Clark] Folha med. 7: 253-256, Nov. 10, '26

**INSULIN, therapy—Continued**

- fattening with insulin, [T. Böckeler] München.med. Wehnschr. 73: 1921-1924, Nov. 12, '26
- fattening with insulin, [A. Haemmerli] Schweiz.med. Wehnschr. 56: 1095-1100, Nov. 13, '26
- fattening with insulin, [J. L. A. Peutz] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. 2: 1986-1988, Oct. 30, '26
- forced alimentation with insulin in disturbances of nutrition, [E. Frank] Deutsche med.Wehnschr. 53: 219-222, Feb. 4, '27
- glucose and insulin in treatment of recurrent vomiting, [L. W. Hill] M.Clin.N.Amer. 10: 1329-1337, March '27
- glycemic curve in hepatic patients and influence of insulin on same, [R. Moracchini] Minerva med. 7: 86-93, Jan. 31, '27
- in catarrhal jaundice, [H. Schneider] Wien.klin.Wechnschr. 39: 1277-1278, Oct. 28, '26
- in insanity, [D. Miskolczy] Psychiat.-neurol.Wechnschr. 29: 34-36, Jan. 8, '27
- in leanness, jaundice, etc., [Schellong] Klin.Wechnschr. 6: 141, Jan. 15, '27
- in liver disease, [O. Klein & H. Holzer] Klin.Wechnschr. 6: 157, Jan. 22, '27
- in non-diabetic conditions, [E. Trocillo] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. 25: 325-348, Nov.-Dec. '26
- in nondiabetic gangrene, [A. Sézary, P. Hillemand & M. Laurent] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1533-1536, Nov. 11, '26
- in non-diabetics, [P. F. Richter] Therap.d.Gegenw. 68: 10-14, Jan. '27
- in premature births and dystrophic newborn, [Auerbach] Klin.Wechnschr. 6: 90, Jan. 8, '27
- in renal diabetes with cerebral syphilis, [O. Clark] Brazil-med. 2: 273-277, Nov. 13, '26
- indications, [Mendonça Castro] Arch.brasil.de med. 17: 19-26, Jan. '27
- injections of insulin and thyroid extract in large doses in cachexia of infants, [P. Nobécourt & M. M. Levy] Progresos de la clínica 34: 523-535, Nov. '26
- insulin and glucose in acetonaemia of milch cows, [B. Sjölema] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. 53: 1066-1073, Dec. 1, '26
- insulin and weight-curve of premature and weak children, [A. Mahner] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 74: 347-358, Oct. '26
- insulin in surgical operations, [H. MacLean] Proc.Roy. Soc. Med. (Sect. Anæsthetics) 20: 7-14, Feb. '27
- insulin-dextrose treatment of surgical shock, [S. L. Beresow] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 53: 3214-3217, Dec. 18, '26
- local application of insulin for promoting regeneration of skin, [D. Adlersberg & A. Perutz] Klin. Wehnschr. 6: 108-110, Jan. 15, '27
- post-operative vomiting treated by glucose and insulin, [H. S. Dolan] Canad.M.A.J. 17: 431-434, April '27
- tentative treatment of delirium tremens, [E. Klemperer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wechnschr. 28: 549-551, Dec. 11, '26
- traumatic shock (insulin and dextrose therapy), [H. E. Randall] J.Michigan M.Soc. 26: 19-20, Jan. '27
- treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum, with particular reference to use of glucose and insulin: 18 cases. [E. G. Waters] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 13: 92-96, Jan. '27
- value, technic and indications, [O. Clark] Arch.brasil. de med. 16: 806-809, Dec. '26

**toxicity:** See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in

- haematuria following insulin injections, [J. Henderson] Brit.M.J. 1: 231, Feb. 5, '27
- hyperinsulinism, [H. J. John] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 190-193, Feb. '27
- insulin anaphylaxis in diabetic; case, [J. Engelberg] Med.Klin. 23: 212, Feb. 11, '27

**INSULINOID:** See under Cancer**INSURANCE**

- ambulant state subsidized sick-fund-banks; their reorganization, etc., [G. Törnelli] Svensk.Läk.-Tidning. 24: 84-86, Jan. 21, '27
- malpractice insurance question, [I. S. Trostler] Radiology 8: 14-19, Jan. '27; discussion 8: 433-435, May '27
- of sick in Bavaria, [A. Stauder] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemb. 96: 463-471, '26
- health, maintenance of human power,** [E. L. Fisk] M.Insur.& Health Conserv. 42: 356-364, March '27
- life insurance and social hygiene,** [L. K. Frankel] Pub. Health J. 18: 646-649, Jan. '27
- appraisal of albuminuria as life insurance risk, [E. Czychlarz] Wien.klin.Wechnschr. 40: 274, Feb. 24, '27
- diabetes mellitus and insurance, [F. Umber & M. Rosenberg] München.med.Wechnschr. 74: 28-31, Jan. 7, '27
- dormant disease activated by trauma or occupational conditions, [R. A. Lewy] M.Insur.& Health Conserv. 42: 366-374, March '27
- high blood pressure, albuminuria, and glycosuria in their relation to life insurance, [G. L. Gulland] Brit.M.J. 1: 363-366, Feb. 26, '27

**INSURANCE, life—Continued**

- through examiner's eyes; written for Examiners Bulletin, [J. Nevins] M.Insur.& Health Conserv. 42: 409-414, April '27
- social:** See also Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
- growth of social insurance in Great Britain, [A. Newsholme] Proc.Inst.Med. 6: 133-148, '27

**INTARVIN:** See Infants, feeding**INTELLIGENCE**

- intelligence of mixed blood Indians, [T. R. Garth] Psychol.Bull. 24: 179, March '27
- intelligence of policemen, [M. A. Merrill] J.Personn. Research 5: 511-515, April '27
- in animals:** See Psychology, comparative
- tests:** See Mental Tests; Psychology, comparative

**INTERFEROMETRY**

- See also Abderhalden Reaction; Endocrine Glands, diseases; Obesity, etiology and pathogenesis; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Thyroid, diseases; etc.

- critical experiments, [A. Streck] Deutsche med.Wechnschr. 53: 484-486, March 18, '27
- critical remarks on method and use in diagnosis, [A. Streck] Deutsche med.Wechnschr. 53: 101, Jan. 14, '27

**INTERNAL SECRETIONS:** See Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; Ovary; etc.**INTERNATIONAL HEALTH INSTITUTE**

- International Health Institute; physicians are given opportunity of getting in on ground floor, J.A.M.A. 88: 1435-1436, April 30, '27

**INTERNATIONAL ORTHODONTIC CONGRESS:** See under Dentistry**INTERNSHIP**

- duty of hospital staff to intern, [G. E. Follansbee] J.A.M.A. 88: 773-777, March 12, '27
- hospitals approved for intern training, J.A.M.A. 88: 816-827, March 12, '27
- opportunities for medical women internes, [B. Van Hoosen] M.Woman's J. 34: 4-7, Jan. '27
- dental, general hospitals offering dental internships;** preliminary report, [S. W. A. Franken & G. F. Sauer] Dental Cosmos 69: 297-301, March '27

**INTERSEXUALITY:** See Sex, intergrades**INTERSTITIAL CELLS:** See Gonads; Ovary; Testicles**INTERTRIGO**

- present knowledge of intertrigo, [R. Sabouraud] Médecine 8: 103-109, Nov. '26

**INTESTINES**

- See also Cecum; Colon; Duodenum; Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Rectum; Sigmoid

- coal dust deposits in intestine and mesenteric lymph glands in relation to punctate pigmentation of intestinal lymphatics, [F. Matakas] Virchow's Arch.f. path.Anat. 263: 220-233, '27
- effects of inanition on stomach and intestines of albino rats underfed from birth for various periods, [S. P. Miller] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. 3: 26-41, Jan. '27
- impermeability of small intestine of rabbits to botulinum toxin, [G. M. Dack & W. L. Wood] J.Infect.Dis. 40: 585-587, May '27
- painful dilatation of jejunal loop following gastroenterostomy, [H. Fruchaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. 52: 1131-1133, Dec. 11, '26
- role of so-called intestinal glands of Necturus with note on mucin formation, [A. B. Dawson] Tr.Am. Micr.Soc. 46: 1-14, Jan. '27
- abnormalities, development and secretion in a fetal abnormality of intestines,** [M. Junack & T. Saling] Berl.tierärztl.Wechnschr. 42: 802, Nov. 19, '26
- anomalies of duodeno-jejunal segment, [Brisset] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 53: 221-228, Feb. 26, '27
- causing obstruction, [K. W. Bender] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 138: 193-232, '26
- complex abnormalities of intestines and female genitals accompanying umbilical hernia, [H. Griesbeck] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 34: 391-408, '26
- displacement of intestine into thorax, with cecum under clavicle, [G. Barret] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France 15: 55, Feb. '27

**absorption:** See Intestines, physiology**adhesions:** See Adhesions, abdominal**anastomosis, aseptic intestinal resection; report of cases,** [C. Williams] Virginia M.Monthly 53: 722-726, Feb. '27

- dangers of gastro-enterostomy and intestinal anastomosis, [W. Noetzel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 53: 2657-2658, Oct. 16, '26
- end-to-end and lateral, [E. Melzner] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 142: 505-511, '26
- in hog, [F. Drahn] Berl.tierärztl. 42: 841, Dec. 3, '26
- simple method of intestinal anastomosis illustrated by 3 diverse cases of its application to large intestine, [N. M. Dott] Tr. Medico-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 55-60, 1926-27; in Edinburgh M.J. March '27
- spontaneous exclusion of cecum, [Brasch] Med.Klin. 22: 1956-1957, Dec. 17, '26

**INTESTINES, anastomosis—Continued**

- technique of new and strictly aseptic method of entero-anastomosis, [C. A. Perret] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 378-389, March '27
- anatomy and histology**, histological study of response of intestinal mucosa of dog to irradiation, with special reference to giant-cell formation, [A. B. Dawson] *J.Exper.Zool.* 46: 467-486, Jan. '27
- bacteria**: See also *Feces, bacteria in*; *Intestines, putrefaction*
- action of *Bacillus bulgaricus* on some anaerobic bacteria, [M. Mazzeo] *Riv.di pat.sper.* 1: 490-500, Nov.-Dec. '26
- Addison's (pernicious) anemia and subacute combined degeneration of cord; rôle of achlorhydria and intestinal infection, [F. A. Knott] *Guy's Hosp.Rep.* 77: 1-12, Jan. '27
- comparative physiological values of different amounts of lactose, based on growth and fecal analysis, [H. S. Mitchell] *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 542-544, Feb. '27
- comparative physiological values of 5 carbohydrates, based on growth and fecal analysis, [H. S. Mitchell] *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 537-541, Feb. '27
- destruction of botulinum toxin by intestinal bacteria, [J. M. Sherman, C. N. Stark & F. Stark] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 546-547, March '27
- differentiation of intestinal organisms by means of semifluid sugar media, [L. B. Bibb] *J.Bact.* 13: 123-128, Feb. '27
- effects of repeated injections of toxins of intestinal bacteria on blood regeneration in rabbits, [P. R. Sapinosa & J. W. Jobling] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 734-735, May '27
- further investigations on bactericidal action of duodenal fluid in normal and pathologic conditions, [W. Löwenberg] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1767-1769, Oct. 15, '26
- intestinal streptococci, [C. Callerio] *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1485-1535, '26
- intestines and bacteriophage, [A. Dimtza] *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1185-1187, Dec. 11, '26
- investigation relative to B. welchii infection of intestinal tract as etiological factor in pernicious anemia, [R. N. Nye] *J.Clin.Investigation* 4: 71-91, April '27
- pathogenic anaerobes in intestinal tract of dead and slaughtered animals, [P. Strauss] *Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 35: 71, Jan. 29, '27
- spirochaetic infection with necrosis and perforation of ileum, [W. Broughton-Alcock] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Trop.Dis. & Parasitol.)* 20: 22-26, March '27
- type of urea-splitting bacterium found in human intestinal tract, [J. V. Cooke & H. R. Keith] *J.Bact.* 13: 315-319, May '27
- cancer** of intestinal wall in horse, [Lücke] *Ztschr.f. Veterinärk.* 38: 338-341, Nov. '26
- cancer of lower portion of large bowel; based on study of 9 cases, [H. H. Holderman] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 410-414, April '27
- carcinoma of ileocecal junction, [S. W. Mulholland] *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 266-271, April '27
- carcinoma of ileum, [J. J. Robb] *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 521-524, Jan. '27
- high intestinal obstruction caused by primary carcinoma of proximal jejunum, [W. R. Morrison] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 154-159, Feb. '27
- intestinal malignancy; 2 cases, [L. W. Frank] *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 113-117, March '27
- jejunal cancer with perforation; case, [Dencks] *Med. Klin.* 23: 109, Jan. 21, '27
- of small intestine in young subjects, [P. L. Badille] *Tumori* 12: 355-370, '26
- recognition of cancer of lower bowel, [F. B. Cross] *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 878-883, March '27
- two cases of stricture of jejunum, [A. C. Perry] *Lancet* 1: 226-228, Jan. 29, '27
- cysts**, enteromesenteric cysts, [J. A. Green] *Surg.Gynec. Obst.* 44: 401-404, March '27
- cystic pneumatosis of intestines and mesentery and its relations to parasites, [U. Fabris] *Gazz.internaz. med.-chir.* 31: 476; 496; 536, '26
- pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis, [C. Leo] *Arch.ital. di chir.* 16: 373-412, '26
- diseases**: See also *Diarrhea*; *Dysentery*; etc.
- enteric infections simulating typhoid in Virginia, [A. H. Straus] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 247-250, March '27
- five cases of intestinal gripe with bacteriological findings, [G. E. Rockwell] *J.Med.* 8: 82, April '27
- involvement of ileum in acute appendicitis, [Guimbellot & Lafitte] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1050-1053, Nov. 27, '26
- new concepts, [A. Moscuelli] *Gior.di med.mil.* 74: 493-501, Dec. 1, '26
- relation between stomach secretion and small intestine, [L. Bogendorfer] *Arch.f.Verdaunungskr.* 39: 99-107, Oct. '26

**INTESTINES, diseases—Continued**

- water borne intestinal diseases, [M. Gory] *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 25: 398-404, Nov. 27, '26
- diverticula**, [N. A. Nicolaysen] *Med.Rev.,Bergen* 43: 567-579, Dec. '26
- discussion on diverticulitis, [E. Spriggs & C. Gordon-Watson] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Surg.,Sub.-Sect. Proct.)* 20: 57-89, March '27
- diseases of Meckel's diverticulum, [M. Bastos Ansart] *Progresos de la clínica* 35: 10-15, Jan. '27
- diverticulitis, [L. R. Fifield] *Lancet* 1: 277-281, Feb. 5, '27
- diverticulitis, [J. R. Roberts] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 248-249, May '27
- diverticulitis of colon, [M. Ballin] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 130-141, Feb. '27
- diverticulitis of ileum; acute perforative, [C. Reineck] *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 205, April '27
- diverticulitis of sigmoid, [W. D. Haines] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 84-88, Jan. '27
- diverticulitis of sigmoid associated with tuberculosis; report of 2 cases, [R. Mailer] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 142-146, Feb. '27
- diverticulum of small intestine with peculiar symptoms, [Hartung] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 234-237, '26
- duodeno-jejunal diverticulum causing intestinal obstruction; case, [A. Kroghus] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 273-283, '27
- extensive diverticulosis without symptoms, [N. L. Corkill] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 184, Jan. 29, '27
- foreign bodies in ileal (Meckel's) diverticulum, with formation of pedunculated cyst which strangulated loop of small intestine, [H. Miller] *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 678-681, April '27
- gastro-intestinal diverticula, [W. S. Bainbridge] *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 560-565, Jan. '27
- intestinal obstruction caused by Meckel's diverticulum, [W. C. Shaw] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 279-280, Feb. '27
- intestinal sac at site of Meckel's diverticulum; case, [F. J. Jauch] *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 576-579, April '27
- intestinal ulcers in Meckel's diverticulum, [H. Fuss] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 336-341, '26
- Meckel's diverticulitis with gangrene; report of case, [M. S. Sichel] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 198-199, March '27
- Meckel's diverticulum, [L. F. Barney] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 166-170, May '27
- Meckel's diverticulum, [M. Hall] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 40-42, Feb. '27
- Meckel's diverticulum, [E. Marcuse] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1719-1721, Nov. 5, '26
- Meckel's diverticulum; case, [C. S. McEuen] *Lancet* 1: 436-437, Feb. 26, '27
- multiple diverticula of colon, [E. I. Spriggs & O. A. Marxer] *Lancet* 1: 1067-1074, May 21, '27
- operative treatment for ileus due to Meckel diverticulum, [O. Kingreen] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 197, Jan. 28, '27
- peptic ulcer of Meckel's diverticulum, [K. Klein-schmidt] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 715-720, '26
- perforated peptic ulcer of Meckel's diverticulum; case, [A. I. McCalla] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 79-81, Jan. '27
- perforating ulcer of Meckel's diverticulum; operation; recovery, [J. Etchegorry] *An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo* 11: 621-628, Sept. '26
- two cases of ileus due to Meckel's diverticulum, [M. Kisman] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 144-145, Jan. 1, '27
- ulcer of Meckel's diverticulum as cause of intestinal hemorrhage, [A. S. Jackson] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 252-256, Feb. '27
- drainage**, surgical drainage of intestines, [H. H. Shoulders] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 19: 199-202, Nov. '26
- foreign bodies**, adventures of crochet hook, [E. C. Crichton] *S.African M.Record* 24: 549-550, Dec. 25, '26
- foreign bodies in ileal (Meckel's) diverticulum, with formation of pedunculated cyst which strangulated loop of small intestine, [H. Miller] *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 678-681, April '27
- foreign bodies in intestine, [L. Carp] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 575-591, April '27
- foreign bodies of intestine, [D. I. Hirsch] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 728-733, April '27
- safety pin, at hepatic flexure of colon, removed by operation, [R. Mégret] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1171, Dec. 18, '26
- gangrene**, Meckel's diverticulitis with gangrene; report of case, [M. S. Sichel] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 198-199, March '27
- diagnosis of gangrene of small intestine, [B. W. Ry-croft] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 836, May 7, '27
- treatment of annular gangrene of small bowel by invagination versus resection, [J. E. Summers] *Surg. Gynec.Obst.* 44: 374-377, March '27

# **INTESTINES—Continued**

- hemorrhage of unknown origin cured by neoarsphenamine, [G. R. Doré] *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 903-905, Dec. 8, '26
- after appendectomy, [G. M. Gurewitsch] *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 53: 2721-2725, Oct. 23, '26
- diverticulum of small intestine, [Hartung] *Arch.f. klin.Chir.* 143: 234-237, '26
- ulcer of Meckel's diverticulum as cause of intestinal hemorrhage, [A. S. Jackson] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 252-256, Feb. '27
- infarction, volvulus and hemorrhagic infarction of small intestine, [Cabot case 13222] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 919-921, June 2, '27
- innervation, effect of cocaine on autonomic nerve supply of intestine, [C. O. Lindblom] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1072-1074, Oct. 29, '26
- invagination: See Intussusception
- knot-formation: See Intussusception
- lavage, formula for intestinal irrigation in kidney diseases, [E. Jeanbrau & A. Bonnet] *Bull.Soc.franç. d'urolog.* 5: 248-250, Nov. 15, '26
- motility of small intestine in man, [W. Weltz & W. Vollers] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 747-751, '26
- effect of digitalin, strophanthin and scillitoxin upon motility of isolated intestine of horse, [J. Kolda] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 165-192, '26
- effect of extract of posterior pituitary lobe upon peristalsis, [R. C. Garry] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 348-350, '27
- experiments on prevention and treatment of intestinal paralysis, [S. Frey] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 445-457, '26
- Influence of intestinal peristalsis on portal circulation in peritonitis, [W. Usadel] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 423-444, '26
- motility of intestinal tract in experimental beriberi (rats) and scurvy (guinea pigs), [B. A. Plummer] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 278-287, April '27
- movements of section of human small intestine during hunger, [E. I. Sineilnikoff] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 427-430, '27
- negative effect of morphine upon peristalsis, [R. C. Garry] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 345-347, '27
- study of muscular activity of colon, with special reference to its response to feeding, [P. B. Welch & O. H. Plant] *M.Press.* 123: 53-55, Jan. 19, '27
- test, [F. Niklas] *München.med.Wechnschr.* 73: 1882-1884, Nov. 5, '26
- mucosa, regenerative capacity of intestinal mucosa, [W. Hübener] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 732-734, '26
- are there nervous chemoreceptors in mucosa of small intestine? Experiments on psychic affectivity as to tonus and movement (with Vella fistula) [W. Borchardt] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 402-426, '27
- effect on jejunal mucosa of transplantation to lesser curvature of stomach, [G. de Takats & F. C. Mann] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 698-703, May '27
- obstruction: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, obstruction; Intestines, diverticula; Intussusception
- [G. H. Bunch] *South.Med.&Surg.* 89: 10-13, Jan. '27
- [E. B. Smith] *Rhode Island M.J.* 10: 65-67, May '27
- acute intestinal obstruction, [J. F. Norman] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 93-96, Feb. '27
- acute intestinal obstruction, [W. Taylor] *Irish J.M. Sc.* pp. 34-37, Jan. '27
- acute intestinal obstruction; clinic, [W. R. Cubbins] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 241-243, June 1, '27
- acute intestinal obstruction due to intra-abdominal causes, [H. Gray] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 179-183, Jan. 29, '27
- acute intestinal obstruction; mechanism and significance of hypochloremia and other blood chemical changes, [W. D. Gatch, H. M. Trusler & K. D. Ayers] *Am.J.M.S.* 173: 649-667, May '27
- acute intestinal obstruction, reporting case with rare pathological findings, [S. Floersheim] *California & West.Med.* 26: 348, March '27
- analysis of cases, [T. Eklund] *Finska läk.-sällsk. handl.* 69: 24-42, Jan. '27
- aseptic postoperative ileus in women; prevention and treatment, [L. Cattaneo] *Folia gynaec.* 23: 251-329, '26
- auricular fibrillation complicated by acute intestinal obstruction; case, [E. L. Saylor] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 84-85, March '27
- bacterial proliferation a factor of no moment in intoxication accompanying ileus, [W. Buchholz & H. Lange] *München.med.Wechnschr.* 74: 233, Feb. 11, '27
- central inhibition of intestinal movements in mechanism of ileus, [W. Feltkamp] *Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nerven.* 93: 259-292, '26
- changes in carbohydrate metabolism in experimentally produced ileus, [H. Lange & H. Specht] *Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 87-91, '26

# **INTESTINES, obstruction—Continued**

- clinical study of acute intestinal obstruction, [K. A. Meyer & W. A. Brams] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 43-47, Jan. '27
- complicating traumatic hydronephrosis, [F. Virgilio] *Ann.di.med.nav.* 1: 76-86, Jan.-Feb. '27
- diagnosis in acute mechanical intestinal obstruction, [H. B. Eisberg] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 147-153, Feb. '27
- dynamic postoperative ileus cured by spinal anesthesia, [A. Chenu] *J.de méd.de Bordeaux* 57: 140-143, Feb. 25, '27
- effects of gaseous distention on obstructed bowel: incarceration of intestine by gas traps, [W. D. Gatch, H. M. Trusler & K. D. Ayers] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 1215-1221, June '27
- experiences in 2 cases of intestinal obstruction, [R. A. Leonardo] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 750-753, June 1, '27
- experimental intestinal obstruction and pancreatic lesions, [R. Palma] *Ann.ital.di chir.* 5: 1073-1090, Nov. 30, '26
- experimental occlusion of jejunum and ileum, [A. Chenu] *Rev.de chir.* 64: 474-534, '26
- experiments on prevention and treatment of intestinal paralysis, [S. Frey] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 445-457, '26
- from ascariides, [A. Bacheca] *Polliclinico (sez. prat.)* 33: 1707-1709, Dec. 6, '26
- from congenital abnormalities, [K. W. Bender] *Beitr.z. klin.Chir.* 138: 193-232, '26
- from mesenteric tumors, [W. J. Mirer] *Arch.f.klin. Chir.* 143: 710-717, '26
- from old mesenteric inflammation, possibly tubercular, [E. Santoro] *Rinasc.med.* 4: 56, Feb. 1, '27
- galstones; mobilization through vagina, [Cochez] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1078-1080, Dec. 4, '26
- high intestinal obstruction caused by primary carcinoma of proximal jejunum, [W. R. Morrison] *Am.J. Surg.* 2: 154-159, Feb. '27
- ileus and pregnancy, [Szametz] *München.med.Wechnschr.* 73: 2128, Dec. 10, '26
- ileus due to impaction of fig, [R. Chalmers] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 836, May 7, '27
- ileus from perforation of tuberculous salpingitis into small intestine, [W. Boss] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 238-244, '26
- ileus from stenosis of ileocecal valve in new-born infant, [H. Goldberg] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1801-1803, Nov. 19, '26
- ileus from tapeworm, [P. Herszky] *Deutsche med. Wechnschr.* 53: 144, Jan. 21, '27
- ileus with triple obstruction; case, [Payr] *Klin. Wechnschr.* 6: 427, Feb. 26, '27
- Importance of toxæmia, due to anaerobic organisms in acute intestinal obstruction and peritonitis, [B. W. Williams] *Lancet* 1: 907-912, April 30, '27
- intestinal absorption in experimental ileus, [R. Palma] *Arch.ital.di chir.* 16: 549-569, '26
- intestinal obstruction; case, [N. M. Ghellani] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 143-144, March '27
- intestinal obstruction from gall-stone: "gall-stone ileus"; pitfall for practitioner, [G. G. Turner] *Post-Grad.M.J.* 2: 65, Feb.; 85, March '27
- intestinal obstruction from undigested potato, [W. E. M. Wardill] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 56, Jan. 8, '27
- Isacsen for intestinal atony after laparotomy, [W. Neuweiler] *Schweiz.med.Wechnschr.* 56: 1195-1196, Dec. 11, '26
- mechanism of ileus; post-mortem findings; case, [E. Holm] *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88: 927, Oct. 14, '26
- metabolic accompaniments of acute intestinal obstructions, [H. L. Nelms] *New York State J.Med.* 27: 64-65, Jan. 15, '27
- obstruction of ileum in pregnancy, [F. C. Burke-Gaffney] *M.J.Australia* 1: 577-578, April 16, '27
- paralysis of intestine following spinal puncture, [Fleischmann] *Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen-,u.Ohrenh.* 15: 298-300, Oct. 6, '26
- postoperative "paralytic" ileus; prevention by Heidenhain's secondary enterostomy, [H. Demme] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 333-336, '26
- pregnancy ileus, [T. Wilhelm] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 274-278, Jan. 29, '27
- rare cases of ileus, [Rosenbach] *Med.Klin.* 23: 110, Jan. 21, '27
- rare case of intestinal obstruction, [C. P. G. Wakeley] *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 525-526, Jan. '27
- recurrent intestinal obstruction from adhesive peritonitis of appendicular origin, [R. Solé] *Semana méd.* 2: 1432-1436, Nov. 25, '26
- relief of experimental ileus by spinal anesthesia, [J. Markowitz & W. R. Campbell] *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 101-106, June '27
- spastic ileus, [F. Colmers] *München.med.Wechnschr.* 73: 2205-2206, Dec. 24, '26
- spastic ileus following influenza, [A. Mendershausen & H. Köhn] *Med.Klin.* 22: 2025-2027, Dec. 31, '26

**INTESTINES, obstruction—Continued**

- spastic ileus on purely psychogenic basis; case, [R. Köster] *Med.Klin.* 22: 205, Feb. 11, '27
- strangulation ileus with symptoms of rupture of tubes, [Holzbach] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 212, Feb. 26, '27
- toxic absorption from intestinal tract in experimental high obstruction, [L. Bracey] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 33-38, Jan. '27
- toxic psychosis after ileus operation, [T. Walzberg] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1565-1566, Oct. 8, '26
- treatment in acute mechanical intestinal obstruction, [H. B. Eisberg] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 435-442, May '27
- unusual misdiagnosis in case of acute intestinal obstruction, [C. E. H. Anson] *Lancet* 1: 704-705, April 2, '27
- use of cholin in paralytic ileus, [H. Hartman & W. Dock] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 430-431, Feb. '27
- use of hypertonic saline solution in acute intestinal obstruction: personal observations, [E. P. Coleman] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1060-1062, April 2, '27
- valuable roentgenographic aid in diagnosis of intestinal obstruction, [K. S. Davis] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 543-546, May '27
- parasites:** See also Amebiasis; Ascariasis; Blastocystis Hominis; Coccidiosis; Dysentery; Entameba; Intestines, bacteria; Intestines, obstruction; Lambliasis
- anaphylaxis in intestinal helminthiasis, [R. L. Morenas] *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 16: 1035-1066, Nov. '26
- anti-helminthic properties of *Allium sativum*, [J. Toscano Rico] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1597-1599, Dec. 31, '26
- association of protozoa in intestine of dog, [D. & D. F. Greenway] *Prensa med.argent.* 13: 426, Oct. 10, '26
- causing epidemic measles, [L. Martino] *Studium* 16: 420, Nov. 20, '26
- Chilomastix mesnili in human feces, [S. E. Parodi & F. L. Niño] *Semana méd.* 2: 1520-1522, Dec. 9, '26
- critical tests of tetrachlorethylene as anthelmintic for foxes, [K. B. Hanson] *J.Agric.Research* 34: 129-136, Jan. 15, '27
- detection and incidence of human intestinal protozoa by sigmoidoscope, [M. Paulson & J. M. Andrews] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1876-1879, June 11, '27
- effect of camphor, [S. F. Gomes da Costa] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1273-1277, Nov. 26, '26
- effect of hexetone, [S. F. Gomes da Costa] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1277-1279, Nov. 26, '26
- effect of sodium salicylate upon intestinal worms and upon isolated heart, [S. F. Gomes da Costa] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1280-1283, Nov. 26, '26
- importance in appendicitis, [F. Pullé] *Arch.ital.di sc. med.colon.* 8: 33, Jan. '27
- importance of fecal examination in children, [J. M. Macera & C. Carreño] *Semana méd.* 1: 449-465, Feb. 24, '27
- in children, [F. Papandrea] *Pediatrics* 34: 1125-1127, Oct. 15, '26
- in French Congo, [R. Boisseau] *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 714-718, Oct. 13, '26
- in Somaliland, [C. Veneroni] *Arch.ital.di sc. med.colon.* 8: 26-28, Jan. '27
- incidence of amoebic and helminthic infections in Kano and Katsina Cities, Northern Nigeria, [W. E. McCulloch] *J.Trop.Med.* 30: 117-119, May 2, '27
- incidence of intestinal parasites in Calcutta hospital population, [Dhruba Mohan Chatterji] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 252, May '27
- index of intestinal parasites in Portuguese India, [J. S. N. H. Rodrigues] *Arch.indo-portug.de med.e hist. nat.* 3: 296-325, '26
- infection with protozoa and incidence of diarrhoea and dysentery in Porto Rican children of pre-school age, [C. M. & R. B. Hill] *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 134-146, March '27
- intestinal myiasis; case, [G. Franchini] *Riforma med.* 43: 102, Jan. 31, '27
- intestinal protozoa in monkeys, [R. Deschens] *Bull. Soc.path.exot.* 20: 19-23, Jan. 12, '27
- is thyroidectomy primary cause of arrested development of skeletal muscle in cretin sheep? [E. D. Simpson] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 735-738, May '27
- lymphocytosis in intestinal infestation, [Varela Fuentes & Apolo] *An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo* 11: 495-510, Aug. '26
- naked eye and microscopic appearance of stools containing flagellates, [A. C. Ukil] *Calcutta M.J.* 21: 348, Jan. '27
- oligochaetae in human body; *Pachydrilus lineatus*, [R. Müller] *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101: 151-155, Dec. 7, '26
- parasites, chiefly metazoan, observed in 7,000 specimens of feces from Koreans, with attempt to interpret findings, [R. G. Mills] *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 222-263, May '27

**INTESTINES, parasites—Continued**

- parasitic anemia, [J. García Otero & O. Vidovich] *Rev.med.d.Uruguay* 29: 282-292, Nov. '26
- preliminary note on value of three examinations of faecal specimens in diagnosis of entozoa infections, [J. C. J. Callanan] *Kenya M.J.* 3: 290-292, Jan. '27
- prevalence and epidemiology of hookworm and other helminthic infections in India, [A. C. Chandler] *Indian J.M.Research* 14: 733-774, Jan. '27
- protozoan parasites in intestine of man; report of 12 additional cases observed in this locality, [G. W. Covey] *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 203-207, June '27
- relation of parasitic worms to affections of skin, [W. Nicoli] *M. Press* 123: 191-193, March 9, '27
- results of routine examination of hospital patients, [L. Taddia] *Med.del lavoro* 17: 405-413, Nov. 30, '26
- species of intestinal parasites of poultry, [J. H. Rietz] *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 70: 656-659, Feb. '27
- specific skin reactions, [F. Fülleborn] *Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg.* 30: 732-749, Dec. '26
- statistics of isolated infestation and association of 9 species, [M. R. Cantex & D. Greenway] *Rev.Soc. argent.de biol.* 2: 263-267, '26; abridged in *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1379-1381, Dec. 3, '26
- treatment with carbon tetrachloride, [R. Dumas] *Bull. Soc.path.exot.* 19: 719-722, Oct. 13, '26
- Trigonomonas diplostomum, n. sp. from intestine of frog, [A. Marx] *J.Parasitol.* 13: 173-176, March '27
- various species, [R. Estanga I.] *Gac.med.de Caracas* 33: 292-295, Oct. 15, '26
- physiology:** See also Digestive Tract, physiology; Intestines, motility
- absorption of bile pigments from intestine, [M. A. Blankenhorn] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 195-202, Feb. '27
- absorption of calcium from intestinal tract of human subjects; influence of foods, [J. H. Roe & B. S. Kahn] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 980-984, March 26, '27
- behavior of plexus-containing and plexus-free preparations of intestinal muscle, [L. W. van Esveld] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 1003-1005, Feb. 19, '27
- effects of histamine on intestinal secretion, [W. Koskowski] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 509-512, July 16, '26
- formation of glycogen by liver or intestines, [A. J. Charit] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 327-330, '26
- histophysiological study of epithelial changes in small intestine of albino mouse after starvation and re-feeding, [T. P. Sun] *Anat.Rec.* 34: 341-349, Feb. 25, '27
- intestinal resorption of calcium facilitated by saponin, [W. Berger, E. Tropper & F. Richer] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 5: 2394-2397, Dec. 17, '26
- intestinal resorption of fat and cholesterol by way of blood, [S. W. Nedwedski] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 337-342, '26
- negligible effect of extract of posterior lobe of pituitary upon intestines, [M. Kaufmann] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmacol.* 120: 322-329, '27
- relation of amino-acids to bile acids in intestinal digestion of fat, [R. Karasawa] *J.Biochem.* 7: 117-127, Jan. '27
- researches on electrical stimulation of small intestine in rabbit, [F. P. Leusden & O. Riesser] *Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmacol.* 120: 77-99, '27
- role of Lieberkühn's crypts on absorption of food in fish, [H. J. Vonk, Jr.] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 993-995, Feb. 19, '27
- prolapse:** See Splanchnoptosis
- putrefaction,** detoxication of putrefactive products by human body, [F. W. Power & C. P. Sherwin] *Arch. Int.Med.* 39: 60-66, Jan. '27
- roentgenography,** anatomy of normal small intestine as observed roentgenographically, [R. W. Morse & L. G. Cole] *Radiology* 8: 149-153, Feb. '27
- clinical and roentgenologic study of high colonic irrigations as used in therapy of subacute and chronic arthritis, [R. G. Snyder & S. Fineman] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 27-43, Jan. '27
- valuable roentgenographic aid in diagnosis of intestinal obstruction, [K. S. Davis] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 543-546, May '27
- rupture** by compressed air, [G. Houzel] *Arch.méd.-chir. de Province* 16: 513-524, Dec. '26
- spasm,** spastic ileus, [F. Colmers] *München.med. Wechnschr.* 73: 2205-2206, Dec. 24, '26
- etiology and treatment of spastic colon, [W. G. Morgan] *South.M.J.* 20: 380-382, May '27
- spastic ileus following influenza, [A. Mendershausen & H. Köhn] *Med.Klin.* 22: 2025-2027, Dec. 31, '26
- stasis:** See also Constipation
- colonic stasis in relation to systemic disorders, [L. S. Milne] *M.Herald* 46: 7-12, Jan. '27
- treatment of chronic intestinal stasis, [S. D. Whitten] *Texas State J.Med.* 23: 51-56, May '27

**INTESTINES**—Continued

- stenosis**, intestinal ulcers and strictures in pernicious anemia, [I. Zadek] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2165-2166, Dec. 17, '26
- partial stenosis of jejunum by cancer of valve of Bauhin, [R. Feissly] *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 17: 64-67, Jan. '27
- two cases of stricture of jejunum, [A. C. Perry] *Lancet* 1: 226-228, Jan. 29, '27
- surgery**: See also Intestines, anastomosis; Intestines, gangrene; etc.
- development of surgery of large intestine in past 25 years, [O. Nordmann] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 312-367, '26
- experimental formation of collateral circulation by transplantation of omentum, [F. Schulz] *Arch.f. klin.Chir.* 144: 477-485, '27
- histological results of closing intestinal ends by rolling up method, [A. Raiga] *Ann.d'anat.path.* 4: 113-123, Feb. '27
- huge fibroma of mesentery; resection of six feet of jejunum; recovery, [J. F. Baldwin] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 160-161, Feb. '27
- plastic surgery of omentum with reference to intestinal suture, [G. Perrotti] *Ann.ital.di chir.* 5: 1012-1030, Oct. 30, '26
- points for consideration in surgery of large intestine, [B. I. Harrison] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 19: 315-318, March '27
- problems in intestinal surgery, [N. J. Maclean] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 217-223, May 15, '27
- technic of suture after resection, [A. Raiga] *J.de chir.* 29: 1-9, Jan. '27
- technique and results of ileo-colectomy, [M. Robineau & H. Laffitte] *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 16: 1098-1112, Dec. '26
- syphilis**, enteritis from secondary syphilis, [R. Niola] *Riforma med.* 42: 1004-1006, Oct. 18, '26
- gummatous colitis; case, [R. Malmgot] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 835, May 7, '27
- two cases of stricture of jejunum, [A. C. Perry] *Lancet* 1: 226-228, Jan. 29, '27
- tuberculosis**: See also Peritoneum, tuberculosis
- [B. Breitner] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 15, Jan. 1, '27; 55, Jan. 8, '27
- curability of intestinal tuberculosis, [L. Brown & H. L. Sampson] *J. A. M. A.* 88: 1472-1475, May 7, '27
- diagnosis of tuberculous ulcers of bowel, [J. T. Strawn & C. A. Sones] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 17: 90-94, March '27
- experiments on retrograde lymphogenic tuberculosis, [G. Bakács] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 35-39, '27
- ileus from perforation of tuberculous salpingitis into small intestine, [W. Boss] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 238-244, '26
- intestinal complications of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. O. Lisenby] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 840-844, May '27
- intestinal tuberculosis in cattle and its metastases, [Stolpe] *Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 35: 102-106, Feb. 12, '27
- mesenteric and intestinal tuberculosis in beginning pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Borock & N. Paschkow] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 47: 124-126, '27
- of ileocecal region, [R. Feissly] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1731-1734, Dec. 23, '26
- theses on intestinal tuberculosis, [D. A. Stewart] *Am. Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 588-600, May '27
- total extirpation of colon for tuberculosis, [H. Brütt] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 110-114, '26
- tuberculosis of ileum, [J. E. Elise] *Tr.Sect.Obst.Gynec. & Abd.Surg.A.M.A.* pp. 121-133, '26
- ulcerative tuberculous colitis; two cases, [M. R. Stewart] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 67-69, Jan. '27
- tumors**, multiple adenomas of colon; case, [H. Grenet & J. Delarue] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1503-1510, Nov. 4, '26
- enterocystoma; case, [M. Iolkin] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 144: 238-243, '27
- multiple polyposis of intestine; case, [R. G. Alley] *Clifton M.Bull.* 12: 141-145, Dec. '26
- nonspecific granuloma of small intestine, [A. O. Wilersky & E. Moschowitz] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 374-380, March '27
- precancerous lesions of intestines; polyposis, [Schmieden] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 512-519, '26
- two intussusceptions alternating with two adenomata of small bowel, [F. W. D. Collier] *M.J.Australia* 1: 81-83, Jan. 15, '27
- ulcers**: See also Intestines, diverticula
- chronic case treated with autovaccines of Bacillus coli; permanent recovery, [J. Rubinstein] *Arch.f. Verdauungskr.* 39: 117-123, Oct. '26
- intestinal ulcers and strictures in pernicious anemia, [I. Zadek] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2165-2166, Dec. 17, '26

**INTESTINES, ulcers**—Continued

- peritonitis from perforation of tuberculous ulcer of ileum, [H. Reimann] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 23, Jan. 1, '27
- volvulus** in infant; case, [A. Jonker] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk.* 2: 2404, Nov. 20, '26
- cases, [E. Leo] *Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.* 31: 480; 498; 521, '26
- retroposition of colon with volvulus of cecum; case, [H. Serck-Hanssen] *Med.Rev.,Bergen* 43: 557-567, Dec. '26
- volvulus and hemorrhagic infarction of small intestine, [Cabot case 13222] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 919-921, June 2, '27
- "volvulus neonatorum," [N. M. Dott] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 230-231, Feb. 5, '27
- volvulus of entire small intestine with torsion of mesentery; case report, [T. C. Lawson] *California & West.Med.* 26: 189-191, Feb. '27
- volvulus of sigmoid flexure, [J. B. Deaver & J. A. Magoun] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 101-104, Jan. '27
- volvulus of sigmoid flexure, especially its chronic form, and account of technique employed in colonic resection, [B. Fernström] *Acta chir.Scandinau.* 61: 213-256, '26
- volvulus of sigmoid flexure; X-ray diagnosis; case, [H. Laurell] *Acta radiol.* 7: 105-141, '26
- wounds and injuries**, multiple wounds of small intestine, ball having passed through scrotum; case, [E. Gelma & Kuhlmann] *Ann.de méd.lég.* 6: 479-481, Dec. '26
- INTOXICATION**: See Alcoholism; Pregnancy, toxemia; Toxemia; etc.
- INTRAVENOUS INJECTIONS**: See Injections, intravenous
- INTROCID**
- [Pohle] *Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 42: 902, Dec. 24, '26
- INTROZZI, P.**, Complessi aberranti da blocco di branca destra con bigeminismo extrasistolico e aritmia completa da fibrillazione auricolare, *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 809-828, '26
- Sul comportamento delle cellule del Kupffer negli animali splenectomizzati, *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1133-1147, '26
- L'origine pirrolica ed indolica del pigmento cutaneo e le cellule a funzione cromatopoietica. Ricerche sperimentali, istologiche e considerazioni istogenetiche, *Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil.* 67: 1414-1457, Oct. '26
- Sul valore clinico della "Reazione di Bothelo" per la diagnosi sierologica dei tumori maligni, *Clin.med. Ital.* 57: 539-558, Nov.-Dec. '26
- INTUSSUSCEPTION**
- See also Intestines, obstruction
- [E. C. Davis] *South.M.J.* 20: 440-443, June '27
- [H. L. Dwyer] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 85-86, March '27
- acute intussusception without pain, [V. R. Stephens] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 475, Feb. 12, '27
- caeco-colic intussusception; operation; recovery, [F. M. Cadenat] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 53: 35-37, Jan. 22, '27
- chronic; in children, [W. Birkenfeld] *Beitr.z.klin. Chir.* 138: 521-554, '26
- complete prolapse of rectum, [C. J. Drucek] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 747-750, June 1, '27
- double intussusception, [R. Ramakrishna Pillai] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 258-259, May '27
- ileal intussusception in adult, [A. Pryde] *M.J. Australia* 1: 648-649, April 30, '27
- in adults; clinical forms and roentgen-ray study, [P. Brocq & R. Gueullette] *J.de chir.* 28: 369-392, Oct. '26
- in gangrenous hernias, [E. Franke] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 265, Jan. 29, '27
- in infant; failure of attempt at reduction under X-ray, [Bienvenue, Pouliquen & Goulin] *Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 14: 191, Dec. '26
- in infants; five cases, [R. de Vernejoul] *Marseille méd.* 64: 56-60, Jan. 15, '27
- intussusception of appendix, [G. P. B. Huddy] *Brit. J.Surg.* 14: 580-582, April '27
- intussusception, with particular reference to acute variety in infants, [L. Rogers] *Practitioner* 118: 219-226, April, '27
- invagination of small intestine, [Michon & Cadenat] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 53: 131, Feb. 12, '27
- of stomach; case, [V. Schmieden & H. Westhues] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 251-272, '27
- so-called ileocecal invagination, [H. Lavesson] *Acta chir.Scandinau.* 61: 48-90, '26
- two intussusceptions alternating with two adenomata of small bowel, [F. W. D. Collier] *M.J.Australia* 1: 81-83, Jan. 15, '27
- unusual type of intussusception, [R. D. M. Hall] *M.J. Australia* 1: 304-305, Feb. 26, '27

**INTUSSUSCEPTION**—Continued

- diagnosis**, Intussusception and pseudotumor, [G. M. Gurewitsch] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2913-2915, Nov. 13, '26
- colic invagination with characteristic roentgen picture; case, [H. J. Panner] *Acta radiol.* 7: 269-279, '26; also *Hospitalstid.* 70: 14-26, Jan. 6, '27
- pitfalls in diagnosis of Intussusception, [W. E. Gallie] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 72-74, Jan. '27
- etiology and pathogenesis**, gastro-duodenal Intussusception from benign tumors of stomach, [M. Vuillet] *Rev.med.de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 918, Dec. 25, '26; 47: 25, Jan. 25, '27
- unusual cases of Intussusception, [W. Ward-Smith] *Clin.J.* 56: 151-154, March 30, '27
- therapy**, case in adult checked by operation, [F. M. Cadenat] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 53: 89, Feb. 5, '27
- nonoperative treatment of Intussusception, [G. M. Retan] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 765-770, May '27

**INULIN**

- fermentation by streptococci and pneumococci, [E. Berger & W. Silberstein] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2307-2309, Dec. 3, '26

**INVERTASE**: See under Enzymes**IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS**

- See also Disinfection and Disinfectants; Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Iodocinchophen; Thyroid
- automatic sampling of alveolar air, particularly for measurement of circulation with ethyl iodide vapour, [Y. Henderson] *J.Physiol.* 62: 262-266, Jan. '27
- distribution of iodine with special reference to goiter, [J. F. McClelland] *Physiol.Rev.* 7: 189-258, April '27
- estimation of volume of heart beat through inhalation of ethyl iodide vapor, [W. Mobitz & A. Grosse] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 118: 192-210, '26
- iodine and bromine in marine algae, [G. Mangenot] *Bull.d'histol.appl.à la physiol.* 4: 52-71, Feb. '27
- measuring functional capacity of heart by absorption of ethyl iodide, [C. Soler y Dopff] *Rev.med.de Barcelona* 6: 367-369, Oct. '26
- method of manufacture, [A. Holland] *Rev.gén.d.sc.pures et appliq.* 37: 674-679, Dec. 15, '26
- observations upon circulation rate in man by ethyl iodide method, [H. Whitridge Davies & A. R. Gilchrist] *Quart.J.Med.* 20: 245-264, April '27
- occurrence, circulation and metabolism of iodine, [T. von Fellenberg] *Ergeb.n.d.Physiol.* 25: 176-363, '26
- deficiency**: See also under Goiter
- symptom complex resembling hyperthyroidism without increased metabolism; preliminary report, [S. Strouse & H. F. Binswanger] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 161-164, Jan. 15, '27
- determination of iodine in natural waters**, [J. F. McClelland] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 389-391, Feb. '27
- determination of iodine and potassium iodide in iodine tincture, [F. von Bruchhausen & B. Stempel] *Apoth.-Ztg.* 42: 282-284, March 5, '27
- method for determination of minute amounts of ethyl iodide in air, water, and blood by means of its reaction with silver nitrate; and experiments bearing on determination of blood flow by means of ethyl iodide, [L. Starr, Jr. & C. J. Gamble] *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 509-535, Jan. '27
- effects on testicle of white rats**, [A. Kostitch & A. Telebakovitch] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 986-988, Oct. 22, '26
- effect of large doses of iodine on heat production in rabbits, [D. Marine, M. Deutch & A. Cipra] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 657-662, April '27
- effect of potassium iodide in Shaffer-Hartmann micro sugar reagent, [W. A. DeLong] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 731-735, April '27
- effect of potassium iodide and thyroid extract on thyroid gland of guinea-pig, [S. H. Gray, F. L. Haven & L. Loeb] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 593-595, March '27
- effects of thyroidectomy, thyroid feeding and iodine and iodine compounds upon blood catalase in vitro and in vivo, [A. Timofejewa] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 35-45, '27
- experimental feeding of iodine to milk-cows in varying doses, [A. Strobel, K. Scharer & W. Schropp] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 313-333, '27
- experimental feeding of iodine to milk-goats in diminishing doses, [A. Strobel & K. Scharer] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 309-306, '27
- iodine and pulse rate of normal individuals, [J. M. Read, P. J. Walker & A. C. McKenney] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 322-323, Jan. '27
- iodine as vital element; biochemical rôle of iodine content of fresh and sterilized milk, [E. Maurer & S. Diez] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 161-166, '26
- iodine content of blood after administration of potassium iodide and diodol, [B. Wottschall] *Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med.* 54: 123-130, '27
- IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS**, effects—Continued
- on isolated heart and coronary arteries, [H. Guggenheimer & I. L. Fisher] *Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med.* 54: 114-122, '27; abridged in *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 359, Feb. 19, '27
- resistance of mice, fed with tyrosine, tryptophan with addition of potassium iodide, against acetonitril, [K. Hansen] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 137-146, '26
- in blood**: See Blood, iodine
- in urine**: See Urine, iodine
- iodized oil**: See also Brain, tumors; Bronchi, roentgenography; Bronchiectasis, roentgenography; Echinococcosis, therapy; Empyema, diagnosis; Fallopiun Tubes, roentgenography; Fistula; Gynecology, diagnosis in; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, roentgenography; Pilonidal Sinus; Respiratory Tract, roentgenography; Sinuses, Nasal, roentgenography; Spinal Canal, roentgenography; Spine, tuberculosis; Thorax, roentgenography; Uterus, roentgenography
- dangers of introducing iodized oil into tracheobronchial system, [E. Archibald & A. L. Brown] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1310-1315, April 23, '27
- diagnostic and therapeutic use of lipiodol, [J. A. Sicard] *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 24: 385-388, Aug. 28, '26
- lipiodol in roentgen examination of internal organs, [M. R. Castex] *Med.Klin.* 23: 129-132, Jan. 28, '27
- lipiodol trocar and cannula, [F. G. Chandler] *Lancet* 1: 444, Feb. 26, '27
- new "Lipiodol," [J. F. Mackeddie] *M.J.Australia* 2: 865-866, Dec. 25, '26
- iodized salt**: See Goiter, prevention
- metabolism**, iodine excretion in sundry psychoses, [E. Stransky] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 24, Jan. 1, '27
- chemistry of iodine metabolism in animals, [K. Scharer & J. Schwalbold] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 307; 334, '27
- excretion of iodine in urine in manic-depressive, schizophrenic and other psychoses, [H. Hoff & E. Stransky] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 248-250, Feb. 24, '27
- iodine excretion, [J. K. Mayr] *Dermat.Ztschr.* 49: 153-159, Nov. '26
- therapy**: See also Aneurysm, aortic; Callus; Ear, diseases; Ependymitis, therapy; Goiter, therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Influenza, therapy; Ringworm, therapy; Scarlet Fever, therapy; Septicemia, therapy; Spine, tuberculosis; Syphilis, therapy; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Tuberculosis, therapy
- administration of iodized iron in pediatrics, [J. Lissauer] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 411, March 4, '27
- analysis of 108 intravenous iodine injections, [C. Krishnamurti] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 129-130, March '27
- dangers of simultaneous administration of mercury cyanide and potassium iodide, [E. Pittarelli] *Riforma med.* 42: 922, Sept. 27, '26
- favorable effects of Iododermaasan salve in inflammations, neuralgias and rheumatism, [T. Hühne] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 154, Jan. 28, '27
- intravenous iodine therapy; preliminary report, [B. Shelmire] *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 644-646, Feb. '27
- iodine and health, [C. W. Saleeby] *Hosp.Soc.Serv.* 15: 234-240, March '27
- toxicity**: See also Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
- injuries from iodine therapy, [J. Bamberger] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1569-1571, Oct. 8, '26
- intraspinal injections of sodium iodide in tabes dorsalis, [G. B. Lawson] *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 226-227, April '27
- iodism; case, [M. Masser] *Lancet* 1: 826, April 16, '27
- iodism in which edema glottidis necessitated tracheotomy; case, [N. W. Snell & L. H. Savin] *Lancet* 1: 759-760, April 9, '27
- poisoning with iodine and its compounds, [K. Holm] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 83: 1763, Dec. 4, '26; 1796, Dec. 11, '26
- IODIPIN**: See Ependymitis, therapy; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil; Sinuses, Nasal, roentgenography; Uterus, roentgenography
- IODISAN**: See Callus; Syphilis, therapy
- DIODOATOPHAN**: See Iodocinchophen
- DIODOCINCHOPHEN**
- See also Gallbladder, roentgenography
- poisoning from Iodocinchophen (Iopitin); contrast substance in gallbladder diagnosis, [G. Schwarz] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 259, Feb. 19, '27
- severe jaundice after administration of Iopitin, [G. Schwarz] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 238, Feb. 17, '27
- IODODERMAASAN**: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds, therapy
- IOLKIN, M.**, Ein Fall von Cervixschwangerschaft, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 3071-3074, Nov. 27, '26
- Ein Fall von Enterocystom, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 144: 238-243, '27

**I-ON-A-CO**

- I-on-a-co, the magic horse collar; metamorphosis of a realter into a magician, [A. J. Cramp] J.A.M.A. 88: 262-265, Jan. 22, '27; also Hygeia 5: 69-72, Feb. '27

**IONIZATION**

- physicochemic**, cataphoresis of blood corpuscles, spermatozoa, yeast, and eggs of parasites, [K. Tomita] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.Kioto 9: 237-265, '26
- ionization and chemical reactions, [M. I. Pupin] Bull. New York Acad.Med. 3: 7-17, Jan. '27
- studies on permeability of membranes; electric transfer experiments with dried collodion membrane, [L. Michaelis, A. A. Weech & A. Yamatori] J. General Physiol. 10: 685-701, May '27
- therapeutic**: See also Eyes, diseases; Furunculosis, therapy; Gonorrhea, complications and sequels; Leprosy, therapy; Lupus erythematosus; Otitis Media, therapy
- autohemotherapy and iontophoresis, [A. Angelucci] Arch.di ottal. 33: 439-463, Oct. '26
- galvanism; general principles, [J. U. Giesy] Arch. Physical Therapy 8: 17-23, Jan. '27

**IONS**

See also Electrolytes; Hydrogen Ion Concentration; and under names of ions.

- antagonism, [D. L. Rubinstein] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 214: 1-20, '26
- antagonism in protein solutions, [R. Höber & A. Schürmeyer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 214: 516-523, '26
- antagonistic action of sodium, potassium and calcium ions in nutrition experiments, [L. Redina] Biochem. Ztschr. 177: 253-265, '26
- cations and inflammation, [W. Grossmann & E. Wollhelms] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 1724-1725, Oct. 8, '26
- effect of ions of neutral salt solutions upon striation of extravitral frog's muscle, [K. Zeiger & H. Schreiber] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 215: 386-401, '27
- ion theory of stimulus, [P. Lasareff] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 214: 439-448, '26
- microsurgical studies in cell physiology; action of CO<sub>2</sub> and some salts of Na, Ca, and K on protoplasm of amoeba dubia, [P. Reznikoff & R. Chambers] J.General Physiol. 10: 731-738, May '27
- studies on permeability of membranes; determination of ionic transfer numbers in membranes from concentration chains, [L. Michaelis, R. M. Ellsworth & A. A. Weech] J.General Physiol. 10: 671-683, May '27
- studies on permeability of membranes; introduction and diffusion of ions across dried collodion membrane, [L. Michaelis & W. A. Peritzweig] J.General Physiol. 10: 575-598, March 20, '27
- study of anion and cation effects on water absorption by brain tissue, [J. A. Haldi, J. W. Rauth, J. Larkin & P. Wright] Am.J.Physiol. 80: 631-638, May '27
- treatment of wounds by chemical action on vasomotor mechanism, [F. Schück] Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2014-2016, Oct. 22, '26; addendum 5: 2445, Dec. 24, '26

**IONTOPHORESIS: See Ionization****IPECAC**

- Helvetius and triumph of ipecac, [L. Lafond] Æsculape 16: 266-270, Nov. '26

**IPECOPAN: See Expectorants****IPSEN, C.**, Ueber Vergiftung mit weisser Nieswurz (weisser Germer, Veratrum album L.), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 10-15, Jan. 6, '27

- IRAETA, D., and HARGUINDEGUY, E.**, Hidrocefalia fetal a repetición, Semana méd. 2: 934-937, Oct. 7, '26
- and **MEDINA, C. D.**, Pelvis oblicua oval de Naegele; nuevo procedimiento para apreciar la asimetría pelviana, Semana méd. 1: 245-250, Jan. 27, '27

**IRIDESCENCE**

- experiments on physiological play of colors in larva of salamander and minnows, [W. F. Pauli] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Zool. 128: 421-508, Oct. 18, '26

**IRIDOCYCLITIS**

- after treatment with Ponndorf's vaccine B; case, [G. Bakker] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 2459, Nov. 27, '26
- treatment of Iridocyclitis by subconjunctival injections of atropin and epinephrin, [F. H. Rodin] Arch. Ophth. 56: 277-280, May '27
- tuberculous, [E. Achermann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 56: 1119-1125, Nov. 20, '26

**IRIDOTASIS: See Glaucoma, therapy****IRIS**

See also Uvea

- effects of suprarenal extract upon human pupil with normal and diseased iris, [E. Adrogué & M. Balado] Bol.Inst.de clin.quir. 2: 597-599, Aug. '26
- anatomy and histology**, histology of cat's iris, [F. Poos] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 77: 500-504, Oct. 30, '26
- passive-elastic function of connective tissue in stroma of iris, [K. Münch] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 77: 498-500, Oct. 30, '26

**IRIS—Continued**

- atrophy**, essential progressive atrophy of iris; second communication, [G. E. de Schweinitz] Arch.Ophth. 56: 10-27, Jan. '27
- inflammation**, glucosan therapy, [W. Wegner] Ztschr.f. Augenh. 60: 156-163, Oct. '26
- acute iritis following treatment of paresis with relapsing fever, [W. Feilchenfeld & Leibbrand] Klin. Wchnschr. 6: 360, Feb. 19, '27
- in animals; treatment, [H. Greenfield] Vet.J. 83: 83-86, Feb. '27
- influence of latent syphilis in development of post-operative plastic iritis; conclusions based on 809 extractions for senile cataract, [E. Puscarli] Arch. d'opht. 44: 117-122, Feb. '27
- innervation**, [A. von Szily & H. Freund] Med.Klin. 23: 229, Feb. 11, '27; also München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 257, Feb. 11, '27
- distribution of myelinated nerves in human iris, [M. Balado & E. de Bartel] Bol.Inst.de clin.quir. 2: 600, Aug. '26
- physiology**, iris movements in blind mice, [C. E. Keeler] Am.J.Physiol. 81: 107-112, June '27
- iris reflex to light in mice, [C. E. Keeler] Compt. rend. Soc.de biol. 96: 10, Jan. 14, '27
- spontaneous movements, [A. W. H. van Herk] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1005, Feb. 19, '27
- pigmentation**, heterochromia, [H. W. Kranz] Arch.f. Ophth. 117: 554-574, '26
- hereditary factors in color of eyes, [G. P. Frets] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 417, Jan. 15, '27
- studies in human inheritance; medicolegal application of hereditary human characters, with especial reference to blood groups, [L. H. Snyder] J.A.M.A. 88: 562-563, Feb. 19, '27
- prolapse**, treatment of iris in cataract operations, [H. Smith] Arch.Ophth. 56: 105-109, March '27
- surgery**, sagittal iridotomy in operations on anterior segment of eye, [Miron-Ellasberg] Arch.d'opht. 43: 719-723, Dec. '26
- syphilis**, gumma following trauma; case, [M. J. Inskeep] J.Med. 7: 650, Feb. '27
- tuberculosis**, [Lasalle & Bedard] Union méd.du Canada 55: 755-766, Dec. '26
- tumors**, annular malignant melanoma of iris, ring sarcoma, [W. R. Murray] Am.J.Ophth. 10: 101-108, Feb. '27
- IRISH, H. E.**, Seven Italian pediatric clinics, Arch.Pediat. 44: 236-242, April '27
- IRITIS: See Iris, inflammation**
- IRLAND, R. D.**, Hypertonic salt solution in treatment of superficial infections, J.Kansas M.Soc. 27: 153-154, May '27
- IRON**
  - [M. François] J.de pharm.et chim. 4: 433-455, Nov. 16, '26
  - ferment oxidizing ferrous malate, [J. Wolff & J. Lolsieur] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 188: 1134-1136, Dec. 6, '26
  - iron in diet of normal children, [M. S. Rose] Am.J. Pub.Health 17: 89-91, Jan. '27
  - iron in nutrition; effects of diet on iron content of milk, [C. A. Elvehjem, R. C. Herrin & E. B. Hart] J.Biol.Chem. 71: 255-262, Jan. '27
  - iron in nutrition; nutritional anemia on whole milk diets and its correction with ash of certain plant and animal tissues or with soluble iron salts, [E. B. Hart, C. A. Elvehjem, J. Waddell & R. C. Herrin] J.Biol.Chem. 72: 299-320, March '27
  - pharmacology, [L. Sabbatani] Biochem.e terap.sper. 13: 406-413, Oct. 31, '26
  - relation of vitamin E to iron assimilation, [N. Simmonds, J. E. Becker & E. V. McCollum] J.A.M.A. 88: 1047-1050, April 2, '27
  - Sideroplen, an iron preparation, [J. Preuss] Med. Klin. 23: 60, Jan. 14, '27
  - Sideroplen, soluble injectable iron preparation, [A. Sonnenfeld] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 287, Feb. 5, '27
  - determination**, staining methods for identifying iron in tissues, [D. D'Amico] Pathologica 18: 542-554, Nov. 15, '26
  - effects**, physiologic, [E. Starkenstein] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 118: 131-191, '26
  - in blood: See Blood, iron**
  - therapy: See also Anemia, therapy; Sprue, therapy; Stomatitis**
    - action of iron in hydrotherapy, [S. Bonnamour] Presse therm.et climat. 68: 73-79, Feb. 1, '27
    - administration of iodized iron in pediatrics, [J. Lissauer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 411, March 4, '27
    - Aegrosan; iron-calcium preparation, [M. Schiessl] Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2287, Nov. 26, '26
    - Eikalettes, [H. Moldau] Med.Klin. 22: 1896, Nov. 19, '26
    - new pharmacological directions in iron treatment, [E. Starkenstein] Med.Klin. 23: 111-114, Jan. 21, '27

- IRON**—Continued  
toxicity, pharmacology of iron and aluminum in relation to therapeutic uses. [H. A. McGulgan] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 12: 790-794, May '27
- IRONSIDE, R. N., and CRITCHLEY, M.**, Pituitary adamantinomatous, *Brain* 49: 437-481, Dec. '26
- IRRGANG, D. G., and MARTENSTEIN, H.**, Ueber positive Luetin-Reaktionen bei Lupus erythematoses. (Mit Bemerkungen über die Beziehung von Luetin und Jodkali), *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 196-210, '26
- IRVING, J. T.**, Degradation of glucose by blood corpuscle of rabbit, *Biochem.J.* 20: 1320-1325, '26
- IRVING, L., and FISHER, E.**, Dissociation constants of hexosephosphoric acids, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 559, March '27
- IRWIN, J. C., VRUWINK, J., and LAZARD, E. M.**, Intravenous magnesium sulphate treatment of eclampsia; collective report of 142 cases, *Chicago M.Rec.* 49: 120-126, April '27
- IRWIN, M.**, Salts affecting penetration of brilliant cresyl blue into nitella at different *pu* values, *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 382-384, Jan. '27  
Certain effects of salts on penetration of brilliant cresyl blue into nitella, *J.General Physiol.* 10: 425-436, Jan. '27
- IRWIN, S. T.**, Case of hernia through transverse mesocolon, *Lancet* 1: 75-76, Jan. 8, '27
- ISAAC, S.**, Ueber Behandlung des Diabetes mellitus in Kurorten, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 5: 1906-1907, Nov. 5, '26
- ISAACS, R.**, Anemia in cancer, *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1219-1233, March '27
- ISABOLINSKY, M., and ZEITLINA, A.**, Zur Frage über die biologischen Eigenschaften des Virus fixe, *Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 49: 67-73, '26
- ISAGEN:** See Constipation, therapy; Intestines, obstruction
- ISALBERTI, M., PONTACCIA, L., and CAMPANACCI, D.**, Influenza della milza e del reticolo-endotelio sull'azoto del sangue. (Studio sperimentale), *Gior. di clin.med.* 7: 725-737, Dec. 31, '26
- ISAMIN BLUE:** See Breast, cancer
- ISBERT, H., and PEIPER, A.**, Ueber die Körperstellung des Säuglings, *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 115: 142-176, Feb. '27
- ISBRUCH, F.**, Ein "Lymphkystom-Fibrom" des Uterus, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 160-163, Jan. 15, '27
- ISCHII, T.**, Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Entwicklungsanomalie des Herzens, *J.Orient.Med.* 6: 5, Feb. '27
- ISCHIMOTO, Y.**, Mit welchem Bestandteile des Antigens ist die Impedinwirkung verbunden? *Zentralbl.f. Bakteriologie* (Abt. 1) 101: 420-425, Feb. 5, '27  
Ueber die Rolle der Lipide der Mikroben bei ihrer Phagozytose im Blutkreislaufe der Versuchstiere, *Zentralbl.f.Bakteriologie* (Abt. 1) 101: 425-438, Feb. 5, '27
- ISCHIOPIAGUS:** See Monsters
- ISCHIUM**  
—separation of symphysis pubis and fracture of ascending ramus with normal delivery; case, [J. Walker] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 623-626, May '27
- ISCHLONDSKI, N.**, Ein neuer Käfig für kleine Versuchstiere, *Zentralbl.f.Bakteriologie* 100: 388-392, Nov. 26, '26
- ISCHURIA:** See Urination, disorders
- ISCH-WALL and WEIL, P. E.**, Un cas d'anémie grave arsénobenzolique, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 319-324, March 17, '27
- ISELIN, A.**, Malformation de l'urètre postérieur (étude clinique et radiologique), *Bull.Soc.franç.d'urolog.* 5: 242-248, Nov. 15, '26; also *J.d'urolog.* 22: 493-499, Dec. '26
- ISEMEIN, L.**, Le traitement chirurgical de la dilatation des bronches, *Gaz.d.hôp.* 100: 349-353, March 12, '27
- ISHAM, R. M.**, Use of isopropyl alcohol in preparation of Wassermann antigens, *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 146-149, Jan. '27
- ISHIKAWA, T., and ENDO, S.**, Ueber den Einfluss von verschiedenen Oelarten auf Tuberkelbazillen, *Kekkaku* 4: 21, June '26
- ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS:** See under Pancreas
- ISOAGGLUTINATION: ISOHEMAGGLUTINATION:** See Agglutination; Blood, groups
- ISOBE, M.**, Significance, physicochemical conditions and pharmacological studies on movement of hexacanth embryo, *Acta scholae med.univ.imp.Kioto* 8: 519-536, '26
- ISOLA, A., and MORELLI, J. B.**, El signo de Argyll-Robertson unilateral, *Rev.med.d.Uruguay* 29: 253-259, Nov. '26
- ISOLA, D.**, Distrofia generalizzata, scleroderma in adolescente affetto da gravi fenomeni patologici di ordine endocrino, *Arch.di biol.* 3: 57-73, Jan.-June '26
- ISOPRAL:** See Anesthesia, ether
- ISOTOPIES**  
—of chlorine in urine, [L. Ambard & A. Chretien] *Bull. Soc.chim.biol.* 8: 1103-1105, Nov. '26
- ISRAEL, JAMES:** See Obituaries
- ISRAEL, S.**, Diagnosis and treatment of chronic maxillary sinus disease, *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 626-630, Feb. '27  
Diagnostic value of lipiodol injection of tracheo-bronchial tree, *Texas State J.Med.* 23: 46-48, May '27
- ISRAEL, W.**, Harnleitermündung und Blasenkontraktion. Physiologische Versuche, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1878-1879, Oct. 1, '26  
Zur Symptomlosigkeit grosser Steine der oberen Harnwege, *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 21: 49, '27  
Nierengeschwulst beim Säugling von ungewöhnlichem Bau, *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 21: 50, '27  
Periureteraler Abszess nach Ureterolithotomie, septische Anurie, *Tod, Ztschr.f.Urol.* 21: 51, '27
- ISSAJEW, N. S., and HALPERIN, S. E.**, Die Geschlechtskrankheiten unter der Stadtbevölkerung Russland, *Mitt.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr.* 25: 13-17, Feb. 1, '27
- ISTIZIN**  
—new purgative, [F. Kadlez] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 299, Feb. 26, '27
- ISTOMANOWA, T.**, Klinische Beobachtungen über vitalgranuläre Erythrocyten bei schweren Anämien. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Salvarsantherapie bei schweren Anämien), *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 153: 106-118, Nov. '26  
—and **TSCHILIPENKO, W.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Erythropoese; ueber den Einfluss des Blutersams, speziell des Milzvenenblutersams auf die Erythropoese, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 91-99, '26
- ISTSCHENKO, I. N., and GUBERGRITZ, M. M.**, Zur Frage der Entstehung der Schmerzempfindungen in den Nieren, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 619-633, '26
- GOLDSTEIN, B. I., and GUBERGRITZ, M. M.**, Zur Frage des Mechanismus der Schmerzentstehung in der Leber, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 431-438, '26
- ITO, N.**, Contribution to biological study on hemolytic streptococci; production of hemolysis by hemolytic streptococci, *Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med.* 7: 29-50, Dec. '26  
Contribution to biological study on hemolytic streptococci; catalase of streptococci, *Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med.* 7: 51-60, Dec. '26
- ITO, T.**, Über die reziproke, reflektorische Erregung der Herznerven beim Larynx-Druckversuch, *Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol.* 214: 587-594, '26
- ITTEN, H. W.**, Häufigkeit, Erkrankungsalter, Krankheitsdauer und Heilerfolg der wegen progressiver Paralyse in den Irrenanstalten der Schweiz in den Jahren 1910-1915 und 1920-1924 Aufgenommenen, *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1142-1146, Nov. 27, '26
- ITTNER, W. B.**, School ventilation from viewpoint of school architect, *J.Am.Soc.Heat & Ventil.Engin.* 33: 119-128, March '27
- ITURBE, P. M.**, La sedimentación globular, *Gac.med.de Caracas* 33: 358-366, Dec. 15, '26
- IUNGANO, M., and MARTELLI, C.**, Plasmoma pre-epitelomatoso, *Rinasc.med.* 4: 55, Feb. 1, '27
- IVASCHENTZEFF, G. I.**, Dysentery, *Klin.Med.* 5: 76-85, Feb. '27
- IVENS, F.**, Melanotic sarcoma of clitoris, *J.Obst. & Gynec. Brit.Emp.* 34: 91-92, '27
- IVERSEN, P.**, Theory and treatment of edema, *Ugesk.f.Læger* 89: 43-47, Jan. 20, '27  
—and **THISTED, A.**, Researches on phosphate excretion in carbohydrate metabolism, *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88: 1103-1107, Dec. 9, '26
- IVY, A. C.**, Recent advances in physiology, *Northwest Med.* 26: 139-143, March '27  
Newer physiology of gastrointestinal tract, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 453-460, April '27  
—**McENERY, E. T., and MEYER, J.**, Studies on nephritis; physiologic and anatomic changes following temporary ischemia of kidneys, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 12: 349-361, Jan. '27  
Studies on nephritis; gastric secretion in nephritis, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 12: 362-369, Jan. '27
- IVY, R. H.**, Benign bony enlargement of condyloid process of mandible, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 27-30, Jan. '27  
Surgical treatment of acquired deformities of mouth and jaws, *Dental Cosmos* 69: 137-142, Feb. '27  
—and **EPES, B. M.**, Bone grafting for defects of mandible, *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 286-293, March '27
- IVY POISONING:** See Rhus, poisoning
- IWANOFF, G.**, Von den zusammengesetzten Entwicklungsanomalien einiger Organe; Einseitige Lungenhypoplasie, Nebenlunge, Zwerchfellddefekt u.a., *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 371-388, Nov. 29, '26  
Beitrag zur Anatomie und Histologie der Interrenalkörper des Menschen, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* (Abt. 1) 82: 368-387, Jan. 27, '27
- IWANOFF, K.**, Beiträge zur Wertbestimmung von Diphtherieserum durch das Präcipitationsverfahren, *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 107: 227-239, '27
- IWANOW, I. Y.**, Kernstudien an Plazenta, Blasenmole und Chorionepithelium, *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 631-637, '27

- IWASAKI, K.**, Untersuchungen zur Frage der "Neoglucose," Biochem. Ztschr. 177: 10-15, '26
- IWATSURU, R.**, Untersuchungen über Fette und Lipide im Blute; über die Verteilung der Fette und Lipide im Blute bei erhöhter Fettsorption, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 214: 295-301, '26
- IYER, M. A. K.**, Infantile cirrhosis of liver, Indian M.Gaz. 63: 130-131, March '27
- IZAR, G.**, Ulcera lujta-pilorica di natura luetica; periduo-denite adesiva, Rinsc.med. 3: 387, Sept. 15, '26; 411, Oct. 1, '26
- Come si classifica e come si sorveglia un diabetico, Riforma med. 43: 1-3, Jan. 3, '27
- and **MASTROJENI, G.**, Sulla chemioterapia della infezione mellitense, Riforma med. 43: 100, Jan. 31, '27
- IZARD, L. M. J. A.**, La tension artérielle en clinique, Arch. de méd. et pharm. 85: 253-278, Nov. '26
- IZZO, R. A.**, Estrechez mitral y tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.Soc.de med.int.& tisiol. 2: 528-537, '26
- and **AGUILAR, O. P.**, Proceso gangrenoso pulmonar localizado, Rev.Soc.de med.int.& tisiol. 2: 538-541, '26
- J
- JABLONOWSKI, M. C. K., KAWENOKI, G., and KAWENOKI, J.**, La vitesse de précipitation des colloïdes en présence d'un peptisateur, Bull.Soc.chim.de France 39-40: 1322-1329, Oct. '26
- JABLONOWSKI, J.**, Zur Klärung der Thripsschädenfrage, Ztschr.f.ang.Entomol. 12: 223-242, Nov. '26
- JABLONSKI, W.**, Die neueren Anschauungen über die Genese der Myopie, Krankheitsforschung 4: 75-88, Jan. '27
- JACCARD, R.**, Prophylaxie des caries dentaires recidivantes par les extraits endocriniens, Rev.odont. 48: 16-23, Jan. '27
- JACHIA, A.**, La cura chirurgica della tubercolosi polmonare, Minerva med. 7: 153-169, Feb. 20, '27
- JACKLE, K., and MARTIN, E.**, Die Gwathmeysche Narkose, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 74: 319-322, Oct. '26
- JACKSON, A. S.**, Ulcer of Meckel's diverticulum as cause of intestinal hemorrhage, Ann.Surg. 85: 252-256, Feb. '27
- Toxic reaction from phenobarbital (luminal); report of 6 cases, J.A.M.A. 88: 642-643, Feb. 26, '27
- Iodine hyperthyroidism, J.Iowa M.Soc. 17: 94-97, March '27; also Am.J.Surg. 2: 346, April '27
- Primary thyroidectomy for exophthalmic goiter; with report of 120 cases, Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 406-411, March '27
- Diagnosis and treatment of diseases of thyroid gland, New York State J.Med. 27: 225-229, March 1, '27; also Am.J.Surg. 2: 228-233, March '27
- JACKSON, C.**, Bronchoscopy and oesophagoscopy; brief consideration of technique, Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 795-804, June '27
- JACKSON, E. S.**, Address, M.J.Australia 2: 855-861, Dec. 25, '26
- JACKSON, EDNA, and HARTMAN, F. W.**, Experimental bacillus pyocyaneus keratitis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 12: 442-450, Feb. '27
- JACKSON, EDWARD**, Advantages of plano trial lenses, Am.J.Ophth. 10: 266-270, April '27
- Planning ophthalmic department for general hospital, Hosp.Progr. 8: 171-174, May '27
- JACKSON, H. JR.**, Prognosis of chronic nephritis, M.Clin. N.Amer. 10: 1307-1316, March '27
- JACKSON, H. C., GRUEHL, H. L., and RATNER, B.**, Ocular manifestations in anaphylaxis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 444-445, Feb. '27
- JACKSON, H. W., and NEAL, J. B.**, Epidemic meningitis in first 3 months of life, J.A.M.A. 88: 1299-1300, April 23, '27
- JACKSON, J. A., and FREE, G. B. M.**, Treatment of general paralysis, Am.J.Syph. 11: 31-34, Jan. '27
- and **PIKE, H. V.**, Preventive mental medicine and its results, Mod.Hosp. 28: 73-75, Feb. '27
- Community clinics and instruction under state hospital supervision, M.J.& Rec. 125: 400-403, March 16, '27
- JACKSON, J. N.**, Remarks of president elect, A.M.A.Bull. 22: 18-22, Jan. '27 (to be continued)
- Medicine; its accomplishments and its needs; presidential address, M.J.& Rec. 125: 677-680, May 18, '27; also J.A.M.A. 88: 1615-1617, May 21, '27
- Diagnosis and surgical management of tumors of breast, J.Iowa M.Soc. 17: 149-151, May '27
- JACKSON, R.**, Simple suction tongue depressor, J.A.M.A. 88: 170, Jan. 15, '27
- JACKSON, Z. W.**, Report of case of conjunctivitis tularensis, J.M.A.Georgia 16: 44-47, Feb. '27
- JACKSON'S SYNDROME**: See Paralysis, bulbar
- JACOB, F. M., and BEINHAEUER, L. G.**, Sodium thiosulphate in Wassermann fast syphilis; preliminary report, Tr.Sect.Dermat.& Syphilol., A.M.A. pp. 187-192, '26
- JACOB, P., TROCME, P., and RIST, E.**, Pleurésie médiastine et bronchiectasie; étude clinique et radiologique, Ann.de méd. 21: 144-165, Feb. '27
- JACOBI, ABRAHAM**: See Biographies
- JACOBI, AUGUST**, Die psychische Wirkung des Cocains in ihrer Bedeutung für die Psychopathologie, Arch.f. Psychiat. 79: 383-406, '27
- JACOBI, H. G., BERNHARD, A., and LEOPOLD, J. S.**, Renal function index in children, Arch.Pediat. 44: 317-319, May '27
- JACOBI, I., and von GUNDELL, H.**, Ueber den Austausch von Bilirubin zwischen Blut und Liquor, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 153: 215-222, '26
- JACOBI, R., WIELAND, H., and SCHLICHTING, O.**, Untersuchungen über die Gallensäuren; ueber die Natur der Seitenkette und des vierten Ringes, Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. 161: 80-115, '26
- JACOBI, WALTER**, Ueber spektrophotographische Untersuchungen des Liquor cerebrospinalis im ultravioletten Licht, Arch.f.Psychiat. 79: 317-322, '27
- Cholesterinstoffwechsel und Konstitutionspathologie der Psychosen, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 62: 296-302, Dec. '26
- and **KEUSCHER, W.**, Ueber den mikrochemischen Kalium- und Calciumnachweis im histologischen Schnitt, Arch.f.Psychiat. 79: 323-326, '27
- JACOBI, WERNER**, Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Pflege von Säuglingen in Heimen, Arch.f.Kinderh. 80: 95-100, Jan. '27
- JACOBI, WILLY, and MYRBACK, K.**, Zur Kenntnis der enzymatischen Umwandlungen der Aldehyde, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 161: 245-253, '26
- JACOB, J. C.**, Die Beziehung der psychomotorischen Innervation zum Kraftsinn; der Kraftsinn und seine Beeinflussung durch Alkohol, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmacol. 118: 1-18, '26
- Die Beziehung der psychomotorischen Innervation zum Kraftsinn; der Kraftsinn ein aktiver Sinn im Gegensatz zu den übrigen passiven Sinnen, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmacol. 118: 19-31, '26
- Die Beziehung der psychomotorischen Innervation zum Kraftsinn; wie kommen die Leistungen des Kraftsinnes zustande? Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmacol. 118: 32-48, '26
- JACOB, W.**, Die Kerngrößen der männlichen Geschlechtszellen beim Säugtier in bezug auf Wachstum und Reduktion, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. 81: 563-600, Dec. 15, '26
- JACOBS, A. W.**, Skeletal and pulmonary metastases from primary carcinoma of breast; treatment by radiation, M.J.& Rec. 125: 237-239, Feb. 16, '27
- JACOBS, L. M.**, Malignant degeneration of sebaceous cyst of scalp, M.J.& Rec. 125: 11-12, Jan. 5, '27
- Treatment of fractures in surgical clinic, M.J.& Rec. 125: 675-676, May 18, '27
- JACOBS, P. A., and ROSENBERG, W.**, Telangiectasis of kidney simulating renal tumor, J.Urol. 17: 337-343, March '27
- JACOBS, P. P.**, American National Tuberculosis Association, Brit.J.Tuberc. 21: 25-28, Jan. '27
- Maine's Three-Quarter Century Club, J.Outdoor Life 24: 26-28, Jan. '27
- JACOBSEN, A. T. B.**, Chronic hereditary hemolytic icterus with "crises," Hospitalstid. (Jydsk med.Selsk.Forh.) 69: 164-166, Nov. 4, '26
- JACOBSEN, C.**, Hunter's glossitis, Acta oto-laryng. 10: 571-575, '27
- Demonstration of an instrument, Acta oto-laryng. 10: 583, '27
- Demonstration of ear tampons, Acta oto-laryng. 10: 583, '27
- JACOBSON, F., and SKLARZ, E.**, Zur Verhütung der Salvarsanschädigungen durch Kalktherapie. Entgegnung auf die Arbeit von Grschebin und Lipskerow, Derm.W., 1926 Bd. 83, Nr. 32. Dermat.Wchnschr. (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a) 83: 1928-1929, '26
- JACOBSON, G., JUNDELL, I., and LÖNBERG, N.**, Die klinischen Symptome bei der Scharlachimmunisierung, Acta Paediat. 6: 250-264, '26
- JACOBSON, H.**, Ueber die Blutgruppenzugehörigkeit der Paralytiker, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 105: 810-814, '26
- JACOBSON, I., and KOREF, O.**, Zur Frage der Kaninchenbrusteuche und deren Prophylaxe, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. 100: 353-357, Nov. 26, '26
- and **GOHS, W.**, Ueber die Lysoresistenz und Lysoenität der sekundären Kulturen beim d'Hérelleschen Phänomen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 49: 17-49, '26
- Ueber die Bindung des bakteriophagen Lysins durch die Bakterien, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 49: 412-440, '26
- Ueber die Thermoresistenz der Bakterien und ihre Beziehung zur vitalen Autolyse der Zelle, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 49: 441-449, '26
- JACOBSON, M., and ROTHSCCHILD, F.**, Der Einfluss von Insulin auf die Blutzusammensetzung beim Diabetes mellitus, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 104: 70-79, '26

- JACOBSON, A.**, Isolierte Abrissfraktur des Trochanter minor Femoris. Ein Beitrag zu den Sportverletzungen. *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2120-2122, Nov. 5, '26
- JACOBSON, E.**, Spastic esophagus and mucous colitis; etiology and treatment by progressive relaxation. *Tr.Sect. Gastro-Enterol. & Proct. A.M.A.* pp. 35-49, '26; also *Arch. Int. Med.* 39: 433-445, March '27
- JACOBSON, H. P.**, Biological features of syphilis. *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 18-22, Jan. 3, '27
- JACOBSON, J.**, L'éther benzyl-cinnamique dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d'hôp. de Paris* 51: 418-429, March 31, '27
- JACOBSON, M. A.**, Studies on respiratory diseases; epidemiology of lobar pneumonia. *J. Prev. Med.* 1: 259-275, Jan. '27
- and **FALK, I. S.**, Studies on respiratory diseases; influence of anti-serum and of animal passage upon virulence and electrophoresis of pneumococci. *J. Bact.* 13: 191-201, March '27
- JACOBSON, V. C.**, Postcaval ureter; 2 cases in man. *Arch. Path. & Lab. Med.* 3: 203-211, Feb. '27
- JACOBSON'S ORGAN**  
—In vertebrates. [D. von Navratil] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Anat.* 81: 648-656, Dec. 15, '26
- JACOBY, H.**, Zur Differentialdiagnose und Prognose der Leberinsuffizienz mittels Galaktose und Lävulose. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 232, Feb. 4, '27
- JACOTOT, H.**, Sur la vitalité de l'agent du barbone des buffles. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1020, Oct. 29, '26
- Recherches sur la transmission par la voie digestive de la pasteurellose des grands ruminants. *Bull. Soc. path. exot.* 19: 853-858, Nov. 10, '26
- JACQUELIN, A., CÉLICE, J., and BEZANÇON, F.**, Découverte radiologique d'un abcès du poulmon à pneumocoques; guérison rapide, sans traitement spécial. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d'hôp. de Paris* 51: 92-94, Feb. 3, '27
- Abcès du poulmon à staphylocoques dorés; guérison après autovaccinothérapie. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d'hôp. de Paris* 51: 94-100, Feb. 3, '27
- JACQUES, P.**, Terapéutica de la infección puerperal. *Semana méd.* 1: 124, Jan. 13, '27
- JACQUES, P.**, L'oesophagisme chez l'enfant. *Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx & 909-912, Oct. '26*
- JACQUET, P.**, Sur l'épidémiologie de la grippe. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d'hôp. de Paris* 51: 283-285, March 10, '27
- and **BARIÉTY, M.**, Zona ophtalmique et syndrome oculo-symphatique; valeur de l'épreuve des collyres. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d'hôp. de Paris* 50: 1561, Nov. 18, '26
- JACUBSON, G. H.**, Heilung von Tumorratten durch künstlich erzeugte Gärung. *Ztschr. f. Krebsforsch.* 24: 364-366, '27
- JADASSOHN, P.**, Psammome und Neurinome am Hinterkopf. *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 57: 42, Jan. 8, '27
- JADASSOHN, J.**, Ueber die sogenannten Abortivbehandlung der Syphilis. *Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild.* 23: 749-752, Nov. 15, '26
- Zum Entwurf eines Gesetzes zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten. *Mitt. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. z. Bekämpfung d. Geschlechtskr.* 24: 120-123, Nov. 1, '26
- Syphillidrückgang und Salvarsan. *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2248-2252, Nov. 26, '26
- JADASSOHN, W.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von kurzwelligem Ultrarot auf die Haut. *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.* 152: 113-122, '26; also *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 57: 46, Jan. 8, '27
- Beiträge zum Idiosynkrasieproblem. *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 1937-1962, Oct. 15, '26
- JACKEL, R.**, Schädlingsbekämpfung mit Zyklon B (Blausäure). *Ztschr. f. Desinfekt. u. Gsndhtsw.* 19: 37-41, Jan. '27
- JAEGER, E.**, Gedanken zur Schonungs- und Ruhetherapie. *Aerztl. Rundschau* 36: 338-340, Nov. 25, '26
- JAEGER, E.**, Zur Hygiene der Kleidung. *Med. Klin.* 22: 1908-1909, Dec. 3, '26
- JAEGER, H.**, Neuerungen in der Wochenhilfe. *Bl. f. Gsndhtsw.* 4: 1-8, Nov.-Dec. '26
- JAGER, O.**, Beschreibung eines Mikrocephalengehirns. *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Anat.* (Abt. 2) 12: 728-739, Nov. 27, '26
- JAEGGY, L.**, Le métabolisme basal chez la femme. *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 817-819, Oct. 25, '26
- JAENSCH, P. A.**, Anatomische und klinische Untersuchungen zur Pathologie und Therapie des Hydrophthalmus congenitus. *Arch. f. Ophth.* 118: 21-102, '27
- Spät- und Restsymptome an den Augen bei Encephalitis epidemica. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.* 77: 813-821, Dec. '26
- JARNH, B. E.**, New protective cap for deep roentgentherapy. *Acta radiol.* 7: 6-8, '26
- JAFFE, H. L.**, Suprarenal gland. *Arch. Path. & Lab. Med.* 3: 414-453, March '27
- Transplantation of guinea pig suprarenal and functioning of grafts. *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 587-594, April '27
- Influence of purulent infection on development of experimental scurvy. *J. Infect. Dis.* 40: 502-507, April '27
- JAFFE, R. H.**, Agranulozytärer Symptomenkomplex bei Hodgkinschem Lymphogranulom. *München. med. Wchnschr.* 73: 2012-2014, Nov. 26, '26
- Aleukemic myelosis. *Arch. Path. & Lab. Med.* 3: 56-72, Jan. '27
- Histological and microchemical studies on lipin content of human thyroid. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 348-349, Jan. '27
- and **BROWN, S.**, Influence of malaria chills on trypanocidal action of serum. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 344-347, Jan. '27
- JAGER, T.**, Infectious mononucleosis; or acute benign lymphadenosis. *J. Missouri M.A.* 24: 15-18, Jan. '27
- JAGGER, F. C., and FULLER, C. B.**, Dermoid cyst of back containing teeth. *Brit. J. Radiol.* 32: 176-177, May '27
- JAGIC, N.**, Reaktionen in den Blutbildungsstätten bei Infektionen. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 39: 1409-1414, Dec. 2, '26
- JAGUTTIS, P.**, Die Duodenalsonde in ihren Anwendungsmöglichkeiten. *Med. Klin.* 22: 1747, Nov. 12, '26; 1790, Nov. 19, '26
- JAGZIKTE, S.**, See Pneumonia, in animals
- JAHIEL, R., and GUTMANN, R. A.**, La périgastrie lacunaire des gastro-entérostomisés. *Presse méd.* 34: 1459-1462, Nov. 20, '26
- JAHN, M. L.**, Ueber den Wachstumstypus des Echinococcus alveolaris und die durch ihn bedingten Reaktionsformen des Wirtsgewebes. *Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path.* 76: 1-35, Sept. 5, '26
- JAHNCKE, A.**, Untersuchungen über den Mäusetyphus. *Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 42: 858, Dec. 11, '26
- JAHNEL, F.**, Ueber das Vorkommen der Spirochaeta Duttoni im Hirngewebe des Menschen (Paralytikers) während der Rekurrenzinfektion. *München. med. Wchnschr.* 73: 2015-2016, Nov. 26, '26
- Die Schwester der Syphilis (die tropische Framboesie) und ihre Beziehungen zur Lues-Paralyse-frage. *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1194-1196, Dec. 10, '26
- and **LANGE, J.**, Zur Syphilisimmunität der Paralytiker. *München. med. Wchnschr.* 73: 1875-1877, Nov. 5, '26
- Zur Kenntnis der Framboesie-Immunität der Paralytiker. *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2118-2119, Nov. 5, '26
- Framboesie, Syphilis, Paralyse. *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 106: 416-437, '26
- JAHR, J., and WOLFF-EISNER, A.**, Ueber Probleme bei der Anwendung antitoxischer Sera. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1680-1682, Oct. 1, '26
- Ueber Versagen des Tetanusantitoxins im Tierversuch. Beitrag zur Frage der noch ungelösten Rätsel der Serumtherapie. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 107, Jan. 14, '27
- JAKOB, M.**, Zum Entstehungsmechanismus des Calcaneus-sporas. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.* 199: 433-439, '26
- Gefäßregeneration bei Gelenktuberkulose. *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 144: 43-55, '27
- JAKOBS, H.**, Over bromoform-behandeling bij kinkhoest. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 2: 2088-2090, Nov. 6, '26
- JAKOBSON, L. A., and SCHEWELIUCHIN, D. A.**, Die fraktionierte Magenfunctionsprüfung und ihre klinische Bedeutung. *Arch. f. Verdauungskr.* 39: 187-199, Nov. '26
- VON JAKSCH'S DISEASE**: See Pseudoleukemia, infantile
- JALCOWITZ, A.**, Zur Prognose der operativ behandelten peripheren Nervenverletzungen. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.* 199: 31-37, '26
- Die postoperative Harnverhaltung als Symptom der allgemeinen postoperativen Krampfbereitschaft und ihre Behebung durch Säuretherapie. *Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.* 40: 34-42, '26
- Ein Beitrag zum Tetanieproblem. *Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.* 40: 120-123, '26
- JALIFIER, P.**, Traitement endoscopique des abcès prostatiques chroniques. *Clinique, Paris* 21: 322-324, Nov. '26
- JALOUSTRE, L.**, L'association cérium-thorium-calcium en dermatologie. *Clinique, Paris* 21: 320, Nov. '26
- JAMES, D. B., and BENSON, F. C.**, Radium in malignancy and fibromyoma of uterus; indication and applications. *Hahne-man. Monthly* 62: 16-22, Jan. '27
- JAMES, J. H.**, Public health; its friends and foes. *M. Times* 55: 42, Feb. '27
- JAMES, R. R.**, John Scott, 1798-1846. *Brit. J. Ophth.* 11: 1-9, Jan. '27
- Krukenberg's spindle in cataract case. *Brit. J. Ophth.* 11: 148-150, April '27
- JAMES, S. H.**, Passes and leaves; medical problem. *U.S. Vet. Bur. M. Bull.* 3: 347-349, April '27
- JAMES, S. P.**, Sur le traitement de la paralysie générale par l'inoculation du paludisme. *Bull. de l'Office internat. d'hyg. pub.* 18: 1397, Dec. '26
- JAMES, W. F., and WHITE, E. C.**, Addison's disease without usual pigmentation of skin. *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 25: 122-125, Jan. '27
- JAMES, WALTER BELKNAP**: See Obituaries

- JAMES, WILLIAM**  
—notes toward completion of bibliography of writings of William James, [E. Leroux] J.Philos. 24: 201-203, April 14, '27
- JAMESON, H.**, Presenting symptoms in urology, Rhode Island M.J. 10: 67-69, May '27
- JAMIESON, H. C.**, Diabetes mellitus and myxœdema, Canad. M.A.J. 17: 88-89, Jan. '27
- JAMIESON, W. R.**, Pyelitis of pregnancy, with report of cases, Southwestern Med. 11: 121-124, March '27
- JAMISON, C.**, Angina pectoris, New Orleans M.& S.J. 79: 900-906, June '27
- and **JONES, P. H., JR.**, Use of lipiodol in bronchi, New Orleans M.& S.J. 79: 844-848, May '27
- JAMOT, E., and TANON, L.**, Le quino-thorium dans le traitement du paludisme, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 18: 105-110, July-Aug. '26
- JANBON, M.**, Le voyage d'études de la Faculté de Médecine de Montpellier aux stations hydro-minérales d'Auvergne, Montpellier méd. 48: 399-422, Sept. 15, '26
- VEDEL and PUECH, A.**, Lèpre nerveuse à manifestations complexes, Montpellier méd. 48: 380, Sept. 1, '26
- JANCKE, W., and HERZOG, R. O.**, Röntgenographische Untersuchungen am Muskel, Naturwissenschaften 14: 1223, Dec. 10, '26
- JANDA, V.**, Zur Frage der Entwicklung intraabdominal implantierter Amphibienleier, Arch.f.Entwicklungsmechn. d.Organ. 109: 24-40, Jan. 31, '27
- JANDULA, R.**, Nefritis subaguda en un paludismo tipo tercano; tratamiento; evolución, Bol.Inst. de clin. quir. 2: 393-401, '26
- JANEK, A., and JIRGENSONS, B.**, Sensibilisierende und stabilisierende Wirkung der Haut auf kolloide Lösungen, Biochem.Ztschr. 180: 193-200, '27
- JANET, H., and PIERROT, R.**, Un cas d'acrodynie chez un enfant de 7 ans avec symptômes passagers d'encéphalite, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 24: 422-428, Oct.-Dec. '26
- LEBEE, L., and NOBECOURT, P.**, Le métabolisme basal dans les obésités infantiles d'origine nerveuse, Paris méd. 2: 363-371, Nov. 6, '26
- JANIGULA, M.**, Recent growth of clinics in United States, Mod.Hosp. 28: 140, Feb. '27
- JANKLEWITSCH, E. J.**, Ueber den Einfluss der prophylaktischen Vaccination auf den Verlauf des Puerperiums, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 436-442, Feb. 12, '27
- JANKER, R.**, Ein Beitrag zur Klinik der Duodenalstenose, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 144: 101-114, '27
- Ueber Erfahrungen mit der quantitativen Bestimmung der Diastase in Blut und Urin bei Pankreaserkrankungen, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 101-103, Jan. 21, '27
- Ein Beitrag zur Frage des Mesenterium ileocolicum commune, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 192, Feb. 4, '27
- JANKOWSKA, W., and GRUCA, A.**, Experimenteller Beitrag zur Pepsin- und sog. Antipepsinfrage, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 52: 692-706, '26
- JANNASCH, H.**, Abschliessende Mitteilungen zu der Arbeit von M. Silwensky "Über Agglutination von Tuberkelbacillen usw." (Band 62 dieser Zeitschrift, Seite 283), Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 64: 764-765, '26
- JANNULIS, Laryngo-rhinologische Kasuistik.** (Einige Fälle aus meiner Praxis), Monatschr.f.Ohrrh. 60: 916-921, Oct. '26
- JANNUZZI, S.**, Di un sintoma oculare frequente nelle angine flemoniche, Arch.ital.di otol. 37: 669-679, Dec. '26
- Su alcune particolarità anatomiche poco note del labirinto degli uccelli e sul loro significato fisiologico, Arch.ital.di otol. 37: 696-707, Dec. '26
- JANOWSKI, W.**, La forma seudoneurasténica de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Progresos de la clínica 34: 721-734, Dec. '26
- JANSEN, J.**, Über Ephedrin, Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2402-2403, Dec. 17, '26
- JANSEN, H.**, Vergleichende Bemerkungen über Reiztherapie und physikalische Therapie bei chronischen Gelenkrankheiten, Erkrank.d.Beweg.-App. 1: 132-134, '26
- JANSEN, J. L. M.**, La perte de poids peut-elle servir au pronostic de l'hypothésie et de l'athésie? Nourison 14: 377-380, Nov. '26
- JANSEN, W. H., and MÜLLER, P.**, Die Diät-Insulintherapie des Diabetes, München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1687-1691, Oct. 8, '26
- and **KARBAUM, H. J.**, Zur Frage der Regulation des Säure-Basen-Gleichgewichts beim normalen Menschen; das Verhalten der Harnreaktion und der alveolären Kohlensäurespannung, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 153: 65-83, Nov. '26
- Zur Frage der Regulation des Säure-Basen-Gleichgewichts beim normalen Menschen; das Verhalten der Kohlensäurebindungskurve und der Blutreaktion, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 153: 84-105, Nov. '26
- JANSSEN, S.**, Der Gaswechsel des Skelettmuskels im Tonus, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 119: 31-55, '26
- JANSSEN, T.**, Ueber einige Beziehungen zwischen Lungentuberkulose und Herz, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 65: 170-183, '26
- JANSSON, G.**, Ein Fall von Pneumatocephalus, Acta radiol. 7: 1-5, '26
- Gastrocolic fistula from radiological viewpoint, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 68: 1077-1093, Dec. '26
- JANUSCHKE, E.**, Ueber die Leistungsfähigkeit der Ascoli-reaktion bei der Milzbranddiagnose, Seuchenbekämpfung 4: 58, '27
- and **MATERNA, A.**, Gewicht, Wasser- und Lipoidgehalt der Nebennieren, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 263: 537-564, '27
- JANUSCHKE, H.**, Neuere Beobachtungen zur Therapie im Kindesalter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderbeil., 3) 40: 1-8, '27
- Pharmakologisches über Coffetyl, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 67-69, Jan. 8, '27
- Ueber die biologischen Wirkungen des Kaffees, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 230, Feb. 12, '27; 266, Feb. 19, '27
- JANUSZ, W.**, Durch Askariden bewirktes Intestinalemphysem, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 34: 446-450, '26
- JANZEN, E.**, Ueber Narkolepsie (Göllneau-Redlich), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 104: 800-812, '26
- Der negative Vorschlag bei Lumbalpunktion, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenhe. 94: 280-292, '26
- JAPAN AND JAPANESE**  
See also Public Health, in Japan; under names of diseases; etc.
- actual consumption of food in Japan; annual production and consumption of principal food materials and progressive changes in their proportion, [S. Toda] Japan M.World 7: 41-45, Feb. '27
- preservation of natural monuments in Japan, [M. Miyoshi] J.Hered. 18: 33-40, Jan. '27
- roentgen studies on ossification stage of long bones of extremities and other bones of Japanese, [K. Hukahori] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. 46: 8-11, Jan. '27
- serological investigations on biochemical structure of blood of Japanese, [K. Nakasone] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. 46: 38-39, April '27
- venous sinuses of skull of Japanese, [Y. Liu] J. Orient.Med. 6: 29, March '27
- JAPPELLI, A.**, La diagnosi delle Sindromi anemiche, Riforma med. 42: 922-923, Sept. 27, '26
- JAQUEROD, Démonstrations radiologiques des différentes formes anatomo-cliniques de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Ann.d'anat.path. 3: 979-982, Dec. '26**
- Le rapport des constatations radiographiques avec les signes d'auscultation et la nature des lésions pulmonaires, Progrès méd. 41: 1942-1946, Dec. 11, '26
- JARCHO, J.**, Conservative treatment of diseased adnexa, Clin.Med.& Surg. 34: 175-179, March '27
- Krukenberg tumors and their practical problems, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 13: 288-307, March '27
- JARDIN, R.**, Etude anatomique et radiologique des points d'ossification du genou chez le nouveau-né, Gynéc.et Obst. 14: 240-258, Oct. '26
- JARISCH, A.**, Über den Antagonismus von Dormiol und Strychnin an der weissen Maus, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 117: 53-68, '26
- pu** und Pharmakologische Wirkung, Kolloid-Ztschr. 40: 259-264, Nov. '26
- JARNO, L.**, Beiträge zur Pathologie und Therapie chronisch-gastroenterogener Diarrhöen, Arch.f.Verdaunungskr. 39: 107-110, Oct. '26
- JAROSCHY, W.**, Spondylolisthesis lumbosacralis, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 138: 428-460, '26
- JAROTZKY, A.**, Darf man den Hypersekretikern Salz geben? (Zu der Arbeit von Prof. Dr. W. Weitz und W. Kissling in No. 51 der Münchener Mediz. Wochenschrift), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 56: 1058, Oct. 30, '26
- Der Schliessungsreflex des Pylorus als eine Funktionsprüfungsmethode des Pankreas und der Leber, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 11-14, Jan. 1, '27
- Rational diet in abdominal typhus (typhoid fever) regarding possibility of giving rest to portion of alimentary canal by means of diet, M.J.& Rec. 125: 756-758, June 1, '27
- JARUSSOWA, N.**, Gas- und Stickstoffwechsel bei dem experimentellen Skorbut der Meerschweinchen, Biochem.Ztschr. 179: 104-111, '26
- V. JASCHKE, R. T., Erich Opitz, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 50: 2674-2687, Oct. 16, '26**
- Ein kritischer Beitrag zur Indikationsstellung und Begrenzung psychotherapeutischer Massnahmen des Gynäkologen, Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2073-2075, Oct. 29, '26
- Mechanik und klinische Bedeutung des Schädeltraumas unter der Geburt, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 34: 538-558, '26
- Theorie und Praxis in der Frage der Postoperativen (und puerperalen) Thrombose und Embolie, Arch.f.Gynäk. 129: 951-964, '27

- JASSINOWSKY, M. A.**, Die Einwirkung der Limanprozeduren auf die Emigration der Leukocyten, *Ztschr. f.d.ges.phys. Therap.* 32:137-143, Oct. 28, '26
- Veränderung der Vitalkapazität der Lungen unter der Einwirkung der Limantherapie, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys. Therap.* 32:168-172, Dec. 2, '26
- JASTROW, J.**, Alkohol und Volkswirtschaft, insbesondere kommunales Alkoholverbot, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53:49-51, Jan. 7, '27
- JASUDASIN, F., and FAIRLEY, N. H.**, Experimental transmission of *S. spindalis* to Indian water buffalo, *Indian J.M.Research* 14:701-706, Jan. '27
- JAUBERT, L.**, L'accroissement pondéral des enfants en cure d'été sur la Côte Méditerranéenne, *Presse therm.et climat.* 68:41-43, Jan. 15, '27
- JAUCH, F. J.**, Case of intestinal sac at site of Meckel's diverticulum, *Brit.J.Surg.* 14:576-579, April '27
- JAUNDICE**
- [O. C. Melson] *J.Arkansas M.Soc.* 23:129-132, Jan. '27
  - clinical causes and diagnostic and prognostic significance of jaundice, [D. Riesman] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173:668-682, May '27
  - clinical considerations, [R. Bauer] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* (Sonderbell. 4) 40:1-16, '27
  - congenital, [C. de Lange] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2:2408-2410, Nov. 20, '26
  - distribution of jaundice in circulatory failure, [J. Meakins] *J.Clin.Investigation* 4:135-148, April '27
  - hemorrhoids and jaundice without biliary calculi, [P. M. Franco] *Folia med.* 12:753-775, Oct. 15, '26
  - severe case in child of 10 years, [M. Acuña & F. de Filippi] *Semana méd.* 1:65-73, Jan. 13, '27
  - unusual case of pyuria with complicating jaundice and edema, [R. M. Greenthal] *Arch.Pediat.* 44:196-197, March '27
- catarrhal**, [J. Borg] *Finska læk.-sällsk.handl.* 68:1136-1139, Dec. '26
- catarrhal jaundice and hepatitis, [R. Bauer] *Med.Klin.* 22:1558-1561, Oct. 8, '26
  - infectiousness of so-called catarrhal icterus, [E. Sylvest] *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88:1003-1006, Nov. 4, '26
  - insulin treatment, [H. Schneider] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39:1277-1278, Oct. 28, '26
- complications and sequels**, zosteriform distribution with hypercholesterolemia, [C. Kreibich] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152:365-371, '26
- diagnosis**: See also Blood, bilirubin in; Liver, function tests
- diagnosis of hepatic disorders (galactose test and van den Bergh reaction), [D. T. Davies] *Lancet* 1:380-384, Feb. 19, '27
  - jaundice, [D. B. Cobb] *South.Med.& Surg.* 89:18-22, Jan. '27
- epidemic**, [R. Jorge] *Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub.* 18:1283-1294, Nov. '26
- recent epidemic in England, [M. T. Morgan] *Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub.* 18:1399-1403, Dec. '26
- etiology and pathogenesis**, jaundice from cinchophen, [D. Klinkert] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2:1989-1990, Oct. 30, '26; also *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6:24, Jan. 1, '27
- pathogenesis of jaundice, [C. G. Heyd, J. A. Killian & P. Klemperer] *Surz.Gynec.Obst.* 44:489-500, April (pt. 1) '27
  - severe jaundice after administration of Biloptin, [G. Schwarz] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40:238, Feb. 17, '27
- hemolytic anemia**; clinical and hematologic study, [I. W. Held] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10:793-859, Jan. '27
- acquired hemolytic anemia, [W. Ewig] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53:58-60, Jan. 7, '27
  - bone marrow and blood findings, [P. Escudero & M. E. Varela] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2:548-557, '26
  - chronic hereditary hemolytic icterus with "crises," [A. T. B. Jacobsen] *Hospitalstid.(Jysk med.Selsk. Forh.)* 69:164-166, Nov. 4, '26
  - difficulties of clinical and pathological diagnosis, [J. Rosenberg] *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 34:288-326, '26
  - familial, [C. Tage-Hansen] *Hospitalstid.(Jysk med. Selsk.Forh.)* 69:166-169, Nov. 4, '26
  - familial hemolytic anemia or jaundice, [Doll] *Mitt.a.d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir.* 40:12-33, '26
  - from anaphylactic shock, [J. Le Calvé] *Presse méd.* 34:1395-1397, Nov. 6, '26
  - icterus without haemoglobinuria after quinine treatment, [G. R. Ross & G. H. Peall] *Brit.M.J.* 1:53-54, Jan. 8, '27
  - spectrophotometric analysis of blood serum in normal and pathologic conditions, [T. B. Magath & C. Sheard] *Arch.Int.Med.* 39:214-225, Feb. '27
  - viewed as disease of hematopoietic system, [A. Dalla Volta] *Arch.di pat.e clin.med.* 5:488-520, Nov. '26
  - vitality of transfused erythrocytes in jaundice, [H. Knauer] *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 114:285-300, Nov. '26
- infectious**: See also Jaundice, spirochetal
- [J. W. Wallace] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 17:135-136, April '27
- metabolism of bile in jaundice and other diseases**, [S. Ryss & A. N. Nikolaeff] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53:738-768, '27
- JAUNDICE**—Continued
- obstructive**: See also Bile Ducts, obstruction
  - blood calcium deficiency in experimental obstructive jaundice, [W. C. Buchbinder & R. Kern] *Am.J. Physiol.* 80:273-277, April '27
  - causes, [P. Guillaume-Louis] *Arch.méd.-chir.de Province* 17:54-59, Feb. '27
  - diastatic reaction in obstructive jaundice, [J. D. Thomson] *Lancet* 1:1023-1024, May 14, '27
  - experimental study of obstructive jaundice with particular reference to initial bilirubinemia, [J. L. Bollman, C. Sheard & F. C. Mann] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80:461-469, April '27
  - hydatid disease of liver with obstruction of common bile duct by daughter cyst; case, [F. C. Burke-Gaffney] *M.J.Australia* 2:804, Dec. 11, '26
  - surgery in jaundice from gallstones, [V. Schmieden & W. Sebenling] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73:1891-1894, Nov. 5, '26
  - of new-born**: bilirubinemia of appendicitis and of blood extravasation, [F. Bang] *Gynec.et Obst.* 14:223-232, Oct. '26; also *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88:952-956, Oct. 21, '26
  - comparison of icterus neonatorum in calf and in man, [E. Metzger] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263:703-718, '27
  - intrauterine transmission of recurrent fever with cerebral icterus encephalitis neonatorum, congenital hydrops; case, [R. Adelhelm] *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 114:169-192, Oct. '26
  - Rosenthal-White liver function test (bromsulphthalein) in icterus neonatorum, [C. W. Herlitz] *Acta Paediat.* 6:214-224, '26
  - with normal bile-ducts; hypothesis of specific blood-poison, [C. de Lange] *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 114:15-30, Sept. '26
- pathology**, biliary pigmentation of Kupffer cells in obstructive jaundice; absence of pigment in other varieties; dependence of pigmentation upon cholesterinemia, [O. Kanner] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95:1311-1312, Dec. 3, '26
- spirochetal jaundice in United States**, [J. M. Hayman, Jr. & F. B. Lynch, Jr.] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173:80-89, Jan. '27
- ear, nose and throat complications, paralysis of inferior laryngeal nerve, [I. Kubo] *Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx* 45:914-923, Oct. '26
  - microscopic diagnosis of leptospiroses, [W. Schöffner & G. Sieburgh] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73:1977-1978, Nov. 19, '26; also *J.Trop.Med.* 30:48-49, Feb. 15, '27
  - preventive and curative effect of bismuth salts, [R. Sazerc, H. Nakamura & Mme. M. Kitchevatz] *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 184:411, Feb. 14, '27
  - spirochaetosis ictero-haemorrhagica; case, [A. C. Guthrie] *Lancet* 1:337-338, Feb. 12, '27
- syphilitic**: See also Arspenamines, jaundice from; Liver, syphilis
- [P. Nicaud] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50:1704-1707, Dec. 16, '26
  - occurrence of jaundice in syphilitic patients, [N. Tobias] *Am.J.Syph.* 11:180-189, April '27
- therapy**, indications for surgical operation, [M. Kappis & E. Fulde] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53:391-394, March 4, '27
- JAUREGUI, P.**, Tumeur blanche du genou traitée par la méthode de Robertson-Lavalle, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52:987, Nov. 13, '26
- JAUSION, PASTEUR and AZAM**, Guérison rapide d'une péladé décalvante par photothérapie après photosensibilisation, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33:641-650, Nov. '26
- JAUSION, H.**, La maladie gonococcique; affection générale; sa pathologie, *Presse méd.* 34:1457-1459, Nov. 20, '26
- and PECKER, A., La pilocarpine, adjuvant du chlorométhylate de diamino-acridine, pour la cure des blennorrhagies, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96:163, Jan. 28, '27
- JAVANIN**: See Pancreas, preparations
- JAWORSKY, B., and BELAIEV-EXEMPLARSKY, S.**, Die Wirkung des Tonkomplexes bei melodischer Gestaltung. (Experimentelle Untersuchung), *Arch.f.d.ges. Psychol.* 57:489-522, Dec. 30, '26
- JAWS**
- conditions of growth of jaws, [O. Norberg] *Anat.Anz.* 62:305-326, Feb. 5, '27
  - effects of X-rays and radium, [M. Leist] *Strahlen-therapie* 24:268-281, '26
  - relations of teeth, alveolar wall and jaws, [F. Weidenreich] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81:420-435, Nov. 29, '26
- abscess**, ostéophlegmons mandibulaires et adénophlegmons sous-maxillaires d'origine dentaire [abscess of bone in lower jaw and of submaxillary gland], *Bull.off.Syndic.gén.d.méd.stomatol.franç.*, pp. 22-42, No. 54, '26

**JAWS, abscess—Continued**

- of lower jaw following extraction of wisdom tooth, [Bonnet-Roy & R. Lemièr] *Odontologie* 65: 90, Feb. 28, '27
- actinomycosis**, [G. A. Chlureo] *Atti d.r. Accad. d. fisio. crit.* in Siena 1: 21-27, Aug. 10, '26
- anatomy and histology**, location of dental foramina in human skulls from statistical observations, [Y. Matsuda] *Internat. J. Orthodontia* 13: 299-305, April '27
- variation and anatomy of jaw bones, [M. Hellman] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 14: 418-423, March '27
- ankylosis**, bilateral temporo-maxillary ankylosis with pleuropneumonia; death; autopsy; case, [P. Mallet-Guy & P. Jouve] *Ann. d'anat. path.* 4: 19-24, Jan. '27
- temporo-maxillary; case, [H. Fischer] *Ann. d'anat. path.* 4: 223, Feb. '27
- cancer**, carcinoma of lower jaw, [D. Quick] *Am. J. Surg.* 1: 360-364, Dec. '26
- cysts**, upper maxillary cysts of dental origin, [A. Saucedo & E. M. Silva] *Semana méd.* 1: 561-563, March 3, '27
- deformities**, bone grafting for defects of mandible, [R. H. Ivy & B. M. Epes] *Mil. Surgeon* 60: 286-293, March '27
- surgical-orthopedical removal of deformations of jaws, [C. Bruhn] *Internat. J. Orthodontia* 13: 65-79, '27
- diseases of mouth and jaws**, [B. Mayrhofer] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 39: 1335-1337, Nov. 11, '26
- benign bony enlargement of condyloid process of mandible, [R. H. Ivy] *Ann. Surg.* 85: 27-30, Jan. '27
- chronic enlargements of jaws, [E. C. Hughes] *Brit. Dent. J.* 48: 129-133, Feb. 1, '27
- osteofibrosis (Recklinghausen) of lower jaw, [G. Jeanneney, Guérin & Magendie] *J. de méd. de Bordeaux* 57: 59-62, Jan. 25, '27
- suppurative periostitis, [J. Weinmann] *Ztschr. f. Stomatol.* 25: 35-39, Jan. '27
- dislocations**, nonsurgical reduction of 50-day old dislocation of lower jaw, [U. Karell] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 53: 3160-3161, Dec. 11, '26
- bilateral dislocation of mandible; case, [S. Chandra Das] *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 86, Feb. '27
- treatment of irreducible dislocated lower jaw of 98 days' duration; case, [M. D. Willcutts] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 25: 331-336, April '27
- fractures**, double fractures of articular processes of lower jaw, [S. Lindqvist] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 53: 2777-2778, Oct. 30, '26
- fracture and necrosis of mandible; case, [H. Brody] *Dental Cosmos* 69: 242-247, March '27
- fracture of articular process of lower jaw, [C. C. Wallin] *Northwest Med.* 26: 214, April '27
- fracture of lower jaw; essentials of treatment, [C. Bruhn] *Tung-chi, Med. Monatschr.* 2: 144-150, Jan. '27
- local conditions predisposing to fracture of lower jaw, [B. Rocca] *Stomatol.* 25: 33-42, Jan. '27
- necrosis**, fracture and necrosis of mandible; case, [H. Brody] *Dental Cosmos* 69: 242-247, March '27
- of upper jaw following tooth extraction; case, [F. Bonnet-Roy] *Odontologie* 65: 87-89, Feb. 28, '27
- osteomyelitis**, acute osteomyelitis in child; case, [P. Galli] *Clin. pediat.* 8: 604-618, Oct. '26
- in infant aged 5, [E. Cadenat & A. Cola] *Odontologie* 65: 29-34, Jan. 30, '27
- septic osteomyelitis of bones of skull and face; plea for conservative treatment, [V. P. Blair & J. B. Brown] *Ann. Surg.* 85: 1-26, Jan. '27
- osteosclerosis**, [F. G. Riha] *Ztschr. f. Stomatol.* 24: 1076-1083, Dec. '26
- surgery**, resection of lower jaw for removal of cancer of tongue, [P. M. Krassin] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 53: 3095-3100, Dec. 4, '26
- exarticulation of lower jaw, [P. Kleinschmidt] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 473, March 11, '27
- in ununited fractures and defects from operation, [Sudeck] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 47, Jan. 1, '27
- new modes of anesthesia, [A. Lindemann] *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.* 199: 307-316, '26
- retromaxillary conduction anesthesia, [Birkholz] *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 17: 176-179, Jan. 31, '27
- surgical treatment of acquired deformities of mouth and jaws, [R. H. Ivy] *Dental Cosmos* 69: 137-142, Feb. '27
- tumors**, adamantinoma epithelioma, [W. S. Bump] *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 173-180, Feb. '27
- cystic adamantinoma, [E. Risak] *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 144: 441-457, '27
- osteoma of lower jaw; case, [F. R. Ruiz & R. Micheletti] *Rev. de méd. Rosario* 1: 21-25, Aug. '26
- osteosarcoma of upper jaw, [M. J. Barrenechea] *Bol. Soc. de cir. de Chile* 4: 197-198, Nov. 24, '26
- paradental tumors in Cochín China, [Lalung-Bonnaire, Babet & Pham van Lu] *Bull. de l'Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer* 15: 438-450; 451-463, Dec. '26

**JAWS—Continued**

- wounds and injuries**, pernicious anemia, gunshot wound of jaw, and parotid fistula in claim for insurance, [C. Kleneberger] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1574-1575, Oct. 8, '26
- injuries to jaws and face; outline of treatment, [D. Clewer] *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 48: 286-295, April '27
- JAW-WINKING PHENOMENON**
- jaw-winking phenomenon (Marcus-Gunn syndrome), [L. Babonneix & J. Mornet] *Arch. de méd. d'enf.* 29: 681-689, Dec. '26
- Marcus Gunn's functional synergy between elevation of upper eyelid and depression of lower jaw, [Joltrons] *Médecine* 8: 272, Jan. '27
- JAY, CAILLIAU and HUDELO**, Adénomes sébaces multiples disséminés sur tout le corps, à l'exception de la face, *Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.* 33: 615-617, Nov. '26
- JAY, H. M.**, Proptosis; interesting cases, *M. J. Australia* 1: 119-121, Jan. 22, '27
- JAZUTA, K.**, Zur Frage über die Entwicklung der Flossensmuskeln bei der Raja punctata, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Anat.* 81: 251-261, Nov. 12, '26
- JEAN, G.**, Volvulus partiel de l'estomac, *Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir.* 53: 110-114, Feb. 5, '27
- JEANBRAU, E.**, Dilatation kystique de l'uretère étranglée au méat urinaire chez une accouchée; résection de la poche prolabée; guérison, *Bull. Soc. franç. d'uro.* 6: 82-88, Feb. 21, '27
- and **BONNET, A.**, Formule simplifiée du lavement des peintres de Lancereaux, *Bull. Soc. franç. d'uro.* 5: 248-250, Nov. 15, '26
- JEANNENEY, G.**, Notions générales sur le traitement médical du cancer, *Evolution therap. méd.-chir.* 7: 441-449, Oct. '26
- Métastases osseuses dans un cancer du col utérin non traité**, *Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir.* 52: 1029-1031, Nov. 20, '26
- GUERIN and MAGENDIE**, Ostéopathie fibreuse du maxillaire inférieur, *J. de méd. de Bordeaux* 57: 59-62, Jan. 25, '27
- JEANNERET, R.**, Note sur les endométrïomes, *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 866-879, Nov. 25, '26
- JEANNIN, C. and CLERC, A.**, Dissociation auriculo-ventriculaire et grossesse, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d'hôp. de Paris* 51: 122-127, Feb. 10, '27
- JEANS, P. C. and BOYD, J. D.**, Juvenile diabetes and chronic upper respiratory infection, *Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc.* 38: 54, '26
- JEANSELME, E.**, Comment on traitait les obèses à Byzance, *Bull. Soc. franç. d'hist. de la méd.* 20: 388-390, Nov.-Dec. '26
- Funambules, équilibristes et jongleurs byzantins**, *Bull. Soc. franç. d'hist. de la méd.* 20: 350-354, Sept.-Oct. '26
- Nécrologie**; William Oettinger, 1856-1926, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d'hôp. de Paris* 50: 1577, Nov. 25, '26
- and **BURNIER**, Tuberculose gommeuse du membre supérieur guérie par la crisaline (sanocrysine), *Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.* 33: 703, Dec. '26
- Sclérodémie en plaques avec dyschromie pigmentaire symétrique**, *Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.* 33: 704-706, Dec. '26
- and **ELIASCHEFF, O.**, Contribution à l'étude de la structure des nodosités juxta-articulaires, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 57: 25-27, Jan. 8, '27
- and **FOUET, A.**, Traitement des ulcères de jambe, *Médecine* 8: 94-100, Nov. '26
- JECK, H. S.**, Stab wound of kidney; unusual complication, *J. Urol.* 17: 449-452, April '27
- JEENER, R. and BINARD, A.**, Recherches sur la morphologie du système nerveux des Annelides, *Acad. roy. de Belg., Bull. de la cl. d. sc.* 12: 437-445, '26
- JEFFERSON, C. W.**, Neurosyphilis, *Kentucky M. J.* 25: 46-50, Feb. '27
- JEGOROFF, B.**, Contribution à la théorie de l'endocardite, *Arch. d. mal. du cœur* 19: 647-653, Oct. '26
- JEHRING, W., GUTBIER, A. and OTTENSTEIN, B.**, Zur Kenntnis der Reduktionswirkung des bei der Dialyse verwendeten Pergamentpapiers, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 179: 426-431, '26
- JEJUNUM**: See under Intestines; Peptic Ulcer
- JELIN, W.**, Zur Frage über den Mechanismus der abdominaltyphösen Infektion und erworbenen Immunität, *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 49: 354-360, '26
- JELKS, E.**, Congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, *J. Florida M. A.* 13: 268-270, May '27
- JELKS, J. L.**, Rôle of focal infection in causation of gastro-intestinal disease, *South. M. J.* 20: 158-161, Feb. '27
- JELLIFFE, S. E.**, Mental pictures in schizophrenia and in epidemic encephalitis; their alliances, differences and a point of view, *Am. J. Psychiat.* 6: 413-465, Jan. '27
- Postencephalitic respiratory syndromes; phenomenology and pathologic considerations**, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 627-661, May '27

- JELLINEK, S.**, Rettungstechnik bei elektrisch Verunglückten, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 39: 1338-1340, Nov. 11, '26  
Wiederbelebungstudien an mit Leuchtgas vergifteten Affen, Med. Klin. 23: 57-59, Jan. 14, '27
- JELLY-FISH**: See *Coelentera*
- JEMMA, G.**, Ricerche sulla riproduzione sperimentale della poliomielite anteriore acuta, *Pediatrica* 34: 1363-1371, Dec. 15, '26
- JENA, E., and HAUPT**, Ueber ein aus der Haut gewonnenes Eiweißderivat mit bemerkenswerten Eigenschaften, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 53: 240, Feb. 4, '27
- JENA, O.**, Die Auswertbarkeit der statistischen Kombinations-tabelle, Ein Beitrag zur Theorie der festen Merkmale, Allg. statist. Arch. 16: 96-139, '26-27
- JENDRALSKI, F.**, Die Körnerkrankheit in Oberschlesien, Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. 77: 653-660, Nov. '26
- JENDRASSIK, L., and LOHMANN, K.**, Kolorimetrische Phosphorsäurebestimmungen im Muskelextrakt, Biochem. Ztschr. 178: 419-426, '26
- JENEY, A., and JOBLING, J. W.**, Effect of organ extracts on blood regeneration, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 733-734, May '27
- JENKE, M., and GYÖRGY, P.**, Untersuchungen über die experimentelle Rachitis, *Jahrb. f. Kinderh.* 115: 68-78, Jan. '27
- JENDERLEN, E., and THANNHAUSER, S. J.**, Über die Herkunft der Gallensäuren. Der Aufbau des hydroaromatischen Steringerüsts der Gallensäuren; eine zwangsläufige biologische Synthese, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2340-2341, Dec. 10, '26  
Die Einwirkung der Leberexstirpation bei Hunden auf den Cholesterinstoffwechsel. Beobachtungen über ein gelbes Pigment im Blute nach Leberexstirpation (Xantorubin), *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 120: 16-24, '27
- JENKINS, C. E.**, Study of an anaerobic streptococcus, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 231-232, Feb. 5, '27
- JENKINS, J. G., and DALLENBACH, K. M.**, Effect of serial position upon recall, *Am. J. Psychol.* 38: 285-291, April '27
- JENKINS, T. W.**, Standard problem box of multiple complexity for use in comparative studies, *J. Comp. Psychol.* 7: 129-144, April '27
- JENKINS, W. A.**, Making of a doctor, *Kentucky M. J.* 25: 4-19, Jan. '27
- JENKINSON, E. L.**, Exophthalmic goiter, *Illinois M. J.* 51: 56-62, Jan. '27
- and LEWIN, P.**, Bone diseases in infancy and childhood, *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 17: 201-214, Feb. '27; abridged in *Radiology* 8: 409-415, May '27
- JENNER, EDWARD**  
—eighteen letters written by Edward Jenner to Alexander Macret between years 1803-1814, presented to Library of Royal Society of Medicine by Dr. William Pasteur, [W. G. Spencer] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* (Sect. History Med.) 20: 17-20, March '27
- JENNINGS, E. S.**, Pulsating exophthalmos, *J. A. M. A.* 88: 1790-1791, June 4, '27
- JENNINGS, H. S.**, Diverse doctrines of evolution, their relation to practice of science and of life, *Science* 65: 19-25, Jan. 14, '27
- JENNINGS, J. E.**, "Life of Sir William Osler," with personal recollections, *J. Missouri M. A.* 24: 193-199, May '27
- JENNINGS, M. H.**, Auto-urine test in diagnosis of active tuberculosis, *Journal-Lancet* 47: 3-6, Jan. 1, '27
- JENNY, E.**, Ueber Allonal bei Pertussis, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 57: 93, Jan. 22, '27
- JENSEN, A. C.**, What Fairmont Hospital is doing for chronic and convalescent, *Mod. Hosp.* 28: 61-67, June '27
- JENSEN, A. J. C., and JOHANSEN, A. C.**, Remarks on influence of currents in waters about Denmark upon climate of Denmark and neighbouring countries, *Physiol. Papers (Krogh)*, pp. 114-132, '26
- JENSEN, J. P.**, Adenosarcoma renis, *Hospitalstid.* 69: 1061-1068, Nov. 11, '26
- JENSEN, K. A., and ERSKOV, J.**, Observation relative à la question de l'acido-résistance variable chez un bacille, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1113, Nov. 5, '26
- and HUSTED, E.**, Petroff's substrate for identification of tubercle bacilli, *Ugesk. f. Læger* 89: 73-75, Jan. '27
- JEPHOTT, H., and BACHARACH, A. L.**, Rapid and reliable test for vitamin D, *Biochem. J.* 20: 1351-1355, '26
- JEPSON, P. N.**, Postoperative treatment of amputation stumps in preparation for early application of artificial limb, *Boston M. & S. J.* 196: 606-611, April 14, '27  
Spondylitis deformans, with special reference to treatment, *Northwest Med.* 26: 250-254, May '27
- JERMAIN, L. F.**, Periodic health examinations; education of physician, *Wisconsin M. J.* 26: 253-254, May '27
- JERSILD, O.**, Georges Thibierge (1856-1926), *Hospitalstid.* 69: 981-982, Oct. 7, '26
- JERSILD, O.**—Continued  
Nouveau procédé pour inspecter la muqueuse rectale chez la femme, *Ann. de dermat. et syph.* 7: 642-644, Nov. '26  
Hyposulfite de soude administré intraveineusement en cas de dermatite de sanocrysiene, *Acta tuberc. Scandnav.* 2: 361-365, '27
- JESE, L.**, Ueber die Augensyphilis in der zweiten Generation, *Ztschr. f. Augenh.* 60: 143-146, Oct. '26
- JESS, F.**, Zur Frage der prophylaktischen intravenösen Einspritzung von Hypophysenextrakt in der Nachgeburtsperiode, *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 60: 2440-2447, Sept. 18, '26
- and GIERTHMÜHLEN**, Das Hämogramm des Neugeborenen, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 353-356, Feb. 19, '27
- JESSEN, E.**, Fünfzig Jahre Pneumonie in Basel 1875-1924, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 56: 951-955, Oct. 2, '26
- JESSEN, F.**, Gleichzeitiger Nachweis von Tuberkelbacillen und elastischen Fasern in demselben Präparat, *Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk.* 65: 4, '26
- JESSEN, H.**, Zur Frage der künstlichen Zwerchfelllähmung, *Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk.* 64: 613-623, '26  
Stützapparat zur Wundschonung nach Rückenoperationen, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 53: 3045, Nov. 27, '26
- JESSEN, J.**, Sur un cas de lésion radiothérapie tardive du larynx, *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 263-268, '26  
Les tumeurs malignes des voies aériennes supérieures, *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 321-344, '27
- JESSER, M.**, Ueber den Coffeingehalt von Kaffeeauszügen und deren physiologische Wirkung, *Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Lebensmitt.* 62: 389-392, Nov. '26
- JESSNER, M.**, Ueber syphilitische juxtaartikuläre Knotenbildungen, *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.* 152: 132-157, '26  
Wie sind die Aussichten einer Immunisierung gegen Hautleishmaniose und einer Therapie der Erkrankung mit Leishmanilavakzine? *Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg.* 31: 72-74, Feb. '27  
Ueber Leishmania-Vaccine bei experimenteller Hautleishmaniose (Orientbeule), *Med. Klin.* 23: 228, Feb. 11, '27  
Spondyl-Arthritis cervicalis syphilitica, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 408, Feb. 26, '27
- JESSUP, H.**, When a child refuses plain milk, *Am. J. Nursing* 27: 275-277, April '27
- JESTER, P. W., and KEPNER, W. A.**, Reaction of hydra to inanition, *Biol. Bull.* 52: 173-184, March '27
- JEW, E. W., and LYNCH, J. M.**, Nonspecific ulcerative colitis; report of 10 cases, *Hosp. Progr.* 8: 139-142, April '27
- JEWETT, C. H.**, Study of chronic gastro-intestinal case, *Clifton M. Bull.* 13: 11-15, March '27
- and THOMAS, W. S.**, Pneumonia following aspiration of fats from esophagus dilated as result of cardiospasm, *Clifton M. Bull.* 12: 130-138, Dec. '26
- JEWS**  
—autopsies upon Jews and Gentiles, [E. P. Joslin] *Boston M. & S. J.* 196: 728-729, May 5, '27  
—dermatoglyphics in Jews, [H. Cummins & C. Midlo] *Am. J. Phys. Anthropol.* 10: 91-113, Jan.-Feb. '27  
—discernment of human races by blood, particularly of Russians from Jews, [E. O. Manoloff] *Am. J. Phys. Anthropol.* 10: 11-21, Jan.-Feb. '27  
—incidence of carcinoma of uterus among Jewish women, [A. Horwitz] *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 355-358, March '27  
—review of Jewish opinions regarding postmortem examinations, [J. Gottlieb] *Boston M. & S. J.* 196: 726-728, May 5, '27
- JEX-BLAKE, A. J.**, Infant feeding and rickets, *Kenya M. J.* 3: 302-315, Feb. '27
- JIANU, I.**, Quatre cas de solarectomie partielle, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Bucarest* 8: 261-263, Nov. '26  
Résection partielle et suture latérale de la veine jugulaire interne, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Bucarest* 8: 263, Nov. '26  
La thyroïdectomie et la sympathectomie dans le goître exophtalmique, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Bucarest* 8: 264-266, Nov. '26
- JIANU, M., and PAPILIAN, V.**, L'influence de la vagotomie double sur la glycémie, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 70, Jan. 14, '27
- VON JILEK, J.**, Klinische und experimentelle Erfahrungen über die Färbung der Hornhaut mit Goldchlorid, *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.* 77: 833-836, Dec. '26
- JIMENEZ, J. E., GARCIA, F., and GUEVARA, R.**, Standardization of digitalis, *J. Philippine islands M. A.* 7: 41-51, Feb. '27
- JIMÉNEZ DE ASUA, F.**, A propósito de un caso de cloro-leucemia, *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 2: 535-543, '26
- JIMENO MARQUEZ, F.**, Estenosis orgánica de duodeno; oclusión crónica de duodeno, *Med. libera* 2: 389-393, Nov. 6, '26
- JIRGENSONS, B., and JANEK, A.**, Sensibilisierende und stabilisierende Wirkung der Haut auf kolloide Lösungen, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 180: 193-200, '27
- JIROVEC, O.**, Protozoenstudien, *Arch. f. Protistenk.* 56: 280-290, Nov. 24, '26

- JIROVEC, O.**—Continued  
—**and BREINDL, V.**, Ueber einige Abnormalitäten bei Trypanosoma Lewisii, Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 101: 417, Feb. 5, '27
- JISLIN, S. G.**, Konstitution und Motorik; zur Psychomotorik der Kretschmerschen Typen, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 105: 433-447, '26  
Ueber die Behandlung der Tetanie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 62, Jan. 7, '27
- JITTA, N. M. J., and DEELMAN, H. T.**, Die Sterblichkeit an Brustdrüsen- und Gebärmutterkrebs in Niederland und England, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 24: 146-155, '26
- JOACHIMOGLU, G.**, Apolium viride als Abortivum, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 2079-2080, Dec. 3, '26  
Ueber Mothersills Seaside Remedy, Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 16: 577-579, Nov. 8, '26
- JOACHIMOVITS, R.**, Myomdiagnose und anderes auf röntgenologischem Wege, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 50: 3069-3071, Nov. 27, '26  
Solitäre Vaccineinfektion der Vulva bei einem nicht geimpften Kind, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 50: 3193-3195, Dec. 11, '26  
Beobachtungen zur Physiologie, Pharmakologie und Klinik der inneren weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane vermittelst Röntgendarstellung des Cavum uteri und Tubenlumens sowie cystoskopischer Untersuchung, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 263: 523-536, '27  
Beitrag zur Klinik des Hydrops tubae profuens, Monatsschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 75: 520-524, Feb. '27
- JOAN OF ARC**  
—family archives on morbid status of Jeanne d'Arc, [W. Lüdecke] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissenschaft. 13: 308-312, Dec. '26
- JOANNIDES, G. S.**, L'action du lait sur le système hemolytique, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur 41: 59-61, Jan. '27
- JOANNON, P., PAPP, K., and DEBRE, R.**, L'immunisation active contre la rougeole. (Premier mémoire). Etude historique et orientation des recherches actuelles, Ann.de méd. 20: 343-361, Oct. '26
- DEBRE, R., and BONNET, H.**, Los fracasos de la suero profilaxis antisarampionosa, Arch.de med.cir.y espec. 26: 156-160, Jan. 29, '27
- JOBLING, J. W., and BERG, B. N.**, Effect of division and transplantation of common duct upon gall-bladder function, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 434-435, Feb. '27
- and JENEY, A.**, Effect of organ extracts on blood regeneration, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 733-734, May '27
- and SAPINOSO, P. R.**, Effects of repeated injections of toxins of intestinal bacteria on blood regeneration in rabbits, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 734-735, May '27
- BERG, B. N., and MELENEY, F. L.**, Experimental chronic duodenal obstruction; technic and physiology, Arch.Surg. 14: 752-761, March '27  
Experimental chronic duodenal obstruction; bacteriology, Arch.Surg. 14: 762-771, March '27
- BERG, B. N., and WUORINEN, A.**, Morphological and chemical studies of blood in chronic duodenal obstruction, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 590-591, March '27
- BERG, B. N., and ZAU, Z. D.**, Bactericidal function of liver, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 433-434, Feb. '27
- JOCHEMS, S. C. J.**, Occurrence of Blakeslea trispora Thaxter in Dutch East Indies, Phytopathology 17: 181-184, March '27
- JOCHIMS, J., and ETTISCH, G.**, Dunkelfeld-Untersuchungen am überlebenden Nerven; die Wirkung von Elektrolyten, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 215: 519-544, '27
- JOCHMANN, E.**, Histo-hämorenale Verteilungsstudien. (Physiologischer Teil): Yatten, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 104: 255-276, '26
- JODIDI, S. L.**, Nitrogen compounds of rice kernel as compared with those of other cereals, J.Agric.Research 34: 309-325, Feb. 15, '27
- JODLBAUER, A.**, Nekrolog: Hermann von Tappelner, 1877-1927, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 377, Feb. 25, '27
- JOE, A.**, Short survey of diphtheria prevention work in Edinburgh, Edinburgh M.J. 34: 347-353, June '27
- JØRGENSEN, C. A.**, Cytological and experimental studies in genus Lamium, Hereditas 9: 126-136, '27
- JØRGENSEN, S., and WARBURG, E. J.**, Om Erythrocyternes Indices og Diameter og om det bedste hæmatologiske Kriterium paa den pernicious Anæmi; samt en kort historisk Redegørelse for Undersøgelserne over Erythrocyternes Middeldiameter og Indices og Megalocyto-sens Pathogenese ved Anæmia perniciosa, Hospitalstid. 69: 865, Sept. 9, '26; 889, Sept. 16, '26; 909, Sept. 23, '26; 933, Sept. 30, '26; 973, Oct. 7, '26
- JOEST, E.**, Verfettungsvorgänge in der tuberkulösen Neubildung und das Arndt-Schulzsche "biologische Grundgesetz," Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 263: 40-45, '27
- JOFFE, W., HARTOCH, O., and SCHLOSSBERGER, H.**, Zur Biologie der Dysenterieerreger mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Katalasereaktion, Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskrankh. 106: 666-678, '26
- JOHAN, B.**, Die Schiarchaphylaxe nach der Dickschen Methode, Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2202-2205, Nov. 19, '26  
What conclusions can be drawn from different degrees of Dick skin test reactions? J.Immunol. 13: 31-36, Jan. '27
- JOHANNES, T.**, Blutgerinnungszeit und psychiatrische Diagnostik, Arch.f.Psychiat. 78: 165-167, '26
- JOHANNESSEN, F.**, Recurrensspirochäten und Salvarsan, Med.Klin. 22: 1614, Oct. 15, '26
- JOHANNSEN, E. W.**, Studies on human iso-agglutinins; their relation to cancer, Bibliot.f.Lager 119: 42-47, Jan. '27
- JOHANNSEN, T.**, Ueber die Behandlung atonischer Nachblutungen mit Pituitan forte, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 292-296, Jan. 29, '27
- JOHANSEN, A. C., and JENSEN, A. J. C.**, Remarks on influence of currents in waters about Denmark upon climate of Denmark and neighbouring countries, Physiol.Papers (Krogsh), pp. 114-132, '26
- JOHANSEN, F. A., LEMANN, I. I., and LILES, R. T.**, Blood serum calcium in leprosy, Am.J.Trop.Med. 7: 61-70, Jan. '27
- JOHANSON, N. A.**, Duodenal fistula; its treatment and report of case, Northwest Med. 26: 56-58, Feb. '27
- JOHANSSON, S.**, Question of collateral circulation in renal capsule, Acta chir.Scandinav. 61: 181-187, '26  
Treatment of ischemic contraction of muscles, Acta chir.Scandinav. 61: 188-196, '26  
Two cases of tumour of renal capsule, Acta chir.Scandinav. 61: 197-204, '26  
Torsion of appendices epiploicae as cause of disease, Acta chir.Scandinav. 61: 205-212, '26  
Ein Fall von Luxation des Os hamatum, Acta radiol. 7: 9-13, '26
- JOHN, EMIL.** Ueber die Entstehungsbedingungen des idiomuskulären Wulstes im Krankheitsbilde der Neurosen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 222-224, Feb. 17, '27
- JOHN, ERICH, and DATNER, B.**, Ueber die Entstehungsbedingungen des idiomuskulären Wulstes, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 94: 196-199, '26
- JOHN, F. D.**, Preliminary report on therapeutic use of radium salts, Illinois M.J. 51: 379-383, May '27
- JOHN, H. J.**, Diabetes; statistical study of 1000 cases, Arch.Int.Med. 39: 67-92, Jan. '27  
Relationship of obesity to carbohydrate metabolism, Am.J.M.Sc. 173: 184-195, Feb. '27  
Hyperinsulinism, Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 190-193, Feb. '27  
Chronic tetany, Ann.Surg. 85: 410-427, March '27  
Outlook of diabetic patients, South.Med.& Surg. 89: 229-236, April '27
- JOHNS, F. M.**, Determination of relapse in amebic infections, South.M.J. 20: 96-99, Feb. '27
- JOHNS, W. S., and others.** Studies on anterior lobe of pituitary body, Am.J.Physiol. 80: 100-106, March '27
- JOHNSON, A. C.**, Balkan frame and its use in general surgery, Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 831-832, June '27
- JOHNSON, A. E.**, When to operate in acute mastoiditis, Journal-Lancet 47: 89-90, Feb. 15, '27
- JOHNSON, A. G., LEUKEL, R. W., and DICKSON, J. G.**, Experiments with dusts for controlling stripe disease of barley, Phytopathology 17: 175-179, March '27
- JOHNSON, C. A.**, Swallowing of full-sized toothbrush; case from Los Angeles General Hospital, California & West.Med. 26: 210, Feb. '27
- JOHNSON, C. K.**, Diet in diarrhea of older infants, Arch. Pediat. 44: 122-125, Feb. '27
- JOHNSON, C. M., HINMAN, F., and VECKI, M.**, Movable kidney with kink or angulation versus ureteral stricture, California & West.Med. 26: 59-61, Jan. '27
- JOHNSON, C. R.**, Mensuration and localization by means of roentgen ray, Radiology 8: 518-521, June '27
- JOHNSON, F. E.**, Pyopneumothorax in infants; report of 10 cases complicating pneumonia, Am.J.Dis.Child. 33: 740-756, May '27
- JOHNSON, F. H.**—See Hernaman-Johnson, F.
- JOHNSON, F. M.**, Certain benign tumors of oral cavity, Am.J.Roentgenol. 17: 93-98, Jan. '27  
Combined surgery-radiation treatment of intra-oral cancer, South.M.J. 20: 454-455, June '27
- JOHNSON, G. B.**, Double meaning in popular negro blues, J.Abnorm.Psychol. 22: 12-20, April-June '27
- JOHNSON, G. L.**, Use of oblique muscles of eye, Arch. Ophth. 56: 272-274, May '27
- JOHNSON, G. T.**, Diaphragmatic hernia, with report of case, J.Indiana M.A. 20: 135-140, April '27
- JOHNSON, H., (Houston).** Eclamptic toxemia; general discussion and report of experimental work, M.Rec.& Ann. 21: 339-344, March '27
- JOHNSON, H., (St. Louis), and STAUB, P.**, Proposed new food dye, Indust.&Engin.Chem. 19: 497, April '27
- JOHNSON, H. F.**, Compression fracture of spine, Nebraska M.J. 12: 1-6, Jan. '27

- JOHNSON, H. F.**—Continued  
Fracture, acetabulum with pyemia; case report, Nebraska M.J. 12: 165-166, May '27
- JOHNSON, H. M.**, Simpler principle of explanation of imaginative and ideational behavior, and of learning, J.Comp.Psychol. 7: 187-235, April '27
- and WEIGAND, G. E.**, Recent experiments bearing on problems of sleep, Psychol.Bull. 24: 165, March '27
- JOHNSON, H. P.**, Diagnosis of chronic maxillary sinusitis; comparative value of roentgenographic and physical observations, Arch.Otolaryng. 5: 309-316, April '27
- JOHNSON, J. B.**, Radiation for control of fibromyomata of uterus, Texas State J.Med. 22: 755-757, April '27
- JOHNSON, J. P.**: See Pratt-Johnson, J.
- JOHNSON, J. W. H.**, Critical review of methods of analysing waters, sewage and effluents, with suggestions for their improvement, Analyst 52: 128-142, March '27
- JOHNSON, L. W.**, Traumatic rupture of spleen; report of case, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 25: 336-340, April '27
- JOHNSON, P. P.**, Case of fibromatosis of pelvic colon, Boston M. & S.J. 196: 721-723, May 5, '27
- JOHNSON, R. K., and DRAPER, J. W.**, Pathogenic omentum, J.A.M.A. 88: 376-379, Feb. 5, '27
- JOHNSON, R. W. JR.**, Physiological study of blood supply of diaphysis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 9: 153-184, Jan. '27
- JOHNSON, SALLY**, Report of Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses, Boston M. & S.J. 196: 433-436, March 17, '27
- JOHNSON, SCOTT, HARRIS, H. S., and BECKE, W. G.**, Electrocardiographic study of experimental heart disease, Am.Heart J. 2: 302-310, Feb. '27
- JOHNSON, T. B., and COGHILL, R. D.**, Chemical analysis of tubercle bacillus, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 15: 494-499, April '27
- JOHNSON, W., TALBERT, G. A., and SILVERS, S.**, Simultaneous study of constituents of sweat, urine and blood, also gastric acidity and other manifestations resulting from sweating; total nitrogen of sweat and urine; total non-protein nitrogen of blood, Am.J. Physiol. 81: 81-85, June '27
- JOHNSON, W. M.**, Low blood pressure, South.Med. & Surg. 89: 1-5, Jan. '27
- JOHNSON, W. R., ROWNTREE, L. G., and SHIONOYA, T.**, Studies in experimental thrombosis, Proc. Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med. 24: 655-656, April '27
- JOHNSON, W. T.**, Two basic factors in coccidial infection of chicken, J.Am.Vet.M.A. 70: 560-584, Feb. '27
- JOHNSON, J. W., and CORSINI, A.**, Contributo alla conoscenza della cosiddetta peste di S. Carlo, Riv.di storia crit.d.sc.med.e nat. 17: 269-274, Nov.-Dec. '26
- JOHNSTON, C. O.**, Effect of soil moisture and temperature and of dehulling on infection of oats by loose and covered smuts, Phytopathology 17: 31-36, Jan. '27
- JOHNSTON, H.**, Cooperation of general profession with ophthalmologist in treatment of squint, J.Florida M.A. 13: 176-178, Feb. '27
- JOHNSTON, J., and BLACKFAN, K. D.**, Infant feeding, Boston M. & S.J. 196: 395-397, March 10, '27
- JOHNSTON, J. M.**, Action of ammonium benzoate on urine, Edinburgh M.J. 34: 223-230, April '27
- JOHNSTON, R. L., and SLADEN, F. J.**, Significance of basal blood pressure readings, Ann.Clin.Med. 5: 593-598, Jan. '27
- JOHNSTON, S.**, Growth of specialty of anaesthesia in Canada, Canad.M.A.J. 17: 163-165, Feb. '27
- JOHNSTON, W. A.**, Treatment of infectious arthritis, Arch. Physical Therapy 8: 196-202, April '27
- JOHNSTON, W. E.**, Method of operative protection from skin infection, J.A.M.A. 88: 1320-1321, April 23, '27
- JOHNSTON, Z. A.**, Treatment of nevi with radium, Radiology 8: 292-299, April '27
- JOHNSTONE, R. H.**, Complications and sequelae of operations for appendicitis, Illinois M.J. 51: 328, April '27
- JOHNSTONE, R. W.**, Greater gynaecology; its relations to medicine and surgery; presidential address, Tr. Edinburgh Obst.Soc. pp. 1-20, 1926-27; in Edinburgh M.J., Jan. '27
- JOHROW, A.**, Quiste óseo esenclal, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile 4: 178-181, Oct. 27, '26

## JOINTS

- See also under names of individual joints
- hypermobility of joints as sex linked hereditary characteristic, [J. A. Key] J.A.M.A. 88: 1710-1712, May 28, '27
- ankylosis**, causes of limitation of motion and ankylosis, after fractures in and about joints, [H. W. Lamb] J.Maine M.A. 18: 74-79, April '27
- multiple congenital rigidity; treatment, [G. Scarlini] Arch.di ortop. 42: 453-494, '26
- stiff joints, [F. G. Hodgson & W. R. Smith] South.M.J. 20: 452-453, June '27
- contracture**: See Contracture
- diseases**: See also Arthritis; Arthritis Deformans; Rheumatism; Tabes Dorsalis, arthropathy and osteopathy in; etc.

## JOINTS, diseases—Continued

- chronic inflammation of bursae, tendons and periarticular tissue, [P. Mitschke] München.med.Wechnsch. 74: 58, Jan. 14, '27
- comparative merits of stimulation (protein) therapy and physical therapy in chronic cases, [H. Jansen] Erkrank.d.Beweg.-App. 1: 132-134, '26
- differential diagnosis, [E. Freund] Erkrank.d.Beweg.-App. 1: 128-132, '26
- during menopause, [W. His] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 75: 26-31, Nov. '26
- finer changes from psoriasis, [W. Curth] Dermat. Wechnsch. 84: 133-136, Jan. 22, '27
- guiding principles in treatment with mud-packs, etc., [L. Schmidt & E. Weisz] Erkrank.d.Beweg.-App. 1: 141, '26
- minimal doses of sanarthrit, [Leber] München.tierärztl. Wechnsch. 77: 653-658, Nov. 9, '26
- neuroarthritic crises viewed as definite clinical syndrome; 7 cases; statistics, [M. Michalowicz] Rev. franç.de pédiat. 2: 631-646, Nov. '26
- of synovia and diseases of joints, [Seeliger] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 142: 606-609, '26
- physiotherapy of chronic joint diseases, [A. Laqueur] Klin.Wechnsch. 6: 315-319, Feb. 12, '27
- salt baths in joint disease in German children, [F. Krone] Rev.med.de Hamburgo 7: 287-289, Dec. '26
- sequestrs of bone and cartilage, [E. Freund] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 263: 515-522, '27
- specific oculo-articular lesions in late bacillary dysentery, [G. Worms, P. Lesbre & G. Sourdil] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1042, Oct. 29, '26
- staphylococcal, [G. Bolognesi] Chir.d.org.di movimento 11: 65-72, Sept. '26
- three rare joint affections in horse, [H. Preuss] Deutsche tierärztl.Wechnsch. 34: 889-892, Dec. 18, '26
- treatment with Yatren-Caseln, [S. Welchherz] Fortschr. d.Med. 45: 65, Jan. 14, '27
- fractures**, healing process, [M. L. Mason] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 138: 58-75, '26
- indications, general and individual, for treatment, [L. Pilson] Progrès méd. 42: 215-220, Feb. 5, '27
- treatment and sequelae; radiograms; tabulations of 434 cases, [F. Delitala & S. Marconi] Arch.di ortop. 42: 522-676, '26
- gonococcal infection**: See Arthritis, gonorrheal
- inflammation**: See Arthritis; Arthritis Deformans
- surgery**: See also under names of individual joints
- aseptic arthrotomies; mobilization after operation, [A. Olsen] Hospitalstid. (Jysk med.Seisk.Forb.) 69: 169-184, Nov. 4, '26
- case of excision of knee and elbow joints by Lord Lister; condition 40 years later, [G. T. Beaton] Brit.M.J. 1: 662-663, April 9, '27
- plastic surgery of ball-and-socket joints, [E. Payr] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 142: 728-771, '26
- principles and practice of orthopedic surgery, [F. W. Carruthers] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 23: 151-154, Feb. '27
- surgical treatment of chronic (non-infectious) cases, [E. Wehner] Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. 19: 33-97, '26
- thirty-first report of progress in orthopedic surgery, [P. D. Wilson, R. B. Osgood, N. Allison, H. C. Bucholz, R. Souther, H. C. Low, M. S. Danforth, L. T. Brown & M. N. Smith-Petersen] Arch.Surg. 14: 605-619, Feb. '27
- syphilis**: See Arthritis, syphilitic; Synovial Membrane, syphilis
- tuberculosis**: See Arthritis, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic
- tumors**, experimental production of acute and chronic arthritis and articular neoplasm by radium, [A. G. T. Fisher] Brit.M.J. 1: 319-321, Feb. 19, '27
- roentgen pictures of chondromatosis of joints, [G. d'Amato] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 35: 730-735, Jan. '27
- wounds and injuries**, danger of treating injuries to bones and joints without X-ray examination, [W. E. Jones] Lancet 1: 108-109, Jan. 8, '27
- end-results of immediate active mobilization in treatment of joint injuries, [C. Willems] Practitioner 118: 48-54, Jan. '27
- osseous sequelae, [A. Mori] Rassegna d.previd.soc. 13: 20-38, Dec. '26
- value of physical therapy in treatment of acute trauma to joints, [A. J. Weber] Arch.Physical Therapy 8: 246-251, May '27
- JOLIN DAGUERRE, J., and BUYLIA, P. A.**, Diabetes y acromegalia, Progresos de la clinica 34: 185-192, Aug. '26
- JOLKEVITSCH, A. J.**, Contribution à l'étude de l'action des rayons X sur les bactéries, Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol. 2: 278-297, '27
- and NADSON, G.**, L'action combinée du radium et des agents chimiques sur les végétaux, Ann.de roentgenol. et radiol. 2: 11-39, '26

- JOLLY, P.**, Multiple Sklerose bei Kriegsteilnehmern, München med. Wchnschr. 73: 2206-2208, Dec. 24, '26  
Pathologische Charaktere in der neueren spanischen Literatur, Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat. 85: 388-404, Dec. 6, '26
- JOLLY, W. A.**, Research, S. African M. Record 24: 549, Dec. 25, '26
- JOLTRAIN, E., LAUDAT and MOCQUOT**, Abscess du pancréas d'origine colibacillaire; fistule avec écoulement de suc pancréatique; étude des sécrétions externe et interne du pancréas, Rev. de méd., Paris 43: 867-879, '26
- JOLTROIS**, Le phénomène de Marcus Gunn, Médecine 8: 272, Jan. '27
- JOLY, M.**, Radiodiagnostic et radiothérapie d'un cancer secondaire de la colonne dorsale, Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France 14: 198, Dec. '26
- and **BLOT**, Roentgentherapie d'une néoplasie ganglionnaire secondaire du petit bassin, Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France 14: 159-161, Nov. '26
- and **CANTONNET, A.**, Syndrome chiasmatique et tumeurs de l'hypophyse, Progrès méd. 42: 278-281, Feb. 19, '27
- JONEN, P.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Kapazität des intervillösen Raumes der menschlichen Placenta, Arch. f. Gynäk. 129: 610-619, '27
- JONES, A. E.**, Role of local and regional anaesthesia in surgical diathermy, Arch. Physical Therapy 8: 69-73, Feb. '27
- Antimony and potassium tartrate in chancroidal infections; results of intravenous treatment, J.A.M.A. 88: 1699-1700, May 28, '27
- JONES, A. R.**, Treatment of infantile paralysis, Brit. M.J. 1: 785-787, April 30, '27
- Discussion on treatment of pes cavus, Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (Sect. Orthop.) 20: 41-56, May '27
- JONES, B. S.**, Loop aural curette, J. Laryng. & Otol. 42: 286, April '27
- JONES, C. J. C.**; See Cellan-Jones, C. J.
- JONES, C. P.**; See Price-Jones, C.
- JONES, D. B., and CSOKKA, F. A.**, Studies on glutelins; the  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -glutelins of wheat (triticum vulgare), J. Biol. Chem. 73: 321-329, May '27
- **CSOKKA, F. A., and BERTON, H. S.**, Pollen proteins and their clinical significance in hay fever; preliminary communication, South. M.J. 20: 257-264, April '27
- **WELLS, H. G., and LEWIS, J. H.**, Immunologic reactions of globulins from seeds of leguminous plants; biologic reactions of vegetable proteins, J. Infect. Dis. 40: 326-342, Feb. '27
- JONES, D. F.**, Carcinoma of rectum, J. Missouri M.A. 24: 179-187, May '27
- JONES, D. H.**, Keratosis of vocal cord followed by malignancy, Laryngoscope 37: 279-280, April '27
- Laryngography, M.J. & Rec. 125: 523-524, April 20, '27
- JONES, D. R.**, Case of scurvy in rural community, Journal-Lancet 47: 232, May 15, '27
- JONES, D. W. C.**; See Carmalt Jones, D. W.
- JONES, E.**, James Glover; 1882-1926, Internat. J. Psycho-Analysis 8: 1-9, Jan. '27
- Psychology of religion, Brit. J. M. Psychol. 6: 264-269, March '27
- JONES, E. H.**, Nasal surgery under rectal anaesthesia, New Orleans M. & S.J. 79: 533-537, Jan. '27
- JONES, E. L.**, Torula infection of nasopharynx, South. M.J. 20: 120-126, Feb. '27; also W. Virginia M.J. 23: 184-187, April '27
- JONES, E. O.**, Cholecystitis; a review of cases admitted to Swedish Hospital during 5 years, Northwest Med. 26: 53-56, Feb. '27
- JONES, F. S., and LITTLE, R. B.**, Bactericidal property of cow's milk, J. Exper. Med. 45: 319-335, Feb. '27
- Infectious granular vaginitis of cows, J. Exper. Med. 45: 519-528, March '27
- JONES, H. T.**, Myositis ossificans; case report, Minnesota Med. 10: 136-137, Feb. '27
- Histogenesis of cartilage as shown in chondromatosis of knee joint, J. Bone & Joint Surg. 9: 310-314, April '27
- JONES, HAROLD W.**, Purpura hemorrhagica, Atlantic M. J. 30: 435-436, April '27
- and **SUSSMAN, W.**, Renal glycosuria and pentosuria; discussion of similarity of the two conditions, Am. J. M. Sc. 173: 513-516, April '27
- JONES, HENRY W., and COOPE, R.**, Urea concentration test in nephritis and its prognostic value, Brit. M.J. 1: 51-52, Jan. 8, '27
- and **MAY, J.**, Trauma as cause of auricular fibrillation; its medico-legal significance, Brit. M.J. 1: 559-562, March 26, '27
- and **ROBERTS, R. E.**, Calcification of pericardium, Brit. J. Radiol. 32: 167-170, May '27
- JONES, J. H.**, Few observations on incidence of tuberculosis of udder in cows, M. Officer 37: 16, Jan. 8, '27
- JONES, M. H., and SMITH, A. H.**, Effect of unilateral nephrectomy on growth of white rat, Am. J. Physiol. 80: 594-600, May '27
- **SMITH, A. H., and MOISE, T. S.**, Diet and tissue growth; relation of age to renal injury on diet rich in protein, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 24: 746-748, May '27
- JONES, M. R.**, Studies on inorganic salt metabolism in dogs; certain factors which influence deposition and resorption of bone, Am. J. Physiol. 79: 694-707, Feb. '27
- JONES, N. W., and DRURY, A. N.**, Rate at which oedema forms when veins of human limb are congested, Heart 14: 55-70, April '27
- and **JOYCE, T. M.**, Further remarks on infection of gall bladder in relation to chronic (pernicious) anemia, Am. J. M. Sc. 173: 526-538, April '27
- JONES, P. C. V.**, Tuberculosis village settlement, Brit. J. Tuberc. 21: 17-22, Jan. '27
- Village settlements for tuberculous workers, J. State Med. 35: 34-41, Jan. '27
- JONES, P. H., JR., and JAMISON, C.**, Use of lipidol in bronchi, New Orleans M. & S.J. 79: 844-848, May '27
- JONES, R.**, Oxalic acid, good white cell diluting fluid, J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 12: 614, March '27
- JONES, R. A.**, See Armstrong-Jones, R.
- JONES, R. O.**; See Owen-Jones, R.
- JONES, S. E.**, Hysterical fugue, M. J. Australia 1: 541-542, April 9, '27
- JONES, T.**, Intra-muscular nerve elements of ventricular muscle, J. Anat. 61: 247-260, Jan. '27
- JONES, T. D.**, Coronary occlusion; clinical observations, Virginia M. Monthly 54: 32-35, April '27
- and **WHITE, P. D.**, Heart disease and disorders in New England, Tr. A. M. Physicians 41: 7-15, '26
- Atrioventricular nodal rhythm; report of 2 cases exhibiting bigeminy, Am. Heart J. 2: 266-274, Feb. '27
- JONES, T. E.**, Supervision of Liverpool milk supply, Vet. J. 83: 178-182, April '27
- JONES, W., and CALVERY, H. O.**, Nitrogenous groups of nucleic acid, J. Biol. Chem. 73: 73-76, May '27
- JONES, W. A.**, Review of modern study of mental disease, Journal-Lancet 47: 223-231, May 15, '27
- JONES, W. C., and CROCKER, F. L.**, Leucocytic indices of body resistance with report of new index, J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 12: 482-492, Feb. '27
- JONES, W. E.**, Danger of treating injuries to bones and joints without X ray examination, Lancet 1: 108-109, Jan. 8, '27
- JONESCO, S.**, Sur deux pigments anthocyaniques particuliers de Gentiana verna et de Centaurea cyanus, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 95: 1549-1552, Dec. 31, '26
- JONESCO-MATIU, A. L.**, Nouvelle méthode de dosage volumétrique: la mercurimétrie, J. de pharm. et chim. 4: 533-544, Dec. 16, '26
- de JONG, H.**, Experimente zur Tremorfrage, Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe. 94: 148-157, '26
- de JONGH, S. E.**, International standardization of insulin, Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk. 1: 983-989, Feb. 19, '27
- and **LAQUEUR, E.**, Sur l'état actuel de la question de l'établissement de l'insuline, Arch. néerl. de physiol. 11: 453-459, Dec. 1, '26
- **LAQUEUR, E., and HART, P. C.**, Preparation and properties of female sexual hormone. (Menformon) in water-soluble form, Lancet 1: 1126-1128, May 28, '27
- JONKER, A.**, Case of volvulus in infant, Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk. 2: 2404, Nov. 20, '26
- JONNESCO, D.**, Pseudo-rage chez l'homme; diagnostic et traitement, Presse méd. 34: 1397-1398, Nov. 6, '26
- JONO, Y.**, Studien ueber den Intermediaeren Stoffwechsel bei Avitaminose; Ueber die Bildung der Milchsäure in der Leber des avitaminösen Tieres, J. Orient. Med. 5: 63, Nov. '26
- JONSSON, E.**, Inspection of cotton factories, Nord. Hyg. Tidsskr. 7: 267-274, '26
- JORDAN, A., and LATKO, N.**, Ein Beitrag zu den strichförmigen Dermatosen, Dermat. Wchnschr. 83: 1791-1796, Dec. 11, '26
- JORDAN, E. M.**, Effect of injected glucose on tolerance, Am. J. Physiol. 80: 441-449, April '27
- JORDAN, H. E.**, Reticulo-endothelial system with special reference to lymphocyte, Virginia M. Monthly 53: 776-782, March '27
- and **HORSLEY, G. W.**, Significance of Hassall's corpuscles, Anat. Rec. 35: 42, March 25, '27
- JORDAN, H. P. B., and RICHARDSON, D. L.**, Measles immunization, Am. J. Pub. Health 17: 607-613, June '27
- JORDAN, R.**, Criticism of Falk's paper on statistical relations between mortality in infancy and in subsequent years of life, J. Prev. Med. 1: 303-309, March '27
- JORDAN, S. M., and LAHEY, F. H.**, When to operate in cases of peptic ulcer, New York State J. Med. 27: 60-64, Jan. 15, '27
- JORDAN, W., ZUNKER, M., and BACH, V.**, T 53 Merck (D. R. P. a.), ein neues Lebergelheilmittel für Rinder, Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. 43: 121-123, Feb. 25, '27

- JORDAN, W. P.**, Stricture of urethra, *J.M.A.Georgia* 16: 131-135, April '27
- JORESS, M. H.**, Use of artificial pneumothorax in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 693-697, April 28, '27
- JORGE, R.**, Des lèthes épidémiques, *Bull.de l'Office internat. d'hyg.pub.* 18: 1283-1294, Nov. '26
- JORGE, R.**, Variolæ et vaccine; encéphalites postvaccinales, *Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub.* 19: 37-59, Jan. '27
- JORNS, G.**, Über das Verhalten der endokrinen Pankreasfunktion nach Unterbindung des Ausführungsganges *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2434-2437, Dec. 24, '26
- Ueber die Regenerationsvorgänge in freien Pankreas-transplantaten, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 682-694, '26
- Ueber Insulinwirkung auf die atropinisierte Pupille, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 179-187, '27
- JORSTAD, L. H., and BURROWS, M. T.**, Cause of growth of sarcoïds or oil tumors, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1460-1462, May 7, '27
- ERNST, E. C., and BURROWS, M. T.**, Action of X-rays on organism, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 311-312, Jan. '27
- JOSEFSON, A.**, Die Persönlichkeit und die inkretorischen Organe (Einsonderungsorgane), *Ztschr.f.färztl.Fortbild.* 24: 13-17, Jan. 1, '27
- JOSEPH, E.**, Unfallheilkunde der Blase und Harnröhre, *Monatschr.f.Unfallheilik.* 33: 263-268, Nov.-Dec. '26
- and PERLMANN, S.**, Prostatahypertrophie und ihre Behandlung, *Ergebnd.ges.Med.* 9: 367-404, '26
- JOSEPH, G. W. N., and MANSON, J. S.**, Sporadic bacillary dysentery in England, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 563-564, March 26, '27
- JOSEPH, M.**, Large solitary cyst of kidney, *J.Urol.* 17: 245-247, Feb. '27
- JOSEPH, S., and RABAU, E.**, Zur Frage der Brauchbarkeit der Lüttge-v. Merzschen Reaktion. Zugleich ein Vergleich der Alkoholextrakt-Reaktion (A.E.R.) und der Maturinreaktion, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2191-2192, Dec. 24, '26
- Neue Beobachtungen über die Wirkung der Dekapsulation bei experimenteller Nierenschädigung am Kaninchen, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 98-119, '26
- JOSEPHS, H. W.**, Sickie-cell anaemia, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 77-84, Feb. '27
- JOSEPHSON, K., and von EULER, H.**, Enzymatische Spaltung von Dipeptiden; ueber Aktivierung und Hemmung von Peptidasen, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 161: 270-281, '26
- Enzymatische Spaltung von Dipeptiden; ueber die Wirkungsweise des Darmerepsins (Darmpeptidase), *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 162: 85-94, '26
- JOSLIN, C. L.**, Frequency of unrecognized otitis media in children, *Bull.Univ.Maryland School Med.* 11: 156-161, April '27
- JOSLIN, E. P.**, End-results in treatment of diabetes mellitus in children, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 28-31, Jan. 1, '27
- Diabetic surgery from medical point of view, *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 127-136, Jan. 27, '27
- Outlook for diabetic, *California & West.Med.* 26: 177, Feb.; 328, March '27
- Autopsies upon Jews and Gentiles, *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 728-729, May 5, '27
- and HAMBLIN, A. D.**, Deaths from diabetes in Massachusetts, 1900-1925, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 243-245, Jan. 22, '27
- ROOT, H. F., and WHITE, P.**, Diabetic coma and its treatment, *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1281-1305, March '27
- JOSON, T.**, Simple goiter in Peñaranda and Papaya, Nueva Ecija, P.I., *Rev.filipina de med.y farm.* 17: 172-180, Oct. '26
- de JOSSELIN de JONG, R.**, Moderne opvattingen over het kankerproblem, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 1964-1983, Oct. 30, '26
- Ein Fall von Zwischenzellengeschwulst in einem ektopischen Hoden bei Pseudohermaphroditismus masculinus internus, *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 34: 420-431, '26
- Zur Frage der Endometriosis resp. Deciduosis externa (peritonealis), *Virchow's Arch.f.Path.Anat.* 262: 735-748, '26
- JOST, A. C.**, Nova Scotia's changing statistics, *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 319-321, March '27
- Reduction of infant mortality, *Pub.Health J.* 18: 124-126, March '27
- JOST, L.**, Ueber Potentialdifferenzen am Apfel, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 179: 400-409, '26
- JOUEENNE, P., and GUILLET, R.**, Deux cas d'améliorations de lèpre après traitement par le B. C. G., *Bull.Soc. path.exot.* 20: 91, Jan. 12, '27
- JOULIA, L., OLIVIER, H. R., and TRÉMOIÈRES, F.**, Les périspléurites adhésives de l'abdomen, *Rev.de méd.* 43: 701-737, '26
- JOURDAN, H.**, A propos de la toux oculaire, *Ann.d'ocul.* 164: 55, Jan. '27
- JOURNALS:** See Periodicals
- JOURNÉE and PIÉDELIEVRE**, Le transport des débris de vêtements par les projectiles pointus et leur pénétration dans le corps (balles D et S), *Ann.de.méd.lég.* 6: 539-544, Dec. '26
- JOUEVE, P., and MALLET-GUY, P.**, Étude anatomique d'une ankylose temporo-maxillaire bilatérale, *Ann. d'anat.path.* 4: 19-24, Jan. '27
- JOYCE, T. M., and JONES, N. W.**, Further remarks on infection of gall bladder in relation to chronic (pernicious) anemia, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 526-538, April '27
- JOYEUX, C.**, Recherches sur le cycle évolutif d'hymenolepis erinacei (Gmelin, 1789), *Ann.de parasitol.* 5: 20-26, Jan. 1, '27
- and BAER, J. G.**, Étude de quelques cestodes provenant des colonies françaises d'Afrique et de Madagascar, *Ann.de parasitol.* 5: 27-36, Jan. 1, '27
- JUARROS, C.**, Tumor cerebral sin hipertensión, *Med.libera* 2: 69-71, July 31, '26
- Teoría sexual del carácter. (Un precursor del siglo XVI.), *Siglo méd.* 79: 129-131, Feb. 5, '27
- and PLAZA, D.**, Las ideas infantiles relativas al origen de los astros. (101 observaciones personales), *Siglo méd.* 79: 197-200, Feb. 19, '27
- JUDD, C. H.**, Early emotions and early reactions as related to mature character, *School & Soc.* 25: 355-360, March 26, '27
- JUDD, E. S.**, Problems encountered in operations on gall-bladder and bile-ducts, *Journal-Lancet* 47: 97-99, March 1, '27
- and others**, Review of urologic surgery, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 772, March; 934, April '27
- and NAGEL, G. W.**, Duodenitis, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 380-390, March '27
- and SIMON, H. E.**, Benign adenoma of kidney; report of case, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 169-172, Feb. '27
- Hæmorrhagic cysts of kidney, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 601-607, May '27
- MENTZER, S. H., and PARKHILL, E.**, Bacteriologic study of gall bladders removed at operation, *Am. J.M.Sc.* 173: 16-23, Jan. '27
- JUDIN, S.**, Baldwin operation for formation of artificial vagina; report of 6 cases, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 530-539, April (pt. 1) '27
- JUNGLING, O.**, (Stuttgart), Nekrolog; Georg Perthes, 1869-1927, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 335, Feb. 12, '27
- JUNGLING, O.**, (Tübingen), Ventrikulographie beziehungsweise Enzephalographie im Dienste der Diagnostik von Erkrankungen des Gehirns mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Hirntumoren, *Ergebnd.med. Strahlenforsch.* 2: 1-105, '26
- Ergebnisse der Röntgenbehandlung der Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose im Bereich des Fusses, *Acta radiol.* 7: 14-27, '26
- Zur Frage der örtlichen oder Allgemeinschwirkung der Röntgenstrahlen beim Carcinom, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 139: 28-34, '27 [Discussion, 50-55]
- JURGENS, O.**, Fractura de pelvis; cesárea abdominal, *Semana méd.* 1: 178, Jan. 20, '27
- JURGENSEN, C.**, Perspektive und Fortschritte der Diätetik, *Arch.f.Verdaunungskr.* 39: 1-13, Oct. '26
- JUFFA, B. S., PRISS, E. O., and SUKIENNIKOW, W. A.**, Über das Schicksal der Kinder mit offener Tuberkulose, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 562-571, '26
- JUGE, C., and RENAUD, M.**, Kyste hydatique de l'abdomen; suppuration; guérison spontanée, *Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1364, Nov. 18, '26
- Note sur les caractères et l'évolution de la récente épidémie de grippe, *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 97: 216-219, Feb. 15, '27
- Sur l'évolution de la grippe survenant au cours des affections viscérales chroniques, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 261-265, March 3, '27
- La grippe chez les vieillards, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris* 51: 265-267, March 3, '27
- JUGEL, M.**, Über perkutane Behandlung von Mund- und Zahnkrankheiten mit Dermaprotin, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1690, Oct. 29, '26
- JUGENBURG, A.**, Effects produced on secretory function of stomach by roentgenisation of gastric region; (Experimental investigation), *Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol.* 2: 51-63, '26
- La radiothérapie des affections de la moelle osseuse, *Ann. de roentgenol.et radiol.* 2: 204-210, '27
- JUHASZ-SCHAFER, A., and BISCEGLIE, V.**, Tuberkulose-Schutzimpfung. Der heutige Stand des Problems. Kritik und Ausblicke, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 49: 251-271, '26
- JUHL, A., and RUNGE, H.**, Aminosäurebestimmungen nach Herzfeld bei Schwangeren und Ekklampischen, *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 463-468, Feb. '27
- JULIAN, F. B.**, Relation between homoeopathy and psychotherapy, *Brit.Homoeop.J.* 17: 167-165, April '27
- JULIANELLE, L. A., and REIMANN, H. A.**, Production of purpura by derivatives of pneumococcus; further studies on nature of purpura-producing principle, *J. Exper.Med.* 45: 609-618, April '27

- JULIA ROSÉS, R., BLANCO SERRANO, A., and others.** Un caso curioso de hernia lumbar gigante, *Rev.med. de Barcelona* 6: 332-337, Oct. '26
- JULIUSBURGER, F.,** Über die nephelometrische Bestimmung der Phosphate, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 140-143, '26
- JULLIEN, L.,** Fièvre d'invasion tuberculeuse, sérum de Jousset et réaction de Besredka, *J.de méd.de Lyon* 8: 109-112, March 5, '27
- JULLIOT, C. L.,** L'aviation sanitaire civile ou aviation médicale, *Presse méd.* 34: 1516-1518, Dec. 1, '26
- JUMELLE, H.,** Les toxiques végétaux de Madagascar, *Nature* 54: 385-390, Dec. 18, '26
- JUNACK, M., and SALING, T.,** Eine einzigartige Missbildung beim erwachsenen Schafe. Weiterentwicklung und Sekretion einer fötal versperrten umfangreichen Darmanlage, *Berl.tierärztl.Wechnschr.* 42: 802, Nov. 19, '26
- JUNDELL, I., and LÖNBERG, N.,** Swedish scarlatina serum, *Swensk.Läk.Tidning* 24: 24-28, Jan. 7, '27
- LÖNBERG, N., and JACOBSON, G.,** Die klinischen Symptome bei der Scharlachimmunsierung, *Acta Paediat.* 6: 250-264, '26
- JUNET, W.,** Terminaisons nerveuses intraépithéliales dans les plexus choroides de la souris, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1397, Dec. 10, '26
- JUNG, A., and LEUTHARDT, F.,** Ueber den Einfluss der Pufferungskapazität auf die Löslichkeit der Harnsäure, *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 52: 1985-1986, Nov. 19, '26
- JUNG, F. T., and COOK, F.,** Effect of intraperitoneal magnesium sulphate on parathyroidectomized rats, *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 586-587, March '27
- JUNG, G., and OBERLING, C.,** Paragangliome de la surrenale avec hypertension paroxystique, *Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 369-371, March 24, '27
- JUNG, L., and AUGER, L.,** Insuline, tension artérielle et glycémie, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 287-289, Feb. 4, '27
- JUNG, M.,** Ueber den Begriff des Uterus pseudounicornis, *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 131-143, Nov. '26
- JUNGBLUT, C. W.,** Specific flocculation reaction occurring between alcoholic extracts of pneumococci and antipneumococcus serum, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 227-241, Feb. '27
- JUNGHAGEN, S.,** Röntgenologische Skelettveränderungen bei Morbus Gaucher, *Acta radiol.* 5: 596-516, '26
- JUNGMAH, H.,** Über Veränderungen des Blutbildes und des Reststickstoffes im Coma diabeticum, *Med.Klin.* 22: 2032, Dec. 31, '26
- JUNGMAH, M.,** Die Röntgenfrühdagnose der Schwangerschaft, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressheft)* 35: 16, '26
- JUNGMAH, P.,** Die Pathogenese der Anurie und die Grundlagen ihrer Behandlung, *Klin.Wechnschr.* 6: 241-245, Feb. 5, '27
- JUNIOR, V.,** O fenomeno de Pfeiffer na febre amarela, *Brasil-med.* 1: 51-55, Jan. 15, '27
- JUNKER, F., (Cottbus),** Kiesel säurebehandlung der Lungentuberkulose mit Silicasin, *Med.Klin.* 23: 21-23, Jan. 7, '27
- JUNKER, F., (Frankfurt), and WILLEKE, H.,** Der Wassergehalt der Frankfurter Dosenwürstchen, *Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 52: 364-371, Nov. '26
- JUNKERSDORF, P., and LIESENFELD, F.,** Stoffwechselversuche an zwei "Hungerkünstlern" mit langdauernder Hungerzeit, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 250-273, '26
- JUNKIN, H. D.,** Successful ligation of common femoral artery and vein for gunshot wound, *Northwest Med.* 26: 36-38, Jan. '27
- JUNKMANN, K.,** Der Impuls zähler, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmacol.* 120: 314-321, '27
- JUNQUEDA, E.,** El diagnóstico de urgencia en oftalmología, *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 293-304, Sept. '26
- JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL**
- [Ebermayer] *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 52: 2085-2087, Dec. 3, '26
- apparent rigor mortis of long duration; legal phases, [G. Strassmann] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 8: 757, Nov. 27, '26
- azoospermia in criminals; medico-legal deductions, [D. Cordonnier & A. Breton] *Ann.de méd.lég.* 6: 488-490, Dec. '26
- chemical proof of air embolism in cadaveric heart, [F. Dyrenfurth] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 8: 727-730, Nov. 27, '26
- condemnation of surgeon for death under chloroform, [Brisard] *Ann.de méd.lég.* 7: 100-106, Feb. '27
- conservation of tattoo-marks, [P. Lande & E. Gourvil] *Ann.de méd.lég.* 6: 490, Dec. '26
- criminal dismemberment (dépeçage) in 31 cases; cannibal murderer Denke, [F. Pietrusky] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 8: 703-726, Nov. 27, '26
- death after salvarsan treatment; medicolegal case, [F. Hahn] *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 53: 457, March 11, '27
- detection of criminal in rape and murder of girl aged 13 by dried bit of oak leaf, [W. F. Hesselink] *Arch.f.Kriminol.* 80: 55, Jan. '27
- JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL—Continued**
- doctors and the law, [H. DeReus] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 17: 42-49, Feb. '27
- double murder with feigned insanity, [F. Reuter] *Wien. klin.Wechnschr.* 40: 18-20, Jan. 6, '27
- encephalitic sequels in legal decisions, [F. Dyrenfurth] *Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg.* 33: 29-34, Feb. 1, '27
- histology and bacteriology of exhumed cadaver, [F. Schwarz] *Schweiz.med.Wechnschr.* 56: 996-998, Oct. 16, '26
- identification by comparison of roentgenograms of nasal accessory sinuses and mastoid processes, [L. Culbert & F. M. Law] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1634-1636, May 21, '27
- impressions from medico-forensic institutes in Vienna and Paris, [J. Fog] *Ugesk.f.Læger* 89: 1-7, Jan. 6, '27
- is dactyloscopy of value in paternity suits? [K. Bonnevie] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 539-543, Feb. 26, '27
- legal importance of cardiac paralysis in autopsy findings, [V. M. Palmieri] *Riforma med.* 43: 129-131, Feb. 7, '27
- legal phases of lucid intervals, [N. Rojas] *Rev.de criminol.psiquiat.* 13: 536-543, Sept.-Oct. '26
- malpractice insurance question, [I. S. Trostler] *Radiology* 8: 14-19, Jan. '27; discussion 8: 433-435, May '27
- medico-legal aspects of alcoholism, [K. Décsi] *Psychiat.-neurolog.Wechnschr.* 29: 37, Jan. 8, '27
- medico-legal aspects of dementia praecox, [Halberstadt] *Ann.de méd.lég.* 7: 113-123, March '27
- medico-legal status of physician, [H. R. Waugh] *W. Virginia M.J.* 23: 272-280, May '27
- methods of identification of cadavers, [Chavigny] *Ann.de méd.lég.* 7: 82, Feb. '27
- modifications of acid-base equilibrium of aqueous humor of human cadaver, [M. De Laet] *Ann.de méd.lég.* 6: 497-504, Dec. '26
- origin of Orfila-Raspail controversy about Lafarge case, [G. de Chapel d'Espinassoux] *Ann.de méd.lég.* 7: 22-33, Jan. '27
- radiology in relation to compensation cases, [A. E. Barclay] *Lancet* 1: 905-906, April 23, '27
- refractometry of blood as proof of death by drowning, [Szulizawska & Tobieczyk] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 9: 13-20, Dec. 8, '26
- registration of involuntary expressions of emotion in psycho-diagnosis of medicolegal cases, [E. Seelig] *Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol.* 28: 45-84, Jan. '27
- relative importance of mental tests in court-room procedure, [L. Stanojević] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 8: 580-585, Oct. 28, '26
- rudimentary hermaphroditism in male; legal phases, [G. Puppe] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 8: 697-702, Nov. 27, '26
- studies in human inheritance; medicolegal application of hereditary human characters, with especial reference to blood groups, [L. H. Snyder] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 562-563, Feb. 19, '27
- systematic registration of criminal manuscripts, [S. M. Potapow] *Arch.f.Kriminol.* 80: 36-39, Jan. '27
- use of blood coagulum in Wassermann reaction and its value in forensic medicine, [M. Palevic] *Gior.di batteriolo.immunol.* 1: 355-363, July '26
- criminal responsibility:** See Crime and Criminals
- expert testimony,** [v. Schnitzer] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1930-1933, Dec. 10, '26
- experimental psychology in medico-legal expertise, [W. Weygandt] *Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol.* 17: 404-410, Sept. '26
- medical referee, [A. B. Doe] *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 47-51, Jan. '27
- medico-legal experiences, [A. F. Lynch] *M.J.Australia* 2: 760-764, Dec. 4, '26
- medico-legal expert before parliamentary committees, [F. Strassmann] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 9: 160-165, Jan. 15, '27
- the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, [R. McNair] *J.Michigan M. Soc.* 26: 279-283, May, '27
- when life is in danger, [A. Ameghino] *Semana méd.* 2: 1134-1142, Oct. 28, '26; also *Rev.de criminol.psiquiat.* 13: 513-535, Sept.-Oct. '26
- legislation:** See Legislation, Medical
- obstetrical:** See also Abortion; Infanticide
- [J. Guggenberger] *München.med.Wechnschr.* 73: 2023, Nov. 26, '26; 2079, Dec. 3, '26
- careless management of labor; case, [P. Galfami] *Clin.ostet.* 29: 93, Feb. '27
- case of petechial hemorrhages on lungs and heart of unborn child, [S. Smith] *Lancet* 1: 601, March 19, '27
- expert testimony in paternity cases, [Zangemeister] *München.med.Wechnschr.* 73: 1985-1986, Nov. 19, '26
- immunity reactions of blood-serum to determine whether labor has taken place, [B. Boldrin] *Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanesa* 5: 277-304, Oct. '26

**JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL, obstetrical**—Continued

- post-partum avulsion of uterus; case of recovery [R. H. Boggon & J. S. Fairbairn] *Lancet* 1: 595-596, March 19, '27
- rupture of uterus from negligence of midwife? [M. Hofmeier] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2212-2213, Dec. 24, '26
- sudden death in pregnancy and labor, [E. Ziemke] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 9: 129-159, Jan. 15, '27
- viability of new-born; legal phases, [W. Ziegner] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 8: 759-761, Nov. 27, '26
- privileged communications**, [Ebermayer] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1954-1955, Nov. 12, '26
- legal aspects of venereal diseases and professional secrecy, [E. Finger] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1368-1369, Nov. 18, '26
- professional secrecy, [P. Gallois] *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 96: 306-310, Nov. 30, '26
- teaching**, importance of polyclinic instruction, [F. Reuter] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 8: 685-695, Nov. 27, '26
- organization of teaching in principal European centres, [R. de Castro] *Siglo méd.* 78: 408, Oct. 30, '26; 433, Nov. 6, '26; 460, Nov. 13, '26; 489, Nov. 20, '26
- toxicology in, cyanide poisoning**; case, [C. D. Howard] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 58, Jan. 13, '27
- carbon monoxide poisoning; its increasing medico-legal importance, [D. J. A. Kerr] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 415-418, March 5, '27
- demonstration of plant poisons and drugs in considerably decayed bodies, [A. Brüning & B. Kraft] *Arch.d.Pharm.* 265: 106-109, Feb. '27
- morphine poisoning, [Gerfeldt] *Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.* 85: 309-333, Dec. 6, '26
- poisoning and suspected poisoning; cases, [G. R. Lynch] *Lancet* 1: 27-30, Jan. 1, '27
- poisoning of husband by white lead, [F. Kipper] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 8: 730-756, Nov. 27, '26
- studies in toxicologic chemistry; formaldehyde-sulphuric acid reaction of opium alkaloids, [V. E. Levine & E. A. Magiera] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 773-790, May '27
- test for alkaloids in viscera in lab. of putrefaction, [J. Magnin, J. Sánchez Ubeda & B. Golod] *Semana méd.* 2: 1334-1335, Nov. 18, '26
- value of autopsy in suspected poisoning per os, [G. Strassmann] *Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg.* 32: 321-324, Dec. 1, '26
- what is meant by principle of "De minimis non curat lex"? [J. R. Hill] *Pharm.J.* 118: 104, Jan. 29, '27
- white lead as poison; medico-legal case, [I. Flehe] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 8: 735-739, Nov. 27, '26
- wounds and injuries in, further observations of injuries to lower spine and pelvis**, [J. N. Bassin] *J.M.Soc. New Jersey* 24: 106-108, Feb. '27
- criminal significance of tire (wheel) marks on cadavers of people who have been run over, [W. Weimann] *Arch.f.Kriminol.* 80: 1-6, Jan. '27
- effect of trauma on female generative apparatus, [L. E. Burch] *South.M.J.* 20: 339-340, May '27
- expert testimony on roentgen ray injuries, [M. Levy-Dorn] *Acta radiol.* 7: 147-164, '26
- impairment of mastication by injury, [N. Papa] *Scuola positiva* 36: 554-563, Dec. '26
- injurios effects and medicolegal appraisal of pistols loaded with irritating substances, [W. Weimann] *Arch.f.Kriminol.* 80: 40-48, Jan. '27
- legislation regarding accidental injury, [R. Magnanini] *Riv.crit.di infortun.-assic.* 11: 237-241, Sept.-Oct. '26
- localization of projectile, [Chavigny] *Ann.de méd.lég.* 6: 533-536, Dec. '26
- medicolegal aspects of roentgen injuries, [Ebermayer] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1864-1866, Oct. 29, '26
- new method of identification of projectiles, [Cordonnier] *Ann.de méd.lég.* 6: 481-488, Dec. '26
- results of experimental revolver and rifle firing against artificial wind, [T. Lochte] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 9: 166-168, Jan. 15, '27
- science turns detective, [E. C. Crossman] *Scient.Am.* 136: 18-21, Jan. '27
- self-mutilation; case, [D. J. A. Kerr] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 278, Feb. 12, '27
- trauma as cause of auricular fibrillation; its medico-legal significance, [J. Hay & H. W. Jones] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 559-562, March 26, '27
- traumatic origin of supraaortic sclerosis of aorta; jurisprudence of sudden death; 11 cases; microscopic findings, [W. Laves] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 9: 21-33, Dec. 8, '26
- traumatic rupture of aorta, [R. Galante] *Med.del lavoro* 17: 365-382, Oct. 31, '26

**JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL, wounds and injuries in**—Continued

- typical automobile injury; fatal contusion of cerebral cortex and intermeningeal hemorrhages without injury to cranium or adjacent soft parts, [Nippe] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 9: 34-39, Dec. 8, '26
- wound caused by piece of glass or by knife? [C. Goroncy] *Arch.f.Kriminol.* 79: 227-244, Nov. '26
- JUST, E.**, Ueber Gefässnaht bei Verletzungen, *Wien.med. Wchnschr.* 77: 19-21, Jan. 1, '27
- JUST, G.**, Die Entstehung neuer Erbanlagen. Eine Kritische Uebersicht über neuere Untersuchungen, *Ergebn.d.ges.Med.* 9: 475-504, '26
- JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L. IMBERT and VILLARET, M.**, Etude critique sur le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire par la sanocrysine, *Progrès méd.* 42: 193-202, Feb. 5, '27
- VILLARET, M.**, and **BARIETY, M.**, Pneumogastrique et crises hypertensives paroxystiques, *J.méd.franç.* 16: 53-59, Feb. '27
- JUSTSCHENKO, A. J.**, Zur Biologie der Encephalitis epidemica chronica, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 136-137, '26
- JUVENATOR**  
—"Adjusto" ("Juvenator") declared fraudulent; another indecent swindle barred from United States mails, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 501, Feb. 12, '27
- JUXTA-ARTICULAR NODULES**: See Nodes

## K

- KABATSCHEV, S.**, Die Elektrotherapie bei Komplikationen der Gonorrhoe, *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 20: 808-817, '26
- KADISCH, E.**, Über eine hämolytische Schnellreaktion auf Lues mit aktivem Serum (Vorläufige Mitteilung), *Med.Klin.* 22: 1649-1650, Oct. 22, '26
- KADLETZ, M.**, Fleisch in anatomischer Beziehung und dessen handwerksmässige Aufarbeitung, *Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr.* 14: 9-15, Jan. '27
- KADLEZ, F.**, Ueber Istizlin, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 299, Feb. 26, '27
- KÄER, E.**, and **LOEWE, S.**, Ueber Kombinationswirkungen; die Wirkungsvariationen in Veronal-Azetylsalicylsäuregemischen, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 118: 108-114, '26
- MUISCHNEK, H.**, and **LOEWE, S.**, Ueber Kombinationswirkungen; Grundlagen der Prüfung von Dreiphasmischungen; Anwendung auf Phenazetin-Azetylsalicylsäure-Codennmischungen, *Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 25-40, '27
- KÄHLER, H.**, Zur Kasuistik der subchronischen Leberatrophie. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage nach den Beziehungen zwischen Leber und Gehirn, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 1928-1930, Oct. 8, '26
- KAMMERER, H.**, and **DORRER, R.**, Kurze Mitteilung über die Wirkung des Ephedrin-Merck auf Asthmakranke, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1739-1740, Oct. 15, '26
- KAESS, F. W.**, Zur Röntgendiagnose der angeborenen Oesophagusatresie, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 481-483, Dec. '26
- KÄSTENBAUM, E.**, Medikamentöse Beeinflussung der kindlichen Asphyxien, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 161-163, Feb. 3, '27
- KAFEMANN, A. W.**, and **BESELIN, O.**, Zur Operation der kongenitalen Choanalatresie, *Arch.f.Öhren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopf.* 116: 116-118, Dec. '26
- KAFKA, G.**, Graf Keyserlings Ehebuch, *Psychol.Med.* 1: 303-311, Aug. '26
- KAFKA, V.**, Über die Lüttge-von Mertzchen Serumreaktionen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Psychosen; die Substratreaktionen, *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 1-11, '26
- Der Eiweisquotient des Liquor cerebrospinalis, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 54-69, '26; abridged in *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2068-2069, Oct. 29, '26
- Prinzipielles zum Problem der Permeabilität der Meningen, *Med.Klin.* 23: 83, Jan. 21, '27
- Bemerkungen zur Epilepsie-Therapie, *Fortschr.d.Med.* 45: 243, Feb. 18, '27
- and **WEISS, R.**, Eine neue Apparatur zur Liquoruntersuchung, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 27, Jan. 7, '27
- KAFTAN, H.**, Zum Kapitel Zahnveränderungen bei congenitaler Lues, *Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnk.* 45: 97-116, Feb. 1, '27
- KAGAIA, Y.**, Ueber die präzipitierende Wirkung des Schlangengiftes, insbesondere des Kobragiftes, *Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 50: 1-30, '27
- KAGAN, M.**, and **SILBERMANN, I.**, Über die postoperative Parotitis, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2589-2591, Oct. 9, '26
- KAHAN, J. N.**, and **SEIDENBERG, L. L.**, Vermehren sich Tuberkelbazillen in dem nach J. Schiller bearbeiteten Sputum? *Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol.* 100: 301-306, Nov. 26, '26

- KAHANE, M., MARZA, V., and PARHON, C. I.** Sur la teneur en eau du tissu musculaire et de quelques organes chez les animaux ayant reçu des injections répétées d'adrénaline, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1567, Dec. 31, '26
- Sur la teneur en eau des organes du tissu musculaire et du sang chez les animaux traités par les lipoides surrénaux, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1573, Dec. 31, '26
- KAHL, A.** Neue und ergänzende Beobachtungen heterotricher Cillaten, *Arch.f.Protistenk.* 57: 121-203, Jan. 21, '27
- KAHLER, O.** Nekrolog: Friedl Pick, 1867-1926, *Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh.* 115: 1, Sept. '26
- KAHLSON, G., KLEE, P., and GABLER, H.** Quantitative Untersuchungen zur Frage der Elektroenergie des Herzmuskels, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 360-379, '26
- KAHN, A., and PARNALL, C. G.** A teaching hospital that incorporates new ideas, *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 63-69, May '27
- KAHN, B. S., and ROE, J. H.** Absorption of calcium from intestinal tract of human subjects; influence of foods, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 980-984, March 26, '27
- KAHN, H.** Krebs-Serodiagnostik mit der Albumin-A-Reaktion und quantitativer Bestimmung der Trübung durch ein Opalometer, *Klin.Wechnschr.* 6: 452, March 5, '27
- KAHN, I. S.** Pollen toxemia in children, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 241-242, Jan. 22, '27
- Nasal pathology and its relation to bronchial asthma, *Texas State J.Med.* 23: 36-39, May '27
- Subcutaneous emphysema in case of bronchial asthma, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1883, June 11, '27
- KAHN, I. W.** Urinary disturbances following gynecologic operations, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 378-389, March '27
- KAHN, M., and COHN, L. C.** Diagnosis and treatment of bone lesions of hand and foot, with special reference to bone tumors, *Radiology* 8: 289-291, April '27
- KAHN, M. C., and TORREY, J. C.** Possible relationship between absorption of B. welchii toxin and pernicious anemia, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 413-418, Feb. '27
- KAHN, M. H.** Tender spots on chest wall in angina pectoris, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 363-368, March '27
- Legalization of abortion, *Am.Med.* 22: 175-182, March '27
- Cardiac asthma, *Am.Heart J.* 2: 424-441, April '27
- Electrocardiogram in bronchial asthma, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 555-562, April '27
- Present status of curability of bronchial asthma; replies to questionnaire, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 621-635, May '27
- and FRANK, L. J.** New function of hospital, *M.Rev.of Rev.* 33: 167-171, April '27
- KAHN, P.** Le criminel n'est-il qu'un malade social? Une visite aux nouveaux établissements pénitentiaires Belges, *Bull.de l'Inst.gén.psychol.* 26: 51-78, '26
- KAHN, R. H.** Über humorale Übertragbarkeit der Herzerzverwirrung, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 482-498, '26
- Untersuchungen über die Gewebsatmung am Lebenden, *Klin.Wechnschr.* 6: 69, Jan. 8, '27
- KAHN, R. L., LANDAU, J. L., and McDERMOTT, E.** Identity of precipitin and complement fixing substances in syphilitic sera, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 775-778, May '27
- KAHN CANCER TEST:** See Cancer, diagnosis
- KAHN TEST**  
See also Syphilis, serodiagnosis
- Identity of precipitin and complement fixing substances in syphilitic sera, [R. L. Kahn, J. L. Landau & E. McDermott] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 775-778, May '27
- Kahn's new test for syphilis, [J. W. Howard] *Semana méd.* 2: 940-943, Oct. 7, '26
- Kahn test for syphilis; experience with treatment in 913 cases, [E. B. Smith] *Long Island M.J.* 21: 150, March '27
- parallelism between Herxheimer and Kahn reactions, [J. E. Houghton] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 719-720, March 5, '27
- reliability,** comparison of Kahn precipitation test and Kolmer complement-fixation test, with consideration of difficulties in diagnosis of so-called latent syphilis, [S. W. Becker] *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 131-139, Jan. '27
- comparison between Wassermann and Kahn reactions, [J. Bacigalupo & M. J. Vergnolle] *Semana méd.* 2: 1755-1757, Dec. 30, '26
- comparison of Kolmer modified Wassermann test with Kahn test in 25,000 sera, [W. Litterer] *South.M.J.* 20: 147-151, Feb. '27
- experiments with yaws sera and Kahn precipitation test, [F. O. Huntsinger] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 135-136, Jan. '27
- Kahn precipitation test for syphilis, [J. G. Hopkins & W. M. Brunet] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 311-313, Jan. 29, '27
- Kahn precipitation test for syphilis in comparison with Wassermann results, [R. J. Shafer] *New York State J.Med.* 27: 605-606, June 1, '27
- KAHN TEST, reliability—Continued**
- Kahn precipitation test for syphilis, with report of 600 tests, [C. W. Maynard] *Colorado Med.* 24: 111-115, April '27
- Kahn test (precipitation reaction) in diagnosis of syphilis, [F. Berry] *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 381-383, May '27
- significance of Kahn test, [J. E. Walker] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1469-1472, May 7, '27
- studies on Kahn test; 15,000 examinations compared with Wassermann test, [F. Berry, L. F. Ey & G. M. DeLong] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1306-1307, April 23, '27
- twenty-six thousand Kahn tests compared with Wassermann, [T. G. Hull] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1865-1866, June 11, '27
- technic,** microscopic slide precipitation test for syphilis, [B. S. Kline & A. M. Young] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 12: 477-481, Feb. '27; also *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 290-294, April '27
- quantitative Kahn test procedure for spinal fluids (including comparison with Wassermann test, United States Veterans' Bureau method), [A. Lederer] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 52-58, Jan. '27
- KAHN, E.** Spontane Sequestrierung einer Rippe in die Lunge, *Klin.Wechnschr.* 5: 1974-1976, Oct. 15, '26
- KAIDEN, M. H.** Nasal accessory sinusitis, with special reference to its causes, symptoms and conservative method of treatment, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 329-333, March 2, '27
- KATRIS, Z.** Experimentelle Studien über die Folgen der Steineinklemmung im Ureter, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 439-466, '26
- KAKESHITA, T.** Ueber eine neue Methode zur Messung der beim Stimmbandverschluss wirksamen Kräfte, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 19-21, '26
- Kehlkopf und Sympathicus, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 22-31, '26
- KAKO, H.** Ueber den Angriffspunkt des Tyramins auf die glattemuskuligen Organe und die Gefäße, *Folia Japon. Pharmacol.* 3: 7, July 20, '26
- KAKUSCHKIN, N.** Ueber die Ausschabung der Uterusschleimhaut auf dem Wege durch die Bauchhöhle, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 179, Jan. 15, '27
- KALA-AZAR:** See Leishmaniasis
- KALENSCHER, H.** Studien zur Jugendgeschichte von Leptotheca macrospora, einer dispoenen Myxosporidie, *Arch.f.Protistenk.* 56: 357-396, Dec. 15, '26
- KALININ, W. S., and GINSBURG, S. J.** Die Wirkung der chemischen Beimischungen der NaCl-Präparate auf die Hämolyse, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap.* 49: 62-67, '26
- KALISCH, H.** Zur Frage der provokatorischen Erzeugung okkultur Blutungen (nach Boas), *Deutsche med. Wechnschr.* 52: 1776-1777, Oct. 15, '26
- KALISCHER, S.** Die Beziehungen der Tetanie zur Epilepsie, *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 168-182, '26
- Zur Lehre von der unkomplizierten autochthonen Sinus-thrombose, *Med.Klin.* 23: 208, Feb. 11, '27
- KALK, H., and SCHÖNDUBE, W.** Ueber die Funktion der Gallenblase; Untersuchungen an Normalen an Hand der Pituitrin-beziehungsweise Hypophysinprobe, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 461-483, '26
- KALLNER, A., and ROSENBERG, M.** Glykosurie und Magenleiden, *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 53: 183, Jan. 28, '27
- KALTENBACH, H.** Beitrag zur Entstehungsursache der Paralyse, *München.med.Wechnschr.* 73: 2070-2071, Dec. 3, '26
- KALWARYJSKI, B. E., and TYCHOWSKI, W. Z.** Hyperglycorachie phlorizinique passagère, *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 95: 503-506, July 16, '26
- KALYANVALA, D. N.** Case of ascites cured by permanent drainage of fluid into subcutaneous tissue, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 83, Feb. '27
- KAMALA:** See Tapeworm
- KAMM, E. D., MORTON, R. A., and HEILBRON, I. M.** Absorption spectrum of cholesterol and its biological significance with reference to vitamin D; preliminary observations, *Biochem.J.* 21: 78-85, '27
- KAMMAN, G. R.** Alcohol and its effects on nervous system, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 153-159, March '27
- KAMMERER, Ueber Differentialdiagnose und Therapie der hämorrhagischen Diathesen, München.med.Wechnschr. 74: 88, Jan. 14, '27**
- KANNIKER, H.** Ursachen und Behandlungsergebnisse der Querlagen, *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 233-250, Dec. '26
- Zur serologischen Schwangerschaftsdiagnose, *Zentralbl.f. Gynäk.* 51: 78-80, Jan. 8, '27
- KAMPMEIER, O. F.** Sireniform monsters, with consideration of causation and predominance of male sex among them, *Anat.Rec.* 34: 365-389, Feb. 25, '27
- On origin and development of lymphatic valves, *Anat. Rec.* 35: 43, March 25, '27
- and ANDREWS, E.** Swellings of male breast, *Surg. Gynec.Obst.* 44: 30-38, Jan. '27

- KAMPMEIER, O. F.**—Continued  
—and **BIRCH, C. La F.**, Origin and development of venous valves, with particular reference to saphenous district, *Am.J.Anat.* 38: 451-499, Jan. '27
- KAMPRATH, P.**, Ueber ein eigenartiges Schleimdrüsen-carcinom des Zungengrundes, *Virchow's Arch.f.path. Anat.* 263: 1-15, '27
- KANAVEL, A. B.**, Experiences in neurologic surgery, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 17: 1-3, Jan. '27  
Clinic; infections of hand, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 17: 4-8, Jan. '27  
Surgical progress, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1480-1481, May 7, '27
- KANDIBA, L. L., and PERLINA, S.**, Action of gastric juice on cholera vibrio, *Proflak.med.* 5: 20-25, Sept. '26
- KANE, B. E., and LINK, G. K. K.**, Production of toxic substances in vitro by *Fusarium lycopersici*, *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 578-580, March '27
- KANEKO, I.**, Experimentelle Studien über den osmotischen Druck der Cerebrospinalflüssigkeit, *Orient.J.Dis.Infants* 2: 119, Jan. '27
- KANELIS, E. S.**, Über das Vorkommen der Poikilocytose, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1799-1801, Nov. 19, '26
- KANKLEIT, I.**, Internationaler Kongress für Sexualforschung, *Arch.f.Kriminol.* 80: 49-54, Jan. '27
- KANN, E., BERGMANN, M., and MICKLEY, A.**, Über verschiedene Typen von Aminosäureanhydriden und ihr Verhalten gegen Gerbstoffe und Farbstoffe, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 1-9, '26
- KANN, S.**, Die Histologie der Fischhaut von biologischen Gesichtspunkten betrachtet, *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat.* 4: 482-514, Dec. 28, '26
- KANNER, L.**, Museum of formal and verbal expressions of insane at Yankton State Hospital, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 6: 293-296, Oct. '26  
Racial prospect of general paralysis, *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 23-30, Jan. '27  
Folklore of teeth: prophylaxis and therapy of dentition, *Dental Cosmos* 69: 192-199, Feb. '27  
Folklore of teeth: appearance of first tooth, *Dental Cosmos* 69: 292, March '27  
Folklore of teeth: general appreciation of healthy teeth, *Dental Cosmos* 69: 397-401, April '27  
Intercurrent traumatism in epilepsy followed by remission, *Journal-Lancet* 47: 231-232, May 15, '27
- KANNER, O.**, Des cellules de Kupfer dans les différents lécères, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1311-1312, Dec. 3, '26
- KANT, F.**, Katatonie Motilitätspsychose nach CO-Vergiftung. Ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese der katatonen Symptome, *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 365-374, '26  
Bemerkungen zur "Permeabilität der Meningen," *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 581-584, '26
- KANT, O.**, Zur Psychobiologie der Trinkerhe, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 401-410, '26
- KANTOR, J. L.**, Colon studies: roentgen diagnosis of colitis (irritable colon), *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 403-416, April '27
- KANTOROWICZ, S.**, Self-correction of orthodontic anomalies, *Internat.J.Orthodontia* 13: 128-143, Feb. '27
- KAOLIN TEST:** See Blood, groups
- KAPEL, O.**, Sur la culture "in vitro" du tissu hépatique et pancréatique, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1109, Nov. 5, '26  
Cultivation of liver and pancreatic tissue in vitro, *Hospitalist* 70: 90-94, Jan. '27
- KAPLAN, B., WILLIAMSON, C. S., and GEIGER, J. C.**, Amebic dysentery in Chicago: preliminary report of survey of food handlers following small outbreak, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 977-980, March 26, '27
- KAPLAN, C.**, New method of removing cerumen from ear, *Laryngoscope* 37: 275-276, April '27
- KAPLAN, D. M.**, Endocrinodontia, *Internat.J.Orthodontia* 13: 49, '27
- KAPLAN, I. I.**, Plan and scope of radiation therapy service at Bellevue Hospital, New York City, *Radiology* 8: 20-26, Jan. '27  
New type applicator for use in treatment of malignancy of cervix, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 360-361, March '27
- KAPLAN, M. W.**, Pediatric aspect of dysenteries, *J.M.A.S. Africa* 1: 10-12, Jan. 8, '27
- KAPP, J. F.**, Ueber Versuche, die gesunkene Vitalität alternder Oberhaut zu heben, *Dermat.Wechnschr.* 84: 104-107, Jan. 15, '27
- KAPPIS, M.**, Der derzeitige Stand der örtlichen Betäubung, *Ergeb.d.ges.Med.* 9: 405-474, '26  
Organisation und ordnungsmässiger Betrieb des Operationsaals, *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 52: 1808, Oct. 22, '26; 1846, Oct. 29, '26; 1894, Nov. 5, '26  
Die chirurgische Behandlung der Nephritis, *Zentralbl.f. inn.Med.* 48: 169-197, Feb. 12, '27
- and **FULDE, E.**, Die Anzeigenstellung des Chirurgen bei der Gelbsucht, *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 53: 391-394, March 4, '27
- KARAEFF, A.**, Ein Fall von Anhäufung milchartiger Flüssigkeit in der Rippenfellhöhle bei einem acht Monate alten Kinde, *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 80: 142-147, Jan. '27
- KARASAWA, R.**, Beziehung zwischen Aminosäuren und Gallensäuren bei der Fettverdauung im Darm, *J. Biochem.* 7: 117-127, Jan. '27  
Über den Einfluss der Gallensäuren auf den Eiweissstoffwechsel bzw. Purinstoffwechsel und über die Bedeutung der Choleinsäure, *J.Biochem.* 7: 145-159, Jan. '27
- and **SHODA, M.**, Über das Verhalten der Gallensäuren bei der Eiweissverdauung, *J.Biochem.* 7: 129-143, Jan. '27
- KARASSIK, W. M.**, Ueber die fermentativen Eigenschaften des Prostatasekrets im Zusammenhang mit der Bedeutung der Prostata in der Spermatozoenbewegung, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 734-737, '27
- KARBAUM, H. J., and JANSEN, W. H.**, Zur Frage der Regulation des Säure-Basen-Gleichgewichts beim normalen Menschen; das Verhalten der Harnreaktion und der alveolären Kohlensäurespannung, *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 153: 65-83, Nov. '26  
Zur Frage der Regulation des Säure-Basen-Gleichgewichts beim normalen Menschen; das Verhalten der Kohlensäurebindungskurve und der Blutreaktion, *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 153: 84-105, Nov. '26
- KARCHER, J.**, Die französische pathologisch-anatomisch-diagnostische Schule bis zum Jahre 1819. Medizingeschichtliche Studie zum 100. Todestage Laennec's, *Schweiz.med.Wechnschr.* 57: 73-81, Jan. 22, '27
- KARCZAG, L.**, Zur Biologie und Klinik der Pellagra, *Wien. klin.Wechnschr.* 39: 1440-1451, Dec. 9, '26
- KARDASEWITCH, B. J.**, Ein Fall von Decapitation eines Embryo in der unversehrten Fruchtblase; experimentelle Untersuchung des Widerstandes der Eihäute gegen Zerreissen, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med.* 9: 48-53, Dec. 8, '26
- KARELITZ, S.**, Unusual forms of periosteal elevation, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 394-403, March '27
- and **LEVIN, S.**, Measles prophylaxis by use of convalescent serum, adult blood or serum, *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 33: 408-419, March '27
- KARELL, PHILIPP:** See Biographies
- KARELL, U.**, Eine veraltete Unterleiververrenkung auf unblutigem Wege reponiert, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 3160-3161, Dec. 11, '26
- KARGER, P.**, Pädiatrische Gesichtspunkte bei der schulärztlichen Begutachtung, *Med.Klin.* 23: 136-138, Jan. 28, '27
- KARLMARK, E.**, Physiology of bile flow, *Hygiea* 88: 913-927, Dec. 15, '26
- KARPECHENKO, G. D.**, Production of polyploid gametes in hybrids, *Hereditas* 9: 349-368, '27
- KARPLUS, D.**, Die Meningitis des Neugeborenen, *Wien. klin.Wechnschr.* 40: 250-253, Feb. 24, '27
- KARPLUS, J. P.**, Tropische, vasomotorische und sekretorische Störungen, *Wien.med.Wechnschr.* 77: 279, Feb. 26, '27
- and others, Gehirn und Sympathicus, *Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol.* 215: 443-452, '27
- and **KREIDL, A.**, Gehirn und Sympathicus; ueber Beziehungen der Hypothalamuszentren zu Blutdruck und innerer Sekretion, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 667-670, '27
- KARPMAN, B.**, Student vs. the faculty: psychiatric application, *Bull.A.A.M.M.Coll.* 2: 61-67, Jan. '27  
Biology of intersex, *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 65: 327-336, March '27
- KARR, W. G., and REINHOLD, J. G.**, Carbohydrate utilization: rate of disappearance of various carbohydrates from blood, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 345-365, March '27
- KARREBERG, K. L.**, Ein neues Röhrchen zur Züchtung von Dermatophyten und Bakterien, *Dermat.Ztschr.* 49: 248-252, Dec. '26  
Die Eignung der von Grütz angegebenen Nährböden zur Bestimmung und Weiterzüchtung der Dermatophyten, *Dermat.Wechnschr.* 84: 434-439, March 26, '27
- KARRER, A. M. H.**: See Hurd-Karrer, A. M.
- KARSNER, H. T.**, Autopsy, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1367-1373, April 30, '27
- KARSTEN, A.**, Zur Elektrotherapie der Dysmenorrhoe, *Acta radiol.* 7: 28-36, '26
- KARSTRÖM, H., and VIRTANEN, A. I.**, Die Einwirkung des Insulins auf den Zucker-, Phosphat-, Milchsäure- und Glykogengehalt im Blute, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 161: 218-244, '26
- KARTASCHOFFSKY, E.**, Zur Frage der Vitamine; über den Einfluss des Vitaminhunger auf den Gaswechsel bei Tauben, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 499-515, '26  
Zur Frage der Vitamine; ueber die Auffütterung von Tauben mit vitaminfreier Nahrung nach vorhergehender Hungerperiode, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 197-211, '26

- KARTSCHAGIN, W.**, Ueber den Einfluss des Pigments auf die Menge der von der Haut reflektierten Ultraviolettstrahlen, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap.* 32: 207-219, Jan. '27
- KARYON**: See under Tuberculosis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, therapy
- KASPEREK, G. K.**, Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der progressiven Paralyse mit Malaria, *Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 586-601, '26
- KASSOWITZ, K. E.**, Periodical health examination with special reference to the chest, *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 147-150, March '27
- KASTAN, M.**, Die Toxizität des Serums Gelsteskranker, *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 637-642, '26
- Ungewöhnliche Symptome. Astereognosie und Trommelfellblutungen, bei Encephalitis lethargica, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 145, Jan. 21, '27
- KASTEN, H. E.**, Erosive balanitis; case, *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 85-86, Feb. '27
- KASTLIN, G. J.**, Agranulocytic angina, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 799-813, June '27
- and **MEDLAR, E. M.**, Polymorphonuclear leukocyte in tuberculous blood picture, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 824-835, June '27
- KATATONIA**: See Dementia Praecox
- KATAYAMA, I.**, and **KILLIAN, J. A.**, Changes in sugar, inorganic phosphorus, and lactic acid of animal and human blood after administration of insulin and of glucose, *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 767-722, Feb. '27
- KATSUKI, K.**, and **GOLDSCHMIDT, R.**, Erblischer Gyandromorphismus und somatische Mosaikbildung bei *Bombyx mori* L. Vorläufige Mitteilung, *Biol. Zentralbl.* 47: 45-54, Jan. '27
- KATSUYA, S.**, Zur Behandlung der Eklampsie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung einer Verbesserung des Stroganoffschen Verfahrens, *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk.* 90: 502-511, '27
- KATTENTIDT**, Tuberkulosefürsorge als Teilgebiet studentischer Wirtschaftarbeit, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2216-2219, Dec. 24, '26
- KATTERMANN, E.**, Ein Fall von Nierendystopie bei hochgradiger Genitalhypoplasie und -tuberkulose, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 3138-3147, Dec. 4, '26
- KATZ, A.**, Tuberculosis portionis vaginalis uteri, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 220-223, Jan. 22, '27
- KATZ, D.**, Charakterologie und Tierpsychologie, *Jahrb. d.Charakterol.* 4: 359-384, '27
- KATZ, J. R.**, Value of roentgen spectrography as new method of examination of finest structure of biological and biochemical bodies, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk.* 1: 1017-1019, Feb. 19, '27
- KATZ, L. N.**, Dynamics of ventricular contraction in heart-lung preparation, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 470-484, April '27
- Effect on electrocardiogram of opening thorax and inserting optical manometers into aorta and pulmonary artery, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 652-654, April '27
- and **RAPPORT, D.**, Effect of glycine upon metabolism of isolated perfused muscle, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 185-199, March '27
- KATZ, R.**, Beobachtungen an Kindern beim Märchen erzählen, *Ztschr.f.sang.Psychol.* 28: 140-143, Jan. '27
- KATZENELBOGEN, S.**, and **WOHLERS, H.**, Le pouvoir lipolytique du sérum sanguin. Sa détermination par la méthode stalagmométrique. Sa signification et sa valeur clinique, *Ann.de méd.* 20: 373-391, Oct. '26
- KATZENSTEIN, W. F.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Thrombosen infolge intravenöser Einspritzungen nebst einem Vorschlag zur Vermeidung dieser Schädigung, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 725-733, '27
- KATZMANN, A.**, and **FERTIG, J.**, Ueber trockene Pleuritis im kindlichen Lebensalter, *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 530-535, '26
- KAUDERS, F.**, and **ADLERSBERG, D.**, Magensaftsekretion und Pupillenweite, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 23, Jan. 1, '27
- KAUDERS, O.**, Ueber Vakzinebehandlung in der Neurologie, Seuchenbekämpfung 4: 29-40, '27
- Malariabehandlung bei nervöser Frühleues, *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 40: 85-88, Jan. 20, '27
- KAUFFMANN, A. F.**, Die relative Ungiftigkeit des Phandorms, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 9430, Dec. 17, '26
- KAUFFMANN, F.**, Zur Erzeugung von Pflanzengeschwülsten durch die aus Mäusecarcinomen isolierten T-Bakterien, *Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.* 24: 260-262, '26
- KAUFFMANN, G.**, and **FELTON, L. D.**, Action of enzymes on protective antibody of pneumococcus, *J.Immunol.* 13: 219-235, March '27
- KAUFFMANN, H.**, Ueber Furunkelmetastasen, *Beitr.z.klin. Chir.* 138: 276-287, '26
- KAUFFMANN, J. H.**, Fifty-seven varieties of toothbrush, *Dental Digest* 33: 18-20, Jan. '27
- KAUFMAN, L. R.**, and **HALFMAN, W. E.**, Case of paresis with optic atrophy, *J.Am.Inst.Homoeop.* 20: 342-351, April '27
- KAUFMANN, C.**, Erfahrungen über die Kocher'sche Repositionsmethode und die Nachbehandlung der Schulterverrenkung, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 955-959, Oct. 2, '26
- KAUFMANN, ERICH**, Die interferometrische Methode der Abderhaldenschen Reaktion und interferometrische Analyse fermentativer prozesse, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 206-238, '26
- Diabetes, Insulin und Schwangerschaft, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1722-1724, Oct. 8, '26
- Zur Verringerung der Gefahren der intravenösen Herztherapie, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2018-2019, Nov. 26, '26
- Behandlung des Diabetes mellitus mit Lobulin, *Therap.d. Gegenw.* 67: 564-566, Dec. '26
- Ein Keilcuvenetten-Doppelkeilcolorimeter, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2429, Dec. 17, '26
- and **MEYER, E.**, Ueber die Wirkungsweise des Quinins, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 189-196, '26
- and **SCHAAF, H.**, Cytotropin bei Erkrankungen der Leber und Gallenwege, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1573-1574, Oct. 8, '26
- KAUFMANN, ERNST**, Dreijährige Erfahrung mit Bisupren in der Behandlung der Syphilis, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 452, March 11, '27
- KAUFMANN, JACOB**, Symposium on gastric and duodenal ulcer; medical aspect of gastroduodenal ulcer, *M. Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 755-761, Jan. '27
- Bernard Naunyn; an appreciation, *M.Life* 34: 23-29, Jan. '27
- KAUFMANN, JOSEPH**, and **McINTOSH, J. F.**, Chronic erythema of legs; report of case, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 388-390, Feb. 5, '27
- KAUFMANN, K.**, and **HOECK, W.**, Vergleiche histologisch gutartiger Befunde an Schabsehn aus dem Uterus mit klinischen Erscheinungen, *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk.* 90: 594-608, '27
- KAUFMANN, MARGOT**, Ueber die Darmwirkung der Auszüge des Hypophysenhinterlappens, *Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol.* 120: 322-329, '27
- KAUFMANN, MARK**, Experimental study of lymphatic theory of pancreatitis, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 15-22, Jan. '27
- KAUFMANN, MARTIN**, Weitere Erfahrungen mit schwedischer Heilgymnastik, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1996-1998, Dec. 24, '26
- KAUFMANN, O.**, and **BREMER, H.**, Die Bekämpfung der Rübenfliege (*Pegomya hyoscyami* Pz.) mit Fluoratrium und Kieselfluoratrium, *Anz.f.Schädlingssk.* 3: 13-15, Feb. '27
- KAUFMANN, R.**, and **ROTHBERGER, C. J.**, Ueber die unregelmäßige Herzrätigkeit bei Vorhofflattern, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 381, Feb. 19, '27
- KAUFMANN-COSLA, O.**, Dosage du carbone dans les solutions organiques diluées; application à l'urine et autres liquides de l'organisme, *Bull.Soc.chim.de France* 39-40: 1485-1492, Oct. '26
- and **ZÖRKENDÖRFER, W.**, Action de l'eau minérale de Carlsbad sur le métabolisme des glucides, *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1606-1609, Dec. 31, '26
- Action de l'eau minérale de Carlsbad sur l'élimination par l'urine des corps intermédiaires du métabolisme des glucides, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1609-1611, Dec. 31, '26
- Action de l'eau minérale de Marienbad sur le quotient respiratoire et le métabolisme du phosphore chez le diabétique, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 281, Feb. 4, '27
- KAUFTHEIL, L.**, Ueber einen Fall von Atrichia congenita, *Dermat.Ztschr.* 48: 267-272, Sept. '26
- Ueber einen Fall von Fistula gastrocolica, *Wien.med. Wchnschr.* 77: 225, Feb. 12, '27
- and **HITZENBERGER, K.**, Zur Behandlung des Diabetes insipidus mit Novasurol per os, *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 39: 1365, Nov. 18, '26
- and **NEUBAUER, E.**, Experimenteller Beitrag zur Desinfektion der Gallenwege, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol.* 116: 296-320, '26
- KAUNTZE, W. H.**, Polyvalent vaccine in prophylaxis of bacillary dysentery in East Africa, *Kenya M.J.* 3: 342, March '27
- KAUP, J.**, and **GROSSE, A.**, Kreislauf, Sauerstoffausnutzung und Erholungsquotient menschlicher Arbeit nach teilweise neuer Methodik, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1873, Nov. 5, '26; 1938, Nov. 12, '26
- KAUTZ, F.**, and **RÖDELIUS, E.**, Hypernephrometastasen in der Wirbelsäule unter dem Bilde einer Spondylitis tuberculosa, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 461-467, Dec. '26
- KAWAHARA, M.**, and **PECZENIK, O.**, Vergleichende Untersuchungen über Harnproteasen; ueber den Einfluss der Nahrung auf die Ausscheidung des Pepsinogens im Harn normaler Tiere und die pepsinhemmende Wirkung ihrer Sera, *Fermentforsch.* 8: 97-116, '26
- KAWAMOTO, K.**, Hodenuntersuchungen bei verschiedenen Erkrankungen, insbesondere Cholesterinämien, *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 34: 409-419, '26

- KAWATANI, S.**, Experimental studies on prevention of hydrophobia, *Kitasato Arch. Exper. Med.* 7: 61-93, Dec. '26
- KAWENOKI, G., KAWENOKI, J., and JABLONZYNSKI, M. C. K.**, La vitesse de précipitation des colloïdes en présence d'un peptisateur, *Bull. Soc. chim. de France* 39-40: 1322-1329, Oct. '26
- KAWENOKI, J., JABLONZYNSKI, M. C. K., and KAWENOKI, G.**, La vitesse de précipitation des colloïdes en présence d'un peptisateur, *Bull. Soc. chim. de France* 39-40: 1322-1329, Oct. '26
- KAYSER, C.**, Die Kalktherapie in Theorie und Praxis der Humanmedizin, *Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr.* 42: 778-781, Nov. 5, '26
- KAYSERLING, ARTHUR**: See *Obituaries*
- KAYSER-PETERSEN, J. E.**, Allgemeine Tuberkulose-Diagnostik mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Lungentuberkulose, *Tuberkulose* 7: 4-10, Jan. 10, '27
- KAZ, R.**, Rétablissement de la faculté visuelle de travail en typhliatrie, *Clin. opt.* 30: 631-635, Nov. '26
- KAZDA, F.**, Spontangränzen bei Luetikern, *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.* 199: 74-95, '26
- KEANE, F.**, Delivery of membranes in normal labour, *Practitioner* 118: 195-196, March '27
- KEANE, P. M.**, Service architecture, and requirements of accommodation in tropical and subtropical countries, with special reference to Egypt and Palestine, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (War Sect.)* 20: 25-36, April '27
- KEARBY, D. O.**, Acute otitis media, *J. Indiana M.A.* 20: 64-67, Feb. '27
- KEATING, E.**, Medical education and practice, *A.M.A. Bull.* 22: 44-47, Feb. '27
- KEATINGE, G. F.**, Two cases of precocious puberty, *J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp.* 33: 653-656, '26
- KECK, E. A., and CORDUA, R.**, Paratyphus B-Bazillen in einem Pyovarialabazess, *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 50: 2747-2757, Oct. 23, '26
- KEDRINSKY, A. F., and others**, Le traitement de la babésiose des bovidés par les sels d'argent, *Bull. Soc. path. exot.* 19: 887-890, Dec. 8, '26
- KEEFER, C. S., and BLOOMFIELD, A. L.**, Clinical studies of gastric function, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 707-711, March 5, '27
- KEEFER, C. S.**, Gastric function in digestive disorders, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 173: 460-466, April '27
- KEEGAN, J. J., and GIFFORD, S. R.**, Results with intracasternal injections in luetic optic atrophy, *Am. J. Ophth.* 10: 323-329, May '27
- KEELER, C. E.**, Rodless retina an ophthalmic mutation in house mouse, *Mus musculus*, *J. Exper. Zool.* 46: 355-401, Jan. '27
- Le réflexe Irien à la lumière chez la souris à rétine sans batonnets, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 10, Jan. 14, '27
- Iris movements in blind mice, *Am. J. Physiol.* 81: 107-112, June '27
- KEEN, J. A.**, Ossicles in middle-ear suppuration and their comparative size in children and adults, *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 42: 174-180, March '27
- KEEN, WILLIAM WILLIAMS**: See *Biographies*
- KEENE, F. E., and KIMBROUGH, R. A.**, Endometrial cysts of ovary, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 212-214, Jan. '27
- KEENE, M. F. L., and HEWER, E. E.**, Development of human suprarenal gland, *J. Anat.* 61: 302-324, April '27
- KEESE, H.**, Die Schwankungsbreite der durch verschiedene chemisch-physikalische Untersuchungsmethoden erfassbaren Eigenschaften des Blutes des Pferdes unter physiologischen und pathologischen Bedingungen, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 178: 184-207, '26
- KEESER, E., and KEESER, I.**, Untersuchungen über Alkoholvergiftung, *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 119: 285-290, '27
- KEESER, I., and KEESER, E.**, Untersuchungen über Alkoholvergiftung, *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 119: 285-290, '27
- KEFALAS, A.**, Method of staining sections in acetone, *J. Roy. Micr. Soc.* 46: 277, Dec. '26
- KEGERREIS, R.**, Calorimetric studies of extremities; experimental apparatus and procedures, *J. Clin. Investigation* 3: 357-367, Dec. '26
- KEHOE, R. A.**, Toxicity of tetraethyl lead and inorganic lead salts, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 12: 554-560, March '27
- KEHRER, E.**, Drei Präparate von Ichthyosis congenita, *Klin. Wehnschr.* 6: 283, Feb. 5, '27
- KEHRER, F.**, Psychotherapie und Psychiatrie, *Klin. Wehnschr.* 5: 2001-2008, Oct. 22, '26
- Oplumkuren mit Neurophyllin, *Klin. Wehnschr.* 5: 2286-2287, Nov. 26, '26
- KEIDEL, L.**, Angio-neurotic edema, with report of case, *J. Med.* 8: 25-28, March '27
- KEIFFER, H.**, Recherches sur la physiologie de l'amnios humain, *Brux.-médec.* 7: 180-192, Dec. 5, '26
- KEIJSER, S.**, Röntgenbehandlung der Syringomyelie, *Acta radiol.* 7: 37-50, '26
- KEITEL, K., and BORNSTEIN, A.**, Ueber den Ammoniakstoffwechsel der normalen und der mit Blausäure vergifteten Extremität, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 179: 117-124, '26
- KEITH, A.**, What should museums do for us? *Janus* 30: 344-352, Nov.-Dec. '26
- Drift of modern anthropology, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 149-150, Jan. 22, '27
- KEITH, D. Y., and KEITH, J. P.**, Carcinoma of thyroid, *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 226, May '27
- BELL, J. C., and KEITH, J. P.**, Benign uterine hemorrhage, *South. M.J.* 20: 43-47, Jan. '27
- KEITH, H. R., and COOKE, J. V.**, Type of urea-splitting bacterium found in human intestinal tract, *J. Bact.* 13: 315-319, May '27
- KEITH, J. P., and KEITH, D. Y.**, Carcinoma of thyroid, *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 226, May '27
- KEITH, D. Y., and BELL, J. C.**, Benign uterine hemorrhage, *South. M.J.* 20: 43-47, Jan. '27
- KEITH, N. M.**, Problem of acute nephritis in soldiers on active duty, *Mil. Surgeon* 60: 529-531, May '27
- and SMITH, F. H.**, Relation of diet to nephritis and hypertension, *J. Am. Dietet. A.* 2: 222-232, March '27
- and WHELAN, M.**, Combined diuretic action of certain acid-producing salts and organic mercury compounds, *Tr. A.A. Physicians* 41: 181-189, '26
- and WILLIUS, F. A.**, Intermittent incomplete bundle-branch block, *Am. Heart J.* 2: 255-265, Feb. '27
- SMITH, F. H., and WHELAN, M.**, Therapeutic use of diets low in water and in mineral content, *J. Am. Dietet. A.* 2: 233-245, March '27
- KELEMEN, G.**, Konglomeratgebilde der Kiefer- und Nasenhöhle, *Ztschr. f. Laryngol., Rhinol.* 15: 93-95, Nov. '26
- Drei Tonsillentumoren, *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 16: 556-561, Nov. 8, '26
- Cholesteatomatöse, beiderseitige Panotitis beim Kaninchen, *Arch. f. Otol., Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 116: 71-82, Dec. '26
- Zur Bewertung des von der Körperlage abhängigen Nystagmus und Schwindels, *Monatschr. f. Ohrenh.* 60: 1156-1161, Dec. '26
- Ascesso freddo perilaringo, *Valsalva* 3: 53-58, Feb. '27
- KELLER, Ueber Herdreaktionen**, *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 34: 201-204, '26
- KELLER, F. E.**, Narco local anesthesia in cesarean section, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 234-236, Feb. '27
- KELLER, FRANKLIN, and SHERRID, V.**, New apparatus for study of breath control, *Quart. J. Speech Educ.* 13: 135-140, April '27
- KELLER, FRANZ**, Ueber einen Fall von Insulinrefraktären Diabetes mellitus, *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.* 39: 1396-1397, Nov. 25, '26
- KELLER, P.**, Zur Klinik der Hyphomykosen, Insbesondere der dyschydroidformen Epidermophyten. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur regionalen Verbreitung der Hyphomykosen: die Pilzfloza Oberbadens, *Dermat. Ztschr.* 49: 33-51, Oct. '26
- KELLER, R., and GICKLHORN, J.**, Organspezifische Differenzierung des Tierkörpers durch elektive Vitalfärbungen. Ein Beitrag zum Spezifitätsproblem in der Biologie, *Biologia generalis* 2: 537-564, '26
- KELLERMANN, A.**, Die Ursachen der Salversanschäden, *Med. Klin.* 22: 2031-2032, Dec. 31, '26
- KELLEY, S. W.**, New instrument for opening plaster casts, *Am. J. Surg.* 2: 268, March '27
- KELLEY, T. H., and WIPPERN, V.**, Injuries to recurrent laryngeal nerve in operations of thyroid gland, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 307-311, April '27
- KELLNER, F.**, Die Kriegs- und Nachkriegsfolgen für die Gesundheit des deutschen Volkes, *Veröffentl. d. Geb. d. Med.-Verwalt.* 23: 259-267, '26-'27
- Die Verbreitung der Tuberkulose in Deutschland, *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 53: 414, March 4, '27
- KELLOGG, F. S.**, Indications and technique of forceps operating and indications and technique of podalic version, *J. Maine M.A.* 18: 61-74, April '27
- and HAMILTON, B. E.**, Heart disease complicating pregnancy, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 535-540, April '27
- KELLOGG, J. H.**, Diet fads, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 210-216, March '27
- and BOLDYREFF, W. N.**, De l'influence des végétaux sur la sécrétion gastrique, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1145, Nov. 12, '26
- KELLOGG, M., and EDDY, W. H.**, Place of banana in diet, *Am. J. Pub. Health* 17: 27-35, Jan. '27
- KELLOGG, O. A.**, Rupture of uterus during labor, *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 17: 22, Jan. '27
- KELLY, A. B.**, Nervous affections of oesophagus, *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 42: 221-253, April '27
- KELLY, E.**, Classification and grading of milk, *Am. J. Pub. Health* 17: 224-226, March '27
- KELLY, E. L., REMMERS, H. H., and SHOCK, N. W.**, Empirical study of validity of Spearman-Brown formula as applied to Purdue rating scale, *J. Educ. Psychol.* 18: 187-193, March '27
- KELLY, J. D.**, New method of obtaining costal cartilage for plastic and reconstruction surgery, *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 687-689, May '27

- KELLY, J. L.**, Relation of home prophylaxis to prevention and cure of pyorrhea alveolaris, *Internat.J.Med.& Surg.* 40: 126, March '27
- KELLY, R. E.**, Method of fixing hooks to adhesive strapping, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 462, March 12, '27
- KELLY, T. C., and STURTEVANT, C. N.**, Neurocytoma of left suprarenal gland, with metastases to liver, skull and bones, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 590-596, April '27
- KELMAN, R., and DOWLING, G. B.**, Twenty-four cases of ringworm of scalp treated by thallium epilation, *Lancet* 1: 389-390, Feb. 19, '27
- KELSEY, R. C.**, Problems connected with medical treatment of cancer, *Cancer, New York* 4: 193-203, April '27
- KELTON, W.**, Coccidioides granuloma, *Northwest Med.* 26: 92-93, Feb. '27
- KEMLER, J. I.**, Ivory implant after enucleation, *Am.J. Ophth.* 10: 9-11, Jan. '27
- KEMP, F. W.**, Apparently complete recovery from encephalitis lethargica of bulbar type, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 716-717, April 16, '27
- KEMP, J. E., and CHESNEY, A. M.**, Curability of syphilis; experimental contribution, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 905-908, March 19, '27
- KEMPER, C. F.**, Basic principles in modern treatment of diabetes mellitus, *Colorado Med.* 24: 83-87, March '27
- KENDALL, A. I.**, Action of formaldehyde upon physiologically active, histamine-like substance produced by gas bacillus, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 316-317, Jan. '27
- KENDALL, E. C.**, Isolation of thyroxin, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 213-221, March '27
- KENDIG, E. L.**, Conservation of function of cervix in treatment of chronic endocervicitis, *Virginia M. Monthly* 54: 94-97, May '27
- KENEFICK, M. J.**, Osteomyelitis, *Journal-Lancet* 47: 41-42, Jan. 15, '27
- KENNARD, D. C., SASSAMAN, H. L., and BETHKE, R. M.**, Fat-soluble vitamin content of hen's egg yolk as affected by ration and management of layers, *J. Biol.Chem.* 72: 695-706, April '27
- KENNEDY, J. W.**, Vaginal hysterectomy and its indications, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 506-511, April '27
- KENNEDY, R. H.**, Fractures of transverse processes of lumbar vertebrae, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 519-528, April '27
- KENNEDY, R. P.**, Spectrophotometric study of blood solutions, *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 346-361, Jan. '27
- KENNEDY, W. P.**, Normal response of isolated uterus to calcium ions and response after experimental interference, *Quart.J.Exper.Physiol.* 16: 333-341, Jan. '27
- Unilateral cryptorchism in rat, *J.Anat.* 61: 352-355, April '27
- Newest vitamin, *Science Progr.* 21: 659-664, April '27
- KENNELLY, A. E.**, Danger of electric shock from electrical engineering standpoint, *Physical Therap.* 45: 16-23, Jan. '27
- KENNISON, S. I.**, State hospital for mental diseases, Rhode Island M.J. 10: 53-56, April '27
- KENT, G. B.**, Diseases of thyroid gland, *Colorado Med.* 24: 68-73, March '27
- KENWAY, F. L., and REID, W. D.**, Action of tetralodophenolphthalein on heart, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 540-541, Feb. 19, '27
- KEPIANKA, E., and MARCHLEWSKI, L.**, L'absorption de la lumière violette par les substances organiques, *Bull.Soc.chim.de France* 39-40: 1368-1383, Oct. '26
- KEPNER, W. A., and JESTER, P. N.**, Reaction of hydra to inanition, *Biol.Bull.* 52: 173-184, March '27
- KERATITIS**  
See also Keratoconjunctivitis  
—furrow keratitis or marginal dystrophy of cornea, [L. L. McCoy] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 359-360, May '27  
—keratitis as complication of dengue fever, [S. Richardson] *South.M.J.* 20: 32-38, Jan. '27  
—parenchymatous keratitis; luetic and tubercular, [H. W. Reid] *J.Med.* 8: 11-16, March '27  
—rarity of parenchymatous keratitis since introduction of salvarsan treatment of parental syphilis, [E. Gruner] *Arch.f.Augenh.* 97: 591-598, Dec. '26  
**etiology and pathogenesis**, keratitis filamentosa, [A. W. Mulock Houwer] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 1126, Feb. 26, '27  
—pyocyaneus infection, [J. Ohm] *Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh.* 78: 62-64, Jan. '27  
**experimental bacillus pyocyaneus keratitis**, [E. Jackson & F. W. Hartman] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 442-450, Feb. '27  
**interstitial**, and trachoma; 2 cases, [B. Adamantidis] *Ann. d'ocul.* 163: 826-829, Nov. '26  
—interstitial keratitis of dental infection origin; with report of interesting case, [G. W. Mackenzie] *M.J.& Record* 125: 85-87, Jan. 19, '27  
—organoluetic reaction in diagnosis of interstitial keratitis, [D. K. Pischel] *Arch.Ophth.* 56: 249-264, May, '27
- KERATITIS, interstitial**—Continued  
—parenchymatous keratitis in trypanosomiasis in cattle and in dogs, and in man, [H. Neame] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 11: 209-216, May '27  
**pathology**, [W. Löhlein] *Arch.f.Augenh.* 97: 401-431, Dec. '26
- KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS**  
—etiology of lymphatic keratoconjunctivitis in infants, [G. B. Luppino] *Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul.* 54: 1209-1221, Nov. '26  
—from juice of Euphorbia, [I. Guggenheim] *Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 521-523, Oct. 30, '26
- KERATOCONUS**: See Cornea, conical
- KERATODERMA**: See Ichthyosis; Keratosis
- KERATOSIS**  
See also Ichthyosis  
—differentiation between senile warts and precancerous senile keratoma, [W. Freudenthal] *Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph.* 152: 565-528, '26  
—generalized hyperkeratosis with neoplastic transformation; case, [G. Millan] *Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénér.* 2: 471-479, Sept.-Oct. '26  
—keratosis of vocal cord followed by malignancy, [D. H. Jones] *Laryngoscope* 37: 279-280, April '27  
—keratosis pharyngitis and laryngitis, [F. H. B. Norrie] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 266, May '27  
**follicularis**, constitutional factors in Darier's disease, [M. Artom] *Glor.ital.di dermat.e sifil.* 67: 1332-1347, Oct. '26  
—atrophic; case, [M. Lang] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 756-771, '26  
—case, [P. A. Pawloff] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 34-46, '26  
—pathogenesis of Darier's disease, [T. Seomazzoni] *Glor.ital.di dermat.e sifil.* 67: 1317-1331, Oct. '26  
**gonorrheal**, symmetrical hyperkeratosis of extremities (? keratoderma blennorrhagica), [J. Beatty] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 14-15, Jan. 1, '27  
—syndrome of blennorrhagic keratoderma; report of case, [M. Scholtz] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 15: 165-170, Feb. '27  
**nigricans**: See Acanthosis nigricans
- KERL, W.**, Die Syphilisbehandlung im Wandel der Zeiten, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 1, Jan. 6, '27; 47, Jan. 13, '27
- KERLEY, C. G.**, Eczema in infants and in young children, *Tr.Am.Pediat.Soc.* 38: 77-81, '26  
—**and BLANCHARD, K.**, Amyotonia congenita, *Arch. Pediat.* 44: 26-31, Jan. '27  
Lipodystrophy, progressive; report of case, *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 232-235, April '27
- KERLIN, D. L.**, Value of routine spinal fluid analysis in detecting neurosyphilis, *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 276-279, April '27
- KERMACK, W. O., LAMBIE, C. G., and SLATER, R. H.**, Studies in carbohydrate metabolism; influence of methylglyoxal and other possible intermediates upon insulin hypoglycaemia, *Biochem.J.* 21: 40-45, '27
- KERMAUNER, F.**, Krebsschmerzen bei der Frau, *Wien. klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 15, Jan. 6, '27  
Welche Aussichten hat die Behandlung der Hypertrophie gravidarum? *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 62, Jan. 13, '27
- KERN, C.**, Fluoreszenz- und Beugungserscheinungen im Dunkelfeld, *Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr.* 43: 305-337, Nov. 19, '26
- KERN, G.**, Behandlung von katarrhalischen Affektionen des Nasen- und Nasenrachenraumes durch Glyzirenan-Spray, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2124-2125, Dec. 10, '26
- KERN, M.**, Sella turcica in relation to endocrinology, *Journal-Lancet* 47: 76-79, Feb. 15, '27  
Endocrines and physiotherapy, *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 191-196, April '27
- KERN, R., and BLOOM, W.**, Spleens from Gaucher's disease and lipid-histiocytosis; chemical analysis, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 456-461, March '27  
—**and BUCHBINDER, W. C.**, Blood calcium deficiency in experimental obstructive jaundice, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 273-277, April '27
- KERN, R. A.**, Interpretation of skin tests in diagnosis of bronchial asthma, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 290-292, Feb. '27
- KERNAN, J. D.**, Three unusual endoscopic cases, *Laryngoscope* 37: 62-64, Jan. '27
- KERNBACH, M.**, Une nouvelle contribution à l'élimination des erreurs dans la détermination des groupes sanguins, *Ann.de méd.lég.* 7: 1-7, Jan. '27
- KERNEIS and VAUDESAL**, Grossesse gémellaire dans un utérus malformé, accouchements successifs à quatre jours d'intervalle, *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc.* 15: 607, Dec. '26
- KERNER, J.**, Primäraffekt und endokrines System, *Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 572-577, '26
- KERNKAMP, H. C. H.**, Idiopathic streptococcal peritonitis in poultry, *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 70: 585-596, Feb. '27

- KERPER, A. H., and COLLIER, W. D.**, Pathological changes in arteries following partial denervation, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 493-494, March '27.
- KERR, D. J. A.**, Case of self-mutilation, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 278, Feb. 12, '27.
- Carbon monoxide poisoning; its increasing medico-legal importance, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 415-418, March 5, '27.
- KERR, J. M. M.**, General medical practice and medical curriculum, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 870-871, May 14, '27.
- KERR, W. J., and MORRISON, L. F.**, Tricuspid disease, *California & West.Med.* 25: 193-195, Feb. '27.
- EPSTEIN, N. N., and DELPRAT, G. D.**, Rose bengal test for liver function: further studies, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1619-1623, May 21, '27.
- KERR, W. W.**, Swine fever; its curative and prophylactic treatment with swine fever serum, *Vet.J.* 83: 96-101, Feb. '27.
- KERSCHENSTEINER, H.**, Das ärztliche Berufsgeheimnis, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 28-31, Jan. 6, '27.
- KERUORE, A., and GUILLON, A.**, Quelques précisions sur la quinine et ses sels et leur emploi en thérapeutique coloniale, *Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon.* 24: 513-531, Oct.-Dec. '26.
- KESCHNER, M., and STRAUSS, I.**, Myasthenia gravis, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 17: 337-376, March '27.
- KESSEL, L., and HYMAN, H. T.**, Studies of exophthalmic goiter and involuntary nervous system; diagnosis of exophthalmic goiter, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1478-1480, May 7, '27.
- Treatment of lobar pneumonia in general hospital, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1703-1705, May 28, '27.
- KESSLER and SLUYS, F.**, Installation de gammathérapie et de mesures à l'Institut du radium de Bruxelles, *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 14: 165-183, Dec. '26.
- KESSLER, R.**, Die Leistungsfähigkeit der exspektativen Chinintherapie bei septischen Aborten, *Zentralbl.f. Gynäk.* 50: 3003-3009, Nov. 20, '26.
- and RÖHRS, H. D.**, Scheldenbiologische Studien an Neugeborenen, Säuglingen und Kleinkindern, *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 856-877, '27.
- and UHR, E.**, Biologie und Chemosmus der Scheide bei Schwangeren, *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 844-855, '27.
- KETCHEM, A. H.**, Preliminary report of investigation of apical root resorption of permanent teeth, *Internat. J.Orthodontia* 13: 97-127, Feb. '27.
- KETONE**  
See also Acetone  
—beta-oxidation, [A. Gascard] *Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris* 97: 220-223, Feb. 15, '27.  
—influence of various ketone bodies on action of insulin, [E. L. Sevringhaus] *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 208-209, April '27.  
in blood: See Blood, ketone bodies  
in urine: See Urine, ketone bodies
- KETOSIS**: See Acidosis
- KETRON, L. W.**, Acne bacillus; variations in cultural and morphologic characteristics, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 15: 568-582, May '27.
- KETTNER, A. H.**, Zur Frage eines Behandlungszwanges in den Säuglings- und Kleinkinderfürsorgestellten Gross-Berlins, *Gmdhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt.* 2: 138-145, Jan. '27.
- KETTNER, G., and HOKE, E.**, Ist die Adrenalinblutdruckkurve ein Massstab zur Beurteilung von Erregungszuständen im vegetativen Nervensystem? *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 482-494, '26.
- KEUSCHER, W., and JACOBI, W.**, Ueber den mikrochemischen Kalium- und Calciumnachweis im histologischen Schnitt, *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 79: 323-326, '27.
- KEY, E., and AKERLUND, A.**, Ueber die Diagnose der Uterertumoren, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 428-444, '27.
- KEY, J. A.**, Diagnostic problems in hip in early life, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 82-87, Jan. 8, '27.
- Hypermobility of joints as sex linked hereditary characteristic, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1710-1712, May 28, '27.
- KEY-ABERG, H.**, Herpes zoster oticus. Polyneuritis meatus audit. intern. herpetica, *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 209-222, '26.
- Tonsillectomy in children, *Svensk.Läk.-Tidning.* 24: 106-116, Jan. 28, '27.
- KEYES, E. L.**, Recent radium treatment of bladder tumors, *J.Urol.* 17: 205-215, Feb. '27.
- KEYES, F. W.**, Noncurling solution for electrocardiographic prints, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1482, May 7, '27.
- KEYNES, G.**, Modern treatment of hernia, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 173-179, Jan. 29, '27.
- KEYSER, L. D., and others**, Review of urologic surgery, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 772, March; 934, April '27.
- KEYTING, W. S.**, Arthritis, *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 26-30, Jan. '27.
- KFOURI, P., PETIT, G., and PANISSET, L.**, Sur la tuberculose expérimentale endobronchique, *Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris* 96: 286-289, Nov. 23, '26.
- KHALIL, M.**, Cruzia mexicana n. sp. parasite d'un lézard mexicain, *Ann.de parasitol.* 5: 41-45, Jan. 1, '27.
- KHAN, K. M.**, Fatal case associated with filarial infection, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 147, March '27.
- KHANNA, D. S.**, Extraction of lens entire in capsule without iridectomy, *Practitioner* 118: 321, May '27.
- KHARINA-MARINUCCI, R.**, Contributo allo studio della labilità colloidale nel siero di sangue dell'organismo infantile, *Pediatrica* 34: 1280-1286, Dec. 1, '26.
- KHAZAN CHAND, and others**, "Resistant non-flagellate torpedo and O bodies" of Row seen in old cultures of *Leishmania donovani* in their relationship to production of infections, *Indian J.M.Research* 14: 567-576, Jan. '27.
- KHOOR, E.**, Pemphigus und Kolloidstruma, *Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph.* 152: 1, '26.
- KHOSLA, P. S.**, Eruption of teeth, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 68, Feb. '27.
- KHOURI, J.**, Détermination de l'acide oxalique dans l'urine, *Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris* 97: 35-37, Jan. 4, '27.
- KIDD, F.**, Treatment of tuberculosis of kidney, *Practitioner* 118: 150-163, March '27.
- KIDNER, T. B.**, Simple device for natural ventilation, *J.Outdoor Life* 24: 29, Jan. '27.
- CORPER, H. J., and MORRIS, E.**, Medical, legal and architectural aspects of new B'nai B'rith Infirmary, *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 65-72, Feb. '27.
- KIDNEYS**  
See also Urinary Tract  
—does normal kidney tissue permit passage of tubercle bacilli? [W. M. Spitzer & W. W. Williams] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1870-1872, June 11, '27.  
—effect of continued polyuria upon kidney of rat, [C. S. Hicks & M. L. Mitchell] *Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.* 3: 221-224, Dec. '26.  
—exclusion of kidney by ligation of ureter after resection, [J. Braude] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 90-102, Nov. '26.  
—experimental ligation of ureter for exclusion of kidney, [E. M. Schwarzman] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 103-108, Nov. '26.  
—kidney and its functions in beriberi, [P. N. Bernard, J. Babet & J. Guillemin] *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 20: 39-44, Jan. 12, '27.  
—normal kidney, [W. M. Bowman] *Virginia M.Monthly* 53: 651-655, Jan. '27.  
—physiological effects of diets unusually rich in protein or inorganic salts, [T. B. Osborne, L. B. Mendel, E. A. Park & M. C. Winternitz] *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 317-350, Jan. '27.  
—relation of medulla to cortex in children, [G. W. Parade] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 165-171, Nov. 12, '26.  
—relative sensitivity of kidney to irradiation, [H. P. Doub, A. Bolliger & F. W. Hartman] *Radiology* 8: 142-148, Feb. '27; discussion 8: 436, May '27.  
—rôle in diphtheria, [J. Chailier, Brochier & others] *J.de méd.de Lyon* 8: 1-21, Jan. 5, '27.  
—studies of thyroid apparatus; rôle of thyroid and parathyroid glands in growth of liver, kidneys and spleen, [F. S. Hammett] *Am.J.Anat.* 39: 239-266, May '27.
- abnormalities**: See also Kidneys, horseshoe; Kidneys, pelvis  
—atavistic aspect of congenital renal ectopia, [J. Priman] *Arch.di antrop.crim.* 46: 395-413, July-Aug. '26.  
—classification of renal and ureteral anomalies, E. Papin & D. N. Elsendrath] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 735-756, May '27.  
—crossed dystopia, [R. Paschke] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1165-1166, Sept. 30, '26.  
—diagnosis of ectopic kidney, [M. Chevassu] *J.de méd.et chir.prat.* 98: 77-99, Feb. 10, '27.  
—dystopia with hypoplasia and tuberculosis of genital organs; case, [E. Kattermann] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 3138-3147, Dec. 4, '26.  
—hydronephrotic double kidney with bifid megaloureters; report of case, [E. W. White] *J.Urol.* 17: 439-447, April '27.  
—infarction of fused kidney mistaken for appendicitis, [E. Makai] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2977-2979, Nov. 20, '26.  
—intravesical ureteral cyst, associated with embryonic cartilage in kidney of newborn infant; case, [C. M. Spooner & M. L. Lindsey] *J.Urol.* 17: 453-459, April '27.  
—pathology and conservative treatment of supernumerary kidneys, [C. Borettil] *Arch.ital.di urol.* 3: 148-168, Oct. '26.  
—review of urologic surgery, [A. J. Scholl, E. S. Judd, L. D. Keyser, G. S. Foulds, J. Verbrugge & A. A. Kutzmann] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 772-792, March '27.  
—with bilateral double ureters; case, [Verliac] *Bull.Soc. franç.d'Urol.* 5: 250-253, Nov. 15, '26; also *J.d'Urol.* 22: 501-503, Dec. '26.
- anatomy and histology**, evolution of renal vesicles from vacuolated blood-cells in Ascidians, [J. Turchini & H. Harant] *Compt.rend.Soc.de Biol.* 95: 1535, Dec. 31, '26.
- malpighian corpuscles in kidney, [B. Vimtrup] *Physiol. Papers (Krogh)*, pp. 357-375, '26.

**KIDNEYS, anatomy and histology—Continued**

- peculiarities of Kirgese kidney from developmental viewpoint. [W. Stefko] Arch.f.Entwicklungsmech.n.d. Organ. 108: 572-578, Dec. 30, '26
- autonephrectomy.** [V. J. Oddo] Rhode Island M.J. 10: 82-87, June '27
- blood supply:** See also Arteries, renal; Thrombosis
- accessibility of glomerular vessels to fluid perfused through renal portal system of frog's kidney. [A. N. Richards & A. M. Walker] Am.J.Physiol. 79: 419-432, Jan. '27
- effect of small amounts of adrenalin upon glomerular blood vessels of frog's kidney perfused at constant rate. [A. N. Richards, J. B. Barnwell & R. C. Bradley] Am.J.Physiol. 79: 410-418, Jan. '27
- estimations of afferent arteriole and glomerular capillary pressures in frog kidney. [J. M. Hayman, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 79: 389-409, Jan. '27
- inversion of renal circulation. [L. Pauz] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 52: 548-549, '26
- question of collateral circulation in renal capsule. [S. Johansson] Acta chir.Scandinav. 61: 181-187, '26
- calculi, anuria.** [S. Tremittari] Riforma med. 42: 1125-1127, Nov. 22, '26
- anuria; decapsulation; partial nephrotomy; permanent drainage; recovery; apcimens. [E. Castaño & A. Astraldi] Rev.de especialid. 1: 689-695, '26
- associated with neoplasm. [A. Manetti] Riforma med. 42: 1134-1136, Nov. 29, '26
- autopsy; huge stone of 277 grams weight. [W. Arnold] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 138: 288-294, '26
- bilateral. [K. Paschakis] Med.Klin. 22: 1522-1525, Oct. 1, '26
- bilateral; double pyelotomy. [G. Bacchi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 33: 1531-1533, Nov. 1, '26
- bilateral incomplete reduplication of renal pelvis; calculi in lower right pelvis. [A. H. Lippincott] J. Urol. 17: 101-104, Jan. '27
- calculous pyonephrosis following pregnancy with symptoms of post-pneumonic pyelitis preceding pregnancy. [R. M. Anspach] Internat.Clin. 1: 187-189, March '27
- calculous pyonephrosis; subdiaphragmatic abscess. [Cabant case 13202] Boston M. & S.J. 196: 825-831, May 19, '27
- calculous anuria. [J. Bate] Kentucky M.J. 25: 211-219, May '27
- case of renal calculus revealed by pyelography. [V. Giovetti] Arch.ital.di urol. 3: 253-257, Jan. '27
- case secondary to nephropexy. [Delherm & Beau] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 15: 59, Feb. '27
- cholecystography in differentiation of biliary and renal calculus shadows. [D. N. Elsendrath & R. A. Arens] J.A.M.A. 88: 646, Feb. 26, '27
- coexistence of calculus and tuberculosis. [K. Mészáros] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 143: 415-427, '26
- colic and functional disturbance of sound kidney from renal calculus on opposite side. [N. Kleiber] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 528-530, Feb. 26, '27
- excision of kidney for associated renal calculus and echinococcosis; case. [E. Castaño & A. Astraldi] Rev.de especialid. 1: 696-701, '26
- expulsion by pituitary extract. [H. Felchenfeld] Deutsche med.Wechnschr. 52: 1858, Oct. 29, '26
- fibrin calculi in pelvis. [W. Flottmann] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 261: 685-699, '26
- following injury to spine. [H. Taterka] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 105: 661-666, '26
- idiopathic renal colic. [Grauhan] Med.Klin. 22: 1561, Oct. 8, '26; 1601, Oct. 15, '26
- left renal calculi; right renal calculi, right ureteral calculus. [Cabant case 13033] Boston M. & S.J. 196: 115-121, Jan. 20, '27
- microlithiasis. [R. Lichtenstern] Wien.klin.Wechnschr. 39: 1156-1157, Sept. 30, '26
- nephrolithiasis; chronic pyelonephritis. [Cabant case 13192] Boston M. & S.J. 196: 787-791, May 12, '27
- nephrolithiasis; clinical study of 71 cases. [D. N. Elsendrath] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 317-327, March '27
- nephrotomy for removal of 8 stones. [A. Cavalcanti] Folha med. 7: 282, Dec. 16, '26
- radiographic simulation of renal calculi by papillomata of skin; report of 2 cases. [M. M. Mellow & H. H. Gile] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 230-231, Feb. '27
- spurious cholecystitis, renal calculus and hydatids of liver with symptoms of biliary calculus. [P. Nigrisoli] Minerva med. 6: 1077-1082, Dec. 10, '26
- surgical treatment. [E. Papin] Médecine (Supp. No. 1) 8: 3-40, Oct. '26
- traumatic hematonephrosis with intermittent hematuria. [Ducaris] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. 6: 55-58, Jan. 17, '27; also J.d'urol. 23: 160-163, Feb. '27
- unusually large renal calculus. [M. G. Pearson] J.M. A.S.Africa 1: 42, Jan. 22, '27
- cancer.** diagnosis. [O. Mercier] Union méd.du Canada 55: 775-792, Dec. '26

**KIDNEYS, cancer—Continued**

- fever with renal carcinoma. [D. Nicholson] Arch. Path. & Lab. Med. 3: 393-399, March '27
- histology and mortality in tumors of prostate, bladder, and kidney. [A. J. Scholl] California & West.Med. 26: 185-189, Feb. '27
- carbuncle.** metastatic-embolic origin of renal carbuncles from previous infection. [R. Voss] Ztschr.f.Urol. 21: 101-112, '27
- contracted:** See also Kidneys, insufficiency
- primary contracted kidney. [M. A. Bridges] M.Times, New York 55: 67-69, March '27
- cysts.** case in new-born infant with transposition of viscera. [R. Del Vivo] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 35: 433; 488; 529, '26
- clinical and pathological study of case of large solitary cyst. [S. Rolando] Arch.ital.di urol. 3: 267-271, Jan. '27
- congenital. [V. Blum] Wien.klin.Wechnschr. 39: 1132-1136, Sept. 30, '26
- diagnosis of polycystic kidneys. [C. H. Ludowigs] Ztschr.f.Urol. 20: 730-737, '26
- haemorrhagic cysts of kidney. [E. S. Judd & H. E. Simon] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 601-607, May '27
- large solitary cyst of kidney; case. [M. Joseph] J. Urol. 17: 245-247, Feb. '27
- of wolfman body with ossified walls. [D. Rigano-Irrera] Arch.ital.di urol. 3: 113-128, Oct. '26
- polycystic kidney. [M. G. Spingarn] J. Tennessee M. A. 19: 207-208, Dec. '26
- polycystic kidney and syphilis. [Fayre, Bonnamour, Doubrow & Bouysset] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 471-472, July 16, '26
- polycystic kidney; case. [G. Carajannopoulos] J. d'urol. 22: 484-490, Dec. '26
- pyelographic diagnosis. [Grauhan] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 142: 670-677, '26
- roentgen diagnosis. [T. Klason] Acta radiol. 7: 65-68, '26
- solitary cyst of horse-shoe kidney. [H. Viethen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 53: 2655-2657, Oct. 16, '26
- solitary cysts of kidney. [A. Fullerton] Brit.J.Surg. 14: 629-633, April '27
- solitary cyst of kidney; case. [J. R. Vonachen & A. Sprenger] Illinois M.J. 51: 413-415, May '27
- unusual case of congenital cystic dysplasia of kidneys and liver, with death from aplastic anaemia. [F. P. Weber] M.Press 123: 129-131, Feb. 16, '27
- X-ray study. [E. Pazzi] Arch.di radiol. 2: 944-950, Sept.-Oct. '26
- decapsulation:** See also Nephritis, surgical therapy
- effects in experimental renal lesions in rabbits. [S. Joseph & E. Rabau] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 138: 98-119, '26
- for mercurial nephritis. [A. C. Molina] Semana méd. 2: 1212-1215, Nov. 4, '26
- improvement of blood supply main effect of operation. [P. Valdoni] Bulle. Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma 53: 11-16, Jan. 1, '27
- in nephritis in children. [Bauer] Deutsche med.Wechnschr. 53: 132, Jan. 14, '27
- not a remedy for renal diseases, but prevents complications. [A. Tietze] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 139: 88-95, '27
- reflex anuria after nephrectomy for pyonephrosis; decapsulation; cure. [G. Nicolich, Jr.] Arch.ital.di urol. 3: 225-232, Jan. '27
- diseases:** See also Cardiovascular Diseases; Hydro-nephrosis; Nephritis; Pyelitis; Pyelonephritis; Pyonephrosis
- carbohydrate metabolism in kidney diseases. [A. Vignolo Palombella] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 32: 29-32, Jan. 31, '27
- case of diabetes with complications; nephrosis, nephritis, and hypertension. [F. T. Proudft] J.Am. Dietet.A. 2: 250-257, March '27
- chemical sympathectomy of renal artery. [M. Pavone, Jr.] Cultura med.mod. 5: 669, Dec. 15, '26
- clinical and experimental notes on treatment in children. [F. Basch] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 42: 589-605, '26
- effect of medical diathermy on renal excretion of urea and chlorides. [M. L. Weinstein & J. Klein] Illinois M.J. 51: 385-386, May '27
- excretion of hippuric acid. [I. Snapper & A. Grundbaum] Presse med. 34: 1524-1526, Dec. 4, '26
- exploratory operation on kidney where cystoscopy is impossible. [P. Cifuentes] Progreso de la clínica 34: 257-275, Sept. '26
- formula for intestinal irrigation. [E. Jeanbrau & A. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. 5: 248-250, Nov. 15, '26
- in malaria. [C. P. Waldorp & C. A. Bordo] Bol.Inst.de clin.quir. 2: 368-377, '26
- interrelation between diseases of urinary and digestive tracts. [I. S. Covisa] Arch.de med.cir.y espec. 24: 492-505, Sept. 11, '26

**KIDNEYS, diseases—Continued**

- lipoid nephrosis; cause of renal edema, [Annes Dias] *Brazil.med.* 1: 2; 23, Jan. 8, '27
- lipoid nephrosis, [L. M. Warfield & F. D. Murphy] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 41: 82-92, '26
- nephrotyphus, [F. Deutsch] *Zentralbl.f.inn.Med.* 48: 106-117, Jan. 29, '27
- observations on natural history of renal infections, [H. Cabot] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 1259-1266, June '27
- physical-dietetic treatment, [Schlayer] *Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild.* 23: 785-793, Dec. 15, '26
- ratio of protein fractions of blood plasma and urine, [V. Kollert & W. Starlinger] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 44-69, '26
- renal and cardiac complications of occult tonsillitis, [L. Lenaz] *Gazz.d.osp.* 47: 1177-1182, Dec. 12, '26
- renal secretion in experimental hydropyonephrosis, [M. Ascoli] *Arch.ital.di urol.* 3: 3-21, Aug. '26
- roentgenotherapy; 2 cases, [E. A. Stern] *Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol.* 2: 271-277, '27
- studies in renal disease: "lipoid nephrosis," [T. I. Bennett, D. T. Davies & E. C. Dodds] *Lancet* 1: 3-7, Jan. 1, '27
- surgical diseases, [Crone-Münzbrock] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1669-1671, Oct. 29, '26
- theories of causation of liponephroses with case reports, [L. Villa] *Arch.di pat.e clin.med.* 5: 385-408, Sept. '26
- two forms of infection of kidney, [J. R. Roberts] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 75-76, Feb. '27
- urinary tract pathology; unusual cases seen in practice, [W. J. Wallace] *South.M.J.* 20: 38-43, Jan. '27
- water metabolism in children, [F. Basch] *Monatschr. f.Kinderh.* 34: 424-429, '26
- displaced:** See Kidneys, abnormalities
- echinococcosis**, excision of kidney for associated renal calculus and echinococcosis, [E. Castañón & A. Astraldi] *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 696-701, '26
- hydatid disease of kidney; case, [E. T. Willans & M. J. Stewart] *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 667-669, April '27
- effects of drugs on:** See also Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Kidneys, physiology
- action of sanocrysin on healthy kidneys in rabbits, [J. Frandsen] *Acta tuberc.Scandinav.* 2: 183-194, '26
- comparison of blood pressure, kidney volume and pancreatic secretory response following vein administration of various secretin preparations, [O. W. Barlow] *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 182-188, June '27
- effect of insulin on permeability of kidney to sugar, [H. Elias & J. Güdemann] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmacol.* 119: 119-126, '26
- embryology**, in *Ascidia mentula*, [M. Azéma] *Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc.* 183: 1129-1131, Dec. 6, '26
- excision:** See also Kidneys, calculi; Kidneys, hypertrophy, compensatory; Kidneys, tumors; etc.
- difficult cases, [L. Casper] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 79-84, Jan. 8, '27
- effect of unilateral nephrectomy on growth of white rat, [A. H. Smith & M. H. Jones] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 594-600, May '27
- reflex anuria after nephrectomy for pyonephrosis; decapsulation; cure, [G. Nicolich, Jr.] *Arch.ital.di urol.* 3: 225-232, Jan. '27
- shifting of albumin-content of blood and changes in chemico-physical action of albumin of plasma in experimental excision, [K. Beckmann, E. Bass & others] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 420-430, '26
- floating:** See Kidneys, movable
- function tests:** See also Diuretics and Diuretics; Urea, coefficient
- applications of phenolsulphonophthalein test, [L. Langeron & Germenot] *Progrès méd.* 42: 202-212, Feb. 5, '27
- blood xanthoprotein in renal insufficiency, [V. Grömer] *Zentralbl.f.inn.Med.* 47: 1125-1129, Nov. 20, '26
- clinical value of xanthoprotein reaction of blood serum, [G. Scherk] *Med.Klin.* 23: 133-135, Jan. 28, '27
- curve of phenolsulphonophthalein excretion; its interpretation and clinical use, [A. J. Crowell] *South. M.J.* 20: 264-269, April '27
- distribution of injected substances among kidneys, blood and tissues; phenolsulphonophthalein experiments on dogs, [E. Bernheim] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 240-254, '26
- distribution of injected substances among kidneys, blood and tissues; physiological tests with creatinine, [O. Heesch & R. Tscherning] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 277-293, '26
- distribution of injected substances among kidneys, blood and tissues; physiological tests with Yatren, [E. Jochmann] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 255-276, '26
- disturbances of acid-base equilibrium in urine and gastric juice, [G. Pfeffer & H. Hemmerling] *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 53: 190, Jan. 28, '27
- examination of bladder with indigo-carmin, [E. Mingazzini] *Arch.ital.di urol.* 3: 22-33, Aug. '26

**KIDNEYS, function tests—Continued**

- Folin's colorimetric estimation of residual nitrogen in blood is of practical value, [W. Seidel] *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 53: 278, Feb. 11, '27
- functional diagnosis of kidney diseases, [S. S. Zimnitsky] *Klin.Med.* 5: 2-12, Jan. '27
- functional examination of kidney; Ambard's constant and phthalein test, [S. Caminiti] *Osp.maggiore* 14: 277-287, Oct. '26
- functional studies throughout course of roentgen-ray nephritis in dogs, [F. W. Hartman, A. Bolliger & H. P. Doub] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 139-145, Jan. 15, '27
- further observations on effect of magnesium sulphate on phenolsulphonophthalein elimination, [F. S. Crockett] *J.Urol.* 17: 139-145, Feb. '27
- in hypertension, [Lutringer] *J.de méd.de Lyon* 8: 69-71, Feb. 5, '27
- in surgery, [E. Mingazzini] *Policlinico (sez.prat.)* 33: 1525-1531, Nov. 1, '26
- influence of previous salt regime on excretions of chlorine, sodium, and potassium during chloride concentration test of De Wesselow, [L. Leiter] *J.Clin. Investigation* 3: 253-265, Dec. '26
- new use of phenolsulphonophthalein test, [J. C. Negley] *J.Urol.* 17: 367-369, March '27
- phenolsulphonophthalein elimination in normal children, [A. Casaubon & P. Winocur] *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 463-466, Oct. 20, '26
- phenolsulphonophthalein test, [H. Chabanier & P. Gaume] *Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol.* 6: 69-81, Feb. 21, '27
- phenolsulphonophthalein test in renal tuberculosis with extremely slight lesions, [G. Guidotti] *Arch.ital.di urol.* 3: 272-274, Jan. '27
- renal function index in children, [A. Bernhard, J. S. Leopold & H. G. Jacobi] *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 317-319, May '27
- researches on excretion of phenolsulphonophthalein and sodium thiosulphate in persons with sound kidneys, [S. A. Holbøll] *Hospitalist.* 69: 1093-1108, Nov. 25, '26
- study of renal function by Ambard's constant and Pirondini's alveolar index, [G. Milul] *Arch.ital. di urol.* 3: 193-218, Jan. '27
- uric acid content of saliva, [G. C. Peracchia & C. Trinchera] *Arch.ital.di urol.* 3: 258-266, Jan. '27
- value of renal function tests in diagnosis of early nephritis, [J. T. Wear] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1273-1280, March '27
- Volhard's test of elimination of urine in 80 children, [A. Casaubon & P. Winocur] *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 670-676, Dec. 20, '26
- xanthoprotein test, [Boemlinghaus] *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 20: 881-884, '26
- glomerulonephritis:** See Nephritis, glomerular
- hemorrhage:** See Hematuria
- horse-shoe**, hypernephroma in horseshoe kidney, [H. F. Wechsler] *Endocrinology* 10: 493-498, Sept.-Oct. '26
- horseshoe kidney; case, [R. M. Lecomte] *Am.J. Roentgenol.* 17: 456-459, April '27
- preoperative diagnosis (roentgenographic and pyelographic) of horseshoe kidney, [H. L. Kretschmer] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 77-80, Jan. 8, '27
- pre-operative functional tests and surgical treatment, [L. Pisan] *Arch.ital.di urol.* 3: 97-112, Oct. '26
- roentgen examination, [W. Boss] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 139: 80-86, '27 [Discussion, 86-87]
- solitary cyst, [H. Viethen] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2655-2657, Oct. 16, '26
- treatment, [A. Ceballos & O. L. Gómez] *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 589-597, Nov. 30, '26
- hypernephroma:** See Kidneys, tumors
- hypertrophy**, compensatory, and hyperfunction, [L. Ambard] *Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol.* 5: 240-242, Nov. 15, '26; also *J.d'urol.* 22: 491-493, Dec. '26; also *Presse méd.* 34: 1569-1571, Dec. 15, '26
- diet and tissue growth; rate of compensatory renal enlargement after unilateral nephrectomy in white rat, [A. H. Smith & T. S. Moise] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 263-276, Feb. '27
- in pregnancy:** See Pregnancy, kidney complications
- infarction** of fused kidney mistaken for appendicitis, [E. Makai] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2977-2979, Nov. 20, '26
- infarcts of kidney, [B. B. Wheeler] *W. Virginia M.J.* 23: 394-397, June '27
- inflammation:** See Nephritis; Pregnancy, kidney complications; Pyelitis; Pyelonephritis
- innervation**, origin and surgical treatment of renal pain, [M. M. Gubergritz & I. N. Istachenko] *Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med.* 52: 619-633, '26
- experimental researches on renal denervation; pyelography, [R. Broglio] *Arch.di radiol.* 2: 934-943, Sept.-Oct. '26
- renal nerves, calculuria and phosphaturia, [F. Glaser] *München.med.Wechnschr.* 73: 1973-1975, Nov. 19, '26

**KIDNEYS**—Continued

- insufficiency:** See also Kidneys, function tests; Nephritis
- distribution of electrolytes in dogs following ligation of both ureters, [D. W. Atchley & E. M. Benedict] *J. Biol. Chem.* 73: 1-14, May '27
  - in chronic urinary stasis, especially in prostatic hypertrophy, [H. Boeminghaus] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 222-225, Feb. 4, '27
  - influence of paravertebral injections on renal function, [K. Lion] *Med. Klin.* 23: 15-17, Jan. 7, '27
  - low function kidney, [D. W. MacKenzie & M. I. Seng] *J. Urol.* 17: 127-137, Feb. '27
  - renal insufficiency and its treatment, [N. C. Iknayan] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 47-51, Jan. '27
  - two different forms of azotemia, [E. Becher] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 73: 1694-1695, Oct. 8, '26
  - movable kidney with kink or angulation versus ureteral stricture,** [F. Hinman, M. Veckl & C. M. Johnson] *California & West. Med.* 26: 59-61, Jan. '27
  - pain, diathermy in urology; with special emphasis on renal colic,** [W. A. Upchurch & S. T. Brown] *J.M.A. Georgia* 16: 63-66, Feb. '27
  - idiopathic renal colic,** [Grauhan] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1561, Oct. 8, '26; 1601, Oct. 15, '26
  - origin and surgical treatment,** [M. M. Gubergritz & I. N. Istschenko] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 619-633, '26
  - transient hypertension in course of renal colic,** [H. Paillard] *J. méd. franç.* 16: 69, Feb. '27
  - pathology, chronic acidosis in rabbits and in dogs; with relation to kidney pathologic change,** [B. C. Seegal] *Arch. Int. Med.* 39: 550-563, April '27
  - diet and tissue growth; relation of age to renal injury on diet rich in protein,** [A. H. Smith, T. S. Moise & M. H. Jones] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 746-748, May '27
  - pelvis:** See also Hydronephrosis; Kidneys, surgery; Kidneys, tumors; Pyelitis; Pyelocystitis; Pyelography; Pyelonephritis; Pyonephrosis
  - bilateral incomplete reduplication of renal pelvis; calculi in lower right pelvis,** [A. H. Lippincott] *J. Urol.* 17: 101-104, Jan. '27
  - complete bilateral duplication of ureters and renal pelvis,** [C. F. Anderson] *J. Tennessee M.A.* 19: 281-283, Feb. '27
  - double right ureter and double renal pelvis,** [J. B. Ruiz] *Rev. de med. y cir. de la Habana* 31: 483-488, Sept. 10, '26
  - gas formation,** [K. Gütig] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 796-798, '26
  - peristalsis of human renal pelvis,** [A. Schmidt] *Beitr.z. klin.Chir.* 138: 325-338, '26
  - phenomenon of pyelovenous backflow,** [R. K. Lee-Brown] *J. Urol.* 17: 105-112, Feb. '27
  - pyelovenous backflow at time of pyelography,** [F. Hinman] *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 592-600, May '27
  - traumatic calculus hematonephrosis with intermittent hematuria,** [Ducaris] *Bull. Soc. franç. d'uro.* 6: 55-58, Jan. 17, '27; also *J. d'uro.* 23: 160-163, Feb. '27
  - physiology:** See also under Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, blood supply; Kidneys, excision; Kidneys, function tests; Urea; Uric Acid; Urine
  - behavior of dyes in kidney tubule of Neoturus,** [J. G. Edwards] *Am. J. Physiol.* 80: 179-184, March '27
  - compensatory hypertrophy and hyperfunction,** [L. Ambar] *Bull. Soc. franç. d'uro.* 5: 240-242, Nov. 15, '26; also *J. d'uro.* 22: 411-493, Dec. '26; also *Presse méd.* 34: 1569-1571, Dec. 15, '26
  - dextrose consumption of surviving kidney of frog,** [F. Detering] *Arch. f.d.ges. Physiol.* 214: 757-766, '26
  - effect of ether anesthesia on renal function,** [W. H. Haines & L. F. Milliken] *J. Urol.* 17: 147-156, Feb. '27
  - elimination by stomach and kidney,** [W. Lipschitz] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2098-2011, Oct. 22, '26
  - evolution of nephritis; its prognosis and treatment; renal function and evolution of nephritis,** [H. O. Altnow] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 146-152, March '27
  - excretion of water by the kidneys in vasomotor hypersensitivity,** [T. Tyrni] *Acta Soc. Med. Fenn. Duodecim.* 7, No. 7, 1-143, '26
  - formation and pH of urine in frog's kidney,** [F. Detering] *Arch. f.d.ges. Physiol.* 214: 744-756, '26
  - function of frog's kidney,** [M. M. Crane] *Am. J. Physiol.* 81: 232-243, June '27
  - in diseases of infants,** [E. Gabbas] *Clin. pediat.* 8: 619-640, Oct. '26
  - kidney function in adrenal insufficiency,** [F. A. Hartman, C. G. MacArthur, F. D. Gunn, W. E. Hartman & J. J. MacDonald] *Am. J. Physiol.* 81: 244-254, June '27
  - lipoids of kidney,** [H. S. Lurje] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med.* 52: 469-475, '26
  - relation between blood urea concentration and amount of functioning renal tissue,** [E. M. & L. L. MacKay] *J. Clin. Investigation* 4: 127-133, April '27

**KIDNEYS, physiology**—Continued

- relation of kidney activity in diabetes insipidus to theories of urine excretion,** [A. B. Illervitz] *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 180-184, Feb. '27
- relations between cardiac and renal activity,** [E. K. Frey] *Arch. f.klin.Chir.* 142: 663-669, '26
- secretion of urine; mechanism, normal and experimental,** [L. Condorelli] *Clin. med. ital.* 57: 334-363, July-Aug. '26
- skin and kidneys as regulators of body volume of frogs,** [E. F. Adolph] *J. Exper. Zool.* 47: 1-30, Feb. '27
- studies in metabolism of tissues growing in vitro; ammonia and urea production by kidney,** [B. E. Holmes & E. Watchorn] *Biochem. J.* 21: 327-334, '27
- study of influence of kidney function on concentration of certain non-protein sulfur compounds in blood,** [W. Denis & L. Reed] *J. Biol. Chem.* 73: 41-50, May '27
- polycystic:** See Kidneys, cysts
- ptosis, complicated with nephritis; renal reflexes,** [Aversenq] *Bull. méd. Paris* 41: 69-71, Jan. 15, '27
- necessity of abandoning renal fixations in cases of general enteritis,** [R. Demel] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 139: 96-107, '27
- nephropepy for relief of ureteral kinks associated with ptosis,** [C. E. Burford] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 541-543, Feb. 19, '27
- roentgenography:** See also Kidneys, calculi; Kidneys, horseshoe; Pyelography; etc.
- [M. Sgallitzer] Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 39: 1171-1175, Sept. 30, '26; abridged in *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 139: 78, '27**
- [A. Torra Hubert & Flueraux-Faixat] Rev. méd. de Barcelona 6: 343; 461, '26**
- inflation of renal region with gas (pneumoren),** [J. Gottlieb] *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 21: 32-41, '27
- rupture, comminuted fracture of ilium with ruptured kidney,** [G. W. Reese] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 284, Feb. '27
- injury to kidney without open wound,** [P. E. Truesdale] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 421-427, March 17, '27
- repair versus removal of ruptured kidney,** [J. E. Cannaday] *Internat. J. Med. & Surg.* 40: 104-106, March '27
- traumatic rupture of kidney,** [E. R. Campbell] *J. Tennessee M.A.* 19: 209-211, Dec. '26
- sclerosis:** See under Nephritis
- surgery:** See also Kidneys, decapsulation; Kidneys, excision; Kidneys, innervation; Kidneys, ptosis; etc.
- double pyelotomy for bilateral renal lithiasis,** [G. Bacchi] *Policlinico (sez. prat.)* 33: 1531-1533, Nov. 1, '26
- my technique in operations on kidney,** [T. Rorsing] *Practitioner* 118: 164-170, March '27
- review of urologic surgery,** [A. J. Scholl, E. S. Judd, L. D. Keyser, G. S. Foulds, J. Verbrugge & A. A. Kutzmann] *Arch. Surg.* 14: 772-792, March '27
- roentgen examination of intrarenal arteries with reference to incision in nephrotomy,** [S. A. Reinberg] *Ann. de roentgenol. et radiol.* 2: 98-122, '26
- syphilis,** [F. Wohlwill] *Zentralbl.f. inn. Med.* 47: 1066-1074, Nov. 6, '26
- case,** [F. R. Ruiz] *Rev. de med. Rosario* 1: 77-91, Oct. '26
- gumma,** [E. Feiber] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 39: 1138-1139, Sept. 30, '26
- polycystic kidney and syphilis,** [Favre, Bonnamour, Doubrow & Bouysset] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 471-472, July 16, '26
- tuberculosis,** [C. R. Schlayer] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 73: 1754-1757, Oct. 15, '26
- anemic cortical foci and contractions,** [K. Spring] *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat.* 261: 649-665, '26
- bilateral; anuria; nephrostomy; death from uremia,** [E. Castañón] *Rev. de especialid.* 1: 704-708, '26
- case report,** [S. Pascual] *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 562-599, Nov. '26
- coexistence of calculus and tuberculosis,** [K. Mészáros] *Arch. f.klin.Chir.* 143: 415-427, '26
- coincidence of renal tuberculosis with hydronephrosis,** [R. E. Cumming] *J. Urol.* 17: 261-286, March '27
- comparative value of guinea-pig inoculations in diagnosis of renal tuberculosis,** [H. D. Morse & W. F. Braasch] *J. Urol.* 17: 287-307, March '27
- diagnosis of renal tuberculosis,** [W. E. Stevens] *J.A. M.A.* 88: 71-77, Jan. 8, '27
- grave case in 4 year old child,** [Ostermann] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 234, Jan. 29, '27
- hematuria in renal tuberculosis with hepatic cirrhosis,** [Rochet & Thévenot] *Bull. Soc. franç. d'uro.* 6: 61-64, Jan. 17, '27; also *J. d'uro.* 23: 166-170, Feb. '27
- hematuric form,** [G. Sacchi] *Arch. ital. di urol.* 3: 169-178, Oct. '26
- in children; diagnosis and treatment,** [Armand-Deille] *J. de méd. de Paris* 45: 971, Nov. 22, '26
- obsolete tubercular nodules,** [M. Colombano] *Arch. ital. di urol.* 3: 64-69, Aug. '26
- pathogenesis of renal tuberculosis,** [C. W. Eberbach] *J. Urol.* 17: 233-243, Feb. '27

**KIDNEYS, tuberculosis**—Continued

- phenolsulphonphthalein test in renal tuberculosis with extremely slight lesions, [G. Guidotti] *Arch. Ital. di urol.* 3: 272-274, Jan. '27
- renal tuberculosis, [J. H. Hendry] *J.M.A. Georgia* 16: 159-161, May '27
- renal tuberculosis; preliminary report of clinical research problem, [G. J. Thomas & T. J. Kinsella] *J.Urol.* 17: 395-405, April '27
- review of urologic surgery, [A. J. Scholl, E. S. Judd, L. D. Keyser, G. S. Foulds, J. Verbrugge & A. A. Kutzmann] *Arch. Surg.* 14: 772-792, March '27
- roentgen diagnosis, [G. Söderlund] *Acta radiol.* 7: 504-522, '26
- search for tubercle bacilli in urine, [M. Sacchi & G. Colombet] *Arch. Ital. di urol.* 3: 70-79, Aug. '26
- statistics, [G. Matronola] *Arch. Ital. di urol.* 3: 129-142, Oct. '26
- treatment of tuberculosis of kidney, [F. Kidd] *Practitioner* 118: 150-163, March '27
- tuberculosis of bladder and kidney, [A. Fullerton] *Irish J.M.Sc.* pp. 5-14, Jan. '27
- ultrafiltrable virus in urine of patients with renal tuberculosis, [P. Nélls] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 21, Jan. 14, '27
- with double ureter; case, [A. Boeckel & A. Franck] *Bull. Soc. franç. d' urol.* 5: 266-273, Dec. 20, '26
- tumors**, [C. R. Schlayer] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 73: 1754-1757, Oct. 15, '26
- adenocarcinoma (hypernephroma) of left kidney; metastases in lungs and liver, [Cabot case 13215] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 880-883, May 26, '27
- adenosarcoma; case, [J. P. Jensen] *Hospitalstid.* 69: 1061-1068, Nov. 11, '26
- adenosarcoma; in child of one and one-half years, [F. Pozzo & A. E. Bianchi] *Semana méd.* 1: 369-373, Feb. 10, '27
- adenosarcoma; pathology and semeiology of mixed renal tumors; case, [E. Gloja] *Arch. Ital. di chir.* 17: 97-117, '27
- angelioma of kidney, [G. Simpson] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (Sect. Urol.)* 20: 28-30, March '27
- benign adenoma of kidney; case, [E. S. Judd & H. E. Simon] *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 169-172, Feb. '27
- can origin of renal hypernephroma from suprarenal gland be proved? [L. Pick] *Med. Klin.* 23: 5-6, Jan. 7, '27
- case of cancer and sarcoma in same kidney, [M. Dalla Palma] *Pathologica* 18: 487-500, Oct. 15, '26
- diagnosis, prognosis and treatment; 2 case histories, [R. Bretschneider] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 50: 3134-3138, Dec. 4, '26
- frequency of mixed tumors in children, [J. Bacigalupo] *Semana méd.* 1: 486, Feb. 24, '27
- hemocytoblastoma of kidneys, [Cabot case 13162] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 657-662, April 21, '27
- histology and mortality in tumors of prostate, bladder and kidneys, [A. J. Scholl & J. Verbrugge] *J. d' urol.* 22: 379-389, Nov. '26
- hypernephroma in horseshoe kidney, [H. F. Wechsler] *Endocrinology* 10: 493-498, Sept.-Oct. '26
- hypernephroma of right kidney with metastases to lungs, [E. B. Krumbhaar] *S. Clin. N. Amer.* 7: 290-293, April '27
- hypernephroma; 54 cases, [H. Wodtsack] *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.* 139: 108-128, '27
- kidney tumors; report of cases, [J. H. Neff] *Virginia M. Monthly* 53: 701-704, Feb. '27
- leukemic tumors, [J. Foged] *Biblot. f. Læger* 119: 1-20, Jan. '27
- primary malignant papillary cyst-adenoma of kidney with fungating growth in pelvis, [W. C. Stirling] *J. Urol.* 17: 165-178, Feb. '27
- renal hæmaturia, [A. Ball] *Irish J.M.Sc.* pp. 101-107, March '27
- renal neoplasms in young children, [M. Wolstein] *Arch. Path. & Lab. Med.* 3: 1-13, Jan. '27
- retroperitoneal lymphoblastoma simulating kidney neoplasm; report of case, [C. P. Mathé] *J. Urol.* 17: 357-366, March '27
- telangiectasis of kidney simulating renal tumor, [P. A. Jacobs & W. Rosenberg] *J. Urol.* 17: 337-343, March '27
- thrombosis of renal vein with clinical picture of renal tumor, [P. Biernath] *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 143: 802-806, '26
- two cases of tumor of renal capsule, [S. Johansson] *Acta chir. Scandinau.* 61: 197-204, '26
- unusual case of tumor implantation following nephrectomy for papillary cyst-adenoma, [W. A. Frontz] *J. Urol.* 17: 121-125, Feb. '27
- unusual tumor in infant, [W. Israel] *Ztschr. f. Urol.* 21: 50, '27
- with calculi, [A. Manetti] *Riforma med.* 42: 1134-1136, Nov. 29, '26
- with hæmaturia and hypertrophy of prostate, [E. Brecher] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 39: 1136-1138, Sept. 30, '26

**KIDNEYS**—Continued

- weight**, do high protein diets increase weight of kidney because they increase nitrogen excretion? [L. L. MacKay, E. M. MacKay & T. Addis] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 336-337, Jan. '27
- influence of age on degree of renal hypertrophy produced by high protein diets, [L. L. MacKay, E. M. MacKay & T. Addis] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 335-336, Jan. '27
- wounds and injuries**, [K. Scheele] *Monatschr. f. Unfallheilk.* 33: 268-284, Nov.-Dec. '26
- case, [A. Pifar] *Med. libera* 2: 445, Nov. 20, '26
- in children; five cases, [J. Poucel] *Marseille méd.* 64: 45-55, Jan. 15, '27
- stab wound of kidney; unusual complication, [H. S. Jeck] *J. Urol.* 17: 449-452, April '27
- KIEFFER, J.**, Biological and clinical significance of heliotherapy in dentistry, *Am. Dent. Surgeon* 47: 29-30, Jan. '27
- KIELLAND, C.**, La aplicación del fórceps de Kielland, *Hosp. general* 1: 380-409, July-Sept. '26
- KIELY, C. E.**, Modern conception of psychoneuroses, *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 27-31, Jan. '27
- KIENBOCK, R.**, Zur Röntgendiagnostik der geschwulstigen Leiden der Knochen, *Acta radiol.* 7: 51-64, '26
- Ueber die Pagetsche und die Becklinghausensche Knochenkrankheit, *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 40: 175, Feb. 3, '27; also *Wien. med. Wchnschr.* 77: 193, Feb. 5, '27
- Ueber das Multiple Lymphosarkom der Knochen, *Wien. med. Wchnschr.* 77: 193, Feb. 5, '27
- KIENBOCK'S DISEASE**: See Semilunar Bone
- KIENE, E., and MAHNERT, A.**, Der Nachweis mütterlicher und kongenitaler Lues, *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 50: 2930-2939, Nov. 13, '26
- KIERNAN, F., HAWES, J. B., JR., and EDWARDS, F.**, Summer health camps in Massachusetts, *J. Outdoor Life* 24: 201-207, April '27
- KIERNAN, J. A.**, Tuberculosis, its extent and eradication, *J. Am. Vet. M.A.* 70: 808-824, March '27
- Tuberculosis eradication from national standpoint, *Vet. Rec.* 7: 346-349, April 16, '27
- Livestock diseases affecting public health, *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 907-913, June 2, '27
- KIESOW, F.**, Ueber die Vergleichung linearer Strecken und ihre Beziehung zum Weberschen Gesetze, *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.* 56: 421-451, Oct. 15, '26
- Ueber die Empfindungsqualitäten der Uvula, *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.* 56: 452-462, Oct. 15, '26
- Nochmals zur Frage nach der Gültigkeit des Weberschen Gesetzes im Gebiete der Tastempfindungen, *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.* 57: 395-400, Dec. 30, '26
- KIESS, L.**, Lymphogranulomatose, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 189, Jan. 22, '27
- KIETZMANN, O.**, Zur Lehre vom Vibrationsinn, *Ztschr. f. Psychol. u. Physiol. d. Sinnesorg.* (Abt. 1) 101: 377-422, Jan. '27
- KIHARA, H., and ONO, T.**, Chromosomenzahlen und systematische Gruppierung der Rumex-Arten, *Ztschr. f. Zellforsch. u. mikr. Anat.* 4: 475-481, Dec. 28, '26
- KIKUTH, W.**, Piroplasmose bei Affen, *Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg.* 31: 37-40, Jan. '27
- Studien zur Bedeutung der Milz als Abwehrorgan bei Infektionskrankheiten, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 406, Feb. 26, '27
- Die Bedeutung der Milz bei Rattenanämie und einigen andern Infektionen, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 426, Feb. 26, '27
- MAYER, M., and BORCHARDT, W.**, Chemotherapeutische Studien bei der "infektiösen Anämie der Ratten." "Therapia sterilisans" mit den Arsenbenzolen Salvarsan und Arsalyl, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 9, Jan. 1, '27
- KILDUFFE, R. A.**, Résumé of clinical interpretation of spinal fluid examinations, *J.M.Soc. New Jersey* 24: 77-86, Feb. '27
- Chemotherapy of streptococemia, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 12: 572-578, March '27
- Sgambati urine test in peritonitis, *J.M.Soc. New Jersey* 24: 221-222, April '27
- Clinical utilization of laboratory, *J.M.Soc. New Jersey* 24: 345-349, June '27
- and **HERSON, W. W.**, Preparation of colloidal gold solution, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 12: 810-813, May '27
- KILGORE, F. H.**, Gastric lesions with referred back pain, *M. Rec. & Ann.* 21: 288-290, Jan. '27
- KILGOUR, G. G.**, Mental defectives in relation to congenital and acquired syphilis, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 330-332, April '27
- KILLIAN, H.**, Prüfung lyophober und lyophiler Pneumo- und Streptokokkenimpfstoffe im Tierexperiment, *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskr.* 107: 216-220, '27
- KILLIAN, J. A., and KATAYAMA, I.**, Changes in sugar, inorganic phosphorus, and lactic acid of animal and human blood after administration of insulin and of glucose, *J. Biol. Chem.* 71: 707-722, Feb. '27

- KILLIAN, J. A.**—Continued  
**—KLEMPERER, P., and HEYD, C. G.**, Pathogenesis of jaundice, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 489-500, April (pt. 1) '27
- PRESTON, M., and SHATTUCK, H. F.**, Comparison of quantitative methods for bilirubin of blood, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 12: 802-810, May '27
- KILNER, T. P., STONE, D., and GILLIES, H. D.**, Fractures of malar-zygomatic compound, with description of new X-ray position, *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 651-656, April '27
- KIMBROUGH, R. A., and KEENE, F. E.**, Endometrial cysts of ovary, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 212-214, Jan. '27
- KIMBROUGH, R. A., JR., and NORRIS, C. C.**, Factors influencing end-results in carcinoma of cervix after irradiation, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 279-287, March '27
- KIME, E. N.**, Quartz light therapy in ear, nose and throat conditions, *J.Indiana M.A.* 20: 111-115, March '27
- KIME, J. W.**, Phagocytic and other effects produced in administration of gold in tuberculosis; preliminary report, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 411, March 16, '27
- KIMMELSTIEL, P.**, Versuche zur Tuberkulinreaktion, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 422-428, '26
- KIMURA, T., and others.**, Morphological changes of pavement epithelium of albino rats fed on vitamin A deficient diet, *Sel-I-Kwai M.J.* 46: 1-6, Feb. '27
- Constituents of Saiki and Fujimaki's vitamin A deficient diet as employed in our experiment, *Sel-I-Kwai M.J.* 46: 1-5, March '27
- KINBERGER, F. J.**, Influenza and its complications, *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 650-653, March '27
- KINDLER, W.**, Ueber den plötzlichen Tod durch akute Lungenblähung infolge Luftrohrentverschliessung bei Fremdkörpern der tieferen Luftwege. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Bronchialfremdkörperfehl-diagnose infolge gleichzeitigen Speiseröhrenfremdkörpers, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 17: 209-216, Jan. 31, '27
- KINDRED, J. E.**, Cell division and ciliogenesis in ciliated epithelium of pharynx and esophagus of tadpole of green frog, *Rana clamitans*, *J.Morphol.* 43: 267-289, March 5, '27
- KINDRED, J. J.**, Neuro-psychiatric and disabled wards of United States Government; present status of their medical care, hospitalization, rehabilitation, and compensation disability, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 6: 711-724, April '27
- KINDWALL, J. A.**, Supra-vital study of cells in lymph stream of rabbit, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 39-51, Jan. '27
- KINETHESIS**  
 —attempt to identify central cells mediating kinesthetic sense in extrinsic eye muscles, [A. J. McLean] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 285-302, March '27; correction 17: 513, April '27  
 —development and experimental uses of muscle sense, [C. Jacob] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 118: 32-48, '26  
 —effect of alcohol on muscle sense, [C. Jacob] *Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 118: 1-18, '26  
 —kinesthetic function of precentral convolution; evidence obtained by alcohol injection in jacksonian epilepsy, [C. E. Dowman] *South.M.J.* 20: 348-352, May '27  
 —passive rôle of other senses by contrast with muscle sense, [C. Jacob] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 118: 19-31, '26  
 —sensory origin of perception of movements, [M. von Frey] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 104: 821-831, '26
- KING, B. H.**, Prevalent epidemic of quackery, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 77-78, Jan. '27
- KING, B. T.**, Toxic golter; its clinical history with review of 500 cases, *Northwest Med.* 26: 101-106, Feb. '27
- KING, C., and WHERRY, W. B.**, Case illustrating local sensitization of eye to bacterial protein, *J.Med.* 8: 85, April '27
- KING, E.**, Diagnosis of nasal sinus disease, *Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng.* 36: 34-39, March '27; also *J.Med.* 8: 29-32, March '27
- KING, E. L.**, Conservative method of treating eclampsia, with special reference to Stroganoff technique, *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 566-571, Feb. '27
- KING, G.**, Study of lavulose tolerance test for hepatic efficiency, *Lancet* 1: 385-388, Feb. 19, '27
- KING, H. D., and LOEB, L.**, Transplantation and individuality differential in strains of inbred rats, *Am.J. Path.* 3: 143-167, March '27
- KING, J. M.**, Historical review of early dermatology, *South. M.J.* 20: 402-415, May '27
- KING, J. M., JR., and HOLMES, G. W.**, Review of 450 roentgen-ray examinations of shoulder, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 214-218, Feb. '27
- KING, O. H.**, Eye contra-indications in arsenical treatment of syphilis, *South.M.J.* 20: 284-288, April '27
- KING, S. D.**, Cytology of *Anoplophrya brasili*, *Quart.J. Micr.Sc.* 70: 693-700, Dec. '26
- KING, S. E.**, Diuretic action of urea and high protein diets, *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 963-979, Jan. '27
- KING, W. F.**, Diphtheria prevention in Indiana, *J.Indiana M.A.* 20: 189-191, May '27
- KING, W. T.**, Rôle of cerebral cortex in control of postural reflex, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 311-326, April '27
- KINGMAN, R.**, Dissociations; their rôle in amnesia, multiple personality, obsessions and somnambulism, *New York State J.Med.* 27: 287-299, March 15, '27
- Literature of science and art, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 533-535, April 20, '27
- KINGREEN, O.**, Zur Operation des durch ein Meckelsches Divertikel hervorgerufenen Ileus, *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 53: 197, Jan. 28, '27
- KINGSBURY, A. N.**, Investigations of malarial fevers; complement fixation reaction, *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg.* 20: 359-364, Jan. '27
- Serum prophylaxis in measles; evaluation of resulting immunity, *Lancet* 1: 7-8, Jan. 1, '27
- Scrotal cancer in Tamil employed on anti-malarial oiling, *J.Path. & Bact.* 30: 504-505, April '27
- KINGSLEY, F.**, Early and most practical assistance in correcting commonest type of strabismus or squint, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1483, May 7, '27
- KINLAW, W. B.**, Diagnosis of peanuts in bronchi of children (arachidie bronchitis), *South.Med. & Surg.* 89: 257-260, April '27
- KINLOCH, G. T. P.**, Notes on vaccinia and exemptions in Aberdeen, *M.Officer (Vacc. supp.)* 37: 3, Jan. 22, '27
- KINNEAR, W. L.**, Rickets, *Maternity & Child Welfare* 11: 11-14, Jan. '27
- KINNEY, K. K., and VASTINE, J. H.**, Pineal shadow as aid in localization of brain tumors, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 320-324, March '27
- KINNEY, L. C., and ELLIOTT, A. E.**, Explosive fractures of upper end of humerus, *Radiology* 8: 245-247, March '27
- KINNEY, V. C., and others.**, Effect of mechanical vibration on spinal reflexes, *Physical Therap.* 45: 188-196, April '27
- KINNEY, W. H.**, Post-operative care of patients after prostatectomy, *J.Urol.* 17: 93-100, Jan. '27
- KINO, F.**, Ueber einen eigenartigen Reflex bei Querschnittslähmung des Rückenmarkes. (Giansreflex), *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.* 96: 133-138, '27
- KINSELLA, T. J., and THOMAS, G. J.**, Renal tuberculosis; preliminary report of clinical research problem, *J.Urol.* 17: 395-405, April '27
- KINTNER, A. R.**, Angioneurotic edema, *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 50-54, Feb. '27
- KIPNIS, B.**, Spinktern auf physiologischer Basis, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2779-2782, Oct. 30, '26
- KIPPER, F.**, Mord des Ehegatten durch Vergiftung mit einem Bleisalz, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 8: 740-756, Nov. 27, '26
- KIRBY, D.**, Fractures of humerus, *Surg.J.* 33: 62-65, Jan.-Feb. '27
- KIRBY, D. B.**, Cultivation of lens epithelium in vitro, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 1009-1016, June '27
- KIRBY, G. H., and BUNKER, H. A.**, Types of therapeutic response observed in malaria treatment of general paralysis, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 6: 205-226, Oct. '26
- KIRCH, A.**, Zur Klinik der akuten und subakuten Leberatrophy, *Wien.klin.Wehnschr.* 39: 1512-1514, Dec. 23, '26
- Einige Erfahrungen über die Wichtigkeit der Untersuchung des vorderen Mittelfellraumes bei thorakalen Schrumpfungsprozessen, *Med.Klin.* 23: 165, Feb. 4, '27
- KIRCH, E.**, Zur Unterscheidung myogener und tonogener Dilatation der rechten Herzkammer, *München.med. Wehnschr.* 74: 90, Jan. 14, '27
- KIRCHENBERGER, A.**, Zur Frage der Behandlung des Abrisses einer Strecksehne vom Fingerendgliede, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1640-1641, Oct. 22, '26
- KIRCHER, Die Wanderung einer Nähnadel im menschlichen Körper**, *München.med.Wehnschr.* 73: 2169, Dec. 17, '26
- KIRCHER, F.**, Ueber die Notwendigkeit einer Nachoperation nach einem appendizitischen Abszess, *München.med. Wehnschr.* 73: 1986, Nov. 19, '26
- KIRCHNER, F.**, Zur externen Salicylbehandlung rheumatischer Erkrankungen mit Salurheuma, *Med.Klin.* 22: 2006, Dec. 24, '26
- KIRCHNER, W. C. G.**, Problem of subclavian aneurysm: ligation of artery at first portion; presentation of patient, *J.Missouri M.A.* 24: 135-138, April '27
- KIRK, N. T.**, Emergency splinting of fractures for transport, *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 532-540, May '27
- KIRKBRIDE, M. B., and WHEELER, M. W.**, Further observations on toxins of hemolytic streptococci, *J. Immunol.* 13: 19-24, Jan. '27
- KIRKENDALL, J. S.**, Infants' eyes, *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 6: 105-109, March '27

- KIRKHAM, H. L. D.**, Preliminary paper on improvement of speech in cleft palate cases, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 244-246, Feb. '27
- KIRKLAND, A. S.**, Peptic ulcer, from standpoint of radiogram, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 538-541, May '27
- KIRKOVIC, S.**, Das Retraktionsstadium beim pleuritischen Erguss, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 320, Feb. 18, '27
- and **RUSSEW, R.**, Zur Bilirubinfrage, *Med.Klin.* 23: 172, Feb. 4, '27
- KIRKWOOD, R. C.**, Value of artificial heliotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 130-133, March '27
- KIRKWOOD, T.**, Tularemia, with report of 7 cases, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 401-405, May '27
- KIRMSSE, M.**, Pestalozzi und die Schwachsinnigen. Zum 100. Todestage Pestalozzis am 17. Februar 1927, *Ztschr.f.d.Behandl.Schwachsinn.* 47: 1, Jan.; 23, Feb. '27
- KIRSCH, O.**, Zur Frage der Hypothyreosis. Der Ernährungsfaktor in der Aetologie des Kropfes, *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 453-484, '26
- KIRSCH, W., FALKENHEIM, C., and VOLTZ, W.**, Quarzlampenbestrahlung von Kühen und antirachitische Wirksamkeit ihrer Milch, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2071-2072, Oct. 29, '26
- KIRSCHBAUM, W.**, Tertiär-lulische Erscheinungen bei progressiver Paralyse besonders nach Malariaabehandlung, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.* 96: 61-69, '27
- KIRSCHNER, M.**, Die Behandlung der akuten eitrigen freien Bauchfellentzündung, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 253-311, '26
- Der Ausgleich knöcherner Verbildungen durch Aufsplitterung des Knochens, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1836-1838, Nov. 26, '26
- Nekrolog: Georg Perthes, 1869-1927, *Med.Klin.* 23: 115, Jan. 21, '27
- Technique of open reduction of fractures, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 541-546, April (pt. 1) '27
- and **MELZNER**, Betrachtungen über die zwei- und dreischichtige Naht des Bauchdeckenschnittes in der Mittellinie, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 410-427, '27
- KIRSTEIN, F.**, Betain im menschlichen Fruchtwasser, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 522, Feb. 26, '27
- KIRSTEN**, Zur Therapie der Lebergeleuche mit Neoserapis, *München.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 78: 70, Feb. 1, '27
- KISCH, B.**, Beobachtungen über die Förderung der Reizbildung an aktuellen und an potentiellen Reizbildungsstellen des Herzens, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 662-668, '26
- Betrachtungen über das Wesen der Herzreizbildung, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 669-674, '26
- Differenzierende Wirkungsanalysen von Herzgiften. Die Wirkung des Calciums und der Kallium-Calcium-Antagonismus bezüglich der Herzreizbildung beim Frosch, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 31-52, '26
- Die Irradiation autonomer Reflexe und ihre Beziehung zu gewissen pathologisch-physiologischen Erscheinungen, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 499-507, '26
- Vollständiger Block infolge von Vorhofschleimung. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis von Leitungsstörungen durch Unterschwelligkeit des Leitungszweiges, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 641-650, '27
- Nachweis, dass Kaliumsalzzufuhr potentielle Reizbildungsstellen des Venensinus in aktuelle verwandeln kann, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 673, '27
- Zur vergleichenden Physiologie des Ventilverschlusses der Ostia arteriosa des Herzens, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 85, Jan. 14, '27
- KISER, E. F.**, Heart disease: its diagnosis and treatment, *J.Indiana M.A.* 20: 7-13, Jan. '27
- KISHI, T., FURUHATA, T., and ICHIDA, K.**, Heredity and biochemical structure of human blood: new theory on heredity of blood groups, *Japan M.World* 7: 1-10, Jan. '27
- KISHMAN, M. E., TOOMEY, J. A., and FULLERTON, R. M.**, Studies in scarlet fever: prophylaxis of scarlet fever, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 420-423, March '27
- KISMAN, M.**, Two cases of ileus due to Meckel's diverticulum, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 144-145, Jan. 1, '27
- Case of tubal pregnancy at full term, with death of fetus, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 146, Jan. 1, '27
- Case of cutaneous horn of penis, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 1060, Feb. 26, '27
- KISS, F.**, Ueber einige Varietäten der Arteria hepatica und Arteria cystica, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 601-617, Dec. 15, '26
- Ueber den Zusammenhang der Paukenhöhle mit der Schlafengrube, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 618, Dec. 15, '26
- KISS, J., and BENEDEK, L.**, Ueber die Wirkung der Rekurrentherapie auf den pathohistologischen Prozess der progressiven Paralyse, *Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr.* 29: 23-26, Jan. 8, '27
- v. KISS, P.**, Die Einführung des endlosen Fadens in den nach Aetzlaugenvergiftung verengten Oesophagus mittels einer Minilumsonde, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1361-1363, Nov. 18, '26
- KISSER, J.**, Die Dampfmethode, ein neues Verfahren zum Schneiden härtester pflanzlicher Objekte, *Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr.* 43: 346-354, Nov. 19, '26
- Die Art des Schliffes der Mikrotommesser und ihre Zurechtung für dünnste Schnitte, *Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr.* 43: 361-370, Nov. 19, '26
- Die Bedeutung der Zelloidinmethode als Hilfsmittel für die pflanzliche Histologie, *Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr.* 43: 374-378, Nov. 19, '26
- KISTNER, F. B.**, Infections of accessory nasal sinuses: cause of chronic nontuberculous bronchitis, *North-west Med.* 26: 203-207, April '27
- KITCHEN, J. M. W.**, Prolonging existence after 3 score years and 10, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 279-280, May '27
- KITCHEVATZ, M., and SCHULMANN, E.**, Recherches expérimentales sur la pigmentation cutanée par la dioxyphenylalanine (Dopa), *Ann.de méd.* 21: 68-81, Jan. '27
- **SAZERAC, R., and NAKAMURA, H.**, Action du bismuth sur l'ictère hémorragique, *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 184: 411, Feb. 14, '27
- KITTEL, Ueber das Eindringen von Psychopathen in das Reichsheer**, *Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Heeres-San.-Wes.* 81: 3-28, '27
- KITTELSON, J. A., and SCAMMON, R. E.**, Growth of gastro-intestinal tract of human fetus, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 303-307, Jan. '27
- KITTSTEINER**, Entstehung und Behandlung des Gallensteinleidens, *Prakt.Arzt.* 11: 466; 496; 517, '26
- KIYONO, H.**, Nachtrag zu der Arbeit: Die Histopathologie der Hypophyse, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 149-163, '26
- KJER, K.**, Early diagnosis of lead poisoning, *Bibliot.f.Læger* 119: 21-41, Jan. '27
- KLABE**, Ein Fall von doppelseitigem Schielen beim Pferde, *Ztschr.f.Veterinärk.* 38: 367-370, Dec. '26
- KLAFTEN, E.**, Zur Klinik der Säuglingsgonorrhöe, *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 485-489, '26
- Zur Frage Metreuryse bei Placenta praevia, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1185-1187, Oct. 7, '26
- Menstruations- und Gestationsverhältnisse bei Kyphoskollitischen, *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 550-591, '27
- Diabetes insipidus und Schwangerschaft, *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 333-349, Jan. '27
- Ueber Sprossbehandlung der Neugeborenen, nebst weiteren Leitlinien zur Präventivkur, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 400-407, Feb. 12, '27
- Ueber Elterung in Myomen, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 474-480, Feb. 19, '27
- and **PALUGYAY, J.**, Zur Physiologie der Atmung in der Schwangerschaft, *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 414-424, '26
- KLAPMAN, J.**, Origin of cancer, *West.M.Times* 46: 187-190, Jan. '27
- KLAPP, R.**, Nekrolog: Johannes Frankel, 1879-1926, *Arch.f.Orthop.* 24: 1-4, Sept. 27, '26
- **VOGELER, K., and WEBER, W.**, Die fraktionierte Händesterilisierung. Ein Vorschlag zur Vervollkommnung der Händedesinfektion während der Operation, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 606-612, '27
- KLASON, T.**, Ueber Zystenleiere, *Acta radiol.* 7: 65-68, '26
- KLAUBER, E.**, Herpes corneae nach Fremdkörperentfernung, *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 78: 61, Jan. '27
- KLAUDER, J. V., and BROWN, H.**, Experimental studies in eczema: correlation of chemistry with irritability of skin of animals under normal and under experimentally induced conditions, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 15: 1-15, Jan. '27
- **RIGHTER, L. L., and HARKINS, M. J.**, Distinctive and severe form of erysipeloid among fish handlers: report of clinical and laboratory studies; demonstration of bacillus of swine erysipelas, *Tr.Sect.Dermat.& Syphilol., A.M.A.* pp. 258-273, '26
- KLEBROBINDE**: See under Bandaging
- KLEBS, A. C.**, Une lettera di Gian Pietro Frank a Tissot, *Boild.Ist.stor.ital.d.arte san.* 6: 228-230, Sept.-Oct. '26
- KLEE, P., GABLER, H., and KAHLSON, G.**, Quantitative Untersuchungen zur Frage der Elektroenergie des Herzmuskels, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 360-379, '26
- KLEEIS, F.**, Die Krankenhilfe in der öffentlichen Fürsorge, *Ztschr.f.Schulgesundhspfig.* 39: 481-485, Nov. '26
- KLEEMANN, A.**, Ueber Heilmittel gegen Leberegel mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des "Filinois", *München.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 78: 55-58, Jan. 25, '27
- KLEESATTEL, H.**, Über die Dick'sche Reaktion und ihre Verwendung in Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2550-2554, Oct. 2, '26
- KLEHMET, M.**, Multiple broncho-pneumonische Herde nach Rauchschädigung mit auffallend schnellem Rückgang der pneumonischen Erscheinungen, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 339-343, '26

- KLEIBER, N.**, Die chronische Peritonitis und die peritonealen Verwachsungen, *Ergebn.d.ges.Med.* 9: 136-182, '26
- Gekreuzte Kolik und gekreuzte Funktionsstörung in der gesunden Niere bei Nephrolithiasis, *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 54: 528-530, Feb. '26
- KLEIN and GAERTNER**, Die Erythemdosis in R-Einheiten für die Strahlungen der Oberflächentherapie. Zugleich eine Darstellung der Dosismessung in R-Einheiten, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 492-503, Dec. '26
- KLEIN, A.**, Zur Histologie des Pulpapolyphen, *Ztschr.f. Stomatol.* 25: 44-50, Jan. '27
- KLEIN, B.**, Zum bakteriologischen Nachweis von Maltose und Pentosen im Harn, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 405, March 4, '27
- KLEIN, B. I., and LOPATITSKAYA, R. P.**, Serology of cancer, *Profilak.med.* 5: 13-31, Oct. '26
- KLEIN, B. M.**, Ergebnisse mit einer Silbermethode bei Ciliaten, *Arch.f.Protistenk.* 56: 243-279, Nov. '26
- KLEIN, E., and FORCIONE, E.**, Intravenous treatment of epileptics with calcium chloride and gluco-calcium, *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 65: 372-377, April '27
- KLEIN, G., EIGNER, A., and MÜLLER, H.**, Nitratassimilation bei Schimmelpilzen, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 159: 201-234, '26
- KLEIN, J., and WEINSTEIN, M. L.**, Effect of medical diathermy on renal excretion of urea and chlorides, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 385-386, May '27
- KLEIN, M.**, Psychological principles of infant analysis, *Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis* 8: 25-37, Jan. '27
- KLEIN, N.**, Classification of some of the combinations and mixtures in anesthesia, *M.Woman's J.* 34: 39, Feb. '27
- KLEIN, O.**, Über Insulin und Wasserhaushalt, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2364, Dec. 10, '26; 2414, Dec. 17, '26
- and HOLZER, H.**, Zur Aenderung der Stoffwechsellage schwerer Diabetesfälle nach kurz dauernder Behandlung mit hohen Insulindosen, *Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med.* 153: 129-151, '26
- Ueber hypochlorämischen Diabetes insipidus, nebst einem Beitrag zur Frage der Störungen der zentralen Regulation der Wasser- und Salzdiurese, *Ztschr.f.klin. Med.* 104: 299-336, '26
- Ueber einen Fall von Stoffwechselstörung mit periodischer Oligurie und Oedemtendenz nach Grippeencephalitis (Encephalitis comatosa), *Med.Klin.* 23: 8-11, Jan. 7, '27
- Zur Insulinwirkung bei Leberkranken, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 157, Jan. 22, '27
- KLEIN, P.**, Unsere Erfahrungen mit der Prokturseye, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2493-2496, Sept. 25, '26
- Ueber das Chorionepithelioma malignum der Tube nach Extraurteringravidität, *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 662-673, '27
- KLEIN, R.**, Über einen Fall von gerichteter optischer Halluzination mit Fusionsstörung des halluzinierten Raumes, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 104: 449-452, '26
- KLEINBERG, S.**, Cyst of external semilunar cartilage with report of case, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 323-327, April '27
- Posterior curvature of spine or round shoulders, *Arch. Pediat.* 44: 282-292, May '27
- Pelvic abscess in male, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 1267-1270, June '27
- KLEINMANN, H. (Baiba)**, Unsere Erfahrungen mit dem Thallumacetat bei den Haarpilzkrankheiten. (Vorfälle Mitteilung), *Med.Klin.* 22: 1761-1762, Nov. 12, '26
- KLEINMANN, H. (Berlin)**, Nephelometrische Untersuchungen über fermentative Eiweißspaltung; zur Kinetik der tryptischen Spaltung, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 89-106, '26
- Ein neues Kolorimeter für kleine Flüssigkeitsmengen (Mikrokolorimeter), *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 276-286, '26
- Mikrokolorimetrische Stickstoffbestimmung. Gesamt- und Rest-N-Bestimmung in Blutropfen, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 287-300, '26
- Zur Nephelometerapparatur, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 301-303, '26
- Nephelometry, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 629-643, April '27
- and RONA, P.**, Zur nephelometrischen Methodik der Trypsinbestimmung, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 107-108, '26
- KLEINSCHMIDT**, Incarcerierte Hydrocele des Samenstrangs, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1713-1714, Nov. 5, '26
- KLEINSCHMIDT, H.**, Das Isolierungsproblem in der Prophylaxe der akuten Infektionskrankheiten, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1890-1892, Nov. 5, '26
- Klinik und Diagnose der perifokalen Entzündung, *Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 369-381, '26
- KLEINSCHMIDT, K.**, Das Ulcus pepticum des Meckel'schen Divertikels, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 715-720, '26
- Zur Frage der Encephalitis bei Hunden mit Eckscher Fistel, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 20-22, '27
- and GYÖRGY, P.**, Untersuchungen über die Fleisch-intoxikation bei Hunden mit Eckscher Fistel, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 1-19, '27
- Untersuchungen an Hunden mit Angiotomie nach London, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 23-31, '27
- KLEINSCHMIDT, P.**, Hintere Luxationsfrakturen im Sprunggelenk, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 473, March 11, '27
- Unterkieferexartikulation, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 473, March 11, '27
- Verletzung des Ductus thoracicus bei Phrenikusexalrese, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 473, March 11, '27
- KLEITMAN, N.**, What causes psychic secretion of saliva in dog? *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 585-586, March '27
- and CRISLER, G.**, Quantitative study of salivary conditioned reflex, *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 571-614, Feb. '27
- and HOELZEL, F.**, Some conditions affecting subjective and objective manifestations of hunger; hunger sensation giving rise to marked respiratory change, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 710-740, May '27
- KLEMPERER, E.**, Versuch einer Behandlung des Delirium tremens mit Insulin, *Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr.* 28: 549-551, Dec. 11, '26
- Untersuchungen über den Stoffwechsel bei manischen und depressiven Zustandsbildern; Veränderungen des Kalzium- und Kalium-spiegels des Gesamtblutes, *Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.* 45: 32-62, '26
- KLEMPERER, G.**, Die Methoden der internen Therapie, *Therap.d.Gegenw.* 68: 1-6, Jan. '27
- Metrorrhagien aus Thrombopenie und ihre Behandlung, *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 35-41, Nov. '26
- KLEMPERER, P., and MOSENTHAL, H. O.**, "Subacute" nephritis, *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 907-918, Jan. '27
- HEYD, C. G., and KILLIAN, J. A.**, Pathogenesis of jaundice, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 489-500, April (pt. 1) '27
- McCARTHY, J. F., and RITTER, J. S.**, Anatomical and histological study of verumontanum with especial reference to ejaculatory ducts, *J.Urol.* 17: 1-16, Jan. '27
- KLEMPNER, D.**, Toxic goiter, *Clin.Med.& Surg.* 34: 102-105, Feb. '27
- KLEMPNER, L. H.**, Salvarsan injection in swellbody of nose, *Northwest Med.* 26: 19, Jan. '27
- Fibroma of right lacrimal gland, *Northwest Med.* 26: 212-213, April '27
- KLEPPER, J. I.**, Presentation of cases of sinusitis, *Laryngoscope* 37: 10-17, Jan. '27
- KLEPTOMANIA**
- in pregnancy, [R. Benon] *Ann.de méd.lég.* 6: 511-517, Dec. '26
- psychotherapy of juvenile psychosis, [M. Nachman-son] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1129-1130, Nov. 20, '26
- KLESSENS, J. J. H. M.**, Researches on influence of lumbar puncture on pressure in brain and disturbances following lumbar puncture, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2446-2454, Nov. 27, '26
- Connection between osmotic tension in blood and pressure in brain, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 836-842, Feb. 12, '27
- KLESTADT, W.**, Gesichtspaltencysten im nasothoracoidalen Grenzgebiet, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 15: 471-485, Oct. 6, '26
- Ueber den Keimgehalt des oberen Kehlkopftraumes beim Menschen, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 17: 170-175, Jan. 31, '27
- Der otogene Hirnabscess, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 361-367, Feb. 19, '27
- KLETZ, N.**, Massive collapse of lungs complicating case of acute meningitis, *Lancet* 1: 179-180, Jan. 22, '27
- KLETZIEN, S. W., and others**, Dietary factors influencing calcium assimilation; further observations on influence of cod liver oil on calcium assimilation in lactating animals, *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 271-280, Jan. '27
- de KLEYN, A.**, Joseph Breuer, 1842-1925, *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 167-171, '26
- and NIEUWENHUYSE**, Schwindelanfälle und Nystagmus bei einer bestimmten Stellung des Kopfes, *Acta oto-laryng.* 11: 155-157, '27
- KLIENEGER, C.**, Perniciöse Anämie und Oberkiefer-schuss mit Parotisfistel, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1574-1575, Oct. 8, '26
- KLIENEGER, E.**, Ist der gaslose Paratyphus B-Bazillus eine besondere Art? *Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101: 305-311, Feb. 5, '27
- Künstliche Gewinn- und Verluständerungen im Salzin-(beziehungsweise Arbutin-) Vergärungs- vermögen eines Coli-Bakteriums in besonders ausgedehnten Versuchsreihen, *Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101: 461-482, Feb. 12, '27
- KLIEWE, H.**, Variabilitätsstudien und Gruppeneinteilung bei Diphtheriebazillen und anderen Corynebakterien, *Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101: 6; 44, Dec. 7, '26; 199, Jan. 3, '27
- and von der HÜTTEN, F.**, Ueber die Bedeutung der Corynebakterien in der Nase von Ozaenakranken, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 16: 408-419, Oct. 14, '26

- KLIMA, H.**, Unsere Erfahrungen mit dem Schlarlachheilserum der Marburger Behringwerke, München. med. Wchnschr. 74: 55, Jan. 14, '27
- KLIMMECK**, Kasuistik der Fleisch- und Wurstvergiftungen in Preussen in den Jahren 1924 und 1925, Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. 43: 17-34, Jan. 14, '27
- KLIMMER, M., and HAUPT, H.**, Beitrag zur Trennung verschiedener tierpathogener und saprophytischer Streptokokken (des Streptococcus agalactiae, Str. lacticus, Str. equi, Str. abortus equi und des Str. pyogenes equi), Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 101: 126-148, Dec. 7, '26
- KLINCKMANN and HARMS**, Beitrag zur Indikation chirurgischer Eingriffe bei der Lungentuberkulose im Kindesalter, Tuberkulose 6: 340-343, Nov. 25, '26
- KLINE, B. S., and YOUNG, A. M.**, Microscopic slide precipitation test for syphilis, J.Lab. & Clin. Med. 12: 477-481, Feb. '27; also Am.J.Syph. 11: 290-294, April '27
- KLINGENSTEIN, R.**, Zur Klinik der tuberkulösen infracavikulären Infiltrate der Lungen, Klin. Wchnschr. 5: 2295-2299, Dec. 3, '26
- KLINGMAN, W. O., and HOTTENSTEIN, H. W.**, Purpura hemorrhagica complicating pregnancy: report of case, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 13: 375-378, March '27
- KLINGMÜLLER, M.**, Beobachtungen von Präkapillarrhythmen am Menschen, München.med. Wchnschr. 74: 84, Jan. 14, '27; also Klin. Wchnschr. 6: 139, Jan. 15, '27
- KLINGMÜLLER, V., and DITTRICH, O.**, Ueber Frostschäden, Dermat.Ztschr. 49: 1-9, Oct. '26
- KLINKE, K.**, Das Hühnerlei in der Ernährung der Spasmodien, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 114: 1-14, Sept. '26
- Postgrippale Myokarderkrankung, Monatsschr.f.Kinderh. 34: 139-144, '26
- KNAUER, H., and KRAMER, B.**, Experimentelle Hämolysestudien, Klin. Wchnschr. 5: 2439-2441, Dec. 24, '26
- REIMBOLD, W., and STÖBER, T.**, Beobachtungen und Studien an einem Falle atypischer Hämophilie, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 114: 79-102, Sept. '26
- KLINKERT, D.**, Geelzucht als gevolg van langdurig atopiaaangebult, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 1989-1990, Oct. 30, '26; also Klin. Wchnschr. 6: 24, Jan. 1, '27
- KLIONSKY, G.**, Research problems in diseases of nervous system, Practitioner 118: 235-238, April '27
- KLIORIN, I.**, Zur Kenntnis des asymmetrischen Leucoderma syphiliticum, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 152: 568-574, '26
- KLIPEL-FEIL SYNDROME**: See Neck, abnormalities
- KLOEPPPEL**, Typhusbehandlung mit Siliquid, München. med. Wchnschr. 73: 1800-1801, Oct. 22, '26
- KLOEPPPEL, F. W.**, Salvarsanresistenter Spirochätenstamm bei einem Ehepaar, München.med. Wchnschr. 73: 1936-1937, Nov. 12, '26
- KLÖVEKORN, G. H.**, Beitrag zur Bestrahlungstherapie der Dermatosen, Dermat.Ztschr. 50: 27-29, March '27
- and GAERTNER, O.**, Die Erythredosis in R-Einheiten für Kupfereligenstrahlung, Strahlentherapie 24: 365-367, '26
- KLOIBER, H.**, Umbau des Heydenschen Wechselrahmens für Duodenalaufnahmen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 35: 448-450, Dec. '26
- Fehlerquelle bei Röntgenaufnahmen der Wirbelsäule, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 35: 451-454, Dec. '26
- KLOPP, H. I.**, Care of tuberculosis patients in mental hospitals, Am.J.Psychiat. 6: 641-659, April '27
- KLOPPSTOCK, A.**, Ueber die Eignung von alkoholischen Bakterien-extrakten zur immunisatorischen Entfaltung der Antigenfunktion von Lipoiden, Klin. Wchnschr. 6: 120, Jan. 15, '27
- and SACHS, H.**, Nochmals zur Frage der Entstehung und des Wesens der syphilitischen Blutveränderung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 53: 394-396, March 4, '27
- and WITEBSKY, E.**, Zur Kenntnis der Antigenfunktion von Bakterien-lipoiden, Klin. Wchnschr. 6: 119, Jan. 15, '27
- KLOPPSTOCK REACTION**: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
- KLOSE, H.**, Die Bekämpfung der chirurgischen Tuberkulose an der Ostsee, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 46: 177-185, '26
- Soll die "Blutende Mama" konservativ oder operativ behandelt werden? Zentralbl.f.Chir. 53: 2708-2711, Oct. 23, '26
- KLOSTERMANN, M.**, Ueber den Nachweis kleinster Bleimengen in Organen auf chemischem und spektroskopischem Wege, Naturwissenschaften 14: 1116-1118, Nov. 26, '26
- NECKE, A., and SCHMIDT, P.**, Zur Bestimmung kleinster Bleimengen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 52: 1855-1856, Oct. 29, '26
- KLOTZ, R.**, Ratschläge zur prophylaktischen Peritonitisbehandlung, ein Beitrag zur der Prophylaxe bei Infektion und Infektionskrankheiten, München.med. Wchnschr. 73: 2125-2128, Dec. 10, '26
- KLÜBER, J.**, Hermann Dick, Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte 39: 1, Jan. 1, '27; 17, Jan. 15, '27
- KLUVER, H.**, Experimental study of eidetic fever, Genetic Psychol.Monogr. 1: 71-230, March '26
- KLUG, W. J.**, Ueber die Kirchheimer Bluterfamilien (Mampel), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 199: 145-151, '26
- KLUKHINE, E.**, De l'immunité locale et de son mécanisme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 35, Jan. 14, '27
- KLUMPER, P.**, Presentation of child with deformities due to amniotic band formation, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. 1: 437, Jan. 15, '27
- Hyperemesis gravidarum, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 438-448, Jan. 15, '27
- KNAPP, A.**, Glaucoma in morgagnian cataract, Arch.Ophth. 56: 124-127, March '27
- KNAPP, P.**, Entwicklung unspezifischer Blasengeschwüre auf dem Boden ausgeheilter Blasen-tuberkulose, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 39: 1154-1155, Sept. 30, '26
- KNAPP, R. P.**, Health problems in textile industry, Nation's Health 9: 17, 76, April '27
- KNAPP, V.**, Further studies in cholecystography: oral method with tetradolophenolphthalein, M.J. & Rec. 125: 307-309, March 2, '27
- KNAPPENBERGER, G. E.**, Chronic colitis, J.Kansas M. Soc. 27: 170-176, May '27
- KNAPTON, F., and WEINZIRL, J.**, Biology of tubercle bacillus; hydrogen-ion concentration produced by some members of genus Mycobacterium, Am.Rev. Tuberc. 15: 380-388, March '27
- KNAUER, H.**, Serumtherapie bei kindlicher Ruhr, München.med. Wchnschr. 73: 1924-1926, Nov. 12, '26
- Studien über die Lebensfähigkeit transfundierter Erythrozyten bei einem Fall von hämolytischem Icterus, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 114: 285-300, Nov. '26
- and STOLTE, K.**, Zur Oedem- und Nephrosenfrage, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 115: 1-22, Jan. '27
- KRAMER, B., and KLINKE, K.**, Experimentelle Hämolysestudien, Klin. Wchnschr. 5: 2439-2441, Dec. 24, '26
- KNEE**
- See also Patella; Semilunar Cartilages
- anatomic and roentgenologic study of ossification points of knee in new-born, [R. Jardin] Gynec. et Obstét. 14: 240-258, Oct. '26**
- Influenzal meningitis and sepsis with abscess of knee-joint in child aged 1½ years, [R. von Gavel] Arch. f.Kinderh. 79: 161-170, Oct. '26**
- snapping, [H. Küttner & F. Liebig] Ergebn.d.Chir.u. Orthop. 19: 439-474, '26**
- weakness of joint, [S. Romich] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 47: 511-516, '26**
- ankylosis, supracondylar pseudarthrosis, [A. Stanischeff] Arch.f.Klin.Chir. 142: 634-639, '26**
- contracture**: See Contracture
- deformities, avoidance of genu recurvatum in osteotomy of tibia, [J. Rey] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 21-23, Jan. 1, '27**
- curvate osteotomy in angular ankylosis of hip and genu valgum, [W. Wynen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 199: 420-426, '26**
- management of bow legs, knock knees and flat feet in children, [C. B. Francisco] J.Kansas M.Soc. 27: 149-151, May '27**
- paralytic knee-joint, [G. Nové-Jossierand] Progresos de la clinica 34: 641-692, Dec. '26**
- surgical treatment of case of genu valgum, [J. Valis & C. E. Ottolenghi] Prensa méd. argent. 13: 785-790, Jan. 30, '27**
- diseases, active mobilization in purulent arthritides, [L. Michon] Médecine 8: 44-48, Oct. '26**
- ambulatory treatment of knee-joint in chronic arthritis, [W. G. Macdonald] Practitioner 118: 93-96, Feb. '27**
- common traumatic affections of knee-joint; their diagnosis and treatment, [A. G. T. Fisher] Practitioner 118: 97-106, Feb. '27**
- cystic fibrosis, [P. Duval & F. Moutier] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. 52: 1218, Dec. 25, '26**
- operative treatment of grave suppurative processes, [A. Låwen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 200: 516-523, '27**
- treatment of acute suppurative arthritis of knee joint, [B. Quick] M.J.Australia 1: 391-398, March 19, '27**
- dislocations, congenital dislocation of both knees, [J. Grossman] M.J. & Rec. 125: 189-190, Feb. 2, '27**
- anatomical picture of dislocation of knee and hip joints; its importance in treatment, [H. Heydemann] Klin. Wchnschr. 6: 232, Jan. 29, '27**
- pseudoluxation of knee-joint and dislocation of foot as birth injuries, [A. Szenes] Arch.f.Gynäk. 129: 482-505, '27**
- six cases, [H. H. Rocholl] Arch.f.Orthop. 24: 589-596, Jan. 26, '27**
- examination, outline of routine examination of knee and foot, [P. Lewin] Illinois M.J. 51: 72-73, Jan. '27**
- hydrarthrosis**: See Hydrarthrosis
- innervation, rôle of obturator nerve, [L. Drüner] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) 82: 388-390, Jan. 27, '27**
- jerk**: See Reflex, patellar

**KNEE**—Continued

- loose bodies in**, causes and treatment, [C. Di Gioia] Clin. chir. 29: 757-786, Aug. '26
- loose bodies in joints, [H. Platt] Brit.M.J. 1: 947-950, May 28, '27
- surgery**, arthrotomy permitting full inspection, [D. Férey] Rinsac.med. 3: 389-391, Sept. 15, '26
- reconstruction of anterior crucial and internal lateral ligaments of knee-joint; record of 11 cases, [M. Horan] Brit.J.Surg. 14: 569-575, April '27
- tuberculosis**, treatment by Robertson-Lavalle method, [P. Jauregui] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 52: 987, Nov. 13, '26
- failure of periarthral sympathectomy in infants; case, [C. Bertone] Rinsac.med. 3: 494, Nov. 15, '26
- tuberculous focus in patella breaking into joint; plombierung; case, [F. Pendl] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 139: 170-175, '27
- wounds and injuries**, [M. Bastos Ansari] Progresos de la clinica 34: 536-561, Nov. '26
- [A. Wittek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 245, Feb. 24, '27
- chopping wounds; importance of early treatment, [W. Laves] Arch.f.Orthop. 24: 397-413, Sept. 22, '26
- injuries of crucial ligaments, [A. Wittek] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 200: 491-515, '27
- injuries of knee-joint, [J. R. Roberts] Indian M.Gaz. 62: 15-17, Jan. '27
- pathology of injuries of crucial ligament, [A. Wittek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 27, Jan. 6, '27
- repair of injuries to posterior crucial ligament of knee-joint, [W. E. Gallie & A. B. LeMesurier] Ann. Surg. 85: 592-598, April '27
- three cases of injury to right knee, [G. M. White] Canad.M.A.J. 17: 334-335, March '27
- KNIBBS, G. H.**, Laws of growth of population, J.Am. Statist.A. 21: 381, 1925-'26; 22: 49, 1926-'27
- New Malthusianism in light of actual world problems of population, Scientia 40: 279-288, Nov. '26
- KNICK, A.**, Innenohr und Hörnerv, Internat.Zentralbl.f. Ohrenh. 26: 245; 325, '26
- KNICKERBOCKER, H. J., and CRANCE, A.**, Post-operative results in primary carcinoma of ureter following complete nephro-ureterectomy, J.Urol. 17: 157-163, Feb. '27
- KNIFE**
- new antrotomy knife and new antrum cannula, [E. M. Schwartz] Laryngoscope 37: 380-381, May '27
- new myringotomy knife, [C. A. Campbell] Arch.Otolaryng. 5: 47, Jan. '27
- sheath knife for opening throat abscesses, [C. Koenig] München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 2216, Dec. 24, '26
- KNIGGE, F.**, Ueber klinische Erfahrungen mit der Fuchsinsublimatreaktion nach Takata-Ara, München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1836-1838, Oct. 29, '26
- KNIGHT, and others**, Spindle cell sarcoma of prostate, Canad.M.A.J. 17: 81-84, Jan. '27
- KNIGHT, J. B., and LAUTERBACH, C. E.**, Variation in whorl of head hair, J.Hered. 18: 107-115, March '27
- KNIPPING, H. W.**, Die klinische Gasstoffwechseluntersuchung, Tung-chi, Med.Monatschr. 2: 55-60, Nov. '26
- Beitrag zur gasanalytischen Technik in der Medizin, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 53: 1-16, '26
- and PONNDORF, W.**, Ueber den reversiblen Austausch der Oxydationsstufen von Oxy- und Oxokörpern, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 160: 25-60, '26
- and WHEELER-HILL, E.**, Beitrag zur medikamentösen Fettsuchtbehandlung, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 153: 223-238, '26
- KNOCH, E.**, Deutsche und amerikanische Zahnheilkunde, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 115, Jan. 21, '27
- KNOCH, W.**, Die Bewölkung im anthropoklimatischen Sinne, Ztschr.f.d.ges.physiotherap. 32: 127-132, Oct. 28, '26
- KNOEPFELMACHER, W.**, Avitaminosen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 45-47, Jan. 13, '27
- KNOFLACH, J. G.**, Pankreasatrophie und Lipomatose, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 261: 666-684, '26
- and EICHELTER, G.**, Rupturiertes mykotisches Aneurysma der Arteria gastroepiploica dextra, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 198: 416-424, '26
- KNOLL, W.**, Eine graphische Darstellung der Hämoglobinquotienten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 56: 1187-1188, Dec. 11, '26
- Coramin "Ciba," Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 231, March 5, '27
- KNOLLS, H. G.**, Major General William Crawford Gorgas, 1854-1920, Clifton M.Bull. 13: 15-22, March '27
- KNOOP, F.**, Ueber die Stickstoffbindung bei der Eiweiss-synthese in der Natur und das Interesse der Biologie an den physiologischen Oxydationsreaktionen und ihrer Umkehrbarkeit, München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 2151-2153, Dec. 17, '26
- KNOPF, S.**, Dowling treatment, in ear, nose and throat diseases, Laryngoscope 37: 17-18, Jan. '27
- KNOPF, S. A.**, Mental and physical rest in pulmonary tuberculosis; addendum, M.J.& Record 125: 62, Jan. 5, '27

**KNOPF, S. A.**—Continued

- Essentials in prevention of tuberculosis in infancy and childhood, J.A.M.A. 88: 1058-1060, April 2, '27
- Alleged mental abnormality in pulmonary tuberculosis, M.J.& Rec. 125: 604-606, May 4, '27
- KNORR, M.**, Ursachen biochemischer Reaktionen in der Paratyphusgruppe und ihre praktische Bedeutung, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 101: 482-488, Feb. 12, '27
- KNOTT, F. A.**, Addison's (pernicious) anemia and sub-acute combined degeneration of cord; rôle of achlorhydria and intestinal infection, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 77: 1-12, Jan. '27
- KNOX, J. H. M., JR.**, Pediatric material, Arch.Pediat. 44: 1-12, Jan. '27; also Tr.Am.Pediat.Soc. 38: 9-19, '26
- KNOX, L. C., and PARDEE, I.**, Tuberculoema en plaque, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 17: 231-238, Feb. '27
- KNOX, R.**, Unusual development of hyoid apparatus, Acta radiol. 7: 69-72, '26
- KNOX, R. W.**, First aid in railway surgery, South.M.J. 20: 228-232, March '27
- KNOX, ROBERT**: See Biographies
- KNUDSON, A., and COOLIDGE, W. D.**, Effect of high voltage cathode rays on rickets and on activation of cholesterol, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 366-369, Jan. '27
- KNÜPPEL, H.**, Ipecopan als Expektorans, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 46: 424, '26
- KNUSEL, O.**, Praktische wichtige Befunde bei fokaler Beleuchtung des Auges durch die Wolframbogenlampe, Praxis, Bern. 15: 1; 3, Dec. 21, '26
- KOBAYASHI, KENGORO**, One degenerated form of Shiga-dysentery bacillus caused by bacteriophage, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. 46: 8-9, Feb. '27
- KOBAYASHI, KOJIRO**, Experimental studies on absorption, secretion and excretion; on secretion and absorption of dyestuffs by stomach; on secretion of dyestuffs into stomach, Acta scholae med.univ.imp. Kioto 8: 465-488, '26
- Experimental studies on absorption, secretion and excretion; on secretion and absorption of dyestuffs by stomach; functional test of stomach with dyestuffs, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.Kioto 8: 489-500, '26
- Experimental studies on absorption, secretion and excretion; on secretion and absorption of stomach; on absorption of dyestuffs by stomach, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.Kioto 8: 501-517, '26
- KOBEL, M., and NEUBERG, C.**, Zur Biochemie des Tabaks, Naturwissenschaften 14: 1182-1184, Dec. 10, '26
- Fortgesetzte vergleichende Versuche über die Vergärbarkeit freier und phosphorylierter Hexosen und über eine polarimetrisch feststellbare Bindung dieser Substanzen an Inhaltsstoffe der Hefenzelle, Biochem. Ztschr. 179: 451-458, '26
- Ueber die Vorgänge im frischen und getrockneten Tabakblatt vor und während der Fermentation, Biochem. Ztschr. 179: 459-490, '26
- KOBORI, B.**, Zur Kenntnis des Kohlehydratstoffwechsels: ueber den Einfluss der Alkaliphosphate und einiger anderer Elektrolyte auf den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel, Biochem.Ztschr. 180: 218-230, '27
- and ABELIN, J.**, Ueber die spezifisch-dynamische Wirkung der Nahrungsstoffe; ueber den Einfluss des Natriumphosphats auf den Gaswechsel nach Fleischaufnahme, Biochem.Ztschr. 180: 211-217, '27
- KOBY, F. E.**, Sur la dégénérescence réticulaire superficielle de la cornée, Arch.d'opht. 44: 149-166, March '27
- KOBYLINSKY, M.**, Caratterologia. (Note critiche), Quaderni di psichiat. 13: 230-235, Nov.-Dec. '26
- KOCH, H.**, Die primäre Wundnaht bei offenen Knochenbrüchen der Gliedmassen und des Schädels in den Jahren 1914-25, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 142: 640-642, '26
- Syringomyelie und Unfall, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 41, Jan. 1, '27
- KOCH, C.**, Metastatische Ophthalmie, Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Ophth. 17: 481-486, Dec. 30, '26
- KOCH, C. F.**, Artificial vagina from intestinal segment, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 214-225, Jan. 8, '27
- Coxa vara en arthritis deformans juvenilis (subluxatio coxae congenita), Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 307-313, Jan. 8, '27
- KOCH, E. A.**, Zur rationalen Behandlung der durch retinierte Blutkoagula hervorgerufenen Nachgeburtsblutung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 50: 3199-3202, Dec. 11, '26
- KOCH, E. F.**, Eosinophilla in vermiform appendix, Arch. Path.& Lab.Med. 3: 821-827, May '27
- KOCH, E. W., and NEBERT**, Zur Frage der Einwirkung der Musik auf die Erregbarkeit der weiblichen Brust, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 33: 385-390, '26
- KOCH, F.**, Die therapeutische und diagnostische Röntgenbestrahlung der Lungentuberkulose, München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1833-1835, Oct. 29, '26
- KOCH, G.**, Vakzination und Angina, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 148, Jan. 21, '27

- KOCH, HEINRICH.** Hernia mesocolica media. Ein kasuistischer Beitrag zur Frage der inneren Hernien, Zentrabl.f.Chir. 53: 2578-2580, Oct. 9, '26
- Ueber Harnröhrensteine, Zentrabl.f.Chir. 54: 266-269, Jan. 29, '27
- KOCH, HERBERT.** Welche Bedeutung haben die neueren Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der spezifischen Hautdiagnostik und spezifischen Prophylaxe der Masern für die Praxis? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1312-1313, Nov. 4, '26
- Die Therapie der kindlichen Tuberkulose. Grundlagen und Richtlinien, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderbell. 6) 40: 1-8, '27
- KOCH, J.** Zur Frage der freien autoplastischen Fascien-Transplantation bei grossen Bauchdeckenbrüchen, Zentrabl.f.Chir. 53: 2850-2852, Nov. 6, '26
- Ein Fall von retroperitonealem Hämatom nach Duodenalresektion, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 144: 282-287, '27
- KOCH, K.** Abrissfraktur der Tuberositas ossis metatarsalis V, Zentrabl.f.Chir. 54: 74, Jan. 8, '27
- KOCH, R.** Der Anteil der Geisteswissenschaften an den Grundlagen der Medizin, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 18: 273-301, Nov. 1, '26
- KOCH, S. L.** Prevention of contractures following infections of hand, J.A.M.A. 88: 1214-1217, April 16, '27
- KOCH, W.** Ueber verknocherte Sehnen bei Macropus, Anat. Anz. 62: 138-144, Dec. 4, '26
- KOCHER, A.** Umfrage über die Behandlung des Hyperthyreoidismus, Med.Klin. 22: 1919-1920, Dec. 10, '26
- KOCHER, THEODOR**  
—gleanings from story of thyroid gland, [J. Lynn-Thomas] Brit.M.J. 1: 91-94, Jan. 15, '27
- KOCHER'S OPERATION:** See Hernia, surgery
- KOCHMANN, M.** Zur Pharmakologie der örtlichen Betäubung (unter Berücksichtigung der neueren Lokalanästhetika), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 1690-1691, Oct. 1, '26
- and **HEINROTH, H.** Eichung von Schlittenapparaten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 52: 603-606, '26
- and **KRUGER, R.** Ueber den Gehalt des menschlichen Uterus an anorganischen Bestandteilen in Beziehung zur Tätigkeit des Organs, Biochem.Ztschr. 178: 60-69, '26
- and **WAGNER, W.** Ueber das Stoffwechselhormon des Eierstockes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 53: 705-716, '27
- KÖHLER, Die Darstellung der Ganglienzellen der Retina des Pferdes mit Hilfe der supravitalen Methyleneblaufärbung, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. 55: 153-176, Nov. 25, '26**
- KÖHLER, A.** Ueber historische Röntgenröhren 1896-1898, Acta radiol. 7: 73-80, '26
- KOEHLER, A. E.** Medication in hypothyroidism, Ann. Clin.Med. 5: 635-638, Jan. '27
- Effect of acid and base ingestion upon acid-base balance, J.Biol.Chem. 72: 99-121, March '27
- KÖHLER, F.** Das psychologische Problem der Lebensstimulierung und das Seelenleben im Tuberkulosechicksal, Tuberkulose 7: 29-34, Feb. 10, '27
- KOEHLER, G. D.** Ein Fall von Lupus erythematoses disseminatus acutus bei schwerer Depression mit Ausgang in Heilung, Dermat.Wchnschr. 84: 60-63, Jan. 8, '27
- Ein Fall von chronisch hämorrhagischer Diathese bei essentieller Thrombopenie, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 314, Feb. 12, '27
- KÖHLER, H. and WIRTH, R.** Ueber die Behandlung mit Animasa-Injektionen bei Blutdrucksteigerungen speziell höheren Grades, Med.Klin. 22: 1768-1769, Nov. 12, '26
- KÖHLER, R. and REVESZ, T.** Zur Wertung der Beschwerden Amenorrhöischer, Zentrabl.f.Gynäk. 50: 2994-3002, Nov. 20, '26
- KÖHLER'S DISEASE:** See Metatarsus
- KÖHN, H. and MENDERSHAUSEN, A.** Colospasmus und spastischer Ileus im Anschluss an Grippe, Med.Klin. 22: 2025-2027, Dec. 31, '26
- KOEHN, C.** Untersuchungen über Vorläufer und Quellen der Rassenstheorie des Grafen Gobineau, Arch.f. Rassen-u.Gesellsch.-Biol. 18: 369-398, Dec. '26
- KOEK, C.** Dietetic treatment after discovery of insulin, Genesek.Gids 4: 1219-1225, Dec. 17, '26
- KOELSCH, Temperatur- und Feuchtigkeitswirkungen in gewerblichen Betrieben, Arbeiterschutz 3: 41-44, March '27**
- KÖLTZSCH and SCHMIDT-WEYLAND,** Untersuchungen über ein neues Desinfektionsmittel ("Uffinol"), Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskrankh. 106: 754-759, '26
- KÖLZER, W.** Beitrag zur Klinik der epituberkulösen Infiltration, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 115: 194-201, Feb. '27
- KOENIG, C.** Schlundabszessöffner nach König, München. med.Wchnschr. 73: 2216, Dec. 24, '26
- KÖNIG, F.** Osteochondritis dissecans [Tillenkrose an den Gelenkenden], Arch.f.klin.Chir. 142: 600-602, '26
- Ueber Behandlung und Heilungsvorgänge bei offenen Knochenbrüchen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 200: 476-483, '27
- KÖNIG, J.** Stryphon in der Zahnheilkunde, Ztschr.f. Stomatol. 24: 1100-1103, Dec. '26
- KÖNIG, P.** Beitrag zur Aether- und Eigenblutbehandlung bei postoperativen Lungenkrankungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 199: 198-204, '26
- KÖNIG, W. and FREUND, H.** Herzarbeit ohne Sauerstoff. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 16, Jan. 1, '27
- KOENIGSBERGER, E.** Zur Klinik der Angina mit lymphatischer Reaktion, Arch.f.Kinderh. 80: 161-171, '27
- and **MUSSLINER, S.** Zuckerbehandlung bei Angina, Stomatitis und Diphtherie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 282, Feb. 11, '27
- KÖNIGSWIESER, A.** Ueber Tetanusgefahr bei aseptischen Operationen an der Fusssohle bei Barfussgängern, München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1709-1710, Oct. 8, '26
- KOENNECKE, W.** Zur Operation des Blasendivertikels, Zentrabl.f.Chir. 54: 10, Jan. 1, '27
- Ein Fall von eingeklemmten Lungenhernie, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 73, Jan. 8, '27
- KOEPE, H.** Wirkungsweise der U. V. Strahlen auf die roten Blutkörperchen, Strahlentherapie 23: 671-680, '26
- Angriffspunkt und Wirkungsweise der ultravioletten Strahlen in der Nahrung und im Körper des Kindes; Wirkung der ultravioletten Strahlen auf Oele, Arch.f.Kinderh. 79: 242-246, '26
- Angriffspunkt und Wirkungsweise der ultravioletten Strahlen in der Nahrung und im Körper des Kindes. U.V.-Strahlenwirkung auf rote Blutscheiben in corpore, Arch.f.Kinderh. 79: 198-209, Oct. '26
- KÖRBLER, G.** Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Homöopathie, Janus 30: 295-300, Sept.-Oct. '26
- KOERNER, Der Ausbau der abdominalen Schnittbindung, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 379, Feb. 19, '27**
- KÖRNER, K.** Ein Fall von "parenchymatöser" gastrointestinaler Blutung mit tödlichem Ausgang, Arch.f. Verdauungskr. 39: 177-186, Nov. '26
- KÖRNER, O.** Nekrolog; Hermann Preysing, 1866-1926, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 17: Jan. 31, '27
- Das Septum petro-aquosum (mastoideum) und seine klinische Bedeutung, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 17: 137-140, Jan. 31, '27
- Zur Nachbehandlung der eröffneten otogenen Hirnabszesse mit starren Kanülen, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 17: 293-299, Jan. 31, '27
- KÖRNYEY, S.** Zur Faseranatomie des Striatum, des Zwischen- und Mittelhirns auf Grund der Markfreidung in den ersten drei Lebensmonaten, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat. 81: 620-632, Dec. 15, '26
- KÖRTE, F.** Zweckmässigste Verlegung der verschiedenen Leitungen im Krankenhausbau? Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhaush. 23: 41, Jan. 17, '27
- KOESSLER, K. K. and LEWIS, J. H.** Determination of bronchospasm in guinea-pig; applications of method, Arch.Int.Med. 39: 163-181, Feb. '27
- Demonstration of arterial constriction in vitro; new method, Arch.Int.Med. 39: 182-187, Feb. '27
- LEWIS, J. H. and WALKER, J. A.** Pharmacodynamic actions of bacterial poisons, Arch.Int.Med. 39: 188-213, Feb. '27
- KÖSTER, H. and BERGMANN, M.** Ueber Arginin und seine Umwandlung in Ornithin, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 159: 179-189, '26
- KÖSTER, H. S. SCHMIEGLOW, E. and SONNE, C.** Thorkild Rorsing, 1862-1927, Hospitalstid. 70: 54-62, Jan. 20, '27 [Bibliography, 63-72]
- KÖSTER, R.** Ueber einen besonderen Fall von Ileus spasticus invaginatus auf rein psychogener Grundlage, Med.Klin. 23: 205, Feb. 11, '27
- KOESTLER, G.** Ueber die physikalisch-chemischen Grundlagen des spezifischen Gewichtes der Milch, Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 52: 279-287, Oct. '26
- KÖTSCHAU, K.** Beobachtungen zur Frage der Indicanurie, Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2405-2406, Dec. 17, '26
- KOFLER, L.** Ueber Hämolyseversuche mit Saponinen und Saponindrogen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 179-181, Feb. 5, '27
- and **LAZAR, Z.** Ueber die Resistenz des Blutes verschiedener Tiere gegen Saponin-Hämolyse, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 40: 16-18, Jan. 6, '27
- KOFMAN, CLUZET, J. and CHEVALLIER.** Technique pour étudier l'action de l'ultraviolet et du champ électrique sur le virus filtrant tuberculeux labile, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 39-41, Jan. 14, '27
- KOFMANN, S.** Das einfachste Mittel der Bekämpfung der Kontraktur der unteren Extremitäten, Zentrabl.f.Chir. 53: 2976-2977, Nov. 20, '26
- KOFIDIA:** See under Ants
- KOGAMIE, Y.** Ueber den Einfluss tuberkulöser Infektion auf Pankreas mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Wechselbeziehungen zwischen Pankreas, Nebennieren und Schilddrüse bei tuberkulösen Tieren, Kekkaku 4: 511, Dec. '26
- KOGAMI, K. TAKAHASHI, S. and SASAKI, M.** First supplementary fixation on complement fixation test for diagnosis of tuberculosis, Kekkaku 4: 23-27, July '26

- KOGAN, V.**, Antagonismus und Korrelation zwischen Pankreas, Nebennieren und Hypophysis. Die Erkrankungen des Pankreas, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 457-472, '26
- KOGAN-JASNY, V. M.**, Silirosis universalis. Vorläufige Mitteilung, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 234-245, '27
- and **ABRAMOWITSCH, T.**, Die Röntgenbehandlung des Asthma bronchiale. Vorläufige Mitteilung, *Strahlentherapie* 24: 336-342, '26
- KOGERER, H.**, Psychotherapie, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 215, Feb. 12, '27; 256, Feb. 19, '27
- KOHL, H.**, Das Rachitis-Problem, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 227-231, '26
- KOHL, F., GEFFCKEN, H., and RICHTER, H.**, Das Vitaminproblem in der Rachitis-therapie, *Strahlentherapie* 23: 706-710, '26
- KOHLER, Ueber** die Erfolge der Röntgenbehandlung bei Gelenktuberkulose, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 425, Feb. 26, '27
- KOHN, E., and GUTMANN, M.**, Ueber Magenchromoskope, *Med.Klin.* 23: 45-48, Jan. 14, '27
- KOHN, H.**, Angina pectoris, *Ergebn.d.ges.Med.* 9: 209-276, '26
- Ueberdosierung von Somnifen, *Therap.d.Gegenw.* 67: 564, Dec. '26
- Zur Spontanheilung des Karzinoms, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2120, Dec. 10, '26
- KOHN, J. L.**, Feeding of infants and children with nutritional disorders, *Dietary Admin. & Therapy* 4: 489-499, Dec. '26
- KOIDZUMI, M.**, Résumé of works on ascaris recently published from parasitology laboratory, *Kelo University Medical College, Japan M.World* 7: 12-16, Jan. '27
- KOJRAISKI, B.**, Die basophile Körnigkeit bei den Arbeitern der Moskaur Typographien im Jahre 1923-24, *Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg.* 4: 6-11, Jan. '27
- KOK, F.**, Zur Frage der Durchgängigkeitsprüfung der Eileiter als diagnostisches Hilfsmittel bei Sterilität, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1634-1637, Oct. 22, '26
- KOLBE, F.**, Ein Beitrag zur Erbfehlerfrage des Pferdes, *Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 42: 757-759, Nov. 5, '26
- KOLDA, J.**, Ueber den Einfluss der Herzgifte (Digitalin, Strophanthin und Scillitoxin) auf die motorische Tätigkeit des isolierten Pferdedarmes, *Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 165-192, '26
- Zur Frage der Herzwirkung von Chlorbarium und Bariumyl, *Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh.* 55: 85-107, Nov. 3, '26
- KOLEN, A. A.**, Scleroses-needle for discission, *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 186-188, March '27
- Ueber die Ablagerung von Lipoiden im Auge und ihre Beziehung zum Alter, sowie zu der Lipoidablagerung in den Blindestoffen anderer Körperteile, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 46-68, '27
- KOLISCHER, G.**, Principles of surgical diathermy technic, *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 74-81, Feb. '27
- KOLLAR, L.**, Ueber Vaccineecephalitis, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 51-53, '26
- KOLLARITS, J.**, Zur Biologie des hysterischen Anfalls, *Psychiat.-neurolog.Wchnschr.* 29: 38-42, Jan. 8, '27
- Einfluss der Pupillenweite auf die Grösse des Wahrnehmungsbildes, *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 79: 265-268, '26
- Lebensziel als psychotherapeutischer Faktor, *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 79: 331-345, '27
- KOLLATH, W.**, Die Beziehungen der Phosphatide und der Eisensalze zum "Vitaminbedarf" der Bakterien, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 13-16, Jan. 1, '27
- KOLLE, H.**, Schwangerschaft bei Diabetes insipidus, *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 397-403, '26
- KOLLE, K.**, Klinische Beiträge zum Konstitutionsproblem; Schizophrenie mit pyknischem Körperbau, *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 93-164, '26
- Zur Klinik und Vererbung der Degenerationspsychosen, *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 731-799, '26
- KOLLE, W.**, Ueber Myosalvarsan, ein schmerzlos intramuskulär und subkutan injizierbares Salvarsanpräparat, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 475, March 18, '27
- and **LAUBENHEIMER, K.**, Zur Frage des Rückganges der Syphilis und der Aenderung ihres Charakters, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 3, Jan. 1, '27
- KOLLERT, V.**, Beitrag zur Klinik des idiomuskulären Wulstes, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 224, Feb. 17, '27
- and **REZEK, P.**, Beitrag zur Histologie der Saponinvergiftung. (Organveränderungen beim Kaninchen nach intravenöser Zufuhr von Primulasäure und Elatiorisaponin), *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 838-855, '26
- and **STARLINGER, W.**, Über das Verhältniss der Eiweisskörpergruppen des Blutplasmas und Harnes bei Nierenkranken, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 44-69, '26
- KOLLINER, M.**, Messungen an den Nebennierenzellen der Ratte. Einfluss verschiedener Ernährung auf die Kernplasmarelation, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* (Abt. 1) 82: 1-21, Jan. 27, '27
- KOLLMANN, A.**, Beitrag zur Frage der Leistungsfähigkeit der weiblichen Brustdrüse, *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 80: 81-88, Jan. '27
- KOLLMANN, M.**, Zur Frage der Unfallneurose, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1814-1816, Oct. 22, '26
- Processus histologique de la régulation chez les batraciens, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1466, Dec. 17, '26
- KOLMER, J. A.**, History of laboratory research in past 50 years, *M.Life* 34: 3-14, Jan. '27
- Syphilis and marriage in relation to specific therapy, *Therap.Gaz.* 51: 8-12, Jan. 15, '27
- KOLMER, W.**, Ueber das Verhalten der Deckmembranen zum Sinnesepithel der Labyrinthendstellen, *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopf.* 116: 10-26, Dec. '26
- [Schlusswort von K. Wittmaack, 27-30]
- KOLMER TEST:** See Wassermann Reaction
- KOLODNY, A.**, Bone sarcoma; primary malignant tumors of bone and giant cell tumor, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 1-214, April (pt. 2) '27
- KOLOS, S., and PAJOR, F.**, Proteintherapie und vegetatives Nervensystem, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 651-659, '26
- KOLOUCH, F. G.**, Drainage of peritoneum, *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 214-216, June '27
- KOLTHOFF, J. M.**, Influence of chlorides on De Niges test for citric acid, *Pharm.Weekbl.* 63: 1453-1455, Dec. 25, '26
- and **VLEESCHHOUWER, J. J.**, Eine neue Reihe Pufferlösungen mit einem  $pH$  zwischen 2.2 und 6.0, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 410-413, '26
- KOLZOFF, H.**, Zur Frage der sogenannten "Nickelkrätze," *Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg.* 3: 339, Dec. '26
- KOMAI, T.**, Criterion for distinguishing identical twins from fraternal twins, *Science* 65: 280, March 18, '27
- KOMAREK, J.**, Vernichtung der Parkettfußböden durch *Lyctus linearis* (canaliculatus) Goeze, *Anzeig.f.Schädlingsk.* 2: 145-148, Nov. '26
- KOMATSU, M.**, Studies on change of plasma proteins of hematomorphyrin rabbit, *J.Biochem.* 7: 1-17, Jan. '27
- Chemical nature of serum-globulin which appears in increased amount in hematomorphyrin rabbit, *J. Biochem.* 7: 19-26, Jan. '27
- KOMIYA, E.**, Ueber ein Verfahren der Anreicherung junger Erythrozyten im Ausstrichpräparat, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1835-1836, Oct. 29, '26
- KOMM, E.**, Ueber den Gehalt einiger Vitamin-Nährpräparate an Anti-Beriberi-Vitamin, *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 52: 303-307, Oct. '26
- KOMP, W. H. W., HAYNE, T. B., and BARBER, M. A.**, Methods of estimating amount of malaria in regions of low endemicity, *South.M.J.* 20: 471-474, June '27
- KONDOLEON OPERATION:** See Elephantiasis, therapy
- KONJETZNY, G. E., and PUHL, H.**, Das sogenannte Ulcus pepticum des Magens der Absatzkälber, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 615-633, '26
- KONOPACKI, S.**, Sur le comportement des mitochondries au cours du développement de la grenouille, *Bull. d'histol.appliquée à la physiol.* 4: 40-51, Feb. '27
- KONSULOFF, S.**, Ueber die theoretische Erklärung der Behandlung durch Temperaturerhöhung in Zusammenhang mit dem Krebsproblem, *Biol.Zentralbl.* 47: 12-17, Jan. '27
- KOGERDAL, E.**, L'action de l'alcool sur les vaisseaux de cerveau, *Arch.Internat.de neurol.* 1: 10, Jan. '27
- KOON, G. H.**, Medical service of infantry division in combat; veterinary corps, *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 669-676, June '27
- KOONTZ, F. L.**, Blood stream infection; with special reference to role played by pneumococcus, *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 219-225, May '27
- KOOPMANN, H.**, Ueber die Bedeutung der Conjunctivitis granulatis lateralis (Saathoff), *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 50-52, Jan. 14, '27
- and **KRUGER, E.**, Über die "chronische Ruhr," *Med.Klin.* 22: 1993-1996, Dec. 24, '26
- KOOPMANN, L.**, Zur Ätiologie der myatrophen Spinalerkrankungen, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven.* 95: 165-167, '26
- KOOSE, W.**, Ein Beitrag zum Wirkungsmechanismus harter Röntgenstrahlen, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 139: 45-50, '27
- [Discussion, 50-55]
- KOOF, F. H.**, Team work in diagnosis of cerebral tumours, *S.African M.Record* 24: 527-531, Dec. 11, '26
- KOPETZKY, S. J.**, Nature of progressive deafness; further studies, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 404-410, May '27
- KOPF, E. W., LOTKA, A. J., and DUBLIN, L. I.**, Components of death curves; analysis of life table deaths by causes, *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 299-333, May '27
- KOPF, H.**, Zur Behandlung der Appetitslosigkeit der Kinder, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1722-1723, Nov. 5, '26
- KOPP, J. G.**, Die chirurgische behandeling van angina pectoris, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 119-131, Jan. 1, '27
- KOPP, M., and ARNOLD, K.**, Vakzination und Paralyse, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1816-1818, Oct. 22, '26

- KOPP, R.**, Wiederholter Befund von Gonokokken und Influenza-Bazillen bei einer Pyelitis, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 52: 1822, Oct. 22, '26
- Zur Frage der Menschenpathogenität des *Bacillus suispestifer*, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 52: 2156-2157, Dec. 17, '26
- KOPPENSTEIN, E.**, Zur Röntgendiagnostik des Ulcus jejuni postoperativum, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 52: 2027-2028, Nov. 26, '26
- and **BARSONY, T.**, Eine neue Methode zur Röntgenuntersuchung der Halswirbelsäule, Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen 35: 593, Dec. '26
- Gibt es eine Imbibition der Gallensteine bei der Cholecytographie? Klin. Wchnschr. 5: 2444-2445, Dec. 24, '26
- KOPROSCOPE**
- koproscope; special container for feces. [M. Einhorn] J.A.M.A. 88: 1145-1146, April 9, '27
- KORACH, U.** Über doppelseitigen Pneumothorax und Stäbchenplemmeterperkussion, Med. Klin. 22: 1959-1961, Dec. 17, '26
- KORANYI, A.**, and **HAJÓS, K.**, Die unspezifische cutane Ueberempfindlichkeit bei Tuberkulose und bei den sogenannten allergischen Erkrankungen, Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med. 53: 389-394, '26
- KORBSCH, H.**, and **OLOFF, H.**, Ueber das Hertwig-Magendiesche Phänomen, Arch. f. Psychiat. 79: 200-223, '26; also Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. 77: 618-627, Nov. '26
- KORBSCH, R.**, Die spastische Ulcusnische im gastroscopischen und röntgenologischen Bilde, München. med. Wchnschr. 73: 2161-2162, Dec. 17, '26
- von **KORCZYWSKI, L. R.**, Erfahrungen mit Cibalgin "Ciba," Wien. med. Wchnschr. 77: 167, Jan. 29, '27
- KORDON, J.**, Ueber ein Behandlungsverfahren inoperabler Karzinome. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 39: 1385-1389, Nov. 25, '26
- KOREF, O.**, and **JACOBSSON, I.**, Zur Frage der Kaninchenbrustseuche und deren Prophylaxe, Zentralbl. f. Bakteriologie. 100: 353-357, Nov. 26, '26
- von **KORFF, C.**, La histogénèse de la substance fondamentale de la dentine de los mamíferos, Semana méd. 1: 311-313, Feb. 3, '27
- KORKE, V. T.**, Filariasis in some areas in British India; preliminary investigation, Indian J. M. Research 14: 717-732, Jan. '27
- KORNITZER, E.**, Pneumopyelographie, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 39: 1157-1159, Sept. 30, '26
- KORNS, J. H.**, and **LU, Y. C.**, Use of hamster in diagnosis of certain forms of tuberculosis, China M.J. 41: 234-237, March '27
- KOROTNEW, N.**, Ueber zweckmäßige (rhythmische) Faradisation, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 52: 2195-2196, Dec. 24, '26
- KORSAKOFF'S SYNDROME**
- case, [K. Hitzberger] Wien. med. Wchnschr. 77: 264, Feb. 19, '27
- metabolism, [K. Pohlisch] Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol. 62: 211-239, Dec. '26
- polyneuritis and Korsakoff's syndrome in pregnancy, [B. Well-Halle & F. Layani] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 51: 145-148, Feb. 17, '27
- KORSCHUN, S.**, and **SPIRINA, A.** (Frau), Ueber Schutzimpfungen gegen Scharlach, Seuchenbekämpfung 4: 40-47, '27
- KORSHIKOV, A. A.**, Some new organisms from groups volvocales and protocecales, and genetic relations of these groups, Arch. f. Protistenk. 55: 439-503, Sept. 1, '26
- de **KORTE, M.**, and **MUNK, J.**, Serum treatment and active immunization in scarlet fever, Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk. 1: 132-137, Jan. 1, '27; also Nederl. Maand-schr. v. Geneesk. 14: 33-41, '27
- KORTZEBORN, D.**, Demonstrationen aus dem Gebiet der Extremitäten- und Lähmungschirurgie, Klin. Wchnschr. 6: 427, Feb. 26, '27
- KOSCHEWNIKOW, A. M.**, Subjektive und objektive Ergebnisse einer encephalographischen Untersuchung, Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. 104: 374-390, '26
- KOSCHMIEDER, H.**, Die Hygiene der Wasserversorgung, Gesundh.-Ingenieur 50: 2-5, Jan. 1, '27
- KOSER, F.**, Zur Behandlung der chronischen Obstipation, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 53: 25, Jan. 1, '27
- KOSKINAS, G.**, and **STAUSLER, E.**, Ueber den spongiösen Rindenschwund, den Status spongiosus und die laminären Hirnrindenprozesse, Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. 105: 55-71, '26
- KOSKOWSKI, W.**, L'histamine et la sécrétion des sucs digestifs, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 95: 509-512, July 16, '26
- and **ZAKRZEWSKI, A.**, Recherches sur les globules blancs du sang au cours du choc hémoclasique et peptonique, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 96: 56-60, Jan. 14, '27
- KOSMINSKI, E.**, Ovarialtherapie mit Agomensin und Siatomensin, Klin. Wchnschr. 6: 165-167, Jan. 22, '27
- Die Behandlung des Fluor mit Granugenol, Klin. Wchnschr. 6: 382, Feb. 19, '27
- KOSSEL, A.**, and **STAUDT, W.**, Zur Kenntnis der basischen Proteine, Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem. 159: 172-178, '26
- KOSSOVITCH, N.**, A propos de la morphologie du virus tuberculeux, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 95: 1487-1489, Dec. 17, '26
- and **DUJARRIC de la RIVIERE, R.**, Sur les propriétés des mélanges antigènes-teintures de résines; une réaction d'opacification et de flocculation, Presse méd. 34: 1507, Dec. 1, '26
- **DUJARRIC de la RIVIERE, R.**, and **GALLERAND, L.**, Sur les propriétés des mélanges antigènes-teintures de résines en présence des sécrums syphilitiques, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 95: 960-961, Oct. 22, '26
- KOSSWIG, C.**, Vererbung von Farbe und Zeichnung beim Kaninchen, Ztschr. f. indukt. Abstammungs- u. Vererbungslehre. 42: 227-236, '26
- KOSTER, H.**, Essential thrombocytopenic purpura; etiology, pathogenesis, pathognomonic symptoms, diagnosis and operative treatment, M.J. & Record 125: 23, Jan. 5, '27; 97, Jan. 19, '27; 167, Feb. 2, '27
- KOSTER, S.**, Some early signs of aging from emotions, Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk. 1: 475-478, Jan. 22, '27
- KOSTER'S PHENOMENON**: See illusions, optical
- KOSTIC, M.**, Echinococcus im Pankreas, Zentralbl. f. Chir. 53: 3042-3044, Nov. '26
- KOSTITCH, A.**, and **TELEBAKOVITCH, A.**, Action de l'iode sur le testicule du Rat blanc, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 95: 986-989, Oct. 22, '26
- KOSTYTSCHEW, S.**, Zur Frage der Spezifität der Fermente, Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem. 162: 139-144, '26
- KOTLAN, A.**, and **CHANDLER, W. L.**, Rôle played by dragonflies in transfer of Prosthogonimus, J. Am. Vet. M.A. 70: 520-524, Jan. '27
- KOTSCHNEFF, N. P.**, Das Verhalten verschiedener Organe gegenüber dem Aminostickstoff des Blutes nach Versuchen an angiotomierten Hunden, Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol. 214: 343-348, '26
- Effect of intravenous injection of defibrinated blood taken from animals subjected to roentgenization on blood sugar contents, Ann. de roentgenol. et radiol. 2: 71-73, '26
- **ROCHLIN, D. G.**, and **SCHIRMUNSKY, K.**, Zur Pathogenese der Schuppenflechte und über die ersten Ergebnisse der Röntgenbestrahlung der Hypophysis, Ann. de roentgenol. et radiol. 2: 236-239, '27
- KOTTLORS, E.**, Zwei Jahre aktive Abortbehandlung, Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. 50: 2616-2623, Oct. 9, '26
- KOTTMANN'S REACTION**: See insanity, diagnosis; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Thyroid, function tests
- KOTZAREFF, A.**, and **de MORSIER, J.**, Le cancer est-il une affection locale ou une affection générale? Néoplasmes 6: 21-31, Jan.-Feb. '27
- KOUINDJY, P.**, Traitement physiothérapie des torticolis, J. de méd. de Paris 46: 12, Jan. 3, '27
- KOUMANS, T.**, Technique of microscopical blood examination, Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk. 2: 2847-2856, Dec. 18, '26
- KOUNTZ, W. B.**, **ALEXANDER, H. L.**, and **LUTEN, D.**, Effects on heart of long-standing bronchial asthma, J.A.M.A. 88: 882-884, March 19, '27
- KOURILSKY, R.**, and **LEON-KINDBERG, M.**, Sur l'étiologie de certains cas de dilatation bronchique de l'adulte, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 50: 1812-1819, Jan. 6, '27
- KOVACS, E.**, Erfahrungen mit der Meinelcke-Mikroreaktion, Jahrb. f. Kinderh. 114: 308-312, Nov. '26
- KOVACS, N.**, Zur Differenzierung der Enterokokken, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 49: 450-456, '26
- Zur Abtrennung und Differenzierung der Paracholera-stämme von den echten Cholera vibriolen, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 49: 457-463, '26
- KOVACS, R.**, Technique of medical diathermy, Internat. Clin. 1: 25-37, March '27
- Clinical physical therapeutics testing for reaction of degeneration in muscles, Physical Therap. 45: 212-216, April '27
- KOVALENKO, I. Z.**, Causes of suicide among townspeople in Russia; suicides in various nations and social groups, Profilakt. med. 5: 47-60, Nov. '26
- KOVEN, B.**, Fracture of rim of acetabulum, Am. J. Surg. 2: 267-268, March '27
- KOVEN, M. T.**, Traumatic separation of sacroiliac joint and symphysis pubis, Am. J. Surg. 2: 266, March '27
- KOWARSHIK, J.**, Die Lichtbehandlung des praktischen Arztes mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der künstlichen Höhensonne, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 39: 1425-1427, Dec. 2, '26
- Der Unfug mit den Hochfrequenzströmen, Aerzt. Rundschau 37: 19, Jan. 25, '27
- KOWITZ, L. H.**, Ein Kunstgriff zum Nachweis des Aszites, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 52: 1782, Oct. 15, '26

- KRABBE, K. H., and TINDINGE, G.**, Central and peripheral neurofibromatosis, *Ugesk.f.Læger* 89: 57-59, Jan. 20, '27
- KRÄMER, A.**, Bemerkungen zur Frage des Hochsitzes in der Nachgeburtsperiode, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 157, Jan. 28, '27
- KRAEMER, E. O., and DEXTER, S. T.**, Light-scattering capacity (Tyndall effect) and colloidal behaviour of gelatin sols and gels, *J.Phys.Chem.* 31: 764-782, May '27
- KRAMER, R.**, Untersuchungen über den sogenannten Richtwinkel bei der Schattenprobe mit Zylindergläsern, *Ztschr.f.Augenh.* 60: 172-189, Oct. '26
- KRAEMER, W.**, Anwendung der Schlierenmethode zur Dunkelfeldbeleuchtung, *Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr.* 43: 390-393, Nov. 19, '26
- KRAEPELIN, EMIL**: See *Obituaries*
- KRAETZER, A. F.**, Neurasthenia, *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1051-1061, Jan. '27
- KRAÜTER, Tubargravidität**, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 213, Feb. 26, '27
- Unmittelbar post partum total extirpierter Uterus mit Perforationsöffnung im unteren Uterinsegment, entsprechend dem Promontorium, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 213, Feb. 26, '27
- KRAÜTER, R.**, Erich Opitz, *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 74: 388-390, Oct. '26; also *Med.Klin.* 22: 1909-1910, Dec. 3, '26; also *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2431, Dec. 17, '26
- KRAFT, B., and BRÜNING, A.**, Beiträge zum Nachweis von Pflanzengiften und Arzneimitteln in älteren Leichentellen, *Arch.d.Pharm.* 265: 166-169, Feb. '27
- KRAFT, E. A.**, Clinical conferences for smaller communities, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 383-384, May '27
- KRAFT, R.**, Experimentelle Beiträge zur Blutregeneration nach Speichergang, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 193: 319-329, '26
- Über die Rolle der Milz im Krankheitsbilde der perniziösen Anämie, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 102-109, '26
- KRAGE, P.**, Ueber Myokardveränderungen bei der hämorrhagischen Septikämie der Kalber, *Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 42: 759-762, Nov. 5, '26
- Mischinfektionen bei der Maul- und Klauenseuche und ihre Bedeutung für den Seuchencharakter, *Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 42: 840, Dec. 3, '26
- KRAGH, J.**, La cuti-réaction dans le coryza spasmodique, *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 382-390, '27
- KRAINZ, W.**, Das Knochenleitungsproblem. Experimentelle Ergebnisse, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 15: 306-313, Oct. 6, '26
- and **HERZOG, H.**, Mastoiditis und Empyem, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 16: 58-67, July 31, '26
- KRAKOWSKA, S., and BRUNER, E.**, Die Einwirkung von Wismutverbindungen auf das hämatologische Bild während des Verlaufs der Syphilis, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a) 83: 1929-1932, '26
- KRAMER, E.**, Untersuchungen über die Pathologie der Säuglingsintoxikation. Die experimentelle Intoxikation, *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 114: 356-369, Dec. '26
- and **EDERER, S.**, Die eiweißsaure und salzfreie Fiebernahrung, *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 80: 171-180, '27; abridgd in *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 490, March 18, '27
- and **FRANCISZCZI, D.**, Über die neue Auffassung des Scharlachs. Dick-Reaktion. Toxische Streptokokken bei Nichtscharlachkranken. Intracutan-Immunisierungsversuche, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 33: 421-432, '26
- KRAMER, BARBARA, and REIMOLD, W.**, Ueber Behandlung septischer Allgemeininfektionen im Kindesalter durch kontinuierliche Bluttransfusionen, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 305-309, Feb. 12, '27
- KLINKE, K., and KNAUER, H.**, Experimentelle Hämolysestudien, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2439-2441, Dec. 24, '26
- KRAMER, BENJAMIN, and others**, Cod liver oil concentrate; its value as antirachitic agent when injected subcutaneously, *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 699-706, Feb. '27
- and **WILKINS, L.**, Infantile rickets; treatment by intramuscular injection of cod-liver oil concentrate, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 52-57, Jan. '27
- KRAMER, C.**, Ueber Steigerung der Ekeblinreaktion durch Yatron, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1932, Nov. 12, '26
- KRAMER, M. M., and CRAVEN, V. C.**, Vitamin C content of fresh and canned pear, *J.Agric.Research* 34: 385-392, Feb. 15, '27
- KRAMER, R.**, Über die Behandlung der Hypertension mit Rhodansalzen, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1968, Dec. 17, '26
- KRAMER, S. D., and others**, Cod liver oil concentrate; its value as antirachitic agent when injected subcutaneously, *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 699-706, Feb. '27
- KRAMER, S. P.**, Experiments with bacterial filters and filterable viruses, *Science* 65: 45, Jan. 14, '27
- Bacterial filters, *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 343-347, Feb. '27
- KRAMPF, F.**, Beiträge zur Gefäßchirurgie; Klinisches und Experimentelles. (Naht des Truncus anonymus; Unterbindung der A. carotis comm.), *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 152-170, '26
- Beitrag zur Klinik und operativen Behandlung des Lungenkarzinoms, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 184-197, '26
- KRANTZ, C. I.**, Two cases of lymphoblastoma with increase of basal metabolic rate, *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1263-1271, March '27
- and **MEANS, J. H.**, Epinephrin reaction in obesity, *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 565-576, Feb. '27
- KRANTZ, W.**, Immunitätserscheinungen nach sterilisierender Salvarsanbehandlung, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 50: 177-184, '27
- KRANZ, F. W., and POHLMAN, A. G.**, Hearing-acuity for bone-transmitted sound, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 456-461, Feb. '27
- KRANZ, H. W.**, Beobachtungen und Bemerkungen zum Heterochromieproblem, *Arch.f.Ophth.* 117: 554-574, '26
- Ueber eine seltene angeborene Missbildung der Haut mit doppelseitigem symmetrischem Lipodermoid der Conjunctiva bulbi, *Arch.f.Ophth.* 118: 167-174, '27
- KRASNOGORSKI, N. I.**, Die letzten Fortschritte in der Methodik der Erforschung der bedingten Reflexe an Kindern, *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 114: 255-267, Nov. '26
- Ueber die Wirkung mechanischer und chemischer Reizungen verschiedener Teile der Mundhöhle auf die Tätigkeit der Speicheldrüsen bei Kindern, *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 114: 268-276, Nov. '26
- KRASNOPOLSKI, A., and SEEMANN, G.**, Akute "Leukämie" mit starker extramedullärer Blutbildung als Folge ausgedehnter Knochenmarksverdrängung durch Magenkrebsmetastasen. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der diffus infiltrierenden Carcinome), *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 697-711, '26
- KRASSIN, P. M.**, Eine neues Verfahren der zeltwilligen osteoplastischen Resektion des Unterkiefers zur Entfernung des Zungenkrebses. Eine anatomische, chirurgische Etude, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 3095-3100, Dec. 4, '26
- KRASSNIG, M.**, Eine neue Art der Kaustik bei Kehlkopf-tuberkulose, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 15: 136-157, Oct. 6, '26
- Zur Histologie der metasyphilitischen Octavuserkrankungen, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 17: 13-50, Dec. 18, '26
- KRASSNUSCHKIN, E. K.**, Der Verbrecher. (Nach Materialien des Moskauer Kabinetes zum Studium des Verbrechers und der Kriminalität.), *Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol.* 18: 65-89, Feb. '27
- KRATTER, E.**, Praktische Erfahrungen über Theominal, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1858-1859, Oct. 29, '26
- KRAUL, L.**, Zur Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der isolierten und teilweisen Fehlbildungen des Eileiters, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2546-2549, Oct. 2, '26
- Ueber Myomovarien, *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 526-540, '27
- Ueber Placenta praevia, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 285-290, Feb. 26, '27
- KRAUS, FRIEDRICH, GOLDSCHMIDT, R., and SEELIG, S.**, Analyse des Pulsrhythmus mit dem Pulsresonator, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 243-286, '26
- KRAUS, FRITZ**, Die Diathermiebehandlung der Ischias, *Erkrankd.Beweg.-App.* 1: 134-141, '26
- Wärme und Nervenfunktion, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap.* 32: 144-146, Oct. 28, '26
- Beiträge zur Physiologie des Glühlichtbades, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap.* 32: 220-229, Jan. '27
- Röntgentherapie der entzündlichen Erkrankungen der Bewegungsorgane, *Med.Klin.* 23: 242-244, Feb. 18, '27
- KRAUS, R.**, Ueber die antitoxische Wirksamkeit des konzentrierten Scharlachserums nach Moser, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1479-1481, Dec. 16, '26
- Zur Frage der präventiven Schutzimpfung gegen Tuberkulose nach Calmette mittels BCG, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 49-54, Jan. 13, '27
- Zur Aetiologie der postvaxinalen Enzephalitis, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 185, Feb. 10, '27
- KRAUS, W. M.**, Erectness in man, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 17: 1-11, Jan. '27
- and **DITTO, M. W.**, Method of measuring cerebral and cerebellar cortical surfaces, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 17: 193-197, Feb. '27
- and **LEINER, J. H.**, Manner of invasion and destruction of brain tissue by spongioblastoma, *J.Neurol.& Psychopath.* 7: 227-232, Jan. '27
- and **WEIL, A.**, Duplicité de la moelle épinière, *Rev.neurol.* 2: 317-323, Oct. '26
- KRAUSE, A.**, Considérations sur l'exploration du système nerveux végétatif par la méthode de Danielopol au cours des divers états morbides, *Arch.d.mal.du.cœur* 19: 718-724, Nov. '26
- KRAUSE, A. C., YUDKIN, A. M., and MORTON, D. G.**, Experimental transmission of arsenic to aqueous humor, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 384-385, Jan. '27

- KRAUSE, A. K.**, Anatomical structure of tubercle from histogenesis to cavity, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 137-168, Feb. '27
- Tuberculosis work in Cattaraugus County, New York State** *J.Med.* 27: 391-396, April 15, '27
- KRAUSE, A. W.**, Ein mit Serum der Marburger Behringwerke behandelter Scharlachfall, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 27, Jan. 7, '27
- KRAUSE, F.**, Gedanken zur operativen Behandlung der Epilepsie, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 466-474, '26
- KRAUSE, N. J.**, Der intraabdominelle Druck im Bereiche des Subdiaphragmalraumes und Epigastriums und dessen Bedeutung in der Magenchirurgie, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 144: 201-221, '27
- KRAUSE, P.**, Dr. Franz Krömeke, Strahlentherapie 23: 577-578, '26
- Ueber posttyphöse Knochenerkrankungen und ihre Röntgendiagnose**, *Acta radiol.* 7: 81-90, '26
- and HOLTMEIER, O.**, Zeitgemässe Einrichtungen physikalische Therapie für Lehre, Forschung und Praxis, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhauw.* 23: 8-13, Jan. 3, '27
- KRAUSE-WICHMANN**, Magensaftsekretion und Pupillenweite. Bemerkungen zu dem gleichnamigen Aufsatz von Adlersberg und Kauders in Jg. 3, Nr. 26, S. 1161 dieser Wochenschrift, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1963-1965, Oct. 15, '26; addendum 6: 22, Jan. 1, '27
- KRAUSPE, C.**, Serodiagnose der Syphilis an der Leiche. Erwiderung auf die Bemerkungen Meinicks in Jg. 5, Nr. 41, S. 1926 dieser Wochenschrift, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2263, Nov. 26, '26
- Untersuchungen zur Biologie des Soorpilzes und zur Pathogenese der Soorkrankheit**, *Krankheitsforschung* 4: 1, Jan. '27
- KRAUSS, H.**, Wie wirkt der Amtsarzt auf die Menge? *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2175, Dec. 17, '26
- KRAWETZ, J.**, and **THARALDSEN, C. E.**, Blood reactions of alkaloids of *Ceanothus americanus*, *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 545-552, Feb. '27
- KRAYBILL, H. R.**, and **SPAETH, C. P.**, Biochemical study of false-blossom disease of cranberry, *J.Agric. Research* 34: 35-47, Jan. 1, '27
- KRAYL, K.**, Medizin und Philosophie, *Aerztl.Rundschau* 36: 340-342, Nov. 25, '26
- KREBS, C.**, Contributions to investigations of cancer after X-ray treatment in vitro, *Acta radiol.* 7: 91-98, '26
- KREBS, H. A.**, Ueber die Rolle der Schwermetalle bei der Autoxydation von Zuckerlösungen, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 377-394, '27
- KRECHEL, J.**, Ueber die Brauchbarkeit des Targasin bei der Behandlung der männlichen Gonorrhoe, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1932-1934, Nov. 12, '26
- and ZURHELLE, E.**, Liquorkontrolle maximaler Frühbehandlung mit Vergleichsuntersuchungen bei unbehandelten oder ungenügend behandelten Syphilis: Liquorbeeinflussung durch Malariabehandlung, *Dermat.Ztschr.* 49: 305-328, '26
- KRECKE, A.**, Die Schmerzverhütung beim Verbinden, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1941-1943, Nov. 12, '26
- Die ärztliche Gehilfin**, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1989-1990, Nov. 19, '26
- Die Frühdiagnose der stumpfen Bauchverletzungen**, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2035-2036, Nov. 26, '26
- Ueber die Drainage (Offenhaltung) der Bauchhöhle**, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2083-2085, Dec. 3, '26
- Die Frühdiagnose der Magengeschwürsperforation**, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2130-2131, Dec. 10, '26
- Ueber die Technik der Gallensteinoperation**, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2172-2175, Dec. 17, '26
- Die Behandlung des Paronychiums mit grauer Salbe**, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 74, Jan. 14, '27
- Die innere Behandlung der Gallensteinkrankheit**, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 113-115, Jan. 21, '27
- Ueber die Besichtigung des Kranken**, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 157-159, Jan. 28, '27
- Ueber seelische Schädigung der chirurgischen Kranken**, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 197-201, Feb. 4, '27
- KREDEL, F. E.**, Physical relation of cells in tissue cultures, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 216-227, April '27
- KREDIET, G.**, Origin of ovario-testicles in connection with sex inversion, *Tijdschr.v.d.lereeneesk.* 54: 1-24, Jan. 1, '27
- KREHL, Wilhelm Fleiner**, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1697, Oct. 1, '26
- KREIBICH, C.**, Zosteriformes Xanthom, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 365-371, '26
- Neurodermitis und Neurodermie**, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 672-678, '26
- Zur Kasuistik der Epitheliome**, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 679-683, '26
- KREIDL, A.**, and others, Gehirn und Sympathicus, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 443-452, '27
- and KARPLUS, J. P.**, Gehirn und Sympathicus; ueber Beziehungen der Hypothalamuszentren zu Blutdruck und innerer Sekretion, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 667-670, '27
- KREIKER, A.**, Ein missglückter Versuch, bei Albinismus die tarsale Bindehaut mit Goldchlorid zu färben, *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* (Beilageft) 77: 109-112, Dec. '26
- Zwei kleine Modifikationen in der Ausführung der Schatzenprobe**, *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 78: 15-17, Jan. '27
- KREINDLER, A.**, and **RADOVICI, A.**, Le déséquilibre végétatif dans les névroses, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest* 8: 227-232, July '26
- KREIS, J.**, Recherches pharmacodynamiques sur les facteurs déterminant la valeur quantitative du reflexe oculo-cardiaque, *Ann.de méd.* 21: 50-67, Jan. '27
- KREITMAIR, H.**, Die Wirkung von Ephedrin-Merck auf den experimentell erzeugten asthmatischen Anfall, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2403-2404, Dec. 17, '26
- Entgiftung von Skopolamin**, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2158-2160, Dec. 17, '26
- Die pharmakologische Wirkung des Ephedrins**, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 189-228, '27
- Ueber einen synthetischen Körper mit der Wirkung des natürlichen Ephedrins (Ephetonin)**, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 190-192, Feb. 4, '27
- KRELL, S.**, Blood dyscrasia complicating pregnancy and puerperium, *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 13: 108-112, Jan. '27
- KREMER, K.**, Zur Technik der Pneumothoraxnachfüllung, *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 47: 33, '27
- KREMER, W.**, and **STORM VAN LEEUWEN, W.**, Schlimmelipzallergene als Krankheitsursachen, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 408-411, Feb. 26, '27
- KREPUSKA, S.**, Durch Micrococcus tetragenus verursachter Fall akuter Mittelohrerreiterung, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh.* 16: 553-555, Nov. 8, '26
- KRESTA, J.**, Die Behandlung eines Schleichtschreibers, *Eos* 18: 180-182, '26
- KRESTIN, D.**, Pulsation in superficial veins of extremities, *Lancet* 1: 333-336, Feb. 12, '27
- KRESTOVSKY, V. V.**, Contribution à l'étude du traitement opératoire des ascites cirrhotiques au moyen d'anastomoses immédiates entre la veine inférieure et la veine porte, *Presse méd.* 34: 1398-1400, Nov. 6, '26
- KRETSCHMER, Ueber ein neues Asthamamittel (Pneumamol)**, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1984-1985, Nov. 19, '26
- KRETSCHMER, H. L.**, Preoperative diagnosis of horseshoe kidney, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 77-80, Jan. 8, '27
- True prostatic calculi: clinical data based on 76 cases**, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 163-168, Feb. '27
- Persistence of symptoms after vasostomy**, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 901-903, March 19, '27
- KRETZ, J.**, Zwei Fälle von Milzvenenthrombose, *Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.* 13: 249-262, Nov. '26
- Der Einfluss der Konstitution auf den Verlauf rheumatischer Herzleiden**, *Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.* 13: 263-282, Nov. '26
- KRETZLER, H. H.**, Cancer of 25 years duration, *Northwest Med.* 26: 138, March '27
- KREUSCHER, P. H.**, Status of physical therapy in connection with orthopedic surgery, *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 175-177, April '27
- KREUTER, E.**, and **STEICHELE, H.**, 1000 intravenöse Isopral-Äthernarkosen ohne Todesfall, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 454-464, '26
- KREUTZ, A.**, and **BÜCHNER, C.**, Ueber ameisensäurehaltigen Speiseessig und Essigessenz, *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 52: 295-298, Oct. '26
- Die Zusammensetzung der Moste und Weine des Jahres 1925 aus dem Weinbaugebiet der Hessischen Provinz Starkenburg**, *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 52: 299-302, Oct. '26
- KREYBERG, L.**, Urindiastasen diagnostiske betydning, *Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk.* 87: 992-1003, Nov. '26
- KRIDA, A.**, Diagnosis of affections of hip joint, *New York State J.Med.* 27: 57-60, Jan. 15, '27
- KRIEG, H.**, Zur Flugzeugbekämpfung des Eichenwicklers (*Tortrix viridana* L.) mit Kalziumarseniat, *Anz.f.Schädlingsk.* 3: 5-7, Jan. '27
- KRIEGL, A.**, Die Entwicklung des Säugetierrgesichtes. Fortsätze und Spalten oder Gesichtstaschen? *Sitzungsber.d.phys.-med.Soc.zu Erlang.* (1924-25) 56-57: 251-304, '26
- KRIEGESMANN, L.**, Rundfunk in Krankenhäusern, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhauw.* 22: 792, Dec. 4, '26
- von KRIES, J.**, Wer ist musikalisch? *Umschau* 31: 1-3, Jan. 1, '27
- KRIGE, C. F.**, Case of hydrophobia (?), *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 173-174, April 9, '27
- KRIJGSMAN, B. J.**, Wie werden im Intestinaltractus des Wirtstieres die Sporozoiten der Coccidien aus ihren Hüllen befreit? *Arch.f.Protistenk.* 56: 116-127, Oct. 20, '26
- Die Therapie der Kokzidiose: die Kokzidiose der Kaninchen**, *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101: 108-126, Dec. 7, '26
- KRINITZKY, S. I.**, Veränderungen im zentralen Nervensystem bei Tollwut, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 261: 802-820, '26

- KRISCHE, F.**, Ein neuer Knickfussmesser (Valgometer), Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 53: 27, Jan. 1, '27
- KRISHNAMURTY, C.**, Analysis of 108 intravenous iodine injections, Indian M.Gaz. 62: 129-130, March '27
- Case of quinine intolerance, Indian M.Gaz. 62: 142, March '27
- Pernicious forms of malaria at Sompeta, Ganjam District, Indian M.Gaz. 62: 144-145, March '27
- KRISS, B.**, Zur Kenntnis der Hypoplasie des Pankreas, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 263: 591-598, '27
- KRISS, M., BRAMAN, W. W., and FORBES, E. B.**, The computed as compared with directly observed fasting katabolism of cattle as measure of maintenance requirement of energy, J.Agric.Research 34: 167-179, Jan. 15, '27
- KRISTENSEN, K. P.**, Case of viper bite, Ugesk.f.Læger 88: 956, Oct. 21, '26
- KRISTENSEN, M.**, Gärungsversuche mit Milzbrandbazillen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 101: 220-224, Jan. 3, '27
- and **AHREND LARSEN, S.**, Production d'anticorps après la vaccination contre la coqueluche, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1110-1112, Nov. 5, '26
- KRISTIC, D.**, Pemphigus foliaceus vegetans-Heilung nebst weiteren Untersuchungen über Kochsalzausscheidung beim Pemphigus, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 152: 81-90, '26
- KRISTJANSEN, A.**, Antisyphilitic treatment in pregnancy; results in 118 infants, Hospitalstid. 70: 97-108, Feb. 3, '27
- KRISTOFFERSON, K. B.**, Contributions to genetics of Brassica oleracea, Hereditas 9: 343-348, '27
- KRITCH, N., and others**, La scarlatine expérimentale chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 83, Jan. 21, '27
- KRITSCHESKI, J. L., and BRUNN, A. M.**, Das provozierte Rezidiv, die Superinfektion und die Reinfektion beim Recurrens, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 49: 180-198, '26
- and **HERONIMUS, E. S.**, Weitere Studien über die Frage der nichtsterilen Immunität und der Superinfektion bei Trypanosomiasis, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 31: 126-133, March '27
- KRITSCHESKI, L. W.**, Ueber die sterilisierende Kraft des Salvarsans gegenüber den Spirochäten, Dermat. Ztschr. 50: 8-13, March '27 [Bemerkungen von W. Kolbe, 14]
- KRITZLER-KOSCH, H.**, Zwanglose Ratschläge zur Alltagsarbeit des Kleinstadt- und Landpraktikers, Med. Klin. 22: 1845, Nov. 26, '26; 1890, Dec. 3, '26; 1928, Dec. 10, '26; 1967, Dec. 17, '26; 2002, Dec. 24, '26
- Die Verwendung der Venülen zur Blutdiagnostik unter den Verhältnissen der Aussenpraxis, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. (Med.-tech. Mitt.) 23: 45, Nov. 15, '26
- Zur sicheren Abdeckung des geburtschilflichen Operationsfeldes in der Aussenpraxis, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 52: 2081-2082, Dec. 3, '26
- KRIZENECKY, J.**, Weitere Untersuchungen über die entwicklungsmechanische Wirkung des Adrenalins und ihm ähnlicher Substanzen, Arch.f.Entwicklungsmech.d.Organ. 109: 54-69, Jan. 31, '27
- KROEGER, H. H., and HEKTOEN, L.**, Precipitin content of protein fractions of immune serum, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med. 24: 352, Jan. '27
- KRÖLLING, O.**, Entwicklung, Bau und biologische Bedeutung der Analbeuteldrüsen bei der Hauskatze, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) 82: 22-69, Jan. 27, '27
- KRÖMEKE, FRANZ**  
(For obituary see under Obituaries)  
Zur Aetiologie und Klinik der Eventratio diaphragmatica, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 35: 484-492, Dec. '26
- KROETZ, C.**, Der Einfluss kurzweiliger Strahlen auf das Säurebasengleichgewicht im Körper, Im besonderen auf die Blutreaktion, Ergebn.d.med. Strahlenforsch. 2: 351-399, '26
- Zur Kenntnis der Wirkungen des kalten Vollbads. (Sein Einfluss auf Blut- und Harnreaktion, Serumsalze, Diurese.), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 52: 760-769, '26
- Über einige stoffliche Erscheinungen bei verlängertem Schlafentzug; der Säurebasenhaushalt. (Blut- und Harnreaktion, Wasser- und Salzbestand des Serums.) Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 52: 770-778, '26
- Zur Biochemie der Strahlenwirkungen; die Änderungen der mineralischen Gesamtbilanz unter dem Einfluss des Ultraviolettlichts, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 120: 351-358, '27
- KROGH, M.**, Biological assay and biological analysis of digitalis substances, Physiol. Papers (Krogh), pp. 133-153, '26
- KROGIUS, A.**, Duodenojejunaldivertikel als Ursache einer akuten Darmokklusion, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 200: 273-283, '27
- Hematogenous actinomycosis in long-bones, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 69: 1-11, Jan. '27
- KROGMANN, W.**, Das "magische" Denken der Kinder, Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. 27: 556-562, Dec. '26
- KROGSGAARD, H. R.**, Les réactions Pirquet, Moro et Mantoux, Acta Paediat. 6: 201-204, '26
- KROH, F.**, Die Behandlung akut-entzündlicher Prozesse der Haut und ihrer Anhangsgebilde mit Kohlen-säureschnee, ihre Entwicklungsgeschichte und ihre Erfolge, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 144: 77-100, '27
- KROH, O.**, Die Anfänge der psychischen Entwicklung des Kindes in allgemeinspsychologischer Beleuchtung, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg., 1. Abt. 100: 325-343, Oct. '26
- KROHN, V.**, Ein verbesserter Thermoregulator, Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. 100: 387, Nov. 26, '26
- KROKIEWICZ, A.**, Spontanruptur der Milz bei Endocarditis ulcerosa aortica, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 262: 328-332, '26
- KROLL, F.**, Zur Verwendung der Glaukobinde "Mollis" für Zugverbände, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 53: 2527-2528, Oct. 2, '26
- KROLL, M.**, Zur Lehre von der funikulären Myelitis. (Ueber diffuse cerebrospinale Degeneration), Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 106: 282-311, '26
- KROLL, N.**, Athetosis duplex acuta infectiosa, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 105: 329-341, '26
- Zur Pathogenese der Cutis laxa, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 105: 342-346, '26
- KROMAYER, J.**, Zur Histogenese des Krebsstromas, Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. 24: 1-9, '26
- de KROMME, L., and WATERMAN, N.**, Ueber den indirekten Faktor in der therapeutischen Strahlenwirkung, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 35: 783-786, Jan. '27
- KROMPECHER, E.**, Vergleichende Studien zur Pathogenese des Menschen- und Tierkrebses, Beitr.z.path.Anat. u.z.allg.Path. 76: 113-132, Sept. 5, '26
- KRONE, F.**, Las afecciones crónicas de las articulaciones en la edad infantil y su tratamiento con los baños de aguas saladas, Rev.med.de Hamburgo 7: 287-289, Dec. '26
- KRONER, J.**, Ueber Fieber bei Ulcus ventriculi et duodeni, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 52: 1777-1779, Oct. 15, '26
- KRONFELD, A.**, Zur phänomenologischen Psychologie und Psychopathologie des Willens und der Triebe. Versuch einer beschreibend-systematischen Formenlehre, Jahrb.d.Charakterol. 4: 239-296, '27
- Der Kokainismus, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissenschaft. 13: 285-287, Nov. '26
- KROON, H. M.**, Methods of breeding horses, Tijdschr.v. diergeneesk. 54: 105-121, Feb. 1, '27
- KROPP, B.**, Commensalism of sea anemone and sea urchin, Science 65: 423, April 10, '27
- KROSE, H. A.**, Die Konfession in der Statistik der Bevölkerungsbewegung in Deutschland, Allg.statist. Arch. 16: 53-71, '26-27
- KROST, G. N.**, Serum test (tubercumet) for active tuberculosis; report of results on 100 patients, Am.J.Dis. Child. 33: 105-115, Jan. '27
- Case of cretinism and myxedema, Illinois M.J. 51: 161-163, Feb. '27
- KRÜGER, ELISABETH, and SAUPE, E.**, Gewerbehygienische und klinisch-röntgenologische Untersuchungen in Bronzestaubbetrieben, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 77-80, Jan. 8, '27
- KRÜGER, EMILIE, and KOOPMANN, H.**, Über die "chronische Ruhr," Med.Klin. 22: 1993-1996, Dec. 24, '26
- KRÜGER, ERICH.**, Einfache, behelfsmässige Orthodiagraphie des Herzens, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 53: 413, March 4, '27
- von KRÜGER, F., and GERLACH, W.**, Untersuchungen über den Einfluss einmaliger Blutentziehungen auf die Resistenz des Hämoglobins, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 53: 233-242, '26
- KRÜGER, R., and KOCHMANN, M.**, Ueber den Gehalt des menschlichen Uterus an anorganischen Bestandteilen in Beziehung zur Tätigkeit des Organs, Biochem.Ztschr. 178: 60-69, '26
- KRUKENBERG'S SPINDLE:** See Cornea
- KRULLE, I.**, Ist es besser, wenn positive Sero-Reaktion bei der antisyphilitischen Behandlung rasch oder langsam negativ wird? Eine kritische Studie, Med.Klin. 22: 1917-1919, Dec. 10, '26
- KRUMBHAAR, E. B.**, Leukemoid blood pictures in various clinical conditions, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 41: 343-364, '26
- Incidence and nature of splenic neoplasms, with report on 40 recent cases, Ann.Clin.Med. 5: 833-860, March '27
- Carcinoma of pylorus with active tuberculosis of lungs, mediastinum, pericardium liver, spleen, and kidneys, S.Clin.N.Amer. 7: 261-266, April '27
- Hypernephroma of right kidney with metastases to lungs, S.Clin.N.Amer. 7: 290-293, April '27
- Melanoma of choroid (?) with numerous metastases, S.Clin.N.Amer. 7: 293-297, April '27
- and **SCOTT, J. P.**, Tumors of spleen with report on 28 recent cases, S.Clin.N.Amer. 7: 61-81, Feb. '27

- KRUMBIEGEL, I.**, Ueber die Möglichkeit einer Herkunft der *Spirochaeta pallida* von neuweltlichen Tylopiden, Zool.Anz. 69: 72-80, Nov. 20, '26
- Chemische Beziehungen der Porphyrinurie zu bestimmten Federfarbstoffen und darauf bezügliche therapeutische Möglichkeiten, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 52: 2026-2027, Nov. 26, '26
- KRUMM, F.**, Zur Frage der Tracheotomie bei Fremdkörper-einklemmung im Bronchus, Med.Klin. 22: 1797, Nov. 19, '26
- KRUPNIKOFF, D.**, Zur Aetiologie des Boeckschen Sarkoids, Dermat.Wchnschr. 84: 165-170, Jan. 29, '27
- KRUSE, F.**, Beitrag zur Prognose der Skrofulose, Ztschr. f.Kinderh. 42: 505-520, '26
- KRUSE, W.**, Ufnol und Tusputol, zwei neue Desinfektionsmittel, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 191, Jan. 22, '27
- KRUSINGER, K.**, Kindsmord? Arch.f.Kriminol. 80: 32-35, Jan. '27
- KRUTZSCH, G.**, Vorschläge zur Verschärfung der Tuberkulose-Gesetzgebung, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 65: 396-400, '26
- KRZYWANIEK, F. W.**, Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Mechanik der Verdauung; einleitend. Untersuchungen am Hund, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 215: 481-518, '27
- and **v. DESEÜ, D.**, Über die Abhängigkeit des toten Raumes von der Atemgröße, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 214: 767-773, '26
- and **SCHÜNERT, A.**, Ueber die Beziehungen der Milz zu den Schwankungen der Menge der roten Blutkörperchen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 215: 187-190, '26
- KUBIE, L. S.**, Solubility of  $O_2$ ,  $CO_2$ , and  $N_2$  in mineral oil, and transfer of carbon dioxide from oil to air, J.Biol.Chem. 72: 545-548, April '27
- KUBIG, G.**, Doppelte Urethra, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 50: 3125-3128, Dec. 4, '26
- KUBO, I.**, Sur les complications de la maladie de Weil en oto-rhino-laryngologie surtout sur les paralysies du nerf laryngé inférieur et sur leurs rapports avec la loi de Semon, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx 45: 914-923, Oct. '26
- KUBOTA, S.**, and **NAKAJIMA, S.**, Active principle of opium when smoked, J.Orient.Med. 6: 1-3, Feb. '27
- KUCHOWARENKO, W. J.**, LIFSCHUTZ and **BERESOW, E. L.**, Die postoperative Acidose und ihre Behandlung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 144: 222-237, '27
- KUDLICH, H.**, and **GHON, A.**, Weitere Mitteilungen über die Tuberkulose bei Säuglingen und Kindern, Ztschr. f.Tuberk. 46: 391-406, '26
- **SCHMIEDL, S.**, and **GHON, A.**, Die Veränderungen der Lymphknoten in den Venenwinkeln bei Tuberkulose und ihre Bedeutung. Eine Studie zur Frage der Reinfektion, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 46: 1; 97, '26
- KUDO, R.**, Cytological study of *Lophomonas striata* Bütschli, Arch.f.Protistenk. 55: 504-515, Sept. 1, '26
- Myxosoma catostomi Kudo 1923, myxosporidian parasite of sucker, *Catostomus commersonii*, Arch.f.Protistenk. 56: 90-115, Oct. 20, '26
- KUDRJASCHOFF, B. A.**, Zur Frage des Baues der Schwimmblase von *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni* (Bogdanov), Vorläufige Mitteilung, Anat.Anz. 62: 163-180, Dec. 16, '26
- KUDRYAVZEV, N. N.**, and **VOLBORTH, G. W.**, Splanchnic nerve as secretory nerve of gastric glands, Am. J.Physiol. 81: 154-159, June '27
- KÜHL, G.**, Untersuchungen zur Hormonwirkung der Nebennierenrinde, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 215: 277-290, '27
- KÜHN, H.**, Die Stellung der thüringischen Kreisärzte in der neuen Landesverwaltungsordnung für Thüringen, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamt. 39: 607-611, Dec. 1, '26
- KÜHN, G.**, Ueber Blutveränderungen bei Störung der inneren Sekretion. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Med.Klin. 23: 95, Jan. 21, '27
- KÜHNEL, P.**, Untersuchungen über die physiologische Schwangerschaftsanämie, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 90: 511-541, '27
- KUMMEL, H.**, Ursache der Missefolge bei operativer Behandlung des Bronchialasthmas und ihre Beseitigung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 142: 499-504, '26
- Der heutige Stand der chirurgischen Behandlung des Asthma bronchiale, Therap.d.Gegenw. 68: 15-19, Jan. '27
- KURTEN, H.**, Zur Darstellung der Gallenblase im Röntgenbild, München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1844-1846, Oct. 29, '26
- KÜSTER, E.**, Ueber vitale Protoplasmafärbung (Ueber Vitalfärbung der Pflanzenzellen), Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr. 43: 378-381, Nov. 19, '26
- Die Wiederherstellung der Stimme nach eingreifenden Kehlkopfoperationen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 200: 1-9, '27
- KÜSTNER, H.**, Die Behandlung der post-operativen Harnverhaltung durch Intravenöse Injektionen von 40% Urotropin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 1734-1735, Oct. 8, '26
- KÜSTNER, H.**—Continued
- Hypoplasie der weiblichen Genitalien durch Unterernährung in den Entwicklungsjahren, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 75: 257-260, Dec. '26
- Behandlung der Placenta praevia nach modernen Gesichtspunkten, Prakt.Arzt. 11: 513-517, Dec. 5, '26
- Zunahme geburtshilflicher Komplikationen in den letzten Jahren, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 75: 524-529, Feb. '27
- Die Behandlung des Puerperalfiebers, Prakt.Arzt. 12: 58-62, Feb. 5, '27
- KÜSTNER, O.**, Erschöpft die Dekapitation die Behandlung der verschleppten Querlage? (Zur Indikation und Methodik der Rhachiotomie), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 50: 3058-3063, Nov. '27
- KÜTTNER, H.**, Chirurgie des Pruritus, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. 200: 71-108, '27
- and **LIEBIG, F.**, Das schnellende Knie, Ergebn.d.Chir. u.Orthop. 19: 439-474, '26
- KUFFERBERG, Z.**, Therapie beim engen Becken, Fortschr. d.Med. 45: 38-40, Jan. 14, '27
- KUFS, M.**, Kritische Betrachtungen über die Frage der primären Krebsentwicklung im Gehirn auf Grund eines Falles von Hirncarcinose mit bemerkenswertem histologischem Befund, Arch.f.Psychiat. 78: 663-681, '26
- Beiträge zur atypischen Paralyse. Disseminierte Meningoencephalitis mit laminärer Rindenerweichung bei Paralyse, Pleuritis gummosa bei Paralyse, altes Hirngumma bei frischer Paralyse und zur Endarteritis aphyllitica der kleinen Rindengefäße, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 106: 518-545, '26
- KUHLMANN, E.**, Erfahrungen mit Rundfunkdarbietungen im Krankenhaus, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhauw. 22: 793-795, Dec. 4, '26
- and **GELMA, E.**, Plafes multiples de l'intestin grêle par une balle de revolver ayant traversé de part en part le scrotum sans atteindre la paroi abdominale, Ann. de méd.lég. 6: 479-481, Dec. '26
- KUHLMANN, C. J.**, **HECKER, J. P.**, and **GRUNWALD, J. E.**, Malformations and displacements of large intestine and their surgical importance, Am.J. Surg. 1: 344-349, Dec. '26
- KUHN, F.**, Die Technik der örtlichen Vakuumimpfung. "Die Hämorrhagie als Heilmittel," Med.Klin. 22: 1957-1958, Dec. 17, '26
- KUHN, R.**, Restrictions of admission to practice, Ugesk.f. Læger 89: 82-84, Jan. 27, '27
- KUHN, R.**, and **HECKSCHER, R.**, Ueber die enzymatische Bildung der Milchsäure aus Methylglyoxal. Ueber Keto-aldehydmutasen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 160: 116-153, '26
- Insulin und Co-Zymase in ihren Beziehungen zur Glyoxalase; Trennung von Antigyoxalase und Trypsin. Ueber Keto-aldehydmutasen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 160: 154-168, '26
- and **WAGNER-JAUREGG, T.**, Ueber die Einwirkung von Enzymen auf das  $\gamma$ -Methylglucosid von Emil Fischer, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 162: 103-121, '26
- KUKAN, F.**, Herxheimer-Reaktion am Limbus corneae, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 77: 634-636, Nov. '26
- KULENKAMP, G.**, Zwerchfelltremor nach Grippe, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 94: 312-314, '26
- KULENKAMPFF, D.**, Ein Kopfbügel für Halsoperationen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 53: 2909-2912, Nov. 13, '26
- Die raumdarstellende (stereoskopische) Myelographie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 53: 2961-2965, Nov. 20, '26
- Die Trigeminusneuralgie und ihre Behandlung, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 24: 37-43, Jan. 15, '27
- KULENKAMPFF-PAULI, E.**, Ehe- und Familienrecht im heutigen Russland, Ztschr.f.Völkerpsychol.u.Soziol. 2: 224-238, Sept. '26
- KULKA, W.**, Ein Hilfsmittel zur ersten Hilfeleistung bei Meniskusverletzungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1256-1257, Oct. 21, '26
- KULKOW, A. E.**, Zur Behandlung der multiplen sklerose mit "Bayer 205" [Germanin], Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 104: 345-359, '26
- KULOZIK, G.**, Grundsätzlich primärer Schluss bei Appendektomien, München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 2030-2031, Nov. 26, '26
- KUMER, L.**, Ergebnisse der kombinierten Behandlung der Epulis mittels Operation und Radiumbestrahlung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 23, Jan. 1, '27
- and **WOLF, H.**, Operation und Radiumbehandlung der Epulis, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 24: 1011-1049, Dec. '26
- Epulis und Radium, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 57, Jan. 13, '27
- KUMMER, E.**, Sténose du segment diaphragmatique de l'œsophage; phrénotomie par le procédé de M. Raymond Grégoire (thoraco-laparotomie extrasusce); guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 53: 231, Feb. 26, '27

- KUMMER, J.**, Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des Blutdruckes bei operativen Eingriffen im Oberbauch, im besonderen unter dem Einfluss der Splanchnicusanästhesie nach Braun, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 742-755, '26
- KUNDE, M. M.**, Edema; effectiveness of ultrafiltration for quantitatively determining "free water" content of blood plasma, and for estimating physical-chemical changes of plasma proteins in edema, *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 577-591, Feb. '27
- and **NORDLUND, M.**, Studies on metabolism; inactivity and age as factors influencing basal metabolic rate of dogs, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 681-690, May '27
- KUNHARDT, O.**, and **CAFFIER, P.**, Zur Frage der ovariellen Substitutionstherapie per os (Erfahrungen mit Ovarialhormon), *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2900-2907, Nov. 6, '26
- KUNIKE, G.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Möglichkeit der Uebertragung der Maul- und Klauenseuche durch Fliegen, *Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr.* 43: 123-127, Feb. 25, '27
- KUNITZ, M.**, Hydration of gelatin in solution, *J.General Physiol.* 10: 811-836, May '27
- KUNSTLER, M. B.**, New duodenal tube for treatment of peptic ulcer, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 466, April 6, '27
- KUNTZ, A.**, Tonus measurements on quadriceps femoris muscles in man before and after lumbar sympathectomy, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 318-320, Jan. '27
- KUNZ, H.**, and **NOBEL, E.**, Die Dickste Hautreaktion als Prüfung der Scharlachimmunität. Untersuchungen an Schwangeren und Wöchnerinnen, *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 372-380, Nov. 6, '26
- KUPALOV, P. S.**, and **GANTT, W. H.**, Relationship between strength of conditioned stimulus and size of resulting conditioned reflex, *Brain* 50: 44-52, March '27
- KUPELWIESER, E.**, and **NAVATIL, E.**, Versuche über die Nachweisbarkeit immunisatorisch bedingter Fermentprozesse, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 298-323, '26
- and **SINGER, K.**, Versuche über die Nachweisbarkeit immunisatorisch bedingter Fermentprozesse. (Modifikation des van Slykeschen Apparates zur Bestimmung von primärem aliphatischen Amino Stickstoff), *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 324-331, '26
- KUPERMANN, T. M.**, and **TSCHERKES, L. A.**, Über die Lokalisierung der Störungen des Nervensystems bei B-Avitaminose; Entwicklung der B-Avitaminose bei Tauben mit zerstörtem Labyrinth, *Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med.* 52: 464-468, '26
- KUPFER, E.**, Optische Experimentaluntersuchungen über "Netzhautbild und Wahrnehmungsbild" an Hand der Mikropsleerscheinungen sowie der Kisterschen und Aubert-Försterschen Phänomene, *Arch.f.Ophthalm.* 117: 511-537, '26
- KUPFERBERG, H.**, Die Schwangerschaft ausserhalb der Gebärmutter und ihre Folgen, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1513-1515, Oct. 1, '26
- Der Fluor des Weibes, *Prakt.Arzt* 12: 29-35, Jan. 20, '27
- Klinische Geburtshilfe vor 100 Jahren, *Med.Klin.* 23: 152-154, Jan. 28, '27
- KUPFFER'S CELLS:** See Liver, anatomy and histology
- KURIKS, O.**, Ueber die Anwendung des Kollargols in der Augenheilkunde und seine bakterizide Wirkung auf augenpathogene Keime, *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 476-487, Oct. 30, '26
- KURLAND, S.**, and **BAUMANN, E. J.**, Changes in inorganic constituents of blood in suprarenalectomized cats and rabbits, *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 281-302, Jan. '27
- KURLANDER, J. J.**, Chronic osteitis of semilunar bone (Keinboch's disease), *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 303-304, April '27
- KURLOFF'S BODIES:** See under Lymphocytes
- KURODA, T.**, Ueber die Ausscheidung des Arsens durch die Galle, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 330-340, '27
- Ist die Gewöhnung an Arsenik spezifisch? *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 53: 233, Feb. 4, '27
- KUROSU, S.**, Ueber ein Neurinom der Cauda equina, als Beitrag zur Frage des Zusammenhanges zwischen Trauma und Gewächsbildung, *Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg.* 32: 335-339, Dec. 15, '26
- KURTZ, C. M.**, and **LEAKE, C. D.**, Influence of hydriion concentration on vascular tonicity, with special reference to dilating effect of lactic acid and urea, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 107-113, March '27
- KURTZAHN, H.**, Über die Transplantation menschlichen Carcinoms und ihre Beziehungen zur "Krebsimmunität," *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 520-537, '26
- KURZ, E.**, Beschreibung des Kehlkopfes einer 18 jährigen Tigerin, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 436-447, Nov. 29, '26
- KUSCHEWA, M. N.**, and **MALINOWSKY, N. N.**, Eine Operation der Hernia duodeno-jejunalis incarcerata mit ausgedehnter Resektion des Dünndarms, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 525-528, Feb. 26, '27
- KUSNETZOW, A. I.**, Ueber die Wirkung des Nikotins auf die Funktion der isolierten Nebenniere, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 156-173, '27
- KUSNETZOW, N. W.**, and **MICHAJLOWA, S. J.**, Die Sekretionstätigkeit der Bauchspeicheldrüse im Verlaufe von Erkrankungen der Digestionsorgane, *Arch.f.Verdauskskr.* 40: 41-55, Feb. '27
- KUSNETZOWSKY, N.**, Ueber die Ablagerung der Lipoid in den Sehhnen. (Experimentelle Untersuchung), *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 205-219, '27
- KUTHY, D. O.**, Diagnostische Karyon-Injektionen bei Verdacht auf Tuberkulose, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 683-690, '26
- KUTSCHERA, F.**, Fall von primärer, essentieller Thrombopenie, *Wien.med.Wehnschr.* 77: 260, Feb. 19, '27
- Fall eines akut entstandenen Dehnungsschmerzes der Aorta ascendens, akute Aortalgie, *Wien.med.Wehnschr.* 77: 263, Feb. 19, '27
- KUTSCHERENKO, P.**, and **SOLOWIEW, B.**, Ueber die H-Ionenkonzentration der Gewebsextrakte verschiedener Tierorgane, *Biologia generalis* 2: 523-529, '26
- KUTTER, A.**, Zur chirurgischen Therapie der Atresia ani congenita, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 756-763, '26
- KUTTNER, H. P.**, Pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen zur Verwandtschaft der menschlichen mit der tierischen Herpes-, Kling- und Staupe-Encephalitis, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 105: 182-192, '26
- and **FRÄNKEL, E.**, Chronische Infekt und Keimträger, *Ergeb.d.ges.Med.* 9: 41-59, '26
- KUTTNER, L.**, Zum Kolitisproblem, *Deutsche med.Wehnschr.* 52: 1762-1764, Oct. 15, '26
- KUTZMANN, A. A.**, and others, Review of urologic surgery, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 772, March; 934, April '27
- KUTZNER, O.**, Zur Fernaldschen Methode der Prüfung des sittlichen Fühlens, *Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol.* 27: 489-494, Nov. '26
- KUZMA, V.**, and **GOLD, E.**, Zur Frage der freien Transplantation. (Autoplastischer Verpfanzungsversuch von Magenschleimhaut in die Harnblase des Hundes), *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 295-304, '26
- KVATER, E. I.**, New method of treatment of postoperative and postpartum ischuria, *Klin.Med.* 5: 117-119, Feb. '27
- KWARTIN, B.**, and **HEYD, C. G.**, Syphilitic ulcerations of stomach, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 566-583, Feb. '27
- KWASNIEWSKI, S.**, and **HENNING, N.**, Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen über die Streptokokkeninfektion. Die Streptokokkeninfektion der Gallenwege, *Klin.Wehnschr.* 5: 1870-1872, Oct. 1, '26
- KWASZEWSKA, G.**, Zur Röntgentherapie von sub- und aleukämischen Myelosen, *Wien.klin.Wehnschr.* 40: 123-125, Jan. 27, '27
- KWEI, W. S.**, **STOLL, N. R.**, and **CORT, W. W.**, Egg-worm correlations in cases of Fasciolopsis buski; with additional data on distribution of this parasite in China, *J.Parasitol.* 13: 167-172, March '27
- KWINT, L. A.**, Eine paranoide Variante der postencephalitischen psychotischen Zustände, *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 375-382, '26
- KYLE, B. H.**, Orthopedic surgery as applied to cripple child, *Virginia M.Monthly* 53: 735-737, Feb. '27
- KYLIN, E.**, Nervous diseases in recruits, *Tidskr. i mil. Hälsov.* 51: 163-171, '26
- Ueber den Hypotoniekomplex, *Med.Klin.* 23: 273-275, Feb. 25, '27
- KYNOCH, J. A.**, Antepartum rupture of uterus through Cesarean section scar, *Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc. pp.* 28-36, 1926-27; in *Edinburgh M.J.* Feb. '27
- KYPHOISIS:** See Spine, curvature
- KYRIELEIS, W.**, Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Entstehung von Netzhautblutungen bei den Purpura- und septischen Erkrankungen, *Arch.f.Augenh.* 97: 514-533, Dec. '26
- KYRLE, JOSEF:** See Obituaries

## L

- LABARRAQUE, L.**, La rééducation chez les malmenés de la voix chantée, *Evolution therap.med.-chir.* 7: 543-550, Dec. '26
- La BARRE, J.**, Sur l'augmentation de la teneur en insuline du sang veineux pancréatique après excitation du nerf vague, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 193-196, Jan. 28, '27
- Sur l'existence d'une insulinnémie physiologique, *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 196-198, Jan. 28, '27
- and **ZUNZ, E.**, Action des rayons X sur l'adrénalinémie, *Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belg.* 6: 649-669, Oct. 30, '26
- Variations de la coagulabilité, de la glycémie et de la calcémie sous l'influence des rayons X, *Compt. rend. Soc.de biol.* 96: 125, Jan. 21, '27
- Action des rayons X sur l'adrénalinémie, *Compt. rend. Soc.de biol.* 96: 126-128, Jan. 21, '27
- de la **BARRERA, J. M.**, Filaria del cuis, Litomosa Burgosi, n.sp. *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 376-378, '26; abridged in *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1507, Dec. 17, '26

de la BARRERA, J. M.—Continued

—WERNICKE, R., and DORTZENBACH, La acción obliodinámica de la plata, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 568-576, '26

LABAT, G., Brachial plexus block; details of technique with lantern slide demonstration, *Brit.J.Anesth.* 4: 174-176, Jan. '27

Brachial plexus block; some details of technique, *Anesth. & Analg.* 6: 81-82, April '27

LABBÉ, A., Une lignée phylétique expérimentale: *Canthocampus Cyclops*, *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 183: 1303, Dec. 20, '26

LABBÉ, H., Les levures; propriétés thérapeutiques et contrôle de leur activité médicamenteuse, *Ann.d'hyg.* 4: 664-677, Nov. '26

—and LAVAGNA, F., L'acidité réelle des milieux de l'œil au cours de la cataracte traumatique, *Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris* 97: 319, March 8, '27

LABBÉ, M., Le traitement de la maladie de Basedow par l'iodo, *J.de méd.de Paris* 45: 931-936, Nov. 8, '26

Les vomissements périodiques avec acétonémie (à propos d'un livre récent), *Ann.de méd.* 21: 82-86, Jan. '27

L'état actuel de l'alcoolisme en France, *Rev.d'hyg.* 49: 1-32, Jan. '27

Existe-t-il des diabètes refractaires à l'insuline? *Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris* 97: 21-31, Jan. 4, '27

Les indications de la cure de Vichy chez les diabétiques, *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 97: 249-252, Feb. 22, '27

—and AZERAD, E., Le diabète insipide, *Ann.de méd.* 20: 392-414, Oct. '26

—and GAVRILA, S., Le trouble glycorégulateur au cours des maladies infectieuses aiguës, *Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif* 16: 987-1006, Nov. '26

—and RECHAD, Les troubles de la sécrétion externe du pancréas dans le diabète sucré, *Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif* 16: 865-875, Oct. '26

—and RENAULT, P., Recherches sur l'action de l'extrait surrénal sur la glycémie, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 248-250, Feb. 4, '27

—HEITZ, J., and AZERAD, Intégrité anatomique d'une artère sous-clavière incluse dans la paroi d'un volumineux anévrysme de l'aorte; abolition du pouls et des oscillations, *Arch.d.mal.de cœur* 19: 663-669, Oct. '26

—HEITZ, J., and LETULLE, M., Les lésions initiales de l'artérite diabétique, *Ann.d'anat.path.* 4: 9-18, Jan. '27

LABEL, P. B., Tutocain; new local anaesthetic, *Am.Dent. Surgeon* 47: 31, Jan. '27

LABELLE, G. T., and PARE, L., Erosions de la langue chez les borides, *Union méd. du Canada* 55: 799, Dec. '26

Sur la présence de sarcosporidies chez le porc et chez le boeuf, *Union méd. du Canada* 55: 800, Dec. '26

LABERNADIE, V. G. F., Du diagnostic sérologique de la syphilis aux colonies, *Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop.* 18: 165-167, Nov.-Dec. '26

LABES, R., Der Mechanismus der Arsenwasserstoffvergiftung. Ein Beitrag zum chemischen Verständnis der pharmakologischen Wirkung anorganischer Arsen- und ähnlicher Verbindungen, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2152, Dec. 17, '26; 2192, Dec. 24, '26

LABIA MAJORA; MINORA: See Vulva

#### LABOR

See also Obstetrics; Perineum, lacerations; Placenta; Pregnancy; Puerperal Infection; Puerperium; etc.

—immunity reactions of blood-serum to determine whether labor has taken place, [B. Boldrini] *Boll. d'Ist.sieroterap.milanesa* 5: 277-304, Oct. '26

—peripheral circulation (radial pulse) shortly after labor, [W. Haupt] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 595-602, March 5, '27

—report on 1,247 births, [H. R. Folmer] *Nederl.Maand-schr.v.Geneesk.* 13: 561; 609, '26

—venous pressure during labor, [L. Payan & E. Giraud] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 487-488, July 16, '26

anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Anesthesia, rectal; Anesthesia, scopolamine; etc.

breech presentation: See under Labor, presentation

complications: See also Cesarean Section; Eclampsia; Embryotomy; Fetus; Infants, New-Born; Labor, presentation; Shock, obstetric; Symphysis Pubis; Uterus; etc.

—abnormal fetuses (weights: 6500 gr.; 7000 gr.), [D. E. Caravias] *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 512-515, '26

—atropine-morphine in treatment of rigid cervix, [E. Toner] *Gynec.et Obst.* 14: 384-396, Dec. '26

—avulsion of umbilical cord, [A. Matusovsky] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 3044-3047, Nov. 20, '26

—birth obstruction from Bandl's ring, [H. H. Schmid] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2760-2767, Oct. 23, '26

—bradystocia; study based on 500 cases in Chicago Lying-In Hospital, [D. A. Horner] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 194-201, Feb. '27

#### LABOR, complications—Continued

—case typical of rural midwifery practice, [C. G. Dhandhukia] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 89-90, Feb. '27

—cases, [Schiller] *Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild.* 23: 762; 798, '26

—causes of spontaneous rupture of umbilical cord, [I. Schereschewsky] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 620-631, '27

—causes of uterine rupture, [E. Morvay] *Med.Klin.* 23: 206, Feb. 11, '27

—clinical significance of hematuria in labor in light of cystoscopic findings, [A. Reist] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 351-353, Feb. 5, '27

—conservation of new-born, [J. C. Ayres] *J.Tennessee M.J.* 19: 250-253, Jan. '27

—contraction of Bandl's ring, [K. Fink] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 365-367, Jan. '27

—cystic dilatation of ureter strangulated at urinary meatus after delivery; operation; recovery, [E. Jeanbrau] *Bull.Soc.franç.d'uroi.* 6: 82-88, Feb. 21, '27

—device for use in premature rupture of bag of waters, [Wieloch] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2816-2823, Oct. 30, '26

—disturbance of frequency of fetal heart tone in delayed rupture of bag of waters, [J. Bondi] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2624, Oct. 9, '26

—dystocia, [L. E. Daniels] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 85-87, Feb. '27

—dystocia from abdominal hysteropexy, [O. Roggiero] *Clin.ostet.* 29: 2-8, Jan. '27

—dystocia from previous perineal repair, [U. La Monica] *Clin.ostet.* 29: 143-145, March '27

—fetal hydrocephalus in successive pregnancies, [D. Iraeta & E. Harguindeguy] *Semana méd.* 2: 934-937, Oct. 7, '26

—from oblique pelvis; case, [D. Iraeta & C. D. Medina] *Semana méd.* 1: 245-250, Jan. 27, '27

—high application of forceps; delivery of healthy child after excision of half of uterus and right appendages, [E. Solá] *Bol.Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 571-574, '26

—hydrocephalus; peculiar findings during labor, [C. A. Verbeek] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2362, Nov. 20, '26

—increase of complications of late years, [H. Küstner] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 524-529, Feb. '27

—labor complicated by large ovarian cyst, [J. B. Nutt] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 281-282, Feb. '27

—labor in tuberculosis, [G. Russi] *Tubercolosi* 18: 373-378, Nov. '26

—labor retarded by hydrocephalus terminated by draining spina bifida, [R. G. Bingham] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 616-617, April 2, '27

—lingering labour, [E. C. Crichton] *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 138-141, March 26, '27

—mechanism of parturition with contracted pelvis, [P. Schumacher] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 448-458, '26

—obstructed labour due to conjoined twins, [G. F. Gibberd] *Clin.J.* 56: 29-31, Jan. 19, '27

—post-partum avulsion of uterus; case of recovery, [R. H. Boggon & J. S. Fairbairn] *Lancet* 1: 595-596, March 19, '27

—postpartum vaginal atresia, [E. Nicholson & S. E. Bermann] *Semana méd.* 2: 1331-1334, Nov. 18, '26

—precipitate labor in primipara; drowned baby; resuscitation of babe after lapse of much time, [O. J. Baldwin] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 76-77, Jan. '27

—reduction of mortality and morbidity in child birth, [G. G. Hodges] *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 298-302, June '27

—rupture of umbilical cord before birth, [F. M. Morris] *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 119, March 12, '27

—rupture of uterus; case with technique of operative treatment, [A. Soraci] *Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat.* 9: 14-18, Jan. '27

—rupture of uterus during labor, [O. A. Kellogg] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 17: 22, Jan. '27

—separation of symphysis pubis and fracture of ascending ramus with normal delivery; case, [J. Walker] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 623-626, May '27

—significance of abdominal diseases in gynecology and obstetrics, [E. Vogt] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1949-1951, Dec. 17, '26

—significance of prominence of foetal head above symphysis in contracted pelvis, [G. H. Schneider] *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 363-369, '26

—treatment in cases of contracted pelvis, [Kufferberg] *Fortschr.d.Med.* 45: 38-40, Jan. 14, '27

—umbilical cord encircling neck and its relation to intra-partum complications, [L. E. McCaffrey] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 104-108, Jan. '27

conduct of: See also Embryotomy; Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in; Labor, presentation; Placenta; etc.

—asepsis in general practice, [H. Kritzler-Kosch] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2081-2082, Dec. 3, '26

—care of perineum in labor, [M. Henkel] *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 302-313, '26

**LABOR, conduct of—Continued**

- careless management of labor; medicolegal case, [P. Gaifami] Clin.ostet. 29: 93, Feb. '27
- conduct of average obstetrical case, [C. R. Hannah] J.Oklahoma M.A. 20: 88-91, April '27
- conduct of labor and management of obstetric emergencies; analysis of 6362 consecutive cases of labor conservatively managed, [C. A. Gordon] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 13: 501-506, April '27
- conservation of perineum during labor, [P. J. Carter] New Orleans M. & S.J. 79: 516-523, Jan. '27
- delivery of membranes in normal labour, [F. Keane] Practitioner 118: 195-196, March '27
- details of postpartum care, [J. O. Polak] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 13: 432-446, April '27
- examination in labor, [A. Mendez] Rev.Assoc.méd.mex. 5: 1548; 1590, '26
- in retention of membranes, [M. L. Pérez] Semana méd. 2: 1335-1351, Nov. 18, '26
- leg retractor and supporter in labor, [J. Wieloch] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 68, Jan. 14, '27
- normal labor, [M. S. Doak] W.Virginia M.J. 23: 239-241, May '27
- obstetric girdle, [H. Caspary] München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1711-1712, Oct. 8, '26
- obstetrical malpractice, [W. Stoeckel] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 75: 7-20, Nov. '26
- position of child's chin and its importance in labor, [C. J. Gauss] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 449-458, Feb. 19, '27
- protection of cervix uteri during labor, [A. L. McDonald] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 13: 76-82, Jan. '27
- recto-abdominal maneuver for determining engageability of fetal head, [E. D. Resnik] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 563-566, April (pt. 1) '27
- shorter labor with less pain and shock, [T. M. Hopkins] Colorado Med. 24: 176-179, June '27
- use of mercurochrome in preparation for delivery; does preliminary preparation before its use effect morbidity? [H. W. Mayes] Long Island M.J. 21: 146-148, March '27
- drugs in**, [E. Pribram] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 1860-1862, Oct. 29, '26
- Adolyl; an analgesic for use in third stage of labor, [F. Neuhaus] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 2169, Dec. 17, '26
- atropine-morphine in treatment of rigid cervix, [E. Tonneff] Gynec.et Obst. 14: 384-396, Dec. '26
- case of dystocia from repeated injections of pituitrin, [Romagnoli] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 8: 462-464, Nov. '26
- favorable results with pituitan in weak labor pains, [H. Hoeland] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 365, Feb. 25, '27
- Pituitan, [O. Steim] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 50: 2636-2638, Oct. 9, '26
- pituitary extract in induction and shortening of labor, [W. Framm] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 2037-2039, Nov. 26, '26
- pituitary extract in third stage of labor, [F. Jess] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 50: 2440-2447, Sept. 18, '26
- pituitrin versus forceps, [J. Bruce-Bays] S.African M. Record 24: 547-548, Dec. 25, '26
- Pituosona, new pituitary preparation, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 50: 2728-2731, Oct. 16, '26
- posterior pituitary extract (obstetrical), [W. C. Gayler] J.Missouri M. A. 24: 96-97, March '27
- prophylactic injections of pituitary extract in puerperium, [W. Sigwart] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 280-282, Jan. 29, '27
- use of castor oil, quinine, and pituitary extract in induction of labor, [A. Mathieu] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 13: 223-227, Feb. '27
- use of pituitary extract in obstetrics, [W. Gossett] Therap.Gaz. 51: 77-81, Feb. 15, '27
- value of pituitary extract in third stage of labor and in puerperium, [O. Timpanaro] Clin.ostet. 29: 151-157, March '27
- forceps in**, [O. Pankow & L. Schoenholz] Ergebn.d.ges. Med. 9: 104-135, '26
- forceps delivery, [E. L. Cornell] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 221-224, Feb. '27
- forceps delivery as cause of infant mortality, [O. Pritzl] Arch.f.Gynäk. 129: 592-609, '27
- forceps in mento-posterior brow presentation, [F. Gelpert] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 429-433, Feb. 15, '27
- forceps with adjustable blades, with oscillating (alter-nate) twin blades, [P. Sirena Corleo] Clin.ostet. 29: 26-39, Jan. '27
- indications and technique of forceps operating and indications and technique of podalic version, [F. S. Kellogg] J.Maine M.A. 18: 61-74, April '27
- Klelland forceps, [B. Neumann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 90: 320-352, '26

**LABOR, forceps in—Continued**

- Naegele forceps at breech, [G. E. Otto] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 75: 143-150, Nov. '26
- pituitrin versus forceps, [J. Bruce-Bays] S.African M. Record 24: 547-548, Dec. 25, '26
- technique of high forceps delivery, [J. C. Llamas Massini] Gynec.et Obst. 14: 369-383, Dec. '26
- use of Klelland forceps, [C. Klelland] Hosp.general 1: 380-409, July-Sept. '26
- hemorrhage**, ovarian arteries and compression of aorta in postpartum hemorrhages, [G. Haselhorst & W. Schilling] Arch.f.Gynäk. 129: 300-307, '26
- hemorrhage during labor favors puerperal infection, [K. Volkmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 363, Feb. 25, '27
- sexual cycle and color of hair, [H. Schlösser] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 50: 3268-3274, Dec. 18, '26
- in animals**, treatment of protracted labor in cows by udder inflation, [R. Toman] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt. Tierh. 55: 206-221, Nov. 25, '26
- induction**: See also Labor, drugs in
- by sheep's bladder filled with glycerin, [F. A. Scheff-zek] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 50: 2500-2503, Sept. 25, '26
- indications for induction of labour, [P. Connan & R. Owen-Jones] J.Obst. & Gynec.Brit.Emp. 34: 83-90, '27
- induction of labour, somewhat neglected but valuable procedure, [J. McGibbon] M.J.S.Africa 22: 121-126, Nov. '26
- injury to placenta during Krause's method of induction; case, [J. Hargreaves Robinson] Lancet 1: 653, March 26, '27
- procteurysis, [P. Klein] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 50: 2493-2496, Sept. 25, '26
- injuries to infant**: See under Infants, New-Born; Paralysis, obstetric
- injuries to mother**: See Labor, complications; and under Perineum; Uterus; etc.
- mechanism of parturition with contracted pelvis**, [P. Schumacher] Arch.f.Gynäk. 129: 448-458, '26
- colloid chemical processes in lower uterine segment, [K. Lundwall] Arch.f.Gynäk. 129: 473-481, '27
- perineal and pelvic floor muscles in second stage of labour, [R. K. Howat] Brit.M.J. 1: 759-760, April 23, '27
- uterine involution and hemostypsis, [J. Wieloch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 493-495, Feb. 19, '27
- missed**: See also Abortion, missed; Fetus, retention
- extra-uterine pregnancy developing to term; death of fetus; laparotomy after 3 months; case report, [M. Thorek] Clin.Med. & Surg. 34: 110-112, Feb. '27
- painless**: See also under Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics
- child born with single pain, [L. Buckle] M.Critic & Guide 25E: 156-158, April '27
- pituitary extract in**: See Labor, drugs in
- premature birth of triplets in a primipara**; case, [T. Dell'Aquila] Clin.ostet. 28: 618-620, Nov. '26
- presentation**: See also Labor, forceps in
- Adam-Fleux embryotome-chisel in irreducible shoulder presentations, [J. Anderodias] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obstét. 21: 548-554, Oct. '26
- brow presentation, [H. Hogler] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. 75: 349-365, Jan. '27
- causes and treatment of transverse presentation, [H. Kammler] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 75: 233-250, Dec. '26
- does decapitation exhaust treatment of neglected transverse presentation? Indication for and technic of rhachiotomy, [O. Küstner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 50: 3058-3063, Nov. 27, '26
- face presentation, [G. Raschhofer] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 90: 583-594, '27
- general discussion of brow presentation, [A. Lopez Hermosa] Gac.méd.de México 57: 640-665, Nov.-Dec. '26
- low transverse arrest of fetal head in occipito-posterior positions, [C. Coghlan] M.J.Australia 1: 52-53, Jan. 8, '27
- management of breech presentations, [G. O. Thornton] J.M.A.S.Africa 1: 192-196, April 23, '27
- occipito-posterior position of vertex; survey of 750 cases, [D. Miller] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc. pp. 77-87, 1926-27; in Edinburgh M.J. May '27; also Practitioner 118: 302-311, May '27
- occipitoposterior positions in labor, [G. K. Sims] J.Missouri M.A. 24: 61-64, Feb. '27
- peculiar position of fetal head in breech presentations, [P. Trillat] Gynec.et Obstét. 14: 211-217, Oct. '26
- shoulder presentation; injection of physiological salt solution by means of Champetier's balloon, [B. M. Cetroni] Clin.ostet. 28: 668-672, Dec. '26
- statistics on occipito-iliac presentation, [Mercken] Gynec.et Obst. 14: 343-352, Nov. '26

**LABOR**—Continued

rectal examination in: See Pregnancy, rectal examination in

third stage: See Labor, drugs in; Placenta tumors complicating: See Pregnancy, tumors complicating version, technic of podalic version, [M. Cheval] *Brux.-méd.* 7: 290-292, Dec. 26, '26

—difficulties due to uterine conditions, [L. A. Demelin] *Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.* 40: 753-757, Nov. 10, '26

**LABORATORY**

—approved clinical laboratories, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 837-839, March 12, '27

—first chemical laboratory in England, [R. T. Gunther] *Nature*, London 119: 492, April 2, '27

—history of laboratories of Army Medical School, [H. J. Nichols] *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 52-58, Jan. '27

apparatus: See also Colorimeter and Colorimetry; Metabolism, determination; Microscopy; Pipet; etc. —accessory to Chambers apparatus for isolation of single bacterial cells, [W. H. Wright & E. F. McCoy] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 795-800, May '27

—condenser unit for use in determination of lactic acid, [H. A. Davenport & M. Cotonio] *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 359-361, May '27

—drop-recorders, [O. S. Gibbs] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 686-694, April '27

—dialyzer for colloid-dispersible systems, [A. Guthrie & B. Ottenstein] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 249-252, '26

—efficient gas scrubber, [H. W. Southgate] *Biochem.J.* 21: 347-348, '27

—improved thermoregulator, [V. Krohn] *Centralbl.f. Bakteriologie* 100: 387, Nov. 26, '26

—new hematocrit, [C. M. van Allen] *München.med.Wehnschr.* 73: 1890, Nov. 5, '26

—novel cage for small laboratory animals, [N. Ischlondski] *Centralbl.f. Bakteriologie* 100: 388-392, Nov. 26, '26

—quantitative studies on electroenergetics of heart muscle, [P. Klee, H. Gabler & G. Kahlson] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 360-379, '26

—simple continuous-extraction apparatus, [A. H. Clark] *Indust.& Engin.Chem.* 19: 534, April '27

—standardization of sliding resistance apparatus, [M. Kochmann & H. Heinroth] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 603-606, '26

—use of hydraulic devices for obtaining micromanipulation, [F. L. Dunn] *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 383-388, Feb. '27

diagnosis, clinical and laboratory diagnosis, [F. de Quervain] *Schweiz.med.Wehnschr.* 57: 1-5, Jan. 1, '27

—clinical utilization of laboratory, [R. A. Kilduffe] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 345-349, June '27

—laboratory specimens in infectious diseases, [V. Russ] *Wien.klin.Wehnschr.* (supp. No. 37) 39: 1-19, '26

—surgical significance of laboratory diagnosis, [E. H. Weld] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 289-292, April '27

—tissue diagnosis in operating room, and immediate cover-slip examinations of all fluids and pus, [J. C. Bloodgood] *California & West.Med.* 26: 347, March '27; also *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 386-387, March '27

hospital, integration of hospital laboratory work, [P. Hillkowitz] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 666-670, April '27

—what are minimum requirements for clinical laboratory? *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 128, May '27

public health, development of county pathological laboratory, [A. Greenwood] *M.Oficer* 37: 109, March 5, '27

—organization and operation of Kansas State Water Laboratory, [E. Boyce] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 127-129, April '27

—sanitation and public health laboratory, [A. J. Slack] *Pub.Health J.* 18: 182-187, April '27

technic, double determination in quantitative analyses, [A. Fleisch] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 375-388, '26

**LABORATORY ANIMALS:** See Animals, experimentation**LABYRINTH:** See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Reflex, aural

LACAN, LEHELLE and DEREUX, J., Tabes vraisemblablement hérédito-syphilitique de l'adulte, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1691-1694, Dec. 16, '26

LACAN, J., ALAJOUANINE, T., and DELAFONTAINE, P., Fixité du regard par hypertonie, prédominant dans le sens vertical, avec conservation des mouvements automatique-réflexes, aspect spécial de syndrome de Parinaud par hypertonie associée à un syndrome extrapyramidal avec troubles pseudobulbaires, *Rev. neurol.* 2: 410-418, Nov. '26

LACAPERE, G., Les effets du rayonnement du radium sur les tissus et l'emploi des topiques radio-actifs, *Brux.-méd.* 7: 22-24, Nov. 1, '26

Use of total radium rays in small doses in chronic metritis, *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 482, April 6, '27

LACASSAGNE, J., ALCALAY, N., and NICOLAS, J., L'intradermo-réaction dans les manifestations chancreuses, par le vaccin antistreptococcique de Nicolle et Durand, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 664-668, Nov. '26

LACHAPELE, A., Comment, en clinique curiethérapique, noter les doses et les conditions techniques d'un traitement, *Marseille méd.* 63: 1906-1911, Dec. 15, '26

LACHMAN, G. S., Bilateral hemorrhagic detachment of retina in new born, simulating glioma, *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 164-167, March '27

LACHS, S., Studien über die Wirkung des Sauerstoffs auf den Blutdruck des Menschen, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 394-411, '26

LACKEY, J. B., Culture medium for free-living flagellates, *Science* 65: 261, March 11, '27

de la COLINA, C., RAIMONDI, A. A., and GONZALEZ, T., Tuberculosis pulmonar y embarazo: la compresión torácica de inmediato al parto como tratamiento preventivo, *Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol.* 2: 672-694, '26; also *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 749-759, Jan. 20, '27

LACOMME, M., CALMETTE, A., and VALTIS, J., Trans-mission intra-utérine du virus tuberculeux de la mère à l'enfant, *Presse méd.* 34: 1409, Nov. 10, '26

de la CORBIÈRE, JEAN-BAPTISTE BEUNAICHE: See Biographies

**LACRIMAL ORGANS**

—anatomy of lacrimal ducts and Horner's muscle, [R. Gallenga] *Arch.Ital.di anat.e di embriol.* 23: 435-443, Oct. 1, '26

—epiphora of unusual character, [W. B. Lancaster] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 336-337, May '27

—furuncle of lacrimal caruncle, [W. H. Crisp] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 125, Feb. '27

—gangrene in ophthalmology, [L. Post] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 50-51, Jan. '27

—mumps of lacrimal glands, [J. E. Lebensohn] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 241-242, March '27

—new lacrimal syringe, [E. E. Maddox] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 193, March '27

abnormalities, vital staining of eyes and eyelids; abnormalities of puncta lacrimalia, [E. Marx] *Arch.f. Ophth.* 117: 619-627, '26

cyst of lacrimal sac, [T. Frieberg] *Acta ophth.* 4: 28-35, '26

diseases, cystic dacryocanaliculitis: contribution to gonorrhea of lacrimal ducts, [P. Theobald] *Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 649-653, Nov. '26

—routine treatment of phlegmonous dacryo-cystitis, [J. I. Dowling] *J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng.* 31: 73-79, March '27

roentgenography of lacrimal ducts, [H. Stedefeld] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh.* 17: 7-12, Dec. 18, '26

surgery, indications for dacryocystorhinostomy, [F. Casadesús Castells] *Med.iberá* 2: 229, Sept. 25, '26; 249, Oct. 2, '26

—advantages and results of lacrimal rhinostomy, [Aubaret] *Médecine* 8: 259-261, Jan. '27

—Dupuy-Dutemps operation for chronic dacryocystitis, [J. González Mujica] *Semana méd.* 1: 96-98, Jan. 13, '27

—extirpation of lacrimal sac in hemophilia by use of Vivokoll, [O. Thies] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 687-690, Nov. '26

—historical observation on improvement of Totl's operation, [J. Ohm] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 825-832, Dec. '26

—history, [H. Villard] *Montpellier méd.* 49: 1, Jan. 1, '27; 49, Feb. 1, '27

—intra-nasal surgery for dacryocystitis, [L. Dally] *Texas State J.Med.* 23: 30-32, May '27

—slitting lacrimal canals by conjunctival incision on tarsal side, vertically to palpebral margin, [W. Reitsch] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 680-684, Nov. '26

—Totl-Mosher operation: dacryocystorhinostomy, [Stibald & O'Farrell] *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 568-573, '26

syphilis, bilateral dacryoadenitis; case, [Hudelo, d'Aillanes & Rabut] *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 698-701, Dec. '26

—chance of lacrimal caruncle, [C. San Antonio] *Med.iberá* 2: 474, Nov. 27, '26

tumors, papilloma of canaliculus of palpebral origin, [G. Nicoletti] *Ann.di otol.e clin.ocul.* 54: 1224-1226, Nov. '26

—fibroma of right lacrimal gland, [L. H. Klemptner] *Northwest Med.* 26: 212-213, April '27

**LACTACIDÖGEN**

—course of lactacidogen metabolism in diabetic muscle, [H. Lange] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 118: 113-120, '26

**LACTAMPOULE**

—Lactampoule omitted from N.N.R., *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1831, June 4, '27

**LACTASE:** See Enzymes**LACTATE:** See Acid, lactic**LACTATION**

See also Colostrum; Infants, feeding; Milk

—action of atropine on milk secretion, [R. Stockman] *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 340-342, June '27

**LACTATION**—Continued

- dietary factors influencing calcium assimilation; influence of ultra-violet light upon calcium and phosphorus metabolism in milking cows, [E. B. Hart, H. Steenbock, H. Scott & G. C. Humphrey] *J. Biol. Chem.* 73: 59-68, May '27
- drying up lactating breasts, [C. L. Larkin] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 527, April 20, '27
- effect of diseases of mother on development of new born infants through breast feeding, [H. Goldschmidt] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 206-208, Jan. 29, '27
- hyperplasia of spleen, [C. Verdozzi & D. Lo Iacono] *Arch. di farmacol. sper.* 41: 257-271, June 1, '26
- infection of lactating breast, [P. B. Bland] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 1-3, Jan. 5, '27
- influence of music, [Nebert & E. W. Koch] *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 33: 385-390, '26
- influence of oenta on milk secretion, [E. V. Rendtorff] *Ugesk. f. Læger* 88: 924, Oct. 14, '26
- measures of persistency of lactation, [W. L. Gaines] *J. Agric. Research* 34: 373-383, Feb. 15, '27
- modification of ductless glands, [C. Verdozzi] *Poll. clinico (sez. med.)* 33: 633-646, Dec. '26
- prolonged lactation in Algerian woman, [L. Céard] *Arch. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie* 4: 93-95, March '26
- relation of agglutinins produced in blood of vaccinated Filipino mothers and in blood of their unvaccinated nursing infants, [L. Lopez-Rizal, M. V. Argüelles & H. Lara] *J. Philippine Islands M.A.* 7: 7-12, Jan. '27
- spontaneous hypoglycemic coma in lactation: 2 cases, [T. Stenström] *Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med.* 153: 181-189, '26
- studies on internal secretions of ovary: effects of injection of estrin during lactation, [A. S. Parkes & C. W. Bellerby] *J. Physiol.* 62: 301-314, Jan. '27
- diet in, dietary factors influencing calcium assimilation:** calcium level and sunlight as affecting calcium equilibrium in milking cows, [E. B. Hart, H. Steenbock, H. Scott & G. C. Humphrey] *J. Biol. Chem.* 71: 263-269, Jan. '27
- dietary factors influencing calcium assimilation; further observations on influence of cod liver oil on calcium assimilation in lactating animals, [E. B. Hart, H. Steenbock, S. W. Kletzian & H. Scott] *J. Biol. Chem.* 71: 271-280, Jan. '27
- effect of diet low in calcium on fertility, pregnancy and lactation in rat, [D. Macomber] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 6-11, Jan. 1, '27
- effects of synthetic diets on fertility and lactation, [E. Tso] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 465-468, March '27
- effect on reproduction and lactation of differing proportions of meat in mixed diet, [F. L. MacLeod] *Am. J. Physiol.* 79: 316-320, Jan. '27
- experimental feeding of iodine to milk-cows in varying doses, [A. Strobel, K. Scharrer & W. Schropp] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 180: 313-333, '27
- experimental feeding of iodine to milk-goats in diminishing doses, [A. Strobel & K. Scharrer] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 180: 300-306, '27
- experiments on milk-goats with glycochol as substitute for proteins, [J. Williger] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 180: 156-192, '27
- influence of administration of cod-liver oil to mother on development of rickets in infant, [A. A. Weech] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 244-258, April '27
- influence of cow's diet on fat-soluble vitamins of winter milk, [J. Golding, K. M. Soames & S. S. Zilva] *Biochem. J.* 20: 1306-1319, '26
- relation between vitamin C content of cow's ration and vitamin C content of its milk, [J. S. Hughes, J. B. Fitch, H. W. Cave & W. H. Riddell] *J. Biol. Chem.* 71: 309-316, Jan. '27
- studies on experimental rickets; does vitamin D pass into milk? [E. V. McCollum, N. Simmonds, J. E. Becker & P. G. Shipley] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 33: 230-243, Feb. '27
- disorders, difficulties,** [K. Stoltz] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 50: 2507-2511, Sept. 25, '26
- metabolism in,** graphical descriptions of some metabolism experiments with lactating animals, cows and goats, [A. Westerlund] *Physiol. Papers (Krogh), pp.* 308-345, '26
- physiology of mammary gland secretion,** [R. Dyroff] *Arch. f. Gynäk.* 129: 308-322, '26
- capacity of milk production of female breast, [A. Kollmann] *Arch. f. Kinderh.* 80: 81-88, Jan. '27
- quantity of milk present in udder of cow at milking time, [W. L. Gaines & F. P. Sanmann] *Am. J. Physiol.* 80: 691-701, May '27

**LACTEALS**

- contractility of lacteals, [H. Florey] *J. Physiol.* 62: 267-272, Jan. '27

**LACTIC BACILLARY TABLETS-FAIRCHILD**

- Lactic Bacillary Tablets-Fairchild omitted from N.N.R., *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1831, June 4, '27

**LACTOSE**

- comparative physiological values of different amounts of lactose, based on growth and fecal analysis, [H. S. Mitchell] *Am. J. Physiol.* 79: 542-544, Feb. '27
- effect of lactose on calcium-phosphorus balance in dogs, [E. G. Gross] *Am. J. Physiol.* 80: 661-667, May '27

**LACTOSERIN**

- [A. Horváth] *Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 42: 364; 740, '26

**LACTRODECTUS MACTANS:** See Spiders

- LACY, G. R. and BAILEY, S. F., Modification of Kligler lead acetate medium, *J. Bact.* 13: 183-189, March '27

- LADAME, C. and DEMAY, La thérapeutique des maladies mentales par le travail, *Arch. Internat. de neurol.* 2: 132, Nov. '26; also *Rev. neurol.* 2: 480-482, Nov. '26

- LADD, M., Feeding of normal infant at birth, *Boston M. & S. J.* 196: 50-53, Jan. 13, '27

- LADD, W. E., Congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, *Boston M. & S. J.* 196: 211-216, Feb. 10, '27

- LADECK, E., Über die Verwendbarkeit der Reaktion nach Costa für die Aktivitätsdiagnose bei Lungentuberkulose, *Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk.* 64: 766-768, '26

- LAMEL, C., Die Scharlachsymptome nach ihrer Häufigkeit und andere Beobachtungen bei Scharlach, *Med. Klin.* 22: 1958-1959, Dec. 17, '26

**LAENNEC, RENE THEOPHILE HYACINTHE**

- [C. Achard] *Paris méd. (suppl.)* 2: 515-520, Dec. 11, '26; also *Progrès méd. (suppl.)* 41: 97-104, Dec. 11, '26

- [G. Araújo Alfaro] *Semana méd.* 2: 1301-1304, Nov. 11, '26

- [P. Bar] *Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris* 96: 407-411, Dec. 14, '26

- [A. Bernstein] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1946-1948, Dec. 10, '26

- [Cabanès] *Gaz. d. hôp.* 99: 1631, Dec. 18, '26

- [A. Courcoux] *Presse méd.* 34: 1553-1557, Dec. 11, '26

- [A. J. Heidenreich] *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 517-518, Nov. 10, '26

- [E. Herriot] *Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris* 96: 462-467, Dec. 14, '26

- [A. W. Holmes à Court] *M. J. Australia* 2: 794-796, Dec. 11, '26

- [M. Neuburger] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 39: 1505-1507, Dec. 23, '26

- [A. G. Neumann] *Rev. de med., Rosario* 1: 30-35, Aug. '26

- [C. J. Omnes] *Rev. de med., Rosario* 1: 63-67, Sept. '26

- [G. Salen] *Marseille méd.* 63: 1769-1780, Nov. 25, '26

- [Sergent] *J. de méd. et chir. prat.* 98: 5-11, Jan. 10, '27

- [G. B. Webb] *Ann. M. History* 9: 27-59, March '27

- anthology of classic pages from Laennec, [P. Lereboullet] *Paris méd.* 2: 473-488, Dec. 11, '26

- as clinician, [E. Sergent] *Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris* 96: 438-455, Dec. 14, '26; abridged in *Presse méd.* 34: 1596, Dec. 18, '26

- as pathologist, [M. Letulle] *Presse méd.* 34: 1594-1596, Dec. 18, '26

- as pioneer of method in medicine, [P. Gallois] *Presse méd.* 34: 1557, Dec. 11, '26

- as practitioner, [Bellencourt] *Presse méd.* 34: 1558, Dec. 11, '26

- at College of France, [D'Arsonval] *Presse méd.* 34: Dec. 18, '26

- at Faculté de Médecine; student and professor, [Roger] *Presse méd.* 34: 1588, Dec. 18, '26

- bibliography of Laennec, [C. Mettling] *Presse méd.* 34: 1624-1626, Dec. 25, '26

- centenary of his birth, [C. Benda] *Med. Klin.* 23: 114, Jan. 21, '27

- centenary of Laennec, [H. L. Harley] *J. M. Soc. New Jersey* 24: 275-279, May '27

- commemoration of Laennec; his work on heart and lungs; his invention of stethoscope, [F. G. Griffiths] *M. J. Australia* 2: 796-799, Dec. 11, '26

- discovery of auscultation, [P. Menetrier] *Presse méd.* 34: 1586, Dec. 18, '26

- enmity between Broussais and Laennec, [Barbillion] *Paris méd. (supplement)* 2: 530-533, Dec. 11, '26

- his medical origins, [C. Mirallié] *Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris* 96: 411-424, Dec. 14, '26; also *Presse méd.* 34: 1592-1594, Dec. 18, '26

- his rôle in evolution of medicine, [D. Achard] *Presse méd.* 34: 1597-1600, Dec. 18, '26; abridged in *Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris* 96: 455-462, Dec. 14, '26

- in his old Breton home, [P. Mevel] *Paris méd. (supplement)* 2: 521-527, Dec. 11, '26

- inventor of stethoscope, [J. A. Myers & L. H. Cady] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 370-376, June '27

- le centenaire de Laennec, 13-14-15 December, 1926 [centenary, Dec. 13-15, 1926] *Presse méd.* 34: 1586-1600, Dec. 18, '26

- life and work, [P. Brodier] *J. de méd. de Paris* 46: 51-53, Jan. 17, '27

- literary critic and bibliographer, [C. Mettling] *Bull. méd., Paris* 40: 1423-1429, Dec. 18, '26

**LAENNEC, RENÉ THÉOPHILE HYACINTHE**—Continued

—"placet," in verse, of Laennec's father, [Un placet, en vers, du père de Laennec], *Chron. méd.* 34: 13-17, Jan. '27

—two autograph letters, [M. Letulle] *Presse méd.* 34: 1559, Dec. 11, '26

**LAENNEC, T., and DELARUE, J.**, Les sclérodermies, *Gaz. d'hôp.* 100: 109, Jan. 22, '27; 141, Jan. 29, '27

**LAERDE, S., and WICKHAM, Y. L.**, Radiothérapie du cancer du col de l'utérus. (Statistique des années 1921, 1922, 1923 et 1924.) Centre anticancéreux de la Banlieue parisienne (Villejuif), *Gynéc. et Obst.* 14: 397-411, Dec. '26

**LAESECKE, M.**, Die Explosionsgefahr bei der Narcylenarkose, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2966-2970, Nov. 20, '26

**LAESSLE, H. A.**, Possible function of sinuses, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 424-425, April '27

**de LAET, M.**, Recherches sur les modifications du *pu* dans l'humeur aqueuse chez le cadavre humain, *Ann. de méd. lég.* 6: 497-504, Dec. '26

**LÄWEN, A.**, Über die radikale Entfernung des Prostatacarcinoms auf kombiniertem Wege, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 678-682, '26

Behandlung progredienter Staphyloomykosen; Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von Benedek in *Jg. 5, Nr. 31, S. 1416* dieser Wochenschrift, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2164-2165, Nov. 12, '26

Zur operativen Behandlung schwerer Kniegelenksleiden, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 516-523, '27

Nekrolog; Georg Perthes, 1869-1927, *München.med. Wchnschr.* 74: 245, Feb. 11, '27

**LAFAÏ, LAURENT**: See *Obituaries*

**LA FETRA, L. E.**, Role of carbohydrates in infant feeding, *New York State J.Med.* 27: 167-169, Feb. 15, '27

**LAFFERTY, R. H., and PHILLIPS, C. C.**, X-ray examination of stomach and duodenum, *South.Med.& Surg.* 89: 162-164, March '27

**LAFFITTE and GUIMBELLOT**, Lésion de l'iléon au cours de l'appendicite aigue (rétrécissement, ulcération), *Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir.* 52: 1050-1053, Nov. 27, '26

**LAFFITTE, H., and ROBINEAU, M.**, Technique et résultats de l'iléo-colectomie, *Arch. d. mal. de l'app. digestif* 16: 1098-1112, Dec. '26

**LAFOND, L.**, Adrien Hérléus et le triomphe de l'ipéca, *Esculape* 16: 266-270, Nov. '26

**LAFONT, J.**, Les débuts du journalisme médical italien, *Progrès méd.* 41: 1847, Dec. 7, '26

**LAFORA, G. R.**, El tratamiento intrarraquídeo de la tabes por el bismuto, *Med. Ibero* 2: 109-113, Aug. 14, '26

Narcolepsia esencial y narcolepsia sintomática o letargia. Observaciones personales, *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 693-708, Dec. '26

Tabes sin meningitis y tabes con meningitis, *Med. Ibero* 2: 531-533, Dec. 11, '26

La pseudoesclerosis tardia (formas familiar y hereditaria), *Siglo méd.* 78: 571-574, Dec. 11, '26

Sobre la educación de los niños deficientes mentales, *Arch. españ. de pediat.* 11: 23-31, Jan. '27

La anorexia psicogenética de las mujeres adolescentes, *Med. Ibero* 1: 117, Jan. 29, '27

Las artropatías tabéticas y la terapéutica intrarraquídea por el bismuto, *Siglo méd.* 79: 105, Jan. 29, '27

**LAFORGUE, R.**, Schizophrenie, Schizomanie und Schizonoia, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 105: 448-458, '26

**LAFORTUNE, S.**, Medical Act of Canada and Canadian Electrotherapeutic Association, *Physical Therap.* 45: 243-245, May '27

**LAFOSSE, P., and LANGLE, J.**, Fréquence de la fuso-spirochétose bronchique. Caractères cliniques et bactériologiques d'après 53 observations, *Bull. Acad. de méd.* Paris 96: 310-315, Nov. 30, '26

**LAFOURCADE, J.**, Purpura hémorragique grave à répétition; splénectomie; guérison, *Bull. Acad. de méd.* Paris 96: 570-576, Dec. 28, '26

**LA FRANCA, S.**, L'angina di petto, *Arch. di pat. e clin. med.* 5: 425-458, Nov. '26

**de la FUENTE, B. G.**, Internal hemorrhage of aortic origin, (dissecting aneurysm), *Rev. filipina de med. y farm.* 17: 158-160, Sept. '26

**LAGEMANN, C., and UNGER, E.**, Zur Behandlung der Schenkelhalsfraktur im Gipsverband, *Med. Klin.* 22: 1840, Nov. 26, '26

**de LAGOANÈRE, J. L., and ANDERSON, C.**, A propos de la bilharziose en Tunisie: nouveaux essais d'infestation de *Bullinus* brocchii avec des œufs de *Schistosomum haematobium*, *Bull. Soc. path. exot.* 20: 23-25, Jan. 12, '27

**LAGOCHEILASCARIS MINOR**

—another case of infection with *Lagocheilascaris minor*, (Leiper), [J. L. Pawan] *Ann. Trop. Med.* 21: 45-46, March 25, '27

**LAGOPHTHALMUS**

—removal of superior cervical ganglion, [R. Leriche] *Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir.* 52: 948, Nov. 13, '26

**LAGOS GARCIA, C., and GROSSO, A.**, Osteomielitis aguda del hueso ilíaco; consideraciones con motivo de diez casos observados, *Semana méd.* 1: 193-210, Jan. 27, '27

—and **MASUCCI, A. L.**, Las artritis supuradas de la cadera en la primera infancia, *Semana méd.* 1: 513-557, March 3, '27

**LAGRANGE OPERATION**: See *Glaucoma, therapy*

**LA GRUTTA, L.**, Influenza della concentrazione H-ionica dei terreni culturali su alcune proprietà biologiche dei batteri del gruppo tifo-coll., *Gior. di batteriol. e immunol.* 1: 605-612, Dec. '26

Su di un metodo di differenziazione tintoriale del M. *Melitense* dal B. di Bang, *Gior. di batteriol. e immunol.* 1: 629-632, Dec. '26

—and **SCIPLINO, F.**, Ricerche sulla reiniezione di sangue dello stesso organismo; modificazioni di alcune proprietà fisico-chimiche del siero, *Riv. di pat. sper.* 1: 455-469, Nov.-Dec. '26

**LAGUESSE, E.**, L'histogenèse des fibrilles de la cornée dans ses rapports avec le chondriome, *Arch. d'anat. micr.* 22: 293-328, Nov. 30, '26

—and **VANDENDORPE, F.**, Les fibres précollagènes réticulées dans les parois alvéolaires du poulmon humain, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 513-516, July 16, '26

**LAHAYE, J., and Van den EECKHOUT, A.**, Contribution à l'étude de la régénération sanguine après la saignée, chez le cheval, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 128, Jan. 21, '27

**LAHEY, F. H.**, Successful operation in 8 cases of pulsion diverticula of esophagus, *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 341-350, March 3, '27

Cholecystitis, cholesterol gall-bladder, and silent gall stones, *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 677-681, April 28, '27

—and **JORDAN, S. M.**, When to operate in cases of peptic ulcer, *New York State J.Med.* 27: 60-64, Jan. 15, '27

**LAHM, W.**, Zur Morphologie und Biologie des Menstruationsvorganges in der Uterusschleimhaut, *Zentralbl.f. Gynäk.* 50: 2699-2704, Oct. 16, '26

Zur Diagnose und Genese eines doppelseitigen soliden und teilweise adenomatösen Ovarialtumors (Adenofibrosis), zugleich ein Beitrag zur Adenoma endometroides, *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 598-519, Feb. '27

**LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, Le**, sympathique et l'âme végétative, *Bull. Soc. franç. d'hist. de la méd.* 20: 381-388, Nov.-Dec. '26

Note médicale sur l'exposition du livre italien à Paris (mai-juin 1926), *Bull. Soc. franç. d'hist. de la méd.* 20: 331-338, Sept.-Oct. '26

Valeur sémiologique des rêves, *J. méd. franç.* 15: 411-424, Nov. '26

La clinique du sommeil, *J. méd. franç.* 15: 424-429, Nov. '26

Tratamiento actual des epileptiques, *Monde méd.* 36: 917-930, Dec. 15, '26

—and **DELMAS, A.**, Histoire médico-administrative d'un paranoïaque revendiquant, *Ann. méd.-psychol.* 1: 64-74, Jan. '27

—and **GEORGE, P.**, Anémie pernicielle aplasique consécutive à des injections multiples de thorium X, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d'hôp. de Paris* 50: 1617-1621, Nov. 25, '26

—and **MORLANS, A.**, Acromégalie chez un syphilitique avec augmentation du métabolisme basal, hypocalcémie et vagotonie, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d'hôp. de Paris* 51: 60-68, Feb. 3, '27

—and **RAVIER, J.**, Crise de déviation conjuguée de la tête et des yeux avec regard en haut au cours d'un syndrome de Benedict avec hémia-trophie linguale, hyperidrose partielle de l'hémiface paralysée; parésie du voile, instabilité de l'humeur et puérilité d'origine encéphalique, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d'hôp. de Paris* 51: 149-154, Feb. 17, '27

—and **VIE, J.**, Neuro-syphilis acquise à forme mentale avec vitiligo, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d'hôp. de Paris* 51: 111-115, Feb. 10, '27

**LAING, G. H.**, Colon and its abuse, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 109-111, Feb. '27

**LAIRD, E., BRUGH, B. F., and LANDON, R. H.**, Meinicke reaction for syphilis, *W. Virginia M.J.* 23: 149-150, March '27

**LAJE WESKAMP, R., and LUQUE, O.**, Consideraciones sobre un caso de síndrome pontino, *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 676-679, Dec. 26, '26

**LAKE, F. W.**, Ultra violet ray in dentistry, *Arch. Physical Therapy* 8: 259-265, May '27

**LAKE, G. B.**, Technic of medical writing, *Clin. Med. & Surg.* 34: 188-192, March '27

Library researches in physical therapy, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 657-659, May 18, '27

- LAKE, W. F., and HUDSON, P. L.**, Importance of early diagnosis of gallbladder disease, *Clin. Med. & Surg.* 34: 253-262, April '27
- LAKSCHEWITZ, K.**, Lässt sich der Körper für ultraviolette Strahlen sensibilisieren? *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 34: 159-176, '26
- LALESQUE, J.**, Péritonite tuberculeuse et cure héliomarine, *J. de méd. de Paris* 46: 67-69, Jan. 24, '27
- LAL HORA, S.**, Use of fishes for control of mosquitoes, *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 187-188, April '27
- LAL SARCAR, S.**, Flood and flush schemes, ancient and modern, with reference to site of ancient city of Gour, Malda District, Bengal, and to incidence of malaria, *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 188-195, April '27
- and **GUPTA, B. M.**, Epidemic dropsy at Sandwip, *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 254-256, May '27
- LAL SHANKER LAL THAKUR, H., and BRAHMACHARI, N.**, Study of 407 cases of epidemic dropsy, *Calcutta M. J.* 21: 272-280, Dec. '26
- LALUNG-BONNAIRE, BABLET and PHAM van LU**, Contribution à l'étude clinique et histologique des tumeurs cervicales malignes et des tumeurs parodontales chez les Annamites en Cochinchine, *Bull. de l'Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer* 15: 438-450, Dec. '26
- Les tumeurs parodontales en Cochinchine, *Bull. de l'Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer* 15: 451-463, Dec. '26
- **BERNARD, P. N., and PONS, R.**, Les œdèmes dans le bérubéri, *Bull. Soc. path. exot.* 20: 30-33, Jan. 12, '27
- LAMACHE, A., and TARGOWLA, R.**, Le tabès hérédosyphillitique de l'adulte, *Progrès méd.* 41: 1749, Nov. 20, '26
- **AUBRY, M., and CLAUDE, H.**, Compression des veines du cou et tension céphalorachidienne, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 261, Feb. 4, '27
- **CLAUDE, H., and BARUK, H.**, Etude sur l'injection intraveineuse d'adrenaline, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1338, Dec. 3, '26
- **CLAUDE, H., and TARGOWLA, R.**, Pression du liquide céphalorachidien et pression veineuse, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 259, Feb. 4, '27
- **DAUSSY, H., and TARGOWLA, R.**, Sur l'institution dépressive; sa signification, *Ann. méd.-psychol.* 1: 57-63, Jan. '27
- **DUBAR, J., and DUMAS, G.**, Variations de la tension artérielle rétinienne sous l'influence de l'émotion, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 159, Jan. 28, '27
- LAMARCKISM**: See under Evolution
- LAMARE, J. P., and LARGET, M.**, Disjonction de la symphyse pubienne avec gros décalage des pubis; ostéosynthèse; guérison, *Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir.* 53: 208-213, Feb. 26, '27
- **MOREAU, E., and LARGET, M.**, Traitement des infections urinaires à colibacilles par l'auto-vaccination, *Presse méd.* 34: 1571-1574, Dec. 15, '26
- LAMB, H. W.**, Causes of limitation of motion and ankylosis after fractures in and about joints, *J. Maine M. A.* 18: 74-79, April '27
- LAMBERT, A.**, Use of mixed stock vaccines in pneumonia, *Tr. Am. Physicians* 41: 224-230, '26
- LAMBERT, A. V. S.**, Pulmonary abscess and its treatment from surgical standpoint, *New York State J. Med.* 27: 47-49, Jan. 15, '27
- and **BERRY, F. B.**, Mediastinum; paths of extension of infection from focus in mediastinum, *Arch. Surg.* 14: 261-284, (pt. 2) Jan. '27
- LAMBERT, ALEXANDER C.**, Pellagra; case from Honan, *China M. J.* 41: 1-6, Jan. '27
- LAMBERT, ASAHEL C., and SHAWKEY, A. A.**, Case of unusual congenital deficiency and deformity of bony structures, *W. Virginia M. J.* 23: 252-253, May '27
- LAMBERT, C. F.**, New heating plant and laundry, *St. Mary's Hospital, Kansas City, Missouri, Hosp. Progr.* 8: 136-138, April '27
- LAMBERT, R. K., and ROSENTHAL, A. H.**, Mechanical efficiency of mammalian heart, *Am. J. Physiol.* 80: 719-731, May '27
- LAMBIE, C. G.**, Diabetes and pregnancy, *J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp.* 33: 563-606, '26; abridged in *Tr. Edinburgh Obst. Soc.* pp. 43-59, 1926-27; in *Edinburgh M. J.* March '27
- **SLATER, R. H., and KERMACK, W. O.**, Studies in carbohydrate metabolism; influence of methylglyoxal and other possible intermediaries upon insulin hypoglycaemia, *Biochem. J.* 21: 40-45, '27
- LAMBIN, P., and PIERAERTS, G.**, Quelques observations sur les corps de Kurloff, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 145-147, Jan. 21, '27
- LAMBKIN, E. C.**, Preliminary note on employment of certain constituents of gonococcus in treatment and other constituents in tests of cure, *Brit. J. Vener. Dis.* 3: 33-52, Jan. '27; also *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 48: 161-174, March '27
- LAMBIA**  
—cultivation of *Giardia-Intestinalis* (Lamble), [G. C. Chatterjee] *Indian M. Rec.* 47: 33, Feb. '27
- LAMBLIASIS**  
—anemias due to intestinal lambliasis, [G. Garin] *Riv. di clin. med.* 27: 899-914, Dec. 15, '26
- giardiasis in children; 3 cases, [J. Zahorsky & M. McLoon] *J. A. M. A.* 88: 385-388, Feb. 5, '27
- giardiasis in man; its prevalence and relation to diarrhea and to gallbladder disease, [W. C. Boeck] *Arch. Int. Med.* 39: 134-158, Jan. '27
- in children, [G. Graziani] *Riv. di clin. pediat.* 24: 812-822, Dec. '26
- intestinal infestation, [V. Della Casa] *Med. prat.* 11: 419, Nov. 30, '26
- lambliasis and its pathological effects; cases, [K. Wezler] *Arch. f. Verdauungskr.* 40: 18-41, Feb. '27
- therapy, chronic enteritis due to Giardia successfully treated with arsenicals, [Gutiérrez-Arrese] *Arch. de med. cir. y espec.* 24: 145-157, July 24, '26
- LAMBOLEZ**, interprétation de la formule fondamentale de l'optique géométrique, *Ann. d'ocul.* 164: 51-55, Jan. '27
- LAMENESS, intermittent**: See Claudication, intermittent
- LAMINARIA TENTS**: See Bougies
- LA MONICA, U.**, Colpoperineoplastica causa di distocia, *Clin. ostet.* 29: 143-145, March '27
- LAMOTHE, P., and LEURET, E.**, L'expectoration des tuberculeux, *J. de méd. de Bordeaux* 56: 943-948, Dec. 25, '26
- LAMOUROUX and FOURNIER, A.**, Les impétigos, *Marseille méd.* 63: 1748-1756, Nov. 15, '26
- LAMPE, W.**, Die Beeinflussung der Diurese durch Leberextrakte, *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 119: 83-90, '26
- Gefäßstudien an der überlebenden Warmblüterleber; Methodik und physikalische Beeinflussung der Lebergefäße, *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 117: 92-114, '26
- and **MÉHES, J.**, Gefäßstudien an der überlebenden Warmblüterleber; die Wirkung von Hormonen auf die Lebergefäße, *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 119: 66-72, '26
- Gefäßstudien an der überlebenden Warmblüterleber; die Wirkung einiger Gefäßmittel auf die Leber, *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 119: 73-82, '26
- Gefäßstudien an der überlebenden Warmblüterleber; die Beeinflussung der Lebergefäße durch Strophanthin und Digitalisglykoside, *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 117: 115-131, '26
- LAMPMAN, C. E., BEACH, B. A., and HALPIN, J. G.**, Results of white diarrhea investigation, *J. Am. Vet. M. A.* 70: 605-611, Feb. '27
- LAMPSON, E. R.**, Carcinoma of stomach, *Boston M. & S. J.* 196: 468-472, March 24, '27
- LAMSON, O. F.**, Fibromyoma of uterus; atypical case, *Northwest Med.* 26: 76, Feb. '27
- LAMY, L.**, La luxation congénitale de la hanche, *Rev. méd. franç.* 7: 487-492, Nov. '26
- and others, Paralysie infantile localisée au membre inférieur droit avec: 1.° symptomatologie rappelant celle de la luxation congénitale de la hanche; 2.° pseudo-signe de Babinski, *Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Paris* 24: 392-396, Oct.-Dec. '26
- LAMY, M. E.**, Milieu destiné à la production et à l'étude des toxines streptococciques, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 452-453, July 16, '26
- and **DEBRÉ, R.**, La dose de toxine à utiliser pour la réaction de Dick, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 244-246, Feb. 4, '27
- Variations dans la pourcentage des sujets présentant une réaction de Dick positive; influence de l'âge et du milieu; immunisation spontanée occulte contre la scarlatine, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 246-248, Feb. 4, '27
- **BONNET, H., and DEBRÉ, R.**, Valeur pour le diagnostic et le traitement de la scarlatine d'un sérum préparé suivant les principes de G. F. et G. H. Dick; mode de préparation et titrage du sérum, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 51: 138-144, Feb. 17, '27
- LANCASTER, W. B.**, Epiphora of unusual character, *Am. J. Ophth.* 10: 336-337, May '27
- LANCE**, Trente-trois opérations osteoplastiques pour subluxations et luxations congénitales de la hanche, *Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir.* 53: 11-31, Jan. 22, '27
- Étude sur les platyspondylies; platyspondylies localisées; platyspondylies généralisées, *Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir.* 53: 132-141, Feb. 12, '27
- LANCZOS, A.**, Beiträge zur Physiologie der Schilddrüse. Prämortaler Eiweißzerfall bei schilddrüsenlosen Hunden, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 179: 186-193, '26
- LANDA and others**, La analgesia en el parto, *Semana méd.* 1: 139-155, Jan. 20, '27
- LANDA, E.**, Anomalia observada en un huevo humano de cinco meses. ¿Persistencia de la cavidad amniotica? *Hosp. general* 1: 347-352, July-Sept. '26
- LANDAU, U.**, Un cas de maladie de Basedow amélioré par le traitement iodé, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 50: 1637-1641, Dec. 2, '26

- LANDAU, J. L., McDERMOTT, E., and KAHN, R. L.**, Identity of precipitin and complement fixing substances in syphilitic sera, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 775-778, May '27
- LANDAU, J. V.**, Tapeworms and meat inspection, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 960, May 28, '27
- LANDAUER, R. S.**, Use of dental films in determination of stray radiation, *Radiology* 8: 512-517, June '27
- LANDAUER, W.**, Die Vererbung von Haar- und Hautmerkmalen, ausschliesslich Färbung und Zeichnung, mit Berücksichtigung von Rassedifferenzierung und Deszendenz, *Ztschr.f.Indukt.Abstammungs-u.Vererbungsst.* 42: 113-226, '26
- LANDE, K.**, Ueber akute herdförmige nekrotisierende Hepatitis, *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 34: 221-241, '26
- LANDE, L.**, Zur Eisentherapie der Frühgeburtenanämie, *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 349-354, '26
- Infantile Dystrophia musculorum progressiva, kombiniert mit Dystrophia adiposo-genitalis, *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 355-360, '26
- LANDE, P., and GOURVIL, E.**, Préparation et conservation des tatouages par le procédé de momification artificielle de Dervieux, *Leon Binet et Piedelievre, Ann.de méd.lég.* 6: 490, Dec. '26
- GRALL and GRINSARD**, Sur la docimase pulmonaire histologique pour le diagnostic de la vie extra-utérine, *Ann.de méd.lég.* 6: 492-497, Dec. '26
- LANDEIRO, F.**, La vitesse de sédimentation des hématies chez les lépreux, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1261, Nov. 26, '26
- LANDEKER, A.**, Physikalisches zur Landeker'schen Ultraviolettbehandlung, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2829-2831, Oct. 30, '26
- Tetraphorin. Ein neues Heilmittel gegen die Ausfallerscheinungen des physiologischen und Röntgenklimakteriums, *Med.Klin.* 23: 98, Jan. 21, '27
- Die gynäkologische Paraffintamponade, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 225, Jan. 22, '27
- LANDERS, G. B., and DOUGLAS, L. A.**, Why young women become nurses, *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 132, May '27
- LANDIS, C.**, National differences in conversations, *J. Abnorm.Psychol.* 21: 354-357, Jan.-March '27
- Electrical phenomena of body during sleep, *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 6-19, June '27
- LANDIS, E. M.**, Micro-injection studies of capillary permeability; factors in production of capillary stasis, *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 124-142, June '27
- LANDIS, H. R. M.**, Tuberculosis problem and the negro, *Pub.Health Nurse* 19: 25, Jan. '27
- LANDIVAR, R.**, Sobre el uso del Mercurocromo 220 en las infecciones en general y sobre las del aparato urinario en particular, *Rev.de med.Rosario* 1: 123-125, Nov. '26; also *Semana méd.* 2: 1707, Dec. 23, '26
- Dos casos de orquiepididimitis a forma aguda en enfermos de edad avanzada; tuberculosa y sífilis respectivamente, *Semana méd.* 2: 1624-1625, Dec. 16, '26
- Epididimitis a neumococo en un niño de veintitún meses, *Semana méd.* 2: 1776, Dec. 30, '26
- LANDMANN, F.**, Ein Fortschritt in der Säuglingspflege, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2147-2148, Dec. 10, '26
- Das Trockenbetten, *Aerzt.Rundschau* 37: 37, Feb. 10, '27
- LANDOLT, E.**, L'explication de la scléropie, *Arch.d'ophth.* 44: 65-87, Feb. '27
- LANDOLT, M.**, Une expérience curieuse relative à la vision binoculaire, *Nature* 54: 349, Nov. 27, '26
- LANDON, R. H., LAIRD, E., and BRUGH, B. F.**, Meinicke reaction for syphilis, *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 149-150, March '27
- LANDSBERG, M.**, Étude clinique de la substance "A" de l'insuline, *Progrès méd.* 42: 242-245, Feb. 12, '27 [Comment by Casimir Funk, 245]
- LANDSTEINER, K.**, Ueber Komplexe Antigene, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 103-107, Jan. 15, '27
- and FURTH, J.**, Extraction of precipitable substances of bacilli with dilute alcohol, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 379, Jan. '27
- and van der SCHEER, J.**, Experiments on production of Wassermann reagins by means of trypanosomes, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 465-482, March '27
- On influence of acid groups on serological specificity of azoproteins, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 1045-1056, June '27
- LANE, C.**, Mass diagnosis of ankylostome infestation; criticisms; scientific, legalistic and pontifical, *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 20: 455-477, March '27
- LANE, C. W., SHOWMAN, W. A., and WEISS, R. S.**, Pityriasis rosea, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 15: 304-322, March '27
- LANE, J. E.**, Torus palatinus, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1966-1967, June 18, '27
- LANE, L. A.**, Radium in ophthalmology; a further study, experimental and clinical, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 232-240, Jan. 22, '27
- LANE, S. K.**, Teaching medical aseptic nursing in the classroom and ward, *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 124, Jan. '27
- LANE, W. D.**, Bacillus abortus infection in human being, *Clin.Med.& Surg.* 34: 290, March '27
- LANE-CLAYTON, J. E., and GREENWOOD, M.**, Possibility of reducing rate of mortality from cancer of breast and cancer of uterus, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* (Sect. Epidemiol. & State Med.) 20: 23-38, March '27
- LANE-ROBERTS, C. S.**, See Roberts, C. S. L.
- LANFORD, J. A.**, Etiology, diagnosis and pathology of Hodgkin's disease, *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 757-762, April '27
- and COHN, I.**, Ependymal neoplasm of median nerve, with case report, *South.M.J.* 20: 273-278, April '27
- LANG, VEDEL and PUECH**, A propos du métabolisme chez les eunuques, *Rev.franç.d'endocrinol.* 4: 332-338, Oct. '26
- LANG, C. A.**, Rara calcoli intraepatica, *Policlinico (sez. med.)* 34: 24-33, Jan. '27
- LANG, F. J., and HAUPL, K.**, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Entstehung der Ostitis fibrosa, *Virchow's Arch.f. path.Anat.* 262: 383-405, '26
- LANG, K., and STUBER, B.**, Untersuchungen zur Lehre von der Bluterinnung. Ueber die Beziehungen des Blutzuckerabbaues zur Bluterinnung, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 179: 70-85, '26
- LANG, M.**, Beitrag zu den atrophisierenden follikulären Keratosen, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 756-771, '26
- and DER, O.**, Gelungene passive Übertragungsversuche bei Arznelidiosynkrisen, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 59, Jan. 14, '27
- LANG, BERNHARD**, Studien an median-sagittalen Schädeldiagrammen verschiedener Menschenrassen, *Anat. Anz.* 62: 193-227, Dec. 30, '26
- LANG, BRUNO**, Neue Forschungsergebnisse über die Verbreitung der Tuberkulose und ihre Bedeutung für die Tuberkuloseverhütung in der Praxis, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 1913-1915, Oct. 8, '26
- Die Verbreitungswege der Tuberkulose, *Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk.* 65: 278-291, '26
- Die Feststellung der Zahl lebender Tuberkelbazillen in einer Bazillenaufschwemmung durch das Kulturverfahren und Vergleich dieser Ergebnisse mit dem Infektionserfolg, *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 455-467, '26
- and FELDT, A.**, Die Wirkung des Sanocrysin auf die Tuberkulose im Tierexperiment, *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskrankh.* 106: 692-719, '26
- de LANGE, C.**, Angeborener Ikterus bei normal gebildeten Gallenwegen, *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 114: 15-30, Sept. '26
- Congenital jaundice, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2408-2410, Nov. 20, '26
- LANGE, F. (Munich)**, Die Gestalt der Blutkapillaren bei Hypertonie, *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 152: 302-320, Oct. '26
- Tendon transplantation, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 455-462, April (pt. 1) '27
- Operative splinting of vertebral column in Pott's disease, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 668-670, May '27
- LANGE, F. (Tartu-Orpat), and LOEWE, S.**, Prüfung des Hormongehaltes von Corpus luteum-Präparaten; ueber weibliche Sexualhormone, *Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol.* 120: 48-64, '27
- Ueber weibliche Sexualhormone; Ergänzendes über das "Zählverfahren" zur quantitativen Verfolgung des Brunstlaufs beim Nager, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 188-198, '27
- SPOHR, E., and LOEWE, S.**, Ueber weibliche Sexualhormone (Thelytropine); brunsterzeugende Stoffe (Thelykinine) als Erzeugnisse des Pflanzenreiches, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 1-26, '27
- LANGE, HANS**, Über Jodidan. (Gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Behandlung syphilitischer Gelenkerkrankungen), *Med.Klin.* 22: 1691, Oct. 29, '26
- Ueber erfolgreiche Behandlung der Ischias mit Ailional, *Med.Klin.* 23: 254, Feb. 18, '27
- and LILIENTHAL, L.**, Beiträge zur Kasuistik und Beurteilung kindlicher Tabes bei kongenitaler Luës, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1647-1648, Oct. 22, '26
- LANGE, HERMANN**, Untersuchungen über den Ablauf des Laktacidogenstoffwechsels im diabetischen Muskel, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 118: 115-120, '26
- and BUCHHOLZ, W.**, Ileus und Darmflora. Kann für die Intoxikation beim Ileus die abnorme Entwicklung der Darmflora verantwortlich gemacht werden? *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 233, Feb. 11, '27
- and SPECHT, H.**, Über Veränderungen im Kohlehydratstoffwechsel beim experimentell erzeugten Ileus, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 87-91, '26
- LANGE, J.**, Emil Kraepelin, 1856-1926, *München.med. Wchnschr.* 73: 1805-1806, Oct. 22, '26; also *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1255, Dec. 24, '26
- and JAHNEL, F.**, Zur Kenntnis der Framboesie-Immunität der Paralytiker, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2118-2119, Nov. 5, '26
- Framboesie, Syphilis, Paralyse, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat.* 106: 416-437, '26
- Zur Syphilisimmunität der Paralytiker, *München.med. Wchnschr.* 73: 1875-1877, Nov. 5, '26

- LANGE, L. B.**, Experimental tuberculosis in rats on varied diets; salt factors, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 629-632, May '27
- LANGE, M.**, Der Kruppstahldraht als Knochenmaterial; Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Einheilung von Fremdkörpern im Organismus und über den Einfluss der verschiedenen Drahtsorten auf die Kallusbildung, *Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir.* 47: 519-547, '26
- Der Nachapparat mit Extension, ein Verfahren zur Bekämpfung drohender Relaxationen bei reponierten Hüftgelenksluxationen und zur Behandlung angeborener Subluxationen der Hüfte, *Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir.* 47: 565-574, '26
- LANGHECKER, H.**, Beiträge zur Pharmakologie des Mutterkorns; ueber das Vorkommen ergotoxinartiger Uteruswirkungen. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Pharmakologie der Giftempfindlichkeit), *Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol.* 118: 49-99, '26
- LANGELAAN, J. W.**, Potential of demarcation current in muscle before and after section of sympathetic nerve, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 1006, Feb. 19, '27
- LANGELÜDDEKE, A.**, Phytin als Appetitanregungs- und Kräftigungsmittel in der Nervenheilkunde, *Deutsche med.Wchenschr.* 52: 2123-2124, Dec. 10, '26
- LANGEN, B.**, Über die Sectio am wehenlosen Uterus, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2503-2507, Sept. 25, '26
- LANGENBECK, A.**, Abhängigkeit der Tonhöheempfindung von der erregenden Intensität, Bemerkungen zur Resonanztheorie des Hörens, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 342-354, Oct. 6, '26
- LANGER, A. and BARONI, B.**, Sopra alcune variazioni dei muscoli della spalla, *Monitore zool.ital.* 37: 297-304, Dec. 30, '26
- LANGER, E.**, Die Häufigkeit der luetischen Organveränderungen, insbesondere der Aortitis luetica, *München. med.Wchenschr.* 73: 1782-1785, Oct. 22, '26
- and **BUSCHKE, A.**, Pemphigus und innere Sekretion, *Dermat.Wchenschr.* 83: 1571-1578, Oct. 23, '26
- LANGER, H.**, Tuberkuloseerkrankungen in den ersten Lebensmonaten, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 515-535, '26
- LANGERHANS' ISLANDS:** See under Pancreas
- LANGERON, L. and ARLOING, F.**, Action de la colchicine dans les phénomènes expérimentaux de sensibilisation et de choc, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1321, Dec. 3, '26
- and **GERMENOT, R.**, Recherches cliniques sur l'épreuve à la phénolsulfonephthaléine (P. S. P.); rôle de certains facteurs extra-rénaux, valeur sémiologique, *Progrès méd.* 42: 202-212, Feb. 5, '27
- LANGFELD, H. S.**, Consciousness and motor response, *Psychol.Rev.* 34: 1-9, Jan. '27
- LANGFELDT, G.**, Calcium chloratum, ein beachtenswertes Medikament als spezifisches Analeptikum des Geistes und als Diaphoretikum bei Hydrops, *Aerztl. Rundschau* 36: 344, Nov. 25, '26
- LANGFELDT, G.**, Comment différencier les deux types de D.P.T. catatonique et T. hébétéphrénique, *Arch.Internat.de neurol.* 2: 138-142, Nov. '26
- LANGLE, J. and LAFOSSE, P.**, Fréquence de la fuso-spirochétose bronchique. Caractères cliniques et bactériologiques d'après 53 observations, *Bull.Acad. de méd.Paris* 96: 310-315, Nov. 30, '26
- LANGLEY, G. J.**, Diabetes in general practice, *Clin.J.* 56: 149, March 30, '27; 163, April 6, '27; 175, April 13, '27
- LANGLEY, JOHN NEWPORT:** See Biographies
- LANGLEY, R. W.**, Fluoroscopic study of heart, *Radiology* 8: 27-33, Jan. '27
- Angina pectoris, *M.Sentinel* 35: 217-223, April '27
- LANGROCK, E. G., and BRODHEAD, G. L.**, Placenta praevia; study of 165 cases, *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 39-42, Jan. '27
- **CASSASA, C. S. B., and BRODHEAD, G. L.**, Caesarean section by new method, *New York State J.Med.* 27: 281-284, March 15, '27
- von **LANGSDORFF, W., WIELAND, H., and SCHLICHTING, O.**, Untersuchungen über die Gallensäuren; Studien zum Abbau von Dicarbonsäuren, *Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem.* 161: 74-79, '26
- LANGSTAFF, E., and WATSON, A. F.**, Ammonium sulphate precipitation of active principles of culture filtrates of *C. diphtheriae*, *Biochem.J.* 21: 426-433, '27
- Influence of cultural conditions on production of diphtheria toxin, *J.Path.&Bact.* 30: 383-413, April '27
- LANGSTEIN, L.**, Otto Heubner, *Deutsche med.Wchenschr.* 52: 2045-2046, Nov. 26, '26; also *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 1-iv, '26
- LANGWORTHY, H. T.**, Phosphatic cast of bladder; incrustated alkaline cystitis, *Long Island M.J.* 21: 138-140, March '27
- LANGWORTHY, M.**, Various fractures; practical notes on their treatment, *Northwest Med.* 26: 1-7, Jan. '27
- LANIER, L. H.**, Prediction of reliability of mental tests of special abilities, *J.Exper.Psychol.* 10: 69-113, April '27
- LANKHOUT, J.**, Influence of thyroid secretion on heart, *Geneesk. Gids* 4: 1133-1137, Nov. 26, '26
- LANOLINE:** See Wounds, therapy
- LANZBERG, L. M., and ELZAS, M.**, Pyramidon as reagent for blood, *Pharm.Weekbl.* 64: 19-22, Jan. 8, '27
- LANTERI, G.**, Tentativi di autovaccinoterapia intradermica nella lepra, *Glor.ital.di dermat.e sifil.* 67: 1573-1576, Dec. '26
- LANTERN SLIDES**  
— anaglyphic projection pictures for scientific demonstrations, [O. Hahn] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2711-2712, Oct. 23, '26
- LANTUEJOL, P.**, Accouchement par les voies naturelles d'une femme ayant subi, un an auparavant, une césarienne basse pour bassin rétréci, *Gynec.et Obst.* 14: 353, Nov. '26
- and **CARTIER, R.**, Sur un cas de kyste de l'ovaire tuberculeux chez une femme enceinte, *Gynec.et Obst.* 15: 36-38, Jan. '27
- LANYI, E.**, Beiträge zur Reduktion von Kupferoxydsalzen durch Traubenzucker und durch Harnsäure, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 180: 85-96, '27
- LANZENBERG and PAUTRIER, L. M.**, Forme de passage entre la dermatite polymorphe de Duhring-Brocq, "Therpes gestationis" et le pemphigus végétant, *Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 746-757, Dec. '26
- **PAUTRIER, L. M., and DISS, A.**, Lésions cutanées vésiculo-bulleuses, papuleuses et à type de nodosités sous-cutanées passagères allant histologiquement vers le mycosis fongoide, chez un malade atteint de lymphocytome, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph.* 33: 763-768, Dec. '26
- LANZONI, F.**, Gli spodogrammi di Mollisch nell'analisi farmaco-botanica, *Arch.di farmacol.sper.* 42: 79, Aug. 1, '26; 81, Aug. 15, '26
- LAPAROTOMY:** See Abdomen, surgery
- LAPEYRIE, M., FORGUE and MOURGUE-MOLINES, E.**, Parotidite post-opératoire, *Montpellier méd.* 48: 379, Sept. 1, '26
- LAPHAM, M. E.**, Aspergillosis of lungs and its association with tuberculosis, *M.Woman's J.* 34: 10-13, Jan. '27
- LAPICQUE, L.**, Vitesse de l'influx et grosseur des fibres nerveuses; discussion de priorité, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1033-1035, Oct. 29, '26
- and **LAPICQUE, M.**, Valeur alimentaire de farines de blé à différentes extractions; expériences sur la souris, *Ann.de physiol.* 2: 542-563, Dec. '26
- and **PAPILLANT, T.**, Trousse anthropométrique Papillant-Lapicque, *Rev.anthrop.* 36: 482-489, Oct.-Dec. '26
- LAPICQUE, M.**, Imbibition du muscle lisse et du muscle strié sous l'influence de l'atropine, *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 95: 448-450, July 16, '26
- and **LAPICQUE, L.**, Valeur alimentaire de farines de blé à différentes extractions; expériences sur la souris, *Ann.de physiol.* 2: 542-563, Dec. '26
- and **NATTAN LARRIER, M.**, Modifications de l'imbibition et de la chronaxie du muscle strié suivant les variations du *pu*, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 450-452, July 16, '26
- LAPIDARI, M.**, Sull'eziologia del sarcoma di Rous, *Riforma med.* 42: 1179-1181, Dec. 13, '26
- LAPINSKY, M.**, Über Intercoastalneuralgie im Gefolge von Erkrankungen der Organe des kleinen Beckens, *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 35-57, '26
- Über Irradiation der Schmerzen, *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 183-213, '26
- Ueber die zentripetalen Bahnen, welche die Ausstrahlungen und Reflexerscheinungen an dem Kopfende bei visceralen Erkrankungen vermitteln, *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 79: 230-264, '26
- Ueber Meralgie, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven.* 94: 293-311, '26
- Zur Frage über den Mechanismus der Schmerzirradiation in den rechten Arm von den Organen des kleinen Beckens aus, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 105: 140-174, '26
- Zur Frage der gefässerweiternden Nervenmechanismen, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 171-197, '26
- Beitrag zur Aetiologie der Gefäßneurosen und einziger Schmerzformen, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 613-652, '26
- Zur Frage über das Bestehen lokaler Gefäßzentren, *Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.* 62: 153-170, Nov. '26
- Ueber den multimetameren Bau männlicher Sexualdrüsen und ihrer Adnexa und über ihre spinale kraniale Beziehungen, *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 79: 346-362, '27
- de LAPLACE, PIERRE SIMON**  
— tomb of Laplace, [E. C. Smith] *Nature, London* 119: 493, April 2, '27
- LA PORTA, L.**, Anafiotoxina y anafila, *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 466-468, Oct. 20, '26
- LAPORTE, F.**, Le traitement de l'ulcère peptique par la méthode de Sippy, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1819-1822, Jan. 6, '27
- LAPOUGE, R.**, Trépanation mastoïdienne chez le nourrisson, *Rev.de laryngol.* 47: 667-670, Nov. 15, '26
- LAPP, J. A.**, Hospital's interest in law, *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 55-57, Jan. '27

- LAQUA, K.**, Der segmentäre Gefäßkrampf, *Beitr.z.klin. Chir.* 137: 673-676, '26
- LAQUER, F.**, Stehen genügend Bauchspeicheldrüsen für den Bedarf an Insulin zur Verfügung? *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 409, March 4, '27
- LAQUERRE, A.**, De l'importance de la radiographie dans l'examen pulmonaire, *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France* 15: 24-28, Jan. '27
- L'exercice musculaire électriquement provoqué, *J.de méd. de Paris* 46: 109-111, Feb. 7, '27
- LAQUEUR, A.**, Die physikalische Therapie der Komplikationen und Folgezustände der Gonorrhoe, *Ztschr. f.Urol.* 20: 655-663, '26
- Physikalische Therapie, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1692-1695, Oct. 29, '26
- Die physikalische Therapie der chronischen Gelenkerkrankungen, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 315-319, Feb. 12, '27
- LAQUEUR, B.**, Zur Ätiologie der sekundären Hydro- oder Pyonephrose, *Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.* 21: 17-26, '26
- LAQUEUR, E.**, Ueber weibliches Sexualhormon, im bes. das Menformon, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 390-396, Feb. 26, '27; abridged in *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 389, Feb. 25, '27
- and **de JONGH, S. E.**, Sur l'état actuel de la question de l'étalonnage de l'insuline, *Arch.néerl.de physiol.* 11: 453-459, Dec. 1, '26
- **HART, P. C.**, and **de JONGH, S. E.**, Preparation and properties of female sexual hormone (Menformon) in water-soluble form, *Lancet* 1: 1126-1128, May 28, '27
- LARA, C. B.**, and **WADE, H. W.**, Value of present methods of treating leprosy, *Lancet* 1: 597-599, March 19, '27
- LARA, H.**, **LOPEZ-RIZAL, L.**, and **ARGUELLES, M. V.**, Relation of agglutinins produced in blood of vaccinated Filipino mothers and in blood of their unvaccinated nursing infants, *J.Philippine Islands M.A.* 7: 7-12, Jan. '27
- LARDE-ARTHES, C. R.**, and **PICHON, E.**, Sur un cas de rhumatisme cardiaque évolutif avec infarctus pulmonaires multiples et myocardite nodulaire spécifique, *Arch.de méd.enf.* 29: 581-593, Oct. '26
- LARGET, M.**, and **LAMARE, J. P.**, Disjonction de la symphyse pubienne avec gros décalage des pubis; ostéosynthèse; guérison, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 53: 208-213, Feb. 26, '27
- **LAMARE, J. P.**, and **MOREAU, E.**, Traitement des infections urinaires à colibacilles par l'auto-vaccination, *Presse méd.* 34: 1571-1574, Dec. 15, '26
- LARKIN, B. J.**, Sinus infection; ocular manifestations, *J. Indiana M.A.* 20: 94-102, March '27
- LARKIN, C. L.**, Instrument for treatment of generalized peritonitis, *M.J.& Record* 125: 28-30, Jan. 5, '27
- Drying up lactating breasts, *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 527, April 20, '27
- Growing tendency among modern mothers to feed their babies artificially, *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 624-625, May 4, '27
- LARKIN, FREDERICK GEORGE**: See *Obituaries*
- LARKIN, J.**, and others, Study of anion and cation effects on water absorption by brain tissue, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 631-638, May '27
- LAROCHE, G.**, Etude critique de la réaction du benjoin colloidal, *Ann.de méd.* 20: 499-529, Nov. '26
- LARRABEE, R. C.**, and **SIDEL, N.**, Leukemoid blood picture in apyphils, *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 730, May 5, '27
- LARRU, E.**, Roentgendiagnóstico de la perinefritis, *Med. Ibera* 1: 205-212, Feb. 19, '27
- LARSELL, O.**, Effect of amputation of limb buds on development of cerebellum in tadpoles of *Hyla regilla*, *Anat.Rec.* 35: 45, March 25, '27
- LARSEN, A. H.**, and **TÖRNING, K.**, Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with metal salts by Walbum's method, *Ugesk.f.Læger* 69: 19-24, Jan. 13, '27
- LARSEN, B.**, Ueber Argryrosis corneae bei Hollensteinalbeinern, *Arch.f.Ophth.* 118: 145-166, '27
- LARSEN, C. L.**, Diagnosis of paranasal sinus disease, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 30-32, Jan. '27
- LARSEN, H.**, Old Icelandic medical manuscript, *Ann.M. History* 9: 60-73, March '27
- LARSEN, N. P.**, **CECIL, R. L.**, and **BALDWIN, H. S.**, Clinical and bacteriologic study of 2000 typed cases of lobar pneumonia, *Tr.A.M.Physicians* 41: 208-223, '26
- LARSEN, S. A.**: See *Ahrend Larsen, S.*
- LARSEN, T.**, Contribution au diagnostic des tumeurs bénignes, au point de vue des caractères présentés par la muqueuse dans la zone néoplasique, *Acta radiol.* 7: 99-102, '26
- LARSON, E.**, Should whole wheat products displace refined products? *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 800-803, Feb. '27
- LARSON, H. W.**, and **NELSON, J. M.**, Kinetics of invertase action, *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 223-236, May '27
- LARSON, M. E.**, Laboratory diagnosis of intestinal amoebae of man, *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 12-13, Jan. '27
- LARSON, T. H.**, New theory in endocrine and hormone physiology, *Clin.Med.& Surg.* 34: 108-110, Feb. '27
- LARSON, W. P.**, and **McKINLEY, J. C.**, Sodium ricinoleate and active immunity against experimental monkey poliomyelitis, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 297-300, Jan. '27
- LA RUE, G. R.**, Studies on Trematode family Strigidae (Holostomidae): *Proalaria huronensis*, sp. nov., *Tr. Am.Micr.Soc.* 46: 26-35, Jan. '27
- LARVA MIGRANS**: See *Creeping Eruption*
- LARVAE**
- morphology of fastening organs in larvae of certain lower vertebrates, [Z. Frankenberger] *Zool.Anz.* 69: 171-180, Dec. 20, '26
- LARYNGITIS**: See *Larynx, inflammation*
- LARYNGOLOGY**
- See also *Otorhinolaryngology*
- recollections of the past, [M. Grossmann] *Monatschr.f. Ohrenh.* 60: 1123-1138, Dec. '26
- LARYNGOSCOPY**
- development of mechanics of direct laryngoscopy, [D. T. Atkinson] *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 696-699, March '27
- use of laryngoscope, [W. Sobornheim] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1859, Oct. 29, '26
- history, address, [M. Garcia] *Monatschr.f. Ohrenh.* 61: 1, Jan. '27
- LARYNX**
- See also *Vocal Cords*
- bacterial content of upper part of larynx, [W. Klestadt] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 17: 170-175, Jan. 31, '27
- displacement of larynx from functional changes in diaphragm, [G. Bilancioni] *Policlinico (sez. prat.)* 33: 1500-1501, Oct. 25, '26
- heart reflex from pressure in larynx, [T. Ho] *Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol.* 214: 587-594, '26
- laryngeal motility in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Ricci-telli & Y. Franchini] *Semana méd.* 2: 1023-1025, Oct. 14, '26
- mechanical larynx, [E. I. McKesson] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 645-646, Feb. 26, '27
- physiology and pathology of movements, [J. Weleminsky] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 16: 374-407, Oct. 14, '26
- purulent perichondritis of larynx, [J. A. Gibb] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 616, April 2, '27
- stomach as vicarious air chamber for producing speech after extirpation of larynx, [N. Voorhoeve] *Acta radiol.* 7: 587-594, '26
- sudden death from acute laryngeal obstruction of non-diphtheritic origin; report of cases occurring during winter epidemic and autopsy findings, [H. Leigh] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 210-213, May '27
- abnormalities, two abnormal laryngeal muscles in a Zulu, [L. H. Wells & E. A. Thomas] *J.Anat.* 61: 340-343, April '27
- anatomy and histology, in *Hylobates*, [J. Némál] *Ztschr. f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 673-685, Dec. 15, '26
- in primates, [J. Némál] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 657-672, Dec. 15, '26
- in tigris, [E. Kurz] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 436-447, Nov. 29, '26
- cancer of larynx, [R. C. Lynch] *South.M.J.* 20: 119-120, Feb. '27
- basal-cell epithelioma; cure by radiotherapy maintained for past 3 years, [Texier & Levesque] *Ann.d. mal.de l'oreille, du larynx* 45: 963, Oct. '26; 1163, Dec. '26
- cases of cancer involving larynx, tonsil, and ear, [F. O. Lewis] *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 365-368, April '27
- clinical aspects of laryngeal cancer, [A. C. Furstenberg] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 94-98, Feb. '27
- clinical cases of X-ray treatment, [G. Salvadori] *Arch. ital.di otol.* 37: 541-556, Oct. '26
- diathermy, [E. Schmiegelow] *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 315-320, '27
- efficiency of phototherapy, [Cemach] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 130-136, Oct. 6, '26
- irradiation of inoperable cancer of pharynx and larynx, [V. Hinsberg] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 139: 35-36, '27 [Discussion, 50-55]
- is radium a cure for cancer of larynx? Inquiry based on study of end-results [T. J. Harris] *Arch.Oto-laryng.* 5: 301-308, April '27
- malignant growths of larynx, [J. M. Love] *U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 11-22, Jan. '27
- radio-active substances; their therapeutic uses and applications; application of radium to laryngeal cancer, [J. Muir] *Radiology* 8: 34-38, Jan. '27
- ten years' experience with radium therapy, [Sargnon] *J.de radiol. et d'électrol.* 10: 553-555, Dec. '26
- treatment of cancer of paranasal sinuses, tonsils, and larynx, [F. O. Lewis] *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 339-363, April '27
- treatment of early malignancy of larynx by electro-desiccation and radium, [R. H. Craig] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 331-332, March '27

**LARYNX**—Continued

- cyst of larynx and lobus azygos of lung; case report, [H. C. Rosenberger] *Laryngoscope* 37: 360-366, May '27
- diphtheria:** See Diphtheria, laryngeal
- diseases,** injurious effects of roentgen therapy, [W. Güssow] *Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen-u. Kehlkopf.* 116: 89-95, Dec. '26
- foreign bodies:** See under Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
- inflammation,** respiration during singing and speaking in acute laryngitis, [E. Fröschels] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 63, Jan. 8, '27
- innervation,** laryngeal nerves; their relation to thyroid gland, [H. Dupuy] *South.M.J.* 20: 15-18, Jan. '27
- dissociation of cervical sympathetic from larynx except via vasomotor fibres to the perilarterial plexus, [T. Kakeshita] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 22-31, '26
- paralysis:** See also Vocal Cords, paralysis
- injuries to recurrent laryngeal nerve in operations of thyroid gland, [T. H. Kelley & V. Wipperfurth] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 307-311, April '27
- injury of phrenic and recurrent nerves from tuberculosis, [A. Arnstein] *Wien.Klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1191-1193, Oct. 7, '26
- laryngeal nerves; their relation to thyroid gland, [H. Dupuy] *South.M.J.* 20: 15-18, Jan. '27
- paralysis of inferior laryngeal nerve in spirochetel jaundice, [I. Kubo] *Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx* 45: 914-923, Oct. '26
- pathogenesis, [H. Proby] *Arch.internat.de laryngol.* 32: 1195-1199, Dec. '26
- with mitral stenosis; cases, [H. Bonan & M. Uzan] *J. de méd.de Paris* 46: 158, Feb. 21, '27
- physiology,** function of ventricle of Morgagni, [C. M. Hartog] *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 253-256, '26; abridged in *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 201, Jan. 1, '27
- nature of laryngeal vibration, [H. West] *Arch.Oto-laryng.* 5: 385-393, May '27
- roentgenography,** laryngography, [D. H. Jones] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 523-524, April 20, '27
- stenosis,** laryngeal stenosis following measles; 157 cases, [A. Martín Calderín] *Arch.españ.de pediat.* 10: 577-598, Oct. '26
- operative relief of laryngostenosis, [A. Schwyzer] *Ann. Surg.* 85: 40-43, Jan. '27
- treatment of laryngeal stenosis with marked scars, caused by paralysis of posterior crico-arytenoid muscle, [Réthi] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 315-317, Oct. 6, '26
- surgery,** new forceps, [N. R. Blegvad] *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 584-586, '27
- restoration of voice after laryngeal operations, [E. Küster] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 1-9, '27
- tuberculosis,** diagnosis in early stages; treatment, [V. B. Albuérne] *Rev.Asoc.méd.mex.* 5: 1503-1509, Oct.-Nov. '26
- blood-vessels of larynx as predisposing factor to laryngeal tuberculosis, [G. Bilancioni & G. Zanni] *Riv.di biol.* 8: 445-458, July-Oct. '26
- early diagnosis, [N. R. Blegvad] *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 508-512, '27
- following bacillary septicaemia, [H. Caboche] *Arch. internat.de laryngol.* 32: 1153-1157, Dec. '26
- in pregnancy, [A. Binnerts] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 203-205, Jan. 1, '27
- inhalation of calcium solutions in treatment, [C. Simeoni] *Arch.ital.di otol.* 37: 653-668, Dec. '26
- laryngeal tuberculosis not a contraindication to sanocrysin treatment, [T. Nühsman] *Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 116: 83-88, Dec. '26
- leukocyte count and sedimentation of erythrocytes in treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, [Vogel] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 97-122, Oct. 6, '26
- new mode of cauterization, [Kraussnig] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 136-157, Oct. 6, '26 [Discussion, 205-208]
- origin, [A. Esch] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1882-1884, Oct. 1, '26
- pathological anatomy and pathogenesis, [Petzall] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 95-97, Oct. 6, '26
- pathology, [A. Esch] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 17: 222-234, Jan. 31, '27
- rapidity of erythrocyte sedimentation, [O. Boserup] *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 344-356, '27
- treatment by roentgen rays and radium, [W. Mingerode] *Zentralbl.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenheilk.* 9: 577-606, Nov. 25, '26
- treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis in sanatoria, [C. D. Parfitt] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 579-587, May '27
- treatment with Stomoxine; three cases, [L. Castellani] *Valsalva* 3: 21-26, Jan. '27
- tuberculosis of larynx and artificial pneumothorax; 9 cases; complete healing in 6, [S. Thomson & R. R. Trail] *Lancet* 1: 963-966, May 7, '27

**LARYNX**—Continued

- tumors,** external cystic formations, [D. J. Eldlin] *Monatsschr.f. Ohrenh.* 60: 1096-1106, Nov. '26
- anatomy and treatment of tumors of laryngeal cartilages, [G. Engelhardt] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 16: 77-85, July 31, '26
- chondroma of larynx, [H. S. Birkett & K. Hutchison] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 703-705, June '27
- lympho-epithelial tumors, [Marx] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 392-394, Oct. 6, '26
- suffocating papilloma; tracheo-laryngostomy; recovery, [P. Caliceti] *Arch.ital.di laringol.* 46: 5-13, Feb. 1, '27
- two cases of angioma, [J. Basavilbaso & J. Bianculli] *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer* 2: 634-639, July '26
- ulcers,** ulceration and stenosis of larynx in typhoid fever, [J. R. Davies, Jr.] *Laryngoscope* 37: 281-284, April '27
- varix,** laryngeal varices, [C. J. Imperatori] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 323, March 2, '27; 382, March 16, '27
- wounds and injuries,** following roentgen-ray treatment, [von der Hütten] *Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 115: 271-280, Sept. '26
- dilatation of blood vessels of laryngeal mucosa following roentgen irradiation of neck, [L. Halberstaedter & K. Vogel] *Acta radiol.* 8: 81-85, '27
- late lesion from roentgenotherapy, [J. Jessen] *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 263-268, '26
- strange injury of larynx; X-ray diagnosis, [H. J. L. Struycken] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2800-2802, Dec. 18, '26
- X-ray injury to larynx with report of case, [S. Iglauer] *Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.* 36: 124-132, March '27
- LASALLE and BEDARD,** Tuberculose laryenne, *Union méd. du Canada* 55: 755-766, Dec. '26
- LASAREFF, P.,** Untersuchungen über die Ionen-theorie der Reizung; über die Gesetze der Verschmelzung der Empfindungen des Flimmerns beim Dunkel- und Hellsehen, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 439-448, '26
- Sur la théorie physico-chimique de l'activité nerveuse, *Riv.di biol.* 8: 638-657, Nov.-Dec. '26
- LASAREW, W.,** Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Cysticerose des Gehirns, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 104: 667-688, '26
- LASCH, F., and BRÜGEL, S.,** Ueber die perorale Resorption von Insulin durch Beläge von Saponin, *Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmacol.* 120: 144-155, '27
- LASCH, W.,** Ueber Fettansatz in der Rekonvaleszenz, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 404-406, Feb. 26, '27
- LASEGUE'S SIGN:** See under Sciatia
- LASH, A. F., and PETERSEN, W. F.,** Alterations in permeability of skin capillaries during pregnancy and puerperium, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 12-18, Jan. '27
- LASKOWNICKI, S.,** Anesthésie épidurale et anesthésie sacro-lombaire en urologie, *J.d'urolog.* 22: 390-394, Nov. '26
- LASLETT, E. E.,** Paroxysm of auricular fibrillation caused by electric shock, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 919, May 21, '27
- LASOWSKY, J. M., and SIMNITZKY, W. S.,** Experimentell-morphologische Untersuchungen über Veränderungen in den Nebennieren bei Taubenberiberi, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 101-123, '26
- LASSAGA, A.,** Tratamiento de la intoxicación cianurotóxica por el hiposulfito de soda, *Semana med.* 1: 443, Feb. 17, '27
- LASSANCE,** Les cures hydrominérales dans l'angine de poitrine, *Rev.méd.de l'est* 54: 553-555, Sept. 1, '26
- LASSEN, J. L.,** Suicide with hypnotics, *Ugeskr.f.Læger* 88: 1097, Dec. 2, '26
- LASSERRE, C.,** Quelques acquisitions concernant le traitement des scolioles, *J.de méd.de Bordeaux* 56: 948-956, Dec. 25, '26
- LASSOWSKY, W.,** Der Zeitverlauf der einzelnen Phasen des Elektrokardiogramms bei gesunden und herzkranken Individuen und seine diagnostische Verwertung, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 357-377, '26
- LASSUEUR, A.,** Prurigo lymphadénique (adénie éosinophilique prurigène de Favre), *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 48, Jan. 8, '27
- LASZLO, D., and DISCHE, Z.,** Über die Glykolyse tierischer Organe beim Carcinom, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1973-1974, Oct. 15, '26
- ALDERS, N., and CHIARI, H., Ueber das glykolytische Vermögen zellfreier Extrakte aus Tumoren und anderen Geweben, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 46-60, '27
- LATERAL SINUS**
- perisinus abscess, [E. P. Blashki] *M.J.Australia* 2: 803-804, Dec. 11, '26
- thrombosis: See Thrombosis, sinus
- LA TERZA,** Alguns casos de accidentes com o Treparsol, *Brasil-med.* 2: 329-333, Dec. 11, '26
- LATHAM, O.,** Pathology of 2 cases of sudden death (angioma of brain; epidemic encephalitis?), *M.J. Australia* 1: 121-123, Jan. 22, '27

- LATHROPE, G. H.**, Complication of chronic appendicitis, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 91-92, Feb. '27
- LATHYRISM**: See Lupinosis
- LATKO, N., and JORDAN, A.**, Ein Beitrag zu den strichförmigen Dermatosen, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 83: 1791-1796, Dec. 11, '26
- LATTAN**: See Mental Disease
- LATZEL, R.**, Wie behandeln wir die chronischen Gelenkskrankungen? *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1369-1370, Nov. 18, '26
- Tumorartige Bildungen im Anschlusse an Erythema multiforme und Septikaemien, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1446-1448, Dec. 9, '26
- Vorübergehendem postinfektiösem Diabetes, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 192, Feb. 5, '27
- and **STEJSKAL, K.**, Ueber die Wirkung allgemeiner Fetteinreibungen auf den menschlichen Organismus, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1219, Oct. 14, '26
- LATZKO, W.**, Die Therapie der doppelseitigen Ureterfisteln, *Zschr.f.urol.Chir.* 21: 126-133, '26
- LAU, K.**, Case of phlebotitis in anglioma, *Acta radiol.* 7: 103, '26
- LAUBENHEIMER, K., and KOLLE, W.**, Zur Frage des Rückganges der Syphilis und der Aenderung ihres Charakters, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 3, Jan. 1, '27
- LAUBRY, G., and THOMAS, M.**, Les formes anatomocliniques des artérites pulmonaires chez les syphilitiques, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 9-26, Jan. 20, '27
- LAUCHE, A.**, Ueber das Vorkommen und die Entstehung netzförmiger und paralleler leistenartiger Fibrinabscheidungen bei der fibrinösen Pleuritis, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 406-415, '26
- Die Entstehung der lobären Ausbreitung der fibrinösen Pneumonie, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 55-57, Jan. 7, '27
- LAUDA, E., and LUGER, A.**, Klinik und Aetiologie der herpetischen Manifestationen. (Herpes simplex), *Ergebn.d.lnn.Med.u.Kinderh.* 30: 377-505, '26
- and **REZEK, P.**, Zur Histopathologie des Herpes simplex, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 827-837, '26
- and **STÖHR, D.**, Zur Frage des varicellösen Zoster (Bökay), Ueberimpfungs- und Immunisierungsversuche, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 97-113, '26
- LAUDAT, and CLEISZ, L.**, Azotémie et fonctionnement rénal au cours de la gravidité, de la parturition et de la puerpéralité normales et pathologiques, *Gynéc. et Obst.* 15: 81-113, Feb. '27
- **MOCQUOT, and JOLTRAIN, E.**, Abscès du pancréas d'origine colibacillaire; fistule avec écoulement de suc pancréatique; étude des sécrétions externe et interne du pancréas, *Rev.de méd.,Paris* 43: 867-879, '26
- LAUDAT, M., and WIDAL, F.**, Formule azotée du sérum sanguin; sa constance chez le suet sain, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 1233, Nov. 26, '26
- LAUER, O., and SCHNEBEL, E.**, Beobachtungen an 55 Fällen stumpfer Bauchverletzungen, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 441-453, '26
- LAUFF, H.**, Erfahrungen über die operative Behandlung des Pylorospasmus, *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 79: 209-214, Oct. '26
- LAUGHTON, N. B., and others**, Studies on anterior lobe of pituitary body, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 100-106, March '27
- LAUR, C. M., FIESSINGER, N., and OLIVIER, H. R.**, Sur le retentissement hépatique de l'autolyse du tissu splénique, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 237, Feb. 4, '27
- LAURELL, H.**, Volvulus der Flexura sigmoidea. Eine klinische-röntgenologische Studie, *Acta radiol.* 7: 105-141, '26
- LAURENS, H., and MILES, A. L.**, Effect of unilateral labyrinthectomy on rotational nystagmus, *Am.J. Physiol.* 80: 150-156, March '27
- LAURENS, M. E.**, Dientes sin caries con pulpa muerta, *Rev.de med.,Rosario* 1: 15-18, Aug. '26
- LAURENT, J. M.**, La fièvre jaune dans le golfe du Bénin, *Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop.* 18: 111; 139; 175, '26
- LAURENT, M., SEZARY, A., and HILLEMANT, P.**, Gangrène sèche non diabétique disséminée de la peau coïncidant avec une gangrène des extrémités. Action de l'insuline, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1533-1536, Nov. 11, '26
- de **LAURENZI, V.**, Azione dell'alcool etilico sulla durata dell'apnea volontaria, *Arch.di farmacol.sper.* 42: 42-47, July 15, '26
- LAURINSICH, A.**, Su di un caso di setticemia streptococcica, *Pediatria* 34: 1185-1191, Nov. 1, '26
- LAURÖSCH, W.**, Ueber eine seltene Ursache des Spannungspneumothorax, zugleich eine weitere Indikation für die operative Entfernung von Fremdkörpern aus der Lunge, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 139: 188, 190, '27
- LAUTER, S., and DETERMANN.** Ueber die Wirkung von Schilddrüsenextrakt auf das überlebende Herz, *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 153: 162-180, '26
- LAUTERBACH, C. E., and KNIGHT, J. B.**, Variation in whorl of head hair, *J.Hered.* 18: 107-115, March '27
- LAUX, MASSABUAT, and GUIBAL.** Péricardite suppurée, complication d'une ostéomyélite de la hanche, *Montpel.méd.* 48: 380, Sept. 1, '26
- LAUX, F. J.**, Histologisch-chemischer Cholesterinnachweis, *Centrabl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.* 38: 581, Dec. 15, '26
- LAUZIER and PINARD.** Le calcul du prix de revient dans les asiles, *Hyg.mént.* 21: 229-236, Dec. '26
- LAVAGNA, F.**, Fréquence et étiologie des affections de l'appareil accommodateur, *Clin.opht.* 30: 619-626, Nov. '26
- and **LABBE, H.**, L'acidité réelle des milieux de l'œil au cours de la cataracte traumatique, *Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris* 97: 319, March 8, '27
- LAVAN, J. L., and BLACK, E. C.**, Toxin-antitoxin immunization; preliminary report, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 895-897, March 19, '27
- LAVENANT, A.**, Les prostatites aiguës et chroniques et leur traitement, *J.méd.franc.* 16: 19-25, Jan. '27
- La stérilité chez l'homme, *J.de méd.et chir.prat.* 98: 99-107, Feb. 10, '27
- LAVERGNE, A.** Quel âge se ferme la fontanelle postérieure, *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 454-456, Oct.-Dec. '26
- Dans quelles proportions observe-t-on des crises d'asthme essentiel chez les nourrissons, *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 456-458, Oct.-Dec. '26
- Un cas d'anémie pseudo-leucémique grave chez un nourrisson; influence favorable des seules transfusions sanguines, *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 458-460, Oct.-Dec. '26
- de **LAVERGNE, V., and CARROT, E.**, A propos d'un cas de septicémie méningococcique, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1713-1718, Dec. 16, '26
- and **MATHIEU, C.**, A propos d'un cas d'infection gangréneuse à B. Sporogenes, *Rev.méd.de l'est* 54: 556-560, Sept. 1, '26
- **ABEL, E., and MICHEL, G.**, Étiologie de l'appendicite gangréneuse, *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 17: 5-16, Jan. '27
- LAVERY, M.**, Training school problems, *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 150, March '27
- LAVES, W. (Graz).**, Hackverletzungen des Kniegelenkes und die klinische und sozialmedizinische Bedeutung ihrer frühzeitigen Behandlung, *Arch.f.Orthop.* 24: 397-413, Sept. 22, '26
- Ein Fall von kombiniertem Selbstmord mittels Arsenik und Leuchtgas, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 8: 731-734, Nov. 27, '26
- Zur Frage der traumatischen Entstehung der supra-valvulären Aortensklerose, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 9: 21-33, Dec. 8, '26
- LAVES, W. (Munich), and HAHN, A.**, Ueber synthetische Glykoside von Pyrimidinderivaten, *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 85: 280-288, '26
- LAVESON, H.**, Studien über die sogenannten Invaginatio ileocaecalis, *Acta chir.Scandinav.* 61: 48-90, '26
- LAW, F. M., and CULBERT, W. L.**, Identification by comparison of roentgenograms of nasal accessory sinuses and mastoid processes, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1634-1636, May 21, '27
- La WALL, C. H., Romance of occult, *Am.J.Pharm.* 99: 125-162, March '27
- LAWRENCE, C. H.**, Physiological background for symptoms of thyroid failure, with consideration of results of treatment, *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 43-50, Jan. 13, '27
- LAWRENCE, J., DOBSON, G. M. B., and HARRISON, D. N.**, Measurements of amount of ozone in earth's atmosphere and its relation to other geophysical conditions, *Proc.Roy.Soc.,A.* 104: 521-541, April '27
- LAWRENCE, J. S., HURXTHAL, L. M., and BOCK, A. V.**, Variations in blood flow with changes in position in normal and pathologic subjects, *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 613-629, Feb. '27
- LAWRENCE, R. D.**, Best times for blood sugar tests in diagnosis and treatment of diabetes, *Practitioner* 118: 114-124, Feb. '27
- and **BUCKLEY, O. B.**, Inhibition of insulin action by toxemia and its explanation; effect of diphtheria toxin on blood-sugar and insulin action in rabbits, *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 8: 58-75, Feb. '27
- LAWRENCE, V. E.**, Treatment of typhoid fever, *Clin.Med. & Surg.* 34: 113, Feb. '27
- Epilepsy and ductless glands, *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 81-82, March '27
- LAWRENCE, W. S.**, Surgical diathermy, *Tr.Sect.Radiol., A.M.A.* pp. 51-59, '26
- Radiographic findings in certain of the more common bone diseases, *Memphis M.J.* 4: 57, March '27
- LAWRIE, J. D. H., and BENSON, W. T.**, Sero-prophylaxis of measles, *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 216-222, April '27

- LAWROW, B. A., and MATZKO, S. N.** Ueber den Gaswechsel im Anfangsstadium der B-Avitaminose bei Vögeln, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 179: 332-347, '26
- LAWS, G. M.**, Contribution to technic of extracting ureteral calculi and dilating ureter, *J.Urol.* 17: 461-462, April '27
- LAWSON, A., and WHITEHEAD, A. L.**, Total eclipse of June 29th, 1927; protection of eyes, *Lancet* 1: 949-950, April 30, '27
- LAWSON, G. B.**, Intraspinal injections of sodium iodide in tabes dorsalis, *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 226-227, April '27
- LAWSON, G. M., and others**, Scarlet fever outbreak due to infected food, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 311-316, April '27
- LAWSON, J. D.**, Use of iodized oil in demonstration of empyema cavities and fistulous tracts, *Surg.Gynec. Obst.* 44: 11-14, Jan. '27
- and **HARBINSON, J. E.**, Treatment of erysipelas by roentgen ray, *California & West.Med.* 26: 485-487, April '27
- LAWSON, T. C.**, Volvulus of entire small intestine with torsion of mesentery; case report, *California & West.Med.* 26: 189-191, Feb. '27
- LAWSON, W. E., and VEDDER, E. B.**, Solubilities of anti-scorbutic factor present in lemon juice, *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 215-218, May '27
- LAWWILL, S.**, Deviated septum, *J.Tennessee M.A.* 19: 284-286, Feb. '27
- LAXATIVES:** See Cathartics
- LAYANI, F., and WEILL-HALLE, B.**, Polynévrite et syndrome de Korsakoff au cours de la gestation, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 145-148, Feb. 17, '27
- LAYMAN, D. R., and MORRIS, W. H.**, Recent progress in tuberculosis, *M.Progress* 43: 29-32, Feb. '27
- LAZAR, Z., and KOFLER, L.**, Ueber die Resistenz des Blutes verschiedener Tiere gegen Saponin-Hämolyse, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 16-18, Jan. 6, '27
- LAZARD, E. M., IRWIN, J. C., and VRUWINK, J.**, Intravenous magnesium sulphate treatment of eclampsia; collective report of 142 cases, *Chicago M.Rec.* 49: 120-126, April '27
- LAZAREWICZ, M., and ZBOROWSKI, H.**, Sur la perméabilité du placenta pour les iso-agglutinines, *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1213, Nov. 19, '26
- LAZARUS, J. A.**, Primary inflammatory tumor of cecum without appendicitis, *Am.J.Surg.* 1: 350-356, Dec. '26
- Deep roentgen therapy in disease of prostate gland, *J.Urol.* 17: 37-52, Jan. '27
- LAZARUS, P.**, Drei-Phasen-Behandlung der Krebskrankheit und histogenetische Strahlentherapie, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 439, March 11, '27 (to be continued)
- LAZARUS-BARLOW, W. S.**, Cancer propaganda, *Acta radiol.* 7: 142-146, '26
- LAZZARINI, L.**, Intorno alla tubercolosi primitiva della ghiandola parotide, *Policlinico (sez.chir.)* 33: 565-576, Nov. '26
- LEA, J. A.**, Treatment of trachoma by acetic acid, *Brit.J. Ophth.* 11: 150-152, April '27
- LEACH, J. G.**, Nature of seed-piece transmission of potato blackleg, *Phytopathology* 17: 155-160, March '27
- LEAD**
- excretion via secretions of digestive glands, [F. Bricker] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 129-139, '26
- improved method for preparation of colloidal lead, [F. Bischoff & N. R. Blatherwick] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 31: 27-34, May '27
- litharge as abortifacient, [A. Saturel] *Zentralbl.f. Gynäk.* 51: 102-106, Jan. 8, '27
- method of preparation of colloidal lead, [D. Ganassini] *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1397-1403, '26
- occurrence of arsenic and lead on sprayed fruit, [K. Lendrich & F. Mayer] *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebenssmitt.* 62: 441-457, Dec. '26
- synergistic action of lead acetate; experiments on surviving organs, [G. Wolpe] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol.* 117: 306-321, '26
- poisoning**, [Teleky] *Med.Klin.* 22: 2027-2029, Dec. 31, '26
- acute psychosis; case, [A. Montanari] *Pensiero med.* 16: 50-53, Jan. 31, '27
- alleged lead poisoning of cattle; "Cow Park" case, *Vet.Rec.* 7: 374, April 23, '27
- as cause of angina pectoris; effect of poison upon coronary vessels, [E. Hirschfeld] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 698-712, '26
- basophilic granules of erythrocytes in Moscow printers, [B. Kojranski] *Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg.* 4: 6-11, Jan. '27
- case, [J. Adler-Herzmark] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 164, Feb. 3, '27
- caused from lead in table utensils; recovery, [P. Pagniez & L. Lerond] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1585-1587, Nov. 25, '26
- current treatment, [A. Mirande] *J.de méd.et chir.prat.* 98: 67-69, Jan. 25, '27
- LEAD, poisoning**—Continued
- danger of overlooking lead poisoning in rural practice, [A. Gendron] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1685-1688, Dec. 9, '26
- dangers of lead-workers and their avoidance, [O. Schwenninger] *Arbeiterschutz* 2: 185-187, Dec. '26
- detection of minute quantities of lead in organs, [M. Klostermann] *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1116-1118, Nov. 26, '26
- early diagnosis, [K. Kjer] *Biblot.f.Læger* 119: 21-41, Jan. '27
- from impacted projectiles, [Habs] *Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir.* 200: 584-605, '27
- indemnification in lead paralysis, [Duvour] *Ann.de méd. lég.* 7: 107-112, Feb. '27
- industrial lead poisoning in smelting process of lead ores, [S. D. Swope] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 1-2, Jan. '27
- lead studies; effect of parathyroid hormone on excretion of lead and of calcium in patients suffering from lead poisoning, [D. Hunter & J. C. Aub] *Quart.J.Med.* 20: 123-140, Jan. '27
- lead studies; experimental studies of lead palsy, [P. Reznikoff & J. C. Aub] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 17: 444-465, April '27
- meningism of sucklings in Japan from lead-poisoning, [I. Hirai] *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 137-138, Feb. '27
- microdetermination, [A. Necke, F. Schmidt & M. Klostermann] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1855-1856, Oct. 29, '26
- poisoning of husband by white lead, [F. Kipper] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 8: 740-756, Nov. 27, '26
- recent researches, [P. Schmidt] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 367-369, Feb. 19, '27
- red blood cells in lead poisoning, [H. Brückner & R. Spatz] *Arch.f.Hyg.* 97: 277-298, '26
- signs developing from oral administration of lead, [K. L. Waterfield] *Guy's Hosp.Rep.* 77: 107-110, Jan. '27
- special features of work of Public Health Service; tetraethyl lead investigations, *Pub.HealthRep.* 42: 375-378, Feb. 11, '27
- study of lead line, arteriosclerosis, and hypertension in 381 lead workers, [M. R. Mayers] *J.Indust.Hyg.* 9: 239-250, June '27
- tolerance in respect to meningocerebral manifestations of acute and subacute lead poisoning; experimental production, [C. V. Weller] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 41: 34-47, '26; also *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 45-59, Jan. '27
- toxicity of tetraethyl lead and inorganic lead salts, [R. A. Kehoe] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 554-560, March '27
- toxicology of lead and its compounds; chemical detection, [P. W. Danckwortt & W. Ude] *Arch.d.Pharm.* 264: 712-740, Dec. '26
- treatment of lead poisoning, [M. R. Mayers] *M. Progress* 43: 36, Feb. '27
- white lead as poison; medico-legal case, [I. Flehe] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 8: 735-739, Nov. 27, '26
- therapy:** See Cancer, therapy
- LEADINGHAM, R. S.**, Diagnosis and treatment of tropical sprue, *J.M.A.Georgia* 16: 40-43, Feb. '27
- LEAGUE OF NATIONS**
- hygienic organization of the League of Nations, [O. Olsen] *Seuchenbekämpfung* 4: 1, '27
- LEAKE, C. D., and KURTZ, C. M.**, Influence of hydriion concentration on vascular tonicity, with special reference to dilating effect of lactic acid and urea, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 107-113, March '27
- and **STEBBINS, G. G.**, Diurnal variations in blood specific gravity in normal dogs and humans, *Am.J. Physiol.* 80: 639-642, May '27
- **LOEVENHART, A. S., and MUENLBERGER, C. W.**, Dilatation of cerebral blood vessels as factor in headache, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1076, April 2, '27
- LEAKE, J. P.**, Questions and answers on smallpox and vaccination, *Pub.HealthRep.* 42: 221-238, Jan. 28, '27; also *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 461-475, April '27
- LEAKE, W. H.**, Insulin treatment of diabetic coma, *California & West.Med.* 26: 475-478, April '27
- LEAMAN, W. G., JR., and REPPLIER, S. J.**, Use of stock vaccine in preventive treatment of colds; report of 125 cases, *J.Indust.Hyg.* 9: 85-87, March '27
- LEARMONTH, J. R.**, Leptomeniomas (endotheliomas) of spinal cord, *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 397-471, Jan. '27
- LEARNING**
- simpler principle of explanation of imaginative and ideational behavior, and of learning, [H. M. Johnson] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 7: 187-235, April '27
- LEARY, T. G.**, Stammering as psychoneurosis; plea for corrective measures, *M.J.Australia* 1: 299-302, Feb. 26, '27

- LEAS, R. D.**, Myositis of rectus abdominis muscles contrasted with acute intraabdominal conditions, *Am.J. M.Sc.* 173: 270-274, Feb. '27  
Vital capacity; study of effect of breathing dry air, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 475-487, April '27
- LEATHERS, W. S.**, Place of preventive medicine in medical school, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 973-977, March 26, '27
- LEATHES, J. B.**, Function and design, *Rep.Brit.A.Adv.Sc.* 94: 208-218, '26
- LEAVENWORTH, C. S., and VICKERY, H. B.**, Separation of histidine and arginine; separation of silver compounds at *pu* 7.0, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 403-413, March '27
- LEB, A.**, Die Röntgendiagnostik des Ulcus duodeni und die daraus abzuleitenden Indikationen zur chirurgischen Therapie, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 3220-3224, Dec. 18, '26
- LEBEDENKO, W.**, Laparotomie und Plexus solaris, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 424-430, '26
- LEBEDEW, A.**, Ueber die Oxydoredukase der Hefe, *Fermentforsch.* 9: 74-83, '26  
Ueber die Rolle der Phosphate beim Hexoseabbau, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 160: 96, '26  
Ueber die Wirkung der Oxydoredukase auf Glycerinaldehyd, Dioxyacetone und Methylglyoxal, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 160: 97-115, '26
- LEBÉE, L., NOBECOURT, P., and JANET, H.**, Le métabolisme basal dans les obésités infantiles d'origine nerveuse, *Paris méd.* 2: 363-371, Nov. 6, '26
- LEBENSOHN, J. E.**, Mumps of lachrymal glands, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 241-242, March '27
- LEBER, Ueber die subkutane Anwendung von Minimaldosen des Sanaritrits bei der Behandlung chronischer Gelenkerkrankungen des Pferdes und Hundes, München.tierärztl.Wechnschr. 77: 653-658, Nov. 9, '26**
- LEBERMANN, F.**, Über die moderne medikamentöse Therapie der Erkrankungen der Gallenwege, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1771, Nov. 12, '26; 1898, Nov. 19, '26  
Klinische Erfahrungen mit Helmin. Deutsche med. Wechnschr. 53: 398-400, March 4, '27
- LEBEUF, F., and CLARA, P.**, Les injections intra-veineuses de chlorhydrate de diamino-méthyl-acridine dans le traitement de la biennorragie et de ses complications. Succès.—Échecs.—Avantages. Inconvénients, *Ann.d.mal.vén.* 21: 758-769, Oct. '26  
—and **DECHAUME, J.**, Contribution à l'étude expérimentale de l'encéphalite épidémique, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 43-45, Jan. 14, '27
- DECHAUME, J., and BOUCHUT,** Contribution à l'étude bactériologique et expérimentale de la neuropticomycétite aiguë, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 469-471, July 16, '26
- LEBLANC, M., SÉZARY and LICHTWITZ,** Xanthome palpébral et auriculaire; ses rapports avec l'hypercholestérolémie et l'hyperuricémie, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 34: 7-11, Jan. '27
- Le BLANC, T.**, Outline of laboratory sugars, *Hosp.Corps Quart.* 11: 29, Jan. '27
- Le BLAYE, R.**, Notions actuelles sur l'anémie pernicieuse, *Arch.méd.-chir.de Province* 16: 491-494, Nov. '26  
Notes hématologiques sur la suette miliaire, *Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1551-1553, Nov. 11, '26; also *Arch.méd.-chir.de Province* 16: 534-536, Dec. '26
- LEBORNE, Les kystes hydatiques des os, Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France 15: 33, Jan. '27**
- Le BRETON, E.**, Recherches sur la notion de "masse protoplasmique active." Problèmes posés par la signification de la loi des surfaces, *Ann.de physiol.* 2: 606-645, Dec. '26
- LEBZELTER, V.**, Römische Schädel aus der Steiermark, *Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien* 57: 39-43, '27  
—and **SCHIEBESTA, P.**, Schädel und Skelettreste von drei Semang-Individuen, *Anthropos* 21: 959-990, Sept.-Dec. '26
- Le CALVE, J.**, Ictère hémolytique par choc anaphylactique, *Presse méd.* 34: 1395-1397, Nov. 6, '26
- LECENE, A** propos du Mikulicz, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 53: 127-131, Feb. 12, '27
- LECÈNE, P.**, Trois cas de dégénérescence gélatineuse pseudo-kystique du tissu conjonctif juxta-articulaire et du tissu tendineux, *Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir.* 53: 2-8, Jan. 22, '27  
—and **d'ALLAINES, G.**, Hysterectomy of fundus, *Surg. Gynec.Obst.* 44: 805-809, June '27
- LECHELLE, P., and ALAJOUANINE, T.**, Hémorragie méningée à poussées successives, chez une jeune fille, suivie d'amaurose, de troubles sympathiques des extrémités et plus récemment d'un syndrome parkinsonien fruste; les rapports de la méningo-encéphalite hémorragique et de l'encéphalite épidémique, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 68-75, Feb. 3, '27
- DEREUX, J., and LACAN,** Tabes vraisemblablement hérédo-syphilitique de l'adulte, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1691-1694, Dec. 16, '26
- LECHELLE, P.**—Continued  
—**THEVENART, A., and DELTHIL,** Insuffisance testiculaire et sclérose combinée de la moelle, de nature vraisemblablement hérédo-syphilitique, *Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 289-292, March 10, '27
- LECHNER, A.**, Ein Beitrag zur Lenta-Form der Meningokokkensepsis, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1962-1963, Dec. 17, '26
- LECITHINS:** See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
- LECLERC, G.**, Rupture traumatique des voles biliaires; cholépéritone localisé; intervention; guérison, *Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1208-1210, Dec. 25, '26
- LECLERC, H.**, La tanaïse (*Tanacetum vulgare* L.), *Presse méd.* 34: 1437, Nov. 13, '26  
Le cataplasme de farine de lin, *J.de méd.et chir.prat.* 97: 845-852, Dec. 10, '26  
La plante qui fait les yeux émerveillés, *Presse méd.* 34: 1581, Dec. 15, '26  
Le pampiemousse (*Citrus decumana* L.), *Presse méd.* 34: 1613, Dec. 22, '26
- LECLERCQ, A.**, Notes sur l'hypertension artérielle, *Presse méd.* 34: 1380-1382, Nov. 3, '26
- LECLERCQ, J., and ROUVESCO, A.**, Synovite du tendon de la longue portion du biceps brachial, *Ann.de méd. lég.* 6: 517-519, Dec. '26
- LeCOCO, M., and HOWARD, H. W.**, Chronic urethritis, *Northwest Med.* 26: 154-157, March '27
- LeCOMTE, R. M.**, Nephritis in general, *Virginia M.Monthly* 53: 676-678, Jan. '27  
Horseshoe kidney; case, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 456-459, April '27
- LECOQ, R.**, Valeur alimentaire des farines de légumineuses, *Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment.* 14: 273-286, '26  
Sur une classification des vitamines en relation avec les tempéraments, *Progrès méd.* 41: 1822-1825, Dec. 4, '26  
—and **RANDOIN, L. (Mme.)**, Le malt et l'extrait de malt envisagés comme sources de vitamines hydrosolubles B et C, *Bull.Soc.chim.biol.* 9: 49-58, Jan. '27  
Valeur biologique d'un extrait de levure "standard" utilisé comme source de vitamines hydrosolubles B, *J.de pharm.et chim.* 5: 147-154, Feb. 16, '27  
Recherches qualitatives et quantitatives sur les vitamines hydrosolubles B contenues dans les extraits de levure, dans les levures et dans les milieux de culture de ces levures, *J.de pharm.et chim.* 5: 193-208, March 1, '27
- Le COUEDIC, Chorio-rétinite atrophique congénitale unilatérale non syphilitique, Arch.d'opht. 44 53, Jan. '27**
- Le COUNT, E. R., and PERLSTEIN, M. A.**, Pygopagus twins; history and necropsy report of Bohemian twins, *Rosa-Josepha Blazek, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med.* 3: 171-192, Feb. '27
- LECOIX, A., HADIDA, E., and RAYMOND, M.**, Glycémie et dermatoses, *Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol.* 2: 625-630, Dec. '26
- Le DANOIS,** Communication sur l'application de procédés frigorifiques à la bonne conservation du poisson, *Rev.d'hyg.* 48: 1232-1236, Dec. '26
- Le DANTEC, A.**, Note sur un cas d'accès bilieux hémogloburique accompagné de syndrome de Raynaud, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 680-686, Oct. 13, '26
- LEDDY, E. T.**, Roentgen-ray doses required to produce clinical erythema, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 230-232, Feb. '27
- Le DENTU, A.**, See Obituaries
- LEDENTU, G.**, Note complémentaire sur l'action curative du 309 Fourneau dans la trypanosomiase bovine, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 692, Oct. 13, '26  
Sur le pouvoir protecteur du serum sanguin vis-à-vis du T. gambiense, après injection de "309 Fourneau," *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 838-844, Nov. 10, '26  
—and **DAUDE, J.**, Essai du traitement de la trypanosomiase humaine par le 270 Fourneau, *Ann.del'Inst. Pasteur* 40: 830-845, Oct. '26
- LEDERER, A.**, Quantitative Kahn test procedure for spinal fluids (including comparison with Wassermann test, United States Veterans' Bureau method), *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 52-58, Jan. '27
- LEDERER, M.**, Neuroblastoma of adrenal gland (Hutchinson type); report of case, *J.Cancer Research* 10: 377-391, Oct. '26  
—and **SANDS, I. J.**, Intraventricular hemorrhage; clinical and pathological study of three cases, *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 65: 360-371, April '27
- LEDERER, R.**, Die konstitutionellen Ernährungsstörungen des Brustkinds, *Wien.klin.Wechnschr.* (Sonderbell. 5) 40: 1-12, '27
- LEDERMANN, F. W.**, Zur Methodik der Lungenspitzenperkussion, *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 47: 127, '27
- LEDERMANN, K. G., and MARTENSTEIN, H.**, Zur Frage der Doppelinfektion. Wechselseitige Beeinflussung experimenteller Tuberkulose und Trichophytie, *Klin. Wechnschr.* 6: 299-302, Feb. 12, '27

- LEDINGHAM, J. C. G.**, Rôle of reticulo-endothelial system of cutis in experimental vaccinia and other infections; experiments with indian ink, *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 8: 12-25, Feb. '27
- LEDOUX, E.**, Intoxication arsenicale familiale par le vin de raisins traités par des insecticides à base d'arséniate de plomb, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1566, Nov. 18, '26
- LEDOUX, L. A.**, Surgical versus non-surgical management of placenta praevia, *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 79: 484-490, Jan. '27
- LEE, A. E.**, Mesenteric cyst simulating acute post partum dilatation of stomach, *M.J.Australia* 1: 83-85, Jan. 15, '27
- LEE, P., and COOLEY, T. B.**, Sickie cell phenomenon, *Tr.Am.Pediat.Soc.* 38: 58, '26
- LEE, R. I.**, Thyroid dysfunction as cause of fever, *M.Clin. N.Amer.* 10: 1353-1355, March '27
- Health examinations, *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 559-581, April 7, '27
- LEE, S.**, Photoaktivitätsstudien. Blutzuckerwirkung ungesättigter Fettsäuren, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 210-214, '26
- and VOLLMER, H.**, Einfluss bestrahlter Kuhmilch auf die Sauerstoffzehrung isolierter Kalbsdarmzellen, *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 574-577, '26
- LEE, T. P., and HOWARD, H. J.**, Effect of instillations of ephedrine solution upon eye, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 700-702, April '27
- LEE, W. W.**, Diphtheria mortality in Indiana: record of last 6 months, *J.Indiana M.A.* 20: 187-189, May '27
- LEEB, F., and FLURY, F.**, Zur Chemie und Toxikologie der Distomen (Leberegel), *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2054-2055, Oct. 29, '26
- LEE-BROWN, R. K.**: See Brown, R. K. L.
- LEECH, C. B.**, Cactina pills, *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 394-395, March 10, '27
- LEECH, E. B.**, Treatment of poisoning, *Lancet* 1: 452-453, Feb. 26, '27
- LEECH, W. S.**, Light therapy with clinical reports, *M.World* 45: 52-54, Feb. '27
- LEEGAARD, FREDRIK**, Sanitary service in winter time, *Norsk Tidsskr.f.Mil.-Med.* 30: 73-96, '26
- LEEGAARD, FRITHIOF**, Ueber maligne Geschwülste in den oberen Luft- und Speisewegen, *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 310-315, '27
- LEENEY, H.**, Witch doctors, *Pharm.J.* 118: 417, April 16, '27
- LEENHARDT, E., and REVERDY, J.**, Tuberculose pleuro-péritonéale subaigue; traitement par les rayons ultra-violet, *Montpellier méd.* 48: 381, Sept. 1, '26
- Un cas d'achondroplasie, *Montpellier méd.* 48: 452, Oct. 15, '26
- PAGÉS and SENTIS**, Le neurologie infantile en 1925-1926, *Rev. franç.pédiat.* 2: 672-680, Nov. '26
- LEES, H. D.**, Dick test, with active and passive immunization for scarlet fever, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1133-1135, April 9, '27
- LEES, K. A.**, Two cases of coins in oesophagus, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 761, April 23, '27
- LEESE, C. E., BOYD, J. D., and HINES, H. M.**, Effect of pituitrin administration upon certain phases of carbohydrate metabolism, *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 27-35, June '27
- LEESER, F.**, Ueber das Anglioma arteriale racemosum im Gehirn, *Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path.* 34: 432-441, '26
- LE FEVRE, P. E., FRANK, L. C., and MOSS, F. J.**, Definitions of pasteurization and their enforcement, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 131-139, Feb. '27; also *Pub. Health Rep.* 42: 1152-1162, April 29, '27
- LE FEVRE de ARRIC, M.**, Action empêchante des rayons X sur la vaccine expérimentale de lapin, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 208, Jan. 28, '27
- and MILLET, M.**, L'influence pexique de l'urotropine sur l'intoxication tétanique par voie sanguine, *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1443, Dec. 10, '26
- La perméabilisation vasculo-méningée aux virus sous l'action de certains colorants, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 206, Jan. 28, '27
- LEFFKOWITZ, M., and ROSENBERG, D.**, Lipoldfütterung und Organbefunde bei Omnivoren. Experimentelle Untersuchungen an weissen Mäusen, *Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path.* 34: 174-220, '26
- LE FORT, R.**, La réduction des luxations soudaines survenues au cours de l'ostéomyélite de la hanche, *Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 53: 234-242, Feb. 26, '27
- and PIQUET, J.**, Ectasie du bulbe carotidien; troubles sympathiques; sympathectomie carotidienne; enlèvement du carrefour carotidien par un greffon aponévrotique libre; guérison, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir.* 53: 232-234, Feb. 26, '27
- LEFROU, G.**, Sur le pouvoir anticoagulant de certains colorants et d'arsénicaux, *Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc.* 184: 241-243, Jan. 24, '27
- LEGA, G.**, Contributo clinico allo studio della gangrena polmonare, *Policlinico (sez. prat.)* 34: 127-137, Jan. 24, '27
- LE GAC**, Coma apoplectique observé dans un cas de typhus récurrent, *Ann.d.méd.et de pharm.colon.* 24: 588-590, Oct.-Dec. '26
- LEGAL, H.**, Der kontrakte Plattfuss, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 651-672, '26
- LEGANGNEUX, H., and LOIR, A.**, Pourquoi mange-t-on si peu de poisson en France? *Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris* 96: 290-293, Nov. 23, '26
- LEGER, E.**, Valeur comparée de quelques drogues et de leurs préparations, *J.de pharm.et chim.* 5: 15, Jan. 1, '27; 49, Jan. 16, '27
- LEGER, M.**, Fièvre bilieuse hémogloburique, *Paris méd.* 2: 434, Nov. 27, '26
- A lepra e sua contagiosidade, *Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil* 35: 2-10, Jan. '27
- LEGG, A. T.**, End results of coxa plana, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 26-34, Jan. '27
- LEGG, J.**, Can cattle tick *Haemaphysalis bispinosa* act as carrier of piroplasmiasis (*Piroplasma bigeminum*)? Experimental enquiry, *Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.* 3: 203-216, Dec. '26
- LEGGE, T.**, Teaching of industrial medicine, *Lancet* 1: 1115-1117, May 28, '27
- LEGG'S DISEASE**: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
- LEGISLATION, MEDICAL**
- See also Hospitals, legislation; Licensure; Public Health, legislation; etc.
- legislatures, legislators and the medical profession, [*J. G. Crownhart*] *A.M.A.Bull.* 22: 23-24, Jan. '27
- points of contact between departments of public health, medical profession, and public, [*J. A. Amyot*] *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 519-522, May '27
- physician's duty to report communicable diseases, [*G. Alexander-Katz*] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2198-2199, Dec. 24, '26
- regulation and control of physicians and surgeons by public authority, [*L. A. Steinhardt*] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1833-1835, June 4, '27
- Le GOFF, J. M.**, Recherches physiologiques sur le chlorure de cobalt, *Gaz.d.hôp.* 99: 1646, Dec. 22, '26
- LEGOURD, Hélio**, Thérapie et tuberculose pleuro-pulmonaire; point de vue des données de l'expérience, *Rev. d'actinol.* 2: 211-214, July-Sept. '26
- LEGRAIN, P.**, Principales indications de traitements physio-thérapeutiques dans les dermatoses, *Rev.méd. franç.* 7: 493-499, Nov. '26
- and LORTAT JACOB**, Lupus érythémateux du visage chez une hérédosyphilitique; guérison par le bismuth, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 34: 19, Jan. '27
- LE GRAND, A.**, Recherches sur la taille des aliénés, *Bull. et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Par.* 7: 46, '26
- and BIERENT, G.**, Contribution à l'étude du mécanisme de l'hyperglycémie consécutive aux injections intraveineuses de nitrate de pilocarpine chez le chien, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 291, Feb. 4, '27
- and MIGNOT, R.**, Les troubles de la respiration dans la démence précoce, *Presse méd.* 34: 1474, Nov. 24, '26; also *Arch.internat.de neurol.* 1: 6, Jan. '27
- GARRELON, L., and SANTENOISE, D.**, Sécrétine et sécrétion interne vagotonisante du pancréas, *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1022, Oct. 29, '26
- LEGROUX, C., CATANEI, A., and GROSDÉMANGE, L.**, Sur un cas de mycétome du pied observé en Algérie, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 20: 11-13, Jan. 12, '27
- LEGRUN, A.**, Die Schrift der Fränsenkinder, *Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol.* 27: 507, Nov.; 569, Dec. '26
- LEGS**
- See also Extremities; Foot; Knee; and under names of bones
- chronic erythema of legs, [*G. H. Percival & C. P. Stewart*] *Brit.J.Dermat.* 39: 115-119, March '27
- chronic erythema of legs; report of case, [*J. Kaufmann & J. F. McIntosh*] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 388-390, Feb. 5, '27
- early mobilization in "tennis leg," [*F. Christopher*] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 731-732, June 1, '27
- symmetrical cyanotic edema, [*J. Margat & E. Truc*] *Montpel.méd.* 48: 385, Sept. 1, '26
- amputation**: See Amputation
- artificial**: See Extremities, artificial
- blood pressure in leg in aortic regurgitation**, [*E. F. Gartrell*] *M.J.Australia* 1: 642-647, April 30, '27
- elephantiasis; treatment**, [*E. Birt*] *Tung-chi, Med.Monat-schr.* 2: 108-113, Dec. '26
- fractures**: See also under names of bones, as Femur, fractures
- four hundred and thirty-two cases of diaphysal fractures of leg, [*Cornioley*] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 121, Feb. 5, '27; 158, Feb. 12, '27; 176, Feb. 19, '27; 201, Feb. 26, '27; 223, March 5, '27; 250, March 12, '27
- interrupted plaster for fractures of leg, [*J. J. M. Shaw*] *Lancet* 1: 550, March 12, '27
- operative treatment, [*C. Dujarier*] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir.* 52: 1248, '26
- treatment, [*Scheffler*] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 643-645, '26
- treatment by wiring, [*Alglave*] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1033, Nov. 20, '26

**LEGS, fractures**—Continued

- treatment of fractures of lower leg, [C. C. Romine] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 40: 121-123, March '27
- gangrene**, operative treatment of dry gangrene of lower extremity, [J. Leveur] J.méd.franc. 15: 483-485, Dec. '26
- surgery**, biologic processes in bone transplants, [J. Doljansky] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 53: 2523-2526, Oct. 2, '26
- shortening of bones of leg to correct inequality of length, [J. A. Brooke] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 703-706, May '27
- tumors**, fibro-sarcoma; case, [Millan & Périn] Bull.Soc. franc. de dermat.et syph. 33: 621-623, Nov. '26
- intermuscular lipoma of the calf, [J. J. Robb] Brit.M.J. 1: 325, Feb. 19, '27
- ulcers**: See Ulcers
- LEGUEU, F.**, La radiothérapie chez les prostatiques, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. 41: 4-6, Jan. 1, '27
- A propos des ruptures de l'urètre périmécal, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. 53: 92-95, Feb. 5, '27
- Le GUYON, R. F.**, Semi-microméthode pour le titrage de l'acide ortho phosphorique; application aux urines cathétérisées, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 9: 59-75, Jan. '27
- le HEUX, J. W.**, Quantitative estimation of choline, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1011-1015, Feb. 19, '27
- LEHFELDT, H.**, Klimakterium und Blutdruck, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 50: 2889-2895, Nov. 6, '26
- and **FEILCHENFELD, E. J.**, Veränderung des weissen Blutbildes bei Serumtherapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 2121, Dec. 10, '26
- LEHMAN, E.**, Congenital atresia of foramen ovale; report of case, classification and comment on function, Am. J.Dis.Child. 33: 585-589, April '27
- LEHMAN, E. P., and MOORE, R. M.**, Fat embolism including experimental production without trauma, Arch. Surg. 14: 621-662, March '27
- LEHMAN, H. C., and WITTY, P. A.**, Present status of tendency to collect and hoard, Psychol. Rev. 34: 48-56, Jan. '27
- Convenient mirror-drawing device, J.Exper.Psychol. 10: 114-116, April '27
- Play behavior of 50 gifted children, J.Educ.Psychol. 18: 259-265, April '27
- LEHMANN, D.**, Der kompressorlose Dieselmotor als Antriebskraft für Heilanstalten und Krankenhäuser, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. 23: 106, Feb. 14, '27
- LEHMANN, G.**, Arbeitsphysiologische Studien, Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. 215: 329-364, '27
- LEHMANN, R.**, Einige Bemerkungen zur Paranoiafrage, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 29: 86-88, Feb. 5, '27
- LEHMANN, W.**, Neurochirurgie in Amerika, Zentralbl.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 44: 393-406, Sept. 15, '26
- Zur Frage der Operationsmortalität bei subintorialen Tumoren, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 143: 552-573, '26
- LEHMANN-FACIUS, H.**, Ueber die Reaktionsbreite der Syphilisflockungsreaktionen insbesondere der Benzocholreaktion von Sachs-Klopstock-Ohashi, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 113, Jan. 14, '27
- and **LOESCHKE, H.**, Untersuchungen über Wesen und Grundlagen des Abderhaldenprinzips und die Möglichkeit seines Nachweises durch eine Präzipitinreaktion, Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 1924-1925, Oct. 8, '26
- LEHNER, E., and RAJKA, E.**, Uebertragung der Ueberempfindlichkeit der menschlichen Haut auf das Kaninchenohr, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 53: 855-866, '27
- LEHNHOFF-WYLD, L.**, Le zinc-sulfarsénol, son effet trypanocide et spirillicide, Ann.d.mal.vén. 21: 847-855, Nov. '26
- LEHR, G. J.**, Ermittlung der Grundwassergeschwindigkeit auf neuer Grundlage, Gesundh.-Ingenieur 50: 5, Jan. 1, '27
- LEHRFELD, L.**, Sarcoid of eyelids, Am.J.Ophth. 10: 255-256, April '27
- LEIBOFF, S. L.**, Rapid method for determination of chlorides in blood or urine, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 12: 702-706, April '27
- LEIBOWITZ, O.**, Ueber einige kontralaterale Wirkungen des Fussohlenreizes, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven. 95: 123-165, '26
- LEIBRAND and FEILCHENFELD, W.**, Ein Fall von akuter Iritis nach Recurrensimpfung bei progressiver Paralyse, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 360, Feb. 19, '27
- LEIBY, R. W.**, Cold stream spraying machines, J.Econom. Entomol. 20: 281-284, April '27
- LEICHER, T.**, Tuberkulose der regionären Lymphdrüsen bei Carcinomen des Kehlkopfes, des Rachens und der Zunge, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh. 15: 123-130, Oct. 6, '26 [Discussion, 142-157]
- LEICHTENTRITT and OPITZ, T.**, Untersuchungen über die trypanozyden Serum-substanzen bei Hämophilie, Med.Klin. 23: 59, Jan. 14, '27
- LEIDLER, R.**, Ueber kalorische Labyrinthreaktion bei Reptilien. (Vorläufige Mitteilung) Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 60: 1089, Nov. '26
- LEIGH, H.**, Sudden death from acute laryngeal obstruction of non-diphtheritic origin; report of cases occurring during winter epidemic and autopsy findings, South-western Med. 11: 210-213, May '27
- LEIGH, R. W.**, Studies on enamel, J.Am.Dent.A. 14: 592-600, April '27
- LEIGH, S.**, Problems confronting the profession, W. Virginia M.J. 23: 11-17, Jan. '27
- Gynecology for general practitioner, Virginia M.Monthly 53: 719-722, Feb. '27
- LEIGH-CLARE, J. L.**, Effect of excessive radiation with ultra-violet light upon growth of rats, Biochem.J. 21: 208-210, '27
- Search for vitamin D in diatom Nitzschia closterium (W. Sm.), Biochem.J. 21: 368-372, '27
- LEIGHTON, A., and WILLIAMS, O. E.**, Basic viscosity of ice-cream mixes, J.Phys.Chem. 31: 596-600, April '27
- LEIGHTON, A. P., JR.**, Treatment of toxemia of pregnancy, J.Maine M.A. 18: 1-9, Jan. '27
- LEIGHTY, C. E., BOERNER, E. G., and TISDALE, W. H.**, Study of distribution of *Tilletia tritici* and *T. laevis* in 1926, Phytopathology 17: 167-174, March '27
- LEIMDORFER, A.**, Ueber die Wirkung intralumbal eingeführter Hypophysenpräparate auf den Blutdruck, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmacol. 118: 253-258, '26
- LEIMENSTOLL, T.**, Theoretische Grundlagen, auf welchen die Wundbehandlung bei Tieren aufgebaut sein soll, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 43: 93, Feb. 11, '27
- LEINATI, F.**, Sullo strozzamento e sulla cura dell'ernia crurale vascolare, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia 1: 929-938, '26
- Di un raro reperto in un linfangioendoteloma del muscolo grande pettorale, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir. di Pavia 1: 1149-1160, '26
- and **GIOJA, E.**, A proposito della reazione di Botelho, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir. di Pavia 1: 957-973, '26
- LEINER, C.**, Über einige bemerkenswerte Reflexe im Kindesalter und ihre diagnostische Verwertung, Med.Klin. 22: 1882-1884, Dec. 3, '26
- Ueber postvaksinale Enzephalitis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1490-1491, Dec. 16, '26
- Ueber Ekzem und Ekzemartige Erkrankungen im Säuglings- und Kindesalter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderbell. 1) 40: 1-16, '27
- LEINER, J. H., and KRAUS, W. M.**, Manner of invasion and destruction of brain tissue by spongioblastoma, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 7: 227-232, Jan. '27
- and **GOODHART, S. P.**, Infantile type of family amaurotic idiocy; report of 2 cases, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 17: 616-626, May '27
- LEIPOLD, L.**, Modern methods of statistics, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. 1: 715-723, Feb. 5, '27
- LEIPOLD, W.**, Beiträge zur Biologie der Sprochaeta pallida, Dermat.Wchnschr. 83: 1643, Nov. 6, '26; 1675, Nov. 13, '26
- Die Wirkung verschiedener Syphilisheilmittel auf die Oberflächenprophägen, Dermat.Ztschr. 49: 341-354, '26
- Zur Bewertung der Scheidensekretrektion bei der Feststellung des Trippers und seiner Heilung, München. med.Wchnschr. 74: 25, Jan. 7, '27
- LEIPOLDT, C. L.**, Carious teeth of native children, M.J. S.Africa 12: 39-43, Sept. '26
- Crypto-pyrexia in children, M.J.S.Africa 22: 147-151, Dec. '26; also S.African M.Record 24: 550-553, Dec. 25, '26
- LEIRI, F.**, Ueber oberflächliche Kleinhirnanaffektionen, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 16: 113-128, July 31, '26
- Om svindeln, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 68: 910, Oct. '26; 69: 119, Feb. '27
- Om synföremålen rörelse vid postrotatorisk svindel, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 68: 1008-1012, Nov. '26
- Ueber die Seekrankheit, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 16: 565-576, Nov. 8, '26
- Ueber die Tonusinduktion im Otolithenapparat, Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 17: 127-135, Dec. 18, '26
- LEISCHNER, H.**, Ein adenomatöser Polyp des Duodenums, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 137: 725-730, '26
- LEISER, M.**, Die Frühdiagnose der Schwangerschaft durch das Röntgenbild, Arch.f.Gynäk. 129: 1036-1048, '27
- LEISHMANIA**
- development of *Leishmania donovani* in gut of sandfly *Phlebotomus papatasi*, [L. E. Napier & R. O. A. Smith] Indian J.M.Research 14: 713-716, Jan. '27
- infectivity of forms of *Leishmania donovani* found in *Phlebotomus argentipes*, [H. E. Shortt, P. J. Barraud & A. C. Craighead] Indian J.M.Research 14: 577-579, Jan. '27
- mode of formation and morphology of O bodies of Row in old cultures of *Leishmania donovani*, [H. E. Shortt & C. S. Swaminath] Indian J.M.Research 14: 581-587, Jan. '27

**LEISHMANIA—Continued**

- “resistant non-flagellate torpedo and O bodies” of Row seen in old cultures of *Leishmania donovani* in their relationship to production of infections, [H. E. Shortt, A. C. Craighead, Khazan Chand & C. S. Swaminathi] Indian J.M.Research 14: 567-576, Jan. '27
- silver method of staining *Leishmania donovani* in tissues, [Charu Chandra Basu] Indian M.Gaz. 62: 253-254, May '27

**LEISHMANIASIS**

- control of kala-azar on tea estates, [L. E. Napier & P. Foster] Indian M.Gaz. 62: 76-80, Feb. '27
- cutaneous leishmaniasis of dogs in Iraq, [C. R. Chadwick & C. McHattie] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 20: 422-432, March '27
- further observations upon “dermal leishmanoid,” [B. M. Das Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. 62: 199, April '27
- kala-azar; report of case, [R. Brooke] Am.J.Trop. Med. 7: 27-38, Jan. '27
- nasopharyngeal form, [F. Carrillo] Rev.méd.del Rosario 16: 458-464, Nov. '26
- parasite of “dermal leishmanoid,” [B. M. Das Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. 62: 11-12, Jan. '27
- pathogenic, [F. Fernández Martínez] Prensa méd. argent. 13: 426, Oct. 10, '26; 468, Oct. 20, '26; 605, Nov. 30, '26
- thrombocytobaines formed as antibodies against *Leishmania tropica*, not against *Ameba endolimax*, [R. E. Messik] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 101: 413-417, Feb. 5, '27
- complications and sequelae, leishmaniasis in beginning tuberculosis, [M. Sindoni & F. Guccione] Pediatria 34: 1082-1085, Oct. 1, '26
- opacities of lens occurring as sequel to attack of kala-azar; case, [B. N. Bhaduri] Indian M.Gaz. 62: 144, March '27
- diagnosis, [E. G. Nauck] Tung-chi, Med.Monatschr. 2: 22-28; 28-30, Oct. '26
- early diagnosis of kala-azar, [G. C. Low & E. G. Sayers] J.Trop.Med. 30: 46-48, Feb. 15, '27
- epidemiology and statistics, [G. B. Patarino] Pediatria 34: 1323-1325, Dec. 1, '26
- case contracted in South Algeria, [A. Boisseau] Arch. Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 4: 31-34, March '26
- case in Salta, [C. Arias Aranda] Bol.Inst.de clin.quir. 2: 322-326, '26; also Semana méd. 1: 94-96, Jan. 13, '27
- cases in Algeria; statistics, [Et. Sergent, E. Gueidon & A. Pagès] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 4: 26-29, March '26
- first adult case in Madrid, [F. G. Suarez] Arch.de med.cir.y espec. 26: 181-184, Feb. 5, '27
- first case of endemic oriental ulcer in Goa, [Frollano de Mello & V. Camotim] Arq.indo-portug.de med.e hist.nat. 3: 295, '26
- new Algerian cases, [M. Bertrand] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 4: 30, March '26
- oriental (Pendl) button; 4 cases, [M. A. Agronick] Dermat.Wchnschr. 84: 261-273, Feb. 19, '27
- spread of internal leishmaniasis in Samarcand, [A. S. Artamonoff] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. 31: 32-37, Jan. '27
- statistics of endemic ulcer in Algeria, [Ed. & Et. Sergent & others] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 4: 20-25, March '26
- varieties in northern Argentina, [V. E. Bernasconi & G. C. Paterson] Bol.Inst.de clin.quir. 2: 327-347, '26
- experimental, production of oriental sore in man by flagellate culture of *Leishmania tropica*, [Ganapati Panja] Indian M.Gaz. 62: 250, May '27
- immunity, leishmania vaccine in experimental leishmaniasis of skin, [Jessen] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. 31: 72-74, Feb. '27; also Med.Klin. 23: 228, Feb. 11, '27
- therapy, amino-arseno-phenol, [J. Aguiar Pupo] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 993-994, Oct. 22, '26
- berberine sulphate in oriental sore, [R. L. Varma] Indian M.Gaz. 62: 84-85, Feb. '27
- chemotherapy of antimonial compounds in kala-azar infection; dermal leishmanoid with positive flagellate culture from peripheral blood, [U. N. Brahmachari & A. M. Dutt] Calcutta M.J. 21: 401-404, Feb. '27
- lactic acid, [A. Orejero Paz & R. Novillo Pizarro] Bol.Inst.de clin.quir. 2: 248-254, '26
- “Neostam,” stibamine glucoside, in treatment of kala-azar; preliminary report, [E. B. Struthers] China M.J. 41: 21-28, Jan. '27
- rectal administration of antimony for treatment of kala-azar, [C. C. Sanyal] Calcutta M.J. 21: 405-408, Feb. '27
- treatment of internal leishmaniasis in Samarcand with antimony preparations, [A. S. Artamonoff] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 31: 32-37, Jan. '27
- treatment with double tartrate of antimony and sodium (stibyal); recovery, [H. Eschbach] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1568-1570, Nov. 18, '26

**LEISHMANIASIS, therapy—Continued**

- two cases of confirmed malaria followed up to development of kala-azar, cured by injection of antimony, [C. C. Sanyal] Calcutta M.J. 21: 428, Feb. '27
- transmission of Biskra button by *Phlebotomus papatasi* (Scopoli); experiments; iconography, [Ed. & Em. Sergent & others] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 4: 1-19, March '26
- Phlebotomi* in Tabascal and their rôle in transmission of leishmaniasis, [S. Mazza] Bol.Inst.de clin.quir. 2: 310-317, '26
- transmission experiments in Indian kala-azar with *Phlebotomus argentipes*, [H. E. Shortt, P. J. Barraud & A. C. Craighead] Indian J.M.Research 14: 589-600, Jan. '27
- LEISSE, O., Beitrag zur Theorie des kalorischen Nystagmus, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 15: 222-225, Oct. 6, '26; also Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 116: 1-9, Dec. '26
- Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Theorie der thermischen Vestibularisreizung, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 116: 56-67, Dec. '26
- LEIST, M., Ueber die Einwirkung der Röntgenstrahlen und des Radiums auf Zähne und Kiefer, Strahlentherapie 24: 268-281, '26
- LEITER, L., Influence of previous salt regime on excretions of chlorine, sodium, and potassium during chloride concentration test of De Wesselow, J.Clin. Investigation 3: 253-265, Dec. '26
- Surface tension of blood serum in nephritis, J.Clin. Investigation 3: 267-282, Dec. '26
- LEITER, L. W. and DAMON, S. R., Possibility of human infection and intoxication by certain organisms of Salmonella group; rate and extent of growth and physical changes produced in foods by *Bacillus suispestifer*, *Bacillus pestis caviae*, *Bacillus sanguinarum* and *Bacillus anatum*, Am.J.Hyg. 7: 27-39, Jan. '27; correction 7: 199, March '27
- LEITMANN, G., Ueber experimentelle Lebercirrhose, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 261: 767-775, '26
- LEITNER, P., Ueber einen Fall von Hirschsprung'scher Krankheit, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 114: 103-111, Sept. '26
- Ueber eine schwere Rubella-Epidemie, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 114: 209-215, Oct. '26
- LEITSCHICK, M., Die topographische Anatomie der Cubitalvenen in Beziehung zur Bluttransfusion nach Oehlecker, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 199: 142-144, '26
- LEJARD, and PISSAVY, A., L'avortement thérapeutique chez les tuberculeuses, Presse méd. 34: 1441, Nov. 17, '26
- LE JEMTEL, Déformation atypique permanente de la portion supérieure de l'estomac avec anomalie pancréatique et épiploïque. Intervention. Guérison, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 52: 1058-1061, Nov. 27, '26
- LeJEUNE, F. E., Diagnosis of foreign bodies in lung, New Orleans M.& S.J. 79: 674-678, March '27
- LELAND, S. J. and AVERY, R. C., Simple method for isolation of pure cultures from single bacterial cells, J.Exper.Med. 45: 1003-1007, June '27
- LELEU, L'épidémie actuelle de fièvre aphteuse, Arch.méd. d'Angers 30: 184-187, Dec. '26
- LELONG, M. and DEBRE, R., Les complications de l'impétigo chez l'enfant, Médecine 8: 128-132, Nov. '26
- BONNET, H. and DEBRE, R., Phénomène cutané allergique du type nécrotique obtenu chez le cobaye par inoculations de filtrats de cultures de bacilles tuberculeux humains (présentation d'animaux), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1425, Dec. 10, '26
- LEMAIRE, G. and THIODET, J., Résultats comparés des différentes méthodes biologiques de diagnostic des kystes hydatiques; réaction de Casoni, Arch.Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie 4: 71-82, March '26
- THIODET, and DERRIER, Sur la nature du poison hydatique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1485-1487, Dec. 17, '26
- LEMAIRE, H., Les états de dénutrition de la première enfance, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 46: 772-791, Oct. 25, '26
- LEMMANN, I. I., Angina pectoris and coronary thrombosis, Texas State J.Med. 22: 680-683, March '27
- LILES, R. T. and JOHANSEN, F. A., Blood serum calcium in leprosy, Am.J.Trop.Med. 7: 61-70, Jan. '27
- LEMERE, H. B., Septic sore throat; clue to its origin, Nebraska M.J. 12: 207-209, June '27
- v. LEMESIC, M. and IGNATOWSKI, A. J., Beitrag zur Frage: “Wo entstehen die Atemgeräusche?” München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 2168, Dec. 17, '26
- LEMESURIER, A. B. and GALLIE, W. E., Late repair of fractures of patella and of rupture of ligamentum patellae and quadriceps tendon, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 9: 47-54, Jan. '27
- Repair of injuries to posterior crucial ligament of knee-joint, Ann.Surg. 85: 592-598, April '27

- LEMIÈRE, R., and BONNET-ROY.** Observation typique d'ostéo-phlegmon mandibulaire retardé après accident de la dent de sagesse. *Odontologie* 65: 90, Feb. 28, '27.
- LEMIÈRE, A.** Médecine et bactériologie, *Presse méd.* 34: 1537-1541, Dec. 8, '26.
- Action physiologique et indications de la saignée, *Rev. méd. franc.* 7: 457-462, Nov. '26.
- and DURUY, A.** Oblitération embolique de l'artère iliaque primitive droite sans gangrène du membre correspondant, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 51: 385-393, March 31, '27.
- and POLLET, L.** Suppuration hépatique diffuse consécutive à la pénétration d'un manche de cuiller dans le cholédoque chez une aliénée, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 51: 241-244, March 3, '27.
- LEMKE'S BLOOD DROPS AND LAXATIVE HERB TEA** —abstracts of recent notices of judgment issued by Bureau of Chemistry of United States Department of Agriculture, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 744, March 5, '27.
- LEMMEL, A., and LÖWENSTADT, M.** Die bisherigen Ergebnisse der Züchtung menschlicher Zellen in vitro und ihre Bedeutung für die medizinische Forschung, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 126-128, Jan. 15, '27.
- LEMOIGNE, M.** Etudes sur l'autolyse microbienne; origine de l'acide  $\beta$ -oxybutyrique obtenu par autolyse microbienne, *Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur* 41: 148-165, Feb. '27; abridged in *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1359, Dec. 3, '26.
- LEMOINE, A. N.** Conjunctivitis and dermatitis due to butyn, *Am. J. Ophth.* 10: 125-126, Feb. '27.
- LEMOINE, J., and BLOCH, A.** Un cas de tétanos céphalique, *Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx* 45: 1056-1060, Nov. '26.
- LEMON, W. S.** Physiologic effect of phrenic neurectomy, *Arch. Surg.* 14: 345-361, (pt. 2) Jan. '27.
- and others.** Value of bronchoscopic examinations to internist and surgeon, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 10-20, Jan. '27.
- LEMONS** —precipitation of antiscorbutic factor from lemon juice, [*S. S. Zilva*] *Biochem. J.* 21: 354-355, '27.
- solubilities of antiscorbutic factor present in lemon juice, [*E. B. Vedder & W. E. Lawson*] *J. Biol. Chem.* 73: 215-218, May '27.
- LEMONS MONTEIRO, J.** Présence du Bactériophage dans l'eau des rivières de Sao Paulo, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 994-996, Oct. 22, '26.
- LENARD, W., and HOLLO, J.** Gibt es einen Unterschied in der Häufigkeit der einzelnen Blutgruppen bei Lungen-Tuberkulösen und bei gesunden Menschen? *Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk.* 64: 513-514, '26.
- LENAZ, L.** Le tonsilliti occulte e la loro importanza nelle malattie croniche del reni e del cuore, *Gazz. d. osp.* 47: 1177-1182, Dec. 12, '26.
- Sulla patogenesi dell'anemia pernicioza, *Minerva med.* 7: 41-47, Jan. 20, '27.
- L'ipertensione essenziale e le reazioni inverse del sistema vegetativo, *Minerva med.* 7: 131-139, Feb. 10, '27.
- LENDLE, L.** Untersuchungen über den Mechanismus der Gewöhnung; sind die isolierten Organe Alkohol-gewohnter Frösche Alkohol-resistenter? *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 120: 129-143, '27.
- LONDON, A. A.** Case of strychnine poisoning; Bute tragedy, *M.J. Australia* 2: 757-760, Dec. 4, '26.
- LENDRICH, K., and MAYER, F.** Ueber das Vorkommen von Arsen und Blei auf Obst als Folge der Schädlingsbekämpfung, *Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Lebensmitt.* 52: 441-457, Dec. '26.
- LENHARTZ, H., and GÜRICH, H.** Aneurysma- und Gumbildung in der Leber bei sekundärer Lues, *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat.* 262: 416-423, '26.
- LENK, E.** Quantitative Bestimmung der Gelatine, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 177: 434-448, '26.
- Revision des Labgesetzes, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 178: 105-118, '26.
- LENNANDER'S INCISION:** See Abdomen, surgery.
- LENNER, A.** Ist die nach Lüttge und von Mertz modifizierte Abderhalden'sche Reaktion für die klinische Diagnostik zuverlässig? *Acta obst. et gynec. Scandinav.* 5: 246-253, '26.
- LENNOX, W. G.** Stimulation of sugar-regulating mechanism as shown by duplicate blood sugar curves, *J. Biol. Chem.* 73: 237-249, May '27.
- LENOBLE, E., and BARRAULT, M.** Endopéricardite d'origine mixte (rhumatismale et bacillaire), *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 50: 1669-1672, Dec. 9, '26.
- and PINEAU, A.** Péricardites multiples d'origine rhumatismale avec gros foie, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 51: 130-134, Feb. 10, '27.
- Syndrome d'Avellis d'origine obscure spontanément guéri, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 51: 395-398, March 31, '27.
- LENOIR, E. R.** L'homme et le gibbon, *Rev. anthrop.* 36: 427-460, Oct.-Dec. '26.
- LE NOIR, P.** De la dégénérescence cancéreuse de l'ulcère de l'estomac, *J. de méd. et chir. prat.* 98: 125-136, Feb. 25, '27.
- LENORMANT, C.** Un cas de choleperitoine enkyste traumatique, *Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir.* 52: 1224, '26.
- Simon Duplay, 1836-1924, *Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir.* 53: 64-82, Jan. 29, '27.
- and RAVAUT, P.** Les tumeurs artificielles provoquées par les injections sous-cutanées d'huiles minérales, *Ann. de dermat. et syph.* 7: 601-628, Nov. '26.
- LENS, CRYSTALLINE** —anterior lens capsule; clinical and pathologic study, [*A. J. Bedell*] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 548-555, Feb. 19, '27.
- bilateral posterior lenticonus, [*W. G. Shemeley, Jr.*] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 425, April '27.
- bone formation in lens; case, [*K. Pitsch*] *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.* 77: 636-639, Nov. '26.
- case of posterior lenticonus, [*A. von Pelliáthy*] *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.* 76: 60, Jan. '27.
- congenital ectopia and ectopia lentis; case, [*C. H. Helfrich*] *J. Ophth., Otol. & Laryngol.* 31: 60, Feb. '27.
- cultivation of lens epithelium in vitro, [*D. B. Kirby*] *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 1009-1016, June '27.
- exfoliation of lens capsule, [*A. N. Alling*] *Arch. Ophth.* 56: 1-4, Jan. '27.
- fold formation in anterior lens capsule, [*H. Harms*] *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.* 78: 57-59, Jan. '27.
- infection, [*V. Morax*] *Bull. Acad. de méd. Paris* 97: 96-99, Jan. 11, '27.
- mechanism and accommodation, [*W. H. Luedde*] *Am. J. Ophth.* 10: 15-32, Jan. '27.
- Purkinje-Sanson's images, [*Marquez*] *Arch. d'opht.* 43: 513-521, Sept. '26.
- salt-lamp study of posterior lenticonus, [*E. J. Marsh*] *Arch. Ophth.* 56: 128-136, March '27.
- Soemmering ring luxated into anterior chamber, [*C. O. Schneider*] *Am. J. Ophth.* 10: 273-274, April '27.
- foreign bodies:** See Eyes, foreign bodies.
- opacity:** See Cataract.
- LENSI, L., and MORATTA, A. R.** La esplenectomia en el paludismo, *Progreso de la clínica* 34: 620-622, Nov. '26.
- LENSTRUP, E.** Eight cases of hemihypertrophy, *Acta Paediat.* 6: 205-213, '26.
- LENTHE, H.** Erfahrungen mit der Scharlachserumbehandlung, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 312, Feb. 18, '27.
- LENTICONUS:** See Lens, Crystalline.
- LENTICULAR NUCLEUS** —globus pallidus as elective site of disease, [*P. Hilpert*] *Arch. f. Psychiat.* 79: 269-275, '26.
- degeneration, prodromal stages,** [*A. S. Marotta*] *Rev. Asoc. med. argent.* 39: 630-694, Nov.-Dec. '26.
- LENTIGO** —semiology of lentigo group, [*H. W. Siemens*] *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.* 152: 372-380, '26.
- LENZ, A.** Zur Kasualistik der Fox-Fordyce'schen Krankheit, *Dermat. Wchnschr.* 83: 1627-1632, Nov. 6, '26.
- LENZ, M.** Radiotherapy of cancer of cervix at Radium Institute, Paris, France, *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 17: 335-342, March '27.
- LENZ, W.** Zur Geburtshilfe in der Landpraxis, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 2080-2081, Dec. 3, '26.
- LENZI, V.** Tuberculosis subdola del genitali femminili e tubercolosi e gravidanza nel riguardi della lotta antitubercolare, *Glor. di fisiol.* 4: 17-22, Feb. '27.
- LENZ'S RULE:** See Retinitis pigmentosa.
- LEO, C.** La pneumocistosi sottoperitoneale. (Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis hominis), *Arch. Ital. di chir.* 16: 373-412, '26.
- Anestesia generale col solfato di magnesio per via sottocutanea. (Ricerche sperimentali), *Clin. chir.* 29: 1096-1111, Nov. '26.
- Processo essudativo pleuro-peritoneale ribelle guarito in seguito a laparotomia per tumore ovarico, *Med. prat.* 11: 422-426, Nov. 30, '26.
- LEO, E.** Briglie intestinali abnormi congenite; briglie di Lane; membrana di Jackson, *Gazz. Internaz. med.-chir.* 31: 480: 488: 521, '26.
- de LEO, S.** Ricerche sulle lesioni simpatico-surrenali in alcune sindromi melanconiche sintomatiche, *Neurologica* 3: 284-303, Sept.-Oct. '26.
- di LEO LIRA, J., and VIALE, G.** Origine de la leucocytose digestive et de la leucocytose consécutive à l'exercice musculaire, *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 2: 497-502, '26; abridged in *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 228, Jan. 28.
- LEONARDO, R. A.** Experiences in 2 cases of intestinal obstruction, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 756-753, June 1, '27.
- LEONHARD, H., and MONCORPS, C.** Zur Frage der Antonischen Kernveränderungen im luetischen Blut, *Dermat. Wchnschr.* 83: 1703-1708, Nov. 20, '26.
- LEONHARDI, Zur Teebehandlung, Tuberkulose** 7: 12, Jan. 10, '27.
- LEON-KINDBERG, M., and KOURILSKY, R.** Sur l'étiologie de certains cas de dilatation bronchique de l'adulte, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 50: 1812-1819, Jan. 6, '27.

- LEONOW, W. A.**, Über die Bildung von bedingten Spüren-reflexen bei Kindern, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 305-319, '26
- LEOPOLD, J. S.**, Nontraumatic diaphragmatic hernia: report of case in child aged 4 years, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 597-601, April '27
- JACOBI, H. G.**, and **BERNHARD, A.**, Renal function index in children, *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 317-319, May '27
- LEOPOLD, S. S.**, and **FETTEROLF, G.**, Disease of upper respiratory tract in relation to etiology and treatment of bronchial asthma, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 286-290, Feb. '27
- and **MILLER, T. G.**, Use of ephedrine in bronchial asthma and hay-fever; its effects in 59 cases and in 11 cases, respectively, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1782-1786, June 4, '27
- LEOTTA, N., MARAGLIANO, V.**, and **GALDI**, La cura chirurgica della tubercolosi polmonare, *Clin.chir.* 29: 1277-1301, Dec. '26; also *Tubercolosi* 18: 499-504, Dec. '26
- LEPAK, J. A.**, Hodgkin's disease and its future, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 21-24, Jan. '27
- LEPENNETIER, F.**, and **BELOT, J.**, Alterations de la colonne vertébrale par mal de Pott; traumatisme et anomalies de développement; pour aider au diagnostic différentiel, *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 14: 183-188, Dec. '26
- and **DERUAS**, Vaste image diverticulaire de la petite courbure de l'estomac, *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 14: 156, Nov. '26
- PIERON and BELOT, J.**, Lésions néoplasiques de la colonne vertébrale, *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 14: 158, Nov. '26
- LEPORE, M.**, Contributo clinico-terapeutico alla conoscenza del diabete, *Pensiero med.* 15: 648-651, Nov. 30, '26
- LEPOUTRE**, Sur la bifidité de l'uretère, *Bull.Soc. franç. d'uro.* 6: 68, Feb. 21, '27
- LEPPER, E. H.**, and **MARTIN, C. J.**, Protein error in estimating pH with neutral red and phenol red, *Biochem. J.* 21: 356-361, '27
- LEPPER, H. A.**, and **WATERMAN, H. C.**, Determination of milk solids in food products; direct method for milk proteins in cacao products, *Indust.& Engin. Chem.* 19: 501-506, April '27
- LePRINCE, J. A.**, Engineering in malaria control, *South. M.J.* 20: 480-482, June '27
- LEPROSY**
- in Brazil; leper colony in Prata, [M. Rangel] *Rev. med.-cir.do Brasil* 34: 442-445, Nov. '26
- latent leprosy and its dangers, [B. Penna] *Folia med.* 8: 14-16, Jan. 1, '27
- leprosy problems, [C. Cook] *M.J.Australia* 2: 801-803, Dec. 11, '26
- special features of work of the Public Health Service, *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 300-304, Feb. 4, '27
- bacilli**, chemistry, [A. Paldrock] *Dermat.Wechnsch.* 84: 289-292, Feb. 26, '27
- efforts toward cultivation, [F. de Mello & J. Cabral] *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 771-774, Nov. 10, '26
- present status, with experiments on cultures of Hansen bacillus, [J. Cabral] *Arq. indo-portug.de med.e hist. nat.* 3: 107-143, '26
- blood in**, [P. Bargehr] *Arch.f.Dermat u.Syph.* 152: 462-464, '26
- [P. Luridiana] *Dermosiflografo* 1: 318-323, Oct. '26
- blood serum calcium in leprosy, [I. I. Lemann, R. T. Liles & F. A. Johansen] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 7: 61-70, Jan. '27
- velocity of sedimentation of erythrocytes, [F. Landeiro] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1261, Nov. 26, '26
- complications and sequels**, [Vedel, A. Puech & M. Janbon] *Montpellier méd.* 48: 380, Sept. 1, '26
- cancer, [F. Terra] *Brazil-med.* 2: 245-246, Oct. 30, '26
- combined with herpes zoster, [F. M. Peter] *Dermat. Wechnsch.* 84: 220-224, Feb. 12, '27
- diagnosis**, early, [T. Aoki] *Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi*, no. 262, Jan. '27
- first manifestations, [L. E. Pierini] *Semana méd.* 1: 167-172, Jan. 20, '27
- epidemiology and statistics**, in France, [Bregier] *Deutsche med.Wechnsch.* 52: 1910-1911, Nov. 5, '26
- in Palestine, [T. Canaan] *Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg.* 31: 20-31, Jan. '27
- in Portuguese India, [S. Nazareth, E. Gracias & A. d'Araujo] *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 928-934, Dec. 8, '26
- leprosy in Orient, [M. McKibbin-Harper] *M.Woman's J.* 34: 31-35, Feb. '27
- leprosy statistics from Muñiz Hospital, Buenos Aires, [J. J. Puente] *Semana méd.* 2: 1557-1560, Dec. 9, '26
- topographical distribution of leprosy in Philippines, [L. E. Guerrero] *J.Philippine Islands M.A.* 7: 69-90, March '27
- LEPROSY—Continued**
- experimental**, in monkeys and white rats, [G. Franchini & G. Cendali] *Arch.Ital.di sc.med.colon.* 8: 3-6, Jan. '27
- eyes in**, leprosy of eye; analysis of records of 512 cases of leprosy in Hawaiian Islands, [F. J. Pinkerton] *Arch.Ophth.* 56: 42-51, Jan. '27
- leprosy, [L. S. Huizenga] *China M.J.* 41: 153-156, Feb. '27
- temporary anisocoria in leprosy patient, [B. N. Bhaduri] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 194-195, March '27
- history**, in antiquity, [A. Walter] *Rev.de med.*, Rosario 1: 95-98, Oct. '26
- hospitals**, model leper home near Havana, [W. H. Hoffmann] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhauw.* 22: 715, Nov. 6, '26
- immunity**, spontaneous cure of leprosy, [P. Bargehr] *München.med.Wechnsch.* 73: 2209-2210, Dec. 24, '26
- artificial lepra-specific anaphylaxis and active immunization, [P. Bargehr] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap.* 49: 346-353, '26
- legislation**, antileprosy law in Argentina, [M. Aberastury] *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 621-627, Dec. 10, '26
- enforcement of antileprosy law in Argentina, [P. L. Baliza] *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 627-632, Dec. 10, '26
- Norwegian law, [J. B. Sitanala] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk.* 2: 2861-2868, Dec. 18, '26
- nasal**, [G. Portmann & H. Retrovey] *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 181-196, '26
- pathology**, comparative histology of bovine tuberculosis and of leprosy in man, [G. Pallasko] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 189-204, '27
- of male genitals, [A. Della Torre] *Dermosiflografo* 1: 257-265, Sept. '26
- prevention**, in Brazil, [A. J. Pupo] *Scienza med.* 4: 663-692, Dec. 31, '26
- in Argentina, [J. L. Carrera] *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 680-689, Dec. 20, '26
- in Hawaii, Japan, Philippines, India and Norway, [H. C. de Souza-Araujo] *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 25: 498-505, Dec. 11, '26
- modern methods of approach, [W. H. Hoffmann] *Klin. Wechnsch.* 5: 1983-1984, Oct. 15, '26; also *Rev. méd. cubana* 3: 1186-1190, Nov. '26
- serology**, new serum reactions, [M. C. Rubino] *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 2: 407-416, '26; abridged in *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 225-227, Jan. 28, '27
- influence of syphilis in leprosy as indicated by Wassermann reaction, [R. B. Lloyd, E. Muir & G. C. Mitra] *Indian J.M.Research* 14: 667-678, Jan. '27
- Matefy's reaction, [A. Marras] *Rev.aud-am.de endocrinol.* 9: 1132-1143, Dec. '26
- serum-formalin reaction in some cases of leprosy, [W. K. Dunscombe] *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 20: 512-513, April '27
- Wassermann reaction, [A. V. Ferrari] *Glor.di batteriol. e Immunol.* 2: 26-32, Jan. '27
- therapy**, [T. Aoki] *Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi*, no. 262, Jan. '27
- [J. Cabral] *Arq.Indo-portug.de med.e hist.nat.* 3: 144-201, '26
- ambulatory treatment, [E. Nägelsbach] *Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg.* 30: 656-659, Oct. '26
- antimony, [W. H. Hoffmann] *Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg.* 31: 139-141, March '27
- attempts with intradermal autovaccinotherapy, [G. Lanteri] *Glor.Ital.di dermat.e sifil.* 67: 1573-1576, Dec. '26
- autoserum from blisters (vesication of patient), [C. Felugo] *Arch.di biol.* 3: 39-42, July-Aug. '26
- chaulmoogra and allied plants, [E. Perrot] *Rev.franç. de dermat.et de vénér.* 2: 547-553, Nov. '26
- discussion on treatment of leprosy, [various authors] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Trop.Dis.& Parasitol., Sect. Dermat.& Sect.Therap.& Pharm.)* 20: 111-149, April '27
- four years' experience with intravenous injections of Antileprol combined with 2 per cent tartar emetic solution, [W. Treuherz] *Dermat.Wechnsch.* 84: 394-404, March 19, '27
- good results from chaulmoogra oil preparation, [J. L. Carrera] *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 802, Jan. 30, '27; 839, Feb. 10, '27; 954, March 10, '27
- ionization, [J. Tisseuil] *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 20: 57-63, Jan. 12, '27
- lipoklastic pancreas hormon (Javanin) and its influence upon tuberculosis and lepra, [P. H. Pock-Steen & G. E. Tuxen] *Acta tuberc.Scandinav.* 2: 256-272, '26
- mercurochrome, [S. Villalobos] *Hosp.general* 1: 358-366, July-Sept. '26
- present position of treatment of leprosy, [E. Muir] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 211-219, April '27
- sanocrysin, [A. Paldrock & A. Rängel] *Dermat. Wechnsch.* 84: 372-374, March 12, '27

**LEPROSY, therapy—Continued**

- sympathectomy, [Y. Osawa & T. Nojima] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 53: 65-67, Jan. 7, '27
- two cases improved by injections of B. C. G. (tubercle bacillus vaccine), [P. Jouenne & R. Guillet] Bull. Soc. path. exot. 20: 91, Jan. 12, '27
- two cases treated with eparseno, [F. de Mello & J. Cabral] Bull. Soc. path. exot. 19: 779, Nov. 10, '26
- value of present methods of treating leprosy, [H. W. Wade & C. B. Lara] Lancet 1: 597-599, March 19, '27

**transmission, autochthonous leprosy in Buenos Aires,** [P. L. Balliña] Semana méd. 2: 1552-1557, Dec. 9, '26

—are insects able to transmit leprosy? [F. de Mello & J. Cabral] Bull. Soc. path. exot. 19: 774-777, Nov. 10, '26 [Discussion, 778]

—contagiousness, [M. Leger] Rev. med.-cir. do Brasil 35: 2-10, Jan. '27

—contagiousness, [W. Treuherz] Dermat. Wchnschr. (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a) 83: 1889-1892, '26

—possibility of transmission by insects, [J. Cabral] Arq. Indo-portug. de med. e hist. nat. 3: 100-106, '26

**LEPSI, I., Zellphysiologische Experimente mit Cillaten,** Mikrokosmos 20: 54-56, Dec. '26

**LEPTOMENINGITIS:** See Meningitis

**LEPTOMORON:** See Amenorrhea, therapy; Obesity, therapy

**LEPTOSPIRA**

—method for isolation of leptospiras from water, [J. H. Bauer] Am. J. Trop. Med. 7: 177-179, May '27

—Pfeiffer reaction with leptospira in yellow fever, [A. W. Sellards] Am. J. Trop. Med. 7: 71-95, March '27

**biflexa, Leptospira biflexa:** [Wolbach and Binger, 1914; Emend. Noguchi, 1918], [V. T. Dimitroff] J. Infect. Dis. 40: 508-515, April '27

**icterogenes:** See Spirochaeta icterohaemorrhagiae

**icterohaemorrhagiae:** See Jaundice, spirochetal; Spirochaeta icterohaemorrhagiae

**icteroides:** See Yellow Fever

**LEPTOSPIROSIS:** See Jaundice, spirochetal; Yellow Fever

**LEPTOTHECA MACROSPORA:** See under Protozoa

**LERCHE, W., Infected mediastinal lymph nodes as source of mediastinitis,** Arch. Surg. 14: 285-305, (pt. 2) Jan. '27

**LEREBoullet, J., GUILLAIN, G., and MATHIEU, P., Sur une affection mutilante des extrémités inférieures; syringomyélie de la région lombo-sacrée,** Ann. de méd. 20: 548-559, Nov. '26

**LEREBoullet, P., Quelques pages de Laennec.** Paris méd. 2: 473-488, Dec. 11, '26

Les notions nouvelles sur la prophylaxie et le traitement de la diphtérie, Rev. méd. franç. 7: 469-474, Nov. '26

**L'épilepsie chez l'enfant,** Progrès méd. 41: 1750-1759, Nov. 20, '26

—and **PIERROT, M., Un nouveau cas de septicémie à pneumobacilles de Friedländer terminée par la guérison,** Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d'hôp. de Paris 51: 128-130, Feb. 10, '27

—and **SAINT GIROUX, F., Les maladies des enfants en 1926,** Paris méd. 2: 341-358, Nov. 6, '26

—**GOURNAY and PIERROT, Ophoréaple surrénale et diphtérie,** Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Paris 24: 431-433, Oct.-Dec. '26

**LEREDDE, EMILE:** See Obituaries

**LERI and COLANERI, L. J., A propos d'un diverticule de l'œsophage,** Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France 15: 56, Feb. '27

**LERI, A., La dysancie, défaut d'extension du coude, en pathologie congénitale,** Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d'hôp. de Paris 50: 1515-1520, Nov. 4, '26

—**ESCALIER, A., and BAUMGARTNER, Un cas de réduction numérique des vertèbres sacro-coccygiennes (forme spéciale de dystrophie vésico-fessière),** Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d'hôp. de Paris 50: 1581-1584, Nov. 25, '26

**LERICHE, R., A propos de traitement de la lagophthalmie par l'ablation du ganglion cervical supérieur,** Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir. 52: 948, Nov. 13, '26

De la découverte du ganglion étoilé et des opérations qui se pratiquent à son niveau, Lyon chir. 23: 763-772, Nov.-Dec. '26

Résultat éloigné (28 mois) d'une sympathectomie fémorale pour moignon douloureux et ulcéré, Lyon chir. 23: 788-790, Nov.-Dec. '26

Du traitement des fractures compliquées, Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir. 52: 1105-1110, Dec. 4, '26

Traitement chirurgical des suites éloignées des phlébites et des grands œdèmes non médicamenteux des membres inférieurs, Gaz. d'hôp. 100: 301-304, March 2, '27

—and **FONTAINE, R., Un nouveau cas de moignon douloureux de l'avantbras guéri par la section des rameaux communicants de la chaîne sympathique cervicale,** Rev. neurol. 2: 462-465, Nov. '26

Sur quelques faits nouveaux intéressant les théories actuelles de la vasomotricité, Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc. 183: 1359, Dec. 27, '26

**LERICHE, R., and FONTAINE, R.—Continued**

Experimental researches upon vasomotricity, Ann. Surg. 85: 641-646, May '27

—and **STULZ, E., Recherches expérimentales sur le mécanisme du thrill dans les anévrysmes artérioveineux,** Presse méd. 34: 1491, Nov. 27, '26

**LEROND, J., Syndrome de paralysie ascendante, atteignant la face, après injection de sérum antitétanique; régression rapide au niveau des membres, lente à la face,** Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d'hôp. de Paris 50: 1695-1697, Dec. 18, '26

**LEROND, L., and PAGNIEZ, P., Toux incessante avec hémoptysies, eosinophilie massive et polyglobulie, due au taenia inermis,** Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d'hôp. de Paris 50: 1728-1730, Dec. 23, '26

Intoxication saturnine par couverts en métal plombifère, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d'hôp. de Paris 50: 1585-1587, Nov. 25, '26

**LE ROUX and GUIBE, À propos d'un cas d'ostéopérionite orbitaire aiguë d'origine dentaire,** Arch. d. ophth. 44: 112-116, Feb. '27

**LE ROUX, E., Notes toward completion of bibliography of writings of William James,** J. Philos. 24: 201-203, April 14, '27

**LE ROUX, H., Sur un cas de tarsite syphilitique,** Arch. d'ophth. 43: 530-531, Sept. '26

**LE ROUX, L., L'othématome,** Médecine 8: 306-309, Jan. '27

**LE ROUX, R., Auto-évidement petro-mastoldien par cholestéatome latent; rapports des cholestéatomes avec l'otite de l'enfant,** Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx 45: 1050-1055, Nov. '26

Contribution au traitement des luxations simples de la cloison nasale, Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx 45: 1064, Nov. '26

Diathermie médicale et darsonvalisation en oto-rhinolaryngologie par l'emploi des courants à haute fréquence, Brux.-méd. 7: 305-311, Jan. 9, '27

—and **BANZET, Fibromyome utérin et cancer du corps,** Ann. d'anat. path. 4: 202, Feb. '27

—and **DUPONT, R., Epithélioma très étendu du coude droit du colon; colectomie droite; guérison,** Ann. d'anat. path. 4: 205, Feb. '27

—and **MODIANO, Fibromyome intra-cervical et cancer du corps,** Ann. d'anat. path. 4: 203-205, Feb. '27

**LE ROY, R., Démençe précédée de plusieurs accès de mélancolie suivis d'internement,** Bull. Soc. clin. de méd. ment. 14: 78-82, May-July '26

—and **NACHT, Hypertonie et contracture des doigts chez une mélancolique hypocondriaque,** Bull. Soc. clin. de méd. ment. 14: 82, May-July, '26

**LE ROY, Y., and DENECHAU, D., Le traitement de l'encéphalite épidémique par le salicylate de soude; état actuel de la question, d'après quinze cas personnels,** Monde méd. 36: 944-955, Dec. 15, '26

**LE RUTTE, Care of insane in Netherlands,** Tijdschr. v. sociale hyg. 29: 82, March '27

**LESAGE, A., A propos de la microbiologie du choléra infantile,** Bull. Acad. de méd. Paris 96: 289-290, Nov. 23, '26

Acerca de la influencia de la temperatura estival sobre el lactante (fièvre del calor), Progresos de la clínica 34: 39-47, July '26

**LESBOUYRIES, G., and ROBIN, V., Observations de tuberculose oculaire chez le chat,** Bull. Soc. d'ophth. de Paris, pp. 613-616, Nov. '26

—**VECHIU, A., and ROBIN, V., Sur une péritonite mycosique des Carnivores,** Bull. Soc. centr. d. méd. vét. 79: 332-336, Oct. 30, '26

**LESBRE, P., and GRANDECLAUDE, C., Contribution à l'étude des pseudo-tumeurs paradentaires,** Ann. d'anat. path. 4: 194-196, Feb. '27

—**SOURDILLE, G., and WORMS, G., Spécificité des infections oculo-articulaires tardives dans les dysentéries bacillaires,** Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 95: 1042, Oct. 29, '26

**LESCHKE, E., Neuere Erfahrungen über die Pathogenese und Therapie der thrombotischen Purpura (Werlhofische Krankheit),** Ergebn. d. ges. Med. 9: 339-346, '26

Die Pathogenese der Fettsucht, Med. Klin. 22: 1563-1565, Oct. 8, '26

Offene Pleurapunktion und Pleuraspülung, Klin. Wchnschr. 5: 2429-2430, Dec. 17, '26

**LESCHKE'S SYNDROME:** See Pigmentation, cutaneous

**LESCHTSCHENKO, G. D., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Contracturen bei peripheren Facialislahmungen,** Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. 104: 586-595, '26

**de L'ESCLUSE, CHARLES (Clusius, Carolus):** See Biographies

**LESCOEUR, L., and SÉRANE, Acidité ionique et constitution chimique de certaines sources de Saint-Nectaire,** Bull. Acad. de méd. Paris 97: 89-93, Jan. 11, '27

**LESCOEUR, L.**—Continued

—**DESGREZ and RATHÉRY, F.**, Contribution à l'étude des eaux bicarbonatées calciques considérées comme éliminatrices d'acide urique, *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 96: 482-488, Dec. 21, '26

**LE SEUR, H. H.**, Management of hand infections, *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 38-42, Jan. '27

**LESHURE, J.**, Barbitol as preventive of cocaine toxicosis; preliminary report, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 168-169, Jan. 15, '27

**LESIGANG, W.**, Morbus Hirschsprung, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 297, Feb. 26, '27

**LESLIE, F. E.**, Analysis of neuropsychiatric cases considered by central board of appeals, *U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull.* 3: 117-123, Feb. '27

**LESLIE-ROBERTS, H.**: See Roberts, H. L.

**LESNE, E.**, A propos du traitement de l'hypothrepsie et de l'athrepsie, *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 356, Oct.-Dec. '26

De l'asthme infantile, *Brux.-méd.* 7: 516-523, Feb. 20, '27

—**and others**, Sympathome embryonnaire avec métastase dans le foie chez un nourrisson, *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 408-415, Oct.-Dec. '26

Valeur thérapeutique du sérum antidiptérique purifié de Ramon, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 235-241, March 3, '27

—**and BOUTELIER, A.**, Les eczemas des nourrissons, *Rev.franç.de pédiat.* 2: 568-603, Nov. '26

—**and COFFIN, M.**, Diagnostic et traitement des sténoses pyloriques du nourrisson, *Nourrisson* 14: 329-368, Nov. '26

—**and RICHET, C., JR.**, Azoturie et azotémie basales chez l'enfant de 4 à 14 ans, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1090-1092, Nov. 5, '26

—**and TURPIN, R.**, La tétanie infantile, notions récentes, cliniques et physiopathogéniques, *Rev.de méd.* 43: 563-579, '26

**LESSER, F.**, Zur Biologie der Syphilis: Immunität und Antikörper, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1682-1684, Oct. 29, '26

**LESSERTISSEUR and SOUCHET, J.**, Etude des sinus frontaux, sphénoïdaux et maxillaires; nécrose massive du maxillaire supérieur ayant nécessité une résection partielle de cet os, *Rev.de laryngol.* 47: 660-666, Nov. 15, '26

**LESSES, M. F.**: See Falcon-Lesses, M.

**LESTER, V.**, Lactose-fermenting paratyphenteric bacilli, *Ugeskr.f.Læger* 88: 1125, Dec. 16, '26

**LESTOCQUOY, C.**, L'allaitement artificiel. Le lait de vache. Les laits modifiés, *Gynéc.et Obst.* 15: 44-52, Jan. '27

**LESTOQUARD, F.**, Les piropasmoses du mouton et de la chèvre, *Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie* 4: 222-317, June '26; also *Bull.Soc.cent.de méd.vét.* 79: 331, Oct. 30, '26

—**and DONATIEN, A.**, Sur l'emploi du trypanobleu dans le traitement des piropasmoses des ruminants, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 20: 64-77, Jan. 12, '27

**LESURE, A., LOEPER, M., and GARCIN, R.**, Sur la fonction thiopeperique et thiooxydante du foie, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1467-1469, Dec. 17, '26

**v. LESZCZYNSKI, R.**, Die Ophotherapie der Psoriasis vulgaris mittels Diathermie, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a) 83: 1877-1880, '26

Zur Pathogenese der Polikloderma (Jacobi), *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 321-326, March 5, '27

**LETT, H.**, Two cases of foreign body in urinary bladder, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 138-139, Jan. 22, '27

**LETULLE, M.**, Deux autographes inédits de Laennec, *Presse méd.* 34: 1559, Dec. 11, '26

Laennec anatomo-pathologiste, *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 96: 425-437, Dec. 14, '26; abridged in *Presse méd.* 34: 1594-1596, Dec. 18, '26

—**and DALSACE, J.**, Trois formes "larvées" de la syphilis pleuro-pulmonaire: pneumopathie paucilobulaire, à prédominance bronchique; la cortico-pleurite mutilante insulaire; la pneumonie ardoisée syphilitique (cortico-pleurite scléro-gommeuse), *Ann.de dermat.et syph.* 8: 129-163, March '27

—**and de MAYENBURG**, Les conceptions anatomiques actuelles de la tuberculose pulmonaire, *Ann.d'anat.path.méd.-chir.* 3: 881-930, Dec. '26

—**LABBE, M., and HEITZ, J.**, Les lésions initiales de l'artérite diabétique, *Ann.d'anat.path.* 4: 9-18, Jan. '27

**LEUCUTIA, T., and EVANS, W. A.**, Roentgen-ray treatment of lesions of lymphoid tissue, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 54-90, Jan. '27

**LEUKANEMIA**

—leukanemic blood-picture from invasion of bone marrow by metastases of gastric cancer, [G. Seemann & A. Krasnopolski] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 697-711, '26

**LEUKEL, R. W., DICKSON, J. G., and JOHNSON, A. G.**, Experiments with dusts for controlling stripe disease of barley, *Phytopathology* 17: 175-179, March '27

**LEUKEMIA**

—anemia; clinical and hematologic study, [I. W. Held] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 793-859, Jan. '27

—in domestic animals, [L. Lund] *Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 35: 51-53, Jan. 22, '27

—leukemia in infancy and early life, [G. W. S. Ramsay] *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 2: 119-137, April '27

—leukanemic chloromylolysis; case, [F. Jiménez de Asúa] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 535-543, '26

—leukemia, a sarcoma; bone evidence; report of two cases, [S. M. Cone] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 542-553, Feb. '27

—leukemic tumors of kidney, [J. Foged] *Bibliot.f.Læger* 119: 1-20, Jan. '27

—studies on leukemia; action of roentgen rays, [P. Szilárd] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 348-353, March '27

—studies on leukemia; fragility of white blood cells, [P. Szilárd] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 343-347, March '27

**acute:** See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, myelogenous

—[P. Chevallier] *Hôpital* 14: 609, Oct.; 643, Nov. '26

**aleukemic:** See Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, myelogenous

**blood in:** See also Leukemia, therapy

—glycolysis in normal and in leukemic blood, [M. Falcon-Lesses] *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 412-420, March '27

—leukemoid blood pictures in various clinical conditions, [E. B. Krumhaar] *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 41: 343-364, '26

—reaction of blood cells to iodine vapor; genesis of platelets (thrombocytes), [A. Vasaturo] *Folia med.* 12: 796-816, Oct. 30, '26

—splenomedullary leukemia; case with high percentage of blood platelets and basophile hemohistioblasts, [M. Massa & E. Marinoni] *Clin.med.ital.* 57: 487-503, Nov.-Dec. '26

**complications and sequels, tumors,** [E. Gorter] *Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2410-2414, Nov. 20, '26

—diabetes mellitus and concomitant leukemia, [J. Glaser] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1626-1627, May 21, '27

—leukemia in malarial patients; 6 cases, [L. Fontana] *Minerva med.* 7: 170-182, Feb. 20, '27

—leukemic erythrodermia, [E. Pick] *Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph.* 152: 415-419, '26

—unusual forms of periosteal elevation, [S. Karellitz] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 394-403, March '27

**etiology and pathogenesis,** case indicating infection as etiological factor, [C. Lorenzetti] *Clin.med.ital.* 57: 299-307, July-Aug. '26

—acute and chronic manifestations following cures for obesity, [H. Curschmann] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 245-247, Feb. 5, '27

**lymphatic:** See also Leukanemia

—acute leukemia complicated by syphilis; case, [A. J. Hawe & F. S. Paterson] *Lancet* 1: 70-77, Jan. 8, '27

—acute lymphatic leukemia in children; report of case in infant, [W. M. Hartshorn] *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 181-186, March '27

—case showing histopathology, [M. Bottaliga] *Haematologica* 7: 467-479, '26

—chronic case without hypertrophy of spleen or lymph glands, [C. Aubertin] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 89-92, Feb. 3, '27

—chronic lymphoid leukemia, [L. R. Pearson] *J.Indiana M.A.* 20: 17-19, Jan. '27

—diabetes insipidus occurring in case of lymphatic leukemia of aleukemic type, [J. H. Sheldon] *Lancet* 1: 489-490, March 5, '27

—in brother and sister, [G. Vercellotti] *Clin.med.ital.* 57: 437-456, Sept.-Oct. '26

—in infant; plates of blood findings, [F. De Capua] *Rinasce.med.* 3: 488-490, Nov. 15, '26

—lymphatic reaction in 14 cases, [M. L. Schmidheiny] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 241-248, March 12, '27

—lymphocythemia, [H. H. Bullmore] *M.J.Australia* 1: 155-156, Jan. 29, '27

**myelogenous, acute aleukemic medullary lymphomatosis;** marked leukopenia; transitory leukemia, [Roch & J. Mozer] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1772-1777, Dec. 30, '26

—acute and subacute cases, [Narbeshuber] *Wien.med. Wchnschr.* 77: 161, Jan. 29, '27

—acute subleukemic myeloblastic leukemia; case, [H. Schütt] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 23, Jan. 1, '27

—aleukemic myelosis, [R. H. Jaffé] *Arch.Path.& Lab. Med.* 3: 56-72, Jan. '27

—aleukemic myelosis, osteosclerosis, gout, and pernicious anemia (case); interrelationships, [K. Hagedorn] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 124-149, '26

—basal metabolism in chronic myelogenous leukemia, [M. C. Riddle & C. C. Sturgis] *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 255-274, Feb. '27

—chronic myeloid leukemia in youth; case, [A. F. A. S. van Westrienen] *Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk.* 14: 66-76, '27

—complicated by chloroma, [H. W. Müller] *Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path.* 34: 575-587, '26

**LEUKEMIA, myelogenous**—Continued

- distinction between aleukocythemic myeloid leukemia and pernicious anemia, [G. R. Minot & W. P. Murphy] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1095-1102, March '27
- fulminating myelogenous leukemia, [A. A. Henderson] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 462, March 12, '27
- leukemoid blood picture in syphilis, [R. C. Larrabee & N. Sidel] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 730, May 5, '27
- multiple myelocytoma; case, [I. Bertrand, R. Soupault & R. A. Gutman] *Ann.d'anat.path.* 4: 167-173, Feb. '27
- secondary myelosis in tuberculosis, [B. Swirschwes-kaja] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 1-18, '26
- separation of myeloid-leukemic diseases of skin, [E. Hartmann] *Dermat.Ztschr.* 49: 52-67, Oct. '26
- studies on red blood cell diameter; in pernicious anemia, before and during marked remission and in myelogenous leukemia, [D. N. Medearis & G. R. Minot] *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 541-553, Feb. '27
- X-ray treatment of sub and aleukemic myeloses, [G. Kwaszewska] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 123-125, Jan. 27, '27
- pathology, leukemia regarded as neoplasm**, [G. O. E. Lignac] *Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk.* 14: 10-21, '27
- leukemic changes in petrous portion of temporal bone, [S. Nishio] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 16: 541-549, Nov. 8, '26
- tumors in leukemia, [J. van der Hoeve] *Nederl. Maandschr.v.Geneesk.* 14: 1-9, '27
- pseudoleukemia**: See Pseudoleukemia
- splenomediullary leukemia**; case with high percentage of blood platelets and basophile hemohistioblasts, [M. Massa & E. Marinoni] *Clin.med.Ital.* 57: 487-503, Nov.-Dec. '26
- therapy, effect of subcutaneous injection of benzol on formed elements of blood in leukemia**, [G. Hultgren] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1063-1065, Oct. 29, '26
- failure of therapeutic malaria in treatment of leukemia, [C. J. Gamble] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 87-90, Jan. 8, '27
- good results from gelatin, [A. Vasaturo] *Gazz.Internaz. med.-chir.* 32: 4; 32: 54, '27
- malaria inoculation; 4 cases, [T. Lucherini] *Policlinico (sez.med.)* 34: 60-88, Feb. '27

**LEUKOCYTES**

- See also Blood, cells; Eosinophils; Lymphocytes; Mononucleosis; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis
- cerebrospinal fluid in apoplexy, [F. Franchini] *Policlinico (sez.prat.)* 33: 1489-1490, Oct. 25, '26
- effect of antipneumococcus sera on leukocytes in vitro and on agglutination of red blood cells, [J. G. M. Bullowa, M. B. Rosenbluth & A. K. Merkl] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 600, March '27
- experiments on monocytes and their genesis in reticulo-endothelial system, [W. Büngeler] *Beitr.z.path.Anat. u.z.allg.Path.* 76: 181-197, Dec. 30, '26
- histological demonstration of lipoids in leukocytes and their relation to oxidase reaction, [E. Sehr] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 139-141, Jan. 28, '27
- in liver diseases, [V. Giudiceandrea] *Riforma med.* 42: 1161-1162, Dec. 6, '26
- in malaria, [A. E. Bianchi] *Bol.Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 422-455, '26
- leukocyte changes in hemoclastic and peptonic shock, [W. Koskowski & A. Zakrzewski] *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 96: 56-60, Jan. 14, '27
- leukocytolysins and antileukocytolysins, serum producing leukocytolysis without destroying bactericidal properties of blood, [W. Spät & F. Hoder] *Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 49: 382-386, '26
- local leukocyte formation in connective tissue after serum injections, [von Möllendorff] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 390, Feb. 25, '27
- macropolycyte, [W. E. Cooke] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 12-13, Jan. 1, '27
- metabolism of cancer cells and of leukocytes, [A. Bakker] *Nederl.Tijdschr.f.Geneesk.* 2: 1844-1852, Oct. 23, '26; also *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 252-254, Feb. 5, '27
- neutrophil leukocytes in asphyxia, [F. Nicoletti] *Cultura med.mod.* 5: 631-638, Nov. 30, '26
- prospective potentialities of myeloblasts; extravital culture experiments, [A. D. Timofejewsky & S. W. Benewolenskaja] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 719-740, '27
- relations between monocytes and histiocytes, [M. Masugi] *Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path.* 76: 396-443, Jan. 31, '27
- researches on physiology of white blood cells; cyto-diagnosis and its clinical application, [A. Alexieff] *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1)* 101: 246-279, Jan. 3, '27
- significance of leukocytic diastase, [R. Ordeñez O.] *Repert.de med.y cir.* 18: 98, Nov. '26
- count**: See also Angina, agranulocytic; Blood, picture; Hemoclastic crisis; etc.
- LEUKOCYTES, count**—Continued
- [V. Schilling] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2078, Dec. 3, '26
- acute aleukemic medullary lymphomatosis; marked leukopenia; transitory leukemia, [Roch & J. Mozer] *Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1772-1777, Dec. 30, '26
- appearance of neutrophil granules in course of acute infections, [Mommssen] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 624, '26
- Arneth blood picture and leucocyte reactions in epilepsy, [A. Fuchs] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 214-241, '26
- Arneth count; effect of various drugs and extracts, [E. Ponder & K. N. Flint] *Quart.J.Exper.Physiol.* 16: 393-398, Jan. '27
- case illustrating leucocytosis of progressive myocardial necrosis following coronary artery thrombosis, [E. Libman & B. Sacks] *Am.Heart J.* 2: 321-326, Feb. '27
- causes of leukocytosis associated with digestion and muscular work, [G. Viale & J. Dieso Lira] *Rev.Soc. argent.de biol.* 2: 497-502, '26; abridged in *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 228, Jan. 28, '27
- combined diluting and staining fluid for differential leukocyte counts in counting chamber, [D. Nicholson] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 12: 548-553, March '27
- digestive increase in leukocytosis following splenectomy, [A. C. Ferrari] *Policlinico (sez.med.)* 33: 665-684, Dec. '26
- disturbances of visceral innervation in parkinsonism, [L. Hess & J. Goldstein] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1181-1183, Oct. 7, '26
- diurnal tides of leukocytes of man, [A. F. B. Shaw] *J.Path. & Bact.* 30: 1-19, Jan. '27
- effect of specific substances of tubercle bacilli on differential white blood picture, skin sensitiveness and rate of sedimentation of red cells, [R. E. Flack & L. D. Scheff] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 59-79, Jan. '27
- experimental variations in number, [G. Walterhöfer] *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 153: 190-205, '26
- experiments on changes in distribution of leukocytes in blood channels, [E. Wollheim] *Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med.* 53: 484-512, '26
- febrile, leukopenic blood diseases, [O. A. Rösler] *Ergeb.d.ges.Med.* 9: 60-72, '26
- importance of neutrophilia in Hodgkin's disease, [G. Martelli] *Rinasc.med.* 4: 79, Feb. 15, '27
- in purpura, [M. V. da S. Moreira] *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 95: 1300, Nov. 26, '26
- in serotherapy of streptococcus infection, [E. J. Feilchenfeld & H. Lehfeldt] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2121, Dec. 10, '26
- leucocytic indices of body resistance with report of new index, [W. C. Jones & F. L. Crocker] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 12: 482-492, Feb. '27
- leukocytosis accompanying fractures; study of 260 cases, [R. W. Walton] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1138-1140, April 9, '27
- lymphatic splenomegaly with relative lymphocytosis and monocytosis, [G. Galli & D. Vannucci] *Arch. ital.di chir.* 16: 570-584, '26
- normal fluctuations in leukocyte count and consequent errors in interpretation, [C. P. Fernandes] *Arq. indo-portug.de med.e hist.nat.* 3: 336-392, '26
- occurrence of leukopenia in Hodgkin's disease, lymphogranuloma, [H. R. Miller] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 490-502, April '27
- oxalic acid, good white cell diluting fluid, [R. Jones] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 12: 614, March '27
- postoperative leukocytosis and temperature variations following tonsillectomy; analysis of 147 cases arranged in 4 age groups, [J. A. Foote & M. Sellinger] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 96-104, Jan. '27
- sources of error, [P. Nayrac] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1361, Dec. 3, '26
- diapedesis, effect of liinan baths**, [M. A. Jassinowsky] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.physa.Therap.* 32: 137-143, Oct. 28, '26
- insufficiency of gastric leucopodesis in ulcer of stomach, [M. Loeper & G. Marchal] *Progrès méd.* 41: 1858-1863, Dec. 7, '26
- fragility, studies on leukemia**; action of roentgen rays, [P. Szilárd] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 348-353, March '27
- studies on leukemia; fragility of white blood cells, [P. Szilárd] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 343-347, March '27
- in surgery**: See Surgery, blood in
- in syphilis**: See Syphilis, blood in
- in tuberculosis**: See Tuberculosis, blood in
- leukopodesis**: See Leukocytes, diapedesis
- morphology, Anton's nuclear changes in syphilitic blood**, [C. Moncorps & H. Leonhard] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 83: 1703-1708, Nov. 29, '26
- changes in leukocytes under influence of physiochemical processes, [K. Rudalt] *Folia haemat.* 33: 95-104, Nov. '26

**LEUKOCYTES, morphology**—Continued

- diagnostic value of nuclear changes in leukocytes, [W. Nathan] *Dermat.Ztschr.* 49: 68-73, Oct. '26
- histochemical reactions of eosinophilic granules of man, [M. Romieu] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 491-493, July 16, '26
- motility of filaments in living quiescent nucleus of frog leukocytes, [P. Shiwago] *Biol.Zentralbl.* 46: 679-683, Nov. '26
- nuclei:** See Leukocytes, morphology
- oxydase reaction:** See Oxydase and Peroxydase
- peroxydase reaction:** See Oxydase and Peroxydase
- physiology,** binding and disappearance of glucose by action of leukocytes and pus, [L. Löhner] *Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol.* 214: 561-570, '26
- staining:** See under Stains and Staining, blood stain
- LEUKOCYTOSIS:** See Leukocytes, count
- LEUKOPENIA:** See Hemoclastic Crisis; Leukocytes, count
- LEUPOPLAKIA:** See Bladder, leukoplakia; Lips, leukoplakia; etc.
- LEUKORRHEA**
- indications, [Benthin] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1725-1727, Nov. 5, '26
- various forms, [H. Kupferberg] *Prakt.Arzt* 12: 29-35, Jan. 20, '27
- etiology and pathogenesis,** constitutional, [A. Mayer] *Therap.d.Gegenw.* 67: 529-533, Dec. '26
- vaginal leukorrhea, [M. Henkel] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1831-1834, Nov. 26, '26
- therapy,** nongonorrheal leukorrhea, [H. Runge] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2035-2036, Nov. 26, '26
- Granugenol, [E. Kosminski] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 382, Feb. 19, '27
- irrigation with contrafluol, [G. Zickgraf] *Zentralbl.f. Gynäk.* 51: 559, Feb. 26, '27
- new vaginal antiseptic; gyneciorina, [L. Mandl] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 136, Jan. 22, '27
- Tampovagan, [V. Satke] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 90, Jan. 20, '27
- vaginal leukorrhea, [M. Henkel] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1831-1834, Nov. 26, '26
- vaginal leukorrhea, [W. Schmitt] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 22-24, Jan. 7, '27
- LEULIER, A., and DECHANET, J.,** Sur la teneur en cholestérine des organes du jeune chat pendant les cinq premières semaines, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1369, Dec. 3, '26
- and **MOURIQUAND, G.,** L'adrénaline existe-t-elle à l'état totalement libre dans les capsules surrénales fraîches? *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 183: 1353-1355, Dec. 27, '26
- and **NOEL, R.,** Détection histo-chimique de la cholestérine, *Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol.* 3: 316-319, Dec. '26
- LEUNDA, J. J.,** Profilaxis del sarampión, *An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo* 11: 629-638, Sept. '26
- LEURET, E., and LAMOTHE, P.,** L'expectoration des tuberculeux, *J.de méd.de Bordeaux* 56: 943-948, Dec. 25, '26
- LEURET, F., and DONNADIEU, A.,** A propos d'un cas de paralysie générale traité par le stovarsol intraveineux à hautes doses, *J.de méd.de Bordeaux* 57: 179, March 10, '27
- LEUTHARDT, F., and JUNG, A.,** Ueber den Einfluss der Pufferungskapazität auf die Löslichkeit der Harnsäure, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1985-1986, Nov. 19, '26
- LEUZINGER, F.,** Einiges über Nervendo und Bemerkungen zur Digitalistherapie, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 983-984, Oct. 9, '26
- LEVADITI, C.,** Etat de nos connaissances sur la chimiothérapie moderne de la syphilis, *Acta derm.-venereol.* 7: 201-232, June '26
- and **NICOLAU, O. D.,** Etude histologique de la résorption et de l'élimination du tellure, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 459-464, July 16, '26
- and **NICOLAU, S.,** Mécanisme de l'action tréponémicide du tellure, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1417-1422, Dec. 10, '26
- NICOLAU, S., and GALLOWAY, I. A.,** Les affinités tissulaires du virus aphteux, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1230-1232, Nov. 26, '26
- Essais de prophylaxie des trypanosomases par des dérivés phenyl-arsiniques administrés per os, *Bull. Soc.path.exot.* 19: 737-746, Oct. 13, '26
- NICOLAU, S., and SCHOEN, R.,** Recherches sur la rage, *Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur* 40: 973-1069, Dec. '26
- LÉVAL, M., and WALDBAUER, O.,** Die Beeinflussbarkeit des Blutzuckers beim Kaninchen; intrakardial verwendete Insulin, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 403-405, March 4, '27
- WALDBAUER, O., and VAMOS, E.,** Die Beeinflussbarkeit des Blutzuckers beim Kaninchen; Insulinkombinationen, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 488, March 18, '27
- LEVEN, G.,** Amaigrissement et dilatation gastrique (clinique et thérapeutique), *Clinique, Paris* 21: 301, Oct. '26
- Il faut alimenter tous les malades, *Gaz.d.hôp.* 100: 127, Jan. 26, '27
- LEVEN, L.,** Gomorrhoeheilung und Seroreaktion, *Dermat. Wchnschr.* 83: 1827-1830, Dec. 18, '26
- Die eideltsche Anlage der Jugendlichen, *Arch.f.Rassen-u.Gesellsch.-Biol.* 18: 431-434, Dec. '26
- Eineligkeitsdiagnose der Zwillinge, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 23, Jan. 1, '27
- LEVENE, P. A., and ROLF, I. P.,** Preparation and purification of lecithin, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 587-590, April '27
- and **WALT, A.,** Walden inversion; mechanism of hydrolysis of optically active propylene oxide, *J. Biol.Chem.* 73: 263-274, May '27
- LEVENT, R.,** Le traitement des varices par les injections sclérosantes, *Gaz.d.hôp.* 100: 160-162, Feb. 2, '27
- LEVESQUE and TEXIER,** Epithélioma baso-cellulaire du larynx traité par radiothérapie guérison se maintenant depuis trois ans, *Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx* 45: 963, Oct.; 1163, Dec. '26
- LEVEUF, J.,** Les indications opératoires dans les gangrènes sèches du membre inférieur, *J.méd.franç.* 15: 483-485, Dec. '26
- and **PIGNOT, J.,** Le grand danger des injections sous-cutanées de sérum adrénaliné, *J.méd.franç.* 15: 489, Dec. '26
- LEVI, I.,** Nota preventiva sull'uso del nitrato d'amile in dermatologia, *Arch.it.d. dermat.sif.* 2: 82-87, Oct. '26
- LEVI-BIANCHINI, M.,** Presbiogenesi, disfrene e displasia presbiogeniche (generazione tardiva e malformazioni somatopsichiche del fenotipo), *Arch.gen.d. neurol. e psichiat.* 7: 257-286, Nov. 13, '26
- LEVIE, A.,** Report on sewage poisoning of cattle, 1920-'26, *Vet.Rec.* 7: 377, April 23, '27
- LEVIN, A., and WYMAN, J.,** Viscous elastic properties of muscle, *Proc.Roy.Soc.s.B.* 101: 218-243, April '27
- LEVIN, E., and SCHMALZ, W.,** Ist der Mangel des Processus xiphoideus (Axiphoide) für die Diagnose der kongenitalen Syphilis zu verwerten? *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 83: 1819-1823, Dec. 18, '26
- LEVIN, I.,** Cancer problem and nurse, *Am.J.Nursing* 27: 83-89, Feb. '27
- LEVIN, J. J., and others,** Two cases of tumor compressing spinal cord, *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 130-137, March 26, '27
- LEVIN, S. J.,** Liver function tests in children, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 98-102, Feb. '27
- and **KARELITZ, S.,** Measles prophylaxis by use of convalescent serum, adult blood or serum, *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 33: 408-419, March '27
- LEVINE, H., and SMITH, A. H.,** Growth experiments on diets rich in fat, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 223-238, March '27
- LEVINE M.,** Influence of roentgen rays on white mice and their progeny, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 546-550, May '27
- LEVINE, S. Z.,** Treatment of attacks of syncope occurring in Adams-Stokes' disease, *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 41: 67-71, '26
- and others, Respiratory metabolism in infancy and in childhood: effect of moderate exercise on respiratory quotient; study of 4 children, *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 33: 618-629, April '27
- Respiratory metabolism in infancy and in childhood; specific dynamic action of food in normal infants, *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 33: 722-731, May '27
- and **WILSON, J. R.,** Respiratory metabolism in infancy and in childhood; elimination of water through skin and respiratory passages, *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 33: 204-212, Feb. '27
- LEVINE, V. E.,** Modern aspects of nutrition, *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 57, Feb.; 134, April; 175, May; 209, June '27
- Secondary or compensatory hypoglycemia, *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 627-631, April '27
- Pasteurized milk as food for infant, *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 273-281, May '27
- Peptone hypoglycemia, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 744-746, May '27
- and **MAGIERA, E. A.,** Studies in toxicologic chemistry; formaldehyde-sulphuric acid reaction of opium alkaloids, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 12: 773-790, May '27
- LEVINGER, E.,** Zur Frage des Parkinsonismus als hysterische Reaktionsform, *Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.* 62: 338-346, Jan. '27
- LEVIN-ITIN, M.,** Osservazioni tecniche sull'isolamento e sulla coltivazione del bacillo difterico e sul dosaggio della sua tossina, *Gior.di batteriol. e immunol.* 1: 675-680, Dec. '26
- LEVINSOHN, L., and ROSKIN, G.,** Die Oxydasen und Peroxydasen bei Protozoa, *Arch.f.Protistenk.* 56: 145-166, Nov. 24, '26

- LEVINSON, A.** (Chicago). General management of children's convalescence, *Nation's Health* 9: 21-23, April '27
- LEVINSON, A.** (Moscow). Ueber Autopustherapie, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 241, Feb. 11, '27
- LEVINSON, S. A., and MATHEWS, S. A.**, Parathyroid hypercalcemia and anaphylactic shock, *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 350-351, Jan. '27
- and **PETERSEN, W. F.**, Capillary permeability during pulmonary tuberculosis, *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 351-352, Jan. '27
- LEVINTHAL, W.**, Studien an Diphtheriebacillen; die Umwandlung echter Diphtheriebacillen in Diphtheroide in vitro und in vivo mit Ein-Zell-Kulturen, *Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskrankh.* 106: 679-691, '26
- Umwandlung avirulenter Pneumokokken in virulente, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2020-2021, Oct. 22, '26
- LEVISION, H.**, Ein Beitrag zum Sepsisproblem, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 60-62, Jan. 7, '27
- LEVISION, L. A.**, Spontaneous ventriculography from ruptured brain abscess, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 921-923, March 19, '27
- LEVREAU, H.**, Haldressing center; state hospital project, *Welfare Mag.* 18: 299-301, March '27
- LEVULOSE**  
—blood sugar and phosphoric acid; fructose and galactose, [H. K. Barendse, F. Doleschall & L. Popper] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 67-75, '26  
—fate of sugar in animal body; tolerance of normal and insulinized rats for intravenously injected glucose and fructose, [C. F. & G. T. Cori] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 597-614, April '27  
in blood: See Blood, levulose  
tolerance test: See Liver, function tests
- LEVY, A. A.**, Diabetes with surgical complications, *Internat.J.Med. & Surg.* 40: 130-134, March '27
- LEVY, A. G.**, Deaths under anesthetics, *Lancet* 1: 173-174, Jan. 22, '27
- LEVY, D. J.**, Variable factors in lactic acid milk feeding, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 150-153, March '27
- and **PIERSON, M.**, Pentosuria, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 213-217, Feb. '27
- LEVY, G. S.**, Typhus recurrens im Kindesalter, *Ztschr.f. Kinderh.* 42: 627-632, '26
- LEVY, GABRIELLE, and ROUSSY, G.**, Phénomènes de décrébration, de torsion spasmodique et d'athétose; leurs relations cliniques et pathogéniques (à propos d'une cas de torsion spasmodique hyperpronatoire du bras droit, avec contractures athétoides intentionnelles, par lésion vasculaire, *Ann.de méd.* 20: 460-479, Nov. '26; abridged in *Rev.neurol.* 2: 432-434, Nov. '26
- Troubles sensitivo-moteurs d'aspect radicaire et troubles d'aspect cérébelleux par lésion corticale. (À propos d'un cas de paralysie cubitale atypique, avec dysmétrie et léger tremblement intentionnel, par lésion corticale probable.), *Rev.neurol.* 2: 376-389, Nov. '26
- LEVY, GEORGES**, Réinfection syphilitique après traitement extrêmement écourté, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 759-763, Dec. '26
- and **SLIMOVIĆ, A.**, Trichophyite remarquablement étendue à la région des deux fesses, due au "Trichophyton gypseum granulosum," *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 740, Dec. '26
- LEVY, H. B. L.**, Trauma and sarcoma, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 98-99, Jan. 15, '27
- LEVY, J.**, Maturin in der allgemeinen Praxis, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2081, Dec. 3, '26
- LEVY, L. H.**, Electrotherapy vs. surgery in certain abdominal affections, *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 23-27, Jan. '27
- Management and treatment of mucous colitis, *Physical Therap.* 45: 81-87, Feb. '27
- LEVY, M., and FOIX, C.**, Diagnostic des aphasies, *Monde méd.* 36: 931-943, Dec. 15, '26
- Le phénomène de la dépressibilité du maxillaire inférieur; son intérêt dans le diagnostic des paralysies faciales d'origine centrale, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 168, Jan. 28, '27
- **FOIX, C., and CHAVANY, J. A.**, Les injections intra-veineuses de salicylate de soude dans le traitement de la sclérose en plaques, *Rev.neurol.* 2: 429-432, Nov. '26
- **SCHIFF-WERTHEIMER, (Mme.), and FOIX, C.**, La forme céphalalgique de la sclérose en plaques, *Rev. neurol.* 2: 423-429, Nov. '26
- LEVY, M. D.**, Pulmonary streptothricosis, *Texas State J. Med.* 22: 683-687, March '27
- Mercurochrome intravenously in treatment of general infections, *M.Rec. & Ann.* 21: 372-374, April '27
- LEVY, M. M.**, Investigaciones experimentales y clínicas sobre la fiebre tifoidea y el bacteriófago, *Arch.de med.clir.y espec.* 26: 186-190, Feb. 5, '27
- and **NOBÉCOURT, P.**, Las inyecciones de insulina y de extracto tiroideo a altas dosis en las caquexias de los lactantes, *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 523-535, Nov. '26
- LEVY, R. J.**, Intoxication de l'écrevisse par les venins de deux myriapodes chilopodes; *Lithobius forficatus* L. et *Cryptops anomalous* Newpt, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 256, Feb. 4, '27
- Action antitoxique du sang de *Lithobius forficatus* L. vis-à-vis du venin de la même espèce et vis-à-vis du venin de *Cryptops anomalous* Newpt, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 96: 258, Feb. 4, '27
- and **CLERC, A.**, Recrudescence hémorragique d'origine traumatique chez un hémogénique fruste, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1672-1679, Dec. 9, '26
- **CLERC, A., and BASCOURRET, M.**, Valeur de l'électrocardiographie pour le diagnostic et le pronostic de l'insuffisance ventriculaire chronique, *Ann.de méd.* 21: 201-260, March '27
- **MARIE, J. J., and ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F.**, Les formes cliniques de la dilatation des bronches chez l'enfant et leur diagnostic lipoide-radiologique, *Rev. franç.de Pédiat.* 1: 125-157, Aug. '25
- LEVY-BING, A., and BARTHELEMY, R.**, Attention aux hydroxydes de bismuth; grand abcès tradit du à hydroxyde de bismuth radifère, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 673-679, Nov. '26
- Attention aux hydroxydes de bismuth! Grand abcès tardif du au muthanol, *Ann.d.mal.vén.* 21: 856-860, Nov. '26
- LEVY-BRUHL, and others**, Purpura généralisé chronique et presque apyrétique d'origine gonococcique; hémoculture positive; évolution bénigne pendant huit mois; mort par hémorragies, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris* 51: 30-35, Jan. 20, '27
- LEVY-DORN, M.**, Aus meiner Gutachtertätigkeit über Schädigungen durch Röntgenstrahlen, *Acta radiol.* 7: 147-164, '26
- LEVY-LENZ, L.**, Ätiologie der Harnröhren-Strikturen, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1687-1688, Oct. 29, '26
- LEVY-SOLAL, MISRACHI and SOLOMON, Pyélographies et pyélonéphrite gravidique, Gynéc.et Obstét. 14: 218-222, Oct. '26**
- LEVY-SUHL, Der Ausrottungskampf gegen die Renten-neurosen und seine Konsequenzen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 52: 1727-1729, Oct. 8, '26**
- LEVY-VALENSI, J.**, Considerations sur les insomnies et leur traitement, *J.méd.franç.* 15: 429-433, Nov. '26
- Diagnostic du déséquilibre moteur, *Médecine* 8: 356-358, Feb. '27
- **FEIL and GOLDBERG**, Syndrome myasthéniforme du voile du palais chez un tuberculeux, *Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1753, Dec. 30, '26
- **FEIL and SALLE**, Une observation de zona et de varicelle chez le même sujet, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris* 50: 1752, Dec. 30, '26
- LeWALD, L. T.**, Congenital absence of left half of diaphragm; differential diagnosis from eventration, hernia and thoracic stomach, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 332-344 (pt. 2), Jan. '27
- LEWIN, A.**, Die Bedeutung der Zystoradiographie für die Diagnostik der Harnröhren- und Blasen fisteln, *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 76-78, Nov. '26
- LEWIN, L., and LOEWENTHAL, J.**, Giftige Nachschattengewächse bewusstseinsstörender Eigenschaften im kulturgeschichtlichen Zusammenhange, *Janus* 30: 233-270, Sept.-Oct. '26
- LEWIN, P.**, Outline of routine examination of knee and foot, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 72-73, Jan. '27
- Disturbances of metatarsal arch, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 994-998, March 26, '27
- Special exercises for stretching Achilles tendon, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1147, April 9, '27
- Special exercise for increasing extensibility of back, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1319, April 23, '27
- and **JENKINSON, E. L.**, Bone diseases in infancy and childhood, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 201-214, Feb. '27; abridged in *Radiology* 8: 409-415, May '27
- LEWINSKI-CORWIN, E. H.**, Workmen's compensation as it relates to hospitals, *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 59-64, Jan. '27
- Community service as developed by New York Academy of Medicine, *Proc.Inst.Med.* 6: 159-164, '27
- Relation of hospital to prevalence of disease, *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 81-85, Jan. '27
- Study of occupation and disease based on hospital records, *Nation's Health* 9: 34; 80, Jan. '27
- Evolution and problems of American hospital, *World's Health* 8: 3-13, Jan. '27
- Why community should be surveyed, *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 113-117, March '27
- How hospitals are financed, *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 99-102, April '27
- What are the community's responsibilities toward its convalescents? *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 57-62, May '27
- and **CONOVER, A. E.**, Principles to be applied in hospital administration, *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 101-105, June '27
- LEWINSKY, H.**, Das silberkristalloid Transsargan. Seine besondere Anwendung als Antigonorrhoeum in der Frauen- und Kinderpraxis, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2212-2214, Nov. 19, '26

- LEWIS, A. C.**, Operations and operators for chronic glaucoma, *J.Tennessee M.A.* 19: 319-324, March '27
- LEWIS, A. H.**, Separation of fatty acids, *Biochem.J.* 20: 1356-1363, '26
- LEWIS, D.**, Clinic held November 5, 1926, at Johns Hopkins Hospital, *Internat.Clin.* 1: 157-167, March '27
- Lesions of blood vessels of extremities, *South.M.J.* 20: 421-430, June '27
- LEWIS, D. M.**, Recurrent diphtheria carrier, *M.Rev.of Rev.* 33: 145-153, April '27
- LEWIS, D. S.**, Minimum standard as applied to internal medicine, *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 780-783, Feb. '27
- LEWIS, EDWARD**, Hirschsprung's disease; case, *Arch. Pediat.* 44: 324-325, May '27
- LEWIS, ERNEST**, Biography; Stanford Emerson Chaillé, 1830-1911, *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 810, May '27
- LEWIS, F. O.**, Treatment of cancer of paranasal sinuses, tonsils, and larynx, *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 339-363, April '27
- Cases of cancer involving larynx, tonsil, and ear, *S.Clin. N.Amer.* 7: 365-368, April '27
- LEWIS, F. P.**, Sight and its protection, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 5: 678, Jan.; 33, Feb. '27
- LEWIS, J. B.**, Herpes ophthalmicus, *M.J.Australia* 1: 124, Jan. 22, '27
- LEWIS, J. H.**, New glass chamber for Schultz-Dale uterine strip method, *Arch.Path. & Lab.Med.* 3: 237-239, Feb. '27
- and KOESSLER, K. K.**, Determination of bronchospasm in guinea-pig; applications of method, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 163-181, Feb. '27
- Demonstration of arterial constriction in vitro; new method, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 182-187, Feb. '27
- and WELLS, H. G.**, Immunologic behavior of mucoids, *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 316-325, Feb. '27
- JONES, D. B., and WELLS, H.G.**, Immunologic reactions of globulins from seeds of leguminous plants; biologic reactions of vegetable proteins, *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 326-342, Feb. '27
- WALKER, J. A., and KOESSLER, K. K.**, Pharmacodynamic actions of bacterial poisons, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 188-213, Feb. '27
- LEWIS, J. K., HEWLETT, A. W., and BARNETT, G. D.**, Effect of breathing oxygen-enriched air during exercise upon pulmonary ventilation and upon lactic acid content of blood and urine, *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 317-325, Dec. '26
- LEWIS, J. T., and TORINO, A.**, Sensibilidad de las ratas suprarrenoprivas a la morfina, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 459-473, '26; abridged Sensibilidad a la morfina de las ratas surrinalectomizadas, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 217, Jan. 28, '27
- LEWIS, L. L.**, Survey of vice district in middle west, *J. Social Hyg.* 13: 93-96, Feb. '27
- LEWIS, M. L.**, Endocarditis and valvular diseases of heart in children, *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 13-15, Jan. '27
- LEWIS, M. R., and ANDERVONT, H. B.**, Inactivation of chicken-tumor virus by means of carmine, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 265-269, May '27
- LEWIS, N. D. C.**, Sexual significance of ancient chemical symbols, *Psychoanalyt.Rev.* 14: 200-206, April '27
- LEWIS, P. A.**, Filterable yeast-like microorganism (*Schizosaccharomyces filtrans*, n. sp.), *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 277-290, Feb. '27
- Studies on complement fixation in tuberculosis, *J.Exper. Med.* 45: 701-712, April '27
- and SANDERSON, E. S.**, Histological expression of natural resistance of rabbits to infection with human and bovine type tubercle bacilli, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 291-304, Feb. '27
- LEWIS, P. S.**, Heat-denaturation of proteins; free basic and acidic groups of fresh and denatured haemoglobin, *Biochem.J.* 21: 46-53, '27
- LEWIS, R. H.**, Infectious anemia (swamp fever), *Vet.Bull. (suppl.)* 19: 156-158, April 13, '27
- LEWIS, S. J.**, Acute suppurative otitis media, *J.M.A. Georgia* 16: 153-157, May '27
- LEWIS, T., and HARMER, I. M.**, Rupture of minute vessels in skin and distribution of cutaneous hemorrhages and other skin eruptions, *Heart* 13: 337-355, Dec. '26
- Vascular reactions of skin to injury; further evidence of release of histamine-like substance from injured skin, *Heart* 14: 19-26, April '27
- and MARVIN, H. M.**, Observations relating to vasodilatation arising from antidromic impulses, to herpes zoster and trophic effects, *Heart* 14: 27-47, April '27
- and ZOTTERMAN, Y.**, Vascular reactions of skin to injury; resistance of human skin to constant currents, in relation to injury and vascular response, *J.Physiol.* 62: 280-288, Jan. '27
- HARRIS, K. E., and GRANT, R. T.**, Influence of cutaneous nerves on various reactions of cutaneous vessels, *Heart* 14: 1-17, April '27
- LEWIS, W. B.**, Glucose tolerance test, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 12: 380-387, Jan. '27
- LEWIS, W. B.**—Continued
- and NIELSEN, J. M.**, Glucose tolerance in patients with vagotonia, *Arch.Path. & Lab.Med.* 3: 212-217, Feb. '27
- LEWIS, W. H.**, Binucleate cells and giant cells in tissue cultures and similarity of latter to giant cells of tuberculous lesions, *Tubercle* 8: 317-330, April '27; also *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 616-628, May '27
- LEWISOHN, R., and GINZBURG, L.**, Relation of post-operative achlorhydria to cure of gastric and duodenal ulcers, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 344-354, March '27
- LEWISON, M., and FREILICH, E. B.**, Bronchial asthma and its relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 73-76, Jan. '27
- LEWITAN, C.**, Untersuchungen über das allgemeine psychomotorische Tempo, *Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1)* 101: 321-376, Jan. '27
- LEWY, F. H.**, Die Bedeutung der Infektion für die Neurologie, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven.* 94: 199-207, '26
- Neuralgie, Neuritis und Neuro-Myositis, Erscheinungsformen der subakuten und chronischen Streptomykose, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 198-207, '26
- and FREUND, R.**, Die Behandlung des chronischen Infekts mit dem neuen Goldpräparat Solganal, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1857-1858, Oct. 29, '26
- and SHINOSAKI, T.**, Die Bedeutung des Kleinhirnwurms für den Blutzuckerspiegel, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2312-2313, Dec. 3, '26
- LEWY, R. A.**, Dormant disease activated by trauma or occupational conditions, *M.Insur. & Health Conserv.* 42: 366-374, March '27
- LEXER, E.**, Gaumenspalten-Operationen, *Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir.* 200: 109-128, '27
- LEY, J., FOIX, C., and HILLEMANT, P.**, Relativement au ramollissement cérébral, à sa fréquence et à son siège, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 189-199, Feb. 17, '27
- LEY, R., and BREMER, F.**, Recherches sur la physiologie du cerveau chez le pigeon, *Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belg.* 7: 60-101, Jan. 29, '27
- LEYBERG, J.**, Zur Osmotherapie des syphilitischen Liquors, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 83: 2003-2006, Dec. 25, '26
- LEYDA, J. H.**, Manifestations of para nasal sinusitis, *Colorado Med.* 24: 8-10, Jan. '27
- LEYFER, L. J.**, Zur Frage der "spontanen Heilung" des Leistenbruchs, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2973-2976, Nov. 20, '26
- LEYMANN, D.**, Die Lungenentzündungen unter den Arbeitern der Thomasschlackenmühlen und ihre Gleichstellung mit den Unfällen, *Arbeiterschutz* 3: 6-10, Jan. '27
- LI, K. H.**, Health obligation of mission hospitals, *China M.J.* 41: 222-228, March '27
- LIAN, C., and GILBERT-DREYFUS, La toux cardiaque et la forme coqueluchoïde de l'insuffisance cardiaque** *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 225-234, March 3, '27
- GILBERT-DREYFUS and PUECH, P.**, Du spasme et de l'oblitération en étages dans les nécroses par artérite incomplètement oblitérante, *Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 269-278, March 10, '27
- LIBENSON, L., and MAGNIN, J.**, Sobre la presencia de aldehida en éter anestésico, *Semana méd.* 2: 1567, Dec. 9, '26
- LIBERMAN, D. L.**, Recent tests for liver functions and their clinical significance, *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 350-355, April '27
- LIBEROPULO, E.**, Sur un cas de tuberculose pulmonaire associée à la syphilis. Améliorée sensiblement après le traitement antisyphilitique, *Paris méd.* 2: 339-340, Oct. 30, '26
- Contributo sulla formologificazione dei sieri specie del luetic, *Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.* 32: 52-54, Feb. 15, '27
- LIBERSON, J. G., and VAIL, S. S.**, Experimental research on effect of X-rays on protoplasm, *Ann.de roentgenol. et radiol.* 2: 248-253, '27
- LIBMAN, E., and SACKS, B.**, Case illustrating leucocytosis of progressive myocardial necrosis following coronary artery thrombosis, *Am.Heart J.* 2: 321-326, Feb. '27
- ROTHSCHILD, M. A., and SACKS, B.**, Disturbances of cardiac mechanism in subacute bacterial endocarditis and rheumatic fever, *Am.Heart J.* 2: 356-374, April '27
- LIBRARIES**
- medical, classification of small medical library, [J. M. Phalen & F. H. Garrison] *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 294-300, March '27
- library of Massachusetts General Hospital, [E. Reed] *Hosp.Management* 23: 41-44, April '27
- medical incunabula in William Norton Bullard collection, [J. F. Ballard] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 865-875, May 26, '27
- LICCIARDI, S.**, Contributo alla diagnosi differenziale tra essudato e trasudato col metodo Castellino, *Folia med.* 12: 742-745, Sept. 30, '26

- LICEAGA, F. J.**, Alimentación del niño en la primera infancia, *Semana méd.* 2: 969-972, Oct. 7, '26  
Un caso de septicemia curado, en una enferma de sarampión, *Semana méd.* 1: 465-467, Feb. 24, '27
- LICENSURE**  
—doctors and the law, [H. DeReus] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 17: 42-49, Feb. '27  
—ineffectiveness of medical practice acts; basic science acts as remedy, [W. C. Woodward] *A.M.A.Bull.* 22: 24-30, Jan. '27; also *J.Maine M.A.* 18: 87-94, May '27  
—Medical Act of Canada and Canadian Electrotherapeutic Association, [S. Lafortune] *Physical Therap.* 45: 243-245, May '27  
—medical practice and United States Supreme Court, [J. A. Tobey] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 347-348, Jan. 29, '27  
—National Board of Medical Examiners, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1416-1417, April 30, '27  
—regulation and control of physicians and surgeons by public authority, [L. A. Steinhardt] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1833-1835, June 4, '27  
—restrictions of admission to practice in Denmark, [J. Kuha] *Ugesk.f.Læger* 89: 82-84, Jan. 27, '27  
—state board statistics for 1926; annual presentation by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association of results of state board examinations, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1399-1416, April 30, '27
- LICHEN**  
—histology of prurigo nodularis (lichen obtusus corneus), [C. M. Hasselmann] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 83: 1723-1724, Nov. 27, '26  
—lichen of buccal mucosa; 2 cases, [C. Postma] *Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 904, Feb. 12, '27  
—diagnosis, [L. Brocq] *Médecine* 8: 87-93, Nov. '26  
—planus, phimosia from lichen planus, [P. Fernet & G. Solente] *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 619-621, Nov. '26  
—acetylsalan, a specific for lichen planus, [C. Audry] *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 34: 30, Jan. '27  
—acute form in child, [Lortat-Jacob & R. Sicard] *Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 34: 26, Jan. '27  
—unusual case of lichen ruber planus, [Delpiano] *Dermosifilograf* 2: 90-95, Feb. '27  
—unusual dermatoses, [A. B. Cannon] *South.M.J.* 20: 141-147, Feb. '27  
—ruber acuminatus: See Pityriasis rubra pilaris  
—therapy, roentgen treatment by van Goulin's method, [M. Nijkerk] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 848-852, Feb. 12, '27  
—tropicus: See Millaria  
—urticatus: See Urticaria papulosa
- von **LICHTENBERG, A.**, Die chirurgische Behandlung der bösartigen Blasengeschwülste, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 459-462, March 5, '27
- LICHTENSTEIN, A.**, On treatment of scarlet-fever with antistreptococcus serum (Dick), *Svensk.Läk.-Tidning* 24: 158-163, Feb. 4, '27
- LICHTENSTEIN, M. E.**, Painless gastric crisis; case, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 71-72, Jan. '27
- LICHTENSTEIN, S.**, Vitamine und Bakterien; neuere Ergebnisse, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1653-1654, Oct. 22, '26  
Der Hockstall zur Vorbeugung von Nachgeburtsblutungen, Schüttelfrost, Kindbettfieber und Ekklampsie, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 86-88, Jan. 14, '27
- LICHTENSTERN, R.**, Mikrolithiasis, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1156-1157, Sept. 30, '26
- LICHTWITZ, LEBLANC, M., and SÉZARY.** Xanthome palpébral et auriculaire; ses rapports avec l'hypercholesterinémie et l'hyperuricémie, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 34: 7-11, Jan. '27
- SÉZARY and COMBE.** Abcès et ulcérations sporotrichosiques disséminés d'une jambe; association du sporotrichum et du staphylococcus doré; pathogénie, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 34: 11-16, Jan. '27
- LICHTWITZ, L., and CONITZER, L.**, Zur Frage der Uricolyse, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 1-5, '26
- and **MAINZER, F.**, Die Entwicklung des Begriffs der Acidose, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1554-1555, Oct. 8, '26
- LICHTY, J. A.**, Peptic ulcer patient; method of case study, *Long Island M.J.* 21: 27-33, Jan. '27
- LIDA, E., and ADROGUÉ, E.**, La presión de la sangre en la arteria central de la retina, *Semana méd.* 2: 1129-1134, Oct. 28, '26  
Pression du sang dans les capillaires de la rétine, *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1160, Nov. 12, '26
- LIDDELL, E. G. T., and DENNY-BROWN, D. E.**, Reflex activity of muscle of fore-limb (M. supraspinatus), *Quart.J.Exper.Physiol.* 16: 353-371, Jan. '27
- LIDDELL, H. S., and BAYNE, T. L.**, Auditory conditioned reflexes in thyroidectomized sheep and goat, *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 289-291, Jan. '27
- LIDSTRÖM, A. E.**, Therapeutic tests with watery extract of irradiated cod-liver oil ("Malmström's extract"), *Acta ophth.* 4: 43-47, '26
- LIEB, C. W.**, Successful treatment of resistant whipworm infestation with observations on overlooked symptoms, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 523-526, April '27
- LIEBAULT, G.**, Résection de la cloison ou cornéotomie inférieure dans la cure de l'insuffisance nasale chez l'adulte, *Rev.de laryngol.* 47: 677-681, Nov. 30, '26
- LIEBE, W.**, Ueber Verschleppung von Blasenmolentellen in die Vagina, *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 294-302, '26  
Hämorrhagische Diathese in der Schwangerschaft, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2625-2633, Oct. 9, '26
- LIEBEN, A.**, Zur Objektivierung der Keimdrüsenfunktion, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1159-1161, Sept. 30, '26
- von **LIEBENSTEIN, A.**, Zur Ganzbestrahlung des menschlichen Körpers mit Röntgenstrahlen, *Strahlentherapie* 24: 324-326, '26
- LIEBER, H.**, Die Wirkung der Temperatur der Muskeln auf die Beantwortung vom Zentrum kommender Erregungen, *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 85: 159-166, '26
- LIEBER, K.**, Zur Frage der Schutzmassnahmen gegen die Typhus- und Ruhr-Epidemien in Irrenanstalten, *Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamt* 40: 2-5, Jan. 1, '27
- LIEBERKUNN'S CRYPTS:** See Intestines, physiology
- LIEBERMAN, B. L., and WELZ, W. E.**, Infencephalus, with report of case, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 184-188, Feb. '27
- LIEBERMANN and PETZAL.** Zur Pathologie der otitischen Subduralerleutung, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 15: 294-297, Oct. 6, '26
- v. **LIEBERMANN, A.**, Bedeutung und Wirkungsweise der schwedischen Heilgymnastik, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1908-1910, Nov. 5, '26
- von **LIEBERMANN, LEO:** See Obituaries
- LIEBERMEISTER, G.**, Pleuritis, Meningitis und Peritonitis in den verschiedenen Stadien der Tuberkulose, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 301-302, '26  
Einige interessante Befunde an den Atmungsorganen, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 336-343, '26  
Untersuchungen über die Atmungsmechanik beim künstlichen Pneumothorax, *Zentralbl.f.inn.Med.* 48: 89-97, Jan. 22, '27
- LIEBERS.** Ein Fall von Treitzscher Hernie bei Millartuberkulose, *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 676-679, '26
- LIEBERSONN, J. G., and SCHIMANKO, I. I.**, Die Veränderung der Pirquetreaktion unter dem Einfluss verschiedener Dosen der Röntgenstrahlen, *Strahlentherapie* 24: 343-347, '26
- LIEBERT, A.**, Die Angst vor der Technik. Ein Beitrag zur Charakterologie unserer Zeit, *Jahrb.d.Charakterol.* 4: 43-61, '27
- LIEBESCHÜTZ-PLAUT, R., and SCHADOW, H.**, Zur Ursache der spezifisch dynamischen Wirkung des Eiweiss, *Arch.f.d.gen.Physiol.* 214: 537-551, '26
- LIEBESNY, P.**, Der Einfluss der Hypophyse auf den Energiestoffwechsel, *Physiol.Papers (Krogh)*, pp. 154-170, '26  
Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen zwischen Keimdrüsen und Hypophyse und therapeutisch-experimenteller Nachweis der zentralen Regulierung der Keimdrüsen beim Menschen, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 52-57, Jan. 8, '27
- LIEBIG, F., and KUTTNER, H.**, Das schnellende Knie, *Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop.* 19: 439-474, '26
- LIEBNER, E., and FENYÖ, J.**, Zwei Fälle von Erythema annulare centrifugum acutum multiplex, *Dermat. Wchnschr.* 83: 1667-1669, Nov. 13, '26
- and **SELLEI, J.**, Ueber Prurigo aestivalis, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 19-33, '26
- SELLEI, J., and BARSONY, T.**, Die Behandlung des Ekzems mit intravenösen Injektionen von 10%iger Kochsalzlösung, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1610, Oct. 15, '26
- LIEBSTEIN, A. M.**, Therapeutic effects of various food articles, *Am.Med.* 22: 33-38, Jan. '27
- LIECHTI, A.**, Über Reaktionsänderungen im röntgenbestrahlten Gewebe, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1911-1913, Oct. 8, '26
- LIEGNER, B.**, Zur Prognose des Cervixkarzinoms aus der Probexzision, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2485-2488, Sept. 25, '26
- LIEK, E.**, Hartnäckige Kreuzschmerzen als erstes Zeichen eines Brustkrebses, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 3212-3213, Dec. 18, '26  
Das Ueberleben der Gewebe in der Sauerstoffkammer, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 144: 56-64, '27
- LIENHARD, H., and FREI, W.**, Untersuchungen über die Wasserstoffionenkonzentration des Chlorcalciumserums von normaler und pathologischer Kuhmilch, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 1-27, '26
- LIEO, K. W. J.**, Treatment of cholera; study of routine treatment of 1,281 cases from the Chinese Infectious Diseases Hospital, Shanghai, *Nat.M.J.China.* 12: 473-485, Dec. '26
- LIEOU and FOLLY.** Étude de la pression du liquide céphalo-rachidien avant, pendant et après une trépanation décompressive, *Rev.neurol.* 2: 452, Nov. '26

- LIEPMANN, HUGO:** See Biographies
- LIEPMANN, W.,** § 222 St. G. B., Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 90-92, Jan. 8, '27
- and MUGGENBURG, G.,** Aus dem Gebiete der Gynäkologie, Med.Klin. 22: 1895-1898, Dec. 3, '26
- Aus dem Gebiete der Geburtshilfe, Med.Klin. 22: 2007-2009, Dec. 24, '26
- LIES, E. T.,** Constructive recreation in a restless age; open door to normal life, Atlantic M.J. 30: 469-472, April '27
- LIESE, W., and WEIGMANN, F.,** Zur Serodiagnostik der Tuberkulose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 1938-1939, Nov. 12, '26
- LIESEGANG, R. E.,** Die Permeabilität der Kolloidummembranen, Biochem.Ztschr. 177: 239-242, '26
- LIESENFELD, F., and JUNKERSDORF, P.,** Stoffwechselversuche an zwei "Hungerkünstlern" mit langdauernder Hungerzeit, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 214: 250-273, '26
- LIFCHITZ, MACAIGNE and NICAUD,** Forme duodénale du cancer du pancréas, diagnostic radiologique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 15: 69-71, Feb. '27
- LIFE**
- money value of life and life extension, [L. I. Dublin & A. J. Lotka] Am.J.Pub.Health 17: 549-557, June '27
- riddle of life, [R. A. Q. O'Meara] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 116-124, March '27
- duration, lengthening of human life in retrospect and prospect, [L. Fisher] Am.J.Pub.Health 17: 1-14, Jan. '27
- body build and longevity, [L. I. Dublin] Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg., De Lamar Lect., pp. 113-127, '27
- longevity, and how to attain long life, [J. N. Ganguli] Indian M.Rec. 46: 65; 98; 161; 196; 339, '26
- presbyopic vision as index of longevity, [C. J. Elmore] Science 65: 142, Feb. 4, '27
- prolonging existence after 3 score years and 16, [J. M. W. Kitchen] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 24: 279-280, May '27
- insurance: See Insurance, life
- LIFFRAN, De l'emploi de la dose maxima de globules dans la réaction de Bordet-Wassermann, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 116: 329-334, Oct.-Dec. '26**
- LIFSCHITZ, J. I., and GLAZER, M. A.,** Public health safeguarding in works of V. I. Lenin, Profilak.med. 6: 25-48, Jan. '27
- LIFSCHUTZ, BERESOW, E. L., and KUCHOWARENKO, W. J.,** Die postoperative Acidose und ihre Behandlung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 144: 222-237, '27
- LIGAMETOPEXY:** See Uterus, displacements
- LIGAMENTS**
- See also Broad Ligament; Round Ligaments
- patellar,** late repair of fractures of patella and of rupture of ligamentum patellae and quadriceps tendon, [W. E. Gallie & A. B. Lemesurier] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 9: 47-54, Jan. '27
- LIGERTWOOD, L. M.,** Case of emphysema of conjunctiva, Brit.J.Ophth. 11: 233-234, May '27
- LIGHT, S. F.,** Kofoidia, new flagellate, from a California termite, Univ.Calif.Pub.Zool. 29: 467-492, March 2, '27
- LIGHT**
- See also Infra-Red Light; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
- intensity of sun's rays in Dalren (Dalny), [J. Murakami & H. Nishida] J.Orient.Med. 6: 23, March '27
- measurement of sun's rays in German North Sea region, [P. A. Galbas] Strahlentherapie 23: 711-714, '26
- absorption spectrum:** See Spectrum Analysis
- effects:** See also Tropism
- biological effect of rays, sunlight and quartz lamp, [Y. Azuma] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 214: 189-195, '26
- dietary factors influencing calcium assimilation; calcium level and sunlight as affecting calcium equilibrium in milking cows, [E. B. Hart, H. Steenbock, H. Scott & G. C. Humphrey] J.Biol.Chem. 71: 263-269, Jan. '27
- effect of neon light on bacteria, [A. Philibert & J. Risler] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 183: 1137-1139, Dec. 6, '26
- effect of ultraviolet and polarized light on mercuriochrome, [D. I. Macht & J. H. Hill] J.Am.Pharm.A. 16: 110-113, Feb. '27
- effect of vitamins really due to effects of light, [J. Grober] Kor.-Bl.d.allg.ärztl.Ver.v.Thüringen 55: 223-229, Oct. '26
- influence of light on growth and malignancy of transplantable neoplasm of rabbit, [L. Pearce & C. M. Van Allen] J.Exper.Med. 45: 483-496, March '27
- influence of light on growth and malignancy of transplantable neoplasm of rabbit, [L. Pearce & W. H. Brown] J.Exper.Med. 45: 727-751, April '27
- influence of light on reaction to infection in experimental syphilis, [W. H. Brown & L. Pearce] J. Exper.Med. 45: 497-518, March '27
- LIGHT, effects—Continued**
- measurements of transparency of skin to light, [W. Stenström & M. Reinhard] Acta radiol. 5: 553-560, '26
- on acid-base equilibrium of blood, [C. Kroetz] Ergebn. d.med.Strahlenforsch. 2: 351-399, '26
- on growth of plants, [A. Niethammer] Biochem.Ztschr. 177: 418-433, '26
- on resistance of erythrocytes, [A. Egoroff] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 104: 530-541, '26
- physiological action of light (on blood), [C. I. Reed] Arch.Physical Therapy 8: 108-116, March '27
- protection of eyes by reflecting glasses, [J. Imre, Jr.] Arch.Ophth. 56: 141-150, March '27
- relation between photographic and antirachitic effects of light, [H. Vollmer] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 17-19, Jan. 1, '27
- relation of light intensity to retinal pigment migration in frog, [D. C. Smith] J.Comp.Neurol. 42: 457-473, Feb. '27
- perception,** kinetics of dark adaptation, [S. Hecht] J.General Physiol. 10: 781-809, May '27
- therapy:** See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Ultraviolet Rays; and under names of diseases
- toxicity,** endocrine hypersensibility of skin to light, [G. D'Amato] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 33: 1750-1752, Dec. 13, '26
- light as exciting agent in lupus erythematosus and other dermatoses, [H. Felt] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 24: 226-228, April '27
- pathological effects upon eye, [A. Passow] Jahresh.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 17: 1-11, Nov. '26
- periodic viral dermatitis from sunlight with repercussion onto conjunctiva, [J. Urbanek] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 61: 66-70, Jan. '27
- spectral rays and eye, [E. Torok] J.Ophth., Otol. & Laryng. 31: 1-16, Jan. '27
- LIGHTING**
- control of illumination from windows, [H. H. Higbie] Tr.Illum.Engin.Soc. 22: 302-335, March '27
- criticisms upon accuracy of Waldram daylight formula, [P. J. Waldram] Tr.Illum.Engin.Soc. 22: 336-340, March '27
- daylight and artificial light in ateliers, [W. Hatlapa] Arbeiterschutz 3: 1-6, Jan. '27
- efficiency of eye under different intensities of illumination, [E. W. Atkins] J.Comp.Psychol. 7: 1-37, Feb. '27
- factors affecting daylight lighting of interiors, [A. F. Beal] Tr.Illum.Engin.Soc. 22: 276-301, March '27
- history of heating, ventilation and lighting, [F. H. Garrison] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 3: 57-67, Feb. 27
- illumination of ateliers, [W. A. F. Hatlapa] Gesundh.-Ingenieur 50: 81-84, Jan. 29, '27
- importance of illumination angle in lighting public play grounds, [F. Geschke & T. Wohlfeil] Arch.f. Hyg. 97: 234-250, '26
- making your windows deliver daylight, [W. C. Randall & A. J. Martin] Tr.Illum.Engin.Soc. 22: 239-257, March '27
- technic and hygiene of lighting industrial cities, [F. Foerster] Gesundh.-Ingenieur 50: 84-88, Jan. 29, '27
- transmission of light through window glass, [E. H. Hobbie & W. F. Little] Tr.Illum.Engin.Soc. 22: 258-275, March '27
- in operating rooms:** See Surgery, operating rooms
- LIGHTNING**
- effect of lightning-stroke upon domestic animals, [Haase] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 42: 840, Dec. 3, '26
- LIGNAC, G. O. E.,** Leukemia regarded as neoplasm, Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. 14: 10-21, '27
- des LIGNERIS, M. J. A.,** Human constitutions and effects of individual factors, S.African M.Record 24: 539-544, Dec. 25, '26
- Tumors in northern Transvaal: analysis of 20 years' statistics in country hospital, J.M.A.S.Africa 1: 102-107, March 12, '27
- LIGNIERES, J.,** El estado actual de la inmunización contra la "tristeza" bovina en la República Argentina; necesidad de establecer una estación oficial de vacunación contra la "tristeza," Rev.zootéc. 13: 273-282, Sept. 15, '26
- Sobre la profilaxia del carbunclo en el hombre y en los animales, Rev.zootéc. 13: 341-348, Nov. 15, '26
- El suero anticarbunclo en el tratamiento de la pústula maligna: necesidad de asegurar por el control la eficacia de este suero, Rev.zootéc. 13: 375-378, Dec. 15, '26
- LIGNIN**
- in fir wood, [E. Hägglund & T. Rosenqvist] Biochem. Ztschr. 179: 376-383, '26
- theory of lignin formation, [W. Fuchs] Biochem. Ztschr. 180: 30-34, '27
- LIHOTZKY, Über "Braunsche Pflöpfung" bei Amputationstümpfen, Med.Klin. 22: 1757-1758, Nov. 12, '26**

- LIJO PAVIA, J.**, La anestesia total del globo ocular y el puente previo como procedimiento sistemático en la extracción de la catarata. (Publicación previa), *Semana méd.* 2: 1502-1503, Dec. 2, '26
- Los elementos de diagnóstico en la tuberculosis de los ojos, *Rev.Soc.de med.int.& tisiol.* 2: 695-710, '26
- and **DUSSELDORP, M.**, Rara asociación de malformaciones oculares: Dermolide, Dermolipoma y Coloboma de nervio óptico, *Semana méd.* 2: 1326-1331, Nov. 18, '26
- LIKHATSCHIEFF, A. A.**, and **NIKOLAEFF, M. P.**, Vergleichende Bewertung der Aktivität von testiculären Präparaten (Testicularflüssigkeit, Spermin und Spermol) nach Untersuchungen an isolierten Organen, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 418-446, '26
- LILES, R. T., JOHANSEN, F. A.**, and **LEMANN, I. I.**, Blood serum calcium in leprosy, *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 7: 61-70, Jan. '27
- LILIENTHAL, H.**, Logical sequence in two-stage thoracoplasty, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 362-364 (pt. 2), Jan. '27
- LILIENTHAL, L.**, and **LANGHE, H.**, Beiträge zur Kasuistik und Beurteilung kindlicher Tabes bei kongenitaler Lues, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1647-1648, Oct. 22, '26
- LILJESTRAND, G.**, and **SAHLSTEDT, A. V.**, Versuche über die Gasdiffusion durch die Fohlung, *Physiol. Papers (Krogh)*, pp. 171-187, '26
- LILLIE, H. I.**, Significance of certain signs and symptoms in cases of surgical mastoiditis, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 280-283, May '27
- and **ANDERSON, C. M.**, Two-stage operation for suppurative frontal sinusitis with external manifestations, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 152-161, Feb. '27
- LILLIE, R. S.**, Activation of starfish eggs by acids; action of substituted benzoic acids and of benzoic and salicylic acids as influenced by their salts, *J.General Physiol.* 10: 703-723, May '27
- LILLIES, G. L.**, Anesthesia and newer anaesthetics: ethylene and oxygen, *M.J.Australia* 1: 601-604, April 23, '27
- LILLY, G. A.**, and **HOPKINS, E. L.**, Wassermann reaction in blood-serum of male admissions to Hanwell Mental Hospital, *J.Ment.Sc.* 73: 108-111, Jan. '27
- LIMAN CURE**: See under Baths, liman
- LIMB**: See Arms; Extremities; Legs
- LINARI, O. T.**, Parálisis radial. Técnica para la confección de una férula de yeso, *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 576-577, Nov. 20, '26
- Parálisis del clático; técnica para la construcción de una férula de yeso, *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 735, Jan. 10, '27
- LINCIO, R.**, Sur l'action diurétique du novasurol combiné au chlorure d'ammonium, *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 19-25, Jan. 25, '27
- LINDBLOM, A. F.**, and **SILVER, H.**, Fall von allgemeiner Amyloidose ohne nachweisbare Ursache (sogenannten "idiopathische" Amyloidose), *Acta med.Scandinav.* 64: 529-545, '26
- LINDBLOM, C. O.**, Importance de la cocaïne sur la réaction motrice de l'utérus provoquée par une excitation sympathique ou parasympathique, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1070-1072, Oct. 29, '26
- Action de la cocaïne sur l'innervation autonome de l'intestin, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1072-1074, Oct. 29, '26
- Influence de la cocaïne sur l'excitabilité parasympathique du cœur de grenouille, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1074-1076, Oct. 29, '26
- LINDEMAN, S. J. L.**, Difficulties in differential diagnosis between rabies and nervous forms of distemper, *J. Roy.Army M.Corps* 48: 303-306, April '27
- LINDEMANN, A.**, Neue Wege der Anästhesierung der Kiefer und deren Umgebung, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 307-316, '26
- LINDEMANN, E.**, Untersuchungen über primitive Intelligenzleistungen hochgradig Schwachsinniger und ihr Verhältnis zu den Leistungen von Anthropoiden, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 104: 529-569, '26
- LINDEMANN, K.**, Bericht über einen Fall von Erblindung durch Einatmen von Nachschwaden von Dynamit-Sprengung im Grubenbetrieb. (Beitrag zur Frage der Erblindung nach Kohlenoxydvergiftung.), *Ztschr.f.Augenh.* 61: 72-79, Jan. '27
- LINDENAU, J.**, Die Rechtsvorschriften über den Professortitel, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1912-1913, Nov. 5, '26
- LINDENBAUM, P.**, Phänodorm in der Allgemeinpraxis, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1820-1821, Oct. 22, '26
- LINDENBERG, F.**, Ein Fall von doppelseitigem traumatischem Chylothorax, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1798-1799, Oct. 22, '26
- LINDER, G. C.**, Effect of mineral acid on acid-base regulation in health and in nephritis, *Quart.J.Med.* 20: 285-302, April '27
- and **BRANCH, A.**, Association of generalized arteriolar sclerosis with high blood pressure and cardiac hypertrophy in chronic nephritis, *J. Clin.Investigation* 3: 299-316, Dec. '26
- LINDHAGEN, E.**, Grippe und Lungentuberkulose: mortalitätsstatistische Ergebnisse, *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 321-337, '26
- LINDLAU, M.**, Die Wassermannsche Reaktion bei internen Erkrankungen, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1838-1839, Oct. 29, '26
- LINDNER, F.**, and **FISCHER, H.**, Zur Kenntnis des Gallenfarbstoffs; Ueberführung von Gallenfarbstoff und Bilirubinsäure in Mesoporphyrin. Gewinnung von Hämapyrrol aus Mesobilirubinogen, *Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem.* 161: 1-16, '26
- Zur Kenntnis der natürlichen Porphyrine; ueber Deuterohäm und Deuteroporphyrin, *Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem.* 161: 17-36, '26
- LINDNER, K.**, Beiträge zur subjektiven Bestimmung des Astigmatismus, *Ztschr.f.Augenh.* 60: 346-360, Dec. '26
- LINDNER, M. B., WARREN, C. W.**, and **SMITH, G.**, Undulant (Malta) fever, *Clifton M.Bull.* 12: 125-130, Dec. '26
- LINDNER, P.**, La importancia práctica y científica del estudio del pulque, *Rev.méd.de biol.* 6: 221-224, Dec. '26
- Mejoras para el empleo del aguamiel, *Rev.méd.de biol.* 6: 224, Dec. '26
- Das Nationalgetränk Mexikos, *Umachau* 31: 10-13, Jan. 1, '27
- LINDON, L. C. E.**, Dental extraction in its relation to surgery, *M.J.Australia* 1: 111-112, Jan. 22, '27
- LINDQVIST, S.**, Zur Behandlung der Doppelbrüche der Gelenkfortsätze des Unterkiefers, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2777-2778, Oct. 30, '26
- Some remarks on case of postoperative peptic (gastrojejunal) ulcer, penetrating into anterior abdominal wall, *Acta radiol.* 7: 165-171, '26
- LINDSAY, D. M.**, Hemorrhage from non-gravid uterus following trauma, *J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp.* 33: 648-652, '26
- LINDSAY, G. A.**, Studies in physics of X-rays for students in medicine, *Radiology* 8: 387-391, May '27
- LINDSAY, J. C.**, Tannic acid treatment of burns, *Canad. J.Med.& Surg.* 61: 9, '27; also *Canad.M.A.J.* 7: 86, Jan. '27
- LINDSAY, J. W., RICE, E. C.**, and **SELINGER, M. A.**, Bone changes in congenital syphilis, *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 118-126, Jan. '27
- Blood in scarlet fever, *Virginia M.Monthly* 53: 709-713, Feb. '27
- LINDSAY, L.**, London dentist of eighteenth century, *Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.History Med.)* 20: 5-16, Feb. '27
- Notes on history of dentistry in England up to beginning of nineteenth century, *Brit.Dent.J.* 48: 268-274, March 1, '27
- LINDSAY, P. T.**, and **HARE, T.**, Observations upon bovine epilepsy, *Vet.Rec.* 7: 167-175, Feb. 19, '27
- LINDSAY, T.**, Carcinoma of heart, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 325, Feb. 19, '27
- Death from haemorrhage from aorta into bronchus, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 761, April 23, '27
- LINDSAY, W. S.**, Variations in prognosis of endometrial carcinoma as indicated by histological structure, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 646-657, May '27
- LINDSEY, M. L.**, and **SPOONER, C. M.**, Intravesical ureteral cyst, associated with embryonic cartilage in kidney of newborn infant; case, *J.Urol.* 17: 453-459, April '27
- LINDSEY, W. H.**, Cardiovascular headache and its treatment, *Therap.Gaz.* 51: 84-87, Feb. 15, '27
- LINDSTEDT, F.**, Über die Pathogenese des Lasègueschen Symptoms und verwandter Schmerzsymptome bei Ischias, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2254-2256, Nov. 26, '26
- LINFORD, M. B.**, Additional hosts of *Amphanoyses euteiches*, pea rootrot fungus, *Phytopathology* 17: 133, Feb. '27
- LING, S. M.**, Is uricase present in soy beans? *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 704-705, April '27
- LINGUATULIASIS**: See Porocephalasis
- LINITIS PLASTICA**: See Stomach, leather-bottle
- LINK, G. K. K.**, and **KANE, B. E.**, Production of toxic substances in vitro by *Fusarium lycopersici*, *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 578-580, March '27
- FALK, I. S.**, and **SHARP, C. G.**, Relations between *pu*, agglutination and P. D. with *Bacterium phaseoli* sojense, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 576-578, March '27
- LINN, E. G.**, Diathermy and surging sinusoidal currents in impaired sound conduction, *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 122-129, March '27
- LINN, J. G.**, Dionin, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 221-224, Jan. '27
- LINS, S. A.**, Considerações em torno de um caso de achylia gastrica; necessidade das sondagens do estomago, *Brazil.med.* 1: 111-114, Feb. 5, '27
- LINSEED OIL**  
—linseed oil dermatitis, [F. J. Vokoun] *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 229-230, March '27

- de LINT, J. G.**, Illustrations of surgical instruments in manuscripts of Guy de Chauliac, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk.* 1: 724-749, Feb. 5, '27
- LINTZ, W.**, Cholecystography and Lyon-Meltzer test in patient with congenitally absent gall bladder, *Am. J.M.Sc.* 173: 682-687, May '27
- LION, K.**, Ueber den Einfluss paravertebraler Injektionen auf die Nierentätigkeit, *Med.Klin.* 23: 15-17, Jan. 7, '27
- LIOTTA, D.**, Ricerche sull'iperglicemia provocata e sull'esalazione carbonica nel diabete e in altri stati morbos, *Riforma med.* 42: 1009-1011, Oct. 25, '26
- LIPASE**  
—identity of lipase and esterase, [J. Amaki] *Tohoku J. Exper.Med.* 8: 146-173, Dec. '26  
—in tuberculous skin, [N. Melzer] *Dermat.Wechnschr.* (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a) 83: 1859-1862, '26  
—lipolytic activity of tubercular guinea pig's tissues, [F. C. Happold & A. Taylor] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 8: 101-105, April '27  
—lipolytic activity of tubercular guinea pigs' tissues, relationship of cell and lipolytic activity in disease, [W. Susman & F. C. Happold] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 8: 106-109, April '27  
—studies on bacterial enzymes; carbohydrases and lipase of *Welch bacillus*, [W. L. Fleming & J. M. Neill] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 947-959, June '27  
—studies on bacterial enzymes; maltase and lipase of *botulinus bacillus*, [J. M. Neill & W. L. Fleming] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 937-946, June '27  
—studies on enzyme action; lipase actions of extracts of whole mouse at different ages, [K. G. Falk & H. M. Noyes] *J.General Physiol.* 10: 359-368, Jan. '27
- colloidal:** See Tuberculosis, therapy  
**in blood:** See Blood, lipase  
**in pancreas:** See Pancreas, secretion
- LIPEMIA:** See Blood, fats and lipoids
- LIPID:** See Fat
- LIPIODOL:** See Brain, tumors; Bronchi, roentgenography; Bronchiectasis, roentgenography; Echinococcosis, therapy; Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, roentgenography; Pilonidal Sinus; Spinal Canal Roentgenography; Spine, tuberculosis; Thorax, roentgenography; Uterus, roentgenography
- LIPODYSTROPHY**  
See also Insulin, administration and dosage  
—development of form of lipodystrophy, [G. Di Guglielmo] *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 795-807, '26  
—in 13 year old boy, [Weitz] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 6: 284, Feb. 5, '27  
—lipodystrophia progressiva, [J. E. Pollock & E. B. Gill] *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 42-47, Jan. '27  
—lipodystrophy progressiva; case, [C. G. Kerley & K. Blanchard] *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 232-235, April '27  
—trophic disorders of central origin; report of case of progressive facial hemiatrophy, associated with lipodystrophy and other metabolic derangements, [H. G. Wolff & A. H. Ehrenclo] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 991-994, March 26, '27
- LIPOID-HISTIOCYTOSIS:** See Niemann's Disease
- LIPOIDS**  
See also under Fat; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds  
—as protein-savers, [E. Wheeler-Hill] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 5: 2018-2019, Oct. 22, '26  
—bacteriophage purified with lipoids, [E. Weiss] *J.Immunol.* 13: 311-317, April '27  
—carbohydrate and fat metabolism of yeast; nature of phospholipins, [C. G. Daubney & I. Smedley-MacLean] *Biochem.J.* 21: 373-385, '27  
—experiments on lipid deposits in tendons, [N. Kusnetzowsky] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 205-219, '27  
—histological and microchemical studies on lipin content of human thyroid, [R. H. Jaffé] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 348-349, Jan. '27  
—histological demonstration of lipoids in leukocytes and their relation to oxidase reaction, [E. Sehart] *München.med.Wechnschr.* 74: 139-141, Jan. 28, '27  
—mathematical solution of lipid problem, [H. Much] *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 52: 1980-1981, Nov. 19, '26  
—microscopic anatomy of infantile amaurotic idioey, with special reference to early cell changes and intracellular lipoids, [R. R. Grinker] *Arch.Path.& Lab.Med.* 3: 768-784, May '27  
—of fallopian tubes, [H. E. Scheyer] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 712-734, '26  
—of kidney, [H. S. Lurje] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 469-475, '26  
—pathological changes in organs of white mice fed with lipoids, [M. Lefkowitz & D. Rosenberg] *Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path.* 34: 174-220, '26  
—relation of deposits of lipoids in eye to age, and to lipid deposits in connective tissues in other parts of body, [A. A. Kolen] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 46-68, '27
- LIPOIDS.—Continued**  
—rôle in nutrition, [E. Fuld] *Fortschr.d.Med.* 45: 211-213, Feb. 18, '27  
—rôle of bacterial lipoids in phagocytosis in bloodstream of laboratory animals, [Y. Ischimoto] *Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1)* 101: 425-438, Feb. 5, '27  
—rôle of reticulo-endothelial system in absorption of lipoids, [M. Mannelli] *Rassegna di clin.terap.e sc.aff.* 25: 373-386, Nov.-Dec. '26  
—theory of hematoxylin staining; staining of cell lipoids, [M. Gutstein] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 261: 846-857, '26  
—zoological specificity of lipoids in blood coagulation, [J. Bordet, E. Renaux & F. Bordet] *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 96: 141-144, Jan. 21, '27
- antigen functions,** alcoholic bacterial extracts for increasing immunizing power of antigenic function of lipoids, [A. Klopstock] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 6: 120, Jan. 15, '27
- antigenic function of bacterial lipoids, [A. Klopstock & E. Witebsky] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 6: 119, Jan. 15, '27
- attempt to demonstrate lipoids by biological reaction, [L. G. Peretz] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap.* 49: 146-157, '26
- effect of bacterial lipoids as antigens in typhoid fever, [S. Zuzukoglu] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap.* 49: 304-328, '26
- for cancer and immunization to own lipoids, [P. Rondoni] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap.* 49: 91-101, '26
- in blood:** See Blood, fats and lipoids
- therapy:** See also Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Paralysis, General, therapy  
—experiments on effects of lipoids in dystrophic conditions in suckling puppies, [H. Buschmann] *Ztschr.f. Kinderh.* 42: 568-573, '26
- reticulo-endothelial system and streptococcus infection, [N. Louros & H. E. Scheyer] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 5: 2358, Dec. 10, '26
- streptococcus infection and reticulo-endothelial system; experiments with lipid therapy, [N. Louros & H. E. Scheyer] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 548-561, '26
- LIPOLYSIN:** See Obesity, therapy; Urine, sugar
- LIPOMA:** See Tumors, lipoma
- LIPOMATOSIS ATROPHICANS**  
—case, [F. Strieck] *München.med.Wechnschr.* 73: 2029-2030, Nov. 26, '26
- LIPPINCOTT, A. H.**, Bilateral incomplete reduplication of renal pelvis; calculi in lower right pelvis, *J.Urol.* 17: 101-104, Jan. '27
- LIPPINCOTT, L. S.**, Hemoglobin and erythrocytes in South, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 679-685, April '27
- LIPPINCOTT, W. C.**, Fractured femur in child; report of a case, *Northwest Med.* 26: 87-89, Feb. '27
- LIPPMAN, H. S.**, Masked juvenile tuberculosis, *Journal-Lancet* 47: 13, Jan. 1, '27
- von LIPPMANN, E. O.**, Quellen zur Geschichte der Chemie und Alchemie in Italien, *Isis* 8: 464-476, July '26
- LIPS**  
See also Harelip  
—staphylococcosis of lower lip, [J. Rouilland & P. Barreau] *Bull.et mêm.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 37-39, Jan. 27, '27
- cancer,** results of surgical treatment of epithelioma of lip from Massachusetts General Hospital and Cancer Commission of Harvard University, [W. M. Shedden] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 262-270, Feb. 17, '27
- epidermoid carcinoma (epithelioma) of lip; diagnosis, pathology, and discussion of treatment by non-surgical measures, [E. P. Pendergrass] *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 117-163, Feb. '27
- radium therapy; method of application, [P. Vigne] *Marseille méd.* 64: 105, Jan. 25, '27
- upon syphilitic lesion, [M. Iungano & C. Martelli] *Rinasc.med.* 4: 55, Feb. 1, '27
- leukoplakia** upon precancerous melanosis of lip, [A. Nanta] *Ann.de dermat.et syph.* 7: 645-649, Nov. '26
- surgery,** excision and restoration of upper lip, [H. P. Pickerill] *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 536-538, Jan. '27
- syphilis,** treatment with stovarsol; case, [L. Cécard] *Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie* 4: 340-342, June '26
- LIPSCHER, M.**, Ein kurzer Beitrag zu den Gefahren der Bruch-operation nach Kocher, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 467, Feb. 19, '27
- LIPSCHITZ, W.**, Magen und Niere als Ausscheidungskonkurrenten, *Klin.Wechnschr.* 5: 2008-2011, Oct. 22, '26
- Die aromatischen Nitro- und Aminokörper als Blutgifte, *Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg.* 4: 11-14, Jan. '27
- LIPSCHUTZ, B.**, S. Ehrmann, *Dermat.Wechnschr.* 83: 1308, Dec. 11, '26
- Die Beziehungen zwischen Zoster und Varicellen, *Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr.* 21: 673-680, Dec. 20, '26
- Ueber die Parasitologie des Pemphigus vulgaris, *Wien. klin.Wechnschr.* 40: 116, Jan. 27, '27

- LIPSCUTZ, A.**, Peculiar type of intersexuality in guinea-pig, *Brit.J.Exper.Biol.* 4: 227-244, March '27
- LIPSCUTZ, E. W.**, Device to gauge degree of sensitiveness in subnormal, normal and hypersensitive areas, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 89-91, Jan. '27
- New diagnostic and therapeutic aid in biliary tract disease, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 321-322, March 2, '27
- Evaluation of icterus index test in gastro-enterology, *New York State J.Med.* 27: 301-302, March 15, '27
- LIPSCOMB, H. R.**, Interesting case of amebic abscess of liver with rupture into lung, *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 468-471, May '27
- LIPSKEROW and GRSCHEBIN**, Entgegnung auf die Bemerkungen von Dr. F. Jacobsohn und Dr. E. Sklarz, *Dermat.Wchnschr. (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a)* 83: 1929, '26
- LISCHKOFF, M. A. and FELLOWS, J. H.**, Bronchial asthma and its relation to sinus disease in children, *J.Florida M.A.* 13: 200-204, March '27
- LISEFF, J. V.**, Cases in which anthrax bacilli were isolated from sausage, *Prophylak.med.* 5: 25-27, Sept. '26
- LISENBV, J. O.**, Intestinal complications of pulmonary tuberculosis, *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 840-844, May '27
- LISHERNESS, G. M. and HOXIE, G. H.**, Hypoglycemia, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 220-228, Feb. '27
- LISSAUER, J.**, Ueber die zweckmässige Darreichung von Jod-Eisenpräparaten in der Kinderpraxis, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 411, March 4, '27
- LISSER, H.**, Hypophysis versus hypothalamus, *California & West.Med.* 26: 490-492, April '27
- SMITH, R. K. and SHEPARDSON, H. C.**, Case of maternal tetany relieved by parathyroid extract-Collip, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 461-463, Feb. 12, '27
- LIST, C. F.**, Ueber das Problem der hypertrophischen Leberzirrhose an Hand von zwei sezierten Fällen, *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 34: 242-287, '26
- LISTER, J.**, New method of treating compound fracture, abscess, etc., with observations on conditions of supuration, *Lancet* 1: 773-775, April 9, '27
- LISTER, JOSEPH**
- [N. B. Harman] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 589-590, May '27
  - [E. St. Jacques] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 658-661, June '27
  - case of excision of knee and elbow joints by Lord Lister; condition 40 years later, [G. T. Beatson] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 662-663, April 9, '27
  - conquest of sepsis, [J. Bland-Sutton] *Lancet* 1: 781, April 9, '27
  - domestic survey, [H. Rolleston] *Lancet* 1: 780-781, April 9, '27
  - Hunter's ideal and Lister's practice, [B. Moynihan] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 313-319, Feb. 19, '27; abridged in *Lancet* 1: 373-379, Feb. 19, '27
  - Lister as a physiologist, [C. S. Sherrington] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 653-654, April 9, '27; also *Lancet* 1: 743-744, April 9, '27
  - Lister as a surgeon, [B. Moynihan] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 656-658, April 9, '27; also *Lancet* 1: 746-748, April 9, '27
  - Lister centenary, [E. Chapman] *Hygeia* 5: 193, April '27
  - Lister centenary celebrations, *Glasgow M.J.* 107: 265-289, May '27
  - Lister centenary celebrations in London, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 706, May 18, '27; 768, June 1, '27
  - Lister's contribution to preventive medicine, [C. J. Martin] *Nature, London* 119: 529-531, April 9, '27
  - Lister; house-surgeon's memories, [S. Thomson] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 659-662, April 9, '27; also *Lancet* 1: 775-780, April 9, '27; abridged in *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 772-773, June 1, '27
  - Lister's scientific work, [W. Bulloch] *Nature, London* 119: 531-533, April 9, '27
  - Lord Lister as pathologist and bacteriologist, [W. Bulloch] *Lancet* 1: 744-746, April 9, '27; also *Brit.M.J.* 1: 654-656, April 9, '27
  - recollections of Lister, [C. E. Wallis] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 14: 707-713, April '27
  - what Lord Lister's work has meant to surgery, [R. J. Reed] *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 330-332, June '27
- LISTER, W. A.**, Causation of pulmonary embolism following operation, *Lancet* 1: 111-116, Jan. 15, '27
- LISTON, W. G.**, Vaccine therapy, *M.Press* 123: 149, Feb. 23, '27
- Introductory remarks on discussion on vaccine therapy, *Tr.Medico-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh* pp. 101-116, 1926-'27; in *Edinburgh M.J.* June '27
- LITCHFIELD, H. R.**, Vaccination as prophylaxis against tuberculosis, *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 61-63, Jan. '27
- Calcium content in blood of tuberculous children; experimental study of its determination and influence; preliminary report, *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 99-103, Feb. '27
- Congenital atresia of esophagus, *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 310-313, May '27
- LITCHFIELD, L.**, Opportune recommendations for examinee following periodic health examinations, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 347-348, March '27
- LITERATURE**
- See also *Medicine, in art and literature; Periodicals*
- a father pleads for death of his son ("King Richard II"), [M. P. Taylor] *Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis* 8: 53-55, Jan. '27
  - literature of science and art, [R. Kingman] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 533-535, April 20, '27
  - pharmacist in fiction, [E. Podolsky] *M.Pickwick* 13: 39-41, Feb. '27
- dental**, beginning and international development of periodical dental literature, [W. H. Trueman] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 14: 483-486, March '27
- medical**, philology in medical writing, [H. Reinberg] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 3044-3045, Nov. 27, '26
- art as applied to medicine, [H. C. Schmeisser & J. L. Scianni] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 19: 311-315, March '27
  - correct spelling of certain surgical terms, [F. Harth] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 518-520, Feb. 26, '27
  - Decimal Classification of Melvil Dewey and its extension by Brussels Institute of Bibliography, [S. C. Bradford] *Nature, London* 119: 429-431, March 19, '27
  - Index Catalogue and Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus as aids to clinician and surgeon, [J. N. Phalen] *Internat.Clin.* 1: 206-213, March '27
  - Italian medical books exhibited at exposition in Paris (May-June, 1926), [Laignel-Lavastine] *Bull.Soc. franç.d'hist.de la méd.* 20: 331-338, Sept.-Oct. '26
  - references to literature in scientific monographs, [Birkholz] *Monatschr.f.Ohrenh.* 60: 1093-1096, Nov. '26
  - technic of medical writing, [G. B. Lake] *Clin.Med. & Surg.* 34: 188-192, March '27
- LITHARGE**: See under Lead
- LITHIASIS**: See Calculi; Kidney, calculi; Gallbladder, calculi; etc.
- LITHOPEDION**
- lithopedion; case report, [S. Abernathy] *Memphis M.J.* 4: 6, Jan. '27
- LITTERER, W.**, Comparison of Kolmer modified Wassermann test with Kahn test in 25,000 sera, *South.M.J.* 20: 147-151, Feb. '27
- LITTLE, E. G.**, Medical etiquette, *St. Mary's Hosp.Gaz.* 33: 5, Jan.; 15, Feb. '27
- LITTLE, J. P.**, Optic neuritis, caused presumably by Ankylostoma duodenale infection, *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 48: 61-63, Jan. '27
- Melæna neonatorum, *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 48: 63, Jan. '27
- LITTLE, J. T., RUCKENSTEINER, E., and McDONALD, J. F.**, Study in bacterial morphology, *J.Bact.* 13: 255-267, April '27
- LITTLE, R. B. and JONES, F. S.**, Bactericidal property of cow's milk, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 319-335, Feb. '27
- Infectious granular vaginitis of cows, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 519-528, March '27
- LITTLE, S. W.**, Birth-control cancer, *Cancer* 4: 97-109, Jan. '27
- LITTLE, W. F. and HOBBIIE, E. H.**, Transmission of light through window glass, *Tr.Illum.Engin.Soc.* 22: 258-275, March '27
- LITTLE'S DISEASE**: See Paralysis, spastic
- LITVAK, A. M.**, Postdiphtheritic paralysis, *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 32-41, Jan. '27
- LITZNER, S., BECHER, E., and DOENECKE, F.**, Quantitative Studien über die Fraktion der aromatischen Oxyäuren im Blut bei Krankheiten, *Ztschr.f.klin. Med.* 104: 29-43, '26
- TAGLICH, W., and BECHER, E., Der Phenolgehalt des Blutes unter normalen und pathologischen Verhältnissen, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 182-206, '26
- LIU, Y.**, Ueber den Venensinusulcus der Japaner, *J.Orient. Med.* 6: 29, March '27
- LIVER**
- See also *Biliary Tract*
- culture of hepatic tissue in vitro, [O. Kapel] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1109, Nov. 5, '26; also *Hospital-stid.* 70: 90-94, Jan. 27, '27
  - experimental injury of liver by chloranil by-products; isolation of toxic substance, [H. Staub] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 178: 167-180, '26
  - experimental injury of liver by commercial chloranil and its by-products, [H. Staub] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 227-237, '26
  - immediate effect on liver temperature as result of lowering intra gastric temperature with ice-water, [R. W. Mendelson] *J.Trop.Med.* 30: 64-67, March 1, '27
  - manganese toxemia; with special reference to effects of liver feeding, [J. R. Charles] *Brain* 50: 30-43, March '27
  - mechanism of sensation of pain in liver, [M. M. Gubergitz, I. Istschenko & B. I. Goldstein] *Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med.* 53: 431-438, '26
  - metabolism in rabbits after poisoning of liver by commercial chloranil or its by-products, [H. Staub] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 125-143, '26

**LIVER**—Continued

- mode of action of ergotamine upon liver, [L. Loeffler] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 313-316, '27
- newer aspects of hepatic medicine, [W. A. Campbell, Jr.] *Colorado Med.* 24: 136-143, May '27
- presence of cystine in liver, [G. Hunter & B. A. Eagles] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 167-175, March '27
- separation of phosphoric acid in extravital (perfused) liver and effect of drugs upon process, [O. Riesser & A. Hansen] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 161: 149-177, '26
- studies of thyroid apparatus; rôle of thyroid and parathyroid glands in growth of liver, kidneys and spleen, [F. S. Hammett] *Am.J.Anat.* 39: 239-266, May '27
- abscess:** See also Liver, amebic abscess
  - after operation for duodenal ulcer, [H. Biesenberger] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1424, Dec. 2, '26
  - after panaritis; case, [A. Troell] *Svensk.Läk.-Tidning.* 24: 170-173, Feb. 11, '27
  - bacteriology, [G. Segura] *Rev.Soc.de med.int.& tisiol.* 2: 636-652, '26
  - cholelithiasis; cholecystitis; subhepatic abscess; localized abscesses of liver, [Cabot case 13092] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 362-365, March 3, '27
  - diagnosis and treatment in infants, [E. Ticozzi] *Clin. pediat.* 8: 547-564, Sept. '26
  - following appendicitis, [I. von Reök] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 196-200, Jan. 22, '27
  - from spoon handle in bile duct of insane patient, [A. Lemierre & L. Pollet] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 241-244, March 3, '27
  - mistaken for empyema, [C. van Luitj] *Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk.* 1: 1058, Feb. 26, '27
  - multiple tropical abscess, [P. Petridis] *Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir.* 52: 1127-1130, Dec. 11, '26
  - practical experiences in diagnosis of liver abscess, [P. Manson-Bahr] *J.Trop.Med.* 30: 106-108, April 16, '27
  - tropical abscess of liver (3 cases), [C. F. Shelton] *Kenya M.J.* 3: 315-323, Feb. '27
- acute yellow atrophy** of liver, [T. J. Evans] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 99, Jan. 13, '27
- acute necrosis of liver; case report, [A. C. Reed & I. W. Thorne] *California & West.Med.* 26: 657-658, May '27
- acute toxic cirrhosis (acute yellow atrophy), [M. Packard & H. Adler] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 892-893, March 19, '27
- acute yellow atrophy of liver with early cirrhosis, [Cabot case 13042] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 147-153, Jan. 27, '27
- toxic cirrhosis resulting from acute liver atrophy, [J. H. Pratt & A. Stengel] *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 41: 100-112, '26; also *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 1-11, Jan. '27
- amebic abscess:** See also Dysentery, amebic
  - case, [J. Segal] *Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop.* 18: 177, Nov.-Dec. '26
  - cured with emetine, [A. Panayotatou] *Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1548-1551, Nov. 11, '26
  - interesting case of amebic abscess of liver with rupture into lung, [H. R. Lipscomb] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull.* 3: 468-471, May '27
  - liver abscess; case, [Amulya Kumar Bhattacharya] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 261-262, May '27
  - liver abscess bursting into right lung; case, [F. H. B. Norrie] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 267, May '27
  - surgical treatment, [H. Costantini] *Rev.de chir.* 64: 357-377, '26
  - treatment of hepatic abscesses of amebic origin, [S. N. Hayes] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 13-14, Jan. '27
  - two cases, [A. Tomaselli] *Riforma med.* 43: 3, Jan. 3, '27
- anatomy and histology,** behavior of Kupffer's cells, [P. Introzzi] *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1133-1147, '26
- biliary pigmentation of Kupffer cells in obstructive jaundice; absence of pigment in other varieties; dependence of pigmentation upon cholesterinemia, [O. Kanner] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1311-1312, Dec. 3, '26
- experiments on Kupffer cells; origin; location; histology, [W. Pfuhl] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 90-114, Nov. 12, '26
- atrophy:** See also Liver, acute yellow atrophy
  - acute and subacute, [A. Kirch] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1512-1514, Dec. 23, '26
  - cholelithiasis; clinical study of nervous symptoms in liver atrophy, [J. C. Spence & A. G. Ogilvie] *Arch.Dis. Childhood* 2: 41-48, Feb. '27
  - subacute liver atrophy with ascites, [A. D. J. Berkhout] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2882-2886, Dec. 25, '26
  - sub-chronic atrophy of liver as causal factor in mental disease, [H. Kähler] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1928-1930, Oct. 8, '26

**LIVER**—Continued

- blood supply:** See also Arteries, hepatic; Portal Vein; Veins, hepatic
  - effect of drugs on hepatic vessels, [W. Lampe & J. Méhes] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 73-82, '26
  - effect of histamine upon blood vessels of isolated dog's liver; dependence upon direction of perfusion, [R. Baer & R. Rössler] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 204-221, '26
  - effect of strophanthin and digitalis glycosides on liver vessels, [W. Lampe & J. Méhes] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 115-131, '26
  - effects of hormones on hepatic vessels, [W. Lampe & J. Méhes] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 66-72, '26
  - in surviving liver, [W. Lampe] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 92-114, '26
- cancer,** primary carcinoma of liver (hepatoma) in children, [F. C. Neff, L. P. Engel & F. C. Helwig] *Tr. Am.Pediat.Soc.* 38: 55-58, '26
- carcinoma of liver and gall-bladder, [S. W. Mulholland] *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 271-278, April '27
- experimental cancer of liver in rabbit, [von Niessen] *Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.* 24: 272-277, '27
- stimulating subphrenic abscess, [B. Lubarsky] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 279, Jan. 29, '27
- cirrhosis:** See also Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration; Liver, acute yellow atrophy
  - alcoholic cirrhosis with gynecomastia; case, [A. Taton] *Rinasc.med.* 3: 344-346, Aug. 15, '26
  - amount of urobilin in blood and urine, [M. Royer] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 444-447, '26; abridged in *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 222, Jan. 28, '27
  - animal experiments, [G. Leitmann] *Virchow's Arch.f. path.Anat.* 261: 767-775, '26
  - blood changes in cirrhosis with ascites, [T. Saragea & Mme. Seicaresco] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest* 8: 271-276, Nov. '26
  - blood changes incident to evacuation of ascites, [T. Saragea & Mme. Seicaresco] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest* 8: 277-283, Nov. '26
  - causes and pathology, [L. D'Amato] *Folia med.* 12: 833; 875; 915, '26
  - causing pleural effusion; case, [D. Cassarini] *Osp.magglore* 14: 317-323, Nov. '26
  - cirrhosis hypertrophic and cirrhosis tubercular of liver, [A. Omodel Zorini] *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1269-1274, '26
  - cirrhosis of liver, toxic type, [Cabot case 13221] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 916-919, June 2, '27
  - curable dropsical seizures in alcoholic cirrhosis, [M. Garnier & V. Oumansky] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1822-1828, Jan. 6, '27
  - diathermic treatment in localized cirrhosis of liver caused by infective gallbladder disease, [A. Bassler] *Physical Therap.* 44: 635-638, Dec. '26
  - experiments on histogenesis of initial stages, [J. F. Martin] *Ann.de méd.* 21: 89-143, Feb. '27
  - hematuria in renal tuberculosis with hepatic cirrhosis, [Rochet & Thévenot] *Bull.Soc. franç.d'uro.* 6: 61-64, Jan. 17, '27; also *J.d'uro.* 23: 166-170, Feb. '27
  - hypertrophic cirrhosis; autopsies of 2 cases, [C. F. List] *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 34: 242-287, '26
  - in hogs, [F. Stornelli] *Glor.dl.med.vet.* 75: 627-632, Nov. 6, '26
  - infantile cirrhosis of liver, [M. A. K. Iyer] *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 130-131, March '27
  - influence on course of repeated paracentesis in cirrhosis of liver, [G. Avezzù] *Policlinico (sez.med.)* 34: 1-15, Jan. '27
  - latent suppurated hydatid with hypertrophic cirrhosis, [E. May & A. Bocage] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1623-1627, Dec. 2, '26
  - relation of biliary variety to other forms of liver cirrhosis, [S. M. Zypkin] *Virchow's Arch.f.path. Anat.* 262: 791-826, '26
  - surgical treatment of cirrhotic ascites, [V. V. Krestovsky] *Presse méd.* 34: 1398-1400, Nov. 6, '26
  - Talma's operation, or omentopexy, in dropsy of liver cirrhosis, [R. Hoffmann] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 277, March 19, '27
  - toxic cirrhosis of liver, [C. L. Connor] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 546-551, May '27
- cysts:** See also Liver, echinococcosis
  - as expression of developmental abnormality, [L. Wackerle] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 508-530, '26
  - of suspensory ligament; operation; recovery, [Chl-folliau] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1197, Dec. 25, '26
  - unusual case of congenital cystic dysplasia of kidneys and liver, with death from aplastic anemia, [F. P. Weber] *M.Press* 123: 129-131, Feb. 16, '27

## LIVER—Continued

- diseases, behaviour of creatine and creatinine after anaesthesia and in hepatic and splenic disorders, [M. Magongiu] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 33: 619-640, Dec. '26
- acute focal necrotic hepatitis, [K. Landé] Frankfur. Ztschr.f.Path. 34: 221-241, '26
- atrophy of suprarenals in interstitial hepatitis; case, [M. Manara] Rinasc.med. 3: 323, Aug. 1, '26; 347, Aug. 15, '26
- carbohydrate metabolism, [L.Elek & A. Oppenheimer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 246-248, Feb. 24, '27
- catarrhal jaundice and hepatitis, [R. Bauer] Med. Klin. 22: 1558-1561, Oct. 8, '26
- death from hepatic insufficiency after splenectomy in splenic anemia, [G. Arena] Rinasc.med. 3: 366-368, Sept. 1, '26
- differential diagnosis between gastric and hepatic disease, [R. L. Yagüe] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. 24: 535-544, Sept. 18, '26
- disease picture of hepatargy, [G. Noah] Med.Klin. 23: 280-282, Feb. 25, '27
- disturbances of glycolysis and hepatic insufficiency in febrile diseases, [M. Labbé & S. Gavril] Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif 16: 987-1006, Nov. '26
- effect of ingestion of water upon basal metabolism in liver disease, [A. von Fejér & G. Hetényi] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 53: 836-840, '27
- effect of insulin on diseases of liver, [O. Klein & H. Holzer] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 157, Jan. 22, '27
- effect of various remedies in hepatic distomiasis, [W. Nölter & F. Schmid] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 77: 754-756, Dec. 14, '26
- experimental; autolysis of spleen and hepatic effects from ligation of splenic pedicle, [N. Fiessinger, H. R. Olivier & C. M. Laur] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 237, Feb. 4, '27
- experimental hepatic insufficiency, [Rémond & Boulicaud] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 97: 282, March 1, '27
- experimental hepatic insufficiency in suprarenalec-tomized dogs, [O. Pico Estrada] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 2: 577, '26; also Prensa méd.argent. 13: 701-704, Dec. 30, '26
- exploratory marginal excisions convey no information as to deeper pathological changes, [W. Enders] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 76: 215-221, Dec. 30, '26
- Filinol in distomatosis (liver fluke) of cattle, [W. Ernst] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 78: 69, Feb. 1, '27
- from puerperal infection, [H. E. Scheyer] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 51: 194-200, Jan. 22, '27
- glycemic curve in hepatic patients and influence of insulin on same, [R. Morracchini] Minerva med. 7: 86-93, Jan. 31, '27
- hemorrhage in liver disease, [A. Merlini] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 34: 26-33, Jan. '27
- hepatic distomiasis in child; case, [F. Paul] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 77: 223, Feb. 12, '27
- hepatic infection following influenzal bronchopneumonia; case, [A. Fabrizio] Rinasc.med. 3: 487, Nov. 15, '26
- hepatitis and its relation to cholecystitis, [W. Martin] Ann.Surg. 85: 535-554, April '27
- hepatitis from salvarsan, [J. S. Covisa] Arch.de méd., cir.y espec. 24: 433-444, Sept. 4, '26
- leukocytes, [V. Giudiceandrea] Riforma med. 42: 1161-1162, Dec. 6, '26
- medical treatment of diseases of liver and gall-bladder, [J. C. Flippin] Virginia M.Monthly 54: 11-14, April '27
- mineral water in treatment, [R. Glénard] Presse therm.et climat. 67: 617-623, Oct. 15, '26
- Neo-Serapis in distomatosis of cattle, [Kirsten] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 78: 70, Feb. 1, '27
- nodules of Linguatula larvae, [K. Sonobe] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 263: 753-768, '27
- occurrence of fatty liver in families, [A. Björum] Acta Paediat. 6: 225-240, '26
- peculiar liver disease with cholesterinemia, [A. Edelmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1245-1246, Oct. 21, '26
- pericarditis with pseudocirrhosis of liver: 2 cases, [R. Clauri] Glor.di med.mil. 74: 501-510, Dec. 1, '26
- plea for liver-fluke chart for Germany, [W. Nölter] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 43: 89, Feb. 11, '27
- remedies for liver fluke, especially Filinol, [A. Klee-mann] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 78: 55-58, Jan. 25, '27
- role of hepatic insufficiency in vomiting of pregnancy, [Ferru] Rev.de méd. 43: 581-593, '26
- seven cases treated with Sero'n's Hepatase, [V. Ferrar] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. 25: 367-372, Nov.-Dec. '26
- transient hepatic acholia, with report of case, [M. Einhorn] M.J.& Record 125: 4-5, Jan. 5, '27; also South. M.J. 20: 12-14, Jan. '27

## LIVER, diseases—Continued

- treatment by non-surgical drainage of biliary system, [B. Orlean] Arch.f.Verdaungskr. 39: 111-117, Oct. '26
- treatment of bovine distomiasis with neo-serapis, [O. Schmidt] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 77: 772, Dec. 21, '26
- echinococcosis, hydatid disease of liver with obstruction of common bile duct by daughter cyst; case, [F. C. Burke-Gaffney] M.J.Australia 2: 804, Dec. 11, '26
- anaphylactic phenomena in hydatids of liver, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier & C. Seoane] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 51: 327-329, March 17, '27
- case illustrating difficulty of diagnosis, [Delbet] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. 40: 775, Nov. 13, '26
- causing hepatobronchial fistula, [B. Ijubarsky] Arch. f.klin.Chir. 143: 718-725, '26
- diagnosis; case, [Delbet] Gazz.d.osp. 47: 1206, Dec. 19, '26
- hydatid cysts of liver, with report of 63 previously unpublished cases, [H. W. Mills] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 577-591, May '27
- in paralytic, [Trénel & J. Sizaret] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd. ment. 14: 89, May-July '26
- latent suppurated hydatid with hypertrophic cirrhosis, [E. May & A. Bocage] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 50: 1623-1627, Dec. 2, '26
- secondary typhoid infection of hepatic hydatid cyst; operation; recovery, [H. Dufour & Gernez] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 108-110, Feb. 10, '27
- simulating calculus in common bile duct, [J. Arnello] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile 4: 157-159, Sept. 8-22, '26
- spurious cholecystitis, renal calculus and hydatids of liver with symptoms of biliary calculus, [P. Nigri-soli] Minerva med. 6: 1077-1082, Dec. 10, '26
- traumatic perihepatitis, [G. Margreth] Riforma med. 42: 985-986, Oct. 18, '26
- enzymes, liver amylase, [G. S. Eadie] Biochem.J. 21: 314-321, '27
- excision, effect on cholesterol metabolism in dogs; xanthorubin, yellow pigment found in blood, [E. Enderlin, S. J. Thannhauser & M. Jenke] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 120: 16-24, '27
- extracts, action of ferments of macerated mammalian liver upon colilitaurin and colilglycin, [D. Corda] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 41: 240, May 15, '26
- effect of hepatic extract upon arterial hypertension, [R. H. Major] Tr.A.A.M.Physicians 41: 19-29, '26
- inhibitory effect of liver extract on diuresis, [W. Lampe] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 119: 83-90, '26
- liver extract and blood pressure, [W. J. Macdonald] Tr.Sect.Practice Med., A.M.A. pp. 282-285, '26; also Wisconsin M.J. 26: 15-18, Jan. '27
- nature of vaso-dilator constituents of certain tissue extracts, [C. H. Best, H. H. Dale, H. W. Dudley & W. V. Thorpe] J.Physiol. 62: 397-417, March '27
- nitrogenous extracts of beef liver, [Y. Hiwatari] J.Biochem. 7: 161-167, Jan. '27
- use of liver extract, [L. E. Mahoney] California & West.Med. 26: 192, Feb. '27
- fats and lipoids, pathology of fatty liver in pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. W. Claiberg] Virchow's Arch.f.path. Anat. 262: 74-80, '26
- function tests: See also Blood, bilirubin; Hemoclastic Crisis
- [E. N. Deppen] Nebraska M.J. 12: 14-15, Jan. '27
- adsorption phenomenon of rose bengal, [N. Feissinger, H. Walter & H. R. Olivier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 8, Jan. 14, '27
- bromsulphalein test of liver function; clinical study of 66 cases, [E. Bulmer] Quart.J.Med. 20: 101-114, Jan. '27
- chromodiagnosis, [F. Reiche] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 112-114, Jan. 15, '27
- clinical value, [L. Chimisso] Folia med. 12: 684-708, Sept. 15, '26
- closure reflex of pylorus as functional test of pancreas and liver, [A. Jarotzky] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 11-14, Jan. 1, '27
- comparative tests of liver function, [W. Löwenberg, W. Nauenberg & G. Noah] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 445-450, March 5, '27
- deamination of blood (dissociation of  $\text{NH}_2$  radical in amino-acids), [N. Fiessinger, H. R. Olivier & M. Herbaïn] Bull.et mém. Soc. méd. d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1608-1616, Nov. 25, '26
- diagnosis of hepatic disorders (galactose test and van den Bergh reaction), [D. T. Davies] Lancet 1: 380-384, Feb. 19, '27
- differential diagnosis and prognosis of liver insufficiency by means of galactose and levulose, [H. Jacoby] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 232, Feb. 4, '27
- dyes in function tests of liver and reticulo-endothelial system, [Schellong] Med.Klin. 22: 1711-1713, Nov. 5, '26

**LIVER, function tests—Continued**

- estimate of protein function by desamination, [H. R. Olivier & M. Herbaïn] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1154, Nov. 12, '26
- hypoglycemia after administration of dextrose in vagotonic conditions and in liver disease, [W. B. Meyer] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2391-2394, Dec. 17, '26
- in disturbed nutrition of infants, [R. Gralka & W. Reimold] *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 115: 127-141, Feb. '27
- in menstruation, [A. G. Neumann] *Rev.méd.del Rosario* 16: 439-457, Nov. '26
- influence of galactose on blood sugar level as liver function test, [G. Noah] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 150-173, '26
- liver function from standpoint of diagnosis, [W. B. Martin] *Virginia M.Monthly* 54: 5-9, April '27
- liver function tests in children, [S. J. Levin] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 98-102, Feb. '27
- Maillard's coefficient and improved azoturia coefficient, [N. Fiessinger, H. R. Olivier & M. Herbaïn] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1536-1559, Nov. 11, '26
- pathology and diagnosis in diseases of liver and biliary tract, [J. S. Diamond] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1009-1031, Jan. '27
- phenoltetrachlorophthalein test, [P. M. Re] *Polliclinico (sez.med.)* 34: 33-48, Jan. '27
- recent tests for liver functions and their clinical significance, [D. L. Liberman] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 350-355, April '27
- rose bengal test, [R. Curiel] *Gac.méd.de Carácas* 33: 339-349, Nov. 30, '26
- rose bengal test for liver function; further studies, [N. N. Epstein, G. D. Delprat & W. J. Kerr] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1619-1623, May 21, '27
- rose bengal test for liver function, with particular reference to its use in therapy of syphilis, [N. N. Epstein & J. E. Rauschkolb] *Tr.Sect.Dermat.& Syphilol.A.M.A.* pp. 171-186, '26
- Rosenthal-White liver function test (bromsulphthalein) in icterus neonatorum, [C. W. Herlitz] *Acta Paediat.* 6: 214-224, '26
- study of leuculose tolerance test for hepatic efficiency, [G. King] *Lancet* 1: 385-388, Feb. 19, '27
- test of elimination of colored solutions of azorubin, [M. Zinny] *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 665-668, Dec. 20, '26
- use of halogenated phenolphthalein in cholecystography and determination of liver function, [W. H. Cole] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 48-50, Feb. '27
- with dyes; relation to reticulo-endothelial system, [K. Paschke] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 237-256, '27
- glycogen:** See under Glycogen
- hormone:** See Liver, physiology
- hypertrophy,** rheumatic fever; autopsy; multiple pericarditis and enlarged liver, [E. Lenoble & A. Pineau] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 130-134, Feb. 10, '27
- oils:** See Cod-Liver Oil
- pathology,** liver injury in acute alcoholic poisoning, [R. P. Wallace] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 598-599, March '27
- physiology:** See also Bile, secretion; Liver, function tests
  - [F. C. Mann] *Virginia M.Monthly* 54: 1-5, April '27
  - bactericidal function of liver, [B. N. Berg, Z. D. Zau & J. W. Jobling] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 433-434, Feb. '27
  - detoxicating hormone of liver, [A. Sato] *Tohoku J. Exper.Med.* 8: 232-233, Dec. '26
  - disinfection of biliary tract, [L. Kauffheil & E. Neubauer] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 116: 296-320, '26
  - disturbances of visceral innervation in parkinsonism, [L. Hess & J. Goldstein] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1181-1183, Oct. 7, '26
  - effect of adrenalin on temperature of skeletal muscle before and after ligation of hepatic artery and portal vein, [M. W. Caskey] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 381-390, April '27
  - excretory function, [D. Adlersberg & E. Neubauer] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 147-168, '26
  - experiments on chemical regulation of heart beat by liver; nature of hepatic heart-regulating hormone, [K. Beyeler] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 351-381, '26
  - experiments on dogs via London's angiotomy between portal vein and liver, [P. György & K. Kleinschmidt] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 23-31, '27
  - intestinal resorption of fat and cholesterol by way of blood, [S. W. Nedswedski] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 337-342, '26
  - lactate metabolism in infants; its relation to lactic acid milk, [M. B. Braham] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 451-457, March '27

**LIVER, physiology—Continued**

- research on oxygen consumption of surviving mammalian liver, under influence of sympathetic and parasympathetic poisons and amino-acids, [S. Nukariya] *Sel-I-Kwai M.J.* 46: 1-36, April '27
- standardization of detoxicating hormone of liver, [S. Yoshimatsu & A. Sato] *Tohoku J.Exper.Med.* 8: 234-236, Dec. '26
- storage of protein, [W. Berg] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 243-249, '26
- studies on physiology of liver; effect of adrenalin upon blood sugar following ligation of hepatic artery, [W. S. Collens, D. H. Shelling & C. S. Byron] *Am.J. Physiol.* 79: 689-693, Feb. '27
- thiopexic and thiooxydizing function, [M. Loeper, R. Garcin & A. Lesure] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1467-1469, Dec. 17, '26
- thyroid, parathyroids and liver; their hormone influences upon detoxication, [H. R. Harrower] *Practitioner* 118: 125-130, Feb. '27
- prolapse,** gastropostosis, with special reference to concomitant hepatopostosis, [M. Fasano] *Arch.Ital.di chir.* 17: 258-268, '27
- technic of operation for prolapse of liver and stomach, [W. Gross] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 196, Jan. 28, '27
- rupture,** case of enormous choleperitoneum; operation; recovery, [Claret] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 53: 91, Feb. 5, '27
- syphilis** of liver or tumor? [G. Arena] *Riforma med.* 42: 937-938, Oct. 4, '26
- aneurysmal and gummatous formations in liver, [H. Lenhartz & H. Gürlich] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 416-423, '26
- congenital syphilis of bones and liver in boy of 12 years, [P. Nobécourt, E. Pichon & H. Prétet] *Arch. de méd.d.enf.* 30: 164-171, March '27
- febrile syphilis of liver mistaken for cholecystitis, [A. Flater] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1684-1685, Oct. 29, '26
- tertiary syphilis of liver, [T. McCrae & W. R. Caven] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 41: 168-177, '26
- with compression of vena cava; case, [J. J. Spangenberg & L. Munist] *Rev.Soc.de méd.int.& tsiol.* 2: 588-600, '26
- tuberculosis,** fibro-caseous, [F. E. Ruiz & L. González Sa'athie] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 508-517, '26; also *Rev.méd.del Rosario* 16: 420-425, Nov. '26
- case of hepatic tuberculosis, [A. Ellehaug] *Hospitalstid.* 69: 1084-1090, Nov. 18, '26
- tumors,** excision of large angioma of liver in a diabetic, [H. H. Brown] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 232, Feb. 5, '27
- embryonic sympathoma in infant with metastasis in liver, [Lesné, R. Clement & others] *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 408-415, Oct.-Dec. '26
- hemangioma of liver, [B. F. Eckles] *Virginia M. Monthly* 54: 46-50, April '27
- operated case of myoma, [R. Demel] *Virchow's Arch.f. path.Anat.* 261: 881-884, '26
- origin and cellular development of liver tumors; histogenesis of endothelioma, [A. Peyron, F. Coray & J. Surmont] *Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer* 15: 471-518, Dec. '26
- wounds and injuries,** excision of protruding portions of liver, [C. R. H. Tichborne] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 423, March 5, '27
- LIVER-FLUKE:** See Distomiasis; Fasciola; Fasciolopsis
- LIVERMORE,** G. R., New ureteral dilator, *J.Urol.* 17: 393-394, March '27
- LIVINGSTON, E. M., and WERTHEIM, H.,** Brachial plexus block; its clinical application, *Brit.J.Anesth.* 4: 209-220, April '27; also *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1465-1468, May 7, '27
- LIWSCHITZ, I. G.,** Zur Behandlung der progressiven Paralyse mit Lipoiden, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 104: 570-585, '26
- LJUBARSKY, B.,** Zwei Fälle von Hepatobronchialfisteln infolge von Echlnokokkus, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 718-725, '26
- LLAMBIAS, J.,** Enfermedad de Recklinghausen, *Rev.méd. del Rosario* 16: 409-415, Nov. '26; also *Rev.de méd. Rosario* 1: 42-46, Sept. '26; abridged in *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 1385, Dec. 3, '26
- Alteraciones de la membrana del equinococo,** *Rev.Soc. argent.de biol.* 2: 268-273, '26
- Anatomía patológica del paludismo,** *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 602-607, Nov. '26
- La anatomía patológica en la obra de Laennec,** *Semana méd.* 2: 1304-1306, Nov. 11, '26
- Altérations de la membrane hydatique,** *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 95: 1381, Dec. 3, '26
- LLAMES MASSINI, J. C.,** Tratamiento quirúrgico precoz de la eclampsia; concepto terapéutico fundado en 92 observaciones personales, *Semana méd.* 2: 1385-1404, Nov. 25, '26

- LLAMES MASSINI, J. C.**—Continued  
Prise idéale, invertie et fléchissante, dans certaines applications hautes de forceps. *Technique, Gynec. et Obst.* 14: 369-383, Dec. '26
- LLERENA, A.**, Hemoptisis no tuberculosas, *Med. libera* 1: 180-182, Feb. 12, '27
- LLEWELLYN, L. J.**, Rheumatism in childhood, *J. State Med.* 35: 89-103, Feb. '27
- Prevention and control of rheumatoid or atrophic arthritis, *J. State Med.* 35: 156-168, March '27
- LLOSA, J. B., and SAFFORES, P. A.**, Gastrorragias criptogénicas. Estudio anatómopatológico del estómago, *Semana méd.* 2: 1149-1154, Oct. 28, '26
- LLOYD, E. I.**, Treatment of acute retropharyngeal abscess, *Lancet* 1: 354-355, Feb. 12, '27
- LLOYD, J. S.**, What is clean milk? *Vet. J.* 83: 172-175, April '27
- LLOYD, J. W.**, Trigeminal neuralgia, *Brit. Dent. J.* 48: 450, April 16, '27; also *Lancet* 1: 928, April 30, '27
- LLOYD, R. B., MUIR, E., and MITRA, G. C.**, Influence of syphilis on leprosy as indicated by Wassermann reaction, *Indian J. M. Research* 14: 667-678, Jan. '27
- LLOYD, R. W.**, Portrait of William Harvey, *Lancet* 1: 623, March 19, '27
- LOA LOA:** See Filariasis
- LOBELINE**  
See also under Anesthesia, complications and sequelae; Asphyxia  
—effect on isolated suprarenal gland, [S. V. Anitschkow] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 118: 242-252, '26  
—pharmacological and therapeutic properties of alpha-lobelin; comparison of its action on respiratory center with that of other respiratory stimulants, [V. H. Norris & S. Weiss] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 31: 43-63, May '27
- LOBELL, A.**, Rhinolithiasis; report of 2 cases, *Laryngoscope* 37: 337-340, May '27
- LOBERG, K.**, Die Blutliquorschwelle für Salicylsäure bei Psychosen, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 106: 161-170, '26
- Lo BIANCO, V.**, Può il vaccino vincere la tubercolosi? *Med. prat.* 11: 372-375, Oct. 31, '26
- LOBO, J.**, Sobre um caso de lymphogranulomatose inguinal sub-aguda, *Tribuna med.* 32: 259-262, Nov. 15, '26
- LOBO, M. M., CABARROU, F. G., and DAVIS, N. C.**, Lucha antipalúdica en Medinas (Prov. de Tucumán, República Argentina), *Semana méd.* 1: 467-485, Feb. 24, '27
- LOBO, R., and ROSSI, L.**, El método Fabre para extracción de alcaloides o de diversos compuestos orgánicos contenidos en los órganos, *Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. del cáncer* 2: 699-704, July, '26
- LOBO VILANOVA**, Sobre a genese provavel da linfocitose encontrada nos sangues normais dos indigenas de Gôa, *Arq. Indo-portug. de med. e hist. nat.* 3: 1-48, '26
- LOBULIN:** See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
- LOCATELLI, P.**, Sur le régénération du tissu musculaire strié, *Arch. ital. de biol.* 77: 28-32, Aug. '26
- LOCH, W.**, Berufsgefahren der Textilindustrie, insbesondere der Leinenindustrie, und ihre Verhütung, *Zentralbl. f. Gewerbehyg.* 4: 15, Jan. '27
- LOCHBRUNNER, H.**, Ueber Magnocid, ein neues, haltbares Chlorpräparat, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1984-1985, Nov. 19, '26
- LOCHRIE, J. L., HARLAND, S. C., and HAIGH, J. C.**, Progressive variation with age of simple mendelian ratio in cowpea, *Genetica* 8: 507-512, '26
- LOCHTE, T.**, Ueber das Ergebnis von Schliessversuchen bei künstlichem Winde, *Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med.* 9: 166-168, Jan. 15, '27
- LOCKARD, L. B., and ARGALL, A. J.**, Role of chronic maxillary sinusitis in general infections, *Colorado Med.* 24: 3-8, Jan. '27; also *Radiol. Rev.* 4: 61-66, Feb. '27
- LOCKE, C. E.**, Neurological surgery, *Ohio State M. J.* 23: 21-27, Jan. '27
- LOCKE'S SOLUTION:** See Eye, wounds and injuries
- LOCKHART, A.**, Phases of canine distemper, *J. Am. Vet. M. A.* 70: 505-513, Jan. '27
- Incubation period of dog distemper, *Vet. Med.* 22: 59, Feb. '27
- LOCKHART-MUMMERY, J. P.**, Innocent tumours of rectum and colon, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (Sect. Surg., Sub. Sect. Proct.)* 20: 10-15, Jan. '27
- Treatment of obstructive lesions of colon, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 950-952, May 28, '27
- LOCKWOOD, C. D.**, Rhabdomyosarcoma of vulvar orifice in children; report of case, *Arch. Surg.* 14: 860-867, April '27
- LOCOMOTION**  
See also Movements  
—factors influencing first steps in infants, [G. Variot] *Bull. et mêm. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 51: 353-361, March 24, '27  
—semiology of gait, [U. Colarucci] *Gazz. med. lomb.* 85: 186, Dec. 25, '26
- LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA:** See Tabes Dorsalis
- LODATO, G.**, Cinque casi di foruncolosi curati con l'autopioterapia, *Arch. ital. di sc. med. colon.* 8: 35-37, Jan. '27
- LODE, G.**, Ueber eine Abänderung des Cronerschen Verfahrens Mangan im Trinkwasser nachzuweisen, *Arch. f. Hyg.* 97: 227-233, '26
- LODGE, R.**, Hydatidiform mole, *Tr. Edinburgh Obst. Soc.* pp. 100-108, 1926-'27; in *Edinburgh M. J.* June '27
- LODGE, W. O.**, Operation of tonsillectomy, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 56, Jan. 8, '27
- LOE, A. O.**, Carcinoma of appendix; case report, *North-west Med.* 26: 60-61, Feb. '27
- LOEB, C.**, Bilateral ptosis cured by Hunt-Tansley operation, *Am. J. Ophth.* 10: 191-192, March '27
- Congenital anomaly or productive retinitis, *Am. J. Ophth.* 10: 272-273, April '27
- LOEB, H.**, Vergleichende statistische Mitteilungen über Geschlechtskrankheiten bei Männern in Mannheim 1892-1926, *Mitt. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. z. Bekämpfung d. Geschlechtskr.* 25: 1, Jan. 1, '27
- LOEB, JACQUES**  
—a chemist's homage to work of a biologist, [H. E. Armstrong] *J. General Physiol.* 8: 653-670, March '27
- LOEB, L.**, Syngenesiotransplantation in guinea-pig, *Am. J. Path.* 3: 29-43, Jan. '27
- Syngenesiotransplantation in rat, *Am. J. Path.* 3: 45-65, Jan. '27
- and **KING, H. D.**, Transplantation and individuality differential in strains of inbred rats, *Am. J. Path.* 3: 143-167, March '27
- GRAY, S. H., and HAVEN, F. L.**, Effect of potassium iodide and thyroid extract on thyroid gland of guinea-pig, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 503-505, March '27
- LOEB, L. F., and PETOW, H.**, Erfahrungen über die desensibilisierende Behandlung des Heufiebers, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 57-59, Jan. 8, '27
- LOEB, M.**, Ueber den Blutzuckerwert bei Hautkrankheiten, *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.* 152: 653-659, '26
- LOEB, R. F., and BENEDICT, E. M.**, Inorganic sulphates in human blood, *J. Clin. Investigation* 4: 33-36, April '27
- and **NICHOLS, E. G.**, Factors influencing diffusibility of calcium in human blood serum, *J. Biol. Chem.* 72: 687-694, April '27
- LOEBELL, W.**, Zur Operation der Zahnzysten, *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 16: 91-107, July 31, '26
- Ein neues Stroboskop, *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 371, Oct. 6, '26
- LOEFFLER, L.**, Eine vergleichende Untersuchung über Hirudin und Novirudin, *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 117: 189-207, '26
- Ueber die Wirkungsweise des Ergotamins auf die Leber, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 64: 313-316, '27
- LÖHLEIN, W.**, Untersuchungen zur Keratitsfrage, *Arch. f. Augenh.* 97: 401-431, Dec. '26
- Die Druckkurve des glaukomatösen Auges in ihrer Bedeutung für Diagnose, Prognose und therapeutische Indikationsstellung, *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.* (Beilageheft.) 77: 1-21, Dec. '26
- LÖHNER, L.**, Hat das Höhenklima Einfluss auf das Glucosebindungsvermögen der Erythrocyten? *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.* 214: 552-560, '26
- Über Glucosebindung und Glucosesecheidung durch Leukocyten und Eiter, *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.* 214: 561-570, '26
- LÖHR, U.**, Ueber die Bedeutung des Milieus für das Bakterienwachstum, zugleich ein Beitrag über eine Immunisierung gegen Streptokokken und Staphylokokken, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 187, Jan. 22, '27
- LÖHR, G., and LÖHR, W.**, Ergebnisse bakteriologischer und chemischer Untersuchungen der Einwirkung salzsäurehaltiger Agenzien auf das Wachstum und die Virulenz von Bakterien, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 54: 2-9, Jan. 1, '27
- LÖHR, H.**, Ueber die Wirkung des Thyroxins auf den menschlichen Organismus, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 63: 599-631, '27
- LÖHR, W.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Ätiologie und die Pathogenese der ischämischen Contractur, *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 142: 658-662, '26
- Ueber die Bedeutung des Milieus für das Wachstum und die Pathogenität der Bakterien; eine experimentelle Studie, *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 143: 331-383, '26
- and **LÖHR, G.**, Ergebnisse bakteriologischer und chemischer Untersuchungen der Einwirkung salzsäurehaltiger Agenzien auf das Wachstum und die Virulenz von Bakterien, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 54: 2-9, Jan. 1, '27
- LOELE, W.**, Untersuchungen über intracelluläre oxydierende Substanzen, *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat.* 262: 39-60, '26
- LÖNBERG, N., and JUNDÉLL, I.**, Swedish scarlatina serum, *Svensk Läk.-Tidning* 24: 24-28, Jan. 7, '27
- JACOBSON, G., and JUNDÉLL, I.**, Die klinischen Symptome bei der Scharlachimmunisierung, *Acta Paediat.* 6: 250-264, '26

- LÖNNE** and **GROTHJAHN**, Ueber die Zunahme der Fruchtbarkeiten, *Arch.f.Kriminol.* 80: 59-62, Jan. '27
- LÖNS, HERMANN**  
—characterology of the poet, Hermann Löns, [K. Eilers] *Jahrb.de Charakterol.* 4: 385-420, '27
- LOEPER, M.**, La "thiémie" normale et pathologique, *Progrès méd.* 41: 1701-1706, Nov. 13, '26
- and **DEBRAY**, L'imprégnation du pneumogastrique par les produits de la digestion gastrique, *J.méd.franc.* 16: 60-65, Feb. '27
- and **MARCHAL, G.**, L'insuffisance de la leucopédèse gastrique dans l'ulcère de l'estomac, *Progrès méd.* 41: 1858-1863, Dec. 7, '26
- GARCIN, R.**, and **LESURE, A.**, Sur la fonction thiopeptique et thioxydante du foie, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1467-1469, Dec. 17, '26
- GARCIN, R.**, and **TONNET, J.**, Le borate de soude en thérapeutique interne, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1656-1665, Dec. 2, '26; also *Progrès méd.* 41: 1819-1822, Dec. 4, '26
- LÖRCHER, W.**, Die Behandlung des genuinen Hochdrucks mit Rhodapurin, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 23, Jan. 1, '27
- LOESCHKE, H.**, Über das Wesen der Lungenspitzenposition bei Tuberkuloseerkrankung, *Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk.* 64: 344-365, '26
- Bronchiektasen der präterminalen Bronchialsysteme. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Brauerschen Lehre von den Caverniculae, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 382-386, '26
- and **LEHMANN-FACIUS, H.**, Untersuchungen über Wesen und Grundlagen des Abderhaldenprinzips und die Möglichkeit seines Nachweises durch eine Präzipitinreaktion, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1924-1925, Oct. 8, '26
- LOESER, A.**, Die Wirkung der Eierstocksüberpflanzung auf die infantile, innersekretorisch-krankte und alternde Frau, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1637-1640, Oct. 22, '26
- Ueber die Ursachen der Stoffwechselstörungen in der Schwangerschaft (Schwangerschaftsazidosen) im Vergleich mit dem Stoffwechsel des Karzinoms und beim Diabetes, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 200-209, Jan. 22, '27
- LOEVENHART, A. S.**, and **CRANDALL, L. A.**, Calcium carbonate in treatment of gastric hyperacidity syndrome and in gastric and duodenal ulcer, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1557-1559, May 14, '27
- MUEHLBERGER, C. W.**, and **LEAKE, C. D.**, Dilatation of cerebral blood vessels as factor in headache, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1076, April 2, '27
- LOEVY, E.**, Spezial-Normacol und Normacol bei chronischer Obstipation, *Arch.f.Verdaauungskr.* 39: 44-46, Oct. '26
- LÖW, A.**, Zur Methodik der Neutralfettbestimmung im Blute nach Ivar Bang, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 144-145, '26
- LOEW, M.**, Zur Therapie der Perazidität des Magensaftes, *Fortschr.d.Med.* 45: 100, Jan. 21, '27
- LOEWE, S.**, Pharmakologisches über weibliche Sexualhormone, *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 380-387, '26
- Randbemerkungen zur Nennung auf dem Gebiet der Sexualhormone, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1685-1686, Oct. 1, '26
- Ueber Kombinationswirkungen: Wirkungen von Diäthylbarbitursäure-p-Kresotinsäure-Codeingemischen, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 41-47, '27
- Emmenagoge Erfolg als hormontherapeutisches Ziel, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 59-61, Jan. 8, '27
- and **KAER, E.**, Ueber Kombinationswirkungen: die Wirkungsvariationen in Veronal-Azetisalizylsäuregemischen, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 118: 108-114, '26
- and **LANGE, F.**, Prüfung des Hormongehaltes von Corpus luteum-Präparaten: ueber weibliche Sexualhormone, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 48-64, '27
- Ueber weibliche Sexualhormone: Ergänzendes über das "Zählverfahren" zur quantitativen Verfolgung des Brunstlaufs beim Nager, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 188-198, '27
- KAER, E.**, and **MUISCHNEK, H.**, Ueber Kombinationswirkungen: Grundlagen der Prüfung von Drei-Pharmakamischungen; Anwendung auf Phenazetin-Azetisalizylsäure-Codeinmischungen, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 25-40, '27
- LANGE, F.**, and **SPOHR, E.**, Ueber weibliche Sexualhormone (Thelytropine): brunsterzeugende Stoffe (Thelykinine) als Erzeugnisse des Pflanzenreiches, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 1-26, '27
- VOSS, H. E.**, and **PAAS, E.**, Ueber weibliche Sexualhormone (Thelykinine): beobachtungen zur Frage der Thelykininwirkung an Vögeln, *Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol.* 215: 453-456, '27
- LOEWE, W. R.**, Malingering as factor in negligent action examinations, *M.Times, New York* 55: 85; 94, April '27
- LÖWENBERG, K.**, Der Liquor cerebrospinalis bei menschlicher Lyssa, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2203-2204, Dec. 24, '26
- LÖWENBERG, W.**, Ueber bactericide Wirkung des salzsäurefreien Magensaftes, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1868-1870, Oct. 1, '26
- Weitere Untersuchungen über die baktericide Wirkung des Duodenalsaftes unter normalen und pathologischen Verhältnissen, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1767-1769, Oct. 15, '26
- NAUENBERG, W.**, and **NOAH, G.**, Vergleichende Leberfunktionsprüfungen, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 445-450, March 5, '27
- LÖWENFELD, W.**, Zur Behandlung variköser Unterschenkelgeschwüre, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1278-1280, Oct. 28, '26
- and **NOBL, G.**, Karzinom als Komplikation von Lupus erythematodes, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 83: 1599-1603, Oct. 30, '26
- LÖWENHEIM, H.**, Ueber den indischen Teepilz, *Apoth.-Ztg.* 42: 148, Feb. 5, '27
- LÖWENHJELM, C.**, Attitude of doctors on publicity, *Svensk Läk.-Tidning.* 24: 47-52, Jan. 14, '27
- LÖWENSTADT, H.**, and **LEMME, A.**, Die bisherigen Ergebnisse der Züchtung menschlicher Zellen in vitro und ihre Bedeutung für die medizinische Forschung, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 126-128, Jan. 15, '27
- LÖWENSTEIN and SCHILBERG**, Kleinhirntumor, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 234, Jan. 29, '27
- LOEWENSTEIN, E.**, Beitrag zur Unterscheidung von offener und geschlossener Tuberkulose, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 155, Feb. 3, '27
- Tuberculosis as a systemic disease, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 236-240, April '27
- LOEWENSTEIN, L.**, Zur Behandlung des Basalzelleneplithelioms, *Med.Klin.* 23: 53-55, Jan. 14, '27
- LOEWENTHAL, D.**, Die Gefahren elektrischer Wasserbäder (Doppelseitiger Schenkelhalsbruch im hydroelektrischen Bad), *Med.Klin.* 22: 1641-1644, Oct. 22, '26
- LÖWENTHAL, A.**, Klinisches und Experimentelles über das Blutbild im Säuglingsalter, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 187-189, Jan. 28, '27
- LOEWENTHAL, J.**, and **LEWIN, L.**, Giftige Nachschattengewächse bewusstseinsstörender Eigenschaften im kulturgeschichtlichen Zusammenhange, *Janus* 30: 233-270, Sept.-Oct. '26
- LÖWENTHAL, K.**, Die experimentelle Atherosklerose bei Omnivoren, *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 34: 145-173, '26
- LOEWENTHAL, W.**, Eine Fehldiagnose auf Wut? *Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101: 393-396, Feb. 5, '27
- Zur Frage der Herpesätiologie, *Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101: 396-405, Feb. 5, '27
- LOEWI, O.**, Ueber Strukturfixierung der Glucose und ihre Bedeutung für das Glucoseschicksal, *Naturwissenschaften* 15: 93, Jan. 28, '27
- and **DIETRICH, S.**, Untersuchungen über Diabetes und Insulinwirkung, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 78-94, '26
- Ueber den Phlorhiziddiabetes, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 313, Feb. 12, '27
- and **HAUSLER, H.**, Untersuchungen über Diabetes und Insulinwirkung, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 370-379, '26
- Ueber die alimentäre Hyperglykämie, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 313, Feb. 12, '27
- and **NAVATIL, E.**, Über humorale Übertragbarkeit der Herzernverwirkung: über das Schicksal des Vagusstoffs, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 678-688, '26
- Über humorale Übertragbarkeit der Herzernverwirkung: über den Mechanismus der Vaguswirkung von Physostigmin und Ergotamin, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 689-696, '26
- LOEWY, A.**, Ueber Beziehungen der Höhenklimafaktoren zur Pathologie, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 4-7, Jan. 1, '27
- LOEWY, E.**, Kritisches Sammelreferat über Fragen der Milchversorgung, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 302-304, Feb. 11, '27
- LÖWY, M.**, Dermographische Selbstversuche in Mineralbädern und besonders im Moorbad, *Med.Klin.* 23: 124-126, Jan. 28, '27
- LOEWY-LENZ, R.**, Klinik und Pathogenese des Krebses der Bronchien, *Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.* 13: 295-360, Nov. '26
- LOGEN, E.**, Ueber die Behandlung der rückfälligen Schulterverrenkung mit ursächlich eingestellten Operationsverfahren, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 401-416, '26
- LOGOTHETOPULOS, K.**, Eine absolut sichere Blutstillungsmethode bei vaginalen und abdominalen gynäkologischen Operationen, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 3202-3204, Dec. 11, '26
- LoGRASSO, H.**, Surgical tuberculosis; at home, *Arch. Physical Therapy* 7: 706-724, Dec. '26
- Heliotherapy in treatment of tuberculosis, *Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg., De Lamar Lect.*, pp. 169-185, '27

- LOGRE, B. J.**, Opiomanie et crises douloureuses algues répétées, *Ann. de méd. lég.* 6: 509-511, Dec. '26
- LOHFELDT, P.**, Stimmfähigkeit und Lungentuberkulose, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 56: 1103-1104, Nov. 13, '26
- LOHMANN, K.**, Ueber die Hydrolyse des Glykogens durch das diastatische Ferment des Muskels, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 178: 444-461, '26
- and **JENDRASSIK, L.**, Kolorimetrische Phosphorsäurebestimmungen im Muskelextrakt, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 178: 419-426, '26
- and **MEYERHOF, O.**, Ueber die Charakterisierung der Hexosemonophosphorsäuren und ihr Verhalten bei der zellfreien Gärung, *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1277-1279, Dec. 24, '26
- LOHR, H. A.**, and **HERINGA, G. C.**, Researches on structure and function of connective tissue, *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 2: 2773-2778, Dec. 18, '26
- LOHSE, R.**, Allgemeines und Besonderes aus der Wassermessung bei kommunalen Wasserversorgungen, unter Berücksichtigung der heutigen Wirtschaftlichkeitsforderung, *Techn. Gemeindeblatt* 29: 246-248, Jan. 5, '27
- LOHWAG, H.**, Die Homologien im Fruchtkörperbau der höheren Pilze. Ein vergleichend-entwicklungsgeschichtlicher Versuch, *Biologia generalis* 2: 575-608, '26
- LÒ IACONO, D.**, and **VERDOZZI, C.**, Milza ed allattamento, *Arch. di farmacol. sper.* 41: 257-271, June 1, '26
- LOIR, A.**, Conservation du poisson par le froid, *Rev. d'hyg.* 48: 1222-1232, Dec. '26
- and **LEGANGNEUX, H.**, Pourquoi mange-t-on si peu de poisson en France? *Bull. Acad. de méd. Paris* 96: 290-293, Nov. 23, '26
- LOISELEUR, J.**, and **SEDAILLAN, P.**, Sur certains phénomènes physico-chimiques liés à l'action de la toxine tétanique et d'autres poisons du système nerveux, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 479, July 16, '26
- and **WOLFF, J.**, Sur l'oxydation biochimique du malate ferreux, *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.* 188: 1134-1136, Dec. 6, '26
- LOKTIONOWA, N. N.**, Der Pulsus differens dexter nach dem Verfahren von Glitschikoff, ein diagnostisches Zeichen für eine Ektasie der Aorta ascendens, *Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med.* 154: 85-87, '26
- LOMBARD, H. L.**, and others, Scarlet fever outbreak due to infected food, *Am. J. Pub. Health* 17: 311-316, April '27
- LOMBARDI, E.**, (Naples), Sulla patogenesi dell'ossaluria. Nota II, *Riforma med.* 42: 867-871, Sept. 13, '26
- La reazione di Botelho per la diagnosi precoce del cancro, *Rinasc. med.* 3: 467, Nov. 1, '26
- LOMBARDI, E.**, (Torino), **BROSSA, G. A.**, and **BOZZOLO, G.**, Sulla siero-diagnosi del carcinoma, *Minerva med.* 6: 1060-1066, Nov. 30, '26
- LOMBARDO, C.**, Metodo semplice e pratico per la dimostrazione di miceti nelle unghie e nella sostanza cornea, *Dermosifilograf* 1: 389-392, Dec. '26
- and **TORNABUONI, G.**, Ricerche sulla reattività del lama alla sifilide, *Pathologica* 18: 586-589, Dec. 15, '26; also *Bull. e Atti d. r. Accad. med. di Roma* 53: 48-51, Feb. '27
- **TORNABUONI** and **PASINI, A.**, La sifilide nel lama, *Dermosifilograf* 2: 22-28, Jan. '27
- LOMBARDO, F.**, Vapori di soluzione iodo-iodurata come profilassi e terapia della influenza, *Riforma med.* 42: 1011-1012, Oct. 25, '26
- LOMBARDO PELLEGRINO, P.**, A proposito di un "Heterakis inflexa" incluso in un uovo di pollo, *Ann. d'ig.* 37: 28-31, Jan. '27
- LOMHOLT, S.**, Concentrated carbon-arc light; simple method to improve efficiency of Finsen treatment, *Lancet* 1: 15-16, Jan. 1, '27
- Death from pulmonary embolism after injection of concentrated salt solution in treatment of varicose veins, *Ugesk. f. Læger* 89: 7, Jan. 6, '27
- LOMMEL, H.**, Hellhörigkeit und Schalldämpfung in Krankenhäusern, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Krankenhausw.* 23: 36-40, Jan. 17, '27
- LONERGAN, R. C.**, Experimental study of diathermy, *J. Indust. Hyg.* 9: 1-11, Jan. '27
- LONERO, G.**, Il complemento secco in sierologia, *Rinasc. med.* 3: 468-470, Nov. 1, '26
- LONG, F. A.**, Part of state medical journal in medical organization, *A.M.A. Bull.* 22: 67-73, March '27; also *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 216-220, June '27
- LONG, H. L.**, Preparatory schoolroom lessons for health examinations, *Nation's Health* 9: 14-16, April '27
- LONG, L.**, and **LONG, L. D.**, Acute non-tuberculous illopoas abscess, *J. Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 68-69, March '27
- LONG, L. D.**, and **LONG, L.**, Acute non-tuberculous illopoas abscess, *J. Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 68-69, March '27
- LONG, M. L.**, and others, Human milk studies; technique employed in vitamin studies, *J. Biol. Chem.* 73: 153-174, May '27
- LONG, M. L.**, and others—Continued
- Human milk studies; quantitative estimation of vitamin A, *J. Biol. Chem.* 73: 175-188, May '27
- Human milk studies; quantitative estimation of vitamin B, *J. Biol. Chem.* 73: 189-201, May '27
- LONG, P. H.**, and **CORNWELL, A. M.**, Etiology of measles, *J. Infect. Dis.* 40: 408-411, March '27
- LONGCHAMPT, J.**, Étude sur quelques observations cliniques de convulsions de l'enfance, *J. de méd. de Paris* 46: 176, Feb. 28, '27
- and **HEUYER, G.**, Considérations sur les convulsions essentielles de l'enfance, *Arch. de méd. enf.* 29: 617-631, Nov. '26
- LONGEVITY**, See Life, duration; Old Age
- LONGLEY, F. F.**, Public health engineering in Australia, *Am. J. Pub. Health* 17: 228-232, March '27
- LONGMUIR, J. B.**, Vocational selection from point of view of welfare worker, *J. State Med.* 35: 278-286, May '27
- LOPATITSKAYA, R. P.**, and **KLEIN, B. I.**, Serology of cancer, *Profilak. med.* 5: 13-31, Oct. '26
- LOPE ONDE, J.**, El ginecólogo ante el cáncer, *Siglo méd.* 78: 629-631, Dec. 25, '26
- LOPEZ ALBO, N. W.**, Amiotrofias mielopáticas sifilíticas, seudoesclerosis lateral amiotrófica luética, *Rev. españ. de med. y cir.* 9: 679-681, Nov. '26
- LOPEZ FIGUEROA, JOAQUIN**, See Obituaries
- LOPEZ HERMOSA, A.**, Parto en la presentación de frente, *Gac. med. de México* 57: 640-665, Nov.-Dec. '26
- LÓPEZ ISNARDI, N.**, and **CREMONA, R. C.**, El cáncer del pulmón y del mediastino, *Semana méd.* 1: 487-497, Feb. 24, '27
- LOPEZ-RIZAL, L.**, **ARGUELLES, M. V.**, and **LARA, H.**, Relation of agglutinins produced in blood of vaccinated Filipino mothers and in blood of their unvaccinated nursing infants, *J. Philippine Islands M.A.* 7: 7-12, Jan. '27
- LOPHOMONAS**, See Protozoa
- LOPHOSCELOMYA**, See under Mosquitoes
- Lo PRESTI-SEMINERIO, F.**, La fièvre de Malte dans la première enfance, *Arch. de méd. enf.* 29: 700-704, Dec. '26
- LORAND, A. S.**, Horse phobia; character analysis of anxiety hysteria, *Psychoanal. Rev.* 14: 172-185, April '27
- LORANT, S.**, Synthaliawirkung, *Med. Klin.* 23: 192, Feb. 4, '27
- LORD, F. T.**, Eventration of diaphragm; diagnosis and treatment, *Arch. Surg.* 14: 316-329, (pt. 2) Jan. '27
- Case of spontaneous subdural hematoma in which diagnosis was missed during life, *M. Clin. N. Amer.* 10: 1119-1129, March '27
- LORD, J. P.**, Contractures of knees, with demonstration of appliances, *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 26, Jan. '27
- Treatment of contractures at knees, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 13-15, Jan. 1, '27
- LORENTE de NÓ, R.**, Die Grundlagen der Labyrinthphysiologie, *Skandin. Arch. f. Physiol.* 49: 251-311, Nov. '26
- Ueber die Funktion der Bogengänge des Ohrlabyrinths, *Monatschr. f. Ohrenh.* 60: 1176-1185, Dec. '26 [Bemerkungen von Alexander Spitzer, 1186-1196]
- LORENZ, E.**, Erfahrungen mit Arcanol, *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 52: 1820, Oct. 22, '26
- LORENZ, E.**, and **RAJEWSKY, B.**, Das Problem der Intensitätsverteilung von Röntgenstrahlen im durchstrahlten Medium, *Strahlentherapie* 24: 175-191, '26
- LORENZ, G. F.**, Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Temperatur auf die Aktionsströme des Strychnintetanus, *Ztschr. f. Biol.* 85: 167-174, '26
- LORENZEN, I. H.**, Die Verteilung der Pharaomaise (Monomorium pharaonis L.) in Krankenhäusern, *Apoth.-Ztg.* 42: 149, Feb. 5, '27
- LORENZETTI, C.**, Contributo allo studio della leucemia acuta, *Clin. med. ital.* 57: 299-307, July-Aug. '26
- LORENZETTI, F.**, Contributo allo studio del campo visivo e del senso cromatico della donna durante i periodi catameniale e puerperale, *Ann. di ostet.* 48: 765-782, Dec. '26
- LORENZO, R.**, Dosaje de los fermentos pancreáticos en el liquido duodenal, *Rev. Asoc. med. argent.* 39: 570-588, Nov.-Dec. '26
- Escleroderma en bandas, infiltración calcárea simulando tejido osteoide, *Rev. Asoc. med. argent.* 39: 617-629, Nov.-Dec. '26
- LORETI, M.**, Della cardiocentesi rianimante (studio sperimentale), *Glor. di clin. med.* 7: 698-705, Dec. 10, '26
- LORTAT-JACOB, L.**, and **BIDAULT, C.**, Essai sur l'emploi du quinosol dans la thérapeutique des épidermophytes, *Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.* 33: 719-722, Dec. '26
- and **LEGRAND, L.**, Lupus érythémateux du visage chez une hérédo-syphilitique; guérison par le bismuth, *Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.* 34: 19, Jan. '27
- and **ROBERTI, J.**, Les érythrodermies bismuthiques, *Médecine* 8: 147, Nov. '26
- and **SICARD, R.**, Un cas de lichen plan aigu infantile, *Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.* 34: 26, Jan. '27

- LORTEI, A.**, Une villégature d'autrefois; Spa, Esculape 16: 276, Nov.; 307, Dec. '26
- Lo SCHIAVO, E.**, Emiglossite postpartifica destra, Polliclinico (sez. prat.) 34: 202-204, Feb. 7, '27
- LOSIO, L.**, Creazione di un diaframma di sostegno allo stomaco ptosico mediante il mesocolon trasverso, Arch.ital.di chir. 17: 61-72, '27
- LOSSEN, H.**, Bemerkungen zur allgemeinen Technik der Röntgendurchleuchtungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 265-268, March 19, '27
- LOSSIUS, I.**, Behandlung av dementia paralytica med malaria, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 88: 25-37, Jan. '27
- LOTHEISSEN, G.**, Zur Einführung des Fadens zur Sondierung ohne Ende beim verengten Oesophagus, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1516-1517, Dec. 23, '26
- Die Explosionsgefahr bei den Sauerstoff-Mischnarkosen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 514, Feb. 26, '27
- LOTKA, A. J., and DUBLIN, L. I.**, Money value of life and life extension, Am.J.Pub.Health 17: 549-557, June '27
- DUBLIN, L. I., and KOPF, E. W.**, Components of death curves; analysis of life table deaths by causes, Am.J.Hyg. 7: 299-333, May '27
- LOTSCH, F.**, Behandlung der Hamorrhoiden, Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2408-2412, Dec. 17, '26
- LOTSY, J. P.**, Ueber die Häufigkeit der Bastardbildung in der Natur, Hereditas 9: 113-125, '27
- LOTTE, F., and GOUGEROT, H.**, Anaphylaxie à l'arnica; dermite artificielle vesiculo-bulleuse par la teinture d'arnica; choc hémoclasique déclenché par cutiréaction, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénér. 2: 554-560, Nov. '26
- LOUSTE and DUCOURTIOUX**, Naevi pigmentaires systématisés à distribution radiaire et à évolution régressive, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 33: 634-636, Nov. '26
- Purpura post-sulfarsénobenzolique d'alarme chez un cardiaque; polyintolérance aux anti-syphilitiques, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 33: 636-639, Nov. '26
- Chancres mou du col utérin, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 20-21, Jan. '27
- LOUBAT, E.**, Anévrisme cirsoïde de l'utérus, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. 52: 1019-1025, Nov. 20, '26
- LOUBSER, J. N. W.**, Ueber Ohrzecken (Ornithodoros megnini) bei Menschen in Süd-Afrika, Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 31: 45, Jan. '27
- LOUCKS, R. E.**, Thyroid gland diseases with radium treatment in thyrotoxicosis, J.Michigan M.Soc. 26: 305-308, May '27
- LOUET, L.**, Remarques sur un cas de tuberculose très précoce. Contagion avant ou après la naissance, Nourrisson 15: 25-27, Jan. '27
- LOUGHAN, H. G.**, Treatment of thyroid enlargement including exophthalmic goitre by injections of quinine and urea hydrochloride into thyroid gland, M.J.Australia 1: 263-265, Feb. 19, '27
- LOURENS, L. F. D. E.**, Practical results of immune serum in foot and mouth disease, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. 54: 69-75, Jan. 15, '27
- LOURIE, A., and STEFKO, W. H.**, Die pathologisch-anatomischen Veränderungen der Mucosa uteri bei Einführung von Silkwormgut und deren wesentliche antikonceptionelle Wirkung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. 8: 536-544, Oct. 28, '26
- LOUROS, N.**, Zwei Krankheitsbilder der Eklampsie und ihre Beziehungen zur Schwangerschaftsvagotonie. (Ein Beitrag zur Ätiologie der Eklampsie), Arch.f.Gynäk. 129: 1049-1059, '27
- and SCHEYER, H. E.**, Die Streptokokkeninfektion, das Retikuloendothelialsystem, ihre Beziehungen und ihre Beeinflussbarkeit, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 52: 291; 307; 53: 548, '26; abridged in Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2027, Oct. 22, '26; 2358, Dec. 10, '26
- and SCHMECHSEL**, Experimentelle Studien zur Ätiologie der Eklampsie, Arch.f.Gynäk. 129: 1060-1078, '27
- BECKER, M., and WARNEKROS, K.**, Ueber ein neues Serum zur Behandlung der puerperalen Sepsis, München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 2155-2158, Dec. 17, '26
- LOUSE**: See Pediculi
- LOUSTE**, Traitement chirurgical du lupus associé à l'actinothérapie générale, Médecine 8: 116-118, Nov. '26
- and others**, A propos d'un cas familial et héréditaire d'adénomes sébacés asymétriques de la face, accompagné de néoformations épithéliales multiples, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 33: 630-634, Nov. '26
- DU COURTIOUX and LOTTE**, Naevi pigmentaires systématisés à distribution radiaire et à évolution régressive, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 33: 634-636, Nov. '26
- Purpura post-sulfarsénobenzolique d'alarme chez un cardiaque; polyintolérance aux anti-syphilitiques, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 33: 624-639, Nov. '26
- LOUSTE, DUCOURTIOUX and LOTTE**—Continued
- Chancres mou du col utérin, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 20-21, Jan. '27
- LOVAGLIO**, Alcune note quasi costanti nell'andamento clinico del tifo nel vaccinati, Gazz.med.di Roma 52: 149-158, Aug. '26
- LOVE, A. G.**, Army's field medical records, Mil.Surgeon 60: 319-325, March '27
- LOVE, J. M.**, Malignant growths of larynx, U.S.Vet.Bur. M.Bull. 3: 11-22, Jan. '27
- LOVE, M. M., and COCKBURN, T.**, Analysis of egg yolk preserved with glycerin, Analyst 52: 143, March '27
- LOVE, R. J. M.**, Treatment of chronic appendicitis, Lancet 1: 720-721, April 2, '27
- LOVETT, B. R.**, Intradermal salt solution test in scarlet fever, Am.J.M.Sc. 173: 539-542, April '27
- LOVEWELL, C. H.**, Malaria at Camp Stotsenburg, P. I., Mil.Surgeon 60: 683-700, June '27
- LOW, G. C.**, Loa loa infection in central equatorial Africa, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 20: 514-515, April '27
- and SAYERS, E. G.**, Early diagnosis of kala-azar, J. Trop.Med. 30: 46-48, Feb. 15, '27
- LOW, H. C., and others**, Thirty-first report of progress in orthopedic surgery, Arch.Surg. 14: 150, (pt. 1) Jan.; 605, Feb. '27
- Thirty-second report of progress in orthopedic surgery, Arch.Surg. 14: 1107, May; 1271, June '27
- LOWE, E.**, Embryology of Tularia larynx (Allm.), Quart. J.Micr.Sc. 70: 599-627, Dec. '26
- LOWELL, W. H.**, Why periodical eye examinations, M.J. & Rec. 125: 445-446, April 6, '27
- LOWENBERG, E. L.**, Myxedema; thyroid insufficiency syndromes; report of far advanced case, presenting most conspicuously gastric symptoms, Virginia M. Monthly 54: 110-117, May '27
- LOWENFELD, M. F., and others**, Study of variations in chemical composition of normal human colostrum and early milk, Biochem.J. 21: 1-15, '27
- LOWER, W. E.**, Cystitis; diagnostic scapegoat, Ohio State M.J. 23: 211-214, March '27
- LOWMAN, C. L.**, Underwater gymnasium as adjunct to orthopaedic surgery, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 9: 119-127, Jan. '27
- LOWMAN, K. E.**, Recurrence of inguinal hernia, U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 25: 300-304, April '27
- LOWNDES, J., and PLIMMER, R. H. A.**, Analysis of proteins; estimation of cystine in modified Van Slyke method, Biochem.J. 21: 247-253, '27
- Changes in amino-acids in proteins of hen's egg during development, Biochem.J. 21: 254-258, '27
- LOWREY, L. G.**, Environmental factors in behavior of children, Am.J.Psychiat. 6: 237-242, Oct. '26
- LOWSLEY, O. S.**, Ideal prostatectomy, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 40: 89-96, March '27
- LOWY, O.**, Clinical results with pathogen, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 12: 465-466, Feb. '27
- LU, Y. C., and KORNIS, J. H.**, Use of hamster in diagnosis of certain forms of tuberculosis, China M.J. 41: 234-237, March '27
- LUBARSKY, B.**, Ein Fall von primärem Leberkarzinom, das einen subphrenischen Abszess vortäuschte, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 279, Jan. 29, '27
- LUBICH, V.**, Le emottiol, Boll.med.trentino 41: 429, Dec. '26; 42: 1, Jan. '27
- LUBINSKI, H.**, Die Bekämpfung der Lyssa, Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2221-2224, Nov. 19, '26
- and FRAUNITZ, G.**, Untersuchungen über das "Schlammheber," Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2052-2054, Oct. 29, '26
- LUBOSHEZ, B. E.**, Contrast and fog in radiography, Brit. J.Radiol. 32: 1-11, Jan. '27
- de LUCA, B.**, Le iniezioni endorachidee di lumiale sodico nella cura delle stato epilettico, Rinasce.med. 3: 369, Sept. 1, '26
- LUCAS, G. H. W., HENDERSON, V. E., and BROWN, W. E.**, True anesthetic value of nitrous oxid, Anesth. & Analg. 6: 21-24, Feb. '27
- LUCAS, N. S., SMITH, H. H., and HUME, E. M.**, Absorption of vitamin D from skin, Biochem.J. 21: 362-367, '27
- LUCATELLO, LUIGI**: See Obituaries
- LUCCA, E.**, Ricerche sperimentali sulla funzione e sulla rigenerazione delle fascie muscolari, Chir.d.org.di movimento 11: 99-129, Dec. '26
- LUCCARELLI, V.**, Un intervento per ferita del cuore, Polliclinico (sez. prat.) 34: 199-202, Feb. 7, '27
- LUCCHETTI, Des**, dangers de l'association chloroforme et adrénaline dans la chirurgie endo-nasale, J.de méd. de Paris 45: 1033, Dec. 13, '26
- LUCCHINI, C., and VILLA, L.**, La ultrafiltrazione come metodo per la concentrazione delle tossine batteriche. (Nota sperimentale), Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 5: 265-269, Oct. '26
- LUCHERINI, T.**, Ulteriori osservazioni intorno all'influenza esercitata dalla malarizzazione artificiale sul quadro ematologico e clinico delle leucemie, Polliclinico (sez.med.) 34: 60-88, Feb. '27

- LUCIC, L. H., and GIFFORD, S. R.**, Sympathetic uveitis caused by virus of herpes simplex; experiments, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 465-472, Feb. 12, '27
- LUCIFERIN:** See Luminescence
- LUCKE, Uvalysat**, ein neues Internes Antigonorrhoeum, *Med.Klin.* 22: 2005-2006, Dec. 24, '26
- LUCKE, B., and McCUTCHEON, M.**, Kinetics of exosmosis of water from living cells, *J.General Physiol.* 10: 659-664, May '27
- Effect of salt concentration of medium on rate of osmosis of water through membrane of living cells, *J.General Physiol.* 10: 665-670, May '27
- LUCKE, H.**, Tagesschwankungen des endogenen Harnsäurestoffwechsels beim Menschen, *Zentralbl.f.inn. Med.* 48: 255, Feb. 26, '27
- LUCKHOFF, J.**, Ramble in field of biology, *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 186-192, April 23, '27
- LUCKSCH, F.**, Myelosischialis mit Ekstrophie der Entodermwand, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 261: 776-786, '26
- LUCRI, T.**, La tuberculosi vescicale primitiva. Casistica, *Policlinico (sez. prat.)* 33: 1535-1538, Nov. 1, '26
- LUDEH, G.**, Carbon monoxide menace and cancer problem, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 43-48, Jan. '27
- LUDEWIG, P.**, Beiträge zur prämaternen Schädelnahtsynostose, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1308-1310, Nov. 4, '26
- Zur Eigenblutbehandlung der Grippe, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 2121-2122, Dec. 10, '26
- LUDFORD, R. J., and CRAMER, W.**, Secretion and Golgi apparatus in cells of Islets of Langerhans, *Proc. Roy.Soc.* 101: 16-24, Jan. '27
- LUDLOW, A. I.**, Surgical aspects of *Ascaris lumbricoides*, *China M.J.* 41: 134-141, Feb. '27
- LUDLUM, S. D., and McDONALD, E.**, Alcohol desire and smooth muscle reaction, *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 297-299, March 2, '27
- LUDOWIGS, C. H.**, Zur Diagnostik der polycystischen Nieren, *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 20: 739-737, '26
- LUDWIG, OSKAR, and RIPPEL, A.**, Untersuchungen über physiologische Gleichgewichtszustände bei Pflanzen. Verlauf der Trockensubstanzzerzeugung und Stickstoffaufnahme bei *Helianthus annuus* L. unter verschiedener Höhe der Stickstoffversorgung, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 177: 318-334, '26
- LUDWIG, OTHMAR**, Die Oberstufe in der Krüppelschule, *Eos* 18: 183-188, '26
- LUCKE, Ueber einen Fall von Karzinom der Darmwand des Pferdes**, *Ztschr.f.Veterinärk.* 38: 338-341, Nov. '26
- LUCKE, (Alfeld)**, Erfahrungen aus der Kurfuscherbehandlung, *Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte* 39: 597-603, Dec. 1, '26
- LUEDDE, W. H.**, Mechanism of accommodation, *Am.J. Ophth.* 10: 15-32, Jan. '27
- Conditions of eyeball arising from rhinopharyngeal disease, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 775-783, June '27
- LUDECKE, W.**, Familienkundlicher Beitrag zur Pathologie der Jeanne d'Arc, *Ztschr.f.Sexualwissenschaft.* 13: 308-312, Dec. '26
- LUDIN, M., and GIGON, A.**, Ueber den Einfluss der Röntgenbestrahlung auf gewisse Bestandteile des Blutes, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 221-223, March 5, '27
- LUEG, Ueber das Elektrokardiogramm des Myxödemherzens**, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 319, Feb. 18, '27
- Ueber das Elektrokardiogramm des Myxödems, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 337-356, '26
- LOHRS, E.**, Futter- und Fütterungsschäden, *Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 42: 797; 821: 837, '26
- LUCKING, H. F.**, Immunization of C. M. T. C. trainees at Camp McClellan, Alabama, *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 573-576, May '27
- LOLSORF, F.**, Ein Staphylokokkenerysipel, *München.med. Wchnschr.* 73: 2211-2212, Dec. 24, '26
- LUENGO, E.**, La inmunización local y el antiviral de Besredka, *Siglo méd.* 78: 596-598, Dec. 18, '26
- La lucha antilarvaria en la profilaxis del paludismo *Siglo méd.* 79: 84-86, Jan. 22, '27
- El sistema reticulo-endotelial, *Siglo méd.* 79: 111-114, Jan. 29, '27
- LUENGO MARCOS, P.**, La racionalidad en las enfermedades, *Siglo méd.* 78: 574-576, Dec. 11, '26
- LUERS, H., and MENGELE, J.**, Phytochemische Reduktion von Chinonen, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 238-247, '26
- LUSCHER, E.**, Zur Physiologie der Tonsillen, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh.* 15: 191-193, Oct. 6, '26
- Zur Biochemie der Tonsillen, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 17: 60-95, Dec. 18, '26
- LUETIN**
- test: See Keratitis, interstitial; Syphilids, diagnosis; Syphilis, diagnosis
- therapy: See Syphilis, therapy
- LUTJE, Paratyphus und Typenfrage**, *Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 35: 115-118, Feb. 19, '27; also *Wien. tierärztl.Monatschr.* 13: 619, Dec. '26
- LÜTTGE and v. MERTZ**, Serologische Alkoholextraktreaktion (A.E.R.), *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1677-1678, Oct. 1, '26
- Bemerkung zur Arbeit Kamniker's "Ergebnisse mit der A.-E.-R. nach Lüttge-v. Mertz," (*Zentralblatt f.Gyn.* 1926, Nr. 36), *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 3068, Nov. 27, '26
- Zum "letzten Wort Slotta's zur Geschlechtsvoraussage nach Lüttge-von Mertz," *Zentralbl.f. Gynäk.* 51: 76-78, Jan. 8, '27
- LÜTTGE—von MERTZ REACTION:** See Abderhalden Reaction; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Sex, determination
- LUOS, A., Philipp Karel;** 1806-1886, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2683, Dec. 3, '26; also *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1228, Dec. 18, '26
- LUGER, A., and LAUDA, E.**, Klinik und Aetiologie der herpetischen Manifestationen. (Herpes simplex.), *Ergeb.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh.* 30: 377-505, '26
- LUGINBUHL, C. B.**, Clinical aspects of toxic goiter, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 17: 154-159, May '27
- LUISADA, A.**, Le lacune ascollatorie, *Riforma med.* 42: 1131-1134, Nov. 29, '26
- Le alterazioni del ritmo cardiaco e le nuove teorie vascolari, *Riv.di clin.med.* 27: 871-880, Nov. 30, '26
- v. LUKACS, J.**, Über die kernlösende Fähigkeit der Säuglings bauchspeicheldrüse, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 33: 509-513, '26
- LUKE, JAMES:** See Obituaries
- LUKENS, R. M.**, Gummatous stenosis of trachea; case, *Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.* 36: 72-80, March '27
- LUKER, S. G.**, Excessive and irregular uterine bleeding in middle-aged women, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 912-914, May 21, '27
- LUKIN, N.**, Hospital situation; how the "closed principle" in hospital policies lowers standard of practice of medicine in a community, *M.Rev.of Rev.* 33: 59-68, Feb. '27
- LUKOMSKY, J. H.**, Neue Wege in der Therapie der ulzerösen Stomatogingivitis, *Ztschr.f.Stomatol.* 25: 40-43, Jan. '27
- LUKOMSKY, P. E.**, Capillaroscopic method and reaction of capillaries to remedies parenterally introduced, *Klin.Med.* 5: 27-36, Jan. '27
- LUKOSINE**
- Lukosine not acceptable for N.N.R., *J.A.M.A.* 88: 667, Feb. 26, '27
- LULL, C. B.**, Indications and technic of cesarean section, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 633-641, May '27
- LULLIES, H.**, Der Mechanismus des Umklammerungsreflexes, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 416-420, '26
- LUMBAGO:** See Backache
- LUMBAR PUNCTURE:** See Spinal Puncture
- LUMIERE, A.**, À propos de la sensibilisation anaphylactique, *Presse méd.* 34: 1574, Dec. 15, '26
- and COUTURIER, H., Sur les propriétés sensibilisantes et déchantante de l'albumine cristallisée, *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1365, Dec. 3, '26
- Influence des pressions élevées sur les propriétés hémolytiques des sérums, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 45, Jan. 14, '27
- LUMINAL:** See Barbitol and Barbitol Derivatives; Epilepsy, therapy; Migraine, therapy
- LUMINESCENCE**
- bacteriologic studies on bioluminescence; cause of luminescence in fresh water shrimp, *Xiphocarina compressa* (da Haan), [Y. Yasaki] *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 404-407, March '27
- luminescent mycelium of *Armillaria mellea*, [R. Guyot] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 114-116, Jan. 21, '27
- oxidation-reduction potential of luciferin-oxy-luciferin system, [E. N. Harvey] *J.General Physiol.* 10: 385-393, Jan. '27
- LUMPKIN, R. C.**, Post-rotation nystagmus in rabbit with head fixed and head free, *J.Comp.Psychol.* 7: 181-185, April '27
- LUMSDEN, L. L.**, Extent of rural health service in United States, 1923-1927, *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 1163-1174, April 29, '27
- LUMSDEN, T.**, Immunity to implanted malignant tumours, *Lancet* 1: 116-122, Jan. 15, '27
- de LUNA, C.**, Les sympathèses, *Marseille méd.* 63: 1678-1682, Nov. 5, '26
- Le traité de l'auscultation médiate, *Marseille méd.* 63: 1781-1799, Nov. 25, '26
- LUNA, E.**, Limiti e contenuto di un efficace e moderno insegnamento anatomico, *Cultura med.mod.* 6: 674, Dec. 15, '26
- Il comportamento delle radici sensitive del nervi spinorombencefalici, *Monitore zool.ital.* 37: 283-288, Dec. 30, '26
- LUND, L.**, Neber die Leukämien der Haustiere, *Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 35: 51-53, Jan. 22, '27
- LUND, R.**, Les indications de la labyrinthectomie dans les inflammations labyrinthiques algues dérivant de l'oreille moyenne, *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 518-540, '27
- LUNDBERG, E.**, Eine bisher nicht beobachtete Wirkung der Pankreas, *Physiol.papers* (Krogh), pp. 217-224, '26

- LUNDBORG, H.**, Geschlechtsgebundene Vererbung von Ichthyosis simplex (vulgaris) in einer schwedischen Bauernsippe, *Hereditas* 9: 45-48, '27
- LUNDBORG, M.**, National Institute for Research in Dairy-Ing., Reading, Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr. 7: 275-281, '26
- LUNDE, N.**, Behandlung von Lungentuberkulose mit Metallsalzen in kleinen Dosen nach der von Dr. Walbum angegebenen Methode, *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 186-213, '26; also Treatment of tuberculosis with small doses of metal salts ad modum Walbum, *Med. Rev.Bergen* 43: 385-425, Sept. '26; abridged in *Tubercle* 8: 165-168, Jan. '27
- Phthisis treated with cadmium, *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88: 1045-1055, Nov. 18, '26
- LUNDGREN, A.**, Dilatation oesophagienne provenant d'un rétrécissement tuberculeux du cardia, *Acta chir. Scandinav.* 61: 172-180, '26
- LUNDH, A.**, Henning Gustaf Euren, 1862-1927, *Svensk. Läk.-Tidning*. 24: 274, March 4, '27
- LUNDQUIST, C. W., and RYLANDER, G.**, Méthode perfectionnée pour l'étude du pouvoir réducteur des bactéries, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1516, Dec. 17, '26
- LUNDQVIST, A.**, Eine Blindenvorrichtung vom Iristyp für den Gebrauch in der Röntgendiagnostik, *Acta radiol.* 5: 571-574, '26
- Einwirkung von Totalröntgenbestrahlung auf den Stoffwechsel: kalorimetrische Bestimmungen an Mäusen, *Acta radiol.* 7: 172-188, '26
- LUNDSTRÖM, A. F.**, Some case reports and their bearing on diagnosis, *Internat.J.Orthodontia* 13: 213-232, March '27
- LUNDWALL, K.**, Untersuchungen über den Funktionszustand des retikulo-endothelialen Zellsystems während der Schwangerschaft und im Wochenbett, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2874-2882, Nov. 6, '26
- Kolloidchemische Untersuchungen am unteren Uterinsegment, *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 473-481, '27
- LUNDY, J. S.**, Experiences with anesthesia in 1925, *Anesth. & Analg.* 6: 38-42, Feb. '27
- Brief review of some phases of local anesthesia, *J. Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 223-227, April '27
- LUNEDI, A.**, Nuovi istrumenti per la ricerca dei riflessi vegetativi, *Riv.di clin.med.* 27: 914-918, Dec. 15, '26
- LUNGS**  
See also Pleura; Respiration, physiology; Respiratory Tract; Thorax; etc.
- immune reactions in tissue culture; reaction of lungs from normal and immunized rabbits to pigeon erythrocytes, [W. Bloom] *Arch.Path.&Lab.Med.* 3: 608-628, April '27
  - new nomenclature for physical findings in lungs, [S. Omura] *Kekkaku* 4: 17, May '26
  - studies of thyroid apparatus; rôle of thyroid and parathyroid glands in growth of heart and lungs, [F. S. Hammett] *Am.J.Anat.* 39: 219-238, May '27
- abnormalities**, congenital hydrops from accessory lung, [G. Nordmann] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2945-2952, Nov. 13, '26
- cyst of larynx and lobus azygos of lung; case report, [H. C. Rosenberger] *Laryngoscope* 37: 360-366, May '27
  - total defect of left lung, [F. Dannheisser] *Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path.* 76: 87-97, Sept. '26
- abscess**: See also Lungs, echinococcosis; Lungs, gangrene; Lungs, suppuration
- [Cabot case 13073] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 279-286, Feb. 17, '27
  - [Cabot case 13102] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 409-412, March 10, '27
  - abscess of lung following tonsillectomy, [J. W. Devine] *Virginia M.Monthly* 54: 102-105, May '27
  - autopsy of chronic case, [M. Renaud] *Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1688-1690, Dec. 9, '26
  - cardiospasm complicated by pulmonary abscess; case report, [P. P. Vinson] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 359-361, April '27
  - clinic on internal medicine, [F. Tice] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 51-54, Feb. 1, '27
  - complete recovery from lung abscess following removal of foreign body from bronchus; case report, [G. Cheney] *California & West.Med.* 26: 658-659, May '27
  - experimental aspiratory abscess, [D. T. Smith] *Arch. Surg.* 14: 231-239 (pt. 2) Jan. '27
  - false lung abscess and lipiodol, [H. P. Mosher] *Laryngoscope* 37: 138, Feb. '27
  - late complication of foreign body in bronchi; autopsy, [J. Tapie & A. Lyon] *Gaz.d.hôp.* 100: 365, March 16, '27
  - lung abscess following tonsillectomy; case, [J. D. Whitham] *Laryngoscope* 37: 304, April '27
  - medical aspects of treatment of abscess of lung, [J. A. Müller] *New York State J.Med.* 27: 43-47, Jan. 15, '27
- LUNGS, abscess**—Continued
- pneumococcal abscess discovered by radiography; recovery without special treatment, [F. Bezançon, A. Jacquelin & J. Céllec] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 92-94, Feb. 3, '27
  - pneumothorax treatment of lung abscess, [J. P. Anderson] *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 291-296, April '27
  - postoperative lung abscess; experimental study, [S. A. Schluter & I. F. Weidlein] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 457-528, Feb. '27
  - primary carcinoma of bronchus with abscess of lung diagnosed bronchoscopically and injected with lipiodol, [D. H. Ballou] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 225-228, Feb. 16, '27
  - pulmonary abscess and its treatment from surgical standpoint, [A. V. S. Lambert] *New York State J. Med.* 27: 47-49, Jan. 15, '27
  - relative frequency of interlobar pleurisy and lung abscess, [J. Comby] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 393, March 31, '27
  - staphylococcus aureus abscess; recovery under treatment by autovaccines; case, [F. Bezançon, A. Jacquelin & J. Céllec] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 94-100, Feb. 3, '27
  - treated by extrapleural collapseotherapy; 2 cases, [F. Papin] *J.de méd.de Bordeaux* 57: 47-51, Jan. 25, '27
  - two operated cases, [A. Courcoux & B. Desplas] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1010-1019, Nov. 20, '26
  - unusual case of nontuberculous lung cavity resulting from healed lung abscess, with necropsy report, [J. Boch] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 646-647, Feb. 26, '27
  - value of lipiodol in diagnosis and treatment of abscess of lung, [H. C. Ballou] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 1-10, Jan. '27
- amebiasis**: See Amebiasis, pulmonary
- anatomy and histology**, lipiod granule cells in lungs of birds, [A. Wenslaw] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1430-1432, Dec. 10, '26
- development of fatty tissue in lungs and pleura; proliferative capacity of granulation tissue, [G. B. Gruber] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 8-10, Jan. 6, '27
  - origin of histiocytes (macrophages) in lungs; experimental study by use of intratracheal injections of vital stain, [B. M. Fried] *Arch.Path.&Lab.Med.* 3: 751-767, May '27
  - preserving supravital staining with neutral red in paraffin sections of lung, [L. U. Gardner] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 646-648, April '27
  - reticulated precollagenous fibers in alveolar wall of human lung, [E. Laguesse & F. Vandendorpe] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 513-516, July 16, '26
- aspergillosis**: See Aspergillosis
- blood supply**: See also Arteries, pulmonary
- resistance to flow of blood to and from lungs, [R. L. Moore & C. A. L. Binger] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 655-671, April '27
- calculi**, lung stones (pneumoliths) possibly associated with tuberculosis, [F. H. Pratten] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 216-217, Feb. '27
- cancer**, [R. Schmidt] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1869-1874, Dec. 3, '26
- [R. C. Cremona & N. López Isnardi] *Semana méd.* 1: 487-497, Feb. 24, '27
  - alveolar epithelioma of anterior part of lung; case, [R. Huguenin & J. Decourt] *Ann.d'anat.path.* 4: 197-200, Feb. '27
  - carcinoma of lungs; case report, [F. H. Pratten] *Canad.J.Med.& Surg.* 61: 12, '27
  - carcinoma of right lung, [H. T. Illingworth] *M.J. Australia* 1: 611-613, April 23, '27
  - case, [A. Pissavy, Huguenin & Blanche] *Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 7-9, Jan. 20, '27
  - involvement of central nervous system secondary to primary carcinoma of lung, [H. L. Parker] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 198-213, Feb. '27
  - primary cancer in tuberculous cavern; case, [E. Basch] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 193, Feb. 4, '27
  - primary carcinoma of lung, [J. Sherman] *California & West.Med.* 26: 40-45, Jan. '27
  - relation of degenerative appearances to primary cancer, [M. Brandt] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 211-274, '26
  - semiology and operative treatment, [F. Krampf] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 184-197, '26
  - verminous origin in sheep, [M. Aynaud] *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 1540-1542, Dec. 31, '26
- cavitation**: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cavitation in
- cavernous formation in pulmonary diseases stimulating pyopneumothorax, [C. Roubier] *Progrès méd.* 41: 1955-1960, Dec. 11, '26
  - unusual case of nontuberculous lung cavity resulting from healed lung abscess, with necropsy report, [J. Boch] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 646-647, Feb. 26, '27

**LUNGS—Continued**

- collapse**, massive collapse of lungs complicating case of acute meningitis, [N. Kletz] *Lancet* 1:179-180, Jan. 22, '27
- etiology, diagnosis and treatment of massive collapse of lung and allied conditions, [J. Brennemann] *Wisconsin M.J.* 26:187-189, April '27
- lobar atelectasis in chronic pulmonary suppuration, [E. D. Churchill & G. W. Holmes] *Arch.Surg.* 14:1093-1106, May '27
- massive collapse of lung, [L. R. Sante] *Radiology* 8:1-13, Jan. '27; also *J.A.M.A.* 88:1539-1542, May 14, '27
- post-operative massive collapse of lung; report of bronchoscopic observations, [W. P. Hearn & L. H. Clerf] *Ann.Surg.* 85:54-60, Jan. '27
- postoperative massive pulmonary collapse and drowned lung, [S. S. Leopold] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 167:421-433, March '24
- post operative pulmonary atelectasis, [F. J. Smith & E. C. Davidson] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26:295-300, May '27
- post-pneumonic atelectasis, [T. A. Peppard] *Minnesota Med.* 10:5-10, Jan. '27
- compression**: See Pneumoconiosis; Surgery, postoperative complications; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; etc.
- cysts**, blood cyst combined with endothelioma of pleura, case, [P. Escudero & J. W. Tobias] *Rev.Soc.de med. int. & tsiol.* 2:456-484, '26
- multiple cysts of lung, [W. F. Moore] *Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng.* 36:263-269, March '27
- diseases**: See also Pneumoconiosis; Surgery, postoperative complications; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; etc.
- [J. W. Shuman] *M.J.& Record* 125:26-27, Jan. 5, '27
- acute bronchiectasis in adults, with experiences in Corrigan's cirrhosis of lungs, [A. Albert] *Tuberkulose* 6:325-330, Nov. 10, '26
- case simulating pleurisy, [E. Cassat] *J.de méd.de Bordeaux* 57:7-10, Jan. 10, '27
- chronic interstitial pneumonitis or bronchiolitis, [W. A. Colton] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3:581-586, June '27
- chronic lung infections in children, [M. Davidson & W. J. Pearson] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33:1-26, Jan. '27
- defensive reactions of mesenchyme tissue in lungs, [W. Gerlach & W. Finkeldey] *Krankheitsforschung* 4:29-74, Jan. '27
- discussion on treatment of chronic non-tuberculous infection of lungs, [L. S. T. Burrell, A. T. Edwards & G. E. Martin] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Med., Surg. & Laryngol.)* 20:35-56, March '27
- how to avoid bronchopulmonary complications in eruptive fevers and other diseases, [E. Tranquilli] *Gazz.med.di Roma* 52:202-208, Nov. '26
- lung infections of acute, prolonged type secondary to heart disease, [G. Caussade & A. Tardieu] *Rev.de méd.,Paris* 43:977-1017, '26
- non-tuberculous lung diseases simulating pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. S. Winner] *Illinois M.J.* 51:299-303, April '27
- nontuberculous pulmonary disease, [W. F. Hamilton] *Arch.Surg.* 14:218-230, (pt. 2) Jan. '27
- parasitic nodules resembling tuberculosis in lungs of swine, [L. E. Day, J. S. Bengston & H. B. Raffensperger] *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 71:39-51, April '27
- phosphorus pentoxide of blood, [Vorschütz] *Arch.f. klin.Chir.* 142:371-373, '26
- pulmonary acariasis in monkeys, [D. M. Gay & A. Branch] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 7:49-55, Jan. '27
- pulmonary streptothricosis, [M. D. Levy] *Texas State J.Med.* 22:683-687, March '27
- relations between auscultatory signs and radiograms in diagnosis, [Jaquero] *Progrès méd.* 41:1942-1946, Dec. 11, '26
- roentgenotherapy in disorders of respiratory tract, particularly those associated with enlargement or persistence of thymus gland, and those associated with unresolved pneumonic exudates, [R. G. Torrey] *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7:221-235, Feb. '27
- transmission of pathologic signs from diseased to healthy hemithorax, [N. Michelson] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173:694-700, May '27
- "Transpulmin," [K. Radicke] *Therap.d.Gegenw.* 67:537-539, Dec. '26
- unilateral inhibition of cervical sympathetic and phrenic nerves, [E. Sargent, J. de Massary & R. Benda] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50:1604-1608, Nov. 25, '26
- dust diseases**: See Pneumoconiosis
- echinococcosis**, [Proust & Houdard] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir.* 52:1160-1163, Dec. 11, '26
- atypical cases, [G. Tonelli] *Radiol.med.* 13:874-888, Dec. '26

**LUNGS, echinococcosis—Continued**

- case with purulent pleuritis; surgical treatment, [S. Misuraca] *Med.prat.* 11:460-462, Dec. 31, '26
- diagnosis between pulmonary tumors and hydatids, [B. Masci] *Policlinico (sez.prat.)* 33:1562-1568, Nov. 8, '26
- differential diagnosis; case, [E. Sargent, A. Baumgartner & R. Benda] *J.de méd.et chir.prat.* 98:21-36, Jan. 10, '27
- discordant clinical and radiographic findings; case, [Solcard] *Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav.* 116:335-338, Oct.-Dec. '26
- excision; closure without drainage; recovery, [C. Dujarier] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52:1220, Dec. 25, '26
- hydatid pneumothorax; case, [R. G. Anderson] *Brit. M.J.* 1:760-761, April 23, '27
- reactions in child, [G. Remé] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53:324, Feb. 18, '27
- edema**, in mitral insufficiency, apart from pregnancy, [E. Doumer] *Arch.d.mal.du cœur* 19:791-796, Dec. '26
- continuous endobronchial aspiration for drowned lung complicating eclampsia, [W. F. Moore] *Ann.Otol. Rhin.&Laryng.* 36:270-271, March '27
- fatal case of acute pulmonary oedema, [M. M. Posel] *Brit.M.J.* 1:511, March 19, '27
- infectious, subacute, curable edema in new-born, [R. Debré, G. Semelaigne & A. Courmand] *Presse méd.* 34:1617-1619, Dec. 25, '26
- pathogenesis, [L. Bard] *Presse méd.* 34:1489-1491, Nov. 27, '26
- emphysema**: See Emphysema
- examination**: See also Auscultation; Lungs, roentgenography, Percussion; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
- systematic examination of lungs in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Rumpf] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46:347-352, '26
- extracts**, nature of vaso-dilator constituents of certain tissue extracts, [C. H. Best, H. H. Dale, H. W. Dudley & W. V. Thorpe] *J.Physiol.* 62:397-417, March '27
- fibrosis**: See also Pneumoconiosis
- differential diagnosis of non-tubercular fibrosis of lungs in children, [C. D. Agassiz] *Tubercle* 8:353-360, May '27
- foreign bodies**: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
- gangrene**, anti-gangrenous serum therapy, [A. Flamm] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95:1518, Dec. 17, '26
- bacteriology, [F. Bezançon & E. Etchequin] *Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris* 97:294-303, March 8, '27
- carcinoma of left primary bronchus; gangrene of left lung, [Cabot case 13152] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196:619-625, April 14, '27
- case of localized gangrene, [R. A. Izzo & O. P. Aguilar] *Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tsiol.* 2:538-541, '26
- causes, [H. Vincent] *Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris* 97:232-249, Feb. 22, '27
- diagnosis; 5 cases, [G. Lega] *Policlinico (sez.prat.)* 34:127-137, Jan. 24, '27
- empyema; gangrene of lung; pneumoconiosis, [Cabot case 13163] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196:409-412, March 10, '27
- etiology, [L. Bezançon] *Gazz.d.osp.* 47:1189-1191, Dec. 12, '26
- fatal relapse after seventeen years, [J. Haguénau & Gilbert-Dreyfus] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50:1521-1525, Nov. 4, '26
- gangrene of lung; case, [C. H. Waters] *Nebraska M.J.* 12:110, March '27
- spirochetes in causation, [H. Vincent] *Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris* 97:303-317, March 8, '27
- spirochetes in chronic case, [F. Bezançon, R. Moreau & others] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50:1641-1650, Dec. 2, '26
- hemorrhage**: See also Hemoptysis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in
- case of petechial hemorrhages on lungs and heart of unborn child, [S. Smith] *Lancet* 1:601, March 19, '27
- hernia**, case of incarceration, [Koennecke] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6:73, Jan. 8, '27
- infarction**, cardiac rheumatism with multiple pulmonary infarcts and specific nodular myocarditis, [E. Plehon & C. R. Lardé-Arthès] *Arch.de méd.d.enf.* 29:581-593, Oct. '26
- diathermia as therapeutic factor; good results in case of pulmonary infarction, [M. H. Goodman & H. S. Hoffman] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3:134-138, Feb. '27
- hemorrhagic infarct of lung, [P. B. Casellas] *Am.J. Roentgenol.* 17:554-555, May '27
- infiltration**, isolated infraclavicular, [H. Assmann] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64:578-580, '26

**LUNGS**—Continued

- innervation**, motor, sensory and trophic reflexes from lung, and nerve paths through which they are expressed, [F. M. Pottenger] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 477-493, April '27
- lymph glands**: See under Lymph Nodes
- mycosis**, aspergillosis; mucormycosis; oösporosis; actinomycosis; sporotrichosis, [P. Nicaud] *Presse méd.* 34: 1521-1524, Dec. 4, '26
- pathology**, oils and fats; their entrance into and fate in lungs of infants and children; clinical and pathologic report, [H. Pinkerton] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 259-285, Feb. '27
- pathologic changes in lungs in extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [W. Neumann] *Extrapulm.Tuberk.,Hft.* 11, 1: 23-29, '26
- percussion**: See under Percussion
- physiology**, action of heart and lungs on respiratory centre, [J. F. & C. Heymans] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1118-1121, Nov. 5, '26
- elasticity of lungs in normal and pathologic conditions, [L. Bard] *Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir.* 1: 299-311, '26
- fat metabolism in lungs and pneumothorax, [Rehberg] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 718-725, '26
- preliminary artificial pneumothorax in operations on open chest; clinical observations on sensibility and reflexes of various parts of lung, and various methods of anesthesia, [L. Eloesser] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 438-447, (pt. 2) Jan. '27
- pulmonary gas diffusion in polycythemia vera, [G. A. Harrop, Jr., & E. H. Heath] *J.Clin.Investigation* 4: 53-70, April '27
- pressure in**, electrocardiogram in Valsalva's experiment, [M. Bürger] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 321-337, '26
- roentgenography**: See also Bronchi, roentgenography; Thorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
- [A. Wierig] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 704-713, Jan. '27
- advantages of radiography over radioscopy in diagnosis, [A. Laquerriere] *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France* 15: 24-28, Jan. '27
- bronchography; injection of iodized oil, 40 per cent, [J. J. Singer] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 167-174, (pt. 2) Jan. '27
- bronchoscopic lipiodol instillation tubes, [G. Tucker] *Ann.Otol.Rhin.&Laryng.* 36: 272-273, March '27
- clinical and physiologic deductions from synchronized roentgen-ray exposures, [F. M. McPhedran & C. N. Weyl] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 313-322, March '27
- diagnosis of chronic lung diseases, [Delherm & Morel-Kahn] *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 15: 57-59, Feb. '27
- diagnostic value of lipiodol injection of tracheo-bronchial tree, [S. Israel] *Texas State J.Med.* 23: 46-48, May '27
- effect of injection of lipiodol and rate of its disappearance, in normal and diseased lungs, [D. H. & H. C. Ballou] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 410-416, April '27
- intratracheal injection of lipiodol through cricothyroid membrane; description of instrumentarium and technic, [J. R. Head] *Ann.Otol.Rhin.&Laryng.* 36: 183-186, March '27
- iodized oil in chest diagnosis, [J. J. Singer & S. Moore] *South.M.J.* 20: 134-140, Feb. '27
- iodized oil; its contraindications, [A. Blumberg] *U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 228-230, March '27
- lipiodol in pulmonary diagnosis, its uses and limitations, [F. G. Chandler & J. M. Young] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 228-230, Feb. 5, '27
- pneumonography with iodized oil, 40 per cent, by bronchoscopic method; bronchial tree, with observations made from 100 injections, [D. H. & H. C. Ballou] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 184-202, (pt. 2) Jan. '27
- pulsation of X-ray shadows at hilum of lungs produced by sclerosis and dilatation of pulmonary artery, insufficiency of pulmonary valve, etc., [M. Miranda Gallino] *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 657-665, Dec. 20, '26
- radioscopy alone not sufficient in diagnosis, [Guénaux & Gaillard] *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 15: 23, Jan. '27
- roentgen-ray phenomenon in normal and pathologic hilum, [F. Baum] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 634-637, Feb. 26, '27
- technic of bronchoscopic introduction of bismuth subcarbonate and iodized oil, 40 per cent, for pneumonography, [G. Tucker] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 175-183, (pt. 2) Jan. '27; correction 14: 599, Feb. '27
- use of lipiodol in diagnosis of pulmonary conditions, [A. H. Beard] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 165-172, March '27
- value of iodized oil, 40 per cent, in diagnosis of pulmonary infections, [E. W. Archibald] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 206-210, (pt. 2) Jan. '27

**LUNGS**, roentgenography—Continued

- value of roentgen ray as diagnostic aid in diagnosis of pulmonary and pleural diseases, [C. R. Austrian] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 753-763, June '27
- with lipiodol, [N. R. Blegvad & A. O. Wolff] *Ugesk.f. Læger* 88: 913-917, Oct. 14, '26
- sclerosis**, bronchial dilatation following pulmonary sclerosis, [E. Sergeant, P. Cottenot & Couvreur] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 371-381, March 24, '27
- spirochetal infection**: See Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary
- streptothrix infection**: See Lungs, diseases
- suppuration**: See also Lungs, abscess; Lungs, gangrene
- experimental studies in pulmonary suppuration, [E. Holman, L. R. Chandler, & C. L. Cooley] *Surg. Gynec.Obst.* 44: 328-339, March '27
- lobar atelectasis in chronic pulmonary suppuration, [E. D. Churchill & G. W. Holmes] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 1093-1106, May '27
- non-tuberculous pulmonary suppuration, [C. A. Hedblom] *New Albany M.Herald* 36: 26, Feb. '27
- peroral endoscopy; review of literature, [L. H. Clerf] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 269-289, March '27
- syphilis**, clinic on internal medicine, [F. Tice] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 51-54, Feb. 1, '27
- differentiation between fibrous tuberculosis in syphilites and syphilis of lungs, [E. Sergeant] *Rev.de méd.Rosario* 1: 112-119, Nov. '26
- obscure cases of pleuro-pulmonary syphilis, [M. Letulle & J. Dalsace] *Ann.de dermat.et syph.* 8: 129-163, March '27
- pleuropulmonary changes in secondary syphilis, [O. Reuterwall] *Acta derm.-venereol.* 7: 367-390, June '26
- tuberculosis**: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
- tumors**, congenital tumor of lung; case, [E. S. Frank] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2401, Nov. 20, '26
- diagnosis between pulmonary tumors and hydatids, [B. Masci] *Policlinico (sez.prat.)* 33: 1562-1568, Nov. 8, '26
- difficulties in diagnosis, [H. Blümel] *Tuberkulose* 6: 375, Dec. 25, '26
- intrathoracic new growths; account of 7 operable cases, [A. T. Edwards] *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 607-628, April '27
- primary chondroma of lung, [P. M. Hickey & W. M. Simpson] *Acta radiol.* 5: 475-500, '26
- pulmonary teratoma; case report, [W. H. Slaughter & S. H. Stephens] *South.M.J.* 20: 301-306, April '27
- vital capacity**: See Vital Capacity
- wounds and injuries**, treatment by phrenicotomy, [E. Haim] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 391, Feb. 12, '27
- LUNGWITZ, H.**, Erkenntnistherapie, skizziert an einem Falle von Schmerzneurose, *Psychol.u.Med.* 2: 1-27, Oct. '26
- Zur Systematik und zur Psychotherapie der Neurosen, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 105: 634-641, '26
- LUNIN, N.**, Erfahrungen mit dem antitoxischen Schlarlachserum, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 451, March 11, '27
- LUNZ, G.**, Über Sinus thrombose im Puerperium, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2710-2713, Oct. 16, '26
- LUPINOSIS**
- lathyrism in Gilgit agency, [L. H. L. Mackenzie] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 201-202, April '27
- pathological changes in spinal cord (cross-sections), [I. N. Filimonoff] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 105: 76-92, '26
- LUPPINO, G. B.**, Contributo alla etiologia della cherato-congiuntivite linfatica nei bambini, *Ann.di ottal.o clin.ocul.* 54: 1209-1221, Nov. '26
- LUPUS**
- See also Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
- exanthematous, [J. Goley] *Acta derm.-venereol.* 7: 302-314, June '26
- miliary lupus of face, [B. Bloch] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 44, Jan. 8, '27
- erythematous**, [J. Goley] *Acta derm.-venereol.* 7: 302-314, June '26
- acute dissemination associated with debility and mental depression; remarkable improvement under chrysogalan, [G. D. Koehler] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 60-63, Jan. 8, '27
- carcinoma as complication, [G. Nobl & W. Löwenfeld] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 83: 1599-1603, Oct. 30, '26
- clinical contributions to causation, [L. Füllenbaum] *Acta derm.-venereol.* 7: 425-449, Oct. '26
- complement fixation reaction, [K. Hübschmann] *Acta derm.-venereol.* 7: 315-349, June '26
- exanthem from sanocrysin therapy; three cases, [A. Godinho] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 37-40, Jan. 8, '27
- light as exciting agent in lupus erythematousus and other dermatoses, [H. Felt] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 226-228, April '27

**LUPUS, erythematosus**—Continued

- luetin diagnosis of syphilis appearing as lupus, [H. Martenstein & D. Granzow-Irrgang] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. 152: 196-210, '26
- lupus erythematosus in negroes; case, [C. K. Valade] J.Michigan M.Soc. 26: 356-358, June '27
- of face in heredo-syphilitic woman; bismuth cure, [Lortat Jacob & Legrain] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 19, Jan. '27
- palpebral conjunctiva, [C. Audry] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 33: 679, Nov. '26
- treatment by iontophoresis, [S. E. Sladkowsitch] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 152: 353-357, '26
- treatment by novarsenobenzol, [P. Ravaut & Bocage] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 657-674, Dec. '26
- two cases in syphilitic patients, [Hudelo & Rabut] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 33: 614, Nov. '26
- use of gold and sodium thiosulphate in treatment of lupus erythematosus, [J. F. Schamberg & C. S. Wright] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 15: 119-137, Feb. '27
- hypertrophicus**; case, [S. Mendes da Costa] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 897, Feb. 12, '27
- therapy**: See also Lupus erythematosus
- local and general treatment, [R. Strempel] Dermat. Ztschr. 50: 23-26, March '27
- sanocrysin, [J. Callenberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 410, March 4, '27
- sanocrysin; five cases, [A. Peyri] Brux.-méd. 7: 54-59, Nov. 7, '26
- skin flap transplantation for lupus of neck and chin, [A. Salomon] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 1821, Oct. 22, '26
- surgery and phototherapy combined, [Louste] Médecine 8: 116-118, Nov. '26
- treatment of lupus vulgaris, [J. M. H. MacLeod] Lancet 1: 1038-1039, May 14, '27
- treatment of lupus vulgaris of skin and mucosa, [Eschweiler] Dermat.Wchnschr. 84: 171-173, Jan. 29, '27
- LUQUE, M. J.**, Contribución al estudio de las fracturas de la rótula, Repert.de med.y.cir. 18: 66-76, Nov. '26
- LUQUE, O., and LAJE WESKAMP, R.**, Consideraciones sobre un caso de síndrome pontino, Prensa méd. argent. 13: 676-679, Dec. 20, '26
- LUQUET and PAUCHET, V.**, Cancer de la quatrième portion du duodénum, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 97: 276-279, March 1, '27
- LURIA, R. A.**, Die parentale Peptonbehandlung des Durchfalls, Med.Klin. 22: 1963-1964, Dec. 17, '26
- Neue Bahnen in der Behandlung der Durchfälle. Die Peptontherapie, Arch.f.Verdaauungskr. 39: 256-274, Nov. '26
- LURIDIANA, P.**, Studio ematologico nella lepra, Dermosifilograf 1: 318-323, Oct. '26
- and PAIS, L.**, Il complemento secco di cavia nella reazione di fissazione, Dermosifilograf 1: 359-361, Nov. '26
- LURIE, M. B., and CORPER, H. J.**, Variability of localization of tuberculosis in organs of different animals; cellular factor in susceptibility of various organs, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 15: 237-269, Feb. '27
- UYEI, N., and CORPER, H. J.**, Variability of localization of tuberculosis in organs of different animals; importance of growth of tubercle bacilli as determined by gaseous tension, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 15: 65-87, Jan. '27
- Variability of localization of tuberculosis in organs of different animals; significance of localization and development of bacilli, and of cellular reaction in man and animals, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 15: 389-398, March '27
- LURIE, W. A.**, Trench mouth; Vincent's angina, Am.Dent. Surgeon 47: 152-154, March '27; also Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 6: 99, March '27
- LURIY, K.**, Versuch einer Immunisierung der Cornea mit abgetöteter Lymphe, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 33: 391-394, '26
- LURJE, A.**, Ein Fall von Sarkom der Beckenmuskulatur, welches einen Abszess vortäuschte, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 337, Feb. 5, '27
- LURJE, H. S.**, Zur Frage der Zusammensetzung der aus Nieren extrahierten Lipole und ihrer Rolle bei der Ausscheidung einiger Farbstoffe durch die Nieren, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 52: 469-475, '26
- Ueber den Blutalkalispiegel bei Spondyllose, Ztschr.f.d.ges.physiotherap. 32: 147-151, Oct. 28, '26
- and BRUSILOWSKI, E. M.**, Ueber den Einfluss der Sonnenbäder auf die Veränderung des Blutgasgehalts bei Kranken, Ztschr.f.d.ges.physiotherap. 32: 203-206, Jan. '27
- LUSENA, M.**, Setticeimia e anticorpi batteriologici nell' infezione Eberthiana sperimentale, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 9: 880-901, Oct. '26
- LUSHER, H. V.**, Radiography in paranasal sinusitis, W. Virginia M.J. 23: 190-192, April '27
- LUSSTIG, A.**, Die Rattenplage, ihre Bedeutung und Bekämpfung, Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gesundhsw. 19: 11-18, Jan. '27
- LUST, F.**, Die paramorbillöse Encephalitis und ihre Folgen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 34: 284-293, '26; also München med.Wchnschr. 74: 96-101, Jan. 21, '27
- LUTENBACHER, R.**, Enregistrement optique des sons combiné à la cinématographie, Presse méd. 34: 1435, Nov. 13, '26
- Anévrismes du cœur, étude clinique et radiologique des anévrismes ventriculaires, Bull.méd., Paris 41: 139-145, Feb. 2, '27
- Structure du muscle strié, Bull.méd., Paris 41: 169, Feb. 9, '27
- LUTEN, D., KOUNTZ, W. B., and ALEXANDER, H. L.**, Effects on heart of long-standing bronchial asthma, J.A.M.A. 88: 882-884, March 19, '27
- LUTHER, E. H.**, Treatment of epilepsy with ketogenic diet, Mod.Hosp. 28: 138, May '27
- LUTJAHANN, W.**, Venengeräusch am Schädel, eine eigentümliche Lokalisation, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 42: 680, '26
- LUTRINGER, E.**, Epreuve de phénolsulfonephthaleine chez les hypertendus, J.de méd.de Lyon 8: 69-71, Feb. 5, '27
- LUTTINGER, P.**, Benvenuto Cellini's ultra-modern cure for syphilis, M.Life 34: 37, Jan. '27
- LUTZ, A.**, Trématodes et oligochètes observés dans les canaux excréteurs du rein des batraciens de l'Amérique méridionale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1503, Dec. 17, '26
- LUTZ, G., and WAHL, W.**, Der Senkungsquotient bei Tuberkulose, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg 97: 13-15, Jan. 8, '27
- LUTZ, K.**, Ueber Elgenleiterbehandlung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 52: 1818-1819, Oct. 22, '26
- LUTZ, L.**, Neurologie; Narcisse Théophile Patouillard, 1854-1926, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 33: 633-656, Nov. '26
- Sur les ferments solubles sécrétés par les champignons hyménomycètes; actions antioxygènes superposées aux actions réductrices, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 184: 173, Jan. 17, '27
- LUTZ, W.**, Zur Abortivbehandlung der Gonorrhoe, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 57: 35, Jan. 8, '27
- LUZURIAGA, P. A., and BACIGALUPÓ, J.**, Un caso de broncoespiroquetosis de Castellani, Semana méd. 2: 1298-1300, Nov. 11, '26; also Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 3: 562-569, Nov.-Dec. '26
- LUZZATTO, A.**, Contributo allo studio della costituzione del cardiopazienti: il neurochimismo nel cardiaco scompensato, Rinasac.med. 3: 516-518, Dec. 1, '26
- LWOFF, A., and CHATTON, E.**, Les Synophrya, infusoires parasites internes des crabes; leur évolution à la mue; leur place parmi les Foettingeridae, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 183: 1131-1134, Dec. 6, '26
- LYALL, A.**, Effect of protein in diet of patients suffering from diabetes mellitus, Quart.J.Med. 20: 115-122, Jan. '27
- LYDTIN, K.**, Ueber Tuberkulosen mit starker perifokaler Reaktion bei Erwachsenen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 65: 332-336, '26
- LYE**
- accidents: See Esophagus, stricture
- LYMAN, D. R.**, Principles of after care for sanatorium patients, Mod.Hosp. 28: 61-64, Feb. '27
- Hospitalization program for tuberculosis; its present position and next steps for the future, New York State J.Med. 27: 396-400, April 15, '27
- LYMPH**
- effect of adrenalin on blood sugar and lymph sugar, [O. Pico Estrada & V. Deulofeu] Prensa méd. argent. 13: 499-502, Oct. 30, '26
- effect of mechanical obstruction of hepatic veins upon outflow of lymph from thoracic duct, [J. P. Simonds & W. W. Brandes] J.Immunol. 13: 11-17, Jan. '27
- interrelationships between chemical composition of blood and lymph of dog, [R. M. Arnold & L. B. Mendel] J.Biol.Chem. 72: 189-211, March '27
- physiology and pathology of lymph-formation, [R. Meyer-Bisch] Ergebn.d.Physiol. 25: 574-642, '26
- supra-vital study of cells in lymph stream of rabbit, [J. A. Kindwall] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 40: 39-51, Jan. '27
- LYMPH NODES**
- See also Bubo; Glandular Fever; Lymphogranuloma; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.
- coal dust deposits in intestine and mesenteric lymph glands in relation to punctate pigmentation of intestinal lymphatics, [F. Matakas] Virchow's Arch. f.path. Anat. 263: 220-233, '27
- nomenclature, [R. Süppel] Anat.Anz. 62: 238, Dec. 30, '26
- topography of bronchial lymph nodes, [S. Engel] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 64: 468-481, '26
- calcification**, anatomic and roentgenologic study of calcified lymphatic glands and phleboliths, [K. Goldhamer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 35: 435-448, Dec. '26
- cancer**, lymphatic involvement in cases of carcinoma of pyloric end of stomach, [F. A. Bothe] Surg.Gynec. Obst. 44: 761-765, June '27

**LYMPH NODES**—Continued

- diseases, acute mediastinal adenitis, [R. Bloom] Arch. Pediat. 44: 116-121, Feb. '27
- acute inflammation of mesenteric glands, [C. Cornioley] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 17: 151-164, Feb. '27
- epidemic of polyadenitis of unknown etiology, [G. Franchini & C. Patané] Pathologica 18: 533-538, Nov. 15, '26
- follicular lymphadenopathy with splenomegaly; newly recognized disease of lymphatic system, [D. Symmers] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. 3: 816-820, May '27
- infected mediastinal lymph nodes as source of mediastinitis, [W. Lerche] Arch.Surg. 14: 285-305, (pt. 2) Jan. '27
- inflammation of retro-pharyngeal glands, [W. Metzkes] Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol. 15: 102-106, Nov. '26
- lymphadenic prurigo of Favre, [A. Lassueur] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 57: 48, Jan. 8, '27
- pulmonary adenitis in infants; cases, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas & Chabrun] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 402-405, March 31, '27
- recurrent suppurative inguinal lymphadenitis; case, [Ramel] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 46: 948, Dec. 25, '26
- hypertrophy:** See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Pseudo-leukemia
- infectious mononucleosis; or acute benign lymphadenosis; report of 2 cases, [T. Jager] J.Missouri M.A. 24: 15-18, Jan. '27
- pathology,** fat giant cells in erythroblastosis of axillary lymph nodes of newborn, [A. Plaut] Centralbl.f. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 38: 259-261, Sept. 1, '26
- infectious mononucleosis; histology of tonsil and lymph node, [H. Fox] Am.J.M.Sc. 173: 486-489, April '27
- syphilis** of glandular system, [C. S. Eddleman] Kentucky M.J. 25: 50-56, Feb. '27
- tuberculosis** of tracheobronchial glands, [R. García-Díaz] Siglo méd. 78: 458-459, Nov. 13, '26
- compression of bronchi and blood-vessels resulting in changes of lungs, [A. Wallgren] Acta radiol. 7: 595-603, '26
- diagnosis, [A. Sternberg] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 47: 117-121, '27
- diagnosis and treatment of tubercle of hilus glands in children, [Hilpert] Vereinsbl.d.pfalz.Aerzte 39: 44-46, Feb. 1, '27
- diagnosis of tracheobronchial tuberculosis, [F. M. McPhedran] Am.J.M.Sc. 173: 245-258, Feb. '27
- early tuberculosis of mesentery lymph-nodes; report of 2 cases, [F. B. Talbot] M.Clin.N.Amer. 10: 1175-1182, March '27
- erythema nodosum with tuberculous lymphomata of neck, [A. Wallgren] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 2: 353-360, '27
- frequency of involvement of mediastinal lymph glands in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Ameuille, Armand-Delille & Vibert] Ann.d'anat.path.méd.-chir. 3: 954-956, Dec. '26
- in children, [I. Fertik] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 47: 122-124, '27
- injury of phrenic and recurrent nerves from tuberculosis, [A. Arnstein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1191-1193, Oct. 7, '26
- lymph nodes and reinfection, [A. Ghon, H. Kudlich & S. Schmiedl] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 46: 1; 97, '26
- mesenteric and intestinal tuberculosis in beginning pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Borock & N. Paschkowa] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 47: 124-126, '27
- of bronchial glands, with compression symptoms; 3 cases, [G. Odelberg-Johnson] Acta radiol. 7: 229-236, '26
- primary infection in tuberculosis; study of 6,329 fluoroscopic examinations of children, [E. G. Stoloŕ] Am.J.Dis.Child. 33: 363-393, March '27
- primary tuberculosis of mesenteric glands in children, [M. Mettenleiter] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 199: 120-127, '26
- prognosis of scrofula, [F. Kruse] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 42: 505-520, '26
- prognosis of scrofula, [E. Nobel] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 42: 521, '26
- roentgen treatment of tuberculosis of peritoneum and mesenteric glands, [M. S. Ruiz Zorrilla] Med.iberica 2: 10-14, July 10, '26
- spontaneous fistulas in lymphogranulomatosis, [E. F. Traut] J.A.M.A. 88: 1386-1387, April 30, '27
- treatment with Ferran's vaccine, [B. Sorla] Siglo méd. 78: 515, Nov. 27, '26; 544, Dec. 4, '26; also Semana méd. 1: 36-52, Jan. 6, '27
- tuberculosis of regional lymphatic glands in cancer of larynx, pharynx and tongue, [Lecher] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 15: 123-130, Oct. 6, '26 [Discussion, 142-157]
- tumors,** primary endothelioma of cervical lymph-nodes, [C. W. Flynn] Ann.Surg. 85: 347-353, March '27
- LYMPHADENOSIS:** See Lymph Nodes, hypertrophy
- LYMPHANGIOMA:** See Tumors, anglioma
- LYMPHANGITIS**
- from Pirquet's reaction, [L. E. Herzfeld] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. 34: 48-50, '26

**LYMPHANGITIS**—Continued

- surgical treatment of remote sequelae of phlebitis and massive edema (lymphangitis) of lower extremities, [R. Lerche] Gaz.d.hôp. 100: 301-304, March 2, '27
- LYMPHATIC SYSTEM**
- See also Lacteals
- adenolymphoceles and congenital lymphangiomas with generalized pigmented spots, without molluscum or neurofibromas, [A. B. Marfan & P. Schmitz] Arch. de méd.enf. 29: 655-658, Nov. '26
- congenital lymphangectatic edema, case with necropsy, [H. O. Ruh & L. H. Dembo] Am.J.Dis.Child. 33: 249-258, Feb. '27
- examination of lymph vessels by Magnus's method, [P. Rostock] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 137: 408-429, '26
- experimental study of lymphatic theory of pancreatitis, [M. Kaufmann] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 15-22, Jan. '27
- lymph supply of dentine and enamel, [E. W. Fish] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Odontol.) 20: 1-12, Jan. '27
- lymphatics of gums, [P. Sassier] Ann.d'anat.path. 4: 212-215, Feb. '27
- origin and development of lymphatic valves, [O. F. Kampmeier] Anat.Rec. 35: 43, March 25, '27
- squamous-celled epithelioma of bronchus, illustrating lymphatic permeation; case, [D. M. Baden Evans] Lancet 1: 1077-1078, May 21, '27
- diseases,** roentgen-ray treatment of lesions of lymphoid tissue, [W. A. Evans & T. Leucutia] Am.J.Roentgenol. 17: 54-90, Jan. '27
- LYMPHATISM**
- See also Thymus, hypertrophy
- constitutional pathology; thymus function and lymphocyte count, [G. H. Ashley & G. dell' Acqua] Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2108-2109, Nov. 5, '26
- status lymphaticus; case, [J. A. Rawlings] South-western Med. 11: 33-34, Jan. '27
- sudden deaths after strumectomy, [H. Doerfler] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. 137: 465-492, '26
- LYMPHOBLASTOMA:** See Lymphogranuloma; Pseudo-leukemia; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.
- LYMPHOCYTES**
- See also Leukemia; Leukocytes
- hemopoietic potency of small lymphocyte, [W. Bloom] Folia haemat. 33: 122-131, Nov. '26
- Kurloff's bodies, [P. Lambin & G. Pieraerts] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 145-147, Jan. 21, '27
- lymphocytosis in intestinal infestation, [Varela Fuentes & Apolo] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo 11: 495-510, Aug. '26
- lymphocytosis in prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Palacio & J. Carrozzino] Prensa méd.argent. 13: 773-778, Jan. 20, '27
- reticulo-endothelial system with special reference to lymphocyte, [H. E. Jordan] Virginia M.Monthly 53: 776-782, March '27
- count,** adrenalin lymphocytosis in malaria, [E. Grossmann] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 30: 684-701, Nov. '26
- constitutional pathology; thymus function and lymphocyte count, [G. H. Ashley & G. dell' Acqua] Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2108-2109, Nov. 5, '26
- probable cause of lymphocytosis in blood of normal individuals in Goa, [Lobo Vilanova] Arq.Indo-portug.de med.e hist.nat. 3: 1-48, '26
- prognostic value in sputum of tuberculous, [M. Quadu] Pensiero med. 16: 53-57, Jan. 31, '27
- LYMPHOCYTHEMIA:** See Leukemia, lymphatic
- LYMPHOGANULOMA**
- See also Granuloma
- abdominal manifestations of Hodgkin's disease, [G. P. Muller & R. S. Boles] J.A.M.A. 88: 301-307, Jan. 29, '27
- anemia; clinical and hematologic study, [I. W. Held] M.Clin.N.Amer. 10: 793-859, Jan. '27
- etiology, diagnosis and pathology of Hodgkin's disease, [J. A. Lanford] New Orleans M.& S.J. 79: 757-762, April '27
- general review of Hodgkin's disease, [T. Vasilu & I. Goia] Ann.d'anat.path.méd.chir. 4: 33-61, Jan. '27
- histology of medullary and osseous lesions in benign lymphogranuloma and especially on their relationship to radiographic picture, [J. Schaumann] Acta radiol. 7: 358-364, '26
- Hodgkin's disease and its future, [J. A. Lepak] Minnesota Med. 10: 21-24, Jan. '27
- Hodgkin's disease; case, [Assmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 141, Jan. 15, '27
- Hodgkin's disease; case, [Kless] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 189, Jan. 22, '27
- Hodgkin's disease; case with normal spleen, [C. Aubertin & Destouches] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 51: 245-253, March 3, '27
- Hodgkin's disease of skin and mucous membranes, [R. Bine] Am.J.M.Sc. 173: 503-513, April '27

**LYMPHOGRANULOMA**—Continued

- Hodgkin's disease; study of 5 cases. [A. Ceresoli] Clin.med.ital. 57:504-538, Nov.-Dec. '26
- Hodgkin's disease; with predominant localization in nervous system; early diagnosis and radiotherapy. [S. Ginsburg] Arch.Int.Med. 39:571-595, April '27
- lymphadenoma; case. [J. P. O'Brien & C. Schradieck] Rhode Island M.J. 10:72-75, May '27
- malignant. [J. Sabrazes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95:1354-1356, Dec. 3, '26
- nontuberculous granulomatous lymphadenitis in Mississippi; cases. [M. A. Barber & C. P. Coogler] Pub. Health Rep. 42:1306-1311, May 13, '27
- of nasopharyngeal cavity. [F. Brunetti] Valsalva 3:2-6, Jan. '27
- spontaneous fistulas in lymphogranulomatosis. [E. F. Traut] J.A.M.A. 88:1386-1387, April 30, '27
- transmission from mother to child by placenta. [A. Priesel & A. Winkelbauer] Virchow's Arch.f.path. Anat. 262:749-765, '26
- unique features of Hodgkin's disease (lymphogranulomatosis); with report of 3 unusual cases and summary of 24 cases studied at necropsy. [M. Barron] Tr.Sect.Practice Med., A.M.A. pp. 309-336, '26
- blood in**, blood picture. [H. Dimmel] Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. 13:283-294, Nov. '26
- importance of neutrophilia. [G. Martelli] Rinasc.med. 4:79, Feb. 15, '27
- occurrence of leukopenia in Hodgkin's disease, lymphogranuloma. [H. R. Miller] Am.J.M.Sc. 173:490-502, April '27
- complications and sequels**, two cases of lymphoblastoma with increase of basal metabolic rate. [C. I. Krantz] M.Clin.N.Amer. 10:1263-1271, March '27
- diagnosis**, mediastinal, abdominal and cervical varieties. [M. Manara] Arch.di biol. 3:3-37, Sept.-Oct. '26
- etiology and pathogenesis**, infectious causation. [L. Gobbi] Arch.ital.di chir. 17:121-229, '27
- inguinale**: See also Granuloma, inguinale
- [W. Frel & H. Hoffmann] Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. 21:688, Dec. 20, '26
- case. [G. Castorina] Pediatria 35:179-187, Feb. 15, '27
- case of unknown cause. [Hartmann] Rev.gén.de clin.de therap. 40:868, Dec. 25, '26
- seven cases. [P. Glacard] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7:675-685, Dec. '26
- subacute inguinal lymphogranuloma; case. [J. Lobo] Tribuna med., 32:259-262, Nov. 15, '26
- subacute inguinal lymphogranulomatosis. [Bouffard] Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon. 24:563-567, Oct.-Dec. '26
- intestinal**, agranulocytosis with lymphogranuloma. [R. H. Jaffé] München.med.Wchnschr. 73:2012-2014, Nov. 26, '26
- therapy**, rationale of radiotherapy in Hodgkin's disease and lymphosarcoma. [A. U. Desjardins] Am.J.Roentgenol. 17:232-246, Feb. '27
- LYMPHOID RING**: See Tonsils
- LYMPHOID TISSUE**  
See also Adenoids; Lymphatic System; Tonsils; etc.
- variations in lymphoid resistance. [C. H. Bunting] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 41:30-33, '26
- LYMPHOSARCOMA**: See Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma
- LYNCH, A. F.**, Medico-legal experiences, M.J.Australia 2:760-764, Dec. 4, '26
- LYNCH, F. B., JR., and HAYMAN, J. M., JR.**, Spirochetal jaundice in United States, Am.J.M.Sc. 173:80-89, Jan. '27
- LYNCH, G. R.**, Cases of poisoning and suspected poisoning. Lancet 1:27-30, Jan. 1, '27
- LYNCH, J. M., and JEW, E. W.**, Nonspecific ulcerative colitis; report of 10 cases, Hosp.Progr. 8:139-142, April '27
- LYNCH, R.**, Analysis of ulcer of stomach and duodenum, based on study of 944 case reports, Canad.M.A.J. 17:677-681, June '27
- LYNCH, R. C.**, Cancer of larynx, South.M.J. 20:119-120, Feb. '27
- LYNE, R. F.**, Legal protection of woman worker, J.State Med. 35:287-292, May '27
- LYNHAM, J. E. A.**, Neoplasms of chest. Tubercle 8:262-267, March '27
- X rays in sanatorium, Brit.J.Tuberc. 21:75-78, April '27
- LYNN-THOMAS, J.**, Gleanings from story of thyroid gland. Brit.M.J. 1:91-94, Jan. 15, '27
- LYON, A., and TAPIE, J.**, Suppuration pulmonaire; complication tardive d'un corps étranger méconnu des voies aériennes. Gaz.d.hôp. 100:365, March 16, '27
- LYON, B. V.**, L'évolution, le diagnostic et le traitement des affections du tractus biliaire, Presse méd. 34:1361-1364, Oct. 30, '26
- LYON, C. J.**, Phosphate ion as promoter catalyst of respiration, J.General Physiol. 10:599-615, March 20, '27
- Arsenate as catalyst of oxidation, J.General Physiol. 10:617-622, March 20, '27
- LYON, D. M.**, Relation of pulse-rate to temperature in febrile conditions. Quart.J.Med. 20:205-218, Jan. '27
- Physiological test of synthetic thyroxine. Biochem.J. 21:181-183, '27
- Estimation of blood pressure. M.Press 123:87, Feb. 2, '27
- and **REDHEAD, F. A.**, Synthetic thyroxine; clinical tests. Edinburgh M.J. 34:194-199, April '27
- LYON, E.**, Ist das Pneumoperitoneum ein Fortschritt in der Behandlung der Peritonitis tuberculosa exsudativa? Arch.f.Verdauskkr. 40:120-129, Feb. '27
- LYON, E. P.**, Curriculum of technical school; medicine. Minnesota Med. 10:116-121, Feb. '27
- Medical School of University of Minnesota, Journal-Lancet 47:87-88, Feb. 15, '27
- LYON, F. A.**, Imperial functions of Hospital for Tropical Diseases, London; appeal to India. Indian M.Gaz. 62:277-279, May '27
- LYON, G.**, Les anorexies et leur traitement. Bull.méd., Paris 41:39-43, Jan. 8, '27
- LYON, G. M.**, Appendicitis in children under 5 years of age. W.Virginia M.J. 23:288-294, June '27
- LYONS, E., PERKINS, R., and GRUNZIT, O. M.**, Bismuth thio glycolate in experimental and clinical treatment of syphilis. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 15:550-567, May '27
- LYONS, M. A.**, Use of X-rays as aid in treatment of pyorrhea alveolaris. Physical Therap. 45:235-240, May '27
- LYSHOLM, E.**, Röntgenoskopischer Modellierungssapparat auch für Quersektion und Lokalisation. Acta radiol. 7:189-192, '26
- and **OLIVECRONA, H.**, Notes on roentgen therapy of gliomas of brain. Acta radiol. 7:259-268, '26
- LYSINS**: See Bacteriophage; Hemolysin; Hemolysis
- LYSOZYME**  
—[L. Surányi] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 49:166-179, '26
- experiments on lysozyme (Fleming, 1922); bactericidal effect upon staphylococci as well as bacteria of air. [L. E. Wolff] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2:2340-2348, Nov. 26, '26; also Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 50:88-100, '27
- LYSSIA SALVE**  
—good results in fissures of nipples, burns, hemorrhoids, etc. [G. H. Schneider] Med.Klin. 23:61, Jan. 14, '27
- LYSSINE**: See Rabies, immunity
- LYTLE, A. T.**, Teaching of medical economics. Bull.A.A.M. M.Coll. 2:115-124, April '27
- Scheme for nurse education. New York State J.Med. 27:404-407, April 15, '27

M

MA HUANG: See Ephedrine and Ephedrine Compounds

MAACK, R., Ueber Felszeichnungen im Staate Rio de Janeiro. Ztschr.f.Ethnol. 58:231-234, '26

MAAS, L., Ueber Spätfolgen der Tracheotomie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53:454, March 11, '27

MACAIGNE, NICAUD and LIFCHITZ, Forme duodénale du cancer du pancréas, diagnostic radiologique, Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 15:69-71, Feb. '27; also Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50:1807-1811, Jan. 6, '27

McALISTER, J. B., Diagnosis and prognosis of cardiac decompensation. Atlantic M.J. 30:417-419, April '27

McALPINE, D., Anatomopathological basis of parkinsonian syndrome following epidemic encephalitis, Brain 49:525-556, Dec. '26

Disseminated sclerosis, with special reference to its infective origin, Brit.M.J. 1:269-273, Feb. 12, '27

MacARTHUR, Old-time typhus in Britain. Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.&amp; Hyg. 20:487-503, April '27

MacARTHUR, C. G., and others, Kidney function in adrenal insufficiency. Am.J.Physiol. 81:244-254, June '27

McARTHUR, L. L., and SPEED, K. E. Wyllis Andrews, 1856-1927. Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44:418-419, March '27

MacARTHUR, R. S., Management of fractures, Radiol.Rev. 4:119-121, March '27

McARTHUR, W. T., Evolution of organized medicine, California &amp; West.Med. 26:625-628, May '27

MACARTNEY, JAMES: See Obituaries

McAULIFFE, G. B., Infantile cold. M.Rev.of Rev. 33:55-58, Feb. '27

Auricle as diagnostic sign. M.Rev.of Rev. 33:110-113, March '27

Treatment of furuncle of ear by ionization of tin. M.J.&amp; Rec. 125:547-548, April 20, '27

Mastoid phobia. M.J.&amp; Rec. 125:735-736, June 1, '27

McBRIDE, A. F., Physician's relationship to workman's compensation law. J.M.Soc.New Jersey 24:170-172, March '27

- McBRIDE, E. D.**, Dislocation of semilunar bone; neurospastic fixation of hand; deformity characteristic of injury, *Tr.Sect.Orthop.Surg.A.M.A.* pp. 219-233, '26; also *Arch.Surg.* 14: 584-599, Feb. '27
- Care of crippled children in Oklahoma, *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 60-62, March '27
- McBRIDE, R. H.**, New infant urinal, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 645, Feb. 26, '27
- McBROOM, W. T.**, Blood transfusion in treatment of bronchial asthma, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 426-427, April '27
- McCAFFREY, L. E.**, Umbilical cord encircling neck and its relation to intrapartum complications, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 104-108, Jan. '27
- McCALLA, A. L.**, Perforated peptic ulcer of Meckel's diverticulum, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 79-81, Jan. '27
- McCALLA, R. L., THORNE, G. W., and HEIN, G. E.**, Sickle cell anemia with report of case with autopsy, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 763-772, June '27
- MacCALLAN, A. F.**, Birth of ophthalmology and its development in early Arabic literature, *Brit.J.Ophth.* 11: 63-67, Feb. '27
- McCALLUM, F., and DWYER, J. P.**, Dengue as cause of death, *M.J.Australia* 1: 10-15, Jan. 1, '27
- McCAMMON, J. W.**, Report of case of osteochondritis dissecans, *J.Med.* 8: 80, April '27
- McCANN, W. S.**, Parathyroid therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 566-567, Feb. 19, '27
- and others, Status of intravenous therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1798-1802, June 4, '27
- MACCANTI, A.**, Il dolore inguinale nell'artrite dell'anca e sedi predilette del dolore in artriti diverse, *Arch.di ortop.* 42: 677-688, '26
- McCARRISON, R.**, Experiment in goitre prevention; further history of goitre at Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, Punjab, India, *Indian J.M.Research* 14: 655-658, Jan. '27; also *Brit.M.J.* 1: 94-95, Jan. 15, '27
- Nutritive value of wheat, paddy, and certain other food-grains, *Indian J.M.Research* 14: 631-639, Jan. '27
- Effect of manganese on growth, *Indian J.M.Research* 14: 641-648, Jan. '27
- Good diet and bad one; experimental contrast, *Indian J.M.Research* 14: 649-654, Jan. '27
- Experimental production of stone in bladder, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 717-718, April 16, '27
- Experimental production of new type of goitre unrelated in its origin to iodine, *Lancet* 1: 916-920, April 30, '27
- McCARTHY, J. F., and RITTER, J. S., and KLEMPERER, P.**, Anatomical and histological study of verumontanum with especial reference to ejaculatory ducts, *J.Urol.* 17: 1-16, Jan. '27
- McCARTNEY, J. E.**, Review of recent work on measles, *Lancet* 1: 93-97, Jan. 8, '27
- **THOMSON, F. H., and MANN, E. J.**, Rate of disappearance of diphtheria bacilli after attack of the disease, and the carrier problem, *Clin.J.* 56: 42-44, Jan. 26, '27
- McCARTNEY, J. L.**, Impotency, sterility and psychopathology, *Therap.Gaz.* 51: 173-179, March 15, '27
- McCARTY, F. B.**, Acute perforations of stomach and duodenum, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 224-227, March '27
- McCARTY, S. H., and GRAHAM, G. S.**, Sickle cell anemia, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 12: 536-547, March '27
- McCARTY, W. C.**, Chronic ulcer and carcinoma of stomach, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 466-472, April '27
- Key to diagnosis and prognosis of neoplastic lesions of bones, *Radiology* 8: 277-281, April '27
- McCASH, C. R.**, Rupture of rectus abdominis muscle simulating appendicitis, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 797, April 30, '27
- McCASKEY, D.**, Reduction of obesity by study and control of blood chemistry, and basal metabolism, aided by electrocardiography, *Am.Med.* 22: 17-25, Jan. '27
- McCAUGHAN, J. M., and ELMAN, R.**, Collection of entire external secretion of pancreas under sterile conditions and fatal effect of total loss of pancreatic juice, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 561-570, March '27
- McCAUSLAND, H., SPRUTH, H. C., and NIELSEN, C.**, Occurrence and alkaloidal content of various Ephedra species, *J.Am.Pharm.A.* 16: 288-294, April '27
- McCAW, I. H.**, Herpes zoster at 14 months, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 99, Jan. 15, '27
- MACCHI, A.**, Artriti suppurate acute nell'infanzia, *Pediatrica* 34: 1243-1255, Nov. 15, '26
- MACCIONI, A.**, L'accrescimento del lattante normale a Cagliari, *Riv.di clin.pediat.* 25: 1-26, Jan. '27
- MACCIOTTA, G.**, Pleuriti sifilitiche in ereduettici, *Pediatrica* 34: 1097-1115, Oct. 15, '26
- Studio sul "farismo" nei bambini, *Riv.di clin.pediat.* 24: 721-748, Nov. '26
- McCLANAHAN, H., and RATZELL, F.**, Week's drip method of proctoclysis, *Pacific Coast J.Nurs.* 23: 200, April '27
- McCLEAN, D.**, Control of scarlet fever in a children's hospital, *Lancet* 1: 483-484, March 5, '27
- McCleave, T. C., and others**, Non-sensitizing protein antigens, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 650-651, April '27
- McClelland, J. C.**, Significance of genito-urinary pain, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 185-187, Feb. '27
- McCLENDON, J. F.**, Determination of iodine in natural waters, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 389-391, Feb. '27
- Distribution of iodine with special reference to goiter, *Physiol.Rev.* 7: 189-258, April '27
- McCLUNG, C. E.**, Contribution of biology and its application, *Scient.Month.* 24: 195-200, March '27
- Synapsis and related phenomena in *Mecostethus* and *Leptysma* (Orthoptera), *J.Morphol.* 43: 181-251, March 5, '27
- McCLUNG, R. H., and MAHOOD, C. F.**, Experience with mercurochrome-220 soluble in sepsis, *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 257-258, May '27
- McCLURE, C. W., and HUNTSINGER, M. E.**, Migraine, *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 270-273, Feb. 17, '27
- McCLURE, J. C.**, Symposium on indigestion; medical aspect, *Post-Grad.M.J.* 2: 73-76, Feb. '27
- McCLURE, R. D.**, Experiences with thyroid problem in Detroit clinic, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 333-338, March '27
- and **McGraw, A. B.**, Toxic goiter, *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 626-634, Jan. '27
- McCLURE, W. S.**, Incidence of pneumonia, *Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (Sect.Epidemiol. & State Med.)* 20: 49-58, May '27
- di MACCO, G.**, Azione del calore sulla sierolipasi, *Riv. di pat.sper.* 1: 448-454, Nov.-Dec. '26
- and **SORTINO, G.**, Influenza di alcuni veleni del sistema nervoso autonomo sulle modificazioni della pressione arteriosa e del respiro dovute all'alcool etilico, *Riv.di pat.sper.* 1: 470-473, Nov.-Dec. '26
- McCOLLUM, E. V., and others**, Studies on experimental rickets; does vitamin D pass into milk? *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 33: 230-243, Feb. '27
- **SIMMONDS, N., and BECKER, J. E.**, Relation of vitamin E to iron assimilation, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1047-1050, April 2, '27
- McCOMBE, R.**, Margate as health resort, *Practitioner* 118: 329-331, May '27
- McCONNELL, W. J.**, Ventilation standards, *Am.J.Pub. Health* 17: 251-253, March '27
- McCOOL, J. L.**, Conjunctivoplasty in corneal ulcer, *Am. J.Ophth.* 10: 113-115, Feb. '27
- McCord, C. P.**, Industrial poisoning from low concentrations of chlorine gas, *J.Med.* 8: 84, April '27
- **PAUL, W. D., and FRIEDLANDER, A.**, Basophilic material in benzol poisoning; preliminary report, *J. Indust.Hyg.* 9: 193-208, May '27
- McCord, J. R.**, Results obtained in treated and untreated cases of syphilis in pregnant negro women, *Am.J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 100-103, Jan. '27
- Reliability of Wassermann reaction in pregnancy; 500 cases, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 252, Feb. '27
- Two hundred and forty-three fetal autopsies; syphilitic study, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 626-628, Feb. 26, '27
- Study of 300 pregnant negro women having a four-plus Wassermann, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 389-390, March '27
- McCord, M. M.**, Bottle-fed baby, *M.Times, New York* 55: 83: 94, April '27
- McCORNACK, C. C.**, Organization and administration of surgical and evacuation hospitals, *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 381-396, April '27
- McCORNACK, W. R.**, What the layman thinks about schoolroom ventilation, *J.Am.Soc.Heat. & Ventil.Engin.* 33: 233-248, April '27
- McCOWAN, P. K., and HARRIS, J. S.**, Chronic epidemic encephalitis, *J.Ment.Sc.* 73: 40-50, Jan. '27
- McCOY, E. F., and WRIGHT, W. H.**, Accessory to Chambers apparatus for isolation of single bacterial cells, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 12: 795-800, May '27
- McCOY, L. L.**, Preoperative and postoperative care of cataract cases, *Northwest Med.* 26: 207-210, April '27
- Furrow keratitis or marginal dystrophy of cornea, *Am. J.Ophth.* 10: 359-360, May '27
- McCRACKAN, R. F., HARMAN, K. E., and PASSAMANECK, E.**, Tables of general application for verifying complete colorimetric calculations, *Arch.Path. & Lab.Med.* 3: 227-235, Feb. '27
- McCRACKEN, J. O.**, Open safety pin swallowed by child 20 months old, *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 31-32, Jan. '27
- McCRAE, T., and CAVEN, W. R.**, Tertiary syphilis of liver, *Tr.Am.Physicians* 41: 168-177, '26
- McCREA, E. F. W.**, Case of cor triloculare biatria, *Lancet* 1: 1077, May 21, '27
- McCREA, H. M.**, Retinal petechialis a clinical entity of auto-intoxication, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Ophth.)* 20: 29-38, March '27
- McCREADY, E. B.**, Defects in zone of language (word-deafness and word-blindness) and their influence in education and behavior, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 6: 267-277, Oct. '26

- McCULLAGH, W. M. H.**, Combined scissors needle-holder for perineorrhaphy. *Lancet* 1: 30, Jan. 1, '27
- Combined scissors and needle holder for operation of colpo-perineorrhaphy. *J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp.* 34: 101, '27
- McCULLOCH, J. H., and SIMPSON, W. A.**, Ruptured appendiceal abscess, W. Virginia M.J. 23: 256, May '27
- Mediastinal or pulmonary tumor, W. Virginia M.J. 23: 258-259, May '27
- McCULLOCH, W. E.**, Incidence of amoebic and helminthic infections in Kano and Katsina Cities, Northern Nigeria. *J. Trop. Med.* 30: 117-119, May 2, '27
- McCULLOUGH, J. W. S.**, Improvement of health in rural municipalities. *Pub. Health J.* 18: 235-239, May '27
- MacCULLUM, W. G.**, Acute diffuse scleroderma. *Tr. A. Am. Physicians* 41: 190-202, '26
- McCUTCHEON, M., and LUCKE, B.**, Kinetics of exosmosis of water from living cells. *J. General Physiol.* 10: 659-664, May '27
- Effect of salt concentration of medium on rate of osmosis of water through membrane of living cells. *J. General Physiol.* 10: 665-670, May '27
- McDERMOTT, E., KAHN, R. L., and LANDAU, J. L.**, Identity of precipitin and complement fixing substances in syphilitic sera. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 775-778, May '27
- MacDONAGH, E. J.**, Parasitos de peces comestibles; larvas de un Cestode Trypanorrhinchido de la pescadilla. *Semana med.* 1: 373-376, Feb. 10, '27
- McDONAGH, J. E. R.**, Action of some drugs in common use. *Med. Press.* 123: 27-31, Jan. 12, '27
- MacDONALD, A.**, Human death. *Indian M. Rec.* 47: 1, Jan.; 34, Feb.; 67, March '27
- McDONALD, A. L.**, Protection of cervix uteri during labor. *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 76-82, Jan. '27
- Sarcoma of omentum. *Arch. Surg.* 14: 1245-1258, June '27
- MacDONALD, C.**, Principles underlying treatment by radium. *M. J. Australia* 1: 398-402, March 19, '27
- MacDONALD, CARLOS FREDERICK**: See Obituaries
- McDONALD, E., and LUDLUM, S. D.**, Alcohol desire and smooth muscle reaction. *M. J. & Rec.* 125: 297-299, March 2, '27
- McDONALD, F. G., and BILLS, C. E.**, Catalytic formation of mixed cholesteryl ethers. *J. Biol. Chem.* 72: 1-11, March '27
- Antirickettic substances; action of ultra-violet rays on ethers and esters of cholesterol. *J. Biol. Chem.* 72: 13-19, March '27
- McDONALD, J. F., LITTLE, J. T., and RUCKENSTEINER, E.**, Study in bacterial morphology. *J. Bact.* 13: 255-267, April '27
- MacDONALD, J. J., and others.**, Kidney function in adrenal insufficiency. *Am. J. Physiol.* 81: 244-254, June '27
- McDONALD, M.**, Organization and management of 50 bed community hospital. *Hosp. Management* 23: 46, April '27
- MacDONALD, P. A., and ALLEN, F.**, Sensations of temperature, pain, and pressure. *Quart. J. Exper. Physiol.* 16: 321-332, Jan. '27
- MacDONALD, R. S.**, Terminal disinfection. *Canad. M. A. J.* 17: 51-54, Jan. '27
- MACDONALD, W. G.**, Ambulatory treatment of knee-joint in chronic arthritis. *Practitioner* 118: 93-96, Feb. '27
- MacDONALD, W. J. (Boston)**, Diseases of eyelids with suggestions of a dermatologist. *Am. J. Ophth.* 10: 349-351, May '27
- MacDONALD, W. J. (St. Catharines, Ont.)**, Liver extract and blood pressure. *Tr. Sect. Practice Med., A. M. A.* pp. 282-285, '26; also *Wisconsin M. J.* 26: 15-18, Jan. '27
- McDONOUGH, J. P.**, History taking and its phases. *Colorado Med.* 24: 52-54, Feb. '27
- McDOUGAL, C.**, Treatment of burns with parasan and pituitrin. *Ugeskr. Læger* 89: 59, Jan. 20, '27
- McDOUGALL, J. B.**, Experiment in occupational therapy; and result. *Tubercle* 8: 301-308, April '27
- Occupational therapy; adjunct in treatment of tuberculosis. *Brit. J. Tuberc.* 21: 81-88, April '27
- MacDOUGALL, J. G.**, Empyema. *Canad. M. A. J.* 17: 147-150, Feb. '27
- McDOUGALL, K. D., and McDOUGALL, W.**, Instinct and intelligence in rats and cats. *J. Comp. Psychol.* 7: 145-175, April '27
- McDOUGALL, W., and McDOUGALL, K. D.**, Instinct and intelligence in rats and cats. *J. Comp. Psychol.* 7: 145-175, April '27
- McDOWALL, G. T. (Mrs.)**, How may the wife be of assistance to country doctor? *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 17: 130-131, April '27
- McDOWALL, R. J. S., and WELLS, H. M.**, Physiology of monotony. *Brit. M. J.* 1: 414-415, March 5, '27
- McDOWELL, J. P.**, Bilateral dermoid cysts of ovaries in young girl. *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 253, Feb. '27
- MacDOWELL, T. W., and RIDING, D.**, Preliminary notes on relapsing fever in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg.* 20: 524-529, April '27
- McELROY, W. S., SHERMAN, W. O., and SWINDLER, C. M.**, Carbon monoxide poisoning following ethylene anesthesia; final report. *J. A. M. A.* 88: 1228-1231, April 16, '27
- McENERY, E. T., MEYER, J., and IVY, A. C.**, Studies on nephritis; physiologic and anatomic changes following temporary ischemia of kidneys. *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 12: 349-361, Jan. '27
- Studies on nephritis; gastric secretion in nephritis. *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 12: 362-369, Jan. '27
- MACERA, J. M., and CARREÑO, C.**, La entozoosis en clinica pediátrica. *Semana med.* 1: 449-465, Feb. 24, '27
- ACURA, M., and CASAUBON, A.**, Plastic pleurisy in infancy. *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 33: 183-196, Feb. '27
- McEUE, C. S.**, Case of Meckel's diverticulum. *Lancet* 1: 436-437, Feb. 26, '27
- McEVEDY, P. G., and SHERET, J. E.**, Cholecystography. *Lancet* 1: 1119-1121, May 28, '27
- MacEWAN, DAVID**: See Obituaries
- MACEWEN, J. A. C.**, Carcinoma of male breast. *Brit. M. J.* 1: 961, May 28, '27
- MACFARLAN, D.**, Voice test of hearing. *Arch. Otolaryng.* 5: 1-29, Jan. '27
- McFARLANE, A., and MASSON, G. A.**, Standardisation of digitals by cat unit method. *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 30: 293-311, Feb. '27
- MACFARLANE, M. G., and HYND, A.**, Studies on interaction of amino-compounds and carbohydrates; action of nitrous acid on certain nitrogenous sugar derivatives and related compounds. *Biochem. J.* 20: 1264-1272, '26
- Behavior of whole blood towards maltose in vitro. *Biochem. J.* 21: 322-326, '27
- McFAUL, W. D.**, Plea for medical surveys in Veterans' Bureau tuberculosis hospitals. *U. S. Vet. Bur. M. Bull.* 3: 335-338, April '27
- McGARITY, J. A.**, Chronic endocarditis. *South. M. J.* 20: 453-454, June '27
- McGAULEY, F. F.**, Colle's fracture. *New York State J. Med.* 27: 299-301, March 15, '27
- McGAVACK, T. H.**, Histo-pathology of mercurial poisoning and of syphilis; critical comparison. *J. Am. Inst. Homoeop.* 20: 139-156, Feb. '27
- McGEOCH, J. A., and WHITELEY, P. L.**, Effect of one form of report upon another. *Am. J. Psychol.* 38: 280-284, April '27
- McGIBBON, J.**, Induction of labour, somewhat neglected but valuable procedure. *M. J. S. Africa* 22: 121-126, Nov. '26
- MacGILLIVRAY, A. G.**, Henoch's purpura in adult. *Brit. M. J.* 1: 279, Feb. 12, '27
- MacGILLIVRAY, J. H.**, Effect of phosphorus on composition of tomato plant. *J. Agric. Research* 34: 97-127, Jan. 15, '27
- McGINNIS, J. M.**, Electrical control with method of constant stimuli. *Am. J. Psychol.* 38: 295, April '27
- McGINNIS, R. S., and SEIDS, J. V.**, Malignant tumors of fatty tissues. *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 232-243, Feb. '27
- McGLANNAN, A.**, Lateral ventral hernia. *Ann. Surg.* 85: 284-287, Feb. '27
- and BONGARDT, H. F.**, Effect of acute perforation of course of peptic ulcer. *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 390-392, March '27
- McGLASSON, IRVING LEE**  
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
- Recurrent erysipelas of legs with dermatitis of feet. *Tr. Sect. Dermat. & Syphilol., A. M. A.* pp. 274-277, '26
- McGOVERN, B. E.**, Relativity of ray therapy. *Colorado Med.* 24: 116-117, April '27
- McGRATH, I. S., and MANHEIMS, P. J.**, Simple blood culture technic. *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 12: 607-608, March '27
- McGRAW, A. B., and McCLURE, R. D.**, Toxic goiter. *Ann. Clin. Med.* 5: 626-634, Jan. '27
- McGREGOR, A. L.**, Surgery of bronchiectasis. *J. M. A. S. Africa* 1: 141-143, March 20, '27
- MacGREGOR, J. J.**, Nutrition and so-called indigestion. *Canad. M. A. J.* 17: 442-445, April '27
- McGREW, H. H., and BEAUMAN, H. G.**, Cryptorchidectomy in equidae by iliac route. *Vet. Rec.* 7: 71, Jan. 22, '27
- McGUIGAN, H. A.**, Pharmacology of iron and aluminum in relation to therapeutic uses. *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 12: 790-794, May '27
- McGUIRE, L. D.**, Carcinoma of stomach; its surgical treatment; splenic anemia; its surgical treatment. *Nebraska M. J.* 12: 67-68, Feb. '27
- McGUIRE, S.**, Use of appendix vermiformis in formation of urethra in hypospadias. *Ann. Surg.* 85: 391-399, March '27
- MACHADO, A.**, Diphtherie aviaire et hexaméthylènetétramine. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1495, Dec. 17, '26
- Um caso de cura de myelite aguda aphyllitica. *Brasil-med.* 1: 75, Jan. 22, '27
- MACHADO, R.**, Amygdales palatinas e sua operação. *Brazil-med.* 2: 359, Dec. 25, '26; 1: 7, Jan. 1, '27

- McHATTIE, C., and CHADWICK, C. R.**, Cutaneous leishmaniasis of dogs in Iraq. *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg.* 20: 422-432, March '27
- MACHEBOEUF, M.**, Proportions de phosphore contenues dans les divers constituants du sang normal; méthode de dosage. *Bull.Soc.chim.biol.* 9: 94-98, Jan. '27
- MACHLETT, ROBERT H.**: See Obituaries
- MACHT, D. I., and HILL, J. H.**, Effect of ultraviolet and polarized light on mercurochrome. *J.Am.Pharm.A.* 16: 110-113, Feb. '27
- and **KRANTZ, J. C., JR.**, Phytopharmacological study of digitalis assay. *J.Am.Pharm.A.* 16: 210-218, March '27; also *Phytopharmacology*; effect of digitalis solutions on growth of seedlings. *J. Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 31: 11-25, May '27
- and **ROWE, G. D.**, Phytophysiological examination of hemophilic blood. *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 649-650, April '27
- McHUGH, F. G.**, Need for public abattoirs and abolition of private slaughter houses to facilitate inspection. *J.Roy.San.Inst.* 47: 537-544, Feb. '27
- MACIAG, A., and OLBRYCHT, J.**, Une complication insolite de l'ulcère peptique de l'estomac. *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 96: 212-217, Nov. 9, '26
- MACIAS VALADEZ, S.**, Pequeña contribución para la parasitología mexicana. *Mem.y rev.Soc.cient. "Antonio Alzate"* 45: 1-12, Jan. '26
- MACIEL, H.**, A influencia das forças cósmicas sobre a postura do *Schistosoma mansoni*. *Sciencia med.* 4: 588-594, Nov. 30, '26
- McINTOSH, C. A.**, Case of complete heart block, with eventual recovery of normal rhythm; in association with fibromyoma of stomach. *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 681-684, June '27
- and **SIMPSON, W. M.**, Actinomycosis of vertebrae (actino-mycotic Pott's disease); report of 4 cases. *Arch.Surg.* 14: 1166-1186, June '27
- McINTOSH, J.**, Prophylactic and therapeutic immunization. *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 451-453, April '27
- McINTOSH, J. A.**, Study of etiology of granuloma inguinale. *J.Tennessee M.A.* 19: 190-198, Nov. '26
- McINTOSH, J. F., and KAUFMANN, J.**, Chronic erythema of legs; report of case. *J.A.M.A.* 88: 388-390, Feb. 5, '27
- McINTOSH, J. H.**, Medical ethics. *South.Med. & Surg.* 89: 7-10, Jan. '27
- McINTYRE, H.**, Layman in public health service. *Pub. Health J.* 18: 657-663, Jan. '27
- McIVER, M. A.**, Acute dilatation of stomach occurring under general anaesthesia. *Ann.Surg.* 85: 704-712, May '27
- MacKAY, E. M., and MacKAY, L. L.**, Relation between blood urea concentration and amount of functioning renal tissue. *J.Clin.Investigation* 4: 127-133, April '27
- **ADDIS, T., and MacKAY, L. L.**, Influence of age on degree of renal hypertrophy produced by high protein diets. *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 335-336, Jan. '27
- Do high protein diets increase weight of kidney because they increase nitrogen excretion? *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 336-337, Jan. '27
- MACKAY, H., and McKENTY, F. D.**, Hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia. *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 65-67, Jan. '27
- MacKAY, L. L., and MacKAY, E. M.**, Relation between blood urea concentration and amount of functioning renal tissue. *J.Clin.Investigation* 4: 127-133, April '27
- **MacKAY, E. M., and ADDIS, T.**, Influence of age on degree of renal hypertrophy produced by high protein diets. *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 335-336, Jan. '27
- Do high protein diets increase weight of kidney because they increase nitrogen excretion? *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 336-337, Jan. '27
- MACKIE, C. E.**, Incidence of rachitis in breastfed infants. *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 625-626, May 4, '27
- MACKEDDIE, J. F.**, New "Lipidol." *M.J.Australia* 2: 865-866, Dec. 25, '26
- McKEE, C. M., and BULL, C. G.**, Bacteria occurring in nasal cultures from rabbits and their relation to snuffles and pneumonia. *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 110-113, March '27
- Description of unidentified bacillus occurring in cultures from nasal discharges and purulent infections in rabbits. *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 114-118, March '27
- McKELVIE, B.**, Local anaesthesia in submucous resection of nasal septum. *Brit.M.J.* 1: 920, May 21, '27
- McKENDREE, C. A., and FEINIER, L.**, Somnolence; its occurrence and significance in cerebral neoplasms. *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 44-56, Jan. '27
- McKENNEY, A. C., READ, J. M., and WALKER, P. J.**, Iodine and pulse rate of normal individuals. *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 322-323, Jan. '27
- McKENTY, F. D., and MACKAY, H.**, Hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia. *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 65-67, Jan. '27
- McKENTY, J.**, Relations of medical profession to hospitals. *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 151-156, Feb. '27
- MACKENZIE, A. J.**, Canadian naturalist; John Hutchinson Garnier of Lucknow. *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 355-356, March '27
- MACKENZIE, A. V.**, Pregl's solution in treatment of organized exudate in tissue of eye. *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 432-433, April '27
- MACKENZIE, D. (Govan)**, Treatment of burns. *Brit.M.J.* 1: 421-422, March 5, '27
- McKENZIE, D. (London)**, Dermatitis of external meatus. *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sess. Otol.)* 20: 1-3, Feb. '27; also *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 42: 149-154, March '27
- Further observations on spreading osteomyelitis of skull. *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 42: 293-308, May '27
- MACKENZIE, D. W.**, Bladder neoplasms. *M.Progress* 43: 32-36, Feb. '27
- and **SENG, M. I.**, Low function kidney. *J.Urol.* 17: 127-137, Feb. '27
- MACKENZIE, G. M., and HANGER, F. M., JR.**, Allergic reactions to streptococcus antigens. *J.Immunol.* 13: 41-58, Jan. '27
- MACKENZIE, G. W.**, Interstitial keratitis of dental infection origin; with report of interesting case. *M.J. & Record* 125: 85-87, Jan. 19, '27
- Pronounced enlargement of sella turcica. *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 6: 84-89, March '27
- Older methods for testing hearing. *Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng.* 36: 100-120, March '27
- MACKENZIE, J. A. S.**: See Shaw-Mackenzie, J. A.
- MACKENZIE, J. R.**, Anaesthetics. *Lancet* 1: 163-165, Jan. 22, '27
- Carbon dioxide in gas and oxygen anesthesia. *Anesth. & Analg.* 6: 91-95, April '27
- MACKENZIE, L. H. L.**, Lathyrism in Gligit agency. *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 201-202, April '27
- McKESSON, E. I.**, Mechanical larynx. *J.A.M.A.* 88: 645-646, Feb. 26, '27
- MACKIE, F. P.**, Interchange of health personnel in Japan under auspices of League of Nations. *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 158-164, March '27
- MACKIE, T. J., and McLACHLAN, D. G. S.**, Experimental sensitization to culture-filtrates of streptococcus scarlatinae. *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 8: 129-134, April '27
- McKIM, L. H.**, Wound infection in appendicitis. *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 434-436, April '27
- McKINLAY, C. A.**, Differential diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis and exophthalmic goiter. *Journal-Lancet* 47: 248-250, June 1, '27
- McKINLEY, E. B.**, Correlation of toxicity of normal globulins with increased partition of mild and end-piece of alexin. *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 363-366, Jan. '27
- and **COULTER, C. B.**, Simple respirometer for microbial respiration. *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 685-688, April '27
- and **FISHER, R.**, Resistance of different concentrations of bacteriophage to ultraviolet rays. *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 399-403, March '27
- and **HOLDEN, M.**, Filtration experiments with bacteriophage employing physiological filter-pa, dura and arachnoid. *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 595-598, March '27
- Dangers attending intraspinal treatment with mercurochrome. *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1391-1392, April 30, '27
- McKINLEY, J. C., and LARSON, W. P.**, Sodium ricinoleate and active immunity against experimental monkey poliomyelitis. *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 297-300, Jan. '27
- McKINNEY, J. T., and PORTER, W. B.**, Phytohezoar diospyri virginiana, with report of case. *M.Press* 123: 175-177, March 2, '27
- McKINNEY, R.**, Diagnostic esophagoscopy in ulcerations: report of cases. *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 238-243, March '27
- McKINNEY, T. D.**, Surgery of nervous system. *J.Tennessee M.A.* 19: 293-296, Feb. '27
- MACKLIN, M. T.**, Hereditary abnormalities of eye; inheritable defects involving eyelids and their mode of transmission. *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 55-60, Jan. '27
- Hereditary abnormalities of eye; anomalies of entire eyeball. *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 327, March; 421, April '27
- Hereditary abnormalities of eye; inheritable diseases affecting conjunctiva. *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 697-702, June '27
- McKIN, B. M.**, Meaning of blood in urine. *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 733-737, April '27
- MACKUTH, E.**, Erregbarkeit und Struktur des Froschnerven. *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 612-624, '26
- McLACHLAN, D. G. S.**, Specific toxicogenic properties of haemolytic streptococci from scarlatina and other sources. *J.Hyg.* 26: 84-97, March '27
- and **MACKIE, T. J.**, Experimental sensitization to culture-filtrates of *Streptococcus scarlatinae*. *Brit.J. Exper.Path.* 8: 129-134, April '27

- MACLAREN, JAMES DUNCAN:** See Obituaries
- McLAREN, P. D., and BABKIN, B. P.,** Augmented salivary secretion, *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 143-153, June '27
- McLAUGHLIN, A. J.,** Eliminating pollution from Great Lakes and St. Lawrence waterways; Great Lakes, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 454-457, May '27
- MacLEAN, A. B.,** Cholecystography; technique of oral method of administration of sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein, and reasons for non-appearance of shadow, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 32: 19-25, Jan. '27
- McLEAN, A. J.,** Attempt to identify central cells mediating kinesthetic sense in extrinsic eye muscles, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 285-302, March '27; correction 17: 513, April '27
- MACLEAN, B.,** Atrophy of intrinsic muscles of hand, *Clin.J.* 56: 189-191, April 20, '27
- MACLEAN, E.,** Puerperal infection, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 3-6, Jan. '27
- McLEAN, F. C.,** The university and nursing education, *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 140, April '27
- MacLEAN, H.,** Insulin in surgical operations, *Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (Sect. Anaesthetics)* 20: 7-14, Feb. '27
- MACLEAN, I. H.,** Bacteriology of dental caries, *Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (Sect. Odontol.)* 20: 33-38, April '27
- McLEAN, J. H.,** Fibromata uteri complicating pregnancy; case, *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 578-580, Jan. '27
- MACLEAN, N. J.,** Duodenal diverticulitis, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 73-83, Jan. '27
- Problems in intestinal surgery, *Journal-Lancet* 47: 217-223, May 15, '27
- McLEAN, S., SULLIVAN, R. C., and CAFFEY, J. P.,** Endemic meningococcus meningitis; quantitative sugar and chloride content of cerebrospinal fluid during specific serum therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1859-1865, June 11, '27
- MacLEOD, F. L.,** Effect on reproduction and lactation of differing proportions of meat in mixed diet, *Am.J. Physiol.* 79: 316-320, Jan. '27
- Antiscorbic vitamin content of milk of stall-fed cows throughout a year; probability that ensilage is important source of this vitamin, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1947-1949, June 18, '27
- MACLEOD, J. J. R., and MARKOWITZ, J.,** Further researches on depancreatized animals treated with insulin, *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 41: 147-161, '26
- and others, Influence of insulin on liver and muscle glycogen in rat under varying nutritional conditions, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 243-272, April '27
- MacLEOD, J. M. H.,** Treatment of lupus vulgaris, *Lancet* 1: 1038-1039, May 14, '27
- McLEOD, J. W., PHELON, H. V., and DUTHIE, G. M.,** Rapid death of meningococcus and gonococcus in oxygenated cultures; part played by development of unduly alkaline reaction, *J.Path. & Bact.* 30: 133-149, Jan. '27
- WHEATLEY, B., and PHELON, H. V.,** Unexplained difficulties met with in cultivating gonococcus; part played by amino-acids, *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 8: 25-37, Feb. '27
- McLESTER, J. S.,** Dermatomyositis, *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 41: 283-286, '26
- McLOON, M., and ZAHORSKY, J.,** Giardiasis in children; 3 cases, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 385-388, Feb. 5, '27
- McLOONE, J. E.,** Parkinsonism, *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 80-81, Feb. '27
- Congenital atresia of esophagus, *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 258-259, May '27
- McLORINAN, H.,** Management of whooping cough in hospital, *M.J.Australia* 1: 569-571, April 16, '27
- McMAHON, C. G.,** Methods of proved value in fracture treatment, *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 91-94, March '27
- McMAHON, D. E.,** Di-locular gall bladder, with perforations into colon and gallbladder; case report, *Long Island M.J.* 21: 225-227, April '27
- McMAHON, F. B.,** Recent progress in treatment of cancer of mouth and tongue, *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 65-74, Feb. '27
- McMASTER, A. B.,** Public health problems in Port Sanitary Administration, *J.Roy.San.Inst.* 47: 601-609, April '27
- McMEANS, J. W.,** Incidence of pneumococcus types in pneumonia in Pittsburgh, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 499-503, May '27
- MACMILLAN, D., and RACE, J.,** Case of meningitis, with examination of cerebro-spinal fluid, *Lancet* 1: 128, Jan. 15, '27
- MacMILLAN, F. B., and MacMILLAN, J. A.,** Gangrenous appendix in femoral hernia, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 179-180, March '27
- MacMILLAN, H. W.,** Clinical significance of disuse atrophy of alveolar process, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 14: 697-702, April '27
- Consideration of pressure produced by mandibular third molar, *Internat.J.Orthodontia* 13: 291-298, April '27
- MacMILLAN, J. A., and MacMILLAN, F. B.,** Gangrenous appendix in femoral hernia, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 179-180, March '27
- McMILLAN, T. M.,** Digitals and quindin in treatment of auricular flutter, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 359-361, March '27
- McMILLIN, J. H., and COMPERE, E. L., JR.,** Two cases of tularemia in Michigan, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 309-310, May '27
- McMULLEN, J.,** Activities of U. S. Public Health Service in south, New Orleans M. & S.J. 79: 743-748, April '27
- McMURDO, H. B.,** Construction and use of fly trap stand, *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 423-424, April '27
- McMURRAY, J. B.,** Middle meatus in paranasal sinus disease, *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 188-190, April '27
- McNAIR, R.,** The truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 279-283, May '27
- McNALLY, W. J.,** Puncture of round window membrane; experiments on sacculus endolymphaticus in rabbit, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 30-38, Jan. '27
- Hemorrhage following removal of tonsils and adenoids, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 690-692, June '27
- MacNEAL, W. J., OTANI, S., and PATTERSON, M. B.,** Finer vascular channels of spleen, *Am.J.Path.* 3: 111-122, March '27
- McNEALY, R. W.,** Treatment of aneurism of aorta by wiring and electrolysis; report of case and autopsy findings, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 317-319, April '27
- Surgery of vascular system, *Journal-Lancet* 47: 244-247, June 1, '27
- McNEIL, D., and CHURCHILL, E. D.,** Reduction in vital capacity following operation, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 483-488, April (pt. 1) '27
- McNEILE, L. G., and VRUWINK, J.,** Rectal analgesia in obstetrics, *California & West.Med.* 26: 640-643, May '27
- MacNIDER, W. de B., HELMS, S. T., and HELMS, S. C.,** Course of uranium nitrate intoxications in pregnant dogs, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 145-159, March '27
- MACOMBER, D.,** Effect of diet low in calcium on fertility, pregnancy and lactation in rat, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 6-11, Jan. 1, '27
- Experimental studies on ovarian function; relation of blood supply to ovarian function in rat, *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 19-21, Jan. 6, '27
- Experimental studies on ovarian function; relation of nerve supply to ovarian function in rat, *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 21-23, Jan. 6, '27
- MACPHAIL, E. S.,** Infant mortality as shown by Canadian vital statistics, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 476-484, May '27
- McPHERDAN, F. M.,** Diagnosis of tracheobronchial tuberculosis, *Am.J.M.Soc.* 173: 245-258, Feb. '27
- and **OPIE, E. L.,** Contagion of tuberculosis, *Tr.A.Am. Physicians* 41: 231-242, '26
- and **WEYL, C. N.,** Clinical and physiologic deductions from synchronized roentgen-ray exposures, *Am.J.M.Soc.* 173: 313-322, March '27
- McPHEE, H. C., and WRIGHT, S.,** Mendelian analysis of pure breeds of livestock; British Dairy Shorthorns, *J.Hered.* 17: 397-401, Nov. '26
- MACQUEEN, A. M.,** Meningitis as complication of pregnancy, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 325-326, Feb. 19, '27
- MacQUEEN, J.,** Case of rupture of enlarged malarial spleen, *Lancet* 1: 437-438, Feb. 26, '27
- MacQUIDDY, E. L.,** Allergen sensitization test, *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 30-31, Jan. '27
- MacRAE, E., and MARNOCCH, J.,** Thrombo-angitis obliterans, *J.Path. & Bact.* 30: 39-43, Jan. '27
- McREYNOLDS, J. O.,** Features of glaucoma important to general practitioner, *J. Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 56-60, March '27; also *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 109-112, March '27
- McROBERTS, L. H., and REMINGTON, R. E.,** Determination of gelatin in ice cream, *Indust. & Engin. Chem.* 19: 267-269, Feb. '27
- MACRODACTYLIA:** See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
- MACROPHAGES:** See Phagocytes and Phagocytosis
- MACROPOLYCYTE:** See Leukocytes
- McSHANE, J. J.,** Conquest of disease, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 103-109, Feb. '27
- McSWEENEY, P. E.,** Railway accidents and their complications, *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 54-57, Jan. '27
- MacTAVISH, G. R. F.,** Social aspects of psychiatry, *Glasgow M.J.* 107: 85-92, Feb. '27
- MACULA LUTEA**
- certain abnormal conditions of macular region usually classed as colobomata, [I. C. Mann] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 11: 99-116, March '27
- coloboma at macula (both eyes), [E. Clark] *Brit.J. Ophth.* 11: 97-99, March '27
- crater-like hole and coloboma of disc associated with changes at macula, [K. T. A. Halbertsma] *Brit.J. Ophth.* 11: 11-17, Jan. '27
- disc-like degeneration of macula lutea; 4 cases, [A. W. Ormond] *Guy's Hosp.Rep.* 77: 16-21, Jan. '27
- discussion on coloboma of macula, [various authors] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Ophth.)* 20: 21-28, Feb. '27

- MACULA LUTEA**—Continued  
—familial maculocerebral degeneration in half brother and sister, [S. J. Beach] Arch.Ophth. 56: 286-293, May '27  
—progressive familial macular degeneration, [E. Schall] Arch.f.Ophth. 117: 702-708, '26  
—status in inflammations of eye, [L. Heine] Arch.f. Augenh. 97: 502-513, Dec. '26
- McVICAR, C. S.**, Disorders of digestive tract in military practice, Mil.Surgeon 60: 155-160, Feb. '27  
Diseases of liver and biliary passages; clinical application of recent investigations, New York State J.Med. 27: 109-113, Feb. 1, '27
- McWHORTER, G. L.**, Use of seton in repair of torn or strictured urethra; new method with report of 2 cases, Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 247-252, Feb. '27
- MacWILLIAM, J. A.**, High blood pressure from physiological aspect, Brit.M.J. 1: 125-129, Jan. 22, '27
- McWILLIAMS, C. A.**, Paraffinomas, Am.J.Surg. 2: 129, Feb. '27
- MACY, I. G., and others**, Human milk studies; technique employed in vitamin studies, J.Biol.Chem. 73: 153-174, May '27  
Human milk studies; quantitative estimation of vitamin A, J.Biol.Chem. 73: 175-188, May '27  
Human milk studies; quantitative estimation of vitamin B, J.Biol.Chem. 73: 189-201, May '27  
Human milk studies; vitamin A and B content of cow's milk, J.Biol.Chem. 73: 203-208, May '27
- HOUBLER, B. R., and OUTHOUSE, J.**, Certain biological properties of human milk, Tr.Am.Pediat.Soc. 38: 38-40, '26
- MADAN, K. E.**, Case illustrating effects of prolonged application of cold to eye, Lancet 1: 18, Jan. 1, '27
- MADDOX, E. E.**, New lacrimal syringe, Am.J.Ophth. 10: 193, March '27
- MADDOX, R. D.**, Routine preoperative preparation, U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 3: 544-548, June '27
- MADELUNG, OTTO WILHELM**: See Obituaries
- MADERNA, C.**, L'enzimizzazione nella sifilide, Glor. Ital. di dermat.e sifil. 67: 1618-1627, Dec. '26
- MADERO, S., CADAHIA, J., and MARTIN de NICOLAS, A.**, La vacunación activa con anatoxina diftérica en el ambiente rural, Med.iber. 2: 73, July 31, '26
- MADILL, D. G.**, Thirty-six years' work at Rotunda Hospital; obstetrical review, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 54; Feb.; 108, March '27
- MADINAVEITIA, J. M.**, Hernia diafragmática, Progresos de la clínica 34: 441-451, Oct. '26  
Dilataciones duodenales no ulcerosas, Progresos de la clínica 35: 51-53, Jan. '27
- MADLENER, M. (Kempten)**, Die "palliative" Resektion bei der Magengeschwürkrankheit, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 450-454, Feb. 19, '27
- MADLENER, M. (Köln)**, Über die Entzündung des leeren Bruchsackes, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 199: 114-120, '26
- MADON, J., VILLA, G., and de ROUVILLE, T.**, Tumeur géante de l'ovaire, Montpellier méd. 48: 384, Sept. 1, '26
- MADRID, A.**, El polimorfismo de la colecistitis crónicas, Rev.Asoc.med.mex. 5: 1532-1547, Oct.-Nov. '26
- MADSEN, J., and TEGLBJØERG, H. P. S.**, Disturbances of acid-base equilibrium in epilepsy, Hospitalstid. 69: 1117, Dec. 2, '26; 1133, Dec. 9, '26
- MADSEN, T., and MOERCH, J. R.**, El tratamiento de la tuberculosis experimental con la sanocrisina; tuberculosis del conejo, Rev.med.de Barcelona 6: 428-460, Nov. '26; also Die Sanocrisinbehandlung bei experimenteller Tuberkulose; kaninchentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 107: 169-215, '27; abridged in Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 277, Feb. 11, '27
- MADURA FOOT**: See Mycetoma
- MADURO, R.**, Traitement des septicémies d'origine otique par la transfusion sanguine, Médecine 8: 314, Jan. '27
- MADUROMYCOSIS**: See Mycetoma
- MAEDA, S., and NISHIHAMA, T.**, Ueber die Wildbolz'sche Reaktion in der Haut, Kekkaku 4: 27, July '26
- MAENDL, H.**, Unteröslerung bei künstlichem Pneumothorax, Wien.Klin.Wchnschr. 40: 250, Feb. 24, '27
- MAES, U.**, Conclusions on cranial injuries, South.M.J. 20: 178-183, March '27
- MAESTRE IBÁÑEZ, M.**, Depuración del agua por métodos químicos, Arch.de med.cir.y espec. 24: 49-61, July 10, '26
- MAESTRINI, D.**, Ancora sulla "dolorabilità della fossetta sopra-clavicolar minore" come segno precoce d'apicite iniziale e sul "segno sterno-claveare," Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma 53: 77-81, March '27  
Su alcuni fattori di guarigione della peritonite tubercolare essudativa, in seguito ad insufflazioni di ossigeno, Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma 53: 82-88, March '27
- MAFFEZZOLI, N.**, Un ospedale modello per bambini a Varsavia, Osp.maggiore 14: 356-358, Dec. 31, '26
- de MAGALHAES, A.**, Les colibacilles de quelques bovidés et équidés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1262-1264, Nov. 26, '26
- de MAGALHAES, O.**, Le genre Aleurophora, (O. Magalhaes, 1916), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1000-1003, Oct. 22, '26
- MAGARINOS TORRES, C.**, Sobre a importância no diagnóstico post-mortem da febre amarela, das lesões microscópicas descritas por H. Da Rocha Lima e por Hoffmann, Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 19: 5-11, '26 (English transl., pp. 13-18)
- and MARQUES da CUNHA, A.**, Sobre um novo esporozoário parasito do tatú *Glodidium Tatusi* Cunha et Torres, Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 19: 19-24, '26 (English transl. pp. 25-30)
- MAGAT, I., and FREUND, R.**, Die prophylaktische und therapeutische Wirkung von Heliop auf die experimentelle Meerschweinchentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskrankh. 106: 720-729, '26
- MAGATH, M. A.**, Zur physikalisch-chemischen Charakteristik des Krebsgewebes, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 24: 126-145, '26
- MAGATH, T. B., and SHEARD, C.**, Spectrophotometric analysis of blood serum in normal and pathologic conditions, Arch.Int.Med. 39: 214-225, Feb. '27
- and BROWN, P. W.**, Standardized method of treating tapeworm infestations in man to recover head, J.A.M.A. 88: 1548-1549, May 14, '27
- MAGATON, O.**, Un caso di frattura della base del quinto metatarso da strappo muscolare, Chir.d.org.di movimento 11: 94-96, Sept. '26
- MAGE, S.**, Use of regional anesthesia by nerve block method for reduction of fractures and dislocations, Ann.Surg. 85: 765-777, May '27
- MAGENDE, FRANÇOIS**: See Biographies.
- MAGENIE, JEANNENEY, G., and GUÉRIN.**, Ostéopathie fibreuse du maxillaire inférieur, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 57: 59-62, Jan. 25, '27
- MAGGIORE, L.**, Il comportamento del quadro oftalmoscopico e della funzione visiva nell'occlusione dell'arteria centrale della retina, Ann.di ottol.e clin. ocul. 54: 1057, Oct.; 1153, Nov. '26
- MAGGIORE, S.**, Ancora sui tipi costituzionali e sulle anomalie di costituzione nell'infanzia, Pediatria 35: 113, Feb. 1, '27
- MAGGIULLI, G.**, Le cure termo-iperemiche nelle uretriti croniche, Dermosifilograf. 1: 220-225, Aug. '26  
Sugli ascessi intramuscolari da bismuto, Rinasc.med. 3: 415, Oct. 1, '26  
Sul valore dell'intradermoreazione col vaccino di Nicolle "Dmelcos" nella diagnosi di ulcera venerea, Dermosifilograf. 2: 67-77, Feb. '27
- MAGIERA, E. A., and LEVINE, V. E.**, Studies in toxicologic chemistry; formaldehyde-sulphuric acid reaction of opium alkaloids, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 12: 773-790, May '27
- MAGILL, ROBERT**: See Obituaries
- MAGILL, W. S.**, Right hemiparesis (trigeminal neuralgia) of 4 years' duration unrecognized syphilitic etiology; yielding rapidly and completely to intensive treatment, W.Virginia M.J. 23: 253-255, May '27  
Psoriasis; experimental mercurochrome therapy (intravenous); case of apparent rapid cure, W.Virginia M.J. 23: 259-260, May '27
- MAGISTRIS, H., and GRAFE, V.**, Zur Chemie und Physiologie der Pflanzenphosphatide; über den Zusammenhang von Vitaminwirkung und Oberflächenaktivität der Phosphatide, Biochem.Ztschr. 177: 16-26, '26
- MAGITOT, A.**, L'humeur aqueuse, Ann.de physiol. 2: 363; 509, '26  
—**and BAILLIART.**, Le système nerveux organique de Foell, Ann.d'ocul. 163: 927, Dec. '26  
—**and HARTMANN, E.**, La cécité corticale, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 427-545, Nov. '26 [Discussion, 548-572]
- MAGLI, P.**, Brevi notizie nosografiche sull'Oltre Giuba italiano (Zona di Afmuadù), Arch.Ital.di sc.med.colon. 8: 29-32, Jan. '27
- MAGNANIMI, R.**, Fatto fisico, causa violenta fisica e trauma psichico nella legge degli infortuni, Riv.crit. di infortun.-assic. 11: 237-241, Sept.-Oct. '26
- MAGNANT, J., and ROCHER, H. L.**, Arthrite suppurée de la hanche gauche, état actuel au bout de 8 ans; luxation pathologique simulante, au point de vue radiographique, une luxation congénitale, J.de méd. de Bordeaux 57: 181, March 10, '27
- MAGNER, W.**, Medical aspects of exophthalmic goitre, Canad.M.A.J. 17: 428-431, April '27
- MAGNESIUM**  
—estimation of magnesium in water used for industrial purposes, [C. Belcot] Bull.Soc.chim.de France 39-40: 1483-1485, Oct. '26  
—magnesium content of cerebro-spinal and other body fluids, [H. Cohen] Quart.J.Med. 20: 173-186, Jan. '27  
metabolism, in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Brasi] Clin. med.Ital. 57: 473-487, Sept.-Oct. '26  
oxide, metal fume fever; effects of inhaling magnesium oxide fume, [P. Drinker, R. M. Thomson & J. L. Finn] J.Indust.Hyg. 9: 187-192, May '27

- MAGNESIUM**—Continued  
**sulphate**: See also Anesthesia, general; Eclampsia, therapy; Infection, therapy  
 —biliary, pancreatic and duodenal studies; hydrogen ion concentration of successive portions of duodenal contents following stimulations with magnesium sulphate, [L. Martin] Arch.Int.Med. 39: 275-280, Feb. '27  
 —effect of blood calcium level on tolerance to magnesium; hypercalcemia induced by parathyroid hormone, [S. A. Matthews & W. C. Austin] Am.J.Physiol. 79: 708-718, Feb. '27  
 —effect of intraperitoneal magnesium sulphate on parathyroidectomized rats, [F. T. Jung & F. Cook] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 586-587, March '27  
 —further observations on effect of magnesium sulphate on phenolsulphonethalein elimination, [F. S. Crockett] J.Urol. 17: 139-145, Feb. '27
- MAGNETOTHERAPY**  
 —testing a magnetopath, [R. Rinkel] München.med. Wchnschr. 73: 1937-1938, Nov. 12, '26  
**MAGNI, L.** Le reazioni tubercoliniche nel reumatismo articolare e nell'eritema nodoso, Riv.di clin.pediatr. 25: 27-56, Jan. '27  
**MAGNIEN, P. L.** Valeur clinique de la radiographie de l'os temporal, Arch.internat.de laryngol. 32: 1158-1192, Dec. '26  
**MAGNIN, J., and LIBENSON, L.** Sobre la presencia de aldehyda en éter anestésico, Semana méd. 2: 1567, Dec. 9, '26  
**SANCHEZ UBEDA, J., and GOLOD, B.** Investigación de alcaloides en visceras viejas, Semana méd. 2: 1334-1335, Nov. 18, '26  
**MAGNOCID**: See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives, therapy  
**MAGNUS, G.** Die Amputationen und Exartikulationen im Bereich des Fusses mit Berücksichtigung der bleibenden Erwerbsbeschränkung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 142: 603-605, '26  
 Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der Gefässinnervierung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 143: 574-581, '26  
 Zur Technik der Knochennaht, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 53: 2514-2515, Oct. 2, '26  
**MAGNUS, H.** Zur Behandlung postoperativer Lungenkrankungen, insbesondere von Narkosebronchitiden, mit kleinen Athergaben nach Bier, Med.Klin. 22: 1641, Oct. 22, '26  
 Das normale qualitative Blutbild bei Schafen, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. 54: 341-347, July 24, '26  
 —and **SAIM, I.** Quantitative und qualitative Zellanalyse des Blutes gesunder Schweine, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. 54: 531-537, Oct. 5, '26  
**MAGNUS, R.** Ueber lokale und segmentale statische Reaktionen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenhe. 94: 141-144, '26  
**MAGNUS, V.** Aneurysm of internal carotid artery, J.A.M.A. 88: 1712-1713, May 28, '27  
**MAGONI, M.** Il comportamento dei corpi creatinici dopo le narcosi e nelle malattie del fegato e della milza, Policlinico (sez. chir.) 33: 619-640, Dec. '26  
**MAGOON, E. H.** Public health engineering in Latin America, Am.J.Pub.Health 17: 336-341, April '27  
**MAGOUN, J. A. H.** Temporary ureteral drainage, J.Urol. 17: 463-467, April '27  
 —and **DEAVER, J. B.** Volvulus of sigmoid flexure, Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 101-104, Jan. '27  
**MAGUIRE, F. A.** Critical survey of anatomy of female pelvis based on sections and dissections of series of 16 female pelvis, M.J.Australia 1: 173, Feb. 5, '27; 269, Feb. 12, '27  
**MAHAIM, I.** A propos du syndrome d'Adams-Stokes: critique de la nouvelle théorie des cardioneurs indépendants, Presse méd. 34: 1476-1478, Nov. 24, '26  
 Un cas de persistance du canal artériel. Considérations sur le diagnostic clinique de cette anomalie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 56: 1224-1227, Dec. 18, '26  
 Un symptôme radiologique d'anévrysme de l'oreillette gauche, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 183, Feb. 19, '27  
**MAHER, S. J.** Part played by contagion in tuberculosis among adults, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 15: 55-64, Jan. '27  
**MAHER'S OPERATION**: See Eyelids, surgery  
**MAHLER, P.** (Prag). Über eine Beeinflussung der normalen Adrenalinempfindlichkeit der Menschen durch die Glykoside von Folia trifolii fibrini. (Fortsetzung der Studien über die Wirkung der Bitterstoffglykoside auf die Magensaftsekretion.), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 52: 634-642, '26  
 —and **HALIR, O.** Zur Kasuistik der Erythrozytosen, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 13: 417-420, Nov. '26  
 —and **STARY, Z.** Zur quantitativen Bestimmung der Magensaftsekretion, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 104: 446-456, '26  
**MAHLER, P.** (Zittau). Beitrag zur Lumbalanästhesie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 199: 323-326, '26  
**MAHLING, F.** Das Problem der "Audition colorée." Eine historisch-kritische Untersuchung, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 57: 165-301, Nov. 30, '26  
**MAHLO, A.** Zur Technik der palpatrischen Perkussion, Med.Klin. 22: 1799, Nov. 19, '26
- MAHNERT, A.** Über den Einfluss des Insulins auf die Körpergewichtskurve von frühgeborenen und lebensschwachen Kindern, Monatsschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 74: 347-358, Oct. '26  
 —and **KIENE, E.** Der Nachweis mütterlicher und kongenitaler Lues, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 50: 2930-2939, Nov. 13, '26  
**MAHONEY, L. E.** Liver extract, California & West.Med. 26: 192, Feb. '27  
**MAHONEY, P. L.** Better tonsil needle, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 23: 189, April '27  
**MAHOOD, C. F., and McCLUNG, R. H.** Experience with mercurochrome-220 soluble in sepsis, W.Virginia M.J. 23: 257-258, May '27  
**MAIER, K.** Die Unfallgefahr der Metallarbeiter, Arbeiterschutz 2: 179-181, Nov. '26  
**MAIER, R. J., and CUSHWAY, B. C.** Radiation therapy in treatment of inoperable carcinoma, Illinois M.J. 51: 328-330, April '27  
**MAIGNON, F.** Les progrès réalisés dans l'étude de la nutrition: vitamines et avitaminoses; scorbut expérimental, Rec.de méd.vét. 102: 585; 661, '26  
**MAILER, R.** Diverticulitis of sigmoid associated with tuberculosis; report of 2 cases, Am.J.Surg. 2: 142-146, Feb. '27  
**MAILLARD, E.** Erfahrungen mit Atophanyl und Cylotropin in der Augenheilkunde, München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1843-1844, Oct. 29, '26  
 Ein Fall von degenerativer Hornhautveränderung bei Myotoniekatarakt, Klin.Monatbl.f.Augenh. 77: 647-649, Nov. '26  
**MAILLARD'S COEFFICIENT**: See Liver, function tests  
**MAILEY, M., and NOBECOURT, P.** Traitement des vomissements des nourrissons, Bull.gén.de thérap. 177: 358-377, Aug.-Oct. '26  
**MAIMAN, R., and PINES, J. L.** Beitrag zur Lehre von der Paralysis Landry, Arch.f.Psychiat. 79: 175-199, '26  
**MAIMONIDES, MOSES**  
 —Maimonides' treatise on hemorrhoids, [L. J. Bragman] New York State J.Med. 27: 598-601, June 1, '27  
**MAINGOT, R.** Case of gummatus colitis, Brit.M.J. 1: 835, May 7, '27  
 —**MYERS, B., and GORDON, A. K.** Henoch's purpura treated by splenectomy, Brit.J.Child.Dis. 23: 241-254, Oct.-Dec. '26  
**MAINOLDI, P.** Quadro radiologico di un caso di voluminosa ernia inguinale bilaterale, Bull.d.sc.med. 4: 328-330, Sept.-Oct. '26  
**MAINX, F.** Untersuchungen über Ernährung und Zellteilung bei Eremosphaera viridis de Barry, Arch.f.Protistenk. 57: 1-13, Jan. 21, '27  
**MAINZER, F.** Zur Pathogenese des konvulsivischen Anfalls nach Überventilation, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 52: 476-487, '26  
 Ueber Ketonurie nach Insulin-Ueberdosierung. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 107, Jan. 15, '27  
 —and **LICHTWITZ, L.** Die Entwicklung des Begriffs der Acidose, Med.Klin. 22: 1554-1555, Oct. 8, '26  
**MAIRANO, M.** Osteoartrite tubercolare deformante dell'anca, Minerva med. 6: 997-1002, Nov. 20, '26  
**MAISCH and FABER.** Zwei Jahre Inhalationstherapie, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg 97: 39-42, Jan. 22, '27  
**MAITRA, G. C., and TOMB, J. W.** New conception of epidemiology and endemology of cholera, Indian M.Gaz. 62: 61-64, Feb. '27  
**MAITRE, R.** Rupture traumatique des voies biliaires; cholepéritone localisé, Gaz.d.hôp. 99: 1645, Dec. 22, '26  
**MAJER, J.** Die Malaria im Säuglings- und Kleinkindesalter, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 31: 133-138, March '27  
**MAJEWSKY, W. E.** Zur Frage von der sensibilisierenden Wirkung der Extrakte der Schilddrüse auf den Halbsympathikus, Ztschr.f.Biol. 85: 342-348, '26  
**MAJOCCHI'S DISEASE**: See Purpura annularis telangiectodes  
**MAJOR, R. H.** Effect of hepatic extract upon arterial hypertension, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 41: 19-29, '26  
 Arterial hypertension, J. Indiana M.A. 20: 89-94, March '27  
 Diuretics, J. Kansas M.Soc. 27: 163-166, May '27  
 —and **WEBER, C. J.** Probable presence of increased amounts of guanidine in blood of patients with arterial hypertension, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 40: 85-89, Feb. '27  
 —**ORR, T. G., and WEBER, C. J.** Blood guanidine in tetania parathyreopriva, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 40: 287-296, May '27  
**MAJORS, W. M.** Atypical pneumonia, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 23: 154-156, Feb. '27  
**MAKAI, E.** Appendicitisfehl diagnosis beim Infarkt einer einseitigen Verschmelzungsnier (Langnieren), Zentralbl.f.Chir. 53: 2977-2979, Nov. 20, '26  
**MAKHVILADZE, N., and DIBEOULIDZE, G.** L'endémie d'ankylostomiase en Géorgie, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 19: 891-896, Dec. 8, '26

**MAKSIMOWITSCH, A. S.**, Die Topik und der Bandapparat des Magens, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 144: 162-185, '27

**MAKSUTOW, J. C.**, Einige Befunde zur Entwicklung der Schwimmblase des Sterlets, *Anat.Anz.* 62: 128-133, Dec. 4, '26

**MALAGUETA, I., and SAMPAIO, O.**, Syphilis hepato-peritoneal com esplenomegalia palustre, *Arch.brasil. de med.* 17: 1-8, Jan. '27

**MALAMUD, T.**, Action du café, du thé et du maté sur les échanges respiratoires des diabétiques, *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1170, Nov. 12, '26

**MALAMUD, W., and BUCH, A.**, Ueber raumsinnliche Leistungen im Gebiete des Hautsinns, *Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenhe.* 93: 216-227, '26

**MALAR BONE:** See Zygoma

# MALARIA

See also Blackwater Fever

—[J. Peyrot] *J.de méd.de Bordeaux* 57: 51-59, Jan. 25, '27

—at an altitude of 4000 meters, [E. Raetz] *Bol.Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 481, '26

—fasting as factor in recurrence, [G. Bolognesi] *Lyon chir.* 23: 563-565, Sept.-Oct. '26

—future of anti-malarial research, [R. Senior-White & K. Williamson] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 38-47, Jan. '27

—influence of malaria chills on trypanocidal action of serum, [R. H. Jaffé & S. Brown] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 344-347, Jan. '27

—malaria problem in Mexico, [F. L. Hoffman] *South. M.J.* 20: 468-471, June '27

—pernicious, [M. Sindoni & F. Guccione] *Pediatrics* 34: 1085-1086, Oct. 1, '26

—pernicious forms of malaria at Sompeta, Ganjam District, [C. Krishnamurty] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 144-145, March '27

—special features of work of the Public Health Service, *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 304-307, Feb. 4, '27

—unusual manifestations of malaria, [L. M. Gaines] *J.M.A.Georgia* 16: 15-20, Jan. '27

**blood in**, [A. E. Bianchi] *Bol.Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 422-455, '26

—spectrophotometric analysis of blood serum in normal and pathologic conditions, [T. B. Magath & C. Sheard] *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 214-225, Feb. '27

**complications and sequels**, appendicitis, [G. S. Demjanow] *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.* 100: 348-353, Nov. 26, '26

—cerebral apoplexy, [B. Mankowski & P. Bereschansky] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 361-370, '26

—cerebral malaria; case, [E. V. Russell] *J.Roy.Army M. Corps* 48: 227, March '27

—congenital pyloric stenosis and spasm, [H. Heinemann] *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 672, '26

—disorders of ductless glands, [C. P. Waldorp] *Bol. Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 407-415, '26

—dysphonia from toxic inhibition of bulbar motor zones, [D. Di Donato] *Rinasc.med.* 4: 53, Feb. 1, '27

—epilepsy following malaria contracted in military service, [K. Mendel] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1770-1771, Nov. 12, '26

—gastro-intestinal complications, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & L. V. Sanguinetti] *Progresos de la clinica* 34: 623-630, Nov. '26

—incidence of caries of teeth in northern Argentina; malaria as probable cause, [T. D. de Peñalva Torino] *Bol.Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 416-421, '26

—leukemia in malarial patients; 6 cases, [L. Fontana] *Minerva med.* 7: 170-182, Feb. 20, '27

—nervous affections, [A. Villacian Rebollo] *Med.ibera* 2: 561-563, Dec. 18, '26

—nervous manifestations, [V. Dimitri] *Semana méd.* 2: 1215-1219, Nov. 4, '26

—psychosis, [A. Ameghino] *Bol.Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 387-392, '26

—renal, [C. P. Waldorp & C. A. Bordo] *Bol.Inst.de clin. quir.* 2: 368-377, '26

—rupture of spleen; splenectomy; recovery, [L. Grimault] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1041-1048, Nov. 27, '26

—somnambulism; case, [F. Volzard] *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 675, Oct. 13, '26

—two cases of confirmed malaria followed up to development of kala-azar, cured by injection of antimony, [C. C. Sanyal] *Calcutta M.J.* 21: 428, Feb. '27

**congenital**, [F. Zibordi] *Med.ital.* 7: 540-542, Sept. '26

—case due to infection and not to transmission from mother, [G. Florito] *Glor.di batteriol.e immunol.* 1: 578-591, Nov. '26

**diagnosis**, Investigations of malarial fevers; complement fixation reaction, [A. N. Kingsbury] *Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 20: 359-364, Jan. '27

—cases mistaken for yellow fever, [J. M. Laurent] *Rev. de méd.et d'hyg.trop.* 18: 175, Nov.-Dec. '26

—cerebrospinal meningitis simulating malaria; 2 cases, [M. Misasi] *Pediatrics* 34: 1372-1375, Dec. 15, '26

—diagnostic tests in latent malaria, [Tiburcio Padilla] *Progresos de la clinica* 34: 611-619, Nov. '26

# MALARIA, diagnosis—Continued

—preliminary note on quick and simple test for differentiation of malaria from kala-azar, enteric and other fevers, [E. C. Hodgson, A. C. Vardon & Z. Singh] *Indian J.M.Research* 14: 779-784, Jan. '27

—skin eruption in malaria, [G. G. Demjanow] *Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg.* 31: 89-92, Feb. '27

—two interesting cases of malaria, [S. K. Biswas] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 90, Feb. '27

**epidemiology and statistics**, analysis of malarial curve in Kiev, [S. B. Rybinsky] *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.* 100: 316-320, Nov. 26, '26

—epidemic of malaria at Gantt impounded area, Covington County, Alabama, [W. G. Smillie] *Am.J. Hyg.* 7: 40-72, Jan. '27

—flood and flush schemes, ancient and modern, with reference to site of ancient city of Gour, Malda District, Bengal, and to incidence of malaria, [S. Lal Sarcar] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 188-195, April '27

—further studies of impounded area at Gantt, Alabama, [W. G. Smillie] *South.M.J.* 20: 475-480, June '27

—house-to-house survey of malaria in Mississippi Delta, 1926, [T. B. Hayne] *South.M.J.* 20: 474-475, June '27

—in Annam, [M. Borel] *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 845-852, Nov. 10, '26

—in British India, [J. D. Graham] *Bull.de l'Office Internat.d'hyg.pub.* 18: 1126-1132, Oct. '26

—in Philippines, [W. v. D. Tiedeman] *J.Prev.Med.* 1: 205-254, Jan. '27

—in Roumania, [F. Ronnefeldt] *Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg.* 31: 88, Feb. '27

—in Russia, [P. Zdrodowski] *Rev.Internat.de la Croix-Rouge* 8: 439-455, June '26

—in Satali, [L. J. Bras de Sá] *Arq.indo-portug.de med. e hist.nat.* 3: 326-335, '26

—malaria among Mexican cotton pickers imported into Mississippi, [M. A. Barber & C. P. Coogle] *Pub. Health Rep.* 42: 1368-1370, May 20, '27

—malaria at Camp Stotsenburg, P. I., [C. H. Lovewell] *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 683-700, June '27

—malaria in Haiti, [C. S. Butler & E. Peterson] *U.S. Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 278-288, April '27

—malaria on Rodi Island and its prevention, [A. Angelini] *Glor.di med.mil.* 74: 420-432, Oct. 1, '26

—methods of estimating amount of malaria in regions of low endemicity, [M. A. Barber, W. H. W. Komp & T. B. Hayne] *South.M.J.* 20: 471-474, June '27

—passing of malaria, [C. C. Bass] *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 79: 713-719, April '27

—provisional outline for fundamental data collected in malaria survey, [M. F. Boyd] *South.M.J.* 20: 462-465, June '27

—statistics, [P. Clara] *Policlinico (sez. prat.)* 33: 1432-1433, Oct. 11, '26

—statistics of malaria in France, [E. Marchoux] *Bull. Acad.de méd.Paris* 97: 67-89, Jan. 11, '27

**etiology and pathogenesis**, housing as factor in spread of malaria, [G. Pittaluga] *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 25: 201-217, Oct. 30, '26

**experimental**, hogs not susceptible, [G. Franchini] *Arch. ital.di sc.med.colon.* 8: 7-11, Jan. '27

**heart in**, cardio-vascular disturbances, [V. Ascoli] *Progresos de la clinica* 34: 631, Nov. '26

**history**, in Holland, [N. H. Swellengrebel & P. J. J. Honig] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 1864-1875, Oct. 23, '26

—earlier treatment in America, [J. A. Dominguez] *Bol. Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 259-266, '26

**in infants and children**, [G. Arazo Alfaro] *Progresos de la clinica* 34: 608-610, Nov. '26

—[J. Majer] *Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg.* 31: 133-138, March '27

—[J. Sadleira] *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 79: 187-197, Oct. '26

**inoculation with:** See Malaria, therapeutic

**metabolism in**, carbohydrate metabolism in malaria, with special reference to effect of insulin and glucose upon benign tertian malaria, [G. D. Rudolf & R. G. B. Marsh] *J.Trop.Med.* 30: 57-63, March 1, '27

**mosquito:** See Mosquitoes

**pathology**, [J. Llambrías] *Progresos de la clinica* 34: 602-607, Nov. '26

—changes in central nervous system, [R. Reitano] *Policlinico (sez.med.)* 34: 49-59, Feb. '27

—pathology of vegetative system, [B. Mogilnitsky] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 839-846, '27

**plasmodium**, action of stovarsol on *Plasmodium vivax*, [F. G. Gabbrou] *Bol.Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 363-367, '26

—characteristic forms of certain extra-cellular parasites, [S. Serra] *Ann.di med.nav.* 2: 341, Nov.-Dec. '26

—comparative incidence of gametocytes in untreated and in briefly treated malaria; preliminary report, [H. C. Clark] *Am.J.Tr.p.Med.* 7: 15-20, Jan. '27

—enumeration of parasites in therapeutic malaria, [G. D. Rudolf & J. C. Ramsay] *J.Trop.Med.* 30: 1-8, Jan. 1, '27

**MALARIA, plasmodium**—Continued

- in blood of bats in Congo, [J. Rodhain] *Bull.Soc.path. exot.* 19: 780, Nov. 10, '26
- Plasmodium epomorphi, blood parasite of bat, [J. Rodhain] *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 828-838, Nov. 10, '26
- Plasmodium vivax strains without gametes, [E. Cuboni] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1475-1476, Dec. 16, '26
- relative numbers of male and female gametocytes in human malaria (Plasmodium vivax, Plasmodium falciparum and Plasmodium malariae) and Haemoproteus in birds, [S. Annecke] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Trop. Dis. & Parasitol.)* 20: 1-5, Jan. '27
- pregnancy and malaria:** See Placenta, permeability; Pregnancy, complications
- prevention:** See also Mosquitoes, eradication
  - antimalarial training at school, [L. Parrot] *Arch. Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie* 4: 157-160, March '26
  - engineering in malaria control, [J. A. LePrince] *South. M.J.* 20: 480-482, June '27
  - in Cochia China, [M. Borel] *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 811-815, Nov. 10, '26
  - in Medinas (Argentina), [N. C. Davis, M. M. Lobo & F. G. Cabarro] *Semana méd.* 1: 467-485, Feb. 24, '27
  - malaria control activities in North Carolina, [H. A. Taylor] *South.M.J.* 20: 484-486, June '27
  - malaria control activities in Tennessee, [E. L. Bishop] *South.M.J.* 20: 488, June '27
  - malaria control activities in Virginia, [H. G. Grant] *South.M.J.* 20: 490-492, June '27
  - malaria control at Birnagar, 1926, [K. Bose] *Calcutta M.J.* 21: 350-384, Jan. '27
  - malaria control in Louisiana, [O. Dowling] *South.M. J.* 20: 484, June '27
  - malaria control 1926 and proposed for 1927 in Georgia, [T. F. Abercrombie] *South.M.J.* 20: 483, June '27
  - malaria control operations in Mississippi, [F. J. Underwood] *South.M.J.* 20: 483-484, June '27
  - malaria control work in Alabama, [S. W. Welch] *South.M.J.* 20: 482-483, June '27
  - outline of malaria control work in Texas, [H. O. Sappington] *South.M.J.* 20: 488-490, June '27
  - periodical destruction of mosquitoes in houses, [J. de Barros Barreto & E. de Almeida] *Sciencia med.* 4: 577-587, Nov. 30, '26
  - place of malaria as health problem, [H. S. Cumming] *South.M.J.* 20: 460-462, June '27
  - preventive measures in Tangier, [H. Charrier & P. Remlinger] *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 20: 45-51, Jan. 12, '27
  - progress in malaria control in Oklahoma, [C. Puckett] *South.M.J.* 20: 486-487, June '27
- spleen in:** See also Splenomegaly
- adrenalin lymphocytosis in malaria, [E. Grossmann] *Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg.* 30: 684-701, Nov. '26
- surgery in, aggravation by surgery, [N. N. Nasaroff] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 330-332, '26
- tertian, nephritis in case of tertian malaria, [R. Jándula] Bol.Inst.de clin.quir. 2: 393-401, '26**
- treatment with stovarsol of quinine, [E. Marchoux & P. Quilic] *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 782, Nov. 10, '26
- therapeutic:** See also Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Dermatitits multiformis; Gonorrhea, therapy; Leukemia, therapy; Mental Disease, therapy; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paraplegia, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Tabes Dorsalis, therapy
- checking inoculated malaria with Salvarsan and Spirocid, [B. Spiethoff] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2246, Dec. 31, '26
- early appearance of gametocytes in artificially induced tertian malaria, [J. H. St. John] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1561, May 14, '27
- enumeration of parasites in therapeutic malaria, [G. D. Rudolf & J. C. Ramsay] *J.Trop.Med.* 30: 1-8, Jan. 1, '27
- eosin in suppression of therapeutic malaria, [K. H. Voitel] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2117-2118, Nov. 5, '26
- inoculated malaria not transmissible by anopheles, [E. Weiss] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1567-1568, Dec. 23, '26
- therapy, action of stovarsol on Plasmodium vivax, [F. G. Gabarro] Bol.Inst.de clin.quir. 2: 363-367, '26**
- action of Plasmochin on malaria, [P. Manson-Bahr] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Trop.Dis.& Parasitol.)* 20: 33-40, April '27
- berberine, [H. Quintana & N. Alvarez Soto] *Bol.Inst. de clin.quir.* 2: 360-362, '26; also *Semana méd.* 2: 943-945, Oct. 7, '26
- dispensary treatment of malaria in India, [A. H. Proctor] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 36-38, Jan. '27
- effect of plasmochin on avian malaria, [W. Roehl] *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1156-1159, Nov. 26, '26
- mercurochrome, [N. Alvarez Soto & H. Quintana] *Bol.Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 378-386, '26

**MALARIA, therapy**—Continued

- negative results with Paludismol, [O. Fischer] *Semana méd.* 1: 250-253, Jan. 27, '27
- plasmochin, [P. Mühlens] *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1162-1166, Nov. 26, '26
- proprietary anti-malarial remedies, [I. Simon] *Boild. Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1161-1168, '26
- quinine and malaria; plea for moderate dosage, [V. S. Hodson] *Kenya M.J.* 3: 349-354, March '27
- quino-thorium, [L. Tanon & E. Jamot] *Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop.* 18: 105-110, July-Aug. '26
- splenectomy in malaria, [A. B. Moratta & L. Lensi] *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 620-622, Nov. '26
- stovarsol in treatment of malaria, [M. Freiman] *J. Trop.Med.* 30: 127-128, May 16, '27
- success of stovarsol against Plasmodium vivax, [J. Tardres] *Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie* 4: 49-52, March '26
- sulphate of berberine as diagnostic and therapeutic agent, [C. P. Waldorp] *Bol.Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 353-359, '26
- superiority of quinine over cinchonidine or cinchonine in treatment of natives, [Et. Sergent & A. Catanei] *Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie* 4: 35-48, March '26
- therapeutic use of quinine and salts in French colonies, [A. Guillon & A. Kérusoré] *Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon.* 24: 513-531, Oct.-Dec. '26
- treatment with Plasmochin, [Mühlens] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 132, Jan. 14, '27
- use of sodium cacodylate in malaria, [E. E. Murphey] *J.M.A.Georgia* 16: 20-24, Jan. '27
- transmission, anopheles and malaria in Cochia China, [M. Borel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 19: 806-811, Nov. 10, '26**
- MALARTIC and CADER, Hernie étranglée contenant un utérus et deux testicules chez un sujet du type masculin, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 52: 1061-1064, Nov. 27, '26**
- MALARTRE, ARLOING, F., and DUFOURT, A., A propos de l'anatomie pathologique des tuberculoses miliaires subaiguës et chroniques, Ann.d'anat.path.méd.-chir. 3: 984-988, Dec. '26**
- VORON and DECHAUME, J., Encéphalite latent démasquée par l'accouchement, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 16: 66-68, Jan. '27**
- MALCOLM, M. M., Non-specific Wassermanns in spinal fluids, Pub.Health J. 18: 115-117, March '27**
- MALCOLM, R. B., Two cases of hernia into peritoneal fossae, Canad.M.A.J. 17: 449, April '27**
- MALCOLM, W. S., Right branch bundle block, Brit.M.J. 1: 372-373, Feb. 26, '27**
- MALE, G. P., Cow's milk as factor in transmission of certain diseases to man (excluding tuberculosis), Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Compar.Med.) 20: 25-31, April '27**
- MALEIKA, B., Zur Frage des Alkohollismus auf Grund des klinischen Materials der Psychiatrischen Universitäts-klinik Königsberg mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Jahre 1921-1925, Arch.f.Psychiat. 78: 684-704, '26**
- MALFORMATIONS:** See Abnormalities and Deformities; Monsters; and under names of organs and regions
- MALHERBE, H., A propos des troubles nerveux et psychiques chez les femmes continentes; heureuse influence de l'opothérapie spermatogénétique, Progrès méd. 42: 440-444, March 19, '27**
- MALINGERING**
  - malingering as factor in negligent action examinations, [W. R. Loewe] *M.Times,New York* 55: 85; 94, April '27
  - simulation in ophthalmology, [M. Esteban] *Rev.de san.mil.* 16: 374, Dec. 15, '26
- MALINIAR, J., Prevention and correction of nasal deformities, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. 5: 689, Jan. '27**
- Facial reconstructive surgery, with presentation of cases and lantern slide demonstration, *Laryngoscope* 37: 157-169, March '27; also *M.Times,New York* 55: 57; 72, March '27; also *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 349-355, June '27
- MALININ, A. I., Über Menotoxikosen und ihre Behandlung mit Elgenblut, Dermat.Wchnschr. (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a) 83: 1881-1883, '26**
- MALINOWSKY, N. N., and KUSCHEWA, M. N., Eine Operation der Hernia duodeno-jejunalis incarcerata mit ausgedehnter Resektion des Dünndarms, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 525-528, Feb. 26, '27**
- MALISCHEVSKY, N. G., Sketches on water supply of Don basin (Russia), Profilak.med. 6: 72-74, Jan. '27**
- MALIWA, E., Beiträge zur experimentellen Balneologie der Schwefelbäder; über die perkutane Sulfidresorption, Med.Klin. 22: 1764, Nov. 12, '26**
- MALLET, L., Nécrologie: Gaston Danne, 1885-1926, Arch. d'électric.méd. 36: 451, Nov. '26**
- and COLIEZ, R., Rôle de la diffusion dans la curie-therapie de surface, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 10: 551-553, Dec. '26**

- MALLET-GUY, P., and JOUVE, P.**, Étude anatomique d'une ankylose temporo-maxillaire bilatérale, *Ann. d'anat.path.méd.-chir.* 4: 19-24, Jan. '27
- and TILLIER, H.**, Torsion des kystes parovariens, formes anatomo-cliniques, *Gynéc.et Obst.* 15: 18-35, Jan. '27
- BURLET, J., and DELORE, X.**, Résultats éloignés des gastrectomies pour cancer, *Lyon chir.* 23: 681-742, Nov.-Dec. '26
- MALLEUS:** See Ear, ossicles
- MALLORY, F. B., and PARKER, F., JR.**, Spontaneous intracapillary glomerulonephritis in rabbit, *Am.J. Path.* 3: 91-92, Jan. '27
- and STEWART, F. W.**, Tumor and foreign body giant cells in fibrosarcoma of uterus, *Am.J.Path.* 3: 85-89, Jan. '27
- MALLORY, M.**, Treatment of heart disease, *J.Florida M.A.* 13: 263-267, May '27
- MALMBERG, N.**, La teneur en calcium des liquides des tissus dans les états spasmodiques et non spasmodiques, *Acta Paediat.* 6: 241-249, '26
- MALMEJAC, J., TOURNADE, A., and CHABROL, M.**, Au sujet de l'hormone vagale. Échec des tentatives faites pour la découvrir dans le sang de la circulation coronaire chez le chien, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1538-1540, Dec. 31, '26
- MALMFELD, C. J.**, Hartford Hospital has separate X-ray building, *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 54-56, May '27
- MALNUTRITION:** See Dystrophy; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Nutrition, disturbances, etc.
- MALONEY, E. R.**, Acne agminata; true skin tuberculosis; report of case, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 15: 285-297, March '27
- MALPAS, P.**, Prognosis in fractures of os calcis, *Brit.M. J.* 1: 510-511, March 19, '27
- MALPRACTICE:** See Jurisprudence, Medical
- MALT**
- malt and malt extract as source of vitamins B and C, [Mme. L. Randoin & R. Lecq] *Bull.Soc.chim.biol.* 9: 49-58, Jan. '27
- nutritive value of malted grain sprouts, [M. Rubner & A. Schlittenhelm] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 426-453, '27
- MALTA FEVER**
- See also Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
- Brucella abortus infection in woman, [G. N. Belyea] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1482, May 7, '27
- in Algeria, [L. Raynaud] *Bull.de l'Office Internat.d'hyg. pub.* 18: 1405-1408, Dec. '26
- in early childhood, [F. Lo Presti-Seminario] *Arch.de méd.d'enf.* 29: 700-704, Dec. '26
- isolated case in Brescia, [U. Zanotti] *Glor.di clin.med.* 7: 748-751, Dec. 31, '26
- resistance of agglutinins of malta fever and infectious abortion to heat, [C. Enrico] *Ann.di ostet.* 48: 825-841, Dec. '26
- special features of work of the Public Health Service, *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 307-309, Feb. 4, '27
- transmission by milk of cow with contagious abortion, [P. Giraud] *Marseille méd.* 63: 1849-1854, Dec. 5, '26
- undulant fever as public health problem, [T. G. Hull & L. A. Black] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 463-464, Feb. 12, '27
- undulant fever occurring in England: 2 cases, [J. Bamforth] *Lancet* 1: 818-819, April 16, '27
- undulant (Malta) fever; 2 cases, [C. W. Warren, G. Smith & M. B. Lindner] *Clifton M.Bull.* 12: 125-130, Dec. '26
- diagnosis**, laboratory procedures for diagnosis of undulant (Malta) fever, [A. C. Evans] *Am.J.Pub. Health* 17: 399-403, April '27
- pseudo-tubercular variety; 2 cases, [A. Terzani] *Folia med.* 12: 933, Dec. 15, '26; 955, Dec. 30, '26
- experimental eye infections**, [M. Mazzuconi] *Ann.di med.nav.* 1: 14-22, Jan.-Feb. '27
- results of injecting pregnant heifers with Brucella abortus isolated from man, [C. M. Carpenter] *J.A.M. Vet.M.A.* 70: 459-468, Jan. '27
- immunity**, immunization of goat against undulant fever, [M. Ascoli & E. Sanfilippo] *J.Trop.Med.* 30: 19-21, Jan. 15, '27
- preventive inoculation of rats, [E. Sanfilippo] *Biochim. e terap.sper.* 13: 426-440, Nov. 30, '26
- serology and immunology; methods, [A. Segà] *Rinasc. med.* 3: 321-323, Aug. 1, '26
- therapy**, colloidal manganese; four cases, [R. Chierici] *Med.prat.* 11: 385-388, Oct. 31, '26
- acriflavine (Gonacrine and Trypaflavine), [G. Izar & G. Mastrojeni] *Riforma med.* 43: 100, Jan. 31, '27
- MALTANER, E., WADSWORTH, A., and MALTANER, F.**, Study of coagulation of blood; chemical reactions underlying process, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 502-521, May '27
- MALTANER, F., MALTANER, E., and WADSWORTH, A.**, Study of coagulation of blood; chemical reactions underlying process, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 502-521, May '27
- MALTASE:** See Enzymes
- MALTEN, H.**, Physikalische Behandlung der Angina, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1887-1888, Nov. 5, '26
- MALTOL REACTION:** See under Coffee
- MALTOSE**
- behaviour of whole blood towards maltose in vitro, [A. Hynd & M. G. Macfarlane] *Biochem.J.* 21: 322-326, '27
- in urine: See Urine, maltose
- MAMMARY GLAND:** See Breast; Udders
- MAN**
- origin:** See also Apes; Evolution; Man, prehistoric; etc.
- Bolk's problem of anatomical evolution of man from apes, [M. Hiltzheimer] *Anat.Anz.* 62: 110-121, Dec. 4, '26
- dentition of Dryopithecus and origin of man, [W. K. Gregory & M. Hellman] *Anthrop.Papers Am.Mus. Nat.Hist.* 28: 1-123, '26
- man and the gibbon, [E. R. Lenoir] *Rev.anthrop.* 36: 427-460, Oct.-Dec. '26
- prehistoric**, against overestimation of Aurignacian man, [J. Szombathy] *Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien* 57: 28-38, '27
- brain of prehistoric man; study of psychologic foundations of human progress, [F. Tilney] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 723-769, June '27
- in Africa, [A. Debruge] *Rev.anthrop.* 36: 470-476, Oct.-Dec. '26
- inter-glacial man in England, [J. R. Moir] *Discovery* 8: 78-80, March '27
- post-glacial period and Nordic race, [H. Ueber] *Arch. f.Rassen-u.Gesellsch.-Biol.* 18: 399-407, Dec. '26
- prehistoric men of upper paleolithic strata, [K. Saller] *Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien* 57: 81-105, Jan. 20, '27
- pre-Sumerian man; new evidence from Arabia, [L. H. D. Buxton] *Discovery* 8: 105-109, April '27
- regional balance of racial evolution, [H. J. Fleure] *Rep.Brit.A.Adv.Sc.* 94: 181-207, '26
- MANALANG, C.**, Critical tests of hookworm remedies on man, *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 7: 57-60, Jan. '27
- MANARA, M.**, Forme di linfogranulomatosi di difficile diagnosi, forme mediastinica, forma addominale, forma comune (cervicale), *Arch.di biol.* 3: 3-37, Sept.-Oct. '26
- Sindromi epato-surrenali. (Sopra un caso di epatite interstiziale con atrofia delle ghiandole surrenali), *Rinasc.med.* 3: 323, Aug. 1, '26; 347, Aug. 15, '26
- Sulla eredo-sifilide tardiva delle valvole cardiache, *Rinasc.med.* 3: 437-439, Oct. 15, '26
- MANASSE, F.**, Pepsinwerte im fraktioniert ausgeheberten Magensaft, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1792-1793, Oct. 22, '26
- MANCA, C.**, Sulla presenza di monillie nell'espessorato di ammalati di tubercolosi polmonare, *Glor.di batteriol. e immunol.* 2: 11-23, Jan. '27
- MANCEAU, E., GLENARD, R., and de FOSSEY, A. M.**, L'équilibre acide-base et les cures dites alcalines, *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 97: 367-373, March 15, '27
- MANCKE, R.**, Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Fettstoffwechsels: ueber das Verhalten von Cetylacetat im Tierkörper, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 162: 238-263, '27
- MANDEL, J. A., and STEUDEL, H.**, Ueber den Wirkungsmechanismus chemotherapeutischer Mittel, *Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem.* 160: 91-95, '26
- MANDELBAUM, M. J.**, Mastoid suction-wiper, *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 60-62, Jan. '27
- Self-retaining antrum catheter for drainage and irrigation of maxillary sinus, *Laryngoscope* 37: 108-112, Feb. '27
- Easier method of introducing esophagoscope; further notes, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 317-320, April '27
- MANDELSTAMM, M.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Adrenalins auf den hämopoetischen Apparat, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 261: 858-880, '26
- Ueber Blutdruckdifferenzen in verschiedenen Gefäßgebieten beim Menschen, *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 153: 28-52, '26
- MANDIBLE:** See Jaws
- MANDINAVEITIA, J. M., and PÉREZ RICARTE, M.**, Radioscopia de la vesícula biliar, *Arch.de med.cir. y espec.* 24: 158-164, July 24, '26
- MANDL, F.**, Klinisches und Experimentelles zur Frage der lokalisierten und generalisierten Ostitis fibrosa. (Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Therapie der letzteren), *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 1-46, '26
- Zur Behandlung des allgemeinen Tetanus mit örtlichen Betäubungsmitteln, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 663-681, '26
- Die Indikationen zu Chirurgischen Eingriffen bei Sportverletzungen, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* (supp. No. 42) 39: 1-15, '26

- MANDL, L.**, Ueber ein neues chlor- und sauerstoffhaltiges Scheidenantiseptikum, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 136, Jan. 22, '27
- MANDL, R.**, Einige praktische Griffe und Kniffe zur konservativen Heilung der chronischen Mittelohr- und Nasennebenhöhlen-Erkrankungen, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1686-1687, Oct. 29, '26
- MANDOLINI, H.**, La personalità de Ingenieros, *Rev.de criminol.psiquiat.* 13: 641-646, Nov.-Dec. '26
- MANERO, V.**, La electrolisis en las otitis medias supuradas, crónicas, y como tratamiento postoperatorio en las afecciones del oído medio, residuos de operaciones mastoides, *Hosp.general* 1: 369-371, July-Sept. '26
- MANETTI, A.**, Su di un caso di calcolosi renale associata a neoplasia, *Riforma med.* 42: 1134-1136, Nov. 29, '26
- MANFREDI, L.**, L'iniezione intracardiaca di adrenalina, *Arch.di biol.* 3: 3-14, July-Aug. '26
- Il tono del cuore, *Gazz.med.lomb.* 86: 3, Jan. 10, '27
- MANGABEIRA-ALBERNAZ, Bismuth et fuso-spirochetoses**, *Ann.de dermat.et syph.* 8: 34-41, Jan. '27
- MANGANESE AND MANGANESE COMPOUNDS**  
—effect of manganese on growth, [R. McCarrison] *Indian J.M.Research* 14: 641-648, Jan. '27  
—manganese; failure of its oral administration to affect health of birds, [W. F. von Oettingen & T. Sollmann] *J.Indust.Hyg.* 9: 48-50, Feb. '27  
—modification of Croner's method for traces of manganese in potable water, [G. Lode] *Arch.f.Hyg.* 97: 227-233, '26  
therapy: See also Malta Fever, therapy; Pneumonia, therapy  
—action upon freshly bleeding tissues, [Auregan] *Bull. Acad.de méd.Paris* 96: 576-578, Dec. 28, '26  
—strong solutions of potassium permanganate, [O. Steim] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2123, Dec. 10, '26  
toxicity, manganese toxæmia; with special reference to effects of liver feeding, [J. R. Charles] *Brain* 50: 30-43, March '27
- MANGENOT, G.**, Les travaux récents sur la localisation de l'iode et du brome dans les cellules des algues marines, *Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol.* 4: 52-71, Feb. '27
- MANGES, W. F.**, Roentgen diagnosis of foreign bodies in esophagus, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 44-50, Jan. '27
- and **HAWLEY, S. J.**, Roentgen-ray findings in chests of asthma patients, *South.M.J.* 20: 126-134, Feb. '27
- MANGIAGALLI, L.**, Mezzo secolo di esperienza nella cura del fibromi e del cancro dell'utero, *Arch.di ostet.e ginec.* 13: 481-484, Nov. 15, '26
- MANGOLD, E.**, Die Totenstarre der glatten Muskulatur, *Ergeb.n.d.Physiol.* 25: 46-85, '26
- and **SHIMIZU, K.**, Das Versagen der Kompensation zur Erhaltung der Herzperiodik bei Schädigung des Herzens, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 349-369, '26
- MANGOLD, O.**, Ueber formative Reize in der Entwicklung der Amphibien, *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1169-1175, Dec. 10, '26
- MANHEIM, S. D.**, "Fluoroscopic" duodenal bucket, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 644, Feb. 26, '27
- MANHEIMS, P. J.**, and **McGRATH, I. S.**, Simple blood culture technic, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 607-608, March '27
- MANIA**: See Insanity
- MANIERI, A.**, Ricerche comparative sulle modificazioni cimetriche del sangue in alcuni avvelenamenti da "gas da combattimento," *Arch.di biol.* 3: 19-54, Nov.-Dec. '26
- MANISCALCO, G.**, Sulla rigenerazione dell'epitelio muciparo dello stomaco. (Ricerche), *Cultura med.mod.* 5: 661-669, Dec. 15, '26
- MANKOWSKI, B. N.**, Zur Pathogenese der Hemiatrophia facialis. Ein Fall von symptomatischer Hemiatrophia nach Encephalitis epidemica, *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 572-580, '26
- and **BERESCHANSKY, P.**, Eine Hirnapoplexie bei einem Malaria-kranken, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 361-370, '26
- MANLEY, C. H.**, Rapid method for sorting of butters and margarines, *Analyst* 52: 67-72, Feb. '27
- MANN, B.**, Treatment of uterine fibroids, *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 480-482, April 6, '27
- MANN, E. J.**, **McARTNEY, J. E.**, and **THOMSON, F. H.**, Rate of disappearance of diphtheria bacilli after attack of the disease, and the carrier problem, *Clin. J.* 56: 42-44, Jan. 26, '27
- MANN, F. C.**, Physiology of liver, *Virginia M.Monthly* 54: 1-5, April '27
- and **de TAKATS, G.**, Effect on jejunal mucosa of transplantation to lesser curvature of stomach, *Ann. Surg.* 85: 698-703, May '27
- and **HIGGINS, G. M.**, Physiologic and anatomic consideration of sphincter mechanism of choledochus, *Anat.Rec.* 35: 13, March 25, '27
- MANN, F. C.**—Continued
- BOLLMAN, J. L.**, and **SHEARD, C.**, Experimental study of obstructive jaundice with particular reference to initial bilirubinemia, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 461-469, April '27
- MANN, I. C.**, Certain abnormal conditions of macular region usually classed as colobomata, *Brit.J.Ophth.* 11: 99-116, March '27
- MANN, J.**, Erfahrungen mit Ulcurisan, *Aerztl.Rundschau* 37: 14, Jan. 10, '27
- MANN, L.**, Störung der Vibrationsempfindlichkeit als Symptom der multiplen Sklerose, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 104: 443-448, '26
- MANN, R. H. T.**, Intravenous injections of mercurochrome, *J.Arkanas M.Soc.* 23: 187-189, April '27
- MANN, W.**, Arteriovenöses Aneurysma der linken Arteria und Vena femoralis durch retrograde Venenwand metastase eines hypernephroiden Karzinoms, *Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.* 38: 533-542, Nov. 15, '26
- MANN, W. L.**, and **TUTTLE, A. D.**, Medical tactics in naval warfare; medical tactics of joint army and navy operations, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 20-49, Jan. '27; also *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 253-285, March '27
- MANNA, A.**, Vulginoso meningio-encefalocoele occipitale operato quarant'otto ore dopo la nascita; guarigione. (Considerazioni cliniche e fisiologiche), *Clin.ostet.* 28: 607-613, Nov. '26
- Emorragia da cancro del collo dell'utero in gravidanza simulante un aborto. (Considerazioni diagnostiche e terapeutiche), *Clin.ostet.* 28: 145-150, March '27
- MANNELLI, M.**, L'importanza del sistema reticolo endoteliale nel riassorbimento dei lipidi. (Studio sperimentale), *Rassegna di clin., terap. e sc. aff.* 25: 373-386, Nov.-Dec. '26
- L'efficacia terapeutica di alcune orchidee in diverse localizzazioni tubercolari, *Glor.di tiol.* 4: 23-28, Feb. 28, '27
- MANNICH, C.**, and **GOLLASCH, T.**, Ueber die Albumosekomponente des Argentum proteinicum, *Arch.d. Pharm.* 265: 96-104, Feb. '27
- and **MERZ, K. W.**, Ueber ein Homo-Eugenol, das 1-(4-Oxy-3-methoxyphenyl)-buten-(2)ol, *Arch.d. Pharm.* 265: 104-106, Feb. '27
- and **WALTHER, O.**, Eine Synthese des Papaverins und verwandter Verbindungen, *Arch.d. Pharm.* 265: 1-11, Jan. '27
- MANNING, H. M.**, and **MENTEN, M. L.**, Hyperglycemia and hypoglycemia produced by Witte's peptone, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 255-260, March '27
- MANNING, J. B.**, Fourth year medical student and his life work; comparative study of 20 years ago, and today, *California & West.Med.* 26: 637-639, May '27
- MANNING, J. J.**, Pulmonary embolism following childbirth, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 15, Jan. 1, '27
- MANNING, R. J.**, Decomposition of hexosephosphates by *B. coli communis*, *Escherich, Biochem.J.* 21: 349-353, '27
- MANNITE**  
—calcium therapy and experiences with Incalven (solution of mannite-sulphate of calcium), [A. Neddermeyer] *Tuberkulose* 7: 10-12, Jan. 10, '27
- MANNL, R.**, Bewegungstereoskopie bei der Röntgendurchleuchtung, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 779, Jan. '27
- della MANO, N.**, La lussazione dell'osso semilunare, *Clin. chir.* 29: 1209-1234, Dec. '26
- MANOILLOFF, E. O.**, Discernment of human races by blood particularly of Russians from Jews, *Am.J.Phys. Anthropol.* 10: 11-21, Jan.-Feb. '27
- MANOILOW'S REACTION**: See Paternity; Sex, determination
- MANOMETER**  
—carbon dioxide factors for manometric blood gas apparatus, [D. D. Van Slyke & J. Sendroy, Jr.] *J.Biol. Chem.* 73: 127-144, May '27  
—effect on electrocardiogram of opening thorax and inserting optical manometers into aorta and pulmonary artery, [L. N. Katz] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 652-654, April '27  
—ergomanometer, apparatus for measuring intrapleural pressure, [P. Parodi] *Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma* 53: 60-72, Feb. '27  
—lever plate manometer, [P. Broemser] *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 85: 131-137, '26  
—portable form of manometric gas apparatus, and certain points in technique of its use, [D. D. Van Slyke] *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 121-126, May '27
- MANOUELIAN, Y.**, and **VIALA, J.**, D'où vient la virulence de la bave chez les animaux rabiques? *Compt.rend. Acad.sc.* 183: 1357-1359, Dec. 27, '26
- MANSFELD, G.**, Versuche zu einer operativen Behandlung des Diabetes, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 195-198, Jan. 29, '27
- MANSFELD, O. P.**, Ureterzange. Zum gleichnamigen Aufsatz H. Küstner's im Zentralbl. 1926. Nr. 18, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2828-2829, Oct. 30, '26

- MANSFELD, O. P.**—Continued  
Beiträge zur Technik der Beuttnerschen Adnexoperation, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 50: 3040-3044, Nov. 20, '26
- MANSON, GUGEROT and MARTIN**, Vitiligo généralisée, Paris méd. 2: 432, Nov. 27, '26
- MANSON, J. S. and JOSEPH, G. W. N.**, Sporadic bacillary dysentery in England, Brit.M.J. 1: 563-564, March 26, '27
- MANSON-BAHR, P.**, Is bronchial spirochaetosis a distinct clinical entity? Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 20: 352-353, Jan. '27  
Action of plasmochin on malaria, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Trop.Dis.& Parasitol.) 20: 33-40, April '27  
Practical experiences in diagnosis of liver abscess, J.Trop.Med. 30: 106-108, April 16, '27
- and ANDERSON, S. M.**, Ulcerating granuloma of pudenda, Brit.J.Vener.Dis. 3: 12-23, Jan. '27
- and SAYERS, E. G.**, Blackwater fever in London; critical study, Lancet 1: 273-277, Feb. 5, '27
- THOMSON, J. G. and ANDREWS, W. H.**, Special discussion on trypanosomiasis in man and animals, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Compar.Med. & Sect.Trop. Dis.& Parasitol.) 20: 95-109, April '27
- MANTER, H. W.**, Extreme case of over-production of shell material in trematode, J.Parasitol. 13: 199-202, March '27
- MANTEUFEL, P.**, Das Reichsgesundheitsamt und die Seuchenbekämpfung in Deutschland, Seuchenbekämpfung 4: 13-17, '27
- and RICHTER, A.**, Beiträge zur experimentellen Syphilisforschung, Superinfektion an der Skrotalhaut und am Hoden bei Kaninchen nach vorausgegangener "stumme" Erstinfektion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 2113-2115, Dec. 10, '26
- RICHTER, A. and WORMS, W.**, Beiträge zur experimentellen Syphilisforschung; das Syphilisheiserum von Dr. Quéry (Paris), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 435-437, March 11, '27
- MANTOUX, C. and PARAF, J.**, Etude des réactions cutanées provoquées par la filtrat stérilisé de bacilles de Koch, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1100, Nov. 5, '26
- MANTOUX TEST:** See Tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis
- MANWARING, W. H. and others**, Relation of anaphylaxis to immunity; passive desensitization in dogs, J.Immunol. 13: 59-62, Jan. '27  
Relation of anaphylaxis to immunity; phenomenon of antianaphylatoxic immunity, J.Immunol. 13: 63-67, Jan. '27  
Non-sensitizing protein antigens, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 650-651, April '27
- and MARINO, H. D.**, Reactions of urinary bladder in rabbit anaphylaxis, J.Immunol. 13: 69-72, Jan. '27
- MARINO, H. D. and BOONE, T. H.**, Erythrocyte anaphylaxis in dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 651-652, April '27
- MANZINI, C. and BISBINI, B.**, Patogenesi e terapia del diabete, Riforma med. 42: 913-916, Sept. 27, '26
- MARAGE, Allopathes et homéopathes**, Bull.del'Inst.gén. psychol. 26: 36-56, '26; also Bull.Soc.philomat.de Paris 15: 1-21, '26
- MARAGLIANO, E.**, I problemi della tubercolosi, Folia med. 12: 401, June 15, '26; 441, June 30, '26; 513, July 15, '26; 652, Aug. 30, '26; 673, Sept. 15, '26  
Note relative alla vaccinazione preventiva dell'uomo contro la tubercolosi, Clin.chir. 29: 910-918, Sept. '26  
Problemi della tubercolosi; il problema profilattico e la vaccinazione preventiva, Riforma med. 42: 841-843, Sept. 6, '26  
Luigi Lucatello, Riforma med.de l'Inst. 42: 1007, Oct. 18, '26
- d'AMATO, L. and ARENA, G.**, Necrologio: Antonio Cardarelli, 1831-1926, Riforma med. 43: 49-53, Jan. 17, '27
- MARAGLIANO, V., GALDI and LEOTTA, N.**, La cura chirurgica della tubercolosi polmonare, Clin.chir. 29: 1277-1301, Dec. '26; also Tubercolosi 18: 443-446, Dec. '26
- MARANON, G.**, Sobre el diagnóstico general de la meningitis, Med.ibera 2: 9, July 10, '26  
El problema de la febrícula, Med.ibera 2: 331; 359, '26; also Siglo med. 79: 8, Jan. 1, '27; 34, Jan. 8, '27; 54, Jan. 15, '27; 82, Jan. 22, '27; 108, Jan. 29, '27; 140, Feb. 5, '27; 173, Feb. 12, '27; also Arch.de med.ci.y espec. 25: 145-195, Oct. 23, '26  
Contribución al estudio del diagnóstico precoz de la diabetes y de una posible profilaxis de la misma, Progresos de la clínica 34: 404-440, Oct. '26
- MARASMUS**  
therapy, use of banana pulp in feeding of marasmic infants, [H. Thursfield] Arch.Dis.Childhood 2: 49-54, Feb. '27
- MARAT, JEAN PAUL**  
—Marat's family, [J. Olivier] Chron.méd. 33: 355, Dec. '26
- MARCIER, R.**, Sei casi di pustola carbonchiosa, Policlinico (sez.prat.) 34: 10, Jan. 3, '27
- MARCH, C. A.**, Shadow test, Am.J.Ophth. 10: 126, Feb. '27
- MARCHAL, BUREAU, Y. and BENARD, R.**, Un cas d'encéphalite aiguë à forme choréique traitée par les injections intraveineuses de salicylate de soude glucosé. Persistance de la guérison après vingt-six mois, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1751, Dec. 30, '26
- MARCHAL, G. and LOEPER, M.**, L'insuffisance de la leucopédèse gastrique dans l'ulcère de l'estomac, Progrès méd. 41: 1858-1863, Dec. 7, '26
- MARCHAND, FELIX:** See Obituaries
- MARCHAND, L.**, Du rôle des émotions dans la pathologie de la crise épileptique, Médecine 8: 364-372, Feb. '27
- and BAUER, E.**, Epilepsie et torticollis spasmodique, Rev.neurol. 2: 311-316, Oct. '26
- ABELY, X. and BAUER, E.**, Syndrome hémiphéreno-catonique subaiguë (étude clinique et anatomo-pathologique), Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. 14: 66-68, May-July '26
- MARCHESANI, O.**, Die Morphologie der Glia im Nervus opticus und in der Retina, dargestellt nach den neuesten Untersuchungsmethoden und Untersuchungsergebnissen, Arch.f.Ophth. 117: 575-605, '26  
Subtilisinfektion eines Auges mit Erkrankung des anderen, Arch.f.Augenh. 97: 559-574, Dec. '26  
Weitere Beiträge zur Frage der Beziehungen des Herpesvirus zur sympathischen Ophthalmie, Arch.f.Augenh. 97: 575-590, Dec. '26
- MARCHIONINI, A.**, Die Neosalvarsanbehandlung der akuten und chronischen Cystitis und Pyelitis und der sogenannten terminalen Hämaturie bei Gonorrhoe, Ztschr.f.Urol. 20: 838-846, '26  
Kolloidchemische Sediment- und Fluoridnastik, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 21, Jan. 7, '27
- and v. THURZO, E.**, Die bikolorierte Schellackreaktion. Eine neue Farbreaktion des Liquor cerebrospinalis. (Vorläufige Mitteilung.) Med.Klin. 22: 1724-1725, Nov. 5, '26
- MARCHIONINI'S REACTION:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
- MARCHIONNESCHI, P.**, Usi terapeutici del cardolo "Seron", Rassegna di clin., terap. e sc.aff. 25: 288-293, Sept.-Oct. '26
- MARCHISIO, L.**, Riflessioni sopra un caso di fagedenismo terziario, Glor.ital.di dermat. e sifil. 67: 1563-1572, Dec. '26
- MARCHLEWSKI, L. and KEPIANKA, E.**, L'absorption de la lumière violette par les substances organiques, Bull.Soc.chim.de France 39-40: 1368-1383, Oct. '26
- MARCHOUX, E.**, Le paludisme dans les Dombes et en Camargue, Bull.Acad.de méd.Paris 97: 67-89, Jan. 11, '27
- and QUILICI, P.**, Le stovarsolate de quinine dans la tierce maligne, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 19: 782, Nov. 10, '26
- MARCHPANE:** See Almonds
- MARCINOWSKI, J.**, Zur Verjüngungsfrage. Frische Drüsen-substanzen als Heilmittel, Fortschr.d.Med. 45: 143, Feb. 4, '27
- MARCLEY, W. J.**, End results in pulmonary tuberculosis; study of 500 cases, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 3: 128-133, Feb. '27
- MARCONI, S. and DELITALA, F.**, Il trattamento delle fratture articolari e dei loro esiti, Arch.di ortop. 42: 522-676, '26
- MARCU, I.**, Recherches pléthysmographiques sur l'action vasculaire de l'éphédrine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Bucarest 8: 210, June; 255, Oct. '26
- and GRADINESCO, A.**, L'encographie splénique et rénale et la diurèse sous l'influence de l'éphédrine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 27-30, Jan. 14, '27  
L'action de l'éphédrine sur la tension sanguine chez des chiens décapsulés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 77-81, Jan. 21, '27
- and SIMICI, D.**, Recherches pléthysmographiques sur l'action vasculaire du benzoate et de l'acétate de benzyl chez l'homme à l'état normal et pathologique, Arch.d.mal.d.cœur 19: 654-662, Oct. '26  
L'action vasculaire de la fumée du tabac, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest 8: 233-239, Oct. '26
- MARCUS, H.**, Ueber die Behandlung von Varizen mit Kalktaustik. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 39: 1454, Dec. 9, '26
- MARCUS, J. H.**, Hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy, Arch.Pediat. 44: 48-52, Jan. '27  
Oxycephaly, with case report, M.J.& Rec. 125: 192-194, Feb. 2, '27  
Pneumonia due to insufflation of zinc stearate, Arch. Pediat. 44: 194-195, March '27  
Chest examination in infants and children, M.J.& Rec. 125: 618-620, May 4, '27
- MARCUS, J. M.**, Importance of gastric secretory hypofunction, M.Clin.N.Amer. 10: 1033-1041, Jan. '27
- MARCUSE, E.**, Zur Frage des Meckelschen Divertikels, Med.Klin. 22: 1719-1721, Nov. 5, '26
- MARCUSE, H.**, Zur Frage der Einheitspsychose, Arch.f. Psychiat. 78: 682-693, '26

- MARCUSE, J.**, Ein Beitrag zum Kapitel: Sport und Herz, *Zschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild.* 24: 89, Feb. 1, '27
- MARCUSE, M.**, Ist die Behandlung der Impotenz eine kassenärztliche Leistung? *Zschr.f.Sexualwissensch.* 13: 236-238, Oct. '26
- MARCUS-GUNN SYNDROME**: See under Jaw-Winking Phenomenon
- MAREK, J., and SCHULMANN, E.**, Recherches sur l'œdème local provoqué. Action expérimentale de l'adrénaline et du nitrite d'amyle, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1474-1476, Dec. 17, '26
- MARENGO, G.**, Su di una paronichia dovuta ad una nuova specie di Monilia; la Monilia onychophila; Pollacci e Nannizzi, *Arch.di biol.* 3: 25-36, July-Aug. '26
- MARENZI, A. D.**, Action de la morphine sur la glycémie et le pu du sang des chiens normaux ou dont les nerfs sympathiques ont été sectionnés, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 1171, Nov. 12, '26
- MAZZOCCO, P., and HOUSSAY, B. A.**, Action de las ponzoñas de serpientes in vivo sobre los gases, la reacción y las sales de la sangre, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 392-404, '26; abridged in *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1510-1512, Dec. 17, '26
- MARESCH, R.**, Carl von Rokitsky, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 269-271, Feb. 19, '27
- MARFAN and HALLEZ**, Appendice au mémoire sur l'induration cutanée curable des nouveau-nés, *Nourrisson* 14: 381, Nov. '26
- Note additionnelle concernant l'historique de l'induration cutanée curable du nouveau-né, *Nourrisson* 15: 32, Jan. '27
- MARFAN, A. B.**, L'imbécillité mongolienne, *Presse méd.* 34: 1377-1380, Nov. 3, '26
- Symptomes et lésions qui accompagnent les déformations osseuses du rachitisme; le syndrome rachitique, *Paris méd.* 2: 359-363, Nov. 6, '26
- Sur la définition de l'athrepsie; sa prophylaxie par le régime alimentaire et l'hygiène, *Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris* 24: 370-376, Oct.-Dec. '26
- and FLORAND, J.**, Difficultés du diagnostic de la péritonite à pneumocoques chez les jeunes enfants, *Nourrisson* 15: 1-5, Jan. '27
- and SCHMITE, P.**, Adéno-lymphocèles et lymphangiomes congénitaux avec taches pigmentaires généralisées sans molluscum et sans neuro-fibromes, *Arch. de méd.d.enf.* 29: 655-658, Nov. '26
- MARGARIA, R.**, Sul ritmo della contrazione muscolare volontaria e sulla sua origine, *Arch.di sc.biolog.* 9: 109-131, Dec. '26
- MARGARINE**: See under Butter
- MARGAROT, J., and TRUC, E.**, Oedème cyanotique symétrique des jambes chez un hérédo-syphilitique, *Montpel.méd.* 48: 385, Sept. 1, '26
- MARGERIDON, P.**, La lutte antisyphilitique en Afrique équatoriale, *Presse méd.* 34: 1467, Nov. 20, '26
- Des nodosités juxta-articulaires, leur repartition en Afrique équatoriale, *Presse méd.* 34: 1579, Dec. 15, '26
- MARGRETH, G.**, Perlepatite traumatica, *Riforma med.* 42: 985-986, Oct. 18, '26
- and CASOLI, G.**, La secrezione gastrica studiata comparativamente col pasto alcoolico e con quello di Ewald, *Glor.di clin.med.* 7: 680-684, Dec. 10, '26
- MARGULIS, M. S.**, Zur Frage der cerebralen Dysarthrien, *Deutsche Zschr.f.Nerven.* 93: 293-306, '26
- MARIE, A. C.**, Virulence des moelles utilisées pour les vaccinations antirabiques, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1194, Nov. 19, '26
- Variations de la cholestérine au cours de l'infection rabique, *Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur* 41: 195-198, Feb. '27
- MARIE, J., and RATHERY, F.**, Nanisme exostosique, *Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris* 50: 1541-1548, Nov. 11, '26
- L'acidose dans les néphrites, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris* 50: 1766-1772, Dec. 30, '26
- ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., and LEVY, R. J.**, Les formes cliniques de la dilatation des bronches chez l'enfant et leur diagnostic lipido-radiologique, *Rev. franç.de Pédiat.* 1: 125-157, Aug. '25
- MARIE, P. L., and AVIRAGNET, E. C.**, Fièvre liée à l'ingestion de lait sec, *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 452-454, Oct.-Dec. '26
- ARMAND-DELILLE, P., and BESPALOFF, M.**, Deux cas de pyurie colibacillaire chez le nourrisson avec autopsie montrant des lésions de nature différente, *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 433-436, Oct.-Dec. '26
- MARIETTE, E. S.**, How sanatorium patients are admitted and their daily schedule, *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 70-75, May '27
- MARIN, A., and ARCHAMBAULT, G.**, Traitement de la syphilis infantile, *Union méd.ca Canada* 55: 767, '26; 56: 21, '27
- MARIN AMAT, M.**, Intensa tenonitis serosa monocular de origen reumático, *Siglo méd.* 79: 211, Feb. 19, '27
- MARIN, P.**, Splenectomy, *Minerva med.* 6: 1037-1059, Nov. 30, '26
- MARINE, D.**, Iodine in treatment of diseases of thyroid gland, *Medicine* 6: 127-141, Feb. '27
- Prevention of simple goiter as public health measure, *Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg., De Lamar Lect.*, pp. 1-18, '27
- and BAUMANN, E. J.**, Duration of life after supra-renalectomy in cats and attempts to prolong it by injections of solutions containing sodium salts, glucose and glycerol, *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 86-100, June '27
- DEUTCH, M., and CIPRA, A.**, Effect of large doses of iodine on heat production in rabbits, *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 657-662, April '27
- Effect of ergotamine tartrate on rabbit production of normal and thyroidectomized rabbits, *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 24: 662-664, April '27
- MARINESCO, G.**, Sur un cyto-neurome de la région infundibulaire (ganglio-neurome), *Ann.de méd.* 20: 577-599, Dec. '26
- Nouvelles données sur la biochimie du neurone avec considérations sur sa structure electro-colloïdale et les catalyseurs endo-cellulaires, *Riv.sper.di freniat.* 50: 50-74, Sept. 30, '26
- Le rôle des ferments hydrolytiques et du déséquilibre acéto-basique dans le mécanisme des maladies familiales et abiotrophiques; leur rapport avec l'autolyse, *Arch.internat.de neurol.* 2: 175-177, Dec. '26
- and SAGER, O.**, Sur la valeur des tests pharmacologiques dans l'exploration des réflexes végétatifs, *Bull. sect.scient.de l'Acad.roumaine* 10: 66-85, '26
- MARINHO, J.**, Não faz mal nenhum tirar amygdalas, *Folha med.* 7: 241-244, Nov. 1, '26
- MARINO, H. D., and others.**, Non-sensitizing protein antigens, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 650-651, April '27
- and MANWARING, W. H.**, Reactions of urinary bladder in rabbit anaphylaxis, *J.Immunol.* 13: 69-72, Jan. '27
- BOONE, T. H., and MANWARING, W. H.**, Erythrocyte anaphylaxis in dogs, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 651-652, April '27
- MARINO, S.**, Contributo allo studio del metabolismo della colesterina, *Policlinico(sez.med.)* 34: 16-23, Jan. '27
- MARINO, V.**, Sulla tecnica del prelevamento in rapporto alle siero-agglutinazioni diagnostiche, *Bulle Atti d.r. Accad.med.di Roma* 53: 100-104, March '27
- and RICCARDI, A.**, Sulla filtrabilità del virus tubercolare, *Ann.d'ig.* 37: 86-90, Feb. '27
- MARINONI, E., and MASSA, M.**, Rilievi su una forma rara di mielosi leucemica e plastrinamica con emostasi alterata in orientamento basofilo, *Clin.med.ital.* 57: 487-563, Nov.-Dec. '26
- MARIN VILAR, GARCIA TRIVIÑO and PÉREZ LOSADA.**, Nuestra experiencia en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar por la tebeoprotina, *Med.libera* 1: 57-60, Jan. 15, '27
- MARION, G.**, A propos de l'urétrorrhaphie pour rupture traumatique de l'urètre, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 53: 9, Jan. 22, '27
- Le diaphragme Intervésico-prostatique après la prostatectomie, *J.d'uro.* 22: 257-262, Oct. '26
- De l'hypertrophie congénitale du col vésical, *J.d'uro.* 23: 97-101, Feb. '27
- MARIOTTE'S SPOT**: See Retina, blind spot
- MARIOTTI, E.**, Un caso classico di dermatite genito-distrofica, *Riforma med.* 43: 174-177, Feb. 21, '27
- MARK, A. E.**, Recent developments in pernicious anemia, with special reference to blood serum, *California & West.Med.* 26: 650-653, May '27
- MARK, R. E.**, Einfluss einer mittleren Höhenlage auf die artezielle Hyperthyreoidisation an Hunden, *Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 116: 334-366, '26
- MARKOVA, V. S.**, Tonility, *Klin.Med.* 5: 125-130, Feb. '27
- MARKOWITZ, J., and MACLEOD, J. J. R.**, Further researches on depancreatized animals treated with insulin, *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 41: 147-161, '26
- and CAMPBELL, W. R.**, Preferential utilization of carbohydrate in diabetes, *J.Clin.Investigation* 4: 37-52, April '27
- Fate of dihydroxyacetone in animal body, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 548-560, May '27
- Metabolism of dihydroxyacetone in pancreatic diabetes, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 561-575, May '27
- Relief of experimental ileus by spinal anesthesia, *Am.J. Physiol.* 81: 101-106, June '27
- and SOSKIN, S.**, Pancreatic diabetes and pregnancy, *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 553-558, Feb. '27
- MARKS, S. B.**, Symptoms and diagnosis of accessory sinus disease, *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 89-93, March '27
- MARKWELL, N. W.**, Heart and neuroses, *M.J.Australia* 2: 826-835, Dec. 18, '26
- MARLIER, R. M.**, New Nurses' Home, St. John's General Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, *Hosp.Progr.* 8: 78, Feb. '27
- MARLOW, F. W.**, Itching of eyelid due to allergic reaction, *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 52-53, Jan. '27

- MARMANN**, Beobachtungen bei einer im Sommer 1925 in Hermeskeil und Umgebung aufgetretenen Paratyphus-epidemie, Veröffentl. a. d. Geb. d. Med.-Verwalt. 23: 210-227, '26-'27
- de MARNEFFE, A.**, Ostéopathie et ostéopathes, Brux.-méd. 7: 356-358, Jan. 16, '27
- MARNOCH, J.** and **MACRAE, E.**, Thrombo-angitis obliterans, J.Path. & Bact. 30: 39-43, Jan. '27
- MAROTTA, A. S.**, Los diversos períodos evolutivos de la distonia de torsión, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 39: 630-694, Nov.-Dec. '26
- and **NAVARRO, J. C.**, Dystonia musculorum deformans ou spasme de torsion, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 30: 29-37, Jan. '27
- MAROTTA, R. G.**, Bronchiti e broncoalveoliti da Oldium albicans, Folia med. 12: 713-717, Sept. 30, '26
- La fisionomia della sindrome parkinsoniana alla luce della clinica e del laboratorio, Cervello 5: 374-393, Dec. 15, '26
- MARQUARDT**, Uebungsstafeln für Sprachfälle, Ztschr.f.d. Behandl.Schwachsinn. 46: 164-172, Nov. '26
- MARQUES, A.**, Da importancia do methodo vital de Pagniez nas pesquisas clinicas e histologicas sobre o globulino, Arch.brasil.de med. 16: 600-603, Oct. '26
- MARQUES, J.**, Zona e varicella, Brazil-med. 2: 306-308, Nov. 27, '26
- MARQUES DA CUNHA, A.** and **MAGARINOS TORRES, C.**, Sobre um novo esporozoarío parasito do tatú Globidium Tatusi Cunha e Torres, Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 19: 19-24, '26 (English transl., pp. 25-30)
- MARQUETTE, B.**, Helping the negro solve his problem, Nation's Health 9: 19-21, Jan. '27
- MARQUEZ**, Explication des apparentes contradictions entre les auteurs dans la description et dans l'interprétation des images de Purkinje-Sanson, Arch.d'opht. 43: 513-521, Sept. '26
- MARRAS, A.**, La reazione di Matefy nella lepra, Rev. sud-am.de endocrinol. 9: 1132-1143, Dec. '26
- MARRI, P.**, Sopra un caso di fibroliomoma della vena ascellare, Arch.ital.di chir. 17: 249-257, '27
- MARRIAGE**
- [N. Haire] Practitioner 118: 227-234, April '27
  - experiences in consultation station, [Raecke] Klin. Wechnsch. 6: 463, March 5, '27
  - eugenist on early marriage, [H. Hart] J.Social Hyg. 13: 29-34, Jan. '27
  - health certificates before marriage, [J. Schwalbe] Deutsche med.Wechnsch. 52: 1862, Oct. 29, '26; 1911, Nov. 5, '26; 1952, Nov. 12, '26; 1998, Nov. 19, '26; 2041, Nov. 26, '26; addendum 52: 2172, Dec. 17, '26
  - Keyserling's book on marriage, [G. Kafka] Psychol. u.Med. 1: 303-311, Aug. '26
  - legal reformation of marriage in Reichstag, [J. Schwalger] Ehe 1: 121; 186, '26
  - of syphilis, [G. Millan] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 2: 611-624, Dec. '26
  - old age of one or both parents may cause somatic and psychical anomalies, [M. Levi-Blanchin] Arch.gen. di neurol.e psichiat. 7: 257-286, Nov. 13, '26
  - persistent urethral discharge and its relationship to marriage, [C. M. Whitney] Boston M. & S.J. 196: 136-141, Jan. 27, '27
  - personal and sexual choice in marriage, [W. Hagen] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissenschaft. 13: 297, Dec. '26; 331, Jan. '27
  - physician and reform of marriage laws, [J. Heller] Med.Klin. 23: 267-270, Feb. 18, '27
  - prenuptial physical examination in different countries, [G. Schreiber] Bull.méd.Paris 41: 170-174, Feb. 9, '27
  - psychiatric advice on marriage, [A. H. Hübner] Deutsche med.Wechnsch. 53: 63-65, Jan. 7, '27
  - restriction of marriage in neurotic people, [T. Haber] Fortschr.d.Med. 44: 1429-1431, Dec. 21, '26
  - résumé of Keyserling's book, [P. Feldkeller] N.Generation 22: 303-307, Dec. '26
  - should a medical examination before marriage be obligatory? [G. Schreiber] World's Health 8: 37-40, Feb. '27
  - some views on marriage, [T. D. & S. W. Elliot] J.Social Hyg. 13: 289-305, May '27
  - syphilis and germ plasm, [H. M. Young] Am.J.Syph. 11: 245-250, April '27
  - syphilis and marriage in relation to specific therapy, [J. A. Kolmer] Therap.Gaz. 51: 8-12, Jan. 15, '27
  - when may syphilitics marry? [Zinsner] Therap.d. Gegenw. 68: 24-28, Jan. '27
- MARRIAN, G. F.** and **DRUMMOND, J. C.**, Physiological rôle of vitamin B; relation of vitamin B to tissue oxidations, Biochem.J. 20: 1229-1255, '26
- MARRIETTE E. S.**, Modes of infection in tuberculosis and their bearing on infection-preventive measures, Journal-Lancet 47: 7-11, Jan. 1, '27
- MARRIOTT, M.**, Infant feeding and nutrition, South.M.J. 20: 352-355, May '27
- MARRIOTT, W. M.**, Newer knowledge concerning nephritis, Illinois M.J. 51: 120-123, Feb. '27
- MARSCHIK, H.**, Zur Unterbindung der Carotis communis mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Drosselung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 198: 330-339, '26
- and **SCHNIERER**, Ozenabehandlung mit Kapselbakterienvaccine, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 15: 494-504, Oct. 6, '26
- MARSELLOS, V.**, Importanza della spermocultura per la diagnosi dell'infezione gonococcica, Riforma med. 43: 104, Jan. 31, '27
- MARSH, E. J.**, Silt-lamp study of posterior lenticonus, Arch.Ophth. 56: 128-136, March '27
- MARSH, H.** and **BUTLER, W. J.**, Tuberculosis of human type in garbage-fed hogs, J.Am.Vet.M.A. 70: 786-790, March '27
- and **COWDRY, E. V.**, Comparative pathology of South African jagzlekte and Montana progressive pneumonia of sheep, J.Exper.Med. 45: 571-585, April '27
- MARSH, J. W.** and **SHEPPE, W. W.**, Treatment of tetanus; case report, W.Virginia M.J. 23: 87-89, Feb. '27
- MARSH, M.**, **DRINKER, K. R.** and **THOMPSON, P. K.**, Investigation of effect of long-continued ingestion of zinc, in form of zinc oxide, by cats and dogs, together with observations upon excretion and storage of zinc, Am.J.Physiol. 80: 31-64, March '27
- Effect of zinc administration upon reproduction and growth in albino rat, together with demonstration of constant concentration of zinc in given species, regardless of age, Am.J.Physiol. 80: 65-74, March '27
- **DRINKER, K. R.** and **FEHNEL, W. W.**, Normal excretion of zinc in urine and feces of man, J.Biol.Chem. 72: 375-383, March '27
- MARSH, R. G. B.** and **RUDOLF, G. D.**, Carbohydrate metabolism in malaria, with special reference to effect of insulin and glucose upon benign tertian malaria, J.Trop.Med. 30: 57-63, March 1, '27
- MARSHALL, C. J.** and **HOBHOUSE, N.**, Case of facial paralysis of aural origin in infant 7 weeks old, Lancet 1: 1024, May 14, '27
- MARSHALL, F. H. A.** and **ASDELL, S. A.**, Effect of ovarian hormone in producing pro-oestrous development in dog and rabbit, Proc.Roy.Soc. 101: 185-192, March 1, '27
- MARSHALL, G. A. K.**, New injurious curculionidae (Col.), Bull.Entomol.Research 17: 199-218, March '27
- MARSHALL, J. A.**, Dental caries and pulp sequelae resulting from experimental diets, J.Am.Dental A. 14: 3-37, Jan. '27
- MARSHALL, M. S.** and **HENRY, L. D.**, Stability of carbohydrate mediums, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 12: 474-477, Feb. '27
- MARSHALL, R.** and **MORRISON, L. G.**, Unusual case of meningitis, M.Press 123: 279, April 6, '27
- MARSHALL, W.**, Study of santonin xanthopsia, J.Pharm. & Exper.Therap. 30: 361-388, March '27
- Santonin excretion and its relation to santonin xanthopsia, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 30: 389-405, March '27
- MARSHALL, W. R.**, Clinical value of blood cultures, Atlantic M.J. 30: 497-499, May '27
- MARSHALL, WILLIAM EDWARD:** See Obituaries
- MARSTON, H. R.**, Milk of monotreme; Echidna aculeata multi-aculeata, Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. 3: 217-220, Dec. '26
- Acceleration of enzymatic synthesis of proteins by lipoidal emulsions, Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. 3: 233-236, Dec. '26
- MARTA, A.**, Sulla ricerca dell'adrenalina nell'urina della gravida, Clin.ostet. 28: 645-652, Dec. '26
- de MARTEL, Tumeur de l'acoustique**, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. 52: 1221-1222, Dec. 25, '26
- MARTELL, P.**, Ueber die Eierkonservierung, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. 22: 800, Dec. 4, '26
- Das neue Recht der Recht der Knappschaftsversicherung, Monatschr.f.Unfallheilk. 34: 6-10, Jan. '27
- Ueber Wein, seine Herstellung und Behandlung, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Krankenhauw. 23: 74-76, Jan. 31, '27
- Zur Geschichte der Heilpflanzen, Aerztl.Rundschau 37: 69-71, March 10, '27
- MARTELLI, C.**, Riattivazione paradossale della reazione di Wassermann, Rinas.med. 3: 391, Sept. 15, '26
- and **IUNGANO, M.**, Plasmoma pre-epiteliomatoso, Rinas.med. 4: 55, Feb. 1, '27
- MARTELLI, G.**, Morbo di Hodgkin e pseudo-leucemia, Rinas.med. 4: 79, Feb. 15, '27
- MARTENS, A. H. A.**, Value of ferment treatment and examination of pancreatic function in diabetic patients, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 323-327, Jan. 8, '27
- MARTENS, J. M. H. A.**, Passing diacetone glucose through living organs in connection with acidosis and insulin problem, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1008-1010, Feb. 19, '27
- MARTENS, M.**, Ueber die operative Behandlung der sogenannten Pulsionsdivertikel der Speiseröhre am Halse, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 200: 206-211, '27
- MARTENS, R.**, Les examens coprologiques en clinique, Brux.-méd. 7: 464-468, Feb. 6, '27

- MARTENSTEIN, H., and GRANZOW-IRRGANG, D.**, Ueber positive Luetin-Reaktionen bei Lupus erythematoses. (Mit Bemerkungen über die Beziehung von Luetin und Jodkali), *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 196-210, '26
- and LEDERMANN, K. G.**, Zur Frage der Doppelinfektion. Wechselseitige Beeinflussung experimenteller Tuberkulose und Trichophytie, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 299-302, Feb. 12, '27
- MARTIAL, R.**, L'examen sanitaire des immigrants à la frontière et leur logement dans le pays, *Rev.d'hyg.* 48: 1050-1092, Dec. '26
- and RUBINSTEIN, M.**, Emile Leredde, 1866-1926, *Presse méd.* 34: 1564, Dec. 11, '26
- MARTIN, MANSION and GOUGEROT**, Vitiligo généralisé, *Paris méd.* 2: 432, Nov. 27, '26
- MARTIN, A. J., and RANDALL, W. C.**, Making your windows deliver daylight, *Tr.Illum.Engin.Soc.* 22: 239-257, March '27
- MARTIN, ALFRED**, Einiges von Schönleins in Zürich, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1696, Oct. 1, '26
- Die Therapie der Herzkrankheiten, besonders der Wassersucht, in meinem handschriftlichen Arzneibuch, *Zentralbl.f.Herz.-u.Gefässkrankh.* 18: 445-452, Nov. '26
- MARTIN, ANDRÉ**, Orchites algues de l'enfance, de cause mécanique, *Médecine* 8: 32-37, Oct. '26
- MARTIN, C.**, Zur Frage der diätetischen Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 132-136, '26
- MARTIN, C. F.**, Medical education and procedure, *Bull.A. Am.M.Coll.* 2: 152-163, April '27
- MARTIN, C. J.**, Lister's contribution to preventive medicine, *Nature, London* 119: 529-531, April 9, '27
- Ernest Henry Starling; life and work, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 900-904, May 14, '27
- and LEPPER, E. H.**, Protein error in estimating *pu* with neutral red and phenol red, *Biochem.J.* 21: 356-361, '27
- MARTIN, C. L., and ROGERS, F. T.**, Hunger pain, *Am.J. Roentgenol.* 17: 222-227, Feb. '27
- MARTIN, E., and JACKLE, K.**, Die Gwathmeysche Narkose, *Monatsschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 74: 319-322, Oct. '26
- MARTIN, E. H., and WOLFF, K.**, Erfahrungen mit Dicodid (Knoll), *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1796, Oct. 22, '26
- MARTIN, G. E., BURRELL, L. S. T., and EDWARDS, A. T.**, Discussion on treatment of chronic non-tuberculous infection of lungs, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect. Med., Surg. & Laryngol.)* 20: 35-56, March '27
- MARTIN, J. F.**, Recherches expérimentales sur l'histogénèse des stades initiaux de la cirrhose hépatique, *Ann.de méd.* 21: 89-143, Feb. '27
- MARTIN, JAMES M.**, X-ray therapy in skin malignancies, *Radiology* 8: 204-214, March '27
- X-ray treatment in toxic goiter, *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 751-755, April '27
- MARTIN, JOHN M.**, Rheumatic heart disease among school children in Gloucestershire; preliminary report, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 349, Feb. 19, '27
- Co-ordination of medical services in county area, *World's Health* 8: 121-126, April '27
- MARTIN, K. A. T.**, Toxic erythematosa simulating scarlatina, *Kenya M.J.* 3: 257-260, Dec. '26
- MARTIN, L.**, Biliary, pancreatic and duodenal studies; hydrogen ion concentration of successive portions of duodenal contents following stimulations with magnesium sulphate, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 275-280, Feb. '27
- Biliary, pancreatic and duodenal studies; estimation of pancreatic enzymes and value of such determinations from clinical standpoint, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 343-355, March '27
- Biliary, pancreatic and duodenal studies; estimation of value of duodenal drainage for diagnosis of biliary disease based on examination of 59 patients, *Arch. Int.Med.* 39: 356-371, March '27
- MARTIN, L. E., and ANDRUS, E. C.**, Action of sympathetic upon excitatory process in dog's heart, *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 388, Jan. '27
- Action of sympathetic upon excitatory process in mammalian heart, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 1017-1024, June '27
- MARTIN, P.**, (Bruxelles), Etat actuel de la chirurgie des tumeurs cérébrales, *Cancer.Bruxelles* 4: 3-10, '27
- MARTIN, P.**, (Marseille), ROUSLACROIX and ZUCCOLI, Endocardite maligne et septémie à entérocoques, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 499-502, July 16, '26
- MARTIN, W. B.**, Liver function from standpoint of diagnosis, *Virginia M.Monthly* 54: 5-9, April '27
- MARTIN, W. F.**, Co-ordinated physical therapy, *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 570-575, Jan. '27
- MARTIN, WALTON**, Hepatitis and its relation to cholecystitis, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 535-554, April '27
- MARTIN, WILLIAM, and others**, Effect of mechanical vibration on spinal reflexes, *Physical Therap.* 45: 188-196, April '27
- MARTINAUD**, Les sténoses post-chirurgicales du nasopharynx et leur traitement, *Rev.de laryngol.* 47: 637-659, Nov. 15, '26
- MARTIN CALDERIN, A.**, Algunas consideraciones con motivo de 157 casos de estenosis laríngea post-sarampionosa, *Arch.españ.de pediat.* 10: 577-593, Oct. '26
- MARTIN de NICOLAS, A., and TAPIA, M.**, Sobre la posible diferenciación serológica entre el micrococcus melitensis de Bruce y el bacillus abortus de Bang, *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 24: 104-138, July 17, '26
- MADERO, S., and CADAHIA, J.**, La vacunación activa con anatoxina diftérica en el ambiente rural, *Med iberica* 2: 73, July 31, '26
- MARTINEAU**, Sur un cas de zona survenu après un traitement blasmuthique, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 657, Nov. '26
- MARTINECK**, Über den gegenwärtigen Stand der Kriegsbeschädigten-Versorgung, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1885-1889, Oct. 1, '26
- MARTINELLI, M.**, La classificazione anatomico-patologica della tubercolosi polmonare (secondo Albrecht-Fraenkel), *Tubercolosi* 18: 342-350, Oct. '26
- MARTINES, S.**, Sulla gravidanza extrauterina recidivante, *Ann.di ostet.* 48: 783-814, Dec. '26
- MARTINEZ, J., and RUIZ, F. R.**, Sobre un caso de septicemia por Bacillus enteritidis de Gaertner, *Rev. méd.del Rosario* 16: 488-495, Dec. '26
- and MINNHAAR, T. C.**, Sobre un caso de letomioma de estómago, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 518-522, '26
- MARTINEZ OLANO, E., MENÉNDEZ, F. J., and RODRIGUEZ PEREZ, J.**, Notas sobre la enfermedad de Banti, *Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana* 31: 545, Oct. 10, '26
- MARTINEZ OLASCOAGA, D.**, Placenta marginada, *Rev. méd.d.Uruguay* 29: 230-234, Oct. '26
- MARTINEZ PINEIRO, M., and BLANC FORTACIN, J.**, Curso de transfusión de sangre dictado en el Hospital de la Princesa, Siglo méd. 79: 171, Feb. 12, '27 (to be continued)
- MARTINEZ y MARTINEZ, A.**, Intoxicación por el clonuro de potasio tratada con éxito por el hiposulfito de sodio, *Semana méd.* 1: 137-139, Jan. 20, '27
- MARTINI, E.**, Arsen zur Malaria bekämpfung, *Anz.f. Schädlingk.* 3: 7, Jan. '27
- Ratten und Mäuse gefährden Menschenleben und -gesundheit, *Ztschr.f.Disinfekt.u.Gandhtsw.* 19: 1-5, Jan. '27
- Zur Arsenteknik der Anopheleslarvenbekämpfung, *Arch.f.Schliffs-u.Tropen-Hyg.* 31: 53-57, Feb. '27
- MARTINI, P., and PIERACH, A.**, Der niedere Blutdruck und der Symptomenkomplex der Hypotonie, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 1857-1861, Oct. 1, '26
- Eine maschinelle Schwenkvorrichtung als Ergänzung zum Apparat nach Haldane-Orsat, *Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 341-344, '27
- MARTINI, T.**, Las gastropostosis. Su interpretación semiológica y concepto clínico, *Semana méd.* 2: 1118-1125, Oct. 28, '26
- Las estenosis del ventrículo derecho en las dilataciones excéntricas del ventrículo izquierdo: referencia de una observación clínica demostrativa, *Rev.Soc.de med.int.& fisiol.* 2: 381-396, '26
- MARTINO, G.**, Differenze nel comportamento chimico e biologico dei muscoli freschi di diverse specie di pesci: ricerche su pesci di acqua dolce, *Arch.di sc. biol.* 9: 247-260, Dec. '26
- Unterschiede im chemischen und biologischen Verhalten lebensfrischer Muskulatur verschiedener Fischarten; Untersuchungen an Süßwasserfischen, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 162: 172-187, '27
- MARTINO, L.**, Morbillo ed elmintiasi, *Studium* 16: 420, Nov. 20, '26
- Gastriti cancerigine, *Studium* 17: 25, Jan. 20, '27
- MARTINY, M., and VILLARET, M.**, Contrôle de l'état de la petite circulation par l'étude de la pression veineuse périphérique, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 238-241, Feb. 4, '27
- MARTIRENA, H., and STAJANO, C.**, Vitiligo; las metamorfosis simpáticas con sus topografías periféricas, *An.de Fac.de med.Montevideo* 11: 563-581, Aug. '26
- MARTIUS, H. (Bonn)**, Die Röntgenstrahlenmessung in R-Einheiten, *Acta radiol.* 7: 193-200, '26
- Zur Behandlung der Ureterocelen vesicalis, *Zentralbl.f. Gynäk.* 51: 327-333, Feb. 5, '27
- MARTIUS, H. (Göttingen)**, Ovarialbestrahlung und Nachkommenschaft, *Fortachr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressheft)* 35: 30-41, '26; also *Strahlentherapie* 24: 101-124, '26; also *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 7-13, Jan. 1, '27
- MARTLAND, H. S., von SOCHOCKY, S. A., and HOFFMAN, H.**, Use of stable colloidal lead in treatment of cancer, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 911-917, March 19, '27
- MARTNER, E. E.**, Localization of chickenpox lesions at site of previous skin tests, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1797-1798, June 4, '27

- MARTZLOFF, K. H.**, Carcinoma of cervix uteri; its operative prognosis; clinical and pathological study to ascertain prognosis following operation for extirpation of malignant process, *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 160-192, March '27
- de MARVAL, L.**, Sensibilité au froid des rats décapulés, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1087, Oct. 29, '26
- and VIVOLI, D.**, Goma del tabique interventricular, *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 2: 425-430, '26
- Sifilis cardio-aortica con síndrome de Adams-Stokes, *Rev. Soc. de med. int. e. tislol.* 2: 397-410, '26
- MARVIN, H. M.**, Digitalis and diuretics in heart failure with regular rhythm, with especial reference to importance of etiologic classification of heart disease, *J. Clin. Investigation* 3: 521-539, Feb. '27
- and HARRIS, K. E.**, Temperature of venous blood and its use in estimating rate of blood flow to hand, *Heart* 14: 49-53, April '27
- and LEWIS, T.**, Observations relating to vasodilatation arising from antidromic impulses, to herpes zoster and trophic effects, *Heart* 14: 27-47, April '27
- MARX, Ueber** "lympho-epitheliale" Geschwülste des Kehlkopfes, *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 392-394, Oct. 6, '26
- MARX, A.**, *Trigonomonas diplostomum*, n. sp. from intestine of frog, *J. Parasitol.* 13: 173-176, March '27
- MARX, E.**, Über vitale Färbungen des Auges und der Augenlider. Angeborene und erworbene Abweichungen in der Lage der Tränenpunkte, *Arch. f. Ophth.* 117: 619-627, '26
- MARX, HANS.**, Die anorganischen Bestandteile von Pankreas und Nebennieren, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 179: 414-425, '26
- MARX, HELLMUT.**, Untersuchungen über den Wasserhaushalt; über die Austauschvorgänge zwischen Blut und Gewebe bei Gesunden und Kranken, *Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med.* 152: 354-370, Oct. '26
- Untersuchungen über den Wasserhaushalt; die Bedeutung vasomotorischer Vorgänge für den Stoffaustausch zwischen Blut und Gewebe, *Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med.* 153: 358-379, '26
- Über den Stoffaustausch zwischen Gewebe und Blut bei Gesunden und Kranken, *Zentralbl. f. inn. Med.* 47: 970-972, Oct. 9, '26
- MARXER, O. A., and SPRIGGS, E. I.**, Multiple diverticula of colon, *Lancet* 1: 1067-1074, May 21, '27
- MARY, A.**, Sobre la pseudotuberculosis micelar experimental, *Semana méd.* 2: 1367-1369, Nov. 18, '26
- MARZA, V., PARHON, C. I., and KAHANE, M.**, Sur la teneur en eau du tissu musculaire et de quelques organes chez les animaux ayant reçu des injections répétées d'adrénaline, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1567, Dec. 31, '26
- Sur la teneur en eau des organes du tissu musculaire et du sang chez les animaux traités par les lipoides surrenaux, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1573, Dec. 31, '26
- MARZETTI, V.**, Traitement des rétrodéviations utérines, *Gynéc. et Obstét.* 14: 233-239, Oct. '26
- di MARZIO, Q.**, Sulla "retinite glicemica" associata a iperglicemia o ipoglicemia; contributo alla "sindrome ipoglicemica," *Policlinico (sez. prat.)* 33: 1777-1782, Dec. 20, '26
- MASCAREBAS, C.**, Le ptérion chez les Portugais, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1264, Nov. 26, '26
- MASCHERONI H. A., and TOURREILLES, J. F.**, Endocarditis lenta a forma meningea, *Semana méd.* 1: 366-369, Feb. 10, '27
- MASCHKOWZEFF, A.**, Zur Phylogenie des Urogenitalsystems der Wirbeltiere auf Grund der Entwicklung des Mesoderms des Pronephros, der Analöffnung und der Abdominalporen bei *Alcipenser stellatus*, *Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Anat.* 48: 201, 457, '26
- MASCHMEYER, E.**, Ein Beitrag zur Kunst der Schizophrenen, *Arch. f. Psychiat.* 78: 510-521, '26
- MASCI, B.**, Diagnosi differenziale precoce fra neoplasma ed echinococco del polmone, *Policlinico (sez. prat.)* 33: 1562-1568, Nov. 8, '26
- MASCI, C.**, Sulla conoscenza dei fenomeni di degenerazione e rigenerazione nella sezione e nel trapianto nella continuità dei nervi periferici, *Folia med.* 12: 776, Oct. 15, '26; 817, Oct. 30, '26
- MASCRE, M., and RAGOUCY, L.**, Sur les extraits de quinquina de la pharmacopée française, *Bull. d. sc. pharmacol.* 33: 561-568, Oct. '26
- MASELLI, D.**, L'uso dello iodio nel morbo di Flaiani-Basedow, *Policlinico (sez. med.)* 33: 565-591, Nov. '26
- MASIA, A.**, Gangrena fulminante della bocca, dei genitali esterni e della vagina in una ragazza ventenne, *Dermosiflografo* 1: 190-201, July '26
- Grave stenosi uretrale da infiltrazione diffusa sifilitica, *Dermosiflografo* 1: 266-271, Sept. '26
- Osservazioni cliniche sopra il Neo I. C. I. e l'arsenobenzolo Pieron in soluzione stabile nella terapia antiluetica, *Dermosiflografo* 2: 78-89, Feb. '27
- MASINI, V.**, Osservazioni sopra un caso di rino-faringo-laringite emorragica in donna nefritica, *Boll. d. mal. d. orecchio, d. gola e d. naso* 44: 121-126, Nov. 30, '26
- MASKELL, E. J., WARRINGTON, K., and BRENGHLEY, W. E.**, Inter-relation between silicon and other elements in plant nutrition, *Ann. Applied Biol.* 14: 45-82, Feb. '27
- MASKS**
- avoidance of industrial poisoning; improvements in gas-masks, [Bertheau] *Arbeiterschutz* 2: 190-192, Dec. '26
- masks and respirators for protection against dusts and fumes, [J. B. Barreto, P. Drinker, J. L. Finn & R. M. Thomson] *J. Indust. Hyg.* 9: 26-41, Jan. '27
- new mask for use in basal metabolism determinations, [A. W. Rowe] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 12: 590-594, March '27
- rubber mask for determination of oxygen consumption of dog, [A. Blalock] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 12: 378-379, Jan. '27
- seasonal incidence of hemolytic streptococcus in nose and throat in surgical operating personnel; significance of masking during operation, [F. L. Meloney] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1392-1394, April 30, '27
- simple modification of Yankauer chloroform mask, [J. B. H. Waring] *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 6: 97, March '27
- MASLOV, E.**, Vergleichende Untersuchung des vegetativen Nervensystems der Encephalitiker und der Schizophrenen, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 106: 154, '26
- MASOCHISM:** See Sex, perversion
- MASON, C. W.**, Structural colors in insects, *J. Phys. Chem.* 31: 321-354, March '27
- MASON, E. C.**, Role of diet in practice of medicine, *J. Missouri M.A.* 24: 67-68, Feb. '27
- MASON, E. H.**, Pre-operative preparation of diabetic patient with discussion of "so-called" diabetic gangrene, *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 23-26, Jan. '27
- Treatment of diabetes mellitus through office practice, *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 175-179, Feb. '27
- Obesity and thinness; studies on specific dynamic action in them of protein, *Northwest Med.* 26: 143-146, March '27
- Studies upon obesity; source of heat during periods of reduction, *J. Clin. Investigation* 4: 93-104, April '27
- and MASON, H. H.**, Effect of ultraviolet light on oxygen consumption and on total metabolism, *Arch. Int. Med.* 39: 317-329, March '27
- MASON, E. M., and MASON, J. M.**, Tularemia in Alabama; case report, *South. M.J.* 20: 251, March '27
- MASON, F. R.**, Pseudoparalysis as primary symptom of hemichorea, *Arch. Pediat.* 44: 305-309, May '27
- MASON, G. B.**, Method for destroying fly larvae developing in stable manure, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg.* 20: 433-435, March '27
- MASON, H. H., and MASON, E. H.**, Effect of ultraviolet light on oxygen consumption and on total metabolism, *Arch. Int. Med.* 39: 317-329, March '27
- MASON, J. M., and MASON, E. M.**, Tularemia in Alabama; case report, *South. M.J.* 20: 251, March '27
- MASON, J. T.**, Vaginal atresia; 3 cases, *Northwest Med.* 26: 79-82, Feb. '27
- MASON, M. L.**, Ueber den Heilungsvorgang der Gelenkbrüche, *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.* 138: 58-75, '26
- MASON, N. R., and O'BRIEN, F. W.**, Treatment of malignant and near malignant gynecological cases, *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 769-771, May 12, '27
- MASSA, M., and MARINONI, E.**, Rilievi su una forma rara di mielosi leucemica e piastrinica con emoiotoblasti in orientamento basofilo, *Clin. med. ital.* 57: 487-503, Nov.-Dec. '26
- MASSABUAU, GUIBAL and LAUX**, Péricardite suppurée complication d'une ostéomyélite de la hanche, *Montpel. méd.* 48: 380, Sept. 1, '26
- MASSACHUSETTS TUBERCULOSIS LEAGUE:** See Tuberculosis, associations
- MASSAGE**
- See also Physical Therapy; Prostate, massage; etc.
- [R. C. Elmslie] *Glasgow M.J.* 107: 65-73, Feb. '27
- in paralysis agitans, [M. Faure] *Médecine* 8: 361-363, Feb. '27
- physiologic effect of massage; second contribution, [F. A. Cajori, C. Y. Crouter & R. Pemberton] *Arch. Int. Med.* 39: 281-285, Feb. '27
- MASSART, R.**, Les fractures de la clavicule chez l'enfant, *Médecine* 8: 49-54, Oct. '26
- and BOHN, A.**, Malformations osseuses congénitales multiples, *Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Paris* 24: 388-392, Oct.-Dec. '26
- de MASSARY, J., BENDA, R., and SERGENT, E.**, Inhibition unilatérale du sympathique cervical et du phrénique au cours d'une lobite scléreuse supérieure droite, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 50: 1604-1608, Nov. 25, '26

- MASSATSCHE, WARNAT and SCHITTENHELM, A.** Ueber die biologische Brauchbarkeit eines gereinigten Hefetrockenpräparats, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 180: 454-470, '27
- MASSAZZA, A.** Contributo allo studio della sindrome dei tumori dell'angolo pontocerebellare. Note e riv. di psichiat. 14: 429-444, Sept.-Dec. '26
- Gli ormoni neuro- e pre-ipofisari e il liquido cefalo-rachideo, *Quaderni di psichiat.* 14: 1-12, Jan.-Feb. '27
- MASSER, M.** Case of Iodism, *Lancet* 1: 820, April 16, '27
- MASSIA, G., and GATE, J.** Epithélioma baso-cellulaire du lobule nasal à forme de perle géante, *Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.* 33: 668-673, Nov. '26
- MASSINO, S. V.** Tuberculosis in miners of Schachtin coal mines, *Profilak. med.* 6: 88-94, Jan. '27
- MASSON, G. A., and McFARLANE, A.** Standardisation of digitalis by cat unit method, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 30: 293-311, Feb. '27
- MASSON, J. C., and SIMON, H. E.** Multiple perforated gastric ulcers: case report and review of literature, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 289-294, May '27
- MASSON, P.** Cancer expérimental, *Bull. Soc. d'opht. de Paris*, pp. 572-604, Nov. '26
- and **DISS, A.** Dermatitis chronique atrophique (Herxheimer-Pick) avec tumeurs, *Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.* 33: 768-770, Dec. '26
- and **GÉRY, L.** Les tumeurs glomiques sous-cutanées en dehors des doigts (angio-neuromyomes artériels), *Ann. d'anat. path.* 4: 153-165, Feb. '27
- MASSOT, M., and PAYAN, L.** Étude sur la poliomyélite infantile à Marseille: sa recrudescence actuelle, *Arch. de méd. enf.* 29: 690-699, Dec. '26
- MASTIC TEST:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
- MASTICATION**
- Irresistible mastication during epidemic encephalitis, [*P. J. Zentay*] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 239-244, Feb. '27
- unilateral mastication considered as possible etiological factor in producing traumatic occlusion: discussion by correspondence, *Dental Items Interest* 49: 99; 259, '27
- MASTIN, H., and SCHRYVER, S. B.** Denaturation of egg-albumin by weak acids in presence of salts, *Biochem. J.* 20: 1177-1185, '26
- MASTITIS:** See Breast, inflammation; Udders, inflammation
- MASTOID**
- double pneumatic mastoid, [*G. E. Adkins*] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 571-575, Feb. '27
- mastoid septum and its clinical importance, [*O. Körner*] *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 17: 137-140, Jan. 31, '27
- anatomy and histology,** structure of mucous membrane of middle ear and its relation to cell formation in mastoid process, [*Steurer*] *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 261-273, Oct. 6, '26
- cancer after otitis,** in syphilis, [*G. Zanni*] *Policlinico (sez. prat.)* 33: 1388-1392, Oct. 4, '26
- diphtheria:** See Diphtheria, aural
- osteomyelitis,** in mucous-otitis, [*K. Bernfeld*] *Monatsschr. f. Ohrenh.* 60: 1173-1175, Dec. '26
- roentgenography,** [*A. Plum*] *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 390-394, '27
- appearance and pneumatization of mastoid process; X-ray study, [*Brook*] *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 241-255, Oct. 6, '26
- examination of mastoids by using serial plate changer, [*S. W. Donaldson*] *Radiology* 8: 437-438, May '27
- identification by comparison of roentgenograms of nasal accessory sinuses and mastoid processes, [*W. L. Culbert & F. M. Law*] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1634-1636, May 21, '27
- new position for making roentgenograms of mastoids, [*A. Granger*] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 372-376, Feb. 5, '27
- surgery,** after-treatment of mastoid operations, [*A. J. Wright*] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 375, Feb. 26, '27
- acute mastoiditis in infants treated by Wilde's incision over mastoid; cases, [*Seigneurin*] *Rev. de laryngol.* 47: 751-754, Dec. 31, '26
- clinical observations regarding post-operative treatment of streptococcus hemolyticus mastoiditis, [*A. M. Dunlap*] *China M.J.* 41: 107-111, Feb. '27
- five cases of death in infants, [*Moreau*] *Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx* 45: 955-958, Oct. '26
- in infants, [*Lapouge*] *Rev. de laryngol.* 47: 667-670, Nov. 15, '26
- indications and technique of early operation in acute mastoiditis, [*Neumann*] *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 273-283, Oct. 6, '26
- mastoid suction-wiper, [*M. J. Mandelbaum*] *Am. J. Surg.* 2: 60-62, Jan. '27
- new and simple plastic flap method in radical mastoid operation, [*H. Dintenfuss*] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 426-428, April '27
- MASTOID, surgery—Continued**
- question of early operation in 266 acute cases of mastoiditis, [*M. Barwich & W. Haardt*] *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 16: 325-358, Oct. 14, '26
- tic douloureux cured by mastoidectomy; report of case, [*H. S. Wieder*] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 5: 344-348, April '27
- syphilis,** [*C. Borri*] *Boll. d. mal. d. orecchio, d. gola e d. naso* 44: 49; 62, '26
- tumors,** cholesteatoma; case, [*Leroux-Robert*] *Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx* 45: 1050-1055, Nov. '26
- MASTOIDITIS**
- See also Otitis Media
- atypical mastoiditis; 2 cases, [*E. S. Hallinger*] *J. Ophth., Otol. & Laryng.* 31: 89-96, March '27
- inflammatory processes in course of mastoiditis, [*J. Beck*] *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 256-260, Oct. 6, '26
- mastoid disease, [*W. D. Black*] *J. Missouri M.A.* 24: 206-210, May '27
- mastoid empyema and mastoiditis, [*H. Herzog & W. Krainz*] *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 16: 58-67, July 31, '26
- mastoid phobia, [*G. B. McAuliffe*] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 735-736, June 1, '27
- mastoidism and mastoiditis, [*Fischer*] *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 283-289, Oct. 6, '26
- mastoiditis limited to deep subantral cells, [*J. B. Horgan*] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 279, Feb. 12, '27; also *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 6: 96, March '27
- spongioid changes in mastoid process, [*G. Pommer*] *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 16: 68-76, July 31, '26
- two cases of chronic purulent mastoiditis, [*E. M. Sykes*] *Texas State J. Med.* 22: 643-644, Feb. '27
- without apparent otitis in infants, [*A. Bloch*] *Médecine* 8: 293-297, Jan. '27
- acute:** See also Mastoid, surgery
- few points in diagnosis and treatment of acute mastoiditis, [*S. M. Smith*] *Therap. Gaz.* 51: 154-158, March 15, '27
- fulminating mastoiditis, [*H. Hays*] *Laryngoscope* 37: 45-47, Jan. '27
- limits of resection of bone, [*P. P. H. F. Berteln*] *Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil.* 85: 235-252, Sept. '26
- when to operate in acute mastoiditis, [*A. E. Johnson*] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 89-90, Feb. 15, '27
- complications and sequels:** See also Thrombosis, sinus
- diabetic mastoiditis, [*K. Bernfeld*] *Monatsschr. f. Ohrenh.* 60: 980-984, Oct. '26
- diseased mastoid as source of focal infection, [*H. Dintenfuss*] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 600-602, May 4, '27
- mastoiditis with Gradenigo syndrome before operation; mastoiditis with Gradenigo syndrome following operation, [*J. D. Whitman*] *Laryngoscope* 37: 368-371, May '27
- neurological complications of mastoid disease, [*F. E. Hasty*] *J. Tennessee M.A.* 19: 216-220, Dec. '26
- streptococcal meningitis of otitic origin; report of case, [*E. J. Huenekens & A. V. Stoesser*] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 33: 779-783, May '27
- two cases of involvement of trigeminal nerve, [*Alain*] *Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx* 45: 1036-1043, Nov. '26
- unusual complication of mastoiditis, [*F. W. Watkyn-Thomas*] *Lancet* 1: 179, Jan. 22, '27
- diagnosis,** from condition of tympanum, [*C. B. Steinmann*] *Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx* 45: 942-954, Oct. '26
- masked mastoiditis, [*R. J. Hunter*] *Arch. Pediat.* 44: 205-214, April '27
- mastoid infections in infants, [*A. M. Alden*] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 5: 39-42, Jan. '27
- significance of certain signs and symptoms in cases of surgical mastoiditis, [*H. I. Lillie*] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 280-283, May '27
- simulated mastoiditis relieved by sphenoidectomy; 3 cases, [*P. H. Finot*] *U.S. Vet. Bur. M. Bull.* 3: 472-475, May '27
- etiology and pathogenesis,** aberrant hypotympanic cells as focus of paramastoiditis and meningitis, [*E. Escat & P. Rigaud*] *Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx* 45: 1005-1014, Nov. '26
- mixed infection by *Bacillus pyocyaneus* and *Streptococcus anhemolyticus*, [*E. Wirth*] *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 17: 188-191, Jan. 31, '27
- roentgen examination in:** See Mastoid, roentgenography
- tuberculous, tuberculosis mastoiditis,** [*T. R. Chambers*] *Laryngoscope* 37: 377-378, May '27
- MASTROJENI, G., and IZAR, G.** Sulla chemioterapia della infezione mellitense, *Riforma med.* 43: 100, Jan. 31, '27
- MASTURBATION:** See Sex, perversion

- MASUCCI, A. L., and NIÑO, F. L.** Amibiasis ósteoarticular de la cadera. *Bol. Inst. de clín. quir.* 2: 280-288, '26
- and **LAGOS GARCIA, C.** Las artritis supuradas de la cadera en la primera infancia. *Semana méd.* 1: 513-537, March 3, '27
- MASUDA, T.** Action of vagus on spleen. *J. Physiol.* 62: 289-300, Jan. '27
- MASUGI, M.** Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Monocyten und Histocyten. *Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path.* 76: 396-443, Jan. 31, '27
- MAS y MAGRO, F.** La anafilaxia parantigena y la hipótesis de los parantígenos. *Siglo méd.* 79: 26-30, Jan. 8, '27
- MATAKAS, F.** Ueber Kohlenstaubablagerungen im Darm und den Gekröselymphknoten und ihre Beziehungen zu den punktförmigen Pigmentierungen des lymphatischen Darmapparates. *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat.* 263: 220-233, '27
- MATAS, RUDOLPH**  
(For bibliography see under Biographies)  
Surgery and international splint. *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 424-432, March '27  
Stanford Emerson Challié, 1830-1911. *New Orleans M. & S. J.* 79: 811-815, May '27
- MATCHES**  
—centenary of the friction match. [W. A. Bone] *Nature*, London 119: 495, April 2, '27
- MATEFY REACTION:** See Leprosy, serology; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
- MATERIA MEDICA**  
See also Botanic Gardens; Drugs; Prescriptions and Prescribing; Therapeutics  
—genesis of American materia medica. [H. W. Felter] *Eclect. M. J.* 87: 3; 54; 104, '27
- MATERNA, A., and JANUSCHKE, E.** Gewicht, Wasser- und Lipidgehalt der Nebennieren. *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat.* 263: 537-564, '27
- MATERNITY**  
See also Hospitals, maternity; Labor; Obstetrics; Pregnancy; Puerperium  
—communities should be made safe for maternity; with chart to show safest places in Nebraska to have a baby. [E. C. Sage] *Nebraska M. J.* 12: 173-175, May '27  
—maternity problem of China. [J. P. Maxwell] *China M. J.* 41: 237-244, March '27  
—pensions for mothers in Oslo. [Fru P. Scheel] *Hosp. Soc. Serv.* 15: 319-323, April '27  
—morbidity. Interim report on maternal mortality and morbidity in Victoria. [R. M. Allan] *M. J. Australia* 1: 1-10, Jan. 1, '27  
—mortality. Interim report on maternal mortality and morbidity in Victoria. [R. M. Allan] *M. J. Australia* 1: 1-10, Jan. 1, '27  
—lowering infant and maternity mortality rates. [L. S. Blachly] *J. Oklahoma M. A.* 20: 31-34, Feb. '27  
—maternal mortality. [R. M. Woodbury] *J. M. A. S. Africa* 1: 172-173, April 9, '27  
—maternal mortality in midwifery service of Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute. [J. S. Fairbairn] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 47-50, Jan. 8, '27  
—maternal mortality in relation to ante-natal care. [S. A. Gammeltoft] *Acta obst. et gynec. Scandinav.* 5: 363-379, '26  
—prevention of maternal and infant mortality. [S. J. Baker] *Atlantic M. J.* 30: 536-539, May '27  
—welfare: See also Sheppard-Towner Act  
—maternity and infancy work in New York State. [E. M. Gardinier] *M. Woman's J.* 34: 72-76, March '27  
—maternity problems. [M. Weinberg] *N. Generation* 23: 12-15, Jan. '27
- MATHE, C. P.** Recent advances in diagnosis and treatment of urological conditions. *Hosp. Progr.* 8: 59-62, Feb. '27  
Retroperitoneal lymphoblastoma simulating kidney neoplasm; report of case. *J. Urol.* 17: 357-366, March '27
- MATHEIS, H.** Richtlinien für die Praxis. Wodurch können Fusschmerzen ausgelöst werden? *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 39: 1197-1199, Oct. 7, '26
- MATHER, E.** Prevention of cancer. *Cancer* 4: 129-136, Jan. '27  
Medical treatment in cancer. *Cancer*, New York 4: 207-210, April '27
- MATHER, J. H., and WILLIAMS, W. R.** Cholecystography, results of 125 consecutive cases examined by oral administration of salt. *Brit. M. J.* 1: 614-615, April 2, '27
- MATHERS, R. E.** Ordinary ulcers and non-penetrating wounds of cornea and their treatment. *Canad. M. A. J.* 17: 564-566, May '27
- MATHEWSON, G. H.** Asteroid hyalitis. *Am. J. Ophth.* 10: 53-54, Jan. '27
- MATHIAS, E.** Über Andeutungsformen von "Internrenalismus." *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 50: 2489-2492, Sept. 25, '26  
Ueber das Freibleiben perniciöser Anämien von der Tuberkulose der Kachektischen. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 2190-2191, Dec. 24, '26
- and **PETZAL, E.** Eine weitere Beobachtung von "Internrenalismus" (Hypernephrom mit Metastasierung in Orbita, Siebbein und Kieferhöhle und mit virilisierender Allgemeinwirkung). *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 2313-2314, Dec. 3, '26
- MATHIESEN, H.** Einige Versuche mit einer Milchprobe-mahlzeit bei Säuglingen. *Acta Paediat.* 6: 145-160, '26
- MATHIEU, A.** Castor oil, quinine, and pituitary extract in induction of labor. *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 223-227, Feb. '27
- MATHIEU, CHARLES**  
(For obituary see under Obituaries)  
— and de **LAVERGNE, A.** propos d'un cas d'infection gangréneuse à B. Sporogenes. *Rev. méd. de l'est* 54: 556-560, Sept. 1, '26  
— and **MICHEL, G.** Contribution à l'étude des suites éloignées de l'intervention chirurgicale au cours de l'épilepsie traumatique. *Rev. méd. de l'est* 54: 513, Aug. 15, '26
- MATHIEU, L.** Quelques considérations au sujet d'un cas d'hypotension brutale consécutive à une saignée chez une grande hypertendue. *Rev. méd. de l'est* 54: 605-608, Sept. 15, '26  
— and **ETIENNE, G.** Un cas de syndrome de Stokes-Adams; blocage permanent de la branche droite du faisceau de His. *Rev. méd. de l'est* 54: 490-493, Aug. 1, '26
- MATHIEU, PAUL.** Le mouvement chirurgical en 1926. *Médecine* 8: 5-18, Oct. '26  
Les séquelles de la coxalgie. *Médecine* 8: 24-25, Oct. '26  
— and **WILMOTH, L.** ostéomyélite de l'extrémité supérieure du fémur. *Médecine* 8: 55-59, Oct. '26
- MATHIEU, PIERRE, BERTRAND, I., and GUILLAIN, G.** Etude anatomo-clinique sur deux cas d'atrophie olivo-ponto-cérébelleuse avec rigidité. *Ann. de méd.* 20: 417-459, Nov. '26
- **LEREBOULET, J., and GUILLAIN, G.** Sur une affection mutilante des extrémités inférieures; syringomyélie de la région lombo-sacrée. *Ann. de méd.* 20: 548-559, Nov. '26
- MATHIS, C., and GALLOWAY, I. A.** Culture in vitro du Sprochète de la Musaraigne. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 978-979, Oct. 22, '26
- MATRONOLA, G.** Dati clinico-statistici sulla tubercolosi renale. *Arch. Ital. di urol.* 3: 129-142, Oct. '26
- MATSCHEINSKY, W.** Ueber Kondensation des Luftwasserdampfes in den Gebäuderäumen umschliessenden Bauteilen und Bekämpfung des Feuchtwerdens der Wände und Decken. *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 50: 122, Feb. 12, '27
- MATSCHEKE, M.** Milchpollzeilverordnungen und andere, Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. 35: 83-90, Feb. 5, '27  
Der Entwurf zum neuen Lebensmittelgesetz, Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. 35: 145-149, March 5, '27
- MATSUDA, Y.** Biochemical study of tooth growth. *J. Biol. Chem.* 71: 437-444, Jan. '27  
Location of dental foramina in human skulls from statistical observations. *Internat. J. Orthodontia* 13: 299-305, April '27
- MATSUI, Y.** On calibre of nerve fibres of anterior spinal roots of man. *Acta scholae med. univ. imp. Kioto* 9: 45-50, '26  
Ueber die Ganglienzellen im Ganglion stellatum einiger Säugtiere. *Acta scholae med. univ. imp. Kioto* 9: 51-58, '26
- MATSUMOTO, B.** Über die Wasserstoffionenkonzentration und das Säurebindungsvermögen der Muttermilch bei Säuglingskakke. *Biochem. Ztschr.* 177: 118-131, '26
- da MATTA, A.** Sodoquiose ou sodoku? *Brazil-med.* 2: 233-235, Oct. 23, '26; also *Scientia med.* 4: 566-572, Nov. 30, '26  
Dermatites produzidas por larvas tataranas. *Scientia med.* 4: 513-517, Oct. 31, '26
- MATTAUSCH, F.** Ueber die Tuberkulosebehandlung mit Gamelan. *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 56: 1196-1198, Dec. 11, '26
- MATTAUSCHKE, E.** Echte Neurorezidive und deren Beziehung zur Metatese. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 39: 1424-1425, Dec. 2, '26  
— and **DREIKURS, R.** Ueber Coffeylin. Beitrag zur Anwendung des Coffeins in der Kombinationstherapie. *Wien. med. Wchnschr.* 77: 67, Jan. 8, '27
- MATTEI, V.** Contributo alla chemioterapia della tubercolosi (Neocrisol). *Pensiero med.* 16: 29-33, Jan. 20, '27
- MATTER, H., and ZETROINE, E. F.** Loi quantitative de la dépense azotée minima. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.* 184: 166-168, Jan. 17, '27
- MATTES, A.** Bilateral pyelo-ureterograms. *J. A. M. A.* 88: 16-19, Jan. 1, '27

- MATTES, O.**, Zur Biologie der Larvenentwicklung von *Fasciola hepatica*, besonders über den Einfluss der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration auf das Ausschlüpfen der Miracidien, *Zool.Anzeig.* 69: 138-156, Dec. 5, '26
- MATTEUCCI, G.**, Le applicazioni termo-cromo-terapiche della lampada a riflettore semisferico, *Actinoterapia* 5: 209-217, Oct. '26
- MATTHEWS, A. A.**, Woody thyroid, *M.Sentinel* 35: 148, March '27
- Intrathoracic thyroid, *M.Sentinel* 35: 149, March '27
- Actinomycosis of chest wall, *M.Sentinel* 35: 150-152, March '27
- Destroyed common duct (choleodocho-gastrostomy), *M.Sentinel* 35: 152, March '27
- MATTHEWS, G. F. C.**, Complete deciduous dentition at eruption of first permanent molars; its importance in diagnosis and classification, *Internat.J.Orthodontia* 13: 306-321, April '27
- MATTHEWS, HARRY**: See *Obituaries*
- MATTHEWS, S. A.**, and **AUSTIN, W. C.**, Effect of blood calcium level on tolerance to magnesium; hypercalcemia induced by parathyroid hormone, *Am.J. Physiol.* 79: 708-718, Feb. '27
- and **LEVINSON, S. A.**, Parathyroid hypercalcemia and anaphylactic shock, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 350-351, Jan. '27
- MATTI, J.**, Malignant endocarditis with slow evolution, *Internat.Clin.* 1: 142-149, March '27
- MATTICK, F.**, Ausführung der Mäntel und Böden dampf-beheizter Warmwasserbereiter, *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 50: 45-52, Jan. 15, '27
- MATTILL, H. A.**, Relation of vitamins B and E to fertility in male rat, *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 305-315, Jan. '27
- MATTINA, A.**, La reazione di Botelho e la reazione di Neumann ed Herrmann nelle eclampsiche, nelle gravide albuminuriche e nelle donne mestruate, *Ann. di ostet.* 48: 635-641, Oct. '26
- Contributo allo studio delle ghiandole a secrezione interna negli anencefali di sesso maschile, *Ann.di ostet.* 49: 109-119, Feb. 28, '27
- MATTISON, E. A.**, Middle ear infections in children, *M. Brief* 55: 7-10, Jan. '27
- MATTISON, J. A.**, Cardiolytic for mediastinopericarditis, with case report, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 113-115, Jan. '27
- Occupational therapy in general hospitals, *Occup. Therapy* 6: 105-111, April '27
- de MATTOS, E.**, Epidemiologia da febre amarela, *Sciencia med.* 4: 522-538, Oct. 31, '26
- MATUBARA, H., SAI, K., and SIMADU, Y.**, Chemical studies on egg of duck and hen, *Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi*, no. 262, Jan. '27
- MATURIN REACTION**: See *Pregnancy, diagnosis*
- MATUS, M.**, Ulceras gastro-duodenales perforadas en peritoneo libre, *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile* 4: 215-224, Dec. 15, '26
- MATSOVSZKY, A.**, Nabelschnurzerreissung während der Geburt, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 3044-3047, Nov. 20, '26
- MATZ, A. H.**, Ein neues Hämmometer, *Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild.* (Med.-tech.Mitt.) 23: 46, Nov. 15, '26
- MATZ, P. B.**, Treatment of neurosyphilis by means of "inoculation malaria," *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 42-46, Jan. '27
- MATZDORFF, P.**, Kritische Ueberlegungen zu einigen Grundfragen der Psychanalyse, *Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nerven.* 93: 174-215, '26
- MATZKO, S. N., and LAWROW, B. A.**, Ueber den Gaswechsel im Anfangstadium der B-Avitaminose bei Vögeln, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 332-347, '26
- MAUCLAIRE, Thèses médicales de François Le Rat (1677) et de Claude Bourdellin (1691)**, *Bull.Soc.franç. d'hist.de la méd.* 20: 242-245, July-Aug. '26
- Deformations professionnelles du squelette du pied chez une danseuse, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 53: 122, Feb. 5, '27
- and **ROQUEJEFFRE**, Sur un cas d'index varus bilatéral et congénital avec malformation de la 2<sup>e</sup> phalange, *Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris* 7: 43-46, '26
- MAUGERI, V.**, Chirurgia conservatrice in un caso di fibromi multipli dell'utero spontaneamente partoriti in vagina, *Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat.* 8: 441-447, Nov. '26
- MAUREL, G.**, Les accidents des dents incluses dans la voûte palatine; la technique de l'extraction chirurgicale de ces dents, *Rev.odont.* 47: 399-416, Oct.-Nov. '26
- MAURER, E.**, Medizinalstatistische Studien, *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 310-323, '26
- and **DIEZ, S.**, Zur Kenntnis des Jods als biogenes Element; die biochemische Bedeutung des Jodgehalts in Früh- und Dauermilch, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 161-166, '26
- MAURER, G.**, Unspezifische Reiztherapie bei der Lungen-tuberkulose, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 433-448, '26
- MAURER, H., and MOSER, E.**, Studien in der Indolreihe, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 161: 131-142, '26
- MAURIAC, P., and AUBERTIN, E.**, Insulino-résistances et diabètes par neutralisation, *Presse méd.* 34: 1633-1635, Dec. 29, '26
- **BOUTIRON and AUBEL, E.**, Rôle de l'équilibre minéral dans les œdèmes expérimentaux, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1557-1559, Dec. 31, '26
- MAURIG, G., ALAJOUANINE, T., and GARCIN, R.**, Syndrome paralytique unilatéral global des nerfs crâniens par néoplasie basilaire d'origine rhinopharyngée, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 81: 161-168, Feb. 10, '27
- MAURICE**, Les applications pratiques de la rééducation auditive, *J.de méd.de Paris* 46: 111, Feb. 7, '27
- MAURIN, E.**, Note sur les propriétés thérapeutiques de l'osséine, *Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris* 96: 190-194, Nov. 2, '26
- MAUTÉ, A.**, A propos de la bactériothérapie de quelques infections communes, *Presse méd.* 34: 1541-1543, Dec. 8, '26
- MAUTHNER, O.**, Konvergenzspasmus und Labyrinthiden, *Monatschr.f.Ohrenh.* 60: 1091, Nov. '26 [Bemerkungen von G. V. Th. Borries, 1092]
- Die Differentialdiagnose der konstitutionellen (hereditär-degenerativen) und der luetischen Schwerhörigkeit beziehungsweise Taubheit, *Monatschr.f.Ohrenh.* 61: 24-42, Jan. '27
- MAUTNER, H.**, Meningitis und Meningismus, *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* (supp. No. 52) 39: 1-14, '26
- MAVOR, J. W.**, Comparison of susceptibility to X-rays of *Drosophila melanogaster* at various stages of its life-cycle, *J.Exper.Zool.* 47: 63-83, Feb. '27
- MAXEINER, S. R.**, Local anesthesia as adjunct in surgical treatment of non-tuberculous lesions in tuberculous patients, *Journal-Lancet* 47: 19-20, Jan. 1, '27
- MAXILLARY BONE**: See *Jaws*
- MAXILLARY SINUS**: See *Antrum*
- MAXIMOW, A.**, Über undifferenzierte Blutzellen und mesenchymale Keimlager im erwachsenen Organismus, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2193-2199, Nov. 19, '26
- MAXWELL, G. R.**, Early pulmonary tuberculosis, *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 174-177, April '27
- MAXWELL, H. C.**, Spondylolithesis in males, *Mil. Surgeon* 60: 438-441, April '27
- MAXWELL, J. P.**, Maternity problem of China, *China M.J.* 41: 237-244, March '27
- MAXWELL, L. C.**, and others, Studies on insulin, *J.Biol. Chem.* 72: 57-89, March '27
- **BISCHOFF, F.**, and **BLATHERWICK, N. R.**, Micro methods for determination of labile and total sulfur in proteins, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 51-56, March '27
- MAXWELL, W. H.**, Treatment of abortion, *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 40-42, Jan. 25, '27
- MAY, E., and BOGAGE, A.**, Kyste hydatique supprimé latent avec cirrhose hypertrophique, *Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1623-1627, Dec. 2, '26
- and **DREYFUS-SEE, G.**, Un cas d'acrocyanose d'origine thermique, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 340-343, March 24, '27
- MAY, G., and HARTWICH, A.**, Blutungenbestimmungen mittels der Farbstoffmethode; Untersuchungen an Fällen mit erhöhtem Blutdruck und therapeutische Beeinflussung der Blutmenge, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med.* 53: 677-695, '27
- MAY, H.**, Die Peritonitis in den verschiedenen Stadien der Tuberkulose, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 315-319, '26
- MAY, H. G., and GOODNER, K.**, Cultural and antigenic studies on *Salmonella gallinarum* and *Salmonella pullorum*, *J.Bact.* 13: 129-146, Feb. '27
- MAY, R. J.**, Chondroma of vertebrae; report of case, *Am.J. Roentgenol.* 17: 452-455, April '27
- MAYALL, G.**, Hygiene of cow, *Vet.J.* 83: 213, April '27
- MAYEDA, T.**, Eine seltene Hautgeschwürbildung nach der Appendektomie, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 350-353, '26
- Zur Verbesserung meines Fixateurs, *Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir.* 199: 440-442, '26
- de MAYENBURG and LETULLE, M.**, Les conceptions anatomiques actuelles de la tuberculose pulmonaire, *Ann.d'anat.path.méd.-chir.* 3: 881-930, Dec. '26
- MAYER, A.**, Fluor albus und Konstitution, *Therap.d. Gegenw.* 67: 529-533, Dec. '26
- Sterilität und Konstitution, *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk.* 75: 21-26, Nov. '26
- MAYER, A. E.**, Toxische Veränderungen an Leukozyten bei Tuberkulose, *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 337-340, '26
- MAYER, ANTON**, Zur Behandlung des präeklampsischen Zustandes mit künstlicher Höhen Sonne, *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 39: 1508-1510, Dec. 23, '26
- MAYER, AUGUST**, Ueber die Bedeutung der künstlichen Gewebezüchtung für die klinische Forschung, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2201-2202, Dec. 24, '26
- and **HEIM, K.**, Über Gewebezüchtung, *Zentralbl.f. Gynäk.* 50: 2688-2696, Oct. 16, '26
- MAYER, C., SICARD and HAGUENAU, J.**, Lipiodol intrapendymaire chez un syringomyélique opéré; suites opératoires, *Rev.neurol.* 2: 418-421, Nov. '26

- MAYER, C. SICARD and HAGUENAU, J.**—Continued  
Le profil radiographique vertébral droit et gauche, *Rev. neurol.* 2: 422, Nov. '26
- MAYER, E. E.**, Hysteria, with special reference to H-R syndrome of Kretschmer, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 6: 523-544, Jan. '27
- MAYER, E. G.**, Zur Kombination der Röntgenbestrahlung mit intravenösen Dextrose Injektionen in der Therapie des Carcinoms, *Strahlentherapie* 23: 604-630, '26  
Zur Röntgenuntersuchung der Schädelbasis bei basalen Tumoren (Methodik, Diagnostik und Kasuistik), *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 187-204, Nov. '26
- and **EISINGER, K.**, Zur Röntgenuntersuchung bei der akuten Otitis, *Monatschr.f.Ohrrh.* 61: 43-47, Jan. '27
- MAYER, F. and LENDRICH, K.**, Ueber das Vorkommen von Arsen und Blei auf Obst als Folge der Schädlingsbekämpfung, *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 52: 441-457, Dec. '26
- MAYER, I.**, Treatment of hernia by subcutaneous injection; historical review and description of author's method, *M.J.&Rec.* 125: 528, April 20, '27; 596, May 4, '27; 672, May 18, '27
- MAYER, L. L.**, Visual results with telescopic spectacles, *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 256-260, April '27
- MAYER, LEO**, Loop operation for paralysis of adductors of thumb, *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 456-458, May '27
- MAYER, LEOPOLD**, Remarques sur les Inconvenients éloignés de l'hystérectomie fundique, *Brux-méd.* 7: 434, Jan. 30, '27
- and **CHEVAL, M.**, La curiethérapie pénétrante, *Brux-méd.* 7: 452-463, Feb. 6, '27
- MAYER, M. BORCHARDT, W. and KIKUTH, W.**, Chemotherapeutische Studien bei der "Infektiösen Anämie der Ratten." "Therapia sterilisans" mit den Arsenobenzolen Salvarsan und Arsalyt, *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 53: 9, Jan. 1, '27
- MAYER, O.**, Die chronische Tonsillitis und ihre Behandlung, *Ergeb.d.ges.Med.* 9: 73-88, '26
- MAYER-GROSS, W.**, Emil Kraepelin, *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 52: 1955-1956, Nov. 12, '26
- and **BÜRGER, H.**, Schizophrene Psychosen bei Encephalitis lethargica, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 438-482, '26
- MAYERS, L. H.**, Clinical variations of uremia, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 97-98, Jan. 8, '27
- MAYERS, M. R.**, Carbon monoxide poisoning in industry, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 108-113, Feb. '27  
Treatment of lead poisoning, *M.Progress* 43: 36, Feb. '27  
Study of lead line, arteriosclerosis, and hypertension in 381 lead workers, *J.Indust.Hyg.* 9: 239-250, June '27
- MAYES, H. W.**, Use of mercurochrome in preparation for delivery; does preliminary preparation before its use effect morbidity? *Long Island M.J.* 21: 146-148, March '27
- MAYFIELD, A. L.**, Papillary cystadenoma of ovary; clinical and pathologic analysis of 100 cases, *Northwest Med.* 26: 236-243, May '27
- MAYLARD, A. E.**, Bearing of such conditions as high blood-pressure, glycosuria and albuminuria on performance of surgical operations, *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 275-290, May '27
- MAYNARD, C. W.**, Kahn precipitation test for syphilis, with report of 600 tests, *Colorado Med.* 24: 111-115, April '27
- MAYNARD, L. A. and MILLER, R. C.**, Calcification studies with pigs fed different protein supplements, *Am.J. Physiol.* 79: 615-625, Feb. '27  
Calcification studies with rats fed menhaden oil and various menhaden fish meals, *Am.J. Physiol.* 79: 626-632, Feb. '27
- MAYO, C. H. and DIXON, C. F.**, Retroperitoneal lipoma, report of 3 cases, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 272-276, May '27
- MAYO, WILLIAM JAMES**  
(For biography see under Biographies)  
Appreciation of radiology, *Radiol.Rev.* 4: 1, Jan. '27  
Surgical treatment of cancer, *Radiology* 8: 93-97, Feb. '27  
Cancer problem, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 340-343, March '27  
Medical education for general practitioner, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1377-1379, April 30, '27  
Relation of basic medical sciences to surgery, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 652-657, June '27
- and **RODMAN, J. S.**, William Louis Rodman, *Surg. Gynec.Obst.* 44: 128-129, Jan. '27
- MAYO, WILLIAM WORRELL**: See Biographies
- MAYO CLINIC**  
—[J. H. Bradshaw] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 284-289, May '27  
—[L. O. Zeno] *Semana méd.* 2: 1626, Dec. 16, '26  
—day's program, [L. O. Zeno] *Semana méd.* 1: 162-165, Jan. 20, '27  
—mentality of physicians, [L. O. Zeno] *Semana méd.* 2: 1711-1713, Dec. 23, '26; also *Rev.méd.del.Rosario* 16: 521-525, Dec. '26  
—treatment of golter at Rochester Clinic, [L. O. Zeno] *Semana Méd.* 2: 1564-1567, Dec. 9, '27
- MAYR, J. K.**, Ueber die Beziehungen des Glykogens zur gonorrhoeischen Erkrankung, *München.med.Wechnschr.* 73: 1736-1738, Oct. 15, '26  
Studien zur Jodausscheidung, *Dermat.Ztschr.* 49: 153-159, Nov. '26  
Die Wassermannsche Reaktion bei der Malaria, *Med.Klin.* 23: 94, Jan. 21, '27
- and **MONCORPS, C.**, Eosinophilie und Milz, *München.med.Wechnschr.* 73: 1777-1782, Oct. 22, '26
- MAYR, L.**, Ueber Ziegenmilchanämie (derzeitiger Stand der Forschung), *München.klin.ärztl.Wechnschr.* 77: 767; 783, '26
- OBERHAMMER, K. and RANZI, E.**, Ueber Starkstromverletzung am Schädel, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 36-52, '27
- MAYRHOFER, B.**, Systematik der Mund- und Kieferkrankheiten, *Wien.klin.Wechnschr.* 39: 1335-1337, Nov. 11, '26
- MAYRHOFER-GRÜNBUEHL, JOHANNA**: See Obituaries
- MAYSER, H.**, Bakteriologische und serologische Untersuchungen an Paratyphusstämmen, die aus den Kranken zweier Trinkwasserepidemien gezüchtet wurden, *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.* 100: 285-288, Nov. 26, '26
- MAZE**: See Behavior; Psychology, comparative
- MAZEL, Sur la fièvre hémorragique des équidés ou hémathyrose**, *Rev.vét.mil.* 10: 418-422, Dec. 31, '26
- MAZERAN, A.**, Les perturbations de la tension abdominale et leur retentissement sur la mécanique digestive, *Presse therm.et climat.* 67: 681-685, Nov. 15, '26
- MAZILEFF, J.**, La précipitación (sedimentación) de los eritrocitos y su valor diagnóstico en los casos de tuberculosis pulmonar, *Rev.méd.d.Uruguay* 29: 301-304, Nov. '26
- MAZURKIEWICZ, W.**, Les oléocuites et les membranes des cellules végétales, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1199-1201, Nov. 19, '26  
L'analyse chimique de l'oléocuite, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1201-1203, Nov. 19, '26
- MAZZA, S.**, Sobre un flarídeo del corazón de coati (*dirofilaria nasuae* n. sp.), *Bol.Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 273-279, '26  
Consideraciones sobre flebotomos encontrados en Tabacal y el papel de estos dípteros en la transmisión de las leishmaniasis, *Bol.Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 310-317, '26  
Nota sobre tripanosomas de letrados del Norte, *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 573-574, Nov. 20, '26  
Notas sobre hemogregarinas de Testudo Argentina Sclater, *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 637-639, Dec. 10, '26
- and **ETCHECOPAR, M. C.**, Consideraciones sobre un foco de anguilulosis en la provincia de Tucuman, *Bol.Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 518-522, '26
- ROSENBUSCH, F. and ANTEQUEDA, E.**, Segunda nota preliminar sobre la microfilaria sp.? de los perros del Norte, *Bol.Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 267-272, '26
- MAZZEO, A.**, Alcune considerazioni sulla pleurite sierosa nell'infanzia, *Pediatria* 34: 1292-1304, Dec. 1, '26
- MAZZEO, M.**, Azione del *B. bulgaricum* sulle forme vegetative e sporali di alcuni bacilli anaerobici, *Riv.di pat.sper.* 1: 490-500, Nov.-Dec. '26
- MAZZETTI, G.**, Sulla sorte del pneumococco in conigli uccisi da tale germe e sottoposti alla temperatura del ghiaccio fondente, *Atti d.r.Accad.fisiocrit.in Siena* 1: 247, Sept. 30, '26; also *Pathologica* 18: 486, Oct. 15, '26  
Terreno al sangue emolizzato, *Pathologica* 18: 481, Oct. 15, '26
- MAZZINI, G.**, La difesa sociale dell'infanzia in Italia attraverso la storia, *Boll.d.Ist.stor.ital.d.arte san.* 6: 243-263, Nov.-Dec. '26
- MAZZINI, O. F.**, Luxación anterior de la epifisis distal del cúbito, *Semana méd.* 2: 1739-1744, Dec. 30, '26  
Fracturas múltiples por metástasis de un hipernefoma y tumor mixto renal, *Semana méd.* 1: 214-222, Jan. 27, '27
- MAZZOCCO, P. and HOUSSAY, B. A.**, Acción de las ponzoñas de serpientes sobre la difusión del potasio, fósforo y hemoglobina y formación de ácido láctico de diversos órganos, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 383-391, '26; abridged in *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1509, Dec. 17, '26
- HOUSSAY, B. A. and MARENZI, A. D.**, Acción de las ponzoñas de serpientes in vivo sobre los gases, la reacción y las sales de la sangre, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 392-404, '26; abridged in *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1510-1512, Dec. 17, '26
- MAZZUCCONI, M.**, Sulle lesioni determinate dall'infezione sperimentale da "Micrococcus Melitensis" sull'occhio, *Ann.di med.nav.* 1: 14-22, Jan.-Feb. '27
- MEACCI, G.**, Profilassi e cura della anchilostomiasi, *Pensiero med.* 16: 2, Jan. 10, '27; 23, Jan. 20, '27
- MEAD, E. C.**, Factors helpful in preventing post-tonsillectomy complications, *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 705-707, March '27
- MEAD, M.**, Group intelligence tests and linguistic disability among Italian children, *School & Soc.* 25: 465-468, April 16, '27

- MEADE, R. H., JR.**, Malignant tumors of breast; study of cases admitted to Peking Union Medical College Hospital from July 1st, 1921 to September 1st, 1925, *China M.J.* 41: 13-18, Jan. '27
- MEADOR, D. J.**, Osteomalacia in cattle, *Cornell Vet.* 17: 61-63, Jan. 1, '27
- MEAGHER, J. L.**, Post-graduate work in Vienna, with a note on post-graduate work in Berlin, *Post-Grad. M.J.* 2: 60-62, Jan. '27
- MEAKER, S. R.**, Uterine index of development; definition of new diagnostic sign, together with historical note on uterine sound and description of new instrument, the hysterometer, *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 615-616, April 14, '27
- MEAKINS, J. C.**, Metabolic factors in treatment of tuberculosis, *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 277-281, March '27
- Distribution of jaundice in circulatory failure, *J.Clin. Investigation* 4: 135-148, April '27
- Circulatory failure in chronic intoxications and vascular disturbances; hyperthyroidism, chronic anemia, chronic nephritis, diabetes, hypertension, *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 647-651, June '27
- MEANS, J. H.**, Physiology in clinical teaching, *Physiol. Papers (Krogh)*, pp. 225-231, '26
- Development of our knowledge of thyroid gland, *Am.J. Surg.* 2: 425-430, May '27
- and KRANTZ, C. I.**, Epinephrin reaction in obesity, *J.Clin. Investigation* 3: 565-576, Feb. '27
- BELL, J. R., and THOMAS, F. K.**, Studies on red cell diameter; in health and in pernicious anemia, *J.Clin. Investigation* 3: 229-240, Dec. '26
- MEASLES**
- among patients under treatment for syphilis, *[G. Millan] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol.* 2: 633-638, Dec. '26
- review of recent work on measles, *[J. E. McCartney] Lancet* 1: 93-97, Jan. 8, '27
- various problems, *[F. Redlich] Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 278-283, '26
- complications and sequels**, diphtheric croup and pseudo-croup, *[C. Detering] Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 33: 402-411, '26
- chronic pancreatitis; case reports and rôle of mumps and measles, *[F. D. Garrett] Southwestern Med.* 11: 172-175, April '27
- desquamation of skin, *[A. Reuland] Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 115: 202-224, Feb. '27
- encephalitis and its sequels, *[F. Lust] Monatschr.f. Kinderh.* 34: 284-293, '26; also *München.med.Wechnschr.* 74: 96-101, Jan. 21, '27
- encephalitis associated with measles, *[J. B. Neal & E. Applebaum] J.A.M.A.* 88: 1552-1554, May 14, '27
- laryngeal stenosis following measles; 157 cases, *[A. Martín Calderín] Arch.españ.de pediat.* 10: 577-598, Oct. '26
- septicemia; case, *[F. J. Liceaga] Semana méd.* 1: 465-467, Feb. 24, '27
- epidemiology and statistics**, *[P. Leitner] Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 114: 209-215, Oct. '26
- comparison of seasonal prevalence of diphtheria, measles and scarlet fever in different latitudes, *[G. E. Harmon & R. G. Perkins] J.Prev.Med.* 1: 327-341, March '27
- measles epidemic, *[T. Mironescu & E. Farkas] Wien. klin.Wechnschr.* 39: 1307-1308, Nov. 4, '26
- etiology and pathogenesis**, etiology of measles, *[N. S. Ferry] Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 565-572, June '27
- etiology of measles, *[P. H. Long & A. M. Cornwell] J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 408-411, March '27
- from helminths, *[L. Martino] Studium* 16: 420, Nov. 20, '26
- further studies upon etiology of measles, *[C. W. Duval & R. J. Hibbard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 519-522, March '27
- relation of Tunnelcliff and Ferry diplococci to measles, *[W. H. Park, A. W. Williams & M. Wilson] Am.J. Pub.Health* 17: 460-465, May '27
- German:** See Rubella
- history**, active immunization against measles, *[R. Debré, P. Joannon & K. Papp] Ann.de méd.* 20: 343-361, Oct. '26
- immunity**, active immunization, *[R. Debré, P. Joannon & K. Papp] Ann.de méd.* 20: 343-361, Oct. '26
- experiences with Degkwitz protective serum, *[C. Baron] Med.Klin.* 23: 48, Jan. 14, '27
- failures in seroprophylaxis, *[R. Debré, H. Bonnet & P. Joannon] Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 26: 156-160, Jan. 29, '27
- immunization with sheep immune serum, *[M. S. Andersen] Ugesk.f.Læger* 88: 1190, Dec. 30, '26
- measles antiserum, *[R. Degkwitz] Klin.Wechnschr.* 5: 2407, Dec. 17, '26
- measles immunization, *[D. L. Richardson & H. P. B. Jordan] Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 607-613, June '27
- measles prophylaxis by use of convalescent serum, adult blood or serum, *[S. Karelitz & S. Levin] Am. J.Dis.Child.* 33: 408-419, March '27
- MEASLES, immunity**—Continued
- present status of preventive inoculation, *[F. von Gröer & F. Redlich] Ergebn.d.lnn.Med.u.Kinderh.* 30: 506-535, '26
- prevention, *[H. Koch] Wien.klin.Wechnschr.* 39: 1312-1313, Nov. 4, '26
- sero-prophylaxis of measles, *[W. T. Benson & J. D. H. Lawrie] Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 216-222, April '27
- serum prophylaxis in measles; evaluation of resulting immunity, *[A. N. Kingsbury] Lancet* 1: 7-8, Jan. 1, '27
- sheep immune serum does not protect children; children injected with blood from adult patients are protected against infection, *[H. Zoepffel] München.med. Wechnschr.* 74: 150, Jan. 28, '27
- specific preventive measures in diphtheria, scarlet fever and measles; review of our present knowledge, *[J. H. Townsend] Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 611-615, April 14, '27
- studies on immunity to measles, *[J. H. Musser] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 518-519, March '27
- value of serum prophylaxis, *[J. J. Leunda] An.de Fac. de med.,Montevideo* 11: 629-638, Sept. '26
- reinfection**, *[B. Peschle] Pediatrics* 34: 1318-1322, Dec. 1, '26
- therapy**, specific prophylaxis and therapy, *[B. de Rudder] Aerztl.Kundschau* 36: 349-352, Dec. 10, '26
- etiology and treatment of measles, *[E. C. Dickson] California & West.Med.* 26: 345-346, March '27
- treatment of acute infectious and contagious diseases with especial reference to scarlet fever, erysipelas, measles and meningitis, *[J. H. Musser] J.A.M.A.* 88: 1125-1127, April 9, '27
- MEAT**
- See also Beef; Pork; Sausage
- anatomical structure, *[M. Kadletz] Wien.tierärztl. Monatschr.* 14: 9-15, Jan. '27
- determination of amount of connective tissue in meat, *[H. H. Mitchell, R. L. Zimmerman & T. S. Hamilton] J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 379-387, Jan. '27
- effect on reproduction and lactation of differing proportions of meat in mixed diet, *[E. L. MacLeod] Am. J.Physiol.* 79: 316-320, Jan. '27
- significance of pathological findings when bacteriological examination of meat is negative, *[Arendt] Ztschr. f.Fleisch-u.Milchhyg.* 37: 147, Feb. 1, '27
- technic of bacteriological examination, *[Dräger] Ztschr. f.Fleisch-u.Milchhyg.* 37: 148, Feb. 1, '27
- theoretical bases of estimation of alimentary value of meat, *[A. M. Petroff] Prodiak.med.* 5: 1-4, Dec. '26
- use of frozen meat in Leipzig-Düsen Hospital, *[C. Geyb] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhauzw.* 23: 76, Jan. 31, '27
- vitamin B in commercial meat residue and commercial egg albumen, *[G. R. Cowgill] Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 341-345, Jan. '27
- inspection**, control of meat and meat-products issued as rations to troops, particularly liver sausage, *[Gregor] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk.* 38: 327-333, Nov. '26
- development in city and province of Brunswick, *[Escher] Ztschr.f.Fleisch-u.Milchhyg.* 37: 110-113, Jan. 1, '27
- tapeworms and meat inspection, *[J. V. Landau] Brit. M.J.* 1: 960, May 28, '27
- poisoning**, bacteriological and legal aspects, *[Flemming] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk.* 38: 353-363, Dec. '26
- death of animals from drugs and poisons, *[S. Galbusera] Clin.vet.* 49: 579, Sept.; 640, Oct.; 704, Nov. '26
- encephalitis in dogs with Eck fistula, *[K. Kleinschmidt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 26-22, '27
- in white mice experimentally infected; extreme importance of blood picture in clinical diagnosis and meat-inspection, *[Priesler] Ztschr.f.Fleisch-u.Milchhyg.* 37: 55; 95, '26
- investigation on dogs with Eck's fistula, *[P. György & K. Kleinschmidt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 1-19, '27
- tabulated analysis of 107 cases of meat and sausage poisoning in Prussia during 1924-1925, *[Klimmeck] Berl.tierärztl.Wechnschr.* 43: 17-34, Jan. 14, '27
- toxic effect of bacteria, *[W. Frei] Ztschr.f.Fleisch-u. Milchhyg.* 37: 98-101, Dec. 15, '26
- MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM:** See Intestines, diverticula
- MECKEL'S GANGLION**
- influence of filtered quartz light on nasal ganglion; preliminary report, *[H. Meyersburg] Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 415-423, May '27
- syndrome of sphenopalatine ganglion, *[H. Burger] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 205-207, Jan. 1, '27
- anesthetization**, relation of nasal ganglion to glaucoma, *[H. Byrd] Arch.Ophthalm.* 56: 165-168, March '27
- MECKLENBURG, M., and DUNNER, L.**, Der Einfluss der Phrenicuxhairese auf die Atmung, *Deutsche med. Wechnschr.* 52: 1819-1820, Oct. 22, '26
- Klinische und experimentelle Beobachtungen zur Phrenicuxhairese, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 268-271, '26

**MECKLENBURG, M., and DÜNNER, L.**—Continued  
Zum Wirkungsmechanismus der Phrenikusexstirpation, *Ztschr.*  
*f. Tuberk.* 46: 406-413, '26

—**BORCHARDT, M., and DÜNNER, L.** Zur chirurgischen  
Behandlung der doppelseitigen Lungentuberkulose,  
*Med.Klin.* 23: 123, Jan. 28, '27

**MEDEARIS, D. W., and MINOT, G. R.** Studies on red  
blood cell diameter; in pernicious anemia, before  
and during marked remission, and in myelogenous  
leukemia, *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 541-553, Feb. '27

**MEDEM, H.**, Über funktionelle Albuminurien, *Ztschr.f.klin.*  
*Med.* 104: 174-181, '26

**MEDIA:** See Bacteria, culture media

#### MEDIASTINUM

—mediastinum; paths of extension of infection from  
focus in mediastinum, [A. V. S. Lambert & F. B.  
Berry] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 261-284, (pt. 2) Jan. '27  
cancer, [R. Schmidt] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1869-1874, Dec. 3,  
'26

—[R. C. Cremona & N. López Isnardi] *Semana med.*  
1: 487-497, Feb. 24, '27

—mediastinal or pulmonary tumor, [W. A. Simpson &  
J. H. McCulloch] *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 258-259, May  
'27

—metastatic carcinoma of choroid; case, [R. Thomas &  
A. F. Sladden] *Lancet* 1: 544-545, March 12, '27  
diseases, diagnosis; case, [F. García Triviño] *Med.iberá*  
2: 34-36, July 17, '26

—mediastinal sporotrichosis; case, [U. Benedetti, G.  
Florito & A. Nicotri] *Riforma med.* 43: 29-31, Jan.  
10, '27

inflammation, cardiolytic for mediastinopericarditis, with  
case report, [J. A. Mattison] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44:  
113-115, Jan. '27

—case following abscess in neck, [A. Mirolli] *Minerva*  
*med.* 6: 1002-1009, Nov. 20, '26

lymph glands: See Lymph Nodes

roentgenography, Klenboeck's phenomenon and medias-  
tinal displacements, [F. Parodi] *Arch.méd.-chir.de*  
*l'app.respir.* 1: 328-337, '26

syphilis, mediastinal lues, [F. E. Sayers] *J.Indiana M.A.*  
20: 102-106, March '27

tumors, dermoid cyst of anterior mediastinum, [E. Nichol-  
son & J. F. Tourrelles] *Semana méd.* 2: 1142-1149,  
Oct. 28, '26

—mediastinal teratoma; case report, [H. W. Grimm]  
*Radiology* 8: 438-439, May '27

—neurogenic tumors, [H. Hamper] *Wien.med.Wechnsch.*  
77: 217-221, Feb. 12, '27

wounds and injuries, emphysema, [Baranger] *Bull.et*  
*mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1243-1245, '26

**MEDICAL ECONOMICS:** See Economics, Medical

**MEDICAL EDUCATION:** See Education, Medical

**MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE:** See Jurisprudence, Medical

**MEDICAL LEGISLATION:** See Legislation, Medical

**MEDICAL LITERATURE:** See Literature, medical

**MEDICAL SOCIETIES:** See Societies, Medical; and under  
names of societies

#### MEDICINE

See also Obstetrics; Ophthalmology; Physicians;  
Specialism; Surgery; etc.

—address, [L. E. Barnett] *M.J.Australia* 1: 423-427,  
March 26, '27

—address, [E. S. Jackson] *M.J.Australia* 2: 855-861, Dec.  
25, '26

—address, [H. D. Stephens] *M.J.Australia* 2: 821-826,  
Dec. 18, '26

—altruism of organized medicine, [S. M. Blackshear]  
*New Orleans M.& S.J.* 79: 797-800, May '27

—annual address of president, [L. G. Bowers] *Ohio State*  
*M.J.* 23: 467-470, June '27

—anthropology and medicine, [A. Hrdlička] *Am.J.Phys.*  
*Anthrop.* 10: 1-9, Jan.-Feb. '27

—biology and medicine, [J. S. Haldane] *Brit.M.J.* 1:  
909-912, May 21, '27

—decline of prestige in medical profession, [E. R. Zemp]  
*J.Tennessee M.A.* 19: 329-334, April '27

—dignity of medicine, [H. A. Royster] *New Orleans M.&*  
*S.J.* 79: 877-884, June '27

—excessive vulgarization of medicine, [J. Schwalbe]  
*Deutsche med.Wechnsch.* 53: 30-32, Jan. 1, '27

—extent of medical and hospital service in typical small  
city; Hagerstown morbidity studies, [E. Syden-  
stricker] *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 121-131, Jan. 14, '27

—future of scientific medicine; problem of public con-  
cern, [L. L. Bigelow] *Internat.J.Surg.* 40: 10-14, Jan  
'27; also *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 1-11, Jan. '27

—future rôle of science in medicine, [G. Weiss] *Bull*  
*Acad.de méd.,Paris* 96: 260-272, Nov. 23, '26

—how can we secure closer cooperation of other profes-  
sional organizations and laity? [D. E. Sullivan]  
*A.M.A.Bull.* 22: 73-77, March '27

—is medicine usually practiced scientifically? [T. S.  
Harding] *Am.Med.* 22: 38-50, Jan. '27

#### MEDICINE—Continued

—matters of more or less importance to the profession  
in West Virginia, [H. M. Hall] *W.Virginia M.J.* 23:  
212-224, April '27

—medical activities of Department of Interior, [H.  
Work] *J.Arkanas M.Soc.* 23: 181-184, April '27

—medical and surgical observations in Orient, [M. R.  
Reid] *J.Med.* 7: 634-641, Feb. '27

—medical experiences in Abyssinia, [E. Fuchs] *Wien.*  
*klin.Wechnsch.* 39: 1220-1222, Oct. 14, '26

—medical problems; old and new, [P. T. Phillips] *Calif-*  
*ornia & West.Med.* 26: 629-633, May '27

—medicine and philosophy, [K. Krayl] *Aerztl.Rundschau*  
36: 340-342, Nov. 25, '26

—medicine and philosophy, [T. Ziehen] *Deutsche med.*  
*Wechnsch.* 52: 1841-1844, Oct. 29, '26

—medicine and science, [F. Sauerbruch] *Naturwissen-*  
*schaften* 14: 1081-1090, Nov. 26, '26

—medicine as a career, [B. A. Houssay] *Semana méd.* 2:  
1267-1271, Nov. 11, '26

—medicine; its accomplishments and its needs; presi-  
dential address, [J. N. Jackson] *M.J.& Rec.* 125:  
677-680, May 18, '27; also *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1615-1617,  
May 21, '27

—medicine; retrospect and prophecy, [F. B. Young]  
*Nebraska M.J.* 12: 124-132, April '27

—never-told facts, [J. Hund] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 386-392,  
May '27

—objective medicine, [C. G. Cumston] *Internat.Clin.* 1:  
150-156, March '27

—practice and types of patients, [E. B. Turner] *Brit.*  
*M.J. (supp.)* pp. 65-68, Feb. 26, '27

—practice of civic medicine, [F. Overton] *A.M.A.Bull.*  
22: 125-128, May '27

—present tendencies in medical practice, [H. G. Weis-  
kotten] *Bull.Am.M.Coll.* 2: 29-47, Jan. '27

—problems confronting the profession, [S. Leigh] *W.*  
*Virginia M.J.* 23: 11-17, Jan. '27

—professional regrets, [H. R. Andrews] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 712-  
714, April 16, '27

—regular medicine and the public, [C. Potter] *J.Missouri*  
*M.A.* 24: 210-218, May '27

—shortcomings of medical profession, [S. D. Van Meter]  
*Colorado Med.* 24: 46-52, Feb. '27

—the physician; personality and profession, [L. Huis-  
mans] *München.med.Wechnsch.* 73: 2175-2177, Dec.  
17, '26

—through form to substance; inaugural address of in-  
coming president, [L. L. Bigelow] *Ohio State M.J.*  
23: 472-477, June '27

—twenty-four hours with a general practitioner, [I. J.  
Wolf] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 115-125, April '27

**clinical:** See also Education, Medical

—lectures on some points in clinical pathology of cer-  
tain disease, [A. K. Gordon] *M.Press* 122: 527, '26;  
123: 7, 47; 69, '27

**culits:** See also Chiropractic; Osteopathy; Quackery

—irregular practice and quackery, [H. Rolleston] *Canad.*  
*M.A.J.* 17: 591-598, May '27

**dentistry and medicine:** See under Dentistry

**folklore and superstitions,** folklore of teeth; general  
appreciation of healthy teeth, [L. Kanner] *Dental*  
*Cosmos* 69: 397-401, April '27

—healing gods of Lamaism, [R. F. G. Müller] *Arch.f.*  
*Gesch.d.Med.* 19: 9-26, Jan. 1, '27

—medical fables of Aesop, [A. A. M. Esser] *München.*  
*med.Wechnsch.* 74: 73, Jan. 14, '27

—old Icelandic medical manuscript, [H. Larsen] *Ann.M.*  
*History* 9: 60-73, March '27

—witch doctors, [H. Leeney] *Pharm.J.* 118: 417, April  
16, '27

**history:** See also under Anesthesia; Biographies; Hos-  
pitals, history; Instruments, history; Literature,  
medical; Medicine, folklore and superstitions; Medi-  
cine, in art and literature; Medicine, in Australia;  
Medicine, in France; Medicine, in Germany; Obstet-  
rics; Periodicals; Surgery; under names of dis-  
eases; under names of individuals; etc.

—astrology, [W. Gundel] *Jahrb.d.Charakterol.* 4: 133-193,  
'27

—Auguste Comte and Claude Bernard, [C. Hillemand]  
*Progrès méd.* 41: 1910, Dec. 7, '26; 1981, Dec. 18, '26

—Bordeu family, [L. Cornet] *Progrès méd. (supp.)* 41:  
81, Nov. 13, '26

—burial places of famous physicians, [Tricot-Royer]  
*Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd.* 21: 45-60, Jan.-Feb. '27

—calendar of memorable days in January, [E. Feldhaus]  
*Aerztl.Rundschau* 37: 17, Jan. 10, '27

—Charles de l'Écluse (Carolus Clusius) 1526-1609,  
[F. W. T. Hunger] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2:  
1856-1863, Oct. 23, '26

—doctor and patient in Addison's journals, [L. J. Brag-  
man] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 483, April 6, '27; 558, April  
20, '27

—domestic remedies and hygienic rules of canon of  
St. Peter, Fritzlar, 1458, [K. Heidmann] *Arch.f.*  
*Gesch.d.Med.* 19: 103, Jan. 1, '27

# MEDICINE, history—Continued

- earliest report of congenital pyloric stenosis, [J. A. Foote] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 294-295, Feb. '27
- epochs and epoch makers of medicine, [H. C. Wood] *Am.J.Pharm.* 99: 200-214, April '27
- first Harvelian orator; Edward Emily (1617-1657), [H. S. Robinson] *M.Life* 34: 30-36, Jan. '27
- Francis Joseph Gall, and state of medicine at end of 18th century, [G. S. Brett] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 352-355, March '27; also *Canad.J.Med.& Surg.* 61: 63-70, March '27
- Hindu medical curiosities from Ayurvedas, [Antonini & Nadarasin] *Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon.* 24: 568-571, Oct.-Dec. '26
- Hippocratic idea, [T. Meyer-Stein] *Kor.-Bl.d.alig. ärztl.Ver.v.Thüringen* 56: 1-3, Jan. '27
- history of medico-surgical school at Florence, from manuscript of Eduardo Filippi, [A. Filippi] *Riv.di storia crit.d.sc.med.e nat.* 14: 7; 86; 257, '23; 15: 45; 215; 369, '24; 16: 18; 217; 327, '25; 17: 145; 234; 274, '26
- in Vienna: Skoda and Meynert, [J. Wagner-Jauregg] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 71-73, Jan. 8, '27
- intuitive power of physicians, [Goldscheider] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 203-205, Jan. 28, '27
- letter from Joh. Peter Frank to Tissot, [A. C. Klebs] *Boll.d.lst.stor.ital.d.arte san.* 6: 228-230, Sept.-Oct. '26
- martyr of French Revolution, [J. Herissay] *Bull.Soc. franç.d'hist.de la méd.* 21: 35-44, Jan.-Feb. '27
- medieval medicine, [J. G. Muterer] *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 147-150, March 26, '27
- medical incunabula in William Norton Bullard collection, [J. F. Ballard] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 865-875, May 26, '27
- medical practice in New England in 1792, [G. V. Dearborn] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 476-482, March 24, '27
- medicine in antiquity, [C. Singer] *Guy's Hosp.Gaz.* 41: 90, Feb. 26, '27; 127, March 12, '27
- medicine in the Talmud, [M. Silber] *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 79: 910-914, June '27
- Michigan 100 years ago; letters of a doctor (D. L. Porter), locating in Pontiac, to his relatives in New York, [J. Michigan M.Soc.] 26: 227, April; 285, May '27
- miraculous cure in Leonberg in 1644, [A. Reh] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1077-1079, Nov. 6, '26
- new light on Hunain Ibn Ishaq and his period, [M. Meyerhof] *Isis* 8: 685-724, Oct. '26
- obesity treatments in Byzantine period, [E. Jeannelme] *Bull.Soc. franç.d'hist.de la méd.* 20: 388-390, Nov.-Dec. '26
- old Icelandic medical manuscript, [H. Larsen] *Ann.M. History* 9: 60-73, March '27
- philosophic views of Johannes Müller, naturalist, [M. Müller] *Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med.* 18: 130; 209; 328, '26
- physician's life in middle of last century, [P. Bousill] *J.de méd.de Paris* 45: 936, Nov. 8, '26; 956, Nov. 15, '26; 976, Nov. 22, '26
- precursors of Laennec in diagnosis of disease of heart and lungs, [L. Cowlishaw] *M.J.Australia* 2: 799-801, Dec. 11, '26
- representations of soul in Christian art, [Tricot-Royer] *Bull.Soc. franç.d'hist.de la méd.* 20: 271-286, July-Aug. '26; also *Æsculape* 16: 289, Dec. '26; 17: 11, Jan. '27
- role of psychology and philosophy in foundation of medicine, [R. Koch] *Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med.* 18: 273-301, Nov. 1, '26
- rope-walkers, balancers and jugglers in Byzantium, [E. Jeannelme] *Bull.Soc. franç.d'hist.de la méd.* 20: 350-354, Sept.-Oct. '26
- terra sigillata from Lezoux, [J. H. Holwerda] *Internat. Arch.f.Ethnogr.* 27: 88-106, '26
- three physicians' letters of 18th and 19th centuries, [H. Scheer] *Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med.* 19: 92-102, Jan. 1, '27
- treatment of heart disease and cardiac dropsy in 17th century manuscript of therapeutics, [A. Martin] *Zentralbl.f.Herz.-u.Gefässkrankh.* 18: 445-452, Nov. '26
- visualizing medical history; physiology of respiration, [H. Sewall] *Ann.M.History* 9: 76-90, March '27
- in **Afghanistan**, [B. Herold] *Fortschr.d.Med.* 48: 136, Jan. 28, '27
- in **Africa**, native medical service in French West Africa; is it suitable for adaptation to South Africa? [E. Thornton] *M.J.S.Africa* 22: 108-113, Nov. '26
- in **Arizona**, early medical conditions in Arizona, [W. V. Whitmore] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 159-163, April '27
- in **art and literature**, Shakespeare's perceptions of functional importance of brain, [D. F. Harris] *M.Life* 34: 15-21, Jan. '27
- medical drawings and paintings of Eugène Delacroix (Autour de Delacroix), *Progrès méd.* (supp.) 42: 13, Feb. 5, '27
- mythical birth-scenes in ancient art, [F. Weindler] *Janus* 30: 271-294, Sept.-Oct. '26

# MEDICINE, in art and literature—Continued

- physicians in Manzoni's novel, *I Promessi Sposi*, [C. Einaudi] *Igiene e vita* 10: 19-22, Jan. '27
- place of Tudor surgeons in English literature, [D. Power] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* (Sect. History Med.) 20: 51-55, May '27
- poems, [T. L. Beddoes] *M.Pickwick* 13: 84, March '27
- The Borough; Physic*, [G. Crabbe] *M.Pickwick* 13: 79-81, March '27
- in **Australia**, medical aspects of settlement at River Derwent (1803-1805), [W. L. Crowther] *M.J.Australia* 1: 370-373, March 12, '27
- in **Canada**, rights and duties of French Canadian physicians, [L. A. Gagnier] *Union méd. du Canada* 56: 6-20, Jan. '27
- points of contact between departments of public health, medical profession, and public, [J. A. Amyot] *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 519-522, May '27
- second conference on medical services in Canada, [A. Primrose] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 509-519, May '27
- in **Cuba**, medical practice in Cuba, [J. M. Penichet] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1890-1891, June 11, '27
- in **France**, history of Académie de Médecine, [Busquet] *Bull.Soc. franç.d'hist.de la méd.* 20: 391-396, Nov.-Dec. '26
- documents of 1583, 1629 and 1643 relating to contagious disease prevention in France, [P. Solari] *Marseille méd.* 64: 118-121, Jan. 25, '27
- French internal medicine up to 1819, [J. Karcher] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 73-81, Jan. 22, '27
- medical theses of François Le Rat (1677) and Claude Bourdelin (1691), [Mauclair] *Bull.Soc. franç.d'hist.de la méd.* 20: 242-245, July-Aug. '26
- in **Germany**, beginnings of Rhineland medicine, [K. Sudhoff] *Janus* 31: 56-59, Feb. '27
- review of book on conditions of medicine in Germany, [J. Schwalbe] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 374-376, Feb. 25, '27
- in **New York**, medical center in New York City, [C. C. Burlingame] *Scient.Month.* 24: 59-63, '26
- in **Philippines**, lightening the white man's burden, [C. Reyes] *J.Philippine Islands M.A.* 7: 27-41, Feb. '27
- in **Russia**, medical review of Soviet Russia; medical profession, Soviet science, and Soviet sanitation, [W. H. Gantt] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 198, Jan. 29, '27; 244, Feb. 5, '27; 338, Feb. 19, '27
- in **Turkey**, medicine in Turkey, [C. W. O. Bunker] *U.S. Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 229-253, April '27
- Industrial:** See Industry and Occupations
- Legal:** See Jurisprudence, Medical
- Military:** See also Armies; Hospitals, military; Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Schools, Medical; Soldiers and Veterans; Surgery, military; Veterinary Medicine, military; etc.
- army medical department in War of 1812, [J. D. Edgar] *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 301-313, March '27
- Army's field medical records, [A. G. Love] *Mil. Surgeon* 60: 319-325, March '27
- aviation, [U. Gabb] *Glor.d.clin.med.* 7: 637-658, Nov. 20, '26
- "bifocalists" at our medical Leavenworth, [G. M. Blech] *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 543-554, May '27
- disorders of digestive tract in military practice, [C. S. McVicar] *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 155-160, Feb. '27
- experience of wounded soldier at second battle of Bull Run, [J. Tanner] *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 121-139, Feb. '27
- Frederick the Great's cavalry surgeons, [O. Teichman] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 48: 65-69, Jan. '27
- "he ceased to be a doctor," [W. H. Ogilvie] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 157-158, March '27
- immunization of C.M.T.C. trainees at Camp McClellan, Alabama, [H. F. Lucking] *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 573-576, May '27
- medical service of infantry division in combat; general discussion and medical corps, [R. C. Hebbeler] *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 645-665, June '27
- medical tactics of joint Army and Navy operations, [W. L. Mann & A. D. Tuttle] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 20-49, Jan. '27; also *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 253-285, March '27
- notes on medical services in field, [T. S. Dudding] *J. Roy.Army M.Corps* 48: 175, March '27
- on duty with troops, [L. L. Gardner] *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 677-682, June '27
- ophthalmology in army, [J. Gómez Márquez] *Rev.de san.mil.* 16: 7, Jan. 15, '26; 43, Feb. 15, '26
- Spanish medical officers in America, [F. Soler y Garde] *Rev.de san.mil.* 16: 169; 237; 273, '26
- Naval:** See also Surgery, naval
- Bureau of Medicine and Surgery's exhibit, Sesquicentennial, Philadelphia, 1926, [R. C. Holcomb] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 272-277, April '27
- excerpts from gunboat cruise, [B. F. Dixon] *Hosp. Corps Quart.* 11: 1-28, Jan. '27

**MEDICINE, naval**—Continued

- medical details of shipwreck of Leonardo da Vinci, [E. Ehrenfreund] *Ann.di med.nav.* 2: 167-190, Sept.-Oct. '26
- medical tactics in naval warfare; medical tactics of joint army and navy operations, [W. L. Mann & A. D. Tuttle] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 20-49, Jan. '27; also *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 253-285, March '27
- poems:** See *Medicine, in art and literature*
- preventive:** See also under *Physical Examination; Public Health*
- conquest of disease, [T. B. Rice] *Hygela* 5: 139-141, March '27
- evolution of preventive medicine, [J. S. Chamber] *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 162-166, April '27
- increasing resistance to infection; recent methods, [G. E. Percy] *M.Rev.of Rev.* 33: 33-40, Jan. '27
- medical practice in new era, [W. C. Phillips] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 328-330, Feb. '27
- place of preventive medicine in medical school, [W. S. Leathers] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 973-977, March 26, '27
- president's address, [G. M. Fisher] *New York State J.Med.* 27: 583-587, June 1, '27
- preventive medicine and eugenics, [M. W. Moir] *M. Woman's J.* 34: 7-9, Jan. '27
- preventive medicine in pediatrics, [A. E. Williams] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 27-31, Jan. '27
- primitive, medicine of primitive man,** [J. Wright] *M.Life* 34: 41-46, Jan. '27
- Indian medicine, [H. H. Murphy] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 725-727, June '27
- medicinal receipts of Bois Fort Chippewas, [A. B. Reagan] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 302, May '27
- report of committee on indigenous systems of medicine, [K. Balasingham, G. Phoebus & others] *J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A.* 24: 17-112, March '27
- progress of medicine,** [J. B. Derrickson] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 263-265, Jan. '27
- [W. L. Allen] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 17: 161-166, May '27
- address, [C. Coolidge] *A.M.A.Bull.* 22: 122-125, May '27
- progress of medicine for 1926, [H. W. Cattell & J. F. Coupal] *Internat.Clin.* 1: 214-297, March '27
- publicity, attitude of doctors on publicity,** [C. Löwenhjelm] *Svensk.Läk.-Tidning* 24: 47-52, Jan. 14, '27
- regulation of practice of:** See *Licensure*
- rural:** See also *Physicians, rural; Physicians, supply; Public Health, rural*
- co-ordination of medical services in county area, [J. M. Martin] *World's Health* 8: 121-126, April '27
- needs of rural medicine in the Carolinas, [W. S. Rankin] *South.M.J.* 20: 209-214, March '27
- president's address; thirty-fifth annual session, [J. S. Fulton] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 117-121, May '27
- recollections and impressions after 24 years of country practice, [W. R. Groves] *M.J.Australia* 1: 265-267, Feb. 19, '27
- satires, triumph of medicine,** [F. H. Garrison] *Mil. Surgeon* 60: 59-64, Jan. '27
- socialized, president's annual address,** [R. Hammond] *Rhode Island M.J.* 10: 17-19, Feb. '27
- community service as developed by New York Academy of Medicine, [E. H. Lewinski-Corwin] *Proc.Inst.Med.* 6: 159-164, '27
- medical program for private enterprise and cooperative community organization, [H. P. Greeley] *Boston M.&S.J.* 196: 731-733, May 5, '27
- medical service for all, [S. Churchill] *M.Officer* 37: 177-180, April 16, '27
- state, relation between public health and medical practice,** [L. G. Bowers] *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 46-49, Jan. '27
- tropical:** See *Tropical Medicine*
- veterinary:** See *Veterinary Medicine*
- MEDICINES:** See *Drugs; Materia Medica; Therapeutics; etc.*
- MEDINA, C. D., and IRAETA, D.,** Pelvis oblicua oval de Naegele; nuevo procedimiento para apreciar la asimetría pelviana, *Semana med.* 1: 245-250, Jan. 27, '27
- MEDINA, P. G.,** La organización sanitaria en Colombia, *Boi.Ofic.san.panam.* 6: 3-14, Jan. '27; also *Repert. de med.y cir.* 18: 6-19, Oct. '26
- MEDLAR, E. M.,** Two cases of essential adrenal insufficiency (Addison's disease), *Am.J.Path.* 3: 135-142, March '27
- and **KASTLIN, G. J.,** Polymorphonuclear leukocyte in tuberculous blood picture, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 824-835, June '27
- MEDOWKOFF, P. S.,** Konstitutionelle Regulatoren, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* (Abt. 2) 12: 699-704, Nov. 27, '26

**MEDULLA OBLONGATA**

- anomalous course of pyramidal tract; case, [L. D'Antona] *Neurologica* 3: 271-283, Sept.-Oct. '26
- poliomyelitis with large amounts of glycogen in liver; metabolism of medulla; case, [M. Nordmann] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 832-838, '27
- transplantation of medulla oblongata into brachial region of cord in amblyotoma embryos, [S. R. Detwiler] *J.Comp.Neurol.* 43: 143-158, April '27
- MEEK, W. J.,** Cardiac tonus, *Physiol.Rev.* 7: 259-287, April '27
- Use of X-rays in study of physiology, *Radiology* 8: 369-373, May '27
- HODGES, F. J., and EYSTER, J. A. E.,** Cardiac changes subsequent to experimental aortic lesions, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 536-549, April '27
- MEEKER, L. H., and COHEN, M.,** Case of multilocular cyst of optic nerve meninges, *Arch.Ophth.* 56: 211-220, May '27
- MEEKER, S.,** Twilight sleep—report of 350 cases, *J. Tennessee M.A.* 19: 229-232, Dec. '26
- MEERHOFF, W.,** La conjuntivitis tracomatosa en el Uruguay de 1894 a 1925, *Boi.d.Cons.nac.de hig.* 21: 661-694, Oct. '26; also *An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo* 11: 521-562, Aug. '26
- Cutirreacción tracomatosa. Ensayo de un nuevo método de diagnóstico de la conjuntivitis tracomatosa, *An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo* 11: 614-620, Sept. '26
- MEERSON, D.,** Zur Theorie und Praxis des künstlichen Pneumothorax, *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 413-423, '26
- MEGACOLON:** See *Colon, dilatation*
- MEGGITT, F. J.,** Cestode families Monticellidae and Ichthyotaenidae, *Ann.Trop.Med.* 21: 69-87, March 25, '27
- MEGRET, R.,** Corps étranger des voies digestives (épingle de bavior) chez une enfant de neuf mois, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1171, Dec. 18, '26
- MEHES, J., and LAMPE, W.,** Gefäßstudien an der überlebenden Warmblüterleber; die Beeinflussung der Lebergefäße durch Strophanthin und Digitalisglykoside, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 115-131, '26
- Gefäßstudien an der überlebenden Warmblüterleber; die Wirkung von Hormonen auf die Lebergefäße, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 66-72, '26
- Gefäßstudien an der überlebenden Warmblüterleber; die Wirkung einiger Gefäßmittel auf die Leber, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 73-82, '26
- and **MOLITOR, H.,** Die Aufhebung der Hypophysin- und Coffeinwirkung durch Stichverletzung der Thalamusgegend, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1448-1449, Dec. 9, '26
- MEHL, W.,** Just appraisal of lost vision, under New York Compensation Law, *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 6: 135-141, April '27
- MEHLER, Schwachsinn, Sylvesterfeiler und Alkohol,** *Ztschr.f.d.Behandl.Schwachsinn.* 46: 183-187, Dec. '26
- MEHLIN, H.,** Über akute mykotische Arteritis der Pulmonalarterie, *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 152: 257-279, Oct. '26
- MEIDELL, B.,** Statistics and their value in science, *Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk.* 88: 17-24, Jan. '27
- MEIER, Selectan** ein neues Mittel gegen die Streptokokkenmastitis, *Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 43: 60, Jan. 28, '27
- MEIER, E.,** Erfahrungen mit der Somnifenbehandlung des Delirium Tremens, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1174-1181, Dec. 4, '26
- MEIER, G., and HAPPE, H.,** Ueber die Produktivität der planmässigen Typhusbekämpfung im Regierungsbereich Merseburg, *Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt.* 23: 229-257, '26-27
- MEIER, H.,** Beitrag zur Behandlung der Blasengeschwülste, *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 20: 846-862, '26
- MEIER, K.,** Wärmeleistung, Wirkungsweise und Wirkungsgrad der Radiatoren, *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 50: 89-91, Jan. 29, '27
- MEIGS, E. B.,** Evidence that nutritional deficiencies are factors in problems of abortion and sterility in dairy cattle, *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 70: 855-866, March '27
- MEIGS, J. V.,** Adenomyoma of recto-vaginal septum; 3 cases treated by 3 different methods and their results, *Boston M.&S.J.* 196: 601-606, April 14, '27
- MEILI, C.,** Beitrag zur Sanocrysinbehandlung bei Lungentuberkulose, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1052-1054, Oct. 30, '26
- Die Grundumsatzbestimmung in der Klinik, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1100-1102, Nov. 13, '26
- MEINERI, P. A.,** La "mentagra" di Plinio, *Dermosiflografo* 1: 286-289, Sept. '26
- Sopra un caso di psoriasi acuta, rupioide, artropatica, recidivante con sintomi evidenti di disfunzione tiroidea, *Arch.Ital.di dermat.sif.* 2: 38-59, Oct. '26
- Alopecia areata; osteomielite ed insufficienza ipofisaria con sifilide ignorata; endocrينية sifilitica, *Dermosiflografo* 1: 405-410, Dec. '26

**MEINERI, P. A.**—Continued

Le correlazioni fra ghiandole genitali ed organismo nelle opere di Ippocrate, Aristotele e Galeno. Galeno, per primo, chiaramente conosce la funzione interna di dette ghiandole, *Minerva med.* 7: 93-100, Jan. 31, '27

**MEINICKE, E.**, Sérologie moderne de la syphilis, *Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur* 40: 876-891, Oct. '26

Ueber künstliche Immunisierung gegen Tuberkulose beim Menschen, *Beitr.z.klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 246-253, '26

Serodiagnose der Syphilis an der Leiche. Bemerkungen zu der gleichnamigen Arbeit von Krauspe und Schmechel in Jg. 5, Nr. 35, S. 1611 dieser Wochenschrift, *Klin.Wchenschr.* 5: 1926-1927, Oct. 8, '26

Über die Meinicke-Mikroreaktion. (Bemerkungen zu der gleichnamigen Arbeit von Spranger in der M. Kl. 1926, Nr. 46.) *Med.Klin.* 22: 2002, Dec. 24, '26

**MEINICKE REACTION**

See also Syphilis, serodiagnosis

—[E. Kovács] *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 114: 308-312, Nov. '26

—[A. Muggia] *Glor.di batteriol.e immunol.* 1: 397, Aug. '26; 503, Sept. '26

—applied to cerebrospinal fluid, [L. Mendlowicz] *Deutsche med.Wchenschr.* 52: 2030-2031, Nov. 26, '26

—lipoid fixation test of Meinicke, [A. Blumberg] *U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 591-597, June '27

—serodiagnosis of syphilis in cadaver, [C. Krauspe] *Klin.Wchenschr.* 5: 2263, Nov. 26, '26

—serodiagnosis of syphilis in cadaver, [E. Meinicke] *Klin.Wchenschr.* 5: 1926-1927, Oct. 8, '26

—reliability, Meinicke microreaction, [E. Meinicke] *Med. Klin.* 22: 2002, Dec. 24, '26

—cause of failure of Wassermann and Meinicke reactions, [W. Engelhardt] *Dermat.Wchenschr.* 84: 332-337, March 5, '27

—Meinicke microreaction, [H. Spranger] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1765-1766, Nov. 12, '26

—Meinicke reaction for syphilis, [B. F. Brugh, R. H. Landon & E. Laird] *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 149-150, March '27

—practical value of Meinicke's turbidity reaction, [F. Szirmal] *München.med.Wchenschr.* 74: 62-64, Jan. 14, '27

technic, Meinicke reaction in hanging drops in dark field, [W. Hartwich] *Psychiat.-neurolog.Wchenschr.* 29: 4-7, Jan. 1, '27

—Meinicke's micro-method, [L. Feuerstein] *Wien.klin.Wchenschr.* 40: 122, Jan. '27

—Meinicke's microreaction, [K. Strelow] *München.med.Wchenschr.* 74: 69, Jan. 14, '27

—microreaction in physician's laboratory, [W. Hartwich] *Dermat.Wchenschr.* 83: 1671-1674, Nov. 13, '26

**MEIOSTAGMIN REACTION:** See Cancer, diagnosis

**MEISCHKE, M.**, Beitrag zur operativen Behandlung der gastrocolischen Fistel, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 139-147, '26

**MEISEN, V.**, Injection treatment of varicose veins and its sequelae, *Uges.f.Læger* 89: 47-56, Jan. 20, '27

**MEISNER, W.**, Die syphilitischen Erkrankungen des Auges, *Ergebn.d.ges.Med.* 9: 183-208, '26

**MEIXNER, K.**, Zur Kenntnis der Schädelsprünge bei Schussverletzungen, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med.* 9: 1-12, Dec. 8, '26

**MEKIE, E. C.**, Hereditary haemorrhagic telangiectasia, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 423, March 5, '27

**MELANCHOLIA**

See also Insanity, manic depressive

—associated with vitiligo, [C. J. Parhon & Desevici] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 39-43, Jan. 27, '27

—with reduced degree of consciousness, [D. Wiersma] *Psychiat.en Neurol.Bi.* 31: 67-90, Jan.-April '27

—complications and sequelae, hypertonía and contracture of fingers, [Leroy & Nacht] *Bull.Soc.clin.de méd. ment.* 14: 82, May-July '26

—melancholia, with institutional detention, followed by dementia, [R. Leroy] *Bull.Soc.clin.de méd. ment.* 14: 78-82, May-July '26

—syphilitic meningitis, [V. Truelie & R. Prugnaud] *Bull.Soc.clin.de méd. ment.* 14: 73-78, May-July '26

—three cases of lesions of sympathetic innervation of suprarenal glands in melancholic conditions, [S. De Leo] *Neurologica* 3: 284-303, Sept.-Oct. '26

**MELAND, O. N., SOILAND, A., and COSTOLOW, W. E.**, Metastatic colloid in treatment of cancer; preliminary report, *Radiology* 8: 469-474, June '27

**MELANDER, L. W., and CRAIGIE, J. H.**, Nature of resistance of *Berberis* spp. to *Puccinia graminis*, *Phytopathology* 17: 95-114, Feb. '27

**MELANIN**

See also Eyes, melanosis; Sarcoma, melanosarcoma; Tumors, melanoma

—study of pigment in Addison's disease, [C. L. Spohr & R. A. Moore] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 438-441, Feb. '27

**MELANIN**—Continued

—tyrosinase-tyrosine reaction: production from tyrosine of 5-6-dihydroxyindole and 5-6-dihydroxyindole-2-carboxylic acid, precursors of melanin, [H. S. Raper] *Biochem.J.* 21: 89-96, '27

—pigmentation, experimental production of melanin in Lepidoptera, [C. R. Plunkett] *Am.Naturalist* 61: 82-88, Jan.-Feb. '27

—leukoplakia upon precancerous melanosis of lip, [A. Nanta] *Ann.de dermat.et syph.* 7: 645-649, Nov. '26

—melanoderma from tar products, [E. Freund] *Glor. Ital.di dermat.e sifil.* 67: 1348-1381, Oct. '26

—rôle of pyrrol and indol in origin of cutaneous melanin pigmentation, [P. Introzzi] *Glor.ital.di dermat.e sifil.* 67: 1414-1457, Oct. '26

**MELANODERMA:** See Melanin, pigmentation**MELASMA SUPRARENAL:** See Addison's Disease

**MELCHIOR, E.**, Studien zur antiken Chirurgie: die Chirurgie des Celsus, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 129-138, '26

Zur Theorie der chölmischen Blutungen, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 139: 162-169, '27

Zur Frage des "Circulus" nach Gastroenterostomie, *Klin.Wchenschr.* 6: 90, Jan. 8, '27

—**ROSENTHAL, F., and WISLICKI, L.**, Ueber das Krankheitsbild des Cholangios, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 194-196, Jan. 22, '27

**MELCZER, N.**, Zur Biochemie der Hauttuberkulose; über die Menge des fettsäurehaltigen Fermentes in der tuberkulösen Haut, (*Lupus vulg., Tbc. verrucosa cutis*), *Dermat.Wchenschr.* (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a) 83: 1859-1862, '26

Zur Biochemie der Hauttuberkulose. Ueber den Phenolase- und Diastasegehalt der tuberkulösen Haut, (*Lupus vulg., Tbc. verrucosa cutis*), *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 381-384, '26

Experimentelle Erzeugung von Bindegewebsstumoren. Ueber das Alveolaraarkom der geteerten Ratte, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 398-403, '26

Zur Biochemie der Hauttuberkulose: Die Atmungsgeschwindigkeit der tuberkulösen Haut, *Dermat.Ztschr.* 49: 160-167, Nov. '26

Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Fermente der menschlichen Haut, *Dermat.Ztschr.* 49: 252-261, Dec. '26

Ueber die Menge der Blutphenolase in den verschiedenen Dermatosen, *Dermat.Wchenschr.* 84: 317-321, March 5, '27

**MELANA**

**neonatorum**, [J. G. Grant] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 233, Feb. 5, '27

—case of melana neonatorum, [J. P. Little] *J.Boy.Army M.Corp* 48: 63, Jan. '27

—with esophageal ulcer, [S. Diamantopoulos] *Ztschr.f. Kinderh.* 42: 606-621, '26

**MELENEY, F. L.**, Seasonal incidence of hemolytic streptococcus in nose and throat in surgical operating personnel; significance of masking during operation, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1392-1394, April 30, '27

—**JOBLING, J. W., and BERG, B. N.**, Experimental chronic duodenal obstruction: technic and physiology, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 752-761, March '27

Experimental chronic duodenal obstruction; bacteriology, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 762-771, March '27

**MELICOW, M. M., and GILE, H. H.**, Radiographic simulation of renal calculi by papillomata of skin; report of 2 cases, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 230-231, Feb. '27

**MELIOIDOSIS**

—melioidosis: culture of *B. whitmorei* from Saigon, [A. T. Stanton & W. Fletcher] *J.Hyg.* 26: 31-32, March '27

—melioidosis in Cochín China, [R. Pons & M. Advier] *J.Hyg.* 26: 28-30, March '27

—melioidosis in horse, [A. T. Stanton, W. Fletcher & S. L. Symonds] *J.Hyg.* 26: 33-35, March '27

**MELLI, G.**, Di alcune proprietà fisico-chimiche degli essudati e trasudati, *Riforma med.* 42: 939-942, Oct. 4, '26

**de MELLO, F.**, Note complementaire sur quelques faits concernant le phénomène de formol gelification, *Arq. indo-portug.de med.e hist.nat.* 3: 86-99, '26

—**and ALVARES, J. M.**, Cercarias parasitas do Indoplanorbis exustus em Gôa, *Arq.indo-portug.de med.e hist.nat.* 3: 245-249, '26

—**and CABRAL, J.**, Essais de culture du bacille de Hansen, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 771-774, Nov. 10, '26

Les insectes sont-ils susceptibles de transmettre la lèpre? *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 774-777, Nov. 10, '26 [Discussion, 778]

Resultats d'injections d'eparseno sur deux malades de lèpre mixte, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 779, Nov. 10, '26

—**and CAMOTIN, V.**, Premier cas autochtone de bouton d'Orient à Gôa, *Arq.indo-portug.de med.e hist.nat.* 3: 295, '26

**de MELLO, G.**, Rhinorrhagias, *Gaz.clin.* 24: 158-163, Sept. '26

- de MELLO, O.**, Contribuição para o conhecimento dos ophidios brasileiros, Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 19: 127-131, '26 (English transl., pp. 133-137)
- MELLO, U., and POGGIO, C.**, La vaccinazione antirabbica del bovino. Contributo sperimentale, Ann.d'ig. 37: 9-27, Jan. '27
- MELLON, R. R.**, Studies in microbic heredity; microbic dissociation in vivo as illustrated by case of sub-acute septicopyemia, J.Bact. 13: 99-111, Feb. '27
- MELLY, B., and von BORZA, J.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Wesen der Krebsdisposition, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 262: 275-285, '26
- MELNIKOFF, A.**, Die Architektur des Zwölffingerdarmes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) 82: 241-285, Jan. 27, '27
- MELSON, O. C.**, Jaundice, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 23: 129-132, Jan. '27
- MELTZER, P. E.**, Anatomy and physiology of ear; review of literature from October, 1925 to October, 1926, Arch.Otolaryng. 5: 168-187, Feb. '27
- MELVILLE, C. H.**, Military hygiene and sanitation; retrospect, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 48: 24-37, Jan. '27
- MELVILLE, S.**, Radiography as it affects assurability of operators, Lancet 1: 319-320, Feb. 5, '27
- Chest radiography in diagnosis, West London M.J. 32: 1-14, Jan. '27
- MELZNER, E.**, Zur Bewertung der endständigen und der seitlichen Darmverengung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 142: 505-511, '26
- Angeborener Brustmuskelddefekt und Unfall, Arch.f.klin. Chir. 144: 131-137, '27
- and **KIRSCHNER**, Betrachtungen über die zwei- und dreischichtige Naht des Bauchdeckenschnittes in der Mittellinie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 200: 410-427, '27
- MEMBRANE, TYMPANIC**: See Ear, tympanum
- MEMBRANES**  
See also Collodion, membranes; Osmosis and Permeability  
—experiments with cellophane as sterilizable dialyzable membrane, [F. L. Wilson] Arch.Path. & Lab.Med. 3: 239, Feb. '27  
—filtration through living membrane, [S. Amberg & L. G. Rowntree] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 24: 309-310, Jan. '27
- MEMMESHEIMER, A. M.**, Einige Versuche über die Quellung der Froschhaut, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 152: 385-397, '26
- Die Bedeutung der physikalischen Chemie für die Dermatologie, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 319-321, Feb. 12, '27
- and **WIELER, J.**, Das Endothelsymptom bei Syphilis während der Salvarsanbehandlung, Dermat. Ztschr. 49: 241-247, Dec. '26
- MEMORY**  
—experiments on destruction of memory in paresis, [L. Stanojevic] Arch.f.Psychiat. 79: 170-174, '26  
—experiments on writing as mnemonic factor, [N. Ruschel] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 57: 139-164, Nov. 30, '26
- MENAGH, F. R.**, Results of treatment in bronchial asthma, Ann.Clin.Med. 5: 656-662, Jan. '27
- MENARD, MAXIME**: See Obituaries
- MENASCI, R.**, Broncopneumonie da influenza e tromboarterite dell'aorta addominale, Riforma med. 43: 149-151, Feb. 14, '27
- MENDE, I.**, Ueber eine Familie hereditär degenerativer Taubstummer mit mongoloidem Einschlag und teilweisem Leukismus der Haut und Haare, Arch.f. Kinderh. 79: 214-222, Oct. '26
- MENDEL, K.**, Epilepsie und Malaria, Med.Klin. 22: 1770-1771, Nov. 12, '26
- Gutachten über einen Fall von Rentenneurose, Med.Klin. 22: 1807-1808, Nov. 19, '26
- MENDEL, L. B., and others**, Physiological effects of diets unusually rich in protein or inorganic salts, J.Biol. Chem. 71: 317-350, Jan. '27
- and **ARNOLD, R. M.**, Interrelationships between chemical composition of blood and lymph of dog, J.Biol. Chem. 72: 189-211, March '27
- **WINTERS, J. C., and SMITH, A. H.**, Effects of dietary deficiencies on growth of certain body systems and organs, Am.J.Physiol. 80: 576-593, May '27
- MENDEL'S LAW**: See under Heredity
- MENDELSON, I. W.**, Responsibility of interstate common carriers in supplying safe drinking water to passengers and crew, Pub.Health Rep. 42: 868-871, April 1, '27
- MENDELSON, R. W.**, Clinical observations from Central Hospital, Bangkok, Siam, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 15: 298-303, March '27
- Immediate effect on liver temperature as result of lowering intragastric temperature with ice-water, J.Trop. Med. 30: 64-67, March 1, '27
- Chronic broncho-spirochaetosis with acute exacerbation, J.Trop.Med. 30: 126-127, May 16, '27
- MENDERSHAUSEN, A., and KÖHN, H.**, Colospasmus und apastischer Ileus im Anschluss an Grippe, Med.Klin. 22: 2025-2027, Dec. 31, '26
- MENDES, G.**, La cura della tubercolosi con l'aurotiosolfato di sodio (Sanocrysina), Policlinico (sez.prat.) 33: 1701, Dec. 6; 1743, Dec. 13, '26
- MENDES da COSTA, S.**, Case of lupus hypertrophicus, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 897, Feb. 12, '27
- MENDEZ, A.**, Diagnostico en obstetricia, Rev.Assoc.med. mex. 5: 1548; 1590, '26
- MENDLOWICZ, L.**, Ueber die Meinicke'sche Trübungsreaktion für Liquoruntersuchungen (Modifikation von Untersteiner), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 2030-2031, Nov. 26, '26
- de MENDONÇA, J.**, Technica da urethrotomia externa, Arch.brasil.de med. 16: 703-708, Nov. '26
- MENDONÇA CASTRO**, Indicações da insulina, Arch.brasil. de med. 17: 19-36, Jan. '27
- MENEGAUX, G.**, Les perforations d'ulcères gastriques et duodénaux, Progrès med. 41: 1907-1910, Dec. 7, '26
- MENÉNDEZ, F. J., RODRÍGUEZ PÉREZ, J., and MARTÍNEZ OLANO, E.**, Notas sobre la enfermedad de Banti, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 31: 545, Oct. 10, '26
- MENESTRINA, G.**, Astigmatismo corneale ed ametropie assill, Arch.di ottal. 33: 399-438, Sept. '26
- Di un nuovo tipo di stereoscopia per mezzo di anaglifi fotografici. (Nota preventiva), Arch.di ottal. 33: 487-498, Nov. '26
- MENETRIER, M. P.**, Documents inédits concernant Magendie, Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. 20: 251-258, July-Aug. '26
- MENETRIER, P.**, Laennec et la découverte de l'auscultation, Presse méd. 34: 1586, Dec. 18, '26
- MENFORMON**: See Hormones, sex
- MENGEL, J., and LUERS, H.**, Phytochemische Reduktion von Chinonen, Biochem.Ztschr. 179: 238-247, '26
- MENGER, R., and BETTZICHE, F.**, Ueber die Einwirkung von Grignardreagen auf Aminosäuren; Synthese von Peptidalkoholen, Spaltung durch Säure und Alkali, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 161: 37-65, '26
- **WOLF, K., and BETTZICHE, F.**, Ueber die Einwirkung von Grignardreagen auf Aminosäuren; versuche mit Acylaminosäuren und Peptiden, Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. 160: 270-300, '26
- MENGUY, A.**, Considérations sur la chirurgie de l'amygdale non dégénérée, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx 45: 1135-1162, Dec. '26
- MENHADEN FISH MEAL; MENHADEN OIL**: See Diet and Dietetics, experimental studies
- MENIERE'S DISEASE**: See Vertigo
- MENINGES**  
See also Arachnoid; Dura Mater  
—development of reactions of meninges in course of syphilis, [B. Dujardin] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 918-923, Feb. 19, '27  
—infectious endocarditis complicated by meningial syndrome; case, [E. Moretti] Pensiero med. 15: 603-605, Nov. 10, '26  
—meningial reactions to various diseases in children, [L. Babonneix] Monde méd. 36: 970-983, Dec. 15, '26  
—multilocular cyst of optic nerve meninges; case, [M. Cohen & L. H. Meeker] Arch.Opth. 56: 211-220, May '27
- cancer, meningial carcinomatosis**, with report of case, [M. R. Guttman] Illinois M.J. 51: 62-65, Jan. '27
- metastatic meningo-encephalic carcinomatosis without tumefaction, [L. H. Cornwall] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 17: 466-470, April '27
- hematoma, chronic subdural hematoma**; report of 7 cases, [C. W. Rand] Arch.Surg. 14: 1136-1165, June '27
- spontaneous subdural hematoma in which diagnosis was missed during life; case, [F. T. Lord] M.Clin.N. Amer. 10: 1119-1129, March '27
- hemorrhage**: See also Brain, hemorrhage; Infants, New-Born, hemorrhage in; Pachymeningitis, hemorrhagic  
—brain, medulla and cord, [E. Herman] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 105: 667-703, '26
- in beginning of general paralysis, [R. Targowia] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1525-1531, Nov. 4, '26
- meningial hemorrhage in syphilitic new-born [Schmitz] Nourrisson 15: 28-31, Jan. '27
- spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage; four cases, [H. Barber & H. C. Taylor] Lancet 1: 541-543, March 12, '27
- subarachnoid hemorrhage from medicolegal point of view, [W. Munck] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 65: 484-496, May '27
- with nervous sequelae; relation to epidemic encephalitis; case, [P. Lechelle & T. Alajouanine] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 68-75, Feb. 3, '27
- permeability**, [V. Kafka] Med.Klin. 23: 83, Jan. 21, '27
- active immunization by meningial route, [S. Muter-milch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 945-947, Oct. 22, '26
- demonstration of permeability of membranes by bromine method, [F. K. Walter] Arch.f.Psychiat. 79: 363-374, '27

**MENINGES, permeability—Continued**

- effect of urotropine upon immunized meningeal cavity, [S. Muternlich] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1018, Oct. 29, '26
- experiments on penetration of mercury into central nervous system, [H. Hoff] *Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.* 45: 20-31, '26
- filtration experiments with bacteriophage employing physiological filter-pla, dura and arachnoid, [E. B. McKinley & M. Holden] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 595-598, March '27
- in mental diseases, [F. Kant] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 581-584, '26
- increase in vasculo-meningeal permeability to viruses by action of dyes, [M. Le Fèvre de Arric & M. Millet] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 206, Jan. 28, '27
- surgery of spinal cord and its membranes, [D. Armour] *Lancet* 1: 691-697, April 2, '27
- tumors: See also Brain, tumors; Spinal Cord, tumors; etc.

—[B. Baroni] *Riv.di patol.nerv.* 31: 614-621, Nov.-Dec. '26

- diffuse tumors of leptomeninges; two cases in which process was revealed only by microscope, [C. L. Connor & H. Cushing] *Arch.Path.& Lab.Med.* 3: 374-392, March '27
- leptomeningiomas (endotheliomas) of spinal cord, [J. R. Learmonth] *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 397-471, Jan. '27
- pathology of multiple diffuse endotheliomata, [J. Casper] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.* 96: 85-111, '27
- wounds and injuries, rupture of meningeal vessels without cranial fracture, [M. Baculescu] *Rev.de chir.* 64: 457-473, '26

**MENINGISM**

- after lumbar puncture, [F. Golla & G. Herrmann] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1951-1954, Dec. 17, '26
- meningism of sucklings in Japan from lead-poisoning, [I. Hirai] *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 137-138, Feb. '27
- meningismus of obscure origin following stretching of adductors of hips; case, [M. F. F. Brown & R. G. Gordon] *J.Neurol.& Psychopath.* 7: 233-236, Jan. '27
- meningitis and meningism, [H. Mautner] *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* (supp No. 52) 39: 1-14, '26

**MENINGITIS**

- See also Meningococci; Meningo-Encephalitis; Pachymeningitis
- cerebrospinal meningitis, [J. C. Doane] *Am.J.Nursing* 27: 247-251, April '27
- deafmutism following scarlatinal meningitis; 2 cases, [Nager] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 137, Feb. 5, '27
- epidemic meningitis in first 3 months of life, [J. B. Neal & H. W. Jackson] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1299-1300, April 23, '27
- in cattle, [J. van Zijverden] *Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk.* 53: 1065, Dec. 1, '26
- in new-born, [D. Karplus] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 250-253, Feb. 24, '27
- laboratory experiences with epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, [S. R. Hassler] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 161-164, Jan. '27
- lymphocytic meningitis of otitic origin; surgical treatment; 2 cases, [H. Aloin] *J.de méd.de Lyon* 7: 579-583, Dec. 5, '26
- meningeal involvement in endocarditis; case, [H. A. Mascheroni & J. F. Tourreilles] *Semana méd.* 1: 366-369, Feb. 10, '27
- meningitis and meningism, [H. Mautner] *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* (supp. No. 52) 39: 1-14, '26
- meningitis as complication of pregnancy, [A. M. Macqueen] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 325-326, Feb. 19, '27
- meningitis complicating subacute bacterial endocarditis, with report of case, [F. J. Smith & D. M. Brumfield] *Am.Heart J.* 2: 446-449, April '27
- nursing care in cerebrospinal meningitis, [S. Goostrey] *Am.J.Nursing* 27: 252-254, April '27
- pyocyanous infection in infants, [H. Chiari] *Centralbl. f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.* 38: 483-489, Oct. 15, '26
- study of paths of infection to brain, meninges, and venous blood sinuses from neighbouring peripheral foci of inflammation; acute infection of left sphenoidal air sinus; cavernous sinus thrombosis with organization of clot; leptomeningitis; operation; death; autopsy; with microscopic examination of cavernous blood sinuses and sphenoidal air sinuses, [A. L. Turner & F. E. Reynolds] *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 42: 181-191, March '27
- tabes with and without meningitis, [G. R. Lafora] *Med.iberá* 2: 531-533, Dec. 11, '26
- therapeutic investigations (induction of aseptic meningitis; intensive use of bromides; therapeutic malaria; endocrine therapy) carried out at Ranchi European Mental Hospital, [O. Berkeley-Hill] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 243-247, May '27
- unusual case of meningitis, [R. Marshall & L. G. Morrison] *M.Press* 123: 279, April 6, '27

**MENINGITIS—Continued**

- cerebrospinal fluid in, sugar, phosphorus and lactic acid content in meningitis, [H. Behrendt & O. Helm] *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 255-259, '26
- clear cerebrospinal fluid; case, [Ducamp] *Progrès méd.* 41: 1781-1785, Nov. 27, '26
- night-blue (electro-positive colloid dye) reaction to show increase of albumin in cerebrospinal fluid, [H. Rosenfeld] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 118, Jan. 15, '27
- test for tryptophan in diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, [G. Aiello] *Riforma med.* 43: 35-37, Jan. 10, '27
- complications and sequels, massive collapse of lungs, complicating case of acute meningitis, [N. Kietz] *Lancet* 1: 179-180, Jan. 22, '27
- cerebrospinal meningitis complicated by prolonged asthenia, [R. Benon] *Clinique,Paris* 21: 302, Oct. '26
- paralysis of third nerve due to basilar meningitis, [L. J. Brussilowsky] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 105: 72-75, '26
- surgery of postmeningitic adhesions of spinal cord, [Hohlbau] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 723-727, '26
- diagnosis: See also Meningitis, cerebrospinal fluid in
- cerebrospinal fever, [P. Richmond] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 304-309, April '27
- cerebrospinal meningitis simulating malaria; 2 cases, [M. Misasi] *Pediatría* 34: 1372-1375, Dec. 15, '26
- general diagnosis, [G. Marañon] *Med.iberá* 2: 9, July 10, '26
- meningococcus infection of malarial type with purpura, merging, after 41 days, into cerebrospinal meningitis, [M. C. J. Fauque] *Arch.de méd.et pharm. mil.* 85: 296-299, Nov. '26
- etiology and pathogenesis, aberrant hypotympanic cells as focus of paramastoiditis and meningitis, [E. Escat & P. Rigaud] *Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx* 45: 1005-1014, Nov. '26
- case due to *Micrococcus melitensis*, [Desage, Pellerin & Viferta] *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 452-460, Oct. '26
- chronic otitis media complicated by cholesteatoma, labyrinthitis and suppurative meningitis, with recovery, [B. F. Glowacki] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 230-233, March '27
- five cases attributable to inflammation of neuraxis, [D. Denéchau] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hóp.de Paris* 50: 1592-1599, Nov. 25, '26
- from mumps, [M. Del Sel] *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 417-424, Oct. 10, '26
- from Pfeiffer's bacillus, [C. Pelfort] *Arch.de méd.d.enf.* 30: 137-151, March '27
- influenzal; case, [R. Silvestrini] *Riforma med.* 43: 169-171, Feb. 21, '27
- influenzal meningitis and sepsis with abscess of knee-joint in child aged one and one half years, [R. von Gavel] *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 79: 161-170, Oct. '26
- meningitis associated with *R. proteus*; case, [G. Bewley & E. S. Horgan] *Lancet* 1: 819-820, April 16, '27
- meningitis, due to tubercle bacillus and a diplococcus closely allied to *Micrococcus tetragenes*; case, [J. Todesco] *Lancet* 1: 338, Feb. 12, '27
- otitic meningitis and brain abscess; recovery, with operation, [V. K. Hart] *Laryngoscope* 37: 208-211, March '27
- six cases; one post-vaccinal, rest indeterminate, [Denéchau] *Arch.méd.d'Angers* 30: 188, Dec. '26
- Streptococcus mucosus and Diplococcus mucosus, [E. Urbantschitsch] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 16: 129-147, July 31, '26
- typhoid meningitis; case, [A. Schweisagut] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 215, Jan. 29, '27
- meningococcic, meningitis with examination of cerebrospinal fluid; case, [D. Macmillan & J. Race] *Lancet* 1: 128, Jan. 15, '27
- endemic meningococcus meningitis; quantitative sugar and chloride content of cerebrospinal fluid during specific serum therapy, [J. P. Caffey, S. McLean & R. C. Sullivan] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1859-1865, June 11, '27
- serum treatment of meningococci meningitis by combined cistern and lumbar injections, [A. E. Bennett & E. E. Simmons] *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 54-57, Feb. '27
- pneumococcic, pneumococcal meningitis, with complete recovery following serum (meningococcic and pneumococcic) treatment; case, [A. S. Simpson] *Lancet* 1: 390-391, Feb. 19, '27
- fulminant form with insidious onset; case, [Achar] *Rev.gén.de clin.et de therap.* 40: 865-868, Dec. 25, '26
- rapid method for typing in pneumococcal meningitis, [H. J. Gondolf] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 295-296, Jan. '27
- serous, injuries to head from blunt force, [A. Tietze] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 523-610, '26
- etiology, semeiology and X-ray diagnosis with iodipin as agent of contrast in spinal canal, [F. Hiller] *Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir.* 40: 73-79, '26

**MENINGITIS, serous**—Continued

- suppurative labyrinthitis; serous meningitis; recovery, [R. T. Atkins] *Laryngoscope* 37: 366-367, May '27
- surgery of spinal cord and its membranes (meningitis serosa circumscripta), [D. Armour] *Lancet* 1: 533-537, March 12, '27
- staphylococci**, staphylococcus infection of spinal meninges, [K. Emerson] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 465-467, March 24, '27
- streptococci** meningitis of otitic origin; report of case, [E. J. Huenekens & A. V. Stoesser] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 779-783, May '27
- syphilitic**, complicated by melancholia, [V. Truelle & R. Prugnault] *Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.mént.* 14: 73-78, May-July '26
- two cases, [F. Russi] *Rinasc.med.* 4: 7-9, Jan. 1, '27
- therapy**, physiological factors in control of otitic meningitis, [W. P. Eagleton] *Laryngoscope* 37: 113-120, Feb. '27
- cerebrospinal fever, [P. Richmond] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 304-309, April '27
- five cases attributable to inflammation of neuraxis; improvement of 4 under sodium salicylate, [D. Denéchau] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1592-1599, Nov. 25, '26
- hexamethylenamine (methenamine) in meningeal infections, [A. E. Brunschwig] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 369-372, April '27
- septic meningitis, [K. Schmidt] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2079, Dec. 3, '26
- suppurative meningitis in children, [K. Stolte] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 139: 176-183, '27
- treatment of acute infectious and contagious diseases with especial reference to scarlet fever, erysipelas, measles and meningitis, [J. H. Musser] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1125-1127, April 9, '27
- tuberculous**, after injury, [F. Schultze] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2009-2011, Nov. 26, '26
- cure of case, [G. Vedran] *Pensiero med.* 15: 687-689, Dec. 10, '26
- diagnosis by tryptophan in cerebrospinal fluid, [G. Aiello] *Riforma med.* 43: 35-37, Jan. 10, '27
- diagnosis of tuberculous basilar meningitis, [O. Götte] *Med.Klin.* 23: 286, Feb. 25, '27
- differentiation from encephalitis lethargica, [P. Ribierre & P. Renault] *Paris méd.* 2: 430-432, Nov. 27, '26
- general symptoms in children, [H. Schlack] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 536-542, '26
- infantile paralysis and tuberculous meningitis, [R. Taylor] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 171-173, April 15, '27
- meningitis in different stages of tuberculosis, [H. Slepier] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 311-314, '26
- pathogenesis in children at age of 2-15, [R. Debré & Cremlieu-Alcan] *Rev.franç.de Pédiat.* 2: 604-630, Nov. '26
- permanent subcutaneous drainage, [M. R. Castex, N. Romano & K. A. Eyherabide] *Rev.Soc.de med.int. & tsiol.* 2: 661-671, '26
- pleuritis, meningitis and peritonitis in different stages of tuberculosis, [G. Liebermeister] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 301-302, '26
- recovery, [O. Wiese] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1937, Nov. 12, '26
- tonic neck reflexes and their clinical significance in tuberculous meningitis in children, [I. S. Wechsler] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 989-1000, Jan. '27
- tuberculous meningitis, [G. C. Daniel] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 448-449, May '27
- tuberculous meningitis and trauma, [F. Zollinger] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1209-1216, Dec. 18, '26
- unusual case of tuberculosis meningitis, [R. W. Benton] *West.M.Rev.* 32: 29-32, Jan. '27

**MENINGOCOCCI**

See also under Meningitis

**antisera**: See Meningitis, meningococci; Meningitis, pneumococci**bacteriophage**: See Bacteriophage**culture**, rapid death of meningococcus and gonococcus in oxygenated cultures; part played by development of unduly alkaline reaction, [H. V. Phelon, G. M. Duthie & J. W. McLeod] *J.Path. & Bact.* 30: 133-149, Jan. '27**enzymes**, studies on bacterial enzymes; meningococcus maltase, [J. M. Neill & E. L. Gaspari] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 151-162, Jan. '27—studies on bacterial enzymes; meningococcus peptonase, [J. M. Neill & W. L. Fleming] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 163-168, Jan. '27**infection**, meningococcemia and streptococcemia in infant, [A. Cozzari] *Pediatrics* 34: 1073-1077, Oct. 1, '26—case of meningococci septicemia, [V. de Lavergne & E. Carrot] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1713-1718, Dec. 16, '26—cases, [C. Scialino] *Med.ital.* 7: 650-664, Nov. '26—chronic type of meningococci septicemia, [A. Perin] *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1253-1267, '26**MENINGOCOCCI, infection**—Continued

- meningococcus B. septicemia, [J. Challer, P. Giraud & M. Morel] *J.de méd.de Lyon* 7: 565-578, Dec. 5, '26
- of malarial type with purpura, merging, after 41 days, into cerebrospinal meningitis, [M. C. J. Fauqué] *Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil.* 85: 296-299, Nov. '26
- purpura fulminans due to meningococcus; case, [S. Battley] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 244-248, Feb. '27
- slow form, [A. Lechner] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1962-1963, Dec. 17, '26

**MENINGO-ENCEPHALITIS**

See also Encephalitis; Meningitis

- chronic or subacute herpetic meningo-encephalitis in rabbit with observations on calcification, [C. Da Fano] *J.Path. & Bact.* 30: 67-95, Jan. '27
- experimental production of meningo-encephalitis of mumps, [M. H. Gordon] *Lancet* 1: 652-653, March 26, '27
- polyneuritis, myelitis and meningoencephalitis, [H. Higier] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 104: 453-465, '26

**MENISCUS**: See Semilunar Cartilages**MENITOFF, A., and BEUTNER, R.** Proteins and non-protein colloids as bioelectric models, *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 462-464, Feb. '27Influence of salt content of colloids upon their electromotive forces which may explain bioelectric currents, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 759-763, April '27**MENNELL, Z.** Teaching of ether anesthesia, with report of 4 deaths under ether, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Anaesthetics)* 20: 1-6, Jan. '27**MENNINGER, K. A.** Crime as medical problem, *Texas State J.Med.* 23: 20-23, May '27**MENNITI, I.** Il pneumotorace artificiale nelle varie forme di tubercolosi polmonare, *Arch.di biol.* 3: 13-15, Nov.-Dec. '26La diagnosi delle neoplasie con l'enzimoreazione, *Arch.di biol.* 3: 17, Nov.-Dec. '26**MENNONNA, G.** Di una lieve epidemia di febbre del tre giorni, *Med.prat.* 11: 451-459, Dec. 31, '26**MENON, K. K.** Case of genital atresia, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 25-26, Jan. '27**MENOPAUSE**—physiological changes, [H. Eymer] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 385-390, Feb. 26, '27**blood pressure in**, [H. Leffeldt] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2889-2895, Nov. 6, '26—hypertension, [F. Munk] *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 403-417, '26**disorders**, ambulatory curettage in climacteric hemorrhage and suspected cancer, [F. v. Mikulicz-Radecki] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2074-2075, Dec. 3, '26—ambulant curettage under local anesthesia in climacteric hemorrhage, [Schaedel] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 368, Feb. 25, '27—discussion on climacteric arthritis, [various authors] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Balneol. & Climatol.)* 20: 1-17, March '27—diseases of menopause, [H. B. Anderson] *Canad.J.Med. & Surg.* 61: 39-42, Feb. '27—excessive and irregular uterine bleeding in middle-aged women, [S. G. Luker] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 912-914, May 21, '27—joint diseases, [W. His] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 26-31, Nov. '26—psychoneuroses of radiotherapeutic menopause, [J. A. Corscaden] *Tr.Sect.Radiol., A.M.A.* pp. 69-80, '26—radium in treatment of menopausal hemorrhage without demonstrable lesion, [W. Neill, Jr.] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1867-1868, June 11, '27—rheumatoid affections, [J. Dalsace & C. O. Guillaumin] *Gynecet Obst.* 15: 10-17, Jan. '27—Tetraphorin in complications of physiological and roentgen climacteric, [A. Landeker] *Med.Klin.* 23: 98, Jan. 21, '27—therapeutic ovarian grafts in sterility and disorders of menopause, [A. Loeser] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1637-1640, Oct. 22, '26—treating menopause, [L. A. Enge] *California & West. Med.* 26: 70-72, Jan. '27**MENORRHAGIA**: See Menopause, disorders; Menstruation, disorders**MENOTOXICOSIS**: See Menstruation, disorders**MENSCH, H., and du MESNIL de ROCHEMONT, R.** Ueber ein einfaches Verfahren zur Bestimmung des Grades einer Bewegungsstörung und seine Anwendung auf die tabische Ataxie, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat.* 105: 237-246, '26Ueber die Wirkung des Tetraphors bei Tabes dorsalis, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat.* 105: 247-256, '26**MENSI, E., and SEGAGNI, S.** Tossina e anatosina differenziale nell'immunizzazione attiva contro la difterite, *Clin.ed ig.infant.* 1: 2-12, Nov. 15, '26**MENSING, E. H., and DIETERLE, J. O.** Lumbar sympathectomy by abdominal route in Raynaud's disease, *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 30-31, Jan. '27

## MENSTRUATION

- field of vision and color sense, [F. Lorenzetti] *Ann. di ostet.* 48: 765-782, Dec. '26
- functional tests of liver, [A. G. Neumann] *Rev. méd. del Rosario* 16: 439-457, Nov. '26
- histology of breast during normal or disordered menstruation, [A. Rosenberg] *Virchow's Arch.f.path. Anat.* 262: 298-303, '26 [comment by H. Dieckmann, 304]
- hysteroplasty for conservation of menstruation; preliminary report, [S. Di Palma] *New York State J. Med.* 27: 541-544, May 15, '27
- influence on physiology and bacteriology of vagina, [R. Demme & U. Baltzer] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 900-912, '27
- menstrual function in relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. C. Burrows] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 365-367, June '27
- harmful effects of menstrual toxin on female organism, [B. Aschner] *Zentralbl.f.inn.Med.* 48: 58-74, Jan. 15, '27
- menstruation and suicide, [M. Steiner] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 2120-2121, Dec. 10, '26
- menstruation, pregnancy and pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Bauer] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1137-1142, Nov. 27, '26
- metastatic or embolic endometriosis, due to menstrual dissemination of endometrial tissue into venous circulation, [J. A. Sampson] *Am.J.Path.* 3: 93-110, March '27
- microscopical examination of uterine blood, [H. Roter] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 607-610, March 5, '27
- ocular symptoms during catamenia, [A. W. D'Ombrian] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 564, March 26, '27
- persistent regular menstruation throughout entire periods of successive pregnancies; report of case, [D. Deutschman] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 478-480, April 6, '27
- sexual cycle and color of hair, [H. Schlosser] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 3268-3274, Dec. 18, '26
- studies of metabolism of women; variations in lipid content of blood in relation to menstrual cycle, [R. Okey & R. E. Boyden] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 261-281, March '27
- sugar content of cerebrospinal fluid and menstrual cycle, [K. Hellmuth] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2741-2747, Oct. 23, '26
- viability of cast-off menstrual endometrium, [R. S. Cron & G. Gey] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 645-647, May '27
- blood in, platelets,** [G. Hirsch & E. Hartmann] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2883-2889, Nov. 6, '26
- cessation:** See Menopause
- disorders:** See also Dysmenorrhea
  - autohemotherapy for menotoxiosis, [A. I. Mallin] *Dermat.Wchnschr. (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a)* 83: 1881-1883, '26
  - benign uterine hemorrhage, [J. P. Keith, D. Y. Keith & J. C. Bell] *South.M.J.* 20: 43-47, Jan. '27
  - corpus luteum extract in treatment of genital hemorrhages and amenorrhea, [K. Dückelmann] *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 40: 60, Jan. 13, '27
  - eczema in menstrual disorders treated with ovarian extract, [P. Stancanelli] *Rassegna di clin. terap.e sc. aff.* 25: 304-312, Sept.-Oct. '26
  - favorable results of treatment with Agomensin and Sistomensin, [C. Hofer] *Med.Klin.* 23: 139, Jan. 28, '27
  - glandular therapy (Hemostop) in menorrhagia, [F. Vogel] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1365-1368, Nov. 18, '26
  - in influenza, [B. Cimbmann] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1149-1153, Nov. 27, '26
  - menorrhagia as symptom of myxedema, [H. Gardiner-Hill & J. F. Smith] *Lancet* 1: 862-864, April 23, '27
  - premenstrual fever from endocrine imbalance, [G. Avezzu] *Policlinico (sez.med.)* 33: 647-665, Dec. '26
  - results obtained with parathyroid extract in control of idiopathic menstrual bleeding, [E. Allen, E. L. Compere, Jr., & W. C. Austin] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 156-163, Feb. '27
  - roentgenotherapy of insufficient menstruation in young, [Bru] *Arch.d'electric.med.* 36: 566, Dec. '26
  - roentgen-ray treatment of uterine myoma and menorrhagia, [C. P. Harris] *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 757-759, April '27
  - stimulation of menstrual flow as aim of hormone-therapy, [S. Loewe] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 59-61, Jan. 8, '27
  - Styptopyrin therapy, [H. Fuchs] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1533-1534, Oct. 1, '26
  - treatment of menstrual disorders by roentgen rays, [A. J. Ronzy] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 598-605, May '27
  - treatment of uncontrollable adolescent bleeding with radium, [W. Neill, Jr.] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 461-463, April '27

## MENSTRUATION—Continued

- metabolism in,** [L. Zuntz] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1996, Nov. 19, '26; 2040, Nov. 26, '26
- effect of menstrual cycle on basal metabolism, [F. J. Milloy] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 124-127, March '27
- physiology, morphology and biology of uterine mucosa during menstruation,** [W. Lahm] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2699-2704, Oct. 16, '26
- loss of menstrual blood a beneficial process, [B. Aschner] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 577-595, March 5, '27
- menstruation as detachment of endometrium down to basalis layer, [P. Bohnen] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 459-472, '27
- menstruation without ovulation in *Macacus rhesus*; account of an experiment, [C. Hartman] *Anat.Rec.* 35: 13, March 25, '27
- profuse:** See Menstruation, disorders
- suppressed:** See Amenorrhea
- vicarious (supplementary) menstruation, with case,** [D. C. Elkin] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 65-68, Jan. '27
- MENTAL DISEASES**
  - See also Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Dementia Praecox; Feeble-mindedness; Insanity; Mental Hygiene; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; Psychiatry; Social Service, psychiatric; etc.
  - etiology, psycho-pathology, and treatment of mental exhaustion and paranoid states, [R. Thompson] *J.Ment.Sc.* 73: 51-63, Jan. '27
  - amok and latalah among Malays, [H. Codet] *Progrès méd.* 42: 241, Feb. 12, '27
  - amok and latalah, [F. H. G. Van Loon] *J.Abnorm. Psychol.* 21: 434-444, Jan.-March '27
  - development of reactive psychoses, [L. A. Mirelson] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 79: 131-150, '26
  - Lüttge-von Merts's serum reaction with special reference to psychoses, [V. Kafka] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 1-11, '26
  - mental difficulties and poverty, [S. E. W. Bedford] *Hosp.Soc.Serv.* 15: 308-313, April '27
  - mental disease in relation to eugenics, [A. F. Tredgold] *Lancet* 1: 526-528, March 5, '27
  - present status of knowledge of neurotic disorders, [L. B. Alford] *J.Missouri M.A.* 24: 103-106, March '27
  - psychoendocrine problem; preliminary observations, [E. H. Williams & C. A. Wright] *M.Rev.of Rev.* 33: 5-14, Jan. '27
  - psychological aspects of senile psychoses, [G. P. Boulton] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 496-498, Jan. '27
  - psychoses with multiple sclerosis, [S. F. H. Howes] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 310-315, Feb. 24, '27
  - review of modern study of mental disease, [W. A. Jones] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 223-231, May 15, '27
  - sexual factors, [K. Birnbaum] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2433-2434, Dec. 24, '26
  - sexual psychosis; case, [Verneylen] *Brux.-méd.* 7: 263, Dec. 19, '26
  - social and economic aspects of nervous and mental disease, [T. Diller] *Tr.Sect.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,A.M.A.* pp. 58-60, '26
  - speech and mental disease, [F. G. Stockert] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2097-2100, Nov. 5, '26
  - synusia and relation between tuberculosis and mental diseases, [S. Cohn] *Fortachr.d.Med.* 44: 1458, Dec. 28, '26
  - systematic music program for mental hospitals, [W. van de Wall] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 6: 279-291, Oct. '26
  - toxic psychosis after ileus operation, [T. Walzberg] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1565-1566, Oct. 8, '26
  - Wassermann reaction in blood-serum of male admissions to Hanwell Mental Hospital, [G. A. Lilly & E. L. Hopkins] *J.Ment.Sc.* 73: 108-111, Jan. '27
- blood in, calcium content of serum in mental invalids,** [E. Armstrong & W. Hood] *J.Ment.Sc.* 73: 111-114, Jan. '27
- blood-sugar curves in certain mental disorders, [R. N. Craig] *Lancet* 1: 925-927, April 30, '27
- coagulation time and psychiatric diagnostics, [T. Johannes] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 165-167, '26
- red blood cell sedimentation test in mental diseases, [A. Pipper & E. D. Russell] *J.M.A.S. Africa* 1: 74-83, Feb. 26, '27
- toxicity of serum, [M. Kastan] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 637-642, '26
- classification, differentiation of psychoses,** [H. Marcuse] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 682-693, '26
- simple classification of psychoses with presentation of few representative types, [C. M. Crawford] *Canad. Lancet & Pract.* 68: 114-127, April '27
- clinics, community clinics and instruction under state hospital supervision,** [J. A. Jackson & H. V. Pike] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 400-403, March 16, '27
- complications and sequelae, tuberculosis in mental hospitals,** [A. E. Evans] *Tubercle* 8: 197-207, Feb. '27
- traumatic epilepsy in asthenic psychopathic woman of mixed cyclothymic-schizothymic type, [E. Stransky] *Med.Klin.* 23: 238, Feb. 18, '27

**MENTAL DISEASES—Continued**

- constitution in.** [F. Georgi, H. Mysliwiec & W. Welke] Arch.f.Psychiat. 78: 383-392, '26
- constitutional psychopathic inferior a menace to society and suggestion for disposition of such individuals, [R. H. Bryant] Am.J.Psychiat. 6: 671-689, April '27
- discussion of physical and psychic basis for neuropathic constitution; is there a physical basis for neuropathic constitution? [L. P. Clark] Internat. Clin. 1: 81-95, March '27
- minimum scheme for study of morphologic constitution in psychiatry, with remarks on anthropometric technic, [F. I. Wertheimer & F. E. Hesketh] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 17: 93-98, Jan. '27
- neuropathosis in case of constitutional inferiority, [A. M. Brahn] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 106: 70-78, '26
- observations and remarks on physical constitution of female psychiatric patients, [F. I. Wertheimer & F. E. Hesketh] Am.J.Psychiat. 6: 499-506, Jan. '27
- criminal responsibility:** See Crime and Criminals
- diagnosis:** See also Mental Disease, blood in
- early manifestations of mental disease as they come under observation of general practitioner, [A. M. P. Saunders] M.Woman's J. 34: 102-105, April '27
- permeability of blood vessels and meninges to salicylic acid, [K. Loberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 106: 161-170, '26
- permeability of meninges, [F. Kant] Arch.f.Psychiat. 78: 581-584, '26
- epidemiology and statistics,** epidemiology of mental disease; preliminary discussion, [H. B. Elkind] Am. J.Psychiat. 6: 623-640, April '27
- progress and present status of statistics of mental diseases, [H. M. Pollock] Ment.Hyg. 11: 156-161, Jan. '27
- etiology and pathogenesis:** See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, etiology and pathogenesis; etc.
- acute psychosis following lead poisoning; case, [A. Montanari] Pensiero med. 16: 50-53, Jan. 31, '27
- association of acute and chronic infections to mental disease, [L. R. Brown] New Orleans M. & S.J. 79: 563-566, Feb. '27
- endogenous psychoses, especially dementia praecox, and their causation, [E. Rubensohn] Med.Klin. 23: 169-171, Feb. 4, '27
- idiopathic osteopathosyrosis and mental disease, [W. Gangloff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 104: 399-410, '26
- inter-relationship of psychiatry and surgery, [W. S. Bainbridge] South.M.J. 20: 357-364, May '27
- mental troubles following ligation of carotid, [P. Courbon] Rev.neurol. 2: 457-459, Nov. '26
- prison psychoses, [H. T. P. Young] J.Ment.Sc. 73: 80-95, Jan. '27
- relation of functions of glands of internal secretion to thinking, feeling, and striving of man, [L. F. Barker] J.Florida M.A. 13: 254, May '27
- sub-chronic atrophy of liver as causal factor, [H. Kähler] Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 1928-1930, Oct. 8, '26
- syndrome of mental automatism and its rôle in formation of chronic systematized psychoses; review, [P. Bailey] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 65: 345-359, April '27
- heredity,** [J. Berzel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 247, Feb. 19, '27; 290, Feb. 26, '27
- familial mental diseases, [Bénoziglio] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 56: 1028-1032, Oct. 23, '26
- family 135; an investigation in social psychiatry, [Schweighofer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 104: 623-652, '26
- heredity in degeneration psychoses, [K. Kolle] Arch.f. Psychiat. 78: 731-799, '26
- mental deficiency; causes of mental deficiency, [R. D. Clarkson] Edinburgh M.J. 34: 61-75, Feb. '27
- psychotic heredity of psychotics, [C. L. Whitmire] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 3: 439-447, May '27
- statistics on heredity and psychoses in town of Dürnb-berg, [Schweighofer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 104: 745-775, '26
- history,** conditions of persons suffering from mental diseases according to ancient Nordic communications, [T. Sonden] Hygiea 88: 785-831, Oct. 31, '26
- hospitals:** See Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, state
- medicolegal aspects:** See Jurisprudence, Medical
- metabolism in,** iodine excretion in sundry psychoses, [E. Stransky] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 24, Jan. 1, '27
- basal metabolism of insane, [Obrégia] Arch.internat. de neurol. 2: 173-175, Dec. '26
- cholesterol metabolism, [W. Jacobi] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. 62: 296-302, Dec. '26
- excretion of iodine in urine in manic-depressive, schizophrenic and other psychoses, [H. Hoff & E. Stransky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 248-250, Feb. 24, '27

**MENTAL DISEASES, metabolism in—Continued**

- psychoses in higher degenerates; hallucinations, hypochondria, hyperkinesia, exhaustion-states, etc., [P. Schröder] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 105: 539-547, '26
- pathology,** [W. Jacobi] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 62: 296-302, Dec. '26
- extrapyramidal syndromes in mental diseases, [H. Steck] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 19: 195, '26
- prognosis,** determination of intellectual regression and progression, [G. V. Dearborn] Am.J.Psychiat. 6: 725-741, April '27
- therapy:** See also Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients; Psychiatry
- demonstrations and graphic studies, [G. B. Smith] Ann.Clin.Med. 5: 698-714, Jan. '27
- endocrine therapy and psychoses, [C. B. Molony] J. Ment.Sc. 73: 64-80, Jan. '27
- experiments on effect of shock upon psychoses; rôle of circulation in origin and disappearance of psychoses, [J. Schuster] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenhe. 95: 172-303, '26
- preventive mental medicine and its results, [J. A. Jackson & H. V. Pike] Mod.Hosp. 28: 73-75, Feb. '27
- therapeutic investigations (induction of aseptic meningitis; intensive use of bromides; therapeutic malaria; endocrine therapy) carried out at Ranchi European Mental Hospital, [O. Berkeley-Hill] Indian M.Gaz. 62: 243-247, May '27
- therapeutic notes on sedatives in nervous and mental cases, [T. J. Heldt] Ann.Clin.Med. 5: 692-697, Jan. '27
- MENTAL HYGIENE**
- [T. L. Houlton] Nebraska M.J. 12: 182-184, May '27
- cheerfulness depends on cellular activity and mental or muscular work, [R. Urbanischitsch] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 77: 120-122, Jan. 25, '27
- inadequate health; its consequent handicap, [E. L. Richards] Welfare Mag. 18: 271-283, March '27
- place of mental hygiene in schools, [S. P. Davies] M.Oficer 37: 46, Jan. 29, '27
- what has mental hygiene to offer childhood at end of 1926? [E. L. Richards] Ment.Hyg. 11: 1-14, Jan. '27
- MENTAL TESTS**
- accuracy of intelligence quotients from pairs of group tests in junior high school, [F. D. Brooks] J.Educ. Psychol. 18: 173-186, March '27
- comparative intelligence tests applied to feeble-minded and apes, [E. Lindemann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 104: 529-569, '26
- degrees of saltiness of water as mental test, [E. Wittke] Ztschr.f.d.Behandl.Schwachsinn. 46: 161-163, Nov. '26
- determination of intellectual regression and progression, [G. V. Dearborn] Am.J.Psychiat. 6: 725-741, April '27
- empirical study of validity of Spearman-Brown formula as applied to Purdue rating scale, [H. H. Remmers, N. W. Shock & E. L. Kelly] J.Educ.Psychol. 18: 187-195, March '27
- experiments with tremometer on time required to do any set thing, (psychomotor tempo), [C. Lewitan] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) 101: 321-376, Jan. '27
- Fernald's method for testing ethical feeling in school children, [O. Kutzner] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. 27: 489-494, Nov. '26
- group intelligence tests and linguistic disability among Italian children, [M. Mead] School & Soc. 25: 465-471, April '27
- in school-children, [A. Stolz] Eos 18: 156-165, '26
- intelligence of later born, [W. D. Commins] School & Soc. 25: 488, April 23, '27
- intelligence tests in case of brain injury, [R. S. Hardwick] Psychol.Bull. 24: 185, March '27
- intelligence tests in Mongolian idiots, [L. Pichler & F. Tremel] Eos 18: 146-155, '26
- memory tests for clinical use, [H. Seidemann] Arch.f. Psychiat. 78: 614-635, '26
- mental deficiency, [R. D. Clarkson] Edinburgh M.J. 34: 19-35, Jan. '27
- methods and results, [T. Simon] Bull.de l'Inst.gén. psychol. 26: 81-107, '26
- performance tests for children of pre-school age, [R. Stutsman] Genetic Psychol.Monogr. 1: 3-87, Jan. '26
- practical intelligence tests, [K. Böge] Ztschr.f.ang. Psychol. 28: 85-139, Jan. '27
- prediction of reliability of mental tests of special abilities, [L. H. Lanier] J.Exper.Psychol. 10: 69-113, April '27
- profits derived from segregating college students on basis of ability, [H. W. Miller] Science 65: 427-429, April 29, '27

**MENTAL TESTS—Continued**

- psychological tests in Porto Rico, [F. C. Walters] School & Soc. 25: 231-233, Feb. 19, '27
  - relative importance in court-room procedure, [L. Stanojević] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 8: 580-585, Oct. 28, '26
  - right-wrong examination, [J. D. Weinland] J.Educ. Psychol. 18: 266, April '27
  - socio-psychological study of 80 children in 23 "minimum" families, [P. Blanchard] Psychol.Bull. 24: 189, March '27
  - study of reading performance of pupils under different conditions on different types of materials, [H. W. Distad] J.Educ.Psychol. 18: 247-258, April '27
  - transfer effect of practice in related functions upon group intelligence test, [E. H. de Weerd] School & Soc. 25: 438-440, April 9, '27
  - use of psychometric evaluations, [E. L. Schott] J.Michigan M.Soc. 26: 362-364, June '27
- MENTEN, M. L.**, Changes in blood sugar of cod, sculpin, and pollock during asphyxia, J.Biol.Chem. 72: 249-253, March '27
- and MANNING, H. M.**, Hyperglycemia and hypoglycemia produced by Witte's peptone, J.Biol.Chem. 72: 255-260, March '27

**MENTHOL**

- synthetic menthol, [v. F. Flury & H. Seel] München. med.Wchnschr. 73: 2011-2012, Nov. 26, '26
- MENTZER, S. H.**, Pathogenesis of biliary calculi, Arch. Surg. 14: 14-28, (pt. 1) Jan. '27

- and DUBRAY, E. S.**, Fatty atrophy from injections of insulin, California & West.Med. 26: 212, Feb. '27
- PARKHILL, E., and JUDD, E. S.**, Bacteriologic study of gall bladders removed at operation, Am.J.M.Sc. 173: 16-23, Jan. '27

- MENVILLE, L. J.**, X-ray examination of visualized gall bladder, New Orleans M. & S.J. 79: 553-557, Feb. '27
- MENZEL, Ueber einige Fälle von Alopecie bei Truppenpferden**, Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. 38: 374-376, Dec. '26

- MENZEL, R.**, Ueber Teeschädlinge in Niederländisch-Indien und ihre Bekämpfung; Euphorus helopeltidis Ferriere (Hym. Braconidae) als Larvenparasit der Tee-Capside Helopeltis antonii Sign., Ztschr.f.ang. Entomol. 12: 340-353, Nov. '26

**MERALGIA PARESTHETICA**

- general study of syndrome, [M. Lapinsky] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenb. 94: 293-311, '26
- postvaccinal herpes with meralgia paresthetica, [Roch & J. Mozer] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1651-1653, Dec. 2, '26

**MERBAPHEN: See Novasurol**

- MERCANDINO, C. P., and BASAVILBASO, J.**, Tratamiento quirúrgico del ozena, Semana méd. 2: 1496-1499, Dec. 2, '26

- MERCER, R. E.**, Treatment of antral disease by simple tube drainage, Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. 36: 81-88, March '27

- MERCIER, A.**, Pistes d'animaux, Nature 54: 337-340, Nov. 27, '26

- MERCIER, L., and VILLENEUVE, J.**, Les muscles gubernateurs de la lunule chez Eristalis tenax L. Dimorphisme sexuel, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 184: 299-301, Jan. 31, '27

- MERCIER, O.**, A propos du diagnostic du cancer du rein, Union méd.du Canada 55: 775-792, Dec. '26

- and PERARD, J.**, Un cas d'hématurie abondante de pyélonéphrite arrêtée par le cathétérisme urétéral, J.d'urol. 22: 304-305, Oct. '26

- MERCKEN, Les occipito-lilques postérieures**, une statistique recente, Gynéc.et obst. 14: 343-352, Nov. '26

**MERCURIC CHLORIDE: See Mercury****MERCUROCHROME**

- bactericidal action of mercurochrome, [L. Colebrook & R. Hare] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 8: 109-114, April '27
  - effect of gentian violet and mercurochrome on Endomyces albicans, with special reference to mycelial form, [E. B. Clark] J.Infect.Dis. 40: 423-424, March '27
  - effect of ultraviolet and polarized light on mercurochrome, [D. I. Macht & J. H. Hill] J.Am.Pharm.A. 16: 110-113, Feb. '27
  - studies on value of mercurochrome as disinfectant in ophthalmic work, [H. Frandsen] Acta Ophth. 4: 48-52, '26
- therapy:** See also Gonorrhea, therapy; Labor, conduct of; Leprosy, therapy; Malaria, therapy; Psoriasis, therapy; Puerperal infection, therapy; Typhoid, therapy; Wounds, therapy
- dangers attending intraspiral treatment with mercurochrome, [E. B. McKinley & M. Holden] J.A.M.A. 88: 1391-1392, April 30, '27
  - experience with mercurochrome-220 soluble in sepsis, [R. H. McClung & C. F. Mahood] W.Virginia M.J. 23: 257-258, May '27

**MERCUROCHROME, therapy—Continued**

- in general infections and diseases of urinary tract, [R. Landivar] Rev.de med.Rosario 1: 123-125, Nov. '26; also Semana méd. 2: 1707, Dec. 23, '26
- intravenous injections of mercurochrome, [R. H. T. Mann] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 23: 187-189, April '27
- mercurochrome intravenously in treatment of general infections, [M. D. Levy] M.Rec. & Ann. 21: 372-374, April '27
- mercurochrome-220; its intravenous use, [H. H. Young & J. H. Hill] Arch.Pediat. 44: 152-164, March '27
- use of mercurochrome 220' soluble in peritoneal and other cavities for sepsis, [R. T. Davis] Surg.Gynec. Obst. 44: 836-837, June '27

**MERCURY**

- action of mercuric chloride and of hydrogen dioxide on bile pigments, [W. F. Von Ottingen & T. Sollmann] J.Biol.Chem. 72: 635-641, April '27
- experimental studies on reticulo-endothelial system; effect of mercury salts and sulpharsphenamine on reticulo-endothelial cells, [M. A. Goldzieher & S. M. Peck] Arch.Path. & Lab.Med. 3: 635-644, April '27
- sarcolid tumors following intramuscular injections of mercuric paraffin, [R. Steiner] Dermat.Wchnschr. 83: 1724-1732, Nov. '26

- poisoning, eggs and milk as antidotes against mercuric chloride**, [T. Sollmann, O. W. Barlow & M. S. Biskind] J.A.M.A. 88: 623-626, Feb. 26, '27

- effect of arsenical and mercuric eruptions on course of syphilis, [A. Fontana] Dermosifilograf 1: 272, Sept. '26

- experimental therapy of mercury and bismuth poisoning with strontium salt of thioacetic acid, [E. Hesse] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 117: 266-278, '26

- histo-pathology of mercurial poisoning and of syphilis; critical comparison, [T. H. McGavack] J.Am.Inst. Homœop. 20: 139-156, Feb. '27

- interstitial hemorrhage after intramuscular injections of mercuric preparations; 6 cases, [G. Nardi] Dermosifilograf 1: 173-179, July '26

- mercurial stomatitis and nodules, [Millan] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 33: 653, Nov. '26

- nervous disorders from occupational mercurial poisoning, [O. Crouzon] Médecine 8: 338-343, Feb. '27

- nose abscess from insidious poisoning with mercury vapor, [Brügemann] Ztschr.f.Laryngol.Rhinol. 15: 107, Nov. '26

- renal decapsulation for mercurial nephritis, [A. C. Molina] Semana méd. 2: 1212-1215, Nov. 4, '26

- review of various methods proposed for treatment of mercuric chloride poisoning, [C. C. Haskell] Virginia M.Monthly 53: 765-769, March '27

- therapy:** See also Arasphenamines, toxicity; Choroid, diseases; Eyes, diseases; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; Trachoma, therapy

- dangers of simultaneous administration of mercury cyanide and potassium iodide, [E. Pittarelli] Riforma med. 42: 922, Sept. 27, '26

**MERCURY VAPOR LAMP: See Ultraviolet Rays**

- MEREU, R.**, Fenomeni di miastenia di muscoli estrinseci del globo oculare nell'emierania oftalmoplogica e nel parkinsonismo encefalitico, Minerva med. 6: 1087-1090, Dec. 10, '26

- MÉRIEL and CHATELIER**, Éruptions par le pyrèthane, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 31, Jan. '27

- MÉRIEL, P., and GARIPUY, A.**, Injeção intracardiaca de adrenalina na morte aparente do recém-nascido, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 35: 21, Jan. '27

- MERJANIAN, A.**, Ueber den Vitamingehalt von Trauben und Traubenweinen, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 52: 307-311, Oct. '26

- MERKE, F.**, Basedow-Myxödem-Athyreose, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 424, Feb. 26, '27

- MERKE, C. C.**, Uses of ephedrine in rhinology, Laryngoscope 37: 212-216, March '27

- MERKEL, H.**, Führen Abaprünge aus grösserer Höhe ins Wasser zu Beschädigungen innerer Organe? Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 8: 517-522, Oct. 28, '26

- MERKIN, A. K., BULLOWA, J. G. M., and ROSENBLUTH, M. B.**, Effect of antipneumococcus sera on leucocytes in vitro and on agglutination of red blood cells, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 24: 600, March '27

- MERKLEN, P.**, Réflexions sur l'enseignement médical, Paris méd. (annexe) 2: 430, Nov. 20, '26; 473, Dec. 4, '26

- and WOLF, M.**, Essai de traitement du diabète grave par la synthaline, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1834-1843, Jan. 6, '27

- MERL, T.**, Eine Unterscheidungsmöglichkeit zwischen Malzkaffee und Getreidekaffee mittels der Maltolreaktion, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 52: 321-323, Oct. '26

- Blutwurst mit künstlich aufgefärbter Wursthülle**, Ztschr. f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 52: 323, Oct. '26

- MERLE, M.**, L'épistaxis et son traitement, *Infirmière franç.* 4: 307-319, Nov. '26
- MERLINI, A.**, Il quadro ematologico del rachitismo, *Pediatrica* 34: 1056-1069, Oct. 1, '26  
Il tempo di emorragia negli epatici, *Polliclinico (sez. chir.)* 34: 26-33, Jan. '27
- MERMINGAS, K.**, Operative Technik und Kunst, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 54: 390, Feb. 12, '27
- MÉROLA, L.**, Cirugía atípica, *Rev. méd. d. Uruguay* 29: 207-221, Oct. '26
- MERRILL, H. G., and OAKS, L. W.**, Rational treatment of chronic progressive riddle ear deafness, *Laryngoscope* 37: 190-197, March '27
- MERRILL, M. A.**, Intelligence of policemen, *J. Person. Research* 5: 511-515, April '27
- MERRITT, A. H.**, Discoverers of anesthesia, *Dental Cosmos* 69: 72-75, Jan. '27
- MERRITT, E. A., and others.**, Roentgen pleuropneumonitis, *South. M. J.* 20: 153-158, Feb. '27
- MERTENS, V. E.**, Zur künstlichen Beleuchtung von Operationssälen, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 53: 3103-3104, Dec. 4, '26
- MERTON, H.**, Die verschiedenartige Herkunft des Kinetoplasmas der Samenzellen. Eine Parallele zur Nährstoffversorgung des wachsenden Eis, *Biol. Zentralbl.* 46: 656-678, Nov. '26
- v. MERTZ and LÜTTEG.**, Serologische Alkoholextraktreaktion (A. E. R.), *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1677-1678, Oct. 1, '26  
Bemerkung zur Arbeit Kamniker's "Ergebnisse mit der A.-E.-R. nach Lüttege-v. Mertz," *(Zentralblatt f. Gyn. 1926, Nr. 36)*, *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 50: 3068, Nov. 27, '26  
Zum "letzten Wort Slotta's zur Geschlechtsvorausage nach Lüttege von Mertz," *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 51: 76-78, Jan. 8, '27
- MERYCISM:** See Rumination
- MERZ, H.**, Persönliche Prophylaxe der Geschlechtskrankheiten, *Dermat. Wchnschr.* 84: 24, Jan. 1, '27
- MERZ, H. E.**, Les résultats de la réaction de fixation du complément appliquée à la tuberculose de l'appareil uro-génital, *Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil.* 85: 279-295, Nov. '26
- MERZ, K. W., and MANNICH, C.**, Ueber ein Homo-Eugenol, das 1-(4-Oxy-3-methoxyphenyl-)buten-(2)ol, *Arch. d. Pharm.* 255: 104-106, Feb. '27
- MES, L.**, Movements of rectum, *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 1: 999, Feb. 19, '27
- MESA y GUTIÉRREZ, J.**, Acerca del criterio de la responsabilidad de los insanos, *Gac. méd. de México* 58: 1-14, Jan. '27
- MESCAL**  
—[H. Leclerc] *Presse méd.* 34: 1581, Dec. 15, '26
- MESECK, H.**, Geheliter schwerer Tetanus vom Ohre ausgehend, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2265-2266, Nov. 26, '26
- MESENCEPHALON:** See under Brain
- MESENTERY**  
—compression of duodenum by mesentery and superior mesenteric vessels; underlying cause of acute gastric dilatation, [L. H. Sloumby] *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 359-364, March '27  
—contraction of mesentery after blunt abdominal injury, [F. Neugebauer] *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.* 137: 701-708, '26  
**abnormalities**, common mesentery; case, [B. Döhner] *Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 238-240, Nov. '26  
—four cases of common ileo-colic mesentery, [R. Janker] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 74: 192, Feb. 4, '27  
**cysts**, enteromesenteric cysts, [J. A. Green] *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 401-404, March '27  
—cystic pneumatosis of intestines and mesentery and its relations to parasites, [U. Fabris] *Gazz. internaz. med.-chir.* 31: 476; 496; 536, '26  
—mesenteric and retroperitoneal cysts; differential diagnosis, [M. Cornioley] *Lyon chir.* 23: 566-586, Sept.-Oct. '26  
—mesenteric cyst simulating acute post partum dilatation of stomach, [A. E. Lee] *M. J. Australia* 1: 83-85, Jan. 15, '27  
**lymph glands:** See Lymph Nodes  
**torsion**, volvulus of entire small intestine with torsion of mesentery; case report, [T. C. Lawson] *California & West. Med.* 26: 189-191, Feb. '27  
**tumors**, huge fibroma of mesentery; resection of six feet of jejunum; recovery, [J. F. Baldwin] *Am. J. Surg.* 2: 160-161, Feb. '27  
—appendicitis mesenteric tumor, [R. Gey] *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.* 199: 341-347, '26  
—causing intestinal obstruction, [W. J. Mirer] *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 143: 710-717, '26  
—cystic tumour of mesentery, [J. B. Valdyia] *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 81-82, Feb. '27  
—mesenteric enterocystoma, [W. Hueper] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 12: 427-430, Feb. '27
- MESENTERY—Continued**  
**wounds and injuries**, abdominal contusion; tear of mesentery; right hemicolectomy; fracture of patella, [Aumont] *Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir.* 52: 1055-1058, Nov. 27, '26
- MESIROW, M. E.**, Central choroiditis due to toxemias of pregnancy, *Am. J. Ophth.* 10: 332-335, May '27
- MESNARD, STÉFANI and BABLET, J.**, Note sur un cas d'abcès amibiens du poulmon gauche, *Bull. Soc. path. exot.* 19: 884-887, Dec. 8, '26
- POLIDORI and BABLET, J.**, Premiers résultats d'une enquête sur le typhus exanthématique au Tonkin, *Bull. Soc. path. exot.* 19: 766-770, Nov. 10, '26
- du MESNIL de ROCHEMONT, R., and MENSCHER, H.**, Ueber ein einfaches Verfahren zur Bestimmung des Grades einer Bewegungsstörung und seine Anwendung auf die tabische Ataxie, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 105: 237-246, '26  
Ueber die Wirkung des Trophans bei Tabes dorsalis, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 105: 247-256, '26
- and WÖHLISCH, E.**, Untersuchungen über elastische und thermodynamische Eigenschaften des Bindegewebes. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), *Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path.* 76: 233-237, Dec. 30, '26
- GESCHLER, H., and WÖHLISCH, E.**, Untersuchungen über die elastischen Eigenschaften tierischer Gewebe; Elastizitätsmodul, Zerreißfestigkeit, Arbeitsvermögen und elastische Vollkommenheit, *Ztschr. f. Biol.* 85: 325-341, '26
- MESODERM and MESODERMAL TISSUES**  
—origin of mesoderm and behavior of nucleolus in regeneration in *Lumbriculus*, [L. P. Sayles] *Biol. Bull.* 52: 278-312, April '27
- MESONEPHRIC DUCTS**  
—experimental obstruction of mesonephric ducts, [E. A. Boyden] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 572-576, March '27
- MESSERLE, N.**, Ueber das "Eatan," *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 56: 1032, Oct. 23, '26  
Histologische Befunde bei Vogelberiberi und bei Blausäurevergiftung, *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat.* 262: 305-313, '26
- MESSERLI, F. M.**, Les services d'hygiène de la ville de Lausanne, *Ann. d'hyg.* 4: 683-694, Nov. '26
- and COULAUD, E.**, Contribution à l'étude de l'étiologie du goitre endémique; étude comparative du corps thyroïde et du thymus des rats blancs de Paris, Strasbourg, Lausanne et Zurich, *Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur* 40: 952-971, Nov. '26
- MESSIK, R. E.**, Ueber Thrombozytobarin gegen Amöbea endolimax und *Leishmania tropica*, *Zentralbl. f. Bakteriologie (Abt. 1)* 101: 413-417, Feb. 5, '27
- MESSINGER, H. C.**, Conservation of eye-sight, *Rhode Island M. J.* 10: 81-82, June '27
- MESSINI, M.**, Sopra una sieroreazione per la diagnosi di febbre tifoide, *Studium* 16: 418-420, Nov. 20, '26
- MESSNER, H.**, Zur Frage der Häufigkeit von Trichineninfektionen beim Menschen, *Med. Klin.* 22: 1750-1754, Nov. 12, '26
- MESTER, E.**, Über Subfebrilität, *Med. Klin.* 22: 1671, Oct. 29, '26; 1708, Nov. 5, '26
- MESZAROS, K.**, Nierenstein und Nierentuberkulose; Beiträge zur Pathologie der Nierentuberkulose, *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 143: 415-427, '26
- METABOLISM**  
See also Oxygen, consumption; Tissue, respiration; and under specific headings, as Bacteria, metabolism; Intestines, obstruction; Lactation, metabolism in; Tuberculosis, metabolism in; etc.  
—action of glucosone on normal animals (mice) and its possible significance in metabolism, [A. Hynd] *Proc. Roy. Soc. s. B.* 101: 244-262, April '27  
—aerobic and anaerobic metabolism of common cockroach (*Periplaneta orientalis*), [J. G. Davis & W. K. Slater] *Biochem. J.* 20: 1167-1172, '26  
—aerobic and anaerobic metabolism of common cockroach (*Periplaneta orientalis*), [W. K. Slater] *Biochem. J.* 21: 198-203, '27  
—alimentary hyperglycemia and exhalation of CO<sub>2</sub>, [D. Slotta] *Riforma med.* 42: 1009-1011, Oct. 25, '26  
—basal metabolism of steers, [F. G. Benedict & E. G. Ritzman] *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc.* 13: 132-136, March '27  
—computed as compared with directly observed fasting metabolism of cattle as measure of maintenance requirement of energy, [E. B. Forbes, M. Kriss & W. W. Brame] *J. Agric. Research* 34: 167-179, Jan. 15, '27  
—effect of castration on metabolism in fowls, [J. G. Szuman] *Compt. rend. Acad. sc.* 183: 1053-1055, Nov. 29, '26  
—effect of roentgen irradiation of whole body on metabolism; calorimetry on mouse, [A. Lundqvist] *Acta radiol.* 7: 172-188, '26  
—effects of carbon monoxide inhalation upon metabolism, [F. M. Walters] *Am. J. Physiol.* 80: 140-149, March '27

**METABOLISM**—Continued

- effects of lowered body temperature and of insulin on respiratory quotients of dogs, [W. H. Finney, S. Dworkin & G. J. Cassidy] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 301-310, April '27
- experiments on effects of ferruginous water of Moritz Spring at Elster on metabolism, [A. Bickel, F. Gleichmann & T. Taskakowa] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med.* 54: 87-113, '27
- growth experiments on cats, [H. v. Hoesslin] *Ztschr. f.Biol.* 85: 248-264, '26
- in bats, [A. Ozorio de Almeida, B. de A. Fialho & O. B. de Couto e Silva] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 956-958, Oct. 22, '26; also 95: 1016-1018, Oct. 29, '26
- independence of basal muscular metabolism with reference to Rubner's law of surface area, [E. Helmreich] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 578-586, '26
- influence of urethane narcosis upon specific dynamic action of glycocoll and glucose in rabbits, [M. S. Guttmacher & R. Weiss] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 283-297, March '27
- internal and external factors in metabolism, [E. Abderhalden] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1571-1572, Oct. 8, '26
- is Manollow reaction better test for metabolic level than for sex? [O. Riddle & W. H. Reinhart] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 359-362, Jan. '27
- maximum heat production and metabolic quotient in diseased rats, [X. Chahovitch] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 299-301, Feb. 4, '27
- metabolic action of diathermy, [Z. Stary] *Ztschr.f. Biol.* 85: 138-150, '26
- metabolic stimulus of food in case of steers, [F. G. Benedict & E. G. Ritzman] *Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc.* 13: 136-140, March '27
- minimal nitrogen consumption is strictly proportional to minimal intensity of heat production, [E. F. Terroine & H. Matter] *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 184: 166-168, Jan. 17, '27
- origin of acetaldehyde in bacterial and animal metabolism, [M. D. Whetham] *Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.* 4: 35-56, March '27
- respiratory exchange of fetus, [H. J. Stander] *Am.J. Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 39-42, Jan. '27
- rhythmic fluctuations in basal metabolism, independent of sleep and exercise, [A. Bornstein & H. Volker] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 439-450, '26
- specific dynamic action in proportion to N present, [E. F. Terroine & R. Bonnet] *Ann.de physiol.* 2: 488-508, Oct. '26
- studies on metabolism; inactivity and age as factors influencing basal metabolic rate of dogs, [M. M. Kunde & M. Nordlund] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 681-690, May '27
- thermal study of possible source of energy in anaerobic metabolism with some notes on properties of sorbitol, [J. G. Davis, W. K. Slater & V. Smith] *Biochem.J.* 20: 1155-1166, '26
- variability of basal metabolism, [G. M. Wishart] *Quart.J.Med.* 20: 193-197, Jan. '27
- determination; technic, basal,** [C. Melli] *Schweiz.med. Wechnsch.* 56: 1100-1102, Nov. 13, '26
- basal metabolism as determined by respiratory exchange, [F. A. Pickworth] *Proc.Roy.Soc.* 101: 163-185, March 1, '27
- clinical method, [H. W. Knipping] *Tung-chi, Med. Monatschr.* 2: 55-60, Nov. '26
- gravimetric determination of basal metabolism, [H. S. Halcro Wardlaw] *M.J.Australia* 1: 506-510, April 2, '27
- new mask for use in basal metabolism determinations, [A. W. Rowe] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 590-594, March '27
- rubber mask for determination of oxygen consumption of dog, [A. Blalock] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 378-379, Jan. '27
- effects of drugs on:** See also Insulin, effects; Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism
- effect of ergotamine tartrate on heat production of normal and thyroidectomized rabbits, [D. Marine, M. Deutch & A. Cipra] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 662-664, April '27
- effect of eserine, pilocarpine, choline and atropine upon basal metabolism of extravital organs, [E. Abderhalden & E. Gelhorn] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 212-218, '26
- effect of glycine upon metabolism of isolated perfused muscle, [D. Rapport & L. N. Katz] *Am.J. Physiol.* 80: 185-199, March '27
- effect of hypnotics upon normal and pathologically heightened basal metabolism, [A. Bornstein & K. Holm] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 451-460, '26
- effect of large doses of iodine on heat production in rabbits, [D. Marine, M. Deutch & A. Cipra] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 657-662, April '27
- effect of sodium phosphate upon basal metabolism after ingestion of meat, [J. Abelin & B. Kobori] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 180: 211-217, '27

**METABOLISM, effects of drugs on**—Continued

- effect of sulphur poisoning on energy metabolism, [E. Simonson & F. Richter] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 116: 272-295, '26
- effects of protein split-products upon metabolism; fraction extracted by and precipitated in butyl alcohol (Fraction I), [D. Rapport & H. H. Beard] *J.Biol. Chem.* 73: 285-298, May '27
- effects of protein split-products upon metabolism; individual amino acids of Fraction I of butyl alcohol extraction, and their relation to specific dynamic action of protein, [D. Rapport & H. H. Beard] *J. Biol.Chem.* 73: 299-319, May '27
- intravenous administration of amino acids to decerebrate and urethanized cats, [J. C. Aub, M. R. Everett & J. Fine] *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 559-570, Feb. '27
- effects of light on,** effect of ultraviolet light on oxygen consumption and on total metabolism, [E. H. & H. H. Mason] *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 317-329, March '27
- increase of mineral metabolism under ultraviolet light, [C. Kroetz] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 351-358, '27
- endocrines and metabolism,** effect of pituitary extract on basal metabolism, [M. R. Castex & M. Scheidegart] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 379-382, '26; abridged in *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1512, Dec. 17, '26
- basal metabolism in thyroidal and other endocrine disorders, [F. de Quervain & F. Pedotti] *Mitt.a.d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir.* 39: 646-676, '26
- effect of thyroid feeding on spontaneous activity of albino rat and its relation to accompanying physiological changes, [G. H. Wang] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 304-317, May '27
- energy metabolism and function of gonads, [A. Lieben] *Wien.klin.Wchnsch.* 39: 1159-1161, Sept. 30, '26
- influence of internal secretions upon metabolism of oxalic acid, [G. Viale] *Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol.* 9: 967-977, Nov. '26
- influence of pituitary on basal metabolism, [P. Liebesny] *Physiol. Papers (Krogh),* pp. 154-170, '26
- lack of vitamin B and effect of thyroid hormone on metabolism, [A. Zih] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 449-462, '26
- ovarian hormone with specific effect upon metabolism, [M. Kochmann & W. Wagner] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med.* 53: 705-716, '27
- secondary influence of ovary on basal metabolism, [A. Heyn] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 760-787, '27
- exercise and metabolism,** blood circulation and respiratory metabolism during exertion, [J. Kaup & A. Grosse] *München.med.Wchnsch.* 73: 1873, Nov. 5, '26; 1938, Nov. 12, '26
- basal metabolism as measure of economy of effort in exertion, [E. Atzler & R. Herbst] *Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol.* 215: 291-328, '27
- economy of effort in push and pull movements, measured by basal metabolism, [G. Lehmann] *Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol.* 215: 329-364, '27
- energy metabolism and physiology of standing, [E. Simonson] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 403-415, '26
- energy metabolism and physiology of work, restitution and respiration, [E. Simonson] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 380-402, '26
- fatigue and recuperation, [E. Simonson] *Klin.Wchnsch.* 5: 2337-2340, Dec. 10, '26
- human energy metabolism; mechanical efficiency of body on carbohydrate, fat and mixed diets, [M. S. Reynolds, E. L. Sevringhaus & M. E. Stark] *Am.J. Physiol.* 80: 355-362, April '27
- human energy metabolism; simple bicycle ergometer, [E. L. Sevringhaus] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 347-354, April '27
- influence of previous muscular activity and other factors on basal metabolism, [G. M. Wishart] *Quart. J.Med.* 20: 199-204, Jan. '27
- muscular glycogen in diabetic dog at work and at rest, [E. Peserico] *Arch.di.Biol. (suppl.)* 24: 708-729, Dec. '26
- muscular work and oxygen consumption, [H. Herxheimer, E. Wissing & E. Wolff] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med.* 52: 447-463, '26
- respiratory metabolism in infancy and in childhood; effect of moderate exercise on respiratory quotient; study of 4 children, [J. R. Wilson, S. Z. Levine, H. Rivkin & P. Berliner] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 618-629, April '27
- in infants and children:** See also Infants, feeding; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; under names of diseases; etc.
- cholesterin metabolism in relation to involution of infantile suprarenal cortex, [M. Weber] *Ztschr.f. Kinderh.* 42: 633-657, '26
- intensification of specific dynamic effects of albuminoids with age of growing child, [A. Seifert] *Arch.f. Kinderh.* 80: 116-126, Jan. '27

**METABOLISM, in infants and children—Continued**

- lengthy, uninterrupted investigations of mineral metabolism in new-born. [Rominger & H. Meyer] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 408-419, '26
- metabolism estimates in children. [E. Suñer Ordoñez] *Arch.españ.de pediat.* 11: 65-73, Feb. '27
- metabolism in childhood and puberty. [H. Schadow] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 145-158, '26
- metabolism of normal infants. [H. Steudel] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 1908-1911, Oct. 8, '26
- peculiarities of aqueous metabolism in early childhood. [E. Rominger] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 337-343, Feb. 19, '27
- physical chemistry. [E. Helmreich] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 254-257, '26
- respiratory metabolism in infancy and in childhood; effect of moderate exercise on respiratory quotient; study of 4 children. [J. R. Wilson, S. Z. Levine, H. Rivkin & P. Berliner] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 618-629, April '27
- respiratory metabolism in infancy and in childhood; elimination of water through skin and respiratory passages. [S. Z. Levine & J. R. Wilson] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 204-212, Feb. '27
- respiratory metabolism in infancy and in childhood; specific dynamic action of food in normal infants. [S. Z. Levine, J. R. Wilson, P. Berliner & H. Rivkin] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 722-731, May '27
- significance of C:N urine quotient in infantile metabolism (disoxidative carbonuria an empty phrase). [S. Ederer] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 54-59, '26
- sodium chloride retention in healthy breast fed and bottle-fed infants. [E. Rominger & H. Meyer] *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 80: 195-234, March '27
- in women.** [Jaegg] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 817-819, Oct. 25, '26
- studies of metabolism of women; variations in lipid content of blood in relation to menstrual cycle. [R. Okey & R. E. Boyden] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 261-281, March '27
- insulin and metabolism:** See under Insulin, effects
- nutrition and metabolism, avitaminosis and metabolism in pigeons.** [E. Kartascheffsky] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 499-515, '26
- effect of vitamins A and B on metabolism. [A. v. Array] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 421-438, '26
- human energy metabolism; mechanical efficiency of body on carbohydrate, fat and mixed diets. [M. S. Reynolds, E. L. Sevringhaus & M. E. Stark] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 355-362, April '27
- influence of previous muscular activity and other factors on basal metabolism. [G. M. Wishart] *Quart. J.Med.* 20: 199-204, Jan. '27
- lack of vitamin B and effect of thyroid hormone on metabolism. [A. Zih] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 449-462, '26
- metabolic experiments on "hunger artists." [P. Junkersdorf & F. Liesenfeld] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 250-273, '26
- nutritional value of synthetic fats. [J. Ozaki] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 177: 156-167, '26

**METACARPUS**

- case showing anatomical and functional reproduction of metacarpal by bone-graft. [A. Fowler] *Brit.J. Surg.* 14: 675-676, April '27
- fractures of metacarpal bone; varieties. [O. Winterstein] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 193-198, Feb. 26, '27

**METAL FUME FEVER:** See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning

**METALNIKOV, S., and CHORINE, V.,** Rôle des réflexes conditionnels dans l'immunité. *Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur* 40: 893-900, Nov. '26

**METALS**

- See also Ions; Mercury; Silver; etc.
- intercrystalline corrosion of metals. [H. S. Rawdon] *Indust.&Engin.Chem.* 19: 613-619, May '27
- pharmacology of heavy metals. [Straub] *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 24: 311-319, Nov. 13, '26
- reinforcement of immunity by blockage of reticulo-endothelial system with mineral salts. [H. Minami] *Kekkaku* 4: 29, Aug. '26
- rôle of heavy metals in autoxidation of sugar solutions. [H. A. Krebs] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 377-394, '27
- oligodynamic effects:** See also Silver
  - radioactivity and oligodynamic action. [J. Carneiro Felipe & Thales Martins] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1498, Dec. 17, '26
  - oligodynamic phenomena. [A. Seybold] *Biol.Zentralbl.* 47: 102-107, '27
- poisoning:** See Poisons and Poisoning, metallic
- therapy:** See also Foot and Mouth Disease, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
  - metal salts therapy, combination of serum treatment with metal salts. [L. E. Walbum] *Ugeskr.f.Læger* 88: 1107-1111, Dec. 9, '26; also *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap.* 49: 538-550, '27

**METAMORPHOSIS**

- application of axolotl metamorphosis reaction to quantitative assay of thyroid gland hormones. [B. M. Zavadovsky & Mme. E. V. Zavadovsky] *Endocrinology* 10: 550-559, Nov.-Dec. '26
- biologic effects of fasting. [E. Devaux] *Rev.gén.d.sc. pures et appliq.* 37: 669-674, Dec. 15, '26
- observations on metamorphosis of axolotls fed with thyroid gland. [A. Nagel] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmacol.* 120: 1-15, '27

**METAPHEN:** See under Germicides

**METATARSUS**

- See also Foot
- disturbances of metatarsal arch. [P. Lewin] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 994-998, March 26, '27
- os vesalianum pedis. [G. G. Davis] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 551-553, May '27
- typical diseases of sesamoid bones of first metatarsal bone. [W. Müller] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 494-520, '26
- fractures, relation of loci of support to metatarsal fractures.** [Muskat] *Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir.* 47: 590-594, '26
- avulsion-fracture of tuberosity of fifth metatarsal. [K. Koch] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 74, Jan. 8, '27
- fracture of base of fifth metatarsal from muscular pull. [O. Magaton] *Chir.d.org.di movimento* 11: 94-96, Sept. '26
- Köhler's disease.** [H. Reinberg] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 3101-3103, Dec. 4, '26
- [K. von Dittich] *Arch.f.Orthop.* 24: 554-588, Jan. 26, '27
- of ends of metatarsal bones. [L. Holst & G. Chandrikoff] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 204-228, Nov. '26
- osteochondritis of second metatarsophalangeal joint (Köhler's disease); report of bilateral case. [A. Gottlieb] *Northwest Med.* 26: 18-19, Jan. '27
- surgery, removal of metatarsal head for hallux valgus and hallux rigidus.** [G. Perkins] *Lancet* 1: 540-541, March 12, '27

**METCALF, K. M., MORIARTY, M., and TALBOT, F. B.,** Ketogenic diet in treatment of idiopathic epilepsy. *Tr.Am.Pediat.Soc.* 38: 30-34, '26

Clinical study of epileptic children treated by ketogenic diet. *Boston M.&S.J.* 196: 89-96, Jan. 20, '27

**Epilepsy;** chemical investigations of rational treatment by production of ketosis. *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 218-225, Feb. '27

**METCALFE, R. F.,** Treatment of poisoning by snake bite. *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 577-580, May '27

**METEORISM:** See Flatulence

**METHEMOGLOBIN:** See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds

**METHENAMINE**

- effect of urotropine upon immunized meningeal cavity. [S. M. armilch] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1018, Oct. 29, '26
- fixation of tetanus intoxication by urotropine. [M. Lefèvre de Arrie & M. Millet] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1443, Dec. 10, '26
- therapy:** See Borna's Disease; Diphtheria, avian; Meningitis, therapy; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Piroplasmosis, bovine; Uremia, therapy; Urinary Tract, infection; Urination, disorders

**METHYL ALCOHOL**

**toxicity.** [C. Egg] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 5-7, Jan. 1, '27

**METHYL CHLORIDE**

—intoxication with commercial methyl chloride; report of series of cases. [H. M. Baker] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1137-1138, April 9, '27

**METHYLENE-BLUE:** See Methylthionine Chloride

**METHYLGLYOXALS**

- as dissociation product of glucose. [E. Toennissen & W. Fischer] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 161: 254-264, '26
- fermentative production of lactic acid from methylglyoxals. [R. Kuhn & R. Heckscher] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 160: 116-153, '26

**METHYLGUANIDINE:** See Blood guanidine

**METHYLTHIONINE CHLORIDE**

- effect of acids, alkalis and methylene blue on electrocardiogram. [E. Schott] *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 152: 287-301, Oct. '26
- eosin methylene blue-methylene azure for staining blood smears. [G. Assmann] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2210, Dec. 24, '26
- hyperthermy from intravenous injection. [C. Heymans & P. Regniers] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1117, Nov. 5, '26
- reduction of methylene blue in hexose and phosphate mixtures. [G. Bilx] *Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol.* 50: 8-34, Jan. '27

**METREURYSIS:** See Placenta praevia

**METORRHAGIA:** See Uterus, hemorrhage

**VON METTENHEIM, H.,** Encephalitis epidemica im Kindesalter. *Ergebnd.ges.Med.* 9: 1-22, '26

- METTENLEITER, M.**, Über primäre Mesenterialdrüsen-tuberkulose bei Kindern, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 120-127, '26
- METTLING, C. R.-H.-Th. Laennec**; critique littéraire et bibliographie, *Bull.méd.,Paris* 40: 1423-1429, Dec. 18, '26
- Index bibliographique par ordre chronique de l'œuvre de René Théophile Hyacinthe Laennec, *Presse méd.* 34: 1624-1626, Dec. 25, '26
- METZ, A., and CREUTZFELDT, H. G.**, Ueber Gestalt und Tätigkeit der Hertogazellen bei pathologischen Vorgängen, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 18-53, '26
- METZ, G. P., MYERS, C. N., and MÜLLER, E. F.**, Arsenic lesions of skin, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 15: 186-193, Feb. '27
- METZGER, E.**, Extraktion eines doppelperforierenden Kupfersplitters aus der Orbita unter Erhaltung des Auges, *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 512-515, Oct. 30, '26
- Fetttröpfchen im oberen Teil der Vorderkammer nach perforierender Verletzung, *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 515, Oct. 30, '26
- Über ein neues Begleitsymptom der Hornerschen Trias (Farbenschildern des Hornhautreflexbildchens), *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2109-2111, Nov. 5, '26
- Der Icterus neonatorum des Kalbes in vergleichender Hinsicht zu dem des Menschen, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 703-718, '27
- METZGER, H. J., and HAGAN, W. A.**, So-called stiff lambs, *Cornell Vet.* 17: 35-42, Jan. 1, '27
- METZKES, W.**, Ueber entzündliche Erkrankungen der Retropharyngealdrüsen, *Ztschr.f.Laryngol.Rhinol.* 15: 102-106, Nov. '26
- METZKOW, K. N., HEISE and SPALECK**, Wie sind Kirchenheizungen zu berechnen? *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 50: 127, Feb. 12, '27
- MEUNIER, J., and SAINT-LAURENS, G.**, Sur des calculs biliaires humaux à forte teneur en cuivre, *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 183: 1311, Dec. 20, '26
- MEURER, R.**, Beiträge über Kontakt-Infektionen der Milch durch die Flaschen, *Ztschr.f.Fleisch-u.Milchhyg.* 37: 150, Feb. 1, '27
- MEVEL, P.**, Laennec à Kerlouarnec, *Paris méd. (annexe)* 2: 521-527, Dec. 11, '26
- MEXICO**  
—effect of climate of plateau upon diseases of capital, [H. Eggers] *Krankheitsforschung* 3: 419-442, Dec. '26
- MEYER, Morpium- oder Chloralhydratnarkose beim Hunde**, *Ztschr.f.Veterinärk.* 38: 347-350, Nov. '26
- MEYER, (Güttingen)**, Zum ärztlichen Berufsgeheimnis, *Ztschr.f.Bahn- u.Bahnkassenärzte* 21: 286-292, Dec. '26
- MEYER, A. W., (Charlottenburg)**, Über die fraglichen sensiblen Fasern der vorderen Wurzeln. (Eine kritische, experimentelle und klinische Studie), *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 38-65, '26
- MEYER, A. W., (Stanford University)**, Vogue of quackery, *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 736-738, June 1, '27 (to be continued)
- MEYER, ADOLF**, Emil Kraepelin, 1856-1926, *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 246-248, Feb. '27; also *Am.J. Psychiat.* 6: 749-755, April '27
- MEYER, ADOLF F.**: See *Obituaries*
- MEYER, ALFRED**, Klinisch-anatomische Erfahrungen über Kohlenoxydvergiftung des Zentralnervensystems, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 145-147, Jan. 22, '27
- MEYER, ELSA, and BECK, A.**, Enzootische Erkrankungen der Tauben durch Bakterien der Paratyphus-Enteritis-Gruppe, *Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.par.Krankh.u.Hyz.d.Haustiere* 30: 15-41, Nov. 30, '26
- MEYER, ERNA, and KAUFMANN, E.**, Ueber die Wirkungsweise des Quinins, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 189-196, '26
- MEYER, ERNST**, Zur Frage der Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung bei Kindern und Jugendlichen, *Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg.* 32: 303-305, Nov. 15, '26
- Der Einfluss der Kultur auf das Menschengeschlecht, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 1, Jan. 1, '27
- MEYER, ERWIN**, Reichsvorschriften für den Schutz von Arbeiterinnen und Jugendlichen bei ihrer Verwendung zu bestimmten Arbeiten, *Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg.* 3: 340-342, Dec. '26
- MEYER, F.**, Versuche über Blutdruckzügler beim Frosch, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 545-552, '27
- MEYER, F. G.**, Dormalgin als Ersatzmittel des Morphiums, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2838-2839, Nov. 6, '26
- MEYER, H. W.**, Undescended testicle, with special reference to Torek's method of orchopexy, *Surg.Gynec. Obst.* 44: 53-73, Jan. '27
- MEYER, HERMANN**, Die Bedeutung des Schuhwerks für die Entstehung und Behandlung der Fussdeformitäten, *Ergeb.d.Chir.u.Orthop.* 19: 475-542, '26
- MEYER, NERTA**, Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der Diphtherie-bacillenträger zur Schickschen Reaktion, *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 136-141, '26
- MEYER, HUGO**, Beitrag zur Biochemie des Caseins, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 82-104, '26
- and **ROMINGER**, Langfristige ununterbrochene Mineralstoffwechseluntersuchungen an Säuglingen, ihre Methodik und bisherigen Ergebnisse, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 408-419, '26
- Mineralstoffwechseluntersuchungen beim Säugling; die Salzretention des gesunden Brust- und Flaschenkinds, *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 60: 195-234, '27
- MEYER, J., SARTORY, A., and SARTORY, R.**, La formation des périthèces chez l'*Aspergillus fumigatus* Fresenius sous l'influence du radium, *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 183: 1360-1362, Dec. 27, '26
- Sur quelques phénomènes observés dans la reproduction de l'*Aspergillus fumigatus* Fresenius soumis à l'influence du radium, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 276-278, Feb. 4, '27
- Au sujet de la virulence de l'*Aspergillus fumigatus* Fresenius, *Bull.Acad.de med.,Paris* 97: 187-190, Feb. 8, '27
- MEYER, J. R.**, Embolia pulmonar annio-caseosa, *Brazil-med.* 2: 301-303, Nov. 27, '26
- MEYER, JACOB, IVY, A. C., and McENERY, E. T.**, Studies on nephritis; physiologic and anatomic changes following temporary ischemia of kidneys, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 349-361, Jan. '27
- Studies on nephritis; gastric secretion in nephritis, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 362-369, Jan. '27
- MEYER, JEAN**, Insuffisance ventriculaire gauche déclenchée par des accidents coliques; souffle fonctionnel transitoire, *Arch.d.mal.du cœur* 19: 725-727, Dec. '26
- and **GALLERAND**, Traitement de certains prurits chez la femme, par des injections d'extraits orchitiques, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 710-713, Dec. '26
- MEYER, JULIUS**, Case of fibromyoma in fallopian tube, *Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.* 69: 43-48, Jan. '27
- MEYER, K. A., and BRAMS, W. A.**, Clinical study of acute intestinal obstruction, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 43-47 Jan. '27
- BRAMS, W. A., and BRAMS, J.**, Observations on diseases of biliary tracts, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 190-194, March '27
- BRAMS, W. A., and GUY, C.**, Phlegmonous gastritis; anatomical and clinical study of 2 cases, *Surg. Gynec.Obst.* 44: 301-307, March '27
- MEYER, K. F., and SCHOENHOLZ, P.**, Purification of abortin, *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 453-468, March '27
- MEYER, L. F.**, Die Altersdisposition zu Avitaminosen, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2070-2072, Dec. 3, '26
- MEYER, MARTIN, and ZADEK, I.**, Praktische Ergebnisse mit der Tuberkuloseeschutzimpfung nach Langer, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 442-444, March 11, '27
- MEYER, MAX**, Ueber Verkalkung und Knochenbildung im Mittelohr bei chronischer Mittelohrentzündung, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 15: 471, Oct. 6, '26
- Ueber Bindegewebsverkalkung, Bindegewebsverknöcherung und "Konkrementbildung" unter besonderer Berücksichtigung dieser Vorgänge in der Paukenhöhle des Menschen, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 16: 481-515, Nov. 8, '26
- MEYER, MORITZ**, Eine neue Modifikation der Hallux-Valgus-operation, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 3265-3268, Dec. 29, '26
- MEYER, N. F.**, Ueber die Immunität einiger Raupen ihren Parasiten, den Schlupfwespen, gegenüber, *Ztschr.f.ang.Entomol.* 12: 376-384, Nov. '26
- MEYER, O. B.**, Ueber weitere, serobiologischen Untersuchungen zur Pathogenese der Epilepsie, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.* 94: 123, '26
- MEYER, P., (Berlin)**, Pyelitis gravidarum, *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 109-122, Nov. '26
- MEYER, P., (Paris)**, Des courants de diathermie dans le traitement des hémorroïdes, *Evolution therap.med.chir.* 8: 8-13, Jan. '27; also *Du traitement diathermique médical des hémorroïdes*, *J.de méd.de Paris* 46: 47, Jan. 17, '27
- MEYER, P., (St. Gall)**, Dystrophische Muskelverkalkung und -verknöcherung ("Myositis ossificans neurotica") und "Kalkmetastasen" der Nieren nach Querschnittsläsion des Rückenmarks, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 233-254, '26
- MEYER, P., (Strasbourg)**, Sur quelques propriétés de la bilirubine sérique dite anhépatique, *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 95: 1611-1613, Dec. 31, '26
- MEYER, S., and HERZ, H.**, Fehldiagnosen bei der Aufnahme infektionskranker Kinder, *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 172-193, '26
- and **REIFENBERG, H.**, Klinische Beobachtungen bei epidemischer Parotitis, *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 163-171, '26
- MEYER, T.**, Der Erstarrungspunkt der Speisefette, *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 52: 461-465, Dec. '26
- MEYER, W. B.**, Über die hypoglykämische Reaktionsform nach Zuckerbelastung bei Vagotonikern und Leberkranken, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2391-2394, Dec. 17, '26

- MEYER, W. B.**—Continued  
—and **OPPENHEIMER, A.** Ueber klinische Prüfungen peroraler Insulinpräparate, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1720-1722, Oct. 8, '26
- MEYER, W. H., and GLASSER, O.** Further studies on influence of radiation quality on erythema dose measured in physical units, *Radiology* 8: 311-316, April '27
- MEYER, WILHELM, and MOSER, K.** Uebersicht über die in Preussen in den Jahren 1920-1924 amtlich gemeldeten Bissverletzungen durch tolle oder der Tollwut verdächtige Tiere, *Veröffentl. a. d. Geb. d. Med.-Verwalt.* 23: 269-302, '26-'27
- MEYER, WILLY.** Anesthesia in extrapleural thoracoplasty for advanced pulmonary tuberculosis, *Arch. Surg.* 14: 432-437, (pt. 2) Jan. '27
- Cancer; cell differentiation and similarities and dissimilarities of normal, embryonic and cancer cells, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 81-85, Jan. 19, '27
- Cancer; elementary states and conditions of matter, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 153-156, Feb. 2, '27
- Cancer; dead cell; cell protein decomposition products, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 233-237, Feb. 16, '27
- Cancer; dead cell; threshold value of necrone concentration in regard to enforced cell division, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 302-304, March 2, '27
- Cancer; dead cell; probable solvent of necrone solutions and their probable presence in physiological and in pathological growth, as also in wound healing, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 375-379, March 16, '27
- Cancer; dead cell; probable presence of protein decomposition products in tissue cultures and their effects, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 452-456, April 6, '27
- Cancer; unbalancing of serum salts in cancer and its influence on cell metabolism, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 519-523, April 20, '27
- Cancer; predisposition to cancer; general remarks, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 589-592, May 4, '27
- Cancer; predisposition; pathological conditions of nerves, psyche and endocrine glands, and on imbalance of serum salts as influence in systemic predisposition to cancer, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 668-670, May 18, '27
- Cancer; predisposition to cancer; modern civilization as factor in predisposition to cancer, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 732-735, June 1, '27
- MEYERBACH, F.** Pulsierende Descemetocoele als Endstadium von Gonoblenorrhoea adultorum und ihre Korrektur durch Müllersche Kontaktbrille, *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.* 77: 507-511, Oct. 30, '26
- MEYER-BISCH, R.** Störungen des Wasserhaushalts bei der Lungentuberkulose, *Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk.* 65: 317-327, '26
- Physiologie und Pathologie der Lymphbildung, *Ergebn. d. Physiol.* 25: 574-642, '26
- and **BOCK, D.** Untersuchungen des Mineralstoffwechsels am pankreaslosen Hund; der Einfluss der Pankreasextirpation auf die Zusammensetzung von Blut und Urin, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 54: 131-144, '27
- Untersuchung des Mineralstoffwechsels am pankreaslosen Hund; der Einfluss der Pankreasextirpation auf den Natrium- und Chlorgehalt und auf die Quellbarkeit verschiedener Organe, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 54: 145-151, '27
- MEYERDING, H. W.** Presidential address; Southern Minnesota Medical Association, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 1-4, Jan. '27
- Preoperative differential diagnosis of bone tumors, *J.A. M.A.* 88: 365-372, Feb. 5, '27
- Ekstosis, *Radiology* 8: 282-288, April '27
- MEYERHOF, M.** New light on Hunain Ibn Ishaq and his period, *Isis* 8: 685-724, Oct. '26
- MEYERHOF, O.** Ueber die Isolierung des glykolytischen Ferments aus dem Muskel und den Mechanismus der Milchsäurebildung in Lösung, *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1175-1180, Dec. 10, '26
- Ueber die enzymatische Milchsäurebildung im Muskel-extrakt, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 178: 395-418, '26
- Ueber die enzymatische Milchsäurebildung im Muskel-extrakt. Die Spaltung der Polysaccharide und der Hexosediphosphorsäure, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 178: 462-490, '26
- Recent investigations on aerobic and anaerobic metabolism of carbohydrates, *J. General Physiol.* 8: 531-542, March '27
- and **LOHMANN, K.** Ueber die Charakterisierung der Hexosemonophosphorsäuren und ihr Verhalten bei der zellfreien Gärung, *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1277-1279, Dec. 24, '26
- and **SURANYI, J.** Ueber die Dissoziationskonstanten der Hexose-diphosphorsäure und Glycerinphosphorsäure, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 178: 427-443, '26
- MEYERS, S., and BUNKER, H. A., JR.** Blood groups in general paralysis; study of agglutinin-agglutinin formula in 91 cases, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 12: 415-426, Feb. '27
- MEYERSBURG, H.** Influence of filtered quartz light on nasal ganglion; preliminary report, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 5: 415-423, May '27
- MEYERSTEIN, A., and ROSENBLUND, F.** Zur Aetiologie des Säuglingssekzems; Hautreizversuche mit Stuhl und Urin, *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.* 152: 772-778, '26
- MEYER-STEINEG, T.** Der hippokratische Gedanke, *Kor.-Bl. d. allg. ärztl. Ver. v. Thüringen* 56: 1-3, Jan. '27
- MEYER-STROMFELD, G.** Ueber Varicellenschutzimpfung, *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 35: 111-113, '27
- MEYLAN, RENE.** See *Obituaries*
- MEYNIER, E.** Congestionne della ghiandola tiroide nel neonato, *Glor. di batteriol. e immunol.* 1: 555-563, Nov. '26
- Complicanze nervose della pertosse, *Clin. ed ig. infant.* 2: 1-17, Jan. 15, '27
- MEZ, C.** Zur Erklärung der Fremdelweisstherapie, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 73: 1832-1833, Oct. 29, '26
- von **MEZO, A.** Neue Richtungslinien in der Behandlung des mechanischen Aspermatismus, *Ztschr. f. urol. Chir.* 21: 33-38, '26
- MEZZARI, A.** Resezione sottoperiosteale delle apofisi spinose nei gibbi consolidati. (Contributo clinico), *Chir. d. org. di movimento* 11: 193-210, Dec. '26
- MICE**  
—louse of mouse, [A. W. N. Pillers] *Vet. J.* 83: 154, March '27
- outbreak of house mice in Kern County, California, [E. R. Hall] *Univ. Calif. Pub. Zool.* 30: 189-203, Feb. 21, '27
- MICHAEL, JEFFREY C.** Critical investigation of relation of end-products of protein metabolism to eczema and kindred disorders, *Tr. Sect. Dermat. & Syphilol., A.M.A.* pp. 193-208, '26
- MICHAEL, JOSEPH C.** Interrelationship between tuberculosis and nervous system, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 159-164, March '27
- MICHAEL, M.** Über Hitzewirkung auf die Haut und die Entstehung der "Cutis marmorata pigmentosa" (Buschke-Elechn), *Dermat. Wchnschr.* (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a) 83: 1862-1877, '26
- MICHAELIS, L., and PERLZWEIG, W. A.** Studies on permeability of membranes; introduction and diffusion of ions across dried collodion membrane, *J. General Physiol.* 10: 575-598, March 20, '27
- ELLSWORTH, R. M., and WEECH, A. A.** Studies on permeability of membranes; determination of ionic transfer numbers in membranes from concentration chains, *J. General Physiol.* 10: 671-683, May '27
- WEECH, A. A., and YAMATORI, A.** Studies on permeability of membranes; electric transfer experiments with dried collodion membrane, *J. General Physiol.* 10: 685-701, May '27
- MICHAIL, D., and VANCEA, P.** Sur le multiplicité des voies par lesquelles on peut produire les lésions oculaires naphthaliniques, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 63-65, Jan. 14, '27
- L'action de l'insuline sur l'évolution de la cataracte naphthalinique, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 65-68, Jan. 14, '27
- MICHAILOWA, S. J., and KUSNETZOW, N. W.** Die Sekretionsfähigkeit der Bauchspeicheldrüse im Verlaufe von Erkrankungen der Digestionsorgane, *Arch. f. Verdauungskr.* 40: 41-55, Feb. '27
- MICHALKA, J., and GERLACH, F.** Ueber die im Jahre 1925 in Oesterreich beobachtete Geflügelpest, *Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 34: 897-902, Dec. 25, '26
- MICHALOWICA, M.** Crises neuroarthritiques envisagées comme une entité clinique synthétique, *Rev. franç. de pédiat.* 2: 631-646, Nov. '26
- MICHALOWSKY, L.** Die experimentelle Erzeugung einer teratoiden Neubildung der Hoden beim Hahn. Vorläufige Mitteilung, *Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Ant.* 38: 585-587, Dec. 15, '26
- MICHAUX, A., and RANDOIN, L. (Mme.).** Variations comparatives des surrénales en eau, acides gras et cholestérol, chez le cobaye normal et chez le cobaye soumis à un régime déséquilibré par absence de vitamine antiscorbutique, *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.* 183: 1055-1057, Nov. 29, '26
- MICHEL, G., and MATHIEU, C.** Contribution à l'étude des suites éloignées de l'intervention chirurgicale au cours de l'épilepsie traumatique, *Rev. méd. de l'est* 54: 513, Aug. 15, '26
- de **LAVERGNE, V., and ABEL, E.** Etiologie de l'appendicite gangréneuse, *Arch. d. mal. de l'app. digestif* 17: 5-16, Jan. '27
- MICHELETTI, R., and RUIZ, F. R.** Sobre un caso de osteoma del maxilar inferior, desarrollado en pleno tejido de la encía, *Rev. de med. Rosario* 1: 21-25, Aug. '26
- MICHELSON, H. E., and IKEDA, K.** Microscopic changes in variola, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 15: 138-164, Feb. '27

- MICHELSON, N.**, Amphoric breathing, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 409-411, March '27
- Transmission of pathologic signs from diseased to healthy hemithorax, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 694-700, May '27
- and **WEISS, M. M.**, Confirmatory sign for diagnosis of otitis media associated with pulmonary tuberculosis, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 228-232, Feb. '27
- MICHELSON, V., and NEUMARK, I. E.**, Atropin, Adrenalin, Pilocarpin und ihre Wirkung auf die Magen-sekretion und ihre Phasen, *Arch.f.Verdauskskr.* 39: 275-286, Nov. '26
- MICHON and CADENAT**, Invagination de l'intestin grêle, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 53: 131, Feb. 12, '27
- MICHON, L.**, A propos du traitement des arthrites purulentes du genou. La mobilisation active immédiate, *Médecine* 8: 44-48, Oct. '26
- Prostatiques sans prostate, *J.méd.franc.* 16: 14-18, Jan. '27
- and **COMTE, H.**, Les théories pathogéniques de l'adénomyomatose, *Gynéc.et Obst.* 14: 298-318, Nov. '26
- and **QUINCIEU, H.**, Contribution à l'étude de l'action du sympathique sur le régime circulatoire de l'utérus, *Lyon chir.* 23: 549-562, Sept.-Oct. '26
- and **VILLARD, E.**, Des péritonites séreuses enkystées peritubulaires (pseudo-distensions tubulaires), *Paris méd.* 2: 425-436, Nov. 27, '26
- MICROCEPHALY**
- [T. Brushfield & W. Wyatt] *Brit.J.Child.Dis.* 24: 24-31, Jan.-March '27
- caused by roentgen irradiation upon fetus in pregnancy, [J. Zappert] *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 80: 34-50, '26; abridged in *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 490-493, '26
- description of brain of microcephalus, [O. Jäger] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* (Abt. 2) 12: 728-739, Nov. 27, '26
- microcephalic children, [T. Brushfield & W. Wyatt] *Brit.J.Child.Dis.* 23: 265-270, Oct.-Dec. '26
- MICROCOCOCI**: See Bacteria; micrococci
- MICROGLIA**: See under Neuroglia
- MICROKINETOGRAPH**
- new microkinetograph for nystagmography, [L. Galley] *Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg.*, 1. Abt. 101: 182-189, Nov. '26
- MICROMETER**
- new Leltz micrometer, [A. Bauer] *Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr.* 43: 372-374, Nov. 19, '26
- MICROORGANISMS**: See Bacteria; Bacteriology; Fungi; Spirochaeta; etc.
- MICROSCOPY**
- See also Tissue, sections
- fluorescence and refractive appearances in dark field, [C. Kern] *Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr.* 43: 305-337, Nov. 19, '26
- light switch for microscope, [C. S. Mudge] *J.Bact.* 13: 223-226, March '27
- new chest for preserving specimens, [S. von Wachenfeldt] *Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr.* 43: 396-399, Nov. 19, '26
- history, two microscopes made by G. Adams for King George III, [R. S. Clay & T. H. Court] *J.Roy.Micr. Soc.* 46: 268-273, Dec. '26
- technic, A F S, new resin of high refractive index for mounting microscopic objects, [G. D. Hanna] *Science* 65: 41, Jan. 14, '27
- agar as inclusion medium in dark-field examination, [T. Shmamine] *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101: 279-281, Jan. 3, '27
- new apparatus for casting paraffin imbedding blocks, [M. T. Denne] *J.Roy.Micr.Soc.* 46: 265-267, Dec. '26
- new method of dark-field illumination, [W. Kraemer] *Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr.* 43: 390-393, Nov. 19, '26
- simple device for washing microscopical material, [R. H. Bowen] *Anat.Rec.* 34: 397-400, Feb. 25, '27
- use of hydraulic devices for obtaining micromanipulation, [F. L. Dunn] *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 383-388, Feb. '27
- MICROTOME**
- mechanism of microtome knife and arrangement for thinnest slicing, [J. Kisser] *Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr.* 43: 361-370, Nov. 19, '26
- MICROTOMY**
- See also Tissue, sections
- microtomy of hardest vegetable objects by steam, [J. Kisser] *Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr.* 43: 346-354, Nov. 19, '26
- MIDDLESTADT, C. D.**, Wassermann reaction following use of bismuth in treatment of yaws and syphilis, *U.S. Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 315-318, April '27
- MIDDLETON, D. S.**, Case of femoral hernia presenting tricoarctate sac, probably of congenital origin, *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 354-357, June '27
- MIDDLETON, W. S.**, John Morgan, father of medical education in North America, *Ann.M.History* 9: 13-26, March '27
- and **CHEN, K. K.**, Ephedrine; clinical study, *Arch.Int. Med.* 39: 385-403, March '27
- MIDLO, C., and CUMMINS, H.**, Dermatoglyphics in Jews, *Am.J.Phys.Anthrop.* 10: 91-113, Jan.-Feb. '27
- MIDWIVES**
- See also Obstetrics
- lessons from midwife situation in Pennsylvania, [M. R. Noble] *Pub.Health Nurse* 19: 177-179, April '27
- maternity problem in China, [J. P. Maxwell] *China M.J.* 41: 237-244, March '27
- midwife problem, [O. R. Thompson] *J.M.A.Georgia* 16: 135, April '27
- psychic influence of midwife on her patient, [A. W. C. van der Willigen] *Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk.* 30: 341-349, '26
- MIEKELEY, A., KANN, E., and BERGMANN, M.**, Über verschiedene Typen von Aminosäureanhydriden und ihr Verhalten gegen Gerbstoffe und Farbstoffe, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 1-9, '26
- MIELKE, R.**, Die Entstehung und Ausbreitung des Strassendorfes, *Ztschr.f.Ethnol.* 58: 193-217, '26
- MIERES, J. F.**, Neumotórax artificial en el lactante, *Semana méd.* 2: 1777-1779, Dec. 30, '26
- and **CETRANGOLO, A.**, Sobre un caso de neumotórax espontáneo tratado por oleotórax, *Semana méd.* 2: 1242-1243, Nov. 4, '26
- MIERMEISTER, A., and GRIEBEL, C.**, Ueber den Verlust der Kartoffel an Mineralstoffen bei der üblichen küchenmässigen Zubereitung, *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt.* 52: 458-461, Dec. '26
- MIRS, E. M.**, Helpful adjunct in treatment of appendicitis, *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 80-81, March '27
- MIRZECKI, H.**, Zur Stovarsolfrage, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1723-1724, Nov. 5, '26
- Ein Fall von Poikiloderma atrophicum vasculare (Jacobi) mit tödlichem Ausgang, *Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph.* 152: 751-755, '26
- MIES, H.**, Über die Gefässversorgung des N. Ischiadicus beim Frosche, ihre physiologische und pharmakologische Bedeutung, (Über die angebliche Wanderung des Veratrin im Nerven), *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 532-536, '26
- MIESCHER, Zur Frage der Umstimmung (Desensibilisierung) durch Röntgenstrahlen beim Ekzem, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 57: 45, Jan. 8, '27**
- MIESSNER, H.**, Die Paratuberkulose des Rindes, *Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 34: 884-887, Dec. 18, '26
- Paratyphus und Paratyphenteric, *Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 35: 149-151, March 5, '27
- and **BAARS, G.**, Immunisierung gegen *Lyssa* der Hunde mit Lyssin, *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101: 79-108, Dec. 7, '26
- MIETLING, H.**, Methodischer Beitrag zur Bestimmung des Lipasteters im Serum, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2204-2205, Dec. 24, '26
- MIGLIAVACCA, A.**, Sulla struttura della cellula nervosa dell'astacua, (Nota preventiva), *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1119-1123, '26
- La rigenerazione del tendini, *Arch.per le sc.med.* 48: 148-161, '26
- MIGLIAVACCA, L.**, Del così detto cancro del fettone e sua nuova terapia, *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1053-1059, '26
- MIGNAULT, L. D.**, Short history of Medical Faculty of University of Montreal, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 242-245, Feb. '27
- MIGNOT, R.**, A propos d'un cas d'hypertension artérielle, *J.de méd.et chir.prat.* 97: 809-818, Nov. 25, '26
- and **Le GRANDE, A.**, Les troubles de la respiration dans la démence précoce, *Presse méd.* 34: 1474, Nov. 24, '26; also *Arch.internat.de neurol.* 1: 6, Jan. '27
- MIGRAINE**
- [C. W. McClure & M. E. Huntsinger] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 270-273, Feb. 17, '27
- [L. C. Sanders] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 19: 221-224, Dec. '26
- allergic migraine, [W. T. Vaughan] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1383-1386, April 30, '27
- clinical address on some varieties of headache, [Dawson] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 389-393, April '27; also *Brit. M.J.* 1: 607-609, April 2, '27
- discussion on migraine, [C. P. Symonds] *Proc.Roy. Soc.Med.* (Sect.Med.) 20: 15-28, May '27
- hemispheric due to sympathetic disorders, [A. Salmon] *Studium* 16: 414, Nov. 20, '26; 444, Dec. 20, '26
- in children (survey), [E. Morabito] *Pediatrics* 34: 1139-1145, Oct. 15, '26
- migraine; its treatment with peptone and its familial relation to sensitization diseases, [F. E. Hall] *Am.J. M.Sc.* 173: 781-788, June '27
- present day aspects of migraine, [E. F. Hartung] *New York State J.Med.* 27: 240-243, March 1, '27
- therapy, in children; treatment with luminal, [A. Reiche] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 26, Jan. 1, '27
- relief of migraine by administration of concentrated salts, [H. C. Rook] *Lancet* 1: 705-706, April 2, '27
- MINALESCU, S., and URECHIA, C. I.**, Quatre cas de cysticercose cérébrale, *Arch.gen.d. neurol.e psychiat.* 7: 298-304, Nov. 13, '26

- MIHALESCU, S., and URECHIA, C. I.**—Continued  
Contribution à l'étude de la sclérose latérale amyotrophique, *Arch.internat.de neurol.* 2: 169-175, Dec. '26  
Un cas de rigidité congénitale avec autopsie, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1775, Dec. 30, '26  
Chorée congénitale, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1785, Dec. 30, '26; also *Méd.inf.* 33: 34, Feb. '27  
Démence artério-scléreuse avec gynécomastie; ramollissement du strié sans aucun symptôme choréo-athétosique, *Arch.internat.de neurol.* 1: 1-6, Jan. '27  
Sur un cas de hoquet rebelle avec autopsie, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 87-89, Feb. 3, '27
- von MIHALIK, P.**, Krystalloide im Nebenhoden der Fledermaus, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 633-637, Dec. 15, '26
- MIKAMI, S.**, CO-hyperglycaemia in bilaterally splanch-nectomized rabbit, *Tohoku J.Exper.Med.* 8: 113-128, Dec. '26  
Influence of administration of some alkalis upon CO-hyperglycaemia in rabbits, *Tohoku J.Exper.Med.* 8: 129-141, Dec. '26
- von MIKÖ, J., and PALA, T.**, Ueber Blutveränderungen infolge Strychninwirkung, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmacol.* 119: 273-284, '27
- v. MIKULICZ-RADECKI, F.**, Ambulante Kürettage in Lokalanästhesie bei klimakterischen Blutungen, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2074-2075, Dec. 3, '26
- MIKULICZ'S DISEASE**  
—[A. Abraham] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1759-1761, Nov. 12, '26  
—good results from radiotherapy in 2 cases with diminished salivary secretion, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, P. Gilbert & others] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 410-418, March 31, '27
- MIKULICZ'S OPERATION:** See Sigmoid, cancer; Uterus, excision
- MIKULOWSKI, V.**, Ueber die Besredka'sche Tuberkulose-reaktion bei Kindern, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 131, Feb. 5, '27  
Troubles de l'équilibre humoral chez l'enfant, *Arch.de méd.d.enf.* 30: 152-163, March '27
- MILANI, A.**, Su di un raro reperto di bronchiectasie, *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1389-1396, '26  
La velocità de sedimentazione del globuli rossi nella tubercolosi polmonare; suo valore clinica nella collassoterapia, *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1453-1484, '26  
—and **RICCI, F.**, Contributo allo studio della deviazione del complemento con antigene di Besredka nella tubercolosi polmonare, *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1383-1387, '26
- MILANI, G.**, Le emozioni non tubercolari, *Tubercolosi* 18: 253-262, Aug. '26
- MILANO, M.**, Hernias inguinales, *Pediatría españ.* 15: 285-293, Oct. '26  
Hernias umbilicales y de la linea alba, *Pediatría españ.* 15: 332-335, Nov. '26
- MILCH, N.**, Embryonal carcinoma of abdominal testis, *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 251-256, March '27
- MILELLA, A.**, Sulla biologia di bacterium *Coil* nell'ambiente esterno. (Ricerche sperimentali), *Igiene mod.* 19: 295-302, Oct. '26
- MILES, A. L., and LAURENS, H.**, Effect of unilateral labyrinthectomy on rotational nystagmus, *Am.J. Physiol.* 80: 150-156, March '27
- MILES, E. J.**, Plan and design of public elementary school, *J.Roy.San.Inst.* 47: 630-635, April '27
- MILES, L. M.**, Endometrioma involving rectum, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 88-93, Feb. '27
- MILES, W. R., and ROOT, H. F.**, Weight and physical measurements after thyroidectomy; rapid changes in weight reflected in physical measurements on adults after thyroidectomy, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 605-617, May '27
- MILHAUD and PIERY**, Le thorium des eaux minérales et son importance en hydrologie thérapeutique, *J.de radiol.et d'électrol.* 11: 59-65, Jan. '27; also *Presse therm.et climat.* 68: 9-12, Jan. 1, '27
- MILHEIRO, E.**, Action du potassium et de la véraltrine sur le muscle strié de la grenouille, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1265-1267, Nov. 26, '26  
Action du calcium et de la véraltrine sur le muscle strié de la grenouille, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1268, Nov. 26, '26  
Action simultanée du calcium et du potassium sur la contracture véraltrinique des muscles striés de la grenouille, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1271, Nov. 26, '26  
Sur le dosage de l'ammoniaque et des acides aminés de l'urine par la méthode de Ronchèse-Sorensen, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1271-1273, Nov. 26, '26
- MILIAN, G.**, Maladie de Paget avec participation des canaux galactophores, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 652, Nov. '26  
Le Professeur Keizo Dohi, *Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol.* 2: 467-470, Sept.-Oct. '26
- MILIAN, G.**—Continued  
Hyperkeratose généralisée avec cornes multiples et volumineuses; transformations néoplasiques, *Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol.* 2: 471-479, Sept.-Oct. '26  
Superinfection syphilitique; avortements répétés, syphilis récente, grossesse, traitement antisyphilitique, enfant vivant, *Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol.* 2: 498-500, Sept.-Oct. '26  
Syphilis traumatique, *Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol.* 2: 586, Sept.-Oct. '26  
Stomatite mercurielle et nodosités d'huile grise, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 653, Nov. '26  
Onyxia syphilitique du bord libre de l'ongle, *Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol.* 2: 561-565, Nov. '26  
Pyodermites végétantes (maladie de Hallopeau), *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 727-730, Dec. '26  
Le mariage des syphilitiques, *Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol.* 2: 611-624, Dec. '26  
Les éruptions morbilliformes biotroques sont des rougeoles, *Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol.* 2: 633-638, Dec. '26  
Phénomènes anaphylactiques et phénomènes de choc, *Presse méd.* 34: 1575, Dec. 15, '26  
—and **PERIN**, Fibro-sarcome au début de la région malléolaire interne, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 621-623, Nov. '26  
Myopie aiguë par le 914 (néo-arsphenamine), *Médecine* 8: 144, Nov. '26  
Tégme amiantacée, impétigo rétro-auriculaire et "seborrhéides," *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 34: 16-19, Jan. '27  
—and **WAHL**, Crise nitritale guérie par le cyanure de mercure, urticaire infectieuse, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 733-737, Dec. '26
- MILIARIA**  
—prickly heat: its aetiology and pathology, [E. C. Smith] *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 20: 344-351, Jan. '27
- MILIARY FEVER**  
—blood picture, [R. Le Blaye] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1551-1553, Nov. 11, '26; also *Arch.méd.-chir.de Province* 16: 534-536, Dec. '26
- MILITARY MEDICINE:** See Medicine, military
- MILK**  
See also Buttermilk; Cream; Dairying; Infants, feeding  
—analysis of 27 year old sterilized milk, [G. Schulze] *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 52: 380-384, Nov. '26  
—antirachitic action of milk from irradiated cows, [C. Falkenheim, W. Völtz & W. Kirsch] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2071-2072, Oct. 29, '26  
—as cosmetic agent, [C. Bruck] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 322, Feb. 18, '27  
—bactericidal property of cow's milk, [F. S. Jones & R. B. Little] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 319-335, Feb. '27  
—chemico-physical basis of specific gravity, [G. Koestler] *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 52: 279-287, Oct. '26  
—classification and grading of milk, [E. Kelly] *Am.J. Pub.Health* 17: 224-226, March '27  
—contact infection of milk by bottles, [R. Meurer] *Ztschr.f.Fleisch-u.Milchhyg.* 37: 150, Feb. 1, '27  
—cow's milk as factor in transmission of certain diseases to man (excluding tuberculosis), [G. P. Male] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Compar.Med.)* 20: 25-31, April '27  
—determination of milk solids in food products; direct method for milk proteins in cacao products, [H. C. Waterman & H. A. Lepper] *Indust.& Engin.Chem.* 19: 501-506, April '27  
—effect upon erythrocytes and hemolysis, [G. S. Joannides] *Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur* 41: 59-61, Jan. '27  
—experimental feeding of iodine to milch-cows in varying doses, [A. Strobel, K. Scharrer & W. Schropp] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 313-333, '27  
—iron in nutrition; nutritional anemia on whole milk diets and its correction with ash of certain plant and animal tissues or with soluble iron salts, [E. B. Hart, C. A. Elvehjem, J. Waddell & R. C. Herrin] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 299-320, March '27  
—lesson in diet, [E. Shattuck] *Good Health* 62: 6, April '27  
—overfeeding with milk ("milchnährschaden"), ["Bilanzstörung"], [L. W. Hill] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1339-1344, March '27  
—pathogenesis of alimentary anemias; hemolytic amboceptors in cows' and goats' milk, [A. Wiskott] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 420-423, '26  
—special features of work of Public Health Service; milk-borne diseases, *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 378-382, Feb. 11, '27  
—urticaria due to milk from cows eating *Primula veris*; case, [H. Eschbach] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 185-188, Feb. 17, '27

**MILK**—Continued

- when a child refuses plain milk, [H. Jessup] *Am.J. Nursing* 27: 275-277, April '27
- acidification:** See Infants, feeding
- bacteriology,** dairy infection with *Streptococcus epidemicus* Davis, [W. D. Frost & A. M. Carr] *Am.J. Pub. Health* 17: 139-141, Feb. '27
- accuracy of bacterial counts from milk, [R. S. Breed] *Am.J. Pub. Health* 17: 604-606, June '27
- action of *Bacillus typhosus* on milk, [C. Gorini] *J. Path. & Bact.* 30: 505, April '27
- behavior of pyogenic streptococci in milk, [C. Callerio] *Glor. di batteriol. e immunol.* 2: 46-51, Jan. '27
- effect of different temperatures on bacterial flora of milk, [M. J. Prucha] *Am.J. Pub. Health* 17: 356-359, April '27
- infection of infants by paratyphoid B bacillus through milk, [F. Goebel] *Arch. f. Kinderh.* 80: 181-185, March '27
- methods of detecting typhoid bacilli, [T. Wohlfeld] *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie (Abt. 1)* 101: 311-328, Feb. 5, '27
- one solution technique for direct microscopic counting of bacteria in milk, [R. W. Newman] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 323-325, Jan. '27
- stimulating bacterial activity and behavior of bacillus typhi in milk, [C. Gorini] *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie (Abt. 1)* 101: 196-199, Jan. 3, '27
- thermal death points of pathogenic bacteria in milk; their influence in determining temperatures for commercial pasteurization, [W. H. Park] *Am.J. Pub. Health* 17: 36-47, Jan. '27
- thermophilic bacteria in milk, [M. O. Eckford] *Am.J. Hyg.* 7: 201-221, May '27
- coagulation,** dependence of law of Storch and Segelcke (coagulation-time X Rennet concentration-constant upon degree of dilution), [E. Lenk] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 178: 105-118, '26
- composition:** See also Milk, fat; Milk, human; etc.
- colloids, [C. Porcher] *Bull. Soc. chim. biol.* 8: 997-1070, Nov. '26
- composition of milk from diseased cows, [T. S. Harding] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 531-532, April 20, '27
- estimation of chlorine in milk, [A. D. Husband & W. Godden] *Biochem. J.* 21: 259-261, '27
- experiments on hydrogen ion concentration of calcium chloride serum of normal and pathological cow's milk, [W. Frei & H. Lienhard] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 178: 1-27, '26
- hydrogen ion concentration and acid-binding property of breast milk in beriberi of infants, [B. Matsumoto] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 177: 118-131, '26
- iodine as vital element; biochemical rôle of iodine content of fresh and sterilized milk, [E. Maurer & S. Diez] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 178: 161-166, '26
- iron in nutrition; effects of diet on iron content of milk, [C. A. Elvehjem, R. C. Herrin & E. B. Hart] *J. Biol. Chem.* 71: 255-262, Jan. '27
- milk of monotreme; *Echidna aculeata* multi-aculeata, [H. R. Marston] *Australian J. Exper. Biol. & Med. Sci.* 3: 217-220, Dec. '26
- of cows in rutting time, [Grubert] *Arch. f. wissensch. u. prakt. Tierh.* 55: 306-328, Dec. 22, '26
- phosphorus compounds of milk; dephosphorized caseinogen; action of alkali upon caseinogen, [C. Rimington] *Biochem. J.* 21: 204-207, '27
- dried:** See also Milk, irradiated
- cause of fever in infants, [E. C. Aviragnet & P. L. Marie] *Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Paris* 24: 452-454, Oct.-Dec. '26
- cause of fever in infants, [R. Debré & G. Semelaigne] *Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Paris* 24: 447-452, Oct.-Dec. '26
- plea for national manufacture of dry milk, [G. Schreiber] *Méd. inf.* 33: 13-15, Jan. '27
- enzymes,** amylase content of cow's milk, [G. Heiserer] *Arch. f. Hyg.* 97: 195-218, '26
- diastase content of cow's milk during bovine diseases, [T. Chrzaszcz & C. Goralówna] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 180: 263-271, '27
- effect of fodder on enzyme content of cow's milk, [T. Chrzaszcz & C. Goralówna] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 180: 247-262, '27
- examination:** See also Milk, bacteriology; Milk, composition; etc.
- cryolase constant of lactose acidity and chlorine as means of computing amount of added water in milk, [P. Post] *Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Lebensmitt.* 52: 371-380, Nov. '26
- immersation refractometer and its value in milk analysis, [G. D. Elsdon & J. R. Stubbs] *Analyst* 52: 193-214, April '27
- milk inspection in Barcelona, [P. Gonzalez] *Rev. zootéc.* 13: 352-357, Nov. 15, '26
- significance of viscosity in sanitary estimation of milk, [O. J. Smirnova] *Profilakt. med.* 5: 1-12, Sept. '26

**MILK, examination**—Continued

- tests for adulteration of milk with common salt or other sodium salts, [L. Barthe & E. Duflho] *Ann. d. falsif. et d. fraudes* 20: 88-91, Feb. '27
- fat,** estimation by Köyberg's method, [C. Salvestroni] *Clin. vet.* 49: 755-761, Dec. '26
- fermentation,** lactic bacteriotherapy with Gloddu, [G. de Roma] *Riforma med.* 42: 931, Sept. 27, '26
- goats',** experimental feeding of iodine to milk-goats in diminishing doses, [A. Strobel & K. Scharrer] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 180: 300-306, '27
- experiments on milk-goats with glycocholi as substitute for proteins, [J. Williger] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 180: 156-192, '27
- human:** See also Lactation; Milk, vitamin content
- antirachitic properties developed in human milk by irradiating mother, [A. F. Heas, M. Weinstock & E. Sherman] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 24-26, Jan. 1, '27
- certain biological properties of human milk, [B. R. Hoobler, J. Outhouse, & I. G. Macy] *Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc.* 38: 38-40, '26
- differences in flocculation capacity of milk of 16 women, [H. Meyer] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 178: 82-104, '26
- estimation and variable content of iron, [Dorlencourt & Golugareanu-Nandris] *Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Paris* 24: 376-384, Oct.-Dec. '26
- excretion of carotin and xanthophyll in human milk from vegetable diet, [H. Paffrath & A. Consten] *Ztschr. f. Kinderh.* 42: 51-59, '26
- individual differences in iso-electric points of casein, [Trendtel] *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 34: 378-383, '26; also *Biochem. Ztschr.* 180: 371-376, '27
- iodine excretion in maternal milk, [W. Rasche] *Ztschr. f. Kinderh.* 42: 124-132, '26
- isoheamagglutination in fetal blood and maternal milk, [M. Hara & R. Wakao] *Jahrb. f. Kinderh.* 114: 313-321, Nov. '26
- production and handling of human milk, [H. D. Chapin] *Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc.* 38: 41-46, '26
- production, collection and distribution of human milk; retrospect and prospect, [B. R. Hoobler] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1786-1789, June 4, '27
- study of variations in chemical composition of normal human colostrum and early milk, [M. F. Lowenfeld, S. T. Widdows, M. Bond & E. I. Taylor] *Biochem. J.* 21: 1-15, '27
- Wassermann reaction in syphilitic milk, [Hackemann] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 73: 1743-1744, Oct. 15, '26
- Wassermann test of milk of lying-in women, [H. G. Rottmann & H. Franken] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 66-68, Jan. 8, '27
- irradiated,** treatment of rickets with irradiated dried milk, [A. Hottinger] *Praxis, Bern* 15: 1; 3, Dec. 14, '26
- effect of de-albuminated milk-fat irradiated with ultraviolet light upon rickets in rats, [O. K. Schultz] *Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 43: 156, March 11, '27
- effect of irradiated cow's milk on oxygen consumption of isolated intestinal cells from calf, [H. Vollmer & S. Lee] *Ztschr. f. Kinderh.* 42: 574-577, '26
- irradiated milk powder as antirachitic, [W. H. Eddy] *Arch. Pediat.* 44: 320-321, May '27
- ultraviolet rays and vitamin C, [P. Reyher] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2341-2347, Dec. 10, '26; 6: 453, March 5, '27
- lactic acid:** See Infants, feeding
- pasteurization and sterilization,** apparatus for pasteurization of milk, [M. Seelmann] *Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 42: 859-862, Dec. 11, '26
- Chicago's program for correction of pasteurization defects, [G. W. Putnam] *Am.J. Pub. Health* 17: 121-130, Feb. '27
- comparison of methods, [M. Seelmann] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 1980-1982, Oct. 15, '26
- definitions of pasteurization and their enforcement, [L. C. Frank, F. J. Moas & P. E. Le Fevre] *Am.J. Pub. Health* 17: 131-139, Feb. '27; also *Pub. Health Rep.* 42: 1152-1162, April 29, '27
- further experiments on efficiency of permanent and intensive pasteurization of milk upon tubercle bacillus, [M. Seelmann] *Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 35: 165-169, March 12, '27
- influence of Jonas Nielsen sterilizing process on A-vitamin-content of milk, [L. S. Fridericia] *Physiol. Papers (Krogh)* pp. 40-46, '26
- milk pasteurization in Illinois, [L. Shere] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 142-148, Feb. '27
- pasteurization; safeguard of public health, [P. B. Tustin] *Vet. J.* 83: 184-189, April '27
- pasteurized milk as food for infant, [V. E. Levine] *Arch. Pediat.* 44: 273-281, May '27
- production of clean milk v. pasteurization, [F. E. Somer] *Vet. J.* 83: 188-195, April '27
- reliability of prolonged heating, [M. Seelmann] *Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg.* 37: 77-80, Dec. 1, '26

**MILK, pasteurization and sterilization—Continued**

- standards for milk pasteurization, [C. E. North & W. H. Park] *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 147-173, March '27
- thermal death points of pathogenic bacteria in milk; their influence in determining temperatures for commercial pasteurization, [W. H. Park] *Am.J.Pub. Health* 17: 36-47, Jan. '27
- treatment of milk by electrical method, [S. C. Prescott] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 221-223, March '27
- variations of heat method for sterilizing milking machines, [L. H. Burgwald] *J.Agric.Research* 34: 27-33, Jan. 1, '27
- powdered:** See Milk, dried; Milk, irradiated
- supply,** special features of work of Public Health Service, *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 386-389, Feb. 11, '27
- clean milk and veterinary practitioner, [D. H. Robinson] *Vet.J.* 83: 197-200, April '27
- dairy inspection, [Rennes] *Bull.Soc.cent.r. de méd.vét.* 79: 364-370, Nov. 30, '26
- disadvantages of bottle system of milk distribution, [E. G. Gibbs-Smith] *Vet.J.* 83: 202-204, April '27
- general review, [E. Loewy] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 302-304, Feb. 11, '27
- how veterinary practitioner can help production of clean milk, [E. J. Burdred] *Vet.J.* 83: 195-197, April '27
- hygiene, [Beckert] *Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte* 40: 37-42, Feb. 15, '27
- hygiene of cow, [G. Mayall] *Vet.J.* 83: 213, April '27
- importance of steam in cleansing of utensils, [J. Pollard] *Vet.J.* 83: 200-202, April '27
- Milk and Dairies Order, 1926, *M.Oficer* 37: 81-83, Feb. 19, '27
- milk supply of City of Copenhagen, *Vet.J.* 83: 210-213, April '27
- need for education in hygiene of "clean milk," [A. Gofton] *Vet.J.* 83: 164-170, April '27
- police regulations, [Matschke] *Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 35: 83-90, Feb. 5, '27
- problem of clean milk supply for London, [J. B. Howell] *Vet.J.* 83: 182-184, April '27
- production of clean milk v. pasteurization, [F. E. Somer] *Vet.J.* 83: 188-195, April '27
- production of milk (clean or otherwise) from producer's point of view, [W. G. Forbes] *Vet.J.* 83: 214, April '27
- question of clean milk for Central London, [C. W. Hutt] *Vet.J.* 83: 175-178, April '27
- report of Committee on Milk Supply, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 367-379, April '27
- requirements of public health in respect of milk supply, [F. E. Fremantle] *Vet.J.* 83: 170-172, April '27
- standard milk ordinance results in 14 Alabama towns, [L. C. Frank, S. W. Welch & C. A. Abele] *South. M.J.* 20: 233-240, March '27; also *Public Health Rep.* 42: 657-667, March 11, '27
- supervision of Liverpool milk supply, [T. E. Jones] *Vet.J.* 83: 178-182, April '27
- treatment of inflammation of udders in relation to milk-hygiene, [O. Frühwald] *Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u. Milchhyg.* 37: 113-117, Jan. 1, '27
- treatment of milk in Sweden, [F. Hobday] *Vet.J.* 83: 204-209, April '27
- what is clean milk? [J. S. Lloyd] *Vet.J.* 83: 172-175, April '27
- therapy:** See also Chorea, therapy; Communicable Diseases, therapy; Protein, therapy; etc.
- eggs and milk as antidotes against mercuric chloride, [T. Sollmann, O. W. Barlow & M. S. Biskind] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 623-626, Feb. 26, '27
- treatment of hyperacidity, [H. Steinitz & M. Sternfeld] *Arch.f.Verdaunungskr.* 39: 50-62, Oct. '26
- tuberculosis and milk,** [N. Raw] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 373-374, Feb. 26, '27; also *Vet.J.* 83: 216-219, April '27
- further experiments on efficiency of permanent and intensive pasteurization of milk upon tubercle bacillus, [M. Seelenmann] *Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 35: 165-169, March 12, '27
- part played by contagion in tuberculosis among adults, [S. J. Maher] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 53-64, Jan. '27
- pure milk supply for farm home, [R. G. Ferguson] *Pub.Health J.* 18: 151-155, April '27
- relation of milk to tuberculosis, [W. H. Park] *Am.Rev. Tuberc.* 15: 399-418, April '27
- tubercle bacilli in raw milk of Chicago dairy district, [F. O. Tonnev, J. L. White & T. F. Danforth] *Am.J. Pub.Health* 17: 491-493, May '27
- vitamin content:** See also Milk, irradiated
- antiscorbutic vitamin content of milk of stall-fed cows throughout a year; probability that ensilage is important source of this vitamin, [F. L. MacLeod] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1947-1949, June 18, '27
- certain physical properties of human milk, [B. R. Hoobler, J. Outhouse & I. G. Macy] *Tr.Am.Pediat. Soc.* 38: 38-40, '26

**MILK, vitamin content—Continued**

- human milk studies; quantitative estimation of vitamin A, [I. G. Macy, J. Outhouse, A. Graham & M. L. Long] *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 175-188, May '27
- human milk studies; quantitative estimation of vitamin B, [I. G. Macy, J. Outhouse, A. Graham & M. L. Long] *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 189-201, May '27
- human milk studies; technique employed in vitamin studies, [I. G. Macy, J. Outhouse, M. L. Long & A. Graham] *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 153-174, May '27
- human milk studies; vitamin A and B content of cow's milk, [J. Outhouse, I. G. Macy, V. Brekke & A. Graham] *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 203-208, May '27
- influence of cow's diet on fat-soluble vitamins of winter milk, [J. Golding, K. M. Soames & S. S. Zilva] *Biochem.J.* 20: 1306-1319, '26
- relation between vitamin C content of cow's ration and vitamin C content of its milk, [J. S. Hughes, J. B. Fitch, H. W. Cave & W. H. Riddell] *J.Biol. Chem.* 71: 309-316, Jan. '27
- studies in vitamin content (yeast growth-promoting stimulus) of mother's milk whose infants are suffering from infant-beriberi, [T. Suzuki] *Orient.J.Dis. Infants* 2: 113-117, Jan. '27
- vitamin C in cooked and pasteurized milk, [E. C. van Leersum] *Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment.* 14: 391-405, '26
- MILK-FEVER**
  - researches in pathogenesis of milk fever, [M. L. Auger] *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 70: 421-447, Jan. '27
  - uterine prolapse, complication of milk fever, [J. F. Rankin] *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 70: 663, Feb. '27
- MILK-SICKNESS**
  - relation of white snakeroot to human milk sickness (field studies), [A. A. Hansen] *J.Indiana M.A.* 20: 182-187, May '27
- MILKOVITCH, G.** *Considérations sur la cause du choc anaphylactique*, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1010-1042, Oct. 29, '26
- MILLAR, G. M., and WILSON, J. A.** *Nystagmus in infant*, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 14, Jan. 1, '27
- MILLARD, R. J.** *Workers' Compensation Act, 1926; some medical aspects*, *M.J.Australia* 1: 562-564, April 16, '27
- MILLER, A. H.** *Influence of demonstrable cardiac lesions on surgical prognosis*, *Anesth. & Analg.* 6: 29-30, Feb. '27
- MILLER, ADAM M., and PERKINS, O. C.** *Elastic tissue of heart in advancing age*, *Am.J.Anat.* 39: 205-217, May '27
- Dynamics of histogenesis in cardiac repair; rôle played by connective tissue*, *Arch.Path. & Lab.Med.* 3: 785-800, May '27
- MILLER, ALBERT M.** *Living tendon suture in appendiceal technique*, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 117-118, Jan. '27
- MILLER, B. B.** *Gas gangrene; summary*, *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 303-304, June '27
- MILLER, C.** *Gastric haemorrhage*, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 411-414, March 5, '27
- MILLER, C. J.** *Puerperal infection*, *South.M.J.* 20: 219-222, March '27
- MILLER, C. P. JR.** *Untersuchungen über die sogenannte lokale Immunität bei experimenteller Staphylokokken- und Streptokokken-Infektion der Haut*, *Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 107: 253-264, '27
- MILLER, D.** *Occlipto-posterior position of vertex; survey of 750 cases*, *Practitioner* 118: 302-311, May '27; also *Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc.* pp. 77-87, 1926-27; in *Edinburgh M.J.* May '27
- MILLER, F. D.** *Displacement of fractured roots*, *Dental Cosmos* 69: 12-19, Jan. '27
- MILLER, G. G.** *Cerebral concussion*, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 891-916, April '27
- MILLER, H.** *Foreign bodies in ileal (Meckel's) diverticulum, with formation of pedunculated cyst which strangulated a loop of small intestine*, *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 678-681, April '27
- MILLER, H. A.** *Technic in gall-bladder removal*, *Southwestern Med.* 11: 12-13, Jan. '27
- MILLER, H. C.** *Symposium on indigestion; mental aspect*, *Post-Grad.M.J.* 2: 52-53, Jan. '27
- MILLER, H. E.** *Low or cervical cesarean section*, *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 753-757, April '27
- MILLER, H. G.** *Vitamin B requirements for successful reproduction and rearing of young*, *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 255-259, Jan. '27
- MILLER, H. M., JR.** *Furcoseous larval trematodes from San Juan Island, Washington*, *Parasitology* 19: 61-83, March '27
- MILLER, H. R., (London).** *Clinical significance of anhemolytic streptococci (viridans) in blood-stream*, *M.Clin. N.Amer.* 10: 861-883, Jan. '27
- MILLER, H. R., (New York).** *Occurrence of leukopenia in Hodgkin's disease, lymphogranuloma*, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 490-502, April '27

- MILLER, H. W.**, Profits derived from segregating college students on basis of ability, *Science* 65:427-429, April 29, '27
- MILLER, J. A.**, Medical aspects of treatment of abscess of lung, *New York State J. Med.* 27:43-47, Jan. 15, '27
- MILLER, J. C.**, Evolution psychiatrique dans la Province de Québec (Canada), *Arch.internat.de neurol.* 2:121-124, Nov. '26
- MILLER, J. L.**, Obstetrics viewed by general practitioner, *W.Virginia M.J.* 23:137-142, March '27
- MILLER, J. W.**, Ootomycosis; its relative frequency, *J.A.M.A.* 88:1077, April 2, '27
- MILLER, JAMES**, Present position of cancer problem, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17:16, Jan. '27; 157, Feb. '27
- MILLER, JOSEPH**, Etiology and treatment of nephritis and hypertension, *Wisconsin M.J.* 26:1-6, Jan. '27
- MILLER, L. E.**, Treatment of pneumonia amongst natives by sodium nucleinate, *S.African M.Record* 24:531-532, Dec. 11, '26
- MILLER, N. F.**, Pregnancy following inversion of uterus, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13:307-322, March '27
- New method of correcting complete inversion of vagina with or without complete prolapse; 2 cases, *Surg. Gynec.Obst.* 44:550-555, April (pt. 1) '27
- MILLER, O. L.**, Plastic flat foot operation, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9:84-91, Jan. '27
- MILLER, R.**, Problem of rheumatism and rheumatic heart disease in children, *J.State Med.* 35:25-33, Jan. '27
- Juvenile rheumatism; being a comparison of reports of British Medical Association and Medical Research Council, *Brit.M.J.* 1:952-955, May 28, '27
- MILLER, R. C.** and **MAYNARD, L. A.**, Calcification studies with pigs fed different protein supplements, *Am.J.Physiol.* 79:615-625, Feb. '27
- Calcification studies with rats fed menhaden oil and various menhaden fish meals, *Am.J.Physiol.* 79:626-632, Feb. '27
- MILLER, R. H.**, **O'CONNOR, J.** and **FORBES, A.**, Electric responses to acoustic stimuli in decerebrate animal, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80:363-380, April '27
- MILLER, S.** and **SMITH, F. B.**, Chlorides of gastric contents in relation to free acidity, *Lancet* 1:593-595, March 19, '27
- Investigation of gastric function in chronic arthritis and fibrositis, *Quart.J.Med.* 20:271-283, April '27
- MILLER, S. P.**, Effects of inanition on stomach and intestines of albino rats underfed from birth for various periods, *Arch.Path.& Lab.Med.* 3:26-41, Jan. '27
- MILLER, T. G.** and **LEOPOLD, S. S.**, Use of ephedrine in bronchial asthma and hay-fever; its effects in 59 cases and in 11 cases, respectively, *J.A.M.A.* 88:1782-1786, June 4, '27
- MILLER, W. S.**, Anastomosing bronchi in human lung, *Arch.Path.& Lab.Med.* 3:161-170, Feb. '27
- MILLET, A. H.**, Le pansement du nez à la cire, *Ann.d. mal.de l'oreille du larynx* 45:1034, Nov. '26
- MILLET, M.** and **LEFÈVRE, de ARRIG, M.**, L'influence pexique de l'urotropine sur l'intoxication tétanique par voie sanguine, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95:1445, Dec. 10, '26
- La perméabilisation vasculo-méningée aux virus sous l'action de certains colorants, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96:206, Jan. 28, '27
- MILLIGAN, W.**, Malignant disease of tonsil, *Practitioner* 118:205-212, April '27
- MILLIKEN, L. F.** and **HAINES, W. H.**, Effect of ether anesthesia on renal function, *J.Urol.* 17:147-156, Feb. '27
- MILLIKEN, R. A.**, Treatment of club foot, *J.Indiana M.A.* 20:179-182, May '27
- MILLIKEN, S. E.**, Radical cure of inguinal hernia complicated by undescended testis; revised technic, *Dallas M.J.* 13:63-66, April '27
- MILLOY, F. J.**, Effect of menstrual cycle on basal metabolism, *Southwestern Med.* 11:124-127, March '27
- MILLS, C. A.**, Antithrombin test in typhoid fever; improvements in technic, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39:618-620, May '27
- MILLS, E. S.**, Vascular arrangements of mammalian spleen, *Quart.J.Exper.Physiol.* 16:301-319, Jan. '27
- Functions of spleen, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17:221-225, Feb. '27
- Recent advances in haematology; treatment of anemia, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17:709-710, June '27
- MILLS, H. E.**, Safety education in Alabama mining communities, *Nat.Safety News* 15:19-21, May '27
- MILLS, H. P.**, Pathology of acute appendicitis, *Southwestern Med.* 11:70-71, Feb. '27
- and **WATKINS, W. W.**, X-ray shadows of secondary infection in lung tuberculosis, *Southwestern Med.* 11:130-132, March '27
- Localization of foreign bodies in or about eye, *Radiology* 8:336-357, April '27
- MILLS, H. W.**, Hydatid cysts of liver with report of 63 previously unpublished cases, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44:577-591, May '27
- MILLS, R. G.**, Parasites, chiefly metazoan, observed in 7,000 specimens of feces from Koreans, with attempt to interpret findings, *Am.J.Hyg.* 7:222-263, May '27
- MILLUL, G.**, Intorno ad un caso di galattocele, *Riforma med.* 42:961-963, Oct. 11, '26
- Luminal-etero-narcosi, *Policlinico (sez. prat.)* 33:1459-1460, Oct. 18, '26
- Studio della funzione renale con la costante di Ambard e l'indice alveolare di Piondini, *Arch.ital.di urol.* 3:193-218, Jan. '27
- Contributo allo studio del reflusso vasico-renale, *Policlinico(sez.chir.)* 34:74-91, Feb. '27
- MILLZNER, R. J.**, Occurrence of parathyroids on anterior surface of thyroid gland, *J.A.M.A.* 88:1053-1055, April 2, '27
- MILNE, C.**, Treatment of chronic tuberculosis with sulphates of ceric earths, chaulmoogra oil and proflavine, *Tubercle* 8:360-366, May '27
- MILNE, L. S.**, Colonic atasis in relation to systemic disorders, *M.Herald* 46:7-12, Jan. '27
- MILNER, E. W.**, **QUINN, E. J.** and **BURTIS, M. P.**, Quantitative studies of vitamins A, B, and C in green plant tissues other than leaves, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72:557-563, April '27
- MILNER, J. G.**, Papilloedema and arterio-sclerosis, *Brit. M.J.* 1:875, May 14, '27
- MILOJEVIC, B. D.**, La régénération du dessin de la peau chez les salamandres (*Salamandra maculosa* forma typica) conservées sur des fonds de différentes couleurs, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96:301-304, Feb. 4, '27
- and **BURIAN, H.**, Régénération hétéropolaire de la queue chez les Tritons adultes, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95:989-990, Oct. 22, '26
- and **GRBIC, N.**, Influence exercée sur les phénomènes de régénération par les tissus environnants, *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95:983-984, Oct. 22, '26
- and **HOFFMAN, S.**, Le dédoublement des extrémités chez *Rana esculenta* à la suite de la transplantation des bourgeons primaires des pattes postérieures, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95:981-983, Oct. 22, '26
- GRBIC, N.** and **VLATKOVIC, B.**, Provocation expérimentale du développement local de la crête médiane chez les Tritons, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95:984-986, Oct. 22, '26
- MILONE, S.**, Su di un raro caso di sarcoma e carcinoma della tiroide, *Arch.per lo sc.med.* 48:112-120, Oct. 20, '26
- Carcinoma complesso del retto a tipo pavimentoso e cilindrico, *Arch.per lo sc.med.* 48:121-127, Oct. 20, '26
- and **VECCHI, G.**, Sul processi di neoformazione del tessuto sarcomatoso ferito, *Arch.per lo sc.med.* 48:93-109, Oct. 20, '26
- Innesti di blastomi in blastomi differenti; Innesti contemporanei di due blastomi e di pappe miste, *Arch. per lo sc.med.* 48:101-111, Oct. 20, '26
- Innesti di tessuti embrionali in sarcoma del topo; Innesti di pappe miste di embrione e di sarcoma; Innesti di sarcoma accanto ad embrioma, *Arch.per lo sc.med.* 48:162-176, '26
- MILSON, L.** and **COWLES, R. L.**, Dick reaction in scarlet fever, *Wisconsin M.J.* 26:82-84, Feb. '27
- MIMICRY**
- coloring and color changes of fish, [W. Schnakenbeck] *Dermat.Wechnschr. (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a)* 83:1892-1907, '26
- experiments on protective colors, [M. M. Beljajeff] *Biol.Zentralbl.* 47:107-113, '27
- history of protective mimicry, Erich Wasmann, [F. Heikerteringer] *Zool.Anz.* 69:225-248, Jan. 5, '27
- mimicry in eggs of cuckoo as indication of important organic processes, [L. Cipriani] *Riv.di biol.* 8:459-472, July-Oct. '26
- MINAGIN:** See Silver, colloidal
- MINAMI, H.**, Zusammenhang zwischen den Metallsalzen und den Retikulendothelial-Systeme insbesondere bezüglich der tuberkulösen Infektion und Immunität (Ueberempfindlichkeit), *Kekkaku* 4:29, Aug. '26
- MINAMI, S.** and **EHARA, I.**, Ueber die Filtrierbarkeit des Herpes-Virus, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152:664-669, '26
- MIND**
- man's mental evolution; past and present, [H. Campbell] *M.Press* 123:253, March 30, '27; 273, April 6, '27; 295, April 13, '27
- body and mind**, morphologic types and mental ability (no correlation between physical measurements and mental tests), [W. H. Sheldon] *J.Personn.Research* 5:447-451, March '27
- mutual relations between psychic processes and sympathetic nervous system, [W. H. von Wysz] *Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 19:85-123, '26
- diseases:** See Dementia Praecox; Insanity; Mental Disease; etc.
- unconscious:** See Psychology, subconscious mind

- MINER, C. E., and DODSON, G. R.** Pioneer society and its progress, *J. Social Hyg.* 13: 232-235, April '27
- MINER, J. B.** Significance of qualitative differences for psychology, *Psychol. Rev.* 34: 10-27, Jan. '27  
Training by and for conferences, *Bull. A. Am. M. Coll.* 2: 129-136, April '27
- MINER, J. R., and PEARL, R.** Biometric study of relative cell volume of human blood, in normal and tuberculous males, *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 3-32, Jan. '27
- MINERAL WATER:** See Water, mineral
- MINERALOGEN:** See Tuberculosis, therapy
- MINERALS**  
See also Ions; Iron; Metals; etc.  
—effect of mineral deficiency on human organism, [F. Thielmann] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 116: 261-271, '26  
effects, dysoxidative carbonuria and action of minerals, [A. Bickel] *Klin. Wehnschr.* 5: 2030-2033, Oct. 22, '26  
metabolism, beriberi and scurvy in apes; nitrogenous and mineral metabolism, [H. Paftrath & H. Schlossmann] *Ztschr. f. Kinderh.* 42: 66-84, '26  
—chemical interchanges between blood and tissues after ingestion of water and salt; its independence of mineral metabolism and condition of tissues, [K. Gollwitzer-Meier & R. Rahl] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 53: 525-547, '26  
—effect of excision of dog's pancreas, [Meyer-Bisch & D. Bock] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 54: 131-144, '27  
—effect of radium emanation on mineral metabolism of rabbit, [E. Stransky] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 179: 19-45, '26  
—in acidosis, [H. Bernhardt] *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.* 104: 776-787, '26  
—increase under ultraviolet light, [C. Kroetz] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 120: 351-358, '27  
—lengthy, uninterrupted investigations of mineral metabolism in new-born, [Rominger & H. Meyer] *Monatsschr. f. Kinderh.* 34: 408-419, '26  
—mineral equilibrium in experimental edema, [E. Aubel, P. Mauriac & Boutin] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1557-1559, Dec. 31, '26  
—mineral metabolism of dairy cattle and swine, [E. B. Forbes] *J. Am. Vet. M. A.* 70: 721-735, March '27  
—sodium chloride retention in healthy breast-fed and bottle-fed infants, [E. Rominger & H. Meyer] *Arch. f. Kinderh.* 80: 195-234, '27  
—transmineralization and skin, [E. Pulay] *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 52: 1983-1984, Nov. 19, '26
- MINERBI, C.** Gli effetti degli atteggiamenti forzati del capo sul volume dei vari segmenti cardiaci, *Riforma med.* 42: 1210, Dec. 20, '26  
La "fase refrattaria tonotropica" del miocardio e l'analoga di essa con lo "stato dissacrato" della fibra muscolare liscia, *Minerva med.* 7: 11-18, Jan. 10, '27
- MINERVINI, R.** Osteotomia ad incastro e sutura della tibia nel gravi incurvamenti rachitici delle gamba, *Chir. d. org. di movimento* 11: 84-88, Sept. '26
- MINERWIN, S., and SCHMERLING, A.** Die Kultur des testikulären Pockengewebes, *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie* 100: 310-316, Nov. 26, '26
- MINES AND MINERS**  
See also Nystagmus, miners'; Pneumoconiosis  
—dwellings of Don basin miners, [N. V. Evmenleff] *Profilak. med.* 6: 74-87, Jan. '27  
—hookworm infection in gold mines of Witwatersrand, [W. O. Fischer & A. J. Orenstein] *J. M. A. S. Africa* 1: 158-163, April 9, '27  
—medical service to mines in Africa, [Daco] *Brux.-med.* 7: 273-290, Dec. 26, '26  
—new German law concerning miners' insurance, [P. Martell] *Monatsschr. Unfallheilk.* 34: 6-10, Jan. '27  
—present needs in coal mine safety, [D. Harrington] *Nat. Safety News* 15: 11-19, March '27  
—safety education in Alabama mining communities, [H. E. Mills] *Nat. Safety News* 15: 19-21, May '27  
—traumatic injuries of foot as related to bituminous coal mining, [W. E. Dodd] *Atlantic M. J.* 30: 436-439, April '27  
—tuberculosis in miners of Schachtin coal mines, [S. V. Massino] *Profilak. med.* 6: 88-94, Jan. '27
- MINETT, F. C.** Researches on foot-and-mouth disease, *Vet. Rec.* 7: 295-301, April 2, '27
- MINGAZZINI, E.** In difesa della cromocistoscopia con l'indigo-carminio, *Arch. ital. di urol.* 3: 22-33, Aug. '26  
L'esame della funzione renale in chirurgia, *Policlinico (sez. prat.)* 33: 1525-1531, Nov. 1, '26
- MINGAZZINI, G.** Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen den Balken- und den lentikulären Fasern und der inneren Kapsel, *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenh.* 94: 168-174, '26  
Terapia malarica della paralisi progressiva, *Bull. e Atti d. Accad. med. di Roma* 53: 60, Feb. '27
- MINKOWSKI, O.** Synthetische insulinähnlich wirkende Substanzen. Bemerkungen zu den vorstehenden Mitteilungen von Frank, Nothmann und Wagner, *Klin. Wehnschr.* 5: 2107, Nov. 5, '26
- MINNHAAR, T. C., and MARTINEZ, J.** Sobre un caso de leiomioma de estómago, *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 2: 518-522, '26
- MINNIGERODE, W.** Die physikalischen Behandlungsmethoden der Kehlkopf-tuberkulose, *Zentralbl. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenheilk.* 9: 577-606, Nov. 25, '26  
Die Tuberkulose der oberen Luftwege mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der klinischen Gesichtspunkte, *Tuberk.-Biblioth., Hft.* 26, pp. 1-48, '27
- MINOT, A. S.** Distribution of arsenic in tumor-bearing mice, *J. Cancer Research* 10: 293-308, Oct. '26
- MINOT, G. R., and MEDEARIS, D. N.** Studies on red blood cell diameter; in pernicious anemia, before and during marked remission, and in myelogenous leukemia, *J. Clin. Investigation* 3: 541-553, Feb. '27  
—and MURPHY, W. P. Liver diet in pernicious anemia and distinction between aleukocythemic myeloid leukemia and pernicious anemia, *M. Clin. N. Amer.* 10: 1093-1102, March '27
- MIOSIS:** See under Pupils, contraction
- MIQUEL and COURBON, P.** Délire commun de persécution chez deux frères grecs macédoniens, *Bull. Soc. clin. de méd. ment.* 14: 93-95, May-July '26
- MIRA, E.** Las aplicaciones médicas y psicológicas del psicoanálisis, *Arch. de med. cir. y espec.* 25: 249-256, Nov. 6, '26
- MIRAGLIA, G., and ZATTI, C.** Del rapporti fra catalasi e coagulazione del sangue, *Riforma med.* 42: 987-989, Oct. 18, '26
- MIRAGLIA, M.** Azione terapeutica dei raggi ultravioletti nella tetania con speciale riguardo alle variazioni del contenuto in calcio del sangue, *Pediatria* 34: 1116-1124, Oct. 15, '26  
Contributo alla conoscenza dell'osteopetrosi idiopatica, *Pediatria* 34: 1228-1242, Nov. 15, '26
- MIRALLIE, C.** Les origines médicales de Laennec, *Presse méd.* 34: 1592-1594, Dec. 18, '26; also *Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris* 96: 411-424, Dec. 14, '26
- MIRANDA, F. D.** Contribución al estudio de la fisiopatología de las uremias convulsivas, *Gac. med. de México* 57: 666-672, Nov.-Dec. '27
- MIRANDA GALLINO, M.** Patogenia de la danza hileal, *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 657-665, Dec. 20, '26
- MIRANDE, A.** Traitement actuel de la colique de plomb, *J. de méd. et chir. prat.* 98: 67-69, Jan. 25, '27
- MIRAVENT, J. M., NEGRONI, P., and SORDELLI, A.** Culture du gonocoque; quelques détails sur certain milieu d'élection, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1164-1166, Nov. 12, '26  
—QUIROGA, R., and NEGRONI, P. Classification sérologique des gonocoques, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1166-1168, Nov. 12, '26  
—QUIROGA, R., and SOSA, H. Quelques détails sur la biologie du bacille de Ducrey, dans ses rapports avec le diagnostic de l'infection strepto-bacillaire, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1162-1164, Nov. 12, '26
- MIRELSON, L. A.** Zur Frage des Aufbaus der reaktiven Psychosen, *Arch. f. Psychiat.* 79: 131-150, '26
- MIRER, W. J.** Ueber die Bedeutung der Mesenterialgeschwülste in der Pathogenese des Dünndarmverschlusses, *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 143: 710-717, '26
- MIRIAM, S. R., WOLF, J. T., and SHERWIN, C. P.** Comparative metabolism of certain aromatic acids; fate of diphenylacetic acid in animal body, *J. Biol. Chem.* 71: 249-253, Jan. '27  
Comparative metabolism of certain aromatic acids; fate of triphenylacetic acid, also triphenylmethane, and triphenylcarbinol in animal body, *J. Biol. Chem.* 71: 695-698, Feb. '27
- MIRION:** See Arthritis Deformans, therapy
- MIROLLI, A.** Sopra un raro caso di mediastinite consecutiva a flemmone ligneo del collo, *Minerva med.* 6: 1002-1009, Nov. 20, '26
- MIRON-ELIASBERG, L'** Iridotomie limbaire (sagittale) dans les opérations sur le segment antérieur du globe oculaire, *Arch. d'ophth.* 43: 719-723, Dec. '26
- MIRONESCO, T., and FARKAS, E.** Erfahrungen bei einer Masernepidemie, *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.* 39: 1307-1308, Nov. 4, '26  
—and PERLSTEIN, Le purpura et les lésions des ganglions spinaux, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 51: 406-409, March 31, '27
- MIRRI, A.** L'emofilia familiare, *Gior. d. r. Soc. ital. d'ig.* 48: 293-298, Dec. 31, '26
- MIRROR-WRITING**  
—convenient mirror-drawing device, [H. C. Lehman & P. A. Witty] *J. Exper. Psychol.* 10: 114-116, April '27  
—defects of reading and writing in children; their association with word-blindness and mirror-writing, [M. Critchley] *J. State Med.* 35: 217-223, April '27  
—significance of mirror writing, [M. Critchley] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (Sect. Neurol.)* 20: 25-32, Feb. '27  
—word blindness; difficulty in reading in school children, [F. P. Currier, Jr., & M. Dewar] *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 26: 300-304, May '27
- MIRTO, F.** Sulle cause dell'interruzione della gravidanza, *Arte ostet.* 40: 169-176, Dec. 31, '26

- MISASI, M.** Forma pseudo-malarica di meningite cerebro-spinale epidemica, *Pediatr.* 34: 1372-1375, Dec. 15, '26
- MISCARRIAGE:** See Abortion
- MISKOLCZY, D.** Ueber die Nervenendigungen der Knochenhaut, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 638-640, Dec. 15, '26
- Warum kreuzen sich die zentralen Bahnen des Nervensystems? *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 641-647, Dec. 15, '26
- Insulinmastkur** bei Nerven- und Geisteskranken, *Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr.* 29: 34-36, Jan. 8, '27
- MISLOWITZ, E.** Zur Messung des  $pH$  von Plasma, Serum und Blut mit der Chinhydrinmethode, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 1863-1865, Oct. 1, '26
- MISRACHI, SOLOMON, and LEVY-SOLAL.** Pyélographies et pyélonéphrite gravidique, *Gynéc.et Obstét.* 14: 218-222, Oct. '26
- MISSAL, M. E.** Recent developments in dietary treatment of anemias, *Dietary Admin.& Therapy* 4: 483-488, Dec. '26
- MISSOURI SOCIAL HYGIENE ASSOCIATION:** See Social Hygiene
- MISURACA, S.** Intorno all'epidemia influenzale dell'inverno scorso: cura di arsenicina e lecitine (bioplastina), *Rassegna di clin.terap.e sc.aff.* 25: 318-320, Sept.-Oct. '26
- Cisti da echinococco del polmone destro e pleurite purulenta: operazione; guarigione, *Med.prat.* 11: 460-462, Dec. 31, '26
- MITCHELL, A.** Acute appendicitis in children, *Clin.J.* 56: 49-55, Feb. 2, '27
- MITCHELL, A. B.** Appendix reflex, *Irish J.M.Sc.* pp. 208-211, May '27; also *Brit.M.J.* 1: 958-959, May 28, '27
- MITCHELL, A. G.** Focal infection in children, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 481-488, May '27
- and **DONNELLY, J. L.** Studies on bile-salt hemolysis: fixation of bile-salts by serum as absorption phenomenon, *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 297-304, Jan. '27
- and **SPECKMAN, R. N.** Local sclerosis (healed infarct) of heart in infant, *Am.Heart J.* 2: 331-335, Feb. '27
- MITCHELL, C.** Acidity and alkalinity of urine; clinically considered, *Clin.Med.& Surg.* 34: 115-117, Feb. '27
- MITCHELL, C. A.** Dorton: a forgotten spa and its water, *Discovery* 8: 56-58, Feb. '27
- MITCHELL, C. R.** Ring worm infection of hands and feet, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 363-365, June '27
- MITCHELL, F. T.** Diabetes mellitus and congenital syphilis: case report, *Memphis M.J.* 4: 31, Feb. '27
- MITCHELL, H. M.** Straight and narrow path to normal weight, *Scient.Am.* 136: 110, Feb. '27
- and **BEADLES, J. R.** Protein value in nutrition of beef liver, beef heart, and beef kidney, *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 429-435, Jan. '27
- ZIMMERMAN, R. L.** and **HAMILTON, T. S.** Determination of amount of connective tissue in meat, *J.Biol.Chem.* 7: 379-387, Jan. '27
- MITCHELL, H. S.** Comparative physiological values of 5 carbohydrates, based on growth and fecal analysis, *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 537-541, Feb. '27
- Comparative physiological values of different amounts of lactose, based on growth and fecal analysis, *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 542-544, Feb. '27
- MITCHELL, J. G.** Eye manifestations of toxemias of pregnancy, *J.Arkansas M.Soc.* 23: 204-205, May '27
- MITCHELL, J. I.** Gigantism associated with chronic poly-articular arthritis: case report, *Memphis M.J.* 4: 29-31, Feb. '27
- MITCHELL, M. L.** and **HICKS, C. S.** Effect of continued polyuria upon kidney of rat, *Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc.* 3: 221-224, Dec. '26
- MITCHELL, R.** Delivery of syncephalus thoracopagus, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 218, Feb. '27
- MITCHELL, W. M.** Sarcoma of vertebral column in dog, *Vet.Rec.* 7: 241, March 12, '27
- MITHOEFER, W.** Acute sphenoid sinus infections, *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 296-300, April '27
- MITIGAL:** See Scabies, therapy; Sulphur, poisoning
- MITILAX:** See Constipation, therapy
- MITOCHONDRIA:** See under Cells
- MITOLO, M.** L'azione fotodinamica dell'eosina sul midollo spinale isolato di Bufo, *Arch.di fisiol.* 24: 343-351, July-Sept. '26
- MITOSIS:** See Cells, division
- MITRA, G. C., LLOYD, R. B.** and **MUIR, E.** Influence of syphilis in leprosy as indicated by Wassermann reaction, *Indian J.M.Research* 14: 667-678, Jan. '27
- MITRAL VALVE**
- disease probably from congenital syphilis, [H. Grenet & J. Delarue] *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 415-417, Oct.-Dec. '26
- lipoid deposits, [A. M. Troitzkaja-Andreewa] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 81-100, '26
- insufficiency, pulmonary oedema in mitral insufficiency, apart from pregnancy, [E. Doumer] *Arch.d.mal.du cœur* 19: 791-796, Dec. '26
- MITRAL VALVE, insufficiency—Continued**
- reproduction and interpretation of murmurs in mitral insufficiency, [S. Bondi] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 47, Jan. 1, '27
- stenosis, mitral stenosis; vegetative endocarditis,** [Cabot case 13081] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 319-321, Feb. 24, '27
- chronic endocarditis of mitral valve; stenosis, [Cabot case 13111] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 440-446, March 17, '27
- followed by pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. A. Izzo] *Rev. Soc.de med.int.& tisiol.* 2: 528-537, '26
- in pregnancy; 2 cases, [G. Zinsstag] *Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 78: 498-508, Feb. '27
- pulmonary insufficiency complicating mitral stenosis, [V. Scimone] *Cuore e circolaz.* 11: 3-14, Jan. '27
- radiographic signs of pulmonary insufficiency, [S. P. Schwartz] *Am.Heart J.* 2: 407-415 April '27
- surgical treatment, [B. O. Pribram] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 458-465, '26
- with aphonia; case, [L. Babonneix & J. Mornet] *Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 315-318, March 17, '27
- with complete arrhythmia, and right heart-block; case, [J. Palacio] *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 920-931, Feb. 28, '27
- with laryngeal paralysis; cases, [H. Bonan & M. Uzan] *J.de méd.de Paris* 46: 158, Feb. 21, '27
- MITSCHKE, P.** Ueber chronische äusserst resistente Entzündung der Schleimbeutel, Sehnen und periartikulären Gewebe, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 58, Jan. 14, '27
- MITTERMAIER, W.** Strafbarkeit der Abtreibung bei selbstverschuldetem Notstand, *Ztschr.f.Sexualwissenschaft.* 13: 273-276, Nov. '26
- Die Abtreibung im tschechoslovakischen Strafrechtentwurf 1926, *Ztschr.f.Sexualwissenschaft.* 13: 337, Jan. '27
- MIYAI, M.** Metabolism in tuberculous rabbits, *Kekkaku* 4: 35: 52, '26
- MIYAKE, S.** Ein Fall von Kinder-Diabetes behandelt mit Insulin, *Orient.J.Dis.infants* 2: 123, Jan. '27
- MIYOSHI, M.** Preservation of natural monuments in Japan, *J.Hered.* 18: 35-40, Jan. '27
- MJASSNIKOW, A.** and **ILJINSKY, B.** Ueber das Schicksal des Nahrungscholesterins nach seiner Resorption im Darm, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 100-106, '26
- MLADEJOVSKY, V.** Zur Aetiologie, Klinik und Therapie der Arterienverkalkung, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 975-983, Oct. 9, '26
- MÓ, A.** and **BOSCH, G.** Malaria-terapia y parálisis general progresiva. Tratamiento mixto, *Semana méd.* 2: 1204-1209, Nov. 4, '26
- MOBERG, L.** Roentgen treatment of eczema, *Acta radiol.* 7: 201-213, '26
- MOBITZ, W.** Ventil zur mechanischen Gewinnung von Alveolarluft, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 209, Jan. 29, '27
- and **GROSSE, A.** Die Ermittlung des Herzschlagvolumen des Menschen durch Einatmung von Aethylchloriddampf, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 118: 192-210, '26
- MOCHTAR, A.** and **SCHÜFFNER, W.** Versuche zur Aufteilung von Leptospienstämmen mit einleitenden Bemerkungen über den Verlauf von Agglutination und Lysis, *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1)* 101: 405-413, Feb. 5, '27
- MOCK, N.** Notiz zur Glaukosanfrage, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1711, Oct. 8, '26
- MOCK, H. E.** and **MOORE, S. P.** Cardiac patient in industry; Chicago Heart Association plans constructive program; data from 34 industries, *J.Indust. Hyg.* 9: 176-186, May '27
- MOCKERIDGE, F. A.** Examination Nostoc for nuclear materials, *Brit.J.Exper.Biol.* 4: 301-304, March '27
- MOQUOT, P.** Le traitement local des phlegmasies aiguës; la réfrigération, *Bull.gén.de therap.* 177: 406-405, Nov. '26
- JOLTRAIN, E.** and **LAUDAT, Abcès du pancréas d'origine colibacillaire; fistule avec écoulement de suc pancréatique; étude des sécrétions externes et internes du pancréas, Rev.de méd., Paris 43: 867-879, '26**
- MODELHART and FISCHER, Z.** Ein abnorm grosses Aneurysma der Aorta mit atypischer Lokalisation, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 255, Feb. 24, '27
- MODIANO and LEROUX, R.** Fibromyome intra-cervical et cancer du corps, *Ann.d'anat.path.* 4: 203-205, Feb. '27
- MOENLIG, R. C.** and **AINSLIE, H. B.** Pituitary gland and cholesterol metabolism, *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 772-779, Feb. '27
- Posterior pituitary extract and cholesterol metabolism, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 649-651, May '27
- von **MÖLLENDORFF, W.** Ueber örtliche Leukocytenbildung im Bindegewebe nach Seruminjektionen, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 390, Feb. 25, '27

- von **MÖLLENDORFF, W.**—Continued  
Die örtliche Zellbildung in Gefäßwänden und im Bindegewebe, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 135-139, Jan. 28, '27
- MOELLER, A.**, Aktive Immunisierung gegen Tuberkulose durch intrakutane Einreibung virulenter Tuberkelbazillen, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 47: 8-18, '27
- MÖLLER, E.**, Die chronische Mischinfektion bei Lungentuberkulose und ihre Behandlung mit Omnadin, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 65: 35-40, '26
- MÖLLER, H. U.**, Polyarthritis nach Exenteration eines Auges mit gonorrhöischer Conjunctivitis, Acta ophth. 4: 58-60, '26
- Vorübergehende traumatische Myopie mit Glaskörpervorfall in die Vorderkammer, Acta ophth. 4: 60-62, '26
- MÖLLERS, B.**, El estado actual de la tuberculosis en Alemania, Rev.med.de Hamburgo 7: 238-240, Oct. '26
- Nekrolog: Arthur Kayserling, 1874-1926, Ztschr.f. Tuberk. 46: 495, '26
- Nekrolog: Gotthold Pannwitz, 1861-1926, Ztschr.f. Tuberk. 47: 42-44, '27
- MØLLGAARD, H.**, Ueber die bisherigen Resultate der experimentellen Sanocrysinforschung, Acta tuberc. Scandinav. 2: 195-255, '26
- Principal questions in chemotherapy with special regard to heavy metals, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Compar.Med.) 20: 31-40, April '27
- MOENCH, G. L.**, Uterus duplex bicornis, vagina simplex, and superfetation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 13: 60-64, Jan. '27
- Consideration of some aspects of sterility, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 13: 334-345, March '27
- MOERCH, J. R., and MADSEN, T.**, El tratamiento de la tuberculosis experimental con la sanocrisina; tuberculosis del conejo, Rev.med.de Barcelona 6: 428-460, Nov. '26; also Die Sanocrysinbehandlung bei experimenteller Tuberkulose; Kaninchentuberkulose, Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskr. 107: 169-215, '27; abridged in Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 277, Feb. 11, '27
- MOERSCH, F. P.**, Sciatic pains and their differentiation, Mil.Surgeon 60: 562-572, May '27
- MOERSCH, H. J., and others**, Value of bronchoscopic examinations to internist and surgeon, Minnesota Med. 10: 10-20, Jan. '27
- and **BROEDERS, A. C.**, Melanoepithelioma of esophagus, J.A.M.A. 88: 1319-1320, April 23, '27
- MOEWES, C.**, Über Cardiazol, Med.Klin. 22: 1572-1573, Oct. 8, '26
- MOFFATT, C. F.**, Circulatory failure in acute and chronic cardiac diseases; myocarditis, valvular disease, and auricular fibrillation, Canad.M.A.J. 17: 643-646, June '27
- MOGENA, H. G.**, Los conocimientos más recientes sobre las vías biliares, Arch.de med.cir.y espec. 25: 594-601, Dec. 25, '26
- El vómito en patología digestiva, Arch.de med.cir.y espec. 26: 47-53, Jan. 8, '27
- MOGILNITSKY, B.**, Die pathologische Anatomie des vegetativen Nervensystems bei Malaria, Virchow's Arch. f.path.Anat. 263: 839-846, '27
- MOGK, W.**, Die wirksamen Bestandteile der Schädlingsbekämpfungen und Desinfektionsmittel und die Vergiftungsercheinungen am Menschen, Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gendhtsw. 18: 93: 179, '26
- MOHLER, J. R.**, Relation of animal diseases to public health, Nation's Health 9: 9, Jan. '27
- MOHR, G. J., and GUNDLACH, R. H.**, Relation between physique and performance, J.Exper.Psychol. 10: 117-157, April '27
- MOHR, O. L.**, Second chromosome recessive hook bristles in *Drosophila melanogaster*, Hereditas 9: 169-179, '27
- Cheap and practical 'incubator' for small and delicate objects, Anat.Rec. 34: 391-395, Feb. 25, '27
- MOIR, J. R.**, Inter-glacial man in England, Discovery 8: 78-80, March '27
- MOIR, M. W.**, Preventive medicine and eugenics, M. Woman's J. 34: 7-9, Jan. '27
- MOIR, P. J.**, Treatment of carcinoma of mouth, with analysis of 204 consecutive cases, Practitioner 118: 187-190, March '27
- Rupture of rectus abdominis muscle, Brit.M.J. 1: 796-797, April 30, '27
- MOISE, T. S., and SMITH, A. H.**, Diet and tissue growth: rate of compensatory renal enlargement after unilateral nephrectomy in white rat, J.Exper.Med. 45: 263-276, Feb. '27
- HAAGENSEN, C. D., and VOGT, E. C.**, Method for gastro-enterostomy with transverse jejunal incision; experimental study, Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 824-828, June '27
- JONES, M. H., and SMITH, A. H.**, Diet and tissue growth; relation of age to renal injury on diet rich in protein, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 746-748, May '27
- MOISSEJEFF, E.**, Zur Kenntnis des Carotissinusreflexes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 53: 696-704, '27
- MOLDAU, H.**, Eikaletten, ein neues Eisen-Kalk-Präparat, Med.Klin. 22: 1806, Nov. 19, '26
- MOLDAWSKI, J.**, Zur Frage der Aetiologie des "Spondylartritis", Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 104: 817-819, '26
- MOLDS:** See Fungi
- MOLES:** See Nevii
- MOLES, Uterus, hydatiform mole**
- MOLHANT, M.**, Syphilis et sclérose en plaques, Brux.-méd. 7: 498-502, Feb. 13, '27
- MOLINA, A. C.**, Decapsulación del riñón en la nefritis aguda por intoxicación mercurial. Un caso de curación, Semana méd. 2: 1212-1215, Nov. 4, '26
- MOLINELLI, E. A.**, La función adrenalínica suprarrenal en la intoxicación diftérica, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 9: 902-932, Oct. '26
- Influence des variations de la pression artérielle (saignée ou transfusion) sur la sécrétion de l'adrénaline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1081-1083, Oct. 29, '26
- Influence de l'adrénalinémie normale sur la pression artérielle et la glycémie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1084-1087, Oct. 29, '26
- MOLITOR, H., and MEHES, J.**, Die Aufhebung der Hypophysin- und Coffeinwirkung durch Stichverletzung der Thalamusgegend, Wien.klin.wchnschr. 39: 1448-1449, Dec. 9, '26
- MOLL, Zwei Fälle von Hautveränderungen beim Pferde durch Dermanyssus avium, Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. 38: 342-344, Nov. '26**
- MOLL, A.**, Der "reaktionäre" Kongress für Sexualforschung, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissenschaft. 13: 321-331, Jan. '27
- MOLL, H., and SCOTT, R. M.**, Gastric secretion in Graves's disease, Lancet 1: 68-69, Jan. 8, '27
- MOLLMANN, A. H., and DODGE, W. T.**, Novasurol in treatment of cardio-renal edema, J.Michigan M.Soc. 26: 117-119, Feb. '27
- MOLLUSCUM contagiosum**, Importance of personal study of molluscum bodies in water, [J. J. Clarke] J.Trop.Med. 30: 45-46, Feb. 15, '27
- MOLLUSKS**
- effect of desiccation upon molluscan disease-carriers, [F. G. Cawston] Ann.Trop.Med. 21: 35-38, March 25, '27
- parasitic Porospora of gastropods, [P. Hatt] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 96, Jan. 21, '27
- structural and functional changes produced in gastropod mollusk, Physa occidentalis, in case of parasitism by larvae of Echinostoma revolutum, [C. T. Hurst] Univ.Calif.Pub.Zool. 29: 321-404, Jan. 27, '27
- MOLNAR, A. L.**, Ueber die Rolle der Entwässerung bei Entfettungskuren, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 1774-1776, Oct. 15, '26
- MOLONY, C. B.**, Endocrine therapy and psychoses, J. Ment.Sc. 73: 64-80, Jan. '27
- MOLT, F. F.**, Consideration of antrum and inferior dental canal drain in periapical infection, Am.Dent.Surgeon 47: 199-204, April '27
- MOLTSCHANOWA, O.**, Der Gaswechsel bei normalen und der grosshirnhemisphärenbetrübten Tauben, Biochem.Ztschr. 179: 112-116, '26
- MOMMER, E.**, Zur Behandlung der Ruminantien mit Siegers Ballonverfahren, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 33: 395-398, '26
- MOMMSEN, Ueber das Verhalten der neutrophilen Granula im Verlauf akuter Infektionskrankheiten, Monatschr. f.Kinderh. 34: 624, '26**
- MONACELLI, M.**, Sur quelques cas d'"ulcus vulvae acutum," Ann.d.mal.vén. 22: 20-57, Jan. '27
- von **MONAKOW, C.**, Die "Phänomenologie" in biologisch-psychologischer Beleuchtung, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 19: 124-151, '26
- MONATERI, G.**, Tumore ponto-cerebellare d'origine traumatica? Rinas.med. 3: 368, Sept. 1, '26
- MONBRUN, A.**, Complications intraoculaires par voie sanguine au cours des infections aiguës, Bull.méd., Paris 40: 1463-1467, Dec. 25, '26
- Le pneumocoque en pathologie oculaire, Médecine 8: 262-267, Jan. '27
- and **CASTERAN, M.**, La haute fréquence en ophtalmologie (diathermie, effluvation, étincelage), Arch.d'opht. 44: 129-148, March '27
- MONCEAUX, R.**, Le régime alimentaire des tuberculeux: quelques données pratiques, Progrès méd. 41: 2013-2017, Dec. 25, '26
- MONCORPS, C.**, Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Acrodermatitis atrophicans, Dermat.Ztschr. 48: 285-293, Sept. '26
- and **LEONHARD, H.**, Zur Frage der Antonischen Kernveränderungen im luetischen Blut, Dermat.Wchnschr. 83: 1763-1768, Nov. 20, '26
- and **MAYER, J. K.**, Eosinophilie und Milz, München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1777-1782, Oct. 22, '26
- MONCORVO, JR.**, Formação de hábitos sadios nas crianças, Brazil-med. 2: 277-280, Nov. 13, '26

- MONCRIEFF, A. A., WRIGHT, S., and CURTIS, F. R.**, Supposed presence of pressor substance in blood of patients with high blood-pressure, *J.Path. & Bact.* 30: 55-59, Jan. '27
- MOND, R.**, Säurewirkung und H<sup>+</sup>-Konzentration in der Physiologie, *Kolloid-Ztschr.* 40: 228-233, Nov. '26
- Ueber die elektromotorischen Kräfte der Magenschleimhaut vom Frosch, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 468-480, '27
- Neuere Untersuchungen über Aufbau und Funktion der Zellmembranen, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 283-285, Feb. 11, '27
- MONDINO**  
—anatomy of Mondino del Luzzi, [M. Genty] *Progrès méd.(supp.)* 42: 9, Feb. 5, '27
- MONDOR, H.**, A propos de la coxite gonococcique, *Médecine* 8: 19-23, Oct. '26
- and **MOULONGUET**, De quelques phénomènes réactionnels du tissu osseux au voisinage des ostéosarcomes, *Ann.d'anat.path.* 4: 25-31, Jan. '27
- MONEY**  
—cultural significance of cowries, [F. A. Schilder] *Ztschr.f.Ethnol.* 58: 313-327, '26
- MONGES, J.**, Le Professeur C. Oddo, *Marseille méd.* 63: 1649-1662, Nov. 5, '26
- L'œuvre du Professeur Oddo, *Marseille méd.* 63: 1663-1674, Nov. 5, '26 [Bibliography, 1675-1677]
- and others, Nécrologie; Constantin Oddo, 1860-1926, *Marseille méd.* 63: 1683-1700, Nov. 5, '26
- MONGOLIANS**  
—Mongolism and Mongolian traits, [G. von Bonin] *Man* 27: 27-29, Feb. '27
- MONGOLIST**: See Idiocy, Mongolian
- MONIAS, B. L.**, Classification of Bacterium coli, based on study of 75 varieties, *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 570-574, May '27
- MONIER-WILLIAMS, G. W.**, Determination of benzoic acid in foodstuffs, *Brit.Food J.* 29: 21-23, March '27
- MONILIA**  
—study of pathogenic fungus of genus *Monilia*, [Brocq-Rousseau, Guillermond & L. des Cilleuls] *Ann.de parasitol.* 5: 48-62, Jan. 1, '27
- albicans**: See also Stomatitis, parasitic
- effect of gentian violet and mercurochrome on *Endomyces albicans*, with special reference to mycelial form, [E. B. Clark] *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 423-424, March '27
- aldol**, macroglossia mycetica, [P. Filho] *J.Trop.Med.* 30: 8-10, Jan. 1, '27
- onychophila**, mycotic felon, [G. Marengo] *Arch.di biol.* 3: 25-36, July-Aug. '26
- psilosis**: See also Sprue
- experimental investigation as to possible etiologic relationship of *Monilia psilosis* to pernicious anemia; control of E. J. Wood's work, [A. S. Warthin] *Ann. Clin.Med.* 5: 808-817, Feb. '27
- MONILIASIS**  
See also Sprue; Stomatitis, parasitic
- monilia infection of tongue, [E. P. Zeisler] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 15: 171-185, Feb. '27
- oidiomycosis following moist compresses, [H. Biberstein & S. Grünmandel] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 189-195, '26
- thrush of conjunctiva, [A. H. Norton] *Am.J.Ophthalm.* 10: 357, May '27
- unusual eruption due to organism of monilia group; preliminary report, [I. R. Fels, I. Dresel & R. Sallinger] *Tr.Sect.Dermat. & Syphilol., A.M.A.* pp. 160-170, '26
- bronchial**: See Bronchi, diseases
- MONJE, M.**, Empfindungszelt und zeitlicher Verlauf der Gehörsempfindung bei Verwendung kurzdauernder Schallreize, *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 85: 349-375, '26
- MONNEAU, R., TREVES, R., and CARPENTIER, G.**, Variations de la quantité de créatine urinaire au cours du travail musculaire, *J.de méd.de Paris* 46: 27-29, Jan. 10, '27
- MONNIER**, Ueber die Osteomyelitis des Schenkelhalses im Kindesalter, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1089-1095, Nov. 13, '26
- MONOCYTES**: See under Leukocytes
- MONOD, G., and ROUX-BERGER, J. L.**, Cancer de la langue, *J.de méd.et chir.prat.* 97: 783-804, Nov. 10, '26
- MONOD, R.**, Le traitement chirurgical des angines de poitrine, *J.méd.franc.* 15: 477-482, Dec. '26
- MONOD, R. C.**, Fractures de Dupuytren. Classification, Anatomie pathologique. Traitement, *Médecine* 8: 38-43, Oct. '26
- MONONUCLEOSIS**  
**infectious mononucleosis**, [R. M. Wylie] *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 128-134, March '27
- infectious mononucleosis; histology of tonsil and lymph node, [H. Fox] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 486-489, April '27
- infectious mononucleosis; or acute benign lymphadenitis; report of 2 cases, [T. Jager] *J.Missouri M.A.* 24: 15-18, Jan. '27
- MONONUCLEOSIS, infectious**—Continued  
—infectious mononucleosis or glandular fever, [H. B. Haywood] *South.Med. & Surg.* 89: 16-18, Jan. '27
- infectious mononucleosis; 12 cases, [J. E. Cottrell] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 472-486, April '27
- MONOTONY**  
—physiology of monotony, [R. J. S. McDowall & H. M. Wells] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 414-415, March 5, '27
- MONOXIDE POISONING**: See Carbon Monoxide
- MONROE, M. M., and GRISCOM, J. M.**, Visual field studies in case of optic neuritis secondary to sinus disease, *Arch.Ophthalm.* 56: 244-248, May '27
- MONROE, R. T., FITZ, R., and MURPHY, W. P.**, Changes in composition of blood in pernicious anemia treated by diet rich in liver, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1211-1214, April 16, '27
- MONSARRAT, K. W.**, Function and disorders of thyroid gland, *Clin.J.* 56: 181-189, April 20, '27
- MONSON, R. B. P.**  
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
- Investigation in wallaby of muscle trauma caused by common incisions used in laparotomy, *M.J.Australia* 2: 785-790, Dec. 11, '26
- MONSTERS**  
See also Tumors, teratoma
- duplex developments in urodela, [G. Politzer] *Arch.f. Entwickl.mechn.d.Organ.* 108: 171; 417, '26
- monstrosity, [D. L. Hill] *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 260-261, May '27
- myeloschisis with ectrophy of endodermal wall, [F. Lucksch] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 261: 776-786, '26
- sireniform monsters, with consideration of causation and predominance of male sex among them, [O. F. Kampmeier] *Anat.Rec.* 34: 385-389, Feb. 25, '27
- triple monstrosity of embryo of chicken, [Mrs. C. E. Droogleevers Fortuyn-van Leyden] *Anat.Rec.* 34: 233-236, Jan. '27
- acardiac**, causes, [E. Strassmann] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk.* 75: 172-188, Nov. '26
- amorphus**, holocardius amorphus, [J. Beerens] *Brux.-méd.* 7: 60, Nov. 7, '26
- holocardius amorphus; case, [W. Nitschmann] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 674-682, '27
- cephalic**, anteromedian mero-acrania (noscencephalus), combined with hypogastroschisis dextra and malformation of fingers and toes; report of case, [E. Pribram] *Arch.Path. & Lab.Med.* 3: 400-403, March '27
- bleeps insertions in teratencephalus, [M. da Silva Leal] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1285, Nov. 26, '26
- case of hypsilioid (dilephalus monosomus), [H. Morison] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 217-218, Feb. '27
- dilephalus fetus, [A. O. & C. Rose] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 217, Feb. '27
- ductless glands in male anencephalics, [A. Mattina] *Ann.di ostet.* 49: 109-119, Feb. 28, '27
- iniencephalus, with report of case, [W. E. Weiz & B. L. Lieberman] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 184-188, Feb. '27
- microhydroencephalic anaric anencephalic monster, [H. H. Skinner] *M.J. & Record* 125: 16-18, Jan. 5, '27
- otocephalic lamb, [Tillon] *Rec.de méd.vét.* 102: 669-672, Nov. 15, '26
- palmaris brevis muscle in teratencephalus, [J. de Espregueira Mendes] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1256, Nov. 26, '26
- quantitative study of hypophysis of human anencephalic fetus, [W. P. Covell] *Am.J.Path.* 3: 17-28, Jan. '27
- skeletons of 2 hemicephalic monsters, [P. Strassmann] *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 456-458, '26
- double**, [G. Ramellini] *Minerva med.* 6: 1075, Nov. 30, '26
- delivery of syncephalus thoracopagus, [R. Mitchell] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 218, Feb. '27
- double monstrosity in ape, [L. Bolik] *Beitr.z.path.Anat. u.z.allg.Path.* 76: 238-253, Dec. 30, '26
- ischiopagus, [L. P. Fisher, P. C. Traver & T. J. Swantz] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1001-1003, March 26, '27
- mirror-picture resemblance in disposition of hair in cranlopagus, [A. Dabelow] *Anat.Anz.* 62: 133-138, Dec. 4, '26
- MONTAGNE**, Rapport sur le recrutement dans la province de Maeratanana (Madagascar), *Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon.* 24: 556-562, Oct.-Dec. '26
- MONTAGNOL, P.**, Le problème de l'immigration, *Rev.d'hyg.* 48: 1093-1097, Dec. '26
- MONTAGUE, J. F.**, Rectal biopsy punch, *Am.J.Surg.* 1: 375, Dec. '26
- Function of valves of Houston, *M.J. & Record* 125: 90-92, Jan. 19, '27
- One year's report on successful employment of motion pictures in medical education, *New York State J.Med.* 27: 176-177, Feb. 15, '27
- Rectoscope especially designed for use in injection treatment of hemorrhoids, *Internat.Clin.* 1: 127-129, March '27

- MONTAGUE, J. F.**—Continued  
Suggested modification in technic of X ray examinations of gastrointestinal tract, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 602-603, May 4, '27
- MONTANARI, A.** (Ancona), Ernia e rilassamento della metà sinistra del diaframma, *Radiol.med.* 14: 33-39, Jan. '27
- MONTANARI, A.** (Faenza), I processi infettivi delle vie urinarie e la reazione dei nitrili nelle urine, *Riv.di clin.med.* 27: 718-726, Sept. 30, '26  
Sopra un caso di psicosi acuta in saturnismo, *Penstero med.* 16: 50-53, Jan. 31, '27
- MONTANARO, J. C., and HANON, J. L.**, Enfermedad de Morton, *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 592-599, '26  
Enfermedad de Charcot; un caso atípico a forma pseudo-polinéurítica, *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 621-635, '26
- MONTANARO, O. J., and TONINA, T. A.**, Relación de las enfermedades del aparato respiratorio en la infancia, *Semana méd.* 1: 296-311, Feb. 3, '27  
Las córticopleuritis en la infancia, *Semana méd.* 1: 385-400, Feb. 17, '27
- MONTASSUT, M., RAFFIN, R., and CLAUDE, H.**, Contribution au diagnostic de l'épilepsie psychique, l'hypérpnée expérimentale, interprétation des résultats, *Ann.de méd.lég.* 6: 504-508, Dec. '26
- MONTÉQUE, BONNAUD, and DOUBROW.** Sur le comportement des métastases pleurales des paranglomes, *Ann.d'anat.path.* 4: 141-146, Feb. '27
- MONTÉL, R., and PONS, R.**, Dermatitis blastomycosique cheloidienne, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 876-880, Dec. 8, '26
- MONTES, J. E.**, El agente etiológico del beriberi, *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 129-159, Aug. '26
- MONTGOMERY, A. H.**, Splint for overcoming contractures of fingers, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 404-405, March '27
- MONTGOMERY, D. W.**, George Chismore; sketch of a true physician, *California & West Med.* 26: 644-647, May '27
- MONTGOMERY, R. C., and HARDING, V. J.**, N metabolism in puerperium, *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 27-40, May '27
- MONTGOMERY, T. L.**, Morbidity and mortality of cesarean section, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 610-617, May '27
- MONTI, A.**, Per la storia dell'anatomia patologica in Pavia, *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir. di Pavia* 1: 777-794, '26
- MONTICELLIDAE:** See under *Cestodes*
- MONTLAUR, H., and RUDAUX, P.**, Syphilis héréditaire et gestation, *Hôpital* 15: 73-75, Feb. (A) '27
- MONTPELLIER, J.**, Syphilis exotique; a propos d'un cas de tabès chez un indigène Algérien, *Ann.d.mal.vén.* 21: 836-846, Nov. '26  
Chancre syphilitique retardé; incubation de 63 jours, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 34: 31, Jan. '27
- MONTREAL ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS AND GENERAL HEALTH LEAGUE**  
—[A. W. Currie] *Pub. Health J.* 18: 101-106, March '27
- MOODIE, R. L.**, Studies in paleopathology; vertebral lesions in sabre-tooth, Pleistocene of California, resembling so-called myositis ossificans progressiva, compared with certain ossifications in dinosaurs, *Ann.M.History* 9: 91-102, March '27
- MOODY, R. O.**, Position of abdominal viscera in healthy, young British and American adults, *J.Anat.* 61: 223-231, Jan. '27
- MOOG, O.**, Ueber die Bedeutung der Epidermis für die unmerkliche Hautwasserabgabe, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med.* 54: 226-236, '27  
—and **SCHWIEDER**, Über den unmerklichen Gewichtsverlust bei Wettkäufern und Wettschwimmern, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2252-2254, Nov. 26, '26  
—and **VOIT, K.**, Klinische Beobachtungen an jugendlichen Hypertonikern, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 9-12, Jan. 7, '27
- MOON, V. H.**, Atheromatous degeneration of arterial wall; result of hydrodynamic mechanism, *Arch.Path. & Lab.Med.* 3: 404-408, March '27
- MOONEY, B. R.**, Spontaneous rupture of diaphragm, *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 447-448, April '27
- MOORE, A. B.**, Lesions roentgenologically simulating gastric cancer, *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 234-238, March '27
- MOORE, A. C.**, Method of diluting antigens for use in complement-fixation test for syphilis, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 12: 594-596, March '27
- MOORE, A. P. R.**, Factors influencing extraction of teeth, *M.J.Australia* 1: 113-115, Jan. 22, '27
- MOORE, C. U.**, Value of butter in diet, *Northwest Med.* 26: 29-30, Jan. '27
- MOORE, E. B.**, Address ("Kuatsu" or resuscitation), *M.J. Australia* 1: 527-528, April 9, '27
- MOORE, H., and WHEATLEY, F. E.**, Gastroparesis and enteroparesis; clinical consideration and review, *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 226-232, Feb. 10, '27
- MOORE, J.**, Review of Army Veterinary Service, *Vet.J.* 83: 31-35, Jan. '27
- MOORE, J. C.**, Golter, *Northwest Med.* 26: 194-199, April '27
- MOORE, J. H.**, Pain relief in child-birth, *Journal-Lancet* 47: 58-60, Feb. 1, '27
- MOORE, J. W.**, Clinical clerkships in medicine; student unit system, *Bull.A.A.M.Coll.* 2: 136-139, April '27
- MOORE, M. M.**, Reactions of *Coranthus* to light, *J.General Physiol.* 8: 509-518, March '27
- MOORE, N. S.**, Prostatic hyperrophy; diagnosis and treatment, *J.Missouri M.A.* 24: 143-146, April '27
- MOORE, R. A., and SCOTT, E.**, Ochronosis, *J.Lab. & Clin. Med.* 12: 461-465, Feb. '27  
—and **SPOHR, C. L.**, Study of pigment in Addison's disease, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 12: 438-441, Feb. '27
- MOORE, R. F.**, Corneal section in cataract extraction; small manoeuvre, *Brit.J.Ophth.* 11: 10, Jan. '27  
Acute glaucoma, *Clin.J.* 56: 145-148, March 30, '27
- MOORE, R. L., and BINGER, C. A. L.**, Changes in carbon dioxide tension and hydrogen ion concentration of blood following multiple pulmonary embolism, *J. Exper.Med.* 45: 633-641, April '27  
Resistance to flow of blood to and from lungs, *J.Exper. Med.* 45: 655-671, April '27  
Response to respiratory resistance; comparison of effects produced by partial obstruction in inspiratory and expiratory phases of respiration, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 1065-1080, June '27  
—**BINGER, C. A. L., and BOYD, D.**, Effect of multiple emboli of capillaries and arterioles of one lung, *J. Exper.Med.* 45: 643-653, April '27  
—**BINGER, C. A. L., and FAULKNER, J. M.**, Oxygen poisoning in mammals, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 849-864, May '27
- MOORE, R. M., and LEHMAN, E. P.**, Fat embolism; including experimental production without trauma, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 621-662, March '27
- MOORE, S.**, Further observations on cholecystography, *M. J. & Rec.* 125: 260-263, Feb. 16, '27  
—and **SINGER, J. J.**, Iodized oil in chest diagnosis, *South.M.J.* 20: 134-140, Feb. '27
- MOORE, S. E.**, Canadian hospital efficiency, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 567-570, May '27
- MOORE, S. P.**, Maternity hospitals, *Trained Nurse* 78: 163-166, Feb. '27  
—and **MOCK, H. E.**, Cardiac patient in industry; Chicago Heart Association plans constructive program; data from 34 industries, *J.Indust.Hyg.* 9: 176-186, May '27
- MOORE, T., and WILLIMOTT, S. G.**, Feeding of xanthophyll to rats on diet deficient in vitamin A, *Biochem.J.* 21: 86-88, '27  
—**WOKES, F., and WILLIMOTT, S. G.**, Effects of various agents on colour tests for vitamin A, *Biochem.J.* 20: 1292-1298, '26
- MOORE, T. D.**, Prostatic obstruction; review of 24 consecutive cases, *Memphis M.J.* 4: 25-29, Feb. '27  
Diagnosis of bladder atony, *J.Tennessee M.A.* 19: 286-292, Feb. '27
- MOORE, V. A.**, Diseases of animals communicable to man, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 113-120, Feb. '27
- MOORE, W. F.**, Multiple cysts of lung, *Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng.* 36: 263-269, March '27  
Continuous endobronchial aspiration for drowned lung complicating eclampsia, *Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng.* 36: 270-271, March '27
- MOORHEAD, S. W.**, New apparatus; electric suction drainage unit, with distributing device; mold for suprapubic drainage tubes; device for regulating urinary decompression, *J.Urol.* 17: 73-77, Jan. '27  
Aging bladder, *Therap.Gaz.* 51: 179-186, March 15, '27
- MOORHEAD, T. G.**, Acute lobar pneumonia, *Irish J.M.Sc.* pp. 83-84, Feb. '27
- MOORITE MINERAL POWDER**  
—abstracts of recent notices of judgment issued by Bureau of Chemistry of United States Department of Agriculture, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 744, March 5, '27
- MOORMAN, L. J.**, Teaching medical students the normal body, *South.M.J.* 20: 216-219, March '27
- MOPPETT, W.**, Convenient method of growing chick tissues in vitro, *M.J. Australia* 1: 335-336, March 5, '27  
Chemotaxis in tissue culture, *M.J.Australia* 1: 336-337, March 5, '27
- MORABITO, F.**, Inibizione dell'autocitolisi nel liquido cefalorachidiano, *Pediatria* 34: 1162-1168, Nov. 1, '26  
L'emierania nell'infanzia, *Pediatria* 34: 1139-1145, Oct. 15, '26
- MORACCHINI, R.**, La curva glicemica negli epatici e l'influenza della insulina su di essa, *Minerva med.* 7: 86-93, Jan. 31, '27
- de MORAES, A.**, O trabalho prenatal no interior de Brasil, *Folha med.* 7: 258-260, Nov. 16, '26  
Principaes aspectos do problema prenatal, *Folha med.* 7: 280, Dec. 16, '26  
A operação cesariana e sua technica actual, *Folha med.* 8: 4-9, Jan. 1, '27
- MORAL, H., and WOLLHEIM, E.**, Kapillarmikroskopische Untersuchungen über die Temperaturreaktionen der peripheren Gefässe, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1999-2002, Dec. 24, '26

- MORALES, A.**, El traumatismo como reactivo de discrasias y de estados patológicos latentes; casos prácticos, *Siglo méd.* 78: 483-486, Nov. 20, '26
- Neurotomías; distensiones nerviosas; casos prácticos**, *Siglo méd.* 78: 593-596, Dec. 18, '26
- MORALES VILLAZON, N.**, Etude comparative des antigènes de Besredka et de Boquet et Nègre dans la réaction de fixation du complément, *Compt.rend.* *Siglo méd.* 78: 483-486, Nov. 20, '26
- MORALS**  
—experimental methods in investigating moral development of children and young people, [W. Hecker] *Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol.* 57: 87-138, Nov. 30, '26
- MORARD, C.**, Un cas de fibrome naso-pharyngien, *Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 934-940, Dec. 25, '26
- MORATTA, A. R., and LENSI, L.**, La esplenectomia en el paludismo, *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 620-622, Nov. '26
- MORAVEC, E. L.**, Ethylene anesthesia in dental and general surgery, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 14: 671-674, April '27
- MORAWITZ, P. (Leipzig)**, Ueber Krankheitsursachen, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1961-1965, Nov. 19, '26
- A hipertensão e seu tratamento, *Brasil-med.* 1: 158-163, Feb. 19, '27
- MORAWITZ, P. (Würzburg)**, Ueber die diagnostische Bedeutung des Milztumors, *Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild.* 23: 718-723, Nov. 15, '26
- MORAX, V.**, Etude anatomo-pathologique d'un cas de dégénérescence circonscrite de la rétine, *Ann.d'ocul.* 163: 801-812, Nov. '26
- L'infection du cristallin, *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 97: 96-99, Jan. 11, '27
- MORBIDITY: See Vital Statistics**
- MOREAU, De la gravité des opérations mastoïdiennes chez le nourrisson**, *Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx* 45: 955-958, Oct. '26
- MOREAU, E., LARGET, M., and LAMARE, J. P.**, Traitement des infections urinaires à colibacilles par l'auto-vaccination, *Presse méd.* 34: 1571-1574, Dec. 15, '26
- MOREAU, L.**, Osselet intra-articulaire du coude, *Ann.d'anat.path.* 4: 216, Feb. '27
- MOREAU, R., and others**, Forme chronique de la gangrène pulmonaire; présence de spirochètes dans la lésion gangreneuse, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1641-1650, Dec. 2, '26
- MOREIRA, M. V. da S.**, Sur le nombre des leucocytes pendant la puerpéralité, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1300, Nov. 26, '26
- Sur l'indice réfractométrique du sérum sanguin pendant la puerpéralité, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1301-1304, Nov. 26, '26
- MOREL and DETROY, A**, propos d'un cas d'ossification de la choroidé, *Clin.opht.* 31: 27-34, Jan. '27
- MOREL, A., and BAY, L.**, Nouveaux essais de culture de microorganismes aux dépens d'une 2,5. dioxopipérazine: La cycloglycylglycine synthétique, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1367, Dec. 3, '26
- Essais de culture de quelques microorganismes aux dépens d'un corps azoté défini, la cyclo-glycylglycine, provenant de l'enchaînement 2,5.dioxopipérazinique d'un amino-acide, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 474-477, July 16, '26
- MOREL, M., CHALIER, J., and GIRAUD, P.**, La septicémie à méningocoque B., *J.de méd.de Lyon* 7: 565-578, Dec. 5, '26
- MORELAND MCCREA, H.: See McCrea, H. M.**
- MOREL-KAHN and DELHERM**, Deux années de pratique des rayons ultra-violets, *Rev.d'actinol.* 2: 193-202, July-Sept. '26
- Radioscopie et radiographie dans les affections chroniques des poumons, *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 15: 57-59, Feb. '27
- MORELLI, E.**, Ulteriore contributo allo studio dell'infezione oculare sperimentale da micrococco melitense, *Ann.d.ottal.e clin.ocul.* 54: 1206-1209, Nov. '26
- MORELLI, J. B., and ISOLA, A.**, El signo de Argyll-Robertson unilateral, *Rev.méd.d.Uruguay* 29: 253-259, Nov. '26
- MOREN, J. J.**, Difficulties in diagnosis of poliomyelitis, *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 40-46, Feb. '27
- Care and treatment of psycho-neurotic, *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 190-194, May '27
- MORENAS, R. L.**, L'anaphylaxie dans l'helminthiase intestinale; étude expérimentale. Faits cliniques. Conceptions pathogéniques, *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 16: 1035-1066, Nov. '26
- MORETTI, E.**, Sopra un caso di endocardite lenta complicata da sindrome meningea, *Pensiero med.* 15: 603-605, Nov. 10, '26
- Sindrome emiplegica nel decorso della febbre tifoide, *Osp.maggiore* 14: 363-367, Nov. '26
- MORGAGNI'S VENTRICLE: See Larynx**
- MORGAN, A. C.**, Treatment of acute cardiac tragedies, *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 41-46, Feb. '27
- MORGAN, A. F., and TANNER, M. A.**, Supplementary feeding of school children, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 404-407, March '27
- HATFIELD, G. D., and TANNER, M. A.**, Comparison of effects of supplementary feeding of fruits and milk on growth of children, *Dietary Admin.& Therapy* 5: 107-116, April '27
- MORGAN, C. H.**, Mercurochrome and glucose in treatment of gonorrheal urethritis and its complications, *Memphis M.J.* 4: 56, March '27
- MORGAN, E. A., ROLPH, A. H., and BROWN, A.**, Clinical manifestations of enlarged thymus; diagnosis and treatment, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 703-706, March 5, '27
- MORGAN, E. J.**, Distribution of xanthine oxidase, *Biochem. J.* 20: 1282-1291, '26
- MORGAN, I.**, Hypnotic suggestion, *M.J.Australia* 1: 85-88, Jan. 15, '27
- MORGAN, J. D.**, Electrothermic methods in treatment of malignant diseases, *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 205-215, Feb. '27
- and BRADLEY, R. A.**, Irradiation therapy with fractional doses of X-rays, *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 399-407, April '27
- MORGAN, JOHN: See Biographies**
- MORGAN, M. T.**, Sur une récente poussée d'ictère catarrhal épidémique en Angleterre, *Bull.de l'Office internat. d'hyg.pub.* 18: 1390-1403, Dec. '26
- MORGAN, O. G., and SYMONDS, C. P.**, Series of cases with rapid onset of unequal pupils and failure of accommodation; forme fruste of encephalitis lethargica, *Guy's Hosp.Rep.* 77: 13-15, Jan. '27
- MORGAN, S. O., and SMYTH, C. P.**, Electric moments of substituted benzene molecules and structure of benzene ring, *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 49: 1030-1038, April '27
- MORGAN, T. H.**, Exceptional classes of individuals in experiment involving bar locus of *Drosophila*, *Hereditas* 9: 1-9, '27
- MORGAN, W. G.**, Etiology and treatment of spastic colon, *South.M.J.* 20: 380-382, May '27
- von MORGENSTERN, F.**, Eine neue Kennzahl zur Bestimmung der Butterfettes, *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 52: 385-388, Nov. '26
- MORGENSTERN, Z.**, and **BIRJKOFF, Zur Frage der Permeabilität der Hirncapillaren bei vitaler Färbung**, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 743-750, '26
- MORGULIS, S., and BEBER, M.**, Studies on effect of temperature on catalase reaction; temperature correction in catalase determinations, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 91-98, March '27
- MORHENN, F.**, Diabetes mellitus und Ohr, *Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh.* 26: 343-364, Oct. '26
- MORI, A.**, Della etiopatogenesi da microtraumi ossei di alcune limitazioni funzionali articolari, *Rassegna d.previd.soc.* 13: 20-38, Dec. '26
- MORIARTY, M., TALBOT, F. B., and METCALF, K.**, Ketogenic diet in treatment of idiopathic epilepsy, *Tr.Am.Pediat.Soc.* 33: 30-34, '26
- Clinical study of epileptic children treated by ketogenic diet, *Boston M.&S.J.* 196: 89-96, Jan. 20, '27
- Epilepsy; chemical investigations of rational treatment by production of ketosis, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 218-225, Feb. '27
- MORICHAU-BEAUCHANT, R.**, Ptooses viscérales et tuberculose latente, *Gaz.d'hôp.* 100: 21-25, Jan. 6, '27
- MORIN, STAHL and BARRE**, Heureux effets des injections intraveineuses froides, hypo ou hypertoniques, et sur certaines douleurs, *Rev.neurol.* 2: 456, Nov. '26
- MORIN, E., and PARISOT, P.**, Accidents d'automobile; étude médico-légale, *Rev.méd.de l'est* 54: 449-461, July 15, '26
- MORIN, H. G. S., and GUILLERM, M. J.**, Essai de détermination statistique de la ration réelle du travailleur indigène en Cochinchine, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 905-910, Dec. 8, '26
- MORISON, H.**, Case of hypsoid (dicephalus monosomus), *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 217-218, Feb. '27
- MORISON, J. M. W.**, Contribution to study of diaphragmatic hernia of eventration type, *Acta radiol.* 7: 214-219, '26
- MORISOT, L.**, Ionothérapie ou ionisation appliquée au traitement des affections oculaires, *Clin.opht.* 31: 5-18, Jan. '27
- MORISSON, R. A. F.**, Essai sur les voies d'accès chirurgical vers l'articulation du coude, *Arch.de méd.et pharm. mil.* 85: 117-165, Aug. '26
- MORITSCH, P.**, Zur Serumtherapie der Bisse durch europäische Vipern, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1514-1515, Dec. 23, '26
- Ein Vorschlag zur internationalen Regelung für im Handel erhältliche Testsera zur Blutgruppenbestimmung, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 256, Feb. 24, '27
- and NOCHE, O.**, Zur Behandlung der Schweißdrüsenabszesse, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 326-329, '26
- Die Antikörpersteigerung als Wirkung der Bluttransfusion, *Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir.* 40: 80-84, '26

- MORITZ, A. R., and GOLDBLATT, H.**, Effect of heat and oxidation on nutritive value of a protein, *J.Biol. Chem.* 72: 321-326, March '27
- MORLAND, A., and ZIMMERLI, E.**, Sanocrysin in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Lancet* 1: 648-652, March 26, '27
- MORLANS and LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE**, Acromégalie chez un syphilitique avec augmentation du métabolisme basal, hypocalcémie et vagotonie, *Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 60-68, Feb. 3, '27
- MORLEY, A.**, Le "masque sans bouche" et les lidoles de Glozel, *Æsculape* 17: 7-10, Jan. '27
- MORLEY, J.**, Cardiospasm, *Lancet* 1: 431-433, Feb. 26, '27
- MORLEY, R. B.**, Unfallverhütung in Amerika. Kanada, *Arbeiterschutz* 2: 196-198, Dec. '26
- MORNARD, P., and VIALA, F.**, La pratique de l'infection puerpérale, *Clinique, Paris* 21: 313-315, Nov. '26
- HIRCHBERG, A., and PAUCHET, V.**, A propos d'un cas de glome gastrique, *Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer* 15: 433-437, Dec. '26
- MORNET, J., and BABONNEIX, L.**, La mâchoire à clignements, *Arch.de méd.enf.* 29: 681-689, Dec. '26
- Sténose mitrale aphone, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 315-318, March 17, '27
- MORO, Ueber Allergie und Parallelergie**, *Monatschr.f. Kinderh.* 34: 193-197, '26
- MORO, R.**, La misurazione e la valutazione nelle pressioni intrapleuriche nel pneumotorace, *Osp.maggiore* 15: 14-19, Jan. 31, '27
- MORO REACTION:** See Tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis
- MORONS:** See Feeble-mindedness
- MOROSOW, M. A.**, Die Färbung der Paschenschen Körperchen durch Versilberung, *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.* 100: 385-387, Nov. 26, '26
- MORPHINE**
- pseudomorphine, [A. K. Balls] *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 537-542, Jan. '27
  - separation and estimation of morphine, pseudomorphine, and related substances, [A. K. Balls] *J.Biol. Chem.* 71: 543-558, Jan. '27
  - synergism between morphine and hyoscine, [V. Susanna] *Arch.di farmacol.sper.* 42: 97-126, Sept. 1, '26
  - addiction**, basal metabolism of morphine, opium and pantopon-scopolamine addicts, [S. Nishigishi] *J. Orient.Med.* 5: 64, Nov. '26
  - blood chemistry of morphine habitués, [S. Nishigishi] *J.Orient.Med.* 5: 69, Dec. '26
  - gastralgia in tabetics addicted to morphine, [B. H. Schlomovitz] *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 260-261, May '27
  - anesthesia:** See Anesthesia, scopolamine
  - determination**, quantitative, [E. C. M. J. Hollman] *Pharm.Weekbl.* 63: 1337, Nov. 27, '26; 1370, Dec. 4, '26; 1393, Dec. 11, '26
  - effects**, on spinal cord of decapitated cat, [W. Blume] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 24-30, '26
  - negative effect upon intestinal peristalsis, [H. C. Garry] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 345-347, '27
  - on sugar partition and acid base equilibrium of blood, [A. Marenzi] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1171, Nov. 12, '26
  - regulation of circulation; effects or severe anoxemia of short duration on cardiac output of morphinized dogs and trained unanesthetized dogs, [T. R. Harrison & A. Blalock] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 169-178, March '27
  - sensitiveness of suprarenalctomized rats to morphine, [J. T. Lewis & A. Torino] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 459-473, '26; abridged in *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 217-219, Jan. 28, '27
  - poisoning**, atropine in treatment, [I. Simon] *Boill.d.Soc. med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1195-1199, '26
  - cerebral lesions in acute and chronic cases, [W. Weimann] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 105: 704-751, '26
  - effect of atropine, lobeline, coramin, cardiazol, hexeton and pyramidon on morphine poisoning, [F. Schmitz] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 118: 358-374, '26
  - effect of homocamfin upon respiration in experimental morphine poisoning, [E. Helaers] *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 96: 122-125, Jan. 21, '27
  - medicolegal aspect, [Gerfeldt] *Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.* 85: 309-333, Dec. 6, '26
  - painful attacks resembling hepatic colic after repeated injections of morphine, [B. J. Logre] *Ann.de méd. lég.* 6: 509-511, Dec. '26
  - vomiting caused by morphia: note of warning, [Y. S. Row] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 148, March '27
- MORPHOLOGY**
- See also Anatomy; Bacteria, morphology; Erythrocytes, morphology; Histology; etc.
  - needs of morphology, [F. Ernst] *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1075-1080, Nov. 26, '26
  - retrogressive changes in sea-anemone immersed in weak KCN solution; complete restitution (except in esophagus) when restored to plain water, [A. Portmann] *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat.* 4: 313-337, Dec. 28, '26
- MORPURGO, B.**, Untersuchungen über individuelle Konstitution an Parabioseratten, *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 34: 337-349, '26
- MORQUIO, L.**, La significación clínica de la cutireacción negativa a la tuberculina, *Rev.méd.d.Uruguay* 29: 260-273, Nov. '26
- MORRELL, C. A., BORSOOK, H., and WASTENEYS, H.**, Influence of backward reaction in peptic hydrolysis of albumin, *J.General Physiol.* 8: 601-617, March '27
- MORRILL, W. P.**, Army regulations and the reserve, *Mil. Surgeon* 60: 42-51, Jan. '27
- MORRIS, E., KIDNER, T. B., and CORPER, H. J.**, Medical, legal and architectural aspects of new B'nai B'rith Infirmary, *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 65-72, Feb. '27
- MORRIS, F. M.**, Rupture of umbilical cord before birth, *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 119, March 12, '27
- MORRIS, H. M., and HIGGINS, J. B.**, Case of incomplete patellar ossification, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 32: 180-181, May '27
- MORRIS, J. M.**, Medical treatment of golter, Kentucky M.J. 25: 243-244, May '27
- MORRIS, M.**, Aneurysm of posterior tibial artery caused by fracture of tibia and fibula, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 719-720, April 16, '27
- MORRIS, N., and GRAHAM, S.**, Indirect determination of pu of blood in children, *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 2: 138-145, April '27
- Effect of administration of sodium beta-hydroxy-butyrate on glycosuria of phloridzin diabetes, *Lancet* 1: 1020-1021, May 14, '27
- MORRIS, R. J.**, Electrical treatment of paralysis of poliomyelitis, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 461, March 12, '27
- MORRIS, R. S.**, Periodic health examinations, *Clifton M. Bull.* 13: 7-11, March '27
- MORRIS, R. T.**, Kinds of appendicitis that yield to physical therapy, *Am.J.Surg.* 1: 357-359, Dec. '26
- Principles of fourth era in surgery, *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 51-53, Jan. '27
- Acute appendicitis in its relation to fourth era of surgery, *M.J. & Record* 125: 47-48, Jan. 5, '27
- Essential diagnostic points in chronic appendicitis, *West. M.Times* 46: 213, Feb. '27
- Two destroyers of women, *M.Times*, New York 55: 70; 74, March '27
- MORRIS, W. H., and LAYMAN, D. R.**, Recent progress in tuberculosis, *M.Progress* 43: 29-32, Feb. '27
- MORRIS, W. R.**, Tetany with report of fatal case following subcutaneous administration of sodium bicarbonate, *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 121-128, March '27
- MORRISH, R. S., and CHAPPEL, C. D.**, Diaphragmatic hernia, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 290-292, May '27
- MORRISON, B.**, Thrombo-angitis obliterans, *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 26-33, Jan. 22, '27
- MORRISON, D. E., and FENTON, N.**, Bibliography of American contributions to war neuropsychiatry, *Am. J.Psychiat.* 6: 507-517, Jan. '27
- MORRISON, H., and GOLDBERG, B. I.**, Progress in hematology, 1925-1926, *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 777-785, May 12, '27
- MORRISON, J. R.**, Arterial hypertension; case report, *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 63-64, Feb. '27
- Prophylaxis of simple golter, *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 239-242, May '27
- MORRISON, J. T.**, Hereditary factor in inguinal hernia, *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 145-147, March '27
- MORRISON, L. F., and KERR, W. J.**, Tricuspid disease, *California & West.Med.* 26: 193-195, Feb. '27
- MORRISON, L. G., and MARSHALL, R.**, Unusual case of meningitis, *M.Press* 123: 279, April 6, '27
- MORRISON, T. H., and FRIEDENWALD, J.**, Clinical significance of occult blood in stools, *South.M.J.* 20: 335-339, May '27
- MORRISON, W. R.**, High intestinal obstruction caused by primary carcinoma of proximal jejunum, *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 154-159, Feb. '27
- MORRISSEY, E. J., and WOLFSOHN, J. M.**, Value of lipiodol as aid in neurologic localization, *California & West.Med.* 26: 55-59, Jan. '27
- MORRISSEY, F. B.**, Diagnosis and treatment of cardiac disorders; brief summary drawn from experience in treating United States Veterans' Bureau beneficiaries, *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 139-143, Feb. '27
- MORRISSEY, J. M.**, Chronic disease of seminal vesicle and prostate as focus in arthritis and other systemic disorders, *M.J. & Record* 125: 108-115, Jan. 19, '27
- New technique for perineal prostatectomy with preservation of external sphincter, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 671-675, May '27
- MORROW, J. R.**, Prevention of pulmonary complications in diphtheria, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 163-164, March '27
- MORSE, F. H.**, Intestinal toxemia, *Am.J.Physiotherapy* 3: 462-465, Jan. '27
- Sine currents, *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 24-25, Jan. '27
- Indications for use of sine currents, *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 139-141, March '27

- MORSE, H. D., and BRAASCH, W. F.**, Comparative value of guinea-pig inoculations in diagnosis of renal tuberculosis, *J.Urol.* 17: 287-307, March '27
- MORSE, J. L.**, Acute infections of nasopharynx and its adnexa in infancy and early childhood, *M.Clin.N. Amer.* 10: 1143-1161, March '27
- MORSE, M., SCHLUTZ, F. W., and ZIEGLER, M. R.**, Influence of irradiation upon oxidation products of cholesterol, *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 209-213, May '27
- MORSE, R. W., and COLE, L. G.**, Anatomy of normal small intestine as observed roentgenographically, *Radiology* 8: 149-153, Feb. '27
- MORSE, S., and FRICKE, H.**, Electric capacity of tumors of breast, *J.Cancer Research* 10: 340-376, Oct. '26
- MORSELLI, E.**, Attorno alla psicanalisi, *Quaderni di psichiat.* 14: 12-28, Jan.-Feb. '27
- de MORSIER, J., and KOTZAREFF, A.**, Le cancer est-il une affection locale ou une affection générale? *Néoplasmes* 6: 21-31, Jan.-Feb. '27
- MORTIMER, A.**, Some legal aspects of pharmacy: few practical hints to avoid pitfalls, *Pharm.J.* 118: 193, Feb. 19, '27
- MORTON, ANDREW STANFORD**: See Obituaries
- MORTON, C. B.**, Peptic ulcer, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 207-238, Feb. '27
- Peritoneal absorption; comparison between normal and inflamed peritoneum, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 517-523, April '27
- MORTON, D. G., KRAUSE, A. C., and YUDKIN, A. M.**, Experimental transmission of arsenic to aqueous humor, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 384-385, Jan. '27
- MORTON, H. B., and PRATT, G. P.**, Management of circulation in myxedema, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 274-278, Feb. '27
- MORTON, H. H.**, Case of second infection with syphilis, *Long Island M.J.* 21: 227, April '27
- MORTON, R. A., HEILBRON, I. M., and KAMM, E. D.**, Absorption spectrum of cholesterol and its biological significance with reference to vitamin D; preliminary observations, *Biochem.J.* 21: 78-85, '27
- MORTON, WILLIAM THOMAS GREEN**: See Biographies
- MORTON'S DISEASE**: See Foot, painful
- MORVAY, E.**, Ueber praktische Erfahrungen mit Cardiazol, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 127, Jan. '27
- Zur Aetologie der Uterusrupturen, *Med.Klin.* 23: 206, Feb. 11, '27
- MORVILLE, P.**, Case of transfusion with blood which disagreed with patient's blood, *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88: 967-970, Oct. 28, '26
- MORWITZ, S. M.**, Tonsillar hemorrhage; with statistical data on 417 tonsillectomies, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 410-413, May '27
- MOSCARDI, P.**, Contributo clinico ed anatomico allo studio delle emorragie preretinali, *Ann.di ottale clin. ocul.* 54: 1310-1326, Dec. '26
- MOSCHOWITZ, E.**, Pains of parietal origin stimulating visceral disease, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 897-899, March 19, '27
- and **WILENSKY, A. O.**, Nonspecific granuloma of small intestine, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 374-380, March '27
- MOSCOF, G.**, Un cas de sténose de la troisième portion du duodénum avec ulcération du bulbe, *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 16: 1113-1119, Dec. '26
- MOSCUCCI, A.**, Nuovi concetti sulle enteropatie, *Glor.di med.mil.* 74: 493-501, Dec. 1, '26
- MOSELLA, R. G.**, Ueber enlige Veränderungen der Nucleolusubstanz während des Wachstums des Oocyot und des Eifollikels bei *Lacerta muralis*, *Anat.Anz.* 62: 76-93, Nov. 25, '26
- MOSELY, J. M.**, Relation of general hospital to tuberculosis, *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 737-743, April '27
- MOSENTHAL, H. O., and KLEMPERER, P.**, "Subacute" nephritis, *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 907-918, Jan. '27
- MOSER, E., and MAURER, H.**, Studien in der Indolrelhe, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 161: 131-142, '26
- MOSER, K., and MEYER, W.**, Uebersicht über die in Preussen in den Jahren 1920-1924 amtlich gemeldeten Bissverletzungen durch tolle oder der Tollwut verdächtige Tiere, *Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt.* 23: 269-302, '26-'27
- MOSES, A.**, Da imunidade conferida pelo bacillo da dysenteria introduzido por via oral, *Folha med.* 8: 9, Jan. 1, '27
- Epidemiologia e prophylaxia da febre typhoide. Da vacinação antityphica por via oral, *Ann.paulist.de med.e cir.* 17: 159-167, Nov.-Dec. '26
- MOSES, P.**, Ueber persistierende Fistelstämme bei einem Sänger, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh.* 16: 447-451, Oct. 14, '26
- MOSHER, G. C.**, Apostate of casuistry in medicine; Idealization of Theophilus Parvlin, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 419-432, April '27
- MOSHER, W. P.**, False lung abscess and lipiodol, *Laryngoscope* 37: 138, Feb. '27
- MOSHER, H. P.**—Continued
- X-ray study of movements of tongue, epiglottis and hyoid bone in swallowing, followed by discussion of difficulty in swallowing caused by retropharyngeal diverticulum, postericoid webs and exostoses of cervical vertebrae, *Laryngoscope* 37: 235-262, April '27
- MOSIMAN, R. E.**, Thyroid gland; physiology, pathology and clinical findings, *Northwest Med.* 26: 97-101, Feb. '27
- Pathology of malignant tumors, *Northwest Med.* 26: 107-109, Feb. '27
- MOSONYI, J., and FARKAS, G.**, Wirkung parasymphischer Gifte auf den Tonus, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmacol.* 118: 100-107, '26
- MOSQUITOES**
- See also Malaria
- action of diastases on hatching of egg *Stegomyia*, [E. Roubaud & J. Colas-Belcour] *Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc.* 184: 248, Jan. 21, '27
- anopheles of Russia, [N. Schingarew] *Bull.Soc.path. exot.* 19: 896-899, Dec. 8, '26
- Anopheles pseudopunctipennis as malaria transmitter in Northern Argentine Republic, [N. C. Davis] *Am. J.Trop.Med.* 7: 167-176, May '27
- distribution of anopheline mosquitoes in India and Ceylon, [G. Covell] *Indian J.M.Research (Memoir No. 5)* pp. 1-85, Feb. '27
- effect of toxic substances on mosquitoes, [A. Bianchi Lischetti] *Bol.Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 466-480, '26
- fertilisation and development of ovum in anopheles in captivity, [B. S. Chalam] *Indian J. M.Research* 14: 775-777, Jan. '27
- Megarhinus lucumani, [J. Brêthes] *Bol.Inst.de clin. quir.* 2: 318-321, '26
- new *Lophocelomyia* from Java, [S. L. Brug] *Bull. Soc.path.exot.* 19: 804-806, Nov. 10, '26
- new species of anopheline *A. pseudojamesi* common in Bengal, [C. Strickland & K. L. Chowdhury] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 240-243, May '27
- preliminary report of screening studies in Leflore County, Miss., [C. P. Coogee] *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 1101-1112, April 22, '27
- presence of *Culex tipuliformis* in France, [H. Galliard & F. Coutelen] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1025, Oct. 29, '26
- revision of Culicine mosquitoes of India, [P. J. Barraud] *Indian J.M.Research* 14: 523-563, Jan. '27
- simple and efficient method of erecting mosquito net wires, [L. Reynolds] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 48: 302, April '27
- studies on bionomics of North American anophelines; number of annual broods of *A. quadrimaculatus*, [M. F. Boyd] *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 264-275, May '27
- technique for artificial feeding of sandflies (*Phlebotomus*) and mosquitoes, [A. T. & M. Hertig] *Science* 65: 328, April 1, '27
- two new species found in Cochín China, [Borel] *Bull. Soc.path.exot.* 20: 25-30, Jan. 12, '27
- breeding places**, clay subsoil favoring mosquito breeding places in Cochín China, [M. Borel] *Bull.Soc.path. exot.* 19: 935-942, Dec. 8, '26
- eradication**: See also Malaria, prevention
- anophelines, [J. de Barros Barreto, E. de Almeida & F. de Almeida Mello] *Sciencia med.* 4: 693-707, Dec. 31, '26
- arsenic in destruction of mosquitoes, [Martini] *Anz. f.Schädlingak.* 3: 7, Jan. '27
- biological side of mosquito control, [R. H. Harris] *M.J.Australia* 1: 108-109, Jan. 22, '27
- by mosquito larvæ destruction, [E. Luengo] *Siglo med.* 79: 84-86, Jan. 22, '27
- gambusias and Paris green for destruction of Anopheles larvæ, [M. Glozeff] *Riforma med.* 42: 856-858, Sept. 6, '26
- method of destroying anopheles larvæ with arsenic, [E. Martini] *Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg.* 31: 53-57, Feb. '27
- Paris green applied by airplane in control of Anopheles production, [L. L. Williams, Jr. & S. S. Cook] *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 459-480, Feb. 18, '27
- prevention in winter time, [F. Eckstein] *Ztschr.f. Desinfekt.u.Gandhiaw.* 19: 61, Feb. '27
- prevention of malaria, [V. Valle] *Ann.di med.nav.* 2: 273-292, Nov.-Dec. '26
- prevention of yellow fever, [W. H. Hoffmann] *Siglo med.* 78: 598, Dec. 18, '26
- preventive effect of white on laying of eggs by mosquitoes, [M. Borel] *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 702, Oct. 13, '26
- sanitation of Panama Canal Zone; permanent drainage and mosquitoes, [W. P. Chamberlain] *Mil. Surgeon* 60: 397-422, April '27
- special features of work of Public Health Service, *Pub. Health Rep.* 42: 389-391, Feb. 11, '27
- use of fishes for control of mosquitoes, [Sunder Lal Hora] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 187-188, April '27

- MOSQUITOES, eradication**—Continued  
—use of waste oil as larvicide, [W. A. Hardenbergh] South.M.J. 20: 465-468, June '27
- MOSS, F. J., Le FEVRE, P. E., and FRANK, L. C.**, Definitions of pasteurization and their enforcement, Am.J.Pub.Health 17: 131-139, Feb. '27; also Pub. Health Rep. 42: 1152-1162, April 29, '27
- MOSS, F. K., and COBB, P. W.**, Fixational pause of eyes Tr.Illum.Engin.Soc. 22: 435, April '27
- MOSSNER, F.**, Zur Frage der Spontanrhythmik der Rindercarotis und ihrer Bedeutung für die Serodiagnostik der Epilepsie nach O. B. Meyer, Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2398-2399, Dec. 17, '26
- MOSSO, F. E.**, Dissensibilizzazione non specifica, col peptone, nella febbre da fieno, nell'asma e nella corizza spasmodica, Ann.di med.nav. 2: 311-321, Nov.-Dec. '26
- MOST, A.**, Beitrag zur Spontanheilung inoperabler Carcinome, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 139: 37-44, '27 [Discussion] 50-551
- MOSZKOWICZ, L.**, Über den monatlichen Zyklus der Brustdrüse, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 142: 374-418, '26  
Sexualzyklus, Mastopathie und Geschwulstwachstum der Mamma, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 144: 138-161, '27  
Die hormonale Beeinflussung des Wachstums der Brustdrüse, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 117-129, Jan. 27, '27
- MOTHERSILL'S REMEDY**: See Seasickness, therapy
- MOTLEY, F. E.**, Acute brain abscess as oto-rhinological complication; report of cases, South.Med.& Surg. 89: 243-246, April '27
- MOTLEY, J. C.**, Two cases of perforation of duodenal ulcer in the hospital, Virginia M.Monthly 54: 35-49, April '27
- MOTT, FREDERICK W.**: See Obituaries
- MOTT, G. E.**, Posture, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 25: 1-19, Jan. '27
- MOTTA, G.**, Contributo alla conoscenza dei tumori misti rari dell'apparato genitale femminile (carcinosarcoma della salpinge), Ann.di ostet. 48: 611-633, Oct. '26  
Gravidanza addominale primitiva, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 36: 24-38, Jan. 31, '27
- MOTTA REZENDE, Estudo anatomo-clínico do corpo estrado, Arch.brazil.de med. 16: 771-782, Dec. '26**
- MOTTOLA, F.**, Su di un caso di anchilostomiasi, Rinasc. med. 3: 495, Nov. 15, '26
- MOTTON, S. J.**, Tuberculin tests in cattle (with special reference to double intra-dermal test) from standpoint of practitioner, Vet.Rec. 7: 249-259, March 19, '27
- MOTTRAM, J. C.**, Early change in nucleus of cells of tumours following exposure to  $\beta$  radiation, Brit.J. Radiol. 32: 61-63, Feb. '27  
Experiments on radiation of tumours, with special reference to their blood supply, Brit.M.J. 1: 275-277, Feb. 12, '27
- MOTZKO, L.**, Wirkung ruhender Luftschichten im Mauerwerk, Gesundh.-Ingenieur 50: 70-72, Jan. 22, '27
- MOUCHET, R.**, Yaws and syphilis among natives in Belgian Congo, Kenya M.J. 3: 242-245, Dec. '26  
Côtes cervicales et atrophie de l'éminence thénar chez un enfant de quarte ans, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 52: 1192, Dec. 18, '26
- MOUHTAR, K., and SCANDURRA, S.**, Autoterapia in alcune affezioni chirurgiche, Policlinico. (sez.chir.) 33: 577-590, Nov. '26
- MOULAGE**: See Casts
- MOULONGUET, A.**, Tratamiento de los vertigos, Arch.de med.clir.y espec. 24: 481-491, Sept. 11, '26
- MOULONGUET, P.**, Sur l'histologie du corps jaune gravidique de la femme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1323-1325, Dec. 3, '26  
Sur la physiologie du corps jaune de la femme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1392, Dec. 10, '26
- and **MONDOR**, De quelques phénomènes réactionnels du tissu osseux au voisinage des ostéosarcomes, Ann.d'anat.path.méd.-chir. 4: 25-31, Jan. '27
- MOUNTAIN CLIMBING; MOUNTAIN SICKNESS**: See Altitude
- MOUQUET, Généralités sur la pathologie du cobaye; état pellagreux, Bull.Soc.cent.r.de méd.vét. 79: 336-341, Oct. 30, '26**
- MOUQUET, A.**, Considérations sur les causes de certaines lésions oculaires constatées chez des carnivores domestiques et sauvages (Troubles carentiels) Bull. Soc.d'opt.de Paris, pp. 619-629, Nov. '26
- MOURE, P.**, Le traitement d'urgence dans les plaies des gros troncs vasculaires des membres, J.méd.franc. 15: 460-462, Dec. '26
- MOURET, J., and DEJEAN, C.**, Ostéomes fronto-orbitaires, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. 4: 584-602, Oct. '26
- MOURGUE-MOLINES, E., LAPEYRIE, M., and FORGUE, P.**, Parotidite post-opératoire, Montpellier méd. 48: 379, Sept. 1, '26
- MOURIQUAND, G.**, Les états de dénutrition dans la première enfance et l'athrepsie; étiologie, pathogénie et traitement, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 46: 709-771, Oct. 25, '26
- MOURIQUAND, G.**—Continued  
Epilation et déséquilibre alimentaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 477-478, July 16, '26  
Les états de dénutrition de la première enfance; étiologie, pathogénie et traitement, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 24: 345-352, Oct.-Dec. '26  
Les états de dénutrition de la première enfance, Méd.inf. 33: 15-31, Jan. '27  
Traitement des états de dénutrition du premier âge et de l'athrepsie, J.de méd.de Lyon 8: 81-87, Feb. 20, '27  
Les états de dénutrition dans la première enfance et l'athrepsie, J.de méd.de Paris 46: 151-155, Feb. 21, '27
- and **LEULIER, A.**, L'adrénaline existe-t-elle à l'état totalement libre dans les capsules surrénales fraîches? Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 183: 1353-1355, Dec. 27, '26
- BERNHEIM, M., and RENDU, A.**, Forme abortive et forme à rechutes de la péritonite à pneumocoques chez l'enfant, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 29: 572-580, Oct. '26
- MOURIZ, J.**, Diagnóstico biológico de la heredosifilis, Arch. de med.clir.y espec. 24: 193, July 31, '26; 241, Aug. 7, '26
- MOURIZ RIESGO, and others.**, Diagnóstico biológico de la heredosifilis, Med.ibera 2: 54-57, July 24, '26
- MOUSSON-LANAUZE, D.**, Les premiers hôpitaux, Paris méd. (annex) 2: 432-435, Nov. 20, '26
- MOUTARD-MARTIN, ROBERT**: See Obituaries
- MOUTH**  
See also Angina, Vincent's; Gums; Stomatitis; etc.  
—bony structure of mouth in vertebrata, [Haller] Morphol.Jahrb. 56: 446-458, Sept. 30, '26  
—morphology of micro-organisms of oral flora, [T. B. V. Beust] J.Am.Dent.A. 14: 359-462, March '27  
—new mouth prop, [E. A. S. Hoare] Lancet 1: 296, Feb. 5, '27  
**abnormalities, macrostoma; case, [E. Forster] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 57: 164, Feb. 12, '27**  
**cancer, carcinoma of mouth; types and degrees of malignancy, [A. C. Broders] Am.J.Roentgenol. 17: 90-93, Jan. '27**  
—combined surgery-radiation treatment of intra-oral cancer, [F. M. Johnson] South.M.J. 20: 454-455, June '27  
—malignancy of mouth, [G. M. Dorrance] S.Clin.N. Amer. 7: 169-195, Feb. '27  
—radium and radon in intra-oral cancer, [F. E. Simpson & R. E. Fleisher] Clin.Med.& Surg. 34: 262-266, April '27  
—recent progress in treatment of cancer of mouth and tongue, [F. B. McMahon] Wisconsin M.J. 26: 65-74, Feb. '27  
—treatment of carcinoma of mouth, with analysis of 204 consecutive cases, [P. J. Moir] Practitioner 118: 187-190, March '27  
—treatment of intraoral cancer with radium emanation, [F. E. Simpson] Acta radiol. 7: 491-503, '26  
**diseases, [B. Mayrhofer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1335-1337, Nov. 11, '26**  
—common diseases of oral mucous membrane and tongue, [H. Prinz] Dental Cosmos 69: 53-62, Jan. '27  
—gouty manifestations in mouth and teeth, [R. Sudaka] Rev.odont. 48: 38-43, Jan. '27  
—isolated dermatoses of buccal mucosa, [E. Zurbelle] Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. 21: 545-554, Dec. 5, '26  
—necessity for closer cooperation between medical and dental examiners as relating to oral infection, [S. H. Campbell] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 3: 466-467, May '27  
—phototherapy in wounds and infections of mouth, [L. C. Barall] Rev.d'actinol. 2: 286-293, Oct.-Dec. '26  
—structures of mouth and their development, as factors predisposing to malformations, focal infection and development of tumors, [P. Fischelis] J.Am.Dent.A. 14: 199-203, Feb. '27  
—symmetrical botryomycomas of mouth, [Ramel] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 46: 947, Dec. 25, '26
- istula: See Fistula**
- gangrene: See Stomatitis, gangrenous**
- hemorrhage, bleeders, bleeding and means to control it, [J. L. Zemsky] Dental Cosmos 69: 39-42, Jan. '27**  
—causes of pseudo-hemoptysis, [J. Aris] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 6: 523-526, Dec. '26
- hygiene, school mouth hygiene and stomatology, [A. Piperno] M.J.& Record 125: 45-46, Jan. 5, '27**  
—legislation in relation to mouth hygiene, [H. R. C. Wilson] J.Am.Dent.A. 14: 438-442, March '27  
—previous to stomach surgery, [P. A. Digeon] Rev.odont. 48: 46-55, Jan. '27
- inflammation: See Stomatitis**
- leukoplakia of mucous membrane of cheek from tobacco chewing, [K. Pichler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 191, Feb. 5, '27**
- roentgenography, statistics obtained by clinical and roentgenographic examinations of 500 edentulous and partially edentulous mouths, [T. J. Cook] Dental Cosmos 69: 349-351, April '27**

**MOUTH**—Continued

- surgery, oral surgery of interest to general practitioner, [A. Goldman] *Am.Dent.Surgeon* 47: 84-90, Feb. '27
- advantage of nitrous oxid-oxygen in oral operations, [B. H. Harms] *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 121-124, April '27
- alleviation of pain before and after operative procedures in oral cavity, [G. Blessing] *Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnk.* 45: 169-174, Feb. 15, '27
- healing of operative wound, [E. Hauberrisser] *Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnk.* 45: 116-128, Feb. 1, '27
- surgical correction of maxillary and palatal defects in cooperation with orthodontist and prosthodontist, [H. S. Vaughan] *Dental Cosmos* 69: 63-67, Jan. '27
- surgical treatment of acquired deformities of mouth and jaws, [R. H. Ivy] *Dental Cosmos* 69: 137-142, Feb. '27

- tumors, certain benign tumors of oral cavity, [F. M. Johnson] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 93-98, Jan. '27
- bilateral ranula, [H. L. D. Kirkham] *M.Rec.&Ann.* 21: 329, Feb. '27
- classification of oral tumors, [C. W. Waldron] *Am.J.Surg.* 1: 365-371, Dec. '26
- ranula, [D. C. L. Fitzwilliams] *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 472-485, Jan. '27
- submucous fibropoma of right side of chin, [G. A. Chirco] *Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena* 1: 15-19, Aug. 10, '26

- MOUTIER, F.**, Le pronostic éloigné dans les crises gastriques du tabes, *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 17: 208-214, Feb. '27

- and DUVAL P.**, Fibrose kystique presynoviale du genou, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1218, Dec. 25, '26

- WEISSENBACH, R. J.**, and **GATELLIER, J.**, Des différents procédés opératoires dans le syndrome de fissuration des ulcus gastroduodénaux, *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 16: 1125-1130, Dec. '26

- MOUTON, H.**, Nécrologie: Albert Frouin, 1870-1926, *Bull.Soc.chim.biol.* 8: 1222-1225, Dec. '26

**MOVEMENTS**

See also Automatism; Kinesithesis; Locomotion; Muscles

- analysis of pathological movements, [von Weizsäcker] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.* 95: 108-118, '26
- experiments with dynamograph and plethysmograph on effect of unpleasant sensations upon voluntary actions, [A. Ernst] *Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol.* 57: 445-488, Dec. 30, '26
- in passive movements of hand, any position within 30° may be maintained without effort, by eliminating gravity, [K. Wachholder & H. Altenburger] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 627-640, '27
- influence of movements of pelvis and extremities on position of other parts of body, [Grahe] *Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 15: 465-471, Oct. 6, '26
- physiology of voluntary movement; genesis of muscular antagonism, [K. Wachholder & H. Altenburger] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 622-626, '27
- physiology of voluntary movements, [K. Wachholder & H. Altenburger] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 625-641; 642-661, '26
- two new devices for kymography of voluntary movements, [I. N. Filimonoff] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 104: 360-364, '26

**MOVING PICTURES**

- hygiene of motion picture theatres, [M. Eylaund] *J.de méd.de Bordeaux* 57: 183-186, March 10, '27
- one year's report on successful employment of motion pictures in medical education, [J. F. Montague] *New York State J.Med.* 27: 176-177, Feb. 15, '27
- possibility of cinematographic roentgenography, [H. Franke] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 18, '26

of heart: See Heart, roentgenography

- MOXEY, P.**, Treatment of tuberculosis; effect of colloidal antimony, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 374-375, Feb. 26, '27

- MOY, H. B.**, and others, Relation of anaphylaxis to immunity; passive desensitization in dogs, *J. Immunol.* 13: 59-62, Jan. '27

- Relation of anaphylaxis to immunity; phenomenon of antianaphylatoxic immunity, *J. Immunol.* 13: 63-67, Jan. '27

- MOYNIHAN, B.**, Cancer and how to fight it, *Brit.M.J.* (supp.) pp. 29-33, Jan. 29, '27; abridged in *Lancet* 1: 215-217, Jan. 29, '27

- Hunter's ideal and Lister's practice, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 313-319, Feb. 19, '27; also *Lancet* 1: 373-379, Feb. 19, '27

- Lister as surgeon, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 656-658, April 9, '27; also *Lancet* 1: 746-748, April 9, '27

- Diverticula of alimentary canal, *Lancet* 1: 1061-1066, May 21, '27

- MOZER, J.**, and **ROCH, M.**, Typhose syphilitique tardive, *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 806-810, Oct. 25, '26
- Méralgie parathésique consécutive à un zona vaccinal, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1651-1653, Dec. 2, '26

**MOZER, J.**, and **ROCH, M.**—Continued

- Lymphomatose médullaire aiguë aleucémique; leucopénie extrême; poussée leucémique transitoire, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1772-1777, Dec. 30, '26

- MOZER, M.**, Douze mois de vaccination par l'anatoxine diphtérique à l'hôpital maritime de Berck, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1711-1713, Dec. 16, '26; also *Méd.inf.* 33: 1-3, Jan. '27; also *J.de méd.de Paris* 46: 157, Feb. 21, '27

- MOZOŁOWSKI, W.**, and **HILAROWICZ, H.**, Zur Antipeptinfrage, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2649-2651, Oct. 16, '26

- MRAZ, G.**, Pankreassteine, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 3217-3218, Dec. 18, '26

- MRAZ, J. Z.**, Case of congenital urinary incontinence with patent urachus, double uterus and double vagina, *J.Urol.* 17: 513-514, May '27

- MUCCI, A.**, Sulla attivazione e riattivazione della reazione di Wassermann mediante proteine, *Policlinico(sez. med.)* 34: 88-93, Feb. '27

- MUCH, H.**, Auf dem Wege zur mathematischen Lösung des Lipidproblems, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1980-1981, Nov. 19, '26

**MUCIN**

- role of so-called intestinal glands of Necturus with note on mucin formation, [A. B. Dawson] *Tr.Am. Micr.Soc.* 46: 1-14, Jan. '27

- MUCK, O.**, Der Adrenalinsondenversuch, ein Hilfsmittel zur Diagnose der Spätluës (Gehirngefäß-Sympathicotryptone), *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 351-360, '26

- Ueber Tonusstörungen im Gehirngefäßsympathicusgebiet bei Hirnverletzungen, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 236, Feb. 11, '27

- MUCKENFUSS, R.**, and **BRONFENBRENNER, J.**, Filtrability of bacteria, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med.* 24: 371-372, Jan. '27

- Studies on bacteriophage of d'Hérèlle; mechanism of lysis of dead bacteria in presence of bacteriophage, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 887-909, May '27

**MUCOIDS**

- immunologic behavior of mucoids, [J. H. Lewis & H. G. Wells] *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 316-325, Feb. '27

**MUCORACEAE**: See under Fungi

**MUCOUS MEMBRANE**

See also Endometrium; Mouth; Stomach, mucosa;

etc.

- harmless mucous membrane irrigant, [M. H. Fischer & R. W. Bledsoe] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1881-1882, June 11, '27

- normal pigment spots, [A. Bloch] *Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Par.* 7: 8-14, '26

- role of heredity in infections of mucous membranes, [W. Albrecht] *Acta oto-laryng.* 11: 16-23, '27

- MUDAGUCHI, Y.**, Ein Sonderfall von Hornhautmelanose, *Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi*, no. 259, Oct. '26

- MUDALIAR, A. L.**, and **HINGSTON, C. A. F.**, Treatment of puerperal eclampsia, with notes on 220 cases of puerperal eclampsia treated at Government Hospital for Women and Children, Madras, during years January 1922 to July 1926, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 179-182, April '27

- Treatment of puerperal sepsis, with some notes on bacteriology of puerperal fever, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 182-187, April '27

**MUD-BATHS**: See Baths, mud-baths

- MUDD, S.**, Simple reaction for detecting binding of agglutinins by difficultly agglutinable suspensions, *J. Immunol.* 13: 113-121, Feb. '27

- MUDGE, C. S.**, Light switch for microscope, *J.Bact.* 13: 223-226, March '27

- MUGGENBURG, G.**, and **LIEPMANN, W.**, Aus dem Gebiete der Gynäkologie, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1895-1898, Dec. 3, '26

- Aus dem Gebiete der Geburtshilfe, *Med.Klin.* 22: 2097-2099, Dec. 24, '26

- MUEHLBERGER, C. W.**, **LEAKE, C. D.**, and **LOEYEN-HART, A. S.**, Dilatation of cerebral blood vessels as factor in headache, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1076, April 2, '27

- MUHLERS, P.**, Die Behandlung der natürlichen menschlichen Malaria-Infektion mit Plasmochin, *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1162-1166, Nov. 26, '26

- Erfahrungen bei der Malariaabehandlung mit Plasmochin, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 132, Jan. 14, '27

- MUHLPFORDT, H.**, Vermeidung von Salvarsanschäden ohne Herabsetzung der therapeutisch notwendigen Dosis, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a) 83: 1916-1925, '26

- Schwerer Schock nach Salluen, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 108, Jan. 21, '27

- MUHSAM, R.**, Zur Frage des Hallux valgus, *Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 65-68, Nov. '26

- MÜLLER, E.**, Die Ballungsreaktion nach Müller (MBR.) im Liquor cerebrospinalis, *Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr.* 21: 694, Dec. 20, '26

- MÜLLER, ADOLPH.**, Versuche zur inneren Therapie der Pflanzen. (Die indirekte Einführung von Stoffen in die Pflanzen), *Anzeig.f.Schädlingsk.* 2: 137-164, Dec. '26

- MÜLLER, ARTHUR**  
(For obituary see under Obituaries)  
Zur Technik der Cervixrissnaht und der Uterustampnade, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 50: 2696-2699, Oct. 16, '26
- MÜLLER, AUGUST**, Ueber Röntgenbehandlung der Neuralgien, München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1915-1916, Nov. 12, '26
- MÜLLER, CARL**, Das Glykogen der Retina des Frosches, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. 81: 220-238, Nov. 12, '26
- MUELLER, CLAUD**, Das Krankenhaus zu Allerheiligen (Domus Omnium Sanctorum) von 1526-1926. Ein geschichtlicher Ueberblick, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhauw. 22: 709-715, Nov. 6, '26
- MÜLLER, E. A., and VISSCHER, M. B.**, Influence of insulin upon mammalian heart, J.Physiol. 62: 341-348, March '27
- MÜLLER, E. F.**, Ueber die Pathogenese der akuten Arsen-schädigung der Haut, München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1825-1827, Oct. 29, '26
- METZ, G. P., and MYERS, C. N.**, Arsenic lesions of skin, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 15: 186-193, Feb. '27
- MYERS, C. N., and PETERSEN, W. F.**, Nature of shock symptoms occasionally following drugs or vaccines, J.A.M.A. 88: 1128-1132, April 9, '27
- MUELLER, E. W.**, Appendicitis, Illinois M.J. 51: 67-69, Jan. '27
- von MÜLLER, F.**, Errors and difficulties in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 15: 188-193, Feb. '27
- Umfrage über die Behandlung des Hyperthyreoidismus, Med.Klin. 22: 1920, Dec. 10, '26
- Pathology of gout, Proc.Inst.Med. 6: 149-152, '27
- MÜLLER, G. P.**, Anesthesia from standpoint of surgeon, Am.J.M.Sc. 173: 605-613, May '27
- MÜLLER, H. (Mainz)**, Die histologische Feststellung von Carcinom und Tuberkulose aus Punktionsmaterial, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 116-118, Jan. 15, '27
- MÜLLER, H. (Munich)**, Die Behandlung der schwer erregten Kranken, Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte 38: 388-392, Dec. 15, '26
- MÜLLER, H. (Vienna), KLEIN, G., and EIGNER, A.**, Nitratassimilation bei Schimmelpilzen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 159: 201-234, '26
- MUELLER, H. B.**, Anemias in childhood, Nebraska M.J. 12: 166-169, May '27
- MÜLLER, H. W.**, Ein Fall von Chlorom bei Myeloblasten-leukämie, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 34: 575-587, '26
- MÜLLER, HEINRICH**, Zur Lehre von den Pankreaszysten, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 143: 285-330, '26
- MÜLLER, HELMUT**, Über den "oxydationsquotienten" des harnes, Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2263-2264, Nov. 26, '26
- MÜLLER, HILDE**, Muss es einen Hospitalismus in Säuglingsanstalten geben? Gsundtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. 2: 171-179, Jan. '27
- and BACH, F. W.**, Ueber die Verbreitung des sogenannten endemischen Kropfes unter der fortbildungspflichtigen Jugend in Bonn 1926, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 53: 104-106, Jan. 14, '27
- MÜLLER, J. C.**, Ein Fall kondylomartiger Geschwulst im äusseren Gehörgang. Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Zusammenhanges von Warzen und Kondylomen, Acta oto-laryng. 10: 257-262, '26
- MUELLER, J. H.**, Experimental study of Gye's cancer theory, J.Exper.Med. 45: 243-262, Feb. '27
- MÜLLER, JOHANNES**  
—philosophic views, [M. Müller] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 18: 130; 209; 328, '26
- MÜLLER, L. R.**, Über das Nachlassen der Lebenstrieb, Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2145-2148, Nov. 12, '26
- MÜLLER, M.**, Ueber die philosophischen Anschauungen des Naturforschers Johannes Müller, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 18: 130; 209; 328, '26
- MÜLLER, MAX**, Ueber die Entstehungsmöglichkeit von Paratyphusinfektionen des Menschen aus Paratyphusinfektionen der Schweine, Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. 35: 20, Jan. 8, '27; 35: 37, Jan. 15, '27; 35: 53, Jan. 22, '27
- MÜLLER, O.**, Die Pathologie der menschlichen Capillaren, Naturwissenschaften 14: 1137-1141, Nov. 26, '26
- MÜLLER, P. (Erfurt)**, Verdauungsregelung durch Phenolphthalein und Speichel, Med.Klin. 22: 2033, Dec. 31, '26
- MÜLLER, P. (Munich), and JANSEN, W. H.**, Die Diät-Insulintherapie des Diabetes, München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1687-1691, Oct. 8, '26
- MÜLLER, R. (Cologne)**, Borstenwürmer im menschlichen Körper (Pachydrilus lineatus), Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 101: 151-155, Dec. 7, '26
- MÜLLER, R. (Vienna), BRANDT, R., and GUTH, H.**, Zur Frage der Lipoid-Autoantikörperbildung als Ursache der positiven WaR, Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2311, Dec. 3, '26
- MÜLLER, R. F. G.**, Die Heilgötter des Lamaismus, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 19: 9-26, Jan. 1, '27
- MÜLLER, WALTHER**, Die Wirkung verminderter Zirkulation auf das Knochengewebe, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 142: 610-612, '26
- Weltere Beobachtungen und Untersuchungen zu der typischen Erkrankung der Sesambeine des Metatarsalknochens, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 138: 494-520, '26
- Ueber das Verhalten des Knochengewebes bei herabgesetzter Zirkulation und das Bild von Nekrose der Zwischenlamellen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 138: 614-624, '26
- Eine Beobachtung von akuter Cholecystitis bei einem 4 jährigen Kinde, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 53: 3092-3094, Dec. 4, '26
- MÜLLER, WILHELM**, Zur Bestimmung des wässerigen Extraktes im gerösteten Kaffee, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.Hyg. 17: 305-307, '26
- MÜLLER-BRAUNSCHEID, C.**, Ueber einige Hauptbegriffe der psychoanalytischen Psychologie und ihre Erfahrungsquellen, Psychol.Med. 2: 39-46, Oct. '26
- MÜLLER-DEHAM, A.**, Behandlung des arteriellen Hochdrucks, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1282-1283, Oct. 28, '26
- Bemerkungen zur Greisenpneumonie und ihre Behandlung mit Transpulmin, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 91, Jan. 20, '27
- MÜLLERN-ASPEGREN, U.**, Experiences in Gennerich's endolumbar treatment, Acta derm.-venereol. 7: 391-416, June '26
- MÜLLER-SCHVEIN, E.**, Ueber eine neue Mikromethode der Blutkörperchenensungsreaktion, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 52: 1896-1898, Nov. 5, '26
- MUNCH, GREGOR M.**, See Obituaries
- MUNCH, K.**, Kritik der Pooschen Irisversuche, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 77: 498-500, Oct. 30, '26
- MUNSTER, L.**, La combinazione chimica dell'arsenico colla molecola del formiato di tetrametilammonio nella pratica clinica, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 5: 521-524, Nov. '26
- MUNZER, F. T.**, Ueber die Liquorreaktion von Takata-Ara (T.A.R.), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 106: 572-582, '26
- MUESEBECK, C. F. W.**, New species of chalcid flies parasitic on gipsy-moth parasite, Apanteles melanoscelus (Ratzeburg), J.Agric.Research 34: 331-333, Feb. 15, '27
- MUSSEMEIER**, Grundsätzliches zur Viehseuchenbekämpfung, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 42: 817-821, Nov. 26, '26
- MUGGIA, A. (Genova)**, I fattori neuro-chimici glandolari del meccanismo regolatore della glicosuria e della glicemia. (Considerazioni su di in caso di diabete a sindrome pluriglandolare), Minerva med. 6: 1149-1159, Dec. 31, '26
- Il triangolo paravertebrale di Grocco; note di semelologia costituzionale, Endocrinol.e patol.costit. 1: 390-395, Dec. '26
- MUGGIA, A. (Torino)**, La microreazione di Meinicke (M. T. R.) nella sierodiagnosi della sifilide, Gior. di batteriologie immunol. 1: 397, Aug.; 503, Sept. '26
- Il complemento secco nella taratura del sistema emolitico e nella reazione di Wassermann, Gior.di batteriologie immunol. 1: 544-547, Oct. '26
- Cura della diatesi emorragica nei bambini, Minerva med. 7: 100-102, Jan. 31, '27
- MUGRAGE, E. R.**, Diseases of animals communicable to man, Colorado Med. 24: 148-152, May '27
- MUHL, J.**, Die staatliche Kriminalpolizei der Freien Stadt Danzig, Arch.f.Kriminol. 80: 36-58, Jan. '27
- and VERDINA, C.**, Ricerche ed osservazioni sulla tubercolosi sperimentale del testicolo, Gior.di batteriologie immunol. 1: 485-490, Sept. '26
- MUIR, B.**, Advanced tetanus cured by intrathecal injection of antitoxin, Brit.M.J. 1: 186-187, Jan. 29, '27
- MUIR, E.**, Comments on present condition of treatment of leprosy, Indian M.Gaz. 62: 211-219, April '27
- MITRA, G. C., and LLOYD, R. B.**, Influence of syphilis in leprosy as indicated by Wassermann reaction, Indian J.M.Research 14: 667-678, Jan. '27
- MUIR, J.**, Irradiation of vesical neoplasms by removable platinum radon seeds; description of new instruments designed to facilitate their employment, J.Urol. 17: 53-60, Jan. '27
- Radio-active substances; their therapeutic uses and applications; application of radium to laryngeal cancer, Radiology 8: 34-38, Jan. '27
- Radio-active substances; their therapeutic uses and applications; application of radium to carcinoma of esophagus, Radiology 8: 127-132, Feb. '27
- Radio-active substances; their therapeutic uses and applications; radium treatment of hyperthyroidism, Radiology 8: 223-229, March '27
- Therapeutic uses of radium emanation, M.J.& Rec. 125: 409-411, March 16, '27
- Radio-active substances; their therapeutic uses and applications; gastric carcinoma treated by radium application, Radiology 8: 339-335, April '27

- MUIR, J.**—Continued  
Radium emanation in treatment of cervical cancer, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 538-540, April 20, '27  
Radio-active substances; their therapeutic uses and applications; value of radium in treatment of mammary carcinoma, *Radiology* 8: 416-421, May '27  
Therapeutic uses of radium emanation; early work in radium emanation treatment of cervical cancer, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 739-740, June 1, '27
- MUIR, J. KERR:** See Obituaries
- MUIR, R.**, Paget's disease of nipple and its relationships, *J.Path. & Bact.* 30: 451-471, April '27
- MUISCHNEK, H., LOEWE, S., and KAER, E.**, Ueber Kombinationswirkungen; Grundlagen der Prüfung von Drei-Pharmakamischungen; Anwendung auf Phenazetin - Azetylsalicylsäure - Codeinmischungen, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 25-40, '27
- MUKHERJEE, S. K.**, Preliminary observations on glaucoma as a result of epidemic dropsy, *Calcutta Med.J.* 21: 267-271, Dec. '26
- MULDER, D., and WICKERHELD BISDOM, C.**, Diagnosis and treatment of empyema in children, *Nederl. Maandschr.v.Geneesk.* 14: 77-83, '27
- MULHOLLAND, S. W.**, Carcinoma of ileocecal junction, *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 266-271, April '27  
Carcinoma of liver and gall-bladder, *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 271-278, April '27
- MULL, W.**, Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Situs viscerum inversus, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 127-132, '26
- MULLER, E.**, Zur perirenal Hydronephrose. (Perinephritis serosa cystica), *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 733-741, '26
- MULLER, G. L.**, Experimental bone marrow reactions; normoblastosis produced by India ink; influence of pregnancy on this phenomenon, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 399-410, March '27  
Experimental bone marrow reactions; polycythemia, normoblastosis, and erythrocytic hyperplasia of bone marrow produced by gum shellac, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 753-770, May '27
- MULLER, G. P., and BOLES, R. S.**, Abdominal manifestations of Hodgkin's disease, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 301-307, Jan. 29, '27
- MULLER, H.**, Die Landwirtschaft und der Kampf gegen den Alkohol, *Alkoholfrage* 22: 229-235, Oct.-Nov. '26
- MULLER, H. R.**, Blood groups among Yoruba tribe of West African Negroes, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 437-438, Feb. '27
- MULLER, L.**, Recherches sur le mécanisme de certaines hémolyses d'origine bactérienne, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 189-193, Jan. 28, '27
- MULLER, M.**, Un cas de déchirure spontanée du péricarde, *Ann.de méd.lég.* 6: 522-526, Dec. '26
- and **PATOIR, A.**, Rupture du cœur sans hémopéricarde chez un pleurétique, *Ann.de méd.lég.* 6: 519-522, Dec. '26
- MULLER, P.**, Le traitement des ulcères variqueux, *Evolution therap.med.-chir.* 8: 22-24, Jan. '27
- MULLIN, W. V.**, Rhinological aspect of bronchial asthma, *Radiology* 8: 482-487, June '27
- MULOT, O. L.**, Negative Wassermann; what does it mean? *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 265-275, April '27
- MULZER, P.**, Zur Serumbehandlung der Syphilis, *Klin. Wehnschr.* 5: 1920-1922, Oct. 8, '26  
Zur Malariabehandlung der Syphilis, *Klin.Wehnschr.* 5: 2347-2349, Dec. 10, '26
- MUMFORD, P. B.**, Habit formation in blood vessels of skin, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 324-325, Feb. 19, '27
- MUMMERY, J. H.**, Structure of enamel and dentin with reference to pathology of teeth, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 14: 204-208, Feb. '27
- MUMMERY, J. P. L.**: See Lockhart-Mummery, J. P.
- MUMMERY, N. H.**, Organization of factory clinic, *Proc. Roy.Soc.Med.* (Sect.Epidemiol. & State Med.) 20: 41-48, April '27
- MUMMIFICATION**  
—contributions to history of mummification, [W. R. Dawson] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* (Sect.History Med.) 20: 28-50, April '27
- MUMOLI, S. T.**, Gravidanza tuberica al 3.<sup>o</sup> mese ritenuta per 4 anni; operazione radicale; guarigione, *Gazz. internaz.med.-chir.* 31: 513-519, Dec. 15, '26
- MUMPS:** See Parotitis
- MUNCK, J.**, Ein Fall von Wismutvergiftung mit tödlichem Ausgang bei antisyphilitischer Behandlung, *Dermat. Wehnschr.* 84: 367-372, March 12, '27
- MUNCK, W.**, Subarachnoid hemorrhage from medicolegal point of view, *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 65: 484-496, May '27
- MUNDELL, J. J.**, Cancer of cervix complicating pregnancy, showing harmful effects of radium on fetus, *Am.J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 86-91, Jan. '27
- MUNGER, C. W.**, What are advantages of organized medical staff? *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 85-89, May '27
- MUNIAGURRIA, C.**, Clasificación de las formas clínicas de la tuberculosis de la primera infancia, *Rev.de med.Rosario* 1: 56-60, Sept. '26
- Pólipo del recto; miliar tuberculosa en un lactante**, *Rev.de med.Rosario* 1: 133-139, Nov. '26
- MUNIST, L., and SPANGENBERG, J. J.**, Tuberculosis pulmonar evolutiva y enfermedad de Addison, *Rev. Soc.de med.int. & fisiol.* 2: 519-527, '26
- Sifilosis de la cara posterior del hígado y compresión de la vena cava**, *Rev.Soc.de med.int. & fisiol.* 2: 588-600, '26
- MUNK, A.**, Die Kerngrößen der Handwurzelknochen und des distalen Unterarmabschnittes bei normalwüchsigen Kindern von der Geburt bis zur Pubertät, *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 80: 185-194, '27
- MUNK, F.**, Ueber die genuine insbesondere die klimakterische Hypertonie, *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 403-417, '26
- MUNK, J.**, Serum treatment and immunization in scarlet fever, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2406-2408, Nov. 20, '26
- and **de KORTE, M.**, Serum treatment and active immunization in scarlet fever, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk.* 1: 132-137, Jan. 1, '27; also *Nederl. Maandschr.v.Geneesk.* 14: 33-41, '27
- and **MULSHOFF POL, D. J.**, Immunization against scarlet fever, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 143-144, Jan. 1, '27
- MUNK, M.**, Der strafrechtliche Schutz der Geschlechtshehre der Frau, *N. Generation* 23: 9-11, Jan. '27
- MUNNS, G. F., and ALDRICH, C. A.**, Ephedrine in treatment of bronchial asthma in children, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1233, April 16, '27
- MURÓYERRO, J. A. A.**, Resultado de la vacunación preventiva y curativa en la tos ferina, *Arch.de med., cir.y espec.* 24: 577-579, Sept. 25, '26
- Prevención de las enfermedades infecto-contagiosas de la infancia**, *Arch.de med., cir.y espec.* 25: 297-310, Nov. 13, '26
- Crisis fisiológica de la recién nacida**, *Arch.de med., cir. y espec.* 26: 145, Jan. 29, '27
- MUÑOZ SECA, J.**, La angina de Vincent en el niño, *Arch. españ.de pediat.* 10: 705-717, Dec. '26
- MUNRO, R.**, Schick test; its application in institution for mental defectives, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 506-508, March 19, '27
- MUNSON, E. L.**, Twenty-five years' public health progress in the Philippines, *Nation's Health* 9: 22; 76, Jan. '27
- MUNTEANO, E.** (Mma.), and **SLOBOSIANO, H.**, La pathogénie des diarrhées primitives des nouveau-nés au sein; leur traitement par les substances adsorbantes, *Nourrisson* 15: 6-17, Jan. '27
- MUNTWYLER, E., and WENNER, W. F.**, Hydrogen ion concentration and carbon dioxide content of blood of parathyroidectomized dogs, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 480-482, March '27
- MURAKAMI, J., and NISHIDA, H.**, Intensity of sun's rays in Dairen (Dainy), *J.Orient.Med.* 6: 23, March '27
- MURAKAMI, K.**, Ueber Milch gerinnende Arten von Pseudodysenteriebakterien, *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101: 377-383, Feb. 5, '27
- v. MURALT, F. L., and WEILLER, P.**, Die Rolle des Kampfers in der Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 341-346, '26
- MURDOCK, H. D.**, Fractures of femur, *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 97-99, April '27
- MURMURS**  
See also Heart, murmurs  
—etiology of friction sounds in scapular region, [G. Grünfeld] *Arch.f.Orthop.* 24: 610-615, Jan. 26, '27  
—peculiar localization in skulls, [W. Lutjohann] *Ztschr. f.Kinderh.* 42: 680, '26
- MURPHEY, E. E.**, Sodium cacodylate in malaria, *J.M.A. Georgia* 16: 20-24, Jan. '27
- MURPHY, A. J.**, Spinal anesthesia in gynecology: 50 cases, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 214-222, Feb. '27
- MURPHY, F. D., and WARFIELD, L. M.**, Lipoid nephrosis, *Tr.Am.Physicians* 41: 82-92, '26
- Prognosis in chronic hypertonia**, *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 6-15, Jan. '27
- MURPHY, H. W.**, Indian medicine, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 725-727, June '27
- MURPHY, W. P.**, Diet in pernicious anemia, *Am.J.Pub. Health* 17: 91-92, Jan. '27
- and **MINOT, G. R.**, Liver diet in pernicious anemia and distinction between aleukocytic myeloid leukemia and pernicious anemia, *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1093-1102, March '27
- MONROE, R. T., and FITZ, R.**, Changes in composition of blood in pernicious anemia treated by diet rich in liver, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1211-1214, April 16, '27
- MURRAY, C. D.**, Relationship between circumference and weight in trees and its bearing on branching angles, *J.General Physiol.* 10: 725-729, May '27

**MURRAY, C. D.**—Continued

- SENDROY, J. R., and HASTINGS, A. B.** Studies of solubility of calcium salts; solubility of calcium carbonate in salt solutions and biological fluids, *J. Biol. Chem.* 71: 723-781, Feb. '27
- MURRAY, E. F.** Rupture and inversion of uterus, *Tr. Edinburgh Obst. Soc.* pp. 91-99, 1926-'27; in *Edinburgh M.J.* June '27
- MURRAY, G. R.** Adaptability in disease, *Lancet* 1: 61-64, Jan. 8, '27
- MURRAY, I.** Thyroid gland in full-time human foetus and in newly born infant, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 5-8, Jan. 1, '27
- MURRAY, L. M., and HANNAH, B.** Analysis of 150 deaths from diphtheria, *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 187-191, Feb. '27
- MURRAY, W., and ALLEN, C. L.** Ethylene-oxygen anaesthesia; report of 2,750 cases, *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 690-700, May '27
- MURRAY, R. S. E.** Intrathoracic annular shadows, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 15: 472-474, April '27
- MURRAY, W. A., and PIRIE, J. H. M.** Plague in the northwest of Cape Province, *J.M.A.S. Africa* 1: 50-59, Feb. 12, '27
- MURRAY, W. R.** Annular malignant melanoma of iris, ring sarcoma, *Am. J. Ophth.* 10: 101-108, Feb. '27
- MURRAY-WILL, E.** Scleroderma and syphilis, *Brit. J. Dermat.* 39: 291-299, May '27
- MUSCHAT, M.** Post-operative suprapubic drainage cup, *J. Urol.* 17: 79-85, Jan. '27
- Renal papillary hemorrhage; report of case with discussion of essential hematuria, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 170-174, Feb. 2, '27

**MUSCLES**

- See also Myotonia; Paralysis
- before and after puberty; influence of endocrine glands, [P. Godin] *Endocrinol. e patol. costit.* 1: 303-310, Dec. '26
- biochemical studies on effect of cooling upon muscle; biochemistry of frozen fish, [H. Akatsuka] *J. Biochem.* 1: 27-39, Jan. '27
- biochemical studies on effect of cooling upon muscle; effect of cooling on contents of creatine and creatinine of albino rat muscle, [H. Akatsuka] *J. Biochem.* 7: 41-51, Jan. '27
- causal conditions of idiopathic swelling, [E. John & B. Dattner] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven.* 94: 196-199, '26
- causes of idiopathic swelling in semelology of neurones, [E. John] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 222-224, Feb. 17, '27
- differences in chemical and biological behavior of fresh muscle of various species of fish; fresh water fish, [G. Martino] *Arch.di sc.biolo.* 9: 247-260, Dec. '26
- distribution of unsaturated fatty acids in tissues; voluntary muscle of beef, [W. R. Bloor] *J. Biol. Chem.* 72: 327-343, March '27
- effect of muscular activity and adrenalin on blood vessels, [A. von Szakáll] *Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med.* 153: 206-214, '26
- effects of ultra-violet rays upon skeletal muscle, [Y. Azuma] *Proc.Roy.Soc.* 101: 24-29, Jan. '27
- functioning of paralyzed muscle; fat, water and salt content; shrinkage, [V. Scaffidi] *Riv.di pat.sper.* 1: 359-367, Sept.-Oct. '26
- glutathione content, [A. Blanchetière & L. Binet] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1098, Nov. 5, '26
- hydrolysis of glycogen by diastatic ferment of muscle, [K. Lohmann] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 178: 444-461, '26
- idiopathic swelling coincident with increase of lactic acid in blood, [H. Grill] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 224, Feb. 17, '27
- idiopathic swelling in various conditions, [V. Kollert] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 224, Feb. 17, '27
- is thyroidectomy primary cause of arrested development of skeletal muscle in cretin sheep? [E. D. Simpson] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 735-738, May '27
- of cervical column, [H. V. Vallois] *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 95: 1464, Dec. 17, '26
- researches on specific rotation value of glucose under influence of insulin and fresh muscle fibre, [S. A. Holbüll] *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88: 999-1003, Nov. 4, '26
- variations of spino-dorsal muscles in primates, [H. V. Vallois] *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 184: 232-234, Jan. 24, '27
- abscess:** See also Muscles, ilio-psoas
- intramuscular abscesses complicating pneumonia, [E. G. Wakefield] *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 894-897, Feb. '27
- anatomy and histology,** chemistry and histology of normal and atrophied muscle, [T. Cahn] *Ann.de physiol.* 2: 646-681, Dec. '26
- genesis of myofibrillae and radiated structure of myoblasts in *Culex annulatus*, [C. Hoeseler] *Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc.* 184: 119-121, Jan. 10, '27
- morphology of muscular variations in lateral region of neck, [D. N. Fedoroff] *Anat.Anz.* 62: 338-340, Feb. 5, '27

**MUSCLES, anatomy and histology**—Continued

- myology of *Bufo vulgaris*, [R. Bizalke] *Ztschr.f.d. ges.Anat. (Abt. 1)* 82: 286-353, Jan. 27, '27
- sexual dimorphism of governing muscles of lunette in *Eristalis tenax*, [L. Mercier & J. Villeneuve] *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 184: 299-301, Jan. 31, '27
- structure of striped muscle, [R. Lutembacher] *Bull. méd.Paris* 41: 169, Feb. 9, '27
- atrophy:** See Atrophy, muscular
- biceps brachii,** biceps insertions in terencephalus, [M. da Silva Leal] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1285, Nov. 26, '26
- terminal insertions of human biceps, [P. Franceschini] *Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol.* 23: 718-737, Dec. 31, '26
- brachialis,** supernumerary bundle, [H. Fischer] *Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.Par.* 7: 15, '26
- traumatic osteoma of brachialis anticus; case, [E. Smeesters] *Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Brux.* 28: 21-25, Feb. '27
- contractions:** See also Muscles, electromyogram; Muscles, physiology; Muscles, tonus; Spasm
- curve of simple contraction of tetanic contraction, and of fatigue in paralyzed muscle, [V. Scaffidi] *Riv.di pat.sper.* 1: 409-414, Sept.-Oct. '26
- effect of mechanical, physical, psychic and pharmacologic measures, of sleep and of infectious diseases on contractions of smooth musculature of darts tissue, [B. Welcker] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 169-178, '27
- glycogen content of frog's muscle after injection of insulin and its relation to contraction, [J. M. D. Olmsted & J. M. Harvey] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 643-648, May '27
- importance of inorganic salts for contractility of smooth muscle, [E. Raab] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 651-666, '27
- muscle contraction; time relations of diminution of volume, [E. Ernst] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 240-242, '26
- reflex effects of active muscular contraction, [S. Cooper & R. S. Creed] *J.Physiol.* 62: 273-279, Jan. '27
- rhythm of voluntary muscular contraction and its origin, [R. Margaria] *Arch.di sc.biolo.* 9: 109-131, Dec. '26
- rhythmic contractions of smooth musculature, [W. Weltz & W. Völlers] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 723-746, '26
- skidogram, a method of studying muscular contraction, [A. Querido] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 995-997, Feb. 19, '27
- unilateral extrapyramidal syndromes, [A. Rouquier & D. Couretas] *Ann.de méd.* 20: 362-372, Oct. '26
- degeneration and regeneration,** degenerative changes in skeletal muscles, particularly in infectious diseases, [B. Stenström] *Arch.Path. & Lab.Med.* 3: 361-373, March '27
- clinical physical therapeutics; testing for reaction of degeneration in muscles, [R. Kovacs] *Physical Therap.* 45: 212-216, April '27
- muscular repercussion of cortical lesion, up to degeneration, [G. Bourguignon] *Rev.neurol.* 2: 390-394, Nov. '26
- regeneration of striated muscle, [P. Locatelli] *Arch. ital.de biol.* 77: 28-32, Aug. '26
- diseases,** myotonia and myopathia, [Barre & Draganesco] *Rev.neurol.* 2: 454-456, Nov. '26
- primary progressive myopathy in syphilitic child, [A. Carrau & J. C. Elcheverry] *An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo* 11: 511-520, Aug. '26
- dystrophy:** See Dystrophy, muscular
- electrical reactions:** See Muscles, electromyogram; Muscles physiology
- electromyogram,** question of localizing action currents in muscle by needle electrodes, [A. Forbes & A. Barbeau] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 705-715, May '27
- embryology,** development of muscles of fish, [K. Jazuta] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 251-261, Nov. 12, '26
- of muscles of extremities, [L. Fullat Aragonés] *Rev. méd.de Barcelona* 6: 401-416, Nov. '26
- extract,** lactic acid fermentation, [O. Meyerhof] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 178: 395-418, '26
- colorimetric estimation of phosphoric acid in muscle extract, [K. Lohmann & L. Jendrasik] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 178: 419-426, '26
- lactic acid fermentation; dissociation of polysaccharides and of hexose-diphosphoric acid, [O. Meyerhof] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 462-490, '26
- fatigue:** See Fatigue
- glycogen:** See Glycogen
- histology,** cells of smooth muscle, [L. Walter] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 742-777, Dec. 15, '26
- ilio-psoas,** acute non-tuberculous ilio-psoas abscess, [L. & L. D. Long] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 68-69, March '27
- inflammation:** See Myositis

**MUSCLES**—Continued

- innervation:** See also Muscles, physiology; Nervous System, Sympathetic; and under names of muscles
- discovery of double innervation of supinator longus, second dorsal interosseous, opponens pollicis, orbicularis palmaris and levator labii superioris, [G. Bourguignon] *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 184: 237-239, Jan. 24, '27
  - myostatic innervation of antagonistic muscles, [P. Herzog] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenb.* 96: 23-42, '27
  - nerve and muscle, [M. Hines] *Quart.Rev.Biol.* 2: 149-180, June '27
  - problems of relation of muscle and nerve, [L. H. Weed] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 117-144, March '27
  - segmental innervation of skeletal muscles of frog, [S. de Boer] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 652-660, May '27
- involuntary:** See also Muscles, contraction; Muscles, physiology
- alcohol desire and smooth muscle reaction, [S. D. Ludlum & E. McDonald] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 297-299, March 2, '27
  - experimental effects of mineral waters upon smooth muscle, [A. Giacobbi] *Arch.di farmacol.sper.* 41: 271, June 15, '26
  - rigor mortis of smooth muscle, [E. Mangold] *Ergebn.d. Physiol.* 25: 46-85, '26
- ossification:** See Myositis ossificans
- palmaris brevis,** in teratcephalus, [J. de Espregueira Mendes] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1256, Nov. 26, '26
- paralysis:** See Paralysis
- pectoralis,** lymphangioendothelioma, [F. Leinati] *Boll.d. Soc.med-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1149-1160, '26
- congenital absence of pectoralis major and accidents, [E. Melzner] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 144: 131-137, '27
  - insertion of pectoralis minor muscle, [J. M. Yoffey] *J.Anat.* 61: 385, April '27
- physiology:** See also Kinesiology; Movements; Muscles, contractions; Muscles, innervation; Muscles, tonus; Tissue, respiration
- [A. Vallarino] *Gac.méd.de México* 57: 673-688, Nov.-Dec. '26
  - accumulation of alcohol in contracting normal muscle, [G. Viale] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 487-493, '26; also *Arch.di fisiol. (suppl.)* 24: 702-707, Dec. '26; abridged in *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 231, Jan. 28, '27
  - action current in lengthening of striped muscle, [H. Altenburger] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 524-531, '26
  - changes in length and weight of muscles and organ preparations from action of heat and various solutions, [H. Wada] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 130-147, '26
  - components of muscular action, [J. Sanchis Banús] *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 26: 160-163, Jan. 29, '27
  - differences in chemical and biological reactions in muscle of fresh-water fishes, [G. Martino] *Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem.* 162: 172-187, '27
  - differences in chemical and biological reactions of muscle in sea fishes, [G. Embden, H. J. Deuticke & others] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 162: 155-171, '27
  - effect of acetylcholine on cause of twitching of muscle of frog, [W. R. Hess & R. Rehsteiner] *Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol.* 214: 463-470, '26
  - effect of adrenalin on temperature of skeletal muscle before and after ligation of hepatic artery and portal vein, [M. W. Caskey] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 381-390, April '27
  - effect of barium chloride, [H. Fühner] *Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 56-65, '26
  - effect of calcium and potassium upon veratrinized muscle in frog, [E. Milheiro] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1271, Nov. 26, '26
  - effect of calcium and veratrine in frog, [E. Milheiro] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1268, Nov. 26, '26
  - effect of glycine upon metabolism of isolated perfused muscle, [D. Rapport & L. N. Katz] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 185-199, March '27
  - effect of ions of neutral salt solutions upon striation of extravital frog's muscle, [K. Zeiger & H. Schreiber] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 386-401, '27
  - effect of muscle temperature on response to central stimulations, [H. Lieber] *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 85: 159-166, '26
  - effect of potassium and veratrine in frog, [E. Milheiro] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1265-1267, Nov. 26, '26
  - effect of sympathetic upon carbohydrate metabolism in muscle, [H. E. Büttner] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 161: 282-299, '26
  - effect of temperature on currents of action in strychnine tetanus, [G. F. Lorenz] *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 85: 167-174, '26
  - effects of antipyrine and of caffeine, [G. Reggiani] *Bull.d.sc.med.* 4: 289-312, Sept.-Oct. '26
  - effects of veratrine, caffeine, etc. on invertebrate muscles, [O. Riesser] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 282-313, '27

**MUSCLES, physiology**—Continued

- elastic shortening of the skeletal muscles after cutting distal tendon, [M. Zchakala] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 457, '27
  - experiments on permeability of muscles, [E. Gellhorn] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 248-260, '26
  - heat production in smooth muscle, [C. D. Snyder] *Am. J.Physiol.* 79: 719-744, Feb. '27
  - imbibition favored by increased temperature, [M. Nattan-Larrier] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 250-252, Feb. 4, '27
  - imbibition of smooth and striated muscle under influence of atropine, [M. Lapicque] *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 95: 448-450, July 16, '26
  - inorganic phosphate and labile form of organic phosphate in gastrocnemius of frog, [P. & G. P. Eggleston] *Biochem.J.* 21: 190-195, '27
  - isolation of glycolytic ferment from muscle and mechanism of lactic acid formation in vitro, [O. Meyerhof] *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1175-1180, Dec. 10, '26
  - lactic acid formation in red and white muscles of different functions in birds, [C. Schmitt-Krahmer] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 272-287, '27
  - locus of action of veratrine on muscle, [G. Russo] *Arch.di sc.biol.* 9: 78-87, Dec. '26
  - modifications of imbibition and chronaxia of striated muscle with variations of pH, [M. Lapicque & M. Nattan-Larrier] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 450-452, July 16, '26
  - nature of "inorganic phosphate" in voluntary muscle, [C. H. Fliske & Y. Subbarow] *Science* 65: 401-403, April 22, '27
  - nerves and muscles; how we feel and move, [A. V. Hill] *Nature, London* 119: 284-286, Feb. 19, '27
  - potential demarcation current in muscle before and after section of sympathetic nerve, [J. W. Langelaan] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 1006, Feb. 19, '27
  - quantitative studies on electroenergetics of heart muscle, [P. Klee, H. Gabler & G. Kahlsen] *Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 360-379, '26
  - reciprocal reaction in cat as possible local mechanism; reciprocal reaction of flexor carpi ulnaris and extensor carpi ulnaris, [J. B. Stein & J. Tulgan] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 237-242, April '27
  - role of voluntary muscle in regulation of aqueous metabolism after oral ingestion of water and NaCl, [R. Baer] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 102-118, '26
  - site of action of veratrine on skeletal muscle, [H. F. Blum & R. W. Watson] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 488-492, May '27
  - static effort and excretion of uric acid, [R. C. Garry] *J.Physiol.* 62: 364-372, March '27
  - tension and formation of lactic acid in tetanic contraction of muscles, [J. Suranyi] *Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol.* 214: 228-239, '26
  - viscous elastic properties of muscle, [A. Levin & J. Wyman] *Proc.Roy.Soc., B.* 101: 218-243, April '27
- procerus,** experimental determination of nerve-supply of musculus procerus nasi, [E. Huber] *Anat.Anz.* 62: 25-36, Nov. 12, '26
- quadriceps femoris,** bilateral avulsions of tendon of quadriceps, [Hubrich] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1648, Oct. 22, '26
- tonus measurements on quadriceps femoris muscles in man before and after lumbar sympathectomy, [A. Kuntz] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 318-320, Jan. '27
- rectus abdominis:** See also Myositis
- rupture of rectus abdominis muscle, [C. Bennett] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 919, May 21, '27
  - rupture of rectus abdominis muscle, [P. J. Moir] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 796-797, April 30, '27
  - rupture of rectus abdominis muscle simulating appendicitis, [C. R. McCash] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 797, April 30, '27
  - typhoid fever with chills, fever, and sweats; typhoid abscess in rectus abdominis sheath; typhoid pulmonary involvement; recovery, [J. G. M. Bullowa] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 955-958, Jan. '27
- roentgenography,** röntgen-interferometry of muscle, [R. O. Herzog & W. Jancke] *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1223, Dec. 10, '26
- rupture:** See also Muscles, rectus abdominis
- early mobilization in "tennis leg," [F. Christopher] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 731-732, June 1, '27
- sphincter:** See Sphincter Muscles
- sternalis,** bilateral sternalis muscle in living, [G. V. Stephenson] *Anat.Rec.* 34: 401, Feb. 25, '27
- supraspinatus,** reflex activity of muscle of fore-limb (M. supraspinatus), [D. E. Denny-Brown & E. G. T. Liddell] *Quart.J.Exper.Physiol.* 16: 353-371, Jan. '27
- thorar,** cervical ribs and atrophy of thorar eminence in child, [A. Mouchet] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1192, Dec. 18, '26

**MUSCLES**—Continued

**tonus:** See also Muscles, innervation; Myatonia;

- Rigidity
- effect of curaril, atropine, pilocarpine and choline on muscle tonus, [G. Farkas & J. Mosonyi] Arch.f. exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 118: 100-107, '26
- experiments on periodic variation of muscle tonus of peripheral origin, [G. Roasenda] Minerva med. 6: 1135-1137, Dec. 20, '26
- gas interchange in skeletal muscle tonus, [S. Janssen] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 119: 31-55, '26
- of striated muscle, [G. B. Belloni & A. Stainer] Riv.di patol.nerv. 29: 363; 476; 31: 573, '26
- of striated muscle after destruction of neuraxis in frog, [F. Negro] Cervello 5: 277-283, Oct. 15, '26
- tonicity, [V. S. Markova] Klin.Med. 5: 125-130, Feb. '27

**transplantation**, method for cure of urinary incontinence in male, [L. P. Player & C. L. Callander] J.A.M.A. 88: 989-991, March 26, '27

—in deltoid paralysis; 2 cases, [E. P. Burzewa] Arch.f. klin.Chir. 144: 186-200, '27

**trapezius**, early sign of trapezius muscle in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [T. Sternberg] Med.Klin. 23: 49, Jan. 14, '27

**triceps brachii**, sesamoid of brachial triceps, [H. V. Vallois] Ann.d'anat.path. 4: 215, Feb. '27

**tumors:** See also Muscles, brachialis; Muscles, pectoralis; Tumors, leiomyoma; Tumors, myoma; Tumors, rhabdomyoma

—three cases; operations; recovery, [Courraud, Dalger & Séguay] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 52: 1202-1207, Dec. 25, '26

**MUSCLE-SENSE:** See Kinesthesia

**MUSEUM**

—exhibit of museum methods at the Gesolei, [Böhme] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 39: 151-154, Feb. 15, '27

—museum of formal and verbal expressions of insane at Yankton State Hospital, [L. Kanner] Am.J.Psychiat. 6: 293-296, Oct. '26

—Wellcome Historical Medical Museum, 54 A. Wigmore Street, London, Janus 30: 342-344, Nov.-Dec. '26

—Wellcome Historical Medical Museum, M.J.& Rec. 125: 566, April 20, '27; 636, May 4, '27

—what should museums do for us? [A. Keith] Janus 30: 344-352, Nov.-Dec. '26

**specimens**, celluloid jars for mounting permanent specimens, [D. H. Douglas] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.EMP. 33: 660-662, '26

**MUSGROVE, W. M.**, Problems of childhood, Canad.M.A.J. 17: 438-441, April '27

**MUSHROOMS:** See Fungi, poisonous

**MUSIC**

—experiments on effect of tonal complex upon shaping of melody, [S. Belaiew-Exemplarsky & B. Jaworsky] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 57: 489-522, Dec. 30, '26

—influence of music on lactation, [Nebert & E. W. Koch] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 33: 385-390, '26

—study of Indian music in nineteenth century, [F. Denmore] Am.Anthrop. 29: 77-86, Jan.-March '27

—systematic music program for mental hospitals, [W. van de Wall] Am.J.Psychiat. 6: 279-291, Oct. '26

—who is musical? [J. von Kries] Umschau 31: 1-5, Jan. 1, '27

**perception**, psychology of perception of harmony (consonance), [S. F. Nadel] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol. d.Sinnesorg., 1. Abt. 101: 33-158, Nov. '26

**MUSKAT**, Beitrag zur Lehre von den vorderen Stützpunkten des Fusses mit Berücksichtigung der Mittelfussbrüche, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 47: 590-594, '26

**MUSKATBLUT, E., and TSCHERNOGUBOW, N.**, Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Rezidive bei Pilzkrankungen der behaarten Kopfhaut nach Röntgenbehandlung, Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 152: 544-561, '26

**MUSSELMAN, L.**, Interstitial pregnancy with well preserved fetal cavity, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 13: 23-25, Jan. '27

**MUSSER, J. H.**, Pernicious anemia, South.M.J. 20: 246-248, March '27

—Studies on immunity to measles, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 518-519, March '27

—Treatment of acute infectious and contagious diseases with especial reference to scarlet fever, erysipelas, measles and meningitis, J.A.M.A. 88: 1125-1127, April 9, '27

—and **WIRTH, W. R.**, Anemia in the South, Ann.Clin. Med. 5: 861-869, March '27

**MUSSEY, R. D., and NICKEL, A. C.**, Experiments on relation of focal infection to abortion, M.J.& Rec. 125: 467-470, April 6, '27

**MUSSIO-FOURNIER, J. C., and FIGARI LEGRAND, H.**, Angine de poitrine d'effort améliorée à l'occasion d'hémorragies hémorroidaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 51: 325-327, March 17, '27

**MUSSIO-FOURNIER, J. C.**—Continued

—and **SEOANE, C.**, Asthme, œdème de Quincke et kyste hydatique du foie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 327-329, March 17, '27

**MUSSLER, W., and RUCKLE, G.**, Kreislauf-Fragen, Zentralbl.f.Herz.u.Gefäßkrankh. 18: 469-473, '26

**MUSSLINER, S., and KOENIGSBERGER, E.**, Zuckerbehandlung bei Angina, Stomatitis und Diphtherie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 282, Feb. 11, '27

**MUSTARD, H. S., and WARING, J. I.**, Thyroid enlargement; occurrence in school children in Rutherford County, Tennessee, J.A.M.A. 88: 714-716, March 5, '27

**MUSTARD**

—mustard; better way of making mustard paste, [S. A. Visanska] J.M.A.Georgia 16: 26-27, Jan. '27

**oil**, therapeutic sensitization to rays by means of mustard oil, [G. Schwarz] Strahlentherapie 23: 702-705, '26

**MUT, A.**, La conception dualista del ritmo cardiaco, Progresos de la clínica 34: 714-720, Dec. '26

**MUTATION:** See Heredity, mechanism

**MUTCH, J., and MUTCH, N. B.**, fallax in chronic arthritis, Lancet 1: 1021-1022, May 14, '27

**MUTCH, N., and MUTCH, J. B.**, fallax in chronic arthritis, Lancet 1: 1021-1022, May 14, '27

**MUTEL and CORNILL, Ostéite fibreuse kystique**, Rev.méd. de l'est 54: 560-564, Sept. 1, '26

—**REMY, A.**, Un cas de sténose hypertrophique du pylore chez le nourrisson, Nourrisson 15: 18-24, Jan. '27

**MUTERER, J. G.**, Medieval medicine, J.M.A.S.Africa 1: 147-150, March 26, '27

**MUTERMILCH, S.**, L'immunisation active de la cavité méningée, Compt.rend.Soc.de Biol. 95: 945-947, Oct. 22, '26

L'immunisation passive de la cavité méningée, Compt. rend.Soc.de Biol. 95: 1018, Oct. 29, '26

**MUTHANOL:** See Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds

**MUTHU, C.**, General survey of tuberculosis in India, Brit.J.Tuberc. 21: 23-25, Jan. '27

**MUTISM**

See also Deafmutism

—hysterical mutism, [M. Alurralde & M. J. Sepich] Rev.de especialid. 1: 589-591, '26

**MUTSCHELLER, A.**, Uniform voltage vs. pulsating currents in clinical deep therapy, Radiology 8: 121-126, Feb. '27

New uniform potential deep roentgen therapy apparatus, Am.J.Roentgenol. 17: 328-331, March '27

Physical characteristics and physiological effects of high frequency currents, Radiology 8: 427-432, May '27

**MUTSCHLER, P.**, Pyelographie, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemb. 96: 487; 519, '26

**de MUYLDER, G.**, Utérus didelphe; squelette foetal implanté dans la cavité de l'utérus gauche; avortement tubaire droit, Presse méd. 34: 1501, Nov. 27, '26

**MUZIL, M.**, Calcolosi biliare e cisti del pancreas: reperto radiologico ed operatorio, Arch. di radiol. 2: 577-583, July-Aug. '26

Diagnosi radiologica dell'ascaridiosi, Policlinico(sez.prat.) 34: 83-85, Jan. 17, '27

**di MUZIO, M.**, Osservazioni dal punto di vista chimico-fisico sulla costituzione del cilindrasse, Monitore zool.ital. 37: 224-232, Nov. 3, '26

**MYASTHENIA**

—myastheniform syndrome in chronic cases of epidemic encephalitis, [A. Wimmer & H. Vedmand] Rev.neurol. 2: 368-375, Nov. '26

**gravis**, [M. Keschner & I. Strauss] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 17: 337-376, March '27

—case of Erb-Goldflam's disease, with autopsy, [V. Tramontano] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 31: 455, Oct. 31, '26; 473, Nov. 15, '26

—myasthenia gravis; case report, [J. C. Hultkrans] Minnesota Med. 10: 199-200, March '27

**MYATONIA**

—amyotonia congenita; report of 2 cases, [C. G. Kerley & K. Blanchard] Arch.Pediat. 44: 26-31, Jan. '27

—congenital (Oppenheim), [E. Stransky] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 34: 24-34, '26

—congenital; 2 cases, [L. Auricchio] Pediatria 34: 1041-1055, Oct. 1, '26

—hereditary and familial aspects of myoclonic dystonia, [S. Dawidenkow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 104: 596-622, '26

**MYCETOMA**

—etiology of maduromycosis, with mycologic report on 2 new species observed in United States, [J. A. Gammel] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 15: 241-254, March '27; correction 15: 477, April '27

—in Tripoli; cases, [G. Onorato] Arch.ital.di sc.med. colon. 7: 1; 33; 65; 97; 137, '26

—of foot; case, [A. Cattelani, L. Grosdemange & C. Legroux] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 20: 11-13, Jan. 12, '27

**MYCOBACTERIA:** See Bacteria, mycobacteria

**MYCOSIS**

- See also Achorion; Actinomycosis; Blastomycosis; Bronchi, diseases; Monilliasis; Nails, mycosis; Stomatitis, parasitic; Torula; etc.
- aspergillosis, mucormycosis, oosporosis, actinomycosis, sporotrichosis of lungs, [P. Nicaud] *Presse méd.* 34: 1521-1524, Dec. 4, '26
  - epithelioma simulating mycosis of leg, [M. Cusani] *Riforma med.* 42: 1177-1179, Dec. 13, '26
  - experimental mycotic arthritis and myositis, [G. A. Chiurco] *Dermat. Wehnschr.* 84: 228-235, Feb. 12, '27
  - generalized mycosis of hitherto undescribed form; recovered case, [M. A. Blankenhorn & J. Gammel] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 41: 268-282, '26
  - isolated mycosis of tongue in patient; *Penicillium linguae*, [A. Panayiotou] *Centrablf.Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101: 231-235, Jan. 3, '27
  - mycosis of spleen, frequent in Algeria, [P. E. Pinoy & A. Nanta] *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 184: 347, Feb. 7, '27
  - mycotic diseases of chickens, [C. Truche] *Bull.Soc. centr.de méd.vét.* 79: 376-375, Nov. 36, '26
  - otomycosis; its relative frequency, [J. W. Miller] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1077, April 2, '27
  - pruritus ani and pruritus vulvae of fungal origin, [A. Castellani] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 625-633, March '27
  - schizosaccharomycosis, new mycosis due to yeast, [Benedek] *Zentralbl.f.Haut-u.Geschlechtskr.* 21: 687, Dec. 20, '26
  - simple method of demonstrating fungi on horny substances, [C. Lombardo] *Dermosiflografo* 1: 389-392, Dec. '26
  - cutaneous, [G. Falchi] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 427-461, '26
  - chinosol in epidermophytosis, [L. Lortat-Jacob & C. Bidault] *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 719-722, Dec. '26
  - clinical study of hyphomycosis; regional distribution of fungi in Upper Bavaria, [P. Keller] *Dermat. Ztschr.* 49: 33-51, Oct. '26
  - cultivation of dermatophytes, [E. de Gregorio] *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 193-200, Aug. '26
  - enlarging conception of dermatophytosis, [C. M. Williams] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 15: 451-462, April '27
  - from *Schizosaccharomyces* n. sp., [T. Benedek] *Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 109, '26
  - fungoid disease of hands and feet with special regard to dyshidrosis sicca lamellosa, [A. Alexander] *Med. Klin.* 23: 275-278, Feb. 25, '27
  - fungus diseases of skin; clinical aspects and treatment, [C. J. White] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 15: 387-404, April '27
  - fungus diseases of skin; review of literature, [A. M. Greenwood & J. H. Swartz] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 15: 404-414, April '27
  - fungous infections of skin and appendages, [H. Fox] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 273-278, Feb. '27
  - Grütz's culture medium for determination and further cultivation of dermatophytes, [C. L. Karrenberg] *Dermat. Wehnschr.* 84: 434-439, March 26, '27
  - immunity reactions, [G. Falchi] *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir. di Pavia* 1: 939-944, '26
  - laboratory aspects of epidermophytosis, [F. D. Weldman] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 15: 415-450, April '27
  - recurrent erysipelas of legs with dermatitis of feet, [I. L. McGlasson] *Tr.Sect.Dermat. & Syphilol., A.M.A.* pp. 274-277, '26
  - relapses of mycoses of scalp after roentgen treatment, [E. Muskatblüt & N. Tschernogubow] *Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph.* 152: 544-561, '26
  - role of ordinary fungi in skin diseases, [U. Niethe] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 358-364, '26
  - thallium epilation in mycotic skin affections; Buschke-Langer method, [W. Bornstein] *Dermat. Wehnschr.* 84: 173-175, Jan. 29, '27
  - thallium epilation in scalp mycosis, [H. Kleinmann] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1761-1762, Nov. 12, '26
  - fungoides, case, [L. M. Pautrier & A. Diss] *Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 741-743, Dec. '26
  - complicated by heart tumor; autopsy and histology, [J. Darier] *Schweiz.med.Wehnschr.* 57: 33, Jan. 8, '27
  - cutaneous lesions of mycosis fungoid type in case of lymphocytoma, [L. M. Pautrier, A. Diss & Lanzenberg] *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 763-768, Dec. '26
  - early diagnosis by general examination, [C. Seminario & M. Arana] *Semana méd.* 1: 234-236, Jan. 27, '27
  - etiology, [S. R. Brünauer] *Deutsche med.Wehnschr.* 52: 2636, Nov. 26, '26
  - mycosis fungoides, [Cabot case 13171] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 702-705, April 28, '27
  - with supraprenal tumor, [Wegelin] *Schweiz.med.Wehnschr.* 57: 42, Jan. 8, '27
- therapy, intravenous iodine therapy; preliminary report, [H. Shelmire] *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 644-649, Feb. '27

**MYDRIASIS:** See Pupils, dilatation

**MYELITIS**

- [E. Siemerling] *Deutsche med.Wehnschr.* 53: 191, Jan. 28, '27
  - acute myelitis of toxic origin, [C. C. Turner] *South. M.J.* 20: 455-459, June '27
  - bacteriologic and experimental study of acute neuro-myelitis optica, [Bouchut, Lebeuf & J. Dechaume] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 469-471, July 16, '26
  - myeloneuritis; cured case in child, [G. L. Dreyfus] *Deutsche med.Wehnschr.* 53: 270-273, Feb. 11, '27
  - of white matter (posterior funiculus), [M. Kroll] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 282-311, '26
  - polyneuritis, myelitis and meningoencephalitis, [H. Higier] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 104: 453-465, '26
  - segmental myelitis in vertebral caries (Pott's disease), [L. d'Antona] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenhe.* 96: 139-156, '27
  - syphilitic, acute; case, [A. Machado] *Brasil-med.* 1: 75, Jan. 22, '27
- MYELOBLASTS:** See Leukocytes
- MYELO-ENCEPHALITIS:** See Encephalomyelitis
- MYELOMA:** See Bones, marrow; Tumors, myeloma
- MYELONEURITIS:** See Neuritis, multiple
- MYELOSIS, ALEUKEMIC:** See Leukemia, myelogenous
- MYERS, B., GORDON, A. K., and MAINGOT, R.** Henoch's purpura treated by splenectomy, *Brit.J.Child.Dis.* 23: 241-254, Oct.-Dec. '26
- MYERS, B. D.** Disposition of applicants for admission to schools of medicine for 1926-1927, *Bull.Am.M.Coll.* 2: 97-104, April '27
- MYERS, C. N., MÜLLER, E. F., and METZ, G. P.** Arsenic lesions of skin, *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 15: 186-193, Feb. '27
- PETERSEN, W. F., and MÜLLER, E. F.** Nature of shock symptoms occasionally following drugs or vaccines, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1128-1132, April 9, '27
- MYERS, H. D.** Allergy, Nebraska M.J. 12: 227-229, June '27
- MYERS, J. A.** Modern aspects of diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis, *Journal-Lancet* 47: 163, March 1, '27; 165, April 15, '27; 250, June 1, '27
- History of childhood tuberculosis, *Trained Nurse* 78: 374-378, April '27
- Tuberculosis in childhood, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1457-1460, May 7, '27
- and **CADY, L. H.** René Théophile Hyacinthe Laënnec, inventor of stethoscope, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 376-376, June '27
- MYERSON, A., HALLORAN, R. D., and HIRSCH, H. L.** Technic for obtaining blood from internal jugular vein and internal carotid artery, *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 807-808, June '27
- MYERSON, M. G.** Syphilis of esophagus, *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 919-925, Jan. '27
- Spontaneous rupture of retropharyngeal abscess; flooding of tracheobronchial tree; tracheotomy; aspiration; recovery, *Laryngoscope* 37: 136-137, Feb. '27
- Bronchoscopy in general hospital, *Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng.* 36: 253-258, March '27
- Bronchoscopic pharyngeal suction tube, *Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng.* 36: 259-260, March '27
- New esophageal bougie, *Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng.* 36: 261-262, March '27
- MYGIND, S. H.** Theory of function of static part of labyrinth, *Acta oto-laryng.* 11: 137-147, '27
- Affections labyrinthiques d'origine endocrânienne, *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 561-567, '27
- MYIASIS**
- case, [G. Franchini] *Riforma med.* 43: 102, Jan. 31, '27
  - in nasal cavity, [E. Ramón] *Rev.Asoc.méd.mex.* 5: 1525-1531, Oct.-Nov. '26
- MYLIUS, K.** Zur Klinik und pathologischen Anatomie der Anfangsstadien der pyogenen metastatischen Erkrankungen des vorderen Augenabschnittes, *Ztschr.f. Augenh.* 60: 147-155, Oct. '26
- MYOCARDITIS**
- alterations of T wave in electrocardiograms of myocarditis, [A. Rossi & V. Chini] *Cuore e circolaz.* 11: 71-78, Feb. '27
  - cardiac rheumatism with multiple pulmonary infarcts and specific nodular myocarditis, [E. Pichon & C. R. Lardé-Arthès] *Arch.de méd.d.enf.* 29: 581-593, Oct. '26
  - in typhoid, [R. de Brun] *Presse méd.* 34: 1507-1511, Dec. 1, '26
  - nature of thyrotoxic myocarditis, [J. S. Goodall & J. Rogers] *Lancet* 1: 486-488, March 5, '27
  - pathology of acute interstitial myocarditis in dog, [A. Serra] *Clin.vet.* 50: 2-25, Jan. '27
- diagnosis, myocardium in physical examinations,** [G. W. Cooper] *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 425-437, April '27
- experimental, effect of lowering blood pressure on myocarditis caused by epinephrine hydrochloride and caffeine in rabbit,** [E. H. Barksdale] *Arch.Path. & Lab.Med.* 3: 658-660, April '27
- syphilitic, unrecognized syphilitic myocarditis,** [C. E. Henry] *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 116-117, Jan. '27

**MYOCARDIUM:** See under Heart; Myocarditis

# **MYOPIA**

- calcium deficiency in blood with reference to spring catarrh and malignant myopia, [D. J. Wood] Brit. J. Ophth. 11: 224-236, May '27
- conical cornea, probably caused by myopia, [L. A. Chavez Velando] Crón. méd., Lima 43: 263-276, Oct. '26
- due to 914 (neocarphenamine), [Millan & Périn] Médecine 8: 144, Nov. '26
- mercury in myopic lesions of choroid, [Saint-Martin] Médecine 8: 268-271, Jan. '27
- new views on pathogenesis, [W. Jablonski] Krankheitsforschung 4: 75-88, Jan. '27
- operative treatment of retinal detachment in myopia, [R. Bergmeister] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 225-227, Feb. 17, '27
- transitory traumatic myopia with prolapse of lens into anterior chamber, [H. U. Möller] Acta ophth. 4: 60-62, '26
- traumatic detachments of retina in war practice, [J. Gallois] Arch.d'opht. 43: 532-543, Sept. '26

**MYOSALVARIAN:** See Syphilis, therapy

# **MYOSITIS**

- experimental evaluation of myotoxin theory as to etiology of purulent myositis, [Y. Osawa & O. Tanaka] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 138: 721-732, '26
- experimental myotic arthritis and myositis, [G. A. Chlurco] Dermat.Wchnschr. 84: 228-232, Feb. 12, '27
- myositis of rectus abdominis muscles contrasted with acute intraabdominal conditions, [R. D. Leas] Am. J.M.Sc. 173: 270-274, Feb. '27
- ossificans, in children, [J. Neideck] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 42: 427-439, '26
- myositis ossificans: case report, [H. T. Jones] Minnesota Med. 10: 136-137, Feb. '27
- spondylitis deformans with myositis ossificans; case, [C. W. Healey] Lancet 1: 174-175, Jan. 22, '27
- studies in paleopathology: vertebral lesions in sabretooth, Pleistocene of California, resembling so-called myositis ossificans progressiva, compared with certain ossifications in dinosaurs, [R. L. Moodie] Ann.M.History 9: 91-102, March '27

# **MYOTONIA**

- myopathia and myotonia, [Barre & Draganesco] Rev. Neurol. 2: 454-456, Nov. '26

**MYRBACK, K.,** Ueber Verbindungen einiger Enzyme mit inaktivierenden Stoffen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 159: 1-84, '26

—**and JACOBI, W.,** Zur Kenntnis der enzymatischen Umwandlungen der Aldehyde, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 161: 245-253, '26

**MYROSIN:** See Enzymes

**MYSLIWIEC, H., WELKE, W., and GEORGI, F.,** Schlesischer Beitrag zum Körperbau-Psychose-Problem, Arch.f.Psychiat. 78: 383-392, '26

# **MYXEDEMA**

- See also Acromegaly; Thyroid, hypothyroidism
- cretinism and myxedema; case, [G. N. Krost] Illinois M.J. 51: 161-163, Feb. '27
- diabetes mellitus and myxedema, [H. C. Jamieson] Canad.M.A.J. 17: 88-89, Jan. '27
- ductless gland in acquired myxedema, [A. Bertolani] Riv.sper.d. freniat. 50: 295-308, Sept. 30, '26
- hyperthyroidism, myxedema and diabetes, [R. M. Wilder] Tr.Am.Physicians 43: 113-146, '26
- in multipara, [H. Curschmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 259, Feb. 11, '27
- localized myxedematous appearances of skin associated with Graves' disease (Kocher); expression of endocrine imbalance, not true myxedema, [W. Richter] Dermat.Wchnschr. 84: 7: 51, '27
- menorrhagia as symptom of myxedema, [H. Gardiner-Hill & J. F. Smith] Lancet 1: 862-864, April 23, '27
- myxedema and myxedema therapy (thyreoidin), [E. Nobel] Arch.Pediat. 44: 94-98, Feb. '27
- myxedema: thyroid insufficiency syndromes; report of far advanced case, presenting most conspicuously gastric symptoms, [E. L. Lowenberg] Virginia M.Monthly 54: 110-117, May '27
- physiological test of synthetic thyroxine, [M. Lyon] Biochem.J. 21: 181-183, '27

**congenital:** See Cretinism

**heart in,** management of circulation in myxedema, [G. P. Pratt & H. B. Morton] Am.J.M.Sc. 173: 274-278, Feb. '27

—**electrocardiogram,** [Luëg] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 104: 337-356, '26; also Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 319, Feb. 18, '27

—**thyroid therapy of myxedema heart,** [B. Zins & H. Böslér] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1360-1361, Nov. 18, '26

**metabolism in,** water metabolism, [W. Falta & F. Höglér] Wien.Arch.f.linn.Med. 13: 547-640, Jan. '27

**MYXOSPORIDIA:** See under Fish; Protozoa

## **N**

**NAAME,** Cancer et opothérapie, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 4: 339-343, Oct. '26

**NABENHAUER, F. P., SHRINER, R. L., and ANDERSON, R. J.,** Distribution of dihydrosteroesterol in plant fats, J.Biol.Chem. 71: 389-399, Jan. '27

**de NABIAS,** Technique curietherapie mettant en évidence la radiosensibilité du cancer de la prostate, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 15: 426-432, Dec. '26

**NACHLAS, I. W.,** Blood calcium and phosphorus in arthritis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 9: 37-46, Jan. '27

**NACHMANSON, M.,** Kurzer Bericht über einen anscheinend geheilten Fall einer juvenilen Psychose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 56: 1129-1130, Nov. 20, '26

**NACHMANSON, E.,** Autobiography; Ionas Henric Gistrén, 1767-1822, Hygiea 88: 928-945, Dec. 15, '26

**NACHT and LEROY,** Hypertonie et contracture des doigts chez une mélancolique hypocondriaque, Bull.Soc. clin.de méd.ment. 14: 82, May-July '26

**NADARASIN and ANTONINI,** Au temps de Védas (3101 av. J.-C.) Curiosités médicales traduites des Ayurvédas, Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon. 24: 568-571, Oct.-Dec. '26

**NADEL, S. F.,** Zur Psychologie des Konsonanzerlebens, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg., 1. Abt. 101: 33-158, Nov. '26

**NADLER, J. E.,** Quantitative comparison and toxicological study of ephedrine and epinephrin, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 30: 489-497, April '27

—**and SALANT, W.,** Effect of changes of blood  $pH$  on reaction of heart to cocaine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 24: 762-765, May '27

**NADSON, G. A., and JOLKEVITCH, A. J.,** L'action combinée du radium et des agents chimiques sur les végétaux, Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol. 2: 11-39, '26

—**and PHILIPPOV, G. S.,** Sur des anomalies de sexualité chez la Levure Nadsonia fulvescens, provoquée par les rayons X, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 433-434, July 16, '26

**NAEF, A.,** Notizen zur Morphologie und Stammesgeschichte der Wirbeltiere; die systematisch-morphologischen Vorstufen der Tetrapodenhand, Zool.Jahrb.Abtf. Anat. 48: 465-456, '26

**NAEGELI, O., (Bern),** Zur Frage der Entstehung von Tuberkuliden bei Sanocrysinbehandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1929-1931, Nov. 12, '26

Unannehmlichkeiten bei der externen Doramadbehandlung, die Bedeutung heftiger Reaktionen und die Möglichkeit ihrer Verhütung, Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2400-2402, Dec. 17, '26

Ueber fixe Arznelexantheme, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 25, Jan. 1, '27; 73, Jan. 8, '27

Experimentelle Primelüberempfindlichkeit, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 57: 48, Jan. 8, '27

Familiärer Chromatophorenänavus, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 48, Jan. 8, '27

—**and SCHOCH, A.,** Einige weitere Beobachtungen bei Versuchen zur Erzeugung von experimentellen Vakzineherpes, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 41, Jan. 8, '27

**NAGELI, O., (Zürich),** Allgemeine Gesichtspunkte über Anämien, deren Entstehung und Einteilung, Tungschi, Med. Monatschr. 2: 93-102, Dec. '26

**NAEGELI, T.,** Zur operativen Behandlung der traumatischen Schrumpfblass bei gleichzeitiger Blasen-scheidenfistel, (Operation nach Enderlen-Floercken), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 200: 445-449, '27

**NAGELI-HELBLING, HEINRICH:** See Obituaries

**NAGELSBACH, E.,** Ambulante Leprabehandlung, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 30: 656-659, Oct. '26

**NÆSLUND, J.,** Modern views on causation and development of pulmonary tuberculosis, Nord.Hyg.Tidskr. 7: 203-210, '26

**NAFFZIGER, H. C.,** Treatment of fractures of spine with cord injury, Northwest Med. 26: 9-12, Jan. '27

—**and SHEPARDSON, H. C.,** New family group of hereditary and spastic ataxia; its distribution in California; preliminary report, California & West. Med. 26: 267-268, Feb. '27

**NAGANOL:** See Foot and Mouth Disease, therapy

**NAGASAKA, G., and SPIEGEL, E. A.,** Experimentalstudien am Nervensystem; ueber die Beziehung des Pupillenreflexbogens zum vorderen Vierhügel, (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Genese der reflektorischen Lichtstarre der Pupille), Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 215: 120-132, '26

**NAGASHIMA, T.,** Ueber die Senkungs-geschwindigkeit der roten Blutkörper chen u. den Grund dieser, namentlich bei innerlich tuberculösen Krankheiten, Kekkaku 4: 41; 48, '26

**NAGEL, A.,** Beobachtungen bei der Metamorphose schilddrüsengefütterter Axoloti, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 120: 1-15, '27

**NAGEL, G. W., and JUDD, E. S.,** Duodenitis, Ann.Surg. 85: 380-390, March '27

- NAGEL, H., and STEINTHAL, K.**, Die Leistungsfähigkeit im bürgerlichen Beruf nach Hirnschüssen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der traumatischen Epilepsie, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir* 137: 361-400, '26
- NAGELL, H., and FELKE**, Zur Frage der Aetiologie des Pemphigus vulgaris, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2067-2068, Dec. 3, '26
- NAGELSCHMIDT, F.**, Diathermy treatment of nervous diseases, *Arch.Physical Therapy* 7: 724-732, Dec. '26
- Electrical treatment of obesity, *Physical Therap.* 45: 1-15, Jan. '27
- Diathermy; its scope in medical practice, *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 86, Feb. '27
- NAGEOTTE, J.**, Résultats éloignés de la greffe morte employée pour réparer les pertes de substance des tendons chez l'homme, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1552-1554, Dec. 31, '26
- Ueber die Ueberpflanzung von abgetöteten Bindegewebsstücken, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 69-88, '27
- Sur le caillot artificiel de collagène: signification, morphologie générale et technique, *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 96: 172-174, Jan. 28, '27
- NAGER**, Zwei Fälle von Taubstummheit nach Scharlach-Meningitis, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 137, Feb. 5, '27
- Hereditäre Taubstummheit (Typus Mondini), *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 57: 138, Feb. 5, '27
- NAGER, F. R.**, Eindrücke einer otologischen Studienreise in Nordamerika, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1005-1008, Oct. 16, '26
- NAGORSKY, L.**, Foreign body in bladder resulting from masturbation, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 666-667, May 18, '27
- NAHMWACHER, H.**, Differentialdiagnostische Betrachtungen bei der röntgenographischen Darstellung des Genitalsystems, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 579-587, Dec. '26
- NAI, D.**, Sulla natura della reazione di Well-Felix, *Biochim.e terap.sper.* 13: 362-377, Sept. 30, '26
- NAIDU, S. R.**, Potassium silver iodide in treatment of gonorrhoea, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 139, Jan. 22, '27
- NAILS**  
See also Paronychia  
—congenital anonychia with assimilation of phalanges, [A. Dombrowski] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2168-2169, Dec. 17, '26
- gangrene simulating ingrowing toenail, [G. Wolfsohn] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1920-1922, Dec. 10, '26
- syphilis of nails; case, [G. Millan] *Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénér.* 2: 561-565, Nov. '26
- mycosis, onychomycosis of nails, [J. A. Scott] *Brit.J. Dermat.* 39: 119-122, March '27
- simple method of demonstrating fungi on nails, [C. Lombardo] *Dermosiflografo* 1: 389-392, Dec. '26
- NAKAHARA, W.**, Zur Frage des sogenannten tumor erzeugenden Agens des Hühnersarkoms, *Zentralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat.* 39: 103-106, Jan. 15, '27
- NAKAJIMA, A.**, Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Glandula paracoccygea des Frosches, *Folia Anat.Japon.* 4: 441-464, Dec. '26
- NAKAJIMA, S., and KUBOTA, S.**, Active principle of opium when smoked, *J.Orient.Med.* 6: 1-3, Feb. '27
- NAKAMURA, N., KITCHEVATZ, M. (Mme.), and SAZERAC, R.**, Action du bismuth sur l'ictère hémorragique, *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 184: 411, Feb. 14, '27
- NAKAMURA, K.**, Studies on cephalin, *Sei-I-Kwai M.J.* 46: 7-8, Jan. '27
- NAKAO, H.**, Fortgesetzte Untersuchungen zur Lehre von der Harnabsonderung. Die Wirkung der spezifischen Diuretika unter dem Einflusse des vegetativen Nervensystems, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 342-350, '26
- Die Kohlensäurekapazität des normalen und milzlosen Tieres bei Normaldruck und bei Unterdruck, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 178: 382-394, '26
- NAKASHIMA, K.**, Studies on mode of bile outflow; research in bile outflow after removal of gallbladder, *Acta scholae med.univ.Imp.Kioto* 9: 59-67, '26
- Absorption of dyes in gallbladder of rabbit, *Acta scholae med.univ.Imp.Kioto* 9: 225-235, '26
- NAKASHIMA, Y.**, Einige Versuche zum Grundvorgange der biologischen Strahlenwirkung, *Strahlentherapie* 24: 1-36, '26
- NAKASONE, K.**, Serologische Untersuchungen ueber die Biochemische Konstruktion des Blutes von Japaner, *Sei-I-Kwai M.J.* 46: 38-39, April '27
- NALITT, D. J.**, *Vienna Clinics*, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 292-295, May '27
- NAMABUD DIN, M.**, Case of multiple stones in bladder, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 262, May '27
- NARAGAS, J. C., and SANTIAGO, L. C.**, Vital capacity and physical standards of students of University of Philippines, *Philippine J.Sc.* 32: 325-359, March '27
- NANTA, A.**, Leucoplasi sur mélanose précanéreuse de la lèvre, *Ann.de dermat.et syph.* 7: 645-649, Nov. '26
- and PINOY, P.-E., Sur l'existence fréquente d'une mycose de la rate en Algérie, *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 184: 347, Feb. 7, '27
- NAPHTHALINE**  
—inhibitory effects of insulin upon evolution of cataract from naphthaline, [D. Michail & P. Vancea] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 65-68, Jan. 14, '27
- manifest ways of producing ocular lesions in naphthaline poisoning, [D. Michail & P. Vancea] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 63-65, Jan. 14, '27
- NAPIER, L. E., and FOSTER, P.**, Control of kala-azar on tea estates, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 76-80, Feb. '27
- and SMITH, R. O. A., Development of Leishmania donovani in gut of sandfly *Phlebotomus papatasi*, *Indian J.M.Research* 14: 713-716, Jan. '27
- NARAT, J. K.**, Effects of food irradiated with X-rays upon mice, *Radiology* 8: 41-43, Jan. '27
- Palliation of inoperable cancer, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 153-155, Feb. '27
- NARAYANA RAO, B. K.**, Rare case of proptosis in newborn child, *Brit.J.Ophth.* 11: 79, Feb. '27
- NARBESHUBER**, Fälle von akuter, beziehungsweise subakuter myelotischer Leukämie, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 161, Jan. 20, '27
- NARCISSISM**: See Psycho-analysis
- NARCOLEPSY**: See Sleep, disturbances
- NARCOTICS**  
See also Anesthesia; Drugs; Hypnotics; and names of drugs  
—physiological effects, [Straub] *Arch.de med.eir.y espec.* 25: 274-281, Nov. 6, '26
- addiction: See Drugs, addiction
- NARCYLEN**: See Anesthesia, acetylene
- NARDELLI, G.**, Sull'azione terapeutica delle dosi medie di lecithine e di un glicerofosfato di calcio e piramidone (pirofosfene), *Arch.di farmacol.sper.* 42: 1-16, July 1, '26
- NARDELLI, L.**, La dermatosi di Fox-Fordyce, *Glor.Ital. di dermat.e sifil.* 67: 1458-1475, Oct. '26
- and PENDE, N., Un nuovo metodo di studio dell'azione biologica delle acque minerali: la crenoreazione, *Rivista med.* 3: 492-494, Nov. 15, '26
- NARDI, G.**, La emorragia interstiziale: raro accidente in seguito alle iniezioni endomuscolari. (Nota clinica), *Dermosiflografo* 1: 173-179, July '26
- NARDI BATASSI, D.**, Il liquido cefalo rachidiano nelle nuove vedute fisiopatologiche, *Med.nuova* 18: 35-38, Feb. 15, '27
- NARDUCCI, F.**, Sulle chiazze mongoliche, *Glor.Ital.di dermat.e sifil.* 67: 1476-1479, Oct. '26
- NASAL GANGLION**: See Meckel's Ganglion
- NASAL SINUSES**: See Sinuses, Nasal
- NASAROFF, N. N.**, Über pathologische anatomische Veränderungen an mit Alkohol befeuchteten Gefäßwänden. (Zur Frage der Operation Jaboulay-Leriche), *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2712-2715, Oct. 25, '26
- Ueber Provokation des Paludismus durch chirurgische Operationen, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 336-332, '26
- NASELUND, C.**, Studies of tartar formation, *Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav.* 3: 637-677, '26
- NASH, C. S.**, Clinical applications of functional hearing tests, *New York State J.Med.* 27: 533-534, May 15, '27
- NASOPHARYNX**  
—nasopharyngeal mucosa as organ of absorption, [S. Traim] *Riv.di biol.* 8: 473-504, July-Oct. '26
- pathology and surgery of epipharynx, [W. Dobrzanski] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2898-2904, Nov. 13, '26
- strange parasite of man; note on polychaete in human nasopharynx, [L. M. Blasas & C. Strickland] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 256-257, May '27
- adenoid vegetations: See Adenoids
- cancer, radium therapy, [A. Sargnon] *Arch.d'électric. méd.* 36: 428-432, Nov. '26; also *J.de radiol.et d'électrol.* 11: 54-57, Jan. '27
- diseases, chronic rhinopharyngeal disease, [B. R. Shurly] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 8: 220-224, March '27; also *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 766-769, June '27
- acute infections of nasopharynx and its adnexa in infancy and early childhood, [J. L. Morse] *M.Clin. N.Amer.* 10: 1143-1161, March '27
- conditions of eyeball arising from rhinopharyngeal disease, [W. H. Luedde] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 775-783, June '27
- glyciferan spray for rhinopharyngitis, [G. Kern] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2124-2125, Dec. 10, '26
- importance of nasopharyngeal infections, [A. M. Elwell] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 172-173, March '27
- torula infection of nasopharynx, [E. L. Jones] *South. M.J.* 20: 120-126, Feb. '27
- torula infection of palate and naso-pharynx, [E. L. Jones] *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 184-187, April '27
- obstruction, post-operative stenoses; treatment, [Martinaud] *Rev.de laryngol.* 47: 637-659, Nov. 15, '26
- tumors, [P. E. C. Sommer] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 202, Jan. 1, '27
- cranial nerve paralysis from lymphosarcoma of nasopharynx affecting base of brain, [T. Alajouanine, R. Garcin & G. Maurice] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d'hôp. de Paris* 51: 101-108, Feb. 10, '27

**NASOPHARYNX, tumors—Continued**

- diagnosis often difficult, [A. Baranger] *J.de méd.de Paris* 45: 1031, Dec. 13, '26
- fibroma; case, [C. Morard] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 934-940, Dec. 25, '26
- intranasal radium therapy in malignant and benign tumors; case reports, [E. R. Van Meter] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 5: 225-229, March '27
- lymphogranuloma, [F. Brunetti] *Valsalva* 3: 2-6, Jan. '27
- lymphosarcoma of naso-pharynx treated with radium and X-rays; case, [H. A. Colwell] *Lancet* 1: 437, Feb. 26, '27
- nasopharyngeal tumor cured by radium; case, [J. C. Seal] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 333-334, March 2, '27
- tumor of nervous tissue in nose, [L. Berger & H. Coutard] *Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer* 15: 404-414, Nov. '26
- typical fibroma in girl aged 13, [J. Schlegelmünig] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 17: 1-6, Dec. 18, '26
- NASSAU, E.** Die Bronchopneumonie im Säuglingsalter, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1953-1957, Oct. 15, '26
- NASSO, I.** Studi sull'immunità del neonato e del lattante. Nota preliminare, *Pediatrics* 34: 1157-1161, Nov. 1, '26
- Difendiamo il bambino, *Pediatrics* 34: 1269-1279, Dec. 1, '26
- NASTA, M., and WEINBERG, M.** A propos des formes filtrantes des microbes visibles, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 255, Feb. 4, '27
- NATH, C.** Case of parovarian cyst, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 89, Feb. '27
- NATHAN, E.** Ueber Nachweis und Bedeutung syphilitischer Reagline im Fruchtwasser, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 21, Jan. 1, '27
- and **HERRMANN, F.** Zur Frage der Xanthomgenese, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 575-601, '26
- NATHAN, W.** Ueber die diagnostische Verwertung von Kernveränderungen der weissen Blutzellen bei der Syphilis, *Dermat.Ztschr.* 49: 68-73, Oct. '26
- NATHANSON, M. H.** Mechanism of circulatory failure in diphtheria, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 398-405, Feb. '27
- NATHER, K.** Blutgruppe und Vererbung, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 63, Jan. 13, '27
- and **SCHNITZLER, H.** Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage des Teercarcinoms, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. med.* 52: 536-541, '26
- Zum Problem der Krebsmetastasen, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1358-1359, Nov. 18, '25
- Immunisierungsversuche beim Mäusekrebs, *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 50: 1384-1385, Nov. 25, '26
- NATIONAL TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION**
- American National Tuberculosis Association, [P. F. Jacobs] *Brit.J.Tuberc.* 21: 25-28, Jan. '27
- NATTAN-LARRIER, M.** Influence de la température sur l'imbibition du muscle strié, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 250-252, Feb. 4, '27
- and **LAPICQUE, M.** Modifications de l'imbibition et de la chronaxie du muscle strié suivant les variations du  $\pi$ , *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 450-452, July 16, '26
- RAMON, G., and GRASSET, E.** Recherches sur le passage des toxines et des antitoxines à travers le placenta, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 241-243, Feb. 4, '27
- NATTKEMPER, R. L., and SUMERLIN, H. S.** Outbreak of food poisoning following barbecue, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 198-202, Jan. '27
- NAUCK, E. G.** Die Diagnose der Kala-Azar, *Tung-chi, Med.Monatschr.* 2: 22-28; 28-30, Oct. '26
- NAUCK, E. T.** Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Skeletts der paarigen Gliedmassen der Wirbeltiere; ueber die Beckendrehung und das Foramen obturatum bei Säugern, *Morphol.Jahrb.* 57: 38-56, Nov. 22, '26
- NAUDASCHER, G., and DUPOUY, R.** Indifférence et apragmatisme sexuel chez les schizomanes, *Presse méd.* 34: 1409-1411, Nov. 10, '26
- NAUENBERG, W., NOAH, G., and LÖWENBERG, W.** Vergleichende Leberfunktionsprüfungen, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 445-450, March 5, '27
- NAUJOKS, H.** Die Freigabe des künstlichen Abortes in Sowjetrussland und in Deutschland, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 400-403, March 4, '27
- NAUM, G., and FLORESCO, A.** L'insufflation tubale pratiquée à l'Hôpital Broca avec l'appareil du Dr. Douay, *Gaz.d.hôp.* 100: 157, Feb. 2, '27
- NAUNYN, BERNHARD:** See Biographies
- NAVARRO, A.** Simpatetomía cervicotorácica e insuficiencia cardíaca, *Presse méd. argent.* 13: 424-425, Oct. 10, '26
- NAVARRO, F.** Cuerpos extraños intra-abdominales, *Bol. Soc.de cir.de Chile* 4: 203-207, Nov. 24, '26; also *Semana méd.* 1: 186-188, Jan. 20, '27

- NAVARRO, J. C.** Diabetes insípida con 40 litros de poliuria, *Semana méd.* 2: 1125-1129, Oct. 28, '26
- Sífilis terciaria febril con localizaciones musculares: gomas (?), *Semana méd.* 2: 1721-1732, Dec. 30, '26
- and **MAROTTA, A. S.** Dystonia musculorum deformans ou spasme de torsion, *Arch.de méd.enf.* 30: 29-37, Jan. '27
- NAVARRO BLASCO, A.** Sobre hidatidosis pulmonar, hepática y probablemente pelviana, *Med.lbera* 1: 85-88, Jan. 22, '27
- NAVARRO MARTIN, A., and COVISA, J. S.** Un caso de parálisis general seguido de muerte; necropsia y hallazgo del treponema pallidum en el cerebro y cerebelo. Progreso de la clínica 34: 160-165, Aug. '26
- NAVEZ, A. E.** "Galvanotropism" of roots, *J.General Physiol.* 10: 551-558, March 20, '27
- NAVIES**
- See also Dentistry, naval; Medicine, naval; Pharmacy, naval; Recruits; Sailors
- British, diet and disease in Navy,** [C. H. Dawe] *Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (War Sect.)* 20: 37-47, May '27
- rations:** See Rations
- tuberculosis in:** See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in sailors
- NAVILLE, ADRIEN,** La contradiction et l'esprit humain: notes à propos de discussions récentes, *Arch.de psychol.* 20: 152-155, Sept. '26
- NAVILLE, ANDRÉ,** Le cycle chromosomique d'*Urospora lagidis* (de Saint Joseph), *Parasitology* 19: 100-138, March '27
- von NAVRATIL, D.** Ueber das Jacobsonsche Organ der Wirbeltiere, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 648-656, Dec. 15, '26
- NAVRATIL, E., and LOEWI, O.** Über humorale Übertragbarkeit der Herznervenwirkung; über das Schicksal des Vagusstoffs, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 678-688, '26
- Über humorale Übertragbarkeit der Herznervenwirkung; über den Mechanismus der Vaguswirkung von Physostigmin und Ergotamin, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 689-696, '26
- and **KUPELWIESER, E.** Versuche über die Nachweisbarkeit immunisatorisch bedingter Fermentprozesse, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 298-323, '26
- NAYAK, U. V., and ANANTHANARAYANA AYYAR, A.** Anomalies in development of salivary glands, *J.Anat.* 61: 261-262, Jan. '27
- NAYRAC, P.** Les erreurs probables dans la formule leucocytaire, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1361, Dec. 3, '26
- NAZARETH, S., GRACIAS, E., and d'ARAÚJO, A.** Lèpre dans l'Inde portugaise, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 928-934, Dec. 8, '26
- NEAL, J. B., and APPELBAUM, E.** Encephalitis associated with measles, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1552-1554, May 14, '27
- and **JACKSON, H. W.** Epidemic meningitis in first 3 months of life, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1299-1300, April 23, '27
- NEAL, K. P.** Incomplete duodenal obstruction or chronic arterio-mesenteric ileus, *South.Med.& Surg.* 89: 159-162, March '27
- NEAL, L. B.** Significance of gastric symptoms, *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 79: 506-507, Jan. '27
- NEAL, M. P., and ROBNETT, D. A.** Generalized osseous metastases secondary to atrophic scirrhous carcinoma of left breast, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 529-541, Feb. '27
- NEAME, H.** Parenchymatous keratitis in trypanosomiasis in cattle and in dogs, and in man, *Brit.J.Ophth.* 11: 209-216, May '27
- NEAVE, S. L., and BUSWELL, A. M.** Chemical characteristics and sewage sludge, *Indust.& Engin.Chem.* 19: 233, Feb. '27
- NEBERT and KOCH, E. W.** Zur Frage der Einwirkung der Musik auf die Ergiebigkeit der weiblichen Brust, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 33: 385-390, '26
- NECATOR:** See Hookworm
- NECK**
- See also under Lymph Nodes
- branchiogenic appendages in aural and cervical region, [J. Guszman] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 554-562, Dec 15, '26
- infections of neck, with report of case resembling Ludwig's angina, [R. J. White] *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 587-591, Jan. '27
- morphology of muscular variations in lateral region of neck, [D. N. Fedoroff] *Anat.Anz.* 62: 338-346, Feb. 5, '27
- muscles of cervical column, [H. V. Vallois] *Compt rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1464, Dec. 17, '26
- treatment of cervico-facial actinomycosis with light and chemotherapy, [C. Bortolotti & L. Brunetti] *Arch.ital.di chir.* 16: 461-477, '26
- abnormalities,** Klippel-Fell syndrome, [H. Perrier] *Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 829, Oct. 25, '26
- congenital malformations of neck, [E. Pallestrini] *Arch.ital.di laringol.* 46: 14-24, Feb. 1, '27
- abscess,** followed by mediastinitis, [A. Mirolli] *Minerva med.* 6: 1002-1009, Nov. 20, '26

**NECK**—Continued

- cancer, diagnosis of malignant tumors; cases in Cochinchina, [Lalung-Bonnaire, Babbet & Pham van Lu] *Bull. de l'Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer* 15: 438-450, Dec. '26
- fistula: See Fistula, branchial
- foreign bodies, needle in neck 5 months, [J. N. Roy] *Arch. internat. de laryngol.* 32: 1193, Dec. '26
- surgery, details in repair of cicatricial contractures of neck, [C. N. Dowd] *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 396-399, March '27
- tumors, branchiogenic tumors of neck, [W. P. Belk] *S. Clin. N. Amer.* 7: 453-468, April '27
- cystic lymphangioma in fetus, [T. Steinförth] *Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.* 90: 637-642, '27
- NECKE, A., SCHMIDT, P., and KLOSTERMANN, M.**, Zur Bestimmung kleinster Biomengen, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1855-1856, Oct. 29, '26
- NECKER, F.**, Zur Kenntnis der sogenannten idiopathischen Dilatation der oberen Harwege, *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 39: 1161-1165, Sept. 30, '26

**NECROPSIES**: See Autopsies

- NEDDERMEYER, A.**, Kalktherapie und unsere Erfahrungen mit "Incalven," *Tuberkulose* 7: 10-12, Jan. 10, '27

- NEDSWEDSKI, S. W.**, Zur Kenntnis der Resorptionswege für Fett und Cholesterin nach Versuchen an angiotomierten Hunden, *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.* 214: 337-342, '26

- NEEDHAM, J.**, L'excrétion de l'azote par l'embryon du poulet, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1399-1401, Dec. 10, '26

Die physiologische Bedeutung der Cyclosen, *Ergebn. d. Physiol.* 25: 1-45, '26

Lucretius Redivivus: hope of chemical psychology, *Psyche* 8: 3-19, Jan. '27

Rhythm of chemical differentiation in avian embryo, *Quart. J. Exper. Physiol.* 16: 343-346, Jan. '27

Energy-sources in ontogenesis; relation between absorption and combustion of protein and fat in developing avian egg, *Brit. J. Exper. Biol.* 4: 258-279, March '27

**NEEDLES**

- better tonsil needle, [P. L. Mahoney] *J. Arkansas M. Soc.* 23: 189, April '27

- new surgical suture and needle, [M. F. Wielage] *Dental Cosmos* 69: 378, April '27

- Safiri hypodermic needle, [J. H. van Geijl] *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 2: 2458, Nov. '26

- scissors-needle for dissection, [A. Kolen] *Am. J. Ophth.* 10: 186-188, March '27

- spiral trocar and aspirating needle, [K. Hale] *J. A. M. A.* 88: 315-316, Jan. 29, '27

- NEEFF, T.**, Ueber den Strahlenschutz und die Verbesserung seiner Wirkung, *Strahlentherapie* 24: 161-174, '26

- v. NEERGAARD, K.**, Ein Beitrag zur Pharmakologie des Sanocrisins, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 56: 1026-1028, Oct. 23, '26

- Ueber den Mechanismus der Kreislaufstörung beim Coma diabeticum, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2148-2149, Nov. 12, '26

- NEFF, F. C., ENGEL, L. P., and HELWIG, F. C.**, Primary carcinoma of liver (hepatoma) in children, *Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc.* 38: 55-58, '26

- NEFF, J. H.**, Kidney tumors: report of cases, *Virginia M. Monthly* 53: 701-704, Feb. '27

- NEFF, J. L.**, Carbonated beverage: its physiologic and therapeutic action, *Dietary Admin. & Therapy* 5: 136-142, April '27

- NEGELEIN, E., WARBURG, O., and WIND, F.**, Metabolism of tumors in body, *J. General Physiol.* 8: 519-530, March '27

- NEGLEY, J. C.**, New use of phenolphthalein test, *J. Urol.* 17: 367-369, March '27

**NEGRI BODIES**: See Rabies

- NEGRO, C.**, Risultati di osservazioni clinico-sperimentali che dimostrano la esistenza di "poli virtuali prossimiori" nell'applicazione polare della corrente elettrica continua, fatta a scopo diagnostico e terapeutico, *Minerva med.* 7: 1-5, Jan. 10, '27

- NEGRO, FIDILE**, Ricerche sul tono residuale dei muscoli striati dopo distruzione sperimentale dell'asse encefalo-midollare nella rana, *Cervello* 5: 277-283, Oct. 15, '26

- NEGRO, FRANCESCO**, Immunizzazione attiva della cavia di fronte all'infezione carbonchiosa, *Pathologica* 18: 539-542, Nov. 15, '26

**NEGROES**

- anthropological and physiological observations on negroes of Natal and Zululand, [V. Suk] *Am. J. Phys. Anthropol.* 10: 31-64, Jan.-Feb. '27

- blood groups among Yoruba tribe of West African Negroes, [H. R. Muller] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 437-438, Feb. '27

- crime in Congo negroes: cases, [A. Sohler] *Arch. di antrop. crim.* 46: 495-505, Sept.-Oct. '26

**NEGROES**—Continued

- dissection of a black of Martinique, [H. V. Vallois] *Rev. anthrop.* 36: 397-410, Oct.-Dec. '26

- double meaning in popular negro blues, [G. B. Johnson] *J. Abnorm. Psychol.* 22: 12-20, April-June, '27

- effect of negro migration on community health in Cleveland, Ohio, [H. L. Rockwood] *Hosp. Soc. Serv.* 15: 39-45, Jan. '27

- helping the negro solve his problem, [B. Marquette] *Nation's Health* 9: 19-21, Jan. '27

- negro school child compared (physically) with white school child, [L. Bivings] *Arch. Pediat.* 44: 191-193, March '27

- psychic instability and race question, [N. P. Barksdale] *Psyche* 8: 86-94, Jan. '27

- pudendal parts of South African Bush race, [J. Drury] *M. J. S. Africa* 22: 113-117, Nov. '26

- vital capacity of negro child, [F. L. Roberts & J. A. Crabtree] *J. A. M. A.* 88: 1950-1952, June 18, '27

- diseases**, control of syphilis in equatorial Africa, [P. Margeridon] *Presse méd.* 34: 1467, Nov. 20, '26

- nutritional condition of East African native, [J. L. Gills & J. B. Orr] *Lancet* i: 560-562, March 12, '27

- pernicious anemia in negro, [E. F. Traut] *Illinois M. J.* 51: 322-323, April '27

- racial incidence of acute rheumatic fever and its manifestations among children, [M. Gleich] *Arch. Pediat.* 44: 326, May '27

- residue of encephalitis lethargica among negro veterans, [T. T. Tildon] *U. S. Vet. Bur. M. Bull.* 3: 214-217, March '27

- results obtained in treated and untreated cases of syphilis in pregnant negro women, [J. R. McCord] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 100-103, Jan. '27

- study of 300 pregnant negro women having a four-plus Wassermann, [J. R. McCord] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 389-390, March '27

- tuberculosis problem and the negro, [H. R. M. Landis] *Pub. Health Nurse* 19: 25, Jan. '27

- yaws and syphilis among natives in Belgian Congo, [R. Mouchet] *Kenya M. J.* 3: 242-245, Dec. '26

- NEGRONI, P., MIRAVENT, J. M., and QUIROGA, R.**, Classification sérologique des gonocoques, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1166-1168, Nov. 12, '26

- SORDELLI, A., and MIRAVENT, J. M.**, Culture du gonocoque; quelques détails sur certain milieux d'élection, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1164-1166, Nov. 12, '26

- NEGUS, V. E., and CHEATLE, A. H.**, Models of labyrinth, *Lancet* i: 712, April 2, '27

- NEIDECK, J.**, Ueber die Myositis ossificans im Kindesalter, *Ztschr. f. Kinderh.* 42: 427-439, '26

- NEIDHARDT, K.**, Erfahrungen mit Dormalgin, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 2168, Dec. 17, '26

- NEIDHOLD, C. D., and CARLSON, G. W.**, Mesenteric thrombosis, with symptoms of obstruction; case report, *Wisconsin M. J.* 26: 205-206, April '27

- NEIDING, M. N.**, Ueber die Geschwülste der harten Hirnhaut, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 104: 513-528, '26

- NEIL, L. A.**, Oral diagnosis and how obtained, *Southwestern Med.* 11: 182-185, April '27

- NEILL, J. M.**, Studies on oxidation and reduction of immunological substances; production of antihemotoxin by immunization with oxidized pneumococcus hemotoxin, *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 105-113, Jan. '27

- and FLEMING, W. L.**, Studies on bacterial enzymes; meningococcus peptonase, *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 163-168, Jan. '27

- Studies on bacterial enzymes; pneumococcus maltase and lactase, *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 169-174, Jan. '27

- Studies on bacterial enzymes; maltase and lipase of botulinus bacillus, *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 937-946, June '27

- Studies on bacterial enzymes; carbohydrases and lipase of Welch bacillus, *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 947-959, June '27

- and GASPARI, E. L.**, Studies on bacterial enzymes; meningococcus maltase, *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 151-162, Jan. '27

- NEILL, W. JR.**, Treatment of uncontrollable adolescent bleeding with radium, *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 17: 461-463, April '27

- Radium in treatment of menopausal hemorrhage without demonstrable lesion, *J. A. M. A.* 88: 1867-1868, June 11, '27

- NEISSER-WECHSBERG PHENOMENON**: See Complement, deviation

- NEJROTTI, G. M.**, Ulcera fagedenica tropicale e sua cura, *Riforma med.* 43: 9, Jan. 3, '27

- NELIS, P.**, Les éléments filtrables de l'ultra-virus tuberculeux dans les urines de sujets atteints de tuberculose rénale, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 21, Jan. 14, '27

- NELKEN, L.**, Ueber Beziehungen des Insulins zum Hyperthyreoidismus, *Arch. f. Verdauungskr.* 40: 75-82, Feb. '27

- NELMS, H. L.**, Metabolic accompaniments of acute intestinal obstructions, *New York State J. Med.* 27: 61-65, Jan. 15, '27

- NELSON, A. W.**, Foreign bodies in bladder; case report, *J. Med.* 8: 78-80, April '27
- NELSON, C. I.**, Intracellular proteins of bacteria; globulins as indicators of interspecies relationships, *J. Infect. Dis.* 40: 412-422, March '27
- NELSON, G.**, Heart sounds and their interpretation, *Virginia M. Monthly* 53: 769-772, March '27
- NELSON, H. M.**, Pin in appendix, *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 26: 119-120, Feb. '27
- NELSON, J. A.**, Differentiation of etiological factors in Parkinsonian states of encephalitis lethargica and syphilis, *U.S. Vet. Bur. M. Bull.* 3: 218-222, March '27
- NELSON, J. B.**, Biological characters of mucoid variant of *Bacillus paratyphi* from guinea pigs, *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 379-389, Feb. '27
- and **SMITH, T.**, Studies on paratyphoid infection in guinea pigs; report of natural outbreak of paratyphoid in guinea pig population, *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 353-363, Feb. '27
- Studies on paratyphoid infection in guinea pigs; factors involved in transition from epidemic to endemic phase, *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 365-377, Feb. '27
- NELSON, J. M.**, and **LARSON, H. W.**, Kinetics of invertase action, *J. Biol. Chem.* 73: 223-236, May '27
- NELSON, R. F.**, Chronic tonsillitis; microscopic pathology, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 5: 249-257, March '27
- NELSON, R. L.**, and **CARROLL, J. H.**, Still's disease with amyloidosis; report of case, *Arch. Pediat.* 44: 187-190, March '27
- NELSON, T.**, Treatment of tuberculosis by Mr. Spahling's methods, *Lancet* 1: 16-18, Jan. 1, '27
- NEMAI, J.**, Das Stimmorgan der Primaten, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Anat.* 81: 657-672, Dec. 15, '26
- Das Stimmorgan des Hylobates, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Anat.* 81: 673-685, Dec. 15, '26
- NEMATODES**  
See also *Ascariis*; *Filariasis*; *Hookworm Infestation*; *Oxyuriasis*; *Strongyloidosis*; *Trichocephalosis*; etc.
- *Brasiliian helminths*; table of Brazilian *Acanthocephala*, [L. Travassos] *Mem. do Inst. Oswaldo Cruz* 19: 31-125, '26
- *Cruzia mexicana*, a parasite of Mexican lizard, [M. Khalil] *Ann. de parasitol.* 5: 41-45, Jan. 1, '27
- free nematode in torrents of Sinala (Roumania), [W. Stefanski] *Internat. Rev. d. ges. Hydrobiol. u. Hydrograph.* 19: 347-357, '26
- larvae in tumors of symptomatic anthrax and of bradost, [M. Aynaud] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 440-441, July 16, '26
- nematode (*Heterakis inflexa*) in hen's egg, [P. Lombardo Pellegrino] *Ann. d'ig.* 37: 28-31, Jan. '27
- new nematode parasite of fish, [E. Gendre] *Bull. Soc. path. exot.* 19: 798-802, Nov. 10, '26
- thelazia infection of man and mammals in China, [E. C. Faust] *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg.* 20: 365-369, Jan. '27
- NEMENOW, M. I.**, Contribution à la critique de la doctrine de l'action biologique des rayons X, *Ann. de roentgenol. et radiol.* 2: 3-10, '26
- Roentgenodiagnostic de l'échinocoque; pneumopéritoneum, *Ann. de roentgenol. et radiol.* 2: 82-97, '26
- Concerning experimental roentgen cancer in man, *Ann. de roentgenol. et radiol.* 2: 144-147, '26
- NEMETH, L.**, Vitalfärbung und Elektrople, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 52: 715-722, '26
- NEMETZ, O.**, Erfahrungen mit Eatan, *Wien. med. Wchnschr.* 77: 306, Feb. 26, '27
- NEOARGYROL**: See Syphilis, therapy
- NEOARSPHENAMINE**: See Arsphenamines; Syphilis, therapy; etc.
- NEO-BISMOSALVAN**: See Syphilis, bismuth in
- NEOCRISOL**: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
- NEOGLUCOSE**: See under Dextrose
- NEOIACOL**: See Syphilis, therapy
- NEO-MALTHUSIANISM**: See Birth-Control
- NEON**: See Light, effects
- NEO-REARSON**: See Gonorrhea, in infants and children
- NEOSALVARSAN**: See Arsphenamines
- NEO-SERAPIS**: See Distomiasis
- NEOSTAM**: See Leishmaniasis, therapy
- NEOSTRONTAN**: See Epilepsy, therapy
- NEPHELOMETRY**  
— [H. Kleinmann] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 12: 629-643, April '27
- apparatus, [H. Kleinmann] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 179: 301-303, '26
- estimation of minute quantities of arsenic by nephelometry, [M. Delaville & Mme. J. Bellin] *Bull. Soc. chim. biol.* 9: 91-93, Jan. '27
- nephelometric determination of phosphate, [F. Juliusburger] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 177: 140-143, '26
- nephelometric determination of trypsin, [P. Rona & H. Kleinmann] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 177: 107-108, '26
- nephelometry of fermentative protein-splitting; splitting by trypsin, [H. Kleinmann] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 177: 89-106, '26
- NEPHRECTOMY**: See Kidneys, excision
- NEPHRITIS**  
See also *Albuminuria*; *Cardiovascular Disease*, kidney disease with; *Hematuria*; *Kidneys, diseases*; *Kidneys, insufficiency*; *Pyelonephritis*; *Uremia*
- [J. R. Collins] *Clin. J.* 56: 169-174, April 13, '27
- arteriosclerotic nephritis, [Cabot case 13161] *Boston M. & S. J.* 196: 655-657, April 21, '27
- Bright's disease, [D. Riesman] *Hygeia* 5: 93-95, Feb. '27
- evolution of nephritis; its prognosis and treatment; renal function and evolution of nephritis, [H. O. Altnow] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 146-152, March '27
- functional studies throughout course of roentgen-ray nephritis in dogs, [F. W. Hartman, A. Bolliger & H. P. Doub] *J. A. M. A.* 88: 139-145, Jan. 15, '27
- in case of tertian malaria, [R. Jándula] *Bol. Inst. de clin. quí.* 2: 393-401, '26
- nephritis in general, [R. M. LeComte] *Virginia M. Monthly* 53: 676-678, Jan. '27
- problem of acute nephritis in soldiers on active duty, [N. M. Keith] *Mil. Surgeon* 60: 529-531, May '27
- prolapse of kidney complicated with nephritis; renal reflexes, [Aversenq] *Bull. méd. Paris* 41: 69-71, Jan. 15, '27
- relation of diet to nephritis and hypertension, [N. M. Keith & F. H. Smith] *J. Am. Dietet. A.* 2: 222-232, March '27
- secretion of albumin in chronic nephritis, [J. Frandsen] *Ugesk. f. Læger* 89: 75-79, Jan. 27, '27
- studies on nephritis; gastric secretion in nephritis, [E. T. McNery, J. Meyer & A. C. Ivy] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 12: 362-369, Jan. '27
- blood in, acidosis, [F. Rathery & J. Marie] *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 50: 1766-1772, Dec. 30, '26
- surface tension of blood serum in nephritis, [L. Leiter] *J. Clin. Investigation* 3: 267-282, Dec. '26
- complications and sequelae, arteriosclerosis; arteriosclerosis of coronary arteries; adenomatous hypertrophy of prostate; arteriosclerotic and infectious nephritis, [Cabot case 13061] *Boston M. & S. J.* 196: 235-238, Feb. 10, '27
- association of generalized arteriolar sclerosis with high blood pressure and cardiac hypertrophy in chronic nephritis, [A. Branch & G. C. Linder] *J. Clin. Investigation* 3: 299-316, Dec. '26
- pathogenesis of nephritic neuroretinitis; 19 cases, [E. Puscariu & I. Nitzulescu] *Ann. d'ocul.* 164: 16-34, Jan. '27
- rhino-pharyngo-laryngitis, [V. Masini] *Boll. d. mal. d. orecchio, d. gola e d. naso* 44: 121-126, Nov. 30, '26
- diagnosis of various forms of nephritis, [L. S. Early] *Virginia M. Monthly* 53: 655-657, Jan. '27
- difficulties in clinical diagnosis and prognosis in various forms of chronic Bright's disease, [R. B. Ness] *Glasgow M. J.* 107: 1-18, Jan. '27
- how far has newer work on Bright's disease helped us in diagnosis and treatment, [H. Berglund] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 143-150, April 1, '27; also *M. Herald* 46: 97-101, April '27
- edema with, from lipid nephrosis, [Annes Dias] *Brazil. med.* 1: 2: 23, Jan. 8, '27
- pathology of edema and nephrosis, [K. Stolte & H. Knauer] *Jahrb. f. Kinderh.* 115: 1-22, Jan. '27
- treated with Salyrgan, [E. J. Warburg] *Ugesk. f. Læger* 88: 1073, Nov. 25, '26
- etiology and pathogenesis**: See also Nephritis, scarlatinal
- chronic tonsillitis and chronic nephritis, [Wichert] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 73: 1926-1927, Nov. 12, '26
- etiology and treatment of nephritis and hypertension, [J. Miller] *Wisconsin M. J.* 26: 1-6, Jan. '27
- fatal case of bismuth poisoning in treatment of syphilis; stomatitis and acute uremic nephritis, [C. Aubertin & Destouches] *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 51: 199-202, Feb. 17, '27
- following influenza, [Y. Gola] *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 50: 1599-1603, Nov. 25, '26
- from impetigo; 2 cases, [M. Arton] *Dermosiflografo* 1: 370-375, Nov. '26
- hemorrhagic nephritis with initial hydronephrosis, [S. Rolando] *Minerva med.* 7: 9, Jan. 10, '27
- influenza nephritis and pyelitis, [J. L. Delicati] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 961, May 28, '27
- tonsillectomy as preventive of spontaneous renal infection, [F. W. Törne] *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 477-486, '27
- experimental nephritis, [F. W. Hartman] *Ann. Clin. Med.* 5: 599-615, Jan. '27
- pathology of nephritis from uranium nitrate, [G. Auriat] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 111-114, Jan. 21, '27
- studies on nephritis; physiologic and anatomic changes following temporary ischemia of kidneys, [E. T. McNery, J. Meyer & A. C. Ivy] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 12: 349-361, Jan. '27

**NEPHRITIS**—Continued

- glomerular**, chronic glomerulonephritis, [Cabot case 13071] Boston M. & S.J. 196: 274-276, Feb. 17, '27
- chronic glomerulonephritis, capsular type, [Cabot case 13131] Boston M. & S.J. 196: 527-530, March 31, '27
- combined impetigo contagiosa and glomerulonephritis in adult, [S. P. Solomin] Dermat. Wehnschr. 84: 433, March 26, '27
- congenital anomaly, valve formation in right ureter; right hydronephrosis; chronic glomerulonephritis, [Cabot case 13072] Boston M. & S.J. 196: 276-279, Feb. 17, '27
- prognosis in chronic hypertonia, [L. M. Warfield & F. D. Murphy] Wisconsin M.J. 26: 6-15, Jan. '27
- severe chronic glomerular nephritis without hypertension, cardiac hypertrophy or retinal changes; report of 2 cases, [E. G. Bannick] Arch. Int. Med. 39: 741-747, May '27
- spontaneous intracapillary glomerulonephritis in rabbit, [F. B. Mallory & F. Parker, Jr.] Am. J. Path. 3: 91-92, Jan. '27
- subacute glomerulonephritis, [Cabot case 13031] Boston M. & S.J. 196: 108-113, Jan. 20, '27
- ten-day anuria from glomerular nephritis, without edema, [E. Glass] Deutsche med. Wehnschr. 52: 2193-2194, Dec. 24, '26
- gonorrheal infections of kidney**, [H. L. Cecil] Dallas M.J. 13: 57-60, April '27
- heredity**, hereditary familial congenital haemorrhagic nephritis, [A. C. Alport] Brit. M.J. 1: 504-506, March 19, '27
- in infants and children**: See also Dwarfism, renal
- acute haemorrhagic nephritis in children, [W. S. C. Copeman] Clin. J. 56: 166, April 6, '27
- hypertension nephritis in children, [E. A. Beretervide & F. Pozzo] Prensa med. argent. 13: 453-458, Oct. 20, '26
- newer knowledge concerning nephritis, [W. M. Marriott] Illinois M.J. 51: 120-123, Feb. '27
- “subacute” nephritis, [H. O. Mosenthal & P. Klemperer] M. Clin. N. Amer. 10: 907-918, Jan. '27
- in pregnancy**: See Pregnancy, kidney complications
- interstitial**, relative diagnostic and prognostic importance of distinct ocular disturbances, as part and parcel of symptomatology of acute and chronic interstitial nephritis, [D. T. Vail, Jr.] J. Med. 8: 6, March '27
- kidney function in**: See Kidneys, function tests
- mercurial**: See Mercury, poisoning
- metabolism** in, effect of mineral acid on acid-base regulation in health and in nephritis, [G. C. Linder] Quart. J. Med. 20: 285-302, April '27
- pathology** and endothelial function, [R. Siebeck] Klin. Wehnschr. 6: 343-347, Feb. 19, '27
- prognosis**, diazo test in nephritis, [H. Blotner & R. Fitz] J.A.M.A. 88: 985-987, March 26, '27
- difficulties in clinical diagnosis and prognosis in various forms of chronic Bright's disease, [R. B. Ness] Glasgow M.J. 107: 1-18, Jan. '27
- evolution of nephritis: its prognosis and treatment; prognosis in nephritis, [H. O. Altnow] Minnesota Med. 10: 231-235, April '27
- prognosis from clinical data, [P. Ducamp] Progrès méd. 41: 1882-1890, Dec. 7, '26
- prognosis of chronic nephritis, [H. Jackson, Jr.] M. Clin. N. Amer. 10: 1307-1316, March '27
- urea concentration test in nephritis and its prognostic value, [R. Coope & H. W. Jones] Brit. M.J. 1: 51-52, Jan. 8, '27
- scarlatinal**, toxemia of scarlet fever with special reference to experimentally induced nephritis, [C. W. Duval] New Orleans M. & S.J. 79: 669-674, March '27
- frequency of nephritis in scarlatina, [M. Brelet] J. de méd. de Paris 45: 1051, Dec. 20, '26
- surgical therapy**: See also Kidney, decapsulation
- [M. Kappis] Zentralbl. f. inn. Med. 48: 169-197, Feb. 12, '27
- [F. Suter] Schweiz. med. Wehnschr. 56: 946-949, Oct. 2, '26
- syphilitic**: See Kidneys, syphilis
- therapy**, case of acute nephritis, with emphasis on treatment, [D. L. Farley & J. P. Dixon] Atlantic M.J. 30: 236, Jan. '27
- diuresis by mineral waters not contraindicated by albuminuria, [G. Guidi] Riv. di clin. med. 27: 758-770, Oct. 15, '26
- evolution of nephritis: its prognosis and treatment; treatment of nephritis, [H. O. Altnow] Minnesota Med. 10: 283-288, May '27
- how far has newer work on Bright's disease helped us in diagnosis and treatment, [H. Berglund] Journal-Lancet 47: 143-150, April 1, '27; also M. Herald 46: 97-101, April '27
- treatment of nephritis, [W. C. Powell] Virginia M. Monthly 53: 660-662, Jan. '27

**NEPHRITIS, therapy**—Continued

- use of diets with very low protein content in treatment of chronic nephritis with nitrogen retention, [M. Smith] Boston M. & S.J. 196: 649-653, April 21, '27
- tuberculous**: See Kidneys, tuberculosis
- NEPHROLITHIASIS**: See Kidneys, calculi
- NEPHROPYELITIS**: See Pyelitis
- NEPHROSIS**: See Kidneys, diseases; Nephritis
- NEPRJACHIN**, G. G., Zur Frage der multiplen bösartigen Geschwülste und ihrer Kombinationen, Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path. 34: 562-574, '26
- NEPVEUX**, F., and **HEITZ**, J., Des modifications de l'équilibre acide-base dans l'insuffisance cardiaque; déductions thérapeutiques, Arch. d. mal. du cœur 20: 169-176, March '27
- NERANCY**, J., **TUCKER**, H., and **READ**, C. F., Malaria treatment of “institution” paresis; 59 cases, Illinois M.J. 51: 54-56, Jan. '27
- NERI**, F., Sull'azione patogena di Bacillus Anthracis: ricerche sperimentali con virus attenuato, Igiene mod. 19: 326-332, Nov. '26
- NERVES**
- See also under Neuralgia; Neuritis; Paralysis
- anatomical observations on nerves of face and neck, [C. A. Ballance & L. Colledge] J. Laryng. & Otol. 42: 1-21, Jan. '27
- intracranial and extracranial parts of IXth, Xth and XIth nerves, [N. Fahmy] J. Anat. 61: 298-301, April '27
- role played by sizes of constituent fibers of nerve trunk in determining form of its action potential wave, [H. S. Gasser & J. Erlanger] Am. J. Physiol. 80: 522-547, May '27
- acoustic**, diseases of internal ear and acoustic nerve, [A. Knick] Internat. Zentralbl. f. Ohrenh. 26: 245; 325, '26
- effect of neo-salvarsan; experiments, [C. Ferretti] Arch. ital. di otol. 37: 605-620, Nov. '26
- fatigability, [A. T. Bondarenko] Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. 60: 950-979, Oct. '26
- histology of metasyphilitic affections of eighth nerve, [M. Krassnig] Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 17: 13-50, Dec. 18, '26
- tumor; operation; recovery, [de Martel] Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir. 82: 1221-1222, Dec. 25, '26
- tumors; histology, semelogy and removal by operation, [E. Heymann] Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 17: 109-126, Dec. 18, '26
- auriculotemporal**, Frey's syndrome (1923): pathogenesis, [S. Higier] Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. 106: 114-119, '26
- blocking**: See Anesthesia, conduction; and under names of nerves
- degeneration and regeneration** after section and transplantation of peripheral nerves in continuity, [C. Masci] Folia med. 12: 776, Oct. 15, '26; 817, Oct. 30, '26
- effect of periarterial sympathectomy upon regeneration of peripheral nerves, [G. Clemente] Arch. ital. di chir. 16: 413-438, '26
- spontaneous union in cases of total section; homotransplantation of identical tissues, [P. Ranschburg] Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. 105: 707-809, '26
- study of nerve regeneration through transplant and avoidance of neuroma formation by secondary resection, [L. W. Dowd] Anat. Rec. 35: 35, March 25, '27
- facial**, localization of lesions and ocular symptoms, [M. Pecoraro] Ann. di otol. e clin. ocul. 54: 1228-1232, Nov. '26
- effect of injury to facial nerve upon taste perception, [B. Whiteside & O. R. Blanchard] Anat. Rec. 35: 51, March 25, '27
- subdivisions of facial nucleus, [J. W. Papez] J. Comp. Neurol. 43: 159-191, April '27
- histology**: See Nervous System, anatomy and histology
- hypoglossal**, multiplicity of intervertebral foramen, through which hypoglossal filaments pass, [G. Cutore] Arch. ital. di anat. e di embriol. 23: 340-357, Oct. 1, '26
- blood supply of hypoglossal nucleus, [J. L. Shellshear] J. Anat. 61: 279-282, April '27
- laryngeal**: See also Larynx, innervation; Larynx, paralysis
- surgical treatment of bilateral injuries of laryngeal nerve (after strumectomy), [O. M. Chiari & W. Stupka] Beitr. z. klin. Chir. 138: 461-482, '26
- maxillary**, conduction anesthesia, [H. Heermann] München. med. Wehnschr. 73: 1793, Oct. 22, '26
- median**, ependymal neoplasm of median nerve, with case report, [J. A. Lanford & I. Cohn] South. M.J. 20: 273-278, April '27
- reflex and trophic disturbances in hand from slight wound, [Polly] Rev. neurol. 2: 450-452, Nov. '26
- motor**, thermostimulation of motor nerves of frog, [P. Schulze] Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol. 214: 571-588, '26

**NERVES—Continued**

- ophthalmic, herpes ophthalmicus**, [J. B. Lewis] M.J. Australia 1:124, Jan. 22, '27
- herpes of left eye with right hemiparesis, [Rollet & Colrat] Arch.d'ophth. 43:577-582, Oct. '26
- ophthalmic herpes and accentuation of associated sympathetic paralysis by collyria, [P. Jacquet & M. Bariety] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50:1561, Nov. 18, '26
- optic**: See also Neuritis, optic
- abscesses of optic nerve, [A. B. Reese] Arch.Ophth. 56:265-271, May '27
- atrophy of optic nerve and hypotonia from syphilitic tumor of hypophysis, [T. Nónay] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenb. 77:821-825, Dec. '26
- bilateral coloboma of papilla in chick embryo, [A. von Szily] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. 81:720-737, Dec. 15, '26
- carbon disulphide poisoning simulating tabes with optic atrophy; case, [A. Frigerio] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 3:464-468, July-Aug. '26
- cortical blindness; symptomatology of lesions of optic nerve, [Valière-Vialeix] Ann.d'ocul. 164:34-44, Jan. '27
- crater like cavities in optic disc, [H. H. Tyson] Am.J. Ophth. 10:239-240, April '27
- crater-like hole and coloboma of disc associated with changes at macula, [K. T. A. Halbertsma] Brit.J. Ophth. 11:11-17, Jan. '27
- lid sarcoma; specimen of optic nerve fibroma, [D. Roy] South.M.J. 20:436-437, June '27
- morphology of neuroglia, [O. Marchesani] Arch.f. Ophth. 117:575-605, '26
- multifocal cyst of optic nerve meninges; case, [M. Cohen & L. H. Meeker] Arch.Ophth. 56:211-226, May '27
- paresis with optic atrophy; case, [W. E. Halfman & L. R. Kaufman] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 20:342-351, April '27
- plea for conservatism in treatment of optic nerve disturbances from focal infection, [L. E. White] Boston M. & S.J. 196:644-648, April 21, '27; also Laryngoscope 37:327-336, May '27
- pseudo-atrophy or myelinic dysgenesis of new-born, [J. Beauvieux] Ann.d'ocul. 163:881-921, Dec. '26
- results with intracasternal injections in luetic optic atrophy, [S. R. Gifford & J. J. Keegan] Am.J.Ophth. 10:323-329, May '27
- tabetic atrophy and treatment of syphilis, [M. Fischer-Ascher] Med.Klin. 22:1991-1993, Dec. 24, '26
- traumatism of optic nerve, [O. S. Hodges] Texas State J.Med. 22:761, April '27
- typical abnormality of papilla (choroidal neurocele); ophthalmoscopic appearance, [M. Salzmann] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 40:20-23, Jan. 6, '27
- paralysis**: See Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, phrenic; etc.
- peripheral**, blood supply to peripheral nerves of superior extremity, [D. Ramage] J.Anat. 61:198-205, Jan. '27
- metabolism, [G. Viale] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 2:523-527, '26; abridged in Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96:229, Jan. 28, '27
- phrenic**: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
- influence of phrenicotomy on respiration, [L. Dünner & M. Mecklenburg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52:1819-1820, Oct. 22, '26
- phrenicotomy in a case of injury to lungs, [E. Halm] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54:391, Feb. 12, '27
- physiologic effect of phrenic neurectomy, [W. S. Lemon] Arch.Surg. 14:345-361, (pt. 2) Jan. '27
- relief of diaphragmatic tic, following encephalitis, by section of phrenic nerves; report of case, [C. E. Downman] J.A.M.A. 88:95-97, Jan. 8, '27
- sign of right phrenic nerve in appendicitis, [M. Iliescu] Bull.Acad.de méd.Paris 96:315-317, Nov. 30, '26
- spasmodic stricture of esophagus treated by phrenicotomy; case, [E. Kummer] Bull.et mém.Soc.Nat.de chir. 53:231, Feb. 26, '27
- unilateral inhibition of cervical sympathetic and phrenic nerves in diseases of lungs, [E. Sergeant, J. de Massary & R. Benda] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50:1604-1608, Nov. 25, '26
- physiology**: See Nervous System, physiology
- pneumogastric**: See Nerves, vagus
- regeneration**: See Nerves, degeneration and regeneration
- roots**, question of sensory fibres in anterior roots, [A. W. Meyer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 199:38-65, '26
- alterations of motor cells of spinal nerve roots in epilepsy, [R. Altschul] Rev.neurol. 2:395-399, Nov. '26
- calibre of nerve fibres of anterior spinal roots of man, [Y. Matsui] Acta scholae med. univ. imp. Kioto 9:43-50, '26
- influence of hydrogen ion concentration and several drugs upon antidromic action in toad, [B. Hazama] Japan M.World 7:31-35, Feb. '27

**NERVES, roots—Continued**

- metastatic cancer of vertebrae impinging upon spinal nerve roots; X-ray; autopsy, [O. Roque] Rev.de espe-cialid. 1:636-641, '26
- more exact knowledge of certain motor stems of rami anteriores of cervical nerves, [G. Hjelmmann] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 68:1126-1135, Dec. '26
- observations relating to vasodilatation arising from antidromic impulses, to herpes zoster and trophic effects, [T. Lewis & H. M. Marvin] Heart 14:27-47, April '27
- radicular syndrome, [J. M. Nielsen] J.A.M.A. 88:1623-1625, May 21, '27
- sensitive roots of spinorhombencephalic nerves, [E. Luna] Monitore zool.ital. 37:283-288, Dec. 30, '26
- sensory-motor disturbances of radicular or cerebellar type produced by cortical lesion; anomalous ulnar paralysis with intentional tremor; case, probable cortical origin, [G. Roussy & G. Levy] Rev.neurol. 2:376-389, Nov. '26
- typical spinal root syndrome in compression fracture of third lumbar vertebra, [H. Pette] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 106:371-378, '26
- vasomotor reflex arc, [E. Andrews] Ann.Surg. 85:116-119, Jan. '27
- sciatic**: See also Sciatica
- effect of section upon contraction of fatigued muscle in frog, [M. Ferreira de Mira] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95:1587-1589, Dec. 31, '26
- motility of veratrin in nerves, [H. Mies] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 214:532-536, '26
- splanchnic**: See also Anesthesia, splanchnic; Nervous System, Sympathetic
- CO-hyperglycaemia in bilaterally splanchnectomized rabbit, [S. Mikami] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 8:113-128, Dec. '26
- splanchnic nerve as secretory nerve of gastric glands, [G. W. Volborth & N. N. Kudryavtzeff] Am.J.Physiol. 81:154-159, June '27
- surgery**: See also under names of nerves
- surgery of nerves of hand, [S. Bunnell] Surg.Gynec. Obst. 44:145-152, Feb. '27
- trigeminal**: See also Anesthesia, conduction; Neuralgia, trigeminal
- surgical operations, [C. Henschen] Klin.Wchnschr. 6:423, Feb. 26, '27
- two cases of involvement of trigeminal nerve in mastoiditis, [Alain] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx 45:1036-1043, Nov. '26
- vagus**: See also Heart, innervation; Heart, physiology, Nervous System, Sympathetic
- action of vagus on spleen, [T. Masuda] J.Physiol. 62:289-300, Jan. '27
- effect of caffeine as stimulant, [R. Dreikurs] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 40:156-160, Feb. 3, '27
- effect of double vagotomy in lessening glycemia, [V. Papilian & M. Jianu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96:70, Jan. 14, '27
- effect of pepsin, [H. Godlewski] J.méd.franc. 16:71-74, Feb. '27
- effect of section of vagi on velocity of respiratory current, [G. Simonelli] Arch.d. fistol. 24:581-600, Oct.-Dec. '26
- effect of vagus neurectomy on pyloric sphincter: experimental study, [W. Hughson] J.A.M.A. 88:1072-1076, April 2, '27
- effects of gastric digestion on vagus, [Loeper & Debray] J.méd.franc. 16:60-65, Feb. '27
- electrolytes and vagus excitability, [F. Bricker & A. Tscharny] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 52:550-558, '26
- glucose tolerance in patients with vagotonia, [J. M. Nielsen & W. B. Lewis] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. 3:212-217, Feb. '27
- hypoglycemia after administration of dextrose in vagotonic conditions and in liver disease, [W. B. Meyer] Klin.Wchnschr. 5:2391-2394, Dec. 17, '26
- increase in insulin content of blood in pancreatic veins by pneumogastric stimulation, [J. La Barre] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 96:193-196, Jan. 28, '27
- inhibitory effect of cocaine upon vagus in higher animals, [E. L. Backman & H. Rydin] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 95:1048-1050, Oct. 29, '26
- neurinoma sarcomatodes of vagus nerve, [S. Sekiguchi & T. Ojje] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 143:113-124, '26
- paroxysmal hypertension from irritation of pneumogastric nerve, [M. Villaret, M. Bariety & L. Justin-Besançon] J.méd.franc. 16:53-59, Feb. '27
- relations of circulatory system, endocrine glands and vagus nerve, [G. R. Gonzalo] Siglo méd. 79:49, Jan. 15, '27
- rôle of vagus in innervation of spleen, [A. Tournade & H. Hermann] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95:968-970, Oct. 22, '26
- therapeutic employment of pressures on vagus nerve: question of priority, [E. F. Cylax] M.Press 123:153, Feb. 23, '27

**NERVES, vagus**—Continued

—two types of eclampsia and their relation to vagotomy in pregnancy, [N. Louros] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 1049-1059, '27

**vasomotor**: See Blood Vessels, Innervation

**vestibular**, as related to central nervous system, [J. Beck] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 18-20, Jan. 1, '27

**NERVOCIDINE**

—[E. Hesse] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 259-272, '27

**NERVOUS SYSTEM**

See also Brain; Cerebellum; Nerves; Reflex; Spinal Cord; etc.

—[O. Vogt] *Arch.gen.di neurol.e.psychiat.* 7: 287-297, Nov. 13, '26

—action of petrol on central nervous system, [J. Pratt-Johnson] *S.African M.Record* 24: 553-554, Dec. 25, '26

—affections of micturition resulting from lesions of nervous system, [F. J. F. Barrington] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* (Sect. Urol.) 20: 22-27, March '27

—as source of mitogenetic radiation, [A. W. Ankin] *Arch.f.Entwicklungsmechn.d.Organ* 108: 609-616, Dec. 30, '26

—combined cholesterol content, [L. Gassner] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 180: 359-362, '27

—effects of fatigue on central nervous system, [V. Tronconi] *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1307-1311, '26

—histology and physicochemistry of axis cylinder, [M. Di Muzio] *Monitore zool.Ital.* 37: 224-232, Nov. 3, '26

**anatomy and histology**: See also Nervous System, comparative anatomy and physiology

—are Neresheimer's neurophanes neuroid elements? [J. von Gele] *Arch.f.Protistenk.* 56: 232-242, Nov. 24, '26

—observations on histochemistry of nerve-cells, with reference to Blotvogel's investigations on cervical ganglia of mice, [M. Flesch] *Anat.Anz.* 62: 335-338, Feb. 5, '27

—permeability of nerve sheaths, [H. Netter] *Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol.* 215: 373-385, '27

—preparation of ammoniacal silver solution for staining, [B. J. Delkun] *Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr.* 43: 382-384, Nov. 19, '26

—Schultze's modification of Bielschowsky's staining method, [N. Orlandi] *Pathologica* 19: 9-11, Jan. 15, '27

—speculations as to rationale of decussation, [D. Miskolczy] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 641-647, Dec. 15, '26

**autonomic**: See Nervous System, Sympathetic

**cancer**, primary epithelial tumors of central nervous system, [A. Gromelski] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 261: 933-942, '26

—metastatic tumors of nervous system, [J. B. Carnett & N. W. Winkelman] *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 47-59, Feb. '27

**comparative anatomy and physiology**, experimental-anatomical studies on visceral bulbospinal pathway in cat and guinea-pig, [W. F. Allen] *J.Comp.Neurol.* 42: 393-456, Feb. '27

—cerebellar terminations of spino-cerebellar fibres of lower lumbar and sacral segments of cat, [G. M. Beck] *Brain* 50: 60-98, March '27

—in Annelida, [A. Binard & R. Jeener] *Acad.roy.de Belg.Bull.de la cl.d.sc.* 12: 437-445, '26

—nervous system of hemichordata, [C. J. van der Horst] *Psychiat.en Neurol.Bi.* 31: 55-66, Jan.-April '27

—neuromotor apparatus of Boveria terebridid Nelson, ciliate from gills of Terebrida navalis, [E. A. Pickard] *Univ.Calif.Pub.Zool.* 29: 405-428, Jan. 15, '27

—of Calyptraea sinensis Lin. and Apophthalma pescecani Lam., [W. Weise] *Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool.* 128: 570-600, Oct. 13, '26

—structure of nerve-cell in Astacus, [A. Migliavacca] *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1119-1123, '26

—studies on the marine ciliate Favella (Jørgensen), with special regard to the neuromotor apparatus and its rôle in the formation of the Lorica, [A. S. Campbell] *Univ.Calif.Pub.Zool.* 29: 429-452, Jan. 14, '27

**diseases**: See also Epilepsy; Mental Disease; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neuritis; Neuroses and Psychonuroses; etc.

—clinical and anatomical experiences with monoxide poisoning of central nervous system, [A. Meyer] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 145-147, Jan. 22, '27

—combined treatment, [E. Tobias] *Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nerven.* 94: 250-259, '26

—diagnosis by disordered reflexes, [W. Rindfleisch] *Prakt.Arzt.* 12: 1-4, Jan. 5, '27

—diagnosis by occipital and spinal puncture, [M. Balado] *Bol.Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 591-596, Aug. '26

—diagnosis of diseases of nervous system, [A. Fisher] *Canad.Lancet & Pract.* 68: 146-157, May '27

—diagnosis of motor disequilibrium, [J. Lévy-Valensi] *Médecine* 8: 356-358, Feb. '27

**NERVOUS SYSTEM, diseases**—Continued

—diathermy treatment of nervous diseases, [F. Nagelschmidt] *Arch.Physical Therapy* 7: 724-732, Dec. '26

—disturbances of nervous system in B-avitaminosis, [L. A. Tischerkes & T. M. Kupermann] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 464-468, '26

—effects of malnutrition on osseous and nervous system of child, [E. L. Horger] *J.S.Carolina M.A.* 23: 311-315, March '27

—encephalitis and other neuropathies due to vaccination, [E. Fiedler] *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 336-348, '26

—Eutonin in neurologic practice, [A. Truff] *Terapia* 17: 1-13, Jan. '27

—graphic registration of nervous phenomena, [P. d'Espléy] *Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris* 97: 184-186, Feb. 8, '27

—hereditary and familial aspects of myoclonic dystonia, [S. Dawidkew] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 104: 596-622, '26

—in children, in 1925-1926, [Leenhardt, Pagès & Sentis] *Rev.franç.de pédiat.* 2: 672-680, Nov. '26

—in freight handlers, [E. M. Visen] *Profilak.med.* 6: 55-60, Jan. '27

—in recruits, [E. Kylin] *Tidskr.f.lmil.Hälsöv.* 51: 163-171, '26

—infectious diseases; experiments on animals, [R. Freund] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven.* 95: 167-169, '26

—interrelationship between tuberculous and nervous system, [J. C. Michael] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 159-164, March '27

—lasting injuries to nervous system from injury to fetal brain at birth, [Zappert] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 559-567, '26

—mento-palmar reflex in diagnosis, [D. Sarno] *Neurologica* 3: 321-332, Nov.-Dec. '26

—nervous affections caused by malaria, [A. Villacian Rebollo] *Med.ibera* 2: 561-563, Dec. 18, '26

—neuralgia, neuritis and neuromyositis from streptomycolosis, [F. H. Lewy] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 198-207, '26

—nervous complications of varicella, smallpox and vaccination, [E. Glanzmann] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 145-154, Feb. 12, '27

—nervous manifestations of malaria, [V. Dimitrij Semana] *med.* 2: 1215-1219, Nov. 4, '26

—neurological clinic, [G. E. Price] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 17: 8-14, Jan. '27

—neurotomy and nerve-stretching; cases, [A. Morales] *Siglo méd.* 78: 593-596, Dec. 18, '26

—new researches on alleged injuries of nervous system by vaccination, [W. F. Winkler] *Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Kinderh.* 20: 1-19, Nov. 9, '26

—organic symptoms in neuropathic conditions, [N. Toporkoff] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 79: 327-330, '27

—painful feet from neurological viewpoint, [C. Rosenheck] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 461-462, April 6, '27

—pretraumatic condition and posttraumatic nervous diseases, [R. Bing] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1233-1237, Dec. 25, '26

—reflex correlation of diseases of ear with diseases of central nervous system, [H. S. Zimmerman] *Klin. Med.* 5: 85-90, Feb. '27

—research problems in diseases of nervous system, [G. Kilonsky] *Practitioner* 118: 235-238, April '27

—roentgen diagnosis, [H. W. Stenvers] *Acta radiol.* 7: 559-567, '26

—rôle of infection, [F. H. Lewy] *Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nerven.* 94: 199-207, '26

—smallpox vaccination and nervous diseases (survey), [W. F. Winkler] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1707-1708, Oct. 1, '26

—social service work in connection with diseases of nervous system, [C. L. Dana & E. H. Clarke] *Hosp. Soc.Serv.* 15: 241-247, March '27

—trophic disorders of central origin; report of case of progressive facial hemiatrophy, associated with lipodystrophy and other metabolic derangements, [H. G. Wolf & A. H. Ehrenclou] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 991-994, March 26, '27

—trophic, vasomotor and secretory disturbances; diagnosis, [J. P. Karplus] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 279, Feb. 26, '27

—unconsciousness of illness and its variants as symptom of organic disease, [H. Pinéas] *Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nerven.* 94: 238-249, '26

—vaccine therapy, [O. Kauders] *Seuchenbekämpfung* 4: 29-40, '27

**effects of drugs on**, alcohol and its effects on nervous system, [G. R. Kamman] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 153-159, March '27

—changes of physiologic functions of nerve fibre under action of biogenic amines (choline, neurin, etc.), [J. I. Perichanjan] *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 85: 289-298, '26

—effect of eosin upon central nervous system, [A. Clement] *Arch.di fisiol.* 24: 322-342, July-Sept. '26

—hydrochlorate of cocaine, [H. Cardot & J. Regnier] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1247, Nov. '26, '26

**NERVOUS SYSTEM, effects of drugs on—Continued**

- influence of acetylene anesthesia on blood pressure and nervous system, [H. Franken, H. Böllert & O. Eichler] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2461-2468, Sept. 18, '26
- injurious effects of adrenalin, [Goldmann] *Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 450-453, Oct. 6, '26
- pharmacology in research in neurology and psychiatry; general discussion, [K. Zucker] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1977-1979, Oct. 15, '26
- parasympathetic:** See under Nervous System, Sympathetic
- pathology, changes in central nervous system in rabies,** [S. I. Krinitzky] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 261: 802-820, '26
- changes in central nervous system in infections, intoxications and diseases of blood, [H. Dürck] *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 40: 181, Feb. 10, '27
- changes in central nervous system in malaria, [R. Reitano] *Polliclinico (sez.med.)* 34: 49-59, Feb. '27
- experiments on migration of ultrascopic viruses through nerve channels, [H. Pette] *Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nerven.* 94: 207-218, '26
- histologic changes in central and peripheral nervous system after thyroparathyroidectomy, [J. Rasdolsky] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 96-113, '26
- nature of structural changes in nerve endings in starvation and in beri-beri, [H. H. Woodlard] *J.Anat.* 61: 283-297, April '27
- neurohistopathology of endogenous and exogenous intoxications, [M. de Crinis] *Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol.* 62: 307-329, Jan. '27
- physiology:** See also Brain, physiology; Muscles, innervation; Nervous System, comparative anatomy and physiology; Nervous System, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology; etc.
- dark-field examination of nerves in vitro; effects of electrolytes, [G. Ettisch & J. Jochims] *Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol.* 215: 519-544, '27
- differential action of pressure on fibres of different sizes in mixed nerve, [H. S. Gasser & J. Erlanger] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 313-314, Jan. '27
- electro-colloid structure and intracellular catalyzers, [G. Marinesco] *Riv.sper.di freniat.* 50: 50-74, Sept. 30, '26
- electrotonus, [U. Ebbecke] *Physiol. Papers (Krogh).* pp. 10-24, '26
- electrotonus and structure of frog nerve, [E. Mackuth] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 612-624, '26
- gas exchange of nerve during stimulation, [W. O. Fenn] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 327-346, April '27
- influence of nervous system on regeneration, [V. Brunst] *Arch.f.Entwicklungsmechn.d.Organ.* 109: 41-53, Jan. 31, '27
- length of refractory stage of nerves in fatigue and recovery, [H. Field, Jr. & E. T. Brücke] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 103-111, '26
- nerves and muscles; how we feel and move, [A. V. Hill] *Nature, London* 119: 284-286, Feb. 19, '27
- oxygen consumption of frog nerve during stimulation, [W. O. Fenn] *J.General Physiol.* 10: 767-779, May, '27
- physico-chemical theory of nerve action, [P. Lasareff] *Riv.di Biol.* 8: 638-657, Nov.-Dec. '26
- relation of nervous system to endocrine glands, [E. Bonilla] *Med.ibera* 2: 49, July 24, '26
- relation of size of nerve fibres to functional activity, [L. Lapicque] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1033-1035, Oct. 29, '26
- respective parts played by neural and humoral influences in animal reactions, [E. Sharpey-Schafer] *J.General Physiol.* 8: 645-651, March '27
- role played by sizes of constituent fibers of nerve trunk in determining form of its action potential wave, [H. S. Gasser & J. Erlanger] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 522-547, May '27
- transitional decrement of intensity in nerve conduction, [M. Cattell & D. J. Edwards] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 427-440, April '27
- two phases of heat production of nerve, [R. W. Gerard] *J.Physiol.* 62: 349-363, March '27
- sclerosis:** See Sclerosis
- surgery:** See also Brain, surgery; Nerves, surgery; Nervous System, Sympathetic, surgery; Neuralgia, trigeminal; etc.
- alcohol in nerve surgery, [V. I. Rasoumovski] *Klin. Med.* 5: 73-75, Feb. '27
- experiences in neurologic surgery, [A. B. Kanavel] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 17: 1-3, Jan. '27
- in America, [W. Lehmann] *Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 44: 393-406, Sept. 15, '26
- neurological surgery, [C. E. Locke] *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 21-27, Jan. '27
- prognosis of surgically treated peripheral nerve injuries, [A. Jalcowitz] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 31-37, '26
- recent progress, [W. Sharpe] *Gac.méd.de Carácas* 33: 275-279, Sept. 30, '26

**NERVOUS SYSTEM, surgery—Continued**

- surgery of nervous system, [T. D. McKinney] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 19: 293-296, Feb. '27
- sympathetic:** See **NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC**
- syphilis:** See Neurosyphilis
- tumors:** See also Neurofibromatosis; Tumors, neurinoma; Tumors, neuroblastoma
- dangers of deep radiotherapy, [A. Béchère] *J.de radiol. et d'electrol.* 10: 556-563, Dec. '26
- vegetative:** See Nervous System, Sympathetic
- wounds and injuries:** See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Spinal Cord, compression; etc.
- prognosis of surgically treated peripheral nerve injuries, [A. Jalcowitz] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 31-37, '26
- NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC**
- See also Ganglion; Muscles, innervation; Nerves, splanchnic; Nerves, vagus; Reflex; Vasomotor System; etc.
- [Laignel-Lavastine] *Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd.* 20: 381-388, Nov.-Dec. '26
- chemical exclusion of sympathetic vs. sympathectomy in affections of femoral artery, [K. Doppler] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1954-1956, Dec. 17, '26
- effect of protein therapy, [S. Kolos & F. Pajor] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 651-659, '26
- effect of ultra-violet light on vago-sympathetic equilibrium, [H. Dorlenbourg & L. Garot] *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 1411-1413, Dec. 10, '26; also *Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 444-447, Oct.-Dec. '26
- electrosympathicogram, [S. Hoogerwerf] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 1007, Feb. 19, '27
- its relation to psychic processes, [W. H. von Wyss] *Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 19: 85-123, '26
- parasympathetic nervous system, [J. S. B. Stopford] *Clin.J.* 56: 121, March 16, '27
- sympathetic-parasympathetic equilibrium, [A. Vieira Lopes] *Folia med.* 7: 260, Nov. 16, '26
- vegetative nervous system in psychiatry, [J. Germain Cebrían] *Siglo méd.* 78: 510-515, Nov. 27, '26
- diseases:** See also Nervous System, diseases; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, vegetative
- autonomic reflexes and phenomena of pathologic physiology, [B. Kisch] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 499-507, '26
- Beck's disease (dysfunction of thyroid and ovary, virilism, sympathetic disturbances, osteoarthritis deformans); relations of articular and sympathetic disorders, [M. Chasanow] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 79: 83-95, '26
- clinical and therapeutic aspects, past and present, [F. Glaser] *Ergebn.d.ges.Med.* 9: 89-103, '26
- dilatation of carotid bulb treated by sympathectomy, [Le Fort & J. Piquet] *Bullet.mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 53: 232-234, Feb. 26, '27
- disturbances of sympathetic regulation of blood constants in epidemic encephalitis, [E. Wollheim] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 94-106, '26
- disturbances of visceral innervation in parkinsonism, [L. Hess & J. Goldstein] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1181, Oct. 7, '26; 1222, Oct. 14, '26; 1250, Oct. 21, '26
- gastroduodenal ulcers and autonomic imbalance, [H. G. Wolff & E. W. Thomas] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 17: 571-608, May '27
- involuntary nervous system in relation to abdominal disease, [J. Fraser] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 289-300, March '27
- pathology and therapy of periarterial sympathetic, [R. Cinaglia] *Riv.osp.* 17: 1-20, Jan. '27
- studies of exophthalmic goiter and involuntary nervous system; diagnosis of exophthalmic goiter, [L. Kessel & H. T. Hyman] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1478-1480, May 7, '27
- sympathetic syndrome of upper extremities in lesions of spinal cord, [J. Diez] *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 632-637, Dec. 10, '26
- sympathicotonia in epidemic encephalitis; 25 cases, [S. Solowjewa & Stchedrakov] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 150-154, '26
- treatment with alkaloids and animal extracts, [H. R. Olivier] *J.méd.franç.* 16: 75-80, Feb. '27
- vegetative nervous system after burns, [K. Schreiner] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 47-74, '26
- effects of drugs on:** See also Heart, effects of drugs on
- blood calcium and action of adrenalin, [F. Frisch & E. Fried] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1389-1391, Nov. 25, '26
- effect of barbital sodium and phenobarbital sodium on sympathetic and parasympathetic, [O. Arncl] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1046-1048, Oct. 29, '26
- effect of certain drugs and extracts of organs upon organics with autonomic innervation, [E. L. Backman] *Ergebn.d.Physiol.* 25: 664-817, '26

**NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, effects of drugs on—Continued**

- effect of eserine, pilocarpine, choline and atropine upon basal metabolism of extravitral organs, [E. Abderhalden & E. Gellhorn] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 212-218, '26
- effect of specific diuretics (euphyllin) in rabbits, [H. Nakao] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 342-350, '26
- eye symptoms from administration of remedies affecting parasympathetic nervous system, [A. Passow] *Arch.f.Augenh.* 97: 432-459, Dec. '26
- intravenous injection of suprarenal extract in functional tests of sympathetic system; extreme delicacy of reaction 1/200,000 gr., [H. Claude, H. Baruk & Lamache] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1358, Dec. 3, '26
- paralyzing action of ergotoxin, [H. L. Otto] *Wien.klin.Wechnschr.* 39: 1507, Dec. 23, '26
- phosphates and vegetative nervous system, [W. Cimbal] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1727-1728, Nov. 5, '26
- sensitizing effect of thyroid extract upon cervical sympathetic, [W. E. Majewsky] *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 85: 342-348, '26
- sympathetic and parasympathetic responses after intradermal and intracranial injections, [H. L. White & J. Rabinovitch] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 717-719, April '27
- value of atropine, ephedrine and pilocarpine as reagents for vegetative nervous system, [M. Balado] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 289-309, '26
- function tests, adrenalin blood pressure curve as function test of vegetative nervous system, [E. Hoke & G. Kettner] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 482-494, '26**
- exploration of sympathetic system in diseased conditions by Danielopolu's tonus test with atropine and orthostatic posture, [A. Krause] *Arch.d.mal. du cœur* 19: 718-724, Nov. '26
- functional tests, tests of tonus and excitability, [D. Danielopolu] *Bull.et mem.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest* 7: 170-196, June '26
- hypotonia, increased atropin tolerance in encephalitis and schizophrenia, [E. Maslov] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 154, '26
- humeral transmission of action of: See Heart, physiology**
- pathology, endocrine and sympathetic factors in scleroderma and ichthyosis, [C. P. Waldorp & G. Basombrio] *Semana med.* 2: 1351-1361, Nov. 18, '26**
- enlargement of heart and degeneration of sympathetic in spasmophilia, [P. Reyher] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 5: 1879-1880, Oct. 1, '26
- in malaria, [B. Mogilnitsky] *Virchow's Arch.f.path. Anat.* 263: 839-846, '27
- physiology: See also Heart, physiology; Nervous System, Sympathetic, effects of drugs on**
- accurate registration of form of tonus current and action current by new string galvanometer; hypothalamus and cervical sympathetic, [W. Einthoven, S. Hoogerwerf, J. P. Karplus & A. Kreidl] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 443-452, '27
- action of sympathetic on circulatory system of uterus, [L. Michon & H. Quinclair] *Lyon chir.* 23: 549-562, Sept.-Oct. '26
- antagonism and synergism in autonomic system, [E. Schilff] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 6: 193-195, Jan. 29, '27
- infection and nervous system, [H. F. O. Haberland] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 419-422, '26
- recent work of Pawlow and his pupils; conditioned reflexes; sympathetic nervous system (Orbell); epilepsy and cerebrospinal fluid (Speransky), [W. H. Gantt] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 17: 514-528, April '27
- role of sympathetic nervous system in alimentary hyperglycemia, [W. Grunke] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med.* 52: 488-498, '26
- sympathetic nervous system and effect of pilocarpine on antibody formation, [A. Belák, F. Sághy & L. Cseresznyés] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 559-566, '26
- sympathetic nervous system and effect of saline injections on agglutinin formation, [A. Belák & L. Cseresznyés] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 567-571, '26
- sympathetic nervous system and stimulation theory of antibody formation, [A. Belák & L. Cseresznyés] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 572-578, '26
- sympathetic nervous system as regulating agent in vital processes of children, [P. S. Medowikoff] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2)* 12: 699-704, Nov. 27, '26
- sympathetic system and tissue metabolism, [F. Helm] *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 52: 1856-1857, Oct. 29, '26
- vascular diseases and sympathetic system, [H. A. Harris] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 789-792, April 30, '27
- surgery: See also Sympathectomy**
- In gynecology, [A. Delooz] *Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Brux.* 28: 14-19, Jan. 15, '27

**NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, surgery—Continued**

- surgery of visceral sympathetic, [M. Donati & D. Vannucci] *Riforma med.* 42: 1105-1117, Nov. 22, '26; also *Clin.chir.* 29: 1235-1252, Dec. '26
- tumors: See Nervous System, tumors; Tumors, syphiloma**
- wounds and injuries, operative injury of cervical sympathetic, [K. Hutter] *Wien.klin.Wechnschr.* 39: 1273-1275, Oct. 28, '26**
- NERVOUSNESS: See Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.**
- NESBITT, G. E., Cardiac cases illustrating value of graphic methods; presidential address, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 68-75, Feb. '27**
- NESS, R. B., Difficulties in clinical diagnosis and prognosis in various forms of chronic Bright's disease, Glasgow M.J. 107: 1-18, Jan. '27**
- NESSELRODE, C. C., Surgical care of Buerger's disease, J.Kansas M.Soc. 27: 16-17, Jan. '27**
- Perverst physiology as factor in surgical diseases of biliary tract, J.Kansas M.Soc. 27: 160-163, May '27**
- NESTI, D., Il ricambio del cloro nella tubercolosi polmonare, Clin.med.ital. 57: 322-333, July-Aug. '26**
- NETHERTON, E. W., Dermatitis artefacta with report of 7 cases, Ohio State M.J. 23: 215-221, March '27**
- NETTER, A., and others, Action du ricinoléate de sodium sur les bactéries et les toxines, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 184-186, Jan. 28, '27**
- NETTER, H., Ueber die Permeabilitätseigenschaften der Nervenhiillen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 215: 373-385, '27**
- NEUBAUER, E., and ADLERSBERG, D., Zur Ausscheidungsfunktion der Leber, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 117: 147-168, '26**
- and KAUFHEIL, L., Experimenteller Beitrag zur Desinfektion der Gallenwege, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 116: 296-320, '26**
- NEUBERG, C., Ueber die Vergärungsgeschwindigkeit der Brenztraubensäure und damit zusammenhängende Fragen, Biochem.Ztschr. 180: 471-490, '27**
- and KOBEL, M., Zur Biochemie des Tabaks, Naturwissenschaften 14: 1182-1184, Dec. 10, '26**
- Fortgesetzte vergleichende Versuche über die Vergärbarkelt freier und phosphorylierter Hexosen und über eine polarimetrisch feststellbare Bindung dieser Substanzen an Inhaltsstoffe der Hefenzelle, Biochem.Ztschr. 179: 451-458, '26**
- Ueber die Vorgänge im frischen und getrockneten Tabakblatt vor und während der Fermentation, Biochem.Ztschr. 179: 459-490, '26**
- NEUBERGER, L., La sclérose en plaques et son traitement, Rev.gén.de clin.et de therap. 40: 789-792, Nov. 20, '26**
- NEUBURGER, K., Zur Frage des Wesens und der Pathogenese der weissen Hirnerweichung, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 105: 193-212, '26**
- NEUBURGER, J., Blutanalysen bei Anaemia pernicioosa, Deutsche med.Wechnschr. 52: 1733, Oct. 8, '26**
- Zur Frage der Salvarsanschädigungen, Deutsche med. Wechnschr. 52: 1853-1855, Oct. 29, '26**
- Ueber Vermehrung der Erythrocytenzahl bei Akromegalie, Klin.Wechnschr. 6: 168-170, Jan. 22, '27**
- NEUBURGER, M., Laennec, Wien.klin.Wechnschr. 39: 1505-1507, Dec. 23, '26**
- NEUFELD, F., Significance of cough droplets and dry dust spread of tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 15: 609-615, May '27**
- NEUGEBAUER, F., Gekröschrumpfung nach stumpfem Bauchtrauma—ein schweres Krankheitsbild, Beitr.z. klin.Chir. 137: 701-708, '26**
- Freie Myome im Beckenbindegewebe nach supravaginaler Amputation des myomatösen Uterus, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 51: 99-102, Jan. 8, '27**
- NEUHAUS, and others, Typhus- und Paratyphusepidemien im Sommer und Herbst 1925, Veröffentl.a.d. Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. 23: 153-227, '26-'27**
- NEUHAUS, F., Adolyi: ein mittel zur Bekämpfung schmerzhafter Nachgeburtswehen, Deutsche med. Wechnschr. 52: 2169, Dec. 17, '26**
- NEUHAUS, W., Makropste und Mikropste bei Basedowiden. Ein Beitrag zur Konstitutionsforschung und Entwicklungsgeschichte, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 105: 257-313, '26**
- NEUMANN, Indikation und Technik der Frühoperation der akuten Mastoiditis, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 15: 273-283, Oct. 6, '26**
- NEUMANN, A., Experimentelles zur Knochenmarksfunktion, Klin.Wechnschr. 6: 45, Jan. 1, '27**
- NEUMANN, A. G., Los estudios que realizara Laennec sobre semiología y clinicas, Rev.de med.Rosario 1: 30-35, Aug. '26**
- and ARAYA, R., Die operative Behandlung der Nabelbrüche beim Fettabauch, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 164-170, Jan. 15, '27**
- Sobre el diagnóstico precoz de los corio-epitelomas por el curetaje, Rev.de med.Rosario 1: 47-49, Sept. '26**
- El hígado durante la menstruación: pruebas funcionales, Rev.med.del Rosario 16: 439-457, Nov. '26**

- NEUMANN, B.**, Die Kiellandsche Geburtszange, ihre Anwendung und Beurteilung, *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk.* 90: 320-352, '26
- NEUMANN, H.**, Der otitische Hirnabszess, *Jahresk.f.ärztl. Fortbild.* 17: 22-35, Nov. '26
- NEUMANN, H. O.**, Angiom der Placenta, *Zentralbl.f. Gynäk.* 50: 3195-3199, Dec. 11, '26
- Eine angeborene kystomartige Bildung des rechten Ovarium, *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 123-130, Nov. '26
- Fremdartige Zellen im Eierstock. (Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der embryonalen Keimversprengung), *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 274-278, '27
- NEUMANN, R.**, Treatment of pyorrhea alveolaris; parodontosen, *M.Rev.of Rev.* 33: 17-23, Jan. '27
- NEUMANN, W.**, Der Lungenbefund bei extrapulmonaler Tuberkulose, *Extrapulm.Tuberk.* Hft. 11, 1: 23-29, '26
- Wert der Pneumothoraxbehandlung und Winke für ihre erfolgreiche Durchführung, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 77-80, Jan. 20, '27
- **SCHUBERTH, K., and HAUSMANN, W.**, Der Einfluss des Lichtes auf Tuberkulin, *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 32-36, '26
- Der Einfluss des Lichtes auf Tuberkulin; die klinische Anwendung des belichteten Tuberkulins (Ultratubulin), *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 47: 113-117, '27
- NEUMARK, I. E., and MICHELSON, V.**, Atropin, Adrenalin, Pilokarpin und ihre Wirkung auf die Magensekretion und ihre Phasen, *Arch.f.Verdaunungskr.* 39: 275-286, Nov. '26
- NEUMAYER, K., WELTMANN, O., and BSTEH, O.**, Ueber den Einfluss von aktivem und inaktivem Serum auf die bakterielle Nitritbildung, *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionsskr.* 107: 126-129, '27
- NEURALGIA**
- epidemic in village, [F. Cuesta Urcelay] *Med.iber.* 2: 152-154, Aug. 28, '26
- facial:** See Neuralgia, trigeminal
- glossopharyngeal**, the douloureux of glossopharyngeal nerve; report of case, [H. M. Goodyear] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 341-343, April '27
- intercostal**, as result of diseases of pelvic organs, [M. Lapinsky] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 35-57, '26
- laryngeal**, manifestations and treatment, [E. Halphen] *Médecine* 8: 289, Jan. '27
- trigeminal**, ear and trifacial neuralgia, [W. Uffenorde] *Ztschr.f.Laryngol.Rhinol.* 15: 81-92, Nov. '26; also *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2064-2066, Dec. 3, '26
- operative treatment, [H. Peiper] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 384-402, '26
- right hemicrania (trigeminal neuralgia) of 4 years' duration unrecognized syphilitic etiology; yielding rapidly and completely to intensive treatment, [W. S. Magill] *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 253-255, May '27
- roentgenotherapy, [Breitländer] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 3154-3155, Dec. 11, '26
- roentgenotherapy, [A. Müller] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1915-1916, Nov. 12, '26
- surgery only after failure of physiotherapy, [P. Del Buono] *Riv.di idrol.climat.e terap.fis.* 37: 385-391, Nov. '26
- tic douloureux, [R. N. Greene] *J.Florida M.A.* 13: 178-181, Feb. '27
- tic douloureux cured by mastoidectomy; report of case, [H. S. Wieders] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 344-348, April '27
- treatment, [D. Kulenkampff] *Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild.* 24: 37-43, Jan. 15, '27
- treatment with chlorylen, [Bendzulla] *Aerztl.Rundschau* 37: 21, Jan. 25, '27
- trigeminal and other facial pains, [I. Oljenick] *Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 812-818, Feb. 5, '27
- trigeminal neuralgia; case, [J. W. Lloyd] *Brit.Dent.J.* 48: 450, April 16, '27; also *Lancet* 1: 928, April 30, '27
- NEURASTHENIA AND PSYCHASTHENIA**
- case of psychasthenia, [J. I. & G. Uribe] *Repert.de med.y.cir.* 18: 81-98, Nov. '26
- giddiness in neurasthenia, [H. M. Walker] *Lancet* 1: 1078, May 21, '27
- in child of psychasthenic type; case, [G. De Nigris] *Arch.gen.di neurol.e psichiat.* 7: 305-313, Nov. 13, '26
- mechanism of neurasthenia among ex-service men, [R. E. Davis] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 549-559, June '27
- neurasthenia, [A. F. Kraetzer] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1051-1061, Jan. '27
- sexual neurasthenia, [F. Roberti] *Ehe* 1: 179-181, Dec. 1, '26
- sleep and depressive states, [J. M. Obarrio] *Semana méd.* 2: 1317-1323, Nov. 18, '26
- study of last 100 cases diagnosed as neurasthenia discharged from United States Veterans' Hospital, Perry Point, Md., [L. W. Day] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 559-573, June '27
- NEURASTHENIA AND PSYCHASTHENIA—Continued**
- cardiac:** See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
- etiology and pathogenesis**, certain diagnostic difficulties in private practice, [M. Fremont-Smith] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1317-1327, March '27
- etiology of neurasthenia, [H. C. Sharp & J. W. Visser] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 329-334, April '27
- head infection as cause of neurasthenia, [P. Watson-Williams] *M.Brief* 55: 3-6, Jan. '27
- tropical neurasthenia**, [H. S. Stannus] *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg.* 20: 327-343, Jan. '27
- etiology and prophylaxis of mental irritability in Europeans in tropics, [M. Carthew] *J.Trop.Med.* 30: 113-117, May 2, '27
- neurasthenia in tropics, [H. W. Acton] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 1-8, Jan. '27
- NEURITIS**
- diabetic neuritis, [E. R. Blaisdell] *J.Maine M.A.* 18: 10-13, Jan. '27
- multiple symmetrical gangrene of fat of abdominal wall in case of alcoholic neuritis, [L. M. Warfield] *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 884-887, March '27
- unusual case of radio-dermatitis and neuritis, [W. J. O'Donovan] *Brit.J.Dermat.* 39: 149-150, April '27
- etiology and pathogenesis**, neuritis from sanocrysin treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis, [O. Beyerholm] *Hospitalstid.* 69: 881-885, Sept. 9, '26
- arsenical neuritis treated by intravenous injection of sodium thiosulphate, [T. Dixon Hughes] *M.J.Australia* 1: 543, April 9, '27
- ascending neuritis or paralysis from anesthesia? [C. L. Solleveld] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 328, Jan. 8, '27
- facial**, neuritis of seventh cranial nerve, [W. G. Shemley] *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 6: 29, Feb. '27
- treatment, [A. Fuchs] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 211-215, Feb. 12, '27
- multiple:** See also Beriberi; Korsakoff's Syndrome
- acute polyneuritis with facial plegia, [H. R. Viets] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 17: 794-803, June '27
- case due to emetine, [Dopter & Fribourg-Blanc] *Rev. méd.franc.* 7: 317-322, June-July '26
- case in soldier aged 22, dating from childhood, [Nóica & D. Bagdasar] *Rev.neurol.* 2: 445-447, Nov. '26
- Charcot's disease simulating multiple neuritis; photos; case, [J. C. Montanaro & J. L. Hanon] *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 621-635, '26
- cure of toxic polyneuritis, [R. L. Waterfield] *Guy's Hosp.Rep.* 77: 113-115, Jan. '27
- epidemic encephalitis simulating acute anterior poliomyelitis, [Péhu & J. Dechaume] *Rev.franc.de Pédiat.* 2: 463-474, Oct. '26
- epidemic polyneuritis with meningeal reaction; peripheral form of epidemic encephalitis? [M. Roch & G. Bickel] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 18-22, Jan. 1, '27
- facial plegia in multiple neuritis, [A. B. Yudelson] *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 65: 50-61, Jan. '27
- herpetic polyneuritis of internal auditory meatus, [H. Key-Aberg] *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 209-222, '26
- insulin in diabetic polyneuritis, [R. A. Nöbling, M. J. Sepich & A. Raffo] *Semana méd.* 2: 1426-1430, Nov. 25, '26
- myeloneuritis; cured case in child, [G. L. Dreyfus] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 270-273, Feb. 11, '27
- polyneuritis, myelitis and meningoencephalitis, [H. Higier] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 104: 453-465, '26
- optic neuritis**, caused presumably by *Ankylostoma duodenale* infection; case, [J. P. Little] *J.Roy.Army M. Corps* 48: 61-63, Jan. '27
- anatomic, pathologic and clinical relationship of posterior sinuses to optic neuritis, [C. G. Crane] *Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.* 36: 201-240, March '27
- arterial obstruction in macular region and papillitis in disease of ethmoid cells, [Romeick] *Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh.* 77: 661-665, Nov. '26
- bacteriologic and experimental study of acute neuromy- elitis optica, [Bouchut, Lebeuf & J. Dechaume] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 469-471, July 16, '26
- frontal sinusitis resulting in retrobulbar neuritis, [R. J. Hunter] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 434-435, April '27
- papilloedema and arterio-sclerosis, [J. G. Milner] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 875, May 14, '27
- papilledema in eclampsia and cerebral tumors, [C. Charlin & S. Barrenechea] *Ann.d'ocul.* 163: 812-816, Nov. '26
- partial neuro-retinitis after influenza; case, [G. A. Schaly] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 1853-1855, Oct. 23, '26
- pathogenesis of nephritic neuroretinitis; 19 cases, [E. Puscariu & J. Nitzulescu] *Ann.d'ocul.* 164: 16-34, Jan. '27
- retrobulbar, bilateral familial neuritis; case with discussion of causes and treatment, [Nunes] *Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris*, pp. 467, Oct. '26

**NEURITIS, optic**—Continued

- retrobulbar neuritis associated with sinusitis, operation, recovery, [W. S. Thacker-Neville] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 11: 147-148, April '27
- retrobulbar neuritis associated with sphenoidal and ethmoidal sinusitis, [J. Flynn] *M.J.Australia* 1: 543-544, April 9, '27
- retrobulbar neuritis in epidemic encephalitis; case, [E. Weisner] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 666-668, Nov. '26
- tumor of cerebellopontine angle with double choked disk and left lateral homonymous hemianopia; case; excision of tumor; death, [J. Bourguet & Nunes] *Bull.Soc.d'ophth.de Paris*, pp. 412-418, Oct. '26
- unilateral atrophic optic neuritis, [W. T. Davis] *Surg. Gynec.Obst.* 44: 784-787, June '27
- visual field studies in case of optic neuritis secondary to sinus disease, [J. M. Griscorn & M. M. Monroe] *Arch.Ophth.* 56: 244-248, May '27
- syphilitic**, case of Herxheimer reaction in polyneuritis luetica, [F. Kukán] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 634-636, Nov. '26
- vagus** neuritis complicating influenza, [H. Richter] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 356, Feb. 25, '27

**NEUROFIBROMATOSIS**

- central and peripheral, [K. H. Krabbe & G. Tindling] *Ugeskr.Læger* 89: 57-59, Jan 20, '27
- clinical and histologic findings, [G. Quarti] *Tumori* 12: 319-353, '26
- dystrophia pigmentosa (Leschke's syndrome) in Recklinghausen's disease, [J. S. Galant] *Med.Klin.* 23: 250, Feb. 18, '27
- etiology and dermatology of Recklinghausen's disease, [H. W. Siemens] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 261: 932, '26
- fibromyxosarcoma of stomach in case of neurofibromatosis (von Recklinghausen's disease), [H. Hartmann] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 308-310, March '27
- inheritance in Recklinghausen's disease, [G. A. Fischer] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 611-616, '26
- lack of correlation with nevus in 466 cases, [G. A. Fischer] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 89-99, Jan. 15, '27
- multiple sebaceous cysts simulating Recklinghausen's disease, [O. Perreira, Jr. & P. Garaude] *Brazili-med.* 2: 343-347, Dec. 18, '26
- neurofibromatosis of bladder with generalized neurofibromatosis, [K. Heusch] *Ztschr.f.Urol.Chir.* 21: 113-125, '26
- pathology, microscopic appearances; 2 slides; case, [J. Llambras] *Rev.de med.Rosario* 1: 42-46, Sept. '26, also *Rev.med.del Rosario* 16: 409-415, Nov. '26; abridged in *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1385, Dec. 3, '26
- possible relation with congenital syphilis; case, [H. Behdjat] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 144, Jan. 22, '27
- two cases of Von Recklinghausen's disease, [F. Adams] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 64-66, Jan. '27
- with rare malformations; defects of cranium, absence of bony orbita on left side, etc., [Heine] *München. med.Wchnschr.* 74: 259, Feb. 11, '27

**NEUROGLIA**

- acute regressive changes of neuroglia (amoeboid glia and acute swelling of oligodendroglia), [W. Penfield & W. Cone] *J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol.* 34: 204-220, Oct. '26
- degeneration; experimentally produced, [E. Grynfeldt & A. Simon] *Montpellier med.* 48: 453, Oct. 15, '26
- microglia of Hortege, [K. Schaffer] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 715-719, Dec. 15, '26
- morphology of neuroglia in optic nerve and retina, [O. Marchesani] *Arch.f.Ophth.* 117: 575-605, '26
- reaction of microglia in tuberculosis of brain, [C. M. Ramirez Corria] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 558-560, '26
- structure and function of Hortege's cells (microglia) in pathological conditions, [H. G. Creutzfeldt & A. Metz] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 18-53, '26

**NEUROLOGISTS**

- remarks and reminiscences, [C. Ballance] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 64-67, Jan. 8, '27

**NEUROLOGY**

- See also Nerves; Nervous System; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
- clinic for nervous diseases of city of Berlin, [W. Hoffmann] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhauw.* 23: 42, Jan. 17, '27

**NEUROPHYLIN:** See under Optum**NEUROPSYCHIATRY**

- analysis of neuropsychiatric cases considered by central board of appeals, [F. E. Leslie] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull.* 3: 117-123, Feb. '27
- bibliography of American contributions to war neuropsychiatry, [D. E. Morrison & N. Fenton] *Am.J. Psychiat.* 6: 507-517, Jan. '27
- pharmacology in research in neurology and psychiatry; general discussion, [K. Zucker] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1977-1979, Oct. 15, '26

**NEUROPSYCHIATRY**—Continued

- seasonal climatic curves; their relation to neuropsychiatry, [F. P. Norbury] *Welfare Mag.* 18: 356-370, March '27
- sources of error in neuro-psychiatric diagnosis, [H. H. Hoppe] *J.Med.* 7: 593-603, '27
- NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES**
- See also Mental Disease; Nervous System, diseases; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; etc.
- [R. Wollenberg] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2061-2063, Dec. 3, '26
- classifications, [H. Lungwitz] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat.* 105: 634-641, '26
- compulsion and its motivation, [E. Bagby] *J.Abnorm. Psychol.* 22: 8-11, April-June '27
- functional spasms in children, their physiologic pathology, and their relation to neuroses in later life, [J. Epstein] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 380-385, March '27
- heart and neuroses, [N. W. Markwell] *M.J.Australia* 2: 826-835, Dec. 18, '26
- introspection and autistic phenomena, [E. Fernández Sanz] *Arch.de med.,cir.y espec.* 25: 537-543, Dec. 18, '26
- non-technical discussion of psychoneuroses, [F. R. Starkey] *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 888-892, March '27
- organic lesions in neurotic patients, [C. C. Sturgis] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1131-1141, March '27
- present knowledge of neuroses, [P. Schilder] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 49-51, Jan. 8, '27
- psychoneuroses, [L. F. Barker] *South.M.J.* 20: 196-198, March '27
- psychoneuroses from medical, surgical, and social viewpoints, [F. R. Starkey] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 397-400, March 16, '27
- psychopathology of doubt, [J. Ramón Beltrán] *Semana med.* 1: 160-162, Jan. 20, '27
- psychosis in malaria, [A. Ameghino] *Bol.Inst.de clin. quir.* 2: 387-392, '26
- purposeful anomalous nervous and psychic reactions (teleophrenia), [Nippe] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 143-145, Jan. 28, '27
- religious observances as impulsive transactions, [B. Schliesinger] *Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.* 45: 63-79, '26
- removing mental hazards in general hospital, [M. Laurentine] *Mod.Hosp.* 26: 89-91, June '27
- stammering as psychoneurosis; plea for corrective measures, [T. G. Leary] *M.J.Australia* 1: 299-302, Feb. 26, '27
- vertigo and death wish, [E. E. Hadley] *J.Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 65: 131-148, Feb. '27
- anxiety**, pseudoneuroses in man; diagnosis and treatment, [D. Jonnesco] *Presse méd.* 34: 1397-1398, Nov. 6, '26
- horse phobia; character analysis of anxiety hysteria, [A. S. Lorand] *Psychoanalyst.Rev.* 14: 172-188, April '27
- treatment, [E. Varela de Seijas] *Arch.de med.,cir.y espec.* 24: 62-65, July 10, '26
- cardiac:** See Neurasthenia, circulatory
- crampus** neuroses, [H. Bürger] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 79: 151-169, '26
- diagnosis**, causes of idiopathic swelling in semelology of neuroses, [E. John] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 222-224, Feb. 17, '27
- etiology and pathogenesis**, effect of homelessness on mentality, [H. Bernhard] *Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol.* 17: 498-505, Dec. '26
- cause and prevention of neuroses, [A. Adler] *J.Ment. Sc.* 73: 1-8, Jan. '27
- constitution, temperament and psychic disorders, [G. Rava] *Riv.di psiccol.* 22: 158-172, Oct.-Dec. '26
- modern theories upon psycho-genesis of women's neuroses, [M. Chadwick] *Trained Nurse* 78: 260, March '27
- psychoneuroses or radiotherapeutic menopause, [J. A. Corseaden] *Tr. Sect.Radiol.A.M.A.* pp. 69-80, '26
- role of endocrines in nervous diseases, [R. B. Tracy] *Northwest Med.* 26: 188-191, April '27
- vegetative imbalance in neuroses, [A. Radovici & A. Kreindler] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest* 8: 227-232, July '26
- gastro-intestinal**, neurotic basis of gastro-intestinal diseases, [V. v. Weizsäcker] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2103, Dec. 10, '26; 2150, Dec. 17, '26
- gastrointestinal ulcers and autonomic imbalance, [H. G. Wolff & E. W. Thomas] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 571-608, May '27
- in infants and children:** See Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, vegetative
- in soldiers**, bibliography of American contributions to war neuropsychiatry, [D. E. Morrison & N. Fenton] *Am.J. Psychiat.* 6: 507-517, Jan. '27
- neuro-psychiatric and disabled wards of United States Government; present status of their medical care, hospitalization, rehabilitation, and compensation disability, [J. J. Kindred] *Am.J. Psychiat.* 6: 711-724, April '27

**NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES, in soldiers—Continued**

- psychotherapy in 200 cases of psychoneurosis, [J. H. Huddleson] *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 161-170, Feb. '27
- treatment of neuropsychiatric claimant, [J. A. Pringle] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 428-433, May '27
- war neuroses, [E. Infante Vieira] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 16: 593-599, Oct. '26
- industrial:** See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, traumatic and industrial
- prevention,** [R. Allers] *Arch.de med.,cir.y espec.* 25: 489-497, Dec. 11, '26
- cause and prevention of neuroses, [A. Adler] *J.Ment. Sc.* 73: 1-8, Jan. '27
- sexual,** impotency, sterility, and psychopathology, [J. L. McCartney] *Therap.Gaz.* 51: 173-179, March 15, '27
- therapy,** modern conception of psychoneuroses, [C. E. Kieley] *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 27-31, Jan. '27
- care and treatment of psycho-neurotic, [J. J. Moren] *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 190-194, May '27
- opotherapy in nervous and psychic troubles of continent women: successful treatment with Androstrine in 4 cases, [H. Malherbe] *Progrès méd.* 42: 440-444, March 19, '27
- psychotherapy, [H. Lungwitz] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat.* 105: 634-641, '26
- rest cure as practiced at Clifton Springs Sanitarium, [D. C. Wilson] *Clifton M.Bull.* 12: 164-167, Dec. '26
- sea-cure, [Curschmann] *Rev.méd.de Hamburgo* 8: 10-14, Jan. '27
- treatment of very excitable patients, [H. Müller] *Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte* 38: 388-392, Dec. 15, '26
- traumatic and industrial,** [M. Vischer] *Schweiz.med. Wehnschr.* 56: 1102-1103, Nov. 13, '26
- compensation in traumatic neuroses, [M. Kollmann] *Deutsche med.Wehnschr.* 52: 1814-1816, Oct. 22, '26
- diagnosis of concussion neuroses, [L. Heidrich] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 772-778, '26
- hysterie pseudodementia after occupational injury (electrical shock), [W. Brandis] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1615-1616, Oct. 15, '26
- important decision of Insurance Bureau as to causal relation between industrial accidents and traumatic neuroses, [Zielke] *Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg.* 33: 6-11, Jan. 1, '27
- in light of recent researches, [K. Bonhoeffer] *Deutsche med.Wehnschr.* 53: 14-16, Jan. 1, '27
- indemnity neuroses, [Levy-Suhl] *Deutsche med.Wehnschr.* 52: 1727-1729, Oct. 8, '26
- indemnity neurosis, [K. Mendel] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1807-1808, Nov. 19, '26
- indemnity neurosis, [K. Weller] *München.med.Wehnschr.* 73: 1839-1841, Oct. 29, '26
- intuitive therapy, outline from case of pain neurosis, [H. Lungwitz] *Psychol.u.Med.* 11: 1-27, Oct. '26
- so-called traumatic neuroses, [L. Heidrich] *Beitr.z. klin.Chir.* 137: 623-650, '26
- vegetative:** See also Aerodynia
- Feer's disease in children; case, [A. Bohe] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 35: 114-120, '27
- Feer's vegetative neuroses in children, [Tebbe] *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 79: 222-225, Oct. '26
- neurosis of vegetative system in 3 year old, [K. Erichson] *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 500-504, '26
- organ neuroses, [H. Curschmann] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1829-1831, Nov. 26, '26

**NEUROSYPHILIS**

- See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Extrapyramidal Tract, syphilis; Meningitis, syphilitic; Myelitis, syphilitic; Paralysis, General; Tabes Dorsalis
- [H. B. Henry] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 17: 97-99, March '27
- [C. W. Jefferson] *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 46-50, Feb. '27
- amyotrophic lateral pseudosclerosis, [N. W. López Albo] *Rev.españ.de med.y cir.* 9: 679-681, Nov. '26
- clinical differentiation between early and late manifestations of syphilis of nervous system, [E. D. Fisher] *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 35-36, Jan. '27
- frequency and clinical forms; statistical study, [M. Alurralde & M. J. Sepich] *Rev.Assoc.méd.argent.* 39: 589-616, Nov.-Dec. '26
- interesting case of cerebrospinal syphilis, [F. R. Starky] *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 208-211, April '27
- metasyphilis without previous skin symptoms, [F. Bruck] *München.med.Wehnschr.* 74: 196, Feb. 4, '27
- spontaneous cure of cerebral syphilis; syphilitic insanity; case, [Ramel] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 944-947, Dec. 25, '26
- cerebrospinal fluid in, sugar and chloride content of cerebrospinal fluid with special reference to neurosyphilis,** [S. W. Becker] *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 37-50, Jan. '27
- in very early treatment, in untreated cases, and in malarial treatment, [E. Zurbelle & J. Krehel] *Dermat.Ztschr.* 49: 305-328, '26
- complications,** apoplectic or other cerebral lesion; functional dislocation of cochlea and vestibule, [M. Prevot] *Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul.* 4: 620-623, Oct. '26

**NEUROSYPHILIS, complications—Continued**

- disseminated sclerosis with syphilis, with report of case, [H. G. Wolff] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 723-725, May 5, '27
- insulin in renal diabetes, with cerebral syphilis, [O. Clark] *Brazil.med.* 2: 273-277, Nov. 13, '26
- mental manifestations of neurosyphilis complicated with vitiligo, [Laignel-Lavastine & J. Vié] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 111-115, Feb. 16, '27
- rôle of syphilis in parkinsonian syndrome, [I. Pardee] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 17: 662-669, May '27
- congenital,** [M. Nonne] *Rev.méd.de Hamburgo* 7: 227-233, Oct. '26
- hereditary syphilitic tabes in woman aged 49, [R. Targowia & A. Lamache] *Progrès méd.* 41: 1749, Nov. 20, '26
- tabes, probably heredosyphilitic, in adults, [Lechelle, J. Dereux & Lacan] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1691-1694, Dec. 16, '26
- diagnosis:** See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
- cerebral gummata, [E. D. Strong] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 140, March '27
- development of reactions of meninges in course of syphilis, [B. Dujardin] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 918-923, Feb. 19, '27
- diagnosis of neurosyphilis and disseminated sclerosis, [M. Molhan] *Brux.-méd.* 7: 498-502, Feb. 13, '27
- differentiation of etiological factors in Parkinsonian states of encephalitis lethargica and syphilis, [J. A. Nelson] *U.S.Vet. Bur. M.Bull.* 3: 218-222, March '27
- neurosyphilis; case, [G. B. Desparois] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 667, May 18, '27
- syphilis of nervous system, [T. B. Throckmorton] *Am.J. Syph.* 11: 215-225, April '27
- etiology and pathogenesis,** exotic syphilis; tabes in native of Algeria, [J. Montpellier] *Ann.d.mal.vén.* 21: 836-846, Nov. '26
- metasyphilis as result of intensive early treatment; natural tendency to spontaneous cure of syphilis, [Schindler] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 771-785, '26 [Comment by K. Wilmanns and G. Steiner, 786-791]
- neurorelapse and neurosyphilis, [A. Friedmann] *München.med.Wehnschr.* 73: 1795, Oct. 22, '26
- neurorelapse and neurosyphilis, [E. Mattauschek] *Wien.klin.Wehnschr.* 39: 1424-1425, Dec. 2, '26
- pathological changes in rabbits with reference to neurotropism, [S. Bergel] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 587-596, '26
- experimental,** testicular lesions in rabbits following intraspinal syphilitic infection, [G. W. Raiziss & M. Severac] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 756-759, May '27
- therapy,** [A. Sézary] *Monde méd.* 36: 984-994, Dec. 15, '26
- cerebrospinal fluid in very early treatment, in untreated cases, and in malarial treatment, [E. Zurbelle & J. Krehel] *Dermat.Ztschr.* 49: 305-328, '26
- endolumbar treatment, [M. Nonne & H. Pette] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1520-1522, Oct. 1, '26
- experiments on penetration of mercury into central nervous system, [H. Hoff] *Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.* 45: 20-31, '26
- Gennerich's endolumbar treatment, [U. Müllern-Asperren] *Acta derm.-venereol.* 7: 391-416, June '26
- hypertonic injections (methenamine) in treatment of syphilis, [J. Leyberg] *Dermat.Wehnschr.* 83: 2003-2006, Dec. 25, '26
- malaria, [Plehn] *Deutsche med.Wehnschr.* 53: 7-9, Jan. 1, '27
- malaria treatment for neurosyphilis, [A. L. Skoog] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 151-153, May '27
- malaria; type of febrile invasions, [J. Wagner-Jauregg] *Wien.klin.Wehnschr.* 40: 26, Jan. 6, '27
- malarial treatment in early cases, [O. Kauders] *Wien.klin.Wehnschr.* 40: 85-88, Jan. 20, '27
- special therapeutic considerations in syphilis of nervous system, [R. Hoyt] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 981-987, Jan. '27
- therapeutic malaria; favorable results in tabes and other neuropsychoses, [A. Puca] *Studium* 17: 19-23, Jan. 20, '27
- treatment of neurosyphilis, [J. L. Birley] *Lancet* 1: 583-589, March 19, '27
- treatment of neurosyphilis, [S. Hecht] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 403-405, March 16, '27
- treatment of neurosyphilis and paresis with malaria, [H. Goldsmith & R. Rockwood] *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 165-179, April '27
- treatment of neurosyphilis by means of "inoculation malaria," [P. B. Matz] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 42-46, Jan. '27
- treatment of neurosyphilis with tertian malaria, [D. E. Singleton & W. J. Riley] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 30-35, Jan. '27
- tryparsamide in treatment of neurosyphilis, [G. N. Ruhberg] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 37-40, Jan. '27

- NEUROSYPHILIS, therapy**—Continued  
—use of Plasmidium vivax in treatment of cerebrospinal syphilis, [J. H. St. John] *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 14-22, Jan. '27  
—use of trypanamide in neurosyphilis, [S. I. Schwab & L. D. Cady] *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 1-13, Jan. '27
- NEUROTROPISM:** See Neurosyphilis, etiology and pathogenesis
- NEUSCHLOSZ, S. M., and PICO ESTRADA, O.,** Las oxidaciones celulares en diversos tejidos de perros suprarrenalectomizados, *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 732-734, Jan. 10, '27
- NEUSTADT-STEINFELD, E.,** Ueber Friedreichsche Ataxie und Friedreich ähnliche Erkrankungen im Kindesalter, *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 142-155, '26
- NEUTRAL RED:** See Cancer, diagnosis; Stains and Staining
- NEUTRALON:** See Stomach, acidity
- NEUWEILER, W.,** Versuche über Isacenverabreichung zur Behebung der Darmatonie nach Laparotomien, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1195-1196, Dec. 11, '26
- NEUWELT, L.,** Sterility in male and its treatment, *M.J. & Record* 125: 118-120, Jan. 19, '27
- NEVERMANN, H.,** Zur Statistik des Abortes, *Zentralbl.f. Gynäk.* 50: 3022-3025, Nov. 20, '26  
Ueber das weitere Schicksal der an Eklampsie erkrankten Frauen, *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 891-899, '27
- NEVEU, R.,** L'hôpital des Chevaliers à Rhodes, *Æsculape* 17: 1-5, Jan. '27
- NEVI**  
See also Tumors, angioma  
—congenital unilateral nevus with bilateral, symmetric lipodermoid of conjunctiva, [H. W. Kranz] *Arch.f. Ophth.* 118: 167-174, '27  
—etiology and dermatology of Recklinghausen's disease, [H. W. Siemens] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 261: 832, '26  
—familial, [Naegeli] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 48, Jan. 8, '27  
—in infant aged 13 months; microscopic slides, [M. T. Vallino] *Rev.de speculid.* 1: 506-511, '26  
—lack of correlation with Recklinghausen's disease in 466 cases, [G. A. Fischer] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 89-99, Jan. 15, '27  
—mutual relations of different kinds of nevi; etiology, [H. W. Siemens] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 153-157, Jan. 22, '27  
—pigmented nevi; case, [Louste, Ducourtioux & Lotte] *Bull.Soc.frang.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 631-636, Nov. '26  
—right-sided congenital hemihypertrophy with nevus on left leg; case, [L. Babonneix] *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 400-404, Oct.-Dec. '26  
—unusual case of congenital nevus of forefinger and thumb, [L. R. Braithwaite] *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 538-540, Jan. '27  
—woolly hair nevus; peculiar form of birthmark of hair of scalp, hitherto undescribed, with report of 2 cases, [F. Wise] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 545-547, April 20, '27  
therapy, removal by needle cautery, [J. Sella & J. Fenyo] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 16-18, '26  
—treatment of nevi with radium, [Z. A. Johnston] *Radiology* 8: 292-299, April '27  
—treatment of nevus-cancer by electrocoagulation, [P. Ravaut & M. Ferrand] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 53: 150-156, Feb. 12, '27  
vascular; venous: See Tumors, angioma
- NEVILLE, W. S. T.:** See Thacker-Neville, W. S.
- NEVIN, J.,** Through examiner's eyes; written for Examiners Bulletin, *M.Insur. & Health Conserv.* 42: 409-414, April '27
- NEW, G. B.,** Tumors of nose and throat; review of literature, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 352-356, April '27
- NEWBOLD, E. M.,** Mechanisms by which protection against infectious disease is acquired in "natural" epidemics; appendix to paper by M. Greenwood and others, *J.Hyg.* 26: 19-27, March '27
- NEWELL, E. D.,** Diagnosis of bone sarcoma, *J. Tennessee M.A.* 20: 21-23, May '27
- NEWELL, R. R.,** Roentgenographic estimation of concentration of tetradophenolphthalein in gall-bladder, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 443-446, April '27
- and **CHANDLER, L. R.,** Cholecystography and pathologic changes in gallbladder; correlation as observed in study of 50 consecutive cases, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1550-1552, May 14, '27
- NEWHALL, S. M., and DODGE, R.,** Colored after images from unperceived weak chromatic stimulation, *J. Exper.Psychol.* 10: 1-17, Feb. '27
- NEWMAN, M. E.,** Newer methods in bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy, with special reference to general practitioner, *New York State J.Med.* 27: 294-295, March 15, '27  
Relation of upper and lower respiratory tract diseases, *New York State J.Med.* 27: 592-593, June 1, '27
- NEWMAN, M. V.,** Hawaiian staff of life, *Good Health* 62: 20; 49, April '27
- NEWMAN, R. W.,** One solution technique for direct microscopic counting of bacteria in milk, *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 323-325, Jan. '27
- NEWMAN, S.,** Treatment of whooping cough with intramuscular injections of ether, *Virginia M.Monthly* 53: 662-665, Jan. '27
- NEWSHOLME, A.,** William Farr, 1807-1883, *Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg.De Lamar Lect.* 1925-'26, pp. 203-220, '27  
Growth of social insurance in Great Britain, *Proc.Inst. Med.* 6: 133-148, '27
- NEWTON, A.,** Cholecystitis and its complications, *M.J. Australia* 1: 69-78, Jan. 15, '27
- NEWTON, E. B., BENEDICT, S. R., and DAKIN, H. D.,** Thiasine, its structure and identification with ergothioneine, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 367-373, March '27
- NEWTON, W. S.,** Anaesthesia and newer anaesthetics; nitrous oxide and oxygen, *M.J.Australia* 1: 599-601, April 23, '27
- NICAISE, GILBERT-DREYFUS, and BRULE, M.,** Recherche des sels biliaires dans les urines albumineuses, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1036-1038, Oct. 29, '26
- NICAUD, P.,** Les mycoses pulmonaires, *Presse méd.* 34: 1521-1524, Dec. 4, '26  
Ictère syphilitique primaire, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris* 50: 1704-1707, Dec. 16, '26  
—and **MACAIGNE, F.,** Forme duodénale du cancer du pancréas; diagnostic radiologique, *Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1807-1811, Jan. 6, '27  
—**LIFCHITZ, and MACAIGNE, F.,** Forme duodénale du cancer du pancréas, diagnostic radiologique, *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 15: 69-71, Feb. '27
- NICCOLI, P.,** Sterilizzazione delle acque per uso potabile (processi Otto), *Med.ital.* 7: 749-762, Dec. '26
- NICCOLINI, P. M., and CORONEDI, G.,** Osservazioni cliniche e sperimentali sull'avvelenamento da Amanita verna, *Riv.d.clin.med.* 27: 739; 792, '26
- NICHOLLS, A. G.,** Multiple myeloma of unusual type with widely disseminated metastases of small size, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 391-396, March '27  
Second chapter in history of pathology, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 463-466, April '27  
Third chapter in history of pathology, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 590-592, May '27
- NICHOLLS, E. A.,** Suggestions for administration of Minot and Murphy special diet for pernicious anaemia, *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 302-305, Feb. 24, '27
- NICHOLLS, E. E.,** Studies in scarlet fever; infections with *Streptococcus scarlatinae* in persons with scarlatinal antitoxic immunity, *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 411-422, Dec. '26  
Persistence of *Streptococcus scarlatinae* in throat of convalescent scarlet fever patients, *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 84-88, Jan. '27
- NICHOLS, E. G., and LOEB, R. F.,** Factors influencing diffusibility of calcium in human blood serum, *J.Biol. Chem.* 72: 687-694, April '27
- NICHOLS, H. J.,** History of laboratories of Army Medical School, *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 52-58, Jan. '27
- NICHOLS, W. C.,** Phases of myocardial diseases, *Journal-Lancet* 47: 79-83, Feb. 15, '27
- NICHOLSON, D.,** Fever with renal carcinoma, *Arch.Path. & Lab.Med.* 3: 398-399, March '27  
Combined diluting and staining fluid for differential leucocyte counts in counting chamber, *J.Lab. & Clin. Med.* 12: 548-553, March '27  
Cutaneous reactions to flax and linen in 5 cases of bronchial asthma and 2 of hay-fever, with poor results from specific treatment, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 552-554, May '27
- NICHOLSON, E., and BERMANN, S. E.,** Atresia vaginal post parto, *Semana méd.* 2: 1331-1334, Nov. 18, '26  
—and **TOURREILLES, J. F.,** Quiste dermoideo de mediastino anterior, *Semana méd.* 2: 1142-1149, Oct. 28, '26
- NICHOLSON, G. W.,** Endometrial tumours of laparotomy scars, *J.Obst. & Gynec.Brit.EMP.* 33: 620-633, '26
- NICKEL, A. C., and ROSENOW, E. C.,** Treatment of acute poliomyelitis with poliomyelitis antistreptococcus serum; results from 1921 to 1925, *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 33: 27-49, Jan. '27  
—and **MUSSEY, R. D.,** Experiments on relation of focal infection to abortion, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 467-470, April 6, '27  
—**BENEDICT, W. L., and VON LACKMANN, W. H.,** Pelvic organs as foci of infection in inflammatory diseases of eye, *Arch.Ophth.* 56: 116-123, March '27
- NICKEL**  
—nickel-itch, [H. Kolzoff] *Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg.* 3: 339, Dec. '26
- NICKELSEN, W. D.,** Electric scalpel in cancer surgery, *M.Sentinel* 35: 7-12, Jan. '27
- NICLOUX, M.,** L'oxyde de carbone et l'hygiène, *Ann d'hyg.* 4: 637-663, Nov. '26

- NICLOUX, M.**—Continued  
—**GELMA, E., and SIMONIN, C.**, Quadruple intoxication mortelle par l'oxide de carbone. Détermination du coefficient d'empoisonnement. Discussion. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 95: 1603-1606, Dec. 31, '26  
**NICOD, J. L.**, L'adénomyome du fond de la vésicule biliaire, Ann. d'anat. path. 4: 133-139, Feb. '27  
—**and STRZYZOWSKI, C.**, Sur un cas d'intoxication méconnue et mortelle provoquée par le l'acide acétique; exposé de la marche des recherches, Ann. de méd. lég. 7: 8-21, Jan. '27  
**NICOL, K.**, Was leistet die Tebeptinreaktion nach Toennessen für die Diagnostik der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk. 64: 449-462, '26  
**NICOLAI, H. W.**, Ueber den Fermentstoffwechsel der Bakterien, Biochem. Ztschr. 179: 86-103, '26  
**NICOLAS, C.**, Apropos du Lambo, Bull. Soc. path. exot. 20: 4-6, Jan. 12, '27  
**NICOLAS, E.**, Prévention et traitement des infections oculaires des animaux à l'armée française du Levant par les bouillons-vaccins de staphylocoques et streptocoques associés, Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét. 79: 354-358, Oct. 30, '26; also Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur 40: 1075-1079, Dec. '26  
L'amidon dans les produits manipulés de la charcuterie, Rec. de méd. vét. 102: 713-722, Dec. 15, '26  
**NICOLAS, J., and PILLON, M.**, Traitement des ulcérations tuberculeuses par les badigeonnages de solution alcoolique de chlorure de zinc, Médecine 8: 110-115, Nov. '26  
—**and others**, Eberthémie à type d'ictère infectieux primitif avec manifestations ostéo-périostées tardives à bacilles d'Eberth, J. de méd. de Lyon 8: 59-62, Feb. 5, '27  
—**LACASSAGNE, J., and ALCALAY, N.**, L'intradermoeaction dans les manifestations chancrilleuses, par le vaccin antistreptococcique de Nicolle et Durand, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. 33: 664-668, Nov. '26  
**NICOLAU, S.**, Syphilis et fièvre récurrente, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 96: 36-38, Jan. 14, '27  
—**and LEVADITI, C.**, Mécanisme de l'action tréponémicide du tellure, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 95: 1417-1422, Dec. 10, '26  
—**GALLOWAY, I. A., and LEVADITI, C.**, Les affinités tissulaires du virus aphteux, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 95: 1230-1232, Nov. 26, '26  
Essais de prophylaxie des trypanosomiasés par des dérivés phenyl-arsiniques administrés per os, Bull. Soc. path. exot. 19: 737-746, Oct. 13, '26  
—**SCHOEN, R., and LEVADITI, C.**, Recherches sur la rage, Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur 40: 973-1069, Dec. '26  
**NICOLAYSEN, J.**, Gastrectomy as normal operation in gastric ulcer, Practitioner 118: 78-83, Feb. '27  
**NICOLAYSEN, N. A.**, Diverticulitis, Med. Rev., Bergen 43: 567-579, Dec. '26  
**NICOLE, J. E., and STEEL, J. P.**, Results of second induction of malaria in general paralysis of insane, J. Neurol. & Psychopath. 7: 208-212, Jan. '27  
Malarial therapy in general paralysis of insane; review of 3 years' work, Lancet 1: 484-486, March 5, '27  
**NICOLETTI, F.**, Lo schema lobulare del leucociti neutrofili nell'astasia. (Ricerche sperimentali), Cultura med. mod. 5: 631-638, Nov. 30, '26  
**NICOLETTI, G.**, Papilloma del canalico lacrimale inferiore di origine palpebrale, Ann. di ottol. e clin. ocul. 54: 1224-1226, Nov. '26  
Contributo clinico alla conoscenza del Campo visivo nelle retinitis circinata e albuminurica, Ann. di ottol. e clin. ocul. 54: 1277-1290, Dec. '26  
**NICOLICH, G. JR.**, Anuria riflessa dopo nefrectomia per pioniectrosi: decapsulazione del rene rimasto; guarigione, Arch. ital. di urol. 3: 225-232, Jan. '27  
**NICOLL, J.**, Unusual and abnormal mental states, M. Officer 37: 131-133, March 19, '27  
**NICOLL, M. JR.**, Age of public health, New York State J. Med. 27: 114-116, Feb. 1, '27  
**NICOLL, W.**, Relation of parasitic worms to affections of skin, M. Press 123: 191-193, March 9, '27  
**NICOLLE, C.**, La conjunctivitis granulosa en el conejo y el origen del tracoma, Prensa méd. argent. 13: 458-459, Oct. 20, '26; also Bol. Inst. de clin. quir. 2: 243-245, '26  
**NICOTINE**  
See also Tobacco  
—my lady nicotine, [I. Griffith] Am. J. Pharm. 99: 57-62, Feb. '27  
determination of nicotine in tobacco, [R. R. T. Young] Analyst 52: 15-25, Jan. '27  
—tobacco as adulterant of wine, [A. Boulay] Bull. Soc. path. exot. 19: 951-960, Dec. 8, '26  
effects, on epithelial cilia, [A. Dobrzanski] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 96: 53-55, Jan. 14, '27  
—on isolated suprarenal, [A. I. Kusnetzow] Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol. 120: 156-173, '27  
**NICOTINE**—Continued  
toxicity, nicotine poisoning and gastro-intestinal disturbances, [S. Corinaides] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 33: 1460-1464, Oct. 18, '26  
—reinforcement of experimental atherosclerosis by nicotine poisoning, [M. Revello] Arch. di biol. 3: 75-102, Jan.-June '26  
**NICOTRA, A., BENEDETTI, U., and FIORITO, G.**, Sporotricosi del mastino, Riforma med. 43: 29-31, Jan. 10, '27  
**NIEBERLE, K.**, Ueber einen Fall von Hautblastomykose beim Schwein, Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. 263: 16-24, '27  
**NIEBUHR, K.**, Studien zur Frage des Ossifikationszustandes der Wirbelsäule am neugeborenen Rinde, Morphol. Jahrb. 57: 1-37, Nov. 22, '26  
**NIEKAU, B.**, Zur Oekonomie des Röntgenbetriebes. Rückgewinnung des Silbers aus dem gebrauchten Fixierbad, München. med. Wchnschr. 73: 1916-1917, Nov. 12, '26  
**NIELSEN, C., McCAUSLAND, H., and SPRUTH, H. C.**, Occurrence and alkaloidal content of various Ephedra species, J. Am. Pharm. A. 16: 288-294, April '27  
**NIELSEN, H.**, Physicians and knowledge of languages, Ugesk. f. Læger 89: 85, Jan. 27, '27  
**NIELSEN, J. M.**, Pituitary gland, J. Michigan M. Soc. 26: 162-166, March '27  
Radicular syndrome, J. A. M. A. 88: 1623-1625, May 21, '27  
—**and LEWIS, W. B.**, Glucose tolerance in patients with vagotonia, Arch. Path. & Lab. Med. 3: 212-217, Feb. '27  
**NIELSEN, N.**, Studies on sexuality of homothallic Mucors, Hereditas 9: 236-244, '27  
**NIEMANN'S DISEASE**  
—spleens from Gaucher's disease and lipoid-histiocytosis; chemical analysis, [W. Bloom & R. Kern] Arch. Int. Med. 39: 456-461, March '27  
**von NIESSEN, E.**, Ein Fall von Leberkrebs beim Kaninchen auf experimenteller Basis, Ztschr. f. Krebsforsch. 24: 272-277, '27  
Die Gefahr der Typhusverbreitung und Gesundheitsschädigung durch die Typhusschutzimpfung, Aerzt. Rundschau 37: 33, Feb. 10, '27  
**NISSL, von MAYENDORF, Hugo Liepmann, 1863-1925.** Psychol. Med. 1: 257-277, Aug. '26  
Die Schweißkernbahnen, Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe. 95: 122, '26  
Herr Galant und seine Alkohalluzinose, Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat. 85: 344-346, Dec. 6, '26  
**NIETHAMMER, A.**, Zur Frage des Lichttreibens, Biochem. Ztschr. 177: 418-435, '26  
**NIETHE, U.**, Die Bedeutung der gewöhnlichen Schimmelpilze für die menschliche Haut, Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph. 152: 358-364, '26  
**NIETO, G.**, Consideraciones clinicas sobre la fiebre tifoidea, Siglo méd. 78: 543, Dec. 4, '26  
**NIEUWENHUYSE and de KLEYN.**, Schwindelanfälle und Nystagmus bei einer bestimmten Stellung des Kopfes, Acta oto-laryng. 11: 155-157, '27  
**NIGHTSHADE**  
—poisonous nightshade; its importance in cultural history, [L. Lewin & J. Loewenthal] Janus 30: 233-270, Sept.-Oct. '26  
**De NIGRIS, G.**, Osservazioni sopra un caso perspicuo di encefalite epidemica cronica infantile a tipo psicastenico, Arch. gen. di neurol. e psichiat. 7: 305-312, Nov. 13, '26  
**NIGRISOLI, P.**, La clinica delle false colestisti; calcolosi renale ed echinococco del fegato con sindrome coelitisica, Minerva med. 6: 1077-1082, Dec. 10, '26  
Le sindromi coelitisiche senza calcoli, Minerva med. 6: 1125-1135, Dec. 20, '26  
**NIGST, P. F.**, Ueber kongenitale Missbildungen des menschlichen Extremitätenskeletts, mit Röntgenbildern, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 57: 7, Jan. 1, '27; 53, Jan. 15, '27; 81, Jan. 22, '27; 91, Jan. 29, '27  
**NIJHOFF, G. C.**, Pregnancy and chorionepithelioma, Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk. 2: 2420-2429, Nov. 27, '26  
History of auscultation in obstetrics, Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk. 1: 750-756, Feb. 5, '27  
**NIJKERK, M.**, Roentgen treatment of lichen by van Goulin's method, Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk. 1: 848-852, Feb. 12, '27  
**NIKLAS, F.**, Ueber eine Schnellmethode zur funktionellen motorischen Prüfung des Dickdarms, München. med. Wchnschr. 73: 1882-1884, Nov. 5, '26  
Über moderne Erkenntnisse der Dickdarmphysiologie und ihre Verwertung für die Diagnostik der Dickdarmkrankheiten, Klin. Wchnschr. 5: 2216-2221, Nov. 19, '26  
**NIKOLAEFF, A. N., and RYSS, S.**, Zur Frage des Gallenstoffwechsels, Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med. 53: 738-768, '27  
**NIKOLAEFF, M. P.**, Versuche an isolierten Eierstöcken, Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med. 54: 32-57, '27

- NIKOLAEFF, M. P.**—Continued  
—and **LIKHATSCHEFF, A. A.**, Vergleichende Bewertung der Aktivität von testiculären Präparaten (Testiculärlarflüssigkeit, Spermin und Spermol) nach Untersuchungen an isolierten Organen, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med.* 52: 418-446, '26
- NIKOLAEWA, E.**, Essai d'application des vaccins d'après Besredka dans des cas d'inflammations locales, aiguës et chroniques, *Ann.d.l'Inst.Pasteur* 40: 869-875, Oct. '26
- NILES, G. M.**, Clinical results attained in 5,000 non-surgical gall-tract drainages, *J.M.A.Georgia* 16: 94-97, March '27
- Therapy of pellagra, *J.S.Carolina M.A.* 23: 319-324, March '27; also *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 513-516, April 20, '27
- Utility of non-surgical biliary drainage in chronic infectious arthritis, *J.M.A.Georgia* 16: 158-159, May '27
- NILSSON, F.**, Ein Fall von Chondromatose des Hüftgelenkes, *Arch.f.Klin.Chir.* 144: 458-476, '27
- NILSSON, R.**, and von **EULER, H.**, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Co-Zymase und der Co-Reduktase, *Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem.* 160: 234-241, '26
- Co-Zymase; Bestimmungen der Co-Zymase in Blut, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 162: 63-71, '26
- Zur Kenntnis der Reduktase (Dehydrogenase) der Hefe, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 162: 72-81, '26
- Ueber die spezifischen Aktivatoren der Gärungsenzyme, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 162: 264-271, '27
- NILSSON-EHLE, N.**, Das Verhalten partieller Speltoidmutationen bei Kreuzung untereinander. (Untersuchungen über Speltoidmutationen beim Weizen), *Hereditas* 9: 369-379, '27
- "914" (Neoarsphenamine): See Arspenamines, toxicity; Syphilis, therapy
- NINI, W. N.**, Un cas très rare de paralysie faciale consécutive à une parotidite typhoïdique, *Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille du larynx* 45: 1048, Nov. '26
- NIÑO, F. L.**, Formas culturales del *Schizotrypanum cruzi*, *Bol.Inst.de clín.quir.* 2: 528-530, '26
- and **MASUCCI, A. L.**, Ambiasis ósteoarticular de la cadera, *Bol.Inst.de clín.quir.* 2: 280-288, '26
- and **PARODI, S. E.**, El Blastocystis hominis. Su significación patológica y su frecuencia en Buenos Aires, *Semana méd.* 2: 1058-1060, Oct. 21, '26
- Haemoproteus en la sangre periférica del "Pheucticus aureoventris." (Nota previa), *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 502-503, Oct. 30, '26
- A propósito de la frecuencia del *Chilomastix mesnili* en las heces humanas, *Semana méd.* 2: 1520-1522, Dec. 9, '26
- and **PUGLISI, A.**, Moniliiasis bucal: su estudio clínico y micológico, *Semana méd.* 1: 222-229, Jan. 27, '27
- NIOLA, R.**, Enterite de infezione sifilitica in periodo secondario, *Riforma med.* 42: 1001-1006, Oct. 18, '26
- NIPIOLGY**: See Infant Welfare; Infants; Pediatrics; etc.
- NIPPE**, Ueber eine typische Kraftwagenverletzung, Hirnrinden Kontusion und intermeningeale Blutungen ohne Verletzung des Schädelsknochens und ohne Weichteilverletzung im Bereich des Gehirnschädels, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 9: 34-39, Dec. 8, '26
- Zielbewusste abartige nervöse und psychische Reaktionen (Telephrenie), *München.med.Wchenschr.* 74: 143-145, Jan. 28, '27
- NIPPE, L.**, Glaucoma without appreciable rise in intra-ocular pressure, *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 221-223, March '27
- NIPPGEN, J.**, Les résultats ethnographiques de l'expédition danolaise dans l'Amérique arctique, *Rev.anthrop.* 36: 411-426, Oct.-Dec. '26
- NIPPLE**  
—treatment of bleeding nipple, [H. Klose] *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 53: 2708-2711, Oct. 23, '26
- vasoneurosis of nipple, [M. Cohn] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1988-1991, Dec. 24, '26
- Paget's disease, [W. Arnd] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 261: 700-731, '26
- Paget's disease of nipple and its relationships, [R. Muir] *J.Path.& Bact.* 30: 451-471, April '27
- Paget's disease with subsequent cancer; case, [G. Millan] *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 652 Nov. '26
- NIRVANOL**  
—nirvanol anaphylaxis as true serum-sickness, [B. de Hudder] *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 361-371, '26
- NISBET, A. T. H.**, Radiological diagnosis of early pulmonary tuberculosis, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 32: 101-110, March '27
- NISBET, W. O.**, Medical management of peptic ulcer, *South. Med.& Surg.* 89: 155-159, March '27
- NISHI, T.**, Die allgemeine Formel der Wärmeinaktivierung der Antikörper, *Acta scholae med.univ.imp.Kioto* 9: 209-224, '26
- NISHIDA, H.**, and **MURAKAMI, J.**, Intensity of sun's rays in Dairen (Dalny), *J.Orient.Med.* 6: 23, March '27
- NISHIGISHI, S.**, Studien über das Morphinismus; Grundumsatz der Morphinisten; Opiumisten und Pantomorphinisten, *J.Orient.Med.* 5: 64, Nov. '26
- Studien ueber den Morphinismus; Bluthemie der Morphinisten, *J.Orient.Med.* 5: 69, Dec. '26
- NISHIGORI, M.**, and **YOKOGAWA, S.**, Newly found transplantable tumor of mouse, *Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi*, no. 262, Jan. '27
- NISHIHAMA, T.**, and **MAEDA, S.**, Ueber die Wildbolz'sche Reaktion in der Haut, *Kekkaku* 4: 27, July '26
- NISHINA, N.**, and **IKEGAMI, Y.**, Über die hämolytische Wirkung von Proteusbazillen, *Tohoku J.Exper.Med.* 8: 142-145, Dec. '26
- NISHIO, S.**, Ueber leukämische Veränderungen im Felsenbein, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 16: 541-549, Nov. 8, '26
- NISIO, G.**, Ematurie intermittenti di origine tonsillare, *Arch.ital.di urol.* 3: 241-252, Jan. '27
- NISKOWSKI, A.**, Zur Frage der Entstehung des Antitrypsins, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 62-69, '26
- NISSEN, R.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Theorie der Entstehung des Lungenemphysems, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 177-205, '27
- NISSLE, A.**, Untersuchungen über das Kariesproblem, *München.med.Wchenschr.* 73: 1829-1831, Oct. 29, '26
- Ein neues Anreicherungsverfahren zum Nachweis von Typhus-, Paratyphus- und Ruhrbazillen im Stuhl, *München.med.Wchenschr.* 74: 185, Feb. 4, '27
- NISSNIEWITSCH, L. M.**, and **FRAENKEL, S. R.**, Ueber die Röntgenbehandlung der chirurgischen entzündlichen Vorgänge, *Strahlentherapie* 24: 87-100, '26
- NITCH, C. A. R.**, Urogenital tuberculosis, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 863-866, May 14, '27
- NITRITES AND NITRITE DERIVATIVES**  
—active serum distinctly impedes bacterial nitrification, [O. Weitmann, O. Bstch & K. Neumayer] *Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 107: 126-129, '27
- influence of sodium nitrite, peptone and pilocarpine on external secretion of pancreas; correlation of general and splanchnic vascular changes with increased pancreatic secretion rate, [O. W. Barlow] *Am.J. Physiol.* 81: 189-196, June '27
- amyl nitrite: See also Heart, function tests; Skin, diseases
- action of adrenaline and amyl nitrite on edema, produced by subcutaneous injections of physiological salt solution, [E. Schulmann & J. Marek] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1474-1476, Dec. 17, '26
- in urine: See Urine, nitrites
- NITRITOID CRISIS**: See Arspenamines, toxicity
- NITROGEN**  
—changes in quantity of total nitrogen in perfused heart of frogs, [A. Gradinisco] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1043, Oct. 29, '26
- free energy of nitrogen fixation by living forms, [D. Burk] *J.General Physiol.* 10: 559-573, March 20, '27
- function of contractile vacuole in *Paramecium caudatum*; with special reference to excretion of nitrogenous compounds, [J. H. Weatherby] *Biol.Bull.* 52: 208-218, March '27
- nitrogen compounds of rice kernel as compared with those of other cereals, [S. L. Jodidi] *J.Agric.Research* 34: 309-325, Feb. 15, '27
- nitrogen excretion in chick embryo, [J. Needham] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1399-1401, Dec. 10, '26
- solubility of O<sub>2</sub>, CO<sub>2</sub>, and N<sub>2</sub> in mineral oil, and transfer of carbon dioxide from oil to air, [L. S. Kubie] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 545-548, April '27
- determination, gasometric micro-Kjeldahl determination of nitrogen, [D. D. Van Slyke] *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 235-248, Jan. '27
- modification of Van Slyke's apparatus for determination of primary aliphatic amino-nitrogen, [E. Kupelwieser & K. Singer] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 324-331, '26
- recent modifications of Kjeldahl's method for estimation of nitrogen, [M. Tramontano-Guerriore] *Atti d.r.Acad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena* 1: 127-131, Aug. 10, '26
- in blood: See Blood, nitrogen
- in sweat: See under Sweat and Sweat Glands
- in urine: See Urine, nitrogen
- metabolism, beriberi and scurvy in apes; nitrogenous and mineral metabolism, [H. Paffrath & H. Schlossmann] *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 66-84, '26
- effect of adrenalin and pilocarpine upon nitrogen excretion in metabolism, [A. Walter] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 132-135, '27
- effect of amount of protein in previous diet on nitrogen excretion of albino rat during fast, [F. A. Hitchcock & A. L. Rawlins] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 450-460, April '27
- effect of loss of blood and blood transfusion, [E. Alderhalden & G. Roske] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 207-227, '26
- effect of potassium and calcium upon nitrogen excretion in metabolism, [E. Coelho] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 136-140, '27
- N metabolism in puerperium, [V. J. Harding & R. C. Montgomery] *J. Biol.Chem.* 73: 27-40, May '27

**NITROGEN, metabolism**—Continued

- nitrogen metabolism of steers on rations containing alfalfa as sole source of nitrogen, [H. W. Titus] *J. Agric. Research* 34: 49-58, Jan. 1, '27
- of normal infants, [H. Steudel] *Klin. Wehnschr.* 5: 1908-1911, Oct. 8, '26
- protein synthesis in nature, [F. Knoop] *München. med. Wehnschr.* 73: 2151-2153, Dec. 17, '26
- relation of nitrogen bodies of blood to surgical problems in liver and in biliary tract disease; interrelationships of nitrogen body metabolism and criteria on which judgments are to be based, [A. O. Wilensky] *Arch. Surg.* 14: 955-967, May '27
- use of diets with very low protein content in treatment of chronic nephritis with nitrogen retention, [M. Smith] *Boston M. & S. J.* 196: 649-653, April 21, '27

**NITROSKLERAN:** See Blood Pressure, high

**NITROUS OXIDE, anesthesia:** See Anesthesia, nitrous oxide

**NITSCHMANN, W.** Zwei Seltenheiten an Placenten; ein Chorionfibrom, ein Holocarcin amorphum, *Arch. f. Gynäk.* 129: 674-682, '27

**NITSOL:** See Dysentery, amebic

**NITZESCU, I. I.** Existe-t-il une variation saisonnière dans la quantité de l'insuline? *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 68, Jan. 14, '27

**NITZULESCU, J., and PUSCARIU, E.** Considérations sur la pathogénie de la névrorétnite néphrétique à propos de dix-neuf observations, *Ann. d'ocul.* 164: 16-34, Jan. '27

**NITZULESCU, V.** Sur l'armature buccale des tabanides, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1152-1154, Nov. 12, '26  
Contribution à l'étude de l'appareil buccal des simuliides, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1336-1338, Dec. 3, '26  
Sur la constitution du canal alimentaire chez les phlébotomes, *Bull. Soc. path. exot.* 19: 769-714, Oct. 13, '26

**NIXON, C. E.** Responsibility for crime, *M. J. S. Africa* 22: 31-35, Sept. '26

—and **RUSK, G. Y.** Diffuse cortical sclerosis; clinical and pathologic report of 2 cases, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 12: 644-660, April '27

**NOAH, G.** Beitrag zur Leberfunktionsprüfung mittels Kohlehydratbelastung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Galaktose und ihrer Einwirkung auf den Blutzuckerspiegel, *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.* 104: 150-173, '26  
Zum Krankheitsbilde der Hepatargie, *Med. Klin.* 23: 280-282, Feb. 25, '27

—**LÖWENBERG, W., and NAUENBERG, W.** Vergleichende Leberfunktionsprüfungen, *Klin. Wehnschr.* 6: 445-450, March 5, '27

**NOBECHI, K.** Sur la préparation du bactériophage pour le vibron cholérique et la classification de ces vibrios au point de vue du phénomène de bactériophagie, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1250-1252, Nov. 26, '26

**NOBECOURT, P.** Sur un diabétique de 18 ans et demi traité depuis trois ans et demi par l'insuline, *Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap.* 40: 849-856, Dec. 18, '26  
Les hautes doses de sucre de canne chez les nourrissons cachectiques, *Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Paris* 24: 352-356, Oct.-Dec. '26

Pleurésies à grand épanchement séro-fibrineux chez l'enfant, *Progrès méd.* 42: 393-403, March 12, '27  
Nécrologie: Augustin Nicolas Gilbert, 1858-1927, *Bull. Acad. de méd. Paris* 97: 332-338, March 15, '27

—and **Du PASQUIER, E.** L'insuffisance habituelle de la respiration nasale et pharyngée chez les enfants et ses indications thérapeutiques, *Evolution thérap. méd.-chir.* 8: 1-7, Jan. '27

—and **LEVY, M. M.** Las inyecciones de insulina y de extracto tiroideo a altas dosis en las caquexias de los lactantes, *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 523-535, Nov. '26

—and **MAILLET, M.** Traitement des vomissements des nourrissons, *Bull. gén. de thérap.* 177: 358-377, Aug.-Oct. '26

—**JANET, H., and LEBEE, L.** Le métabolisme basal dans les obésités infantiles d'origine nerveuse, *Paris méd.* 2: 363-371, Nov. 6, '26

—**PARAF, J., and VEIL, Guérison** depuis quatre ans d'un enfant opéré de tubercule cérébelleux, *Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Paris* 24: 326, Oct.-Dec. '26

—**PICHON, E., and PRÉTET, H.** Sur un garçon de douze ans atteint de syphilis congénitale des os et du foie, *Arch. de méd. d. enf.* 30: 164-171, March '27

**NOBEL, E.** Myxedema and myxedema therapy, *Arch. Pediat.* 44: 94-98, Feb. '27  
Beitrag zur Prognose der Skrofulose, *Ztschr. f. Kinderh.* 42: 521, '26

Scharlachprobleme, *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 34: 309-316, '26  
—and **KUNZ, H.** Die Dicksche Hautreaktion als Prüfung der Scharlachimmunität. Untersuchungen an Schwangeren und Wöchnerinnen, *Ztschr. f. Kinderh.* 42: 372-380, Nov. 6, '26

—and **SCHÖNBAUER, F.** Die Dicksche Hautreaktion als Prüfung der Scharlachimmunität, *Ztschr. f. Kinderh.* 42: 248-254, '26

**NOBEL, E., and SCHÖNBAUER, F.**—Continued

Die Dicksche Hautreaktion als Prüfung der Scharlachimmunität; Erfahrungen bei der Immunisierung mit Dicktoxin, *Ztschr. f. Kinderh.* 42: 622-626, '26

de **NOBELE, La diathermie**, *Brux.-méd.* 7: 339-347, Jan. 16, '27

**NOBL, G.** Künstliche Verödung variköser entarteter Venen, *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.* (supp. No. 45) 39: 1-16, '26

Die Calorose als Verödungsmittel variköser entarteter Venen, *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.* 39: 1217-1219, Oct. 14, '26

Entgegnung zu obiger Darstellung, *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.* 39: 1310-1311, Nov. 4, '26

Arzneiliche Surrogatschäden in der Dermatotherapie, *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.* 77: 32, Jan. 1, '27

—and **GLASSBERG, O.** Neuere Anzeigen der Gewebewärmung und Elektrokoagulation, *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.* 40: 220-222, Feb. 17, '27

—and **LÖWENFELD, W.** Karzinom als Komplikation von Lupus erythematoses, *Dermat. Wehnschr.* 83: 1599-1603, Oct. 30, '26

**NOBLE, M. R.** Lessons from midwife situation in Pennsylvania, *Pub. Health Nurse* 19: 177-179, April '27

**NOCHT, B.** Stand der Chemotherapie, *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1059-1064, Nov. 26, '26

**NODES**

juxta-articular, distribution in equatorial Africa: yaws as causal factor in tropical cases, [P. Margeridon] *Presse méd.* 34: 1579, Dec. 15, '26

—causation, [I. Ollesov] *Ann. de dermat. et syph.* 8: 22-33, Jan. '27

—diagnosis between frambsic and syphilitic varieties, [M. Jessner] *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.* 152: 132-157, '26

—histology, [E. Jeannelme & O. Eliacheff] *Schweiz. med. Wehnschr.* 57: 25-27, Jan. 8, '27

—syphilitic; case, [C. Patane] *Arch. Ital. di sc. med. colon.* 8: 20-25, Jan. '27

singer's: See Vocal Cords

**NODINE, A. M.** Focal infection from stomatological point of view, *M. J. & Record* 125: 40-42, Jan. 5, '27

**NOEGGERATH, C.** Kind und Leibesübungen. (Versuch einer physiologischen Betrachtungsweise), *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 34: 317-350, '26

**NOEHREN, A. H.** Case of post-operative parathyroid tetany controlled by use of Collip's parathyroid hormone, *New York State J. Med.* 27: 596-598, June 1, '27

**NOEL, R., and LEULIER, A.** Détection histo-chimique de la cholestérine, *Bull. d'histol. appl. à la physiol.* 3: 316-319, Dec. '26

—and **PAILLOT, A.** Sur l'origine des pigments dans les cellules hypodermiques de *Pieris brassicae*, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1372-1374, Dec. 3, '26

**NOEL, CHEVALLIER, and CLUZET.** Etude histologique des modifications produites sur certains organes par les inhalations de thorium, à doses toxiques, *Arch. d'électr. méd.* 36: 427, Nov. '26; also *J. de radiol. et d'électrol.* 11: 63, Jan. '27

**NÖLKE, W.** Die Röntgendiagnostik des Ulcus Duodeni unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der direkten Symptome und Schilderung der im städtischen Röntgeninstitut gehandhabten Untersuchungstechnik, *Klin. Wehnschr.* 5: 1915-1920, Oct. 8, '26  
Eine neue Milliamperemeterbeleuchtung, *Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 282, Nov. '26

Die Utero-Salpingographie und ihre Technik, *Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 698-703, Jan. '27

**NÖLLER, W.** Aufruf zur Schaffung einer Leberlegelkarte von Deutschland, *Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr.* 43: 89, Feb. 11, '27

—and **SCHMID, F.** Versuche über die Wirksamkeit von Leberregelmitteln, *München. tierärztl. Wehnschr.* 77: 754-756, Dec. 14, '26

**NÖLTING, R. A., SEPICH, M. J., and RAFFO, A.** Tratamiento de la polineuritis diabética, *Semana méd.* 2: 1426-1430, Nov. 25, '26

**NOETZEL, W.** Gastroenterostomia retrocolica posterior mit Enteroanastomose zwischen der abführenden Jejunumschlinge und dem Querkolon, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 53: 2657-2658, Oct. 16, '26

**NOGIER, T.** Recherches sur la transparence de la peau humaine à la lumière, *Rev. d'actinol.* 2: 273-277, Oct.-Dec. '26

**NOGUCHI, H.** Etiology of verruga peruana, *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 175-189, Jan. '27

Etiology of Oroya fever; pathological changes observed in animals experimentally infected with *Bartonella bacilliformis*; distribution of parasites in tissues, *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 437-454, March '27

Etiology of Oroya fever; response of skin of *Macacus rhesus* and anthropoid apes to inoculation with *Bartonella bacilliformis*, *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 455-463, March '27

Etiology of Oroya fever; experiments on cross-immunity between Oroya fever and verruga peruana, *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 781-786, May '27

- NOGUERA LOPEZ, J.**, El anormal que cada día vemos hacer: estudio y tratamiento psico-medico-pedagogico de un caso, *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 201-208, Aug. '26; also *Rev.med.cubana* 37: 1179-1185, Nov. '26
- NOGUER MORE, S.**, Contribución al estudio de la radioterapia de los procesos cancerosos cutáneos y cutáneo-mucosos, *Rev.med.de Barcelona* 6: 507-522, Dec. '26
- NOGUES**, Abouchement anormal des uretères dans la vessie, *Bull.Soc.franç.d'uro.* 5: 255, Dec. 20, '26
- NOHER, W.**, Ueber Sulfoxyalsalvarsan, *Med.Klin.* 23: 177, Feb. 4, '27
- NOHLEN, A.**, Ueber den Serumkalkgehalt des Blutes Neugeborener und ihrer Mütter, *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 60-65, '26
- and BALL, S.**, Eine Halbmikromethode der Wassermannschen Reaktion zum Nachweis der Lues, *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 133-135, '26
- NOICA and BAGDASAR, D.**, Sur un cas de polynévrite datant de l'enfance, *Rev.neurol.* 2: 445-447, Nov. '26
- NOICE, R. R.**, Malignant thymoma; report of case, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 400-401, June '27
- NOISE**  
—psychology studies noise; suggestions for its elimination, [R. F. Dixon] *Trained Nurse* 78: 253-255, March '27
- NOJIMA, T., and OSAWA, Y.**, Sympathektomie an Leproskranken, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 65-67, Jan. 7, '27
- NOLAN, W.**, Thrombosis of cavernous sinus, *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 68-69, Feb. '27
- NOLF, P.**, Du rôle des nerfs vague et sympathique dans l'innervation motrice de l'estomac de l'oiseau (résumé), *Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belg.* 6: 670, Oct. 30, '26  
Biography: Jean-Pierre Nuel, 1847-1920, *Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belg.* 7: 31-56, Jan. 29, '27
- NOLL, M.**, Beitrag zur Enteisung und Entmanganung des Wassers, *Techn.Gemeindeblatt* 29: 257-259, Jan. 20, '27
- NOLLA, J. A. B.**, New alternaria disease of onions (*Allium cepa* L.), *Phytopathology* 17: 115-132, Feb. '27
- NOLTEIUS, F.**, Bekämpfung und Verhütung der Ohrfurunkulose, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1796-1797, Oct. 22, '26
- NOLTING**, Ein Beitrag zur Bekämpfung der Aktinomykose der Haustiere durch Prof.F. F. Friedmanns Tuberkulose-Heil- und Schutzmittel, *Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 34: 902, Dec. 25, '26
- NOLTMANN, E.**, Oesophagusatresie mit angeborenen Varizen und Trachealfistel unter dem klinischen Bild der Melæna neonatorum vera, *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk.* 90: 260-263, '26
- NOMENCLATURE**  
See also under Chemistry; Zoology  
—fallacious tendencies in bacteriologic taxonomy, [I. C. Hall] *J.Bact.* 13: 245-253, April '27  
—meaning of hemeralopia and nyctalopia, [R. Valle y Aldabalde] *Siglo méd.* 79: 165-168, Feb. 12, '27
- NONAY, T.**, Neuritische Optikus-Atrophie und Hypotonie durch lueticchen Hypophysentumor, *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 821-825, Dec. '26
- NONIDEZ, J. F., and GOODALE, H. D.**, Histological studies on endocrines of chickens deprived of ultraviolet light; parathyroids, *Am.J.Anat.* 38: 319-347, Jan. '27
- NONNE, M.**, Datos sobre la sífilis congénita del sistema nervioso, *Rev.med.de Hamburgo* 7: 227-233, Oct. '26  
Metalues des Sehorgans, *Ztschr.f.Augenh.* 60: 335-345, Dec. '26  
Letale Rückenmarksschädigung durch intraspinale Salvarsanbehandlung, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.* 94: 158-167, '26  
Zur Klinik der Stirnhirn-Tumoren, *Med.Klin.* 23: 1-3, Jan. 7, '27  
Präparat eines walnussgrossen Aneurysmas der Arteria basilaris, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 132, Jan. 14, '27
- and PETTE, H.**, Kritische Bemerkungen zum Aufsatz von Dr. Otto Naas "Kurzgefasste Indikationsstellung für die endolumbale Behandlung der Syphilis aller Stadien" in dieser Wochenschrift 1926, Nr. 21, *Med. Klin.* 22: 1520-1522, Oct. 1, '26
- NORBERG, O.**, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Wachstumsverhältnisse der Kiefer beim Menschen, *Anat.Anz.* 62: 305-326, Feb. 5, '27
- NORBURY, F. P.**, Seasonal climatic curves; their relation to neuro-psychiatry, *Welfare Mag.* 18: 356-370, March '27
- NORDENSTOFF, J.**, Case of grave periperal anemia, *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88: 1189, Dec. 30, '26
- NORDLUND, M., and KUNDE, M. M.**, Studies on metabolism; inactivity and age as factors influencing basal metabolic rate of dogs, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 681-690, May '27
- NORDMANN, G.**, Ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese des kongenitalen Hydrops, bedingt durch Nebenlunge, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2945-2952, Nov. 13, '26
- NORDMANN, J., and HICKEL, P.**, Sur le rôle du système excréteur dans l'anatomie pathologique du pancréas, *Ann.d'anat.path.* 4: 225-242, March '27
- NORDMANN, M.**, Nebennierentuberkulose mit Durchbruch in den Magen, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2123-2124, Dec. 10, '26  
Glykogenleber bei Poliomyelitis anterior. (Ein Beitrag zur Stoffwechselneurologie der Medulla oblongata), *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 832-838, '27
- NORDMANN, O.**, Die Entwicklung der Dickdarm-Chirurgie in den letzten 25 Jahren, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 312-367, '26
- NORGAARD, A.**, Statistical results compared with those before discovery of insulin, *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88: 982-988, Oct. 28, '26
- FABER, K., and HOLST, J. E.**, Investigation of function of stomach by fractional removal of test meal, *Acta med. Scandinav.* 64: 570-595, '26
- NORMACOL**  
See also Constipation, therapy  
—conditions of swelling of "normacol" and its practical importance, [J. Freud & R. C. Webster] *M.Press* 123: 10, Jan. 5, '27
- NORMAN, J. F.**, Acute intestinal obstruction, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 93-96, Feb. '27
- NORMOBLASTS:** See under Erythrocytes
- NORRIE, F. H. B.**, Treatment of furunculosis by ionization, *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 42: 105-107, Feb. '27  
Case of spastic paraplegia treated successfully by injection of benign tertian malaria, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 140-142, March '27  
Case of dermatitis exfoliata cured by injection of Urea-Stibamine (Brahmachari), *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 142-143, March '27  
Sundry cases: keratosis pharyngis and laryngis; long sojourn of foreign body in oesophagus; case of liver abscess bursting into right lung, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 266-267, May '27
- NORRIE, H., and HANSEN, R.**, Técnica del oleostórax, *Rev.Soc.de med.int. & tsiol.* 2: 411-416, '26
- NORRIS, C. C., and KIMBROUGH, R. A., JR.**, Factors influencing end-results in carcinoma of cervix after irradiation, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 279-287, March '27
- and VOGT, M. E.**, Radiation in gynecology, *S.Clin. N.Amer.* 7: 315-338, April '27
- NORRIS, F. K.**, Dr. William Palmer, the poisoner, *M.J. Australia* 1: 604-607, April 23, '27
- NORRIS, V. H., and WEISS, S.**, Pharmacological and therapeutic properties of alpha-lobelin: comparison of its action on respiratory center with that of other respiratory stimulants, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 31: 43-63, May '27
- NORSTROM-LIND, S.**, Les chancres syphilitiques extra-génitaux dans les hôpitaux de Stockholm au cours d'un siècle (1821-1920), *Acta derm.-venereol.* 7: 466-478, Oct. '26
- NORSWORTHY, O. L.**, Operative treatment of benign neoplasms of uterus, with or without radium, *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 580-584, Jan. '27
- NORTH, C. E., and PARK, W. H.**, Standards for milk pasteurization, *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 147-173, March '27
- NORTH, F. J.**, Fossils: study in history of discovery, *Discovery* 8: 118-122, April '27
- NORTHCUTT, E. W.**, Prostatectomy, pre-operative and post-operative care, *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 171-172, April '27
- NORTHFIELD, D. W. C.**, Acute vertigo as symptom of disseminated sclerosis, *Guy's Hosp.Rep.* 77: 111-113, Jan. '27
- NORTON, A. H.**, Thrush of conjunctiva, *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 357, May '27
- NOSE**  
See also Muscles, procerus; Nasopharynx; Otorhinology; Rhinitis; Smell  
—danger in blowing nose (cause of middle ear disease), [H. T. Byford] *Chicago M.Rec.* 49: 95, March '27  
—disturbance of defensive mechanisms of nasal mucosa against physical and chemical agents, [A. Simin] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 16: 478, Oct. 14, '26  
—middle meatus in paranasal sinus disease, [J. B. McMurray] *V.Wirginia M.J.* 23: 188-190, April '27  
—nasal aspect of headaches, [J. C. Braswell] *Laryngoscope* 37: 317-319, May '27  
—new nasal irrigator, [A. DeSushko] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 647-648, Feb. 26, '27  
—proteolytic and amylolytic properties of nasal mucus, [C. A. Torrigiani] *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 223-236, '26  
—researches on nose as air passage, [Hellmann] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 15: 354-357, Oct. 6, '26
- abnormalities:** See Nose, deformities  
**abscess**, insidious poisoning with mercury vapor, [Brüggemann] *Ztschr.f.Laryngol., Rhinol.* 18: 167, Nov. '26

**NOSE**—Continued

- accessory sinuses:** See Sinuses, Nasal
- anatomy and histology,** cartilaginous and bony structure of nose in *Siredon pisciformis*, [A. Grote] *Morphol. Jahrb.* 56: 459-488, Sept. 30, '26
- histological examination of effects of chromic acid on nasal mucous membrane, [O. Beck] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 395-406, Oct. 6, '26
- histology of glands of respiratory portion of mucosa, [E. Pallestrini] *Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol.* 23: 641-658, Dec. 31, '26
- calculi,** concretions in antrum and nasal cavity, [G. Kelemen] *Ztschr.f.Laryngol.Rhinol.* 15: 93-95, Nov. '26
- rhinolithiasis; report of 2 cases, [A. Lobell] *Laryngoscope* 37: 337-340, May '27
- cancer,** basocellular epithelioma, [J. Gate & G. Massia] *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 668-673, Nov. '26
- cysts,** five cases of serous cysts of nasal mucosa, [P. Carso] *Arch.ital.di otol.* 37: 621-634, Nov. '26
- case of congenital cyst between nose and ethmoid cells, [Klestadt] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 471-485, Oct. 6, '26
- deformities:** See also Nose, surgery; Surgery, plastic
- congenital anomaly of external nose, [C. E. Benjamins & F. H. Stibbe] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2543-2549, Dec. 4, '26
- correction of nasal disfigurements by readjustment of nasal tissues, [J. E. Sheehan] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 585, May 4, '27; 664, May 18, '27
- cosmetic surgery of pendulous humped nose, [M. Coelst] *Brux.-med.* 7: 530-532, Feb. 20, '27
- method of choice for correction of saddle nose, [J. N. Roy] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 258-268, March '27
- operative treatment of congenital atresia, [A. W. Kafemann & O. Besellin] *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh.* 116: 116-118, Dec. '26
- plastic repair; cases, [A. Brusotti] *Stomatol.* 25: 161-181, March '27
- prevention and correction of nasal deformities, [J. Mallinjak] *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month.* 5: 689, Jan. '27
- “saddle-nose” deformity in children, [J. G. Strachan] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 324-326, March '27
- discharge:** See also Hay-Fever; Rhinitis
- cerebrospinal rhinorrhea; report of case, [B. S. Frohman] *California & West.Med.* 26: 61-63, Jan. '27
- diseases,** infections of nose and nasal accessory sinuses, [J. W. Carmack] *J.Indiana M.A.* 20: 14-17, Jan. '27
- abnormalities of teeth as causal factors in diseases of nose and antrum, [H. J. Petermann] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 17: 51-59, Dec. 18, '26
- medical and surgical treatment, [T. Della Vedova] *Gazz.d.osp.* 47: 1135, Nov. 28, '26
- perforating folliculitis naris, [G. D. Culver] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 15: 16-18, Jan. '27
- uses of ephedrine in rhinology, [C. C. Merkel] *Laryngoscope* 37: 212-216, March '27
- embryology** of nasal glands, [E. Pallestrini] *Arch.ital.di otol.* 37: 583-604, Nov. '26
- foreign bodies in:** See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
- hemorrhage,** hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia, [H. Mackay & F. D. McKenty] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 65-67, Jan. '27
- causes and treatment, [G. de Mello] *Gaz.clin.* 24: 158-163, Sept. '26
- epistaxis as symptom of toxæmia of pregnancy, [B. Solomons & T. G. Wilson] *Irish J.M.Sc.* pp. 154-156, April '27; also *M.Press* 123: 299, April 13, '27
- nasal mucous membrane in relation to epistaxis, [C. A. Torrigiani] *Monitore zool.ital.* 37: 252-264, Nov. 30, '26
- new method of control of severe nasal hemorrhage, [H. B. Cohen] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 428, April '27
- recurrent epistaxis and hyperthyrmism, [A. Galluppi] *Endocrinol.e patol.costit.* 1: 376-389, Dec. '26
- treatment, [M. Merle] *Infirmière.franç.* 4: 307-319, Nov. '26
- inflammation:** See Rhinitis
- leprosy:** See Leprosy, nasal
- obstruction,** chronic rhinopharyngeal disease, [B. R. Shurly] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 220-224, March '27
- congenital occlusion of choanae, with report of two cases, [W. T. Garretson] *Laryngoscope* 37: 263-268, April '27
- congenital osseous occlusion of choanae, [W. S. Thacker-Neville] *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 42: 48-49, Jan. '27
- in children; treatment by Gaultier's method (dilatation with rubber sounds), [Du Pasquier] *J.de méd.de Paris* 45: 1013, Dec. 6, '26
- nasal obstruction as specific cause of headache, [F. A. Wier] *Clin.Med. & Surg.* 34: 280-282, April '27
- new operative method in anterior nasal atresia, [F. Bockstein] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 17: 180-187, Jan. 31, '27

**NOSE, obstruction**—Continued

- obstruction in upper third of nose in childhood, [C. H. Haralson] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 129-130, May '27
- relation of asthma to nose and throat surgery, [A. Sterling] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 336-338, March 2, '27
- pathology,** histologic study of hypertrophied nasal mucous membrane, [F. D'Onofrio] *Arch.ital.di otol.* 37: 689-693, Dec. '26
- nasal pathology and its relation to bronchial asthma, [I. S. Kahn] *Texas State J.Med.* 23: 36-39, May '27
- polypi,** catarrhal inflammation of nasal accessory sinuses and its diagnosis, [O. Hirsch] *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 42: 39-47, Jan. '27; also *Laryngoscope* 37: 1-9, Jan. '27
- bleeding polyp of septum, [W. Schreyer] *Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 16: 41-55, July 31, '26
- cause of nasal polyp, [O. Hirsch] *Zentralbl.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 9: 745-765, Dec. 25, '26
- nasal polyp, [W. Sangster] *M.J.Australia* 1: 154-155, Jan. 29, '27
- roentgenography,** radiograms of nose, [K. Goldhamer] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 115-150, Nov. 12, '26
- septum:** See also Nose, polyp; Nose, apyhlis; Nose, tumors
- deviated septum, [S. Lawwill] *J. Tennessee M.A.* 19: 284-286, Feb. '27
- evolution of submucous resection with new technique [D. T. Atkinson] *Laryngoscope* 37: 132-136, Feb. '27
- hematoma and abscess, [C. E. Benjamins] *Geneesk. Gids* 5: 25-35, Jan. 14, '27
- local anaesthesia in submucous resection of nasal septum, [B. McKelvie] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 920, May 21, '27
- local anaesthesia in submucous resection of nasal septum, [F. P. Sturm] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 720, April 16, '27
- new septum operation, [W. I. Wojatschek] *Monatschr. f.Ohrenh.* 60: 916-914, Oct. '26
- resection of septum for obstruction; general discussion, [G. Liébault] *Rev.de laryngol.* 47: 677-681, Nov. 30, '26
- treatment of simple luxations, [Leroux-Robert] *Ann.d. mal.de l'oreille, du larynx* 45: 1064, Nov. '26
- two new instruments, septum needle; tonsil compressor, [H. R. Souper] *Lancet* 1: 932, April 30, '27; also *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 42: 358-359, May '27
- surgery:** See also Nose, deformities; Nose, septum
- dangers of chloroform and adrenalin anaesthesia, [Lucchetti] *J.de méd.de Paris* 45: 1033, Dec. 13, '26
- electrocoagulation snares for tonsil and intranasal surgery and for benign or malignant growths, [A. R. Hollender & M. H. Cottle] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 123-124, Jan. '27
- endonasal conduction anaesthesia of second branch of trigeminal nerve, [H. Heermann] *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh.* 116: 119-129, Dec. '26
- ivory in allopasty of nasal fossae, [J. Basavilbaso] *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 597-598, Nov. 30, '26; also *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 564-567, '26
- nasal surgery, [W. H. Barnes] *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month.* 5: 697-701, Jan. '27
- nasal surgery under rectal anaesthesia, [E. H. Jones] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 533-537, Jan. '27
- new method of conduction anaesthesia of second branch of trigeminal nerve, [M. Slobodnik] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 16: 86-90, July 31, '26
- new method of obtaining costal cartilage for plastic and reconstruction surgery, [J. D. Kelly] *Surg. Gynec.Obst.* 44: 687-689, May '27
- outline of methods of plastic surgery, [J. Bosviel] *J.de méd.de Paris* 46: 87, Jan. 31, '27
- partial rhinoplasty; restoration of tip, alae and septum, [M. Golkin] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 354-359, '26
- peroral endoscopy; its use in complications following operations on nose and throat, [G. Tucker] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 5: 321-333, April '27
- plasties of external nose, [C. von Wedel] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 44-45, Feb. '27
- reconstruction of nasal bridge by means of autogenous rib cartilage grafts, [W. T. Garretson] *J.Michigan M. Soc.* 26: 36-41, Jan. '27
- rhinoplasty by rotation of flaps from cheek, [G. D'Agata] *Policlinico (sez. prat.)* 34: 168, Jan. 31, '27
- syphilis,** unusual dermatoses, [A. B. Cannon] *South.M.J.* 20: 141-147, Feb. '27
- chance of nasal septum; report of 3 cases, [E. P. Zeisler] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1702-1703, May 28, '27
- intranasal chancre, [Hudelo, Dumet & Vilhoulaud] *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 701-703, Dec. '26
- tumors:** See also Nose, polyp
- angioma of nasal septum, [G. G. Carrari] *Arch.ital. di laringol.* 46: 25-31, Feb. 1, '27

**NOSE, tumors—Continued**

- endothelioma of nose; removal through posterior wall of antrum following radical antrum operation, [H. A. Fletcher] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5:234-237, March '27
- intranasal radium therapy in malignant and benign tumors; case reports, [E. R. Van Meter] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5:225-229, March '27
- tumors of nose and throat; review of literature, [G. B. New] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5:352-356, April '27
- turbinate, treatment of obstructing inferior turbinate, [M. L. Harris] *Laryngoscope* 37:325-326, May '27
- NOSEN, H.**, Zur Ätiologie und Therapie der Otitis fibrosa, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137:764-769, '26
- Die Behandlung der Infektion der Harnwege mit Cylopropin, *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 21:97-100, '27
- NOTHHAAS, R.**, Reinfektionsversuche an syphilitischen Kaninchen, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53:102-104, Jan. 14, '27
- NOTHMANN, M.**, and **WAGNER, A.**, Ueber ambulante Behandlung des Diabetes mellitus mit Synthalin, *Therap.d.Gegenw.* 68:7-10, Jan. '27
- HARTMANN, E.**, and **FRANK, E.**, Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von A. Grevenstuck und E. Laqueur: Glykogengehalt der Leber unter Insulinwirkung, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 177:132-134, '26
- WAGNER, A.**, and **FRANK, E.**, Über synthetisch dargestellte Körper mit insulinartiger Wirkung auf den normalen und diabetischen Organismus, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5:2100-2107, Nov. 5, '26
- Die Synthalinbehandlung des Diabetes mellitus, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52:2067, Dec. 3, '26; 2107, Dec. 10, '26
- NOTTEBAUM**, Die Behandlung der Oxyuriasis mit Schwefel, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53:283, Feb. 11, '27
- du NOÛY, P. L.**, and **COWDRY, E. V.**, Cytological measurements to test du Noüy's thermodynamic hypothesis of cell size, *Anat.Rec.* 34:313-329, Feb. 25, '27
- NOVAK, E.**, and **CRAIG, R. G.**, Infectious sarcoma "venereal granuloma" of vagina in dogs, *Arch.Path. & Lab Med.* 3:193-202, Feb. '27
- NOVARO, R.**, and **BACIGALUPO, J.**, Consideraciones sobre un caso de amebiasis pulmonar, *Rev.Soc.de med.int. & tisiol.* 2:653-660, '26
- NOVARSENOBENZOL (Neosarsphenamine)**: See Arsphenamines
- NOVARSENOBILLON (Neosarsphenamine)**: See Arsphenamines
- NOVASUROL**  
See also Diabetes Insipidus, therapy; Diuresis and Diuretics; Pemphigus, therapy  
—dangers of novasurol, [A. Reiche] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52:2082, Dec. 3, '26
- NOVÉ-JOSSERAND, G.**, La rodilla paralítica, *Progresos de la clínica* 34:641-692, Dec. '26
- Sur les lésions initiales de l'ostéochondrite, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 53:32-35, Jan. 22, '27
- and **CONTARGYRIS**, Arthrodèse sous-astragallenne avec butée postérieure dans le pied paralitique, *Lyon.chir.* 23:783-786, Nov.-Dec. '26
- NOVICK, N.**, Urease method of urea nitrogen determination in blood; modification to overcome production of greenish discoloration incident to test, *U.S.Vet.Bur. M.Bull.* 3:144-146, Feb. '27
- NOVIKOV, M. A.** (Mme.), and **ZAVADOVSKY, B. M.**, Mode of transport of thyroxin by blood, *Endocrinology* 10:541-549, Nov.-Dec. '26
- NOVILLO PIZARRO, R.**, and **OVEJERO PAZ, A.**, Leishmaniasis; su tratamiento por el ácido láctico, *Bol. Inst.de clin.quir.* 2:248-254, '26
- NOVIPITHEL**: See Skin, rejuvenation
- NOVIRUDIN**: See under Blood, coagulation; Hirudin
- NOVOCAINE**: See Anesthesia, procaine hydrochloride; Procaine Hydrochloride
- NOVOCHYMOSIN**: See under Germicides; Typhus, therapy
- NOWOTNY, E.**, Ein Fall von primärer extrapulmonaler Tuberkuloseinfektion mit unspezifischer Riesenzellenpneumonie, *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 47:25-33, '27
- NOWOTNY, M.**, Ein zeitgemässes Grossstadt-Volksbrausebad in Frankfurt a. Main, *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 60:6-8, Jan. 1, '27
- NOYES, H. M.**, and **FALK, K. G.**, Studies on enzyme action: lipase actions of extracts of whole mouse at different ages, *J.General Physiol.* 10:359-368, Jan. '27
- Studies on enzyme action: time changes in ester-hydrolyzing actions of extracts of whole rats of different ages, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72:449-465, March '27
- Studies on enzyme action: time changes in ester-hydrolyzing actions of extracts of whole mice of different ages, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72:467-473, March '27
- Studies on enzyme action: time changes in ester-hydrolyzing actions of extracts of two types of uterine fibroids and of uterine muscle of human origin, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72:475-488, March '27
- NOYES, H. M.**, and **FALK, K. G.**—Continued  
Studies on enzyme action: time changes in ester-hydrolyzing actions of extracts of some rabbit tissues, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72:489-503, March '27
- NOYES, I. H.**, Uterine prolapse associated with spina bifida in newborn; report of case, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13:209-213, Feb. '27
- NOYONS, A. K.**, and **BOUCKAERT, J. P.**, L'influence du tartrate d'ergotamine sur le métabolisme basal dans les goitres exophtalmiques et les hyperthyroïdies en général, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95:1133, Nov. 5, '26
- NUCCI, R.**, Ancora sulla pena di morte, *Scuola positiva* 36:545-549, Dec. '26
- NUCLEINS**  
—action of sodium carbonate on yeast nucleic acid, [H. O. Calvery] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72:27-37, March '27
- micro determination of pentose in yeast nucleic acid and its derivatives, [W. S. Hoffman] *J. Biol.Chem.* 73:15-25, May '27
- nitrogenous groups of nucleic acid, [H. O. Calvery & W. Jones] *J.Biol.Chem.* 73:73-76, May '27
- effects of sodium nucleinate on human blood platelets, [J. Fegler] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95:1205-1208, Nov. 19, '26
- metabolism, effect of human duodenal juice upon thymonucleic acid, [S. J. Thannhauser & G. Blanco] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 161:126-130, '26
- experimental hydrolysis of thymonucleic acid with methylalcoholated HCl, [S. J. Thannhauser & G. Blanco] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 161:116-125, '26
- relation to autolytic formation of ammonia, [P. György & H. Röhler] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6:24, Jan. 1, '27
- therapy: See also Pneumonia, therapy  
—non-specific therapy, with special reference to sodium nucleinate, [S. Davidson] *Tr.Medico-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh*, pp. 21-42, 1926-27; in *Edinburgh M.J. Feb.* '27
- NUHSMANN, T.**, Die klinische Bedeutung von Pulsveränderungen im Verlauf komplizierter und nichtkomplizierter otitischer Erkrankungen, *Arch.f.Öhren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 115:281-300, Sept. '26
- Ist Kehlkopf-tuberkulose eine Kontraindikation gegen Sanocrysinbehandlung? *Arch.f.Öhren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 116:83-88, Dec. '26
- NUEL, JEAN-PIERRE**: See Biographies
- NURNBERGER, L.**, Ovarialbestrahlungen und Nachkommenschaft, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kon-gressheft)* 35:41, '26
- Ovarienbestrahlung und Nachkommenschaft, *Strahlen-therapie* 24:125-148, '26; abridged in *Zentralbl.f. Gynäk.* 51:1-7, Jan. 1, '27
- Zur Frage der Erbanalyse bei gerichtlichen Vaterschaftsgutachten, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51:385-390, Feb. 12, '27
- NUKARIYA, S.** (Bera), Untersuchungen über den Sauerstoffverbrauch der überlebenden Säugetierleber, unter dem Einfluss von sympathischen und parasympathischen Giften und Aminosäuren, *Sei-I-Kwai M.J.* 46:1-36, April '27
- NUKARIYA, S.** (Tokio), Über die Bedeutung der Rückresorption des Spermas (auf Grund von Spermainjektion an Kastraten) und über mikroskopische Veränderungen der Hypophyse an jungkastrierten Weissen Ratten, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214:697-720, '26
- NUMOQUIN**: See Pneumonia, therapy
- NUNAN, W.**, Suggestion as remedial agent, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62:274-277, May '27
- NUNES**, Un cas de névrite rétrobulbaire bilatérale familiale, suivie d'atrophie optique, *Bull.Soc.d'opt.de Paris*, p. 407, Oct. '26
- and **BOURGNET, J.**, Double stase papillaire et hémianopsie latérale homonyme gauche par tumeur de l'angle cérébello-pédonculo-Protuberantiel; ablation de la tumeur de la loge cérébelleuse; mort quinze jours après, *Bull.Soc.d'opt.de Paris*, pp. 412-418, Oct. '26
- NUNES, G. F.**, and **VILA, E. L.**, Colectistitis aguda; perforación de la vesícula biliar; peritonitis, *Semana méd.* 2:1627-1629, Dec. 16, '26
- NURSES AND NURSING**  
See also Hospitals, nurses' home  
—associations of nurses in Germany, [P. M. Fischer] *Hosp.Progr.* 8:175-181, May '27
- is hospital administrator fulfilling his responsibilities toward his nurses? [S. C. Titus] *Mod.Hosp.* 28:49-53, May '27
- International Council of Nurses, [J. Duprat] *Rev. Internat.de la Croix-Rouge* 8:169-176, March '26
- nursing conditions in South Africa, [B. G. Alexander] *Australas.Nurses' J.* 25:81-84, March 15, '27
- nursing in homes for chronic illness, [G. Thollander] *Svensk.Läk.-Tidning* 28:211, Feb. 18, '27; 218, Feb. 25, '27
- nursing regulations in South Africa, *Australas.Nurses' J.* 25:87, March 15, '27
- Pittsburgh opens its Nurses' Club, *Am.J.Nursing* 27:11-14, Jan. '27

**NURSES AND NURSING—Continued**

- profession of nursing, [G. H. Bigelow] Boston M. & S.J. 196: 355-357, March 3, '27
- should small hospital employ graduate or student nurses? [R. D. Brisbane] Mod.Hosp. 28: 142, June '27
- the will to peace, [J. C. Stimson] Trained Nurse 78: 139-141, Feb. '27
- why young women become nurses, [G. B. Landers & L. A. Douglas] Mod.Hosp. 28: 132, May '27
- education, mental training for nursing, [F. Schönbauer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. 22: 813-816, Dec. 18, '26**
- bedside teaching of student nurses, [H. J. Hubbell] J.Am.Dietet.A. 2: 200-208, March '27
- community experiment in ward teaching, [L. H. Beal] Am.J.Nursing 27: 121-125, Feb. '27
- examination of student nurses in dietetics, [Sister Mary Domitilla] J.Am.Dietet.A. 2: 209-215, March '27
- evolution of training school, [A. A. Williamson] Pacific Coast J.Nurs. 23: 207-210, April '27
- Mercy School of Nursing, Mercy Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa., Hosp.Progr. 8: 201-204, May '27
- methods of teaching in schools of nursing; drill lesson, Hosp.Progr. 8: 181-184, May '27
- nurse training schools in United States, J.A.M.A. 88: 789-812, March 12, '27
- preparing the nurse for professional life, [E. J. Odegard] Mod.Hosp. 28: 132, Feb. '27
- report of Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses, [S. Johnson] Boston M. & S.J. 196: 433-436, March 17, '27
- reviewing objectives of 5-year grading program, [J. C. Doane] Mod.Hosp. 28: 130, March '27
- scheme for nurse education, [A. T. Lytle] New York State J.Med. 27: 404-407, April 15, '27
- symposium (Besprechung über die Schwesternausbildung), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. 23: 91-98, Feb. 14, '27
- teaching medical aseptic nursing in classroom and ward, [S. K. Lane] Mod.Hosp. 28: 124, Jan. '27
- training school problems, [M. Lavery] Mod.Hosp. 28: 150, March '27
- university and nursing education, [F. C. McLean] Mod.Hosp. 28: 140, April '27
- Virginia's Chair of Nursing; Sadie Heath Cabanis Department of Nursing, [A. D. Randolph] Am.J. Nursing 27: 33-36, Jan. '27
- history, effect of prosperity upon nursing, [W. Hoffmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 201-203, Jan. 28, '27**
- pediatric nursing; preventive measures in infancy and childhood, [B. I. Cutler] Trained Nurse 78: 150-155, Feb. '27**
- public health, division of responsibility between public and private agencies for public health nursing service, [L. D. Bristol] M.J. & Rec. 125: 318-319, March 2, '27**
- centralized public health nursing service, York, Pennsylvania, [N. Ford] Pub.Health Nurse 19: 89-91, Feb. '27
- correlation of infant salvage with nursing effort, [J. R. Earp] Am.J.Pub.Health 17: 557-559, June '27
- nursing in relation to three plans for municipal health departments, [various authors] Am.J.Pub.Health 17: 239-246, March '27
- nursing outposts in Canada, [F. W. Routley] World's Health 8: 127-133, April '27
- should public health nurses give much bedside care? [L. A. Gamble] Nation's Health 9: 11, April '27
- training of nurses for public health; experiment in Province of Quebec, Canada, and its results, [E. B. Hurley] World's Health 8: 115-118, April '27
- value of measuring rods in visiting nurse service, [M. A. Wales & M. C. De Bonneval] Pub.Health Nurse 19: 117-121, March '27

**NUSSBAUM, A.** Ueber Muskellängen am Oberschenkel bei Semiflexion, Arch.f.Orthop. 24: 414-425, Sept. 22, '26

**NUSSBAUM, D.** Improved method for testing hearing with spoken voice, Laryngoscope 37: 176-183, March '27

**NUSSBAUM, H. C.** Lässt eine der Fernheilungsformen sich gegenwärtig bereits allgemein durchführen? Techn. Gemeinblatt 29: 234-236, Dec. 20, '26

Der gesundheitliche Wert des Schwemmsteinhauses, Gesundh.-Ingenieur 50: 106-108, Feb. 5, '27

**NUTRITION**

- See also Diet and Dietetics; Dystrophy; Food; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Metabolism, nutrition and metabolism; Vitamins
- [Trumpf] München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1979-1984, Nov. 19, '26
- children consume relatively twice as much food as adults, [C. Richet, Jr.] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 84-86, Jan. 21, '27
- Cincinnati's Nutrition Institute, [W. R. P. Emerson] Nation's Health 9: 9; 76, March '27

**NUTRITION—Continued**

- comparison of effects of supplementary feeding of fruits and milk on growth of children, [A. F. Morgan, G. D. Hatfield & M. A. Tanner] Dietary Admin. & Therapy 5: 107-116, April '27
- considerations upon nutrition of children, [V. Baptista] Tribuna med. 32: 241, Nov. 1, '26
- general consideration of nutrition of children, [A. E. Siegel] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 24: 213-217, April '27
- growth and nutrition, [J. M. Henderson] Kenya M.J. 3: 333-342, March '27
- influence of food on blood, urine and feces, [E. Tschopp] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 223, March 5, '27
- nutrition in health program, [B. B. Edwards] J.Am. Dietet.A. 2: 193-199, March '27
- recent problems, [W. Stepp] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 23: 725-733, Nov. 15, '26
- relation between food consumption and physical efficiency, [M. Rubner] Sitzungsab.d.preuss.Akad.d. Wissenschaft.phys.-mat.Kl., pp. 384-403, Nov. '26
- relation of nutrition to health, [J. C. Winters] Texas State J.Med. 23: 56-59, May '27
- science of nutrition and rôle of lipoids, [E. Fuld] Fortschr.d.Med. 45: 211-213, Feb. 18, '27
- disturbances: See also Obesity; Thinness**
- Alentia, nutritive yeast-malt preparation, [Rubner & Schlittenhelm] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 2065-2067, Dec. 3, '26
- bad constitutional effects of changes in gonads from malnutrition, [W. H. Stefo] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissenschaft. 13: 345-350, Feb. '27
- cause of hypertension and arteriosclerosis, [C. Funck] Fortschr.d.Med. 45: 213-215, Feb. 18, '27
- diet in school for undernourished children, [P. Winocur] Semana med. 2: 1361-1365, Nov. 18, '26
- duodenal intubation; later therapeutic viewpoints on permanent drainage, especially in nutritional disorders of adults, [C. Funck] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 237-239, Feb. 11, '27
- effects of inanition on stomach and intestines of albino rats underfed from birth for various periods, [S. P. Miller] Arch.Path. & Lab.Med. 3: 26-41, Jan. '27
- effects of malnutrition on osseous and nervous system of child, [E. L. Horger] J.S.Carolina M.A. 23: 311-315, March '27
- fattening with insulin, [T. Böckeler] München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1921-1924, Nov. 12, '26
- fattening with insulin, [A. Haemmerli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 56: 1095-1100, Nov. 13, '26
- fattening with insulin, [J. L. A. Peutz] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. 2: 1986-1988, Oct. 30, '26
- feeding of infants and children with nutritional disorders, [J. L. Kohn] Dietary Admin. & Therapy 4: 489-499, Dec. '26
- forced alimentation with insulin, [E. Frank] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 219-222, Feb. 4, '27
- "gastric attacks" in childhood, [D. Paterson] Brit. M.J. 1: 869-870, May 14, '27
- helping the malnourished child to help himself, [S. A. Cohen] Hosp.Soc.Serv. 15: 248-250, March '27
- hypoplasia of female genitals from undernourishment in childhood, [H. Küstner] Monatsschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 75: 257-260, Dec. '26
- malnutrition and posture; with simple corrective exercises, [F. H. Richardson] Trained Nurse 78: 28-32, Jan. '27
- malnutrition in older children, [L. T. Royster] South. M.J. 20: 151-153, Feb. '27
- modern aspects of nutrition; pathology of malnutrition, [V. E. Levine] Nebraska M.J. 12: 57, Feb.; 134, April; 175, May; 209, June '27
- nutritional condition of East African native, [J. L. Gilks & J. B. Orr] Lancet 1: 560-562, March 12, '27
- plasma proteins in relation to blood hydration; plasma proteins in malnutrition, [J. P. Peters, A. M. Wakeman & A. J. Eisenman] J.Clin.Investigation 3: 491-495, Feb. '27
- "sugar breakfast" produces hunger and favors assimilation of food, [F. Depisch] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 13: 685-697, Jan. '27; abridged in Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 191, Jan. 22, '27
- supplementary feeding of school children, [A. F. Morgan & M. A. Tanner] Am.J.Dis.Child. 33: 404-407, March '27
- treatment of malnutrition and atrophies in young children, [G. Mouriquand] J.de méd.de Lyon 8: 81-87, Feb. 20, '27
- under-nutrition and infection, [R. Bieling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 182, Jan. 28, '27; 228, Feb. 4, '27
- experimental studies: See also Diet and Dietetics, experimental studies; Growth, experimental studies; Vitamins**
- alimentation with food sterilized in autoclave, [F. Uselli] Biochem.e terap.sper. 13: 109; 231; 319, '26

**NUTRITION, experimental studies—Continued**

- antagonistic action of sodium, potassium and calcium ions in nutrition experiments, [L. Redina] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 177: 253-265, '26
- by-effects of cod-liver oil, [E. Agduhr] *Acta Paediat.* 6: 165-179, '26
- effect of mineral deficiency on human organism, [F. Thielmann] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 116: 261-271, '26
- epilation and disturbances of alimentary equilibrium (animal experiments), [G. Mouriquand] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 477-478, July 16, '26
- inferior nutritive value of cooked food due to coagulation of protein (animal experiments), [E. Friedberger] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1966-1967, Oct. 15, '26
- influence of insufficient diets upon tumor recurrence and growth in rats and mice, [K. Sugiyama & S. R. Benedict] *J.Cancer Research* 10: 309-318, Oct. '26
- nutritive value of wheat, paddy, and certain other food-grains, [R. McCarrison] *Indian J.M.Research* 14: 631-639, Jan. '27
- one-sided egg diet, [E. Friedberger] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1760-1762, Oct. 15, '26
- lactation and nutrition: See Lactation, diet in reproduction and nutrition: See under Reproduction
- NUTT, J. B.**, Labor complicated by large ovarian cyst, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 281-282, Feb. '27
- NUTT, M. M.**, Method of division of rough and smooth type of colonies among bacilli of *Salmonella* group, *J.Hyg.* 26: 44-48, March '27
- NUTTER, J. A.**, Case of snapping hip with operative cure, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 693-694, June '27
- and **BLEW, C. L.**, Cyst of external semilunar cartilage of knee, with report of case, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 555-556, May '27

**NUX VOMICA**

- alkaloids of nux vomica, [E. Leger] *J.de pharm.et chim.* 5: 15, Jan. 1, '27; 49, Jan. 16, '27

**NUYSINK-STEINBUCH, D. C.**, De vrouwelijke artsen in Nederland en Nederlandsch Indie, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk.* 2: 2091-2096, Nov. 6, '26**NUZINGER, H.**, Kinder-Gymnastik, *Eine* 2: 47-49, Feb. 1, '27**NYBORG, S.**, Renforcement expérimental d'une action narcotique, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1076-1078, Oct. 29, '26**NYCTALOPIA:** See Hemeralopia**NYE, R. N.**, Investigation relative to B. Welchii infection of intestinal tract as etiological factor in pernicious anemia, *J.Clin.Investigation* 4: 71-91, April '27**NYEBORG, O.**, Results from ante-natal clinic and department for diseases during pregnancy, *Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav.* 5: 380-406, '26**NYIRI, W., and BAUER, R.**, Zur Milchsäuregärung des menschlichen Carcinoms, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2055-2057, Oct. 29, '26—and **WIESLER, F.**, Ueber die Cholezystographie nach Graham and Cole und ihre Bedeutung für die Klinik, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 248-260, Nov. '26**NYIRÓ, J.**, Ueber die Hysterie, *Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr.* 29: 27-30, Jan. 8, '27**NYLEN, C. O.**, Le signe fistulaire de Myzind dans un cas de cholestéatome avec membrane du tympan intacte, *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 249-252, '26  
Kopfstellungsnystagmus, *Acta oto-laryng.* 11: 147-154, '27**NYSTAGMUS**

- See also Cerebellum; Equilibrium; Reflex, aural
- anatomy and physiology of ear; review of literature from October, 1925 to October, 1926, [P. E. Meltzer] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 168-187, Feb. '27
- attacks of vertigo and nystagmus from head postures, [de Kleyn & Nieuwenhuysen] *Acta oto-laryng.* 11: 155-157, '27
- caloric nystagmus due to cold, [Leisse] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh.* 15: 222-225, Oct. 6, '26; also *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopf.* 116: 56-67, Dec. '26
- comparison of post-rotation nystagmus duration for repeated stimulation with head fixed and free, [R. M. Dorcus] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 7: 177-179, April '27
- congenital rotatory nystagmus, [J. Ohm] *Arch.f.Ophth.* 117: 460; 628, '26; 118: 103, '27
- effect of bulbocapnine on vestibular nystagmus, [S. Berggren] *Acta oto-laryng.* 11: 200-215, '27
- effect of unilateral labyrinthectomy on rotational nystagmus, [H. Laurens & A. L. Miles] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 150-156, March '27
- endolymph currents during caloric reaction in pigeons, [A. Thornval] *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 575-583, '27
- evaluation of nystagmus dependent on position of body, [G. Kelemen] *Monatschr.f.Ohrenh.* 60: 1156-1161, Dec. '26

**NYSTAGMUS—Continued**

- hereditary nystagmus, [E. Holm] *Acta ophth.* 4: 26-27, '26
- influence of vision on vestibular rotation nystagmus and secondary nystagmus, [J. Ohm] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh.* 16: 521, Nov. 8, '26; 17: 259, Jan. 31, '27
- interpretation of vestibular nystagmus, [P. L. Erre-cart] *Semana méd.* 2: 1067-1071, Oct. 21, '26
- new microkinetograph for nystagmography, [L. Galley] *Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg.*, 1. Abt. 101: 182-189, Nov. '26
- new way of registering past-pointing tests for nystagmus, [R. Barany] *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 172-180, '26
- nystagmus from changes of position of head, [C. O. Nylén] *Acta oto-laryng.* 11: 147-154, '27
- nystagmus in infant, [G. M. Millar & J. A. Wilson] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 14, Jan. 1, '27
- post-rotation nystagmus in rabbit with head fixed and head free, [R. C. Lumpkin] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 7: 181-185, April '27
- theory of caloric nystagmus, [O. Leisse] *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopf.* 116: 1-9, Dec. '26
- theory of optomotor nystagmus; refutation of Ohm's theory, [H. Corda] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 781-787, Dec. '26
- vestibular nystagmus with subsidence of static compensation during emotional excitement, [G. Boeninghaus] *Monatschr.f.Ohrenh.* 60: 1139-1144, Dec. '26
- miners',** [J. Ohm] *Arch.f.Ophth.* 117: 460-478, '26

## O

**OAKMAN, C. S.**, Radium therapy, *J.Indiana M.A.* 20: 106-111, March '27**OAKS, L. W., and MERRILL, H. G.**, Rational treatment of chronic progressive middle ear deafness, *Laryngoscope* 37: 190-197, March '27**OATS**

- value as food, [J. Alquier] *Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg. aliment.* 14: 287-306, '26

**diseases:** See Plants, diseases**Oba, K.**, Changes of blood picture in sarcoma bearing rabbits, *Sel.-I-Kwai M.J.* 46: 7-8, Feb. '27**OBARRIO, J. M.**, Efectos del alcoholismo en la infancia, *Semana méd.* 2: 988-993, Oct. 14, '26  
*El sueño y los estados depresivos*, *Semana méd.* 2: 1317-1323, Nov. 18, '26**OBATON, F., and DAVY de VIRVILLE, A.**, Les mouvements d'ouverture et de fermeture des fleurs, *Rev. gén.d.sc.pures et appliq.* 37: 598-604, Nov. 15, '26**OBER, F. R.**, Operation for relief of paralysis of gluteus maximus muscle, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1063-1064, April 2, '27**OBERHAMMER, K., and WARSCH, N.**, Zur Kenntnis der Entstehungsbedingungen der sogenannten Osteitis fibrosa, *Arch.f.Orthop.* 24: 521-532, Jan. 26, '27—**RANZI, E., and MAYR, L.**, Ueber Starkstromverletzung am Schädel, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 36-52, '27**OBERLING, C.**, Le goître amyloïde, *Ann.d'anat.path.* 4: 125-132, Feb. '27—and **JUNG, G.**, Paragangliome de la surrenale avec hypertension paroxystique, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris* 51: 366-371, March 24, '27**OBERNDORF, C. P.**, How much can occupational therapy do for out-patient psychiatric cases? *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 114, May '27**OBERNIEDERMAYER, A.**, Der Weg des Blutes durch die Hundemilz, *Krankheitsforschung* 3: 476-489, Dec. '26**OBESITY**

- epinephrin reaction in obesity, [C. I. Krantz & J. H. Means] *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 565-576, Feb. '27
- gynecologic phenomena, [E. Tuszkai] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2511-2514, Sept. 25, '26
- in dementia praecox, [P. Guiraud] *Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment.* 14: 85-87, May-July '26
- obesity, its causes, complications and treatment, [H. Gauss] *Colorado Med.* 24: 88-96, March '27
- relation of obesity to heart disease, [W. D. Reid] *Am. Heart J.* 2: 311-319, Feb. '27
- etiology and pathogenesis.** Interferometry in obesity of endocrine origin, [F. M. Groedel & G. Hubert] *Wien. klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1298-1301, Nov. 4, '26
- obesity, [A. S. Welch] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 159-160, May '27
- obesity of pituitary type probably sequel of encephalitis lethargica, [F. M. B. Allen] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 280, Feb. 12, '27
- pathogenesis of obesity, [E. Leachke] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1563-1565, Oct. 8, '26
- metabolism in.** [C. Barinetti] *Arch.di pat.e clin.med.* 5: 593-605, Jan. '27
- basal metabolism in obese children with nervous diseases, [P. Nobécourt, H. Janet & L. Lebée] *Paris méd.* 2: 363-371, Nov. 6, '26

**OBESITY, metabolism in—Continued**

- basal metabolism in puberal obesity, [M. Schteingart & F. Bazán] *Semana méd.* 1: 33-36, Jan. 6, '27
- carbohydrate tolerance in overweight and obesity, [R. S. Allison] *Lancet* 1: 537-540, March 12, '27
- obesity and thinness: studies on specific dynamic action in them of protein, [E. H. Mason] *Northwest Med.* 26: 143-146, March '27
- relationship of obesity to carbohydrate metabolism, [H. J. John] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 184-195, Feb. '27
- studies upon obesity: source of heat during periods of reduction, [E. H. Mason] *J.Clin.Investigation* 4: 93-104, April '27
- therapy.** [O. David] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1772-1773, Oct. 15, '26
- [S. Dikler] *Med.Klin.* 23: 177, Feb. 4, '27
- acute and chronic manifestations of leukemia following cures for obesity, [H. Curschmann] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 245-247, Feb. 5, '27
- dehydration, [A. L. Molnár] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1774-1776, Oct. 15, '26
- diet and thyroid preparations, [L. Pollak] *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 39: 1255-1256, Oct. 21, '26
- diet, privation of fluids and thyroid extract (Inkretan), [H. Struve] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 195, Jan. 28, '27
- diet, thyroidin, and hyperthermia, [M. Rosenberg & G. Wolf] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1872-1874, Oct. 1, '26
- electrical treatment of obesity, [F. Nagelschmidt] *Physical Therap.* 45: 1-15, Jan. '27
- Florazona fraud: Post Office debars another fake "fat cure" from United States mails, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1920-1921, June 11, '27
- in Byzantine period, [E. Jeanselmé] *Bull.Soc.franç. d'hist.de la méd.* 20: 388-390, Nov.-Dec. '26
- Leptormon, [J. Hainebach] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1769-1770, Nov. 12, '26
- lipolysin and glycosuria in obesity cures, [G. Graur] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2261-2262, Nov. 26, '26
- reducing without dieting, [R. Hirsch] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1714-1717, Nov. 5, '26
- reduction of obesity by study and control of blood chemistry, and basal metabolism, aided by electrocardiography, [D. McCaskey] *Am.Med.* 22: 17-25, Jan. '27
- straight and narrow path to normal weight, [H. H. Mitchell] *Scient.Am.* 136: 110, Feb. '27
- substitution of fats in dietetic treatment of obesity, [H. Hansborg] *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88: 1172, Dec. 23, '26
- thyroid extract and drugs, [H. W. Knipping & E. Wheeler-Hill] *Deutsches Arch.f.Klin.Med.* 153: 223-238, '26
- treatment of endocrine obesity with endocrine extracts, [E. Di Poggio] *Rassegna di clin.terape.sc.aff.* 25: 278-287, Sept.-Oct. '26
- treatment of obstinate obesity, [H. C. Shepardson & R. E. Allen] *California & West.Med.* 26: 33-38, Jan. '27

**OBITUARIES**

- Abbott, Amos Wilson**, memorials to Dr. Amos Wilson Abbott (1844-1927), [various authors] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 150-155, April 1, '27
- Adami, John George**, 1862-1926, *J.Path.& Bact.* 30: 151-167, Jan. '27
- Adams, Joseph Ebenezer**, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 44, Jan. 1, '27; also *Lancet* 1: 55-56, Jan. 1, '27; also *St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz.* 31: 4-6, March '27
- Adersen, Hugo**, 1856-1926, [V. Christiansen] *Hospital-stid.* 69: 1186, Dec. 23, '26
- Andrews, E. Wyllis**, 1856-1927, [L. L. McArthur & K. Speed] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 418-419, March '27
- Arnold, Francis Sorell**, *Lancet* 1: 364, Feb. 12, '27
- Babes, Victor**, 1854-1926, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 615, June '27
- Bailey, T. Ridley**, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 263-264, Feb. 5, '27
- Bail, James Barry**, [H. J. Banks-Davis] *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 42: 145-146, Feb. '27
- Barclay, Robert**, 1857-1927, *Laryngoscope* 37: 308-309, April '27
- Barendt, Frank H.**, *Brit.J.Dermat.* 39: 30-31, Jan. '27
- Beavor, W. C.**, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 357, Feb. 19, '27
- Berthelot, Daniel**, 1865-1927, [H. Coutière] *Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris* 97: 338-343, March 15, '27
- Bianchi, Leonardo**, 1848-1927, [A. Bianchi] *Semana méd.* 1: 570, March 3, '27
- [A. Ferraro] *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 65: 551-552, May '27
- Böhm, Rudolf**, [Schüller] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2170, Dec. 17, '26
- Bose, Kailas Chandra**, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 235-237, April '27
- Bradshaw, Thomas Robert**, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 263, Feb. 5, '27; also *Lancet* 1: 363, Feb. 12, '27
- Brandon, Edgar**, 1878-1927, [W. J. Bell] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 622, May '27
- Braunstein, E.**, 1864-1926, [J. Samkovsky] *Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh.* 77: 705-707, Nov. '26

**OBITUARIES—Continued**

- Brownlee, John**, 1868-1927, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 598, March 26, '27; *Lancet* 1: 680, March 26, '27; also *Glasgow M.J.* 107: 290-293, May '27
- Brünecke, Curt**, 1890-1926, *Tuberkulose* 6: 363, Dec. 25, '26
- de Bruin, J.**, [S. Van Creveld] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 474-475, March '27
- Cale, William James**, *Lancet* 1: 461, Feb. 26, '27
- Caird, Francis Mitchell**, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 127-128, Jan. '27
- Cardarelli, Antonio**, 1831-1926, [E. Maragliano, L. D'Amato & G. Arena] *Riforma med.* 43: 49-53, Jan. 17, '27
- [A. Vitelli] *Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.* 32: 25, Jan. 31, '27
- Carman, Russell O.** [G. Forsell] *J.de radiol.et d'électrol.* 10: 415-416, Sept. '26
- Coe, Henry Waldo**, 1857-1927, *M.Sentinel* 35: 141-143, March '27
- Cole, Robert Henry**, 1866-1926, *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 65: 454-456, April '27
- Collin, André**, 1879-1926, [C. Richet, Jr.] *Paris méd.* 2: 386, Nov. 6, '26
- Collingridge, William**, 1854-1927, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 857, May 7, '27; also *Lancet* 1: 1004-1005, May 7, '27
- Commandeur, F.**, 1868-1926, [A. Brindeau] *Gynec.et Obstét.* 14: 209-210, Oct. '26
- Craik, Henry**, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 598-599, March 26, '27
- Crawshaw, Samuel**, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 82-83, Jan. 8, '27
- Crossley, William Arthur**, *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 635, May 4, '27
- Daae, Hans**, 1865-1926, *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 768, June '27
- [J. Steiner] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 173, Jan. 29, '27
- Dabusti, Horacio J.**, *Semana méd.* 2: 1179-1180, Oct. 28, '26
- Da Fano, C.**, 1879-1927, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 599, March 26, '27; also *Lancet* 1: 680-681, March 26, '27; also *Nature*, London 119: 534, April 9, '27
- Danne, Gaston**, 1885-1926, [L. Mallet] *Arch.d'électric. méd.* 36: 451, Nov. '26
- Davies, Howell**, *M.J.S.Africa* 22: 59-60, Sept. '26
- Decker, Charles**, 1852-1926, [Dind] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 830-832, Oct. 25, '26
- Dick, Hermann**, [J. Klüber] *Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte* 39: 1, Jan. 1, '27; 17, Jan. 15, '27
- Dixey, Harry Edward**, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 122, Jan. 15, '27
- Douglas-Crawford, Douglas**, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 356, Feb. 19, '27; also *Lancet* 1: 412, Feb. 19, '27
- Duane, Alexander**, 1858-1926, *Arch.Ophth.* 56: 66-75, Jan. '27; also *Brit.J.Ophth.* 11: 255-256, May '27
- du Toit, J. J.**, *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 97, Feb. 26, '27
- Ehrmann, Salomon**, 1854-1926, [Finger] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1318, Nov. 4, '26
- [B. Lipschütz] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 83: 1808, Dec. 11, '26
- Erlank, James**, *M.J.S.Africa* 22: 60-61, Sept. '26
- Eurén, Henning Gustaf**, 1862-1927, [A. Lundh] *Svensk. Läk.-Tidning* 24: 274, March 4, '27
- Falck, Ferdinand August**, [Baur] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2034-2035, Nov. 26, '26
- Felkin, Robert William**, *Lancet* 1: 304, Feb. 12, '27
- Fingerhuth, Max**, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1079-1080, Nov. 6, '26
- [A. Gigon] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 945, Oct. 2, '26
- Finlay, Sinclair**, *M.J.Australia* 1: 352, March 5, '27
- Fleiner, Wilhelm**, [Krehl] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1697, Oct. 1, '26
- [S. J. Thannhauser] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2150, Dec. 10, '26
- Fothergill, William Edward**, 1865-1926, [J. S. Fairbairn] *J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp.* 34: 102-106, '27
- Fraenkel, Johannes**, 1879-1926, [R. Klapp] *Arch.f.Orthop.* 24: 1-4, Sept. 22, '26
- Franca, Carlos**, *Bull.Soc.pat.h.exot.* 19: 665, Oct. 13, '26
- Franz, Karl**, 1870-1926, [Bracht] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1867, Oct. 29, '26; also *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 1-x, '27
- [W. Stoeckel] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2802-2810, Oct. 30, '26
- [G. A. Wagner] *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 1-iv, '27
- [B. Zondek] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 74: 381-383, Oct. '26; also *Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh.* 10, Hft. 16-17, Oct. 12, '26
- Freeman, John William**, [F. E. Clough] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 42-43, Jan. 15, '27
- Frouin, Albert**, 1870-1926, [H. Mouton] *Bull.Soc.chim. biol.* 8: 1222-1225, Dec. '26
- Gilbert, Augustin Nicolas**, 1858-1927, [Nobécourt] *Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris* 97: 332-338, March 15, '27
- Glover, James**, 1882-1926, [E. Jones] *Internat.J.Pschoanalysis* 8: 1-9, Jan. '27
- Golgi, Camillo**, 1844-1926, [A. Donaggio] *Riv.sper.di freniat.* 50: v-xvi, Sept. 30, '26
- Camillo Golgi, anatomist and pathologist (1844-1926), [M. Thorek] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 121-123, Jan. 19, '27
- Grau, Hans**, 1878-1926, [H. Schulte-Tigges] *Ztschr.f. Tuberk.* 47: 40, '27

## OBITUARIES—Continued

- Guillemard, B. J.** J.M.A.S.Africa 1: 96, Feb. 26, '27.  
**Hedley, John**, Brit.M.J. 1: 399, Feb. 12, '27; also Lancet 1: 363-364.  
**Heinrichs, Martin**, J.M.A.S.Africa 1: 153, March 26, '27.  
**Helm, G. W.**, J.M.A.S.Africa 1: 97, Feb. 26, '27.  
**Hermig, O.** 1853-1926, [Amrein] Schweiz.med.Wechnsch. 57: 184, Feb. 19, '27.  
**Heubner, Otto**, 1843-1926, [Bahrdt] München.med.Wechnsch. 73: 2033-2034, Nov. 26, '26.  
 —[Finkelstein] Klin.Wechnsch. 5: 2382-2384, Dec. 10, '26.  
 —[H. P. Helmholz] Am.J.Dis.Child. 33: 474, March '27.  
 —[L. Langstein] Deutsche med.Wechnsch. 52: 2045-2046, Nov. 26, '26; also Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 42: i-iv, '26.  
**Hitschmann, Fritz**, 1869-1927, [O. Frankl] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 51: 514-516, Feb. 26, '27.  
**Hodara, Menahem**, [P. G. Unna] Dermat.Wechnsch. 83: 1681, Nov. 13, '26.  
**Hodder-Williams, John Ernest**, Lancet 1: 847-848, April 16, '27.  
**Hofmann, F. B.**, [H. E. Hering] München.med.Wechnsch. 73: 1753, Oct. 15, '26.  
**v. Hofmeister, Franz**, [Blauel] München.med.Wechnsch. 73: 2170-2172, Dec. 17, '26.  
**Hoggan, Frances Elizabeth**, Lancet 1: 412-413, Feb. 19, '27.  
**Holbüll, Einar**, 1865-1927, [K. Hammer] Acta tuberc. Scandinav. 2: 281-283, '27.  
**Hömen, Ernst Alexander**, 1851-1926, [J. Hagelstam] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 69: 95-107, Feb. '27.  
**Honnan, Andrew**, M.J.Australia 2: 780-782, Dec. 4, '26.  
**Hunter, William Harry**, J.M.A.S.Africa 1: 96, Feb. 26, '27.  
**Huntington, George Sumner**, M.J. & Rec. 125: 277, Feb. 16, '27.  
**Israel, James**, Ztschr.f.Urol. 20: 709-720, '26.  
**James, Walter Belknap**, M.J. & Rec. 125: 635, May 4, '27.  
**Kayserling, Arthur**, 1874-1926, [B. Möllers] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. 46: 495, '26.  
**Kraepelin, Emil**, 1856-1926, J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 65: 110-112, Jan. '27.  
 —[O. Bumke] Klin.Wechnsch. 5: 2238-2239, Nov. 19, '26.  
 —[Henneberg] Med.Klin. 22: 2018-2020, Dec. 24, '26.  
 —[J. Lange] München.med.Wechnsch. 73: 1805-1806, Oct. 22, '26; also Naturwissenschaften 14: 1255, Dec. 24, '26.  
 —[Mayer-Gross] Deutsche med.Wechnsch. 52: 1955-1956, Nov. 12, '26.  
 —[A. Meyer] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 17: 246-248, Feb. '27; also Am.J.Psychiat. 6: 749-753, April '27.  
 —[E. Trömer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenhe. 96: 1-7, '27.  
 —[A. Vedrani] Riv.di psic. 22: 173-182, Oct.-Dec. '26.  
 —[Wagner-Jauregg] Wien.klin.Wechnsch. 39: 1317, Nov. 4, '26.  
 —[Weygandt] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 85: 443-458, Feb. 5, '27.  
**Krümke, Franz**, [P. Krause] Strahlentherapie 23: 577-578, '26.  
**Kyrle, Josef**, [P. Reenstierna] Acta derm.-venereol. 7: 420-423, June '26.  
**Lafay, Laurent**, 1861-1926, Clinique, Paris (supp.) 21: cxc, Oct. '26.  
**Larkin, Frederick George**, 1847-1927, Lancet 1: 260-261, Jan. 29, '27; also Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 41: 71, Feb. 12, '27.  
**Le Dentu, A.**, 1841-1926, [J. L. Faure] Presse méd. 34: 1373, Oct. 30, '26.  
**Loredde, Emilio**, 1866-1926, [R. Martial & M. Rubinstein] Presse méd. 34: 1564, Dec. 11, '26.  
**von Liebermann, Leo**, 1852-1926, Biochem.Ztschr. 179: 1, '26.  
**López Figueroa, Joaquín**, Semana méd. 2: 1245-1246, Nov. 4, '26.  
**Lucatello, Luigi**, [E. Maragliano] Riforma med. 42: 1007, Oct. 18, '26.  
**Luke, James**, Brit.M.J. 1: 646-647, April 2, '27.  
**Macartney, James**, 1851-1926, Glasgow M.J. 107: 36-37, Jan. '27.  
**MacDonald, Carlos Frederick**, 1845-1926, A.M., M.D., LL.D.; an appreciation, [D. E. Hoag] M.J. & Rec. 125: 416-418, March 16, '27.  
**MacEwan, David**, Brit.M.J. 1: 703, April 9, '27.  
**McGlasson, Irving Lee**, 1876-1926, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 15: 62, Jan. '27.  
**Machlett, Robert H.**, Radiology 8: 254-256, March '27.  
**MacLaren, James Duncan**, Brit.M.J. 1: 941, May 21, '27.  
**Madelung, Otto Wilhelm**, [G. Perthes] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 143: I-VII, '26.  
**Magill, Robert**, 1850-1927, M.Press 123: 283, April 6, '27.  
**Marchand, Felix**, [L. Aschoff] München.med.Wechnsch. 73: 1805, Oct. 22, '26.  
**Marshall, William Edward**, 1880-1926, J.Path. & Bact. 30: 167-169, Jan. '27.  
**Mathieu, Charles**, 1889-1926, Rev.méd.de l'est 54: 532-534, Aug. 15, '26.  
**Matthews, Harry**, Lancet 1: 948, April 30, '27.  
**Mayrhofer-Grünbühl, Johanna**, [H. Bryn] Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. 87: 1110-1111, Dec. '26.

## OBITUARIES—Continued

- Ménard, Maxime**, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 10: 413-414, Sept. '26.  
**Meyer, Adolf F.**, [J. H. W. van Ophuysen] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychanal. 12: 574, Dec. '26.  
**Meylan, René**, [H. Grandjean] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 46: 898, Nov. 25, '26.  
**Monson, R. B. P.**, 1889-1927, M.J.Australia 1: 352-353, March 5, '27.  
**Morton, A. Stanford**, Brit.M.J. 1: 780, April 23, '27; also Lancet 1: 948, April 30, '27.  
**Mott, Frederick W.**, Am.J.Psychiat. 6: 756-759, April '27.  
**Moutard-Martin, Robert**, 1850-1926, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1846-1848, Jan. 6, '27.  
**Müller, Arthur**, 1863-1926, [Polano] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 258, Jan. 29, '27.  
**Münch, Gregor N.**, 1836-1926, [P. Podiapolsky] Arch.f. Gesch.d.Med. 18: 361-367, Nov. 1, '26.  
**Muir, J. Kerr**, J.M.A.S.Africa 1: 96-97, Feb. 26, '27.  
**Nägeli-Heibling, Heinrich**, 1858-1926, Schweiz.med.Wechnsch. 56: 1080-1081, Nov. 6, '26.  
**Oddo, Constantino**, 1860-1926, [L. Imbert, J. Monges & others] Marseille méd. 63: 1683-1700, Nov. 5, '26.  
 —[J. Monges] Marseille méd. 63: 1649-1662, Nov. 5, '26.  
**Oettinger, William**, 1856-1926, Presse méd. 34: 1483, Nov. 24, '26.  
 —[Jeanselme] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1577, Nov. 25, '26; also Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 50: 1853-1857, Jan. 6, '27.  
**Opitz, Erich**, [v. Jaschke] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 50: 2674-2687, Oct. 16, '26.  
 —[R. Kräuter] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 74: 388-390, Oct. '26; also Med.Klin. 22: 1909-1910, Dec. 3, '26; also Klin.Wechnsch. 6: 2431, Dec. 17, '26.  
 —[A. Seitz] Deutsche med.Wechnsch. 52: 1915, Nov. 5, '26.  
 —[S. Stephan] München.med.Wechnsch. 73: 1806-1807, Oct. 22, '26.  
**Oppenheimer, Karl**, [Finkelstein] München.med.Wechnsch. 73: 2216, Dec. 24, '26.  
**Owen, Isambard**, Brit.M.J. 1: 167-168, Jan. 22, '27; also Lancet 1: 206, Jan. 22, '27.  
**Pannwitz, Gotthold**, 1861-1926, [B. Möllers] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. 47: 42-44, '27.  
**Parkinson, C. H. Watts**, Brit.M.J. 1: 703, April 9, '27.  
**Parson, Francis John**, J.M.A.S.Africa 1: 97, Feb. 26, '27.  
**Pasmore, Edwin Stephen**, Lancet 1: 207, Jan. 22, '27; also Brit.M.J. 1: 216-217, Jan. 29, '27.  
**Patouillard, Narcisse-Théophile**, 1854-1926, [L. Lutz] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 33: 633-650, Nov. '26.  
**Peck, Charles Howard**, 1870-1927, Am.J.Surg. 2: 515, May '27.  
**Peden, William Kerr**, 1858-1926, Glasgow M.J. 107: 35-36, Jan. '27.  
**Pegler, Louis Hemington**, 1852-1927, Brit.M.J. 1: 646, April 2, '27; also Lancet 1: 570, March 12, '27.  
**Perry, Henry Joseph**, 1871-1926, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 15: 324-325, March '27.  
**Perthes, Georg**, 1869-1927, [O. Jüngling] Klin.Wechnsch. 6: 335, Feb. 12, '27.  
 —[Kirschner] Med.Klin. 23: 115, Jan. 21, '27.  
 —[A. Löwen] München.med.Wechnsch. 74: 245, Feb. 11, '27.  
 —[F. Sauerbruch] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 200: xiii-xvi, '27.  
 —[H. Schloessmann] Deutsche med.Wechnsch. 53: 247, Feb. 4, '27.  
 —[G. Schwarz] Wien.med.Wechnsch. 77: 304, Feb. 26, '27.  
**Phillips, George Arthur**, Lancet 1: 461, Feb. 26, '27.  
**Phillips, Llewellyn Powell**, Brit.M.J. 1: 83, Jan. 8, '27; also Lancet 1: 364, Feb. 12, '27.  
**Pick, Friedl**, 1867-1926, [O. Kahler] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopf. 115: 1, Sept. '26.  
**Porter, John Fletcher**, Lancet 1: 460-461, Feb. 26, '27.  
**Power, Frederick Belding**, 1853-1927, M.Press 123: 283, April 6, '27; also J.Trop.Med. 30: 111-112, April 16, '27.  
**Preysing, Hermann**, 1866-1926, [O. Körner] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 17, Jan. 31, '27.  
**Ranke, Karl Ernst**, 1870-1926, [A. Albert] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. 47: 127-129, '27.  
 —[G. Baer] München.med.Wechnsch. 73: 2129-2130, Dec. 10, '26.  
 —[H. Ullrich] Klin.Wechnsch. 6: 238, Jan. 29, '27.  
**Roddall, Osborne Henry**, M.J.Australia 2: 818, Dec. 11, '26.  
**Romondino, P. C.**, 1847-1926, [F. Baker] California & West.Med. 26: 232-233, Feb. '27.  
**Romsen, Ira**, J.A.M.A. 88: 855, March 12, '27.  
**Reynaud, G.**, 1844-1926, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 19: 873, Dec. 8, '26.  
**Rochaz, Gustave**, 1867-1926, [Pahud] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 46: 832-834, Oct. 25, '26.  
**Rovsing, Niels Thorkild**, 1862-1927, Brit.M.J. 1: 265, Feb. 5, '27; also Am.J.Surg. 2: 394, April '27.

## OBITUARIES—Continued

- [H. S. Koster, E. Schmiegelow & C. Sonne] *Hospitalstid.* 70: 54-62, Jan. 20, '27 [Bibliography, 63-72]
- Sachs, Adalbert**, 1876-1926, [M. Böhm] *Arch.f.Orthop.* 24: 443, Jan. 6, '27
- Scales, Francis Shillington**, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 494, March 12, '27; also *Lancet* 1: 570, March 12, '27; also *Brit. J.Radiol.* 32: 144-147, April '27
- Scott, Leslie John**, M.J.Australia 1: 387, March 12, '27
- Sharpe, Edward**, J.M.A.S.Africa 1: 126, March 12, '27
- Shaw, Thomas Claye**, 1840-1926, *Lancet* 1: 260, Jan. 29, '27; also *St. Barth.Hosp.J.* 34: 76, Feb. '27
- Simpson, Edward Swan**, 1882-1927, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 445, March 5, '27
- Smith, Allen John**, 1863-1926, *J.Parasitol.* 13: 157-165, March '27; also *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: [preliminary pages], June '27
- Southam, Frederick Armitage**, 1850-1927, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 545, March 19, '27; also *Lancet* 1: 624, March 19, '27
- Stanley, Henry Riddell**, M.J.Australia 1: 419-420, March 19, '27
- Starling, Ernest Henry**, *Lancet* 1: 1003-1004, May 7, '27; *Brit.M.J.* 1: 900-906, May 14, '27; 1: 941, May 21, '27; *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 888-889, May 26, '27; also *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 767, June 1, '27
- Steiner, Peter**, 1876-1926, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1198-1199, Dec. 11, '26
- Stevenson, Edmond**, 1850-1927, *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 208, April 23, '27
- Strangeways, Thomas S. Pigg**, *Lancet* 1: 56, Jan. 1, '27; also *Brit.M.J.* 1: 82, Jan. 8, '27
- Sweet, William Merrick**, 1860-1926, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 268, Feb. '27
- Tage-Hansen, Cai**, 1880-1926, [T. Røvsing] *Hospitalstid.* 69: 1187, Dec. 23, '26
- von Tappeiner, Hermann**, 1877-1927, [A. Jodlbauer] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 377, Feb. 25, '27
- Tay, Warlen**, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 987, May 28, '27; also *Lancet* 1: 1161-1162, May 28, '27
- Thibierge, Georges**, 1856-1926, [O. Jersild] *Hospitalstid.* 69: 981-982, Oct. 7, '26
- [P. Ravaut] *Ann.de dermat.et syph.* 7: 593-600, Nov. '26
- Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1848-1852, Jan. 6, '27
- Thom, James Maxtone**, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 780-781, April 23, '27
- Tilden, William**, 1842-1926, [J. C. Philip] *Analyst* 52: 113-115, March '27
- Tuczek, Franc**, 1852-1925, [G. Stertz] *Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nerven.* 93: Hft. 4-6, '26
- Uthoff, J. C.**, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 264-265, Feb. 5, '27
- Utting, Sir John**, *Lancet* 1: 460, Feb. 26, '27
- Wallis, C. Edward**, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 121-122, Jan. 15, '27
- Watkins, Arnold Hirst**, M.J.S.Africa 22: 168, Dec. '26; also *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 22-24, Jan. 8, '27; *Brit.M.J.* 1: 356, Feb. 19, '27
- Webber, Samuel Gilbert**, 1838-1926, [E. W. Taylor] *Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat.* 17: 377-379, March '27
- Webster, John**, *Lancet* 1: 261, Jan. 29, '27
- [W. H. Wilcox] *Biochem.J.* 21: 265-266, '27
- Weir, Robert Fulton**, 1838-1927, *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 514-515, May '27; also *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 635, May 4, '27
- Willson, John Wherry**, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 819, April 30, '27
- Wood, Neville Thorold**, *Lancet* 1: 1109, May 21, '27
- Zingher, Abraham**, J.A.M.A. 88: 1919, June 11, '27
- OBREGIA**, Contribution à l'étude du métabolisme basal des aliénés, *Arch.internat.de neurol.* 2: 173-175, Dec. '26
- O'BRIEN, F. W.**, Roentgen ray diagnosis of subdiaphragmatic abscess, *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 518-523, March 31, '27
- and **MASON, N. R.**, Treatment of malignant and near malignant gynecological cases, *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 769-771, May 12, '27
- O'BRIEN, J. P., and SCHRADIECK, C.**, Case of lymphadenoma, *Rhode Island M.J.* 10: 72-75, May '27

## OBSTETRICS

- See also Hospitals, maternity; Labor; Pregnancy; Puerperium; etc.
- address delivered at opening of new obstetrical and gynecological building, *Boston City Hospital*, March 4, 1927, [R. Peterson] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 523-526, March 31, '27
- better obstetrics, [M. A. Tate] *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 35-38, Jan. '27
- Dick text in obstetrics and gynecology, [H. Kleesattel] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2550-2554, Oct. 2, '26
- gynecology and obstetrics; practical survey of recent authoritative opinions, [V. E. Green-Armytage] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 93-101, Feb. '27
- keeping normal obstetric case normal, [A. W. Bingham] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 280-284, May '27
- material and methods of gynecological and obstetrical clinic, [W. B. Bell] *J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp.* 33: 642-647, '26

## OBSTETRICS—Continued

- maternity work in Colony of Hongkong, [R. E. Tottenham] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 254-258, Feb. '27
- obstetric literature of 1926, [J. P. Greenhill] *Am.J. Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 676-688, May '27 (to be continued)
- obstetrical and gynecological uses of ergotamine, principal active alkaloid of ergot; preliminary report, [A. M. Hellman] *M.J.& Record* 125: 92-93, Jan. 19, '27
- obstetrical care, [R. S. Siddall] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 14-16, Jan. '27
- obstetrical complications, [J. A. Riedy] *W.Virginia M. J.* 23: 134-137, March '27
- obstetrics viewed by general practitioner, [J. L. Miller] *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 137-142, March '27
- oral administration of alkaloid of ergot in obstetrics, [O. Fohr] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 174-178, Jan. 15, '27
- pitfalls in obstetric practice, [P. Findley] *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 100-103, March '27
- recent advances in socialization of obstetrics, [H. Jaeger] *Bl.f.Gandhtsfürs.* 4: 1-8, Nov.-Dec. '26
- relation of gastro-intestinal diseases to gynecology and obstetrics, [E. Vogt] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1949, Dec. 17, '26; 1986, Dec. 24, '26
- responsibility of physicians in various obstetrical complications, [P. Gaifami] *Clin.ostet.* 29: 93; 157, '27
- simplification of obstetrical care, [E. D. Plass & R. S. Siddall] *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 671-678, Jan. '27
- survey on obstetrics, [W. Liepmann & G. Muggen-burg] *Med.Klin.* 22: 2007-2009, Dec. 24, '26
- history, greater gynecology; its relations to medicine and surgery; presidential address**, [R. W. Johnstone] *Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc.* pp. 1-20, 1926-27; in *Edinburgh M.J.* Jan. '27
- auscultation in obstetrics, [G. C. Nijhoff] *Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 750-756, Feb. 5, '27
- confinement at puberty, [A. M. Hocart] *Man* 27: 53, March '27
- maternal impressions; obstetric chair, [W. Pfeil-sticker] *Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med.* 18: 367, Nov. 1, '26
- mythical birth-scenes in ancient art, [F. Weindler] *Janus* 30: 271-294, Sept.-Oct. '26
- obstetrics 100 years ago, [Kupferberg] *Med.Klin.* 23: 152-154, Jan. 28, '27
- Wolveridge's "Speculum Matricis" (1671), with notes on 2 MS. copies in Society's library, [H. R. Spencer] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.History Med.)* 20: 56-62, May '27
- medicolegal aspects:** See Jurisprudence, Medical
- progress, important advances in obstetrics in last few years**, [J. C. Hirst, Jr.] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 16-19, Jan. '27
- rectal examination in:** See under Pregnancy
- roentgen ray in:** See Pelvis, measurement; Pregnancy, effect of radiation; Pregnancy, roentgenography
- rural**, [T. Beekenkamp] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec.* 32: 1-28, '27
- [W. Lenz] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2080-2081, Dec. 3, '26
- statistics, thirty-six years' work at Rotunda Hospital;** obstetrical review, [D. G. Madill] *Irish J.M.Sc.* pp. 54, Feb.; 108, March '27
- clinical report of School of Midwifery and Gynecology, University of Hong Kong, for year ended April 30th, 1926, [R. E. Tottenham] *J.Obst.& Gynec. Brit.Emp.* 34: 99-100, '27
- report of Maternity Department of Jessop Hospital for Women, Sheffield, for year 1925, [D. Pindar] *J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp.* 34: 94-96, '27
- Rotunda Lying-in Hospital; clinical report for year 1924-1925, [G. FitzGibbon, R. M. Corbett & N. M. Falkner] *J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp.* 34: 97-98, '27
- teaching, why has teaching of midwifery been so inefficient**, [C. Berkeley] *J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp.* 33: 634-641, '26
- teaching of obstetrics in Stanford University School of Medicine, [A. B. Spaulding] *Bull.A.Am.M.Coll.* 2: 149-152, April '27
- veterinary, anatomical, physiological and bacteriological researches of pregnancy and birth in domestic animals**, [K. F. Beller] *Cornell Vet.* 17: 5-34, Jan. 1, '27
- Obstetrical Clinic at Danish Royal Veterinary and Agricultural College, Copenhagen, [J. G. Horning] *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 71: 35-38, April '27
- OCARANZA, F.**, *Fisiología general de la célula indiferenciada*, (Capítulo para un libro de fisiología general), *Rev.méx.de biol.* 6: 163-188, Sept.-Oct. '26
- Fisiología general de los epitelios**, (Capítulo para un libro de fisiología general), *Gac.méd.de México* 58: 15-32, Jan. '27
- OCCHIONI, P.**, *Le risultanze del circolo splenico*, *Minerva med.* 6: 1109-1125, Dec. 20, '26

**OCCHIPINTI, G.**, Effetti della somministrazione di tiroide in fringillidi. (Nota preliminare), *Monitore zool. ital.* 37: 233-235, Nov. 3, '26

#### **OCCIPITAL BONE**

- ankylosis of atlas with occipital bone, [G. Tramontano-Guerriore] *Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena* 1: 45-76, Aug. 10, '26
- articular surfaces of spine in ankylosis of atlas and occipital bone, [G. Tramontano-Guerriore] *Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena* 1: 229-235, Sept. 30, '26
- basioccipital dystrophia, [J. Dejerine] *Rev.neurol.* 2: 281-300, Oct. '26
- radiography of atlas and pars lateralis occipitis, [K. Goldhamer] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 627-629, Dec. '26
- relations in size and shape of sella turcica, sphenoid sinus and cranium, [C. A. Torrigiani & L. Castaldi] *Riv.oto-neuro-oftal.* 3: 475-482, July-Aug. '26
- significance of multiplicity of hypoglossal canal in ankylosis of atlas with occipital bone, [G. Tramontano-Guerriore] *Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena* 1: 29-44, Aug. 10, '26

#### **OCCULTISM**

- relation of physician to recent occultism, [H. Reinhold] *Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild.* 23: 744; 773, '26
- romance of occult, [C. H. LaWall] *Am.J.Pharm.* 99: 125-162, March '27

#### **OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY**

- coordinating work of physical instructor with other work in occupational therapy department, [V. Scullin] *Occup.Therapy* 6: 19-22, Feb. '27
- dynamic occupational therapy, [P. G. Gundersen] *Occup.Therapy* 6: 131-135, April '27
- educational principles in occupational therapy, [H. M. Pollock] *Occup.Therapy* 6: 99-104, April '27
- establishment of occupational therapy clinics in co-operation with state department of reeducation of disabled persons, [M. R. Emig] *Occup.Therapy* 6: 149-153, April '27
- occupational therapy in general hospitals, [J. A. Mattison] *Occup.Therapy* 6: 105-111, April '27
- occupational therapy for out-patients and homebound, [C. Bean] *Occup.Therapy* 6: 31-36, Feb. '27
- organizing occupational therapy department in children's hospital, [W. Conrick] *Occup.Therapy* 6: 23-29, Feb. '27
- precautions necessary with orthopedic cases, [M. Taylor] *Occup.Therapy* 6: 137-141, April '27
- to organize an "O.T." department, [E. C. Slagle] *Occup.Therapy* 6: 125-130, April '27

**for mental and nervous patients.** [C. Ladame & Demay] *Arch.internat.de neurol.* 2: 132, Nov. '26; also *Rev. neurol.* 2: 480-482, Nov. '26

—active employment for insane; statistical records, [E. Reinel] *Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr.* 29: 83-86, Feb. 5, '27

—exhibit of industrial employment of insane at the Gesolei, Stuttgart, [Hertling] *Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr.* 28: 539-541, Dec. 4, '26

—how much can occupational therapy do for out-patient psychiatric cases? [C. P. Oberndorf] *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 114, May '27

—museum of formal and verbal expressions of insane at Yankton State Hospital, [L. Kanner] *Am.J. Psychiat.* 6: 293-296, Oct. '26

—occupational therapy from standpoint of private mental hospital, [R. M. Chapman] *Occup.Therapy* 6: 113-123, April '27

—occupational therapy in out-patient clinic for mental cases, [M. Emery] *Occup.Therapy* 6: 155-160, April '27

—special problems in private mental hospitals, [H. G. Price] *Occup.Therapy* 6: 37-40, Feb. '27

—therapeutics of occupation; its relation to nervous and mental diseases, [V. Bovbjerg] *Welfare Mag.* 18: 339-346, March '27

—waste material available in large mental hospital, [H. Theis] *Occup.Therapy* 6: 161-165, April '27

**for tuberculous,** combining curative work with vocational training in tuberculous sanatoria, [Mrs. G. Sample] *Occup.Therapy* 6: 143-148, April '27

—experiment in occupational therapy; result, [J. B. McDougall] *Tubercle* 8: 301-308, April '27

—occupational therapy; adjunct in treatment of tuberculosis, [J. B. McDougall] *Brit.J.Tuberc.* 21: 81-88, April '27

—prescribing occupational therapy for sanatorium patients, with special reference to their physical limitations, [D. Townsend] *Occup.Therapy* 6: 87-98, April '27

**OCCUPATIONS:** See Industry and Occupations; Occupational Therapy

**OCENTA:** See under Lactation

**OCHI, S.**, Socalled cystic degeneration in peripheral retina, *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 161-163, March '27

#### **OCHRONOSIS**

—ochronosis, [E. Scott & R. A. Moore] *J.Lab.& Clin. Med.* 12: 461-465, Feb. '27

—pigmentation of eye in endogenous ochronosis, [L. Sallmann] *Ztschr.f.Augenh.* 60: 164-171, Oct. '26

**OCHSENIUS, K.**, Zur Differentialdiagnose der epidemischen Kinderlähmung, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2023, Nov. 26, '26

**OCHSNER, E. H.**, Use of colloidal gold in inoperable cancer, *Internat.J.Med.& Surg.* 40: 100-104, March '27

**OCKEL, G.**, Eine einfache Beleuchtungsanordnung für die Aussenpraxis, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1847-1848, Oct. 29, '26

—and **HAAGEN, W. W.**, Ueber die Polychromasie im roten Blutbild des Neugeborenen, *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 80: 107-112, Jan. '27

**OCKERBLAD, N. F.**, Stricture of ureter in males; 31 cases, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 544-547, Feb. 19, '27

—and **DILLON, T. G.**, Use of ephedrine in spinal anesthesia; preliminary report, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1135-1136, April 9, '27

**O'CONNOR, B. J.**, Colitis, symptomatology and prognosis, *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 35-36, Feb. '27

**O'CONNOR, J. FORBES, A.**, and **MILLER, R. H.**, Electric responses to acoustic stimuli in decerebrate animal, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 363-380, April '27

**O'CONOR, J.**, Sciatica; Pott's disease, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 99, Jan. 15, '27

Two cases of abdominal abscess illustrating value of antiseptics, *Lancet* 1: 759, April 9, '27

**O'CROWLEY, C. R.**, Funiculitis, *J.Urol.* 17: 515-523, May '27

**OCULOCARDIAC REFLEX:** See Reflex, oculocardiac

**ODAGESCO, S.**, Les résultats de l'expectative dans les bassins limites et l'épreuve du travail, *Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obstét.* 19: 493-515, Sept. '26

**O'DAY, J. C.**, Pericardial decompression in treatment of wounds of heart after cardiorrhaphy, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 653-658, May '27

**ODDO, C.**, and others, La thérapeutique des sympathèses inter-digestives, *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 17: 165-198, Feb. '27

**ODDO, CONSTANTIN**

See also *Obituaries*

—[J. Monges] *Marselle méd.* 63: 1663-1674, Nov. 5, '26

[Bibliography, 1675-1677]

**ODDO, V. J.**, Autonephrectomy, *Rhode Island M.J.* 10: 82-87, June '27

**O'DEGARD, E. J.**, Preparing the nurse for professional life, *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 132, Feb. '27

**O'DELBERG, A.**, Roentgen investigations of contrast-filled gall-bladders, *Acta radiol.* 7: 220-228, '26

**O'DELBERG-JOHNSON, G.**, Drei Fälle von Bronchialdrüsen-tuberkulose mit Kompressionsasymptomen, *Acta radiol.* 7: 229-236, '26

**O'DELL, A. G.**, Relationship of epilepsy and circulatory system, *Clifton M.Bull.* 12: 138-141, Dec. '26

**ODEN, C. L. A.**, Regional anesthesia in European clinics, *Brit.J.Anesth.* 4: 154-159, Jan. '27; also *Anesth.& Analg.* 6: 67-70, April '27

**ODENCRANTS, A.**, Ionization energy and photographic effect in continuous X-ray spectra with aluminium filter, *Acta radiol.* 7: 237-252, '26

**ODENIUS, R.**, Attempt at immunization against mumps in Royal Norland Regiment, 1926, *Tidskr.f.mil.Hälsöv.* 51: 177-179, '26

**O'DONOVAN, C. JR.**, and **DAVISON, W. C.**, Amylase-accelerator and anti-trypsin of normal human serum, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 238-243, April '27

**O'DONOVAN, W. J.**, Occupational dermatitis, *J.State Med.* 35: 42-47, Jan. '27

Psychological factor in dermatitis, *Brit.J.Dermat.* 39: 49-54, Feb. '27

Unusual case of radio-dermatitis and neuritis, *Brit.J.Dermat.* 39: 149-150, April '27

Exogenic dermatitis, *Lancet* 1: 1128-1129, May 28, '27

**ODONTOMA:** See Teeth, tumors

**ODORS**

—Swedish legislation concerning foul odors, [K. Söndén] *Nord.Hyg.Tidskr.* 7: 326-330, '26

**ODQVIST, H.**, Device for exact placing and fixation of head in skiagraphy, with particular reference to examination of accessory nasal cavities, *Acta radiol.* 5: 565-570, '26

Beitrag zur Röntgendiagnostik der Bauchtumoren, *Acta radiol.* 7: 253-258, '26

**O'DRISCOLL, W. C.**, Positive immune reaction in small-pox vaccination, *J.S.Carolina M.A.* 23: 273-275, Jan. '27

**OEDEMA:** See Edema

**OEDER, J.**, Lungenembolie nach Korrektionsosteotomie einer deform gehaltenen Knochelfraktur, *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 53: 2842-2843, Nov. 6, '26

Zur Behandlung der chirurgischen Tuberkulose mit Tierseruminspritzungen, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 240, Feb. 11, '27

- OEDIPUS COMPLEX:** See under Psychoanalysis
- OEHLCKER, P.** Plombierung von Knochenhöhlen mit Glips, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 142: 613-625, '26
- OEHLCKER, F.** Bluttransfusion, Ergebn.d.ges.Med. 9: 577-633, '26
- OEHME, C.** Grundzüge der Oedempathogenese mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der neueren Arbeiten dargestellt, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 30: 1-84, '26
- Marschhämoglobinurie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 46, Jan. 1, '27
- OEKONOMOPOULOS, N.** Das Mediastinum im spontanen und künstlichen Pneumothorax. Ein Fall von spontanem Pneumothorax mit Komplikationen des Brustfells und Mediastinums, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 64: 378-381, '26
- OELSCHLAGER, B.** Zur Therapie des Pleuraempyems. Ein kritischer Beitrag, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 138: 91-97, '26
- ØRSKOV, J.** Recherches sur l'acidorésistance du bacille de la tuberculose, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1115, Nov. 5, '26
- Recherches sur le sort des bacilles tuberculeux plus ou moins virulents chez des lapins après injection intraveineuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1215-1218, Nov. 19, '26
- and **JENSEN, K. A.** Observation relative à la question de l'acido-résistance variable chez un bacille, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1113, Nov. 5, '26
- OETEL, Die Fürsorgepflichtverordnung im Dienste der Tuberkulosebekämpfung, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 46: 37-43, '26**
- OESOPHAGOSTOMUM:** See Apes, parasites
- OESOPHAGUS:** See Esophagus
- ØSTERGAARD, C. R.** Results of tuberculin treatment by bronchial asthma with series of cases, Ugesk.f. Læger 89: 24-28, Jan. 13, '27
- OESTERLEN, O.** Ein Fall von traumatischem Aneurysma der Aorta abdominalis, Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. 32: 324-327, Dec. 1, '26
- OESTRIN:** See Ovary, hormone; Placenta, hormone
- OESTRUS CYCLE:** See Estruation
- OETTEKING, B.** Anmerkungen zur anthropologischen Methodik und Technik, Anthropol.Anz. 3: 257-261, '26
- v. **ÖTTINGEN, K.** Zur Nihydriinflockungsreaktion als Schwangerschaftsreaktion nach Vogel, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 50: 2555-2559, Oct. 2, '26
- and **SCHWOERER, B.** Gibt es ein Placentagift im Sinne Obata's? Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 50: 3009-3021, Nov. 20, '26
- ÖTTINGER, WILLIAM:** See Obituaries
- ØVERLAND, A.** Influence of food on appearance of tuberculosis in armies, Norsk Tidsskr.f.Mil.-Med. 30: 96-103, '26
- O'FARRELL and SIBBALD,** Operación de Toti-Mosher: dacriocistorinostomia (endonasal y externa combinada), Rev.de especialid. 1: 568-573, '26
- OFFERGED, H.** Anämia perniziösa und Schwangerschaft, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 104: 473-489, '26
- Zur Biologie des Spermas, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 263: 120-122, '27
- OGAWA, C.** Einige Experimente zur Entwicklungsmechanik der Amphibienhörläusen, Folia Anat.Japon. 4: 413-431, Dec. '26
- OGAWA, I.** Complement fixation in tuberculosis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 12: 563-565, March '27
- OGAWA, M., and UEGAKI, J.** Beobachtungen über die Blutprotozoen bei Tieren Formosas, Arch.f.Protistenk. 57: 14-30, Jan. 21, '27
- OGILVIE, A. G.** Testing for occult blood in faeces; study of alleged fallacies, Brit.M.J. 1: 753-756, April 23, '27
- and **SPENCE, J. C.** Cholemia: clinical study of nervous symptoms in liver atrophy, Arch.Dis.Childhood 2: 41-48, Feb. '27
- OGILVIE, W. H.** An occupational swelling, Brit.M.J. 1: 232, Feb. 5, '27
- Two cases of epitheliomata occurring simultaneously in different parts of body, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 77: 118-125, Jan. '27
- "He ceased to be a doctor," Indian M.Gaz. 62: 157-158, March '27
- OGIASTRI, WAUTHIER and ZADOC-KAHN.** Un cas de gonococcémie grave suivie de guérison, Gaz.d.hóp. 99: 1613, Dec. 15, '26
- OGUSHI, K.** Ein neuer Kraniostat, Folia Anat.Japon. 4: 433-439, Dec. '26
- OHARA, H.** Wild rabbit disease and tularaemia serologically considered, Japan M.World 7: 10-12, Jan. '27
- OHARA'S DISEASE:** See under Tularaemia
- OHASHI'S REACTION:** See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
- OHLE, W. R., and ULLIAN, L. J.** Mild hypothyroidism: personal observations, M.Clin.N.Amer. 10: 1369-1381, March '27
- OHM, J.** Zur Augenzitterkunde, Arch.f.Ophth. 117: 460; 628, '26; 118: 163, '27
- Ueber den Einfluss des Sehens auf den vestibulären Drehnystagmus und Nachnystagmus, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 16: 521, Nov. 8, '26; 259, Jan. 31, '27
- Geschichtliche Bemerkung zur Verbesserung der Totischen Operation, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 77: 825-832, Dec. '26
- Pyozyaneuseinfektion der Hornhaut, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 78: 62-64, Jan. '27
- OHM, R.** Röntgenbeobachtungen über die direkte Saugwirkung der menschlichen Herzkammern an der Bewegung eines Geschoss-Splitters in der rechten Vorhofwand, Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 1968-1969, Oct. 15, '26
- OHNACKER, P.** Zur Technik der Tonsillektomie bei Kindern, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 16: 429-425, Oct. 14, '26
- OHNAWA, J., ARIMA, R., and AOYAMA, K.** Ueber ein neues spezifisches Tuberkuloseschutz- und heilmittel, AO. Die Wirkung des AO auf Menschen, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 47: 97-112, '27
- OHNO, M.** Die Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der menschlichen Erythrocyten in Beziehung zum Farbindex, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 52: 643-652, '26
- Die Sauerstoffkapazität des menschlichen Blutes und ihre Beziehung zum Hämoglobingehalt nach den colorimetrischen und spektrophotometrischen Methoden, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 53: 82-90, '26
- OHNSORGE, K., and others.** Zur Frage der humoralen Faktorenkoppelungen bei Überlöffungsversuchen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Epileptikern, Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2397-2398, Dec. 17, '26
- OHYA, K.** Studien über die Glykoside von Fatsia japonica Dene. et Plane; das Fatsiasapotoxin; das Fatsin; biologische Untersuchungen über dieselben, Kitasato, Arch.Exper.Med. 7: 95; 109; 119, Dec. '26
- OIDIOMYCOSIS:** See Bronchil, diseases; Monilliasis; Nails, mycosis; Stomatitis, parasitic
- OIDIUM, albicans:** See Monilia albicans
- OIJE, T., and SEKIGUCHI, S.** Beitrag zum Vagustumor (Neurinoma sarcomatodes), Arch.f.klin.Chir. 143: 113-124, '26
- OIL**
- See also Cod-Liver Oil; Fat; Olive Oil; Soy Bean; etc.
- [J. Gasopoulos] Arch.d.Pharm. 265: 41-44, Jan. '27
- effect of various oils on tubercle bacillus, [S. Endo & T. Ishikawa] Kekkaku 4: 21, June '26
- photoactive and antirachitic properties of oils, [E. Rekling] Hospitalstid. 69: 920, Sept. 23, '26; 941, Sept. 30, '26; 957, Oct. 7, '26; also Acta radiol. 5: 517-552, '26
- photoactivity, [N. Henning & W. Schaefer] Biochem. Ztschr. 177: 109-117, '26
- stomach oil of Fulmar petrel (Fulmarus glacialis), [O. Rosenheim & T. A. Webster] Biochem.J. 21: 111-118, '27
- injections:** See also Pneumothorax, therapy
- indications, [P. Pruvost] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 98: 36-43, Jan. 10, '27
- technic for oleothorax, [H. Norré & R. Hansen] Rev. Soc.de med.int. & tislol. 2: 411-416, '26
- tissue reactions to subcutaneous injections, [L. Binet & J. Verne] Ann.d'anat.path. 4: 1-8, Jan. '27
- tumors induced by subcutaneous injections of mineral oils, [C. Lenormant & P. Ravaut] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 601-628, Nov. '26
- iodized:** See under Iodine and Iodine Compounds
- irradiated,** effect of oil activated by ultraviolet rays upon experimental fractures, [F. Allodi] Monitore zool.ital. 37: 264-267, Nov. 30, '26
- effect upon body and nutrition of child, [H. Koeppe] Arch.f.Kinderh. 79: 242-246, '26
- OKADA, Y. K.** Aktinienregeneration aus abgeworfenen Tentakeln, Arch.f.Entwicklungsmech.d.Organ. 108: 482-486, Oct. '26
- Ueber die Regeneration bei Seeigeln, Arch.f.Entwicklungsmech.d.Organ. 108: 487-489, Oct. '26
- OKAJIMA, K.** Ueber die Färbemethode mit Alizarinmolybdänlack, Folia Anat.Japon. 4: 411, Oct. '26
- O'KEEFE, C. D.** Relation of hypothyroidism to obstetrics and gynecology, South.M.J. 20: 375-379, May '27
- OKELL, C. C., and PARISH, H. J.** Titration of scarlet fever antitoxin in rabbits, Lancet 1: 71-72, Jan. 8, '27
- OKEY, R., and BOYDEN, R. E.** Studies of metabolism of women; variations in lipid content of blood in relation to menstrual cycle, J.Biol.Chem. 72: 261-281, March '27
- OKINCZY, J.** Chirurgie conservatrice, Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. 40: 817-823, Dec. 4, '26
- OKKELS, H.** Pathologic changes in nerves of stomach wall in cases of chronic gastric ulcer, Am.J.Path. 3: 75-84, Jan. '27

- OKSENOW, I. A.**, Sur le rapport entre l'acidité du suc gastrique et la fonction motrice de l'estomac, *Ann. de roentgenol. et radiol.* 2: 198-200, '27
- L'action de la pilocarpine sur la fonction motrice de l'estomac, *Ann. de roentgenol. et radiol.* 2: 201-203, '27
- OKULOFF, I. N., and POPOFF, S. P.**, Gases and dust in air of factories producing superphosphates, *Proflak. med.* 5: 44-53, Dec. '26
- OKUMURA, T.**, Anatomy of root canals, *J. Am. Dent. A.* 14: 632-636, April '27
- OKUNEW, D. F.**, Zur Frage des Milzhormons, sein Einfluss auf die physikalischen Eigenschaften der Erythrocyten und die Erythropoese, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 53: 513-524, '26
- OLAH, D.**, Beiträge zur Pathogenese des Granuloma anulare, *Dermat. Wehnschr.* 84: 389-394, March 19, '27
- OLBERG, O.**, Das Geschlecht der Mediceer in rassenhygienischer Beleuchtung, *Arch. f. Rassen- u. Gesellschafts-Biol.* 18: 407-426, Dec. '26
- OLBRYCHT, J., and MACIAG, A.**, Une complication insolite de l'ulcère peptique de l'estomac, *Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris* 96: 212-217, Nov. 9, '26
- OLCH, I. Y.**, Chronic cholecystitis; analysis of 100 consecutive cases diagnosed with cholecystography and treated by cholecystectomy, in which end results were investigated, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 173: 368-374, March '27
- OLD, E. H. H.**, Color blindness, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 25: 253-266, April '27
- OLD AGE**  
See also Life, duration of  
—arteriosclerosis and endocrine disorders, [F. M. Groedel & G. Hubert] *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 52: 1981-1983, Nov. 19, '26  
—decline of vital instincts, [L. R. Müller] *Klin. Wehnschr.* 5: 2145-2148, Nov. 12, '26  
—early signs of aging from emotions, [S. Koster] *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 1: 475-478, Jan. 22, '27  
—effect of senile blood serum on cell proliferation, [L. Baker & A. Carrel] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1014-1016, Oct. 29, '26  
—inhibiting property of serum in old age, [L. E. Baker & A. Carrel] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 958-960, Oct. 22, '26  
—Maine's Three-Quarter Century Club, [P. P. Jacobs] *J. Outdoor Life* 24: 26-28, Jan. '27  
—treating aged, [M. W. Thewlis] *M. Times* 55: 36, Feb. '27
- OLDENBURG, F.**, Klinische Erfahrungen mit Aurophos, *Ztschr. f. Tuberk.* 46: 467-477, '26
- OLDS, C. L.**, Cancer causation, *Cancer, New York* 4: 222-224, April '27
- OLDT, F.**, Is Clonorchis a health menace in China? *China M. J.* 41: 185-206, March '27
- O'LEARY, F. J.**, Gonorrhea in female, *Canad. Lancet & Pract.* 68: 45-50, Feb. '27
- O'LEARY, P. A.**, Present status of nonspecific treatment in dermatology, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 15: 470-477, April '27
- OLENEV, N. O.**, New species of genus *Dermacentor* (Ixodidae), *Parasitology* 19: 84, March '27
- OLEOLEUCITES:** See under Plants
- OLEOTHORAX:** See Oil, injections; Pneumothorax, therapy
- OLESEN, R.**, Fundamentals of goiter treatment, *J. Kansas M. Soc.* 27: 42-46, Feb. '27
- Iodization of public water supplies for prevention of endemic goiter, *Pub. Health Rep.* 42: 1355-1367, May 20, '27
- and **TAYLOR, N. E.**, Further studies on relationship of endemic goiter to certain potential foci of infection; in Connecticut, *Pub. Health Rep.* 42: 606-619, March 4, '27
- Endemic thyroid enlargement in Massachusetts, *Pub. Health Rep.* 42: 804-816, March 25, '27
- OLSSOV, I.**, Contribution à l'étologie des nodosités juxta-articulaires de Jeannel-Lutz, *Ann. de dermat. et syph.* 8: 22-33, Jan. '27
- OLIGOCHAETAE:** See Intestines, parasites; Parasites
- OLIGODENDROGLIA:** See under Neuroglia
- OLIN, C. O.**, Principles and methods of dietetic treatment of gastric and intestinal diseases, *Hygiea* 88: 961-985, Dec. 31, '26
- OLITSKY, P. K.**, Summary of observations of commission to study foot-and-mouth disease, *North Am. Vet.* 8: 42-47, Feb. '27; also *J. Am. Vet. M. A.* 70: 926-935, March '27
- Physical, chemical, and biological studies on virus of vesicular stomatitis of horses, *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 969-981, June '27
- and **BOEZ, L.**, Studies on physical and chemical properties of virus of foot-and-mouth disease; description of strain of virus used; titration and centrifugation experiments, *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 673-683, April '27
- OLITSKY, P. K., and BOEZ, L.**—Continued  
Studies on physical and chemical properties of virus of foot-and-mouth disease; cataphoresis and filtration, *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 685-699, April '27
- Studies on physical and chemical properties of virus of foot-and-mouth disease; resistance to chemicals, *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 815-831, May '27
- Studies on physical and chemical properties of virus of foot-and-mouth disease; cultivation experiments, *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 833-848, May '27
- and **GATES, F. L.**, Reaction of vesicular stomatitis virus to ultra violet light, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 431-432, Feb. '27
- OLIVA, L. A.**, Le stomasie nella pratica ostetrica e ginecologica. (Osservazioni cliniche), *Clin. ostet.* 29: 40-47, Jan. '27
- OLIVA, R.**, Dois casos de paralisia facial otogenica (cura radical), *Tribuna med., Rio de Jan.* 32: 234-239, Oct. 15, '26
- OLIVE OIL**  
—clinical observations showing presence of vitamin A in olive oil and its absence in oil of soya bean, [U. De Groncoli] *Pediatrics* 34: 1333-1348, Dec. 15, '26
- OLIVECRONA, H., and LYSHOLM, E.**, Notes on roentgen therapy of gliomas of brain, *Acta radiol.* 7: 259-268, '26
- de OLIVEIRA FRIAS, C.**, A propos de l'action humorale du vague cardiaque, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1291-1296, Nov. 26, '26
- OLIVER, Q.**, Scientific buying and meal planning, *J. Am. Dietet. A.* 2: 258-278, March '27
- OLIVER, T.**, Heart disease and pregnancy, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 709-711, April 16, '27
- OLIVIER, M. R.**, Sur l'indice de polypeptidémie, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1548, Dec. 31, '26
- L'intoxication chronique par l'acétate de thallium, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 164-166, Jan. 28, '27
- La médication organo-végétative, *J. méd. franç.* 16: 75-80, Feb. '27
- and **FIESSINGER, N.**, Les petites transfusions du sang dans le traitement des anémies, *Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap.* 40: 758-760, Nov. 10, '26
- and **HERBAIN, M.**, Exploration de la fonction protéique du foie par l'étude de l'indice de désamination, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1154, Nov. 12, '26
- FIESSINGER, N., and WALTER, H.**, Les phénomènes d'adsorption du rose bengale dans le milieu sanguin, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 8, Jan. 14, '27
- HERBAIN, M., and FIESSINGER, N.**, Des variations des coefficients azotiques: coefficient de Maillard et coefficient ammoniacal corrigé, par le surmenage des fonctions hépatiques autres que la fonction protéique à l'état normal et à l'état pathologique, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d'hôp. de Paris* 50: 1556-1559, Nov. 11, '26
- L'indice de désamination sanguine comme épreuve d'exploration fonctionnelle du foie, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d'hôp. de Paris* 50: 1608-1616, Nov. 23, '26
- LAUR, C. M., and FIESSINGER, N.**, Sur le retentissement hépatique de l'autolyse du tissu splénique, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 237, Feb. 4, '27
- TREMOLIERES, F., and JOULIA, L.**, Les péricarites adhésives de l'abdomen, *Rev. de méd.* 43: 701-737, '26
- OLIVIER, J.**, La famille de Marat, *Chron. méd.* 33: 355, Dec. '26
- OLJENICK, I.**, Trigeminal neuralgia and other facial pains, *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 1: 812-818, Feb. 5, '27
- OLLIER'S DISEASE:** See Achondroplasia
- OLMSTED, H. C.**, Keratoderma palmaris et plantaris congenitalis; report of case showing associated lesions of unusual location, *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 33: 757-764, May '27
- OLMSTED, J. M. D., and HARVEY, J. M.**, Glycogen content of frog's muscle after injection of insulin and its relation to contraction, *Am. J. Physiol.* 80: 643-648, May '27
- OLOBINTHIN:** See Skin, diseases
- OLOFF, H., and KORBSCHE, H.**, Ueber das Hertwig-Magendie'sche Phänomen, *Arch. f. Psychiat.* 79: 200-223, '26; also *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.* 77: 618-627, Nov. '26
- O'LOUGHLIN, A. A., and SAWYER, M. C.**, Method of warning delivery room crib in use at Fabiola Hospital, Oakland, *Pacific Coast J. Nurs.* 23: 202, April '27
- OLSEN, A.**, Aseptic arthritides; mobilization after operation, *Hospitalstid.* (Jysk med. Selsk. Forh.) 69: 169-184, Nov. 4, '26
- OLSEN, O.**, Die Hygieneorganisation des Völkerbundes, *Seuchenbekämpfung* 4: 1, '27
- OLSHAUSEN, W.**, Die Perkussion und Auskultation der Lunge und der praktische Arzt, *Med. Klin.* 22: 1707-1708, Nov. 5, '26
- OLSHO, S. L.**, Palay of inferior oblique muscle, *Atlantic M. J.* 30: 433-434, April '27

- OLT**, Die Perücke der Cerviden und das Karzinom, Deutsche tierärztl. Wehnschr. 35: 131-133, Feb. 26, '27
- OLTRAMARE**, La guérison de la syphilis, Schweiz.med. Wehnschr. 57: 42, Jan. 8, '27
- OMAN**, C. M., Medical department of Chinese armies, Mil. Surgeon 60: 31-36, Jan. '27
- OMBREDANNE**, L., Application de l'ostéosynthèse temporaire à la rotation des os longs suivant leur axe, Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris 97: 94-96, Jan. 11, '27
- Indications for operative treatment of congenital equinovarus club-foot, J. Bone & Joint Surg. 9: 315-322, April '27
- O'MEARA**, R. A. Q., Riddle of life, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 116-124, March '27
- BIGGER**, J. W., and **BOLAND**, C. R., Variant colonies of *Staphylococcus aureus*, J. Path. & Bact. 30: 261-269, April '27
- New method of preparing staphylococcal hemolysin, J. Path. & Bact. 30: 271-277, April '27
- OMENTUM**
- duodeno-hepatic ligament and lesser omentum, [J. C. del Campo] An. de Fac. de med., Montevideo 11: 589-594, Sept. '26
  - great omentum, [C. V. Anderson] M.J.S. Africa 22: 144-147, Dec. '26
  - pathogenic omentum, [J. W. Draper & R. K. Johnson] J.A.M.A. 88: 376-379, Feb. 5, '27
  - physiological hernia of omentum of lizard, [P. Hecker & E. Grunwald] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 96: 274-276, Feb. 4, '27
  - utility of great omentum in abdominal surgery, [L. Bosch] Rev. de med. y cir. de la Habana 31: 623-635, Nov. 25, '26
- echinococcosis**, echinococcus cyst of omentum, [R. P. Reynolds & J. A. Ferguson] Canad. M.A.J. 17: 218-220, Feb. '27
- stimulating ovarian cysts; case, [A. Volpe] Clin. ostet. 29: 137-140, March '27
- inflammation**, tubercular and hernial; case, [M. Bologna] Gazz. internaz. med.-chir. 32: 10: 35; 56, '27
- surgery**, plastic surgery of omentum with reference to intestinal suture, [G. Perrotti] Ann. Ital. di chir. 5: 1012-1030, Oct. 30, '26
- surgical importance of posterior omental space, [J. Delmas] Montpellier méd. 49: 25-40, Jan. 15, '27
- Talma's operation, or omentopexy, in dropsy of liver cirrhosis, [R. Hoffmann] Schweiz.med. Wehnschr. 57: 277, March 19, '27
- torsion**, case, [C. L. Carbo] Rev. de med., Rosario 1: 126-129, Nov. '26
- primary torsion of omentum; report of case, [A. E. Comstock] Minnesota Med. 10: 201-202, March '27
- torsion of appendices epiploicae as cause of disease, [S. Johansson] Acta chir. Scandinav. 61: 205-212, '26
- tumors**, sarcoma of omentum, [A. L. McDonald] Arch. Surg. 14: 1245-1258, June '27
- OMNADIN**: See Influenza, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
- OMNES**, C. J., Laennec, Rev. de med., Rosario 1: 63-67, Sept. '26
- OMODEI ZORINI**, A., Cirrosi crasse e cirrosi tubercolari del fegato, Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia 1: 1269-1274, '26
- OMOROKOW**, L., Zur Frage der pathologisch-anatomischen Veränderungen bei den chronischen Formen der epidemischen Encephalitis, Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. 104: 421-442, '26
- Zur Frage über die differentialdiagnostische Bedeutung der corticalen und mesencephalischen Hyperkinesen, Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. 106: 79-95, '26
- O'MULVENNY**, T. O., and others, Studies on anterior lobe of pituitary body, Am. J. Physiol. 80: 100-106, March '27
- OMURA**, S., Ueber ein neues Bezeichnungssystem physikalischer Lungenbefunde, Kekkaku 4: 17, May '26
- ONCHOCERCA**: See Filaria
- O'NEILL**, J. M., Bibliographical introduction to graduate work in speech, Quart. J. Speech Educ. 13: 39-48, Feb. '27
- ONO**, T., and **KIHARA**, H., Chromosomenzahlen und systematische Gruppierung der Rumex-Arten, Ztschr. f. Zellforsch. u. mikr. Anat. 4: 475-481, Dec. 28, '26
- D'ONOFRIO**, F., Alcune note di istopatologia delle ipertrofie della mucosa nasale, Arch. Ital. di otol. 37: 689-695, Dec. '26
- La reazione dell'oro colloidale con gli estratti freschi di tonsilla faringea, Arch. Ital. di otol. 38: 42-47, Jan. '27
- ONORATO**, R., I micetomi in Tripolitania, Arch. Ital. di sc. med. colon. 7: 1: 33; 65; 97; 137, '26
- and **FANTOLI**, A., Il clima di Tripoli dal punto di vista medico, Arch. Ital. di sc. med. colon. 8: 12-19, Jan. '27
- ONTIVEROS**, F. J., La sífilis como causa de los síndromes extrapiramidales, Arch. de med. cir. y espec. 25: 393-397, Nov. 27, '26
- ONYCHOMYCOSIS**: See Nails
- OOCTE**: See Ovum
- OPARIN**, A., **WAHNER**, R., and **BACH**, A., Untersuchungen über den Fermentgehalt von reifenden, ruhenden und keimenden Weizensamen, Biochem. Ztschr. 180: 363-370, '27
- OPAZO**, F., Aneurismas de la poplitea e ilíaca externa, Bol. Soc. de cir. de Chile 4: 151-153, Sept. 8-22, '26
- Osteosintesis del radio, Bol. Soc. de cir. de Chile 4: 229-232, Dec. 15, '26
- OPHTHALMIA**
- See also Conjunctivitis; Eyes, diseases
- Egyptian**: See Trachoma
- gonorrheal**: See Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Eyes, gonorrhea; Ophthalmia, neonatorum
- neonatorum**, congenital syphilis a factor, [G. Barmettler] Klin. med. 3: 392, Sept. 15, '26
- good results from Gonacrine (acriflavine) treatment in gonorrheal conjunctivitis of new-born, [Boussi] J. de méd. de Paris 46: 113, Feb. 7, '27
- prophylaxis and treatment of ophthalmia neonatorum, [L. Weiss] J.M.Soc. New Jersey 24: 290-292, May '27
- sympathetic ophthalmia**; case, [H. W. Reid] J. Med. 7: 649, Feb. '27
- effective treatment for sympathetic uveitis, [F. H. Verhoeff] Arch. Ophth. 56: 28-41, Jan. '27
- evolution of pathogenesis of sympathetic ophthalmia with report of unusual case, [A. O. Pfingst] Kentucky M.J. 25: 83-89, March '27
- infection of one eye causing sympathetic ophthalmia of other, [O. Marchesani] Arch. f. Augenh. 97: 559-574, Dec. '26
- melanosarcoma of choroid, sympathetic ophthalmia and retrobulbar neuritis, [F. O. Schwartz] Am. J. Ophth. 10: 35-44, Jan. '27
- panophthalmitis, evisceration, sympathetic ophthalmia, [W. E. Shahan] Am. J. Ophth. 10: 120-123, Feb. '27
- relation to herpes virus, [O. Marchesani] Arch. f. Augenh. 97: 575-590, Dec. '26
- relationship between complicating deafness and original eye disease, [G. Calogero] Arch. di otol. 33: 499-519, '26
- sympathetic inflammation associated with intraocular sarcoma; case, [T. H. Butler] Brit. J. Ophth. 11: 230-233, May, '27
- sympathetic ophthalmia in boy 10 years of age; excellent results; retention of injured eye, [C. Gluck] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 6: 143-146, April '27
- sympathetic ophthalmitis; case, [D. J. Wood] Brit. J. Ophth. 11: 217-224, May '27
- sympathetic uveitis caused by virus of herpes simplex; experiments, [S. R. Gifford & L. H. Lucic] J.A.M.A. 88: 465-472, Feb. 12, '27
- unusual form of retinal detachment in sympathetic inflammation, [C. Velhagen] Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. 77: 644-647, Nov. '26
- OPHTHALMOLOGY**
- in army, [J. Gómez Márquez] Rev. de san. mil. 16: 7, Jan. 15, '26; 43, Feb. 15, '26
  - in literature, [P. Carsten] Med. Klin. 23: 77-80, Jan. 14, '27
  - observations made in Government Ophthalmic Hospital, Madras, India, [L. V. Stegman] Am. J. Ophth. 10: 44-48, Jan. '27
  - planning ophthalmic department for general hospital, [E. Jackson] Hosp. Progr. 8: 171-174, May '27
  - Wilmer Institute of Johns Hopkins Medical School and Hospital, [W. H. Wilmer] Am. J. Ophth. 10: 346-349, May '27
- anesthesia in**: See Anesthesia, procaine hydrochloride
- apparatus**: See also Eyes, examination; Lens, Crystalline; Ophthalmoscope; etc.
- Barraquer's operation, [J. R. Smith] Brit. J. Ophth. 11: 152-180, April '27
- for applying heat to eye, [W. Zabel] Arch. f. Augenh. 97: 599-602, Dec. '26
- Nordenson camera, [A. J. Bedell] Am. J. Ophth. 10: 319-323, May '27
- ophthalmic radiation lamp; its diagnostic and therapeutic applications, [W. S. Duke-Elder] Brit. J. Ophth. 11: 67-72, Feb. '27
- electrotherapy in**: See Electrotherapy
- history**, [H. Villard] Montpellier méd. 49: 1, Jan. 1, '27; 49, Feb. 1, '27
- birth of ophthalmology and its development in early Arabic literature, [A. F. MacCallan] Brit. J. Ophth. 11: 63-67, Feb. '27
- Christian Garves' cancerous eye disease as phase of delineation of disease in eighteenth century, [E. Ebstein] Ztschr. f. Krebsforsch. 24: 117-121, '26
- Fuchs' table of eye diseases (Strassburg, 1538), [K. Sudhoff] Arch. f. Augenh. 97: 493-501, Dec. '26
- seals of 2 Roman oculists, [V. Bologna] Bull. Soc. franç. d'hist. de la méd. 21: 61-68, Jan.-Feb. '27
- progress**, [W. Gilbert] Med. Klin. 22: 1853-1854, Nov. 26, '26

- OPHTHALMOLOGY**—Continued  
 radiotherapy in: See under Radiotherapy; Radon, therapy
- OPHTHALMOPLÉGIA:** See Eyes, paralysis
- OPHTHALMOSCOPE**  
 —evidence obtained by ophthalmoscope, [J. J. Skirball] *J.Ophth. Otol. & Laryng.* 31: 127-131, April '27
- OPHTHALMOSCOPY:** See Eyes, examination
- OPIE, E. L.,** Tuberculosis infection in children and adults; relation of one to the other, *J.Outdoor Life* 24: 274-284, May '27
- and **McPHERDAN, F. M.,** Contagion of tuberculosis, *Tr.Am.Physicians* 41: 231-242, '26
- OPISTHORCHIS INFESTATION:** See Distomiasis
- OPITZ, Tuberkulindiagnostik im Kindesalter, Fortschr.d. Med.** 45: 1-5, Jan. 7, '27
- and **LEICHTENTRITT, Untersuchungen über die trypanoideen Serum-substanzen bei Hämophilie, Med.Klin.** 23: 59, Jan. 14, '27
- OPITZ, E.,** Bestrahlung und Operation bei einzelnen Krebsformen, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 139: 3-24, '27 [Discussion, 50-55]
- OPITZ, ERICH**  
 See also **Obituaries**  
 —bibliography of scientific works, *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk.* 74: 390-396, Oct. '26
- bibliography of scientific works, [v. Jaschke] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2680-2687, Oct. 16, '26
- OPITZ, G.,** Ueber spektrophotographische Untersuchungen von normalem und pathologischem Liquor cerebrospinalis, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.* 94: 266-279, '26
- OPITZ, H., and CHOREMIS, K.,** Untersuchungen über den Urobilinstoffwechsel bei Kindern, insbesondere nach Bluttransfusionen, und im Tierversuch, *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 115: 23-67, Jan. '27
- OPIUM**  
 —neurophyllin; opium preparation, [F. Kehrler] *Klin. Wehnschr.* 5: 2286-2287, Nov. 26, '26
- studies in toxicologic chemistry; formaldehyde-sulphuric acid reaction of opium alkaloids, [V. E. Levine & E. A. Magiera] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 12: 773-790, May '27
- addiction, basal metabolism of morphine, opium and pantopon-scopolamine addicts, [S. Nishigishi] J. Orient.Med.** 5: 64, Nov. '26
- active principle of opium when smoked, [S. Nakajima & S. Kubota] *J.Orient.Med.* 6: 1-3, Feb. '27
- effects, on hypoglycemic action of insulin, [C. G. Danielson] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.** 95: 1058-1060, Oct. 29, '26
- on gastro-intestinal movements, [W. Weitz & W. Volters] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 161-168, '27
- poisoning, rapid determination of opium in stomach contents, [E. R. Dorey] Analyst** 52: 26, Jan. '27
- use of hypertonic saline injections in treatment of acute opium poisoning, [G. H. Pearson] *China M.J.* 41: 71-73, Jan. '27
- therapy:** See Blood Pressure, high
- OPPEL, W. A.,** Anterior subluxation of atlas; can condition be treated by operation? *Lancet* 1: 698-701, April 2, '27
- OPPENHEIM, M.,** Behandlung (Schnellkur) bei Skabies, *Wien.klin.Wehnschr.* 39: 1311-1312, Nov. 4, '26
- OPPENHEIM'S DISEASE:** See Myatonia congenital
- OPPENHEIMER, A., and MEYER, W. B.,** Ueber klinische Prüfungen peroraler Insulinpräparate, *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 52: 1720-1722, Oct. 8, '26
- and **ELEK, L.,** Beiträge zum Kohlehydrat-Stoffwechsel Leberkranker, *Wein.klin.Wehnschr.* 40: 246-248, Feb. 24, '27
- OPPENHEIMER, B. S., and STEWART, H. J.,** Dependence of form of electro-cardiogram upon site of mechanical stimulation of human ventricles, *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 593-612, Feb. '27; also *Tr.Am.Physicians* 41: 365-386, '26
- OPPENHEIMER, C.,** Ueber die Frage der Existenz rein desaggregierender Enzyme, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 261, '26
- OPPENHEIMER, E. D.,** Results of orthopedic treatment in dystonia, *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 506-508, May '27
- OPPENHEIMER, KARL:** See **Obituaries**
- OPPENHEIMER, R.,** Über Infektion der Harnorgane durch Influenzabazillen, *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 20: 884-886, '26
- Über Prostatahypertrophie und Prostektomie, *Med. Klin.* 22: 1526-1527, Oct. 1, '26
- Ueber Versager nach suprapubischer Prostektomie, *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 21: 1-4, '27
- OPPERMANN, A.,** La sélection dans la forêt et en sylvi-culture, *Hereditas* 9: 209-222, '27
- OPPEZZI, A.,** Contributo clinico alla terapia emopoietica delle anemie e delle sindromi emorragiche, *Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat.* 9: 22-25, Jan. '27
- OPSONINS**  
 —Wright's centrifuge method of estimating phagocytosis and rate of opsonization of bacteria by normal serum, [A. Fleming] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 8: 50-57, Feb. '27
- OPTIC CANAL**  
 —profile roentgenogram of optic canal, [H. A. Goalwin] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 573-579, May '27
- OPTIC CHIASM**  
 —involvement in pituitary tumors, [A. Cantonnet & Joly] *Progrès méd.* 42: 278-281, Feb. 19, '27
- syndrome in fracture of cranium, [F. Terrien] *Bull. Acad.de méd.Paris* 97: 102-106, Jan. 18, '27
- OPTIC NERVE:** See Nerve, optic
- OPTIC THALAMUS:** See Thalamus
- OPTICS**  
 —basic formula of geometric optics, [Lambolze] *Ann. d'ocul.* 164: 51-55, Jan. '27
- ORAIION, Coexistence, chez le même sujet, d'une ectopie iliaque du rein, de kystes pauciloculaires, d'une hydronephrose, d'une insertion vicieuse de l'uretère, d'un vaisseau anormal couduant l'uretère et de calculs; néphrectomie; guérison, Bull.Soc.franç.d'uroi.** 5: 258-263, Dec. 20, '26
- Statue utéro-vaginale et troubles fonctionnels de la vessie, *J.de méd.de Bordeaux* 57: 137-140, Feb. 25, '27
- ORANGES**  
 —preparation of dental patient for nitrous oxid-oxygen anesthesia; with special reference to preoperative use of orange juice, [B. H. Harms] *Anesth. & Analg.* 6: 43-45, Feb. '27
- supplementary feeding of school children, [A. F. Morgan & M. A. Tanner] *Am.J.Dia.Child.* 33: 404-407, March '27
- ORATOR, V.,** Die Pathogenese der Magen-Duodenalgeschwüre im Lichte der neueren Forschung, *Krankheitsforschung* 3: 490-517, Dec. '26
- ORBIT**  
 —orbital venous sinuses in lower vertebrata, [D. Tret-jakoff] *Morphol.Jahrb.* 56: 402-445, Sept. 30, '26
- penetrating wound thru orbit into middle fossa, [E. B. Fowler] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 190-191, March '27
- diseases, osteoperiostitis of dental origin; case, [Guibé & Le Roux] Arch.d'ophth.** 44: 112-116, Feb. '27
- relation of infected nasal sinuses to optic and orbital disease, [J. F. Barnhill] *J.Indiana M.A.* 20: 140-144, April '27
- foreign bodies:** See Eyes, foreign bodies
- tuberculosis, Russian case, [P. Sander] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 77: 463, Oct. 30, '26**
- symmetrical orbital tuberculosis; clinical relation to Mikulicz's disease, orbital lymphomatosis, miliary lupoid erythema induratum and chronic trichocyclitis, [A. W. Mulock Houwer] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 449-463, Oct. 3, '26
- tumors, cavernous anglioma of orbit, [P. Vancea] Arch. d'ophth.** 43: 624-631, Oct. '26
- experiences with orbito-ethmoidal osteomata having intracranial complications, with report of 4 cases, [H. Cushing] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 721-742, June '27
- hemangioma of orbit, [G. E. Curry] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 293-296, Feb. '27
- malignant disease of orbit, [J. A. Gibb] *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 42: 328-330, May '27
- multifocal cyst of optic nerve meninges; case, [M. Cohen & L. H. Meeker] *Arch.Ophth.* 56: 211-220, May '27
- osteoma of external wall of orbit, [P. Satanowsky] *Semana méd.* 2: 1418-1425, Nov. 25, '26
- ORCHIDECTOMY:** See Castration
- ORCHITIS:** See Testicles, inflammation
- ORCUTT, M. L., and SMITH, T.,** Vibrios from calves and their serological relation to *Vibrio fetus*, *J.Exper. Med.* 45: 391-397, Feb. '27
- ORDENEZ O. R.,** Las diastasis leucocitarias y su valor clinico, *Repert.de med.y cir.* 18: 98, Nov. '26
- O'REILLY, A.,** Physical therapy in orthopedic surgery, *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 252-254, May '27
- Posture, *J.Missouri M.A.* 24: 199-205, May '27
- OREL, H.,** Zur Aetiologie des Mongolismus, *Ztschr.f. Kinderh.* 42: 440-452, '26
- Beitrag zur Kasuistik der genuinen diffusen Phlebektasie, *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 668-671, '26
- Ueber die Häufigkeit einzelner Zwillinge, (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Zwillingsstatistik), *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 719-725, '27
- OREMBSKY, N. S.,** Die otiatrische Untersuchung der Kesselschmelde in den Hauptwerkstätten der Trans-kaukasischen Eisenbahn, *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 197-208, '26
- ORENSTEIN, Observações clinicas do preparado "olobin-tina," Tribuna med.** 32: 282, Dec. 15, '26
- ORENSTEIN, A. J., and FISCHER, W. O.,** Hookworm infection in gold mines of Witwatersrand, *J.M.A.S. Africa* 1: 158-163, April 9, '27
- ORENT, E. R.,** Sugar in blood; study of accuracy of Kramer-Glittelman modification of method of Folin and Wu, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 12: 432-436, Feb. '27
- ORGANOLUETIN REACTION:** See Keratitis, interstitial
- ORGANOTROPY:** See under Infection

## ORGANS

- changes in length and weight of muscles and organs from action of heat and various solutions, [H. Wada] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 130-147, '26
- extracts, cancer treated with animal extracts, [Naame] *Rev.frang.d'endocrinol.* 4: 339-343, Oct. '26
- effect of organ extracts on blood regeneration, [A. Jeney & J. W. Jobling] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 733-734, May '27
- toxicity of animal extracts, [F. Standenath] *Fermentforsch.* 9: 41-49, '26

**ORGAG, J. VILLAFANE LASTRA, T., and SAYAGO, G.**, Nuestra práctica de tuberculoterapia, *Rev.med. del Rosario* 16: 477-487, Dec. '26

## ORIENTAL SORE: See Leishmaniasis

## ORITONE LABORATORIES

—Oritone Laboratories: one more Kansas City medical mail-order fraud put out of business, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 585, Feb. 19, '27

**ORLANDI, N.**, Granulom der Conjunctiva durch "Rhinosporidium secheri." (Erstmalige Beobachtung in Europa), *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 314-327, '26

Per la conoscenza della modificazione Schultze al metodo Bielschowsky, *Pathologica* 19: 9-11, Jan. 15, '27

**ORLEAN, B.**, Zur Therapie der Lebererkrankungen mittels Duodenalsondierung, *Arch.f.Verdaungskr.* 39: 111-117, Oct. '26

**ORLOWSKI, P.**, Die sexuellen Störungen des Mannes, *Aerztl.Rundschau* 37: 47-51, Feb. 25, '27

**ORMEROD, F. C.**, Intractable forms of dermatitis of external ear in cases of chronic suppurative otitis media, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Otol.)* 20: 10-12, Feb. '27; also *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 42: 165-167, March '27

**ORMOND, A. W.**, Four cases of disc-like degeneration of macula lutea, *Guy's Hosp.Rep.* 77: 16-21, Jan. '27

**ORMOND, J. K.**, Pyelography, *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 720-737, Jan. '27  
Torsion of intra-abdominal testis, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 280-283, Feb. '27

## ORNITHINE

—arginine and its transformation into ornithine, [M. Bergmann & H. Köster] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 159: 179-189, '26

## ORNITHODORUS: See under Ticks

**ORNSTEIN, G. G.**, Important factors regarding recognition of breath sounds, *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 927-941, Jan. '27

**ORNSTEIN, O.**, Ueber das Auftreten von Tuberkelbazillen in Exsudaten nach Anlegung des künstlichen Pneumothorax, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 239, Feb. 4, '27

—and **OTTO, R.**, Der anaphylaktische Antikörper und seine Beziehungen zu den Proteinen, sowie zu den anderen Antikörperfunktionen der Immunsera, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 49: 399-405, '26

**ORNSTEIN-CERNAUTEANU, E.**, La réaction Kottmann chez les aliénés, *Arch.internat. de neurol.* 2: 177-179, Dec. '26

**ORO, A.**, L'immunizzazione locale e le sue applicazioni in Dermatologia e Venereologia, *Riforma med.* 42: 1089, 1091, Nov. 15, '26

## OROYA FEVER

—etiology of Oroya fever; experiments on cross-immunity between Oroya fever and verruga peruana, [H. Noguchi] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 781-786, May '27

—etiology of Oroya fever; pathological changes observed in animals experimentally infected with *Bartonella bacilliformis*; distribution of parasites in tissues, [H. Noguchi] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 437-454, March '27

—etiology of Oroya fever; response of skin of *Macacus rhesus* and anthropoid apes to inoculation with *Bartonella bacilliformis*, [H. Noguchi] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 455-463, March '27

—etiology of verruga peruana, [H. Noguchi] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 175-189, Jan. '27

—etiology of verruga peruana, [Rocha-Lima] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 426, Feb. 26, '27

**ORR, H. W.**, Treatment of bone and joint infections of fingers, *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 104, March '27

Shoulder paralysis due to birth injury (Erb's paralysis), *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 180-182, May '27

Treatment of osteomyelitis and other infected wounds by drainage and rest, *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 222-224, June '27

Control of infections in wounds of bones and joints, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 362-364, June '27

**ORR, J. B., and GILKS, J. L.**, Nutritional condition of East African native, *Lancet* 1: 560-562, March 12, '27

**ORR, M. D., and others.**, Influence of insulin on liver and muscle glycogen in rat under varying nutritional conditions, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 243-272, April '27

**ORR, T. G.**, Cholecystectomy in gall tract disease, *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 154-156, May '27

"Baseball cover flaps" in leg and thigh amputations, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 810, June '27

—and **HADEN, R. L.**, Blood fibrin in upper gastrointestinal tract obstruction, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 427-431, March '27

Excretion of nitrogen after upper gastrointestinal tract obstruction, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 433-436, March '27

—**WEBER, C. J., and MAJOR, R. H.**, Blood guanidine in tetania parathyreopriva, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 287-296, May '27

**ORRÒ, C.**, La terapia specifica antitubercolare per via endotracheale, *Arch.di biol.* 3: 15-23, July-Aug. '26

**ORRÒ, M., and VOLPE, A.**, Contributo allo studio clinico ed anatomico patologico degli iperrefromi dell'ovario, *Folia gynae.* 23: 363-386, '26

**ORSI, A.**, Il contenuto in glucosio dei liquidi patologici delle grandi sierose ed il suo valore diagnostico, *Pathologica* 18: 482-484, Oct. 15, '26

Su una forma complessa di bradycardia, *Cuore e circolaz.* 11: 14-22, Jan. '27

**ORSÓS, F.**, Das Bindegewebsgerüst des Knochenmarks im normalen und pathologischen Zustand, *Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path.* 76: 36-86, Sept. 5, '26

**ORTEGA de la RIVA, E.**, Tratamiento quirúrgico de la tuberculosis pulmonar, *Progreso de la clinica* 35: 22-31, Jan. '27

**ORTH, O.**, Ein Beitrag zur Gallenblasen- und Gallengangs-Chirurgie, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 144: 31-42, '27

Zwei seltene Gefäßverletzungen, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 392-394, Feb. 12, '27

Der Einfluss neuerer pathologischer Anschauungen auf die Chirurgie und zum Teil auch auf die Gesamtmedizin, *Verhinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte* 39: 47, Feb. 1, '27; 61, Feb. 15, '27

**ORTHNER, F.**, Zwei Fälle von Pankreasnekrose, *Wien. klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1280-1281, Oct. 28, '26

Ein neuer Weg zur Freilegung des untersten Harnleiterabschnittes, nebst Bericht über ein derart operiertes primäres Ureterkarzinom, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1338, Nov. 11, '26

## ORTHODONTIA: See under Dentistry; Teeth

## ORTHOPEDICS

See also Bones, surgery; Exercise, therapeutic; Fractures, therapy; Spine, surgery; etc.

—blood sedimentation, [A. Sidler] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1048-1052, Oct. 30, '26

—European observations, [Barbosa Vianna] *Folia med.* 8: 45-49, Feb. 16, '27

—physical therapy in orthopedic surgery, [A. O'Reilly] *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 252-254, May '27

—status of physical therapy in connection with orthopedic surgery [P. H. Kreuzer] *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 175-177, April '27

—underwater gymnasium as adjunct to orthopedic surgery, [C. L. Lowman] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 119-127, Jan. '27

apparatus: See also Casts; Extension; Fractures; Splints; etc.

—[L. Frosch] *Kor.-Bl.d.allg.ärztl.Ver.v.Thüringen* 55: 266-269, Dec. '26

—fixation frame for Pott's disease in young children, [W. B. Carrell] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 24-25, Jan. '27

—for measuring hump in kyphosis, [T. N. Ssiltchenko] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 330-332, Feb. 5, '27

—simple apparatus for correcting curved backs, [N. Weil] *Erkrank.d.Beweg.-App.* 1: 142, '26

—valgometer for diagnosis of foot deformities, [F. Krichke] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 27, Jan. 1, '27

history, wooden leg of Capua and ancient artificial limbs, [W. von Brunn] *Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med.* 18: 351-360, Nov. 1, '26

—evolution of orthopedics in Germany, [R. Probst] *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 24: 344-354, Aug. 21, '26

—war against physical handicaps; 25 years with orthopedic surgeon, [F. H. Albee] *Hygiea* 5: 129, March; 181, April '27

occupational therapy in: See Occupational Therapy

progress, [H. Debrunner] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1736-1737, Oct. 8, '26; also 52: 1994-1996, Nov. 19, '26

—thirty-first report of progress in orthopedic surgery, [P. D. Wilson, R. B. Osgood, N. Allison, H. C. Bucholz, R. Soutter, H. C. Low, M. S. Danforth, L. T. Brown & M. N. Smith-Petersen] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 150, (pt. 1) Jan.; 605, Feb.; 1107, May; 1271, June '27

**ORTIZ ARAGONÉS and REBOLLO.** Sobre el diagnóstico precoz del embarazo por métodos bioquímicos, *Arch. de med.cir.y espec.* 25: 257-273, Nov. 6, '26

**ORTMANN, H.**, Ein neuer Beruf: der orthopädische Turnlehrer, *Ztschr.f.Schulgesundhspfig.* 39: 556-559, Dec. '26

- OS CALCIS:** See Calcaneum
- OS MAGNUM:** See Wrist
- OSAWA, Y., and NOJIMA, T.,** Sympathektomie an Lepa-  
ranken, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 65-67, Jan. 7, '27
- and **TANAKA, O.,** Experimentelle Bewertung der Myo-  
toxintheorie in Bezug auf die Entstehung der Myosi-  
tis purulenta, *Blutr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 721-732, '26
- OSBORN, H. F.,** Problem of origin of species as it ap-  
peared to Darwin in 1859 and as it appears to us  
today, *Science* 64: 337-341, '26
- Origin of species; speciation and mutation, *Am.Nat-  
uralist* 61: 5-42, Jan.-Feb. '27
- OSBORNE, T. B., and others,** Physiological effects of diets  
unusually rich in protein or inorganic salts, *J.Biol.  
Chem.* 71: 317-350, Jan. '27
- OSCHMANN,** Die statistischen Ergebnisse der Erfurter  
Ueberwachungsstelle für Geschlechtskrankheiten, *Mitt.  
d.deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr.* 24:  
107-109, Oct. 1, '26
- OSCILLOMETRY:** See Arteries, permeability; Blood Pres-  
sure, determination
- OSERETZKY, N.,** Körperbau, sanitäre Konstitution und  
Motorik, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 120-  
135, '26
- OSGOOD, E. E., and HASKINS, H. D.,** Relation between cell  
count, cell volume and hemoglobin content of venous  
blood of normal young women; redeterminations of  
color index, volume index and saturation index  
standards based on observations in 100 cases, *Arch.  
Int.Med.* 39: 643-655, May '27
- OSGOOD, H. A.,** Principles of X-ray diagnosis, *Dental  
Cosmos* 69: 67-71, Jan. '27
- OSGOOD, R. B., and others,** Thirty-first report of progress  
in orthopedic surgery, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 150, (pt. 1)  
Jan.; 605, Feb. '27
- OSLER, WILLIAM**
- Influence of Osler on practice of medicine, [J. H.  
Pratt] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 83-89, Jan. 20, '27
- Life of Sir William Osler with personal recollections,*  
[J. E. Jennings] *J.Missouri M.A.* 24: 193-199, May  
'27
- OSMAN, M. B.,** Experimental immunisation with bacteria  
detoxicated by gold chloride, *J.Immunol.* 13: 243-  
264, March '27
- OSMOSIS AND PERMEABILITY**
- See also Dialysis; Meninges, permeability; Skin,  
physiology; etc.
- osmotic pressure of aqueous humour and its physio-  
logical significance, [W. S. D. Elder] *J.Physiol.* 62:  
315-329, March '27
- permeability of colloidum membranes, [R. E. Liese-  
gang] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 239-242, '26
- role of visceral innervation in chemical process of  
secretion, [D. Alpern] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 261-  
272, '26
- studies on permeability of membranes; determination  
of ionic transfer numbers in membranes from con-  
centration chains, [L. Michaelis, R. M. Ellsworth &  
A. A. Weech] *J.General Physiol.* 10: 671-683, May,  
'27
- studies on permeability of membranes; electric trans-  
fer experiments with dried colloidum membrane, [L.  
Michaelis, A. A. Weech & W. A. Yamatori] *J.General  
Physiol.* 10: 685-701, May '27
- studies on permeability of membranes; introduction  
and diffusion of ions across dried colloidum mem-  
brane, [L. Michaelis & W. A. Perlzweig] *J.General  
Physiol.* 10: 575-598, March 20, '27
- blood fragility test:** See under Erythrocytes, fragility
- cell permeability,** certain effects of salts on penetration  
of brilliant cresyl blue into nitella, [M. Irwin] *J.General  
Physiol.* 10: 425-436, Jan. '27
- effect of salt concentration of medium on rate of  
osmosis of water through membrane of living cells,  
[B. Lucke & M. McCutcheon] *J.General Physiol.* 10:  
665-670, May '27
- kinetics of exosmosis of water from living cells, [M.  
McCutcheon & B. Lucke] *J.General Physiol.* 10: 659-  
664, May '27
- salts affecting penetration of brilliant cresyl blue into  
nitella at different *pH* values, [M. Irwin] *Proc.  
Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 382-384, Jan. '27
- OSOLING, A. S.,** Gefahren der Herniotomie, *Zentralbl.f.  
Chir.* 53: 3105-3106, Dec. 4, '26
- OSSEIN**
- therapeutic properties, [E. Maurin] *Bull.Acad.de méd.,  
Paris* 96: 190-194, Nov. 2, '26
- OSSICULECTOMY:** See Ear, ossicles
- OSSINSKY, V., and GIESE, E.,** La roentgénothérapie de la  
syringomyélie, *Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol.* 2: 127-132,  
'26
- OSSOINIG, K.,** Über Schwankungen der Tuberkulinemp-  
findlichkeit, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 652-659, '26
- OSTEARTHROSIS**
- Beck's disease (dysfunction of thyroid and ovary,  
virilism, sympathetic disturbances, osteoarthritis  
deformans); relations of articular and sympathetic  
disorders, [M. Chasanow] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 79: 83-95,  
'26
- paralysis of external popliteal nerve in case of chronic  
rheumatic osteoarthritis, [G. Baillat] *Bull.et mém.  
Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 162-164, Feb. 17, '27
- surgical treatment of osteo-arthritis of hip-joint, [H.  
Platt] *Lancet* 1: 147-148, Jan. 15, '27
- syphilitic, luetic osteo-arthritis** involving first and second  
cervical vertebrae, with partial destruction of odo-  
ntoid process; case, [J. Aspray] *Radiology* 8: 72-73,  
Jan. '27
- therapy,** successes in treatment of osteo- and rheuma-  
toid-arthritis, [C. Russ] *M.Press* 123: 91, Feb. 2,  
'27
- tuberculous:** See Tuberculosis, osteoarthritis
- OSTEITIS**
- See also Osteoporostitis; Periostitis
- destructive osteitis of bones of hand and foot; X-ray  
pictures; 3 cases, [R. Hanson] *Acta radiol.* 8: 86-  
102, '27
- osteitis of coccyx, [F. K. Boland] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1883,  
June 11, '27
- condensing:** See Osteosclerosis
- deformans, in mother; undetermined osseous dystrophy**  
in daughter, [O. Crouzon, S. Braun & P. Dela-  
fontaine] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50:  
1754-1759, Dec. 30, '26
- clinical picture, [D. Campbell] *München.med.Wchnschr.*  
74: 71-73, Jan. 14, '27
- osteitis deformans (Paget's disease), [G. J. Gillam]  
*Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 60-63, Jan. '27
- Paget's and Recklinghausen's diseases, [R. Klenböck]  
*Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 175, Feb. 3, '27; also *Wien.  
med.Wchnschr.* 77: 193, Feb. 5, '27
- resemblance of multiple metastases of prostate cancer  
to osteitis deformans, [G. Castiglioni] *Clin.chir.* 29:  
867-883, Sept. '26
- sarcoma complicating Paget's disease of bone; report  
of 9 cases, 5 with pathologic verification, [C. E.  
Bird] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 1187-1208, June '27
- fibrosa:** See Bones, cysts
- tuberculous:** See Bones, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis,  
osteoarthritis
- OSTEO-ARTHRITIS**
- hypertrophic pulmonary, hypertrophic pulmonary osteo-  
arthropathy;** report of case, [J. H. Marcus] *Arch.  
Pediat.* 44: 48-52, Jan. '27
- OSTEOCHONDRITIS**
- See also Metatarsus, Köhler's disease
- ischolipubic osteochondritis [M. Wülfing] *Deutsche  
Ztschr.f.Chir.* 190: 413-419, '26
- of hip joint; roentgenographic studies of initial lesions,  
[G. Nove-Jossierand] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 53:  
32-35, Jan. 22, '27
- osteochondritis of vertebral body, [J. Buchman]  
*J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 55-66, Jan. '27
- deformans juvenilis,** case, [C. Roederer] *Bull.et mém.  
Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 950-955, Nov. 13, '26
- case, [F. Nilsson] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 144: 458-476, '27
- end results of coxa plana, [A. T. Legg] *J.Bone & Joint  
Surg.* 9: 26-34, Jan. '27
- infectious multiple arthritis simulating Perthe's dis-  
ease, [F. L. Hiseoe] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 606-608,  
June '27
- nature of disease, [C. Roederer] *J.de méd.de Paris* 46:  
71, Jan. 24, '27; also *Arch.med.-chir.de Province* 17:  
59-61, Feb. '27
- relations of coxa valga to osteochondritis, [E. Ettorre]  
*Polliclinico (sez.chir.)* 34: 58-67, Feb. '27
- dissecans,** [F. König] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 600-602, '26
- case of osteochondritis dissecans, [J. W. McCammon]  
*J.Med.* 8: 80, April '27
- OSTEOGENESIS:** See Bones, growth
- OSTEOLOGY**
- of *Auchenia lama,* [R. Süppel] *Anat.Anz.* 62: 97-109,  
Dec. 4, '26
- of *Hylobates syndactylus,* [P. Boltze] *Morphol.Jahrb.*  
56: 317-401, Sept. 30, '26
- primitive, [P. P. Schebesta & V. Lebzelter] *Anthropos*  
21: 959-990, Sept.-Dec. '26
- OSTEOMA:** See Tumors, osteoma
- OSTEOMALACIA**
- in domestic animals, [E. J. Dommerhold] *Tijdschr.v.  
diergeneesk.* 54: 169-183, Feb. 15, '27
- of semilunar bone, [L. Tarp] *Hospitalstid.(Jydsk med.  
Selsk.Forh.)* 69: 213; 225, '26
- osteomalacia, endocrine disorders, and rupture of  
uterus, [M. Floris] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2704-2709,  
Oct. 16, '26
- osteomalacia in cattle, [D. J. Meador] *Cornell Vet.* 17:  
61-63, Jan. 1, '27

**OSTEOMYELITIS**

- See also Cranium; Ilium; Jaws; Pelvis; Ribs; etc.
- [M. J. Kenefick] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 41-42, Jan. 15, '27
  - acute haematogenous osteomyelitis, [D. E. Robertson] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 8-23, Jan. '27
  - acute infective osteomyelitis, [B. Hughes] *Lancet* 1: 1121-1123, May 28, '27
  - acute osteomyelitis, [W. Pearson] *Irish J.M.Sc.* pp. 215-218, May '27
  - infective osteomyelitis in childhood, [H. A. T. Fairbank] *Post-Grad.M.J.* 2: 53-57, Jan. '27
  - osteomyelitis, acute and chronic: study of 58 cases, [C. C. Garr] *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 80-82, March '27
  - osteomyelitis in childhood, [W. Rankin] *Glasgow M.J.* 107: 193-200, April '27
  - two acute, rapidly fatal cases, [F. Schürer-Waldheim] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 144: 65-76, '27
  - diagnosis**, infectious multilocular osteomyelitis mistaken for acute polyarthritis; case, [M. Pokrovski] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 515-518, Dec. '26
  - infectious osteomyelitis; differential diagnosis, [R. S. Bromer] *Tr.Sect.Radiol.A.M.A.* pp. 81-99, '26; also *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 528-542, May '27
  - radiographic interpretation of infectious varieties, [G. Caffro] *Policlinico (sez. chir.)* 33: 597-612, Dec. '26
  - etiology**, liver abscess and osteomyelitis after operation for duodenal ulcer, [H. Biesenberger] *Wien. klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1424, Dec. 2, '26
  - therapy**, acute infective osteomyelitis treated by conservative methods; case, [H. H. Brown] *Lancet* 1: 928, April 30, '27
  - principles underlying rational treatment of acute osteomyelitis, [A. O. Wilensky] *Ann. Surg.* 85: 428-437, March '27
  - surgical treatment of chronic osteomyelitis, [D. W. Deal] *Surg.J.* 33: 69-72, Jan.-Feb. '27
  - treatment of osteomyelitis and other infected wounds by drainage and rest, [H. W. Orr] *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 222-224, June '27
  - treatment of osteomyelitis, with special reference to lower third of femur, [L. Thornton] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 294-301, April '27

**OSTEOPATHY**

- foreign view, [A. de Marneffe] *Brux.-méd.* 7: 356-358, Jan. 16, '27

**OSTEOPERIOSTITIS**

- gonorrheal; in infants, [M. Raspi] *Riv.di clin.pediat.* 24: 793-805, Dec. '26
- of orbit of dental origin; case, [Gulbé & Le Roux] *Arch.d'opht.* 44: 112-116, Feb. '27

**OSTEOPOROSIS; OSTEOPTHYROSIS:** See Bones, fragility**OSTEOSARCOMA:** See Bones, tumors**OSTEOSCLEROSIS**

- aleukemic myelosis, osteosclerosis, gout, and pernicious anemia (case); interrelationships, [K. Hagedorn] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 124-149, '26
- condensing osteitis of unknown origin, [Sicard, Gally & Huguenaux] *J.de radiol.et d'électrol.* 10: 503-507, Nov. '26
- of jaws, [F. G. Riha] *Ztschr.f.Stomatol.* 24: 1076-1083, Dec. '26

- fragilis**, Albers-Schönberg's disease; case, [H. R. Sear] *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 657-660, April '27

**OSTEOSTAT:** See Fractures, therapy**OSTEOSYNTHESIS:** See Spine, tuberculosis

- OSTER, F.**, Traubenzuckerinfusionen bei Nahrungsaufnahme verweigenden Schizophrenen, *Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat.* 85: 383-387, Dec. 6, '26

- OSTERMANN**, Schwere Nierentuberkulose bei einem 4jährigen Kinde, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 234, Jan. 29, '27

- von OSTERTAG**, Geschichtlicher Überblick über die Maul- und Klauenseuche und ein neues Verfahren der Bekämpfung in Württemberg mit Hilfe von Maul- und Klauenseucheserum, *Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr.* 13: 612, Dec. '26

- OSTMANN**, Untersuchungen über die Tuberkulose als Todesursache in der Heilanstalt Schleswig, *Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat.* 85: 459-473, Feb. 5, '27

- OSTRIL, A.**, Bestimmung des Kopfverhältnisses zum Becken in der Schwangerschaft und im Verlaufe der Geburt mit äusseren und inneren Handgriffen, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2958-2961, Nov. 13, '26

- OSTROWSKI, S.**, Zur Richtungsbestimmung des Bohrkanals bei der Verschraubung von Schenkelhalsbrüchen, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 368-381, '26 [Bemerkung von Moritz Borchardt, 381]

- OSUMI, S.**, and **IIDA, Y.**, Ueber die Reaktionen der Prognosestellung der Tuberkulose, *Kekkaku* 4: 43, Oct. '26

- OSWALD, A.**, Aus der klinischen Pathologie der Inneren Sekretion. Die mitgeteilten Formen der klassischen Syndrome, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 993-996, Oct. 16, '26

**OSWALD, A.—Continued**

- Ueber die Schilddrüsen-therapie insbesondere über Thyrekrin. Seine Indikationen und Gegenindikationen, *Praxis,Bern* 16: 1; 3, Feb. 8, '27

- OTANI, S.**, Studies on islands of Langerhans in human pancreas: relation of islands to surrounding structures, *Am.J.Path.* 3: 1-11, Jan. '27

- Studies on islands of Langerhans in human pancreas: significance of variations in structure, *Am.J.Path.* 3: 123-134, March '27

- PATTERSON, M. B.**, and **MacNEAL, W. J.**, Finer vascular channels of spleen, *Am.J.Path.* 3: 111-122, March '27

- OTIS, L. M.**, Sinusoidal currents in gastrointestinal stasis, *Am.J.Physiotherap.* 3: 502-504, Feb. '27

- Diathermy in treatment of pneumonia, *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 202-203, April '27

**OTITIS MEDIA**

- See also Mastoiditis

- acute otitis media, [D. O. Kearby] *J.Indiana M.A.* 20: 64-67, Feb. '27

- acute suppurative otitis media, [S. J. Lewis] *J.M.A. Georgia* 16: 153-157, May '27

- calcification and ossification in middle ear in chronic otitis media, [M. Meyer] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 471, Oct. 6, '26

- calcium content of pus; comparison of discharge from ears with and without bone destruction, [I. Friesner & S. Rosen] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1231-1233, April 16, '27

- frequency of unrecognized otitis media in children, [C. L. Joslin] *Bull.Univ.Maryland School Med.* 11: 156-161, April '27

- middle ear infections in children, [E. A. Mattison] *M.Brief* 55: 7-10, Jan. '27

- prognostic experiments on activity of virus in otology according to Skajaa's method, [W. Harboe] *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 356-361, '27

- suppuration of middle ear; its causes, symptoms, diagnosis and treatment, [A. N. Palit] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 19-23, Jan. '27

- bacteriology** of acute ears, [V. K. Hart] *Laryngoscope* 37: 56-61, Jan. '27

- complications and sequels:** See also Brain, abscess

- blood picture and causative conditions of complications in suppuration of middle ear, [Hesse] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 232-241, Oct. 6, '26

- cancer of mastoid after otitis, in syphilitic, [G. Zanni] *Policlinico (sez. prat.)* 33: 1388-1392, Oct. 4, '26

- cavernous sinus thrombosis, associated with acute purulent otitis media; mastoiditis; 2 cases, [W. C. Bowers] *Laryngoscope* 37: 372-376, May '27

- chronic otitis media complicated by cholesteatoma, labyrinthitis and suppurative meningitis, with recovery, [B. F. Glowacki] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 236-233, March '27

- ear and trifacial nerve, [W. Uffenorde] *Ztschr.f. Laryngol., Rhinol.* 15: 81-92, Nov. '26; also *München. med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2064-2066, Dec. 3, '26

- facial paralysis of aural origin in infant 7 weeks old; case, [N. Hobhouse & C. J. Marshall] *Lancet* 1: 1024, May 14, '27

- Gradenigo syndrome; three cases, [W. H. Sears] *Laryngoscope* 37: 32-44, Jan. '27

- intractable forms of dermatitis of external ear in cases of chronic suppurative otitis media, [F. C. Ormerod] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Otol.)* 20: 10-12, Feb. '27; also *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 42: 165-167, March '27

- jugular vein infections in otomastoiditis, [Chatellier] *J.de méd.de Paris* 45: 1034-1036, Dec. 13, '26

- labyrinthine edema in acute otitis, [V. Schmidt] *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 541-556, '27

- labyrinthitis, complication of middle-ear suppuration; clinical and pathological study; clinical considerations, [A. L. Turner & J. S. Fraser] *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 42: 22-38, Jan. '27

- mastoiditis with Gradenigo syndrome before operation; mastoiditis with Gradenigo syndrome following operation, [J. D. Whitham] *Laryngoscope* 37: 368-371, May '27

- operative indications in peripheral facial paralysis due to purulent middle ear disease, [A. Baranger] *Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx* 45: 1024-1030, Nov. '26

- ossicles in middle-ear suppuration and their comparative size in children and adults, [J. A. Keen] *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 42: 174-180, March '27

- osteomyelitis of mastoid process in mucous-otitis, [K. Bernfeld] *Monatschr.f. Ohrenh.* 60: 1173-1175, Dec. '26

- otogenic tetanus, [H. Meseck] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2265-2266, Nov. 26, '26

- value of hemogram for differential diagnosis of otogenic complications, [A. Glasscheib] *Monatschr.f. Ohrenh.* 61: 3-24, Jan. '27

**OTITIS MEDIA, complications and sequels—Continued**

—value of serial microscopic sections in fatal cases of suppurative middle ear disease, [E. Schlittler] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 16: 516-520, Nov. 8, '26

**diagnosis**, confirmatory sign for diagnosis of otitis media associated with pulmonary tuberculosis, [N. Michelson & M. M. Weiss] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 228-232, Feb. '27

—dry otitis, [J. Durand] *Médecine* 8: 302-305, Jan. '27

—painful point at apex of mastoid process, [P. Calicetti] *Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola e d.naso* 44: 133-137, Dec. 15, '26

—roentgen examination in acute middle ear disease, [K. Eisinger & E. G. Mayer] *Monatschr.f.Ohrenh.* 61: 43-47, Jan. '27

**etiology and pathogenesis**, *Micrococcus tetragenus*, [S. Krepuska] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 16: 553-555, Nov. 8, '26

**experimental**, bilateral cholesteatomatous panotitis in rabbit, [G. Kelemen] *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopf* 116: 71-82, Dec. '26

**therapy**, [R. Mandl] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1686-1687, Oct. 29, '26

—acute otitis; its importance and early treatment, [G. R. Beridon] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 634-639, March '27

—conservative treatment of chronic otitis media purulenta; preliminary report, [J. Horn] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 721-723, June 1, '27

—dry otitis, [J. Durand] *Médecine* 8: 302-305, Jan. '27

—electrolysis in suppurative middle ear disease and after operations on middle ear, [V. Manero] *Hosp. general* 1: 369-371, July-Sept. '26

—ossiculectomy in treatment of chronic purulent otitis media, [M. D. Reese] *Laryngoscope* 37: 121-131, Feb. '27

—revival of old method of treatment of chronic suppurative middle ear disease; Schwartz-Poltzer treatment through eustachian tube, [Birkholz] *Med. Klin.* 23: 87-90, Jan. 21, '27

—so-called ionization treatment of suppurative otitis media, [H. L. Warwick] *Dallas M.J.* 13: 60-63, April '27

—treatment of 38 cases with (1) acriflavine, (2) by irrigations with hydrogen peroxide and sulphosalicylic acid, [G. Halfer] *Valsalva* 2: 518, Nov. '26

—tubo-tympanic treatment in acute otitis media, [B. Haseltine] *J.Ophth.,Otol. & Laryngol.* 31: 40-52, Feb. '27

—with cotton pledget, [G. Weissenstein] *Ztschr.f.Laryngol.,Rhinol.* 15: 112-114, Nov. '26

—yatren-caseln, [H. J. L. Struycken] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk.* 1: 209, Jan. 1, '27

—zinc ionization in treatment of suppurative otitis media, [W. E. Crosbie] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 918-919, May 21, '27

**tuberculous**, complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, [N. R. Blegvad] *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 513-517, '27

**OTOLITH APPARATUS**

See also Under Ear; Equilibrium

—effect on neck muscles in pigeons, [A. Thornval] *Hospitalstid.* 70: 81-90, Jan. 27, '27

—function in amphibia and fish, [K. L. Chillo] *Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 16: 452-477, Oct. 14, '26

—macroscopic and microscopic study of fresh otoliths, [G. Tenaglia] *Arch.ital.de biol.* 77: 1-16, Aug. '26

—tonus-inducing mechanism of otoliths, [F. Leiri] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 17: 127-135, Dec. 18, '26

—wheeling around in animals with lateral eyes is caused by saccular otoliths, [Benjamins & Huizinga] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 15: 228-232, Oct. 6, '26

**OTOLOGY**

See also Otorhinolaryngology

—in North America, [F. R. Nager] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1005-1008, Oct. 16, '26

**OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY**

See also Laryngology; Otolaryngology

—advance in oto-laryngology, [H. Hays] *J.Michigan M. Soc.* 26: 20-26, Jan. '27

—ear, nose and throat findings of 9,751 freshmen students, University of Pennsylvania, [P. S. Stout] *Laryngoscope* 37: 170-175, March '27; also *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 503-506, May '27

—in pediatrics, [R. Gaillard] *Rev.franç.de pédiat.* 2: 481-501, Oct. '26

—pathologic conditions of ear, nose and throat in diabetes, [J. C. Beck & H. L. Pollock] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 400-403, May '27

—points of contact of otolaryngology with other fields of medicine, [B. H. Shuster] *Therap.Gaz.* 51: 161-167, March 15, '27

—practical points on ear, nose and throat conditions for general practitioner, [M. A. Weinstein] *Therap.Gaz.* 51: 167-169, March 15, '27

**OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY—Continued**

—psychologic problems in oto-laryngology, [B. R. Shurly] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 166-169, March '27

—rhinolaryngology; cases from writer's practice, [Jan-nulis] *Monatschr.f.Ohrenh.* 60: 916-921, Oct. '26

—rhinology and laryngology in literature and folk-lore, [A. Wylle] *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 42: 81-87, Feb. '27

—rhino-pharyngolaryngitis in nephritis, [V. Masini] *Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola e d.naso* 44: 121-126, Nov. 30, '26

—survey, July-October, 1926, [O. Seifert] *Zentralbl.f. inn.Med.* 47: 1097-1114, Nov. 13, '26

**anesthesia in:** See Anesthesia, choice of; Anesthesia, solasthin; etc.

**diagnosis in**, improvements in direct methods of examination, [A. Seifert] *Zentralbl.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 10: 1-12, Jan. 25, '27

**history**, [E. Schmelgelow] *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88: 1041-1045, Nov. 18, '26

**teaching**, [A. G. Tapia] *Med.iberá* 2: 277-283, Oct. 9, '26

**therapy in**, Atophanyl and Arcanol, [H. I. Petermann] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1902-1903, Oct. 1, '26

—Dilaudid, [Birkholz] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 323, Feb. 18, '27

—Dowling treatment in ear, nose and throat diseases, [S. Knopf] *Laryngoscope* 37: 17-18, Jan. '27

—electrotherapy, [Leroux-Robert] *Brux.-médec.* 7: 305-311, Jan. 9, '27

—light sources in oto-laryngology, [O. Strandberg] *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 370-381, '27

—newer developments in otolaryngologic therapy, [A. R. Hollender & M. H. Cottle] *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 1-9, Jan. '27

—quartz light therapy in ear, nose and throat conditions, [E. N. Kime] *J.Indiana M.A.* 20: 111-115, March '27

—spirocid, [E. Gimlinger] *Med.Klin.* 22: 2003-2005, Dec. 24, '26

**OTORRHEA: See Ear, discharge****OTOSCLEROSIS**

—Bock's method of hormone examination in otosclerosis, [Werner] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 15: 458-461, Oct. 6, '26

—otosclerosis associated with blue sclerotics and osteogenesis imperfecta, [F. J. Cleminson] *Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (Sect.Otol.)* 20: 13-16, Feb. '27; also *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 42: 168-173, March '27

**etiology and pathogenesis**, [K. Grünberg] *Ztschr.f. Laryngol.,Rhinol.* 15: 78-80, Nov. '26

**OTSUBO, I.**, Untersuchung der Antibiose unter Bacterienarten, besonders in Bezug auf den proteolytischen Fermenten derselben, *Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med.* 7: 1-28, Dec. '26

**OTT.** Wie führt man eine Unfallstatistik, und wie wertet man sie aus? *Arbeiterschutz* 2: 176-179, Nov. '26

**OTT, C.**, Du rôle de l'inspecteur départemental des services d'hygiène dans la lutte antituberculeuse, *Rev.de phthisiol.méd.-soc.* 7: 387-391, Sept.-Oct. '26

**OTT, G. J.**, and others, Effect of mechanical vibration on spinal reflexes, *Physical Therap.* 45: 188-196, April '27

**OTTE, W.**, Parasitologische Betrachtungen aus Liv- und Kurland, *Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 43: 60-62, Jan. 28, '27

**OTTENBERG, R.**, Diagnosis of sinus thrombosis; new procedure, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 43-45, Jan. '27

**OTTENSTEIN, B.**, and **GUTBIER, A.**, Eine Vorrichtung zur Dialyse von leicht oxydablen kolloid-dispersen Systemen, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 249-252, '26

—**JEHRING, W.**, and **GUTBIER, A.**, Zur Kenntnis der Reduktionswirkung des bei der Dialyse verwendeten Pergamentpapiers, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 426-431, '26

**OTTO, G. E.**, Die Naegele-Zange am Steiss, *Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 143-150, Nov. '26

**OTTO, H. L.**, Beitrag zur Kenntnis der sympathikuslähmenden Wirkung des Ergotoxins, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1507, Dec. 23, '26

**OTTO, K.**, Erfahrungen mit der Retroflexionsoperation nach Baldy-Franke, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 545-548, Feb. 26, '27

**OTTO, R.**, Die Internationale Sanitätskonferenz zu Paris, (10. V. bis 21. VII. 1926) *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1694-1696, Oct. 1, '26

—and **ORNSTEIN, O.**, Der anaphylaktische Antikörper und seine Beziehungen zu den Proteinen, sowie zu den anderen Antikörperfunktionen der Immunsere, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 49: 399-405, '26

**OTTOLENGHI, C. E.**, and **VALLS, J.**, Genu valgum; breves consideraciones sobre un caso operado, *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 785-790, Jan. 30, '27

**OTTOLENGHI, D.**, L'esposizione di igiene a Düsseldorf, *Igiene mod.* 19: 353-357, Dec. '26

La vaccinazione antituberculare nell'uomo, *Italia san.* 18: 3-14, Oct. 30, '26

- OTTOLENGHI, R.**, Ricerche sulla microbiologia della carie dentale: pneumococchi e streptococchi, *Glor.di batteriol.e immunol.* 1: 592-596, Nov. '26
- OTTOLENGUI, R.**, Further consideration of possible results of fracture of root of tooth which contains living pulp, *Dental Items Interest* 49: 79-90, Feb. '27
- and **CAHN, L. R.**, Pathologic conditions discovered within pulps of unerupted, impacted and imbedded teeth, *Dental Items Interest* 49: 248-257, Feb. '27
- OTTONELLO, P.**, Su alcuni moderni metodi d'indagine delle affezioni del sistema nervoso centrale (puntura della cisterna; mielografia; ventricolografia ed encefalografia), *Rivista sintetico-critica, Cervello* 5: 297-349, Oct. 15, '26
- Le soluzioni oleose iodiche nella tecnica radiologica dell'apparato respiratorio, *Riforma med.* 43: 76, Jan. 24, '27
- OTTOW, B.**, Ueber konservative Therapie kleiner Blasen-fisteln mittels Elektrokoagulation, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 347-350, Feb. 5, '27
- OUABAIN:** See Heart, diseases
- OUEDDAL, A. J. F. and van LOON, F. H. G.**, Degeneration of microcellular system of neostriatum, together with Pachylopto-meningitis hemorrhagica totalis in case of chorea chronica progressiva, *Psychiat.en Neurol.* 31: 11-54, Jan.-April '27
- OUEDDAL, F. L.**, Needle in lungs, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk.* 1: 366-368, Jan. 15, '27
- OUANSKY, V. and GARNIER, M.**, La sédimentation des globules rouges dans les liquides pleuraux et ascitiques, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1306-1310, Dec. 3, '26
- Les poussées hydropigènes curables au cours des cirrhoses dites alcooliques, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1822-1828, Jan. 6, '27
- OUREN, H.**, Compulsory removal of venereal and tuberculous patients to hospital, *Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr.* 7: 139-144, '26
- Blindtarmsbetændelse og mavebetændelse. Dødelighet før og nu, *Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk.* 87: 1057-1060, Dec. '26
- OURY, BENDA and DURAND, H.**, Forme éphémère curable de la tuberculose chez le cobaye après inoculation de virus filtrant, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1545, Dec. 31, '26
- OURY, P. and SERGENT, E.**, L'hypertonie et la chute du diaphragme dans le pneumothorax, *Arch.méd.-chir. de l'app.respir.* 1: 312-327, '26
- OUSELEY-SMITH, E. E. and WILLIAMSON, G.**, Coincident herpes and varicella, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 423, March 5, '27
- OUTHOUSE, J. and others**, Human milk studies: technique employed in vitamin studies, *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 153-174, May '27
- Human milk studies: quantitative estimation of vitamin A, *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 175-188, May '27
- Human milk studies: quantitative estimation of vitamin B, *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 189-201, May '27
- Human milk studies: vitamin A and B content of cow's milk, *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 203-208, May '27
- **MACY, I. G. and HOOBLER, B. R.**, Certain biological properties of human milk, *Tr.Am.Pediat.Soc.* 38: 38-40, '26
- OVACOIDS**
- Ovacoids and Testacoids: Reed and Carnrick again, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 422-423, Feb. 5, '27
- OVARY**
- See also Corpus Luteum; Genitals; Gonads; Graafian Follicle; Uterus, adnexa
- regeneration, [G. Truffi] *Arch.per le sc.med.* 48: 43-66, Aug. 15, '26
- abscess, paratyphoid B bacilli in abscess, [R. Cordua & E. A. Keck] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2747-2757, Oct. 23, '26
- absence of, infantilism with absence of both ovaries: case, [P. Schürmann] *Virehow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 649-665, '27
- anatomy and histology, heterogeneous cells in ovary: misplaced embryonal cells, [H. O. Neumann] *Virehow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 274-278, '27
- origin of interstitial cells of ovary, [G. Truffi] *Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1201-1205, '26
- calcification of ovary: report of case, [R. O. Brigham] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 699, March 5, '27
- cancer, roentgen-therapy and subsequent ovariectomy, [Helmsius] *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 453, '26
- malignant tumors and neoplastic degeneration of uterine mucous membrane, [A. J. Bengolea & A. J. Pavlovsky] *Semana méd.* 2: 1793, Dec. 30, '26
- recurrent hemorrhages after roentgen castration and ovarian cancer, [H. E. Scheyer] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 523-528, Feb. 26, '27
- cysts: See also Ovary, tumors
- bilateral cysts: excision of one ovary: partial excision of other; followed by pregnancy and normal labor, [J. Vanverts] *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc.* 16: 47, Jan. '27
- OVARY, cysts—Continued**
- blood cysts, [O. Brakemann] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 632-661, '27
- endometrial cysts of ovary, [P. E. Keene & R. A. Kimbrough] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 212-214, Jan. '27
- histological examination, [G. Perrotti] *Arch.di ostet.e ginec.* 13: 420-432, Sept. 15, '26
- hydatids of omentum simulating ovarian cysts: case, [A. Volpe] *Clin.ostet.* 29: 137-140, March '27
- in children; three cases, [Y. Bourde] *Marseille méd.* 64: 61-75, Jan. 15, '27
- labor complicated by large ovarian cyst, [J. B. Nutt] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 281-282, Feb. '27
- large ovarian cyst in young woman; case, [M. K. Pillai] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 88-89, Feb. '27
- of prolapsed ovary complicating labor: cesarean section, [P. Picard] *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc.* 16: 50, Jan. '27
- excision, influence of ovariectomy on spontaneous occurrence of mammary carcinomas in mice, [C. F. Cori] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 983-991, June '27
- extract: See Ovary, hormone; Ovary, therapy
- grafts, specific male and female hormone reactions, [V. Pettinari] *Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol.* 9: 1008-1023, Nov. '26
- absence of estrum corrected by ovary-transplantation, [C. H. Grunert] *Vet.Med.* 22: 112, March '27
- in treatment of endocrine diseases, [M. G. Serdjukoff] *Rev.franç.d'endocrinol.* 4: 321-331, Oct. '26
- intrauterine implantation of ovary preserving ovarian blood-vessels, [O. Herschan] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 111-116, Jan. 15, '27
- therapeutic ovarian grafts in sterility and disorders of menopause, [A. Loeser] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1637-1640, Oct. 22, '26
- hematoma, origin, [O. O. Fellner] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 400-413, '26
- hemorrhage, causes, diagnosis and treatment, [J. Berecz] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 736-759, '27
- during menstruation: case, [O. Dieter] *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 54: 142, Jan. 15, '27
- hernia of ovary, [A. C. Hutcheson] *China M.J.* 41: 73-74, Jan. '27
- unusual case of hernia occurring in infant, [J. W. Bruner] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 280-281, Feb. '27
- hormone: See also Hormones; Ovary, physiology; Ovary, therapy
- [M. Hartmann] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2152-2154, Nov. 12, '26
- [J. Torre Blanco] *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 26: 19-22, Jan. 1, '27
- Agomensin and Sistomensin, [E. Kosminski] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 165-167, Jan. 22, '27
- clatrizing effects, [P. G. Dal Collo] *Clin.chir.* 29: 787-792, Aug. '26
- clinical and experimental findings as to follicular hormone, [L. Brouha & H. Simonnet] *Presse méd.* 34: 1619-1621, Dec. 25, '26
- contractility of uterus, estruation and liquor folliculi, [L. Brouha & H. Simonnet] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 155-157, Jan. 28, '27
- effect of liquor folliculi upon uterine contractility, [L. Brouha & H. Simonnet] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 96, Jan. 21, '27
- effect of ovarian hormone in producing pro-estrous development in dog and rabbit, [S. A. Asdell & F. H. A. Marshall] *Proc.Roy.Soc.* 101: 185-192, March 1, '27
- experimental effects, [S. Loewe] *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk.* 90: 380-387, '26
- experiments with fluid expressed from isolated ovary, [M. P. Nikolaeff] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 32-37, '27
- hormonal sterilization of female animals by feeding with ovarian and placental options, [L. Haberlandt] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 49, Jan. 14, '27
- hormones and pregnancy, [S. Aschheim] *Med.Klin.* 22: 2023-2025, Dec. 31, '26
- in blood of pregnant women, [E. Fels] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2349-2352, Dec. 10, '26
- internal secretion of ovary, [J. P. Pratt] *Ann.Clin. Med.* 5: 663-670, Jan. '27
- ovarian hormone and growth of sex organs, [H. Zondek & S. Aschheim] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2199-2202, Nov. 19, '26
- ovarian hormone with specific effect upon metabolism, [M. Kochmann & W. Wagner] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med.* 53: 705-716, '27
- physiological effects of follicular fluid and internal secretion of ovary, [G. Truffi] *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir. di Pavia* 1: 1207-1215, '26
- pituitary and ovarian hormones, [B. Zondek] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 135, Jan. 15, '27
- pregnancy glycosuria and insulin-like substance from ovary, [O. O. Fellner] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1886-1888, Dec. 3, '26

**OVARY, hormone—Continued**

- preparation and properties of ovarian hormone in water-soluble form, [F. Dickens, E. C. Dodds & D. J. T. Brinkworth] *Lancet* 1:1015-1016, May 14, '27
- sex hormones; action of pregnant women's serum on uterus of mice, [F. Garcia Triviño] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2022-2024, Oct. 22, '26
- structure and functions of endocrine glands, particularly of ovary, [L. Fraenkel] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 606-610, May '27
- studies on internal secretions of ovary; effects of injection of estrin during lactation, [A. S. Parkes & C. W. Bellerby] *J.Physiol.* 62: 301-314, Jan. '27
- insufficiency**, disturbed surface area proportions in case of suspected ovarian hyperfunction, [S. G. Berkow] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1953-1954, June 18, '27
- internal secretions**: See Ovary, hormone; Ovary, therapy
- physiology**: See also Ovary, hormone; Ovulation
- [Aschheim] *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 387-392, '26
- [Dohrn] *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 392-394, '26
- [B. Zondek] *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 372-389, '26
- endocrine processes of ovary and suprarenal cortex in vital staining, [M. Særdjukoff] *Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol.* 214: 196-206, '26
- experimental studies on ovarian function; relation of blood supply to ovarian function in rat, [D. Macomber] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 19-21, Jan. 6, '27
- experimental studies on ovarian function; relation of nerve supply to ovarian function in rat, [D. Macomber] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 21-23, Jan. 6, '27
- secondary influence on basal metabolism, [A. Heyn] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 760-787, '27
- radiation of**: See also Pregnancy, effect of radiation
- [F. C. Geller] *Ergebn.d.med.Strahlentforsch.* 2: 401-432, '26
- advantages of roentgen sterilization of women, [P. Feldweg] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 228-233, Feb. 11, '27
- changes in ovary of mouse following exposure to X-rays; irradiation at or before birth, [F. W. R. Brambell, A. S. Parkes & U. Fielding] *Proc.Roy. Soc.* 101: 95-114, Feb. 1, '27
- changes in ovary of mouse following exposure to X-rays; irradiation at 3 weeks old, [F. W. R. Brambell, A. S. Parkes & U. Fielding] *Proc.Roy. Soc.* 101: 29-56, Jan. '27
- exophthalmic goiter after roentgen castration, [A. Ujma] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 610-614, March 5, '27
- psychoneuroses of radiotherapeutic menopause, [J. A. Corseaden] *Tr.Sect.Radiol., A.M.A.* pp. 69-80, '26
- recurrent hemorrhages after roentgen castration and ovarian cancer, [H. E. Scheyer] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 523-528, Feb. 26, '27
- roentgen ray stimulating doses of ovaries, permanent and temporary sterilization, [E. A. Pohle] *Am.J.M. Sc.* 173: 91-101, Jan. '27
- sarcoma of uterus and ovaries after roentgen-sterilization, [E. Vogt] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen. (Congress supp.)* 35: 44, '26; also *Strahlentherapie* 24: 313, '26
- temporary irradiation of ovaries or roentgen-castration, [H. Guthmann & O. Bott] *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk.* 90: 263-293, '26
- temporary roentgen castration for adnexitis, [G. H. Schneider] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2110-2112, Dec. 10, '26
- tumor formation after roentgen castration, [E. Vogt] *Strahlentherapie* 23: 639-670, '26
- therapy**: See also Corpus Luteum; Ovary, hormone
- appraisal of ovarian extracts, [C. Posner] *Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 42-46, Nov. '26
- in eczema from menstrual disorders, [P. Stancanelli] *Rassegna di clin.terap.e sc.aff.* 25: 304-312, Sept.-Oct. '26
- ovarian hormones, [H. Wichern] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1880-1882, Oct. 1, '26
- ovarian hormone preparations: Sistomensin and Agomensin, [W. Braun] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1684-1685, Oct. 1, '26
- ovarian substitution therapy, [P. Camier & O. Kunhardt] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2900-2907, Nov. 6, '26
- treatment of menstruation disorders with Agomensin and Sistomensin, [C. Hofer] *Med.Klin.* 23: 139, Jan. 28, '27
- tuberculosis**, tuberculous cyst: case, [Cartier & Lan-tuéjou] *Gynéc.et Obst.* 15: 36-38, Jan. '27
- tumors**, [De Rouville, J. Madon & G. Villa] *Montpellier méd.* 48: 384, Sept. 1, '26
- acute torsion of solid tumor of ovary, [B. M. Anspach] *Internat.Clin.* 1: 186-187, March '27
- bilateral dermoid cysts of ovaries in young girl, [J. P. McDowell] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 253, Feb. '27
- blastomatous ovarian teratoma, [A. Stellakatu] *Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 313-319, '26

**OVARY, tumors—continued**

- carcino-sarcoma, [G. Vecchi] *Arch.per le sc.med.* 48: 135-140, '26
- clinical and pathological study of hypernephroma, [M. Orrù & A. Volpe] *Folia gynæc.* 23: 363-386, '26
- congenital cystoma of right ovary, [H. O. Neumann] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 123-130, Nov. '26
- diagnosis and causation of solid bilateral adenoma (adenofibrosis); also endometroid adenoma, [W. Lahm] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 508-519, Feb. '27
- fibro-chondro-sarcoma with cystic degeneration, [E. Pistolesi] *Rinasc.med.* 3: 393-395, Sept. 13, '26
- general discussion of peritubularomas with review of cases, [A. Babès & D. Rapile] *Gynéc.et Obst.* 14: 319-342, Nov. '26
- growth of uterine mucosa, [L. Bailin] *Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 542-559, '27
- inoperable ovarian tumor treated by method of E. G. Mayer; roentgen therapy alone ineffective; combined with glucose injections yielded desired effect; radical operation, [G. Holzknecht] *Am.J.Röntgenol.* 17: 332-334, March '27
- Krukenberg tumors and their practical problems, [J. Jarcho] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 288-307, March '27
- malignancy in dermoid cyst of ovary; case, [D. S. Foster] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 322-324, March '27
- myomata, [L. Kraul] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 526-540, '27
- ovarian fibroma with thrombophlebitis of utero-ovarian vein, [J. Infantozzi] *Rev.de med., Rosario* 1: 168-174, Dec. '26
- ovarian luteoma, with case report, [S. A. Wolfe] *Am. J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 575-583, May '27
- papillary cystadenoma of ovary in child, [J. L. Holzman] *Northwest Med.* 26: 164-165, March '27
- papillary cystadenoma of ovary; clinical and pathologic analysis of 100 cases, [A. L. Mayfield] *Northwest Med.* 26: 236-243, May '27
- pleuro-peritoneal exudates relieved by removal of ovarian tumor, [C. Leo] *Med.prat.* 11: 422-426, Nov. 30, '26
- pseudo-mucinous cystadenoma of ovary, [R. R. Foote] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 375, Feb. 26, '27
- sarcoma of uterus and ovaries following irradiation, [E. Vogt] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen. (Congress supp.)* 35: 44, '26; also *Strahlentherapie* 24: 313, '26
- seminoma treated by partial excision and X-rays, [Thelin & Roselet] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 821-822, Oct. 25, '26
- teratoma of ovary containing thyroid tissue, [J. A. & F. A. Riebel] *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 304-305, April '27
- tumor formation after roentgen castration, [E. Vogt] *Strahlentherapie* 23: 639-670, '26
- tumor of interstitial cells of ovary in cat, [Petit, Peyron & Cocu] *Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer* 15: 393-403, Nov. '26
- two rare ovarian tumors; adenofibroma, and dermoid cyst associated with multiple ovarian fibromata, [S. A. Wolfe] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 16-23, Jan. '27
- OVEJERO PAZ, A. and NOVILLO PIZARRO, R.**, Leishmaniosis; su tratamiento por el ácido láctico, *Bol. Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 248-254, '26
- OVERBOSCH, J. F. A.**, Case of tubercous sclerosis, *Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2632-2635, Dec. 4, '26
- OVERHOLSER, M. D.**, Effect of castration on size of parathyroid glands and susceptibility to parathyroidectomy in albino rat, *Anat.Rec.* 35: 20, March 25, '27
- OVERMAN, O. R.**, Use of lime in butter-making, *Indust. & Engin.Chem.* 19: 571-573, May '27
- OVERTON, F.**, Practice of civic medicine, *A.M.A.Bull.* 22: 125-128, May '27
- OVIDUCTS**: See Fallopian Tubes
- OVULATION**
- See also Estruation
- menstruation without ovulation in Macacus rhesus; account of an experiment, [C. Hartman] *Anat.Rec.* 35: 13, March 25, '27
- pineal and pituitary glands of birds during ovulation period, [V. Desogus] *Monitore zool.ital.* 37: 273-282, Dec. 30, '26
- time of ovulation and prognosis of artificial insemination, [O. Grosser] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 356-361, March '27
- OVUM**
- See also Eggs; Ovulation
- chalazal bearing membrane in egg of Selachii, [P. Wintrebert] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 252-255, Feb. 4, '27
- development of amphibian ova transplanted into abdomen of insects, [V. Janda] *Arch.f.Entwicklungsmechn.d.Organ.* 109: 24-40, Jan. 31, '27
- external developmental conditions of ova of *Ascaris megalocephala*, [M. M. Zawadowsky] *Arch.f. Entwicklungsmechn.d.Organ.* 109: 14-23, Jan. 31, '27

**OVUM**—Continued

- human oocyte showing first polar body and metaphase stage in formation of second polar body, [A. F. Dixon] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 149-151, April '27
- mechanism of transportation of ovum in rabbit, [A. Westman] München.med.Wechnschr. 73: 1793-1795, Oct. 22, '26
- polar bodies, [J. B. Gatenby] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 152-153, April '27
- transit of ovum from ovary to uterus in rabbits, [A. Westman] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. (supp. No. 3) 5:7-104, '26

**OWEN, ISAMBARD:** See Obituaries

**OWEN, M.,** Lesions of tongue, with special reference to their location, Texas State J.Med. 22: 693-696, March '27

**OWEN-JONES, R., and CONNAN, P.,** Indications for induction of labour, J.Obst. & Gynec.Brit.EMP. 34: 83-90, '27

**OWRE, A.,** Necessity for medically trained oral specialists, M.J. & Record 125: 31-33, Jan. 5, '27

**OXALATES**

- effect of potassium oxalate on electrolytes of blood and plasma, [A. J. Eisenman] J.Biol.Chem. 71: 587-605, Feb. '27
- Influence of internal secretions upon metabolism of oxalic acid, [G. Viale] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 9: 967-977, Nov. '26
- oxalate content of Rumex Acetososa and Oxalis Acetosella, [I. A. Purdie] Pharm.J. 118: 105, Jan. 29, '27
- oxalic acid, good white cell diluting fluid, [R. Jones] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 12: 614, March '27
- in blood:** See Blood, oxalates
- in urine:** See Urine, oxalates

**OXIDATION**

- arsenate as catalyst of oxidation, [C. J. Lyon] J. General Physiol. 10: 617-622, March 20, '27
- current views concerning mechanisms of biological oxidation, [F. G. Hopkins] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. 49: 33-59, Nov. '26
- effect of heat and oxidation on nutritive value of protein (casein), [H. Goldblatt & A. R. Moritz] J.Biol.Chem. 72: 321-326, March '27
- oxidation quotient of urine, [H. Müller] Klin.Wechnschr. 5: 2263-2264, Nov. 26, '26
- photo-oxidation by fluorescent dyes, [H. Gaffron] Biochem.Ztschr. 179: 157-185, '26
- physiological rôle of vitamin B; relation of vitamin B to tissue oxidations, [J. C. Drummond & G. F. Marrian] Biochem.J. 20: 1229-1255, '26
- reversible exchanges of oxidation stages of oxy- and oxo-bodies, [H. W. Knipping & W. Ponnendorf] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 160: 25-60, '26
- rôle of hydrogen peroxide in biological oxidation, [A. von Szent-Györgyi] Biochem.Ztschr. 178: 75, '26
- reduction,** catalytic oxidation by means of complex iron salts, [O. Baudisch & D. Davidson] J.Biol.Chem. 71: 501-508, Jan. '27
- mechanism of oxidation-reduction potential, [M. Dixon] Proc.Roy.Soc. 101: 57-70, Feb. 1, '27
- method of studying power of bacteria to reduce methylene blue, [C. W. Lundquist & G. Rylander] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1516, Dec. 17, '26
- oxidation-reduction potential of luciferin-oxyluciferin system, [E. N. Harvey] J.General Physiol. 10: 385-393, Jan. '27
- peroxide formation by pneumococcus and its relation to bacterial oxidation-reduction reactions, [B. S. Platt] Biochem.J. 21: 19-25, '27
- protein synthesis in nature, [F. Knoop] München.med. Wechnschr. 73: 2151-2153, Dec. 17, '26
- reduction of methylene blue in transmissible auto-lysis, [G. Schwartzman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 431-433, July 16, '26

**OXMANN,** Ein verträgliches Salizyl-Präparat für den praktischen Arzt, Aerzt.Rundschau 37: 15, Jan. 10, '27

**OXYCEPHALY**

- case with dislocation of right eye, [J. Comby] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 26-30, Jan. 20, '27
- early craniectomy as preventive measure in oxycephaly and allied conditions with special reference to prevention of blindness, [H. K. Faber & E. B. Towne] Am.J.M.Sc. 173: 701-711, May '27
- oxycephaly: case, [W. J. A. Coldstream] Edinburgh M.J. 34: 357-363, June '27
- oxycephaly, with case report, [J. H. Marcus] M.J. & Rec. 125: 192-194, Feb. 2, '27

**OXYDASE AND PEROXYDASE**

- See also under names of oxydases and peroxydases
- ferment oxidizing ferrous malate, [J. Wolff & J. Leiseleur] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 188: 1134-1136, Dec. 6, '26

**OXYDASE AND PEROXYDASE**—Continued

- histological demonstration of lipoids in leukocytes and their relation to oxidase reaction, [E. Sehr] München.med.Wechnschr. 74: 139-141, Jan. 28, '27
- improved colorimetric method for determining quantitatively the indophenol oxidase content of animal tissues, [J. A. Dye] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 24: 640-642, April '27
- intracellular oxidizing substances, [W. Loele] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 262: 39-60, '26
- of protozoa, [G. Roskin & L. Levinsohn] Arch.f. Protistenk. 56: 145-166, Nov. 24, '26
- oxydase reagent contains peroxide, [M. Prenant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1235-1237, Nov. 26, '26
- physical chemistry (dynamics) of oxidation by peroxydase, [H. Ucko & H. W. Bansi] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 159: 235-257, '26
- solubility of O<sub>2</sub>, CO<sub>2</sub>, and N<sub>2</sub> in mineral oil, and transfer of carbon dioxide from oil to air, [L. S. Kubie] J.Biol.Chem. 72: 545-548, April '27
- colloidal:** See Tuberculosis, therapy
- dopa-oxydase:** See under diOxyphenylalanine
- OXYDOREDUCTASE:** See under Enzymes

**OXYGEN**

- See also Blood, oxygen; Respiration
- fatigue and oxygen requirement, [N. Scheinfinkel] Ztschr.f.Biol. 85: 151-158, '26
- morphologic changes in organs due to deoxygenation, [A. Rosin] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 76: 153-180, Sept. 5, '26
- oxygen consumption of frog nerve during stimulation, [W. O. Fenn] J.General Physiol. 10: 767-779, May '27
- special features of work of Public Health Service; oxygen as regards life, Pub.Health Rep. 42: 399-402, Feb. 11, '27
- consumption:** See also Blood, oxygen consumption; Metabolism; Respiration; Tissue, respiration
- effect of ultraviolet light on oxygen consumption and on total metabolism, [E. H. & H. H. Mason] Arch. Int.Med. 39: 317-329, March '27
- effects,** anti-rachitic action of active oxygen; its bearing upon causation, [Kohl] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 34: 227-231, '26
- on blood pressure, [S. Lachs] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 104: 394-411, '26
- poisoning,** oxygen poisoning in cold blooded animals, [J. M. Faulkner & C. A. L. Binger] J.Exper.Med. 45: 865-871, May '27
- oxygen poisoning in mammals, [C. A. L. Binger, J. M. Faulkner & R. L. Moore] J.Exper.Med. 45: 849-864, May '27
- pressure:** See Air, pressure
- therapy:** See also Carbon Monoxide, poisoning; Heart, diseases; Peritoneum, tuberculosis; Pneumonia, therapy; Respiration, disorders; Whooping Cough, therapy
- oxygen therapy by means of compressed air, [O. J. Cunningham] Anesth. & Analg. 6: 64-66, April '27
- oxygen therapy; method of administration and apparatus, [P. Roth] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 12: 388-392, Jan. '27

**OXYHEMOGLOBIN:** See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds

**OXYLUCIFERIN:** See Luminescence

**diOXYPHENYLALANINE**

- experimental researches on skin pigmentation by dioxyphenylalanine, [E. Schulmann & M. Kitchenvatz] Ann.d.méd. 21: 68-81, Jan. '27
- synthesis of d. 1-2, 4-dioxyphenylalanin (d. 1-Resorcylalanin), [K. Hirai] Biochem.Ztschr. 177: 449-452, '26

**OXYURIASIS**

- detection of Oxyuris vermicularis in adults, by method of erosion of skin folds around anus, [E. S. Shulman] Profilak.med. 5: 49-50, Sept. '26
- method for detection of Oxyuris vermicularis; value of modern methods of diagnosis of Oxyuris vermicularis infection (method consisting in erosion of skin folds around anus), [P. I. Serbinoff] Profilak.med. 5: 38-43, Sept. '26
- therapy,** [O. Heubner] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 114: 127-132, Oct. '26
- contribution to helminthic therapy, [M. Fernán-Núñez] J.A.M.A. 88: 903-905, March 19, '27
- sulphur, [Nottebaum] Deutsche med.Wechnschr. 53: 283, Feb. 11, '27

**OYSTERS**

- feeding of oysters, [R. Späreck] Physiol.Papers (Krogh), pp. 268-283, '26
- resistance of Gryphæa angulata to heat; their exceptional mortality in 1926, [G. Ranson] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 183: 1060-1062, Nov. 29, '26

**OZAKI, J.,** Über den relativen Nährwert der synthetischen Fette, Biochem.Ztschr. 177: 156-167, '26

**OZENA:** See Rhinitis, atrophic

# **OZONE**

—as antirachitic vitamin, [F. Kohl, H. Geffcken & H. Richter] *Strahlentherapie* 23: 706-710, '26

—measurements of amount of ozone in earth's atmosphere and its relation to other geophysical conditions, [G. M. B. Dobson, D. N. Harrison & J. Lawrence] *Proc. Roy. Soc., S.A.* 104: 521-541, April '27

**OZORIO DE ALMEIDA, A., FIALHO, B. D., and de COUTO e SILVA, O. B.,** Sur le métabolisme de la Chauve-souris, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 956-958, Oct. 22, '26

Le métabolisme de la chauve-souris et la loi des surfaces de Rubner-Richert, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1016-1018, Oct. 29, '26

## **P**

**PAAL, H., and WIECHMANN, E.,** Ueber jahreszeitliche Schwankungen des Asthma bronchiale, München. med. Wchnschr. 73: 1827-1829, Oct. 29, '26

Die Blutgruppenverteilung in der Bevölkerung der Elfen und Westfalens im Vergleich zu jener in der Kölner Bevölkerung, München. med. Wchnschr. 73: 2202-2203, Dec. 24, '26

**PAAS, E., LOEWE, S., and VOSS, H. E.,** Ueber weibliche Sexualhormone (Thelykinine); beobachtungen zur Frage der Thelykininwirkung an Vögeln, *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.* 215: 453-456, '27

**PACE, D.,** Ancora sul tetano: un caso di tetano facciale o tetano cefalico di Rose, *Studium* 17: 9, Jan. 20, '27

**PACE, E.,** Studio chimico microcristallografico sul sale doppio cocaina base; metalli rari, *Arch. di farmacol. sper.* 42: 35-41, July 15, '26

**PACELLA, G., and TORINO, A.,** Préparation des extraits du lobe postérieur d'hypophyse, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1171, Nov. 12, '26

**PACETTO, G.,** Contributo allo studio del fibroma della parete abdominale, *Clin. chir.* 29: 889-900, Sept. '26

# **PACHYMENINGITIS**

See also Meningitis

—purulent spinal perimeningitis, [M. C. Pincoffs] *Tr. A. Am. Physicians* 41: 247-261, '26

hemorrhagic, experimental study of pachymeningitis hemorrhagica, [T. J. & I. K. Putnam] *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 65: 260-272, March '27

—hemorrhagic, in infant; case, [J. Cathala & Wolff] *Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Paris* 24: 321-326, Oct.-Dec. '26

**PACKARD, C.,** Measurement of quantitative biological effects of X-rays, *J. Cancer Research* 10: 319-339, Oct. '26

**PACKARD, E. N.,** Hernias of mediastinum during course of artificial pneumothorax, *Arch. Surg.* 14: 306-315, (pt. 2) Jan. '27

**PACKARD, M., and ADLER, H.,** Acute toxic cirrhosis, (acute yellow atrophy), *J. A. M. A.* 88: 892-893, March 19, '27

**PADDOCK, R., and GREER, E. D.,** Origin of common cystic structures of human placenta, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 164-173, Feb. '27

**PADERI, C.,** Sur le contenu en glycogène du foie et des muscles dans l'empoisonnement par arsenic, *Arch. ital. de biol.* 77: 45-50, Aug. '26

**PADERSTEIN, R.,** Siderotische Nahtkatarakt, *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.* 78: 48-50, Jan. '27

**PADGETT, E. C.,** Cleft palate, *J. Kansas M. Soc.* 27: 50-51, Feb. '27

Free full-thickness skin transplantation, *J. Kansas M. Soc.* 27: 145-148, May '27

**PADILLA, T.,** Pruebas diagnósticas del paludismo latente, *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 611-619, Nov. '26

**PADIN, A.,** Diatermia en oído interno, *Rev. de med., Rosario* 1: 162-165, Dec. '26

**PAEDERUS FUSCIPES:** See Beetles

**PAFFRATH, H., and CONSTEN, A.,** Ueber die Ausscheidung von gelben Pflanzenfarbstoffen in der Frauenmilch, *Ztschr. f. Kinderh.* 42: 51-59, '26

—and **SCHLOSSMANN, H.,** Experimentelle Avitaminose bei Affen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Stickstoff- und Mineralstoffwechsels, *Ztschr. f. Kinderh.* 42: 66-84, '26

**PAGANI-CESA, A.,** Deviazioni antropometriche nei bambini rachitici dell'età di 1, 3, 5 anni, *Riv. di clin. pediat.* 24: 749-757, Nov. '26

**PAGE, I. H.,** Ethylene glycol: pharmacological study, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 30: 313-329, Feb. '27

Composition of Woods Hole sea water, *Biol. Bull.* 52: 161-163, March '27

Oils of sea urchin and star fish egg, *Biol. Bull.* 52: 164-167, March '27

Electrolyte content of sea urchin and star fish egg, *Biol. Bull.* 52: 168-172, March '27

—and **SWANSON, E. E.,** Comparative anesthetic efficacy of isomylethyl barbituric acid and diethyl barbituric acid, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 31: 1-9, May '27

**PAGEL, W.,** Ueber den Zusammenhang von ungewöhnlichen Wucherungen atypischen und ortsfremden Epithels der Bronchien mit Bronchiektasien. Untersuchungen über adenomartige Verästelungen der Bronchien des Meerschweinchens, *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat.* 263: 583-594, '27

**PAGENSTECHER, G. A.,** Sterility, *Texas State J. Med.* 23: 28-30, May '27

**PAGES, SENTIS and LEENHARDT,** La neurologie infantile en 1925-1926, *Rev. franç. de pédiat.* 2: 672-680, Nov. '26

**PAGES, A., SERGENT, E., and GUEIDON, E.,** Chronique du bouton d'Orient en Algérie (24°, 25° et 26° cas en dehors de la région saharienne), *Arch. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie* 4: 26-29, March '26

**PAGET, M. Y.,** Osteomyelitis of rib, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 56, Jan. 8, '27

**PAGET, R.,** Human speech and its artificial production, *Discovery* 8: 7-9, Jan. '27

# **PAGET'S DISEASE**

of bones: See Osteitis deformans

of nipples: See Nipples

**PAGNIELLO, A.,** Pomada antiluetica: consideraciones técnicas de su preparación, *Bol. de farm. mil.* 4: 289-296, Oct. '26

**PAGNIEZ, P., and LEROND,** Toux incessante avec hémoptysies, eosinophilie massive et polyglobulie, due au taenia inerme, *Bull. et mém. Soc. med. d. hôp. de Paris* 50: 1728-1730, Dec. 23, '26

Intoxication saturnine par couverts en métal plombifère, *Bull. et mém. Soc. med. d. hôp. de Paris* 50: 1585-1587, Nov. 25, '26

**PAHUD, Nécrologie:** Gustave Rochaz, 1867-1926, *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 832-834, Oct. 25, '26

**PAI, M. K.,** Result of artificial pneumothorax treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis, with synopsis of 182 cases, *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 69-71, Feb. '27

—and **VENKATA RAU, K.,** Value of complement-fixation test in diagnosis of tuberculosis, with special reference to its relation to tuberculin skin reaction, *Tubercle* 8: 366-370, May '27

**PAILLARD, H.,** L'hypertension artérielle de cause centrale (hypertension terminale au cours d'une hémorragie de l'isthme de l'encéphale), *J. méd. franç.* 16: 66-68, Feb. '27

L'hypertension transitoire au cours de la colique néphrétique, *J. méd. franç.* 16: 69, Feb. '27

**PAILLLOT, A., and NOEL, R.,** Sur l'origine des pigments dans les cellules hypodermiques de *Pieris brassicae*, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1372-1374, Dec. 3, '26

# **PAIN**

See also Abdomen, pain; Heart, pain; Sensation and Sensations; etc.

—[A. E. M. Woolf] *M. J. & Rec.* 125: 393-397, March 16, '27

—arrest of pain by injection of cold hypotonic or hypertonic solutions, [Barre, Morin & Stahl] *Rev. neurol.* 2: 456, Nov. '26

—few remarks on deep pain sense in tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia), [J. W. Stephenson] *Am. J. Syph.* 11: 212-214, April '27

—mutual influence of pain and nutritional (Pavloff) reflexes in children, [A. B. Wolowik] *Jahrb. f. Kinderh.* 115: 185-193, Feb. '27

—pains of parietal origin simulating visceral disease, [E. Moschcowitz] *J. A. M. A.* 88: 897-899, March 19, '27

—prevention of pain, [D. Taddel] *Policlinico (sez. prat.)* 34: 307-311, Feb. 23, '27

**referred,** [M. Lapinsky] *Arch. f. Psychiat.* 78: 183-213, '26

—gastric lesions with referred back pain, [F. H. Kilgore] *M. Rec. & Ann.* 21: 288-290, Jan. '27

—radiation of pain in pelvic viscera to right arm, [M. Lapinsky] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 105: 140-174, '26

—referred pain in gall bladder diseases with report of 424 consecutive cases, [W. I. Akana, H. Greeley, Jr. & C. E. Farr] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 173: 23-30, Jan. '27

**therapy:** See also under names of analgesics

—analgesic property of roentgen rays, [A. U. Desjardins] *Radiology* 8: 317-324, April '27

—treatment of pain in inflammation by alkaline impregnation of tissues; relation of pH acidity to pain, [W. von Giza & B. Brandl] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 11-13, Jan. 1, '27

—use of radium in internal medicine; further experiences, [E. V. Allen, H. H. Bowing & L. G. Rowntree] *J. A. M. A.* 88: 164-168, Jan. 15, '27

**PAINE, A. K.,** Backache in women, from standpoint of gynecologist, *Boston M. & S. J.* 196: 992-997, June 2, '27

**PAINE, F. S.,** Destruction of acetyl-methyl-carbinol by members of colon-aerogenes group, *J. Bact.* 13: 269-274, April '27

- PAINE, H. S., BIRCKNER, V., and HAMILTON, J.**, Means for preventing "explosive" or bursting fermentation of chocolate-coated fondant candy, *Indust. & Engin. Chem.* 19: 358-363, March '27
- HAMILTON, J., and CHURCH, M. B.**, Sugar-tolerant yeasts in chocolate-coated creams, *Indust. & Engin. Chem.* 19: 353-357, March '27
- PAINTER, C. F.**, Simplified classification of chronic arthritis, *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 16-19, Jan. 6, '27
- PAIS, L.**, A propos de quelques cas de réinfection syphilitique, *Ann.d.mal.vén.* 21: 821-835, Nov. '26
- and LURIDIANA, P.**, Il complemento secco di cavia nella reazione di fissazione, *Dermosiflografo* 1: 359-361, Nov. '26
- PAITA, L.**, Intorno alla dilatazione acuta dello stomaco, *Gazz.d.osp.* 47: 1203-1206, Dec. 19, '26
- PAJOR, F., and KOLOS, S.**, Proteintherapie und vegetatives Nervensystem, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 651-659, '26
- PALA, T., and von MIKO, J.**, Ueber Blutveränderungen infolge Strychninwirkung, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 273-284, '27
- PALACIO, J.**, Bacillosis fibrosa extendida con esclerosis secundaria de la arteria pulmonar y síndrome tricúspide terminal, *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 830-839, Feb. 10, '27
- Arritmia completa por fibrilo-flutter en una enfermedad mitral, con insuficiencia ventricular derecha, *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 920-931, Feb. 28, '27
- and CALVO, M.**, Síndrome pseudo-cavitario por desviación de la tráquea en la tuberculosis pulmonar crónica, *Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol.* 2: 601-609, '26; also *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 693-697, Dec. 30, '26
- and CARROZZINO, J.**, El índice linfocitario en la bacillosis pulmonar; su valor como elemento de pronóstico, *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 773-778, Jan. 20, '27
- PALACIOS COSTA, N.**, Vómitos graves, *Semana méd.* 1: 180-184, Jan. 20, '27
- and others**, La analgesia en el parto, *Semana méd.* 1: 139-155, Jan. 20, '27
- PALANCAR, J., and PLAZA, J.**, Sobre un aspecto de la profilaxis de la anomalía mental infantil, *Arch. españ.de pediat.* 11: 74-85, Feb. '27
- PALATE**
- atony of velum palati in tuberculous patient, [Levy-Valensi, Feil & Goldberg] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris* 50: 1753, Dec. 30, '26
- bee sting in soft palate, [W. Scholz] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 2170, Dec. 17, '26
- elongation of uvula, [J. B. H. Waring] *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month.* 5: 702-705, Jan. '27
- palatine prosthesis, [L. & C. Ruppe] *Odontologie* 65: 69-86, Feb. 28, '27
- torula infection of palate and naso-pharynx, [E. L. Jones] *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 184-187, April '27
- torus palatinus, [J. E. Lane] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1966-1967, June 18, '27
- cleft palate, [E. C. Padgett] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 50-51, Feb. '27
- [C. L. Holland] *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 262-263, May '27
- aids to palatal sufficiency after cleft palate operations, [R. Woods] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 371-372, Feb. 26, '27
- cleft palate; clinical study of method for its treatment, [A. M. Forbes] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 76-78, Jan. '27
- congenital cleft lip and palate, [J. H. Woolsey] *California & West.Med.* 26: 633-636, May '27
- free fat transplantation, [W. v. Gaza] *Arch.f.klin. Chir.* 142: 590-599, '26
- harelip and cleft palate, [J. S. Horsley, Jr.] *Virginia M.Monthly* 53: 782-787, March '27
- peripheral expressive or articulation speech defects; cleft palate, [N. Y. P. Van Baggen] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 535-537, April 20, '27
- preliminary paper on improvement of speech in cleft palate cases, [H. L. D. Kirkham] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 244-246, Feb. '27
- prosthetic treatment, [L. & C. Ruppe] *Odontologie* 64: 831-845, Dec. 30, '26
- shortcomings in surgery of cleft lip and palate with suggestions for meeting them, [R. E. Farr] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 70-76, Feb. '27
- treatment of congenital cleft palate, [H. Bagger] *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 361-370, '27
- two-stage operation for cleft palate, [W. Billington] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 15, Jan. 1, '27
- various methods of treatment, [E. Lexer] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 109-128, '27
- with harelip: 2 cases, [L. Pietrantoni] *Sperimentale, Arch.di biol.* 80: 651-664, Jan. 25, '27
- ulcer, necrotic ulcer from cocaine-epinephrine injections; 2 cases, [L. Quintarelli] *Ann.di med.nav.* 1: 67-75, Jan. Feb. '27
- PALAZZO, R., and PINI, R.**, Flemón perinefrítico por bacilo de Eberth, *Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol.* 9: 1077-1088, Nov. '26
- PALDROCK, A.**, Zur Chemie des Lepreae-regers, *Dermat. Wchnschr.* 84: 289-292, Feb. 26, '27
- and RANGEL, A.**, Zur Sanokrysinbehandlung der Lepre, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 372-374, March 12, '27
- PALEOBIOLOGY**
- contributions to genealogy of glacial relics, [G. Tureson] *Hereditas* 9: 81-101, '27
- PALEOMORPHOLOGY**
- paleomorphology of human head; structural stages from fish to man; skull in norma lateralis, [W. K. Gregory] *Quart.Rev.Biol.* 2: 267-279, June '27
- PALEOPATHOLOGY**
- evidences of diseases as shown in fossil and prehistoric remains; paleopathology, [F. B. Young & A. L. Cooper] *Tr.Sect.Path. & Physiol., A.M.A.* pp. 68-81, '26
- studies in paleopathology; vertebral lesions in sabretooth, Pleistocene of California, resembling so-called myositis ossificans progressiva, compared with certain ossifications in dinosaurs, [R. L. Moodie] *Ann.M.History* 9: 91-102, March '27
- study in paleopathology, [F. B. Young & A. L. Cooper] *Radiology* 8: 230-240, March '27
- PALEVICI, M.**, Sull'utilizzazione del coagulo sanguigno per la reazione di Wassermann e valore del reperto al fini della medicina forense, *Gior.di batteriol.e immunol.* 1: 355-363, July '26
- PALFREY, F. W.**, Series of cases of gastro-intestinal hemorrhage, *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 768-769, May 12, '27
- PALIER, E.**, Die endokrine Aetiologie des Magengeschwürs und seine Behandlung mit Nebenschilddrüsenpräparaten, *Arch.f.Verdaunungskr.* 39: 212-219, Nov. '26
- PALIT, A. N.**, Suppuration of middle ear; its causes, symptoms, diagnosis and treatment, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 19-23, Jan. '27
- PALLASKE, G.**, Zur vergleichenden Histologie der Paratuberkulose des Rindes und der Lepre des Menschen. (Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der "Fett" ablagerung in den paratuberkulösen Gewebsveränderungen), *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 189-204, '27
- PALLESTRINI, E.**, Osservazioni embriologiche-fetali sullo sviluppo delle ghiandole del naso, *Arch.Ital.di otol.* 37: 583-604, Nov. '26
- Ricerche anatomiche sulle ghiandole nasali della porzione respiratoria, *Arch.Ital.di anat.e di embriol.* 23: 641-658, Dec. 31, '26
- Su alcune malformazioni congenite del collo, *Arch.Ital.di laringol.* 46: 14-24, Feb. 1, '27
- PALLOTTI, A.**, Tre casi di fratture di corpi vertebrali senza lesione midollare, *Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.* 31: 519-521, Dec. 15, '26
- Effusione del bacillo tuberculare in un emitorace per ferita da arma da fuoco del polmone, *Gazz.internaz. med.-chir.* 31: 547, Dec. 30, '26
- dalla **PALMA, M.**, Su di un caso di cancro e sarcoma presenti nello stesso rene, *Pathologica* 18: 487-500, Oct. 15, '26
- PALMA, R.**, Occlusione sperimentale dell'intestino e lesioni del pancreas, *Ann.Ital.di chir.* 5: 1073-1090, Nov. 30, '26
- L'assorbimento dell'intestino nell'ileo da strozzamento, *Arch.Ital.di chir.* 16: 549-569, '26
- PALMER, E. P.**, Treatment of acute appendicitis, *Southwestern Med.* 11: 75-77, Feb. '27
- PALMER, F. JR., BUTTS, D. C. A., and HUFF, T. E.**, Preliminary report on study of emission spectra and surface tension alterations in experimental animal tumors, *Science* 65: 304-306, March 25, '27
- PALMER, F. J.**, Causal organism of cholera, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 204-208, April '27
- PALMER, G. T.**, Control of emotion in treatment of tuberculosis, *Clin.Med. & Surg.* 34: 192-197, March '27
- PALMER, H. P.**, Electrotherapy; plan of home office, *Am.J.Phys.Therap.* 3: 495-499, Feb. '27
- PALMER, L. S., and ECKLES, C. H.**, Effect of phosphorus deficient rations on blood composition in cattle, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 307-309, Jan. '27
- PALMER, P. W.**, Rectal examination; plea for thoroughness, *J.Med.* 7: 604, '27
- PALMER, W. K.**, How fire insurance costs can be reduced, *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 118, May '27
- PALMER, W. L.**, Mechanism of pain in gastric and in duodenal ulcer, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 109-133, Jan. '27
- "Acid test" in gastric and duodenal ulcer; clinical value of experimental production of typical distress, *J.A.M.A.* 8: 1778-1780, June 4, '27
- PALMER, WILLIAM**: See Biographies
- PALMIERI, V. M.**, Anomalia nella comparsa di alcuni nuclei di ossificazione in un feto ottimestre, *Arch.di antrop.crim.* 46: 423-430, July-Aug. '26
- La morte per paralisi cardiaca all'autopsia medico-legale, *Riforma med.* 43: 129-131, Feb. 7, '27
- PALPATION**
- palpatory percussion, [A. Mahlo] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1799, Nov. 19, '26

**PALPATION**—Continued

- abdominal, with patient bending forward, [W. Bergemann] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 139: 152-154, '27
- rectal, advantages of rectal palpation during pregnancy and labor, [H. Stuckert] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 13: 642-644, May '27

**PALSY**: See Paralysis**PALUDISMOL**: See Malaria, therapy

- PALUGYAY, J.**, Zur Aetiologie und Röntgendiagnose der unter "Schlatter-Osgood'scher Erkrankung" zusammengefassten Veränderungen der Tuberositas tibiae, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 595-618, Dec. '26

Epiphrenal gelegenes Traktionspulsionsdivertikel der Speiseröhre und Spasmus des Killianschen Oesophagusmundes, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 769-773, Jan. '27

- and **KLAFTEN, E.**, Zur Physiologie der Atmung in der Schwangerschaft, *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 414-424, '26

- PAMPANA, E. J.**, Colombian relapsing fever simulating acute appendicitis, *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 20: 357-358, Jan. '27

**PANAMA CANAL ZONE**

- influence on development of hygiene in America, [L. Avendaño] *Crón.méd., Lima* 43: 233-244, Sept. '26

—sanitation of Panama Canal Zone; permanent drainage and mosquitoes, [W. P. Chamberlain] *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 397-422, April '27

**PANARIS**: See Paronychia

- PANAYOTATOU, A.**, Abscès amibien du foie chez une fillette de cinq ans guéri par le traitement médical, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1548-1551, Nov. 11, '26

Sur une "Mycose" isolée de la langue d'un malade. "Pencilium lingue (genre Scopulariopsis)," *Centrabl.f.Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101: 231-235, Jan. 3, '27

**PANCARDITIS**: See Heart, Inflammation

- PANCOAST, H. K.**, Treatment of cancer by irradiation methods, *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 409-426, April '27

- and **GOFORTH, J. L.**, Recurrent endothelioma of tendon sheaths of forearm with pulmonary and probably cerebral metastasis, *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 83-91, Feb. '27

- BAETJER, F. H.**, and **DUNHAM, K.**, Studies on pulmonary tuberculosis; healthy adult chest; clinical and roentgenological report; X-ray findings, *Am. Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 429-471, April '27; also *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 507-527, May '27

**PANCREAS**

- culture of pancreatic tissue in vitro, [O. Kapel] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1109, Nov. 5, '26; also *Hospitalstid.* 70: 90-94, Jan. 27, '27

- inorganic constituents of pancreas and suprarenal glands, [H. Marx] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 414-425, '26

- study of pancreas in tuberculosis; pancreas and tuberculosis in guinea-pigs and in albino rats, [L. G. Robinovitch & G. W. Stiles, Jr.] *Endocrinology* 10: 602-614, Nov.-Dec. '26

- abnormalities, epithelial heterotopias of alimentary tract, [A. L. Taylor] *J.Path.& Bact.* 30: 415-449, April '27

- abscess of pancreas, [Cabot case 13142] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 583-585, April 7, '27

- colon bacillus abscess of pancreas; case with complications, [Mocquot, E. Joltrain & Laudat] *Rev.de méd., Paris* 43: 867-879, '26

- anatomy and histology, in different animals, [S. A. Siwe] *Morphol.Jahrb.* 57: 84-307, Nov. 22, '26

- blood supply, increase in insulin content of blood in pancreatic veins by pneumogastric stimulation, [J. La Barre] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 193-196, Jan. 28, '27

- calculi, [G. Mráz] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 3217-3218, Dec. 18, '26

- case, [J. Quénu] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 53: 264-268, Feb. 26, '27

- two cases of concretions in pancreas, [E. Perman] *Acta chir.Scandinav.* 61: 23-39, '26

- cancer, [M. Einhorn] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1765-1767, Oct. 15, '26

- cancer of breast; unusual sequel; case, [W. G. Evans] *Lancet* 1: 128-129, Jan. 15, '27

- clinical aspects of primary carcinoma of pancreas, [B. M. Fried] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 640-644, April 21, '27

- diagnosis by duodenal intubation, [D. Antić] *Arch.f. Verdauungskr.* 39: 62-75, Oct. '26

- insulin content, [F. Sprito] *Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol.* 9: 1043-1047, Nov. '26

- methods of roentgen-ray diagnosis, [Macaligne, Nicaud & Lifchitz] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1807-1811, Jan. 6, '27; also *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 15: 69-71, Feb. '27

- three interesting cases of malignant disease, [J. B. Vaidya] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 87-88, Feb. '27

**PANCREAS**—Continued

- cysts, [H. Müller] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 285-330, '26
- biliary calculi and pancreatic cysts; radiologic and postoperative findings, [M. Muzil] *Arch.di radiol.* 2: 577-583, July-Aug. '26

- pancreatic cyst with diabetes, [A. R. Timme] *California & West.Med.* 26: 349-350, March '27
- seven cases, [J. Friedenwald & T. S. Cullen] *Tr.A. Am.Physicians* 41: 317-342, '26

- diseases, atrophy and lipomatosis, [J. Knoflach] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 261: 666-684, '26

- antagonism and synergism of insulin, adrenalin and pituitrin, [V. Kogan] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 457-472, '26

- diagnosis, [F. Bernhard] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 198: 351-357, '26

- diagnostic value of examination of feces for tryptic ferments, [P. Alessandri] *Riv.di clin.med.* 27: 819-834, Nov. 15, '26

- familial pancreatic insufficiency, [F. Thoenes] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 398-400, '26

- pancreatic hypoplasia, [B. Kriss] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 591-598, '27

- quantitative estimation of diastase in blood and urine, [R. Janker] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 101-103, Jan. 21, '27

- value of estimating diastase in bloodserum and urine, [E. Cohn] *Arch.f.Verdaugungskr.* 39: 199-211, Nov. '26

- echinococcosis, [M. Kostić] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 3042-3044, Nov. 27, '26

- embryology, prenatal growth of human pancreas, [R. E. Scammon] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 391-394, Feb. '27

**enzymes**: See Pancreas, secretion; Trypsin

- excision, further researches on depancreatized animals treated with insulin, [J. J. R. Macleod & J. Markowitz] *Tr.A. Am.Physicians* 41: 147-161, '26

- effect on mineral metabolism (composition of blood and urine); experiments on dogs, [Meyer-Bisch & D. Bock] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 131-144, '27

- effect on sodium and chlorine content of blood and urine, and on coagulability of various organs; experiments on dogs, [Meyer-Bisch & D. Bock] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 145-151, '27

- followed by thyroidectomy; effects upon susceptibility of dog to insulin, [Z. Aszodi & Z. Ernst] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 431-442, '27

- influence of partial excision of pancreas on sugar elimination threshold, [G. Eda] *J.Biochem.* 7: 79-99, Jan. '27

**fistula**: See Fistula**function tests**: See Pancreas, physiology**inflammation**: See Pancreatitis

- islands of Langerhans**, insulin production and islands of Langerhans after ligation of pancreatic duct, [G. Herxheimer] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2299-2302, Dec. 3, '26

- embryonic evolution, [R. Potvin & M. Aron] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 267-269, Feb. 4, '27

- insulin secretion after ligation of pancreatic duct, [Jorns] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2434-2437, Dec. 24, '26

- role of Langerhans islands; insulin formation after ligation of duct, [G. Herxheimer & E. Carpentier] *Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path.* 76: 270-292, Dec. 30, '26

- secretion and Golgi apparatus in cells of islets of Langerhans, [R. J. Ludford & W. Cramer] *Proc. Roy.Soc.* 101: 16-24, Jan. '27

- studies on islands of Langerhans in human pancreas; relation of islands to surrounding structures, [Sadao Otani] *Am.J.Path.* 3: 1-11, Jan. '27

- studies on islands of Langerhans in human pancreas; significance of variations in structure, [S. Otani] *Am.J.Path.* 3: 123-134, March '27

**necrosis**: See under Pancreatitis

- pathology** of excretory system of pancreas, [P. Hiekel & J. Nordmann] *Ann.d'anat.path.* 4: 225-242, March '27

- physiology**: See also Pancreas, excision; Pancreas, secretion; Secretin; etc.

- changes in pancreas after resection of excretory duct, [E. Retterer] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 22-25, Jan. 14, '27

- closure reflex of pylorus as functional test of pancreas and liver, [A. Jarotzky] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 11-14, Jan. 1, '27

- comparison of blood pressure, kidney volume and pancreatic secretory response following vein administration of various secretin preparations, [O. W. Barlow] *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 182-188, June '27

- dissolving of nuclei by pancreas of infants, [J. v. Lukács] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 33: 509-513, '26

- effect of physiological stimulants on external pancreatic secretion, [B. Goldstein] *Arch.f.Verdaugungskr.* 40: 56-75, Feb. '27

**PANCREAS, physiology—Continued**

- effects of general and local conditions, [E. Retterer] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 98-101, Jan. 21, '27
- excretion of purine bodies by hepato-pancreas of crustacea, [E. Fischer] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1476-1478, Dec. 17, '26
- external secretion of pancreas in diabetes mellitus, [M. Labbé & Réchad] *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 16: 865-875, Oct. '26
- influence of sodium nitrite, peptone and pilocarpine on external secretion of pancreas; correlation of general and splanchnic vascular changes with increased pancreatic secretion rate, [O. W. Barlow] *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 189-196, June '27
- mechanism of secretion, [F. Bricker] *Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med.* 53: 411-419, '26
- neutralizing effect of pancreas upon thyrotoxin in exophthalmic goitre, [E. Lundberg] *Physiol. Papers (Krogh)*, pp. 217-224, '26
- reciprocal relations with secretory functions of stomach and pancreas in gallbladder diseases, [G. Hechtmann] *Arch.f.Verdauskgsr.* 39: 219-248, Nov. '26
- regulation of insulin secretion, [H. Staub] *Klin. Wehnschr.* 6: 401, Feb. 26, '27
- release of vagotonizing hormone of pancreas by secretin, [L. Garrelon, D. Santenaise & A. Le Grand] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1022, Oct. 29, '26
- secretory activity of pancreas in digestive disturbances, [N. W. Kusnetzow & S. J. Michailowa] *Arch.f.Verdauskgsr.* 40: 41-55, Feb. '27
- test for serum lipase and diastase best function test for pancreas, [H. Simon] *Deutsche med.Wehnschr.* 53: 357, Feb. 25, '27
- value of ferment treatment and examination of pancreatic function in diabetic patients, [A. H. A. Martens] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 323-327, Jan. 8, '27
- preparations:** See also under names of preparations, as Insulin; etc.
- lipoklastic pancreas hormon (Javanin) and its influence upon tuberculosis and lepra, [P. H. Pock-Steen & G. E. Tuxen] *Acta tuberc.Scandinav.* 2: 256-272, '26
- regeneration processes in free pancreatic transplantation,** [G. Jorns] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 682-694, '26
- secretion:** See also Insulin; Pancreas, physiology; Trypsin
- action of insulin upon pancreatic secretion, [F. Fonseca & A. de Carvalho] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1262, Nov. 26, '26
- biliary, pancreatic and duodenal studies; estimation of pancreatic enzymes and value of such determinations from clinical standpoint, [L. Martin] *Arch. Int.Med.* 39: 343-355, March '27
- collection of entire external secretion of pancreas under sterile conditions and fatal effect of total loss of pancreatic juice, [R. Eiman & J. M. McCaughan] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 561-570, March '27
- enzymes in duodenal contents, [R. Lorenzo] *Rev.Assoc. med.argent.* 39: 570-588, Nov.-Dec. '26
- influence of amino-acids on hydrolysis by pancreatic lipase, [E. R. Dawson] *Biochem.J.* 21: 398-403, '27
- pancreas, source of fibrin-ferment of blood, [W. N. & A. W. Boldyreff] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 447-448, July 16, '26
- secretion and Golgi apparatus in cells of islets of Langerhans, [R. J. Ludford & W. Cramer] *Proc. Roy.Soc.* 101: 16-21, Jan. '27
- similarity in mechanisms of blood coagulation and of activation of pancreatic juice, [C. Delezenne] *Ann. de physiol.* 2: 531-541, Dec. '26
- toxicity of pancreatic juices, [J. R. Petroff] *Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 717-724, '27
- surgery:** See also Pancreas, excision
- operative approach to pancreas, [F. Stein] *Zentralbl. f.Chir.* 53: 2841-2850, Nov. 6, '26
- syphilis, gummous pancreatitis,** [M. Franke] *Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path.* 34: 442-445, '26
- tumors,** [M. Einhorn] *Deutsche med.Wehnschr.* 52: 1765-1767, Oct. 15, '26
- PANCREATIC DUCT**
  - pancreatic ducts and surgery of duodenum, [M. Schwarz] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 198: 358-370, '26
- ligation:** See Pancreas, islands of Langerhans; Pancreas, physiology
- PANCREATITIS**
  - chronic pancreatitis, [J. B. Deaver] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 65-70, Feb. '27
  - chronic pancreatitis; case reports and rôle of mumps and measles, [F. D. Garrett] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 172-175, April '27
  - necrosis of pancreas, [F. Orthner] *Wien.klin.Wechnschr.* 39: 1280-1281, Oct. 28, '26
  - acute pancreatitis,** [I. Abell] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 77-81, Feb. '27
  - [D. Chamberlain] *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 390-396, Jan. '27

**PANCREATITIS, acute—Continued**

- [Schmieden] *Deutsche med.Wehnschr.* 53: 390, Feb. 25, '27
- acute pancreatitis; pancreatic fistula; closure by pancreatojejunostomy; case, [T. Ingebrigtsen] *Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1110-1115, Dec. 4, '26
- case of acute necrosis, [K. J. Hoffmann] *Med.Klin.* 23: 92-94, Jan. 21, '27
- clinical aspects of acute pancreatitis, [H. Bailey] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 367-369, Feb. 26, '27
- modes of extension of fat necrosis, [P. Rostock] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 171-192, '26
- operative cure; 2 cases, [J. Charles-Bloch] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 53: 198-204, Feb. 26, '27
- pancreas necrosis with diabetic coma, [E. Schott] *Med.Rev.Berger* 43: 546, Nov. '26
- postoperative case with fat necrosis, [A. J. Bengolea & A. Pavlovsky] *Semana méd.* 1: 105-107, Jan. 13, '27
- postoperative tetany in suppurative cholecystitis and acute pancreatic necrosis, [R. Bertelsmann] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 324, Feb. 5, '27
- production of passive defense against trypsin intoxication in acute pancreatic necrosis, [E. Harms] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 148-162, '26
- symptom of spotted and lattice-like cyanosis in acute pancreatic necrosis, [P. Walzel] *Wien.klin.Wechnschr.* 40: 218, Feb. 17, '27
- two cases of acute necrosis, [P. Riess] *Arch.f.klin. Chir.* 144: 325-351, '27
- with gas retention, [R. Finochietto & S. Chouhy] *Prensa méd.argent.* 73: 566-568, Nov. 20, '26
- etiology and pathogenesis,** experimental study of lymphatic theory of pancreatitis, [M. Kaufmann] *Surg. Gynec.Obst.* 44: 15-22, Jan. '27
- PANDO, P. J., Botulismo.** Sobre siete casos de muerte de miembros de la familia Schmidt, producidos en Puan, *Semana méd.* 2: 1013-1016, Oct. 14, '26
- PANFLAVIN:** See Scarlet Fever, therapy
- PANIS and ADNET,** Traumatisme du carpe; fracture du semi-lunaire en trois fragments, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir.* 52: 1229-1231, '26
- PANISSET, L., and GOLDENBERG, L.,** Un nouveau moyen de la vaccination locale: l'ovule-vaccin, *Progrès méd.* 41: 1917, Dec. 7, '26
- KFOURI, P., and PETIT, G.,** Sur la tuberculose expérimentale endobronchique, *Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris* 96: 286-289, Nov. 23, '26
- PETIT, G., and GOLDENBERG, L.,** Sur la nécessité du control des vaccins, *Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris* 97: 139-146, Feb. 1, '27
- PANJA, G.,** Production of oriental sore in man by flagellate culture of *Leishmania tropica*, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 250, May '27
- and BANERJEE, K.,** Causation of cystitis, *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 249-250, May '27
- PANKOW, O.,** Der Einfluss der Gestationsvorgänge auf die Lungen-tuberkulose und ihre Bedeutung für die Therapie, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2418-2427, Sept. 18, '26
- and SCHOENHOLZ, L.,** Die Zangengeburt, *Ergebn.d. ges.Med.* 9: 104-135, '26
- PANNER, H. J.,** Case of colic invagination with characteristic roentgen picture, *Acta radiol.* 7: 269-279, '26; also *Hospitalstid.* 70: 14-26, Jan. 6, '27
- PANNETT, C. A.,** Results of operations for gastro-duodenal ulceration, *Lancet* 1: 966-967, May 7, '27
- von PANNEWITZ, G.,** Beiträge zur Pathologie des Säure-Basenhaus-haltes; Röntgenstrahlen, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 697-709, '26; abridged in *Strahlentherapie* 24: 327-330, '26
- Tageslichtprojektion im Operationssaal,** *Klin.Wechnschr.* 6: 19, Jan. 1, '27
- PANNWITZ, GOTTHOLD:** See *Obituaries*
- PANOW, N. A.,** L'influence de la roentgénisation sur la pression vasculaire, *Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol.* 2: 74-81, '26
- PANSINI, G.,** Croup primitivo e pseudo-croup per corpo estraneo nel tubo laringo-tracheale, *Riforma med.* 42: 1035-1039, Nov. 1, '26
- PANTALEONI, P.,** Amaurosi da pneumotorace, *Glor.di clin.med.* 7: 743-748, Dec. 31, '26
- PANTIN, C. F. A., and SEXTON, E. W.,** Inheritance in *Gammarus chevreuxi* Sexton, *Nature* 119: 119, Jan. 22, '27
- PANTING, L. C.,** Abdominal crushing clamps, *Lancet* 1: 932, April 30, '27
- PANTOPON:** See *Anesthesia, ether*
- PANTZO, S., and BABES, A.,** Sur le cancer double de l'utérus (carcinome solide et adéno-carcinome), *Néoplasmes* 5: 321-331, Nov.-Dec. '26
- PANZA, P. T., and DUCCO, C.,** Técnica hematológica: extensión, desecación y fijación; algunas observaciones de práctica hematológica, *Semana méd.* 1: 99-103, Jan. 13, '27

- PANZEL, A.**, Essentielle Hypercholesterinämie mit Xanthomatose der Haut und familiärer Cholelithiasis. *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2119-2121, Dec. 10, '26
- PAOLI, J.**, Généralisation d'un cancer utérin, Marseille méd. 64: 106-108, Jan. 25, '27
- IMBERT, L., and HAYEM, L.**, Premiers résultats de la curiethérapie à la clinique chirurgicale de l'Hôtel-Dieu, Marseille méd. 64: 98-101, Jan. 25, '27
- PAOLUCCI, R.**, La reinfusione sanguigna nell'emoperitoneo, *Clin.chir.* 29: 963-994, Oct. '26
- PAPA, N.**, L'indebolimento dell'organo della masticazione nella lesione personale, *Scuola positiva* 36: 554-563, Dec. '26
- Odontalgie otogene e sinusogene, *Stomatol.* 25: 191-204, March '27
- PAPANDREA, F.**, Sulla frequenza dei parassiti intestinali nei bambini, *Pediatria* 34: 1125-1127, Oct. 15, '26
- Influenza della dieta idrica sul quadro ematologico dei lattanti affetti da disturbi della nutrizione, *Pediatria* 34: 1169-1175, Nov. 1, '26
- PAPANICOLAOU, G. N., and BLAU, N. F.**, Existence of sexual rhythm and experimental induction of heat in dog during anoestrus, *Anat.Rec.* 35: 47, March 25, '27
- PAPAVERIN**  
—synthesis of papaverin and similar compounds, [C. Mannich & O. Walther] *Arch.d.Pharm.* 265: 1-11, Jan. '27
- PAPEGAALJ, J.**, Case of epitheliomata adenoides cystica, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 898-901, Feb. 12, '27
- PAPENDIECK, A., and SCHUMM, O.**, Zur Kenntnis des  $\alpha$ -Hämatoporphyrindins (=Hämaterinsäure) und des sogenannten  $\alpha$ -Hämatoporphyrins, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 159: 190, '26
- PAPEZ, J. W.**, Subdivisions of facial nucleus, *J.Comp. Neurol.* 43: 159-191, April '27
- PAPILIAN, V.**, L'influence de la ligature de la veine cave inférieure sur la glycémie, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 69, Jan. 14, '27
- and JIANU, M.**, L'influence de la vagotomie double sur la glycémie, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 70, Jan. 14, '27
- PAPILLANT and LAPICQUE**, Trousse anthropométrique Papillant-Lapicque, *Rev.anthrop.* 36: 482-489, Oct.-Dec. '26
- PAPILLEDEMA**: See Neuritis, optic
- PAPILLOMA**: See Tumors, papilloma
- PAPILLON, and others**, Valeur thérapeutique du sérum antidiphthérique purifié de Ramon, *Bullet.mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 235-241, March 3, '27
- PAPIN, E.**, Thérapeutique chirurgicale dans la lithase réno-urétrale, *Médecine (Supp. No. 1)* 8: 3-40, Oct. '26
- Sur la bifidité urétrale, *Bull.Soc.franc.d'uro.* 6: 21-33, Jan. 17, '27; also *J.d'uro.* 23: 127-138, Feb. '27
- and EISENDRATH, D. N.**, Classification of renal and ureteral anomalies, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 735-756, May '27
- and VERLIAC, H.**, Kyste de la prostate, *Bull.Soc. franc.d'uro.* 5: 264-266, Dec. 20, '26
- PAPIN, F.**, Le traitement chirurgical des suppurations pulmonaires, en particulier par le décollement pleuro-pariétal; à propos de deux cas personnels d'affaiblissement opératoire du poulmon par voie extra-pleurale, *J.de méd.de Bordeaux* 57: 47-51, Jan. 25, '27
- PAPP, K., DEBRÉ, R., and JOANNON, P.**, L'immunisation active contre la rougeole (Premier mémoire). Étude historique et orientation des recherches actuelles, *Ann.de méd.* 20: 343-361, Oct. '26
- PAPPATACI FEVER**: See Sand-Fly Fever
- PAPUANS**  
—food supply for natives in Territory of Papua, [W. M. Strong] *M.J.Australia* 1: 697-699, April 23, '27
- PAQUET, A.**, Opération césarienne chez une primipare pour placenta prævia, *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynec.* 16: 64, Jan. '27
- PARABIOSIS**  
—experimental homoplastic, [H. H. Goiriena] *Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris* 97: 252-255, Feb. 22, '27
- individual constitution in parabiote rats, [B. Morpurgo] *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 34: 337-349, '26
- sex-reversal in parabiote twins of American wood-frog, [E. Witschi] *Biol.Bull.* 52: 137-146, Feb. '27
- PARADE, G. W.**, Das Massenverhältnis von Mark zu Rinde in der Niere des Kindes, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 165-171, Nov. 12, '26
- PARADYSENTERY**: See under Dysentery
- PARAF, J.**, Recherches sur la réinfection tuberculeuse du cobaye; effets des injections continues et discontinues, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1182, Nov. 19, '26
- Maladies infectieuses infantiles, *Rev.d'hyg.* 49: 36-57, Jan. '27
- and MANTOUX, C.**, Étude des réactions cutanées provoquées par la filtrat stérilisé de bacilles de Koch, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1100, Nov. 5, '26
- PARAF, J.**—Continued
- VEIL and NOBECOURT**, Guérison depuis quatre ans d'un enfant opéré de tubercule cérébelleux, *Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 326, Oct.-Dec. '26
- PARAFFIN**  
—paraffin tamponade, [A. Landeker] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 225, Jan. 22, '27
- thermotherapy with hot paraffin, [H. Zimmer] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1925, Dec. 10, '26
- liquid: See Petrolatum, liquid
- tumors, paraffinomas, [C. A. McWilliams] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 129, Feb. '27
- sarcoid tumors following intramuscular injections of mercuric paraffin, [R. Steiner] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 83: 1724-1732, Nov. 27, '26
- PARAFORMALDEHYDE**: See Disinfection and Disinfectants
- PARAGONIMIASIS**: See Distomiasis
- PARALYSIS**  
See also Extremities, paralysis; Eyes, paralysis; Glottis, paralysis; Hemiplegia; Paraplegia; Poliomyelitis; etc.
- diagnosis by functional disorders of hand, [P. D'Alesandria] *Rassegna d.previd.soc.* 13: 1, Oct.; 14, Nov. '26
- direct and reflex paralysis in extrapyramidal lesions, [M. Egger] *Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 19: 39-55, '26
- hereditary, progressive muscular atrophy (Charcot-Marie) with transitory paralysis from cold, [Davidenkoff] *Rev.neurol.* 2: 447-449, Nov. '26
- indemnification in lead paralysis, [Duvour] *Ann.de méd. lég.* 7: 107-112, Feb. '27
- lacunar paresis, [M. J. Cohen] *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 38-39, Jan. 22, '27
- loop operation for paralysis of adductors of thumb, [L. Mayer] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 456-458, May '27
- partial right brachial paralysis combined with right-sided sympathetic paralysis and right-sided hemiplegia, from accident, [Grage] *Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg.* 33: 57-60, March 1, '27
- problems of paresis, [O. Bunke] *Internat.Clin.* 1: 43-69, March '27
- abdominal, paralysis of abdominal muscles, Trendelenburg's phenomenon and lateral scoliosis, [J. Rey] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2651-2654, Oct. 16, '26
- abducens, Gradenigo syndrome; 3 cases, [W. H. Sears] *Laryngoscope* 37: 32-44, Jan. '27
- mastoiditis with Gradenigo syndrome before operation; mastoiditis with Gradenigo syndrome following operation, [J. D. Whitham] *Laryngoscope* 37: 368-371, May '27
- acute ascending, pathologic anatomy and pathogenesis, [L. I. Smirnow] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 585-615, '26
- following injection of tetanus antiserum; rapid regression in members; lingering facial paralysis, [J. Lerond] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1695-1697, Dec. 16, '26
- Landry's paralysis, [J. L. Pines & R. Maiman] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 79: 175-199, '26
- agitans, loss of righting reflex in man, with special reference to paralysis agitans, [S. Brock & I. S. Wechsler] *Arch.Neurol.&Psychiat.* 17: 12-17, Jan. '27
- can paralysis agitans engender acidosis? [J. Froment & L. Velluz] *Rev.neurol.* 2: 434-440, Nov. '26
- dystaxia and paralysis agitans; diagnosis, [J. Froment & H. Gardère] *J.de méd.de Lyon* 7: 603-612, Dec. 20, '26
- is kymograph tracing of parkinsonian rigidity characteristic of disease? [J. Froment & A. Chaix] *Rev. neurol.* 2: 440-442, Nov. '26
- mechanotherapy, [M. Faure] *Médecine* 8: 361-363, Feb. '27
- orthopedic treatment of Parkinsonian gait, [S. Weil] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 286, Feb. 5, '27
- parkinsonism as form of hysterical reaction, [E. Levinger] *Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.* 62: 338-346, Jan. '27
- semiology and pathology, [R. G. Marotta] *Cervello* 5: 374-393, Dec. 15, '26
- sugar metabolism, [R. A. Tkatschew & W. W. Axenow] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 104: 391-398, '26
- variation of tambour tracing and rigidity in paralysis agitans, [J. Froment & A. Chaix] *Rev.neurol.* 2: 442-445, Nov. '26
- birth: See Paralysis, obstetric
- brachial, of left arm from birth injury, [E. Bettmann] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 364, Feb. 25, '27
- shoulder paralysis due to birth injury (Erb's paralysis), [H. W. Orr] *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 180-182, May '27
- bulbar: See also Myasthenia
- Bence-Jones albumosuria; death from bulbar palsy, [D. Ettles] *Guy's Hosp.Rep.* 77: 104-105, Jan. '27
- complicating poliomyelitis, [M. Alurraide & G. O. Gotusso] *Rev. Asoc.méd.argent.* 39: 529-561, Nov.-Dec. '26

**PARALYSIS, bulbar**—Continued

- Jackson's syndrome from gunshot wound; photo; radiograms, [V. Dimitri] *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 614-620, '26
- subcortical sensory aphasia, [S. Fischer] *Arch.f. Psychiat.* 78: 12-27, '26
- cerebral birth paralysis**; factors which influence prognosis and treatment, [T. C. Hempelmann] *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 33: 296-299, Feb. '27
- cerebral spastic paralysis; from orthopedist side, as to treatment, [W. A. Boyd] *J.S.Carolina M.A.* 23: 268-272, Jan. '27
- facial diplegias of cortical origin, affecting face, tongue, pharynx and muscles of mastication; localization of peripheral cortical lesions, [C. Foix & J. A. Chavany] *Ann.de méd.* 20: 480-498, Nov. '26
- sensory-motor disturbances of radicular or cerebellar type produced by cortical lesion; anomalous ulnar paralysis with intentional tremor; case; probable cortical origin, [G. Roussy & G. Lévy] *Rev.neurol.* 2: 376-389, Nov. '26
- cranial**: See also Paralysis abducens; Paralysis, facial; etc.
- from lymphosarcoma of nasopharynx affecting base of brain, [T. Alajouanine, R. Garcin & G. Maurice] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 101-108, Feb. 10, '27
- multiple unilateral, [Winter, R. Garcin & J. Dereux] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1553-1556, Nov. 11, '26
- crossed**: See Brown-Séquard's Syndrome
- deltoid**, muscle transplantation in deltoid paralysis; 2 cases, [E. P. Burzowa] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 144: 186-200, '27
- diphtheric**, postdiphtheritic paralysis; report of 3 cases, [A. M. Litvak] *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 32-41, Jan. '27
- postdiphtheritic paralysis; cerebrospinal fluid in local and general forms, [J. C. Regan & A. B. Guinness] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 610-617, April '27
- etiology**, experimental and clinical observations on paralysis following antirabic inoculations, [O. Herrmann] *Centrbl.f.Bakteriol.* 100: 178; 320; 334, '26
- alternate paralysis from abscess of parietal lobe, [G. Carrari] *Riv.oto-neuro-oftal.* 3: 469-475, July-Aug. '26
- facial diplegias** of cortical origin, affecting face, tongue, pharynx and muscles of mastication; localization of peripheral cortical lesions, [C. Foix & J. A. Chavany] *Ann.de méd.* 20: 480-498, Nov. '26
- acute polyneuritis with facial diplegia, [H. R. Viets] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 794-803, June '27
- ascending paralysis after tetanus antiserum; rapid regression in members; lingering facial paralysis, [J. Lerond] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1695-1697, Dec. 16, '26
- contractures in peripheral facial paralysis, [G. D. Leschtschenko] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 104: 586-595, '26
- depressibility of lower jaw as diagnostic sign, [C. Foix & Maurice-Lévy] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 168, Jan. 28, '27
- diagnosis of slight facial paralysis by covering of upper eyelid with relaxed tissues, [Barre] *Rev. neurol.* 2: 466, Nov. '26
- facial diplegia in multiple neuritis, [A. B. Yudelison] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 65: 30-41, Jan. '27
- facial paralysis of aural origin in infant 7 weeks old; case, [N. Hobhouse & C. J. Marshall] *Lancet* 1: 1024, May 14, '27
- following parotitis due to typhoid bacillus; case, [W. N. Nini] *Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx* 45: 1048, Nov. '26
- immediate results of operations, [L. Tavernier] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 992-994, Nov. 20, '26
- in acute arthritis, [G. Reinhold] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1949, Nov. 12, '26
- neurological complications of mastoid disease, [F. E. Hasty] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 19: 216-220, Dec. '26
- operative indications in peripheral facial paralysis due to purulent middle ear disease, [A. Baranger] *Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx* 45: 1024-1030, Nov. '26
- otogenic type; 2 cases cured by operation, [R. Oliva] *Tribuna med.Rlo.de Jan.* 32: 234-239, Oct. 15, '26
- poliomyelitis restricted to facial paralysis, [W. Stern] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1600-1601, Oct. 15, '26
- surgical treatment, [Brunner] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 379-382, Oct. 6, '26
- tardy facial paralysis from fracture of temporal bone, [V. Tanturri] *Rinasc.med.* 3: 444-446, Oct. 15, '26
- treatment of traumatic facial paralysis, [E. Parquhar Buzzard] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Otol.)* 20: 35-39, May '27
- general**: See PARALYSIS, GENERAL
- gluteal**, operation for stabilizing paralytic hips; preliminary report, [F. D. Dickson] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 1-7, Jan. '27
- operation for relief of paralysis of gluteus maximus muscle, [F. R. Ober] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1063-1064, April 2, '27

**PARALYSIS**—Continued

- infantile**: See Poliomyelitis
- ischemic**: See Contracture, ischemic
- Landry's**: See Paralysis, acute ascending
- laryngeal**: See Larynx, paralysis; Vocal Cords, paralysis
- musculospiral**: See Paralysis, radial
- obstetric**, cerebral birth paralysis; factors which influence prognosis and treatment, [T. C. Hempelmann] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 296-299, Feb. '27
- infantile hemiplegia; case, [L. Babonneix & J. Hutinel] *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 404-407, Oct.-Dec. '26
- obstetrical paralysis, [J. W. Sever] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 547-549, April (pt. 1) '27
- of left arm, [E. Bettmann] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 364, Feb. 25, '27
- paralysis of right diaphragm in new-born due to phrenic nerve injury; report of case, [J. E. Dyson] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 94-95, Jan. 8, '27
- shoulder paralysis due to birth injury (Erb's paralysis), [H. W. Orr] *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 180-182, May '27
- oculomotor**, due to basilar meningitis, [L. J. Brussilowsky] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 105: 72-75, '26
- peroneal**, plastic surgery of tendons, [E. Birt] *Tung-chi, Med.Monatschr.* 2: 68-71, Nov. '26
- paralysis of external popliteal nerve in case of chronic rheumatic osteoarthritis, [G. Baillat] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 162-164, Feb. 17, '27
- phrenic**, injury of phrenic and recurrent nerves from tuberculosis, [A. Arnstein] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1191-1193, Oct. 7, '26
- paralysis of right diaphragm in new-born due to phrenic nerve injury; report of case, [J. E. Dyson] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 94-95, Jan. 8, '27
- surgical treatment of paralysis of vocal cord and of paralysis of diaphragm, [L. Colledge & C. Ballance] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 553, March 26, '27; 609, April 2, '27
- progressive**: See Paralysis, General
- radial**, plaster splint, [O. T. Linari] *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 576-577, Nov. 20, '26
- treatment by tendon transplantations, [A. Combault] *Clinique.Paris* 21: 315-320, Nov. '26
- sciatic**, treatment by plaster-of-Paris splint, [O. T. Linari] *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 735, Jan. 10, '27
- spastic**: See also Paralysis, cerebral; Paraplegia
- [O. Vulpius] *Therap.d.Gegenw.* 67: 546-551, Dec. '26
- familial; 2 cases, [W. Pires] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 17: 12-18, Jan. '27
- surgery; electrotherapy, [J. Perez Larrosa] *Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap.* 7: 793-796, '26
- spinal**: See Paralysis, acute ascending
- therapy**, diathermy; case, [F. Kraus] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap.* 32: 144-146, Oct. 28, '26
- effect of galvanism in treatment of denervated muscle, [N. D. Royle] *M.J.Australia* 1: 409, March 19, '27
- operative treatment, [Kortzeborn] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 427, Feb. 26, '27
- reconstruction problems of paralyzed upper extremity; principles of education; immediate and end-results of operation, [A. Steindler] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 489-499, May '27
- ulnar**, postoperative, [T. Scheffelaar Klots] *Geneesk.Gids* 5: 207, March 4, '27
- “surgical”; case, [T. Scheffelaar Klots] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 929-931, Feb. 19, '27
- thirty years after an injury, [E. Froehlich] *Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg.* 33: 71-73, March 15, '27
- unilateral**: See Hemiplegia
- Volkmann's**: See Contracture, ischemic
- PARALYSIS, GENERAL**
- See also Neurosyphilis; Tabes Dorsalis
- dementia paralytica in light of psychanalysis; case, [A. M. Blok] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 329, Jan. 8, '27
- experiments on destruction of memory in paresis, [L. Stanojevic] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 79: 170-174, '26
- fatal case; finding of treponema pallidum in cerebrospinal fluid, [J. S. Covisa & A. Navarro Martín] *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 160-165, Aug. '26
- frambesia, syphilis, paralysis; reciprocal immunity, [F. Jahnel & J. Lange] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat.* 106: 416-437, '26
- late delirious variety; 3 cases, [G. Aurlat & J. Sabelle] *J.de méd.de Bordeaux* 57: 99-104, Feb. 10, '27
- meningeal hemorrhage in the beginning of general paralysis, [R. Targowla] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1525-1531, Nov. 4, '26
- motor disturbances, [L. Horn] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat.* 105: 120-139, '26
- origin of delusions of grandeur, [N. Poschoga] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 792-797, '26
- paresis, some recent aspects, [H. B. Scott] *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 143-148, April '27
- report of progress, [J. Wagner-Jauregg] *Wien.med. Wchnschr.* 77: 243-247, Feb. 19, '27

**PARALYSIS, GENERAL**—Continued

- syphilis immunity in general paralysis, [F. Jahnel & J. Lange] *München.med.Wechnschr.* 73: 1875-1877, Nov. 5, '26
- yaws immunity in paralysis, [F. Jahnel & J. Lange] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 5: 2118-2119, Nov. 5, '26
- blood in, blood groups in general paralysis; study of agglutinin-agglutinin formula in 91 cases,** [H. A. Bunker, Jr. & S. Meyers] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 12: 415-426, Feb. '27
- blood group in 100 cases, [H. Jacobsohn] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 105: 810-814, '26
- examination results of blood and cerebrospinal fluid in treated and untreated paralytics, [F. Walther & S. Abelin] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 281-364, '26
- cerebrospinal fluid in, changes in 45 cases,** [H. Pfeiffer, F. Ständenath & R. Weeber] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 105: 224-236, '26
- cerebrospinal fluid and its diagnostic significance in progressive paralysis and other mental diseases, [A. L. Barsouk] *Klin.Med.* 5: 48-53, Jan. '27
- examination results of blood and cerebrospinal fluid in treated and untreated paralytics, [F. Walther & S. Abelin] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 281-364, '26
- complications, cardiac,** [Trénel & P. Clerc] *Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment.* 14: 90, May-July '26
- paresis with optic atrophy; case, [W. E. Halfman & L. R. Kaufman] *J.Am.Inst.Homeop.* 20: 342-351, April '27
- diagnosis, general paresis; clinico-pathologic study with especial reference to significance of so-called "typical" laboratory findings,** [N. W. Winkelman & G. Wilson] *Am.J.M. Sc.* 173: 712-721, May '27
- syphilis and paresis in 7773 tests; concordance of percentages in moneyed classes and proletariat, [F. Plaut & G. Ehrismann] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 1-17, '26
- tumor of frontal lobe simulating general paralysis, [E. Bravetta] *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1217-1235, '26
- epidemiology and statistics, racial prospect of general paralysis,** [L. Kanner] *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 23-30, Jan. '27
- statistics, [H. W. Itten] *Schweiz.med.Wechnschr.* 56: 1142-1146, Nov. 27, '26
- etiology and pathogenesis,** [H. Kaltenbach] *München.med.Wechnschr.* 73: 2070-2071, Dec. 3, '26
- from occupational injury or from syphilis? [W. Brandis] *Med.Klin.* 22: 2006-2007, Dec. 24, '26
- mental work not predisposing factor, [Barbé & Sézary] *Médecine* 8: 351-355, Feb. '27
- pathogenesis, [W. Skälweit] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 104: 715-736, '26
- vaccination and paralysis, [K. Arnold & M. Kopp] *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 52: 1816-1818, Oct. 22, '26
- pathology, general paralysis; histopathology of basal ganglia, corpus callosum and dentate nucleus in 4 cases,** [T. L. Houlton] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 214-236, Feb. '27
- atypical paresis: with disseminated meningo-encephalitis and laminary softening of cortex; with gummatous pleurisy, cerebral gumma and syphilitic endarteritis of cortical capillaries, [H. Kufs] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 518-545, '26
- prognosis in malaria treatment,** [A. Vallejo Nágera] *Siglo méd.* 78: 425, Nov. 6, '26; 456, Nov. 13, '26; 486, (Nov. 20, '26
- therapy,** [R. Weichbrodt] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 105: 599-613, '26
- accidents in malaria treatment: albuminuria and edema, [Trénel] *Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment.* 14: 91-93, May-July '26
- acute irritis following relapsing fever therapy, [W. Felchenfeld & Leibrand] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 6: 360, Feb. 19, '27
- arsenic and bismuth compounds, [X. Francotte & P. Divry] *Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belg.* 6: 604-640, Oct. 30, '26
- bismuth treatment between malarial attacks, [J. Vonkennel] *München.med.Wechnschr.* 74: 64-66, Jan. 14, '27
- carbohydrate metabolism in malaria, with special reference to effect of insulin and glucose upon benign tertian malaria, [G. D. Rudolf & R. G. R. Marsh] *J.Trop.Med.* 30: 57-63, March 1, '27
- cardiac complications as contra-indication of malaria treatment, [Trénel & P. Clerc] *Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment.* 14: 90, May-July '26
- changes of cerebrospinal fluid in 45 cases of malarial treatment, [H. Pfeiffer, F. Ständenath & R. Weeber] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 105: 224-236, '26
- curability and treatment, [E. Riva] *Riv.sper.di freniat.* 50: 13-38, Sept. 30, '26
- effect of plasmochin on malarial superinfection in paralytics, [F. Stoll] *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1160-1162, Nov. 26, '26

**PARALYSIS, GENERAL, therapy**—Continued

- examination results of blood and cerebrospinal fluid in treated and untreated paralytics, [F. Walther & S. Abelin] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 281-364, '26
- general paresis or taboparesis, [Cabot case 13112] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 446-448, March 17, '27
- intravenous injections of stovarsol, [F. Leuret & A. Donnadieu] *J.de méd.de Bordeaux* 57: 179, March 10, '27
- intravenous use of mercuric cyanide in terminal general paralysis, [H. K. Petry] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 804-806, June '27
- lipoids, [L. G. Liwshitz] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 104: 570-585, '26
- malaria, [Geratovitsch] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 64-92, '26
- malaria, [G. Ichok] *Arch.de med.clin.y espec.* 24: 395-403, Aug. 28, '26
- malaria, [I. Lossius] *Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk.* 88: 23-37, Jan. '27
- malaria, [A. Vallejo Nágera] *Med.ibera* 1: 1-6, Jan. '27
- malaria; case, [F. Aráoz Castellanos & J. M. Carreras] *Bol.Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 456-465, '26
- malaria; case reports showing favorable results, [H. Claude, R. Targowla & M. Cénac] *Ann.de méd.* 21: 169-209, March '27
- malaria; general review, [A. Trossarelli] *Pollicinico (sez. med.)* 34: 94-104, Feb. '27
- malaria; personal experiences of 4 years; satisfactory results in 150 cases, [G. Mingazzini] *Bulle Atti d.r. Accad.med.di Roma* 53: 60, Feb. '27
- malaria plus chemotherapy, [G. Bosch & A. M6] *Semana méd.* 2: 1204-1209, Nov. 4, '26
- malarial therapy in general paralysis, [R. S. Ellery] *M.J.Australia* 1: 647-648, April 30, '27
- malarial therapy in general paralysis of insane; review of 3 years' work, [J. P. Steel & J. E. Nicole] *Lancet* 1: 484-486, March 5, '27
- malaria treatment and prognosis of general paralysis, [A. Vallejo Nágera] *Siglo méd.* 78: 425, Nov. 6, '26; 456, Nov. 13, '26; 486, Nov. 20, '26
- malaria treatment for general paralysis with special attention to malaria plasmodiae, [S. Hosomi & M. Yoshino] *Sel-i-Kwal M.J.* 46: 10-12, Feb. '27
- malaria treatment of general paralysis; histopathologic observations in 15 cases, [W. Freeman] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1064-1068, April 2, '27
- malaria treatment of general paralysis; preliminary report, [A. Rabinovitch] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 36-41, Jan. '27
- malaria treatment of general paresis, [A. Ferraro & T. C. C. Fong] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 65: 225-259, March '27
- malaria treatment of "institution" paresis; 59 cases, [C. F. Read, J. Nerancy & H. Tucker] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 54-56, Jan. '27
- malarial treatment of paresis, [G. H. Ashley] *Colorado Med.* 24: 59-62, Feb. '27
- malarial treatment; statistics of results, [S. P. James] *Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub.* 18: 1397, Dec. '26
- pathologic changes in malarial treatment, [M. Gurewitsch] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 105: 314-328, '26
- recurrent spirochetes in brain in general paralysis, [F. Jahnel] *München.med.Wechnschr.* 73: 2015-2016, Nov. 26, '26
- relapsing fever; effect on pathological process of general paralysis, [L. Benedek & J. Kias] *Psychiat.-neurol.Wechnschr.* 29: 23-26, Jan. 8, '27
- results of second induction of malaria in general paralysis of insane, [J. E. Nicole & J. P. Steel] *J.Neurol. & Psychopath.* 7: 208-212, Jan. '27
- Saprovitan, [R. Fabinyi] *Psychiat.-neurol.Wechnschr.* 29: 21-23, Jan. 8, '27
- superinfection of malaria and relapsing fever, [P. Würz] *Schweiz.med.Wechnschr.* 57: 217, March 5, '27
- tertiary syphilitic symptoms in general paralysis especially after malarial treatment, [W. Kirschbaum] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven.* 96: 61-69, '27
- therapeutic malaria and recurrences, [L. Horn] *München.med.Wechnschr.* 73: 1975-1977, Nov. 19, '26
- therapeutic malaria; critique and statistics, [G. K. Kasperek] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 586-601, '26
- treatment of general paralysis, [J. A. Jackson & G. B. M. Free] *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 31-34, Jan. '27
- treatment of general paralysis by inoculation with malaria, [R. L. Harris] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 23-29, Jan. '27
- treatment of general paresis by inoculation with tertian malaria, results of first year's experience, [F. G. Ebaugh] *Colorado Med.* 24: 163-173, June '27
- treatment of neurosyphilis and paresis with malaria, [H. Goldsmith & R. Rockwood] *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 165-179, April '27
- tryparsamide in treatment of general paralysis, [S. R. Hadden & G. Wilson] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 473-475, Feb. 12, '27

**PARALYSIS, GENERAL, therapy—Continued**

- two years' experience with therapeutic malaria, [E. Bravetta] *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1073-1117, '26
- two years' observation of fundus oculi in trypanamide treatment of general paralysis of insane, [J. H. Roth] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 242-247, March '27
- types of therapeutic response observed in malaria treatment of general paralysis, [G. H. Kirby & H. A. Bunker] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 6: 205-226, Oct. '26
- value of malarial treatment of paresis in military and civilian practice, [F. Dante] *Ann.di med.nav.* 2: 149-159, Sept.-Oct. '26

**PARAMECIUM**

- function of contractile vacuole in *Paramecium caudatum*; with special reference to excretion of nitrogenous compounds, [J. H. Weatherby] *Biol.Bull.* 52: 208-218, March '27

**PARAMETRIUM**

- endometrial formations in parametrium, [W. Schiller] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 425-447, '26

**PARAMYOCLONUS**

- multiplex**, Friedreich's paramyoclonus multiplex; one successful form of treatment, [J. Reid] *Practitioner* 118: 191-194, March '27

**PARANOIA**: See Insanity, delusional

**PARANTIGEN**: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, experimental

**PARAPHIMOSIS**

- reposition of paraphimosis, [G. Baumm] *München. med.Wechnschr.* 73: 2169-2170, Dec. 17, '26
- reposition of paraphimosis, [W. Steimann] *München. med.Wechnschr.* 73: 1886-1887, Nov. 5, '26

**PARAPLEGIA**

- peculiar reflex in case of complete paralysis of lower extremities and bladder; reflex of glans penis, [F. Kino] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.* 96: 133-138, '27
- sarcoma of vertebrae with paraplegia improved by deep X-ray therapy; case, [I. Strauss] *M.Clin.N. Amer.* 10: 1077-1078, Jan. '27
- therapy**, paraplegia (megaloeytic) cured by hydrochloric acid, [F. C. Eve] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 323-324, Feb. 19, '27
- spastic paraplegia treated successfully by injection of benign tertian malaria; case, [F. H. B. Norrie] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 140-142, March '27
- surgical treatment of spasmodic paraplegia and of angina pectoris, [J. R. Pereira] *Ann.paulist.de med.e cir.* 17: 129-137, Oct. '26
- treatment of congenital spastic paraplegia by sympathetic ramisection, [N. D. Royle] *M.J.Australia* 1: 632-642, April 30, '27; abridged in *Brit.M.J.* 1: 787-789, April 30, '27

**PARASAN**: See Burns, therapy

**PARASITES**

- See also Ascaris; Intestines, parasites; Nematodes; Plants, parasites; Protozoa; Trematodes; etc.
- experimental production of immunity against metazoan parasites, and investigation of its nature, [D. B. Blacklock & R. M. Gordon] *Lancet* 1: 923-925, April 30, '27
- parasites and malignant proliferations, [H. P. Bayon] *J.Trop.Med.* 30: 73-80, March 15, '27
- recent warfare on injurious insects and parasites, [K. Escherich] *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1065-1074, Nov. 26, '26
- relations between parasite and host, [W. Wunder] *Biol.Zentralbl.* 46: 748-755, Dec. '26
- strange parasite of man; note on polychaete in human nasopharynx, [L. M. Biswas & C. Strickland] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 256-257, May '27
- animal**: See also under names of animals
- helminth parasites of animals and human disease, [T. W. M. Cameron] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Compar.Med.)* 20: 15-24, March '27
- new parasitic sporozoan in armadillo, *Globidium Tatusi* Cunha-Torres, [A. Marques da Cunha & C. Magarinos Torres] *Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz* 19: 19-24, '26 (English transl., pp. 25-30)
- notes on parasites in 1926, [A. W. N. Pillers] *Vet.Rec.* 7: 323, April 9, '27
- oligochaetae in excretory tubules of batrachians, [A. Lutz] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1503, Dec. 17, '26
- parasites of *Livonia* and Courland, [W. Otte] *Berl. tierärztl.Wechnschr.* 43: 60-62, Jan. 28, '27
- parasitic ciliates from Indian frogs, toads, earthworms and cockroaches, [B. L. Bhatia & A. N. Gulati] *Arch.f.Protistenk* 57: 85-120, Jan. 21, '27
- problem of host relations, with special reference to entomophagous parasites, [W. R. Thompson & H. L. Parker] *Parasitology* 19: 1-34, March '27

**PARASITOLOGY**

- in Mexico, [S. Macías Valadez] *Mem.y rev.Soc.cient. "Antonio Alzate"* 45: 1-12, Jan.-June, '26

**intestinal**: See Intestines, parasites

**PARATHORMONE**: See Parathyroid, therapy

**PARATHYROID**

- effect of administration of parathyroid on serum calcium, [C. P. Stewart & G. H. Percival] *Quart.J.Med.* 20: 349-352, April '27
- effect of castration on size of parathyroid glands and susceptibility to parathyroidectomy in albino rat, [M. D. Overholser] *Anat.Rec.* 35: 20, March 25, '27
- occurrence of parathyroids on anterior surface of thyroid gland, [R. J. Millzner] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1053-1055, April 2, '27
- topography of parathyroid; in hogs; suitability of hog for parathyroid extract, [H. J. Arndt] *Ztschr. f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 191-197, Nov. 12, '26
- anatomy and histology**, guanidine and parathyroids, [W. Susman] *Endocrinology* 10: 445-452, Sept.-Oct. '26
- histological studies on endocrines of chickens deprived of ultraviolet light; parathyroids, [J. F. Nonidez & H. D. Goodale] *Am.J.Anat.* 38: 319-347, Jan. '27
- diseases**, bilateral hyperplasia in horse, [P. Cohrs] *Deutsche tierärztl.Wechnschr.* 35: 1-4, Jan. 1, '27
- hormone**: See also Parathyroid, therapy
- calcium mobilizing hormone of parathyroid glands, [J. B. Collip] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 565-566, Feb. 19, '27
- effect of blood calcium level on tolerance to magnesium; hypercalcemia induced by parathyroid hormone, [S. A. Matthews & W. C. Austin] *Am.J. Physiol.* 79: 708-718, Feb. '27
- lead studies; effect of parathyroid hormone on excretion of lead and of calcium in patients suffering from lead poisoning, [D. Hunter & J. C. Aub] *Quart.J.Med.* 20: 123-140, Jan. '27
- metastatic calcifications in organs of dog after injections of parathyroid extract, [W. Hueper] *Arch. Path. & Lab.Med.* 3: 14-25, Jan. '27
- parathyroid hypercalcemia and anaphylactic shock, [S. A. Levinson & S. A. Mathews] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 350-351, Jan. '27
- studies on calcium metabolism; action of parathyroid hormone on calcium content of serum and on absorption and excretion of calcium, [C. P. Stewart & G. H. Percival] *Biochem.J.* 21: 301-313, '27
- pathology**, structural changes in parathyroid in osteitis fibrosa, [H. Parreira & L. Castro Freire] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1590, Dec. 31, '26
- physiology**: See also Parathyroid, hormone; Parathyroidectomy, results
- calcium metabolism and parathyroid glands, [C. F. Davidson] *Northwest Med.* 26: 181-186, April '27
- studies of thyroid apparatus; rôle of thyroid and parathyroid glands in chemical differentiation of bone during growth, (ash, organic matter, and water; calcium, magnesium, phosphorus), [F. S. Hammett] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 505-525; 527-544, April '27
- studies of thyroid apparatus; rôle of thyroid and parathyroid glands in growth of heart and lungs, [F. S. Hammett] *Am.J.Anat.* 39: 219-238, May '27
- studies of thyroid apparatus; rôle of thyroid and parathyroid glands in growth of liver, kidneys and spleen, [F. S. Hammett] *Am.J.Anat.* 39: 239-266, May '27
- studies on thyroid apparatus; rôle of thyroid and parathyroid glands in growth of long bones, [F. S. Hammett] *J.Exper.Zool.* 47: 95-115, Feb. '27
- thyroid, parathyroids and liver; their hormone influences upon detoxication, [H. R. Harrower] *Practitioner* 118: 125-130, Feb. '27
- therapy**, [W. S. McCann] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 566-567, Feb. 19, '27
- chronic tetany (after thyroidectomy; parathormone therapy), [H. J. John] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 410-427, March '27
- maternal tetany relieved by parathyroid extract-Collip; case, [H. Lissner, R. K. Smith & H. C. Shepardson] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 461-463, Feb. 12, '27
- parathyroid and broken bones; case reports, [G. H. French] *Endocrinology* 11: 25-26, Jan.-Feb. '27
- parathyroid in treatment of tropical sprue, [E. A. Baumgartner] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 7: 181-191, May '27
- Parathyroidine in spasmodic phillia, [U. Broussard] *Terapia* 17: 13-16, Jan. '27
- post-operative parathyroid tetany controlled by use of Collip's parathyroid hormone; case, [A. H. Noehren] *New York State J.Med.* 27: 596-598, June 1, '27
- results obtained with parathyroid extract in control of idiopathic menstrual bleeding, [E. Allen, E. L. Compere, Jr., & W. C. Austin] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 156-163, Feb. '27
- treatment of epilepsy with calcium chlorate and parathyroid extract, [Nelson de Barros] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 16: 525-530, Sept. '26
- treatment of peptic ulcer caused by endocrine gland disorders, [E. Palier] *Arch.f.Verdaauungskr.* 39: 212-219, Nov. '26
- use of parathyroid extract in hemorrhage, [B. Gordon & A. Cantarow] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1301-1302, April 23, '27

**PARATHYROIDECTOMY**

See also Parathyroid, physiology; Thyroparathyroidectomy

—blood calcium as affected by insulin. [J. C. Brougher] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 411-415, April '27

—effect of intraperitoneal magnesium sulphate on parathyroidectomized rats. [F. T. Jung & F. Cook] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 586-587, March '27

—effect of lactose on calcium-phosphorus balance in dogs. [E. G. Gross] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 661-667, May '27

**results:** See also Tetany, blood in; Tetany, experimental; Tetany, postoperative

—experimental observations on irradiated, normal, and partially parathyroidectomized rabbits; effects of inanition. [F. L. Gates & J. H. B. Grant] *J.Exper. Med.* 45: 139-150, Jan. '27

—experimental observations on irradiated, normal, and partially parathyroidectomized rabbits; effects of injections of calcium chloride or of disodium hydrogen phosphate. [F. L. Gates & J. H. B. Grant] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 125-137, Jan. '27

—experimental observations on irradiated, normal, and partially parathyroidectomized rabbits; effects of partial parathyroidectomy. [F. L. Gates & J. H. B. Grant] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 115-124, Jan. '27

—hydrogen ion concentration and carbon dioxide content of blood of parathyroidectomized dogs. [W. F. Wenner & E. Muntwyler] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 480-482, March '27

—supposed presence of methylguanidine in blood of parathyroidectomized dogs. [I. Greenwald] *Quart.J.Exper.Physiol.* 16: 347-350, Jan. '27

—supposed presence of methylguanidine in blood of parathyroidectomized dogs; comment on Greenwald's article. [D. N. Paton & J. S. Sharpe] *Quart.J.Exper. Physiol.* 16: 351, Jan. '27

**PARATHYROIDINE:** See Parathyroid, therapy

**PARATUBERCULOSIS**

—infection of cattle with timothy or paratubercle bacilli. [H. Miessner] *Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 34: 884-887, Dec. 18, '26

**PARATYPHOID**

—paratyphoid and paratyphoid in animals. [H. Miessner] *Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 35: 149-151, March 5, '27

**bacilli,** biological characters of mucoid variant of *Bacillus paratyphi* from guinea pigs. [J. B. Nelson] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 379-389, Feb. '27

—action of bacilli of paratyphoid, dysentery and metadysentery groups on various starches. [A. Castellani] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 509-511, March '27

—agglutinating properties of paratyphoid B and mouse typhoid bacilli. [K. Aoki & G. Takayanagi] *Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 50: 145-154, '27

—analysis of agglutinating properties of bacilli of paratyphoid A, paratyphoid B and hog-choleira groups. [K. Aoki] *Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 50: 126-145, '27

—causes and practical consequences of biochemical reactions of paratyphoid group. [M. Knorr] *Centralbl.f. Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101: 482-488, Feb. 12, '27

—evidence that non-gas-forming B strain is a subvariety but not a species. [E. Kleneberger] *Centralbl.f. Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101: 305-311, Feb. 5, '27

—experimental researches. [Seiffert] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 425, Feb. 26, '27

—further studies on standardization of bacterial vaccines by photometric methods. [A. B. Baylis] *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 497-501, April '27

—paratyphoid B bacilli in an abscess of ovary. [R. Cordua & E. A. Keck] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2747-2757, Oct. 23, '26

—special method for rich culture. [V. Dimitrijevic-Speth] *Centralbl.f. Bakteriol.* 100: 289-292, Nov. 26, '26

—symptomatic purpura hemorrhagica with paratyphoid bacilli. [A. Gwosdz] *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 80: 140-142, Jan. '27

—typing and propositions for nomenclature. [Lötje] *Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr.* 13: 619, Dec. '26; also *Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 35: 115-118, Feb. 19, '27

**carriers,** artificial colonization of bacillus coli in intestine in most cases efficient treatment. [G. J. Pfalz] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 158-163, Jan. 22, '27

—bacillus carrier with paratyphoid B bacillus in gall-bladder. [T. M. Vogelsang] *Med.Rev., Bergen* 43: 531-537, Nov. '26

**complications and sequels,** glossitis of right side of tongue. [E. Lo Schiavo] *Follie clinico (sez.prat.)* 34: 202-204, Feb. 7, '27

—suprarenal insufficiency; cases. [G. Etienne & Gerbaut] *Rev.méd.de l'est* 54: 571-574, Sept. 1, '26

**PARATYPHOID—Continued**

**diagnosis,** comparison of Garrow and Dreyer techniques in agglutination with notes on results obtained in series of cases. [G. V. Allen] *Kenya M.J.* 3: 245-256, Dec. '26

—difficulties and errors in bacteriological diagnosis of typhoid, paratyphoid and dysentery. [K. Schirf] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 234, Feb. 11, '27

—intradermal reaction. [J. Hababou-Sala] *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 96: 279-281, Feb. 4, '27

**epidemiology and statistics,** epidemic in Rlpdorf-Uelzen, July-October, 1925. [Wolff] *Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d. Med.-Verwalt.* 23: 205-209, '26-'27

—bacteriological examination in paratyphoid epidemic in normal school at Sendai, Japan. [K. Sakai] *Centralbl.f. Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101: 193-196, Jan. 3, '27

—in Hermeskeil and environs, 1925. [Marmann] *Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d. Med.-Verwalt.* 23: 210-227, '26-'27

—investigation of paratyphoid strains cultivated from patients in two epidemics due to contaminated drinking water. [H. Mayer] *Centralbl.f. Bakteriol.* 100: 285-288, Nov. 26, '26

—studies on paratyphoid infection in guinea pigs; factors involved in transition from epidemic to endemic phase. [T. Smith & J. B. Nelson] *J.Exper. Med.* 45: 365-377, Feb. '27

—studies on paratyphoid infection in guinea pigs; report of natural outbreak of paratyphoid in guinea pig population. [J. B. Nelson & T. Smith] *J.Exper. Med.* 45: 353-363, Feb. '27

—typhoid and paratyphoid epidemics in summer and autumn of 1925. [Neuhau, Schulze & others] *Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d. Med.-Verwalt.* 23: 153-227, '26-'27

—typhoid and paratyphoid statistics and typhoid vaccination. [F. Weigmann] *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskrankh.* 106: 650-665, '26

**transmission,** possibility of transmission from pigs to man. [M. Müller] *Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 35: 20, Jan. 8, '27; 35: 37, Jan. 15, '27; 35: 53, Jan. 22, '27

—infection of infants by paratyphoid B bacillus through milk. [F. Goebel] *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 80: 181-185, '27

**vaccine,** value of different kinds of antigen in prophylactic "enteric" vaccines. [J. A. Arkwright] *J.Path. & Bact.* 30: 345-364, April '27

**PARAVICINI,** Einfache Behandlung ausgebreiteter Verbrennungen. *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 22, Jan. 1, '27

**PARDEE, H. E. B.,** Complete clinical recovery after thrombosis of coronary branch. *Am.Heart J.* 2: 442-445, April '27

**PARDEE, I.,** Rôle of syphilis in parkinsonian syndrome. *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 17: 662-669, May '27

—**and KNOX, L. C.,** Tuberculosis en plaque. *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 231-238, Feb. '27

**PARE, L.,** Réactions au niveau des alveoles pulmonaires, vis à vis des poussières et des bacilles tuberculeux chez la tortue. *Union méd.du Canada* 55: 795-797, Dec. '26

—**and ASSELIN, E.,** Sur la pénétration du bacille tuberculeux par voie parentérale. *Union méd.du Canada* 55: 797-799, Dec. '26

—**and LABELLE, G. T.,** Erosions de la langue chez les bovines. *Union méd.du Canada* 55: 799, Dec. '26

Sur la présence de sarcosporidies chez le porc et chez le boeuf. *Union méd.du Canada* 55: 800, Dec. '26

**PARES, R.,** Résultats éloignés du traitement roentgentherapique d'une tumeur de l'hypophyse. *Arch.d'électric. méd.* 36: 445-448, Nov. '26

**PAREIS:** See Paralysis, General

**PARFITT, C. D.,** Treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis in sanatoria. *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 579-587, May '27

**PARHON, C. I., and DESEVICI,** Sur un cas de melancolie associée au vitiligo. *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 39-43, Jan. 27, '27

—**KAHANE, M., and MARZÀ, V.,** Sur la teneur en eau du tissu musculaire et de quelques organes chez les animaux ayant reçu des injections répétées d'adrénaline. *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1567, Dec. 31, '26

Sur la teneur en eau des organes du tissu musculaire et du sang chez les animaux traités par les lipoides surrenaux. *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1573, Dec. 31, '26

**PARIETAL BONE**

—depression of parietal bone at birth. [Hagenbach] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 279, March 19, '27

**PARINAUD'S DISEASE:** See Conjunctivitis, Parinaud's

**PARINAUD'S SYNDROME:** See under Eyes, movements

**PARINO, A.,** La rigenerazione del tessuto osseo nell'avitaminosi. *Arch.di fisiol.* 24: 565-580, Oct.-Dec. '26

**PARIS, R.,** Le mérycisme. *Gaz.d.hôp.* 99: 1597, Dec. 11, '26; 1661, Dec. 25, '26

**PARIS GREEN:** See Mosquitoes, eradication

**PARISH, H. J., and OKELL, C. C.,** Titration of scarlet fever antitoxin in rabbits. *Lancet* 1: 71-72, Jan. 8, '27

- PARISOT, J., and SALEUR, H.**, L'infection tuberculeuse du jeune âge; sa distribution dans des groupements familiaux d'après 1,090 ent-réactions à la tuberculine, *Rev.d'hyg.* 48: 945-980, Nov. '26
- and SPILLMANN, L.**, La main-d'œuvre étrangère et ses conséquences au triple point de vue médical, social et financier, *Rev. d'hyg.* 48: 1111-1118, Dec. '26
- PARISOT, P., and MORIN, E.**, Accidents d'automobile: étude médico-légale, *Rev.méd.de l'est* 54: 449-461, July 15, '26
- PARK, E. A.**, Littérature Anglo-Américaine. Rachitisme et tétanie, *Rev.franç.de pédiat.* 1: 221-252, Aug. '25 (to be continued)
- and others**, Physiological effects of diets unusually rich in protein or inorganic salts, *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 317-350, Jan. '27
- PARK, R. E.**, Die Stellung von Gruppe und Einzelmensch in der Gesellschaft, *Ztschr.f.Völkerpsychol.u.Soziol.* 2: 209-223, Sept. '26
- Human nature and collective behavior, *Am.J.Sociol.* 32: 733-744, March '27
- PARK, W. H.**, Thermal death points of pathogenic bacteria in milk; their influence in determining temperatures for commercial pasteurization, *Am.J.Pub. Health* 17: 36-47, Jan. '27
- Survey of some broad phases of tuberculosis, *Am.Rev. Tuberc.* 15: 202-220, Feb. '27
- Relation of milk to tuberculosis, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 399-418, April '27
- and NORTH, C. E.**, Standards for milk pasteurization, *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 147-173, March '27
- WILLIAMS, A. W., and WILSON, M.**, Relation of Tunnickoff and Ferry diplococci to measles, *Am.J. Pub.Health* 17: 460-465, May '27
- PARKER, F., JR., and MALLORY, F. B.**, Spontaneous intracapillary glomerulonephritis in rabbit, *Am.J. Path.* 3: 91-92, Jan. '27
- PARKER, H. L.**, Aneurysms of cerebral vessels: clinical manifestations and pathology, *Tr.Sect.Nerv.& Ment. Dis., A.M.A.* pp. 210-229, '26
- Involvement of central nervous system secondary to primary carcinoma of lung, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 17: 198-215, Feb. '27
- and THOMPSON, W. R.**, Problem of host relations, with special reference to entomophagous parasites, *Parasitology* 19: 1-34, March '27
- PARKER, J. T., and BANZHAF, E. J.**, Production of staphylococcus antitoxin in horses, *J.Immunol.* 13: 25-29, Jan. '27
- PARKER, W. R.**, Ophthalmic plastic surgery: clinical procedure in certain cases, *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 109-113, Feb. '27
- PARKES, A. S.**, Occurrence of oestrous cycle after X-ray sterilisation: irradiation at or before birth, *Proc. Roy.Soc.* 101: 71-94, Feb. 1, '27
- and BELLERBY, C. W.**, Studies on internal secretions of ovary: effects of injection of oestrin during lactation, *J.Physiol.* 62: 301-314, Jan. '27
- Studies on internal secretions of ovary: significance of occurrence of oestrin in placenta, *J.Physiol.* 62: 385-396, March '27
- FIELDING, U., and BRAMBELL, F. W. R.**, Changes in ovary of mouse following exposure to X-rays: irradiation at 3 weeks old, *Proc.Roy.Soc.* 101: 29-56, Jan. '27
- Changes in ovary of mouse following exposure to X-rays: irradiation at or before birth, *Proc.Roy.Soc.* 101: 95-114, Feb. 1, '27
- PARKHILL, E., JUDD, E. S., and MENTZER, S. H.**, Bacteriologic study of gall bladders removed at operation, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 16-23, Jan. '27
- PARKHURST, E.**, Public health progress in 22 countries, *New York State J.Med.* 27: 358-359, April 1, '27
- PARKINSON, C. H. WATTS:** See Obituaries
- PARKINSONISM**  
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Paralysis agitans
- differentiation of etiological factors in Parkinsonian states of encephalitis lethargica and syphilis, [J. A. Nelson] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 218-222, March '27
- role of syphilis in parkinsonian syndrome, [I. Pardee] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 662-669, May '27
- PARKS, G. S., and BAAS-BECKING, L. G. M.**, Energy relations in metabolism of autotrophic bacteria, *Physiol.Rev.* 7: 85-106, Jan. '27
- PARLAVECCHIO, G.**, Terapia demolitrice e terapia sostitutrice, *Cultura med.mod.* 5: 603-607, Nov. 15, '26
- PARNALL, C. G.**, Sub-standard morale among hospital personnel, *Dietary Admin.& Therapy* 5: 117-119, April '27
- and KAHN, A. A.**, A teaching hospital that incorporates new ideas, *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 63-69, May '27
- PARNAS, J. K.**, Existe-t-il des sels ammoniacaux dans le sang circulant? *Bull.Soc.chim.biol.* 9: 76-90, Jan. '27
- PARODI, F.**, Sur le phénomène de Kienboeck et sur les déplacements du médiastin (étude de radiologie clinique et de physiomécanique, *Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir.* 1: 328-337, '26
- La giusta indicazione del pneumotorace terapeutico, *Tubercolosi* 18: 337-341, Oct. '26
- L'ergomanometro, apparecchio per la misurazione analitica delle pressioni nel cavo pleurico, *Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma* 53: 66-72, Feb. '27
- PARODI, S. E.**, El Rhinosporidium Seebert en nuestro país, *Bol.Inst.de clín.quir.* 2: 492-510, '26
- and NIAO, F. L.**, El Blastocystis hominis. Su significación patológica y su frecuencia en Buenos Aires, *Semana méd.* 2: 1058-1060, Oct. 21, '26
- Haemoproteus en la sangre periférica del "Pneumaticus aureoventris" (Nota previa), *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 502-503, Oct. 30, '26
- A propósito de la frecuencia del Chilomastix mesnili en las heces humanas, *Semana méd.* 2: 1520-1522, Dec. 9, '26
- and ZUBIZARRETA, H.**, El tejido cartilaginoso intra-amigdalino, *Semana méd.* 2: 982-985, Oct. 14, '26
- PARODI, U., and RICCA, S.**, Contributo alla conoscenza della encefalite perlaissile diffusa di Schilder. (Contributo clinico-anatomo-patologico), *Riv.di patol. nerv.* 31: 588-614, Nov.-Dec. '26
- PARONYCHIA**  
—abscess of liver after panaris: case, [A. Troell] *Svensk.Läk.-Tidning.* 24: 170-173, Feb. 11, '27
- necrosing paronychia of chemical origin, [E. Glass] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2583-2585, Oct. 9, '26
- treatment of paronychium with gray ointment, [A. Kreckel] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 74, Jan. 14, '27
- PAROTID DUCT**  
—injuries to Stenson's duct, [A. M. Dickinson] *New York State J.Med.* 27: 548-549, May 15, '27
- cancer, carcinoma developing in parotid (Stensen's) duct, with clinicopathologic report of case, [J. L. Goforth] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 624-629, May '27
- PAROTID GLAND**  
Nistula: See Fistula
- tuberculosis, primary, [L. Lazzarini] *Policlinico (sez. chir.)* 33: 565-576, Nov. '26
- tumors, cystic, [J. Becker] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 685-688, '26
- semiology and pathology, [F. Stöhr & E. Risak] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 609-648, '26
- unusually large, [M. Brandt] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 198: 401-402, '26
- PAROTITIS**  
complications and sequels, facial paralysis following parotitis due to typhoid bacillus: case, [W. N. Nini] *Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx* 45: 1048, Nov. '26
- chronic pancreatitis: case reports and rôle of mumps and measles, [F. D. Garrett] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 172-175, April '27
- experimental production of meningo-encephalitis of mumps, [M. H. Gordon] *Lancet* 1: 652-653, March 26, '27
- meningitis, [M. Del Sel] *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 417-424, Oct. 10, '26
- mumps encephalitis: case, [H. Beddingfield] *Lancet* 1: 543, March 12, '27
- mumps of lachrymal glands, [J. E. Lebensohn] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 241-242, March '27
- epidemiology and statistics, epidemic in children: clinical observations, [S. Meyer & H. Reifenberg] *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 163-171, '26
- immunity, attempt at immunization against mumps in Royal Norrland Regiment 1926, [R. Odenius] *Tidskr. f.mil.Hälsöv.* 51: 177-179, '26
- postoperative, [Fougue, E. Mourgue-Molines & M. Lapeyrie] *Montpellier méd.* 48: 379, Sept. 1, '26
- [I. Silbermann & M. Kagan] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2589-2591, Oct. 9, '26
- [D. Soli] *Riforma med.* 42: 963-965, Oct. 11, '26
- route of infection, [E. Seifert] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 198: 387-400, '26
- suppurative, streptococcus infection in pemphigus vulgaris followed by purulent parotitis, [C. M. Hasselmann] *Dermat.Wchnschr. (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a)* 83: 1843-1848, '26
- PAROVARIUM:** See Broad Ligament
- PARRAN, T. JR.**, Social hygiene and public health, *J. Social Hyg.* 13: 17-29, Jan. '27
- Public health organization of Denmark, *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 1417-1445, May 27, '27
- PARREIRA, H., and CASTRO FREIRE, L.**, Modifications de structure de la parathyroïde dans un cas d'ostéite fibreuse généralisée, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1590, Dec. 31, '26
- L'éosinophilie dans l'ostéite fibreuse généralisée, *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1592, Dec. 31, '26

- de **PARREL, G.**, Mon instrument pour la rééducation acoustique à domicile, *Evolution therap.med.-chir.* 7: 551-560, Dec. '26
- PARRELLA, A.**, Sulla presenza del bacillo di Koch nel versamenti pleurici complicanti il pneumotorace terapeutico, *Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.* 32: 39-41, Jan. 31, '27
- PARRINO, G.**, and **DOMINICI, A.**, Sostanze ad azione vitaminica nell'aglio comune (*Allium sativum* L.). Ricerche sperimentali, *Ann.d'ig.* 37: 1-8, Jan. '27
- PARRISH, R. E.**, Chronic progressive deafness with particular reference to clinical aspect, *Laryngoscope* 37: 198-207, March '27
- PARROT, L.**, A propos de *Phlebotomus caucasicus* et de *Phlebotomus sergenti*, *Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg.* 30: 719-720, Dec. '26
- Comment recueillir les phlébotomes, *Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie* 4: 108, March '26
- L'enseignement antipaludique à l'école, *Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie* 4: 157-160, March '26
- and **DONATIEU, A.**, Infection naturelle et infection expérimentale de *Phlebotomus papatasi* (Scop.) par le parasite du bouton d'Orient, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 694-696, Oct. 13, '26
- PARRY, G. W. V.**, Pulmonary embolism following childbirth, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 564, March 26, '27
- PARRY, T. W.**, Diagnosis of holes in prehistoric skulls; differential diagnosis of various kinds of holes discovered in skulls of prehistoric man, *Post-Grad.M.* J. 2: 122-125, May '27
- PARSON, FRANCIS JOHN**: See *Obituaries*
- PARSONS, C. W.**, Behaviour of *Amoeba proteus*, *Quart. J.Micr.Sc.* 70: 629-646, Dec. '26
- PARSONS, E. C.**, Der spanische Einfluss auf die Märchen der Pueblo-Indianer, *Ztschr.f.Ethnol.* 58: 16-28, '26
- PARSONS, E. I.**, and **HYDE, R. R.**, Quantitative interdependence of sensitizer and complement in hemolysis, *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 11-21, Jan. '27
- Concerning d'Herelle's claim that human sera may be differentiated as to sex by anaphylactic tests on sensitized guinea pigs, *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 22-26, Jan. '27
- PARSONS, L. G.**, Bone changes occurring in renal and coeliac infantilism, and their relationship to rickets; renal rickets, *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 2: 1-25, Feb. '27
- PARSONS, R. P.**, Blamuto-Yatren A and B in treatment of yaws, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 117-122, Jan. '27
- and **BUTLER, C. S.**, Effects of mass treatment on epidemiology of treponematoses, *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 228-232, April '27
- PARSONS, T. R.**, Use of soy bean in human nutrition, *Lancet* 1: 267-268, Jan. 29, '27
- PARSONS, W. B., JR.**, Adenoma of thyroid, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 107-115, Jan. '27
- PARSONS, W. H.**, Appendicitis due to *Bacillus typhosus*, *New Orleans M.&S.J.* 79: 893-896, June '27
- PARSONS-SMITH, B. T.**, Post-graduate clinical demonstration given in wards of National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart, *Post-Grad.M.J.* 2: 106-108, April '27
- PARTEARROYO, F. R.**, La bacteriología de la tuberculosis, *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 25: 356-364, Nov. '26
- PARTHENOGENESIS**: See *Reproduction, parthenogenetic*
- PARTSCH, C.**, Osteomyelitis des Hüftgelenks, *Beitr.z.klin. Chir.* 137: 756-763, '26
- PARTSCH, F., BALTZER, A.**, and **GRAFE, E.**, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Insulinwirkung; untersuchungen bei diabetischen Tieren, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 359-370, '27
- PARTURITION**: See *Labor*
- PARVIN, THEOPHILUS**
- apostle of casuistry in medicine; idealization of Theophilus Parvin, [G. C. Mosher] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 13: 419-432, April '27
- PASCAL, J. I.**, Photoscope, *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 48-49, Jan. '27
- PASCHEN, E.**, Ueber zweitägige Vakzine, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 2125, Dec. 10, '26
- PASCHKIS, K.**, Ueber die Leberfunktionsprüfung mit Farbstoffen. Mit Beiträgen zum Verhalten des retikuloendothelialen Systems, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med.* 54: 237-256, '27
- and **FRÖHLICH, A.**, Verstärkung pharmakologischer Reaktionen durch gereinigtes Eiweiß. (Versuche am überlebenden Uterus), *Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 169-188, '26
- PASCHKIS, R.**, Ueber einen Fall von gekreuzter Dystopie der Niere, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1165-1166, Sept. 30, '26
- Über doppelseitige Nierensteine, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1522-1525, Oct. 1, '26
- Neuere urologische Arbeiten, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1934, Dec. 10, '26; 1970, Dec. 17, '26
- PASCHKOWA, N.**, and **BOROCK, M.**, Ueber Mesenterialdrüsentuberkulose und Darmtuberkulose bei beginnender Lungentuberkulose, *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 47: 124-126, '27
- PASCUAL, S.**, La tuberculosis renal, *Progresos de la clinica* 34: 562-599, Nov. '26
- PASINI, A.**, Della inoculabilità della sifilide al lama. Ricerche sperimentali, *Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma* 53: 52-56, Feb. '27
- LOMBARDO, and TORNABUONI**, La sifilide nel lama. Dermosifilografio 2: 22-28, Jan. '27
- PASMORE, EDWARD STEPHEN**: See *Obituaries*
- PASO, J. R.**, La difteria traqueobronquial, *Semana med.* 2: 1181-1193, Nov. 4, '26
- El edema maligno carbuncloso; relato de un caso a rara localización en miembro superior, *Semana med.* 1: 227-283, Feb. 3, '27
- PASQUALI, ANDREA**: See *Biographies*
- PASSALACQUA, G.**, Radioscopia delle vie biliari e del duodeno, *Glor.di med.mil.* 97: 364-367, July 1, '26
- PASSAMANICK, E., McCRACKAN, R. F.**, and **HARMAN, K. E.**, Tables of general application for verifying complete colorimetric calculations, *Arch.Path.&Lab. Med.* 3: 227-235, Feb. '27
- PASSERON, J. S.**, Meine Methode der subtotalen Hysterektomie mit Erhaltung der Adnexe, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 412-414, Feb. 12, '27
- PASSOW, A.**, Ueber die pathologische Wirkung des Lichts auf das Auge, *Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild.* 17: 1-11, Nov. '26
- Ueber Augensymptome bei interner Anwendung der auf das parasympathische Nervensystem wirkenden Medikamente, *Arch.f.Augenh.* 97: 432-459, Dec. '26
- PASTEAU, O.**, Indications opératoires des prostatectomies, *J.med.franc.* 16: 3-7, Jan. '27
- PASTEUR, AZAM and JAUSION**, Guérison rapide d'une pèlsé décalvante par photothérapie après photosensibilisation, *Bull.Soc.franc.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 641-650, Nov. '26
- PASTEURIZATION**: See *Milk, pasteurization and sterilization*
- PASTOR, J.**, La cura occlusiva en el tratamiento de las úlceras varicosas de las piernas, *Rev.de san.mil.* 16: 233-237, Aug. 15, '26
- PAST-POINTING**: See *Reflex, aural*
- PATANE, C.**, Seconda osservazione in Cirenaica di nodosità iuxta-articulari in soggetto luetico, *Arch.ital.di sc.med. colon.* 8: 20-25, Jan. '27
- and **FRANCHINI, G.**, Studi su di una polladenite subacuta epidemica in provincia di Bologna, *Pathologica* 18: 533-538, Nov. 15, '26
- PATARINO, G. B.**, La leishmaniosi a Bari, *Pediatria* 34: 1323-1325, Dec. 1, '26
- PATEFF, P.**, Fortpflanzungserscheinungen bei *Diffugia* mammillaris Penard und *Clypeolina marginata* Penard, *Arch.f.Protistenk.* 55: 516-544, Sept. 1, '26
- PATEL and EPARVIER**, Fibro-sarcomes de la paroi abdominale et grossesse, *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc.* 16: 68, Jan. '27
- and **ROCHET, P.**, Rupture pathologique de l'artère poplitée, *Lyon chir.* 23: 786-788, Nov.-Dec. '26
- PATELLA**
- See also *Knee*
- absence of both patellae associated with bilateral talipes equinus, [M. Salaghi] *Policlinico (sez.chir.)* 33: 640-644, Dec. '26
- incomplete patellar ossification; case, [H. M. Morris & J. B. Higgins] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 32: 180-181, May '27
- abnormalities, double patella; case, [N. Paus] *Acta chir. Scandinav.* 61: 44-47, '26
- dislocation, lateral, [M. Friedland] *Arch.f.Orthop.* 24: 390-396, Sept. 22, '26
- fractures, abdominal contusion; tear of mesentery; right hemicolectomy; fracture of patella, [Aumont] *Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1055-1058, Nov. '26
- fracture of patella, [J. W. Davis] *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 314-318, March '27
- late repair of fractures of patella and of rupture of ligamentum patellae and quadriceps tendon, [W. E. Gallie & A. B. Lemesurier] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 47-54, Jan. '27
- spontaneous fracture of patella with primary sarcoma of periosteum (polymorphic cells), [C. F. Bianchetti] *Chir.d.org.di movimento* 11: 46-56, Sept. '26
- surgical treatment, [M. J. Laque] *Reper.de med.y cir.* 18: 66-76, Nov. '26
- three cases; operative treatment, [S. Grlgow & A. Wereschinski] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 428-433, '26
- tumors, spontaneous fracture of patella with primary sarcoma of periosteum (polymorphic cells), [C. F. Bianchetti] *Chir.d.org.di movimento* 11: 46-56, Sept. '26
- PATENT MEDICINES**: See *Drugs, proprietary; and under names of specific proprietaries*
- PATERNITY**
- See also *Blood, groups; Illegitimacy*
- is dactyloscopy of value in paternity suits? [K. Bonnevile] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 539-543, Feb. 26, '27
- Manoiloff's "race" reaction and its application to determination of paternity, [A. T. Pollakowa] *Am.J. Phys.Anthrop.* 10: 23-29, Jan.-Feb. '27

- PATERNOSTER, D.**, Il mio metodo di pleuro-pneumolisi-manuale per la produzione del pneumotorace terapeutico in casi di sinfisi pleurica, *Riforma med.* 42: 918-921, Sept. 27, '26; also Mi metodo de pleuro-pneumolisi manual para la producción del neumotórax-terapéutico en casos de sinfisis pléurica, *Semana méd.* 1: 292-296, Feb. 3, '27
- PATERSON, A. B.**, Interesting legal case in Alberta, *Dominion Dental J.* 39: 111-113, April '27
- PATERSON, D.**, Uses and limitations of cream in infant feeding, *Lancet* 1: 870, April 23, '27
- "Gastric attacks" in childhood, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 869-870, May 14, '27
- PATERSON, F. S., and HAWES, A. J.**, Case of acute leukaemia complicated by syphilis, *Lancet* 1: 76-77, Jan. 8, '27
- PATERSON, G. C.**, Sobre otra nueva especie del género *Phlebotomus* encontrada en la provincia de Jujuy, *Bol.Inst.de clín.quir.* 2: 305-309, '26
- and **BERNASCONI, V. E.**, Observaciones ilustrativas de las formas de esputia en el norte de la República, *Bol.Inst.de clín.quir.* 2: 327-347, '26
- and **SHANNON, R. C.**, Sobre una nueva especie del género *Phlebotomus* encontrada en las provincias del norte de la República, *Bol.Inst.de clín.quir.* 2: 298-304, '26
- PATHOCLYSIS**  
—general review, [O. Vogt] *Arch.gen.di neurol.e psychiat.* 7: 287-297, Nov. 13, '26
- PATHOLOGY**  
See also under organs and diseases  
—chemical pathology, [V. Peset y Cervera] *Siglo méd.* 78: 495, Nov. 20, '26; 528, Nov. 27, '26; 551, Dec. 4, '26; 576, Dec. 11, '26
- exhibit of museum methods at the Gosele, [Böhne] *Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.* 39: 151-154, Feb. 15, '27
- influence of new pathological views upon surgery and general medicine, [O. Orth] *Verensbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte* 39: 47, Feb. 1, '27; 61, Feb. 15, '27
- comparative, constitution of animal and vegetable organisms and causes of their diseases, [A. Gradenwitz] *Mikrokosmos* 20: 73-77, Jan. '27
- history of pathological anatomy in Pavia, [A. Monti] *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 777-794, '26
- Laennec as pathologist, [M. Letulle] *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 96: 425-437, Dec. 11, '26; abridged in *Presse méd.* 34: 1594-1596, Dec. 18, '26
- Lord Lister as pathologist and bacteriologist, [W. Bulloch] *Lancet* 1: 744-746, April 9, '27; also *Brit. M.J.* 1: 654-656, April 9, '27
- pathologic anatomy in Laennec's works, [J. Llambías] *Semana méd.* 2: 1304-1306, Nov. 11, '26
- second chapter in history of pathology, [A. G. Nicholls] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 463-466, April '27
- speculative pathology of 19th century, [P. Diepgen] *Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med.* 18: 302-327, Nov. 1, '26
- third chapter in history of pathology, [A. G. Nicholls] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 590-592, May '27
- teaching, use of experimental method in teaching of pathology, [H. G. Weiskotten] *J.A.M.A.* 87: 1500-1501, Oct. 30, '26
- vegetable: See Plants, diseases
- PATIENTS**  
See also Physicians, relation to patient  
—influence of personality and economic condition of patient on results of treatment, [E. C. Prentiss] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 17-20, Jan. '27
- PATOIR, A., and MULLER, M.**, Rupture du cœur sans hémopéricarde chez un pleurétique, *Ann.de méd.lég.* 6: 519-522, Dec. '26
- PATON, D. N.**, Biological fact and theory, *Nature* 119: 159, Jan. 29, '27
- and **SHARPE, J. S.**, Supposed presence of methylguanidine in blood of parathyroidectomized dogs: comment on Greenwald's article, *Quart.J.Exper. Physiol.* 16: 351, Jan. '27
- PATON, J. H. P.**, Cardiac arrhythmia in childhood, *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 1-18, Jan. '27
- PATOUILLARD, NARCISSE THEOPHILE:** See Obituaries
- PATRICK, A.**, Diabetic coma, *Clin.J.* 56: 85-89, Feb. 23, '27
- PATTEN, C. A., and ALPERS, B. J.**, Acute encephalitic parkinsonism, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1387-1389, April 30, '27
- PATTEN, C. J.**, Researches on mental factor in birds, *Discovery* 8: 71-74, March '27
- PATTERSON, D. C.**, Method of protecting wrist, hand or fingers during operation, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1796, June 4, '27
- PATTERSON, D. W., and SMITH, R. P.**, Thrombo-angitis obliterans in association with syphilis, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 227-228, Feb. 5, '27
- PATTERSON, H. A., and WARD, J. F.**, Protein sensitization in epilepsy: study of 1,000 cases and 100 normal controls, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 17: 427-443, April '27
- PATTERSON, M. B., MacNEAL, W. J., and OTANI, S.**, Finer vascular channels of spleen, *Am.J.Path.* 3: 111-122, March '27
- PATTIE, F. A., JR.**, Experimental study of fatigue in auditory mechanism, *Am.J.Psychol.* 38: 39-58, Jan. '27
- PATTON, E. F., and BOLT, R. A.**, Suggestions for complete school health examination records, *Nation's Health* 9: 29, Jan. '27
- PATTON, J. M.**, Contact localization of intraocular foreign bodies, *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 96-100, Feb. '27
- Who should refract? *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 105-106, March '27
- Management of ocular emergencies and complications, *Colorado Med.* 24: 127-132, April '27
- PATTON, W. D.**, Encephalitis lethargica; influenza encephalitis, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 436-438, April '27
- PAUCHET, V.**, Traitement chirurgical du prolapsus rectal, *Semana méd.* 1: 239-243, Jan. 27, '27
- Treatment of abdominal injuries, *M.Press* 123: 321, April 20, '27
- and **LUQUET**, Cancer de la quatrième portion du duodénum, *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 97: 276-279, March 1, '27
- **MORNARD, P., and HIRCHBERG, A.**, A propos d'un cas de gliome gastrique, *Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer* 15: 433-437, Dec. '26
- PAUCOT, H.**, Grosseesse gémellaire; syphilis d'un seul oeuf avec mort d'un foetus; césarienne basse, *Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc.* 16: 54-57, Jan. '27
- Torsion axiale et dégénérescence sarcomateuse d'un fibromyome utérin, *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc.* 16: 62, Jan. '27
- PAUK, K.**, Sonderschau "Unfallverhütung in der Landwirtschaft" während der Ausstellung "Grüne Woche 1927," *Arbeiterschutz* 3: 55, March '27
- PAUL, F.**, Distomiasis der Leber, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 223, Feb. 12, '27
- and **SCHWEINBURG, F.**, Zur Morphologie des *Lyssaereggers*, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 164-210, '26
- PAUL, H.**, Trichiniasis, *M.Offer* 37: 144, March 26, '27
- PAUL, J. R.**, Comparative study of rotatory and reducing properties of ultrafiltrates from blood plasma, *J. Clin.Investigation* 3: 631-652, Feb. '27
- PAUL, K. C.**, Bacillus coli infections, *Clin.J.* 56: 114, March 9, '27; 125, March 16, '27; 136, March 23, '27
- PAUL, N., and INGLIS, K.**, Case of epithelioma adenoides cysticum (Brooke), *Brit.J.Dermat.* 39: 195-201, May '27
- PAUL, W. D., FRIEDLANDER, A., and McCORD, C. P.**, Basophilic material in benzol poisoning; preliminary report, *J.Indust.Hyg.* 9: 193-208, May '27
- PAULI, F.**, Zur Beurteilung des Umganges mit Gegenständen bei Tieren, *Biol.Zentralbl.* 46: 685, Nov. '26
- PAULI, R. H., and HEINBECKER, P.**, Blood grouping of Polar Eskimo, *J.Immunol.* 13: 279-283, April '27
- PAULI, W.**, Eiweisskörper und Säuren, *Kolloid-Ztschr.* 40: 185-201, Nov. '26
- PAULI, W. E.**, Die Bedeutung der Kathodenstrahlen für medizinische Fragen, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 133-135, Jan. 21, '27
- PAULI, W. F.**, Versuche über den physiologischen Farbenwechsel der Salamanderlarve und der Prillie, *Ztschr. f.wissensch.Zool.* 128: 421-508, Oct. 18, '26
- PAULIN, J., VAUDREMER, A., and PUTHOMME, E.**, Nouvelles recherches sur le développement du bacille tuberculeux; applications thérapeutiques, *Gaz.d.hôp.* 100: 189-192, Feb. 9, '27; also *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 97: 202-210, Feb. 15, '27
- PAULSEN, E.**, Ueber Heilstättenobstipation, *Tuberkulose* 7: 41, Feb. 10, '27
- and **STERNBERG, T.**, Wahl und Werthbestimmung antizider Mittel, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 137, Jan. 22, '27
- PAULSON, M., and ANDREWS, J. M.**, Detection and incidence of human intestinal protozoa by sigmoidoscope, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1876-1879, June 11, '27
- PAUNZ, J., and CSOMA, E.**, Untersuchungen über die die Dick-Reaktion beeinflussenden Faktoren, *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 115: 95-104, Jan. '27
- PAUNZ, L.**, Die Inversion des Nierenkreislaufes, *Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 548-549, '26
- PAUPERT-RAVALT, DELORE, P., and ROQUE**, Valeur pronostique de la rétention azotée au cours du diabète, *J.de méd.de Paris* 46: 53, Jan. 17, '27
- PAUS, N.**, Zwei Fälle von Ulcus ventriculi im Kindesalter, *Acta chir.Scandinav.* 61: 40-43, '26
- Ein Fall von Patella bipartita, *Acta chir.Scandinav.* 61: 44-47, '26
- PAUTRIER, L. M., and DISS, A.**, Mycosis fongioide à tumeurs d'embée, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 741-743, Dec. '26
- and **LANZENBERG**, Forme de passage entre la dermatite polymorphe de Duhring-Brocq, "l'herpes gestationis" et le pemphigus végétant, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 746-757, Dec. '26

- PAUTRIER, L. M.**—Continued  
 —**DISS, A., and LANZENBERG.** Lesions cutanées vésiculo-bulleuses, papuleuses et à type de nodosités sous-cutanées passagères allant histologiquement vers de mycosis fongoides, chez un malade atteint de lymphocytome. *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 763-768, Dec. '26
- PAVEL, I., GEORGES, P., and CHIRAY, M.** La péricholestite plastique. *Ann.de méd.* 21: 1-18, Jan. '27
- PAVESI, A.** L'enzimoreazione coi disintegrati di rene cuore e fegato nella prognosi delle malattie infettive. *Clin.med.ital.* 57: 566-570, Nov.-Dec. '26
- PAVLICA, F.** Pathologisch-anatomisches Bild der kleinen Trichinosepidemie in Mähren im Jahre 1925. *Med.Klin.* 23: 167, Feb. 4, '27; 209, Feb. 11, '27
- PAVLOVSKY, A. J.** Espasmo arterial. Consideraciones sobre dos observaciones. *Semana méd.* 2: 1370-1371, Nov. 18, '26
- Cáncer inoperable del cuello del útero. *Semana méd.* 1: 172-178, Jan. 20, '27
- and BENGOLEA, A. J.** Tuberculosis del cuello del útero. *Semana méd.* 2: 1747-1751, Dec. 30, '26
- Tumores malignos de los ovarios y degeneración neoplásica de las mucosas uterinas. (A propósito de una nueva observación). *Semana méd.* 2: 1793, Dec. 30, '26
- Pancreatitis aguda necrótica postoperatoria. *Semana méd.* 1: 105-107, Jan. 13, '27
- and WIDAKOVICH, V.** Contribución al estudio del cancer del útero (oncology, eosinofilia, curieterapia). *Semana méd.* 2: 1249-1267, Nov. 11, '26
- PAVLOVSKY, E. N., and STEIN, A. K.** Cutaneous poison of beetle: *Paederus fuscipes*. *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 20: 450-451, March '27
- PAYONE, M., JR.** La simpaticotomia química del pedunculo renal. *Cultura med.mod.* 5: 669, Dec. 15, '26
- PAWAN, J. L.** Type of tubercle bacillus in human sputa in cases of pulmonary tuberculosis in Trinidad. *Ann.Trop.Med.* 21: 1-8, March 25, '27
- Another case of infection with *Lagocheilascaris minor* (Leiper). *Ann.Trop.Med.* 21: 45-46, March 25, '27
- PAWLOFF, P. A.** Zur Kasuistik der Kyrleschen Krankheit. Ein Fall von Hyperkeratosis follicularis et para-follicularis in cutem penetrans. *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 34-46, '26
- PAWLOW, IVAN PETROVICH**  
 —recent work of Pawlow and his pupils: conditioned reflexes; sympathetic nervous system (Orbell); epilepsy and cerebrospinal fluid (Speransky). [W. H. Gantt] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 17: 514-528, April '27
- PAYAN, L., and MASSOT, M.** Etude sur la poliomyélite infantile à Marseille; sa recrudescence actuelle. *Arch.de méd.enf.* 29: 690-699, Dec. '26
- and GIRAUD, E.** La tension veineuse au cours de l'accouchement. *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 487-488, July 16, '26
- GIRAUD, E., and ASSADA, M.** Tension veineuse et tests endocriniens. Test hypophysaire, test à l'adrénaline. *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 488-490, July 16, '26
- Tension veineuse et test à la thyroïde. *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 490-491, July 16, '26
- PAYARD, J. M., and DUBREUIL, G.** Rubans et lamelles élastiques des parois vasculaires. *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1555-1557, Dec. 31, '26
- PAYNE, F.** Cytoplasmic structures in male germ cells of *Gelastocoris oculatus* (toad-bug). *J.Morphol.* 43: 299-329, March 5, '27
- PAYNE, F. K., and PAYNE, G. C.** Incidence of edema disease among children in Republic of Haiti. *Am.J. Hyg.* 7: 73-83, Jan. '27
- PAYNE, G. C., and PAYNE, F. K.** Incidence of edema disease among children in Republic of Haiti. *Am.J. Hyg.* 7: 73-83, Jan. '27
- PAYNE, N. M.** Freezing and survival of insects at low temperatures. *J.Morphol.* 43: 521-546, March 5, '27
- PAYNTER, R. H.** Job analysis of clinical psychologist. *Psychol.Bull.* 24: 163, March '27
- PAYR, E.** Plastik an Kugelgelenken. *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 728-771, '26
- Ueber die sogenannte primär-chronische klinisch-anfallsfreie Appendicitis. Die Gelegenheitsappendektomie. *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 307-363, '27
- Ein ganz ungewöhnlicher Fall von Ileus mit dreifachem Darmverschluss. *Klin.Wechnsch.* 6: 427, Feb. 26, '27
- PAZZI, E.** Lussazione anteriore del corpo dello sterno sul manubrio messa in evidenza con la indagine radiologica. *Arch.di radiol.* 2: 569-576, July-Aug. '26
- Ulteriore contributo allo studio radiologico del rene policistico. *Arch.di radiol.* 2: 944-950, Sept.-Oct. '26
- PEABODY, C. W.** Congenital malformation of spine. *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 79-83, Jan. '27
- Bilateral defect of femoral heads. *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 288-293, April '27
- PEABODY, F. W.** Care of patient. *J.A.M.A.* 88: 877-882, March 19, '27
- What does care of patient comprise? *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 124, May '27
- PEACHEY, G. C.** Sir Humphry Davy; a sketch. *Ann.M. History* 9: 12, March '27
- Gabriel Boughton. *Lancet* 1: 854-855, April 16, '27
- PEACOCK, A. H.** Injuries of lower urinary tract; 2 cases. *Northwest Med.* 26: 70-72, Feb. '27
- PEACOCK, C. L.** New urethral sound. *New Orleans M.& S. J.* 79: 917, June '27
- PEACOCK, P. R., and WHITBY, L. E. H.** Excitation of bactericidal fluorescence by means of X-rays. *Brit.J. Exper.Path.* 8: 43-49, Feb. '27
- PEAK, J. H.** Colonic dilatation and colopostosis, surgical treatment. *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 32-35, Feb. '27
- PEAKE, H. J. E.** Beginning of agriculture. *Nature* 119: 157-159, Jan. 29, '27
- PEALL, G. H., and ROSS, G. R.** Icterus without haemoglobinuria after quinine treatment. *Brit.M.J.* 1: 53-54, Jan. 8, '27
- PEARCE, L., and BROWN, W. H.** Influence of light on reaction to infection in experimental syphilis. *J. Exper.Med.* 45: 497-518, March '27
- Influence of light on growth and malignancy of transplantable neoplasm of rabbit. *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 727-751, April '27
- and VAN ALLEN, C. M.** Influence of light on growth and malignancy of transplantable neoplasm of rabbit. *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 483-496, March '27
- PEARL, R.** Differential fertility. *Quart.Rev.Biol.* 2: 102-118, March '27
- Graphic representation of relative variability. *Science* 65: 237-241, March 11, '27
- Distribution of differences in vitality among individuals. *Am.Naturalist* 61: 113-131, March-April '27
- and ALLEN, A. L.** Growing of seedlings for physiological experimentation. *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 439-444, Feb. '27
- and MINER, J. R.** Biometric study of relative cell volume of human blood, in normal and tuberculous males. *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 3-32, Jan. '27
- PEARLMAN, L. M.** Artery clamp as better antrum punch. *J.A.M.A.* 88: 723, March 5, '27
- PEARLMAN, S. J., and PILOT, I.** Lymphoid tumors of tonsil: report of 4 cases. *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 143-151, Feb. '27
- PEARS**  
 —vitamin C content of fresh and canned pear. [V. C. Craven & M. M. Kramer] *J.Agric.Research* 34: 385-392, Feb. 15, '27
- PEARSALL, W. H., and EWING, J.** Absorption of water by plant tissue in relation to external hydrogen-ion concentration. *Brit.J.Exper.Biol.* 4: 245-257, March '27
- PEARSE, L.** Eliminating pollution from Great Lakes and St. Lawrence waterways; Lake Michigan. *Am.J. Pub.Health* 17: 588-601, June '27
- PEARSON, G. H.** Use of hypertonic saline injections in treatment of acute opium poisoning. *China M.J.* 41: 71-73, Jan. '27
- PEARSON, L. R.** Chronic lymphoid leukemia. *J.Indiana M.A.* 20: 17-19, Jan. '27
- PEARSON, M. G.** Surgical aspect of dysentery group. *J.M.A.S. Africa* 1: 9-10, Jan. 8, '27
- Unusually large renal calculus. *J.M.A.S. Africa* 1: 42, Jan. 22, '27
- PEARSON, S. V.** Classification of symptoms of pulmonary tuberculosis. *J.State Med.* 35: 259-265, May '27
- PEARSON, W.** Acute osteomyelitis. *Irish J.M.Sc.* pp. 215-218, May '27
- PEARSON, W. J., and DAVIDSON, M.** Chronic lung infections in children. *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 1-26, Jan. '27
- PECK, CHARLES HOWARD** See Obituaries
- PECK, S. M., and GOLDZIEHER, M. A.** Experimental studies on reticulo-endothelial system; response to infection. *Arch.Path.& Lab.Med.* 3: 629-634, April '27
- Experimental studies on reticulo-endothelial system; effect of mercury salts and sulpharsphenamine on reticulo-endothelial cells. *Arch.Path.& Lab.Med.* 3: 635-644, April '27
- PECKER, A., and JAUSION, H.** La pilocarpine, adjuvant du chlorométhylate de diamino-acridine, pour la cure des blennorragiens. *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 163, Jan. 28, '27
- PECORARIO, R.** Osservazioni e ricerche su alcuni casi di fagedenismo (contributo alla interpretazione etologica del fagedenismo). *Gior.di med.mil.* 74: 296-303, July 1, '26
- PECORARO, M.** Diagnosi di sede nelle lesioni del facciale con special riguardo alla sintomatologia oculare. *Ann.di ottale clin. ocul.* 54: 1228-1232, Nov. '26

**PECZENIK, O., and KAWAHARA, M.**, Vergleichende Untersuchungen über Harnproteasen; ueber den Einfluss der Nahrung auf die Ausscheidung des Pepsinogens im Harn normaler Tiere und die pepsinhemmende Wirkung ihrer Sera, Fermentforsch. 9: 97-116, '26

# **PEDAGOGICS**

See also Children, education and training  
—psychologic and didactic aspects of estimation of quantities in teaching of arithmetic, [A. Eymer] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. 27: 562-569, Dec. '26

**PEDEN, WILLIAM KERR**: See Obituaries

**PEDERSEN, V. C.**, Physical therapy in its general principles, Am.J. Surg. 2: 334-340, April '27

# **PEDIATRICS**

See also Children; Infants; and under names of specific diseases

—capillary examination in pediatrics, [G. De Simone] Med.ital. 7: 715-740, Dec. '26

—common errors of diagnosis in pediatric practice, [C. M. Pounders] J.Oklahoma M.A. 20: 35-37, Feb. '27

—in Italy, [M. Péhu] Rev.franç.de Pédiat. 2: 502-531, Oct. '26

—mental factors, [F. Hamburger] München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1965-1968, Nov. 19, '26

—otorhinolaryngology in pediatrics, [R. Gallard] Rev. franç.de Pédiat. 2: 481-501, Oct. '26

—our obligation to children of our communities, [A. A. Shawkey] W.Virginia M.J. 23: 244-248, May '27

—pediatric material [J. H. M. Knox, Jr.] Tr.Am.Pediat. Soc. 38: 9-19, '26; also Arch.Pediat. 44: 1-12, Jan. '27

—pediatric nursing; preventive measures in infancy and childhood, [B. I. Cutler] Trained Nurse 78: 150-155, Feb. '27

—pediatrics in general practice, [F. B. Evans] Northwest Med. 26: 260-262, May '27

—preventive medicine in pediatrics, [A. E. Williams] Illinois M.J. 51: 27-31, Jan. '27

—recent Scandinavian literature on pediatrics, [C. Friderichsen & K. Wedjling] Rev.franç.de Pédiat. 2: 532-550, Oct. '26

—results and problems, [A. Schlossmann] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 42: 1-4, '26

—toys as pediatric armamentarium, [J. Sobel] Arch. Pediat. 44: 13-25, Jan. '27

—clinics, dispensary teaching of pediatrics, [P. J. White] Arch.Pediat. 44: 130-136, Feb. '27

—seven Italian pediatric clinics, [H. E. Irish] Arch. Pediat. 44: 236-242, April '27

—history, doctrine of J. J. Rousseau; opinions of physicians of the time, [G. Variot] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. 20: 339-349, Sept.-Oct. '26

—phototherapy in: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Ultraviolet Rays, therapy; and under names of diseases; etc.

—progress, pediatrics in 1926, [P. Lereboullet & F. Saint Girons] Paris méd. 2: 341-358, Nov. 6, '26

—teaching, dispensary teaching of pediatrics, [P. J. White] Arch.Pediat. 44: 130-136, Feb. '27

# **PEDICULI**

—louse of mouse, [A. W. N. Pillers] Vet.J. 83: 154, March '27

—delousing, in typhus prophylaxis, [G. Alessandrini] Bol.Inst.de clin.quir. 2: 511-517, '26

**PEDLEY, F. G.**, Chronic poisoning by tin and its salts, J.Indust.Hyg. 9: 43-47, Feb. '27

# **PEDOPHILIA**

See Sex, perversion

# **PEDOTTI, F., and de QUERVAIN, F.**

Klinische Beobachtungen über den respiratorischen Grundumsatz, Mitt. a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 39: 646-676, '26

# **PEDRINONI, G. P.**

Sul timpanismo basilare nell'idropneumotorace, Clin.med.ital. 57: 364-382, July-Aug. '26

# **PEDRO y PONS, A.**

La endocarditis maligna de evolución lenta, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. 9: 599-613, Oct. '26; also Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 7: 649-672, Nov. 30, '26

# **PEEMÖLLER, F., and DANNMEYER, F.**

Zur Ultraviolett-Therapie der Rachitis, Strahlentherapie 24: 378-381, '26

# **PEET, H.**

Abdominal incisions; attempt at standardization, M.J.Australia 2: 799-794, Dec. 11, '26

# **PEET, M. M.**

Treatment of cranial and intracranial injuries, J.Michigan M.Soc. 26: 16-19, Jan. '27

Tumors of gasserian ganglion; with report of two cases of extracranial carcinoma infiltrating the ganglion by direct extension through maxillary division, Surg. Gynec.Obst. 44: 202-207, Feb. '27

# **PEETERS, H.**

Drinking water in flat country, Tijdschr. v.sociale hyg. 29: 1, Jan.: 95, March '27

# **PEGLER, LOUIS HEMINGTON**

See Obituaries

# **PEHU, M.**

Le mouvement pédiatrique en Italie (pathologie médicale), Rev.franç.de pédiat. 2: 502-531, Oct. '26

Les multiples étapes de la syphilis congénitale, Ann.d. mal.vén. 22: 1-19, Jan. '27

# **PEHU, M.—Continued**

—and **ARDISSON, P.**, Sur l'acrodyne de l'enfance, Paris méd. 2: 371-378, Nov. 6, '26

Quelques cas d'"acrodyne" observés dans l'enfance, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 24: 332-343, Oct.-Dec. '26

—and **DECHAUME, J.**, Réflexions histopathologiques sur un cas de névrite épidermique à masque de poliomyélite antérieure aiguë, Rev.franç.de pédiat. 2: 463-474, Oct. '26

**PEIGNAUX, J.**, Sur un cas de péritonite gonococcique chez une fillette âgée de dix mois, Arch.méd.d'Angers 31: 7-12, Jan. '27

—**FRUCHAUD, H., and DENECHAU, D.**, Un cas d'encéphalite épidémique grave chez un enfant de vingt-sept mois traité par le salicylate de soude intraveineux avec guérison remontant à dix mois, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d'hôp.de Paris 50: 1587-1592, Nov. 25, '26

**PEIPER, A.**, Ueber die Helligkeits- und Farbenempfindungen der Frühgeburten, Arch.f.Kinderh. 80: 1-20, '26

Ueber die klinische Bedeutung des Geburtsstraumas für den Neugeborenen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 448, March 11, '27

—and **ISBERT, H.**, Ueber die Körperstellung des Säuglings, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 115: 142-176, Feb. '27

**PEIPER, H.**, Neuere Anschauungen über die chirurgische Therapie der Trigenimusneuralgie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 143: 384-402, '26

Die Myelographie im Dienste der Diagnostik von Erkrankungen des Rückenmarks, Ergebn.d.med.Strahlenforsch. 2: 107-195, '26

—and **SCHNIEDEN, V.**, Beiträge zur Diagnostik autochthoner Nebennierentumoren, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 143: 491-526, '26

**PEIRCE, E. G., and PEMBERTON, R.**, Clinical and statistical study of chronic arthritis based on 1100 cases, Am.J.M.Sc. 173: 31-46, Jan. '27

Red cell count in arthritis; first paper, Arch.Int.Med. 39: 421-428, March '27

**PEISER, B.**, Über ein epidemisches Auftreten von aphthöser Stomatitis, Med.Klin. 22: 1644-1646, Oct. 22, '26

**PEISER, E.**, Ueber die Zusammensetzung der Stärke, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 161: 210-217, '26

**PELFORT, C.**, Méningites aiguës par le bacille de Pfeiffer chez les nourrissons, Arch.de méd.d'enf. 30: 137-151, March '27

**PELIZAEUS, O.**, Zwei Fälle von Ganglion des äusseren und ein Fall von Ganglion des inneren Meniscus, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 199: 426-433, '26

**PELLACANI, G.**, Epilessia funzionale ed epilessia cerebropatica, Quaderni di psichiat. 13: 184-197, Sept.-Oct. '26

Ricerche refrattometriche nella demenza precoce e psicosi maniaco-depressiva, Riv.sper.di freniat. 50: 1-12, Sept. 30, '26

# **PELLAGRA**

—[L. Karczag] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1449-1451, Dec. 9, '26

—case, [Rille] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 189, Jan. 22, '27; also Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 259, Feb. 4, '27

—pellagra; case from Honan, [A. C. Lambert] China M.J. 41: 1-6, Jan. '27

—pellagra in Nyasaland, [H. M. Shelley] Lancet 1: 74-75, Jan. 8, '27

—special features of work of Public Health Service, Pub. Health Rep. 42: 381-382, Feb. 11, '27

—blood in, [L. Ballif, N. Rennescu & A. Reznic] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1565-1567, Dec. 31, '26

—etiology and pathogenesis, pellagra syndrome as sequel of chronic alcoholism, [G. E. Bethel] M.Rec.& Ann. 21: 364-366, April '27

—present status of our knowledge of etiology of pellagra, [J. Goldberger] Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg., De Lamar Lect., pp. 128-153, '27

—experimental, pellagra-like disease in guinea pigs, [Mouquet] Bull.Soc.cent.r.de méd.vét. 79: 336-341, Oct. 30, '26

—pathology, [S. Gonzalez H.] Hosp.general 1: 367, July-Sept. '26

—prevention, study of pellagra-preventive action of tomato, carrot, and rutabaga turnip, [J. Goldberger & G. A. Wheeler] Pub.Health Rep. 42: 1299-1306, May 13, '27

—therapy of pellagra, [G. M. Niles] J.S.Carolina M.A. 23: 319-324, March '27; also M.J.& Rec. 125: 513-516, April 20, '27

von **PELLATHY, A.**, Ein Fall von Lenticulus posterior, Klin.Monatshl.f.Augenh. 78: 60, Jan. '27

**PELLE, A.**, Spirochétose broncho-pulmonaire chez les blessés du thorax par projectiles de guerre, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d'hôp.de Paris 50: 1701-1704, Dec. 16, '26

**PELLEGRIN, J.**, Les poissons cavernicoles aveugles, Rev. gén.d.sc.pures et appliq. 37: 641-643, Nov. 30, '26

- PELLEGRINI, G.**, Sull'origine degli elementi interstiziali neoformati nelle lesioni sperimentali del testicolo. *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1281-1284, '26
- Sul comportamento della rete testis nelle lesioni sperimentali. *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1285-1287, '26
- PELLEGRINI, O.**, Vaccinoterapia e vaccino profilassi anti-pertossica. *Pediatria* 35: 71-86, Jan. 15, '27
- PELLERIN, VINERTA and DESAGE**, Un caso de meningitis mellitensis. Contribución al estudio de la meningitis de la fiebre de Malta. *Progresos de la clinica* 34: 452-460, Oct. '26
- PELLERIN, G.**, Recherche des médicaments dans l'urine. *Bull.d.sc.pharmacol.* 33: 202; 220, '26
- PELLETIER, J.**, Un cas curieux d'intoxication due au salicylate de soude. *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 859, Nov. 10, '26
- PELLIDOL**: See Gonorrhea, therapy
- PELLISSIER, L., and GRENET, M.**, Notes sur l'hérédosyphilis: hérédosyphilis de 2e génération. *Ann.de méd.* 20: 608-625, Dec. '26
- Notes sur l'hérédosyphilis: l'hérédosyphilis attardée de l'adulte. *Ann.de méd.* 21: 41-49, Jan. '27
- PELLISSIER, P.**, Nouveaux essais d'analgésie obstétricale par l'hémypnal injectable. *Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obstét.* 21: 555-566, Oct. '26
- PELNAR, J.**, L'émanation du radium dans l'angine de poitrine; une sympathectomie non sanglante. *Rev. méd. de l'est* 54: 545, Sept. 1, '26
- PELOUZE, P. S.**, Causes and prevention of gonorrheal epididymitis. *Therap.Gaz.* 51: 16-19, Jan. 15, '27
- and **SCHOFIELD, F. S.**, Gonophagy: laboratory and clinical study of bacteriophage principle elaborated by gonococcus. *J.Urol.* 17: 407-438, April '27
- PELS, I. R.**, Diagnosis of eczema. *Clin.Med.& Surg.* 34: 99-102, Feb. '27
- **DRESEL, I., and SALINGER, R.**, Unusual eruption due to organism of monilia group: preliminary report. *Tr.Sect.Dermat.& Syphilol., A.M.A.* pp. 160-170, '26
- PELS LEUSDEN, F.**, Über Verhärtungen in der Mamma. ihre Diagnose und Behandlung. *Med.Klin.* 22: 1551-1553, Oct. 8, '26
- and **RIESSER, O.**, Untersuchungen über die elektrische Reizung des überlebenden Kaninchendünndarmes. *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 77-99, '27
- PELTESOHN, S.**, Theoretisches und Praktisches von gesunden und kranken Füßen. *Med.Klin.* 22: 1536-1539, Oct. 1, '26
- PELVIS**  
See also Genitals; Genito-Urinary Tract; Gynecology; Sacro-Iliac Joint; under names of pelvic bones and organs; etc.
- ischlopubic osteochondritis. [M. Wülfing] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 413-419, '26
- relation between celibacy in women and defective pelvic organs. [W. C. Alvarez & A. Zimmermann] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 30-38, Jan. '27
- abscess, pelvic abscess in male. [S. Kleinberg] *Arch. Surg.* 14: 1267-1270, June '27
- pelvic abscess, suggestive of cancer. [A. G. Rutherford] *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 255-256, May '27
- anatomy and histology, critical survey of anatomy of female pelvis based on sections and dissections of series of 16 female pelvises. [F. A. Maguire] *M.J.Australia* 1: 173, Feb. 5, '27; 209, Feb. 12, '27
- rotation of pelvis and obturator foramen in mammals. [E. T. Nauck] *Morphol.Jahrb.* 57: 38-56, Nov. 22, '26
- cancer of pelvic glands treated by roentgen rays. [Joly & Blot] *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 14: 159-161, Nov. '26
- deformities: See Cesarean Section; Labor, complications
- diseases, intercostal neuralgia as result of diseases of pelvic organs. [M. Lapinsky] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 35-57, '26
- backbone from standpoint of gynecologist. [G. G. Ward] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 257-260, March '27
- pelvic inflammatory diseases and pyosalpinx; diagnosis, pathology, and treatment. [V. B. Green-Armytage] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 270-274, May '27
- treatment of pelvic infection. [A. C. Hirschfeld] *J. Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 92-94, April '27
- echinococcosis of pelvic bones. [A. Angeli] *Chir.d.org.di movimento* 11: 25-45, Sept. '26
- fractures, old pelvic fracture as indication for cesarean section. [O. Jürgens] *Semana méd.* 1: 178, Jan. 20, '27
- rare case. [F. Rovida] *Osp.maggiore* 14: 288-291, Oct. '26
- measurement, expectant treatment with narrow pelvis. [S. Odagesco] *Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obstét.* 19: 493-515, Sept. '26
- internal pelvimetry by X rays. [R. E. Roberts] *Brit. J.Radiol.* 32: 11-15, Jan. '27
- PELVIS, measurement**—Continued
- pelvic form and body height in men. [A. E. Sitsen] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2254-2256, Nov. 13, '26
- pre-natal care, pelvimetry, (practicability). [D. L. Hill] *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 234-238, May '27
- osteomyelitis of pelvis. [E. L. Scott] *South.M.J.* 20: 101-107, Feb. '27
- ten cases. [C. Lagos García & A. Grosso] *Semana méd.* 1: 193-210, Jan. 27, '27
- pain, radiation of pain in pelvic viscera to right arm. [M. Lapinsky] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 105: 140-174, '26
- roentgenography: See also Pelvis, measurement
- anatomic and roentgenologic study of calcified lymphatic glands and phleboliths. [K. Goldhamer] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 435-448, Dec. '26
- tumors, hydatidiform mole complicated by perforation of uterine wall and secondary chorioepithelioma of pelvis. [P. B. Bland] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 189-204, Feb. '27
- free myomata in pelvic connective tissue after hysterectomy for uterine myoma. [F. Neugebauer] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 99-102, Jan. 8, '27
- simulation of abscess by sarcoma of pelvic muscles. [A. Lurje] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 337, Feb. 5, '27
- wounds and injuries, further observations of injuries to lower spine and pelvis. [J. N. Bassin] *J.M.Soc. New Jersey* 24: 106-108, Feb. '27
- PEMBERTON, R.**, Physiologic effect of external heat upon human body. *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 763-771, Feb. '27
- and **PEIRCE, E. G.**, Clinical and statistical study of chronic arthritis based on 1100 cases. *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 31-46, Jan. '27
- Red cell count in arthritis; first paper. *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 421-428, March '27
- **CAJORI, F. A., and CROUTER, C. Y.**, Physiologic effect of massage; second contribution. *Arch.Int. Med.* 39: 281-285, Feb. '27
- PEMPHIGUS**  
— oidionycosis of mouth supervening upon pemphigus. [K. Ullmann] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 247-272, '26
- pemphigus and internal secretion. [A. Buschke & E. Langer] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 83: 1571-1578, Oct. 23, '26
- pemphigus of both eyes. [M. Goldenburg] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 251-254, April '27
- pemphigus of throat; supplementary report. [A. H. Rubenstein] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 8: 349-350, April '27
- etiology of pemphigus vulgaris. [Felke & H. Nagell] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2067-2068, Dec. 3, '26
- bacteriological findings in infants. [M. Richter] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 194, Feb. 4, '27
- colloid degeneration of thyroid in 2 cases. [E. Khodr] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 1, '26
- parasitology of pemphigus vulgaris. [B. Lipschütz] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 116, Jan. 27, '27
- streptococcus infection in pemphigus vulgaris followed by purulent parotitis. [C. M. Hasselmann] *Dermat. Wchnschr. (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a)* 83: 1843-1848, '26
- neonatorum, endemic. [E. Stern] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 36, Jan. 8, '27
- therapy, novasurol injections. [D. Kristić] *Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 81-90, '26
- vegetans and herpes gestationis. [L. M. l'autrier & Lanzenberg] *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 746-757, Dec. '26
- PEÑA GUERAU, J.**, Laboratorio militar de cura aséptica y antiséptica de Badalona. *Bol.de farm.mil.* 5: 2-10, Jan. '27
- de PERALVA TORINO, T. D.**, Distribución geográfica de la caries dentaria en el norte argentino y probable influencia del paludismo en su etiología. *Bol.Inst.de clín.quir.* 2: 416-421, '26
- PENDE, N.**, Sopra una triade sintomatica dell'ipertiroidismo costituzionale; sua importanza diagnostica nelle forme larvate di tireotossicosi. *Endocrinol.e patol.costit.* 1: 311, Dec. '26
- and **NARDELLI, L.**, Un nuovo metodo di studio dell'azione fisiologica delle acque minerali: la crenoreazione. *Rinasc.med.* 3: 492-494, Nov. 15, '26
- PENDERGRASS, E. P.**, Epidermoid carcinoma (epithelioma) of lip; diagnosis, pathology, and discussion of treatment by non-surgical measures. *S.Clin.N. Amer.* 7: 117-163, Feb. '27
- New arrangement of Bucky diaphragm for ventriculography. *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 358-359, March '27
- PENDL, F.**, Tuberkulöser, in das Kniegelenk durchgebrochener Herd der Patella. Transartikuläre Fibrosierung. *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 139: 170-175, '27
- Ein selten grosses Fibrom des Magens. *Med.Klin.* 23: 90, Jan. 21, '27

- PENDLETON, W. R.**, Methods for preventing agglutination of blood by glucose solutions, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 12: 369-372, Jan. '27
- PENFIELD, W., and CONE, W.**, Acute regressive changes of neuroglia (amoebooid glia and acute swelling of oligodendroglia), *J. f. Psychol. u. Neurol.* 34: 204-220, Oct. '26
- PENICHER, J. M.**, Medical practice in Cuba, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1890-1891, June 11, '27
- PENIDO, J. C. N.**, Impregnation des spirillacées dans les frottis (modification des techniques de Krantz et de Fontana), *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1499, Dec. 17, '26
- and da **CUNHA, A. M.**, Nouveau Protozoaire parasite des Poissons: *Zelleriella piscicola*, n. sp., *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1003-1005, Oct. 22, '26
- Entameba pimeodi*, n. sp., parasite d'un Poisson d'eau douce, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1010-1011, Oct. 22, '26
- PENIS**
- abnormalities**, double penis, [C. Bruni] *Arch. Ital. di urol.* 3: 143-147, Oct. '26
- cutaneous horn of penis; case, [M. Kisman] *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 1: 1060, Feb. 26, '27
- relation to hypospadias, [R. Slevers] *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.* 199: 286-306, '26
- retention of urine in new-born infant, [A. Sala] *Policlinico (sez. prat.)* 33: 1533-1535, Nov. 1, '26
- cancer**: See also Genito-Urinary Tract, cancer
- amputation, [K. Hutter] *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 144: 310-324, '27
- ten cases, [A. Le Roy des Barres & P. Heymann] *J. de radiol. et d'electrol.* 11: 89-100, Feb. '27
- fractures**, case, [W. Sommer] *Bol. Soc. de cir. de Chile* 4: 185-188, Nov. 10, '26
- gangrene**, spontaneous gangrene; case, [H. Ruge] *Dermat. Wehnschr.* 84: 405-408, March 19, '27
- inflammation**, erosive balanitis; case, [H. E. Kasten] *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 85-86, Feb. '27
- cavernositis; acute and chronic, [F. E. Warterfield] *J. Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 126-129, May '27
- PENNA, B.**, Lepra latente e seus perigos, *Folha med.* 8: 14-16, Jan. 1, '27
- PENNATI, V., and TOLOMEI, A.**, Sul potere anaflogogeno delle proteine asomogene, *Riforma med.* 43: 151, Feb. 14, '27
- PENNING, K.**, Vom "Intelligenzalter" zum "Entwicklungsalter", *Ztschr. f. pädagog. Psychol.* 28: 36-43, Jan. '27
- PENNISI, A.**, Peritoniti anteriori a grande incistamento, *Policlinico (sez. chir.)* 33: 590-596, Nov. '26
- PENOLOGY**
- capital punishment in new German penal code, [Bloch] *Monatschr. f. Krim.-Psychol.* 18: 45-47, Jan. '27
- changes of punishment in modern times, [E. Bumke] *Monatschr. f. Krim.-Psychol.* 17: 359-365, Sept. '26
- defense of capital punishment, [A. Tonni Bazzia] *Scuola positiva* 36: 550-553, Dec. '26
- imprisonment and disfranchisement, [zu Dohna] *Monatschr. d. Krim.-Psychol.* 17: 352-359, Sept. '26
- plea for abolishment of capital punishment, [R. Nuccel] *Scuola positiva* 36: 545-549, Dec. '26
- psychological aspects of our penal system, [J. Deaver] *Rep. Brit. A. Adv. Sc.* 94: 219-230, '26
- PENROSE, L. S.**, Psycho-analytical notes on negation, *Internat. J. Psycho-Analysis* 8: 47-52, Jan. '27
- PENSIONS**
- pensions for mothers in Oslo, [Fru P. Scheel] *Hosp. Soc. Serv.* 15: 319-323, April '27
- PENTIMALLI, F.**, Ricerche sulla natura del virus del sarcoma di Rous. (Esperimenti di controllo ai lavori di Gye e del Carrel), *Sperimentale. Arch. di biol.* 80: 623-637, Jan. 25, '27
- PENTOSE**
- elimination of nitrogenous material after ingestion of pentoses, [P. Thomas & R. Imas] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 71, Jan. 14, '27
- micro determination of pentose in yeast nucleic acid and its derivatives, [W. S. Hoffman] *J. Biol. Chem.* 73: 15-25, May '27
- in urine**: See Urine, pentose
- PEPERE, A.**, Patogenesi e anatomia patologica della tisi polmonare, *Arch. di pat. e clin. med.* 5: 367-384, Sept. '26
- PEPLE, W. L.**, Cancer of cervix; its past, present, and its future, *Virginia M. Monthly* 54: 89-93, May '27
- PEPPARD, T. A.**, Post-pneumonic atelectasis, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 5-10, Jan. '27
- PEPPER, O. H. P.**, Routine thorough medical examination; its importance as illustrated by series of cases of obscure eye disease, *Long Island M.J.* 21: 11-20, Jan. '27
- PEPSIN**
- autodestruction of pepsin in relation to its ionization, [A. M. Goulding, H. Borsook & H. Wasteneys] *J. General Physiol.* 10: 451-467, Jan. '27
- effects on pneumogastric nerve, [H. Godlewski] *J. méd. franç.* 16: 71-74, Feb. '27
- PEPSIN**—Continued
- influence of backward reaction in peptic hydrolysis of albumin, [C. A. Morrell, H. Borsook & H. Wasteneys] *J. General Physiol.* 8: 601-617, March '27
- pepsin and antipepsin, [A. Gruca & W. Jankowska] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 52: 692-706, '26
- purification of pepsin, its properties, and physical characters, [J. C. Forbes] *J. Biol. Chem.* 71: 559-585, Feb. '27
- stability of pepsin solutions and preparation of sterile ferment solutions, [P. Rostock] *Fermentforsch.* 9: 84-88, '26
- in stomach content**: See Stomach, contents; Stomach, secretion
- in urine**: See Urine, pepsin
- therapy**: See Peritonitis, therapy; Stomach, acidity
- PEPSINOGEN**: See under Urine, pepsin
- PEPTIC ULCER**
- [W. H. Stix] *J. Med.* 7: 584-592, '27
- analysis of ulcer of stomach and duodenum, based on study of 944 case reports, [R. Lynch] *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 677-681, June '27
- atlas of pathological anatomy, *Brit. J. Surg. (supp.)* 14: 153; Jan.; 169, April, '27
- chemistry of saliva and pathology of stomach; studies on animals and ulcer patients, [R. Demel] *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 143: 101-112, '26
- functional diverticulum of esophagus in patients with duodenal ulcer, [T. Bársony] *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.* 39: 1363-1364, Nov. 18, '26
- gastritis and ulcer, [H. Hohlweg] *München. med. Wehnschr.* 73: 2103-2107, Dec. 10, '26
- gastroduodenal ulcers and autonomic imbalance, [H. G. Wolff & E. W. Thomas] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 571-608, May '27
- of Meckel's diverticulum, [K. Kleinschmidt] *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.* 138: 715-720, '26
- origin and prevention of jejunal ulcers, [W. Sternberg] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 54: 272-274, Jan. 29, '27
- peptic ulcer patient; method of case study, [J. A. Lichty] *Long Island M.J.* 21: 27-33, Jan. '27
- problems, [R. Balint] *Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild.* 24: 69-74, Feb. 1, '27
- symposium on gastric and duodenal ulcer before clinical society of Lenox Hill Hospital, New York City, [various authors] *M. Clin. N. Amer.* 10: 755-791, Jan. '27
- types of gastric and duodenal ulcer and their management, [J. B. Flitts] *J. M.A. Georgia* 16: 128-131, April '27
- unusual short history in penetrating gastric ulcer; 2 cases, [H. A. Rafsky] *New York State J. Med.* 27: 593-596, June 1, '27
- cancer and peptic ulcer**, examination of feces for occult blood, [A. J. Werner] *Schweiz. med. Wehnschr.* 56: 1067-1076, Nov. 6, '26
- cancerous degeneration, [P. Le Noir] *J. de méd. et chir. prat.* 98: 125-136, Feb. 25, '27
- chronic ulcer and carcinoma of stomach, [J. W. MacCarty] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 173: 466-472, April '27
- ulcer carcinoma of stomach, [F. Reischauer] *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.* 137: 713-724, '26
- complications and sequelae**, colon bacillus septicemia complicating peptic ulcer, [A. MacIag & J. Oibrycht] *Bull. Acad. de méd. Paris* 96: 212-217, Nov. 9, '26
- complications of duodenal ulcer, [J. B. Deaver] *Memphis M.J.* 4: 23-25, Feb. '27
- condition of gallbladder, [D. del Valle] *Semana méd.* 1: 55-57, Jan. 6, '27
- duodenal dilatation, [J. M. Madinaveltia] *Progreso de la clínica* 35: 51-53, Jan. '27
- stenosis of third portion; ulcer of duodenal bulb, [G. Moscoff] *Arch. d. mal. de l'app. digestif* 16: 1113-1119, Dec. '26
- diagnosis**: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography
- "acid test" in gastric and duodenal ulcer; clinical value of experimental production of typical distress, [W. L. Palmer] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1778-1780, June 4, '27
- chronic appendicitis simulating peptic ulcer; 2 cases with operation, [A. A. Salvini] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 372-374, March 16, '27
- chronic duodenal inflammation and traumatization; clinical and roentgen observations, [F. E. Diemer] *J. Missouri M.A.* 24: 146-148, April '27
- clinical and radiographic, [R. Porta] *Osp. maggiore* 15: 3, Jan. 31, '27
- clinical and radiologic observations of latent peptic ulcer, [P. Alessandrini] *Bulle. Atti d. r. Accad. med. di Roma* 53: 87-99, March '27
- clinical and radiological difficulties in diagnosis of lesions of prepylorus and posterior gastric wall, [H. B. Devine] *M.J. Australia* 1: 330-333, March 5, '27
- differential diagnosis between gastric and duodenal ulcer and gallstones, [W. D. Haggard] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1050-1053, April 2, '27

**PEPTIC ULCER, diagnosis—Continued**

- duodenal ulcer with gastric crisis, [L. Urrutia] Arch. de med. cir. y espec. 26: 185, Feb. 5, '27
- early diagnosis and treatment of duodenal ulcer, [J. G. Beykirch] Illinois M.J. 51: 139-142, Feb. '27
- from early appearance of HCl, [Z. Szilárd] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 52: 1780-1781, Oct. 15, '26
- gastric hemorrhage of local origin without ulcer, [L. Pron] Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap. 40: 869-871, Dec. 25, '26
- mistaken diagnoses of gastric ulcer, [J. B. Deaver] J.M.Soc. New Jersey 24: 153-156, March '27
- organic lesions in neurotic patients, [C. C. Sturgis] M. Clin. N. Amer. 10: 1131-1141, March '27
- postinfluenzal pneumonitis complicated by gastric ulcer, [J. Rothman] U.S. Vet. Bur. M. Bull. 3: 603-606, June '27
- provocation of occult bleeding (Boas' method), [H. Kalisch] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 52: 1776-1777, Oct. 15, '26
- ulcers of duodenum with perforation of one of them, [Cabot case 13052] Boston M. & S.J. 196: 189-191, Feb. 3, '27
- ulcers of pylorus and of lesser curvature; case, [J. R. Goyena] Semana méd. 2: 977-982, Oct. 14, '26; also Rev. Soc. de med. int. & tsiol. 2: 439-455, '26

**etiology and pathogenesis: See also Peptic Ulcer, post-operative**

- anaphylactic nature of round ulcer, [A. Cesaris Demel] Pathologica 19: 2, Jan. 15, '27
- cholesterol, potassium and calcium contents of blood, [F. Reich] Med. Klin. 23: 236-238, Feb. 18, '27
- constitution and peptic ulcer, [G. Holler] Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 39: 1187-1191, Oct. 7, '26
- critical review of new findings, [V. Orator] Krankheitsforschung 3: 490-517, Dec. '26
- etiology of gastric and duodenal ulcer, [A. C. Douglas] Practitioner 118: 182-186, March '27
- hemorrhagic focal gastroduodenal lesions; preliminary report of 3 cases, [A. B. Rivers] Arch. Int. Med. 39: 564-570, April '27
- infection, [A. Girault] Rev. méd. de Barcelona 6: 545-550, Dec. '26
- mechanical causation of erosions and ulcers, [G. Domagk] Klin. Wchnschr. 6: 120-122, Jan. 15, '27
- pathogenesis of gastric and duodenal ulcer with consideration of general rules of treatment, [J. M. T. Finney] Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (Sect. Surg.) 20: 29-44, March '27
- pepsin and antipepsin, [A. Gruca & W. Jankowska] Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med. 52: 692-706, '26
- peptic ulcer, [C. B. Morton] Ann. Surg. 85: 207-238, Feb. '27
- relations of chronic gastritis and duodenitis to chronic gastric and duodenal ulcer, [G. Hauser] Med. Klin. 23: 129, Jan. 28, '27; 159, Feb. 4, '27
- test of sympathetic system with atropine and upright posture, [D. Danielopolu, D. Simici & C. Dimitriu] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Bucarest 8: 215-218, July '26
- tuberculosis of suprarenals with perforation into stomach, [M. Nordmann] München. med. Wchnschr. 73: 2123-2124, Dec. 10, '26
- experimental, peptic ulcer, [C. B. Morton] Ann. Surg. 85: 207-238, Feb. '27**
- effect on jejunal mucosa of transplantation to lesser curvature of stomach, [G. de Takats & F. C. Mann] Ann. Surg. 85: 698-703, May '27
- fever in, [J. Kroner] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 52: 1777-1779, Oct. 15, '26**
- gastroscopy, gastroscopic control of healing, [R. Schindler] München. med. Wchnschr. 73: 1846, Oct. 29, '26**
- spastic niche in gastroscopy and roentgenography, [R. Korbach] München. med. Wchnschr. 73: 2161-2162, Dec. 17, '26
- healing of gastric ulcer, [F. W. White] M. Clin. N. Amer. 10: 1383-1394, March '27**
- hemorrhage from, fever in peptic ulcer patients, [J. Kroner] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 52: 1777-1779, Oct. 15, '26**
- treatment of hemorrhage in peptic ulcer, [W. A. Bastedo] New York State J. Med. 27: 290-293, March 15, '27
- in animals, so-called peptic ulcer of stomach in weaned calves, [G. E. Konjetzny & H. Puhl] Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. 262: 615-633, '26**
- in infants and children, two cases, [N. Paus] Acta chir. Scandinav. 61: 40-43, '26**
- hemorrhage from stomach and bowels (in baby 4 days old), [H. W. Browning] J. Arkansas M. Soc. 23: 163-164, March '27
- jejunal: See under various subheads of Peptic Ulcer**
- pain in, mechanism of pain in gastric and in duodenal ulcer, [W. L. Palmer] Arch. Int. Med. 39: 109-133, Jan. '27**

**PEPTIC ULCER—Continued**

- pathology: 65 operated cases, [A. Climinata] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 33: 545-551, Nov. '26**
- insufficiency of gastric leucopodosis, [M. Loeper & G. Marchal] Progrès méd. 41: 1858-1863, Dec. 7, '26
- pathologic changes in nerves of stomach wall in cases of chronic gastric ulcer, [H. Okkels] Am. J. Path. 3: 75-84, Jan. '27
- stomach mucosa in ulcer and in carcinoma; histologic studies, [M. E. Steinberg] Arch. Surg. 14: 991-1022, May '27
- symposium on gastric and duodenal ulcer; pathologic aspect, [G. L. Rohdenburg] M. Clin. N. Amer. 10: 766-767, Jan. '27
- perforated peptic ulcer of Meckel's diverticulum; case, [A. I. McCalla] Canad. M. A. J. 17: 79-81, Jan. '27**
- acute perforated gastric ulcer and treatment, [L. G. Cole] Atlantic M. J. 30: 356-357, March '27
- acute perforations of stomach and duodenum, [F. B. McCarty] Illinois M. J. 51: 224-227, March '27
- bacteriological considerations of excision of perforated gastric and duodenal ulcers, [H. Brüt] Beitr. z. klin. Chir. 138: 601-613, '26
- bilateral diaphragmatic pleurisy simulating perforated gastric ulcer, [G. L. Carrington] J. A. M. A. 88: 1395, April 30, '27
- causes of death following operations for perforated gastric and duodenal ulcers, [J. B. Stenbuck] Ann. Surg. 85: 713-721, May '27
- diagnosis and surgical treatment, [G. Menegaux] Progrès méd. 41: 1907-1910, Dec. 7, '26
- early diagnosis, [A. Krecke] München. med. Wchnschr. 73: 2130-2131, Dec. 10, '26
- effect of acute perforation of course of peptic ulcer, [A. McGlannan & H. F. Bongardt] Surg. Gynec. Obst. 44: 390-392, March '27
- five cases, [Plisson & Clavelin] Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir. 52: 1088-1094, Dec. 4, '26
- multiple perforated gastric ulcers; case report and review of literature, [J. C. Masson & H. E. Simon] Minnesota Med. 10: 289-294, May '27
- of Meckel's diverticulum; operation; recovery, [J. Etchegorry] An. de Fac. de med., Montevideo 11: 621-628, Sept. '26
- perforated ulcers of duodenum; treatment by Horsley or Mayo pyloroplasty, [E. Butler & E. Carlsen] California & West. Med. 26: 478-480, April '27
- perforating ulcer of pylorus, [Cabot case 13032] Boston M. & S.J. 196: 113-115, Jan. 20, '27
- perforation into peritoneal cavity, [M. Matus] Bol. Soc. de cir. de Chile 4: 215-224, Dec. 15, '26
- perforation of duodenal ulcer in the hospital; 2 cases, [J. C. Motley] Virginia M. Monthly 54: 35-40, April '27
- perforation of gastric ulcer into peritoneal cavity, [P. Tekelenburg] Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk. 1: 338-349, Jan. 15, '27
- perforation of jejunal ulcer after operation on perforated duodenal ulcer, [A. Zeno] Rev. de med., Rosario 1: 150-157, Dec. '26
- radiographic image of gastric leakage, [Lepennetier & Deruas] Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France 14: 156, Nov. '26
- stomach ulcer; operation; recovery, [Autefage] Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir. 52: 1200-1202, Dec. 25, '26
- subcutaneous emphysema as symptom, [J. Vigyázó] Zentralbl. f. Chir. 54: 271, Jan. 29, '27
- subcutaneous emphysema following perforation of peptic ulcers, [J. Podlaha] Zentralbl. f. Chir. 53: 2839-2841, Nov. 6, '26
- surgical treatment of perforating gastric and duodenal ulcer, [G. Söderlund] Practitioner 118: 171-181, March '27
- ulcer of stomach with perforation, [Cabot case 13083] Boston M. & S.J. 196: 324-327, Feb. 24, '27
- value of X-ray in diagnosis of perforated duodenal ulcer, [G. F. Cottle & O. B. Spalding] Ann. Surg. 85: 450-456, March '27
- postoperative, [P. Riess] Zentralbl. f. Chir. 53: 3026-3028, Nov. '27, '26**
- experiments on prevention, [A. Winkelbauer] Arch. f. klin. Chir. 143: 649-696, '26
- genesis of postoperative jejunal ulcer, [K. Blond] Arch. f. klin. Chir. 144: 245-265, '27
- jejunal ulcer following gastroenterostomy, [R. Feisl] Arch. d. mal. de l'app. digestif 17: 67-71, Jan. '27
- origin and treatment of peptic ulcer of jejunum after operations on stomach, [H. Flörcken & E. Steden] Arch. f. klin. Chir. 143: 173-184, '26
- post-operative jejunal ulcer, pathogenesis, prevention and treatment, [R. Alessandri] Long Island M. J. 21: 71-75, Feb. '27
- postoperative peptic (gastro-jejunal) ulcer, penetrating into anterior abdominal wall; case, [S. Lindqvist] Acta radiol. 7: 165-171, '26
- roentgen diagnosis of jejunal ulcer, [E. Koppenstein] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 52: 2027-2028, Nov. 26, '26

**PEPTIC ULCER**—Continued

- roentgenography:** See also Peptic Ulcer, diagnosis; Peptic Ulcer, perforated; etc.
- diagnosis of duodenal ulcer, [E. Beck] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 35: 623-627, Dec. '26
  - diagnosis of duodenal ulcer, [F. L. Bonn] Med.Klin. 22: 1568-1569, Oct. 8, '26
  - diagnosis of duodenal ulcer, [W. Nölke] Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 1915-1920, Oct. 8, '26
  - diagnosis of postoperative jejunal ulcer, [E. Koppenstein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 2027-2028, Nov. 26, '26
  - duodenal ulcer; comparison of roentgenologic and histologic findings, [C. G. Sutherland] Radiology 8: 111-116, Feb. '27
  - duodenal ulcer; surgery based on roentgen study, [A. Leb] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 53: 3220-3224, Dec. 18, '26
  - peptic ulcer, [C. B. Morton] Ann.Surg. 85: 207-238, Feb. '27
  - peptic ulcer, from standpoint of radiogram, [A. S. Kirkland] Canad.M.A.J. 17: 538-541, May '27
  - radiating folds of mucous membrane around gastric ulcer, [H. Bécère & P. Porcher] Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France 15: 77, Feb. '27
  - signs of duodenal ulcer, [H. H. Berg] Ergebn.d.med. Strahlenforsch. 2: 249-350, '26
  - spastic niche in gastroscopy and roentgenography, [R. Korbach] München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 2161-2162, Dec. 17, '26
  - symposium on gastric and duodenal ulcer; X-ray findings, [W. H. Stewart] M.Clin.N.Amer. 10: 761-762, Jan. '27
  - three stages with characteristic findings, [L. Piergrossi] Rinasce.med. 3: 296, 325, '26
  - X-ray examination of stomach and duodenum, [C. C. Phillips & R. H. Lafferty] South.Med.& Surg. 89: 162-164, March '27
- surgical therapy:** See also Peptic Ulcer, perforated
- [J. González Campo] Siglo méd. 78: 624-627, Dec. 25, '26
  - by operation effecting discontinuity between vagus and sympathetic system, [B. Schiassi] Arch.ital.di chir. 17: 1-37, '27
  - clinic on surgery of stomach, [A. Schwyzer] Minnesota Med. 10: 77-88, Feb. '27
  - different procedures in fissured peptic ulcer, [J. Gatellier, F. Moutier & R. J. Weissenbach] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif 16: 1125-1130, Dec. '26
  - discussion of surgical cure of gastric and duodenal ulcer, [W. D. Haggard] J.Tennessee M.A. 20: 1-5, May '27
  - duodenal and subsequent jejunal ulcer; case; three operations; cure, [A. Zeno] Semana méd. 1: 57-59, Jan. 6, '27
  - duodenal ulcer; surgery based on roentgen study, [A. Leb] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 53: 3220-3224, Dec. 18, '26
  - failures, [P. Riess] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 53: 3026-3028, Nov. 27, '26
  - frequency of untoward effects after operation, [G. Pfeffer] Arch.f.Verdaunungskr. 39: 171-176, Nov. '26
  - gastrostomy as normal operation in gastric ulcer, [J. Nicolaysen] Practitioner 118: 78-83, Feb. '27
  - gastro-duodenostomy; further experiences, [E. R. Flint] Lancet 1: 12-13, Jan. 1, '27
  - liver abscess and osteomyelitis after operation for duodenal ulcer, [H. Bienenberger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1424, Dec. 2, '26
  - of non-resectable duodenal ulcer, [H. Finsterer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 142: 683-697, '26
  - "palliative" excision in gastric ulcer, [M. Madlener] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 450-454, Feb. 19, '27
  - palliative resection of gastric and duodenal ulcers, [H. Flörcken] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 53: 2772, Oct. 30, '26
  - palliative resection of stomach and duodenum (Finsterer) for non-resectable ulcer, [H. Schomberg] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 138: 393-400, '26
  - pathogenesis of gastric and duodenal ulcer with consideration of general rules of treatment, [J. M. T. Finney] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Surg.) 20: 29-44, March '27
  - peptic ulcer, [C. B. Morton] Ann.Surg. 85: 207-238, Feb. '27
  - perforation of jejunal ulcer after operation on perforated duodenal ulcer, [A. Zeno] Rev.de med., Rosario 1: 150-157, Dec. '26
  - pleural effusion following operation for gastric ulcer, [A. Girault] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. 17: 214-217, Feb. '27
  - present status, [H. Haberer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 200: 212-250, '27
  - present status of peptic ulcer, [M. Willis] W.Virginia M.J. 23: 169-174, April '27
  - relation of postoperative achlorhydria to cure of gastric and duodenal ulcers, [R. Lewisohn & L. Ginzburg] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 344-354, March '27
  - results of operations for gastro-duodenal ulceration, [C. A. Pannett] Lancet 1: 966-967, May 7, '27

**PEPTIC ULCER, surgical therapy**—Continued

- surgery of gastric and duodenal ulcer, [J. M. T. Finney] Am.J.Surg. 1: 323-343, Dec. '26
  - surgery of gastric and duodenal ulcers, [H. S. Souttar] Brit.M.J. 1: 501-504, March 19, '27
  - surgery of peptic ulcer, [C. K. P. Henry] Canad.M.A.J. 17: 400-404, April '27
  - surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers, [M. E. Bland] Ohio State M.J. 23: 371-374, May '27
  - symposium on gastric and duodenal ulcer; surgical aspect, [H. Fischer] M.Clin.N.Amer. 10: 762-766, Jan. '27
  - when to operate in cases of peptic ulcer, [F. H. Lahey & S. M. Jordan] New York State J.Med. 27: 60-64, Jan. 15, '27
- therapy, early diagnosis and treatment of duodenal ulcer,** [J. G. Beykirch] Illinois M.J. 51: 139-142, Feb. '27
- and duodenal ulcers, [M. Einhorn] Arch.f.Verdaunungskr. 40: 1-18, Feb. '27
  - calcium carbonate in treatment of gastric hyperacidity syndrome and in gastric and duodenal ulcer, [A. S. Loevenhart & L. A. Crandall] J.A.M.A. 88: 1557-1559, May 14, '27
  - combined rest and diet cure, [T. Bárony & L. von Friedrich] Arch.f.Verdaunungskr. 39: 375-379, Dec. '26
  - endocrine causation and treatment with parathyroid preparations, [E. Paller] Arch.f.Verdaunungskr. 39: 212-219, Nov. '26
  - experiments with therapeutic malaria in arthritis and gastric ulcer, [F. Serio] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 33: 1490-1493, Oct. 25, '26
  - internal treatment of gastric ulcer, [G. Tillmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 106-108, Jan. 21, '27
  - intravenous injections of 10 per cent solution of sodium chloride, [T. Bárony & G. Szemző] Med. Klin. 22: 1721-1722, Nov. 5, '26
  - late results of chronic gastric ulcer treated medically, [L. Forman] Brit.M.J. 1: 796, April 30, '27
  - medical management of peptic ulcer, [W. O. Nisbet] South.Med.& Surg. 89: 155-159, March '27
  - medical treatment of ulcer of stomach, [F. W. White] Am.J.M.Sc. 173: 629-642, May '27
  - medical treatment of uncomplicated gastric ulcer, [R. A. Gutmann] Internat.Clin. 1: 101-113, March '27
  - new duodenal tube for treatment of peptic ulcer, [M. B. Kunstler] M.J. & Rec. 125: 466, April 6, '27
  - newer aspects of nutrition; pathology of malnutrition; dietetic treatment of peptic ulcer, [V. E. Levine] Nebraska M.J. 12: 57-63, Feb. '27
  - protein therapy, [P. Ceranke] Wien.Arch.f.Inn.Med. 13: 391-406, Nov. '26
  - Sippy's method, [F. Laporte] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 50: 1819-1822, Jan. 6, '27
  - symposium on gastric and duodenal ulcer; medical aspect of gastroduodenal ulcer, [J. Kaufmann] M. Clin.N.Amer. 10: 755-761, Jan. '27
  - vaccinothrapy in ulcer of lesser curvature, [C. Billaud] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 16: 1121-1125, Dec. '26

**PEPTIDASE**

- dissociation of dipeptides by enzymes; activation and inhibition of peptidase, [H. von Euler & K. Josephson] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 161: 270-281, '26
- mode of action of intestinal trypsin or peptidase, [K. Josephson & H. von Euler] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 162: 85-94, '26

in blood: See Blood, peptidase

in urine: See Urine, peptidase

**PEPTIDES**

in blood: See Blood, peptides

**PEPTONASE:** See Enzymes**PEPTONE**

- chemical composition, [A. Blanchetière] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. 184: 405-407, Feb. 14, '27
  - effect of atropine on gastro-intestinal hemorrhage produced by Witte's peptone, [E. G. Gross] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 30: 351-359, March '27
  - hyperglycemia and hypoglycemia produced by Witte's peptone, [M. L. Menten & H. M. Manning] J.Biol. Chem. 72: 255-260, March '27
  - influence of sodium nitrite, peptone and pilocarpine on external secretion of pancreas; correlation of general and splanchnic vascular changes with increased pancreatic secretion rate, [O. W. Barlow] Am.J. Physiol. 81: 189-196, June '27
  - peptone hypoglycemia, [V. E. Levine] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med. 24: 744-746, May '27
  - shock: See under Anaphylaxis and Allergy
  - therapy: See Asthma, therapy; Diarrhea, therapy; Hay-Fever, therapy; Migraine; Wounds, healing
- PEPYS, SAMUEL**
- Pepys and plague, [W. C. Rucker] M.J. & Rec. 125: 627-629, May 4, '27
- PERACCHIA, G. C., and TRINCHERA, C.** Il tasso urelico salivare nello studio della funzione renale, Arch. ital.di urol. 3: 258-266, Jan. '27

**PERALTA RAMOS, A.**, La operación de Wertheim por cáncer del cuello del útero y embarazo a término, *Semana méd.* 2: 1197-1200, Nov. 4, '26; also Hystérectomie large dans le cancer du col de l'utérus avec grossesse à terme, *Gynec. et obst.* 15: 125-131, Feb. 27

—**and PEREZ, M. L.**, La sífilis, su frecuencia y profilaxis en las maternidades, *Semana méd.* 2: 945-951, Oct. 7, '26

—**BERMANN, S. E., and SARALEGUI, J. A.**, Diagnóstico del embarazo, en su primera mitad, por la radiografía fetal, *Semana méd.* 2: 937-939, Oct. 7, '26

**PERARD, J., and MERCIER, O.**, Un cas d'hématurie abondante de pyélonéphrite arrêtée par le cathétérisme urétéral, *J.d'urolog.* 22: 304-305, Oct. '26

#### PERCEPTION

See also Sensation and Sensations

—[A. Petzelt] *Jahrb.d.Charakterol.* 4: 63-95, '27

**PERCIVAL, G. H., and STEWART, C. P.**, Calcium metabolism in disease, *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 95-109, Feb. '27  
Studies on calcium metabolism; action of parathyroid hormone on calcium content of serum and on absorption and excretion of calcium, *Biochem.J.* 21: 301-313, '27

Chronic erythema of legs, *Brit.J.Dermat.* 39: 115-119, March '27

Calcium content of blood-serum in skin-diseases, *Brit.J. Dermat.* 39: 144-148, April '27

Effect of administration of parathyroid on serum calcium, *Quart.J.Med.* 20: 349-352, April '27

#### PERCUSSION

—acoustic analysis of percussion sounds, [E. Rist] *Ann.de méd.* 21: 19-40, Jan. '27

—of heart, [J. W. Hunter, Jr.] *Virginia M.Monthly* 53: 665-670, Jan. '27

—of lungs, [W. Olshausen] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1707-1708, Nov. 5, '26

—technic of apical percussion, [F. W. Ledermann] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 47: 127, '27

—transauscultation and direct percussion, [Vernieuwe] *Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belg.* 6: 767-779, Dec. 18, '26

—technic, auscultatory percussion in diagnosis of pleural effusion, [G. B. Webb] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 99, Jan. 8, '27

—bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax and pleximetric percussion, [Korach] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1959-1961, Dec. 17, '26

—palpatory percussion, [A. Mahlo] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1799, Nov. 19, '26

**PERCY, G. E.**, Increasing resistance to infection; recent methods, *M.Rev.of Rev.* 33: 33-40, Jan. '27

**PERDRAU, J. R.**, Herpetic diseases, *Brit.J.Dermat.* 39: 1-13, Jan. '27

**PEREIRA, H.**, Diverticulitis of caecum, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 279, Feb. 12, '27

**PEREIRA, J. R.**, Sobre duas operações cirúrgicas sem bases na fisiologia, *Ann.paulist.de med.e cir.* 17: 129-137, Oct. '26

**PEREIRA DA SILVA, E.**, Sang et cellule nerveuse dans l'immunisation antirabique, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1287, Nov. 26, '26

Substances rabidiques du sang et immunisation antirabique, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1289, Nov. 26, '26

**PEREIRA DA SILVA, G.**, Da anaphylaxia emotiva, *Tribuna med.,Rio de Jan.* 32: 193-195, Sept. 1, '26

**PEREKROPOFF, G. I.**, Sur la question des parasites du type Sargentella, *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101: 229-231, Jan. 3, '27

**PERERA, A.**, Epilepsia (?) pleural, *Med.libera* 2: 1, July 3, '26

Tratamiento de elección en la tuberculosis genital del hombre, *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 177-184, Aug. '26

**PERETZ, L. G.**, Ein Versuch, Lipide mit Hilfe einer biologischen Reaktion nachzuweisen, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 49: 146-157, '26

**PEREZ, M. L.**, De la conducta a seguir en los alumbramientos incompletos por retención parcial o total de las membranas ovulares, *Semana méd.* 2: 1335-1351, Nov. 18, '26

Sobre la necesidad de sistematizar la reacción de Wassermann en las maternidades, *Semana méd.* 1: 157-159, Jan. 20, '27

La bismutoterapia en la sífilis de la mujer grávida, *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 945-950, March 10, '27

—**and PERALTA RAMOS, A.**, La sífilis; su frecuencia y profilaxis en las maternidades, *Semana méd.* 2: 945-951, Oct. 7, '26

**PÉREZ LARROSA, J.**, Cura delle paralisi spastiche, *Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap.* 7: 793-796, '26

**PÉREZ LOSADA, MARIN VILAR and GARCIA TRIVINO.**, Nuestra experiencia en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar por la tebeprona, *Med.libera* 1: 57-60, Jan. 15, '27

**PÉREZ RICARTE, M., and MADINAVEITIA, J. M.**, Radioscopia de la vesícula biliar, *Arch.de med.clr.y espec.* 24: 158-164, July 24, '26

#### PERFUSION

See also Aorta; Heart, physiology; Kidneys, blood supply; etc.

**apparatus**, [F. Richter] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 127, '26

—apparatus for graphic registration of quantity of fluid coming from isolated perfused organs, [R. Rössler] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 118: 230-241, '26

**PERGER, H.**, Untersuchungen über den Lactacidogenphosphorsäurewechsel im Herzmuskel, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 162: 122-135, '26

**PERGOLA, M.**, Nuovo episodio collettivo di intossicazione alimentare da sordelli (sardine) sott'olio, *Policlinico (sez.prat.)* 34: 237-239, Feb. 14, '27

#### PERIARTERITIS

**nodosa**, case, [F. Basch] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 35: 26-30, '27

—[F. Harbitz] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 3: 17, Jan. '27

—case, [W. Giese] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 193, Jan. 28, '27

—cutaneous hemorrhage; periarteritis nodosa; case, [F. Freund] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 158-188, '26

—different forms of arteritis, especially "periarteritis nodosa," [F. Harbitz] *Internat.Clin.* 1: 130-141, March '27

—pathology, [P. Gohrbandt] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 246-273, '27

#### PERICARDITIS

—purulent pericarditis in childhood, [E. G. Williamson] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 659-667, May '27

—pyocyanous infection in infants, [H. Chiari] *Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.* 38: 483-489, Oct. 15, '26

—recurrent benign fibrinous pericarditis; case, [D. Poll] *Am.Heart J.* 2: 327-330, Feb. '27

**adhesive**, [V. Schmieden & H. Fischer] *Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop.* 19: 98-216, '26

—cardiolysis for mediastinopericarditis, with case report, [J. A. Mattison] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 113-115, Jan. '27

—surgical treatment of adherent pericardium, [B. Desplas] *J.méd.franc.* 15: 486-488, Dec. '26

**complications and sequelae**, sequelae, [V. Schmieden & H. Fischer] *Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop.* 19: 98-216, '26

—two cases of pericarditis with pseudocirrhosis of liver, [R. Clauri] *Glor.d.med.mil.* 74: 501-510, Dec. 1, '26

**diagnosis**, auscultation in slight exudates, [G. Donini] *Glor.d.clin.med.* 7: 658-663, Nov. 20, '26

**etiology**, osteomyelitis of hip with pericarditis, [Massabau, Guibal & Laux] *Montpel.méd.* 48: 380, Sept. 1, '26

**pneumococcal hemorrhagic pericarditis**; paracentesis; death, [A. Capogrossi] *Gazz.med.di Roma* 52: 162, Sept. 1, '26

**rheumatic**: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications

**tuberculous pleuro-pericarditis**; case, [E. Stiénon] *Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Brux.* 32: 26-30, Feb. '27

**with effusion**, chronic exudative pericarditis; case, [H. Boller] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 226, Feb. 12, '27

#### PERICARDIUM

See also Pneumopericardium; Pneumopyopericardium

—calcification of pericardium, [H. W. Jones & R. E. Roberts] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 32: 167-170, May '27

—congenital pericardial deficiency; function of pericardium, [R. T. Grant] *Heart* 13: 371-379, Dec. '26

—early states of formation of human pericardial cavity, [C. L. Davis] *Anat.Rec.* 35: 9, March 25, '27

—pericardial decompression in treatment of wounds of heart after cardiorrhaphy, [J. C. O'Day] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 653-658, May '27

**adhesions**: See Pericarditis, adhesive

**dilatation**, mechanism of death from rapid dilation of pericardium, [M. Prati] *Riv.di pat.sper.* 1: 501, Nov. Dec. '26

**gangrene**, pericardiac form of gangrenous infections, [F. Avierinos & J. Turries] *Arch.d.mal.du cœur* 19: 670-675, Oct. '26

**hemorrhage**, interstitial, [H. Dumont & A. Ruseco] *Arch.d.mal.du cœur* 19: 676-678, Oct. '26

**physiology**, pericardium and blood circulation, [G. Hauffe] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1762, Oct. 8, '26; 1749, Oct. 15, '26; 1801, Oct. 22, '26

—is pericardium concerned in suction (aspiratory function) of heart? [von Socha-Borzesowski] *Fortschr.d.Med.* 45: 175, Feb. 11, '27

**rupture**, spontaneous; case, [M. Muller] *Ann.de méd.lég.* 6: 522-526, Dec. '26

**PERICHANJANZ, J. I.**, Veränderung der physiologischen Funktionen der Nervenfasern unter Einwirkung einiger biogener Amine (Cholin, Neurin u. a.), *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 85: 289-298, '26

**PERICHOLECYSTITIS**: See Peritonitis

**PERICHONDRIITIS**

—purulent perichondritis of larynx, [J. A. Gibb] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 616, April 2, '27

**PERICOLITIS:** See Peritonitis

**PERIGASTRITIS:** See Peritonitis

**PERIHEPATITIS:** See Peritonitis

**PERIMETRY:** See Vision, field of

**PERIN and MILIAN,** Fibro-sarcome au début de la région malléolaire interne, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 621-623, Nov. '26

Myopie aiguë par le 914 (néo-arsphenamine), *Médecine* 8: 144, Nov. '26

Teigne amiantacée, impétigo rétro-auriculaire et "seborrhéides," *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 34: 16-19, Jan. '27

**PERIN, A.,** Sulla forma lenta della sepsi meningococcica, *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1253-1267, '26

Alcuni appunti sopra un caso di sodoku, *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1275-1279, '26

**PÉRIN, L.,** Qu'est-ce que l'homœopathie? *J.de méd.et chir.prat.* 97: 891-894, Dec. 25, '26

Traitement de l'asthme infantile, *J.de méd.et chir.prat.* 97: 894-896, Dec. 25, '26

— and **RICARD,** Pustule maligne (chancre charbonneux), *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 715-717, Dec. '26

#### PERINEPHRITIS

See also Abscess, perinephritic

—roentgen diagnosis, [E. Larrú] *Med.iberica* 1: 205-212, Feb. 19, '27

#### PERINEUM

—care of perineum in labor, [M. Henkel] *Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 302-313, '26

—lacerations, case, [A. Filippone] *Clin.ostet.* 28: 654-659, Dec. '26

—conservation of perineum during labor, [P. J. Carter] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 516-523, Jan. '27

—gynoplastic repairs of old lacerations following childbirth, with report of 537 cases, [J. L. Bubs] *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 480-483, June '27

—perineal injuries during parturition, with report of 336 cases, [J. F. Carrell] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 627-632, May '27

—repair of obstetric perineal tears under sudden collapse, [H. Boshouwers] *Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk.* 30: 303-305, Dec. 15, '26

—secondary suture of third degree perineal tears in puerperium, [D. Pulvermacher] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 3074-3076, Nov. '27, '26

—rupture, case in a child, [M. Tissier] *Ann.de méd.lég.* 6: 536-538, Dec. '26

—surgery: See also Perineum, lacerations

—combined scissors and needle holder for operation of colpo-perineorrhaphy, [M. McCullagh] *J.Obst. & Gynec.Brit.Emp.* 34: 101, '27

—combined scissors needle-holder for perineorrhaphy, [W. M. H. McCullagh] *Lancet* 1: 30, Jan. 1, '27

—dystocia from previous perineal repair, [U. La Monica] *Clin.ostet.* 29: 143-145, March '27

—genital support for perineal operations, [C. J. Drucek] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 62, Jan. '27

#### PERIODICALS

See also Literature

—beginnings of Italian medical journalism, [J. Lafont] *Progrès méd.* 41: 1847, Dec. 7, '26

—history of Dutch medical journals from 1680 to 1857, [C. C. Delpat] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 3-116, Jan. 1, '27

—part of state medical journal in medical organization, [F. A. Long] *A.M.A.Bull.* 22: 67-73, March '27; also *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 216-220, June '27

#### PERIODICITY

—daily periodic variations of certain vital processes, [H. Völker] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 43-77, '26

#### PERIOSTEUM

—nerve-endings, [D. Miskolczy] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 638-640, Dec. 15, '26

—unusual forms of periosteal elevation, [S. Karelitz] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 394-403, March '27

#### PERIOSTITIS

—generalized hyperplastic periostitis, [B. E. Puschin] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 540-546, Dec. '26

—suppurative periostitis of lower jaw, [J. Weinmann] *Ztschr.f.Stomatol.* 25: 35-39, Jan. '27

#### PERIPHEBITIS

—final stages of retinal periphebitis, [H. S. Wang] *Ztschr.f.Augenh.* 60: 272-283, Nov. '26

—mineral water treatment of intercurrent paraphebitic affections at Bagnoles de l'Orne, [P. Pesnel] *Arch. de méd.et pharm.mil.* 85: 197-200, Aug. '26

#### PÉRISSEON, J.,

Les troubles sympathiques dans l'hémiplégie, *Ann.de méd.* 20: 560-571, Nov. '26

Étude clinique des hémiplégies organiques de l'adulte, *Gaz.d.hôp.* 100: 245, Feb. 19, '27; 285, Feb. 26, '27; 317, March 5, '27

#### PERISTALSIS:

See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, motility; Intestines, motility; Stomach, motility; etc.

**PERITI, E.,** La provocazione della stasi venosa degli arti come metodo d'indagine della funzionalità del cuore, *Riv.di clin.med.* 27: 859-871, Nov. 30, '26

Proprietà agglutinanti del sieri e glicemia, *Riforma med.* 43: 171-174, Feb. 21, '27

#### PERITONEUM

—peritoneal actinomycosis; case, [T. H. Cherry] *Am.J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 248-251, Feb. '27

—adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal

—cysts, chylous cysts in intestinal folds, [F. Philipp] *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 34: 588-625, '26

—drainage: See Abdomen, drainage

—echinococcosis, case with operation, death and autopsy, [V. Scimone] *Riv.di clin.med.* 27: 931-947, Dec. 30, '26

—foreign bodies, foreign-body cysts simulating parasitic cysts of peritoneal cavity, [C. G. Guthrie] *Tr.A. Am.Physicians* 41: 203-207, '26

—hemorrhage in, intestinal and intraperitoneal hemorrhages after appendectomy, [G. M. Gurewitsch] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2721-2725, Oct. 23, '26

—re-injection of blood, [R. Paolucci] *Clin.chir.* 29: 963-994, Oct. '26

—traumatic rupture of spleen, [J. Quenu] *J.de chir.* 28: 393-420, Oct. '26

—physiology, peritoneal absorption; comparison between normal and inflamed peritoneum, [C. B. Morton] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 517-523, April '27

—tuberculosis, [P. P. Armand-Deille] *Méd.inf.* 32: 338-344, Nov. '26; also *J.de méd.de Paris* 45: 951, Nov. 15, '26

—[B. Breitner] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 15, Jan. 1, '27; 55, Jan. 8, '27

—appendicular colic associated with tuberculous peritonitis simulating acute appendicitis, [G. Raiston] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 325, Feb. 19, '27

—differential diagnosis between tubercular and neoplastic peritonitis, [A. Cardarelli] *Stadium* 16: 402-409, Nov. 20, '26

—history, [Piéry] *Gaz.d.hôp.* 100: 37-40, Jan. 8, '27

—in pregnancy, [A. Vassallo] *Clin.ostet.* 28: 653, Dec. '26

—in women, [O. Gragert] *Strahlentherapie* 23: 594-603, '26

—oxygen treatment of tubercular peritonitis, [D. Maestri] *Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma* 53: 82-86, March '27

—peritonitis in different stages of tuberculosis, [H. May] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 315-319, '26

—pleuritis, meningitis and peritonitis in different stages of tuberculosis, [G. Liebermeister] *Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk.* 64: 301-302, '26

—pneumoperitoneum of dubious value in treatment, [E. Lyon] *Arch.f.Verdaunungskr.* 40: 120-129, Feb. '27

—postoperative ether poisoning from drenching an encysted focus of tubercular peritonitis; new operation; transfusion; recovery, [A. Basset] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1154-1160, Dec. 11, '26

—roentgen treatment, [M. S. Ruiz Zorrilla] *Med.iberica* 2: 10-14, July 10, '26

—roentgen-ray treatment of abdominal and pelvic tuberculosis, [F. A. Ford] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 32-37, Jan. '27

—similarity to wet beriberi among Senegalese, [Trabaud] *Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop.* 18: 169, Nov.-Dec. '26

—thalassotherapy, [J. Lalesque] *J.de méd.de Paris* 46: 67-69, Jan. 24, '27

—tuberculous peritonitis, [M. Emmert] *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 132-134, April '27

—tuberculous peritonitis; case, [M. Umar] *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 80-81, Feb. '27

—use of physical energies in treatment of tubercular peritonitis, [A. D. Willmoth] *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 221-228, May '27

#### tumors,

congenital papillomatosis in cattle, [F. Henschen & A. Alegren] *Ztschr.f.Infectiönskr.par.Krankh.u. Hyg.d.Haustiere* 30: 7-14, Nov. 30, '26

—external or peritoneal endometriosis (deciduosis), [R. de Josselin de Jong] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 735-748, '26

#### PERITONITIS

—[J. G. Sherrill] *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 22-24, Jan. '27

—gangrenous appendix with abscess formation and retroperitoneal sepsis, [Cabot case 13113] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 448-451, March 17, '27

—importance of toxemia due to anaerobic organisms in acute intestinal obstruction and peritonitis, [B. W. Williams] *Lancet* 1: 907-912, April 30, '27

—influence of intestinal peristalsis on portal circulation in peritonitis, [W. Usadel] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 423-444, '26

—pericolicitis, [P. Drevermann] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1985-1983, Dec. 24, '26

—peritubular (pseudo-distention of tubes), [E. Villard & L. Michon] *Paris méd.* 2: 425-430, Nov. 27, '26

—perivisceritis of upper quadrant, [P. Rheume] *Union méd.du Canada* 56: 44-52, Jan. '27

—plastic pericholecystitis, [M. Chiray, J. Pavel & P. Georges] *Ann.de méd.* 21: 1-18, Jan. '27

## PERITONITIS—Continued

- subphrenic abscess or encysted peritonitis, [Birck] Arch.med.belges 79: 433-443, Oct. '26
- three cases of anterior peritonitis with multiple adnexal cysts (Jalaguier), [A. Pennisi] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 33: 590-596, Nov. '26
- adhesive:** See Adhesions, abdominal
- diagnosis,** chronic peritonitis; symptoms and therapy, [M. Albrecht] München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1706-1708, Oct. 8, '26
- diagnosis of typhoid perforation by urine examination (Sgambati's reaction), [G. Cascelli] Studium 17: 23, Jan. 20, '27
- differential diagnosis between tubercular and neoplastic peritonitis, [A. Cardarelli] Studium 16: 402-409, Nov. 20, '26
- Sgambati urine test in peritonitis, [R. A. Kilduffe] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 24: 221-222, April '27
- etiology and pathogenesis,** chronic perigastritis, [O. Preusse] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 137: 709-712, '26
- acute inflammation and perforation of gallbladder, [E. L. Vila & G. F. Nunes] Semana méd. 2: 1627-1629, Dec. 16, '26
- diplococcus peritonitis, [J. K. Friedjung] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 42: 523-529, '26
- etiology of acute serous peritonitis, [C. Prima] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 53: 2904-2905, Nov. 13, '26
- from perforation of tuberculous ulcer of ileum, [H. Reimann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 23, Jan. 1, '27
- gastric pain from adhesive pleurisy and diaphragmatic perigastritis, [S. Plachkes & K. Weiss] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1210-1213, Oct. 14, '26
- general peritonitis complicating scarlet fever, [J. H. Fjelde & J. O. Threadgold] Journal-Lancet 47: 88-89, Feb. 15, '27
- hernia in spigellan semilunar line; adherent pericolicitis, [J. R. Goyena] Semana méd. 2: 1324-1326, Nov. 18, '26
- perigastritis at junction as sequel of gastro-enterostomy; X-ray pictures, [R. A. Gutmann & R. Jahiel] Presse méd. 34: 1459-1462, Nov. 20, '26
- peritonitis as related to appendicitis, [J. E. Rawis] Virginia M.Monthly 53: 675-676, Jan. '27
- rheumatic fever; autopsy; multiple perivisceritis and enlarged liver, [E. Lenoble & A. Pineau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 130-134, Feb. 10, '27
- traumatic perihepatitis, [G. Margreth] Riforma med. 42: 985-986, Oct. 18, '26
- experimental,** studies on peritonitis; passage of bacteria from peritoneal cavity into lymph and blood, [B. Steinberg & H. Goldblatt] Arch.Int.Med. 39: 449-455, March '27
- studies on peritonitis; production of experimental peritonitis and survival following intraperitoneal injection of Bacillus coli, [B. Steinberg & H. Goldblatt] Arch.Int.Med. 39: 446-448, March '27
- gonococci,** due to salpingitis; case, [M. G. Cotte] Lyon chir. 23: 774-783, Nov.-Dec. '26
- in child of 10 months, [Peignaux] Arch.méd.d'Angers 31: 7-12, Jan. '27
- in animals,** mycotic peritonitis in Carnivora, [V. Robin, G. Lesbouyries & A. Vechiu] Bull.Soc.cent.r.de méd. vét. 79: 332-336, Oct. 30, '26
- mortality** from appendicitis and peritonitis, [H. Ouren] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 87: 1057-1060, Dec. '26
- pathology,** general primary fibro adhesive peritonitis with calcareous degeneration, [D. Brachetto Brian] Semana méd. 2: 1663-1667, Dec. 23, '26
- multiple psammoma in omentum, serous membranes and fallopian tubes, [R. Cordua] Virchow's Arch.f. path.Anat. 262: 783-790, '26
- pneumococci,** in children, [G. Mouriquand, M. Bernheim & A. Rendu] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 29: 572-580, Oct. '26
- in infants; diagnosis, [A. B. Marfan & J. Florand] Nourrisson 15: 1-5, Jan. '27
- primary, [V. Baldassare] Pediatra 34: 1192-1196, Nov. 1, '26
- prevention,** [R. Klotz] München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 2125-2128, Dec. 10, '26
- poisoning from post-operative irrigation of peritoneum with ether, [C. Viannay] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. 52: 1196, Dec. 25, '26
- streptococci,** idiopathic streptococcal peritonitis in poultry, [H. C. H. Kernkamp] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 70: 585-596, Feb. '27
- therapy,** chronic peritonitis; symptoms and therapy, [M. Albrecht] München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1706-1708, Oct. 8, '26
- best treatment is prevention, [V. Puccinelli] Riv.osp. 16: 519-530, Dec. '26
- closure without drainage, [H. Dionisi] Semana méd. 1: 350-356, Feb. 10, '27
- diffuse suppurative peritonitis, [Kirschner] Arch.f. klin.Chir. 142: 253-311, '26
- ileostomy in acute peritonitis, [C. J. Holman] Minnesota Med. 10: 369-370, June '27

## PERITONITIS, therapy—Continued

- indications and technic of drainage of peritoneal cavity, [H. Hans] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 238, Feb. 4, '27
- instrument for treatment of generalized peritonitis; case, [C. L. Larkin] M.J. & Rec. 125: 28-30, Jan. 5, '27
- pepsin-hydrochloric acid in perforation peritonitis, [L. Schönbauer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 53: 2834-2837, Nov. 6, '26
- peritonitis from ruptured appendix or appendectomy, [K. Reschke] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 143: 533-551, '26
- perityphilitis (3 cases), [M. L. Brenner] M.Rec. & Ann. 21: 349-350, March '27
- prophylaxis and treatment with colloid silver introduced into peritoneal cavity, [S. Sollier] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 34: 235-237, Feb. 14, '27
- treatment of peritonitis, [W. R. Groves] M.J.Australia 1: 260-263, Feb. 19, '27
- use of mercurochrome 220 soluble in peritoneal and other cavities for sepsis, [R. T. Davis] Surg.Gynec. Obst. 44: 836-837, June '27
- tuberculous:** See Peritoneum, tuberculous
- PERITYPHLITIS:** See under Peritonitis
- PERIVISCERITIS:** See Peritonitis
- PERKINS, C. W., and GRAVES, G. W.,** Thymus considered with reference to advisability of its routine X-ray in pediatric surgery, M.Clin.N.Amer. 10: 885-906, Jan. '27
- PERKINS, G.,** Minor degrees of spinal curvature, Post-Grad.M.J. 2: 76-78, Feb. '27
- Removal of metatarsal head for hallux valgus and hallux rigidus, Lancet 1: 540-541, March 12, '27
- Surgical tuberculosis, Post-Grad.M.J. 2: 120-122, May '27
- PERKINS, M. E., and BUELL, M. V.,** Crystalline guanine nucleotide, J.Biol.Chem. 72: 21-26, March '27
- Oxyadenine, J.Biol.Chem. 72: 745-749, April '27
- PERKINS, O. C., and MILLER, A. M.,** Elastic tissue of heart in advancing age, Am.J.Anat. 39: 205-217, May '27
- Dynamics of histogenesis in cardiac repair; rôle played by connective tissue, Arch.Path. & Lab.Med. 3: 785-800, May '27
- PERKINS, R., GRUNZIT, O. M., and LYONS, E.,** Bismuth thioglycolate in experimental and clinical treatment of syphilis, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 15: 550-557, May '27
- PERKINS, R. G., and HARMON, G. E.,** Comparison of seasonal prevalence of diphtheria, measles and scarlet fever in different latitudes, J.Prev.Med. 1: 327-341, March '27
- PERL, M.,** Erfahrungen mit Cytotropinbehandlung im Kindesalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 34: 1-5, '26
- PERLA, D.,** Experimental epidemiology of tuberculosis, J. Exper.Med. 45: 209-226, Feb. '27
- Experimental epidemiology of tuberculosis; elimination of tubercle bacilli in feces, bile, and urine of infected guinea pigs, J. Exper.Med. 45: 1025-1035, June '27
- PERLE, S.,** Origine de la première ébauche génitale chez Bufo vulgaris, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 184: 363, Jan. 31, '27
- PERLINA, S., and KANDIBA, L. L.,** Action of gastric juice on cholera vibrio, Profilak.med. 5: 20-25, Sept. '26
- PERLMANN, G., and HIRSCH-MAMROTH, P.,** Das synthetische Guanidinderivat Synthalin in der ambulanten Praxis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 110, Jan. 14, '27
- PERLMANN, S.,** Ueber Extraktion von Fremdkörpern und Steinen aus der Blase, Ztschr.f.Urol. 21: 42, '27
- and **JOSEPH, E.,** Prostatahypertrophie und ihre Behandlung, Ergebn.d.ges.Med. 9: 367-404, '26
- PERLSTEIN, M. A., and LeCOUNT, E. R.,** Pygopagus twins; history and necropsy report of Bohemian twins, Rosa-Josepha Blazek, Arch.Path. & Lab.Med. 3: 171-192, Feb. '27
- and **MIRONESCO, T.,** Le purpura et les lésions des ganglions spinaux, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 406-409, March 31, '27
- PERLZWEIG, W. A., and MICHAELIS, L.,** Studies on permeability of membranes; introduction and diffusion of ions across dried collodion membrane, J.General Physiol. 10: 575-598, March 20, '27
- HOLT, L. E., JR., and STRIEGEL, R. J.,** Ueber das Verhältnis zwischen Alkalose und Tetanie, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 34: 437-442, '26
- PERMAN, E.,** Two cases of concretions in pancreas, Acta chir.Scandinav. 61: 23-39, '26
- On haemangioma in spinal column, Acta chir.Scandinav. 61: 91-105, '26
- Operative treatment of cancer of colon, Acta chir.Scandinav. 61: 257-288, '26
- PERMEABILITY:** See Osmosis and Permeability
- PERMJAKOW, F. K., PREDTETSCHENSKY, A. M., and GURWITSCH, L. J.,** Die Wirkung des Insulins auf die Funktion des Magens, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 261, Feb. 5, '27

- PERNET, GALLERAND and SEZARY.** Existe-t-il un "zona bismuthique?" *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 654-656, Nov. '26
- PERNET, J.** Ueber einen Fall von Sklerodermie und Hautverkalkung. *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 337-343, '26; abridg'd in *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 46, Jan. 8, '27
- Les indications chirurgicales du cancer de l'estomac. *Hôpital* 15: 143-145, March (A) '27
- PÉRON, N., THEVENARD, A., and GUILLAIN, G.** Le liquide céphalo-rachidien dans la cysticerose cérébrale. *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 455-457, July 16, '26
- PEROTTI, P.** L'azione dell'adrenalina sul colorito cutaneo e sul cromatofori dei pesci. (Ricerche sperimentali in *Scardinius erythrophthalmus*). *Arch.di fisiol. (suppl.)* 24: 730-751, Dec. '26
- PEROXYDASES:** See Oxydase and Peroxydase
- PERPROTASIN**  
—as protein sensitizer. [W. Wick] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 25, Jan. 1, '27
- PERRENS, C.** Confusion mentale grave consécutive à une double vaccination contre la variole et la typhoïde. *J.de méd.de Bordeaux* 57: 104-106, Feb. 10, '27
- PERRET, A.** Symptomatologie et étiologie des accidents nerveux d'origine pleurale, ponctions exploratrices et pneumothorax artificiel. *J.de méd.de Paris* 45: 1073-1075, Dec. 27, '26
- PERRET, C. A.** Technique of new and strictly aseptic method of entero-anastomosis. *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 378-389, March '27
- PERRETTI, V. R.** Corpi estranei nell' esofago. *Gazz.d.osp.* 47: 1081-1088, Nov. 14, '26
- PERRICONE, G.** Il paratifo "A" come agente plogene. *Glor.di med.mil.* 74: 432-435, Oct. 1, '26
- PERRIER, H.** Syndrome de Klippel-Fell. *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 6: 829, Oct. 25, '26
- PERRIN, H.** Quelques réflexions au sujet de cas récents de stomatite bismuthique. *Marseille méd.* 63: 1733-1736, Nov. 15, '26
- PERRIN, J.** L'acridinotherapie de l'urétrite blennorrhagique aiguë. *Marseille méd.* 64: 2-10, Jan. 1, '27
- Le traitement du chancre mou par les courants de haute fréquence. *Marseille méd.* 64: 11-15, Jan. 1, '27
- PERRIN, M.** Traitement du muguet par l'aryzyl: opportunité d'intervenir dès la phase érythémateuse. *Evolution therap. méd.-chir.* 7: 450-452, Oct. '26
- PERRONCITO, A.** Régénération et guérison des blessures. *Bull.Soc.d.sc.med.et biol.de Montpellier* 7: 587-611, Nov. '26
- PERROT, E.** Le chaummoogra et autres graines utilisables contre la lèpre. *Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol.* 2: 547-553, Nov. '26
- PERROTTI, G.** Rilievi clinico-istologici su di un cistoma dell'ovario. *Arch.di ostet.e ginec.* 13: 420-432, Sept. 15, '26
- Evolutione e meccanismo di azione delle plastiche epiloiche libere e peduncolate in rapporto alle suture intestinali. Plastiche sopra suture di intestino normale. *Ann.ital.di chir.* 5: 1012-1030, Oct. 30, '26
- PERRY, A. C.** Two cases of stricture of jejunum. *Lancet* 1: 226-228, Jan. 29, '27
- PERRY, E. L.** Conditions resulting in visual loss. *J.Ophth., Otol.& Laryng.* 31: 137-139, April '27
- PERRY, HENRY JOSEPH:** See *Obituaries*
- PERSONALITY**  
—biologic view of human personality. [C. G. Cumston] *Progrès méd.* 42: 403-408, March 12, '27
- case of multiple personality. [C. C. Wholey] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 488-492, May '27
- family situation and personality development. [P. Blanchard] *Ment.Hyg.* 11: 15-22, Jan. '27
- in relation to ductless glands. [A. Josefson] *Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild.* 24: 13-17, Jan. 1, '27
- introversion and extroversion in men and women. [E. Heldbreder] *J.Abnorm.Psychol.* 22: 52-61, April-June '27
- measuring introversion and extroversion. [E. R. Guthrie] *J.Abnorm.Psychol.* 22: 82-88, April-June '27
- personality; biological conception. [G. F. Goldsborough] *Brit.Homoeop.J.* 17: 22-48, Jan. '27
- study of personality make-up and social setting of 50 jealous children. [S. Foster] *Ment.Hyg.* 11: 53-77, Jan. '27
- PERSPIRATION:** See under Sweat and Sweat Glands
- PERSSON, E.** Kann eine systematisch durchgeführte Behandlung des Ekklampsismus der Ekklampsie vorbeugen? *Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav.* 5: 230-234, '26
- PERTHES, G.**  
(For obituary see under *Obituaries*)  
Über Rhinoplastik mittels Visierlappen und über Stomatoplastik aus der Kopfhaut. *Arch.f.klin. Chir.* 142: 572-589, '26
- Otto Madelung. *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: I-VII, '26
- Ueber die Bedeutung arterio-venöser Fisteln für die Entwicklung des Rankenangioms. *Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir.* 200: 141-156, '27
- PERTHES' DISEASE:** See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
- PERTHISAL:** See Rheumatism, therapy
- PERTUSSIS:** See Whooping Cough
- PERUTZ, A.** Beiträge zur Klinik, Pathogenese und Therapie der Terpentindermatitis. *Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph.* 152: 617-652, '26
- Zur Frage der Beziehungen zwischen Zoster und Varizellen. *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 12-15, Jan. 1, '27
- Wie behandelt man die gegen die gewöhnliche Therapie refraktären Luesfälle? *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 95, Jan. 20, '27
- and **ADLERSBERG, D.** Beeinflussung der Regenerationsfähigkeit der Haut durch lokale Applikation von Insulin. *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 108-110, Jan. 15, '27
- PERUZZI, M.** Sulle cellule giganti intraepiteliali della blastomiosi brasiliana di Splendore; ricerche istologiche. *Ann.di med.nav.* 1: 3-13, Jan.-Feb. '27
- PERVES, E.** Epidémie de "dengue" à la marine de Dakar. *Bull.Soc.pat.exot.* 20: 92-99, Jan. 12, '27
- PES CAVUS; PES VARUS:** See Foot, deformities
- PESCAROLO, B.** Il medico pratico davanti al malato di cancro. *Minerva med.* 7: 113-125, Feb. 10, '27
- PESCHER, J.** La mesure de la capacité vitale et ses applications pratiques dans le cabinet du médecin. *Monde méd.* 36: 898-905, Nov. 15, '26
- PESCHKOWSKY, L.** Skelettgebilde bei Infusorien. *Arch.f. Protistenk.* 57: 31-57, Jan. 21, '27
- PESCHLE, B.** Sulla recidiva del morbillo. *Pediatria* 34: 1318-1322, Dec. 1, '26
- PESERICO, E.** Il glicogeno muscolare del cane diabetico nel lavoro e nel riposo. *Arch.di fisiol. (suppl.)* 24: 708-729, Dec. '26
- Modificazioni della conduttività della ghiandola sottomascellare durante la funzione. *Arch.di sc.biolog.* 9: 184-211, Dec. '26
- PESET y CERVERA, V.** La patologia química. Siglo méd. 78: 495, Nov. 20, '26; 528, Nov. 27, '26; 551; Dec. 4, '26; 576, Dec. 11, '26
- PESKETT, G. L.** Studies on growth of yeast; further study on influence of volume of medium employed. *Biochem.J.* 21: 104-110, '27
- PESME, P., and DEPLANCHE, M.** Quelques recherches sur le passage de la fluoresceine dans la chambre antérieure du lapin iridectomisé. *Arch.d'ophth.* 44: 41-47, Jan. '27
- PESNEL, Notes succinctes sur le traitement par les eaux de Bagnoles de l'Orne d'affections paraphlébiques intercurrentes.** *Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil.* 85: 197-200, Aug. '26
- PESSAGNO, D. J.** Acute appendicitis. *Bull.Univ.Maryland School Med.* 11: 89-95, Jan. '27
- PESSANO, J. E., and SAVAGE, R. E.** El Steinonit; experiencias sobre su acción terapéutica. *Semana méd.* 2: 1088-1090, Oct. 21, '26
- PESSARY**  
—[E. F. Fabbri] *Arch.di ostet.e ginec.* 13: 489-492, Nov. 15, '26
- PESSOA, S. B., and GOMES, J. M.** Um caso de dysarrhea dysenteriforme grave provocada por espirochetas. *Ann.paulista.de med.e cir.* 17: 167-169, Nov.-Dec. '26
- FLEURY da SILVA, G., and CORRÊA, C.** Sobre a produção de anti-corpos específicos por meio de injeções experimentaes de extracto total de *Cysticercus cellulosa*. *Brazil-med.* 2: 235-236, Oct. 23, '26
- Reação do desvio do complemento na cysticerose a *Cysticercus cellulosa*, usando-se como antígeno extracto de *Cysticercus bovis*. *Brazil-med.* 2: 347, Dec. 18, '26
- PESTALOZZA, C.** Sulla craniofite nei suoi rapporti col rachitismo. *Pediatria* 34: 1287-1291, Dec. 1, '26
- PESTALOZZA, L.** Le ripercussioni gastriche dell'ossaluria. *Pensiero med.* 15: 725-729, Dec. 31, '26
- PESTALOZZI, JOHANN HEINRICH**  
—centenary of Pestalozzi; care of mental defectives. [M. Kirmse] *Ztschr.f.d.Behandl.Schwachsinn.* 47: 1, Jan.; 23, Feb. '27
- PESTI, L.** Durch Streptococcus mucosus verursachtes Stirnhöhlenempyem. *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 17: 192-195, Jan. 31, '27
- PETCHENKO, B.** De l'influence des rayons du radium sur l'amibe. *Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol.* 2: 40-50, '26
- PETER, F. M.** Herpes zoster bei Lepra. *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 220-224, Feb. 12, '27
- PETER, G.** Zum Problem der fortgesetzten Kleindosis. *Strahlentherapie* 24: 382, '26
- PETER, L. C.** Surgical treatment of senile cataract complicated by glaucoma. *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 182-186, March '27
- PETER, W. W.** Psychology of public health education. *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 485-489, May '27
- PETERKIN, G. S.** Strictures of urethra. *Urol.& Cutan. Rev.* 31: 78-87, Feb. '27
- PETERMAN, M. G.** Epilepsy in childhood. *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1868-1870, June 11, '27

- PETERMANN, H. J.**, Erfahrungen mit Atophanyl und Arcanol in der Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 1902-1903, Oct. 1, '26
- Zahnnaomallen und ihre Beziehungen zu Nase und Kieferhöhle, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 17: 51-59, Dec. 18, '26
- PETERMANN, J.**, Beiträge zur Chirurgie der Gallenwege, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 403-414, '26
- Diagnostische Fehler bei schweren Magen- und Darmblutungen, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2591-2592, Oct. 9, '26
- PETERMAYR, J.**, Ueber "Uvalysat Bürger" als Harnantiseptikum, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2197, Dec. 24, '26
- PETERS, A.**, Zur Behandlung der chronischen Bindehautkatarakte, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 49, Jan. 14, '27
- PETERS, E.**, Die Deutsche Heilstätte in Davos, 1901-1926, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhauw.* 22: 795-797, Dec. 4, '26
- Die Bedeutung der Lungenheilstätte für die Tuberkulosebekämpfung in Vergangenheit und Zukunft, *Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 6-13, '26
- PETERS, F.**, Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Fettstoffwechsels; Verhalten der  $\delta$ -Benzolsulfo-methyl-amino-valeriansäure und der  $\beta$ -Benzolsulfo-methyl-amino-propionsäure im Tierkörper, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 159: 270-278, '26
- Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Fettstoffwechsels; das Verhalten von  $\gamma$ -Benzoylamino-butter säure,  $\beta$ -Oxy- $\gamma$ -Benzoyl amino-butter säure und  $\delta$ -Benzoylornithin im Tierkörper, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 159: 309-320, '26
- and **STAPP, W.**, Ueber hochgradige, den Eiweißgehalt des Blutes weit übersteigende Albuminurie, *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 153: 53-64, '26
- and **WATANABE, K.**, Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Fettstoffwechsels; Verhalten der  $\gamma$ -Benzolsulfo-methyl-amino-n-valeriansäure im Tierkörper, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 159: 261-269, '26
- PETERS, J. P., BULGER, H. A., and EISENMAN, A. J.**, Total acid-base equilibrium of plasma in health and disease; bicarbonate and chloride in serum of patients with heart failure, *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 497-510, Feb. '27
- Total acid-base equilibrium of plasma in health and disease; high serum bicarbonate in heart failure; asphyctic anoxemia, *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 511-520, Feb. '27
- WAKEMAN, A. M., and EISENMAN, A. J.**, Plasma proteins in relation to blood hydration; plasma proteins in malnutrition, *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 491-495, Feb. '27
- PETERS, J. T.**, Eine einfache approximative Methode zur Blutzuckerbestimmung, geeignet für Anwendung seitens des praktizierenden Arztes, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2163-2164, Nov. 12, '26
- PETERS, P.**, Über die Wirkung von Apocodin auf das Froschherz, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 1-7, '26
- PETERS, W.**, Zur psychologischen Typik des abnormen Kindes, *Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol.* 28: 19-35, Jan. '27
- PETERS, W. H.**, Public health and public business, *J. Med.* 7: 656-662, Feb. '27
- PETERSEN, H.**, Ueber Methoden zum Studium des Knochens, *Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr.* 43: 355-360, Nov. 19, '26
- Ueber den Feinbau der menschlichen Skeletteile, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 90, Jan. 14, '27
- Ueber das mechanische Verhalten der elastischen Faser und deren Verwendung in der Konstruktion, *Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path.* 76: 222-225, Dec. 30, '26
- PETERSEN, J., and CHRISTENSEN, G.**, Staging Samaritan exercises, *World's Health* 8: 133-136, April '27
- PETERSEN, M.**, Physical characteristics of sources of ultra-violet light for heliotherapy, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 19-27, Jan. '27
- PETERSEN, M. N. S.**, See Smith-Petersen, M. N.
- PETERSEN, W. F.**, Permeability of skin capillaries in various clinical conditions, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 19-41, Jan. '27
- and **LASH, A. F.**, Alterations in permeability of skin capillaries during pregnancy and puerperium, *Arch. Int.Med.* 39: 12-18, Jan. '27
- and **LEVINSON, S. A.**, Capillary permeability during pulmonary tuberculosis, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 351-352, Jan. '27
- MÜLLER, E. F., and MYERS, C. N.**, Nature of shock symptoms occasionally following drugs or vaccines, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1128-1132, April 9, '27
- PETERSON, ALVAH.**, Some baits more attractive to Oriental peach moth than black-strap molasses, *J. Econom.Entomol.* 20: 174-185, Feb. '27
- PETERSON, ANDERS.**, Perinephritic abscess following peripheral infections, *J.Urol.* 17: 249-253, Feb. '27
- PETERSON, E., and BUTLER, C. S.**, El Servicio de sanidad pública de la República de Haití; su origen, organización y sistema actual de administración, *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 6: 15-27, Jan. '27
- PETERSON, E., and BUTLER, C. S.**—Continued
- Treponematosis as seen in rural population of Haiti, *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 251-261, April '27; also *J.Lab.& Clin. Med.* 12: 670-678, April '27
- Malaria in Haiti, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 278-288, April '27
- PETERSON, F. R., and BALDRIDGE, C. W.**, Splenic enlargement in hyperthyroidism, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1701-1702, May 28, '27
- PETERSON, R.**, Address delivered at opening of new obstetrical and gynecological building, Boston City Hospital, March 4, 1927, *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 523-526, March 31, '27
- PETERSON, W. H., FRED, E. B., and PRIEM, L. A.**, Studies on commercial sauerkraut with special reference to changes in bacterial flora during fermentation at low temperatures, *J.Agric.Research* 34: 79-95, Jan. 1, '27
- HASTINGS, E. G., and FRED, E. B.**, Simple and inexpensive Kjeldahl digestion apparatus, *Indust.& Engin.Chem.* 19: 397, March '27
- PETIT, PEYRON and COCU.**, Sur une tumeur ovarienne issue des cellules interstitielles chez une chatte, *Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer* 15: 393-403, Nov. '26
- PETIT, G., PANISSET, L., and KFOURI, P.**, Sur la tuberculose expérimentale endobronchique, *Bull.Acad.de méd.Paris* 96: 286-289, Nov. 23, '26
- GOLDENBERG, L., and PANISSET, L.**, Sur la nécessité du control des vaccins, *Bull.Acad.de méd.Paris* 97: 139-146, Feb. 1, '27
- PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., and ALAJOUANINE, P.**, Volumineux abcès du cerveau gauche, douze ans après une blessure de guerre; guérison sans séquelles, après intervention; considérations cliniques et thérapeutiques, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1630-1635, Dec. 2, '26
- PETIT-DUTAILLIS, P.**, A propos des troubles cryptolésionnels en gynécologie. Les troubles moteurs et sensitivo-moteurs (Spasmes, algo-spasmes et hypotonies), *Gynécologie* 25: 577-598, Oct. '26
- L'algo-spasme menstruel avec ou sans obstruction anatomique (dysménorrhée des auteurs), *Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.* 40: 801-805, Nov. 27, '26
- PETITMAIRE and RENAUD, M.**, Comparaison des réactions de déviation obtenues dans le sérum des tuberculeux et des syphilitiques par addition des deux antigènes soi-disant spécifiques, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1803-1806, Jan. 6, '27
- PETOW, H.**, Beiträge zur Klinik des Asthma bronchiale und verwandter Zustände; Theoretisches, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 565-572, '26
- and **GRASSHEIM, K.**, Untersuchungen über den Phosphorgehalt der Galle, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 803-808, '26
- and **LOEB, L. F.**, Erfahrungen über die desensibilisierende Behandlung des Heufiebers, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 57-59, Jan. 8, '27
- and **WITTKOWER, E.**, Beiträge zur Klinik des Asthma bronchiale und verwandter Zustände; Klinische Erfahrungen, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 573-584, '26
- PETRAGNANI, G.**, La lunga conservazione degli stipti batterici nel sangue di cavia, *Glor.di batteriol.e immunol.* 1: 364-367, July '26; also *Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena* 1: 173-176, Sept. 30, '26
- Terreno e tecnica per l'isolamento in cultura pura del B. di Koch dagli escreti e da altri materiali tubercolari, *Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena* 1: 177-179, Sept. 30, '26
- Le rhéomètre du Dr. Vernes nella tecnica sierodiagnostics, *Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena* 1: 181, Sept. 30, '26
- PETRÉN, K.**, What can we demand from medical treatment of diabetes? *Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.* 68: 1061-1076, Dec. '26
- Iodine and morbus Basedow (exophthalmic goiter), *Endocrinology* 11: 1-17, Jan.-Feb. '27
- PETRESCU, C.**, L'équilibre dans les compensations biologiques et les variations de la loi de l'élasticité morphologique, *Bull.sect.scient.de l'Acad.roumaine* 10: 117-119, '26
- PETRIDIS, P. A.**, Un cas de grossezza trigemellaire, *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc.* 15: 621, Dec. '26
- Un cas de kystes hydatiques multiloculaires et suppurés de l'humérus droit; opérations successives, guérison, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1070-1078, Dec. 4, '26
- Un cas d'abcès du foie multiples des pays chauds, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1127-1130, Dec. 11, '26
- PETROFF, A. M.**, Theoretical bases of estimation of alimentary value of meat, *Profilak.med.* 5: 1-4, Dec. '26
- PETROFF, J. R.**, Weitere Untersuchungen über die Pankreassaftvergiftung, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 717-724, '27
- PETROL:** See Gasoline
- PETROLATUM**
- oil tumor of buttocks from injections of vaseline, [Hudelo & Rabut] *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 34: 24-26, Jan. '27

- PETROLATUM**—Continued  
 liquid, risk of liquid paraffin in chronic constipation, [R. Gibson] Brit.M.J. 1: 876, May 14, '27  
 —solubility of  $O_2$ ,  $CO_2$ , and  $N_2$  in mineral oil, and transfer of carbon dioxide from oil to air, [L. S. Kubie] J.Biol.Chem. 72: 545-548, April '27  
 —use of liquid paraffin as preservative of substances in biochemistry and colloid chemistry, [H. Bohn] Biochem.Ztschr. 179: 220-226, '26
- PETROUS BONE**: See Temporal Bone
- PETROV, N.**, Les protozoaires du sang dans le typhus exanthématique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1569, Dec. 31, '26
- PETROVIC, A.**, Ueber die Wirkung von Calcium chloratum auf die Magensekretion beim Menschen, Arch.f. Verdauungskr. 39: 372-375, Dec. '26  
 u.Psychiat. 106: 371-378, '26
- PETROVIC, J.**, Zur pathologischen Anatomie und Therapie der Sollarthrose der Chorioidea, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 77: 791-805, Dec. '26
- PETRY, H. K.**, Intravenous use of mercuric cyanide in terminal general paralysis, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 17: 804-806, June '27
- PETTE, H.**, Experimentelle Studien zur Frage der Wanderung ultravisibler Vira auf dem Nervenweg, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenhe. 94: 207-218, '26  
 Ueber ein typisches Wurzelzylindrom bei Kompressionsfraktur des 3. Lendenwirbels, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 106: 371-378, '26  
 —and **NONNE, M.**, Kritische Bemerkungen zum Aufsatz von Dr. Otto Nast "Kurzgefasste Indikationsstellung für die endolumbale Behandlung der Syphilis aller Stadien" in dieser Wochenschrift 1926, Nr. 21, Med. Klin. 22: 1520-1522, Oct. 1, '26
- PETTERSSON, A.**, Swedish legislation for prevention of tuberculosis infection, Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr. 7: 377-383, '26
- PETTINARI, V.**, Reazioni specifiche del soma neutralizzato all'innesto ovarico, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 9: 1008-1023, Nov. '26  
 Intorno all'esistenza di un vero adenoma sebaceo, Arch. Ital.di chir. 16: 693-706, '26
- PETTY, O. H.**, Technique of periodic health examinations, Atlantic M.J. 30: 346-347, March '27
- PETZAL, E.**, Demonstrationen zur pathologischen Anatomie und Pathogenese der Kehlkopftuberkulose, Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 15: 95-97, Oct. 6, '26  
 —and **LIEBERMANN, Z.**, Zur Pathologie der otitischen Subduraleiterung, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 15: 294-297, Oct. 6, '26  
 —and **MATHIAS, E.**, Eine weitere Beobachtung von "Interrennismus" (Hypernephrom mit Metastasierung in Orbita, Stiebeln und Kieferhöhle und mit virilisierender Allgemeinwirkung), Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2313-2314, Dec. 3, '26
- PETZELT, A.**, Vom Problem des Verstehens, Jahrb.d. Charakterol. 4: 63-95, '27
- PEUS, W.**, Ueber Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose mit Elixerum und Eigenblut, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 60, Jan. 14, '27
- PEUTZ, J. L. A.**, Insuline als hulpmiddel bij mesturen en vermoedeldiostanden, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 1986-1988, Oct. 30, '26
- PEYER, W.**, and **HEINRICI, G.**, Ueber Coloquithen und deren Bewertung, Apoth.-Ztg. 42: 106, Jan. 26, '27
- de PEYRELONGUE, E.**, and **BAUR, F.**, Exophthalmos pulsatile; ligature de la carotide primitive; guérison, Arch.d'ophth. 43: 684-696, Nov. '26
- PEYRI, A.**, Resultats du traitement du lupus par la sanocrysine, Brux.-méd. 7: 54-59, Nov. 7, '26
- PEYRI, J.**, Contribution à la connaissance des pyodermites végétales, Brux.-méd. 7: 208-216, Dec. 12, '26
- PEYRON, A.**, **COCU** and **PETIT**, Sur une tumeur ovarienne issue des cellules interstitielles chez une chatte, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 15: 393-403, Nov. '26
- CORSY, F.**, and **SURMONT, J.**, Sur l'origine et les évolutions cellulaires des tumeurs du foie: l'endothéliome sanguin et les rapports de son histogenèse avec quelques problèmes d'embryologie générale et expérimentale, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 15: 471-518, Dec. '26
- THOMAS** and **SURMONT**, Sur un nouveau cas de sarcome transplantable chez la poule, Bull.de l'Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer 15: 415-423, Nov. '26
- PEYROT, J.**, A propos de paludisme, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 57: 51-59, Jan. 25, '27
- Séroréaction de la tuberculose à la résorcine, de Vernes, et la lutte contre la tuberculose et la syphilis aux colonies, Marseille méd. 64: 113-117, Jan. 25, '27
- PEYTAVIN, and others**, Contribution à l'étude du surra d'Indochine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 19: 746-761, Oct. 13, '26
- and **RENAUD, M.**, Pleurésie putride chez un vieillard; pleurotomie minime; guérison rapide et complète, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1635-1637, Dec. 2, '26
- PEZARD, SAND** and **CARIDROIT**, Les hormones sexuelles et le gynandromorphisme chez les Gallinacées. (Étude de biologie expérimentale), Arch.de biol. 36: 541-647, Dec. 15, '26
- PFAB, B.**, Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Knochenregeneration, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 14-18, Jan. 1, '27  
 Ueber Frakturenbehandlung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 264, Feb. 24, '27  
 —and **HOCH, O.**, Zur Diathermie-, Quarz- und Solluxlampenbehandlung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1451-1454, Dec. 9, '26  
 Unsere Erfahrungen mit der perliarteriellen Sympathektomie nach Leriche, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 40: 1-11, '26  
 —and **SCHÖSSERER, W.**, Die Strassenbahnunfälle der I. chir. Unfallstation der Universitätsklinik in Wien, Arch.f.Orthop. 24: 445-455, Jan. 26, '27
- PFAHLER, G.**, Schüleraussagen über eine Ernsthandlung. Ein experimenteller Beitrag zur Psychologie der Zeugnisaussage, Ztschr.f.ling.Psychol. 27: 449-510, Oct. '26
- PFAHLER, G. E.**, Early diagnosis and treatment of cancer, Atlantic M.J. 30: 296-298, Feb. '27  
 Roentgen treatment of metastatic carcinoma of bone, Acta radiol. 7: 280-288, '26  
 X-rays and radium in fight against cancer, Wisconsin M.J. 26: 75-80, Feb. '27; also Radiology 8: 215-222, March '27  
 Snare for electrothermic amputation of uterine cervix, preceding radium applications, in certain cases of carcinoma, Am.J.Roentgenol. 17: 361-362, March '27
- PFALZ, G. J.**, Ueber bakteriophage Wirkungen bei Meningokokken, Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 101: 209-217, Jan. 3, '27  
 Ist die künstliche Ansedelung biologisch hochwertiger Colibakterien möglich und von Einfluss auf die Dauerausscheidung von Paratyphusbacillen? Klin. Wchnschr. 6: 158-163, Jan. 22, '27
- PFANNER, A.**, La reazione di Wassermann sul siero sottoposto a scuotimento, Riforma med. 42: 875-876, Sept. 13, '26
- PFÄU, E.**, and **DANKWORTT, P. W.**, Die Analysen-Quarzlampen im Dienste der Arzneimitteluntersuchung, Arch.d.Pharm. 26: 68-74, Jan. '27
- PFEFFER, G.**, Ueber die Häufigkeit der Beschwerden nach Ulkusoperationen, Arch.f.Verdauskgr. 39: 171-176, Nov. '26  
 —and **HEMMERLING, H.**, Ist eine Säurebasenbelastung als Nierenfunktionsprüfung brauchbar? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 190, Jan. 28, '27
- PFEIFER, A.**, New York State program in venereal disease control, New York State J.Med. 27: 159-167, Feb. 15, '27
- PFEIFFER, H.**, **STANDENATH, F.**, and **WEEBER, R.**, Ueber Liquoruntersuchungen bei der Impfmalaria des Paralytikers, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 105: 224-236, '26
- PFEIFFER, P.**, Die Bedeutung der Koordinationslehre für die organische und physiologische Chemie, Naturwissenschaften 14: 1100-1108, Nov. 26, '26
- PFEIFFER REACTION**: See under Yellow Fever
- PFEILSTICKER, WALTHER**, Drei kulturhistorische Beiträge, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 18: 367, Nov. 1, '26  
 Wozu gebogene Laminariastifte? Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 50: 3039-3040, Nov. 20, '26
- PFEILSTICKER, WOLFGANG**, Ist Lobelin ungefährlich? Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg 97: 15, Jan. 8, '27
- PFINGST, A. O.**, Evolution of pathogenesis of sympathetic ophthalmia with report of unusual case, Kentucky M.J. 25: 83-89, March '27
- PFISTER, H. I. C.**, Distribution of elastic tissue in blood vessels of birds, J.Anat. 61: 213-222, Jan. '27
- PFITZNER, Lobelin** bei narkose-asphyxie, Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2143, Nov. 5, '26
- PFLAUMER, E.**, Urologische Röntgendiagnostik, Ztschr.f. Urol. 20: 684-695, '26  
 Prostatographie, Ztschr.f.Urol. 20: 721-728, '26  
 —and **FRIEDRICH, H.**, Die Cholecystographie, Arch.f. klin.Chir. 143: 769-801, '26
- von **PFLAUNDLER**, Die Entstehung der rachitischen Veränderungen, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 284, Feb. 5, '27
- PFUHL, W.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Kupfferschen Sternzellen der Leber: die verschiedenen Formen der Sternzellen, ihre Lage in den Lebercapillaren, und ihre allgemeine Biologie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. 81: 90-114, Nov. 12, '26
- PFUND, A. H.**, Windows and actinometers for heliotherapy, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 40: 228-237, April '27
- PH**: See Hydrogen Ion Concentration
- PHAGOCYTES and PHAGOCYTOSIS**  
 See also Immunity; Leukocytes; Reticulo-Endothelial System  
 —dependence of phagocytosis upon thyroïdal secretion, [W. Fleischmann] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 215: 273-276, '26

**PHAGOCYTES and PHAGOCYTOSIS—Continued**

- effect of low temperature and phagocytes on cerebral emulsion from smallpox and cow vaccine, [R. Biglieri] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1177, Nov. 12, '26
- experiments on local immunity of abdominal cavity; rôle of histiocytes, [K. Shimotsuna] *J.Orient.Med.* 6: 67, Dec. '26
- intravascular phagocytosis of erythrocytes, [E. R. & E. L. Clark] *Anat.Rec.* 35: 7, March 25, '27
- origin of histiocytes (macrophages) in lungs; experimental study by use of intratracheal injections of vital stain, [B. M. Fried] *Arch.Path. & Lab.Med.* 3: 751-767, May '27
- phagocytic and other effects produced in administration of gold in tuberculosis; preliminary report, [J. W. Kime] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 411, March 16, '27
- phagocytic capacity of blood vessel endothelium, [F. Stillwell] *Folia haemat.* 33: 81-94, Nov. '26
- phagocytosis of tubercle bacilli in sputum, [G. B. Argentina] *Glor.di tissol.* 4: 6-8, Jan. 31, '27
- rôle of bacterial lipoids in phagocytosis in bloodstream of laboratory animals, [Y. Ischimoto] *Centrabl.f.Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101: 425-438, Feb. 5, '27
- stimulating phagocytes, [H. Bodkin] *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 83-86, Feb. 26, '27
- Wright's centrifuge method of estimating phagocytosis and rate of opsonization of bacteria by normal serum, [A. Fleming] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 8: 50-57, Feb. '27

**PHAIR, J. T.**, School child, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 330-334, April '27

**PHALANGES:** See Fingers and Toes

**PHALEN, J. M.**, *Index Catalogue and Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus* as aids to clinician and surgeon, *Internat.Clin.* 1: 206-213, March '27

—and **GARRISON, F. H.**, Classification of small medical library, *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 294-300, March '27

**PHAM van LU, LALUNG-BONNAIRE and BABLET**, Contribution à l'étude clinique et histologique des tumeurs cervicales malignes et des tumeurs parodontales chez les Annamites en Cochinchine, *Bull. de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer* 15: 438-450, Dec. '26

Les tumeurs parodontales en Cochinchine, *Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer* 15: 451-463, Dec. '26

**PHANEUF, L. E.**, Grossesse interstitielle rompue; à propos de deux observations personnelles, *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc.* 15: 616-618, Dec. '26

Le traitement du prolapsus complet des femmes âgées par l'interposition de l'utérus, *Brux.-médec.* 7: 524-527, Feb. 29, '27

Obstetric future of women delivered by low or cervical cesarean section, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 446-457, April '27

Cesarean section followed by temporary exteriorization of uterus; Portes operation, *Surz.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 788-794, June '27

**PHANODORM**

—in general practice, [Lindenbaum] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1820-1821, Oct. 22, '26

—in puerperium, [O. Silzer] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2072-2073, Dec. 3, '26

—relative harmlessness, [A. F. Kauffmann] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2430, Dec. 17, '26

poisoning, case of attempted suicide, [R. Wolff] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 194, Feb. 4, '27

**PHARMACOGNOSY**

—in German pharmacopoeia, [P. N. Schürhoff] *Apoth.-Ztg.* 41: 997; 1026; 1047; 1066; 1098; 1127, '26

**PHARMACOLOGY**

See also **Drugs**

—[Straub] *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 25: 218-224, Oct. 30, '26

—nature of pharmacology and therapeutics, with observations on their teaching, [J. M. Watt] *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 200-202, April 23, '27

—survey (July-September 1926), [C. Bachem] *Zentralbl.f.inn.Med.* 47: 1177, Dec. 4, '26; 1194, Dec. 11, '26

—experimental, additive compounds of antagonistic substances, [C. G. Santesson] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 118: 313-324, '26

—teaching of physiology and pharmacology in schools of pharmacy, [W. H. Zeigler] *J.Am.Pharm.A.* 16: 246-248, March '27

**PHARMACOPEIA**

British, evolution of British Pharmacopoeia; reminiscence, [F. C. J. Bird] *Pharm.J.* 118: 191-193, Feb. 19, '27

German, [C. Bachem] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2076-2079, Dec. 3, '26

—[G. E. Dann] *Aerzil.Rundschau* 37: 9-12, Jan. 10, '27

—[E. Rost] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1671-1674, Oct. 1, '26

—new German pharmacopoeia, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 648-649, Feb. 26, '27

—pharmacognosy in German pharmacopoeia, [P. N. Schürhoff] *Apoth.-Ztg.* 41: 997; 1026; 1047; 1066; 1098; 1127, '26

**PHARMACOPEIA—Continued**

Soviet pharmacopoeia, [C. Benito del Caño] *Bol.de farm.mil.* 4: 296-304, Oct. '26

**PHARMACY**

See also **Prescriptions and Prescribing**

—in French Army, [G. Devin] *Apoth.-Ztg.* 41: 1391-1393, Dec. 15, '26

—legal aspects of pharmacy; few practical hints to avoid pitfalls, [A. Mortimer] *Pharm.J.* 118: 193, Feb. 19, '27

—new buildings of Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science, *Am.J.Pharm.* 99: 245-249, April '27

—pharmaceutical aspect of China in 1927, [J. Cameron] *Am.J.Pharm.* 99: 169-174, March '27

—history, bicentennial of city pharmacy at Apolda, [E. Sattler] *Apoth.-Ztg.* 42: 44-46, Jan. 12, '27

—Chinese apothecaries, [G. Cecil] *Apoth.-Ztg.* 42: 263-265, March 5, '27

—drug stores and apothecaries of old Nuremberg, [F. Ferchl] *Apoth.-Ztg.* 42: 273-275, March 5, '27

—evolution of drug pot; Falence of Moustiers and Alcora, [F. A. White] *Am.Druggist* 75: 15, Feb. '27

—history of healing plants, [P. Martell] *Aerzil.Rundschau* 37: 69-71, March 10, '27

—in Spain; Málaga laboratory, 1833-1838, [A. Rodríguez Alvarez] *Bol.de farm.mil.* 4: 199-212, July '26

—Königsberg apothecary ordinance of November 19, 1883, [H. Valentin] *Apoth.-Ztg.* 42: 129, Feb. 2, '27

—model apothecary shops in old Russia, [A. Dietz] *Apoth.-Ztg.* 42: 86, Jan. 22, '27

—old apothecary shops at Tilsit, [H. Valentin] *Apoth.-Ztg.* 42: 275, March 5, '27

—pharmacist in fiction, [E. Podolsky] *M.Pickwick* 13: 39-41, Feb. '27

—pharmacy in Cyprus, [G. Cecil] *Am.Druggist* 75: 9-12, Feb. '27

—pharmacy in Portugal, [G. Cecil] *Am.Druggist* 75: 9-12, April '27

—remedies, old and new, [E. Richter] *Umschau* 31: 61, Jan. 22, '27; 83, Jan. 29, '27

—Rhine-land apothecaries, [Führer] *Apoth.-Ztg.* 42: 155, Feb. 9, '27

naval, Pharmacist's Mate School, [V. L. Flannery] *Hosp. Corps Quart.* 11: 32-34, Jan. '27

**PHARYNX**

See also **Nasopharynx**

—keratosis pharyngitis and laryngitis, [F. H. B. Norrie] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 266, May '27

—cancer, irradiation of inoperable cancer, [V. Hinsberg] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 139: 35-36, '27 [Discussion, 50-55]

**PHOLON, H. V., DUTHIE, G. M., and McLEOD, J. W.**, Rapid death of meningococcus and gonococcus in oxygenated cultures; part played by development of unduly alkaline reaction, *J.Path. & Bact.* 30: 133-149, Jan. '27

—McLEOD, J. W., and WHEATLEY, B., Unexplained difficulties met with in cultivating gonococcus; part played by amino-acids, *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 8: 25-37, Feb. '27

**PHELPS, J. R.**, Total fuel requirement in health, *U.S. Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 431-461, April '27

**PHENOBARBITAL:** See Barbitol and Barbitol Derivatives

**PHENOL**

—course of acute and chronic inflammation and fate of transplants in regions with vascular paralysis produced by carbolic acid, [V. Ferrero] *Arch.per le sc. med.* 48: 85-92, Oct. 20, '26

—detection of phenol compounds, [C. A. Rojahn & F. Struffmann] *Apoth.-Ztg.* 42: 256, March 2, '27; 302, March 9, '27

—phenol and trisecol effects in toxin and antitoxin solutions, [C. G. Pope] *J.Path. & Bact.* 30: 361-368, April '27

—phenol tests: Indophenol test, [H. D. Gibbs] *J.Biol. Chem.* 72: 649-664, April '27

in blood: See Blood, phenol

in urine: See Urine, phenol

poisoning, exsanguination-transfusion in treatment of phenol poisoning, [C. C. Haskell, R. C. Alley & P. E. Prillaman] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 12: 313-318, Jan. '27

therapy: See Tetanus, therapy

**PHENOLASE**

—phenolase and diastase content in tubercle of skin, [N. Melcer] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 381-384, '26

in blood: See Blood, phenolase

**PHENOLPHALEIN and PHENOLPHALEIN DERIVATIVES**

See also Gallbladder, roentgenography; Liver, function tests

bromsulphalein: See Liver, function tests

phenolsulphophthalein: See Kidneys, function tests

phenoltetrachlorophthalein: See Liver, function tests

tetraiodophenolphthalein: See also Gallbladder, roentgenography

—action of tetraiodophenolphthalein on heart, [W. D. Reid & F. L. Kenway] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 540-541, Feb. 19, '27

# PHENOLPHTHALEIN AND PHENOLPHTHALEIN DERIVATIVES, tetraiodophenolphthalein—Continued

—toxicity, [L. Villa] *Clin.med.ital.* 57: 308-321, July-Aug. '26

therapy: See Constipation, therapy

# PHENYL SALICYLATE: See Salicyl Compounds

# PHENYL CARBINOL

—comparative metabolism of certain aromatic acids; fate of triphenylacetic acid, also triphenylmethane, and triphenylcarbinol in animal body, [S. R. Miriam, J. T. Wolf & C. P. Sherwin] *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 695-698, Feb. '27

# β-PHENYL-ETHYLAMINE

—comparative study of ephedrine, pseudo-ephedrine and β-phenyl-ethylamine with reference to their effects on pupil and on blood pressure, [K. K. Chen] *Arch. Int.Med.* 39: 404-411, March '27

# PHENYLHYDRAZINE: See Polycythemia, therapy

# PHENYLMETHANE

—comparative metabolism of certain aromatic acids; fate of triphenylacetic acid, also triphenylmethane, and triphenylcarbinol in animal body, [S. R. Miriam, J. T. Wolf & C. P. Sherwin] *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 695-698, Feb. '27

PHILIBERT, A., and RISLER, J. Action de la lumière du néon sur les bactéries, *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 183: 1137-1139, Dec. 6, '26

PHILIP, J. C., Sir William Tilden, 1842-1926, *Analyst* 52: 113-115, March '27

PHILIP, R., Treatment of tuberculosis by sanocrysin, *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 121-126, March '27

PHILIPP, Ueber Hydrorrhoea amnialis, *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk.* 90: 454-456, '26

PHILIPP, E., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die Lues der Neugeborenen, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 74-76, Jan. 8, '27

PHILIPP, F., Ueber die Chyluszysten der intestinalen Bauchfell-Duplikaturen, *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 34: 588-625, '26

# PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

—twenty-five years' public health progress in the Philippines, [E. L. Munson] *Nation's Health* 9: 22; 76, Jan. '27

PHILIPPOV, G. S., and NADSON, G. A., Sur des anomalies de sexualité chez la Levure *Nadsonia fulvescens*, provoquée par les rayons X, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 433-434, July 16, '26

PHILIPS, H. B., and GALLAND, W. L., Longitudinal fracture of neck of radius; unusual and hitherto undescribed fracture; report of 5 cases, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1318-1319, April 23, '27

PHILIPSEN, K., Case of grave erythrodermia exfoliativa cured with intravenous acriflavine injections, *Hospitaltid.* (Jydske med.Selsk.Forh.) 69: 161-164, Nov. 4, '26

PHILIPTSCHENKO, J., Untersuchungen über Variabilität und Vererbung der quantitativen Merkmale beim Weizen, *Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs-u.Vererbungsl.* 42: 47-92, '26

PHILLIPS, C. C., and LAFFERTY, R. H., X-ray examination of stomach and duodenum, *South.Med.& Surg.* 89: 162-164, March '27

PHILLIPS, E. W., Thoracoplasty for relief of tuberculosis, *Southwestern Med.* 11: 213-216, May '27

PHILLIPS, G. P., Fundamentals in reproduction of mandibular movements in edentulous mouths, *J.Am. Dent.A.* 14: 409-415, March '27

PHILLIPS, GEORGE ARTHUR: See Obituaries

PHILLIPS, H., Theories concerning mechanism of insulin effect on carbohydrate metabolism, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 309-315, April '27

PHILLIPS, LLEWELLYN POWELL: See Obituaries

PHILLIPS, P. T., Medical problems; old and new, *California & West.Med.* 26: 629-633, May '27

PHILLIPS, W. C., Personal and public health education, *A.M.A.Bull.* 22: 5-6, Jan. '27

Medical practice in new era, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 328-330, Feb. '27

# PHILOMETRA SENTICOSA: See Fish, parasites

# PHILOSOPHY

—Auguste Comte and Claude Bernard, [C. Hillemand] *Progrès méd.* 41: 1910, Dec. 7, '26; 1918, Dec. 18, '26

—medicine and philosophy, [K. Krayl] *Aerztl.Rundschau* 36: 340-342, Nov. 25, '26

—medicine and philosophy, [T. Ziehen] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1841-1844, Oct. 29, '26

—rôle of psychology and philosophy in foundation of medicine, [R. Koch] *Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med.* 18: 273-301, Nov. 1, '26

# PHIOTHIONE

—sulphur proteins, glutathione and phiiothione, [A. Blanchetière] *Progrès méd.* 41: 1713-1720, Nov. 13, '26

# PHILUMENUS

—Philumenus' view on rabies, [R. Froehner] *Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh.* 54: 512-518, Oct. 5, '26

# PHIMOSIS

—alternative to circumcision in phimosis, [D. W. Whitfield] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 187, Jan. 29, '27

# PHIMOSIS—Continued

—from lichen planus, [P. Fernet & G. Solente] *Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 619-621, Nov. '26

—radical cure; two-flap method; four-flap method, [P. M. Vintilla] *J.d'urol.* 22: 306-309, Oct. '26

# PHLEBITIS

See also Periphlebitis; Portal Vein, inflammation; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; Thrombophlebitis

—increase of chronic cases of phlebitis migrans, [V. Chlumský] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 75-77, Jan. 8, '27

—pelvic phlebitis in women, [F. Benz] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 2036-2037, Nov. 26, '26

—phlebitis and thrombophlebitis of lower extremities and of superficial veins of lower abdomen, [W. Bain] *Lancet* 1: 701-703, April 2, '27

—surgical treatment of remote sequelae of phlebitis and massive edema (lymphangitis) of lower extremities, [R. Leriche] *Gaz.d.hôp.* 100: 301-304, March 2, '27

# PHLEBOLITHS: See Veins, calculi

# PHLEBOTOMUS

See also Sand-Fly Fever

—alimentary canal, [V. Nitzulescu] *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 709-714, Oct. 13, '26

—breeding of *Phlebotomus papatasi*, [M. Ashner] *Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 20: 452-454, March '27

—collection of *Phlebotomus* sp. of minutus group, [S. Adler & O. Theodor] *Ann.Trop.Med.* 21: 61-68, March 25, '27

—development of *Leishmania donovani* in gut of sandfly *Phlebotomus papatasi*, [L. E. Napier & R. O. A. Smith] *Indian J.M.Research* 14: 713-716, Jan. '27

—how to collect *Phlebotomus*, [L. Parrot] *Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie* 4: 108, March '26

—in Aunis, [P. Rossi] *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 705-709, Oct. 13, '26

—in Tabasco and their rôle in transmission of leishmaniasis, [S. Mazza] *Bol.Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 310-317, '26

—infectivity of forms of *Leishmania donovani* found in *Phlebotomus argenteipes*, [H. E. Shortt, P. J. Barraud & A. C. Craighead] *Indian J.M.Research* 14: 577-579, Jan. '27

—new species, [G. C. Paterson] *Bol.Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 305-309, '26

—new species, [G. C. Paterson & R. C. Shannon] *Bol. Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 298-304, '26

—*Phlebotomus caucasicus* and *Phlebotomus sergenti*, [L. Parrot] *Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg.* 30: 719-720, Dec. '26

—sandflies in Bombay City, [T. C. M. Young] *Indian J.M.Research* 14: 679-683, Jan. '27

—technique for artificial feeding of sandflies (*Phlebotomus*) and mosquitoes, [A. T. & M. Hertig] *Science* 65: 328, April 1, '27

—transmission experiments in Indian kala-azar with *Phlebotomus argenteipes*, [H. E. Shortt, P. J. Barraud & A. C. Craighead] *Indian J.M.Research* 14: 589-600, Jan. '27

—transmission of Biskra button by *Phlebotomus papatasi* (Scopoli); experiments; iconography, [Ed. Sergent, Em. Sergent & others] *Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie* 4: 1-19, March '26

# PHLEGMON: See Abscess; and under names of organs and regions, as Stomach, inflammation

# PHLOGETAN: See Tabes Dorsalis, therapy

# PHLORHIZIN

See also Pregnancy, diagnosis

effects, phlorhizin, sugar elimination, and high blood pressure, [T. Hermann & A. Sachs] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1414-1418, Dec. 2, '26

—transitory hyperglycorrhoea, [B. E. Kalwaryski & W. Z. Tychowski] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 503-506, July 16, '26

glycosuria and diabetes: See Diabetes Mellitus, phlorhizin

PHOCAS, Sur l'opération d'Albee, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 946, Nov. 13, '26

PHOEBUS, G., and others, report of committee on indigenous systems of medicine, *J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A.* 24: 17-112, March '27

# PHONETICS

See also Speech; Voice

—experimental investigations, [A. Abas] *Arch.néerl.de physiol.* 11: 307-349, Dec. 1, '26

—new apparatus for study of breath control, [V. Sherrod & F. Keller] *Quart.J.Speech Educ.* 13: 135-140, April '27

—of Tierra del Fuego, [P. M. Gusinde] *Anthropos* 21: 1000-1024, Sept.-Dec. '26

—studies of phonetic training in beginning reading, [A. I. Gates] *J.Educ.Psychol.* 18: 217-238, April '27

# PHOSPHATIDES: See under Lipoids; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds

# PHOSPHOLIPINS: See Lipoids

**PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS**

- See also Acid, glycerolphosphoric; Acid, hexosephosphoric
- chemical studies of ovary; fatty acids of lecithin from corpus luteum, [M. C. Hart & F. W. Heyl] *J. Biol. Chem.* 72: 395-402, March '27
  - effect of phosphorus deficient rations on blood composition in cattle, [L. S. Palmer & C. H. Eckles] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 307-309, Jan. '27
  - histologic demonstration of phosphatides and cerebroside, [S. Shapiro] *Arch. Path. & Lab. Med.* 3: 661-664, April '27
  - in bile, [K. Grassheim & H. Petow] *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.* 104: 803-808, '26
  - inorganic phosphate and labile form of organic phosphate in gastrocnemius of frog, [P. & G. P. Eggleston] *Biochem. J.* 21: 190-195, '27
  - nature of "inorganic phosphate" in voluntary muscle, [C. H. Fiske & Y. Subbarow] *Science* 65: 401-403, April 22, '27
  - phosphate ion as promoter catalyst of respiration, [G. J. Lyon] *J. General Physiol.* 10: 599-615, March 20, '27
  - phosphorylation of proteins, [C. Rimington] *Biochem. J.* 21: 272-281, '27
  - preparation and purification of lecithin, [P. A. Levene & I. P. Rolf] *J. Biol. Chem.* 72: 587-590, April '27
  - separation of phosphoric acid in extralital (perfused) liver and effect of drugs upon process, [O. Riesser & A. Hansen] *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 161: 149-177, '26
  - studies in bacterial nutrition; phosphates and growth of streptococci, [H. R. Whitehead] *Biochem. J.* 20: 1147-1154, '26
  - studies on cephalin, [K. Nakamura] *Sei-I-Kwai M. J.* 46: 7-8, Jan. '27
  - vitamins and surface tension of plant phosphatides, [V. Grafe & H. Magistris] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 177: 16-26, '26
- determination**, colorimetric estimation of minute amounts of compounds of silicon, of phosphorus and of arsenic, [W. R. G. Atkins & E. G. Wilson] *Biochem. J.* 20: 1223-1228, '26
- colorimetric estimation of phosphoric acid in muscle extract, [K. Lohmann & L. Jendrassik] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 178: 419-426, '26
  - nephelometric determination of phosphate, [F. Juliusburger] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 177: 140-143, '26
  - quantitative determination of phosphorus in oils, [P. H. van den Driessen Mareeuw] *Pharm. Weekbl.* 63: 1309-1320, Nov. 20, '26
- effects**, experimental observations on irradiated, normal, and partially parathyroidectomized rabbits; effects of injections of calcium chloride or of disodium hydrogen phosphate, [F. L. Gates & J. H. B. Grant] *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 125-137, Jan. '27
- effect of lecithin on isolated heart of frog, [S. W. Ziganow] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 53: 73-81, '26
  - effect of lecithin upon animal organism, [M. T. Friedman] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 53: 17-43, '26
  - effect of phosphorus on composition of tomato plant, [J. H. MacGillivray] *J. Agric. Research* 34: 97-127, Jan. 15, '27
  - effect of sodium phosphate on basal metabolism after ingestion of meat, [J. Abellin & B. Kobori] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 180: 211-217, '27
  - glycolysis from effect of phosphates, [A. Abraham & M. Altmann] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 456, March 5, '27
  - phosphates and vegetative nervous system, [W. Climbail] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1727-1728, Nov. 5, '26
  - role of phosphates in dissociation of hexose, [A. Lebedew] *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 160: 96, '26
- in blood**: See Blood, phosphorus compounds
- in urine**: See Urine, phosphorus compounds
- metabolism**, regulation of lecithin metabolism by suprarenals, [G. Viale, T. Combes & others] *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 2: 528-533, '26; also *Rev. méd. del Rosario* 16: 416-419, Nov. '26
- antirachitic value of irradiated cholesterol and phytosterol; effect of irradiated cholesterol on phosphorus and calcium balance, [A. F. Hess & E. Sherman] *J. Biol. Chem.* 73: 145-151, May '27
  - dietary factors influencing calcium assimilation; influence of ultraviolet light upon calcium and phosphorus metabolism in milking cows, [E. B. Hart, H. Steenbock, H. Scott & G. C. Humphrey] *J. Biol. Chem.* 73: 59-68, May '27
  - effect of lactose on calcium-phosphorus balance in dogs, [E. G. Gross] *Am. J. Physiol.* 80: 661-667, May '27
  - effect of quinine on phosphorus metabolism in man, [T. A. Hughes & D. L. Shrivastava] *Indian J. M. Research* 14: 601-617, Jan. '27
  - effects of Marienbad water on basal and phosphorus metabolism in diabetics, [O. Kaufmann-Cosla & W. Zörkendörfer] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 281, Feb. 4, '27

**PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS—Continued**

- poisoning**, behavior of serolipase, [L. Avellone] *Riv. di pat. sper.* 1: 385-394, Sept.-Oct. '26
  - effect of experimental phosphorus poisoning on fatty tissues, [N. P. Balan] *Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path.* 76: 198-214, Dec. 30, '26
  - gases and dust in air of factories producing superphosphates, [I. N. Okuloff & S. P. Popoff] *Profilak. med.* 5: 44-53, Dec. '26
  - therapy**: See also Respiration, Cheyne-Stokes
    - therapeutic action of medium doses of lecithin and of glycerophosphate of calcium and amidopyrine, [G. Nardelli] *Arch. di farmacol. sper.* 42: 1-16, July 1, '26
    - thirty years of lecithin treatment, [C. Sironi] *Rassegna di clin. terap. e sc. aff.* 25: 265-267, Sept.-Oct. '26
- PHOTAKIS, G.**, Beitrag zur Tätowierung der Hornhaut mit Goldchlorid nach Knapp, *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.* 77: 690-699, Nov. '26
- PHOTOACTIVITY**
- [N. Henning & W. Schaefer] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 177: 109-117, '26
  - of brain, [M. de Crinis] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 213, Jan. 29, '27
  - photoactivation of cod-liver oil, [F. Haefner & P. Pulewka] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2119-2120, Nov. 5, '26
  - photoactivity and antirachitic properties of oils, [E. Rekling] *Hospitalstid.* 69: 260, Sept. 23, '26; 941, Sept. 30, '26; 957, Oct. 7, '26; also *Acta radiol.* 8: 517-532, '26
  - photoactivity of irradiated substances, [O. Beck] *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 33: 320-329, '26
- PHOTOGRAPHY**
- See also Eyes, photography
- chemical enlargement of photographs, [D. von Braunschweig] *Umschau* 31: 32, Jan. 8, '27
  - intensification of latent image on photographic plates and films; experimental study of latent image intensification, [E. P. Wightman & R. F. Quirk] *J. Frankl. Inst.* 202: 261-288, Feb. '27
  - photography of small objects, [G. D. Hanna] *Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.* 46: 15-25, Jan. '27
  - photography without silver, [Schlör] *Umschau* 30: 1066, Dec. 25, '26
- PHOTOSCOPE**: See Eyes, examination
- PHOTOTHERAPY**: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy
- PHOTOTROPISM**: See Tropism
- PHRENICOTOMY**: See Nerve, phrenic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
- PHRENOLOGY**
- early phrenological societies and their journals, [J. F. Fulton] *Boston M. & S. J.* 196: 398-400, March 10, '27
  - Gall's phrenology in court, 1802, [L. Senfelder] *Wien. med. Wchnschr.* 77: 231-234, Feb. 12, '27
  - Spurzheim collection of phrenological casts, [W. P. Coues] *Boston M. & S. J.* 196: 400-403, March 10, '27
- PHTHISIS**: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
- PHYCOMYCETES**: See under Fungi
- PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY**: See Chemistry
- PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING**
- See also Athletics; Exercise
- attitude, practice and knowledge, objectives in health education, [J. M. Pluckney] *Texas State J. Med.* 23: 39-42, May '27
  - common mistakes in teaching of physical training, [H. B. Hill] *J. State Med.* 35: 147, March 187, April '27
  - daily gymnastic hour at school, [Rosenbaum] *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 34: 362-365, '26
  - for school-children, [Azone] *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 34: 351-361, '26
  - gymnastics for children, [H. Nuzinger] *Ehe* 2: 47-49, Feb. 1, '27
  - influence of gymnastics on mental capacity in school children, [F. Hermsmeider] *Ztschr. f. pädagog. Psychol.* 28: 43-55, Jan. '27
  - physiological view of gymnastics for children, [C. Noeggerath] *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 34: 317-350, '26
  - purpose of national physical training, [A. Vinaj] *Riv. di idrol. climat. e terap. fis.* 37: 392-399, Nov. '26
  - respiratory gymnastics for children, [Dutech] *Rev. de laryngol.* 47: 726-733, Dec. 15, '26
  - rhythmic gymnastics, [F. Giese] *Ergeb. d. ges. Med.* 9: 539-576, '26
- PHYSICAL EFFICIENCY**
- See also Cardiovascular System, function tests
- further observations on Dreyer method for determination of physical fitness, [J. M. Swan & F. H. Evans] *Mil. Surgeon* 60: 442-448, April '27
  - measured by respiration, [W. Gottstein] *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 34: 372-377, '26
- PHYSICAL EXAMINATION**
- See also Diagnosis; Industry and Occupations; Insurance; Marriage
- analysis of annual physical examination of group of officers, [L. H. Roddis & G. W. Cooper] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 25: 54-62, Jan. '27

**PHYSICAL EXAMINATION—Continued**

- ear, nose and throat findings of 9,751 freshmen students, University of Pennsylvania, [P. S. Stout] *Laryngoscope* 37: 170-175, March '27; also *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 503-506, May '27
- from preliminary report of Commission on Medical Education (study of physical defects), *A.M.A.Bull.* 22: 81-87, March '27
- vital capacity and physical standards of students of University of Philippines, [J. C. Nafagas & L. C. Santiago] *Philippine J.Sc.* 32: 325-359, March '27
- of infants and children:** See also Children; Schools, medical inspection
- periodic physical examinations in children of pre-school age, [J. G. Taylor] *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 57-60, Feb. '27
- pre-school drive (California), [E. S. Stadtmuller], *Hosp.Soc.Serv.* 15: 255-258, March '27
- periodic:** See also Physical Examination, of infants and children
- comments on periodic health examinations, [R. J. Calcoate] *J.Arkanas M.Soc.* 23: 159, Feb. '27
- educating the physician for public speaking and for periodic health examinations, [R. M. Schaeffler] *A.M.A.Bull.* 22: 99-120, April '27
- health examinations, [R. I. Lee] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 559-581, April 7, '27
- lengthening of human life in retrospect and prospect, [I. Fisher] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 1-14, Jan. '27
- notes from a health clinic, [K. W. Buck] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 697-701, April 28, '27
- opportunity recommendations for examinee following periodic health examinations, [L. Litchfield] *Atlantic M. J.* 30: 347-348, March '27
- periodic health examination, [W. A. Bloedorn] *Am. J.M.Sc.* 173: 385-396, March '27
- periodic health examination, [C. A. Elliott] *J.Iowa M. Soc.* 17: 82-84, March '27
- periodic health examinations, [D. W. Carter, Jr.] *Texas State J.Med.* 23: 23-27, May '27
- periodic health examinations, [J. M. Dodson] *Bull.A. Am.M.Coll.* 2: 124-129, April '27
- periodic health examinations, [R. S. Morris] *Clifton M.Bull.* 13: 7-11, March '27
- periodic health examinations, [A. M. Snell] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 222-227, April '27
- periodic health examinations and management of findings, [W. B. Snow] *Physical Therap.* 45: 125-138, March '27
- periodic health examinations: education of physician, [L. F. Jermaln] *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 253-254, May '27
- periodic health examination of apparently healthy, [O. S. Wightman] *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 57-61, Feb. '27
- periodical health examination with special reference to the chest, [K. E. Kassowitz] *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 147-150, March '27
- personal and public health education, [W. C. Phillips] *A.M.A.Bull.* 22: 5-6, Jan. '27
- practical method of periodic health examination, [F. A. Faught] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 506-508, May '27
- responsibility for life extension, [W. F. Donaldson] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 344-346, March '27
- routine through medical examination; its importance as illustrated by series of cases of obscure eye disease, [O. H. P. Pepper] *Long Island M.J.* 21: 11-20, Jan. '27
- technic of periodic health examinations, [O. H. Petty] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 346-347, March '27

**PHYSICAL THERAPY**

See also Balneology and Balneotherapy; Diathermy; Electrotherapy; Exercise, therapeutic; Hospitals, physical therapy department; Massage; Radiotherapy; Thermotherapy; Ultraviolet Rays; under names of diseases; etc.

- [P. Krause & O. Holtmeier] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhauw.* 23: 8-13, Jan. 3, '27
- co-ordinated physical therapy, [W. F. Martin] *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 570-575, Jan. '27
- indications for use of physiotherapy, [G. Clement] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 35-38, Jan. 15, '27
- industrial physical therapy, [J. S. Coulter] *Arch. Physical Therapy* 8: 10-16, Jan. '27
- library researches in physical therapy, [G. B. Lake] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 657-659, May 18, '27
- men, booms, steady progress; presidential address, [G. B. Batten] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 32: 26-33, Jan. '27
- physical therapy; aid to more perfect surgical end-results, [W. L. Secor] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 459-461, May '27
- physical therapy in its general principles, [V. C. Pedersen] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 334-340, April '27
- physical therapy in medicine and surgery, [N. E. Titus] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 341-345, April '27
- physical therapy in orthopedic surgery, [A. O'Reilly] *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 252-254, May '27
- physiotherapy, its use and abuse, [C. Pope] *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 21-27, Jan. '27

**PHYSICAL THERAPY—Continued**

- practical application of physical therapy, [J. E. G. Waddington] *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 237-239, May '27
- sedimentation of erythrocytes, [A. Bichowska] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap.* 32: 183-192, Dec. 2, '26
- status of physical therapy in connection with orthopedic surgery, [P. H. Kreuscher] *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 175-177, April '27
- survey, [A. Laqueur] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1692-1695, Oct. 29, '26
- use of physiotherapy in general surgery, [J. L. Holzman] *Northwest Med.* 26: 23-26, Jan. '27

**PHYSICIANS**

See also Biographies; Medicine; Obituaries; Societies, Medical; Specialism; etc.

- adjustment of physician to modern conditions, [G. P. Boncour] *Paris méd.* 2: 417-421, Nov. 20, '26
- burial places of famous physicians, [Tricot-Royer] *Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd.* 21: 45-60, Jan.-Feb. '27
- "doctor's heart," [A. S. Hyman] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 712-714, March 5, '27
- efficiency and keeping fit in general practice, [R. I. Downs] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 24-27, Jan. '27
- emigration of German physicians to America, [A. Wallner] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1757-1758, Oct. 15, '26
- fourth year medical student and his life work; comparative study of 20 years ago, and today, [J. B. Manning] *California & West.Med.* 26: 637-639, May '27
- general practitioner in medicine, [E. Evans] *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 32-33, Jan. '27
- how may the wife be of assistance to country doctor? [Mrs. G. T. McDowall] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 17: 130-131, April '27
- office assistants for physicians, [A. Krecke] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1989-1990, Nov. 19, '26
- physician; the larger view; anniversary discourse before Academy of Medicine, [N. M. Butler] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 365-369, March 16, '27
- physician; yesterday, today and tomorrow, [M. F. Haygood] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 20: 24-28, May '27
- place of Tudor surgeons in English literature, [D. Power] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.History Med.)* 20: 51-55, May '27
- where do we belong in scheme of things? [L. C. Williams] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 121-123, May '27
- in France,** mutual aid associations; present status of question, [Cibrie] *Paris méd.* 2: 407-410, Nov. 20, '26
- in Germany,** [Grassl] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2085-2086, Dec. 3, '26
- ambulatory treatment and family service, [Zielke] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1737-1739, Oct. 8, '26
- legal requirements for title of "professor," [Lindenau] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1912-1913, Nov. 5, '26
- new regulations for physicians, [S. Alexander] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1825-1826, Oct. 22, '26
- physicians and patent rights, [Bock] *Med.Klin.* 22: 2020-2022, Dec. 24, '26
- social insurance and medical practice, [H. Bergeat] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2086-2087, Dec. 3, '26
- industrial:** See Industry and Occupations
- infections (professional):** See Infection, of physicians and research workers
- relation to patient,** care of patient, [F. W. Peabody] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 877-882, March 19, '27
- relation of physician and patient, [J. T. Wood] *North-West Med.* 26: 32-35, Jan. '27
- social and economic aspects of nervous and mental disease, [T. Diller] *Tr.Sect.Nerv. & Ment.Dis., A.M.A.* pp. 58-66, '26
- what does care of patient comprise? [F. W. Peabody] *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 124, May '27
- rural:** See also Physicians, supply
- practical hints for village and rural practitioners, [H. Kritzler-Kosch] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1845, Nov. 26, '26; 1890, Dec. 3, '26; 1928; Dec. 10, '26; 1967, Dec. 17, '26; 2002, Dec. 24, '26
- supply,** disappearance of doctors from small towns, [W. A. Pusey] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 505-506, Feb. 12, '27
- oversupply of physicians in Denmark, [H. Scholz] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 119, Jan. 14, '27
- rural medical and hospital services, [W. S. Rankin] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 15-19, Jan. '27
- women graduates in medicine,** [M. Tracy] *Bull.A.A.M.M. Coll.* 2: 21-23, Jan. '27
- opportunities for medical women interns, [B. Van Hoosen] *M.Woman's J.* 34: 4, Jan.; 36, Feb.; 68, March '27
- woman as student of medicine, [A. C. Curtis] *Bull.A. Am.M.Coll.* 2: 140-148, April '27
- women physicians in Holland and Dutch East Indies, [C. Nuyts-Steinbuch] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2091-2096, Nov. 6, '26

**PHYSICK, PHILIP SYNG:** See Biographies

**PHYSIOGNOMY**

—physiognomy of insects, [W. M. Wheeler] *Quart. Rev. Biol.* 2: 1-36, March '27

**PHYSIOLOGY**

See also under organs, diseases, etc.

—function and design, [J. B. Leathes] *Rep. Brit. A. Adv. Sc.* 94: 208-218, '26

—recent advances in physiology, [A. C. Ivy] *Northwest Med.* 26: 139-143, March '27

—relation of basic medical sciences to surgery, [W. J. Mayo] *Canad. M. A. J.* 17: 652-657, June '27

—use of X-rays in study of physiology, [W. J. Meek] *Radiology* 8: 369-373, May '27

**comparative:** See also under names of organs, regions; etc.

—mechanism of excretion in ascidians, [M. Azéma] *Compt. rend. Acad. sc.* 183: 1299-1301, Dec. 20, '26

—studies on axial gradients in *Corymorpha palma*; respiratory, electric and reconstitutive gradients, [C. M. Child & L. H. Hyman] *Biol. generalis* 2: 355-374, '26

**history, graphic scientific history, as illustrated by history of physiology,** [O. W. Richards] *Ann. M. History* 9: 74-75, March '27

—Lister's contributions to physiology, [C. Sherrington] *Lancet* 1: 743-744, April 9, '27; also *Brit. M. J.* 1: 653, April 9, '27

**teaching medical students the normal body,** [L. J. Moorman] *South. M. J.* 20: 216-219, March '27

—teaching of physiology and pharmacology in schools of pharmacy, [W. H. Zeigler] *J. Am. Pharm. A.* 16: 246-248, March '27

**vegetable:** See Plants, physiology

**PHYSIOTHERAPY:** See Physical Therapy

**PHYSOSTIGMINE**

—[W. Heubner] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 30: 271, Jan. '27

**effects of atropine and eserine upon chronaxia of sigmoid gyrus,** [H. Cardot, J. Regnier & D. Santenoi] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1334-1336, Dec. 3, '26

—humoral transmission of nerve stimuli; mechanism of vagal action of physostigmine and ergotamine, [O. Loewi & E. Navratil] *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.* 214: 689-696, '26

**PHYTIN:** See Appetite, disturbances

**PHYTOBEZOAR:** See Stomach, foreign bodies

**PIANESI, G., and TESTA, M., Mesotelloml vasali, celomati, mesenchimali; peritelloml, Folia med. 12: 793-795, Oct. 30, '26**

**PIAZZA, G., Le variazioni del contenuto in fosforo del tessuto muscolare durante l'ipoglicemia insulinica, Arch. di farmacol. sper. 42: 28-32, July 1, '26**

**Sul rapporto fra escrezione di fosforo urinario e consumo di carboidrati, Arch. di farmacol. sper. 42: 85-92, Aug. 15, '26**

**Sul comportamento della glicemia e del contenuto in fosforo del sangue durante il lavoro muscolare, Arch. di farmacol. sper. 42: 93-96, Aug. 15, '26**

**PICARD, P., Kyste de l'ovaire praevia; césarienne corporelle et ablation du kyste au cours de travail, Bull. Soc. d'obst. et de gynec. 16: 50, Jan. '27**

**Septicémie grave post-abortum; guérison par hystérectomie abdominale avec Mielkulez, après échec des moyens médicaux, Bull. Soc. d'obst. et de gynec. 16: 61, Jan. '27**

**PICCARDI, G., Tolleranza ed efficacia delle iniezioni endovenose di neocargirolo nella cura della sifilide. (Nota preventiva), Dermosifilografio 1: 362-365, Nov. '26**

**Reinfezione, pseudoreinfezione e superreinfezione sifilitica, Dermosifilografio 1: 411-417, Dec. '26**

**La profilassi delle malattie veneree, con speciale riguardo alla profilassi della sifilide mediante gli arsenobenzoli, Polliclinico (sez. prat) 34: 163-167, Jan. 31, '27**

**PICCININI, P., La idrologia in rapporto con le malattie cutanee, Dermosifilografio 1: 228-231, Aug. '26**

**PICHLER, K., Die Entzündung der Speicheldrüsen bei der eitrigen Speicheldrüsenentzündung, Zentralbl. f. inn. med. 47: 1122-1125, Nov. 20, '26**

**Die Fleckung der Wangenschleimhaut des Tabakkauers, Wien. med. Wchnschr. 77: 191, Feb. 5, '27**

**PICHLER, L., and TREMEL, F., Das Intelligenzprofil des Mongoloiden, Eos 18: 146-155, '26**

**PICHON, E., and LARDE-ARTHES, C. R., Sur un cas de rhumatisme cardiaque évoluant avec infarctus pulmonaires multiples et myocardite nodulaire spécifique, Arch. de méd. d. enf. 29: 581-593, Oct. '26**

—**PRÉTEY, M., and NOBECOURT, P., Sur un garçon de douze ans atteint de syphilis congénitale des os et du foie, Arch. de méd. d. enf. 30: 164-171, March '27**

**PICK, E., Erythrodermia leucaemica, Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph. 152: 415-419, '26**

**PICK, FRANZ, and GLAVADANOVIC, V., Ueber die Nasen-Rügelatmung, Ztschr. f. klin. Med. 104: 809-816, '26**

**PICK, FRIEDL:** See Obituaries

**PICK, H., Zur Frage der Infektiosität der Schleimbeutel beim Hallux valgus, Zentralbl. f. Chir. 54: 70-72, Jan. 8, '27**

**PICK, L., Lässt sich der Nebennierenursprung der hypernephroiden Nierengeschwülste beweisen? Zugleich über eine hypernephroide gangliocytomatoide Kombinationsgeschwulst der Niere, Med. Klin. 23: 3-6, Jan. 7, '27**

**PICKARD, E. A., Neuromotor apparatus of Boveria teredinid Nelson, ciliate from gills of Tereido navalis, Univ. Calif. Pub. Zool. 29: 403-428, Jan. 15, '27**

**PICKARD, R. J., Administration of ethylene-oxygen anesthesia, Anesth. & Analg. 6: 51-55, Feb. '27**

**Pathogenicity of small races of "ameba of dysentery," J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 12: 743-755, May '27**

**PICKERILL, H. P., Excision and restoration of upper lip, Brit. J. Surg. 14: 536-538, Jan. '27**

**Non-eruption of teeth, Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (Sect. Odontol.)** 20: 29-31, March '27

**PICKLES, W., William Williams Keen; biographical sketch, Rhode Island M. J. 10: 1-10, Jan. '27**

**PICKWORTH, F. A., Basal metabolism as determined by respiratory exchange, Proc. Roy. Soc. 101: 163-185, March 1, '27**

**PICO ESTRADA, O. M., El volumen sanguíneo en la insuficiencia suprarrenal, Rev. Soc. argent. de biol. 2: 367-375, '26; abridged *Le volume sanguin dans l'insuffisance surrénale, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1506, Dec. 17, '26**

**Desaparición de la adrenalina en algunos territorios vasculares, Prensa méd. argent. 13: 568-573, Nov. 20, '26**

**Síntomas de la insuficiencia Suprarrenal en el perro, Rev. Soc. argent. de biol. 2: 348-357, '26; abridged *L'insuffisance surrénale chez le chien, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1378, Dec. 3, '26**

**La función hepática en los perros suprarrenoprivos, Rev. Soc. argent. de biol. 2: 577, '26; also *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 701-704, Dec. 30, '26**

**Estudio de la curva glucémica, el consumo de la glucosa, la formación de glucógeno y el contenido porcentual de azúcar en la sangre arterial y venosa de los perros suprarrenoprivos, Semana méd. 2: 1653-1658, Dec. 23, '26; abridged in *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 2: 544-547, '26**

—**and DEULOFEU, V., Los gases de la sangre en la insuficiencia suprarrenal, Rev. Soc. argent. de biol. 2: 359-366, '26; abridged *Les gaz du sang dans l'insuffisance surrénale, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1505, Dec. 17, '26**

**Acción de la adrenalina sobre la glucosa de la sangre y de la linfa, Prensa méd. argent. 13: 499-502, Oct. 30, '26**

—**and NEUSCHLOSZ, S. M., Las oxidaciones celulares en diversos tejidos de perros suprarrenalectomizados, Prensa méd. argent. 13: 732-734, Jan. 10, '27**

**PICON, M., Sur la préparation de sels de bismuth purs en particulier de sels basiques, par doubles décomposition en milieu glycérolé, J. de pharm. et chim. 4: 529-533, Dec. 16, '26**

**Préparation du méthylarsinate de bismuth, J. de pharm. et chim. 5: 5-8, Jan. 1, '27**

**Sur les tartrates de bismuth, J. de pharm. et chim. 5: 8-14, Jan. 1, '27**

**Sur les citrates de bismuth, J. de pharm. et chim. 5: 62-69, Jan. 16, '27**

**PICQUE, R., L'état actuel de l'aviation sanitaire en France, Arch. méd. belge 79: 529-540, Dec. '26**

**PIEDALLU, P., A propos des effets circulatoires de l'exercice, J. de méd. de Paris 46: 32, Jan. 10, '27**

**PIÉDELIEVRE and JOURNÉE, Le transport des débris de vêtements par les projectiles pointus et leur pénétration dans le corps (balles D et S), Ann. de méd. lég. 6: 539-544, Dec. '26**

**PIERACCINI, G., La patologia professionale degli stradini e parastradini, Med. del lavoro 17: 413, Nov. 30, '26; 443, Dec. 31, '26**

**PIERACH, A., and MARTINI, P., Der niedere Blutdruck und der Symptomenkomplex der Hypotonie, Klin. Wchnschr. 5: 1857-1861, Oct. 1, '26**

**Eine maschinelle Schwenkvorrichtung als Ergänzung zum Apparat nach Haldane-Orsat, Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol. 120: 341-344, '27**

**PIERAERTS, G., and LAMBIN, P., Quelques observations sur les corps de Kurloff, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 96: 145-147, Jan. 21, '27**

**PIERANGELI, W., Eritema polimorfo con larghe manifestazioni alle mucose, Rinasce med. 3: 470, Nov. 1, '26**

**PIERCE, E., ELZNER, A. O., and BACHMEYER, A. C., How the Children's Hospital of Cincinnati has been planned, Mod. Hosp. 28: 83-90, March '27**

**PIERCE, E. B., and BURGHARDT, F., Public school health developments in industrial center, Nation's Health 9: 9-11, Feb. '27**

- PIERGROSSI, L.**, La diagnosi di ulcera piloro-duodenale attraverso l'indagine radiologica, *Rinasc.med.* 3: 296; 325, '26
- Il sistema di chiuse gastriche, *Rinasc.med.* 3: 441-444, Oct. 15, '26
- PIERI, G.**, Contributo alla ricostruzione plastica del pollice, *Chir.d.org.di movimento* 11: 89-93, Sept. '26
- PIERINI, L. E.**, Manifestaciones iniciales de la lepra, *Semana méd.* 1: 167-172, Jan. 20, '27
- and **HERRERA, J. A.**, Vitiligo y bocio exoftálmico, *Semana méd.* 1: 434-437, Feb. 17, '27
- PIERON, H.**, Du rôle des cercles de diffusion chromatique sur la rétine dans la perception monoculaire de la profondeur, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 11-13, Jan. 14, '27
- De la loi qui relie la surface des ailes au poids des individus dans une même espèce animale, et de quelques problèmes concernant le vol des insectes, *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 184: 239-241, Jan. 24, '27
- PIERRON, BELOT, J., and LEPENNETIER, F.**, Lésions néoplasiques de la colonne vertébrale, *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 14: 158, Nov. '26
- PIERROT, M., and LEREBoullet, P.**, Un nouveau cas de septicémie à pneumobacilles de Friedlander terminée par la guérison, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 128-130, Feb. 10, '27
- LEREBoullet, and GOURNAY**, Opthérapie sur-rénale et diphtérie, *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 431-433, Oct.-Dec. '26
- PIERROT, R., and JANET, H.**, Un cas d'acrodynie chez un enfant de 7 ans avec symptômes passagers d'encéphalite, *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 422-428, Oct.-Dec. '26
- PIERSON, M., and LEVY, D. J.**, Pentosuria, *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 33: 213-217, Feb. '27
- PIERY, M.**, Histoire de la tuberculose du cœur et des vaisseaux, *Arch.d.mal.d.cœur.* 19: 800-809, Dec. '26
- Histoire de la péritonite tuberculeuse, *Gaz.d.hôp.* 100: 37-40, Jan. 8, '27
- and **MILHAUD**, Le thorium des eaux minérales et son importance en hydrologie thérapeutique, *J.de radiol.et d'électrol.* 11: 59-63, Jan. '27; also *Presse therm.et climat.* 68: 9-12, Jan. 1, '27
- PIETRA, P.**, La organización Argentina de la lucha contra el cancer, *Semana méd.* 2: 1035-1039, Oct. 14, '26
- Ricerca nell'orina degli zuccheri Fehling riducenti col "metodo micologico di Castellani," *Glor.di batteriol. e immunol.* 2: 1-10, Jan. '27
- PIETRANERA, E.**, Una terapéutica razonada puesta al servicio del coqueluchoso, es la única que asegura su rápida curación, *Semana méd.* 2: 1277-1282, Nov. 11, '26
- PIETRANTONI, L.**, Due casi di doppia fessura labio-maxillo-palatina, *Sperimentale, Arch.di biol.* 80: 651-664, Jan. 25, '27
- PIETRUSKY, F.**, Ueber kriminelle Leichenzerstückelung; der Fall Denke, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 8: 703-726, Nov. 27, '26
- PIFFAULT, C.**, Sur un cas de fistule abdominale consécutive à une appendicéctomie guérie par l'association ultra-violet diathermie, *J.de méd.de Paris* 46: 50, Jan. 17, '27
- PIGEAUD, M., and VORON**, Un cas d'hémorragie ombilicale mortelle chez un nourrisson hérodé-syphilitique, *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc.* 16: 80, Jan. '27
- Contribution à l'étude des hémorragies du nouveau-né, *J.de méd.de Lyon* 8: 103-108, March 5, '27
- PIGEONS, CARRIER**
- sense of space in carrier pigeons, [*J. Casamajor*] *Nature* 54: 366, Dec. 18, '26
- PIGFORD, A. W.**, History and progress of gynecology, *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 123-126, May '27
- PIGGER, H.**, Phrencoexhalrese bei doppelseitiger Lungen-tuberkulose, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 262-268, '26
- PIGHINI, G.**, Ricerche sperimentali sulla tiroide in relazione alla etiologia del gozzocretinismo, *Riv.sper.di freniat.* 50: 75-104, Sept. 30, '26
- Per una trasformazione dei manicomi in Istituti neuropsichiatrici, *Riv.sper.di freniat.* 50: 309-315, Sept. 30, '26
- PIGMENTATION**
- See also Carotin; Color; Eyes, pigmentation; Melanin; Nevi; Ochronosis; etc.
- action of adrenalin on color of skin and on chromatophores of fish, [*P. Perotti*] *Arch.di fisiol.* (supp.) 24: 730-751, Dec. '26
- copper and porphyrin in feather pigments; therapeutic possibilities, [*I. Krumbiegel*] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2026-2027, Nov. 26, '26
- degenerative changes in skeletal muscles, particularly in infectious diseases, [*B. Stenström*] *Arch.Path.& Lab.Med.* 3: 361-373, March '27
- formalin pigment, [*P. Schwartz & R. Bieling*] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 678-687, '26
- PIGMENTATION—Continued**
- induction of melanism in Lepidoptera and its evolutionary significance, [*J. W. H. Harrison*] *Nature* 119: 127-129, Jan. 22, '27
- of mucous membrane; normal pigment spots, [*A. Bloch*] *Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Par.* 7: 8-14, '26
- cutaneous:** See also Addison's Disease; Hemochromatosis
- can pityriasis versicolor affect pigmentation? [*R. Pollard*] *Dermat.Ztschr.* 49: 146-152, Nov. '26
- cutis marmorata pigmentosa and action of heat on skin, [*M. Michael*] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a) 83: 1862-1877, '26
- diminution of tyrosin content of blood serum in experimental or exaggerated pigmentation, [*D. Steiger-Kazal*] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 420-426, '26
- dystrophia pigmentosa (Leschke's Syndrome) in Recklinghausen's disease, [*J. S. Galant*] *Med.Klin.* 23: 250, Feb. 18, '27
- experimental researches on skin pigmentation by dioxyphenylalanine, [*E. Schulmann & M. Kitchenvatz*] *Ann.d.méd.* 21: 68-81, Jan. '27
- penetration of ultraviolet rays favored by excess of skin pigment, [*W. Kartschagin*] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys. Therap.* 32: 207-219, Jan. '27
- pigmentation of regenerated parts in Triton, [*S. Garzicic*] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 991-992, Oct. 22, '26
- studies on hair growth and pigmentation, [*W. Engelbach*] *Texas State J.Med.* 23: 7-20, May '27
- symmetrical discoloration with scleroderma; case, [*B. Jeanselme*] *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 704-706, Dec. '26
- vegetable, anthocyanic pigments from Gentiana verna and Centaurea cyanus**, [*S. Jonesco*] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1549-1552, Dec. 31, '26
- PIGNOT, J., and LEVEUF, J.**, Le grand danger des injections sous-cutanées de sérum adrénaliné, *J.méd. franç.* 15: 489, Dec. '26
- PIJPER, A.**, Dimensional differentiation of certain microbes, *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 203, April 23, '27
- and **PULLINGER, B. D.**, Serological diagnosis of typhoid fever, *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 39, Jan. 22, '27
- Complement-fixation reactions for tuberculosis in South Africa, *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 116-117, March 12, '27
- and **RUSSELL, E. D.**, Red blood cell sedimentation test in mental diseases, *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 74-83, Feb. 26, '27
- PIKE, H. V., and JACKSON, J. A.**, Preventive mental medicine and its results, *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 73-75, Feb. '27
- Community clinics and instruction under state hospital supervision, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 400-403, March 16, '27
- PILA de POLLAZZI**, Pour combattre chez les prostatiques la rétention urinaire chronique incomplète sans recourir au cathétérisme, *Paris méd.* 2: 393, Nov. 13, '26
- PILCHER, J. D.**, Inactivation of epinephrine by certain colloidal silver preparations, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 720-721, March 5, '27
- PILCHER, L. S.**, City's hospital debt, *Long Island M.J.* 21: 152-157, March '27
- PILF, T.**, Der Medizinalrat, *Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte* 39: 567-570, Nov. 15, '26
- PILLAI, M. K.**, Case of large ovarian cyst in young woman, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 88-89, Feb. '27
- Case of large parovarian cyst in young woman, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 261, May '27
- PILLAI, R. R.**, Double intussusception, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 258-259, May '27
- PILLEMENT and TECHOUEYRES**, Contribution à l'étude de l'assainissement des eaux d'égoût par l'introduction de doses infimes d'hypochlorite de soude suivie d'un brassage énergique, *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 97: 385-388, March 22, '27
- PILLERS, A. W. N.**, Louse of mouse, *Vet.J.* 83: 154, March '27
- Notes on parasites in 1926, *Vet.Rec.* 7: 323, April 9, '27
- PILLET, D., and POLICARD, A.**, Recherches sur le cartilage d'accroissement des os longs. Répartition histologique des matières minérales fixes, étudiée par la micro-incinération, *Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol.* 3: 307-315, Dec. '26
- PILLON, M., and NICOLAS, J.**, Traitement des ulcérations tuberculeuses par les badigeonnages de solution alcoolique de chlorure de zinc, *Médecine* 8: 110-115, Nov. '26
- PILOCARPINE**
- effects, electrolytes and vagus excitability, [*F. Bricker & A. Tscharny*] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 550-558, '26
- hyperglycemia, [*A. Le Grand & G. Bierent*] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 291, Feb. 4, '27
- influence of sodium nitrite, peptone and pilocarpine on external secretion of pancreas; correlation of general and splanchnic vascular changes with increased pancreatic secretion rate, [*O. W. Barlow*] *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 189-196, June '27

**PILOCARPINE, effects**—Continued

- on motility of stomach, [I. A. Oksenow] *Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol.* 2: 201-203, '27
- on postural reflex, [P. Delmas-Marsalet] *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 1561, Dec. 31, '26
- on stomach secretions, [V. Michelson & I. E. Neumark] *Arch.f.Verdaunungskr.* 39: 275-286, Nov. '26
- sympathetic nervous system and effect of pilocarpine on antibody formation, [A. Belák, F. Sághy & L. Cserezhnyés] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 559-566, '26
- value of atropine, ephedrine and pilocarpine as reagents for vegetative nervous system, [M. Balado] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 289-300, '26
- therapy: See Gonorrhea, therapy
- PILOD and HUGONOT**, Double rétrécissement congénital de l'aorte à son origine et au niveau de l'isthme, *Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1719-1727, Dec. 23, '26
- PILONIDAL SINUS**
  - injection of pilonidal cyst with lipiodol, [J. Brams] *Radiology* 8: 248-249, March '27
- PILOT, I.**, Studies of fusiform bacilli and spirochetes; fusospirochetal abscess of tonsil, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 244-248, March '27
- and **PEARLMAN, S. J.**, Lymphoid tumors of tonsil; report of 4 cases, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 143-151, Feb. '27
- PIÑAR, A.**, Algo acerca de traumatismos de riñón, *Med. Ibera* 2: 445, Nov. 20, '26
- PINARD and LAUZIER**, Le calcul du prix de revient dans les asiles, *Hyg.mét.* 21: 229-236, Dec. '26
- PINARD, M., and VERNIER, P.**, Albuminurie au cours des gestations, syphilis ignorée, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 293-295, March 10, '27
- PINARD de la BOULLAYE, P. H.**, La psychologie de la conversion chez les peuples non-civilisés, *Anthropos* 21: 825-832, Sept.-Dec. '26
- PINCHERLE, M., and VEGNI, R.**, Di un reperto di virus dell'herpes simplex in vescicola di herpes zoster, *Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena* 1: 133-139, Aug. 10, '26
- Contributo allo studio dei rapporti fra virus dell'herpes simplex e dell'herpes zoster, *Sperimentale.Arch.di biol.* 80: 599-621, Jan. 25, '27
- PINCHERLE, P.**, La sacro-ileite e la sua importanza in ginecologia, *Ann.di ostet.* 49: 102-108, Feb. 28, '27
- PINCKNEY, J. M.**, Attitude, practice and knowledge, objectives in health education, *Texas State J.Med.* 23: 39-42, May '27
- PINCOFFS, M. C.**, Purulent spinal perimenigitis, *Tr.A. Am.Physicians* 41: 247-261, '26
- PINCUS, G.**, Geotrophic creeping of young rats, *J.General Physiol.* 10: 525-532, March 20, '27
- and **CROZIER, W. J.**, Phototropism in young rats, *J.General Physiol.* 10: 407-417, Jan. '27
- Equilibration of geotrophic and phototropic excitations in rat, *J.General Physiol.* 10: 419-424, Jan. '27
- Geotrophic orientation of young rats, *J.General Physiol.* 10: 519-524, March 20, '27
- PINCUSSEN, L.**, Lichtbehandlung innerer Krankheiten, *Umschau* 31: 41-43, Jan. 15, '27; also *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2266-2267, Nov. 26, '26
- PINDAR, D.**, Report of Maternity Department of Jessop Hospital for Women, Sheffield, for year 1925, *J.Obst. & Gynec.Brit.Empr.* 34: 94-96, '27
- PINEAL GLAND**
  - anatomy and function, [H. Reich] *Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 104: 818-820, '26
  - calcification; roentgenogram, [H. Bronner] *Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 277-281, Nov. '26
  - pineal and pituitary glands of birds during ovulation period, [V. Desogus] *Monitore zool.Ital.* 37: 275-282, Dec. 30, '26
  - pineal shadow as aid in localization of brain tumors, [J. H. Vastine & K. K. Kinney] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 320-324, March '27
  - tumors, case of pineal tumor, [H. S. Davidson] *J.M.Soc. New Jersey* 24: 308-310, May '27
  - differential diagnosis of tumors primarily pineal and primarily pontile, [G. Horrax] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 179-192, Feb. '27
- PINEAS, H.**, Der Mangel an Krankheitsbewusstsein und seine Variationen als Symptom organischer Erkrankungen, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.* 94: 238-249, '26
- PINEAU, A., and LENOBLE, E.**, Périviscérites multiples d'origine rhumatismale avec gros foie, *Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 130-134, Feb. 10, '27
- Syndrôme d'Avellis d'origine obscure spontanéement guéri, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 395-398, March 31, '27
- PINEDO, C., and BONORINO UDAONDO, C.**, Síndrome de Weber con hemianopsia, *Rev.Soc.de med.int. & tisiol.* 2: 610-616, '26
- PINELLI, A.**, Artrite monoarticolare primitiva da piocianeo in una lattante di 8 mesi, *Pediatría* 35: 147-151, Feb. 1, '27
- PINES, J. L.**, Ueber ein bisher unbeachtetes Gebilde im Gehirn einiger Säugtiere; das subfornicale Organ des III. Ventrikels, *J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol.* 34: 186-193, Oct. '26
- and **MAIMAN, R.**, Beitrag zur Lehre von der Paralysis Landry, *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 79: 175-199, '26
- PINI, R., and PALAZZO, R.**, Flémón perinefritico por bacilo de Eberth, *Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol.* 9: 1077-1088, Nov. '26
- PINK DISEASE:** See Acrodynia
- PINKERTON, F. J.**, Leprosy of eye; analysis of records of 512 cases of leprosy in Hawaiian Islands, *Arch. Ophth.* 56: 42-51, Jan. '27
- PINKERTON, H.**, Oils and fats; their entrance into and fate in lungs of infants and children; clinical and pathologic report, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 259-285, Feb. '27
- PINKUS, F.**, Routine treatment of syphilis and gonorrhea, *Brit.J.Vener.Dis.* 3: 60-62, Jan. '27
- PINOY, P. E., and NANTA, A.**, Sur l'existence fréquente d'une mycose de la rate en Algérie, *Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc.* 184: 347, Feb. 7, '27
- PINSON, K. B.**, Convulsions occurring during surgical anaesthesia, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 956-958, May 28, '27
- PINTO, C., and GOMES de FARIA, J.**, Sur une nouvelle Bartonella (Bartonella rocha-limai) parasite de Hemiderma brevicauda, *Wied., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1500, Dec. 17, '26
- PINUS, A.**, Zur Frage des Vorkommens von Lipoiden in Rotzknoten der Pferdeleuge, *Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere* 30: 2-6, Nov. 30, '26
- PIPERAZINES**
  - behaviour in animal organism, [E. Abderhalden & S. Buadze] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 162: 304-314, '27
- PIPERNO, A.**, School mouth hygiene and stomatology, *M.J. & Record* 125: 45-46, Jan. 5, '27
- Su la terza dentizione, *Stomatol.* 25: 27-32, Jan. '27
- PIPET**
  - practical micropipet, [R. Wolff] *Bull.Soc.chim.biol.* 8: 1112, Nov. '26
- PIQUET, J., and LE FORT**, Ectasie du bulbe carotidien; troubles sympathiques; sympathectomie carotidienne; engainement du carrefour carotidien par un greffon aponevrotique libre; guérison, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir.* 53: 232-234, Feb. 26, '27
- PIRAS, L.**, Una modificazione al metodo proposto dal Brekke per la disinfezione delle pelli carbonchiose (carbonchio ematico), *Igiene mod.* 19: 321-326, Nov. '26
- Intorno al progetto per dotare Cagliari di abbondante e buona acqua potabile, *Igiene mod.* 19: 358-371, Dec. '26
- PIRES, W.**, Paraplegia espasmodica familiar, *Arch.brasil. de med.* 17: 12-18, Jan. '27
- PIRES de LIMA, J. A.**, Las causas de las anomalías de los miembros, *Rev.med.de Barcelona* 6: 551-554, Dec. '26
- Un cas de macrodactylie, *Ann.d'anat.path.* 4: 219-221, Feb. '27
- PIRIE, J. H. N., and MURRAY, W. A.**, Plague in the north-west of Cape Province, *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 59-59, Feb. 12, '27
- PIRKEY, E. L.**, Exophthalmic goiter; etiology and pathology, *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 118, March '27
- PIROPLASMOSIS**
  - in apes, [W. Kikuth] *Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg.* 31: 37-40, Jan. '27
  - in sheep and goat, [F. Lestoquard] *Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie* 4: 222-317, June '26; also *Bull.Soc.cent. de méd.vét.* 79: 331, Oct. 30, '26
  - trypan-blue in treatment of piroplasmosis in ruminants, [A. Donatien & F. Lestoquard] *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 20: 64-77, Jan. 12, '27
  - virulence of blood in infestation by *Theileria parva*, [E. Sergeant, A. Donatien and others] *Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc.* 183: 1362-1364, Dec. 27, '26
  - bovine, *Babesiella bovis* infestation in Bessarabia, [C. Cernataniu] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1586, Dec. 31, '26
  - can cattle tick *Haemaphysalis bispinosa* act as carrier of piroplasmosis (*Piroplasma bigeminum*)? Experimental enquiry, [J. Legg] *Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc.* 3: 203-216, Dec. '26
  - chemotherapy in piroplasmosis of animals, [W. S. Belawine] *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 786-791, Nov. 10, '26
  - comparison of efficiency of several organic silver salts, [W. L. Yakimoff, A. F. Kedrinsky & others] *Bull. Soc.path.exot.* 19: 887-890, Dec. 8, '26
  - due to *Babesiella*; description of new French species, *B. major*, [Ed. Sergeant, A. Donatien and others] *Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie* 4: 318-339, June '26
  - effect of trypan blue upon *babesiellae* in animals, [W. L. Yakimoff] *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 783-785, Nov. 10, '26
  - hematuria in epizootic outbreaks in cattle, [W. L. Yakimoff] *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 686-688, Oct. 13, '26

**PIROPLASMOSIS, bovine**—Continued

—present status of immunization against bovine piroplasmiasis in Argentina; need of official station, [J. Lignères] *Rev.zootéc.* 13: 273-282, Sept. 15, '26

—treatment with methenamine, [C. Cernalanu] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1582, Dec. 31, '26

**diagnosis**, [A. Donatien] *Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie* 4: 161-221, June '26

—microscopic examination, [H. Velu] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1312-1314, Dec. 3, '26

**immunity** in east coast fever, [G. B. Purvis] *Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 20: 447-449, March '27

**PIROT, R.**, Note sur une épidémie de fièvre de sept jours observée sur les navires de guerre stationnés à Saigon (Mai-Juillet 1926), *Arch.de méd.et pharm. nav.* 116: 305-321, Oct.-Dec. '26

**PIRQUET, C.**, Geburtenhäufigkeit und Säuglingssterblichkeit, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 11, Jan. 1, '27

**PIRQUET TEST**: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis

**PISANI, D.**, I tumori del lobo frontale (Contributo clinico ed anatomo-patologico), *Riv.oto-neuro-oftal.* 3: 289-457, July-Aug. '26

—**and AYALA, G.**, La rachicentesi e la sindrome unorale nei tumori encefalici, *Riv.asper.di freniat.* 50: 165-277, Sept. 30, '26

**PISANI, L.**, Nuovo contributo alla chirurgia del rene a ferro di cavallo, con speciali considerazioni sulla diagnosi pre-operatoria, *Arch.ital.di urol.* 3: 97-112, Oct. '26

**PISAREVSKIY, I. K., and REZNIKOVA, A. V.**, Prevention of scarlet fever by inoculation with modified Gabrichevsky's vaccine, *Profilak.med.* 8: 22-27, Dec. '26

**PISCHEL, D. K.**, Organoluetin reaction in diagnosis of interstitial keratitis, *Arch.Ophth.* 56: 249-264, May '27

**PISSAREFF, L.**, Allukrainisches Staats-Institut für Erziehungshygiene zu Kiew, *Ztschr.f.Schulgesundh.* 40: 8-13, Jan. '27

**PISSAVY, A., and LEJARD.** L'avortement thérapeutique chez les tuberculeuses, *Presse méd.* 34: 1441, Nov. 17, '26

—**HUGUENIN and BLANCHE.** Cancer primitif du poulmon, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 7-9, Jan. 20, '27

**PISTOLESE, E.**, Di un tumore misto dell'ovario (fibrocondro-sarcoma cistico), *Rivasc.med.* 3: 393-395, Sept. 15, '26

**PITANGA SANTOS, R.**, Corpus extranhos do canal anal, *Folha med.* 8: 11-14, Jan. 1, '27

**PITCHFORD, W. W.**: See Watkins-Pitchford, W.

**PITSCH, K.**, Knochenbildung in der Linse des Auges, *Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 636-639, Nov. '26

**PITTALUGA, G.**, La herencia mendelliana en la constitución de las hemodistrofias, *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 1, Oct. '26

La habitación humana en la epidemiología del paludismo, *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 25: 201-217, Oct. 30, '26

**PITTARELLI, E.**, Sulle alterazioni che subiscono i claururi di mercurio in contatto dell'ioduro potassico, e sui danni che possono derivarne ai tessuti organici, *Riforma med.* 42: 922, Sept. 27, '26

Ancora una reazione dell'aldeide formica e sue applicazioni agli studi medici, *Riforma med.* 43: 80, Jan. 24, '27

**PITT-RIVERS, G.**, Effect on native races of contact with European civilisation, *Man* 27: 2-10, Jan. '27

**PITTS, A. T.**, Some observations on occurrence of caries in very young children, *Brit.Dent.J.* 48: 197-214, Feb. 15, '27

**PITUGLANDOL**: See Pituitary Extract, therapy

**PITUIGAN**: See Labor, drugs in; Puerperium, hemorrhage in

**PITUITARY BODY**

See also Endocrine Glands; Hypothalamus; Sella Turcica

—changes of hypophysis of rat during pregnancy, [F. Schenk] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* (Abt. 2) 12: 705-711, Nov. 27, '26

—experimental feeding of fresh anterior pituitary substance to hypophysectomized rat, [P. E. Smith] *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 20-26, June '27

—extrauterine development of pars intermedia of pituitary, [A. Schönig] *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 34: 482-503, '26

—hypophysis versus hypothalamus, [H. Lissner] *California & West.Med.* 26: 490-492, April '27

—improved hypophyroscope, [W. H. Barnes] *Laryngoscope* 37: 379-380, May '27

—irradiation of spleen or pituitary as substitute for irradiation of ovary in young women, [P. Werner] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 197, Feb. 10, '27

—pars intermedia of human pituitary, [T. R. Dayton] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 359-370, Nov. '26

—pharmacology, [P. Trendelenburg] *Ergebn.d.Physiol.* 25: 364-438, '26

**PITUITARY BODY**—Continued

—pituitary gland, [J. M. Nielsen] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 162-166, March '27

—quantitative study of hypophysis of human anencephalic fetus, [W. P. Covell] *Am.J.Path.* 3: 17-28, Jan. '27

—relation of hypophysis to diabetes mellitus, [A. R. Colwell] *Medicine* 6: 1-39, Feb. '27

—role of gonads and pituitary in causation of varices, [L. Gaugier] *Presse méd.* 34: 1442, Nov. 17, '26

**anatomy and histology**, structure of pars intermedia hypophysis, [P. Guizzetti] *Sperimentale, Arch.di biol.* 80: 665-735, Jan. 25, '27

**diseases**: See also Acromegaly; Obesity; etc.

—[E. Ballmann] *Ergebn.d.ges.Med.* 9: 277-338, '26

—acromicria probably due to aplasia of anterior lobe of pituitary, [Brugsch] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 185, Jan. 22, '27

—bulbar form of infantilism; case, [A. M. Grünstein] *Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.* 62: 361-368, Jan. '27

—case of Frölich's syndrome, [F. Cirajas] *Arch.españ. de pediat.* 11: 93-95, Feb. '27

—chronic cachexia in women from atrophy of anterior lobe of pituitary gland, [L. Hallion] *Rev.prat.de biol.* 19: 289-293, Oct. '26

—erythromelalgia in case of pituitary disease, [M. Ronzini] *Ann.ital.di chir.* 5: 1201-1215, Dec. 30, '26

—familial occurrence of pituitary infantilism in three brothers, [S. Bahlfs] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* (Abt. 2) 12: 758-778, Nov. 27, '26

—feminism, dienecephalic; pituitary type; abulia; irresponsibility; case, [M. R. Castex & A. F. Camauér] *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 759-773, Jan. 20, '27

—feminism probably due to pituitary lesion; 2 cases, [M. R. Castex & A. F. Camauér] *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 790-796, Jan. 30, '27

—gigantism associated with chronic polyarticular arthritis; case report, [J. I. Mitchell] *Memphis M.J.* 4: 29-31, Feb. '27

—influence of gonads on pituitary in pathogenesis of acromegaly, [S. Trentini] *Policlinico (sez.prat.)* 33: 1381-1388, Oct. 4, '26

—internal hydrocephalus and hypopituitarism, [E. B. Fink] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 17: 332-336, March '27

—progressive muscular infantile dystrophy with adiposogenital dystrophy, [L. Landé] *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 355-360, '26

—prolonged fever and adiposogenital dystrophy; case, [O. Clark] *Folha med.* 8: 1-4, Jan. 1, '27

—Raynaud's disease with hypophyseal disturbances; case, [E. Bloch] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 457-459, March 5, '27

—thyro-pituitary endocrinopathy; case, [C. Worster-Drought] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 50-51, Jan. 8, '27

**embryology**, growth of human prenatal hypophysis and hypophyseal fossa, [W. P. Covell] *Am.J.Anat.* 38: 379-422, Jan. '27

**excision**, disabilities caused by hypophysectomy and their repair; tubular (hypothalamic) syndrome in rat, [P. E. Smith] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 158-161, Jan. 15, '27

—forty-two experimental hypophysectomies on dogs, [A. Cimminata] *Arch.di fisiol. (suppl.)* 24: 601-621, Dec. '26

**extract**: See PITUITARY EXTRACT

**innervation** of pars intermedia in frogs, [A. Schürmeyer] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2311-2312, Dec. 3, '26

—nervous regulatory system of posterior lobe; supra-optical nucleus and its fibres, [R. Greving] *Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 104: 466-479, '26

**pathology** of mid-brain-pituitary system, [T. Takao] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 124-143, '26

—changes in disease, [H. Kiyono] *Virchow's Arch.f. path.Anat.* 262: 149-163, '26

—effect of castration on pituitary; resorption of sperm (experiments with rats), [S. Nukariya] *Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol.* 214: 697-720, '26

—pathologic anatomy in hypophysis cerebri in wild animals, [H. Fox] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 17: 471-489, April '27

—pathological changes in pituitary from obstetrical injuries, [Berberich] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 595-609, '26

**physiology**: See also Pituitary Body, excision; Pituitary Extract, effects

—[P. Trendelenburg] *Ergebn.d.Physiol.* 25: 364-438, '26

—influence on basal metabolism, [P. Liebesny] *Physiol. Papers (Krogh)*, pp. 154-170, '26

—pineal and pituitary glands of birds during ovulation period, [V. Desogus] *Montore zool.ital.* 37: 273-282, Dec. 30, '26

—pituitary gland and cholesterol metabolism, [R. C. Moehlig & H. B. Ainslee] *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 772-779, Feb. '27

—relations between gonads and pituitary; experimental-therapeutic proof of regulation of gonads in man, [P. Liebesny] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 52-57, Jan. 8, '27

**PITUITARY BODY**—Continued

- syphilis, gumma; case; microscopic slides.** [A. Esser] *Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.* 39: 97-103, Jan. 13, '27
- neuritic atrophy of optic nerve and hypotonia from syphilitic tumor of hypophysis. [T. Nónay] *Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 821-825, Dec. '26
- transplantation, induction of precocious sexual maturity by pituitary homeotransplants.** [P. E. Smith] *Am.J. Physiol.* 80: 114-125, March '27; abridged in *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 337-338, Jan. '27
- induction of precocious sexual maturity in mouse by daily pituitary homeo and heterotransplants. [P. E. Smith & E. T. Engle] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 561-562, March '27
- precocious sexual maturity in mouse following pituitary transplants. [P. E. Smith & E. T. Engle] *Anat.Rec.* 35: 22, March 25, '27
- tumors, changes in base of skull from tumors.** [H. Angerer] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 147-172, '26
- case of dwarfism in which 40 c.c. of fluid were withdrawn from cystic tumor of hypophysis. [O. Hirsch] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 15: 383-387, Oct. 6, '26
- case showing improvement after radiotherapy. [V. Ullrich] *Valsalva* 3: 15-20, Jan. '27
- deep roentgenotherapy; 8 cases. [F. Bremer, H. Coppez & F. Sluys] *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 15: 37-49, Jan. '27
- differential diagnosis; deformation of sella turcica due to brain tumors. [Darbols & Stuhl] *Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France* 14: 192-197, Dec. '26
- involvement of chiasm in pituitary tumors. [A. Cantonnet & Joly] *Progrès méd.* 42: 278-281, Feb. 19, '27
- pituitary adamantinomatoma. [M. Critchley & R. N. Ironside] *Brain* 49: 437-481, Dec. '26
- pronounced enlargement of sella turcica. [G. W. Mackenzie] *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 6: 84-89, March '27
- remote results of roentgen therapy. [Pares] *Arch. d'électricité méd.* 36: 445-448, Nov. '26
- roentgen therapy. [J. I. Heinemann & L. J. Czerny] *Strahlentherapie* 24: 331-335, '26
- tumours, resembling odontoma, in cranial cavity. [A. Dinnis] *Brit.Dent.J.* 48: 330-333, March 15, '27
- unusual tumor involving hypophysis and gasserian ganglion. [R. L. Benson] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 236-240, March '27
- PITUITARY EXTRACT**  
See also Labor, drugs in
- hormone of anterior lobe; purposeful test for its detection. [B. Zondek & S. Aschheim] *Klin.Wchnsch.* 6: 248-252, Feb. 5, '27
- hormones and pregnancy. [S. Aschheim] *Med.Klin.* 22: 2023-2025, Dec. 31, '26
- hormones of ovary and anterior lobe of hypophysis. [B. Zondek] *Klin.Wchnsch.* 6: 135, Jan. 15, '27
- pituitrin and hypophysis tests of gallbladder function. [H. Kalk & W. Schöndube] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med.* 53: 461-463, '26
- effects, diuretic-antidiuretic action of pituitary extract.** [R. L. Stehle] *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 289-296, Jan. '27
- antagonism and synergism of insulin, adrenalin and pituitrin. [V. Kogan] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 437-472, '26
- checking diuresis with infundibulin. [J. Daniel & F. Högl] *Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.* 13: 481-508, Jan. '27
- diabetes complicating acromegaly and pituitrin-insulin antagonism. [H. L. Watson Wemyss] *Edinburgh M. J.* 34: 343-346, June '27
- effect of extracts of posterior lobe of pituitary body on circulation. [S. Vincent & F. R. Curtis] *Endocrinology* 10: 567-576, Nov.-Dec. '26
- effect of lumbar injections on blood pressure. [A. Leimdorfer] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 118: 253-258, '26
- effect of pituitrin administration upon certain phases of carbohydrate metabolism. [H. M. Hines, C. E. Leese & J. D. Boyd] *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 27-35, June '27
- effect of pituitrin in inhibiting exudation. [L. T. Poulsen] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 120-125, '27
- experimental effects of pituitrin and histamine upon blood pressure. [L. T. Poulsen] *Physiol. Papers (Krogh)*, pp. 232-247, '26
- in diabetes insipidus. [G. Cascell] *Pensiero med.* 15: 704-707, Dec. 29, '26
- ineffectiveness of parenteral injection of bovine pars tuberalis suspensions to influence growth or sexual function in rat. [W. J. Atwell] *Anat.Rec.* 35: 31, March 25, '27
- mechanism of inhibition of diuresis. [H. Hoff & P. Wermer] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 153-164, '26

**PITUITARY EXTRACT, effects**—Continued

- mictic effect in small doses, mydriatic in large doses. [G. De Rosa] *Arch.di ottal.* 33: 520-530, Nov. '26
- negligible effect of extract of posterior lobe upon intestines. [M. Kaufmann] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 322-329, '27
- of extract of posterior lobe on intestinal peristalsis. [R. C. Garry] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 348-350, '27
- on basal metabolism. [M. B. Castex & M. Scheingart] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 379-382, '26; abridged in *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1512, Dec. 17, '26
- on venous pressure. [L. Payan, E. Giraud & M. Assada] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 488-490, July 16, '26
- painful reaction of certain tumors to pituitrin injections. [R. Reding & A. Slossa] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1442, Dec. 10, '26
- pituitrin and diuresis in man. [E. F. Adolph & G. Ericson] *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 377-388, Jan. '27
- posterior pituitary extract and cholesterol metabolism. [R. C. Moehlig & H. B. Ainslee] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 649-651, May '27
- role of thalamic region in diuretic action. [J. Mehes & H. Molitor] *Wien.klin.Wchnsch.* 39: 1448-1449, Dec. 9, '26
- studies on anterior lobe of pituitary body. [W. S. Johns, T. O. O'Mulvenny, E. B. Potts & N. B. Laughton] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 100-106, March '27
- unity or multiplicity of autacoids of posterior lobe of pituitary gland. [W. B. Draper] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 90-99, March '27
- weight and dimensional effects of anterior hypophyseal extract on gonadectomized male rat. [G. Van Wagenen] *Anat.Rec.* 35: 51, March 25, '27
- in cerebrospinal fluid:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, pituitary secretion in
- preparation, posterior lobe extracts.** [G. Pacella & A. Torino] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1171, Nov. 12, '26
- therapy, diabetes insipidus treated with Pituglandol.** [Friedländer] *München.med.Wchnsch.* 73: 2250-2251, Dec. 31, '26
- expulsion of renal calculi by pituitary extract. [H. Felchenfeld] *Deutsche med.Wchnsch.* 52: 1858, Oct. 29, '26
- in obstetrics and gynecology. [C. Coruzzi] *Terapia* 16: 303-307, Oct. '26
- in small doses. [M. Trettenero] *Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisio-crit.in Siena* 1: 237-245, Sept. 30, '26
- therapeutic effects of anti-emetic and contra-vagal action of pituitrin and pituitrin-adrenalin. [G. Galatà] *Ann.di med.nav.* 2: 141-148, Sept.-Oct. '26
- treatment of burns with parasan and pituitrin. [C. McDougall] *Ugesk.f.Læger* 89: 59, Jan. 20, '27
- PITUITRIN:** See Pituitary Extract
- PITUOSOMA:** See Labor, drugs in
- PITYRIASIS**  
—endemic of pityriasis sicca among 8 school children. [E. Hartmann] *Dermat.Wchnsch.* 84: 217-219, Feb. 12, '27
- lichenoides:** See Erythrodermia, maculopapular
- rosae.** [R. S. Wells, C. W. Lane & W. A. Showman]. *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 15: 304-322, March '27
- infection with pityriasis rosae around vaccination pustule. [Gougerot & Filliol] *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 688, Dec. '26
- pityriasis rosae of scalp, an almost invariable localization of the disease in children. [H. Haxthausen] *Brit.J.Dermat.* 39: 141-143, April '27
- rubra pilaris, case.** [B. Bloch] *Schweiz.med.Wchnsch.* 57: 44, Jan. 8, '27
- versicolor:** See Tinea, versicolor
- PITZEN, P.** Ein neues Verfahren der Händedesinfektion. *München.med.Wchnsch.* 73: 2213-2214, Dec. 24, '26
- PLACENTA**  
—comparison of content of potassium in maternal and placental serum. [H. Bakwin & H. Rivkin] *Am.J. Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 68-69, Jan. '27
- experiments on amount of blood in intervillous space. [P. Jönén] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 610-619, '27
- injury to placenta during Krause's method of induction; case. [J. H. Robinson] *Lancet* 7: 653, March 26, '27
- law of coaptation of placenta to uterine wall and fetus. [C. Fournier] *Presse méd.* 34: 1491, Nov. 27, '26
- origin of common cystic structures of human placenta. [R. Paddock & E. D. Greer] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 164-173, Feb. '27
- recurrent pregnancy toxæmia and its relation to placental damage. [J. Young] *Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc.* pp. 61-76, 1926-27; *Edinburgh M.J.* April '27
- adherent, case of placenta accreta.** [D. S. Forster] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 204-207, Feb. '27

**PLACENTA—Continued**

- anatomy and histology**, studies of cell nuclei in placenta, hydatidiform moles and deciduoma malignum, [I. Y. Iwanow] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 90: 631-637, '27
- placenta of deceduate mammals, [P. Gerard] Brux.-méd. 7: 527-530, Feb. 20, '27
- circumvallata**, placenta circumvallata, [J. W. Williams] Am.J.Obst.&Gynec. 13: 1-16, Jan. '27
- expulsion**, conduct of third stage of labor, [J. Werboff] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 50: 3204-3209, Dec. 11, '26
- engorgement of placenta according to Mojon-Gabastou, [J. Wieloch] Arch.f.Gynäk. 129: 261-270, '26
- removal of afterbirth in lateral decubitus, [E. Geel] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 1852-1853, Oct. 23, '26
- sitting posture, [A. Krämer] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 157, Jan. 28, '27
- squatting posture for prevention of puerperal hemorrhage, chills, fever and eclampsia, [Lichtenstein] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 86-88, Jan. 14, '27
- extract**, toxicity of placental extract and pathogenesis of eclampsia, [K. v. Oettingen & B. Schwoerer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 50: 3009-3021, Nov. 20, '26
- hormone**, d'Herelle's claim that human sera may be differentiated as to sex by anaphylactic tests on sensitized guinea pigs, [R. R. Hyde & E. I. Parsons] Am.J.Hyg. 7: 22-26, Jan. '27
- "feminin," a sexual hormone of human placenta, [E. Gilmm & F. Wadehn] Biochem. Ztschr. 179: 3-18, '26
- hormonal sterilization of female animals by feeding with ovarian and placental options, [L. Haberlandt] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 49, Jan. 14, '27
- studies on internal secretions of ovary; significance of occurrence of estrin in placenta, [A. S. Parkes & C. W. Bellerby] J. Physiol. 62: 385-396, March '27
- hydatiform degeneration**: See Uterus, hydatiform mole **marginata**, [D. Martinez Olascoaga] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay 29: 230-234, Oct. '26
- permeability**, experiments in placental permeability, [A. E. Brunschwig] Anat.Rec. 34: 237-244, Jan. '27
- fetal blood-gas tensions and gas transfusion through placenta of goat, [A. S. Huggett] J. Physiol. 62: 373-384, March '27
- intra-uterine transmission of tuberculous virus, [A. Calmette, J. Valtis & M. Laconme] Presse méd. 34: 1409, Nov. 10, '26
- passage of toxins and antitoxins through placenta, [L. Nattan-Larrier, G. Ramon & E. Grasset] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 241-243, Feb. 4, '27
- permeability of placenta of white rat to specific hemolysin, [C. M. Boucek] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 607-608, March '27
- to iso-agglutinins, [M. Lazarewicz & H. Zborowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1213, Nov. 19, '26
- transmission of malaria through placenta, [S. Sá Freire Sobrinho] Tribuna med., Rio de Jan. 32: 203, Sept. 15, '26
- typhoidal infection in guinea pig by subcutaneous inoculation; transplacental infection of fetus, [M. Gory & J. Dalsace] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1530, Dec. 31, '26
- physiology**, function as chemical regulator of soluble substances, [G. Chappaz] Gynec.et Obst. 15: 39-43 Jan. '27
- praevia**, cesarean section, [T. A. Chamorro & R. Renaud] Semana méd. 2: 1431-1432, Nov. 25, '26
- diagnosis and treatment of placenta praevia, [R. I. Reynolds] J.Maine M.A. 18: 23-26, Feb. '27
- form and dimensions, [G. Avella] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 13: 529-557, Dec. '26
- in primipara; cesarean section, [A. Paquet] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynec. 16: 64, Jan. '27
- metreurytis in placenta praevia, [E. Klaffen] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1185-1187, Oct. 7, '26
- modern views on treatment, [H. Küstner] Prakt.Arzt. 11: 513-517, Dec. 5, '26
- obstetric shock, case with placenta praevia, [O. Dauwe] Brux.-méd. 7: 378-382, Jan. 23, '27
- one hundred cases, [L. Kraul] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 285-290, Feb. 26, '27
- placenta praevia; study of 165 cases, [G. L. Brodhead & E. G. Langrock] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 39-42, Jan. '27
- surgical versus non-surgical management of placenta praevia, [L. A. Ledoux] New Orleans M.& S.J. 79: 484-490, Jan. '27
- premature separation**, ablatio placentalis, [E. O. Barker] J.Oklahoma M.A. 20: 86-88, April '27
- by collision of pregnant woman with motor bicycle, [Walther] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 212, Feb. 26, '27
- tumors**, angioma, [H. O. Neumann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 50: 3195-3199, Dec. 11, '26

**PLACENTA, tumors—Continued**

- chorio-epithelioma following hydatidiform mole, [B. M. Anspach] Internat.Clin. 1: 183-186, March '27
- chorio-epithelioma malignum, [M. A. Bouwdijk Bastiaanse] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 2766-2772, Dec. 18, '26
- choriofibroma; case, [W. Nitschmann] Arch.f.Gynäk. 129: 674-682, '27
- chorioneplithelioma malignum; two rare cases, [L. D. Eerland] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. 32: 61-77, '27
- chorioneplithelioma of tube following tubal pregnancy, [P. Klein] Arch.f.Gynäk. 129: 662-673, '27
- diagnosis of chorio-epithelioma by curettage, [A. G. Neumann] Rev.de med., Rosario 1: 47-49, Sept. '26
- gynecomasty; its special relation to chorioneplithelioma in male, [H. Herzenberg] Virchow's Arch.f.path. Anat. 263: 781-799, '27
- hydatidiform mole complicated by perforation of uterine wall and secondary chorioneplithelioma of pelvis, [P. B. Bland] Am.J.Obst.&Gynec. 13: 189-204, Feb. '27
- malignant placentaloma with preexisting uterine lesions, spontaneous perforation; total hysterectomy with vaginal graft; death, [G. Durante & H. Roulland] Gynecologie 25: 513-529, Sept. '26
- metastatic deciduoma malignum of brain; amaurosis, homonymous hemianopsia, crossed paralysis of oculomotor nerves, unilateral hallucinations, [H. Higier] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 105: 653-660, '26
- morphogenesis of chorioneplithelioma, [E. Bostroem] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 76: 293-373, Jan. 31, '27
- pathogenesis of deciduoma malignum, [H. E. Scheyer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 284-290, Jan. 29, '27
- placentaloma of ruminants, [A. Andresen] Morphol. Jahrb. 57: 410-485, Jan. 25, '27
- pregnancy and chorioneplithelioma, [G. C. Nijhoff] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 2420-2429, Nov. 27, '26
- studies of cell nuclei in placenta, hydatiform moles and deciduoma malignum, [I. Y. Iwanow] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 90: 631-637, '27
- syncytial endometritis and syncytioma, [M. Rosenzweig] Am.J.Obst.&Gynec. 13: 563-575, May '27
- PLACIDI, L. COSTA, S., and BOYER**, Essai de vaccination antirabique par un vaccin formolé, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 96: 293, Feb. 4, '27
- PLAGUE**
- bubonic plague; 2 cases, [H. M. Boston] Lancet 1: 870-871, April 23, '27
- in Russia (bibliography), [H. Zeiss] München.med. Wchnschr. 73: 2219-2221, Dec. 24, '26
- bacilli**, two peculiar variants of *Bacillus pestis*, [H. von Preis] Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 101: 65-77, Dec. 7, '26
- epidemiology and statistics**, epidemic in Diego-Suarez, 1924, [Raynal] Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon. 24: 467-512, Oct.-Dec. '26
- plague in the north-west of Cape Province, [J. H. H. Pirie and W. A. Murray] J.M.A.S.Africa 1: 50-59, Feb. 12, '27
- pneumonic plague in Madagascar, [G. Girard] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 19: 820-827, Nov. 10, '26
- pneumonic plague in Madagascar, [E. Tournier] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 19: 667-672, Oct. 13, '27
- history**, ancient and modern, [G. Ichok] Presse méd. 34: 1627-1629, Dec. 25, '26
- account of old manuscript on Milanese plague of 1576-1577, [A. Corsini & J. W. Johnsson] Riv.di storia crit.d.sc.med.e nat. 17: 269-274, Nov.-Dec. '26
- Arabic text on pest, [T. Dinānah] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 19: 27-31, Jan. 1, '27
- Pepys and plague, [W. C. Rucker] M.J.& Rec. 125: 627-629, May 4, '27
- plagues of Chester, [C. G. Cumston] M.J.& Rec. 125: 557-558, April 20, '27
- in soldiers**, in Army of Orient (Napoleon's period), [F. E. C. Coudray] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 85: 389-403, Oct. '26
- prevention**, visit to Harbin and Manchouli centres of North Manchurian Plague Prevention Service, [A. G. M. Severn] J.Trop.Med. 30: 89-92, April 1, '27
- transmission**, rats, fleas and plague in Japan, [G. Guerini] Gior.d.r.Sc.ital.d'ig. 49: 2-9, Jan. 1, '27
- PLANARIA**
- nutrition of planarian worms, [R. Wulzen] Science 65: 331, April 1, '27
- PLANELLES**, Acerca del empleo de los alcalinos en las afecciones del estómago, Med.ibera 1: 60-62, Jan. 15, '27
- PLANK**, Zum Fragenkomplex "Krankengeschichte," Ztschr. f.d.ges.Krankenhauzw. 22: 822-824, Dec. 18, '26
- PLANK, T. H.**, Thymoma, Physical Therap. 45: 240-242, May '27
- PLANT, O. H., and WELCH, P. B.**, Muscular activity of colon, with special reference to its response to feeding, M.Press 123: 53-55, Jan. 19, '27

**PLANTAR REFLEX:** See Reflex, plantar  
**PLANTS**

- See also Heredity; Hybrids; Seeds; and under names of plants
- chemical analysis of oleoleucites, [W. Mazurkiewicz] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1201-1203, Nov. 19, '26
  - effect of soil microorganisms on paraffin used as coating to decrease injurious action of lead arsenate on plant roots, [W. E. Fleming] *J.Agric.Research* 34: 335-338, Feb. 15, '27
  - effects of radium on plants, [G. Nadson & A. J. Jolkevitch] *Ann.de roentgenoi et radiol.* 2: 11-39, '26
  - equilibrium in conditions of plant growth and law of morphological adaptation, [C. Petrescu] *Bull.sect. scient.de l'Acad.roumaine* 10: 117-119, '26
  - further studies on biochemical differences between sexes in plants, [S. Satina & A. F. Blakeslee] *Proc. Nat.Acad.Sc.* 13: 115-122, March '27
  - growth and differentiation in plants, [H. S. Reed] *Quart.Rev.Biol.* 2: 79-101, March '27
  - growth curve in annual plants, [H. L. Van de Sande-Bakhuyzen & C. L. Alsberg] *Physiol.Rev.* 7: 151-187, Jan. '27
  - history of healing plants, [P. Martell] *Aerztl.Rundschau* 37: 69-71, March 10, '27
  - inheritance of sterility, [M. J. Sirks] *Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk.* 1: 429, Jan. 15, '27
  - names and native uses of German East African plants, [K. Braun] *Arch.d.Pharm.* 265: 45-61, Jan. '27
  - oleoleucites and vegetable membranes, [W. Mazurkiewicz] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1199-1201, Nov. 19, '26
  - preservation of natural monuments in Japan, [M. Miyoshi] *J. Hered.* 18: 33-40, Jan. '27
  - relationship between circumference and weight in trees and its bearing on branching angles, [C. D. Murray] *J.General Physiol.* 10: 725-729, May '27
  - skin reactions from phanerogamous plants, [Touton] *Dermat.Wechnschr.* 84: 136-144, Jan. 22, '27
  - traumatic disturbance of growth in fern-leaves, [G. Bohn] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1026-1028, Oct. 29, '26
  - cancer:** See Cancer, plant
  - diseases, mosaic disease of beets,** [K. Böning] *Ztschr.f. Pflanzenkr.* 37: 19-25, '27
  - bacteria of warm water rust of flax, [M. J. Stutzer] *Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2)* 69: 164-178, Dec. 30 '26
  - biochemical study of false-blossom disease of cranberry, [C. F. Spaeth & H. R. Kraybill] *J.Agric.Research* 34: 35-47, Jan. 1, '27
  - diplovia ear-rot disease of corn, [E. E. Clayton] *J. Agric.Research* 34: 357-371, Feb. 15, '27
  - effect of soil moisture and temperature of dehulling on infection of oats by loose and covered smuts, [C. O. Johnston] *Phytopathology* 17: 31-36, Jan. '27
  - experiments with dusts for controlling stripe disease of barley, [R. W. Leukel, J. G. Dickson & A. G. Johnson] *Phytopathology* 17: 175-179, March '27
  - forest pathology in Great Britain and Denmark, [J. S. Boyce] *Phytopathology* 17: 1-18, Jan. '27
  - incidence and intensity of *Puccinia glumarum* Eriks. and Henn., on wheat infected and non-infected with *Tilletia tritici* Wint., showing apparent relationship between susceptibility of wheat plants to yellow rust and to bunt, [W. A. R. D. Weston] *Ann.Applied Biol.* 14: 105-112, Feb. '27
  - infection of red beeches and Canadian poplars with *Micrococcus ulmi*, [A. Brussoff] *Ztschr.f.Pflanzenkr.* 36: 351-355, '26
  - influence of *Tilletia tritici* (Bjerk) Wint. and *Tilletia laevis* Kühn on growth of certain wheat varieties, [K. Sampson & D. W. Davies] *Ann.Applied Biol.* 14: 8-104, Feb. '27
  - insect carriers of mosaic disease of potato, [K. M. Smith] *Ann.Applied Biol.* 14: 113-131, Feb. '27
  - nature of resistance of *Berberis* spp. to *Puccinia graminis*, [L. W. Melander & J. H. Craigie] *Phytopathology* 17: 95-114, Feb. '27
  - nature of seed-piece transmission of potato blackleg, [J. G. Leach] *Phytopathology* 17: 155-160, March '27
  - new alternaria disease of onions (*Allium cepa* L.), [J. A. B. Nolla] *Phytopathology* 17: 115-132, Feb. '27
  - plant disease notes from Central Andes, [C. E. Chardón & R. A. Toro] *Phytopathology* 17: 147-153, March '27
  - recent work on virus diseases in plants, [J. H. Smith] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Pathol.)* 20: 11-18, April '27
  - research on viruses causing plant diseases, [T. E. Rawlins] *Science* 65: 398, April 22, '27
  - studies on tomato wilt caused by *Fusarium lycopersici* Sacc, [R. F. White] *J.Agric.Research* 34: 197-239, Feb. 1, '27
  - study of distribution of *Tilletia tritici* and *T. laevis* in 1926, [W. H. Tisdale, C. E. Leighty & E. G. Boerner] *Phytopathology* 17: 167-174, March '27

**PLANTS, diseases—Continued**

- sugar cane root disease in Cuba; progress report upon root disease situation in 1925, [J. A. Faris & R. V. Allison] *Phytopathology* 17: 61-82, Feb. '27
- two water molds causing tomato rootlet injury, [C. Drechsler] *J.Agric.Research* 34: 287-296, Feb. 1, '27
- uniformity of nomenclature for viroses of *Solanum tuberosum*, [D. Folsom] *Phytopathology* 17: 161-165, March '27
- zonate foot rot of sugar cane, [J. A. Faris] *Phytopathology* 17: 83-94, Feb. '27
- embryology:** See also Seeds
- embryogeny of *Papaver Rhoeas*, [R. Souèges] *Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc.* 183: 1119, Dec. 6, '26
- genetic pseudo-fertility in *Nicotiana glauca*, a sterile plant, [F. Brieger] *Biol.Zentralbl.* 47: 122-128, '27
- microsporogenesis in cucumber, [L. F. Heimlich] *Proc. Nat.Acad.Sc.* 13: 113-115, March '27
- sources of mitogenic radiation in plant embryo, [G. Frank & S. Saikind] *Arch.f.Entwicklungsmech.d. Organ.* 108: 596-608, Dec. 30, '26
- histology:** See also under Stains and Staining, vital
- celloidin method, [J. Klüsser] *Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr.* 43: 374-378, Nov. 19, '26
- origin of pigments in hypodermic cells of *Pteris brasiliensis*, [A. Pallott & R. Noel] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1372-1374, Dec. 3, '26
- parasites:** See also Insects, injurious
- additional hosts of *Amphomyces eutiches*, pea rootrot fungus, [M. B. Linford] *Phytopathology* 17: 135, Feb. '27
- Curinus zonatus* an enemy of coccidae of orange trees, [J. Wille] *Ztschr.f.ang.Entomol.* 12: 357-375, Nov. '26
- effect of carbon dioxide upon germination of chlamydo-spores of *Ustilago zeae* (Beckm.) Ung., [G. A. Platz, L. W. Durrell & M. F. Howe] *J.Agric.Research* 34: 137-147, Jan. 15, '27
- effect of smut (*Ustilago zeae*) on sugar content of corn stalks, [A. M. Hurd-Karrer & H. Hasselbring] *J.Agric.Research* 34: 191-195, Jan. 15, '27
- Euphorus helopeltidis* as parasite in larvae of *Helopeltis antonii* (tea plant), [H. Menzel] *Ztschr.f.ang. Entomol.* 12: 340-356, Nov. '26
- experimental inoculation of preventive remedies into plants, [A. Müller] *Anzeig.f.Schädlingsk.* 2: 157-164, Dec. '26
- fig was scale (*Ceroplastes rusci*, L.) in Palestine, [G. E. Bodkin] *Bull.Entomol.Research* 17: 259-263, March '27
- galls of *Cucurbitariae* from *Heterodera radiclecola* Greeff, [C. Gabriel] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 494-497, July 16, '26
- parasitic coccinellidae and their food plants, [G. Teodoro] *Riv.d. biol.* 8: 629-637, Nov.-Dec. '26
- parthenogenesis in *Heterodera radiclecola*, [C. Gabriel] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 497-498, July 16, '26
- production of toxic substances in vitro by *Fusarium lycopersici*, [B. E. Kane & G. K. Link] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 578-580, March '27
- toxicity of spores of *Tilletia tritici* to animals, [N. Dobson] *Vet.Rec.* 7: 211-215, March 5, '27
- physiology:** See also Cells, physiology
- [A. Rippel & O. Ludwig] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 318-334, '26
- absorption of water by plant tissue in relation to external hydrogen-ion concentration, [W. H. Pearsall & J. Ewing] *Brit.J.Exper.Biol.* 4: 245-247, March '27
- effect of phosphorus on composition of tomato plant, [J. H. MacGillivray] *J.Agric.Research* 34: 97-127, Jan. 15, '27
- influence of light on growth of plants, [A. Niethammer] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 418-433, '26
- inter-relation between silicon and other elements in plant nutrition, [W. E. Brenchley, E. J. Maskell & K. Warrington] *Ann.Applied Biol.* 14: 45-82, Feb. '27
- mechanism of opening and closing of flowers, [A. Dary de Virville & F. Obaton] *Rev.gén.d.sc.pures et appliq.* 37: 598-604, Nov. 15, '26
- modifications in hair cells of *Drosera*, [J. Dufrenoy] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 86-89, Jan. 21, '27
- nutrition of forest; soil respiration and CO<sub>2</sub> content of forest air, [D. Fehér] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 291-294, '27
- self-fertilization in buckwheat, [R. J. Garber & K. S. Quisenberry] *J.Agric.Research* 34: 185-190, Jan. 15, '27
- variations in intensity of respiration of *Sterigmatocystis nigra* during development, [A. Hée] *Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc.* 183: 1351-1353, Dec. 27, '26
- what is a plant? [E. B. Copeland] *Science* 65: 388-390, April 22, '27

**PLANTS**—Continued

**poisonous:** See also Fungi, poisonous; Nightshade; Rhus; etc.

—Industrial dermatoses caused by plants and their constituents, [Touton] Zentralbl.f.Haut- u. Geschlechtskr. 21: 681, Dec. 20, '26

—toxic plants in Madagascar, [H. Jumelle] Nature 54: 385-390, Dec. 18, '26

**tumors:** See Cancer, plant; Tumors, vegetable

**PLASCHKES, S., and WEISS, K.,** Ueber Magenbeschwerden bei basaler Pleuritis adhaesiva und pleurogener Perigastritis diaphragmatica, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1210-1213, Oct. 14, '26

**PLASMOCHIN**

See also Malaria, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Pneumonia, therapy

—chemistry and history, [H. Hörlein] Naturwissenschaften 14: 1154-1156, Nov. 26, '26

**PLASMODIUM MALARIAE:** See under Malaria

**PLASMOGENESIS**

—the "Colpoides" of Herrera, [E. Beltrán] Tr.Am.Micr. Soc. 46: 69, Jan. '27

**PLASMYOLYSIS:** See Cells

**PLASS, E. D., and SIDDALL, R. S.,** Simplification of obstetrical care, Ann.Clin.Med. 5: 671-678, Jan. '27

—**and ROURKE, M. D.,** Effect of venous stasis on proteins of blood plasma and on rate of sedimentation of red blood corpuscles, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 12: 735-742, May '27

**PLASTEIN**

—nutritive value of plastein, [H. H. Beard] J.Biol. Chem. 71: 477-480, Jan. '27

**PLASTIC SURGERY:** See Face, surgery; Nose, deformities; Surgery, plastic; etc.

**PLATE, E.,** Sind die Gefahren des Glühlichtbades vermeidbar? München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1712-1713, Oct. 8, '26

**PLATT, B. S.,** Significance of gelatin for bacterial growth, Biochem.J. 21: 16-18, '27

Peroxide formation by pneumococcus and its relation to bacterial oxidation-reduction reactions, Biochem.J. 21: 19-25, '27

**PLATT, H.,** Surgical treatment of osteo-arthritis of hip-joint, Lancet 1: 147-148, Jan. 15, '27

Loose bodies in joints, Brit.M.J. 1: 947-950, May 28, '27

**PLATTNER, F.,** Der Nachweis des Vagusstoffes beim Säugtier, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 214: 112-129, '26

**PLATZ, G. A., DURRELL, L. W., and HOWE, M. F.,** Effect of carbon dioxide upon germination of chlamydo-spores of Ustilago zeae (Beckm.) Ung.J.Agric. Research 34: 137-147, Jan. 15, '27

**PLAUT, A.,** Pettriesenellen bei Erythroblastosis, Zentralbl. f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 38: 259-261, Sept. 1, '26

Relation between histologic picture and prognosis of tumors, Arch.Path. & Lab.Med. 3: 240-269, Feb. '27

**PLAUT, F., and EHRLSMANN, G.,** Die Serodiagnostik im Dienste der Syphilis- und Paralysestatistik, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 106: 1-17, '26

**PLAY**

—constructive recreation in a restless age: open door to normal life, [E. T. Lies] Atlantic M.J. 30: 469-472, April '27

**PLAYER, L. P., and CALLANDER, C. L.,** Method for cure of urinary incontinence in male; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. 88: 989-991, March 26, '27

**PLAZA, D., and JUARROS, C.,** Las ideas infantiles relativas al origen de los astros. (101 observaciones personales), Siglo méd. 79: 197-200, Feb. 19, '27

**PLAZA, J., and PALANCA, J.,** Sobre un aspecto de la profaxis de la anomalía mental infantil, Arch. españ.de pediat. 11: 74-85, Feb. '27

**PLEHN, D.,** Malariabehandlung der progressiven Paralyse und der Tabes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 7-9, Jan. 1, '27

**PLESCH, J.,** Kreislaufprobleme, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 1941, Nov. 12, '26; 2117, Dec. 10, '26

**PLESCHNER, H. G.,** Kongenitale Dilatation des Harnapparates, Mors subitanea, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1167-1168, Sept. 30, '26

**PLETH, V.,** Use of solutions of certain dyestuffs in glycerine in surgical therapeutics, Am.J.Surg. 2: 239-242, March '27

**PLETHYSMOGRAPHY**

—action of benzyl (benzoate and acetate) on circulation; plethysmographic researches, [D. Simic & I. Marcu] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 19: 654-662, Oct. '26

—effect of muscular activity and adrenalin on blood vessels, [A. von Szakál] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 153: 206-214, '26

—effects of ephedrine on circulation, [I. Marcu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest 8: 210-214, June '26

—tono-plethysmograph in heart; examination, [G. Galati] Arch.di fisiol. 24: 301-307, July-Sept. '26

**PLETNEW, D. D.,** Lässt sich ein Aneurysma der Herzventrikel intra vitam feststellen? Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 104: 378-393, '26

**PLEURA**

**abscess:** See Empyema

**anatomy and histology,** development of fatty tissue in lungs and pleura; proliferative capacity of granulation tissue, [G. B. Gruber] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 8-10, Jan. 6, '27

**cancer,** cancers of pleural cavity, [R. Schmidt] Med. Klin. 22: 1869-1874, Dec. 3, '26

—pleural metastases of paraganglioma of suprarenal gland, [Bonnamour, Doubrow & Montegue] Ann. d'anat.path. 4: 141-146, Feb. '27

**foreign bodies,** in pleural cavity, [M. Brandt] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 263: 574-583, '27

**pressure in,** ergomanometer, apparatus for measuring intrapleural pressure, [F. Parodi] Bull.et Atti d.r. Accad.med.di Roma 53: 66-72, Feb. '27

—Influence of posture upon intrapleural pressure, [E. Tarantola] Osp.maggiore 14: 308-310, Nov. '26

—method of measuring, [R. Moro] Osp.maggiore 15: 14-19, Jan. 31, '27

**surgery,** nervous complications of pleural puncture and artificial pneumothorax, [A. Perret] J.de méd.de Paris 45: 1073-1075, Dec. 27, '26

**syphilis:** See Pleurisy, syphilitic

**tuberculosis:** See Pleurisy, tuberculous

**tumors,** endothelioma of diaphragmatic and mediastinal pleura, [P. Escudero & J. W. Tobias] Semana méd. 2: 932-934, Oct. 7, '26

—blood cyst combined with endothelioma of pleura; case, [P. Escudero & J. W. Tobias] Rev.Soc.de med. int. & fisiol. 2: 456-484, '26

—primary endothelioma of diaphragmatic pleura, [G. Aráoz Alfaro & P. Cossio] Rev.Soc.de med.int. & fisiol. 2: 485-499, '26; also Semana méd. 2: 1045-1050, Oct. 21, '26

—primary endothelioma of diaphragmatic pleura, [P. Cossio] Semana méd. 2: 1365-1367, Nov. 18, '26

—primary endothelioma of diaphragmatic pleura, [J. W. Tobias] Semana méd. 2: 1221-1228, Nov. 4, '26; also 2: 1499-1502, Dec. 2, '26

**wounds and injuries,** epilepsy from injury of pleura, [A. Perera] Med.ibera 2: 1, July 3, '26

**PLEURISY**

—plastic pleurisy in infancy, [M. Acuña, A. Casaubon & J. M. Macera] Am.J.Dis.Child. 33: 183-196, Feb. '27

—relative frequency of interlobar pleurisy and lung abscess, [J. Comby] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 393, March 31, '27

—temperature in axilla, [M. Solito] Gior.di clin.med. 7: 684-691, Dec. 10, '26

**adhesive,** gastric pain from adhesive pleurisy and diaphragmatic perigastritis, [S. Plaschkes & K. Weiss] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1210-1213, Oct. 14, '26

**complications and sequels,** rupture of heart; case, [M. Müller & A. Patoir] Ann.de méd.lég. 6: 519-522, Dec. '26

**diagnosis,** roentgen picture in interlobar pleurisy, [F. Fleischner] Ergebn.d.med.Strahlenforsch. 2: 197-248, '26

—bilateral diaphragmatic pleurisy simulating perforated gastric ulcer, [G. L. Carrington] J.A.M.A. 88: 1395, April 30, '27

—congestion of lungs simulating pleurisy; case, [E. Cas-saet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 57: 7-10, Jan. 10, '27

—three cases stressing importance of lipiodol injections in roentgen study, [L. Bouchacourt] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 14: 188-190, Dec. '26

**etiology and pathogenesis,** phthisis followed by benign pleurisy, [M. Gil-Casares] Med.ibera 2: 129-131, Aug. 21, '26

**fibrinous,** appearance and origin of fibrinous exudate, [A. Lauche] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 262: 406-415, '26

—dry pleurisy in childhood, [J. Fertig & A. Katzmann] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 42: 530-535, '26

**history,** Laënnec's observations on pleurisy, [A. Cour-coux] Progrès méd. 41: 1938-1942, Dec. 11, '26

**mediastinal,** differentiation of Laënnec's mediastinal pleurisy from bronchiectasis; clinical and roentgen study, [E. Rist, P. Jacob & P. Trocmé] Ann.de méd. 21: 144-165, Feb. '27

—costomediastinal processes in children, [O. Heller] Med.Klin. 22: 1686, Oct. 29, '26

**pathology,** occasional appearance of fatty tissue in chronic pleurisy (pulmonary region), [M. Brandt] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 76: 133-152, Sept. 5, '26

**serofibrinous,** five cases treated with injections of gomeno-lated oil, [S. Pollara] Med.prat. 11: 379-384, Oct. 31, '26

—in children; case, [P. Nobécourt] Progrès méd. 42: 393-403, March 12, '27

**PLEURISY**—Continued

- syphilitic**, pleurisy from congenital syphilis, [G. Macciotta] *Pediatrics* 34: 1097-1115, Oct. 15, '26
- obscure cases of pleuro-pulmonary syphilis, [M. Letulle & J. Dalsace] *Ann. de dermat. et syph.* 8: 129-163, March '27
- pleuropulmonary changes in secondary syphilis, [O. Reuterwall] *Acta derm.-venereol.* 7: 367-390, June '26
- tuberculous**, [F. P. Armand-Delille] *Méd. inf.* 32: 338-344, Nov. '26; also *J. de méd. de Paris* 45: 951, Nov. 15, '26
- consideration on treatment of pleuro-pulmonary tuberculosis with sanocrysin, [R. E. Torviso] *Semana méd.* 2: 959-962, Oct. 7, '26
- effect of sanocrysin, [J. Valdes Lambea] *Med. libera* 2: 189-191, Sept. 11, '26
- indirect clinical signs, [E. Bufalini] *Riv. di clin. med.* 27: 835-842, Nov. 15, '26
- pleuritis in different stages of tuberculosis, [R. Steinert] *Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk.* 64: 303-310, '26
- pleuritis, meningitis and peritonitis in different stages of tuberculosis, [G. Liebermeister] *Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk.* 64: 301-302, '26
- tubercle bacilli in pleuritic effusions complicating artificial pneumothorax, [A. Parrella] *Gazz. internaz. med.-chir.* 32: 39-41, Jan. 31, '27
- tuberculous pleuro-pericarditis: case, [E. Stiénon] *Ann. de l'Inst. chir. de Brux.* 28: 26-30, Feb. '27
- with effusion**: See also Exudates and Transudates; Pleurisy, tuberculous
- accumulation of milk-like fluid in pleuritic infant eight months old, [A. Karaeff] *Arch. f. Kinderh.* 80: 142-147, Jan. '27
- auscultatory percussion in diagnosis of pleural effusion, [G. B. Webb] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 99, Jan. 8, '27
- caused by cirrhosis of liver: case, [D. Cassarini] *Osp. maggiore* 14: 317-323, Nov. '26
- clinic on internal medicine, [F. Tice] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 51-54, Feb. 1, '27
- diagnosis; retraction stage of exudation, [S. Kirkovic] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 320, Feb. 18, '27
- displacement test of pleural exudates, [F. Polgár] *Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 618-622, Dec. '26
- following artificial pneumothorax, [E. Tarantola] *Osp. maggiore* 14: 347, Dec. 31, '26
- minute pleural effusions, [A. J. Heldenreich] *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 519-548, Nov. 10, '26
- paravertebral triangle of Grocco; its diagnostic significance, [A. Muggia] *Endocrinol. e patol. costit.* 1: 390-395, Dec. '26
- permanent subcutaneous drainage, [M. R. Castex & N. Romano] *Rev. Soc. de med. int. & tisiol.* 2: 426-438, '26
- pleural effusion following operation for gastric ulcer, [A. Girault] *Arch. d. mal. de l'app. digestif* 17: 214-217, Feb. '27
- pleural effusions in artificial pneumothorax, [F. Bezançon, Buc & Brodlez] *Ann. de méd.* 20: 337-342, Oct. '26
- puncture and irrigation of pleura, [E. Leschke] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2429-2430, Dec. 17, '26
- roentgen-ray diagnosis of pleural effusions, general and local; their recognition, localization and differential diagnosis, [L. R. Sante] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 215-218, Jan. 22, '27
- serous pleurisy in children, [A. Mazzeo] *Pediatrics* 34: 1292-1304, Dec. 1, '26
- sterile purulent effusions complicating induced pneumothorax, [E. K. Geer] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 361-362, June, '27
- three cases treated with intrapleural injections of adrenalin, [A. Caracciolo] *Gazz. d. osp.* 47: 1088, Nov. 14, '26

**PLEUROLYSIS**: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy

**PLEUROPNEUMONIA**

- in cattle, [K. Beller & S. Tahsin-Bey] *Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 35: 90-95, Feb. 5, '27
- inflammation of pleura and cortex of lung in children, [T. A. Tonina & O. J. Montanaro] *Semana méd.* 1: 385-400, Feb. 17, '27
- morphology of bovine pleuro-pneumonia, [J. Smiles] *J. Roy. Micr. Soc.* 46: 257-261, Dec. '26
- pathology of initial and later stages in cattle, [O. Seiffert] *Ztschr. f. Infektionskr. par. Krankh. u. Hyg. d. Haustiere* 29: 143; 195; 30: 137, '26
- septicemic pleuropneumonia in rabbits; prophylaxis, [I. Jacobsohn & O. Koref] *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie* 100: 353-357, Nov. 26, '26

**PLEXIMETER**: See Percussion, technic

**PLEXUS**: See Brachial Plexus; Choroid Plexus; Solar Plexus; etc.

**PLIMMER, R. H. A., and LOWNDES, J.**, Analysis of proteins; estimation of cystine in modified Van Slyke method, *Biochem. J.* 21: 247-253, '27

Changes in amino-acids in proteins of hen's egg during development, *Biochem. J.* 21: 254-258, '27

**PLISSON, L. G. E. F.**, La topographie endoabdominale, exploration chirurgicale méthodique de l'abdomen après laparotomie exploratrice, *Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil.* 85: 355-370, Oct. '26

Deux cas d'hémicolectomie; hémicolectomie droite pour tuberculose iléo-caecale; hémicolectomie gauche pour anus contre nature traumatique de l'angle collique gauche, *Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir.* 52: 1083-1088, Dec. 4, '26

Les principes généraux applicables au traitement des fractures articulaires fermées récentes, *Progrès méd.* 42: 215-220, Feb. 5, '27

Les principes généraux du traitement des fractures ouvertes des diaphyses, *Progrès méd.* 42: 425-429, March 19, '27

—and **CLAVELIN**, Deux cas de fracture sous-trochantérienne du fémur, *Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir.* 52: 1008-1010, Nov. 20, '26

Cinq observations d'ulcères perforés de l'estomac et du duodénum, *Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir.* 52: 1088-1094, Dec. 4, '26

**PLUM, A.**, L'examen radiographique de l'apophyse mastoïde, *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 390-394, '27

**PLUMMER, B. A.**, Motility of intestinal tract in experimental beriberi (rats) and scurvy (guinea pigs), *Am. J. Physiol.* 80: 278-287, April '27

**PLUMMER, S. C., and BUMP, W. S.**, Massive hypertrophy of breasts, *Ann. Surg.* 85: 61-66, Jan. '27

**PLUMMER-VINSON SYNDROME**: See Deglutition, disorders

**PLUNKETT, C. R.**, Experimental production of melanism in Lepidoptera, *Am. Naturalist* 61: 82-88, Jan.-Feb. '27

**PLUNKETT, R. E.**, Plea for better reporting tuberculosis cases, *New York State J. Med.* 27: 243-244, March 1, '27

**PNEUMAROL**: See Asthma, therapy

**PNEUMATOSIS**: See Intestines, cysts

**PNEUMOCEPHALUS**

—pneumocephalus and flow of cerebrospinal fluid from nose following fracture of cranium; case, [T. Eggers] *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 144: 121-130, '27

—roentgen diagnosis; case, [G. Jansson] *Acta radiol.* 7: 1-5, '26

—roentgen diagnosis of traumatic pneumocephalus, [A. Vogl] *Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 587-592, Dec. '26

—spontaneous ventriculography from ruptured brain abscess, [L. A. Levison] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 921-923, March 19, '27

—traumatic pneumoventricle of cerebrum; 2 cases, [S. C. Davidson] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 17: 447-451, April '27

**PNEUMOCOCCI**

—inulin fermentation by streptococci and pneumococci, [E. Berger & W. Silberstein] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2307-2309, Dec. 3, '26

—production of purpura by derivatives of pneumococcus; further studies on nature of purpura-producing principle, [L. A. Julianelle & H. A. Reimann] *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 609-618, April '27

—relationship between pneumococci and streptococci, [H. A. Reimann] *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 1-10, Jan. '27

—skin reactions with pneumococcal and other bacterial filtrates and extracts, [R. D. Herrold & E. F. Traut] *J. Infect. Dis.* 40: 619-628, May '27

—studies on oxidation and reduction of immunological substances; production of antihemotoxin by immunization with oxidized pneumococcus hemotoxin, [J. M. Neill] *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 105-113, Jan. '27

—studies on respiratory diseases; influence of anti-serum and of animal passage upon virulence and electrophoresis of pneumococci, [M. A. Jacobson & I. S. Falk] *J. Bact.* 13: 191-201, March '27

**agglutination**: See Pneumococci, types

**antisera**: See also Meningitis, pneumococci; Pneumonia, therapy

—action of enzymes on protective antibody of pneumococcus, [L. D. Felton & G. Kauffmann] *J. Immunol.* 13: 219-233, March '27

—effect of antipneumococcus sera on leucocytes in vitro and on agglutination of red blood cells, [J. G. M. Bullowa, M. B. Rosenbluth & A. K. Merkin] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 600, March '27

—effect of type I pneumococcus culture broth on protective action of type I antiserum, [G. M. Sickles] *J. Infect. Dis.* 40: 369-376, Feb. '27

—specific flocculation reaction occurring between alcoholic extracts of pneumococci and anti-pneumococcus serum, [C. W. Jungeblut] *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 227-241, Feb. '27

**culture**, peroxide formation by pneumococcus and its relation to bacterial oxidation-reduction reactions, [B. S. Platt] *Biochem. J.* 21: 19-25, '27

—significance of gelatin for bacterial growth, [B. S. Platt] *Biochem. J.* 21: 16-18, '27

**PNEUMOCOCCI—Continued**

- enzymes**, studies on bacterial enzymes; pneumococcus maltase and lactase, [W. L. Fleming & J. M. Neill] *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 169-174, Jan. '27
- immunity**, experimental pneumococcal septicemia and anti-pneumococcal immunity, [H. D. Wright] *J. Path. & Bact.* 30: 185-252, April '27
- immunization of rats against pneumococcus by feeding acid-killed germs and influence of age of animal thereon, [V. Ross] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 12: 566-572, March '27
- oral immunization of rats against pneumococcus Types 2 and 3, [V. Ross] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 697-699, April '27
- studies on immunity to *Pneumococcus mucosus* (Type III); antibody response of rabbits immunized with Type III pneumococcus, [W. S. Tillett] *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 713-726, April '27
- studies on immunity to *Pneumococcus mucosus* (Type III); infectivity of Type III pneumococcus for rabbits, [W. S. Tillett] *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 1093-1106, June '27
- study of pneumococci isolated from horses undergoing pneumococcus immunization, [A. B. Wadsworth & G. M. Sickles] *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 787-797, May '27
- infection**: See also Meningitis, pneumococci; Peritonitis, pneumococci; Pneumonia
- bactericidal effect of cold in experimental infection, [G. Mazzetti] *Atti d.r. Accad. d. fisio. crit. in Siena* 1: 247, Sept. 30, '26; also *Pathologica* 18: 486, Oct. 15, '26
- blood stream infection; with special reference to rôle played by pneumococcus, [F. L. Koontz] *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 219-225, May '27
- dental caries, [R. Ottolenghi] *Glor. di batteriol. e Immunol.* 1: 592-596, Nov. '26
- development of agglutinins and protective antibodies in rabbits following inhalation of pneumococci, [E. G. Stillman] *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 1057-1063, June '27
- ethmoidal, pneumococci septicemia; intravenous therapy, [V. K. Hart] *South. M.J.* 20: 249-250, March '27
- frequency in eye diseases, [A. Monbrun] *Médecine* 8: 262-267, Jan. '27
- pneumococcal abscess of lung discovered by radiography; recovery without special treatment, [F. Bezançon, A. Jacquelin & J. Célèce] *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 51: 92-94, Feb. 3, '27
- pneumococcus epididymitis in child of 21 months; case, [R. Landívar] *Semana méd.* 2: 1776, Dec. 30, '26
- pneumococci hemorrhagic pericarditis; paracentesis; death, [A. Capogrossi] *Gazz. med. di Roma* 52: 162, Sept.; 182, Oct. '26
- rôle of reduced individual resistance, [L. Wámoscher] *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskr.* 107: 240-252, '27
- spontaneous infections of guinea-pigs; pneumococcus, Friedländer bacillus and pseudotuberculosis (*Eberthella caviae*), [A. Branch] *J. Infect. Dis.* 40: 533-548, April '27
- types**, rapid method for typing in pneumococcal meningitis, [H. J. Gondolf] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 295-296, Jan. '27
- incidence of pneumococcus types in pneumonia in Pittsburgh, [J. W. McMeans] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 499-503, May '27
- vaccine**: See also Pneumonia, therapy
- testing lyophobic and lyophilic pneumococcus and streptococcus vaccines in animal experiments, [H. Killian] *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskr.* 107: 216-220, '27
- variation**, occurrence of degraded pneumococci in vivo, [H. A. Reimann] *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 807-814, May '27
- virulence**, changes in virulence, [W. Levinthal] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2020-2021, Oct. 22, '26

**PNEUMOCONIOSIS**

- effects of silica dust upon lungs, [R. R. Sayers] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 17: 208, March; 348, April '27
- empyema; gangrene of lung; pneumoconiosis, [Cabot case 13103] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 409-412, March 10, '27
- general silicosis; case, [V. M. Kogan-Jasny] *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat.* 263: 234-245, '27
- occurrence and clinical manifestations of silicosis among hard-ground workers in coal mines, [N. Tattersall] *J. State Med.* 35: 203-216, April '27
- roentgen ray examination of pulmonary anthracosis, [L. Edling] *Zentralbl. f. inn. Med.* 48: 235-238, Feb. 26, '27
- silicosis of South African gold mines, and changes produced in it by legislative and administrative efforts, [W. Watkins-Pitchford] *J. Indust. Hyg.* 9: 109-139, April '27
- tuberculosis and pneumoconiosis, [F. Eickenbusch] *Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk.* 64: 750-763, '26
- experimental** inhalation of coal dust; its effect on tuberculosis, [K. Henius & O. Richert] *Ztschr. f. Tuberk.* 46: 123-128, '26

**PNEUMOGRAPH**

- improved belt pneumograph, [Gutzmann] *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 406, Oct. 6, '26

**PNEUMONIA**

- See also Bronchopneumonia; Pleuropneumonia
- [L. Beco] *Brux.-méd.* 7: 240-256, Dec. 19, '26
- acoustics of bronchial breath sounds; application to phenomena of auscultation as heard in lobar pneumonia, [G. Fahr] *Arch. Int. Med.* 39: 286-302, Feb. '27
- acute lobar pneumonia, [T. G. Moorhead] *Irish J.M. Sc.* pp. 83-84, Feb. '27
- atypical pneumonia, [W. M. Majors] *J. Arkansas M. Soc.* 23: 154-156, Feb. '27
- clinical and bacteriologic study of 2000 typed cases of lobar pneumonia, [R. L. Cecil, H. S. Baldwin & N. P. Larsen] *Tr. A. Am. Physicians* 41: 208-223, '26
- incidence of pneumococcus types in pneumonia in Pittsburgh, [J. W. McMeans] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 499-503, May '27
- pneumonia; addendum to pneumonia study, [C. S. Cole] *Mil. Surgeon* 60: 37-41, Jan. '27
- roentgen pleuropneumonitis, [T. A. Groover, A. C. Christie, E. A. Merritt & F. O. Coe] *South. M.J.* 20: 153-158, Feb. '27
- tuberculous tonsillar infection with non-specific giant-cell pneumonia; case, [E. Nowotny] *Ztschr. f. Tuberk.* 47: 25-33, '27
- blood in**, further study of blood reaction and blood gases in pneumonia, [C. A. L. Binger, A. B. Hastings & J. Sendroy, Jr.] *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 1081-1091, June '27
- indicant curve, [A. Vignolo Palombella] *Riforma med.* 43: 54, Jan. 17, '27
- complications and sequels**, lobar pneumonia, [Cabot case 13021] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 60-62, Jan. 13, '27
- acute dilatation of stomach in pneumonia patient, [L. Paltai] *Gazz. d. osp.* 47: 1203-1206, Dec. 19, '26
- empyema of pleura, [Achar] *Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap.* 40: 769-775, Nov. 13, '26
- intramuscular abscesses complicating pneumonia, [E. G. Wakefield] *Ann. Clin. Med.* 5: 804-807, Feb. '27
- postinfluenza pneumonitis complicated by gastric ulcer, [J. Rothman] *U.S. Vet. Bur. M. Bull.* 3: 603-606, June '27
- post-pneumonic atelectasis, [T. A. Peppard] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 5-10, Jan. '27
- probable transdermal infection with scarlatina, type III lobar pneumonia, and staphylococcus aureus abscess; recovery, [J. G. M. Bullowa] *M. Clin. N. Amer.* 10: 951-954, Jan. '27
- diagnosis**, pneumonia with Friedländer's bacillus simulating tuberculosis; case, [N. Westermarck] *Acta radiol.* 7: 626-631, '26
- chronic interstitial pneumonitis or bronchiolitis, [W. A. Colton] *U.S. Vet. Bur. M. Bull.* 3: 581-586, June '27
- comparison of clinical diagnosis of pneumonia in infants and children with results of X-ray examination and with findings at autopsy, [A. Hand, R. S. Bromer, A. D. Waltz & J. J. Reilly] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 409-410, April '27
- redness of corresponding side of face; unnoticed symptom, [I. Verö] *Med. Klin.* 23: 249, Feb. 18, '27
- epidemiology and statistics**, studies on respiratory diseases; epidemiology of lobar pneumonia, [M. A. Jacobson] *J. Prev. Med.* 1: 259-275, Jan. '27
- incidence of pneumonia, [W. S. McClure] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (Sect. Epidemiol. & State Med.)* 20: 49-58, May '27
- etiology and pathogenesis**, among mill employees, [Leymann] *Arbeiterchutz* 3: 6-10, Jan. '27
- pneumonia due to insufflation of zinc stearate, [J. H. Marcus] *Arch. Pediat.* 44: 194-195, March '27
- pneumonia following aspiration of fats from esophagus dilated as result of cardiospasm, [W. S. Thomas & C. H. Jewett] *Clifton M. Bull.* 12: 130-138, Dec. '26
- pneumonitis caused by Vincent's organisms, [J. M. Caham] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 194, Feb. 2, '27
- experimental**, lymph and blood vessels of rabbit trachea; with particular reference to their rôle in pathogenesis of experimental lobar pneumonia, [B. C. & D. Seegal] *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 203-207, Feb. '27
- in rabbits, caused by diplococci, [Y. Uyetani & R. Sasaki] *Orient. J. Dis. Infants* 2: 122, Jan. '27
- study of accessory etiologic factors in pneumonia in rabbits; effect of putting brilliant green into nasal passages, [C. G. Bull & G. H. Bailey] *Am. J. Hyg.* 7: 334-342, May '27
- in animals**, epidemiological studies on respiratory infections of rabbit; spontaneous epidemic of pneumonia and snuffles caused by *Bacterium leprosepticum* among stock of rabbits at Saranac Lake, N. Y., [D. T. Smith] *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 553-559, March '27
- comparative pathology of South African jagzlekte and Montana progressive pneumonia of sheep, [E. V. Cowdry & H. Marsh] *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 571-585, April '27

**PNEUMONIA—Continued**

- in infants and children, complications of pneumonia in infants and children. [L. W. Hill] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 107, Jan. 20, '27
- caseous pneumonia in infants. [C. Gardère & Schoen] *J.de méd.de Lyon* 8: 89-95, Feb. 20, '27
- pneumonia in nurslings. [P. Helm] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 129-134, '26
- pyopneumothorax in infants; report of 10 cases complicating pneumonia. [F. E. Johnson] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 740-756, May '27
- influenzal:** See under Influenza
- mortality,** in Basel, 1875-1924. [E. Jessen] *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 56: 951-955, Oct. 2, '26
- influence of external factors on mortality from pneumonia in childhood and later adult life. [H. M. Woods] *J.Hyg.* 26: 36-43, March '27
- pathology,** lobar spread of fibrinous pneumonia. [A. Lauche] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 55-57, Jan. 7, '27
- prevention** of pulmonary complications in diphtheria. [J. R. Morrow] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 163-164, March '27
- prognosis,** enzyme reaction of Sivori and Rebaud as index to prognosis. [A. Pavesi] *Clin.med.ital.* 57: 566-570, Nov.-Dec. '26
- influenza, pneumonia and pulmonary tuberculosis in Sweden; mortality statistics. [E. Lindhagen] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 321-337, '26
- therapy,** diathermy in treatment of pneumonia. [W. B. Snow] *Northwest Med.* 26: 20-23, Jan. '27
- abortion of pneumonia with Plasmochin. [H. Schlesinger] *Wein.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 205, Feb. 10, '27
- antigen treatment of pneumonia in infancy and childhood. [R. Aldin] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 918, May 21, '27
- diathermy in treatment of pneumonia. [L. M. Otis] *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 202-203, April '27
- effects of pneumococcus lysate-vaccines. [Flandin & L. Duchon] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 203-207, Feb. 24, '27
- experimental serum therapy with mice. [Bossert & Buchholz] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 276, '26
- lessons learned in treating pneumonia. [J. M. French] *Clin.Med.& Surg.* 34: 120-123, Feb. '27
- lobar pneumonia; consideration of specific treatment. [V. E. Simpson] *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 174-177, April '27
- numquin-base treatment of lobar pneumonia; preliminary report of 226 cases. [F. B. Cross] *Long Island M.J.* 21: 132, March '27
- oxygen therapy in pneumonia. [J. H. Evans] *Anesth. & Analg.* 6: 57-63, April '27
- oxygen therapy; its development in treatment of pneumonia. [A. L. Barach] *Am.J.Nursing* 27: 3-9, Jan. '27
- senile pneumonia treated with Transpulmin. [A. Müller-Deham] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 91, Jan. 20, '27
- specific treatment of lobar pneumonia. [W. C. Cook] *J.M.A.Georgia* 16: 59-61, Feb. '27
- thyroid and manganese treatment in acute pneumonia. [N. J. Roche] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 459-460, March 12, '27
- treatment of lobar pneumonia. [A. Böttner] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 1930-1934, Oct. 8, '26
- treatment of lobar pneumonia. [V. P. Sydenstricker] *J.S.Carolina M.A.* 23: 287-291, Feb. '27
- treatment of lobar pneumonia in general hospital. [L. Kessler & H. T. Hyman] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1703-1705, May 28, '27
- treatment of pneumonia amongst natives by sodium nucleinate. [L. E. Miller] *S.African M.Record* 24: 531-532, Dec. 11, '26
- use of mixed stock vaccines in pneumonia. [A. Lambert] *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 41: 224-230, '26
- traumatic** pneumonia; contracoup involvement; bacteremia; treatment with Felton's antibody solution; recovery. [J. G. M. Bullowa] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 943-944, Jan. '27
- traumatic pneumonia; type IV pneumococcus; necrosis of lung; bronchoscopy; recovery of type III pneumococcus from sputum; injection of type III antibody solution and Ipidol; recovery. [J. G. M. Bullowa] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 945-950, Jan. '27

**PNEUMONITIS: See Pneumonia****PNEUMOPERICARDIUM**

See also Pneumopericardium

**diagnosis,** evaluation of murmurs. [F. Deutsch] *Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med.* 13: 421-432, Nov. '26**PNEUMOPERITONEUM**

See also Abdomen, diagnosis; Peritoneum, tuberculosis

- diagnostic importance of pneumoperitoneum. [A. E. Uspensky] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 32: 141-142, April '27
- lodized oil and pneumoperitoneum in gynecology; clinical radiological study. [I. F. Stein & R. A. Arens] *Radiology* 8: 494-501, June '27
- new apparatus for producing artificial pneumothorax and pneumoperitoneum. [M. Weiss] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 61, Jan. 13, '27

**PNEUMOPERITONEUM—Continued**—roentgen diagnosis and pneumoperitoneum. [M. Sancho Ruiz-Zorrilla & J. García Orcoyen] *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 305-323, Sept. '26**PNEUMOPYPERICARDIUM**—apparently primary pyopneumopericardium with vomiting. [F. Avierinos & J. Turries] *Arch.d.mal.du cœur* 19: 670-675, Oct. '26**PNEUMOTHORAX**

See also Hydropneumothorax; Pyopneumothorax

—amphoric breathing. [N. Michelson] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 409-411, March '27—arterial anoxemia from defective arterialization of blood of collapsed lung in experimental pneumothorax. [R. Weiss] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 138-188, '26—artificial pneumothorax following spontaneous pneumothorax of contralateral lung. [H. F. Gammons] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 475-476, April '27—bilateral chylothorax and spontaneous pneumothorax in phthisical 3 year old child. [G. René] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 135-138, '26—bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax and pleximetric percussion. [Korach] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1959-1961, Dec. 17, '26—fat metabolism in lungs and pneumothorax. [Rehberg] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 718-725, '26—method of measuring intrapleural pressure. [R. Moro] *Osp.maggiore* 15: 14-19, Jan. 31, '27—simultaneous bilateral pneumothorax with pulmonary tuberculosis in children. [O. Wiese] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 259-262, '26—spontaneous. [F. Sonles] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 353-357, '26—spontaneous. [A. Walser] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 373-377, '26—symptomatology and pathogenesis of spontaneous pneumothorax. [F. Saltzman] *Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.* 69: 146-149, Feb. '27**artificial: See PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL****complications and sequelae,** hypertonia and descent of diaphragm. [E. Sergent & P. Oury] *Arch.méd.-chir. de l'app.respir.* 1: 312-327, '26—mediastinal hernia from pneumothorax. [N. Oekonomopoulo] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 378-381, '26**diagnosis,** false pneumothorax from digestive disorders. [R. A. Gutmann] *Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir.* 1: 338-355, '26—aortic aneurysm simulating spontaneous pneumothorax. [H. F. Gammons] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 595, May 4, '27—case of latent spontaneous pneumothorax. [R. Anstler] *Arch.méd.d'Angers* 31: 28-31, Feb. '27—evaluation of murmurs. [F. Deutsch] *Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med.* 13: 421-432, Nov. '26**etiology and pathogenesis,** hydatid pneumothorax; case. [R. G. Anderson] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 760-761, April 23, '27—tension pneumothorax from hair-pin; case. [W. Laurösch] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 139: 188-190, '27**therapy,** spontaneous pneumothorax treatment with oleothorax; case. [J. F. Mieres & A. Cetrángolo] *Semana méd.* 2: 1242-1243, Nov. 4, '26**PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL**

See also under Lungs, abscess; Pleurisy, with effusion; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary

—effect of posture on cases of pneumothorax. [L. S. T. Burrell] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 135-136, Jan. 22, '27—is there diaphragmatic hypotonia in artificial pneumothorax? [A. Vadone] *Rev.Soc.de med.int.& tisiol.* 2: 542-546, '26—mechanism of respiration in artificial pneumothorax. [G. Liebermeister] *Zentralbl.f.inn.Med.* 48: 89-97, Jan. 22, '27**apparatus,** [J. Blanco] *Progresos de la clínica* 34: II-VI, Dec. '26—improved pneumothorax apparatus. [R. C. Wingfield] *Lancet* 1: 608, March 10, '27—new apparatus for producing artificial pneumothorax and pneumoperitoneum. [M. Weiss] *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 40: 61, Jan. 13, '27**complications and sequelae:** See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in—blindness. [P. Pantaleoni] *Gior.di clin.med.* 7: 743-748, Dec. 31, '26—case simulating heart block. [G. P. Silvano] *Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1317-1320, '26—cholecystitis syndrome. [F. Russi] *Riforma med.* 42: 942-945, Oct. 4, '26—demonstration of inflammatory nature of hydrothorax by curves of intrapleural pressure. [P. Delmas-Marsalet] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1349-1351, Dec. 3, '26—gas embolism; intracardiac injection of adrenalin. [Bondolfi] *Riforma med.* 42: 1097-1099, Nov. 15, '26—hernias of mediastinum during course of artificial pneumothorax. [E. N. Packard] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 306-315, (pt. 2) Jan. '27

**PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL, complications and sequels—Continued**

- mediastinal hernia, [N. Oekonomopoulo] Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. 64: 378-381, '26
- nervous complications, [A. Perret] J.de méd.de Paris 45: 1073-1075, Dec. 27, '26
- pleural effusions, [E. Tarantola] Osp.maggiore 14: 347, Dec. 31, '26
- sterile purulent effusions complicating induced pneumothorax, [E. K. Geer] Minnesota Med. 10: 361-362, June '27
- tubercle bacilli in pleuritic effusions complicating artificial pneumothorax, [A. Parrella] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. 32: 39-41, Jan. 31, '27
- indications, preliminary artificial pneumothorax in operations on open chest; clinical observations on sensibility and reflexes of various parts of lung, and various methods of anesthesia, [L. Eloesser] Arch. Surg. 14: 438-447, (pt. 2) Jan. '27**
- POBLACIÓN, C.** Tratamiento del prolapso uterino, Med. Ibera 2: 209-216, Sept. 18, '26
- POCCIA, D.** Emorragia vaginale in neonata, Pensiero med. 15: 548, Oct. 10, '26
- Una epidemia di isterismo, Pensiero med. 15: 624-627, Nov. 20, '26
- POCKLEY, G. A. and COPPLESON, V. M.,** Rodent ulcer of lower eyelid treated by diathermy, M.J.Australia 1: 241-242, Feb. 12, '27
- POCK-STEEN, P. H., and TUXEN, G. E.,** Lipoklastic pancreas hormon (Javanin) and its influence upon tuberculosis and lepra, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 2: 256-272, '26
- PODESTA, G. B.,** Sull'orticaria da freddo, Riforma med. 42: 1086-1088, Nov. 15, '26
- PODESTA, W.,** Zur Frage nach der Existenz schleimbeutel- oder lymphdrüsenartiger Gebilde im vorderen Orbitalabschnitt, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 78: 68-70, Jan. '27
- PODIAPOLSKY, P.,** Gregor N. Münch. 1836-1926, Arch. f.Gesch.d.Med. 18: 361-367, Nov. 1, '26
- PODKAMINSKY, N. A.,** Metallic roentgen tube (Philips metallix) and determination of permeability of its walls to roentgen rays, Am.J.Roentgenol. 17: 324-327, March '27
- PODLAHA, J.,** Zur Frage des subkutanen Emphysems bei perforierten gastro-duodenalen Geschwüren. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit: "Zur Diagnose der Geschwürs-perforation" von J. Vignyázo im Zentralbl.f. Chir. 1926. Nr. 26, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 53: 2839-2841, Nov. 6, '26
- PODOLSKY, E.,** Jewish contributions to hygiene of digestive tract, M.J.& Record 125: 49-50, Jan. 5, '27
- Pharmacist in fiction, M.Pickwick 13: 39-41, Feb. '27
- Brief sketch of evolution of surgery, M.World 45: 59-63, Feb. '27
- POECK, E.,** Über Emphysembildung bei asphyktischen Neugeborenen, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 74: 341-346, Oct. '26
- PÖSCH, W.,** Ueber Scharlach im Wochenbett, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 90: 609-630, '27
- POETS**
  - characterology of the poet, Hermann Löns, [K. Eilers] Jahrb.d.Characterol. 4: 385-420, '27
- PÖTZL, O.,** Schlafzentrum und Träume, Med.Klin. 22: 1877-1880, Dec. 3, '26
- POGGIO, C., and MELLO, U.,** La vaccinazione antirabbica del bovini. Contributo sperimentale, Ann.d'Ig. 37: 9-27, Jan. '27
- di POGGIO, E.,** Ghiandole endocrine e loro rapporti con l'obesità e relativa opoterapia, Rassegna di clin., terap.e sc.aff. 25: 278-287, Sept.-Oct. '26
- POGORSCHELSKY, H.,** Die Bedeutung des künstlichen Pneumothorax für die Behandlung der Lungen-tuberkulose im Säuglings- und Kindesalter, Fortschr.d.Med. 45: 69-72, Jan. 21, '27
- POHL, R.,** Ein Fall von Hyperidrosis gravidarum, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 50: 2767-2769, Oct. 23, '26
- POHLE, Meine Erfahrungen mit Introcid, Berl.tierärztl. Wehnschr. 42: 902, Dec. 24, '26**
- POHLE, E. A.,** Roentgen ray stimulating doses of ovaries, permanent and temporary sterilization, Am.J.M.Sc. 173: 91-101, Jan. '27
- Simple safety device for water cooled deep therapy tubes, Am.J.Roentgenol. 17: 119-120, Jan. '27
- Thymic paroxysm in children and its prevention, J. Michigan M.Soc. 26: 145-148, March '27
- Studies of roentgen erythema of human skin; skin capillary changes after exposure to filtered roentgen rays and to ultra-violet radiation, Radiology 8: 185-194, March '27
- POHLISCH, K.,** Stoffwechseluntersuchungen beim chronischen Alkoholismus, Delirium tremens und der alkoholischen Korsakow-Psychose, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 62: 211-239, Dec. '26
- Zur Pathogenese des Delirium tremens, Klin.Wechnschr. 6: 233, Jan. 29, '27
- POHLMAN, A. G., and KRANZ, F. W.,** Hearing-acuity for bone-transmitted sound, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 456-461, Feb. '27
- POIKILODERMA ATROPICANUS VASCULARE**
  - case of poikiloderma atropicanus vasculare, [K. M. Bowman & E. C. Clark] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 15: 583-596, May '27
  - fatal case, [H. Mierzecki] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 152: 751-755, '26
  - pathogenesis, [R. von Leszczyński] Dermat.Wechnschr. 84: 321-326, March 5, '27
- POINDECKER, H.,** Ueber eine neue Mikromethode der Blutkörperchen-senkungsreaktion, Deutsche med.Wechnschr. 53: 326, Feb. 18, '27
- POIRE, A. F., and ARZENO-CARRANZA, M.,** Étude comparative des méthodes d'homogénéisation des crachats, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1173, Nov. 12, '26
- Comparaison des méthodes de culture et d'isolement du bacille de Koch dans les crachats, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 95: 1174, Nov. 12, '26
- POISON IVY:** See Rhus, poisoning
- POISONS AND POISONING**
  - See also Dyes, toxicity; Jurisprudence, Medical, toxicology in; Plants, poisonous; under names of poisonous substances; etc.
  - arrow-poison from Goajira, Colombia, [G. Thorell & C. G. Santesson] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. 50: 197-204, Jan. '27
  - blood sugar and poisons, [F. Bertram] Klin.Wechnschr. 5: 2172-2177, Nov. 12, '26
  - cases of poisoning and suspected poisoning, [G. R. Lynch] Lancet 1: 27-30, Jan. 1, '27
  - diagnosis and treatment of poisoning, [I. Simon] Arch.d.farmacol.sper. 42: 33, July 15, '26
  - effective substances in insecticides and disinfectants and symptoms of poisoning in man, [W. Mogk] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gandhtsw. 18: 93, 179, '26
  - methods in toxicology, [M. Alazzi Mancini] Arch.d.farmacol.sper. 41: 170: 183, '26
  - poisoning of 5 successive wives, [F. Bykoff] Arch.f.Kriminol. 79: 220-226, Nov. '26
  - history, poisonous nightshade; its importance in cultural history, [L. Lewin & J. Loewenthal] Janus 30: 233-270, Sept.-Oct. '26**
  - historical researches on arrow poison of north-eastern Asiatic tribes, [H. Harms] Arch.d.Pharm. 265: 81-90, Feb. '27
  - industrial:** See Carbon Monoxide; Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Lead, poisoning; etc.
  - metallic, treatment of metallic poisoning with sodium thiosulphate; case reports, [D. W. Goldstein] J. Arkansas M.Soc. 23: 133-134, Jan. '27**
  - therapy, treatment of poisoning, [E. B. Leech] Lancet 1: 452-453, Feb. 26, '27**
- POIX, G.,** Vacinação contra a tuberculose pelo B.C.G. Seus resultados e seu modo de applicação, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 34: 465-472, Dec. '26
- POKROVSKI, M.,** Fall von primärer infektiöser multilokulärer Osteomyelitis, unter dem Bilde von akuter Polyarthritits verlaufend, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 35: 515-518, Dec. '26
- POLAK, H. J.,** Hereditäre Vitiligo, Dermat.Wechnschr. 83: 1669-1671, Nov. 13, '26
- POLAK, J. B.,** Ueber das Entstehen der Herzedekompensation bei Morbus Basedowi, Acta radiol. 7: 289-297, '26
- POLAK, J. O.,** Details of postpartum care, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 13: 432-446, April '27
- Studies in sterility in women, Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 520-528, April (pt. 1) '27
- POLAND, Nekrolog; Arthur Müller, 1863-1926, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 51: 258, Jan. 29, '27**
- POLAR BODIES:** See Ovum
- POLE, T. A.,** One hundred years of hospital planning and administration, Hosp.Management 23: 57-59, Jan. '27
- POLEFF, L.,** Zur Kenntnis der epithelialen Tumoren der Hornhaut, Klin.Wechnschr. 5: 2256-2257, Nov. 26, '26
- POLETTI, G. B.,** Secrezioni interne, alterazioni endorali, acidosi della grvida, Stomatol. 24: 813-820, Dec. '26
- POLGAR, F.,** Beiträge zur Verschlebungprobe der pleuralen Ergüsse, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 35: 618-622, Dec. '26
- POLIAKOWA, A. T.,** Maniloff's 'race' reaction and its application to determination of paternity, Am.J. Phys.Anthrop. 10: 23-29, Jan.-Feb. '27
- POLICARD, A.,** Les phénomènes de la réparation des fractures étudiés par la méthode des cultures de tissus, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 184: 117-119, Jan. 10, '27
- Résultats de l'explantation in vitro de granulomes à cellules géantes produits expérimentalement par injection de terre à diatomées, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 290, Feb. 4, '27
- and **BOUCHARLAT, M.,** Le cal de fracture étudié par la méthode des explantations in vitro, Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. 4: 1-9, Jan. '27

**POLICARD, A.**—Continued

—and PILLET, D., Recherches sur le cartilage d'accroissement des os longs. Répartition histologique des matières minérales fixes, étudiée par la micro-incinération, *Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol.* 3: 307-315, Dec. '26

**POLICEMEN**

—athletics for policemen, [Abesser] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1697-1699, Oct. 8, '26  
—intelligence of policemen, [M. A. Merrill] *J.Personn. Research* 5: 511-515, April '27  
—International Police Congress at Berlin, 1926, [Schober] *Arch.f.Kriminol.* 79: 197-219, Nov. '26  
—Municipal Criminal Police Bureau of Danzig, [J. Muhl] *Arch.f.Kriminol.* 80: 56-58, Jan. '27

**POLIDORI, BABLET, J., and MESNARD,** Premiers résultats d'une enquête sur le typhus exanthématique au Tonkin, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 766-770, Nov. 10, '26

**POLIKARPOFF, M.,** Ueber die experimentelle Prüfung des Lasareff-Gesetzes der Verschmelzung der Flimmerzellen beim peripherischen und zentralen Sehen in monochromatischem Lichte, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 95-102, '26

**POLIOENCEPHALITIS:** See Encephalomyelitis

**POLIOMYELITIS**

See also Encephalomyelitis

- [F. M. R. Walshe] *Lancet* 1: 326-329, Feb. 12, '27
- acute poliomyelitis occurring in course of treatment of fracture of femur in child of 2; case, [I. Davis & A. Yoffa] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 166-167, Feb. '27
- clinical features of poliomyelitis, [J. Collier] *Lancet* 1: 321-326, Feb. 12, '27; also *M.Brief* 55: 171-181, April '27
- in Marseille; recrudescence, [L. Payan & M. Massot] *Arch.de méd.enf.* 26: 690-699, Dec. '26
- in right leg, suggesting congenital dislocation of hip; pseudo-Babinski reflex; case, [L. Babonneix, L. Lamy & others] *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 392-396, Oct.-Dec. '26
- infantile paralysis; history, diagnosis and treatment, [L. C. Ager] *New Albany M.Herald* 36: 27-33, Feb. '27
- restricted to facial paralysis, [W. Stern] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1600-1601, Oct. 15, '26
- thirty-second report of progress in orthopedic surgery, [P. D. Wilson, L. T. Brown, H. C. Low, M. N. Smith-Petersen, M. S. Danforth, H. C. Bucholz & A. Van Dessel] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 1107-1124, May '27
- complications and sequelae, deep muscles of back, with reference to infantile paralysis, [I. M. Thompson] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 317-319, March '27
- followed by laryngoscopy and paralysis, [M. Alurralde & G. O. Gotsusso] *Rev.Assoc.méd.argent.* 39: 529-561, Nov.-Dec. '26
- operation for relief of paralysis of gluteus maximus muscle, [F. R. Ober] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1063-1064, April 2, '27
- periarterial sympathectomy in treatment of trophic and vasomotor sequelae, [U. Camera] *Arch.di ortop.* 42: 495-500, '26
- thirty-first report of progress in orthopedic surgery, [P. D. Wilson, R. B. Osgood, N. Allison, H. C. Bucholz, R. Soutter, H. C. Low, M. S. Danforth, L. T. Brown & M. N. Smith-Petersen] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 150-164 (pt. 1), Jan. '27
- diagnosis, differential diagnosis of epidemic poliomyelitis, [K. Ochsensus] München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 2023, Nov. 26, '26**
- address of president, American Bronchoscopic Society, 1926, [W. B. Chamberlin] *Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.* 36: 248-252, March '27
- diagnosis and treatment of acute anterior poliomyelitis, [C. P. Symonds] *Guy's Hosp.Gaz.* 41: 163-166, April 9, '27
- difficulties in diagnosis of poliomyelitis, [J. J. Moren] *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 40-46, Feb. '27
- epidemic encephalitis simulating acute anterior poliomyelitis, [Péhu & J. Dechaume] *Rev.franç.de Pédiat.* 2: 463-474, Oct. '26
- infantile paralysis and tuberculous meningitis, [R. Taylor] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 171-173, April 15, '27
- epidemiology and statistics, epidemic of acute anterior poliomyelitis, [W. T. G. Boul] M.Oficer 37: 5-8, Jan. 1, '27**
- epidemic of Heine-Medin's disease in White Russia, [M. Chasanoff] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 104: 653-666, '26
- epidemiology and pathology of poliomyelitis, [J. Collier] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 751-753, April 23, '27
- in Italy, [R. Gilmonini] *Clin.pediat.* 8: 641-687, Nov. '26
- etiology and pathogenesis, identity with that of lethargic encephalitis, [F. Graziano] Clin.ed Ig.Infant. 1: 13-19, Nov. 15, '26**
- experimental, in rabbits, [G. Jemna] Pediatia 34: 1363-1371, Dec. 15, '26**

**POLIOMYELITIS**—Continued

- immunity, sodium ricinoleate and active immunity against experimental monkey poliomyelitis, [J. C. McKinley & W. P. Larson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 297-300, Jan. '27**
- metabolism in, large amounts of glycogen in liver; metabolism of medulla; case, [M. Nordmann] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 263: 832-838, '27**
- pathology, ascending acute anterior poliomyelitis; report of case with autopsy, [W. S. Thomas & E. A. Baumgartner] Clifton M.Bull. 13: 1-4, March '27**
- epidemiology and pathology of poliomyelitis, [J. Collier] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 751-753, April 23, '27
- therapy of infantile paralysis [M. Bergamini] M.Standard** 50: 9-11, Jan. '27
- combination of roentgen irradiation of spine and diathermy with high frequency current, [Bordier] *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 184: 250-252, Jan. 24, '27
- diagnosis and treatment of acute anterior poliomyelitis, [C. P. Symonds] *Guy's Hosp.Gaz.* 41: 163-166, April 9, '27
- early treatment of poliomyelitis, [V. C. Veitch] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 460-461, March 12, '27
- electrical treatment of paralysis of poliomyelitis, [R. J. Morris] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 461, March 12, '27
- electrotherapy and radiotherapy in 26 cases, [E. Castronovo] *Pediatia* 35: 57-70, Jan. 15, '27
- mechanotherapy, [I. Gunzburg] *Ann.de méd.phys.* 19: 9-11, '27
- modern treatment, [M. Bergamini] *Arch.di radiol.* 2: 827-905, Sept.-Oct. '26
- possibilities of operation in infantile paralysis, [A. H. Todd] *Lancet* 1: 864-868, April 23, '27
- serum of Pasteur Institute (Pettit's serum), [G. J. Stefanopoulou] *Praxis.Bern* 16: 1, Jan. 18, '27
- treatment of acute poliomyelitis with poliomyelitis anti-streptococcus serum; results from 1921 to 1925, [E. C. Rosenow & A. C. Nickel] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 27-49, Jan. '27
- treatment of infantile paralysis, [A. R. Jones] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 785-787, April 30, '27
- treatment of infantile paralysis, [H. E. Stewart] *Physical Therap.* 45: 117-124, March '27
- underwater gymnasium as adjunct to orthopaedic surgery, [C. L. Lowman] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 119-127, Jan. '27
- POLLITZER, G., Die Doppelbildungen der Urodelen, Arch.f.Entwicklungsmech.d.Organ. 108: 171; 417, '26**
- POLKE, M. J., Diverticula of urinary bladder, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 31: 67, Feb. '27**
- and HERBST, R. H., Ectopic ureteral openings, *J.Urol.* 17: 61-72, Jan. '27
- POLL, D., Case of recurrent benign fibrinous pericarditis, Am.Heart J. 2: 327-330, Feb. '27**
- POLLACK, H., and HOWLAND, R. B., Significance of gelation in systole of contractile vacuole of Amoeba dubia, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 377-378, Jan. '27**
- Microinjection of urea into protoplasm of Amoeba dubia, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 378-379, Jan. '27**
- and CHAMBERS, R., Microsurgical studies in cell physiology; colorimetric determination of nuclear and cytoplasmic pH in starfish egg, *J.General Physiol.* 10: 739-755, May '27
- POLLAK, E., and SCHILDER, P., Zur Lehre von den Sprachantrieben, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 104: 480-502, '26**
- POLLAK, L., Wann und wie soll eine diätetische Enttöfungs-kur mit Schilddrüsentherapie kombiniert werden? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1255-1256, Oct. 21, '26**
- Beiträge zum Mechanismus der Insulinwirkung; über die Resorption intraperitoneal injizierter Zuckerarten unter dem Einfluss von Insulin, Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2215, Nov. 19, '26**
- and BASCH, F., Beiträge zum Mechanismus der Insulinwirkung; über den Einfluss des Insulins auf die Assimilationsgrenze verschiedener Zuckerarten, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2214-2215, Nov. 19, '26
- POLLAK, M., Psychopathological aspect of treatment of tuberculosis, M.J.& Rec. 125: 370-372, March 16, '27**
- Etiology of bronchial asthma occurring in tuberculous, Southwestern Med. 11: 168-172, April '27**
- POLLAKIURIA:** See Urination, disorders
- POLLAND, R., Kann das Hautpityriasis durch Pityriasis versicolor beeinflusst werden? Dermat.Ztschr. 49: 146-152, Nov. '26**
- POLLARA, S., L'olio gomolato nella cura delle pleuriti essudative, Med.prat. 11: 379-384, Oct. 31, '26**
- POLLARD, J., Importance of steam in cleansing of utensils, Vet.J. 83: 200-202, April '27**
- POLLEN**
- See also Asthma; Hay-Fever; Ragweed
- pollen toxemia in children, [I. S. Kahn] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 241-242, Jan. 22, '27
- POLLEY, L., and LEMIERRE, A., Suppuration hépatique diffuse consécutive à la pénétration d'un manche de cuiller dans le cholédoque chez une aliénée, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 241-244, March 3, '27**

- POLLIT, I.** La projection en vision binoculaire, *Ann.d'ocul.* 163: 830-848, Nov. '26
- POLLITZER, R., WU LIEN-TEH, and CHUN, J. W. H.** Preliminary report on the cholera epidemic of 1926, *Nat.M.J.China* 12: 413-452, Dec. '26
- POLLITZER, R. M.** Hereditary syphilis; symptomatology, *South.Med.& Surg.* 89: 169-172, March '27
- POLLOCK, H. L.** Treatment of atrophic rhinitis by ivory implants; presidential address, *Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.* 36: 241-247, March '27
- and **BECK, J. C.** Pathologic conditions of ear, nose and throat in diabetes, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 400-403, May '27
- POLLOCK, H. M.** Progress and present status of statistics of mental diseases, *Ment.Hyg.* 11: 156-161, Jan. '27
- Educational principles in occupational therapy, *Occup. Therapy* 6: 99-104, April '27
- POLLOCK, J. E., and GILL, E. B.** Lipodystrophia progressiva, *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 42-47, Jan. '27
- POLLOCK, J. H.** Scarlatina, *Irish J.M.Sc.* pp. 125-127, March '27
- POLLOCK, L. J., and DAVIS, L.** Studies in decerebration; integrated reflexes of brain stem, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 17: 18-23, Jan. '27
- POLLOK, R.** Injection treatment of localised tuberculous lesions, with special reference to Calot's preparations, *Lancet* 1: 224-226, Jan. 29, '27
- POLSTORFF, F.** Ueber postmortale Herzkontraktionen beim Menschen, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 179-188, '27
- POLTE, I.** Lichtbehandlung bei Ohrenleiden, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 16: 443-446, Oct. 14, '26
- POLTEN, I.** Tetanus eines Neugeborenen. (Nabelinfektion durch die Mutter), *Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte* 39: 621, Dec. 15, '26
- Blane Sklera und Knochenbrüche, *Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte* 40: 1, Jan. 1, '27
- POLYARTHRITIS:** See under Arthritis; Arthritis Deformans
- POLYCYTHEMIA**
- accompanying tuberculosis of spleen, [A. Ceyon, W. Clog & C. Brun] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 48-53, Jan. 27, '27
- congenital cardiac defect and erythrocytosis, [W. Todtenhaupt] *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 154: 79-84, '26
- erythremia; case with low hemoglobin, [J. C. Redington] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 207-210, March '27
- erythrocytoses, [O. Hallé & P. Mahler] *Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med.* 13: 407; 417, Nov. '26
- examination of bone-marrow in classification of erythrocytoses, [P. Escudero & M. E. Varela] *Semana méd.* 2: 1732-1735, Dec. 30, '26
- experimental bone marrow reactions; polycythemia, normoblastosis, and erythrocytic hyperplasia of bone marrow produced by gum shellac, [G. L. Muller] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 753-770, May '27
- polycythemia rubra, [W. Schmidt] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1758-1759, Nov. 12, '26
- polycythemia vera; 6 cases, [O. Abel, Jr.] *J.Missouri M.A.* 24: 106-109, March '27
- pulmonary gas diffusion in polycythemia vera, [G. A. Harrop, Jr., & E. H. Heath] *J.Clin.Investigation* 4: 53-70, April '27
- specific cutaneous changes, [O. Gans] *Virchow's Arch.f. path.Anat.* 263: 565-573, '27
- with hypoplastic myelosis, [A. Esposito] *Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 975-984, '26
- therapy, metabolic studies in treatment of polycythemia vera with phenylhydrazine, [L. D. Huffman] *Arch. Int.Med.* 39: 656-672, May '27
- polycythemia vera treated with phenylhydrazine hydrochloride with special reference to changes in blood morphology; case, [H. O. Altnow & J. B. Carey] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 597-606, March '27
- POLYDACTYLIA**
- atavism and polydactyly of hind paws of dog, [E. Seiferle] *Morphol.Jahrb.* 57: 313-380, Jan. 25, '27
- in horses, [F. Drahn] *Berl.tierärztl.Wechnsch.* 43: 94, Feb. 11, '27
- three cases of incomplete polydactyly on hand and foot, [F. Duncker] *Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir.* 47: 547-552, '26
- POLYGLOBULIA:** See Polycythemia
- POLYNEURITIS:** See Beriberi; Neuritis, multiple
- POLYPEPTIDES:** See Blood, peptides
- POLYURIA:** See Diabetes Insipidus; Urination, excessive
- POMELTZOFF, N. V.** Vaccinotherapy in puerperal diseases, *Klin.Med.* 5: 44-47, Jan. '27
- POMEROY, C. S., CARYL, R. E., and SHAMEL, A. D.** Bud selection in Washington navel orange; progeny tests of two shape variations—"flattened" and "pear-shaped," *J.Hered.* 18: 135-142, March '27
- POMEROY, E.** Book therapy in veterans' hospitals, *U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 231-235, March '27
- POMETTA, E.** Einige praktische Bemerkungen über die Auslegung und Anwendung von Art. 91 des K.-U.-V.-G., *Schweiz.med.Wechnsch.* 56: 1252-1254, Dec. 25, '26
- POMMER, G.** Ueber die mikroskopischen Kennzeichen und die Entstehungsbedingungen der Arthritis deformans (nebst neuen Beiträgen zur Kenntnis der Knorpelknötchen), *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 434-514, '27
- Erläuternde Bemerkungen zu den Einwänden gegen die von Prof. Scheibe aufgestellte sogenannte Osteoporoseform der "schwammartigen Veränderungen des Warzenfortsatzes," *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 16: 68-76, July 31, '26
- PONDER, E.** Studies on kinetics of haemolytic systems; series of Ryvosh, *Biochem.J.* 21: 56-65, '27
- Studies on kinetics of haemolytic systems; time-dilution curves and zones of action, *Biochem.J.* 21: 119-126, '27
- Measurement of percentage hemolysis, *Proc.Roy.Soc.* 101: 193-217, March 1, '27
- and **FLINT, K. N.** Arneith count; effect of various drugs and extracts, *Quart.J.Exper.Physiol.* 16: 393-398, Jan. '27
- PONNDORF, W.** Die Reversibilität in Chemie und Stoffwechsel und ein Versuch zur Formulierung der Lebensvorgänge, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 184-192, '26
- and **KNIPPING, H. W.** Ueber den reversiblen Austausch der Oxydationsstufen von Oxy- und Oxo-körpern, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 160: 25-60, '26
- PONNDORF'S TREATMENT:** See Iridocyclitis
- PONS, R., and MONTEL, R.** Dermite blastomycosique cheloidienne, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 876-880, Dec. 8, '26
- and **ADVIER, M.** Mollidosis in Cochín China, *J.Hyg.* 26: 28-30, March '27
- **LALUNG-BONNAIRE and BERNARD, P. N.** Les œdèmes dans le bérberi, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 20: 30-33, Jan. 12, '27
- PONS VAROLII**
- Hertwig-Magendie phenomenon (vertical divergence of eyes), [H. Oloff & H. Korbisch] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 79: 200-223, '26; also *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 618-627, Nov. '26
- syphilis, hypertension syndrome from gummata of pons, [O. Luque & R. Laje Weskamp] *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 676-679, Dec. 20, '26
- tumors, differential diagnosis of tumors primarily pineal and primarily pontile, [G. Horrax] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 17: 179-192, Feb. '27
- PONSE, K.** Territoires cellulaires et caractères sexuels secondaires, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 950-951, Oct. 22, '26
- PONTANO, T.** L'angina di petto, *Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.* 31: 548-550, Dec. 30, '26
- and **CASTELLINO, P.** L'angina di petto, *Folia med.* 12: 867, Nov. 15, '26; 904, Nov. 30, '26
- PONTICACCIA, L., CAMPANACCI, D., and ISALBERTI, M.** Influenza della milza e del reticolo-endotelio sull'azoto del sangue. (Studio sperimentale), *Glor.di clin.med.* 7: 725-737, Dec. 31, '26
- PONZO, M.** Significato ed importanza dei movimenti automatici e riflessi negli avvenimenti gustativo ed olfattivo, *Arch.ital.di psicol.* 5: 19-30, July 31, '26
- Gli spostamenti dello sguardo come sintomo psicodiagnostico, *Arch.ital.di psicol.* 5: 46-56, July 31, '26
- POOL, E., and SEMSROTH, K.** Zur Heilung von Herz-wunden, *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 34: 451-459, '26
- POOL, E. H.** Malignant growths of thyroid, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 120-128, Jan. '27
- POOLE, M. W.** Anthocyaninuria; report of case, *Am.J. Dis.Child.* 33: 784-785, May '27
- von **POOR, F.** Analogien und Gegensätze in der Pathologie der Syphilis und Tuberkulose, *Dermat.Wechnsch.* 84: 361-367, March 12, '27
- POOS, E. E.** Ocular manifestations of systemic diseases, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 169-171, March '27
- POOS, F.** Entgegnung auf die Münch'sche Stellungnahme zu meiner Arbeit "Ueber den Wirkungsmechanismus der Sympathikusreizmittel auf die isolierten Iris-muskeln" nebst Bemerkungen über die Anatomie der Katzeniris, *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 500-504, Oct. 30, '26
- POP, A., and GALDAU, D.** Ueber gutartige Magentumoren; ein neuer Fall von Polyposis ventriculi, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 270-272, Nov. '26
- and **HATZIEGANU, I.** Une forme clinique particulière de la grippe épidémique (hyperesthésie cutanée), *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1866-1869, Jan. 6, '27
- POPA, G. T.** Lipo-gel reaction exerted by follicular fluid upon spermatozoa and its significance (Lillie's reaction), *Biol.Bull.* 52: 223-237, April '27

- POPA, G. T.**—Continued  
Distribution of substances in spermatozoön (Arbacia and Nerels); studied by intra vital stains and by stains of lipoids according to method of Schumacher, *Biol. Bull.* 52: 238-257, April '27
- POPE, A. S., and SCAMMAN, C. L.** Diphtheria immunization in Providence, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 563-565, Feb. 19, '27
- POPE, C.**, Cardiac diseases, *Am.J.Physiotherapy* 3: 459-461, Jan. '27
- Physiotherapy, its use and abuse, *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 21-27, Jan. '27
- Hypothyroid states, *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 232-236, May '27
- POPE, C. G.**, Phenol and tricresol effects in toxin and antitoxin solutions, *J.Path. & Bact.* 30: 301-308, April '27
- POPE, E. L.**, Prognosis, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 166-171, Feb. '27
- POPENOE, P.**, Eugenic sterilization in California; insane, *J.Social Hyg.* 13: 257-268, May '27
- POPESCU-BUZEU, D., and DANIEL, I.**, Recherches sur le mécanisme de l'action diurétique des sels minéraux oligométalliques, *Ann.de méd.* 20: 641-650, Dec. '26
- POPKEN, R.**, Die Resultate der Collifluxura uteri, München, *med.Wchnschr.* 74: 19-21, Jan. 7, '27
- POPOFF, E. P.**, Experimentation on suggestibility and automatism in school children, *Profilak.med.* 5: 68-71, Dec. '26
- POPOFF, M.**, Ueber die Thymus in vergleichend anatomischer und physiologischer Beziehung. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), *Biol.Zentralbl.* 47: 55-57, Jan. '27
- Die Zellstimulationsforschung in Beziehung zur Medizin, *Med.Klin.* 23: 251, Feb. 18, '27; 258, Feb. 25, '27; abridged in *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 45, Jan. 1, '27, and *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 185, Jan. 22, '27
- POPOFF, S. P., and OKULOFF, I. N.**, Gases and dust in air of factories producing superphosphates, *Profilak.med.* 5: 44-53, Dec. '26
- POPOVICIU, G., and BREHME, T.**, Beiträge zum Tetanieproblem, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 579-594, '26
- POPOW, P.**, Über den sensibilisierenden Einfluss des Adrenalins auf die Wirkung des Strophanthins, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 17: 279-281, '26
- POPPER, E.**, Arsoferrin-Tektoletten, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 262, Feb. 5, '27
- POPPER, H., and DISCHE, Z.**, Über eine colorimetrische Mikrobestimmungsmethode der Gesamtkohlenhydrate in Organen und Körpersäften, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1973, Oct. 15, '26
- POPPER, L., BARRENSCHEEN, H. K., and DOLESCHALL, F.**, Beiträge zum Problem des Blutzuckers; Blutzucker- und Phosphorsäurekurve; *Methodik, Biochem. Ztschr.* 177: 39-49, '26
- Beiträge zum Problem des Blutzuckers; Blutzucker- und Phosphorsäurekurve; *Glucose, Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 50-66, '26
- Beiträge zum Problem des Blutzuckers; Blutzucker- und Phosphorsäurekurve; *Fructose und Galaktose, Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 67-75, '26
- Beiträge zum Problem des Blutzuckers; Blutzucker- und Phosphorsäurekurve; *Diabetes, Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 76-80, '26
- POPPI, U.**, Bemerkungen über den Uino-Pronator-Reflex. Eine semiologische Mitteilung, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 59, Jan. 8, '27
- POPULATION**  
—effect of conflict between birth control and criminal abortion on population, [*H. Grünbaum-Sachs*] *Ztschr.f.Sexualwissenschaft.* 13: 224-232, Oct. '26
- German family and upbuilding of population since the war, [*F. Zahn*] *Allg.statist.Arch.* 16: 1-25, '26-'27
- how fast can man increase? [*E. A. Ross*] *Scient. Month.* 24: 263-267, March '27
- laws of growth of population, [*G. H. Knibbs*] *J.Am. Statist.A.* 21: 381, 1925-26; 22: 49, 1926-27
- population maps, [*A. F. Gillman*] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 316-319, April '27
- population of Germany by religious denominations, [*H. A. Krose*] *Allg.statist.Arch.* 16: 53-71, '26-'27
- PORCHER, C.**, Le lait au point de vue colloidal, *Bull.Soc. chim.biol.* 8: 997-1070, Nov. '26
- PORCHER, P., and BECLERE, H.**, A propos de l'insufflation de l'estomac, *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 15: 76, Feb. '27
- Aspect irradié des pla de la muqueuse autour d'un ulcus calleux, *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 15: 77, Feb. '27
- PORDES, Ueber Röntgenbehandlung entzündlicher Erkrankungen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressheft)** 35: 23, '26; also *Strahlentherapie* 24: 73-86, '26
- PORENCEPHALY**  
—traumatic, [*Schröer*] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 144-148, '26
- PORGES, O.**, Die Klinik der chronischen Gastritis, *Wien. med.Wchnschr.* 77: 49-53, Jan. 8, '27
- Umfrage über die Behandlung des Hyperthyreoidismus, *Med.Klin.* 23: 200-201, Feb. 11, '27
- and **ADLERSBERG, F.**, Über die Diagnose der Schwangerschaft mittels einer Doppelprobe auf alimentäre Acetonurie und Glykosurie, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1556-1558, Oct. 8, '26
- PORK**  
—starch in pork products, [*E. Nicolas*] *Rec.de méd.vét.* 102: 713-722, Dec. 15, '26
- POROCEPHALIASIS**  
—neo-tropical species of tongue worms; human porocephalliasis in tropical America, [*G. O. M. Giglioli*] *J.Trop.Med.* 30: 33-39, Feb. 1, '27
- nodules of *Linguatula* larvae, [*K. Sonobe*] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 753-768, '27
- POROSPORA:** See under Mollusks
- POROSZ, M.**, Biologische Tripperbehandlung, *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 20: 829-838, '26
- PORPHYRIN AND PORPHYRIN COMPOUNDS**  
—copper and porphyrin in feather pigments; therapeutic possibilities, [*I. Krumbiegel*] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 2026-2027, Nov. 26, '26
- effect of light upon uroporphyrin, [*B. T. Squires*] *Biochem.J.* 21: 437-440, '27
- natural porphyrins; deuterohemin and deuteroporphyrin, [*H. Fischer & P. Lindner*] *Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem.* 161: 17-36, '26
- natural porphyrins in plants, [*H. Fischer & F. Schwerdtel*] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 159: 120-132, '26
- origin of coproten from spontaneous putrefaction of blood, [*O. Schumm*] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 159: 194-198, '26
- hematoporphyrin:** See under Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Urine, hematoporphyrin
- PORRO, N.**, Sugli esiti delle epifissiti dell'anca, *Radiol. med.* 14: 12-20, Jan. '27
- PORTA, R.**, L'ulcera della piccola curvatura dello stomaco. Diagnostica clinica e radiologica, *Osp.maggiore* 15: 3, Jan. 31, '27
- PORTAL VEIN**  
—method for repeatedly sampling blood of portal vein in healthy animals, [*M. A. Blankenhorn*] *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 191-194, Feb. '27
- inflammation, its association with appendicitis, [*J. C. Rivas Morales*] *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 33: 355-358, Dec. 15, '26**
- portal circulation:** See also Liver, blood supply  
—influence of intestinal peristalsis on portal circulation in peritonitis, [*W. Usadel*] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 423-444, '26
- PORTELL VILA, J.**, La sugestión y la persuasión; algunos de sus poderes curativos, *Rev.méd.cubana* 37: 1190-1197, Nov. '26
- PORTER, F.**, Sphygmometer in general practice, *Tr.Medico-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh*, pp. 85-98, 1926-27; in *Edinburgh M.J.* May '27
- PORTER, JOHN FLETCHER:** See *Obituaries*
- PORTER, W. B., and McKINNEY, J. T.**, Phytobezoar diospyri virginianae, with report of case, *M.Press* 123: 175-177, March 2, '27
- PORTER, W. T., and BAIRD, P. C. JR.**, Weight and month of birth, *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 1-5, June '27
- PORTES and SEGUY, Influence de la gestation, du travail et des suites de couches sur l'appendicite aiguë. Conséquences thérapeutiques, *Gynéc.et Obst.* 15: 114-124, Feb. '27**
- PORTIS, S. A.**, Diagnosis and treatment of non-specific ulcerative colitis, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 111-115, Feb. '27
- PORTMAN, A.**, Effect of Nitroskieran in arterial hypertension, *Hospitalist.* 69: 1045-1054, Nov. 4, '26
- PORTMANN, A.**, Studien über Dedifferenzierung bei der Seeanemone *Aiptasia carnea* Andr., *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat.* 4: 313-337, Dec. 28, '26
- PORTMANN, G.**, Sympathicetomie péricarotidienne et ozène, *Rev.de laryngol.* 47: 611-619, Oct. 31, '26
- Le goître thyroïdoidien, *Rev.de laryngol.* 47: 717-725, Dec. 15, '26**
- Le traitement chirurgical des vertiges par l'ouverture du sac endolymphatique, *Presse méd.* 34: 1635-1637, Dec. '26**
- Recherches sur le sac endolymphatique. Résultats et applications chirurgicales, *Acta oto-laryng.* 11: 116-137, '27**
- and **RETROUVEY, H.**, La rhinite lépreuse, *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 181-196, '26
- PORTMANN, U. V.**, Indications for and limitations of deep roentgen ray therapy, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 36-36, Jan. '27
- PORUDOMINSKY, I. M., and SAIGRAJEFF, M. A.**, Lokale Harnröhrenbehandlung bei Komplikationen der Gonorrhoe, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 63-66, Jan. 8, '27
- POSCHOGA, N.**, Ueber den Ursprung des paralytischen Grössenwahns, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 792-797, '26

- POSEL, M. M.**, Fatal case of acute pulmonary oedema, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 511, March 19, '27
- POSEY, E. L.**, Todd tucker in muscle work, *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 532-533, Jan. '27
- POSEY, W. C.**, Trachoma among Indians of Southwest, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1618-1619, May 21, '27
- POSNER, C.**, Zur Beurteilung der Keimdrüsenpräparate, *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 42-46, Nov. '26
- Syphilis der Harn- und männlichen Geschlechtsorgane, *Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr.* 21: 785-794, Jan. 5, '27
- POSNER, H. L.**, Primäres Ureterkarzinom, *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 86-90, Nov. '26
- POST, J. W.**, Status of röntgenogram in focal infection, *M.J. & Record* 125: 42-44, Jan. 5, '27
- POST, L.**, Gangrene in ophthalmology, *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 50-51, Jan. '27
- POST, P.**, Die Kryolac-Zahl von Milch und Milcherzeugnissen als Mittel zur Berechnung der Menge des zugesetzten Wassers, *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 52: 371-380, Nov. '26
- von POST, R.**, Mortality and morbidity in fair-sized Swedish city during 1862-1925, *Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr.* 7: 303-325, '26
- POSTERNAK, S.**, Phosphorus nucleus of caseinogen, *Biochem.J.* 21: 289, '27
- POSTGRADUATE SCHOOLS:** See Education, Medical, graduate
- POSTMA, C.**, Two cases of lichen of buccal mucosa, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 904, Feb. 12, '27
- POSTMORTEMS:** See Autopsies
- POSTON, R. I.**, Vestibular or labyrinthine epidemic encephalitis, *Brain* 49: 482-524, Dec. '26
- POSTOPERATIVE CARE:** See Surgery, postoperative care
- POSTURE**  
See also Reflex, aural; Reflex, posture  
—[G. E. Mott] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 1-19, Jan. '27  
—[A. O'Reilly] *J.Missouri M.A.* 24: 199-205, May '27  
—adjustment of heart rate and arterial pressure in healthy young women during prolonged standing, [A. H. Turner] *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 197-214, June '27  
—attacks of vertigo and nystagmus from head postures, [de Kleyn & Nieuwenhuys] *Acta oto-laryng.* 11: 155-157, '27  
—correlation of malocclusion and scoliosis to posture; or posture and its effect upon teeth and spine, [F. S. Stillwell] *Dental Cosmos* 69: 154-163, Feb. '27  
—erectness in man, [W. M. Kraus] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 1-11, Jan. '27  
—influence upon intrapleural pressure, [E. Tarantola] *Osp.maggiore* 14: 308-310, Nov. '26  
—malnutrition and posture; with simple corrective exercises, [F. H. Richardson] *Trained Nurse* 78: 28-32, Jan. '27  
—normal posture of infants, [A. Pelper & H. Isbert] *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 115: 142-176, Feb. '27  
—nystagmus from changes of position of head, [C. O. Nylén] *Acta oto-laryng.* 11: 147-154, '27  
—posture and its relation to bodily mechanics, [H. L. Schurmeier] *Am.Med.* 22: 143-150, March '27  
—résumé, with comments, of available literature relating to posture, [L. Schwartz] *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 1219-1248, May 6, '27  
—study of posture and its relationships, [R. O. Dunbar] *AmPhys.Educator.* 32: 75, Feb. '27  
—variations in blood flow with changes in position in normal and pathologic subjects, [J. S. Lawrence, L. M. Hurxthal & A. V. Bock] *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 613-629, Feb. '27  
**defects, exercises and posture in relation to disease,** [C. L. Hall] *Virginia M.Monthly* 53: 729-732, Feb. '27  
—postural defects in children, [H. E. Coe] *Northwest Med.* 26: 94-97, Feb. '27
- POTAPOW, S. M.**, Zur systematischen Registrierung von Verbrecherhandschriften, *Arch.f.Kriminol.* 80: 36-39, Jan. '27
- POTASSIUM**  
See also Ions  
—potassium salts in relation to cancer, [J. L. Bulkley] *Cancer* 4: 143-147, Jan. '27  
—return of heart action through Beta-rays after stoppage from potassium withdrawal, [H. Zwaardemaker] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 460-467, '27  
**cyanide:** See under Cyanides  
**determination,** determination of potassium in ashes of hearts of lower animals, [H. Zeehuisen] *Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 997-999, Feb. 19, '27  
—in tissue sections, [W. Jacobi & W. Keuscher] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 79: 323-326, '27  
**effects,** effect of calcium and potassium upon veratrinized muscle in frog, [E. Milheiro] *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 1271, Nov. 26, '26  
—effect of calcium and potassium-calcium antagonism on formation of cardiac stimulus in frog, [B. Kisch] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 31-52, '26
- POTASSIUM, effects—Continued**  
—effect of potassium and calcium on acidity of urine, [S. Hetényi & J. Holló] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 595-602, '26  
—effect of potassium and veratrine in frog on striated muscle of frog, [E. Milheiro] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1265-1267, Nov. 26, '26  
**hydroxide:** See Uterus, cervix  
**in blood:** See Blood, potassium  
**iodide:** See under Iodine and Iodine Compounds  
**oxalate:** See Oxalates  
**permanganate:** See Manganese and Manganese Compounds  
**sulphide:** See under Sulphides
- POTATOES**  
—dietary value of potato protein, [G. A. Hartwell] *Biochem.J.* 21: 282-288, '27  
—loss of mineral substances in cooked potatoes, [C. Griebel & A. Miermeister] *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt.* 52: 458-461, Dec. '26  
—saccharose formation during drying, [C. J. de Wolf] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 36-59, '26
- POTOTSCHNIG, G.**, Akute Magenerweiterung bei Abdominaltyphus, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 3091-3092, Dec. 4, '26
- Taglio cesareo in un caso di gozzo con grave compressione tracheale, *Clin.ostet.* 29: 20-22, Jan. '27
- La cura della mastite puerperale, *Boll.med.trentino* 42: 27-33, Feb. '27
- POTTENGER, F. M.**, Most dependable symptoms for making diagnosis of early clinical pulmonary tuberculosis, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 194-201, Feb. '27
- Motor, sensory and trophic reflexes from lung, and nerve paths through which they are expressed, *Am.Rev. Tuberc.* 15: 477-493, April '27
- POTTER, C.**, Treatment of duodenal fistula; report of case, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 899-901, March 19, '27
- Regular medicine and the public, *J.Missouri M.A.* 24: 210-218, May '27
- de POTTER, F.**, Sur la filtrabilité du bacille tuberculeux aviaire à travers les bougies Chamberland, *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 138-141, Jan. 21, '27
- and **URBAIN, A.**, Sur la spécificité de l'intradermo-réaction à la trichophytine; ses relations avec la tuberculine, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1191-1193, Nov. 19, '26
- POTTER, H. E.**, Golden rule of medicine, *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 201-203, June '27
- POTTER, H. W.**, Pathological nature of mental defect, *Ment.Hyg.* 11: 148-155, Jan. '27
- Mental deficiency and psychiatrist, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 6: 691-700, April '27
- Introductory study of erotic behavior of idiots, *J.Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 65: 497-507, May '27
- POTTER, J. C.**, Human monochoiral twin embryos in separate amnions, *Anat.Rec.* 34: 253-257, Jan. '27
- POTTS, E. B., and others.** Studies on anterior lobe of pituitary body, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 100-106, March '27
- POTTS, H. A.**, Extraction of teeth, *Dental Cosmos* 69: 36-38, Jan. '27
- POTT'S DISEASE:** See Spine, actinomycosis; Spine, tuberculosis
- POTVIN, R., and ARON, M.**, Recherches sur l'évolution embryonnaire des îlots pancréatiques endocrines chez le poulet, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 267-269, Feb. 4, '27
- POUCEL, J.**, Traumatismes du rein chez l'enfant, *Marseille méd.* 64: 45-55, Jan. 15, '27
- POUCHET and others.** Deuxième rapport à propos d'une question posée par MM. Ambroise Rendu et Caujolle sur l'adjuction des succédanés dans le pain, *Bull.Acad.de méd.Paris* 97: 114-124, Jan. 25, '27
- POUCHET, A.**, Les champignons envisagés du point de vue toxicologique, *Bull.d.sc.pharmacol.* 33: 588-594, Oct. '26
- POULAIN, A., WODON, J. L., and WEYMEERSCH, A.**, Curiothérapie pour cancer du col; hystérectomie-examen microscopique, *Brux.-méd.* 7: 157, Nov. 28, '26
- POULARD and VEIL, P.**, Tubercule du cerveau; exérèse; guérison maintenue depuis plus de quatre ans, *Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris*, pp. 405, Oct. '26
- POULIQUEN, GOUIN and BIENVENUE.** Un cas d'invagination intestinale chez le nourrisson (tentative de réduction sous écran), *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France* 14: 191, Dec. '26
- POULSSON, E.**, Nyere vitaminforsknings, *Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk.* 87: 986-991, Nov. '26
- POULSSON, L. T.**, Observations expérimentales sur l'action de la pituitrine et de l'histamine sur la pression artérielle, *Physiol.Papers (Krogh)*, pp. 232-247, '26
- Ueber die exsudationshemmende Wirkung des Pituitrins, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 120-125, '27
- POULTICE**  
—flaxseed, [H. Leclerc] *J.de méd.et chir.prat.* 97: 845-852, Dec. 10, '26

- FOULTON, E. P., and CAMPBELL, J. M. H.**, Effect on breathless subjects of residence in oxygen chamber, *Quart.J.Med.* 20: 141-172, Jan. '27
- POUNDERS, C. M.**, Common errors of diagnosis in pediatric practice, *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 35-37, Feb. '27
- POU ORFILA, J.**, Contribución al estudio clínico y operatorio de la arteria hipogástrica, *Rev.de med.Rosario* 1: 120-122, Nov. '26
- POU y GODORI, J.**, Observaciones clínicas sobre el veramon, *Siglo méd.* 78: 631, Dec. 25, '26
- POVERTY**  
—mental difficulties and poverty, [S. E. W. Bedford] *Hosp.Soc.Serv.* 15: 308-313, April '27
- POVOA, H.**, O coágulo sanguíneo na reacção de Wassermann (nota de técnica), *Arch.brasil.de med.* 16: 604-607, Oct. '26
- Syndromes-soro-anaphylacticas*, *Brazil-med.* 1: 331-333, June 26, '26
- Hemo-sedimentação na syphilis*, *Arch.brasil.de med.* 16: 678-687, Nov. '26
- Sobre uma prova de hydrophilia cutanea*, *Folha med.* 7: 277-279, Dec. 16, '26
- Syndrome quinino-anaphylactica*, (Caso clínico), *Brazil-med.* 1: 155-157, Feb. 19, '27
- and TOLEDO PIZA, W.**, A formolgelificação no diagnóstico da syphilis, *Brazil-med.* 2: 219-222, Oct. 16, '26
- POWELL, W. C.**, Treatment of nephritis, *Virginia M. Monthly* 53: 660-662, Jan. '27
- POWER, D.**, Eponyms; Spencer Wells' forceps, *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 385-389, Jan. '27
- Eponyms; Gamgee's tissue*, *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 557-559, April '27
- Place of Tudor surgeons in English literature*, *Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.History Med.)* 20: 51-55, May '27
- POWER, F. W., and SHERWIN, C. P.**, Detoxication of putrefactive products by human body, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 60-66, Jan. '27
- POWER, FREDERICK BELDING**: See Obituaries
- POWER, P.**, Toxic effects of arsenobenzol compounds, *J.Roy.Army M.Corp* 48: 46-51, Jan. '27
- POWER, R. W.**, Treatment of fracture-dislocation of ankle-joint by three-piece sectional plaster, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 664-665, April 9, '27
- POYALES, F.**, Caso atípico de glioma endófito, *Med.ibera* 2: 387-389, Nov. 6, '26
- Índice de creatinina en sangre; su valor pronóstico en las lesiones retinianas de origen renal*, *Progresos de la clínica* 35: 20-22, Jan. '27
- La catarata y las fibras de la zónula*, *Med.ibera* 1: 88-91, Jan. 22, '27
- La uveítis de Straub*, *Med.ibera* 1: 145, Feb. 5, '27
- POYNTON, F. J.**, Akuter Rheumatismus in der Kindheit und seine Bedeutung für das Problem des Rheumatismus, *Erkrank.d.Beweg.-App.* 1: 113-117, '26
- Inspiring cases of acute rheumatism*, *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 2: 62-70, Feb. '27
- Prevention of acute rheumatism in childhood; its importance and difficulty*, *M.Brief* 55: 59-68, Feb. '27; also *West.M.Rev.* 32: 52-70, March '27
- POZZI, A.**, Le modificazioni della pressione arteriosa in seguito alla irradiazione delle capsule surrenali, *Bol. Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 558-563, '26
- POZZI, E.**, Fractura y luxación de los meniscos, *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 797-802, Jan. 30, '27
- POZZILLI, P.**, Nuevo fermento bactericida, *Rev.Asoc.méd. mex.* 5: 1561-1567, Oct.-Nov. '26; also *Rev.méd.de biol.* 6: 192-198, Sept.-Oct. '26
- El enzima gástrico total en la terapia del tifo (enzimoterapia antitífica)*, *Rev.méd.de biol.* 6: 237-242, Dec. '26
- POZZO, A.**, Ulcera dura o sifiloma? Sifilomi atípico e pseudosifilomi, *Policlinico (sez. prat.)* 34: 90-92, Jan. 17, '27
- POZZO, F., and BERETERVIDE, E. A.**, La nefritis hipertensiva en la infancia, *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 453-458, Oct. 20, '26
- and BIANCHI, A. E.**, Tumor maligno del riñon en una niña de un año y medio; adenosarcoma del riñon, *Semana méd.* 1: 369-373, Feb. 10, '27
- PRADA, E.**, Perturbaciones respiratorias nasales en los lactantes, *Arch.españ.de pediat.* 11: 86-92, Feb. '27
- PRADE, J., and SABRAZES, J.**, Le lymphosarcome; observations cliniques et anatomo-pathologiques; histogénèse, *Arch.d'électr.méd.* 36: 465-490, Dec. '26
- PRAETORIUS, G.**, Ueber die zunehmende Häufigkeit von Harnsteinen, *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 21: 30, '27
- PRAGUER FRÖES, H.**, Breves considerações sobre o ensino da medicina tropical na America do Norte e na Europa, *Brazil-med.* 2: 22-23, July 10, '26
- PRANDTL, A.**, Zur Psychologie des arithematischen Mittels, *Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg.* 1. Abt. 101: 1-32, Nov. '26
- PRAT, Traitement chirurgical des poses de l'estomac et du transverse, *Arch.méd.-chir.de Province* 17: 43-50, Feb. '27**
- PRAT, S.**, Wasserstoffionenkonzentration und Plasmolyse, *Kolloid-Ztschr.* 40: 248-251, Nov. '26
- PRATI, M.**, Sul meccanismo di porte per tamponamento pericardico, *Riv.di pat.sper.* 1: 501, Nov.-Dec. '26
- PRATJE, A.**, Form und Lage der Speiseröhre des Lebenden Menschen, ein Beitrag zur Topographie des Mediastinums; die Form der Speiseröhre, *Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat.* 81: 269-358, Nov. 29, '26
- PRATT, G. N.**, Tuberculous ureter and its treatment, *Journal-Lancet* 47: 177-179, April 15, '27
- PRATT, G. P.**, Case of bronchiectasis with lipiodol injection, *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 20-22, Jan. '27
- and MORTON, H. B.**, Management of circulation in myxedema, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 274-278, Feb. '27
- PRATT, J. H.**, Influence of Oiler on practice of medicine, *Boston M.&S.J.* 196: 83-89, Jan. 20, '27
- and STENGEL, A.**, Toxic cirrhosis resulting from acute liver atrophy, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 1-11, Jan. '27; also *Tr.Am.Physicians* 41: 100-112, '26
- PRATT, J. P.**, Internal secretion of ovary, *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 663-670, Jan. '27
- Adenomyoma or endometrial implants in abdominal wall*, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 82-85, Feb. '27
- PRATTEN, F. H.**, Carcinoma of lungs, *Canad.J.Med. & Surg.* 61: 12, '27
- Lung stones (pneumoliths) possibly associated with tuberculosis*, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 216-217, Feb. '27
- PRATT-JOHNSON, J.**, Action of petrol on central nervous system, *S.African M.Record* 24: 553-554, Dec. 25, '26
- PRAUSNITZ, C.**, Ueber das Werden und Vergehen von Epidemien, *Med.Klin.* 23: 303, Feb. 25, '27
- and LUBINSKI, A.**, Untersuchungen über das "Schlammfieber," *Klin.Wechnschr.* 5: 2052-2054, Oct. 29, '26
- PRECECHTEL, A.**, Pedigree of anomalies in first and second branchial cleft, inherited according to laws of Mendel, and contribution to technique of extirpation of congenital lateral fistulae colli, *Acta otolaryng.* 11: 23-30, '27
- PRECIPITIN**  
—[M. Salazar] *Siglo méd.* 78: 537, Dec. 4, '26; 567, Dec. 11, '26
- reaction*: See Abderhalden Reaction; Anthrax, diagnosis; Kahn Test; Meinelcke Reaction; Pneumococci, antiserum; etc.
- PRED, A.**, Essai de greffage des glandes sexuelles chez les patients atteints de démence précoce, *Arch.internat. de neur.* 2: 179, Dec. '26
- PREDTSEWITSKY, A. M., GURWITSCH, L. J., and PERMIJAKOW, F. K.**, Die Wirkung des Insulins auf die Funktion des Magens, *Klin.Wechnschr.* 6: 261-263, Feb. 5, '27
- PREGIZER, Die Sport- und Erholungsstätte Wedau in Duisburg, *Techn.Gemeindeblatt* 29: 202-205, Nov. 5, '26**
- PREGL'S SOLUTION**: See Cornea, opacity
- PREGNANCY**  
See also Fetus; Labor; Maternity; Obstetrics; Puerperium
- analysis of results in 130 pregnancies subsequent to cesarean section in 96 patients, [F. W. Rice] *Am. J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 591-597, May '27
- changes of hypophysis of rat during pregnancy, [F. Schenk] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* (Abt. 2) 12: 795-711, Nov. 27, '26
- course of uranium nitrate intoxications in pregnant dogs, [W. de B. MacNider, S. T. Helms & S. C. Helms] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 145-159, March '27
- fats and lipoids of suprarenal gland in pregnancy, [A. Fieschi] *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1289-1305, '26
- physiology and chemistry of vagina, [R. Kessler & E. Uhr] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 844-855, '27
- pregnancy and labor following gynecological operations, [R. S. Siddall] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 87-90, Feb. '27
- râles in pregnancy, [F. Schultze-Rhönhof] *Zentralbl.f. Gynäk.* 50: 2865-2874, Nov. 6, '26; abridged in *Schweiz.med.Wechnschr.* 57: 187, Feb. 19, '27
- studies on adrenal insufficiency; influence of pregnancy upon survival period in adrenalectomized dogs, [J. M. Rogoff & G. N. Stewart] *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 508-535, Jan. '27
- vaccination of pregnant women and newborn infants, [J. A. Urner] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 70-76, Jan. '27
- abnormalities*: See also Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, cornual; Pregnancy, extra-uterine; etc.
- case of extramembranous pregnancy; delivery, [Behgin] *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynec.* 16: 45, Jan. '27
- case of extramembranous pregnancy; delivery, [C. Déry] *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynec.* 16: 38, Jan. '27
- cervical pregnancy; case, [M. Iolkim] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 3071-3074, Nov. 27, '26
- in double uterus, [G. de Muijder] *Presse méd.* 34: 1501, Nov. 27, '26

**PREGNANCY, abnormalities—Continued**

- in double uterus; two cases, [J. Bureau] *Bull. Soc. d'obst. et de gynéc.* 15: 619-621, Dec. '26
- in portio vaginalis, [P. Schneider] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 382-399, '26
- in uterus bilocularis; case, [Vaulescal & Kernels] *Bull. Soc. d'obst. et de gynéc.* 15: 607, Dec. '26
- persistent regular menstruation throughout entire periods of successive pregnancies; report of case, [D. Deutschman] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 478-480, April 6, '27
- anemia in:** See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
- blood in:** See also Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, toxemia
- acidosis; acidity of mouth from endocrine imbalance, [G. B. Poletti] *Stomatol.* 24: 813-820, Dec. '26
- bilirubinemia, [G. Viola Puglia] *Riv. d'ostet. e ginec. prat.* 8: 148-155, Nov. '26
- blood sugar curve of pregnant diabetic, [E. Holzbach] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2610-2613, Oct. 9, '26
- blood sugar regulation during pregnancy, parturition and puerperium, [K. Herold] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 323-375, '26
- causes of acidosis; its rôle in physiological and pathological metabolism, [O. Bokelmann] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 987-1035, '27
- estimation of amino-acids, [H. Runge & A. Juhl] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 463-468, Feb. '27
- experimental bone marrow reactions; normoblastosis produced by India ink; influence of pregnancy on this phenomenon, [G. L. Muller] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 399-410, March '27
- isoagglutinins of mother and child, [N. G. Collon] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 144, Jan. 21, '27
- lactic acid content in pregnancy and labor, [O. Bokelmann] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 726-735, '27
- lipolytic power of blood and urine of mother and blood of fetus, [S. di Francesco] *Folia gynaec.* 23: 121-152, '26
- lipolytic power of serum in pregnancy with albuminuria, [S. di Francesco] *Folia gynaec.* 23: 211-230, '26
- normal bacterial agglutinins in blood serum, [L. Colombo] *Gior.di batteriol.e immunol.* 2: 111-115, Feb. '27
- ovarian hormone in blood of pregnant women, [E. Fels] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2349-2352, Dec. 10, '26
- serum lipoids and fragility of erythrocytes in mother and infant, [B. Hornung] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1849-1851, Oct. 29, '26
- sex hormones; action of pregnant women's serum on uterus of mice, [F. Garcia Triviño] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2022-2024, Oct. 22, '26
- blood pressure in,** hypertension in pregnancy; relation of calcium content of blood to etiology, [E. J. Steglitz] *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 465-474, April '27
- cancer and pregnancy:** See also Pregnancy, tumors complicating
- cancer of uterus in pregnancy, [G. Schaanning] *Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk.* 87: 1049-1057, Dec. '26
- complications:** See also Fetus; Pregnancy, kidney complications; Pregnancy, thyroid in; Pregnancy, tumors complicating; Uterus, rupture; etc.
- acute abdominal emergencies complicating pregnancy and puerperium, [J. S. Fairbairn] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 456-459, March 12, '27
- adnexitis, [N. Dallera] *Folia gynaec.* 23: 37-119, '26
- biliary calculi; early operation advised, [C. Bertone] *Rinasc.med.* 4: 35-37, Jan. 15, '27
- bronchopneumonia; treatment by thoracoplasty in fifth month of pregnancy; recovery 2½ years later, [Saye] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1780-1782, Dec. 30, '26
- diagnosis and treatment of gonorrhea in pregnancy and puerperium, [L. Bodnar] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 506-525, '27
- discussion of genito-urinary complications of pregnancy, [E. L. Yeakel] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 69-70, March '27
- disorders of pregnancy and vicious circle, [J. B. Hurry] *Practitioner* 118: 239-257, April '27
- effect of pregnancy, labor and puerperium on acute appendicitis; therapeutic consequences, [Portes & Seguy] *Gynéc.et Obst.* 15: 114-124, Feb. '27
- encephalitis lethargica; 10 cases, [S. Di Francesco] *Ann.di ostet.* 48: 642-655, Oct. '26
- epilepsy in pregnancy, [C. Clemmesen] *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88: 939-945, Oct. 21, '26
- general review of blood diseases in and after pregnancy, [P. Esch] *Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh.* 11: 1-17, Oct. 27, '26
- hemorrhagic diathesis in pregnancy, [W. Liebe] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2625-2633, Oct. 9, '26
- hyperhidrosis of pregnancy; case, [R. Pohl] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2767-2769, Oct. 23, '26

**PREGNANCY, complications—Continued**

- hyperplasia of decidua in case of full term pregnancy, [L. Szamek] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 496-501, Feb. 19, '27
- ileus, [T. Wilhelm] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 274-278, Jan. 29, '27
- ileus and pregnancy, [Szametz] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2128, Dec. 10, '26
- infection of vagina by Vincent's spirillae, complicating pregnancy and puerperium, [H. R. Robinson] *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 687-688, March '27
- interferometric test of endocrines in normal and pathologic pregnancies, [Hellmuth] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1892-1894, Nov. 5, '26
- kleptomania, [R. Benon] *Ann.de méd.lég.* 6: 511-517, Dec. '26
- latent encephalitis revealed during labor, [Voroni, J. Dechaume & Malartre] *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc.* 16: 66-68, Jan. '27
- malaria and pregnancy, [W. Alvarez] *Boi.Inst.de clin. quir.* 2: 402-406, '26; also *Semana méd.* 2: 1561-1564, Dec. 9, '26
- malaria; severe gastric hemorrhage in pregnant woman, [E. Solá] *Boi.Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 488-491, '26
- meningitis as complication of pregnancy, [A. M. Macqueen] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 325-326, Feb. 19, '27
- menstruation and gestation in kyphoscoliotics, [E. Klaffen] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 550-591, '27
- more common rectal complications of pregnancy, [W. A. Fansler] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 212-214, April '27
- myxedema in multipara, [H. Curschmann] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 259, Feb. 11, '27
- obstruction of ileum in pregnancy, [F. C. Burke-Gaffney] *M.J.Australia* 1: 577-578, April 16, '27
- polyneuritis and Korsakoff's syndrome, [B. Weill-Halle & F. Layani] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 145-148, Feb. 17, '27
- pregnancy and gall bladder pathology; study of their relationship, [C. G. Heyd] *M.Rev.of Rev.* 33: 49-54, Feb. '27
- pregnancy complicated by ureteric calculus, [C. S. Lane-Roberts] *Clin.J.* 56: 9, Jan. 5, '27
- pregnancy following inversion of uterus, [N. F. Miller] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 307-322, March '27
- pulmonary embolism complicating pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [E. E. Bunzel] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 584-591, May '27
- purpura hemorrhagica complicating pregnancy; report of case, [H. W. Hottenstein & W. O. Klingman] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 375-378, March '27
- results from ante-natal clinic and department for diseases during pregnancy, [O. Nyeborg] *Acta obst. et gynec.Scandinav.* 5: 380-406, '26
- spasmophilia, [G. M. Schopoljansky] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 285-299, '26
- spontaneous rupture of cesarean scar, [H. C. Williams] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 391-392, March '27
- spontaneous rupture of uterus in seventh month of pregnancy, [G. Cuzzi] *Clin.ostet.* 29: 121-136, March '27
- subphrenic abscess following appendix abscess during pregnancy, [H. Binney] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 773-774, May 12, '27
- Trichomonas vaginalis in bladder of pregnant women, [A. A. Rasmussen] *Hospitalstid.* 69: 1177-1186, Dec. 23, '26
- tuberculous peritonitis, [A. Vassallo] *Clin.ostet.* 28: 653, Dec. '26
- whooping cough at term of pregnancy; case, [K. Goldschmidt] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 186-188, Feb. 10, '27
- cornual,** case of uterus didelphys with pregnancy alternating in 2 horns, [J. Lloyd Davies & C. J. Cellan-Jones] *Lancet* 1: 971, May 7, '27
- diabetes and pregnancy:** See Diabetes Insipidus; Diabetes Mellitus, pregnancy and diabetes
- diagnosis:** See also Pregnancy, extra-uterine; Pregnancy, roentgenography
- alimentary acetoneuria and glycosuria in diagnosis of pregnancy, [P. Adlersberg & O. Porjes] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1556-1558, Oct. 8, '26
- biochemical methods, [Rebollo & Ortiz Aragonés] *Arch.de med., cir.y espec.* 25: 257-273, Nov. 6, '26
- Botelho's reaction, [G. Viola Puglia] *Riv.d'ostet. e ginec.prat.* 8: 471-475, Nov. '26
- Dienst's method, [E. Derankova] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 548-550, Feb. 26, '27
- Dienst's test of great value, [G. V. Segre] *Gior.di batteriol.e immunol.* 1: 681-685, Dec. '26
- early diagnosis from isthmic mobility of uterus, [W. Hole] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 103-105, Jan. 21, '27
- impossibility of serodiagnosis of pregnancy by interferometry, [K. Hellmuth] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 395-410, '26

**PREGNANCY, diagnosis—Continued**

- in animals; new method, [H. Dahmen & A. Wollersheim] *Berlin. tierärztl. Wehnschr.* 43: 41, Jan. 21, '27
- in domestic animals, [V. Robin] *Rec. de méd. vét.* 102: 649-661, Nov. 15, '26
- in first months, [A. Randa] *Wien. med. Wehnschr.* 77: 95-101, Jan. 15, '27
- interferometric test of endocrines in normal and pathologic pregnancies, [Hellmuth] *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 52: 1892-1894, Nov. 5, '26
- Kottmann's method, [N. Dallera] *Folia gynæc.* 23: 177-210, '26
- Lüttge-von Merz reaction and Maturin reaction, [S. Joseph & E. Rabau] *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 52: 2191-2192, Dec. 24, '26
- ninhydrin flocculation test, [A. Hain] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 50: 2944-2945, Nov. 13, '26
- ninhydrin flocculation test, [K. v. Oettingen] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 50: 2555-2559, Oct. 2, '26
- phlorizin test in early months, [S. Ruiz Martinez] *Med. libera* 2: 471-473, Nov. 27, '26
- phlorizin test (Maturin), [J. Levy] *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 52: 2081, Dec. 3, '26
- reaction of Botelho and of Neumann and Herrmann in eclampsia, albuminuria of pregnancy and menstruation, [A. Mattina] *Ann. di ostet.* 48: 635-641, Oct. '26
- serodiagnosis, [H. Kamnker] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 51: 78-80, Jan. 8, '27
- specificity of placental opizms for interferometric diagnosis, [K. Hellmuth] *Klin. Wehnschr.* 5: 2406-2407, Dec. 17, '26
- with Maturin, [S. Falkowitz] *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 53: 368, Feb. 25, '27

**diet in, diet and hygiene of pregnancy from nurse's standpoint, [E. Smellie] *Hosp. Soc. Serv.* 15: 20-28, Jan. '27**

—nutrition and diet in relation to pregnancy, [A. L. De Planter] *Dietary Admin. & Therapy* 5: 67-77, March '27

—vitamin E, [E. Pousson] *Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk.* 87: 986-991, Nov. '26

**duration:** See also Illegitimacy

—in medicolegal cases, [F. Engelmann] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 51: 30-46, Jan. 1, '27

**ectopic:** See Pregnancy, extra-uterine

**effects of radiation, cancer of cervix complicating pregnancy, showing harmful effects of radium on fetus, [J. J. Mundell] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 86-91, Jan. '27**

—effect of ovarian irradiation on foetus, [Martius] *Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen* (Congress supp.) 35: 30-41, '26; also *Strahlentherapie* 24: 101-124, '26; also *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 51: 7-13, Jan. 1, '27

—fetal microcephaly from irradiation in pregnancy, [J. Zappert] *Arch. f. Kinderh.* 80: 34-50, '26; abridged in *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 34: 490-493, '26

—fetus in utero unaffected by radiotherapy of mother, [P. Barbacci] *Riv. di clin. pediat.* 24: 806-811, Dec. '26

—influence of roentgen rays on white mice and their progeny, [M. Levine] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 17: 546-550, May '27

—interdiction of impregnation between irradiation and beginning of amenorrhoea, [Flaskamp] *Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen* (Congress supp.) 35: 42-41, '26; also *Strahlentherapie* 24: 282-287, '26; also *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 51: 14-17, Jan. 1, '27

—interdiction of impregnation for at least 3 months after irradiation, [H. Dyroff] *Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen* (Congress supp.) 35: 45-54, '26; also *Strahlentherapie* 24: 288-312, '26

—irradiation of ovary and effect on offspring, [L. Nürnberger] *Strahlentherapie* 24: 125-148, '26; abridged in *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 51: 1-7, Jan. 1, '27

—strong irradiation of ovaries will prevent impregnation, [Nürnberger] *Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen* (Congress supp.) 35: 41, '26

—treatment of menstrual disorders by roentgen rays, [A. J. Rongy] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 598-605, May '27

**examination in:** See also Pregnancy, rectal examination in; Pregnancy, roentgenography; etc.

—examination for degree of engagement of head, [A. Oströhl] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 50: 2958-2961, Nov. 13, '26

—girth of abdomen tells nothing of uterine contents or of retroplacental hemorrhage, [H. Baumann] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 51: 150-160, Jan. 15, '27

**extra-uterine:** See also Pregnancy, heterotopic

—[B. C. Hardiman] *Canad. M. A. J.* 17: 297-301, March '27

—abdominal case delivered at full term, [O. V. Timoschenko] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 51: 531-539, Feb. 26, '27

—abdominal pregnancy; primary case, [G. Motta] *Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec.* 36: 24-38, Jan. 31, '27

—abdominal pregnancy with unusual features; case, [J. Silverstone] *Lancet* 1: 653-654, March 26, '27

**PREGNANCY, extra-uterine—Continued**

—appendicitis and ectopic pregnancy, [A. L. Schmid] *Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.* 40: 43-55, '26

—bilateral tubal pregnancy, [G. Schwarzwallner] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 51: 217-219, Jan. 23, '27

—causes, [R. Remmelts] *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 1: 225-233, Jan. 8, '27

—causes of tubal pregnancy; mechanism of migration of ovum, [P. Sfameni] *Clin. ostet.* 29: 65-74, Feb. '27

—chorionepithelioma of tube following tubal pregnancy, [P. Klein] *Arch. f. Gynäk.* 129: 662-673, '27

—classification and general discussion, [F. D'Erchia] *Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec.* 35: 559-568, Dec. 31, '26

—diagnosis and treatment at term, [H. Eymer] *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.* 40: 5-8, Jan. 6, '27

—ectopic pregnancy, [Kupferberg] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1513-1515, Oct. 1, '26

—ectopic pregnancy in 3 sisters, [W. L. Crowther] *M. J. Australia* 1: 610-611, April 23, '27

—enigma of ectopic pregnancy, [W. T. Dannreuther] *J. A. M. A.* 88: 1302-1305, April 23, '27

—extra-uterine gestation at term, [S. N. Evans] *Guy's Hosp. Rep.* 77: 48-86, Jan. '27

—extra-uterine pregnancy developing to term; death of fetus; laparotomy after 3 months; case report, [M. Thorek] *Clin. Med. & Surg.* 34: 110-112, Feb. '27

—intraabdominal pregnancy, with living child; case, [W. F. Daly] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 649, May '27

—pathology of tubal pregnancy, [Kräuter] *Schweiz. med. Wehnschr.* 57: 213, Feb. 26, '27

—recurrent tubal pregnancy in same tube, [M. Wetterwald] *Schweiz. med. Wehnschr.* 57: 271-273, March 19, '27

—repeated extra-uterine pregnancy; 6 cases, [S. Martines] *Ann. di ostet.* 48: 783-814, Dec. '26

—review of 100 cases of ectopic pregnancy, [D. Dougal] *M. Press* 123: 231, March 23, '27

—simultaneous bilateral tubal pregnancy; case, [M. Bordjischki] *Tijdschr. v. prakt. verlosk.* 30: 388, Feb. 15, '27

—skiagrams of case of full term ovarian pregnancy, [T. I. Candy] *Brit. J. Radiol.* 32: 174-175, May '27

—tubal pregnancy at full term, with death of fetus; case, [M. Kisman] *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 1: 146, Jan. 1, '27

—tubal pregnancy of 3 months retained for 4 years, [S. T. Mumoli] *Gazz. Internaz. med.-chir.* 31: 513-519, Dec. 15, '26

—X-ray diagnosis of case, [Chamba] *Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France* 14: 158, Nov. '26

**eyes in, bilateral contraction of visual field in pregnancy, [I. Abramowicz] *Brit. J. Ophth.* 11: 17-27, Jan. '27**

—central choroiditis due to toxemias of pregnancy, [M. E. Mesriow] *Am. J. Ophth.* 10: 332-335, May '27

—eye manifestations of toxemias of pregnancy, [J. G. Mitchell] *J. Arkansas M. Soc.* 23: 204-205, May '27

—field of vision and color sense, [F. Lorenzetti] *Ann. di ostet.* 48: 765-782, Dec. '26

—ocular indications in obstetric practice, [J. M. Banister] *Nebraska M. J.* 12: 220-222, June '27

**glycosuria:** See Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, urine in

**heart in, effect of parturition on heart; 18 cases of pregnancy complicated with auricular fibrillation, [A. L. Robinson] *Lancet* 1: 170-173, Jan. 22, '27**

—auriculoventricular dissociation; case, [C. Jeannin & A. Clerc] *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 51: 122-127, Feb. 10, '27

—care of cardiac patient during pregnancy, [B. E. Hamilton] *Am. J. Nursing* 27: 173-177, March '27

—endocarditis complicating pregnancy; case report, [J. R. Reinberger] *Memphis M. J.* 4: 7, Jan. '27

—heart disease and pregnancy, [T. Oliver] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 709-711, April 16, '27

—heart disease complicating pregnancy, [B. E. Hamilton & F. S. Kellogg] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 535-540, April '27

—mitral stenosis; 2 cases, [G. Zinsstag] *Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.* 75: 498-508, Feb. '27

—pregnancy and heart disease; statistical report and summary of 196 cases, [J. Corwin, W. W. Herriek, M. Valentine & J. M. Wilson] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 617-622, May '27

**hemorrhage in:** See also Placenta praevia

—accidental hemorrhage, with report of 34 cases, [G. L. Brodhead] *New York State J. Med.* 27: 219-224, March 1, '27

—ante-partum hemorrhage, [L. Cassidy] *Irish J. M. Sc.* pp. 161-164, April '27

—concealed accidental hemorrhage; case, [H. A. Ridler] *M. J. Australia* 1: 273, Feb. 19, '27

**heterotopic, simultaneous intra- and extra-uterine pregnancy, [A. G. J. Hermans] *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 2: 2097-2106, Nov. 6, '26**

**PREGNANCY, heterotopic**—Continued

- simultaneous intra- and extra-uterine pregnancy; case, [K. H. J. Barendrecht] *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 2: 2797, Dec. 18, '26
- hygiene**, antenatal care as it affects child in utero, [T. W. Eden] *Post-Grad. M.J.* 2: 57-60, Jan. '27
- antenatal clinics in England and France, [R. George] *Pub. Health J.* 18: 210-215, May '27
- corset for the pregnant, [Charnaux] *Gynécologie* 25: 651-654, Nov. '26
- diet and hygiene of pregnancy, from nurse's standpoint, [E. Smellie] *Hosp. Soc. Serv.* 15: 20-28, Jan. '27
- harmful effects of work in factories, [M. Hirsch] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 51: 136-141, Jan. 15, '27
- maternal mortality in relation to ante-natal care, [S. A. Gammeltoft] *Acta obst. et gynec. Scandinav.* 5: 363-379, '26
- practical aspects of ante-natal care, [W. F. T. Haultain] *Clin. J.* 56: 37-41, Jan. 26, '27
- prenatal care, [A. B. Davis] *New York State J. Med.* 27: 235-240, March 1, '27
- prenatal care, [W. E. Hunter] *California & West. Med.* 26: 46-48, Jan. '27
- prenatal care, [A. de Moraes] *Folia med.* 7: 280, Dec. 16, '26
- prenatal care, [E. E. Rice] *J. Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 37-40, Feb. '27
- prenatal care, [E. S. Stadtmüller] *Hosp. Soc. Serv.* 15: 129-133, Feb. '27
- prenatal study and what it accomplishes, [T. Welton] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 494-500, April '27
- protection of mother during pregnancy in France, [L. Devralgne] *Rev. méd. franç.* 7: 483, Nov. '26
- puericulture in Brazil, [A. de Moraes] *Folia med.* 7: 258-260, Nov. 16, '26
- reduction of mortality and morbidity in child birth, [G. G. Hodges] *W. Virginia M.J.* 23: 298-302, June '27
- relationship of doctor to expectant mother, [A. E. Chisholm] *Practitioner* 118: 312-320, May '27
- results from ante-natal clinic and department for diseases during pregnancy, [O. Nyeberg] *Acta obst. et gynec. Scandinav.* 5: 380-406, '26
- Russian prenatal and child welfare posters, [S. B. Blakely] *New York State J. Med.* 27: 52-56, Jan. 15, '27
- survey of prenatal care in California, [A. Brown] *California & West. Med.* 26: 182-184, Feb. '27
- interstitial**, case of interstitial pregnancy with well preserved fetal cavity, [L. Musselman] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 23-25, Jan. '27
- pathological torsion and edema of umbilical cord in interstitial pregnancy; operation, [H. Steiner] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 51: 209-217, Jan. 22, '27
- rupture; two cases, [L. E. Phaneuf] *Bull. Soc. d'obst. et de gynec.* 15: 616-618, Dec. '26
- kidney complications**, case of hydronephrosis, [C. M. Finny] *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 48: 59-61, Jan. '27
- pyelitis complicating pregnancy, [I. M. Hay] *J. Florida M.A.* 13: 153-156, Jan. '27
- pyelitis gravidarum, [P. Meyer] *Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.* 75: 109-122, Nov. '26
- pyelitis in pregnancy, [W. G. Sexton] *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 195-198, April '27
- pyelitis of pregnancy, with report of cases, [W. R. Jamieson] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 121-124, March '27
- pyelography and pregnancy pyelonephritis, [Levy-Solal, Misrahi & Solomon] *Gynéc. et Obstét.* 14: 218-222, Oct. '26
- uremia and renal function in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [L. Cleisz & Laudat] *Gynéc. et obst.* 15: 81-113, Feb. '27
- metabolism in**, [L. Zuntz] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1996, Nov. 19, '26; 2040, Nov. 26, '26
- causes of acidosis; its rôle in physiological and pathological metabolism, [O. Bokelmann] *Arch. f. Gynäk.* 129: 987-1035, '27
- causes of disturbed metabolism compared with metabolism in cancer and diabetes, [A. Loeser] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 51: 200-209, Jan. 22, '27
- fat and acetone bodies in intermediate fatty metabolism, [O. Bokelmann & A. Bock] *Arch. f. Gynäk.* 129: 541-549, '27
- multiple**: See Quadruplets; Superfetation; Triplets; Twins
- physiology**, alterations in permeability of skin capillaries during pregnancy and puerperium, [W. F. Petersen & A. F. Lash] *Arch. Int. Med.* 39: 12-18, Jan. '27
- corpus luteum, [M. E. Ask-Upmark] *Acta obst. et gynec. Scandinav.* 5: 211-229, '26
- histology of corpus luteum, [P. Moulouguet] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1323-1325, Dec. 3, '26
- hormones and pregnancy, [S. Aschheim] *Med. Klin.* 22: 2023-2025, Dec. 31, '26
- law of coaptation of placenta to uterine wall and fetus, [C. Fournier] *Presse méd.* 34: 1491, Nov. 27, '26
- respiration during pregnancy, [E. Klaffen & J. Palugay] *Arch. f. Gynäk.* 129: 414-424, '26

**PREGNANCY, physiology**—Continued

- reticulo-endothelial system during pregnancy and puerperium, [K. Lundwall] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 50: 2874-2882, Nov. 6, '26
- spleen in pregnancy; influence of internal secretions of spleen on sexual organs, [F. Spirito] *Rev. sud-am. de endocrinol.* 9: 1024-1042, Nov. '26
- precocious pregnancy**; report of 8 cases, [H. Dittick] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 722-723, March 5, '27
- pyelitis of**: See Pregnancy, kidney complications
- rectal examination in**, advantages of rectal palpation during pregnancy and labor, [H. Stuckert] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 642-644, May '27
- roentgenography**: See also Pregnancy, extra-uterine
- early diagnosis, [A. Peralta Ramos, S. E. Bermann & J. A. Saralegui] *Semana méd.* 2: 937-939, Oct. 7, '26
- early diagnosis, [M. Leiser] *Arch. f. Gynäk.* 129: 1036-1048, '27
- early diagnosis, [M. Jungmann] *Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Roentgenstrahlen (Congress supp.)* 35: 16, '26
- serodiagnosis**: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
- spurious**, imaginary pregnancy, [K. Heil] *Prakt. Arzt.* 11: 539-542, Dec. 20, '26
- pseudocyesis in Kikuyu, [G. S. M. Chataway] *Kenya M.J.* 3: 264, Dec. '26
- surgery in pregnant**: See also Pregnancy, tumors complicating
- tonsillectomy during pregnancy, [M. G. Golden] *Long Island M.J.* 21: 83-85, Feb. '27; also *West. M. Rev.* 32: 47-51, March '27
- syphilis in pregnancy**: See Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis
- teeth in**, calcium metabolism studies; raising of serum calcium by topical applications of raw and activated cod liver oil; disturbances associated with active dental caries of childhood and pregnancy, [W. A. Price] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 33: 78-95, Jan. '27
- dental caries, [C. Gasparini] *Stomatol.* 24: 820-823, Dec. '26
- factors influencing mouth conditions during pregnancy, [J. M. Gompertz] *M. Officer* 37: 57, Feb. 5, '27
- thyroid in**, effect on proliferation of talets of thymic tissues, [H. de Winwater] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1445, Dec. 10, '26
- significance of thyroid enlargement during pregnancy, [J. W. Hinton] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 204-209, Feb. '27
- toxemia**: See also Eclampsia; Pregnancy, vomiting of
- central choroiditis due to toxemias of pregnancy, [M. E. Mesliow] *Am. J. Ophth.* 10: 332-335, May '27
- clinical and experimental studies on toxemias of pregnancy, [H. J. Stander] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 551-563, May '27
- epistaxis as symptom of toxemia of pregnancy, [B. Solomons & T. G. Wilson] *Irish J. M. Sc.* pp. 154-156, April '27; also *M. Press* 123: 299, April 13, '27
- eye manifestations of toxemias of pregnancy, [J. G. Mitchell] *J. Arkansas M. Soc.* 23: 204-205, May '27
- increase of lactic acid in blood, [O. Bokelmann] *Arch. f. Gynäk.* 129: 802-806, '27
- physiological changes in relation to toxemias of pregnancy, [L. Seitz] *Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.* 75: 323, Jan. '27
- recurrent pregnancy toxemia and its relation to placental damage, [J. Young] *Tr. Edinburgh Obst. Soc.* pp. 61-76, 1926-27; in *Edinburgh M.J.* April '27
- relation of hypertensive toxemia of pregnancy to chronic cardiovascular disease, [J. Corwin & W. W. Herrick] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 457-459, Feb. 12, '27
- residual nitrogen in threatened eclampsia, [H. Eufinger & C. W. Bader] *Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.* 90: 352-362, '26
- salt-free diet in treatment of preëclamptic toxemia, [P. B. Bland & M. Bernstein] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 173: 844-854, June '27
- spinal anesthesia in cesarean section for toxemia of pregnancy, [B. G. M. Astley] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 83-86, Jan. '27
- toxemias of pregnancy, [W. B. Hendry] *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 7-10, Jan. '27
- toxemias of pregnancy, and treatment of eclampsia, [J. W. Williams] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 449-454, Feb. 12, '27
- toxemia and dyscrasias of pregnancy, [L. Seitz] *Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.* 75: 469-498, Feb. '27
- treatment of late toxemias of pregnancy, [H. S. Collis] *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 26: 369-372, June '27
- treatment of preëclamptic conditions, [E. Persson] *Acta obst. et gynec. Scandinav.* 5: 230-234, '26
- treatment of toxemia of pregnancy, [A. P. Leighton, Jr.] *J. Maine M.A.* 18: 1-9, Jan. '27
- tubal**: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
- tuberculosis in pregnancy**: See Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
- tumors complicating**, cancer of cervix complicating pregnancy, showing harmful effects of radium on fetus, [J. J. Mundell] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 86-91, Jan. '27

- PREGNANCY, tumors complicating**—Continued
- cancer of cervix treated by excision of tumor; case, [B. Schockaert] *Brux-méd.* 7:15, Nov. 1, '26
  - cancer of uterus in pregnancy, [G. Schaanning] *Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk.* 87:1049-1057, Dec. '26
  - fibroid tumors complicating pregnancy, [G. G. Thompson] *Northwest Med.* 26:72-75, Feb. '27
  - fibroma of uterus; case, [P. Tagliaferro] *Clin.ostet.* 28:664-667, Dec. '26
  - fibromata uteri complicating pregnancy; case, [J. H. McLean] *Texas State J.Med.* 22:578-580, Jan. '27
  - fibromyomatous tumor of uterus; case treated by excision, [V. Aza] *Med.iberica* 1:146, Feb. 5, '27
  - hemorrhage simulating abortion from cancer of uterine cervix during pregnancy, [A. Manna] *Clin.ostet.* 29:145-150, March '27
  - hysterectomy at term for cancer of cervix; 2 cases, [A. Peralta Ramos] *Gynec.et obst.* 15:125-131, Feb. '27
  - pregnancy and chorionepithelioma, [G. C. Nijhoff] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2:2420-2429, Nov. 27, '26
  - removal of fibrosarcoma of abdominal wall during pregnancy; normal labor, [Patel & Eparvier] *Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynec.* 16:63, Jan. '27
  - treatment of uterine cancer in pregnancy and in labor, [Reeb] *Gynecologie* 26:5-13, Jan. '27
  - uterine myoma complicating pregnancy, [V. L. Ferguson] *Brit.M.J.* 1:463, March 12, '27
  - Werthelm's operation for cervical cancer and fullterm pregnancy, [A. Peralta Ramos] *Semana méd.* 2:1197-1200, Nov. 4, '26
- urine in, detection of adrenaline**, [A. Marta] *Clin.ostet.* 28:645-652, Dec. '26
- albuminuria of pregnancy, pre-eclamptic toxemia and eclampsia, [A. J. Cunningham] *M.Standard* 50:9-16, April '27
  - albuminuria of syphilitic origin, [M. Pinard & P. Vernier] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.bôp.de Paris* 51:293-295, March 10, '27
  - lipolytic power of serum in pregnancy with albuminuria, [S. di Francesco] *Folia gynaec.* 23:211-239, '26
  - meaning of glycosuria in pregnancy, [J. Torre Blanco] *Progresos de la clínica* 34:166-176, Aug. '26
  - pregnancy glycosuria and insulin-like substance from ovary, [O. O. Fellner] *Med.Klin.* 22:1886-1888, Dec. 3, '26
- vomiting of**, [P. Klumper] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1:438-444, Jan. 15, '27
- case treated with chloral hydrate, [N. Palacios Costa] *Semana méd.* 1:180-184, Jan. 20, '27
  - new protein test of cause of vomiting in pregnancy, [H. R. Harrower] *Clin.Med.& Surg.* 34:279, April '27
  - present prospects of therapy, [F. Kermauner] *Wien. klin.Wchnschr.* 40:62, Jan. 13, '27
  - role of hepatic insufficiency, [Ferru] *Rev.de méd.* 43:581-593, '26
  - scurvy complicating vomiting of pregnancy, [C. N. Swanson] *J.A.M.A.* 68:26-27, Jan. 1, '27
  - toxic vomiting of pregnancy; case illustrating neurotic factor, [H. J. Cronin & E. A. Sullivan] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196:59, Jan. 13, '27
  - treatment, [L. Seitz] *Therap.d.Gegenw.* 68:19-24, Jan. '27
  - treatment by fasting and calcium injections, [Siegerl] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6:425, Feb. 26, '27
  - treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum, with particular reference to use of glucose and insulin; 18 cases, [E. C. Waters] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13:92-96, Jan. '27
- von **PREISZ, H.**, Zwei eigenartige Varianten des Pest-bazillus, *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101:65-77, Dec. 7, '26
- PRELLER, L.**, Der Betriebsschutz bei Fließarbeit, *Arbeitschutz* 3:21-27, Feb. '27
- PRENANT, M.**, Le réactif des granulations oxybenzidinophiles est-il exempt d'eau oxygénée? *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 95:1235-1237, Nov. 26, '26
- PRENATAL CARE**: See Pregnancy, hygiene
- PRENDERGAST, D.**, Case of agranulocytic angina, *Canad. M.A.J.* 17:446-447, April '27
- PRENGOWSKI, P.**, Traitement vaccinothérapique (méthode Delbet) de l'excitation psychique chez les délirants débileux, *Progrès méd.* 42:274-278, Feb. 19, '27
- PRENTISS, A. M.**, and **COHN, E. J.**, Studies in physical chemistry of proteins; activity coefficients of ions in certain oxyhemoglobin solutions, *J.General Physiol.* 8:619-639, March '27
- PRENTISS, E. C.**, Influence of personality and economic condition of patient on results of treatment, *Southwestern Med.* 11:17-20, Jan. '27
- PREPUCE**: See Penis; Paraphimosis; Phimosis
- PRESBYOPIA**
- presbyopic vision as index of longevity, [C. J. Elmore] *Science* 65:142, Feb. 4, '27
  - should presbyopia be treated with concave or convex glasses? [W. Gilbert] *Med.Klin.* 23:11-13, Jan. 7, '27
- PRESCOTT, S. C.**, Treatment of milk by electrical method, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17:221-223, March '27
- PRESCRIPTIONS and PRESCRIBING**
- prescriber and patient, [W. B. Doherty] *Kentucky M.J.* 25:20-22, Jan. '27
  - regulation and control of physicians and surgeons by public authority, [L. A. Steinhardt] *J.A.M.A.* 88:1833-1835, June 4, '27
- PRESSENTATION**: See Labor, presentation
- PRESNO, J. A.**, El Instituto Albarran; su inauguración, *Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana* 31:635-662, Dec. 10, '26
- PRESSEY, H. E.**, Conception of the subconscious; correction, *J.Abnorm.Psychol.* 22:89, April-June '27
- PRESSLER, A.**, Das Blutbild der mit Fleischvergiftungen infizierten weissen Maus und seine praktische Verwertung, *Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u. Milchhyg.* 37:55; 93, '26
- PRESTON, M.**, **SHATTUCK, H. F.**, and **KILLIAN, J. A.**, Comparison of quantitative methods for bilirubin of blood, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12:802-810, May '27
- PRÉTET, H.**, **NOBECOURT, P.**, and **PICHON, E.**, Sur un garçon de douze ans atteint de syphilis congénitale des os et du foie, *Arch.de méd.d.enf.* 30:164-171, March '27
- PREUSS, H.**, Drei seltene Gelenkerkrankungen beim Pferde, *Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 34:889-892, Dec. 18, '26
- PREUSS, J.**, Ueber Sideropen, *Med.Klin.* 23:60, Jan. 11, '27
- PREUSS, L.**, Ueber Erfahrungen mit Viscysat bei Hypertonie, *Med.Klin.* 23:291, Feb. 25, '27
- PREUSSE, O.**, Über Perigastritis chronica und verwandte Krankheitsbilder, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137:709-712, '26
- PREVENTIVE MEDICINE**: See Medicine, preventive
- PREVOT, M.**, Dissociation cochleo-vestibulaire chez un neuro-syphilitique; considérations sur la pathogénie des ces dissociations, *Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul.* 4:620-623, Oct. '26
- Le nodule vocal chez la chanteur, *Rev.gén.de clin.et de therap.* (annexe) 40:mmdxvii-mmdxxix, Dec. 11, '26
- PREYSING, HERMANN**: See Obituaries
- PRIANO, D.**, **FERNANDEZ REY, E. M.**, and **ETCHEVERRY BONEO, F.**, Resultados inmediatos obtenidos por la Sanocrysin en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, *Semana méd.* 2:995-932, Oct. 7, '26
- PRIAPISM**
- prolonged; case, [E. Alderete] *Bol.Inst.de clín.quir.* 2:575-578, '26
- PRIEBAM, B. O.**, Die operative Behandlung der Mitralstenose, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142:458-465, '26
- Zur Frage der Aetiologie und Therapie der blutenden Mamma, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54:139-142, Jan. 15, '27
- Zur Technik der röntgenologischen Darstellung der Gallenblase mit Dijsatophan (Bioplin), *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53:367, Feb. 25, '27
- PRIEBAM, EGON**, Fortschritte der medikamentösen Therapie in der Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52:1860, Oct. 29, '26; 1930, Nov. 12, '26
- Grosse Uteruscyste, *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129:271-284, '26
- Zur serologischen Alkoholreaktion nach Lüttge und v. Mertz, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50:2812-2816, Oct. 30, '26
- PRIEBAM, ERNST**, Atypical forms of tubercle bacillus, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15:235-236, Feb. '27
- Die Gruppe des B. septicaemiae haemorrhagicae, *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101:78, Dec. 7, '26
- Anteromedian mero-acrania (nosencephalos), combined with hypogastroschisis dextra and malformation of fingers and toes; report of case, *Arch.Path.& Lab. Med.* 3:400-403, March '27
- PRICE, F. W.**, Quinidine therapy in cardiac disorders, *Practitioner* 118:294-301, May '27
- PRICE, G. B.**, Diagnosis of certain chest conditions, with special reference to intrathoracic tumours, *Tubercle* 8:253-262, March '27
- PRICE, G. E.**, Neurological clinic, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 17:8-14, Jan. '27
- PRICE, H. G.**, Special problems in private mental hospitals, *Occup.therapy* 6:37-40, Feb. '27
- PRICE, J. W. JR.**, Treatment of infections of face, *Ann. Surg.* 85:329-332, March '27
- PRICE, W. A.**, Calcium metabolism studies; raising of serum calcium by topical applications of raw and activated cod liver oil; disturbances associated with active dental caries of childhood and pregnancy, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33:78-95, Jan. '27
- PRICE-JONES, C.**, Infection of rats by Gärtner's bacillus, *J.Path.& Bact.* 30:45-54, Jan. '27
- PRICKLY HEAT**: See Millaria
- PRIEM, L. A.**, **PETERSON, W. H.**, and **FRED, E. B.**, Studies on commercial sauerkraut with special reference to changes in bacterial flora during fermentation at low temperatures, *J.Agric.Research* 34:79-95, Jan. 1, '27

- PRIESEL, A., and WINKELBAUER, A.** Placentare Uebertragung des Lymphogranuloms, Virchow's Arch.f. path. Anat. 262: 749-765, '26
- PRIESEL, R., and WAGNER, R.** Die Pathologie und Therapie der kindlichen Zuckerkrankheit, Ergebn.d.inn. Med.u.Kinderh. 30: 535-730, '26
- Der Insulinbedarf des zuckerkranken Kindes, Monatschr. f.Kinderh. 34: 498-501, '26
- Erfahrungen über die poliklinische Behandlung zuckerkranker Kinder, Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 1865-1868, Oct. 1, '26
- Die Gefahren der Insulin-Hypoglykämie im Kindesalter, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 65, Jan. 8, '27
- PRIESSNITZ, VINCENTZ:** See under Biographies
- PRILLAMAN, P. E., HASKELL, C. C., and ALLEY, R. C.** Exsanguination-transfusion in treatment of phenol poisoning, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 12: 313-318, Jan. '27
- PRIMA, C.** Zur Ätiologie der Peritonitis serosa acuta, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 53: 2904-2905, Nov. 13, '26
- PRIMAN, J.** Il significato atavico della ectopia congenita del rene, Arch.di antrop.crim. 46: 395-413, July-Aug. '26
- PRIMROSE, A.** Second conference on medical services in Canada, Canad.M.A.J. 17: 509-519, May '27
- PRIMROSE, E. J.** Syphilis of eye, Glasgow M.J. 107: 164-173, March '27
- PRIMULA**
- experimental primula anaphylaxis, [Naegeli] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 57: 48, Jan. 8, '27
  - experimental supersensitization to Primula obconica; permanency of idiosyncrasy (primula eczema), [Bloch & A. Steiner-Wourisch] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 152: 283-303, '26
  - primula-dermatitis, [O. A. Walter & A. K. Stein] Klin. Med. 5: 36-44, Jan. '27
  - urticaria due to milk from cows eating Primula veris; case, [H. Eschbach] Bull.et mém.Soc.med.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 185-188, Feb. 17, '27
- PRINGLE, J. A.** Treatment of neuropsychiatric claimant, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 3: 428-433, May '27
- PRINGSHEIM, H., and WINTER, M.** Über das Komplement der Amylase und die Zucker-Eiweisskondensation, Biochem.Ztschr. 177: 406-417, '26
- and von HOESSLIN, H., Ueber die Ernährung von Diabetikern mit Polyamylösen, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 95, Jan. 21, '27
- PRINZ, F., and GLASER, E.** Ueber die bakterienfeindliche Wirksamkeit von Fermenten, Fermentforsch. 9: 64-73, '26
- PRINZ, H.** Some common diseases of oral mucous membrane and tongue, Dental Cosmos 69: 53-62, Jan. '27
- Wandering rash of tongue; (geographical tongue), Dental Cosmos 69: 272-275, March '27
- PRINZHORN, H.** Die Begründung einer reinen Charakterologie durch Ludwig Klages, Jahrb.d.Charakterol. 4: 115-132, '27
- PRINZING, F.** Medizinallstatistisches aus den Vereinigten Staaten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 285, Feb. 11, '27
- PRIO, C., and COMAS, A.** De roentgenoterapia; tratamiento roentgen del carcinoma de la mama, según el Dr. Herman Wintz, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. 9: 735-739, Dec. '26
- PRISONS and PRISONERS**
- See also Crime and Criminals
- cases of suicide in war prisoners, [A. Simon] Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg. 33: 69-65, March 1, '27
  - Dom Jean Mabillon; prison reformer of seventeenth century, (1632-1707), [T. Sellin] J.Am.Inst.Crim. Law & Criminol. 17: 581-602, Feb. '27
  - infliction of punishment and tuberculosis, [E. P. Hellstern] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 46: 44-48, '26
  - medical care of venereal prisoners; results and experiences, [H. Fischer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. 8: 545-579, Oct. 28, '26
  - pathological changes of organs in prisoners due to psychic influences during confinement; goiter and Basedow; edema; albuminuria; dyspepsia; constipation, [E. P. Hellstern] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. 9: 54-59, Dec. 8, '26
  - prison psychoses, [H. T. P. Young] J.Ment.Sc. 73: 80-95, Jan. '27
  - problem of providing incentive for prison labor, [C. S. Hyneman] J.Am.Inst.Crim.Law & Criminol. 17: 603-621, Feb. '27
  - self-mutilation in prisoners; 4 cases, [L. Hirsch] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. 9: 40-47, Dec. 8, '26
- PRISS, E. O., SUKIENNIKOW, W. A., and JUFFA, B. S.** Über das Schicksal der Kinder mit offener Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 64: 562-571, '26
- PRITCHARD, E. A. B.** Die Stützreaktion; graphische Analyse am Hinterbein der Katze, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 214: 148-168, '26
- PRITCHARD, G. B.** Treatment of pyorrhæa alveolaris, Lancet 1: 91-92, Jan. 8, '27
- PRITCHARD, H.** Intravenous therapy, Brit.M.J. 1: 792-794, April 30, '27
- PRITCHARD, S., WHYTE, B., and GORDON, J. K. M.** Conclusions regarding technic following 1000 intratracheal injections of iodized oil in adults, Radiology 8: 104-110, Feb. '27
- PRITZI, O.** Kindersterblichkeit bei Geburten und Zangenanwendung, Arch.f.Gynäk. 129: 592-609, '27
- PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS:** See Jurisprudence, Medical, privileged communications
- PROALARIA HUONENSIS:** See Trematodes
- PROBSTER, R.** Sobre la evolución de las ideas fundamentales de la ortopedia en Alemania, Arch.de med. cir.y espec. 24: 344-354, Aug. 21, '26
- PROBY, H.** Les paralysies laryngées; essai d'interprétation pathogénique, Arch.internat.de laryngol. 32: 1195-1199, Dec. '26
- PROCAINE HYDROCHLORIDE**
- stable solutions of novocaine and adrenaline, [G. Toni] Blochim.e terap.sper. 13: 378-382, Sept. 30, '26
  - anesthesia: See Anesthesia, procaine hydrochloride
  - toxicity, transitory vestibular syndrome after injection into neck, [Draganesco] Rev.neur. 2: 465, Nov. '26
- PROCOPIO, G. S.** Diffusissimo sifiloderma boloso in un feto a termine vitale, Clin.ostet. 28: 614-617, Nov. '26
- Ingrassamento di una tromba e di una ovaia per disturbi circolatori simulanti un tumore ovarico, Clin.ostet. 29: 23-25, Jan. '27
- PROCTEURYNTER:** See Labor, induction
- PROCTOCYCLYSIS:** See Enemata
- PROCTOLOGY**
- See also Rectum
- progress in proctology, [T. C. Hill & E. P. Hayden] Boston M. & S.J. 196: 436-439, March 17, '27
- PROCTOR, A. H.** Dispensary treatment of malaria in India, Indian M.Gaz. 62: 36-38, Jan. '27
- PROCTOSCOPY:** See Rectum, examination; Rectum, surgery
- PRODANOFF, A.** Sur la localisation des tumeurs glomiques (angio-neuromyome de P. Masson), Ann.d'anat. path. 4: 147-152, Feb. '27
- PRODIGALUZ**
- Prodigaluz, Spanish nostrum sold to gullible Americans declared fraud by Post Office Department, J.A.M.A. 88: 1831, June 4, '27
- PROEBSTER, R.** Säuglingsuntersuchungslicht und Krüppeltum, Gsndtsförs.f.d.Kindesalt. 2: 162-171, Jan. '27
- PROETZ, A. W.** Physics of sinus drainage, Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. 36: 23-33, March '27
- Tonsils and adenoids, Arch.Otolaryng. 5: 424-433, May '27
- and ERNST, E. C., Sinus mapping by displacement method, Radiology 8: 502-511, June '27
- PROFLAVINE:** See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
- PROGNOSIS**
- See also under names of diseases
- [R. Hutchison] Lancet 1: 1-3, Jan. 1, '27; also M.Brief 55: 122-127, March '27
  - [E. L. Pope] Canad.M.A.J. 17: 166-171, Feb. '27
  - adaptability in disease, [G. R. Murray] Lancet 1: 61-64, Jan. 8, '27
  - rules of procedure, [M. Crey] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 57: 135-137, Feb. 25, '27
- PROHIBITION**
- prohibition in relation to medical profession, [R. Gillette] M.Times 55: 38, Feb. '27
- PROMMAS, C.** Case of Opisthorchis felinus in Siam, Ann. Trop.Med. 21: 9-10, March 25, '27
- PRON, L.** El catarro gástrico mucoso franco, Arch.de med. cir.y espec. 25: 544-551, Dec. 18, '26
- A propos des hémorragies gastriques d'origine locale, sans ulcère, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 40: 869-871, Dec. 25, '26
- PROPPING, K.** Überraschende operative Heilung eines Blasendivertikels, Ztschr.f.Urol. 20: 827-828, '26
- See **PROPYL ALCOHOL**
- See also Disinfection and Disinfectants
- isopropyl alcohol; its physiologic properties, [H. C. Fuller & O. B. Hunter] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 12: 326-349, Jan. '27
- PROSCH, W.** Bemerkungen über die Langesche Goldsolreaktion, Dermat.Wchnschr.(Ergänzungsheft Nr.52a) 83: 1937-1942, '26
- PROSPERI, G.** Verso una riparazione "gerarchica" dei danni del lavoro, Rassegna d.previd.soc. 14: 29-41, Jan. '27
- PROSTATE**
- prostatic diathermy, [G. F. Stebbing] Lancet 1: 30, Jan. 1, '27
  - prostatic nodes; their clinical significance, [N. E. Aronstam] J.Michigan M.Soc. 26: 155-157, March '27
  - abscess, Wilms' operation, [E. Hempel] München.med. Wchnschr. 73: 2163-2165, Dec. 17, '26
  - endoscopic treatment; cases, [Jalilif] Clinique, Paris 21: 322-324, Nov. '26
  - prostatic and periprostatic abscess, [R. Henry] J.méd. franç. 16: 26-32, Jan. '27
  - surgical treatment of prostatic abscess, [N. G. Hale] California & West.Med. 26: 332-335, March '27

**PROSTATE**—Continued

- calculi**, true prostatic calculi; clinical data based on 76 cases, [H. L. Kretschmer] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 163-168, Feb. '27
- cancer**: See also Genito-Urinary Tract, cancer
- cancer of prostate with extensive bone-metastases, [J. B. Carnett] *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 31-45, Feb. '27
  - combined route in radical removal, [Läwen] *Arch.f. klin.Chir.* 142: 678-682, '26
  - histology and mortality in tumors of prostate, bladder, and kidney, [A. J. Scholl] *California & West.Med.* 26: 185-189, Feb. '27
  - primary squamous-cell epithelioma; case, [G. Spagnol] *Pathologica* 18: 590-596, Dec. 15, '26
  - resemblance of multiple metastases to osteitis deformans, [G. Castiglioni] *Clin.chir.* 29: 867-883, Sept. '26
  - technic of radium treatment, [De Nabias] *Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer* 15: 426-432, Dec. '26
- cysts**, [E. Papin & H. Verliac] *Bull.Soc.franç.d'uro.* 5: 264-266, Dec. 20, '26
- diseases**, chronic disease of seminal vesicle and prostate as focus in arthritis and other systemic disorders, [J. H. Morrissey] *M.J.&Record* 125: 108-112, Jan. 19, '27
- deep roentgen therapy in disease of prostate gland, [J. A. Lazarus] *J.Urol.* 17: 37-52, Jan. '27
  - electro-radiation, [W. Vignal] *J.méd.franç.* 16: 37-44, Jan. '27
  - pathology of prostate, [J. D. Barney] *Boston M.&S. J.* 196: 53-57, Jan. 13, '27
  - symptoms of hypertrophy without prostate, [L. Michon] *J.méd.franç.* 16: 14-18, Jan. '27
- hypertrophy**: See also Prostate, surgery; Prostatectomy
- [E. Joseph & S. Perlmann] *Ergebn.d.ges.Med.* 9: 367-404, '26
  - care of prostatic hypertrophy, from physician's standpoint, [E. Davis] *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 47-50, Feb. '27
  - hematuria, hypertrophy of prostate and tumor of kidney, [E. Brecher] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1136-1138, Sept. 30, '26
  - injection of bromated oil of Sesamum into bladder as substitute for catheterization in retention of urine, [Pila de Pollazzi] *Paris méd.* 2: 393, Nov. 13, '26
  - injections of animal blood and roentgen treatment, [A. Hintze] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 450-475, '27
  - kidney insufficiency in chronic urinary stasis, especially in prostatic hypertrophy, [H. Boemlinghaus] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 222-225, Feb. 4, '27
  - preoperative care, [F. H. de Beaufond] *J.méd.franç.* 16: 8-13, Jan. '27
  - prostatectomy, [H. Oppenheimer] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1526-1527, Oct. 1, '26
  - prostatic hypertrophy; diagnosis and treatment, [N. S. Moore] *J.Missouri M.A.* 24: 143-146, April '27
  - prostatic obstruction; review of 24 consecutive cases, [T. D. Moore] *Memphis M.J.* 4: 25-29, Feb. '27
  - prostatic surgery, [J. W. Shearhouse] *J.M.A.Georgia* 16: 122-124, April '27
  - radiotherapy as adjunct to surgery, *Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.* 41: 4-6, Jan. 1, '27
  - rehabilitation of Mr. Copland Hutchison, F.R.C.S. (treatment of retention from prostatic enlargement by suprapubic cystostomy, August, 1824), [K. Walker] *St.Barth.Hosp.J.* 34: 110, April '27
  - retention of urine, [H. Rubritius] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1168-1170, Sept. 30, '26
  - two cases of hypertrophied prostate illustrating value of Hensch and Aldrich's test for salivary urea index, [H. O. Foucar] *Canad.Lancet & Pract.* 68: 127-129, April '27
  - what shall be done with the prostate? [D. N. Eisen-drath] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 227-230, March '27
- inflammation**: See also under Gonorrhea
- acute prostatitis in children, [von Graevenitz] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 513, March 18, '27
  - diathermy, [A. Gazzarrini] *Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil.* 67: 1628-1632, Dec. '26
  - pelvic organs as foci of infection in inflammatory diseases of eye, [W. L. Benedict, W. H. Von Lackum & A. A. C. Nickel] *Arch.Ophth.* 56: 116-123, March '27
  - prostatitis and prostatic abscess of influenzal origin; 3 cases, [M. Sacchi] *Arch.ital.di urol.* 3: 219-224, Jan. '27
  - surgical aspects of chronic prostatitis, [W. S. Pugh] *M.J.&Record* 125: 105-108, Jan. 19, '27
  - treatment of acute and chronic inflammation, [A. Lavenant] *J.méd.franç.* 16: 19-25, Jan. '27
- massage**, benefits and harmful effects, [J. J. Stutzin] *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 21: 89-92, '27
- indications and technic, [H. Blanc] *J.de méd.de Bordeaux* 57: 143-146, Feb. 25, '27
- physiology**, fermentative qualities of prostatic secretion; stimulant effect upon motility of spermatozoa, [W. M. Karassik] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 734-737, '27

**PROSTATE**—Continued

- roentgenography**, [E. Pflaumer] *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 20: 721-728, '26
- surgery**: See also Prostate, abscess; Prostatectomy
- progress in surgery of prostatic obstruction; remarks on author's punch operation, [J. R. Caulk] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 20: 16-20, May '27
  - review of urologic surgery, [A. J. Scholl, E. S. Judd, L. D. Keyser, G. S. Foulds, J. Verbrugge & A. A. Kutzmann] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 934-954, April '27
  - Tolson punch electrode, [R. V. Day] *J.Urol.* 17: 391-392, March '27
- tuberculosis**, [de Berne-Lagarde] *J.méd.franç.* 16: 33-36, Jan. '27
- tumors**: See also Prostate, hypertrophy
- adenoma; prostatectomy, [W. Fritz] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1141-1143, Sept. 30, '26
  - arteriosclerosis; arteriosclerosis of coronary arteries; adenomatous hypertrophy of prostate; arteriosclerotic and infectious nephritis, [Cabot case 13061] *Boston M.&S.J.* 196: 235-238, Feb. 10, '27
  - histology and mortality in tumors of prostate, bladder and kidneys, [A. J. Scholl & J. Verbrugge] *J.Urol.* 22: 379-389, Nov. '26
  - spindle cell sarcoma of prostate, [Sarjeant, Hicks, Knight & Harris] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 81-84, Jan. '27
- PROSTATECTOMY**
- See also Prostate, hypertrophy; Prostate, tumors
- further remarks on prostatectomy, observation, preparation, technique and complications, [R. C. Bryan] *Virginia M.Monthly* 54: 20-25, April '27
  - principles in surgery of prostate, [V. C. Hunt] *J. Iowa M.Soc.* 17: 39-42, Feb. '27
  - prostatectomy and its after results, [J. T. Tait] *M.J. Australia* 1: 571-577, April 16, '27
  - reexamination after prostatectomy, [T. Hryntschak & M. Sgalitzer] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1152-1154, Sept. 30, '26
  - secondary prostatectomy, [Bartels] *Hospitalstid. (Jydske med.Selsk.Forh.)* 69: 184; 193, '26
  - two hundred and twenty-eight cases in the Hospital Ramos Mejia, [E. Castaño] *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 646-653, '26
- complications and sequels**, early death with uremic symptoms, [E. Seifert] *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 20: 611-618, '26
- failures of prostatectomy, [J. Thomson-Walker] *Lancet* 1: 1069-1014, May 14, '27
  - intervescio-prostatic diaphragm after prostatectomy, [G. Marion] *J.d'uro.* 22: 257-262, Oct. '26
  - prospects of prostatic, [A. Randall] *J.Indiana M.A.* 20: 47-55, Feb. '27
  - water and concentration test for renal function and so-called uremia after prostatectomy, [G. Düttmann] *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 21: 18-30, '27
- indications**, [O. Pasteau] *J.méd.franç.* 16: 3-7, Jan. '27
- limits of operability in hypertrophy of prostate, [E. Seifert] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 198: 371-378, '26
- mortality**, European, American and Asiatic statistics, [A. Astraldi] *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 654-659, '26
- perineal prostatectomy** under sacral anesthesia, 167 consecutive cases with one death, [E. Davis] *J.A. M.A.* 88: 784-786, March 12, '27
- advantages and dangers of perineal prostatectomy, [B. A. Hayes] *South.M.J.* 20: 383-389, May '27
  - new technique for perineal prostatectomy with preservation of external sphincter, [J. H. Morrissey] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 671-675, May '27
  - perineal prostatectomy, [B. A. Hayes] *J.Oklahoma M. A.* 20: 62-67, March '27
- preoperative and postoperative care**: See Prostatectomy, technic
- suprapubic**, complications of suprapubic prostatectomy; their incidence and treatment, [E. White] *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 636-640, Feb. '27
- failure, [R. Oppenheimer] *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 21: 1-4, '27
  - technique of operation in benign hypertrophy, [J. Egulagaray] *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 26: 228, Feb. 12, '27
- technic**: See also Prostatectomy, perineal; Prostatectomy, suprapubic
- arrest of haemorrhage after prostatectomy; haemostatic clamp, [R. O. Ward] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 370-371, Feb. 26, '27
  - bilateral ligation of vas deferens in prostatectomy, [A. E. Goldstein] *J.Urol.* 17: 25-35, Jan. '27
  - combined route in radical removal of cancer of prostate, [Läwen] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 678-682, '26
  - easy access to prostate gland; extramucular perineal prostatectomy, [E. Haim] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 463-465, Feb. 19, '27
  - ideal prostatectomy, [O. S. Lowesley] *Internat.J.Med. & Surg.* 40: 89-96, March '27
  - post-operative care of patients after prostatectomy, [W. H. Kinney] *J.Urol.* 17: 93-100, Jan. '27

**PROSTATECTOMY, technic—Continued**

- preoperative care of patients with prostatic obstruction, [B. A. Thomas] *J.Urol.* 17: 87-91, Jan. '27
- prostatectomy, pre-operative and post-operative care, [E. W. Northeast] *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 171-172, April '27

**PROSTATITIS: See Gonorrhea; Prostate, Inflammation****PROSTHOGONIMIASIS**

- role played by dragonflies in transfer of Prosthogonimus, [A. Kotlan & W. L. Chandler] *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 70: 520-524, Jan. '27

**PROSTITUTION**

- [N. Haitrecht] *Ehe* 1: 151-154, Nov. 1, '26
- history of regulation from Biblical times to end of 18th Century, [C. G. Cumston] *Brux.-méd.* 7: 547, Feb. 20, '27; 583, Feb. 27, '27
- international traffic in women and children, [R. H. Everett] *J.Social Hyg.* 13: 269-288, May '27
- survey of vice district in middle west, [L. L. Lewis] *J.Social Hyg.* 13: 93-96, Feb. '27

**PROTEIN**

See also Amino-Acids; Nitrogen; and under names of proteins, as Albumin; Casein; etc.

- action of *Ficus carica* on hydrogen-ion concentration and on specific weight of gelatin solutions, [S. Visco] *Arch.di.sc.biol.* 9: 66-73, Dec. '26
- antagonism in protein solutions, [R. Höber & A. Schürmeyer] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 516-523, '26
- attempts at partial hydrolysis of globin, [F. Haurowitz] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 162: 41-62, '26
- behavior of bile acids during digestion of protein, [R. Karasawa & M. Shoda] *J.Biochem.* 7: 129-143, Jan. '27
- certain modes of combination in protein molecule, [W. S. Ssadikow] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 326-331, '26
- chemical and physical changes of hydrosols of proteins produced by action of *Carica papaya*, [S. Visco] *Arch.di.sc.biol.* 9: 41-52, Dec. '26
- chemical and physical changes of hydrosols of proteins produced by some lettuce plants; probable interpretation of results, [S. Visco] *Arch.di.sc.biol.* 9: 74-77, Dec. '26
- chemical reactions between gold sols and protein solutions, [M. Spiegel-Adolf] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 395-414, '27
- chemistry of proteins from 3 cases of multiple myeloma; reversibility of heat-coagulation, [R. Willheim] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 231-246, '27
- complement of amylase and condensation of sugar-protein, [H. Pringsheim & M. Winter] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 406-417, '26
- general structural chemistry of complex carbohydrates and proteins, [M. Bergmann] *Kolloid-Ztschr.* 40: 289-295, Dec. '26
- influence of acid groups on serological specificity of azoproteins, [K. Landsteiner & J. Van der Scheer] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 1045-1056, June '27
- method of precipitating protides of bacterial metabolism in peptonized bouillon, [A. Berdnikow] *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 1342-1344, Dec. 3, '26
- micro methods for determination of labile and total sulfur in proteins, [L. C. Maxwell, F. Bischoff & N. R. Blatherwick] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 51-56, March '27
- nephelometry of fermentative protein-splitting; splitting by trypsin, [H. Kleinmann] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 89-106, '26
- phosphorylation of proteins, [C. Rimington] *Biochem.J.* 21: 272-281, '27
- protein value in nutrition of beef liver, beef heart, and beef kidney, [H. H. Mitchell & J. R. Beadles] *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 429-435, Jan. '27
- relation of hydrolytic decomposition products of proteins to bacterial growth, [G. J. Hucker & D. C. Carpenter] *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 485-496, April '27
- relation of protein bodies to acids, [W. Pauli] *Kolloid-Ztschr.* 40: 185-201, Nov. '26
- role of proteins in health and disease, [A. Roy] *Calcutta M.J.* 21: 409-423, Feb. '27
- specific dynamic action of protein, [R. Liebeschütz-Plaut & H. Schadow] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 537-551, '26
- storage of protein in liver, [W. Berg] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 243-249, '26
- structural chemistry, [E. Waldschmidt-Leitz] *Kolloid-Ztschr.* 40: 295-300, Dec. '26
- studies on nature of combination between certain acid dyes and proteins, [L. M. Chapman, D. M. Greenberg & C. L. A. Schmidt] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 707-729, April '27
- sulfur in proteins; derivatives of *L*- and *D*-cystine, [R. A. Gortner & W. F. Hoffman] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 433-448, March '27

**Bence-Jones: See Urine, Bence-Jones protein**

- effects, "activation" of insulin by proteins, [F. Bertram] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2057-2061, Oct. 29, '26

**PROTEIN, effects—Continued**

- effects of parenteral injections of proteins upon cellular constitution of fluids of abdominal cavity, [H. Hirschfeld & A. Hittmair-Wels] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 382-388, '26
- effects of protein split-products upon metabolism; fraction extracted by and precipitated in butyl alcohol (Fraction I), [D. Rapport & H. H. Beard] *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 285-298, May '27
- effects of protein split-products upon metabolism; individual amino acids of Fraction I of butyl alcohol extraction, and their relation to specific dynamic action of protein, [D. Rapport & H. H. Beard] *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 299-319, May '27
- hyperglycemia by intraperitoneal injection of albuminoids, [X. Chahovitch & V. Arnovlevitch] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 16-18, Jan. 14, '27
- influence of parenteral protein injections upon blood picture in guinea pig, [W. Bünzeler] *Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path.* 34: 350-367, '26
- purified protein in reinforcement of pharmacologic reactions; (experiments on surviving uterus), [A. Fröhlich & K. Paschke] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 169-188, '26
- in blood:** See Blood, proteins
- in cerebrospinal fluid:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins
- in diet:** calcification studies with pigs fed different protein supplements, [L. A. Maynard & R. C. Miller] *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 615-625, Feb. '27
- diet and tissue growth; relation of age to renal injury on diet rich in protein, [A. H. Smith, T. S. Moise & M. H. Jones] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 746-748, May '27
- dietary value of potato protein, [G. A. Hartwell] *Biochem.J.* 21: 282-288, '27
- diuretic action of urea and high protein diets, [S. E. King] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 963-979, Jan. '27
- do high protein diets increase weight of kidney because they increase nitrogen excretion? [L. L. MacKay, E. M. MacKay & T. Addis] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 336-337, Jan. '27
- effect of amount of protein in previous diet on nitrogen excretion of albino rat during fast, [F. A. Hitchcock & A. L. Rawlins] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 450-460, April '27
- effect of heat and oxidation on nutritive value of protein (casein), [H. Goldblatt & A. R. Moritz] *J. Biol.Chem.* 72: 321-326, March '27
- effect of protein in diet of patients suffering from diabetes mellitus, [A. Lyall] *Quart.J.Med.* 20: 115-122, Jan. '27
- influence of age on degree of renal hypertrophy produced by high protein diets, [L. L. MacKay, E. M. MacKay & T. Addis] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 335-336, Jan. '27
- physiological effects of diets unusually rich in protein or inorganic salts, [T. B. Osborne, L. B. Mendel, E. A. Park & M. C. Winternitz] *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 317-350, Jan. '27
- relation between vitamin B and protein in diet of growing rats; physiological rôle of vitamin B, [V. Reader & J. C. Drummond] *Biochem.J.* 20: 1256-1263, '26
- relation of high protein feeding to production of arteriosclerosis, [J. E. Benjamin & C. B. Wiedemer] *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 477-479, June '27
- use of diets with very low protein content in treatment of chronic nephritis with nitrogen retention, [M. Smith] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 649-653, April 21, '27
- value of beef protein as supplement of proteins in certain vegetable products, [R. Hoagland & G. G. Snider] *J.Agric.Research* 34: 297-308, Feb. 15, '27
- in urine:** See Albuminuria
- metabolism, lipids as protein-savers,** [E. Wheeler-Hill] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2018-2019, Oct. 22, '26
- energy-sources in ontogenesis; relation between absorption and combustion of protein and fat in developing avian egg, [J. Needham] *Brit.J.Exper.Biol.* 4: 258-279, March '27
- influence of bile acids on protein and purin metabolism; significance of cholic acid, [R. Karasawa] *J.Biochem.* 7: 145-159, Jan. '27
- shock:** See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Hay-Fever; Protein, therapy; etc.
- synthesis, acceleration of enzymatic synthesis of proteins by lipoidal emulsions,** [H. R. Marston] *Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.* 3: 233-236, Dec. '26
- in nature, [F. Knoop] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2151-2153, Dec. 17, '26
- therapy:** See also Serotherapy and Hemotherapy, auto-hemotherapy; and under names of diseases and organs, as Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Chorea, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Gums, inflammation; Joints, diseases; Pyorrhea Alveolaris; etc.

**PROTEIN, therapy—Continued**

- albuminoid derivative obtained from skin with detoxication properties, [E. Jena & Haupt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 240, Feb. 4, '27
- anti-anaphylactic therapy; contrast with protein-therapy, [C. Flandin] Bull.méd.,Paris 40: 1393-1395, Dec. 11, '26
- cellular stimulation in relation to medicine, [M. Popoff] Med.Klin. 23: 251, Feb. 18, '27; 288, Feb. 25, '27; abridged in Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 45, Jan. 1, '27 and Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 185, Jan. 22, '27
- Dermaprothin, [B. Sachs] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 1947-1948, Nov. 12, '26
- effect upon sympathetic autonomic system, [S. Kolos & F. Pajor] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 104: 651-659, '26
- essentials of specific vaccine-therapy and unspecific protein-therapy, [Hilgermann] Fortschr.d.Med. 44: 1455-1458, Dec. 28, '26
- experimental trials, [A. Wolff-Eisner] München.med. Wchnschr. 73: 2114-2116, Dec. 10, '26
- explanation, [C. Mez] München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1832-1833, Oct. 29, '26
- non-specific protein therapy, [P. Cluffini] Clin.med. ital. 57: 393-415, Sept.-Oct. '26
- nonspecific protein therapy in gynecology, [L. Averett] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 13: 238-242, Feb. '27
- non-specific therapy, with special reference to sodium nucleinate, [S. Davidson] Tr.Medico-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 21-42, 1926-27; in Edinburgh M.J. Feb. '27
- pharmacology, [H. Freund] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 2187-2189, Dec. 24, '26
- serological aspects, [H. Sachs] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 93; 140, '27
- stimulation of bacterial growth in mixed infection by activating split products of bacteria, [T. Teramoto] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 61, Jan. 14, '27

**PROTOPLASM**

See also Cells

- electrical conductivity of protoplasm and new method of its determination, [S. Gelfan] Univ.Calif.Pub.Zool. 29: 453-465, Jan. 5, '27
- law of surfaces, [E. Le Breton] Ann.de physiol. 2: 606-645, Dec. '26
- new lines of investigation, [F. Weber] Scientia 40: 357-366, Dec. '26
- viscosity of protoplasm, [L. V. Heilbrunn] Quart. Rev.Biol. 2: 230-248, June '27

**PROTOZOA**

See also Chilomastix; Infusoria; Intestines, parasites; Trichomonas; etc.

- Chrysomonadineae (Flagellata), [W. Conrad] Arch.f. Protistenk. 56: 167-231, Nov. 24, '26
- cilia in protozoa, [J. von Gelei] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. 81: 530-553, Dec. 15, '26
- culture medium for free-living flagellates, [J. B. Lackey] Science 65: 261, March 11, '27
- cytological study of Lophomonas striata Bütschli, [R. Kudo] Arch.f.Protistenk. 55: 504-515, Sept. 1, '26
- cytoplasmic counter-staining with special reference to protozoological technique, [H. E. Shortt] Indian J. M.Research 14: 565-566, Jan. '27
- discontinuous excretion in protozoa, [H. Fortner] Arch.f.Protistenk. 56: 295-320, Dec. 15, '26
- early phases of Leptotheca macrospora, a myxosporidium, [H. Kalenscher] Arch.f.Protistenk. 56: 357-396, Dec. 15, '26
- experiments on colony forming Volvocaceae, [F. Bock] Arch.f.Protistenk. 56: 321-356, Dec. 15, '26
- hydrogen-ion concentration of hay infusions, with special reference to its influence on protozoan sequence, [H. S. Pruthi] Brit.J.Exper.Biol. 4: 292-300, March '27
- mitotic division of Trichonympha chattoni, [O. Duboscq & P. Grassé] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 92-94, Jan. 21, '27
- nutrition and cell division in Eremosphaera viridis, [F. Mainx] Arch.f.Protistenk. 57: 1-13, Jan. 21, '27
- oxydases and peroxydases of protozoa, [G. Roskin & L. Levinsohn] Arch.f.Protistenk. 56: 145-166, Nov. 24, '26
- phenomena of reproduction in Diffugia mammillaris and Clypeolina marginata, [P. Pateff] Arch.f.Protistenk. 55: 516-544, Sept. 1, '26
- septic tank and typhophage protozoa, [J. J. van Loghem & A. C. Ruys] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 2249-2253, Nov. 13, '26
- studies on protozoa, [O. Jirovec] Arch.f.Protistenk. 56: 280-290, Nov. 24, '26
- theoretical consideration of action of X-rays on protozoan Colpidium colpoda, [H. Clark] J.General Physiol. 10: 623-636, May '27

- PROUDFIT, F. T.** Report of case of diabetes with complications; nephrosis, nephritis, and hypertension, J.Am.Dietet.A. 2: 250-257, March '27

- PROUST and HOUDARD**, Kyste hydatique du poulmon, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 52: 1160-1163, Dec. 11, '26

- PROUST, R.** Le traitement des cancers du rectum, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 97: 774-783, Nov. 10, '26

- PRUCHA, M. J.** Effect of different temperatures on bacterial flora of milk, Am.J.Pub.Health 17: 356-359, April '27

- PRUGNIAUD, R., and TRUELLE, V.** Délire mélancolique et syphilis méningée, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.mént. 14: 73-78, May-July '26

- PRUNELL, A.** La séro-hémofloculation dans le diagnostic de la syphilis, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1186-1188, Nov. 19, '26

- La fixation du complément et la réaction de la résorcine dans la tuberculose, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1319-1321, Dec. 3, '26

- Formule leucoitaire et anticorps tuberculeux, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1462, Dec. 17, '26

**PRURIGO**

- estivalis, [J. Sella & E. Liebner] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. 152: 19-33, '26

- familial parasite dermatitis from handling wet barley, [E. Gaujoux, G. Barbier & H. Bianchi] Marseille méd. 63: 1744-1747, Nov. 15, '26

- histology of prurigo nodularis (lichen obtusus corneus), [C. M. Hasselmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. 83: 1723-1724, Nov. 27, '26

- lymphadenic prurigo of Favre, [A. Lassueur] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 57: 48, Jan. 8, '27

- prurigo and heredo-syphilis in children, [A. Carrillo Gil] Rev.méd.de Yucatan 14: 41-43, Oct. '26

**PRURITUS**

- ani, causes and treatment of ano-genital pruritus, [F. Callomon] Tung-chi.Med.Monatschr. 2: 61-68, Nov. '26

- pruritus ani and pruritus vulvae of fungal origin, [A. Castellani] New Orleans M. & S.J. 79: 625-633, March '27

- treatment of pruritus of anus and genitalia, [H. E. Alderson] California & West.Med. 25: 51-52, Jan. '27

- therapy, orchitis extract; 7 cases, [J. Meyer & Galland] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et-syph. 33: 710-713, Dec. '26

- causal and symptomatic treatment, [G. Thibierge] J. de méd.de Paris 45: 1054-1056, Dec. 20, '26

- surgery of pruritis, [H. Küttner] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. 200: 71-108, '27

- vulvae, pruritus ani and pruritus vulvae of fungal origin, [A. Castellani] New Orleans M. & S.J. 79: 625-633, March '27

- PRUSIC, B.** Pronostic de l'angine de poitrine basé sur l'électrocardiogramme, Rev.méd.de l'est 54: 547-552, Sept. 1, '26

- PRUTHI, H. S.** Hydrogen-ion concentration of hay infusions, with special reference to its influence on protozoan sequence, Brit.J.Exper.Biol. 4: 292-300, March '27

- PRUVOST, P.** Les indications de l'oléothorax, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 98: 36-43, Jan. 10, '27

- PRYDE, A.** Heal Intussusception in adult, M.J.Australia 1: 648-649, April 30, '27

- PRZIBRAM, H.** Möglichkeit der Augentransplantation (Antwort an Emil Abderhalden), Arch.f.d.ges Physiol. 214: 302-304, '26

**PSEUDARTHROSIS**

See also Fractures, ununited

- supracondylar pseudarthrosis for stiff knee, [A. Stani-schew] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 142: 634-639, '26

- PSEUDOCYCECIS:** See Pregnancy, apurious

**PSEUDODIPHTHERIA**

- bacilli, cystopyellitis from pseudodiphtheria bacilli, [B. Frisch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1140-1141, Sept. 30, '26

- diphtheria and pseudodiphtheria, [G. G. Carrari] Arch. ital.di otol. 38: 8-24, Jan. '27

- PSEUDOTHERMAPHRODISM:** See under Hermaphroditism

**PSEUDOLEUKEMIA**

- infantile, prognosis in von Jaksch-Lucet disease, [E. A. Beretervide & A. Bianchi] Prensa.méd.argent. 13: 639-640, Dec. 10, '26

- improved by blood transfusion; case, [Laverne] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 24: 458-460, Oct.-Dec. '26

- treatment and prognosis, [E. A. Beretervide & A. Bianchi] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 30: 26-28, Jan. '27

- von Jaksch's anemia, [T. B. Cooley] Am.J.Dis.Child. 33: 786-797, May '27

- PSEUDOMORPHINE:** See under Morphine

**PSEUDOPARALYSIS**

- pseudoparalysis as primary symptom of hemichorea, [F. R. Mason] Arch.Pediat. 44: 305-309, May '27

**PSEUDOTABES**

- Leyden-Westphal ataxia in an alcoholic, [L. Redalle] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 47: 54-57, Jan. 25, '27

**PSEUDOTRACHOMA**

- Introductory report on pseudo-trachoma endemic in Salton sea region of California, [A. Schneider] M.Sentinel 35: 154-161, March '27

**PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS**

—pseudotuberculosis aspergillina, [H. Franke] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **64**: 601-604, '26

**bacilli**: See Bacteria, pseudotuberculosis

**PSEUDOXANTHOMA**

**elasticum** of neck and buccal mucosa, [Ramel] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57**: 46, Jan. 8, '27

**PSICAINE**: See Anesthesia, psicalne

**PSITTACOSIS**

—two cases of psittacosis, [E. J. Stolkind] M.Press **123**: 259, March 30, '27

**PSORIASIS**

—[S. Gordon] M.J. & Rec. **125**: 548-551, April 20, '27

—acute rupioid arthropathic recurrent psoriasis with distinct signs of thyroid dysfunction: case, [P. A. Melner] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2**: 38-59, Oct. '26

—finer changes in bones and joints, [W. Curth] Dermat. Wchnschr. **84**: 133-136, Jan. 22, '27

—syphilis psoriasisformis, [A. B. Selisky] Dermat.Wchnschr. (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a) **83**: 1907-1911, '26

**therapy**, thymus therapy of psoriasis by means of diathermy, [H. v. Leszczyński] Dermat.Wchnschr. (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a) **83**: 1877-1880, '26

—pathogenesis of psoriasis; good results in irradiation of pituitary region, [D. G. Rochlin, K. Schirmunsky & N. Kotschneff] Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol. **2**: 236-239, '27

—psoriasis; experimental mercuriochrome therapy (intravenous); case of apparent rapid cure, [W. S. MacCall] W.Virginia M.J. **23**: 259-260, May '27

**PSYCHASTHENIA**: See Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia

**PSYCHIATRY**

See also Insanity; Mental Disease; Neuropsychiatry; Psychoanalysis; Psychology; Psychotherapy

—clinical psychiatry, [O. Bumke] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1905-1908, Oct. 8, '26

—fundamental consideration in psychiatry, [R. M. Chapman] South. M.J. **20**: 99-104, Feb. '27

—need of analytic psychiatry, [T. Burrow] Am.J. Psychiat. **6**: 485-497, Jan. '27

—psychology and psychiatry, [C. Schneider] Arch.f. Psychiat. **78**: 522-571, '26

—psychopathology of criminals, [Raecke] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **52**: 1929-1931, Nov. 12, '26

—psychotherapy and psychiatry, [F. Kehrer] Klin. Wchnschr. **5**: 2901-2908, Oct. 22, '26

—relation between psychiatry and social sciences, [H. M. Adler] Am.J.Psychiat. **6**: 661-669, April '27

—social psychiatry (work program), [O. Rehm] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **104**: 737-744, '26

—teaching of psychology in study of psychiatry, [J. Carneiro] Arch.brasil.de med. **16**: 608-616, Oct. '26

—teachings of Adolf Meyer, [H. Flournoy] Arch.de psychol. **20**: 81-151, Sept. '26

—vegetative nervous system in psychiatry, [J. Germain Cebrián] Siglo med. **78**: 510-515, Nov. 27, '26

**history**, precursors of Pinel, [R. Semelaigne] Ann.med.-psychol. **84**: 289-307, Nov. '26

—psychology of St. Francis of Assisi, [P. Courbon] Ann.med.-psychol. **1**: 1-31, Jan. '27

**industrial**, psychological versus psychiatric method in industry, [E. L. Ray] Ment.Hyg. **11**: 140-147, Jan. '27

—review of industrial psychiatry, [M. Sherman] Am.J. Psychiat. **6**: 701-710, April '27

**PSYCHIC RESEARCH**: See Spiritualism

**PSYCHOANALYSIS**

See also Psychotherapy

—[J. H. Schultz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **52**: 2063, Dec. 3, '26; 2105, Dec. 10, '26

—a father pleads for death of his son ("King Richard II"), [M. P. Taylor] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **8**: 53-55, Jan. '27

—Adler's individual psychology and problem of interpretation, [G. Roffenstein] Psychol.u.Med. **1**: 277-300, Aug. '26

—analytic study of stereotyped habit movements in children, [L. P. Clark & T. E. Uniker] Arch.Psychoanal. **1**: 381-436, Jan. '27

—castration threats against children, [E. P. Farrow] J.Nerv. & Ment. Dis. **65**: 21-29, Jan. '27

—circumcision and abreaction of fear, [E. M. Cole] J. Neurol. & Psychopath. **7**: 237-238, Jan. '27

—compulsion and its motivation, [E. Bagby] J.Abnorm. Psychol. **22**: 8-11, April-June '27

—conception of narcissism, [H. Ellis] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **14**: 129-153, April '27

—critique, [E. Morselli] Quaderni di psichiat. **14**: 12-28, Jan.-Feb. '27

—critique of certain fundamental phases, [P. Matzdorff] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenhi. **93**: 174-215, '26

—dementia paralytica in light of psychoanalysis: case, [A. M. Blok] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 329, Jan. 8, '27

—Freudian libido as incomplete cycle of reflexes, [M. F. Fritz] Psychol.Rev. **34**: 133, March '27

—importance of transference in child hygiene, [J. H. Cassidy] M.J. & Rec. **125**: 611-613, May 4, '27

**PSYCHOANALYSIS—Continued**

—inhibition, symptom and anxiety (Hemmung, Symptom und Angst), [S. Freud] Arch.Psychoanal. **1**: 461-521, Jan. '27

—Jung's theory of the unconscious, [W. Stockmayer] Aerzt.Rundschau **37**: 1-9, Jan. 10, '27

—medical and psychological applications, [E. Mira] Arch.de med.cir.y espec. **25**: 249-256, (Nov. 6, '26

—new aspects of psychoanalytic psychology and its sources in experience, [C. Müller-Braunschweig] Psychol.u.Med. **2**: 39-46, Oct. '26

—Oedipus complex, [F. Gorriti] Semana méd. **2**: 1581-1588, Dec. 16, '26

—oral-erotic components of stammering, [I. Coriat] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **8**: 56-62, Jan. '27

—present-day problems in psychoanalysis, [S. Ferenczi] Arch.Psychoanal. **1**: 522-530, Jan. '27

—psychoanalysis; fact and fiction, [M. Solomon] Clin. Med. & Surg. **34**: 42-48, Jan. '27

—psychoanalytic problems, [O. Rank] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **14**: 1-19, '27

—psycho-analytical notes on negation, [L. S. Penrose] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **8**: 47-52, Jan. '27

—psychohistorical study of Akhnaton, first idealist and originator of monotheistic religion, [L. P. Clark] Arch.Psychoanal. **1**: 241-254, Jan. '27

—psychological principles of infant analysis, [M. Klein] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **8**: 25-37, Jan. '27

—psycho-sexual inventory, [S. D. House] Psychoanalyt. Rev. **14**: 154-171, April '27

—recent literature on psychoanalysis, [K. Fahrenkamp] Med.Klin. **22**: 1731-1732, Nov. 5, '26

—sexual significance of ancient chemical symbols, [N. D. C. Lewis] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **14**: 200-206, April '27

—survey; development of psycho-analytical theory of psychoses, 1894-1926, [J. Rickman] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **6**: 270-294, March '27

—"two-love question"; example of unconscious erotic symbolism, [G. Van Ness Dearborn] J.Abnorm. Psychol. **22**: 62-66, April-June '27

—use of psychoanalytic classification in analysis of social behavior; identification, [T. D. Eliot] J.Abnorm. Psychol. **22**: 67-81, April-June '27

**PSYCHO-ENERGETICS**

—psycho-energetics; new aspect of psychic dietetics, [C. L. Schroeder] Psychol.u.Med. **2**: 27-38, Oct. '26

**PSYCHOLOGY**

See also Automatism; Consciousness; Memory; Mental Tests; Music; perception; Personality; Sound; perception; etc.

—biotic center of psychology, [P. Hughes] J.Philos. **24**: 85-95, Feb. 17, '27

—contradiction and the human mind, [A. Naville] Arch. de psychol. **20**: 152-155, Sept. '26

—contrast principle, [W. J. de Sauvage Nolting] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 802-810, Feb. 5, '27

—course of experience, [C. A. Dickinson] Am.J.Psychol. **38**: 266-279, April '27

—cyclic law in psychology, [S. De Sanctis] Arch.ital.di psicol. **5**: 1-14, July 31, '26

—development and status of psychology of reading, [J. Hoffmann] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **57**: 401-444, Dec. 30, '26

—effect of type of training upon transference, [H. Woodrow] J.Educ.Psychol. **18**: 159-172, March '27

—experiments on selling potentialities of advertising posters, [H. P. Roloff] Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **28**: 1-44, Jan. '27

—formulation of practical assumptions underlying psychology, [C. N. Rexroad] Psychol.Rev. **34**: 116-119, March '27

—Gestalt psychology in sport, [H. G. Hartgenbusch] Psyche **8**: 41-52, Jan. '27

—indifference, [A. Dobrenky] Semana méd. **1**: 122-124, Jan. 13, '27

—influence of muscular tension on efficiency of mental work, [A. G. Bills] Am.J.Psychol. **38**: 227-251, April '27

—job analysis of clinical psychologist, [R. H. Paynter] Psychol.Bull. **24**: 163, March '27

—Lucretius Redivivus; hope of chemical psychology, [J. Needham] Psyche **8**: 3-19, Jan. '27

—menace of the reformer; psychological study, [W. D. Tait] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **21**: 343-353, Jan.-March '27

—nature of finality in psychic phenomena, [E. Rignano] Riv.di psicol. **22**: 97-101, July-Sept. '26

—of high-treason, [Többen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **9**: 202-211, Jan. 15, '27

—phenomenology from biological-psychological view point, [C. von Monakow] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **19**: 124-151, '26

—psycho-energetics; new aspect of psychic dietetics, [C. L. Schroeder] Psychol.u.Med. **2**: 27-38, Oct. '26

—psychological approach to esthetics, [C. E. Whitmore] Am.J.Psychol. **38**: 21-38, Jan. '27

**PSYCHOLOGY—Continued**

- psychology a distinct science, [G. Heymans] Arch.de psychol. 20: 156-162, Sept. '26
- psychology and modern art, [A. Gordon] M.J. & Rec. 125: 466-468, March 16, '27
- psychology and psychiatry, [C. Schneider] Arch.f. Psychiat. 78: 522-571, '26
- psychology leadership and democracy, [W. D. Tait] J.Abnorm.Psychol. 22: 26-32, April-June, '27
- psychology of Alfred Adler, [W. F. Vaughan] J. Abnorm.Psychol. 21: 358-371, Jan.-March '27
- psychology of arithmetic mean, [A. Prandtl] Ztschr.f. Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg., 1. Abt. 101: 1-32, Nov. '26
- psychology of fear, [C. Fox] Brit.Dent.J. 48: 381-391, April 1, '27
- psychology of happiness, [M. M. Rossi] Riv.di psic. 22: 149-157, Oct.-Dec. '26
- psychology of inebriate woman, [A. H. Boyle] Brit. J.Inebr. 24: 182-185, April '27
- psychology of religion, [E. Jones] Brit.J.M.Psychol. 6: 264-269, March '27
- recognition and recall, [S. Smith] Psychol.Rev. 34: 28-33, Jan. '27
- relation between physique and performance, [G. J. Mohr & R. H. Gundlach] J.Exper.Psychol. 10: 117-157, April '27
- role of psychology and philosophy in foundation of medicine, [R. Koch] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 18: 273-301, Nov. 1, '26
- self in recent psychology, [M. W. Calkins] Psychol. Bull. 24: 205-215, April '27
- significance of qualitative differences for psychology, [J. B. Miner] Psychol.Rev. 34: 10-27, Jan. '27
- simpler principle of explanation of imaginative and idealational behavior, and of learning, [H. M. Johnson] J.Comp.Psychol. 7: 187-235, April '27
- theory and practice in psychology, [P. Hughes] J. Philos. 24: 113-120, March 3, '27
- abnormal**, pathophysiology of errors in speech, reading, writing and printing, [P. Ranschburg] Psychiat.-neurolog.Wchnschr. 26: 19, Jan. 8, '27
- unusual and abnormal mental states, [J. Nicoll] M. Officer 37: 131-133, March 19, '27
- animal**: See Psychology, comparative
- child**: See under Children
- comparative**, [D. Katz] Jahrb.d.Charakterol. 4: 359-384, '27
- aims and problems of animal psychology, [B. Schmid] Biol.Zentralbl. 47: 81-102, '27
- anthropoid behavior, [R. M. Yerkes & M. S. Child] Quart.Rev.Biol. 2: 37-57, March '27
- anthropoid research, [R. M. Yerkes] Psychol.Bull. 24: 170, March '27
- behavior of animals regarding external objects, [F. Pauli] Biol.Zentralbl. 46: 685, Nov. '26
- comparative intelligence tests applied to feeble-minded and apes, [E. Lindemann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 104: 529-569, '26
- discrimination of relative and absolute stimuli by albino rats, [A. H. Gayton] J.Comp.Psychol. 7: 93-105, April '27
- effect of short intervals of delay in feeding upon speed of maze learning, [C. J. Warden & E. L. Haas] J.Comp.Psychol. 7: 107-116, April '27
- from biologist's viewpoint, [J. von Uexküll] Zool. Anzeig. 69: 161-163, Dec. 20, '26
- further study of development of behavior in vertebrates experimentally removed from influence of external stimulation, [L. Carmichael] Psychol.Rev. 34: 34-37, Jan. '27
- habit formation and higher mental processes in animals, [E. C. Tolman] Psychol.Bull. 24: 1-35, Jan. '27
- instinct and intelligence in rats and cats, [W. & K. D. McDougall] J.Comp.Psychol. 7: 145-175, April '27
- interpretation of animal mind, [H. Carr] Psychol.Rev. 34: 87-106, March '27
- literature on heredity of behavior traits in animals, [M. Burlingame] Psychol.Bull. 24: 62-68, Jan. '27
- mind of gorilla, [R. M. Yerkes] Genetic Psychol. Monogr. 2: 1-193, Jan.-March '27
- psychological position of Rana temporaria and Bufo calamita, [V. Franz] Biol.Zentralbl. 47: 1-12, Jan. '27
- reaction of hydra to inanition, [W. A. Kepner & P. N. Jester] Biol.Bull. 52: 173-184, March '27
- regulation of behaviour in water-mites and some other arthropods, [W. E. Agar] J.Comp.Psychol. 7: 39-74, Feb. '27
- relation of veterinarian to animal psychology, [K. B. Brüggemann] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 43: 137-140, March 4, '27
- relative value of reward and punishment in formation of visual discrimination habit in white rat, [C. J. Warden & M. Aylesworth] J.Comp.Psychol. 7: 117-127, April '27

**PSYCHOLOGY, comparative—Continued**

- researches on mental factor in birds, [C. J. Patten] Discovery 8: 71-74, March '27
- sense of space in carrier pigeons, [J. Casamajor] Nature 54: 366, Dec. 18, '26
- standard problem box of multiple complexity for use in comparative studies, [T. N. Jenkins] J.Comp. Psychol. 7: 129-144, April '27
- stimulus for visual discrimination habit, [R. M. Hubbard] J.Comp.Psychol. 7: 75-81, Feb. '27
- criminal**: See Crime and Criminals
- experimental**, evidence of 299 schoolboys on serious transaction; experimental contribution to psychology of witnesses, [G. Pfahler] Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. 27: 449-510, Oct. '26
- accuracy of method of constant stimuli, [F. M. Urban] Am.J.Psychol. 38: 252-256, April '27
- convenient mirror-drawing device, [H. C. Lehman & P. A. Witty] J.Exper.Psychol. 10: 114-116, April '27
- effect of one form of report upon another, [P. L. Whitley & J. A. McGeech] Am.J.Psychol. 38: 280-284, April '27
- effect of serial position upon recall, [J. G. Jenkins & K. M. Dallenbach] Am.J.Psychol. 38: 285-291, April '27
- electrical control with method of constant stimuli, [J. M. McGinnis] Am.J.Psychol. 38: 295, April '27
- experiments on will power, [F. Banissani] Arch.ital. di psic. 5: 15-18, July 31, '26
- experiments with dynamograph and plethysmograph on effect of unpleasant sensations upon voluntary actions, [A. Ernst] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 57: 445-488, Dec. 30, '26
- individual characteristics and continued labor, [G. Corberi] Arch.ital.di psic. 5: 126-131, Jan. 21, '27
- method of paired comparisons for social values, [L. L. Thurstone] J.Abnorm.Psychol. 21: 384-400, Jan.-March '27
- semiology of glancing in psychodiagnosis, [M. Ponzo] Arch.ital.di psic. 5: 46-56, July 31, '26
- studies in affective psychology, [P. T. Young] Am.J. Psychol. 38: 157-193, April '27
- uses of electrocardiogram in experimental psychology, [F. Banissani] Arch.ital.di psic. 5: 110-125, Jan. 21, '27
- industrial**, psychological versus psychiatric method in industry, [E. L. Ray] Ment.Hyg. 11: 140-147, Jan. '27
- psychology in its vocational application; survey of recent literature, [D. Fryer] Ment.Hyg. 11: 124-139, Jan. '27
- rural mind; study in occupational attitude, [W. C. Smith] Am.J.Sociol. 32: 771-786, March '27
- primitive**, psychology of conversion among primitive peoples, [P. H. Pinard de la Boullaye] Anthropos 21: 825-832, Sept.-Dec. '26
- psychology of peasants, [Schweighofer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 105: 93-119, '26
- racial**: See also under names of races
- [F. von Rohden] Umschau 30: 1030-1034, Dec. 18, '26
- psychic instability and race question, [N. P. Barksdale] Psyche 8: 86-94, Jan. '27
- study of natio-racial mental differences, [N. D. M. Hirsch] Genetic Psychol.Monogr. 1: 239-406, May-July '26
- reaction time**: See Reaction Time
- sexual**: See Sex, psychology
- social**, present status of social psychology, [F. H. Allport] J. Abnorm.Psychol. 21: 372-383, Jan.-March '27
- community psychological service; analysis of case records, [R. H. Sylvester] Psychol.Bull. 24: 184, March '27
- human nature and collective behavior, [R. E. Park] Am.J.Sociol. 32: 733-741, March '27
- recent anti-instinctivistic attitude in social psychology, [H. G. Wyatt] Psychol.Rev. 34: 126-132, March '27
- social dynamics of intellectual productivity, [M. Vaerting] Psychol.Med. 2: 65-71, Oct. '26
- status of individual and social groups in society, [R. E. Park] Ztschr.f.Völkerpsychol.u.Soziol. 2: 209-223, Sept. '26
- use of psychoanalytic classification in analysis of social behavior; identification, [T. D. Elliot] J. Abnorm.Psychol. 22: 67-81, April-June '27
- subconscious mind**, Jung's theory of the unconscious, [W. Stockmayer] Aerztel.Kundschau 37: 1-9, Jan. 10, '27
- conception of the subconscious; correction, [H. E. Pressley] J.Abnorm.Psychol. 22: 89, April-June '27
- PSYCHONEUROSES**: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
- PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS**: See Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, state
- PSYCHOSES**: See Insanity; Mental Disease; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.

**PSYCHOTHERAPY**

- See also Psychoanalysis
- [H. Kogerer] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 215, Feb. 12, '27; 256, Feb. 19, '27
  - economic aspects; case, [W. Eliasberg] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2031, Nov. 26, '26
  - in children, [C. Boenheim] *Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild.* 23: 723-725, Nov. 15, '26
  - in neurogenic skin diseases, [W. T. Sack] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 16-22, Jan. 1, '27
  - in neuroses, [H. Lungwitz] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 105: 634-641, '26
  - in organic diseases, [Staudacher] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2020-2022, Nov. 26, '26
  - personal experiences in impulsive insanity, [J. Camino] *Rev.de san.mil.* 17: 3-12, Jan. 15, '27
  - psychotherapy and psychiatry, [F. Kehrler] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2001-2008, Oct. 22, '26
  - psychotherapy in 200 cases of psychoneurosis, [J. H. Huddleson] *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 161-170, Feb. '27
  - relation between homeopathy and psychotherapy, [F. B. Julian] *Brit.Homeop.J.* 17: 167-195, April '27
  - religion in aid of psychotherapy, [L. Hajós] *Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr.* 29: 49-51, Jan. 15, '27
  - ruling motive in life as center of gravity in psychotherapy, [J. Kollarits] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 79: 331-345, '27
  - suggestion and persuasion; curative value, [J. Portell Vilá] *Rev.med.cubana* 37: 1190-1197, Nov. '26
  - suggestion as remedial agent, [W. Nunan] *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 274-277, May '27
  - visit to electrophath; with notes on suggestion, [F. O. Stohr] *M.J.S.Africa* 22: 118-120, Nov. '26

in gynecology: See Gynecology, psychotherapy in

**PTERION**

- in Portuguese, [C. Mascarebas] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1264, Nov. 26, '26

**PTERYGIUM**

- extirpation of pterygium and grafting of buccal mucous membrane, [C. Duverger] *Arch.d'opht.* 43: 705-708, Dec. '26
- histological researches, [L. Schöniger] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 805-813, Dec. '26

**PUBERTY: See Adolescence****PUBIC BONE**

- See also Symphysis Pubis
- tuberculosis, 3 cases, [Charlier & Kræderer] *Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 15: 61-64, Feb. '27

**PUBLIC HEALTH**

- See also Child Welfare; Food, sanitation; Hygiene and Sanitation; Medicine, preventive; etc.
- clinical research in its relation to public services, [Elliot] *M.Press* 123: 49, Jan. 19, '27
  - debatable fields of public health activity, [E. G. Williams] *Virginia M.Monthly* 53: 642-647, Jan. '27
  - economics of world health, [L. I. Dublin] *Pub.Health J.* 18: 216-225, May '27
  - engineer's view of public health, [A. E. Snape] *J.Roy. San.Inst.* 47: 588-596, March '27
  - health protection in modern city, [A. H. Speer] *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 568-570, Jan. '27
  - hospital in relation to public health, [G. F. Buchan] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Epidemiol.& State Med.)* 20: 11-22, Jan. '27
  - Jumet health demonstration, [R. Sand] *World's Health* 8: 109-115, April '27
  - layman in public health service, [H. McIntyre] *Pub. Health J.* 18: 657-663, Jan. '27
  - plea for national health association, [L. K. Frankel] *Pub.Health J.* 18: 51-57, Feb. '27
  - preparation and use of investigation forms, [V. L. Elliott & E. M. Englert] *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 481-485, Feb. 18, '27
  - public health and public business, [W. H. Peters] *J.Med.* 7: 656-662, Feb. '27
  - public health; its friends and foes, [J. H. James] *M.Times* 55: 42, Feb. '27
  - relation between public health and medical practice, [L. G. Bowers] *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 46-49, Jan. '27
  - stomatological education and public health, [G. R. Satterlee, A. J. Asgis & E. B. Hardisty] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 149, Feb. 2, '27; 246, Feb. 16, '27
  - administration, special features of work of Public Health Service, *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 408-412, Feb. 11, '27
  - public health problems in Port Sanitary Administration, [A. B. McMaster] *J. Roy.San.Inst.* 47: 601-609, April '27
  - centers, goal-posts and yardsticks in health center work, [M. M. Davis] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 433-440, May '27
  - health center, [M. M. Davis & A. M. Richardson] *Mod. Hosp.* 28: 146, April '27
  - how Berkeley Health Center functions, [M. L. Spiers] *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 55-61, June '27

**PUBLIC HEALTH—Continued**

- cooperation, health activities in communities without full-time health department, [W. D. Stovall] *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 28-30, Jan. '27
- contacts in public health work, [R. K. Flannagan] *Virginia M.Monthly* 53: 801-805, March '27
- health department and practicing physician, [H. F. Vaughan] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 203-207, March '27
- medical profession of Virginia and state medicine, [J. S. Horsley] *Virginia M.Monthly* 53: 647-649, Jan. '27
- practice of civic medicine, [F. Overton] *A.M.A.Bull.* 22: 125-128, May '27
- proper relation between health officer and physician, [F. J. Underwood] *South.M.J.* 20: 161-164, Feb. '27
- education, community responsibility for health education, [H. S. Cumming] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 194-199, March '27
- psychology of public health education, [W. W. Peter] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 485-489, May '27
- teaching of public hygiene by Red Cross in Holland, [H. Rulot] *Brux.-med.* 7: 155-157, Nov. 28, '26
- in Australia, public health in greater Brisbane, [H. W. Tilling] *M.J.Australia* 1: 105-108, Jan. 22, '27
- observations on public health in Australia, [A. R. Galbraith] *J.Roy.San.Inst.* 47: 569-582, March '27
- in Canada, public dental health activities in Canada, [F. J. Conboy] *M.Officer* 37: 143, March 26, '27
- in Chile, sanitary problems, [L. Sierra] *Bol.Ofic.san panam.* 6: 121-125, Feb. '27
- in China, health and hygiene in China, [P. C. Gibbons] *Am.Med.* 22: 25-33, Jan. '27
- health obligation of mission hospitals, [K. H. Li] *China M.J.* 41: 222-228, March '27
- hospitals and health, [S. H. Chuan] *China M.J.* 41: 229-232, March '27
- survey of hygienic conditions of mission primary schools in Province of Shantung, [C. H. Han] *China M.J.* 41: 206-221, March '27
- in Colombia, organization, [P. García Medina] *Repert.de med.y cir.* 18: 6-19, Oct. '26; also *Bol.Ofic.san panam.* 6: 3-14, Jan. '27
- in Denmark, public health organization of Denmark, [T. Parran, Jr.] *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 1417-1445, May '27
- in Ecuador, organization, [P. A. Suárez] *Bol. Ofic.san panam.* 6: 109-119, Feb. '27
- in French Sudan, Sanitary Service in French Sudan, [Suldey] *Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon.* 24: 532-555, Oct.-Dec. '26
- in Germany, exhibition at Düsseldorf, [D. Ottolenghi] *Igiene mod.* 19: 353-357, Dec. '26
- Düsseldorf Geosol exhibition, [W. Bachmann] *Seuchenbekämpfung* 4: 17-20, '27
- fifty years of the Imperial Bureau of Health, [F. Zahn] *Allg.statist.Arch.* 16: 179-181, '26-'27
- German sanitation as observed during American occupation, [M. A. Reasoner] *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 146-154, Feb. '27
- Geosol at Düsseldorf, [F. H. Garrison] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 3: 1-6, Jan. '27
- health propaganda in Germany, [M. Godan] *Proflak. med.* 5: 124-132, Sept. '26
- Imperial Health Office and prevention of epidemics in Germany, [P. Manteufel] *Seuchenbekämpfung* 4: 13-17, '27
- racial hygiene at Düsseldorf exposition, [F. Schütz] *Arch.f.Rassen-u.Gesellsch.-Biol.* 18: 437-439, Dec. '26
- in Haiti, organization, [C. S. Butler & E. Peterson] *Bol.Ofic.san panam.* 6: 15-27, Jan. '27
- in Iowa, financial needs of state department of health, [H. Albert] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 17: 14-16, Jan. '27
- our state's health, [J. Wallace] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 17: 51-53, Feb. '27
- in Japan, interchange of health personnel in Japan under auspices of League of Nations, [F. P. Mackie] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 158-164, March '27
- in Korea, public health problems in Korea, as shown by study of child mortality, [J. D. VanBuskirk] *China M.J.* 41: 244-250, March '27
- in Mexico, health problems of modern Mexico, [F. L. Hoffman] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 352-355, April '27
- in New York, Bellevue-Yorkville Health demonstration, [L. D. Bristol] *Nation's Health* 9: 31-33, April '27
- public health education in Syracuse, [L. F. Bache] *J.Outdoor Life* 24: 287; 306, '27
- scoring of 57 New York state cities, [H. Williams] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 584-587, June '27
- in Russia, health in Moscow to-day, [H. Carter] *M. Press* 123: 71; 87, '27
- high lights in Russian public health, [A. J. Haines] *Pub.Health Nurse* 19: 56-60, Feb. '27
- public health safe-guarding in works of V. I. Lenin, [M. A. Glazer & J. I. Lifschitz] *Proflak.med.* 6: 25-48, Jan. '27
- review of Soviet Russia; medical profession, Soviet science and Soviet sanitation, [W. H. Gantt] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 338-340, Feb. 19, '27

**PUBLIC HEALTH**—Continued

- in Uruguay, National Council of Hygiene, [J. Etchepare] Bol. Ofic. san panam. 6: 73-107, Feb. '27
- in Venezuela, organization, [L. G. Chacin Itriago] Bol. Ofic. san panam. 6: 29-48, Jan. '27
- laboratory: See Laboratory, public health
- legislation, new law affording well-defined organization to Provincial Board of Health in Thuringia, [Kühn] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte 39: 607-611, Dec. 1, '26
- ubiquitous medical councillor as surrogate for obliterated sanitary councillor, [T. Pilz] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte 39: 567-570, Nov. 15, '26
- nursing: See Nurses and Nursing, public health
- officers, part time health officer, [O. E. Stevenson] J.Kansas M.Soc. 27: 113-115, April '27
- progress, age of public health, [M. Nicoll, Jr.] New York State J.Med. 27: 114-116, Feb. 1, '27
- public health progress in 22 countries, [E. Parkhurst] New York State J.Med. 27: 358-359, April 1, '27
- twenty-five years' public health progress in the Philippines, [E. L. Munson] Nation's Health 9: 22; 76, Jan. '27
- publicity, financial aspects of health demonstrations, [H. Folks] Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) 17: 5-12, Feb. '27
- educating the physician for public speaking and for periodic health examinations, [R. M. Schauffer] A.M.A.Bull. 22: 99-120, April '27
- organization of health demonstrations, [W. H. Brown] Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) 17: 13-20, Feb. '27
- philosophy of health demonstrations, [L. Farrand] Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) 17: 1-4, Feb. '27
- value and use of Health Department Bulletins, [H. N. Bundesen] Am.J.Pub.Health 17: 442-447, May '27
- rural, county health unit: is it worth the expense? [J. F. Chandler] J.Missouri M.A. 24: 18-21, Jan. '27
- economic considerations influencing local health organizations, [E. L. Bishop] South.M.J. 20: 389-393, May '27
- extent of rural health service in United States, 1923-1927, [L. L. Lumsden] Pub.Health Rep. 42: 1163-1174, April 29, '27
- full time county health unit and practicing physician, [J. W. Wallace] J.Iowa M.Soc. 17: 16-18, Jan. '27
- improvement of health in rural municipalities, [J. W. S. McCullough] Pub.Health J. 18: 235-239, May '27
- national survey of county boards of health, [J. Wallace] Nation's Health 9: 46-47, March '27
- training, place of preventive medicine in medical school, [W. S. Leathers] J.A.M.A. 88: 973-977, March 26, '27
- public health officer and public speaking, [H. Krauss] München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 2175, Dec. 17, '26
- United States Public Health Service**, special features of work of Public Health Service, Pub.Health Rep. 42: 287, Feb. 4, '27; 375, Feb. 11, '27
- activities of U. S. Public Health Service in South, [J. McMullen] New Orleans M. & S.J. 79: 743-748, April '27
- PUCA, A.**, La malaría-terapia nella tafe dorsale e in alcune altre affezioni neuro-psichiche, Studium 17: 19-23, Jan. 20, '27
- PUCCINELLI, V.**, Il trattamento delle peritoniti acute, Riv.osp. 16: 519-530, Dec. '26
- PUCCINI**: See Plants, diseases
- PUCHULU, F.**, La prueba de Escudero para el diagnóstico de la diabetes latente, Semana méd. 1: 135-137, Jan. 20, '27
- and **ESCUDERO, P.**, Estudio clínico del corazón hipertrofiado y su tratamiento médico y quirúrgico, Rev. Soc.de med.int. & tirol. 2: 557-582, '26; also Semana méd. 1: 284-290, Feb. 3, '27
- El concepto de la diabetes latente en relación con algunas afecciones cutáneas Progresos de la clínica 34: 513-522, Nov. '26
- PUCKETT, C.**, Progress in malaria control in Oklahoma, South.M.J. 20: 486-487, June '27
- PUDENDA**: See Genitals
- PUECH, A. and CRISTOL, P.**, Indice de polypeptidémie et indice de désamination, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1828-1834, Jan. 6, '27; abridged in Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1401, Dec. 10, '26
- LANG and VEDEL**, A propos du métabolisme chez les eunuques, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 4: 332-338, Oct. '26
- PUECH, P., LIAN, C. and GILBERT-DREYFUS**, Du spasme et de l'oblitération en étages dans les nécroses par artérie incomplètement oblitérante, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 269-278, March 10, '27
- JANBON, M., and VEDEL**, Lèpre nerveuse à manifestations complexes, Montpellier méd. 48: 380, Sept. 1, '26
- PUENTE, J. J.**, Consideraciones sobre una estadística levantada entre los leprosos del hospital Muñiz, Semana méd. 2: 1557-1560, Dec. 9, '26
- PUENTE, J. J.**—Continued
- and **BACHMANN, A.**, Ensayo de inoculabilidad de la sífilis a la llama, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. 2: 246-248, '26
- Ensayo de inoculabilidad de la sífilis a la llama (Comunicación previa), Prensa méd.argent. 13: 574-575, Nov. 20, '26
- PUERICULTURE**: See Child Welfare
- PUERPERAL CONVULSIONS**: See Eclampsia
- PUERPERAL INFECTION**
- See also Abortion; febrile; Thrombophlebitis
- [E. Maclean] Canad.M.A.J. 17: 3-6, Jan. '27
- [C. J. Miller] South.M.J. 20: 219-222, March '27
- [H. A. Ridler] M.J.Australia 1: 118-119, Jan. 22, '27
- Dick test in pregnancy and puerperium, [H. Kunz & E. Nobel] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 42: 372-380, Nov. 6, '26
- hepatic lesions, [H. E. Scheyer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 194-200, Jan. 22, '27
- post abortion; abdominal hysterectomy (Mikulicz), [P. Picard] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynec. 16: 61, Jan. '27
- post abortion; partial hysterectomy; recovery, [H. Gaudier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynec. 16: 59, Jan. '27
- statistical notes on puerperal infection in Massachusetts, [A. D. Hambley] Boston M. & S.J. 196: 315-318, Feb. 24, '27
- antisera**: See Puerperal Infection, therapy
- bacteriology**, colon bacillus infection; case, [D. Vincart-Van Geem] Brux.-méd. 7: 567-569, Feb. 27, '27
- puerperal infection due to anaerobic streptococci, [O. H. Schwarz & W. J. Dieckmann] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 13: 467-485, April '27
- treatment of puerperal sepsis, with some notes on bacteriology of puerperal fever, [C. A. F. Hingston & A. Lakshmanaswami Mudaliar] Indian M. Gaz. 62: 182-187, April '27
- blood in**, Schilling's blood picture, [E. Haeusermann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 414-428, Feb. 12, '27
- diagnosis**, puerperal fever or scarlet fever? Unusual case treated with antitoxin, [H. R. Clouston] Canad. M.A.J. 17: 705-707, June '27
- puerperum simulating appendicitis, [M. L. Brenner] M.Rec. & Ann. 21: 327, Feb. '27
- etiology and pathogenesis**, secondary factors in production of uterine sepsis, [L. H. Ford] J.Maine M.A. 18: 21-23, Feb. '27
- description of new organism that may be factor in causation of puerperal infection, [J. W. Harris & J. H. Brown] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 40: 203-215, April '27
- hemorrhage during labor favors puerperal infection, [K. Volkman] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 363, Feb. 25, '27
- immunity**, biologic defense in puerperal infection, [P. Findley] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 13: 514-517, April '27
- Influence of preventive inoculation on course of puerperium, [E. J. Jankelevitch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 436-442, Feb. 12, '27
- vaccination in prevention of puerperal infection, [E. Y. Yankelevitch] Profilak.med. 5: 19-24, Nov. '26
- prevention** of puerperal infection, [H. B. Goodrich] J.Missouri M.A. 24: 57-61, Feb. '27
- A. S. N. Stadelfeldt's work in combatting puerperal infection, [V. Esmann] Ugesk.f.Læger 88: 922-924, Oct. 14, '26
- stomoline in 38 cases, [A. Quarantotto] Ann.di ostet. 49: 33-74, Jan. '27
- therapy**, [M. Ferru] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 16: 486-490, Nov. '26
- [T. Heynemann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 10-12, Jan. 1, '27
- [H. Küstner] Prakt.Arzt 12: 58-62, Feb. 5, '27
- Besredka filtrate, [P. Tron] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 298-307, Jan. 29, '27
- case, [A. F. Dengler] Semana méd. 1: 425-427, Feb. 17, '27
- mercurochrome, [R. Escobar] Hosp.general 1: 353-357, July-Sept. '26
- new antiserum for puerperal sepsis, [K. Warnekros, N. Louros & M. Becker] München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 2155-2158, Dec. 17, '26
- operative and medicinal, [P. Mornard & F. Viala] Clinique, Paris 21: 313-315, Nov. '26
- three cases, [Jacques] Semana méd. 1: 124, Jan. 13, '27
- treatment of puerperal sepsis, with some notes on bacteriology of puerperal fever, [C. A. F. Hingston & A. Lakshmanaswami Mudaliar] Indian M.Gaz. 62: 182-187, April '27
- vaccinotherapy, [N. V. Pomeltzoff] Klin.Med. 5: 44-47, Jan. '27
- PUERPERIUM**
- See also Labor; Puerperal Infection
- alterations in permeability of skin capillaries during pregnancy and puerperium, [W. F. Petersen & A. F. Lash] Arch.Int.Med. 39: 12-18, Jan. '27

**PURPERIUM**—Continued

- details of postpartum care, [J. O. Polak] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 432-446, April '27
- incidence of temperature elevation in puerperium, [J. L. Reyecraft] *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 378-380, May '27
- involution of uterus post-partum, [J. H. Teacher] *J.Obst. & Gynec.Brit.EMP.* 34: 1-27, '27
- phniodorm as hypnotic in puerperium, [O. Silzer] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2072-2073, Dec. 3, '26
- anemia in:** See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
- blood in,** number of leucocytes, [M. V. da S. Moreira] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1300, Nov. 26, '26
- refraction index of serum, [M. V. da S. Moreira] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1301-1304, Nov. 26, '26
- complications:** See also Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Eclampsia; Embolism; Insanity, puerperal; Thrombosis, puerperal; Thrombophlebitis, puerperal; Uterus, inversion; etc.
- acute post-partum edema of cervix uteri, [J. W. A. Hunter] *J.Obst. & Gynec.Brit.EMP.* 34: 72-82, '27
- blood dyscrasia complicating pregnancy and puerperium, with 2 cases, [S. Krell] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 108-112, Jan. '27
- case report, [M. B. Culpepper] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 185-186, April '27
- immediate total excision for puerperal perforation in lower segment of uterus, [Kräuter] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 213, Feb. 26, '27
- maternal tetany relieved by parathyroid extract—Collip; case, [H. Idsner, R. K. Smith & H. C. Shepardson] *J.M.A.* 88: 461-463, Feb. 12, '27
- mesenteric cyst simulating acute post partum dilatation of stomach, [A. E. Lee] *M.J.Australia* 1: 83-85, Jan. 15, '27
- new method of treatment of post operative and post partum ischuria, [E. I. Kvater] *Klin.Med.* 5: 117-119, Feb. '27
- puerperal gangrene of lower extremities; case, [A. Bartels & A. Estrin] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 502-505, Feb. 19, '27
- rectal complications following parturition, [F. B. Campbell] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 131, April '27
- scarlet fever, [W. Pösch] *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 609-630, '27
- torsion of puerperal uterus from fibroma, [A. R. Enriquez & E. A. Boero] *Semana méd.* 2: 1784-1788, Dec. 30, '26
- hemorrhage in:** See also Labor, hemorrhage in
- [J. Brock] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 250-256, Dec. '26
- rational treatment of postpartum hemorrhage caused by retained blood clots, [E. A. Koch] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 3199-3202, Dec. 11, '26
- use of Pituitan in atonic hemorrhages, [T. Johannsen] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 292-296, Jan. 29, '27
- metabolism in,** N metabolism in puerperium, [V. J. Harding & R. C. Montgomery] *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 27-40, May '27
- prognosis,** bacteriological purity of vaginal secretion, [P. Wirz] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2939-2943, Nov. 13, '26
- urine in,** total nitrogen partition in puerperal urine; creatine; creatinine; osalprotein; residual nitrogen, [G. Revoltella] *Ann.di ostet.* 48: 669-718, Nov. '26
- PÜSCHEL, A.,** Wirbelfrakturen nach leichtem Trauma und ihre Röntgendiagnose, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 78-90, '26
- PUGH, D. E.,** Unusual nervous condition in cats, *Vet.Rec.* 7: 176, Feb. 19, '27
- PUGH, L. P.,** So-called nervous distemper, *Vet.Rec.* 7: 119-129, Feb. 5, '27
- PUGH, W. S.,** Stricture of urethra; use of sacral anaesthesia; preliminary report, *Brit.J.Anesth.* 4: 160-162, Jan. '27; also *Anesth. & Analg.* 6: 71-74, April '27
- Diseases of urinary tract; (over 500 cases seen in consultation), *Internat.J.Surg.* 40: 17-19, Jan. '27
- Local anesthesia; armamentarium and notes of its use, *Northwest Med.* 26: 30-31, Jan. '27
- Surgical aspects of chronic prostatitis, *M.J. & Record* 125: 105-108, Jan. 19, '27
- Bladder hematuria; unusual source, *M.Rev.of Rev.* 33: 120-125, March '27
- PUGH, W. T. G.,** Tuberculosis of hip-joint in children, *Lancet* 1: 197-198, Jan. 22, '27
- PUGLIESE, A.,** La nostre odierna conoscenza sul meccanismo d'azione dell'insulina, *Terapia* 16: 321-331, Nov. '26
- PUGLISI, A., and NIÑO, F. L.,** Moniliasis bucal: su estudio clínico y micológico, *Semana méd.* 1: 222-229, Jan. 27, '27
- PUGNO-VANONI, E.,** Convertitore trifase a 250.000 volt continui, per il funzionamento di tubi termoelettrolitici, *Radiol.med.* 14: 102-110, Feb. '27
- PUHL, H., and KONJETZNY, G. E.,** Das sogenannte Ulcus pepticum des Magens der Absatzkälber, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 615-633, '26
- PUHR, L.,** Über die Multiplizität der Geschwülste, *Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.* 24: 38-62, '26
- PUJADAS y ORTIZ, G.,** Un caso de enfermedad de Werlhoff, *Rev.med.cubana* 37: 1332-1334, Dec. '26
- PULAY, E.,** Zur Frage: Stoffwechsel und Haut, *Arch.f.Verdaunungskr.* 39: 13-43, Oct. '26
- Transmineralisation und Haut, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1983-1984, Nov. 19, '26
- PULEWKA, P.,** Ueber den Einfluss chronischer Säurezufuhr auf die Säureresistenz des Kaninchens, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 140-152, '26
- Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Messung der Wirkungsstärke von Schlafmitteln; Urethan und Veronal, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 186-188, '27
- and **HAFFNER, F.,** Zur Photoaktivierung des Lebertrans, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2119-2120, Nov. 5, '26
- and **WIELAND, H.,** Quantitative Untersuchungen über den Antagonismus Chloralhydrat-Pikrotoxin. (Ein Beitrag zur Messung der Wirkungsstärke von Schlafmitteln), *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 174-185, '27
- PULLE, F.,** Nuovi orizzonti nella diagnosi e terapia dell'appendicite, *Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon.* 8: 33, Jan. '27
- PULLEN, H. A.,** Abnormal habits in their relation to malocclusion and facial deformity, *Internat.J. Orthodontia* 13: 233-252, March '27
- PULLINGER, B. D., and PIPER, A.,** Serological diagnosis of typhoid fever, *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 39, Jan. 22, '27
- Complement-fixation reactions for tuberculosis in South Africa, *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 116-117, March 12, '27
- PULQUE**
  - [P. Lindner] *Unschau* 31: 10-13, Jan. 1, '27
  - scientific study, [P. Lindner] *Rev.mex.de biol.* 6: 221-224, Dec. '26
- PULSE**
  - See also Arrhythmia; Blood Pressure, determination; Heart, beat
  - [H. Hoffmann] *Fortschr.d.Med.* 45: 177, Feb. 11, '27
  - effect of voluntary apnea upon volume of pulse, [U. Cassinis] *Arch.di fisiol.* 24: 536-544, Oct.-Dec. '26
  - peripheral circulation (radial pulse) shortly after labor, [W. Haupt] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 595-602, March 5, '27
  - pulse difference of cerebral origin, [T. Hermann] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1209-1210, Oct. 14, '26
  - pulse pressure in men and women, [J. R. Earp] *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 229, March '27
  - theory of pulse waves, [O. Frank] *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 85: 91-130, '26
  - alternating,** [H. Regelsberger] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2149-2152, Nov. 12, '26
  - bigeminal:** See under Arrhythmia
  - capillary,** clinical study, [F. Castelliotti] *Cuore e circolaz.* 10: 513-520, Dec. '26
  - examination and recording of:** See also Blood Pressure, determination
    - analysis of pulse rhythm with pulse resonator, [F. Kraus, R. Goldschmidt & S. Seelig] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 243-286, '26
    - Glitschikoff's sign (difference in pulse on right side) in ectasia of ascending aorta, [N. N. Loktionow] *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 154: 85-87, '26
    - information afforded by Hari's double oscillometric curves, [P. Fabre] *Bull.méd.,Paris* 41: 91, Jan. 19, '27
  - rate:** See also Heart, rate
    - iodine and pulse rate of normal individuals, [J. M. Read, F. J. Walker & A. C. McKenney] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 322-323, Jan. '27
    - relation of pulse-rate to temperature in febrile conditions, [D. M. Lyon] *Quart.J.Med.* 20: 205-218, Jan. '27
    - relations of temperature and pulse rate in disease; clinical study, [D. W. Carmalt Jones] *M.J.Australia* 1: 491-499, April 2, '27
    - significance of pulse-rate in phthisis, [J. R. Earp] *Tubercle* 8: 314-315, April '27
    - venous,** in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. A. Sergiewsky] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 593-597, '26
  - PULVERMACHER, D.,** Über einen ausserordentlichen Fall von Atresie und Umlagerung sämtlicher innerer und äusserer Organe des Urogenitorrektalgebietes, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2719-2727, Oct. 16, '26
  - Über die Sekundärnähr von Dammrisen dritten Grades im Wochenbett, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 3074-3076, Nov. 27, '26
  - PUNCH, A. L., and WILKINSON, R.,** Ultra-violet radiation; some illustrative cases, *Am.J.Physiotherapy* 4: 35-37, April '27
  - PUNISHMENT:** See Penology
  - PUNTONI, V.,** La vaccinazione antiribica con i vaccini fenicati; sei anni di applicazione nell'Istituto antiribico di Roma, *Ann.d'ig.* 36: 765-786, Nov. '26
  - PUPILLI, G.,** L'azione di determinati veleni sul riflesso vasomotorio di origine labirintica, *Biochim.e terap.sper.* 13: 385-398, Oct. 31, '26

**PUPILS**

- action of atropine, adrenalin, eserine and pilocarpine on denervated pupil of dog. [M. Balado] *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95:1387, Dec. 3, '26
- comparative study of ephedrine, pseudo-ephedrine and  $\beta$ -phenyl-ethylamine with reference to their effects on pupil and on blood pressure. [K. K. Chen] *Arch. Int.Med.* 39:404-411, March '27
- effect of insulin on atropinized pupil. [G. Jorns] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54:179-187, '27
- effects of suprarenal extract upon human pupil with normal and diseased iris. [E. Adrogué & M. Balado] *Bol.Inst.de clin.quir.* 2:597-599, Aug. '26
- influence of width of pupil upon size of image perceived. [J. Kollarits] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 79:265-268, '26
- instrument for measuring breadth of the pupil. [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] *Am.J.Psychol.* 33:292, April '27
- temporary anisocoria in leprosy patient. [B. N. Bhaduri] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10:194-195, March '27
- abnormalities**, congenital corectopia and ectopia lentis: case. [C. H. Helfrich] *J. Ophth., Otol. & Laryngol.* 31:60, Feb. '27
- Argyll-Robertson**, unilateral. [J. B. Morell & A. Isola] *Rev.med.d.Uruguay* 29:253-259, Nov. '26
- Argyll-Robertson pupil: contribution towards its explanation. [H. J. Wilkinson] *M.J.Australia* 1:267-272, Feb. 19, '27
- pathogenesis. [S. Ingvar] *Zentralbl.f.lnn.Med.* 48:238, Feb. 26, '27
- contraction**: See also Pupils, diagnostic significance: Reflex, pupillary
- effect of pituitary extract in small doses. [G. De Rosa] *Arch.di ottal.* 33:520-530, Nov. '26
- diagnostic significance**, Schlosser pupillometer not reliable for test of gastric acidity. [Krause-Wichmann] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 5:1963-1965, Oct. 15, '26; addendum 6:22, Jan. 1, '27
- secretion of gastric juice and width of pupil. [D. Adlersberg & F. Kauders] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 6:23, Jan. 1, '27
- dilatation**: See also Pupils, diagnostic significance: Reflex, pupillary
- effect of instillations of ephedrine solution upon eye. [H. J. Howard & T. P. Lee] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24:700-702, April '27
- effect of pituitary extract in large doses. [G. De Rosa] *Arch.di ottal.* 33:520-530, Nov. '26
- unilateral mydriasis due to foreign body. [J. N. Tennent] *Clin.J.* 56:140, March 23, '27
- reflex**: See under Reflex
- PUPIN**, M. I., Ionization and chemical reactions. *Bull. New York Acad.Med.* 3:7-17, Jan. '27
- PUPPO**, A. J., O problema de lepra no Brasil. *Sciencia med.* 4:663-692, Dec. 31, '26
- PUPOVAC**, D., Wie sollen Angiome behandelt werden? *Wien.klin.Wechnschr.* 39:1369, Nov. 18, '26
- PUPPE**, G., Zwitterbildung der äusseren Genitalien, rudimentäre Zwitterbildung der Geschlechtsgänge bei einem männlichen Individuum. *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 8:697-702, Nov. '27
- PURDIE**, I. A., Oxalate content of *Rumex Acetosa* and *Oxalis Acetosella*. *Pharm.J.* 118:105, Jan. 29, '27
- PURGATIVES**: See Cathartics
- PURINE AND PURINE BASES**
- See also under names of purine bases, as Adenine; etc.
- influence of bile acids on protein and purin metabolism: significance of choleic acid. [R. Karasawa] *J.Biochem.* 7:145-159, Jan. '27

von **PURJESZ**, B., JR., Ueber Verwendung von Mais in der Therapie des Diabetes. *Arch.f.Verdaunungskr.* 39:90-98, Oct. '26

**PURKINJE-SAMSON'S IMAGES**: See Lens, Crystalline

**PURKINJE'S PHENOMENON**: See under Vision

**PURPURA**

- generalized purpura from gonorrhea: death from hemorrhage. [P. Chevallier, Levy-Bruhl & others] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51:30-35, Jan. 20, '27
- infectious; with involvement of spinal ganglion: case. [T. Mironesco & Perlestein] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51:406-409, March 31, '27
- meningococcus infection of malarial type with purpura, merging, after 41 days, into cerebro-spinal meningitis. [M. C. J. Fauqué] *Arch.de méd.et pharm. mil.* 85:296-299, Nov. '26
- purpura of urinary tract. [J. F. Geisinger] *Virginia M. Monthly* 63:772-776, March '27
- annularis telangiectodes**, Majocchi's disease. [F. Balzer] *Ann.de dermat.et syph.* 7:529-549, Oct. '26
- etiology and pathogenesis**, arsenic poisoning and purpura from wall paper. [K. Tilling] *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 52:2126-2127, Dec. 10, '26
- purpura from sulpharsphenamine: case. [Louste, Ducourtieux & Lotte] *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33:636-639, Nov. '26

**PURPURA—Continued**

- experimental**, production of purpura by derivatives of pneumococcus; further studies on nature of purpura-producing principle. [L. A. Julianelle & H. A. Reimann] *J.Exper.Med.* 45:609-618, April '27
- fulminans**: case. [L. C. Arana] *Bol.Inst.de clin.quir.* 2:552-554, '26
- purpura fulminans due to meningococcus. case. [S. Battley] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33:244-248, Feb. '27
- hemorrhagica**: See also Blood, platelets; Diathesis, hemorrhagic
- [E. P. Baumann] *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1:175, April 9, '27
- case. [G. Pujadas y Ortiz] *Rev.med.cubana* 37:1332-1334, Dec. '26
- caused by sanocrysin. [A. A. Raimondi & A. C. Sangiovanni] *Rev.Soc.de med.int. & tisiol.* 2:511-518, '26
- chronic case of hemophilia with essential thrombopenia. [G. D. Koehler] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 6:314, Feb. 12, '27
- differentiation of essential and malignant forms of thrombopenia. [R. Stern & E. Hartmann] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104:490-495, '26
- essential hematuria and its possible relationship to purpura hemorrhagica. [H. M. Conner & H. C. Bumpus, Jr.] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173:176-184, Feb. '27
- essential thrombocytopenic purpura: etiology, pathogenesis, pathognomonic symptoms, diagnosis and operative treatment. [H. Koester] *M.J. & Rec.* 125:23, Jan. 5, '27; 97, Jan. 19, '27; 167, Feb. 2, '27
- hemorrhagic thrombopenia. [Cabot case 13122] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196:485-487, March 24, '27
- idiopathic purpura of Werlhof. [L. Sabatini] *Polio-clinico (sez.prat.)* 33:1739-1743, Dec. 13, '26
- in women. [W. David] *Med.Klin.* 22:1755-1756, Nov. 12, '26
- lectures on some points in clinical pathology of certain diseases, splenic anaemia and purpura. [A. K. Gordon] *M.Press* 123:7-9, Jan. 5, '27
- parallelism of hemorrhages and thrombopenia. [E. Leshke] *Ergebn.d.ges.Med.* 9:339-346, '26
- primary essential thrombopenia: case. [Kutschera] *Wien.med.Wechnschr.* 77:260, Feb. 19, '27
- purpura hemorrhagica. [H. W. Jones] *Atlantic M.J.* 30:435-436, April '27
- purpura hemorrhagica. [H. Shannon] *M.J.Australia* 1:241, Feb. 12, '27
- purpura hemorrhagica complicating pregnancy: report of case. [H. W. Hottenstein & W. O. Klingman] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13:375-378, March '27
- purpura hemorrhagica following sulpharsphenamine: report of case. [F. C. Combes, Jr.] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 15:194-198, Feb. '27
- recurrence; splenectomy; recovery. [J. Lafourcade] *Bull.Acad.de méd.Paris* 96:570-576, Dec. 28, '26
- symptomatic purpura hemorrhagica with paratyphoid bacilli. [A. Gwosdz] *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 80:140-142, Jan. '27
- tubercular infection terminating in bilateral pyosalpinx and associated purpura hemorrhagica. [C. Vercesi] *Folia gynaec.* 23:331-361, '26
- tuberculous septicaemia of hemorrhagic type. [G. Araoz Alfaro] *Arch.españ.de pediat.* 10:641-650, Nov. '26; also *Prensa med.argent.* 13:557-561, Nov. 20, '26
- two cases; recovery. [C. J. Fonseca] *Repert.de med. y cir.* 17:674-677, Sept. '26
- Henoch's purpura** in adult. [A. G. MacGillivray] *Brit. M.J.* 1:279, Feb. 12, '27
- Henoch's purpura in adult simulating "acute abdomen." [J. A. Hadley] *Brit.M.J.* 1:720, April 16, '27
- case of Henoch's purpura treated by splenectomy. [B. Myers, A. K. Gordon & R. Malingot] *Brit.J.Child. Dis.* 23:241-254, Oct.-Dec. '26
- PURVES-STEWART**, J., Compression of spinal cord. *Post-Grad.M.J.* 2:83, March '27; 103, April '27
- PURVIS**, G. B., Immunity in east coast fever. *Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med. & Hyg.* 20:447-449, March '27
- PUS**
- calcium content of pus: comparison of discharge from ears with and without bone destruction. [I. Friesner & S. Rosen] *J.A.M.A.* 88:1231-1233, April 16, '27
- in urine**: See Urine, pus
- therapy**: See Vaccine Therapy, autogenous
- PUSCARIU**, E., Cataracte sénile, syphilis latente et iritis plastique post-opératoire. *Arch.d'opht.* 44:117-122, Feb. '27
- and **NITZULESCU**, J., Considérations sur la pathogénie de la névroréinite néphrétique à propos de dix-neuf observations. *Ann.d'ocul.* 164:16-34, Jan. '27
- PUSCHIN**, B. E., Perlostitis hyperplastica generalisata. (Pierre-Marie-Bambergersche Krankheit). *Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35:540-546, Dec. '26
- PUSEY**, W. A., Disappearance of doctors from small towns. *J.A.M.A.* 88:505-506, Feb. 12, '27

**PUTHOMME, E., PAULIN, J., and VAUDREMER, A.**, Nouvelles recherches sur le développement du bacille tuberculeux; applications thérapeutiques. *Gaz.d.hôp.* 100: 189-192, Feb. 9, '27; also *Bull.Acad.de méd.*, Paris 97: 202-210, Feb. 15, '27

**PUTNAM, G. W.**, Chicago's program for correction of pasteurization defects, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 121-130, Feb. '27

**PUTNAM, I. K., and PUTNAM, T. J.**, Experimental study of pachymeningitis hemorrhagica, *J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis.* 65: 260-272, March '27

**PUTNAM, M. C., and CROTHERS, B.**, Obstetrical injuries of spinal cord, *Medicine* 6: 41-126, Feb. '27

**PUTNAM, T. J., and PUTNAM, I. K.**, Experimental study of pachymeningitis hemorrhagica, *J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis.* 65: 260-272, March '27

#### PYELITIS

See also Kidneys, diseases; Urinary Tract, infections

—[H. Boeminghaus] *Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop.* 19: 583-682, '26

—kidney diseases in general practice, [C. R. Schlayer] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1754-1757, Oct. 15, '26

—operative treatment of uretero-genital fistula in cases complicated by pyelitis, [B. S. ten Berge] *Zentralbl.f. Gynäk.* 51: 345, Feb. 5, '27

—report of 300 cases of pyelitis, [R. E. Van Duzen] *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 650-654, Feb. '27

—diagnosis, differential diagnosis of acute pyelitis and acute appendicitis, [H. W. Scott] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 17: 132-134, April '27

—etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis of acute pyelitis, [F. Reiche] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1838-1840, Nov. 26, '26

—influenzal nephritis and pyelitis, [J. L. Delicati] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 961, May 28, '27

—pyelitis from infection with Morgan's No. 1 bacillus, [D. Riding] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 183-184, Jan. 29, '27

—pyelitis of focal origin, [M. Zigler] *New York State J.Med.* 27: 124-126, Feb. 1, '27

—repeated finding of gonococci and influenza bacilli, [R. Kopp] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1822, Oct. 22, '26

in infants and children, neuromuscular dysfunction of bladder as cause of chronic pyelitis in children, [H. F. Helmholz] *Tr.Am.Pediat.Soc.* 38: 25, '26

—chronic pyelitis in infancy and childhood, [H. F. Helmholz] *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 189-195, April '27

—pyelitis in infancy; pathological study, [B. Chown] *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 2: 97-118, April '27

in pregnancy: See under Pregnancy, kidney complications

#### PYELOCYSTITIS

—from pseudodiphtheria bacilli, [B. Frisch] *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 39: 1140-1141, Sept. 30, '26

#### PYEOGRAPHY

See also Urinary Tract, roentgenography

—[J. K. Ormond] *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 720-737, Jan. '27

—bilateral pyelo-ureterograms, [A. Mattes] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 16-19, Jan. 1, '27

—cases, [Mutschler] *Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemb.* 96: 487; 519, '26

—clinical status, [T. Cohn] *Zentralbl.f.lnn.Med.* 48: 33-53, Jan. 8, '27

—critique of pyelo-ureterograms, [L. Casper] *Arch.f. klin.Chir.* 144: 288-309, '27

—diagnosis of cystic kidney, [Grauhan] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 670-677, '26

—further study in normal pyelograms and value of bilateral simultaneous pyelography, [D. N. Eisendrath & R. A. Arens] *Radiology* 8: 422-426, May '27

—gas injections into renal pelvis in pyelography, [M. Burger & F. Fuchs] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 183-185, Feb. 10, '27

—motility of kidney pelvis, and ureters; pyelographic study, [K. Scheele] *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 20: 801-808, '26

—pneumopyelography, [E. Kornitzer] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1157-1159, Sept. 30, '26

—preoperative diagnosis (roentgenographic and pyelographic) of horseshoe kidney, [H. L. Kretschmer] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 77-80, Jan. 8, '27

—pyelography and its value in diagnosis, [F. E. Fellden] *Lancet* 1: 687-688, March 26, '27

—pyelography and pregnancy pyelonephritis, [Levy-Solal, Misrahi & Solomon] *Gynec.et Obstét.* 14: 218-222, Oct. '26

—pyelovenous backflow at time of pyelography, [F. Hinman] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 592-600, May '27

—ureteropyelographic postmortem study of infants and children; relation to urology in adults and practical application to children, [C. K. Smith] *Tr.Sect.Urology, A.M.A.* pp. 112-118, '26

—ureteropyelography, [W. F. Braasch & B. H. Hager] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 433-454, April (pt. 1) '27

#### PYELONEPHRITIS

See also Pregnancy, kidney complications

—bilateral gonorrheal pyelonephritis; failure of auto-vaccine; recovery after irrigation of renal pelvis, [L. Dax] *J.de méd.de Bordeaux* 57: 62, Jan. 25, '27

—clinical data and prognosis in cases of chronic pyelonephritis, [W. F. Braasch & E. P. Cathcart] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1630-1633, May 21, '27

—nephrolithiasis; chronic pyelonephritis, [Cabot case 13192] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 787-791, May 12, '27

—profuse hematuria with pyelonephritis, arrested by ureteral catheterization; case, [O. Mercier & J. Pérard] *J.d'uro.* 22: 304-305, Oct. '26

—pyelonephritis of cattle, [W. L. Boyd] *Cornell Vet.* 17: 45-56, Jan. 1, '27

—ureteral catheterization in hematuric pyelonephritis, [H. Blanc] *Bull.Soc.frang.d'uro.* 6: 58-61, Jan. 17, '27

therapy, surgical treatment of chronic pyelonephritis, [W. F. Braasch] *J.Urol.* 17: 113-119, Feb. '27

#### PYEMIA

See also Septicemia

—fracture, acetabulum with pyemia; case report, [H. F. Johnson] *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 165-166, May '27

—post-anginous pyemia, [J. Zange] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 17: 141-169, Jan. 31, '27

—studies in microbe heredity; microbe dissociation in vivo as illustrated by case of subacute septicopyemia, [R. R. Mellon] *J.Bact.* 13: 99-111, Feb. '27

—symptoms of otogenic pyemia in infants, [I. Hofer] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 221-223, Feb. 12, '27

#### PYLEPHLEBITIS: See Portal Vein, inflammation

#### PYLORUS

—case reports of pyloroduodenitis, [L. Bouchut & P. P. Ravault] *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 17: 123-150, Feb. '27

—clinical physical therapy of gastric conditions; pyloric syndrome; solar syndrome, [A. J. Riviere] *Physical Therap.* 48: 87-97, Feb. '27

—closure reflex of pylorus as functional test of pancreas and liver, [A. Jarotzky] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 11-14, Jan. 1, '27

—pyloric obstruction in infant from pressure of distended gall-bladder, [H. H. Greenwood] *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 663-665, April '27

cancer, carcinoma of pylorus with active tuberculosis of lungs, mediastinum, pericardium, liver, spleen, and kidneys, [E. B. Krumbhaar] *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 261-266, April '27

—with hiccup; fatal case, [C. I. Urechia & S. Mihaiescu] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 87-89, Feb. 3, '27

hypertrophy and stenosis, congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, [W. E. Ladd] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 211-216, Feb. 10, '27

—atlas of pathological anatomy, *Brit.J.Surg.(supp.)* 14: 199-200, April '27

—case complicated by malaria, [H. Heinemann] *Ztschr.f. Kinderh.* 42: 672, '26

—congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, [E. Jelks] *J.Florida M.A.* 13: 268-270, May '27

—congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis; study based on 48 personal cases, [A. C. Strachauer] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 67-72, Jan. '27

—congenital pyloric stenosis, [D. Lewis] *Internat.Clin.* 1: 163-165, March '27

—congenital pyloric stenosis; 4 cases, [N. B. Shepler] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 282-283, Feb. '27

—dangers of operative treatment, [H. Schelble] *Monatsschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 393-397, '26

—earliest report of congenital pyloric stenosis, [J. A. Foote] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 294-295, Feb. '27

—gastro enterostomy and pylorotomy, [P. Fredet] *Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1183-1189, Dec. 18, '26

—hypertrophic stenosis of pylorus, with extreme gastrectasia and gastropnoia, [G. Arena] *Riforma med.* 42: 1129-1130, Nov. 29, '26

—in infants; cause; operation; recovery, [Mutel & A. Remy] *Nourrisson* 15: 18-24, Jan. '27

—in infants; diagnosis and treatment, [E. Lesné & M. Coffin] *Nourrisson* 14: 329-368, Nov. '26

—in 2 infants, [Wieland] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 279, March 19, '27

—pylorotomy, [V. Veau] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1115-1122, Dec. 4, '26

—pyloric obstruction, [H. L. Dwyer] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 86-87, March '27

—pyloric obstruction in infants, [S. D. Giffin] *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 137-143, Feb. '27

—pylorotomy by Payr's method, [E. Steden] *Beitr.z. klin.Chir.* 138: 391-394, '26

spasm, surgical treatment in infants, [W. F. Suermondt] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 198: 340-350, '26

—case complicated by malaria, [H. Heinemann] *Ztschr.f. Kinderh.* 42: 672, '26

**PYLORUS, spasm**—Continued

- pylorospasm as manifestation of thymic disturbance, [O. Barbour] Arch.Pediat. 44: 314-316, May '27
- pylorospasm; case, [J. Bringham] Atlantic M.J. 30: 473, April '27
- surgical treatment; methods, [H. Lauff] Arch.f.Kinderh. 79: 209-214, Oct. '26
- sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
- stenosis: See Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis
- ulcer: See under Peptic Ulcer

**PYOCOLPOS**: See Vagina, pyocolpos**PYODERMIA**

- Besredka's local immunization in treatment of pyodermitis, [A. Canelli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 2: 33-45, Jan. '27
- chronic erosive pyoderma superficialis, [Hagen] Dermat.Wchnschr. (Ergänzungsheft Nr.52a) 83: 1848-1858, '26

**PYODERMITIS**: See Dermatitis; Pyoderma**PYOMETRA**: See Uterus, pyometra**PYONEPHROSIS**

- [Cabot case 13053] Boston M.& S.J. 196: 191-195, Feb. 3, '27
- calculous pyonephrosis following pregnancy with symptoms of postpneumonic pyelitis preceding pregnancy, [B. M. Anspach] Internat.Clin. 1: 187-189, March '27
- calculous pyonephrosis; subdiaphragmatic abscess, [Cabot case 13202] Boston M.& S.J. 196: 825-831, May 19, '27
- etiology of secondary pyonephrosis, [B. Laqueur] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 21: 17-26, '26
- gonorrheal, [A. Zinner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1179-1180, Sept. 30, '26
- purulent cystitis; pyonephrosis, double; ureteritis, [Cabot case 13123] Boston M.& S.J. 196: 487-490, March 24, '27

**PYOPNEUMOTHORAX**

- danger of exploratory puncture in pyopneumothorax; foreign body in lung, [H. Hilgenreiner] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 53: 3209-3212, Dec. 18, '26
- pyopneumothorax in infants; report of 10 cases complicating pneumonia, [F. E. Johnson] Am.J.Dis.Child. 33: 740-756, May '27
- treatment of pyopneumothorax as complication of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Sauerbruch] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 65: 309-317, '26

**PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS**

See also Gums, inflammation

- [J. J. Burke] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 3: 59-63, Jan. '27
- guide to study of alveolar pyorrhea, [O. Romer] M.J. & Record 125: 35-37, Jan. 5, '27
- is suppurative periodontoclasia a disease of middle age? [B. Tishler] Dental Cosmos 69: 147-150, Feb. '27
- relation of home prophylaxis to prevention and cure of pyorrhea alveolaris, [J. L. Kelly] Internat.J. Med.& Surg. 40: 126, March '27
- studies of tartar formation, [C. Naselund] Acta path. et microbiol. Scandinav. 3: 637-677, '26
- etiology and pathogenesis, etiology of dental caries and pyorrhea, [F. W. Broderick] Brit.Dent.J. 48: 317-330, March 15, '27
- parodontoclasia, [F. V. Simonton] Pacific Dent.Gaz. 35: 251-265, April '27
- pyorrhea alveolaris; rôle of certain microorganisms found in lesions, [J. H. Fisher] Am.J.Path. 3: 169-178, March '27

**therapy**, percutaneous treatment of disease of mouth and teeth with Dermaprotin, [H. Jugel] Med.Klin. 22: 1690, Oct. 29, '26

- salvarsan injections, [Blass] Aerztl.Rundschau 36: 336-368, Dec. 25, '26
- surgical treatment of periodontoclasia, [R. H. Blaque] Dental Cosmos 69: 404-409, April '27
- treatment of pyorrhea alveolaris, [G. B. Pritchard] Lancet 1: 91-92, Jan. 8, '27
- treatment of pyorrhea alveolaris: parodontosen, [R. Neumann] M.Rev.of Rev. 33: 17-25, Jan. '27
- use of X-rays as aid in treatment of pyorrhea alveolaris, [M. A. Lyons] Physical Therap. 45: 235-240, May '27

**PYOSALPINX**: See Fallopian Tubes, inflammation**PYOTHORAX**: See Empyema**PYRAMIDAL TRACT**

- anomalous course of pyramidal tract; case, [L. D'Antona] Neurologica 3: 271-283, Sept.-Oct. '26

**PYRETHANE**

- eruption, [Chatellier & Mériel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 31, Jan. '27

**PYRETIC TREATMENT**: See Arthritis Deformans, therapy**PYREXIA**: See Fever**PYRIKI, C., and HEIDUSCHKA, A.**, Beitrag zur Kenntnis von Myrosin und Sinigrin, Arch.d.Pharm. 264: 693-698, Dec. '26**PYRIMIDINES**

- action of yeast on pyrimidine derivatives, [A. Hahn & W. Haarmann] Ztschr.f.Biol. 85: 275-279, '26
- synthetic glucosides from pyrimidine derivatives, [A. Hahn & W. Laves] Ztschr.f.Biol. 85: 280-288, '26

**PYROPHOSPHONE**

- therapeutic action of medium doses of lecithin and of glycerophosphate of calcium and amidopyrine, [G. Nardelli] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 42: 1-16, July 1, '26

**PYRROL**

- rôle of pyrrol and indol in origin of cutaneous melanin pigmentation, [P. Introzzi] Gior.Ital.di dermat.e sifil. 67: 1414-1457, Oct. '26

**PYURIA**: See Urine, pus

Q

**QUACKERY**

See also Medicine, cults; and under names of nostrums

- [A. Valerio] Brazil-med. 1: 333-335, June 26, '26
- Bisky's electrodiagnosis of psychic qualities, [F. K. Walter] Jahrb.d.Charakterol. 4: 297-324, '27
- electrodiagnosis and psychograms, [A. Friedländer] Umschau 30: 1053-1057, Dec. 25, '26
- experiences in combating quackery; necessity of educating German public against, [Lücke] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte 39: 597-603, Dec. 1, '26
- fake doctors, [S. N. Chaffee] J.Kansas M.Soc. 27: 4-6, Jan. '27
- irregular practice and quackery, [H. Rolleston] Canad. M.A.J. 17: 501-508, May '27
- nature of quackery, [Goldscheider] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 53: 289, Feb. 11, '27; 331, Feb. 18, '27; 376, Feb. 25, '27
- Oliver Goldsmith on medical quackery, [L. J. Bragman] M.Pickwick 13: 75, March '27
- prevalent epidemic of quackery, [B. H. King] Illinois M.J. 51: 77-78, Jan. '27
- prevention, [Ebermayer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 29, Jan. 1, '27; 74, Jan. 7, '27
- visit to electrophath; with notes on suggestion, [F. O. Stohr] M.J.S.Africa 22: 118-120, Nov. '26
- vogue of quackery, [A. W. Meyer] M.J.& Rec. 125: 736-738, June 1, '27 (to be continued)
- war on quackery, [O. Claus] Aerztl.Mitt.a.Baden 80: 332; 334; 336, '26

**QUADRUPLETS**

- cases and statistics, [D. Rossi] Rassegna Internaz.di clin.e terap. 7: 673-686, Nov. 30, '26

**QUADU, M.**, Sul valore prognostico della linfocitosi nell'espettorato dei tubercolotici, Pensiero med. 16: 53-57, Jan. 31, '27**QUARANTA, L.**, La milza in rapporto al ricambio degli idrati di carbonio, Riforma med. 43: 102-104, Jan. 31, '27**QUARANTINE**

- [J. F. E. Bridger] J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. 24: 1-16, March '27

**QUARANTOTTO, A.**, Stomoso-terapia in puerperio, Ann. di ostet. 49: 33-74, Jan. '27**QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS**

- Index Catalogue and Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus as aids to clinician and surgeon, [J. M. Phalen] Internat.Clin. 1: 206-213, March '27

**QUARTI, G.**, Sul morbo di Becklinghausen, Tumori 12: 319-353, '26**QUASTEL, J. H., and WOOLDRIDGE, W. R.**, Effects of chemical and physical changes in environment on resting bacteria, Biochem.J. 21: 148-168, '27**de QUATREFAGES, ARMAND**: See Biographies**de QUATREFAGES, L., and HERVÉ, G.**, Armand de Quatrefages de Bréau, médecin, zoologiste, anthropologue (1810-1892), Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. 20: 309, Sept.-Oct. '26; 21: 17, Jan.-Feb. '27**QUEBRACHIN**: See Yohimbine**QUEDENFELD and ROSINSKI**, Behandlung des Diabetes mit Radiumstrahlen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 1991-1992, Nov. 19, '26**QUEMENER, E.**, Contribution à l'étude du traitement des dysenteries amibiennes, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 19: 672-674, Oct. 13, '26**QUENNEL, W. L.**, Contagious unit of Highland Park Hospital cares for 26 patients, Hosp.Management 23: 42, March '27**QUENU, J.**, Hernies diaphragmatiques, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 1: 356-378, '26

- Diagnostic et traitement des ruptures traumatiques de la rate avec hémorragie en péritoine libre, J.de chir. 28: 393-420, Oct. '26

Un cas de lithiase diffuse du pancréas, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. 53: 204-208, Feb. 26, '27

**—and GOUGEROT, H.**, Traitement chirurgical de la gangrène massive par injection artérielle du bismuth, Ann.d.mai.rén. 21: 741-746, Oct. '26

- QUERIDO, A.**, Skiagram, a method of studying muscular contraction, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 995-997, Feb. 19, '27
- and others**, Studies on conditions of activity in endocrine glands: rôle of adrenal secretion in chemical control of body temperature, *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 466-507, Jan. '27
- de QUERVAIN, F.**, Ueber Kropfprophylaxe, *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1147-1154, Nov. 26, '26
- Rück- und Ausblicke in der Schilddrüsenpathologie, *Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir.* 39: 415-466, '26
- Klinische Diagnostik und Laboratoriumsdiagnostik, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 1-5, Jan. 1, '27
- and PEDOTTI, F.**, Klinische Beobachtungen über den respiratorischen Grundumsatz, *Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir.* 39: 646-676, '26
- QUEYRAT, L.**, Axiophoidie et syphilis héréditaire, *Médecine* 8: 135, Nov. '26
- QUICK, B.**, Treatment of acute suppurative arthritis of knee joint, *M.J.Australia* 1: 391-398, March 19, '27
- QUICK, D.**, Carcinoma of lower jaw, *Am.J.Surg.* 1: 366-364, Dec. '26
- QUILICI, P.**, and **MARCHOUX, E.**, Le stovarsolate de quinine dans la tumeur maligne, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 782, Nov. 10, '26
- QUILLAJA**  
—saponin extracted from saponin of Quillaja bark (quillaja acid), [A. Windaus, F. Hampe & H. Rabe] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 160: 391-397, '26
- QUINCIEU, H.**, and **MICHON, L.**, Contribution à l'étude de l'action du sympathique sur le régime circulatoire de l'utérus, *Lyon chir.* 23: 549-562, Sept.-Oct. '26
- QUINCKE'S EDEMA**: See Edema, angioneurotic
- QUINIDINE**  
See also Cinchona  
—quinidin; a digitalis substitute? [M. L. Bonar] *W. Virginia M.J.* 23: 61-65, Feb. '27
- studies on quinidin, [S. Weiss & R. A. Hatcher] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 30: 335-345, Feb. '27
- effects produced by intravenous injection of quinidin and other drugs upon mechanism of heart beat, [P. N. Wilson & S. W. Wishart] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 41: 55-66, '26
- therapy: See Arrhythmia; Heart, diseases
- QUININE**  
See also Cinchona  
—effect of quinine on phosphorus metabolism in man, [T. A. Hughes & D. L. Shrivastava] *Indian J.M. Research* 14: 601-617, Jan. '27
- quinine-resistant lipase in blood in lung diseases, [H. Simon] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2443-2444, Dec. 21, '26
- studies on quinin, [R. A. Hatcher & H. Gold] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 30: 347-359, Feb. '27
- studies on quinin, [S. Weiss & R. A. Hatcher] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 30: 327-333, Feb. '27
- therapy: See Abortion, febrile; Colter, therapy; Heart, diseases; Malaria, tertian; Malaria, therapy
- toxicity, icterus without haemoglobinuria after quinine treatment, [G. R. Ross & G. H. Peall] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 53-54, Jan. 8, '27
- anaphylaxis; case, [H. Póvoa] *Brasil-med.* 1: 155-157, Feb. 19, '27
- quinine intolerance; case, [C. Krishnamurty] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 142, March '27
- QUINISAL**  
—effects upon system, [E. Kaufmann & E. Meyer] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 189-196, '26
- QUINN, E. J.**, **BURTIS, M. P.**, and **MILNER, E. W.**, Quantitative studies of vitamins A, B, and C in green plant tissues other than leaves, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 557-563, April '27
- QUINONE GROUP**  
—reduction of quinones by vegetable ferments (yeast), [H. Lüers & J. Menzies] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 238-247, '26
- QUINSY**: See Tonsils, abscess
- QUINTANA, H.**, and **ALVAREZ SOTO, N.**, La berberina en el tratamiento del paludismo, *Bol. Inst.de clín. quir.* 2: 360-362, '26; also *Semana med.* 2: 943-945, Oct. 7, '26
- El mercurio 220 en su acción sobre el paludismo, *Bol.Inst.de clín.quir.* 2: 378-386, '26
- QUINTANA, J. A.**, Retención completa de orina por hematocolpo (imperforación del himen), *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 792, '26
- QUINTARELLI, L.**, Due casi di ulcera necrotica della volta palatina. Conseguenti ad infezioni di cocaina adrenalina, *Ann.di med.nav.* 1: 67-75, Jan.-Feb. '27
- QUIRK, R. F.**, and **WIGHTMAN, E. P.**, Intensification of latent image on photographic plates and films; experimental study of latent image intensification, *J. Frankl.Inst.* 202: 261-288, Feb. '27
- QUIROGA, R.**, **NEGRONI, P.**, and **MIRAVENT, J. M.**, Classification sérologique des gonocoques, *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1166-1168, Nov. 12, '26
- QUIROGA, R.**—Continued  
—**SOSA, H.**, and **MIRAVENT, J. M.**, Quelques détails sur la biologie du bacille de Ducrey, dans ses rapports avec le diagnostic de l'infection streptobacillaire, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1162-1164, Nov. 12, '26
- QUIROGA, S. S.**, Método práctico y simple de recoger material para el diagnóstico del carbunco, *Rev.zootéc.* 13: 348-351, Nov. 15, '26
- QUIROZ G., F.**, Impotencia genital y verumontanitis, *Hosp. general* 1: 329-335, July-Sept. '26
- QUISENBERRY, K. S.**, and **GARBER, R. J.**, Inheritance of length of style in buckwheat, *J.Agric.Research* 34: 181-183, Jan. 15, '27
- Self-fertilization in buckwheat, *J.Agric.Research* 34: 185-190, Jan. 15, '27
- QUIX, F. H.**, Movements of rabbit after unilateral excision of internal ear, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 192-194, Jan. 1, '27
- Clinical examination of function of vestibular organ, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 194-198, Jan. 1, '27
- R**
- RAAB, E.**, Ueber die Bedeutung anorganischer Salze für das Kontraktionsvermögen vegetativer Muskeln, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 651-666, '27
- RAAB, W.**, Wärmeregulation und Fettstoffwechsel, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 317-331, '26
- RAAFLAUB, O.**, Ozaena in den Berner Volksschulen, *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 57: 136, Feb. 5, '27
- RAAFLAUB, W.**, Experimentelles zum biochemischen Sensibilisierungsverfahren nach Mayer bei Tumorbestrahlung, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 89, Jan. 8, '27
- RABAGLIATI, D. S.**, Sidelights on veterinarian's life in Egypt, *Vet.Rec.* 7: 95-101, Jan. 29, '27
- RABAGO, J.**, Embriotomia raquidea blazillar, *Hosp.general* 1: 372-377, July-Sept. '26
- RABAU, E.**, and **JOSEPH, S.**, Zur Frage der Brauchbarkeit der Lüttge-v.Merzchen Reaktion. Zugleich ein Vergleich der Alkoholextrakt-Reaktion (A. E. R.) und der Maturinreaktion, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2191-2192, Dec. 24, '26
- Neue Beobachtungen über die Wirkung der Dekapsulation bei experimenteller Nierenschädigung am Kaninchen, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 98-119, '26
- RABAUD, E.**, and **HOVELACQUE, A.**, Etudes sur l'ectromélie. L'ectromélie longitudinale intercalaire hémisegmentaire, *Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique* 60: 483-521, '26
- RABBENO, A.**, Influenza di alcuni fattori climatici sulla colessterina del sangue e delle capsule surrenali. Azione dell'aria rarefatta sul contenuto in colessterina e grassi del sangue, *Arch.di sc.biol.* 9: 161-167, Dec. '26
- Influenza di alcuni fattori climatici sulla colessterina del sangue e delle capsule surrenali; la colessterina delle capsule surrenali in alta montagna, *Arch.di sc.biol.* 9: 168-177, Dec. '26
- Influenza di alcuni fattori climatici sulla colessterina del sangue e delle capsule surrenali; azione della temperatura sul contenuto in colessterina delle capsule surrenali, *Arch.di sc.biol.* 9: 178-183, Dec. '26
- RABE, H.**, **WINDAUS, A.**, and **HAMPE, F.**, Ueber das Saponin der Quillajasäure, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 160: 391-397, '26
- RABIES**  
—[C. Levaditi, S. Nicolau & R. Schoen] *Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur* 40: 973-1069, Dec. '26
- case of human hydrophobia at Moyale, [G. R. Davies] *Kenya M.J.* 3: 292-294, Jan. '27
- cerebrospinal fluid in human rabies, [K. Löwenberg] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2203-2204, Dec. 24, '26
- hydrophobia; case, [M. S. Doak] *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 253, May '27
- pathogenesis and prophylaxis, [A. Speransky] *Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur* 41: 166-188, Feb. '27
- rabies and hydrophobia, [S. Chelliah] *J.Ceylon Br. Brit.M.A.* 24: 119-133, March '27
- rabies in human; case report, [W. G. Gamble, Jr.] *J.S.Carolina M.A.* 23: 292-297, Feb. '27
- blood in, variation of blood colessterine, [A. C. Marie] *Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur* 4: 195-198, Feb. '27
- diagnosis, pseudorabies in man; diagnosis and treatment, [D. Jonnesco] *Presse méd.* 34: 1397-1398, Nov. 6, '26
- apparent failure in diagnosis by semelology, microscopic slide and experimental inoculation; case, [W. Loewenthal] *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1)* 101: 393-396, Feb. 5, '27
- difficulties in differential diagnosis between rabies and nervous forms of distemper, [S. J. L. Lindeman] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 48: 303-306, April '27
- hydrophobia (?); case, [C. F. Krige] *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 173-174, April 9, '27

**RABIES—Continued**

- epidemiology and statistics**, official cases in Prussia, 1920-1924, [W. Meyer & K. Moser] Veröffentl.a.d. Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. 23: 269-302, '26-'27
- [W. Blankenburg] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. 55: 1-50, Nov. 3, '26
- morphology of encephalitozoon rabiei and of Negri bodies, [F. Paul & P. Schweinburg] Virchow's Arch. f.path.Anat. 262: 164-210, '26
- rabies in Indiana, [F. M. Gastineau] J.Indiana M.A. 20: 19-21, Jan. '27
- history**, [R. Froehner] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. 54: 508-511, Oct. 5, '26
- Philumenus' view on rabies, [R. Froehner] Arch.f. wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. 54: 512-518, Oct. 5, '26
- immunity**, local, [R. Biglieri & C. Villegas] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 95: 1176, Nov. 12, '26
- experimental antirabic inoculations in cattle, [U. Mello & C. Pozzoli] Ann.d'ig. 37: 9-27, Jan. '27
- experimental studies on prevention of hydrophobia, [S. Kawatani] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 7: 61-93, Dec. '26
- experiments with formal vaccine, [S. Costa, Boyer & L. Placidi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 293, Feb. 4, '27
- four cases of equine rabies with failure to protect with anti-rabic vaccine, [M. Crawford] Vet.J. 83: 140-144, March '27
- immunization against rabies of dogs with lyasine, [H. Miessner & G. Baars] Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 101: 79-108, Dec. 7, '26
- immunization of dogs, [G. Baars] Deutsche tierärztl. Wehnschr. 35: 99-102, Feb. 12, '27
- local cutaneous immunization, [L. V. de Georges] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1096, Nov. 5, '26
- obligatory vaccination of dogs, [K. Schern] Berl. tierärztl.Wehnschr. 43: 140-142, March 4, '27
- preventive rabies vaccination of dogs, [N. Botafogo Gonsalves] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 996-997, Oct. 22, '26
- rabidical substances in blood; relation to immunity, [E. Pereira da Silva] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1289, Nov. 26, '26
- role of blood and nerve cells in immunization, [E. Pereira da Silva] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1287, Nov. 26, '26
- seven years' experience with carbolized vaccines, [V. Puntón] Ann.d'ig. 36: 765-786, Nov. '26
- smallpox vaccination and rabies immunization, [B. Busson] Wien.klin.Wehnschr. 39: 1183-1185, Oct. 7, '26
- vaccination by Remlinger's method of attenuating virus in bath of ether, [J. Bally] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 95: 1317, Dec. 3, '26
- virulence of spinal cord preparation used as vaccine, [A. C. Marie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1194, Nov. 19, '26
- pathology**, changes in central nervous system, [S. I. Krinitzky] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 261: 892-820, '26
- changes in sympathetic ganglia, [S. Chachina] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 261: 795-801, '26
- pathologic-anatomic changes in thalamencephalon, [B. S. Slotwer] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 261: 787-794, '26
- prevention**, [W. Blankenburg] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt. Tierh. 55: 1-50, Nov. 3, '26
- in Buenos Aires, [C. Ramos Mejia] Semana méd. 1: 441-443, Feb. 17, '27
- therapy**, experimental and clinical observations on paralytic following antirabic inoculations, [O. Herrmann] Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol. 100: 178; 320; 334, '26
- flight against rabies, [H. Lubinski] Klin.Wehnschr. 5: 2221-2224, Nov. 19, '26
- virus**, viruses collected from street cases in Tanger, [P. Remlinger] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur 40: 1070-1074, Dec. '26
- comparison of virus obtained by Kobayashi from cases of epidemic encephalitis with virus of rabies, [E. V. Cowdry] J.Exper.Med. 45: 799-806, May '27
- effect of ultraviolet rays on rabies virus (experimental studies), [K. Takaya] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 2: 121, Jan. '27
- experiments on resistance of virus to desiccation, [Babiet, Advier & Souhard] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur 41: 199, Feb. '27
- nature of rabies virus in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, [S. C. J. Bennett] Vet.J. 83: 123-126, March '27
- variation of virulence of saliva in mouths of animals with sound or injured mucosa, [Y. Manouélian & J. Viala] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 183: 1357-1359, Dec. 27, '26
- RABINO, A.** L'enzimazione. Valore della nuova reazione nell'infezione tubercolare, Arch.di biol. 3: 11-55, Jan.-June, '26

- RABINOVICH, R.** Contribution à l'étude de la coagulation du sang; système électrolyse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1180, Nov. 12, '26
- RABINOVITCH, A.** Malaria treatment of general paralysis; preliminary report, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 3: 36-41, Jan. '27
- RABINOVITCH, J., and WHITE, H. L.** Sympathetic and parasympathetic responses after intradermal and intracorneal injections, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 24: 717-719, April '27
- RABINOWITZ, I. M.** Diabetic gangrene, Canad.M.A.J. 17: 27-35, Jan. '27
- Simultaneous determinations of arterial and venous blood-sugars in diabetic individuals, Brit.J.Exper. Path. 8: 76-84, Feb. '27
- Cholesterol content of blood plasma as index of progress in insulin-treated diabetics, Canad.M.A.J. 17: 171-175, Feb. '27
- Insulin edema, Canad.M.A.J. 17: 685-687, June '27
- RABINOWITSCH, K. W.** Zur Technik der tubaren Sterilisation, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 634, March 5, '27
- RABINOWITSCH-KEMPNER, L.** Die Uebertragung der Tuberkulose durch Haustiere, Fortschr.d.Med. 44: 1398-1400, Dec. 14, '26
- Im Lande der unbegrenzten Tuberkulosebekämpfung (U. S. A.), Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 47: 34-37, '27
- Types of tubercle bacilli in human tuberculosis, Am.Rev. Tuberc. 15: 225-234, Feb. '27
- Untersuchungen über die Serodiagnose der Tuberkulose nach Neuberg-Klopstock im Vergleich mit der Besredka-Methode, Deutsche med.Wechnscr. 53: 267-269, Feb. 11, '27
- Transmission of tuberculosis through domestic animals, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 15: 419-428, April '27
- Laboratory work and tuberculosis prevention, J.Outdoor Life 24: 291, May '27
- RABL, R., and GÖLLWITZER-MEIER, K.** Untersuchungen über den Wasserhaushalt; der Stoffaustausch zwischen Blut und Gewebe nach Wasser- und Salzzufuhr und seine Abhängigkeit vom Mineralhaushalt und Zustand der Gewebe, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 53: 535-547, '26
- RABUT and HUDELO.** Deux cas de lupus érythémateux chez des malades hérédito-syphilitiques; guérison par le traitement spécifique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 33: 614, Nov. '26
- Oléome de la fesse, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 24-26, Jan. '27
- CAILLIAU and HUDELO.** Éléphantiasis tuberculeux de la vulve, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 33: 650-652, Nov. '26
- HUDELO and d'ALLAINES.** Dacryoadénite syphilitique bilatérale, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 33: 698-701, Dec. '26
- RACCA, U.** Sopra l'apofisite calcaneale, Giorn.di batteriol.e immunol. 1: 491-502, Sept. '26
- RACE, J., and MACMILLAN, D.** Case of meningitis with examination of cerebro-spinal fluid, Lancet 1: 128, Jan. 15, '27
- RACES**
- See also Blood, groups; Ethnology; Eugenics; Indians, American; Negroes; Psychology, racial; etc.
- Disraeli as precursor of Gobineau's race theory, [C. Koehn] Arch.f.Rassen-u.Gesellsch.-Biol. 18: 369-398, Dec. '26
- effect on native races of contact with European civilization, [G. Pitt-Rivers] Man 27: 2-10, Jan. '27
- Paudler's work on light-skinned races, [H. Winkler] Ztschr.f.Ethnol. 58: 29-49, '26
- post-glacial period and Nordic race, [H. Ueber] Arch. f.Rassen-u.Gesellsch.-Biol. 18: 399-407, Dec. '26
- races of domestic animals, men and anthropoid apes, [H. Friedenthal] Ztschr.f.Ethnol. 58: 179-193, '26
- racial prospect of general paralysis, [L. Kanner] Am.J.Syph. 11: 23-30, Jan. '27
- statistical study on neonatal mortality with special relation to factor of mother nativity, [H. W. Ford] Am.J.Hyg. 7: 89-104, Jan. '27
- supposed distinction of Australian aborigines into "straight" and "wavy"-haired individuals, [O. W. Tiegs & W. B. Spencer] Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. 4: 31-34, March '27
- RACHICENTESIS:** See Spinal Puncture
- RACHITIS:** See Rickets
- RADEFF, T.** Ueber Katalasezahl und Katalase-Index des Rinderblutes, Berl.tierärztl.Wechnscr. 42: 781, Nov. 5, '26
- RADEMAKER, G. G. J.** Démonstration de deux chats décrébrés et d'un chien ayant subi l'ablation, outre du cerveau, de la moitié droite du cerveau, Arch.neur.d.physiol. 11: 445-450, Dec. 1, '26
- Statik und Motilitätsstörungen kleinhirnloser Tiere, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 94: 144-148, '26
- RADIATIONS**
- See also Radium; Roentgen Rays; etc.
- therapeutic sensitization to rays by means of mustard oil, [G. Schwarz] Strahlentherapie 23: 702-705, '26

**RADIATIONS**—Continued

- effects, histological study of response of intestinal mucosa of dog to irradiation, with special reference to giant-cell formation, [A. B. Dawson] *J. Exper. Zool.* 46: 467-486, Jan. '27
- adaptation of biologic effects to therapy, [J. Firket] *Brux.-méd.* 7: 348-355, Jan. 16, '27
- effects of X-rays and radium on jaws and teeth, [M. Leist] *Strahlentherapie* 24: 268-281, '26
- growth of tumor in tissues, exposed to X rays and radium, [S. Russ & G. M. Scott] *Lancet* 1: 815-816, April 16, '27
- photoactivity of irradiated substances, [O. Beck] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 33: 320-329, '26
- toxicity: See also Pregnancy, effect of radiation; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries
- antral sinusitis complicated by radium poisoning; case, [F. B. Flinn] *Laryngoscope* 37: 341-349, May '27
- cancer after X-ray treatment, [L. F. Driessen] *Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 457-462, Jan. 23, '27
- cancer of radiologists, [Bordier] *Arch.d'électric.méd.* 36: 500, Dec. '26
- experimental roentgen cancer in man, [M. I. Nemenow] *Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol.* 2: 144-147, '26
- idiosyncrasies of radiation with reference to irregular and delayed reactions, [A. Solland] *Acta radiol.* 7: 523-528, '26
- late laryngeal lesion from roentgenotherapy, [J. Jessen] *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 263-268, '26
- menopause after irradiation of uterus, [I. Solomon & P. Gilbert] *Arch.d'électric.méd.* 36: 503-505, Dec. '26
- radiation reactions and their treatment, [H. P. Doub] *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 715-719, Jan. '27
- radiography as it affects assuability of operators, [S. Melville] *Lancet* 1: 319-320, Feb. 5, '27
- radium carcinoma of thumb, [C. P. G. Wakeley] *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 677-678, April '27
- recurrent hemorrhages after roentgen castration and ovarian cancer, [H. E. Scheyer] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 523-528, Feb. 26, '27
- repair of defects caused by surgery and radium in cancer of hand, mouth and cheek, [V. P. Blair] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 99-100, Jan. '27
- roentgen pleuropneumonitis, [T. A. Groover, A. C. Christie, E. A. Merritt & F. O. Coe] *South.M.J.* 20: 153-158, Feb. '27
- sarcoma of uterus and ovaries following irradiation, [E. Vogt] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* (Congress supp.) 35: 44, '26; also *Strahlentherapie* 24: 313, '26
- superiority of fractional irradiation over single treatment, with reference to roentgen anaphylaxis of Sertoli's cells, [H. R. Schinz & B. Slotopolsky] *Acta radiol.* 7: 365-404, '26

**RADICKE, K.**, Das Chinin-Kampfer-Oel-Präparat "Transpulmin" in Anwendung bei Lungenerkrankungen, *Therap.d.Gegenw.* 67: 537-539, Dec. '26

**RADIO**

- in hospitals, [L. Kriegesmann] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhauw.* 22: 792, Dec. 4, '26
- [Kuhlmann] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhauw.* 22: 793-795, Dec. 4, '26

**RADIOACTIVITY**

- See also Radiotherapy; Radium; Thorium; Water, mineral; etc.
- radio-active substances; their therapeutic uses and applications, [J. Muir] *Radiology* 8: 34, Jan.; 127, Feb.; 223, March; 330, April; 416, May '27
- radioactivity and oligodynamic action of metals, [J. Carneiro Felipe & Thales Martins] *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 1498, Dec. 17, '26
- rôle in animal life, [H. Zwaardemaker] *Ergebn.d. Physiol.* 25: 535-573, '26

**RADIOGRAPHY**: See Roentgen Rays**RADIOLOGY**

- See also Roentgenology
- appreciation of radiology, [W. J. Mayo] *Radiol.Rev.* 4: 1, Jan. '27
- physics and radiology, [W. Stenström] *Acta radiol.* 7: 547-558, '26
- teaching, preliminary instruction in radiographic diagnosis of respiratory system diseases, [N. Gentile] *Med.nuova* 17: 339; 355; 371; 387; 403; 417, '26

**RADIOSCOPY**: See Roentgen Rays**RADIOTHERAPY**

- See also Radiations; Radium, therapy; Roentgenotherapy
- erythrocyte changes, [M. Bonanno] *Arch.di radiol.* 2: 1014-1032, Nov.-Dec. '26
- in ophthalmology, [W. Stock] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1834-1836, Nov. 26, '26
- radiant energy therapy, [W. H. Hunt] *Am.J.Phys. Therapy* 3: 467-470, Jan. '27
- relativity of ray therapy, [B. E. McGovern] *Colorado Med.* 24: 116-117, April '27

**RADIOTHERAPY**—Continued

- in dermatology, X rays, radium, endotherapy and other physical agents in dermatology, [J. J. Eller] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 541, April 20, '27; 593, May 4, '27
- in gynecology: See Gynecology radiotherapy in
- toxicity: See Pregnancy, effect of radiation; Radiations, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries

**RADIOTHORIUM**: See Thorium**RADIUM**

- See also Radiations; Radioactivity; Radiotherapy
- easy method for making surface casts to hold radium tubes in position, [W. H. Cameron] *Radiology* 8: 438, May '27
- electric-heated radium wax-knife, [A. B. & S. M. Smith] *Lancet* 1: 1135, May 28, '27
- new apparatus, [Sluys] *Arch.d'électric.méd.* 36: 433-435, Nov. '26
- new type applicator for use in treatment of malignancy of cervix, [I. I. Kaplan] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 360-361, March '27
- physical considerations in use of radium and X-rays, [J. L. Weatherwax & H. M. Sharp] *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 369-380, April '27

**effects**: See also Pregnancy, effect of radiation; Radiations, effects; Radon

- action depends upon quantity and duration of treatment, [Lacapeze] *Brux.-méd.* 7: 22-24, Nov. 1, '26
- biological effect on blood, [W. Schmidt] *Strahlentherapie* 23: 681-686, '26
- chromosome and gene mutations in *Datura* following exposure to radium rays, [C. S. Gager & A. F. Blakeslee] *Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc.* 13: 75-79, Feb. '27
- early change in nucleus of cells of tumours following exposure to  $\beta$  radiation, [J. C. Mottram] *Brit.J. Radiol.* 32: 61-63, Feb. '27
- experimental production of acute and chronic arthritis and articular neoplasm by radium, [A. G. T. Fisher] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 319-321, Feb. 19, '27
- inoculation experiments with living Koch bacilli attenuated by radium treatment, [V. Biscaglia] *Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 49: 272-283, '26
- on amebae, [B. Pétchenko] *Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol.* 2: 40-50, '26
- on formation of perithecae in *A. fumigatus*, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory & J. Meyer] *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 183: 1360-1362, Dec. '26
- on plants, [G. Nadson & A. J. Jolkevitch] *Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol.* 2: 11-39, '26
- on protoplasm of cell, [S. S. Wail & S. R. Frenkel] *Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol.* 2: 140-143, '26
- return of heart action through beta-rays after stoppage from potassium withdrawal, [H. Zwaardemaker] *Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol.* 215: 460-467, '27
- stimulating effect upon sexual reproduction in *Aspergillus*, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory & J. Meyer] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 276-278, Feb. 4, '27
- upon Jensen sarcoma in rat, [G. Tizzoni & G. De Angelis] *Ann.d'ig.* 36: 716-733, Oct. '26

**emanation**: See Radon**therapy**: See also under Cancer; Gynecology; Hospitals, radium service; Radiotherapy; Radon; Skin, cancer; Tumors; and under names of various diseases and organs

- [C. S. Oakman] *J.Indiana M.A.* 20: 106-111, March '27
- [A. F. Tyler] *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 30-34, Jan. '27
- diffusion of radium rays in surface applications, [L. Mallet & R. Collez] *J.de radiol.et d'électrol.* 10: 551-553, Dec. '26
- elective action of ultraviolet rays and radium, [J. Seide] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 317, Feb. 18, '27
- installation of gamma therapy at Radium Institute in Brussels, [F. Sluys & Kessler] *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 14: 165-183, Dec. '26
- method of comparative dosage, [R. Collez] *J.de radiol. et d'électrol.* 10: 547-551, Dec. '26
- preliminary report on therapeutic use of radium salts, [F. D. John] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 379-383, May '27
- principles underlying treatment by radium, [C. Macdonald] *M.J.Australia* 1: 398-402, March 19, '27
- technic, [A. Lachapèle] *Marseille méd.* 63: 1906-1911, Dec. 15, '26
- technic of deep radium therapy, [L. Mayer & M. Cheval] *Brux.-méd.* 7: 452-463, Feb. 6, '27
- use of radium in internal medicine; further experiences, [E. V. Allen, H. H. Bowling & L. G. Rowntree] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 164-168, Jan. 15, '27

**toxicity**: See Radiations, toxicity**RADIUS**

- See also Synostosis, radio-ulnar
- fracture: See also Forearm, fractures
- bilateral inversion of triceps reflexes in unilateral fracture, [Barre & Draganesco] *Rev.neurol.* 2: 467, Nov. '26
- Colle's fracture, [F. F. McGoauley] *New York State J. Med.* 27: 299-301, March 15, '27
- fractures of head and neck of radius, [S. D. Buxton] *Clin.J.* 56: 25-28, Jan. 19, '27

**RADIUS, fracture—Continued**

- longitudinal fracture of neck of radius; unusual and hitherto undescribed fracture; report of 5 cases, [H. B. Phillips & W. L. Galland] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1318-1319, April 23, '27
- osteosynthesis, [F. Opazo] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile* 4: 229-232, Dec. 15, '26
- technic of treatment, [R. Finochietto] *Semana méd.* 1: 324-333, Feb. 10, '27
- treatment of Colles' fracture by diathermy and other methods, [F. H. Ewerhardt] *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 186-191, April '27
- syphilis, case, [A. Cividali] *Bull.d.sc.med.* 4: 319-327, Sept.-Oct. '26

**RADON**

- effects on mineral metabolism of rabbit, [E. Stransky] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 19-45, '26
- radium applicators and technic, [R. A. Bradley, P. O. Snoke & J. L. Weatherwax] *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 197-204, Feb. '27
- therapy, irradiation of vesical neoplasms by removable platinum radon seeds; description of new instruments designed to facilitate their employment, [J. Muir] *J.Urol.* 17: 53-60, Jan. '27
- intratumoral treatment with radium, radon and thorium, [L. Halberstaedter] *Strahlentherapie* 24: 253-267, '26; abridged in *Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.* 24: 360-363, '27
- intravenous injections of irradiated saline solution in angina pectoris, [J. Peinar] *Rev.med.de l'est* 54: 545, Sept. 1, '26
- radioactive serums in therapy of cancer, [R. Fischer] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1008-1009, Oct. 16, '26
- radium and blood cholesterol, [C. E. Brunton] *Quart. J.Med.* 20: 321-329, April '27
- radium and radon in intra-oral cancer, [F. E. Simpson & R. E. Flesher] *Clin.Med. & Surg.* 34: 262-266, April '27
- radium emanation in treatment of cervical cancer, [J. Muir] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 538-546, April 20, '27
- radium in ophthalmology; a further study, experimental and clinical, [L. A. Lane] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 232-240, Jan. 22, '27
- recent radium treatment of bladder tumors, [E. L. Keyes] *J. Urol.* 17: 205-215, Feb. '27
- therapeutic uses of radium emanation, [J. Muir] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 409-411, March 16, '27
- therapeutic uses of radium emanation; early work in radium emanation treatment of cervical cancer, [J. Muir] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 739-740, June 1, '27
- treatment of advanced carcinoma of skin of face with radium, [R. A. Bradley & P. O. Snoke] *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 165-168, Feb. '27
- treatment of intraoral cancer with radium emanation, [F. E. Simpson] *Acta radiol.* 7: 491-503, '26

**RADOSEVIC, E.**, Das Grundprinzip des Stoffwechsels im Zahne. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Cariesfrage und Bemerkungen zur Mund- und Zahnpflege), *Deutsche Monatsschr.f.Zahnh.* 45: 145-168, Feb. 15, '27

**RADOSSAVLJEVITCH, A.**, La réaction de sédimentation des globules dans des liquides organiques autres que le plasma sanguin, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 295-298, Feb. 4, '27

**RADOVICI, A., and DANIELOPOLU, D.**, Sur les troubles sensitifs qui apparaissent après les interventions sur le sympathique, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest* 8: 219-223, July '26

—**and KREINDLER, A.**, Le déséquilibre végétatif dans les névroses, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest* 8: 227-232, July '26

**RAECKE, Die Psychopathologie des Verbrechers in ihrer Bedeutung für die Anthropologie.** Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 52: 1929-1931, Nov. 12, '26

Erfahrungen aus einer Eheberatungsstelle, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 463, March 5, '27

**RAIHA, C. E., and von BONSORFF, B.**, Die pulsatorischen Verschiebungen der Cornea beim Kaninchen, *Acta Ophth.* 4: 53-57, '26

**RANGEL, A., and PALDROCK, A.**, Zur Sanokrysinbehandlung der Lepre, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 372-374, March 12, '27

**RAETZ, E.**, Paludismo a cuatro mil metros de altura, *Bol.Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 481, '26

**RAFFENSPERGER, H. B., DAY, L. E., and BENGSTON, J. S.**, Parasitic nodules resembling tuberculous in lungs of swine, *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 71: 39-51, April '27

**RAFFIN, R., CLAUDE, H., and MONTASSUT, M.**, Contribution au diagnostic de l'épilepsie psychique, l'hyperpnée expérimentale, interprétation des résultats, *Ann.de méd.lég.* 6: 504-508, Dec. '26

**RAFFLIN, R.**, Étude des corrélations urinales, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 96: 265, Feb. 4, '27

**RAFFO, A., NOLTING, R. A., and SEPICH, M. J.**, Tratamiento de la polineuritis diabética, *Semana méd.* 2: 1426-1430, Nov. 25, '26

**RAFSKY, H. A.**, Unusual short history in penetrating gastric ulcer; 2 cases, *New York State J.Med.* 27: 593-596, June 1, '27

**RAGO, O.**, Contributo clinico allo studio della coleraggia, *Riforma med.* 42: 1159-1161, Dec. 6, '26

L'ernia dei diverticoli vesicali, *Rinasc.med.* 4: 83, Feb. 15, '27

**RAGOLSKY, H.**, Tuberculous diaphysis, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 286-287, April '27

**RAGOUCY, L., and MASCRÉ, M.**, Sur les extraits de quinquina de la pharmacopée française, *Bull.d.sc. pharmacol.* 33: 561-568, Oct. '26

**RAGWEED**  
—studies in hypersensitiveness; identity of atopens of pollens of high ragweed and low ragweed, [A. Brown] *J.Immunol.* 13: 73-78, Jan. '27

**RAHLFS, S.**, Familiäres Auftreten von Dystrophia adiposogenitalis bei drei Brüdern, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* (Abt. 2) 12: 758-778, Nov. 27, '26

**RAHMLOW, H., and RITTERBAND, H.**, Zur Dehydrocholsäure-Diurese, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1992, Nov. 19, '26

**RAIGA, A.**, Une technique de fermeture des bouts intestinaux sectionnés (procédé de l'enroulement), *J.de chir.* 29: 1-9, Jan. '27

Résultats histologiques de la fermeture des bouts intestinaux sectionnés par le procédé de l'enroulement, *Ann.d'anat.path.* 4: 113-123, Feb. '27

**RAILEY, J. H.**, Biologic-minded institution built upon 3 principles; prevention; proper diet and hygiene; public benefit, *Good Health* 62: 23; 30, April '27

**RAILROADS**  
See also Industry and Occupations

—first aid in railroad accidents, [E. Ruff] *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 39: 1194, Oct. 7, '26; 1225, Oct. 14, '26; 1253, Oct. 21, '26

—investigation of responsibility for railway collisions, [M. Grünewald] *Psychol.u.Med.* 1: 390-393, Aug. '26

—railway accidents and their complications, [P. E. McSweeney] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 54-57, Jan. '27

—railway health inspection, [A. F. Richards] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 19: 335-338, April '27

—transportation of fractures in railway service, [A. E. Chace] *Internat.J.Surg.* 40: 116-120, March '27

surgeon: See Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery

**RAIMONDI, A. A., and SANGIOVANNI, A. C.**, Púrpura hemorrágica de origen sanocriático, *Rev.Soc.de med. int. & tsiol.* 2: 511-518, '26

—**GONZALEZ, T., and de la COLINA, C.**, Tuberculosis pulmonar y embarazo; la compresión torácica de inmediato al parto como tratamiento preventivo, *Rev.Soc.de med.int. & tsiol.* 2: 672-694, '26; also *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 749-759, Jan. 20, '27

**RAINER, A.**, Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Wirksamkeit verschiedener Schilddrüsenpräparate, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2306-2307, Dec. 3, '26

**RAINEY, J. W.**, Tobacco habit in man; light it throws on other forms of narcotism, *M.Press* 123: 278, April 6, '27

**RAITZIN, A.**, La asistencia y colocación familiar de los alienados, *Semana méd.* 2: 1293-1298, Nov. 11, '26

**RAIZISS, G. W., and GREENBAUM, F. R.**, Elimination of iodine after oral or intravenous administration of various iodine compounds in single massive doses, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 30: 407-427, March '27

—**and SEVERAC, M.**, Metaphen (4-nitro-3,5-bisacetoxymercuri-2-cresol) and its bactericidal properties, *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 447-452, March '27

Testicular lesions in rabbits following intraspinal syphilis infection, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 756-759, May '27

**RAJEWSKY, B.**, Compton-Effekt bei tiefentherapeutischen Bestrahlungsbedingungen, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 262-269, Nov. '26

—**and LORENZ, E.**, Das Problem der Intensitätsverteilung von Röntgenstrahlen im durchstrahlten Medium, *Strahlentherapie* 24: 175-191, '26

**RAJKA, E., and LEHNER, E.**, Uebertragung der Ueberempfindlichkeit der menschlichen Haut auf das Kaninchenohr, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 855-866, '27

**RAJU, V. G.**, Bacterial efficiency of mechanical gravity filters, *Indian J.M.Research* 14: 707-712, Jan. '27

**RAKUSIN, M. A., and BRAUDO, K.**, Zur Kenntnis der Nutrose und des Eucasins, *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt.* 52: 396, Nov. '26

Zur vergleichenden Kennzeichnung des Chondrins und Glutins, *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt.* 52: 397-401, Nov. '26

**RALES:** See Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis

**RALL, T.**, Über den Einfluss der Atropins auf die sekretorische und motorische Funktion des gesunden Magens, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 752-759, '26

**RALSTON, G.**, Appendicular colic associated with tuberculous peritonitis simulating acute appendicitis, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 325, Feb. 19, '27

Strangulated hernia in pseudo-hermaphrodite; operation; recovery, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 463, March 12, '27

- RAM, K.**, Case of tuberculous disease of hip joint, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 146, March '27
- RAMAGE, D.**, Blood supply to peripheral nerves of superior extremity, *J.Anat.* 61: 198-205, Jan. '27
- RAMAKER, R. E.**, Civilized diet, its cause and cure, with special reference to experimental dietetics pertaining to preventive dentistry, *Pacific Dent.Gaz.* 35: 32-42, Jan. '27
- RAMEL, E.**, Les cancers de la peau et leurs rapports avec la pathologie générale, *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 837-855, Nov. 25, '26
- Guérison anatomique spontanée d'une lues cérébrale: démence syphilitique, *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 944-947, Dec. 25, '26
- Botryomycoms symétriques du plancher de la bouche, *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 947, Dec. 25, '26
- Poradénolymphite suppurée récidivante, *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 948, Dec. 25, '26
- De l'aortite syphilitique précoce, *Schweiz.med.Wechnsch.* 57: 43, Jan. 8, '27
- Pseudoxanthome élastique du cou et de la muqueuse buccale, *Schweiz.med.Wechnsch.* 57: 46, Jan. 8, '27
- Sarcoides de nature syphilitique, du type Boeck et lupus pernio, chez des conjoints, *Schweiz.med.Wechnsch.* 57: 47, Jan. 8, '27
- Sarcomes primitifs, multiples de la peau, à structure mixte, *Schweiz.med.Wechnsch.* 57: 47, Jan. 8, '27
- RAMELLINI, G.**, Mostri doppi, *Minerva med.* 6: 1075, Nov. 30, '26
- RAMEY, R. L.**, Treatment of fractures of elbow and forearm, *Southwestern Med.* 11: 112-113, March '27
- RAMIREZ, E.**, Maduración del folículo de de Graaf y formación del cuerpo amarillo, *Rev.méd.de biol.* 6: 205-220, Dec. '26
- RAMIREZ, M. A., and ST. GEORGE, A. V.**, Incidence of syphilis in bronchial asthma, *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 59-64, Jan. '27
- Bronchoscopic treatment of bronchial asthma, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 327-329, March 2, '27
- RAMIREZ CORRIAS, C. M.**, Reacción de la microglía en la meningio-encefalitis tuberculosa, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 558-560, '26
- RAMISECTION:** See Amputation-Stumps; Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Colon, dilatation; Paraplegia, therapy
- RAMÓN, E.**, La miyiasis cavicola nasal, *Rev.Assoc.méd.mex.* 5: 1525-1531, Oct.-Nov. '26
- Conjuntivitis contagiosa en el distrito de Monclova, *Rev.Assoc.méd.mex.* 5: 1578-1585, Dec. '26
- RAMON, G., and GRASSET, E.**, Sur l'immunité antitoxique active, par voie buccale, chez l'animal d'expériences, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1405-1407, Dec. 10, '26
- La réaction de floculation et le dosage du pouvoir antitoxique du sérum antidiptérique purifié, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 436-438, July 16, '26
- and others, Production d'anatoxine tétanique par culture du bacille tétanique en bouillon billé, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 30-32, Jan. 14, '27
- and DESCOMBEY, P., Sur l'appréciation de la valeur antigène de la toxine et de l'anatoxine tétaniques par la méthode de floculation, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 434-436, July 16, '26
- and ZOELLER, C., La pratique de l'immunisation par l'anatoxine tétanique, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d'hôp.de Paris* 50: 1570-1575, Nov. 18, '26
- Les acquisitions théoriques et pratiques dues à l'anatoxine tétanique, *Paris méd.* 2: 457-463, Dec. 4, '26
- Essais d'immunisation antitoxique, active et passive, par voie buccale chez l'homme, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1409-1411, Dec. 10, '26
- AMOUREUX and BERTHELOT, A., Sur les conditions de milieu qui influencent la production de la toxine tétanique, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 32-34, Jan. 14, '27
- Recherches biochimiques sur les toxines et leurs dérivés: étude des facteurs qui influencent l'élaboration de la toxine tétanique et sa transformation spontanée en anatoxine, *Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur* 41: 83-130, Feb. '27
- GRASSET, E., and NATTAN-LARRIER, L., Recherches sur le passage des toxines et des antitoxines à travers le placenta, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 241-243, Feb. 4, '27
- RAMOND, L.**, Tachycardie paroxystique, *Progrès méd.* 41: 1890-1906, Dec. 7, '26
- RAMÓN y CAJAL, S.**, Sobre las fibras musgosas y algunos puntos dudosos de la textura de la corteza cerebral, *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 3-29, July '26
- RAMOS MEJIA, C.**, Profilaxis de la rabia en la ciudad de Buenos Aires, *Semana méd.* 1: 441-443, Feb. 17, '27
- RAMSAY, G. C.**, Origin of yaws in Assam, *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 20: 506-511, April '27
- RAMSAY, G. W. S.**, Leukemia in infancy and early life, *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 2: 119-137, April '27
- RAMSAY, J. C., and RUDOLF, G. D.**, Enumeration of parasites in therapeutic malaria, *J.Trop.Med.* 30: 1-8, Jan. 1, '27
- RAMSBOTTOM, J.**, Points in life histories of yeasts, *J.Roy.Micr.Soc.* 46: 279, Dec. '26
- RAMSEY, W. R.**, Glycosuria of new-born treated with insulin, *Tr.Am.Pediat.Soc.* 38: 100, '26
- RAMSIN, S., and GIVKOVITCH, M.**, Transformations du Streptocoque hémolytique, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 952-953, Oct. 22, '26
- RANCKEN, D.**, Bidrag till frågan om de ultraviolette strålarnas biologiska verkningar, *Finska läk.-sällsk. handl.* 68: 900-915, Oct. '26
- RAND, C. W.**, Chronic subdural hematoma; report of 7 cases, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 1136-1165, June '27
- RAND, G., and FERREE, C. E.**, Instrument for measuring breadth of the pupil, *Am.J.Psychol.* 38: 292, April '27
- RAND, H. W., and HSU, S.**, Concerning protoplasmic currents accompanying locomotion in ameba, *Science* 65: 261-264, March 11, '27
- RANDA, A.**, Zur Diagnose der ersten Schwangerschaftsmenonate, *Wien.med.Wechnsch.* 77: 95-101, Jan. 15, '27
- RANDALL, A.**, Prospects of prostatic, *J.Indiana M.A.* 20: 47-55, Feb. '27
- RANDALL, H. E.**, Traumatic shock, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 62: 19-20, Jan. '27
- RANDALL, L. M.**, Lipiodol injection of uterus and oviduct, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 457-466, April '27
- RANDALL, W. C., and MARTIN, A. J.**, Making your windows deliver daylight, *Tr.Illum.Engin.Soc.* 22: 239-257, March '27
- RANDOIN, L. (Mme.), and LECOQ, R.**, Le malt et l'extrait de malt envisagés comme sources de vitamines hydrosolubles B et C, *Bull.Soc.chim.biol.* 9: 49-58, Jan. '27
- Valeur biologique d'un extrait de levure "standard" utilisé comme source de vitamines hydrosolubles B, *J.de pharm.et chim.* 5: 147-151, Feb. 16, '27
- Recherches qualitatives et quantitatives sur les vitamines hydrosolubles B contenues dans les extraits de levure, dans les levures et dans les milieux de culture de ces levures, *J.de pharm.et chim.* 5: 193-208, March 1, '27
- and MICHAUX, A., Variations comparatives des surrénales en eau, acides gras et cholestérol, chez le cobaye normal et chez le cobaye soumis à un régime déséquilibré par absence de vitamine antiscorbutique, *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 183: 1055-1057, Nov. 29, '26
- RANDOLPH, A. D.**, Virginia's Chair of Nursing; the Sadie Heath Cabanis Department of Nursing, *Am.J.Nursing* 27: 33-36, Jan. '27
- RANDOLPH, V.**, Treatment of pulmonary hemorrhage, *Southwestern Med.* 11: 208-210, May '27
- RANGEL, M.**, A prophylaxia da lepra no Brasil; o Lazareto de Prata no Pará, *Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil* 34: 442-445, Nov. '26
- RANIERI, G.**, La pressione venosa col metodo diretto in clinica, *Rinasc.med.* 3: 365, Sept. 1, '26
- RANK, O.**, Psychoanalytic problems, *Psychoanalyst.Rev.* 14: 1-19, '27
- RANKE, KARL ERNST:** See Obituaries
- RANKIN, J. F.**, Uterine prolapse, complication of milk fever, *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 70: 663, Feb. '27
- RANKIN, W.**, Osteomyelitis in childhood, *Glasgow M.J.* 107: 193-200, April '27
- RANKIN, W. S.**, Rural medical and hospital services, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 15-19, Jan. '27
- Needs of rural medicine in the Carolinas, *South.M.J.* 20: 209-214, March '27
- RANNELLS, M. E.**, Psychiatric social worker's technique in meeting resistance, *Ment.Hyg.* 11: 78-123, Jan. '27
- RANQUE, A., and SENEZ, C.**, Inoculation au cobaye et réaction de déviation dans le diagnostic de la tuberculose, *Marseille méd.* 64: 176-184, Feb. 15, '27
- RANSCHBURG, P.**, Zur Pathophysiologie der Sprech-, Les-, Schreib- und Druckfehler, *Psychiat.-neurol. Wechnsch.* 29: 19, Jan. 8, '27
- Ueber spontane Vereinigung peripherer, total getrennter Nerven am Menschen. Ein Beitrag zur Frage des Homotropismus lebender Gewebe, *Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 105: 797-809, '26
- RAISON, G.**, La résistance des jeunes *Gryphaena angulata* à la chaleur et leur mortalité exceptionnelle en 1926, *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 183: 1060-1062, Nov. 29, '26
- RANULA:** See Mouth, tumors
- RANZI, E., and ALBRECHT, O.**, Kompressionsmyelitis bei Chondrodystrophie, *Wien.klin.Wechnsch.* 39: 1241-1245, Oct. 21, '26
- MAYR, L., and OBERHAMMER, K., Ueber Starkstromverletzung am Schädel, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 36-52, '27
- RAPER, H. S.**, Tyrosinase-tyrosine reaction; production from tyrosine of 5:6-dihydroxyindole and 5:6-dihydroxyindole-2-carboxylic acid, precursors of melanin, *Biochem.J.* 21: 89-96, '27

- RAPILE, D., and BABÉS, A.**, Étude sur le périthéliome de l'ovaire, Gynéc. et obst. 14: 319-342, Nov. '26
- RAPINESI, B.**, Importanza fisiopatologica del corpo creatinico, Gazz. internaz. med.-chir. 31: 486, Nov. 15, '26; 506, Nov. 30, '26
- RAPISARDI, S.**, Sulla riattivazione biologica della reazione di Bordet-Wassermann, Rinasce. med. 4: 29-31, Jan. 15, '27
- RAPP, K.**, Zur Frühdiagnose der Appendicitis, Med. Klin. 22: 1841, Nov. 26, '26; also Med. Kor.-Bl. f. Württemberg 97: 42, Jan. 22, '27
- RAPPLEY, W. C.**, What medical education expects of the hospital, Mod. Hosp. 28: 80-82, March '27
- RAPPORT, D., and KATZ, L. N.**, Effect of glycine upon metabolism of isolated perfused muscle, Am. J. Physiol. 80: 185-199, March '27
- and **BEARD, H. H.**, Effects of protein split-products upon metabolism; fraction extracted by and precipitated in butyl alcohol (Fraction I), J. Biol. Chem. 73: 285-298, May '27
- Effects of protein split-products upon metabolism; Individual amino acids of Fraction I of butyl alcohol extraction, and their relation to specific dynamic action of protein, J. Biol. Chem. 73: 299-319, May '27
- and **RAY, G. B.**, Changes of electrical conductivity in beating tortoise ventricle, Am. J. Physiol. 80: 126-139, March '27
- RASARIO, G.**, La sieroterapia per via intradermica nella cura della pustola carbonchiosa, Studium 17: 25, Jan. 20, '27
- RASCH, K.**, Ueber den von Sabella beschriebenen apathogenen Rotlaufstamm, Arch. f. wissensch. u. prakt. Tierh. 54: 373-375, Sept. 5, '26 [Bemerkungen von A. Sabella & J. Schnürer, 376; 378]
- RASCHE, W.**, Ueber die Jodausscheidung in der Milch, Ztschr. f. Kinderh. 42: 124-132, '26
- RASCHHOFFER, G.**, Ueber Gesichtshaltungen, Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. 90: 583-594, '27
- Syphilis der Früchte und der Nachgeburt, Arch. f. Gynäk. 129: 696-718, '27
- RASDOLSKY, J.**, Histologische Veränderungen in dem zentralen und peripherischen Nervensystem der Tiere mit exstirpierten Schild- und Nebenschilddrüsen, Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. 106: 96-113, '26
- RASENKOW, I. P., DERWIES, G. W., and SSEWERIN, S. E.**, Zur Frage nach Carnosinwirkung auf die Magensaftsekretion, Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem. 162: 95-102, '26
- RASMUSSEN, A. A.**, Trichomonas vaginalis in bladder of pregnant women, Hospitalstid. 69: 1177-1186, Dec. 23, '26
- RASMUSSEN, R. K.**, Blindness and eye disease in Faroe Islands, Bibliot. f. Læger 118: 536-545, Dec. '26
- Short summary of treatise on "Rachitis in Medical District of Ejde, Farøe Isles," Acta Paediat. 6: 161-164, '26
- RASOUMOVSKI, V. I.**, Alcohol in nerve surgery, Klin. Med. 5: 73-75, Feb. '27
- RASP, F.**, Beiträge zur Physiologie der Verdauung. Die diastatische Kraft des gemischten Mundspeichels von Katze, Schaf, Ziege, Meerschweinchen, Ratte und Maus, Fermentforsch. 9: 50-56, '26
- RASPI, M.**, Contributo allo studio delle artriti e osteoperiostiti gonococciche del lattante, Riv. di clin. pediat. 24: 793-805, Dec. '26
- RASZEJA, F.**, Die Bedeutung des Serumweißquotienten für Prognose und Indikation bei Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose, Zentralbl. f. Chir. 54: 269, Jan. 29, '27
- RAT-BITE FEVER**
- case, [A. Perin] Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia 1: 1275-1279, '26
- clinic and etiology, [M. Gerbasl] Pediatra 35: 139-146, Feb. 1, '27
- clinical notes on case of sodoku from cat bite in British Guiana, [G. Giglioli] Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 20: 504-505, April '27
- in Sicily; case, [V. Russo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 34: 8, Jan. 3, '27
- rat-bite fever; case, [T. L. Hardy & H. M. Savory] Lancet 1: 703-704, April 2, '27
- sodokosis or sodoku? [A. da Matta] Brazil-med. 2: 233-235, Oct. 23, '26; also Scienza med. 4: 566-572, Nov. 30, '26
- two cases, [M. N. Roegholt & W. Walch] Nederl. Maandschr. v. Geneesk. 13: 545-560, '26
- therapy, case cured by salvarsan, [U. Benedetti & G. Florio] Rinasce. med. 3: 519, Dec. 1, '26
- RATH, A. Z.**, Muskeltrophie und Schizophrenie, Arch. f. Psychiat. 78: 28-34, '26
- Ueber psychiatrische Vererbungsforschung, Psychiat.-neurol. Wechnschr. 29: 56-58, Jan. 15, '27
- RATH, L., and FEDER, E.**, Ueber die Bestimmung des Alkohols in Branntwein durch Destillation, Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Lebensmitt. 52: 292-294, Oct. '26
- RATHBUN, N. P.**, Necrosis of ureter, perforation, periretural abscess, J. Urol. 17: 329-335, March '27
- RATHBUN, W. L.**, Tuberculosis among high school students, J. Outdoor Life 24: 9-12, Jan. '27
- RATHERY, F., and MARIE, J.**, Nanisme exostotique, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 50: 1541-1548, Nov. 11, '26
- L'acidose dans les néphrites, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 50: 1766-1772, Dec. 30, '26
- **DESGREZ, A., and BIERRY, H.**, Insuline: test d'activité et posologie, Bull. Acad. de méd. Paris 97: 133-139, Feb. 1, '27
- **FROMENT, A. P., and DESGREZ, A.**, L'insuline est-elle un agent curateur du diabète? Bull. Acad. de méd. Paris 96: 249-260, Nov. 23, '26; also Bull. gén. de therap. 177: 448-456, Dec. '26
- **LESCOEUR, L., and DESGREZ, A.**, Contribution à l'étude des eaux bicarbonatées calciques considérées comme éliminatrices d'acide urique, Bull. Acad. de méd. Paris 96: 482-488, Dec. 21, '26
- RATIONS**
- control of meat and meat-products issued as rations to troops, particularly liver sausage, [Gregor] Ztschr. f. Veterinärk. 38: 327-333, Nov. '26
- in war time, [G. Rossi] Glor. di med. mil. 74: 405-412, Oct. 1, '26
- physiologic and rational basis, [P. Bruere] Bull. d. sc. pharmacol. 33: 572-588, Oct. '26
- total fuel requirement in health, [J. R. Phelps] U.S. Nav. M. Bull. 25: 431-461, April '27
- RATNER, B., JACKSON, H. G., and GRUEHL, H. L.**, Ocular manifestations in anaphylaxis, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 24: 444-445, Feb. '27
- RATS**
- injuries to plumbing by rats, [J. Wilhelm] Ztschr. f. Desinfekt. u. Gsndhtsw. 19: 7-9, Jan. '27
- extermination, in the tropics, [Steudel] Ztschr. f. Desinfekt. u. Gsndhtsw. 19: 5-7, Jan. '27
- necessity and execution of plan, [Rosenhaupt] Ztschr. f. Desinfekt. u. Gsndhtsw. 19: 18-27, Jan. '27
- on ships by fumigation with cyclon-hydrocyanic acid, [W. Heerdt] Ztschr. f. Desinfekt. u. Gsndhtsw. 19: 35-37, Jan. '27
- organisation for work, [J. Wilhelm & T. Salling] Ztschr. f. Desinfekt. u. Gsndhtsw. 19: 32-34, Jan. '27
- rats and mice as dangers to human welfare, [E. Martini] Ztschr. f. Desinfekt. u. Gsndhtsw. 19: 1-5, Jan. '27
- significance and prevention of rat nuisance, [A. Lustig] Ztschr. f. Desinfekt. u. Gsndhtsw. 19: 11-18, Jan. '27
- parasites, oöcysts of coccidium in faeces of laboratory and wild rats, [M. A. Azim & S. Cairo] Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (Sect. Trop. Dis. & Parasitol.) 20: 19-22, March '27
- RATZELL, F., and McLANAHAN, H.**, Week's drip method of proctocolysis, Pacific Coast J. Nurs. 23: 200, April '27
- RAU, P. B.**, Case of imperforate hymen, Indian M. Gaz. 62: 83, Feb. '27
- RAUCHENBICHLER, R.**, Ein Fall von operativ geheiltem thrombophlebischen Milztumor, Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir. 198: 411-416, '26
- RAULT, C. V.**, Making "Devil-Dogs" fit to bite, Mil. Surgeon 60: 326-328, March '27
- RAUSCH, Z.**, Eine verbesserte Applikationsmethode der Diathermie bei Ischias, Ztschr. f. d. ges. phys. Therap. 32: 160-162, Dec. 2, '26
- RAUSCHE, C.**, Klinische Erfahrungen mit "Cardiazol (Knoll)" in der Kollapstherapie, Med. Klin. 22: 1650-1651, Oct. 22, '26
- Ueber die Notwendigkeit der sekundären Appendektomie bei perityphlitischen Abszessen, Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir. 199: 347-349, '26
- and **BOCK, H.**, Ueber die Bedeutung der Blutgerinnungsvalenz für die Krebsdiagnose, Deutsche med. Wechnschr. 52: 2025-2026, Nov. 26, '26
- RAUSCHKOLB, J. E., and EPSTEIN, M. N.**, Rose bengal test for liver function, with particular reference to its use in therapy of syphilis, Tr. Sect. Dermat. & Syphilol. A.M.A. pp. 171-186, '26
- RAUTH, J. W., and others.**, Study of anion and cation effects on water absorption by brain tissue, Am. J. Physiol. 80: 631-638, May '27
- RAUTMANN, H.**, Die Bekämpfung der Rindertuberkulose in den Jahren 1924-1925, Deutsche tierärztl. Wechnschr. 35: 17-20, Jan. 8, '27
- RAVA, G.**, Costituzione, temperamento e malattie della psiche, Riv. di psicot. 22: 158-172, Oct.-Dec. '26
- RAVARES, A.**, Trou coracoidien et canal sous-coracoidien, Ann. d'anat. path. 4: 221-233, Feb. '27
- RAVASINI, C.**, Il refluusio vesico-renale, Riforma med. 42: 1117-1121, Nov. 22, '26
- RAVAULT, P. P., and de GIRARDIER, J.**, Sur le rôle étiologique des traumatismes répétés dans certaines artérites oblitérantes, Presse méd. 34: 1413-1415, Nov. 10, '26

- RAVAULT, P. P.**—Continued  
—and **BOUCHUT, L.**, Les pyloroduodénites, Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif 17: 123-150, Feb. '27
- RAVAUT, P.**, Georges Thibierge, 1856-1926, Ann.de dermat. et syph. 7: 593-600, Nov. '26
- and **BOGAGE**, Le traitement du lupus érythémateux par le novarsénobenzol; les résultats, l'intolérance spéciale, la sérologie, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 637-674, Dec. '26
- and **FERRAND, M.**, Le traitement des naevo-carcinomes par la diathermo-coagulation, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. 53: 150-156, Feb. 12, '27
- and **LENORMANT, C.**, Les tumeurs artificielles provoquées par les injections sous-cutanées d'huiles minérales, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 601-628, Nov. '26
- RAVDIN, B. D.**, Diagnostic puncture of antrum of Highmore, J.Indiana M.A. 20: 175-179, May '27
- RAVIER, J.**, and **LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE**, Crise de deviation conjuguée de la tête et des yeux avec regard en haut au cours d'un syndrome de Benedict avec hémiparésie linguale, hyperidrose partielle de l'hémiface paralysée; parésie du voile, instabilité de l'humeur et puérilité d'origine encéphalique, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 149-154, Feb. 17, '27
- RAVINA, A.**, Un nouvel agent diurétique, le novasurol, Bull.gén.de thérap. 177: 301-306, July '26
- Tuberculose pulmonaire et cure marine, Presse méd. 34: 1640-1642, Dec. 29, '26
- RAW, N.**, Tuberculosis and milk, Brit.M.J. 1: 373-374, Feb. 26, '27; also Vet.J. 83: 216-219, April '27
- RAWDON, H. S.**, Intercrystalline corrosion of metals, Indust.& Engin.Chem. 19: 613-619, May '27
- RAWDON SMITH, G. F.**: See Smith, G. F. R.
- RAWITZ, B.**, Zur Kenntnis der Architektur der Grosshirnrinde des Menschen und einiger Säugetiere. Die Hirnrinde von Schwein, Schaf, Pferd, Zahnwal, Bartenwal, Beutelratte, Allgemeine Betrachtungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) 82: 122-141, Jan. 27, '27
- RAWLING, L. B.**, Head injuries, Post-Grad.M.J. 2: 113-116, May '27
- RAWLINGS, J. A.**, Status lymphaticus, Southwestern Med. 11: 33-34, Jan. '27
- Three cases of scarlet fever of unusual interest occurring in same family, Southwestern Med. 11: 80-81, Feb. '27
- Brain abscess, Southwestern Med. 11: 140-141, March '27
- RAWLINS, A. L.**, and **HITCHCOCK, F. A.**, Effect of amount of protein in previous diet on nitrogen excretion of albino rat during fast, Am.J.Physiol. 80: 450-460, April '27
- RAWLINS, T. E.**, Research on viruses causing plant diseases, Science 65: 398, April 22, '27
- RAWLS, J. E.**, Peritonitis as related to appendicitis, Virginia M.Monthly 53: 675-676, Jan. '27
- RAWLS, P. S.**, Schedule of classification and regimen for tuberculosis hospitals, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 3: 1-4, Jan. '27
- RAY, A.**, Antibodies, Indian M.Rec. 46: 100; 145; 163; 199; 305, '26
- RAY, E. L.**, Psychological versus psychiatric method in industry, Ment.Hyg. 11: 140-147, Jan. '27
- RAY, G. B.**, and **RAPPORT, D.**, Changes of electrical conductivity in beating tortoise ventricle, Am.J.Physiol. 80: 126-139, March '27
- and **STIMSON, B. B.**, Chemical activity of spleen; relation of spleen to methemoglobin in blood, Am.J. Physiol. 81: 62-73, June '27
- RAY, J. C.**, Versuche über die septicämischen und enterotropen Eigenschaften der Cholera vibrionen, Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 107: 46-55, '27
- RAY, V. JR.**, Ocular arteriosclerosis, J. Med. 8: 10, March '27
- RAYMOND, M.**, **LACROIX, A.**, and **HADIDA, E.**, Glycémie et dermatoses, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénér. 2: 625-630, Dec. '26
- RAYNAL**, Rapport sur l'épidémie de peste de Diégo-Suarez en 1924, Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon. 24: 467-512, Oct.-Dec. '26
- RAYNAUD, L.**, Voyage collectif d'étude organisé par le Comité d'Hygiène de la Société des Nations dans les ports du bassin de la Méditerranée du 10 Novembre au 24 Décembre 1925, Rev.d'hyg. 48: 913-914, Nov. '26
- La fièvre ondulante en Algérie, Bull.de l'Office internat. d'hyg.pub. 18: 1405-1408, Dec. '26
- La bilharziose en Afrique du Nord, Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 18: 1409-1412, Dec. '26
- RAYNAUD'S DISEASE**  
—accompanying hemoglobinuric fever, [A. Le Dantec] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 19: 680-686, Oct. 13, '26
- familial variety in newborn, [O. Ullrich] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 42: 272-285, '26
- with hypophysial disturbances; case, [E. Bloch] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 457-459, March 5, '27
- RAYNAUD'S DISEASE**—Continued  
—with suprarenal insufficiency; case, [E. Rud] Hospitalstid. 70: 45, Jan. 13, '27; 73, Jan. 27, '27
- therapy, lumbar sympathectomy by abdominal route in cases of Raynaud's disease, [E. H. Mensing & J. O. Dieterle] Wisconsin M.J. 26: 30-31, Jan. '27
- RAYO, F.**, Hernia del útero y anexos; hysterectoma subtotal, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile 4: 163-165, Oct. 13, '26
- Hallux valgus doble, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile 4: 165-169, Oct. 13, '26
- RAYS**: See Cathode Rays; Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
- RE, P. M.**, La prova della fenoltetraclorofaleina nella funzionalità epatica, Policlinico (sez. med.) 34: 33-48, Jan. '27
- and **ALESSANDRINI, P.**, Ricerche cliniche e sperimentali sulle crisi dolorose addominali di natura anafilattica, Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma 53: 4-10, Jan. 1, '27
- and **GHIRON, M.**, Sulla biologia del sistema reticolo-endoteliale epatico, Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma 53: 62-65, Feb. '27
- REACTION TIME**  
—consciousness and motor response, [H. S. Langfeld] Psychol.Rev. 34: 1-9, Jan. '27
- of sense of hearing upon application of tonal stimuli of brief duration, [M. Monje] Ztschr.f.Biol. 85: 349-375, '26
- of sense of touch, [F. W. Fröhlich] Ztschr.f.Biol. 85: 376-378, '26
- simple apparatus for measuring and recording reaction time periods, [F. H. Thorne] Mil.Surgeon 60: 555-561, May '27
- READ, C. F.**, **NERANCY, J.**, and **TUCKER, H.**, Malaria treatment of "institution" paresis; 59 cases, Illinois M.J. 51: 54-56, Jan. '27
- READ, H. S.**, Diabetes mellitus; what hope insulin? J.M. Soc.New Jersey 24: 19-23, Jan. '27
- READ, J. M.**, Graves' disease; probable reasons for failure to discover its etiology, J.A.M.A. 88: 1697-1699, May 28, '27
- WALKER, P. J.**, and **McKENNEY, A. C.**, Iodine and pulse rate of normal individuals, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 24: 322-323, Jan. '27
- READER, V.**, and **DRUMMOND, J. C.**, Relation between vitamin B and protein in diet of growing rats; physiological rôle of vitamin B, Biochem.J. 20: 1256-1263, '26
- READING**  
—analysis of eye movements in reading of Chinese, [E. Shen] J.Exper.Psychol. 10: 158-183, April '27
- development and status of psychology of reading, [J. Hoffmann] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 57: 401-444, Dec. 30, '26
- studies of phonetic training in beginning reading, [A. I. Gates] J.Educ.Psychol. 18: 217-226, April '27
- REAGAN, A. B.**, Medicinal receipts of Bois Fort Chipewas, Minnesota Med. 10: 302, May '27
- REAGEN, F. P.**, Postrenal vena cava not an azygos homologue, Anat.Rec. 35: 48, March 25, '27
- REASONER, M. A.**, German sanitation as observed during American occupation, Mil.Surgeon 60: 146-154, Feb. '27
- and **GILL, W. D.**, Use of soap in prophylaxis of Vincent's infections, J.A.M.A., 88: 716-719, March 5, '27
- REAVES, R. G.**, New antrum and frontal rasps, Arch. Otolaryng. 5: 331, April '27
- REBATTU, J.**, Sur quatre cas de paralysie des dilateurs de la glotte d'origine syphilitique, Rev.de laryngol. 47: 620-629, Oct. 31, '26
- REBAUDI, U.**, Il bilancio odierno dell'enzimizzazione, Riforma med. 42: 945-947, Oct. 4, '26
- REBOLLO and ORTIZ ARAGONES**, Sobre el diagnóstico precoz del embarazo por métodos bioquímicos, Arch. de med.cir.y espec. 25: 257-273, Nov. 6, '26
- REBOUL-LACHAUX and ROGER**, Syndrome de Claude Bernard-Horner par traumatisme cervicothoracique ou dilatation aortique, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. 4: 615-617, Oct. '26
- Hématrophie linguale et mouvements linguaux arythmiques postencéphaliques, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. 4: 618-620, Oct. '26
- ROGER and AUBARET**, Paralysie de la convergence résiduelle après hémiparésie alterne, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. 4: 613, Oct. '26
- RECASENS, L.**, Patogenia de los edemas durante la gestación, Arch.de med.cir.y espec. 26: 37-41, Jan. 8, '26
- RECASENS, S.**, Relaciones entre el aparato genital femenino y el funcionalismo digestivo, Progreso de la clínica 34: 30-38, July '26
- RECEPTORS**  
—chemoreceptor theory; comparison of interference effects in normal and parafuchsian-fast trypanosomes, [R. Schnitzer & E. Rosenberg] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 49: 393-399, '26

**RECEPTORS—Continued**

- chemoreceptor theory; inhibitory effect of parafuchsin upon tartar emetic, [R. Schnitzer & W. Silberstein] *Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 49: 387-392, '26
- chemoreceptor theory; interference phenomenon with triphenylmethane dyes, [R. Schnitzer & W. Silberstein] *Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 49: 551-560, '27

**RECHAD, and LABBÉ, M.,** Les troubles de la sécrétion externe du pancréas dans le diabète sucré, *Arch. d. mal. de l'app. digestif* 16: 865-875, Oct. '26

**RECHNITZER, E.,** Beitrag zur Frage der aurikulären Tachykardien, *Wien. Arch. f. Inn. Med.* 13: 227-248, Nov. '26

**RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE**

**multiple neurofibroma:** See Neurofibromatosis

**osteitis fibrosa:** See Bones, cysts

**RECOGNITION**

- recognition and recall, [S. Smith] *Psychol. Rev.* 34: 28-33, Jan. '27

**RECORDS**

- medical:** See also Hospitals, records
- clinical recording and index rerum, [F. T. Harvey] *Vet. Rec.* 7: 275-280, March 26, '27

**RECRUITS**

- body weight in naval and marine corps applicants, [H. M. Behneman] *Mil. Surgeon* 60: 701-711, June '27
- from preliminary report of Commission on Medical Education (study of physical defects), *A.M.A. Bull.* 22: 81-87, March '27
- nervous diseases, [E. Kylin] *Tidskr. i. mil. Hälsov.* 51: 163-171, '26
- recruiting in Madagascar, [Montagné] *Ann. de méd. et de pharm. colon.* 24: 556-562, Oct.-Dec. '26
- sorting and rejection of mental defectives in examination of recruits, [A. Fribourg-Blanc] *Médecine* 8: 375-379, Feb. '27

**RECTOSCOPE:** See Rectum, examination

**RECTO-SEROL:** See Hemorrhoids, therapy

**RECTO-VAGINAL SEPTUM:** See under Septum

**RECTO-VAGINAL SPACE:** See Douglas-Pouch

**RECTUM**

See also Enemata; Proctology

- rectal stenosis, anorectal elephantiasis, anorectal syphiloma, [G. Bertaccini] *Gior. Ital. di dermat. e sifil.* 67: 1526-1551, Dec. '26
  - abnormalities, atresia and displacement of organs of genito-urinary and rectal tract,** [D. Pulvermacher] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 50: 2719-2727, Oct. 16, '26
  - congenital malformations of anus and rectum; report of 3 cases, [H. T. Hayes] *M. Rec. & Ann.* 21: 319-321, Feb. '27
  - cancer, cautery excision of cancerous rectum,** [G. V. Brindley] *South. M. J.* 20: 240-245, March '27
  - advantages of low median-line incision in exploratory laparotomy for carcinoma of rectum or rectosigmoid, [W. E. Sistrunk] *Ann. Surg.* 85: 732-734, May '27
  - associated with amebic dysentery, [J. C. Roux & B. Savignac] *Arch. d. mal. de l'app. digestif* 17: 199-208, Feb. '27
  - cancer of rectum, [R. C. Coffey] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 205-211, April '27
  - carcinoma of rectum, [Cabot case 13172] *Boston M. & S. J.* 196: 705-708, April 28, '27
  - carcinoma of rectum, [D. F. Jones] *J. Missouri M. A.* 24: 179-187, May '27
  - carcinoma of rectum and rectosigmoid; factors influencing choice of operative technique, [L. P. Bell] *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 556-562, April (pt. 1) '27
  - choice of operation in rectal cancer, [C. Rosser] *Texas State J. Med.* 22: 565-567, Jan. '27
  - digital exploration of cancerous rectum, [C. J. Drueck] *Illinois M. J.* 51: 392-397, May '27
  - sigmoidostomy after radical operations for rectal cancer, [E. H. Hutchins] *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 225-229, Feb. '27
  - spontaneous cure of inoperable cancer; case, [A. Most] *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.* 139: 37-44, '27 [Discussion, 50-55]
  - surgical treatment; critique of German methods, [A. Tierny] *J. de méd. de Paris* 45: 567: 608: 649: 811: 834: 850: 873: 917: 953: 978: 995: 1015: 1058, '26
  - symptoms of cancer within rectum, [C. J. Drueck] *Nebraska M. J.* 12: 224-227, June '27
  - treatment, [R. Proust] *J. de méd. et chir. prat.* 97: 774-783, Nov. 10, '26
  - types of anal and rectal cancer, [C. J. Drueck] *Internat. Clin.* 1: 196-205, March '27
  - with pavement and cylindrical cells, [S. Milone] *Arch. per le sc. med.* 48: 121-127, Oct. 20, '26
- diseases:** See also Hemorrhoids
- catarrhal proctitis, [O. Schirmer] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 57: 258, March 12, '27
  - common rectal complications of pregnancy, [W. A. Fansler] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 212-214, April '27
  - influence of rectal disease upon genitourinary organs, [C. J. Drueck] *M. J. & Rec.* 125: 157-161, Feb. 2, '27

**RECTUM, diseases—Continued**

- rectal complications following parturition, [F. B. Campbell] *J. Kansas M. Soc.* 27: 131, April '27
  - rectal pain and inflammation, [C. Gordon-Watson] *Practitioner* 118: 273-283, May '27
  - relationship of physiotherapist to proctology, [C. von Baumann] *South. Med. & Surg.* 80: 24-26, Jan. '27
  - utility of proctology as specialty, [L. Calvo] *Rev. méd. cubana* 38: 1-4, Jan. '27
  - examination, inspection of rectal mucosa in women,** [O. Jersild] *Ann. de dermat. et syph.* 7: 642-644, Nov. '26
  - aims and technic of procto-sigmoidoscopy, [H. Strauss] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 170-172, Jan. 22, '27
  - rectal examination; plea for thoroughness, [P. W. Palmer] *J. Med.* 7: 604, '27
  - rectoscopy especially designed for use in injection treatment of hemorrhoids, [J. F. Montague] *Internat. Clin.* 1: 127-129, March '27
  - examination by rectum in labor:** See Pregnancy, rectal examination in
  - gonorrhea,** rectal infection from homosexual practices, [G. Antonelli] *Policlinico (sez. prat.)* 34: 85-90, Jan. 17, '27
  - hemorrhage,** significance of rectal bleeding, [C. B. Wright & K. K. Sherwood] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 38-40, Jan. 15, '27
  - bleeding from rectum in children, [J. R. Griffith] *Clin. J.* 56: 105, March 2, '27
  - physiology, function of valves of Houston,** [J. F. Montague] *M. J. & Record* 125: 90-92, Jan. 10, '27
  - movements, [L. Mes] *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 1: 099, Feb. 19, '27
  - prolapse,** complete prolapse of rectum, [C. J. Drueck] *M. J. & Rec.* 125: 747-750, June 1, '27
  - various methods of surgical treatment, [V. Fauchet] *Semana méd.* 1: 239-243, Jan. 27, '27
  - stricture,** metastatic brain abscess secondary to perirectal abscess and stricture of rectum; report of case, [C. S. Schafer] *J. A. M. A.* 88: 240-241, Jan. 22, '27
  - surgery,** abdomino-transphincteric resection of rectum, [H. Schaedel] *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.* 137: 735-738, '26
  - improved operating proctoscope, [R. V. Gorsch] *J. A. M. A.* 88: 1637, May 21, '27
  - resection of rectum and colon through anal sphincter; postoperative results, [C. Roux] *Practitioner* 118: 284-293, May '27
  - tumors,** inflamed angiomatous rectal polyposis, [Cabot case 13063] *Boston M. & S. J.* 196: 242-245, Feb. 10, '27
  - Innocent tumours of rectum and colon, [J. P. Lockhart-Mummery] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (Sect. Surg., Sub-Sect. Proct.)* 20: 10-15, Jan. '27
  - rectal biopsy punch, [J. F. Montague] *Am. J. Surg.* 1: 375, Dec. '26
  - rectal polypus and miliary tuberculosis in infant, [C. Muniagurria] *Rev. de med. Rosario* 1: 133-139, Nov. '26
  - sarcoma of rectum; report of case with review of literature, [J. H. Weeks] *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 478-482, April (pt. 1) '27
- RECURRENT FEVER:** See Relapsing Fever
- RED CROSS**
- Junior Red Cross in the work-schools of Hungary, [J. E. Vajkai] *World's Health* 8: 45-51, Feb. '27
  - Tokyo Conference as seen by a nurse, [A. Fitzgerald] *World's Health* 8: 85-88, March '27
- REDALIE, L.,** Syndrome d'ataxie aiguë chez une alcoolique, *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 47: 54-57, Jan. 25, '27
- REDDALL, OSBORNE HENRY:** See Obituaries
- REDDI, A. V. J.,** Intravenous sodium iodide in goitre, *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 147-148, March '27
- REDDICK, J. T.,** Anesthetic of choice in obstetrics, *Kentucky M. J.* 25: 205-208, May '27
- REDDISH, G. F.,** Examination of disinfectants, *Am. J. Pub. Health* 17: 320-329, April '27
- REDEKER, F. (Mansfeld),** Zum Skrofulose-Problem, *Tuberculose* 6: 337-340, Nov. 25, '26
- Ueber das "Frühinfiltat" und die Irrlehre vom gesetz-mässigen Zusammenhang der sogenannten Spitzen-tuberculose mit der Erwachsenenephritide, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 97-99, Jan. 14, '27
- REDEKER, F. (Mülheim),** Die Epidemiologie der perik-fokalen Entzündung und ihre Bedeutung für die Für-sorgearbeit, *Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk.* 65: 361-368, '26
- REDENZ, E.,** Untersuchungen über die elastische Faser. Untersuchungen der isolierten elastischen Faser des Nackenbandes mit dem Mikromanipulator, *Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path.* 76: 226-232, Dec. 30, '26
- REDER, F.,** Suture technic for abdominal closure in cases of drainage, *Ann. Surg.* 85: 400-404, March '27
- REDHEAD, F. A., and LYON, D. M.,** Synthetic thyroxine; clinical tests, *Edinburgh M. J.* 34: 194-199, April '27
- REDI, FRANCESCO:** See Biographies
- REDI, R.,** La riduzione in massa dell'ernia strozzata, *Policlinico (sez. prat.)* 33: 1704, Dec. 6, '26

- REDINA, L.**, Über die Wechselwirkung der Na<sup>+</sup>, K<sup>+</sup> und Ca<sup>++</sup>-Ionen in ihrem Einfluss auf das Gewicht der Tiere bei künstlicher Ernährung, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 253-265, '26
- REDING, R., and SLOSSE, A.**, Sensibilité particulière des néoplasmes à l'action de la pituitrine, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 1442, Dec. 10, '26
- REDINGTON, J. C.**, Erythremia; case with low hemoglobin, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 207-210, March '27
- REDISCH, W.**, Organotherapie, Seuchenbekämpfung 4: 48-58, '27
- REDLICH, E.**, Ueber physiologische Hypertrichose. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Behaarungstypen beim Menschen, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2)* 12: 740-757, Nov. 27, '26
- REDLICH, FRIEDRICH.** Masernfragen, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 278-283, '26
- and von GRÖER, F.**, Der gegenwärtige Stand der biologischen Masernprophylaxe, *Ergeb.n.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh.* 30: 506-535, '26
- REDLICH, FRITZ, and CHIARI, H.**, Zur Frage der "Agranulozytose," *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1510-1512, Dec. 23, '26
- REDUCTASE:** See under Enzymes
- REDUCTION, chemical:** See under Oxidation
- REEB, E.**, Echecs de traitements variés de la stérilité chez une femme porteuse de malformations et de lésions multiples des organes génitaux internes, *Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc.* 16: 85, Jan. '27
- REED, A. C., and STILES, F. E.**, Staphylococcus septicaemia; case reports, *California & West.Med.* 26: 492, April '27
- and THORNE, I. W.**, Acute necrosis of liver; case report, *California & West.Med.* 26: 657-658, May '27
- REED, C. I.**, Physiological action of light, *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 108-116, March '27
- REED, E.**, Library of Massachusetts General Hospital, *Hosp.Management* 23: 41-44, April '27
- REED, H. B.**, Essential laws of learning or association, *Psychol.Rev.* 34: 107-115, March '27
- REED, H. S.**, Growth and differentiation in plants, *Quart. Rev.Biol.* 2: 79-101, March '27
- REED, J. W.**, Etiology and treatment of diarrhoeas of infancy, *Virginia M.Monthly* 53: 732-735, Feb. '27
- REED, L., and DENIS, W.**, Action of blood on sulfides, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 385-394, March '27
- Study of influence of kidney function on concentration of certain non-protein sulfur compounds in blood, *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 41-50, May '27
- Effect produced by administration of sulfur on concentration of certain sulfur compounds in blood and urine, *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 51-57, May '27
- REED, R. J.**, What Lord Lister's work has meant to surgery, *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 330-332, June '27
- REED, W. D., and HAMLIN, J. C.**, Insect revival after fumigation, *J.Econom.Entomol.* 20: 406-428, April '27
- REED, WALTER**
- appreciation of life and work of Walter Reed, *Virginia M.Monthly* 54: 69-74, May '27
- REENSTIERNA, F.**, Josef Kyrle, *Acta derm.-venereol.* 7: 420-423, June '26
- REESE, A. B.**, Abscesses of optic nerve, *Arch.Ophth.* 56: 265-271, May '27
- REESE, G. W.**, Communited fracture of ilium with ruptured kidney, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 284, Feb. '27
- REESE, M. D.**, Ossiculectomy in treatment of chronic purulent otitis media, *Laryngoscope* 37: 121-131, Feb. '27
- REESE, W. S.**, Postencephalitic paralysis of downward movement and of convergence, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 423-424, April '27
- REEVES, D. L., and others.**, Relation of anaphylaxis to immunity; passive desensitization in dogs, *J.Immunol.* 13: 59-62, Jan. '27
- Relation of anaphylaxis to immunity; phenomenon of antianaphylatoxic immunity, *J.Immunol.* 13: 63-67, Jan. '27
- REFLEX**
- See also Automatism
- bilateral inversion of triceps reflexes in unilateral fracture of radius, [Barre & Draganesco] *Rev.neurol.* 2: 467, Nov. '26
- cerebellar hyperflexion phenomenon, [M. Weissmann] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1248-1249, Oct. 21, '26
- diagnostic value of reflexes in children, [C. Leiner] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1882-1884, Dec. 3, '26
- disordered reflexes, [W. Rindfleisch] *Prakt.Arzt* 12: 1-4, Jan. 5, '27
- generalized loss of reflexes; case, [M. Ducoste] *Rev. neurol.* 2: 403-405, Nov. '26
- interpretation of lost reflexes by chronaxia; case, [G. Bourguignon] *Rev.neurol.* 2: 406-409, Nov. '26
- mechanism of embracing reflex, [H. Lullies] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 416-420, '26
- REFLEX—Continued**
- mutual influence of pain and nutritional (Pavlov) reflexes in children, [A. B. Wolowik] *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 115: 185-193, Feb. '27
- of lower extremity; reflexes of Piotrowski and of Balduzzi, [F. Vizioli] *Neurologica* 3: 333-350, Nov.-Dec. '26
- of muscles and skin, [E. Tromner] *Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nerven.* 94: 174-177, '26
- peculiar reflex in case of complete paralysis of lower extremities and bladder; reflex of glans penis, [F. Kino] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven.* 96: 133-138, '27
- pulmonary, motor, sensory and trophic reflexes from lung, and nerve paths through which they are expressed, [F. M. Pottenger] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 477-493, April '27
- rare reflexes, [J. S. Galant] *Zentralbl.f.inn.Med.* 47: 1005-1006, Oct. 16, '26
- reflex activity of muscle of fore-limb (M. supraspinatus), [D. E. Denny-Brown & E. G. T. Liddell] *Quart.J.Exper.Physiol.* 16: 353-371, Jan. '27
- reflex correlation of diseases of ear with diseases of central nervous system, [H. S. Zimmerman] *Klin. Med.* 5: 85-90, Feb. '27
- reflex effects of active muscular contraction, [S. Cooper & R. S. Creed] *J.Physiol.* 62: 273-279, Jan. '27
- reflexes in apes, [G. D. Aronovitch] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 65: 457-464, May '27
- reflexes of orientation and eyelid reflex, [J. O. Gilula] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 79: 407-417, '27
- support reaction; graphic analysis of foreleg of cat, [R. Schoen] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 48-102, '26
- support reaction; graphic analysis of hindleg of cat, [E. A. B. Pritchard] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 148-168, '26
- support reaction in intact and decerebrate animals, [R. Schoen] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 21-47, '26
- aural:** See also Equilibrium; Nystagmus
- [G. Bonanni] *Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola e d.naso* 44: 109-114, Oct. 15, '26
- effect of certain poisons on vasomotor reflex of labyrinthine origin, [G. Pupilli] *Biochim.e terap.sper.* 13: 385-398, Oct. 31, '26
- new way of registering past-pointing tests for nystagmus, [R. Barany] *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 172-180, '26
- one hundred and sixteen verified intracranial lesions with report of vestibular test findings; their value in localization, [F. C. Grant & L. Fisher] *J.f. Psychol.u.Neurol.* 34: 113-185, Oct. '26
- past-pointing; physiological basis and clinical application, [E. Wodak] *Monatschr.f.Öhrenh.* 60: 1011-1089, Nov. '26
- posture and movement reflexes in birds; effect of removal of semicircular canals and ampullas, [F. Groebels] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 721-743, '26
- reflexic tract for ear and eye movements, [M. Bartels] *Arch.f.Ophth.* 117: 538-553, '26
- cardiac**, heart reflex from pressure in larynx, [T. Ito] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 587-594, '26
- cardiac response to tapping on spine as diagnostic and prognostic signs, [N. Gentile] *Med.prat.* 11: 420-422, Nov. 30, '26
- localisation of receptors involved in reflex regulation of heart rate, [I. De Burgh Daly & E. B. Verney] *J.Physiol.* 62: 330-340, March '27
- role of disordered intracardiac reflexes in production of arrhythmia, [L. Bard] *Arch.d.mal.du cœur* 19: 769-790, Dec. '26
- carotid sinus:** See Carotid Sinus
- conditioned**, auditory conditioned reflexes in thyroidectomized sheep and goat, [H. S. Liddell & T. L. Bayne] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 289-291, Jan. '27
- beneficial effect of conditional reflexes as defensive reactions in infection, [S. Metalnikov & V. Chorine] *Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur* 40: 893-900, Nov. '26
- conditional reflexes based on remnants of impressions, [W. A. Leonow] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 305-319, '26
- newer methods of investigation in children, [N. I. Krasnogorski] *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 114: 255-267, Nov. '26
- quantitative study of salivary conditioned reflex, [N. Kleitman & G. Crisler] *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 571-614, Feb. '27
- recent work of Pawlov and his pupils; conditioned reflexes; sympathetic nervous system (Orbell); epilepsy and cerebrospinal fluid (Speransky), [W. H. Gantt] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 514-528, April '27
- relationship between strength of conditioned stimulus and size of resulting conditioned reflex, [P. S. Kupalov & W. H. Gantt] *Brain* 50: 44-52, March '27
- eyelid**, in *Bufo vulgaris*, [G. Hinsche] *Biol.Zentralbl.* 46: 742-747, Dec. '26

**REFLEX, eyelid**—Continued

- eyelid reflex and reflexes of orientation, [J. O. Gilula] Arch.f.Psychiat. 79: 407-417, '27
- linguo-montonic**, [L. Cornil] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1491, Dec. 17, '26
- mento-palmar**, in diagnosis of diseases of nervous system, [D. Sarno] Neurologica 3: 321-332, Nov.-Dec. '26
- naso-facial**, in children; clinical considerations, [A. Rostan] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena 1:11-14, Aug. 10, '26
- naso-salivary reflex** in dog, [A. Trimarchi & G. Dalma] Arch.ital.di otol. 37: 536-540, Oct. '26
- ocular**, Tournay's reflex, [G. De Rosa] Arch.di otol. 33: 538-544, Dec. '26
- oculocardiac**, pharmacodynamic researches on factors which determine quantitative value of oculocardiac reflex, [J. Kreis] Ann.de méd. 21: 50-67, Jan. '27
- patellar**, study of patellar reflex in epidemic encephalitis, with special reference to effect of hyoscine upon it, [J. S. Harris] Lancet 1: 968-970, May 7, '27
- plantar**, Babinski's sign, [A. Tournay] Arch.internat.de neur. 2: 133-136, Nov. '26; also Rev.neur. 2: 471-473, Nov. '26
- contralateral effects of stimulating soles of feet, [O. Leibowitz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven. 95: 123-165, '26
- posture**: See also Posture; Reflex, aural
- effect of pilocarpine, [P. Delmas-Marsalet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1561, Dec. 31, '26
- local and segmental static reactions (postural reflexes) in normal, decerebrate and decerebellate animals, [R. Magnus] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven. 94: 141-144, '26
- loss of righting reflex in man, with special reference to paralysis agitans, [S. Brock & I. S. Wechsler] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 17: 12-17, Jan. '27
- postural reflexes in catatonia; a phase of psychic negativism, [P. Delmas-Marsalet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1351-1354, Dec. 3, '26
- reflexes of elementary postures, [P. Delmas-Marsalet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 57: 10-18, Jan. 10, '27
- reflexes of posture and altitude; automatic movements, [H. Zingerle] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 105: 548-598, '26
- rôle of cerebral cortex in control of postural reflex, [W. T. King] Am.J.Physiol. 80: 311-326, April '27
- studies in decerebration; integrated reflexes of brain stem, [L. J. Pollock & L. Davis] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 17: 18-23, Jan. '27
- pupillary**, oscillations of pupils following photomotor reflex, [A. Santamaría] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 33: 1453-1456, Oct. 18, '26
- experiments on relation of pupillary reflex arc to anterior corpora quadrigemina, [E. A. Spiegel & G. Nagasaka] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 215: 120-132, '26
- salivary**, quantitative study of salivary conditioned reflex, [N. Kleitman & G. Crisler] Am.J.Physiol. 79: 571-614, Feb. '27
- spinal**, effect of mechanical vibration on spinal reflexes, [M. L. H. A. Snow, W. Martin, G. J. Ott, V. C. Kinney & J. W. Torbett] Physical Therap. 45: 188-196, April '27
- interaction between ipsilateral spinal reflexes acting on flexor muscles of hind-limb, [S. Cooper, D. E. Denny-Brown & C. Sherrington] Proc.Roy.Soc.s.B. 101: 262-303, April '27
- sympathetic**, value of pharmacodynamic tests, [G. Marinresco & O. Sager] Bull.sect.scient.de l'Acad.roumaine 10: 66-85, '26
- new instrument for examining reflexes of sympathetic nervous system, [A. Lunedel] Riv.di clin.med. 27: 914-918, Dec. 15, '26
- tonic neck reflexes** and their clinical significance in tuberculous meningitis in children, [I. S. Wechsler] M.Clin.N.Amer. 10: 989-1000, Jan. '27
- ulno-pronator**, semelogy reflex, [U. Poppl] Wien.med. Wehnschr. 77: 59, Jan. 8, '27
- vasomotor reflex** arc, [E. Andrews] Ann.Surg. 85: 116-119, Jan. '27
- effect of certain poisons on vasomotor reflex of labyrinthine origin, [G. Pupilli] Biochem.e terap.sper. 13: 385-398, Oct. 31, '26
- vestibular**: See Reflex, aural
- viscero-cutaneous**, visceral reflexes and local thermostimulation of skin, [E. Freude & W. Ruhmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 52: 338-376, '26
- production of gastric reflexes by thermal irritation of skin; effect of paravertebral exclusion of nerve-roots, [E. Freude] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 53: 769-791, '27
- REFRACTION**: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
- REGAN, J. C., and GUINNESS, A. B.**, Postdiphtheritic paralysis, cerebrospinal fluid in local and general forms, Am.J.Dis.Child. 33: 610-617, April '27
- REGAUD, C.**, Strahlentherapie der Zervixkarzinome. Allgemeine Richtlinien der Methoden und der Resultate; therapeutische Indikationen, Fortsch.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 35: 288-333, Nov. '26
- REGE, R. D.**, Bio-chemical decomposition of cellulose materials, with special reference to action of fungi, Ann.Appl.Biol. 14: 1-34, Feb. '27
- REGELSBERGER, H.**, Über die klinische Bedeutung der Spitzstosskurve, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 104: 107-123, '26
- Über den Herzalternans des Menschen, Klin.Wechnsch. 5: 2149-2152, Nov. 12, '26
- REGENERATION**
- See also Bones, regeneration; Nerves, degeneration and regeneration; etc.
- [B. D. Milojevic & N. Grbic] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 983-984, Oct. 22, '26
- biologic effects of fasting, [E. Devaux] Rev.gén.d.sc. pures et appliq. 37: 669-674, Dec. 15, '26
- corroborative experiments on tadpoles, [A. Feldotto] Arch.f.Entwicklungsmechn.d.Organ. 108: 463-481, Oct. 26, '26
- effect of carbohydrates on regenerative processes, [B. Borghi] Riv.di pat.sper. 1: 368-382, Sept.-Oct. '26
- experimental regeneration in tritons, [B. D. Milojevic, N. Grbic & B. Vlatkovic] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 984-986, Oct. 22, '26
- experiments on rate of regeneration of head of Planaria gonocephala after transverse section, [M. Abeloos] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 184: 345-347, Feb. 7, '27
- histological processes of regulation in batrachians, [M. Kollmann] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1466, Dec. 17, '26
- in echinoderms, [Y. K. Okada] Arch.f.Entwicklungsmechn.d.Organ. 108: 487-489, Oct. 26, '26
- in tritons, [B. D. Milojevic & H. Burian] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 989-990, Oct. 22, '26
- influence of nervous system, [V. Brunst] Arch.f. Entwicklungsmechn.d.Organ. 109: 41-53, Jan. 31, '27
- of actinia from tentacles, [Y. K. Okada] Arch.f. Entwicklungsmechn.d.Organ. 108: 482-486, Oct. 26, '26
- origin of mesoderm and behavior of nucleolus in regeneration in Lumbriculus, [L. P. Sayles] Biol.Bull. 52: 278-312, April '27
- pigmentation of regenerated parts in triton, [S. Garzicic] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 991-992, Oct. 22, '26
- processes in cells, tissues and organs during restitution of Planaria fragments, [P. Steinmann] Arch.f. Entwicklungsmechn.d.Organ. 108: 646-679, Dec. 30, '26
- regeneration of skin design in salamanders kept in aquaria with ceilings of different colors, [B. D. Milojevic] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 301-304, Feb. 4, '27
- REGGIANI, G.**, Azione ergografica dell'antipirina e della caffeina, Bull.d.sc.med. 4: 289-312, Sept.-Oct. '26
- REGNAULT, F.**, Le longueur du vagin; son importance dans la vie sexuelle, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynec. 15: 613-616, Dec. '26
- REGNIER, J., and CARDOT, H.**, Action du chlorhydrate de cocaine sur le tronc nerveux, modifications des paramètres de l'excitabilité des fibres sensitives, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1247, Nov. 26, '26
- SANTENOISE, D., and CARDOT, H.**, Influence de l'atropine et de l'éserine sur la chronaxie du gyrus sigmoide, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1334-1336, Dec. 3, '26
- REGNIER, M., and GRANT, R. T.**, Comparative anatomy of cardiac coronary vessels, Heart 13: 285-317, Dec. '26
- REGNIERS, P., and HEYMANS, C.**, Hyperthermie chez le singe par injection intraveineuse de bleu de méthylène, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1117, Nov. 5, '27
- Sur l'action vasculaire et sympathique de l'ergotamine et de l'ergotine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 130, Jan. 21, '27
- REGOLI, G.**, Un caso di ernia crurale strozzata bilaterale, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 7: 749-751, Dec. 23, '26
- REH, A.**, Die Wunderheilung von Leonberg im Jahre 1644, Schweiz.med.Wechnsch. 56: 1077-1079, Nov. 6, '26
- REHABILITATION**
- establishment of occupational therapy clinics in co-operation with state department of reeducation of disabled persons, [M. R. Emig] Occup.Therapy 6: 149-153, April '27
- sketch of law for rehabilitation of illegitimate children in Germany, [L. Heller] Ztschr.f.Kinderschutz 18: 150-153, Sept.-Dec. '26
- REHBERG, U.**, Über den Fettstoffwechsel der Lungen (mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Pneumothoraxlunge), Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 64: 718-725, '26
- REHBERG, P. B.**, Ammonia in blood, Physiol. Papers (Krogh), pp. 248-267, '26
- Behavior of colloidal membranes for glucose, Hospit.altd. 69: 1077-1084, Nov. 18, '26
- REHM, O.**, Soziale Psychiatrie. (Ein Arbeitsprogramm), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 104: 737-744, '26
- Das soziale Schicksal psychopathischer Fürsorgezöglinge, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 106: 563-571, '26

- REHN, E., Chirurgie und Organfunktion, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 142: 228-246, '26  
Zur allgemeinen Prognostik der chirurgischen Handlung, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 17: 1-9, Dec. '26
- and REISINGER, H., Zur Technik der Projektion und Registrierung von Herzaktionsstromkurven bei der Operation, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 20, Jan. 1 '27
- REHORN, E., Die entwicklungsgeschichtliche Bedeutung des primären Vorderdarmes für die Entstehung der Mischtumoren der weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 34: 368-390, '26
- REHSTEINER, R., and HESS, W. R., Die Wirkung von Acetylcholin auf den Zuckungsablauf des Frostmuskels, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 214: 463-470, '26
- REICH, A., Neue Fakalien-Abfuhrwagen, Gesundh.-Ingenieur 50: 108-111, Feb. 5, '27
- REICH, H., Über die anatomische Lage der Zirbeldrüse nebst einer Bemerkung zu ihrer Funktion, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 104: 818-820, '26
- REICHARD, O., Der Citronensäuregehalt von 1925-er Pfälzweinen, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 52: 318-321, Oct. '26
- REICHE, A., Kleine therapeutische Mitteilungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 2082, Dec. 3, '26  
Behandlung der Migräne im Kindesalter mit Luminal, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 26, Jan. 1, '27  
Sondenerfütterung bei den an Bronchopneumonien erkrankten Kindern, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 325, Feb. 18, '27  
Alkohol in der Behandlung des Keuchhustens, ein Beitrag zur homöopathischen Therapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 412, March 4, '27
- REICHE, F., Zum klinischen Nachweis von Gallenfarbstoff im Urin, Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2094, Oct. 29, '26  
Zur Kenntnis der Veronalvergiftungen und der Veronalausscheidung, Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2112-2113, Nov. 5, '26  
Zur Pathogenese der Pyelitis acuta, Med.Klin. 22: 1838-1840, Nov. 26, '26  
Zur Chromodiagnostik der Leberfunktion, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 112-114, Jan. 15, '27  
Zur Pathogenese des Ulcus ventriculi; der Cholesterin- und der Kalium-Calciumgehalt des Blutes bei dieser Krankheit, Med.Klin. 23: 236-238, Feb. 18, '27
- REICHEL, M., Zur Lipoldreithherapie bei chronischer Lungentuberkulose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 483, March 18, '27
- REICHENMILLER, H., Ueber das Vorkommen des Streptococcus haemolyticus (Schottmüller) im Rachen und auf den Tonsillen von anscheinend gesunden Personen, München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 2117-2119, Dec. 10, '26
- REICHERT, F., Immunisierungsversuche an Ratten gegen die bacilligenen Tumoren von Blumenthal, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 24: 255-259, '26
- REID, H. W., Case of sympathetic ophthalmia, J.Med. 7: 649, Feb. '27  
Parenchymatous keratitis; luetic and tubercular, J.Med. 8: 11-16, March '27
- REID, I. E., Treatment of influenza, Brit.M.J. 1: 720, April 16, '27
- REID, J., Carcinoma of thymus gland, Brit.M.J. 1: 187, Jan. 29, '27  
Friedreich's paramyoclonus multiplex; one successful form of treatment, Practitioner 118: 191-194, March '27
- REID, M. R., Medical and surgical observations in Orient, J.Med. 7: 634-641, Feb. '27
- REID, W. D., Relation of obesity to heart disease, Am. Heart J. 2: 311-319, Feb. '27  
Schema for diagnosis of heart rhythm, Boston M.& S.J. 196: 225-226, Feb. 10, '27  
Paired auricular extrasystoles, simulating interpolated extrasystoles of supraventricular origin, Arch.Int. Med. 39: 596-600, April '27
- and KENWAY, F. L., Action of tetraiodophenolphthalin on heart, J.A.M.A. 88: 540-541, Feb. 19, '27
- REIFENBERG, A., and FODOR, A., Ueber die Atmungserscheinungen während der Trocknung von Tabaksblättern und über das Wesen der sogenannten Tabakfermentation, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 162: 1-40, '26
- REIFENBERG, H., and MEYER, S., Klinische Beobachtungen bei epidemischer Parotitis, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 42: 163-171, '26
- REIHER, H., Mittel zur Erzielung guter Raumakustik, Gesundh.-Ingenieur 50: 164-170, Feb. 26, '27
- REILLY, J. J., and others, Comparison of clinical diagnosis of pneumonia in infants and children with results of X-ray examination and with findings at autopsy, Atlantic M.J. 30: 409-410, April '27
- REIMANN, H., Perforationsperitonitis von einem Ulcus tuberculosum ilei aus, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 23, Jan. 1, '27
- REIMANN, H. A., Relationship between pneumococci and streptococci, J.Exper.Med. 45: 1-10, Jan. '27
- REIMANN, H. A.—Continued  
Occurrence of degraded pneumococci in vivo, J.Exper. Med. 45: 807-814, May '27
- and JULIANELLE, L. A., Production of purpura by derivatives of pneumococcus; further studies on nature of purpura-producing principle, J.Exper. Med. 45: 609-618, April '27
- REIMER, H., Der Krankentransport auf dem Luftweg, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. 22: 798, Dec. 4, '26
- REIMOLD, W., and GRALKA, R., Leberuntersuchungen bei Nährschäden und Ernährungsstörungen, Jahrb.f. Kinderh. 115: 127-141, Feb. '27
- and KRAMER, B., Ueber Behandlung septischer Allgemeininfektionen im Kindesalter durch kontinuierliche Bluttransfusionen, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 305-309, Feb. 12, '27
- STÖBER, T., and KLINKE, K., Beobachtungen und Studien an einem Falle atypischer Hämophilie, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 114: 79-102, Sept. '26
- REIN, H., Die Gleichstrom-Leiter-Eigenschaften und elektromotorischen Kräfte der menschlichen Haut und ihre Auswertung zur Untersuchung von Funktionszuständen des Organes, Ztschr.f.Biol. 85: 195-247, '26  
Die lokale elektromotische Hautvertaubung, Dermat. Ztschr. 49: 134-136, Nov. '26  
Experimentelle und theoretische Grundlagen zu einer rationalen Gleichstromtherapie, Dermat.Ztschr. 49: 137-145, Nov. '26
- REINBERG, H., Etwas Philologie in der Chirurgie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 53: 3044-3045, Nov. 27, '26  
Zur Frage über die H. Köhler'sche Krankheit und das Konstitutionsproblem, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 53: 3101-3103, Dec. 4, '26
- REINBERG, S. A., Die anatomischen Grundlagen der Nephrotomiechnitte. Röntgenographische Untersuchung des intrarenalen Arterialsystems, Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol. 2: 98-122, '26  
Diagnostics and pathology of bronchiectasis in light of new data obtained by contrast roentgenological examination, Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol. 2: 151-172, '27
- REINBERGER, J. R., Endocarditis complicating pregnancy; case report, Memphis M.J. 4: 7, Jan. '27
- REINBOLD, L'influence de l'état antérieur dans les accidents du travail au point de vue chirurgical, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 56: 1247-1250, Dec. 25, '26
- REINECK, C., Diverticulitis of ileum; acute perforative, Wisconsin M.J. 26: 205, April '27
- REINELT, E., Ueber aktivere Arbeitstherapie und deren Berechnung, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 29: 83-86, Feb. 5, '27
- REINERT, H., Beitrag zur röntgenologischen Seiladiagnostik, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 35: 553-573, Dec. '26
- REINHARD, M., and STENSTRÖM, W., Some measurements of transparency of skin to light, Acta radiol. 5: 553-560, '26
- REINHARDT, C., Zur Sanarthrit-Behandlung der Arthritis chronica deformans tarsii des Pferdes, Arch.f.wissenschaftl.prakt.Tierh. 54: 349-362, Sept. 5, '26
- REINHART, W. H., and RIDDLE, O., Is Monolloy reaction a better test for metabolic level than for sex? Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 359-362, Jan. '27
- REINHOLD, G., Fazialislähmung bei akutem Gelenk-rheumatismus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 1949, Nov. 12, '26
- REINHOLD, H., Der Arzt und der Okkultismus der Gegenwart, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 23: 744; 773, '26
- REINHOLD, J. G., and KARR, W. G., Carbohydrate utilization; rate of disappearance of various carbohydrates from blood, J.Biol.Chem. 72: 345-365, March '27
- REINKING, O. A., and WOLLENWEBER, H. W., Tropical fusaria, Philippine J.Sc. 32: 103-253, Feb. '27
- REINWEIN, H., SINGER, H., and GRAFE, E., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Insulinwirkung; Untersuchungen bei normalen Tieren, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 119: 91-101, '26
- REIPRICH, W., and SCHÖSSLER, M., Ein Fall von Verdoppelung der weiblichen Urethra, kompliziert mit Gonorrhoe, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 90: 663-669, '27
- REIS, V., Examen anatomo-pathologique d'un cas de rupture et de plicature traumatique de la cornée, Arch. d'opt. 43: 544-550, Sept. '26
- REISCHAUER, F., Über das Ulcuscarcinom des Magens, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 137: 713-724, '26  
Ueber die Aetiologie der sogenannten Callusgeschwülste der männlichen Harnröhre, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 138: 695-714, '26
- REISER, E., Abnormitäten des rechten Zwerchfelles, Med. Klin. 22: 1607-1609, Oct. 15, '26  
Ueber eine Magen-Jejunum-Kolon-Fistel, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 35: 243-247, Nov. '26  
Zur Röntgenuntersuchung der Blase, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 35: 756-769, Jan. '27

- REISINGER, H., and REHN, E.** Zur Technik der Projektion und Registrierung von Herzaktionsstromkurven bei der Operation. *Klin. Wechnsch.* 6: 20, Jan. 1, '27
- REISMAN, H. A.** Classification of pulmonary tuberculosis in children. *Arch. Pediat.* 44: 165-174, March '27
- REISS, P.** Le pu en biologie cellulaire. *Rev. de méd. Paris* 43: 845-866, '26
- REIST, A.** Die klinische Bedeutung der Hämaturie sub partu an Hand cystoskopischer Befunde. *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 51: 351-353, Feb. 5, '27
- REITANI, U.** Ricerche sul valore di alcuni procedimenti di disinfezione degli sputi tubercolari. *Gior. di med. mil.* 74: 287-296, July 1, '26
- Ricerche sulla filtrabilità del *Tripanosoma marocanum*. *Ann. di med. nav.* 2: 159-163, Sept.-Oct. '26
- REITANO, R.** Contributo alla conoscenza delle alterazioni del sistema nervoso centrale nella malaria. *Pol. clinico (sez. med.)* 34: 49-59, Feb. '27
- REITSCH, W.** Das Anschlitzten des Tränenröhrchens durch einen tarsal gelegenen und senkrecht zum Lidrand oder temporalwärts gerichteten Konjunktivalschnitt. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.* 77: 689-684, Nov. '26
- REITSTÖTTER, J., and EGGERT, J.** Ueber das Molekulargewicht und den Gelzustand der Gelatine. *Ztschr. f. phys. Chemie* 123: 363-382, Oct. 6, '26
- REJTO, A.** Anatomische Bedingungen der Radikaloperation durch den äusseren Gehörgang. *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Anat.* 81: 686-691, Dec. 15, '26
- REJUVENATION**  
See also under Skin; Testicles  
—biological methods against process of old age. [E. Steinach] *M. J. & Record* 125: 77, Jan. 19, '27; 161, Feb. 2, '27  
—by injection of animal extracts. [P. F. Schirck] *Brasil. med.* 1: 114, Feb. 5, '27  
—intravenous injections of fresh gonad extract. [J. Marcinkowski] *Portsch. d. Med.* 45: 143, Feb. 4, '27
- REKLING, E.** Untersuchungen über die Ollers Fotoaktivität mit Hinblick auf deren antirachitische Wirkung. *Hospitalstid.* 69: 920, Sept. 23, '26; 941, Sept. 30, '26; 957, Oct. 7, '26; also Acta radiol. 5: 517-552, '26  
Can X-rays destroy antirachitic factor in cod-liver oil? *Hospitalstid.* 70: 116-119, Feb. 3, '27
- RELAPSING FEVER**  
—in children. [G. S. Levy] *Ztschr. f. Kinderh.* 42: 627-632, '26  
—preliminary notes on relapsing fever in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. [D. Riding & T. W. MacDowell] *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg.* 20: 524-529, April '27  
—provocation of recurrence by superinfection and reinfection. [J. L. Kritschewski & A. M. Brussini] *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 49: 189-198, '26  
—complications and sequelae, neurotic sequelae. [C. Vialatte] *Arch. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie* 4: 56-60, March '26  
—acute iritis following treatment of paresis with relapsing fever. [W. Felchenfeld & Leibrand] *Klin. Wechnsch.* 6: 360, Feb. 19, '27  
—coma; case. [Le Gac] *Ann. de méd. et de pharm. colon.* 24: 588-590, Oct.-Dec. '26  
—congenital, intrauterine transmission of recurrent fever with cerebral icterus, encephalitis neonatorum, congenital hydrops; case. [R. Adelheim] *Jahrb. f. Kinderh.* 64: 169-192, Oct. '26  
—diagnosis, Colombian relapsing fever simulating acute appendicitis. [E. J. Pampana] *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg.* 20: 357-358, Jan. '27  
—relapsing fever with exanthems; case. [K. Edel] *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 1: 902-904, Feb. 12, '27  
—experimental infection with recurrent and trypanosomiasis. [H. T. Schreus] *Klin. Wechnsch.* 5: 2070-2071, Oct. 29, '26  
—blocking of reticulo-endothelial system. [R. Bruynoghe & N. Collon] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 213, Jan. 28, '27  
—experiments on relations between spirochaeta and tissues. [R. Strempel & G. Armuzzi] *Klin. Wechnsch.* 6: 200-204, Jan. 29, '27  
—negative effect of injection of *Spirillum* of relapsing fever upon syphilis. [S. Nicolaou] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 36-38, Jan. 14, '27  
—reciprocal action of trypanosomes and recurrent spirochetes. [H. T. Schreus] *Dermat. Wechnsch.* [Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a] 83: 1885-1889, '26  
—recurrent spirochetes and arsenamine. [F. Johannessohn] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1614, Oct. 15, '26  
—salvarsan in recurrent in mice. [H. T. Schreus & H. Weisbecker] *Deutsche med. Wechnsch.* 52: 1902-1903, Nov. 5, '26  
—studies of immunity in mouse. [R. Strempel & G. Armuzzi] *Klin. Wechnsch.* 6: 62-64, Jan. 8, '27  
—therapeutic, in neurosyphilis. [L. Horn] *München. med. Wechnsch.* 73: 1975-1977, Nov. 19, '26  
—in general paralysis. [P. Würz] *Schweiz. med. Wechnsch.* 57: 217, March 5, '27
- RELAPSING FEVER, therapeutic**—Continued  
—in tabes dorsalis. [G. L. Dreyfus & R. Hanau] *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nerven.* 94: 218-238, '26  
—recurrent spirochetes in brain in general paralysis. [F. Jähnel] *München. med. Wechnsch.* 73: 2015-2016, Nov. 26, '26
- RELIGION**  
—debt of religion to science. [H. E. Fosdick] *New York State J. Med.* 27: 173-175, Feb. 15, '27  
—development of religious ideas in 120 school children age 5-14; stenographic reports. [T. Voss] *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.* 57: 1-86, Nov. 30, '26  
—Immāna, god of Barundi. [R. P. B. Zuure] *Anthropos* 21: 733-776, Sept.-Dec. '26  
—in aid of psychotherapy. [L. Hajós] *Psychiat.-neurol. Wechnsch.* 29: 49-51, Jan. 15, '27  
—psychohistorical study of Akhnaton, first idealist and originator of monotheistic religion. [L. P. Clark] *Arch. Psychoanal.* 1: 241-254, Jan. '27  
—psychology of religion. [E. Jones] *Brit. J. M. Psychol.* 6: 264-269, March '27
- REME, G.** Doppelseitiger Chylothorax und Spontanpneumothorax bei einem 3 jährigen tuberkulösen Kinde. *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 34: 135-138, '26  
Echinokokkusreaktionen bei einem Fall von Lungenechinokokkus im Kindesalter. *Deutsche med. Wechnsch.* 53: 324, Feb. 18, '27
- REMINGTON, R. E., and McROBERTS, L. H.** Determination of gelatin in ice cream. *Indust. & Engin. Chem.* 19: 267-269, Feb. '27
- REMLINGER, P.** Note sur les virus de rue envoyés de Tanger à M. Levaditi. *Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur* 40: 1070-1074, Dec. '26  
Note sur la construction des maisons en hauteur. *Rev. d'hyg.* 49: 33-35, Jan. '27  
—and BAILLY, J., Vaccination du lapin contre l'inoculation intracérébrale de virus herpétique. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1188-1190, Nov. 19, '26  
Transmission de l'encéphalite herpétique au pigeon. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1542-1543, Dec. 31, '26  
Sur la réceptivité du tissu cellulaire sous-cutané au virus herpétique. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 101-103, Jan. 21, '27  
—and CHARRIER, H., Contribution à l'étude de la protection de Tanger contre le paludisme. *Bull. Soc. path. exot.* 20: 45-51, Jan. 12, '27
- REMMELTS, R.** Causes of extra-uterine pregnancy. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 1: 225-233, Jan. 8, '27
- REMMERS, H. H., SHOCK, N. W., and KELLY, E. L.** Empirical study of validity of Spearman-Brown formula as applied to Purdue rating scale. *J. Educ. Psychol.* 18: 187-195, March '27
- RÉMOND, A., and BOULICAUD, J.** Insuffisance hépatique expérimentale. *Bull. Acad. de méd. Paris* 97: 282, March 1, '27  
—and COLOMBIES, H., Intoxication par l'hydroquinone. *Ann. de méd. lég.* 7: 79-81, Feb. '27  
—SOULA, L. C., and COLOMBIES, Étude pharmacodynamique et clinique sur l'emploi de l'extrait lipidique de rate. *Bull. Acad. de méd. Paris* 97: 106-110, Jan. 18, '27
- REMOUND, P. C.** See Obituaries
- REMOTTI, E.** Contributo allo studio morfologico del testicolo in rapporto ai caratteri sessuali secondari. *Riv. di biol.* 8: 540-549, July-Oct. '26
- REMSEN, IRA:** See Obituaries
- REMY, A., and MUEL, C.** Un cas de sténose hypertrophique du pylore chez le nourrisson. *Nourrisson* 15: 18-24, Jan. '27
- REMY, E.** Das Verhalten aktiver Chlorpräparate gegenüber organischer Materie. *Biochem. Ztschr.* 180: 97-104, '27
- REMY, G. O.** Menace of modern surgery. *Nebraska M. J.* 12: 184-186, May '27
- RENANDER, A.** Roentgen-diagnosed anomaly of oesophagus and arcus aortae. *Dysphagia lusoria*. *Acta radiol.* 7: 298-308, '26
- RENARD, G., and DOLLFUS, M. A.** Un cas de tumeur cérébrale visible à la radiographie chez une acromégaliq. *Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul.* 4: 603-610, Oct. '26
- RENAUD, M.** Abcès du lobe supérieur du poulmon à évolution chronique. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 50: 1688-1690, Dec. 9, '26  
Les cancers et leur évolution; étude clinique de leurs complications. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 51: 43-47, Jan. 27, '27  
Thrombose considérable de l'oreille gauche par endocardite chronique. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 51: 119-122, Feb. 10, '27  
Les facteurs déterminants de formes de la grippe. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 51: 278, March 19, '27  
Sur l'importance des facteurs secondaires dans l'évolution des maladies infectieuses. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 51: 279-281, March 19, '27  
—and JUGE, C., Kyste hydatique de l'abdomen; suppuration; guérison spontanée. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 50: 1564, Nov. 18, '26

- RENAUD, M., and JUGE, C.**—Continued  
Note sur les caractères et l'évolution de la récente épidémie de grippe, *Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris* 97: 216-219, Feb. 15, '27  
Sur l'évolution de la grippe survenant au cours des affections viscérales chroniques, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d'hôp. de Paris* 51: 261-265, March 3, '27  
La grippe chez les vieillards, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d'hôp. de Paris* 51: 265-267, March 3, '27  
—and **PETITMAIRE**, Comparaison des réactions de déviation obtenues dans le sérum des tuberculeux et des syphilitiques par addition des deux antigènes soi-disant spécifiques, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d'hôp. de Paris* 50: 1803-1806, Jan. 6, '27  
—and **PEYTAVIN**, Pleurésie puridre chez un vieillard: pleurotomie minime; guérison rapide et complète, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d'hôp. de Paris* 50: 1635-1637, Dec. 2, '26
- RENAULD, R., and CHAMORRO, T. A.**, Indicación de la cesárea clásica en un caso de placenta previa, *Semana méd.* 2: 1431-1432, Nov. 25, '26
- RENAULT, J., and BIANCANI, H.**, La lumière, les ultraviolets et les infra-rouges dans une crèche, *Nourisson* 14: 369-376, Nov. '26
- RENAULT, P., and RIBIERRE, P.**, Tuberculose méningée à forme myoclonique; diagnostic avec l'encéphalite épidémique, *Paris méd.* 2: 430-432, Nov. 27, '26  
—and **LABBE, M.**, Recherches sur l'action de l'extract surrénal sur la glycémie, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 248-250, Feb. 4, '27  
—and **TZANCK, S.**, Étude graphique de la pression du liquide céphalo-rachidien, dans l'espace sous-arachnoïdien, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 81, Jan. 21, '27  
Des rapports entre la tension veineuse et la tension du liquide céphalo-rachidien, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 157, Jan. 28, '27
- RENAUX, E., BORDET, P., and BORDET, J.**, Le spécificité zoologique des lipides et spécialement du cytochrome dans la coagulation du sang, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 141-144, Jan. 21, '27
- RENCK, G.**, Ueber das Renalisaneurysma, besonders vom röntgenologischen Gesichtspunkt, *Acta radiol.* 7: 309-321, '26
- RENDTORFF, E. V.**, Influence of oenta on milk secretion, *Ugesk. f. Læger* 88: 924, Oct. 14, '26
- RENDU, A., MOURIQUAND, G., and BERNHEIM, M.**, Forme abortive et forme à rechutes de la péritonite à pneumocoques chez l'enfant, *Arch. de méd. d'enf.* 29: 572-580, Oct. '26
- RENNEKER, A. F.**, Review of 4,000 anesthetics in thyroid surgery, *Am. J. Surg.* 2: 431-434, May '27
- v. RENNER**, Ueber Fremdkörperappendizitis, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1821-1822, Oct. 22, '26
- RENNER, A.**, Die Divertikel der Harnblase, *Ergebn. d. Chir. u. Orthop.* 19: 543-582, '26
- RENNER, O.**, Ueber eine aus Oenothera suaveolens durch Bastardierung gewonnene homozygotische Lutescens-Form, *Hereditas* 9: 69-80, '27
- RENNES**, La salubrité du lait et l'inspection généralisée des étables, *Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét.* 79: 364-370, Nov. 30, '26
- RENNESCU, N., REZNIC, A., and BALLIF, L.**, Contribution à l'étude du sang dans la pllagre, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1565-1567, Dec. 31, '26
- RENNET**: See under Milk
- RENON, R.**, Medico-legal stage of dementia præcox, *M. Press* 123: 235-237, March 23, '27
- RENQVIST, Y.**, Ueber die den Bewegungswahrnehmungen zugrunde liegenden Reize, *Skandin. Arch. f. Physiol.* 50: 52-96, Jan. '27
- von RENYI, G.**, Untersuchungen über Flimmerzellen; ueber das motorische Zentrum der Flimmerzellen, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Anat.* 81: 692-709, Dec. 15, '26  
Ueber Entwicklungsanomalien von Flimmerzellen, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Anat.* 81: 710-714, Dec. 15, '26
- von REOK, I.**, Der postappendicitische Leberabszess, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 54: 196-200, Jan. 22, '27
- REPACI, F.**, Il problema dell'anestesia nella pratica privata, *Policlinico (sez. prat.)* 33: 1782-1786, Dec. 20, '26
- REPOD, A.**, Hygiène mentale et hôpital psychiatrique, *Hyg. ment.* 21: 197, Sept.-Oct.; 213, Nov. '26; 22: 1, Jan.; 17, Feb. '27
- REPLIER, S. J., and LEAMAN, W. G., JR.**, Use of stock vaccine in preventive treatment of colds; report of 125 cases, *J. Indust. Hyg.* 9: 85-87, March '27
- REPRODUCTION**  
See also Fecundity; Impregnation  
—criteria of virility, [O. Schwarz] *Wien. med. Wchnschr.* 77: 293, Feb. 26, '27  
—effect of zinc administration upon reproduction and growth in albino rat, together with demonstration of constant concentration of zinc in given species, regardless of age, [P. K. Thompson, M. Marsh & K. R. Drinker] *Am. J. Physiol.* 80: 65-74, March '27
- REPRODUCTION**—Continued  
—influence of roentgen rays on white mice and their progeny, [M. Levine] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 17: 546-550, May '27  
—reproductive processes of brandling worm, *Eisenia foetida*, (Sav.), [A. J. Grove & L. F. Cowley] *Quart. J. Micr. Sc.* 70: 559-581, Dec. '26  
—stimulating effect of radium upon sexual reproduction in *Aspergillus*, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory & J. Meyer] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 276-278, Feb. 4, '27  
**diet in relation to**: See also Lactation, diet in; Pregnancy, diet in  
—effect of diet low in calcium on fertility, pregnancy and lactation in rat, [D. Macomber] *J. A. M. A.* 88: 6-11, Jan. 1, '27  
—effect on reproduction and lactation of differing proportions of meat in mixed diet, [F. L. MacLeod] *Am. J. Physiol.* 79: 316-320, Jan. '27  
—effects of synthetic diets on fertility and lactation, [E. Tso] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 465-468, March '27  
—evidence that nutritional deficiencies are factors in problems of abortion and sterility in dairy cattle, [E. B. Melga] *J. Am. Vet. M. A.* 70: 855-866, March '27  
—growth and reproduction on synthetic diets, [G. A. Hartwell] *Biochem. J.* 20: 1273-1278, '26  
—influence of nutrition on fertility, [H. W. Siemens] *Arch. f. Rassen- u. Gesellsch.-Biol.* 18: 426-431, Dec. '26  
—newest vitamin, [W. P. Kennedy] *Science Progr.* 21: 659-664, April '27  
—relation of vitamin E to iron assimilation, [N. Simmonds, J. E. Becker & E. V. McCollum] *J. A. M. A.* 88: 1047-1050, April 2, '27  
—relation of vitamins B and E to fertility in male rat, [H. A. Mattill] *Am. J. Physiol.* 79: 305-315, Jan. '27  
—synthesis of vitamin E by plants grown in culture solutions, [H. M. Evans & D. R. Hoagland] *Am. J. Physiol.* 80: 702-704, May '27  
—vitamin B requirements for successful reproduction and rearing of young, [H. G. Miller] *Am. J. Physiol.* 79: 255-259, Jan. '27  
—vitamin E: ineffectiveness of curative dosage when mixed with diets containing high proportions of certain fats, [H. M. Evans & G. O. Burr] *J. A. M. A.* 88: 1462-1465, May 7, '27
- parthenogenetic**, variation and parthenogenesis, [P. Cappe de Baillon] *Bull. biol. de la France et de la Belgique* 60: 473-482, '26  
—in *Heterodera radicleola*, [C. Gabriel] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 497-498, July 16, '26
- RESCHAD, H., and HAMDI, H.**, Ueber die Beziehungen der Acanthosis nigricans zu anderswertigen Epithelveränderungen und Teilnahme der Hautdrüsen bei dieser Krankheit, *Virechow's Arch. f. path. Anat.* 263: 412-414, '27
- RESCHKE, K.**, Zur Behandlung der allgemeinen freien Appendixperitonitis, *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 143: 533-551, '26
- RESEARCH**  
—problems of bacteriologist in his relations to medicine and public health, [H. Zinsser] *J. Bact.* 13: 147-162, March '27  
—what constitutes adequate series of physiological observations? [E. L. Scott] *J. Biol. Chem.* 73: 81-112, May '27
- medical research**, [J. W. Bigger] *Irish J. M. Sc.* pp. 15-28, Jan. '27  
—function of colostrum; example of efficiency in research, [T. S. Harding] *M. J. & Rec.* 125: 240-242, Feb. 16, '27  
—history of laboratory research in past 50 years, [J. A. Kolmer] *M. Life* 34: 3-14, Jan. '27  
—Institute of Medicine: past and future, [A. J. Carlson] *Proc. Inst. Med.* 6: 153-158, '27  
—research, [W. A. Jolly] *S. African M. Record* 24: 549, Dec. 25, '26  
—research as method of education, [A. J. Carlson] *Science* 65: 125-128, Feb. 4, '27  
—research in medical schools, [F. R. Sabin] *Science* 65: 308-311, April 1, '27  
—team-work in research, [W. B. Bell] *St. Barth. Hosp. J.* 34: 77; Feb.; 90, March '27  
—things that doctors do not know, [A. Carrel] *Cancer* 4: 110-115, Jan. '27  
—what transpires in kingdom of research, [T. S. Harding] *Scient. Month.* 24: 329-334, April '27
- RESNIK, E. D.**, Recto-abdominal maneuver for determining engageability of fetal head, *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 563-566, April (pt. 1) '27
- RESORCINOL**  
—poisoning from external use of resorcin, [J. Strandberg] *Svensk. Läk.-Tidning* 24: 276-280, March 4, '27  
**reaction**: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis

**RESORPTION**

See also Intestines, physiology; Osmosis and Permeability; etc.

- from subcutaneous tissue, [F. Donath & B. Tanne] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 119: 222-239, '26
- rate of resorption from cold abscesses, benign and malignant tumors, [F. Starlinger & J. Urbaneck] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 40: 124-130, '26

**RESPIRATION**

See also Air, alveolar; Apnea; Dyspnea

- arsenate as catalyst of oxidation, [C. J. Lyon] J.General Physiol. 10: 617-622, March 20, '27
- as measure of physical efficiency, [W. Gottstein] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 34: 372-377, '26
- improved belt pneumograph, [Gutzmann] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 15: 406, Oct. 6, '26
- in relation to acid-base equilibrium of blood in children, [E. Helmreich] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 42: 536-540, '26
- indicator of heart function, [I. v. Gönczy] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 52: 542-547, '26
- muscular mechanism of respiration and its disorders, [C. Briscoe] Lancet 1: 637, March 26, '27; 749, April 9, '27; 857, April 23, '27
- phosphate ion as promoter catalyst of respiration, [C. J. Lyon] J.General Physiol. 10: 599-615, March 20, '27
- significance of respiratory movements of fetus in utero, [W. Schmitt] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 90: 559-575, '27
- walking and nose-breathing, [K. Szegö] München.med. Wechnsch. 73: 2212, Dec. 24, '26

**amphoric breathing**, [N. Michelson] Am.J.M.Sc. 173: 409-411, March '27

**artificial**, apparatus for pulsation pressure in treatment of carbon monoxide poisoning, [L. Schmidt] München.med.Wechnsch. 73: 2200-2201, Dec. 24, '26

**Cheyne-Stokes**, regulation by phosphate injections, [E. Adler, H. Elias & E. Spitz] Wien.klin.Wechnsch. 40: 56, Jan. 13, '27

**disturbances**: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels  
—acid-base equilibrium of urine and other findings, [E. Brieger] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 65: 327-332, '26

—changes in carbon dioxide tension and hydrogen ion concentration of blood following multiple pulmonary embolism, [C. A. L. Binger & R. L. Moore] J.Exper. Med. 45: 633-641, April '27

—disordered nasal respiration in sucklings, [E. Prada] Arch.españ.de pediat. 11: 86-92, Feb. '27

—effect of multiple emboli of capillaries and arterioles of one lung, [C. A. L. Binger, D. Boyd & R. L. Moore] J.Exper.Med. 45: 643-653, April '27

—effect on breathless subjects of residence in oxygen chamber, [J. M. H. Campbell & E. P. Poulton] Quart.J.Med. 20: 141-172, Jan. '27

—in dementia praecox, [R. Mignot & A. Le Grande] Presse méd. 34: 1474, Nov. 24, '26

—resistance to flow of blood to and from lungs, [R. L. Moore & C. A. L. Binger] J.Exper.Med. 45: 655-671, April '27

—respiratory insufficiency in children, [P. Nobécourt & E. du Pasquier] Evolution therap.med.-chir. 8: 1-7, Jan. '27

—some conditions affecting subjective and objective manifestations of hunger; hunger sensation giving rise to marked respiratory change, [F. Hoelzel & N. Kleitman] Arch.Int.Med. 39: 710-740, May '27

—spectral "heart disease" and respiratory arrhythmia, [A. J. Whitling] Post-Grad.M.J. 2: 116-120, May '27

**hyperpnea**, encephalograms and hyperventilation experiments in epilepsy as aids to surgical treatment, [J. Schuster] Arch.f.Psychiat. 78: 214-237, '26

—epilepsy and experimental hyperpnea, [F. Georgi, F. Glaser, K. Ohnsorge & H. Winnik] Klin.Wechnsch. 5: 2397-2398, Dec. 17, '26

—in diagnosis of epilepsy and of neurotic conditions, [C. Talenti] Riv.di patol.nerv. 31: 577-588, Nov.-Dec. '26

—pathogenesis of seizure under hyperventilation, [F. Mainzer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 52: 476-487, '26

—relative reaction within living mammalian tissues; tissue reaction as influenced by inhalations of CO<sub>2</sub> and by overbreathing, [D. R. Drury, W. W. Beattie & P. Rous] J.Exper.Med. 45: 41-58, Jan. '27

—tetany from hyperventilation and adrenalin; therapeutic application in chorea, [J. Duzar & V. Hensch] Klin.Wechnsch. 5: 2111-2112, Nov. 5, '26

—tetany problem; hyperventilation and adrenalin, [T. Brehme & G. Popoviciu] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 52: 579-594, '26

—Trousseau's phenomenon, [O. Schwab] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 104: 813-817, '26

**physiology**: See also Auscultation

—action of heart and lungs on respiratory centre, [J. F. & C. Heymans] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1118-1121, Nov. 5, '26

**RESPIRATION, physiology—Continued**

—CO<sub>2</sub> content of alveolar air and alkaline reserve of venous blood in voluntary apnea, [U. Cassinis] Arch.di fisiol.(supp.) 24: 643-651, Dec. '26

—dead space and respiratory volume, [P. W. Krzywanek & D. v. Deseö] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 214: 767-773, '26

—during pregnancy, [E. Klatten & J. Palugay] Arch.f.Gynäk. 129: 414-424, '26

—effect of breathing oxygen-enriched air during exercise upon pulmonary ventilation and upon lactic acid content of blood and urine, [A. W. Hewlett, G. D. Barnett & J. K. Lewis] J.Clin.Investigation 3: 317-325, Dec. '26

—effect of certain respiratory inhibitors on respiration of Chlorella, [R. Emerson] J.General Physiol. 10: 469-477, March 20, '27

—effect of section of vagi on velocity of respiratory current, [G. Simonelli] Arch.di fisiol. 24: 581-600, Oct.-Dec. '26

—effects of colored light on respiration in yeast, [O. Warburg] Naturwissenschaften 14: 1181, Dec. 10, '26

—experiments on diffusion of gases in frog's lung, [G. Liljeström & A. V. Sahlstedt] Physiol. Papers (Krogh), pp. 171-187, '26

—in air-breathing insects, [R. Demoll] Zool.Anzeig. 69: 8-16, Nov. 5, '26

—influence of phrenicotomy on respiration, [L. Dünner & M. Mecklenburg] Deutsche med.Wechnsch. 52: 1819-1820, Oct. 22, '26

—influence of respiratory movements on cardiac pulsation in teleostean fish, [V. & L. Willem] Acad.roy. de Belg.Bull.de la cl.d.sc. 12: 573-607, '26

—interval respiration in native Dytiscidae, [L. Benick] Zool.Anzeig. 69: 164-170, Dec. 20, '26

—Klenboeck's phenomenon and mediastinal displacements; X-ray study, [F. Parodi] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 1: 328-337, '26

—mechanism of respiratory waves in systemic arterial blood pressure, [P. Heinbecker] Am.J.Physiol. 81: 170-181, June '27

—mechanism of respiration under low air pressure, [A. Fleisch] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 214: 595-611, '26

—pharmacological and therapeutic properties of alpha-lubelin; comparison of its action on respiratory center with that of other respiratory stimulants, [V. H. Norris & S. Weiss] J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 31: 43-63, May '27

—regulation in Salpa, [O. V. Hykes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1452-1454, Dec. 10, '26

—regulation of respiration;  $\mu$  of arterial blood and respiration volume as affected by blood volume changes, [F. W. Bald] Am.J.Physiol. 81: 222-231, June '27

—regulation of respiration; tissue acidity, blood acidity and coordination of dual function of hemoglobin during suspended ventilation, [A. B. Hertzman & R. Gesell] Am.J.Physiol. 80: 416-426, April '27

—response to respiratory resistance; comparison of effects produced by partial obstruction in inspiratory and expiratory phases of respiration, [R. L. Moore & C. A. L. Binger] J.Exper.Med. 45: 1065-1080, June '27

—value of oxygen content of water in respiration of aquatic organisms, [P. Ruttner] Naturwissenschaften 14: 1237-1239, Dec. 10, '26

—visualizing medical history; physiology of respiration, [H. Sewall] Ann.M.History 9: 76-90, March '27

**sounds**, [A. J. Ignatowski & M. v. Lemesic] München.med.Wechnsch. 73: 2168, Dec. 17, '26

—acoustics of bronchial breath sounds; application to phenomena of auscultation as heard in lobar pneumonia, [G. Fahr] Arch.Int.Med. 39: 286-302, Feb. '27

—effect of function of glottis upon bronchial murmurs, [A. Winkler] Arch.f.Kinderh. 79: 261-275, '26

—important factors regarding recognition of breath sounds, [G. G. Ornstien] M.Clin.N. Amer. 10: 927-941, Jan. '27

**tissue**: See Tissue, respiration

**RESPIRATORY TRACT**

See also Bronchi; Nasopharynx; Nose; Pharynx; etc.

—local hyaline deposits in upper air passages, [C. Wiethe] Acta oto-laryng. 10: 237-248, '26

**bacteriology**, bacteria (leptispermum and bronchiseptisum) occurring in nasal cultures from rabbits and their relation to snuffles and pneumonia, [C. G. Bull & C. M. McKee] Am.J.Hyg. 7: 110-113, March '27

—description of unidentified bacillus occurring in cultures from nasal discharges and purulent infections in rabbits, [C. G. Bull & C. M. McKee] Am.J.Hyg. 7: 114-118, March '27

—effect of antiseptics on nasal flora of rabbits, [C. G. Bull & G. H. Bailey] Am.J.Hyg. 7: 185-198, March '27

—hemolytic streptococci in upper respiratory tract of scarlet fever convalescents, [J. E. Gordon] J.Prev. Med. 1: 289-302, March '27

**RESPIRATORY TRACT**—Continued

- cancer, malignant tumors of upper air passages; X ray treatment, [J. Jessen] *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 321-344, '27
- diseases: See also Bronchitis; Pneumonia; etc.
- acute respiratory infections among motormen and conductors, [H. S. Diehl, M. Connelly & D. D. Turna-cliff] *J. Indust. Hyg.* 9: 169-175, May '27
- acute upper respiratory infections of childhood, [R. H. Bennett] *Virginia M. Monthly* 54: 74-78, May '27
- albuminuria and cylinduria in idiopathic pleuro-pulmonary congestion, [E. Romita] *Folia med.* 12: 738-742, Sept. 30, '26
- autogenous vaccines in infections of respiratory tract, [L. Utz & A. J. Fitzgerald] *M.J. Australia* 1: 15-20, Jan. 1, '27; also *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 6: 24-27, Feb. '27
- calcium deficiency in blood with reference to spring catarrh and malignant myopia, [D. J. Wood] *Brit. J. Ophth.* 11: 224-230, May '27
- chronic coryza in children often due to foreign bodies in nose, [E. P. Granet] *Médecine* 8: 310-313, Jan. '27
- combating upper respiratory tract infections with cold vaccine, [J. E. Rush] *Nation's Health* 9: 18; 80, Feb. '27
- cutaneous reaction in spasmodic coryza, [J. Kragh] *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 382-390, '27
- disease of upper respiratory tract in relation to etiology and treatment of bronchial asthma, [S. S. Leopold & G. Fetterolf] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 286-290, Feb. '27
- elastic bodies as aid in treatment of emphysema, chronic bronchitis and asthma, [H. Bisgaard] *Ugesk. f. Læger* 88: 925-927, Oct. 14, '26
- epidemiological study of minor respiratory diseases, [J. G. Townsend & E. Sydenstricker] *Pub. Health Rep.* 42: 99-121, Jan. 14, '27
- four cases of polioencephalitis, with apparent contagion, [A. H. Woods] *China M.J.* 41: 111-117, Feb. '27
- in children; cases with radiographic findings, [T. A. Tonina & O. J. Montanaro] *Semana méd.* 1: 296-311, Feb. 3, '27
- infantile cold, [G. B. McAuliffe] *M. Rev. of Rev.* 33: 55-58, Feb. '27
- infection of respiratory tract in infant and child, [W. W. Wasson] *Texas State J. Med.* 22: 623-626, Feb. '27
- juvenile diabetes and chronic upper respiratory infection, [P. C. Jeans & J. D. Boyd] *Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc.* 38: 54, '26
- latency and late reaction after taking cold, [E. Freund] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. phys. Therap.* 32: 163-167, Dec. 2, '26
- non-specific upper respiratory infection in children, [W. R. Graves] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 826-830, May '27
- preoperative and postoperative treatment of respiratory diseases, [R. von den Velden] *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 52: 2163-2164, Dec. 17, '26
- relation of upper and lower respiratory tract diseases, [M. E. Newman] *New York State J. Med.* 27: 592-593, June 1, '27
- respiratory group of diseases as they affect soldiers and sailors, [M. W. Hall] *Mil. Surgeon* 60: 1-30, Jan. '27
- respiratory immunity in rabbits; systemic reactions in rabbits which are nasal carriers of *Bacterium leptosepticum*, *Bacillus bronchisepticus*, or *Micrococcus catarrhalis*, [G. H. Bailey] *Am. J. Hyg.* 7: 370-391, May '27
- roentgenotherapy in disorders of respiratory tract, particularly those associated with enlargement or persistence of thymus gland, and those associated with unresolved pneumonic exudates, [R. G. Torrey] *S. Clin. N. Amer.* 7: 221-235, Feb. '27
- role of cooling experiments in pathogenesis of colds, [L. Fleischer] *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskr.* 107: 2-27, '27
- sallylated teas in respiratory diseases, [Leonhardt] *Tuberkulose* 7: 12, Jan. 10, '27
- sex-incidence of some diseases in upper air and food passages, [S. Thomson] *Practitioner* 118: 69-77, Feb. '27
- study of acute upper respiratory infections, [W. B. Blanton] *Virginia M. Monthly* 53: 787-792, March '27
- therapy of chilblains, colds and cough, [W. Steimann] *München med. Wehnschr.* 73: 2121-2122, Dec. 10, '26
- tobacco, alcohol and cosmetics in their relation to upper respiratory tract, [W. Freudenthal] *Laryngo-scope* 37: 217-230, March '27
- treatment of colds with Coffeylin, a salicylic acid preparation, [H. Schrottenbach] *Wien. med. Wehnschr.* 77: 266, Feb. 19, '27
- treatment of diseases of air passages at French mineral baths, [J. Charbonneau] *Montpel. méd.* 48: 427-430, Oct. 1, '26

**RESPIRATORY TRACT, diseases**—Continued

- two years' results with Inhalasan therapy, [Faber & Malsch] *Med. Kor.-Bl. f. Württemberg* 97: 39-42, Jan. 22, '27
- use of stock vaccine in preventive treatment of colds; report of 125 cases, [S. J. Reppier & W. G. Leaman, Jr.] *J. Indust. Hyg.* 9: 85-87, March '27
- value of cooling off experiments for theory of causation of colds, [Bachmann & L. Fleischer] *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskr.* 107: 28-45, '27
- value of mixed vaccines in prevention of common cold, [P. R. Ferguson, A. F. C. Davey & W. W. C. Topley] *J. Hyg.* 26: 98-109, March '27
- foreign bodies in: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
- hemorrhage, benign, [U. Calamida] *Pensiero med.* 15: 599-602, Nov. 10, '26
- physiology, elasticity of lungs in normal and pathological conditions, [L. Bard] *Arch. méd.-chir. de l'app. respir.* 1: 299-311, '26
- respiratory metabolism in infancy and in childhood; elimination of water through skin and respiratory passages, [S. Z. Levine & J. R. Wilson] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 33: 204-212, Feb. '27
- roentgenography: See also Thorax, roentgenography; Trachea, injection into; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
- iodized oil not without dangers, [P. Ottonello] *Riforma med.* 43: 76, Jan. 24, '27
- tuberculosis, clinical viewpoints, [W. Minnigerode] *Tuberk.-Biblioth.* Hft. 26, pp. 1-48, '27
- tumors, malignant tumors in upper air and food passages, [F. Leegaard] *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 310-315, '27

**RESPIROMETER**

- simple respirometer for microbial respiration, [E. B. McKinley & C. B. Coulter] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 685-688, April '27

**REST CURE**

- [Jaeger] *Aerzt. Rundschau* 36: 338-340, Nov. 25, '26
- RESTREPO, R. Appareils à fractures, *Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir.* 52: 1007, Nov. 20, '26

**RESUSCITATION**

- See also Heart, injections into; Respiration, artificial; Suprarenal Extract, therapy; etc.
- address ("Kuatsu"), [E. B. Moore] *M.J. Australia* 1: 527-528, April 9, '27
- epiglottis in respiratory obstruction under anaesthesia, [H. M. Wharry] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 914-916, May 21, '27
- precipitate labor in primipara; drowned baby; resuscitation of babe after lapse of much time, [O. J. Baldwin] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 76-77, Jan. '27

- RETAN, G. M., Nonoperative treatment of intussusception, *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 33: 765-770, May '27

- RÉTHI, Die Therapie der durch Postikuspapese bedingten und der schweren narbigen Kehlkopfstenose, *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 315-317, Oct. 6, '26

**RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM**

- See also Anemia, splenic; Jaundice, etiology and pathogenesis; Mononucleosis; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Spleen, diseases; etc.
- [E. Luengo] *Siglo méd.* 79: 111-114, Jan. 29, '27
- biology, [W. Schülemann] *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 53: 149, Jan. 21, '27
- blocking of reticulo-endothelial system in experimental relapsing fever, [R. Bruynoghe & N. Collon] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 213, Jan. 28, '27
- defensive reactions of reticulo-endothelial system in hemorrhagic typhoid, [E. Garrone] *Arch. di biol.* 4: 43-53, Jan.-Feb. '27
- during pregnancy and puerperium, [K. Lundwall] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 50: 2874-2882, Nov. 6, '26
- dyes in function tests of liver and reticulo-endothelial system, [Schellong] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1711-1713, Nov. 5, '26
- effect on blood nitrogen, [L. Ponticaccia, D. Campanacci & M. Isalberti] *Glor. di clin. med.* 7: 725-737, Dec. 31, '26
- experimental studies on reticulo-endothelial system; effect of mercury salts and sulpharsphenamine on reticulo-endothelial cells, [M. A. Goldzieher & S. M. Peck] *Arch. Path. & Lab. Med.* 3: 635-644, April '27
- experiments in blood regeneration after blocking, [R. Kraft] *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.* 198: 319-329, '26
- experiments on monocytes and their genesis, [W. Büngeler] *Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path.* 76: 181-197, Dec. 30, '26
- functional tests, [L. J. Wilensky] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 54: 257-270, '27
- liver function tests with dyes; relation to reticulo-endothelial system, [K. Paschkis] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 54: 237-256, '27
- physiological function as demonstrated by intravital staining, [H. Siegmund] *Jahresk. f. ärztl. Fortbild.* 18: 5-21, Jan. '27
- physiology of hepatic element, [M. Ghiron & P. Re] *Bull. e Atti d. r. Accad. med. di Roma* 53: 62-65, Feb. '27

**RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM**—Continued

- relation of osmotic resistance of erythrocytes to regenerative function of erythroblastic tissue, [A. D. Swjatskaja] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 679-697, '26
- relation of reticulo-endothelial system to formation of amyloid, [H. Smetana] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 619-632, April '27
- relations between monocytes and histiocytes, [M. Masugi] *Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path.* 76: 396-443, Jan. 31, '27
- reticulo-endothelial system with special reference to lymphocyte, [H. E. Jordan] *Virginia M.Monthly* 63: 776-782, March '27
- role in absorption of lipoids, [M. Mannelli] *Rassegna di clin.terap.e.sc.aff.* 25: 373-386, Nov.-Dec. '26
- role of capillaries and their endothelium in distribution of colloidal carbon by blood stream, [R. M. Brickner] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 90-109, Feb. '27
- role of spleen, [G. Romeo] *Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.* 32: 48-51, Feb. 15, '27
- vicarious effect of splenectomy on reticulo-endothelial system in various animals, [Abelous & Argaud] *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 184: 113-115, Jan. 10, '27
- diseases**, [Schittenhelm] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 93, Jan. 8, '27
- affections of reticulo-endothelial system; difficulties in their diagnosis, [O. Hensel] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 299-301, March 2, '27
- relation of reticulo-endothelial system to splenomegalies associated with non-specific or secondary anaemia, [A. O. Whipple] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 800-810, May '27
- two cases illustrating blood changes, [G. Di Guglielmo] *Haematologica* 7: 481-518, '26
- in immunity**, experiments on local immunity of abdominal cavity; rôle of histiocytes, [K. Shimotsuma] *J.Orient.Med.* 5: 67, Dec. '26
- effect of blocking reticulo-endothelial system on production of antibodies; hemolysins, [A. Cionini] *Glor.di batteriol.e immunol.* 2: 65-93, Feb. '27
- experimental studies on reticulo-endothelial system; response to infection, [M. A. Goldzieher & S. M. Peck] *Arch.Path. & Lab.Med.* 3: 629-634, April '27
- reinforcement of immunity by blockage of reticulo-endothelial system with mineral salts, [H. Minami] *Kekkaku* 4: 29, Aug. '26
- role of reticulo-endothelial system of cutis in experimental vaccinia and other infections; experiments with indian ink, [J. C. G. Ledingham] *Brit.J.Exper. Path.* 8: 12-25, Feb. '27
- streptococcus infection, [N. Louros & H. E. Scheyer] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 291; 307; 53: 548, '26; abridged in *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2027, Oct. 22, '26; 2358, Dec. 10, '26
- Kupffer's cells**: See Liver, anatomy and histology
- pathology**, in tarred animals, [B. Borghi] *Tumori* 12: 271-290, '26
- spleen as blood-storer; pathology of reticulo-endothelial tissue, [W. Hueck] *Krankheitsforschung* 3: 468-475, Dec. '26

**RETINA**

- See also Macula Lutea
- asthenopia from pigmentary insufficiency of retina, [P. Brusselmann] *Arch.d'ophth.* 43: 599-611, Oct. '26
- balancing of retinal sensibility in adaptation to darkness, [A. S. Achmatov] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 10-18, '26
- glycogen of retina in frog, [C. Müller] *Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat.* 81: 220-238, Nov. 12, '26
- relation of light intensity to retinal pigment migration in frog, [D. C. Smith] *J.Comp.Neurol.* 42: 457-473, Feb. '27
- anatomy and histology**, interpretation of retinal folds, [R. Von Der Heydt] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 12-14, Jan. '27
- morphology of neuroglia in optic nerve and retina, [O. Marchesani] *Arch.f.Ophth.* 117: 575-605, '26
- neuroepithelial layer, [E. P. Fortin] *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 95: 1158, Nov. 12, '26
- researches on neurofibrillae of retina in vertebrates, [Y. Uyama] *Folia Anat.Japon.* 4: 389-410, Oct. '26
- staining of ganglionic cells of retina of horse with methylene blue, [Köhler] *Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt. Tierh.* 55: 133-176, Nov. 25, '26
- blind spot**, its importance, [L. Bard] *Arch.d'ophth.* 44: 5-13, Jan. '27
- semiology of changes in Mariotte's blind spot, [F. Terrien] *Médecine* 8: 243-248, Jan. '27
- blood supply**: See also Embolism, retinal
- blood pressure in central retinal artery, [E. Lida & E. Adrogué] *Semana méd.* 2: 1129-1134, Oct. 28, '26
- capillary blood-pressure, [E. Lida & E. Adrogué] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1160, Nov. 12, '26
- diabetic lipemia retinalis; with report of case, [L. A. Chase] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 197-204, Feb. '27
- final stages of retinal periphlebitis, [H. Spanlang] *Ztschr.f.Augenh.* 60: 272-283, Nov. '26

**RETINA, blood supply**—Continued

- influence of emotion upon retinal arterial tension, [G. Dumas, A. Lamache & J. Dubar] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 159, Jan. 28, '27
- retinal petechias a clinical entity of auto-intoxication, [H. M. McCrea] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Ophth.)* 20: 29-38, March '27
- treatment of obstruction of central retinal artery, [S. J. Beach] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 352-356, May '27
- true capillaries, [E. P. Fortin] *Rev.Soc.de med.int. & tsiol.* 2: 500-510, '26; also *Semana méd.* 2: 1193-1197, Nov. 4, '26
- detached**, bilateral hemorrhagic detachment of retina in new born, simulating glioma, [G. S. Lachman] *Am. J.Ophth.* 10: 164-167, March '27
- industrial in origin; case in which compensation was declined, [Wiegand] *Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild.* 24: 62, Jan. 15, '27
- operative treatment of retinal detachment in myopia, [R. Bergmeister] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 225-227, Feb. 17, '27
- retinal detachment and intra-ocular pressure, [J. A. van Heuven] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 1105-1113, Feb. 26, '27
- traumatic detachments in war practice, [J. Gallois] *Arch.d'ophth.* 43: 532-543, Sept. '26
- treatment of primary detachment, [P. Bolle] *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1054-1057, Oct. 30, '26; also *Clin.opht.* 30: 627-630, Nov. '26
- unusual form of retinal detachment in sympathetic inflammation, [C. Velhagen] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 644-647, Nov. '26
- diseases**, circinate degeneration; case, [V. Morax] *Ann. d'ocul.* 163: 801-812, Nov. '26
- revision of so-called "varicose retinal nerve-fibers" as foci of swollen ganglionic cells, [E. Schall] *Ztschr.f.Augenh.* 61: 51-53, Jan. '27
- so-called cystic degeneration in peripheral retina, [S. Ochi] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 161-163, March '27
- hemorrhage**, clinical and pathological study of preretinal hemorrhage, [P. Moscardi] *Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul.* 54: 1310-1326, Dec. '26
- hemorrhagic retinitis, [V. K. Hart] *Clin.Med. & Surg.* 34: 198-206, March '27
- origin of retinal hemorrhage in purpura and septic diseases, [W. Kyrieleis] *Arch.f.Augenh.* 97: 514-533, Dec. '26
- resection to prevent recurrent hemorrhages into vitreous humor, [C. Hamburger] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 323, Feb. 18, '27
- pathology**, druses apart from nerve head, [H. W. Scarlett] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 330-332, May '27
- physiology**, behavior of lipoids in retina under influence of light and darkness, [L. G. Zoldan] *Ann.di ottal. e clin. ocul.* 54: 1185-1205, Nov. '26
- tumors**, atypical case of retinal glioma, [F. Poyales] *Med.ibera* 2: 387-389, Nov. 6, '26
- bilateral glioma of retina, cured in non-enucleated eye by radium treatment; case, [M. J. Schoenberg] *Arch.Ophth.* 56: 221-228, May '27
- bilateral glioma retinae, [C. G. Berge] *M.J. Australia* 1: 578-579, April 16, '27
- bilateral hemorrhagic detachment of retina in new born, simulating glioma, [G. S. Lachman] *Am.J. Ophth.* 10: 164-167, March '27
- retinal angiomatosis and anglioma of cerebellum; case, [G. F. Rochat] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 1124-1126, Feb. 26, '27
- RETINITIS**
- associated with increase or decrease of sugar in blood; hypoglycaemic syndrome, [Q. di Marzio] *Policlinico (sez. prat.)* 33: 1777-1782, Dec. 20, '26
- congenital anomaly or productive retinitis, [C. Loeb] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 272-273, April '27
- partial neuroretinitis after influenza; case, [G. A. Schaly] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 1853-1855, Oct. 23, '26
- pathogenesis of nephritic neuroretinitis; 19 cases, [E. Puscaru & J. Nitzulescu] *Ann.d'ocul.* 164: 16-34, Jan. '27
- retinitis, retinitis externa and choroiditis, [M. U. Troncoso] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 81-95, Feb. '27
- albuminuric**, field of vision in circinate and albuminuric retinitis, [G. Nicoletti] *Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul.* 54: 1277-1290, Dec. '26
- albuminuric retinitis in one eye, embolism of central retinal artery in other, [W. M. Beaumont] *Brit.M. J.* 1: 917-918, May '21, '27
- circinate**, field of vision in circinate and albuminuric retinitis, [G. Nicoletti] *Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul.* 54: 1277-1290, Dec. '26
- hemorrhagic**: See Retina, hemorrhage
- Jensen's**: See Retinochoroiditis
- pigmentosa**, blood-relationship, heredity and Lenz's rule in retinitis pigmentosa, [F. Wibaut] *Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk.* 1: 421-423, Jan. 15, '27

- RETINITIS**—Continued  
 punctate, retinitis punctata albescent; case, [A. Trettenberg] *Ann. di ottol. e clin. ocul.* 54: 1326-1329, Dec. '26
- RETINOCHOROIDITIS**  
 —chorioretinitis and recurrent hemorrhages into retina and vitreous from multiple focal infection, [D. E. Godwin] *Am. J. Ophth.* 10: 171-178, March '27  
 —non-syphilitic atrophic chorio-retinitis; case, [Le Couédic] *Arch. d'opht.* 44: 53, Jan. '27  
 —retinitis, retinitis externa and choroiditis, [M. U. Troncoso] *Am. J. Ophth.* 10: 81-95, Feb. '27
- RETROUVEY, H., and PORTMANN, G.**, Larhinite lépreuse, *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 181-196, '26
- REITTER, E.**, Influence du talage ou martelage et du bistournage sur l'évolution des tissus testiculaires, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1402-1405, Dec. 10, '26  
 Structure d'un testicule de singe greffé à l'homme depuis trois ans et demi, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1469-1472, Dec. 17, '26  
 Des tissus durs qui revêtent les dents simples, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1527-1529, Dec. 31, '26  
 Evolution des éléments du pancréas après la résection de ses canaux excréteurs, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 22-25, Jan. 11, '27  
 Influence des conditions générales et locales sur l'évolution des éléments pancréatiques, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 98-101, Jan. 21, '27  
 Effets physiologiques et évolution d'un testicule de singe greffé à l'homme depuis trois ans et demi, *J. d'urrol.* 23: 102-123, Feb. '27
- REITTER, L. F., and EDWARDS, P. R.**, Para-typhoid B. supsister group of bacteria; studies in differentiation, *J. Bact.* 13: 73-97, Feb. '27  
 —and **BRADLEY, L. A.**, Studies on aerobic bacteria commonly concerned in decomposition of cellulose, *J. Bact.* 13: 321-345, May '27
- REUDKEPP, F.**, Les altérations des ganglions subcutanés dans l'empoisonnement aigu et chronique par l'alcool éthylique, *Arch. internat. de neur.* 1: 12, Jan. '27
- REULAND, A.**, Ueber Hautschuppung nach Masern, *Jahrb. f. Kinderch.* 115: 202-224, Feb. '27
- REUTER, E. B.**, Relation of biology and sociology, *Am. J. Sociol.* 32: 705-718, March '27
- REUTER, F.**, Ein Fall von plötzlichem Tode bei Zysternenpunktion, *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 39: 1275-1277, Oct. 28, '26  
 Die Bedeutung des poliklinischen Unterrichtes in der gerichtlichen Medizin, *Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med.* 8: 685-695, Nov. 27, '26  
 Beitrag zur Erfassung der Offentuberkulösen aus der Praxis, *Ztschr. f. Schulgesundhspg.* 40: 32-34, Jan. '27  
 Zweifacher Mord und Simulation einer Geistesstörung, *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 40: 18-20, Jan. 6, '27  
 Zwei interessante Fälle von Tötung aus sexuellem Motiv, *Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med.* 9: 182-192, Jan. 15, '27
- REUTERWALL, O.**, Zur Kenntnis der pleuropulmonalen Veränderungen im Sekundärstadium der Syphilis, *Acta derm.-venereol.* 7: 367-390, June '26
- REVELLO, M.**, Aterosclerosi colesterinica ed arvelamento da nicotina, *Arch. di biol.* 3: 75-102, Jan.-June '26
- REVERDY, J., and LEENHARDT, E.**, Tuberculose pleuro-péritonéale subaiguë; traitement par les rayons ultra-violet, *Montpellier méd.* 48: 381, Sept. 1, '26  
 Un cas d'achondroplasie, *Montpellier méd.* 48: 452, Oct. 15, '26
- REVESZ, T., and KÖHLER, R.**, Zur Wertung der Beschwerden Amenorrhöischer, *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 50: 2994-3002, Nov. 20, '26
- REVIGLIO, G. M.**, Risultati ed indicazioni della radioterapia infrarossa, luminosa, ultra-violetta nelle affezioni medico-chirurgiche dell'infanzia, *Clin. ed ig. infant.* 1: 20-32, Nov. 15, '26
- REVOLTELLA, G.**, La ripartizione dei componenti l'azoto totale nell'urina durante lo stato puerperale. Creatinina, creatina, ossiproteine, azoto residuo. Considerazioni; riassunto, *Ann. di ostet.* 48: 669-718, Nov. '26
- REXROAD, C. N.**, Formulation of practical assumptions underlying psychology, *Psychol. Rev.* 34: 116-119, March '27
- REY, J.**, Die Lähmung der Bauchmuskulatur und ihre Rückwirkung auf die Statik des menschlichen Körpers, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 53: 2651-2654, Oct. 16, '26  
 Die Verhütung des Genu recurvatum nach Tibiaosteotomien, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 54: 21-23, Jan. 1, '27
- REYCRAFT, J. L.**, Incidence of temperature elevation in puerperium, *Ohio State M. J.* 23: 378-380, May '27
- REYES, C.**, Lightening the white man's burden, *J. Philippine Islands M. A.* 7: 27-41, Feb. '27
- REYHER, P.**, Herzvergrößerung und degenerative Veränderungen am Sympathicus bei Spasmophilie, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 1879-1880, Oct. 1, '26
- REYHER, P.**—Continued  
 Über den Einfluss ultravioletter Strahlen auf den C-Vitamingehalt der Kuhmilch. (Nach gemeinschaftlichen Untersuchungen mit Dr. B. Meller), *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2341-2347, Dec. 10, '26  
 Ueber den Einfluss ultravioletter Strahlen auf den C-Vitamingehalt der Kuhmilch. (Erwidern auf die Bemerkungen von K. Huidschinsky in Jg. 6, Nr. 6, S. 260 dieser Wochenschrift), *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 455, March 5, '27
- REYMANN, G. C.**, Untersuchungen über Tetanospasmin und Tetanolysin, *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 50: 31-70, '27  
 Versuche mit einer Methode zur Bestimmung der Keimzahl anaerober Kulturen unter Verwendung von Höhenschicht und Reduktionsmittel, *Zentralbl. f. Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 101: 438-456, Feb. 5, '27
- REYN, A.**, La photothérapie des radio-lésions de la peau, *Acta radiol.* 7: 322-339, '26
- REYNA ALMANDOS, L.**, Estudio gráfico comparativo de la ficha dactiloscópica de Vucetich y la del "finger prints" de Galton, *Rev. de criminol. psiquiat.* 13: 694-706, Nov.-Dec. '26
- REYNAUD, G.**, See *Obituaries*
- REYNER, C. E.**, Effect of formalin on velocity of Wassermann reaction, *Am. J. Syph.* 11: 233-239, April '27  
 Influence of formalin on Wassermann reaction, *Am. J. Syph.* 11: 280-287, April '27
- REYNER, J., and STERN, F.**, Use of national foods in treating diabetic patients of foreign birth, *J. A. M. A.* 88: 316-322, Jan. 29, '27
- REYNES, H.**, La lutte contre le cancer, le centre régional anti-cancéreux de Marseille, *Marseille méd.* 63: 1861-1868, Dec. 15, '26  
 Quelques cas intéressants de radiumthérapie des cancers. (Langue, face, sein, utérus, rectum), *Marseille méd.* 64: 102-105, Jan. 25, '27
- REYNOLDS, C. E.**, Surgical treatment of certain convulsive and psychical disorders, *J. Neurol. & Psychopath.* 7: 289-312, April '27
- REYNOLDS, F. E., and TURNER, A. L.**, Study of paths of infection to brain, meninges, and venous blood sinuses from neighbouring peripheral foci of inflammation; acute infection of left sphenoidal air sinus; cavernous sinus thrombosis with organization of clot; leptomeningitis; operation; death; autopsy; with microscopic examination of cavernous blood sinuses and sphenoidal air sinuses, *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 42: 181-191, March '27
- REYNOLDS, H. L.**, Further observations on treatment of diabetes mellitus, *J. M. A. Georgia* 16: 161-166, May '27
- REYNOLDS, L.**, Simple and efficient method of erecting mosquito net wires, *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 48: 302, April '27
- REYNOLDS, M. H.**, Supply of veterinary students and of veterinarians in near future, *Vet. Med.* 22: 136-142, April '27
- REYNOLDS, M. S., SEVRINGHAUS, E. L., and STARK, M. E.**, Human energy metabolism; mechanical efficiency of body on carbohydrate, fat and mixed diets, *Am. J. Physiol.* 80: 355-362, April '27
- REYNOLDS, R. L.**, Diagnosis and treatment of placenta praevia, *J. Maine M. A.* 18: 23-26, Feb. '27
- REYNOLDS, R. P., and FERGUSON, J. A.**, Echinococcus cyst of omentum, *Canad. M. A. J.* 17: 218-220, Feb. '27
- REZEK, P., and KOLLERT, V.**, Beitrag zur Histologie der Saponinvergiftung. (Organveränderungen beim Kaninchen nach intravenöser Zufuhr von Primulasäure und Elatiorisaponin, Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. 262: 838-855, '26  
 —and **LAUDA, E.**, Zur Histopathologie des Herpes simplex, *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat.* 262: 827-837, '26
- REZNIC, A., BALLIF, L., and RENNESCU, N.**, Contribution à l'étude du sang dans la pellagre, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1565-1567, Dec. 31, '26
- REZNIKOFF, P.**, Microsurgical studies of soaps, glycerine, dextrose and ethylene glycol on Amoeba proteus, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 380-381, Jan. '27  
 —and **AUB, J. C.**, Lead studies; experimental studies of lead palsy, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 444-465, April '27  
 —and **CHAMBERS, R.**, Microsurgical studies in cell physiology, action of CO<sub>2</sub> and some salts of Na, Ca, and K on protoplasm of Amoeba dubia, *J. General Physiol.* 10: 731-738, May '27
- REZNIKOVA, A. V., and PISAREVSKIY, I. K.**, Prevention of scarlet fever by inoculation with modified Gabrichievskiy's vaccine, *Profilakt. med.* 5: 22-27, Dec. '26
- RHABDOMYOMA**: See *Tumors, rhabdomyoma*
- RHACHOTOMY**: See *Labor, presentation*
- RHEAUME, P.**, Les péri-viscrites du carrefour supérieur, *Union méd. du Canada* 56: 44-52, Jan. '27
- RHEINLANDER, E.**, Erfahrungen mit Tablathma, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2094-2095, Oct. 29, '26

**RHEOMETER:** See Vernes Test

**RHESE,** Die Durchleuchtung des Siebelslabyrinths, *Med. Klin.* 22:1596-1597, Oct. 15, '26

**RHEUMATIC FEVER**

- effects of tonsillectomy on acute attack and recurrence of rheumatic fever, [W. H. Robey & L. M. Freedman] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10:1103-1118, March '27; also *Boston M. & S.J.* 196:595-601, April 14, '27
- infectiousness of acute articular rheumatism and rheumatism of heart, [G. Ichok] *Arch.de med., cir.y espec.* 24:289-294, Aug. 14, '26
- masked cases, [I. Sklodowski] *Ann.de méd.* 20:626-640, Dec. '26
- rheumatic fever; bacteriologic studies of non-methemoglobin-forming streptococcus with special reference to its soluble toxin production, [K. E. Birkhaug] *J. Infect.Dis.* 40:549-569, May '27
- tuberculin reactions, [L. Magni] *Riv.di clin.pediat.* 25:27-56, Jan. '27

**cardiac complications,** cardiac rheumatism with multiple pulmonary infarcts and specific nodular myocarditis, [E. Pichon & C. R. Lardé-Arthés] *Arch.de méd.d. enf.* 29:581-593, Oct. '26

—acute rheumatic heart disease treated with streptococcus antitoxin (scarlet fever serum), [J. H. Barach] *J.A.M.A.* 88:1882-1883, June 11, '27

—chronic endocarditis of mitral valve; stenosis, [Cabot case 13111] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196:440-446, March 17, '27

—clinical significance of anhemolytic streptococci (viridans) in blood-stream, [H. R. Miller] *M.Clin.N. Amer.* 10:861-883, Jan. '27

—disturbances of cardiac mechanism in subacute bacterial endocarditis and rheumatic fever, [M. A. Rothschild, B. Sacks & E. Libman] *Am.Heart J.* 2:356-374, April '27

—in rheumatic conditions, [N. D. Bule & O. T. Bundy] *Texas State J.Med.* 22:634-636, Feb. '27

—influence of constitution, [J. Kretz] *Wien.Arch.f. inn. Med.* 13:263-282, Nov. '26

—inspiring cases of acute rheumatism, [F. J. Poynton] *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 2:62-70, Feb. '27

—intravenous injections of gentian violet in treatment of rheumatic carditis, [W. Gunn] *Lancet* 1:125-127, Jan. 15, '27; also *Canad.M.A.J.* 17:478-479, April '27

—malignant endocarditis lenta in children, [A. Casaubón & O. H. Senet] *Semana méd.* 2:1050-1057, Oct. 1, '26

—pathology of rheumatic myocarditis, [D. Brachetto Brian & S. Y. Bettinotti] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2:561-566, '26

—pericarditis superimposed upon old endocarditis of rheumatic and bacillary origin, [E. Lenoble & M. Barraut] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50:1669-1672, Dec. 9, '26

—prevention of heart disease in children, [M. J. Shapiro] *Journal-Lancet* 47:16-18, Jan. 1, '27

—problem of rheumatism and rheumatic heart disease in children, [R. Miller] *J.State Med.* 35:25-33, Jan. '27

—rheumatic endocarditis of aortic, mitral and tricuspid valves; aortic stenosis and regurgitation; serofibrinous pericarditis, [Cabot case 13132] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196:530-535, March 31, '27

—rheumatic heart disease among school children in Gloucestershire; preliminary report, [J. M. Martin] *Brit.M.J.* 1:349, Feb. 19, '27

—valvular disease from rheumatism or occupational injury, [Grünbaum] *Med.Klin.* 22:1691-1692, Oct. 29, '26

**complications and sequels,** facial paralysis, [G. Reinhold] *Deutsche med.Wchschr.* 52:1949, Nov. 12, '26

—autopsy; multiple perivisceritis and enlarged liver, [E. Lenoble & A. Pineau] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris* 51:130-134, Feb. 10, '27

**epidemiology and statistics,** studies in epidemiology of acute rheumatic fever and related diseases in United States, based on mortality statistics, [R. M. Atwater] *Am.J.Hyg.* 7:343-369, May '27

**etiology and pathogenesis,** bacterium causing rheumatic fever and preliminary account of therapeutic action of its specific antiserum, [J. C. Small] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173:101-129, Jan. '27

—constitutional predisposition, [E. Hammerschlag] *Wien. Arch.f. inn.Med.* 13:361-376, Nov. '26

—etiological considerations, [G. Slinger] *Erkrank.d. Beweg.-App.* 1:117-128, '26

**in infants and children:** See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications

—[R. H. Vercoe] *J.Roy.San.Inst.* 47:623-629, April '27

—its significance in general problem of rheumatism, [J. Poynton] *Erkrank.d.Beweg.-App.* 1:113-117, '26

—juvenile rheumatism; being a comparison of reports of British Medical Association and Medical Research Council, [R. Miller] *Brit.M.J.* 1:952-955, May 28, '27

**RHEUMATIC FEVER, in infants and children—Continued**

—modes of infection in rheumatic fever, [E. P. Boas & S. P. Schwartz] *Am.Heart J.* 2:375-386, April '27

—prevention and control of rheumatic infection in children, *Brit.M.J.* (suppl.) pp.121-126, April 16, '27

—prevention of acute rheumatism in childhood; its importance and difficulty, [F. J. Poynton] *M.Brief* 55:59-68, Feb. '27; also *West.M.Rev.* 32:52-70, March '27

—racial incidence of acute rheumatic fever and its manifestations among children, [M. Gleich] *Arch.Pediat.* 44:326, May '27

—rheumatic infection of childhood, [C. F. Coombs] *Lancet* 1:579, March 12, '27; 634, March 19, '27

—rheumatism in childhood, [L. J. Llewellyn] *J.State Med.* 35:89-103, Feb. '27

**prevention,** by arthigen injections, [E. Brunthaler] *Scienza med.* 4:619-622, Nov. 30, '26

**therapy,** serotherapy of acute articular rheumatism, [T. Baruffaldi] *Riforma med.* 42:1012-1015, Oct. 25, '26

**RHEUMATISM**

See also Arthritis; and under Joints

—[F. Gudzent] *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 20:705-709, '26

—chronic; methodic warfare on invalidism, [J. van Bree-men] *Ann.de méd.phys.* 19:1-8, '27

—chronic rheumatic diseases, [C. F. Coombs] *Lancet* 1:739, April 2, '27; 802, April 9, '27

—septicopyemia of rheumatic origin, [G. Gelonesi] *Ann. di med.nav.* 2:331-341, Nov.-Dec. '26

**acute articular:** See Rheumatic Fever

**etiology and pathogenesis,** cause of rheumatism, [A. Strauss] *München.med.Wchschr.* 73:2246-2247, Dec. 31, '26

**therapy,** Cass treatment for rheumatism; another piece of Chicago mail-order quackery, *J.A.M.A.* 88:189-190, Jan. 15, '27

—by hot sulphur baths, [J. Forestier] *Progrès méd.* 41:1727-1732, Nov. 13, '26

—“Cass treatment” trickery, *J.A.M.A.* 88:1983, June 18, '27

—external salicyl therapy (Salurheuma), [F. Kirchner] *Med.Klin.* 22:2006, Dec. 24, '26

—external salicyl therapy (Salurheuma), [Zwerg] *Med. Klin.* 22:1770, Nov. 12, '26; also 22:2006, Dec. 24, '26

—percutaneous sulphur treatment of chronic rheumatic diseases with Perthisal, [W. Grossmann] *Med.Klin.* 22:1614-1615, Oct. 15, '26

**RHIEL, A.,** Untersuchungen zur Anthropologie und Konstitution der deutschen Frau, *Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthrop.* 26:333-358, '27

**RHINE, J. B., and RHINE, L. E.,** One evening's observation on Margery mediumship, *J.Abnorm.Psychol.* 21:401-421, Jan.-March '27

**RHINE, L. E., and RHINE, J. B.,** One evening's observation on Margery mediumship, *J.Abnorm.Psychol.* 21:401-421, Jan.-March '27

**RHINITIS**

See also Respiratory Tract, diseases

**atrophic,** from Friedländer's bacillus, [H. E. Scheyer] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50:3186-3192, Dec. 11, '26

—atrophic rhinitis; findings in series of 80 cases, [G. D. Hoople & A. W. Rowe] *Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.* 36:144-176, March '27

—four years' experience in treatment by implantation of macerated spongy bone from beef, [Eckert-Möblus] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh.* 15:214-221, Oct. 6, '26

—importance of germ cells in causation of ozena; hereditary tendency, [Albrecht] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u. Ohrenh.* 15:209-213, Oct. 6, '26

—in school children, [Raafaub] *Schweiz.med.Wchschr.* 57:136, Feb. 5, '27

—lowered resistance of erythrocytes in ozena, [G. Donadei] *Valsalva* 3:27-32, Jan. '27

—method of operating, [H. Ibrahim] *Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx* 45:1021-1023, Nov. '26

—operative treatment, [C. B. Steinmann] *Monatschr.f. Ohrenh.* 61:48-50, Jan. '27

—radium therapy of ozena, [G. G. Carrari] *Valsalva* 3:77-82, Feb. '27

—significance of corynebacteria in nose of ozena patients, [P. von der Hütten & H. Klieve] *Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh.* 16:408-419, Oct. 14, '26

—sponge packs in ozena, [B. Freudenfall & S. Stein] *Laryngoscope* 37:277-278, April '27

—surgical treatment of ozena, [J. Basavilbaso & C. P. Mercandino] *Semana méd.* 2:1496-1499, Dec. 2, '26

—treatment by peri-carotid sympathectomy; 4 cases, recovery, [G. Fortmann] *Rev.de laryngol.* 47:611-619, Oct. 31, '26

—treatment by sympathectomy, [Bueno de Miranda] *Tribuna med.* Rio de Jan. 32:232-234, Oct. 15, '26

—treatment of atrophic rhinitis by ivory implants; presidential address, [H. L. Pollock] *Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.* 36:241-247, March '27

**RHINITIS, atrophic**—Continued

—treatment with vaccine from capsulated bacteria, [Marschik & Schnierer] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 494-504, Oct. 6, '26

**leprosy**: See Leprosy, nasal

**therapy**, autogenous vaccines in treatment of chronic nasal catarrh in horses, [C. Davenport] *Vet.J.* 83: 78-83, Feb. '27

—treatment of acute and chronic hypersecretion by small doses of iodine and other halogens, [Sternberg & Sugar] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 357-363, Oct. 6, '26

—wax to maintain permeability of nose, [A. H. Millet] *Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx* 45: 1034, Nov. '26

**RHINOLARYNGOLOGY**: See under Otorhinolaryngology

**RHINOPLASTY**: See Nose, deformities; Nose, surgery; Surgery, plastic

**RHINORRHEA**: See Nose, discharge

**RHINOSCLEROMA**

—epidemiologic and clinical aspects of complement-fixation reaction, [B. Elbert, B. Feldmann & W. Gerkes] *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1)* 101: 384-393, Feb. 5, '27

**RHINOSPORIDIUM**

**seeberti**, in Argentina, [S. E. Parodi] *Bol.Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 492-510, '26

—causing granuloma of conjunctiva, [N. Orlandi] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 314-327, '26

**RHODAPURIN**: See Blood Pressure, high

**RHODES, W. F.**, Pathology and laboratory diagnosis of dysenteries, *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 4-6, Jan. 8, '27

**RHODESIAN FEVER**: See under Piroplasmosis

**RHUS**

**poisoning**, studies in specific hypersensitiveness; dermatitis venenata; use of modified extract from Toxicodendron radicans (L.), [W. C. Spain & R. A. Cooke] *J.Immunol.* 13: 93-112, Feb. '27

**RHYNE, S. A.**, Elongated transverse processes of fifth lumbar vertebra as cause of lumbago, *Virginia M. Monthly* 54: 97-99, May '27

**RHYS, O. L.**, Healed fractures of transverse processes, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 873-874, May 14, '27

**RHYTHM**

—rhythmic studies in Eichendorff's songs, [R. Bräuer] *Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol.* 56: 289-396, Oct. 15, '26

**RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L.**, and **CHABRUN**, Sur la fréquence et l'importance de l'infection diphtérique chez le nourrisson, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 207-216, Feb. 24, '27

Adénites pulmonales du nourrisson, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 402-405, March 31, '27

—**CHABRUN and WOLF**, Pseudo-pneumothorax chez un enfant présentant une large dilatation des bronches, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 398-401, March 31, '27

**RIBEIRO da SILVA**, Morte por gastrorragia talvez de causa rarissima, *Brasil med.* 1: 97, Jan. 29, '27

**RIBIERRE, P.**, L'œuvre de Laënnec dans la pathologie cardiaque, *Progrès méd.* 41: 1951-1955, Dec. 11, '26

—and **RENAULT, P.**, Tuberculose méningée à forme myoclonique; diagnostic avec l'encéphalite épidémique, *Paris méd.* 2: 430-432, Nov. 27, '26

**RIBS**

—lengthwise fissure of left eleventh rib from coughing, [H. Schoenemann] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 262, Feb. 5, '27

—prevention of regeneration of ribs; problem in thoracic surgery, [J. R. Head] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 1209-1214, June '27

—spontaneous sequestration of rib in lung; autopsy, [E. Kahnt] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1974-1976, Oct. 15, '26

**abnormalities**, cervical ribs and atrophy of thenar eminence in child, [A. Mouchet] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir.* 52: 1192, Dec. 18, '26

**absence**, congenital deformities of thorax; congenital absence of ribs, [S. Fabris] *Pediatrics* 34: 1310-1317, Dec. 1, '26

**fractures** of ribs from coughing, [E. Wahl] *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 39: 1213-1217, Oct. 14, '26

—Bence-Jones albumosuria with spontaneous fractures of ribs, [F. J. Venables] *Guy's Hosp.Rep.* 77: 106-107, Jan. '27

—surgical emphysema following fracture of 5th and 6th ribs; case, [N. Chatterjee] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 86-87, Feb. '27

**osteomyelitis** of rib, [M. Y. Paget] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 56, Jan. 8, '27

**RICARD and PERIN, L.**, Pustule maligne (chancr charbonneux), *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 715-717, Dec. '26

**RICCA, S.**, and **PARODI, U.**, Contributo alla conoscenza della encefalite perissale diffusa di Schilder, (Contributo clinico-anatomico-patologico), *Riv.di patol. nerv.* 31: 588-614, Nov.-Dec. '26

**RICCARDI, A.**, and **MARINO, V.**, Sulla filtrabilità del virus tubercolare, *Ann.d'ig.* 37: 86-90, Feb. '27

**RICCI, F.**, Pleicoexeresis in lesioni polmonari cavitare alte, *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1531-1542, '26

**RICCI, F.**—Continued

—and **MILANI, A.**, Contributo allo studio della deviazione del complemento con antigene di Besredka nella tubercolosi polmonare, *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1383-1387, '26

**RICCIOLI, E.**, Il pneumotorace simultaneamente bilaterale, *Riv.di clin.med.* 28: 13-18, Jan. 15, '27

**RICCITELLI, E.**, and **FRANCHINI, Y.**, Alteraciones de la motilidad laríngea, en la tuberculosis pulmonar, no complicada de tuberculosis laríngea, *Semana méd.* 2: 1023-1025, Oct. 14, '26

**RICE, C. C.**, Injurious results frequently following tonsillectomy, *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 458-460, April 6, '27

**RICE, C. V.**, Protecting child's health, *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 130-131, May '27

**RICE, E. E.**, Prenatal care, *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 37-40, Feb. '27

**RICE, E. M.**, Mass treatment for hookworm infection on tea estates in Assam, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 126-129, March '27

**RICE, EARLE C.**, Focal infection from dental standpoint, *Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.* 36: 285-287, March '27

**RICE, EUGENE C.**, **SELINGER, M. A.**, and **LINDSAY, J. W.**, Bone changes in congenital syphilis, *Am.J. Syph.* 11: 118-126, Jan. '27

Blood in scarlet fever, *Virginia M.Monthly* 53: 709-713, Feb. '27

**RICE, F. W.**, Treatment of eclampsia, *New York State J. Med.* 27: 1-8, Jan. 1, '27

Analysis of results in 130 pregnancies subsequent to cesarean section in 96 patients, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 591-597, May '27

**RICE, G. E.**, Diseases of umbilicus, *Colorado Med.* 24: 14-16, Jan. '27

**RICE, H. N.**, Insomnia and wet sheet pack, *Pacific Coast J. Nurs.* 23: 6, '27

**RICE, L.**, Gall-bladder diagnosis, *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 630-633, Feb. '27

**RICE, O. W.**, Diseases of heart and blood vessels, *J. Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 15-20, Jan. '27

**RICE, T. B.**, Conquest of disease, *Hygeia* 5: 139-141, March '27

**RICE**

—nitrogen compounds of rice kernel as compared with those of other cereals, [S. L. Jodidi] *J.Agric. Research* 34: 309-325, Feb. 15, '27

**RICHARD, A.**, Traitement opératoire des cancers du colon transverse (angles non compris), *J.de chir.* 28: 513-554, Nov. '26

**RICHARDS, A. F.**, Railway health inspection, *J.Tennessee M.A.* 19: 335-338, April '27

**RICHARDS, A. N.**, and **WALKER, A. M.**, Accessibility of glomerular vessels to fluid perfused through renal portal system of frog's kidney, *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 419-432, Jan. '27

—**BARNWELL, J. B.**, and **BRADLEY, R. C.**, Effect of small amounts of adrenalin upon glomerular blood vessels of frog's kidney perfused at constant rate, *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 410-418, Jan. '27

**RICHARDS, D. W., JR.**, and **COBURN, A. F.**, Diet determinations; graphic method, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 93-97, Jan. '27

—and **STRAUSS, M. L.**, Oxy-hemoglobin dissociation curves of whole blood in anemia, *J.Clin.Investigation* 4: 105-126, April '27

**RICHARDS, E. H.**, Investigation of "posture" and microscopical conditions of tonsils, *Guy's Hosp.Rep.* 77: 35-47, Jan. '27

**RICHARDS, E. L.**, What has mental hygiene to offer childhood at end of 1926? *Ment.Hyg.* 11: 1-14, Jan. '27

Inadequate health; its consequent handicap, *Welfare Mag.* 18: 271-283, March '27

**RICHARDS, J. D.**, Petrous pyramid; its surgical anatomy and technique of operation for its removal, *Am.J. Surg.* 2: 11-22, Jan. '27

**RICHARDS, O. W.**, Graphic scientific history, as illustrated by history of physiology, *Ann.M.History* 9: 74-75, March '27

**RICHARDS, R.**, Bacillary dysentery in Aberdeen, *Brit. J.Child.Dia.* 24: 31-36, Jan.-March '27

**RICHARDS, W. B.**, Carbohydrate problem in infant feeding, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 173-175, March '27

**RICHARDSON, A. M.**, and **DAVIS, M. M.**, Health center, *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 146, April '27

**RICHARDSON, C. H., JR.**, Chronic endocervicitis and its treatment, *J.M.A.Georgia* 16: 55-58, Feb. '27

**RICHARDSON, D. L.**, and **JORDAN, H. P. B.**, Measles immunization, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 607-613, June '27

**RICHARDSON, E. H.**, Interpretation of abnormal uterine bleeding, *South.M.J.* 20: 199-201, March '27

**RICHARDSON, F. H.**, Malnutrition and posture; with simple corrective exercises, *Trained Nurse* 78: 28-32, Jan. '27

Nervous child, *Hygeia* 5: 17, Jan.; 67, Feb.; 127, March '27

- RICHARDSON, R.**, Influence of focal infection on diabetes, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 232-233, Jan. '27
- RICHARDSON, S.**, Keratitis as complication of dengue fever, *South.M.J.* 20: 32-38, Jan. '27
- RICHARDSON, W.**, Chronic carbon monoxide poisoning; case due to exhaust heater, *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 57, Jan. 13, '27
- RICHDORF, L. F., and HETZLER, A. E.**, Exposure to tuberculosis in children, *Journal-Lancet* 47: 16, Jan. 1, '27
- RICHERT, O., and HENIUS, K.**, Zur Frage der Einwirkung von Kohlenstaub-inhalation auf die Bindegewebsentwicklung in der Lunge. Experimentelle Untersuchungen am Kaninchen, *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 123-128, '26
- RICHES, E. W.**, Three cases of rheumatoid arthritis treated by non-specific protein injections, *Middlesex Hosp.J.* 27: 3-8, Jan. '27
- RICHET, C., JR.**, Andre Collin, 1879-1926, *Paris méd.* 2: 386, Nov. 6, '26  
Consummation alimentaire des enfants de 4 à 15 ans, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 84-86, Jan. 21, '27  
—and **LESNE, E.**, Azoturie et azotémie basales chez l'enfant de 4 à 14 ans, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1090-1092, Nov. 5, '26  
—**HAUDUROY, P., and DELBREIL, L.**, La lyse du bacille tuberculeux dans les crachats: la bactériolyse naturelle, *J.de physiol.et de path.gén.* 24: 788-797, Dec. '26
- RICHEY, D. G.**, Significance of regional bacteriologic flora, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 494-497, May '27
- RICHMOND, J. M.**, Encephalitis, *Southwestern Med.* 11: 139, March '27
- RICHMOND, P.**, Cerebrospinal fever, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 304-309, April '27
- RICHTER, A., and MANTEUFEL, P.**, Beiträge zur experimentellen Syphilisforschung. Superinfektion an der Skrotalhaut und am Hoden bei Kaninchen nach vorausgegangener "stummer" Erstinfektion, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2113-2115, Dec. 10, '26
- WORMS, W., and MANTEUFEL, P.**, Beiträge zur experimentellen Syphilisforschung; das Syphilisheils- serum von Dr. Quéry (Paris), *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 435-437, March 11, '27
- RICHTER, E.**, Aus alten und neuen Apotheken, *Umschau* 31: 61, Jan. 22, '27; 83, Jan. 29, '27
- RICHTER, F.**, Gefäß zur Arbeit mit Überlebenden Organen, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 127, '26
- and **SIMONSON, E.**, Zur Pharmakologie des Energieumsatzes beim Menschen; die Wirkung chronischer Schwefelvergiftung auf den Energieumsatz, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 166: 272-295, '26
- RICHTER, H.**, (Budapest), Vagusneuritis bei Influenza, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 356, Feb. 25, '27
- RICHTER, H.**, (Dresden), Gipsbetten, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 111-113, Jan. 14, '27
- RICHTER, H.**, (Leipzig), **KOHL, F., and GEFFCKEN, H.**, Das Vitaminproblem in der Rachitis-therapie, *Strahlentherapie* 23: 706-710, '26
- RICHTER, H. M.**, Thyroidectomy: its relation to cure of thyrotoxicosis, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 888-892, March 19, '27
- and **ZIMMERMAN, L. M.**, Latent postoperative tetany, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 627-636, May '27
- RICHTER, MARTHA**, Bacteriologische Befunde bei Säuglingspneumonie, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 194, Feb. 4, '27
- RICHTER, MAXIMILIAN**, Zur Ursache des Menièreschen Symptomenkomplexes, *Monatschr.f.Ohrrh.* 60: 1162-1171, Dec. '26
- RICHTER, P. F.**, Ueber Insulintherapie bei Nichtdiabetischen, *Therap.d.Gegenw.* 68: 10-14, Jan. '27
- RICHTER, W.**, Ueber tuberkulöse Hauttumoren, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1675, Oct. 1, '26; 1725, Oct. 8, '26  
Die weibliche Gonorrhoebehandlung mit Tampovagan, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1823, Oct. 22, '26  
Beitrag zur Erythrodermie congenitale ichthyosiforme (Brocq), *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 239-246, '26  
Ueber lokales Myxödem der Haut, mit Beziehung zum Basedow, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 7; 51, '27
- RICIN**  
—effects on bacteria and toxins, [A. Netter, E. André & others] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 184-186, Jan. 28, '27  
—general and local immunity to ricin, [E. L. Hazen] *J.Immunol.* 13: 171-218, March '27
- RICKERT, C. M.**, Radical cure of hemorrhoids by injection method, *Clin.Med.& Surg.* 34: 124, Feb. '27
- RICKERT, U. G.**, Two views of focal infection from dental standpoint, *Dental Digest* 33: 221-231, April '27
- RICKETS**  
See also Cholesterol; Cod-Liver Oil; Vitamins, D  
—[W. L. Kinnear] *Maternity & Child Welfare* 11: 11-14, Jan. '27  
—[P. G. Shipley] *Internat.S.Digest* 3: 1-9, Jan. '27  
—anthropometric deviations in rachitic infants, [A. Paganì-Cesa] *Riv.di clin.pediat.* 24: 749-757, Nov. '26
- RICKETS**—Continued  
—bone changes occurring in renal and coeliac infant-tilism, and their relationship to rickets; renal rickets, [L. G. Parsons] *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 2: 1-25, Feb. '27  
—craniofacial and rickets, [C. Pestalozza] *Pediatrics* 34: 1287-1291, Dec. 1, '26  
—origin of deformities in rickets, [von Pfäundler] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 284, Feb. 5, '27  
—recent progress in phototherapy and apparatus, [F. T. Woodbury] *Physical Therap.* 45: 31-37, Jan. '27  
—rickets and tetany; review of Anglo-American literature, [E. A. Park] *Rev.franç.de Pédiat.* 1: 221-232, Aug. '25  
—rickets in infants, [C. Chisholm] *Clin.J.* 56: 17-19, Jan. 12, '27  
—symptoms accompanying bone deformities in rickets, [A. B. Marfan] *Paris méd.* 2: 359-363, Nov. 6, '26  
—thirty-first report of progress in orthopedic surgery, [P. D. Wilson, R. B. Osgood, N. Allison, H. C. Bucholz, R. Soutter, H. C. Low, M. S. Danforth, L. T. Brown & M. N. Smith-Petersen] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 150-164, (pt. 1) Jan. '27  
blood in, picture, [A. Merlini] *Pediatrics* 34: 1056-1069, Oct. 1, '26  
epidemiology and statistics, incidence of rachitis in breastfed infants, [C. E. Macke] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 625-626, May 4, '27  
—rickets at high altitudes, with special reference to its occurrence in Utah, [E. H. Smith] *California & West.Med.* 26: 341-344, March '27  
—rickets in Faroe Isles, [R. K. Rasmussen] *Acta paediat.* 6: 161-164, '26  
etiology and pathogenesis, antirachitic action of active oxygen; its bearing upon causation, [Kohl] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 227-231, '26  
experimental, [P. György & M. Jenke] *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 115: 68-78, Jan. '27  
—[J. Howland] *Ergebn.d.Physiol.* 25: 517-534, '26  
—antirachitic effect of photoactive watery extract of cod-liver oil, [H. Vollmer] *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 260-271, '26  
—antirachitic properties of irradiated skin, [C. Falkenheim] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2071, Oct. 29, '26  
—antirachitic value of irradiated cholesterol and phyto-sterol; effect of irradiated cholesterol on phosphorus and calcium balance, [A. F. Hess & E. Sherman] *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 145-151, May '27  
—cod liver oil concentrate; its value as antirachitic agent when injected subcutaneously, [B. Kramer, S. D. Kramer, D. H. Shelling & M. J. Shear] *J. Biol.Chem.* 71: 699-706, Feb. '27  
—effect of de-albuminated milk-fat irradiated with ultra-violet light upon rickets in rats, [O. K. Schultz] *Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 43: 156, March 11, '27  
—studies on experimental rickets; does vitamin D pass into milk? [E. V. McCollum, N. Simmonds, H. E. Becker & P. G. Shipley] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 230-243, Feb. '27  
—tentative dosage of irradiated vitamin substances in rickets, [O. Schultz] *Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 42: 802, Nov. 19, '26  
—Zucker's extract of cod-liver oil in experimental rickets, [L. Sabatini] *Policlinico (sez. prat.)* 33: 1417-1428, (Oct. 1), '26  
history, Arnold Root (1606-1653) and first description of rickets, [M. A. van Andel] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2550-2560, Dec. 4, '26  
metabolism in, [H. Hentschel & E. Zöllner] *Monatschr.f. Kinderh.* 34: 248-253, '26  
prevention: See also Ultraviolet Rays, effects  
—absorption of vitamin D from skin, [E. M. Hume, N. S. Lucas & H. H. Smith] *Biochem.J.* 21: 362-367, '27  
—antirachitic effect of December skylight and of December sunlight through vitaglass, [F. F. Tisdall & A. Brown] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 449-451, Feb. '27  
—antirachitic effect of December sunlight; seasonal variation, [F. F. Tisdall & A. Brown] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 446-449, Feb. '27  
—by heliotherapy; statistics of wet-nursing room of Salpêtrière, [P. F. Armand-Deille] *Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris* 97: 224-228, Feb. 15, '27  
—infant feeding and rickets, [A. J. Jex-Blake] *Kenya M.J.* 3: 302-315, Feb. '27  
—influence of administration of cod-liver oil to mother on development of rickets in infant, [A. A. Weech] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 244-258, April '27  
—irradiated buttermilk for premature infants, [A. Aurnhammer] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 232-236, '26; also *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 79: 253-260, '26  
—irradiated milk powder as antirachitic, [W. H. Eddy] *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 329-321, May '27  
—report on window glass substitutes, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1562-1567, May 14, '27

**RICKETS**—Continued

- renal:** See under Dwarfism
- therapy:** See also Ultraviolet Rays, effects
- [R. Goldblatt, S. Rosenbaum & F. Thoenes] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 33: 481-492, '26
- antirachitic action of milk from irradiated cows, [C. Falkenheim, W. Völtz & W. Kirsch] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2071-2072, Oct. 29, '26
- antirachitic factors in cod liver oil, [F. W. Schlutz & M. R. Ziegler] *Tr.Am.Pediat.Soc.* 38: 46-49, '26
- can X-rays destroy antirachitic factor in cod-liver oil? [E. Rekling] *Hospitalstid.* 70: 116-119, Feb. 3, '27
- cases with X-ray pictures, [O. Ulmer] *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 79: 275-292, '26
- direct and indirect phototherapy; rachitic anemia, [E. Wieland] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 169-176, Feb. 19, '27
- effect of high voltage cathode rays on rickets and on activation of cholesterol, [A. Knudson & W. D. Coolidge] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 366-369, Jan. '27
- failure of eosin in infantile rickets; impossibility of sensitizing the body to ultraviolet light, [K. Lakschewitz] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 159-176, '26
- healing effects of irradiated food, [O. Götte & M. Tolnai] *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 114: 199-205, Oct. '26
- heliotherapy and actinotherapy in relation to pediatric, [F. W. Schlutz] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 122-135, Jan. '27
- infantile rickets; treatment by intramuscular injection of cod-liver oil concentrate, [L. Wilkins & W. B. Kramer] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 52-57, Jan. '27
- irradiated cholesterol, [A. Hottinger] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2061-2065, Oct. 29, '26
- modern methods, [A. Clapart] *Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.* 68: 942-953, Oct. '26
- orthopedic, [G. Audet] *Bull.méd.de Québec* 27: 374-376, Dec. '26
- osteotomy and suture of tibia in pronounced incurvation of leg, [R. Minervini] *Chir.d.org.di movimento* 11: 84-88, Sept. '26
- ozone as antirachitic vitamin, [F. Kohl, H. Geffcken & H. Richter] *Strahlentherapie* 23: 706-710, '26
- progressive correction of rachitic deformities, [Ducroquet, Jr.] *Médecine* 8: 60-71, Oct. '26
- roentgen findings after use of Foscil; remineralizing agent, [N. Gentile] *Rassegna di clin.terap.e sc.aff.* 25: 349-353, Nov.-Dec. '26
- scientific basis of treatment with light and cod-liver oil, [E. Wieland] *Praxis, Bern* 16: 1; 3, Jan. 4, '27; 1; 3, Jan. 11, '27
- treatment of rickets as an effect of B-C vitamin deficiency, [W. Schmitt] *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 205-247, '26
- treatment with irradiated dried milk, [A. Hottinger] *Praxis, Bern*, 15: 1; 3, Dec. 14, '26
- ultraviolet rays, [F. Peemöller & F. Danneberg] *Strahlentherapie* 24: 378-381, '26
- ultraviolet rays, [E. Wieland] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 237-247, '26
- ultra-violet rays in treatment of rickets, [W. E. Crosbie & R. Aidin] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 969, May 28, '27
- ultraviolet rays and vitamin C, [P. Reyher] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2341-2347, Dec. 10, '26
- with yolk of eggs treated with X-rays, [T. Brehme] *Fortschr.d.Med.* 45: 99, Jan. 21, '27
- RICKETTSIA**
- variant of Proteus X19 obtained from Rickettsia provazeki; agglutination by Kuczynski's anti-typhus serum, [B. Fejgin] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1208-1210, Nov. 19, '26
- RICKMAN, J.**, Survey; development of psycho-analytical theory of psychoses, 1894-1926, *Brit.J.M.Psychol.* 6: 270-294, March '27
- RICKMANN, L.**, Zur Frage der Qualitätsdiagnose der chronischen Lungenphthise, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 695-612, '26
- RIDDEL, J.**, Case of superfetation, *J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit. Emp.* 34: 93, '27
- RIDDELL, Ethical, legal, and medical aspects of abortion**, *Lancet* 1: 219-223, Jan. 29, '27
- RIDDELL, W. H., and others**, Relation between vitamin C content of cow's ration and vitamin C content of its milk, *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 309-316, Jan. '27
- RIDDELL, W. R.**, Antisiphilic pharmacopoeia of Fracas-torius, with glossary, *Pub.Health J.* 18: 638, Jan.; 58, Feb.; 127, March; 171, April; 226, May '27
- RIDDER, C.**, Pentamethylentetrazol (Cardiazol); wird Cardiazol in der Leber entgiftet? *Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol.* 120: 126-128, '27
- RIDDLE, E. M.**, Stealing as form of aggressive behavior, *J.Abnorm.Psychol.* 22: 40-51, April-June '27
- RIDDLE, M. C., and STURGIS, C. C.**, Basal metabolism in chronic myelogenous leukemia, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 255-274, Feb. '27
- RIDDLE, O.**, Quantitative theory of sex, *Science* 65: 139-141, Feb. 4, '27
- Accomplishments of First International Congress for Sex Research**, *J.Social Hyg.* 13: 138-144, March '27
- Some aspects of sexual difference in prenatal growth and death**, *Am.Naturalist* 61: 97-112, March-April '27
- and REINHART, W. H.**, Is Manolov reaction a better test for metabolic level than for sex? *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 359-362, Jan. '27
- RIDING, D.**, Pyelitis from infection with Morgan's No. 1 bacillus, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 183-184, Jan. 29, '27
- and MacDOWELL, T. W.**, Preliminary notes on relapsing fever in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, *Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 20: 524-529, April '27
- RIDLER, H. A.**, Puerperal infection, *M.J.Australia* 1: 118-119, Jan. 22, '27
- Case of concealed accidental hemorrhage**, *M.J.Australia* 1: 273, Feb. 19, '27
- RIEBEL, F. A., and RIEBEL, J. A.**, Teratoma of ovary containing thyroid tissue, *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 304-305, April '27
- RIEBEL, J. A., and RIEBEL, F. A.**, Teratoma of ovary containing thyroid tissue, *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 304-305, April '27
- RIECKE, H. G.**, Ueber ein interessantes Osteom der Stirnhöhle, *Ztschr.f.Laryngol.Rhinol.* 15: 96-101, Nov. '26
- RIEDEL'S STRUMA:** See Thyroid, diseases
- RIEDER, H.**, Röntgenologische und besonders röntgenkine-matographische Beobachtungen bei organischer Stenose der Pars superior duodeni, *Acta radiol.* 7: 340-357, '26
- RIEDER, W., and CHAMBACHER, C.**, Sur la possibilité d'augmenter la radiosensibilité des tumeurs malignes, *Néoplasmes* 6: 11-17, Jan.-Feb. '27
- RIEDY, J. A.**, Obstetrical complications, *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 134-137, March '27
- RIEHM, W.**, Über die phlyktanuläre Augenerkrankung, *Med.Klin. (Extrapul.Tub.Supp.No.10)*, 1: 5-16, '26
- RIEMER, R.**, Sobre um caso de síndrome de Addison produzida por "paraganglioma da capsula supra-renal," *Folha med.* 8: 33, Feb. 1, '27
- RIENHOFF, W. F. JR.**, Hyperthyroidism, *Internat.S. Digest* 3: 131-140, March '27
- von RIES, J.**, Ueber die Durchlässigkeit der Haut für Ultraviolett, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 248, March 12, '27
- RIESE, H.**, Wohnungsnot und Sexualberatung, *N.Generation* 22: 309-316, Dec. '26
- RIESE, W.**, Ueber den Bau und die Leistungen des akustischen Systems der Wale, *J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol.* 34: 194-201, Oct. '26
- Untersuchungen an einem Tastblinden**, *Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol.* 62: 147-152, Nov. '26
- Das Gefäßgebiet der Hemianopsie**, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 351-353, Feb. 19, '27
- RIESMAN, D.**, Bright's disease, *Hygeia* 5: 93-95, Feb. '27
- Clinical causes and diagnostic and prognostic significance of jaundice**, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 668-682, May '27
- RIESS, P.**, Misserfolge nach Ulcusoperation, *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 53: 3026-3028, Nov. 27, '26
- Erfahrungen bei akuter Pankreasnekrose**, *Arch.f.Klin. Chir.* 144: 325-351, '27
- RIESSER, O.**, Vergleichend pharmakologische Untersuchungen an Muskeln von Avertebraten, *Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 282-313, '27
- and HANSEN, A.**, Ueber die Phosphorsäureabspaltung in überlebender Leber und ihre Beeinflussung durch Pharmaka. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage des Leber-lactacidogens, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 161: 149-177, '26
- and LEUSDEN, F. P.**, Untersuchungen über die elektrische Reizung des überlebenden Kaninchendünndarmes, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 77-99, '27
- RIETSCH, H.**, Über Enuresis im Kindesalter, *Ztschr.f. Urol.* 20: 664-670, '26
- Gibt es ein Fress-, Durst- und Schreibleber? Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Lehre des Salz- und alimentären Fiebers**, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2057-2064, Dec. 3, '26
- RIETZ, E.**, Care of children and public hygiene, *Nord.Hyg. Tidsskr.* 7: 353-376, '26
- RIETZ, J. H.**, Observations on species of intestinal parasites of poultry, *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 70: 656-659, Feb. '27
- RIETZ, T.**, Blood-groups among Laps in Sweden, *J.Immunol.* 13: 37-39, Jan. '27
- RIEUX, J.**, Valeur diagnostique et pronostique de la réaction de fixation appliquée à la tuberculose, *Rev. gén.de clin.et de therap.* 40: 833-837, Dec. 11, '26
- RIFFEL, P.**, Epikritisches zu Johann Peter Hebel's Krankheit und zum Leichenbefund, *Aerztl.Mitt.a.Baden* 80: 370-374, Dec. 31, '26
- RIGANO-IRRERA, D.**, Di una cisti renale wolffiana a parete ossificata, *Arch.ital.di urol.* 3: 113-128, Oct. '26

- RIGA'S DISEASE:** See Tongue, ulcers
- RIGAUD, P., and ESCAT, E.,** Cellule aberrante hypotympanique foyer insidieux de paramastoidite et point de départ de méningite, *Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx* 45: 1005-1014, Nov. '26
- RIGBY, A.,** Trend of modern food inspection, *Pub. Health J.* 18: 75-85, Feb. '27
- RIGGS, C. E.,** Epidemic encephalitis, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 100-111, Feb. '27
- Therapy of post-encephalitic Parkinson syndrome, two cases, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 135-136, Feb. '27
- Epidemic encephalitis illustrating changed clinical picture of today; report of 2 cases, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 200-201, March '27
- RIGGS, T. F.,** Mercurochrome in traumatic surgery, *Surz.J.* 33: 68, Jan.-Feb. '27
- RIGHETTI, C.,** Duodenotomia per corpo estraneo (cucchiolo), *Clin.chir.* 29: 884-888, Sept. '26
- L'osteoma primitivo del seno frontale, *Ann.ital di chir.* 5: 971-980, Oct. 30, '26
- RIGHTER, L. L., HARKINS, M. J., and KLAUDER, J. V.,** Distinctive and severe form of erysipeloid among fish handlers: report of clinical and laboratory studies; demonstration of bacillus of swine erysipelas, *Tr.Sect.Dermat. & Syphilol., A.M.A.* pp. 258-273, '26
- RIGIDITY**
- congenital; case, [Van Bogaert] *Brux.-méd.* 7: 264, Dec. 19, '26
- idiocy with rigidity referred to pallidus system, [C. I. Urechia & S. Mihalesco] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris* 50: 1778, Dec. 30, '26
- olivo-ponto-cerebellar atrophy with hypertonia and rigidity, [G. Guillaum. P. Mathieu & I. Bertrand] *Ann.de méd.* 20: 417-459, Nov. '26
- decerebrate, studies in decerebration, integrated reflexes of brain stem, [L. J. Pollock & L. Davis] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 18-23, Jan. '27
- support reaction; graphic analysis of foreleg of cat, [R. Schoen] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 48-102, '26
- support reaction; graphic analysis of hindleg of cat, [E. A. B. Pritchard] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 148-168, '26
- support reaction in intact and decerebrate animals, [R. Schoen] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 21-47, '26
- tonic decerebrate spasm with torsion of arm, athetoid contracture, attributable to hemorrhage into red (tegmental) nucleus, [G. Roussy & G. Lévy] *Ann.de méd.* 20: 460-479, Nov. '26; abridged in *Rev. neurol.* 2: 432-434, Nov. '26
- postmortem: See Rigor Mortis
- RIGNANO, E.,** In che cosa consiste e donde deriva il finalismo del fenomeni psichici? *Riv.di pscol.* 22: 97-101, July-Sept. '26
- RIGONI, M.,** Azione del perossido d'idrogeno sugli eritrociti, *Arch.di fisiol.(supp.)* 24: 664-670, Dec. '26
- RIGOR MORTIS**
- apparent rigor mortis of long duration; legal phases, [G. Strassmann] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 8: 757, Nov. 27, '26
- of smooth muscle, [E. Mangold] *Ergebn.d.Physiol.* 25: 46-85, '26
- RIHA, F. G.,** Ueber Osteosklerose der Kiefer, *Ztschr.f. Stomatol.* 24: 1076-1083, Dec. '26
- RILEY, W. J., and SINGLETON, D. E.,** Treatment of neurosyphilis with tertian malaria, *U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull.* 3: 30-35, Jan. '27
- RILLE, Ueber Pellagra, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 189, Jan. 22, '27; also *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 259, Feb. 4, '27**
- RIMINGTON, C.,** Phosphorus compounds of milk; dephosphorised caseinogen; action of alkali upon caseinogen, *Biochem.J.* 21: 204-207, '27
- Phosphorylation of proteins, *Biochem.J.* 21: 272-281, '27
- RINCK, M.,** Die Schwankungen in den Abbauwerten endokriner Organe und die daraus folgernde Notwendigkeit mehrfacher Untersuchungen, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 194-198, '26
- RINDERPEST**
- experimental infections, [H. Schels] *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 915-928, Dec. 8, '26
- studies in rinderpest immunity; simplified technique for manufacture of anti-rinderpest serum, [H. E. Horaby] *Vet.J.* 83: 155-158, March '27
- RINDFLEISCH, W.,** Ueber Reflexstörungen, *Prakt.Arzt* 12: 1-4, Jan. 5, '27
- RING TEST:** See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
- RINGER, M.,** Studies on circulation; experiences with Henderson and Haggard method for measuring circulation, *Am.Heart J.* 2: 229-254, Feb. '27
- RINGER'S SOLUTION:** See Sodium chloride
- RINGLEB, O.,** Bemerkungen zur Entwicklung der Urologie insbesondere der Kystoskopie seit Max Nitze's Tod. Eine kurze Erwiderung auf die gleichbenannte Arbeit Alfred Rothschilds in der Zeitschrift für Urologie. Heft 4, 1926, *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 20: 728-729, '26
- RINGWORM**
- See also Tinea; Trichophytosis
- ring worm infection of hands and feet, [C. R. Mitchell] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 363-365, June '27
- ringworm of hands and feet, [D. E. H. Cleveland] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 68-72, Jan. '27
- therapy, twenty-four cases of ringworm of scalp treated by thallium epilation, [G. B. Dowling & R. Keiman] *Lancet* 1: 389-390, Feb. 19, '27
- experimental treatment of dermatomycoses with iodine, [W. L. Chandler] *J.Michigan M. Soc.* 26: 244-245, April '27
- X-ray depilation in tinea tonsurans, [R. A. Bradley & P. O. Snoke] *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 217-219, Feb. '27
- RINKEL, R.,** Physikalische Untersuchung eines Magnetopathen, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1937-1938, Nov. 12, '26
- RIO, L.,** Osservazioni sulla patogenesi dell'aborto nella tubercolosi con speciale riguardo alle secrezioni interne. (Studio sperimentale), *Folia gynaec.* 23: 1-35, '26
- DEL-RIO, M.,** Contributo clinico alla conoscenza dell'afra epizootica, nell'uomo, *Glor.di clin.med.* 7: 663-668, Nov. 20, '26
- del RIO, S.,** Sur les épithéliomas dits colloïdes du sein, *Ann.d'anat.path.* 4: 257-262, March '27
- RIPPEL, A., and LUDWIG, O.,** Untersuchungen über physiologische Gleichgewichtszustände bei Pflanzen. Verlauf der Trockensubstanzzeugung und Stickstoffaufnahme bei *Helianthus annuus* L. unter verschiedener Höhe der Stickstoffversorgung, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 177: 318-334, '26
- RIQUIER, G. C.,** Un focolaio di gozzo-cretinismo individuato in Sardegna, *Terapia* 16: 332-335, Nov. '26
- RISACHER, S. E., and WAITZ, R.,** Anesthésie rachidienne limitée à la région périmale par l'emploi d'une solution concentrée de novocaïne, *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynec.* 16: 41-44, Jan. '27
- RISAK, E.,** Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Halogenlösung nach Albrecht-Ulzer, *Arch.f. klin.Chir.* 143: 91-109, '26
- Ueber polypöse Tumoren der Gallenblase, *Beitr.z.klin. Chir.* 138: 382-390, '26
- Ueber das cystische Adamantinom, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 144: 441-457, '27
- Erwiderung zu Klose's Arbeit: Soll die "Blutende Mamma" konservativ oder operativ behandelt werden? *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 134-136, Jan. 15, '27 [Schlusswort von H. Klose, 136-138]
- and **STOHR, F.,** Zur Klinik und Anatomie der Parotisgeschwülste, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 609-648, '26
- RISCHAWY, E.,** Zur Therapie des Asthma bronchiale, *Med. Klin.* 23: 282, Feb. 25, '27
- RISCHER, F., BERGER, W., and TROPPER, E.,** Klinische versuche über die Förderung der Darmresorption durch Saponine bei Kalksalzen, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2394-2397, Dec. 17, '26
- RISDON, F.,** Treatment of maxillary sinus, *Dominion Dental J.* 39: 105, April '27
- RISLER, J., and PHILIBERT, A.,** Action de la lumière du néon sur les bactéries, *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 183: 1137-1139, Dec. 6, '26
- RISS, F.,** Sonderanstalten für Fürsorgezöglinge, *Allg.Ztschr. f.Psychiat.* 85: 359-370, Dec. 6, '26
- RISSMANN, P.,** Eine Methode der Ventrifixur der Ligamenta rotunda ohne Heugefahr, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 543-545, Feb. 26, '27
- RIST, E.,** La fonction du médecin d'hôpital dans la lutte antituberculeuse, cent ans après Laennec, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1741-1750, Dec. 30, '26
- L'analyse acoustique des sons de percussion, *Ann.de méd.* 21: 19-40, Jan. '27
- Recent advances in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 279-293, March '27
- Results of artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 294-305, March '27
- and **HIRSCHBERG, F.,** Déviations de la trachée et de l'oesophage consécutives à des pneumothorax artificiels curateurs, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 154-159, Feb. 17, '27
- GALLY, L., and SOULAS, A.,** Remarques sur un cas de bronchiectasie hémorragique exploré radiologiquement après injection de lipiodol dans l'arbre bronchique, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 159-162, Feb. 17, '27
- JACOB, I., and TROCMÉ, P.,** Pleurésie médiastine et bronchiectasie: étude clinique et radiologique, *Ann. de méd.* 21: 144-165, Feb. '27
- RITTER, A.,** Ergebnisse der Konstitutionsforschung und ihre Beziehungen zur Chirurgie, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1041-1047, Oct. 30, '26
- RITTER, C.,** Zum Aufbau und Wesen des Krebses, *Arch.f. klin.Chir.* 142: 538-562, '26
- Zur Frage der Infektiosität des Carcinoms, *Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch.* 24: 263-271, '27

- ITTER, C.**—Continued  
Zur Entstehung der akuten Appendicitis, *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.* 200: 364-387, '27
- ITTER, J.**, Die Tätigkeit der Heilstätten und ihrer Leiter, *Ztschr. f. Tuberk.* 46: 488-490, '26 [Schlusswort von K. H. Blümel, 490]
- ITTER, J. S., KLEMPERER, P., and McCARTHY, J. F.**, Anatomical and histological study of verumontanum with especial reference to ejaculatory ducts, *J. Urol.* 17: 1-16, Jan. '27
- ITTER, O.**, Ueber 2 Fälle von Kompression des Rückenmarks durch varizenartige Gefäßveränderungen der Arachnoidea und Pia mater spinalis, *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.* 138: 339-356, '26
- ITTERBAND, H., and RAHMLow, H.**, Zur Dehydrocholsäure-Diurese, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1992, Nov. 19, '26
- RITTLER, T.**, Die Verschwiegenheitspflicht des Arztes, *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 40: 128-130, Jan. 27, '27
- RITZMAN, E. G., and BENEDICT, F. G.**, Fasting of large ruminants, *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc.* 13: 125-131, March '27
- Basal metabolism of steers, *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc.* 13: 132-136, March '27
- Metabolic stimulus of food in case of steers, *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc.* 13: 136-140, March '27
- RIVA, E.**, Guaribilità e terapia della paralisi progressiva, *Riv. sper. di freniat.* 50: 13-38, Sept. 30, '26
- RIVANOL**  
—pharmacological properties of di-meta-amino-benzoyl rivanol, (J. V. Supniewski) *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 30: 439-446, April '27
- therapy: See Anthrax, therapy; Bladder, tuberculosis; Colitis, therapy; Colitis, ulcerative; Dysentery, amebic; Gonorrhea, therapy; Urinary Tract; infection
- RIVAROLA, R. A.**, Sobre un caso de parálisis de Volkmann, *Semana méd.* 1: 108, Jan. 13, '27
- RIVAS MORALES, J. C.**, La pilleflebitis de origen apendicular y su tratamiento, *Gac. med. de Caracas* 33: 355-358, Dec. 15, '26
- RIVERA, V.**, Introduzione allo studio della radiosensibilità di *Vicia faba*, *Riv. di biol.* 8: 595-539, July-Oct. '26
- RIVERS, A. B.**, Hemorrhagic focal gastroduodenal lesions; preliminary report of 3 cases, *Arch. Int. Med.* 39: 564-570, April '27
- RIVERS, T. M.**, Effect of repeated freezing (—185°C.) and thawing on colon bacilli, Virus III, vaccine virus, herpes virus, bacteriophage, complement, and trypsin, *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 11-21, Jan. '27
- Varicella in monkeys; nuclear inclusions produced by varicella virus in testicles of monkeys, *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 961-968, June '27
- and **VALENTINE, F. C. O.**, Further observations concerning growth requirements of hemophilic bacilli, *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 993-1002, June '27
- RIVES, A. E.**, Anesthesia as a specialty, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 323-324, April '27
- RIVIERE, J.**, Clinical physical therapy of gastric conditions: pyloric syndrome; solar syndrome, *Physical Therap.* 45: 87-97, Feb. '27
- Physical therapy of uterine affections, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 518-521, April '27
- RIVKIN, H., and BAKWIN, H.**, Comparison of content of potassium in maternal and placental serum, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 68-69, Jan. '27
- and others, Respiratory metabolism in infancy and in childhood; effect of moderate exercise on respiratory quotient; study of 4 children, *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 33: 618-629, April '27
- Respiratory metabolism in infancy and in childhood, specific dynamic action of food in normal infants, *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 33: 722-731, May '27
- BAKWIN, H., and ASTORWE, P. S.**, Transfused blood in infants with severe malnutrition, *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 33: 442-450, March '27
- RIXON, F. W., and DAVIS, O. C. M.**, Comparative value of "ammonia coefficient" and ratio between free and ammonia-combined acid in urine, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 758-759, April 23, '27
- RIZZATTI, E.**, Sulla schizofrenia postencefalitica, Note e riv. di psichiat. 14: 445-465, Sept.-Dec. '26
- ROAF, H. E.**, Relation of wave-length and light intensity to colour discrimination in normal and hypochromatic (colour blind) individuals, *Quart. J. Exper. Physiol.* 16: 379-392, Jan. '27
- ROASENDA, G.**, Osservazioni sperimentali sulle ondulazioni periodiche del tono muscolare di origine periferica, *Minerva med.* 6: 1135-1137, Dec. 20, '26
- ROBB, A. G.**, Epidemic encephalitis; proportion of permanent recoveries, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 615-616, April 2, '27
- ROBB, J. J.**, Carcinoma of ileum, *Brit. J. Surg.* 14: 521-524, Jan. '27
- Intermuscular lipoma of the calf, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 325, Feb. 19, '27
- ROBBINS, H. J., STEWART, C. C., and TRAUTMANN, M.**, Experimental study of operation of cholecystenterostomy, *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 612-616, May '27
- ROBERT, Z.**, Zur derzeitigen Technik der Bluttransfusion und deren Vereinfachung, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 2122, Dec. 10, '26
- ROBERTI, F.**, Vorbeugung, Ehe 1: 92-94, Sept. 1, '26
- Abtreibung, Ehe 1: 148-150, Nov. 1, '26
- Sexualschwäche, Ehe 1: 179-181, Dec. 1, '26
- ROBERTI, J., and LORTAT-JACOB, L.**, Les érythrodermies bismuthiques, *Médecine* 8: 147, Nov. '26
- ROBERTS, A.**, Ultra-violet light from open arc with titanium electrodes, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 184-186, Jan. 29, '27
- ROBERTS, C. S. L.**, Pregnancy complicated by ureteric calculus, *Clin. J.* 55: 9, Jan. 5, '27
- ROBERTS, F. C.**, Hypertension, *J. M. Soc. New Jersey* 24: 97-100, Feb. '27
- ROBERTS, F. L., and CRABTREE, J. A.**, Vital capacity of negro child, *J. A. M. A.* 88: 1950-1952, June 18, '27
- ROBERTS, G. J.**, Deaths from fluke and coccidiosis in cattle, *Vet. J.* 83: 94, Feb. '27
- ROBERTS, H. G.**, Short account of Welsh Mission Hospital, Shillong, and resumé of its work, *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 101-107, Feb. '27
- ROBERTS, H. L.**, Treatment of rodent ulcer by trichloroacetic acid, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 794-795, April 30, '27
- ROBERTS, J. I.**, Anatomy and morphology of *Hippobosca equina*, *Ann. Trop. Med.* 21: 11-26, March 25, '27
- ROBERTS, J. R.**, Injuries of knee-joint, *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 15-17, Jan. '27
- Two forms of infection of kidney, *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 75-76, Feb. '27
- Diverticulitis, *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 248-249, May '27
- ROBERTS, K. C., and MERCUS, C. E.**, Iodine content of foods, manures and animal products in relation to prophylaxis of endemic goitre in New Zealand; studies from University of Otago, New Zealand, *J. Hyg.* 26: 49-83, March '27
- ROBERTS, L. J.**, Scurvy; report of case, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 25: 126-128, Jan. '27
- ROBERTS, R. E.**, Internal pelvimetry by X rays, *Brit. J. Radiol.* 32: 11-15, Jan. '27
- Case of thoracic stomach, *Brit. J. Radiol.* 32: 17-19, Jan. '27
- and **JONES, H. W.**, Calcification of pericardium, *Brit. J. Radiol.* 32: 167-170, May '27
- ROBERTSON, D. E.**, Acute haematogenous osteomyelitis, *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 8-23, Jan. '27
- ROBERTSON, H. L.**, Medical aspect of goiter, *W. Virginia M.J.* 23: 27-30, Jan. '27
- ROBERTSON, J.**, Inquiry in regard to cause of spinners' scrotal cancer, *J. Indust. Hyg.* 9: 217-238, June '27
- ROBERTSON, T. B.**, Conditions affecting viability of cultures of *Infusoria* and occurrence of allelocatalysis therein, *Australia J. Exper. Biol. & M. Sc.* 4: 1-23, March '27
- ROBERTSON, W.**, Immunisation against diphtheria, *M. Press* 123: 171, March 2, '27; also *J. Roy. San. Inst.* 47: 615-622, April '27
- ROBERTSON, W. J., LAMBKIN, E. C., and DIMOND, L.**, Preliminary report on employment of certain constituents of gonococcus in treatment of gonorrhoea and of other constituents in tests of cure, *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 48: 161-174, March '27
- ROBERTSON LAVALLE, C.**, Remineralización en la tuberculosis; procedimiento Robertson Lavalle, *Rev. Soc. de med. int. & tsiol.* 2: 583-586, '26
- Traitement par les greffes osseuses de toutes les ostéoarthrites tuberculeuses, *Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir.* 52: 955-987, Nov. 13, '26
- ROBEY, W. H.**, Dr. Robert Knox and Edinburgh murders, *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 427-432, March 17, '27
- and **FREEDMAN, L. M.**, Effects of tonsillectomy on acute attack and recurrence of rheumatic fever, *M. Clin. N. Amer.* 10: 1103-1118, March '27; also *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 595-601, April 14, '27
- ROBILLARD, G. L.**, Diagnostic errors; report of autopsies of 15 cases, *Long Island M.J.* 21: 75-79, Feb. '27
- ROBIN, P.**, De la rééducation respiratoire chez le nourrisson par la tétée physiologique, *Évolution therap. med.-chir.* 7: 521-524, Dec. '26
- Rééducation morpho-fonctionnelle du massif facio-cranio-vertébral, *Évolution therap. med.-chir.* 7: 525-532, Dec. '26
- La glossophtose chez le nourrisson; sa guérison par une nouvelle manière de faire tété, *Méd. inf.* 32: 366-376, Dec. '26; also *J. de méd. de Paris* 45: 1011, Dec. 6, '26
- Deux observations sur la dénutrition des nourrissons atteints de glossophtose congénitale, *J. de méd. de Paris* 45: 1052, Dec. 20, '26; also *Med. inf.* 32: 3-9, Jan. '27
- ROBIN, V.**, Le diagnostic précoce de la gestation chez les grandes femelles, *Rec. de méd. vét.* 102: 649-661, Nov. 15, '26
- and **LESBOUYRIES**, Observations de tuberculose oculaire chez le chat, *Bull. Soc. d'opht. de Paris*, pp. 613-616, Nov. '26

- ROBIN, V.—Continued  
 —DEHECO and CUILLE, Recherches sur les variations de la tension oculaire, notamment sous l'influence du choc peptonique, *Bull.Soc.d'opt.de Paris*, pp. 616-619, Nov. '26
- LESBOUYRIES, G., and VECCHI, A., Sur une péritonite mycosique des Carnivores, *Bull.Soc.centr.de méd.vét.* 79: 332-336, Oct. 30, '26
- ROBINEAU, HAGUENAU and SICARD, Lipiodol descendant et ascendant dans un cas de cyste glommateux profond du cerveau, *Rev.neurol.* 2: 421, Nov. '26
- ROBINEAU, M., and GALLY, L., Contribution à l'étude clinique et radiologique des diverticules du duodénum, *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 16: 1007-1034, Nov. '26
- and LAFFITTE, H., Technique et résultats de l'ileo-colectomie, *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 16: 1098-1112, Dec. '26
- ROBINOVITCH, L. G., and STILES, G. W., JR., Contribution to study of pancreas in tuberculosis; pancreas and tuberculosis; in guinea-pigs and in albino rats, *Endocrinology* 10: 602-614, Nov.-Dec. '26
- ROBINS, V., Bacteriology of colitis, *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 28-30, Feb. '27
- ROBINSON, A., Our duty to colonial visitors, *Post-Grad. M. J.* 2: 81-83, March '27
- ROBINSON, A. L., Effect of parturition on heart; 18 cases of pregnancy complicated with auricular fibrillation, *Lancet* 1: 170-173, Jan. 22, '27
- ROBINSON, D. H., Clean milk and veterinary practitioner, *Vet.J.* 83: 197-200, April '27
- ROBINSON, G. C., Disturbances of cardiac function leading to heart failure, *South M.J.* 20: 222-225, March '27
- ROBINSON, G. W., Aural disease in insane, *J.Neurol. & Psychopath.* 7: 332-337, April '27
- ROBINSON, H. R., Infection of vagina by Vincent's spirilla, complicating pregnancy and puerperium, *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 687-688, March '27
- ROBINSON, H. S., First Harvard orator; Edward Emily (1617-1657), *M.Life* 34: 39-56, Jan. '27
- ROBINSON, J. B., Dental caries and its treatment looking toward tooth conservation, *Dental Cosmos* 69: 179-185, Feb. '27
- ROBINSON, J. H., Case of injury to placenta during Krause's method of induction, *Lancet* 1: 653, March 26, '27
- ROBINSON, T. A., and FOULDS, G. S., Late results after operation for extrophy of bladder, *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 529-530, Jan. '27
- ROBINSON, V., Samuel Guthrie, 1782-1848, *M.Life* 34: 103-152, March '27
- ROBINSON, W. (Durham), Work for the consumptive, *Clin. J.* 56: 123-125, March 16, '27
- ROBINSON, W., (Minneapolis), Water binding capacity of colloids a definite factor in winter hardness of insects, *J.Econom.Entomol.* 20: 80-88, Feb. '27
- ROBINSON, W. O., Determination of organic matter in soils by means of hydrogen peroxide, *J.Agric. Research* 34: 339-356, Feb. 15, '27
- ROBINSON, W. W., Congenital hypertrophy of verumontanum as cause of urinary retention, *J.Urol.* 17: 381-390, March '27
- ROBITSCHEK, W., Invasion von Strongyloides intestinalis in den Urogenitaltrakt, *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1)* 101: 419, Feb. 5, '27
- ROBNETT, D. A., and NEAL, M. P., Generalized osseous metastases secondary to atrophic scirrhous carcinoma of left breast, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 529-541, Feb. '27
- ROBSCHUIT-ROBBINS, F. S., and WHIPPLE, G. H., Blood regeneration in severe anemia; influence of striated and smooth muscle feeding, *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 260-270, Jan. '27
- Blood regeneration in severe anemia; influence of kidney, chicken and fish livers, and whole fish, *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 271-279, Jan. '27
- Blood regeneration in severe anemia; influence of dairy products on hemoglobin production, *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 280-288, Jan. '27
- Blood regeneration in severe anemia; influence of bone marrow, spleen, brains and pancreas feeding; question of organic iron in diet, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 391-399, April '27
- Blood regeneration in severe anemia; influence of fresh and dried fruits, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 400-410, April '27
- and VAN SLYKE, D. D., Gasometric determination of small amounts of carbon monoxide in blood, and its application to blood volume studies, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 39-50, March '27
- ROBSON, W. G., Cerebral abscess following tooth extraction, *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 118-119, March 12, '27
- ROBUSCHI, L., and ENRIQUES, P., Rapporti funzionali tra ghiandola endocrina e frattura ossea, *Arch.di fisiol.* 24: 382-447, July-Sept. '26
- ROCCIA, B., Alterazioni patologiche locali che possono predisporre il mascellare inferiore alle fratture, *Stomatol.* 25: 33-42, Jan. '27
- ROCH, Note sur une petite épidémie de streptococcies, *Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 16-19, Jan. 25, '27
- ROCH, E., Un cas de cholestéatome avec complications intra-cranienues, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 139, Feb. 5, '27
- ROCH, M., La fièvre dans la syphilis, *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 792-805, Oct. 25, '26
- and BICKEL, G., Polynévrite épidémique avec réaction méningée. "Forme périphérique de l'encéphalite léthargique?" *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 18-22, Jan. 1, '27
- and GILBERT, R., Granulie froide, *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 813-816, Oct. 25, '26
- and MOZER, J., Typhose syphilitique tardive, *Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 806-810, Oct. 25, '26
- Méralgie parathésique consécutive à un zona vaccinal, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1651-1653, Dec. 2, '26
- Lymphomatose médullaire aiguë aleucémique; leucopénie extrême; poussée leucémique transitoire, *Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1772-1777, Dec. 30, '26
- ROCHA, F. L., La coelitis, sus complicaciones y su tratamiento, *Rev.Asoc.méd.mex.* 5: 1495-1503, Oct.-Nov. '26
- da ROCHA, M., JR., Poderá o leite de cabra produzir anemia nas crianças? *Brasil-med.* 1: 115-119, Feb. 5, '27
- ROCHA-LIMA, Die Probleme der Verruga peruana und des Oroyafebers, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 426, Feb. 26, '27
- ROCHAT, G. F., Ueber die Wirksamkeit der einfachen Akinese bei Augenoperationen, *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 684-687, Nov. '26
- Case of retinal angiomatosis and angioma of cerebellum, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 1124-1126, Feb. 26, '27
- ROCHAZ, GUSTAVE, See Obituaries
- ROCHE, A., and ROCHE, J., Om Sammenhængen mellem Brintjonkoncentration og Glykolyse i Menneskeblod. (Forelsbig Meddelelse), *Hospitaltid.* 69: 1002-1007, Oct. 14, '26
- ROCHE, A. E., Encrusted cystitis, *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 531-533, Jan. '27
- Multiple urinary lesions, *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 533-534, Jan. '27
- Fracture of os magnum, *Clin.J.* 56: 56, Feb. 2, '27
- ROCHE, C. F., and HALL, T. B., Extragenital chancre, *J.Florida M.A.* 13: 208-209, March '27
- ROCHE, J., and ROCHE, A., Om Sammenhængen mellem Brintjonkoncentration og Glykolyse i Menneskeblod. (Forelsbig Meddelelse), *Hospitaltid.* 69: 1002-1007, Oct. 14, '26
- ROCHE, N. J., Thyroid and manganese treatment in acute pneumonia, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 459-460, March 12, '27
- ROCHEFRETE, DEBRE, R., and GOIFFON, R., Les phénols urinaires chez les nourrissons, *Comptend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 454-455, July 16, '26
- ROCHER, H. L., Luxation pelvienne trans-cotyloïdienne (luxation centrale de la tête fémorale prise pour une contusion de la hanche), *J.de méd.de Bordeaux* 57: 180, March 10, '27
- and MAGNANT, J., Arthrite suppurée de la hanche gauche, état actuel au bout de 8 ans; luxation pathologique simulante, au point de vue radiographique, une luxation congénitale, *J.de méd.de Bordeaux* 57: 181, March 10, '27
- ROCHET and THEVENOT, Grosses hémorragies au cours d'une tuberculose urinaire avec cirrhose du foie, *Bull.Soc.franc.d'uro.* 6: 61-64, Jan. 17, '27; also *J.d'uro.* 23: 166-170, Feb. '27
- ROCHET, P., and PATEL, Rupture pathologique de l'artère poplitée, *Lyon chir.* 23: 786-788, Nov.-Dec. '26
- ROCHLIN, D. G., Ueber die Pseudoprophysen und deren Bedeutung in der Endokrinologie, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* (Abt. 1) 82: 354-367, Jan. 27, '27
- SCHIRMUNSKY, K., and KOTSCHNEFF, N., Zur Pathogenese der Schuppenflechte und über die ersten Ergebnisse der Röntgenbestrahlung der Hypophysis, *Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol.* 2: 236-239, '27
- ROCHOLL, H. M., Ueber Knie-Luxationen, *Arch.f.Orthop.* 24: 589-596, Jan. 26, '27
- ROCHON-DUVIGNEAU and COULAUD, E., Trois cas de cataracte chez des lapins de souche hypothyroïdienne, *Bull.Soc.d'opt.de Paris*, pp. 629-633, Nov. '26
- ROCKWELL, G. E., Report of 5 cases of intestinal grippe with bacteriological findings, *J.Med.* 8: 82, April '27
- and HIGHBERGER, J. H., Necessity of carbon dioxide for growth of bacteria, yeasts and molds, *J.Infect. Dis.* 40: 438-446, March '27
- ROCKWOOD, H. L., Effect of negro migration on community health in Cleveland, *Hosp.Soc.Serv.* 15: 39-45, Jan. '27
- ROCKWOOD, R., and GOLDSMITH, H., Treatment of neurosyphilis and paresis with malaria, *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 165-179, April '27
- and SZCZYPINSKI, A., Modification of icterus index, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 12: 813, May '27
- ANDERSON, E. W., and SHUGRUE, J. J., Fragilitas ossium and deafness, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 98-108, Jan. '27

**ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER**

—special features of work of Public Health Service, Pub. Health Rep. 42: 291-293, Feb. 4, '27

**ROCQUES, X.**, Enquête sur les caractères spécifiques des rhums des colonies françaises, *Ann.d.falsif.et d. fraudes* 20: 71, Feb. '27

**RODDIS, L. H., and COOPER, G. W.**, Analysis of annual physical examination of group of officers, U.S. Nav. M. Bull. 25: 54-62, Jan. '27

**RODHAIN, J.**, Le mode de transmission de *Herpetomonas rhinestrri* Rod, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1128-1130, Nov. 5, '26

Plasmodium de *Nycteris hispida* Schreber au Congo Belge, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 780, Nov. 10, '26

Plasmodium epomophori n. sp., parasite commun des Roussettes épaulières au Congo belge, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 828-838, Nov. 10, '26

**RODHE, E.**, Male climacteric, *Svensk Läk.-Tidning* 24: 3-13, Jan. 7, '27

**RODIN, F. H.**, Treatment of Iridocyclitis by subconjunctival injections of atropin and epinephrin, *Arch. Ophth.* 56: 277-280, May '27

**RODINO, N.**, Procedimento per rilevare nello sputo l'acido-resistenza di un maggior numero di bacilli della tubercolosi umana, *Glor.di med.mil.* 74: 462-471, Nov. 1, '26

**RODMAN, J. S., and MAYO, W. J.**, William Louis Rodman, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 128-129, Jan. '27

**RODMAN, WILLIAM LOUIS:** See Biographies

**RODRIGUES, J. S. N. H.**, Contribuição para o estudo do índice parasitológico intestinal na Índia Portuguesa, *Arq.indo-portug.de med.e hist.nat.* 3: 296-325, '26

**RODRIGUEZ, E., and ROSELLO, H.**, Hipoglucemia por adrenalina, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 274-288, '26

**RODRIGUEZ ALVAREZ, A.**, El laboratorio de Málaga en los años 1833 a 1838, *Bol.de farm.mil.* 4: 199-212, July '26

**RODRIGUEZ FORNOS, F.**, Contribución al estudio de la anquilostomiasis en el reino de Valencia, *Rev.españ.de med.y cir.* 9: 661-674, Nov. '26

**RODRIGUEZ-MOLINA, L. F.**, Tres casos de sífilis vesical, *Rev.med.cubana* 38: 4-7, Jan. '27

**RODRIGUEZ PEREZ, J., MARTINEZ OLANO, E., and MENENDEZ, F. J.**, Notas sobre la enfermedad de Banti, *Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana* 31: 545, Oct. 10, '26

**ROE, A. J. S.**, Operation of tonsillectomy, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 564, March 26, '27

**ROE, J. H., and KAHN, B. S.**, Absorption of calcium from intestinal tract of human subjects; influence of foods, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 980-984, March 26, '27

**ROEDEL, W.**, Versuche mit milchfreier Ernährung nach R. Hamburger, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 35: 103-110, '27

**RÖDELIUS, E., and KAUTZ, F.**, Hypernephrometastasen in der Wirbelsäule unter dem Bilde einer Spondylitis tuberculosa, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 461-467, Dec. '26

**ROEDER, C. A.**, Lipoma of testicle, with consideration of fat attached to inguinal and scrotal peritoneum, *Ann. Surg.* 85: 275-279, Feb. '27

**RÖDERER and CHARLIER**, La tuberculose du pubis, *Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 15: 61-64, Feb. '27

**RÖDERER, C.**, Ostéochondrite de la hanche suivie pendant trois ans et demi, *Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 950-955, Nov. 13, '26

La querelle de l'ostéochondrite, *J.de méd.de Paris* 46: 71, Jan. 24, '27; also *Arch.méd.-chir.de Province* 17: 59-61, Feb. '27

**RÖDERER, J.**, Lymphanglome circonscrit de la fesse, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 743, Dec. '26

**ROEGHOLT, M. N., and WALCH, W.**, Two cases of rat-bite fever, *Nederl. Maandschr.v.Geneesk.* 13: 545-560, '26

**ROEHL, W.**, Die Wirkung des Plasmochins auf die Vogel-malaria, *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1156-1159, Nov. 26, '26

Grundfragen der Chemotherapie, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2017-2021, Nov. 26, '26

**RÖHRS, H. D., and KESSLER, R.**, Scheidenbiologische Studien an Neugeborenen, Säuglingen und Kleinkindern, *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 856-877, '27

**ROENTGEN RAYS**

See also Hospitals, roentgen ray service; Radiations  
—identification by comparison of roentgenograms of nasal accessory sinuses and mastoid processes, [W. L. Culbert & F. M. Law] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1634-1636, May 21, '27

—possibility of cinematographic roentgenography, [H. Franke] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* (Congress supp.) 35: 18, '26

—quantitative spectrum analysis with X rays, [P. Günther] *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1118-1124, Nov. 26, '26

apparatus, exposimeter, [R. Borger] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1529-1530, Oct. 1, '26

**ROENTGEN RAYS, apparatus—Continued**

—for automatic adjustment of X-ray tube to respiratory movements of infant in roentgenography of thorax, [L. Schall] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 494-497, '26

—improvements in apparatus for deep X-ray therapy, [Tranier] *Marseille méd.* 63: 1899-1905, Dec. 15, '26

—insertion piece to protect tubes, [G. Spiegler] *Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 786, Jan. '27

—metallic roentgen tube (Phillips metalix) and determination of permeability of its walls to roentgen rays, [N. A. Podkaminsky] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 324-327, March '27

—new method of filtration and ventilation of roentgen tube, [S. Singer] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 240-242, Nov. '26

—new milliamperemeter for illumination, [W. Nölke] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 282, Nov. '26

—new uniform potential deep roentgen therapy apparatus, [A. Mutscheller] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 328-331, March '27

—properties of intensifying screens, [F. E. Swindells] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 115-118, Jan. '27

—tri-phase converter of 250,000 continuous volts for thermo-electric tubes, [E. Pugno-Vanoni] *Radiol. med.* 14: 102-110, Feb. '27

**burns and injuries:** See also Radiations, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, protection against

—dilatation of blood vessels of laryngeal mucosa following irradiation of neck, [L. Halberstaedter & K. Vogel] *Acta radiol.* 8: 81-85, '27

—expert testimony, [M. Levy-Dorn] *Acta radiol.* 7: 147-164, '26

—herpes zoster after irradiation, [H. T. Schreus] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 83: 1606-1608, Oct. 30, '26

—injuries from roentgen ray examination, [M. Schubert] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2302-2304, Dec. 3, '26

—injuries of skin, [S. Simon] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1332-1335, Nov. 11, '26

—injuries outside field of irradiation, [S. Schoenhof] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1597-1599, Oct. 15, '26

—injuries to larynx, [von der Hütten] *Arch.f.Öhren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 115: 271-280, Sept. '26

—injurious effects of roentgen therapy in diseases of larynx, [W. Güssow] *Arch.f.Öhren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 116: 89-95, Dec. '26

—lesions of eye from X-ray treatment, [D. Sabbadini] *Arch.di radiol.* 2: 795-826, Sept.-Oct. '26

—medicolegal aspects, [Ebermayer] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1864-1866, Oct. 29, '26

—phototherapy, [A. Reyn] *Acta radiol.* 7: 322-339, '26

—prevention of high tension injuries, [Herrmann] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* (Congress supp.) 35: 19, '26

—therapy by infra-red light, [C. Benoit] *Rev.d'actinol.* 2: 278-285, Oct.-Dec. '26

—therapy of roentgen ulcers, [E. Sonntag] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1687-1689, Oct. 1, '26

—thorium X and radium in treatment of roentgen ray ulcers, [J. Fabry] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1891-1892, Dec. 3, '26

—treatment of roentgen-ray ulcer, [A. v. Tempaky] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 677-684, '26

—unusual case of radio-dermatitis and neuritis, [W. J. O'Donovan] *Brit.J.Dermat.* 39: 149-150, April '27

—X-ray injury to larynx with report of case, [S. Iglaue] *Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng.* 36: 124-132, March '27

**diagnosis:** See also Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil; Roentgen Rays, fluoroscopy; and under names of organs and regions

—clinical and roentgenographic diagnosis, [E. Smeesters] *Ann.de l'inst.chir.de Brux.* 27: 176-180, Nov. 15, '26

—contrast and fog in radiography, [B. E. Luboshez] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 32: 1-11, Jan. '27

—errors in interpretation of X-ray picture due to insufficient exposure during radiography, [H. Maendli] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 250, Feb. 24, '27

—indications for general practitioner, [F. Schäffer] *Prakt.Arzt* 12: 62-64, Feb. 5, '27

—principles of X-ray diagnosis, [H. A. Osgood] *Dental Cosmos* 69: 67-71, Jan. '27

—radiology in relation to compensation cases, [A. E. Barclay] *Lancet* 1: 905-906, April 23, '27

—to roentgenologists and clinicians from a roentgenologist, [S. C. Barrow] *Texas State J.Med.* 23: 49-51, May '27

—X-ray in diseases and injuries of skeleton, [E. A. Smith] *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 141-145, March '27

**dosage:** See Roentgenotherapy, dosage

**effects:** See also Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Ovary, radiation of; Pregnancy, effect of radiation; Radiations, effects; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; etc.

—action of X-rays on organism, [M. T. Burrows, L. H. Jorstad & E. C. Ernst] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 311-312, Jan. '27

—alleged action of X-rays upon cholesterol, [I. Hieger] *Biochem.J.* 21: 407-411, '27

**ROENTGEN RAYS, effects—Continued**

- anomalies of sexuality provoked by roentgen rays in the yeast *Nadsonia fulvescens*, [G. A. Nadson & G. S. Philippov] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 433-434, July 16, '26
- biological, [Holfelder] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* (Kongressheft) 35: 15, '26
- biological effect on blood, [W. Schmidt] *Strahlentherapie* 23: 681-686, '26
- biology, [L. Freund] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1491-1492, Dec. 16, '26
- cellular effects, [M. I. Nemenow] *Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol.* 2: 3-10, '26
- changes in ovary of mouse following exposure to X-rays; irradiation at or before birth, [F. W. R. Brambell, A. S. Parkes & U. Fielding] *Proc.Roy.Soc.* 101: 95-114, Feb. 1, '27
- comparison of susceptibility to X-rays of *Drosophila melanogaster* at various stages of its life-cycle, [J. W. Mavor] *J.Exper.Zool.* 47: 63-83, Feb. '27
- effect of food irradiated with X-rays upon mice, [J. K. Narat] *Radiology* 8: 41-43, Jan. '27
- effect of intravenous injection of defibrinated blood taken from animals subjected to roentgenization on blood sugar contents, [N. Kotschneff] *Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol.* 2: 71-73, '26
- effect of irradiation of whole body on metabolism; calorimetry on mouse, [A. Lundqvist] *Acta radiol.* 7: 172-188, '26
- effect on blood pressure of roentgen irradiation of suprarenal glands, [A. Pozzi] *Bol.Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 558-563, '26
- effects of primary and secondary roentgen rays upon skin of frog tadpole, [H. A. Colwell & M. S. Thomson] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 1-19, Jan. '27
- effect of secondary radiation on *B. prodigiosus*, [J. J. Trillat] *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 183: 1304-1307, Dec. 20, '26
- effects produced on secretory function of stomach by roentgenization of gastric region; (experimental investigation), [A. Jugenburg] *Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol.* 2: 51-63, '26
- effect upon extra vital tissue cultures, [R. I. Gassoul] *Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol.* 2: 211-225, '27
- effects upon bacteria profound but not specific, [A. J. Jolkevitch] *Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol.* 2: 278-297, '27
- excitation of bactericidal fluorescence by means of X-rays, [P. R. Peacock & L. E. H. Whitby] *Brit.J. Exper.Path.* 8: 43-49 Feb. '27
- experimental research on effect of X-rays on protoplasm, [J. G. Liberson & S. S. Vall] *Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol.* 2: 248-253, '27
- experiments on biological effects, [Y. Nakashima] *Strahlentherapie* 24: 1-36, '26
- functional studies throughout course of roentgen-ray nephritis in dogs, [F. W. Hartman, A. Bolliger & H. P. Doub] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 139-145, Jan. 15, '27
- gentle irradiation, [Gabriel] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* (Congress supp.) 35: 12-14, '26
- glycolysis of blood of bird after roentgen irradiation, [A. Bornstein & O. Ascher] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 615-618, '26
- influence of roentgen rays on white mice and their progeny, [M. Levine] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 546-550, May '27
- inhibition of anaphylactic shock by X-rays, [K. Hajós] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 597, '26
- inhibitory action of X ray on experimental vaccination in rabbits, [M. Le Fèvre de Arric] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 208, Jan. 28, '27
- investigation of immediate effects of X-ray on living animal tissues, [J. G. Stephens & H. Florey] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 32: 159-166, May '27
- measurement of quantitative biological effects of X-rays, [C. Packard] *J.Cancer Research* 10: 319-339, Oct. '26
- occurrence of oestrous cycle after X-ray sterilisation; irradiation at or before birth, [A. S. Parkes] *Proc. Roy.Soc.* 101: 71-94, Feb. 1, '27
- on acid-base equilibrium of blood, [G. von Pannewitz] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 697-709, '26; also *Strahlentherapie* 24: 327-330, '26
- on adrenalinemia, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] *Bull.Acad. roy.de méd.de Belg.* 6: 649-669, Oct. 30, '26; abridged in *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 126-128, Jan. 21, '27
- on blood pressure, [N. A. Panow] *Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol.* 2: 74-81, '26
- on cholesterol in vitro, [A. Dognon] *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 95: 1433, Dec. 10, '26
- on coagulability, glycaemia and calcemia, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 125, Jan. 21, '27
- on Pirquet's reaction, [J. G. Liebersohn & I. I. Schimanko] *Strahlentherapie* 24: 343-347, '26

**ROENTGEN RAYS, effects—Continued**

- on vital staining, [G. Iassowine] *Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol.* 2: 64-70, '26
- relative sensitivity of kidney to irradiation, [H. P. Doub, A. Bolliger & F. W. Hartman] *Radiology* 8: 142-148, Feb. '27; discussion 8: 436, May '27
- roentgen irradiation and tissue *pu*, [A. Liechti] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1911-1913, Oct. 8, '26
- roentgen rays have no effect on sarcoma cell culture, [A. H. Roffo] *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer* 2: 541-558, July, '26
- roentgen rays reduce carbon and nitrogen in blood, [A. Gigon & M. Lüdin] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 221-223, March 5, '27
- roentgenotherapy of tumors; experiments with Mayer's biochemical sensitization test, [W. Raafhaub] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 89, Jan. 8, '27
- sensitiveness of *Vicia faba* to X-rays, [V. Rivera] *Riv.di biol.* 8: 505-539, July-Oct. '26
- stimulating effects of X-rays and sunlight, [A. Thellhaber] *Strahlentherapie* 24: 372-377, '26
- studies on leukemia; action of roentgen rays, [P. Szilárd] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 348-353, March '27
- study of antagonistic action of rays of various wave length, [L. Armani] *Radiol.med.* 14: 111-120, Feb. '27
- theoretical consideration of action of X-rays on protozoan *Colpidium colpoda*, [H. Clark] *J.General Physiol.* 10: 623-636, May '27
- time of latency of roentgen effect, [G. Schwarz] *Acta radiol.* 7: 453-460, '26
- tissue in vitro less sensitive to X-rays than tissue in vivo, [W. Koosse] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 139: 45-50, '27 [Discussion, 50-55]
- upon *Hydratina senta*, [J. Seide] *Zool.Anzeig.* 69: 81-96, Nov. 20, '26
- urobilin excretion after roentgen irradiation, [H. Bromels] *Strahlentherapie* 23: 687-701, '26
- electrical injuries**, rare case of electric shock in roentgen room, [Vulpus] *Monatschr.f.Unfallheilk.* 34: 5, Jan. '27
- fluoroscopy**: See also Duodenum, roentgenography; Heart, roentgenography
- apparatus for making models of organs by roentgenoscopy, [E. Lyscholt] *Acta radiol.* 7: 189-192, '26
- general technic of roentgen transillumination, [H. Lossen] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 265-268, March 19, '27
- perception by rods in roentgenoscopy, [P. Stumpf] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 260, Nov. '26
- high voltage**: See Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
- physics**, "extinction quotient" of roentgen rays in various substances, [J. A. Saralegui & F. Vierheller] *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 459-463, Oct. 20, '26
- ionization energy and photographic effect in continuous X-ray spectra with aluminum filter, [H. Oden-crants] *Acta radiol.* 7: 237-252, '26
- measure of hardness of roentgen rays in diagnosis and treatment, [H. Holthusen] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 437-439, March 11, '27
- measuring rays in roentgen units, [H. Martius] *Acta radiol.* 7: 193-200, '26
- measuring roentgen energy with selenium-intensimeter, [W. Schmitz] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 684-697, Jan. '27
- method of measuring roentgen ray quality, [I. Solomon] *Arch.d'électric.méd.* 36: 496-500, Dec. '26
- physical considerations in use of radium and X-rays, [J. L. Weatherwax & H. M. Sharp] *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 369-380, April '27
- studies in physics of X-rays for students in medicine, [G. A. Lindsay] *Radiology* 8: 387-391, May '27
- protection against**: See also Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries
- circuit-breaker for roentgen apparatus, [J. Belot] *J.de radiol.et d'électrol.* 10: 511-512, Nov. '26
- improvements in protective measures, [T. Neef] *Strahlentherapie* 24: 161-174, '26
- new protective cap for deep roentgenotherapy, [B. E. Järnh] *Acta radiol.* 7: 6-8, '26
- protection of ovaries in irradiation of uterine fibromata, [T. Tuffier] *Presse méd.* 34: 1473-1474, Nov. 24, '26
- protection of roentgenologist against injuries, [K. W. Hausser, A. Bardehle & G. Heisen] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 636-647, Dec. '26
- use of dental films in determination of stray radiation, [R. S. Landauer] *Radiology* 8: 512-517, June '27
- X-ray protective plasters, [F. L. Hunt & M. Temin] *Radiology* 8: 117-120, Feb. '27
- spectrum**, value of roentgen spectrography as new method of examination of finest structure of biological and biochemical bodies, [J. R. Katz] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk.* 1: 1017-1019, Feb. 19, '27

**ROENTGEN RAYS**—Continued

- stereoscopy**, anaglyphic projection pictures for scientific demonstrations, [O. Hahn] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2711-2712, Oct. 23, '26
- Bayerlein's stereo-ortho-diagraphic apparatus, [C. Gulibert] *Arch.d'électric.méd.* 36: 417-422, Nov. '26
- methods and appliances, [G. Menestrina] *Arch.di ottol.* 33: 487-498, Nov. '26
- mottle stereoscopy, [R. Mann] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 779, Jan. '27
- significance of stereoscopic X-ray pictures, [S. Frey] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 322-324, Feb. 5, '27
- stereoscopic myelography, [D. Kulenkampf] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2961-2965, Nov. 20, '26
- stereoscopic transillumination apparatus with rotating filter discs of lead, [R. Gartenmeister] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 681-683, Jan. '27
- vertical roentgenostereograms with Bucky-Potter diaphragm, [O. Hahn] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 519-520, '26
- with Bucky-Potter filter: picture of sella turcica, [W. Alberti] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 675-680, Jan. '27
- technic** of obtaining increased effects, [Thaller] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* (Congress supp.) 35: 17, '26
- adaptation in skiascopy, [G. Ganter] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1917-1918, Nov. 12, '26
- arbitrary delimitation of irradiated surface by Jüngling's method, [F. Breuer] *Fortschr.d.Med.* 44: 1395-1398, Dec. 14, '26
- compensation of tube heating, advantages and disadvantages, [W. Daumann] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 790-793, Jan. '27
- Compton effect, [Friedrich] *Strahlentherapie* 24: 193-217, '26; also *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* (Congress supp.) 35: 5, Dec. '26
- diaphragm for use in roentgen diagnosis, [A. Lundqvist] *Acta radiol.* 5: 571-574, '26
- distribution of radiation about target of roentgen-ray tube, [J. L. Weatherwax & H. M. Sharp] *Am.J. Roentgenol.* 17: 227-229, Feb. '27
- indirect factor in therapeutic irradiation, [N. Waterman & L. de Kromme] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 783-786, Jan. '27
- intensive distribution of X-rays in irradiated medium, [E. Lorenz & B. Rajewsky] *Strahlentherapie* 24: 175-191, '26
- salvaging silver from fixing-bath [B. Niekau] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1916-1917, Nov. 12, '26
- serial pictures through Siemens's rotating filter, [W. Teschendorf] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 775-777, Jan. '27
- use of Potter Bucky diaphragm, [C. Heuser] *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 535, '26
- therapy**: See Radiotherapy; Roentgenotherapy
- toxicity**: See Radiations, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries

**ROENTGENOGRAMS**

- chart for determining developing time according to condition of developer, [E. Schons] *Radiology* 8: 67-70, Jan. '27
- legible descriptions of films and plates, [H. Artnier] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 778, Jan. '27
- mensuration and localization by means of roentgen ray, [C. R. Johnson] *Radiology* 8: 518-521, June '27
- simple method for knowing face of plate taken in cassette, [T. D. Cantrell] *Radiology* 8: 439-440, May '27

**ROENTGENOGRAPHY**: See Roentgen Rays, diagnosis; Roentgen Rays, technic; and under names of diseases, organs and regions

**ROENTGENOLOGY**

- training of doctors for roentgenology, [G. Holzknecht] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 32: 69-70, Feb. '27
- history**, first roentgen tubes, 1896-98, [A. Köhler] *Acta radiol.* 7: 73-80, '26
- stray remarks on history of medical radiology in Sweden, [M. Simon] *Acta radiol.* 7: 476-490, '26
- teaching**, post-graduate instruction in roentgenology, [P. M. Hickey] *Radiology* 8: 379-383, May '27
- studies in physics of X-rays for students in medicine, [G. A. Lindsay] *Radiology* 8: 387-391, May '27
- teaching of roentgenology to undergraduates, [E. S. Bialne] *Radiology* 8: 374-378, May '27
- undergraduate instruction in roentgenology, [J. J. Clark] *Radiology* 8: 394-397, May '27

**ROENTGENOSCOPY**: See Roentgen Rays; Roentgenograms

**ROENTGENOTHERAPY**

- See also Cancer; Gynecology; Radiotherapy; Tumors; and under names of organs, regions and diseases
- [L. Freund] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1491, Dec. 16, '26; 1519, Dec. 23, '26
- foundations of roentgenotherapy, [H. Holfelder] *Med. Klin. (Supp. No. 7)* 22: 147-174, '26

**ROENTGENOTHERAPY**—Continued

- irradiation of entire body, [A. von Liebenstein] *Strahlentherapie* 24: 324-326, '26
- X ray therapy, [R. W. Fouts] *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 56-60, Feb. '27
- deep**: See Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
- dosage**: See also Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
- [F. Dessauer] *Strahlentherapie* 23: 579-593, '26
- [J. Frank] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 633-635, Dec. '26
- attempts at standardization, with notes on suitability of skin as measure of dosage, [H. T. Schreus] *Dermat.Ztschr.* 49: 225-240, Dec. '26
- continued small doses, [G. Peter] *Strahlentherapie* 24: 382, '26
- erythema dose in roentgen units with copper anodes, [G. H. Klövekorn & O. Gaertner] *Strahlentherapie* 24: 365-367, '26
- erythema dosage in roentgen units for surface irradiation, [Klein & Gaertner] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 492-505, Dec. '26
- further studies on influence of radiation quality on erythema dose measured in physical units, [W. H. Meyer & O. Glasser] *Radiology* 8: 311-316, April '27
- in practice, [G. Holzknecht] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1913-1915, Nov. 12, '26
- ionometer of Grebe and Martius, [H. von Hecker] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 26, Jan. 7, '27
- irradiation therapy with fractional doses of X-rays, [J. D. Morgan & R. A. Bradley] *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 399-407, April '27
- mekaplon, an automatic regulator of X-ray dosage, [S. Strauss] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 46, Jan. 1, '27
- roentgen units used in Swedish hospital, [R. M. Slevert] *Acta radiol.* 7: 461-472, '26
- roentgen-ray doses required to produce clinical erythema, [E. T. Ledy] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 230-232, Feb. '27
- studies of roentgen erythema of human skin; skin capillary changes after exposure to filtered roentgen rays and to ultra-violet radiation, [E. A. Pohle] *Radiology* 8: 185-194, March '27
- tolerance of skin, [Schreus & Schoenholz] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* (Congress supp.) 35: 9, '26; also *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 71-74, Jan. 8, '27
- high voltage**: See also Cancer, roentgenotherapy
- [J. A. Saraleguy & F. Vierheller] *Semana med.* 2: 1437, Nov. 25, '26; 1: 498, Feb. 24, '27
- Compton effect, [B. Rajewsky] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 262-269, Nov. '26
- Compton effect in deep radiotherapy, [H. Wintz] *Strahlentherapie* 24: 218-226, '26; also *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* (Congress supp.) 35: 5-7, Dec. '26
- dangers of deep radiotherapy in tumors of nervous system, [A. Bécère] *J.de radiol.et d'électrol.* 10: 556-563, Dec. '26
- deep roentgen-ray and radium therapy in malignant disease of genitourinary tract, [H. H. Young & C. A. Waters] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 101-125, Feb. '27
- deep roentgen therapy of sarcoma and osteosarcoma, [J. Gutiérrez] *Semana med.* 1: 10-31, Jan. 6, '27
- experience with deep radiotherapy, [Gally] *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 26: 13-18, Jan. 1, '27
- generalized echinococcosis: case, [Charbonnel] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1179-1183, Dec. 18, '26
- improvements in apparatus for deep X-ray therapy, [Tranier] *Marseille méd.* 63: 1899-1905, Dec. 15, '26
- in treatment of brain tumors; 29 cases, [F. Bremer, H. Coppez & F. Sluys] *Cancer,Bruxelles* 4: 11-15, '27
- in treatment of tumors of brain and pituitary, [F. Bremer, H. Coppez & F. Sluys] *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 15: 37-49, Jan. '27
- new protective cap for deep roentgenotherapy, [B. E. Järnh] *Acta radiol.* 7: 6-8, '26
- radiotherapy; why is this form of treatment not more generally employed? [H. Flecker] *M.J.Australia* 1: 302-304, Feb. 26, '27
- roentgen therapy in disease of prostate gland, [J. A. Lazarus] *J.Urol.* 17: 37-52, Jan. '27
- sarcoma of vertebrae with paraplegia improved by deep X-ray therapy, case, [I. Strauss] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1077-1078, Jan. '27
- simple safety device for water cooled deep therapy tubes, [E. A. Pohle] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 119-120, Jan. '27
- treatment of cancer of cervix with radium and deep roentgen rays, [Violet & Chamba] *Arch.d'électric.méd.* 36: 432, Nov. '26
- uniform voltage vs. pulsating currents in clinical deep therapy, [A. Mutscheller] *Radiology* 8: 121-126, Feb. '27

**ROENTGENOTHERAPY—Continued**

- in dermatology: See also Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Skin, cancer; and under various skin diseases  
 —[G. H. Klöveborn] *Dermat.Ztschr.* 50: 27-29, March '27  
 —[V. Souharez] *Klin.Med.* 5: 119-124, Feb. '27  
 —effect of border rays, [Bucky] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* (Congress supp.) 35: 10-12, '26  
 —filtered and unfiltered roentgen rays, [E. Uhlmann] *Dermat.Ztschr.* 50: 30-35, March '27  
 —roentgen ray in treatment of skin disease, with special reference to acne vulgaris, [J. E. Fisher] *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 374-378, May '27  
 —valuable adjunct to other treatment in skin diseases, [Bisson & Desaux] *Arch.d'électric.méd.* 36: 491-496, Dec. '26  
 —value of X-ray therapy in dermatology, [L. M. Smith] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 218-220, May '27  
 in gynecology: See under Gynecology; and various specific conditions as, Uterus, cancer; etc.  
 technic: See Roentgen Rays, technic; and under names of diseases, organs, regions; etc.  
 toxicity: See Radiations, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries
- RÖSCH, G. A.**, Beobachtungen an Kittharz sammelnden Bienen (*Apis mellifica* L.), *Biol.Zentralbl.* 47: 113-121, '27
- ROESE, M. G.**, Experiment; metabolic dietitian enters a new field, *Am.J.Nursing* 27: 271-273, April '27
- RÖSLER, H.**, and **ZINS, B.**, Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Beeinflussung des Myxödemherzens durch Thyreoidin, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1360-1361, Nov. 18, '26
- RÖSLER, O. A.**, Fleberhafte leukopenische Bluterkrankungen, *Ergebn.d.ges.Med.* 9: 60-72, '26
- RÖSSLER, R.**, Vorrichtung zur graphischen Registrierung der aus isoliert durchströmten Organen ausfließenden Flüssigkeitsmenge, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 118: 230-241, '26
- and **BAER, R.**, Beiträge zur Pharmakologie der Lebergefäße. Ueber die Abhängigkeit der Histaminwirkung von der Durchströmungsrichtung (Versuche an isoliert durchströmter Hundeleber), *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 204-221, '26
- RÖTHLER, H.**, and **GYÖRGY, P.**, Ueber Beziehungen zwischen autolytischer Ammoniakbildung und Nucleinstoffwechsel, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 24, Jan. 1, '27
- ROFFENSTEIN, G.**, Die Aldersche Individualpsychologie und das Problem der Deutung, *Psychol.Med.* 1: 277-300, Aug. '26
- ROFFO, A. M.**, La irradiación de las células neoplásicas cultivadas in vitro, *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer* 2: 541-558, July, '26  
 La hipercolesterinemia en los estados precancerosos, *Bol. Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer* 2: 559-583, July, '26  
 Contribution à l'étologie du cancer, *Néoplasmes* 5: 332-343, Nov.-Dec. '26  
 Le pouvoir réducteur du sérum des cancéreux, *Néoplasmes* 6: 5-10, Jan.-Feb. '27  
 La sobrevivencia de los tejidos después de la muerte del sujeto, *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 873-892, Feb. 20, '27  
 Relación de la colestestina con el crecimiento de los tejidos normales y neoplásicos in vitro, *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 951-954, March 10, '27
- and **AZARETTI, I.**, La colestestina y su relación con el crecimiento de los tejidos; determinaciones en embriones de pollo, *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer* 2: 629-633, July, '26
- and **BARBARA, E. B.**, Actividad de la catalasa en los tejidos normales y neoplásicos, *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer* 2: 599-606, July, '26  
 Sobre la acción del virus en la etiología de los tumores malignos, *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 485-499, Oct. 30, '26
- and **BISI, J.**, La mortalidad por cáncer en la ciudad de Buenos Aires, en 1925, *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer* 2: 487-549, July, '26
- and **CORREA, L. M.**, Sobre la existencia de insulinoide en los tumores malignos, *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 668, Dec. 20, '26  
 Sur l'existence d'insulinoide dans les tumeurs malignes, *Néoplasmes* 6: 18-20, Jan.-Feb. '27
- and **ENCINA, A.**, La transmisión de culturas de tejido neoplásico en el bazo, *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer* 2: 607-628, July, '26
- and **De GIORGI, M.**, Sobre las cargas citoeléctricas, *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer* 2: 591-598, July, '26
- and **GRIOT, C.**, Propiedades colestero-genéticas de los tejidos normales y neoplásicos, *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer* 2: 584-590, July, '26
- ROFFO'S TEST:** See Cancer, diagnosis
- ROGER, Laennec** à la Faculté de Médecine; l'étudiant-le professeur, *Presse méd.* 34: 1588, Dec. 18, '26
- ROGER, M.**, Syndrome de Claude Bernard-Horner et myopathie facio-scapulo-humérale, *Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul.* 4: 623-626, Oct. '26; also *Rev.méd.franc.* 7: 323, June-July, '26
- ROGER, M.**—Continued
- and **REBOUL-LACHAUX**, Syndrome de Claude Bernard-Horner par traumatisme cervicothoracique ou dilatation aortique, *Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul.* 4: 615-617, Oct. '26  
 Hématrophie linguale et mouvements linguaux rythmiques postencéphaliques, *Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul.* 4: 618-620, Oct. '26
- AUBARET and REBOUL-LACHAUX**, Paralysie de la convergence résiduelle après hémiparésie alterne, *Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul.* 4: 613, Oct. '26
- ROGERS, C. T. G.**: See Graham-Rogers, C. T.
- ROGERS, E. B.**, Case of amebic cystitis, *Southwestern Med.* 11: 81-83, Feb. '27
- ROGERS, F. T.**, Functional significance of extra-pyramidal systems, *Psychol.Bull.* 24: 216-230, April '27
- and **MARTIN, C. L.**, Hunger pain, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 222-227, Feb. '27
- ROGERS, H.**, and **ROWE, A. H.**, Value of carbohydrate tolerance tests in diagnosis of diabetes mellitus, *California & West.Med.* 26: 64-70, Jan. '27  
 Carbohydrate tolerance in normal persons and in non-diabetic patients, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 330-342, March '27
- ROGERS, J. R.**, Foreign bodies in eye ball, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 90-94, Feb. '27
- ROGERS, L., HALL, C. T.**, and **SHACKELFORD, J. H.**, Truth and poetry in dental radiograms, *Am.Dent.Surgeon* 47: 35-37, Jan. '27
- ROGERS, LAMBERT**, Intussusception, with particular reference to acute variety in infants, *Practitioner* 118: 219-226, April '27  
 Suppurative thyroiditis; 2 cases, *Lancet* 1: 868-869, April 23, '27
- and **GOODALL, J. S.**, Nature of thyrotoxic myocarditis, *Lancet* 1: 486-488, March 5, '27
- ROGERS, LEONARD**, Certain criticisms of hypertonic salines in treatment of cholera, *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg.* 20: 522-523, April '27
- ROGERS, T. E.**, Treatment of diabetic coma, *J.M.A.Georgia* 16: 124-128, April '27
- ROGERS, W. M.**, Fate of ultimobranchial body in white rat (*Mus norvegicus albinus*), *Am.J.Anat.* 38: 349-377, Jan. '27
- ROGGE, C.**, Die Krise in der Sprachwissenschaft von heute und die Psychologie des sprachschaffenden Menschen, *Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol.* 56: 397-420, Oct. 15, '26
- ROGGIERO, O.**, Distocia da isteropessi addominale, *Clin. ostet.* 29: 2-8, Jan. '27
- ROGOFF, J. M.**, and **ECKER, E. E.**, Susceptibility of albino rats to tetanus toxin following adrenalectomy, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 200-208, March '27
- and **STEWART, G. N.**, Studies on adrenal insufficiency; influence of pregnancy upon survival period in adrenalectomized dogs, *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 508-535, Jan. '27
- RONDE, C.**, Die Verschiebung der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration bei der Entzündung, *Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir.* 40: 85-98, '26  
 Entzündung und Wasserstoffionenkonzentration, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 352, Feb. 25, '27
- von **RONDEN, F.**, Rasse und Seele, *Urmachau* 30: 1030-1034, Dec. 18, '26
- ROHDEBURG, G. L.**, Symposium on gastric and duodenal ulcer; pathologic aspect, *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 766-767, Jan. '27
- and **BLUMGARTEN, A. S.**, Mineral salt content of blood in disease, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 372-384, March '27
- ROHLIN, J.**, Water-supply of city of Lysekil, *Nord.Hyg.Tidskr.* 7: 337-352, '26
- ROHMER, P.**, and others, L'acidose et l'azotémie dans les troubles digestifs du nourrisson, *Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris* 24: 358-370, Oct.-Dec. '26
- ROHR, F.**, and **SCHULTZ, O.**, Aktivierung von Nahrungsmitteln durch Ultraviolettbestrahlung ohne Geschmackverschlechterung, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 64, Jan. 8, '27
- von **ROHR, M.**, Die Formgebung durch Senken und Pressen und ihre Anwendung in der Brillenherstellung, *Ztschr.f.opth.* 14: 65-68, Oct. 30, '26
- ROHRSCHEIDER, W.**, Experimenteller Beitrag zur Entstehung der Xanthosia bulbi, (*Xanthomatosis bulbi*, von Szily), *Arch.f.Ophth.* 118: 131-144, '27
- ROJAHN, C. A.**, and **STRUFFMANN, F.**, Ueber den Nachweis medizinisch wichtiger Phenolderivate, *Apoth.-Ztg.* 42: 256, March 2, '27; 302, March 9, '27
- ROJAS, J. T.**, Químismo gástrico. Estudio acerca de 489 casos de sondeo, *Gac.méd.de México* 58: 33-41, Jan. '27
- ROJAS, N.**, Los intervalos lúcidos en medicina legal, *Rev.de criminol.psquliat.* 13: 536-543, Sept.-Oct. '26
- and **DANIEL, C.**, Cyto-diagnostic in situ des taches de sang, *Ann.de méd.lég.* 7: 84-89, Feb. '27
- von **ROKITANSKY, CARL**: See Biographies
- ROLANDO, F.**, Sul metodo Mori per la colorazione rapidissima del bacillo tuberculare nei materiali patologici, *Rassegna Internaz.di clin.e terap.* 7: 721-731, Dec. 23, '26

- ROLANDO, G. L.**, Industrial accidents in arsenals of Royal Italian Navy, *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 65-68, Jan. '27
- ROLANDO, LUIGI**: See Biographies
- ROLANDO, S.**, Nuovo processo operativo per il trattamento della fistola vescicouterina, *Folia gynaec.* 23: 443-448, '26
- Sulle grandi cisti solitarie del rene. Contributo clinico ed anatomico patologico, *Arch.ital.di urol.* 3: 267-271, Jan. '27
- Contributo alla conoscenza della patogenesi della nefrite ematurica, *Minerva med.* 7: 9, Jan. 10, '27
- ROLF, I. P., and LEVENE, P. A.**, Preparation and purification of lecithin, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 587-590, April '27
- ROLLESTON, H.**, Effect of tobacco smoking on digestive system, *Practitioner* 118: 1-5, Jan. '27
- Treatment of patients with high blood pressure, *Lancet* 1: 41-42, Jan. 1, '27
- Changes in clinical aspects of disease, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 87-91, Jan. 15, '27
- Sir George Murray Humphry, M.D., F.R.S.; Professor of anatomy (1866-1883) and of surgery (1883-1896) in University of Cambridge, England, *Ann.M.History* 9: 1-11, March '27
- Domestic survey (Lister), *Lancet* 1: 780-781, April 9, '27
- Irregular practice and quackery, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 501-508, May '27
- ROLLESTON, J. D.**, Alcoholism in classical antiquity, *Brit. J.Inebr.* 24: 101-120, '27
- Recent advances in aetiology, diagnosis, prophylaxis and treatment of acute exanthemata, *Brit.J.Child.Dis.* 24: 1-15, Jan.-March '27
- Practical results of recent researches in acute infectious diseases, *Clin.J.* 56: 109-114, March 9, '27
- and **WILLCOX, E. C.**, Concurrent varicella and herpes zoster, *Brit.J.Child.Dis.* 23: 270-274, Oct.-Dec. '26
- ROLLET and COLRAT**, Zona ophtalmique et hémiparésie alterne. Double lésion: inflammation du ganglion de Gasser et ramollissement cérébral, *Arch.d'opht.* 43: 577-582, Oct. '26
- ROLLIER, A.**, Surgical tuberculosis; abroad, *Arch.Physical Therapy* 7: 697-706, Dec. '26
- Social importance of heliotherapy in surgical tuberculosis, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 521-543, May '27
- ROLLY**, Die ambulatoirische Behandlung des Diabetes mellitus mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Insulins, *Fachz.f.ärztl.Fortbild.* 24: 1-5, Jan. 1, '27
- ROLNICK, H. C.**, Infections of seminal ducts, *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 163-174, April '27
- ROLOFF, H. P.**, Experimentelle Untersuchung der Werbewirkung von Plakatenwürfen, *Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol.* 28: 1-44, Jan. '27
- ROLPH, A. H., BROWN, A., and MORGAN, E. A.**, Clinical manifestations of enlarged thymus; diagnosis and treatment, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 703-706, March 5, '27
- de ROMA, G.**, Batterioterapia lattica e preparazione del "gloddu", *Riforma med.* 42: 931, Sept. 27 '26
- ROMAGNOLI, D.**, Un caso di parto distocico per intemperie ripetute infezioni di pituitaria, *Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat.* 8: 462-464, Nov. '26
- ROMANO, N., and CASTEX, M. R.**, Nuevo método de drenaje permanente subcutáneo en el tratamiento de los derrames pleurales serofibrinosos, *Rev.Soc.de med. int.& tisiol.* 2: 426-438, '26
- and **CROVERI, P.**, La suero reacción de floculación de Vernet para el diagnóstico de la tuberculosis, *Rev.Soc.de med.int.& tisiol.* 2: 354-361, '26
- EYHERABIDE, R. A., and CASTEX, M. R.**, Sobre un nuevo método de drenaje permanente subcutáneo en el tratamiento de las meningitis tuberculosas, *Rev. Soc.de med.int.& tisiol.* 2: 661-671, '26
- HEUDTLASS, A. P., and CASTEX, M. R.**, Cisticeer-costra cerebrospinal, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 257-262, '26
- ROMANO, S.**, Rilievo di anatomia descrittiva e topografica del muscolo timpano-salpingo-stafilino nell'uomo Valsalva 2: 506-514, Nov. '26
- Le connessioni tra il tensor tympani e il tensor veli palatini nell'embrione umano, *Valsalva* 2: 515-517, Nov. '26
- ROMEICK**, Arterielle Gefässperre der Makulagegend und Papillitis bei Nebenhöhlenerkrankung, *Klin.Monatshl.f.Augenh.* 77: 661-665, Nov. '26
- ROMEO, G.**, Su di alcuni punti del ricambio dei lipoidi. Ricambio lipoidico e sistema reticolo-endoteliale della milza, *Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.* 32: 48-51, Feb. 15, '27
- ROMEO, M.**, Contributo allo studio della cutirazione alta tubercolina negli operati, *Ann. ital.di chir.* 5: 1098-1102, Nov. 30, '26
- ROMER, A. S.**, Development of thigh musculature of chick, *J.Morphol.* 43: 347-385, March 5, '27
- ROMER, O.**, Guide to study of alveolar pyorrhea, *M.J.& Record* 125: 35-37, Jan. 5, '27
- ROMERO CORDOBA, C.**, A propósito de un caso clínico de eclampsia del embarazo, *Med.iberica* 2: 72, July 31, '26
- ROMERO SIERRA, J. M.**, Estudio sobre la sangre humana en Caracas, *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 33: 257-266, Sept. 15, '26
- ROMICH, S.**, Knieschwäche, *Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir.* 47: 511-516, '26
- ROMIEU, M.**, Sur les réactions histochimiques des granulations éosinophiles de l'homme, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 491-493, July 16, '26
- ROMINE, C. C.**, Treatment of fractures of lower leg, *Internat.J.Med.& Surg.* 40: 121-123, March '27
- ROMINGER, E.**, Ueber die Besonderheiten des Wasserhaushaltes im frühen Kindesalter, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 337-343, Feb. 19, '27
- and **MEYER, H.**, Langfristige ununterbrochene Mineralstoffwechseluntersuchungen an Säuglingen, ihre Methodik und bisherigen Ergebnisse, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 408-419, '26
- Mineralstoffwechseluntersuchungen beim Säugling; die Salzretention des gesunden Brust- und Flaschenkindes, *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 80: 195-234, '27
- ROMITA, E.**, L'albuninuria e la cilliduria nelle congestioni pleuro-polmonari attive idiopatiche del bambino. (Nota preventiva), *Folia med.* 12: 738-742, Sept. 30, '26
- ROMMEL, J. C.**, Successful treatment for high blood pressure, *M.World* 45: 15-17, Jan. '27
- RONA, P., and KLEINMANN, H.**, Zur nephelometrischen Methodik der Trypsinbestimmung, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 107-108, '26
- RONCAL, M.**, Las uremias desde un punto de vista clínico práctico, *Arch.de med., cir.y espec.* 26: 153-155, Jan. 29, '27
- RONCHI, A.**, Sulle intradermo-reazioni dei "vaccini" Cronica per svelare la reattività verso la scarlattina ed il morbillo, *Clin.pediat.* 8: 741-751, Dec. '26
- RONDONI, P.**, Ueber die Beziehungen der Eigenlipoidimmunisierung zu den durch Teer hervorgerufenen Wucherungsvorgängen, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 49: 91-101, '26
- RONGY, A. J.**, Treatment of menstrual disorders by roentgen rays, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 598-605, May '27
- RONNEFELDT, F.**, Zur Epidemiologie der Malaria in Rumänien, *Arch.f.Schiffs.u.Tropen-Hyg.* 31: 88, Feb. '27
- RONSISSALLE, A.**, Contributo alla conoscenza della sifilide vescicale, *Rinasc.med.* 3: 538, Dec. 15, '26
- RONZANI, E.**, La specializzazione del tubercolosi, *Tubercolosi* 18: 355-369, Oct. '26
- RONZINI, M.**, Eritromelalgia in soggetto iperplutario costituzionale, *Ann.ital.di chir.* 5: 1201-1215, Dec. 30, '26
- RONZONI, G.**, La contagion de la tuberculose chez l'adulte, *Rev.de phthisiol.méd.-soc.* 7: 333-379, Sept.-Oct. '26; also Communicability of tuberculosis in adults, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 1-39, Jan. '27
- Risultati immediati e a distanza nel pneumotorace terapeutico, *Glor.di tisiol.* 3: 142-148, Nov. 20, '26; also *Tubercolosi* 18: 480-490, Dec. '26
- ROOK, H. C.**, Relief of migraine by administration of concentrated salts, *Lancet* 1: 705-706, April 2, '27
- ROOKMAKER, H. E., and SCHELTENA, G.**, Sanocrysin in Children's Hospital at Groningen, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 702-710, Feb. 5, '27
- ROOSEN, R.**, Isaminblau gegen inoperablen Brustkrebs, *Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.* 24: 35-37, '26
- ROOT, A. S.**, Two cases of appendiceal abscess in infants, *South.M.J.* 20: 245-246, March '27
- ROOT, H. F.**, Results of insulin treatment in diabetes, *Dietary Admin.& Therapy* 5: 3-11, Jan. '27
- and **MILES, W. R.**, Weight and physical measurements after thyroidectomy; rapid changes in weight reflected in physical measurements on adults after thyroidectomy, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 605-617, May '27
- and **WARREN, S.**, Increase of surgical conditions as cause of death in diabetes (in comparison with autopsy statistics published by Naunyn in 1906), *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 864-865, May 26, '27
- WHITE, P., and JOSLIN, E. P.**, Diabetic coma and its treatment, *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1281-1305, March '27
- ROQUE, PAUPERT-RAVALT and DELORE, P.**, Valeur pronostique de la rétention azotée au cours du diabète, *J.de méd.de Paris* 46: 53, Jan. 17, '27
- ROQUE, O.**, Síndrome radicular por metástasis; tránsito-lipodolado, *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 636-641, '26
- ROQUEJEUFFRE and MAUCLAIRE**, Sur un cas d'index varus bilatéral et congénital avec malformation de la 2<sup>e</sup> phalange, *Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris* 7: 43-46, '26
- v. ROQUES, K. R., and HARTMANN, E.**, Bromostrontluran, ein Mittel zur Bekämpfung juckender Hauterkrankungen, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1841-1843, Oct. 29, '26
- ROS, B., and GRESSA, S.**, La sección de labores del Laboratorio de Badalona, *Bolet.farm.mil.* 5: 12-27, Jan. '27
- de ROSA, G.**, Influenza della ipofisina sulla pupilla, *Arch.di ottal.* 33: 520-530, Nov. '26
- Considerazioni sul riflesso del Tournay, *Arch.di ottal.* 33: 538-544, Dec. '26

- ROSARIUS, A.**, Die Kaverne bei der Lungenphthise des frühen Tertiärstadiums, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 322-326, '26
- ROSCOE, M. H.**, Further note on antirachitic value of fresh spinach, *Biochem.J.* 21: 211-215, '27
- ROSE, A. O.**, Encysted shrapnel, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 89-90, Jan. '27
- and **ROSE, C.**, Dicephalous fetus, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 217, Feb. '27
- ROSE, C.**, and **ROSE, A. O.**, Dicephalous fetus, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 217, Feb. '27
- ROSE, D. K.**, Determination of bladder pressure with cystometer; new principle in diagnosis, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 151-156, Jan. 15, '27
- Pathogenesis of bladder diverticula, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 554-565, Feb. '27
- Cystometric bladder pressure determinations; their clinical importance, *J.Urol.* 17: 487-501, May '27
- ROSE, E.**, Hyperthyroidism, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 156-161, March '27
- ROSE, E. J.**, (*Berkeley*), **BECKWITH, T. D.**, and **SIMON-TON, G. W.**, Presence of bacterial microorganisms in human gingival tissue in gingivitis, *Dental Cosmos* 69: 164-171, Feb. '27
- ROSE, E. J.**, (*Kansas City*), Parkinsonian syndrome, following epidemic encephalitis with report of 2 cases, *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 210-213, March '27
- ROSE, M.**, Die Organdifferenzierung der Grosshirnrinde im Lichte der vergleichenden Architektonik, *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1184-1187, Dec. 10, '26
- ROSE, M. S.**, Iron in diet of normal children, *Am.J.Pub. Health* 17: 89-91, Jan. '27
- ROSE, S. A.**, Crying infant; study of healthy, fretful child, *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 222-226, April '27
- ROSE BENGAL TEST:** See Liver, function tests
- ROSSELLO, H.**, and **RODRIGUEZ, E.**, Hipoglucemia por adrenalina, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 274-288, '26
- **BENATTI, D.**, and **BALEA, E.**, Acción de la insulina a pequeña dosis en el animal diabético, *Rev.de med. Rosario* 1: 50, Sept. '26
- ROSEN, L. A.**, Der Osteostat, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 520-525, Feb. 26, '27
- ROSEN, P.**, and others, La scarlatine expérimentale chez le lapin, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 83, Jan. 21, '27
- ROSEN, P. S.**, **WAGNER-SACHAROWA, M. P.**, and **SOBOLEWA, L. S.**, Ueber Anreicherungsverfahren für die Typhus- und Paratyphus-Bazillengruppe, *Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol.* 100: 293-300, Nov. 26, '26
- ROSEN, S.**, and **FRIESNER, I.**, Calcium content of pus; comparison of discharge from ears with and without bone destruction, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1231-1233, April 16, '27
- ROSENBAACH, Seltene Heusfälle**, *Med.Klin.* 23: 110, Jan. 21, '27
- ROSENBAUM, S.**, Grippe-Enteritis im Säuglingsalter, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 33: 441-445, '26
- Die tägliche Turnstunde, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 362-365, '26
- **THOENES, F.**, and **GOLDBLATT, R.**, Über Rachitis-Therapie, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 33: 481-492, '26
- ROSENBERG, D.**, and **LEFFKOWITZ, M.**, Lipidfütterung und Organbefunde bei Omnivoren. Experimentelle Untersuchungen an weissen Mäusen, Frankfurt, *Ztschr.f.Path.* 34: 174-220, '26
- ROSENBERG, E.**, and **SCHNITZER, R.**, Untersuchungen zur Chemozeporentheorie. Vergleich des Interferenzphänomens an parafuchsinfesten und normalen Trypanosomen, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 49: 393-399, '26
- ROSENBERG, J.**, Schwierigkeiten der klinischen und anatomischen Diagnose des hämolytischen Icterus, Frankfurt, *Ztschr.f.Path.* 34: 288-326, '26
- ROSENBERG, M.**, and **WOLF, G.**, Erfahrungen mit der kombinierten Diät-Schilddrüsen-Hypertherman-Therapie der Fettsucht, *Klin.Wechnsch.* 5: 1872-1874, Oct. 1, '26
- and **KALLNER, A.**, Glykoseurie und Magenleiden, *Deutsche med.Wechnsch.* 53: 183, Jan. 28, '27
- and **UMBER, F.**, Gibt es einen traumatischen Diabetes? *Klin.Wechnsch.* 6: 5-11, Jan. 1, '27
- Diabetes und Lebensversicherung, *München.med.Wechnsch.* 74: 28-31, Jan. 7, '27
- ROSENBERG, O.**, Die Semiheterotypische Teilung und ihre Bedeutung für die Entstehung verdoppelter Chromosomenzahlen. (With summary in English), *Hereditas* 8: 305-338, '26
- Homoeotypic division in uni-nucleate pollen mother cells, *Hereditas* 9: 285-288, '27
- ROSENBERG, S.**, Sind Insulin und Blausäure Gegengifte? *Med.Klin.* 22: 1650, Oct. 22, '26
- ROSENBERG, W.**, and **JACOBS, P. A.**, Telangiectasis of kidney simulating renal tumor, *J.Urol.* 17: 337-343, March '27
- ROSENBERGER, H. C.**, Cyst of larynx and lobus azygos of lung; case report, *Laryngoscope* 37: 360-366, May '27
- ROSENBLATT, J.**, Salpingographie bei wegen Sterilität nach Alexander-Adams operierten Frauen. Vorläufige Mitteilung, *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 382-384, Jan. '27
- ROSENBLATT, M. S.**, Fragilitas ossium; its hereditary aspect, with case report, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 292-294, May '27
- ROSENBLUTH, M. B.**, **MERKIN, A. K.**, and **BULLOWA, J. G. M.**, Effect of antipneumococcus sera on leucocytes in vitro and on agglutination of red blood cells, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 600, March '27
- ROSENBUND, F.**, and **MEYERSTEIN, A.**, Zur Aetiologie des Säuglingssekzems; Hautreizversuche mit Stuhl und Urin, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 772-778, '26
- ROSENBURG, A.**, Zu der Arbeit Dieckmanns "Ueber die Histologie der Brustdrüse bei gestörtem und ungestörtem Menstruationsablauf", *Virchow's Arch.f.path. Anat.* 262: 298-303, '26 [Bemerkungen von H. Dieckmann, 304]
- Zur Sterilisation und sterilen Aufbewahrung der Ureterenkatheter, *Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.* 21: 14-16, '26
- ROSENBUSCH, F.**, and **ACOSTA, J.**, Ensayos curativos en el mal de cadera espontáneo con Bayer 205 o naganol, *Bol.Inst.de clín.quir.* 2: 249-258, '26
- **ANTEQUEDA, E.**, and **MAZZA, S.**, Segunda nota preliminar sobre la microfilariasis sp. ? de los perros del Norte, *Bol.Inst.de clín.quir.* 2: 267-272, '26
- ROSENFELD, H.**, Die Nachtblaureaktion zum Nachweis der Albuminvermehrung im Liquor bei Meningitis, *Klin.Wechnsch.* 6: 118, Jan. 15, '27
- ROSENFELD, I.**, Planning for future expansion, *Mod. Hosp.* 28: 63-67, April '27
- ROSENFELD, R. L.**, Bloodless tonsillectomy, *M.J.Australia* 2: 61, Dec. 25, '26
- ROSENHAUPT, D.**, Die zweite Dentition, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 386, '26
- Rattenbekämpfung, ihre Notwendigkeit und ihre Durchführung, *Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gendhtsw.* 19: 18-27, Jan. '27
- ROSENHECK, C.**, Painful feet from neurological viewpoint, *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 461-462, April 6, '27
- ROSENHEIM, Ueber Colitis gravis**, *Deutsche med.Wechnsch.* 52: 1764-1765, Oct. 15, '26
- ROSENHEIM, O.**, Sterol colour reactions in their relation to vitamin A, *Biochem.J.* 21: 386-388, '27
- and **WEBSTER, T. A.**, Anti-rachitic action of irradiated sawdust, *Biochem.J.* 20: 1340-1341, '26
- Nature of Fearon's colour reaction and its non-specificity for vitamin A, *Biochem.J.* 20: 1342-1345, '26
- Nature of parent substance of vitamin D, *Lancet* 1: 396-397, Feb. 5, '27
- Stomach oil of Fulmar petrel (*Fulmarus glacialis*), *Biochem.J.* 21: 111-118, '27
- Relation of cholesterol to vitamin D, *Biochem.J.* 21: 127-129, '27
- Parent substance of vitamin D, *Biochem.J.* 21: 389-397, '27
- **STARLING, W. W.**, and **DUDLEY, H. W.**, Notiz über die Synthese des Spermins, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 159: 199, '26
- Constitution and synthesis of spermidine, newly discovered base isolated from animal tissues, *Biochem.J.* 21: 97-103, '27
- ROSENO, A.**, Sind die peroralen Mittel zur röntgenologischen Gallenblasendarstellung zuverlässig? *Deutsche med.Wechnsch.* 52: 1949-1950, Nov. 12, '26
- ROSENOW, E. C.**, Oral sepsis in its relationship to focal infection and elective localization, *M.Herald* 46: 1-3, Jan. '27
- Bacteriologic study of pulmonary embolism, *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 389-398, March '27
- and **NICKEL, A. C.**, Treatment of acute poliomyelitis with poliomyelitis antistreptococcus serum; results from 1921 to 1925, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 27-49, Jan. '27
- ROSENQVIST, T.**, and **HÄGGLUND, E.**, Zur Kenntnis des Fichtenholzignins, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 376-383, '26
- Ueber die Abhängigkeit der alkoholischen Gärung von der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 61-64, '27
- ROSENSOHN, M.**, Fetal and neo-natal mortality, *New York State J.Med.* 27: 177-181, Feb. 15, '27
- ROSENSTEIN, A. M.**, Zur neuen Methode der Hornhaut-tätowierung mit Goldchlorid, *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* (Beilage) 77: 103-108, Dec. '26
- ROSENSTEIN, L. M.**, Die psychopathologische Struktur des delirösen Symptomenkomplexes, *Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.* 62: 201-209, Nov. '26
- ROSENSTERN, J.**, Über Wachstumshemmungen in Kindesalter, *Klin.Wechnsch.* 5: 1874-1878, Oct. 1, '26
- ROSENTHAL, Ueber Divertikelbildung an der Harnblase und am Harnleiter**, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 144: 404-408, '27
- ROSENTHAL, A. H.**, and **LAMBERT, R. K.**, Mechanical efficiency of mammalian heart, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 719-731, May '27

- ROSENTHAL, F., Ueber die Entstehung und Behandlung des sogenannten Salvarsanikterus, *Therap.d Gegenw.* 67: 533-537, Dec. '26
- and BEHRENDT, R., Zur Frage des fermentativen Mechanismus der Insulinresistenz, *Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med.* 53: 562-577, '26
- and WISLICKI, L., Über eine quantitative Bestimmung der Gallensäuren im Blut, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmacol.* 117: 8-23, '26
- WISLICKI, L., and MELCHIOR, E., Ueber das Krankheitsbild des Cholasos, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 194-196, Jan. 22, '27
- ROSENTHAL, J., and BOOKMAN, A., Clinical value of intravenous injection of congo red in diagnosis of amyloid disease, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 396-399, March '27
- ROSENTHAL, L., Sur la production de Bactéries charbonneuses asporogènes par un procédé nouveau, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 445-447, July 16, '26
- ROSENTHAL, W., (Hagen), Das St. Galler Reglement über die Gesundheitspflege in den Schulen, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 415, March 4, '27
- ROSENTHAL, W., (Leipzig), Erfahrungen mit Infusion einer gebrauchsfertigen, isotonischen Lösung, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 515-518, Feb. 26, '27
- ROSENZWEIG, M., Syncytial endometritis and syncytoma, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 563-575, May '27
- ROSICA, A., Della tubercolosi oculare, *Tubercolosi* 18: 205-212, July '26
- ROSIN, A., Morphologische Organveränderungen beim Leben unter Luftverdünnung, *Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path.* 76: 153-180, Sept. 5, '26
- ROSIN, I. R., Case of post-mortem caesarean section, with delivery of live child, *Lancet* 1: 820, April 16, '27
- ROSINSKI and QUEDENFELD, Behandlung des Diabetes mit Radiumstrahlen, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1991-1992, Nov. 19, '26
- ROSKAM, J., La synerèse des caillots fibrineux ne résulte pas d'une "fonction rétractante" des globulins (plaquettes de Bizzozero), *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1122-1124, Nov. 5, '26
- ROSKE, G., and ABDERHALDEN, E., Über den Einfluss der Blutzirkulation und der Bluttransfusion auf den Stickstoffstoffwechsel, *Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol.* 214: 207-227, '26
- ROSKIN, G., Cytologie des Hühnersarkoms, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 261: 919-931, '26
- Versuche mit heteroplastischer Ueberpflanzung der bösartigen Geschwülste, *Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.* 24: 122-125, '26
- and LEVINSON, L., Die Oxydasen und Peroxydasen bei Protozoa, *Arch.f.Protistenk.* 56: 145-166, Nov. 24, '26
- ROSS, E. A., How fast can man increase? *Scienc.Month.* 24: 263-267, March '27
- ROSS, G. R., and PEALL, G. H., Icterus without haemoglobinuria after quinine treatment, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 53-54, Jan. 8, '27
- ROSS, H., Operation for herniotomy under difficulties, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 707-708, June '27
- ROSS, J. S., Provisions of anesthetic service; presidential address, *Scottish Society of Anesthetists*, 1926, *Anesth.& Analg.* 6: 83-90, April '27
- ROSS, M. A., Anesthesia in head specialties as given at University of Iowa, *Anesth.& Analg.* 6: 46-50, Feb. '27
- ROSS, M. T., Child Welfare Clinic, *China M.J.* 41: 250-252, March '27
- ROSS, N. G., SMITH, F. M., and GIBSON, R. B., Diet in treatment of cardiac failure, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1943-1947, June 18, '27
- ROSS, T. A., and GILLESPIE, R. D., Progression and regression in two homosexuals, *J.Neurol.& Psychopath.* 7: 313-331, April '27; also *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Psychiat.)* 20: 9-24, Oct. '27
- ROSS, V., Immunization of rats against pneumococcus by feeding acid-killed germs and influence of age of animal thereon, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 566-572, March '27
- Oral immunization of rats against pneumococcus types 2 and 3, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 697-699, April '27
- ROSS, W. H., Activities of Suffolk County Medical Society, *New York State J. Med.* 27: 66-67, Jan. 15, '27
- ROSSELET and THELIN, Séminome de l'ovaire traité par ablation partielle et radiothérapie, *Rev.med.de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 821-822, Oct. 25, '26
- ROSSER, C., Choice of operation in rectal cancer, *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 565-567, Jan. '27
- ROSSI, A., and CHINI, V., Appunti di elettrocardiologia; sulle alterazioni dell'onda T nelle cardio-sclerosi, *Cuore e circolaz.* 11: 23-28, Jan. '27
- Appunti di elettrocardiologia. Sulle alterazioni del complessi ventricolari nelle miocarditi, *Cuore e circolaz.* 11: 71-78, Feb. '27
- ROSSI, D., Gravidanza quadrigemellare, *Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap.* 7: 673-686, Nov. 30, '26
- ROSSI, F., Siero-diagnosi nei tumori maligni. Le reazioni: del rosso neutro di Roffo; melostagminica precipitante d'Izar; dell'albmina a di Kahn, *Clin.chir.* 29: 1030-1042, Sept. '26
- ROSSI, G., Sulla alimentazione delle truppe in guerra, *Glor.di med.mil.* 74: 405-412, Oct. 1, '26
- ROSSI, L., De l'immunisation locale par l'antivirus streptococcique incorporé à de la lanoline dans la streptococce expérimentale du Cobaye, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 943-944, Oct. 22, '26
- De la cuti-vaccination du cobaye contre le charbon au moyen du premier vaccin seul, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1138, Nov. 12, '26
- Contributo allo studio del metabolismo basale nelle anemie, *Arch.di pat.e clin.med.* 5: 583-592, Jan. '27
- and LOBO, R., El método Fabre para extracción de alcaloides o de diversos compuestos orgánicos contenidos en los órganos, *Boi.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer* 2: 699-704, July '26
- ROSSI, M. M., Psicologia della felicità, *Riv.di psicol.* 22: 149-157, Oct.-Dec. '26
- ROSSI, P., Contribution à l'étude du phlébotomie en Aunis, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 705-709, Oct. 13, '26
- ROSSI, V., Tracoma dell'uomo e tracoma degli animali, *Arch.di ottal.* 33: 387-398, Sept. '26
- ROSSIER, P. H., Comparaison entre les points isoelectriques du sérum et du plasma humains, *Arch.de physiol.* 5: 212-221, Nov. '26
- Déplacements des points isoelectriques du plasma et variations de la vitesse de sédimentation des globules rouges, *Arch.de physiol.* 5: 222-234, Nov. '26
- ROSSIYSKY, D. M., L'histoire du développement de l'endocrinologie en Russie, *Rev.franç.d'endocrinol.* 4: 301-314, Oct. '26
- ROST, Ueber instrumentelle Erweiterung der Papilla Vateri und Naht des Choleodochus nach Choleodochotomie, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 20, Jan. 1, '27
- ROST, E., Das kommende deutsche Arzneibuch (D. A. B. 6), *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1671-1674, Oct. 1, '26
- ROST, F., Fettgehalt von kastrierten Tieren bei vitaminfreier Kost, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 647-656, '26
- ROSTAN, A., Considerazioni cliniche sul riflesso nasofacciale nell'età infantile. (Nota preventiva), *Atti d.r. Accad.d.fisioerit.in Siena* 1: 11-14, Aug. 10, '26
- Ricerche sperimentali sulla degenerazione idropica e vacuolare nelle cellule del midollo spinale degli animali sottoposti ad ipertermia, *Rassegna di studi psichiat.* 15: 514-534, Nov.-Dec. '26
- ROSTAND, J., Essais de greffe céphalique chez Carausius morosus, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 948-950, Oct. 22, '26
- ROSTOCK, P., Methodologisches zur Lymphgefäßuntersuchung nach Magnus, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 408-429, '26
- Die Verbreitungswege der Pankreasfettgewebnekrose, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 171-192, '26
- Beitrag zur Kasuistik des geschwänzten Menschen, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 657-662, '26
- Untersuchungen über die Haltbarkeit von Pepsinlösungen und über die Herstellung keimfreier Fermentpräparate, *Fermentforsch.* 9: 84-88, '26
- ROTH, A., Deafness as clinical clue; guide to its interpretation by practitioner, *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 662-663, May 18, '27
- ROTH, G. B., Experimental observations on cardiac effects of acetanilid, caffeine and its citrate, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 30: 321-326, Feb. '27
- ROTH, G. M., and BROWN, G. E., Biomicroscopy of surface capillaries in normal and pathologic subjects, *M.J.Australia* 1: 499-506, April 2, '27
- ROTH, J. H., Two years' observation of fundus oculi in trypanamide treatment of general paralysis of insane, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 242-247, March '27
- ROTH, P., Oxygen therapy; method of administration and apparatus, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 388-392, Jan. '27
- ROTHBERGER, C. J., and KAUFMANN, R., Ueber die unregelmässige Herzrätigkeit bei Vorhofflattern, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 381, Feb. 19, '27
- and SCHERF, D., Zur Kenntnis der Erregungsausbreitung vom Sinusknoten auf den Vorhof, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 792-835, '27
- ROTHER, G., and SCHOELLER, W., Ueber die Bedingungen der katalytischen Aktivität natürlicher und künstlicher eisenhaltiger Mineralwässer, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 348-350, Feb. 19, '27
- ROTHLIN, E., and STOLL, A., Ueber Mutterkornpräparate, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 106-110, Jan. 29, '27
- ROTHMAN, J., Postinfluenzal pneumonia complicated by gastric ulcer, *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 603-606, June '27
- ROTHMAN, P. E., and SCHAFER, A. J., Treatment of erysipelas with blood transfusion, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 116-121, Jan. '27
- ROTHSCHILD, A., Zur Entfernung der Harnleitersteine, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1939-1941, Nov. 12, '26
- Syphilis der Blase, *Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.* 21: 232-234, '26

- ROTHSCHILD, A.**—Continued  
Vorstellung zweier wegen kongenitaler Blasendivertikel vor 7 beziehungsweise 10 Jahren operierter Männer, der eine 77 Jahre alt, *Med.Klin.* 23: 35, Jan. 7, '27
- ROTHSCHILD, F., and JACOBSON, M.** Der Einfluss von Insulin auf die Blutzusammensetzung beim Diabetes mellitus, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 70-79, '26
- ROTHSCHILD, M. A., SACKS, B., and LIBMAN, E.** Disturbances of cardiac mechanism in subacute bacterial endocarditis and rheumatic fever, *Am.Heart J.* 2: 356-374, April '27
- ROTOLO, G.** La storia dell'appendicite in Italia ebbe inizio a Milano? *Osp.maggiore* 15: 29, Jan. 31, '27
- ROTTER, H.** Mikroskopische Untersuchung des genitalen Blutes, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 607-610, March 5, '27
- ROTTGARDT, A.** Método para el diagnóstico del carbunco sintomático, *Rev.zootéc.* 14: 1-9, Jan. 15, '27
- and **RUPPERT, F.** Ueber eine neue Art der Herstellung von Maul- und Klauenseuche-Anti-serum und seine Wirksamkeit, *Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 42: 897, Dec. 24, '26
- ROTTLAUF, K. M.** Medicinal Plant Garden, University of Kansas, School of Pharmacy, *Am.Druggist* 75: 19, Feb. '27
- ROTTMANN, H. G., and FRANKEN, H.** Die Wassermannsche Reaktion in der Milch der Wöchnerin, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 66-68, Jan. 8, '27
- ROUBAUD, E., and ABBATUCCI, S.** Expériences sur un liquide insecticide commercial à base de pétrole et de poudre de pyréthre, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 901-903, Dec. 8, '26
- and **COLAS-BELCOUR, J.** Action des diastases dans le déterminisme d'éclosion de l'œuf chez le moustique de la fièvre jaune (*Stegomyia fasciata*), *Compt.rend. Acad.sci.* 184: 248, Jan. 24, '27
- ROUBIER, C.** Sur un point de la séméiologie des cavernes pulmonaires; les cavernes à symptomatologie pyocémique, *Progrès méd.* 41: 1955-1960, Dec. 11, '26
- ROUCHE, H.** Crises d'asthme subintrantes chez un nourrisson de 2 mois 1/2; traitement par les rayons ultra-violet; mort subite au cours du traitement, *Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris* 24: 429, Oct.-Dec. '26
- A propos de la mort d'un nourrisson survenue après la 3<sup>e</sup> séance d'un traitement par les rayons ultra-violet pour crises d'asthme, *Méd.inf.* 33: 35-40, Feb. '27
- ROUGBIEF, H., and SERGENT, E.** Des rapports entre les mouches du genre *Drosophila* et les microbes du raisin; mutualisme à l'égard des levures; antagonisme à l'égard des moisissures, *Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur* 40: 901-921, Nov. '26
- ROUGHTON, F. J. W., and HARTRIDGE, H.** Rate of distribution of dissolved gases between red blood corpuscle and its fluid environment; preliminary experiments on rate of uptake of oxygen and carbon monoxide by sheep's corpuscles, *J.Physiol.* 62: 232-242, Jan. '27
- ROUILLARD, J., and BARREAU, P.** Infection staphylococcique aiguë, diffuse, de laèvre inférieure, à évolution bénigne, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 37-39, Jan. 27, '27
- ROUILLER, C. A., and others.** Crystalline insulin, *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 31: 65-85, May '27
- ROULET, F.** Action de la peptone de Witte sur le bourgeonnement des plaques cutanées expérimentales chez le Cobaye, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1340-1342, Dec. 3, '26
- ROULLAND, H., and DURANTE, G.** Placentome malin et lésions utérines pré-existants, perforation utérine spontanée, hystérectomie totale, greffe vaginale immédiate, mort, *Gynécologie* 25: 513-529, Sept. '26
- ROUND LIGAMENTS**  
—effect of alkaloids, [C. Suzuki] *J.Orient.Med.* 5: 72, Dec. '26  
—utilization of round ligaments in tubal sterilization, [J. Hofbauer] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 829-831, June '27  
surgery: See Uterus, displacements; Uterus, prolapse
- ROUNDWORMS:** See Nematodes
- ROQUIER, A., and COURETAS, D.** Syndromes extra-pyramidaux unilatéraux ou à prédominance unilatérale et hyperexcitabilité idio-musculaire, *Ann.de méd.* 20: 362-372, Oct. '26
- ROURKE, M. D., and PLASS, E. D.** Effect of venous stasis on proteins of blood plasma and on rate of sedimentation of red blood corpuscles, *J.Lab.& Clin. Med.* 12: 735-742, May '27
- ROUS, P., DRURY, D. R., and BEATTIE, W. W.** Relative reaction within living mammalian tissues; course of tissue acidosis secondary to blood acidosis induced with hydrochloric acid, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 23-39, Jan. '27
- Relative reaction within living mammalian tissues; tissue reaction as influenced by inhalations of CO<sub>2</sub> and by overbreathing, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 41-58, Jan. '27
- ROUSLACROIX, A.** Lésions anatomo-pathologiques de l'estomac dans un cas de linte plastique, Marseille méd. 63: 1878-1886, Dec. 15, '26
- ROUSLACROIX, A.**—Continued  
—and **GIRAUD, E.** Septicémie mortelle à staphylocoque; haute virulence du germe pour le lapin, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 96: 47-49, Jan. 14, '27
- ZUCCOLI and MARTIN, P.** Endocardite maligne et septicémie à entérocoques, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 499-502, July 16, '26
- ROUSSEAU, A.** Mémoire sur les conditions actuelles de la lutte anti-tuberculeuse dans la province de Québec, *Bull.méd.de Québec.* 27: 329-334, Nov. '26
- Le traitement du diabète sucré, *J.de méd.et chir.prat.* 98: 49-61, Jan. 25, '27
- ROUSSY, G.** Eloge de Jean Cruveilhier, *Presse méd.* 34: 1643, Dec. 29, '26
- and **LEVY, G.** Phénomènes de décébration, de torsion spasmodique et d'athétose; leurs relations cliniques et pathogéniques (à propos d'un cas de torsion spasmodique hyperpronatoire du bras droit, avec contracture athétode intentionnelle, par lésion vasculaire), *Ann.de méd.* 20: 460-479, Nov. '26; abridged in *Rev.neurol.* 2: 432-434, Nov. '26
- Troubles sensitivo-moteurs d'aspect radiculaire et troubles d'aspect cérébelleux par lésion corticale. (A propos d'un cas de paralysie cubitale atypique, avec dysmétrie et léger tremblement intentionnel, par lésion corticale probable), *Rev.neurol.* 2: 376-389, Nov. '26
- ROUTLEY, F. W.** Nursing outposts in Canada, *World's Health* 8: 127-133, April '27
- ROUVESCO, A., and LECLERCQ, J.** Synovite du tendon de la longue portion du biceps brachial, *Ann.de méd. lég.* 6: 517-519, Dec. '26
- de **ROUVILLE, G., and VILLA, G.** Emphysème sous-cutané consécutif à une laparotomie sous-ombilicale, *Montpellier méd.* 48: 379, Sept. 1, '26
- MADON, J., and VILLA, G.** Tumeur géante de l'ovaire, *Montpellier méd.* 48: 384, Sept. 1, '26
- ROUX, C.** Resection of rectum and colon through anal sphincter; postoperative results, *Practitioner* 118: 284-293, May '27
- ROUX, G.** Le sanatorium et les malades sanatoriabiles. Le triage, la cure, le traitement postsanatorial, *Marseille méd.* 64: 203-212, Feb. 15, '27
- ROUX, J. C., and SAVIGNAC, R.** Dysentérie amibiennne et cancer du rectum, *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 17: 199-208, Feb. '27
- ROUX-BERGER, J. L., and MONOD, G.** Cancer de la langue, *J.de méd.et chir.prat.* 97: 783-804, Nov. 10, '26
- ROVIDA, F.** Un raro caso di frattura del bacino, *Osp. maggiore* 14: 288-291, Oct. '26
- ROVING, NIELS THORKILD:** See Obituaries
- ROVING, T.** Cal Tage-Hansen, 1880-1926, *Hospitalstid.* 69: 1187, Dec. 23, '26
- My technique in operations on kidney, *Practitioner* 118: 164-170, March '27
- ROW, Y. S.** Case of ascariis infection simulating cholera, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 87, Feb. '27
- Vomiting caused by morphia; note of warning, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 148, March '27
- ROWE, A. H.** Hypothyroidism as complication of diabetes mellitus, *Endocrinology* 10: 499, Sept.-Oct. '26
- House dust in etiology of bronchial asthma and of hay-fever, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 498-507, April '27
- and **ROGERS, H.** Value of carbohydrate tolerance tests in diagnosis of diabetes mellitus, *California & West.Med.* 26: 64-70, Jan. '27
- Carbohydrate tolerance in normal persons and in non-diabetic patients, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 330-342, March '27
- ROWE, A. W.** New mask for use in basal metabolism determinations, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 590-594, March '27
- and **HOOPLE, G. D.** Atrophic rhinitis; findings in series of 80 cases, *Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.* 36: 144-176, March '27
- ROWE, G. D., and MACHT, D. I.** Phytophysiological examination of hemophilic blood, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 649-650, April '27
- ROWELL, H. G.** Laboratory aspects of college courses in hygiene, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 215-220, March '27
- ROWLAND, W. D.** What we learn from study of visual fields, *J.Ophth.Otol.& Laryng.* 31: 116-123, April '27
- ROWLANDS, R. P.** Carcinoma of colon, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 95-98, Jan. 13, '27
- Stones in common bile duct, *Guy's Hosp.Gaz.* 41: 72-76, Feb. 12, '27
- ROWLEY, S. J.** Scientific method of recording findings of mouth examination, *Dominion Dental J.* 39: 70-73, March '27
- ROWNTREE, L. G., and ADSON, A. W.** Bilateral lumbar sympathetic ganglionectomy and ramisectomy for polyarthritides of lower extremities, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 694-696, March 5, '27
- and others, Status of intravenous therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1798-1802, June 4, '27
- and **AMBERG, S.** Filtration through living membrane, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 309-310, Jan. '27

- ROWNTREE, L. G.**—Continued  
—and **GREENE, C. H.**, Effect of experimental administration of excessive amounts of water on volume and concentration of blood, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 209-229, March '27  
Effect of administration of excessive amounts of water on body temperature, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 230-235, March '27
- ALLEN, E. V.**, and **BOWING, H. H.**, Use of radium in internal medicine; further experiences, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 164-168, Jan. 15, '27
- SHIONOYA, T.**, and **JOHNSON, W. R.**, Studies in experimental thrombosis, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 655-656, April '27
- ROXBURGH, A. C.**, Pathological relationships of herpetic diseases from clinical standpoint, *Brit.J.Dermat.* 39: 13-26, Jan. '27  
Chondro-dermatitis nodularis chronica heliis, *Brit.J.Dermat.* 39: 112-114, March '27  
Treatment of insect bites and stings, *Lancet* 1: 1146-1147, May 28, '27
- ROY, A.**, Rôle of proteins in health and disease, *Calcutta M.J.* 21: 409-423, Feb. '27
- ROY, D.**, Deafness, *J.M.A.Georgia* 16: 48-55, Feb. '27  
Auditory canal infections, *Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.* 36: 177-182, March '27  
Lid sarcoma; specimen of optic nerve fibroma, *South. M.J.* 20: 436-437, June '27
- ROY, J. N.**, Un cas de sarcome mélanique primitif du limbe scléro-cornéen, *Ann.d'ocul.* 163: 816-822, Nov. '26  
Un cas d'aiguille dans la région cervicale tolérée pendant cinq mois, *Arch.internat.de laryngol.* 32: 1193, Dec. '26  
Method of choice for correction of saddle nose, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 5: 258-268, March '27
- ROY, T. N.**, Hindu eugenics, *J.Hered.* 18: 67-72, Feb. '27
- ROYER, M.**, Modificaciones experimentales del valor globular de los eritrocitos adultos circulantes, *Rev.Soc. argent.de biol.* 2: 421-424, '26; abridged Modification expérimentale de la valeur globulaire des érythrocytes circulants du sang adulte, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 216, Jan. 28, '27  
La urobilina de la orina, materias fecales y bills del perro, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 439-443, '26; abridged L'urobiline de l'urine, des fèces et de la bile du chien, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 221, Jan. 28, '27  
La cantidad de urobilina de la sangre y de la orina en la cirrosis de Laënnec, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 444-447, '26; abridged Quantité d'urobiline sanguine et urinaire dans la cirrhose de Laënnec, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 96: 222, Jan. 28, '27  
Variaciones de las células sanguíneas; hemoglobina, bilirrubina y urobilina durante la anemia hemolítica por la ponzoña de cobra ou la lisocitina, *Rev.Soc. argent.de biol.* 2: 301-347, '26  
Etude des cellules sanguines, de l'hémoglobine, de la bilirrubine et de l'urobiline dans l'anémie hémolytique par le venin de cobra ou la lysocytine, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 1375-1377, Dec. 3, '26
- ROYLE, N. D.**, Effect of galvanism in treatment of denervated muscle, *M.J.Australia* 1: 409, March 19, '27  
Treatment of congenital spastic paraplegia by sympathetic ramisection, *M.J.Australia* 1: 632-642, April 30, '27; abridged in *Brit.M.J.* 1: 787-789, April 30, '27
- and **WADE, R. B.**, Operative treatment of Hirschsprung's disease; new method; with explanation of technique and results of operation, *M.J.Australia* 1: 137-141, Jan. 29, '27
- ROYSTER, H. A.**, Influence of tradition in surgery, *Ann. Surg.* 85: 321-328, March '27  
Dignity of medicine, *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 79: 877-884, June '27
- ROYSTER, L. T.**, Malnutrition in older children, *South. M.J.* 20: 151-153, Feb. '27
- RUBASCHOW, S.**, Beiträge zur Lehre über die Geschwülste der männlichen Geschlechtsorgane. Die Geschwülste des Samenstranges, *Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.* 21: 42-90, '26
- RUBBER INDUSTRY**  
—dermatitis venenata in rubber tire industry, [D. E. H. Cleveland] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 695-696, June '27  
—injurious effects, [G. Haupt] *Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg.* 3: 332, Dec. '26
- RUBBRECHT, O.**, Impressions of First International Orthodontic Congress, New York, August 1926, *Internat.J. Orthodontia* 13: 353-358, April '27
- RUBELLA**  
—grave case, [P. Zadik] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 412, March 4, '27  
epidemiology and statistics, [M. Hasselmann-Kahlert] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 35-44, '26
- RUBENSOHN, E.**, Endogene Psychosen (insbesondere Dementia praecox) und ihre Entstehungsursachen, *Med.Klin.* 23: 169-171, Feb. 4, '27
- RUBENSTEIN, A. H.**, Intranasal ethmoidectomy; course and sequelae on fracturing lamina and inserting pack, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 162-167, Feb. '27  
Pempigus of throat; supplementary report, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 349-350, April '27
- RUBEOLA**: See Measles; Rubella
- RUBIN, E. H.**, and **SMITH, N. N.**, Relation of hemoglobin, cell count and cell volume to erythrocyte sedimentation reaction, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 303-314, Feb. '27
- RUBIN, H. H.**, and **STRAUS, D. C.**, Coagulation time in ethylene anesthesia, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 310-311, Jan. 29, '27
- RUBIN TEST**: See Fallopiian Tubes, insufflation
- RUBINO, M. C.**, Nuevas reacciones serológicas en la lepra. Tercera comunicación, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 407-416, '26; abridged Réactions sérologiques dans la lèpre, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 225-227, Jan. 28, '27
- RUBINO, P.**, and **VARELA FUENTES**, Perturbaciones del metabolismo en el postoperatorio. Sobre una nueva modificación sanguínea durante la anestesia: la hiperuricemia, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 579-594, '26  
Rol de la alcalosis y de la acidosis en las complicaciones del post-operatorio, *An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo* 11: 641-689, Oct. '26
- RUBINSTEIN, D. L.**, Über die quantitativen Gesetzmäßigkeiten bei den Erscheinungen des Ionenantagonismus, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 1-20, '26
- RUBINSTEIN, H.**, and **EPSTEIN, E.**, Neues zur Theorie der Lange'schen Goldsolreaktion des liquor cerebrospinalis bei Syphilis und Metakles des Zentralnervensystems, *Kolloid-Ztschr.* 40: 307-318, Dec. '26; also *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 209-212, Jan. 29, '27
- and **WINDHOLZ, F.**, Zur Kenntnis der Ausflockung von Bakterien durch Farbstoffe, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 49: 102-120, '26
- RUBINSTEIN, J.**, Ueber einen Fall von Colitis ulceroosa chronica durch Colibazillen-Autovakzine dauernd geheilt, *Arch.f.Verdaunungskr.* 39: 117-123, Oct. '26
- RUBINSTEIN, M.**, Le séro-diagnostic des affections à gonocoques (réaction de fixation), *Clinique, Paris* 21: 324, Nov. '26
- and **MARTIAL, R.**, Emile Leredde, 1866-1926, *Presse méd.* 34: 1564, Dec. 11, '26
- RUBINSTEIN, P. L.**, Ueber den Gehalt an normalen heterophilen Hämolysinen bei Tieren vom Meerschweinchen- und Kaninchentypus, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 50: 114-125, '27
- RUBNER, J.**, Ultraviolette Strahlen und unsichtbare Geheimschriften, *Arch.f.Kriminol.* 79: 254-257, Nov. '26
- RUBNER, M.**, Die Beziehung zwischen Nahrungsaufwand und körperlichen Leistungen des Menschen, *Sitzungsab. d.preuss.Akad.d.Wissenschaft, phys.-mat.Kl.*, pp. 384-403, Nov. '26
- and **SCHITTENHELM, A.**, Ueber ein neues Nährpräparat Alentina und die Nützbarkeit seiner wichtigsten Bestandteile, Hefe und Malzkeime, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2065-2067, Dec. 3, '26  
Untersuchungen über Malzkeimlinge und deren Nährwert, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 126-453, '27
- RUBNER, M. H.**, Ueber irrenärztliche Mitarbeit auf dem Gebiete der öffentlichen Jugend-Wohlfahrtspflege, *Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr.* 28: 529-533, Nov. 27, '26
- RUBRITIUS, H.**, Ueber die Pathogenese der Harnverhaltungen prostaticher und nicht prostaticher Natur, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1168-1170, Sept. 30, '26
- RUCKENSTEINER, E.**, **McDONALD, J. F.**, and **LITTLE, J. T.**, Study in bacterial morphology, *J.Bact.* 13: 255-267, April '27
- RUCKER, W. C.**, Safeguarding employees from disease in tropics, *Med.Hosp.* 28: 76-78, Feb. '27  
Pepys and plague, *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 627-629, May 4, '27
- RUCKMICK, C. A.**, Auditory sensations and related phenomena, *Psychol.Bull.* 24: 81-99, Feb. '27
- RUD, E.**, Case of Raynaud's disease with suprarenal insufficiency, *Hospitalist.* 70: 45, Jan. 13, '27; 73, Jan. 27, '27
- RUDAUX, P.**, and **MONTLAUR, H.**, Syphilis héréditaire et gestation, *Hôpital* 15: 73-75, Feb. (A) '27
- de RUDDER, B.**, Die Nirvanolanaphylaxie. (Untersuchungen zum Anaphylaxieproblem), *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 361-371, '26  
Spezifische Prophylaxe und Therapie bei Masern und Scharlach, *Aerztl.Rundschau* 36: 349-352, Dec. 10, '26  
Epidemiologische Probleme beim Scharlach, *München. med.Wchnschr.* 74: 223-228, Feb. 11, '27
- RUDOFKY, F.**, and **HERRMANN, G.**, Die Indikation zum kombinierten Balken-Suboccipitalisch als Palliativoperation bei Hirntumoren, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1515-1520, Oct. 1, '26
- RUDOLF, G. D.**, and **RAMSAY, J. C.**, Enumeration of parasites in therapeutic malaria, *J.Trop.Med.* 30: 1-8, Jan. 1, '27
- and **MARSH, R. G. B.**, Carbohydrate metabolism in malaria, with special reference to effect of insulin and glucose upon benign tertian malaria, *J.Trop. Med.* 30: 57-63, March 1, '27
- RUDOLF, J.**, Serumkrankheit des Schweines bei Rotlaufimpfungen, *Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 35: 135-137, Feb. 26, '27
- RUDOLF, R. D.**, Immediate and ultimate prognosis in cardiac disease, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 11-16, Jan. '27

- RUDOLF, R. D.**—Continued  
—and **GRAHAM, J. D.**, Sulphate of ephedrin, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 399-408, March '27
- RUDOLFS, W.**, Needed research in sewage disposal, *Am.J. Pub.Health* 17: 24-26, Jan. '27  
Effect of temperature on sewage sludge digestion, *Indust. & Engin.Chem.* 19: 241-243, Feb. '27
- RUHSIT, K.**, Über leukozytäre Blutveränderungen unter dem Einflusse physikalisch-chemischer Prozesse, *Folia haemat.* 33: 95-104, Nov. '26
- RUCKLE, G.**, and **MUSSLER, W.**, Kreislauf-Fragen, *Zentralbl.f.Herz- u. Gefässkrankh.* 18: 469-473, '26
- RUEDIGER, E. H.**, Comparison of Kahn precipitation test, Meinicke precipitation, and Ruediger-Wassermann test, *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 140-145, Jan. '27
- RUEDIGER-WASSERMANN TEST**: See Syphilis, sero-diagnosis
- RUELLE, G.**, L'immunité dans la diphtérie, *Rev.franç.de pédiat.* 2: 424-439, Oct. '26
- RUESCHER, E.**, Ueber einige nicht so seltene diagnostische Irrtümer bei extrapulmonaler Tuberkulose, *Tuberkulose* 7: 34-38, Feb. 10, '27
- RUETH, J. E.**, Physical therapy in chronic lumbär pain, *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 242-245, May '27
- RUF, Ueber Lokalisation und Diagnostik chronischer Entzündungsherde bei Tonsillitis chronica**, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 157-186, Oct. 6, '26
- RUF, C.**, Beiträge zur Klinik und Histologie maligner Tumoren des Felsenbeins, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 17: 274-292, Jan. 31, '27
- RUFF, E.**, Die erste Hilfe im Eisenbahnwesen (Vorschläge zu einer Neuorganisation), *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1194, Oct. 7, '26; 1225, Oct. 14, '26; 1253, Oct. 21, '26
- RUGE, H.**, Drei Fälle von Ansteckung mit Lues II durch eine Person, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 465, March 19, '27  
Spontangrän der Penis, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 405-408, March 19, '27  
Ungewöhnlich grosser Herpes zoster, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 409, March 19, '27
- RUGE, O.**, Sanitary tactics of smaller divisions, *Norsk Tidsskr.f.Mil.-Med.* 30: 109-141, '26
- RUGH, J. T.**, Plantar fascia; study of its anatomy and of its pathology in talipes cavus; new operation for its correction, *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 307-314, April '27
- RUH, H. O.**, and **DEMBO, L. H.**, Congenital lymphanglectatic edema, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 249-258, Feb. '27
- RUHBERG, G. N.**, Trypsinamide in treatment of neuro-syphilis, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 37-40, Jan. '27
- RUHMANN, W.**, Zur Entstehung der Gastropose (Neuromuskuläre Gesichtspunkte), *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 743-749, Jan. '27
- and **FREUDE, E.**, Über viscerale Reflexe auf lokale thermische Hautreize. Das thermoreffektorische Verhalten von Tonus und Kinetik am Magen, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 338-376, '26
- RUHNKE, P.**, Zur intestinalen Genese und Therapie der Acne rosacea, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 113, Jan. 14, '27
- RUIZ, F. R.**, Sífilis esclero gomosa de riñón, *Rev.de med., Rosario* 1: 77-91, Oct. '26
- and **ARGONZ, E.**, Hernia diafragmática congénita, dextrocardia por desplazamiento, *Semana med.* 1: 109, Jan. 13, '27
- and **GONZALEZ SABATHIE, L.**, Tuberculosis tumoral hepática (tuberculosis tumoral hepática o tuberculoma hepático o tuberculosis megalonodular hepática o tuberculosis fibro-caseosa hepática), *Rev. méd.del Rosario* 16: 420-425, Nov. '26; also *Rev.Soc. argent.de biol.* 2: 508-517, '26
- and **MARTINEZ, J.**, Sobre un caso de septicemia por *Bacillus enteritidis* de Gaertner, *Rev.méd.del Rosario* 16: 488-495, Dec. '26
- and **MICHELETTI, R.**, Sobre un caso de osteoma del maxilar inferior, desarrollado en pleno tejido de la encía, *Rev.de med., Rosario* 1: 21-25, Aug. '26
- RUIZ, J. B.**, Un caso de duplicidad total del uréter derecho y doble pelvis, *Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana* 31: 483-488, Sept. 10, '26  
Pólipos del verumontanum, *Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana* 31: 589-593, Nov. 10, '26
- RUIZ MARTINEZ, S.**, La floridcina en el diagnóstico del embarazo en sus primeros meses, *Med.ibera* 2: 471-473, Nov. 27, '26
- RUIZ ZORRILLA, M. S.**, Tratamiento Roentgen de la tuberculosis peritoneal y tabes mesentérica, *Med.ibera* 2: 10-14, July 10, '26
- and **GARCIA ORCOYEN, J.**, Roentgendagnóstico y neumoperitoneo, *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 305-323, Sept. '26
- RULE, A. M.**, and **SCHAMBERG, J. F.**, Therapeutic effect of hot baths in experimental primary syphilis in rabbits, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1217-1218, April 16, '27
- RULOT, H.**, De la vulgarisation de l'hygiène en Hollande par la Croix-Verte, *Brux.-méd.* 7: 155-157, Nov. 28, '26
- RUM**  
—specific qualities of French colonial rums, [*X. Rocques*] *Ann.d.falsif.et d.fraudes* 20: 71, Feb. '27
- RUMINATION**  
—merycism, [*R. Paris*] *Gaz.d.hôp.* 99: 1597, Dec. 11, '26; 1661, Dec. 25, '26  
—physiology of gastric digestion in ruminants, [*H. Stålfors*] *Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh.* 54: 519-524, Oct. 5, '26  
—rumination electrograms of goat, [*H. C. van der Heyde*] *Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk.* 54: 49-61, Jan. 15, '27  
therapy, [*E. Mommer*] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 33: 395-398, '26
- RUMPEL-LEEDE SIGN**: See Arteriosclerosis, diagnosis; Blood Pressure, high
- RUMPF, E.**, Lungentuberkulose und physikalische Untersuchung nach Turban, *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 347-352, '26
- RUNEBERG, B.**, Om några vanliga ehuru hos oss föga beaktade epifysaaffektioner i uppväxtåldern, *Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.* 68: 993-1007, Nov. '26
- RUNGE, H.**, Zur Behandlung des nicht gonorrhoeischen Fluora, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2035-2036, Nov. 26, '26  
Ueber die Funktion der Nabelschnur und des Amnions, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 46-49, Jan. 1, '27
- and **HARTMANN, H.**, Ueber den anatomischen Bau der Nabelvene, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 49, Jan. 1, '27
- and **JUHL, A.**, Aminosäurebestimmungen nach Herzfeld bei Schwangeren und Eklampischen, *Monatsschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 463-468, Feb. '27
- and **SCHMIDT, O.**, Ueber die Verwendbarkeit der Chinchidonelektrode für die Messung der aktuellen Blutraktion, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2077, Dec. 3, '26
- RUNNELLS, R. A.**, and others, Application of rapid-method agglutination test to diagnosis of bacillary white diarrhea infection, *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 70: 660-662, Feb. '27
- RUNTING, E. G. V.**, Treatment of corns, *Lancet* 1: 51-52, Jan. 1, '27
- RUPP, E.**, and von **BRIXEN, A.**, Zur Kenntnis pharmazeutischer Guajakol-Präparate, *Arch.d.Pharm.* 264: 698-711, Dec. '26
- RUPPE, C.**, and **RUPPE, L.**, Traitement prothétique de la fissure palatine et des becs-de-lièvre compliqués, *Odontologie* 64: 831-845, Dec. 30, '26  
Prothèse vélo-palatine, *Odontologie* 65: 69-86, Feb. 28, '27
- RUPPE, L.**, and **RUPPE, C.**, Traitement prothétique de la fissure palatine et des becs-de-lièvre compliqués, *Odontologie* 64: 831-845, Dec. 30, '26  
Prothèse vélo-palatine, *Odontologie* 65: 69-86, Feb. 28, '27
- RUPPERT, F.**, Beitrag zur Diagnostik des infektiösen Abortus, *Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 43: 4, Jan. 7, '27
- and **ROTTGARDT, A.**, Ueber eine neue Art der Herstellung von Maul- und Klauenseuche-Antiserum und seine Wirksamkeit, *Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 42: 897, Dec. 24, '26
- RURAL COMMUNITIES**  
See also Hygiene and Sanitation, rural; Physicians, rural; Public Health, rural  
—cross section of child health in rural Minnesota, [*J. H. Beaty*] *M.Rev.of Rev.* 33: 118, March '27  
—extent of medical and hospital service in typical small city; Hagerstown morbidity studies, [*E. Sydenstricker*] *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 121-131, Jan. 14, '27
- RUSCHEL, N.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Schreiben als Gedächtnisfaktor, *Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol.* 57: 139-164, Nov. 30, '26
- RUSESCO, A.**, and **DUMONT, H.**, Hémorragie interstitielle du péricarde, *Arch.d.mal.du cœur* 19: 676-678, Oct. '26
- RUSH, M. P.**, and **COFFEN, T. H.**, Signs of endocrine dystrophies, *Northwest Med.* 26: 186-188, April '27
- RUSH, J. E.**, Combating upper respiratory tract infections with cold vaccine, *Nation's Health* 9: 18; 80, Feb. '27
- RUSK, G. V.**, and **NIXON, C. E.**, Diffuse cortical sclerosis: clinical and pathologic report of 2 cases, *J. Lab. & Clin.Med.* 12: 644-660, April '27
- RUSKA, J.**, and **WIEDEMANN, E.**, Alchemistische Decknamen, *Sitzungsbd.phys.-med.Soc.zu Erlang.* (1924-25, 56-57: 17-36, '26
- RUSS, C.**, Some successes in treatment of osteo- and rheumatoid-arthritis, *M.Press* 123: 91, Feb. 2, '27
- RUSS, L.**, and **HAGI-PARASCHIV, A.**, Deux cas d'intoxication par doses massives de digitaline, *Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest* 8: 266-271, Nov. '26
- RUSS, S.**, and **SCOTT, G. M.**, Growth of tumour in tissues, exposed to X rays and radium, *Lancet* 1: 815-816, April 16, '27
- RUSS, V.**, Sanitäre Massnahmen bei Infektionskrankheiten (mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Einsendung von Untersuchungsmaterial), *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* (supp. No. 47) 39: 1-19, '26

- RUSSELL, A. J. H., and SUNDARARAJAN, E. R.** Short and simple method of construction and reduction of correlation tables, *Indian J.M.Research* 14: 619-630, Jan. '27
- RUSSELL, E. D., and PIJPER, A.** Red blood cell sedimentation test in mental diseases, *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 74-83, Feb. 26, '27
- RUSSELL, E. V.** Cerebral malaria; case, *J. Roy.Army M. Corps* 48: 227, March '27
- RUSSELL APPARATUS:** See Extension
- RUSSETZKI, J.** Sur l'étude du dermatographisme chez les sujets sains, *Gaz.d.hôp.* 100: 125-127, Jan. 26, '27
- RUSSEW, R., and KIRKOVIC, Z.** Billrubinfrage, *Med. Klin.* 23: 172, Feb. 4, '27
- RUSSI, F.** Il comportamento del diaframma nel pneumotorace artificiale (Sindrome colicistica da vizio di posizione della cistifellea per pneumotorace destro), *Riforma med.* 42: 942-945, Oct. 4, '26
- Studio clinico delle meningiti sifilitiche, *Rinasc.med.* 4: 7-9, Jan. 1, '27
- Intorno al pneumotorace artificiale contemporaneamente bilaterale, *Riforma med.* 43: 6-9, Jan. 3, '27
- RUSSI, G.** Il parto delle tubercolose, *Tubercolosi* 18: 373-378, Nov. '26
- RUSSIA**  
See also Public Health, in Russia  
—communism in Soviet Russia, [V. Totomianz] *Arch.f. Sozialwissenschaft.* 56: 470-497, '26  
—marital and familial rights in present day Russia, [Kulenkampf-Pauli] *Ztschr.f.Völkerpsychol.u.Soziol.* 2: 224-238, Sept. '26  
—medical review of Soviet Russia; medical profession, Soviet science, and Soviet sanitation, [W. H. Gantt] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 198, Jan. 29, '27; 244, Feb. 5, '27; 338, Feb. 19, '27
- RUSSO, G.** Sulla sede di azione della veratrina, *Arch.di sc.biol.* 9: 78-87, Dec. '26
- Ricerche sulla costituzione chimica delle ghiandole genitali: le sostanze azotate del testicolo di *Bos taurus* nel periodo della maturazione fisiologica dell'organo, *Arch.di sc.biol.* 9: 224-246, Dec. '26
- RUSSO, V.** Ancora un caso di sodoku in Sicilia, *Poll-clinico (sez. prat.)* 34: 8, Jan. 3, '27
- RUSZYNSKI, F.** Ein neuer, einfacher Turnapparat für Widerstandsgymnastik, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2251, Dec. 31, '26
- RUTHERFORD, A. G.** Injuries to hand, *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 83-86, Feb. '27
- Pelvic abscess, suggestive of cancer, *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 255-256, May '27
- RUTHERFORD, B. S.** Hypertension, its significance and management, *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 198-201, May '27
- RUTLEDGE, L. H.** Fatal case of typhemia in Minnesota, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 97-99, Feb. '27; abridged in *J.A.M.A.* 88: 788, March 12, '27
- RUTOLO, A.** La torsione dell'appendice del testicolo, *Arch.ital.di chir.* 17: 221-232, '27
- RUTNER, F.** Bemerkungen über den Sauerstoffgehalt der Gewässer und dessen respiratorischen Wert, *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1237-1239, Dec. 10, '26
- RUUTH, L.** Action de l'extrait d'ergot de seigle sur la teneur du sang en thrombocytes, en erythrocytes et en globules blancs, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1513-1515, Dec. 17, '26
- RUYS, A. C., and van LOGHEM, J. J.** Septic tank en typhophage protozoën, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2249-2253, Nov. 13, '26
- RYAN, C. A.** Tuberculosis preventorium, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 153-155, March '27
- RYAN, E. J., and STEWART, W. H.** Technique and interpretation in cholecystography by oral method, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 32: 119-131, April '27
- EINHORN, M., and STEWART, W. H.** Experiences with biloptin (diodoatophan); for cholecystography by oral or duodenal method, *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 457-458, April 6, '27
- RYAN, J. A.** Penetrating wounds of abdomen, *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 168-169, April '27
- RYAN, T. J.** Use of Russell apparatus in treatment of fractures of shaft of femur, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 529-534, April '27
- RYBINSKY, S. B.** Analysis of malarian curve in Kiev, *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.* 100: 316-320, Nov. 26, '26
- RYBKA, K.** Zur generellen Regelung von Warmwasserheizungen, *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 49: 761, Dec. 11, '26
- Beitrag zur Frage der Herabsetzung der Betriebs- und Anschaffungskosten der Zentralheizungen, *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 50: 68-70, Jan. 22, '27
- Einfluss der Bauhöhe der Radiatoren auf deren Wärmeabgabe, *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 50: 91, Jan. 29, '27
- RYCROFT, B. W.** Occupational bursa of hand, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 280, Feb. 12, '27
- Diagnosis of gangrene of small intestine, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 836, May 7, '27
- RYDIN, H., and BACKMAN, E. L.** Influence de la cocaïne sur l'irritabilité du vague chez les animaux supérieurs, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1048-1050, Oct. 29, '26
- Renforcement expérimental de la tonicité de la cocaïne, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1050-1052, Oct. 29, '26
- RYLANDER, G., and LUNDQUIST, C. W.** Méthode perfectionnée pour l'étude du pouvoir réducteur des bactéries, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1516, Dec. 17, '26
- RYLANT, P.** Ablation et greffe intracardiaque du noeud de Keith-Flack (sinus) chez la chèvre, le mouton, le chat et le lapin; greffes hétérogènes du noeud de Keith-Flack chez le chien, la chèvre et le mouton, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1439-1441, Dec. 10, '26
- La "Transmission humorale de l'action des nerfs cardiaques" de Loewi chez le mammifère, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 204, Jan. 28, '27
- and **DEMOOR, J.** Contributions à la physiologie générale du coeur; le mécanisme du travail des ventricules, *Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belg.* 6: 553-573, Sept. 25, '26
- RYLE, J. A.** Case of oesophageal spasm with severe anaemia (Plummer-Vinson syndrome), *Guy's Hosp. Rep.* 77: 33-34, Jan. '27
- RYSHICH, A. N., and HILMAN, A. G.** Klinische Erfahrungen mit Psikain im Zusammenhang mit der Erweiterung der Indikationen zur örtlichen Betäubung, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 317-322, '26
- RYSS, S., and NIKOLAEFF, A. N.** Zur Frage des Gallenstoffwechsels, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 738-768, '27
- RYWKIND, A. W.** Ueber Zementablagerung in den Wurzelkanälen und der Pulpakammer. (Zur Frage der Pulpametaplasie), *Ztschr.f. Stomatol.* 24: 923-934, Nov. '26
- Die Epuliden und deren Beziehung zur Ostitis fibrosa, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 415-433, '27
- S
- SABALITSCHKA, T.** Die Ausnützbarkelt von Trockenhefe durch den Menschen und die Bedeutung von Hefextrakt als Nahrungs- oder Genussmittel, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1859-1860, Oct. 29, '26
- SABATINI, L.** Contributo clinico e sperimentale alla cura del rachitismo con l'estratto di olio di fegato di merluzzo ottenuto col metodo di Zucker, *Policlinico (sez.prat.)* 33: 1417-1428, Oct. 11, '26
- Le cosiddette porpore primitive, *Policlinico (sez.prat.)* 33: 1739-1743, Dec. 13, '26
- SABBADINI, D.** Le modificazioni cliniche ed anatomicopatologiche della congiuntiva tracomatosa in seguito all'azione delle radiazioni secondarie, *Arch.di radiol.* 2: 584-688, July-Aug. '26
- Lesioni da raggi X nell'occhio umano. (Considerazioni cliniche ed anatomico patologiche) *Arch.di radiol.* 2: 795-826, Sept.-Oct. '26
- SABBATANI, L.** Ricerche farmacologiche sul ferro, *Biochim.e terap.sper.* 13: 406-413, Oct. 31, '26
- SABELLE, J., and AURIAT, G.** Paralysie générale des vieillards; forme tardive, délirante, *J.de méd.de Bordeaux* 57: 99-104, Feb. 10, '27
- SABIN, F. R.** Research in medical schools, *Science* 65: 308-311, April 1, '27
- SABOURAUD, R.** Ce que nous ont appris les intertrigos, *Médecine* 81: 103-109, Nov. '26
- SABRAZÈS, J.** Recherches sur la séro-agglutinabilité des spirochètes; cholérine a spirorèmes, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1347-1349, Dec. 3, '26
- Efficacité de la cure prolongée à l'adrénaline dans la bronchite sanglante à fuso-spirochètes, *Rev.franç.d'endocrinol.* 4: 315-320, Oct. '26
- Sur la lymphogranulomatose maligne, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1354-1356, Dec. 3, '26
- Le spirochète du Pian (*Spirochaeta pertenuli*) sa coloration, *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 184: 47, Jan. 4, '27
- and **PRADE, J.** Le lymphosarcome; observations cliniques et anatomopathologiques; histogénèse, *Arch.d'électric.méd.* 36: 465-490, Dec. '26
- SACAZE, J.** Le thigenol dans le traitement de la furonculose, *Bull.gén.de thérap.* 177: 313, July '26
- SACCHARASE**  
—dependence of ion-activation of vegetable enzymes upon nutrition; saccharase of sugar beets lacking in potassium, [G. Doby & R. P. Hibbard] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 178: 139-151, '26  
—poisoning of saccharase and of amylases from sputum, pancreas and malt by combination with inactivating substances, [K. Myrbäck] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 159: 1-84, '26
- SACCHARIN**  
—biological effects, [W. A. Uglow] *Arch.f.Hyg.* 97: 272-274, '26

- SACCHAROMYCES:** See under Yeasts
- SACCHAROSE:** See Sucrose
- SACCHI, G.,** Sulla tubercolosi renale a forma ematurica, *Arch.ital.di urol.* 3: 169-178, Oct. '26
- SACCHI, M.,** Prostatite e ascesso prostatico d'origine grip-pale, *Arch.ital.di urol.* 3: 219-224, Jan. '27
- and **COLOMBET, G.,** Tubercolosi renale e ricerca del bacilli di Koch nelle urine, *Arch.ital.di urol.* 3: 70-79, Aug. '26
- SACCUS ENDOLYMPHATICUS:** See Endolymphatic Or-gans
- SACHS, A., and HERMANN, T.,** Ueber die Wirkungsweise des Phlorhizins, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1414-1418, Dec. 2, '26
- SACHS, ADALBERT:** See Obituaries
- SACHS, B.,** Praktische Ergebnisse bei perkutaner Reiz-körpertherapie in Form von Dermaprotin, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1947-1948, Nov. 12, '26
- SACHS, E.,** Fractures of skull, *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 60-65, Feb. '27
- Present-day status of surgery of brain tumors, *South.M.J.* 20: 171-178, March '27
- and **GLASER, M. A.,** Definite level symptoms suggest-ing spinal tumor; study of 33 patients subjected to laminectomy, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 308-310, Jan. 29, '27
- SACHS, H.,** Serologische Fragen bei der Proteinkörperan-wendung, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 93; 140, '27
- Zur Frage der Abhängigkeit der Komplexbildung und Komplementwirkung von der Kolloidlabilität der Serums, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 288-292, '27
- Blutgruppenforschung, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 4-9, Jan. 7, '27
- and **KLOPSTOCK, A.,** Nochmals zur Frage der Entste-hung und des Wesens der syphilitischen Blutverän-derung, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 394-396, March 4, '27
- SACHS, O.,** Zur Frage der circumscripiten bindegewebigen Hautveränderungen, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 273-282, '26
- SACHS, W.,** Manoloff reaction for determination of sex, *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 168-172, April 9, '27
- SACHS-GEORGI REACTION**  
See also Syphilis, serodiagnosis  
—genesis of reversible flocculation, [W. Huber] *Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 49: 74-91, '26  
—nonspecific flocculation in cold, and stabilization by syphilitic serum, [T. Baumgärtel] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 73: 1740-1742, Oct. 15, '26
- SACHS-KLOPSTOCK REACTION:** See Syphilis, sero-diagnosis
- SACK, W. T.,** Psychotherapie und Hautkrankheiten, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 16-22, Jan. 1, '27
- SACKS, B., and LIBMAN, E.,** Case illustrating leucocy-tosis of progressive myocardial necrosis following coronary artery thrombosis, *Am.Heart J.* 2: 321-326, Feb. '27
- **LIBMAN, E., and ROTHSCCHILD, M. A.,** Disturbances of cardiac mechanism in subacute bacterial endo-carditis and rheumatic fever, *Am.Heart J.* 2: 356-374, April '27
- SACKUR, P.,** Starke arterielle Blutung bei Anlegung eines Dauerkunststifters, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2587-2589, Oct. 9, '26
- SACRALIZATION, VERTEBRAL:** See Spine
- SACRE, JOSEPH GUILLAUME:** See Biographies
- SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION**  
See also Pilonidal Sinus  
—sacralisation of 5th lumbar vertebra; coccyx and terminal sacral vertebrae absent; large spina bifida; atrophy of bladder and buttocks, [Baumgartner, A. Leri & A. Escalier] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris* 50: 1581-1584, Nov. 25, '26  
tumors, chordoma, [R. Andler] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 467-490, '26  
—detachment of coccygeal teratoma during parturition, [T. Dengler] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2823-2824, Oct. 30, '26
- SACRO-ILIAC JOINT**  
—chronic strain of lumbar spine and sacro-iliac joints, [J. B. Carnett] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 509-518, April '27  
—importance of sacro-iliac diseases in gynecology, [P. Pincherle] *Ann.di ostet.* 49: 102-108, Feb. 28, '27  
—sacro-iliac relaxation, [Cabot case 13082] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 322-324, Feb. 24, '27  
—sacroiliac strains and displacements and their treat-ment, [W. B. Snow] *Internat.J.Med. & Surg.* 40: 107-111, March '27  
—traumatic separation of sacroiliac joint and symphysis pubis, [M. T. Koven] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 266, March '27
- SACRUM**  
—four cases of sarcoma, [A. D'Istria] *Studium* 17: 17, Jan. 20, '27
- SADAO OTANI:** See Otani, S.
- SADICOVA, J.,** Ueber Malaria im Kindesalter, *Arch.f. Kinderh.* 79: 187-197, Oct. '26
- SADISM:** See Sex, perversion
- SADOVSKY, I.,** De la vaccinotherapie de la gourme et des suppurations chez le cheval par les antiviruses de Besredka, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1422, Dec. 19, '26
- SAELHOF, C. C., and HERROLD, R. D.,** Skin reactions with filtrates of cultures of Koch strain of tubercle bacillus growing in Long's synthetic medium, *J.A. M.A.* 88: 1468-1469, May '27
- SAENGER, H.,** Kritisches zur Gonorrhoebehandlung, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1718-1719, Oct. 8, '26
- SAENGER, S.,** Zellhistologische Untersuchungen an tierischen Exsudaten nach unspezifischer Reizung, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2441-2443, Dec. 24, '26
- SAETHRE, H., and THJÖTTA, T.,** Relationship of Wasser-mann reaction, cells and globulin-content, and colloidal gold precipitation reaction of spinal fluids in syphilis, *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 306-320, April '27; also *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 12: 762-772, May '27
- SAEZ y LIZANA, P.,** Tratamiento abortivo de la blenor-rgia, *Med.ibera* 2: 588, Dec. 25, '26
- SAFAR, K.,** Zur Pathogenese der Pyoxysaneinfektion der Hornhaut, *Ztschr.f.Augenh.* 61: 25-46, Jan. '27
- SAFFORES, P. A.,** Eczema profesional crónico, curado con proteinoterapia, *Semana méd.* 2: 1629-1632, Dec. 16, '26
- and **LLOSA, J. B.,** Gastrorragias criptogenéticas. Estudio anatómopatológico del estómago, *Semana méd.* 2: 1149-1154, Oct. 28, '26
- SA FREIRE SOBRINHO, S.,** Herança congenita do hema-tozoario de Laveran e considerações sobre o papel da placenta, *Tribuna med.* Rio de Jan. 32: 203, Sept. 15, '26
- SAGE, E. C.,** Communities should be made safe for mater-nity; with chart to show safest places in Nebraska to have a baby, *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 173-175, May '27
- SAGER, O., and MARINESCO, G.,** Sur la valeur des tests pharmacologiques dans l'exploration des réflexes végétatifs, *Bull.sect.scient.de l'Acad.roumaine* 10: 66-85, '26
- SAGHY, F., CSERESZNYES, L., and BELAK, A.,** Vegeta-tives Nervensystem und Immunität; die Wirkung des Pilocarpins auf die Immunkörperbildung, *Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med.* 52: 559-566, '26
- SAHLER, J.,** Dysmenorrhoe und ihre Behandlung, *Wien. klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1392-1396, Nov. 25, '26
- SAHLI, H.,** Erwiderung zu dem Aufsatz des Herrn Prof. Tiethe: "Einige kritische Bemerkungen zur Theorie des Neunuitarismus von Pocken und Varizellen," in Nr. 33 dieser Wochenschrift, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1047-1048, Oct. 30, '26
- Wesen und Behandlung des Fiebers, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 232-235, March 5, '27
- SAHLSTEDT, A. V., and LILJESTRAND, G.,** Versuche über die Gasdiffusion durch die Forschlinge, *Physiol. Papers (Krogh),* pp. 171-187, '26
- SAHYUN, M., and others,** Studies on insulin, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 57-59, March '27
- SAI, K., SIMADU, Y., and MATUBARA, H.,** Chemical studies on egg of duck and hen, *Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi*, no. 262, Jan. '27
- SAIDMAN, J.,** Notes sur le traitement de l'asthme par les rayons ultra-violetes, *Méd.inf.* 33: 40-45, Feb. '27
- SAIGRAJEFF, M. A., and PORUDOMINSKY, I. M.,** Lokale Harnröhrenbehandlung bei Komplikationen der Gonorrhoe, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 63-66, Jan. 8, '27
- and **SOKOLOFF, F. M.,** Mulagan als Hilfsmittel beim Studium der Urethroskopie, *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 21: 4-6, '27
- SAILORS**  
See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in sailors;  
Venereal Diseases; etc.  
—health of Swedish seaman, [H. Davide] *World's Health* 8: 118-121, April '27
- SAIM, I., and MAGNUS, H.,** Quantitative und qualitative Zellanalyse des Blutes gesunder Schweine, *Arch.f. wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh.* 54: 531-537, Oct. 5, '26
- ST. ANTOINE, H. E.,** Drug addiction, *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 574-580, June '27
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI**  
—psychology, [P. Courbon] *Ann.méd.-psychol.* 1: 1-31, Jan. '27
- ST. GEORGE, A. V., and RAMIREZ, M. A.,** Incidence of syphilis in bronchial asthma, *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 59-64, Jan. '27
- Bronchoscopic treatment of bronchial asthma, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 327-329, March 2, '27
- SAINT-GIRONS, F.,** What we require to know about anatoxin and purified antitoxin (Schick's test) in the prophylaxis and treatment of diphtheria, *M.Press* 123: 107, Feb. 9, '27
- and **LEREBOLLETT, P.,** Les maladies des enfants en 1926, *Paris méd.* 2: 341-358, Nov. 6, '26
- ST. JACQUES, E.,** Une conférence sur Lister, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 658-661, June '27

- St. JOHN, J. H.**, Use of *Plasmodium vivax* in treatment of cerebrospinal syphilis, *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 14-22, Jan. '27
- Early appearance of gametocytes in artificially induced tertian malaria, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1561, May 14, '27
- and CRAIG, C. F.**, Value of cultural methods in surveys for parasitic amebae of man, *Am.J.Trop.Med* 7: 39-48, Jan. '27
- SAINT-LAURENS, G., and MEUNIER, J.**, Sur des calculs biliaires humains à forte teneur en cuivre, *Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc.* 183: 1311, Dec. 20, '26
- SAINT-MARTIN**, Le traitement mercuriel dans les lésions myopiques de la choroïde, *Médecine* 8: 268-271, Jan. '27
- SAINTON, P.**, La tétanie post-opératoire, *Rev.méd.franç.* 7: 465, Nov. '26
- and VEIL, P.**, Les spasmes oculaires dans le regard en haut (les yeux au plafond) d'origine encéphalitique, *Médecine* 8: 331-337, Feb. '27
- de SAINT RAT, L.**, Explicación de una resistencia sorprendente a la acción tóxica del ácido cianhídrico, *Semana méd.* 1: 92-94, Jan. 13, '27
- St. VERTUE, H.**, Infantile factor in failure of breast feeding, *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 2: 26-40, Feb. '27
- SAITO, T.**, Weitere Beobachtungen über Gefüßpocken, *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 50: 100-113, '27
- SAJET, B. H.**, Geneeskundige voorzorg na den Schooleeftijd, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2156-2171, Nov. 6, '26
- SAKAI, K.**, Bakteriologische Untersuchung der Paratyphusepidemie im Lehrerseminar zu Sendai, *Centrbl.f. Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101: 193-196, Jan. 3, '27
- SAKREPA, N. G.**, Ein Fall von chronischem Rotz beim Menschen, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 12-15, '26
- SAKURAI, M.**, Ein Fall von Situs inversus partialis mit der Missbildung des Herzens, *Sei-I-Kwai M.J.* 46: 9, March '27
- SALA, A.**, Tre casi di ritenzione d'urina nell'infanzia, *Poli-clinico (sez.prat.)* 33: 1533-1535, Nov. 1, '26
- SALABROSE**, See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
- SALAGHI, M.**, Di un nuovo caso di assenza congenita delle due rotule combinato con piede equino bilaterale, *Poli-clinico (sez.chir.)* 33: 640-644, Dec. '26
- SALANT, W., and NADLER, J. E.**, Effect of changes of blood pH on reaction of heart to cocaine, *Proc.Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 762-765, May '27
- SALAZAR, M.**, Citolisinas o citotoxinas, *Siglo méd.* 78: 453-455, Nov. 13, '26
- Recapitulación de las reacciones lisicas en su aspecto coloidal, *Siglo méd.* 78: 481-483, Nov. 20, '26
- Hemoaglutininas, *Siglo méd.* 78: 509-510, Nov. 27, '26
- Precipitinas, *Siglo méd.* 78: 537, Dec. 4, '26; 567, Dec. 11, '26
- La aglutinación y precipitación desde el punto de vista coloidal, *Siglo méd.* 79: 25, Jan. 8, '27
- Inmunidad local, *Siglo méd.* 79: 73-75, Jan. 22, '27
- Anafialaxia o hipersensibilidad, *Siglo méd.* 79: 101, Jan. 29, '27; 131, Feb. 5, '27
- Síntesis de la inmunidad general, *Siglo méd.* 79: 201, Feb. 19, '27
- SALE, J. W.**, Present day beverages from health standpoint, *Long Island M.J.* 21: 34-38, Jan. '27
- SALEBY, C. W.**, Iodine and health, *Hosp.Soc.Serv.* 15: 234-240, March '27
- SALEN, G.**, Laënnec, 1781-1826, *Marseille méd.* 63: 1769-1780, Nov. 25, '26
- SALEUR, H., and PARISOT, J.**, L'infection tuberculeuse du jeune âge: sa distribution dans des groupements familiaux d'après 1,090 cuti-réactions à la tuberculine, *Rev.d'hyg.* 48: 945-980, Nov. '26
- SALICYL COMPOUNDS**
- effect of salicyl and caffeine on acid-base equilibrium, as basis for action of drug combinations, [W. H. Veil and W. Graubner] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 208-231, '26
- acetylsalicylic acid**: See also Respiratory Tract, diseases
- antagonism and synergism in mixtures of veronal and acetylsalicylic acid, [E. Käer & S. Loewe] *Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 118: 108-114, '26
- asparol; tolerable preparation of acetylsalicylic acid, [Oxmann] *Aerztl.Rundschau* 37: 15, Jan. 10, '27
- Coffeylin, combination of acetylsalicylic acid and pure caffeine as antirheumatic and antipyretic, [E. Mat-tauschek & R. Dreikurs] *Wien.med.Wechnschr.* 77: 67, Jan. 8, '27
- detoxication of components in mixture of acetphenetidine acetylsalicylic acid and codeine, [S. Loewe, E. Käer & H. Muischnek] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 25-40, '27
- melting point of acetylsalicylic acid, [T. S. Carswell] *J.Am.Pharm.A.* 16: 306-309, April '27
- pharmacology of Coffeylin, [H. Januschke] *Wien.med. Wechnschr.* 77: 67-69, Jan. 8, '27
- phenyl salicylate** for antiseptics of urinary tract, [P. Bazy] *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 96: 225-227, Nov. 16, '26
- SALICYL COMPOUNDS**—Continued
- salicylic acid**, activation of starfish eggs by acids; action of substituted benzoic acids and of benzoic and salicylic acids as influenced by their salts, [R. S. Lillie] *J.General Physiol.* 10: 703-723, May '27
- Analgit, new analgesic, [P. Vitting] *Fortschr.d.Med.* 45: 245, Feb. 18, '27
- permeability of blood vessels and meninges to salicylic acid in psychoses, [K. Loberg] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat.* 106: 161-170, '26
- sodium salicylate**: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, therapy; Influenza, therapy; Meningitis, therapy; Sclerosis, disseminated
- effect of sodium salicylate upon intestinal worms and upon isolated heart, [S. F. Gomes da Costa] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1280-1283, Nov. 26, '26
- Intravenous injections, [C. Gamma] *Minerva med.* 6: 1082-1087, Dec. 10, '26
- poisoning; case, [J. Pelletier] *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 859, Nov. 10, '26
- therapy**: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, therapy; Influenza, therapy; Meningitis, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rheumatism, therapy; Sclerosis, disseminated
- SALING, T.**, Rattentyphusbazillen in Beziehung zu Fleisch- und Nahrungsmittelvergiftungen, *Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u. Gsndhsw.* 19: 9-11, Jan. '27
- and JUNACK, M.**, Eine einzigartige Missbildung beim erwachsenen Schafe. Weiterentwicklung und Sekretion einer fötal versprengten umfangreichen Darmanlage, *Berl.tierärztl.Wechnschr.* 42: 802, Nov. 19, '26
- and WILHELM, J.**, Zur Organisation der Rattenbekämpfung, *Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gandhsw.* 19: 32-34, Jan. '27
- SALINGER, R., PELS, I. R., and DRESEL, I.**, Unusual eruption due to organism of monilia group; preliminary report, *Tr.Sect.Dermat. & Syphilol., A.M.A.* pp. 160-170, '26
- SALIVA**
- chemistry of saliva and pathology of stomach; studies on animals and ulcer patients, [R. Demel] *Arch.f. klin.Chir.* 143: 101-112, '26
- diastatic power of mixed saliva of cat, sheep, goat, guinea-pig, rat and mouse, [F. Rasp] *Fermentforsch.* 9: 50-56, '26
- Influence of fasting on amylolytic power of saliva, [T. Gayda] *Arch.d.fisiol.* (suppl.) 24: 692-701, Dec. '26
- mucin, ammonia, sodium chloride and calcium content, [Turkheim] *Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh.* 44: 897-904, Dec. 15, '26
- possibility of reactivating amylase of saliva previously inactivated by effect of acids, [E. Gewiss] *Fermentforsch.* 9: 57-63, '26
- saliva and stomach diseases, [F. Delhougne] *Klin. Wechnschr.* 5: 2437-2439, Dec. 21, '26
- two cases of hypertrophied prostate illustrating value of Hensch and Aldrich's test for salivary urea index, [H. O. Foucar] *Canad.Lancet & Pract.* 68: 127-129, April '27
- uric acid content of saliva in study of renal function, [G. C. Peracchia & C. Trinchera] *Arch.ital.di urol.* 3: 258-266, Jan. '27
- SALIVARY DUCTS**
- participation of salivary ducts in purulent sialadenitis, [K. Pichler] *Zentralbl.f.inn.Med.* 47: 1122-1125, Nov. 20, '26
- SALIVARY GLANDS**
- See also Parotid Gland; Submaxillary Glands; etc.
- effect of mechanical and chemical stimulation of buccal cavity of children, [N. I. Krasnogorski] *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 114: 268-276, Nov. '26
- participation of salivary ducts in purulent sialadenitis, [K. Pichler] *Zentralbl.f.inn.Med.* 47: 1122-1125, Nov. 20, '26
- absence**, anomalies in development of salivary glands, [U. V. Nayak & A. Ananthanarayana Ayyar] *J.Anat.* 61: 261-262, Jan. '27
- calculi**, sialolithiasis, [J. F. Townsend] *J.S.Carolina M.A.* 23: 297-300, Feb. '27
- salivary calculi, [E. A. Waldeck] *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 206, April '27
- salivary calculus of submaxillary gland, [A. J. Wagers] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 411-414, May '27
- istula**: See Fistula
- physiology**, augmented salivary secretion, [B. P. Babkin & P. D. McLaren] *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 143-153, June '27
- mechanism of secretion, [F. Bricker] *Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med.* 53: 411-419, '26
- what causes psychic secretion of saliva in dog? [N. Kleitman] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 585-586, March '27
- secretion**: See Saliva; Salivary Glands, physiology
- tumors**, ranula, [D. C. L. Fitzwilliams] *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 472-485, Jan. '27
- histogenesis of mixed tumors, [C. R. Fumagalli] *Osp. maggiore* 15: 20-28, Jan. 31, '27

- SALIVARY GLANDS, tumors**—Continued  
—salivary tumor blocking pharyngeal opening of left eustachian tube, [C. J. Adams] J.A.M.A. 88: 476, Feb. 12, '27
- SALKIND, S., and FRANK, G.** Ueber mitogenetische Strahlung. Die Quellen der mitogenetischen Strahlung im Pflanzenkeimling, Arch.f.Entwicklungsmech.d.Organ. 108: 596-608, Dec. 30, '26
- SALLE, LEVY-VALENSI and FEIL.** Une observation de zona et de varicelle chez le même sujet, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1752, Dec. 30, '26
- SALLER, K.** Die Menschenrassen im oberen Paläolithikum, Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien 57: 81-105, Jan. 20, '27
- SALLERAS, J.** Distensión vesical con falsa incontinencia consecutiva a raquí-anestesia, Rev.de especialid. 1: 669-672, '26; also Semana méd. 1: 159, Jan. 20, '27  
Curación de una fistula lumbar consecutiva a una nefrostomía por la sonda ureteral permanente, Semana méd. 1: 76, Jan. 13, '27
- VILAR, G., and von der BECKE, A.** Verumontanitis y trastornos genitales. Su tratamiento endoscópico, Semana méd. 2: 1271-1277, Nov. 11, '26
- SALLMANN, L.** Ueber die Augenpigmentierung bei endogener Ochronose, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 60: 164-171, Oct. '26  
Ueber Komplikationen bei der Sondernannschen Trepanation des Ulcus serpens, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 60: 284-289, Nov. '26
- SALLUEN**  
—grave shock following use of Salluen; case, [H. Mühlford] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 108, Jan. 21, '27
- SALLUSTO, L.** Su alcune forme di metropatie emorragiche non di origine endocrina. (Contributo sperimentale), Rassegna di clin.terap.e sc.aff. 25: 294-297, Sept.-Oct. '26
- SALMON, A.** L'emicrania; studio su la sua patogenesi, Studium 16: 414, Nov. 20, '26; 444, Dec. 20, '26
- SALMON, J. M.** Fractures, Internat.J.Surg. 40: 33-35, Jan. '27
- SALMON, L.** Traitement du strabisme et rééducation, Evolution therap.med.-chir. 7: 533-538, Dec. '26
- SALMOND, M.** Case of tuberculous salpingitis associated with acute gonorrhoea, Lancet 1: 228, Jan. 29, '27
- SALMONELLA; SALMONELLOSIS:** See Bacteria, paratyphoid enteritidis group; Bacteria, sulphifer
- SALOL:** See Salicyl Compounds
- SALOMON, A.** Das Verhalten des Körpergewichts und des Serumweißspiegels bei Tuberkulose und ihre Beeinflussung durch das Tuberkulin, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 104: 223-233, '26  
Visierlappenplastik bei ausgedehntem Lupus an Hals und Kinn, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 1821, Oct. 22, '26
- SALOMON, H.** Ueber die Einwirkung der Butter auf die Cholesterinausscheidung in der Galle, Arch.f.Verdaunungskr. 39: 46-49, Oct. '26; also Sobre la influencia de la manteca en la excreción de la colesteroína en la bilis, Prensa méd.argent. 13: 711, Dec. 30, '26  
Die diätetische Behandlung der Gallensteinkrankheit, Arch.f.Verdaunungskr. 39: 325-334, Dec. '26
- SALOMON, K.** Zur Mikrobestimung des Blutzuckers, Biochem.Ztschr. 178: 228-232, '26
- SALOMONE, M.** Strabismo convergente ed eredo-lue, Studium 16: 449, Dec. 20, '26
- SALOTTI, A.** La difesa contro i gas di guerra sulle navi, Ann.di med.nav. 2: 293-310, Nov.-Dec. '26
- SALPINGITIS:** See Fallopiian Tubes, inflammation
- SALT**  
—effect of inorganic salts on calcification; preliminary note, [P. G. Shipley & L. E. Holt, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 40: 1-2, Jan. '27  
—effects of chemical mixtures of common salt preparations on hemolysis, [S. J. Ginsburg & W. S. Kalinin] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper. Therap. 49: 62-67, '26  
—experimental tuberculosis in rats on varied diets; salt factors, [L. B. Lange] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 15: 629-632, May '27  
iodized: See Goiter, prevention
- metabolism, studies on inorganic salt metabolism in dogs; certain factors which influence deposition and resorption of bone, [M. R. Jones] Am.J.Physiol. 79: 694-707, Feb. '27**
- solutions:** See Cholera, therapy; Eczema, therapy; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Infection, therapy; Intestines, obstruction; Labor, presentation; Opium, poisoning; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Sodium chloride; Wounds, therapy
- SALT SOLUTION TEST:** See Scarlet Fever; Surgery, postoperative care
- SALTAU, W. D.** Summary of radium treatment at Women's Hospital, Melbourne, during last 5 years, M.J. Australia 1: 403-407, March 19, '27
- SALTZMAN, F.** Symptomatology and pathogenesis of spontaneous pneumothorax, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 69: 146-149, Feb. '27
- SALTSTEIN, H. C.** How to conduct a cancer week campaign through newspaper publicity, J.Michigan M. Soc. 26: 332-340, May '27
- SALURHEUMA:** See Rheumatism, therapy
- SALUS, R.** Die medikamentöse Behandlung des beginnenden Altersstars, Med.Klin. 22: 1787-1790, Nov. 19, '26
- SALVADORI, G.** Sulla roentgenoterapia nel cancro della laringe. (Contributo clinico), Arch.ital.di otol. 37: 541-556, Oct. '26
- SALVARSAN:** See Arsphenamines; and under names of diseases, as Pyorrhea Alveolaris, therapy; Syphilis, therapy
- SALVATORI, G. B.** Studio clinico-radiologico di un caso di scoliosi pottiana, Arch.di radiol. 2: 1003-1013, Nov.-Dec. '26
- SALVES**  
—preparation, [C. H. Welcker] Dermat.Wchnschr. 84: 439, March 26, '27
- SALVESEN, C. G.** Pulmonary embolism following childbirth, Brit.M.J. 1: 15, Jan. 1, '27
- SALVESEN, H. A., and others.** Studies of gas and electrolyte equilibria in blood; distribution of electrolytes between transudates and serum, J.General Physiol. 8: 701-711, March '27
- SALVESTRONI, C.** Il metodo Köyberg per la determinazione del grasso nel latte. (Nota sperimentale), Clin. vet. 49: 755-761, Dec. '26
- SALVIA OFFICINALIS (Salvassatum Bürger):** See Sweat and Sweat Glands, diseases
- SALVIN, A. A.** Chronic appendicitis simulating peptic ulcer: 2 cases with operation, M.J.& Rec. 125: 372-374, March 16, '27
- SALYRGAN:** See Edema, cardiac; Nephritis, edema with
- SALZER, F.** Ueberblicksperimetrie, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 78: 6-15, Jan. '27
- SALZER, M.** Method of eliminating danger of explosion in use of ethylene, J.A.M.A. 88: 315, Jan. 29, '27
- SALZMANN, M.** Eine typische Missbildung am Sehnervenintritt (Neurokele chorioidalis) und ihr ophthalmoskopisches Bild, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 20-23, Jan. 6, '27
- SAMAJA, N.** La xerostomia; forme cliniche e patogenesi, Arch.di pat. clin.med. 6: 544-582, Jan. '27
- SAMEK, E.** La vaccinazione preventiva antituberculosa, Pensiero med. 16: 8-12, Jan. 10, '27
- SAMENGO, L.** El bi electrodo y los diatermoinstrumentos, Semana méd. 2: 1113-1118, Oct. 28, '26
- SAMKOVSKY, J.** Nekrolog; E. Braunstein, 1864-1926, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 77: 705-707, Nov. '26
- SAMMARTINO, U.** Ulteriore contributo all'azione dell'insulina sui fermenti, Arch.di farmacol.sper. 42: 17-27, July 1, '26
- SAMOJLOFF, A. J.** Ueber die Schädigung des Auges, besonders die Herabsetzung der Hornhaut-Sensibilität durch die Drehschleierarbeit, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 77: 523-527, Oct. 30, '26
- SAMPAIO, O., and MALAGUETA, I.** Syphilis hepatoperitoneale con esplenomegalia palustre, Arch.brasil. de med. 17: 1-8, Jan. '27
- SAMPLE, G. (Mrs.).** Combining curative work with vocational training in tuberculosis sanatoria, Occup. Therapy 6: 143-148, April '27
- SAMPSON, H. L., and BROWN, L.** Curability of intestinal tuberculosis, J.A.M.A. 88: 1472-1475, May 7, '27
- and **HALPERT, B.** Roentgen-anatomical study of colon in 150 patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.J.Roentgenol. 17: 253-266, Feb. '27
- HASKINS, C. H., and SOPER, W. B.** Aspiration tuberculosis in rabbits; X-ray study of development of tuberculosis of primary infection and that of superinfection, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 15: 88-110, Jan. '27
- SAMPSON, J. A.** Metastatic or embolic endometriosis, due to menstrual dissemination of endometrial tissue into venous circulation, Am.J.Path. 3: 93-110, March '27
- SAMPSON, K., and DAVIES, D. W.** Influence of Tilletia tritici (Berk.) Wint. and Tilletia laevis Kühn on growth of certain wheat varieties, Ann.Applied Biol. 14: 83-104, Feb. '27
- SAMSON, J. W.** Neuere Forschungen über das Asthma bronchiale, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 65: 331-354, '26
- v. SAMSON-HIMMELSTJERNA, H.** Suggestion in treatment of tuberculosis, M.J.& Rec. 125: 540, April 20, '27
- SAMSSONOW, N., and DOBROVOLSKAIA-ZAVADSKAIA, N.** Augmentation de la malignité du cancer greffé de la Souris au moyen du violet de gentiane, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 974-976, Oct. 22, '26
- SAMUEL, M.** Ueber neuere Methoden zur Behebung der Sterilität und über künstliche Befruchtung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 2108-2110, Dec. 10, '26
- SAMUELS, S. S.** Value of oscillemetry in study of circulatory disturbances of extremities, J.A.M.A. 88: 1780-1782, June 4, '27

- SAMUELSEN, E.**, Tetania gastrica, *Ugesk.f.Læger* 89: 91-97, Feb. 3, '27
- SAN ANTONIO, C.**, Chancro sifilitico en la carúncula lagrimal, *Med.iberica* 2: 474, Nov. 27, '26
- SANARELLI, G.**, Les spirochètes caecaux, *Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur* 41: 1-44, Jan. '27
- SANARTHRIIT**: See Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Joints, diseases; Sciatica, therapy
- SANATORIUMS, tuberculosis**: See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
- SANBORN, H. C.**, Function of clothing and of bodily adornment, *Am.J.Psychol.* 38: 1-20, Jan. '27
- SANBORN, J. R.**, Essential food substances in soil, *J. Bact.* 13: 113-121, Feb. '27
- SANCHEZ, J. A.**, Nuevas reacciones de los ácidos málico, tártrico y cítrico por acción pirogenada, *Semana méd.* 1: 73-75, Jan. 13, '27
- Estudio químico acerca del veramón, *Semana méd.* 1: 290-292, Feb. 3, '27
- SANCHEZ MORENO, L.**, Otaglias reflejas, *Semana méd.* 2: 1444-1445, Nov. 25, '26
- SANCHEZ MOYA, J. M.**, Un caso de eclampsia puerperal con período de psicosis, *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 26: 122, Jan. 22, '27
- SANCHEZ UBEDA, J.**, **GOLOD, B.**, and **MAGNIN, J.**, Investigación de alcaloides en vísceras viejas, *Semana méd.* 2: 1334-1335, Nov. 18, '26
- SANCHIS BANUS, J.**, Las formas prolongadas de la encefalitis epidémica con alteraciones del ritmo respiratorio, *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 26: 1-13, Jan. 1, '27
- Los componentes de la acción muscular, *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 26: 160-163, Jan. 29, '27
- de **SANCIS, S.**, Su di una legge psicologica: "legge del ciclo", *Arch.ital.di psicol.* 5: 1-14, July 31, '26
- Istinto e incosciente, (Discussione critica), *Arch.ital.di psicol.* 5: 71-93, Jan. 21, '27
- SAND, CARIDROIT and PEZARD**, Les hormones sexuelles et le gynandromorphisme chez les Gallinacées. (Étude de biologie expérimentale), *Arch.de biol.* 36: 541-647, Dec. 15, '26
- SAND, R.**, L'organisation internationale de l'hygiène, *Brux.méd.* 7: 48-53, Nov. 7, '26
- Jumet health demonstration, *World's Health* 8: 109-115, April '27
- SANDBERG, K. F. M.**, Sanocrysin in private practice, *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88: 1074, Nov. 25, '26
- SANDBERG, M.**, and **BRAND, E.**, Arginine and its possible relation to physiological activity of insulin, *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 373-376, Jan. '27
- SANDER, P.**, Zur Literatur der Tuberkulome der Augenhöhle, *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 463, Oct. 30, '26
- SANDERS, E.**, Paraformaldehyde as disinfectant, *Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 349-351, Jan. 15, '27
- SANDERS, L. C.**, Constipation, *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 79: 513-516, Jan. '27
- Migraine, *J.Tennessee M.A.* 19: 221-224, Dec. '26
- SANDERSON, D. D.**, Acute panophthalmitis; case report, *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 109-110, March '27
- Further studies in pathology of glaucoma, *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 140-141, April '27
- SANDERSON, E. S.**, and **LEWIS, P. A.**, Histological expression of natural resistance of rabbits to infection with human and bovine type tubercle bacilli, *J.Exper. Med.* 45: 291-304, Feb. '27
- SANDFLIES**: See Phlebotomus
- SAND-FLY FEVER**
- natural and experimental infection with Phlebotomus papatasi, [L. Parrot & A. Donatien] *Bull.Soc.path. exot.* 19: 694-696, Oct. 13, '26
- SANDS, I. J.**, and **LEDERER, M.**, Intraventricular hemorrhage; clinical and pathological study of 3 cases, *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 65: 360-371, April '27
- SANFELICE, F.**, La vitalità dei bacilli tubercolari e germi affini nei tessuti conservati fuori il contatto dell'aria. (Ricerche), *Bol.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanesa* 5: 315-322, Oct. '26
- Vaccinazione e vaccinoterapia paratuberculare, *Riforma med.* 42: 1033-1035, Nov. 1, '26
- Paratuberculose-Schutzimpfung und Heilung, *Centralbl.f. Bakteriolog.* (Abt. 1) 101: 358-364, Feb. 5, '27
- SANFILIPPO, E.**, Sulla immunizzazione antimelitense, *Biochim.e terap.sper.* 13: 426-440, Nov. 30, '26
- and **ASCOLI, M.**, Immunization of goat against undulant fever, *J.Trop.Med.* 30: 19-21, Jan. 15, '27
- SANFORD, A. H.**, Photographic method of counting blood cells, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 456-461, Feb. '27
- SANFORD, C. H.**, Syphilis of stomach, *Radiology* 8: 73-75, Jan. '27
- SANFORD, H. N.**, Effect of ultraviolet light on blood of new-born infants; preliminary report; bleeding time, coagulation time and blood platelets, *Am.J.Dis.Child* 33: 50-53, Jan. '27
- SANGIORGI, G.**, La profilassi contro le malattie veneree, *Gior.di med.mil.* 74: 449-458, Nov. 1, '26
- SANGIORGI, G.**—Continued
- Sulla questione della differenziazione del "b. abortus" dal "m. mellitensis" e sul valore per le "brucelle" del saggio di agglutinazione aspecifica mediante l'ac. lattico. (Costatazioni e considerazioni), *Patologica* 19: 3-6, Jan. 15, '27
- SANGIOVANNI, A. C.**, and **RAIMONDI, A. A.**, Púrpura hemorrágica de origen sanocrisínico, *Rev.Soc.de med. int.& tisiol.* 2: 511-518, '26
- SANGSTER, W.**, Nasal polypi, *M.J.Australia* 1: 154-155, Jan. 29, '27
- SANGUINETTI, L. V.**, and **BONORINO UDAONDO, C.**, Estudio de la función secretora del estómago por las inyecciones de histamina, *Rev.Soc.de med.int.& tisiol.* 2: 628-635, '26
- Gastroenteropatías palúdicas, *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 623-630, Nov. '26
- SANITATION**: See Hygiene and Sanitation
- SANMANN, F. P.**, and **GAINES, W. L.**, Quantity of milk present in udder of cow at milking time, *Am.J. Physiol.* 80: 691-701, May '27
- SANNICANDRO, G.**, Sulle endocrinopatie della sifilide congenita, *Dermosifilograf* 1: 397-404, Dec. '26
- SANNOMIYA, N.**, Sulfosalizylsäure als Fixierungsmittel, *Folia Anat.Japon.* 4: 363-374, Oct. '26
- SANOCRYSIN**: See Eyes, diseases; Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulphate; Larynx, tuberculosis; Leprosy, therapy; Lupus; Pleurisy, tuberculosis; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculous; Tuberculosis, gold therapy
- SANTAMARIA, A.**, Le oscillazioni pupillari consecutive al riflesso fotomotore, *Policlinico (sez.prat.)* 33: 1453-1456, Oct. 18, '26
- de **SANTA MARIA, A. S.**, Un caso grave de tétanos curado con la antitoxina tetánica y el fenol, *Rev.méd.de Yucatan* 14: 61-66, Dec. '26
- SANT'ANNA, J.**, Myoma uterino; indicações therapeuticas para os clinicos não especialistas, *Folia med.* 7: 248, Nov. 1, '26
- SANTE, L. R.**, Massive collapse of lung, *Radiology* 8: 1-13, Jan. '27; also *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1539-1542, May 14, '27
- Roentgen-ray diagnosis of pleural effusions, general and local; their recognition, localization and differential diagnosis, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 215-218, Jan. 22, '27
- SANTENOISE, D.**, **CARDOT, H.**, and **REGNIER, J.**, Influence de l'atropine et de l'éserine sur la chronaxie du gyrus sigmoide, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1334-1336, Dec. 3, '26
- Le GRAND, A.**, and **GARRELON, L.**, Sécrétine et sécrétion interne vagotonisante du pancréas, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 1022, Oct. 29, '26
- SANTESSON, C. G.**, Einiges über "Additionsverbindungen," *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 118: 313-324, '26
- and **THORELL, G.**, Ein eigentümliches "Pfeilgift" aus Goajiro Kolumbien, Südamerika, *Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol.* 50: 197-204, Jan. '27
- SANTIAGO, L. C.**, and **NARAGAS, J. C.**, Vital capacity and physical standards of students of University of Philippines, *Philippine J.Sc.* 32: 325-359, March '27
- SANTOIANI, G.**, Su di un caso di sclerodermia in soggetto luetico ed ipogenitalico: contributo all'etiopatogenesi della sclerodermia, *Folia med.* 12: 727-738, Sept. 30, '26
- SANTONIN**
- santonin excretion and its relation to santonin xanthopsia, [W. Marshall] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 30: 389-405, March '27
- study of santonin xanthopsia, [W. Marshall] *J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 30: 361-388, March '27
- SANTORO, E.**, Occlusione intestinale cronica da mesenterite retrattile, *Rinascim.* 4: 56, Feb. 1, '27
- SANTOZKY, Zur Röntgendiagnose der Hämangiome**, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 520-522, Dec. '26
- SANYAL, C. G.**, Several cases of antimony intolerance, *Calcutta M.J.* 21: 424-426, Feb. '27
- Rectal administration of antimony for treatment of kala-azar, *Calcutta M.J.* 21: 405-408, Feb. '27
- Two cases of confirmed malaria followed up to development of kala-azar, cured by injection of antimony, *Calcutta M.J.* 21: 428, Feb. '27
- SAPHIR, O.**, Rupture of heart by indirect trauma in 4-year-old boy, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 353-357, March '27
- SAPINOSO, P. R.**, and **JOBLING, J. W.**, Effects of repeated injections of toxins of intestinal bacteria on blood regeneration in rabbits, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 734-735, May '27
- SAPIR, J.**, A morning in the clinic; observations at Institute for Juvenile Research, *Welfare Mag.* 18: 319-330, March '27
- SAPONIN**
- extracted from saponin of Quillaja bark (quillaja acid), [A. Windaus, F. Hampe & H. Rabe] *Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem.* 160: 301-307, '26
- SAPONIN**
- effects of continued administration, [H. Handovsky & I. v. Trossel] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 347-359, '26

**SAPONIN**—Continued

- experiments on hemolysis with saponins. [L. Koffer] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 179-181, Feb. 5, '27
- intestinal resorption of calcium facilitated by saponin. [W. Berger, E. Tropper & F. Rischer] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2394-2397, Dec. 17, '26
- peroral administration of insulin with saponin. [F. Lasch & S. Brügel] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 144-155, '27
- resistance of blood of different animals to saponin-hemolysis. [L. Koffer & Z. Lázár] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 16-18, Jan. 6, '27
- toxicity, pathological changes from experimental poisoning in rabbit. [V. Kollert & P. Rezek] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 838-855, '26

**SAPORITO, F.** Una setta a due "la face." Contributo allo studio della coppia criminale. *Arch.di antrop. crim.* 46: 506-545, Sept.-Oct. '26

**SAPOSCHKOFF, K.** Die einfachste Operationsmethode zum Verschluss von Speicheldrüsen. *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2905-2909, Nov. 13, '26

**SAPPINGTON, C. O.** Preventive medicine in industry; experience of western mail order house. *J.Indust. Hyg.* 9: 12-17, Jan. '27

**SAPPINGTON, H. O.** Outline of malaria control work in Texas. *South.M.J.* 20: 488-490, June '27

**SAPROPHYTES**

- virulence of acid-fast saprophytes in experimental scurvy. [W. Viets] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 372-390, '26

**SAPROVITAN**

- See also Paralysis, General, therapy; Tabes Dorsalis, therapy
- dangers of sprovitan B. [W. Böhme] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 452, March 11, '27
- is sprovitan dangerous? [F. Weissenfeld] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 315, Feb. 18, '27

**SARAGEA, T., and SEICARESCO, (Mma.)** Contributions à l'étude morphologique du sang dans les cirrhoses ascitogènes. *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest* 8: 271-276, Nov. '26

Sur les modifications sanguines provoqués par l'évacuation de l'ascite dans la cirrhose du foie. *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest* 8: 277-283, Nov. '26

**SARALEGUI, J. A., and VIERHELLER, F.** Trabajo experimental sobre el "coeficiente de extinción" de los rayos X en varias sustancias. *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 459-463, Oct. 20, '26

Estudio sobre la determinación de la calidad de los rayos X usados en terapia profunda. *Semana méd.* 2: 1437. Nov. 25, '26; 1: 498, Feb. 24, '27

**PERALTA RAMOS, A., and BERMANN, S. E.** Diagnóstico del embarazo, en su primera mitad, por la radiografía fetal. *Semana méd.* 2: 937-939, Oct. 7, '26

**von SARBO, A.** Ueber die Rolle der roten Kerne. *Psychiat.-neuroi.Wchnschr.* 29: 17, Jan. 8, '27

**SARCOLD:** See Tumors, sarcolid

**SARCOMA**

- See also under names of organs and regions, as Kidneys, tumors; Stomach, tumors

- autolysis of sarcomatous tissue; ferment content of mesenchymatous tissue. [W. von Giza & B. Brandl] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 396-403, '27

- insulinoid substances in malignant tumors. [A. H. Roffo & L. M. Correa] *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 668, Dec. 20, '26

- leukemia, a sarcoma; bone evidence: report of two cases. [S. M. Cone] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 542-553, Feb. '27

- spontaneous recovery. [O. Strauss] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1805-1807, Oct. 22, '26

- tumors in leukemia. [E. Gorter] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk.* 2: 2410-2414, Nov. 20, '26

- adenosarcoma, case in kidney; pathology and semelology of mixed renal tumors. [E. Gloja] *Arch.Ital. di chir.* 17: 97-117, '27

- renal; case. [J. P. Jensen] *Hospitalstid.* 69: 1061-1068, Nov. 11, '26

- renal; in child of one and one-half years. [F. Pozzo & A. E. Bianchi] *Semana méd.* 1: 369-373, Feb. 10, '27

- angiosarcoma, subungual tumors; subungual angiosarcoma. [I. Carstensen] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 144: 409-431, '27

- blood in, changes of blood picture in sarcoma bearing rabbits. [K. Oba] *Sei-I-Kwai M.J.* 46: 7-8, Feb. '27

- chondrosarcoma, of calcaneum. [S. Hadda] *Beitr.z.klin. Chir.* 139: 197, '27

- culture, cytology of Rous sarcoma. [G. Roskin] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 261: 919-931, '26

- etiology and pathogenesis, trauma and sarcoma. [H. B. L. Levy] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 98-99, Jan. 15, '27

- etiology of sarcoma of Rous. [M. Lapidari] *Riforma med.* 42: 1179-1181, Dec. 13, '26

- question of traumatic causation. [R. Gantenberg] *Med.Klin.* 23: 24-26, Jan. 7, '27

**SARCOMA**—Continued

**experimental:** See also Cancer, experimental; Tumors, experimental

- aggravation of sarcoma by gentian violet. [N. Dobrovol'skaia-Zavadskaja & N. Samsonow] *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 974-976, Oct. 22, '26

- effect of radium upon Jensen sarcoma in rat. [G. Tizzone & G. De Angelis] *Ann.d'ig.* 36: 716-733, Oct. '26

- effect of ultra-violet rays on Rous chicken sarcoma. [C. F. W. Illingworth & G. L. Alexander] *J.Path. & Bact.* 30: 364-375, April '27

- experimental attempts at protective inoculations against transplantable sarcoma not successful. [G. Solimano] *Pathologica* 18: 501-505, Oct. 15, '26

- experimental production of alveolar sarcoma by injections of coal tar in rat. [N. Meiczer] *Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph.* 152: 398-403, '26

- Gye's cancer virus theory unconfirmed. [A. H. Roffo & E. B. Barabara] *Prensa méd.argent* 13: 485-499, Oct. 30, '26

- investigations in Alexis Carrel's laboratory. [M. A. Van Herwerden] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2119-2123, Nov. 6, '26

- nature of virus of Rous's sarcoma. [F. Pentimalli] *Sperimentale.Arch.di biol.* 80: 623-637, Jan. 25, '27

- negation of Gye's claim that the specific virus is killed by chloroform. [E. Fränkel] *Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.* 24: 252-254, '27

- neo-formation in injured sarcomatous tissue. [S. Milone G. Vecchi] *Arch.per le sc.med.* 48: 93-100, Oct. 20, '26

- new transplantable sarcoma of chickens. [Peyron, Thomas & Surmont] *Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer* 15: 415-423, Nov. '26

- non-existence of so-called tumor-producing agent. [W. Nakahara] *Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.* 39: 103-106, Jan. 15, '27

- transplants of sarcoma or mixed pulp of sarcoma and embryo or embryoma in rat. [S. Milone & G. Vecchi] *Arch.per le sc.med.* 48: 162-176, '26

- fibrochondrosarcoma**, of ovary, with cystic degeneration. [E. Pistolesi] *Rinasc.med.* 3: 393-395, Sept. 15, '26

- fibromyxosarcoma** of stomach in case of neurofibromatosis (von Recklinghausen's disease) [H. Hartman] *Surg. Gynec.Obst.* 44: 308-310, March '27

- fibrosarcoma**, case. [Millan & Périn] *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 621-623, Nov. '26

- development of tumour (fibro-sarcoma) after injection of salvarsan. [H. F. Harbitz] *Lancet* 1: 70-71, Jan. 8, '27

- Krukenberg (fibrosarcoma mucocellulare carcimonatodes): See Ovary, tumors

- multiple unilateral paralysis of cranial nerves. [Winter, R. Garcin & J. Dereux] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris* 50: 1553-1556, Nov. 11, '26

- removal of fibrosarcoma of abdominal wall during pregnancy; normal labor. [Patel & Eparvier] *Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynec.* 16: 68, Jan. '27

- transplantable fibro-sarcoma of fowl. [A. M. Begg] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 8: 147-148, April '27

- tumor and foreign body giant cells in fibrosarcoma of uterus. [P. B. Mallory & F. W. Stewart] *Am.J.Path.* 3: 83-89, Jan. '27

- immunity, immunological studies on fowl sarcoma. [H. Yoshikawa] *Sei-I-Kwai M.J.* 46: 37-38, April '27

- in animals: See Tumors, in animals

- Kaposi**, three cases of multiple pigmented sarcoma (Kaposi) or multiple perithelioma. [H. Hamdi & T. Halli] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 404-411, '27

- liposarcoma**, malignant tumors of fatty tissues. [J. V. Seids & R. S. McGinnis] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 232-243, Feb. '27

- lymphosarcoma** of nasopharynx treated with radium and X-rays; case. [H. A. Colwell] *Lancet* 1: 437, Feb. 26, '27

- cranial nerve paralysis from lymphosarcoma of nasopharynx affecting base of brain. [T. Alajouanine, R. Garcin & G. Maurice] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris* 51: 101-108, Feb. 10, '27

- histopathology. [J. Sabrazes & J. Prade] *Arch.d'électr.med.* 36: 465-490, Dec. '26

- lymphosarcoma of retroperitoneal ganglia with craniofacial metastases giving chloromatous aspect to face; 2 cases. [A. Volpe & N. L. Bloise] *Arch.de méd.d. enf.* 30: 73-85, Feb. '27

- multiple lymphosarcoma of bones. [R. Kienböck] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 193, Feb. 5, '27

- rationale of radiotherapy in Hodgkin's disease and lymphosarcoma. [A. U. Desjardins] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 232-246, Feb. '27

- retroperitoneal lymphoblastoma simulating kidney neoplasm; report of case. [C. P. Mathé] *J.Urol.* 17: 357-366, March '27

- melanosarcoma** of choroid, sympathetic ophthalmia and retrobulbar neuritis. [F. O. Schwartz] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 35-44, Jan. '27

**SARCOMA, melanosisarcoma**—Continued

- annular malignant melanoma of iris, ring sarcoma, [W. R. Murray] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10:101-108, Feb. '27
- flat (infiltrating) melanosisarcoma of choroid; case, [J. W. Smith] *Arch.Ophth.* 56:156-161, March '27
- lymphosarcomata of retroperitoneal ganglia with craniofacial metastases giving chloromatous aspect to face; 2 cases, [A. Volpe & N. L. Bloise] *Arch.de méd.d. enf.* 30:73-85, Feb. '27
- melanotic sarcoma of clitoris, [F. Ivens] *J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp.* 34:91-92, '27
- of brain with multiple foci, [G. Guillaín & J. Darquier] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50:1788-1795, Jan. 6, '27
- sarcoma of limbus and generalized sarcomatosis of skin, [A. Cange & H. Dubouché] *Arch.d'ophth.* 43:672-683, Nov. '26
- unusual dermatoses, [A. B. Cannon] *South.M.J.* 20:141-147, Feb. '27
- myeloplax** sarcoma of humerus, [C. Colucci] *Polliclinico (sez.prat.)* 33:1392-1395, Oct. 4, '26
- myxosarcoma**, systemic blastomycosis with formation of myxomatous looking tumour-like mass; case, [J. B. Cleland] *M.J.Australia* 1:337-340, March 5, '27
- neurofibrosarcoma** of brachial plexus, [A. Ceballos] *Crón. méd., Lima* 43:275-279, Oct. '26
- of brachial plexus, [A. Ceballos & P. D. Curutchet] *Prensa méd.argent.* 13:503-508, Oct. 30, '26
- osteosarcoma**: See Bones, tumors; and under names of bones
- pathology** of malignant tumors, [R. E. Mosiman] *North-west Med.* 26:107-109, Feb. '27
- radiotherapy**, roentgen rays have no effect on sarcoma cell culture, [A. H. Roffo] *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer* 2:541-558, July, '26
- deep roentgen therapy of sarcoma and osteosarcoma, [J. Gutiérrez] *Semana méd.* 1:10-31, Jan. 6, '27
- rhabdomyosarcoma** of vulvar orifice in children; report of case, [C. D. Lockwood] *Arch.Surg.* 14:860-867, April '27
- Rous**: See under various subheads of Sarcoma, as Sarcoma, culture; Sarcoma, experimental; etc.
- therapy**, results of 10 years of X-ray and operative treatment, [W. Wollner] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138:39-57, '26
- results of surgical treatments of sarcomata, [T. de Waard] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1:822-835, Feb. 12, '27

**SARCOSPORIDIA**

- presence in hogs and cattle, [L. Pare & G. T. Labelle] *Union méd.du Canada* 55:800, Dec. '26

**SARDINES**

- poisoning** by sardines in oil; cases, [M. Pergola] *Polliclinico (sez.prat.)* 34:237-239, Feb. 14, '27

- SARDOU, G.**, Résumé synthétique sur le climat de la Côte d'Azur, *Rev.méd.de l'est* 54:609-621, Oct. 1, '26

- SARGENT, C. A.**, Diphtheria prevention, *Atlantic M.J.* 30:393-397, March '27

- SARGENT, J. C.**, Granuloma inguinale; report of case from Wisconsin, *J.A.M.A.* 88:1394-1395, April 30, '27

- SARGNON, A.**, La radiothérapie dans le traitement des tumeurs malignes du nez et du naso-pharynx, *Arch. d'électricité.méd.* 36:428-432, Nov. '26; also *J.de radiol. et d'électrol.* 11:54-57, Jan. '27

- La radiothérapie dans les tumeurs malignes du larynx, *J.de radiol.et d'électrol.* 10:553-555, Dec. '26

- SARJEANT, and others**, Spindle cell sarcoma of prostate, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17:81-84, Jan. '27

- SARLES, R. and SAVIGNAC, R.**, Emotivité et angolise dans les colites de fermentation, *Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif* 17:44-60, Jan. '27

- de SARLO, E.**, Il tetano postoperatorio in rapporto alla patogenesi ed alla profilassi secondo gli insegnamenti della guerra mondiale, *Glor.di med.mil.* 74:273-277, July 1, '26

- SARMIENTO, P.**, Influenza ed immunità, *Cultura med.mod.* 5:671-674, Dec. 15, '26

- Le infezioni intra-aortiche, *Cuore e circolaz.* 11:29-31, Jan. '27

- SARNO, D.**, Sul riflesso palmo-mentoniero, *Neurologica* 3:321-332, Nov.-Dec. '26

- SARTORI, D.**, Le caverne tubercolari del polmone, *Tubercolosi* 18:301-310, Sept. '26

- SARTORIUS, F.**, Beiträge zur Säureagglutination der Colibakterien, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 50:155-176, '27

- SARTORY, A., SARTORY, R., and MEYER, J.**, La formation des périthèces chez l'*Aspergillus fumigatus* Fresenius sous l'influence du radium, *Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc.* 183:1360-1362, Dec. 27, '26

- Sur quelques phénomènes observés dans la reproduction de l'*Aspergillus fumigatus* Fresenius soumis à l'influence du radium, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96:276-278, Feb. 4, '27

- Au sujet de la virulence de l'*Aspergillus fumigatus* Fresenius, *Bull.Acad.de méd.Paris* 97:187-190, Feb. 8, '27

- SARTORY, R., MEYER, J., and SARTORY, A.**, La formation des périthèces chez l'*Aspergillus fumigatus* Fresenius sous l'influence du radium, *Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc.* 183:1360-1362, Dec. 27, '26

- Sur quelques phénomènes observés dans la reproduction de l'*Aspergillus fumigatus* Fresenius, soumis à l'influence du radium, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96:276-278, Feb. 4, '27

- Au sujet de la virulence de l'*Aspergillus fumigatus* Fresenius, *Bull.Acad.de méd.Paris* 97:187-190, Feb. 8, '27

- SASAKI, M.**, Hooklike instrument for extraction of foreign bodies from bronchi, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5:46, Jan. '27

- KOGAMI, K., and TAKAHASHI, S.**, First supplementary report on complement fixation test for diagnosis of tuberculosis, *Kekkaku* 4:25-27, July '26

- SASAKI, R., and UYETANI, Y.**, Bakteriologische Untersuchungen von Pneumonie des Kaninchens, welche durch Diploccen verursacht war, *Orient.J.Dis.in-fants* 2:122, Jan. '27

- SASSA, T., and SUZUKI, S.**, Ueber die Wirkung von Arima's "A-O" auf die Lungentuberkulose, *Kekkaku* 4:22, June '26

- SASSAMAN, H. L., BETHKE, R. M., and KENNARD, D. C.**, Fat-soluble vitamin content of hen's egg yolk as affected by ration and management of layers, *J.Biol. Chem.* 72:695-706, April '27

- SASSIER, P.**, Les lymphatiques des gencives, *Ann.d'anat. path.* 4:212-215, Feb. '27

- SATAKE, T.**, Experimental studies on scarlet fever, *J. Orient.Med.* 6:17-20, March '27

- SATANOWSKY, P.**, Osteoma de pared externa de la órbita, *Semana méd.* 2:1418-1425, Nov. 25, '26

- SATINA, S., and BLAKESLEE, A. F.**, Further studies on biochemical differences between sexes in plants, *Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc.* 13:115-122, March '27

- SATKE, V.**, Die Fluorbehandlung mit Tampovagan, *Wien. klin.Wchnschr.* 40:90, Jan. 20, '27

- SATO, A.**, Studies on detoxicating hormone of liver; preliminary report; effect of detoxicating hormone, *Tohoku J.Exper.Med.* 8:232-233, Dec. '26

- and YOSHIMATSU, S.**, Studies on detoxicating hormone of liver; standardization of detoxicating hormone (Yakriton), *Tohoku J.Exper.Med.* 8:234-236, Dec. '26

- SATO, G., and SPIEGEL, E. A.**, Experimentalstudien am Nervensystem; über den Erregungszustand der medullären Zentren nach doppelseitiger Labyrinth-ausschaltung. (Vestibuläre Ausfallerscheinungen nach einseitiger Verletzung der Vestibulariskerne trotz Labyrinthmangels.), *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215:106-119, '26

- SATTA, A.**, Trauma del lobo prefrontale sinistro, *Cervello* 5:284-296, Oct. 15, '26

- SATTA, F.**, Omero varo, *Chir.d.org.dl movimento* 11:57-64, Sept. '26

- SATTERLEE, G. R., ASGIS, A. J., and HARDISTY, E. B.**, Stomatological education and public health, *M.J.& Rec.* 125:149, Feb. 2, '27; 246, Feb. 16, '27

- SATTLER, E.**, Zwei hundert Jahre Stadtpothke Apolda, *Apoth.-Ztg.* 42:44-46, Jan. 12, '27

- SATTRE, O. M.**, Abdominal injuries, with report of 5 cases, *Journal-Lancet* 47:173-177, April 15, '27

- SATURSKI, A.**, Zur Kasuistik der Abtreibung durch Bieliglätte, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51:102-106, Jan. 8, '27

- SATZEPIN, T., and ABBANEL, H.**, Über eine messungsmethode der Skoliosen und Deformitäten des Brustkastens durch Anwendung von Längs- und Zirkulärgipsabdrücken, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53:2516-2518, Oct. 2, '26

- SAUCEDO, A., and SILVA, E. M.**, Quiste del maxilar superior de origen dentario, *Semana méd.* 1:561-563, March 3, '27

- SAUER, G. F., and FRANKEN, S. W. A.**, General hospitals offering dental internships; preliminary report, *Dental Cosmos* 69:297-301, March '27

- SAUER, P.**, Akuter Schläfenlappenabscess nach akuter Otitis media, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 17:203-208, Jan. 31, '27

- SAUERBRUCH, F.**, Geschwulst und Trauma, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199:1-10, '26

- Die Behandlung des Pyropneumothorax, *Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk.* 65:309-317, '26

- Heilkunst und Naturwissenschaft, *Naturwissenschaften* 14:1081-1090, Nov. 26, '26

- Nekrolog; Georg Perthes, 1869-1927, *Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir.* 200:xlii-xvi, '27

- Thornoplasty, *Internat.Clin.* 1:190-195, March '27

**SAUERKRAUT**

- chloride content of canned sauerkraut, [M. E. Stark] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12:561-563, March '27

- studies on commercial sauerkraut with special reference to changes in bacterial flora during fermentation at low temperatures, [L. A. Priem, W. H. Peterson & E. B. Fred] *J.Agric.Research* 34:79-95, Jan. 1, '27

- SAUNDERS, A. J.**, Sourashtra community in Madura, South India, *Am.J.Sociol.* 32:787-799, March '27
- SAUNDERS, A. M. P.**, Early manifestations of mental disease; as they come under observation of general practitioner, *M.Woman's J.* 34:102-105, April '27
- SAUNDERS, E. R.**, Study of *Antirrhinum Orontium*, *Hereditas* 9:17-24, '27
- SAUNDERS, E. W.**, Typhoid fever; some new and some forgotten facts, *J.Missouri M.A.* 24:138-139, April '27
- SAUNDERS, H. P.**, Surgical treatment of congenital umbilical hernia, *Illinois M.J.* 51:204-207, March '27
- SAUPE, E., and KRÜGER, E.**, Gewerbehygienische und klinisch-röntgenologische Untersuchungen in Bronze- und Stahlabetrieben, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6:77-80, Jan. 8, '27
- SAUSAGE**  
—blood-pudding with artificially colored skin, [T. Merl] *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 52:323, Oct. '26  
—cases in which anthrax bacilli were isolated from sausage, [J. V. Liseff] *Proflak.med.* 5:25-27, Sept. '26  
—water content of Frankfurter sausages, [H. Willeke & F. Junker] *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 52:364-371, Nov. '26
- de SAUVAGE NOLTING, W. J.**, Contrast principles, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1:802-810, Feb. 5, '27
- SAUVE and FAURE, J. L.**, A propos du Mikulicz, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 53:95-110, Feb. 5, '27
- SAVAGE, H. J.**, English sport in English education, *School & Soc.* 25:269-274, March 5, '27
- SAVAGE, R. E., and PESSANO, J. E.**, El Steltonit; experiencias sobre su acción terapéutica, *Semana méd.* 2:1088-1090, Oct. 21, '26
- SAVAGE, W. G.**, Recent advances in bacteriological examination of food and water, *Analyst* 52:117-127, March '27
- Bovine tuberculosis and Tuberculosis Order, 1925, *Lancet* 1:722-725, April 2, '27
- SAVERY, H. M., and HARDY, T. L.**, Case of rat-bite fever, *Lancet* 1:703-704, April 2, '27
- SAVIGNAC, R.**, Colitis y trastornos nerviosos (la génesis de una idea), *Rev.méd.de Barcelona* 6:338-342, Oct. '26
- and **ROUX, J. C.**, Dysentérie amibienne et cancer du rectum, *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 17:199-208, Feb. '27
- and **SARLES, R.**, Émotivité et angoisse dans les colites de fermentation, *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 17:44-60, Jan. '27
- SAVIN, L. H., and SNELL, N. W.**, Case of iodism in which edema glottidis necessitated tracheotomy, *Lancet* 1:759-760, April 9, '27
- SAVINO, E.**, Relación entre el número de tripanosomas y las variaciones de la glucemia en la infección experimental con "Trypanosoma equinum," *Rev.Soc.argent. de biol.* 2:474-485, '26; abridged, *Relations entre le nombre des trypanosomes et les variations glycémiques dans l'infection expérimentale par Trypanosoma equiperdum*, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96:220, Jan. 28, '27
- SAWADA, B.**, Ueber das Tierexperiment von Gerinnungszeitverkürzung des Blutes, *J.Orient.Med.* 5:73, Dec. '26
- SAWAI, K., and GADAMER, J.**, Ueber das Corybulbin, *Arch.d.Pharm.* 264:401-409, Sept. '26
- SAWYER, M. C., and O'LOUGHLIN, A. A.**, Method of warming delivery room crib in use at Fabiola Hospital, Oakland, Pacific Coast J.Nurs. 23:202, April '27
- SAXL, A.**, Einseitiges Redressement und Sehnen transplantation beim paralytischen Klumpfuß, *Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir.* 47:552-560, '26
- Ueber orthopädische Schuhelnlagen, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39:1230-1231, Oct. 14, '26
- SAXL, P.**, Das Anwendungsgebiet und die Erfolge der kochsalzarmen Diät, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40:229-230, Feb. 17, '27
- SAYAGO, G.**, Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15:544-563, May '27
- ORGÁZ, J., and VILLAFANE LASTRA, T.**, Nuestra práctica de tuberculoterapia, *Rev.méd.del Rosario* 16:477-487, Dec. '26
- SAYE, Broncho-pneumonie caséo-ulcéreuse; traitement par la thoracoplastie extrapleurale au cinquième mois de la grossesse; guérison clinique après deux ans et demi**, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50:1780-1782, Dec. 30, '26
- Sur deux observations de phrénicectomie dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, *Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50:1782-1785, Dec. 30, '26
- SAYERS, E. G., and LOW, G. C.**, Early diagnosis of kala-azar, *J.Trop.Med.* 30:46-48, Feb. 15, '27
- and **MANSON-BAHR, P.**, Blackwater fever in London; critical study, *Lancet* 1:273-277, Feb. 5, '27
- SAYERS, F. E.**, Mediastinal lues, *J.Indiana M.A.* 20:102-106, March '27
- SAYERS, R. R.**, Effects of silica dust upon lungs, *Am.J. Pub.Health* 17:208, March; 348, April '27
- and **DAVENPORT, S. J.**, Review of literature on physiological effects of abnormal temperatures and humidities, *Pub.Health Rep.* 42:933-996, April 8, '27
- SAYLES, L. P.**, Origin of mesoderm and behavior of nucleolus in regeneration in *Lumbriculus*, *Biol.Bull.* 52:278-312, April '27
- SAYLOR, E. L.**, Case of auricular fibrillation complicated by acute intestinal obstruction, *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27:84-85, March '27
- SAZERAC, R., NAKAMURA, H., and KITCHEVATZ, M.**, (Mme.), Action du bismuth sur l'ictère hémorragique, *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 184:411, Feb. 14, '27
- SBISA, U.**, Il pneumotorace artificiale nella mia pratica ospitaliera, *Med.ital.* 7:522-539, Sept. '26
- SBROZZI, M.**, Contributo alla chirurgia delle vie biliari: la colecisto-appendicite cronica, *Ann.ital.di chir.* 5:1065-1072, Nov. 30, '26
- SCABIES**  
—[S. J. Albright] *J.Arkansas M.Soc.* 23:164-166, March '27
- experimental, in monkeys, [Delorme] *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19:899, Dec. 8, '26
- therapy, [M. Oppenheim] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39:1311-1312, Nov. 4, '26
- sulphur poisoning from Mitigal treatment in infants, [G. Funk] *Med.Klin.* 22:1763, Nov. 12, '26
- SCAFFIDI, V.**, Sulla funzione dei muscoli paralizzati; contenuto in grasso, in acqua, in sali; riduzione della massa muscolare, *Riv.di pat.sper.* 1:359-367, Sept.-Oct. '26
- Curva di contrazione semplice, curva tetanica, fatica nei muscoli paralizzati. (Risposta al Dott. L. De Caro), *Riv.di pat.sper.* 1:409-414, Sept.-Oct. '26
- SCAL, J. C.**, Treatment of diseased tonsils by means of radium, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5:109-118, Feb. '27
- Case of nasopharyngeal tumor cured by radium, *M.J.& Rec.* 125:333-334, March 2, '27
- SCALES, FRANCIS SHILLINGTON**: See *Obituaries*
- SCALP**  
—cellulitis of scalp treated by intravenous colloidal silver, [R. S. Weir] *Brit.M.J.* 1:139, Jan. 22, '27
- cysts, malignant degeneration of sebaceous cyst of scalp, [L. M. Jacobs] *M. J. & Record* 125:11-12, Jan. 5, '27
- diseases: See under names of diseases, as Mycosis, cutaneous; Ringworm; Seborrhea; etc.
- SCAMMAN, C. L.**, Contagious diseases; variety of administrative methods for their control, *Boston M.& S. J.* 196:232-234, Feb. 10, '27
- and others, Scarlet fever outbreak due to infected food, *Am.J. Pub.Health* 17:311-316, April '27
- and **POPE, A. S.**, Diphtheria immunization in Providence, *J.A.M.A.* 88:563-565, Feb. 10, '27
- SCAMMELL, B.**, Bio-chemistry and disease; anemia the cause of cancer and consumption, *Cancer, New York* 4:211, April '27
- SCAMMON, R. E.**, Prenatal growth of human pancreas, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24:591-594, Feb. '27
- and **BOYD, E.**, New method of estimating the surface area of living subject applied to children, *Anat.Rec.* 35:5, March 25, '27
- and **CALKINS, L. A.**, Growth of spinal axis of human body in prenatal life, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24:300-303, Jan. '27
- and **KITTELSON, J. A.**, Growth of gastro-intestinal tract of human fetus, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24:303-307, Jan. '27
- SCANDURRA, S., and MOUHYAR, K.**, Autoemoterapia in alcune affezioni chirurgiche, *Policlinico (sez.chir.)* 33:577-590, Nov. '26
- SCANNELL, D. D.**, Osteogenic sarcoma of left femur, *Boston M.& S. J.* 196:774-775, May 12, '27
- SCANTLEBURY, V.**, Experiences abroad with special reference to infant welfare, *M.J.Australia* 1:35-46, Jan. 8, '27
- SCAPHOID BONE, CARPAL**  
fractures, dislocation of semilunar bone; neurospastic fixation of hand; deformity characteristic of injury, [E. D. McBride] *Arch.Surg.* 14:584-599, Feb. '27; also *Tr.Sect.Orthop.Surg., A.M.A.* pp. 219-233, '26
- SCAPHOID BONE, TARSAL**  
—defective development of scaphoid bone in congenital club-foot; X-ray diagnosis, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen* 35:735-742, Jan. '27
- SCAPULA**  
—coracoid foramen and subcoracoid canal, [A. Ravares] *Ann.d'anat.path.* 4:221-223, Feb. '27
- etiology of friction sounds in scapular region, [G. Grünfeld] *Arch.f.Orthop.* 24:610-615, Jan. 26, '27
- abnormalities, [H. V. Vallois] *Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop. de Par.* 7:20-37, '26
- fractures, diagnosis of fracture of coracoid process by roentgen rays, [F. Caesar] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen* 35:519, Dec. '26

**SCAPULA, fractures**—Continued

- treatment with quadrilateral plaster bandage of Taddei, [G. Bettazzi] *Minerva med.* 6: 1172-1176, Dec. 31, '26
- osteomyelitis of scapula**; case, [G. A. Williams] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 308-309, April '27
- scapoid**, [Brückner] *Monatsschr.f.Kinderh.* 33: 289-293, '26
- tumors**, resection for enchondromyxoma, [V. Aloï] *Ann. Ital.di chir.* 5: 1091-1097, Nov. 30, '26

**SCARLET FEVER**

- See also Streptococci
- [F. Breinl] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1631-1634, Oct. 22, '26
- absorption and evaporation of water by human epidermis desquamated by scarlatina, [K. Fukuchi] *J.Orient.Med.* 6: 4, Feb. '27
- clinical report of 93 cases of scarlet fever, [G. J. Ferrelra] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 341-344, June '27
- etiology, diagnosis, and nonserum treatment of scarlet fever, [J. K. Everhart] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 225-229, Jan. '27
- present state of pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment, [E. Garely] *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 24: 261-270, Aug. 7, '26
- probable transdermal infection with scarlatina, type III lobar pneumonia, and staphylococcus aureus abscess; recovery, [J. G. M. Bullowa] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 951-954, Jan. '27
- scarlatina, [J. H. Pollock] *Irish J.M.Sc.* pp. 125-127, March '27
- special features of work of Public Health Service, Pub. Health Rep. 42: 298-300, Feb. 4, '27
- studies in scarlet fever, [T. Toyoda & others] *J.Orient. Med.* 6: 6; 9: 12; 13; 14; 16, Feb. '27
- studies in scarlet fever; analysis of scarlet fever cases untreated by specific serums or antitoxins, [J. A. Toomey & E. G. Dolch] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 424-441, March '27
- studies in scarlet fever; relation of specific toxemia of scarlet fever to course of disease, [F. G. Blake & J. D. Trask] *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 397-409, Dec. '26
- three cases of scarlet fever of unusual interest occurring in same family, [J. A. Rawlings] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 80-81, Feb. '27
- toxemia of scarlet fever, with special reference to experimentally induced nephritis, [C. W. Duval] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 669-674, March '27
- antisera**: See also Scarlet Fever, therapy
- acute rheumatic heart disease treated with streptococcus antitoxin (scarlet fever serum), [J. H. Barach] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1882-1883, June 11, '27
- filtration of scarlet fever antitoxin in rabbits, [H. J. Parish & C. C. Okell] *Lancet* 1: 71-72, Jan. 8, '27
- antitoxin**: See Scarlet Fever, antiserum
- blanching phenomenon**: See under Scarlet Fever, skin test
- blood** in scarlet fever, [J. W. Lindsay, E. C. Rice & M. A. Sellinger] *Virginia M.Monthly* 53: 709-713, Feb. '27
- Amato's bodies, [F. Zibordi] *Clin.pediat.* 8: 698-703, Nov. '26
- diagnostic and prognostic value of eosinophilia in recent Bogotá epidemic, [C. Trujillo Gutierrez & N. Garcia] *Repert.de med.y cir.* 18: 19-24, Oct. '26
- studies in scarlet fever; amount of scarlatinal toxin in blood of patients with scarlet fever, [J. D. Trask] *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 391-396, Dec. '26
- complications and sequels**, [C. Lämle] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1958-1959, Dec. 17, '26
- deafmutism following scarlatinal meningitis; 2 cases, [Nager] *Schweiz.med.Wehnschr.* 57: 137, Feb. 5, '27
- following operation for necrosed, suppurating sarcoma of uterus; case, [M. Floris] *Clin.ostet.* 29: 9-20, Jan. '27
- gangrene of mouth in unsuspected scarlatina, [H. Audeoud] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 824-825, Oct. 25, '26
- general peritonitis complicating scarlet fever, [J. H. Fjelde & J. O. Threadgold] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 88-89, Feb. 15, '27
- in puerperium, [W. Pösch] *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 609-630, '27
- diagnosis, symptoms**, [C. Lämle] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1958-1959, Dec. 17, '26
- occurrence of Staphylococcus aureus infection with scarlatinal rash, [F. A. Stevens] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1957-1958, June 18, '27
- puerperal fever or scarlet fever? Unusual case treated with antitoxin, [H. R. Clouston] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 705-707, June '27
- toxic erythematia simulating scarlatina; 3 cases in Europeans, [K. A. T. Martin] *Kenya M.J.* 3: 257-260, Dec. '26
- Dick test**: See Scarlet Fever, immunity; Scarlet Fever, skin test
- epidemiology and statistics**, epidemic in Warsaw, [W. Chodzko] *Bull.de l'Office Internat.d'hyg.pub.* 18: 1295-1302, Nov. '26

**SCARLET FEVER, epidemiology and statistics**—Continued

- comparison of seasonal prevalence of diphtheria, measles and scarlet fever in different latitudes, [G. E. Harmon & R. G. Perkins] *J.Prev.Med.* 1: 327-341, March '27
- epidemiological problems, [B. de Rudder] *München. med.Wehnschr.* 74: 223-228, Feb. 11, '27
- epidemiological studies, [E. Seligmann, H. Alterthum & A. Dingmann] *Deutsche med.Wehnschr.* 52: 1812-1814, Oct. 22, '26
- origin and spread, [Gleitsmann] *Monatsschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 443-450, '26
- scarlet fever outbreak due to infected food, [C. L. Scamman, H. L. Lombard, E. A. Beckler & G. M. Lawson] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 311-316, April '27
- etiology and pathogenesis**, cutaneous reactions with streptococcus filtrates in rabbits rendered allergic with extracts of guinea pig kidneys, [F. R. Stevens & A. R. Dochez] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 429-431, Feb. '27
- gallbladder in scarlet fever, [A. Smirnowa-Zamkowa] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 261: 832-836, '26
- recent research on etiology of scarlatina, [A. Urbain] *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 25: 49-55, Oct. 9, '26
- scarlet fever virus, [A. Smirnowa-Zamkowa] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 261: 821-831, '26
- experimental**, filtrable virus capable of activating streptococcus, [S. I. Ziatogoroff] *Rinasc.med.* 3: 435-437, Oct. 15, '26
- experimental studies on scarlet fever, [T. Satake] *J.Orient.Med.* 6: 17-20, March '27
- streptococcus as agent, [P. Rosen, N. Kritch & others] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 83, Jan. 21, '27
- immunity**: See also Scarlet Fever, skin test
- antitoxic immunity against specific streptococcus, [C. Zoeller] *Presse méd.* 34: 1505-1507, Dec. 1, '26
- clinical symptoms in immunization, [G. Jacobsohn, I. Jundell & N. Lönnberg] *Acta Paediat.* 6: 250-264, '26
- control of scarlet fever in a children's hospital, [D. McClean] *Lancet* 1: 483-484, March 5, '27
- Dick reaction as measure of immunity, [E. Nobel & F. Schönbauer] *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 248-254, '26
- Dick reaction in scarlet fever, [R. L. Cowles & L. Milson] *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 82-84, Feb. '27
- Dick test and active immunization against scarlet fever, [W. T. Benson & G. W. Simpson] *Lancet* 1: 281-285, Feb. 5, '27
- Dick test, with active and passive immunization for scarlet fever, [H. D. Lees] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1133-1135, April 9, '27
- experiences in immunization with Dick toxin, [E. Nobel & F. Schönbauer] *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 622-626, '26
- immunization against scarlet fever, [D. J. Hulshoff Pol & J. Munk] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 143-144, Jan. 1, '27
- methods for control of scarlet fever, [G. F. Dick] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 351-356, June '27
- prevention of scarlatina by Dick test; new experiences, [J. von Böky] *Wien.med.Wehnschr.* 77: 47, Jan. 8, '27; 88, Jan. 15, '27; also *Monatsschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 294-308, '26
- prevention of scarlet fever by inoculation with modified Gabrichewsky's vaccine, [I. K. Pisarevsky & A. V. Reznikova] *Profilak.med.* 5: 22-27, Dec. '26
- preventive inoculation with dead hemolytic streptococci, [S. Korschun & Frau A. Spirina] *Seuchenbekämpfung* 4: 40-47, '27
- results of active immunization, [D. van Dorp-Beucker Andree] *Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk.* 14: 28-32, '27
- scarlet fever prevention with Dick's method, [B. Johan] *Klin.Wehnschr.* 5: 2202-2205, Nov. 19, '26
- serum treatment and active immunization, [H. Aldershoff] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 137-142, Jan. 1, '27
- serum treatment and active immunization, [J. Munk & M. de Korte] *Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk.* 14: 33-41, '27; also *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 132-137, Jan. 1, '27
- specific preventive measures in diphtheria, scarlet fever and measles; review of our present knowledge, [J. H. Townsend] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 611-615, April 14, '27
- studies in scarlet fever; infections with Streptococcus scarlatinae in persons with scarlatinal antitoxic immunity, [E. E. Nicholls] *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 411-422, Dec. '26
- studies in scarlet fever; post-scarlatinal immunity in patients treated with antitoxin, [J. A. V. Davies] *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 423-433, Dec. '26
- studies in scarlet fever; prophylaxis of scarlet fever, [J. A. Toomey, R. M. Fullerton & M. E. Kishman] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 420-423, March '27
- toxin-antitoxin immunization; preliminary report, [J. L. Lavan & E. C. Black] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 895-897, March 19, '27

**SCARLET FEVER, immunity—Continued**

- vaccination against scarlet fever, [S. I. Zlatogoroff] *Proflak.med.* 5: 32-36, Oct. '26
- kidneys in:** See Nephritis, scarlatinal
- prevention:** See also Scarlet Fever, immunity
- persistence of Streptococcus scarlatinae in throat of convalescent scarlet fever patients, [E. E. Nicholls] *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 84-88, Jan. '27
- should scarlet fever isolation be less rigorous? [P. M. Holst] *J.Prev.Med.* 1: 279-288, March '27
- skin test:** See also Scarlet Fever, immunity
- amount of toxin necessary for Dick test, [R. Debré & M. Lamy] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 244-246, Feb. 4, '27
- Caroni's vaccine test, [A. Ronchi] *Clin.pediat.* 8: 741-751, Dec. '26
- chemistry of fading of scarlatinal exanthem, [W. Schultz] *Zentralbl.f.inn.Med.* 48: 117-121, Jan. 29, '27
- cutaneous reactions of Dick and Schick, [W. Schultz] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 345, Feb. 18, '27
- diagnostic value of Dick serum, [R. Debré, M. Lamy & H. Bonet] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 138-144, Feb. 17, '27
- Dick's reaction of doubtful value, [H. Buschmann] *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 80: 88-95, Jan. '27
- experimental sensitization to culture-filtrates of Streptococcus scarlatinae, [T. J. Mackie & D. G. S. McLachlan] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 8: 129-134, April '27
- factors influencing Dick reaction, [J. Paunz & E. Caoma] *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 115: 95-104, Jan. '27
- factors influencing scarlatina susceptibility, [R. Debré & M. Lamy] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 246-248, Feb. 4, '27
- in pregnancy and puerperium, [H. Kunz & E. Nobel] *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 372-380, Nov. 6, '26
- intradermal salt solution test in scarlet fever, [B. R. Lovett] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 539-542, April '27
- new conception of scarlet fever; Dick reaction, [E. Kramár & D. Francisczki] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 33: 421-432, '26
- relation of skin reactions to scarlatinal streptococcus filtrate in children, to antitoxin in blood, [J. Cooke] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 315-316, Jan. '27
- reliability of Dick test, [E. Nobel] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 309-316, '26
- skin reactions to scarlatinal streptococcus filtrate in new-born infants and their mothers, [J. Cooke] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 314-315, Jan. '27
- studies in scarlet fever; Dick test, [J. A. Toomey, S. Braun & I. Halperin] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 197-203, Feb. '27
- what conclusions can be drawn from different degrees of Dick skin test reactions? [B. Johan] *J.Immunol.* 13: 31-36, Jan. '27
- therapy:** See also Scarlet Fever, antiserum
- curative effect of concentrated Moser serum, [Zikowsky] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 59-61, Jan. 8, '27
- discussion on serum treatment of scarlet fever, [various authors] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Dis.Child.& Sect.Med.)* 20: 151-165, May '27
- experiences with horse serum, [N. Lunin] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 451, March 11, '27
- experiences with Marburg serum, [H. Kilma] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 55, Jan. 14, '27
- good results with Dick serum in 12 cases, [S. Devescovi] *Terapia* 17: 42-45, Feb. '27
- methods for control of scarlet fever, [G. F. Dick] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 351-356, June '27
- Moser's serum, [R. Kraus] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1479-1481, Dec. 16, '26
- Moser's serum, [J. Zikowsky] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1476-1479, Dec. 16, '26
- panflavin tablets, [Brunthaler & Wülffing] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 450, March 11, '27
- prevention and treatment of smallpox, diphtheria and scarlet fever, [L. B. Gloyne] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 73-77, March '27
- prevention of shock in treatment with reconvalescent serum, [P. Bode] *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 114: 31-41, Sept. '26
- rapid cure of case with serum, [A. W. Krause] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 27, Jan. 7, '27
- scarlet fever streptococcus antitoxin; treatment of scarlet fever cases, [S. E. Doolittle] *Northwest Med.* 26: 26-28, Jan. '27
- serologic treatment of scarlet fever, [E. L. Bauer] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 229-231, Jan. '27
- serotherapy, [C. Zoeller] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 115-119, Feb. 10, '27
- serotherapy; statistics; favorable results, [H. Lenthe] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 312, Feb. 18, '27
- serum treatment and active immunization, [J. Munk & M. de Korte] *Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk.* 14: 33-41, '27; also *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 132-137, Jan. 1, '27

**SCARLET FEVER, therapy—Continued**

- serum treatment and active immunization in scarlet fever, [H. Aldershoff] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 137-142, Jan. 1, '27
- serum treatment and immunization in scarlet fever, [J. Munk] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2406-2408, Nov. 20, '26
- serum treatment; 2 cases, [J. Grinda Saavedra] *Pediatratria españ.* 15: 294-298, Oct. '26
- seven cases treated with iodine, [T. D'Ettorre] *Med. prat.* 11: 463-467, Dec. 31, '26
- specific prophylaxis and therapy, [B. de Rudder] *Aerztl.Rundschau* 36: 349-352, Dec. 10, '26
- Swedish scarlatina serum, [I. Jundell & N. Lönnberg] *Svensk.Läk.-Tidning.* 24: 24-28, Jan. 7, '27
- therapeutic value of Dick serum, [R. Debré, M. Lamy & H. Bonet] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 138-144, Feb. 17, '27
- treatment and prophylaxis of scarlet fever, [H. E. Bagley] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 148-150, March '27
- treatment of acute infectious and contagious diseases with especial reference to scarlet fever, erysipelas, measles and meningitis, [J. H. Musser] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1125-1127, April 9, '27
- treatment of scarlet fever with antistreptococcus serum (Dick), [A. Lichtenstein] *Svensk.Läk.-Tidning.* 24: 158-163, Feb. 4, '27
- treatment of scarlet fever with antitoxin, [A. R. Dochez] *Clin.Med.& Surg.* 34: 9-12, '27
- treatment of scarlet fever with streptococcus antitoxin, [J. E. Gordon] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 382-385, Feb. 5, '27
- toxin, studies in scarlet fever; amount of scarlatinal toxin blood of patients with scarlet fever, [J. D. Trask] *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 391-396, Dec. '26**
- transmission, [U. Friedemann & H. Deicher] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2147-2150, Dec. 17, '26**
- contagiousness, [E. Bernhardt] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2078-2079, Dec. 3, '26
- hemolytic streptococci in upper respiratory tract of scarlet fever convalescents, [J. E. Gordon] *J.Prev. Med.* 1: 289-302, March '27
- return case of scarlet fever, [J. E. Gordon] *J.Prev. Med.* 1: 255-257, Jan. '27
- SCARLETT, H. W.** Druses apart from nervehead, *Am.J. Ophth.* 10: 330-332, May '27
- SCARLINI, G.** Sulle rigidità articolari congenite multiple e sul loro trattamento, *Arch.di ortop.* 42: 453-494, '26
- SCARPELLO, A.** Studio istologico sulle endometriti croniche, *Arch.di ostet.e ginec.* 13: 363; 398, '26
- SCARS:** See Cicatrix
- SCARTAZZINI, H.** Das Blutbild der Tuberkulose im Hochgebirge; über das Vorkommen zweier Reaktions-typen des roten Blutbildes im Hochgebirge, *Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 691-717, '26
- SCHAAK, W.** Prophylaxe der postoperativen Lungenkomplikationen und deren Behandlung mit Aether und Eigenblutinjektionen, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 205-213, '26
- SCHAAO, E.** Ueber die Wasserführung, Härte und Temperatur der Quellen, *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 49: 774, Dec. 18, '26
- SCHAAF, H. and KAUFMANN, E.** Cytotropin bei Erkrankungen der Leber und Gallenwege, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1573-1574, Oct. 8, '26
- SCHAANNING, G.** Cancer uteri i svangerskapet, *Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk.* 87: 1049-1057, Dec. '26
- SCHAAP, C.** Case of suddenly increased pressure in brain, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 852-855, Feb. 12, '27
- SCHAAF, L.** Infantillime intestinal (maladie cœliacque), *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 16: 914-931, Oct. '26
- SCHABORT, I. P.** Suppurative salpingitis, *S.African M. Record* 24: 515-520, Dec. 11, '26
- SCHABORT, J. W.** Two cases of Addison's anemia treated by splenectomy, *Guy's Hosp.Rep.* 77: 98-102, Jan. '27
- Case of Addison's disease, with primary tuberculous focus in fallopian tubes, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 77: 102-104, Jan. '27**
- SCHACHOW, S. D.** Ueber die Chromosomenzahl in den somatischen Zellen des Menschen, *Anat.Anz.* 62: 122-127, Dec. 4, '26
- SCHADE, H.** Die Bedeutung der H-Ionenkonzentration in der Pathologie, *Kolloid-Ztschr.* 40: 252-258, Nov. '26
- Gewebselastometrie zu klinischem und allgemeinärztlichem Gebrauch, München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 2241-2246, Dec. 31, '26; correction 74: 157, Jan. 28, '27**
- SCHADOW, H.** Gaswechseluntersuchungen im Kindes- und Pubertätsalter, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 145-158, '26
- and LIEBESCHÜTZ—PLAUT, R.** Zur Ursache der spezifisch dynamischen Wirkung des Eiweisses, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 537-551, '26
- SCHAEDEL, H.** Die abdomino-transsphinctere Rectumresektion, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 735-738, '26
- Zur Frage der Empyembildung, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 137: 751-754, '26**

- SCHAEDEL, H.**—Continued  
Ambulante Kurettage in Lokalanästhesie bei Klimakterischen Blutungen, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 368, Feb. 25, '27
- SCHAEFER, B.**, Pathologisch-anatomischer Befund einer atypischen indirekten Äquatorialen Skleralaruptur durch Kuhhornstoss, *Arch.f.Ophth.* 117: 693-701, '26
- SCHAEFER, H.**, Casils, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a) 83: 1936-1937, '26
- SCHAEFER, J. E.**, Effect of sterilization on horsehair, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 411-412, March '27
- SCHAEFER, M.**, Drei Fälle von Diathermieschädigungen bei Benützung der Diathermie in der operativen Technik, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 268-271, March 19, '27
- SCHAFER, P.**, Ueber den Tod beim Abort, *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 436-451, '26
- SCHAEFER, S. W.**, Pulmonary tuberculosis; some interesting cases, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1963-1966, June 18, '27
- SCHAEFER, WALTER**, Ueber familiär gehäuftes Auftreten von Endokarditis, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 45-47, '26
- SCHAEFER, WERNER, and HENNING, N.**, Untersuchungen über Photoaktivität, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 109-117, '26
- SCHÄFFER, F.**, Die Indikationen zur Röntgenuntersuchung für den praktischen Arzt, *Prakt.Arzt* 12: 62-64, Feb. 5, '27
- SCHÄFFLER, W.**, Pantopon-Somnifen-Äthernarkose, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2776-2782, Oct. 23, '26
- SCHAFER, C. S.**, Metastatic brain abscess secondary to perirectal abscess and stricture of rectum; report of case, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 240-241, Jan. 22, '27
- SCHAFER, E. S.**, Respective parts played by neural and humoral influences in animal reactions, *J.General Physiol.* 8: 645-651, March '27
- SCHAFER, A. J., and ROTHMAN, P. E.**, Treatment of erysipelas with blood transfusion, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 116-121, Jan. '27
- SCHÄFFER, K.**, Ueber die Hirtengasse Mikrogliä, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 715-719, Dec. 15, '26
- SCHALL, E.**, Zur Pathologie und Pathogenese des Chala-zions, *Arch.f.Ophth.* 117: 662-676, '26  
Beitrag zur Frage der "familiären progressiven Maculade-generation", *Arch.f.Ophth.* 117: 702-708, '26  
Ichthyolsalbenverbände nach Augenoperationen, *Ztschr.f.Augenh.* 60: 190-192, Oct. '26  
Ueber sogenannte "variköse Nervenfasern", *Ztschr.f.Augenh.* 61: 51-53, Jan. '27
- SCHALL, K.**, Ueber einige Anomalien des Gefäßsystems, *Anat.Anz.* 62: 94, Nov. 25, '26
- SCHALL, L.**, Apparat zur selbständigen Einschaltung der Röntgenröhre durch die Atmung, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 494-497, '26
- SCHALL, L. A.**, Esophagus in Pott's disease and scoliosis, *Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.* 36: 57-71, March '27
- SCHALLER, W. F.**, Subacute combined cord degeneration; report of unusual case, *Tr.Sect.Nerv.& Ment. Dis., A.M.A.* pp. 87-94, '26  
Mechanism of compression in case of tumor of cerebello-pontile angle; studied by serial sections of brain, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 17: 609-615, May '27
- SCHALY, G. A.**, Een geval van éénzijdige neuro-retinitis, met sterfigheid in de macula, na influenza, *Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 1853-1855, Oct. 23, '26
- SCHAMBERG, J. F.**, Symptomatology and treatment of congenital syphilis, *Therap.Gaz.* 51: 4-7, Jan. 15, '27  
Basal-cell carcinoma of face, *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 113-115, Feb. '27
- and **BADLEY, R. A.**, Radium in treatment of angiomata, *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 103-111, Feb. '27
- and **RULE, A. M.**, Therapeutic effect of hot baths in experimental primary syphilis in rabbits, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1217-1218, April 16, '27
- and **WRIGHT, C. S.**, Use of gold and sodium thiosulphate in treatment of lupus erythematosus, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 15: 119-137, Feb. '27
- SCHANZ, A.**, Vom Stiefel, *Ztschr.f.Orthop. Chir.* 47: 485-510, '26
- SCHAPIRO, L., and STOLL, N. R.**, Preliminary note on antihelmintic value of tetrachlorethylene based on egg counts before and after one treatment, *Am.J. Trop.Med.* 7: 193-198, May '27
- SCHARNKE**, Ueber Beziehungen zwischen Sinnestäuschungen und eldeltischer Anlage, *Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr.* 28: 569-573, Dec. 25, '26
- SCHARNKE, A.**, Ueber Variationen der Symptomatologie der Encephalitis epidemica, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven.* 95: 118-122, '26
- SCHARPFF, W.**, Ueber Auftreten von polymorphkerniger Leukocytose im Liquor cerebrospinalis bei Hirntumor, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven.* 96: 112-122, '27
- SCHARRER, K., and SCHWABOLD, J.**, Zur Kenntnis des Jods als biogenes Element; ueber den Chemismus des tierischen Jodstoffwechsels, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 307; 334, '27
- SCHARRER, K.**—Continued  
—and **STROBEL, A.**, Zur Kenntnis des Jods als biogenes Element; Fütterungsversuch mit abnehmenden Jodgehalten zu Milchziegen, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 300-306, '27
- SCHROPP, W., and STROBEL, A.**, Zur Kenntnis des Jods als biogenes Element; Fütterungsversuche mit verschiedenen Jodgehalten an Milchkuhen, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 313-333, '27
- SCHAUFFLER, G. C.**, Prolapse of female genitalia, *North-west Med.* 26: 227-235, May '27
- SCHAUFFLER, R. M.**, Educating the physician for public speaking and for periodic health examinations, *A.M.A.Bull.* 22: 99-120, April '27
- SCHAUMANN, J.**, Notes on histology of medullary and osseous lesions in benign lymphogranuloma and especially on their relationship to radiographic picture, *Acta radiol.* 7: 358-364, '26  
Tuberculides; nature et traitement, *Brux.-méd.* 7: 422, Jan. 30, '27; 483, Feb. 13, '27
- SCHAZILLO, B. A.**, Zur Lehre vom Mechanismus der allgemeinen Badereaktion, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap.* 32: 173-182, Dec. 2, '26
- SCHBESTA, P. P., and LEBZELTER, V.**, Schädel und Skelettreste von drei Semang-Individuen, *Anthropos* 21: 959-990, Sept.-Dec. '26
- SHEEL, P. (Fru)**, Pensions for mothers in Oslo, *Hosp. Soc.Serv.* 15: 319-323, April '27
- SCHÉELE, CARL W.**: See Biographies
- SCHÉELE, H.**, Ueber das Verhältnis zwischen Gehirnvolumen und Schädelinnenraum, sowie über Hirnquellungsversuche, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 546-562, '26
- SCHÉELE, K.**, Die endovesikale Elektrokoagulation (Indikationen, Technik, Ergebnisse), *Ergebn.d.med. Strahlenforsch.* 2: 433-508, '26  
Die Elektrokoagulation der Blasen-tumoren, *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 20: 649-654, '26  
Pyelographischen Studien über Bewegungen der Niere, des Nierenbeckens und der Harnleiter, *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 20: 801-808, '26  
Unfallverletzungen der oberen Harnwege, *Monatschr.f.Unfallheilk.* 33: 268-284, Nov.-Dec. '26
- SCHERER, H.**, Drei Aerztebriefe aus dem 18. und 19. Jahrhundert. Johann Hotz (1729-1801), Bernhard Christof Faust (1755-1842), Johann Wilhelm August Hedenus (1760-1826), *Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med.* 19: 92-102, Jan. 1, '27
- SCHERER, K.**, Eine elektrisch betriebene Milchpumpe, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 33: 433-440, '26  
Beiträge zum Hypervitaminoseproblem, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 213-221, '26  
Über den Einfluss der (H\*) auf das Wachstum von Kaulquappen, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2161-2162, Nov. 12, '26  
Ueber die exsudative Diathese, *Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr.* 22: 161-173, Feb. 5, '27
- and **BERCHTOLD, B.**, Über den Einfluss von Thymus und Thyreoida bei verschiedener (H\*) auf die Lebensdauer von Kaulquappen, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2205-2206, Nov. 19, '26
- SCHIEFF, A.**, Ueber eine Veränderung am Ramus inferior ossis ischii bei Arthritis deformans. (Eine mechanopathologische Studie), *Ztschr.f.Orthop.Chir.* 47: 580-590, '26
- SCHIEFF, G.**, Skatoxylschwefelsäure im Harn, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 364-375, '26
- SCHIEFF, L. D., and FLACK, R. E.**, Effect of specific substances of tubercle bacilli on differential white blood picture, skin sensitiveness and rate of sedimentation of red cells, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 59-79, Jan. '27
- SCHIEFFELAAR KLOTS, T.**, De conservatieve behandeling van het aneurysma, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2237-2248, Nov. 13, '26  
Case of "surgical" ulnar paralysis, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 929-931, Feb. 19, '27  
Postoperative ulnar paralysis, *Geneesk.Gids* 5: 207, March 4, '27
- SCHIEFFER, R.**, Daktyloskopie und Vaterschaftsfrage, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2559-2563, Oct. 2, '26  
Prophylaktische Reizkörpertherapie und Operationsmortalität, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2613-2616, Oct. 9, '26
- SCHIEFFLER, H.**, Über die Behandlung der Unterschenkelbrüche, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 643-645, '26  
Beobachtungen und Ergebnisse bei einer fünfjährigen Frakturenbehandlung. (Klinische und unfallmedizinische Feststellungen), *Arch.f.Orthop.* 24: 298-380, Sept. 22, '26
- SCHIEFFZEK, F. A.**, Über die künstliche Wehenerregung mit der Glycerinharnmelblase, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2500-2503, Sept. 25, '26  
Demonstration eines Nabelschnurbruchs, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2825-2826, Oct. 30, '26
- SCHIEDT, C.**, Gesichtsschädelmessung und ihre Anwendung in der Orthodontie, *Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh.* 46: 817-854, Nov. 15, '26

- SCHEIN, H.**, Expériences sur la peste bovine, *Bull.Soc. path.exot.* 19: 915-928, Dec. 8, '26
- SCHEINFINKEL, H., and ASHER, L.**, Die Umkehr pharmakologischer Wirkungen, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 23, Jan. 1, '27
- SCHEINFINKEL, N.**, Fortgesetzte Untersuchungen über Ermüdung. Scheinbare Ermüdung und Erholung des Frosherzens bei Sauerstoffmangel, *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 85: 151-158, '26
- SCHEINMANN, A.**, Zur Pathologie des Einstellungsapparates des Nervensystems, *Monatschr.f.Ohrenh.* 60: 1144-1156, Dec. '26
- SCHBLE, H.**, Was leistet die konservative Behandlung der Pylorusstenose? *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 393-397, '26
- SCHLENZ, Nebenwirkungen durch Diodid**, *München.med. Wchnschr.* 74: 244, Feb. 11, '27
- SCHELLER, R.**, Ueber den Milchsäuregehalt pathologischer Ergüsse, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1879-1881, Nov. 5, '26
- and ZWEIFEL, E.**, Ueber den Milchsäuregehalt des Blutes und Liquors bei der Ekklampsie, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 450-452, March 5, '27
- SCHELLONG, Funktionsprüfung der Leber oder des reticulo-endothelialen Systems mit Farbstoffen?** *Med. Klin.* 22: 1711-1713, Nov. 5, '26
- Totale Irregularität des Herzens (Vorhofflimmern) aus toxischen und nervösen Ursachen**, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 93, Jan. 8, '27
- Demonstrationen zur Insulintherapie bei Nichtdiabetikern**, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 141, Jan. 15, '27
- SCHELTEMA, G., and ROOKMAKER, H. E.**, Sanocrysin in Children's Hospital at Groningen, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk.* 1: 702-710, Feb. 5, '27
- SCHELTEMA, M. W.**, Appendicitis chronica nervosa, *Aerzt. Rundschau* 37: 63-65, March 10, '27
- SCHEMBRA, F. W.**, Beitrag zur Bindegewebsverdauung, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2162-2163, Nov. 12, '26
- and van der REIS, V.**, Ist die Magenstrasse beim Menschen als Gleitbahn der Ingesta anzusehen? *Arch.f.Verdaunungskr.* 39: 76-90, Oct. '26
- SCHENMSKY, W.**, Ueber den klinischen Wert der Duodenalsonde und den diagnostischen Wert des Gallenblasenreflexes, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2155-2156, Dec. 17, '26
- SCHERINZKY, F.**, Die Hörbarmachung der Herztöne mit Verstärkeranordnungen, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2120, Nov. 5, '26
- Methodisches zur Kapillarmikroskopie**, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1391-1392, Nov. 25, '26
- SCHENPP, E.**, Die Röntgen- und Radiumbehandlung des Zungenkarzinoms, *Ergebn.d.med.Strahlenforsch.* 2: 509-559, '26
- SCHENDEL, Syphilisrückgang und Salvarsan**, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 454, March 5, '27
- SCHENK, F.**, Ueber die Veränderungen der Rattenhypophyse in der Gravidität, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* (Abt. 2) 12: 705-711, Nov. 27, '26
- SCHENKE, H.**, Das Euter des afrikanischen Elefanten, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 412-419, Nov. 29, '26
- SCHERBER, G.**, Die Wirkung der spezifischen Therapie und der Malaria an sich und der Kombination beider auf die Syphilis, die Beziehungen zwischen der Syphilis und anderen fieberhaften Erkrankungen wie die Wertung der bei der Malaria-therapie zu beobachtenden Rezidiven, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1325-1330, Nov. 11, '26
- SCHERESCHESKY, I.**, Zu den Ursachen der spontanen Nabelschnurrupturen, *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 620-631, '27
- SCHERESCHESKY, S.**, Zur Röntgenuntersuchung der Speiseröhre, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 111, Jan. 14, '27
- SCHERF, D.**, Die Amylnitritprobe als Funktionsprüfungsmethode des spezifischen Herzmuskelsystems, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 113-116, Jan. 27, '27
- and ROTHBERGER, C. J.**, Zur Kenntnis der Erregungsausbreitung vom Sinusknoten auf den Vorhof, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 792-835, '27
- SCHERK, G.**, Ueber die klinische Verwertbarkeit der Xanthoproteinreaktion im Serum bei Nierenkrankheiten, *Med.Klin.* 23: 133-135, Jan. 28, '27
- SCHERMER, S.**, Die histologischen Veränderungen bei der infektiösen Anämie des Pferdes und ihr Vergleich mit denen bei experimentellen Anämien, *Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh.* 55: 121-145, Nov. 3, '26
- and EIGENDORF, R.**, Die diagnostische Bedeutung des Kaninchenimpfversuchs bei der infektiösen Anämie der Pferde, *Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh.* 54: 299-336, July 24, '26
- SCHERN, K.**, Zur Pathogenese der Trypanosomiasen, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 106, Jan. 14, '27
- Betrachtungen über die obligatorische Tollwutimpfung der Hunde**, *Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 43: 140-142, March 4, '27
- SCHESTERIKOWA, T., GILTSCHER, A., and FRENKEL, R.**, Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Schlammtherapie auf den weiblichen Organismus; die Wirkung der Limanprozeduren auf den Blutkalkgehalt, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 525-535, '26
- SCHUEERMANN, H.**, Gas warfare on sea, *Militärärzten* 32: 87-93, '26
- SCHUEUNERT, A., and KRZYWANIEK, F. W.**, Ueber die Beziehungen der Milz zu den Schwankungen der Menge der roten Blutkörperchen, *Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol.* 215: 187-190, '26
- von SCHUEUNERT, Die Bedeutung der Jodprophylaxe für die innere Sekretion und für die öffentliche Gesundheitspflege**, *Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte* 39: 622-630, Dec. 15, '26
- SCHWELIUCHIN, D. A., and JAKOBSON, L. A.**, Die fraktionierte Magenfunktionsprüfung und ihre klinische Bedeutung, *Arch.f.Verdaunungskr.* 39: 187-199, Nov. '26
- SCHWEYER, H. E.**, Der Bacillus pneumoniae Friedländer als Erreger gynäkologischer Erkrankungen, Ein Fall von Oozena und Salpingitis, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 3186-3192, Dec. 11, '26
- Ueber die Lipide der Tube**, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 712-734, '26
- Zur Frage der Leberschädigung bei Puerperalfieber**, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 194-200, Jan. 22, '27
- Zur Frage der Chorionepitheliombildung**, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 284-290, Jan. 29, '27
- Beitrag zu den rezidivierenden Blutungen nach Röntgenkastration. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kasuistik der Granulosazelltumoren**, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 523-528, Feb. 26, '27
- and LOUROS, N.**, Die Streptokokkeninfektion, das Reticulo-endothelial-system, ihre Beziehungen und ihre Beeinflussbarkeit, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 291-320, '26; abridged in *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2027, Oct. 22, '26; 2358, Dec. 10, '26
- Die Streptokokkeninfektion, das Reticulo-Endothelial-system, ihre Beziehungen und ihre therapeutische Beeinflussbarkeit; Therapeutische Versuche mit Lipiden**, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 548-561, '26
- SCHWEYER, W., and BRIGL, P.**, Kohlenhydrate; ueber den bitteren Geschmack von Zuckerderivaten, *Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem.* 160: 214-233, '26
- SCHIASSI, B.**, La discontinuità nervosa vago-simpatica nella cura dell'ulcera gastrica, *Arch.ital.di chir.* 17: 1-37, '27
- SCHICK TEST: See under Diphtheria**
- SCHIECK, F.**, Die Auswirkungen der tuberkulösen Infektion am Auge, *Med.Klin.* (Extrapul. Tub. Supp. No. 10), 1: 1-5, '26
- Die Reformpläne für die ärztliche Staatsprüfung im Deutschen Reich und in Oesterreich**, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 2087-2088, Dec. 3, '26
- SCHIEDERMAIR, Krankheit und Eheanfechtung und Ehescheidung**, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 116-118, Jan. 21, '27
- SCHIED, E. L.**, Tumors of bones, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 345-358, June '27
- SCHIERGE, M.**, Die Gewinnung proteolytischer Bakterienenzyme aus flüssigen Bakterienkulturen mit Hilfe der Mastixfällung, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 248-251, '26
- Untersuchungen über pathologische Eiweißzerfall; die butylalkohollöslichen Monoaminosäuren, die bei der Hydrolyse des Caseins durch die proteolytische Wirkung des Bacterium coli frei werden**, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 44-56, '26
- SCHIESSL, M.**, Ein kombiniertes eisenkalkpräparat, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2287, Nov. 26, '26
- Ueber Erfahrungen bei veralteter Ichnias mit Injektionen von Sanarthritis**, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 110, Jan. 21, '27
- SCHIFF, E., and BAYER, W.**, Ueber das Verhalten der Serumrefraktion bei an Erythrodermie erkrankten Kindern, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 17-23, '26
- and CHOREMIS, C.**, Zur Pathogenese der Ernährungsstörungen beim Säugling; experimentelle Exsikkose und Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel, *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 114: 42-78, Sept. '26
- Experimentell erzeugte Alkalose und Insulinwirkung**, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1732-1733, Oct. 8, '26
- SCHIFF, F.**, Ueber den serologischen Nachweis der Blutgruppeneigenschaft O, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 303, Feb. 12, '27
- SCHIFF, P.**, La réforme de la loi anglaise sur les aliénés, *Hyg.mnt.* 22: 9-12, Jan. '27
- SCHIFF-WERTHEIMER (Mme.), and FOIX, C.**, Sémiologie des hémianopsies au cours du ramollissement cérébral, *Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul.* 4: 561-584, Oct. '26
- FOIX, C., and LEVY, M.**, La forme céphalalgique de la sclérose en plaques, *Rev.neurol.* 2: 423-429, Nov. '26
- SCHILDBERG, and LÖWENSTEIN**, Kleinhirntumor, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 234, Jan. 29, '27
- SCHILDER, F. A.**, Die ethnologische Bedeutung der Porzellanschnecken, *Ztschr.f.Ethnol.* 58: 313-327, '26

- SCHILDER, P.**, Der gegenwärtige Stand der Neurosenlehre, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 49-51, Jan. 8, '27
- Ueber Gleichgewicht und Gleichgewichtsstörungen, *Med. Klin.* 23: 195-197, Feb. 11, '27
- and **HOFF, H.**, Neue Beobachtungen über Imitationsphänomene, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.* 93: 161-173, '26
- and **POLLAK, E.**, Zur Lehre von den Sprachantrieben, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 104: 480-502, '26
- and **SUGAR, N.**, Zur Lehre von den schizophrenen Sprachstörungen, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 104: 689-714, '26
- SCHILDER-FLATAU DISEASE**: See Encephalitis
- SCHILDER, A.**, Aus der Geburtshilfe des praktischen Arztes, *Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild.* 23: 762; 798, '26
- SCHILF, E.**, Antagonismus und Synergismus im autonomen Nervensystem, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 193-195, Jan. 29, '27
- SCHILLER, A. E.**, Leg ulcers; their treatment by ultra violet radiation, *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 61-68, Feb. '27
- SCHILLER, W.**, Über endometrioiden Bildungen in den Parametrien, *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 425-447, '26
- Untersuchungen zur Entstehung der Geschwülste; Col-  
lumnarcinome des Uterus, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 279-367, '27
- Untersuchungen zur Entstehung der Geschwülste; Uteru-  
symom, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 368-395, '27
- SCHILLING, R.**, and **BINDER, H.**, Experimentalphonetische Untersuchungen über die Stimme ohne Kehlkopf, *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 115: 235-270, Sept. '26
- SCHILLING, S. J.**, and **BLEECKER, W. L.**, Investigation on production of B. abortus aggrassin, *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 469-475, April '27
- SCHILLING, V.**, Bemerkungen zur Leukozytenzählung, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2078, Dec. 3, '26
- SCHILLING, W.**, Ueber Phlebosklerose, ihre Entstehungs-  
weise und Ursachen. Im Anhang über Bildungs-  
anomalien in der Vena illaca communis und externa, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 658-680, '26
- and **HASELHORST, G.**, Die Bedeutung der Arteriae  
ovaricae für Postpartumblutungen, insbesondere bei  
der Aortenkompression, *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 300-307, '26
- SCHIMANKO, I. I.**, and **LIEBERSOHN, J. G.**, Die Ver-  
wandlung der Pirquetreaktion unter dem Einfluss  
verschiedener Dosen der Röntgenstrahlen, *Strahlen-  
therapie* 24: 343-347, '26
- SCHINDLER, A.**, Metasyphilis und die Tendenz des Or-  
ganismus zur Spontanheilung der Syphilis, *Ztschr.f.  
d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 771-785, '26 [Bemer-  
kungen von K. Wilmanns und G. Steiner, 786-791]
- Orale Syphilistherapie und -prophylaxe, *Aerztl.Rund-  
schau* 37: 51-53, Feb. 25, '27
- SCHINDLER, R.**, Gastroskopische Untersuchungen über die  
Heilung des Ulcus rotundum ventriculi; das  
Verschwinden der Haudekenschen Nische und seine  
Bedeutung, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1846, Oct. 29, '26
- SCHINGAREW, N.**, La revision des anophèles de Russie, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 896-899, Dec. 8, '26
- SCHINZ, H. R.**, and **SLOTOPOLSKY, B.**, Experimenteller  
Beitrag zur Frage der Röntgenallergie, *Acta radiol.* 7: 365-404, '26
- SCHJÖTZ, C.**, and **SKAU, J.**, Jahreszelt und Körperent-  
wicklung, *Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr.* 7: 172-174, '26
- SCHJÖTZ, H.**, Tonometrie; Tonometer mit konvexem  
Zapfen, *Acta ophth.* 4: 1-11, '26; also Tonometry;  
tonometer with convex plunger, *Brit.J.Ophth.* 11: 116-122, March '27
- SCHIRCK, P. F.**, Rejuvenescimento por meio de Injecções,  
*Brasil-med.* 1: 114, Feb. 5, '27
- SCHIRMER, O.**, Ueber Proctitis catarrhalis, *Schweiz.med.  
Wchnschr.* 57: 258, March 12, '27
- SCHIRMUNSKY, K.**, **KOTSCHNEFF, N.**, and **ROCHLIN, D. G.**, Zur Pathogenese der Schuppenflechte und  
über die ersten Ergebnisse der Röntgenbestrahlung  
der Hypophysis, *Ann.d.roentgenol.et radiol.* 2: 236-  
239, '27
- SCHIRMUNSKY, M.**, Die künstliche Perforation des Trom-  
melfells zum Zwecke der Hörverbesserung. Ein neues  
Verfahren zur Erreichung einer persistenten Per-  
foration, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 17: 96-108,  
Dec. 18, '26
- SCHISTOSOMA**
- bilharzia disease with spindle-shaped ova; case, [F. G.  
Cawston] *J.Trop.Med.* 30: 81, March 15, '27
- bilharzia ova and test tube, [J. B. Christopherson]  
*Brit.M.J.* 1: 418-419, March 5, '27
- influence of environmental conditions on egg-laying  
*Schistosoma mansoni*, [H. Maciel] *Sciencia med.* 4: 588-594, Nov. 30, '26
- SCHISTOSOMIASIS**
- among native West Indian soldiers in Cochín-China;  
cases, [Advier] *Ann.d.méd.et de pharm.colon.* 24: 571-578, Oct.-Dec. '26
- SCHISTOSOMIASIS**—Continued
- detection and treatment of bilharziasis and ankylo-  
stomiasis in Dongola Province, Anglo-Egyptian  
Sudan, [D. S. Davis] *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 20: 436-446, March '27
- in North Africa, [L. Raynaud] *Bull.de l'Office Internat.  
d'hyg.pub.* 18: 1409-1412, Dec. '26
- tropical splenomegaly from bilharzia in Paris; case,  
[P. E. Weil] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 344-352, March 24, '27
- diagnosis, complement fixation with bilharzia; production  
of specific antibody by intravenous injections of  
protein-free alcohol-soluble cercarial extracts, [N. H.  
Fairley] *J.Path.& Bact.* 30: 97-112, Jan. '27
- experimental infection of *Bullinus brocchii*, [C. Ander-  
son & J. L. de Lagoanère] *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 20: 23-  
25, Jan. 12, '27
- early spontaneous cure of Bilharziosis (*S. spindalis*)  
in monkeys (*Macacus sinicus*) and its bearing on  
species immunity, [N. H. Fairley] *Indian J.M.  
Research* 14: 685-700, Jan. '27
- experimental transmission of *S. spindalis* to Indian  
water buffalo, [N. H. Fairley & F. Jasudasin] *Indian  
J.M.Research* 14: 701-706, Jan. '27
- therapy, estimation of cure of bilharziasis, [F. G. Caw-  
ston] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 512, March 19, '27
- SCHITTENHELM, A.**, Ueber Endotheliose, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 93, Jan. 8, '27
- Beobachtungen über das Insulinwirkung im diabetischen  
Koma, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 140, Jan. 15, '27
- and **CHROMETZKA, F.**, Studien über das urikolytische  
Ferment, (Durchströmungsversuche der Leber),  
*Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 162: 188-202, '27
- Studien über das urikolytische Ferment, (Die Harn-  
säurezerstörung durch Ammoniak), *Ztschr.f.physiol.  
Chem.* 162: 203-218, '27
- and **RUBNER, M.**, Ueber ein neues Nährpräparat  
Alentina und die Nutzbarkeit seiner wichtigsten Be-  
standteile, Hefe und Malzkeime, *Deutsche med.Wchn-  
schr.* 52: 2065-2067, Dec. 3, '26
- Untersuchungen über Malzkeimlinge und deren Nährwert,  
*Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 426-453, '27
- MASSATSCH AND WARNAT**, Ueber die biologische  
Brauchbarkeit eines gereinigten Hefetrockenpräpa-  
rats, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 454-470, '27
- SCHIZOPHRENIA**: See Dementia Praecox
- SCHIZOSACCHAROMYCES**: See under Yeasts
- SCHIZOSACCHAROMYCOSIS**: See Mycosis
- SCHIZOTRYPANUM CRUZI**: See under Trypanosoma
- SCHLACK, H.**, Über die Häufigkeit der Allgemeinschein-  
ungen bei Tuberkulose im Kindesalter, *Beitr.z.Klin.  
d.Tuberk.* 64: 536-542, '26
- Zur Verwendbarkeit der Blutplättchenkurve nach Tuber-  
kulinprobe für die Aktivitätsdiagnose, *Monatschr.f.  
Kinderh.* 33: 504-508, '26
- Neues für die Zahnheilkunde aus der Pädiatrie, *Deutsche  
Monatschr.f.Zahnh.* 44: 868-880, Dec. 1, '26
- SCHLAGINTWEIT, F.**, Traumen der hinteren Harnröhre,  
*Ztschr.f.Urol.* 21: 124-130, '27
- SCHLAMMFIEBER**
- Schlammfieber epidemic, [C. Prausnitz & Lubinski]  
*Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2052-2054, Oct. 29, '26
- SCHLANGER, M.**, and **ZOLLICHAN, J.**, Die orale Methode  
der Choleystographie und ihre klinische Verwert-  
barkeit, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1923-1925, Dec. 10, '26
- SCHLATTER'S DISEASE**: See Tibia, tubercle
- SCHLAYER, C. R.**, Die physikalisch-diätetische Therapie  
bei Nierenkranken, *Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild.* 23: 785-  
793, Dec. 15, '26
- Die Nierenkrankheiten in der Praxis; Pyelitis, Nieren-  
tuberkulose, Nierentumoren, *München.med.Wchn-  
schr.* 73: 1754-1757, Oct. 15, '26
- SCHLEGEL, A.**, Traumatische Milzblutung mit 12tägigem  
Intervall, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 163-170, '26
- SCHLEGEL, J. W.**, and **STUEBER, A. H.**, Sources of error  
in colorimetric determination of pH values, *Indust.&  
Engin.Chem.* 19: 631-633, May '27
- SCHLEGLMÜNIG, J.**, Ueber ein "typisches Nasenrachenfi-  
brom" bei einem Mädchen, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.  
Ohrenh.* 17: 1-6, Dec. 18, '26
- SCHLEISSNER, F.**, Tabellen zur graphischen Darstellung  
von Körperlänge und Gewicht, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1798-  
1799, Nov. 19, '26
- SCHLENCK, A.**, Vier Jahre Erfahrungen mit dem Bock-  
schen Nachweis der Hormone im Blute, *Fortschr.d.  
Med.* 44: 1400, Dec. 14, '26
- SCHLESINGER, A.**, Zur Frage der Nachblutungen nach  
Gastroenterostomie. In den Arbeiten von Krabbel,  
Nr. 19, Wolfsohn, Nr. 30 und Jungbluth, Nr. 32 dieses  
Zentralblattes, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2779, Oct. 30, '26
- SCHLESINGER, B.**, Zwangshandlungen und Religionsübung,  
*Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.* 45: 63-79, '26
- SCHLESINGER, E.**, Untersuchungen an sportelfriger  
Jugend, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 366-371, '26
- SCHLESINGER, H.**, Gibt es dem Alter eigentümliche  
Störungen des Digestionstraktes? *Wien.klin.Wchn-  
schr.* 40: 31, Jan. 6, '27

- SCHLESINGER, H.**—Continued  
Kupierung der Pneumonie, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 205, Feb. 10, '27  
Funktionelle Gefäßstörungen, ihre interne und Behandlung, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 307-310, Feb. 18, '27
- SCHLEUSSING, H.**, Die Tuberkulose auf der "Grossen Ausstellung für Gesundheitspflege, Soziale Fürsorge und Leibesübungen" in Düsseldorf, *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 93-94, '26
- SCHLICHTING, O., JACOBI, R., and WIELAND, H.**, Untersuchungen über die Gallensäuren; ueber die Natur der Seitenkette und des vierten Ringes, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 161: 80-115, '26
- von LANGSDORFF, W., and WIELAND, H.**, Untersuchungen über die Gallensäuren; Studien zum Abbau von Dicarbonsäuren, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 161: 74-79, '26
- SCHLIEPHAKE, E.**, Ein praktischer Beleuchtungsapparat zur optischen Registrierung, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1846-1847, Oct. 29, '26
- SCHLINGMAN, A. S.**, Anthelmintic efficiency of kamala and tetrachlorethylene in treatment of chickens, *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 70: 514-519, Jan. '27
- SCHLIRF, K.**, Schwierigkeiten und Irrtümer bei der bakteriologischen Typhus-, und Paratyphus- und Ruhrdiagnose, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 234, Feb. 11, '27
- SCHLITTLER, E.**, Ueber den Einfluss des Vorzustandes auf die Unfallfolgen vom ohrenärztlichen Standpunkt aus, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1244-1247, Dec. 25, '26  
Ueber die Bedeutung und den Wert der mikroskopischen Untersuchung in Serienschnitten bei Todesfällen infolge Mittelohreiterung, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 16: 516-520, Nov. 8, '26
- SCHLÖR, P.**, Photographie ohne Silber, *Umschau* 30: 1066, Dec. 25, '26
- SCHLOSSER, H.**, Ueber Menstruation, Wehenschwäche, Nachgeburtsperiode und Haarfarbe und ihre gegenseitigen Beziehungen, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 3268-3274, Dec. 18, '26
- SCHLOSSMANN, H.**, Nekrolog: Georg Perthes, 1869-1927, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 247, Feb. 4, '27
- SCHLOSSER, H.**, Zur zweizeitigen Dickdarmresektion: Tieflage des Peritoneums, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2769-2771, Oct. 30, '26  
Technique of colon resection, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 90-94, Jan. '27  
Zur Radikaloperation der Nabelbrüche, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 398-409, '27
- SCHLOMOVITZ, B. H.**, Gastralgia in tabetics addicted to morphine, *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 260-261, May '27
- SCHLOSS, W.**, Ueber einen Fall von Massenblutung ins Nierenlager, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1306-1307, Nov. 4, '26
- SCHLOSSBERGER, D.**, Die Standardisierung von Heilsera und Arzneimitteln, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2199-2200, Dec. 24, '26
- SCHLOSSBERGER, H.**, Blut als Rassenunterschied, *Umschau* 30: 1025-1030, Dec. 18, '26
- JOFFE, W., and HARTOCH, O.**, Zur Biologie der Dysenterieerreger mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Katalasereaktion, *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskrankh.* 106: 666-678, '26
- SCHLOSSMANN, A.**, Erfolge und Aufgaben der Kinderheilkunde, *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 1-4, '26
- SCHLOSSMANN, H.**, Über das Verhalten injizierter Aminosäuren im Blute, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 132-136, '26
- and PAFRATH, H.**, Experimentelle Avitaminose bei Affen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Stickstoff- und Mineralstoffwechsels, *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 66-84, '26
- SCHLOTTHAUER, C. F., and CAYLOR, H. D.**, Thyroid gland of swine, *Anat.Rec.* 34: 331-339, Feb. 25, '27
- SCHLUETER, S. A., and WEIDLEIN, I. F.**, Postoperative lung abscess; experimental study, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 457-528, Feb. '27
- SCHLUTZ, F. W.**, Heliotherapy and actinotherapy in relation to pediatrics, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 122-135, Jan. '27  
Actino-therapy and its application to pediatrics, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 358-360, June '27
- and ZIEGLER, M. R.**, Anthracitic factors in cod liver oil, *Tr.Am.Pediat.Soc.* 38: 46-49, '26
- ZIEGLER, M. R., and MORSE, M.**, Influence of irradiation upon oxidation products of cholesterol, *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 209-213, May '27
- SCHMALFUSS, H.**, Eine Betrachtung über Zellvorgänge, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 224-227, '26
- SCHMALHAUSEN, I., and STEPANOWA, J.**, Studien über Wachstum und Differenzierung. Das embryonale Wachstum des Extremitätenskelettes des Hühnchens, *Arch.f.Entwicklungsmech.d.Organ.* 108: 721-738, Dec. 30, '26
- SCHMALZ, W., and LEVIN, E.**, Ist der Mangel des Processus xiphoideus (Axiphoide) für die Diagnose der kongenitalen Syphilis zu verwerten? *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 83: 1819-1823, Dec. 18, '26
- SCHMECHSEL, and LOUROS, N.**, Experimentelle Studien zur Aetiologie der Ekklampsie, *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 1060-1070, '27
- SCHMEIDLER, H.**, Ueber die Behandlung der chronischen Obstipation mit Paraffin-Präparaten speziell mit "Purgulax," *Fortschr.d.Med.* 45: 172, Feb. 4, '27
- SCHMEISSER, H. C., and SCIANNI, J. L.**, Art as applied to medicine, *J.Tennessee M.A.* 19: 311-315, March '27
- SCHMELZER, H.**, Ueber die aktuelle Blutreaktion bei Glaukomkranken, *Arch.f.Ophth.* 118: 1-20, '27
- SCHMERLING, A., and MINERWIN, S.**, Die Kultur des testikulären Pockengewebes, *Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol.* 100: 310-316, Nov. 26, '26
- SCHMID, A. L.**, Appendicitis und Extrauterin gravidität, *Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir.* 40: 43-55, '26
- SCHMID, B.**, Aufgaben und Probleme der Tierpsychologie, *Biol.Zentralbl.* 47: 81-102, '27
- SCHMID, F., (Berlin), and NÖLLER, W.**, Versuche über die Wirksamkeit von Leberregelmitteln, *München.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 77: 754-756, Dec. 14, '26
- SCHMID, F., (Strasbourg), and AMBARD, L.**, Remarques sur les deux formes typiques de réactions chlorées, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 82-87, Feb. 3, '27
- ARNOVLYEVITCH, M., and AMBARD, L.**, Du mécanisme régulateur de la réserve alcaline, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 75-82, Feb. 3, '27
- HUMBERT, F., and AMBARD, L.**, Angine de poitrine améliorée par l'insuline, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1537-1538, Nov. 11, '26
- SCHMID, M. H.**, Geburtsstörung durch den Bandl'schen Ring, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2760-2767, Oct. 23, '26  
Über Kreuzschmerzen und deren Behandlung, *Med.Klin.* 23: 271-273, Feb. 25, '27
- SCHMID, O.**, Ueber die Stromverteilung im Körper des Hundes beim Elektrisieren, *Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh.* 55: 51-84, Nov. 3, '26
- SCHMIDHEINY, M. L.**, Zur Kenntnis der lymphatischen Reaktion, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 241-248, March 12, '27
- SCHMIDT, A. (Bonn)**, Genuine diffuse Phlebektasie am Arm, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 198: 403-410, '26  
Histologische Untersuchungen bei Pseudarthrose nach medialer Schenkelhalsfraktur, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 305-324, '26  
Zur Peristaltik des menschlichen Nierenbeckens, *Beitr.z.Klin.Chir.* 138: 325-338, '26
- SCHMIDT, A. (Leningrad), and ANDRESEN, J.**, Zur Frage des Blutzuckerspiegels bei Infektionskrankheiten, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 213, Jan. 29, '27
- SCHMIDT, A. A., and WLADIMIROFF, G. E.**, Beiträge zur Embryochemie und Embryophysiologie; Zucker-, Rest- und Gesamtstickstoffgehalt im Eiereiweiß als entwickelnder Hühnererei, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 299-303, '26  
Beiträge zur Embryochemie und Embryophysiologie; Zucker-, Fett- und Reststickstoffgehalt im Blute des Hühnerembryos, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 304-308, '26
- and SSAATSIAN, R. L.**, Einfluss des Insulins auf den morphologischen und chemischen Blutbestand, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 199-218, '27
- SCHMIDT, C. L. A.**, Extra-hepatic functions of bile, *Physiol.Rev.* 7: 129-150, Jan. '27
- CHAPMAN, L. M., and GREENBERG, D. M.**, Studies on nature of combination between certain acid dyes and proteins, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 707-720, April '27
- SCHMIDT, E.**, Ueber trophoneurotische und andere Störungen nach endolumbalen Injektionen, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 90, Jan. 8, '27
- SCHMIDT, F. R.**, Economic factor in treatment of syphilis, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 398-401, May '27
- SCHMIDT, FREDERICK**, Zur Kenntnis der multiplen Karzinome der Haut, *Dermat.Ztschr.* 48: 273-277, Sept. '26  
Ueber eingewachsene Barthaare (Pili incarnati), *Dermat.Ztschr.* 48: 278-285, Sept. '26
- SCHMIDT, FRIEDRICH**, Tierversuch und Kulturverfahren zum Nachweis von Tuberkelbazillen im Sputum, *Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101: 364-368, Feb. 5, '27
- SCHMIDT, FRITZ**, Tierseuchen in Südamerika, *Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 35: 118-121, Feb. 19, '27
- SCHMIDT, H. R.**, Spindelzell Sarkom der weiblichen Urethra, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 3122-3125, Dec. 4, '26
- SCHMIDT, HEINRICH**, Erfahrungen mit den Typhusbazillenträgern in der pfälz. Heil- und Pflegeanstalt Klingenmünster, *Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr.* 28: 517-520, Nov. 20, '26
- SCHMIDT, HELMUT**, Über Stickoxydulnarkose (Technische Überlegungen und Erfahrungen), *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 506-518, '26  
Stickoxydul oder Azetylen? Zur praktischen Beurteilung der Gasnarkose, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1989-1990, Nov. 19, '26

**SCHMIDT, HELMUT**—Continued

Zur Apparaturfrage bei der Lachgasnarkose, München.med. Wehnschr. 73: 2248, Dec. 31, '26

—Hat die Narzetybetäubung prinzipielle Nachteile und Fehler? Deutsche med. Wehnschr. 53: 236-238, Feb. 4, '27

**SCHMIDT, J.**, Die Bienenstiche im Freistaat Sachsen, Berl.tierärztl.Wehnschr. 42: 898-900, Dec. 24, '26

**SCHMIDT, J. E.**, Knochenplastik bei Calcaneusexstirpation, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 143: 530-532, '26

**SCHMIDT, K.**, Zur Therapie der septischen Meningitis, Deutsche med. Wehnschr. 52: 2079, Dec. 3, '26

**SCHMIDT, L.**, (Bad Pistyan), and **WEISZ, E.**, Einige Leitsätze für die Behandlung mit Schlämm-Umschlägen etc., Erkrank.d.Beweg.-App. 1: 141, '26

**SCHMIDT, L.**, (Debreczen), Fremdkörper in der Bauchhöhle, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 50: 2563-2567, Oct. 2, '26

**SCHMIDT, L.**, (Kehl), Kausale Therapie der Kohlenoxydvergiftung in der "Wechseldruckkammer," München.med.Wehnschr. 73: 2200-2201, Dec. 24, '26

**SCHMIDT, O.**, Versuche mit Neo-Serapis gegen die Dismotose der Rinder, München.tierärztl.Wehnschr. 77: 772, Dec. 21, '26

**SCHMIDT, O.**, (Frankfurt), Ueber Aufgaben und Einrichtung von Unfallstationen für Sportverletzungen in Städten, Techn.Gemeindeblatt 29: 207, Nov. 5, '26

**SCHMIDT, O.**, (Kiel), and **RUNGE, H.**, Ueber die Verwendbarkeit der Chihydroelektrode für die Messung der aktuellen Blutreaktion, Deutsche med. Wehnschr. 52: 2077, Dec. 3, '26

**SCHMIDT, P.**, Neuere Forschungen über das Wesen der Bleivergiftung, Klin.Wehnschr. 6: 367-369, Feb. 19, '27

—**KLOSTERMANN, M.**, and **NECKE, A.**, Zur Bestimmung kleinster Bleimengen, Deutsche med.Wehnschr. 52: 1855-1856, Oct. 29, '26

**SCHMIDT, P. G.**, Ein fraglicher Fall von Pubertas praecox bei einem Neugeborenen, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissenschaften. 13: 276-282, Nov. '26

**SCHMIDT, R.**, Bronchuscarcinome, sekundäre Lungengeschwülste, maligne Pleura- und Mediastinaltumoren, Med.Klin. 22: 1869-1874, Dec. 3, '26

**SCHMIDT, V.**, Function of tonsils, Acta oto-laryng. 10: 486-508, '27

De l'œdème du labyrinthe dans les suppurations aiguës de l'oreille moyenne, Acta oto-laryng. 10: 541-556, '27

**SCHMIDT, W.**, (Hamburg), Beitrag zur Pathologie und Therapie der Polycythaemia rubra, Med.Klin. 22: 1758-1759, Nov. 12, '26

**SCHMIDT, W.**, (Leipzig), Beitrag zur biologischen Wirkung der Röntgenstrahlen, Strahlentherapie 23: 681-686, '26

**SCHMIDT, W.**, (Oldenburg), Zur Röntgendiagnostik verkalkter Hirntumoren, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 35: 476-480, Dec. '26

**SCHMIDT-LAMBERG, H.**, Statistisches über Erkrankungen durch Farbstoffe und Reinigungssage, Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gesundhsw. 19: 59-61, Feb. '27

**SCHMIDTMANN, M.**, Ueber intrazelluläre Wasserstoffionenkonzentration und ihre praktische Bedeutung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 24: 50-54, Jan. 15, '27

**SCHMIDT-OTT, A.**, Studien zur Geschwulstimmunität; experimenteller Beitrag zur Wertung der Interferometrischen Untersuchungsmethode speziell für die Diagnose des Carcinoms, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 24: 292-324, '27

**SCHMIDT-WEYLAND, and KÖLTZSCH.**, Untersuchungen über ein neues Desinfektionsmittel ("Ufinol"), Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskrankh. 106: 754-759, '26

**SCHMIEDEN, V.**, Präcanceröse Erkrankungen des Darmes, insbesondere Polyposis, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 142: 512-519, '26

Ueber die akute Entzündung der Bauchspeicheldrüse, Deutsche med.Wehnschr. 53: 390, Feb. 25, '27

Ueber die Chirurgie der chronischen Obstipation, besonders beim Coecum mobile, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 139: 131-151, '27

—and **FISCHER, H.**, Die Herzbeutelentzündung und ihre Folgezustände, Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. 19: 98-216, '26

—and **PEIPER, H.**, Beiträge zur Diagnostik autochthoner Nebennierentumoren, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 143: 491-526, '26

—and **SEBENING, W.**, Wann sollen wir bei Ikterus Infolge von Gallensteinen operieren? München.med.Wehnschr. 73: 1891-1894, Nov. 5, '26

—and **WESTHUES, H.**, Ueber Invaginationen am Magen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 200: 251-272, '27

**SCHMIEDL, S.**, **GHON, A.**, and **KUDLICH, H.**, Die Veränderungen der Lymphknoten in den Venenwinkeln bei Tuberkulose und ihre Bedeutung. Eine Studie zur Frage der Reinfektion, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 46: 1; 97, '26

**SCHMIEGELOW, E. C.**

(For biography see under Biographies)

History of otorhinolaryngology, Ugesk.f.Læger 88: 1041-1045, Nov. 18, '26

Ueber Diathermiebehandlung bei gewissen Formen von Larynxkanzer, Acta oto-laryng. 10: 315-320, '27

—**SONNE, C.**, and **KØSTER, H. S.**, Thorkild Røvsing, 1862-1927, Hospitalstid. 70: 54-62, Jan. 20, '27 [Bibliography, 63-72]

**SCHMILINSKY, K.**, Theominal bei Arteriosklerose, Klin. Wehnschr. 5: 2191, Nov. 12, '26

**SCHMITE, P.**, Hémorragie méningée primitive sans pachyméningite avec pseudo-hydrocéphalie chez un nouveau-né syphilitique, Nourrisson 15: 28-31, Jan. '27

—and **MARFAN, A. B.**, Adéno-lymphocèles et lymphangioles congénitales avec taches pigmentaires généralisées sans molluscum et sans neuro-fibromes, Arch. de méd.enf. 29: 655-658, Nov. '26

**SCHMITH, O.**, Ueber Sportverletzungen, München.med. Wehnschr. 73: 1918-1921, Nov. 12, '26

**SCHMITT, WALTHER.**, Vitaminprobleme, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 42: 205-247, '26

Ueber die Bedeutung der intrauterinen Atembewegungen beim Fetus, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 90: 559-575, '27

Zur Therapie des vaginalen Fluors, München.med.Wehnschr. 74: 22-24, Jan. 7, '27

**SCHMITT, WILLY.**, Ein Beitrag zur Vereinfachung der Mastixreaktion. (Voralkalisierung des Wassers), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurl.u.Psychiat. 106: 411-415, '26

**SCHMITT-KRAHMER, C.**, Die Milchsäurebildung in roten und weissen und funktionell verschiedenen Muskeln der Vögel, Biochem.Ztschr. 180: 272-287, '27

**SCHMITZ, C.**, Metastatischer Rückenmarkabszess im Anschluss an Gehirnanabszess infolge chronischer Mittelohrerreiterung, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 116: 68-70, Dec. '26

**SCHMITZ, F.**, Ueber die Beeinflussung der Morphovergiftung durch zentrale Erregungsmittel, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 118: 358-374, '26

**SCHMITZ, H.**, Radium and X-ray treatment in carcinoma of uterine cervix, Acta radiol. 7: 405-414, '26

**SCHMITZ, W.**, Röntgen-Energiemessungen mit dem Selen-Intensimeter, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 35: 684-697, Jan. '27

**SCHMIZ, E.**, Ueber einen eigenartigen Fall von alimentärer Glukosurie, Arch.d.Pharm. 265: 74, Jan. '27

Eine Reaktion zum Nachweis kleiner Mengen von freiem Ammoniak, beziehungsweise Alkali (Hydroxylionen), Arch.d.Pharm. 265: 115, Feb. '27

**SCHMIZ, K.**, Die medicinische Fakultät der kurkölnischen Universität in Bonn, Janus 31: 59-61, Feb. '27

**SCHMOLDT, U.**, Untersuchungen über die Verwendbarkeit von Atophanyl in der Veterinärmedizin, München.tierärztl.Wehnschr. 77: 683-686, Nov. 23, '26

**SCHNABEL, T. G.**, Control of cardiac pain, Atlantic M.J. 30: 233-235, Jan. '27

Function of out-patient department, Mod.Hosp. 28: 150, Jan. '27

**SCHNACKENBECK, W.**, Probleme der Färbung und des Farbwechsels unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Verhältnisse bei den Fischen, Dermat.Wehnschr. (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a) 83: 1892-1907, '26

**SCHNAUDIGEL, O.**, Drei Instrumente, Ztschr.f.opht. Optik 14: 68, Oct. 30, '26

**SCHNEBEL, E.**, and **LAUER, O.**, Beobachtungen an 55 Fällen stumpfer Bauchverletzungen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 137: 441-453, '26

**SCHNEE-WARSAR, S.**, Zur Kasuistik der Hypernephrome. (Ein Fall von Hypernephrommetastase im Gehirn unter dem Bilde einer Apoplexie), Frankfurt. Ztschr. f.Path. 34: 327-336, '26

**SCHNEICKERT, H.**, Zur Lehre von den Verbrechertypen, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. 17: 495-498, Dec. '26

Probleme der Fingerabdruck-Klassifizierung, Monatschr. f.Krim.-Psychol. 18: 37-41, Jan. '27

**SCHNEIDER, A.**, Introductory report on pseudo-trachoma endemic in Salton sea region of California, M.Sentinel 35: 154-161, March '27

**SCHNEIDER, C.**, Psychologie und Psychiatrie, Arch.f. Psychiat. 78: 522-571, '26

**SCHNEIDER, C. O.**, Congenital fundus anomalies, Am.J. Ophth. 10: 188-189, March '27

Soemmering ring luxated into anterior chamber, Am.J. Ophth. 10: 273-274, April '27

**SCHNEIDER, G. H.**, Die Bedeutung des Vorragens des kindlichen Kopfes über die Symphyse (ein Beitrag zur Lehre des engen Beckens), Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. 90: 363-369, '26

Ueber temporäre Röntgenkastration bei entzündlichen Adnexerkrankungen, Deutsche med.Wehnschr. 52: 2110-2112, Dec. 10, '26

Die Stellung der Haematopathia gravidarum im System der Anämien, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 90: 487-501, '27

Ueber Erfahrungen mit der "Lyssia-Salbe," Med.Klin. 23: 61, Jan. 14, '27

- SCHNEIDER, H.**, Ueber die Behandlung des Icterus catarrhalis mit Insulin, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1277-1278, Oct. 28, '26
- SCHNEIDER, J., TERROINE, E. F., and TRAUTMANN, S.**, Grandeur des échanges au cours de l'inanition chez les homeothermes et notion de masse active, *Ann.de physiol.* 2: 468-487, Oct. '26
- SCHNEIDER, J. P., and CAREY, J. B.**, Glossitis in pernicious anemia, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 214-222, April '27
- SCHNEIDER, K. C.**, Moderner Antivitalismus, *Biol.Zentralbl.* 47: 65-80, '27
- SCHNEIDER, P.**, Gravidität in der Portio vaginalis cervicis uteri, *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 382-399, '26
- Sobre o yatro como antiseptico local profundo, *Rev. med.-cir.d.Brasil* 34: 490-492, Dec. '26
- and **EISLER, F.**, Gibt es einen Tubensphinkter? Sphinkterbildungen am Uterus, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 23-30, Jan. 1, '27
- SCHNIDER, O., and BRAUCHLI, E.**, Ueber die Ionenverschiebungen im Blut bei Narkose- und Erregungszuständen, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 240-253, '26
- SCHNIDER, T.**, Über die Veränderungen der Magenschleimhaut bei Lungenphthise, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 734-749, '26
- SCHNIERER and MARSCHIK**, Ozaenabehandlung mit Kapselbakterienvaccine, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 494-504, Oct. 6, '26
- SCHNIPPENKÖTTER, W.**, Laufende Allergieprüfungen während längerer Heilstättenaufenthaltes bei meist tertiären Tuberkulosen und jahreszeitliche Schwankungen der Tuberkulinempfindlichkeit, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 41-55, '26
- Zur Frage der operativen Zwerchfelllähmung. Tierversuche, Ueberlegungen, klinische Erfahrungen, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 56-84, '26
- and **BEHRMANN, A.**, Die Bedeutung der Senkungsreaktion für die Heilstättenstatistik, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 85-95, '26
- SCHNITZER, R.**, Chemotherapie, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2084, Dec. 3, '26; 2127, Dec. 10, '26; 2171, Dec. 17, '26
- and **ROSENBERG, E.**, Untersuchungen zur Chemozeptorentheorie. Vergleich des Interferenzphänomens an parafuchsinfesten und normalen Trypanosomen, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 49: 393-399, '26
- and **SILBERSTEIN, W.**, Untersuchungen zur Chemozeptorentheorie. Die Hemmungswirkung des Parafuchsin gegenüber Brechweinstein, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 49: 387-392, '26
- Untersuchungen zur Chemozeptorentheorie; über das Interferenzphänomen mit weiteren Triphenylmethanfarbstoffen, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 49: 551-560, '27
- SCHNITZLER, H., and NATHER, K.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage des Teercarcinoms, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 536-541, '26
- Zum Problem der Krebsmetastasen, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1358-1359, Nov. 18, '26
- Immunisierungsversuche beim Mäusekrebs, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1384-1385, Nov. 25, '26
- v. SCHNITZER**, Lungentuberkulose als Dienstbeschädigung anerkannt, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1534-1536, Oct. 1, '26
- Dienstbeschädigung als Ursache für Herzleiden nicht anerkannt, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1575-1576, Oct. 8, '26
- Dienstbeschädigung für Lungenerweiterung nicht anerkannt, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1730, Nov. 5, '26
- Tod an Miliartuberkulose nicht Folge einer Dienstbeschädigung, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1807, Nov. 19, '26
- Über die Gutachterfähigkeit des Arztes, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1930-1933, Dec. 10, '26
- SCHNÜRER, J.**, Rotlauf, *Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 35: 161-165, March 12, '27
- von SCHNURBEIN**, Ueber Aortenruptur und Aneurysma dissectans, *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 34: 532-561, '26
- SCHNURMANN, R.**, Umwandlung von Wasserstoff in Helium, *Umschau* 31: 33, Jan. 8, '27
- SCHOBER**, Der Internationale Polizeikongress in Berlin 1926, *Arch.f.Kriminol.* 79: 197-219, Nov. '26
- SCHOCH, A.**, Ueber Elwetsschwankungen im Blutserum bei akuten Infektionskrankheiten (Ein Beitrag zur Beurteilung der klinischen Brauchbarkeit der refraktometrischen und viskosimetrischen Methoden nach Reiss, Robertson, Naegeli und Rohrer), *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1017-1022, Oct. 23, '26
- and **NAEGELI**, Einige weitere Beobachtungen bei Versuchen zur Erzeugung von experimentellen Vakzineherpes, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 41, Jan. 8, '27
- SCHOCH, E. O.**, Zur Frage der ektopischen Decidua; Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel von Otto Brakemann in Nr. 21 des Zentralblattes, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2826-2827, Oct. 30, '26
- Über die lokale Eosinophilie bei Karzinom, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2895-2900, Nov. 6, '26
- SCHOCKAERT, R.**, Cancer du col et grossesse, *Brux.-méd.* 7: 15, Nov. 1, '26
- SCHÖBL, O., and YASUYAMA, K.**, Free toxin in blood during course of tetanus toxæmia, *Philippine J.Sc.* 32: 29-34, Jan. '27
- SCHOELLER, W., and RÖTKE, G.**, Ueber die Bedingungen der katalytischen Aktivität natürlicher und künstlicher eisenhaltiger Mineralwässer, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 348-350, Feb. 19, '27
- SCHOEN, M.**, Instinct and man; preliminary note on psychological terminology, *Psychol. Rev.* 34: 120-125, March '27
- SCHOEN, R.**, Die Stützreaktion, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 21-47, '26
- Die Stützreaktion; graphische Analyse am Vorderbein der Katze, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 48-102, '26
- SCHOEN, R. (Mlle.), LEVADITI, C., and NICOLAU, S.**, Recherches sur la rage, *Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur* 40: 973-1069, Dec. '26
- and **GARDERE, C.**, La pneumonie caséuse du nourrisson, *J.de méd.de Lyon* 8: 89-95, Feb. 20, '27
- SCHÖNBAUER, F.**, Die Krankenpflege als geistige Arbeit, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhauw.* 22: 813-816, Dec. 18, '26
- and **NOBEL, E.**, Die Dickste Hautreaktion als Prüfung der Scharlachimmunität, *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 248-254, '26
- Die Dickste Hautreaktion als Prüfung der Scharlachimmunität. Erfahrungen bei der Immunisierung mit Dicktoxin, *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 622-626, '26
- SCHÖNBAUER, L.**, Klinisches und Experimentelles über stumpfe Schädeltraumen, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 611-622, '26
- Die Erfahrungen der Klinik Eiselsberg bei der Behandlung der diffusen Perforationsperitonitis mit Spülung mit salzsaurem Pepsin, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2834-2837, Nov. 6, '26
- SCHÖNBERG, F.**, Anatomische Grundlagen für die Leitungsanästhesie der Zahnerven beim Pferde, *Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 43: 1-3, Jan. 7, '27
- SCHOENBERG, M. J.**, Case of bilateral glioma of retina, cured in non-enucleated eye by radium treatment, *Arch.Ophth.* 56: 221-228, May '27
- SCHÖNBERGER, M.**, Ueber den Vitamingehalt des Knochenmarkes, *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 306-309, '26
- SCHÖNDUBE, W., and KALK, H.**, Ueber die Funktion der Gallenblase; Untersuchungen an Normalen an Hand der Pituitrinbeziehungsweise Hypophysinprobe, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 461-483, '26
- SCHOENEMANN, H.**, Funktionsprüfungen innerer Organe bei Folgezuständen nach Encephalitis epidemica, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 105: 175-181, '26
- Längsfissur der linken elften Rippe nach Husten, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 262, Feb. 5, '27
- SCHÖNHEIMER, R.**, Zur Chemie der gesunden und der atherosklerotischen Aorta. Ueber die quantitativen Verhältnisse des Cholesterins und der Cholesterinester, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 160: 61-76, '26
- SCHOENHOF, C.**, Die Schwachbestrahlung in der Gynäkologie. Entzündungen, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1604-1607, Oct. 15, '26
- SCHOENHOF, S.**, Über die Entstehung von Röntgenschiädigungen ausserhalb des Bestrahlungsfeldes, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1597-1599, Oct. 15, '26
- SCHOENHOLZ, L.**, Zur Frage der Behandlung entzündlicher Adnexerkrankungen mit Röntgenstrahlen, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2428-2433, Sept. 18, '26
- Ulcus rodens der Portio (Ecthiomene), *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2433-2440, Sept. 18, '26
- Was kann der Arzt von der Strahlentherapie in der Gynäkologie erwarten? (Karzinom und Myom), *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2031-2035, Nov. 26, '26
- and **PANKOW, O.**, Die Zangengeburt, *Ergeb.d.ges.Med.* 9: 104-135, '26
- and **SCHREUS**, Die Toleranzdosen der Haut in "Röntgen"-Einheiten, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressheft)* 35: 9, '26; also *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 71-74, Jan. 8, '27
- SCHOENHOLZ, P., and GUNNISON, J. B.**, Studies on serologic classification of B. botulinus; complement fixation reaction, *J.Immunol.* 13: 79-92, Feb. '27
- Studies on serologic classification of B. botulinus; precipitin reaction, *J.Immunol.* 13: 237-241, March '27
- and **FRIEDLANDER, B. L.**, Toxic substances in Friedlander's bacillus cultures, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med.* 24: 553-557, March '27
- and **MEYER, K. F.**, Purification of abortin, *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 453-468, March '27
- SCHÖNIG, A.**, Die extraterinen Entwicklungsphasen der Pars intermedia der menschlichen Hypophyse mit Berücksichtigung der Drüsenbildungen in der Neurohypophyse, *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 34: 482-503, '26
- SCHOENING, H. W., TRAUM, J., and OLITSKY, P. K.**, Summary of observations of commission to study foot-and-mouth disease, *North Am.Vet.* 8: 42-47, Feb. '27

- SCHÖNINGER, L.**, Ueber Pterygium, Klin. Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 77: 805-813, Dec. '26
- SCHÖNLEIN, JOHANN LUKAS**: See Biographies
- SCHÖSSLER, M., and REIPRICH, W.**, Ein Fall von Verdoppelung der weiblichen Urethra, kompliziert mit Gonorrhoe, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 90: 663-669, '27
- SCHÖTT, E. D.**, On "Haemotest" and "Haemagglutinin Astra," Svensk.Läk.-Tidning. 24: 13, Jan. 7, '27; 34, Jan. 14, '27
- SCHÖTTLER, Ueber die Sterilität der Stuten und Kühe und deren Behandlung auch durch künstliche Befruchtung**, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 90: 676-689, '27
- SCHOFIELD, F. S., and PELOUZE, P. S.**, Gonophages; laboratory and clinical study of bacteriophage principle elaborated by gonococcus, J.Urol. 17: 407-438, April '27
- SCHOLANDER, A., and TENGWALL, E.**, Fall von Röntgenbehandeltem Inoperablem Cancer ventriculi mit langdauernder Besserung, Acta radiol. 7: 415-418, '26
- SCHOLDER, Coxa vara grave chez une fillette de quatorze ans. Ouverture de l'angle d'inclinaison du col fémoral**, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 52: 1025-1029, Nov. 20, '26
- SCHOLL, A. J.**, Histology and mortality in tumors of prostate, bladder, and kidney, California & West.Med. 26: 185-189, Feb. '27
- and others**, Review of urologic surgery, Arch.Surg. 14: 772, March; 934, April '27
- and VERBRUGGE, J.**, Rapports entre les caractères histologiques en la mortalité post-opératoire des tumeurs de la prostate, de la vessie et du rein, J. d'urolog. 22: 379-389, Nov. '26
- SCHOLL, R.**, Vergleichende Untersuchungen zur Psychologie der optischen Wahrnehmungsvorgänge; Untersuchungen über die teilinhaltliche Beachtung von Farbe und Form bei Erwachsenen und Kindern; zur Theorie und Typologie, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u. Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. I) 101: 225; 281, '27
- SCHOLTEN, F.**, Frakturenbehandlung in der Aussenpraxis, Aerztl.Rundschau 37: 15, Jan. 10, '27
- SCHOLTZ, M.**, Syndrome of blennorrhagic keratoderma; report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 15: 165-170, Feb. '27
- Don'ts in dermatologic diagnosis, California & West.Med. 26: 347-348, March '27
- SCHOLTZ, W.**, Ueber Kalkablagerungen in der Haut, Dermat.Wechnscr. 84: 440, March 26, '27
- SCHOLZ, H.**, Die Ueberfüllung des Aerztstandes in Dänemark, Deutsche med.Wechnscr. 53: 119, Jan. 14, '27
- SCHOLZ, W.**, Bienenstich in den weichen Gaumen, Deutsche med.Wechnscr. 52: 2170, Dec. 17, '26
- SCHOMBERG, H.**, Die "palliative Resektion" (Resektion zur Ausschaltung Finsterer) beim nicht resezierbaren Ulcus ventriculi und duodeni, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 138: 395-400, '26
- SCHONS, E.**, Chart for determining developing time according to condition of developer, Radiology 8: 67-70, Jan. '27
- SCHOOLCHILDREN**: See under Children; Schools
- SCHOOLS**  
See also Schools, Medical; Universities  
—deafened child in elementary schools; economic and educational aspects, [H. Hays] M.J.& Rec. 125: 723-726, June 1, '27  
—diet in school for undernourished children, [P. Winocur] Semana méd. 2: 1361-1365, Nov. 18, '26  
—importance of illumination angle in lighting public play grounds, [F. Geschke & T. Wohlfell] Arch.f. Hyg. 97: 234-250, '26  
—open-air schools, [M. D. Horst] J.Roy.San.Inst. 47: 491-494, Jan. '27  
—open air school in prevention of disease, [G. H. Hoxie] J.Missouri M.A. 24: 97-101, March '27  
—plan and design of public elementary school, [E. J. Miles] J.Roy.San.Inst. 47: 630-635, April '27  
—teaching higher classes in schools for cripples, [O. Ludwig] Eos 18: 183-188, '26
- health education and hygiene**, [G. Seiffert] München. med.Wechnscr. 73: 2131-2133, Dec. 10, '26  
—[L. Pissareff] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. 40: 8-13, Jan. '27  
—health education training required for school teachers, [M. I. Bell] Nation's Health 9: 16, Feb. '27  
—making health the dominant factor in school activities, [H. M. and Mrs. H. M. Ashby] Nation's Health 9: 12; 78, Feb. '27  
—place of mental hygiene in schools, [S. P. Davies] M. Officer 37: 46, Jan. 29, '27  
—public school health developments in industrial center, [E. B. Pierce & F. Burghdorf] Nation's Health 9: 9-11, Feb. '27  
—rules of hygiene for schools of St. Gall, [W. Rosenthal] Deutsche med.Wechnscr. 53: 415, March 4, '27
- SCHOOLS, health education and hygiene—Continued**  
—survey of hygienic conditions of mission primary schools in province of Shantung, [C. H. Han] China M.J. 41: 206-221, March '27  
**medical inspection in lycées and institutions**, [I. Szagunn] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. 39: 459, Oct. '26  
—evaluation of physical strength of school children, [Mme. Houdré-Boursin] Méd.scolaire 15: 262-271, Dec. '26  
—function of dentist in school health procedure, [H. R. C. Wilson] Am.J.Pub.Health 17: 578-584, June '27  
—medical attention during school age, [B. H. Sajet] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 2156-2171, Nov. 6, '26  
—medical examination of school children for tuberculosis, [L. Brunn] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 64: 543-561, '26  
—pediatric viewpoints in medical inspection of school children, [P. Karger] Med.Klin. 23: 136-138, Jan. 28, '27  
—preparatory schoolroom lessons for health examinations, [H. L. Long] Nation's Health 9: 14-16, April '27  
—present status in France and elsewhere, [L. Dufestel] Paris méd. 2: 410-416, Nov. 20, '26  
—school child, [J. T. Phair] Am.J.Pub.Health 17: 330-334, April '27  
—school hygiene; suggestion for prophylaxis against common eye infections, [D. V. Smith] China M.J. 41: 18-21, Jan. '27  
—suggestions for complete school health examination records, [E. F. Patton & R. A. Bolt] Nation's Health 9: 29, Jan. '27
- physical training in**: See Physical Education and Training
- ventilation**, school ventilation from viewpoint of school architect, [W. B. Ittner] J.Am.Soc.Heat.& Ventil. Engin. 33: 119-128, March '27  
—what the layman thinks about schoolroom ventilation, [W. R. McCormack] J.Am.Soc.Heat.& Ventil.Engin. 33: 233-248, April '27
- SCHOOLS, MEDICAL**  
See also Education, Medical  
—history of laboratories of Army Medical School, [H. J. Nichols] Mil.Surgeon 60: 52-58, Jan. '27  
—history of medico-chirurgical school at Florence, from manuscript of Eduardo Filippi, [A. Filippi] Riv. di storia crit.d.sci.med.e nat. 14: 7; 86; 257, '23; 15: 45; 215; 369, '24; 16: 18; 217; 327, '25; 17: 145; 234; 274, '26  
—medical school at Shanghai-Wusung, [E. Birt] Deutsche med.Wechnscr. 53: 159, Jan. 21, '27; 242, Feb. 4, '27  
—medical school of University of Minnesota, [E. P. Lyon] Journal-Lancet 47: 87-88, Feb. 15, '27  
—Montpellier Faculty, 1924-'25, [Euzière] Montpellier méd. 48: 487, Nov. 15, '26; 539, Dec. 15, '26  
—short history of Medical Faculty of University of Montreal, [L. D. Mignault] Canad.M.A.J. 17: 242-245, Feb. '27  
—University College, London, and medical education, [J. R. Bradford] Lancet 1: 1093-1097, May 21, '27  
—Wilmer Institute of Johns Hopkins Medical School and Hospital, [W. H. Wilmer] Am.J.Ophth. 10: 346-349, May '27
- SCHOOP, A.**, Dürfen wir in der Lungenkollapstherapie zu Gunsten der Thorakoplastik auf den Pneumothorax verzichten? Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 64: 327-335, '26
- SCHORNO, Ueber die Bedeutung des Vorzustandes im Bundesgesetz betreffend Versicherung von Militärpersonen gegen Krankheit und Unfälle**, Schweiz.med. Wechnscr. 56: 1250-1252, Dec. 25, '26
- SCHOROHOWA, A. A.**, La fécondation artificielle dans l'espèce humaine, Gynéc.obst. 15: 132-139, Feb. '27
- SCHOSSENER, W., and PFAB, B.**, Die Strassenbahnunfälle der I. chir. Unfallstation der Universitätsklinik in Wien, Arch.f.Orthop. 24: 445-455, Jan. 26, '27
- SCHOTT, E.**, Über experimentelle Beeinflussung der Form des Elektrokardiogramms; die Veränderung der Form des Elektrokardiogramms unter der Wirkung von Säure, Alkali und Methylenblau, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 152: 287-301, Oct. '26  
Ueber isolierte Schlägen (Wiederbelebung) des rechten Säugetierherzens und das dabei entstehende Elektrokardiogramm, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 153: 239-250, '26  
Pancreas necrosis with diabetic coma, Med.Rev.,Bergen 43: 546, Nov. '26
- SCHOTT, E. L.**, Use of psychometric evaluations, J.Michigan M.Soc. 26: 362-364, June '27
- SCHOTTMÜLLER, H.**, Zur Therapie des Typhus abdominalis, München.med.Wechnscr. 73: 1735-1736, Oct. 15, '26
- SCHOU, H. I., and SUSMAN, W.**, Endocrines in epilepsy; histological study, Brain 50: 53-59, March '27

- SCHOUTEN, D. E.**, Value of benzidine reaction and examination of feces for hematorporphyrine in diagnosis of gastric and intestinal cancer, *Nederl. Maandschr.v.Geneesk.* 13: 651-668, '26
- SCHPOLJASKY, G. M.**, Die Spasmophilie der Schwangeren, *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 285-299, '26
- SCHRADIECK, C., and O'BRIEN, J. P.**, Case of lymphadenoma, *Rhode Island M.J.* 10: 72-75, May '27
- SCHRAATZ, E.**, Zur Frage der Geschlechtsdiagnose auf Grund chemischer Reaktionen, *Biol.Zentralbl.* 46: 727-741, Dec. '26
- SCHREIBER, G.**, Should a medical examination before marriage be obligatory? *World's Health* 8: 37-40, Feb. '27
- Pour éviter les ravages du mauvais lait, Méd.inf.* 33: 13-15, Jan. '27
- L'examen médical pré-nuptial dans les différents pays, Bull.méd.,Paris* 41: 170-174, Feb. 9, '27
- DUHEM, P., and COPIN-LECOQ, (Mme.)**, Excellents résultats fournis par les rayons ultra-violet dans un cas de tuberculose pulmonaire diffuse et fébrile du premier âge, *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 468-470, Oct.-Dec. '26; also *Arch.de méd.d.enf.* 30: 236, April '27
- SCHREIBER, H., and ZEIGER, K.**, Der Einfluss von Ionenreihen auf das Querstreifungsbild des überlebenden Frochmuskels. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), *Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol.* 215: 386-401, '27
- SCHREINER, B. F.**, Summary of methods and results in treatment of cancer; based on study of 3246 cases admitted between May 1914 and May 1925, *Acta radiol.* 7: 419-452, '26
- and BROWN, H. F. R.**, Eine Untersuchung der Resultate, welche durch die Behandlung des Zungenkrebses mittels Radium und Röntgenstrahlen erzielt worden sind (127 Fälle), *Strahlentherapie* 23: 631-638, '26
- and STENSTROM, A. T.**, End-results in 563 cases of breast cancer, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 608-612, May '27
- SCHREINER, K.**, Die klinischen Symptome der Verbrennung und ihre Beziehung zum vegetativen Nervensystem, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 47-74, '26
- SCHREINER, R.**, Zur Frage der künstlichen Sterilisierung der Frau, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 627-633, March 5, '27
- SCHRETTGER, G.**, Der spezifische Brechungszuwachs des Gesamtelweisses im Blutsrum, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 335-348, '26
- Der spezifische Brechungszuwachs von Serumalbumin und Serumglobulin, Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 349-374, '26
- SCHREUS, H. T.**, Über die wechselseitige Beeinflussung von Rekurrens- und Nagana-Erregern, *Dermat. Wehnschr. (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a)* 53: 1885-1889, '26
- Weitere Beobachtungen bei der kombinierten Nagana-Rekurrensinfektion, Klin.Wechnschr.* 5: 2070-2071, Oct. 29, '26
- Herpes zoster nach Röntgenbestrahlung, Dermat.Wechnschr.* 83: 1606-1608, Oct. 30, '26
- Die Bestrebungen zur Standardisierung der Röntgenstrahlenmessung nebst Bemerkungen über die Eignung der Haut als Strahlennass, Dermat.Ztschr.* 49: 225-240, Dec. '26
- and SCHOENHOLZ, Die Toleranzdosen der Haut in "Röntgen"-Einheiten, Fortsch.r.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressheft) 35: 9, '26; also Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 51: 71-74, Jan. 8, '27**
- and WEISBECKER, H.**, Zur Frage der sterilisierenden Wirkung von Salvarsan auf die Rekurrensinfektion der Maus, *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 52: 1902-1903, Nov. 5, '26
- SCHREYER, W.**, Der blutende Septumpolyp, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh.* 16: 41-55, July 31, '26
- and SPRENGER, W.**, Ueber basale Cephalocelen, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 17: 252-258, Jan. 31, '27
- SCHRÖDER, Ausgedehnte Thoraxverletzung ohne Eröffnung der Pleura, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 394, Feb. 12, '27**
- SCHROEDER, C. L.**, Psycho-Energetik. (Neugestaltung seelischer Diätetik), *Psychol.u.Med.* 2: 27-38, Oct. '26
- SCHROEDER, E.**, Klinische Untersuchungen über den Carotidsdruck von H. E. Hering, *Klin.Wechnschr.* 6: 110-112, Jan. 15, '27
- SCHROEDER, E. C.**, Tuberculosis, *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 70: 790-807, March '27
- SCHRÖDER, G.**, Ueber spezifische Reiztherapie und Schutzimpfung der Tuberkulose, *Tuberkulose* 7: 13-18, Jan. 10, '27; also *Specific stimulation therapy and protective inoculation in tuberculosis, Lancet* 1: 167-170, Jan. 22, '27; also *Tubercle* 8: 213-220, Feb. '27
- Betrachtungen über das Tuberkulose-Krankenhaus eines Kreises, Tuberkulose* 7: 44, Feb. 10, '27
- SCHRÖDER, K.**, Ueber die Thrombose der Nierenvenen, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 634-645, '26
- v. SCHROEDER, O.**, Zur Kasuistik der Nabelschnurbrüche, *München.med.Wechnschr.* 73: 1747, Oct. 15, '26
- SCHRÖDER, P.**, Ueber Degenerationspsychosen (Metabolische Erkrankungen), *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat.* 105: 539-547, '26
- SCHRÖDER, V.**, Ueber einige physikalisch-chemische Vorgänge bei der Isohemoagglutination, *Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol.* 215: 32-42, '26
- SCHRÖDER, Zur Kenntnis der traumatischen Porencephalie, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 262: 144-148, '26**
- SCHROETTER, M.**, Gesichtspunkte zum Schutzverfahren der Säuglinge gegen Tuberkulose nach A. Calmette, *Wien.klin.Wechnschr.* 40: 151; 194, '27
- Zur Geschichte und Technik der Auskultation, Wien.med. Wechnschr.* 77: 36, Jan. 1, '27; 73, Jan. 8, '27
- SCHROPP, W., STROBEL, A., and SCHARER, K.**, Zur Kenntnis des Jods als biogenes Element; Fütterungsversuche mit verschiedenen Jodgaben an Milchkühen, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 313-333, '27
- SCHROTENBACH, H.**, Ein neues Mittel gegen Erkältungskrankheiten, *Wien.med.Wechnschr.* 77: 266, Feb. 19, '27
- SCHRYVER, S. B., and MASTIN, H.**, Denaturation of egg-albumin by weak acids in presence of salts, *Biochem.J.* 20: 1177-1185, '26
- SCHTEINGART, M., and CASTEX, M. R.**, Acción de los preparados hipodermicos sobre el metabolismo basal, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 379-382, '26; *abridged in Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1512, Dec. 17, '26
- El Iodo en el tratamiento del bocio exoftálmico, Rev. Soc.de med.int.& tsitol.* 2: 549-556, '26
- and BAZAN, F.**, El metabolismo basal en la obesidad pubertaria del niño, *Semana med.* 1: 33-36, Jan. 6, '27
- von SCHUBERT, Ueber die Wirkung der ultravioletten Strahlen, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 90: 458-476, '26**
- SCHUBERT, A.**, Zur Ätiologie der Schlafhalserkrankung, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 646-657, '26
- SCHUBERT, GOTTHARD, Die Operation des Prolapses und der Retroflexio uteri fixata, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 75: 69-75, Nov. '26**
- Zwanzig Fälle von Scheidenbildung nach Schubert, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 80-88, Jan. 8, '27
- SCHUBERT, GUSTAV, Studien über das Listing'sche Bewegungsgesetz am Auge, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 215: 553-587, '27**
- SCHUBERT, M.**, Über Röntgenschildungen nach diagnostischer Anwendung von Röntgenstrahlen, *Klin.Wechnschr.* 5: 2302-2304, Dec. 3, '26
- SCHUBERTH, K., HAUSMANN, W., and NEUMANN, W.**, Der Einfluss des Lichtes auf Tuberkulin, *Ztschr.f. Tuberk.* 46: 32-36, '26
- Der Einfluss des Lichtes auf Tuberkulin; die klinische Anwendung des belichteten Tuberkulins (Ultratubulin), Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 47: 113-117, '27
- von SCHUCKMANN, W.**, Zur Fliegen- und Mückenbekämpfung, *Ztschr.f.ang.Entomol.* 12: 332-339, Nov. '26
- SCHÜCK, F.**, Wundbehandlung durch lokal chemische Beeinflussung des Gefäßnervensystems, *Klin.Wechnschr.* 5: 2014-2016, Oct. 22, '26; addendum 5: 2445, Dec. 24, '26
- Spätresultate beim operierten appendicitischen Abscess, Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 144: 115-120, '27
- SCHÜFFNER, W., and SIEBURGH, G.**, Zur mikroskopischen Frühdiagnose von Leptospirosen (Weilsche Krankheit, Gelbfieber u.a.), *München.med.Wechnschr.* 73: 1977-1978, Nov. 19, '26; also *Early microscopical diagnosis of leptospira (Weil's disease), yellow fever and others, J.Trop.Med.* 30: 48-49, Feb. 15, '27
- and MOCHTAR, A.**, Versuche zur Aufteilung von Leptospirostämmen, mit einleitenden Bemerkungen über den Verlauf von Agglutination und Lysis, *Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. I)* 101: 405-413, Feb. 5, '27
- SCHÜLLER, Rudolf Böhm, München.med.Wechnschr. 73: 2170, Dec. 17, '26**
- SCHÜRER-WALDHEIM, F.**, Ueber akute, rasch zum Tode führende Osteomyelitis, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 144: 65-76, '27
- SCHÜRHOFF, P. N.**, Die Pharmakognosie im Deutschen Arzneibuch, 6. Ausgabe, *Apoth.-Zig.* 41: 997; 1026; 1047; 1066; 1098; 1127, '26
- SCHÜRMANN, P.**, Ueber einen Fall von allgemeinen Infantillismus, bedingt durch beiderseitigen Eierstockmangel, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 649-665, '27
- SCHÜRMEYER, A.**, Über die Innervation der Pars intermedia der Hypophyse der Amphibien, *Klin.Wechnschr.* 5: 2311-2312, Dec. 3, '26
- and HÖBER, R.**, Ultramikroskopische Beobachtung des Ionenantagonismus in Eiweißlösungen, *Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol.* 214: 516-523, '26
- and van DYKE, H. B.**, Die Entfärbung von Lichtgrün durch Serum von männlichen und weiblichen Menschen und Tieren, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 353-356, '27
- SCHÜTT, H.**, Ein Fall von akuter subleukämischer Myeloblastenleukämie, *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 53: 23, Jan. 1, '27
- SCHÜTZ, Zum psychologischen Verständnis des Taschen- und Warenhausdiebstahls, Arch.f.Kriminol. 79: 245-253, Nov. '26**

- SCHÜTZ, F., Die Rassenhygiene auf der Düsseldorfster Ausstellung, Arch.f.Rassen- u. Gesellsch.-Biol. 18: 437-439, Dec. '26
- WAMOSCHER, L., and HAHN, M., Hefe-Ein-Zell-Kulturen mit dem Mikromanipulator, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskrankh. 106: 746-751, '26
- SCHÜTZ, M., Technische Neuheiten auf dem Gebiet der Medizin, öffentlichen Gesundheitspflege und Krankenpflege, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 2173, Dec. 17, '26; 2197, Dec. 24, '26
- SCHÜTZE, W., Ueber körnerartige Kalkablagerungen in der Haut, Dermat.Wchnschr. 84: 45-51, Jan. 8, '27
- SCHUGT, P., and BRÜHL, R., Erfahrungen mit neueren Methoden der Abderhaldenschen Reaktion, Klin. Wchnschr. 5: 2154-2157, Nov. 12, '26
- SCHULEMANN, W., Zur Biologie des Retikulo-Endothels, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 149, Jan. 21, '27
- SCHULMANN, E., and MAREK, J., Recherches sur l'œdème local provoqué. Action expérimentale de l'adrénaline et du nitrite d'amyle, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 95: 1474-1476, Dec. 17, '26
- and KITCHEVATZ, M., Recherches expérimentales sur la pigmentation cutanée par la dioxyphenylalanine (Dopa), Ann.de méd. 21: 68-81, Jan. '27
- SCHULTE, R. W., Automatischer Wirbelsäulen-Messapparat, Umschau 31: 112, Feb. 5, '27
- SCHULTE, W. G., Pollakiuria; frequency of urination, Northwest Med. 26: 159-160, March '27
- SCHULTEN, H., Was leistet Urotropin in der Therapie der infektiösen Erkrankungen der ableitenden Harnwege? München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 151-153, Jan. 28, '27
- SCHULTE-TIGGES, H., Nekrolog; Hans Grau, 1878-1926, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 47: 40, '27
- SCHULTZ, A. A., Right sided abdominal pain, J.Iowa M. Soc. 17: 53-57, Feb. '27
- SCHULTZ, F., Richtlinien für den Bäderbau, Techn.Gemeindeblatt 29: 206, Nov. 5, '26
- SCHULTZ, J. H., Der jetzige Stand der Psychoanalyse, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 2063, Dec. 3, '26; 2105, Dec. 10, '26
- SCHULTZ, O., Versuch einer Dosierberechnung auf Grund von Aktivitäts- (Vitamin-) einheiten antirachitisch wirksamer Substanzen, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 42: 802, Nov. 19, '26
- Beeinflussung der experimentellen Rattenrachitis durch ultraviolett bestrahltes, entleistes Milchfett, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 43: 156, March 11, '27
- and ROHR, F., Aktivierung von Nahrungsmitteln durch Ultraviolettbestrahlung ohne Geschmacksverschlechterung, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 64, Jan. 8, '27
- SCHULTZ, W., Zur Chemie des Auslöschphänomens, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 48: 117-121, Jan. 29, '27
- Hautreaktionen von Dick und Schick, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 53: 345, Feb. 18, '27
- SCHULTZE, E., Der amtliche Entwurf eines allgemeinen deutschen Strafgesetzbuchs vom Standpunkt des Psychiaters, Arch.f.Psychiat. 78: 429-509, '26
- SCHULTZE, F., Tuberkulöse Meningitis nach Einwirkung stumpfer Gewalt und Körpererschütterung, München. med.Wchnschr. 73: 2009-2011, Nov. 26, '26
- SCHULTZER, P., and SONNE, C., On capacity of ultra-violet light to increase inorganic phosphorus of blood serum in normal subjects (rabbits) and its mode of action, Acta radiol. 7: 529-546, '26
- SCHULTZE-RHONHOFF, F., Über einen besonderen Lungenbefund bei Schwangeren, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 50: 2863-2874, Nov. 6, '26; abridg'd in Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 187, Feb. 19, '27
- and BACHL, E., Ueber den Wert der chemischen Reaktion des Scheidensinhalts für die Diagnose der Gonorrhoe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 189, Jan. 28, '27
- SCHULZ, E., Die Mängel der Tuberkulose-Bekämpfung in den Luftkurorten, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 65: 381-389, '26
- SCHULZ, F., Experimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der Ausbildung eines Kollateralkreislaufs am Darm mittels Netzplastik, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 144: 477-485, '27
- SCHULZE and others, Typhus und Paratyphus-Epidemien im Sommer und Herbst 1925, Veröffentl.a.Geb.d. Med.-Verwalt 23: 153-227, '26-'27
- SCHULZE, G., Untersuchung einer 27 Jahre alten sterilisierten Milch, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 52: 380-384, Nov. '26
- SCHULZE, P., Über thermische Reizung des motorischen markhaltigen Froschnerven, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 214: 571-586, '26
- SCHULZE-FORSTER, A., Formel für die Berechnung des Absatzvorganges körniger Stoffe mit verschiedenen Fallgeschwindigkeiten. (Beitrag zur Theorie des Absatzvorganges), Gesundh.-Ingenieur 50: 105, Feb. 5, '27
- SCHUMACHER, C., Tierexperimentelle Beiträge zur Nagana- und Luesserkrankung und zur Heilwirkung des Salvarsans, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 152: 211-238, '26
- SCHUMACHER, P., Der Geburtsmechanismus beim engen Becken, Arch.f.Gynäk. 129: 448-458, '26
- Ueber die Ursachen der postoperativen und puerperalen Thrombose und Embolie. Ein Beitrag auf Grund klinischer Beobachtung, Arch.f.Gynäk. 129: 929-950, '27
- and ATZERODT, K., Fehler und Gefahren bei der Bestimmung der Blutgruppen. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Veränderung und willkürlichen Beeinflussung der Hämagglutinationsgruppen, Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2016-2018, Oct. 22, '26
- SCHUMBURG, Die Desinfektionskraft des Alkohols, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 2196, Dec. 24, '26
- SCHUMM, H. C., Backache, Wisconsin M.J. 26: 137-141, March '27
- SCHUMM, O., and PAPENDIECK, A., Zur Kenntnis des  $\alpha$ -Hämatoporphyrins (=Hämaterinsäure) und des sogenannten  $\alpha$ -Hämatoporphyrins, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 159: 190, '26
- Ueber das Porphyratin aus Hefe, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 159: 192, '26
- Ueber Umwandlungsprodukte der Farbstoffe aus Fleisch und Blut. (Fortsetzung der Untersuchung). Die Entstehung von Kopratrin bei der freiwilligen Fäulnis von Blut; spektrochemische Reaktionen des aus dem Kopratrin dargestellten kristallisierten Kopratroporphyrins, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 159: 194-198, '26
- SCHUNTERMANN, E., Über die Grenzen der klinischen Verwertbarkeit der Serumreaktion nach Matéfy, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 64: 624-629, '26
- SCHUR, H., Urtikaria und Cholelithiasis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 81-83, Jan. 20, '27
- Das Emetinum hydrochloricum in der Behandlung der Colitis ulcerosa, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 188, Feb. 10, '27
- SCHURMEIER, H. L., Consideration of posture and its relation to bodily mechanics, Am.Med. 22: 143-150, March '27
- SCHUSSNIG, B., Die pflanzliche Zelle im Lichte der Phylogenie, Biol.generalis 2: 375; 434, '26
- SCHUSTER, F. P., Head injuries with ear symptoms, Southwestern Med. 11: 116-118, March '27
- SCHUSTER, J., Zur operativen Therapie der Epilepsie. Encephalogramme bei Epilepsie, gleichzeitig ein weiterer Beitrag zur Wirkung der Hyperventilation, Arch.f.Psychiat. 78: 214-237, '26
- Ueber die Oberflächenbilder der Encephalogramme, Arch.f.Psychiat. 79: 276-311, '26
- Ueber Versuche, durch Schockwirkungen psychische Erkrankungen zu heilen oder zu beeinflussen. (Einiges über die Rolle der Kreislauforgane im Entstehen und Verschwinden von Psychosen), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenhe. 95: 172-303, '26
- SCHUSTER, P., and TATERKA, H., Beitrag zur Anatomie und Klinik der reinen Worttaubheit, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 105: 494-538, '26
- SCHUURMANN, C. J., and SCHUURMANN TEN BOHREL STUININK, A., Essais de culture pure de Trichomonas intestinalis, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur 41: 62-71, Jan. '27
- SCHUURMANN TEN BOHREL STUININK, A., and SCHUURMANN, C. J., Essais de culture pure de Trichomonas intestinalis, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur 41: 62-71, Jan. '27
- SCHUURMANS STEKHOVEN, J. H., Work and play as aids in diagnosis and treatment, Neurotherapie 9: 1-10, Jan.-April '27
- SCHWAB, E. H., Case of gonococcal arthritis, with pathological dislocation of hip-joint, Lancet 1: 544, March 12, '27
- SCHWAB, H., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Gliederung des menschlichen Körpers während des Wachstums, Sitzungab.d.phys.-med.Soc.zu Erlang. (1924-25) 56: 57: 64-95, '26
- SCHWAB, O., Bemerkungen zur Art und Auslösbarkeit des Trousseau'schen Phänomens, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 104: 813-817, '26
- Ueber vorübergehende aphasische Störungen nach Kindennektomie aus dem linken Striärraum bei Epileptikern, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenhe. 94: 177-184, '26
- and HIRSCH, M., Diagnostische und therapeutische Bemerkungen zu einem geheilten Fall von Longitudinalthrombose und Schläfenlappenabszess, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopf. 116: 31-41, Dec. '26
- SCHWAB, S. I., Heart in emotional conflicts, Tr.Sect.Nerv. & Ment.Dis., A.M.A. pp. 67-78, '26
- and CADY, L. D., Use of trypanamide in neurosyphilis, Am.J.Syph. 11: 1-13, Jan. '27
- SCHWAIBOLD, J., and SCHARER, K., Zur Kenntnis des Jods als biogenes Element; über den Chemismus des tierischen Jodstoffwechsels, Biochem.Ztschr. 180: 307; 334, '27

- SCHWAIGER, J.**, Die Eherechtsreform im Reichstage, *Ehe* 1: 121; 186, '26
- SCHWALBE, J.**, Gesundheitliche Beratung vor der Eheschliessung, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1862, Oct. 29, '26; 1911, Nov. 5, '26; 1952, Nov. 12, '26; 1998, Nov. 19, '26; 2041, Nov. 26, '26; addendum 52: 2172, Dec. 17, '26
- Gegen das Uebermass medizinischer Volksaufklärung, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 30-32, Jan. 1, '27
- Noch einmal: "Liek, Der Arzt und seine Sendung," *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 374-376, Feb. 25, '27
- SCHWAROVITCH, N. A.**, Erythropoietic functions of medulla ossium, *Klin. Med.* 5: 98-117, Feb. '27
- SCHWARTZ, A.**, La superposition des extrasystoles et la loi du rythme optimal, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1614-1616, Dec. 31, '26
- SCHWARTZ, E. M.**, New antroscopy knife and new antrum cannula, *Laryngoscope* 37: 380-381, May '27
- SCHWARTZ, F. O.**, Melanosarcoma of choroid, sympathetic ophthalmia, and retrobulbar neuritis, *Am. J. Ophth.* 10: 35-44, Jan. '27
- SCHWARTZ, J.**, Ueber die praktische Verwertbarkeit der neueren diagnostischen Methoden bei Gallenblasenerkrankungen, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 230-232, Feb. 4, '27
- SCHWARTZ, L.**, Résumé, with comments, of available literature relating to posture, *Pub. Health Rep.* 42: 1219-1248, May 6, '27
- SCHWARTZ, L. L.**, and **BUSMAN, G. J.**, Intravenous iodides as adjunct to syphilitic therapy, *Am. J. Syph.* 11: 51-58, Jan. '27
- SCHWARTZ, M.**, Diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, with analysis of 150 cases, *M. J. & Rec.* 125: 516-519, April 29, '27
- SCHWARTZ, P.**, Die geburts-traumatische Schädigung des Kopfes Neugeborener und ihre Bedeutung für die Pathologie, *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 34: 511-537, '26
- and **BIELING, R.**, Über Formalinpigment. Experimentelle Untersuchungen, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 52: 678-687, '26
- SCHWARTZ, R. P.**, Carbon arc radiation: description of new high-intensity arc, *J. A. M. A.* 88: 632-634, Feb. 26, '27
- Supplying equivalent of sunlight for treating chronic diseases, *Mod. Hosp.* 28: 162, March '27
- SCHWARTZ, S. P.**, Radiographic signs of pulmonic insufficiency, *Am. Heart J.* 2: 407-415, April '27
- and **BOAS, E. P.**, Modes of infection in rheumatic fever, *Am. Heart J.* 2: 375-386, April '27
- SCHWARTZMAN, G.**, Rate of reduction of methylene blue by *Bacillus coli* in course of bacteriophage phenomenon, *Centralbl. f. Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101: 62-64, Dec. 7, '26
- SCHWARTZMAN, H.**, Glaucoma and its victims, *J. Ophth., Otol. & Laryng.* 31: 123-127, April '27
- SCHWARZ, E.** (Frankfurt), and **CASPARI, W.**, Studien über Geschwulstimmunität VI. Die Vorgänge bei Doppelpimpfungen, *Ztschr. f. Krebsforsch.* 24: 15-32, '26
- SCHWARZ, E.** (Vienna), Zwischenniere und Zwittertum, *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 40: 140, Jan. 27, '27; 213, Feb. 17, '27; 257, Feb. 24, '27; also *Wien. med. Wchnschr.* 77: 159-161, Jan. 29, '27; also *Med. Klin.* 23: 306-308, Feb. 25, '27
- SCHWARZ, F.**, Ueber histologisch-bakteriologische Befunde an den Organen einer exhumierten Leiche, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 56: 996-998, Oct. 16, '26
- SCHWARZ, F. W.**, Smallpox vaccination and pulmonary tuberculosis, *U. S. Vet. Bur. M. Bull.* 3: 226-227, March '27
- SCHWARZ, G.**, Über strahlentherapeutische Sensibilisierung mittels Senföls, *Strahlentherapie* 23: 702-705, '26
- Ueber die Latenz-Zeit, *Acta radiol.* 7: 453-460, '26
- Schwerer Ikterus nach "Biloptin," *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 40: 238, Feb. 17, '27
- Vergiftung mit Dijodatophan (Biloptin), *Wien. med. Wchnschr.* 77: 259, Feb. 19, '27
- Nekrolog: Georg Perthes, 1869-1927, *Wien. med. Wchnschr.* 77: 304, Feb. 26, '27
- SCHWARZ, K.**, Krüppelfürsorge in Bayern, *Ztschr. f. Krüppelfürsorge (Ergänzungsheft)* 19: 224-238, '26
- SCHWARZ, M.**, Das Gangsystem der Bauchspeicheldrüse und seine Bedeutung für die Duodenalresektion, *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.* 198: 358-370, '26
- SCHWARZ, N.**, Ein Versuch der biologischen Klassifikation der Krankheiten nach der ärztlichen Untersuchung der Jünglinge, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Anat.* (Abt. 2) 12: 779-789, Nov. 27, '26
- SCHWARZ, O.**, Bemerkungen zur allgemeinen urologischen Diagnostik, *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 39: 1170-1171, Sept. 30, '26
- Grundlagen der Männlichkeit, *Wien. med. Wchnschr.* 77: 293, Feb. 26, '27
- SCHWARZ, O. H.**, Endometrial tissue in abdominal scar following caesarean section, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 331-333, March '27
- SCHWARZ, O. H.**—Continued
- and **DIECKMANN, W. J.**, Puerperal infection due to anaerobic streptococci, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 467-485, April '27
- SCHWARZ, P.**, Ein leicht improvisierbarer Apparat zur Entnahme grosserer Blutmengen, *Centralbl. f. Bakteriol.* 100: 384, Nov. 26, '26
- SCHWARZBURG, W.**, Statistische Untersuchungen über den menschlichen Scheitelwirbel und seine Vererbung, *Ztschr. f. Morphol. u. Anthrop.* 26: 195-224, '27
- SCHWARZE, E.**, Zur Biologie eines bei Perkelsterben gefundenen Streptokokkus, *Centralbl. f. Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101: 148-151, Dec. 7, '26
- SCHWARZMAN, E. M.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage über die Ureterknötung, *Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.* 75: 103-108, Nov. '26
- SCHWARZMANN, B.**, and **BLUMENTHAL, G.**, Beiträge zur Frage des serologischen Luesnachweises; die Brauchbarkeit von Retroplacental- und Nabelvenenblut für die Serodiagnostik der Lues, *Med. Klin.* 22: 1530-1532, Oct. 1, '26
- SCHWARZMANN, J. S.**, Ueber die Bedeutung der Auskultation für die Beurteilung der Wirkung heisser Bäder auf den Herzmuskel, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 73: 2167-2168, Dec. 17, '26
- Ein Beitrag zur Erkennung des Zustandes des Herzmuskeltonus. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), *München. med. Wchnschr.* 74: 19, Jan. 7, '27
- SCHWARZWALLER, G.**, Gleichzeitige doppelseitige tubare Schwangerschaft, *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 51: 217-219, Jan. 22, '27
- SCHWEIDER and MOOG**, Über den unmerklichen Gewichtsverlust bei Wettläufern und Wetschwimmern, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2252-2254, Nov. 26, '26
- SCHWEIGHOFER, D.**, Familie 135. Eine sozialpsychiatrische Untersuchung, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 104: 623-652, '26
- Der Dürnberg, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 104: 745-775, '26
- Die bauerliche Psyche, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 105: 93-119, '26
- SCHWEINBURG, F.**, and **PAUL, F.**, Zur Morphologie des Lysaerreger, *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat.* 262: 164-210, '26
- de SCHWEINITZ, G. E.**, Essential progressive atrophy of iris; second communication, *Arch. Ophth.* 56: 10-27, Jan. '27
- SCHWEISGUT, A.**, Zur Kenntnis der Meningitis typhosa, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 215, Jan. 29, '27
- SCHWEIZER, F.**, Un caso de septicemia del lactante, *Rev. de especialid.* 1: 516-522, '26
- SCHWENNINGER, O.**, Die Gefahren der Bleiverarbeitung und ihre Verhütung, *Arbeiterschutz* 2: 185-187, Dec. '26
- SCHWENTKER, F. F.**, Preservation of blood for chemical analysis, *Arch. Path. & Lab. Med.* 3: 410-413, March '27
- SCHWERDEL, F.**, and **FISCHER, H.**, Zur Kenntnis der natürlichen Porphyrine; ueber Porphyrine in Pflanzen, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 159: 120-132, '26
- SCHWETZ, L.**, La limite actuelle de la Gl. morisants autour d'Elisabethville (Katanga) avec quelques considérations sur les causes du recul progressif de cette mouche, *Bull. Soc. path. exot.* 20: 78-87, Jan. 12, '27
- SCHWOERER, B.**, and **v. OETTINGEN, K.**, Gibt es ein Placentagift im Sinne Obata's? *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 50: 3009-3021, Nov. 26, '26
- SCHWYZER, A.**, Operative relief of laryngostenosis, *Ann. Surg.* 85: 40-43, Jan. '27
- Clinic on surgery of stomach, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 77-88, Feb. '27
- SCIACCHITANO, I.**, Studi sulle generazioni cicliche e sulle variazioni di alcuni Cladoceri sardi, *Internat. Rev. d. ges. Hydrobiol. u. Hydrograph.* 15: 335-346, '26
- SCIAINO, C.**, Meningococcemia, *Med. Ital.* 7: 650-664, Nov. '26
- SCIANNI, J. L.**, and **SCHWEISSER, H. C.**, Art as applied to medicine, *J. Tennessee M. A.* 19: 311-315, March '27
- SCIATICA**
- [J. H. Anderson] *Lancet* 1: 837-838, April 16, '27
- Lasegue's sign, [F. Lindstedt] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2254-2256, Nov. 26, '26
- sciatic pains and their differentiation, [F. P. Moersch] *Mil. Surgeon* 60: 562-572, May '27
- diagnosis, gluteal myalgia in pes-plano-valgus confused with sciatica, [H. Goldberg] *Therap. d. Gegenw.* 67: 543-546, Dec. '26
- sciatica; Pott's disease, [J. O'Connor] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 99, Jan. 15, '27
- etiology, syphilitic and rheumatic sciatica, [J. A. Sicard] *Médecine* 8: 139-144, Nov. '26
- cases due to injuries, [G. Handschin] *Arch. f. Orthop.* 24: 468-520, Jan. 26, '27
- therapy, diathermy; improved method, [Z. Rausch] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. phys. Therap.* 32: 160-162, Dec. 2, '26
- diathermy, [F. Kraus] *Erkrank. d. Beweg.-App.* 1: 134-141, '26

**SCIATICA, therapy**—Continued

- sacrothoracic in long-standing cases, [M. Schlessl] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 110, Jan. 21, '27
- with Allonal, [H. Lange] Med.Klin. 23: 254, Feb. 18, '27

**SCIENCE**

- debt of religion to science, [H. E. Fosdick] New York State J.Med. 27: 173-175, Feb. 15, '27
- future rôle of science in medicine, [G. Weiss] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 96: 260-272, Nov. 23, '26
- medicine and science, [F. Sauerbruch] Naturwissenschaften 14: 1081-1090, Nov. 26, '26
- scientist and artist, [E. E. Brown] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 24: 341-344, June '27
- history, science in Leyden: art of making instruments in 17th and 18th centuries, [C. A. Crommelin] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 2497-2508, Nov. 27, '26
- Smithsonian Institution; parent of American science, [W. H. Taft] Science 65: 191-194, Feb. 25, '27

**SCILLA; SCILLAREN; SCILLITOXIN:** See Squill

**SCIMONE, V.,** Echinococcosi peritoneale, Riv.di clin.med. 27: 931-947, Dec. 30, '26

Insufficienza della polmonare in corso di stenosi mitralica, Cuore e circolaz. 11: 3-14, Jan. '27

**SCIPLINO, F., and LA GRUTTA, L.,** Ricerche sulla reiniezione di sangue dello stesso organismo: modificazioni di alcune proprietà fisico-chimiche del siero, Riv.di pat.sper. 1: 455-469, Nov.-Dec. '26

**SCISSORS**

- scissors magnet extraction of foreign body in vitreous, [W. C. Finnoff] Am.J.Ophth. 10: 271-272, April '27

**SCLAVO'S SERUM:** See Anthrax, therapy

**SCLERA**

- effect on sclera of experimental dislocation of eyeball, [F. P. Fischer] Arch.f.Augenh. 97: 467-492, Dec. '26
- Indirect traumatic rupture of sclera; pathologic anatomy, [B. Schaefer] Arch.f.Ophth. 117: 693-701, '26
- sclerotic cartilage of salamander, [T. Tsusaki] Monitore zool.ital. 37: 267-269, Nov. 30, '26
- blue sclera in child susceptible to fractures, [Polten] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamt. 40: 1, Jan. 1, '27
- clinical and causal aspects of blue sclera, [G. Stiefler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven. 94: 260-265, '26
- fragilitas ossium and deafness, [J. J. Shugrue, R. Rockwood & E. W. Anderson] Arch.Int.Med. 39: 98-108, Jan. '27
- otosclerosis associated with blue sclerotics and osteogenesis imperfecta, [F. J. Cleminson] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (Sect.Otol.) 20: 13-16, Feb. '27; also J.Laryng.& Otol. 42: 168-173, March '27
- surgery, formation of cleatrix after sclerectomy by Lagrange's method, [A. V. Dent] Ann.di otol.e clin. ocul. 54: 1249-1276, Dec. '26
- tumors, primary sarcoma of sclero-corneal limbus, [J. N. Roy] Ann.d'ocul. 163: 816-822, Nov. '26

**SCLERODERMA**

- [T. Laennec & J. Delarue] Gaz.d.hôp. 100: 109, Jan. 22, '27; 141, Jan. 29, '27
- acute diffuse scleroderma, [W. G. MacCullum] Tr.A. Am.Physicians 41: 190-202, '26
- case with discoloration of skin, [B. Jeanselme] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 33: 704-706, Dec. '26
- clinical aspect, [M. D. & R. Brochu] Bull.méd.de Québec 27: 366-373, Dec. '26
- histology of bands and plaques in circumscribed case, [M. Hodara] Dermat.Wchnschr. 84: 224-228, Feb. 12, '27
- scleroderma with extensive subcutaneous, periarticular and vascular calcification; case, [R. H. Durham] Ann.Clin.Med. 5: 679-691, Jan. '27
- with calcinosis, [J. Pernet] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 152: 337-343, '26; abridged in Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 46, Jan. 8, '27
- with diffuse sclerosis of internal organs, [J. Heine] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 262: 351-382, '26
- diagnosis, calcareous infiltration simulating bony tissue, [R. Lorenzo] Rev.Assoc.méd.argent. 39: 617-629, Nov.-Dec. '26
- endocrine disturbances in, endocrine and sympathetic factors in scleroderma and ichthyosis, [C. P. Waldorp & G. Basombrio] Semana méd. 2: 1351-1361, Nov. 18, '26
- pathogenesis of scleroderma, [C. Enrico] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 33: 1493-1497, Oct. 25, '26
- pluriglandular dystrophy with scleroderma in youth of 18, [D. Isola] Arch.di biol. 3: 57-73, Jan.-June '26
- etiology and pathogenesis, scleroderma in syphilitic with hypogonitalism; case, [G. Santolanni] Folia med. 12: 727-738, Sept. 30, '26
- scleroderma and syphilis, [E. Murray-Will] Brit.J. Dermat. 39: 201-209, May '27
- in infants, [G. Gelberg-Hansen] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 152: 91-96, '26
- adiponecrosis subcutanea neonatorum (so-called scleroderma of new-born); case, [J. A. van Dongen] Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. 14: 88-98, '27

**SCLERODERMA, in infants**—Continued

- curable cases probably due to traumatism, [Marfan & Hallez] Nourrisson 15: 32, Jan. '27
- subcutaneous fat-necrosis in newborn, [J. Bernheim-Karrer] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 42: 658-667, '26
- therapy, roentgen therapy, [J. I. Heinemann & L. I. Czerny] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 358-360, Feb. 25, '27

**SCLEROMA:** See Rhinoscleroma

**SCLEROSIS**

- See also Heart, sclerosis; Nephritis; etc.
- diffuse cortical sclerosis; clinical and pathologic report of 2 cases, [G. Y. Rusk & C. E. Nixon] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 12: 644-660, April '27
- familial and hereditary forms, [G. R. Lafora] Siglo méd. 78: 571-574, Dec. 11, '26
- painful type; cases, [A. Devic] J.de méd.de Lyon 8: 63-67, Feb. 5, '27
- scleroderma with diffuse sclerosis of internal organs, [J. Heine] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 262: 351-382, '26
- spinal sclerosis and testicular insufficiency probably manifestations of congenital syphilis, [P. Lechelle, A. Thevenart & Delthill] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 51: 289-292, March 10, '27
- tuberculous sclerosis; case, [J. F. A. Overbosch] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 2632-2635, Dec. 4, '26
- amyotrophic lateral,** [C. I. Urechia & S. Mihalescu] Arch.internat.de neur. 2: 169-173, Dec. '26
- case, [A. Gasbarrini] Rinasc.med. 3: 463, Nov. 1, '26; also Gazz.d.osp. 47: 1114-1116, Nov. 21, '26
- Charcot's disease; simulating multiple neuritis; photos; case, [J. C. Montanaro & J. L. Hanón] Rev. de especialid. 1: 621-635, '26
- pseudosclerosis, [N. W. López Albo] Rev.españ.de med. y cir. 9: 679-681, Nov. '26
- arterial:** See Arteriosclerosis
- disseminated,** barbitol poisoning simulating multiple sclerosis, [C. W. Stone] Ohio State M.J. 23: 132-133, Feb. '27
- acute vertigo as symptom of disseminated sclerosis, [D. W. C. Northfield] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 77: 111-113, Jan. '27
- case, [A. Cardarelli] Studium 16: 409-413, Nov. 20, '26
- causation uncertain; treatment empirical, [L. Neuberger] Rev.gén.de clin.et de therap. 40: 789-792, Nov. 20, '26
- cerebral; treated by intravenous injections of sodium salicylate, [C. Foix, J. A. Chavany & M. Levy] Rev.neur. 2: 429-432, Nov. '26
- certain diagnostic difficulties in private practice, [M. Fremont-Smith] M.Clin.N.Amer. 10: 1317-1327, March '27
- child of two and one-half years with diffuse sclerosis of brain, [Cordsdres] Med.Klin. 23: 150, Jan. 28, '27
- diagnosis and treatment, [E. Siemerling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 168, Jan. 14, '27
- diagnosis of neurosyphilis and disseminated sclerosis, [M. Molhan] Brux.méd. 7: 498-502, Feb. 13, '27
- diffuse sclerosis of brain, [W. Weimann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 104: 411-420, '26
- disseminated sclerosis, with special reference to its infective origin, [D. McAlpine] Brit.M.J. 1: 269-273, Feb. 12, '27
- disseminated sclerosis with syphilis, with report of case, [H. G. Wolff] Boston M.& S.J. 196: 723-725, May 5, '27
- disturbed sensitiveness to vibration a symptom of multiple sclerosis, [L. Mann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 104: 443-448, '26
- etiology and treatment of multiple sclerosis, [G. Steiner] Tung-chi.Med.Monatschr. 2: 115-121, Jan. '27
- further observations in treatment of multiple sclerosis by diathermy, [J. W. Stephenson] Physical Therap. 45: 165-175, April '27
- headache in cerebral sclerosis; diagnosis, [C. Foix, Maurice-Levy & Schiff-Werthelmer] Rev.neur. 2: 423-429, Nov. '26
- multiple sclerosis in soldiers, [P. Jolly] München.med. Wchnschr. 73: 2266-2268, Dec. 24, '26
- paralysis of obliquus in cerebral sclerosis, [Boinet & Aubaret] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. 4: 611-613, Oct. '26
- psychoses with multiple sclerosis, [S. F. H. Howes] Boston M.& S.J. 196: 310-315, Feb. 24, '27
- treatment of multiple sclerosis with Bayer 205 (Germanin), [A. E. Kulkow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 104: 345-359, '26

**multiple:** See Sclerosis, disseminated

**venous:** See Veins

**SCLIOSIS:** See Spine, curvature

**SCOMAZZONI, T.,** Di un reperto clinico ed istologico insolito nel morbo di Darier (psoroserpmosi) e considerazioni sulla patogenesi di questa malattia, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. 67: 1317-1331, Oct. '26

- SCONZO, G., and GIUFFRÉ, M.** Contributo allo studio del meccanismo di azione della vaccinoterapia; comportamento della velocità di sedimentazione delle emazie nello shock vaccinico, *Pediatrics* 35: 127-138, Feb. 1, '27
- SCOPESSI, M.** Sulla sostituzione del miele al maltosio e al glucosio nei terreni di Sabouraud, *Dermosiflografo* 1: 274-276, Sept. '26
- SCOPOLAMINE**  
—Dilauid-Scopolamine in psychiatry, [H. Dielmann] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1929-1930, Dec. 10, '26  
—study of patellar reflex in epidemic encephalitis, with special reference to effect of hyoscine upon it, [J. S. Harris] *Lancet* 1: 968-970, May 7, '27  
—synergism between morphine and hyoscine, [V. Susanna] *Arch.di farmacol.* 42: 97-126, Sept. 1, '26  
**anesthesia:** See Anesthesia, scopolamine  
**therapy:** See Encephalitis, Epidemic, therapy; Insanity, therapy  
**toxicity, overdosage of hyoscine,** [S. E. Denyer] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 16, Jan. 1, '27
- SCORBUS:** See Scurvy
- SCOSERIA, J., and GONZALEZ, J. F.** Consejo nacional de higiene. Sobre similares del ajeno, *Bol.d.Cons.nac. de hig.* 22: 1-21, Jan. '27
- SCOTOMA:** See Retina, blind-spot
- SCOTT, A. C., JR.** Treatment of hypothyroidism, *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 689-692, March '27
- SCOTT, E., and MOORE, R. A.** Ochronosis, *J.Lab. & Clin. Med.* 12: 461-465, Feb. '27
- SCOTT, E. L.** Osteomyelitis of pelvis, *South.M.J.* 20: 104-107, Feb. '27  
What constitutes adequate series of physiological observations? *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 81-112, May '27
- SCOTT, G. D.** Tooth decay and balanced metabolism in infancy and childhood, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 186, Feb. 2, '27; 242, Feb. 16, '27; 310, March 2, '27; 386, March 16, '27
- SCOTT, G. L.** Improved method for withdrawing drugs of addiction without discomfort to patient, *Practitioner* 118: 55-59, Jan. '27
- SCOTT, G. M., and RUSS, S.** Growth of tumour in tissues, exposed to X rays and radium, *Lancet* 1: 815-816, April 16, '27
- SCOTT, H., and others.** Dietary factors influencing calcium assimilation; calcium level and sunlight as affecting calcium equilibrium in milking cows, *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 263-269, Jan. '27  
Dietary factors influencing calcium assimilation; further observations on influence of cod liver oil on calcium assimilation in lactating animals, *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 271-280, Jan. '27  
Dietary factors influencing calcium assimilation: influence of ultra-violet light upon calcium and phosphorus metabolism in milking cows, *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 59-68, May '27
- SCOTT, H. B.** Paresis, some recent aspects, *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 143-148, April '27
- SCOTT, H. H.** Neoplasm in porose crocodile, *J.Path. & Bact.* 30: 61-64, Jan. '27  
Tuberculosis in captive wild animals as compared and contrasted with disease in man, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Compar.Med)* 20: 7-14, Jan. '27
- SCOTT, H. W.** Differential diagnosis of acute pyelitis and acute appendicitis, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 17: 132-134, April '27
- SCOTT, J. A.** Oidiomycosis of nails, *Brit.J.Dermat.* 39: 119-122, March '27
- SCOTT, J. F.** Acute appendicitis, *Northwest Med.* 26: 162-164, March '27
- SCOTT, J. P., and KRUMBHAR, E. B.** Tumors of spleen with report of 28 recent cases, *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 61-81, Feb. '27
- SCOTT, J. T.** Blood pressure, *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 6-9, Jan. '27
- SCOTT, JOHN:** See Biographies
- SCOTT, L. M.** Treatment of corneal ulcers, *J.Tennessee M.A.* 19: 237-241, Jan. '27
- SCOTT, LESLIE JOHN:** See Obituaries
- SCOTT, R. A. M., and MOLL, H.** Gastric secretion in Graves's disease, *Lancet* 1: 68-69, Jan. 8, '27
- SCOTT-DICKSON, M.** Minor ailments of infants and children under five years, *Maternity & Child Welfare* 11: 1-5, Jan. '27
- SCREENING**  
—preliminary report of screening studies in Leflore County, Miss., [C. P. Coog] *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 1101-1112, April 22, '27
- SCRIPTURE, E. W.** Neurologie des Stotterns, *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 79: 224-229, '26  
Eine bel canto. Aufnahme von einem Schüler Garcias, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 17: 196-199, Jan. 31, '27
- SCROFULA:** See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis
- SCROFULODERM:** See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
- SCROTUM**  
—lipoma of testicle, with consideration of fat attached to inguinal and scrotal peritoneum, [C. A. Koeder] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 275-279, Feb. '27  
**calculi,** with hydrocele; 2 cases, [C. Burianescu] *J. d'uro.* 23: 124-126, Feb. '27  
**cancer,** inquiry in regard to cause of spinners' scrotal cancer, [J. Robertson] *J.Indust.Hyg.* 9: 217-238, June '27  
—scrotal cancer in Tamil employed on anti-malarial oiling, [A. N. Kingsbury] *J.Path. & Bact.* 30: 504-505, April '27  
**embryology,** ontogeny of scrotum and labia majora, [B. Henneberg] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 198-219, Nov. 12, '26  
**surgery,** review of urologic surgery, [A. J. Scholl, E. S. Judd, L. D. Keyser, G. S. Foulds, J. Verbrugge & A. A. Kutzmann] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 934-954, April '27  
**tumors,** malignant tumors of testicle and scrotum; their treatment with conservative surgery and deep roentgen therapy; preliminary report of 5 cases, [M. B. Wesson] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 243-250, March '27; abridged in *California & West.Med.* 26: 648-649, May '27
- SCUDDER, C. L., HARMER, T. W., and THORNDIKE, A., JR.** Fracture exhibit at annual meeting of Massachusetts Medical Society at Springfield, Mass., June, 1926, *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 555-558, April 7, '27
- SCUKAREFF, K. A.** Elektrometrische Titrierung des Magensaftes als Methode der Bestimmung seines Pufferungsgrades, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 117-126, '27  
Bestimmung kleiner Salzsäuremengen im Magensaft mittels seiner elektrometrischen Analyse, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 127-131, '27
- SCULLIN, V.** Coordinating work of physical instructor with other work in occupational therapy department, *Occup. Therapy* 6: 19-22, Feb. '27
- SCURVY**  
—case showing lesion of humerus, [Flouquet & J. Villet] *Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.* 40: 871, Dec. 25, '26  
—case of scurvy in rural community, [D. R. Jones] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 232, May 15, '27  
—scurvy; case, [E. W. Frecker] *M.J.Australia* 1: 274, Feb. 19, '27  
—scurvy complicating vomiting of pregnancy, [C. N. Swanson] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 26-27, Jan. 1, '27  
—scurvy; report of case, [L. J. Roberts] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 126-128, Jan. '27  
—self-induced avitaminosis; beriberi and scurvy; medical aspects; period for development and for cure, [J. G. M. Bullowa] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 959-962, Jan. '27  
**experimental:** See also Vitamins, C  
—[F. Maignon] *Rec.de méd.vét.* 102: 585; 661, '26  
—influence of purulent infection on development of experimental scurvy, [H. L. Jaffe] *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 502-507, April '27  
—motility of intestinal tract in experimental beriberi (rats) and scurvy (guinea pigs), [B. A. Plummer] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 278-287, April '27  
—study of alimentary tract in experimental scurvy (guinea pig), [E. A. Smith] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 288-300, April '27  
—virulence of acid-fast saprophytes in experimental scurvy, [W. Viets] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 372-390, '26  
**history of scurvy in Netherlands,** [M. A. van Andel] *Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med.* 19: 82-91, Jan. 1, '27; also *Janus* 31: 61, Feb. '27  
**in infants and children,** [P. Woringer] *Rev.franç.de pédiat.* 1: 192-220, Aug. '25  
**metabolism in,** basal and nitrogenous metabolism in experimental scurvy of guinea-pigs, [N. Jarussowa] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 104-111, '26  
—beriberi and scurvy in apes; nitrogenous and mineral metabolism, [H. Paffrath & H. Schlossmann] *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 66-84, '26
- SDRODOWSKI, P., and CHALAPINA, K.** Ueber die aktive Immunisierung gegen Diphtherie mittels Anatoxin, *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1)* 101: 350-358, Feb. 5, '27
- SEAR, H. R.** Case of Albers-Schönberg's disease, *Brit.J. Surg.* 14: 657-660, April '27
- SEARS, F. W.** Rural hygiene, *Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg., De Lamar Lect.*, pp. 57-69, '27
- SEARS, W. H.** Gradengo syndrome; three cases, *Laryngoscope* 37: 32-44, Jan. '27
- SEASICKNESS**  
—anatomy and physiology of ear; review of literature from October, 1925 to October, 1926, [P. E. Meltzer] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 168-187, Feb. '27

**SEASICKNESS—Continued**

- etiology.** [E. Ehrenfreund] *Ann.di med.nav.* 2: 342-344, Nov.-Dec. '26
- [W. N. Boldyreff] *Rev.méd.franc.* 7: 477-481, Nov. '26
- seasickness due to vestibular vegetative reflexes. [F. Leirl] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 16: 565-576, Nov. 8, '26
- "vertical duetion." [W. Crodel] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 5: 2241-2248, Nov. 26, '26
- therapy.** [W. N. Boldyreff] *Rev.méd.franc.* 7: 477-481, Nov. '26
- Mothersill's seasickness remedy. [G. Joachimoglu] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 16: 577-579, Nov. 8, '26

**SEBACEOUS GLANDS**

- cysts,** multiple sebaceous cysts simulating Recklinghausen's disease. [O. Ferreira, Jr. & P. Garaude] *Brazil-med.* 2: 343-347, Dec. 18, '26
- tumors,** hereditary symmetrical adenomata; case. [Louste, Caillaud & others] *Bull.Soc.franc.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 630-634, Nov. '26
- existence of true adenoma sebaceum. [V. Pettinari] *Arch.ital.di chir.* 16: 693-706, '26
- multiple adenomata on whole body; case. [Hudelo, Jay & Caillaud] *Bull.Soc.franc.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 615-617, Nov. '26
- SEBENING, W.** Ein Beitrag zur Beugekontraktur der Finger. Bemerkung zur der gleichn. Mitteilung von San-Rat Dr. Walter Reich in Hannover im Zentralbl.f.Chir. 1926, Nr. 24, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 53: 2526-2527, Oct. 2, '26
- and SCHMIEDEN, V.** Wann sollen wir bei Ikterus infolge von Gallensteinleiden operieren? München, med.Wechnschr. 73: 1891-1894, Nov. 5, '26

**SEBORRHEA**

- sulphur treatment. [Veyrières] *Presse therm.et climat.* 68: 107, Feb. 15, '27
- tinea amiantacea of scalp with retroauricular impetigo and seborrhea. [Millan & Perin] *Bull.Soc.franc.de dermat.et syph.* 34: 16-19, Jan. '27

**SECHENAYE,** Tuberculeux traités par l'umkaloabo. *Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 880-887, Nov. 25, '26

**SECHER, K.** Sanocrysin problems: (albuminuria, exanthem). *Acta tuberc. Scandinav.* 2: 312-324, '27

Sanocrysin problems: (dosage, relapses). *Acta tuberc. Scandinav.* 2: 331-341, '27

—**and THISTED, A.** Sanocrysin problems: (vascular distribution in tuberculosis). *Acta tuberc. Scandinav.* 2: 325-330, '27

**SECOR, W. L.** Physical therapy: aid to more perfect surgical end-results. *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 459-461, May '27

**SECRECY, PROFESSIONAL:** See Ethics, Medical; Jurisprudence, Medical

**SECRETIN**

- See also Pancreas, physiology
- comparison of blood pressure, kidney volume and pancreatic secretory response following vein administration of various secretin preparations. [O. W. Barlow] *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 182-188, June '27
- release of vagotonizing hormone of pancreas by secretin. [L. Garrelon, D. Santenaise & A. Le Grand] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1022, Oct. 29, '26

**SECRETION**

- mechanism. [F. Bricker] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 411-419, '26
- rôle of visceral innervation in chemical process of secretion. [D. Alpern] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 261-272, '26

**SECRECTIONS, INTERNAL:** See Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy

**SEDAILLAN, P. and LOISELEUR, J.** Sur certains phénomènes physico-chimiques liés à l'action de la toxine tétanique et d'autres poisons du système nerveux. *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 479, July 16, '26

**SEDAN, J.** Recherches sur la chromatopsie périphérique de l'aphaque. *Marseille méd.* 63: 1823-1831, Dec. 5, '26

**SEDLMEYER, P.** Neue Ergebnisse über die Untersuchung und Bedeutung des Sputums. *Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Tuberk.-Forsch.* 26: 513-531, Dec. 31, '26

**SEEBER, F.** Zur klinischen Bedeutung der fraktionierten Magenabsaugung. *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 153: 152-161, '26

**SEEDS**

- See also Heredity
- catalase activity in relation to vitality of seeds. [M. Gračanin] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 205-210, '27
- growing of seedlings for physiological experimentation. [R. Pearl & A. L. Allen] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 24: 439-444, Feb. '27
- SEEFELDER, R.** Ueber unerwünschte Nebenwirkungen der Salbenbehandlung im Bereiche und in der Umgebung des Auges. *Wien.klin.Wechnschr.* 40: 23, Jan. 6, '27

**SEEGAL, B. C.** Chronic acidosis in rabbits and in dogs; with relation to kidney pathologic change. *Arch.Int. Med.* 39: 550-563, April '27

—**and SEEGAL, D.** Spontaneous bone and marrow formation in aorta of rabbit. *Arch.Path.& Lab.Med.* 3: 73-74, Jan. '27

Lymph and blood vessels of rabbit trachea; with particular reference to their rôle in pathogenesis of experimental lobar pneumonia. *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 203-207, Feb. '27

**SEEGAL, D., and SEEGAL, B. C.** Spontaneous bone and marrow formation in aorta of rabbit. *Arch.Path.& Lab.Med.* 3: 73-74, Jan. '27

Lymph and blood vessels of rabbit trachea; with particular reference to their rôle in pathogenesis of experimental lobar pneumonia. *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 203-207, Feb. '27

**SEEGER, S. J.** Cardiospasm; report of case in boy of 12. *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 154-156, March '27

**SEEL, H.** Pharmakologische Untersuchungen in der Cholesterin- und Sitosterinreihe. *Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol.* 117: 282-305, '26

—**and FLURY, v. F.** Synthetisches Menthol. *München. med.Wechnschr.* 73: 2011-2012, Nov. 26, '26

**SEELEMANN, M.** Der Streit um die Zuverlässigkeit der Milch-Dauererhitzung. *Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg.* 37: 77-80, Dec. 1, '26

Eine neuzeitliche und vorbildliche Milch-Dauererhitzungsanlage. *Berl.tierärztl.Wechnschr.* 42: 859-862, Dec. 11, '26

Kritische Betrachtungen zur Milch-Pasteurisierung. Zugleich ein Beitrag über den Wert der Dauerpasteurisierung und eine Erwiderung auf die Ausführungen von Prof. Selter, Königsberg in Jg. 5, Nr. 17, S. 763 dieser Wochenschrift. *Klin.Wechnschr.* 5: 1980-1982, Oct. 15, '26

Weitere Untersuchungen über die Zuverlässigkeit der Dauer- und Hochpasteurisierung der Milch zwecks Abtötung von Tuberkelbazillen. *Deutsche tierärztl. Wechnschr.* 35: 165-169, March 12, '27

**SEELIG, E.** Die Registrierung unwillkürlicher Ausdrucksbewegungen als forensisch-psychodiagnostische Methode. *Ztschr.fang.Psychol.* 28: 45-84, Jan. '27

**SEELIG, M. G.** Fundamental principles underlying operative cure of inguinal hernia. *J.A.M.A.* 88: 529-532, Feb. 19, '27

**SEELIG, S., KRAUS, F., and GOLDSCHMIDT, R.** Analyse des Pulsrhythmus mit dem Pulsresonator. *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 243-286, '26

**SEELIGER, P.** Ein Beitrag zur pathologischen Physiologie der Gelenke unter Berücksichtigung der Gelenkmausbildung. *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 606-609, '26

Zur Frage der Desinfektion der Haut. *Deutsche med. Wechnschr.* 53: 321, Feb. 18, '27

**SEEMANN, G.** Ueber die Anwendung hämatologischer Färbungsmethoden an Gefrierschnitten. *Zentralbl.f. allg.Path.u.path.Anat.* 38: 257-259, Sept. 1, '26

—**and KRASNOPOLSKI, A.** Akute "Leukanämie" mit starker extramedullärer Blutbildung als Folge ausgedehnter Knochenmarksverdrängung durch Magenkrebsmetastasen. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der diffus infiltrierenden Carcinome). *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 697-711, '26

**VON SEEMEN, H.** Ueber Allonal, seine Anwendung als schmerzstillendes Beruhigungs- und Schlafmittel in der inneren Medizin. *München.med.Wechnschr.* 74: 15-17, Jan. 7, '27

**SEGA, A.** Sull'agglutinabilità aspecifica del micrococco maltese. *Rinasc.med.* 3: 321-323, Aug. 1, '26

**SEGAGNI, S., and MENSI, E.** Tossina e anatossina differenziale nell'immunizzazione attiva contro la difterite. *Clin.ed ig.infant.* 1: 2-12, Nov. 15, '26

**SEGAL, J.** Un cas d'entéro-colite a balantidium coli traitement par le thymol et le stovarsol guérison. *Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop.* 18: 176, Nov.-Dec. '26

Sur un cas d'hépatite amibienne autochtone. *Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop.* 18: 177, Nov.-Dec. '26

**SEGALL, H. N.** Recent advances in knowledge of coronary circulation. *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 711-714, June '27

**SEGOVIA, J.** La constitución en cirugía. *Arch.de med., cir.y espec.* 26: 75-85, Jan. 15, '27

**SEGRÉ, C.** Ptiliriasis lichenolide cronica. *Glor.ital.di dermat. e sifil.* 67: 1513-1525, Dec. '26

**SEGRE, G. V.** Sulla determinazione della virulenza degli streptococchi in dipendenza della capacità battericida e fagocitaria del sangue. *Glor.di batteriol.e immunol.* 1: 633-656, Dec. '26

A proposito di una nuova siero-diagnosi di gravidanza. *Glor.di batteriol.e immunol.* 1: 681-685, Dec. '26

**SEGURA, G.** Consideraciones sobre el absceso hepático. *Rev.Soc.de med.int.& tsiol.* 2: 636-652, '26

**SEGUY and PORTES.** Influence de la gestation, du travail et des suites de couches sur l'appendicite aiguë. Conséquences thérapeutiques. *Gynéc.et obst.* 15: 114-124, Feb. '27

## SEGUY—Continued

- COUREAUD, and DALGER**, Trois cas de tumeurs musculaires primitives, *Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir.* 52: 1202-1207, Dec. 25, '26
- SEHAM, M.**, Chronic fatigue in school child; psychophysiologic study, *Journal-Lancet* 47: 119-125, March 15, '27
- SEHESTED, H. C., DIENST, R. B., and BUICE, W. A.**, Occurrence of Bacterium coli of intestinal origin on hands of food handlers, *J. Infect. Dis.* 40: 348-351, Feb. '27
- SEHRT, E.**, Die histologische Darstellung der Lipide der weissen Blutzellen (neutro- und eosinophile Leukozyten, Mastzellen, Uebergangszellen und Mononukleäre) und die Beziehung dieser Lipide zur Oxydationsreaktion. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), *München. med. Wehnschr.* 74: 139-141, Jan. 28, '27
- SEIBERT, O. J.**, Subphrenic abscess complicating appendicitis; case report, *J. Med.* 8: 33-35, March '27
- SEICARESCO, (Mme.), and SARAGEA, T.**, Contributions à l'étude morphologique du sang dans les cirrhoses ascitiques, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. de hôp. de Bucarest* 8: 271-276, Nov. '26
- Sur les modifications sanguines provoquées par l'évacuation de l'ascite dans la cirrhose du foie, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. de hôp. de Bucarest* 8: 277-283, Nov. '26
- SEIDE, J.**, Versuche zur biologischen Strahlenwirkung an Hydatina senta Ehrbg., *Zool. Anzeig.* 69: 81-96, Nov. 20, '26
- Versuche zur elektiven Wirkung von ultravioletten und Radiumstrahlen, *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 53: 317, Feb. 18, '27
- SEIDEL, W.**, Unsere Erfahrungen mit der kolorimetrischen Reststickstoffbestimmungsmethode nach Folin, *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 53: 278, Feb. 11, '27
- SEIDEMANN, H.**, Einfache klinische Testmethode zur Prüfung der Merkfähigkeit, *Arch. f. Psychiat.* 78: 614-635, '26
- SEIDENBERG, L. L., and KAHAN, J. N.**, Vermehren sich Tuberkelbazillen in dem nach J. Schiller bearbeiteten Sputum? *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie* 100: 301-306, Nov. 26, '26
- SEIDS, J. V., and McGINNIS, R. S.**, Malignant tumors of fatty tissues, *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 232-243, Feb. '27
- SEIFERLE, E.**, Atavismus und Polydaktylie der hyperdaktylen Hinterfüßen des Haushundes, *Morphol. Jahrb.* 57: 313-380, Jan. 25, '27
- SEIFERT, A.**, Zur spezifisch-dynamischen Eiweißwirkung bei Kindern; physiologische Werte, *Arch. f. Kinderh.* 80: 116-126, Jan. '27
- SEIFERT, E.**, Über die Grenzen der Operabilität bei Prostatahypertrophie, *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.* 198: 371-378, '26
- Über den Infektionsweg bei postoperativer Parotitis, *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.* 198: 387-400, '26
- Über die urämischen Frühdehnfälle nach Prostataktomie, *Ztschr. f. Urol.* 20: 641-648, '26
- Zu der Arbeit von H. Fründ im Zentralblatt f. Chir. 1926, Hft. 37, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 53: 3105, Dec. 4, '26
- SEIFERT, N.**, Beitrag zur operativen Behandlung der Nabelhernien im Kindesalter, *Schweiz. med. Wehnschr.* 56: 1172-1174, Dec. 4, '26
- SEIFERT, O.**, Sammelreferat aus dem Gebiete der Rhinolo-gologie. (Juli bis Oktober 1926.), *Zentralbl. f. inn. Med.* 47: 1097-1114, Nov. 13, '26
- SEIFFERT, E.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Paratyphusfrage, *Klin. Wehnschr.* 6: 425, Feb. 26, '27
- SEIFFERT, A.**, Muskelplastik am Tracheostoma, *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 314, Oct. 6, '26
- Neuerungen auf dem Gebiete der direkten Untersuchungsmethoden, *Zentralbl. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 10: 1-12, Jan. 25, '27
- SEIFFERT, G.**, Gesundheitsunterweisung und Gesundheitslehre in der Schule, *München. med. Wehnschr.* 73: 2131-2133, Dec. 10, '26
- and HIEBER, L.**, Desinfektion von Haaren und Borsten unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Rohchloramins, *Zentralbl. f. Gewerbehyg.* 4: 22-24, Jan. '27
- SEIFRIED, O.**, Die pathologische Anatomie und Histologie der Lungenseuche des Rindes. (Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Anfangsstadien und deren Folgezustände sowie der Pathogenese und Differentialdiagnose), *Ztschr. f. Infektionskr. par. Krankh. u. Hyg. d. Haustiere* 29: 143: 195: 30: 137, '26
- WITTE, J., and ZWICK, W.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die seuchenhafte Gehirn- und Rückenmarksentzündung der Pferde (Bornasche Krankheit), *Ztschr. f. Infektionskr. par. Krankh. u. Hyg. d. Haustiere* 30: 43-136, Nov. 30, '26
- SEIGNEURIN, L.**, Les mastoidites aiguës des nourrissons semblent, presque toutes, justiciables de la simple incision de Wilde, *Rev. de laryngol.* 47: 751-754, Dec. 31, '26
- SEILER, J.**, Das Problem der Geschlechtsbestimmung bei Bonellia. Zusammenfassende Darstellung und Versuch einer neuen Deutung, *Naturwissenschaften* 15: 33-43, Jan. 14, '27
- SEISSIGER, J.**, Zwei klinisch bemerkenswerte Fälle von Lidanthrax, *Ztschr. f. Augenh.* 60: 264-271, Nov. '26
- SEITZ, A., Erich Oplitz**, *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 52: 1915, Nov. 5, '26
- SEITZ, L.**, Ueber die Behandlung des Schwangerschafts-erbrechens und der Hyperemesis, *Therap. d. Gegenw.* 68: 19-24, Jan. '27
- Stimulierende Reizbestrahlung bei Frauenleiden, *Strahlentherapie* 24: 227-252, '26
- Die Schwangerschaftsveränderungen im Lichte der modernen Forschung und in ihrem Zusammenhang mit den Schwangerschaftstoxikosen, *Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.* 75: 323, Jan. '27
- Die Schwangerschaftstoxikosen (Gestosen) und Schwangerschaftsdyskrasien im Lichte moderner Forschung, *Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.* 75: 469-498, Feb. '27
- SEKIGUCHI, S., and OIJE, T.**, Beitrag zum Vagustumor. (Neurinoma sarcomatodes), *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 143: 113-124, '26
- del SEL, M.**, Meningitis uriliana. Con dos observaciones personales, *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 417-424, Oct. 10, '26
- SELECTAN:** See Udders, Inflammation
- SELENIUM COMPOUNDS:** See under Cancer, therapy; Fungicides; Germicides
- SELF-MUTILATION**
- case of self-mutilation, [D. J. A. Kerr] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 278, Feb. 12, '27
- In prisoners; 4 cases, [L. Hirsch] *Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med.* 9: 40-47, Dec. 8, '26
- total self-emasculation; case, [E. Batzdorff] *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.* 139: 205, '27
- SELIG, A.**, Zur Wirkung der Kohlensäurebäder, *Wien. Arch. f. inn. Med.* 13: 207-226, Nov. '26
- SELIGMAN, C. G.**, Rest and work periods of Sinaugolo (Rigo District, British New Guinea), *Man* 27: 41-43, March '27
- SELIGMANN, E.**, Artumwandlung in der Enteritisgruppe, *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie* (Abt. 1) 101: 161, Jan. 3, '27
- ALTERTHUM, H., and DINGMANN, A.**, Epidemiologische Studien in Massenquartieren; Scharlach, Scharlachschutzimpfung und Dick-Test, *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 52: 1812-1814, Oct. 22, '26
- SELINGER, M. A., and FOOTE, J. A.**, Postoperative leukocytosis and temperature variations following tonsillectomy; analysis of 147 cases arranged in 4 age groups, *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 33: 96-104, Jan. '27
- LINDSAY, J. W., and RICE, E. C.**, Bone changes in congenital syphilis, *Am. J. Syph.* 11: 118-126, Jan. '27
- Blood in scarlet fever, *Virginia M. Monthly* 53: 709-713, Feb. '27
- SELINSKY, H., and GLOBUS, J. H.**, Metastatic tumors of brain; clinical study of 12 cases with necropsy, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 481-513, April '27
- SELISKY, A. B.**, Zur Histologie und Pathogenese der Syphilis psoriasisformis; gleichzeitig ein Fall von ausserordentlich generalisierter Syphilis psoriasisformis gravis, *Dermat. Wehnschr.* (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a) 83: 1907-1911, '26
- Zur Histologie der Creeping Disease, *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.* 152: 123-125, '26
- SELL, V.**, Verhütung der Tröpfchenausbreitung, besonders in Krankenanstalten, *Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk.* 65: 435-444, '26
- SELLA TURCICA**
- See also Pituitary Body
- causes of its pathological deformation, [Gilbert] *Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France* 15: 16-19, Jan. '27
- changes in base of skull from tumors of pituitary, [H. Angerer] *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 143: 147-172, '26
- growth of human prenatal hypophysis and hypophyseal fossa, [W. P. Covell] *Am. J. Anat.* 38: 379-422, Jan. '27
- pronounced enlargement of sella turcica, [G. W. Mackenzie] *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 6: 84-89, March '27
- relations in size and shape of sella turcica, sphenoid sinus and cranium, [C. A. Torrigiani & L. Castaldi] *Riv. oto-neuro-oftal.* 3: 475-482, July-Aug. '26
- roentgen exploration, [H. Reinert] *Fortschr. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 553-573, Dec. '26
- sella turcica in relation to endocrinology, [M. Kern] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 76-79, Feb. 13, '27
- stereoroentgenography with Bucky-Fortner filter, [W. Alberti] *Fortschr. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 675-680, Jan. '27
- SELLARDS, A. W.**, Pfeiffer reaction with leptospira in yellow fever, *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 7: 71-93, March '27
- and BAETJER, W. A.**, Occurrence of atypical amoebiasis, *Parasitology* 19: 48-53, March '27
- SELLEI, J., and FENYÖ, J.**, Ein neues Verfahren zum Entfernen von Pigmentmalen, Epheliden und anderen gruppierten Pigmenthypertrophien, *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.* 152: 16-18, '26
- and LIEBNER, E.**, Ueber Prurigo aestivialis, *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.* 152: 19-33, '26

## SELLEI, J.—Continued

- BARSONY, T., and LIEBNER, E.** Die Behandlung des Ekzems mit intravenösen Injektionen von 10% iger Kochsalzlösung. *Med.Klin.* 22: 1610, Oct. 15, '26
- SELLHEIM, W.** Versuche zur Vereinfachung der Serumdagnostik. *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1867-1873, Nov. 5, '26
- Frauenkunde; eine Würdigung und ein Programm. *Ztschr. f.Sexualwissensch.* 13: 196-208, Oct. '26
- Weibliche Entwicklungsantriebe und Möglichkeiten der Geschlechtsumkehr. *Arch.f.Frauenk.* 12: 433-443, Nov. '26
- Die Bedeutung des Wasserstoffexponenten für den Kliniker, besonders den Frauenkliniker. *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 683-695, '27
- Zyklische Entwicklungswiederholung als menschlicher, weiblicher Geschlechtscharakter. *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 575-583, '27
- Schwebende Pein, ein typisches gynäkologisches Krankheitsbild. *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 368-381, Jan. '27
- Missgeschick eines Arztes, gerichtliches Nachspiel und Erklärung. *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 261-272, Jan. 29, '27
- Ein gynäkologisches Kennzeichen der Appendicitis. *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 386-389, Feb. 12, '27
- SELLIN, Beköstigungswesen in den Krankenanstalten, verwaltungsmässige Voraussetzungen zu den Richtlinien des Gutachterausschusses.** *Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw.* 22: 699-705, Nov. 6, '26
- SELLIN, T.** Dom Jean Mabillon: prison reformer of seventeenth century. (1632-1705). *J.Am.Inst.Crim. Law & Criminol.* 17: 581-602, Feb. '27
- SELWYN-CLARKE, P. S.** Exhibition of stovarsol (acetylloxylamino-phenylarsinic acid) in treatment of frambæsia in the Ashanti. *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 20: 373-375, Jan. '27
- SEMB, C.** Eine Schiene zur Behandlung von Oberarmbrüchen. *Acta chir.Scandinav.* 61: 1-22, '26
- SEMELAIGNE, G., and DEBRÉ, R.** La fièvre de lait sec. *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 447-452, Oct.-Dec. '26
- COURNAND, A., and DEBRÉ, R.** Oedème du poulmon infectieux subaigu et curable chez l'enfant nouveau-né. *Presse méd.* 34: 1617-1619, Dec. 25, '26
- SEMELAIGNE, R.** Les précurseurs de Pinel. *Ann.méd.-psychol.* 84: 289-307, Nov. '26
- SEMEN**  
—effect of castration on pituitary; resorption of sperm (experiments with rats). [S. Nukariya] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 697-720, '26
- SEMICIRCULAR CANALS:** See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Vertigo
- SEMILUNAR BONE**  
—chronic osteitis of semilunar bone (Kienboch's disease). [J. J. Kurlander] *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 303-304, April '27
- osteomalacia. [L. Tarp] *Hospitalstid.* (Jydsk med. Selsk.Forh.) 69: 213; 225, '26
- dislocation of semilunar bone; neurospastic fixation of hand; deformity characteristic of injury.** [E. D. McBride] *Tr.Sect.Orthop.Surg., A.M.A.* pp. 219-233, '26; also *Arch.Surg.* 14: 584-599, Feb. '27
- case. [Bavelaer] *J.de méd.de Paris* 46: 70, Jan. 24, '27
- case. [N. Della Mano] *Clin.chir.* 29: 1209-1234, Dec. '26
- case. [E. Gioja] *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1237-1251, '26
- fractures.** [Adnet & Panis] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1229-1251, '26
- SEMILUNAR CARTILAGES**  
See also Knee  
—cyst of external semilunar cartilage of knee, with report of case. [J. A. Nutter & C. L. Blew] *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 555-556, May '27
- cyst of external semilunar cartilage, with report of case. [S. Kleinberg] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 323-327, April '27
- elasticity tests. [E. Bär] *Arch.f.Entwicklungsmechn.d. Organ.* 108: 739-760, Dec. 30, '26
- first aid in meniscus injuries. [W. Kulka] *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 39: 1256-1257, Oct. 21, '26
- fractures and dislocations of meniscus. [E. Pozzi] *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 797-802, Jan. 30, '27
- injuries to fibrocartilages of knee; review. [D. Ferraro] *Ann.di med.nav.* 1: 41-46, Jan.-Feb. '27
- luxation; case. [Hartmann] *Rev.gén.de clin.et de therap.* 41: 6, Jan. 1, '27
- surgical treatment of ganglion of external and internal meniscus; 2 cases. [O. Pelizaeus] *Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir.* 199: 426-433, '26
- traumatic affections of internal semilunar cartilages. [P. Dionis du Séjour] *Arch.méd.-chir.de Province* 16: 465-485, Nov. '26
- SEMINAL VESICLES**  
—anatomical and histological study of verumontanum with especial reference to ejaculatory ducts. [J. F. McCarthy, J. S. Ritter & P. Klemperer] *J.Urol.* 17: 1-16, Jan. '27
- diathermy. [A. Gazzarrini] *Gior.Ital.di dermat.e sifil.* 67: 1628-1632, Dec. '26
- diseases, bacteriological study; spermoculture in latent gonorrhea.** [C. Chaudano] *Glor.di batteriol.e immunol.* 1: 370-384, July '26
- chronic disease of seminal vesicle and prostate as focus in arthritis and other systemic disorders. [J. H. Morrissey] *M.J.& Record* 125: 108-112, Jan. 19, '27
- diagnosis and therapy of spermatocystitis. [C. Chaudano] *Riforma med.* 42: 1121-1122, Nov. 22, '26
- infections of seminal ducts. [H. C. Rohnick] *Arch. Physical Therapy* 8: 163-174, April '27
- tumors, irradiation of vesical neoplasms by removable platinum radon seeds; description of new instruments designed to facilitate their employment.** [J. Muir] *J.Urol.* 17: 53-60, Jan. '27
- SEMINARIO, C., and ARANA, M.** Algunos caracteres que hay que tener en cuenta para el diagnóstico precoz de la micosis fungoide. *Semana méd.* 1: 234-236, Jan. 27, '27
- SEMLER, R.** Behandlung der Hämorrhoiden mit Sellonett-Anusitorien. *Med.Klin.* 22: 1968-1969, Dec. 17, '26
- SEMSROTH, K., and POOL, E.** Zur Heilung von Herz-wunden. *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 34: 451-459, '26
- SENDJU, Y.** Über das Verhalten der lebenswichtigen Aminosäuren bei der Bebrütung des Hühnereres; über das Verhalten des Cystins resp. Cysteins bei der Bebrütung des Hühnereres. *J.Biochem.* 7: 175-180, Jan. '27
- Über das Verhalten des Kreatins und des Kreatinins bei der Bebrütung des Hühnereres. *J.Biochem.* 7: 181-189, Jan. '27
- SENDROY, J. JR., and others.** Studies of gas and electrolyte equilibria in blood; distribution of electrolytes between transudates and serum. *J.General Physiol.* 8: 701-711, March '27
- HASTINGS, A. B.** Studies of solubility of calcium salts; solubility of tertiary calcium phosphate in salt solutions and biological fluids. *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 783-796, Feb. '27
- Studies of solubility of calcium salts; solubility of calcium carbonate and tertiary calcium phosphate under various conditions. *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 797-846, Feb. '27
- VAN SLYKE, D. D.** Carbon dioxide factors for manometric blood gas apparatus. *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 127-144, May '27
- BINGER, C. A. L., and HASTINGS, A. B.** Further study of blood reaction and blood gases in pneumonia. *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 1081-1091, June '27
- HASTINGS, A. B., and MURRAY, C. D.** Studies of solubility of calcium salts; solubility of calcium carbonate in salt solutions and biological fluids. *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 723-781, Feb. '27
- SENECHAL, M.** Consultazioni e formulario di terapia ginecologica. *Riv.d'ostet.ginec.prat.* (suppl.) 7: 5; 17: 33; 41: 57; 65: 81; 97: 113; '25; (suppl.) 8: 129; 145; 161; 177; 185; 217; 265; 281; 531; '26
- SENEQUE, Deux cas de cystotéaténécrose du tissu cellulaire sous-cutané (sein et paroi abdominale).** *Gynécologie* 25: 610, Oct. '26
- SENET, O. H., and CASAUBON, A.** La endocarditis maligna a forma lenta en la infancia. *Semana méd.* 2: 1050-1057, Oct. 21, '26
- BOSQ, P.** Observación de un caso de "tétanos neo-natorum." *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 499-505, '26
- SENEZ, C., and RANQUE, A.** Inoculation au cobaye et réaction de déviation dans le diagnostic de la tuberculose. *Marseille méd.* 64: 176-184, Feb. 15, '27
- SENFELDER, L.** Galls Schädellehre vor dem Staatstribunal 1802. *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 231-234, Feb. 12, '27
- SENG, M. I., and MacKENZIE, D. W.** Low function kidney. *J.Urol.* 17: 127-137, Feb. '27
- SENILITY:** See Old Age
- SENIOR-WHITE, R., and WILLIAMSON, K.** Future of anti-malarial research. *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 38-47, Jan. '27
- SENSATION AND SENSATIONS**  
See also Pain  
—certain correlated sensations. [E. Stransky] *Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 583-585, '26
- cutaneous perception of shape in disease. [A. Buch] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven.* 95: 169-172, '26
- deep subcutaneous sensations of pressure. [G. Cohen] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven.* 93: 245-258, '26
- device to gauge degree of sensitiveness in subnormal, normal and hypersensitive areas. [E. W. Lipschutz] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 89-91, Jan. '27

**SENSATION AND SENSATIONS—Continued**

- sensations of temperature, pain and pressure, [F. Allen & P. A. Macdonald] *Quart.J.Exper.Physiol.* 16: 321-332, Jan. '27
- sensitiveness of sex organs to cold, [P. Hauer] *Ztschr. f.Biol.* 85: 265-274, '26
- threshold of sensation in cutaneous areas, [A. Buch & W. Malamud] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven.* 93: 216-227, '26

**SENSITIZATION:** See under Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Immunity; etc.

**SENTIS, LEENHARDT and PAGÉS,** La neurologie infantile en 1925-1926, *Rev.franç.de pédiat.* 2: 672-680, Nov. '26

**SEDAËNE, C., and MUSSIO-FOURNIER, J. C.,** Asthme, oedème de Quincke et kyste hydatique du foie, *Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 327-329, March 17, '27

**SEPICH, M. J., and ALURRALDE, M.,** Mutismo histérico, *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 589-591, '26

Frecuencia y formas clinicas de la sífilis nerviosa; estudio estadístico, *Rev.Asoc.med.argent.* 39: 589-616, Nov.-Dec. '26

**—RAFFO, A., and NÖLTING, R. A.,** Tratamiento de la polineuritis diabética, *Semana méd.* 2: 1426-1430, Nov. 25, '26

**SEPP, H.,** Zwei Jahre Vollsalz, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1889-1890, Nov. 5, '26

**SEPTICEMIA**

See also Pyemia; and under specific organisms and diseases, as Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, Friedlander's; Bacteria, paratyphoid enteritidis group; Gonococci, infections; Puerperal infection; Streptococci, infections; Tuberculosis

—allocation of septic diseases to focus of infection, [Bingold] *Tung-chi.Med.Monatschr.* 2: 1, Oct; 46, Nov. '26

—complicating measles; case, [F. J. Liceaga] *Semana méd.* 1: 465-467, Feb. 24, '27

—in infants; photos, [F. Schweizer] *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 516-522, '26

—lectures on some points in clinical pathology of certain diseases; septic infection, [A. K. Gordon] *M.Press* 123: 47, Jan. 19, '27

—reactions of bone marrow to septic infections, [K. I. Anselmino] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 766-782, '26

—relation to cellular pathology, immunity and reticulo-endothelial system, [H. Levisohn] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 60-62, Jan. 7, '27

—complications and sequelae, tuberculosis of larynx following bacillary septicemia, [H. Caboche] *Arch.internat.de laryngol.* 32: 1153-1157, Dec. '26

—tumors after erythema and sepsis, [R. Latzel] *Wien. klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1446-1448, Dec. 9, '26

—diagnosis, five cases giving bacteriological findings, [B. Bruzzi] *Arch.ital.di otol.* 37: 680-688, Dec. '26

—etiology, septic-pyemia of rheumatic origin, [G. Gelonnes] *Ann.di med.nav.* 2: 331-341, Nov.-Dec. '26

—thrombophlebitis and septicemia following angina, [R. Stahl] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 186, Jan. 28, '27

**hemorrhagica:** See Bacteria, pasteurilla

**therapy:** See also Mercurochrome, therapy

—blood transfusion in otitic septicemia, [R. Maduro] *Médecine* 8: 314, Jan. '27

—septicemia treated by intravenous injection of iodine; case, [B. L. Chopra] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 85, Feb. '27

—Sulfamin in septicemia, [R. Höfer] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1847-1848, Nov. 26, '26

—ten cases treated with vaccines, [M. Gluffrè] *Pediatrics* 35: 1-12, Jan. 1, '27

—treatment of general septic infections in childhood by slow blood transfusion, [W. Reimold & B. Kramer] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 305-309, Feb. 12, '27

**SEPTUM**

**nasal:** See Nose, septum

**rectovaginal,** adenomyomas of rectovaginal septum, [C. U. Collins] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 128-135, Feb. '27

—adenomyoma of recto-vaginal septum; 3 cases treated by 3 different methods and their results, [J. V. Meigs] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 601-606, April 14, '27

**SERANE and LESCOEUR,** Acidité ionique et constitution chimique de certaines sources de Saint-Nectaire, *Bull.Acad.de méd.Paris* 97: 89-93, Jan. 11, '27

**SERBINOFF, P. I.,** Method for detection of Oxyuria vermicularis; value of modern methods of diagnosis of Oxyuria vermicularis infection (method consisting in erosion of skin folds around anus), *Proflak. med.* 5: 38-43, Sept. '26

**SERCK-HANSEN, T.,** Case of retroposition of colon with volvulus of cecum, *Med.Rev., Bergen* 43: 557-567, Dec. '26

**SERDJUKOFF, M. G.,** Hétérotransplantations de l'ovaire dans diverses endocrinopathies, *Rev.franç.d'endocrinol.* 4: 321-331, Oct. '26

**SERECHY, M., and von GYURKOVICH, T.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung des Calciums auf die Sekretion und Motilität des Magens, *Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 271-276, '27

**SEREJSKI, M.,** Ueber die endokrin-toxische Epilepsie (eine Fragestellung), *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Pay-chiat.* 105: 614-622, '26

**SERGENT, Laennec médecin,** *J.de méd.et chir.prat.* 98: 5-11, Jan. 10, '27

**SERGENT, EDMOND,** and others, Observation et iconographie d'un clou de Biskra transmis par Phlebotomus papatasi (Scopoli); étude expérimentale du virus, *Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie* 4: 1-19, March '26

Observations statistiques sur le bouton d'Orient en Algérie, *Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie* 4: 20-25, March '26

Les pirophlasmoses bovines dues aux Babesella; étude d'ensemble, avec description d'une espèce nouvelle; B. major, originaire de France, *Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie* 4: 318-339, June '26

Sur la virulence du sang dans la theileriose sud-africaine, à Theileria parva, *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 183: 1362-1364, Dec. 27, '26

**—and ROUGEBIEF, H.,** Des rapports entre les mouches du genre drosophile et les microbes du raisin; mutualisme à l'égard des levures; antagonisme à l'égard des moisissures, *Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur* 40: 961-921, Nov. '26

**SERGENT, EMILE,** Sifilis y tuberculosis pulmonar fibro-calcarea, *Rev.de med.Rosario* 1: 112-119, Nov. '26

L'avortement thérapeutique chez les tuberculeuses, *Presse méd.* 34: 1492, Nov. 27, '26

Laennec clinicien et médecin, *Bull.Acad.de méd.* 96: 438-455, Dec. 14, '26; abridged in *Presse méd.* 34: 1596, Dec. 18, '26

**—and others,** Observation et iconographie d'un clou de Biskra transmis par Phlebotomus papatasi (Scopoli); étude expérimentale du virus, *Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie* 4: 1-19, March '26

**—and BENDA, R.,** Les formes bronchiques de la syphilis tertiaire, *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 97: 262-276, March 1, '27

**—and DURAND, H.,** Les tuberculoses lobaires, *Ann. d'anat.path.méd.-chir.* 3: 951-953, Dec. '26

**—and OURY, P.,** L'hypertonie et la chute du diaphragme dans le pneumothorax, *Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app. respir.* 1: 312-327, '26

**—BAUMGERTNER, A., and BENDA, R.,** Diagnostic des kystes hydatiques du poulmon, *J.de méd.et chir.prat.* 98: 21-36, Jan. 10, '27

**—COTTENOT, P., and COUVREUX,** Les dilatations des bronches consécutives à la sclérose pleuro-pulmonaire, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 371-381, March 24, '27

**—de MASSARY, J., and BENDA, R.,** Inhibition unilatérale du sympathique cervical et du phrénique au cours d'une lobite scléreuse supérieure droite, *Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1604-1608, Nov. 25, '26

**SERGENT, ETIENNE,** and others, Observations statistiques sur le bouton d'Orient en Algérie, *Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie* 4: 20-25, March '26

**—and CATANEI, A.,** Résultats obtenus par l'administration de faibles doses quotidiennes de quinine, de cinchonidine ou de cinchonine aux indigènes paludéens en Algérie, *Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie* 4: 35-48, March '26

**—GUEIDON, E., and PAGÉS, A.,** Chronique du bouton d'Orient en Algérie (24, 25 et 26 cas en dehors de la région saharienne), *Arch.Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie* 4: 26-29, March '26

**SERGIEWSKY, P. A.,** Der Venenpuls bei Lungentuberkulose als Zeichen eines Wechsels im Verlaufe derselben, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 593-597, '26

**SERIGÓS, E.,** Nuevo procedimiento que permite obtener reacciones más sensibles. Posibilidad de descubrir quistes hidáticos de difícil diagnóstico (Nota previa), *Semana méd.* 2: 1374-1375, Nov. 18, '26

**SERIO, F.,** Tentativi terapeutici con l'inoculazione sperimentale della malaria, *Policlinico (sez.prat.)* 33: 1490-1493, Oct. 25, '26

**SERLES, E. R.,** Convenient apparatus for blood counting, *Arch.Path. & Lab.Med.* 3: 828, May '27

**SERODIAGNOSIS**

See also Pregnancy, diagnosis; under names of reactions, as Abderhalden Reaction; Kahn Test; and under names of various diseases, as Syphilis, serodiagnosis

—application of Löwe-Zeiss interferometer in blood-examinations, [J. W. Amschler] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 199-209, '26

—colloidal aspect of lytic reactions, [M. Salazar] *Siglo méd.* 76: 481-483, Nov. 20, '26

—enzyme reaction, [L. Silvori] *Arch.di biol.* 3: 7-11, Nov.-Dec. '26

**SERODIAGNOSIS**—Continued

- failure to demonstrate protective ferments (proteolyses) with Van Slyke apparatus, [K. Singer] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 178: 332-341, '26
  - negative results in attempt to demonstrate protective ferment action, [E. Kupelwieser & E. Navratil] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 178: 298-323, '26
  - precipitin test for Abderhalden's reaction, [H. Loescheke & H. Lehmann-Facius] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 1924-1925, Oct. 8, '26
  - present balance of enzyme reaction, [U. Rebaudi] *Riforma med.* 42: 945-947, Oct. 4, '26
  - researches on double ring phenomenon in precipitation, with reference to Friedberger type, [T. Ikeda] *Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap.* 49: 481-516, '27
  - simplifications of Abderhalden reaction, [H. Sellheim] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 73: 1867-1873, Nov. 5, '26
  - technic**, [V. Marino] *Bull. e Atti d.r. Accad. med. di Roma* 53: 100-104, March '27
  - alcohol extract reaction in serodiagnosis, [Lüttge & v. Mertz] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1677-1678, Oct. 1, '26
- SERONO, C.** Nuove applicazioni terapeutiche della lecitina-luteina; trent'anni di terapia lecitinica, *Rassegna di clin. terap. e sc. aff.* 25: 265-267, Sept.-Oct. '26

**SEROSITIS**

- condition of peripheral blood, [G. Bignani] *Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia* 1: 921-927, '26
- multiple serositis; case with generalized anasarca, [J. A. Bigler] *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 152-154, March '27

**SEROTHERAPY AND HEMOTHERAPY**

- See also under names of various diseases
- combination of serum treatment with metal salts, [L. E. Walbum] *Ugesk.f. Læger* 88: 1107-1111, Dec. 9, '26; also *Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap.* 49: 538-550, '27
- use of vaccines and sera in communicable diseases, [R. O. Clock] *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 543-561, Dec. '26
- accidents:** See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
- autohemotherapy**, [L. Goldemberg] *Semana méd.* 2: 1025-1029, Oct. 14, '26
- anti-anaphylactic therapy; contrast with protein-therapy, [C. Flandin] *Bull. méd., Paris* 40: 1393-1395, Dec. 11, '26
- autohemotherapy and iontophoresis, [A. Angelucci] *Arch. di ottol.* 33: 439-463, Oct. '26
- circum-injection of autogenous blood in treatment of carbuncles, [L. Carp] *Arch. Surg.* 14: 868-890, April '27
- experimental and clinical observations on autohaemotherapy in surgical conditions, [K. Mouhtar & S. Scandurra] *Policlinico (sez. chir.)* 33: 577-590, Nov. '26
- experimental treatment of anthrax, [M. Biebl & F. Barth] *Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir.* 199: 226-243, '26
- for menotoxiosis, [A. I. Mallin] *Dermat. Wchnschr. (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a)* 83: 1881-1883, '26
- in dermatology, [M. Arana] *Semana méd.* 2: 1449, Nov. 25, '26
- in prevention and treatment of postoperative lung diseases, [W. Schaack] *Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir.* 199: 205-213, '26
- in pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. Peus] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 74: 60, Jan. 14, '27
- in treatment of postoperative lung diseases, [P. König] *Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir.* 199: 198-204, '26
- in various conditions, [J. Vorschütz] *Med. Klin.* 23: 41-45, Jan. 14, '27
- of influenza, [P. Ludewig] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 2121-2122, Dec. 10, '26
- of pyogenic processes in face; case, [R. Hinze] *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 54: 200, Jan. 22, '27
- experimental**, serum with lanoline and vaselin vehicles, [A. Besredka] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1228-1230, Nov. 26, '26

**SEROUS MEMBRANES**

- cytology, [A. Bettoni] *Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia* 1: 1125-1131, '26

**SERPENT**—See Snakes; Venom

**SERRA, AFRICO.** Le condizioni ed i limiti della restituzione di funzione nelle gravi lesioni dovute agli infortuni sul lavoro, *Rassegna d. previd. soc.* 14: 23-28, Jan. '27

**SERRA, ANTONIO.** Sulle miocarditi con speciale riguardo alla forma interstiziale acuta nel cane. (Studio anatomo-patologico), *Clin. vet.* 50: 2-25, Jan. '27

**SERRA, G.** Contributo allo studio degli osteomi dei seni frontali, *Arch. ital. di otol.* 37: 557-567, Oct. '26

**SERRA, S.** Ancora a proposito della forma caratteristica di certi parassiti malarici extraglobulari, *Ann. di med. nav.* 2: 341, Nov.-Dec. '26

**SERRALLACH.** L'incontinence d'urine post-mictionnelle dans les affections des organes génitaux, *J. d'uroi.* 22: 471-478, Dec. '26

**SERRANO DIAZ, R.** El factor infeccioso en las enfermedades del tiroides, *Arch. de med. cir. y espec.* 25: 585-593, Dec. 25, '26

**SERUM**

- See also Blood; Toxin and Antitoxin
  - d'Herelle's claim that human sera may be differentiated as to sex by anaphylactic tests on sensitized guinea pigs, [R. R. Hyde & E. I. Parsons] *Am. J. Hyg.* 7: 22-26, Jan. '27
  - effect of normal and immune animal serum upon human erythrocytes, [H. Doid] *Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap.* 49: 157-165, '26
  - inhibiting property of serum in old age, [L. E. Baker & A. Carrel] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 958-960, Oct. 22, '26
  - local leukocyte formation in connective tissue after serum injections, [von Möllendorff] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 590, Feb. 25, '27
  - proposition for international regulation of commercial test-sera for use in blood-grouping, [P. Moritsch] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 40: 256, Feb. 24, '27
  - quantitative colorimetric determination of plasma, [W. Berger & O. Galehr] *Ztschr.f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 53: 57-72, '26
  - serum producing leukocytolysis without destroying bactericidal properties of blood, [W. Spät & F. Hoder] *Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap.* 49: 382-386, '26
  - skin reactions to human sera, [E. H. Chant & L. N. Gay] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 63-72, Feb. '27
  - standardization of sera and drugs by hygiene committee of League of Nations, [Schlossberger] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 2199-2200, Dec. 24, '26
  - use of wild rabbit serum in laboratory, [W. M. Cumming] *J. Path. & Bact.* 30: 503, April '27
  - bactericidal properties:** See Blood, bactericidal properties
  - convalescents:** See under names of diseases, as Measles; Scarlet Fever; Typhoid; etc.
  - diagnosis:** See Serodiagnosis; and under names of diseases, as Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
  - globulin:** See Blood, proteins
  - hypersensitiveness:** See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
  - immune**, effect of proteolytic ferment upon immune serum and immune-fibrin, [H. J. Fuchs & M. von Falkenhausen] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 178: 155-160, '26
  - precipitin content of protein fractions of immune serum, [H. H. Kroeger & L. Hektoen] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 352, Jan. '27
  - lability reaction:** See Blood, colloids
  - sickness:** See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
  - surface tension** of blood serum in nephritis, [L. Leiter] *J. Clin. Investigation* 3: 267-282, Dec. '26
  - effect of gum shellac solution on surface tension of rabbit serum, [J. M. Hayman, Jr.] *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 771-780, May '27
  - negative effect of surface tension upon globular volume in hemolysis, [M. Duval] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1330-1332, Dec. 3, '26
  - toxicity** of serum in mental diseases, [M. Kastan] *Arch. f. Psychiat.* 78: 637-642, '26
  - absorption of toxic substance of normal goat serum by guinea pig tissue, [J. D. Aronson] *J. Immunol.* 13: 289-300, April '27
  - comparative study of toxicity of ox serum and immune heterophile serum for guinea pig, [R. R. Hyde] *Am. J. Hyg.* 7: 1-10, Jan. '27
- SERVANTIE, L. and HERMENT, M.** Variations du taux de l'urée sanguine au cours d'un même prélèvement, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1559-1561, Dec. 31, '26
- SERVICE, S. F. and BAUMGARTNER, E. A.** Subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord or pernicious anemia, *Clifton M. Bull.* 13: 29-35, March '27
- SERVOS, C.** Sportplatz und Grünanlagen der Gemeinde Wald (Rhld.), *Techn. Gemeindeblatt* 29: 205, Nov. 5, '26

**SESAMOID BONES**

- See also under Metatarsus
- of brachial triceps, [H. V. Vallois] *Ann. d'anat. path.* 4: 215, Feb. '27

**SESHACHALAM, T.** Unusual foreign body in ear, *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 145, March '27

**SETON:** See under Urethra, surgery

**SEVEN DAY FEVER:** See under Fever

**SEVER, J. W.** Obstetrical paralysis, *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 547-549, April (pt. 1) '27

**SEVERAC, M. and RAIZISS, G. W.** Metaphen (4-nitro-3, 5-bisacetoxymercuri-2-cresol) and its bactericidal properties, *J. Infect. Dis.* 40: 447-452, March '27

Testicular lesions in rabbits following intraspinal syphilitic infection, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 756-759, May '27

**SEVERN, A. G. M.** Visit to Harbin and Manchouli centres of North Manchurian Plague Prevention Service, *J. Trop. Med.* 30: 89-92, April 1, '27

**SEVRINGHAUS, E. L.**, Human energy metabolism: simple bicycle ergometer, *Am.J.Physiol.* **80**: 347-354, April '27

Influence of various ketone bodies on action of insulin, *Wisconsin M.J.* **26**: 208-209, April '27

—**STARK, M. E., and REYNOLDS, M. S.**, Human energy metabolism; mechanical efficiency of body on carbohydrate, fat and mixed diets, *Am.J.Physiol.* **80**: 355-362, April '27

## SEWAGE

See also Water, pollution; Water, purification

—computation of sedimentation of small particles at various speeds of flow, [A. Schulze-Forster] *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* **50**: 165, Feb. 5, '27

—critical review of methods of analysing waters, sewages and effluents, with suggestions for their improvement, [J. W. H. Johnson] *Analyst* **52**: 128-142, March '27

—report on sewage poisoning of cattle, 1920-26, [A. Levie] *Vet.Rec.* **7**: 377, April 23, '27

—sewage filtrate as source of bacteriophage, [J. A. Caldwell] *J.Infect.Dis.* **40**: 575-578, May '27

—disposal, activated muds in purification, [F. Diernert] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* **95**: 1155, Nov. 12, '26

—by auto-trucks, [A. Reich] *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* **50**: 108-111, Feb. 5, '27

—chemical characteristics of sewage sludge, [S. I. Neave & A. M. Buswell] *Indust.& Engin.Chem.* **19**: 233, Feb. '27

—chemical treatment of trade waste; wastes from silk dyeing, [F. D. Snell & D. S. Bruce] *Indust.& Engin.Chem.* **19**: 237-239, Feb. '27

—effect of temperature on sewage sludge digestion, [W. Rudolfs] *Indust.& Engin.Chem.* **19**: 241-243, Feb. '27

—needed research in sewage disposal, [W. Rudolfs] *Am.J. Pub.Health* **17**: 24-26, Jan. '27

—outline of sewage purification studies at Lawrence Experiment Station, [H. W. Clark] *Indust.& Engin.Chem.* **19**: 448-452, April '27

—plans for city of Trieste, [P. Canalis] *Igiene mod.* **20**: 8-20, Jan. '27

—practical application of hydrogen-ion control in digestion of sewage sludge, [S. E. Coburn] *Indust.& Engin.Chem.* **19**: 235, Feb. '27

—purification by minute doses of sodium hypochlorite with vigorous mixing, [Tcheouyres & Pillement] *Bull.Acad.de méd. Paris* **97**: 385-388, March 22, '27

—purification of industrial sewage, [Drechsler] *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* **49**: 709-715, Nov. 13, '26

—septic tank, [F. Diernert] *Ann.d'hyg.* **4**: 732-743, Dec. '26

—sewage and water supply, [J. E. Foster] *Hygeia* **5**: 90-92, Feb. '27

—South Australian waterworks and sewerage systems, [H. E. Bellamy] *J.Roy.San.Inst.* **47**: 583-587, March '27

—treatment with activated sludge; experiments with Munich sewage, [M. Streil] *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* **50**: 179-182, March 5, '27

—vivification of sludge, [R. Weldert] *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* **49**: 785-790, Dec. 25, '26

**SEWALL, H.**, Relations of vitiated air and of inadequate feeding to experimental tuberculosis, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* **15**: 328-351, March '27

Visualizing medical history: physiology of respiration, *Ann.M.History* **9**: 76-90, March '27

Tuberculosis in Colorado, with especial reference to Denver, *Colorado Med.* **24**: 104-111, April '27

## SEX

See also Reproduction

—accomplishments of First International Congress for Sex Research, [O. Riddle] *J.Social Hyg.* **13**: 138-144, March '27

—anomalies of sexuality provoked by roentgen rays in the yeast, *Nadsonia fulvescens*, [G. A. Nadson & G. S. Philippov] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* **95**: 433-434, July 16, '26

—chastity of young men, [P. M. Ashburn] *Mil.Surgeon* **60**: 541-542, May '27

—criminal protection of honor of women, [M. Munk] *N.Generation* **23**: 9-11, Jan. '27

—d'Herelle's claim that human sera may be differentiated as to sex by anaphylactic tests on sensitized guinea pigs, [R. R. Hyde & E. I. Parsons] *Am.J.Hyg.* **7**: 22-26, Jan. '27

—effect of sexual constitution on morbidity and mortality; effect of postbellum conditions, [H. Günther] *Arch.f.Verdaunungskr.* **40**: 83-115, Feb. '27

—effects of sexual hyperesthesia in crimes, [Belym] *Brux.-méd.* **7**: 145-154, Nov. 28, '26

—human pairing sex in America, [R. C. White] *Am. J.Sociol.* **32**: 800-805, March '27

—influence of sexual instinct upon criminal acts, [W. E. Coultts] *Rev.de criminol.psiquiat.* **13**: 767-746, Nov.-Dec. '26

## SEX—Continued

—interest of world's Y. M. C. A. in problems of sex; résumé of this aspect of nineteenth world conference at Helsingfors, Finland, August 1st to 6th, 1926, [C. E. Silcox] *J.Social Hyg.* **13**: 65-85, Feb. '27

—problem of unmarried woman, [H. E. Timmerding] *Ztschr.f.Sexualwissenschaft.* **13**: 210-224, Oct. '26

—Rabelais' sexual theory of character, [C. Juarros] *Siglo méd.* **79**: 129-131, Feb. 5, '27

—reactionary tendencies of Congress of Sexual Science in October, 1926, [A. Moll] *Ztschr.f.Sexualwissenschaft.* **13**: 321-331, Jan. '27

—report on International Congress of Sexology, Berlin, October 11-15, [Kankeleit] *Arch.f.Kriminol.* **80**: 49-54, Jan. '27

—sex and profession, [M. Godan] *Profilak.med.* **5**: 56-59, Sept. '26

—sex factors in very young child, [A. B. Chandler] *Canad.M.A.J.* **17**: 207-210, Feb. '27

—sex-reversal in parabolic twins of American wood-frog, [E. Witschl] *Biol.Bull.* **52**: 137-146, Feb. '27

—sexual factors in psychoses, [K. Birnbaum] *Klin.Wchnschr.* **5**: 2433-2434, Dec. 24, '26

—sexual significance of ancient chemical symbols, [N. D. C. Lewis] *Psychoanalyt.Rev.* **14**: 200-206, April '27

—stovaine applications to corona glands in disorders of sexual instinct, [M. Zalla] *Rinasc.med.* **3**: 490-492, Nov. 15, '26

**characters:** See also Castration, effects; Hermaphroditism

—cell territories and secondary sex characters, [K. Ponce] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* **95**: 950-951, Oct. 22, '26

—cyclic replica of development as essential female sexual character, [H. Sellheim] *Ztschr.f.Geburtsk. u.Gynäk.* **90**: 575-583, '27

—effect of gonads upon secondary sexual characters, [L. Castaldi] *Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap.* **7**: 700-705, Nov. 30, '26

—error of Novak's conception of intracutaneous cluster of veins in thigh as secondary sex character in women, [J. S. Galant] *Anat.Anz.* **62**: 93, Nov. 25, '26

—experimental regeneration in tritons, [B. D. Milojevic, N. Grbic & B. Vlatkovic] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* **95**: 984-986, Oct. 22, '26

—is dimorphism in adult birds dependent upon gonads? [M. Zawadowsky] *Biol.generalis* **2**: 631-638, '26

—lay of the "rooster," [L. J. Cole] *J.Hered.* **18**: 97-106, March '27

—morphology of testicle with regard to secondary sexual characters, [E. Remotti] *Riv.di biol.* **8**: 540-549, July-Oct. '26

—quantitative theory of sex, [O. Riddle] *Science* **65**: 139-141, Feb. 4, '27

—sexual hormones and gynandromorphism in hens; experiments, [Pezard, Sand & Caridroit] *Arch.de biol.* **36**: 541-647, Dec. 15, '26

—virilism in normal woman following tumor of ovary; resumption of feminine traits after ovariectomy, [H. Sellheim] *Arch.f.Frauenk.* **12**: 433-445, Nov. '26

**determination of sex,** [R. T. Hance] *Scient.Month.* **24**: 25-29, '27

—diagnosis of sex by chemical reactions, [E. Schratz] *Biol.Zentralbl.* **46**: 727-741, Dec. '26

—diagnosis of sex of child, [Lüttge & von Mertz] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* **51**: 76-78, Jan. 8, '27

—final word on Lüttge-von Mertz's prediction of sex, [K. H. Slotta] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* **50**: 3068-3069, Nov. 27, '26

—general review of question, [T. J. C. Combes] *Rev.de med.Rosario* **1**: 92-94, Oct. '26

—Increase of male offspring from alcoholization of male, [A. Blum] *Biol.Zentralbl.* **46**: 651-656, Nov. '26

—Is Manoloff reaction better test for metabolic level than for sex? [O. Riddle & W. H. Reinhart] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* **24**: 358-362, Jan. '27

—Lüttge and von Mertz modification of Abderhalden reaction, [A. Lennér] *Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav.* **5**: 246-253, '26

—Lüttge-von Mertz's alcohol extract reaction, [Lüttge & v. Mertz] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* **50**: 3068, Nov. 27, '26

—Manoloff reaction for determination of sex, [W. Sachs] *J.M.A.S.Africa* **1**: 168-172, April 9, '27

—new slant on problem of determination of sex in Bonellia, [J. Sella] *Naturwissenschaften* **15**: 33-43, Jan. 14, '27

—not possible by interferometric method, [A. Streck] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* **53**: 312, Feb. 18, '27

—refutation of notion of Manoloff and Scenturin that light green pigment is more rapidly decolorized by male blood-serum than by female, [H. B. van Dyke & A. Schürmeyer] *Biochem.Ztschr.* **180**: 353-356, '27

**education:** See also Social Hygiene

—cultural value of initiation ceremonies in Terra del Fuego, [M. Gusinde] *Ztschr.f.Ethnol.* **58**: 261-312, '26

—initiation into manhood in South African tribes, [G. Beyer] *Ztschr.f.Ethnol.* **58**: 249-261, '26

**SEX, education**—Continued

- overcrowding and sex instruction, [H. Riese] *N.Generation* 22: 309-316, Dec. '26
- frigidity**, relation between celibacy in women and defective pelvic organs, [W. C. Alvarez & A. Zimmermann] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 13: 30-38, Jan. '27
- sexual indifference and apragmatism in schizophrenia, [R. Dupouy & G. Naudascher] *Presse méd.* 34: 1409-1411, Nov. 10, '26
- hormone**: See Hormones; and under Ovary; Placenta; etc.
- hygiene**: See Social Hygiene
- intergrades**, biology of intersex, [B. Karpman] *J.Nerv.&Ment.Dis.* 65: 327-336, March '27
- abnormal sexuality in animals: physiological, [F. A. E. Crew] *Quart.Rev.Biol.* 2: 249-266, June '27
- peculiar type of intersexuality in guinea-pig, [A. Lipschutz] *Brit.J.Exper.Biol.* 4: 227-244, March '27
- sex-intergrades in fetal pigs; preliminary report, [W. Hughes] *Biol.Bull.* 52: 121-134, Feb. '27
- inversion**: See Hermaphroditism
- perversion**, criminal dismemberment (dépeçage) in 31 cases; cannibal murderer Denke, [F. Pietrusky] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 8: 703-726, Nov. '27
- case of self-mutilation (automonosexualism), [H. Edenhofer] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 9: 169-181, Jan. 15, '27
- circumscribed case of alcoholuclosis (sexual sadistic hallucinations), [J. S. Galant] *Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.* 85: 334-343, Dec. 6, '26
- Dr. Galant and his alcoholuclosis, [Niessl von Mayendorf] *Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.* 85: 344-346, Dec. 6, '26
- does masochism necessarily imply existence of death-instinct? [N. J. Symons] *Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis* 8: 38-46, Jan. '27
- foreign body in bladder resulting from masturbation, [L. Nagorsky] *M.J.&Rec.* 125: 666-667, May 18, '27
- progression and regression in two homosexuals, [T. A. Ross & R. D. Gillespie] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Psychiat.)* 20: 9-24, April '27; also *J.Neuro.&Psychopath.* 7: 313-331, April '27
- psychological considerations of pedophilia, [J. H. Cassidy] *Psychoanalyst.Rev.* 14: 189-199, April '27
- sadism; two cases of fatal mutilation from sexual motive, [F. Reuter] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 9: 182-192, Jan. 15, '27
- tentative formulation of origin of sadomasochism, [L. P. Clark] *Psychoanalyst.Rev.* 14: 85-88, '27
- unusual form of perversion, [J. Glover] *Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis* 8: 10-24, Jan. '27
- precocious development**: See under Adolescence
- psychology**, mystic experience and its relation to sex, [F. Behrendt] *Psychol.u.Med.* 2: 47-64, Oct. '26
- introductory study of erotic behavior of idiots, [H. W. Potter] *J.Nerv.&Ment.Dis.* 65: 497-507, May '27
- psycho-sexual inventory, [S. D. House] *Psychoanalyst.Rev.* 14: 154-171, April '27
- ratio**, testicular asymmetry and sex ratio in birds, [H. Friedmann] *Biol.Bull.* 52: 197-207, March '27
- SEXTON, C. E.**, Hypertension, *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 8-13, Jan. '27
- SEXTON, E. W.**, and **PANTIN, C. F. A.**, Inheritance in *Gammurus chevreuxi* Sexton, *Nature* 119: 119, Jan. 22, '27
- SEXTON, W. G.**, Pyelitis in pregnancy, *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 195-198, April '27
- SEXUAL CYCLE**: See Estruation
- SEXUAL INSTINCT**: See Sex
- SEYBOLD, A.**, Zur Kenntnis der oligodynamischen Erscheinungen, *Biol.Zentralbl.* 47: 102-107, '27
- SEYDELL, E. M.**, Thrombosis of lateral sinus with erosion of overlying bone, sinus having been opened and drained through skin incision, *Laryngoscope* 37: 52-55, Jan. '27
- SEZARY, A.**, Quelques principes du traitement de la syphilis nerveuse, *Monde méd.* 36: 984-994, Dec. 15, '26
- Le traitement mixte conjugué arséno-bismuthique dans la syphilis, *Progrès méd.* 41: 1866-1873, Dec. 7, '26
- and **BARBE**, L'effort intellectuel prédispos-t-il à la paralysie générale? *Médecine* 8: 351-355, Feb. '27
- COMBE** and **LICHTWITZ**, Abscess et ulcérations sporotrichosiques disséminés d'une jambe; association du sporotrichum et du staphylocoque doré; pathogénie, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 34: 11-16, Jan. '27
- HILLEMAND, P.**, and **LAURENT, M.**, Gangrène sèche non diabétique disséminée de la peau coïncidant avec une gangrène des extrémités. Action de l'insuline *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1533-1536, Nov. 11, '26
- LICHTWITZ** and **LEBLANC, M.**, Xanthome palpebral et auriculaire; ses rapports avec l'hypercholestérolémie et l'hyperuricémie, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 34: 7-11, Jan. '27

**SEZARY, A.**—Continued

- PERNET** and **GALLERAND**, Existe-t-il un "zona bismuthique"? *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 654-656, Nov. '26
- SFAMENI, P.**, Sul meccanismo di migrazione dell'uovo e sulla etiologia della gravidanza tubarica con speciale riguardo alla origine della migrazione indiretta. (Riassunto), *Clin.ostet.* 29: 65-74, Feb. '27
- SGALITZER, M.**, Die Bedeutung mehrfacher Projektion bei der Röntgenuntersuchung der Niere und der Blase, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1171-1175, Sept. 30, '26; abridged in *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 139: 78, '27 [Discussion, 86-87]
- Einführung medikamentöser Substanzen in die Liquorräume des Gehirns mittels Lumbalpunktion, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 139: 184-187, '27
- Welche Bedeutung besitzt die Kontrastfüllung der Bronchien für die Diagnostik? *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 110, Jan. 20, '27
- and **HRYNYSZAK, T.**, Nachuntersuchungen an Prostataektomierten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Röntgenuntersuchung, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1152-1154, Sept. 30, '26
- SGAMBATI'S REACTION**: See Peritonitis, diagnosis
- SHACKELFORD, J. H.**, **ROGERS, L.**, and **HALL, C. T.**, Truth and poetry in dental radiograms, *Am.Dent.Surgeon* 47: 35-37, Jan. '27
- SHACKLETON, W. E.**, Traumatic rupture of diaphragm: report of case with recovery following operation, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 684-686, May '27
- SHAFFER, R. J.**, Kahn precipitation test for syphilis in comparison with Wassermann results, *New York State J.Med.* 27: 605-606, June 1, '27
- SHAFFER, L. W.**, and **WEIDMAN, F. D.**, Calcification of skin, including epiderm, in connection with extensive bone resorption, *Tr.Sect.Dermat.& Syphilol.* A.M.A. pp. 220-243, '26
- SHAFFER, P. A.**, **FRIEDEMANN, T. E.**, and **COTONIO, M.**, Determination of lactic acid, *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 335-358, May '27
- SHAFFER-HARTMANN REAGENT**: See under Dextrose
- SHAHAN, W. E.**, Panophthalmitis, eversion, sympathetic ophthalmia, *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 120-123, Feb. '27
- SHAIKE, M. S.**, Treatment of chronic constipation, *Am.J.M.Soc.* 173: 814-817, June '27
- SHAMBAUGH, G. E.**, and others, Supplementary statistical studies of children in Chicago public schools for the deaf, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 209-219, March '27
- SHAMEL, A. D.**, **POMEROY, C. S.**, and **CARYL, R. E.**, Bud selection in Washington navel orange; progeny tests of two shape variations—"flattened" and "pear-shaped," *J.Hered.* 18: 135-142, March '27
- SHANER, R. F.**, Lamarck and evolution theory, *Scient.* Month. 24: 251-255, March '27
- SHANNON, H.**, Purpura haemorrhagica, *M.J.Australia* 1: 241, Feb. 12, '27
- SHANNON, R. C.**, and **PATERSON, G. C.**, Sobre una nueva especie del género *Phlebotomus* encontrada en las provincias del norte de la República, *Bol.Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 298-304, '26
- SHAPIRO, F.**, Anorexia in infancy and childhood, *Arch. Pediat.* 44: 175-180, March '27
- SHAPIRO, M.**, Heliotherapy, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 222-226, April '27
- SHAPIRO, M. J.**, Prevention of heart disease in children, *Journal-Lancet* 47: 16-18, Jan. 1, '27
- SHAPIRO, N. N.**, Cycle of hydrogen-ion concentration in food vacuoles of *Paramecium*, vorticella, and stylonychia, *Tr.Am.Micr.Soc.* 46: 45-50, Jan. '27
- SHAPIRO, S.**, Influence of thyroidectomy, splenectomy, gonadectomy, and suprarenalectomy upon development of experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 595-607, April '27
- Histologic demonstration of phosphatides and cerebroside, *Arch.Path.&Lab.Med.* 3: 661-664, April '27
- SHAPLAND, C. D.**, Glycosuria complicated by gall-stones, *Lancet* 1: 758-759, April 9, '27
- SHARP, C. G.**, **LINK, G. K. K.**, and **FALK, I. S.**, Relations between *Pha.* agglutination and P.D. with *Bacterium phaseoli* solense, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 576-578, March '27
- SHARP, H. C.**, and **VISHER, J. W.**, Etiology of neurasthenia, *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 329-334, April '27
- SHARP, H. M.**, and **WEATHERWAX, J. L.**, Distribution of radiation about target of roentgen-ray tube, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 227-229, Feb. '27
- Physical considerations in use of radium and X-rays, *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 369-380, April '27
- SHARP, N. A. D.**, Yaws; its treatment as economic problem in Africa, *J.Trop.Med.* 30: 21-22, Jan. 15, '27
- SHARPE, EDWARD**: See Obituaries
- SHARPE, J. S.**, and **PATON, D. N.**, Supposed presence of methylguanidine in blood of parathyroidectomized dogs; comment on Greenwald's article, *Quart.J.Exper. Physiol.* 16: 351, Jan. '27
- SHARPE, N. W.**, Is there a fracture problem; if so, what is the solution? *J.Missouri M.A.* 24: 188-193, May '27

- SHARPE, W.**, Recientes progresos en el campo de la cirugía del sistema nervioso, *Gac.méd.de Carácas* 33: 275-279, Sept. 30, '26
- La anatomía patológica y el tratamiento de las lesiones traumáticas crónicas del cerebro, *Gac.méd.de Carácas* 33: 296-300, Oct. 15, '26
- Recent advances in neurosurgery especially in diagnosis and treatment of brain injuries, *Internat.J.Surg.* 40: 1-10, Jan. '27
- Intracranial hemorrhage in newborn, *New York State J. Med.* 27: 296-299, March 15, '27
- SHARPEY-SCHAFER, E.**: See Schaffer, E. S.
- SHARPLES, C. W.**, Carcinoma of cervical stump following partial hysterectomy, *Northwest Med.* 26: 77-78, Feb. '27
- Samson tumor of lower sigmoid causing dysmenorrhea; case, *Northwest Med.* 26: 249, May '27
- SHATTUCK, E.**, Lesson in diet, *Good Health* 62: 6, April '27
- SHATTUCK, H. F., KILLIAN, J. A., and PRESTON, M.**, Comparison of quantitative methods for bilirubin of blood, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 802-810, May '27
- SHAW, A. F. B.**, Diurnal tides of leucocytes of man, *J. Path.& Bact.* 30: 1-19, Jan. '27
- SHAW, J. J. M.**, Interrupted plaster for fractures of leg, *Lancet* 1: 550, March 12, '27
- SHAW, T. B.**, Tuberculosis in navy, *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 13: 1-16, Jan. '27
- SHAW, THOMAS CLAYE**: See Obituaries
- SHAW, W.**, Distribution and significance of ectopic decidua cells, *J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp.* 34: 28-39, '27
- SHAW, W. C.**, Intestinal obstruction caused by Meckel's diverticulum, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 279-280, Feb. '27
- SHAW, W. M.**, Roentgen diagnosis of lesions of upper urinary tract unassociated with calculus, *Am.J. Roentgenol.* 17: 426-432, April '27
- SHAWKEY, A. A.**, Our obligation to children of our communities, *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 244-248, May '27
- and **LAMBERT, A. C.**, Case of unusual congenital deficiency and deformity of bony structures, *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 252-253, May '27
- SHAW-MACKENZIE, J. A.**, Cancer, local or constitutional, with regard to treatment, *J.Trop.Med.* 30: 85-89, April 1, '27
- SHAXBY, J. H.**, Double-collimator spectrometer for use in physiological optics, *Quart.J.Exper.Physiol.* 16: 373-378, Jan. '27
- SHEA, J. J.**, Normal and pathological development of sinuses, *New Orleans M.&S.J.* 79: 523-528, Jan. '27
- SHEAR, C. L.**, Mycology in relation to human pathology, *Am.Naturalist* 61: 151-159, March-April '27
- SHEAR, M. J., and others**, Cod liver oil concentrate; its value as antirachitic agent when injected subcutaneously, *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 699-706, Feb. '27
- SHEARD, C.**, Calorimetric studies of extremities; theory and practice of methods applicable to such investigations, *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 327-355, Dec. '26
- Ultraviolet radiation and its transmission by various substances, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1315-1318, April 23, '27
- and **MAGATH, T. B.**, Spectrophotometric analysis of blood serum in normal and pathologic conditions, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 214-225, Feb. '27
- MANN, F. C., and BOLLMAN, J. L.**, Experimental study of obstructive jaundice with particular reference to initial bilirubinemia, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 461-469, April '27
- SHEARHOUSE, J. W.**, Prostatic surgery, *J.M.A.Georgia* 16: 122-124, April '27
- SHEDDEN, W. M.**, Results of surgical treatment of epithelioma of lip from Massachusetts General Hospital and Cancer Commission of Harvard University, *Boston M.&S.J.* 196: 262-270, Feb. 17, '27
- SHEEHAN, J. E.**, Correction of nasal disfigurements by readjustment of nasal tissues, *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 585, May 4, '27; 664, May 18, '27
- SHEEP**
- diseases of sheep, [S. H. Gaiger] *Vet.Rev.* 7: 60-62, Jan. 15, '27
- lamb dysentery, [T. Hare & E. Glynn] *J.Path.& Bact.* 30: 473-502, April '27
- so-called stiff lambs, [H. J. Metzger & W. A. Hazan] *Cornell Vet.* 17: 35-42, Jan. 1, '27
- SHEFFIELD, H. B.**, Mental deficiencies in consequence of natal intracranial hemorrhage, *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 190-191, Feb. 2, '27
- SHELDEN, W. D., and WOLTMAN, H. W.**, Neurologic complications associated with congenital stenosis of isthmus of aorta; case of cerebral aneurysm with rupture and case of intermittent lameness presumably related to stenosis of isthmus, *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 303-316, March '27
- SHELDON, F. B.**, Importance of teeth in routine gastrointestinal examinations, *Radiology* 8: 241-244, March '27
- SHELDON, J. M.**, Diabetes insipidus occurring in case of lymphatic leukaemia of aleukemic type, *Lancet* 1: 489-490, March 5, '27
- SHELDON, R. F.**, Carbon dioxide in hiccup, *Anesth.& Analg.* 6: 31-34, Feb. '27
- SHELDON, W. H.**, Morphologic types and mental ability, *J.Personn.Research* 5: 447-451, March '27
- SHELLAC REACTION**: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
- SHELLEY, H. M.**, Pellagra in Nyasaland, *Lancet* 1: 74-75, Jan. 8, '27
- SHELLING, D. H., and others**, Cod liver oil concentrate; its value as antirachitic agent when injected subcutaneously, *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 699-706, Feb. '27
- and **COLLENS, W. S.**, Simple method for deriving formula for diabetic diet, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 396, Feb. 5, '27
- BYRON, C. S., and COLLENS, W. S.**, Studies on physiology of liver; effect of adrenalin upon blood sugar following ligation of hepatic artery, *Am.J. Physiol.* 79: 689-693, Feb. '27
- SHELLSHEAR, J. L.**, Arteries of brain of orangutan, *J. Anat.* 61: 167-197, Jan. '27
- Evolution of parallel sulcus, *J.Anat.* 61: 267-278, April '27
- Blood supply of hypoglossal nucleus, *J.Anat.* 61: 279-282, April '27
- and **ANDERSON, J.**, Oesophageal atresia associated with abnormal right subclavian artery, *China M.J.* 41: 163-166, Feb. '27
- SHELMIRE, B.**, Intravenous iodine therapy; preliminary report, *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 644-649, Feb. '27
- SHELTON, C. F.**, Tropical abscess of liver, *Kenya M.J.* 3: 315-323, Feb. '27
- SHEMELEY, W. G.**, Neuritis of seventh cranial nerve, *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 6: 29, Feb. '27
- SHEMELEY, W. G., JR.**, Bilateral posterior lenticonus, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 425, April '27
- SHEN, E.**, Analysis of eye movements in reading of Chinese, *J.Exper.Psychol.* 10: 158-183, April '27
- SHEN, J. K.**, Tea in treatment of burns, *China M.J.* 41: 150-153, Feb. '27
- SHEPARDSON, H. C., and ALLEN, R. E.**, Treatment of obstinate obesity, *California & West.Med.* 26: 33-38, Jan. '27
- and **NAFFZIGER, H. C.**, New family group of hereditary and spastic ataxia; its distribution in California; preliminary report, *California & West.Med.* 26: 207-208, Feb. '27
- LISSE, H., and SMITH, R. K.**, Case of maternal tetany relieved by parathyroid extract-Collip, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 461-463, Feb. 12, '27
- SHEPLER, N. B.**, Congenital pyloric stenosis, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 282-283, Feb. '27
- SHEPPARD-TOWNER ACT**
- accomplishments in Tennessee, [W. J. Breeding] *M. Woman's J.* 34: 110, April '27
- federal subsidies to states with special reference to health, [R. A. Bolt] *Hosp.Soc.Serv.* 15: 259-267, March '27
- operation of Sheppard-Towner Act in Louisiana, [O. Dowling] *New Orleans M.&S.J.* 79: 719-728, April '27
- Sheppard-Towner work in Oklahoma, [L. S. Blachly] *M.Woman's J.* 34: 108-110, April '27
- SHEPPE, W. M.**, Management of severe diabetic, *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 71-77, Feb. '27
- and **MARSH, J. W.**, Treatment of tetanus; case report, *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 87-89, Feb. '27
- SHERE, L.**, Milk pasteurization in Illinois, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 142-148, Feb. '27
- SHERET, J. E., and McEVEDY, P. G.**, Cholecystography, *Lancet* 1: 1119-1121, May 28, '27
- SHERIDAN, W. M.**, Cholecystography, *J.S.Carolina M.A.* 23: 266-267, Jan. '27
- X-rays in treatment of pertussis, *Radiol.Rev.* 4: 5, Jan. '27
- SHERMAN, E., and HESS, A. F.**, Antirachitic value of irradiated cholesterol and phytosterol; effect of irradiated cholesterol on phosphorus and calcium balance, *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 145-151, May '27
- HESS, A. F., and WEINSTOCK, M.**, Antirachitic properties developed in human milk by irradiating mother, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 24-26, Jan. 1, '27
- SHERMAN, E. S.**, Ophthalmologic aspects of focal infection, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 356-359, June '27
- SHERMAN, H. C., and HESSLER, M. C.**, Quantitative differentiation of vitamins A and D, *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 113-120, May '27
- SHERMAN, J.**, Primary carcinoma of lung, *California & West.Med.* 26: 40-45, Jan. '27
- SHERMAN, J. M., STARK, C. N., and STARK, P.**, Destruction of botulinum toxin by intestinal bacteria, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 546-547, March '27
- SHERMAN, M.**, Review of industrial psychiatry, *Am.J. Psychiat.* 6: 701-710, April '27
- SHERMAN, W. O., SWINDLER, C. M., and McELLROY, W. S.**, Carbon monoxide poisoning following ethylene anesthesia; final report, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1228-1231, April 16, '27
- SHERRARD, G. C., and AKIN, C. V.**, Ship fumigation determined by observed rodent infestation, *Pub. Health Rep.* 42: 861-867, April 1, '27

- SHERILL, J. G.**, Peritonitis, Kentucky M.J. 25: 22-24, Jan. '27
- SHERINGTON, C. S.**, Lister as physiologist, Brit.M.J., 1: 653-654, April 9, '27; also Lister's contributions to physiology, Lancet 1: 743-744, April 9, '27
- COOPER, S., and DENNY-BROWN, D. E.**, Interaction between ipsilateral spinal reflexes acting on flexor muscles of hind-limb, Proc.Roy.Soc.s.B. 101: 262-303, April '27
- SHERROD, V., and KELLER, F.**, New apparatus for study of breath control, Quart.J.Speech Educ. 13: 135-140, April '27
- SHERWIN, C. P., and POWER, F. W.**, Detoxication of putrefactive products by human body, Arch.Int.Med. 39: 60-66, Jan. '27
- MIRIAM, S. R., and WOLF, J. T.**, Comparative metabolism of certain aromatic acids; fate of diphenylacetic acid in animal body, J.Biol.Chem. 71: 249-253, Jan. '27
- Comparative metabolism of certain aromatic acids; fate of triphenylacetic acid, also triphenylmethane, and triphenylcarbinol in animal body, J.Biol.Chem. 71: 695-698, Feb. '27
- SHERWOOD, J. W.**, Insect pests in Texas, Mil.Surgeon 60: 581-587, May '27
- SHERWOOD, K. K., and WRIGHT, C. B.**, Significance of rectal bleeding, Journal-Lancet 47: 38-40, Jan. 15, '27
- SHEWALTER, G. M.**, Röntgenology in tuberculosis, U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 3: 587-590, June '27
- SHIMADA, S., and others**, Morphological changes of pavement epithelium of albino rats fed on vitamin A deficient diet, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. 46: 1-6, Feb. '27
- Constituents of Saiki and Fujimaki's vitamin A deficient diet as employed in our experiment, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. 46: 1-5, March '27
- SHIMIZU, K., and MANGOLD, E.**, Das Versagen der Kompensation zur Erhaltung der Reizperiodik bei Schädigung des Herzens, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 214: 349-369, '26
- SHINKIN, N.**, Autoplastica reversa marginis tarsi. Operation gegen Trichiasis, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 77: 538-546, Oct. 30, '26
- SHIMODA, T.**, New method for determination of total nitrogen in urine, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. 46: 1-6, Jan. '27
- SHIMOTSUMA, K.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen ueber die locale Immunität der Bauchhöhle, besonders ueber die Bedeutung des Histiozyten, J.Orient.Med. 5: 67, Dec. '26
- SHINAGAWA, M.**, Ueber die Uterusmuskulatur der Säugtiere, Acta scholae med.univ.Imp.Kioto 9: 177-207, '26
- SHINOSAKI, T.**, Die Bedeutung des Kleinhirnwurms für die Zuckerregulation, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 106: 483-510, '26
- and LEWY, F. H.**, Die Bedeutung des Kleinhirnwurms für den Blutzuckerspiegel, Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2312-2313, Dec. 3, '26
- SHIONOYA, T., JOHNSON, W. R., and ROWNTREE, L. G.**, Studies in experimental thrombosis, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med. 24: 655-656, April '27
- SHIPLEY, A. M.**, Torsion of gallbladder, Arch.Surg. 14: 968-977, May '27
- SHIPLEY, P. G.**, Rickets, Internat.S.Digest 3: 1-9, Jan. '27
- and others**, Studies on experimental rickets; does vitamin D pass into milk? Am.J.Dis.Child. 33: 230-243, Feb. '27
- and HOLT, L. E., JR.**, Effect of inorganic salts on calcification; preliminary note, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 40: 1-2, Jan. '27
- SHIPS**  
See also Transports  
—rat extermination by fumigation with cyclon-hydrocyanic acid, [W. Heerdt] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsmhsw. 19: 35-37, Jan. '27
- responsibility of interstate common carriers in supplying safe drinking water to passengers and crew, [I. W. Mendelsohn] Pub.Health Rep. 42: 868-871, April 1, '27
- ship fumigation determined by observed rodent infestation, [C. V. Akin & G. C. Sherrard] Pub.Health Rep. 42: 861-867, April 1, '27
- water supplies on Canadian Great Lakes vessels, [G. H. Ferguson] Pub.Health Rep. 42: 1097-1101, April 22, '27
- SHIRBINI, M.**, Ein Fall von Callusrückbildung durch kombinierte Jodisan- und Diathermiebehandlung, Therap.d.Gegenw. 67: 566, Dec. '26
- SHIWAGO, P.**, Ueber die Beweglichkeit der Fadenstrukturen im lebenden "Ruhekerne" der Froschleukozyten, Biol.Zentralbl. 46: 679-685, Nov. '26
- SHMAMINE, T.**, Agar als Einschlussmedium für die Untersuchung im Dunkelfeld, Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 101: 279-281, Jan. 3, '27
- SHOCK, N. W., KELLY, E. L., and REMMERS, H. H.**, Empirical study of validity of Spearman-Brown formula as applied to Purdue rating scale, J.Educ. Psychol. 18: 187-195, March '27
- SHOCK**  
See also Hemoclastic Crisis; Protein, therapy  
—circulatory failure in hemorrhage and shock, [E. M. Eberts] Canad.M.A.J. 17: 637-639, June '27
- experiments on effect of shock upon psychoses; rôle of circulation in origin and disappearance of psychoses, [J. Schuster] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenb. 95: 172-303, '26
- traumatic shock, [J. C. Burch] J.Tennessee M.A. 19: 263-266, Jan. '27
- anaphylactic:** See Anaphylaxis and Allergy  
**colloidal:** See Hemoclastic Crisis  
**obstetric,** case with placenta praevia, [O. Dauwe] Brux.-méd. 7: 378-382, Jan. 23, '27
- peptone:** See under Anaphylaxis and Allergy  
**surgical,** insulin-dextrose treatment of surgical shock, [S. L. Beresow] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 53: 3214-3217, Dec. 18, '26
- fallacies (cancer of breast; shock), [C. H. Whiteford] St.Barth.Hosp.J. 34: 93-96, March '27
- therapy,** traumatic shock (insulin and dextrose therapy), [H. E. Randall] J.Michigan M.Soc. 26: 19-20, Jan. '27
- diathermy in shock; case, [G. F. Cottle] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 25: 340-343, April '27
- SHODA, MASAO.** Ueber die scheinbare Vertikale bei Terätiarstellung des Auges, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 215: 588-607, '27
- SHODA, MASATO, and KARASAWA, R.**, Über das Verhalten der Gallensäuren bei der Eiweissverdauung, J.Biochem. 7: 129-143, Jan. '27
- SHOES**  
—boots, [A. Schanz] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 47: 485-510, '26
- flatfoot and extension boot heel, [H. R. Conn] J.Indust. Hyg. 9: 77-84, March '27
- importance of shoes in production and treatment of deformities of foot, [H. Meyer] Ergebn.d.Chir.u. Orthop. 19: 475-542, '26
- orthopedic shoe inlays, [A. Saxl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1230-1231, Oct. 11, '26
- SHOPE, R. E.**, Quantity of cholesterol in blood serum of guinea pig as inherited character; its relation to natural resistance to tuberculosis, and to tuberculosis infection, J.Exper.Med. 45: 59-68, Jan. '27
- Bacteriophage isolated from common house fly (*Musca domestica*), J.Exper.Med. 45: 1037-1044, June '27
- SHORT, J. J., and GELLIS, A. D.**, Blood chloride methods, J.Biol.Chem. 73: 219-222, May '27
- SHORT, W. H.**, Use of modified milk in infant feeding, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 25: 73-86, Jan. '27
- SHORTEN, J. A.**, Radium and cure of cancer, Indian M. Gaz. 62: 64-68, Feb. '27
- SHORTT, H. E.**, Cytoplasmic counter-staining with special reference to protozoological technique, Indian J.M. Research 14: 565-566, Jan. '27
- and others**, "Resistant nonflagellate torpeda and O bodies" of Row seen in old cultures of *Leishmania donovani* in their relationship to production of infections, Indian J.M.Research 14: 567-576, Jan. '27
- and SWAMINATH, C. S.**, Mode of formation and morphology of O bodies of Row in old cultures of *Leishmania donovani*, Indian J.M.Research 14: 581-587, Jan. '27
- BARRAUD, P. J., and CRAIGHEAD, A. C.**, Infectivity of forms of *Leishmania donovani* found in *Phlebotomus argentipes*, Indian J.M.Research 14: 577-579, Jan. '27
- Transmission experiments in Indian kala-azar with *Phlebotomus argentipes*, Indian J.M.Research 14: 589-600, Jan. '27
- SHOSHAN, A.**, Ancient veterinary practice, Vet.Rec. 7: 345, April 16, '27
- SHOULDER**  
See also Humerus; Scapula  
—bacillus coli infection in infant; case, [S. Ciaccia] Pediatrics 35: 36-40, Jan. 1, '27
- forms of bursae in human shoulder joint, [S. Simon] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. 81: 389-411, Nov. 29, '26
- infection due to pyocyanus in infant, [A. Pinelli] Pediatrics 35: 147-151, Feb. 1, '27
- abnormalities,** discussion of various abnormalities of shoulder muscles, [B. Baroni & A. Langer] Monitore zool.Ital. 37: 297-304, Dec. 30, '26
- dislocation, congenital subluxation,** [L. Frosch] Arch.f. Orthop. 24: 381-389, Sept. 22, '26
- Djanelidze's reduction method, [J. Danilack] Zentralbl. f.Chir. 54: 72-74, Jan. 8, '27
- Kocher's reposition method and after treatment of dislocation of shoulder, [C. Kaufmann] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 56: 955-959, Oct. 2, '26
- operative treatment of posterior dislocation, [E. Logen] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 138: 401-416, '26
- recurrent anterior dislocation at shoulder; operative cure by bone graft, [K. Speed] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 468-477, April (pt. 1) '27
- reduction of sub- and intracapsular varieties, [E. Ceppi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 91-93, Jan. 22, '27

- SHOULDER, dislocation**—Continued  
—shoulder dislocation; applied anatomy, [R. R. Best] Nebraska M.J. 12: 142-143, April '27  
—treatment of chronic dislocation, [Wustmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 199: 402-412, '26  
**roentgenography**, review of 450 roentgen-ray examinations of shoulder, [J. M. King, Jr., & G. W. Holmes] Am.J.Roentgenol. 17: 214-218, Feb. '27  
**tumors**, osteo-chondro-myeloma, [V. Alol] Rinasc.med. 3: 539, Dec. 15, '26  
**wounds and injuries**, obscure lesions of shoulder; rupture of supraspinatus tendon, [E. A. Codman] Boston M. & S.J. 196: 381-387, March 10, '27
- SHOULDERS, H. H.**, Surgical drainage of intestines, J. Tennessee M.A. 19: 199-202, Nov. '26
- SHOWMAN, W. A., WEISS, R. S., and LANE, C. W.**, Pityriasis rosea, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 15: 304-322, March '27
- SHRINER, R. L., and ANDERSON, R. J.**, Reduction products of certain plant sterols, J.Biol.Chem. 71: 401-406, Jan. '27
- ANDERSON, R. J., and NABENHAUER, F. P.**, Distribution of dihydrositosterol in plant fats, J.Biol.Chem. 71: 389-399, Jan. '27
- SHRIVASTAVA, D. L., and HUGHES, T. A.**, Effect of quinine on phosphorus metabolism in man, Indian J.M. Research 14: 601-617, Jan. '27
- SHUGRUE, J. J., ROCKWOOD, R., and ANDERSON, E. W.**, Fragilitas ossium and deafness, Arch.Int.Med. 39: 98-108, Jan. '27
- SHULL, G. H.**, Heterozygous phenotype in shepherd's-purse, Hereditas 9: 225-235, '27
- SHULMAN, E. S.**, Detection of Oxyuris vermicularis in adults, by method of erosion of skin folds around anus, Profilak.med. 5: 49-50, Sept. '26
- SHUMAKER, P. W., and others**, Relation of anaphylaxis to immunity; passive desensitization in dogs, J. Immunol. 13: 59-62, Jan. '27  
Relation of anaphylaxis to immunity; phenomenon of antianaphylatoxic immunity, J.Immunol. 13: 63-67, Jan. '27
- SHUMAN, J. W.**, Lung diseases, M.J.& Record 125: 26-27, Jan. 5, '27  
Headache, M.J.& Rec. 125: 447, April 6, '27  
Backache, M.J.& Rec. 125: 671-672, May 18, '27  
Stomach ache (right upper quadrant), M.J.& Rec. 125: 759-760, June 1, '27
- SHUNKER, C. P. V.**, Staining of tubercle bacilli, Indian M.Gaz. 62: 84, Feb. '27
- SHURLY, B. R.**, Psychologic problems in oto-laryngology, J.Michigan M.Soc. 26: 166-169, March '27  
Chronic rhinopharyngeal disease, Arch.Otolaryng. 5: 220-224, March '27; also Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 766-769, June '27
- SHUSTER, B. H.**, Some points of contact of otolaryngology with other fields of medicine, Therap.Gaz. 51: 161-167, March 15, '27
- SHWARTZMAN, G.**, La réduction du bleu de méthylène dans l'autolyse transmissible, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 431-433, July 16, '26
- SIALOLITHIASIS**: See Salivary Glands, calculi
- SIASOCO, S., and GOCO, E.**, Weight-height-age tables of Filipino children, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 6: 425-434, Dec. '26
- SIBBALD and O'FARRELL**, Operación de Toti-Mosher; dacriocistorinostomia (endonasal y externa combinadas), Rev.de especialid. 1: 568-573, '26
- SICARD, J. A.**, Sclatque syphilitique et sclatque "rhumatisme", Médecine 8: 139-144, Nov. '26  
Lipiodiagnóstico y lipioterapia, Arch.de med., cir.y espec. 24: 385-388, Aug. 28, '26
- GALLY and HAGUENAU**, Ostéites condensantes, à étiologie inconnue, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 10: 503-507, Nov. '26  
Pneumo-encéphalographie par volé lombaire; technique nouvelle, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.de Paris 50: 1563, Nov. 18, '26
- HAGUENAU, J., and MAYER, C.**, Lipiodol intra-épéndymaire chez un syringomylé opéré; suites opératoires, Rev.neurol. 2: 418-421, Nov. '26  
Le profil radiographique vertébral droit et gauche, Rev. neurol. 2: 422, Nov. '26
- ROBINEAU and HAGUENAU**, Lipiodol descendant et ascendant dans un cas de cyste gliomateux profond du cerveau, Rev.neurol. 2: 421, Nov. '26
- SICARD, R., and LORTAT-JACOB**, Un cas de lichen plan aigu infantile, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 26, Jan. '27
- SICHEL, M. S.**, Meckel's diverticulitis with gangrene; report of case, Minnesota Med. 10: 198-199, March '27
- SICHER, H.**, Was soll der praktische Arzt von der Leitungsanästhesie in der Mundhöhle wissen? Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1283-1284, Oct. 28, '26
- SICILIANO, L.**, Il tono del cuore, Riv.di clin.med. 27: 779-792, Oct. 30, '26  
L'oscillometria nella determinazione della pressione arteriosa, Cuore e circolaz. 10: 485-502, Dec. '26
- SICKLES, G. M.**, Effect of type I pneumococcus culture broth on protective action of type I antiserum, J. Infect.Dis. 40: 369-376, Feb. '27
- and DAWSON, A. B.**, Study of pneumococci isolated from horses undergoing pneumococcus immunization, J.Exper.Med. 45: 787-797, May '27
- SIDDALL, R. S.**, Obstetrical care, J.Michigan M.Soc. 26: 14-16, Jan. '27  
Pregnancy and labor following gynecological operations, J.Michigan M.Soc. 26: 87-90, Feb. '27  
Fetal death during pregnancy due to umbilical cord around neck, J.Michigan M.Soc. 26: 310-311, May '27
- and PLASS, E. D.**, Simplification of obstetrical care, Ann.Clin.Med. 5: 671-678, Jan. '27
- SIDEL, N., and DORWART, F. G.**, Quinidin sulphate in auricular fibrillation, Boston M. & S.J. 196: 216-224, Feb. 10, '27
- and LARRABEE, R. C.**, Leukemoid blood picture in syphilis, Boston M. & S.J. 196: 730, May 5, '27
- SIDEROPLEN**: See under Iron
- SIDEROSIS**  
—case of siderotic cataract from splinter in eye, [R. Paderstein] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 78: 48-50, Jan. '27
- SIDLER, A.**, Ueber die Verwendungsmöglichkeit der Blutkörperchen-senkungsreaktion in der Orthopädie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 56: 1048-1052, Oct. 30, '26
- SIEBECK, R.**, Pathologie der Endothelfunktion beim Morbus Brightii, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 343-347, Feb. 19, '27
- SIEBEN, A., and WEITZ, W.**, Beitrag zur Prognose der essentiellen Hypertension, München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 2197-2199, Dec. 24, '26
- SIEBER, H.**, Zur Röntgenbehandlung der Bartholinitis gonorrhoea. Erwiderung auf den Aufsatz von Prof. Hübner: Zur Behandlung der Bartholinitis gonorrhoea, in Nr. 2, 1925 dieses Zentralblattes, nebst zwei kasualistischen Beiträgen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 50: 2713-2719, Oct. 16, '26
- SIEBERT, C.**, Von der "Tiefenwirkung" in der Gonorrhötherapie, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 217-220, Jan. 29, '27
- SIEBERT, K.**, Fusserkrankungen und ihre Behandlung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 24: 81, Feb. 1, '27
- SIEBLER, G., and DANCKWORTT, P. W.**, Die bromometrische Bestimmung der Kresole, Arch.d.Pharm. 264: 439-447, Sept. '26
- SIEBNER, M.**, Darmvorfall als Spätfolge nach Blinddarmoperation, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 85-88, Jan. 8, '27
- SIEBURGH, G., and SCHÜFFNER, W.**, Zur mikroskopischen Frühdiagnose von Leptospirosen (Weilsche Krankheit, Gelbfieber u.a.), München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1977-1978, Nov. 19, '26; also Early microscopical diagnosis of leptospira (Weil's disease), yellow fever and others, J.Trop.med. 30: 48-49, Feb. 15, '27
- SIEGEL, A. E.**, General consideration of nutrition of children, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 24: 213-217, April '27
- SIEGERT, F.**, Knochenbildung und Knochenwachstum im frühen Kindesalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 34: 486-489, '26  
Die Behandlung der Hyperemesis gravidarum, Klin. Wchnschr. 6: 425, Feb. 26, '27
- SIEGL, J.**, Zum ätiologischen Zusammenhang von Herpes zoster und Varizellen, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 189, Feb. 4, '27
- SIEGMUND, H.**, Das Retikulo-Endothel und seine Leistungen im Lichte der Vitalfärbung, Jahresk.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 18: 5-21, Jan. 27
- SIEGRIST**, Ueber den Einfluss des Vorzustandes auf Unfälle vom augenärztlichen Standpunkte aus, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 56: 1241-1244, Dec. 25, '26
- SIEMENS, H. W.**, Nachtrag zu meiner Arbeit über die Becklinghausensche Krankheit, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 261: 932, '26  
Beiträge zur klinischen Kenntnis der Lentiginen, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 152: 372-380, '26  
Ueber den Einfluss der Ernährung auf die Fruchtbarkeit, insbesondere auf die Zwillingsfruchtbarkeit beim Menschen, Arch.f.Rassen-u.Gesellsch.-Biol. 18: 426-431, Dec. '26  
Studien über die Leistungsfähigkeit meiner dermatologischen Methode zur Diagnose der Einzeligkeit, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 263: 666-702, '27  
Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen verschiedener Naevusformen zu einander, als Beitrag zur ätiologischen Naevusforschung, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 153-157, Jan. 22, '27
- SIEMERLING, E.**, Tabes dorsalis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 21, Jan. 1, '27  
Multiple Sklerose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 108, Jan. 14, '27  
Myelitis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 191, Jan. 28, '27
- SIEPER, H.**, Die Meningitis in den verschiedenen Stadien der Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 64: 311-314, '26  
Gehen der Lungenphthise Erscheinungen im Sinn des Liebermeisterschen Sekundärstadiums voraus? Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 64: 320-321, '26

- SIERRA, L.**, Los problemas sanitarios de la República de Chile; sus expectativas de una fácil solución, *Bol. Ofic.san.panam.* 6: 121-125, Feb. '27
- SIEVERS, R.**, Anomalien am Penis. Ihre Beziehungen zur Hypospadie und ihre Deutung, *Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir.* 199: 286-306, '26
- SIEVERT, R. M.**, Untersuchungen über die an verschiedenen schwedischen Krankenhäusern zur Erreichung des Hauterythems gebräuchlichen Röntgenstrahlenmengen, unter Einführung der "R"-Einheit, *Acta radiol.* 7: 461-472, '26
- SIFFRE**, Tuberculose et coefficient minéral dentaire, *Rev. odont.* 47: 416-418, Oct.-Nov. '26
- SIGERIST, H. E.**, Die historische Entwicklung des Entzündungsbegriffes, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 349-352, Feb. 25, '27
- SIGHINOLFI, P.**, Rimpimento opaco del coledoco e della cistifellea per via retrograda, durante un esame del tubo digerente, *Bull.d.sc.med.* 4: 313-318, Sept.-Oct. '26
- SIGMOID**  
See also Colon; Intestines  
**cancer**, Mikulicz's operation for carcinoma of sigmoid flexure, [W. Bergemann] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 739-743, '26  
—carcinoma of rectum and rectosigmoid; factors influencing choice of operative technique, [L. P. Bell] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 556-562, April (pt. 1) '27  
**diverticula**: See Intestines, diverticula  
**examination**, Finochietto's table in rectosigmoidoscopy, [R. Finochietto] *Semana méd.* 2: 1404-1407, Nov. 25, '26  
**megasigmoid**: See Colon, dilatation  
**surgery**, sigmoidostomy after radical operations for rectal cancer, [E. H. Hutchins] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 225-229, Feb. '27  
**tuberculosis**, diverticulitis of sigmoid associated with tuberculosis; report of 2 cases, [R. Maller] *Am.J. Surg.* 2: 142-146, Feb. '27  
**tumors**, endometrioma involving rectum, [L. M. Miles] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 88-93, Feb. '27  
—Samson tumor of lower sigmoid causing dysmenorrhea: case, [C. W. Sharples] *Northwest Med.* 26: 249, May '27  
**volvulus**: See Intestines, volvulus
- SIGMOIDOSCOPY**: See Intestines, parasites; Sigmoid, examination
- SIGWART, S.**, Zur Frage der prophylaktischen intravenösen Einspritzung von Hypophysenextrakt in der Nachgeburtperiode, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 280-282, Jan. 29, '27
- SINLE, M.**, Krankheit und Hygiogenese. Korrelationspathologie und Korrelationstherapie, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 53, Jan. 8, '27; 93, Jan. 15, '27; 126, Jan. 22, '27; 153, Jan. 29, '27
- SILBER, L.**, Mongolenflecke bei einem Zwilling, *Ztschr. f.Kinderh.* 42: 674, '26
- SILBER, M.**, Medicine in the Talmud, *New Orleans M. & S. J.* 79: 910-914, June '27
- SILBERBAUER, S. F.**, Treatment of haemoptysis, *M.J.S. Africa* 22: 35-38, Sept. '26  
Leytin as health resort, *M.J.S.Africa* 22: 43-44, Sept. '26
- SILBERBERG, J. W.**, Ein Fall von nicht erkanntem und daher primär reseziertem abgekapseltem Abszess appendikulären Ursprunges, welcher einen bösartigen Tumor des Blinddarmes vortäuschte, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2915-2916, Nov. 13, '26
- SILBERGLEIT, H.**, Sexuelle Differenzierung der Sterblichkeit, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 268-272, Feb. 5, '27
- SILBERMANN, L. and KAGAN, M.**, Über die postoperative Parotitis, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2589-2591, Oct. 9, '26
- SILBERSCHMIDT, W. and BRUNNER, C.**, Ueber die antiseptische und antitoxische Wirkung des Perubalsams in Wunden, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 261-265, Jan. 29, '27
- SILBERSTEIN, W. and BERGER, E.**, Die Inulinvergärung in der Streptokokken-Pneumokokkengruppe, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2307-2309, Dec. 3, '26  
—and **SCHNITZER, R.**, Untersuchungen zur Chemozeptorentheorie. Die Hemmungswirkung des Parafuchsins gegenüber Brechweinstein, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 49: 387-392, '26  
Untersuchungen zur Chemozeptorentheorie; über das Interferenzphänomen mit weiteren Triphenylmethanfarbstoffen, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 49: 551-560, '27
- SILCASIN**: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
- SILCOX, C. E.**, Interest of world's Y. M. C. A. in problems of sex; résumé of this aspect of nineteenth world conference at Helsingfors, Finland, August 1st to 6th, 1926, *J.Social Hyg.* 13: 65-85, Feb. '27
- SILFVERSKIÖLD, N.**, Ein Fall von post-traumatischer Nekrose in Calcaneus und Cuboidum mit an die "lokalen Malazien" erinnernden Veränderungen, *Acta radiol.* 7: 473-475, '26
- SILICON**  
See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy  
—colorimetric estimation of minute amounts of compounds of silicon, of phosphorus and of arsenic, [W. R. G. Atkins & E. G. Wilson] *Biochem.J.* 20: 1223-1228, '26  
—colorimetric estimation of silicon in tissues by Isaacs' method, [J. H. Foulger] *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 49: 429-435, Feb. '27
- SILICOSIS**: See Pneumoconiosis
- SILUQUID**: See Typhoid, therapy
- SILK, J. FREDERICK WILLIAM**: See Biographies
- SILKWORMS**  
—carbon dioxide autonecrosis of silkworm, [R. Dubois] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 263-265, Feb. 4, '27
- SILVA, E. M. and SAUCEDO, A.**, Quiste del maxilar superior de origen dentario, *Semana méd.* 1: 561-563, March 3, '27
- SILVA, F.**, Granulome vénérien, *Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol.* 2: 480-495, Sept.-Oct. '26
- da SILVA LEAL, M.**, Les chefs surmédicaux du biceps brachial chez les monstres tératocéphaliques, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1285, Nov. 26, '26
- SILVANO, G. P.**, Di alcuni casi di bradicardia totale in seguito all'uso della formalina contro il sudore nei tubercolosi, *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1313-1316, '26  
Di un caso di pseudo sindrome di Adams-Stokes per pneumotorace destro, *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1317-1320, '26  
Effetti prossimi e lontani della cura con stomosina centanni in 70 casi di tubercolosi, *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1321-1376, '26
- SILVA TELLES, O**, valor clinico do equilibrio acido-básico no sangue, *Arch.brasil.de med.* 16: 667-677, Nov. '26
- SILVER, D.**, Role of capsule in joint contractures; with especial reference to subperiosteal separation, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 96-105, Jan. '27
- SILVER**  
—albumose component of silver protein, [C. Mannich & T. Gollasch] *Arch.d.Pharm.* 265: 96-104, Feb. '27  
**arsphenamine**: See under Arsphenamines; Syphilis, therapy; etc.  
**colloidal**: See also Eyes, diseases; Scalp; etc.  
—experiments, [J. Volgt] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 219-225, '27  
—experiments upon effect of Minagin on organism, [H. Bohn] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 277-293, '27  
—inactivation of epinephrine by certain colloidal silver preparations, [J. D. Pilcher] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 720-721, March 5, '27  
**nitrate**, discoloration of cornea from industrial preparation, [R. Larsen] *Arch.f.Ophth.* 118: 145-166, '27  
**oligodynamic effects**, [R. Wernicke, Dortzenbach & J. M. de la Barrera] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 568-576, '26
- potassium iodide**: See Gonorrhea, therapy
- therapy** See Eyes, diseases; Gonorrhea, therapy; Piroplasmosis, bovine; Peritonitis, therapy; etc.
- SILVERS, S., JOHNSON, W. and TALBERT, G. A.**, Simultaneous study of constituents of sweat, urine and blood, also gastric acidity and other manifestations resulting from sweating; total nitrogen of sweat and urine; total non-protein nitrogen of blood, *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 81-85, June '27
- SILVERSTONE, J.**, Case of abdominal pregnancy with unusual features, *Lancet* 1: 653-654, March 26, '27
- SILVESTRI, T.**, Ancora della cura abortiva delle malattie infettive nostrane colle iniezioni di latte, *Policlinico (sez.prat.)* 34: 295, Feb. 7, '27
- SILVESTRINI, R.**, Meningite influenzale, *Riforma med.* 43: 169-171, Feb. 21, '27
- SILWER, H. and LINDBLOM, A. F.**, Ein Fall von allgemeiner Amyloidose ohne nachweisbare Ursache (sogenannte "Idiopathische" Amyloidose), *Acta med. Scandinav.* 64: 529-545, '26
- SILZER, O.**, Afehltherapie bei Entzündungen der weiblichen Genitalorgane, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1710-1711, Oct. 8, '26  
Phanodorm bei Schlafstörungen im Wochenbett, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2072-2073, Dec. 3, '26  
Ueber die Bedeutung der Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der roten Blutkörperchen des Nabelschnurbiltes, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 170-174, Jan. 15, '27
- SIMADU, Y., MATUBARA, H. and SAI, K.**, Chemical studies on egg of duck and hen, *Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi*, no. 262, Jan. '27
- SIMEONI, C.**, La terapia inalatoria in oto-rino-laringologia con speciale riguardo alle inalazioni di sali di calcio solubili nella cura della tubercolosi laringea e polmonare, *Arch.ital.di otol.* 37: 653-668, Dec. '26  
Contributo allo studio delle complicanze polmonari nelle tromboflebiti otogene, *Arch.ital.di otol.* 38: 25-38, Jan. '27

- SIMICI, D., and others.** Action directe de l'atropine sur le myocarde, son importance dans l'épreuve de l'atropine et de l'orthostatisme, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Bucarest* 7: 197-209, June '26
- and MARCU, I.** Recherches phthysmographiques sur l'action vasculaire du benzoate et de l'acétate de benzyl chez l'homme à l'état normal et pathologique, *Arch. d. mal. du cœur* 19: 654-662, Oct. '26
- L'action vasculaire de la fumée du tabac, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Bucarest* 8: 233-239, Oct. '26
- DIMITRIU, C., and DANIELOPOLU, D.** Recherches sur le système végétatif dans l'ulcère de l'estomac et du duodénum à l'aide de l'épreuve de l'atropine et de l'orthostatisme, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Bucarest* 8: 215-218, July '26
- GUIREA, G., and DIMITRIU, C.** L'action de l'insuline sur la motilité et l'évacuation de l'estomac à l'état normal et pathologique, *Arch. d. mal. de l'app. digestif* 17: 17-43, Jan. '27
- SIMIN, A.** Ueber die Störung der defensiven Eigenschaften der Nasenschleimhaut bei einigen Einwirkungen auf dieselbe. Vorläufige Mitteilung, *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 16: 478, Oct. 14, '26
- SIMMONDS, N., and others.** Studies on experimental rickets: does vitamin D pass into milk? *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 33: 230-243, Feb. '27
- BECKER, J. E., and McCOLLUM, E. V.** Relation of vitamin E to iron assimilation, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1047-1050, April 2, '27
- SIMMONS, E. E., and BENNETT, A. E.** Serum treatment of meningococci meningitis by combined cistern and lumbar injections, *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 54-57, Feb. '27
- SIMNITZKY, W. S., and LASOWSKY, J. M.** Experimentell-morphologische Untersuchungen über Veränderungen in den Nebennieren bei Taubenberiberi, *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat.* 262: 101-123, '26
- SIMÕES RAPOSO, L.** Sur la susceptibilité et la résistance aux greffes cancéreuses, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1297, Nov. 26, '26
- Sur l'immunité anti-cancéreuse acquise par greffe de néoplasmes, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1299, Nov. 26, '26
- SIMON, L.** La phonétique et les mouvements des organes buccaux, *Odontologie* 65: 5-24, Jan. 30, '27
- SIMON, A., (Mlle.) and GRYNFELT, E.** Recherches expérimentales sur la dégénérescence muqueuse de la neuroglie, *Montpellier méd.* 48: 453, Oct. 15, '26
- SIMON, A. I., and BRAYNE, W. F.** Pedunculated submucous fibroma of stomach, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 920, May 21, '27
- SIMON, ALFRED.** Selbstmord und Dienstbeschädigung, *Aerzt. Sachverst.-Ztg.* 32: 339-344, Dec. 15, '26
- Selbstmord und Kriegsgefangenschaft, *Aerzt. Sachverst.-Ztg.* 33: 60-65, March 1, '27
- SIMON, AUGUST.** Ueber Mäusefäus, *Dermat. Ztschr.* 50: 36-38, March '27
- SIMON, C.** La question de la guérison de la syphilis, *Médecine* 8: 151, Nov. '26
- SIMON, H. E., and JUDD, E. S.** Benign adenoma of kidney; report of case, *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 169-172, Feb. '27
- Hæmorrhagic cysts of kidney, *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 601-607, May '27
- and MASSON, J. C.** Multiple perforated gastric ulcers: case report and review of literature, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 289-294, May '27
- SIMON, HANS.** Über die Wirkung von Sauerstoffinhalationen und ihre Verwertbarkeit in der Herztherapie, *Klin. Wehnschr.* 5: 1880, Oct. 1, '26
- Über die praktische Bedeutung chininresistenter Serum- lipase; ihr Nachweis bei Lungenkrankheiten, *Klin. Wehnschr.* 5: 2443-2444, Dec. 24, '26
- Ueber Pankreasfunktionsprüfungen, *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 53: 357, Feb. 25, '27
- SIMON, HERMANN.** Vorboten und Frühformen des Gallensteinleidens, *Aerzt. Rundschau* 36: 323-327, Nov. 19, '26
- SIMON, L.** Della cura della malaria e di alcuni nuovi tentativi in proposito, *Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia* 1: 1161-1168, '26
- Della tossicità del cecodilato di sodio a seconda della via di introduzione, *Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia* 1: 1189-1193, '26
- Si deve nell'avvelenamento da morfina ricorrere all'atropina? *Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia* 1: 1195-1199, '26
- Della diagnosi e terapia clinica degli avvelenamenti, *Arch. di farmacol. sper.* 42: 33, July 15, '26
- SIMON, M.** Stray remarks on history of medical radiology in Sweden, *Acta radiol.* 7: 476-490, '26
- SIMON, S.** Zur Kasuistik der Hautschädigungen durch Röntgenstrahlen, *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.* 39: 1332-1335, Nov. 11, '26
- Ueber Schleimbeutelformen am Schultergelenke des Menschen, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Anat.* 81: 389-411, Nov. 29, '26
- SIMON, T.** La mesure du développement de l'intelligence: méthodes d'examen; résultats, *Bull. de l'Inst. gén. psychol.* 26: 81-107, '26
- SIMONDS, J. P.** Organization of experimental adrenal cell emboli in lungs, *Am. J. Path.* 3: 13-16, Jan. '27
- and BRANDES, W. W.** Anaphylactic shock and mechanical obstruction of hepatic veins in dog, *J. Immunol.* 13: 1-10, Jan. '27
- Effect of mechanical obstruction of hepatic veins upon outflow of lymph from thoracic duct, *J. Immunol.* 13: 11-17, Jan. '27
- de SIMONE, G.** La capillaroscopia in pediatria con speciale riguardo alla tubercolosi, *Med. ital.* 7: 715-740, Dec. '26
- SIMONELLI, G.** L'influenza del taglio dei vaghi sulla velocità della corrente respiratoria, *Arch. di fisiol.* 24: 581-600, Oct.-Dec. '26
- and DI GIORGIO, A. M.** I rapporti dell'azione cerebellare con alcuni riflessi concernenti l'orientamento e l'equilibrio del corpo, *Arch. di fisiol.* 24: 461-535, Oct.-Dec. '26
- SIMONET, M., and de VILMORIN, R.** Nombre des chromosomes dans les genres *Lobelia*, *Linum* et chez quelques autres espèces végétales, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 166-168, Jan. 28, '27
- SIMONIN, C., NICLOUX, M., and GELMA, E.** Quadruple intoxication mortelle par l'oxide de carbone. Détermination du coefficient d'empoisonnement. Discussion, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1603-1606, Dec. 31, '26
- SIMONINI, R.** Dati statistici sopra la diffusione della poliomielite a. a. in Italia, *Clin. pediat.* 8: 641-687, Nov. '26
- SIMONINI, V.** Sifilide e gravidanza, *Med. prat.* 11: 431, Nov. 30, '26
- SIMONNET, H., and BROUHA, L.** Quelques faits expérimentaux et cliniques concernant l'hormone folliculaire, *Presse méd.* 34: 1619-1621, Dec. 25, '26
- Action du liquide folliculaire sur la contractilité utérine, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 96, Jan. 21, '27
- Influence du lavage par une solution physiologique sur le rythme spontané de l'utérus, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 154, Jan. 28, '27
- Contractilité utérine, oestrus et folliculaire, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 155-157, Jan. 28, '27
- and FABRE, R.** Contribution à l'étude de l'hémolyse, *Ann. de physiol.* 2: 389-407, Oct. '26
- SIMONNET, M., and BONNET, A.** Corps étranger peu banal de l'urètre. Montpellier méd. 48: 452, Oct. 15, '26
- SIMONS, A., and HALBERSTAEDTER, L.** Experimenteller Beitrag zur postoperativen Strahlenbehandlung bösartiger Geschwülste hinsichtlich Wundheilung und Verhütung örtlicher Rezidive, *Acta radiol.* 5: 591-595, '26
- SIMONS, J.** Traumatic ulceration of aorta, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 233, Feb. 5, '27
- SIMONSON, E.** Zur Physiologie des Energieumsatzes beim Menschen; Beiträge zur Physiologie der Arbeit, der Restitution und der Atmung, *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.* 214: 380-402, '26
- Zur Physiologie des Energieumsatzes beim Menschen; zur Physiologie des Stehens, *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.* 214: 403-415, '26
- Ermüdung und Erholung nach körperlicher Arbeit, *Klin. Wehnschr.* 5: 2337-2340, Dec. 10, '26
- Zur Pharmakologie des Energieumsatzes beim Menschen; die Wirkung von Alkohol und Thyreoidin auf den Energieumsatz, *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 120: 259-281, '27
- and RICHTER, F.** Zur Pharmakologie des Energieumsatzes beim Menschen; die Wirkung chronischer Schwefelvergiftung auf den Energieumsatz, *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 116: 272-295, '26
- SIMONSON, S.** Contribution to study of giant ureteral calculi, *Ann. de roentgenol. et radiol.* 2: 123-126, '26
- SIMONTON, F. V.** Parodontoclasia, *Pacific Dent. Gaz.* 35: 251-265, April '27
- SIMONTON, G. W., ROSE, E. J., and BECKWITH, T. D.** Presence of bacterial microorganisms in human gingival tissue in gingivitis, *Dental Cosmos* 69: 164-171, Feb. '27
- SIMPSON, A. S.** Case of pneumococcal meningitis, with complete recovery following serum treatment, *Lancet* 1: 390-391, Feb. 19, '27
- SIMPSON, B. T.** Medical student and his relation to cancer problem, *New York State J. Med.* 27: 277-280, March 15, '27
- SIMPSON, E. D.** Changes in growth of skeletal muscle following thyroidectomy in sheep, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 289, Jan. '27
- Is thyroidectomy primary cause of arrested development of skeletal muscle in cretin sheep? *Am. J. Physiol.* 80: 735-738, May '27
- SIMPSON, EDWARD SWAN:** See *Obituaries*
- SIMPSON, F. E.** Treatment of intraoral cancer with radium emanation, *Acta radiol.* 7: 491-503, '26

- SIMPSON, F. E.**—Continued  
—and **FLESHER, R. E.**, Radium and radon in intra-oral cancer. *Clin. Med. & Surg.* 34: 262-266, April '27
- SIMPSON, G.**, Angelioma of kidney. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* (Sect. Urol.) 20: 28-30, March '27
- SIMPSON, G. W.**, and **BENSON, W. T.**, Dick test and active immunisation against scarlet fever. *Lancet* 1: 281-283, Feb. 5, '27
- SIMPSON, M. E.**, and **EVANS, H. M.**, Experimental gigantism; differential effect of anterior hypophyseal extract on normal and gonadectomized males and females. *Anat. Rec.* 35: 36, March 25, '27
- SIMPSON, R. M.**, Emotional stability in tuberculous. *J. Outdoor Life* 24: 91-93, Feb. '27
- SIMPSON, V. E.**, Lobar pneumonia; consideration of specific treatment. *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 174-177, April '27
- SIMPSON, W. A.**, and **McCULLOCH, J. H.**, Ruptured appendiceal abscess. *W. Virginia M.J.* 23: 256, May '27
- SIMPSON, W. A.**, and **McCULLOCH, J. H.**, Ruptured appendiceal abscess. *W. Virginia M.J.* 23: 258-259, May '27
- SIMPSON, W. L.**, and **HARRIS, R.**, Local anesthesia in external operations on nasal accessory sinuses. *Laryngoscope* 37: 269-275, April '27
- SIMPSON, W. M.**, and **HICKEY, P. M.**, Primary chondroma of lung. *Acta radiol.* 5: 475-500, '26
- and **McINTOSH, C. A.**, Actinomycosis of vertebrae (actinomycotic Pott's disease); report of 4 cases. *Arch. Surg.* 14: 1166-1186, June '27
- SIMS, G. K.**, Occipitoposterior positions in labor. *J. Missouri M.A.* 24: 61-64, Feb. '27
- SIMSON, F. W.**, and others, Two cases of tumour compressing spinal cord. *J. M.A.S. Africa* 1: 130-137, March 26, '27
- SIMULUM:** See Files
- SINCLAIR, M.**, Reflections on treatment of fractures of limbs, with special reference to initial treatment. *Lancet*, 1: 920-923, April 30, '27
- SINDLER, A.**, Der Stoffwechsel bei Osteogenesis imperfecta. *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 85-112, '26
- SINDONI, M.**, Grande diverticolo della vesica consecutivo a calcolosi. *Arch. Ital. di urol.* 3: 179-185, Oct. '26
- and **GUCCIONE, F.**, Rubrica anatomo-clinica delle malattie dell'infanzia. *Leishmaniosi interna* in soggetto con infezione tubercolare (primo stadio di Hamburger)—Degenerazione grassa del miocardio. *Infezione malarica perniciosa*. *Pediatria* 34: 1082-1086, Oct. 1, '26
- SINELNIKOFF, E. I.**, Ueber Hungerbewegungen eines Dünndarmabschnitts beim Menschen. *Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol.* 215: 427-430, '27
- SINGER, C.**, Medicine in antiquity. *Guy's Hosp. Gaz.* 41: 90, Feb. 26, '27; 127, March 12, '27
- SINGER, E.**, Milzbrandstudien. *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper. Therap.* 49: 284-303, '26
- SINGER, G.**, Aetiologisches in der Rheumatismusfrage. *Erkrank.d.Beweg.-App.* 1: 117-128, '26
- Ueber das Geltungsgebiet der Reizkörperbehandlung des Diabetes. *München.med.Wechnschr.* 73: 1877-1879, Nov. 5, '26
- Interne Nachbehandlung Magen-, beziehungsweise Darmoperierter. *Wien.med.Wechnschr.* 77: 117, Jan. 22, '27; 154, Jan. 29, '27
- SINGER, H.**, **GRAFE, E.**, and **REINWEIN, H.**, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Insulinwirkung; Untersuchungen bei normalen Tieren. *Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmacol.* 119: 91-101, '26
- SINGER, J. J.**, Bronchography; Injection of Iodized oil, 40 per cent. *Arch.Surg.* 14: 167-174, (pt. 2) Jan. '27
- Collapse therapy in pulmonary disease. *J. Missouri M.A.* 24: 139-142, April '27
- Heliotherapy in chest diseases. *Arch. Physical Therapy* 8: 240-241, May '27
- and **MOORE, S.**, Iodized oil in chest diagnosis. *South. M.J.* 20: 134-140, Feb. '27
- SINGER, K.**, Versuche über die Nachweisbarkeit immunisatorisch bedingter Fermentprozesse. *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 332-341, '26
- Beiträge zur physiologischen und pathologischen Chemie des Gehirns; ueber die Stickstoffverteilung in der Petrolätherfraktion des Pferdehirns. *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 432-442, '26
- and **KUPELWIESER, E.**, Versuche über die Nachweisbarkeit immunisatorisch bedingter Fermentprozesse. (Modifikation des van Slykeschen Apparates zur Bestimmung von primärem aliphatischen Amino-stickstoff.). *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 324-331, '26
- SINGER, S.**, Ueber eine neue Methode der Filtersicherung und einer Ventilation der Röntgenröhre bei therapeutischen Bestrahlungen. *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 240-242, Nov. '26
- SINGH, Z.**, **HODGSON, E. C.**, and **VARDON, A. C.**, Preliminary note on quick and simple test for differentiation of malaria from kala-azar, enteric and other fevers. *Indian J.M. Research* 14: 779-784, Jan. '27
- SINGLETON, D. E.**, and **RILEY, W. J.**, Treatment of neurosyphilis with tertiary malaria. *U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull.* 3: 39-35, Jan. '27
- SINGULTUS:** See Hiccup
- SINIGRIN:** See Enzymes
- SINUS**  
carotid: See Carotid Sinus  
nasal: See Sinuses, Nasal; and under names of nasal sinuses  
pilonidal: See Pilonidal Sinus  
venous: See Cranium, anatomy and histology; and under names of sinuses
- SINUSES, NASAL**  
See also Antrum; Ethmoid Sinus; Frontal Sinus; Sphenoid Sinus  
—anatomic, pathologic and clinical relationship of posterior sinuses to optic neuritis. [C. G. Crane] *Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.* 36: 201-240, March '27  
—developmental study of nasal accessory sinuses. [W. W. Wasson] *Radiology* 8: 398-408, May '27  
—normal and pathological development of sinuses. [J. J. Shea] *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 79: 523-528, Jan. '27  
—physics of sinus drainage. [A. W. Proetz] *Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng.* 36: 23-33, March '27  
abnormalities, asthma with maxillary sinusitis and healthy supernumerary paranasal sinus. [W. S. Thacker Neville] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 277, Feb. 12, '27  
cancer of accessory sinuses in horse. [Herter] *Ztschr.f. Veterinärk.* 38: 370-374, Dec. '26  
—treatment of cancer of paranasal sinuses, tonsils, and larynx. [F. O. Lewis] *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 339-363, April '27  
diseases, acute infections of accessory sinuses. [H. S. Weaver] *Hahneman.Monthly* 62: 1-9, Jan. '27  
—arthritis from diseased nasal sinuses. [O. Beselin] *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 52: 2169-2170, Dec. 17, '26  
—bronchial asthma and its relation to sinus disease in children. [M. A. Lischkoff & J. H. Fellows] *J. Florida M.A.* 13: 200-204, March '27  
—cause of toothache. [N. Papa] *Stomatol.* 25: 191-204, March '27  
—chronic frontal and antral sinusitis due to rhinolith; case. [A. J. Wright] *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 42: 192-193, March '27  
—diagnosis and conservative treatment of diseases in nasal accessory sinuses. [L. E. Brown] *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 39-42, Jan. '27  
—diagnosis of nasal sinus disease. [E. King] *Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng.* 36: 34-39, March '27; also *J.Med.* 8: 29-32, March '27  
—diagnosis of paranasal sinus disease. [C. L. Larsen] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 30-32, Jan. '27  
—diseases of nasal accessory sinuses from dental standpoint. [E. C. Hume] *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 93-94, March '27  
—eye complications in diseases of posterior sinuses. [E. Velter] *Bull.méd., Paris* 40: 1458-1463, Dec. 25, '26  
—infection of nasal accessory sinuses. [G. W. Stimson] *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 134-137, Feb. '27  
—infections of accessory nasal sinuses; cause of chronic nontuberculous bronchitis. [F. B. Kistner] *North-west Med.* 26: 203-207, April '27  
—infections of nose and nasal accessory sinuses. [J. W. Carmack] *J.Indiana M.A.* 20: 14-17, Jan. '27  
—manifestations of para nasal sinusitis. [J. H. Leyda] *Colorado Med.* 24: 8-10, Jan. '27  
—medical and surgical treatment of sinus diseases. [W. P. Drake] *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 94-99, March '27  
—middle meatus in paranasal sinus disease. [J. B. McMurray] *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 188-190, April '27  
—nasal accessory sinusitis, with special reference to its causes, symptoms and conservative method of treatment. [M. H. Kalden] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 329-333, March 2, '27  
—nasal aspect of headaches. [J. C. Braswell] *Laryngoscope* 37: 317-319, May '27  
—pansinusitis. [N. P. Stauffer] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 430-431, April '27  
—presentation of cases of sinusitis. [J. I. Klepper] *Laryngoscope* 37: 10-17, Jan. '27  
—relation of infected nasal sinuses to optic and orbital disease. [J. F. Barnhill] *J.Indiana M.A.* 20: 140-144, April '27  
—relationship of acute and chronic para-nasal sinus disease to systemic conditions in infants and young children. [A. J. Cone] *Laryngoscope* 37: 19-31, Jan. '27  
—retrobulbar neuritis associated with sinusitis, operation, recovery. [W. S. Thacker-Neville] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 11: 147-148, April '27  
—retrobulbar neuritis associated with sphenoidal and ethmoidal sinusitis. [J. Flynn] *M.J.Australia* 1: 543-544, April 9, '27  
—sinus disease in private practice. [G. F. Harkness] *Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.* 36: 89-99, March '27  
—sinus infection; ocular manifestations. [B. J. Larkin] *J.Indiana M.A.* 20: 94-102, March '27  
—sinus problem. [G. B. Tribble] *Virginia M.Monthly* 53: 682-685, Jan. '27  
—symptoms and diagnosis of accessory sinus disease. [S. B. Marks] *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 89-93, March '27

**SINUSES, NASAL, diseases**—Continued

- symptoms indicating nasal sinus surgery, [T. L. Davis] J. Tennessee M.A. 19: 257-262, Jan. '27
- treatment, [R. Mandl] Med.Klin. 22: 1686-1687, Oct. 29, '26
- uses of ephedrine in rhinology, [C. C. Merkel] Laryngoscope 37: 212-216, March '27
- visual field studies in case of optic neuritis secondary to sinus disease, [J. M. Griscom & M. M. Monroe] Arch.Ophth. 56: 244-248, May '27
- physiology**, possible function of sinuses, [H. A. Laessle] Atlantic M.J. 30: 424-425, April '27
- roentgenography**, device for fixation of head, [H. Odqvist] Acta radiol. 5: 565-570, '26
- forms of fluid lines in radiograms of diseased accessory sinuses, [L. Brunetti] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 35: 283-286, Nov. '26
- identification by comparison of roentgenograms of nasal accessory sinuses and mastoid processes, [W. L. Culbert & P. M. Law] J.A.M.A. 88: 1634-1636, May 21, '27
- iodipin in diagnosis of nasal sinus conditions, [H. M. Goodyear] Ohio State M.J. 23: 143-144, Feb. '27
- radiography in paranasal sinusitis, [H. V. Lusher] W.Virginia M.J. 23: 190-192, April '27
- roentgen ray study of nasal accessory sinuses, [E. C. Wilson] J.Oklahoma M.A. 20: 95-97, April '27
- roentgenological evidence of nasal sinus disease; its importance in post ocular affections, [Cole, Beeler & Smith] J.Indiana M.A. 20: 55-61, Feb. '27
- sinus mapping by displacement method, [A. W. Proetz & E. C. Ernst] Radiology 8: 502-511, June '27
- surgery**, local anesthesia in external operations on nasal accessory sinuses, [R. Harris & W. L. Simpson] Laryngoscope 37: 269-275, April '27
- new antrum and frontal rasps, [R. G. Reaves] Arch. Otolaryng. 5: 351, April '27
- tumors**, osteoma of frontal, maxillary and sphenoid sinuses; with report of cases, [W. T. Garrettsen] Arch.Otolaryng. 5: 135-142, Feb. '27
- SIOLI, F.**, Prüfung des Plasmoehins bei der Impfmalaria der Paralytiker, Naturwissenschaften 14: 1160-1162, Nov. 26, '26
- SIPPY TREATMENT**: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
- SIREDEY, A.**, La métrite blennorrhagique, Gynécologie 25: 705-724, Dec. '26
- SIRENA CORLEO, P.**, Forceps a cucchiara modificabile con gemelle alternate oscillanti, Clin.ostet. 29: 26-39, Jan. '27
- SIRKS, M. J.**, Mendelian factors in *Datura*. Certation, Genetica 8: 485-500, '26
- Inheritance of sterility in plants, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 1: 429, Jan. 15, '27
- SIROTA, L. S.**, Über Salvarsanschädigungen; (Zwei Todesfälle nach Neosalvarsaninjektionen), Dermat. Wehnschr. (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a) 83: 1923-1928, '26
- SIRUP OF AMBROZIN**
  - abstracts of recent notices of judgment issued by Bureau of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. 88: 48, Jan. 1, '27
- SISE, L. F.**, Ethylene vs. nitrous oxid: statistical study of circulation, Anesth. & Analg. 6: 17-20, Feb. '27
- SISK, I. R.**, Diverticulum of bladder; unusual case, J. Urol. 17: 255-258, Feb. '27
- SISSKIND, S. G.**, Apparatus which approximates continuous-flow transfusion, M.Times, New York 55: 81, April '27
- SISTER MARY DOMITILLA**, Examination of student nurses in dietetics, J.Am.Dietet.A. 2: 209-215, March '27
- SISTER MARY FELICITAS**, Can hospitals improve technique in operating room? Hosp.Management 23: 25-28, April '27
- SISTER MARY LAURENTINE**, Removing mental hazards in general hospital, Mod.Hosp. 26: 89-91, June '27
- SISTO, P.**, Le determinanti del quadro clinico, Minerva med. 7: 73-80, Jan. 31, '27
- SISTO HONTAN, E.**, Diagnóstico de las afecciones de la cadera en el niño, Pediatría españ. 15: 317-331, Nov. '26
- SISTOMENSIN**: See Ovary, hormone; Ovary, therapy
- SISTRUNK, W. E.**, Plastic surgery; removal of scars by stages; open operation for extensive laceration of anal sphincter; Kondoleon operation for elephantiasis, Ann.Surg. 85: 185-193, Feb. '27
- Advantages of low median-line incision in exploratory laparotomy for carcinoma of rectum or rectosigmoid, Ann.Surg. 85: 732-734, May '27
- SITANALA, J. B.**, Norwegian law concerning leprosy, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 2861-2868, Dec. 18, '26
- SITERMANN, L.**, Ueber intravenöse Injektionen von Tinctura Strophanthi bei Herzinsuffizienz, Deutsche med. Wehnschr. 53: 24, Jan. 1, '27

**SITOSTEROL**

- pharmacology of cholesterol and sitosterol groups, [H. Seel] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 117: 282-305, '26
- SITSEN, A. E.**, Over het verband tusschen bekkenvorm en lichaamslengte, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 2254-2256, Nov. 13, '26
- Die Komplikationen der Darmamöbiase und deren Ursachen, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 31: 101-113, March '27
- SITTENFIELD, M. J.**, Cancer problem with reference to recent developments, Radiology 8: 465-468, June '27
- SITUS INVERSUS**: See Viscera, transposition
- SIVERTSEN, I.**, Surgery of spleen, Minnesota Med. 10: 111-115, Feb. '27
- SIVORI, L.**, Sul meccanismo dell'anafilassi; indifferenza da refrattarietà; indifferenza biologica, Arch.di biol. 3: 3-10, Jan.-June '26
- L'enzimazione nella tubercolosi, Arch.di biol. 3: 3-6, Nov.-Dec. '26
- L'enzimazione nel suo stato attuale, Arch.di biol. 3: 7-11, Nov.-Dec. '26
- SIVORI REACTION**: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
- SIWE, S. A.**, Pankreasstudien, Morphol.Jahrb. 57: 84-307, Nov. 22, '26
- SIZARET, J.**, and **TRENEL**, Kystes hydatiques multiples du foie avec généralisation péritonéale chez un paralytique général, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.mént. 14: 89, May-July '26
- SJÖBERG, K.**, Spaltung der Stärke mit Saccharomyces Sake, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 162: 223-237, '27
- SJOLLEMA, B.**, Use of insulin and glucose in acetoneuria of milk cows, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. 53: 1066-1073, Dec. 1, '26
- SKALWEIT, W.**, Zur Pathogenese der Paralyse, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 104: 715-736, '26
- SKAU, J.**, and **SCHÖTZ, C.**, Jahreszeit und Körperentwicklung, Nord.Hyg.Tidskr. 7: 172-174, '26
- SKENESCOPE**: See Urethra, examination
- SKIASCOPY**: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
- SKILLEN, W. G.**, Pulpless tooth from histologic standpoint, J.Am.Dent.A. 14: 500-505, March '27
- SKILLERN, R. H.**, Surgery of ethmoid, J.Ophth.Otol. & Laryng. 31: 17-24, Jan. '27
- SKILLERN, S. R.**, Chronic frontal sinusitis (bilateral) with fistula of 7 years' duration, Atlantic M.J. 30: 424, April '27
- SKIN**
  - See also Dermatology
  - absorption of vitamin D from skin, [E. M. Hume, N. S. Lucas & H. H. Smith] Biochem.J. 21: 362-367, '27
  - antirachitic properties of irradiated skin, [C. Falkenhelm] Klin.Wechnschr. 5: 2071, Oct. 29, '26
  - book binding with human skin, [M. Genty] Progrès méd. 41: 1848-1850, Dec. 7, '26
  - dermatoglyphics in Jews, [H. Cummins & C. Midlo] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. 10: 91-113, Jan.-Feb. '27
  - effects of primary and secondary roentgen rays upon skin of frog tadpole, [H. A. Colwell & M. S. Thomson] Am.J.Roentgenol. 17: 1-19, Jan. '27
  - experimental studies in eczema; correlation of chemistry with irritability of skin of animals under normal and under experimentally induced conditions, [J. V. Klauder & H. Brown] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 15: 1-15, Jan. '27
  - experiments on effect of infra-red rays, [W. Jadassohn] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 152: 113-122, '26; also Schweiz.med.Wechnschr. 57: 46, Jan. 8, '27
  - experiments with colloidal swelling of frog's skin, [A. M. Memmesheimer] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 152: 383-397, '26
  - investigations on its transparency to light, [T. Nogier] Rev.d'actinol. 2: 273-277, Oct.-Dec. '26
  - local application of insulin for promoting regeneration of skin, [D. Adlersberg & A. Perutz] Klin.Wechnschr. 6: 108-110, Jan. 15, '27
  - measurements of transparency of skin to light, [W. Stenström & M. Reinhard] Acta radiol. 5: 553-560, '26
  - method of operative protection from skin infection, [W. E. Johnston] J.A.M.A. 88: 1320-1321, April 23, '27
  - milk as cosmetic agent, [C. Bruck] Deutsche med. Wehnschr. 53: 322, Feb. 18, '27
  - permeability of skin for ultraviolet light, [J. von Ries] Schweiz.med.Wechnschr. 57: 248, March 12, '27
  - question of antibody formation in skin, [H. Fernbach & F. Hepper] Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol. 100: 358-371, Nov. 26, '26
  - rôle of reticulo-endothelial system of cutis in experimental vaccinia and other infections; experiments with indian ink, [J. C. G. Ledingham] Brit.J.Exper. Path. 8: 12-25, Feb. '27
  - sensibilizing and stabilizing effect of skin upon colloidal solutions, [A. Janek & B. Jirgensons] Biochem.Ztschr. 180: 193-200, '27

**SKIN**—Continued

- skin glands in anthropoid apes, [A. Brinkmann] *Anat. Anz.* 62: 236, Dec. 30, '26
- transmuralization and skin, [E. Pulay] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1983-1984, Nov. 19, '26
- abnormalities:** See also Horns, cutaneous
- congenital defects of skin in newborn; pathogenesis, [F. Heinrichsbauer] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 267-282, Dec. '26
- dermatolysis; case, [M. Umar] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 208, April '27
- fibroma pendulum, [H. Goodman] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1043-1049, Jan. '27
- impact of infection on centers in corpus striatum and pallidum in pathogenesis of dermatolysis, [N. Kroll] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 105: 342-346, '26
- anatomy and histology,** [F. Ocaranza] *Gac.méd.de México* 58: 15-32, Jan. '27
- histology of skin of fish from biological viewpoint, [S. Kann] *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat.* 4: 482-514, Dec. 28, '26
- atrophy:** See also Polikoderma Atrophicans Vascularis
- causes and pathology, [J. Barrio de Medina & N. Calvin] *Med.iberica* 2: 89-97, Aug. 7, '26
- chronic case of Herxheimer-Pick type, with tumors, [P. Masson & A. Dils] *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 768-770, Dec. '26
- blood supply:** See also Capillaries
- aneurysm in capillaries of skin, [S. Bettmann] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 179-182, Jan. 28, '27
- capillaroscopic study of temperature reactions of peripheral blood vessels, [E. Wollheim & H. Morall] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1999-2002, Dec. 24, '26
- differences in vascular coloration of various regions of normal human skin, [N. C. Wetzel & Y. Zotterman] *Heart* 13: 357-369, Dec. '26
- habit formation in blood vessels of skin, [P. B. Mumford] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 324-325, Feb. 19, '27
- influence of cutaneous nerves on various reactions of cutaneous vessels, [T. Lewis, K. E. Harris & R. T. Grant] *Heart* 14: 1-17, April '27
- observations relating to vasodilatation arising from antidromic impulses, to herpes zoster and trophic effects, [T. Lewis & H. M. Marvin] *Heart* 14: 27-47, April '27
- roentgen pictures, [H. Herfarth] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 715-729, Jan. '27
- rupture of minute vessels in skin and distribution of cutaneous hæmorrhages and other skin eruptions, [T. Lewis & I. M. Harmer] *Heart* 13: 337-355, Dec. '26
- vascular reactions in man in response to histamine, [I. M. Harmer & K. E. Harris] *Heart* 13: 381-394, Dec. '26
- vascular reactions of skin to injury; further evidence of release of histamine-like substance from injured skin, [T. Lewis & I. M. Harmer] *Heart* 14: 19-26, April '27
- vascular reactions of skin to injury; resistance of human skin to constant currents, in relation to injury and vascular response, [T. Lewis & Y. Zotterman] *J.Physiol.* 62: 280-288, Jan. '27
- calcification** of skin, including epidermis, in connection with extensive bone resorption, [F. D. Weidman & L. W. Shaffer] *Tr.Sect.Dermat.& Syphilol., A.M.A.* pp. 220-243, '26
- calcium deposits in skin, [W. Scholtz] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 440, March 26, '27
- granular deposits of calcium in skin; calcium gout, [W. Schütze] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 45-51, Jan. 8, '27
- with scleroderma, [J. Pernet] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 337-343, '26; abridged in *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 46, Jan. 8, '27
- cancer:** See also Cancer
- diathermy in cancer of skin and mucous membranes; 5 cases, [G. Finazzi] *Med.prat.* 11: 426-430, Nov. 30, '26
- disseminated carcinoma removed by fractional roentgen irradiation, injections of blood-serum and glucose and prolonged deep electrolysis, [J. Wetterer & F. Gaa] *Acta radiol.* 8: 46-50, '27
- epithelioma stimulating mycosis of leg, [M. Cusani] *Riforma med.* 42: 1177-1179, Dec. 13, '26
- fifty skin cancers and other chronic skin lesions successfully treated with X-ray, [G. H. Carr] *Virginia M.Monthly* 54: 117-118, May '27
- in relation to general pathology, [E. Ramel] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 837-855, Nov. 25, '26
- multiple carcinoid tumors of skin, [F. Schmidt] *Dermat.Ztschr.* 48: 273-277, Sept. '26
- multiple carcinoids of skin, [H. Fuhs] *Acta derm.-venereol.* 7: 233-286, June '26
- pigmented epithelioma of mixed structure with numerous dendritic cells and chromatophores, [B. Bloch] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 45, Jan. 8, '27

**SKIN, cancer**—Continued

- pigmented epithelioma of unified structure without dendritic cells and chromatophores, [B. Bloch] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 45, Jan. 8, '27
- precancerous dermatoses, [S. Feldman] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 554-556, April 20, '27
- pseudo-epitheliomatous hyperplasia at margins of cutaneous ulcers, with especial reference to histologic diagnosis, [C. White & F. D. Weidman] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1959-1963, June 18, '27
- radium therapy in cutaneous and muco-cutaneous cancer, [S. Noguier Moré] *Rev.méd.de Barcelona* 6: 507-522, Dec. '26
- roentgen ray treatment of skin cancer and allied conditions, [P. M. Hodges] *Virginia M.Monthly* 53: 727-729, Feb. '27
- subepidermal carcinoma with carcinoma of breast, [H. Fischer] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2519-2522, Oct. 2, '26
- technic of roentgenotherapy, [J. Coste] *J.de radiol.et d'électrol.* 10: 529-543, Dec. '26
- treatment of nevus-cancer by electrocoagulation, [P. Ravaut & M. Ferrand] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 53: 150-156, Feb. 12, '27
- treatment of rodent ulcer by trichloroacetic acid, [H. Leslie-Roberts] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 794-795, April 30, '27
- treatment of rodent ulcers near eye, [Z. Cope] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 959, May 28, '27
- X-ray therapy in skin malignancies, [J. M. Martin] *Radiology* 8: 204-214, March '27
- color of:** See also Pigmentation, cutaneous
- differences in vascular coloration of various regions of normal human skin, [N. C. Wetzel & Y. Zotterman] *Heart* 13: 357-369, Dec. '26
- diseases:** See also Dermatitis; and under names of diseases, as Eczema; Herpes; Mycosis, cutaneous; etc.
- [Marfan & Hallez] *Nourrisson* 14: 381, Nov. '26
- accidents due to substitute for standard remedies, [G. Nobl] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 32, Jan. 1, '27
- amount of phenolases in blood in various dermatoses, [N. Melzer] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 317-321, March 5, '27
- autohemotherapy in dermatology, [M. Arana] *Semana méd.* 2: 1449, Nov. 25, '26
- blood sugar evaluation, [M. Loeb] *Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph.* 152: 653-659, '26
- Bromstronturan in skin diseases, [E. Hartmann & K. R. v. Roques] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1841-1843, Oct. 29, '26
- by-effects of Doramad, [O. Naegeli] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2400-2402, Dec. 17, '26
- calcium content of blood-serum in skin-diseases, [G. H. Percival & C. P. Stewart] *Brit.J.Dermat.* 39: 144-148, April '27
- casual and unexpected cures of supposedly incurable skin diseases, [E. A. Blount] *South.M.J.* 20: 342-344, May '27
- circumscribed connective tissue changes, [O. Sachs] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 273-282, '26
- cutaneous manifestations of allergy, [O. H. Foerster] *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 237-242, May '27
- dermatocalchasis, [H. Fuhs] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1331-1332, Nov. 11, '26
- don'ts in dermatologic diagnosis, [M. Scholtz] *California & West.Med.* 26: 347-348, March '27
- endocrine hypersensibility of skin to light, [G. D'Amato] *Policlinico (sez.prat.)* 33: 1750-1752, Dec. 13, '26
- eosinophilia and spleen; spleen extract in treatment of skin diseases, [J. K. Mayr & C. Moncorps] *München. med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1777-1782, Oct. 22, '26
- estimation of basal metabolism as routine clinical procedure in dermatology, [E. Urbach] *Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 304-328, '26
- from infestation of *Dermanyssus* mite in horses, [Moll] *Ztschr.f.Veterinärk.* 83: 342-344, Nov. '26
- glycemic index not factor in etiology, [M. Raymond, A. Lecroix & E. Hadida] *Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol.* 2: 625-630, Dec. '26
- in relation to latent diabetes, [P. Escudero & F. Puchulu] *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 513-522, Nov. '26
- intolerance to sugar as factor in production of some dermatoses, [G. G. Campbell & J. F. Burgess] *Brit.J.Dermat.* 39: 187-195, May '27
- light as exciting agent in lupus erythematosus and other dermatoses, [H. Felt] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 226-228, April '27
- linear dermatoses, [A. Jordan & N. Latko] *Dermat. Wchnschr.* 83: 1791-1796, Dec. 11, '26
- local sulphur applications, [E. Gaujoux & M. Bourret] *Marseille méd.* 63: 1757-1764, Nov. 15, '26
- localized myxedematous appearances of skin associated with Graves' disease (Kocher); expression of endocrine imbalance, not true myxedema, [W. Richter] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 7; 51, '27

**SKIN, diseases—Continued**

- occupational: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; and under names of specific skin diseases
- practical application of ultra violet light in certain skin diseases, [E. P. Zelsler] Arch.Physical Therapy 8: 101-107, March '27
- present status of nonspecific treatment in dermatology, [P. A. O'Leary] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 15: 470-477, April '27
- principal indications for physiotherapy, [P. Legrain] Rev.med.franç. 7: 493-499, Nov. '26
- pruritic dermatoses caused by insects in barley, [M. Hodara & H. Behdjet] Dermat.Wechnsch. 84: 296-298, Feb. '26, '27
- psychotherapy: skin as organ of expression and transfer of emotions in neurotics, [W. T. Sack] Dermat. Wechnsch. 84: 16-22, Jan. 1, '27
- relation of parasitic worms to affections of skin, [W. Nicoll] M.Press 123: 191-193, March 9, '27
- relation of skin to metabolic disturbances, [E. Pulay] Arch.f.Verdaunungskr. 39: 13-43, Oct. '26
- relationship of radiologist and dermatologist, [F. W. H. Taylor], Radiol.Rev. 4: 2-4, Jan. '27
- roentgen ray in: See Roentgenotherapy
- role of anaphylaxis in dermatology and syphilography, [B. Dujardin] Acta derm.-venereol. 7: 293-301, June '26
- role of anaphylaxis in pathogenesis of dermatoses, [B. Dujardin & N. Decamps] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 629-641, Nov. '26
- rupture of minute vessels in skin and distribution of cutaneous hemorrhages and other skin eruptions, [T. Lewis & I. M. Harmer] Heart 13: 337-355, Dec. '26
- separation of myeloid-leukemic diseases of skin, [E. Hartmann] Dermat.Ztschr. 49: 52-67, Oct. '26
- sulphur therapy, [Hübner] Deutsche med.Wechnsch. 52: 2075-2077, Dec. 3, '26
- thyroid gland in dermatology, [M. Artom, G. Bertacchini & B. Sparacio] Dermosiflografo 2: 1-6, Jan. '27
- treatment by baths and mineral waters, [P. Piccinini] Dermosiflografo 1: 228-231, Aug. '26
- treatment of skin diseases at French mineral baths, [J. Charbonneau] Montpel.méd. 48: 431-434, Oct. 1, '26
- treatment with carbonic acid snow, [A. Strauss] Fortschr.d.Med. 45: 173, Feb. 4, '27
- treatment with Carboplatin, a new salve, [G. Stümpke] Klin.Wechnsch. 5: 1971-1972, Oct. 15, '26
- treatment with Cethocal, [L. Jaloustre] Clinique, Paris 21: 320, Nov. '26
- treatment with Olobinthin, [Orenstein] Tribuna med. 32: 282, Dec. 15, '26
- unusual vesicular eruption of zosteriform and pemphigoid type, [O. Blatt] Dermat.Wechnsch. 84: 99-103, Jan. 15, '27
- use of amyl nitrite as vasodilating agent in dermatology, [L. Levi] Arch.ital.di dermat.sif. 2: 82-87, Oct. '26
- X-rays, radium, endotherapy and other physical agents in dermatology, [J. J. Eller] M.J.& Rec. 125: 541, April 20, '27; 593, May 4, '27
- electric reactions:** See Skin, blood supply; Skin, physiology
- enzymes,** [N. Melzer] Dermat.Ztschr. 49: 252-261, Dec. '26
- gangrene, trophoneurotic gangrene,** [K. H. Vohwinkel] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 152: 75-80, '26
- grafts, Braun's grafting after amputations,** [Lihotzky] Med.Klin. 22: 1757-1758, Nov. 12, '26
- effect of cervical sympathectomy; experiments, [F. P. Tinozzi] Rassegna Internaz.di clin.e terap. 7: 585-604, Nov. 10, '26
- effect of emulsion of pyogenic bacteria, [F. P. Tinozzi] Ann.ital.di chir. 5: 981-1000, Oct. 30, '26
- free full-thickness skin transplantation, [E. C. Padgett] J.Kansas M.Soc. 27: 145-148, May '27
- homoplastic transplants of skin of adult salamanders, [R. Bock] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 506-509, July 16, '26
- skin flap transplantation for lupus of neck and chin, [A. Salomon] Deutsche med.Wechnsch. 52: 1821, Oct. 22, '26
- transplantation of skin, [J. S. Davis] Surg.Gynec. Obst. 44: 181-189, Feb. '27
- hemorrhage:** See Hemorrhage, cutaneous
- idiosyncrasy:** See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Skin, reactions
- inflammation:** See Dermatitis
- innervation, influence of cutaneous nerves on various reactions of cutaneous vessels,** [T. Lewis, K. E. Harris & R. T. Grant] Heart 14: 1-17, April '27
- permeability, experimental sulphur baths; percutaneous resorption of sulphur,** [E. Maliwa] Med.Klin. 22: 1764, Nov. 12, '26

**SKIN, permeability—Continued**

- biological importance of cutaneous absorption, [A. A. Fernandez] Semana méd. 1: 77-83, Jan. 13, '27
- physiology, electrophysiology of human skin,** [H. Rein] Ztschr.f.Biol. 85: 195-247, '26
- absorption and evaporation of water by human epidermis desquamated by scariatina, [K. Fukuchi] J.Orient.Med. 6: 4, Feb. '27
- electrical phenomena of body during sleep, [C. Landis] Am.J.Physiol. 81: 6-19, June '27
- inwardly directed protective function of skin; Hoffmann's esophylaxis, [A. Cedercantz] Finska läk.sällsk.handl. 69: 108-118, Feb. '27
- mechanism of action of CO<sub>2</sub> baths [S. Wermel] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 104: 80-93, '26
- respiratory metabolism in infancy and in childhood; elimination of water through skin and respiratory passages, [S. Z. Levine & J. R. Wilson] Am.J.Dis. Child. 33: 204-212, Feb. '27
- skin and kidneys as regulators of body volume of frogs, [E. F. Adolph] J.Exper.Zool. 47: 1-30, Feb. '27
- skin as protective and immunizing organ, [F. von Gröer] Klin.Wechnsch. 6: 97-103, Jan. 15, '27
- pigmentation:** See under Eligmentation
- reactions:** See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Scarlet Fever, skin test; Tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis; etc.
- immunity reactions of skin, [W. Engelhardt] Zentralbl. f.d.ges.Ophth. 17: 785-804, Feb. '27
- skin reactions to human sera, [E. H. Chant & L. N. Gay] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 40: 43-72, Feb. '27
- skin reactions with pneumococcal and other bacterial filtrates and extracts, [R. D. Herrold & E. F. Traut] J.Infect.Dis. 40: 619-628, May '27
- specific skin reactions in helminthiasis, [F. Fülleborn] Arch.f.Schiff.u.Tropen-Hege. 30: 732-749, Dec. '26
- rejuvenation, attempts to increase lowered vitality of aging skin by cytotoxic serum and Novipithed,** [J. F. Kapp] Dermat.Wechnsch. 84: 104-107, Jan. 15, '27
- sensibility:** See Hyperesthesia; Sensation and Sensations
- syphilis:** See Syphilis
- temperature, in man,** [R. Cobet] Ergebn.d.Physiol. 25: 439-516, '26
- tuberculosis and tuberculids:** See also Lupus
- acne agminata; true skin tuberculosis; report of case, [E. R. Maloney] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 15: 285-297, March '27
- classification with cases, [J. Schaumann] Brux.-méd. 7: 422, Jan. 30, '27
- complement fixation reaction, [K. Hübschmann] Acta derm.-venereol. 7: 315-349, June '26
- heliotherapy, [S. Floria] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 9: 933-947, Oct. '26
- importance of primary and secondary infection of skin in diagnosis, [E. Bruusgaard] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 152: 482-504, '26
- intravenous injection of living virulent tubercle bacilli to influence tuberculosis of skin and mucous membranes, [P. Wichmann] Deutsche med.Wechnsch. 53: 110, Jan. 14, '27
- lipase in tuberculous skin, [N. Melzer] Dermat. Wechnsch. (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a) 83: 1859-1862, '26
- nature and treatment of tuberculids, [J. Schaumann] Brux.-méd. 7: 422, Jan. 30, '27; 483, Feb. 13, '27
- papulo-annular tuberculids, [Duken] Deutsche med. Wechnsch. 53: 513, March 18, '27
- phenolase and diastase content, [N. Melzer] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 152: 381-384, '26
- respiration rate of tuberculous skin, [N. Melzer] Dermat.Ztschr. 49: 160-167, Nov. '26
- sanocrysin therapy, [Jeanselme & Burnier] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 33: 703, Dec. '26
- semiology of primary tuberculous infection, [E. Bruusgaard] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 152: 465-481, '26
- treatment by various methods, [A. Bouteller] Hôpital 15: 48-50, Jan. (B) '27
- treatment with zinc chloride bandaging, [J. Nicolas & M. Pillon] Médecine 8: 110-115, Nov. '26
- tuberculids developing after sanocrysin treatment, [O. Naegeli] München.med.Wechnsch. 73: 1929-1931, Nov. 12, '26
- tuberculous skin tumors, [W. Richter] Deutsche med. Wechnsch. 52: 1675, Oct. 1, '26; 1725, Oct. 8, '26
- tumors:** See also Tumors, sarcoma
- circumscribed, symmetric multiple fibroma, [G. Dóczy] Dermat.Wechnsch. 84: 273-275, Feb. 18, '27
- generalized sarcomatosis; cases, [M. Aberastury] Bol. Inst.de med.exper.para el stud.y trat.del cáncer 2: 641-698, July, '26
- multiple primary sarcomata of mixed structure, [Ramel] Schweiz.med.Wechnsch. 57: 47, Jan. 8, '27
- multiple primary tumors of skin, [P. O. Snook & W. P. Belk] S.Clin.N.Amer. 7: 437-451, April '27
- radiographic simulation of renal calculi by papillomata of skin; report of 2 cases, [M. M. Melicow & H. H. Gile] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 230-231, Feb. '27

**SKIN, tumors—Continued**

- sarcoma of limbus and generalized sarcomatosis of skin, [A. Cange & H. Dubouché] *Arch.d'opht.* 43: 672-683, Nov. '26
- solitary myoma of skin in animals; 2 cases, [M. Huppert] *Centrablf.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.* 38: 582-585, Dec. 15, '26
- three cases of multiple pigmented sarcoma (Kaposi) or multiple perithelioma, [H. Hamdi & T. Halil] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 404-411, '27
- use of diathermy in external new growths outside mucous cavities, [R. Vallack] *M.J.Australia* 2: 764-767, Dec. 4, '26; also *Am.J.Physiotherapy* 3: 491-494; Feb. '27

**SKINNER, E. F.**, Chorea sancti viti, *Clin.J.* 56: 157-162, April 6, '27

**SKINNER, G. C.**, Administration of medical service, regional offices, *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 197-200, March '27

**SKINNER, H. H.**, Microhydroencephalic anaric aneyclopic monster, *M.J.&Record* 125: 16-18, Jan. 5, '27

**SKINNER, H. L.**, Skull fractures, *Virginia M.Monthly* 54: 40-46, April '27

**SKIRBALL, J. J.**, Evidence obtained by ophthalmoscope, *J.Ophth.,Otol.&Laryng.* 31: 127-131, April '27

**SKLARZ, E., and JACOBSON, F.**, Zur Verhütung der Salvarsanschädigungen durch Kalktherapie. Entgegnung auf die Arbeit von Grisebin und Lipskerow, *Derm.W.*, 1926 Bd. 83, Nr. 32, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a) 83: 1928-1929, '26

**SKŁODOWSKI, L.**, Cas larvés d'infection rhumatismale; remarques sur l'étiologie, la pathogénie et le traitement du rhumatisme, *Ann.de méd.* 20: 626-640, Dec. '26

**SKLOWER, A.**, Ueber einen Fall von Schilddrüsenhypertrophie bei einem jungen Leoparden (Felis pardus L.), *Zool.Anzeig.* 69: 111, Nov. 20, '26

**SKOOG, A. L.**, Malaria treatment for neurosyphilis, *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 151-153, May '27

**SKOWRON, S.**, Sur le développement des hybrides de Téléostéens, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 971-973, Oct. 22, '26

**SKULL:** See Cranium

**SKVORTZOW, B. W.**, Ueber einige Phycomycetes aus China, *Arch.f.Protistenk.* 57: 204-206, Jan. 21, '27

**SLACK, A. J.**, Sanitation and public health laboratory, *Pub.Health J.* 18: 182-187, April '27

**SLADDEN, A. F., and THOMAS, R.**, Case of metastatic carcinoma of choroid, *Lancet* 1: 544-545, March 12, '27

**SLADEN, F. J., and JOHNSTON, R. L.**, Significance of basal blood pressure readings, *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 593-598, Jan. '27

**SLADKOWITSCH, S. E.**, Behandlung des Lupus erythematoses mit Iontophorese, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 353-357, '26

**SLAGLE, E. C.**, To organize an "O.T." department, *Occup. Therapy* 6: 125-130, April '27

**SLATER, R. H., KERMACK, W. O., and LAMBIE, C. G.**, Studies in carbohydrate metabolism: influence of methylglyoxal and other possible intermediaries upon insulin hypoglycaemia, *Biochem.J.* 21: 40-45, '27

**SLATER, W. K.**, Aerobic and anaerobic metabolism of common cockroach (*Periplaneta orientalis*), *Biochem. J.* 21: 198-203, '27

—**and DAVIS, J. G.**, Aerobic and anaerobic metabolism of common cockroach (*periplaneta orientalis*), *Biochem.J.* 20: 1167-1172, '26

—**SMITH, V., and DAVIS, J. G.**, Thermal study of possible source of energy in anaerobic metabolism with properties of sorbitol, *Biochem.J.* 20: 1155-1166, '26

**SLAUGHTER, W. H., and STEPHENS, S. H.**, Pulmonary teratoma: case report, *South.M.J.* 20: 301-306, April '27

**SLAVS**

—extent of Slavic settlements in Northern Bavaria, [M. Bachmann] *Sitzungsb.d.phys.-med.Soc.zu Erlang.* (1924-25) 56-57: 167-250, '26

**SLAWIK, E.**, Altes und Neues aus der Installationstechnik, *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 50: 64-68, Jan. 22, '27

**SLAYTON, F. H.**, Surgical supplies to be studied and standardized, *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 146, Feb. '27

**SLEEP**

—hygiene of sleep, [H. Fröderberg] *Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr.* 7: 217-228, '26

—pharmacological and anatomical researches, [V. Demole] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 229-258, '27

—recent experiments bearing on problems of sleep, [H. M. Johnson & G. E. Weigand] *Psychol.Bull.* 24: 165, March '27

—sleep and depressive states, [J. M. Obarrio] *Semana méd.* 2: 1317-1323, Nov. 18, '26

—sleep and optic thalamus, [E. A. Spiegel & C. Inaba] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2408, Dec. 17, '26

**SLEEP—Continued**

—somnolence; its occurrence and significance in cerebral neoplasms, [C. A. McKendree & L. Feinier] *Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat.* 17: 44-56, Jan. '27

**disturbances:** See also Hypnotics

—causes and treatment of insomnia, [J. Lévy-Valensi] *J.méd.franc.* 15: 429-433, Nov. '26

—due to pneumogastric irritation, [Laignel-Lavastine] *J.méd.franc.* 15: 424-429, Nov. '26

—essential or symptomatic narcolepsy: cases, [G. R. Lafora] *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 693-708, Dec. '26

—in children, [G. Heuyer] *J.méd.franc.* 15: 439-450, Nov. '26

—insomnia and wet sheet pack, [H. N. Rice] *Pacific Coast J.Nurs.* 23: 6, '27

—narcolepsy (Göllineau-Redlich), [E. Janzen] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 104: 800-812, '26

—narcolepsy probably following encephalitis, [D. C. Wilson] *Clifton M.Bull.* 13: 27-29, March '27

**physiology,** [L. Binet] *J.méd.franc.* 15: 433-438, Nov. '26

—acid-base balance in continued deprivation of sleep, [C. Kroetz] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 770-778, '26

—electrical phenomena of body during sleep, [C. Landis] *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 6-19, June '27

—sleep center and dreams, [O. Pötzl] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1877-1880, Dec. 3, '26

**SLEEPING SICKNESS:** See Encephalitis, Epidemic; Trypanosomiasis

**SLIT-LAMP:** See Apparatus; Cornea; Lens, crystalline

**SLOAN, E. P.**, Medical, X-ray and surgical treatment of goiter, *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 32-35, Jan. '27

**Tuberculosis and goiter,** *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1954-1956, June 18, '27

**SLOAN, J. H., and CHUNG CHANG, H.**, Influence of experimental hypothyroidism upon gastric secretion, *Am.J. Physiol.* 80: 732-734, May '27

**SLOAN, L. L.**, Vision: (value, chroma, and hue), *Psychol. Bull.* 24: 100-114, Feb. '27

**SLOBODNIK, M.**, Neuer Weg zur Leitungsanästhesie des 2. Trigeminusastes, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 16: 86-90, July 31, '26

**SLOBOSIANO, H., and MUNTEANO, E. (Mme.)**, La pathogénie des diarrhées primitives des nouveau-nés au sein: leur traitement par les substances adsorbantes, *Nourrisson* 15: 6-17, Jan. '27

**SLOCUMB, L. H.**, Compression of duodenum by mesentery and superior mesenteric vessels; underlying cause of acute gastric dilatation, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 359-364, March '27

**SLOIMOVICI, A., and LEVY, G.**, Trichophyite remarquablement étendue à la région des deux fesses, due au "Trichophyton gypseum granulosum," *Bull.Soc.franc.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 740, Dec. '26

**SLONEVSKIY, S. I.**, Combat of infectious diseases in United States, *Profilak.med.* 5: 118-124, Nov. '26

**SLOSSE, A., and REDING, R.**, Sensibilité particulière des néoplasmes à l'action de la pituitrine, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 1442, Dec. 10, '26

**SLOSSE, J.**, Le traitement lodé dans le goitre exophtalmique, *Brux.-méd.* 7: 17-22, Nov. 1, '26

**SLOTKIN, G. E.**, Modern tendencies in luetic therapy, *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 240-244, April '27

**SLOTOPOLSKY, B., and SCHINZ, H. R.**, Experimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der Röntgenallergie, *Acta radiol.* 7: 365-404, '26

**SLOTTA, K. H.**, Ein letztes Wort zur Geschlechtsvorhersage nach Lüttge-v. Mertz, (*S.Zentralbl.f.Gyn.* 1926, Nr. 36), *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 3068-3069, Nov. 27, '26

**SLOTWER, B. S.**, Pathologisch-anatomische Veränderungen im Zwischenhirn bei der Lyssa, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 261: 787-794, '26

**SLUYS, F.**, Appareil de gammathérapie à foyers orientables et méthode de mesure utilisés à l'institut du radium de Bruxelles, *Arch.d'électricité.méd.* 36: 433-435, Nov. '26

—**and KESSLER**, Installation de gammathérapie et de mesures à l'institut du radium de Bruxelles, *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 14: 165-183, Dec. '26

—**BREMER, F., and COPPEZ, H.**, Contribution à l'étude du traitement des tumeurs de l'encéphale par la radiothérapie profonde (vingt-neuf cas), *Cancer, Bruxelles* 4: 11-15, '27

Vingt et un cas de tumeurs cérébrales et 8 cas d'adénomes hypophysaires traités par radiothérapie profonde, *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 15: 37-49, Jan. '27

**SMALL, J. C.**, Bacterium causing rheumatic fever and preliminary account of therapeutic action of its specific antiserum, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 101-129, Jan. '27

**SMALLPOX**

—experiments on immunologic relations of herpes and smallpox, [E. Gildemeister & K. Herzberg] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 138, Jan. 21, '27

—herpes zoster and smallpox; resemblance of eruptions: presumable similarity of viruses in respect to effect upon endothelia, [Tièche] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 40, Jan. 8, '27

**SMALLPOX**—Continued

- in nurslings, [E. Vollmer] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 152: 7-11, '26
- microscopic changes in variola, [H. E. Michelson & K. Ikeda] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 15: 138-164, Feb. '27
- avian, experiments on secondary inoculation after immunization, [T. Saito] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. 50: 100-113, '27
- blood in, variola; clinical study of Minneapolis epidemic of 1924-1925, [S. E. Sweitzer & K. Ikeda] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 15: 19-29, Jan. '27
- complications and sequels, eye complications, [G. de Andrade] Brazil-med. 2: 287-289, Nov. 20, '26
- erythema nodosum following small-pox; case, [W. L. Tullis] Lancet 1: 654, March 26, '27
- nervous complications of varicella, smallpox and vaccination, [E. Glanzmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 145-154, Feb. 12, '27
- diagnosis, questions and answers on smallpox and vaccination, [J. P. Leake] Pub.Health Rep. 42: 221-238, Jan. 28, '27
- differential diagnosis of small-pox and chicken-pox, [J. W. Tomb] Indian M.Gaz. 62: 199-201, April '27
- epidemiology and statistics, transmission of epidemic in Rio de Janeiro, [A. Ferrari] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 34: 416-421, Oct. '26
- variola; clinical study of Minneapolis epidemic of 1924-1925, [S. E. Sweitzer & K. Ikeda] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 15: 19-29, Jan. '27
- etiology and pathogenesis, cultivation of testicular tissues, [S. Minerwin & A. Schermerling] Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol. 100: 310-316, Nov. 26, '26
- neonatalism in smallpox and chickenpox, [H. Sahli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 56: 1047-1048, Oct. 30, '26
- history, eighteen letters written by Edward Jenner to Alexander Macret between years 1893-1814, presented to Library of Royal Society of Medicine by Dr. William Pasteur, [W. G. Spencer] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (Sect.History Med.) 20: 17-20, March '27
- smallpox and vaccination in Laos, Indo-China, [Guillemet] Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon. 24: 429-467, Oct.-Dec. '26
- pathology, silver stain for Paschen's bodies, [M. A. Morosow] Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol. 100: 385-387, Nov. 26, '26
- therapy, favorable effect of ultraviolet rays on smallpox eruptions, up to papular stage; negative thereafter, [H. Bénard, L. Camus & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1546-1548, Dec. 31, '26
- application of benzine, [M. E. Benitez] Semana méd. 2: 1744-1746, Dec. 30, '26
- vaccination: See also Encephalitis, postvaccinal
- [W. T. Wilkins] Ohio State M.J. 23: 42-46, Jan. '27
- allergy and parallergy (diseases following jennierian vaccination and tuberculin sensitization), [Moro] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 34: 193-197, '26
- arguments for compulsory vaccination of all school children, [S. B. Woodward] Boston M.& S.J. 196: 351-355, March 3, '27
- attempts at experimental production of vaccinal herpes, [Naegeli & A. Schoch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 41, Jan. 8, '27
- effect of repeated freezing (—185° C.) and thawing on colon bacilli, Virus III, vaccine virus, herpes virus, bacteriophage, complement, and trypsin, [T. M. Rivers] J.Exper.Med. 45: 11-21, Jan. '27
- encephalitis and other neuropathies due to vaccination, [E. Fiedler] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 42: 336-348, '26
- experimental investigations on vaccinal herpes, [S. Zurukzogliu] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 70-72, Jan. 8, '27
- followed by angina, [G. Koch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 148, Jan. 21, '27
- generalized vaccinia after vaccination of eczematous child, [R. von den Steinen] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 114: 193-198, Oct. '26
- how to avoid complications, [G. Ichok] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. 26: 228-231, Feb. 12, '27
- immunization of cornea with killed vaccine, [K. Lurly] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 33: 391-394, '26
- infection with pityriasis rosea around vaccination pustule, [Gougerot & Filliol] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 33: 688, Dec. '26
- inhibitory action of ultraviolet rays on experimental vaccine of rabbit, [P. Carnot, L. Camus & H. Benard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 457-459, July 16, '26
- inhibitory action of X-ray on experimental vaccination in rabbits, [M. Le Fèvre de Arrie] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 96: 208, Jan. 28, '27
- intra-dermal smallpox vaccination: method for increasing administrative value of immediate reaction of immunity, [J. N. Force] Pub.Health Rep. 42: 1031-1044, April 15, '27
- local sensitiveness to tuberculin, [H. Fernbach] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. 64: 660-674, '26

**SMALLPOX, vaccination**—Continued

- mental confusion after smallpox and typhoid inoculations, [C. Perrens] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 57: 104-106, Feb. 10, '27
- new researches on alleged injuries of nervous system by vaccination, [W. F. Winkler] Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Kinderh. 20: 1-19, Nov. 9, '26
- pending changes in administration of vaccination, [J. Bennett] Lancet 1: 271-272, Feb. 5, '27
- positive immune reaction in small-pox vaccination, [W. C. O'Driscoll] J.S.Carolina M.A. 23: 273-275, Jan. '27
- postvaccinal herpes with meralgia paresthetica, [Roch & J. Mozer] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1651-1653, Dec. 2, '26
- pressure vaccination technic, [S. Thomas & R. C. Bull] J.A.M.A. 88: 1879-1881, June 11, '27
- prevention and treatment of smallpox, diphtheria and scarlet fever, [L. B. Glynn] J.Kansas M.Soc. 27: 73-77, March '27
- protective value of revaccinations in Berlin, [H. A. Gins] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 107: 143-148, '27
- questions and answers on smallpox and vaccination, [J. P. Leake] Pub.Health Rep. 42: 221-238, Jan. 28, '27; also U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 25: 461-475, April '27
- rôle of reticuloendothelial system of cutis in experimental vaccinia and other infections; experiments with indian ink, [J. C. G. Ledingham] Brit.J.Exper. Path. 8: 12-25, Feb. '27
- skin and other affections during and after vaccination, [P. J. Edmunds] Med.Press 123: 31-35, Jan. 12, '27
- smallpox vaccination and nervous diseases (survey), [W. F. Winkler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 1707-1708, Oct. 1, '26
- smallpox vaccination and pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. W. Schwarz] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 3: 226-227, March '27
- smallpox vaccination and rabies immunization, [B. Bussow] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1183-1185, Oct. 7, '26
- so-called vaccination injuries, [A. Hauswirth] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 56: 1113-1118, Nov. 20, '26
- solitary vaccine infection of vulva in non-vaccinated child, [R. Joachimovits] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 50: 3193-3195, Dec. 11, '26
- statistics for France and colonies, [L. Camus] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 96: 497-568, Dec. 28, '26
- vaccination and paralysis, [K. Arnold & M. Kopp] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 1816-1818, Oct. 22, '26
- vaccination of pregnant women and newborn infants, [J. A. Urner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 13: 70-76, Jan. '27
- vaccinia and exemptions in Aberdeen, [G. T. P. Kinloch] M.Officer (Vacc.supp.) 37: 3, Jan. 22, '27
- vaccine, effect of low temperature and phagocytes on cerebral emulsion from smallpox and cow vaccine, [R. Biglieri] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1177, Nov. 12, '26
- biological control of vaccine lymph by Groth and Gins method compared with clinical tests, [B. I. Elbert & S. I. Gelberg] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 107: 149-156, '27
- cultivation of vaccine virus in non-ectodermal tissues, [B. Walthard] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 107: 221-226, '27
- survey of potency of commercial smallpox vaccine, [J. N. Force & B. U. Eddie] Am.J.Hyg. 7: 125-133, March '27
- SMEDLEY-MacLEAN, L. and DAUBNEY, C. G.** Carbohydrate and fat metabolism of yeast; nature of phospholipins, Biochem.J. 21: 373-385, '27
- SMEESTERS, E.** Diagnostic et pronostic cliniques et radiographiques, Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Brux. 27: 176-180, Nov. 15, '26
- Un can d'ostéome traumatique du brachial antérieur, Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Brux. 28: 21-25, Feb. '27
- SMELL**
- automatic and reflex movements in phenomena of taste and smell, [M. Ponzo] Arch.ital.di psicol. 5: 19-30, July 31, '26
- determination of threshold of smell for various substances, [W. Hesse] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 16: 359-373, Oct. 14, '26
- physiology and pathology, [K. Heilmann] Ztschr.f. Laryngol. Rhinol. 15: 1-68, Nov. '26
- sense of smell, [H. Zwaardemaker] Acta oto-laryng. 11: 3-15, '27
- SMELLIE, E.** Diet and hygiene of pregnancy from nurse's standpoint, Hosp.Soc.Serv. 15: 20-28, Jan. '27
- SMELTZ, G. W.** Nature of hysteria, Atlantic M.J. 30: 492-494, May '27
- SMETANA, H.** Relation of reticulo-endothelial system to formation of amyloid, J.Exper.Med. 45: 619-632, April '27
- SMIDT, Zur traumatischen Spätapoplexie, Arch.f.klin.Chir.** 142: 475-477, '26
- SMILES, J.** Morphology of bovine pleuropneumonia, J.Roy. Micr.Soc. 46: 257-261, Dec. '26

- SMILGA, G.**, Ueber Klumpfußbildung bei einem zweieiigen Zwillingpaar, München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 2125, Dec. 10, '26
- SMILLIE, W. G.**, Epidemic of malaria at Gantt Impounded area, Covington County, Alabama, Am.J.Hyg. 7: 40-72, Jan. '27
- Intensity surveys of hookworm infestation, Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg., De Lamar Lect., pp. 89-98, '27
- Further studies of impounded area at Gantt, Alabama, South.M.J. 20: 475-480, June '27
- SMIRK, F. H.**, Micro-estimation of chlorine in whole blood serum or corpuscles, Biochem.J. 21: 31-35, '27
- Micro-estimation of iron in blood, Biochem.J. 21: 36-39, '27
- SMIRNOV, E.** and **ZHELOCHOVTSSEV, A. N.**, Veränderung der Merkmale bei Calliphora erythrocephala Mg. unter dem Einfluss verkürzter Ernährungsperiode der Larve, Arch.f.Entwicklungsmechn.d.Organ. 108: 579-595, Dec. 30, '26
- SMIRNOVA, O. J.**, Significance of viscosity in sanitary estimation of milk, Profilakt.med. 5: 1-12, Sept. '26
- SMIRNOW, A. W.**, Zur Frage der operativen Fixation der Wirbelsäule bei Spondylolisthesis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 328-330, Feb. 5, '27
- SMIRNOW, L. I.**, Die pathologische Anatomie und Pathogenese der Paralysis ascendens acuta, Arch.f.Psychiat. 78: 585-613, '26
- SMIRNOWA-ZANKOWA, A.**, Zur Frage nach dem Scharlacherreger, Virchow's Arch.f.Path.Anat. 261: 821-831, '26
- Untersuchungen der Gallenblase bei Scharlach, Virchow's Arch.f.Path.Anat. 261: 832-836, '26
- SMITH, A. B.** and **SMITH, S. M.**, Electric-heated radium wax-knife, Lancet 1: 1135, May 28, '27
- SMITH, A. H.** and **BOGIN, M.**, Experimental gangrene produced by dietary means, Am.J.Path. 3: 67-74, Jan. '27
- and **JONES, M. H.**, Effect of unilateral nephrectomy on growth of white rat, Am.J.Physiol. 80: 594-600, May '27
- and **LEVINE, H.**, Growth experiments on diets rich in fat, J.Biol.Chem. 72: 223-238, March '27
- and **MOISE, T. S.**, Diet and tissue growth; rate of compensatory renal enlargement after unilateral nephrectomy in white rat, J.Exper.Med. 45: 263-276, Feb. '27
- MENDEL, L. B.** and **WINTERS, J. C.**, Effects of dietary deficiencies on growth of certain body systems and organs, Am.J.Physiol. 80: 576-593, May '27
- MOISE, T. S.** and **JONES, M. H.**, Diet and tissue growth; relation of age to renal injury on diet rich in protein, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 746-748, May '27
- SMITH, ALLEN JOHN**: See Obituaries
- SMITH, C. A. H.**, Discovery of anesthesia, Scient.Month. 24: 64-70, '27
- SMITH, C. H.**, Symptomatology of cardiac decompensation, Atlantic M.J. 30: 415-417, April '27
- SMITH, C. K.**, Conservative surgery of bladder neck obstructions, including prostatic enlargement, J.Kansas M.Soc. 27: 14-16, Jan. '27
- Ureteropyelographic postmortem study of infants and children; relation to urology in adults and practical application to children, Tr.Sect.Urology, A.M.A. pp. 112-118, '26
- SMITH, C. MILLIKEN**, Sequelae of encephalitis lethargica; notes on 128 cases, Brit.M.J. 1: 872-873, May 14, '27
- SMITH, C. MORTON**, One thousand cases of congenital syphilis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 15: 527-549, May '27
- SMITH, CARL H.**, Unrecognized empyema of one year's duration, Am.J.Dis.Child. 33: 74-77, Jan. '27
- SMITH, CHARLES H.**, Tuberculin skin reactions, Tr.Am.Pediat.Soc. 38: 81-86, '26
- SMITH, D. C. W.** and **WALSH, M. D.**, Rickets and subsequent dwarfism associated with renal disease; report of case, South.M.J. 20: 437-440, June '27
- SMITH, D. T.**, Experimental aspiratory abscess, Arch.Surg. 14: 231-239, (pt. 2) Jan. '27
- Analysis of 100 cases of broncho-pulmonary spirochetosis, New York State J.Med. 27: 119-122, Feb. 1, '27
- Epidemiological studies on respiratory infections of rabbit; spontaneous epidemic of pneumonia and snuffles caused by Bacterium leptosepticum among stock of rabbits at Saranac Lake, N.Y., J.Exper.Med. 45: 553-559, March '27
- Bronchopulmonary spirochetosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 15: 352-372, March '27
- SMITH, D. V.**, School hygiene; suggestion for prophylaxis against common eye infections, China M.J. 41: 18-21, Jan. '27
- SMITH, DIETRICH C.**, Relation of light intensity to retinal pigment migration in frog, J.Comp.Neurol. 42: 457-473, Feb. '27
- SMITH, DUDLEY C.**, Prevention of syphilis, Virginia M.Monthly 54: 28-32, April '27
- SMITH, E. C. (Alberta)**, Two unusual vesical calculi, J.Urol. 17: 259-260, Feb. '27
- SMITH, E. C. (Kensington)**, Tomb of Laplace, Nature, London 119: 493, April 2, '27
- SMITH, E. C. (Lagos)**, Prickly heat; its aetiology and pathology, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 20: 344-351, Jan. '27
- and **AITKEN, A. B.**, Analysis of cases of yellow fever which occurred in Lagos, Nigeria, during 1926, with notes on differential diagnosis, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 20: 530-551, April '27
- SMITH, E. H.**, Rickets at high altitudes, with special reference to its occurrence in Utah, California & West.Med. 26: 341-344, March '27
- SMITH, E. O.**, Foreign bodies in urinary bladder, J.Med. 7: 655, Feb. '27
- Urinary calculi, with special reference to end-results, Am.J.Surg. 2: 376-386, April '27
- SMITH, EDGAR B.**, Intestinal obstruction, Rhode Island M.J. 10: 65-67, May '27
- SMITH, ERMA A.**, Study of alimentary tract in experimental scurvy (guinea pig), Am.J.Physiol. 80: 288-300, April '27
- Gastric motility in vitamin B deficiency in dog, Am.J.Physiol. 80: 485-487, May '27
- SMITH, ESMONDE B.**, Kahn test for syphilis; experience with treatment in 913 cases, Long Island M.J. 21: 150, March '27
- SMITH, EUGENE A.**, X-ray in diseases and injuries of skeleton, Wisconsin M.J. 26: 141-145, March '27
- SMITH F.**, Fifty years ago, Vet.J. 83: 4-14, Jan. '27
- SMITH, F. B.** and **MILLER, S.**, Chlorides of gastric contents in relation to free acidity, Lancet 1: 593-595, March 19, '27
- Investigation of gastric function in chronic arthritis and fibrositis, Quart.J.Med. 20: 271-283, April '27
- SMITH, F. F.**, See Fremont-Smith, F.
- SMITH, F. H.**, Use of high fat diets for constipation, J.A.M.A. 88: 628-629, Feb. 26, '27
- Teaching food selection to patients, J.Am.Dietet.A. 2: 216-221, March '27
- and **BANNICK, E. G.**, Karell diet and modified Karell diet in treatment of cardiac dropsy, J.Am.Dietet.A. 2: 246-249, March '27
- and **KEITH, N. M.**, Relation of diet to nephritis and hypertension, J.Am.Dietet.A. 2: 222-232, March '27
- WHELAN, M.** and **KEITH, N. M.**, Therapeutic use of diets low in water and in mineral content, J.Am.Dietet.A. 2: 233-245, March '27
- SMITH, F. J.** and **COLVIN, L. T.**, Certain cardiovascular features of hyperthyroidism, Ann.Clin.Med. 5: 616-625, Jan. '27
- and **BRUMFIELD, D. M.**, Subacute bacterial endocarditis with review of 28 cases, J.Michigan M.Soc. 26: 245-250, April '27
- Meningitis complicating subacute bacterial endocarditis, with report of case, Am.Heart J. 2: 446-449, April '27
- and **DAVIDSON, E. C.**, Post-operative pulmonary atelectasis, J.Michigan M.Soc. 26: 295-300, May '27
- SMITH, F. L. JR.**, Modified combustion method for determination of bromine in organic compounds, Philippine J.Sc. 32: 315-323, March '27
- SMITH, F. M.**, Treatment of advanced cardiac failure, J.Iowa M.Soc. 17: 151-154, May '27
- GIBSON, R. B.** and **ROSS, N. G.**, Diet in treatment of cardiac failure, J.A.M.A. 88: 1943-1947, June 18, '27
- SMITH, F. O.**, Study of human behavior in maze: experimental and statistical, Psychol.Bull. 24: 175, March '27
- SMITH, G. B.**, Demonstrations and graphic studies, Ann.Clin.Med. 5: 698-714, Jan. '27
- SMITH, G. E.**, Meaning of the brain, Scient.Am. 136: 13-16, Jan. '27
- SMITH, G. F. R.**, Anaesthetic fatality, Brit.J.Anesth. 4: 207-208, April '27
- SMITH, GERTRUDE**, Industrial welfare work, J.State Med. 35: 228-239, April '27
- SMITH, GLEN, LINDNER, M. B.** and **WARREN, C. W.**, Undulant (Malta) fever, Clifton M.Bull. 12: 125-130, Dec. '26
- SMITH, H.**, Treatment of iris in cataract operations, Arch.Ophth. 56: 105-109, March '27
- Intracapsular extraction of cataract, including most recent advances, Indian M.Gaz. 62: 121-126, March '27
- SMITH, H. H.**, **HUME, E. M.** and **LUCAS, N. S.**, Absorption of vitamin D from skin, Biochem.J. 21: 362-367, '27
- SMITH, H. M.**, President's address, J. Florida M.A. 13: 224-227, April '27
- SMITH, J. F.** and **GARDINER-HILL, H.**, Menorrhagia as symptom of myxedema, Lancet 1: 862-864, April 23, '27
- SMITH, J. H.**, Recent work on virus diseases in plants, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Pathol.) 20: 11-18, April '27
- Thyroid deficiency, Virginia M.Monthly 54: 78-81, May '27

- SMITH, J. R.**, Barraquer's operation, *Brit.J.Ophthalm.* 11: 152-159, April '27
- SMITH, J. W.**, Case of flat (infiltrating) melanosis of choroid, *Arch.Ophthalm.* 56: 156-161, March '27
- SMITH, K. M.**, Observations on insect carriers of mosaic disease of potato, *Ann.Applied Biol.* 14: 113-131, Feb. '27
- SMITH, L. A., COLE, A. M., and BEELER, R. T.**, Uterine hemorrhage of benign origin; radiation treatment, *J.Indiana M.A.* 20: 144-146, April '27
- Roentgenological evidence of nasal sinus disease; its importance in post ocular affections, *J.Indiana M.A.* 20: 55-61, Feb. '27
- SMITH, L. M.**, Value of X-ray therapy in dermatology, *Southwestern Med.* 11: 218-220, May '27
- SMITH, L. W., and CLUTE, H. M.**, Acute thyroiditis, *Surg. Gynec.Obst.* 44: 23-29, Jan. '27
- SMITH, M.**, Use and action of o-iodoxy benzoic acid in treatment of arthritis, *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 305-310, Feb. 24, '27
- Use of diets with very low protein content in treatment of chronic nephritis with nitrogen retention, *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 649-653, April 21, '27
- SMITH, MABLE G.**, Historical outline of Cambridge Anti-Tuberculosis Association, 1902-1927, *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 913-915, June 2, '27
- SMITH, MARION G.**, Production of ultra-violet erythema, *Am.J.Physiotherapy* 3: 453-456, Jan. '27
- SMITH, N. N., and RUBIN, E. H.**, Relation of hemoglobin, cell count and cell volume to erythrocyte sedimentation reaction, *Arch.Int. Med.* 39: 303-314, Feb. '27
- SMITH, P., and ELDON, G. D.**, Determination of butter fat in margarine, *Analyst* 52: 65, Feb. '27
- SMITH, P. E.**, Disabilities caused by hypophysectomy and their repair; tubular (hypothalamic) syndrome in rat, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 158-161, Jan. 15, '27
- Induction of precocious sexual maturity by pituitary homeotransplants, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 114-125, March '27; abridged in *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 337-338, Jan. '27
- Experimental feeding of fresh anterior pituitary substance to hypophysectomized rat, *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 20-26, June '27
- and **ENGLE, E. T.**, Induction of precocious sexual maturity in mouse by daily pituitary homeo and heterotransplants, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 561-562, March '27
- Precocious sexual maturity in mouse following pituitary transplants, *Anat.Rec.* 35: 22, March 25, '27
- SMITH, R. K., SHEPARDSON, H. C., and LISSER, H.**, Case of maternal tetany relieved by parathyroid extract-Collip, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 461-463, Feb. 12, '27
- SMITH, R. O. A., and NAPIER, L. E.**, Development of *Leishmania donovani* in gut of sandfly *Phlebotomus papatasi*, *Indian J.M.Research* 14: 713-716, Jan. '27
- SMITH R. P.**, (Hamilton), Diabetes in child 3 years of age, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 214-216, Feb. '27
- SMITH, R. P., (Newcastle), and PATTERSON, D. W.**, Thrombo-angitis obliterans in association with syphilis, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 227-228, Feb. 5, '27
- SMITH, SETH M.**, Few points in diagnosis and treatment of acute mastoiditis, *Therap.Gaz.* 51: 154-158, March 15, '27
- SMITH, STEVENSON**, Recognition and recall, *Psychol.Rev.* 34: 28-33, Jan. '27
- Frequency of postural scoliosis, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 242, Jan. 22, '27
- SMITH, SYDNEY**, Case of tumour of brain without symptoms, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 136-137, Jan. 22, '27
- Petechial hemorrhages on lungs and heart of unborn child; case, *Lancet* 1: 601, March 19, '27
- SMITH, SYDNEY M., and SMITH, A. B.**, Electric-heated radium wax-knife, *Lancet* 1: 1135, May 28, '27
- SMITH, T., and NELSON, J. B.**, Studies on paratyphoid infection in guinea pigs; report of natural outbreak of paratyphoid in guinea pig population, *J.Exper. Med.* 45: 353-363, Feb. '27
- Studies on paratyphoid infection in guinea pigs; factors involved in transition from epidemic to endemic phase, *J.Exper. Med.* 45: 365-377, Feb. '27
- and **ORCUTT, M. L.**, Vibrios from calves and their serological relation to *Vibrio fetus*, *J.Exper. Med.* 45: 391-397, Feb. '27
- and **TIBBETTS, H. A. M.**, Relation between invasion of digestive tract by paratyphoid bacilli and disease, *J.Exper. Med.* 45: 337-352, Feb. '27
- SMITH, V., DAVIS, J. G., and SLATER, W. K.**, Thermal study of possible source of energy in anaerobic metabolism with properties of sorbitol, *Biochem.J.* 20: 1155-1166, '26
- SMITH, W. C.**, Rural mind; study in occupational attitude, *Am.J.Sociol.* 32: 771-786, March '27
- SMITH, W. M.**, Zinc glyco-gelatin; its uses in general practice, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 137-138, Jan. 22, '27
- SMITH, W. RANDOLPH, and HODGSON, F. G.**, Stiff joints, *South.M.J.* 20: 452-453, June '27
- SMITH, W. ROBERT**, Alleged poisoning from raildew, with some general remarks, *J.State Med.* 35: 48-51, Jan. '27
- SMITH, W. W.**; See Ward-Smith, W.
- SMITH, WALLACE B.**, Clinical thermometer tip in bronchus, *California & West.Med.* 26: 209-210, Feb. '27
- SMITH, WILLIAM B.**, Psychology sans psyche, *Psyche* 8: 53-71, Jan. '27
- SMITH-PETERSEN, M. N., and others**, Thirty-first report of progress in orthopedic surgery, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 150 (pt. 1) Jan.; 605, Feb. '27
- Thirty-second report of progress in orthopedic surgery, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 1107, May '27; 1271, June '27
- SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION**  
—Smithsonian Institution; parent of American science, [W. H. Taft] *Science* 65: 191-194, Feb. 25, '27
- SMITS, B. L., HUGHES, J. S., and TITUS, R. W.**, Increase in calcium of hens' blood accompanying egg production, *Science* 65: 284, March 11, '27
- SMOKE**  
—avoidance of smoke from porcelain ovens, [Gutmann] *Arbeitschutz* 3: 13, Jan. '27
- industry and smoke abatement, [Mrs. M. A. Cloudesley Brereton & I. M. Horobin] *J.State Med.* 35: 293-297, May '27
- mechanical boiler heating as aid in preventing smoke, [C. C. Thue, Jr.] *Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr.* 7: 331-336, '26
- smoke and dust, [F. Bordes] *Ann.d'hyg.* 4: 701-731, Dec. '26
- SMOKING**; See under Tobacco
- SMORODINZEV, J. A., and ADOWA, A. N.**, Zur Methodik der Trypsinbestimmung, *Fermentforsch.* 9: 1-8, '26
- Ueber das Optimum der Wasserstoffionkonzentration bei der Trypsinbestimmung nach der Methode von Gross, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 160: 189-195, '26
- SMYTH, C. P., and MORGAN, S. O.**, Electric moments of substituted benzene molecules and structure of benzene ring, *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 49: 1030-1038, April '27
- SMYTH, H. F.**, Spray coating processes, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 440-441, May '27
- SNAKEROOT**  
—relation of white snakeroot to human milk sickness (field studies), [A. A. Hansen] *J.Indiana M.A.* 20: 182-187, May '27
- SNAKES**  
—Brazilian snakes, [O. de Mello] *Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz* 19: 127-131, '26 (English transl. pp. 133-137)
- bites, serotherapy of bites of European vipers, [P. Moritsch] *Wien.klin.Wchschr.* 39: 1514-1515, Dec. 23, '26
- experimental studies on treatment of bites of snakes, [H. Wada] *Japan M.World* 7: 35-41, Feb. '27
- treatment of poisoning by snake bite, [R. F. Metcalfe] *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 577-580, May '27
- viper bite; case, [K. P. Kristensen] *Ugeskf.Laeger* 88: 956, Oct. 21, '26
- parasites, extreme case of overproduction of shell material in trematode, [H. W. Manter] *J.Parasitol.* 13: 199-202, March '27
- venom; See Venom
- SNAPE, A. E.**, Engineer's view of public health, *J.Roy. San.Inst.* 47: 588-596, March '27
- SNAPPER, I., and GRUNDBAUM, A.**, L'excrétion de l'acide hippurique dans les affections rénales, *Presse méd.* 34: 1524-1526, Dec. 4, '26
- SNARELY, E. H.**, Newark City Hospital, *M.J. & Record* 125: 130-134, Jan. 19, '27
- SNEDECOR, S. T.**, Physiotherapy in Hackensack Hospital, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 229-239, April '27
- SNELL, A. M.**, Periodic health examinations, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 222-227, April '27
- SNELL, F. D., and BRUCE, D. S.**, Chemical treatment of trade waste; wastes from silk dyeing, *Indust. & Engin. Chem.* 19: 237-239, Feb. '27
- SNELL, N. W., and SAVIN, L. H.**, Case of iodism in which edema glottidis necessitated tracheotomy, *Lancet* 1: 759-760, April 9, '27
- SNESSAREW, P.**, Ueber einen degenerativen Prozess im Hirn im Zusammenhang mit seiner klinischen Manifestation. Degenerative Glia und Körnelungen des Hirns, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 702-742, '26
- SNIDER, G. G., and HOAGLAND, R.**, Value of beef protein as supplement to proteins in certain vegetable products, *J.Agric.Research* 34: 297-308, Feb. 15, '27
- SNIJDERS, E. P.**, Cases of various diseases treated with stibenyli, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2857-2860, Dec. 18, '26
- SNIPES, J. J.**, A hair encircling finger at birth, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 921, March 19, '27
- SNOKE, P. O., and BELK, W. P.**, Multiple primary tumors of skin, *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 437-451, April '27
- and **BRADLEY, R. A.**, Treatment of advanced carcinoma of skin of face with radium, *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 165-168, Feb. '27
- X-ray depilation in tinea tonsurans, *S.Clin.N. Amer.* 7: 217-219, Feb. '27

**SNOKE, P. O.**—Continued

—**WEATHERWAX, J. L., and BRADLEY, R. A.**, Radium applicators and technic, *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 197-204, Feb. '27

**de SNOO, K.**, Het eclampsie-vraagstuk, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk.* 2: 2219-2236, Nov. 13, '26

**SNOW, M. L. H. A., and others**, Effect of mechanical vibration on spinal reflexes, *Physical Therap.* 45: 188-196, April '27

**SNOW, W. B.**, Diathermy in treatment of pneumonia, *Northwest Med.* 26: 20-23, Jan. '27

Sacroiliac strains and displacements and their treatment, *Internat.J.Med.& Surg.* 40: 107-111, March '27

Periodic health examinations and management of findings, *Physical Therap.* 45: 125-138, March '27

What static electricity does for trauma, *Physical Therap.* 45: 257-258, May '27

—**and others**, Acute local infection treated by heat and radiant energy, *Physical Therap.* 45: 176-187, April '27

**SNOW, W. F., and BRUNET, W. M.**, Physician and venereal disease problem in 1926, *South.M.J.* 20: 114-119, Feb. '27

—**BRISTOL, S. B., and EDWARDS, M. S.**, Venereal disease control, *J.Social Hyg.* 13: 193-232, April '27

**SNOW-BLINDNESS**

**diagnosis**, clinical picture from 5 Siberian cases, [*S. G. Frank-Kamenetzki*] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 528-537, Oct. 30, '26

**SNOWDEN, E.**, Psychological treatment of mania and depression, *Lancet* 1: 1016-1020, May 14, '27

**SNUFFLES**

See also Bacteria, leipsepticum

—bacteria (leipsepticum and bronchisepticus) occurring in nasal cultures from rabbits and their relation to snuffles and pneumonia, [*C. G. Bull & C. M. McKee*] *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 110-113, March '27

—epidemiological studies on respiratory infections of rabbit; spontaneous epidemic of pneumonia and snuffles caused by *Bacterium leipsepticum* among stock of rabbits at Saranac Lake, N.Y., [*D. T. Smith*] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 553-559, March '27

—epidemiological studies on respiratory infections of rabbit; spread of *Bacterium leipsepticum* infection at rabbit farm in New City, N. Y.; epidemiological study, [*L. T. Webster*] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 529-551, March '27

—study of accessory etiologic factors in pneumonia in rabbits; effect of putting brilliant green into nasal passages, [*C. G. Bull & G. H. Bailey*] *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 334-342, May '27

**SNYDER, C. D.**, Heat production in smooth muscle, *Am.J. Physiol.* 79: 719-744, Feb. '27

**SNYDER, J. R., and GUNDRUM, F. F.**, Hymenolepis diminuta: case, *California & West.Med.* 26: 350-351, March '27

**SNYDER, L. H.**, Studies in human inheritance: medico-legal application of hereditary human characters, with especial reference to blood groups, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 562-563, Feb. 19, '27

Studies in human inheritance; linkage relations of blood groups, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 49: 464-480, '26

**SNYDER, R. G., and FINEMAN, S.**, Clinical and roentgenologic study of high colonic irrigations as used in therapy of subacute and chronic arthritis, *Am.J. Roentgenol.* 17: 27-43, Jan. '27

**SOAMES, K. M., ZILVA, S. S., and GOLDING, J.**, Influence of cow's diet on fat-soluble vitamins of winter milk, *Biochem.J.* 20: 1306-1319, '26

**SOAP**

**Terpestrol:** See Bronchitis, therapy

**therapy:** See Angina, Vincent's

**SOBEL, J.**, Toys as pediatric armamentarium, *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 13-25, Jan. '27

**SOBERNHEIM, G.**, Zum Herpesproblem, *Schweiz.med. Wehnschr.* 57: 27-32, Jan. 8, '27

**SOBERNHEIM, W.**, Verhütung des Beschlagens des Kehlkopfspiegels ohne Erwärmung, *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 52: 1859, Oct. 29, '26

**SOBOLEWA, L. S., ROSEN, P. S., and WAGNER-SACHAROWA, M. P.**, Ueber Anreicherungsverfahren für die Typhus- und Paratyphus-Bazillengruppe, *Centralbl.f. Bakteriol.* 100: 293-300, Nov. 26, '26

**von SOCHA-BORZESTOWSKI**, Hat der Herzbeutel Beziehungen zur Saugwirkung des Herzens? *Fortschr.d. Med.* 45: 175, Feb. 11, '27

**SOCIAL HYGIENE**

See also Sex, education; Venereal Diseases, prevention

—life insurance and social hygiene, [*L. K. Frankel*] *Pub.Health J.* 18: 646-649, Jan. '27

—modern social conditions and venereal disease problem, [*P. E. Bowers*] *Internat.Clin.* 1: 70-80, March '27

—pioneer society and its progress (*Missouri Social Hygiene Association*), [*G. R. Dodson & C. E. Miner*] *J.Social Hyg.* 13: 232-235, April '27

**SOCIAL HYGIENE**—Continued

—psychic hygiene of sexual life, [*P. Federn*] *N.Generation* 23: 1-9, Jan. '27

—social psychiatry (work program), [*O. Rehm*] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 104: 737-744, '26

—what social hygiene means to community betterment, [*R. H. Everett*] *Hosp.Soc.Serv.* 15: 338-345, April '27

**SOCIAL SERVICE**

See also Hospitals, social service

—[*v. Brunn*] *München.med.Wechnschr.* 73: 1848, Oct. 29, '26

—antisocial effects of social welfare, [*K. Weiler*] *München.med.Wechnschr.* 74: 159-161, Jan. 28, '27

—industrial welfare work, [*G. Smith*] *J.State Med.* 35: 228-239, April '27

—public aid to sick, [*F. Kleels*] *Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhts-pfzg.* 39: 481-485, Nov. '26

—public welfare and practising physicians, [*Vonessen*] *Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhts-pfzg.* 39: 485-494, Nov. '26

—social service work in connection with diseases of nervous system, [*C. L. Dana & E. H. Clarke*] *Hosp. Soc.Serv.* 15: 241-247, March '27

—ten years of German Society of Social Welfare Workers, [*A. Beerensson*] *Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhts-pfzg.* 39: 497-499, Nov. '26

**for tuberculous:** See Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects

**psychiatric**, annual address; section on psychiatric social work; American Association of Hospital Social Workers, [*M. H. Solomon*] *J.Abnorm.Psychol.* 21: 422-433, Jan.-March '27

—psychiatric social worker's technique in meeting resistance, [*M. E. Rannels*] *Ment.Hyg.* 11: 78-123, Jan. '27

—relation between psychiatry and social sciences, [*H. M. Adler*] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 6: 661-669, April '27

—social aspects of psychiatry, [*G. R. F. MacTavish*] *Glasgow M.J.* 107: 85-92, Feb. '27

**SOCIETIES, MEDICAL**

See also under names of societies

—clinical conferences for smaller communities, [*E. A. Kraft*] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 383-384, May '27

—county, district and state medical associations, [*C. L. Ayers*] *J.M.A.Georgia* 16: 151-153, May '27

—evolution of organized medicine, [*W. T. McArthur*] *California & West.Med.* 26: 625-628, May '27

—remarks of president elect, [*J. N. Jackson*] *A.M.A.Bull.* 22: 18-22, Jan. '27 (to be continued)

**county**, activities of Medical Society of County of Queens, [*E. A. Flemming*] *New York State J.Med.* 27: 68, Jan. 15, '27

—activities of Suffolk County Medical Society, [*W. H. Ross*] *New York State J.Med.* 27: 66-67, Jan. 15, '27

—county medical society, [*J. M. Greer*] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 176-179, April '27

—County Society, medical ethics and the job, [*C. E. Harris*] *Colorado Med.* 24: 174-176, June '27

—historical notes (Polk County Medical Society), [*W. L. Bierring*] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 17: 75-82, March '27

—relation of county medical society to state and national organizations, [*D. F. Harbridge*] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 179-181, April '27

**state**, Michigan State Medical Society; its activities and methods, [*F. C. Warnshuis*] *A.M.A.Bull.* 22: 37-44, Feb. '27; also *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 157-162, March '27

—chairman's address, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Section, [*A. B. Dancy*] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 20: 10-11, May '27

—part of state medical journal in medical organization, [*F. A. Long*] *A.M.A.Bull.* 22: 67-73, March '27; also *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 216-220, June '27

—presidential address; Southern Minnesota Medical Association, [*H. W. Meyerding*] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 1-4, Jan. '27

—president's address, [*H. M. Smith*] *J.Florida M.A.* 13: 224-227, April '27

—standard state constitution, [*G. E. Follansbee*] *A.M.A.Bull.* 22: 48-54, Feb. '27 (to be continued)

**SOCIOLOGY**

—relation of biology and sociology, [*E. B. Reuter*] *Am.J. Sociol.* 32: 705-718, March '27

—Sourashtra community in Madras, South India, [*A. J. Saunders*] *Am.J.Sociol.* 32: 787-799, March '27

—the man of the masses, [*T. Erismann*] *Jahrb.d.Charakterol.* 4: 211-237, '27

**SODIUM**

**bicarbonate:** See also Water, mineral

—as test of functional albuminuria, [*H. Medem*] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 174-181, '26

—tetany with report of fatal case following subcutaneous administration of sodium bicarbonate, [*W. R. Morris*] *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 121-128, March '27

**borate:** See Boron Compounds

**cacodylate:** See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Malaria, therapy

**carbonate**, action on yeast nucleic acid, [*H. O. Calvery*] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 27-37, March '27

**SODIUM**—Continued

**chloride:** See also Chlorides; Cholera, therapy; Eczema, therapy; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Intestines, obstruction; Labor, presentation; Opium, poisoning; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Salt; Wounds, therapy

—by-effects of physiologic salt solution injected into eye, [Van Lint] Arch.d'opht. 43: 522-529, Sept. '26

—clinical and experimental studies on Albrecht-Ulzer's solution of halogen salts, [E. Risak] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 143: 91-100, '26

—death from pulmonary embolism after injection of concentrated salt solution in treatment of varicose veins, [S. Lomholt] Ugesk.f.Læger 89: 7, Jan. 6, '27

—effect of Ringer's solution on uterine rhythm, [L. Brouha & H. Simonnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 154, Jan. 28, '27

—experiences with Infusin, a ready-made isotonic solution for infusion and injection, [W. Rosenthal] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 515-518, Feb. 26, '27

—harmless mucous membrane irrigant, [M. H. Fischer & R. W. Bledsoe] J.A.M.A. 88: 1881-1882, June 11, '27

—methods of applying diet poor in sodium chloride, [F. Donath] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 230, Feb. 17, '27

—physiologic solution ready for infusion, [R. Dyroff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 1851-1853, Oct. 29, '26

—salt in diet in gastric hypersecretion, [A. Jarotzky] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 56: 1058, Oct. 30, '26

—status of intravenous therapy, [R. Hunt, W. S. McCann, L. G. Rowntree, C. Voegtlin & C. Eggleston] J.A.M.A. 88: 1798-1802, June 4, '27

—sterile isotonic solutions, [W. Weichardt] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 52: 1858, Oct. 29, '26

—sympathetic nervous system and effect of saline injections on agglutinin formation, [A. Belák & L. Cseresznyés] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 52: 567-571, '26

—use and results of diet poor in sodium chloride, [P. Saxl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 229-230, Feb. 17, '27

**gold thiosulphate:** See Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulphate

**hyposulphite:** See Thiosulphates

**nitrite:** See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives

**nucleinate:** See Nucleins; Pneumonia, therapy

**phosphate:** See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds

**ricinoleate:** See Poliomyelitis, immunity; Ricin

**salicylate:** See Salicyl Compounds

**sulphate:** See Dysentery, amebic

**sulphide:** See under Sulphides

**thiosulphate:** See Thiosulphates

**SODOKU:** See Rat-Bite Fever

**SÖDERBAUM, H. G.**, Notes of Carl Wilhelm Scheele, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. 49: 61-74, Nov. '26

**SÖDERLUND, G.**, Beitrag zur Frage über die Röntgendiagnostik der Nierentuberkulose, Acta radiol. 7: 504-522, '26

Surgical treatment of perforating gastric and duodenal ulcer, Practitioner 118: 171-181, March '27

**SOEMMERING RING:** See Lens, Crystalline

**SOENEN, R., and HEYMANS, C.**, Le glucose n'empêche pas l'intoxication par les composés cyanogènes, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 202-204, Jan. 28, '27

**SOETOMO, R.**, Ein Fall einer sehr seltenen Hautkrankheit (Acanthosis nigricans), Acta derm.-venereol. 7: 479-484, Oct. '26

**SOFRE, G.**, Su una speciale sindrome gottosa (gotto-tossicemia o malattia gottosa), Riforma med. 42: 1181-1183, Dec. 13, '26

**SOHIER, A.**, La criminalità nel Congo, Arch.di antrop. crim. 46: 495-505, Sept.-Oct. '26

**SOIL**

—determination of organic matter in soils by means of hydrogen peroxide, [W. O. Robinson] J.Agric.Research 34: 339-356, Feb. 15, '27

—effect of soil microorganisms on paraffin used as coating to decrease injurious action of lead arsenate on plant roots, [W. E. Fleming] J.Agric.Research 34: 335-338, Feb. 15, '27

—essential food substances in soil, [J. R. Sanborn] J.Bact. 13: 113-121, Feb. '27

—nitritification, [G. Truffaut & N. Bezsonoff] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sci. 183: 1065-1067, Nov. 29, '26

**SOILAND, A.**, Idiosyncrasies of radiation with reference to irregular and delayed reactions, Acta radiol. 7: 523-528, '26

—**COSTOLOW, W. E., and MELAND, O. N.**, Metallic colloids in treatment of cancer; preliminary report, Radiology 8: 469-474, June '27

**SOKOLOFF, B.**, Cancérisation de la cellule, Biologia generalis 2: 183: 457, '26

La réaction de l'organisme contre le cancer, Biologia generalis 2: 639-678, '26

**SOKOLOFF, F. M., and SAIGRAJEFF, M. A.**, Mulagen als Hilfsmittel beim Studium der Urethroskopie, Ztschr.f. Urol. 21: 4-6, '27

**SOLA, E.**, Gastrorragia abundante en palúdica grávida a término, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. 2: 488-491, '26

Forceps en estrecho superior, niño sano a término en primipara después de reseción de mitad de útero y anexos derechos, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. 2: 571-574, '26

**SOLASTHIN:** See Anesthesia, Solasthin

**SOLAR PLEXUS**

—clinical physical therapy of gastric conditions; pyloric syndrome; solar syndrome, [A. J. Riviere] Physical Therap. 45: 87-97, Feb. '27

—hyperemia, hemorrhage and ecchymoses after laparotomy from lowered tonus of solar plexus, [W. Lebedenko] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 262: 424-430, '26

—partial solar plexus excision for visceral crises, [I. Jianu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hóp.de Bucarest 8: 261-263, Nov. '26

**SOLARI, P.**, Documents sur les mesures prophylactiques prises contre les maladies contagieuses sous l'ancien régime, Marseille méd. 64: 118-121, Jan. 25, '27

**SOLARSON (Chlorarsenol):** See under Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Urine, phosphorus compounds

**SOLCARD**, Discordeance entre les signes subjectifs et les signes radiologiques dans un cas de kyste hydatique du poulmon, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 116: 335-338, Oct.-Dec. '26

—and **COUREAUD**, Un nouveau cas de mal de Pott avec becs de perroquet, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 52: 1177-1179, Dec. 18, '26

**SOLDIERS AND VETERANS**

See also under Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans; Venereal Diseases, prevention; Veterans' Bureau (U.S.); etc.

—care of war invalids, [Martineck] Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 1885-1889, Oct. 1, '26

**SOLE, A., and FRÖHLICH, A.**, Zur Wirkung der Alkalien auf das Herz, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 117: 322-340, '26

Zur Wirkung der Alkalien auf das Herz; Aufhebung von Rhythmusstörungen des Froscherzens durch Alkalien, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 117: 341-346, '26

**SOLE, R.**, Oclusión intestinal repetida por peritonitis apendicular (Peritonitis fibroplástica aglutinante), Semana méd. 2: 1432-1436, Nov. 25, '26

Tratamiento de las pseudoartrosis por el método de curaciones a cielo abierto, Semana méd. 1: 437-441, Feb. 17, '27

**SOLENTÉ, G., and FERNET, P.**, Lichen plan atypique; phimosi par lichen plan atypique et scléreuse, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 33: 619-621, Nov. '26

**SOLER y DOPFF, C.**, La medida de la capacidad funcional del corazón mediante la absorción de gases extraños; el ioduro de etilo, Rev.méd.de Barcelona 6: 367-369, Oct. '26

**SOLER y GARDE, F.**, Los medicos militares españoles en América, Rev.de san.mil. 16: 169; 237; 273, '26

**SOLERI, G.**, Due casi di artrosinovite sifilitica secondaria, Gior.di med.mil. 74: 436-440, Oct. 1, '26

**SOLFUMIN:** See Septicemia, therapy

**SOLGANOL:** See Infection, therapy

**SOLI, D.**, Contributo allo studio delle parotiti post-operatorie, Riforma med. 42: 963-965, Oct. 11, '26

**SOLIERI, S.**, Ancora sulla profilassi e sulla cura della peritonite acuta col'argento colloidale introdotto nella sierosa, Policlinico (sez.prat.) 34: 235-237, Feb. 14, '27

**SOLIMANO, G.**, Studi di sistematica oncologica; caratteristiche di sviluppo di un sarcoma spontaneo del "Mus Norvegicus" (sarcoma galliera) nei portatori pretrattati con sostanze proteiche, Pathologica 18: 561-565, Oct. 15, '26

**SOLIS-COHEN, M.**, Causes of failure of specific vaccine treatment and their correction, M.J.& Rec. 125: 727-729, June 1, '27

**SOLITO, M.**, Particolari caratteristiche di talune curve termiche biacellari, Gior.di clin.med. 7: 684-691, Dec. 10, '26

**SOLLEVELD, C. L.**, Neuritis ascendens of narcose-verlamming, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 328, Jan. 8, '27

**SOLLMANN, T., and von OETTINGEN, W. F.**, Manganese; failure of its oral administration to affect health of birds, J.Indust.Hyg. 9: 48-50, Feb. '27

Action of mercuric chloride and of hydrogen dioxide on bile pigments, J.Biol.Chem. 72: 635-641, April '27

—**BARLOW, O. W., and BISKIND, M. S.**, Eggs and milk as antidotes against mercuric chloride, J.A.M.A. 88: 623-626, Feb. 26, '27

**SOLOMIN, S. P.**, Ein Fall von kombinierter Erkrankung an Impetigo contagiosa und Glomerulonephritis acuta bei einem Erwachsenen, Dermat.Wchnschr. 84: 433, March 26, '27

**SOLOMAN, A. S., and DOMINGUEZ, E.**, Action de l'adrénaline sur la fatigue des muscles de grenouilles intoxiquées par l'ergotoxine, l'ésérine, la nicotine et la yohimbine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1083, Oct. 29, '26

- SOLOMON, LEVY-SOLAL and MISRACHI.** Pyélographies et pyélonéphrite gravidique, *Gynéc. et Obstét.* 14: 218-222, Oct. '26
- SOLOMON, I.** Les qualitatimètres fondés sur la mesure de l'absorption des rayons de roentgen, *Arch. d'électric. méd.* 36: 496-500, Dec. '26
- and **GIBERT, P.** Traitement roentgenthérapique des troubles de la ménopause, *Arch. d'électric. méd.* 36: 503-505, Dec. '26
- SOLOMON, M.** Psychoanalysis: fact and fiction, *Clin. Med. & Surg.* 34: 42-48, Jan. '27
- SOLOMON, M. H.** Annual address: section on psychiatric social work; American Association of Hospital Social Workers, *J. Abnorm. Psychol.* 21: 422-433, Jan.-March '27
- SOLOMONS, B.** Rupture of uterus treated by plugging rent; recovery, *Irish J.M.Sc.* pp. 157-158, April '27
- and **WILSON, T. G.** Epistaxis as symptom of toxemia of pregnancy, *Irish J.M.Sc.* pp. 154-156, April '27; also *M.Press* 123: 299, April 13, '27
- SOLOVIEV, S. K.** Post typhoid endochondritis and comparative methods of its treatment, *Klin. Med.* 5: 91-98, Feb. '27
- SOLOWIEW, B., and KUTSCHERENKO, P.** Ueber die H-Ionenkonzentration der Gewebsextrakte verschiedener Tierorgane, *Biologia generalis* 2: 523-529, '26
- SOLOWJEW, J. W., GLADSTERN, I. N., and GLUSMANN, M. P.** Formalinisiertes Toxin (Anatoxin) als Immunisierungsmittel gegen Diphtherie, *Ztschr.f. Hyg.u. Infektionskr.* 107: 130-142, '27
- SOLOWJEW, S., and STSCHERAKOV.** Untersuchungen über den vegetativen Tonus der chronischen Encephalitiker, *Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u. Psychiat.* 106: 150-154, '26
- SOMBERG, J. S.** Traumatic lesions of optic pathways, *Am.J.Ophthalm.* 10: 115-119, Feb. '27
- SOMER, F. E.** Production of clean milk v. pasteurization, *Vet.J.* 83: 188-195, April '27
- SOMMER, P. E. C.** Hairy tumor of naso-pharynx, *Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 202, Jan. 1, '27
- SOMMER, R.** Ein Vorschlag, die Kritik unserer Tätigkeit wirksamer zu gestalten, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2897-2898, Nov. 13, '26
- Ueber papilläre Neubildungen in der Gallenblase und den Gallenwegen, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 357-367, '26
- SOMMER, W.** Fractura del pene, *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile* 4: 185-188, Nov. 10, '26
- SOMNAMBULISM**  
— with malaria; case, [F. Volzard] *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 675, Oct. 13, '26
- SOMNIFENE**  
— overdose of Somnifene, [H. Kohn] *Therap.d.Gegenw.* 67: 564, Dec. '26
- anesthesia:** See Anesthesia, Somnifene
- in obstetrics:** See under Anesthesia, Somnifene
- therapy:** See Delirium tremens
- SOMOGYI, M.** Studies on enzyme-action of yeast, *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 320-321, Jan. '27
- Tungstic acid precipitation of blood proteins, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 800-801, May '27
- SOMOGYI, S.** Die Behandlung der Chorea minor mit Milchinjektionen, *Psychiat.-neurol.Wechnschr.* 29: 51-54, Jan. 15, '27
- Zur Kenntnis der Wirkung der Antisymphilitica, *Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 660-663, '26
- Ueber Veränderungen des Serumweißes bei Syphilis, *Dermat.Ztschr.* 49: 262-270, Dec. '26
- Zur refraktometrischen Bestimmung des Fibrinogens, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 851-854, '27
- SONDEN, K.** Moisture of air and ventilation, *Nord.Hyg. Tidsskr.* 7: 249-253, '26
- Swedish legislation concerning foul odors, *Nord.Hyg. Tidsskr.* 7: 326-330, '26
- SONDEN, T.** Vad äldre nordiska skrifter berättar om sinnessjuka och deras ställning, *Hygien* 88: 785-831, Oct. 31, '26
- SONES, C. A., and STRAWN, J. T.** Diagnosis of tuberculous ulcers of bowel, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 17: 90-94, March '27
- SONGS**  
— double meaning in popular negro blues, [G. B. Johnson] *J.Abnorm.Psychol.* 22: 12-20, April-June '27
- SONIES, F.** Beitrag zum spontanen Pneumothorax, *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 353-357, '26
- SONNE, C., and SCHULTZER, P.** On capacity of ultraviolet light to increase inorganic phosphorus of blood serum in normal subjects (rabbits) and its mode of action, *Acta radiol.* 7: 529-546, '26
- **KÖSTER, H. S., and SCHMIEGELOW, E.** Thorikild Røvsing, 1862-1927, *Hospitaltid.* 70: 54-62, Jan. 20, '27 [Bibliography, 63-72]
- SONNENFELD, A.** Ueber ein injizierbares Eisenpräparat, *Klin.Wechnschr.* 6: 287, Feb. 5, '27
- SONNENSCHNEIN, H. D.** Modification of Steinman nail, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 243, Jan. 22, '27
- Rupture of quadriceps tendon; report of 4 cases, *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 316-318, March 2, '27
- SONNENSCHNEIN, H. D.**—Continued  
Lateral subastragoloid dislocation; report of case, *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 328-330, April '27
- SONNENSCHNEIN, R.** Functional examination of hearing; deaf-mutism and education of deaf; annual review of literature, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 48-78, Jan. '27
- SONNENWIRTH, F.** Beeinflussung des Blutdruckes durch Desencin, *Wien.klin.Wechnschr.* 40: 164, Feb. 5, '27
- SONNET, J.** Un cas de tumeur cérébrale, *Arch.méd.belges* 79: 489-501, Nov. '26
- SONNTAG, E.** Ueber Behandlung von Röntgengeschwüren, *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 52: 1687-1689, Oct. 1, '26
- Ganglion und Unfall, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1893-1894, Dec. 3, '26
- SONOBE, K.** Ueber Linguatuliden-Larven-Knötchen (sogenannten Pentastomen-Knötchen) der Leber des Menschen, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 753-768, '27
- SOPER, F. L.** Report of nearly pure *Ancylostoma duodenale* infestation in native South American Indians and discussion of its ethnological significance, *Am.J. Hyg.* 7: 174-184, March '27
- SOPER, W. B., SAMPSON, H. L., and HASKINS, C. H.** Aspiration tuberculosis in rabbits; X-ray study of development of tuberculosis of primary infection and that of superinfection, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 88-110, Jan. '27
- SORACI, A.** Rottura completa spontanea di utero in travaglio; Intervento laparotomico demolitivo; guarigione, *Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat.* 9: 14-18, Jan. '27
- SORDELLI, A., MIRAVENT, J. M., and NEGRONI, P.** Culture du gonocoque; quelques détails sur certains milieux d'élection, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1164-1166, Nov. 12, '26
- SORESI, A. L.** Secondary rôle played by microorganisms in causation of inflammatory conditions of digestive organs, *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 443-448, May '27
- SORGE, G.** Morbilità per difterite in rapporto alla positività della reazione di Schick nei bambini di Catania, *Pediatrics* 34: 1176-1184, Nov. 1, '26
- Note critiche e sperimentali sugli effetti della estirpazione della milza, *Riv.di pat.sper.* 1: 439-447, Nov.-Dec. '26
- SORIA, B.** Resultados obtenidos con la vacuna antialfa ó antifímica de Ferrán, en la Casa de Expositos de Córdoba (República Argentina), *Siglo méd.* 78: 515, Nov. 27, '26; 544, Dec. 4, '26; also *Semana méd.* 1: 36-52, Jan. 6, '27
- SORIN, A. N.** Ueber mitogenetische Strahlung und Induktion. Zur Analyse der mitogenetischen Induktion des Blutes, *Arch.f.Entwicklungsmechn.d.Organ.* 108: 634-645, Dec. 30, '26
- SORLEY, J.** Some aspects of tuberculosis problem, *M.Offer* 37: 67, Feb. 12, '27; 83, Feb. 19, '27
- SOROLLA, C., and others.** Megacolon del intestino grueso descendente en un operado de volvulo con resección de la S hace cuatro años, *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile* 4: 153-156, Sept. 8-22, '26
- SORREL, E.** Deux cas de maux de Pott traités par ostéosynthese vertébrale, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1064, Nov. 27, '26
- Sur le traitement par les greffons osseux de toutes les ostéo-arthrites tuberculeuses, *Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1152-1154, Dec. 11, '26
- SORTINO, G., and DI MACCO, G.** Influenza di alcuni veleni del sistema nervoso autonomo sulle modificazioni della pressione arteriosa e del respiro dovute all'alcool etilico, *Riv.di pat.sper.* 1: 470-473, Nov.-Dec. '26
- SOSA, H., MIRAVENT, J. M., and QUIROGA, R.** Quelques détails sur la biologie du bacille de Ducrey, dans ses rapports avec le diagnostic de l'infection strepto-bacillaire, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1162-1164, Nov. 12, '26
- SOSKIN, S., and MARKOWITZ, J.** Pancreatic diabetes and pregnancy, *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 553-558, Feb. '27
- SOUBEIRAN, M.** Appareil simple et pratique pour fractures hautes de l'humerus, *Clinique, Paris* 21: 295, Oct. '26
- SOUCHARD, BABLET and ADVIER.** Recherches expérimentales sur le virus rabique des rues en Cochinchine, *Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur* 41: 199, Feb. '27
- SOUCHAREV, V.** X-ray treatment of certain skin diseases, *Klin.Med.* 5: 119-124, Feb. '27
- SOUCHET, J., and LESSERTISSEUR.** Étude des sinus frontaux, sphénoïdaux et maxillaires; nécrose massive du maxillaire supérieur ayant nécessité une résection partielle de cet os, *Rev.de laryngol.* 47: 660-666, Nov. 15, '26
- SOUÈGES, R.** Embryogénie des papavéracées; les derniers stades du développement de l'embryon chez le *Papaver Rhoeas* L., *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 183: 1119, Dec. 6, '26
- SOULA, L. C., COLOMBIES and RÉMOND.** Étude pharmacodynamique et clinique sur l'emploi de l'extrait lipidique de rate, *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 97: 106-110, Jan. 18, '27

- SOULAS, A., RIST, E., and GALLY, L.**, Remarques sur un cas de bronchiectasie hémorragipare exploré radiologiquement après injection de lipiodol dans l'arbre bronchique, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 51: 159-162, Feb. 17, '27
- SOUND**  
—is question of analysis of sound by resonance in cochlea or by "central analysis" in brain still an open one? [G. Wilkinson] *Am. J. Psychol.* 38: 257-265, April '27  
**perception**, Identification of tones, [H. Werner] *Ztschr. f. Psychol. u. Physiol. d. Sinnesorg.*, 1. Abt. 101: 159-181, Nov. '26
- SOUPAULT, R., GUTMAN, R. A., and BERTRAND, I.**, Une observation de myélocytomes multiples, *Ann. d'anat. path.* 4: 167-173, Feb. '27
- SOUPER, H. R.**, Tonsil compressor: septum needle, *Lancet* 1: 932, April 30, '27; also *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 42: 358-359, May '27
- SOURASKY, M.**, Large vesico-urethro-vaginal calculus, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 187, Jan. 29, '27
- SOURDILLE, G., WORMS, G., and LESSRE, P.**, Spécificité des infections oculo-articulaires tardives dans les dysentéries bacillaires, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1042, Oct. 29, '26
- SOUTHAM, A. H.**, Mule-spinners' cancer: clinical features and treatment, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 366-367, Feb. 26, '27  
—and **COOPER, E. R. A.**, Pathology and treatment of retained testis in childhood, *Lancet* 1: 805-811, April 16, '27
- SOUTHAM, FREDERICK ARMITAGE**: See Obituaries
- SOUTHBY, R.**, Syphilis in children, with special reference to efficiency of bismuth for treatment, *M. J. Australia* 1: 357-370, March 12, '27  
*Pertussis*, *M. J. Australia* 1: 564-569, April 16, '27
- SOUTHER, C. T.**, Strangulated hernia with subsequent complications, *J. Med.* 7: 652, Feb. '27
- SOUTHGATE, H. W.**, Efficient gas scrubber, *Biochem. J.* 21: 347-348, '27
- SOUTHWOOD, A. R.**, Partial absence of ulna and associated structures, *J. Anat.* 61: 346-351, April '27
- SOUTTAR, H. S.**, Surgery of gastric and duodenal ulcers, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 501-504, March 19, '27
- SOUTTER, R., and others**, Thirty-first report of progress in orthopedic surgery, *Arch. Surg.* 14: 150, (pt. 1) Jan.; 605, Feb. '27
- de SOUZA-ARAUJO, H. C.**, El estado actual de la profilaxis de la lepra en Hawai, Japón, Filipinas, India y Noruega, *Arch. de med., cir. y espec.* 25: 498-505, Dec. 11, '26
- de SOUZA COELHO, R.**, Sobre accidentes da arsenoterapia, *Arch. brasil. de med.* 16: 519-524, Sept. '26
- SOWADE, H.**, Die Angina syphilitica im Lichte neuzeitlicher Tonsillenforschung, *Dermat. Ztschr.* 49: 10-32, Oct. '26
- SOY BEAN**  
—clinical observations showing absence of vitamin A in oil of soy bean, [H. De Gironcoli] *Pediatrics* 34: 1333-1348, Dec. 15, '26  
—is uricase present in soy beans? [S. M. Ling] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 704-705, April '27  
—use of soy bean in human nutrition, [T. R. Parsons] *Lancet* 1: 267-268, Jan. 29, '27
- SPADOLINI, I.**, Sur les lésions expérimentales des nerfs mésentériques et de l'appareil parathyroïdien par rapport aux intoxications d'origine intestinale, *Arch. ital. de biol.* 77: 17-27, Aug. '26
- SPARCK, R.**, Food problem in relation to marine zoogeography, *Physiol. Papers (Krogh)*, pp. 268-283, '26
- SPAT, W., and MODER, F.**, Untersuchungen über ein Leukozyten-Immunserum, *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 49: 382-386, '26
- SPAETH, C. P., and KRAYBILL, H. R.**, Biochemical study of false-blossom disease of cranberry, *J. Agric. Research* 34: 35-47, Jan. 1, '27
- SPATH, K.**, Die Bedeutung der Massenverkehrsmittel für das Siedlungs- und Wohnungswesen in den Grossstädten, *Techn. Gemeindefachblatt* 29: 243-246, Jan. 5, '27
- SPAGNOL, G.**, Epitelioma pavimentoso cornificante primitivo della prostata, *Pathologica* 18: 590-596, Dec. 15, '26  
*Azione farmacologica comparata dei sali ramosi e ramioli*, *Arch. di sc. biol.* 9: 132-145, Dec. '26
- SPANLINGER'S TREATMENT**: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
- SPAIN, W. C., and COOKE, R. A.**, Studies in specific hypersensitivity: dermatitis venenata: use of modified extract from *Toxicodendron radicans* (L.), *J. Immunol.* 13: 93-112, Feb. '27
- SPALDING, O. B.**, Cholecystography: series of 50 cases, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 25: 131-134, Jan. '27  
—and **COTTE, G. F.**, Value of X-ray in diagnosis of perforated duodenal ulcer, *Ann. Surg.* 85: 450-456, March '27
- SPALECK, METZKOW, K. N., and HEISE**, Wie sind Kirchenheizungen zu berechnen? *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 50: 127, Feb. 12, '27
- SPANGENBERG, J. J., and MUNIST, L.**, Tuberculosis pulmonar evolutiva y enfermedad de Addison, *Rev. Soc. de med. int. & fisiol.* 2: 519-527, '26  
*Sifilosis de la cara posterior del hígado y compresión de la vena cava*, *Rev. Soc. de med. int. & fisiol.* 2: 588-600, '26
- SPANIO, A.**, Patologia del sistema endocrino-simpatico e pseudotuberculosis, *Riforma med.* 42: 1156-1159, Dec. 6, '26
- SPANLANG, H.**, Ueber die Endstadien der Periphlebitis retinalis, *Ztschr. f. Augenhe.* 60: 272-283, Nov. '26
- SPANNER, R.**, Die Bearbeitung des Celluloids zum Montieren makroskopischer Sammlungspräparate, *Anat. Anz.* 62: 227-235, Dec. 30, '26  
*Ueber einen Fall von Kranio-Rhachischisis bei einem zweimonatigen menschlichen Embryo*, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 74: 254, Feb. 11, '27
- SPANUTH, H.**, Der "Busch"-Hand-Augenspiegel nach Prof. Dr. Thorne, *Psychiat.-neuroi. Wchnschr.* 28: 520-522, Nov. 29, '26
- SPARACIO, B.**, Sulla terapia bismutica della sifilide, *Riforma med.* 42: 989-993, Oct. 18, '26
- ARTOM, M., and BERTACCINI, G.**, La ghiandola tiroide in dermatologia, *Dermosifilograf* 2: 1-6, Jan. '27
- SPARCHEZ, T., and GRAVILA, I.**, L'épreuve de l'hyperglycémie provoquée dans les maladies du tube digestif, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 61-63, Jan. 14, '27
- SPARGANUM**  
—parasitic sparganum of man and animals in Tonkin, [Casaux & Houdemer] *Bull. Soc. path. exot.* 19: 802-804, Nov. 10, '26
- SPARKS, J. V.**, Case of esophageal obstruction with diverticulum at lower end of esophagus discovered after gastrostomy for supposed carcinoma, *Brit. J. Radiol.* 32: 172-173, May '27
- SPARKS, M. L.**, Potency of various samples of digitalis grown in British Columbia, *J. Am. Pharm. A.* 16: 293-299, March '27  
—and **HENDERSON, V. E.**, Digitalis: its source, preparations and employment in medicine, *Canad. M. A. J.* 17: 539-534, May '27
- SPARTEINE**  
*effects of adrenal and spartein on heart of snail*, [P. Boyer] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1244-1247, Nov. 26, '26
- SPAS**: See Balneology and Balneotherapy; Health, resorts
- SPASM**  
See also Chorea; Convulsions; Epilepsy; etc.  
—cryptic lesions; spasms, algo-spasms and hypotonias, [P. Petit-Dutailis] *Gynécologie* 25: 577-598, Oct. '26  
—functional spasms in children, their physiologic pathology, and their relation to neuroses in later life, [J. Epstein] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 173: 380-385, March '27  
—tonic decerebrate spasm with torsion of arm, athetoid contracture, attributable to hemorrhage into red (tectal) nucleus, [G. Roussy & G. Levy] *Ann. de méd.* 20: 460-479, Nov. '26; also abridged, *Rev. neur.* 2: 432-434, Nov. '26
- SPASMALGINE**: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
- SPASMOPHILIA**  
See also Tetany  
—[E. C. Wrightsman] *Illinois M. J.* 51: 408-410, May '27  
—effect of hydrochlorated milk on stools and urine (cylindruria), [F. von Bernuth & J. Duken] *Arch. f. Kinderh.* 80: 21-26, '26  
—enlargement of heart and degeneration of sympathetic in spasmophilia, [P. Reyher] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 1879-1880, Oct. 1, '26  
—in pregnancy, [G. M. Schpoljansky] *Arch. f. Gynäk.* 129: 285-299, '26  
—spasmophilia and calcium content of tissue fluids, [N. Malmberg] *Acta Paediat.* 6: 241-249, '26  
—spasmophilic diathesis, [R. de Troya] *Gazz. internaz. med.-chir.* 31: 488, Nov. 15, '26; 525, Dec. 15, '26  
*therapy, eggs in dietetic treatment*, [K. Klink] *Jahrb. f. Kinderh.* 114: 1-14, Sept. '26  
—experiments, [K. Fuerst] *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 33: 399-401, '26  
—postoperative retention of urine as symptom of general spasmophilia: treatment with acids, [A. Jalcowitz] *Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.* 40: 34-42, '26  
—with Parathyroidine, [U. Broussard] *Therapia* 17: 15-16, Jan. '27
- SPASSOKUKOZKY, S.**, Zur Frage der idealen Magenklemmen, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 53: 2528-2529, Oct. 2, '26
- SPASTICITY**: See Paralysis, spastic; Rigidity
- SPATZ, S., and BRÜCKNER, H.**, Ueber die Beurteilung des roten Blutbildes bei der Blivergiftung unter Berücksichtigung verschiedener Darstellungsmethoden der polychromaten und basophil punktierten Erythrocyten, *Arch. f. Hyg.* 97: 277-298, '26

- SPAULDING, A. B.**, Teaching of obstetrics in Stanford University School of Medicine, *Bull.A.Am.M.Coll.* 2: 149-152, April '27
- SPECHT, H., and LANGE, H.**, Über Veränderungen im Kohlehydratstoffwechsel beim experimentell erzeugten Ileus, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 87-91, '26
- SPECIALISM**  
—hospitals approved for residences in specialties, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 828-832, March 12, '27  
—specialist; what shall we do with him? [*S. S. Goldwater*] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1691-1693, May 28, '27
- SPECIES**  
—conception of a species, [*C. C. Hurst*] *Science* 65: 271-273, March 18, '27  
—factors in distribution of given species, [*F. S. Bodenheimer*] *Biol.Zentralbl.* 47: 25-44, Jan. '27
- SPECIFIC GRAVITY**  
See also Blood, specific gravity; Urine, specific gravity  
—falling drop method for determining specific gravity; clinical applications, [*H. G. Barbour & W. F. Hamilton*] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 91-94, Jan. 8, '27
- SPECIMENS:** See Microscopy; Museum, specimens; Tissue, sections
- SPECK, W.**, Der Erweiterungsbau des Bezirkskrankenhauses Rabenstein, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw.* 22: 816-820, Dec. 18, '26
- SPECKMAN, R. N., and MITCHELL, A. G.**, Local sclerosis (healed infarct) of heart in infant, *Am.Heart J.* 2: 331-335, Feb. '27
- SPECTACLES:** See Glasses
- SPECTROMETER:** See Color Perception
- SPECTROPHOTOMETRY:** See Blood, bilirubin; Blood, spectroscopic study; Spectrum Analysis.
- SPECTRUM ANALYSIS**  
—absorption spectra of mixtures of amino-acids, polypeptides and dioxo-piperazines, [*E. Abderhalden & K. Haas*] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 160: 256-262, '26
- SPECULUM**  
vaginal, new vaginal speculum, [*S. v. Wachenfeldt*] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2569-2571, Oct. 2, '26  
—automatic vaginal speculum for operative purposes, [*H. Holler*] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 296-298, Jan. 29, '27  
—new self-retaining speculum, [*E. Guttman*] *Deutsche med.Wchenschr.* 53: 326, Feb. 18, '27
- SPEECH**  
See also Phonetics; Voice  
—associated movement in pronunciation of sibilants, [*E. Fröschels*] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1685, Oct. 29, '26  
—bibliographical introduction to graduate work in speech, [*J. M. O'Neill*] *Quart.J.Speech Educ.* 13: 39-48, Feb. '27  
—crisis in current phonetics; psychology of speech in man, [*C. Rogge*] *Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol.* 56: 397-420, Oct. 15, '26  
—demonstration of principles of talking and hearing with application to radio, [*H. Fletcher*] *Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.* 36: 1-22, March '27  
—early American works on speech training, [*C. A. Fritz*] *Quart.J.Speech Educ.* 13: 151-160, April '27  
—human speech and its artificial production, [*R. Paget*] *Discovery* 8: 7-9, Jan. '27  
—identification of certain vowel and consonantal elements in words by their tactual qualities and by their visual qualities as seen by lip-reader, [*R. H. Gault*] *J.Abnorm.Psychol.* 22: 33-39, April-June '27  
—speech and mental disease, [*F. G. Stockert*] *Klin. Wchenschr.* 5: 2097-2100, Nov. 5, '26  
—speech impulse, [*E. Pollak & P. Schilder*] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 104: 480-502, '26
- defects,** [*Suessmann*] *Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte* 40: 61, Feb. 15, '27  
—astasia-abasia and speech perseveration, following carbon monoxide poisoning; case, [*H. G. Wolff*] *J. Neurol. & Psychopath.* 7: 213-219, Jan. '27  
—dysarthria of cerebral origin, [*M. S. Margulis*] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven.* 93: 293-306, '26  
—neurological consideration of stammering, [*E. W. Scripture*] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 79: 224-229, '26  
—oral-erotic components of stammering, [*I. Coriat*] *Internat.J.Pscho-Analysis* 8: 56-62, Jan. '27  
—peripheral expressive or articulatory speech defects; cleft palate, [*N. Y. P. Van Baggen*] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 535-537, April 20, '27  
—schizophrenic speech disturbances, [*P. Schilder & N. Sugar*] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 104: 689-714, '26  
—stammering as psychoneurosis; plea for corrective measures, [*T. G. Leary*] *M.J.Australia* 1: 299-302, Feb. 26, '27  
—stuttering; cause and cure, [*J. A. Glassburg*] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 5: 122-134, Feb. '27  
—treatment by reeducation, [*H. Hoffer*] *Evolution therap. med.-chir.* 7: 539-542, Dec. '26
- SPEED, K.**, Post-operative pulmonary embolism, *Ann. Surg.* 85: 44-53, Jan. '27  
Recurrent anterior dislocation at shoulder; operative cure by bone graft, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 468-477, April (pt. 1) '27
- and McARTHUR, L. L.**, *E. Wyllis Andrews*, 1856-1927, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 418-419, March '27
- SPEER, A. H.**, Health protection in modern city, *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 568-570, Jan. '27
- SPEIDEL, W. C., and FEY, A.**, Compression fracture of spine with cord symptoms; recovery after laminectomy, *Northwest Med.* 26: 86-87, Feb. '27
- SPEK, J.**, Zu den Streitfragen über den physikalischen Zustand der Zelle während der Mitose, *Arch.f. Entwicklungsmech.d.Organ.* 108: 525-530, Oct. 26, '26
- SPENCE, J. C., and OGILVIE, A. G.**, Cholera; clinical study of nervous symptoms in liver atrophy, *Arch. Dis.Childhood* 2: 41-48, Feb. '27
- SPENCE, T. B.**, Malignancy of transverse colon, descending colon and sigmoid, *Long Island M.J.* 21: 200-203, April '27
- SPENCER, H., and HINDS, W. E.**, Airplane dusting for sugarcane borer control in Louisiana, *J.Econom.Entomol.* 20: 352-358, April '27
- SPENCER, H. R.**, Wolveridge's "Speculum Matricis" (1671), with notes on 2 MS. copies in Society's library, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.History Med.)* 20: 56-62, May '27
- SPENCER, W. B., and TIEGS, O. W.**, Supposed distinction of Australian aboriginals into "straight" and "wavy"-haired individuals, *Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc.* 4: 31-34, March '27
- SPENCER, W. G.**, Eighteen letters written by Edward Jenner to Alexander Marcet between years 1803-1814, presented to Library of Royal Society of Medicine by Dr. William Pasteur, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. History Med.)* 20: 17-20, March '27
- SPENGLER, N. L.**, Malocclusion, *J.Florida M.A.* 13: 156-159, Jan. '27
- SPERANSKY, A.**, Faits nouveaux sur la pathogénie et la prophylaxie de la rage, *Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur* 41: 166-188, Feb. '27
- SPERMATIC CORD**  
—cysts, [*E. Goglio*] *Clin.chir.* 29: 793-804, Aug. '26  
—funiculitis, [*C. R. O'Crowley*] *J.Urol.* 17: 515-523, May '27  
—lympho-toxic funiculitis, [*A. G. Casariego*] *Rev.de med.y.cir.de la Habana* 31: 663-675, Dec. 10, '26  
—tumors, [*S. Rubaschow*] *Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.* 21: 42-90, '26
- torsion of spermatic cord in infant,** [*M. Thorek*] *Am.J. Surg.* 2: 58-59, Jan. '27  
—torsion of spermatic cord; report of 15 cases, [*M. F. Campbell*] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 311-316, March '27  
—with necrosis of testicle, [*R. Grignani*] *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1025-1052, '26
- SPERMATOGENESIS:** See Spermatozoa, development
- SPERMATOZOA**  
—azoospermia in criminals; medico-legal deductions, [*D. Cordonnier & A. Breton*] *Ann.de méd.lég.* 6: 488-490, Dec. '26  
—distribution of substances in spermatozoön (*Arbacia* and *Nereis*); studied by intra vital stains and by stains of lipoids according to method of Schumacher, [*G. T. Popa*] *Biol.Bull.* 52: 238-257, April '27  
—fermentative qualities of prostatic secretion; stimulant effect upon motility of spermatozoa, [*W. M. Karasik*] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 734-737, '27  
—lipo-gel reaction exerted by follicular fluid upon spermatozoa and its significance (*Lillie's reaction*), [*G. T. Popa*] *Biol.Bull.* 52: 223-237, April '27  
—resistance to pepsin and trypsin, [*H. Offergeld*] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 120-122, '27
- development,** spermatogenesis in oligochaetae and formation of cytophores, [*L. Cognetti de Martilis*] *Boll.d.mus.di zool.* 40: 1-38, '26  
—determinism of spermatogenic cycle in Tritons, [*M. Aron*] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 269-271, Feb. 4, '27  
—plasmatic formations in spermatogenesis of *Paludina vivipara*, [*B. Alexenko*] *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat.* 4: 413-458, Dec. 28, '26  
—size of nucleus of spermatoblasts in relation to growth, [*W. Jacoby*] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 563-600, Dec. 15, '26  
—sterility in male and its treatment, [*L. Neuwelt*] *M.J. & Record* 125: 118-120, Jan. 19, '27
- SPERMIDINE**  
—constitution and synthesis of spermidine, newly discovered base isolated from animal tissues, [*H. W. Dudley, O. Rosenheim & W. W. Starling*] *Biochem. J.* 21: 97-103, '27
- SPERMIN**  
—extraction of base  $C_7H_{16}N_2$ , [*F. Wrede, H. Fanselow & E. Strack*] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 161: 66-73, '26  
—synthesis, [*H. W. Dudley, O. Rosenheim & W. W. Starling*] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 159: 199, '26

- SPERRY, W. M.**, Lipid excretion; study of relationship of bile to fecal lipids with special reference to certain problems of sterol metabolism, *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 351-378, Jan. '27
- SPHENOID BONE**  
—osteoma, [H. J. L. Struycken] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk.* 1: 207, Jan. 1, '27
- SPHENOID SINUS**  
See also Sinuses, Nasal  
—development of sphenoidal sinus in man and its homology in mammals, [P. H. G. van Gilse] *J.Anat.* 61: 153-166, Jan. '27  
—relations in size and shape of sella turcica, sphenoid sinus and cranium, [C. A. Torrigiani & L. Castaldi] *Riv.oto-neuro-oftal.* 3: 475-482, July-Aug. '26  
—diseases, acute sphenoid sinus infections, [W. Mithoefer] *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 296-300, April '27  
—study of paths of infection to brain, meninges, and venous blood sinuses from neighbouring peripheral foci of inflammation; acute infection of left sphenoidal air sinus; cavernous sinus thrombosis with organization of clot; leptomenigitis; operation; death; autopsy; with microscopic examination of cavernous blood sinuses and sphenoidal air sinuses, [A. L. Turner & F. E. Reynolds] *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 42: 181-191, March '27  
—surgery, simulated mastoiditis relieved by sphenoidectomy; 3 cases, [P. H. Finot] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 472-475, May '27
- SPHENOPALATINE GANGLION:** See Meckel's Ganglion
- SPHINCTER MUSCLES**  
—congenital idiopathic dilatation of colon treated by stretching of pelvi-rectal sphincter, [A. Fullerton] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 753-754, April 23, '27  
—effect of vagus neurotomy on pyloric sphincter; experimental study, [W. Hughson] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1072-1076, April 2, '27  
—existence of sphincter at uterine junction of tube; X-ray pictures, [P. Schneider & F. Eisler] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 23-30, Jan. 1, '27  
—physiologic and anatomic consideration of sphincteric mechanism of choledochus, [G. M. Higgins & F. C. Mann] *Anat.Rec.* 35: 13, March 25, '27  
—anal, plastic surgery; open operation for extensive laceration of anal sphincter, [W. E. Sistrunk] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 187-190, Feb. '27  
—suture, [B. Kipnis] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2779-2782, Oct. 30, '26
- SPHYGMOMANOMETER:** See Blood Pressure, determination
- SPIDERS**  
—poisonous spider bites, with especial reference to *Latrodectus mactans*; clinical and historical study of widespread but little known condition, [E. Bogen & P. Berman] *California & West.Med.* 26: 339-341, March '27
- SPIEGEL, E. A. and INABA, C.**, Zur zentralen Lokalisation von Störungen des Wachzustandes, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2408, Dec. 17, '26
- and **NAGASAKA, G.**, Experimentalstudien am Nervensystem; ueber die Beziehung des Pupillenreflexbogens zum vordern Vierhügel. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Genese der reflektorischen Lichtstarre der Pupille), *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 120-132, '26
- and **SATO, G.**, Experimentalstudien am Nervensystem; ueber den Erregungszustand der medullären Zentren nach doppelseitiger Labyrinthtauschaltung. (Vestibuläre Ausfallserscheinungen nach einseitiger Verletzung der Vestibulariskerne trotz Labyrinthmangels.), *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 106-119, '26
- SPIEGEL-ADOLF, M.**, Goldsol und Proteine, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 180: 395-414, '27
- SPIEGLER, G.**, Eine Schaltungsordnung zum Schutz der Röhre, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 786, Jan. '27
- SPIELBERG, W.**, Intranasal ethmoid and frontal sinus operation; technique; report of cases, *Laryngoscope* 37: 79-107, Feb. '27  
Visualization of eustachian tube by roentgen ray; preliminary report, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 334-340, April '27
- SPIELMEYER, W. and FOERSTER, O.**, Die Pathogenese des epileptischen Krampfanfalles, *Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nerven.* 94: 15-58, '26
- SPIER, E.**, Zur Behandlung der kindlichen Asphyxie Intra partum, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1885-1886, Dec. 3, '26
- SPIER, R. C.**, Origin and work of United States Veterans' Bureau, *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 315-320, April '27
- SPIERS, M. L.**, How Berkeley Health Center functions, *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 55-61, June '27
- SPIETHOFF, B.**, Die Kupierung der Impfmalaria durch Salvarsan und Spirocol, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2246, Dec. 31, '26
- SPILLMANN, L. and CAVAILLON.** La prophylaxie antivenérienne chez les ouvriers étrangers: organisation du Contrôle sanitaire, *Rev.d'hyg.* 48: 1119-1138, Dec. '26
- SPILLMANN, L.**—Continued
- and **PARISOT, J.**, La main-d'œuvre étrangère et ses conséquences au triple point de vue médical, social et financier, *Rev.d'hyg.* 48: 1111-1118, Dec. '26
- SPINA BIFIDA**  
—anti-syphilitic treatment before operation, [J. Gonzalez-Meneses y Jiménez] *Arch.españ.de pediat.* 11: 5-22, Jan. '27  
—concealed cervical spina bifida with Brown-Séquard paralysis and exemption of axilla from disturbances of sensation, [E. Hirsch] *Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.* 45: 1-6, '26  
—idiopathic dilatation of upper urinary passages, [F. Necker] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1161-1165, Sept. 30, '26  
—labour retarded by hydrocephalus terminated by draining spina bifida, [R. G. Bingham] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 616-617, April 2, '27  
—relation between enuresis and spina bifida occulta carried out at Royal Herbert Hospital, Woolwich, with foreword, [J. W. West] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 48: 38-45, Jan. '27  
—three cases (occult) showing paralysis in lower extremities, [M. Bufalini] *Chir.d.org.di movimento* 11: 137-162, Dec. '26  
—uterine prolapse associated with spina bifida in newborn; case, [I. H. Noyes] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 209-213, Feb. '27  
—with bladder disturbances, [F. J. Cramer] *Ztschr.f. urol.Chir.* 21: 235-248, '26
- SPINACH**  
—further note on antirachitic value of fresh spinach, [M. H. Roscoe] *Biochem.J.* 21: 211-215, '27
- SPINAL CANAL ROENTGENOGRAPHY**  
—errors in radiograms of spinal column, [H. Klobner] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 451-454, Dec. '26  
—etiology, semelogy and X-ray diagnosis of serous meningitis with iodipin as agent of contrast in spinal canal, [F. Hiller] *Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir.* 40: 73-79, '26  
—in diagnosis of diseases, [H. Pelpel] *Ergebn.d.med. Strahlenforsch.* 2: 107-195, '26  
—interpretation of contrast effects in roentgen pictures of spine, [E. Heymann] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat.* 105: 1-54, '26  
—lipiodol exploration in syringomyelia; laminectomy; puncture; recovery, [Sicard, J. Huguenaux & C. Mayer] *Rev.neurol.* 2: 418-421, Nov. '26  
—lipiodol injection for localization of spinal cord tumors and other lesions, [I. Strauss] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1079-1082, Jan. '27  
—new method of roentgen examination of cervical spinal column, [T. Bársony & E. Koppenstein] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 593, Dec. '26  
—stereoscopic myelography, [D. Kulenkampf] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2961-2965, Nov. 20, '26  
—surgery of spinal cord and its membranes, [D. Armour] *Lancet* 1: 423-430, Feb. 26, '27  
—value of lipiodol as aid in neurologic localization; report of 6 cases, [J. M. Wolfsohn & E. J. Morrissey] *California & West.Med.* 26: 55-59, Jan. '27  
—value of lipiodol injection in diagnosis of tumors of spinal cord, [von Eiselsberg] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 53-59, '27
- SPINAL CORD**  
See also Meninges; Pyramidal Tract; etc.  
—central canal of spinal cord in blastoderms and chiroptera, [G. Bruno] *Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol.* 23: 358-369, Oct. 1, '26  
—effect of morphine on spinal cord of decapitated cat, [W. Blume] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 24-30, '26
- abnormalities**, double spinal cord, [W. Kraus & A. Weill] *Rev.neurol.* 2: 317-323, Oct. '26  
—myelosis with exstrophy of endodermal wall, [F. Lucksch] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 261: 776-786, '26
- abscess**, metastatic abscess of spinal cord from otitic brain abscess, [C. Schmitz] *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 116: 68-70, Dec. '26
- anatomy and histology**, form of anterior horn cells of vertebrates, [A. Weill] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 783-793, June '27  
—further note on structure of neurone junctions of spinal cord, [O. W. Tiegs] *Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc.* 4: 25-30, March '27  
—marginal nuclei of cord in *Sauropsida*, [T. Terni] *Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol.* 23: 610-628, Dec. 31, '26  
—motor nuclei in cervical cord of albino rat at birth, [A. W. Angulo y González] *J.Comp.Neurol.* 43: 115-142, April '27
- cancer**, involvement of central nervous system secondary to primary carcinoma of lung, [H. L. Parker] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 198-213, Feb. '27

**SPINAL CORD**—Continued

- compression:** See also Spine, tumors  
 —[J. Purves-Stewart] *Post-Grad.M.J.* 2: 83, March; 193, April '27  
 —compression fracture of spine with cord symptoms; recovery after laminectomy, [W. C. Spedel & A. Fey] *Northwest Med.* 26: 86-87, Feb. '27  
 —compressive myelitis in chondrodystrophy, [O. Albrecht & E. Ranzi] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1241-1245, Oct. 21, '26  
 —two cases of compression by varix-like vascular changes in arachnoid and pia mater, [O. Ritter] *Beitr.z.klin. Chir.* 138: 339-356, '26  
 —vertebral and medullary dysplasia; case, [J. Bravo y Frias] *Arch.españ.de pediat.* 10: 599-604, Oct. '26  
**cysticercosis,** [M. R. Castex, N. Romano & A. P. Heudtlas] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 257-262, '26  
**degeneration,** subacute combined cord degeneration; report of unusual case, [W. F. Schaller] *Tr.Sect. Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,A.M.A.* pp. 87-94, '26  
 —Addison's (pernicious) anemia and subacute combined degeneration of cord; rôle of achlorhydria and intestinal infection, [F. A. Knott] *Guy's Hosp.Rep.* 77: 1-12, Jan. '27  
 —subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord or pernicious anemia, [S. F. Service & E. A. Baumgartner] *Clifton M.Bull.* 13: 29-35, March '27  
 —subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord with achylia gastrica caused by atrophic gastritis, [R. L. Waterfield] *Guy's Hosp.Rep.* 77: 93-98, Jan. '27  
**diseases,** chroanxia in neuro-anemic syndrome, [G. Bourguignon, M. Faure-Beaulieu & R. Cahen] *Rev. Neurol.* 2: 301-310, Oct. '26  
 —tetanus; disease of brain or spinal cord? [A. Wolff-Eisner] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2207-2211, Nov. 19, '26  
**embryology,** transplantation of medulla oblongata into brachial region of cord in amblystoma embryos, [S. R. Detweiler] *J.Comp.Neurol.* 43: 143-158, April '27  
**hemorrhage,** traumatic tubular hematomyelia; case, [G. C. Bollen] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 800, Feb. 5, '27  
**inflammation:** See Myelitis  
**pathology,** pathological changes in spinal cord (cross-sections) in lathyrism, [I. N. Filimonoff] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 76-92, '26  
**physiology,** photodynamic effect of eosin upon isolated spinal cord of frog, [M. Mitolo] *Arch.di fisiol.* 24: 343-381, July-Sept. '26  
**sclerosis:** See Sclerosis  
**surgery:** See also Spinal Cord, tumors  
 —surgery of postmeningitic adhesions of spinal cord, [Hohlbaum] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 723-727, '26  
 —surgery of spinal cord and its membranes, [D. Armour] *Lancet* 1: 423, Feb. 26, '27; 691, April 2, '27  
**syphilis:** See Myelitis, syphilitic; Neurosyphilis  
**tumors:** See also Meninges, tumors; Spinal Canal Roentgenography  
 —adhesive spinal arachnoiditis simulating spinal cord tumor, [B. Stookey] *Arch.Neurol.&Psychiat.* 17: 151-178, Feb. '27  
 —definite level symptoms suggesting spinal tumor; study of 33 patients subjected to laminectomy, [E. Sachs & M. A. Glaser] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 398-319, Jan. 29, '27  
 —fibrosarcoma of cauda equina; case, [P. Christian] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 23-25, Jan. '27  
 —leptomeningiomas (endotheliomas) of spinal cord, [J. R. Learmonth] *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 397-471, Jan. '27  
 —metastatic hypernephroma simulating spondylitis, tuberculosa, [E. Rödelius & F. Kautz] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 461-467, Dec. '26  
 —neurinoma of cauda equina from trauma, [S. Kurosui] *Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg.* 32: 335-339, Dec. 15, '26  
 —radiotherapy in tumors of cerebrospinal cavity, [A. Bécère] *Am.J.Physiotherapy* 3: 539-545, March '27  
 —surgery, [A. Elselsberg] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 203-227, '26  
**wounds and injuries:** See also Spinal Cord, compression  
 —bullet lodged in spinal canal in 1915; location by X-ray in 1926, [Zimmer] *Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg.* 33: 73-76, March 15, '27  
 —fatal lesion of spinal cord from intraspinal injections of salvarsan, [M. Nonne] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenhe.* 94: 158-167, '26  
 —followed by myositis ossificans neurotica and calcium metastases in muscles and kidneys, [P. Meyer] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 233-251, '26  
 —obstetrical injuries of spinal cord, [B. Crothers & M. C. Putnam] *Medicine* 6: 41-126, Feb. '27  
 —obstetrical injury of spinal cord, [B. Crothers] *Boston M.&S.J.* 196: 397, March 10, '27  
 —sympathetic syndrome of upper extremities in lesions of spinal cord, [J. Diez] *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 632-637, Dec. 10, '26  
 —treatment of fractures of spine with cord injury, [H. C. Naffziger] *Northwest Med.* 26: 9-12, Jan. '27

**SPINAL FLUID:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid**SPINAL PUNCTURE**

- See also Brain, roentgenography; Injections, intra-spinal; Meningitis; etc.  
 —chair for lumbar puncture, [E. Trautmann] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2075, Dec. 3, '26  
 —effect on intra-ocular pressure, [H. Fabrigius-Jensen] *Acta ophth.* 4: 36-42, '26  
 —efficient lumbar puncture, [R. Braun] *Der.aat.Wchnschr.* 84: 202, Feb. 5, '27  
 —followed by paralysis of intestine, [Fleischmann] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Öhrenh.* 15: 298-300, Oct. 6, '26  
 —kit for spinal puncture, [K. Eskuchen] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 46, Jan. 1, '27  
 —meningism after lumbar puncture, [F. Golla & G. Herrmann] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1951-1954, Dec. 17, '26  
 —negative pressure registration of manometer as warning signal, [E. Janzen] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenhe.* 94: 280-292, '26  
 —researches on influence of lumbar puncture on pressure in brain and disturbances following lumbar puncture, [J. J. H. M. Kleesens] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2446-2454, Nov. 27, '26  
 —study of ill effects from lumbar puncture, with report of postpuncture fatality, [L. M. Wieder] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 854-860, June '27

**SPINE**

- See also Atlas and Axis; Coccyx; Sacro-Iliac Joint; Sacrum  
 —apparatus for automatic measurement, [R. W. Schulte] *Umschau* 31: 112, Feb. 5, '27  
**abnormalities:** See also Rib, abnormalities; Spina Bifida  
 —congenital malformation of spine [C. W. Peabody] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 79-83, Jan. '27  
 —congenital vertebral defects; case, [G. Drehmann] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 139: 191-196, '27  
 —curious congenital anomaly of spine, [R. B. Dillehunt & R. E. Fisher] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1000-1001, March 26, '27  
 —elongated transverse processes of fifth lumbar vertebra as cause of lumbago, [S. A. Rhyne] *Virginia M. Monthly* 54: 97-99, May '27  
 —in child of 10 years, [J. Guerra-Estapé] *Arch.de med. enf.* 30: 109-113, Feb. '27  
 —sacralisation of 5th lumbar vertebra; coccyx and terminal sacral vertebrae absent; large spina bifida; atrophy of bladder and buttocks, [Baumgartner, A. Leri & A. Escallier] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1581-1584, Nov. 25, '26  
 —spinal injuries and abnormalities, [T. Bond] *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 584-587, Jan. '27  
 —vertebral and medullary dysplasia; case, [J. Bravo y Frias] *Arch.españ.de pediat.* 10: 599-604, Oct. '26  
**actinomycosis** of vertebrae (actinomycotic Pott's disease); report of 4 cases, [W. M. Simpson & C. A. McIntosh] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 1166-1186, June '27  
**ankylosis,** blood calcium, [H. S. Lurie] *Ztschr.f.d.ges. physiotherap.* 32: 147-151, Oct. 28, '26  
 —case and discussion of causes, [L. M. Asti] *Osp.maggiore* 14: 338-346, Dec. 31, '26  
 —case of doubtful etiology, [D. Taddei] *Riforma med.* 43: 97-100, Jan. 31, '27  
**arthritis,** headache due to arthritis of cervical spine, [C. S. Holbrook] *South.M.J.* 20: 225-228, March '27  
**cancer,** backache as first symptom of cancer of breast; probable metastasis in lumbar vertebrae, [E. Liek] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 3212-3213, Dec. 18, '26  
 —metastatic cancer of vertebrae impinging upon spinal nerve roots; X-ray; autopsy, [O. Roque] *Rev. de especialid.* 1: 636-641, '26  
 —roentgen diagnosis and treatment, favorable results, [M. Joly] *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 14: 198, Dec. '26  
**curvature,** correlation of malocclusion and scoliosis to posture; or posture and its effect upon teeth and spine, [F. S. Stilwell] *Dental Cosmos* 69: 154-163, Feb. '27  
 —apparatus for measuring hump in kyphosis, [T. N. Seditschenko] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 330-332, Feb. 5, '27  
 —early diagnosis and general treatment of scoliosis, [C. Lasserre] *J.de méd.de Bordeaux* 56: 948-956, Dec. 25, '26  
 —esophagus in Pott's disease and scoliosis, [L. A. Schall] *Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.* 36: 57-71, March '27  
 —frequency of postural scoliosis, [S. Smith] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 242, Jan. 22, '27  
 —gymnastics for scoliosis, [C. Deutschländer] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1900, Nov. 5, '26; 1943, Nov. 12, '26  
 —large unilateral nevus vascularis with scoliosis, [F. Bertrand] *Ann.de dermat.et syph.* 7: 559-553, Oct. '26  
 —measurement of deformed thorax, [T. Satzpin & H. Abarbanel] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2516-2518, Oct. 2, '26

**SPINE, curvature**—Continued

- menstruation and gestation in kyphoscoliotics, [E. Klasten] Arch.f.Gynäk. 129: 550-591, '27
- minor degrees of spinal curvature, [G. Perkins] Post-Grad.M.J. 2: 76-78, Feb. '27
- operative treatment of lateral curvature of spine (scoliosis), [F. D. Dickson] J.Missouri M.A. 24: 1-5, Jan. '27
- paralysis of abdominal muscles, Trendelenburg's phenomenon and lateral scoliosis, [J. Rey] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 53: 2651-2654, Oct. 16, '26
- posterior curvature of spine or round shoulders, [S. Kleinberg] Arch.Pediat. 44: 282-292, May '27
- roentgenography of stomach and intestines in kyphoscoliosis, [T. Vaternahm] Med.Klin. 22: 2029-2031, Dec. 31, '26
- simple apparatus for correcting curved backs, [N. Well] Erkrank.d.Beweg.-App. 1: 142, '26
- thirteen cases of kyphosis treated surgically, [A. Mezzari] Chir.d.org.di movimento 11: 193-210, Dec. '26
- use of draftsman's curve ruler in making tracings of spinal curvatures, [G. W. Wagoner] J.A.M.A. 88: 1077, April 2, '27
- deformities:** See also Spine, abnormalities; Spine, curvature; etc.
- deformity of cervical spine of difficult diagnosis; 2 cases, [J. Arnello] Bol.Soc.de chir.de Chile 4: 225-229, Dec. 15, '26
- new method of reducing gibbous spondylitis, [E. Bettmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 77-79, Jan. 8, '27
- photographs of results of treatment, [H. von Baeyer] Ztschr.f.Orthop.Chir. 47: 574-580, '26
- platyspondyly; local and generalized, [Lance] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 53: 132-141, Feb. 12, '27
- spondylitis deformans with myositis ossificans; case, [C. W. Healey] Lancet 1: 174-175, Jan. 22, '27
- spondylitis deformans, with special reference to treatment, [P. N. Jepson] Northwest Med. 26: 250-254, May '27
- diseases, osteochondritis of vertebral body,** [J. Buchman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 9: 55-66, Jan. '27
- calcification of nucleus pulposus of intervertebral discs; case, [V. Horenstein] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 35: 713, Jan. '27
- chronic strain of lumbar spine and sacro-iliac joints, [J. B. Carnett] Ann.Surg. 85: 509-518, April '27
- studies in paleopathology; vertebral lesions in sabretooth, Pleistocene of California, resembling so-called myositis ossificans progressiva, compared with certain ossifications in dinosaurs, [R. L. Moodie] Ann.M.History 9: 91-102, March '27
- tubercular spinal osteoarthritis; report of 4 cases, [J. L. Garvey & R. L. Glass] Radiology 8: 133-139, Feb. '27
- typhoid spondylitis, [G. Haselhorst] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 138: 417-427, '26
- dislocations, spondylolisthesis;** especial reference to cauda equina, [E. Asbury] J.A.M.A. 88: 555-562, Feb. 19, '27
- immobilization in spondylolisthesis, [A. W. Smirnow] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 328-330, Feb. 5, '27
- lumbosacral spondylolisthesis, [W. Jaroschy] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 138: 428-460, '26
- observations on spondylolisthesis and paraspondylolisthesis, [H. Glasewald] Arch.f.Orthop. 24: 616-619, Jan. 26, '27
- spondylolisthesis in males, [H. C. Maxwell] Mil.Surgeon 60: 438-441, April '27
- surgical treatment of traumatic spondylolisthesis, [J. C. Wilson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 9: 346-355, April '27
- embryology,** growth of spinal axis of human body in prenatal life, [L. A. Calkins & R. E. Scammon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 300-303, Jan. '27
- fractures, compression fracture of spine,** [H. F. Johnson] Nebraska M.J. 12: 1-6, Jan. '27
- compression fracture of spine with cord symptoms; recovery after laminectomy, [W. C. Spedel & A. Fey] Northwest Med. 26: 86-87, Feb. '27
- fractures of transverse processes of lumbar vertebrae, [R. H. Kennedy] Ann.Surg. 85: 519-528, April '27
- healed fractures of transverse processes, [O. L. Rhys] Brit.M.J. 1: 873-874, May 14, '27
- of 4th dorsal vertebra in tetanus; case, [W. Bäcker] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 138: 555-558, '26
- roentgen diagnosis of fractures from slight injuries, [A. Püschel] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 143: 78-90, '26
- three cases without injury to cord, [A. Pallotti] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. 31: 519-521, Dec. 15, '26
- treatment of fractures of spine with cord injury, [H. C. Naffziger] Northwest Med. 26: 9-12, Jan. '27
- treatment; 27 cases, [P. E. Aschan] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. 68: 1027-1038, Nov. '26
- typical spinal root syndrome in compression fracture of third lumbar vertebra, [H. Pette] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 106: 371-378, '26

**SPINE**—Continued

- ossification, stage of ossification in cattle at birth,** [K. Niebuhr] Morphol.Jahrb. 57: 1-37, Nov. 22, '26
- roentgenography:** See also Spinal Canal Roentgenography; Spine, fractures; Spine, tuberculosis; etc.
- [R. Argüelles] Progresos de la clínica 34: 51-113, July '26
- chronic diseases of spine from roentgenologic viewpoint, [B. Bellucci] Arch.di radiol. 2: 485-533, July-Aug. '26
- points in X-ray diagnosis illustrated by 12 cases, [J. Belot & F. Lepennetier] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France 14: 183-188, Dec. '26
- profile of spine in radiograms, [J. A. Sicard, Haguenu & C. Mayer] Rev.neurol. 2: 422, Nov. '26
- sclerosis:** See Sclerosis
- surgery, treatment of spinal diseases, deformities and dislocations by operative stiffening (transplantation of bone),** [A. Henle & E. Huber] Ergebn.d.Chir.u. Orthop. 19: 349-438, '26
- syphilis, luetic osteo-arthritis involving first and second cervical vertebrae, with partial destruction of odontoid process; case,** [J. Aspray] Radiology 8: 72-73, Jan. '27
- cervical syphilitic spondylarthritis, [M. Jessner] Klin. Wchnschr. 6: 408, Feb. 26, '27
- tuberculosis, Albee's operation,** [Phocas] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. 52: 946, Nov. 13, '26
- Albee's operation in adult, [P. Duval] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. 52: 1148-1152, Dec. 11, '26
- Albee's operation the treatment of choice, [J. Delreux & L. Christophe] J.de chir. 28: 641-662, Dec. '26
- aneurysm of femoral artery in patient with Pott's disease of spine, [E. P. Brockman] Brit.J.Surg. 14: 669-671, April '27
- changes in roentgen-ray cardiac shadow resulting from tuberculosis of vertebrae, [J. L. Dubrow] J.A.M.A. 88: 696-699, March 5, '27
- esophagus in Pott's disease and scoliosis, [L. A. Schall] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 36: 57-71, March '27
- fixation frame for Pott's disease in young children, [W. B. Carrell] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 9: 24-25, Jan. '27
- heliotherapy in relation to treatment of tuberculosis of spine in children, [R. K. Ghormley] J.A.M.A. 88: 289-295, Jan. 29, '27
- importance of X-ray examination in diagnosis, [G. B. Salvatori] Arch.di radiol. 2: 1003-1013, Nov.-Dec. '26
- metastatic hypernephroma simulating spondylitis tuberculosa, [E. Rödelius & F. Kautz] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 35: 461-467, Dec. '26
- operative splinting of vertebral column in Pott's disease, [F. Lange] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 668-670, May '27
- osteoplastic support of spine in Pott's disease, [R. R. Wreden] Ann.Surg. 85: 35-39, Jan. '27
- roentgenography; crochet formations of 11th and 12th dorsal and first lumbar vertebrae, [Courcaud & Solcard] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 52: 1177-1179, Dec. '26
- scleritis; Pott's disease, [J. O'Connor] Brit.M.J. 1: 99, Jan. 15, '27
- segmental myelitis in vertebral caries (Pott's disease), [L. d'Antona] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenhe. 96: 139-156, '27
- subarachnoid injections of Ipiodol in Pott's disease, [P. Del Torto] Ann.Ital.di chir. 5: 1216-1246, Dec. 30, '26
- thirty-four osteosyntheses for Pott's disease, [M. Guillot & G. Denelly] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 52: 1144-1148, Dec. 11, '26
- treated by osteosynthesis; 2 cases, [E. Sorrel] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 52: 1064, Nov. 27, '26
- treatment of Pott's disease in adult, [C. M. Bufnoir] J.de méd.de Paris 46: 69, Jan. 24, '27
- tumors:** See also Spinal Cord, tumors
- chondroma of vertebrae; report of case, [R. J. May] Am.J.Roentgenol. 17: 452-455, April '27
- diagnosis and operative treatment, [L. Bériol] J.de méd.de Lyon 7: 589-601, Dec. 20, '26
- haemangioma in spinal column, [E. Perman] Acta chir.Scandinav. 61: 91-105, '26
- sarcoma of vertebrae with paraplegia improved by deep X-ray therapy; case, [I. Strauss] M.Chin.N.Amer. 10: 1077-1078, Jan. '27
- sarcoma of vertebral column in dog, [W. M. Mitchell] Vet.Rec. 7: 241, March 12, '27
- tumor compressing spinal cord; two cases, [O. K. Williamson, J. J. Levin, A. S. Strachan & F. W. Simon] J.M.A.S.Africa 1: 130-137, March 26, '27
- X-ray diagnosis; case, [J. Belot, F. Lepennetier & Pierron] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 14: 158, Nov. '26
- wounds and injuries:** See also Spine, dislocations; Spine, fractures
- acute traumatic spinal injuries, [M. B. Hendrix] J. Tennessee M.A. 19: 271-275, Feb. '27

**SPINE, wounds and injuries**—Continued

- followed by formation of renal calculi, [H. Taterka] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 105: 661-666, '26
- further observations of injuries to lower spine and pelvis, [J. N. Bassin] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 24: 106-108, Feb. '27
- spinal injuries and abnormalities, [T. Bond] Texas State J.Med. 22: 584-587, Jan. '27
- sprain of cervical spine causing thrombosis of anterior spinal artery, [R. R. Grinker & C. C. Guy] J.A.M.A. 88: 1140-1142, April 9, '27
- unusual vertebral injuries; report of cases, [I. Balensweig] Arch.Surg. 14: 29-45, (pt. 1) Jan. '27

**SPINELLI, M.** Inconvenienti e pericoli dell'actinoterapia nel miobromi uterini, Actinoterapia 5: 218-233, Oct. '26

Cura locale e cura generale del cancro, Actinoterapia 5: 234-240, Oct. '26

Indicazioni e controindicazioni dell'actinoterapia nel miobromi uterini, Med.prat. 11: 321, Sept. 30, '26; 361, Oct. 31, '26

Un decennio di radium-röntgentherapie nel carcinoma dell'utero. Note statistiche e terapeutiche, Actinoterapia 5: 305-316, Dec. '26

**SPINGARN, M. G.** Polycystic kidney, J.Tennessee M.A. 19: 207-208, Dec. '26**SPIRILLUM:** See Bacteria, spirillum; Spirochaeta**SPIRINA, A. (Frau), and KORSCHUN, S.** Ueber Schutzimpfungen gegen Scharlach, Seuchenbekämpfung 4: 40-47, '27**SPIRITO, F.** Ricerche sulla funzione endocrina della milza, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 9: 1024-1042, Nov. '26**SPIRITUALISM**

- one evening's observation on Margery mediumship, [J. R. & L. E. Rhine] J.Abnorm.Psychol. 21: 401-421, Jan.-March '27
- scientific opinion of spiritualism, [R. Sudre] Bull.de l'Inst.gen.psychol. 26: 17-35, '26

**SPIROCHAETA**

—in blood of case diagnosis as dengue, [R. Guillet] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 19: 860-862, Nov. 10, '26 [Discussion, 862]

—in cecum, [G. Sanarelli] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur 41: 1-11, Jan. '27

—new species of spirochete, Treponema urethritis, [J. Bacigalupo] Semana méd. 2: 1567-1569, Dec. 9, '26

—transmission by Ornithodoros moubata and O. maroccanus, [E. Brumpt] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 183: 1139-1141, Dec. 6, '26

**bronchialis:** See also Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary  
—morphology and identification, [J. Bacigalupo] Rev.Soc. argent.d.biol. 2: 417-420, '26; also Semana med. 1: 81, Jan. 13, '27; also Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 215, Jan. 28, '27

**culture of spirilla and spirochaeta of polluted waters,** [R. Vincent] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1472-1474, Dec. 17, '26

—cultivation of spirochete of shrew, [C. Mathis & I. A. Galloway] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 978-979, Oct. 22, '26

**duftoni:** See Spirochaeta recurrentis

**icterohaemorrhagiae:** See also Jaundice, spirochetal  
—Leptospira icterogenes; attempt at classification of strains; course of agglutination and lysis, [W. Schöffner & A. Mochtar] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 101: 405-413, Feb. 5, '27

—negative effect of blood serum of certain diseases upon the agglutinability of Spirochaete icterohaemorrhagiae, [J. Sabrazès] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1347-1349, Dec. 3, '26

**obermeieri:** See Spirochaeta recurrentis

**pallida:** See **SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA**

**recurrentis:** See also Relapsing Fever  
—comparison of culture methods, [R. Hoeltzer & T. Zabolotzkaia] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. 100: 306-310, Nov. 26, '26

—cultures of Spirochaeta obermeieri, [W. Aristowsky & R. Hoeltzer] Klin.Wechnsch. 5: 2024-2026, Oct. 22, '26

**staining, modification of Krantz and Fontana methods,** [J. C. N. Penido] Compt. rend. Soc.de biol. 95: 1499, Dec. 17, '26

—coloration of Spirochaeta pertenuis, [J. Sabrazès] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 184: 47, Jan. 4, '27

—intravital staining of Spirochaeta pallida and other organs with spirill. [L. Varga] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr. 43: 338-345, Nov. 19, '26

—staining of Treponema pallidum and oral Spirochaeta with solution of ammoniated silver nitrate, [G. Tron] Pathologica 19: 7, Jan. 15, '27

**SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA**

—biology, [W. Leibold] Dermat.Wechnsch. 83: 1643, Nov. 6, '26; 1675, Nov. 13, '26

—possibility of derivation of Spirochaeta pallida from American Tylopoda, [I. Krumbiegel] Zool.Anzeig. 69: 72-80, Nov. 20, '26

**SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA**—Continued

**staining:** See Spirochaeta, staining

**strains, conjugal syphilis resistant to arsphenamines,** [F. W. Kloeppel] Münch.med.Wechnsch. 73: 1936-1937, Nov. '26

—experiments on spirochetes of syphilis resistant to arsphenamines, [E. Hoffmann & G. Armuzzi] Deutsche med.Wechnsch. 53: 51-53, Jan. 7, '27

**SPIROCHETOSIS**

See also Relapsing Fever

—buccal spirochetosis, [E. W. Carpenter] South.M.J. 20: 443-448, June '27

—canine, [D. Wirth] Berl.tierärztl.Wechnsch. 43: 3, Jan. 7, '27

—case resembling dysentery due to spirochaeta, [J. M. Gomes & S. B. Pessoa] Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. 17: 167-169, Nov.-Dec. '26

—duration of immunity against infestation with Spirochaeta gallinarum, [A. Catanei] Arch.Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie 4: 53-55, March '26

—murine spirochetosis protects against trypanosomiasis, [R. Vincent] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur 41: 131-147, Feb. '27

—spirochaetic infection with necrosis and perforation of ileum, [W. Broughton-Alcock] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Trop.Dis.& Parasitol.) 20: 22-26, March '27

**bronchopulmonary, analysis of 100 cases of bronchopulmonary spirochetosis,** [D. T. Smith] New York State J.Med. 27: 119-122, Feb. 1, '27

—bronchopulmonary spirochetosis, [D. T. Smith] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 15: 352-372, March '27

—Castellani's bronchial spirochetosis; case, [P. A. Luzuriaga & J. Bacigalupo] Semana méd. 2: 1298-1300, Nov. 11, '26; also Rev.Asoc.med.argent. 39: 562-569, Nov.-Dec. '26

—chronic broncho-spirochetosis with acute exacerbation, [R. W. Mendelson] J.Trop.Med. 30: 126-127, May 16, '27

—diagnosis and treatment, [H. Vincent] J.de méd.et chir. prat. 98: 12-21, Jan. 10, '27

—frequency of bronchitis from spindle-shaped spirochetes, [P. Lafosse & J. Langle] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 96: 310-315, Nov. 30, '26

—from gunshot wounds of chest, [A. Pelle] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1701-1704, Dec. 16, '26

—good results from adrenalin treatment, [J. Sabrazès] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 4: 315-320, Oct. '27

—important rôle of spirochetes in causation of gangrene of lung, [H. Vincent] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 97: 303-317, March 8, '27

—in Argentina; case, [J. J. Vilón, J. A. Cruciani & D. Vivoli] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. 2: 617-627, '26; also Semana méd. 1: 6-10, Jan. 6, '27

—in chronic case of gangrene of lungs, [F. Bezancon, R. Moreau & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1641-1650, Dec. 2, '26

—is bronchial spirochetosis a distinct clinical entity? [P. Manson-Bahr] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 20: 352-353, Jan. '27

—spirochetal bronchitis: case successfully treated with arsphenamine, [J. W. Visher] Am.J.Syph. 11: 65-67, Jan. '27

—spirochetes in respiratory system, [J. Bacigalupo] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. 2: 599-603, '26; also Semana méd. 2: 1705-1707, Dec. 23, '26

—spirochetes of no constant character in 32 cases, [J. Gaté & M. Billa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 284-287, Feb. 4, '27

**icterohaemorrhagic:** See Jaundice, spirochetal; Spirochaeta icterohaemorrhagiae

**therapy, treatment of Plaut-Vincent's angina and other spirilloses with Spirocid,** [F. Mutter] Wien.klin. Wechnsch. 40: 192, Feb. 10, '27

**tonsillar, studies of fusiform bacilli and spirochetes;** fusospirochetal abscess of tonsil, [I. Pilot] Arch. Otolaryng. 5: 244-248, March '27

**vaginal, infection of vagina by Vincent's spirillae, complicating pregnancy and puerperium,** [H. R. Robinson] Texas State J.Med. 22: 687-688, March '27

**SPIROCID:** See Acetarsone; Angina, Vincent's; Malaria, therapeutic; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Spirochetosis, therapy; Syphilis, congenital

**SPIROMETRY:** See Vital Capacity

**SPIRSIL:** See Spirochaeta Pallida, staining

**SPITZ, E., ADLER, E., and ELIAS, H.** Cheyne-Stokesches Atmen und Phosphatinjektion, Wien.klin.Wechnsch. 40: 56, Jan. 13, '27

**SPITZER, A.** Versuch einer Erklärung des Wurmischen Falles von "korrigierter" Transposition der grossen Herzgefässe. (Ein Beitrag zur phylogenetischen Theorie der Herzmissbildungen), Virchow's Arch.f. path.Anat. 263: 142-158, '27

**SPITZER, W. M., and WILLIAMS, W. W.** Does normal kidney tissue permit passage of tubercle bacilli? J.A.M.A. 88: 1870-1872, June 11, '27

**SPLANCHNOPTOSIS**

See also Kidneys, ptosis; Liver, prolapse; Stomach, ptosis; etc.

- [G. Cattani] *Gazz.d.osp.* 47: 481; 529; 649; 673; 697, '26
- colonic dilatation and coloptosis, surgical treatment, [J. H. Peak] *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 32-35, Feb. '27
- diagnosis and treatment of enteroptosis, [F. W. Strauch] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1769-1772, Oct. 15, '26
- gastropotosis and enteroptosis: clinical consideration and review, [H. Moore & F. E. Wheatley] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 226-232, Feb. 10, '27
- intestinal prolapse as late sequel of appendectomy, [M. Siebner] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 85-88, Jan. 8, '27
- prolapse of colon through colostomy opening, [E. M. Bevis] *Northwest Med.* 26: 213-214, April '27
- prolapse of stomach and duodenum: 4 radiograms, [E. S. Weller] *Rev.méd.del Rosario* 16: 505-511, Dec. '26
- surgical treatment of gastric and colonic ptosis, [Prat] *Arch.méd.-chir.de Province* 17: 43-50, Feb. '27
- visceral ptosis complicated by latent tuberculosis, [R. Morichau-Beauchant] *Gaz.d.hôp.* 100: 21-25, Jan. 5, '27

**SPLEEN**

- diathermy of spleen in asthma, [R. Gassoul] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1735-1736, Oct. 8, '26; also *Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol.* 2: 226-235, '27
- irradiation of spleen or pituitary as substitute for irradiation of ovary in young women, [P. Werner] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 197, Feb. 10, '27
- studies of thyroid apparatus: rôle of thyroid and parathyroid glands in growth of liver, kidneys and spleen, [F. S. Hammett] *Am.J.Anat.* 39: 239-266, May '27
- abnormalities**, pelvic spleen as cause of erroneous diagnosis, [G. De Candia] *Clin.ostet.* 29: 82-85, Feb. '27
- abscess**, traumatic abscess of spleen, [W. D. Inlow] *Ann. Surg.* 85: 368-379, March '27
- anatomy and histology**, terminal periarterial corpuscles in spleen of selacians, [L. De Gaetani] *Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol.* 23: 321-339, Oct. 1, '26
- blood supply**: See also Aneurysm, splenic
- blood-flow through capillaries of dog's spleen, [A. Oberniedermayr] *Krankheitsforschung* 3: 476-489, Dec. '26
- circulation in spleen, [P. Occhioni] *Minerva med.* 6: 1109-1125, Dec. 20, '26
- finer vascular channels of spleen, [W. J. MacNeal, S. Otani & M. B. Patterson] *Am.J.Path.* 3: 111-122, March '27
- vascular arrangements of mammalian spleen, [E. S. Mills] *Quart.J.Exper.Physiol.* 16: 301-319, Jan. '27
- cancer metastases** in spleen, [W. di Biasi] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 261: 885-918, '26
- rôle of spleen in pernicious anemia; metastatic cancer of spleen, [R. Kraft] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 102-109, '26
- cysts**, unilocular cyst of spleen, [L. W. Frank] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 360-367, March '27
- diseases**, behaviour of creatine and creatinine after anaesthesia and in hepatic and splenic disorders, [M. Magonglu] *Policlinico (sez. chir.)* 33: 619-640, Dec. '26
- elementary reactions of spleen; classification of splenic diseases, [C. Aubertin] *Ann.de méd.* 20: 600-607, Dec. '26
- frequent mycosis of spleen in Algeria, [P. E. Pinoy & A. Nanta] *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 184: 347, Feb. 7, '27
- roentgen treatment, [D. Tartagli] *Riv.di clin.med.* 27: 797-807, Oct. 30, '26
- echinococcosis**, case cured by splenectomy, [L. J. Urrutia] *Arch.de méd.-cir.y espec.* 24: 445-451, Sept. 4, '26
- excision**: See Splenectomy
- extract**, in treatment of skin diseases, [J. K. Mayr & C. Moncorps] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1777-1782, Oct. 22, '26
- pharmacodynamic and clinical study, [Rémond, L. C. Soula & Colombes] *Bull.Acad.de méd.Paris* 97: 106-110, Jan. 18, '27
- hypertrophy**: See Splenomegaly
- in malaria**: See Malaria, spleen in; Splenomegaly
- innervation**, rôle of vagus, [A. Tournade & H. Hermann] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 968-970, Oct. 22, '26
- pathology**, hyperplasia of spleen in lactation, [C. Verdoolz & D. Lo Iacono] *Arch.di farmacol.sper.* 41: 257-271, June 1, '26
- specific cell reactions in abdominal cavity and spleen, [G. Wallbach] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 61-73, '26
- spleen as blood-storer; pathology of reticulo-endothelial tissue, [W. Hueck] *Krankheitsforschung* 3: 468-475, Dec. '26
- structure of infectious splenic swelling, [M. A. Goldzieher] *Arch.Path. & Lab.Med.* 3: 42-55, Jan. '27

**SPLEEN—Continued**

- physiology**, as regulator of number of erythrocytes in blood-stream, [L. Binet] *Presse méd.* 34: 1425, Nov. 13, '26
- chemical activity of spleen; relation of spleen to methemoglobin in blood, [G. B. Ray & B. B. Stimson] *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 62-73, June '27
- dyes in blood of dog after splenectomy, [G. Farkas & H. Tangl] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 135-139, '26
- effect of blood serum, especially from splenic vein, upon erythropoiesis, [T. Istamanowa & W. Tschilpenko] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 91-99, '26
- effect of splenic contraction, [L. Binet & B. Fournier] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1141, Nov. 12, '26
- effect of splenic hormone upon physical properties of erythrocytes and upon erythropoiesis, [D. F. Okunew] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 513-524, '26
- effect on blood nitrogen, [L. Ponticaccia, D. Campanacci & M. Isalberti] *Gior.di clin.med.* 7: 725-737, Dec. 31, '26
- eosinophilia and spleen, [J. K. Mayr & C. Moncorps] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1777-1782, Oct. 22, '26
- function of spleen in carbohydrate metabolism, [L. Quaranta] *Kiforma med.* 43: 102-104, Jan. 31, '27
- functions of spleen, [E. S. Mills] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 221-225, Feb. '27
- in pregnancy; influence of internal secretions of spleen on sexual organs, [F. Spirito] *Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol.* 9: 1024-1042, Nov. '26
- protective power against infectious anemia and other infections, [Kikuth] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 426, Feb. 26, '27
- regeneration of spleen; reactions to complete and partial splenectomy, [C. Capelli] *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir. di Pavia* 1: 1377-1381, '26
- rôle in fatty metabolism, [G. Romeo] *Gazz.internaz. med.-chir.* 32: 48-51, Feb. 15, '27
- rôle in production of agglutinins, [P. G. Dal Collo] *Osp.maggiore* 14: 311-316, Nov. '26
- spleen and immunity, [W. Suman] *Lancet* 1: 1130-1131, May 28, '27
- spleen as defensive organ in infectious diseases, [W. Kikuth] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 406, Feb. 26, '27
- spleen as reservoir, [N. Henning] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1857, Oct. 20, '26
- spleen as reservoir of erythrocytes in relation to numerical variations of the latter, [A. Scheunert & F. W. Krzywanek] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 187-190, '26
- status of spleen in circulatory system, [J. Barcroft] *Ergeb.n.d.Physiol.* 25: 818-861, '26
- thrombopenia and function of spleen, [K. Boshamer] *Folia haemat.* 33: 105-121, Nov. '26
- rupture of enlarged splenic spleen**; case, [J. MacQueen] *Lancet* 1: 437-438, Feb. 26, '27
- in a malarial patient; splenectomy; recovery, [L. Grimault] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1041-1048, Nov. 27, '26
- spontaneous rupture of spleen in ulcerous endocarditis of aortic valve, [A. Krokiewicz] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 328-332, '26
- traumatic rupture of spleen; hemorrhage into peritoneum, [J. Quenu] *J.de chir.* 28: 393-420, Oct. '26
- traumatic rupture of spleen; report of case, [L. W. Johnson] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 336-340, April '27
- surgery**: See also Splenectomy
- innovations and changes in last decade, [H. Herfarth] *Ergeb.n.d.Chir.u.Orthop.* 19: 217-348, '26
- statistics of 42 cases, [R. Alessandri] *Brux.-méd.* 7: 177-179, Dec. 5, '26
- tuberculosis**: See also Splenomegaly, tuberculous
- case with polycythemia, [A. Coyon, W. Clog & C. Brun] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 48-53, Jan. 27, '27
- tumors**, errors of diagnosis liable from changed relation of colon and spleen, [M. Bufalini] *Clin.chir.* 29: 1089-1095, Nov. '26
- incidence and nature of splenic neoplasms, with report on 40 recent cases, [E. B. Krumbhaar] *Ann.Clin. Med.* 5: 833-860, March '27
- thrombophlebitic, [R. Rauchenbichler] *Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir.* 198: 411-416, '26
- transplantation of tumors to spleen, [A. H. Roffo & A. Encina] *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer* 2: 607-628, July '26
- tumors of spleen with report on 28 recent cases, [E. B. Krumbhaar & J. P. Scott] *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 61-81, Feb. '27
- volume**, action of vagus on spleen, [T. Masuda] *J.Physiol.* 62: 289-300, Jan. '27
- wounds and injuries**, traumatic hemorrhage at 12 day intervals, [A. Schlegel] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 163-170, '26

**SPLENECTOMY**

- See also Anemia, sickle cell; Anemia, splenic; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Malaria, therapy; Purpura hemorrhagica; Purpura, Henoch's; Splenomegaly, malarial
- [P. Marin] *Minerva med.* 6: 1037-1059, Nov. 30, '26
  - surgery of spleen, [I. Sivertsen] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 111-115, Feb. '27
  - total excision; case, [F. Aceves] *Hosp. general* 1: 378, July-Sept. '26
  - indications, in diseases of blood and spleen, [H. Herfarth] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 744-747, '26
  - results: See also Spleen, physiology
  - behavior of Kupffer's cells, [P. Introzzi] *Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1133-1147, '26
  - critical and experimental observations, [G. Sorge] *Riv. di pat.sper.* 1: 439-447, Nov.-Dec. '26
  - digestive increase in leukocytosis following splenectomy, [A. C. Ferrari] *Policlinico (sez.med.)* 33: 665-684, Dec. '26
  - diminution of alkali reserve after experimental splenectomy under normal and reduced pressure, [H. Nakao] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 382-394, '26
  - myeloid formations due to excision of spleen and to lithium carmin and toluylendiamin injections, [F. Guccione] *Arch.di pat.e clin.med.* 5: 479-487, Nov. '26
  - relation of reticulo-endothelial system to splenomegalies associated with non-specific or secondary anaemia, [A. O. Whipple] *New Orleans M.&S.J.* 79: 800-810, May '27
  - vicarious effect on reticulo-endothelial system in various animals, [Abelous & Argaud] *Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc.* 184: 113-115, Jan. 10, '27

**SPLENOMEGALY**

- See also Anemia, splenic
- [F. J. Menéndez, J. Rodríguez Pérez & E. Martínez Olano] *Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana* 31: 545, Oct. 10, '26
  - case due to thrombophlebitis, [C. Cantieri] *Rinasc.med.* 4: 80-82, Feb. 15, '27
  - condition of splenic flexure of colon, [A. Bonaccorsi] *Radiol.med.* 13: 889-910, Dec. '26
  - delayed coagulation of blood in chronic cases, [P. E. Weil] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 53: 114-121, Feb. 5, '27
  - follicular lymphadenopathy with splenomegaly; newly recognized disease of lymphatic system, [D. Symmers] *Arch.Path.& Lab.Med.* 3: 816-820, May '27
  - in infants; effects of stenosis of splenic vein, [A. Wallgren] *Acta.pediatr. (supp.)* 6: 1-122, '27
  - lymphatic splenomegaly with relative lymphocytosis and monocytosis, [G. Galli & D. Vannucci] *Arch. ital.di chir.* 16: 570-584, '26
  - relation of reticulo-endothelial system to splenomegalies associated with non-specific or secondary anaemia, [A. O. Whipple] *New Orleans M.&S.J.* 79: 800-810, May '27
  - significance of enlarged spleen, [P. Morawitz] *Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild.* 23: 718-723, Nov. 15, '26
  - splenic enlargement in hyperthyroidism, [C. W. Baldrige & F. R. Peterson] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1701-1702, May 28, '27
  - treatment of chronic enlargement of spleen in tardy manifestations of congenital syphilis, [P. E. Weil] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 216-224, Feb. 24, '27

**Gaucher's:** See Anemia, splenic

- malarial, rupture of enlarged malarial spleen; case, [J. MacQueen] *Lancet* 1: 437-438, Feb. 26, '27
- roentgen ray treatment, [P. Heymann] *J.de radiol.et d'électrol.* 10: 481-492, Nov. '26
- treated by splenectomy; case, [L. Dominici] *Policlinico (sez.chir.)* 34: 53-58, Feb. '27
- tropical splenomegaly of Strong and Shattuck, [M.F. Boyd] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 7: 21-26, Jan. '27
- with visceral syphilis, [I. Malagueta & O. Sampaio] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 17: 1-8, Jan. '27
- tuberculous splenomegaly with fibrous degeneration, [J. Tapie] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1510-1514, Nov. 4, '26

**SPLINTS**

- See also Extension; Fractures, therapy
- emergency splinting of fractures for transport, [N. T. Kirk] *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 532-540, May '27
  - fixation splint, [H. Hans] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 202, Jan. 22, '27
  - for foot, [L. Frosch] *Arch.f.Orthop.* 24: 441, Sept. 22, '26
  - for humerus fractures, [C. Semb] *Acta chir.Scand/nav.* 61: 1-22, '26
  - interrupted plaster for fractures of leg, [J. J. M. Shaw] *Lancet* 1: 550, March 12, '27
  - plaster splints for fractures of humerus, [M. Soubeiran] *Clinique.Paris* 21: 295, Oct. '26
  - plaster splint for radial paralysis, [O. T. Linari] *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 576-577, Nov. 20, '26

**SPLINTS—Continued**

- plaster-of-Paris splint in treatment of sciatic paralysis, [O. T. Linari] *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 735, Jan. 10, '27
- splint for overcoming contractures of fingers, [A. H. Montgomery] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 404-405, March '27
- suspension of limbs in plaster of Paris, [H. Richter] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 111-113, Jan. 14, '27
- various types, [H. Braun] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 583-600, '26
- SPOHR, C. L., and MOORE, R. A., Study of pigment in Addison's disease, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 438-441, Feb. '27
- SPOHR, E., LOEWE, S., and LANGE, F., Ueber weibliche Sexualhormone (Thelytropine); brunsterzeugende Stoffe (Thelykline) als Erzeugnisse des Pflanzenreiches, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 1-26, '27
- SPOLVERINI, L., L'azione dei raggi ultravioletti sull'accrescimento, (Ricerche sperimentali), *Radiol.med.* 13: 861-873, Dec. '26
- SPONDYLITIS: See under Spine
- SPONDYLOLISTHESIS: See under Spine
- SPOONER, C. M., and LINDSEY, M. L., Intravesical ureteral cyst, associated with embryonic cartilage in kidney of newborn infant; report of case, *J.Urol.* 17: 453-459, April '27
- SPOROTRICHOSIS
  - case of sporotrichotic ulcers of leg; association of Sporotrichum and Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus, [Sézary, Combe & Lichtwitz] *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 34: 11-16, Jan. '27
  - cutaneous sporotrichosis caused by new native German sporotrichum, [Benedek] *Zentralbl.f.Haut-u.Geschlechtskr.* 21: 686, Dec. 20, '26
  - epidermal sporotrichosis, [T. Benedek] *Dermat. Wchnschr.* 83: 1695, Nov. 20, '26; 1735, Nov. 27, '26; 1770, Dec. 4, '26; 1803, Dec. 11, '26; 1824, Dec. 18, '26
  - of mediastinum; case, [U. Benedetti, G. Florito & A. Nicotra] *Riforma med.* 43: 29-31, Jan. 10, '27
- SPORTS: See Athletics
- SPOTTED FEVER: See Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever
- SPRAGUE, G. F., Heritable characters of maize; colored scutellum, *J.Hered.* 18: 41-44, Jan. '27
- SPRAGUE, H. B., "Heart attacks," Boston M.&S.J. 196: 472-476, March 24, '27
- and WHITE, P. D., High-grade heart-block under age of 30, *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1235-1250, March '27
- SPRANGER, H., Über die Meinelcke-Mikroreaktion, *Med. Klin.* 22: 1765-1766, Nov. 12, '26
- Der Nachweis von Ruhrbazillen im Blut, *München.med. Wchnschr.* 73: 1926, Nov. 12, '26
- Das Wachstum der Ruhrbazillen in der Galle, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2247-2248, Dec. 31, '26
- Die Frage der Verwendung des Isopropylalkohols als Desinfektionsmittel an Stelle von Aethylalkohol, *Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. I)* 101: 236-239, Jan. 3, '27
- SPRAY, R. S., Case of coincident diphtheria and Vincent's angina, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1234, April 16, '27
- SPRAY-O-ZONE
  - brief analytical reports from A.M.A. Chemical Laboratory, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 501, Feb. 12, '27
- SPREMOLLA, G., Su di uno strano caso di ulcera fagedenica, *Rinasc.med.* 3: 351, Aug. 15, '26
- SPRENGER, A., and VONACHEN, J. R., Solitary cyst of kidney; case, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 413-415, May '27
- SPRENGER, W., and SCHREYER, W., Ueber basale Cephalocelen, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 17: 252-258, Jan. 31, '27
- SPRIGGS, E. I., and GORDON-WATSON, C., Discussion on diverticulitis, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Surg.Sub-Sect.Proct.)* 20: 57-59, March '27
- and MARXER, O. A., Multiple diverticula of colon, *Lancet* 1: 1067-1074, May 21, '27
- SPRING, K., Über die in den Nieren Tuberkulöser zu beobachtenden anämischen Rindenherde und Schrumpfungen, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 261: 649-665, '26
- SPRINGER, M., and TARDIEU, A., De l'action des rayons ultra-violet sur la croissance, *J.de méd.de Paris* 45: 1014, Dec. 6, '26
- SPRINGMANN, J., Erfahrungen mit der Quecksilber-Inhalationsbehandlung der Syphilis nach Spuhl, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 196, Feb. 5, '27; 233, Feb. 12, '27
- SPRITO, F., Contenuto in insulina di un carcinoma pancreatico, *Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol.* 9: 1043-1047, Nov. '26
- SPROULL, J. S., Cholecystography; method of oral administration of sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein without use of capsules or pills, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 316-319, March '27
- SPRUE
  - diagnosis and treatment of tropical sprue, [R. S. Leadingham] *J.M.A.Georgia* 16: 40-43, Feb. '27
  - "Indish" sprue; case, [G. Gluecksmann] *Tribuna med., Rio de Jan.* 32: 185; 196, '26

- SPRUE**—Continued  
 —nontropical sprue, [T. E. H. Thaysen] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2168-2172, Nov. 12, '26  
 —pernicious anemia or sprue, [S. O. Cowen] *M.J. Australia* 2: 769-771, Dec. 4, '26  
 —therapy, parathyroid in treatment of tropical sprue, [E. A. Baumgartner] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 7: 181-191, May '27  
 —with ferric chloride, [G. Abraham] *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 80: 26-34, '26  
 —with non-carbohydrate, vitamin rich diet; case, [H. Cambessedes] *Rev.de med.et d'hyg.trop.* 18: 161-164, Nov.-Dec. '26
- SPRULING, R. G., and BALL, R. P.**, Cerebrospinal fluid leak due to fistula of cisterna magna, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 31-34, Jan. '27
- SPRUNGMANN, E.**, Kritische Bewertung des Röntgenbildes bei der beginnenden Lungentuberkulose, *Tuberkulose* 6: 330-332, Nov. 10, '26
- SPRUTH, H. C., NIELSEN, C., and McCausland, H.**, Occurrence and alkaloidal content of various *Ephedra* species, *J.Am.Pharm.A.* 16: 288-294, April '27
- SPURLING, R. G., and WHITAKER, L. R.**, End-results of cholecystostomy as shown by cholecystogram, *Surg. Gynec.Obst.* 44: 463-467, April (pt. 1) '27
- SPURR, R.**, Injerto testicular del mono al hombre, *Crón. méd.*, Lima 43: 209-217, Aug. '26
- SPUTUM**  
 —constancy of threads and tubes in sputum, [A. Cominelli] *Studium* 17: 8, Jan. 26, '27  
 —natural bacteriolysis; lysis of tubercle bacillus in sputum, [C. Richey, Jr., P. Hauduroy & Delbreil] *J.de physiol.et de path.gén.* 24: 788-797, Dec. '26  
 —phagocytosis of tubercle bacilli in sputum, [G. B. Argentina] *Glor.di tisiol.* 4: 6-8, Jan. 31, '27  
 —prognostic value of lymphocytes in sputum of tuberculosis, [M. Quadu] *Pensiero med.* 16: 53-57, Jan. 31, '27  
 —significance of quantity of sputum in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Leuret & P. Lamothe] *J.de méd. de Bordeaux* 56: 943-948, Dec. 25, '26  
 —disinfection, tuberculous, [U. Reitani] *Glor.di med.mil.* 74: 287-296, July 1, '26  
 —examination, acid-resistance of human tubercle bacillus, [N. Rodin] *Glor.di med.mil.* 74: 462-471, Nov. 1, '26  
 —detection of tubercle bacillus by animal inoculation and cultures, [F. Schmidt] *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101: 364-368, Feb. 5, '27  
 —in tuberculosis; recent researches, [P. Sedlmeyr] *Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch.* 26: 513-531, Dec. 31, '26  
 —methods of cultivation of tubercle bacillus, [A. F. Poiré & M. Arzeno-Carranza] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1174, Nov. 12, '26  
 —methods of procuring homogeneity of sputa, [A. Poiré & M. Arzeno-Carranza] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1173, Nov. 12, '26  
 —pseudohemolytic streptococci isolated from sputum in pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. M. Cumming] *J.Path. & Bact.* 30: 279-300, April '27  
 —tubercle bacilli and elastic fibers in sputum, [F. Jessen] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 4, '26  
 —type of tubercle bacillus in human sputa in cases of pulmonary tuberculosis in Trinidad, [J. L. Pawan] *Ann.Trop.Med.* 21: 1-8, March 25, '27
- SQUILL**  
 See also Hemorrhoids, therapy  
 —effect of digitalin, strophanthin and scillitoxin upon motility of isolated intestine of horse, [J. Kolda] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 16-192, '26  
 —pharmacological action of scillaren, [Premankur De] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 31: 35-41, May '27  
 —plea for an efficacious and standardized preparation [C. Focke] *Arch.d.Pharm.* 265: 91-96, Feb. '27  
 —standard for biological assay of squill, [J. H. Burn] *Pharm.J.* 118: 328, March 26, '27
- SQUINT**: See Strabismus
- SQUIRES, B. T.**, Effect of light upon uroporphyrin, *Biochem.J.* 21: 437-440, '27
- SSAATSCHIAN, R. L., and SCHMIDT, A. A.**, Einfluss des Insulins auf den morphologischen und chemischen Blutbestand, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 199-218, '27
- SSACHAROFF, G. P.**, Zur Lehre vom Mechanismus des anaphylaktischen Shocks, *Virchow's Arch.f.path. Anat.* 261: 751-766, '26
- SSADIKOW, W. S.**, Ueber einige Bindungsarten in Eiweissmolekül, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 326-331, '26
- SSEMKOWSKY, W. A.**, Ein Fall von langdauernder Retention eines Fremdkörpers im Uterus, *Zentralbl.f. Gynäk.* 51: 511, Feb. 19, '27
- SSERDJUKOFF, M.**, Die Inkretorischen Prozesse des Drüsenparenchyms des Ovariums und der Nebennierenrinde bei vitaler Färbung, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 196-206, '26
- SSEWERIN, S. E., RASENKOW, I. P., and DERWIES, G. W.**, Zur Frage nach Carnosinwirkung auf die Magensaftsekretion, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 162: 95-102, '26
- SSILTSCHEK, T. N.**, Ein Apparat für die Kyphosmesung, "Buckelmesser," *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 330-332, Feb. 5, '27
- SSOSON-JAROSCHWITSCH, A. J.**, Pathogenese und Behandlung der Leistenbrüche, anatomisch-klinisch beleuchtet *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 144: 352-368, '27
- and FEDOROFF, S. P.**, Ueber operative Eingriffe bei tiefsitzenden Uretersteinen, *Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.* 21: 186-200, '26
- SSUCHAREWA, G. E.**, Die Besonderheiten der schizoiden Psychopathien bei den Mädchen, *Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol.* 62: 171-200, Nov. '26
- SSYSSOJEV, T.**, Ueber die Entkernung des Normoblasten unter pathologischen Bedingungen, *Virchow's Arch. f.path.Anat.* 262: 690-696, '26
- STADION, Ueber Digitalisatum Bürger, Fortschr.d.Med.** 45: 244, Feb. 18, '27
- STADTMÜLLER, F., and STENZEL, K. G.**, Beobachtungen über die sogenannte "normale" Muskelbündelkreuzung in der Pars lumbalis des Zwerchfells, *Anat. Anz.* 62: 145-163, Dec. 16, '26
- STADTMÜLLER, E. S.**, Prenatal care, *Hosp.Soc.Serv.* 15: 129-133, Feb. '27
- Pre-school drive, Hosp.Soc.Serv.** 15: 255-258, March '27
- STAUSLER, E., and KOSKINAS, G.**, Ueber den spongiösen Rindenschwund, den Status spongiosus und die laminären Hirnrindenprozesse, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat.* 105: 55-71, '26
- STAHL, BARRE and ORIN**, Heureux effets des injections intraveineuses froides, hypo ou hyperotoniques, et sur certaines douleurs, *Rev.neurol.* 2: 456, Nov. '26
- STAHL, A.**, Ueber einen Fall von kombinierter Hemmungsbildung, *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 150-157, Nov. '26
- STAHL, R.**, Zur Kenntnis der Thrombophlebitis und Sepsis postanginosa, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 186, Jan. 28, '27
- and BACHMANN, F.**, Zur biologischen Wirkung der Bluttransfusion, besonders bei der perniziösen Anämie, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 637-650, '26
- STAINER, A., and BELLONI, G.**, Studi sul tono dei muscoli striati, *Riv.di patol.nerv.* 29: 363; 476, 31: 573, '26
- STAINS AND STAINING**  
 See also under names of organisms, as Leishmania; Protozoa; Spirochaeta; Tubercle Bacilli; and under names of stains  
 —synthetic dyes, [G. Durocher] *Nature* 54: 343-348, Nov. 27, '26  
 —blood stain, eosin methylene blue-methylene azure for staining blood smears, [G. Asamann] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 73: 2210, Dec. 24, '26  
 —combined diluting and staining fluid for differential leucocyte counts in counting chamber, [D. Nicholson] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 12: 548-553, March '27  
 —method of concentrating young erythrocytes in blood smears, [E. Komiya] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1835-1836, Oct. 29, '26  
 —rapid staining method, [E. W. Suldey] *Bull.Soc.path. ext.* 19: 723, Oct. 13, '26  
 —staining of formed elements of blood in frozen sections, [G. Seemann] *Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.* 38: 257-259, Sept. 1, '26  
 —Gram stain, structure of B. anthracis and reversal of Gram reaction, [J. W. Churchman] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 737-739, May '27  
 —methods, for identifying iron in tissues, [D. D'Amico] *Pathologica* 18: 542-554, Nov. 15, '26  
 —distribution of substances in spermatozoön (Arbacia and Nereis); studied by intravital stains and by stains of lipoids according to method of Schumacher, [G. T. Popa] *Biol.Bull.* 52: 238-257, April '27  
 —method of staining sections in acetone, [A. Kefalas] *J.Roy.Micr.Soc.* 46: 277, Dec. '26  
 —osmium impregnation of vegetable cells; study of Golgi's apparatus, [A. Guillermond] *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 442-445, July 16, '26  
 —polychrome stain, [C. Gausson] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1249, Nov. 26, '26  
 —preparation of ammoniacal silver solution for staining, [B. J. Delikun] *Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr.* 43: 382-384, Nov. 19, '26  
 —silver stain for Paschen's bodies, [M. A. Morosow] *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.* 100: 385-387, Nov. 26, '26  
 —staining with alizarine molybdate, [K. Okajima] *Folia Anat.Japon.* 4: 411, Oct. '26  
 —technic of staining; cell physiology, [J. Gicklhorn] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 429, Feb. 26, '27  
 —theory of hematoxylin staining; staining of cell lipoids, [M. Gutstein] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 261: 846-857, '26

**STAINS AND STAINING—Continued**

- vital:** See also Stains and Staining, blood stain  
—absorption of vital dyes by fetal membranes of chick: vital staining of chick embryo by injections of trypan blue into air chamber, [E. B. Hanan] *Am.J. Anat.* 38: 423-450, Jan. '27  
—certain effects of salts on penetration of brilliant cresyl blue into nitella, [M. Irwin] *J. General Physiol.* 10: 425-436, Jan. '27  
—demonstration of permeability of brain capillaries under intravital staining, [Z. Morgenstern & Birjukoff] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 743-750, '26  
—effects of roentgen rays upon vital staining, [G. Lasswoine] *Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol.* 2: 64-70, '26  
—endocrine processes of ovary and suprarenal cortex in vital staining, [M. Sserdjukoff] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 196-206, '26  
—in plant cells, [E. Küster] *Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr.* 43: 378-381, Nov. '26  
—of eyes and eyelids; abnormalities of puncta lacrimalia, [E. Marx] *Arch.f.Ophth.* 117: 619-627, '26  
—origin of histiocytes (macrophages) in lungs; experimental study by use of intratracheal injections of vital stain, [B. M. Fried] *Arch.Path.& Lab.Med.* 3: 751-767, May '27  
—Pagniez's method of staining globulin, [A. Marques] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 16: 600-603, Oct. '26  
—perfusion experiments with trypan blue on surviving aortas, [M. Glasunow] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 261: 837-845, '26  
—preserving supravital staining with neutral red in paraffin sections of lung, [L. U. Gardner] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 646-648, April '27  
—retrogression of intravital carmine deposits in rabbits, [J. Teploff] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 653-677, '26  
—salts affecting penetration of brilliant cresyl blue into nitella at different pH values, [M. Irwin] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 382-384, Jan. '27  
—specific differentiation of animal organs by elective staining, [J. Gickhorn & R. Keller] *Biol.generalis* 2: 537-564, '26  
—staining of urinary sediments, with special regard to acidity, [H. Claus] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 439-441, March 5, '27  
—studies on *Paramecium*; effects of vital dyes on *Paramecium caudatum*, [G. H. Ball] *Biol.Bull.* 52: 68-78, '27  
—use of Nile blue sulphate as vital stain on *Hydra*, [B. R. Weimer] *Biol.Bull.* 52: 219-222, March '27  
—vital staining and electropism, [L. Németh] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 715-722, '26
- STANTON, F. H.**, Ultra-violet radiation in veterinary practice, *Vet.Rec.* 7: 367-374, April 23, '27
- STAJANO, C., and MARTIRENA, H.** Vitiligo; las metamorfosis simpáticas con sus topografías, periféricas, *An.de Fac.de med.Montevideo* 11: 563-581, Aug. '26
- STAKE, T.** Influence des alcaloides du quinquina sur l'action exercée par l'adrénaline sur les vaisseaux sanguins, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1078-1080, Oct. 29, '26
- STALFORS, H.** Belträge zur Kenntnis der Physiologie der Wiederkäuern: wohn geraten Futter und Trank aus dem Schlund bei den Wiederkäuern? *Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh.* 54: 519-524, Oct. 5, '26
- STAMMERING:** See Speech, defects
- STAMMERS, A. D.**, Chemistry of urine: some applications of biochemistry to clinical medicine, *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 143-147, March 26, '27
- STANCANELLI, P.** Eczemi in coincidenza con disturbi menstruali guariti con la opoterapia ovarica, *Rassegna di clin. terap.e sc.aff.* 25: 304-312, Sept.-Oct. '26
- STANDENATH, F.**, Zur Kenntnis der Antifermente und des "Antitrypsins," *Fermentforsch.* 9: 9-17, '26  
Zur Kenntnis der Eigenschaften von Gewebe- und Serum-Proteasen beziehungsweise Peptidasen, *Fermentforsch.* 9: 18-40, '26  
Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Giftigkeit von Organextrakten, *Fermentforsch.* 9: 41-49, '26
- WEEBER, R., and PFEIFFER, H.**, Ueber Liquoruntersuchungen bei der Impfmalaria des Paralytikers, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 105: 224-236, '26
- STANDER, H. J.**, Respiratory exchange of fetus, *Am.J. Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 39-42, Jan. '27  
Clinical and experimental studies on toxemias of pregnancy, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 551-563, May '27
- STANFORD, J. B.**, Industrial eye injuries, *South.M.J.* 20: 398-402, May '27
- STANGANELLI, P.**, Nuove valutazioni cliniche della costante ureo-secretoria di Ambard, *Riforma med.* 42: 993-995, Oct. 18, '26  
Elioterapia naturale o artificiale? *Studium* 17: 27-34, Jan. 26, '27
- STANISCHEFF, A.**, Nearthrosis Genu Supracondylia, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 634-639, '26
- STANKIEWICZ, R.**, Diagnostic de la granule aiguë chez les enfants, *Arch.de méd.enf.* 29: 632-649, Nov. '26
- STANLEY, HENRY RIDDELL:** See Obituaries
- STANNUS, H. S.**, Tropical neurasthenia, *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg.* 20: 327-343, Jan. '27
- STANOJEVIC, L.**, Inwiefern können wir uns der bisherigen Methode der Intelligenzprüfung in forensischen Fällen bedienen? *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 8: 580-585, Oct. 28, '26  
Ueber die Art des Gedächtnisabbaues bei Paralytikern. (Eine experimentell-psychopathologische Studie), *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 79: 170-174, '26
- STANTON, A. T., and FLETCHER, W.**, Molluscoidosis; culture of *B. whitmorei* from Saigon, *J.Hyg.* 26: 31-32, March '27
- FLETCHER, W., and SYMONDS, S. L.**, Molluscoidosis in horse, *J.Hyg.* 26: 33-35, March '27
- STAPP, A.**, Ueber Bronchitis fibrinosa und ihre Beziehungen zur Lungentuberkulose, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 800-831, '27
- STAPHYLOCOCCI**  
—new method of preparing staphylococcal haemolysin, [J. W. Bigger, C. R. Boland & R. A. Q. O'Meara] *J.Path.& Bact.* 30: 271-277, April '27  
**antisera**, production of staphylococcus antitoxin in horses, [J. T. Parker & E. J. Banzhaf] *J.Immunol.* 13: 25-29, Jan. '27  
**immunity**, importance of terrain for bacterial growth; contribution to immunization against streptococcus and staphylococcus, [Löhr] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 187, Jan. 22, '27  
—so-called local immunity in experimental staphylococcus and streptococcus infection of skin, [C. P. Miller, Jr.] *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 107: 253-264, '27  
**infections:** See also Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus  
—acute haematogenous osteomyelitis, [D. E. Robertson] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 8-23, Jan. '27  
—erysipelas, [F. Lilsdorf] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2211-2212, Dec. 24, '26  
—familial staphylococcal infection; cases, [H. Barbier] *Arch.de méd.enf.* 29: 650-654, Nov. '26  
—influence of purulent infection on development of experimental scurvy, [H. L. Jaffe] *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 502-507, April '27  
—of joints, [G. Bolognesi] *Chir.d.org.di movimento* 11: 65-72, Sept. '26  
—of lower lip, [J. Rouillard & P. Barreau] *Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 37-39, Jan. 27, '27  
—probable transdermal infection with scarlatina, type III lobar pneumonia, and staphylococcus aureus abscess; recovery, [J. G. M. Bullowa] *M.Clin.N. Amer.* 10: 951-954, Jan. '27  
—septicemia with endocarditis, [Rousiacroix & E. Giraud] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 47-49, Jan. 14, '27  
—staphylococcus infection of spinal meninges, [K. Emerson] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 465-467, March 24, '27  
—staphylococcus septicemia; case reports, [A. C. Reed & F. E. Stiles] *California & West.Med.* 26: 492, April '27  
—treatment of staphylococcosis (furunculosis), [Läwen] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2164-2165, Nov. 12, '26  
—two forms of infection of kidney, [J. R. Roberts] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 75-76, Feb. '27  
—with perinephritic abscess treated by operation and cardiac localization treated with vaccines, [C. Flandin] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1698-1700, Dec. 16, '26
- pyogenes aureus**, abscess of lung; recovery under treatment by autovaccines; case, [F. Bezançon, A. Jacquelin & J. Célèce] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 94-100, Feb. 3, '27  
—case of sporotrichotic ulcers of leg; association of *Sporotrichum* and *Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus*, [Sézary, Combe and Lichtwitz] *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 34: 11-16, Jan. '27  
—occurrence of *Staphylococcus aureus* infection with scarlatiniform rash, [F. A. Stevens] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1957-1958, June 18, '27  
—toxicity of filtrates of *Staphylococcus aureus* from human infections and from normal nasopharynx, [F. A. Stevens & L. Carp] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 592-594, March '27  
—variant colonies of *Staphylococcus aureus*, [J. W. Bigger, C. R. Boland & R. A. Q. O'Meara] *J.Path.& Bact.* 30: 261-269, April '27
- tetragenes:** See Bacteria, micrococci
- vaccines:** See also Eyes, diseases  
—experiment in prophylactic treatment of serum disease by injection of protein (polyvalent staphylococcus vaccine), [H. Heckscher] *Acta med.Scandinav.* 64: 505-511, '26; also *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88: 1169-1172, Dec. 23, '26
- virulence**, [J. Darányi] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 149, Jan. 29, '27
- STAPHYLOMYCOSES:** See Staphylococci, infections

**STARCH**

- action of bacilli of paratyphoid, dysentery and metadysentery groups on various starches, [A. Castellani] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 509-511, March '27
- cleavage by *Saccharomyces Sake*, [K. Sjöberg] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 162: 223-237, '27
- composition, [E. Peiser] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 161: 210-217, '26
- starches and dextrans (bibliography), [T. C. Taylor] *Bull.New York Pub.Lib.* 31: 15-17, Jan. '27

**STARIN, W. A.** Persistence of botulinum toxin in discarded canned foods, *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 579-584, May '27

—**WERNER, M., and DACK, G. M.**, Growth of *Cl. botulinum* and *Cl. sporogenes* in veal infusion broth under reduced pressure, *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 525-532, April '27

**STARK, C. N., STARK, P., and SHERMAN, J. M.**, Destruction of botulinum toxin by intestinal bacteria, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 546-547, March '27

**STARK, M. E.**, Chloride content of canned sauerkraut, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 561-563, March '27

—**REYNOLDS, M. S., and SEVRINGHAUS, E. L.**, Human energy metabolism: mechanical efficiency of body on carbohydrate, fat and mixed diets, *Am.J. Physiol.* 80: 355-362, April '27

**STARK, P., SHERMAN, J. M., and STARK, C. N.**, Destruction of botulinum toxin by intestinal bacteria, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 546-547, March '27

**STARKENSTEIN, E.**, Beiträge zur Pharmakologie des Eisens, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 118: 131-191, '26

Synergismus und Antagonismus im Veran, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2189-2190, Dec. 24, '26

Neue pharmakologische Richtlinien für die Eisentherapie, *Med.Klin.* 23: 111-114, Jan. 21, '27

Wasserhaushalt und Durststillung, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 147-152, Jan. 22, '27

**STARKEY, F. R.**, Non-technical discussion of psychoneuroses, *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 888-892, March '27

Psychoneuroses from medical, surgical, and social viewpoints, *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 397-400, March 16, '27

Address by retiring president of Detroit Neurological Society, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 240-243, April '27

Interesting case of cerebrospinal syphilis, *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 208-211, April '27

**STARLING, ERNEST HENRY**

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

William Maddock Bayliss, *Ergebn.d.Physiol.* 25: xx-xxiv, '26

—**and VISSCHER, M. B.**, Regulation of energy output of heart, *J.Physiol.* 52: 243-261, Jan. '27

**STARLING, W. W., DUDLEY, H. W., and ROSENHEIM, O.**, Notiz über die Synthese des Spermins, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 159: 199, '26

Constitution and synthesis of spermidine, newly discovered base isolated from animal tissues, *Biochem.J.* 21: 97-103, '27

**STARLINGER, F.**, Pfählung als Sportverletzung, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1515-1516, Dec. 23, '26

—**and URBANEK, J.**, Untersuchungen über Resorptionsgeschwindigkeit aus kalten Abszessen, benignen und malignen Tumoren, *Mitt.d.A.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir.* 40: 124-130, '26

**STARLINGER, W.**, Ueber die klinische Bedeutung des physikochemischen Zustandes der zirkulierenden Eiweißkörper des Blutes und Gewebes, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 235, Jan. 29, '27

—**and KOLLERT, V.**, Über das Verteilungsverhältnis der Eiweißkörpergruppen des Blutplasmas und Harnes bei Nierenkranken, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 44-69, '26

**STARNS, C. E.**, Importance of proper history taking in tuberculosis hospitals, *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 450-452, May '27

**STARR, I., JR., and GAMBLE, C. J.**, Method for determination of minute amounts of ethyl iodide in air, water, and blood by means of its reaction with silver nitrate; and experiments bearing on determination of blood flow by means of ethyl iodide, *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 509-535, Jan. '27

**STARR, P.**, Course of hyperthyroidism under iodine medication, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 520-535, April '27

**STARVATION**

See also Fasting; Hunger

—histophysiological study of epithelial changes in small intestine of albino mouse after starvation and refeeding, [T. P. Sun] *Anat.Rec.* 34: 341-349, Feb. 25, '27

—nature of structural changes in nerve endings in starvation and in beri-beri, [H. H. Woollard] *J.Anat.* 61: 283-297, April '27

**STARY, Z.**, Ueber die Stoffwechselwirkung der Diathermie, *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 85: 138-150, '26

—**and MAHLER, P.**, Zur quantitativen Bestimmung der Magensekretion, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 446-456, '26

**STARZYNSKI**, Des vaccinations antityphiques par le procédé de Bearedda, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 947-948, Oct. 22, '26

**STASIS, VENOUS:** See Veins, obstruction

**STATE BOARD:** See Licensure

**STATE MEDICINE:** See Medicine, state

**STATISTICS**

See also Maternity; Typhoid, epidemiology and statistics; Vital Statistics; etc.

—hospitals, smallpox and leprosy, mortality and morbidity in United States, [F. Prinzing] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 285, Feb. 11, '27

—modern methods, [L. Leibold] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 715-723, Feb. 5, '27

—preparation and use of investigation forms, [V. L. Ellicott & E. M. Engert] *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 481-485, Feb. 18, '27

—relation to sociology, [A. Günther] *Allg.statist.Arch.* 16: 26-53, '26-27

—scientific value, [B. Meldell] *Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk.* 88: 17-24, Jan. '27

—short and simple method of construction and reduction of correlation tables, [A. J. H. Russell & E. R. Sundararajan] *Indian J.M.Research* 14: 619-630, Jan. '27

—viability of combined tables of statistics, [O. Jena] *Allg.statist.Arch.* 16: 96-139, '26-27

—what constitutes adequate series of physiological observations? [E. L. Scott] *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 81-112, May '27

**STATUS LYMPHATICUS:** See Lymphatism

**STAUB, A.**, Vaccination contre la peste aviaire, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1193, Nov. 19, '26

**STAUB, H.**, Eine neue experimentelle toxische Leberschädigung mit Chloranil-Nebenprodukt (Chl.N.Pr.); chemische Untersuchungen zur Isolierung der toxischen Substanz, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 167-180, '26

Kasualistisches und Kritisches aus dem Gebiet der exsudativen Lungentuberkulose, *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 357-372, '26

Stoffwechseluntersuchungen an mit technischem Chloranil (t. Chl.) oder Chloranilnebenprodukt (Chl. N. Pr.) leberschädigten Kaninchen, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 125-143, '26

Experimentelle Leberschädigung mit technischem Chloranil (t. Chl.) und Chloranilnebenprodukt (Chl. N. Pr.); chemie normaler und toxisch geschädigter Kaninchenlebern, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 227-237, '26

Ueber den Zuckerstoffwechsel des Menschen. Wirkung von Bluttransfusionen auf den Blutzuckerpiegel des Diabetikers. Beitrag zum Regulations-Mechanismus der Insulinsekretion, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 587-608, '26

Ueber die Regulation der Insulinsekretion, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 401, Feb. 26, '27

**STAUB, P., and JOHNSON, H.**, Proposed new food dye, *Indust.& Engin.Chem.* 19: 497, April '27

**STAUDACHER**, Beiträge zur Psychotherapie bei Organerkrankungen, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2020-2022, Nov. 26, '26

**STAUDER, A.**, Die Bayerische Aerztesversorgung, *Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemb.* 96: 463-471, '26

**STAUDINGER, P.**, Einige kurze Bemerkungen über Buschmannmalereien und Felseinschnitzungen, *Ztschr.f.Ethnol.* 58: 58-61, '26

**STAUDT, W., and KOSSEL, A.**, Zur Kenntnis der basischen Proteine, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 159: 172-178, '26

**STAUFFER, N. P.**, Pansinusitis, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 430-431, April '27

**STEALING**

See also Kleptomania

—stealing as form of aggressive behavior, [E. M. Riddle] *J.Abnorm.Psychol.* 22: 40-51, April-June '27

**STEAPINS:** See Lipase

**STEARIN:** See Stomach, roentgenography

**STEATOPYGIA**

—pubudanal parts of South African Bush race, [J. Drury] *M.J.S.Africa* 22: 113-117, Nov. '26

**STEBBING, G. F.**, Prostatic diathermy, *Lancet* 1: 30, Jan. 1, '27

Treatment of varicose ulcer, *Lancet* 1: 886-887, April 23, '27

**STEBBINS, G. G., and LEAKE, C. D.**, Diurnal variations in blood specific gravity in normal dogs and humans, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 639-642, May '27

**STECK, H.**, Les syndromes extrapyramidaux dans les maladies mentales, *Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 19: 195, '26

**STEDFELD, H.**, Zur röntgenologischen Darstellung der Tränenwege, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 17: 7-12, Dec. 18, '26

**STEDEN, E.**, Zur Pyloromyotomie nach Payr, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 391-394, '26

- STEDEN, E.**—Continued  
—and **FLÖRCKEN, H.**, Beiträge zur Entstehung und Therapie des Ulcus pepticum jejuni (U. p. j.) nach Magenoperationen nach eigenen Erfahrungen und einer Umfrage bei 22 Chirurgen, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 173-184, '26
- STEEL, J. P.**, Onset of post-encephalitic parkinsonism, *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 231-234, April '27
- and **NICOLE, J. E.**, Results of second induction of malaria in general paralysis of insane, *J.Neurol. & Psychopath.* 7: 208-212, Jan. '27
- Malarial therapy in general paralysis of insane; review of 3 years' work, *Lancet* 1: 484-486, March 5, '27
- STEEL, W. A.**, Internal drainage of gall bladder as routine operative procedure; report of 100 cases, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 393-395, March '27
- STEENBOCK, H.**, and others, Dietary factors influencing calcium assimilation; calcium level and sunlight as affecting calcium equilibrium in milking cows, *J. Biol.Chem.* 71: 263-269, Jan. '27
- Dietary factors influencing calcium assimilation; further observations on influence of cod liver oil on calcium assimilation in lactating animals, *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 271-280, Jan. '27
- Dietary factors influencing calcium assimilation; Influence of ultra-violet light upon calcium and phosphorus metabolism in milking cows, *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 59-68, May '27
- and **COWARD, K. H.**, Fat-soluble vitamins; quantitative determination of vitamin A, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 765-779, April '27
- STEEVES, L. A.**, Review of thyroid gland, *Northwest Med.* 26: 191-194, April '27
- STEFANESCU, M.**, Les modifications des cartilages de conjugaison chez les animaux hyperthyroïdes, *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1570-1572, Dec. 31, '26
- STEFANI, BABET, J.**, and **MESNARD**, Note sur un cas d'abcès ambliot du poulmon gauche, *Bull.Soc.path. exot.* 19: 884-887, Dec. 8, '26
- STEFANOPOULO, G. J.**, Sur le sérum antipollomyélique de l'Institut Pasteur. (Sérum de Pettit.), *Praxis, Bern* 16: 1, Jan. 13, '27
- STEFANSKI, W.**, Sur les Nématodes libres des torrents de Sinala (Roumanie), *Internat.Rev.d.ges.Hydrobiol.u. Hydrograph.* 15: 347-357, '26
- STEFKO, W.**, Beitrag zur Kassenanatomie des Grosshirns; Cytoarchitektonik der Reg. Rolandicae, frontalis, aereae striatae und Opercularis des Chinesen, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 239-250, Nov. 12, '26
- Ueber einige Besonderheiten der histologischen Struktur der Kirgiseniere vom Gesichtspunkt der Entwicklungsmechanik, *Arch.f.Entwicklungsmechn.d.Organ.* 108: 572-578, Dec. 30, '26
- STEFKO, W. H.**, Veränderungen in den Geschlechtsdrüsen bei Unterernährung (und anderen ungünstigen Umwelteinflüssen) mit nachfolgenden konstitutionellen Anomalien, *Ztschr.f.Sexualwissenschaft.* 13: 345-350, Feb. '27
- and **LOURIE, A.**, Die pathologisch-anatomischen Veränderungen der Mucosa uteri bei Einführung von Silkwormgut und deren wesentliche antikonceptionelle Wirkung, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med.* 8: 536-544, Oct. 28, '26
- STEGER, E. M.**, Calcium hypochlorite for Lyster bags, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 68-73, Jan. '27
- STEGER, M.**, and **GUTTMANN, E.**, Zur Frage der Hemitektomie, *Klin.Wechnschr.* 6: 457, March 5, '27
- STEGMAN, L. V.**, Observations made in Government Ophthalmic Hospital, Madras, India, *Am.J.Ophthalm.* 10: 44-48, Jan. '27
- STEGMANN, H.**, Vergessene Capillarbeobachtungen, *Klin. Wechnschr.* 6: 412-416, Feb. 26, '27
- STEGOMYIA**, See under Mosquitoes
- STEHLE, R. L.**, Diuretic-antidiuretic action of pituitary extract, *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 289-296, Jan. '27
- STEICHELE, H.**, Weitere Erfahrungen mit Tutokain, *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 52: 1948-1949, Nov. 12, '26
- and **KREUTER, E.**, 1000 intravenöse Isopral-Äthernarkosen ohne Todesfall, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 454-464, '26
- STEIDLE, H.**, Ueber Lokalanästhetika und Antipyretika der Thiopenreihe, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 100-119 '27
- STEIGER-KAZAL, D.**, Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Hautpigment und Blutyrosin, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 420-426, '26
- STEIM, O.**, Erfahrungen mit Pituitan, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2636-2638, Oct. 9, '26
- Die Verwendung von Kalium permanganicum in stark konzentrierter Lösung, *München.med.Wechnschr.* 73: 2123, Dec. 10, '26
- STEIMANN, W.**, Die Reposition der Paraphimose, *München. med.Wechnschr.* 73: 1886-1887, Nov. 5, '26
- Ueber Frostbeulen, Schnupfen und Stickschuppen, *München. med.Wechnschr.* 73: 2121-2122, Dec. 10, '26
- STEIN, A. K.**, and **PAVLOVSKY, E. N.**, Cutaneous poison of beetle, *Paederus fuscipes*, *Trop.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg.* 20: 450-451, March '27
- STEIN, A. K.**—Continued  
—and **WALTER, O. A.**, Primula dermatitis, *Klin.Med.* 5: 36-44, Jan. '27
- STEIN, F.**, Ueber chirurgische Behandlung von gastro-intestinalen Krisen bei Tabes dorsalis, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 66-73, '26
- Ueber einen wenig beachteten Weg der Pankreasfreilegung bei akuter Pankreatitis, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2844-2850, Nov. 6, '26
- STEIN, H.**, Ergebnisse chronaximetrischer Untersuchungen, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven.* 95: 104-108, '26
- STEIN, I. F.**, and **ARENS, R. A.**, Iodized oil and pneumoperitoneum in gynecology; clinical radiological study, *Radiology* 8: 494-501, June '27
- STEIN, J. B.**, and **TULGAN, B.**, Reciprocal reaction in cat as possible local mechanism; reciprocal reaction of flexor carpi ulnaris and extensor carpi ulnaris, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 237-242, April '27
- STEIN, S.**, Fracture of outer table of frontal sinus, *Laryngoscope* 37: 355-356, May '27
- and **FREUDENFALL, B.**, Sponge packs in ozena, *Laryngoscope* 37: 277-278, April '27
- STEINACH, C.**, Biological methods against process of old age, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 77, Jan. 19, '27; 161, Feb. 2, '27
- STEINACH'S OPERATION**: See Vas Deferens, surgery
- STEINBACH, G.**, Ueber Zusammenhänge zwischen dem Nierenindex und dem histologischen Bau der Haut bei Amphibien, *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat.* 4: 382-412, Dec. 28, '26
- STEINBERG, A.**, and **GIFFORD, S. R.**, Gold and silver impregnation of cornea for cosmetic purposes, *Am.J. Ophth.* 10: 240-247, April '27
- STEINBERG, B.**, and **GOLDBLATT, H.**, Studies on peritonitis; production of experimental peritonitis and survival following intraperitoneal injection of Bacillus coli, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 446-448, March '27
- Studies on peritonitis; passage of bacteria from peritoneal cavity into lymph and blood, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 449-455, March '27
- STEINBERG, M. E.**, Stomach mucosa in ulcer and in carcinoma; histologic studies, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 991-1022, May '27
- STEINBISS, W.**, Ueber eine eigenartige Degeneration der Nebennieren bei Addison'scher Krankheit, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 286-297, '26
- STEINBRINK, W.**, Ueber pathologische Kolloidstabilität, die Rechtsverschiebung des Blutweissbildes und ähnliches, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 496-509, '26
- STEINDL, H.**, Die Ursachen der chronischen Obstipation, *Wien.klin.Wechnschr.* 39: 1457-1459, Dec. 9, '26
- Die Therapie der chronischen Obstipation, *Wien.klin. Wechnschr.* 39: 1517-1518, Dec. 23, '26
- STEINDLER, A.**, Reconstruction problems of paralyzed upper extremity; principles of education; immediate and end-results of operation, *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 489-499, May '27
- von den **STEINEN, R.**, Generalisierte Vakzine nach Ekzema vaccinatum, *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 114: 193-198, Oct. '26
- STEINDORFF, K.**, Ueber Argyrosia corneae als Berufskrankheit, *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 78: 51-57, Jan. '27
- STEINER, G.**, Multiple Sklerose, ihre Aetiologie und Behandlung, *Tung-chi.Med.Monatschr.* 2: 115-121, Jan. '27
- STEINER, H.**, Pathologische Torsion (Torsio nimia) und blasenförmig angeordnetes Oedem der Nabelschnur eines ektopischen Fötus, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 209-217, Jan. 22, '27
- STEINER, J.**, Nekrolog; Hans Daac, 1865-1926, *Wien.med. Wechnschr.* 77: 173, Jan. 29, '27
- Ueber den Schutz und die Hilfe bei chemischen Kampfmethoden, *Wien.med.Wechnschr.* 77: 185-191, Feb. 5, '27
- STEINER, L.**, Eine Verbesserung des Javal, *Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh.* 78: 17, Jan. '27
- STEINER, M.**, Menstruation und Selbstmord, *Deutsche med. Wechnschr.* 52: 2120-2121, Dec. 10, '26
- and **URBACH, E.**, Gibt es eine mechanische Idiosynkrasie? *Wien.klin.Wechnschr.* 40: 188, Feb. 10, '27
- STEINER, PETER**: See Obituaries
- STEINER, R.**, Sarkolde Tumoren im Anschlusse an intramuskuläre Hg-Paraffininjektionen, *Dermat.Wechnschr.* 83: 1724-1732, Nov. 27, '26
- STEINER-WOURLISCH, A.**, and **BLOCH**, Die willkürliche Erzeugung der Primelüberempfindlichkeit beim Menschen und ihre Bedeutung für das Idiosynkrasieproblem, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 283-303, '26
- STEINERT, R.**, Die Pleuritis in den verschiedenen Stadien der Tuberkulose, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 303-310, '26
- Ueber die Lokalisation phthisischer Kavernen, ihre Drainierung durch das Bronchialsystem und die Möglichkeit einer Besserung des Abflusses durch Körperlagerung, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 581-592, '26

- STEINFELD, E.**, Bronchial asthma with multiple etiological factors, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 334-336, March 2, '27
- STEINFORTH, T.**, Lymphangioma cysticum colli congenitum, *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 637-642, '27
- STEINHAUSER, W.**, Streitfragen zum Krankheitsbilde der abnormen idiopathischen Knochenbrüchigkeit (Osteopathsia idiopathica), *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 770-795, '26
- STEINHARDT, L. A.**, Regulation and control of physicians and surgeons by public authority, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1833-1835, June 4, '27
- STEINHARTER, E. C.**, and **BROWN, S.**, Roentgen-ray examination of uterus and fallopian tubes with iodized oil, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 917-918, March 19, '27
- STEININGER, R.**, Eklampsie bei Mehrgebärenden und wiederholte Eklampsie, *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 247-260, '26
- STEINITZ, D.**, Die Unterbringung der Typhuskranken in Krankenhäusern bei der Hannoverschen Epidemie, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2126-2128, Nov. 5, '26
- Einrichtung und Betrieb der Hilfskrankenhäuser bei der Hannoverschen Typhusepidemie, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhauus.* 23: 65-71, Jan. 31, '27
- STEINITZ, H.**, and **STERNFELD, M.**, Zur Fettbehandlung der Hyperazidität. Untersuchungen mit der Verweilschleife, *Arch.f.Verdaunungskr.* 39: 50-62, Oct. '26
- STEINMAN, N.**, See under Fractures, therapy
- STEINMANN, C. B.**, Du tympan mastoïdique, *Ann.d.mal. de l'oreille, du larynx* 45: 942-954, Oct. '26
- Zur Frage der operativen Behandlung der Ozaena. (Vorläufige Mitteilung.), *Monatschr.f.Ohrrh.* 61: 48-50, Jan. '27
- STEINMANN, F.**, Die ökonomische Beurteilung der Unfallverletzungen und ihrer Behandlung, *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 54: 457-460, Feb. 19, '27
- STEINMANN, P.**, Prospektive Analyse von Restitutionsvorgängen. Die Vorgänge in den Zellen, Geweben und Organen während der Restitution von Planarienfragmenten, *Arch.f.Entwicklungsmechn.d.Organ.* 108: 646-679, Dec. 30, '26
- STEINMETZER, K.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Cholagoga, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1418, Dec. 2, '26; 1455, Dec. 9, '26
- Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über Stuttgarter Hundeseuche, *Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr.* 13: 481-485, Sept. '26
- STEINONIT**  
—in treatment of lithiasis, [R. E. Savage & J. E. Pesano] *Semana med.* 2: 1088-1090, Oct. 21, '26
- STEINTHAL, K.**, Zwei Casus rarissimi, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 199, Jan. 28, '27
- STEINTHAL, K.**, Zur Ätiologie und Therapie der Hirschsprung'schen Krankheit, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 401-407, '26
- and **NAGEL, H.**, Die Leistungsfähigkeit im bürgerlichen Beruf nach Hirnchüssen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der traumatischen Epilepsie, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 361-400, '26
- STEISKAL, K.**, Ueber parenterale Schwefeltherapie, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 33, Jan. 1, '27
- and **LATZEL, R.**, Ueber die Wirkung allgemeiner Fetteinreibungen auf den menschlichen Organismus, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1219, Oct. 14, '26
- STELLAKATU, A.**, Zur Kenntnis der blastomatoösen Teratome des Ovariums, *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 313-319, '26
- STELZNER, U.**, Ueber die amtliche Prüfung medizinischer Injektionsspritzen, *Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild.* 24: 98, Feb. 1, '27
- STEMPEL, B.**, and **von BRUCHHAUSEN, F.**, Ueber die Bestimmung von Jod und Jodkali in der Jodtinktur, *Apoth-Ztg.* 42: 282-284, March 5, '27
- STEMSHORN, W. H.**, Schwebende Fragen zur Theorie und Praxis der Serodiagnostik der Syphilis, *Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 49: 199-250, '26
- STENBUCK, J. B.**, Causes of death following operations for perforated gastric and duodenal ulcers, *Ann. Surg.* 85: 713-721, May '27
- STENGEL, A.**, Medical diagnosis, *South.M.J.* 20: 306-311, April '27
- and **PRATT, J. H.**, Toxic cirrhosis resulting from acute liver atrophy, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 1-11, Jan. '27; also *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 41: 100-112, '26
- STENSEN'S DUCT:** See Parotid Duct
- STENSTROM, B.**, Degenerative changes in skeletal muscles, particularly in infectious diseases, *Arch.Path. & Lab. Med.* 3: 361-373, March '27
- STENSTROM, T.**, Spontane hypoglykämische Reaktion bei stillender Frau, *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 153: 181-189, '26
- Einige Bemerkungen über spontanes hypoglykämisches Koma, *Zentralbl.f.lnn.Med.* 48: 244-247, Feb. 26, '27
- STENSTROM, W.**, Physics and radiology, *Acta radiol.* 7: 547-558, '26
- and **REINHARD, M.**, Some measurements of transparency of skin to light, *Acta radiol.* 5: 553-560, '26
- STENSTROM, A. T.**, and **SCHREINER, B. F.**, End-results in 563 cases of breast cancer, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 608-612, May '27
- STENYERS, H. W.**, Einiges über die Bedeutung der Röntgenologie für die Neurologie, *Acta radiol.* 7: 559-567, '26
- STENZEL, K. G.**, and **STADTMÜLLER, F.**, Beobachtungen über die sogenannte "normale" Muskelbündelkreuzung in der Pars lumbalis des Zwerchfells, *Anat. Anz.* 62: 145-163, Dec. 16, '26
- STEPANOWA, J.**, and **SCHMALHAUSEN, I.**, Studien über Wachstum und Differenzierung. Das embryonale Wachstum des Extremitätenskelettes des Hühnchens, *Arch.f.Entwicklungsmechn.d.Organ.* 108: 721-738, Dec. 30, '26
- STEPHAN, J.**, Grundtatsachen der Vererbung, ihre Anwendung und Bedeutung für den Menschen, *Natur* 18: 49-53, Feb. 1, '27
- STEPHAN, S.**, Erich Opitz, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1806-1807, Oct. 22, '26
- STEPHENS, H. D.**, Address, *M.J.Australia* 2: 821-826, Dec. 18, '26
- STEPHENS, H. E. R.**, Abdominal hernia in Royal Navy, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (War Sect.)* 20: 15-23, Feb. '27
- STEPHENS, J. G.**, and **FLOREY, H.**, Investigation of immediate effects of X rays on living animal tissues, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 32: 159-166, May '27
- STEPHENS, J. W. W.**, Hemoglobinurias, *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med. & Hyg.* 20: 401-421, March '27
- STEPHENS, S. H.**, and **SLAUGHTER, W. H.**, Pulmonary teratoma; case report, *South.M.J.* 20: 301-306, April '27
- STEPHENS, V. R.**, Acute intussusception without pain, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 475, Feb. 12, '27
- STEPHENSON, G. V.**, Bilateral sternalis muscle in the living, *Anat.Rec.* 34: 401, Feb. 25, '27
- STEPHENSON, J. W.**, Further observations in treatment of multiple sclerosis by diathermy, *Physical Therap.* 45: 165-175, April '27
- Few remarks on deep pain sense in tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia), *Am.J.Synp.* 11: 212-214, April '27
- STEPP, W.**, Moderne Ernährungsprobleme, *Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild.* 23: 725-733, Nov. 15, '26
- Vitaminforschung, *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1124-1131, Nov. 26, '26
- and **PETERS, F.**, Ueber hochgradige, den Eiweißgehalt des Blutes weit übersteigende Albuminurie, *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 153: 53-64, '26
- STEREOGNOSIA:** See Touch
- STEREOSCOPY:** See Roentgen Rays, stereoscopic; Vision, stereoscopic
- STERILITY**  
See also under Fallopian Tubes; Fecundity; Impotence; Ovary, grafts; Reproduction  
—experimental studies on ovarian function; relation of nerve supply to ovarian function in rat, [D. Macomber] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 21-23, Jan. 6, '27  
—heredity, [A. Bluhm] *Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol.* 18: 434, Dec. '26  
—impotency, sterility, and psychopathology, [J. L. McCartney] *Therap.Gaz.* 51: 173-179, March 15, '27  
—sterility before Catholic church law, [C. Viglino] *Arch. di antrop.crim.* 46: 546-556, Sept.-Oct. '26  
—sterility in female, [L. E. Burch] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 19: 186-189, Nov. '26  
—sterility in male and its treatment, [L. Neuwelt] *M.J. & Record* 125: 118-120, Jan. 19, '27  
—studies in sterility in women, [J. O. Polak] *Surg.Gynec. Obst.* 44: 520-528, April (pt. 1) '27  
**diet and sterility:** See Reproduction, diet in relation to  
**etiology, consideration of some aspects of sterility,** [G. L. Moench] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 334-345, March '27  
—determination of causes of sterility in female, [W. R. Cooke] *Texas State J.Med.* 23: 33-36, May '27  
—from unnatural modes of living, [A. Elster] *Ztschr.f. Sexualwissensch.* 13: 357, Feb. '27  
—in animals; follicular vaginitis not cause, [Göbel] *Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 43: 57-59, Jan. 28, '27  
—in male, [A. Lavenant] *J.de méd.et chir.prat.* 98: 99-107, Feb. 10, '27  
—rôle of constitution, [A. Mayer] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 21-26, Nov. '26  
—sterility, [G. A. Pagenstecher] *Texas State J.Med.* 23: 28-30, May '27  
**in plants:** See Plants  
**therapy, artificial impregnation and treatment of sterility,** [M. Samuel] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2108-2110, Dec. 10, '26  
—in male, [A. Lavenant] *J.de méd.et chir.prat.* 98: 99-107, Feb. 10, '27  
—in mares and cows by artificial conception, [Schöttler] *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 676-689, '27  
—new operative procedures for mechanical aspermia in men, [A. von Mezö] *Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.* 21: 33-38, '26  
—salpingography as check upon Alexander-Adams operation, [J. Rosenblatt] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 382-384, Jan. '27

**STERILITY, therapy—Continued**

- sterility; analysis of cures and failures, [R. L. Dickinson & W. H. Cary] J.A.M.A. 88: 1-6, Jan. 1, '27
- various treatments in woman with multiple malformations of genitals, [Reeb] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynec. 16: 85, Jan. '27

**STERILIZATION**

- effect of sterilization on horsehair, [J. E. Schaefer] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 411-412, March '27
- sexual:** See also Castration; Fallopian Tubes, surgery; Ovary, excision; Ovary, radiation
- campaign against crime; detention, indeterminate sentence and sterilization, [E. P. Hellstern] Arch.f. Psychiat. 78: 705-730, '26
- eugenic sterilization in California; insane, [P. Popenoe] J.Social Hyg. 13: 257-268, May '27
- hormonal sterilization of female animals by feeding with ovarian and placental options, [L. Haberlandt] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 49, Jan. 14, '27
- occurrence of oestrous cycle after X-ray sterilisation; irradiation at or before birth, [A. S. Parkes] Proc. Roy.Soc. 101: 71-94, Feb. 1, '27
- pregnancy anemia and sterilization, [P. Esch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 50: 2738-2741, Oct. 25, '26
- suggestion in treatment of tuberculosis (sterilization), [H. v. Samson-Himmelstjerna] M.J.& Rec. 125: 540, April 20, '27
- temporary biological sterilization by injections of semen, [R. Castro] Arch.di.ostet.ginec. 13: 558-569, Dec. '26

**surgical:** See also Germicides

- alcohol as disinfectant, [Schumburg] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 52: 2196, Dec. 24, '26
- alcohol for disinfection of surgical instruments, [F. Brüning] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 1988-1989, Nov. 19, '26
- disinfection in operating room, [Kappis] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 52: 1808, Oct. 22, '26; 1846, Oct. 29, '26
- dressing sterilizers with special reference to temperature, pressure, and chamber air exhaustion during process of sterilization, [J. Harper] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 25: 62-68, Jan. '27
- fractional sterilization of hands, [R. Klapp, K. Vogeler & W. Weber] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 200: 606-612, '27
- how efficient are hospital sterilizers? [G. I. Wallace, E. D. Devereux & F. W. Tanner] Mod.Hosp. 28: 79-82, Feb. '27
- new disinfectant, chloramin-Heyden, [F. Ertl] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 77: 104, Jan. 15, '27
- skin disinfection, with especial reference to use of acriflavine, [M. B. Tinker & H. B. Sutton] J.A.M.A. 88: 1560-1561, May 14, '27
- teaching medical aseptic nursing in classroom and ward, [S. K. Lane] Mod.Hosp. 28: 124, Jan. '27
- use of solutions of certain dyestuffs in glycerine in surgical therapeutics, [V. Pleth] Am.J.Surg. 2: 239-242, March '27
- Vasololform powder for disinfecting hands, [P. Pitzen] München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 2213-2214, Dec. 24, '26

**STERLING, A.** Desensitization and its difficulties, Ann. Clin.Med. 6: 536-542, Dec. '26

Relation of asthma to nose and throat surgery, M.J.& Rec. 125: 336-338, March 2, '27

**STERLING, E. B.** Problem of fetal and neonatal death, Pub.Health Rep. 42: 717-751, March 18, '27

**STERN, D.** Die Tonsillektomie in der Sängerpraxis, Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 15: 193-208, Oct. 6, '26

**STERN, A.** Pulverbehandlung der weiblichen Urethral-Gonorrhoe mit dem Bläser "Ur-Go," Med.Klin. 22: 1806-1807, Nov. 19, '26

Zur Behandlung der weiblichen Urethraigonorrhoe mit Heilpulvern, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 356-358, Feb. 5, '27

**STERN, C.** Ueber die Bedeutung der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration für die Wassermannreaktion, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 310, Feb. 12, '27

**STERN, E. A.** Contribution à l'étude de la roentgenothérapie des néphroses et des néphrites, Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol. 2: 271-277, '27

**STERN, EDUARD.** Ueber eine kleine Endemie von Pemphigus neonatorum gravis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 36, Jan. 8, '27

**STERN, ERICH.** Aufgaben und Wege der Heilpädagogik, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 1713-1717, Oct. 8, '26

**STERN, FELIX.** Differentialdiagnose und Therapie der chronischen Encephalitis, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 23: 752-759, Nov. 15, '26

**STERN, FRANCES, and REYNER, J.** Use of national foods in treating diabetic patients of foreign birth, J.A.M.A. 88: 316-322, Jan. 29, '27

**STERN, MARG., and FRANK, T.** Ueber die Melnick-Trübungs-Reaktion und die Melnick-Mikro-Reaktion im Vergleich mit der Wassermann-Reaktion und der Sachs-Georgi-Reaktion, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 254-256, Feb. 5, '27

**STERN, MAX.** Ueber Eukodal, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 2169, Dec. 17, '26

**STERN, N. E.** Die Röntgendiagnostik der Oesophagus-divertikel, Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol. 2: 173-183, '27

**STERN, N. S.** Heart load, South.M.J. 20: 355-357, May '27

**STERN, R.** Ueber die Bedeutung von Adsorptionsvorgängen für die klinische Medizin, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 24: 5-9, Jan. 1, '27

—and **HARTMANN, E.** Zur Klinik der essentiellen Thrombopenie, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 104: 490-495, '26

**STERN, WALTER.** Poliomyelitis unter dem Bilde isolierter Facialislähmung, Med.Klin. 22: 1600-1601, Oct. 15, '26

**STERN, WILLIAM.** Zur Psychologie der reifenden Jugend, Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. 28: 1-10, Jan. '27

**STERNBACH, K.** Erfahrungen über die medikamentöse Behandlung der Harninfektion, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1175-1177, Sept. 30, '26

**STERNBERG, A.** Zur Diagnostik der Mesenterialdrüsen-tuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 47: 117-121, '27

**STERNBERG, GEORGE M.** See Biographies

**STERNBERG, H.** Zur formalen Genese der Bauchblasen-palpe (Exstrophie vesicae), Virchow's Arch.f.path. Anat. 263: 159-173, '27

Beschreibung eines menschlichen Embryos mit vier Ursegmentpaaren, nebst Bemerkungen über die Anlage und früheste Entwicklung einiger Organe beim Menschen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) 82: 142-240, Jan. 27, '27

Ueber Proteinkörpertherapie bei chronischen Ohrekzemen, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 17: 200-202, Jan. 31, '27

—and **HASSLINGER, F.** Die Flora des Tracheobronchialbaumes am Lebenden, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 16: 108-112, July 31, '26

—and **SUGAR.** Ueber therapeutische Beeinflussung akuter und chronischer nasaler Hypersekretionen durch kleine Joddosen (freies Jod) und andere Halogene, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 15: 357-363, Oct. 6, '26

**STERNBERG, J. E.** Cataract, J.Ophth., Otol. & Laryng. 31: 135-137, April '27

**STERNBERG, T.** Muskelzeichen bei Lungentuberkulose, Med.Klin. 23: 49, Jan. 14, '27

—and **PAULSEN, E.** Wahl und Wertbestimmung antizider Mittel, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 137, Jan. 22, '27

**STERNBERG, W.** Cystoskopie und Gastroskopie (Neue Gesichtspunkte aus der Mechanik der Bewegung), Ztschr.f.Urol. 20: 817-826, '26

Jejunaltulcus-Genese und -Prophylaxe. (Neue Gesichtspunkte aus der Strömungsphysik), Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 272-274, Jan. 29, '27

Die Gastroskopie im Dienste der Anatomie, Anat.Auz. 62: 326-335, Feb. 5, '27

**STERNFELD, M., and STEINITZ, H.** Zur Fettbehandlung der Hyperazidität. Untersuchungen mit der Verweils-sonde, Arch.f.Verdauskkr. 39: 59-62, Oct. '26

**STERNUM**

**abnormalities,** absence of xiphoid cartilage as stigma of congenital syphilis, [L. Queyrat] Médecine 8: 135, Nov. '26

—absence of xiphoid process in congenital syphilis, [E. Levin & W. Schmalz] Dermat.Wchnschr. 83: 1819-1823, Dec. 18, '26

**dislocations,** roentgenographic demonstration of anterior dislocation of body of sternum upon manubrium, [E. Pazzi] Arch.di radiol. 2: 569-576, July-Aug. '26

**STEROL**

See also Cholesterol; Sitosterol

—distribution of dihydrosteroesterol in plant fats, [E. J. Anderson, F. P. Nabenhauer & R. L. Shriner] J. Biol.Chem. 71: 389-399, Jan. '27

—parent substance of vitamin D, [O. Rosenheim & T. A. Webster] Biochem.J. 21: 389-397, '27

—reduction products of certain plant sterols, [R. J. Anderson & R. L. Shriner] J.Biol.Chem. 71: 401-406, Jan. '27

—sterol colour reactions in their relation to vitamin A, [O. Rosenheim] Biochem.J. 21: 386-388, '27

**STERTZ, G.** Nekrolog; Franz Tucek, 1852-1925, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 93, Hft. 4-6, '26

**STETHOSCOPE**

—clinical advantages of double stethoscope, [L. N. Boston] J.A.M.A. 88: 1796-1797, June 4, '27

—commemoration of Laennec; his work on heart and lungs; his invention of stethoscope, [F. G. Griffiths] M.J.Australia 2: 796-799, Dec. 11, '26

—comparative auscultatory tests of stethoscopes, [W. Tobler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 56: 973-975, Oct. 9, '26

—René Théophile Hyacinthe Laennec, inventor of stethoscope, [J. A. Myers & L. H. Cady] Minnesota Med. 10: 370-376, June '27

**STEUDEL, H.** Neue Untersuchungen über den Stoffwechsel normaler Säuglinge, Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 1908-1911, Oct. 8, '26

- STUEDEL, H.**—Continued  
Rattenverteilung in tropischen Ländern, *Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gesundhsw.* 19: 5-7, Jan. '27
- and MANDEL, J. A.**, Ueber den Wirkungsmechanismus chemotherapeutischer Mittel, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 160: 91-95, '26
- STEURER**, Anatomische Studien über den Aufbau der Mittelohrschleimhaut und deren Beziehungen zur Zellbildung des Warzenfortsatzes, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 15: 261-273, Oct. 6, '26
- STEVENS, A. A.** Typical case of gout, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 363-364, March '27
- STEVENS, C. J.**, Indications for, and disadvantages of, home treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis, *U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 223-225, March '27
- STEVENS, E. F.**, Construction problems in planning small hospital, *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 100-103, March '27
- STEVENS, F. A.**, Occurrence of *Staphylococcus aureus* infection with scarlatiniform rash, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1957-1958, June 18, '27
- and CARP, L.**, Toxicity of filtrates of *Staphylococcus aureus* from human infections and from normal nasopharynx, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 592-594, March '27
- STEVENS, F. R., and DOCHEZ, A. R.**, Cutaneous reactions with streptococcus filtrates in rabbits rendered allergic with extracts of guinea pig kidneys, *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 24: 429-431, Feb. '27
- STEVENS, J. T.**, Treatment of fibroids and abnormal uterine bleeding due to benign diseases by means of radium and röntgen rays, *Physical Therap.* 45: 221-229, May '27
- STEVENS, M. R.**, Significance of caries in deciduous teeth in relation to structural formation of enamel of first permanent molar at time of eruption, *Dental Cosmos* 69: 389-396, April '27
- STEVENS, T. G.**, Three cases of uterine mole, *Clin.J.* 56: 133-136, March 23, '27
- STEVENS, W. E.**, Diagnosis of renal tuberculosis, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 71-77, Jan. 8, '27
- Diseases and abnormalities of female urethra, *California & West.Med.* 26: 471-475, April '27
- STEVENS, W. J.**, Case of hydrops neonatorum, *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 333-334, March '27
- STEVENSON, EDMOND**: See *Obituaries*
- STEVENSON, J.**, Etiology of eczema, *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 1-3, Jan. '27
- STEVENSON, O. E.**, Part time health officer, *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 113-115, April '27
- STEVENSON, W. C., and WILSON, T. G.**, Treatment of middle-ear deafness by radium; its rationale and technique; preliminary report, *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 42: 96-104, Feb. '27
- STEWART, F. J., and CUMBERBATCH, E. P.**, Discussion on diathermy, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Electro-Therap. & Sect. Surg.)* 20: 57-73, March '27
- STEWART, C. A.**, Serum reaction in man, *Journal-Lancet* 47: 130, March 15, '27
- Serum sensitization resulting from diphtheria toxin-antitoxin administration, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1220-1222, April 16, '27
- and COLLINS, A. E.**, Comparison of Pirquet, Mantoux, ring and tubercumet tests in Lymanhurst children, *Journal-Lancet* 47: 20-21, Jan. 1, '27
- STEWART, C. C., TRAUTMANN, M., and ROBBINS, H. J.**, Experimental study of operation of cholecystenterostomy, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 612-616, May '27
- STEWART, C. E.**, Diathermy in chronic disorders, *Am.J. Physiotherapy* 3: 448-452, Jan. '27
- Chronic non-ulcerative colitis, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 292-299, April '27
- and BOLDYREFF, W. N.**, Effet de la diathermie sur les sécrétions gastrique et intestinale, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 1227, Nov. 26, '26
- STEWART, C. P., and PERCIVAL, G. H.**, Calcium metabolism in disease, *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 95-109, Feb. '27
- Studies on calcium metabolism; action of parathyroid hormone on calcium content of serum and on absorption and excretion of calcium, *Biochem.J.* 21: 301-313, '27
- Chronic erythema of legs, *Brit.J.Dermat.* 39: 115-119, March '27
- Calcium content of blood-serum in skin diseases, *Brit. J.Dermat.* 39: 144-148, April '27
- Effect of administration of parathyroid on serum calcium, *Quart.J.Med.* 20: 349-352, April '27
- STEWART, D.**, Clistern puncture in children; series of 127 punctures in 33 children, ages varying from 7 months to 12 years, *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 36-44, Jan. '27
- STEWART, D. A.**, Septic conditions of chest; etiology and differential diagnosis, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 203-205, (pt. 2) Jan. '27
- Theses on intestinal tuberculosis, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 588-600, May '27
- STEWART, F. C., and GILBERT, R.**, *Corynebacterium ulcerans*; pathogenic microorganism resembling *C. diphtheriae*, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 756-761, May '27
- STEWART, F. W., and MALLORY, F. B.**, Tumor and foreign body giant cells in fibrosarcoma of uterus, *Am.J. Path.* 3: 85-89, Jan. '27
- STEWART, G. N., and ROGOFF, J. M.**, Studies on adrenal insufficiency; influence of pregnancy upon survival period in adrenalectomized dogs, *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 568-535, Jan. '27
- STEWART, H. E.**, Treatment of infantile paralysis, *Physical Therap.* 45: 117-124, March '27
- Effect of exercise upon heart; report of Committee on Therapeutic Exercise, *Physical Therap.* 45: 202-203, April '27
- STEWART, H. J.**, Effect of increased heart rate due to injection of atropine on oxygen saturation of arterial and venous blood of patients with heart disease, *J. Clin-Investigation* 3: 241-251, Dec. '26
- Technique for measuring X-ray photographs of cardiac areas of dogs, *J.Clin-Investigation* 3: 475-482, Feb. '27
- and CRAWFORD, J. H.**, Effect of tachycardia on blood flow in dogs; effect of rapid regular rhythm, *J.Clin. Investigation* 3: 449-463, Dec. '26
- Effect of regular and irregular tachycardias on size of heart, *J.Clin-Investigation* 3: 483-490, Feb. '27
- and OPPENHEIMER, B. S.**, Dependence of form of electro-cardiogram upon site of mechanical stimulation of human ventricles, *J.Clin-Investigation* 3: 593-612, Feb. '27; also *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 41: 365-386, '26
- CRAWFORD, J. H., and HASTINGS, A. B.**, Effect of tachycardia on blood flow in dogs; effect of rapid irregular rhythms as seen in auricular fibrillation, *J.Clin-Investigation* 3: 435-447, Dec. '26
- STEWART, J. L.**, Value of X-ray work at tuberculosis dispensary, *Tubercle* 8: 157-164, Jan. '27
- STEWART, J. S., JR.**, Case of situs viscerum transposus or transposition of viscera, *J.Florida M.A.* 13: 188, Feb. '27
- STEWART, M. A.**, Means of control of European hen flea (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank), *J.Econom.Entomol.* 20: 132-134, Feb. '27
- STEWART, M. J., and WILLANS, E. T.**, Case of hydatid disease of kidney, *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 667-669, April '27
- STEWART, M. R.**, Two cases of ulcerative tuberculous colitis, *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 67-69, Jan. '27
- STEWART, R. M.**, Presence of endarteritis obliterans in brain of Mongolian imbecile, *J.Neurol. & Psychopath.* 7: 338-342, April '27
- STEWART, T. G., GREENFIELD, J. G., and BLANDY, M. A.**, Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa; report of three cases with pathological examinations, *Brain* 50: 1-29, March '27
- STEWART, W. H.**, Symposium on gastric and duodenal ulcer; X-ray findings, *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 761-762, Jan. '27
- Oral method of cholecystography, *Boston M.&S.J.* 196: 509-518, March 31, '27
- and RYAN, E. J.**, Technique and interpretation in cholecystography by oral method, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 32: 119-131, April '27
- RYAN, E. J., and EINHORN, M.**, Experiences with biloptin (diodoatophan); for cholecystography by oral or duodenal method, *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 457-458, April 6, '27
- STIBAMINE GLUCOSIDE**: See *Leishmaniasis, therapy*
- STIBBE, F. H., and BENJAMINS, C. E.**, Congenital anomaly of external nose, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2543-2549, Dec. 4, '26
- STIBBE, G. D. H., and ELZAS, M.**, Insulin and blood picture, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2348-2351, Nov. 20, '26
- STIBENYL**  
—cases of various diseases treated with stibenyl, [E. P. Snijders] (*Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2857-2860, Dec. 18, '26)
- STIBYAL**: See *Leishmaniasis, therapy*
- STICH, R.**, Aktivität oder Passivität des Chirurgen im Gallensteinanfall, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 302-306, '27
- STICKER, G.**, Vorgeschichte der Lehre von Ansteckung und Uebertragung der Krankheiten, *Janus* 31: 55, Feb. '27
- STIEFFEL, R., CLERC, A., and DESCHAMPS, P. N.**, Agranulocytose ou leucoblastomatoses aleucemique, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 51: 295-303, March 10, '27
- STIEFLER, C.**, Zur Klinik und Pathogenese des Syndroms der blauen Skleren, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.* 94: 260-265, '26
- STIEGLITZ, E. J.**, Hypertension in pregnancy, relation of calcium content of blood to etiology, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 465-474, April '27
- STIEHM, R. H.**, Subacute bacterial endocarditis; case report, *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 256-258, May '27

- STIENON, E.**, Pleuro-péricardite tuberculeuse, *Ann.de l'Inst. chir.de Brux.* 28: 26-30, Feb. '27
- STIENON, L.**, Recherches sur l'origine du noeud sinusal dans le coeur des mammifères, *Arch.de biol.* 36: 523-539, Dec. 15, '26
- STIER, T. J. B., and CROZIER, W. J.**, Temperature characteristics for heart rate in embryos of *Limulus*, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 339-340, Jan. '27
- Thermal increments for pulsation-frequency in "accessory hearts" of *Notonecta*, *J.General Physiol.* 10: 479-500, March 20, '27
- Temperature and frequency of cardiac contractions in embryos of *Limulus*, *J.General Physiol.* 10: 501-518, March 20, '27
- STIEREN, E.**, Intensive use of dionin in ophthalmology, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 220-221, Jan. '27
- STILES, C. W.**, Light hookworm infection; should patients be advised that they are carriers but do not need treatment? *J.A.M.A.* 88: 455-456, Feb. 12, '27
- Underlying factors in confusion in zoological nomenclature with definite practical suggestion for future, *Science* 65: 194-199, Feb. 25, '27
- International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, *Science* 65: 300, March 25, '27
- STILES, F. E., and REED, A. C.**, *Staphylococcus septi-*emia; case reports, *California & West.Med.* 26: 492, April '27
- STILES, G. W., JR., and ROBINOVITCH, L. G.**, Study of pancreas in tuberculosis; pancreas and tuberculosis in guinea-pigs and in albino rats, *Endocrinology* 10: 602-614, Nov.-Dec. '26
- STILES, P.**, Vegetal bronchitis; observations on 15 cases, *South.M.J.* 20: 269-273, April '27
- STILLBIRTHS**  
See also Fetus, death of; Infants, mortality; Jurisprudence, Medical, obstetrical  
—fetal and neo-natal mortality, [M. Rosensohn] *New York State J.Med.* 27: 177-181, Feb. 15, '27  
—problem of fetal and neonatal death, [E. R. Sterling] *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 717-751, March 18, '27  
—study of 1,000 stillbirths, [E. G. Brown] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 111-113, April '27
- STILLMAN, E. G.**, Development of agglutinins and protective antibodies in rabbits following inhalation of pneumococci, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 1057-1063, June '27
- STILLMAN, P. R.**, Peridontia's contribution to preventive dentistry, *J.Am.Dental A.* 14: 77-81, Jan. '27
- STILL'S DISEASE:** See under Arthritis, Deformans
- STILWELL, F.**, Phagocytic capacity of blood vessel endothelium of frog's tongue and its presumed transformation into wandering cells, *Folia haemat.* 33: 81-94, Nov. '26
- STILWELL, F. S.**, Correlation of malocclusion and scoliosis to posture; or posture and its effect upon teeth and spine, *Dental Cosmos* 69: 154-163, Feb. '27
- STIMSON, B. B., and WIGGERS, C. J.**, Studies on cardiodynamic action of drugs; mechanism of cardiac stimulation by digitalis and g-strophanthin, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 30: 251-269, Jan. '27
- and **RAY, G. B.**, Chemical activity of spleen; relation of spleen to methemoglobin in blood, *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 62-73, June '27
- STIMSON, G. W.**, Infection of nasal accessory sinuses, *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 134-137, Feb. '27
- STIMSON, J. C.**, The will to peace, *Trained Nurse* 78: 139-141, Feb. '27
- STIMSON, LEWIS ATTERBURY:** See Biographies
- STIMULATION AND STIMULI**  
See also Muscles, physiology; Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology; Pain; Psychology, comparative; Vision, physiology; etc.  
—non-specific stimulation per os, [W. Weichardt] *Wien. med.Wchnschr.* 77: 281, Feb. 26, '27  
—relationship between strength of conditioned stimulus and size of resulting conditioned reflex, [P. S. Kupalov & W. H. Gantt] *Brain* 50: 44-52, March '27  
—stimulus theory in gynecology, [A. Thellhaber] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2071-2072, Dec. 3, '26
- STINER, K.**, Zur Frage der Vitaminwirkung in der Behandlung der Tuberkulose, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 959-962, Oct. 2, '26
- STIRLING, W. C.**, Clinical considerations of hematuria, *Virginia M.Monthly* 53: 678-682, Jan. '27
- Primary malignant papillary cyst-adenoma of kidney with fungating growth in pelvis, *J.Urol.* 17: 165-178, Feb. '27
- New forceps for removal of impacted ureteral calculus, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 924, March 19, '27
- Traumatic rupture of bladder and urethra; report of cases, *J.Urol.* 17: 503-508, May '27
- STIVELMAN, B. P.**, Blood pressure in pulmonary tuberculosis, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 46-59, Jan. '27
- STIX, W. H.**, Peptic ulcer, *J.Med.* 7: 584-592, '27
- STOCK, W.**, Über Strahlenbehandlung in der Augenheilkunde, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1834-1836, Nov. 26, '26
- STOCKARD, C. R.**, Constitution and type in relation to disease, *Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg., De Lamar Lect.*, pp. 154-168, '27
- Extra toes in guinea-pig; an atavistic condition and its genetic significance, *Anat.Rec.* 35: 24, March 25, '27
- STOCKERT, F. G.**, Sprache und Gelstesstörung, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2097-2100, Nov. 5, '26
- Zur Frage der Disposition zum Alkoholismus chronicus, *Ztschr.f.d.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 379-400, '26
- STOCKMAN, R.**, Action of atropine on milk secretion, *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 340-342, June '27
- STOCKMAYER, W.**, Das Unbewusste im Seelenleben, *Aerztl.Rundschau* 37: 1-9, Jan. 10, '27
- STOCKWELL, A. W.**, Our oldest national problem, *Am.J. Sociol.* 32: 742-755, March '27
- STODDARD, J. L., and others.**, Blood as physicochemical system, *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 251-262, May '27
- STODDART, W. H. B.**, Certification of mental patients, *Clin.J.* 56: 97-104, March 2, '27
- STÖBER, T., KLINKE, K., and REIMBOLD, W.**, Beobachtungen und Studien an einem Falle atypischer Hämophilie, *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 114: 79-102, Sept. '26
- STOECKEL, R. B.**, Problem of prevention of accidents caused by use of motor vehicles, *Johns-Hopkins Univ.School Hyg., De Lamar Lect.*, pp. 185-202, '27
- STOECKEL, W.**, Karl Franz, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2802-2810, Oct. 30, '26
- Misslungene geburtshilfliche Eingriffe, *Monatschr.f.Geburthsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 7-20, Nov. '26
- Zur Therapie der Ekklampsie, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 141-150, Jan. 15, '27
- STÖCKLIN, K.**, Methodisches und Kasuistisches zur Senkungsreaktion, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 660-678, '26
- STÖHR, D., and LAUDA, E.**, Zur Frage des varicellösen Zoster (Böckay), Ueberimpfungs- und Immunisierungsversuche, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 97-113, '26
- STÖHR, F., and RISAK, E.**, Zur Klinik und Anatomie der Parotisgeschwülste, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 609-648, '26
- STOEL, G.**, Tar cancer treated with radium, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 234-240, Jan. 8, '27
- STOELTZNER, W.**, Dextrinmaltosegemische in der Säuglingsernährung, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 478-480, '26
- STÖRMER, A., and BREMER, F. W.**, Die Strahlenbehandlung der Syringomyelie, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 547-553, Dec. '26
- STOEßER, A. V., and IKEDA, K.**, Congenital defect in musculature of abdominal wall; case, *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 33: 286-293, Feb. '27
- and **HUENEKENS, E. J.**, Streptococcal meningitis of otitic origin; report of case, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 779-783, May '27
- STOHR, F. O.**, Visit to an electropath; with some notes on suggestion, *M.J.S. Africa* 22: 118-120, Nov. '26
- STOICESCO, G.**, Sur la vaccination anticharbonneuse par voie intradermique *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1579, Dec. 31, '26
- STOKES, H.**, Injection treatment of varicose veins, *Irish J.M.Sc.* pp. 206-207, May '27
- STOKES, J. H.**, Principles of syphilotherapy as applied to eye, *Arch.Ophth.* 56: 229-243, May '27
- STOKES, W. R.**, Search for pathogenic bacteria in swimming pools, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 834-835, April '27
- STOKES-ADAMS' DISEASE:** See Heart, block
- STOLCH, H.**, Ein Pferdedefect von 202 Tagen (6 Monate 19 Tage), *München.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 78: 21-23, Jan. 11, '27
- STOLKIND, E. J.**, Two cases of psittacosis, *M.Press* 123: 259, March 30, '27
- STOLL, A., and ROTHLIN, E.**, Ueber Mutterkornpräparate, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 106-110, Jan. 29, '27
- STOLL, N. R., and SCHAPIRO, L.**, Preliminary note on anthelmintic value of tetrachlorethylene based on egg counts before and after one treatment, *Am.J. Trop.Med.* 7: 193-198, May '27
- CORT, W. W., and KWEI, W. S.**, Egg-worm correlations in cases of Fasciolopsis buski; with additional data on distribution of this parasite in China, *J. Parasitol.* 13: 166-172, March '27
- STOLOFF, E. G.**, Primary infection in tuberculosis; study of 6,329 fluoroscopic examinations of children, *Am.J. Dis.Child.* 33: 863-893, March '27
- STOLPE, R.**, Zur Kenntnis der Darmtuberkulose beim Rind und ihrer weiteren Ausbreitung, *Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 33: 102-106, Feb. 12, '27
- STOLTE, K.**, Stillnöte, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2507-2511, Sept. 25, '26
- Ernährung schwer ernährbarer Säuglinge, *Jahrb.f. Kinderh.* 114: 133-141, Oct. '26
- Behandlung der eitrigen Meningitis vom pädiatrischen Standpunkt, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 139: 176-183, '27
- and **KNAUER, H.**, Zur Oedem- und Nephrosenfrage, *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 115: 1-22, Jan. '27
- STOLZ, A.**, Der Gruppenführerbogen, *Eos* 18: 156-165, '26
- STOLZENBACH, R.**, Untersuchungen mit der Müller-Schevenschen Mikromethode der Blutkörperchen-senkungsreaktion, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 141-143, Jan. 21, '27

## STOMACH

- See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Pylorus
- effect of intravenous injections on stomach, [W. Unverricht & E. Freude] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 366, Feb. 25, '27
  - effects of inanition on stomach and intestines of albino rats underfed from birth for various periods, [S. P. Miller] *Arch. Path. & Lab. Med.* 3: 26-41, Jan. '27
  - gastric symptoms in oxaluria, [L. Pestalozza] *Pensiero med.* 15: 725-729, Dec. 31, '26
  - immediate effect on liver temperature as result of lowering intragastric temperature with ice-water, [R. W. Mendelson] *J. Trop. Med.* 30: 64-67, March 1, '27
  - abnormalities, deformity of superior portion of stomach with pancreatic and epiploic anomaly, operation; recovery, [Le Jemtel] *Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir.* 52: 1058-1061, Nov. 27, '26
  - thoracic stomach; case, [E. E. Roberts] *Brit. J. Radiol.* 32: 17-19, Jan. '27
  - achylia gastrica and related conditions, [D. Vander-Hoof] *South M.J.* 20: 189-191, March '27
  - achylia gastrica, [S. Weiss] *Am. Med.* 22: 79-93, Feb. '27
  - case, [S. A. Lins] *Brasil-med.* 1: 111-114, Feb. 5, '27
  - familial, [F. Fernández Martínez] *Semana méd.* 1: 564-570, March 3, '27
  - subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord with achylia gastrica caused by atrophic gastritis, [R. L. Waterfield] *Guy's Hosp. Rep.* 77: 93-98, Jan. '27
  - acidity: See also Stomach, contents; Stomach, secretion
  - achlorhydria; consideration of benefits from treatment with hydrochloric acid and pepsin, [H. V. Dobson] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 30: 447-488, April '27
  - achylia gastrica and related conditions, [D. Vander-Hoof] *South M.J.* 20: 189-191, March '27
  - acid secretion of stomach, [L. Heilmeyer] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2122-2125, Nov. 5, '26
  - Addison's (pernicious) anemia and subacute combined degeneration of cord; rôle of achlorhydria and intestinal infection, [F. A. Knott] *Guy's Hosp. Rep.* 77: 1-12, Jan. '27
  - calcium carbonate in treatment of gastric hyperacidity syndrome and in gastric and duodenal ulcer, [A. S. Loevenhart & L. A. Crandall] *J. A. M. A.* 88: 1557-1559, May 14, '27
  - chlorides of gastric contents in relation to free acidity, [S. Miller & F. B. Smith] *Lancet* 1: 593-595, March 19, '27
  - comparison of acidity after ingestion of alcohol and of Ewald test meal, [G. Margreth & G. Casoli] *Gior. di clin. med.* 7: 680-684, Dec. 10, '26
  - effect of diathermy upon gastric acidity; experimental study, [L. J. Brody] *Arch. Physical Therapy* 8: 116-122, March '27
  - estimation of small quantities of HCl in gastric juice by electrometric analysis, [K. A. Ščukareff] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 180: 127-131, '27
  - gastric secretion in Grave's disease, [H. Moll & R. A. M. Scott] *Lancet* 1: 68-69, Jan. 8, '27
  - hypersecretion under X-ray, [J. Gefen] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 143, Jan. 21, '27
  - investigation of gastric function in chronic arthritis and fibrositis, [S. Miller & F. B. Smith] *Quart. J. Med.* 20: 271-283, April '27
  - loss of power of stomach to form hydrochloric acid, [G. Holler] *Med. Klin.* 23: 13-15, Jan. 7, '27
  - mechanism of pain in gastric and in duodenal ulcer, [W. L. Palmer] *Arch. Int. Med.* 39: 109-133, Jan. '27
  - negative effect of acidity of gastric juice on hemoglobin resistance, [Breitländer] *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 143: 434-438, '26
  - neutral therapy for hyperacidity, [H. Dimmel] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 39: 1219-1220, Oct. 14, '26
  - physiological factors determining acidity of gastric juice and of gastric contents, [B. P. Babkin] *Canad. M. A. J.* 17: 36-42, Jan. '27
  - recent developments in pernicious anemia, with special reference to blood serum, [A. E. Mark] *California & West. Med.* 26: 650-653, May '27
  - relation between gastric acidity and motility, [I. A. Oksenow] *Ann. de roentgenol. et radiol.* 2: 198-200, '27
  - relation between stomach secretion and small intestine, [L. Bogenmöller] *Arch. f. Verdauungskr.* 39: 99-107, Oct. '26
  - relation of postoperative achlorhydria to cure of gastric and duodenal ulcers, [R. Lewishohn & L. Glinzburg] *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 344-354, March '27
  - saliva and stomach diseases, [F. Delhougne] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2437-2439, Dec. 24, '26
  - salt in diet in gastric hypersecretion, [A. Jarotzky] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 56: 1058, Oct. 30, '26
  - Schlosser pupillometer not reliable for test of gastric acidity, [Krause-Wichmann] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 1963-1965, Oct. 15, '26; addendum, 6: 22, Jan. 1, '27

## STOMACH, acidity—Continued

- secretion of gastric juice and width of pupil, [D. Adlersberg & F. Kauders] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 23, Jan. 1, '27
- selection and value of antacids for therapy, [E. Paulsen & T. Sternberg] *Wien. med. Wchnschr.* 77: 137, Jan. 23, '27
- treatment of hyperacidity, [M. Loew] *Fortachr. d. Med.* 45: 100, Jan. 21, '27
- treatment of hyperacidity with Gelonida stomachica, [M. Henius] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1992-1993, Nov. 19, '26
- treatment with fats; experiments with self-retaining catheter, [H. Steinitz & M. Sternfeld] *Arch. f. Verdauungskr.* 39: 50-62, Oct. '26
- anatomy and histology, so-called gastric hypertonus and gastropnoia, and atonic dilatation of stomach, [A. F. Hurst] *Guy's Hosp. Rep.* 77: 22-32, Jan. '27; also *Brit. J. Radiol.* 32: 131-141, April '27
- roentgen examination of situation and supporting ligaments of stomach (in cadavers), [A. S. Maksimowitsch] *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 144: 162-185, '27
- blood supply, anastomosis of gastric arteries studied by artificial circulation of stomach, [A. Cimnata] *Arch. di fisiol. (supp.)* 24: 635-642, Dec. '26
- cancer: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer
- [D. C. Balfour & E. H. Hargis] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 173: 773-780, June '27
- [J. S. Horsley] *South M.J.* 20: 7-10, Jan. '27
- adenocarcinoma of stomach, [Cabot case 13181] *Boston M. & S. J.* 196: 739-741, May 5, '27
- advanced carcinoma of stomach; 2 cases, [B. Turner] *Lancet* 1: 869-870, April 23, '27
- atlas of pathological anatomy, *Brit. J. Surg. (supp.)* 14: 145-152, Jan. '27
- carcinoma of stomach, [E. R. Lampson] *Boston M. & S. J.* 196: 468-472, March 24, '27
- carcinoma of stomach; its surgical treatment; splenic anemia; its surgical treatment, [L. D. McGuire] *Nebraska M. J.* 12: 67-68, Feb. '27
- carcinoma of stomach; present status of diagnosis and prognosis, [G. B. Eusterman & W. H. Bueermann] *J. A. M. A.* 88: 295-301, Jan. 29, '27
- carcinoma of stomach with large retroperitoneal tumor; report of case, [W. H. Whitmore] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 25: 365-369, April '27
- early diagnosis of cancer of stomach, [J. Forman] *Ohio State M. J.* 23: 145-146, Feb. '27
- end results from stomach excision, [X. Delore, P. Maillet-Guy & J. Burlet] *Lyon chir.* 23: 681-742, Nov.-Dec. '26
- gastrectomy, [A. Covarrubias] *Bol. Soc. de cir. de Chile* 4: 208-213, Nov. 24, '26
- gastric cancer, [R. Wilson] *South M.J.* 20: 10-12, Jan. '27
- gastric cancer in rat and worms found with it, [C. Bonne] *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 70: 2352-2357, Nov. 20, '26
- gastrocolic fistula; case complicating carcinoma of stomach, [F. C. Hill] *M. J. & Rec.* 125: 258-260, Feb. 16, '27
- gastrosphismus as source of error in roentgen diagnosis of cancer, [R. Dvorak] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 73: 1708-1709, Oct. 8, '26
- heart symptoms in gastric cancer, [G. Galli] *Gazz. d. osp.* 47: 871, Sept. 12, '26; 920, Sept. 26, '26
- indications for operation, [J. Pernet] *Hôpital* 15: 143-145, March (A) '27
- inoperable cancer with long continued improvement after radiation; case, [A. Scholander & E. Tengwall] *Acta radiol.* 7: 415-418, '26
- lesions roentgenologically simulating gastric cancer, [A. B. Moore] *Am. J. Surg.* 2: 234-238, March '27
- leukemic blood-picture from invasion of bone marrow by metastases of gastric cancer, [G. Seemann & A. Krasnopolski] *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat.* 262: 697-711, '26
- lymphatic involvement in cases of carcinoma of pyloric end of stomach, [F. A. Bothe] *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 761-765, June '27
- malignant foam-cell tumor; case, [A. Ucke] *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat.* 263: 26-34, '27
- mechanism of pain in gastric and in duodenal ulcer, [W. L. Palmer] *Arch. Int. Med.* 39: 109-133, Jan. '27
- medical treatment of cancer of stomach, [T. Izod Bennett] *Lancet* 1: 1092, May 21, '27
- precancerous gastritis as cause, [L. Martino] *Studium* 17: 25, Jan. 20, '27
- radio-active substances; their therapeutic uses and applications; gastric carcinoma treated by radium application, [J. Muir] *Radiology* 8: 330-335, April '27
- stomach mucosa in ulcer and in carcinoma; histologic studies, [M. E. Steinberg] *Arch. Surg.* 14: 991-1022, May '27
- syphilitic pseudo-cancer and association of gastric cancer with syphilis, [J. R. Goyena] *Semana méd.* 2: 1735-1739, Dec. 30, '26

**STOMACH, cancer—Continued**

—technique of partial gastrectomy for cancer of stomach, [D. C. Balfour] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 659-667, May '27

**cardiospasm.** [J. Morley] *Lancet* 1: 431-433, Feb. 26, '27

—cardiospasm; case in boy of 12, [S. J. Seeger] *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 154-156, March '27

—cardiospasm complicated by pulmonary abscess; case report, [P. P. Vinson] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 359-361, April '27

—nervous affections of esophagus, [A. B. Kelly] *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 42: 221-253, April '27

—pneumonia following aspiration of fats from esophagus dilated as result of cardiospasm, [W. S. Thomas & C. H. Jewett] *Clifton M.Bull.* 12: 130-138, Dec. '26

—treatment of achalasia of cardia (so-called "cardiospasm"); general considerations, [A. F. Hurst] *Lancet* 1: 618, March 19, '27; 667, March 26, '27

—with esophageal ulcer in new-born infants, [E. Burgard] *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 79: 292-295, '26

**contents:** See also Stomach, achylia; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, secretion

—average values in gastric analysis, [R. S. Hubbard] *Clifton M.Bull.* 13: 22-27, March '27

—bactericidal action, [W. Löwenberg] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1868-1870, Oct. 1, '26

—diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis in children by bacterial examination of stomach contents, [P. F. Armand-Deille & J. Vibert] *Bull.Acad.med., Paris* 97: 373, March 15, '27

—estimation of pepsin by Boas' method, especially after alcohol test breakfast, [K. F. Franke] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 275, Feb. 11, '27

—examination by means of chromoscopy, [M. Gutmann & E. Kohn] *Med.Klin.* 23: 45-48, Jan. 14, '27

—fractional analysis of gastric contents; preliminary note on variation of free hydrochloric acid and total chlorides in upper and lower parts of stomach, [R. J. Duthie] *Quart.J.Med.* 20: 265-269, April '27

—fractional pumping out of contents, [F. Seeber] *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 153: 152-161, '26

—importance of examination in gastric diagnosis, [J. T. Rojas] *Gac.med.de México* 58: 33-41, Jan. '27

—rapid determination of opium in stomach contents, [E. R. Dovey] *Analyst* 52: 26, Jan. '27

—ulcer diagnosis from early appearance of HCl, [Z. Szilárd] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1780-1781, Oct. 15, '26

**dilatation, acute dilatation in typhoid**, [G. Pototschnig] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 3091-3092, Dec. 4, '26

—acute dilatation of stomach occurring under general anesthesia, [M. A. McIver] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 704-712, May '27

—acute postoperative dilatation of stomach, [G. Brown] *M.J.Australia* 1: 542, April 9, '27

—case in pneumonia patient, [L. Paita] *Gazz.d.osp.* 47: 1203-1206, Dec. 19, '26

—complicated by emaciation, [G. Leven] *Clinique, Paris* 21: 391, Oct. '26

—compression of duodenum by mesentery and superior mesenteric vessels; underlying cause of acute gastric dilatation, [L. H. Slocumb] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 359-364, March '27

—hypertrophic stenosis of pylorus, with extreme gastrectasia and gastropnoia, [G. Arena] *Riforma med.* 42: 1129-1130, Nov. 29, '26

—mesenteric cyst simulating acute post partum dilatation of stomach, [A. E. Lee] *M.J.Australia* 1: 83-85, Jan. 15, '27

**diseases, chlorine metabolism in disturbances of gastric secretion**, [G. Holler & J. Blösch] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1441, Dec. 9, '26; 1485, Dec. 16, '26

—chlorine metabolism in disorders of gastric secretion; tabulation of 22 cases (44 examinations), [G. Holler & J. Blösch] *Arch.f.Verdaunungskr.* 39: 388; 406, '26

—chlorine metabolism in disturbances of gastric secretion, [G. Holler, J. Blösch & J. Veisler] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 412-445, '26

—clinical and radiological difficulties in diagnosis of lesions of prepyloric and posterior gastric wall, [H. B. Devine] *M.J.Australia* 1: 330-333, March 5, '27

—clinical physical therapy of gastric conditions; pyloric syndrome; solar syndrome, [A. J. Riviere] *Physical Therap.* 46: 87-97, Feb. '27

—constitutional factor in disease, [A. F. Hurst] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 823-827, May 7, '27

—differential diagnosis between gastric and hepatic disease, [R. L. Yagüe] *Arch.de med., cir.y espec.* 24: 533-544, Sept. 18, '26

—focal infections, [J. E. Dube & P. Choquette] *Union méd.du Canada* 56: 38-43, Jan. '27

—gastric lesions with referred back pain, [F. H. Kilgore] *M.Rec. & Ann.* 21: 288-290, Jan. '27

**STOMACH, diseases—Continued**

—glycosuria and stomach disease; case of correlation due to labile condition of sympathetic nervous system, [M. Rosenberg & A. Kallner] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 183, Jan. 28, '27

—importance of gastric secretory hypofunction, [J. M. Marcus] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1033-1041, Jan. '27

—mouth hygiene previous to stomach surgery, [P. A. Digeon] *Rev.odont.* 48: 46-55, Jan. '27

—nutrition and so-called indigestion, [J. A. Macgregor] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 442-445, April '27

—review of functional disorders of stomach, [J. P. Chapman] *South.M.J.* 20: 184-189, March '27

—significance of gastric symptoms, [L. B. Neal] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 506-507, Jan. '27

—use of alkalies in treatment, [Planelles] *Med.ibera* 1: 60-62, Jan. 15, '27

**displacement:** See Stomach, abnormalities; Stomach, ptosis

**diverticula**, [M. Brandt] *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 34: 527-531, '26

**enzymes:** See Stomach, secretion

**examination:** See also Stomach, function tests; Stomach, roentgenography; etc.

—cystoscopy and gastroscopy, [W. Sternberg] *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 20: 817-826, '26

—gastroscope with new attachments, [A. Hübner] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2027-2028, Nov. 26, '26

**fastula:** See Fistula

**foreign bodies, phytobezoars:** 3 cases, [H. Hamdi] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2122-2123, Dec. 10, '26

—phytobezoar diospyri virginianae, with report of case, [W. B. Porter & J. T. McKinney] *M.Press* 123: 175-177, March 2, '27

—removal of safety-pins, nails, pieces of money from same stomach, [A. Goldschmidt] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 465, Feb. 19, '27

—swallowing of full-sized toothbrush; case from Los Angeles General Hospital, [C. A. Johnson] *California & West.Med.* 26: 210, Feb. '27

—unusual foreign bodies in stomach, [C. D. Franco] *J.Philippine Islands M.A.* 7: 93-96, March '27

**function:** See Stomach, contents; Stomach, physiology; Stomach, secretion; etc.

**function tests, digestion of connective tissue**, [F. W. Schembra] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2162-2163, Nov. 12, '26

—clinical significance of fractional tests, [L. A. Jakobson & D. A. Schewelluchin] *Arch.f.Verdaunungskr.* 39: 187-199, Nov. '26

—effect of histamine upon gastric secretion, [Harmelin] *Bull.méd.Paris* 41: 118, Jan. 26, '27

—experimental studies on absorption, secretion and excretion; on secretion and absorption of dyestuffs by stomach; functional test of stomach with dyestuffs, [K. Kobayashi] *Acta scholae med.univ.imp. Kioto* 8: 489-500, '26

—gastric function in digestive disorders, [C. S. Keefer & A. L. Bloomfield] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 460-466, April '27

—histamine test, [P. Berri & M. Weinberger] *Riforma med.* 42: 1205-1210, Dec. 20, '26

—histamine test, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & L. V. Sangulnetti] *Rev.Soc.de med.int. & fisiol.* 2: 628-635, '26

—investigation of function of stomach by fractional removal of test meal, [K. Faber, J. E. Holst & Norgaard] *Acta med.Scandinav.* 64: 570-595, '26

—milk test meal for infants, [H. Mathiesen] *Acta Paediat.* 6: 145-160, '26

—use of self-retaining catheter in testing secretory function, [F. Horn] *Arch.f.Verdaunungskr.* 39: 123-129, Oct. '26

—value of examination of gastric juice by self-retaining tube, [P. Girardi] *Arch.f.Verdaunungskr.* 39: 360-372, Dec. '26

—value of histamine as test for gastric function, [H. L. Bockus & J. Bank] *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 508-519, April '27

**gastroscopy:** See Peptic Ulcer, gastroscopy; Stomach, examination

**hemorrhage, gastric hemorrhage associated with cholecystitis**, [J. L. DeCourcy] *J.Med.* 7: 613, '27

—fatal case, [Ribeiro da Silva] *Brasil-med.* 1: 97, Jan. 29, '27

—gastric haemorrhage, [C. Miller] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 411-414, March 5, '27

—malaria; severe gastric hemorrhage in pregnant woman, [E. Solá] *Boi.Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 488-491, '26

—of local origin without ulcer, [L. Pron] *Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.* 40: 869-871, Dec. 25, '26

—of unknown origin, [J. B. Lloa & P. A. Saffores] *Semana méd.* 2: 1149-1154, Oct. 28, '26

—treatment, [F. W. Strauch] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 153-155, Jan. 21, '27

**inflammation, gastritis and ulcer**, [H. Hohlweg] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2103-2107, Dec. 10, '26

**STOMACH, inflammation—Continued**

- as precancerous condition, [L. Martino] *Stadium* 17: 25, Jan. 20, '27
- clinical aspects of chronic gastritis, [O. Porges] *Wien. med. Wchnschr.* 77: 49-53, Jan. 8, '27
- endoscopic, X-ray and pathological appearances of gastric mucous membrane, [K. Gutzeit] *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 153: 334-345, '26
- gastric catarrh, [L. Pron] *Arch.de med., chir. y espec.* 25: 544-551, Dec. 18, '26
- phlegmonous gastritis, [J. C. A. Gerster] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 668-682, May '27
- phlegmonous gastritis; anatomical and clinical study of 2 cases, [K. A. Meyer, W. A. Brams & C. Guy] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 301-307, March '27
- relations of chronic gastritis and duodenitis to chronic gastric and duodenal ulcer, [G. Hauser] *Med.Klin.* 23: 120, Jan. 28, '27; 159, Feb. 4, '27
- innervation**, pathologic changes in nerves of stomach wall in cases of chronic gastric ulcer, [H. Okkels] *Am.J.Path.* 3: 75-84, Jan. '27
- role of vagus and sympathetic in birds, [P. Nolf] *Bull. Acad.roy.de méd.de Belg.* 6: 670, Oct. 30, '26
- leather-bottle**, linitis plastica, [M. Agrifoglio] *Clin. chir.* 29: 995-1029, Oct. '26
- benign hypertrophy of stomach and linitis plastica, [K. Dwight] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 683-697, May '27
- histopathology in case of plastic linitis, [A. Rousla-croix] *Marseille méd.* 63: 1878-1886, Dec. 15, '26
- leukopodesis**: See also Hemoclastic Crisis
- insufficiency of gastric leukopodesis in ulcer of stomach, [M. Loeper & G. Marchal] *Progrès méd.* 41: 1858-1863, Dec. 7, '26
- motility**: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, motility; Stomach, physiology
- [A. G. Tettelbaum] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 377-407, '26
- disturbances of gastric motility, [M. Haudek] *Wien. klin.Wchnschr.* (supp. No. 41) 39: 1-16, '26
- effect of atropine on movements of stomach, [A. G. Tettelbaum] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 408-417, '26
- effects of pilocarpine, [I. A. Oksenow] *Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol.* 2: 201-203, '27
- gastric motility in vitamin B deficiency in dog, [E. A. Smith] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 485-487, May '27
- hunger pain, [C. L. Martin & F. T. Rogers] *Am.J. Roentgenol.* 17: 222-227, Feb. '27
- mechanism of pain in gastric and in duodenal ulcer, [W. L. Palmer] *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 109-133, Jan. '27
- movement controlled by three sphincters, [L. Piergrossi] *Rivasc.med.* 3: 441-444, Oct. 15, '26
- relation between gastric acidity and motility, [I. A. Oksenow] *Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol.* 2: 198-200, '27
- reverse waves in pars pylorica of stomach, [W. C. Alvarez] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 472-473, Feb. 12, '27
- roentgen kinography of stomach; critic, [A. Fränkel] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 650-662, Dec. '26
- visceral reflexes and local thermostimulation of skin, [E. Freude & W. Ruhmann] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 338-376, '26
- mucosa**, regeneration of muciparous epithelium, [G. Maniscalco] *Cultura med.mod.* 5: 661-669, Dec. 15, '26
- electromotor forces of mucosa of frog stomach, [R. Mond] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 468-480, '27
- stomach mucosa in ulcer and in carcinoma; histologic studies, [M. E. Steinberg] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 991-1022, May '27
- neuroses**, gastroduodenal ulcers and autonomic imbalance, [H. G. Wolff & E. W. Thomas] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 571-608, May '27
- pain**: See also Peptic Ulcer, pain in
- from adhesive pleurisy and diaphragmatic perigastritis, [S. Plaschkes & K. Weiss] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1210-1213, Oct. 14, '26
- pathology**, changes in gastric mucosa in pulmonary tuberculosis, [T. Schneider] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 734-749, '26
- phlegmon**: See Stomach, inflammation
- physiology**: See also Digestive Tract, physiology; Stomach, contents; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, motility; Stomach, secretion
- action of histamine and alcohol on gastric glands, [A. Bickel] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 208, Jan. 29, '27
- clinical studies of gastric function, [A. L. Bloomfield & C. S. Keefler] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 707-711, March 5, '27
- effect of alcohol and alcoholic beverages upon secretion; effect upon mechanism of gastric secretion, [A. Bickel & A. Elkeles] *Arch.f.Verdaauungskr.* 39: 349-359, Dec. '26
- effect of atropine on secretion and motility of healthy stomach, [T. Rall] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 752-759, '26
- effect of Ca Cl<sub>2</sub> upon gastric secretion, [A. Petrović] *Arch.f.Verdaauungskr.* 39: 372-375, Dec. '26

**STOMACH, physiology—Continued**

- effect of carnosin on gastric secretion, [I. P. Rasenkow, G. W. Derwies & S. E. Ssewerin] *Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem.* 162: 95-102, '26
- effect of insulin upon gastric functions, [J. H. Cascao de Ancaies] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1258-1260, Nov. 26, '26
- effect of insulin on gastric function, [A. M. Predtetschensky, L. J. Gurwitsch & F. K. Permjakow] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 261, Feb. 5, '27
- effect of insulin on motility and evacuation of stomach in health and disease, [D. Simic, G. Glurea & C. Dimitriu] *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 17: 17-43, Jan. '27
- effect of rye and wheat bread on gastric secretion, [W. H. Gantt] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 688-691, '26
- effects of atropine, adrenalin and pilocarpine, [V. Michelson & I. E. Neumark] *Arch.f.Verdaauungskr.* 39: 275-286, Nov. '26
- effects of histamine on gastric and intestinal secretion, [W. Koskowski] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 509-512, July 16, '26
- effects produced on secretory function of stomach by roentgenisation of gastric region; (experimental investigation), [A. Jugenburg] *Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol.* 2: 51-63, '26
- elimination by stomach and kidney, [W. Lipschitz] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2008-2011, Oct. 22, '26
- evacuation of water from stomach, [W. Christ] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2113-2114, Nov. 5, '26
- experimental effects of calcium on gastric secretion and motility, [M. Sereghy & T. von Gyurkovich] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 271-276, '27
- experimental studies on absorption, secretion and excretion; on secretion and absorption of dyestuffs by stomach; on secretion of dyestuffs into stomach, [K. Kobayashi] *Acta scholae med.univ.Imp.Kioto* 8: 465-488, '26
- experimental studies on absorption, secretion and excretion; on secretion and absorption of stomach; on absorption of dyestuffs by stomach, [K. Kobayashi] *Acta scholae med.univ.Imp.Kioto* 8: 501-517, '26
- is human stomach channel a chute for ingested food? [V. van der Reis & F. W. Schembra] *Arch.f.Verdaauungskr.* 39: 76-90, Oct. '26
- positive effect of histamine and other ingredients of coffee on secretion of gastric juice; negative effect of caffeine on gastric secretion and gastro-intestinal movements, [A. Bickel & C. van Eweyk] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 75-86, '27
- reciprocal relations with secretory functions of stomach and pancreas in gallbladder diseases, [G. Hecht-mann] *Arch.f.Verdaauungskr.* 39: 219-248, Nov. '26
- splanchnic nerve as secretory nerve of gastric glands, [G. W. Volborth & N. N. Kudryavtzeff] *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 154-159, June '27
- polyp**: See Stomach, tumors
- ptosis**: See also Splanchnoptosis
- creation of supporting structure by means of transverse colon, [L. Losio] *Arch.ital.di chir.* 17: 61-72, '27
- etiology (neuromuscular view points), [W. Ruhmann] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 743-749, Jan. '27
- gastropptosis, [T. Martin] *Semana méd.* 2: 1118-1125, Oct. 28, '26
- hypertrophic stenosis of pylorus, with extreme gastrectasia and gastropptosis, [G. Arena] *Riforma med.* 42: 1129-1130, Nov. 29, '26
- relations between shape of thorax and position of stomach, [K. Faber] *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 16: 969-986, Nov. '26
- results of operative treatment, [R. Gübell] *Arch.f.klin. Chir.* 144: 266-281, '27
- technic of operation for prolapse of liver and stomach, [W. Gross] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 196, Jan. 28, '27
- type of gastropptosis demanding surgery, [H. Crouse] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 163-166, April '27
- value of direct fixation, [R. Grignani] *Arch.ital.di chir.* 16: 439-460, '26
- with special reference to concomitant hepatopptosis, [M. Fasano] *Arch.ital.di chir.* 17: 258-268, '27
- roentgenography**: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, motility; etc.
- examination of stomach of new-born by radiograms with stearin injections, [E. Vogt] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 427-435, Dec. '26
- hypersecretion under X-ray, [J. Gefen] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 143, Jan. 21, '27
- insufflation for roentgen diagnosis, [H. Bécèle & P. Porcher] *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 15: 76, Feb. '27
- lesions roentgenologically simulating gastric cancer, [A. B. Moore] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 234-238, March '27

**STOMACH, roentgenography**—Continued

- so-called gastric hypertonus and gastropnoia, and atonic dilatation of stomach, [A. F. Hurst] *Guy's Hosp. Rep.* 77: 22-32, Jan. '27; also *Brit. J. Radiol.* 32: 131-141, April '27
- X ray examination of stomach, [H. M. Hewlett] *M. J. Australia* 1: 328-330, March 5, '27
- X-ray examination of stomach as anatomical method, [W. Sternberg] *Anat. Anz.* 62: 326-335, Feb. 5, '27
- secretion:** See also Stomach, achylia; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, contents
- action of gastric juice on cholera vibrio, [L. L. Kandiba & S. Perilina] *Proflak. med.* 5: 20-25, Sept. '26
- demonstration of lactic acid as calcium lactate crystals, [B. Bisbini] *Rinasc. med.* 3: 514-516, Dec. 1, '26
- effect of gastric juice on carbohydrate decomposition by yeast, [R. G. Bramkamp] *California & West. Med.* 26: 196-197, Feb. '27
- effect of vegetable diet, [J. H. Kellogg & W. N. Boldyreff] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1145, Nov. 12, '26
- electrometric titration of gastric juice as measure of its degree of buffer activity, [K. A. Sčukareff] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 180: 117-126, '27
- influence of experimental hypothyroidism upon gastric secretion, [H. Chung Chang & J. H. Sloan] *Am. J. Physiol.* 80: 732-734, May '27
- pepsin in stomach content, [F. Manasse] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 73: 1792-1793, Oct. 22, '26
- presence of lactic acid for early diagnosis of gastric tumors, [G. Cappelli] *Glor. di med. mil.* 74: 413-419, Oct. 1, '26
- quantitative determination, [Z. Stary & P. Mahler] *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.* 104: 446-450, '26
- quantitative determination of pepsin, [H. Citron] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1781-1782, Oct. 15, '26
- studies on nephritis: gastric secretion in nephritis, [E. T. McEnery, J. Meyer & A. C. Ivy] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 12: 362-369, Jan. '27
- spasm:** See also Pylorus, spasm; Stomach, cardiospasm
- [E. Samuels] *Ugesk. f. Læger* 89: 91-97, Feb. 3, '27
- gastropnoia as source of error in roentgen diagnosis of cancer, [R. Dvorak] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 73: 1768-1769, Oct. 8, '26
- surgery:** See also Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, tumors; etc.
- clinic on surgery of stomach, [A. Schwyzer] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 77-88, Feb. '27
- ideal stomach clamp, [S. Spassokukozky] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 53: 2528-2529, Oct. 2, '26
- importance of intra-abdominal pressure in subdiaphragmatic space, and epigastrium, [N. J. Krause] *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 144: 201-221, '27
- indications for partial gastrectomy, [G. de Takats] *M. J. & Rec.* 125: 266-268, Feb. 16, '27
- management of therapeutic fistulas, [W. Denk] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 39: 1341-1342, Nov. 11, '26
- partial gastrectomy, [J. S. Horsley] *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 214-220, Feb. '27
- pre-operative and postoperative treatment in patients with gastric and duodenal lesions, [R. F. Carter] *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 74-83, Jan. '27
- substitute stomach in cases of total gastrectomy, [A. Balog] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 53: 2581-2583, Oct. 9, '26
- technic of local anesthesia in operations on stomach, [L. Blener] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 53: 2715-2721, Oct. 23, '26
- syphilis of stomach:** case, [C. H. Sanford] *Radiology* 8: 73-75, Jan. '27
- syphilitic gastritis: case, [J. R. Goyena] *Semana méd.* 1: 321-323, Feb. 10, '27
- syphilitic pseudo-cancer and association of gastric cancer with syphilis, [J. R. Goyena] *Semana méd.* 2: 1735-1739, Dec. 30, '26
- syphilitic ulcer: case, [J. R. Goyena] *Semana méd.* 1: 210-213, Jan. 27, '27
- syphilitic ulcer: periduodenal adhesions: case, [G. Izar] *Rinasc. med.* 3: 387, Sept. 15, '26; 411, Oct. 1, '26
- syphilitic ulcerations of stomach, [B. Kwartin & C. G. Heyd] *Arch. Surg.* 14: 566-583, Feb. '27
- tuberculosis,** dilatation of esophagus due to tuberculous stenosis of cardia, [A. Lundgren] *Acta chir. Scandinav.* 61: 172-180, '26
- tumors, fibromyxosarcoma of stomach in case of neurofibromatosis (von Recklinghausen's disease), [H. Hartman] Surg. Gynec. Obst. 44: 308-310, March '27**
- atlas of pathological anatomy, *Brit. J. Surg. (supp.)* 14: 194-198, April '27
- benign tumors, [K. Gutzelt] *Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med.* 153: 346-357, '26
- benign tumors of stomach, [D. C. Balfour & E. F. Henderson] *Ann. Surg.* 85: 354-359, March '27
- clinical observations on primary gastric sarcoma, [W. Dahs] *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.* 138: 764-767, '26

**STOMACH, tumors**—Continued

- complete heart block, with eventual recovery of normal rhythm; in association with fibromyoma of stomach: case, [C. A. McIntosh] *Canad. M. A. J.* 17: 681-684, June '27
- gastrectomy for sarcoma of stomach, [H. S. Brander] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 139-140, Jan. 22, '27
- gastro-duodenal intussusception from benign tumors of stomach, [M. Vulliet] *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 918, Dec. 25, '26; 47: 25, Jan. 25, '27
- glioma of stomach, [V. Pauchet, P. Mornard & A. Hirschberg] *Bull. de l'Assoc. franç. d'étude du cancer* 15: 433-437, Dec. '26
- large fibroma, [P. Pendl] *Med. Klin.* 23: 90, Jan. 21, '27
- leiomyoma, [J. Martínez & T. C. Minnhaar] *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 2: 518-522, '26
- pedunculated submucous fibromyoma of stomach, [W. F. Brayne & A. I. Simon] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 920, May 21, '27
- polyposis: case, [D. Gáldau & A. Pop] *Fortsschr. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 270-272, Nov. '26
- presence of lactic acid for early diagnosis of gastric tumors, [G. Cappelli] *Glor. di med. mil.* 74: 413-419, Oct. 1, '26
- roentgen diagnosis of benign tumors, [T. Larsen] *Acta radiol.* 7: 99-102, '26
- roentgen diagnosis of benign tumors, [A. Troell] *Acta radiol.* 7: 568-586, '26
- ulcer:** See Peptic Ulcer; Stomach, syphilis
- volvulus,** partial volvulus of stomach; operation; recovery, [G. Jean] *Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir.* 53: 110-114, Feb. 5, '27
- STOMACH TUBE**
  - addition to Rehfuass stomach-tube, [E. M. Watson] *Lancet* 1: 927, April 30, '27
- STOMATITIS**
  - See also Sprue
  - causes and treatment, [J. René-Celles] *J. de méd. de Bordeaux* 57: 18, Jan. 10, '27
  - inflammatory conditions of mucous membrane of mouth, [A. M. H. Gray] *Brit. Dent. J.* 48: 373-381, April 1, '27
- aphthous, epidemic,** [B. Peiser] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1644-1646, Oct. 22, '26
- physical, chemical, and biological studies on virus of vesicular stomatitis of horses, [P. K. Olitsky] *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 969-981, June '27
- reaction of vesicular stomatitis virus to ultra violet light, [P. K. Olitsky & F. L. Gates] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 431-432, Feb. '27
- bismuth:** See Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity
- gangrenous,** in unsuspected scarlatina, [H. Audeoud] *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 824-825, Oct. 25, '26
- extensive ulcerative gangrenous stomatitis; secondary (septic) anemia, [Cabot case 13201] *Boston M. & S. J.* 196: 822-825, May 19, '27
- mercurial:** See Mercury, poisoning
- parasitic, ferrie chloride in treatment of thrush,** [R. Fischl] *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 33: 307-309, '26
- biology of *Oidium albicans*; pathogenesis of thrush, [C. Krause] *Krankheitsforschung* 4: 1, Jan. '27
- influence of stalogonic substances (water soluble vitamins) on development of thrush in new-born infants, [F. V. von Hahn] *Kolloid-Ztschr.* 40: 321-327, Dec. '26
- moniliasis of mouth, [F. L. Niño & A. Puglisi] *Semana méd.* 1: 222-229, Jan. 27, '27
- oidiomycosis of mouth supervening upon pemphigus, [K. Ullmann] *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.* 152: 247-272, '26
- treatment of thrush with argyrol, after erythematous phase, [M. Perrin] *Evolution therap. méd.-chir.* 7: 450-452, Oct. '26
- ulcerative, buccal spirochetosis,** [E. W. Carpenter] *South. M. J.* 20: 443-448, June '27
- new methods of treatment, [J. H. Lukomsky] *Ztschr. f. Stomatol.* 25: 40-43, Jan. '27
- ulceromembranous stomatitis, [J. H. Downing] *M. J. Australia* 1: 273-274, Feb. 19, '27
- STOMATOLOGY**
  - See also Mouth; Teeth
  - stomatological education and public health, [G. R. Satterlee, A. J. Asgla & E. B. Hardisty] *M. J. & Rec.* 125: 149, Feb. 2, '27; 246, Feb. 16, '27
  - stomatologists and their education, [F. C. Walte] *M. J. & Record* 125: 33-35, Jan. 5, '27
- STOMOSINE**
  - See also Larynx, tuberculosis; Puerperal infection, prevention; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
  - in obstetrical and gynecological practice, [L. A. Oliva] *Clin. ostet.* 29: 40-47, Jan. '27
- STOMPS, T.,** Variations of leaves in *Oenothera*, *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 1: 427-429, Jan. 15, '27
- STONE, C. W.,** Barbitol poisoning simulating multiple sclerosis, *Ohio State M. J.* 23: 132-133, Feb. '27

- STONE, D., GILLIES, H. D., and KILNER, T. P.** Fractures of malar-zygomatic compound, with description of new X-ray position, *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 651-656, April '27
- STONE, D. M., and FOX, C. I.** Periodic examinations of streptococci of human throat, *J.Path.&Bact.* 30: 377-381, April '27
- STONE, E.** Comparison of results of various treatments for acute gonorrheal epididymitis, *Rhode Island M.J.* 10: 25-28, Feb. '27
- STONE, J. S.** Lessons from tuberculosis fight, *Boston M.&S.J.* 196: 812-814, May 19, '27
- STONE, T. T., and BRAMS, W. A.** Ultimate result in severe craniocerebral injury, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1056-1058, April 2, '27
- STOOKEY, B.** Adhesive spinal arachnoiditis simulating spinal cord tumor, *Arch.Neurol.&Psychiat.* 17: 151-178, Feb. '27
- STOOKEY, P. F.** Primary manifestations of syphilis in women, *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 68-72, Jan. '27
- STOOLS:** See *Feces*
- STOPFORD, J. S. B.** Parasympathetic nervous system, *Clin.J.* 56: 121, March 16, '27
- STOREY, T. A.** Can college hygiene be made effective in life of college students? *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 148-153, Feb. '27
- STORNELLI, F.** Contributo allo studio della cirrosi epatica nel suini, *Glor.di med.vet.* 75: 627-632, Nov. 6, '26
- STOTT, J. R., and BLAIR, R.** Spontaneous rupture of heart, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 876, May 14, '27
- STOTZER, E.** Dürfen wir Krampfader thrombosieren? *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1076-1077, Nov. 6, '26
- STOUGH, D. F.** Puerperal eclampsia, *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 94-95, April '27
- STOUT, P. S.** Ear, nose and throat findings of 9,751 freshmen students, University of Pennsylvania, *Laryngoscope* 37: 170-175, March '27; also *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 503-506, May '27
- STOUTENBOROUGH, W. A.** Cyclodialysis upon eyes of rabbits, *Am.J.Ophthalm.* 10: 260-265, April '27
- STOVAINE**  
—applications to corona glandis in disorders of sexual instinct, [*M. Zalla*] *Rinasc.med.* 3: 490-492, Nov. 15, '26
- STOVALL, W. D.** Health activities in communities without full-time health department, *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 28-30, Jan. '27
- Swimming pool sanitation, *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 33, Jan. '27
- STOVARSSOL:** See *Acetarsone*; *Frambesia*, therapy; *Infants*, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; *Lips*, syphilis; *Malaria*, therapeutic; *Malaria*, therapy; *Paralysis*, General, therapy; *Syphilis*, congenital; *Syphilis*, therapy
- STOVER, N. M., and HOPKINS, B. S.** Fungicidal and bactericidal action of selenium and tellurium compounds, *Indust.& Engin.Chem.* 19: 510-513, April '27
- STRABISMUS**  
—cross eye or strabismus, [*R. W. French*] *J.Ophthalm., Otol.&Laryng.* 31: 132-134, April '27
- Hertwig-Magendie phenomenon (vertical divergence of eyes), [*H. Oloff & H. Korbach*] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 79: 200-223, '26; also *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 618-627, Nov. '26
- late fusion development in 2 cases of strabismus, [*O. Wolfe*] *Am.J.Ophthalm.* 10: 51-52, Jan. '27
- strabismus in infancy, [*A. L. Brown*] *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 322-323, May '27
- etiology and pathogenesis, convergent strabismus**, [*G. ten Doesschate*] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 628-633, Nov. '26
- manifestation of congenital syphilis, [*M. Salomone*] *Studium* 16: 449, Dec. 20, '26
- in animals, bilateral squinting in horse**, [*Klabe*] *Ztschr.f.Veterinärk.* 38: 367-370, Dec. '26
- therapy, cooperation of general profession with ophthalmologist in treatment of squint**, [*H. Johnston*] *J. Florida M.A.* 13: 176-178, Feb. '27
- combined strabismus hook and muscle clamp, [*T. H. Butler*] *Brit.J.Ophthalm.* 11: 123, March '27
- correction of esotropia with glasses, [*A. B. Cross*] *New Orleans M.&S.J.* 79: 590-593, Feb. '27
- early and most practical assistance in correcting commonest type of strabismus or squint, [*F. Kingsley*] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1483, May 7, '27
- extreme degrees of strabismus showing results of operation; 2 cases, [*J. M. Banister*] *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 26-27, Jan. '27
- muscle tucking for strabismus, [*W. A. Huber*] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 41-44, Feb. '27
- new instrument for tucking operations for correction of strabismus, [*W. T. Gratton*] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 571, May '27
- reeducation after surgery, [*L. Salmon*] *Evolution therap.med.-chir.* 7: 533-538, Dec. '26
- Todd tucker in muscle work, [*E. L. Posey*] *New Orleans M.&S.J.* 79: 532-533, Jan. '27
- STRACHAN, A. S.** Pathological aspect of aneurysm, *M.J.S.Africa* 22: 156-157, Dec. '26
- and others.** Two cases of tumour compressing spinal cord, *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 130-137, March 26, '27
- STRACHAN, J. G.** "Saddle-nose" deformity in children, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 324-326, March '27
- STRACHAUER, A. C.** Congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis; study based on 48 personal cases, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 67-72, Jan. '27
- STRACK, E., WREDE, F., and FANSELOW, H.** Zur Kenntnis des Spermins, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 161: 66-73, '26
- STRADA, F., and GARZÓN, R.** A propósito de un caso de sarcoides de Boeck, *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 897-908, Feb. 28, '27
- STRADER, G. L.** Toxic amblyopia from drinking, *Am.J.Ophthalm.* 10: 359, May '27
- STRAHLMANN, Die Auffassung der Tuberkulose als atonische Konstitutionsdegeneration**, *Fortschr.d.Med.* 45: 141-143, Feb. 4, '27
- STRANDBERG, J.** Poisoning from external use of resorcin, *Svensk Läk.-Tidning* 24: 276-280, March 4, '27
- STRANDBERG, O.** Light sources in oto-laryngology, *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 370-381, '27
- STRANGEWAYS, THOMAS S. PIGG:** See *Obituaries*
- STRANSKY, EMIL.** Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Mineralstoffhaushalts. Ueber die Beeinflussung des normalen und veränderten Mineralstoffhaushalts des Kaninchens durch Radiumemanation, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 19-45, '26
- STRANSKY, ERWIN.** Ueber gewisse Mitempfindungen, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 583-585, '26
- Posttraumatische psychische Epilepsie bei einer asthenischen Psychopathin von cyclothymisch-epileptischem Habitus, *Med.Klin.* 23: 238, Feb. 18, '27
- and HOFF, H.** Ueber das Verhalten der Jodausscheidung auf dem Harwege bei Manisch-Depressiven, Schizophrenen und anderen Psychosen, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 248-250, Feb. 24, '27
- STRANSKY, EUGEN.** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Myatonie congenita (Oppenheim), *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 24-34, '26
- Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Pubertas praecox, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2358-2360, Dec. 10, '26
- Ausscheidung von Jod bei verschiedenen Psychosen, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 24, Jan. 1, '27
- Ergebnisse der offenen Säuglings- und Kleinkinderfürsorge in Wien, *Gesundheitsf.f.d.Kindesalt.* 2: 145-161, Jan. '27
- STRASSMANN, E.** Die Gasbrandembolie nach Abort, *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 419-424, '26
- Die Ursache der Akardie, *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 172-188, Nov. '26
- STRASSMANN, F.** Ein Nachwort zur Explosionskatas-trophe in der Kirchstrasse, *Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg.* 33: 1-5, Jan. 1, '27
- Der gegenwärtige Stand der Lungenprobe, *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 47-55, Nov. '26
- Der ärztliche Sachverständige vor den parlamentarischen Ausschüssen, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 9: 160-165, Jan. 15, '27
- STRASSMANN, G.** Vorgetauschte langdauernde Totenstarre, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 8: 757, Nov. 27, '26
- Brauchbare und unbrauchbare Abtreibungsmittel, *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 79-85, Nov. '26
- Soll bei Vergiftungsverdacht per os mit der Bauchhöhlen-sektion begonnen werden? Zugleich ein Beitrag zur fälschlichen Annahme einer Vergiftung, *Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg.* 32: 321-324, Dec. 1, '26
- Zur Beurteilung von Tötungsdelikten unter Alkoholeinwirkung, *Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.* 85: 371-382, Dec. 6, '26
- STRASSMANN, P.** Die Skelette von zwei Hemizephalen, *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 456-458, '26
- STRAUB, Consideraciones generales acerca de la farmacología**, *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 25: 218-224, Oct. 30, '26
- Leyes generales de la acción de las sustancias narcóticas**, *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 25: 274-281, Nov. 6, '26
- Consideraciones generales acerca de la farmacología de los metales pesados**, *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 25: 311-319, Nov. 13, '26
- STRAUB, G. F.** Arthrodesis of ankle, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 676-684, May '27
- STRAUB, H.** Sind typhusepidemien ein "elementares Naturereignis", *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1887-1890, Nov. 5, '26
- Der Einfluss des Vagus auf Rhythmik und Dynamik des Säugetierherzens, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 197-232, '26
- Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Vagusreizung auf Rhythmik und Dynamik des Säugetierherzens, *Zentralbl.f.inn.Med.* 48: 239, Feb. 26, '27
- STRAUB, W.** Ueber Genußgifte, *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1091-1099, Nov. 26, '26

- STRAUCH, C. B.**, Zwei praktische Verbände, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 52: 1689-1690, Oct. 1, '26
- and **BERNHARDT, H.**, Die Oel-Wasser- und die Wasser-Oel-Emulsionen in ihrer Beziehung zur Medizin, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 104: 723-743, '26
- Ueber parenterale Depots wasserlöslicher Medikamente, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 104: 744-766, '26
- Zur Frage der peroralen Insulindarreichung, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 104: 767-775, '26
- STRAUCH, F. W.**, Erkennung und Behandlung der Darm-senkung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 1769-1772, Oct. 15, '26
- Behandlung der Magenblutung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 153-155, Jan. 21, '27
- STRAUS, A. H.**, Enteric infections simulating typhoid in Virginia, Am.J.Pub.Health 17: 247-250, March '27
- STRAUS, D. C.**, Gall bladder disease from standpoint of surgeon, Illinois M.J. 51: 373-378, May '27
- and **RUBIN, H. H.**, Coagulation time in ethylene anes-thesia, J.A.M.A. 88: 310-311, Jan. 29, '27
- STRAUSS, ARNOLD**, Ursache des Rheumatismus, Mün-chen.med.Wchnschr. 73: 2246-2247, Dec. 31, '26
- STRAUSS, ARTHUR**, Zur Technik der Kohlensäure-Schne-ebehandlung bei Hautkrankheiten, Vereinfachung meines Instrumentariums, Fortschr.d.Med. 45: 173, Feb. 4, '27
- STRAUSS, E. B.**, Psychogene asthma; 2 cases, Lancet 1: 962, May 7, '27
- STRAUSS, H.**, Ueber Colitis gravis, Deutsche med.Wchn-schr. 52: 1931-1933, Nov. 12, '26
- Ueber Hirsutismus und Virilismus supraprenalis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 2112, Dec. 10, '26; 2157, Dec. 17, '26
- Ueber Aufgaben und Technik der Prokto-Sigmoidscopie, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 170-172, Jan. 22, '27
- Zur Frage der Synthallinwirkung bei Diabetikern, Med. Klin. 23: 117-120, Jan. 28, '27
- Kreislaufinsuffizienz als Todesursache bei Diabetikern, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 296-299, Feb. 12, '27
- STRAUSS, I.**, Cerebral neoplasm, M.Clin.N.Amer. 10: 1071-1075, Jan. '27
- Sarcoma of vertebrae with paraplegia improved by deep X-ray therapy, M.Clin.N.Amer. 10: 1077-1078, Jan. '27
- Lipiodol injection for localization of spinal cord tumors and other lesions, M.Clin.N.Amer. 10: 1079-1082, Jan. '27
- and **KESCHNER, M.**, Myasthenia gravis, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 17: 337-376, March '27
- STRAUSS, L.**, Zur Therapie der Lues congenita nach dem Schema Erich Müller, Arch.f.Kinderh. 79: 170-175, Oct. '26
- STRAUSS, M. L.**, and **RICHARDS, D. W., JR.**, Oxy-hemo-globin dissociation curves of whole blood in anemia, J.Clin.Investigation 4: 105-126, April '27
- STRAUSS, N.**, Circulatory syphilis; review of 100 cases, Ann.Clin.Med. 5: 562-566, Dec. '26
- STRAUSS, O.**, Über Krebs und Krebsbehandlung, Med. Klin. 22: 1616, Oct. 15, '26; 1654, Oct. 22, '26
- Ueber die Spontanheilung des Carcinoms, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 24: 367-385, '27; abridged in Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 1805-1807, Oct. 22, '26
- STRAUSS, P.**, Ueber das Vorkommen von pathogenen Anaerobieren im Darmtraktus von gefallenen und getöteten Rindern, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. 35: 71, Jan. 29, '27
- STRAUSS, S.**, Das Mekapion, ein neuer integrierender Röntgendosiszähler mit Selbstkontrolle, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 46, Jan. 1, '27
- STRAUSS, W.**, Grundlagen für eine neue Methode der Ermüdungsmessung, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 107: 56-101, '27
- Ueber die Infektionswege der Tuberkulose, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 53: 481-483, March 18, '27
- STRAWN, J. T.**, and **SONES, C. A.**, Diagnosis of tuber-culous ulcers of bowel, J.Iowa M.Soc. 17: 90-94, March '27
- STREBEL, W.**, Die Klebrobinde—die Art ihrer Verwend-barkelt in der Medizin, München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1935-1936, Nov. 12, '26
- STRECK, A.**, Kritisches zur Interferometrischen Messtech-nik und Diagnosestellung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 101, Jan. 14, '27
- Kann mit der Interferometrischen Methode die intra-uterine Geschlechtshvorhersage gestellt werden? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 312, Feb. 18, '27
- Experimentelle Kritik der Interferometrischen Methode, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 484-486, March 18, '27
- STRECKER, E. A.**, Diagnosis of postencephalitic condi-tions, Atlantic M.J. 30: 352-353, March '27
- and **WILLEY, G. F.**, Prognosis in schizophrenia, J.Ment.Sc. 73: 9-39, Jan. '27
- STRECKER, H.**, Die Beziehungen von pathologischen und experimentellen Veränderungen der physikalischen Liquorverhältnisse des Menschen zur Körpertem-peratur, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 105: 317-408, '26
- STREEF, G. M.**, and **ZEENHUISEN, H.**, Ueber die Kon-zentration radioaktiver Atome in Kaltblüterherzen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 215: 170-186, '26
- STREETER, G. L.**, Archetypes and symbolism, Science 65: 405-412, April 29, '27
- STREFFER, Hugo Dippe**, München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1986-1987, Nov. 19, '26
- STREIFF, J.**, Pigmentsternchengruppen auf der hinteren Linsenkapsel als Spur der Membrana capsularis in einem Fall von einseitiger Aniridie und Retinal-pigmentmangel und Vorderblattanomalie der Iris am anderen Auge, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 77: 609-618, Nov. '26
- STRELL, M.**, Ueber die Abwasserreinigung mit aktiviertem Schlamm nach Versuchen mit Münchener Kanal-wasser, Gesundh.-Ingenieur 50: 179-182, March 5, '27
- STRELOW, K.**, Die Meinicke-Mikroreaktion, München.med. Wchnschr. 74: 69, Jan. 14, '27
- STREMPER, R.**, Ueber die Kombinationsbehandlung des Lupus vulgaris, Dermat.Ztschr. 50: 23-26, March '27
- and **ARMUZZI, G.**, Immunitätsstudien bei dem experi-mentellen Rückfallfieber der Maus, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 62-64, Jan. 8, '27
- Studien über das experimentelle Rückfallfieber. Die Beziehungen der Recurrenssprochäte zum Gewebe, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 200-204, Jan. 29, '27
- STREPTOCOCCI**  
See also Erysipelas; Scarlet Fever
- allergic reactions to streptococcus antigens, [G. M. Mackenzie & F. M. Hanger, Jr.] J.Immunol. 13: 41-58, Jan. '27
- bactericidal property of cow's milk, [F. S. Jones & R. B. Little] J.Exper.Med. 45: 319-335, Feb. '27
- behavior of pyogenic streptococci in milk, [C. Callerio] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 2: 46-51, Jan. '27
- behavior of scarlatinal streptococci after intracu-taneous vaccination, [H. Dold] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 428, Feb. 26, '27
- biology of streptococcus found in fatal disease of sucking-pigs, [E. Schwarze] Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 101: 148-151, Dec. 7, '26
- cutaneous reactions with streptococcus filtrates in rabbits rendered allergic with extracts of guinea pig kidneys, [F. R. Stevens & A. R. Dochez] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 429-431, Feb. '27
- experiments on streptococcal hemolysin and antagonis-tic action of bile and bile-salts, [J. Gordon] Brit.J. Exper.Path. 8: 38-42, Feb. '27
- intestinal streptococci, [C. Callerio] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia 1: 1485-1535, '26
- inulin fermentation by streptococci and pneumococci, [E. Berger & W. Silberstein] Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2307-2309, Dec. 3, '26
- investigations on aetiology of influenza, [D. & R. Thomson] Lancet 1: 1125-1126, May 28, '27
- periodic examinations of streptococci of human throat, [C. I. Fox & D. M. Stone] J.Path.& Bact. 30: 377-381, April '27
- pseudohemolytic streptococci isolated from sputum in pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. M. Cumming] J.Path. & Bact. 30: 279-300, April '27
- relationship between pneumococci and streptococci, [H. A. Reimann] J.Exper.Med. 45: 1-10, Jan. '27
- rheumatic fever; bacteriologic studies of non-methemoglobin-forming streptococcus with special refer-ence to its soluble toxin production, [K. E. Birk-haug] J.Infect.Dis. 40: 549-569, May '27
- study of an anaerobic streptococcus, [C. E. Jenkins] Brit.M.J. 1: 231-232, Feb. 5, '27
- antisera:** See Poliomyelitis, therapy; Scarlet Fever, antiserum
- bacteriophage:** See Bacteriophage
- culture, studies in bacterial nutrition;** phosphates and growth of streptococci, [H. R. Whitehead] Biochem. J. 20: 1147-1154, '26
- medium for production and study of streptococcus toxins, [M. E. Lamy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 452-453, July 16, '26
- hemolytic:** See also Erysipelas; Scarlet Fever; Throat, infections; and under various subheads of Strepto-cocci
- bacterium causing rheumatic fever and preliminary account of therapeutic action of its specific antiserum, [J. C. Small] Am.J.M.Sc. 173: 101-129, Jan. '27
- biological study on hemolytic streptococci, catalase of streptococci, [N. Ito] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 7: 51-60, Dec. '26
- biological study on hemolytic streptococci; produc-tion of hemolysin by hemolytic streptococci, [N. Ito] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 7: 29-50, Dec. '26
- clinical observations regarding post-operative treat-ment of streptococcus hemolyticus mastoiditis, [A. M. Dunlap] China M.J. 41: 107-111, Feb. '27
- further observations on toxins of hemolytic strepto-cocci, [M. B. Kirkbride & M. W. Wheeler] J.Im-munol. 13: 19-24, Jan. '27

**STREPTOCOCCI, hemolytic**—Continued

- hemolytic streptococci as secondary infectors in pulmonary tuberculosis; their relationship to incidence of haemoptysis and hectic fever, [W. M. Cumming] *Tubercle* 8: 308-314, April '27
- intracutaneous reaction with *Streptococcus hemolyticus* in infections, [E. Wirth] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh.* 17: 245-251, Jan. 31, '27
- method of measuring increase or decrease of population of hemolytic streptococci in blood, [E. W. Todd] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 8: 1-5, Feb. '27
- occurrence of hemolytic streptococci in throats of healthy subjects, [H. Reichenmiller] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 73: 2117-2119, Dec. 10, '26
- seasonal incidence of hemolytic streptococcus in nose and throat in surgical operating personnel; significance of masking during operation, [F. L. Meisner] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1392-1394, April 30, '27
- specific toxigenic properties of hemolytic streptococci from scarlatina and other sources, [D. G. S. McLachlan] *J.Hyg.* 26: 84-97, March '27
- transformations of hemolytic streptococcus, [S. Ramsin & M. Givkovitch] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 952-953, Oct. 22, '26
- immunity, streptococcus antivirus in local immunization.** [L. Rossi] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 943-944, Oct. 22, '26
- importance of terrain for bacterial growth; contribution to immunization against streptococcus and staphylococcus, [Löhr] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 187, Jan. 22, '27
- so-called local immunity in experimental staphylococcus and streptococcus infection of skin, [C. P. Miller, Jr.] *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 107: 253-264, '27
- infections:** See also Endocarditis; Streptococci, hemolytic; Streptococci, mucosus; Streptococci, viridans
- bacteriologic study of pulmonary embolism, [E. C. Rosenow] *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 389-398, March '27
- chemotherapy of streptococemia, [R. A. Kilduffe] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 572-578, March '27
- combined Ludwig's angina, agranulocytic angina and septicemia, [V. K. Hart] *Laryngoscope* 37: 357-359, May '27
- dairy infection with *Streptococcus epidemicus* Davis, [W. D. Frost & A. M. Carr] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 139-141, Feb. '27
- dental caries, [R. Ottolenghi] *Gior.di batteriol.e immunol.* 1: 592-596, Nov. '26
- experimental infection of gallbladder, [S. Kwasniewski & N. Henning] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1870-1872, Oct. 1, '26
- grave conjunctivitis; 2 cases, [P. Vancea] *Arch.d'opht.* 43: 724-731, Dec. '26
- in form of neuralgia, neuritis and neuromyositis, [F. H. Lewy] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 198-207, '26
- in pemphigus vulgaris followed by purulent parotitis, [C. M. Hasselmann] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a) 83: 1843-1848, '26
- leukocytes in serotherapy, [E. J. Feilchenfeld & H. Lehfeldt] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2121, Dec. 10, '26
- mastoiditis from mixed infection by *Bacillus pyocyaneus* and *Streptococcus anhemolyticus*, [E. Wirth] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh.* 17: 188-191, Jan. 31, '27
- meningococemia and streptococemia in infant, [A. Cozzari] *Pediatrics* 34: 1073-1077, Oct. 1, '26
- puerperal infection due to anaerobic streptococci, [O. H. Schwarz & W. J. Diekmann] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 467-485, April '27
- septicemia, [A. Laurinsch] *Pediatrics* 34: 1185-1191, Nov. 1, '26
- septicemia, staphylococcus: large area of purulent softening, right cerebral hemisphere, [Cabot case 13091] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 359-362, March 3, '27
- small epidemic of intestinal streptococcus infection, [Roch] *Rev.med.de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 16-19, Jan. 25, '27
- streptococcal empyema treated by continuous aspiration; 2 cases, [H. F. Turney] *Lancet* 1: 601-602, March 19, '27
- streptococcus infection and reticulo-endothelial system, [N. Lourou & H. E. Scheyer] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med.* 52: 291; 307; 53: 548, '26; abridged in *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2027, Oct. 22, '26; 2358, Dec. 10, '26
- studies in epidemiology of acute rheumatic fever and related diseases in United States, based on mortality statistics, [R. M. Atwater] *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 343-369, May '27
- studies in scarlet fever; infections with *Streptococcus scarlatinae* in persons with scarlatinal antitoxic immunity, [E. E. Nicholls] *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 411-422, Dec. '26
- morbidity, etiology of measles,** [N. S. Ferry] *Am.J.Pub. Health* 17: 565-572, June '27

**STREPTOCOCCI**—Continued

- mucosus, and Diplococcus mucosus as cause of meningitis,** [E. Urbantachitsch] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh.* 16: 129-147, July 31, '26
- infection of frontal sinus, [L. Pestl] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh.* 17: 192-195, Jan. 31, '27
- strains, differentiation between various animal-pathogenic and saprophytic streptococci,** [M. Klimmer & H. Haupt] *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101: 126-148, Dec. 7, '26
- toxin:** See Scarlet Fever, toxin; Streptococci, hemolytic
- vaccine:** See also Eyes, diseases
- testing lyophobic and lyophilic pneumococcus and streptococcus vaccines in animal experiments, [H. Killian] *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 107: 216-220, '27
- variability,** [R. Hubert] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1695-1696, Oct. 8, '26
- viridans:** See also Endocarditis, infections
- clinical significance of anhemolytic streptococci (viridans) in blood-stream, [H. R. Miller] *M.Clin.N. Amer.* 10: 861-883, Jan. '27
- glossitis in pernicious anemia, [J. P. Schneider & J. B. Carey] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 214-222, April '27
- infection of aorta, [H. F. Eberhard] *Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat.* 38: 261-267, Sept. 1, '26
- virulence, determination with reference to bactericidal and phagocytic power of blood,** [G. V. Segre] *Gior. di batteriol.e immunol.* 1: 633-656, Dec. '26
- STREPTOTHRIX**
- alcohol soluble specific substances of *B. diphtheriae* and of streptothrix, [J. Freund] *J.Immunol.* 13: 161-169, Feb. '27
- bacteriology of certain strains of Streptothrix meningea, [M. Gerbasi] *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101: 369-377, Feb. 5, '27
- infection, pulmonary streptothricosis,** [M. D. Levy] *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 683-687, March '27
- STRIAE**
- skin striae in endocarditis, [E. S. Frank] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2402, Nov. 20, '26
- STRICKLAND, C., and BISWAS, L. M.,** Strange parasite of man; note on polychaete in human nasopharynx, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 256-257, May '27
- and CHOWDHURY, K. L.,** New species of anopheline *A. pseudojamesi* common in Bengal, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 240-243, May '27
- STRICKLER, F. P.,** Pathology of thyroid gland, Kentucky *M.J.* 22: 229-231, May '27
- STRIECK, F.,** Ein eigenartiger Fall von Lipomatosis atrophicans, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2029-2030, Nov. 26, '26
- STRIEGEL, R. J., PERLZWEIG, W. A., and HOLT, L. E., JR.,** Ueber das Verhältnis zwischen Alkalose und Tetanie, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 437-442, '26
- STROBEL, A., and SCHARER, K.,** Zur Kenntnis des Jods als biogenes Element: Fütterungsversuch mit abnehmenden Jodgeben zu Milchziegen, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 300-306, '27
- SCHARER, K., and SCHROPP, W.,** Zur Kenntnis des Jods als biogenes Element: Fütterungsversuche mit verschiedenen Jodgeben an Milchkühen, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 313-333, '27
- STROBOSCOPE**
- new stroboscope for examining vibrations of vocal cords, [Loebell] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh.* 15: 371, Oct. 6, '26
- STRÖM, J.,** Topographie eines zentralen optischen Nachbildes in dunklem Blickfeld bei Abwesenheit von sowohl willkürlichen Augenbewegungen als labyrinthären und anderen exogenen Einflüssen, *Skandin. Arch.f.Physiol.* 50: 1-7, Jan. '27
- STROGANOFF'S TREATMENT:** See Eclampsia, therapy
- STROKOFF, F., and GÖTTLIEB, J.,** Röntgendiagnostik der Divertikel der Harnblase, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 574-578, Dec. '26
- STRONG, E. D.,** Cerebral gummatosa, *Southwestern Med.* 11: 140, March '27
- STRONG, E. K., JR.,** Differentiation of certified public accountants from other occupational groups, *J.Educ. Psychol.* 18: 227-238, April '27
- STRONG, L. C.,** Studies on effect of potassium aluminum-chloric acid solutions on growth and fate of neoplastic tissue; effect of slow-growing adenocarcinoma of mouse, *Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc.* 13: 141-145, March '27
- STRONG, L. H.,** Dorsal aortic plexus; factor in development of body wall drainage in rabbit, *Univ.Calif.Pub. Zool.* 29: 305-315, Jan. 8, '27
- STRONG, W. M.,** Food supply for natives in Territory of Papua, *M.J.Australia* 1: 607-609, April 23, '27
- STRONGYLOIDOSIS**
- angillulosis in Tucuman, [S. Mazza & M. C. Etcheopar] *Bol.Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 518-522, '26
- diarrhea in monkeys (*Macacus rhesus*) with oesophagostomum, strongyloides and trichomonas infections, [A. Branch & D. M. Gay] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 7: 97-110, March '27

**STRONGYLOIDOSIS**—Continued

- invasion of genito-urinary tract by *Strongyloides* intestinalis, [W. Robitschek] *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101: 419, Feb. 5, '27
- specific skin reactions in helminthiasis, [P. Fülleborn] *Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg.* 30: 732-749, Dec. '26
- urticaria and "auto-infection" in strongyloidosis, [P. Fülleborn] *Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg.* 30: 721-732, Dec. '26

**STRONTIUM**

- experimental therapy of mercury and bismuth poisoning with strontium salt of thioacetic acid, [E. Hesse] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 266-278, '26

therapy: See Tetany, in infants and children

**STROPHANTHUS AND STROPHANTHUS DERIVATIVES**

- effects of strophanthin and digitalis glycosides on liver vessels, [W. Lampe & J. Méhes] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 115-131, '26
- antagonistic action of strophanthin against heart poisons, [K. Hayashi] *Folia Japon.Pharmacol.* 3: 6, July 20, '26
- arterial spasm due to strophanthin and digitalis, [G. Etienne & P. Gerbaut] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 60: 1683-1685, Dec. 9, '26
- effect of digitalin, strophanthin and scillitoxin upon motility of isolated intestine of horse, [J. Kolda] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 165-192, '26
- influence of adrenalin on sympathicotropic action of strophanthin, [P. Popow] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 279-281, '26
- studies on cardiodynamic actions of drugs: mechanism of cardiac stimulation by digitalis and g-strophanthin, [C. J. Wiggers & B. Stimson] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 30: 251-269, Jan. '27

therapy: See Pectus, asphyxia; Heart, diseases; Heart insufficiency; Urology, therapy in

**STROPHULUS**: See Urticaria papulosa

**STROUD, W. D.**, Importance of persistent digitalis therapy in auricular fibrillation, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 362-363, March '27

**STROUSE, F. M.**, Sarcoma of ethmoid labyrinth, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 430, April '27

**STROUSE, S., and BINSWANGER, H. F.**, Symptom complex resembling hyperthyroidism without increased metabolism; preliminary report, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 161-164, Jan. 15, '27

**STRUFFMANN, F., and ROJAHN, C. A.**, Ueber den Nachweis medizinisch wichtiger Phenolderivate, *Apoth.-Ztg.* 42: 256, March 2, '27; 302, March 9, '27

**STRUTHERS, E. B.**, "Neostam," stibamine glucoside, in treatment of kala-azar; preliminary report, *China M.J.* 41: 21-28, Jan. '27

**STRUTHERS, J. E.**, Surgery of thyroid, *Colorado Med.* 24: 78-81, March '27

**STRUVE, H.**, Fettsuchtbehandlung in der ärztlichen Praxis, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 195, Jan. 28, '27

**STRUYCKEN, M. J. L.**, Strange injury of larynx, *Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2800-2802, Dec. 18, '26

**Osteoma of sphenoid bone**, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 207, Jan. 1, '27

**Foreign bodies in submaxillary gland**, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 208, Jan. 1, '27

**Het yntreen-caseïne bij otitis media**, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 209, Jan. 1, '27

**STRYCHNINE**

- effects, antagonism between dormiol and strychnine in white mice, [A. Jarisch] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 53-68, '26
- effect of temperature on currents of action in strychnine tetanus, [G. F. Lorenz] *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 85: 167-174, '26

—galvanotropism and "reversal of inhibition" by strychnine, [W. J. Crozier] *J.General Physiol.* 10: 395-406, Jan. '27

**toxicity**, strychnine poisoning: Bute tragedy; case, [A. A. Lendon] *M.J.Australia* 2: 757-760, Dec. 4, '26

—acute poisoning; case, [V. Cesaris Demel] *Arch.di antrop.crim.* 46: 359-382, July-Aug. '26

—blood changes, [J. von Mikó & T. Pala] *Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 273-284, '27

**STRYCHNOTON**: See Dementia Praecox, therapy

**STRYKER, G. V.**, Ulcus vulvae acutum, *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 15: 54-55, Jan. '27

**STRYPHNON**: See under Dentistry; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in

**STRZYZOWSKI, C., and NICOD, J. L.**, Sur un cas d'intoxication méconnue et mortelle provoquée par de l'acide acétique; exposé de la marche des recherches, *Ann.de méd.lég.* 7: 8-21, Jan. '27

**STSCHEDRAKOV and SOLOWJEW, S.**, Untersuchungen über den vegetativen Tonus der chronischen Encephalitiker, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 150-154, '26

**STUBBS, J. R., and ELSDON, G. D.**, Immersion refractometer and its value in milk analysis, *Analyst* 52: 193-214, April '27

**STUBER, B., and LANG, K.**, Untersuchungen zur Lehre von der Blutgerinnung. Ueber die Beziehungen des Blutzuckerabbaues zur Blutgerinnung, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 179: 70-85, '26

**STUCKERT, H.**, Advantages of rectal palpation during pregnancy and labor, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 642-644, May '27

**STUCKLEN, R. H.**, Orthodontia, *J. Atlantic M.J.* 30: 265-266, Jan. '27

**STUCKY, J. A.**, Infection; presented at American Rhinological, Laryngological and Otological Society, Kentucky M.J. 25: 105-109, March '27

**STUDNICKA, F. K.**, Noch einmal die Cytodasmen, das Mesostroma und die Grundsubstanz, *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat.* 4: 365-381, Dec. 28, '26

**STÜBEL, A.**, Die Entwicklung und die Probleme der Elektrophysiologie, *Tung-chi.Med.Monatschr.* 2: 77-92, Dec. '26

**STUEBER, A. H., and SCHLEGEL, J. W.**, Sources of error in colorimetric determination of  $\mu\mu$  values, *Indust. & Engin.Chem.* 19: 631-633, May '27

**STÜBER, W.**, Coffeinbestimmungen im schwarzen Tee, *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 52: 393-395, Nov. '26

**STÜHMER, A.**, Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Trypanosomenkrankung des Kaninchens als Modellinfektion für Syphilis. (Fiebertverlauf, Serumreaktion, Seronegative und seropositive Sekundärperiode. Erreger im Hodengewebe. Immunschwäche des Zentralnervensystems.), *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 738-750, '26

**STÜMPKE, G.**, Über Carboplatin, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1971-1972, Oct. 15, '26

**STURUP, J.**, Influenzabekämpfung, *Ugesk.f.Læger* 89: 97, Feb. 3, '27

**STUHL, M., and DARBOIS**, Note sur le diagnostic radiologique des calculs de la région sous-hepatique, *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 14: 157, Nov. '26

**Déformation de la selle turcque et tumeurs cérébrales**, *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France* 14: 192-197, Dec. '26

**Enormes calculs méconnus de la vessie**, *Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France* 15: 68, Feb. '27

**STULZ, E., and LERICHE, R.**, Recherches expérimentales sur le mécanisme du thrill dans les anévrysmes artério-veineux, *Presse méd.* 34: 1491, Nov. 27, '26

**STUMPF, L.**, Aborto spontaneo e procurato, *Boll.med.trentino* 42: 6-16, Jan. '27

**STUMPF, P.**, Das Stäbchensehen in der Röntgenoskopie, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 260, Nov. '26

**STUPKA, W., and CHIARI, O. M.**, Ein Beitrag zur chirurgischen Behandlung der doppelseitigen Recurrensschädigung, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 461-482, '26

**STURGIS, C. C.**, Cardiovascular system in diseases of thyroid gland, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 1-8, Jan. '27

**Organic lesions in neurotic patients**, *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1131-1141, March '27

—**and RIDDLE, M. C.**, Basal metabolism in chronic myelogenous leukemia, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 255-274, Feb. '27

—**DRINKER, P., and THOMSON, R. M.**, Metal fume fever; clinical observations on effect of experimental inhalation of zinc oxide by 2 apparently normal persons, *J.Indust.Hyg.* 9: 88-97, March '27

**STURM, F. P.**, Local anaesthesia in submucous resection of nasal septum, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 720, April 16, '27

**Eustachian sound**, *Lancet* 1: 828, April 16, '27

**STURM, M. J.**, Flexibility is keynote of new Augustana Hospital, *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 55-60, Feb. '27

**STURTEVANT, A. H.**, Crossover reducer in *Drosophila melanogaster* due to inversion of section of third chromosome, *Biol.Zentralbl.* 46: 697-702, Dec. '26

**Effects of bar gene of *Drosophila* in mosaic eyes**, *J. Exper.Zool.* 46: 493-498, Jan. '27

**Social parasitism of ant *Harpagoxenus americanus***, *Psyche* 34: 1-9, Feb. '27

**STURTEVANT, C. N., and KELLY, T. C.**, Neurocytoma of left suprarenal gland; with metastases to liver, skull and bones, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 590-596, April '27

**STUTSMAN, R.**, Performance tests for children of preschool age, *Genetic Psychol.Monogr.* 1: 3-67, Jan. '26

**STUTTERING**: See Speech, defects

**STUTZER, M. J.**, Die begleitenden Bakterien der Warmwasserröste des Flaches, *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.* (Abt. 2) 69: 164-178, Dec. 30, '26

**STUTZIN, J. J.**, Nutzen und Schaden der Prostata Massage, *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 21: 89-92, '27

**STYPTOPYRIN**: See Menstruation, disorders

**SUAREZ, E., and WOLLMAN, E.**, Ultra-filtration du bactériophage et des protéines sériques, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 96: 15, Jan. 14, '27

**SUAREZ, F. G.**, El primer caso en Madrid de kala-azar en adulto, *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 26: 181-184, Feb. 5, '27

- SUAREZ, P. A.**, Organización sanitaria del Ecuador, Bol. Ofic. san. panam. 6: 109-119, Feb. '27
- SUBBAROW, Y., and FISKE, C. H.**, Nature of "inorganic phosphate" in voluntary muscle, Science 65: 401-403, April 22 '27
- SUBMAXILLARY GLANDS**  
—cytological processes in rat, [A. Tupa] Bull.d'histol. appliq. à la physiol. 3: 293-306, Dec. '26  
—foreign bodies, [H. J. L. Struycken] Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk. 1: 208, Jan. 1, '27  
—general functional significance of mitochondria in submaxillary gland of adult albino rat, [R. Honda] Anat. Rec. 34: 301-310, Feb. 25, '27  
—modifications of conductivity of submaxillary gland when functioning, [E. Peserico] Arch. disc. biol. 9: 184-211, Dec. '26  
—ostéophlegmons mandibulaires et adénophlegmons sous-maxillaires d'origine dentaire, [abscess of bone in lower jaw and of submaxillary gland], Bull. off. Syndic. gén. d. méd. stomatol. franç., pp. 22-42, No. 54, '26  
—structure in domestic ruminants: cattle, goat and sheep, [H. Ziegler] Ztschr. f. d. ges. Anat. (Abt. 1) 82: 73-121, Jan. 27, '27  
—calculi: See Salivary Glands, calculi
- SUBOTZKI, B.**, Ueber Blasengränzen, Ztschr. f. urol. Chir. 21: 1-13, '26
- SUBPHRENIC ABSCESS:** See Abscess, subphrenic
- SUCHER, A.**, Die Verwendung der Duodenalsonde in der Therapie, Fortschr. d. Med. 45: 139-141, Feb. 4, '27
- SUCKOW, H.**, Das Blutbild beim chronischen Alkoholismus und akuten Psychosen der Gewohnheitstrinker, Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol. 62: 240-269, Dec. '26  
Flockungsreaktion des Blutplasmas und Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der roten Blutkörperchen bei chronischen Alkoholisten und akuten Psychosen der Gewohnheitstrinker, Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol. 62: 270-295, Dec. '26
- SUCROSE**  
—as possible antidote for cyanide poisoning, [R. Gira Corbella] Semana méd. 2: 1437, Nov. 25, '26  
—saccharose formation in potatoes during drying, [C. J. de Wolff] Biochem. Ztschr. 178: 36-59, '26  
therapy: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
- SUDAKA, R.**, Repercussions bucco-dentaires de la goutte, Rev. odont. 48: 38-43, Jan. '27
- SUDECK, Ueber plastische Operationen und Prothesenbehandlung des Unterkiefers bei Defektpseudarthrosen und operativen Defekten, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 53: 47, Jan. 1, '27**
- SUDECK, P.**, Über die Vorzüge und Nachteile der Narkose mit Äther, Nareylen und Lachgas, Beitr. z. klin. Chir. 137: 493-505, '26
- SUDHOFF, K.**, Tabelle der Augenkrankheiten im lateinischen Originalwortlaut von 1538 bekanntgegeben, Arch. f. Augenh. 97: 493-501, Dec. '26  
Anfänge der Medizin am Rhein, Janus 31: 56-59, Feb. '27
- SUDRE, R.**, La métapsychique et l'opinion scientifique, Bull. de l'Inst. gén. psychol. 26: 17-35, '26
- SUPPEL, R.**, Zur Osteologie des Lama (Auchenia lama), Anat. Anz. 62: 97-109, Dec. 4, '26  
Die Benennung der Lymphknoten, Anat. Anz. 62: 238, Dec. 30, '26
- SUERMONDT, W. F.**, Die chirurgische Behandlung des Pylorospasmus der Säuglinge, Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir. 198: 340-350, '26
- SUESSMANN, Ueber Sprachgebrechen, Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte 40: 61, Feb. 15, '27**
- SUSSMANN, H.**, Ueber die physiologischen Aenderungen des serumweisens beim Kind, Monatschr. f. Kinderh. 34: 114-128, '26
- SUFFOCATION**  
—Infanticide by suffocation? [M. Hofmeyer] München. med. Wchnschr. 73: 2250, Dec. 31, '26
- SUGANUMA, S. (Formosa).** Case of teratoid tumor, in which Filaria bancrofti? was found, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 262, Jan. '27
- SUGANUMA, S. (Tokio).** Drei weitere Fälle anatomisch untersuchter Sklerokeratitis tuberculosa, und das Verhältnis zwischen diesem Leiden und der Phlyktäne, Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. 77: 787-791, Dec. '26  
Ueber das Ulcus corneae rodens bei Trachom, Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. 78: 19-31, Jan. 28, '27
- SUGAR, M., and STERNBERG.** Ueber therapeutische Beeinflussung akuter und chronischer nasaler Hypersekretionen durch kleine Joddosen (freies Jod) und andere Halogene, Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 15: 357-363, Oct. 6, '26
- SUGAR, N., and SCHILDER, P.**, Zur Lehre von den schizophrenen Sprachstörungen, Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. 104: 689-714, '26
- SUGARS**  
See also Dextrose; Lactose; Sucrose; etc.  
—bitter taste of sugar derivatives, [P. Brigl & W. Scheyer] Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem. 160: 214-233, '26
- SUGARS—Continued**  
—capacity of blood to form lactic acid after injection of monosaccharides, [A. Abraham] Ztschr. f. klin. Med. 104: 609-619, '26  
—complement of amylase and condensation of sugar-protein, [H. Pringsheim & M. Winter] Biochem. Ztschr. 177: 406-417, '26  
—disaster of cheap sugar, [J. E. Barker] Good Health 62: 11; 46; 48, '27  
—effect of insulin on resorption of sugars, [L. Pollak] Klin. Wchnschr. 5: 2215, Nov. 19, '26  
—intolerance to sugar as factor in production of some dermatoses, [G. G. Campbell & J. F. Burgess] Brit. J. Dermat. 39: 187-195, May '27  
—new colorimetric method of estimating sugar by its copper reducing properties, [L. Fábán] Biochem. Ztschr. 179: 59-61, '26  
—reactions between various sugars and amines, [H. von Euler & E. Brunius] Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem. 161: 265-269, '26  
—rôle of heavy metals in autoxidation of sugar solutions, [H. A. Krebs] Biochem. Ztschr. 180: 377-394, '27  
—sugar as source of anaerobes causing explosion of chocolate candies, [J. Weinzierl] J. Bact. 13: 293-297, March '27  
in blood: See Blood, sugar  
in urine: See Diabetes Mellitus; Urine, sugar  
metabolism: See also Blood, sugar  
—decrease in sugar metabolism and destruction of insulin by ultra-violet radiation, [W. E. Burge & G. C. Wickwire] J. Biol. Chem. 72: 827-831, April '27  
therapy, sugar treatment in angina, stomatitis and diphtheria, [E. Koenigsberger & S. Mussliner] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 53: 282, Feb. 11, '27  
tolerance test: See under Dextrose
- SUGASAWA, N.**, Ueber die Veränderung des Augeninnendruckes durch äussere Gewichtsbelastung des Auges, Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. 77: 775-781, Dec. '26
- SUGGESTION**  
—experimentation on suggestibility and automatism in school children, [E. P. Popoff] Profilak. med. 5: 68-71, Dec. '26  
—mass suggestion as means of teaching autosuggestion; Coué method, [A. Brauchle] Med. Klin. 23: 246, Feb. 18, '27; 283, Feb. 25, '27  
—physiological basis of hypnosis and suggestion, [S. R. Wilson] Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (Sect. Anaesthetics) 20: 15-21, March '27  
therapeutic: See Psychotherapy
- SUGIURA, K., and BENEDICT, S. R.**, Influence of insufficient diets upon tumor recurrence and growth in rats and mice, J. Cancer Research 10: 309-318, Oct. '26
- SUICIDE**  
—attempted suicide with Phanodorm; case, [R. Wolff] München. med. Wchnschr. 74: 194, Feb. 4, '27  
—by Coloxilin poisoning and self-strangulation with scarf; case, [A. Theodorov] Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med. 9: 193-196, Jan. 15, '27  
—by cutting carotid artery with sharp nail, [E. Wittermann] München. med. Wchnschr. 74: 112, Jan. 21, '27  
—causes of suicide among townspeople in Russia; suicides in various nations and social groups, [I. Z. Kovalenko] Profilak. med. 5: 47-60, Nov. '26  
—distribution of insanity, suicide and crime among Italians, [G. Vidoni] Quaderni di psichiat. 13: 221-229, Nov.-Dec. '26  
—double suicide by hanging, [A. Simon] Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg. 32: 339-344, Dec. 15, '26  
—in war prisoners; cases, [A. Simon] Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg. 33: 60-65, March 1, '27  
—menstruation and suicide, [M. Steiner] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 52: 2120-2121, Dec. 10, '26  
—self-immolation with petroleum, self-strangulation and precipitation from window, [J. Fog] Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med. 9: 197-201, Jan. 15, '27  
—statistics, [M. Grünwald] Monatschr. f. Krim.-Psychol. 18: 41-45, Jan. '27  
—suicide by arsenic and illuminating gas, [W. Laves] Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med. 8: 731-734, Nov. 27, '26  
—with hypnotics, [J. L. Lassen] Ugesk. f. Læger 88: 1097, Dec. 2, '26
- SUK, V.**, Anthropological and physiological observations on negroes of Natal and Zululand, Am. J. Phys. Anthropol. 10: 31-64, Jan.-Feb. '27
- SUKIENNIKOW, W. A.**, Die Kurve der Tuberkulosegefahr, Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk. 64: 495-499, '26
- JUFFA, B. S., and PRISS, E. O.**, Über das Schicksal der Kinder mit offener Tuberkulose, Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk. 64: 562-571, '26
- SULDEY, E. W.**, La dengue du Soudan, Bull. Soc. path. exot. 19: 881-884, Dec. 8, '26  
Le Service de Santé au Soudan français, Ann. de méd. et de pharm. colon. 24: 532-555, Oct.-Dec. '26

- SULDEY, E. W.**—Continued  
Méthode de coloration rapide pour recherches hématologiques, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 723, Oct. 13, '26
- SULGER, E.**, Über den Einfluss der Trachealstenose auf Herz und Lungenkreislauf, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 563-571, '26
- SULLIVAN, D. E.**, How can we secure closer cooperation of other professional organizations and laity? *A.M. A. Bull.* 22: 73-77, March '27
- SULLIVAN, E. A.**, and **CRONIN, H. J.**, Toxic vomiting of pregnancy; case illustrating neurotic factor, *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 59, Jan. 13, '27
- SULLIVAN, H. S.**, Affective experience in early schizophrenia, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 6: 467-483, Jan. '27
- SULLIVAN, R. C.**, **CAFFEY, J. P.**, and **McLEAN, S.**, Endemic meningococcus meningitis; quantitative sugar and chloride content of cerebrospinal fluid during specific serum therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1859-1865, June 11, '27
- SULPHARSPHENAMINE**: See under Arspenamines; Syphilis, therapy
- SULPHATES, in blood**: See Blood, sulphur compounds
- SULPHIDE**  
—action of blood on sulfides, [W. Denis & L. Reed] *J. Biol.Chem.* 72: 385-394, March '27  
—sodium and potassium sulphides, [Veyrieres] *Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol.* 2: 566-568, Nov. '26
- SULPHUR**  
See also Baths, sulphur; Water, mineral; and under names of sulphur compounds, as Cystine and Cysteine; Glutathione; Philothione; etc.  
—oxidation of sulphur by bacteria causing amonisation, [G. Guiltouneau] *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 184: 45, Jan. 4, '27  
—preparation and properties of colloidal and monoclinic sulfur in organic liquids, [I. D. Garard & F. M. Colt] *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 49: 630-636, March '27  
—sulphur content of insulin, [A. Boivin] *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 50-52, Jan. 14, '27  
**determination**, micro methods for determination of labile and total sulfur in proteins, [L. C. Maxwell, F. Bischoff & N. R. Blatherwick] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 51-56, March '27  
**effects**, hypoglycemic action, [D. Campanacci & R. Balducci] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2166-2167, Nov. 12, '26  
**homeopathic use**: See Homeopathy  
**in blood**: See Blood, sulphur compounds  
**in urine**: See Urine, sulphur compounds  
**metabolism**, [H. Flurin] *Progrès méd.* 41: 1706-1713, Nov. 13, '26  
—thiopeck and thiooxydizing function of liver, [M. Loeper, R. Garcin & A. Lesure] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1467-1469, Dec. 17, '26  
**poisoning**, effect on energy metabolism, [E. Simonson & F. Richter] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 116: 272-295, '26  
—eye troubles in employees of sulphur baths, [P. F. Archangelsky] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 78: 64-68, Jan. '27  
—from Mitigal treatment of scabies in infants, [G. Funk] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1763, Nov. 12, '26  
**therapy**: See also Cancer, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Furunculosis, therapy; Oxyuriasis, therapy; Seborrhoea; Skin, diseases  
—by parenteral route, [K. Stejskal] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 33, Jan. 1, '27  
—experimental, [T. Gordonoff] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1125-1126, Nov. 20, '26  
—experimental therapy of mercury and bismuth poisoning with strontium salt of thioacetic acid, [E. Hesse] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 266-278, '26  
—inhalations of hot sulphur water vapor, [C. G. Gasperini] *Riv.di idrol.climat.e terap.fis.* 37: 379-384, Nov. '26  
—sulphur preparations for local application, [L. Bory] *Progrès méd.* 41: 1732-1738, Nov. 13, '26
- SULTAN**, Röntgenbehandlung des Myeloms, *Med.Klin.* 23: 109, Jan. 21, '27  
Spätfolgen nach Herznaht, *Med.Klin.* 23: 109, Jan. 21, '27
- SULTZBERGER, J. A.**, Determination of small quantities of bismuth in tissue, excreta, blood and bone, *J.Am. Pharm.A.* 16: 218-221, March '27
- and **GRUNZIT, O. M.**, Bismuth absorption, distribution, and elimination; study of water-soluble sodium bismuth thioglycollate, *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 103-115, Jan. '27
- GRUNZIT, O. M.**, and **TENDICK, F. H.**, Bismuth absorption, distribution, and elimination; comparative study of insoluble bismuth preparations, *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 87-102, Jan. '27
- SUMERLIN, H. S.**, and **NATTKEMPER, R. L.**, Outbreak of food poisoning following barbecue, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 198-202, Jan. '27
- SUMI, R.**, Ueber die Sulci und Eminentiae des Hirnventrakels von *Diemictylus pyrrhogaster*, *Folia Anat. Japon.* 4: 375-388, Oct. '26
- SUMMERS, C. B.**, Obscure cases of whooping cough pneumonia, *J.Missouri M.A.* 24: 102, March '27
- SUMMERS, J. E.**, Surgical pitfalls, *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 98-100, March '27  
Treatment of annular gangrene of small bowel by invagination versus resection, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 374-377, March '27
- SUMNER, J. B.**, Inactivation of crystallized urease by water and its prevention, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 287-288, Jan. '27
- SUN, T. P.**, Histophysiological study of epithelial changes in small intestine of albino mouse after starvation and refeeding, *Anat.Rec.* 34: 341-349, Feb. 25, '27
- SUNDARARAJAN, E. R.**, and **RUSSELL, A. J. H.**, Short and simple method of construction and reduction of correlation tables, *Indian J.M.Research* 14: 619-630, Jan. '27
- SUNDERMAN, F. W.**, **CAMACK, J. G.**, and **AUSTIN, J. H.**, Studies in serum electrolytes; electrolyte composition and *pu* of serum of poikilothermous animal at different temperatures, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 677-685, April '27
- SUNDERMANN**, Erfahrungen mit Hexeton, besonders mit Hexetonperlen, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 283, Feb. 11, '27
- SUNDSTROEM, E. S.**, Physiological effects of tropical climate, *Physiol.Rev.* 7: 320-362, April '27
- SUNDWALL, J.**, Teaching of college hygiene, *Am.J.Pub. Health* 17: 48-57, Jan. '27
- SUÑER ORDÓÑEZ, E.**, Sobre metabolimetría en los niños, *Arch.españ.de pediat.* 11: 65-73, Feb. '27
- SUNLIGHT**: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Light; and under names of diseases, as Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy
- SUNSERI, G.**, Sull'intima essenza e sul valore diagnostico della reazione Wassermann, *Glor.di med.mil.* 74: 477-484, Nov. 1, '26
- SUNSTROKE**: See Heat, stroke
- SUPERFETATION**  
—superfetation; case, [J. Riddell] *J.Obst. & Gynec.Brit. Emp.* 34: 93, '27  
—superfetation in pig; case, [A. D. Buchanan Smith] *J.Anat.* 61: 329-332, April '27  
—uterus duplex bicollis, vagina simplex, and superfetation, [G. L. Moench] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 60-64, Jan. '27
- SUPERSTITIONS**: See Medicine, folklore and superstitions
- SUPNIEWSKI, J. V.**, Toxic action of acetaldehyde on organs of vertebrata, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 30: 429-437, April '27  
Pharmacological properties of di-meta-amino-benzoyl rivanol, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 30: 439-446, April '27
- SUPPURATION**: See Abscess
- SUPRARENAL EXTRACT**  
—detection in urine of pregnant, [A. Marta] *Clin.ostet.* 28: 645-652, Dec. '26  
—disappearance of epinephrine from certain vascular regions, [O. Pico Estrada] *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 568-573, Nov. 20, '26  
—existence of adrenalin in refractory combination during life; in free state postmortem, [G. Mouriquand & A. Leulier] *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 183: 1353-1355, Dec. 27, '26  
—hormonic properties of suprarenal cortex, [G. Kühl] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 277-290, '27  
—inactivation of epinephrine by certain colloidal silver preparations, [J. D. Pilcher] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 720-721, March 5, '27  
—stable solutions of novocaine and adrenaline, [G. Toni] *Biochim.e terap.sper.* 13: 378-382, Sept. 30, '26  
—suprarenal gland, [H. L. Jaffe] *Arch.Path. & Lab.Med.* 3: 414-453, March '27  
—suprarenalin test; mode of diagnosis in late syphilis; sympathetic-hypertonia of cerebral blood vessels, [O. Muck] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 351-360, '26  
—vasoconstrictor substance in blood in infectious fever, [U. v. Euler] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 24-30, '26  
**effects**, action of adrenaline and amyl nitrite on edema produced by subcutaneous injections of physiological salt solution, [E. Schulmann & J. Marek] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1474-1476, Dec. 17, '26  
—action of adrenalin in glycerin and aqueous solutions, [G. Toller] *Rassegna di clin.terap.e sc.aff.* 25: 268-277, Sept.-Oct. '26  
—adrenalin blood pressure curve as function test of vegetative nervous system, [E. Hoke & G. Kettner] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 482-494, '26  
—adrenalin lymphocytosis in malaria, [E. Grossmann] *Arch.f.Schiffu.u.Tropen-Hyg.* 30: 684-701, Nov. '26  
—adrenalin test and blood cultures, [S. Tannhauser] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2258, Nov. 26, '26

**SUPRARENAL EXTRACT, effects—Continued**

- antagonism and synergism of insulin, adrenalin and pituitrin. [V. Kogan] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 457-472, '26
- antagonism of atropine and adrenalin. [Raymond-Hamet] *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 183: 1124-1126, Dec. 6, '26
- antagonistic action of suprarenal extract and insulin on blood sugar. [M. Labbé & P. Renault] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 248-250, Feb. 4, '27
- blood calcium and action of adrenalin. [F. Frisch & E. Fried] *Wien.klin.Wchnsch.* 39: 1389-1391, Nov. 25, '26
- effect of adrenalin and spartein on heart of snail. [P. Boyer] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1244-1247, Nov. 26, '26
- effect of adrenalin in blood on blood pressure and blood sugar. [E. A. Molinelli] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1084-1087, Oct. 29, '26
- effect of adrenalin on temperature of skeletal muscle before and after ligation of hepatic artery and portal vein. [M. W. Caskey] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 381-390, April '27
- effect of cinchona alkaloids upon action of adrenalin upon blood vessels. [T. Stake] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1078-1080, Oct. 29, '26
- effect of glucosides of *folia trifolii fibrini* on normal adrenalin sensitiveness. [P. Mahler] *Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med.* 52: 634-642, '26
- effect of muscular activity and adrenalin on blood vessels. [A. von Szakál] *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 153: 206-214, '26
- effect of repeated injections upon water content of muscle and certain organs. [C. I. Parhon, M. Kahane & V. Marza] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1567, Dec. 31, '26
- effect of small amounts of adrenalin upon glomerular blood vessels of frog's kidney perfused at constant rate. [A. N. Richards, J. B. Barnwell & R. C. Bradley] *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 410-418, Jan. '27
- epinephrine hypoglycemia. [H. Rosello & E. Rodríguez] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 274-288, '26
- epinephrin reaction in obesity. [C. I. Krantz & J. H. Means] *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 565-576, Feb. '27
- epinephrine reaction in essential hypertension and bronchial asthma. [A. Brems] *Acta med.Scandinav.* 64: 546-569, '26
- epinephrine tetany. [J. Duzár & W. Hensch] *Jahrb.f. Kinderh.* 114: 142-168, Oct. '26
- experimental tetany. [J. Duzár] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 387-389, '26
- functional tests of sympathetic system; extreme delicacy of reaction  $\frac{1}{200,000}$  gr., [H. Claude, H. Baruk & Lamache] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1338, Dec. 3, '26
- gas embolism from pneumothorax; intracardiac injection of adrenalin. [Bondolfi] *Riforma med.* 42: 1097-1099, Nov. 15, '26
- influence of adrenalin on sympathicotrophic action of atrophanthin. [P. Popow] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 279-281, '26
- influence of creatine, creatinine and arginine on motor effect of adrenalin. [C. A. Brodd] *Skandin.Arch.f. Physiol.* 50: 97-154, Jan. '27
- injections into heart. [M. Loreti] *Glor.di clin.med.* 7: 698-705, Dec. 10, '26
- on blood sugar and lymph sugar. [O. Pico Estrada & V. Deuloufe] *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 499-502, Oct. 30, '26
- on color of skin and on chromatophores of fish. [P. Perotti] *Arch.di fisiol. (supp.)* 24: 730-751, Dec. '26
- on fatigued gastrocnemius in frog. [M. Ferreira de Mira] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1589, Dec. 31, '26
- on hematopoietic system. [M. Mandelstamm] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 261: 858-880, '26
- on human pupil with normal and diseased iris. [E. Adrogué & M. Balado] *Boi.Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 597-599, Aug. '26
- on muscular fatigue. [M. Ferreira de Mira] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1284, Nov. 26, '26
- on stomach secretions. [V. Michelson & I. E. Neumark] *Arch.f.Verdaunungskr.* 39: 275-286, Nov. '26
- on tadpoles. [J. Kříženecký] *Arch.f.Entwicklungsmechn.d. Organ.* 109: 54-69, Jan. 31, '27
- on venous pressure. [L. Payan, E. Giraud & M. Assada] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 488-490, July 16, '26
- quantitative comparison and toxicological study of ephedrine and epinephrin. [J. E. Nadler] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 30: 489-497, April '27
- studies on cardiodynamic actions of drugs; mechanism of cardiac stimulation by epinephrin. [C. J. Wiggers] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 30: 233-250, Jan. '27
- studies on physiology of liver; effect of adrenalin upon blood sugar following ligation of hepatic artery. [W. S. Collens, D. H. Shelling & C. S. Byron] *Am. J.Physiol.* 79: 689-693, Feb. '27

**SUPRARENAL EXTRACT, effects—Continued**

- tetany from hyperventilation and adrenalin; therapeutic application in chorea. [J. Duzár & V. Hensch] *Klin.Wchnsch.* 5: 2111-2112, Nov. 5, '26
  - tetany problem; hyperventilation and adrenalin. [T. Brehme & G. Popoviciu] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 579-594, '26
  - value of atropine, epinephrine and pilocarpine as reagents for vegetative nervous system. [M. Balado] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 289-300, '26
  - variations of  $\phi_n$  of blood and response of vascular system to adrenalin. [G. E. Burget & M. B. Vischer] *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 113-123, June '27
  - preparation. Cardalassin; new cardiac accelerator extracted from suprarenal gland. [H. G. Cameron] *Endocrinology* 10: 577-601, Nov.-Dec. '26
  - Cardalassin; new cardiac stimulant obtained from suprarenal gland; preliminary report. [H. G. Cameron] *Canad.Lancet & Pract.* 68: 76-82, March '27
  - secretion: See Suprarenals, physiology
  - therapy, adrenalin has a hypotensive, not hypertensive, effect in labyrinthine vertigo. [J. Girou] *Ann.d.mal. de l'oreille, du larynx* 45: 933-941, Oct. '26
  - adrenalin injections in moribund new-born infant. [A. Tommasini-Mattucci] *Policlinico (sez. prat.)* 34: 48, Jan. 10, '27
  - double syncope in operation successfully treated by intracardiac injection of adrenalin. [d'Allaines] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1133-1143, Dec. 11, '26
  - futility of intra-aortic injections of adrenalin in heart failure. [P. Sarmiento] *Cuore e circolaz.* 11: 29-31, Jan. '27
  - in bronchospirochetsis. [J. Sabrazes] *Rev.franç.d'endocrinol.* 4: 315-320, Oct. '26
  - intracardiac injections in treatment of syncope during operations. [A. Frizzera] *Policlinico (sez. prat.)* 34: 45-48, Jan. 10, '27; also *Boil.med.trentino* 42: 34-36, Feb. '27
  - intracardiac injections in apparent death of new-born. [Garipuy & P. Meriel] *Rev.med.-chir.do Brasil* 35: 21, Jan. '27
  - intracardiac injections in treatment of syncope during anesthesia. [R. Toupet] *J.méd.franç.* 15: 463-467, Dec. '26
  - resuscitation of heart by adrenalin injections. [L. Manfredi] *Arch.di biol.* 3: 3-14, July-Aug. '26
  - serofibrinous pleurisy treated with intrapleural injections of adrenalin; 3 cases. [A. Caracciolo] *Gazz.d. osp.* 47: 1088, Nov. 14, '26
  - therapeutic effects of anti-emetic and contra-vagal action of pituitrin and pituitrin-adrenalin. [G. Galatà] *Ann.di med.nav.* 2: 141-148, Sept.-Oct. '26
  - treatment of iridocyclitis by subconjunctival injections of atropin and epinephrin. [F. H. Rodin] *Arch. Ophth.* 56: 277-280, May '27
  - toxiety, dangers of chloroform and adrenalin anesthesia in endonasal surgery. [Lucchetti] *J.de méd.de Paris* 45: 1033, Dec. 13, '26
  - death from suprarenal extract injection in treatment of diphtheria. [Lereboullet, Gournay & Pierrot] *Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 431-433, Oct.-Dec. '26
  - effect of lowering blood pressure on myocarditis caused by epinephrine hydrochloride and caffeine in rabbit. [E. H. Barksdale] *Arch.Path. & Lab.Med.* 3: 658-660, April '27
  - gangrene from subcutaneous injections. [J. Leveuf & J. Pignot] *J.méd.franç.* 15: 489, Dec. '26
  - injurious effects on nervous system. [Goldmann] *Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 450-453, Oct. 6, '26
  - necrotic ulcer of palate from cocaine-epinephrine injections; 2 cases. [L. Quintarelli] *Ann.di med.nav.* 1: 67-75, Jan.-Feb. '27
- SUPRARENALECTOMY:** See Suprarenals, excision
- SUPRARENALS**
- See also Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy
- atrophy of suprarenals in interstitial hepatitis; case. [M. Manara] *Rinasc.med.* 3: 323, Aug. 1, '26; 347, Aug. 15, '26
  - development of human suprarenal gland. [M. F. L. Keene & E. E. Hower] *J.Anat.* 61: 302-324, April '27
  - effect of lobeline on isolated suprarenal gland. [S. V. Anitschkow] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 118: 242-252, '26
  - effect of nicotine on isolated suprarenal. [A. I. Kusnetzow] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 156-173, '27
  - effect on blood-pressure of roentgen irradiation of suprarenal glands. [A. Pozzi] *Boi.Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 558-563, '26
  - fats and lipoids of suprarenal gland in pregnancy. [A. Fieschi] *Boil.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavta* 11: 1289-1305, '26
  - inorganic constituents of pancreas and suprarenal glands. [H. Marx] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 414-425, '26
  - "interrenalism": hypernephroma and virilism. [E. Mathias & E. Petzal] *Klin.Wchnsch.* 5: 2313-2314, Dec. 3, '26

**SUPRARENALS—Continued**

- organization of experimental adrenal cell emboli in lungs, [J. P. Simonds] *Am.J.Path.* 3: 13-16, Jan. '27
- rôle in diphtheria, [J. Challer, Brochier & others] *J.de méd.de Lyon* 8: 1-21, Jan. 5, '27
- rôle in production of hermaphroditism, [E. Schwarz] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 140, Jan. 27, '27; 213, Feb. 17, '27; 257, Feb. 24, '27; also *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 159-161, Jan. 29, '27; also *Med.Klin.* 23: 306-308, Feb. 25, '27
- suprarenal gland, [H. L. Jaffe] *Arch.Path. & Lab.Med.* 3: 414-453, March '27
- weight, water and lipid contents, [A. Materna & E. Januschke] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 537-564, '27
- anatomy and histology**, homologues of adrenal or suprarenal bodies in teleostean fishes, [S. Vincent & F. R. Curtis] *Nature* 119: 83, Jan. 15, '27
- in man, [G. Iwanoff] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1)* 82: 368-387, Jan. 27, '27
- excision**: See also Suprarenals, physiology
- blood sugar in suprarenalectomized dogs, [O. Pico Estrada] *Semana méd.* 2: 1653-1658, Dec. 23, '26; abridged in *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 544-547, '26
- cellular oxidation in different tissues of adrenalectomized dogs, [O. Pico Estrada & S. M. Neuschlosz] *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 732-734, Jan. 10, '27
- changes in inorganic constituents of blood in suprarenalectomized cats and rabbits, [E. J. Baumann & S. Kurland] *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 281-302, Jan. '27
- duration of life after suprarenalectomy in cats and attempts to prolong it by injections of solutions containing sodium salts, glucose and glycerol, [D. Marine & E. J. Baumann] *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 86-100, June '27
- effect of forcing fluids upon survival after bilateral epinephrectomy, [E. L. Corey] *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 633-640, Feb. '27
- effects of ephedrine upon blood pressure of suprarenalectomized dogs, [A. Gradinesco & I. Mareu] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 77-81, Jan. 21, '27
- effect upon hepatic function, [O. Pico Estrada] *Rev. Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 577, '26; also *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 701-704, Dec. 30, '26
- interrelation of suprarenal gland and tonsils; experimental, [P. Campo] *Valsalva* 3: 32-39, Jan. '27
- sensitivity to cold in decapsulated rats, [L. de Marval] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1087, Oct. 29, '26
- sensitivity of suprarenalectomized rats to nicotine, cyanides, acetylcholine and histamine, [C. A. Crivellari] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 223, Jan. 28, '27
- sensitiveness of suprarenalectomized rats to certain poisons, [C. A. Crivellari] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 448-458, '26
- sensitiveness of suprarenalectomized rats to morphine, [J. T. Lewis & A. Torino] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 459-473, '26; abridged in *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 217-219, Jan. 28, '27
- suprarenalectomy for spontaneous gangrene: 110 cases, [B. Herzberg] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 125-146, '26
- susceptibility of albino rats to tetanus toxin following adrenalectomy, [J. M. Rogoff & E. E. Ecker] *Am.J. Physiol.* 80: 200-208, March '27
- innervation**, three cases of lesions of sympathetic innervation of suprarenal glands in melancholic conditions, [S. De Leo] *Neurologica* 3: 284-303, Sept.-Oct. '26
- insufficiency**: See also Addison's Disease
- altered relation of blood gases, [O. Pico Estrada & V. Deulofeu] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 359-366, '26; abridged in *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1505, Dec. 17, '26
- diminished volume of blood and general dehydration, [O. Pico Estrada] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 367-375, '26; abridged in *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1506, Dec. 17, '26
- in case of Raynaud's disease, [E. Rud] *Hospitaltid.* 70: 45, Jan. 13, '27; 73, Jan. 27, '27
- in dog, [O. Pico Estrada] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 348-357, '26; abridged in *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1378, Dec. 3, '26
- in paratyphoid; cases, [G. Étienne & Gerbaut] *Rev. méd.de l'est* 54: 571-574, Sept. 1, '26
- kidney function in adrenal insufficiency, [F. A. Hartman, C. G. MacArthur, F. D. Gunn, W. E. Hartman & J. C. MacDonald] *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 244-254, June '27
- studies on adrenal insufficiency; influence of pregnancy upon survival period in adrenalectomized dogs, [J. M. Rogoff & G. N. Stewart] *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 508-535, Jan. '27
- pathology**, suprarenal changes in avian beriberi, [J. M. Lasowsky & W. S. Simnitzky] *Virchow's Arch.f. path.Anat.* 262: 101-123, '26

**SUPRARENALS—Continued**

- physiology**: See also Suprarenal Extract, effects; Suprarenals, excision
- antitoxic function, [M. Fujii] *Folia Japon.Pharmacol.* 3: 4, July 20, '26
- cholesterine of suprarenal capsule at high altitude, [A. Rabbeno] *Arch.di sc.biolo.* 9: 168-177, Dec. '26
- effect of suprarenal cortex on growth, [L. Castaldi] *Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol.* 9: 861-879, Oct. '26
- effect of temperature on amount of cholesterine in suprarenal gland, [A. Rabbeno] *Arch.di sc.biolo.* 9: 178-183, Dec. '26
- effect of variations of blood pressure upon adrenal secretion, [E. A. Molinelli] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1081-1083, Oct. 29, '26
- effect upon water content of blood and muscular organs, [C. I. Parhon, V. Marza & M. Kahane] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1573, Dec. 31, '26
- endocrine processes of ovary and suprarenal cortex in vital staining, [M. Sserdjukoff] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 196-206, '26
- experimental study of adrenal cortex; prolongation of life after complete epinephrectomy, [R. L. Zwemer] *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 658-665, Feb. '27
- experimental study of adrenal cortex; survival value of adrenal cortex, [R. L. Zwemer] *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 641-657, Feb. '27
- functional significance of suprarenal cortex, [W. W. Swingle] *Am.Naturalist* 61: 132-146, March-April '27
- influence of different diets on nucleoplasm of suprarenal cells in rats, [M. Kollner] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1)* 82: 1-21, Jan. 27, '27
- influence of some climatic factors on cholesterine of blood and on suprarenal capsules; action of rarefied air on cholesterine and fat in blood, [A. Rabbeno] *Arch.di sc.biolo.* 9: 161-167, Dec. '26
- regulation of lecithin metabolism, [G. Viale, T. Combes & others] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 528-533, '26; also *Rev.méd.del Rosario* 16: 416-419, Nov. '26
- studies on conditions of activity in endocrine glands; influence of motion and emotion on medullary secretion, [W. B. Cannon & S. W. Britton] *Am.J. Physiol.* 79: 433-465, Jan. '27
- studies on conditions of activity in endocrine glands; rôle of adrenal secretion in chemical control of body temperature, [W. B. Cannon, A. Querido, S. W. Britton & E. M. Bright] *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 466-507, Jan. '27
- studies on functional significance of suprarenal cortex, acid-base equilibrium of epinephrectomized cats, [W. W. Swingle & A. J. Eisenman] *Am.J. Physiol.* 79: 679-688, Feb. '27
- studies on functional significance of suprarenal cortex; blood changes following bilateral epinephrectomy in cats, [W. W. Swingle] *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 666-678, Feb. '27
- suprarenal function in diphtheria, [E. A. Molinelli] *Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol.* 9: 902-932, Oct. '26
- secretion**: See Suprarenal Extract; Suprarenals, physiology
- transplantation**, transplantation of guinea pig suprarenal and functioning of grafts, [H. L. Jaffe] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 587-594, April '27
- tuberculosis**: See Addison's Disease
- tumors**, diagnosis of adrenal tumors, [T. E. Gibson] *California & West Med.* 26: 201-206, Feb. '27
- diagnosis of autochthonous suprarenal tumors, [V. Schmieden & H. Pelper] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 491-526, '26
- in case of mycosis fungoides, [Wegelin] *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 57: 42, Jan. 8, '27
- neuroblastoma of adrenal gland (Hutchinson type); report of case, [M. Lederer] *J.Cancer Research* 10: 377-391, Oct. '26
- neurocytoma of left suprarenal gland; with metastases to liver, skull and bones, [C. N. Sturtevant & T. C. Kelly] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 590-596, April '27
- paraganglioma as cause of Addison's disease, [R. Kiemer] *Folia med.* 8: 33, Feb. 1, '27
- paraganglioma with paroxysmal hypertension; case, [C. Oberling & G. Jung] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris* 51: 366-371, March 24, '27
- pleural metastases of paraganglioma of suprarenal gland, [Bonnamour, Doubrow & Montegue] *Ann. d'anat.path.* 4: 141-146, Feb. '27
- primary calcified tumor; case, [G. Boattini] *Arch.ital. di chir.* 17: 233-248, '27
- suprarenal hirsutism and virilism, [H. Strauss] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2112, Dec. 10, '26; 2157, Dec. 17, '26
- two cases of malignant cortical hypernephroma in dogs, [P. Cohrs] *Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 43: 73-78, Feb. 4, '27
- virilism and suprarenal tumors, [E. Mathias] *Zentralbl. f.Gynäk.* 50: 2489-2492, Sept. 25, '26

**SUPRASTERNAL SPACE**

—development and morphology, [L. Castaldi & D. Van-nucci] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 23: 444-479, Oct. 1, '26

**SURANYI, J.**, Über den Zusammenhang von Spannung und Milchsäurebildung bei der tetanischen Kontraktion des Muskels, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 214: 228-239, '26

—**and MEYERHOF, O.**, Ueber die Dissoziationskonstanten der Hexose-diphosphorsäure und Glycerinphosphorsäure, Biochem.Ztschr. 178: 427-443, '26

**SURANYI, L.**, Ueber das Lysozym, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 49: 166-179, '26

Beiträge zur Cholesterinbestimmungsmethode nach Sur-ányi und Korényi, Biochem.Ztschr. 180: 293-299, '27

Eine Albuminreaktion in der Krebadiagnose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 449, March 11, '27

**SURFACE TENSION**

See also Serum, surface tension; Urine, surface tension; etc.

—[N. K. Adam] Science Progr. 21: 431, Jan.; 621, April '27

—studies upon relationship between surface tension and action of disinfectants, with special reference to hexylresorcinol, [M. Frobisher, Jr.] J.Bact. 13: 163-182, March '27

—vitamins and surface tension of plant phosphatides, [V. Grafe & H. Maglstris] Biochem.Ztschr. 177: 16-26, '26

**SURGERY**

See also Apparatus; Dressings; Instruments; Wounds; under organs and diseases; etc.

—atypical surgery, [L. Mérola] Rev.med.d.Uruguay 29: 207-221, Oct. '26

—constitution and surgery, [E. Rehn] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 142: 228-246, '26

—constitution and surgery, [A. Ritter] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 56: 1041-1047, Oct. 30, '26

—constitution and surgery, [J. Segovia] Arch.de med. cir.y espec. 26: 75-85, Jan. 15, '27

—constructive criticism in surgery, [R. Sommer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 53: 2897-2898, Nov. 13, '26

—essentials in good surgical practice, [R. H. Chaney] J.M.A.Georgia 16: 82-85, March '27

—general prognosis of surgical treatment, [E. Rehn] Jahresh.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 17: 1-9, Dec. '26

—Hunter's Ideal and Lister's practice, [B. Moynihan] Brit.M.J. 1: 313-319, Feb. 19, '27; also Lancet 1: 373-379, Feb. 19, '27

—influence of new pathological views upon surgery and general medicine, [O. Orth] Vereinsbl.d.pfälz. Aerzte 39: 47, Feb. 1, '27; 61, Feb. 15, '27

—influence of tradition in surgery, [H. A. Royster] Ann. Surg. 85: 321-328, March '27

—insulin in surgical operations, [H. MacLean] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (Sect.Anæsthetics) 20: 7-14, Feb. '27

—inter-relationship of psychiatry and surgery, [W. S. Bainbridge] South.M.J. 20: 357-364, May '27

—menace of modern surgery, [G. O. Remy] Nebraska M.J. 12: 184-186, May '27

—method of projection and registration of curves of cardiac activity during surgical operations, [E. Rehn & H. Reisinger] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 20, Jan. 1, '27

—modern tendencies, [A. Valerio] Brasil-med. 1: 68-75, Jan. 22, '27

—physical therapy; aid to more perfect surgical end-results, [W. L. Secor] Am.J.Surg. 2: 459-461, May '27

—plea for conservative surgery, [J. Okinczyc] Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. 40: 817-823, Dec. 4, '26

—president's address, [G. H. Bunch] J.S.Carolina M.A. 23: 363-366, May '27

—problems in surgical diagnosis and treatment, [I. Cohn] New Orleans M. & S.J. 79: 748-753, April '27

—procrastination in surgery, [B. S. Adams] Journal-Lancet 47: 99-103, March 1, '27

—reduction in vital capacity following operation, [E. D. Churchill & D. McNeil] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 483-488, April (pt. 1) '27

—relation of basic medical sciences to surgery, [W. J. Mayo] Canad.M.A.J. 17: 652-657, June '27

—renal function in surgery, [E. Mingazzini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 33: 1525-1531, Nov. 1, '26

—seasonal incidence of hemolytic streptococcus in nose and throat in surgical operating personnel; significance of masking during operation, [F. L. Meloney] J.A.M.A. 88: 1392-1394, April 30, '27

—surgery and international spirit, [R. Matas] Surg. Gynec.Obst. 44: 424-432, March '27

—surgical clearing house, [E. C. Davis] J.M.A.Georgia 16: 78-82, March '27

—surgical supplies to be studied and standardized, [F. H. Slayton] Mod.Hosp. 28: 146, Feb. '27

—thymus considered with reference to advisability of its routine X-ray in pediatric surgery, [G. W. Graves & C. W. Perkins] M.Clin.N.Amer. 10: 885-906, Jan. '27

**SURGERY—Continued**

—types of constitution in surgical diseases, [H. Hueck & F. Emmerich] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 40: 56-66, '26

—use of physiotherapy in general surgery, [J. L. Holz-man] Northwest Med. 26: 23-26, Jan. '27

—value of theory of predisposition to disease in surgery, [A. Theilhaber] Fortschr.d.Med. 46: 247-249, Feb. 25, '27

**asepsis in:** See Sterilization, surgical

**blood in, blood proteins in surgery,** [H. Achells] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 53: 2774-2777, Oct. 30, '26

**—leukocyte picture in surgery,** [F. Bauer] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 137: 430-440, '26

**diagnosis in, surgical pitfalls,** [J. E. Summers] Nebraska M.J. 12: 98-100, March '27

**—chromodiagnosis,** [S. Frey] Med.Klin. 23: 197-200, Feb. 11, '27

**history of lithotripsy,** [O. Wulff] Janus 30: 301-341, Nov.-Dec. '26

**—acute appendicitis in its relation to fourth era of surgery,** [R. T. Morris] M.J. & Record 125: 47-48, Jan. 5, '27

**—an hour with Ernst von Bergmann,** [K. M. Tychow] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 23: 809-812, Dec. 15, '26

**—brief sketch of evolution of surgery,** [E. Podolsky] M.World 45: 59-63, Feb. '27

**—David and Community of Sworn Master Surgeons of Marseilles,** [G. Fleury] Marseille méd. 63: 1832-1847, Dec. 5, '26

**—influence of John Hunter upon early American surgery,** [J. M. T. Finney] Lancet 1: 420, Feb. 19, '27; 469, Feb. 26, '27

**—instrument of ancient Puelches Indians,** [R. Faggioli] Semana méd. 1: 103, Jan. 13, '27

**—Lister as a surgeon,** [B. Moynihan] Brit.M.J. 1: 656-658, April 9, '27; also Lancet 1: 746-748, April 9, '27

**—medical progress due to surgery,** [J. Castaigne] J.méd. franç. 15: 453-459, Dec. '26

**—principles of fourth era in surgery,** [R. T. Morris] Am.J.Surg. 2: 51-53, Jan. '27

**—renaissance of surgery,** [J. Campbell] M.Press 123: 318, April 20, '27

**—surgery of Celsus,** [E. Melchior] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 138: 120-138, '26

**in diabetics:** See Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in diabetics

**in pregnancy:** See Pregnancy, surgery in pregnant

**in tuberculous:** See Tuberculosis, surgery in tuberculous

**industrial:** See Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery

**masks for:** See under Masks

**military, peace time military surgery,** [J. W. West] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (War Sect.) 20: 3-13, Jan. '27

**naval, one thousand operations during a shore cruise,** [G. F. Cottle] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 25: 105-111, Jan. 27

**operating room, artificial lighting,** [L. Drüner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 198: 281-305, '26

**—artificial lighting,** [V. E. Mertens] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 53: 3103-3104, Dec. 4, '26

**—can hospitals improve technique in operating room?** [Sister Mary Felicitas] Hosp.Management 23: 25-28, April '27

**—lighting,** [L. Drüner] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 398, Feb. 12, '27

**—lighting,** [Heller] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. 23: 14, Jan. 3, '27

**—operating hall and obstetrical room; organization and management,** [W. Benthin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 433, March 11, '27

**—organization and administration of operating room,** [Kappis] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 1808, Oct. 22, '26; 1846, Oct. 29, '26; 1894, Nov. 5, '26

**—projection of daylight into operating room,** [G. von Pannwitz] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 19, Jan. 1, '27

**—tissue diagnosis in operating room, and immediate cover-slip examinations of all fluids and pus,** [J. C. Bloodgood] California & West.Med. 26: 347, March '27; also Atlantic M.J. 30: 386-387, March '27

**orthopedic:** See Orthopedics

**plastic:** See also Amputations; Conjunctiva, surgery; Eyelids, surgery; Nose, deformities; Nose, surgery; Skin, grafts; Thorax, surgery; etc.

**—new and simple plastic-flap method in radical mastoid operation,** [H. Dintenfass] Atlantic M.J. 30: 426-428, April '27

**—plastic surgery; removal of scars by stages; open operation for extensive laceration of anal sphincter; Kondoleon operation for elephantiasis,** [W. E. Sistrunk] Ann.Surg. 85: 185-193, Feb. '27

**—restoration of auricle,** [J. P. De River] California & West.Med. 26: 654-656, May '27

**—rhinoplasty and stomatoplasty,** [G. Perthes] Arch.f. klin.Chir. 142: 572-589, '26

**SURGERY, plastic—Continued**

- surgical treatment of "de-gloved" hand, [G. H. Colt] *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 560-568, April '27
- postoperative care**, postoperative electrotherapeutics, [J. N. Chausse] *Physical Therap.* 45: 98-103, Feb. '27
- Balkan frame and its use in general surgery, [A. C. Johnson] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 831-832, June '27
- how long should women remain in bed after laparotomy? [J. Camargo] *Brazil-med.* 2: 31-40, July 17, '26
- post-operative water metabolism and intradermal salt solution test; preliminary report, [K. E. Appel & S. Brill] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 502-508, April '27
- preoperative and postoperative treatment of cardiovascular diseases, [Habs] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2160-2162, Dec. 17, '26
- preoperative and postoperative treatment of respiratory diseases, [R. von den Velden] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2163-2164, Dec. 17, '26
- postoperative complications**: See also Acidosis, post-operative; Alkalosis; Anesthesia; Embolism, pulmonary; Intestines, obstruction; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, collapse; Shock, surgical; Urination, disorders; Wounds, infection; etc.
- acute postoperative dilatation of stomach, [G. Brown] *M.J.Australia* 1: 542, April 9, '27
- cause of postoperative rupture of abdominal incisions, [L. Freeman] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 600-604, Feb. '27
- foreign bodies forgotten at operation, [H. Haberer] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 96-101, '26
- lung diseases treated by ether and autohemotherapy, [P. König] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 198-204, '26
- lung diseases treated with ether and autohemotherapy, [W. Schaeck] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 205-213, '26
- postoperative acetoneuria, [B. Waller] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2496-2500, Sept. 25, '26
- post-operative cystitis, [E. G. Ballenger & O. F. Elder] *South.M.J.* 20: 321-322, April '27
- postoperative ulnar paralysis, [T. Scheffelaar Klotz] *Geneesk.Gids* 5: 207, March 4, '27
- psychical injuries, [A. Krecke] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 197-201, Feb. 4, '27
- treatment of postoperative pulmonary complications, [L. Urrutia] *Arch.de med.,cir.y espec.* 24: 389-394, Aug. 28, '26
- preoperative care**, preoperative and postoperative treatment of cardio-vascular diseases, [Habs] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2160-2162, Dec. 17, '26
- preoperative and postoperative treatment of respiratory diseases, [R. von den Velden] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2163-2164, Dec. 17, '26
- preoperative injections of sugar, [H. Hadenfeldt] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1831-1832, Oct. 29, '26
- prophylactic stimulation therapy (Argochrome, Argoflavine) and surgical mortality, [R. Scheffer] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2613-2616, Oct. 9, '26
- routine preoperative preparation, [R. D. Maddox] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 544-548, June '27
- progress of surgery**, [H. H. Davis] *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 16-20, Jan. '27
- surgery in 1926, [P. Mathieu] *Médecine* 8: 5-18, Oct. '26
- surgical progress, [A. B. Kanavel] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1480-1481, May 7, '27
- risks**: See also Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in diabetics; Tuberculosis, surgery in tuberculous; etc.
- bearing of such conditions as high blood-pressure, glycosuria and albuminuria on performance of surgical operations, [A. E. Maylard] *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 275-290, May '27
- emergencies in anesthetics, [C. T. W. Hirsch] *Brit. J.Anesth.* 4: 182-200, April '27
- evaluation of surgical risks from standpoint of general practitioner, [H. R. Carson] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 3-12, Jan. '27
- important factors in surgical risk, [A. T. Holbrook] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 196-203, May 1, '27
- influence of circulatory disturbances on post-operative mortality, [W. H. Higgins] *Virginia M.Monthly* 53: 670-675, Jan. '27
- influence of demonstrable cardiac lesions on surgical prognosis, [A. H. Miller] *Anesth.& Analg.* 6: 29-30, Feb. '27
- nitrous oxid and oxygen in poor surgical risk; with special reference to magnesium sulphate, morphin, and novocain, [H. K. Dimlich] *Anesth.& Analg.* 6: 35-37, Feb. '27
- principle of association, with special reference to its application in bad risk cases, [G. W. Crile] *Practitioner* 118: 40-47, Jan. '27
- teaching**, physicians of Mayo Clinic, [L. O. Zeno] *Rev. med.del Rosario* 16: 521-525, Dec. '26
- method of instruction, [J. Dollinger] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 613-620, '27
- technic**: See also Stutures
- abdominal incisions; attempt at standardization, [H. Peet] *M.J.Australia* 2: 790-794, Dec. 11, '26

**SURGERY, technic—Continued**

- artistic pleasure in operative technic, [K. Mermingas] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 390, Feb. 12, '27
- investigation in wallaby of muscle trauma caused by common incisions used in laparotomy, [R. B. P. Mcnson] *M.J.Australia* 2: 785-790, Dec. 11, '26
- method of operative protection from skin infection, [W. E. Johnston] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1320-1321, April 23, '27
- sparing of tissues at operations, [H. Haberer] *Arch. klin.Chir.* 142: 247-252, '26
- suture technic for abdominal closure in cases of drainage, [F. Reder] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 400-404, March '27
- SURMONT, H., TIPREZ, J., and DRUART**, Azotémie et réaction de Botohlo, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1563, Dec. 31, '26
- SURMONT, J., PEYRON, A., and CORSY, F.**, Sur l'origine et les évolutions cellulaires des tumeurs du foie; l'endothéliome sanguin et les rapports de son histogenèse avec quelques problèmes d'embryologie générale et expérimentale, *Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer* 15: 471-518, Dec. '26
- PEYRON and THOMAS**, Sur un nouveau cas de sarcome transplantable chez la poule, *Bull.de l'Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer* 15: 415-423, Nov. '26
- SURRA**: See Trypanosomiasis
- de SURRA CANARD, R., and GRIMALDI, F. E.**, La quimioterapia endovenosa de la blenorragia, *Semana méd.* 2: 1017-1023, Oct. 14, '26
- La acridinoterapia como tratamiento exclusivo de la blenorragia**, *Semana méd.* 2: 1219-1221, Nov. 4, '26
- SURRENASE**: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
- SUSANNA, V.**, Sul sinergismo tra morfina e ioscina, *Arch. di farmacol.speriment.* 42: 97-126, Sept. 1, '26
- SUSCEPTIBILITY**: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Hay-Fever; Immunity; etc.
- SUSINI, M., and CASAUBON, A.**, Trofoedema crónico de Meigs; resultados quirúrgicos, *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 474-497, '26
- SUSMAN, W.**, Guanidine and parathyroids, *Endocrinology* 10: 445-452, Sept.-Oct. '26
- Spleen and immunity, *Lancet* 1: 1130-1131, May 28, '27
- and HAPPOLD, F. C.**, Lipolytic activity of tubercular guinea-pigs' tissues; relationship of cell and lipolytic activity in disease, *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 8: 106-109, April '27
- and SCHOU, H. L.**, Endocrines in epilepsy; histological study, *Brain* 50: 53-59, March '27
- SUSSMAN, W., and JONES, H. W.**, Renal glycosuria and pentosuria; discussion of similarity of the two conditions, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 513-516, April '27
- SUTER, F.**, Die chirurgische Therapie der Nephritis, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 946-949, Oct. 2, '26
- SUTHERLAND, C. G.**, Duodenal ulcer; comparison of roentgenologic and histologic findings, *Radiology* 8: 111-116, Feb. '27
- SUTHERLAND, G. A.**, Petit mal or cardiac disturbance, *Brit.J.Child.Dis.* 24: 16-23, Jan.-March '27
- SUTTON, H. B., and TINKER, M. B.**, Skin disinfection, with especial reference to use of acriflavine, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1560-1561, May 14, '27
- SUTTON, I. C.**, Experiences with bismuth treatment for syphilis, *California & West.Med.* 26: 197-201, Feb. '27
- SUTTON, L. P.**, Abnormal growth in girl; report of case, *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 109-115, Feb. '27
- SUTU, Z., and FLEURY, P.**, Le phosphore organique urinaire; son dosage. Principales variations normales et pathologiques, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 976-978, Oct. 22, '26
- Le phosphore organique urinaire; son dosage; quelques résultats, *J.de pharm.et chim.* 4: 491-499, Dec. 1, '26
- SUTURES**
- See also Intestines, surgery; Surgery, technic; etc.
- crossed wire suture over metal plate for closing median abdominal incision, [S. Höyer] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 461, Feb. 19, '27
- effect of sterilization on horsehair, [J. E. Schaefer] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 411-412, March '27
- new surgical suture and needle, [M. F. Wielage] *Dental Cosmos* 69: 378, April '27
- operative treatment of hernia by living sutures, [B. L. Coley & E. Burke] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 1-10, Jan. '27
- tendon suture after injuries, [E. Baumann] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 3037-3038, Nov. 27, '26
- SUZOR**, Gestation triple univitelline, *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc.* 15: 609, Dec. '26
- SUZUKI, C.**, Ueber die pharmakologische Untersuchungen am ueberlebenden Ligamentum uteritundum des Kaninchens, *J.Orient.Med.* 5: 72, Dec. 26
- SUZUKI, K., and HODER, F.**, Mutationserscheinungen durch Wirkung von Desinfizienten, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 49: 361-381, '26
- SUZUKI, S.**, Statistic observation on hemoptysis of tuberculous patients, *Kekkaku* 4: 19, June '26
- and SASSA, T.**, Ueber die Wirkung von Arima's "A-O" auf die Lungentuberkulose, *Kekkaku* 4: 22, June '26

- SUZUKI, T.**, Studies in vitamine-content (yeast growth-promoting stimulus) of mother's milk whose infants are suffering from infant-beriberi. *Orient.J.Dis. Infants* 2: 113-117, Jan. '27
- SUZUKI, Y.**, Agglutination of organism grown on media added to electrolytes, especially metallic salts, *Sei-I-Kwai M.J.* 46: 9-10, Feb. '27
- Studies on antitodal action of ash of oyster's shell for viper's poison, *Sei-I-Kwai M.J.* 46: 39-40, April '27
- SVENSSON, R. M.**, Differences in activity and resistance between larvae of *Ancylostoma duodenale* and *Necator americanus*, *J.Parasitol.* 13: 203-205, March '27
- SWALLOWING**: See Deglutition
- SWAMINATH, C. S.**, and others, "Resistant non-flagellate torpedo and O bodies" of Row seen in old cultures of *Leishmania donovani* in their relationship to production of infections, *Indian J.M.Research* 14: 567-576, Jan. '27
- and **SHORTT, H. E.**, Mode of formation and morphology of O bodies of Row in old cultures of *Leishmania donovani*, *Indian J.M.Research* 14: 581-587, Jan. '27
- SWAMP FEVER**
- diagnostic value of rabbit inoculation in infectious anemia of horses, [S. Schermer & R. Eigendorf] *Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh.* 54: 299-336, July 24, '26
- histological changes in infectious anemia of horses, [Schermer] *Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh.* 55: 121-145, Nov. 3, '26
- infectious anemia (swamp fever), [R. H. Lewis] *Vet. Bull. (supp.)* 19: 156-158, April 13, '27
- SWAN, J. M.**, Cancer situation in state of New York, *New York State J.Med.* 27: 8-12, Jan. 1, '27
- and **EVANS, F. M.**, Further observations on Dreyer method for determination of physical fitness, *Mil. Surgeon* 60: 442-448, April '27
- SWANBERG, H.**, Radium in uterine hemorrhage and fibroids, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 116-120, Feb. '27
- SWANN, W. C.**, X-ray diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 285-288, June '27
- SWANSON, C. N.**, Scurvy complicating vomiting of pregnancy, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 26-27, Jan. 1, '27
- SWANSON, E. E.**, and **PAGE, I. H.**, Comparative anesthetic efficacy of isoamyl ethyl barbituric acid and diethyl barbituric acid, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 31: 1-9, May '27
- SWANTZ, T. J.**, **FISHER, L. F.**, and **TRAVER, P. C.**, *Ischiopagus*, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1001-1003, March 26, '27
- SWARTZ, J. H.**, and **GREENWOOD, A. M.**, Fungus diseases of skin: review of literature, *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 15: 404-414, April '27
- SWEAT AND SWEAT GLANDS**
- See also Anal Glands: Water, metabolism
- aqueous and sodium chloride metabolism after sweating, [J. Daniel & F. Höglér] *Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.* 13: 457-464, Jan. '27
- aqueous and sodium chloride metabolism after sweating, [F. Höglér & K. Ueberrack] *Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.* 13: 465-480, Jan. '27
- normal and pathologic physiology of sweating, [W. Borchardt] *Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg.* 30: 629-638, Oct. '26
- simultaneous study of constituents of sweat, urine and blood, also gastric acidity and other manifestations resulting from sweating: chlorides, [G. A. Talbert & C. O. Haugen] *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 74-80, June '27
- simultaneous study of constituents of sweat, urine and blood, also gastric acidity and other manifestations resulting from sweating: total nitrogen of sweat and urine; total non-protein nitrogen of blood, [G. A. Talbert, S. Silvers & W. Johnson] *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 81-85, June '27
- uric acid in human sweat, [K. Voit] *Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol.* 116: 321-333, '26
- abscess**, surgical treatment, [O. Hoche & P. Moritsch] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 326-329, '26
- anatomy and histology**, [A. Branca] *Ann.de dermat.et syph.* 8: 1-21, Jan. '27
- diseases**: See also Miliaria; Miliary Fever
- case of hyperhidrosis of pregnancy, [R. Pohl] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2767-2769, Oct. 23, '26
- fungoid disease of hands and feet with special regard to dyshidrosis sicca lamellosa, [A. Alexander] *Med. Klin.* 23: 275-278, Feb. 25, '27
- Salvia officinalis* (*Salvisatum* Bürger) in treatment of night sweats and excessive perspiration from different causes, [O. Zöckler] *Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med.* 154: 88-93, '26
- physiology**, insensible perspiration in athletes, [Moog & Schwieder] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2252-2254, Nov. 26, '26
- physiology and chemistry of perspiration; its rôle in heat regulation, [W. Borchardt] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 169-188, '26
- SWEAT AND SWEAT GLANDS, physiology**—Continued
- rôle of epidermis in insensible perspiration of skin, [O. Moog] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 226-236, '27
- tumors**, tubular hidradenoma of vulva: case, [W. Hoeck] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2757-2760, Oct. 23, '26
- epithelioma adenoides cysticum (Brooke); case, [N. Paul & K. Inglis] *Brit.J.Dermat.* 39: 195-201, May '27
- epithelioma adenoides cystica; case, [J. Papegaal] *Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 898-901, Feb. 12, '27
- papilliform syringocystadenomata, [H. Biberstein] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 602-610, '26
- SWEEK, W. O.**, Automatic injector for local anesthesia, *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 162-165, Feb. '27
- SWEET, J. E.**, Technique of surgery of gastro-intestinal tract, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 811-823, June '27
- SWEET, WILLIAM MERRICK**: See Obituaries
- SWEITZER, S. E.**, and **IKEDA, K.**, Variola; clinical study of Minneapolis epidemic of 1924-25, *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 15: 19-29, Jan. '27
- SWELLENGREBEL, N. H.**, and **HONIG, P. J. J.**, Bijdrage tot de geschiedenis der malaria in Nederland; derde mededeeling; de juiste plaats der plasmodiose in de rij der moerasziekten, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 1864-1875, Oct. 23, '26
- SWIFT, G. W.**, Cerebral tumor; report of cases, *North-west Med.* 26: 83-86, Feb. '27
- SWIMMING BLADDER**
- in *Acipenser ruthenus*, [J. C. Maksutow] *Anat.Anz.* 62: 128-133, Dec. 4, '26
- structure in *Pseudo-scaphirhynchus kaufmanni*, [B. A. Kudrjaschoff] *Anat.Anz.* 62: 163-180, Dec. 16, '26
- SWIMMING POOLS**
- conjunctivitis from swimming pools, [Herford] *Ztschr.f.Med.-Beante* 40: 5-15, Jan. 1, '27
- indoor and outdoor swimming pool sanitation, [B. N. Bengtson] *Nation's Health* 9: 41-45, April '27
- search for pathogenic bacteria in swimming pools, [W. K. Stokes] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 334-335, April '27
- swimming bath conjunctivitis, [C. A. Bahn] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 586-590, Feb. '27
- swimming pool sanitation, [W. D. Stovall] *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 33, Jan. '27
- SWINDELLS, F. E.**, Properties of intensifying screens, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 115-118, Jan. '27
- SWINDLER, C. M.**, **McELROY, W. S.**, and **SHERMAN, W. O.**, Carbon monoxide poisoning following ethylene anesthesia; final report, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1228-1231, April 16, '27
- SWINE ERYSIPELAS**: See Erysipeloid
- SWINGLE, C. F.**, Graft hybrids in plants, *J.Hered.* 18: 72-94, Feb. '27
- SWINGLE, W. W.**, Studies on functional significance of suprarenal cortex; blood changes following bilateral epinephrectomy in cats, *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 666-678, Feb. '27
- Functional significance of suprarenal cortex, *Am.Naturalist* 61: 132-146, March-April '27
- and **EISENMAN, A. J.**, Studies on functional significance of suprarenal cortex; acid-base equilibrium of epinephrectomized cats, *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 679-688, Feb. '27
- SWIRTSCHWESKAJA, B.**, Ueber "sekundäre Myelose" bei Tuberkulose, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 1-18, '26
- SWJATSKAJA, A. D.**, Klinische Beobachtungen über die osmotische Resistenz der roten Blutkörperchen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Zusammenhangs zwischen osmotischer Resistenz und regenerativer Funktion des erythroblastischen Gewebes, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 679-697, '26
- SWOPE, S. D.**, Industrial lead poisoning in smelting process of lead ores, *Southwestern Med.* 11: 1-2, Jan. '27
- Medical and surgical service in industrial world, *Southwestern Med.* 11: 111-112, March '27
- SYBRANDY, B.**, Waarde en beteekenis van het bloed-sulkeronderzoek, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2107-2112, Nov. 6, '26
- SYDENSTRICKER, E.**, Extent of medical and hospital service in typical small city; Hagerstown morbidity studies, *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 121-131, Jan. 14, '27
- and **TOWNSEND, J. G.**, Epidemiological study of minor respiratory diseases, *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 99-121, Jan. 14, '27
- SYDENSTRICKER, V. P.**, Endemic typhus fever, *J.M.A. Georgia* 16: 6-14, Jan. '27
- Treatment of lobar pneumonia, *J.S.Carolina M.A.* 23: 287-291, Feb. '27
- SYK, I.**, Tonsillectomy, *Svensk Läk.-Tidning.* 24: 288-292, March 4, '27
- SYKES, E. M.**, Two cases of chronic purulent mastoiditis, *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 643-644, Feb. '27
- SYLVEN, N.**, Kreuzungsstudien beim Raps (*Brassica Napus oleifera*); Blütenfarben, *Hereditas* 9: 380-390, '27

- SYLVEST, E.**, Infectiousness of so-called catarrhal icterus, *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88: 1003-1006, Nov. 4, '26  
Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with cadmium; Walbum's method. *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88: 1023, Nov. 11, '26
- SYLVESTER, R. H.**, Community psychological service; analysis of case records, *Psychol.Bull.* 24: 184, March '27
- SYLWESTROWICZ, H.**, Development of materia medica, *Hahnemann.Monthly* 62: 248-255, April '27
- SYMBIOSIS**  
—commensalism of sea anemone and sea urchin, [*B. Kropf*] *Science* 65: 423, April 10, '27
- SYMMERS, D.**, Follicular lymphadenopathy with splenomegaly; newly recognized disease of lymphatic system, *Arch.Path. & Lab.Med.* 3: 816-820, May '27
- SYMONDS, C. P.**, Diagnosis and treatment of acute anterior poliomyelitis, *Guy's Hosp.Gaz.* 41: 163-166, April 9, '27  
Discussion on migraine, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Med.)* 20: 15-28, May '27  
Diagnosis and localization of cerebral abscess, *Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (Sect.Otol.)* 20: 41-48, May '27
- and **MORGAN, O. G.**, Series of cases with rapid onset of unequal pupils and failure of accommodation; forme fruste of encephalitis lethargica, *Guy's Hosp. Rep.* 77: 13-15, Jan. '27
- SYMONDS, S. L., STANTON, A. T., and FLETCHER, W.**, Melioidosis in horse, *J.Hyg.* 26: 33-35, March '27
- SYMONS, N. J.**, Does masochism necessarily imply existence of death-instinct? *Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis* 8: 38-46, Jan. '27
- SYMPATHECTOMY**  
See also Amputation-Stumps; Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Contracture, ischemic; Fractures, therapy; Gangrene, therapy; Gout, Exophthalmic, surgery; Knee, tuberculosis; Lagophthalmus; Leprosy, therapy; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels; Raynaud's Disease, therapy; Rhinitis, atrophic  
—chemical; cases with favorable results, [*K. Doppler*] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 101, Jan. 15, '27  
—chemical exclusion of sympathetic vs. sympathectomy in affections of femoral artery, [*K. Doppler*] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1954-1956, Dec. 17, '26  
—non-existence of local vascular centers in distal (peripheral) blood-channels; dystrophy of walls of peripheral vessels after sympathectomy, [*M. Lapinsky*] *Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.* 62: 153-170, Nov. '26  
—pathological changes in arteries following partial denervation, [*A. H. Kerper & W. D. Collier*] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 493-494, March '27  
—potential of demarcation current in muscle before and after section of sympathetic nerve, [*J. W. Langelaan*] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 1006, Feb. 19, '27  
—tonus measurements on quadriceps femoris muscles in man before and after lumbar sympathectomy, [*A. Kuntz*] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 318-320, Jan. '27  
—cervical, cervicothoracic sympathectomy and cardiac insufficiency, [*A. Navarro*] *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 424-425, Oct. 10, '26  
—effect upon skin grafts; experiments, [*F. P. Tinazzi*] *Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap.* 7: 585-604, Nov. 10, '26  
—sensory disturbances, [*D. Danielopolu & A. Radovici*] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest* 8: 219-223, July '26  
—surgical anatomy of cervical sympathetic system, [*R. Leriche*] *Lyon chir.* 23: 763-772, Nov.-Dec. '26  
—unilateral inhibition of cervical sympathetic and phrenic nerves in diseases of lungs, [*E. Sergeant, J. de Massary & R. Benda*] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1604-1608, Nov. 25, '26  
—periarthral sympathectomy, [*P. W. Vaughan*] *Ann.Clin. Med.* 5: 529-535, Dec. '26  
—alcohol treatment of arteries as substitute for sympathectomy in spontaneous gangrene, [*N. N. Nasaroff*] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 63: 2712-2715, Oct. 25, '26  
—effect upon regeneration of peripheral nerves, [*G. Clemente*] *Arch.Ital.di chir.* 16: 413-438, '26  
—in functional vascular disturbances, [*Bruning*] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 184, Jan. 22, '27  
—peculiar case, [*G. Brogli*] *Riforma med.* 42: 917-918, Sept. 27, '26  
—personal experiences with Leriche operation, [*B. Pfab & O. Hoche*] *Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir.* 40: 1-11, '26
- SYMPATHICOTONIA:** See Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases
- SYMPLECTOTHION:** See Blood, sulphur compounds
- SYMPHYISIS PUBIS**  
—separation of symphysis pubis and fracture of ascending ramus with normal delivery; case, [*J. Walker*] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 623-626, May '27  
—separation of symphysis pubis, with report of 6 cases, [*S. W. Boorstein*] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 345-351, March '27
- SYMPHYISIS PUBIS—Continued**  
—spontaneous separation of symphysis during labor, [*F. Eisenberger*] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2771-2776, Oct. 23, '26  
—symphysiotomy of Costa for treatment of contracted pelvis, [*R. Bader*] *Clin.ostet.* 29: 74-79, Feb. '27  
—symphysiotomy; personal experience, [*G. Guicciardi*] *Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec.* 36: 3-23, Jan. 31, '27  
—tear of urethra and anterior wall of bladder from symphysiotomy; treatment, [*A. J. Bengolea*] *Semana méd.* 1: 111-116, Jan. 13, '27  
—technique of partial symphysiotomy as compared with Frank's method, [*E. Zarate*] *Gynec.et obst.* 14: 289-297, Nov. '26  
—traumatic dislocation of pubis in child, [*M. Larget & J. P. Lamare*] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 53: 208-213, Feb. 26, '27  
—traumatic separation of sacroiliac joint and symphysis pubis, [*M. T. Koven*] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 266, March '27  
—two emergency symphysiotomies, [*D. E. V. Esquivel*] *Semana méd.* 2: 985-988, Oct. 14, '26
- SYNCEPHALUS:** See Monsters
- SYNCOPE**  
See also Heart, injections into  
—Cardiazol in treatment of collapse, [*C. Rausche*] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1650-1651, Oct. 25, '26
- SYNCYTIOMA MALIGNUM:** See Placenta, tumors
- SYNDACTYLIA:** See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
- SYNOPHYRYA:** See under Crabs
- SYNSTEOSIS**  
—radio-ulnar, bilateral case, [*G. Bertolucci*] *Glor.di med. mil.* 74: 474-477, Nov. 1, '26  
—case, [*C. Crespellani*] *Glor.di med.mil.* 74: 471-473, Nov. 1, '26  
—talo-navicular, [*H. Blencke*] *Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir.* 47: 594-600, '26
- SYNOVIAL FLUID**  
—in synovia and diseases of joints, [*Seeliger*] *Arch. f.klin.Chir.* 142: 606-609, '26
- SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE**  
—regeneration of synovial membrane following typical synovectomy, [*W. E. Wolcott*] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 67-78, Jan. '27  
—secondary syphilitic synovitis; 2 cases, [*G. Soleri*] *Glor.di med.mil.* 74: 436-440, Oct. 1, '26  
—tendon synovitis of long segment of brachial biceps, [*J. Leclercq & A. Rouvesco*] *Ann.de méd.lég.* 6: 517-519, Dec. '26  
—tumors, histogenesis of cartilage as shown in chondromatosis of knee joint, [*H. T. Jones*] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 310-314, April '27
- SYNTHALIN:** See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds
- SYNUSIA**  
—synusia and relation between tuberculosis and mental diseases, [*S. Cohn*] *Fortschr.d.Med.* 44: 1458, Dec. 28, '26
- SYPHILIDS**  
—corymbiform syphilid 2 or 3 weeks after initial lesion; case, [*C. K. Valde*] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 180, March '27  
—syphilis psoriasiformis, [*A. B. Selisky*] *Dermat.Wchnschr. (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a)* 83: 1907-1911, '26  
—syphilitic macular atrophy, [*G. B. Dowling*] *Brit.J. Dermat.* 39: 55-61, Feb. '27  
—syphilitic sarcoid of Boeck type and lupus pernio, [*Ramel*] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 47, Jan. 8, '27  
—diagnosis, luetic diagnosis of syphilids appearing as lupus, [*H. Martenstein & D. Granzow-Irrgang*] *Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 196-210, '26  
—pigmentary, asymmetrical syphilitic leukoderma, [*I. Kilorin*] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 568-574, '26
- SYPHILIS**  
See also Chancere; Neurosyphilis; Syphilids; Venereal Diseases; under names of organs and regions, as Liver, syphilis; and under names of diseases, as Aortitis, syphilitic; etc.  
—alopecia areata; osteomyelitis and pituitary insufficiency in case of undiagnosed syphilis; endocrine syphilis, [*P. A. Meineri*] *Dermosifilografio* 1: 405-410, Dec. '26  
—biological features of syphilis, [*H. P. Jacobson*] *M.J. & Record* 125: 18-22, Jan. 5, '27  
—exotic syphilis; tabs in native of Algeria, [*J. Montpelliér*] *Ann.d.mal.vén.* 21: 836-846, Nov. '26  
—modern aspects of syphilis in Europe and general practice, [various authors] *Glasgow M.J.* 107: 129-163, March '27  
—state of mind of syphilitic, [*L. Bory*] *Rev. méd.franç.* 7: 407-412, Oct. '26  
—syphilis in old age, [*M. W. Thewlis*] *M.Rev. of Rev.* 33: 114-117, March '27  
—treponematosis as seen in rural population of Haiti, [*C. S. Butler & E. Peterson*] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 12: 670-678, April '27; also *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 251-261, April '27

## SYPHILIS—Continued

**bismuth in:** See also Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity

- [B. Sparacio] *Riforma med.* 42: 989-993, Oct. 18, '26
- absorption of bismuth; dosage; effect on parasite and Wassermann reaction, [L. Grumach] *Dermat.Ztschr.* 49: 328-341, '26
- bismuth compounds, [A. J. J. da Cruz] *Arq.Indo-portug.de med.e hist.nat.* 3: 250-294, '26
- bismuth in treatment of syphilis, [T. Anwyl-Davies] *Lancet* 1: 148, Jan. 15, '27; 199, Jan. 22, '27
- bismuth thioglycollate in experimental and clinical treatment of syphilis, [O. M. Gruhitz, E. Lyons & R. Perkins] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 15: 550-567, May '27
- Casbils, [H. Schaefer] *Dermat.Wchnschr. (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a)* 83: 1936-1937, '26
- effect of bismuth inunction treatment in experimental rabbit syphilis, [B. Albrecht & E. Evers] *Med.Klin.* 23: 287, Feb. 25, '27
- experiences with bismuth treatment for syphilis, [I. C. Sutton] *California & West.Med.* 26: 197-201, Feb. '27
- influence of bismuth compounds on blood picture in syphilis, [E. Bruner & S. Krakowska] *Dermat.Wchnschr. (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a)* 83: 1929-1932, '26
- intramuscular injections of bismuth and camphor in oil, [L. Bizard] *Ann.d.mal.vén.* 21: 754-757, Oct. '26
- mixed treatment advocated in pregnant syphilitics, [M. L. Pérez] *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 945-950, March 10, '27
- Neo-Bismosalvar, lipid preparation of bismuth, [L. Dietrich] *Dermat.Wchnschr. (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a)* 83: 1933-1936, '26
- rapid destruction of spirochetes under bismuth treatment, [S. von Szentkirályi] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 22-24, Jan. 1, '27
- syphilis in children, with special reference to efficiency of bismuth for treatment, [R. Southby] *M.J.Australia* 1: 357-370, March 12, '27
- three years' experience with Bisuspen (oilly emulsion of bismuth subsalicylate), [E. Kaufmann] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 452, March 11, '27
- use of colloidal bismuth at various periods of syphilis, [L. J. Debaure] *Rev.med.-cir.de Brésil* 34: 454-455, Nov. '26
- Wassermann reaction following use of bismuth in treatment of yaws and syphilis, [C. D. Middlestadt] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 315-318, April '27

**blood in, Anton's nuclear changes.** [C. Moncorps & H. Leonhard] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 83: 1703-1708, Nov. 20, '26

- changes in serum protein, [S. Somogyi] *Dermat.Ztschr.* 49: 262-270, Dec. '26
- comparative estimates of sugar in capillary and venous blood in the healthy, in high blood pressure and in syphilis, [M. Dörle & W. Frank] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 179: 252-260, '26
- diagnostic value of nuclear changes in leukocytes, [W. Nathan] *Dermat.Ztschr.* 49: 68-73, Oct. '26
- glycemia in 22 cases, [C. Blanco Soler & P. Blasco] *Med.iberica* 1: 29-35, Jan. 8, '27
- influence of bismuth compounds on blood picture, [E. Bruner & S. Krakowska] *Dermat.Wchnschr. (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a)* 83: 1929-1932, '26
- leukemoid blood picture in syphilis, [R. C. Larrabee & N. Sidel] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 730, May 5, '27
- natural hemolysins of normal and syphilitic serums in relation to Wassermann reaction, [C. Verdina] *Glor. di batteriol.e immunol.* 1: 522-538, Oct. '26
- origin and nature of blood changes, [H. Sachs & A. Klopstock] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 394-396, March 4, '27
- sedimentation of erythrocytes, [O. H. Adler] *Med.Klin.* 23: 50-53, Jan. 14, '27
- sedimentation test, [H. Póvoa] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 16: 678-687, Nov. '26
- velocity of erythrocyte sedimentation, [L. Bussalal] *Arch.di biol.* 3: 103-116, Jan.-June '26

**blood pressure in, high.** [C. Wolff] *Dermat.Wchnschr. (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a)* 83: 1911-1916, '26

**clinics, how follow-up aids in maintaining effective syphilis clinic:** report based on 2 years' experiment at Syphilis Clinic of Brooklyn Hospital, New York, *J.Social Hyg.* 13: 12-17, Jan. '27

**complications and sequelae:** See also Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; etc.

- acromegaly; case with increased basal metabolism, hypocalcemia and vagotonia, [Laignel-Lavastine & Morlans] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hóp.de Paris* 51: 60-68, Feb. 3, '27
- acute leukemia complicated by syphilis; case, [A. J. Howe & F. S. Paterson] *Lancet* 1: 76-77, Jan. 8, '27
- Banti's syndrome in acquired syphilis, [H. Curschmann] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 259, Feb. 11, '27
- cancer of mastoid after otitis in syphilitic, [G. Zanni] *Polliclinico (sez.prat.)* 33: 1388-1392, Oct. 4, '26

## SYPHILIS, complications and sequelae—Continued

- chronic asthenia, [R. Benon] *Ann.de dermat.et syph.* 7: 686-690, Dec. '26
  - grave cause of urethral stricture, [A. Masia] *Dermosiflografo* 1: 266-271, Sept. '26
  - headache; importance of considering syphilis possible cause of it, [C. B. Craig] *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 190-196, April '27
  - ichthyosis, [M. Gonzalez-Alvarez] *Pediatría españ.* 15: 235-258, Aug. '26
  - incidence of syphilis in bronchial asthma, [M. A. Ramirez & A. V. St. George] *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 59-64, Jan. '27
  - influence of latent syphilis in development of post-operative plastic iritis; conclusions based on 809 extractions for senile cataract, [E. Puscarliu] *Arch. d'opt.* 44: 117-122, Feb. '27
  - influence of syphilis in leprosy as indicated by Wassermann reaction [R. B. Lloyd, E. Muir & G. C. Mitra] *Indian J.M.Research* 14: 667-678, Jan. '27
  - juxta-articular nodes; case, [C. Patané] *Arch.ital. di sc.med.colon.* 8: 20-25, Jan. '27
  - lupus erythematosus; 2 cases, [Hudelot & Rabut] *Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 614, Nov. '26
  - measles among patients under treatment for syphilis, [G. Millan] *Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol.* 2: 633-638, Dec. '26
  - mental defects in relation to congenital and acquired syphilis, [G. G. Kilgour] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 330-332, April '27
  - relation of syphilis to aneurysms; observations on 45 aneurysms in 1,595 autopsies, [S. Graves] *South.M.J.* 20: 92-96, Feb. '27
  - scleroderma and syphilis, [E. Murray-Will] *Brit.J. Dermat.* 39: 201-209, May '27
  - scleroderma in syphilitic with hypogonadism, [G. Santolanni] *Folia med.* 12: 727-738, Sept. 30, '26
  - spontaneous gangrene, [F. Kazda] *Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir.* 199: 74-95, '26
  - syphilitic paralysis of dilators of glottis; 4 cases, [J. Rebattu] *Rev.de laryngol.* 47: 620-629, Oct. 31, '26
  - syphilitic psychosis; case, [W. N. Donkersloot] *Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2626-2630, Dec. 4, '26
  - thrombo-angitis obliterans in association with syphilis, [R. P. Smith & D. W. Patterson] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 227-228, Feb. 5, '27
- congenital:** See also Neurosyphilis; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis
- absence of xiphoid cartilage as stigma of congenital syphilis, [L. Queyrat] *Médecine* 8: 135, Nov. '26
  - absence of xiphoid process in congenital syphilis, [E. Levin & W. Schmalz] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 83: 1819-1823, Dec. 18, '26
  - ambulant treatment, [J. Cassel] *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 541-567, '26
  - animal experiments, [E. Philipp] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 74-76, Jan. 8, '27
  - belated hereditary syphilis in adult, [H. Grenet & L. Pellissier] *Ann.de méd.* 21: 41-49, Jan. '27
  - biologic diagnosis, [Mouriz Riesgo, García del Diestro & others] *Med.iberica* 2: 54-57, July 24, '26
  - bone changes in congenital syphilis, [J. W. Lindsay, E. C. Rice & M. A. Selinger] *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 118-126, Jan. '27
  - case with prolonged fever and adiposogenital dystrophy, [O. Clark] *Folia med.* 8: 1-4, Jan. 1, '27
  - changes in teeth, [H. Kaftan] *Deutsche Monatschr.f. Zahnk.* 45: 97-116, Feb. 1, '27
  - congenital labyrinthitis, [L. Babonneix & A. Duruy] *Gaz.d.hóp.* 100: 305-307, March 2, '27
  - criteria of success in treatment, [I. Heschles] *Monat.schr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 271-275, '26
  - diffuse bullous syphiloderma in fetus at full term, [G. S. Procopio] *Clin.ostet.* 28: 614-617, Nov. '26
  - effect of improvements in management of institutions upon course and termination of infantile syphilis and pyuria, [H. Weil] *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 80: 51-58, '26
  - endocrine disorders and congenital syphilis, [Barthélemy] *Ann.d.mal.vén.* 21: 747-753, Oct. '26
  - endocrine disturbances, [G. Sannicandro] *Dermosiflografo* 1: 397-404, Dec. '26
  - Erich Müller's method of treatment at Glessen, [L. Strauss] *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 79: 170-175, Oct. '26
  - experimental, [R. Fischl] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1888, Dec. 3, '26; 1927, Dec. 10, '26
  - experimental researches on rabbits, [P. Uhlenhuth & H. Grossmann] *Med.Klin.* 23: 18-20, Jan. 7, '27
  - eye in congenital syphilis, [J. Igersheimer] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2314-2318, Dec. 8, '26
  - factor in ophthalmia neonatorum, [G. Barmettler] *Rinasc.med.* 3: 392, Sept. 15, '26
  - fatal umbilical hemorrhage in infant, [Voron & Pigeaud] *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynec.* 16: 80, Jan. '27
  - hemiplegia and congenital syphilis in children, [L. Babonneix] *Arch.de méd.enf.* 29: 561-571, Oct. '26
  - hereditary syphilis; symptomatology, [R. M. Pollitzer] *South.Med. & Surg.* 69: 169-172, March '27

**SYPHILIS, congenital**—Continued

- in Marseilles, [P. Giraud] *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 460-464, Oct.-Dec. '26
- in Messina and environs, [D. Tambato] *Pediatrics* 34: 1070-1072, Oct. 1, '26
- in second generation, [H. Grenet & L. Pellissier] *Ann.de méd.* 20: 608-625, Dec. '26
- involvement of endocrine glands, [I. Babonneix] *Arch. de méd.d.enf.* 30: 201-214, April '27
- latent disturbances of audition in two cases, [Birkholz] *Monatschr.f.Ohrenh.* 60: 1171, Dec. '26
- lupus erythematosus of face in heredo-syphilitic woman; bismuth cure, [Lortat Jacob & Legrain] *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 34: 19, Jan. '27
- meningeal hemorrhage in syphilitic new-born, [Schmitz] *Nourisson* 15: 28-31, Jan. '27
- mentality of syphilitic children (congenital) after treatment with large doses of mercury and neosalvarsan, [B. Chalidis] *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 80: 126-140, Jan. '27
- multiplex phases, [Péhu] *Ann.d.mal.vén.* 22: 1-19, Jan. '27
- needful conservatism in prophylactic treatment of healthy children of luetic parentage, [A. Buschke & M. Gumpert] *Klin.Wechnsch.* 6: 263-268, Feb. 5, '27
- one thousand cases of congenital syphilis, [C. M. Smith] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 15: 527-549, May '27
- paternal transmission, [J. Golay] *Schweiz.med.Wechnsch.* 57: 34, Jan. 8, '27
- pleurisy from congenital syphilis, [G. Macciotta] *Pediatrics* 34: 1097-1115, Oct. 15, '26
- possible relation to neurofibromatosis; case, [H. Behdjet] *Dermat.Wechnsch.* 84: 144, Jan. 22, '27
- premature synostosis of cranial sutures in syphilis, [P. Ludewig] *Wien.klin.Wechnsch.* 39: 1308-1310, Nov. 4, '26
- prevention; cases, [G. Verrotti] *Dermosiflografo* 1: 301-317, Oct. '26; also *Med.prat.* 11: 401, Nov. 30, '26; 41, Dec. 31, '26
- primary progressive myopathy in syphilitic child, [A. Carrau & J. C. Echeverry] *An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo* 11: 511-520, Aug. '26
- probable cause of mitral valve disease, [H. Grenet & J. Delarue] *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 415-417, Oct.-Dec. '26
- rarity of parenchymatous keratitis since introduction of salvarsan treatment of parental syphilis, [E. Gruner] *Arch.f.Augenh.* 97: 591-598, Dec. '26
- serologic diagnosis, [J. Mouriz] *Arch.de méd.cir.y espec.* 24: 193, July 31, '26; 241, Aug. 7, '26
- spinal sclerosis and testicular insufficiency probably manifestations of congenital syphilis, [P. Lechelle, A. Thevenart & Delthil] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 289-292, March 10, '27
- Spiroch treatment of new-born, [E. Klasten] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 400-407, Feb. 12, '27
- strabismus as manifestation of congenital syphilis, [M. Salomone] *Studium* 16: 149, Dec. 20, '26
- suppurative arthritis of shoulder complicating syphilitic pseudo-paralysis; rapid recovery under mercurials, [R. Broca] *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 465-468, Oct.-Dec. '26
- symmetrical cyanotic oedema of legs, [J. Margarot & E. Truc] *Montpel.méd.* 48: 385, Sept. 1, '26
- symptomatology and treatment of congenital syphilis, [J. F. Schamberg] *Therap.Gaz.* 51: 4-7, Jan. 15, '27
- syphilis of bones and liver in boy of 12 years, [P. Nobécourt, E. Pichon & H. Prêtre] *Arch.de méd.d.enf.* 30: 164-171, March '27
- tabes in children with congenital syphilis, [L. Lillenthal & H. Lange] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1647-1648, Oct. 22, '26
- treatment of chronic enlargement of spleen, [P. E. Weil] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 216-224, Feb. 24, '27
- tubercles of choroid with congenital syphilis, [Brunthaler] *Deutsche med.Wechnsch.* 52: 2124, Dec. 10, '26
- twin pregnancy; syphilis of one fetus; death of the other; cesarean section, [H. Paucot] *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynec.* 16: 54-57, Jan. '27
- unrecognized cases of congenital syphilis, [S. V. Goldhurst] *Brit.J.Dermat.* 39: 66-69, Feb. '27
- valvular lesions; three cases, [M. Manara] *Rinasc.med.* 3: 437-439, Oct. 15, '26
- conjugal**: See Syphilis, transmission
- cure of**, Spanish law defining when syphilitic is cured, [X. Vilanova] *Rev.méd.de Barcelona* 6: 422-427, Nov. '26
- syphilis—when is it cured? [I. R. Bancroft] *California & West.Med.* 26: 489-490, April '27
- when may syphilitics marry? [Zinsser] *Therap.d.Gewenw.* 68: 24-28, Jan. '27

**SYPHILIS**—Continued

- diabetes and syphilis**: See Diabetes Mellitus, syphilis and diabetes
- diagnosis**: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Chancre, diagnosis; Syphilis, blood in; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, serodiagnosis
- atypical syphilis; diagnostic problem in general medicine (with report of some cases showing interesting manifestations), [A. Crance] *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 262-264, April '27
- blunders in diagnosis, [H. Hecht] *Deutsche med.Wechnsch.* 52: 1933-1935, Nov. 12, '26
- case illustrating difficulties of diagnosis, [A. Guérin] *Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.* 40: 839, Dec. 11, '26
- diagnosis and treatment of primary stages of syphilis, [J. Y. Alexander] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 19: 247-249, Jan. '27
- during labor, [W. Baer] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2447-2455, Sept. 18, '26
- exostosis of ilium as sign of syphilis, [C. Heuser] *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 537, '26
- interesting case of syphilis, [V. G. Gopalasamy] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 146, March '27
- luetin (Busson) as diagnostic agent, [M. Wolf] *Wien.med.Wechnsch.* 77: 199-201, Feb. 5, '27
- suprarenalin test; mode of diagnosis in late syphilis; sympathetic-hypertonia of cerebral blood vessels, [O. Muck] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 351-360, '26
- syphilis; clinical consideration, [L. Hollander] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 31: 88-95, Feb. '27
- syphilis; unusual case, [B. W. Harris] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 134-135, Jan. '27
- economic and social aspects**, economic factor in treatment of syphilis, [F. R. Schmidt] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 398-401, May '27
- marriage of syphilitics, [G. Milian] *Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol.* 2: 611-624, Dec. '26
- social aspects, [F. Travagli] *Dermosiflografo* 1: 418-426, Dec. '26
- epidemiology and statistics**, arsphenamine and decrease in syphilis, [J. Jadassohn] *Klin.Wechnsch.* 6: 2248-2252, Nov. 26, '26
- decrease and change of type in syphilis during 1910-1926, [W. Kolle & K. Laubenheimer] *Deutsche med.Wechnsch.* 53: 3, Jan. 1, '27
- effects of mass treatment on epidemiology of treponematoses, [C. S. Butler & R. P. Parsons] *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 228-232, April '27
- in Dutch East Indies, [E. H. Hermans] *Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg.* 3: 2-13, Jan. '27
- reduction of incidence after introduction of salvarsan, [Schendel] *Klin.Wechnsch.* 6: 454, March 5, '27
- yaws and syphilis among natives in Belgian Congo, [R. Mouchet] *Kenya M.J.* 3: 242-245, Dec. '26
- experimental**: See also Relapsing Fever; Syphilis, reinfection; Syphilis, therapy; etc.
- [Worms & Werner] *Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr.* 21: 695-697, Dec. 20, '26
- attempted inoculation of syphilis in llamas, [A. Bachmann & J. J. Puente] *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 574-575, Nov. 20, '26
- experimental congenital syphilis, [R. Fischl] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1888, Dec. 3, '26; 1927, Dec. 10, '26
- grave generalized syphilis in rabbit after testicular, intravenous and subcutaneous inoculation, [P. Uhlenhuth & H. Grossmann] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 708-737, '26
- histologic study of resorption and elimination of tellurium, [C. Levaditi & O. Dimancesco-Nicolau] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 459-464, July 16, '26
- in llama, [P. L. Bosellini] *Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma* 53: 43-47, Feb. '27
- in llama, [Lombardo, Tornabuoni & A. Pasini] *Dermosiflografo* 2: 22-28, Jan. '27
- in llama, [A. Pasini] *Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma* 53: 52-56, Feb. '27
- influence of light on reaction to infection in experimental syphilis, [W. H. Brown & L. Pearce] *J. Exper.Med.* 45: 497-518, March '27
- inoculation on llama is negative, [A. Bachmann & J. J. Puente] *Bol.Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 246-248, '26
- is there a syphilis of llama? [E. Hoffmann] *Umschau* 31: 22-24, Jan. 8, '27
- is there syphilis in llama? [E. Hoffmann & E. Zurchelle] *Dermat.Ztschr.* 49: 129-133, Nov. '26
- latent infection in rabbits, [P. Uhlenhuth & H. Grossmann] *Klin.Wechnsch.* 6: 292-296, Feb. 12, '27
- llamas in Europe not subject to syphilis infection, [C. Lombardo & G. Tornabuoni] *Pathologica* 18: 586-589, Dec. 15, '26; also *Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma* 53: 48-51, Feb. '27
- negative effect of injection of Spirillum of relapsing fever upon syphilis, [S. Nicolau] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 36-38, Jan. 14, '27

**SYPHILIS, experimental**—Continued

- superinfection after latent infection in rabbits, [P. Manteufel & A. Richter] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 2113-2115, Dec. 10, '26
- extragenital infection:** See **Chancere, extragenital fever in:** See also **Syphilis, tertiary**
- [M. Roch] *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 792-805, Oct. 25, '26
- congenital syphilis with prolonged fever and adiposogenital dystrophy; case, [O. Clark] *Folia med.* 8: 1-4, Jan. 1, '27
- typhoidal manifestations five years after treatment of chancere, [M. Roch & J. Mozer] *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 806-810, Oct. 25, '26
- heart in, heart and aorta in early syphilis:** clinical observations, [K. B. Turner & P. D. White] *Arch. Int. Med.* 39: 1-11, Jan. '27
- hereditary:** See **Syphilis, congenital**
- Herxheimer reaction in,** [C. M. Hasselmann] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2404-2405, Dec. 17, '26
- in polyneuritis luetica; case, [F. Kukán] *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.* 77: 634-636, Nov. '26
- parallelism between Herxheimer and Kahn reactions, [J. E. Houghton] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 719-720, March 5, '27
- history:** See also **Veneral Diseases, history**
- antisyphilitic pharmacopoeia of Fracastorius, with glossary, [W. R. Riddell] *Pub. Health J.* 18: 638, Jan. '27
- 58, Feb.; 127, March; 171, April; 226, May '27
- Benvenuto Cellini's ultra-modern cure for syphilis, [P. Luttinger] *M. Life* 34: 37, Jan. '27
- changes in manifestations of syphilis; slower development of metastasyphilis, [K. Wilmanns] *Zentralbl. f. Haut- u. Geschlechtskr.* 22: 1-15, Jan. 20, '27
- changes in treatment through the ages, [W. Kerl] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 40: 1, Jan. 6, '27; 47, Jan. 13, '27
- did syphilis exist in antiquity? [C. G. Cumston] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 269, Feb. 16, '27; 339, March 2, '27
- European origin, [A. Walter] *Rev. de med. Rosario* 1: 52-55, Sept. '26
- "mentagra" of Pilny, [P. A. Meineri] *Dermosiflografo* 1: 286-289, Sept. '26
- syphilis in Central American Indians and Europeans, [C. Wilmanns] *Rev. méd. de Hamburgo* 8: 3-5, Jan. '27
- tropical frambesia, sister of syphilis; its relation to general paralysis, [F. Jahnel] *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1194-1196, Dec. 10, '26
- immunity and antibodies in syphilis,** [F. Lesser] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1682-1684, Oct. 29, '26
- frambesia, syphilis, paralysis; reciprocal immunity, [F. Jahnel & J. Lange] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 106: 416-437, '26
- syphilis and germ plasm, [H. M. Young] *Am. J. Syph.* 11: 245-250, April '27
- syphilis immunity in general paralysis, [F. Jahnel & J. Lange] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 73: 1875-1877, Nov. 5, '26
- in infants and children:** See also **Syphilis, congenital**
- acquired syphilis in infant, [P. Caprara] *Pediatrics* 34: 1197-1200, Nov. 1, '26
- syphilis in children, with special reference to efficiency of bismuth for treatment, [R. Southby] *M.J. Australia* 1: 357-370, March 12, '27
- therapy, [G. Archambault & A. Marin] *Union méd. du Canada* 55: 767, '26; 56: 21, '27
- legislation on:** See **Veneral Diseases**
- luetin test:** See **Syphilis, diagnosis**
- Meinicke reaction:** See **Meinicke Reaction; Syphilis, serodiagnosis**
- pathology, pathogenesis of nocturnal headache of syphilitics,** [G. Buzolanu & S. Tovar] *Presse méd.* 34: 1382-1384, Nov. 3, '26
- inflammation of pulmonary arteries, [C. Laubry & M. Thomas] *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 51: 9-26, Jan. 20, '27
- pregnancy and syphilis, diagnosis of maternal and congenital syphilis,** [E. Kiene & A. Mahnert] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 50: 2930-2939, Nov. 13, '26
- albuminuria of syphilitic origin, [M. Pinard & P. Vernier] *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 51: 293-295, March 10, '27
- antisyphilitic treatment in pregnancy; results in 118 infants, [A. Kristjansen] *Hospitalstid.* 70: 97-108, Feb. 3, '27
- detection and significance of syphilitic reactions in amniotic fluid, [E. Nathan] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 21, Jan. 1, '27
- diagnosis of syphilis during labor, [W. Baer] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 50: 2447-2455, Sept. 18, '26
- effect of treatment of syphilitic pregnant woman upon incidence of congenital syphilis, [D. L. Belding] *Am. J. Syph.* 11: 73-86, Jan. '27
- examination of retroplacental blood, [Hackemann] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 74: 242, Feb. 11, '27
- Importance of diagnosis of maternal congenital syphilis, [P. Rudaux & H. Montlaur] *Hôpital* 15: 73-75, Feb. (A) '27

**SYPHILIS, pregnancy and syphilis**—Continued

- importance of systematic Wassermann in diagnosis, [M. L. Pérez] *Semana méd.* 1: 157-159, Jan. 20, '27
- mixed treatment advocated, [M. L. Pérez] *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 945-950, March 10, '27
- necessity of treating mother to prevent congenital syphilis, [V. Simonini] *Med. prat.* 11: 431, Nov. 30, '26
- prevention of congenital syphilis by treatment during pregnancy, [S. A. Gammeltoft] *Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.* 75: 400-414, Jan. '27
- reliability of Wassermann reaction in pregnancy; 500 cases, [J. R. McCord] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 252, Feb. '27
- results obtained in treated and untreated cases of syphilis in pregnant negro women, [J. R. McCord] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 100-103, Jan. '27
- study of 300 pregnant negro women having a four-plus Wassermann, [J. R. McCord] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 389-390, March '27
- superinfection; repeated abortion; pregnancy; treatment; birth of living child, [G. Millan] *Rev. franç. de dermat. et de vénér.* 2: 488-500, Sept.-Oct. '26
- syphilis of fetus and of placenta, [G. Raschhofer] *Arch. f. Gynäk.* 129: 696-718, '27
- syphilis; its frequency and prevention in maternity hospitals, [A. Peralta Ramos & M. L. Pérez] *Semana méd.* 2: 945-951, Oct. 7, '26
- two hundred and forty-three fetal autopsies; syphilitic study, [J. R. McCord] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 626-628, Feb. 26, '27
- Wassermann test of milk of lying-in women, [H. G. Rottmann & H. Franken] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 66-68, Jan. 8, '27
- prevention:** See **Veneral Diseases, prevention**
- primary:** See **Chancere**
- prognosis, Wassermann test,** [Krull] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1917-1919, Dec. 10, '26
- reinfection after extremely short treatment,** [G. Levy] *Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.* 33: 759-763, Dec. '26
- case, [P. Vigne] *Marseille méd.* 63: 1855, Dec. 5, '26
- case of second infection with syphilis, [H. H. Morton] *Long Island M.J.* 21: 227, April '27
- cases, [L. Pals] *Ann. d. mal. vén.* 21: 821-835, Nov. '26
- experiments in rabbits, [R. Nothhaas] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 102-104, Jan. 14, '27
- history; personal experience, [R. Bernard] *Brux. méd.* 7: 72, Nov. 7, '26; 105, Nov. 21, '26
- pseudoreinfection and superinfection, [G. Piccardi] *Dermosiflografo* 1: 411-417, Dec. '26
- reinfection in syphilis; report of unusual case, [C. P. Archambeault] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 25: 372-374, April '27
- reinfection or superinfection? [G. Falchi] *Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia* 1: 945-956, '26
- superinfection with spirochete of syphilis with report of case, [H. M. Greene] *Am. J. Syph.* 11: 200-201, April '27
- Sachs-Georgi test:** See **Sachs-Georgi Reaction; Syphilis, serodiagnosis**
- serodiagnosis:** See also **Kahn Test; Meinicke Reaction; Sachs-Georgi Reaction; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis; Syphilis, tertiary; Wassermann Reaction; etc.**
- [G. Blumenthal] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1688-1689, Oct. 29, '26
- [A. Prunelli] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1186-1188, Nov. 19, '26
- [Van de Velde] *Arch. méd. belge* 79: 443-450, Oct. '26; also *Chn. opt.* 30: 636-639, Nov. '26
- comparison of complement deviation in serum of tuberculous and syphilitic, by addition of supposedly specific antigens, [M. Renaud & A. Pettimaire] *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 50: 1803-1806, Jan. 6, '27
- comparison of Kahn precipitation test, Meinicke precipitation, and Ruediger-Wassermann test, [E. H. Ruediger] *Am. J. Syph.* 11: 140-145, Jan. '27
- comparison of Meinicke's reaction with Wassermann and Sachs-Georgi reactions, [M. Stern & T. Frank] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 254-256, Feb. 5, '27
- comparison of results of methods of Sachs-Georgi, Meinicke and Kahn, [R. A. Alcaraz] *Semana méd.* 1: 413-415, Feb. 17, '27
- data on formal-gel phenomenon in Gaté-Papacostas reaction, [Frollano de Mello] *Arq. indo-portug. de med. e hist. nat.* 3: 86-99, '26
- diagnostic value of Gaté-Papacostas reaction and similar tests, [F. Barreto] *Arq. indo-portug. de med. e hist. nat.* 3: 49-85, '26
- difficulties in flocculation tests, [W. Gaetgens] *Dermat. Wchnschr.* 83: 1738-1746, Nov. 27, '26
- dry complement, being unstable, cannot replace guinea pig serum, [G. Blumenthal & H. Bermann] *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskr.* 107: 161-168, '27
- dry complement from guinea pig in complement fixation, [P. Luridiana & L. Pals] *Dermosiflografo* 1: 359-361, Nov. '26

**SYPHILIS, serodiagnosis**—Continued

- enzyme reaction, [C. Maderna] *Glor.ital.di dermat. e sifil.* 67: 1618-1627, Dec. '26
- flocculation test, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière, L. Gallierand & N. Kossowitch] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 960-961, Oct. 22, '26
- formalin gelification, [E. Liberopulo] *Gazz.internaz. med.-chir.* 32: 52-54, Feb. 13, '27
- formalin gelification reaction, [V. G. F. Labernadie] *Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop.* 18: 165-167, Nov.-Dec. '26
- formalin test [H. Póvoa & W. Toledo Pisa] *Brazilméd.* 2: 219-222, Oct. 16, '26
- identity of precipitin and complement fixing substances in syphilitic sera, [R. L. Kahn, J. L. Landau & E. McDermott] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 775-778, May '27
- interferometry in diagnosis of visceral syphilis, [F. M. Groedel & G. Hubert] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 5: 1969-1971, Oct. 15, '26
- method of diluting antigens for use in complement-fixation test for syphilis, [A. C. Moore] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 594-596, March '27
- modern serology, [E. Meinicke] *Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur* 40: 876-891, Oct. '26
- pending theoretical and practical problems, [W. H. Stemshorn] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 49: 199-250, '26
- quick test, [E. Kadisch] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1649-1650, Oct. 22, '26
- reaction of opacity and flocculation produced by mixtures of antigens with tinctures of resins, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière & N. Kossowitch] *Presse méd.* 34: 1507, Dec. 1, '26
- retroplacental blood and blood from umbilical vein in serodiagnosis, [G. Blumenthal & B. Schwarzmann] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1530-1532, Oct. 1, '26
- Sachs', Klopstock's and Ohashi's methods, [H. Lehmann-Facijs] *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 53: 113, Jan. 14, '27
- serologic reactions are of same value as in tuberculosis, [J. Rieux] *Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.* 40: 833-837, Dec. 11, '26
- serology of umbilical blood, [G. Chappaz] *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 1140, Nov. 12, '26
- simple and exact method of precipitation, [M. Garriga] *Med.ibera* 2: 50-53, July 24, '26
- Straube's dry complement, preserved for long time, maintains its properties, [A. Muggia] *Glor.di batteriol.e immunol.* 1: 544-547, Oct. '26
- substitution of flocculation test for Wassermann reaction, [H. F. Watson] *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 291-308, May '27
- syphilis and paresis in 7773 tests; concordance of percentages in moneyed classes and proletariat, [F. Plaut & G. Ehrismann] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat.* 106: 1-17, '26
- utility of different serologic reactions, [R. Bernard & L. Van Boeckel] *Brux.-méd.* 7: 559-556, Feb. 27, '27
- value of new Sachs-Klopstock reaction, [C. Gamna & G. Andrei] *Dermosiflografo* 1: 213-219, Aug. '26
- Spirochaeta pallida:** See *Spirochaeta Pallida*
- superinfection:** See *Syphilis, reinfection*
- tertiary:** See also *Gumma; Syphilis*
- case of phagedenism, [L. Marchisio] *Glor.ital.di dermat. e sifil.* 67: 1563-1572, Dec. '26
- complement-fixation reaction in tertiary syphilis, [H. B. Decker] *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 128-130, Jan. '27
- febrile tertiary syphilis with localizations (gummata) in muscles; case, [J. C. Navarro] *Semana méd.* 2: 1721-1732, Dec. 30, '26
- fever in; case, [M. Fraulini] *Arch.ital.di dermat., sif.* 2: 25-37, Oct. '26
- tertiary syphilis of liver, [T. McCrae & W. R. Caven] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 41: 168-177, '26
- therapy:** See also *Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Arspenamines; Syphilis, bismuth in; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, in infants and children; etc.*
- [Olttramare] *Schweiz.med.Wechnschr.* 57: 42, Jan. 8, '27
- accidents: See *Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Arspenamines, toxicity; Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Mercury, poisoning; etc.*
- advaisability of prolonged treatment, [C. Simon] *Médecine* 8: 151, Nov. '26
- apparent immunity after sterilizing salvarsan treatment, [W. Krantz] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap.* 50: 177-184, '27
- arsenic treatment per os, [K. Heymann] *Aerzt. Rundschau* 37: 53, Feb. 25, '27
- arsphenamine-sodium thiosulphate treatment of experimental syphilis, [C. Voegtlin & H. A. Dyer] *Pub. Health Rep.* 42: 1045-1052, April 15, '27
- arsphenamine and decrease in syphilis, [J. Jadassohn] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 5: 2248-2252, Nov. 26, '26
- chemotherapeutic experiments in rabbit syphilis, [P. Uhlenhuth & H. Grossmann] *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 53: 265-267, Feb. 11, '27

**SYPHILIS, therapy**—Continued

- conjugal syphilis resistant to arspenamines, [F. W. Kioepfel] *München.med.Wechnschr.* 73: 1936-1937, Nov. 12, '26
- curability of syphilis; experimental contribution, [A. M. Chesney & J. E. Kemp] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 905-908, March, 19, '27
- dangers of novasurol, [A. Reiche] *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 52: 2082, Dec. 3, '26
- diagnosis and treatment of primary stages of syphilis, [J. Y. Alexander] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 19: 247-249, Jan. '27
- dosage of salvarsan, [S. Bogdanow] *Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph.* 152: 562-567, '26
- economic factor in treatment of syphilis, [F. R. Schmidt] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 398-401, May '27
- effect of arsenical and mercuric eruptions on course of syphilis, [A. Fontana] *Dermosiflografo* 1: 272, Sept. '26
- effect of bismuth alone and in combination with arsenobenzenes on Wassermann reaction, [C. S. Wright] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 232-241, Feb. '27
- effect of neo-salvarsan on auditory nerve; experiments, [C. Ferretti] *Arch.ital.di otol.* 37: 605-620, Nov. '26
- effect of tellurium as treponemicide, [C. Levaditi & S. Nicolau] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1417-1422, Dec. 10, '26
- effect of various remedies on surface apirochetes, [W. Leibold] *Dermat.Ztschr.* 49: 341-354, '26
- effect of zinc in experimental syphilis, [J. E. Walker] *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 377-382, Feb. '27
- effects of antisyphilitics, [S. Somogyi] *Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph.* 152: 660-663, '26
- endotherium reaction during salvarsan therapy, [A. M. Memmesheimer & J. Wiele] *Dermat.Ztschr.* 49: 241-247, Dec. '26
- experience with arsenic preparations, [A. Masia] *Dermosiflografo* 2: 78-89, Feb. '27
- experiences with mercurial inhalation, [J. Springmann] *Dermat.Wechnschr.* 84: 196, Feb. 5, '27; 233, Feb. 12, '27
- experiences with Spuhl's mercury inhalation treatment, [J. Springmann] *Dermat.Wechnschr.* 84: 196, Feb. 5, '27
- eye contra-indications in arsenical treatment of syphilis, [O. H. King] *South.M.J.* 20: 284-288, April '27
- frequency of insufficient treatment, [J. Casablanca] *Marselle méd.* 63: 1737-1739, Nov. 15, '26
- histo-pathology of mercurial poisoning and of syphilis; critical comparison, [T. H. McGavack] *J. Am.Inst.Homeop.* 20: 139-156, Feb. '27
- in incubation period, [G. Delplano] *Minerva med.* 7: 127-131, Feb. 10, '27
- increase of syphilitic aortitis not attributable to salvarsan treatment of syphilis in early stages, [C. Bruhns] *Med.Klin.* 23: 233-236, Feb. 18, '27
- internal treatment not advisable, [D. Barduzzi] *Dermosiflografo* 1: 226, Aug. '26
- interstitial hemorrhage after intramuscular injections of mercuric preparations; 5 cases, [G. Nardi] *Dermosiflografo* 1: 173-179, July '26
- intramuscular injections of arspenamines, [L. Tommasi] *Riforma med.* 42: 1136-1138, Nov. 29, '26
- intravenous iodides as adjunct to syphilitic therapy, [L. L. Schwartz & G. J. Busman] *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 51-58, Jan. '27
- iodisan therapy, [H. Lange] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1691, Oct. 29, '26
- luetin (Bussion) as therapeutic agent, [M. Wolf] *Wien. med.Wechnschr.* 77: 199-201, Feb. 5, '27
- malaria treatment, [Mulzer] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 5: 2347-2349, Dec. 10, '26
- malaria treatment in early stage, [F. Bering] *München. med.Wechnschr.* 73: 2016-2018, Nov. 26, '26
- method of combating intolerance to arsenic, [P. Giani] *Glor.di batteriol.e immunol.* 2: 24, Jan. '27
- modern chemotherapy, [C. Levaditi] *Acta derm.-venereol.* 7: 201-232, June '26
- modern tendencies in luetic therapy, [G. E. Slotkin] *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 240-244, April '27
- Myosalvarsan, painless preparation for intramuscular injections, [W. Kollé] *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 53: 475, March 18, '27
- oral treatment and prophylaxis, [A. Schindler] *Aerzt. Rundschau* 37: 51-53, Feb. 25, '27
- orthostatic albuminuria and syphilis, [J. Zübert] *Zentralbl.f.lnn.Med.* 47: 1001-1005, Oct. 16, '26
- reactions incidental to administration of 91,707 doses of neoarsphenamine and other arsenical compounds in United States Navy, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 177-193, Jan. '27
- results attained from malaria therapy in early stages to date, [Bering] *Zentralbl.f.Haut-u.Geschlechtskr.* 21: 688-694, Dec. 20, '26

**SYPHILIS, therapy—Continued**

- rose bengal test for liver function, with particular reference to its use in therapy of syphilis, [N. N. Epstein & J. E. Rauschkolb] Tr.Sect.Dermat. & Syphilol., A.M.A. pp. 171-186, '26
- routine for treatment of syphilis, [A. J. Casselman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 24: 86-91, Feb. '27
- routine treatment of syphilis and gonorrhoea, [F. Pinkus] Brit.J.Vener.Dis. 3: 60-62, Jan. '27
- salvarsan treatment; accidents, [F. Rosenthal] Therap. d.Gegenw. 67: 533-537, Dec. '26
- serotherapy, [P. Mulzer] Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 1920-1922, Oct. 8, '26
- so-called abortive treatment, [J. Jadassohn] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 23: 749-752, Nov. 15, '26
- sodium thiosulphate in Wassermann fast syphilis; preliminary report, [F. M. Jacob & L. G. Beinhauer] Tr.Sect.Dermat. & Syphilol., A.M.A. pp. 187-192, '26
- sterilizing efficiency of arsenamine, neoarsphenamine, and sulpharsphenamine in experimental syphilis, [C. Voegtlin & H. A. Dyer] Pub.Health Rep. 42: 176-186, Jan. 21, '27
- sterilizing power of salvarsan with regard to spirochetes, [L. W. Kritschewsky] Dermat.Ztschr. 50: 8-13, March '27 [Comment by W. Kolle, 14]
- stovarsol in treatment of syphilis; preliminary report, [F. W. Cregor & F. M. Gastineau] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 15: 43-53, Jan. '27
- syphilis and marriage in relation to specific therapy, [J. A. Kolmer] Therap.Gaz. 51: 8-12, Jan. 15, '27
- tabetic atrophy of optic nerve and treatment of syphilis, [M. Fischer-Ascher] Med.Klin. 22: 1991-1993, Dec. 24, '26
- therapeutic effect of hot baths in experimental primary syphilis in rabbits, [J. F. Schamberg & A. M. Rule] J.A.M.A. 88: 1217-1218, April 16, '27
- therapeutic value of Neolacol for intramuscular injections, [G. A. Ambrosoli] Dermosiflografo 1: 180-189, July '26
- therapy of syphilis; malaria combined with drugs, [G. Scherber] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1325-1330, Nov. 11, '26
- tolerance and efficacy of intravenous injections of Neocargyl, [G. Piccardi] Dermosiflografo 1: 362-365, Nov. '26
- treating syphilitic, [J. L. Webb] Illinois M.J. 51: 405-407, May '27
- treatment of acute early syphilis, [S. S. Greenbaum] Therap.Gaz. 51: 1-3, Jan. 15, '27
- treatment of cases refractory to ordinary therapy, [A. Perutz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 95, Jan. 20, '27
- treatment of syphilis, [C. B. Willmott] Kentucky M.J. 25: 56-57, Feb. '27
- unfavorable comment on Quéry's serum, [P. Mantoufel, A. Richter & W. Worms] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 435-437, March 11, '27
- Wassermann reaction during malarial treatment, [J. K. Mayr] Med.Klin. 23: 94, Jan. 21, '27
- with mixed arsenic and bismuth, [A. Sézary] Progrès méd. 41: 1866-1873, Dec. 7, '26
- transmission:** See also Syphilis, congenital
  - accidental syphilitic infections in physicians, [O. Berghausen] Am.J.Syph. 11: 197-199, April '27
  - conjugal syphilis resistant to arsenamines, [F. W. Kioepfel] München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1936-1937, Nov. 12, '26
  - contraction of syphilis by physicians while rendering professional services, [L. I. Feingold] Profilak. med. 5: 69-73, Sept. '26
  - three cases of infection from secondary lues in same person, [H. Ruge] Dermat.Wchnschr. 84: 405, March 19, '27
- traumatism in, syphilis after dog bite,** [Gougerot & Filliol] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 33: 688, Dec. '26
- on site of cupping, [G. Millan] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 2: 596, Sept.-Oct. '26
- traumatic gumma and its relation to compensation insurance, [J. P. Hahn] Illinois M.J. 51: 238-240, March '27
- tuberculosis and syphilis, differentiation between fibrous tuberculosis in syphilitics and syphilis of lungs,** [E. Sergeant] Rev.de med.Rosario 1: 112-119, Nov. '26
- analogies and antinomies in pathology, [F. von Poër] Dermat.Wchnschr. 84: 361-367, March 12, '27
- coexisting tuberculosis and syphilis of testicle, [R. Landivar] Semana méd. 2: 1624-1625, Dec. 16, '26
- influence of syphilis upon course of phthisis, [E. Bufalini] Riv.d.clin.med. 28: 1-12, Jan. 15, '27
- new conception of correlation of lues and tubercle, [M. Artom] Dermosiflografo 1: 232-236, Aug. '26
- pulmonary tuberculosis associated with syphilis; case, [E. Liberopulo] Paris méd. 2: 339-340, Oct. 30, '26
- SYPHILOMA:** See Gumma
- SYRING, B., Untersuchungen über den Jodgehalt der Schilddrüsen,** Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 42: 113-123, '26

**SYRINGE**

- "Basocav," new syringe for injections into elbow veins, [O. Hirsch-Tabor] München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1749, Oct. 15, '26
- Improved urethral syringe, [F. A. Van Buren] J.A.M.A. 88: 170, Jan. 15, '27
- new lacrimal syringe, [E. E. Maddox] Am.J.Ophth. 10: 193, March '27
- official tests of hypodermic syringes, [Steizner] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 24: 98, Feb. 1, '27
- pneumatic syringe, [N. Betchov] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 56: 1104-1105, Nov. 13, '26
- should injection syringes be approved by health authorities? [P. Wolff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 116, Jan. 14, '27
- Ups syringe, [P. Heymann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 2082-2083, Dec. 3, '26
- SYRINGOMYELIA**
  - as a disturbance of mechanism of closing embryonic medullary tube; clinical cases of status dysraphicus, [F. W. Bremer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenhe. 95: 1-103, '26
  - lipiodol exploration; laminectomy; puncture; recovery, [Sicard, J. Haguenau & C. Mayer] Rev.neurol. 2: 418-421, Nov. '26
  - lumbo-sacral syringomyelia with mutilating ulcers of feet; possibility of initial infection with secondary syringomyelia, [G. Guillaud, P. Mathieu & J. Lereboullet] Ann.de méd. 20: 548-559, Nov. '26
  - complications and sequels, fractures of arm, [Koch] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 41, Jan. 1, '27
  - osteo-arthropathies in syringomyelia and tabes, [J. Froment & P. Exaltier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 50: 1859-1866, Jan. 6, '27
  - therapy, roentgenotherapy, [J. I. Heinemann & L. I. Czerny] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 35: 273-276, Nov. '26
  - favorable results from deep roentgenotherapy, [E. Giese & V. Ossinsky] Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol. 2: 127-132, '26
  - roentgenotherapy, [S. Keijser] Acta radiol. 7: 37-50, '26
  - roentgenotherapy, [A. Störmer & F. W. Bremer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 35: 547-553, Dec. '26
  - roentgenotherapy; résumé of cases showing improvement, [B. I. Charapow] Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol. 2: 133-139, '26
- SYSAK, N., Über einen Fall von Perisucht-tuberkulose beim Menschen,** Med.Klin. 22: 1998-1999, Dec. 24, '26
- SZAGUNN, I., Schulärztliche Untersuchungen an Iyzeen und Studienanstalten,** Ztschr.f.Schulgesundhspflg. 39: 459, Oct. '26
- von SZAKALL, A., Die Wirkung der Muskeltätigkeit und des Adrenalin auf die menschlichen Gefäße und der Zusammenhang dieser Wirkungen mit der Konstitution,** Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 153: 206-214, '26
- SZAMEK, L., Hyperplasia deciduae tuberosa bei ausgetragener Gravidität,** Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 496-501, Feb. 19, '27
- SZAMETZ, I., Ueber und Gravidität,** München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 2128, Dec. 10, '26
- SZASZ, E., Ueber Aktivitäts-diagnose; ueber die biologischen Untersuchungsmethoden im allgemeinen,** Med. Klin. 23: 132, Jan. 28, '27
- Ueber Aktivitäts-Diagnose; ueber die diagnostische Bedeutung der Pirquet-Reaktion, Med.Klin. 23: 203-205, Feb. 11, '27
- SZASZ, T., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Atropins auf den Innenohrdruck,** Acta otolaryng. 11: 182-199, '27
- SZCZYPINSKI, A., and ROCKWOOD, R., Modification of icterus index,** J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 12: 813, May '27
- SZEGÖ, K., Wie sollen unsere Kranken gehen? Zeit und Mass der Schritte,** München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 2212, Dec. 24, '26
- SZENZO, G., and BARSONY, T., Die Behandlung der Magen und Duodenalgeschwüre mittels intravenöser Injektionen von 10% iger Kochsalzlösung,** Med.Klin. 22: 1721-1722, Nov. 5, '26
- SZENES, A., Pseudoluxation im Kniegelenk und Luxation des Fusses im Talocruralgelenk nach hinten als Geburtsverletzung des Neugeborenen,** Arch.f.Gynäk. 129: 482-505, '27
- Zur Frage der Tetanie nach gynäkologischen Operationen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 528-531, Feb. 26, '27
- von SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A., Ueber die Rolle des Wasserstoffperoxyds bei der biologischen Oxydation,** Biochem. Ztschr. 178: 75, '26
- von SZENTKIRALYI, S., Ueber die Lebensdauer der Spirochaeta pallida unter der Einwirkung der Wismuthbehandlung,** Dermat.Wchnschr. 84: 22-24, Jan. 1, '27
- SZILARD, P., Studies on leukemia; fragility of white blood cells,** Am.J.M.Sc. 173: 343-347, March '27
- Studies on leukemia; action of roentgen rays, Am.J.M.Sc. 173: 348-353, March '27

- SZILARD, Z.**, Die Bedeutung des frühzeitigen Erscheinens von freier HCl bei der fraktionierten Magenaushöherung. Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 52: 1780-1781, Oct. 15, '26
- von **SZILY, A.**, Ueber ein doppelseitiges idiopathisches Kolobom der Papilla nervi optici bei einem 6 Tage 22 Stunden alten Hühnerembryo, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. 81: 720-737, Dec. 15, '26
- and **FREUND, H.**, Probleme der Irisinnervation (mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Untersuchungen von Fr. Poos), München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 257, Feb. 11, '27; also Med.Klin. 23: 229, Feb. 11, '27
- SZIRMAL, F.**, Ueber die praktische Bedeutung der Melnicke-Trübungsreaktion, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 62-64, Jan. 14, '27
- SZIRTES, L., and GEIGER, E.**, Maximale Hypoglykämie ohne Insulinanwendung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 119: 1-23, '26
- SZOMBATHY, J.**, Gegen die Ueberschätzung des Homo Aurignacensis Hauseri, Klaatsch, Mitt.d.anthrop. Gesellsch.in Wien 57: 28-38, '27
- SZOUR, M.**, Ueber den klinischen Wert der quantitativen Feststellung des Harnstoff- und Indikangehaltes im Blutserum, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 319, Feb. 18, '27
- SZULE, D.**, Sur la toxicité de la tuberculine à l'oeuf pour le cobaye tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 175, Jan. 28, '27
- SZULISLAWSKA and TOBICZYK**, Ueber Refraktometrie in der Diagnostik des Ertrinkungstodes, Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 9: 13-20, Dec. 8, '26
- SZUMAN, J. G.**, A propos de la ponte anormale d'une poule, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1314, Dec. 3, '26
- L'influence du testicule sur le métabolisme chez les gallinacés, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 183: 1053-1055, Nov. 29, '26
- SZWOJNICKA, S., and FEJGIN, B.**, Sur une variation du Proteus X<sub>13</sub> isolée d'un cas de typhus exanthématique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1210-1212, Nov. 19, '26

## T

**T 53 MERCK:** See Distomiasis, therapy

**T. S. B. LIVERCLEAN**

—abstracts of recent notices of judgment by Bureau of Chemistry of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. 88: 48, Jan. 1, '27

**TABANIDAE:** See Flies

**TABES DORSALIS**

[See also Neurosyphilis]

- [E. Slemering] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 21, Jan. 1, '27
- few remarks on deep pain sense in tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia), [J. W. Stephenson] Am.J.Syph. 11: 212-214, April '27
- hereditary syphilitic tabes in woman aged 49, [R. Targowla & A. Lamache] Progrès méd. 41: 1749, Nov. 29, '26
- in adult: probably heredosyphilitic, [Lechelle, J. De-reux & Lacan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1691-1694, Dec. 16, '26
- involuntary movements simulating athetosis, tremor and clonus in tabes dorsalis, [G. Guillaud, T. Alajouanine & L. Giro] Ann.de méd. 20: 530-547, Nov. '26
- method of estimating degree of motor disturbance, [H. Menschel & R. du Mesnil de Rochemont] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 105: 237-246, '26
- multiple tabetic trophic disturbances; case report, [J. Frischer & F. E. Diemer] Am.J.Syph. 11: 288-289, April '27
- arthropathy and osteopathy in joint lesions; microscopic sections.** [M. Bologna] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 7: 732-748, Dec. 23, '26
- bismuth treatment, [G. R. Lafora] Siglo méd. 79: 105, Jan. 29, '27
- oste-arthropathies in syringomyelia and tabes, [J. Froment & P. Exaltier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1859-1866, Jan. 6, '27
- tabetic spinal osteoarthropathy; report of 4 cases, [J. L. Garvey & R. L. Glass] Radiology 8: 133-139, Feb. '27
- complications, tabetic atrophy of optic nerve and treatment of syphilis.** [M. Fischer-Ascher] Med.Klin. 22: 1991-1993, Dec. 24, '26
- case with lesions of skin and mucous membranes, [Wahl] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 33: 713, Dec. '26
- results with intraocular injections in luetic optic atrophy, [S. R. Gifford & J. J. Keegan] Am.J.Ophth. 10: 323-329, May '27
- crises, painless gastric crisis; case.** [M. E. Lichtenstein] Illinois M.J. 51: 71-72, Jan. '27
- favorable prognosis with treatment, [F. Moutier] Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif 17: 208-214, Feb. '27
- gastralgia in tabetics addicted to morphine, [B. H. Schlonovitz] Wisconsin M.J. 26: 260-261, May '27

**TABES DORSALIS, crises—Continued**

- gastric crises as initial outstanding symptom of unsuspected tabes, [G. Cauvy] Médecine 8: 387-391, Feb. '27
- partial solar plexus excision for visceral crises, [I. Janu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest 8: 261-263, Nov. '26
- spontaneous hemorrhages and changes in blood coagulation time during tabic crises, [H. Taterka] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 94: 185-196, '26; also Monatsschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 62: 347-360, Jan. '27
- surgical treatment, [F. Stein] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 199: 66-73, '26
- tabes dorsalis; gastric crises; hematemesis of unknown origin, [Cabot case 13051] Boston M. & S.J. 196: 186-189, Feb. 3, '27
- diagnosis, tabes in children with congenital syphilis.** [L. Lilienthal & H. Lange] Med.Klin. 22: 1647-1648, Oct. 22, '26
- carbon disulphide poisoning simulating tabes with optic atrophy; case, [A. Frigerio] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. 3: 464-468, July-Aug. '26
- tabes with and without meningitis, [G. R. Lafora] Med.iber. 2: 531-533, Dec. 11, '26
- therapy, endolumbar salvarsan treatment.** [T. Brunner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 56: 1147-1149, Nov. 27, '26
- fever treatment, (malaria, relapsing fever, Saprovitin), [G. L. Dreyfus & R. Hanau] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 94: 218-238, '26
- good result from use of phloetatin during ataxic phase of tabes; 2 cases, [Barre & Crusem] Rev.neurol. 2: 459-462, Nov. '26
- intraspinal injections of bismuth, [G. R. Lafora] Med.iber. 2: 109-113, Aug. 14, '26
- intraspinal injections of sodium iodide in tabes dorsalis, [G. B. Lawson] Am.J.Syph. 11: 226-227, April '27
- negative and unsatisfactory results with Tetrophan, [H. Menschel & R. du Mesnil de Rochemont] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 105: 247-256, '26
- TABLASTHMA:** See Asthma, therapy
- TACHAU, P.**, Hautkrankheiten und exsudative Diathese. Klinischstatistische Untersuchungen, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 42: 395-426, '26
- Zur Lehre von den Kindlichen Diathesen, Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2352-2356, Dec. 10, '26
- TACHYCARDIA:** See Heart, rate
- TADDEI, D.**, Per la tecnica delle sezioni gastrointestinali, Ann.ital.di chir. 5: 1183-1200, Dec. 30, '26
- Di un ascesso perivescicale apparentemente primitivo, Policlinico (sez.prat.) 34: 1-8, Jan. 3, '27
- Sulle spondilosi, Riforma med 43: 97-100, Jan. 31, '27
- Come alleviare o evitare il dolore nelle medicazioni, Policlinico (sez.prat.) 34: 307-311, Feb. 28, '27
- TADDIA, L.**, Reperto parassitario nelle feci degli operai della drettissima Bologna-Firenze: località Pianoro, Vado, Monte Adone, dall'aprile 1924 all'aprile 1926, Med.del lavoro 17: 405-413, Nov. 30, '26
- TAGLICH, W., BECHER, E., and LITZNER, S.**, Der Phenolgehalt des Blutes unter normalen und pathologischen Verhältnissen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 104: 182-206, '26
- TAENIA:** See under Cysticercus; Echinococcus; Tapeworm
- TAUFEL, K., and WAGNER, C.**, Über die Pufferung in homogenen und heterogenen Systemen, Biochem. Ztschr. 177: 389-399, '26
- Aktuelle Azidität, potentielle Azidität und Pufferung, Kolloid-Ztschr. 40: 174-180, Nov. '26
- TAFT, W. H.**, Smithsonian Institution; parent of American science, Science 65: 191-194, Feb. 25, '27
- TAGE-HANSEN, CAI**  
(For obituary see under Obituaries)  
Familiär hemolytic icterus, Hospitalstid. (Jydsk med. Selsk.Forb.) 69: 166-169, Nov. 4, '26
- TAGLIABUE, E.**, L'eliminazione dell'oro negli ammalati di tubercolosi polmonare curati con la sanocrisina, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia 1: 1405-1439, '26
- Sul valore della reazione di Besredka comparativamente nei sieri e nei liquidi di versamento, Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. 1: 657-664, Dec. '26
- TAGLIAFERRO, P.**, Fibroma dell'utero in gravidanza, Clin. ostet. 28: 664-667, Dec. '26
- TAHSSIN-BEY, S., and BELLER, K.**, Neue Untersuchungen über Lungenseuche, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. 35: 90-95, Feb. 5, '27
- TAILHEFER, E.**, Trois observations de luxations du coude en dehors réduites par arthrotomie avec incision en balonnette d'Ollier modifiée, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 52: 1172-1175, Dec. 18, '26
- TAILLENS, Un cas de dystrophie musculaire progressive.** Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 46: 819-821, Oct. 25, '26
- TAILS**  
—child with tail; case, [P. Rostock] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 138: 657-662, '26
- TAINTER, M. L.**, Pharmacology of ergothioneine, Proc. Sec.Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 621, March '27

- TAINTER, M. L.**—Continued  
—and **CHANG, D. K.**, Antagonism of pressor action of tyramine by cocaine. *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 30: 193-207, Jan. '27
- TAIT, J. T.**, Prostatectomy and its after results. *M.J. Australia* 1: 571-577, April 16, '27
- TAIT, W. D.**, Menace of the reformer: psychological study. *J.Abnorm.Psychol.* 21: 343-353, Jan.-March '27
- Psychology leadership and democracy. *J.Abnorm.Psychol.* 22: 26-32, April-June '27
- TAKAGI, S.**, Ist zwischen Vorhof und Kammer eine reziproke Leitung möglich? *Folia Japon.Pharmacol.* 3: 7, July 20, '26
- TAKAHASHI, S., SASAKI, M., and KOGAMI, K.**, First supplementary report on complement fixation test for diagnosis of tuberculosis. *Kekkaku* 4: 25-27, July '26
- TAKAHASHI, T.**, Ophthalmologische Studien beim pankreasdiabetischen Hunde nebst Bemerkungen über die Wirkung von Insulin. *Arch.f.Ophth.* 117: 479-510, '26
- TAKAHATA, M.**, Über die Anwendbarkeit der Komplementbindungsreaktion bei Uro-Tuberkulose; über die Herstellung des Immunsarums von Tuberkelbazillen, womit die Komplementbindungsreaktion ausgeführt werden sollte. *Tohoku J.Exper.Med.* 8: 180-200, Dec. '26
- Über die Anwendbarkeit der Komplementbindungsreaktion bei Uro-Tuberkulose; über die klinische Anwendung der Komplementbindungsreaktion für die Diagnose der Uro-Tuberkulose. *Tohoku J.Exper.Med.* 8: 201-231, Dec. '26
- TAKANO, R.**, Prevalence of tuberculosis and anti-tuberculosis campaign in Japan. *Japan M.World* 7: 16-19, Jan. '27
- TAKAO, T.**, Zur Frage des Zwischenhirn-Hypophysen-Problems. *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 124-143, '26
- TAKATA-ARA'S TEST:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
- de TAKATS, G.**, Indications for partial gastrectomy. *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 266-268, Feb. 16, '27
- Indications for thyroidectomy. *Illinois M.J.* 51: 306-307, April '27
- Splanchnic anesthesia: critical review of theory and practice of this method. *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 501-519, April (pt. 1) '27
- and **MANN, F. C.**, Effect on jejunal mucosa of transplantation to lesser curvature of stomach. *Ann.Surg.* 85: 698-703, May '27
- TAKAYA, K.**, Experimentelle Studien über die Hundwut. Einfluss und Wert der Ultraviolettstrahlen auf Hundwutvirus. *Orient.J.Dis.Infants* 2: 121, Jan. '27
- TAKAYAMA, S.**, Ueber die Wirkung der kolloidalen Schwermetalle auf die Blutkatalase. *Acta scholae med.univ.imp.Kioto* 8: 425-436, '26
- Ueber den Einfluss von verschiedenen Substanzen der Fettreihe in hoher Verdünnung auf die Blutkatalase. *Acta scholae med.univ.imp.Kioto* 8: 437-450, '26
- Ueber den Einfluss verschiedener nicht-metallischer Kolloide auf die Blutkatalase. *Acta scholae med.univ.imp.Kioto* 8: 451-458, '26
- Die Bedeutung einiger Gase für die Selbstzersetzung der Blutkatalase. *Acta scholae med.univ.imp.Kioto* 8: 459-464, '26
- TAKAYANAGI, G., and AOKI, K.**, Weitere agglutinatorische Analyse der Paratyphus B-Gruppe (Paratyphus B Schottmüller und Mäusetyphusbazillen). *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 50: 145-154, '27
- TALBERT, G. A., and HAUGEN, C. O.**, Simultaneous study of constituents of sweat, urine and blood, also gastric acidity and other manifestations resulting from sweating; chlorides. *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 74-80, June '27
- SILVERS, S., and JOHNSON, W.**, Simultaneous study of constituents of sweat, urine and blood, also gastric acidity and other manifestations resulting from sweating; total nitrogen of sweat and urine; total non-protein nitrogen of blood. *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 81-85, June '27
- TALBOT, F.**, Differential diagnosis of periodontal diseases. *Brit.Dent.J.* 48: 1-9, Jan. 1, '27
- TALBOT, F. B.**, Early tuberculosis of mesentery lymph-nodes; report of 2 cases. *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1175-1182, March '27
- Directory for wetnurses. *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 653-654, April 21, '27
- METCALF, K., and MORIARTY, M.**, Ketogenic diet in treatment of idiopathic epilepsy. *Tr.Am.Pediat.Soc.* 38: 30-34, '26
- Clinical study of epileptic children treated by ketogenic diet. *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 89-96, Jan. 20, '27
- Epilepsy; chemical investigations of rational treatment by production of ketosis. *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 218-225, Feb. '27
- TALENTI, C.**, Alcune esperienze con l'iperpnea impiegata per la diagnosi interaccusale dell'epilessia e di stati nevrotici. *Riv.di patol.nerv.* 31: 577-588, Nov.-Dec. '26
- TALIA, F.**, La diatermo-terapia nelle annessiti e il controllo operativo. *Riv.d'ostet.ginec.prat.* 9: 1-8, Jan. '27
- Cervicite e terapia fisica. (Raggi ultravioletti; diatermo-coagulazione; curie-terapia). *Rinasc.med.* 4: 58, Feb. 1, '27
- TALIPES:** See Foot, deformities
- TALMA'S OPERATION:** See Omentum, surgery
- TALMUD**  
—medicine in the Talmud. [M. Silber] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 910-914, June '27
- TAMBATO, D.**, Sulla diffusione dell'eredo-lue in Messina e dintorni. *Pediatria* 34: 1070-1072, Oct. 1, '26
- TAMBE, G. R.**, Case of symmetrical enchondromata (?) of eyelids. *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 263-264, May '27
- TAMMES, T.**, Genetische Studien über die Samenfarbe bei *Linum usitatissimum*. *Hereditas* 9: 10-16, '27
- TAMPONS**  
See also Uterus, tamponade  
—demonstration of ear tampons. [C. Jacobsen] *Acta otolaryng.* 10: 583, '27
- TAMPOVAGAN:** See Gonorrhea, therapy; Gynecology, therapy; Leukorrhea
- TAMURA, Y.**, Anovular follicles in ovaries of sterile dingo and aged mouse. *J.Anat.* 61: 325-328, April '27
- TANACETUM**  
—[H. Leclerc] *Presse méd.* 34: 1437, Nov. 13, '26
- TANAKA, O., and OSAWA, Y.**, Experimentelle Bewertung der Myotaxintheorie in Bezug auf die Entstehung der Myositis purulenta. [Y. Osawa & O. Tanaka] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 721-732, '26
- TANASESCU and BARBILIAN.** Lipome sousmuqueux du colon transverse. *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1080-1082, Dec. 4, '26
- TANDOWSKY, R. M.**, Serologic studies of proteinurias: results of precipitin tests for specific human blood protein in 100 cases at Salt Lake County General Hospital. *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 241-244, Feb. '27
- TANG, F. F., and ZINSER, H.**, Herpes virus and encephalitis problem. *Tr.Am.Physicians* 41: 243-246, '26
- TANGL, H., and FARKAS, G.**, Das Verhalten des Farbstoffs im Blute bei entmilzten Hunden. *Biochem. Ztschr.* 177: 135-139, '26
- TANNE, B., and DONATH, F.**, Ueber die Resorption aus der Subkutis, zugleich ein Beitrag zum Studium der Gewebsfunktion. *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 222-239, '26
- TANNER, F. W., and WALLACE, G. I.**, Etiological agent in bronchomycosis. *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 373-379, March '27
- WALLACE, G. I., and DEVEREUX, E. D.**, How efficient are hospital sterilizers? *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 79-82, Feb. '27
- TANNER, G. M.**, Castor oil in acute appendicitis. *Lancet* 1: 970-971, May 7, '27
- TANNER, J.**, Experience of wounded soldier at second battle of Bull Run. *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 121-139, Feb. '27
- TANNER, M. A., and MORGAN, A. F.**, Supplementary feeding of school children. *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 404-407, March '27
- MORGAN, A. F., and HATFIELD, G. D.**, Comparison of effects of supplementary feeding of fruits and milk on growth of children. *Dietary Admin. & Therapy* 5: 107-116, April '27
- TANNHAUSER, S.**, Die Adrenalinprobe im Dienste der bakteriologischen Blutdiagnostik. *Klin.Wechnschr.* 5: 2258, Nov. 26, '26
- TANNIN**  
therapy: See Burns, therapy
- TANON, L., and JAMOT, E.**, Le quilo-thorium dans le traitement du paludisme. *Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop.* 18: 105-110, July-Aug. '26
- TANTURRI, V.**, Un caso di paralisi tardiva del facciale per frattura dell'osso temporale. *Rinasc.med.* 3: 444-446, Oct. 15, '26
- TAPEWORM**  
See also Cysticercus; Echinococcus; Sparganum  
—anthelmintic efficiency of kamala and tetrachlorethylene in treatment of chickens. [A. S. Schillingman] *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 70: 514-519, Jan. '27
- causing ileus. [P. Herazky] *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 53: 144, Jan. 21, '27
- cultivation in vitro of scolex. [F. Coutelen] *Ann.de parasitol.* 5: 1-19, Jan. 1, '27
- developmental cycle of *Hymenolepis erinacei*. [C. Joyeux] *Ann.de parasitol.* 5: 20-26, Jan. 1, '27
- diseases of animals communicable to man. [E. R. Muggage] *Colorado Med.* 24: 148-152, May '27
- Hymenolepis diminuta*; case. [F. F. Gundrum & J. R. Snyder] *California & West.Med.* 26: 350-351, March '27
- Hymenolepis intermedium*. [J. Bacigalupo] *Semana méd.* 1: 229, Jan. 27, '27

**TAPEWORM**—Continued

- incessant cough, hemoptysis, massive eosinophilia and polycythemia due to *Taenia inermis*, [P. Pagniez & Lerond] *Bull.et méd.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1728-1730, Dec. 23, '26
- severe chorea associated with tapeworm, with remarks on treatment of this disease; case, [J. Burnet] *Lancet* 1: 600-601, March 19, '27
- standardized method of treating tapeworm infestations in man to recover head, [T. B. Magath & P. W. Brown] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1548-1549, May 14, '27
- tapeworms and meat inspection, [J. V. Landau] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 960, May 28, '27

**TAPIA, A. G.**, Contenido, caracter y limites de la disciplina otorrinolaringológica. Método y procedimiento pedagógico de enseñanza: fuentes y medios necesarios para su estudio, *Med.iber.* 2: 277-283, Oct. 9, '26

**TAPIA, M., and MARTIN de NICOLAS, A.**, Sobre la posible diferenciación serológica entre el micrococcus melitensis de Bruce y el bacillus abortus de Bang, *Arch.de méd.cir.y espec.* 24: 104-138, July 17, '26

**TAPIE, J.**, Splénomégalie tuberculeuse à évolution fibreuse, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1510-1514, Nov. 4, '26

—**and LYON, A.**, Suppuration pulmonaire; complication tardive d'un corps étranger méconnu des voies aériennes, *Gaz.d.hôp.* 100: 365, March 16, '27

von **TAPPEINER, HERMANN**: See *Obituaries*

**TAR**

—melanoderma from tar products, [E. Freund] *Gior.ital. di dermat.e sifil.* 67: 1348-1381, Oct. '26

**tumors**: See *Cancer, tar*; *Sarcoma*, experimental; *Tumors*, experimental

**TARANTELLI, E.**, Il gineale nella cura di alcune complicazioni blenorragiche. (Contributo di osservazioni sulla proteinoterapia della blenorragia), *Dermosifilograf.* 1: 393-396, Dec. '26

**TARANTOLA, E.**, El carattere del versament in seguito alla resezione di aderenza nel pneumotorace, *Osp. maggiore* 14: 347, Dec. 31, '26

L'Influenza del decubito sul valore della pressione endopleurica, *Osp.maggiore* 14: 308-310, Nov. '26

**TARDIEU, A., and CAUSADE, G.**, L'infection sécondaire, subaiguë et prolongée du pœumon cardiaque, *Rev. de méd.* Paris 43: 977-1017, '26

—**and SPRINGER, M.**, De l'action des rayons ultra-violet sur la croissance, *J.de méd.de Paris* 45: 1014, Dec. 6, '26

**TARDRES, J.**, Le stovarsol sans le paludisme, *Arch.Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie* 4: 49-52, March '26

**TARGESIN**: See *Gonorrhea*, therapy

**TARGOWLA, R.**, L'hémorragie méningée de la paralysie générale au début, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1525-1531, Nov. 4, '26

—**and LAMACHE, A.**, Le tabès hérédo-syphilitique de l'adulte, *Progrès méd.* 41: 1749, Nov. 20, '26

—**CENAC, M., and CLAUDE, H.**, Le traitement de la paralysie générale par le paludisme expérimental, *Ann.de méd.* 21: 169-200, March '27

—**LAMACHE, A., and CLAUDE, H.**, Pression du liquide céphalo-rachidien et pression veineuse, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 96: 259, Feb. 4, '27

—**LAMACHE, A., and DAUSSY, H.**, Sur l'intuition délirante; sa signification, *Ann.méd.-psychol.* 1: 57-63, Jan. '27

**TARNEAUD, J.**, L'elakioniose folliculaire nasale (la localisation nasale du "bouton d'huile"), *Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx* 45: 1131-1134, Dec. '26

**TARO**

—Hawaiian staff of life, [M. V. Newman] *Good Health* 62: 20; 49, April '27

**TARP L.**, Osteomalacia lunati, *Hospitalstid.* (Jydsk med. Selsk.Forh.) 69: 213; 225, '26

**TARR, E. M.**, Electric breast pump, *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 607-610, May 4, '27

**TARSITIS**: See under *Eyelids*

**TARSUS**

See also *Ankle*; *Calcaneum*; *Foot*; *Scaphoid Bone*, *Tarsal*

—supernumerary bones of tarsus, [A. Violato] *Arch.di ortop.* 42: 501-521, '26

**TARTAGLI, D.**, La röntgentherapie della milza, *Riv.di clin. med.* 27: 797-807, Oct. 30, '26

**TARTAR EMETIC**: See *Chancroid*, therapy; *Leprosy*, therapy

**TASAWA, R.**, Ueber allgemeine Therapie der Lungen-tuberkulose, *Kekkaku* 4: 31-34, Aug. '26

**TASCH**: See *Tuberculosis*, tuberculin therapy

**TASKAKOWA, T., BICKEL, A., and GLEICHMANN, F.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Trinkkuren mit dem eisenhaltigen Mineralwasser der Moritzquelle in Bad Elster auf den Stoffwechsel unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Verhaltens des Harnquotienten C:N, *Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med.* 54: 87-113, '27

**TASLAKOWA, T., and WATANABE, M.**, Ueber den Einfluss der Fütterung mit Chlornatrium, Bromnatrium und Jodnatrium auf den Harnquotienten C:N bei Kaninchen, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 286-297, '26

**TASTE**

—automatic and reflex movements in phenomena of taste and smell, [M. Ponzo] *Arch.ital.di psicol.* 6: 19-30, July 31, '26

—effect of injury to facial nerve upon taste perception, [B. Whiteside & O. R. Blanchard] *Anat.Rec.* 35: 51, March 25, '27

—incongruity of relation between *pu* and sour taste, [R. Dietzel] *Kolloid-Ztschr.* 40: 240-248, Nov. '26

—synthesis of sensations of taste, [E. Baryscheva] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 103-105, '26

**TATA, R.**, L'endocardite maligna lenta. (Patologia: clinica; batteriologia), *Riv.osp.* 16: 427-456, Oct. '26

**TATE, M. A.**, Better obstetrics, *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 35-38, Jan. '27

**TATE, P.**, *Ectomyces calotermes* N. G., n. sp., ascomycete parasite on Calotermes samoanus Holmgren (Isoptera, Protermitidae), *Parasitology* 19: 54-60, March '27

**TATERKA, H.**, Ueber Spontanblutungen bei Tabes dorsalis und Veränderungen der Bluterinnungszeit während der Krisen, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven.* 94: 185-196, '26; also *Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.* 62: 347-360, Jan. '27

Ueber Steinbildung in den Nieren nach Wirbelsäulenverletzungen, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 105: 661-666, '26

—**and SCHUSTER, P.**, Beitrag zur Anatomie und Klinik der reinen Worttaubheit, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat.* 105: 494-538, '26

**TATTERSALL, N.**, Occurrence and clinical manifestations of silicosis among hard-ground workers in coal mines, *J.State Med.* 35: 203-216, April '27

**TATTONI, A.**, Cirrosi epatica e reviviscenza mammaria. (Contributo clinico ed anatomico-patologico), *Rinasc. med.* 3: 344-346, Aug. 15, '26

**TATTOOING**

—congestion of tattoo-marks upon irritation and dermatograms of same, [S. Bettman] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 1-6, Jan. 1, '27

—conservation of tattoo-marks, [P. Lande & E. Gourvil] *Ann.de méd.lég.* 6: 490, Dec. '26

of *cornea*: See *Cornea*

**TAUBENHAUS, M., and ADLERSBERG, D.**, Blutdruck, Blutcholesterin und Diurese nach Zufuhr von Gallensäuren. Vorläufige Mitteilung, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 400-405, '26

**TAUBMANN, G.**, Gefäßwirkung der Bleisalze, *Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol.* 118: 121-126, '26

**TAVERNIER, L.**, A propos des résultats paradoxaux immédiats après les opérations pour paralysie faciale, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 992-994, Nov. 20, '26

**TAY, WAREN**: See *Obituaries*

**TAYLOR, A., and HAPPOLD, F. C.**, Lipolytic activity of tubercular guinea-pigs' tissues, *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 8: 101-105, April '27

**TAYLOR, A. B.**, Medical side of dysentery group, *J.M. A.S. Africa* 1: 6-9, Jan. 8, '27

**TAYLOR, A. L.**, Epithelial heterotopias of alimentary tract, *J.Path.& Bact.* 30: 415-449, April '27

**TAYLOR, E. I., and others**, Study of variations in chemical composition of normal human colostrum and early milk, *Biochem.J.* 21: 1-15, '27

**TAYLOR, E. L.**, Administration of draughts to sheep and cattle, with special reference to treatment for verminous gastro-enteritis, *Ann.Trop.Med.* 21: 27-34, March 25, '27

**TAYLOR, E. W.**, Samuel Gilbert Webber: 1838-1926, *Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat.* 17: 377-379, March '27

**TAYLOR, F. W. H.**, Relationship of radiologist and dermatologist, *Radiol.Rev.* 4: 2-4, Jan. '27

**TAYLOR, G. C.**, *Ceanothus americanus* L as hemostatic, *Am.J.Pharm.* 99: 214-232, April '27

**TAYLOR, H. A.**, Malaria control activities in North Carolina, *South.M.J.* 20: 484-486, June '27

**TAYLOR, H. C. C., and BARBER, H.**, Four cases of spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage, *Lancet* 1: 541-543, March 12, '27

**TAYLOR, H. L.**, Minnesota as health resort, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 175-178, March '27

**TAYLOR, J. G.**, Periodic physical examinations in children of pre-school age, *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 57-60, Feb. '27

**TAYLOR, J. H.**, Identification by teeth; new system of classification, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 49-54, Jan. '27

**TAYLOR, J. M.**, Episodes due to metabolic explosions, *M. World* 45: 49-51, Feb. '27

Obstinate late effects of accidents which shock; hints for dealing with certain persistent distresses and disabilities following trauma, *M.Rev.of Rev.* 33: 97-105, March '27

- TAYLOR, M.**, Precautions necessary with orthopedic cases, *Occup. Therapy* 6: 137-141, April '27
- TAYLOR, M. P.**, A father pleads for death of his son, *Internat. J. Psycho-Analysis* 8: 53-55, Jan. '27
- TAYLOR, N. E., and OLESEN, R.**, Further studies on relationship of endemic goiter to certain potential foci of infection; in Connecticut, *Pub. Health Rep.* 42: 606-619, March 4, '27
- Endemic thyroid enlargement in Massachusetts, *Pub. Health Rep.* 42: 804-816, March 25, '27
- TAYLOR, R.**, Infantile paralysis and tuberculous meningitis, *Journal-Lancet* 47: 171-173, April 15, '27
- TAYLOR, R. E.**, Case of diphtheria probably acquired by laboratory inoculation, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1967, June 18, '27
- TAYLOR, T. C.**, Starches and dextrins, *Bull. New York Pub. Libr.* 31: 15-17, Jan. '27
- TAYLOR, W.**, Acute intestinal obstruction, *Irish J.M.Sc.* pp. 34-37, Jan. '27
- TAYLOR, W. H.**, Electro-coagulation as adjunct in tonsil dissections, *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 211, Feb. '27
- TAY-SACHS DISEASE:** See Idiocy, amaurotic
- TEA**  
See also Burns, therapy  
—caffeine determination in black tea, [W. Stüber] *Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Lebensmitt.* 52: 393-395, Nov. '26
- Indian tea fungus (for improving taste of tea), [H. Löwenheim] *Apoth.-Ztg.* 42: 148, Feb. 5, '27
- TEACHENOR, F. R.**, Intracranial complications of fracture of skull involving frontal sinus, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 987-989, March 26, '27
- Headaches of intracranial origin, *Laryngoscope* 37: 320-325, May '27
- TEACHER, J. H.**, Involution of uterus post-partum, *J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp.* 34: 1-27, '27
- TEACHNOR, W.**, Treatment of chronic diarrhea, *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 123-127, Feb. '27
- TEBBE, Ein Beitrag zur Frage der vegetativen Neurose nach Feer, Arch. f. Kinderh. 79: 222-225, Oct. '26**
- TEBEPROTIN:** See Tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
- TECHOUVEYRES and PILLEMENT,** Contribution à l'étude de l'assainissement des eaux d'épout par l'introduction de doses infimes d'hypochlorite de soude suivie d'un brassage énergique, *Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris* 97: 385-388, March 22, '27
- TECOMA MOLLIS:** See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
- TEDESCHI, G.**, Le dottrine moderne su l'eredità e su la costituzione considerate in rapporto alla ereditarietà tuberculare, *Studium* 17: 1-8, Jan. 20, '27
- TEDIN, H., and TEDIN, O.**, Contributions to genetics of barley: development of kernel basis and its relation to density, *Hereditas* 9: 303-312, '27
- TEDIN, O.**, Zur Vererbung in der Gattung *Camelina*. Eine Antwort, *Hereditas* 8: 359-362, '26, '27
- and **TEDIN, H.**, Contributions to genetics of barley: development of kernel basis and its relation to density, *Hereditas* 9: 303-312, '27
- TEETH**  
See also Dentistry; Toothache  
—articulation quint, [R. L. Hanau] *Austral. J. Dent.* 31: 29-32, Feb. '27
- basic principle of metabolism of teeth, [E. Radošević] *Deutsche Monatschr. f. Zahnh.* 45: 145-168, Feb. 15, '27
- causes and channels of endogenous discoloration, [E. H. Urbantschitsch] *Ztschr. f. Stomatol.* 24: 1050-1075, Dec. '26
- consideration of pressure produced by mandibular third molar, [H. W. MacMillan] *Internat. J. Orthodontia* 13: 291-298, April '27
- dental complications in tuberculosis, [Siffre] *Rev. odont.* 47: 416-418, Oct.-Nov. '26
- dental work among insane, [A. Goldstein] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 51-53, Jan. '27
- dentition of *Dryopithecus* and origin of man, [W. K. Gregory & M. Hellman] *Anthrop. Papers Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 28: 1-123, '26
- effects of X-rays and radium, [M. Leist] *Strahlen-therapie* 24: 268-281, '26
- folklore of teeth; appearance of first tooth, [L. Kanner] *Dental Cosmos* 69: 292, March '27
- folklore of teeth; general appreciation of healthy teeth, [L. Kanner] *Dental Cosmos* 69: 397-401, April '27
- folklore of teeth; prophylaxis and therapy of dentition, [L. Kanner] *Dental Cosmos* 69: 192-199, Feb. '27
- gouty manifestations in mouth and teeth, [R. Sudaka] *Rev. odont.* 48: 38-43, Jan. '27
- identification by teeth; new system of classification, [J. H. Taylor] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 25: 49-54, Jan. '27
- impairment of mastication by injury, [N. Papa] *Scuola positiva* 36: 554-563, Dec. '26
- loss of premolar teeth in dogs, [E. Hauck] *Wien. tier-ärztl. Monatschr.* 13: 465-467, Sept. '26

**TEETH—Continued**

- occlusion; observations on its development from infancy to old age, [S. Friel] *Internat. J. Orthodontia* 13: 322-343, April '27
- prevention of hemorrhage in pulpectomy; coloration of teeth, [C. Gottardi] *Stomatol.* 24: 841-852, Dec. '26
- retention of teeth in condyloid process, [H. Wolf] *Ztschr. f. Stomatol.* 24: 966-976, Nov. '26
- sensitivity only in cellular tissues, [B. De Vecchis] *Rinasc. med.* 4: 31-33, Jan. 15, '27
- abnormalities, as causal factors in diseases of nose and antrum, [H. J. Petermann] Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 17: 51-59, Dec. 18, '26**
- supernumerary; causes, [C. Gottardi] *Stomatol.* 25: 6; 126; 205, '27
- teeth anomalies and epilepsy, [E. A. Tracy] *Dental Cosmos* 69: 410-414, April '27
- third dentition, [A. Piperno] *Stomatol.* 25: 27-32, Jan. '27
- anatomy and histology, hard covering of enamel over certain teeth, [E. Retterer] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 95: 1527-1529, Dec. 31, '26**
- anatomy of root canals, [T. Okumura] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 14: 632-636, April '27
- arrangement of micro-crystals in enamel, [S. Funaoka] *Acta scholae med. univ. imp. Kioto* 9: 41-43, '26
- examination of arrangement of inorganic substances in bone and teeth tissue by X-rays, [S. Funaoka] *Acta scholae med. univ. imp. Kioto* 9: 37-39, '26
- histogenesis of dentine, [C. von Korf] *Semana méd.* 1: 311-313, Feb. 3, '27
- human enamel; facts, explanations and applications, [A. Hopewell-Smith] *Dental Cosmos* 68: 639, July '26; 69: 360, April '27
- interdental canals, [I. Hirschfeld] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 14: 617-631, April '27
- lymph supply of dentine and enamel, [E. W. Fish] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (Sect. Odontol.)* 20: 1-12, Jan. '27
- organic content in dental enamel, [J. L. Williams, W. J. Gies & C. P. Bödecker] *Dental Cosmos* 69: 123-136, Feb. '27
- origin of fat in dental pulp, [H. Willner] *Ztschr. f. Stomatol.* 24: 1084-1099, Dec. '26
- pulpless tooth from histologic standpoint, [W. G. Skillen] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 14: 500-505, March '27
- relation of orbital plane to position of teeth, [C. J. Connolly] *Am. J. Phys. Anthropol.* 10: 71-78, Jan.-Feb. '27
- relations of teeth, alveolar wall and jaws, [F. Weidenreich] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Anat.* 81: 420-435, Nov. 29, '26
- reticulum of dental pulp in health and disease, [G. Cavallaro] *Stomatol.* 25: 181-191, March '27
- structure of enamel and dentin with reference to pathology of teeth, [J. H. Mummery] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 14: 204-208, Feb. '27
- studies on enamel, [R. W. Leigh] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 14: 592-600, April '27
- atrophy, clinical significance of disuse atrophy of alveolar process, [H. W. MacMillan] J. Am. Dent. A. 14: 697-702, April '27**
- caries, [Nissle] München. med. Wchnschr. 73: 1829-1831, Oct. 29, '26**
- bacteriology of dental caries, [I. H. Maclean] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (Sect. Odontol.)* 20: 33-38, April '27
- bacteriology; pneumococcus and streptococcus, [R. Ottolenghi] *Glor. di batteriologie immunol.* 1: 592-596, Nov. '26
- calcium metabolism studies; raising of serum calcium by topical applications of raw and activated cod liver oil; disturbances associated with active dental caries of childhood and pregnancy, [W. A. Price] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 33: 78-95, Jan. '27
- carious teeth of native children, [C. I. Leibold] *M.J. S. Africa* 22: 39-43, Sept. '26
- dental caries and its treatment looking toward tooth conservation, [J. B. Robinson] *Dental Cosmos* 69: 179-185, Feb. '27
- dental caries and pulp sequelae resulting from experimental diets, [J. A. Marshall] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 14: 3-37, Jan. '27
- etiology of dental caries and pyorrhea, [F. W. Broderick] *Brit. Dent. J.* 48: 317-330, March 15, '27
- in pregnancy, [C. Gasparini] *Stomatol.* 24: 820-823, Dec. '26
- incidence of caries of teeth in northern Argentina; malaria as probable cause, [T. D. de Peñalva Torino] *Bol. Inst. de clin. quir.* 2: 416-421, '26
- occurrence of caries in very young children, [A. T. Pitts] *Brit. Dent. J.* 48: 197-214, Feb. 15, '27
- operative technic for prevention of dental caries, [T. P. Hyatt] *Dental Digest* 33: 91-93, Feb. '27
- otalgias from diseased tonsils or teeth, [L. Sánchez Moreno] *Semana méd.* 2: 1444-1445, Nov. 25, '26
- prophylaxis by endocrine extracts, [R. Jaccard] *Rev. odont.* 48: 16-23, Jan. '27

**TEETH, caries—Continued**

- significance of caries in deciduous teeth in relation to structural formation of enamel of first permanent molar at time of eruption, [M. R. Stevens] *Dental Cosmos* 69: 389-396, April '27
- simple panacea for dental caries, [J. S. Wallace] *Dominion Dental J.* 39: 1-3, Jan. '27
- studies on initial stage of caries of enamel, [H. C. Greve] *Sitzungsber.d.phys.-med.Soc.zu Erlang.* (1924-25) 56-57: 1-16, '26
- tooth decay and balanced metabolism in infancy and childhood, [G. D. Scott] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 186, Feb. 2, '27; 242, Feb. 16, '27; 310, March 2, '27; 386, March 16, '27
- tooth decay studies; effect of acids on tooth tissue, [S. Thurlow & H. H. Bunzell] *Dental Cosmos* 69: 20-35, Jan. '27
- cysts, operative treatment of cystic tumors, [H. Loebell] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 16: 91-107, July 31, '26**
- development, biochemical study of tooth growth, [Y. Matsuda] *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 437-444, Jan. '27**
- complete deciduous dentition at eruption of first permanent molars; its importance in diagnosis and classification, [G. F. C. Matthews] *Internat.J.Orthodontia* 13: 306-321, April '27
- eruption of teeth, [P. S. Khosla] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 68, Feb. '27
- growth in diameters of molar teeth of albino rat after eruption, [H. H. Donaldson & H. E. French] *Anat. Rec.* 34: 277-299, Feb. 25, '27
- non-eruption of teeth, [H. P. Pickerill] *Proc.Roy.Soc. Med.(Sect.Odontol.)* 20: 29-31, March '27
- second dentition, [Rosenhaupt] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 386, '26
- time of eruption, [G. Varlot] *Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop. de Paris* 7: 4-6, '26
- diet in relation to, civilized diet, its cause and cure, with special reference to experimental dietetics pertaining to preventive dentistry, [R. E. Ramaker] *Pacific Dent.Gaz.* 35: 32-42, Jan. '27**
- dental caries and pulp sequelae resulting from experimental diets, [J. A. Marshall] *J.Am.Dental A.* 14: 3-37, Jan. '27
- influence of food on malocclusion, [P. R. Howe] *Internat.J.Orthodontia* 13: 199-206, March '27
- recent medical and dental research on diet and accessory food factors in relation to prevention of diseases of teeth, [J. S. Wallace] *Pacific Dent.Gaz.* 35: 227-240, April '27
- tooth decay and balanced metabolism in infancy and childhood, [G. D. Scott] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 186, Feb. 2, '27; 242, Feb. 16, '27; 310, March 2, '27; 386, March 16, '27
- diseases, arthritis deformans, [H. C. Adams] *M.J.Australia* 2: 753-755, Dec. 4, '26**
- antrum and inferior dental canal drain in periapical infection, [F. D. Molt] *Am.Dent.Surgeon* 47: 199-204, April '27
- biological and clinical significance of heliotherapy in dentistry, [J. Kleffer] *Am.Dent. Surgeon* 47: 20-30, Jan. '27
- causes and paths of endogenous dental disease, [E. H. Urbantschitsch] *Ztschr.f.Stomatol.* 25: 19-34, Jan. '27
- cement deposits in root-canals and pulp-cavity; pulp-metaplasia, [A. Rywkind] *Ztschr.f.Stomatol.* 24: 923-934, Nov. '26
- differential diagnosis of periodontal diseases, [F. Talbot] *Brit.Dent.J.* 48: 1-9, Jan. 1, '27
- diseases of nasal accessory sinuses from dental standpoint, [E. C. Hume] *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 93-94, March '27
- enamel fissures, their development, form and diagnosis, [C. F. Bodecker] *Dental Digest* 33: 73-90, Feb. '27
- endocrinodontia, [D. M. Kaplan] *Internat.J.Orthodontia* 13: 49; 176, '27
- excavation of enamel fissures as seen under microscope, [C. F. Bodecker] *Dental Items Interest* 49: 239-247, April '27
- experimental injuries to pulp after permanent dentition, [A. Unglaube] *Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh.* 44: 857-868, Dec. 1, '26
- factors influencing mouth conditions during pregnancy, [J. M. Gompertz] *M.Oficer* 37: 57, Feb. 5, '27
- focal infection as related to head surgery, [W. F. Barry] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 362-363, June '27
- focal infection from dental standpoint, [E. C. Rice] *Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.* 36: 285-287, March '27
- focal infection from stomatological point of view, [A. M. Nodine] *M.J.& Record* 125: 40-42, Jan. 5, '27
- importance of teeth in routine gastro-intestinal examinations, [F. B. Sheldon] *Radiology* 8: 241-244, March '27
- interstitial keratitis of dental infection origin; with report of interesting case, [G. W. Mackenzie] *M.J. & Record* 125: 85-87, Jan. 19, '27

**TEETH, diseases—Continued**

- management of infected teeth in practice of group medicine, [B. S. Gardner] *Dental Cosmos* 69: 229-237, March '27
- medical approach and interpretation in dental radiography, [B. C. Darling] *M.J.& Record* 125: 44-45, Jan. 5, '27
- new points in oral sepsis, [A. Bassler] *M.J.& Record* 125: 38-40, Jan. 5, '27
- ocular complications; general discussion, [C. Fromaget] *J.de méd.de Bordeaux* 57: 91-99, Feb. 10, '27
- oral diagnosis and how obtained, [L. A. Neill] *South-western Med.* 11: 182-185, April '27
- pathologic conditions discovered within pulps of unerupted, impacted and imbedded teeth, [R. Ottolengui & L. R. Cahn] *Dental Items Interest* 49: 248-257, Feb. '27
- pulpless tooth, [J. P. Cassity] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 598-602, June '27
- relation of oral sepsis to disturbances of general health, with comments upon controversy regarding pulpless teeth, [L. F. Barker] *Dental Cosmos* 69: 1-7, Jan. '27
- removal of focal infection in treatment of tuberculous patients, [D. T. Baker] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 149-151, Feb. '27
- results of removal of dental focal infections, [R. J. DeMotte & E. Goldhorn] *J.Indust.Hyg.* 9: 22-25, Jan. '27
- teeth with dead pulp but without caries, [M. E. Laurens] *Rev.de méd., Rosario* 1: 15-18, Aug. '26
- two views of focal infection from dental standpoint, [U. G. Rickert] *Dental Digest* 33: 221-231, April '27
- embryology, tooth band and enamel organs of human deciduous teeth, [C. A. Wakeford] *Proc.Roy.Soc. Med.(Sect. Odontol.)* 20: 13-28, Feb. '27**
- early development of enamel, [O. Walkhoff] *Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh.* 45: 49-95, Jan. 15, '27
- examination, scientific method of recording findings of mouth examination, [S. J. Rowley] *Dominion Dental J.* 39: 70-73, March '27**
- extraction of teeth, [H. A. Potts] *Dental Cosmos* 69: 36-38, Jan. '27**
- abscess of lower jaw following extraction of wisdom tooth, [Bonnet-Roy & R. Lemiére] *Odontologie* 65: 90, Feb. 28, '27
- cerebral abscess following tooth extraction, [W. G. Robson] *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 118-119, March 12, '27
- conduction anesthesia in mouth, [H. Sicher] *Wien. klin.Wchenschr.* 39: 1283-1284, Oct. 28, '26
- dental extraction in its relation to surgery, [L. C. E. Lindon] *M.J.Australia* 1: 111-112, Jan. 22, '27
- displacement of fractured roots, [F. D. Miller] *Dental Cosmos* 69: 12-19, Jan. '27
- factors influencing extraction of teeth, [A. P. R. Moore] *M.J.Australia* 1: 113-115, Jan. 22, '27
- factors influencing extraction of teeth, [L. Trotter] *M.J. Australia* 1: 109-111, Jan. 22, '27
- followed by necrosis of upper jaw, [F. Bonnet-Roy] *Odontologie* 65: 87-89, Feb. 28, '27
- fundamentals in reproduction of mandibular movements in edentulous mouths, [G. P. Phillips] *J.Am. Dent.A.* 14: 409-415, March '27
- impaction of teeth in palate; surgical extraction, [G. Maurel] *Rev.odont.* 47: 399-416, Oct.-Nov. '26
- preparation of dental patient for nitrous oxid-oxygen anesthesia; with special reference to preoperative use of orange juice, [B. H. Harnus] *Anesth.& Analg.* 6: 43-45, Feb. '27
- principles and technique of removal of teeth, [A. Berger] *Dental Items Interest* 59: 121; 184, '27
- use of elevators in removal of upper teeth, [A. Berger] *Dental Items Interest* 49: 348-361, May '27
- fractures, displacement of fractured roots, [F. D. Miller] *Dental Cosmos* 69: 12-19, Jan. '27**
- further consideration of possible results of fracture of root of tooth which contains living pulp, [R. Ottolengui] *Dental Items Interest* 49: 79-90, Feb. '27
- status of pulp in fractures of deciduous teeth, [E. Forster] *Stomatol.* 25: 1-5, Jan. '27
- malocclusion, [N. L. Spengler] *J.Florida M.A.* 13: 156-159, Jan. '27**
- abnormal habits in their relation to malocclusion and facial deformity, [H. A. Pullen] *Internat.J.Orthodontia* 13: 233-252, March '27
- age for orthodontic treatment, [H. Chapman] *Internat.J.Orthodontia* 13: 144-175, Feb. '27
- case reports and their bearing on diagnosis, [A. F. Lundström] *Internat. J. Orthodontia* 13: 213-232, March '27
- common perversions of functions of facial muscles, with practical method for their correction, [W. E. Wilson] *Dental Cosmos* 69: 351-359, April '27

**TEETH, malocclusion**—Continued

- consideration of latest attempts at improvement upon Angle's classification together with account of original device for recording of dento-facio-cranial relations, [A. Wolfson] *Dental Cosmos* 69: 341-345, April '27
- correlation of malocclusion and scoliosis to posture; or posture and its effect upon teeth and spine, [F. S. Stilwell] *Dental Cosmos* 69: 154-163, Feb. '27
- influence of food on malocclusion, [P. R. Howe] *Internat.J.Orthodontia* 13: 199-206, March '27
- orthodontia, [R. H. Stucklen] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 265-266, Jan. '27
- orthodontia in its relationships to growth and repair, [R. C. Derivaux] *Internat.J.Orthodontia* 13: 13-21, '27
- predetermination of arch in orthodontia, [P. Albanese] *Stomatol.* 25: 42-46, Jan. '27
- preliminary report of investigation of apical root resorption of permanent teeth, [A. H. Ketchum] *Internat.J.Orthodontia* 13: 97-127, Feb. '27
- self-correction of orthodontic anomalies, [Kantorowicz] *Internat.J.Orthodontia* 13: 128-143, Feb. '27
- unilateral mastication considered as possible etiologic factor in producing traumatic occlusion; discussion by correspondence, *Dental Items Interest* 49: 99; 259, '27
- use of facial craniometry in orthodontia in aid of preparations of models, [C. Scheidt] *Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh.* 44: 817-854, Nov. 15, '26
- what should a practising physician know of dental orthopedics? [H. C. Greve] *Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild.* 17: 35-41, Nov. '26
- pathology**, changes in teeth in congenital syphilis, [H. Kaftan] *Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh.* 45: 97-116, Feb. 1, '27
- cornification of dental pulp, [P. Wolpe] *Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh.* 45: 1-12, Jan. 1, '27
- pathological changes of pulp in fractures of jaws, [Wannenmacher] *Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh.* 45: 12-38, Jan. 1, '27
- prosthesis**, studies in mandibular kinematics and truncated cone theory, [F. W. Frahm] *Am.Dent.Surgeon* 47: 7-13, Jan. '27
- application of Monson spherical principle to full dentures, [H. B. Washburn] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 14: 648-654, April '27
- bites, [G. N. S. Weller] *Guy's Hosp.Gaz.* 41: 122-126, March 12, '27
- Schwarz facial measuring instruments, [F. E. Hogeboom] *Pacific Dent.Gaz.* 35: 110-116, Feb. '27
- technique for construction of cast gold crown, [F. G. Canine] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 147-148, Feb. '27
- roentgenography**: See also Teeth, diseases
- status of roentgenogram in focal infection, [J. W. Post] *M.J.&Record* 125: 42-44, Jan. 5, '27
- stomatological radiology in public hygiene, [O. Weski] *M.J.&Record* 125: 88-90, Jan. 19, '27
- truth and poetry in dental radiograms, [C. T. Hall, J. H. Shackelford & L. Rogers] *Am.Dent.Surgeon* 47: 35-37, Jan. '27
- tumors**, histology of pulp polyp, [A. Klein] *Ztschr.f. Stomatol.* 25: 44-50, Jan. '27
- TEGLBJOERG, H. P. S., and MADSEN, J.** Disturbances of acid-base equilibrium in epilepsy, *Hospitalstid.* 69: 1117, Dec. 2, '26; 1133, Dec. 9, '26
- TEGTMEIER**, Terpestrolseife, ein wirksames Mittel bei Erkrankungen der Bronchien, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2167-2168, Dec. 17, '26
- TEICHERT, H.**, Die englischen Arbeiterschutzvorschriften für Akkumulatorenfabriken, *Arbeiterschutz* 2: 194-196, Dec. '26
- TEICHMAN, O.**, Frederick the Great's cavalry surgeons, *J.Roy.Army M.Corp.* 48: 65-69, Jan. '27
- TEJERA, E.**, Las cucarachas como agentes de diseminación de gérmenes patógenos, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 243-256, '26
- TEKELENBURG, P.**, Perforation of gastric ulcer into peritoneal cavity, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 338-349, Jan. 15, '27
- TELANGECTASIS**  
See also Purpura annularis telangiectodes; Tumors, angioma
- hereditary haemorrhagic telangiectasia, [H. Mackay & F. D. McKenty] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 65-67, Jan. '27
- hereditary haemorrhagic telangiectasia, [E. C. Mekie] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 423, March 5, '27
- surgery of spinal cord and its membranes, [D. Armour] *Lancet* 1: 691-697, April 2, '27
- telangiectasis of kidney simulating renal tumor, [P. A. Jacobs & W. Rosenberg] *J.Urol.* 17: 337-343, March '27
- TELEBAKOVITCH, A., and KOSTITCH, A.**, Action de l'ode sur le testicule du Rat blanc, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 986-988, Oct. 22, '26
- TELEKY**, Einiges über Bleivergiftung, *Med.Klin.* 22: 2027-2029, Dec. 31, '26
- Gewerbehygienische Selbstverständlichkeiten, die immer wieder vergessen werden, *Arbeiterschutz* 3: 49-51, March '27
- TELEOPHRENIA**: See under Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
- TELEVISION**  
—apparatus for transmitting views of objects from great distances, [G. Gallerani] *Boi.Ld.Soc.Eustachiana* 24: 95-106, July-Oct. '26
- TELLGMANN**, Halbseltige Gynäkomastie bei gleichseitigem Hodenverlust, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2127, Dec. 10, '26
- TELLURIUM**: See Fungicides; Germicides; Syphilis, experimental; Syphilis, therapy
- TELTSCHER, E.**, Spontangangrän des äusseren Genitales, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1177-1179, Sept. 30, '26
- TEMIN, M., and HUNT, F. L.**, X-ray protective plasters, *Radiology* 8: 117-120, Feb. '27
- TEMPERAMENT**  
—constitution, temperament and psychic disorders, [G. Rava] *Riv.di psiol.* 22: 158-172, Oct.-Dec. '26
- TEMPERATURE**  
See also Cold; Fever; Heat; Skin, temperature; Temperature-Sense
- animal life in hot springs, [C. T. Brues] *Quart.Rev. Biol.* 2: 181-203, June '27
- comfort zone for men at rest and stripped to waist, [C. P. Yaglou] *J.Indust.Hyg.* 9: 251-263, June '27
- effect of administration of excessive amounts of water on body temperature, [C. H. Greene & L. G. Rowntree] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 230-235, March '27
- effect of adrenalin on temperature of skeletal muscle before and after ligation of hepatic artery and portal vein, [M. W. Caskey] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 381-390, April '27
- immediate effect on liver temperature as result of lowering intragastric temperature with ice-water, [R. W. Mendelson] *J.Trop.Med.* 30: 64-67, March 1, '27
- In Japanese children, [T. Fushiki] *Orient.J.Dis.Infants* 2: 118, Jan. '27
- postoperative leukocytosis and temperature variations following tonsillectomy; analysis of 147 cases arranged in 4 age groups, [J. A. Foote & M. Selinger] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 96-104, Jan. '27
- preliminary note on temperature variations during general anesthesia, [K. H. Watkins & S. R. Wilson] *Brit.J.Anesth.* 4: 201-206, April '27
- relations of temperature and pulse rate in disease; clinical study, [D. W. Carmalt Jones] *M.J.Australia* 1: 491-499, April 2, '27
- studies on conditions of activity in endocrine glands; rôle of adrenal secretion in chemical control of body temperature, [W. B. Cannon, A. Querido, S. W. Britton & E. M. Bright] *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 466-507, Jan. '27
- temperature in axilla in pleurisy and tuberculosis, [M. Solitto] *Gior.di clin.med.* 7: 684-691, Dec. 10, '26
- temperature of venous blood and its use in estimating rate of blood flow to hand, [K. E. Harris & H. M. Marvin] *Heart* 14: 49-53, April '27
- effects of low temperature and phagocytes on cerebral emulsion from smallpox and cow vaccine**, [R. Biglieri] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1177, Nov. 12, '26
- dependence of size of elastic tissue upon temperature, [E. Wöhlisch] *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 85: 379-390, '26
- effect of body temperature on cerebrospinal fluid in disease and under experimental conditions, [H. Strecker] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 105: 347-408, '26
- effect of different temperatures on bacterial flora of milk, [M. J. Prucha] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 356-359, April '27
- effect of muscle temperature on response to central stimulations, [H. Lieber] *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 85: 159-166, '26
- effect of repeated freezing (-185°C.) and thawing on colon bacilli, Virus III, vaccine virus, herpes virus, bacteriophage, complement, and trypsin, [T. M. Rivers] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 11-21, Jan. '27
- effects of lowered body temperature and of insulin on respiratory quotients of dogs, [W. H. Finney, S. Dworkin & G. J. Cassidy] *Am.J. Physiol.* 80: 301-310, April '27
- formula expressing effect of temperature on biological processes, [J. Belehradek] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1449-1452, Dec. 10, '26
- Influence of summer temperature on infants, [A. Lesage] *Progres.de la clinica* 34: 39-47, July '26
- on amount of cholesterol in suprarenal gland, [A. Rabbeno] *Arch.di sc.biolo.* 9: 178-183, Dec. '26
- on currents of action in strychnine tetanus, [G. F. Lorenz] *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 85: 167-174, '26

**TEMPERATURE, effects**—Continued

- review of literature on physiological effects of abnormal temperatures and humidities, [R. R. Sayers & S. J. Davenport] *Pub. Health Rep.* 42: 933-996, April 8, '27
- studies in serum electrolytes; electrolyte composition and pH of serum of poikilothermous animal at different temperatures, [J. H. Austin, F. W. Sunderman & J. G. Camack] *J. Biol. Chem.* 72: 677-685, April '27
- studies on effect of temperature on catalase reaction; temperature correction in catalase determinations, [S. Morgulis & M. Heber] *J. Biol. Chem.* 72: 91-98, March '27
- temperature and frequency of cardiac contractions in embryos of *Limulus*, [W. J. Crozier & T. J. B. Stier] *J. General Physiol.* 10: 501-518, March 20, '27
- temperature characteristics for heart rate in embryos of *Limulus*, [W. J. Crozier & T. J. B. Stier] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 339-340, Jan. '27
- thermal increments for pulsation-frequency in "accessory hearts" of *Notonecta*, [W. J. Crozier & T. J. B. Stier] *J. General Physiol.* 10: 479-509, March 20, '27
- thermal optimum of organized ferments, [E. Bachrach & H. Cardot] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 962-963, Oct. 22, '26
- visceral reflexes and local thermostimulation of skin, [E. Freude & W. Ruhmann] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 52: 338-376, '26

**TEMPERATURE-SENSE**

- changes in temperature sense of parts of body by adaptation, [E. Hummel] *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.* 57: 305-394, Dec. 30, '26
- stimulus necessary and sufficient for temperature sense, [H. Hahn] *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.* 215: 133-169, '26
- time factor in pathology of temperature sense, [G. Cohen] *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nerven.* 96: 43-60, '27

**TEMPLETON, H. J.**, Diagnosis of genital lesions, California & West. Med. 26: 482-484, April '27

**TEMPLETON, W. L.**, Pernicious anaemia in elderly people, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 719, April 16, '27

**TEMPORAL BONE**

- aberrant hypotympanic cells as focus of paramastoiditis and meningitis, [E. Escat & P. Rigaud] *Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx* 45: 1005-1014, Nov. '26
- clinical value of roentgenologic examination of temporal bone, [P. L. Magnien] *Arch. internat. de laryng.* 32: 1158-1192, Dec. '26
- congenital absence of tympanic element of both temporal bones, [D. M. Greig] *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 42: 309-314, May '27
- fracture causing tardy facial paralysis, [V. Tantarri] *Rinasc. med.* 3: 444-446, Oct. 15, '26
- leukemic changes in petrous portion of temporal bone, [S. Nishio] *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 16: 541-549, Nov. 8, '26
- malignant tumors of petrous portion, [C. Ruf] *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 17: 274-292, Jan. 31, '27
- osteomyelitis from gunshot wound of 18 years standing; extraction, [G. Ferreri] *Valsalva* 3: 7-14, Jan. '27
- petrous pyramid; its surgical anatomy and technique of operation for its removal, [J. D. Richards] *Am. J. Surg.* 2: 11-22, Jan. '27
- pneumatic spaces of temporal bone in primates, particularly in man, [L. Hofmann] *Monatschr. f. Ohrenh.* 60: 921-949, Oct. '26
- sequelae of obstetrical injuries to petrous portion of temporal bone, [O. Voss] *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 34: 568-594, '26
- syphilis of petrous bone, [C. Borri] *Boll. d. mal. d. orecchio, d. gola e d. naso* 44: 49; 62, '26

**TEMPOROMAXILLARY JOINT:** See Jaws

**v. TEMPSKY, A.**, Zur Therapie des Rontgenulcus, *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.* 137: 677-684, '26

Resultate der Röntgentherapie bei der Strahlenpilzerkrankung, *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.* 139: 207-216, '27

**TENAGLIA, G.**, Observations anatomiques macroscopiques et microscopiques sur les otolithes étudiés à frais, *Arch. ital. de biol.* 77: 1-16, Aug. '26

**TENANI, O.**, Aneurisma dell'arteria epatica, *Policlinico (sez. chir.)* 34: 92-104, Feb. '27

**ten BERGE, B. S.**, Ein Verfahren zur Verschliessung von Ureter- Genitalfisteln bei bestehender Pyelitis, *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 51: 345, Feb. 5, '27

**TENDICK, F. H., SULTZBERGER, J. A., and GRUHZIT, O. M.**, Bismuth absorption, distribution, and elimination; comparative study of insoluble bismuth preparations, *Am. J. Syph.* 11: 87-102, Jan. '27

**TENDON**

- experiments on Hloid deposits in tendons, [N. Kusnetzowsky] *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat.* 263: 205-219, '27
- ossified tendons in *Macropus*, [W. Koch] *Anat. Anz.* 62: 138-144, Dec. 4, '26

**TENDON**—Continued

- regeneration, [A. Migliavacca] *Arch. per le sc. med.* 48: 148-161, '26
- special exercises for stretching Achilles tendon, [P. Lewin] *J. A. M. A.* 88: 1147, April 9, '27
- tendon synovitis of long segment of brachial biceps, [J. Leclercq & A. Rouvesco] *Ann. de méd. lég.* 6: 517-519, Dec. '26
- rupture of quadriceps tendon; report of 4 cases, [H. D. Sonnenschein] *M. J. & Rec.* 125: 316-318, March 2, '27
- late repair of fractures of patella and of rupture of ligamentum patellae and quadriceps tendon, [W. E. Gallie & A. R. Lemesurier] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 47-54, Jan. '27
- obscure lesions of shoulder; rupture of supraspinatus tendon, [E. A. Codman] *Boston M. & S. J.* 196: 381-387, March 10, '27
- of brachial biceps, [Baumgartner] *Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir.* 52: 1225-1228, '26
- of brachial biceps in woman aged 77, [Flevez] *Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir.* 52: 1210-1214, Dec. 25, '26
- subcutaneous ruptures of extensor tendons of fingers, [K. Durban] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 53: 2773-2774, Oct. 30, '26

**sheaths, treatment of phlegmonous tendovaginitis**, [A. Horwitz] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 73: 1987-1989, Nov. 19, '26

—stenosing tendovaginitis on styloid process of radius (styloidalgia), [O. Winterstein] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 74: 12-15, Jan. 7, '27

—tendon sheath abscess; diagnosis; treatment, [F. M. Cadenat] *Hôpital* 15: 106-108, Feb. (B) '27

—tendovaginitis and bursitis, [F. Zollinger] *Arch. f. Orthop.* 24: 456-467, Jan. 26, '27

**surgery:** See also under Knee, surgery; etc.

—in peroneal paralysis, [E. Birt] *Tung-chi. Med. Monatschr.* 2: 68-71, Nov. '26

—living tendon suture in appendiceal technique, [A. M. Miller] *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 117-118, Jan. '27

—surgical treatment of foot deformities, [P. Boasi] *Osp. maggiore* 14: 354, Dec. 31, '26

—tendon suture after injuries, [E. Baumann] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 53: 3037-3038, Nov. 27, '26

—tendon transplantation, [F. Lange] *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 455-462, April (pt. 1) '27

—thirty-first report of progress in orthopedic surgery, [P. D. Wilson, R. B. Osgood, N. Allison, H. C. Bucholz, R. Soutter, H. C. Low, M. S. Danforth, L. T. Brown & M. N. Smith-Petersen] *Arch. Surg.* 14: 605-619, Feb. '27

—transplantation for radial paralysis, [A. Combault] *Clinique. Paris* 21: 315-320, Nov. '26

**wounds and injuries, avulsion of tendon of extensor pollicis**, [A. Kirchenberger] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1640-1641, Oct. 22, '26

—bilateral avulsion of tendon of quadriceps, [Hubrich] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1648, Oct. 22, '26

—remote effects of grafting of dead tissue, [J. Nageotte] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1552-1554, Dec. 31, '26

—repair processes in wounds of tendons, and in tendon grafts, [J. H. Garlock] *Ann. Surg.* 85: 92-103, Jan. '27

**TENDOVAGINITIS:** See Tendon, sheaths

**TENGWALL, E. and SCHOLANDER, A.**, Ein Fall von Röntgenbehandeltem Inoperablem Cancer ventriculi mit langdauernder Besserung, *Acta radiol.* 7: 415-418, '26

**TENIA:** See under *Cysticercus*; *Echinococcus*; Tapeworm

**TENNENT, J. N.**, Unilateral mydriasis due to foreign body, *Clin. J.* 56: 140, March 23, '27

**TENNIS LEG:** See under Legs

**TENON'S CAPSULE**

—serous tenonitis of rheumatic origin; case, [M. Marin Amat] *Siglo méd.* 79: 211, Feb. 19, '27

**TENOPYR, J.**, Treatment of aerogenes capsulatus (or gas bacillus), infection in civil life, *New York State J. Med.* 27: 16-18, Jan. 1, '27

**TENTS:** See under Bougies

**TEODORO, G.**, Considerazioni sulle coeciciglie parassite e loro piante nutritrici, *Riv. di biol.* 8: 629-637, Nov.-Dec. '26

**TEPLOFF, J.**, Über die Rückbildung der intravitale Carminablagerungen beim Kaninchen, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 52: 653-677, '26

**TERAMOTO, T.**, Ueber unspezifische Therapie. Anregung von Bakterienwachstum durch aktivierende Spaltprodukte, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 74: 61, Jan. 14, '27

**TERATOLOGY:** See under Monsters

**TERATOMA:** See Tumors, teratoma

**TERMINOLOGY:** See Nomenclature

**TERNI, T.**, Sui nuclei marginali del midollo spinale dei sauropsidi, *Arch. ital. di anat. e di embriol.* 23: 610-628, Dec. 31, '26

**TERPESTROL:** See Bronchitis, therapy

**TERPLAN, K.**, Zur Frage histo-pathologischer Veränderungen in sympathischen Ganglien und deren Bedeutung, *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat.* 262: 431-498, '26

- TERRA, F.**, Lepra e cancer, Brazil-med. 2: 245-246, Oct. 30, '26
- TERRIEN, F.**, Les formes cliniques des tumeurs de l'œil, Progrès méd. 41: 1875-1881, Dec. 7, '26
- Les variations de la tache de Mariotte à l'état normal et pathologique. Leur valeur sémiologique, Médecine 8: 243-248, Jan. '27
- Syndrome chiasmatique et fractures de la base du crâne, Bull.Acad.de méd.Paris 97: 102-106, Jan. 18, '27
- and VEIL, P.**, Troubles de la convergence et de la motilité pupillaire, séquelles d'encéphalite épidémique, Arch.d'opht. 43: 709-713, Dec. '26
- TERROINE, E. F., and BONNET, R.**, Le mécanisme de l'action dynamique spécifique, Ann.de physiol. 2: 488-508, Oct. '26
- and BELIN, P.**, L'élément constant des lipides: ses caractères, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 9: 12-48, Jan. '27
- and MATTER, H.**, Loi quantitative de la dépense azotée minime, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 184: 166-168, Jan. 17, '27
- TRAUTMANN, S., and SCHNEIDER, J.**, Grandeur des échanges au cours de l'inanition chez les homéothermes et notion de masse active, Ann.de physiol. 2: 468-487, Oct. '26
- TERUOKA, G.**, Die Frau in der Industrie und ihre gesundheitliche Lage, Arch.f.Frauenk. 12: 467-477, Nov. '26
- TERZANI, A.**, Della infezione malsae e particolarmente della sua varietà pseudo-tubercolare, Folia med. 12: 933, Dec. 15, '26; 955, Dec. 30, '26
- La forma parossistica della sindrome di Morgagni-Adams-Stokes, Riv.di clin.med. 27: 947-963, Dec. 30, '26
- TESAURO, G.**, Il contenuto in acqua del neoplasmi dell'utero, Arch.di ostet.ginec. 13: 385-397, Sept. 15, '26
- Ricerche biologiche sul cancro dell'utero, Arch.di ostet.ginec. 13: 433-478, Oct. 15, '26
- Il glicogeno nei carcinomi dell'utero, Arch.di sc.biol. 9: 88-94, Dec. '26
- TESCHENDORF, W.**, Serienaufnahmen durch die Stemmische Kreiselblende, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 35: 775-777, Jan. '27
- TESCHLER, L.**, Zur Untersuchung des Liquor cerebrospinalis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 192, Jan. 28, '27
- TEST MEALS:** See under Stomach, acidity; Stomach, contents; Stomach, function tests; etc.
- TESTA, M., and PIANESE, G.**, Mesoteliomi vasali, celomatici, mesenchimali; periteliomi, Folia med. 12: 793-795, Oct. 30, '26
- TESTACOLDS**
- Ovacoids and Testacolds; Reed and Carrick again, J.A.M.A. 88: 422-423, Feb. 5, '27
- TESTICLES**
- See also Epididymis; Epididymitis; Genitals; Gonads
- action of iodine on testicle of white rats, [A. Kostitch & Teleshkovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 986-988, Oct. 22, '26
- basic proteins; histone from testicle of Echinus esculentus, [A. Kossel & W. Staudt] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 159: 172-178, '26
- coexisting tuberculosis and syphilis, [R. Landivar] Semana méd. 2: 1624-1625, Dec. 16, '26
- condition of testicles in various diseases, particularly cholesterinemia, [K. Kawamoto] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. 34: 409-419, '26
- dominance of interstitial cells in elaboration of hormone in regeneration of testicle, [J. Benoit] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 183: 1058-1060, Nov. 29, '26
- effect of experimental trauma upon rete testis, [G. Pellegrini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia 1: 1285-1287, '26
- morphology with regard to secondary sexual characters, [E. Remotti] Riv.di biol. 8: 540-549, July-Oct. '26
- nitrogenous substances of testicle of Bos taurus at period of physiological maturation of the organ, [G. Russo] Arch.di sc.biol. 9: 224-246, Dec. '26
- spinal sclerosis and testicular insufficiency probably manifestations of congenital syphilis, [P. Lechelle, A. Thevenart & Delthil] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 51: 289-292, March 10, '27
- testicular asymmetry and sex ratio in birds, [H. Friedmann] Biol.Bull. 52: 197-207, March '27
- unilateral gynecomasty after loss of testis, [Telgmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 2127, Dec. 10, '26
- abnormalities**, reduction of seminal epithelium in displaced testicle, [H. de Winiwater] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 95: 1447, Dec. 10, '26
- torsion of intra-abdominal testis, [J. K. Ormond] Ann. Surg. 85: 280-283, Feb. '27
- atrophy**, effect of various sterilizing procedures on testicular atrophy in cattle, [E. Retterer] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 95: 1402-1405, Dec. 10, '26
- cancer:** See also Genito-Urinary Tract, cancer
- embryonal carcinoma of abdominal testis, [H. Milch] Am.J.Surg. 2: 251-256, March '27
- TESTICLES—Continued**
- ectopic:** See Testicles, abnormalities; Testicles, undescended
- excision:** See Castration
- extract**, elatizing effects, [P. G. Dal Collo] Clin.chir. 29: 787-792, Aug. '26
- effect of testicular preparations on isolated organs, [A. A. Likhatscheff & M. P. Nikolaeff] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 52: 418-446, '26
- illusory effect; apparent increase of virility with actual atrophy of testicles; effect is stimulant not substitutive, [P. Heredia] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1172, Nov. 12, '26
- opotherapy in nervous and psychic troubles of continent women; successful treatment with Androstine in 4 cases, [H. Malherbe] Progrès méd. 42: 440-444, March 19, '27
- treatment of pruritus; 7 cases, [J. Meyer & Gallierand] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 33: 710-713, Dec. '26
- grafts**, from ape to man, [R. Spurr] Crón.méd., Lima 43: 209-217, Aug. '26
- case observed over period of 3 years, [E. Retterer] J.d'urol. 23: 102-123, Feb. '27
- experimental; rapid absorption of transplant, [L. Balozet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 104-106, Jan. 21, '27
- rejuvenation experiments; transplantation of gonads in males, [H. P. O. Haberland] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 234-236, Feb. 4, '27
- testicle of ape transplanted to man 3 years ago, [E. Retterer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1469-1472, Dec. 17, '26
- testicular grafting, [H. Bailey] Lancet 1: 284, Feb. 5, '27
- inflammation**, acute orchitis of mechanical origin in children, [A. Martin] Médecine 8: 32-37, Oct. '26
- in children; two cases, [E. Acquaviva] Marseille méd. 64: 76-79, Jan. 15, '27
- torsion of appendix of testicle in childhood and adolescence, due to acute orchitis, [A. Rutolo] Arch. ital.di chir. 17: 221-232, '27
- necrosis**, from torsion of spermatic cord, [R. Grignani] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia 1: 1025-1052, '26
- pathology**, acute aseptic thrombosis in varicocele; anemic necrosis of testicle after orchitis, [H. Boeminghaus] Ztschr.f.Urol. 21: 93-96, '27
- interstitial cell formation in experimental lesions of testicle, [G. Pellegrini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia 1: 1281-1284, '26
- testicular lesions in rabbits following intraspermatic syphilitic infection, [G. W. Raizis & M. Severac] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 756-759, May '27
- surgery:** See also Testicles, grafts; Testicles, undescended; etc.
- review of urologic surgery, [A. J. Scholl, E. S. Judd, L. D. Keyser, G. S. Foulds, J. Verbrugge & A. A. Kutzmann] Arch.Surg. 14: 934-954, April '27
- torsion**, acute orchitis of mechanical origin in children, [A. Martin] Médecine 8: 32-37, Oct. '26
- case of spontaneous reduction, [G. Corti] Minerva med. 6: 1159-1163, Dec. 31, '26
- of appendix of testicle in childhood and adolescence, due to acute orchitis, [A. Rutolo] Arch.ital.di chir. 17: 221-232, '27
- tuberculosis**, experimental researches, [A. Muggia & C. Verdina] Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. 1: 485-490, Sept. '26
- tumors**, experimental production of teratoid neoplasm of testis in chicken by injection of solution of zinc chloride into seminal vesicles, [I. Michalowsky] Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 38: 585-587, Dec. 15, '26
- case, [G. Filippini] Osp.maggiore 14: 260, Sept.; 292, Oct. '26
- lipoma of testicle, with consideration of fat attached to inguinal and scrotal peritoneum, [C. A. Roeder] Ann.Surg. 85: 275-279, Feb. '27
- malignant tumors of testicle and scrotum; their treatment with conservative surgery and deep roentgen therapy; preliminary report of 5 cases, [M. B. Wesson] Am.J.Surg. 2: 243-250, March '27
- teratoma of testis, [A. J. Goodwin] W.Virginia M.J. 23: 145-148, March '27
- tumor of testicle and epididymis simulating tuberculosis of epididymis; operation; pathological slides, [E. Castañó & A. Astraldi] Rev.de especialid. 1: 660-668, '26
- X-ray and conservative surgery in treatment of malignant tumors of testicle and scrotum, [M. B. Wesson] California & West.Med. 26: 648-649, May '27
- undescended testicle**, with special reference to Torek's method of orchiopexy, [H. W. Meyer] Surg.Gynec. Obst. 44: 53-73, Jan. '27
- embryonal carcinoma of abdominal testis, [H. Milch] Am.J.Surg. 2: 251-256, March '27
- orchiopexy for cryptorchidism, [A. Gabay] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 53: 3213-3214, Dec. 18, '26

**TESTICLES, undescended**—Continued

- pathology and treatment of retained testis in childhood, [A. H. Southam & E. R. A. Cooper] *Lancet* 1: 805-811, April 16, '27
- radical cure of inguinal hernia complicated by undescended testis; revised technic, [S. E. Milliken] *Dallas M.J.* 13: 63-66, April '27
- results of operation for undescended testis, with conservation of spermatic circulation, [J. S. Eisenstaedt] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1389-1391, April 30, '27
- strangulated and gangrenous undescended testicle; case, [F. A. Vogt] *J.Florida M.A.* 13: 188, Feb. '27
- total cystic degeneration of undescended testicle, [K. Werwath] *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 20: 737-739, '26
- undescended testis; experimental and clinical study, [O. H. Wangenstein] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 663-731, March '27
- unilateral cryptorchism in rat, [W. P. Kennedy] *J.Anat.* 61: 352-355, April '27

**TESTONI, P.** Ricerche farmacologiche sul sale mercurico dell'acido paraminofenilarsinico (aspirochyl), *Arch. di farmacol.sper.* 41: 219; 229, '26

Ricerche farmacologiche sul sale monoammonico dell'acido eptinolorsarinico (solarson); tossicità del Solarson, *Clin.med.ital.* 57: 383-392, July-Aug. '26

Ricerche farmacologiche sul sale monoammonico dell'acido eptinolorsarinico (solarson); alterazioni anatomiche e patologiche di alcuni di animali morti per avvelenamento acuto e subacuto da solarson, *Clin.med.ital.* 57: 428-436, Sept.-Oct. '26

Ricerche farmacologiche sul sale monoammonico dell'acido eptinolorsarinico (solarson); azione del solarson sul sangue, *Clin.med.ital.* 57: 457-465, Sept.-Oct. '26

Ricerche farmacologiche sul sale monoammonico dell'acido eptinolorsarinico (solarson); contegno del solarson nell'organismo animale, *Clin.med.ital.* 57: 466-472, Sept.-Oct. '26

Come la presenza di olio modifichi l'azione farmacologica dell'etere; esperienze per via polmonare, *Biochim.e terap.sper.* 13: 417-425, Nov. 30, '26

Come la presenza dell'olio modifichi l'azione farmacologica dell'etere; esperienze per via peritoneale, *Biochim.e terap.sper.* 13: 457-468, Dec. 31, '26

**TETANOLYSIN; TETANOSPASMIN:** See Tetanus, toxin

**TETANOSAN:** See Tetanus, therapy

**TETANUS**

—tetanus; case, [W. H. Watters] *J.Florida M.A.* 13: 207-208, March '27

**antiserum:** See also Tetanus neonatorum; Tetanus, therapy

—ascending paralysis after tetanus antiserum; rapid regression in members; lingering facial paralysis, [J. Lerond] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1695-1697, Dec. 16, '26

—failure of antitoxin in animal body, [A. Wolff-Elsner & Jahr] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 107, Jan. 14, '27

**antitoxin:** See Tetanus, antiserum

**cephalic,** tetanic contraction of left side of face; case, [A. Bloch & J. Lemoine] *Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx* 45: 1056-1060, Nov. '26

—three cases, [G. Bettazzi] *Policlinico (sez.chir.)* 34: 1-10, Jan. '27

—three cases, [F. Bedogni] *Gior.di clin.med.* 8: 16-22, Jan. 20, '27

—with facial paralysis, [D. Pace] *Studium* 17: 9, Jan. 20, '27

**complications and sequels,** case of fracture of 4th dorsal vertebra, [W. Bäcker] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 555-558, '26

**etiology and pathogenesis,** disease of brain or spinal cord? [A. Wolff-Elsner] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2207-2211, Nov. 19, '26

—otogenic tetanus, [H. Meseck] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2265-2266, Nov. 26, '26

**experimental,** fixation of tetanus intoxication by urotropine, [M. Lefèvre de Arric & M. Millet] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1443, Dec. 10, '26

**immunity** from injections of anatoxin, [C. Zoeller] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1478-1480, Dec. 17, '26

—antitetanus vaccination in man, [L. Bazy] *Médecine* 8: 26-31, Oct. '26

—complement fixation in vaccination with tetanus anatoxin, [C. Zoeller & N. Decampa] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1031-1033, Oct. 29, '26

—technic of immunization with anatoxin, [C. Zoeller & G. Ramon] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1570-1575, Nov. 18, '26

**neonatorum,** umbilical infection through mother, [Polten] *Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte* 39: 621, Dec. 15, '26

—antitoxin treatment; death; autopsy, [O. H. Senet & P. Bosq] *Rev.de spécialid.* 1: 499-505, '26

**postoperative,** after operations on foot, [A. Königswieser] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1709-1710, Oct. 8, '26

—causes and prevention; experiences in late war, [E. De Sarlo] *Gior.di med.mil.* 74: 273-277, July 1, '26

**TETANUS**—Continued

**therapy,** advanced tetanus cured by intrathecal infection of antitoxin, [B. Muir] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 186-187, Jan. 29, '27

—case cured with antitetanic serum and alcohol, [A. Sáenz de Santa María] *Rev.méd.de Yucatan* 14: 61-66, Dec. '26

—of generalized tetanus with local anesthetics, [F. Mandl] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 663-681, '26

—serotherapy; 3 cases, [Bouchet & Bouchet, Jr.] *Bull. Soc.cent.r.de méd.vét.* 79: 361-364, Nov. 30, '26

—tetanus confers no immunity; treatment of tetanus with Tetanosan, [Arless] *München.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 78: 1-6, Jan. 4, '27

—treatment (antitoxin) of tetanus, [S. O. Freedlander] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 405-409, March '27

—treatment of tetanus; case report, [W. M. Sheppe & J. W. Marsh] *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 87-89, Feb. '27

—two cases cured with antitoxin and phenol, [F. Fattori] *Policlinico (sez.prat.)* 34: 311-314, Feb. 28, '27

—two cases cured by serotherapy, [H. Grenet & J. Delarue] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1707-1711, Dec. 16, '26

**toxin,** free toxin in blood during course of tetanus toxæmia, [K. Yasuyama & O. Schöbl] *Philippine J.Sc.* 32: 29-34, Jan. '27

—estimation of antigenic value of tetanus toxin and anatoxin by flocculation, [G. Ramon & P. Descombey] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 434-436, July 16, '26

—experiments on tetanospasmin and tetanolysin, [G. C. Keymann] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 50: 31-70, '27

—factors influencing elaboration of tetanus toxin and its spontaneous transformation into anatoxin, [A. Berthelot, G. Ramon & Amoureux] *Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur* 41: 83-130, Feb. '27

—influence of culture media on toxin production, [A. Berthelot, G. Ramon & Amoureux] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 32-34, Jan. 14, '27

—physicochemical phenomena related to action of tetanus toxin and other poisons on nervous system, [P. Sédallan & J. Loiseleur] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 479, July 16, '26

—susceptibility of albino rats to tetanus toxin following adrenalectomy, [J. M. Rogoff & E. E. Ecker] *Am.J. Physiol.* 80: 200-208, March '27

**toxoid,** theoretical and practical acquisitions due to anatoxin, [G. Ramon & C. Zoeller] *Paris méd.* 2: 457-463, Dec. 4, '26

—estimation of antigenic value of tetanus toxin and anatoxin by flocculation, [G. Ramon & P. Descombey] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 434-436, July 16, '26

—factors influencing elaboration of tetanus toxin and its spontaneous transformation into anatoxin, [A. Berthelot, G. Ramon & Amoureux] *Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur* 41: 83-130, Feb. '27

—production of anatoxin in bile bouillon culture of bacillus, [G. Ramon, A. Berthelot & others] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 30-32, Jan. 14, '27

**TETANY**

See also Blood, calcium; Calcium and Calcium Compounds, metabolism; Spasmophilia

—after gynecological operations, [A. Szenes] *Zentralbl.f. Gynäk.* 51: 528-531, Feb. 26, '27

—calcium metabolism and parathyroid glands, [C. F. Davidson] *Northwest Med.* 26: 181-186, April '27

—question of hemitetany, [E. Guttman & M. Steger] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 457, March 5, '27

—relations of tetany to epilepsy, [S. Kalischer] *Arch.f. Psychiat.* 78: 168-182, '26

—rickets and tetany; review of Anglo-American literature, [E. A. Park] *Rev.franç.de pédiat.* 1: 221-232, Aug. '25 (to be continued)

—tetany with report of fatal case following subcutaneous administration of sodium bicarbonate, [W. R. Morris] *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 121-128, March '27

**blood in,** sodium and potassium content of blood in parathyroidectomized dogs, [B. Foix] *Clin.pediat.* 8: 688-697, Nov. '26

—blood guanidine in tetania parathyreopriva, [R. H. Major, T. G. Orr & C. J. Weber] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 287-296, May '27

—ultraviolet rays and blood calcium in tetany, [M. Miraglia] *Pediatria* 34: 1116-1124, Oct. 15, '26

**etiology and pathogenesis,** [A. Jalcowitz] *Mitt.a.d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir.* 40: 120-123, '26

—tetany and alkalosis, [J. Holló & S. Weiss] *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 39: 1422-1423, Dec. 2, '26

—Trousseau's phenomenon, [O. Schwab] *Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 104: 813-817, '26

**experimental** epinephrine tetany, [J. Duzár & W. Hensch] *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 114: 142-168, Oct. '26

—antirachitic value of irradiated cholesterol and phytoosterol; effect of irradiated cholesterol on phosphorus and calcium balance, [A. F. Hess and E. Sherman] *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 145-151, May '27

- TETANY, experimental**—Continued  
 —blood guanidine in tetania parathyreopriva, [R. H. Major, T. G. Orr & C. J. Weber] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 40: 287-296, May '27  
 —from adrenalin injections, [J. Duzár] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 34: 387-389, '26  
 —tetany from hyperventilation and adrenalin; therapeutic application in chorea, [J. Duzár & V. Hensch] Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2111-2112, Nov. 5, '26  
 —tetany problem; hyperventilation and adrenalin, [T. Brehme & G. Popoviciu] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 52: 579-594, '26  
 gastric, alkalosis as cause, [L. E. Holt, Jr., R. J. Striegel & W. A. Perlzweig] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 34: 437-442, '26  
 in infants and children, [E. Lesne & R. Turpin] Rev.de méd. 43: 563-579, '26  
 —trial of strontium salts in infantile tetany; 2 cases of infantile tetany without rickets, [O. Tezner] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 35: 37-49, '27  
 parathyroid: See Tetany, experimental; Tetany, post-operative  
 postoperative, after excision of thyroid gland for goiter, [A. Cuyon & G. Bourguignon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 51: 177-184, Feb. 17, '27  
 —causes and treatment, [P. Sainton] Rev.méd.franç. 7: 465, Nov. '26  
 —chronic tetany (after thyroidectomy; parathormone therapy), [H. J. John] Ann.Surg. 85: 410-427, March '27  
 —in suppurative cholecystitis and acute pancreatic necrosis, [R. Bertelsmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 324, Feb. 5, '27  
 —latent postoperative tetany, [H. M. Richter & L. M. Zimmerman] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 627-636, May '27  
 —post-operative parathyroid tetany controlled by use of Collip's parathyroid hormone; case, [A. H. Noehren] New York State J.Med. 27: 596-598, June 1, '27  
 —treatment of case of strumipriva tetany with parathyroid extract, [A. M. Hjort & L. F. Eder] J.A.M.A. 88: 1475-1478, May 7, '27  
 therapy, [S. Jislin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 62, Jan. 7, '27  
 —maternal tetany relieved by parathyroid extract-Collip; case, [H. Lissner, R. K. Smith & H. C. Sheppardson] J.A.M.A. 88: 461-463, Feb. 12, '27  
 —ultraviolet rays and blood calcium in tetany, [M. Miraglia] Pediatria 34: 1116-1124, Oct. 15, '26  
**TETELBAUM, A. G.**, Studien über die motorische Funktion des Magens, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 52: 377-407, '26  
 Über die Wirkung des Atropins auf die Magenbewegungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 52: 408-417, '26  
**TETRACHLORETHYLENE**: See tetrachlorethylene; In-testines, parasites; Tapeworm, therapy  
**TETRA-ETHYL LEAD POISONING**: See Lead, poisoning  
**TETRAIODOPHENOLPHTHALEIN**: See Gallbladder, roentgenography; Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, tetraiodophenolphthalein  
**TETRAPHAN**: See Tabes Dorsalis, therapy  
**TETRAPHORIN**: See Menopause, disorders  
**TEUTSCHLAENDER**, Infektion und Krebs, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 24: 223-251, '27  
**TEXAS FEVER**: See Piroplasmosis  
**TEX BAILEY'S NU-FIRE**  
 —abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Bureau of Chemistry of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. 88: 1198, April 9, '27  
**TEXIER and LEVESQUE**, Epithélioma baso-cellulaire du larynx traitement radiothérapique guérison se maintenant depuis trois ans, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx 45: 963, Oct. ; 1163, Dec. '26  
**TEZNER, O.**, Ueber die ansatzfördernde Wirkung des Stovarsols bei schlecht gedeihenden, nicht luetischen Säuglingen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 34: 6-16, '26  
 Therapeutische Versuche mit Strontiumsalzen bei Säuglingstetanie nebst klinischem Bericht über 2 Fälle von Tetanie ohne Rachitis, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 35: 37-49, '27  
 —and EBEL, A., Zur Frage der Intrapertitonealen Infusion, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 33: 304-306, '26  
**THACKER-NEVILLE, W. S.**, Congenital osseous occlusion of choanae, J.Laryng.& Otol. 42: 48-49, Jan. '27  
 Asthma with maxillary sinusitis and healthy supernumerary paranasal sinus, Brit.M.J. 1: 277, Feb. 12, '27  
 Cerebellar abscess in elderly woman, Lancet 1: 490-491, March 5, '27  
 Retrobulbar neuritis associated with sinusitis, operation, recovery, Brit.J.Ophth. 11: 147-148, April '27  
**THALAMUS**  
 —cortico-thalamic paths in some mammals, [F. D'Hollander & S. Ghislandi] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belg. 6: 724-728, Nov. 27, '26  
**THALAMUS**—Continued  
 —rôle of thalamic region in diuretic action of pituitary extract, [J. Mehes & H. Molitor] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1448-1449, Dec. 9, '26  
 —sleep and optic thalamus, [E. A. Spiegel & C. Inaba] Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2408, Dec. 17, '26  
**THALASSOTHERAPY**: See Climate; Tuberculosis, climatology in  
**THALES MARTINS, and CARNEIRO FELIPPE, J.**, Radio-activité et action oligodynamique des minéraux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1498, Dec. 17, '26  
**THALWIMER, W.**, Insulin und glucose in non-diabetic acidosis, Wisconsin M.J. 26: 204, April '27  
**THALLER**, Zweck und Technik, weiterer Erhöhung der Röhrenleistung in der Diagnostik, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressheft) 35: 17, '26  
**THALLIUM**  
 See also Hair, removal  
 —experimental, poisoning, [H. R. Olivier] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 96: 164-166, Jan. 28, '27  
**THALMANN, H.**, Die Granulombehandlung der gonorrhoeischen Erosionen der Portio, Dermat.Wchnschr. 84: 337, March 5, '27  
**THANNHAUSER, S. J.**, Wilhelm Fleiner, München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 2130, Dec. 10, '26  
 —and BLANCO, G., Experimentelle Studien über den Nucleinstoffwechsel; die Hydrolyse der Thymusnucleinsäure mit methylalkoholischer Salzsäure, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 161: 116-125, '26  
 Experimentelle Studien über den Nucleinstoffwechsel; ueber die Einwirkung des menschlichen Duodenal-saftes auf die Thymusnucleinsäure, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 161: 126-130, '26  
 —JENKE, M., and ENDERLEN, E., Über die Herkunft der Gallensäuren. Der Aufbau des hydroaromatischen Steringerüsts der Gallensäuren; eine zwangsläufige biologische Synthese, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 2340-2341, Dec. 10, '26  
 Die Einwirkung der Leberexstirpation bei Hunden auf den Cholesterinstoffwechsel; Beobachtungen über ein gelbes Pigment im Blute nach Leberexstirpation (Xanthorubin), Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 120: 16-24, '27  
**THARALDSEN, C. E., and KRAWETZ, J.**, Blood reactions of alkaloids of Ceanothus americanus, Am.J.Physiol. 79: 545-552, Feb. '27  
**THAYSEN, T. E. H.**, Die nichttropische Sprue, Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2168-2172, Nov. 12, '26  
 Early diagnosis of cancer of gastro-intestinal tract, Ugesk.f.Læger 88: 993-999, Nov. 4, '26  
**THEDERING**, Ueber die Strahlenbehandlung der Acne vulgaris, Ztschr.f.d.ges.physiotherap. 32: 152-156, Oct. 28, '26  
**THEILER, A.**, Effects of mineral deficiency in feed of cattle, Vet.Med. 22: 73-77, Feb. '27  
 —and du TOIT, P. J., La transmission des maladies, dont les tiques sont les vecteurs, par l'injection intrajugulaire d'une émulsion de l'hôte intermédiaire, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 19: 725-737, Oct. 13, '26  
**THEILERIOSIS**: See Piroplasmosis  
**THEILHABER, A.**, Die Keitztheorie und die gynäkologischen Erkrankungen, München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 2071-2072, Dec. 3, '26  
 Die Keitztheorie und die Lichtbehandlung, Strahlen-therapie 24: 372-377, '26  
 Zur Behandlung der Karzinome, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 242, Feb. 11, '27  
 Die Bedeutung der Lehre von der Krankheitsdisposition für die Chirurgie, Fortschr.d.Med. 45: 247-249, Feb. 25, '27  
**THEIS, H.**, Waste material available in large mental hospital, Occup.Therapy 6: 161-165, April '27  
**THELAZIA**: See Nematodes  
**THELIN and ROSSELET**, Séminome de l'ovaire traité par ablation partielle et radiothérapie, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 46: 821-822, Oct. 25, '26  
**THELYKININ**: See Hormones, sex  
**THENAR EMINENCE**: See Muscles, thenar  
**THEOBALD, P.**, Dacryocanalculitis cystica. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Blennorrhoe der Tränenröhrchen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 77: 649-653, Nov. '26  
**THEOBALT, E. F.**, Les examens du sang dans la pratique médicale, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 85: 166-196, Aug. '26  
**THEODOR, O., and ADLER, S.**, Collection of Phlebotomus sp. of minutus group, Ann.Trop.Med. 21: 61-68, March 25, '27  
**THEODOROV, A.**, Eigenartiger kombinierter Erstickungstod, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 9: 193-196, Jan. 15, '27  
**THEOMINAL**: See Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy  
**THERAPEUTICS**  
 —abuses in medicinal treatment, [R. Wasicky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderbeil. 7) 40: 1-8, '27  
 —causes of error in experiments and controls, [A. Desgrez] Bull.gén.de therap. 177: 294-301, July '26

**THERAPEUTICS—Continued**

- correlations between pathology and therapeutics, [M. Sihle] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 53, Jan. 8, '27; 93, Jan. 15, '27; 126, Jan. 22, '27; 153, Jan. 29, '27
- destructive and substitution therapeutics, [G. Parlavcechio] *Cultura med.mod.* 5: 603-607, Nov. 15, '26
- group diagnosis and group therapeutics, [L. F. Barker] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 115-117, Jan. 22, '27
- habit as obstacle to treatment, [C. Flessinger] *Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris* 97: 147-159, Feb. 1, '27
- influence of personality and economic condition of patient on results of treatment, [E. C. Prentiss] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 17-20, Jan. '27
- methods of internal treatment, [G. Klemperer] *Therap. d.Gegenw.* 68: 1-6, Jan. '27
- modern therapeutic viewpoints in internal medicine, [W. H. Veil] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 1-4, Jan. 7, '27
- nature of pharmacology and therapeutics, with observations on their teaching, [J. M. Watt] *J.M.A.S. Africa* 1: 200-202, April 23, '27
- non-specific therapy, with special reference to sodium nucleate, [S. Davidson] *Tr.Medico-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh*, pp.21-42, 1926-1927; in *Edinburgh M.J.* Feb. '27
- prescriber and patient, [W. B. Doherty] *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 20-22, Jan. '27
- remedies, old and new, [E. Richter] *Umschau* 31: 61, Jan. 22, '27; 83, Jan. 29, '27
- teleology in biology and therapeutics, [T. Zahn] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1588, Oct. 8, '26; 1628, Oct. 15, '26
- therapeutic inunctions with fat, [R. Latzel & K. Stejskal] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1219, Oct. 14, '26
- therapeutics in India, [R. N. Chopra] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 151-157, March '27
- treatment timer, [H. L. Claassen] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1147, April 9, '27
- what constitutes adequate medical service? Results of management of 200 ambulatory medical cases, [S. Bradbury] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 268-270, Jan. 22, '27
- THERIAULT, E. J.**, Orthotolidine reagent for free chlorine in water, *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 668-672, March 11, '27
- THERMOPENETRATION**: See Diathermy
- THERMOPRECIPITIN**: See Anthrax, diagnosis
- THERMOTHERAPY**
  - See also Baths, thermal; Diathermy; Electrotherapy; etc.
  - physiological effect of external heat upon human body, [R. Pemberton] *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 763-771, Feb. '27
  - thermotherapy with hot paraffin, [H. Zimmer] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1925, Dec. 10, '26
- THESLEFF, C.**, Ueber die Behandlung der Dermatitis herpetiformis Duhring mit Neosalvarsan, *Acta derm.-venereol.* 7: 459-465, Oct. '26; also *Finska läk.-sällsk. handl.* 68: 926-941, Oct. '26
- THEVENART, A., DELTHIL and LECHELLE, P.**, Insuffisance testiculaire et sclérose combinée de la moelle, de nature vraisemblablement hérédito-syphilitique, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 289-292, March 10, '27
- GUILLAIN, G., and PERON, N.**, Le liquide céphalo-rachidien dans la cystocercose cérébrale, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 455-457, July 16, '26
- THEVENOT and ROCHET**, Grosses hémorragies au cours d'une tuberculose urinaire avec cirrhose du foie, *Bull.Soc.franç.d'urôl.* 6: 61-64, Jan. 17, '27; also *J.d'urôl.* 23: 166-170, Feb. '27
- THEWLIS, M. W.**, Treating aged, *M.Times* 55: 36, Feb. '27
- Severe anemia due to bleeding from hemorrhoids, *M. Rev.of Rev.* 33: 77, Feb. '27
- Syphilis in old age, *M.Rev.of Rev.* 33: 114-117, March '27
- THIASINE**
  - thiasine, its structure and identification with ergothioneine, [E. B. Newton, S. R. Benedict & H. D. Dakin] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 367-373, March '27
- THIBAU, JR.**, Um caso de megacolon, *Brazil.med.* 2: 259-263, Nov. 6, '26
- THIBERGE, GEORGES**
  - (For obituary see under Obituaries)
  - Traitement des prurits, *J.de méd.de Paris* 45: 1054-1056, Dec. 20, '26
- THIBONNEAU**, Fracture presque spontanée d'une phalange kystique, *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 14: 197, Dec. '26
- THIEL, R.**, Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Ergotamins (Gynergens) auf den Augendruck beim Glaukom, *Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh.* 77: 553-575, Dec. '26
- THIELBERG, R.**, Vom Bauarbeiterschutz. Berufsgefahren in der Bauarbeit, *Arbeiterschutz* 3: 31-34, Feb. '27
- THIELMANN, F.**, Über das Verhalten des normalen menschlichen Organismus bei Mineralmangel, *Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 116: 261-271, '26
- THIEM, G.**, Einwandfreies Trinkwasser? *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 49: 737-739, Nov. 27, '26

- THIENES, C. H.**, Atypical action of barium chloride in rabbit colon, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 327-328, Jan. '27
- THIERFELDER THILLOT, M.**, Blutstudien in Niederländisch-Süd-Neuguinea, *Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg.* 31: 57-63, Feb. '27
- THIERS, H. and CHALIER, J.**, Modifications de la réserve alcaline au cours des accidents sériques, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 96: 283, Feb. 4, '27
- THIES, O.**, Völliger Ausguss der Konjunktivalsäcke und maskenartige Ueberziehung des ganzen Gesichtes mit Teer, *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 549-551, Oct. 30, '26
- Tränensackexstirpation bei einem schweren Bluter unter Anwendung von "Vivokoll", *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 687-690, Nov. '26
- Luxatio bulbi durch Motorradfahrer, *Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh.* 77: 836-838, Dec. '26
- THIEULIN, G., and DUBAR, J.**, Étude de la réfraction chez les mammifères domestiques, *Bull.Soc.d'opt.de Paris*, pp. 605-612, Nov. '26
- THIGENOL**: See Furunculosis, therapy
- THIGH**
  - See also Extremities; Hip Joint; Legs
  - cystic lymphangiofibroma of thigh, [L. Capponago] *Gazz.d.osp.* 47: 1157-1159, Dec. 5, '26
  - development of thigh musculature of chick, [A. S. Romer] *J.Morphol.* 43: 347-385, March 5, '27
  - length of thigh muscles in semiflexion, [A. Nussbaum] *Arch.f.Orthop.* 24: 414-425, Sept. 22, '26
- THILENIUS**, Die heutige Urinaltherapie, *München.med. Wchnschr.* 74: 67, Jan. 14, '27
- THINNESS**
  - complicating dilatation of stomach; treatment, [G. Leven] *Clinique, Paris* 21: 301, Oct. '26
  - obesity and thinness; studies on specific dynamic action in them of protein, [E. H. Mason] *Northwest Med.* 26: 143-146, March '27
- THIOCYANATES, therapy**: See Blood Pressure, high
- THIODET, J., and LEMAIRE, G.**, Résultats comparés des différentes méthodes biologiques de diagnostic des kystes hydatiques; réaction de Casoni, *Arch.Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie* 4: 71-82, March '26
- DERRIEN and LEMAIRE**, Sur la nature du poison hydatique, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1485-1487, Dec. 17, '26
- THIOPHENE**
  - effect on rabbit's blood, [G. Hultgren] *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 1068-1070, Oct. 29, '26
  - local anesthetics and antipyretics of thiophene series, [H. Steidle] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 100-119, '27
- THIOSULPHATES**
  - researches on excretion of phenolsulphonphthalein and sodium thiosulphate in persons with sound kidneys, [S. A. Holbøll] *Hospitaltid.* 69: 1093-1108, Nov. 25, '26
  - sodium gold**: See Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulphate
  - therapy**: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, toxicity; Cyanides, poisoning; Poisons and Poisoning, metallic; Syphilis, therapy; Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
  - toxicity**, purpuric vesiculobullous dermatitis subsequent to intravenous injection of sodium thiosulphate; report of 2 cases, [C. N. Frazier] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 537-540, Feb. 19, '27
- THIROUX, A.**, Au sujet de la prophylaxie de la maladie du sommeil, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 701, Oct. 13, '26
- THIRST**
  - water metabolism and thirst, [E. Starkenstein] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 6: 147-152, Jan. 22, '27
- THISTED, A., and IVERSEN, P.**, Researches on phosphate excretion in carbohydrate metabolism, *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88: 1103-1107, Dec. 9, '26
- and **SECHER, K.**, Sanocrysin problems; (vascular distribution in tuberculosis), *Acta tuberc.Scandinav.* 2: 325-330, '27
- THJÖTTA, T., and SAETHRE, H.**, Relationship of Wassermann reaction, cells and globulin-content, and colloidal gold precipitation reaction of spinal fluids in syphilis, *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 306-320, April '27; also *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 762-772, May '27
- THOENES, F.**, Ueber familiäre Pankreasinsuffizienz, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 398-400, '26
- GOLDBLATT, R., and ROSENBAUM, S.**, Über Rachitis-Therapie, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 33: 481-492, '26
- THOLLANDER, G.**, Nursing in homes for chronic illness, *Svensk Läk.-Tidning.* 24: 211, Feb. 18, '27; 218, Feb. 25, '27
- THOM, D. A.**, Infantile convulsions; their frequency and importance, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 6: 613-622, April '27
- THOM, JAMES MAXTONE**: See Obituaries
- THOMÄ, F.**, Ueber spontane Uterusruptur während der Schwangerschaft, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 614-625, March 5, '27

- THOMAS, A., Diagnostic des tumeurs cérébrales, *Monde méd.* 36: 995-1006, Dec. 15, '26
- THOMAS, B. A., Preoperative care of patients with prostatic obstruction, *J.Urol.* 17: 87-91, Jan. '27
- THOMAS, B. G. H., and YANT, W. P., Toxic effects of ethylene dibromide, *Pub. Health Rep.* 42: 370-375, Feb. 11, '27
- THOMAS, D. R., Vegetable ghee (Vanaspatti), with short experiment on its food value, *Indian J.M.Research* 14: 659-666, Jan. '27
- THOMAS, E., (Genève), Recherches expérimentales touchant l'influence de la cholestérine sur le développement de l'hypertension artérielle, *Arch.d.mal.du cœur* 19: 643-646, Oct. '26
- THOMAS, E., (Köln), Vitaminstudien am Kaninchen, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 222-226, '26
- THOMAS, E. A., and WELLS, L. H., Two abnormal laryngeal muscles in a Zulu, *J.Anat.* 61: 340-343, April '27
- THOMAS, E. W., and WOLFF, H. G., Gastroduodenal ulcers and autonomic imbalance, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 17: 571-608, May '27
- THOMAS, G. J., and KINSELLA, T. J., Renal tuberculosis; preliminary report of clinical research problem, *J. Urol.* 17: 395-405, April '27
- THOMAS, F. K., MEANS, J. H., and BELL, J. R., Studies on red cell diameter; in health and in pernicious anemia, *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 229-240, Dec. '26
- THOMAS, F. W. W.: See Watkyn-Thomas
- THOMAS, J., La toxicité des tissus normaux et néoplasiques, *Néoplasmes* 5: 353-371, Nov.-Dec. '26
- THOMAS, J. L.: See Lynn-Thomas, J.
- THOMAS, L., Epithélioma odontoblastique des maxillaires chez une morue, *Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer* 15: 464-470, Dec. '26
- SURMONT and PEYRON, Sur un nouveau cas de sarcome transplantable chez la poule, *Bull.de l'Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer* 15: 415-423, Nov. '26
- THOMAS, M., and LAUBRY, C., Les formes anatomocliniques des artérites pulmonaires chez les syphilitiques, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 9-26, Jan. 20, '27
- THOMAS, P., and IMAS, R., L'élimination des substances azotées après ingestion de pentoses, *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 96: 71, Jan. 14, '27
- THOMAS, R., and SLADDEN, A. F., Case of metastatic carcinoma of choroid, *Lancet* 1: 544-545, March 12, '27
- THOMAS, S., and BULL, R. C., Pressure vaccination technique, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1879-1881, June 11, '27
- THOMAS, W. A., Health of carnivorous race; study of Eskimo, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1559-1560, May 14, '27
- THOMAS, W. C., Trachoma; public health problem, *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 193-197, April '27
- THOMAS, W. S., and JEWETT, C. H., Pneumonia following aspiration of fats from esophagus dilated as result of cardiospasm, *Clifton M.Bull.* 12: 130-138, Dec. '26
- and BAUMGARTNER, E. A., Ascending acute anterior poliomyelitis; report of case with autopsy, *Clifton M.Bull.* 13: 1-4, March '27
- THOMPSON, A. H., Analysis of causes of blindness among pupils of School for Blind, Swiss Cottage, *Lancet* 1: 1075-1077, May 21, '27
- THOMPSON, C. V., Congenital atresia of duodenum, with report of case, *California & West.Med.* 26: 487-488, April '27
- THOMPSON, G. G., Fibroid tumors complicating pregnancy, *Northwest Med.* 26: 72-75, Feb. '27
- THOMPSON, G. W., and TOMB, J. W., Critical enquiry into rationale of intravenous hypertonic saline injections in treatment of cholera, *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 20: 516-521, April '27
- THOMPSON, I. M., Radiographic differentiation between diploic and meningeal vascular channels, *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 64, Jan. '27
- Deep muscles of back, with reference to infantile paralysis, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 317-319, March '27
- THOMPSON, O. R., Midwife problem, *J.M.A.Georgia* 16: 135, April '27
- THOMPSON, P. K., MARSH, M., and DRINKER, K. R., Investigation of effect of long-continued ingestion of zinc, in form of zinc oxide, by cats and dogs, together with observations upon excretion and storage of zinc, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 31-64, March '27
- Effect of zinc administration upon reproduction and growth in albino rat, together with demonstration of constant concentration of zinc in given species, regardless of age, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 65-74, March '27
- THOMPSON, R., Etiology, psycho-pathology, and treatment of mental exhaustion and paranoid states, *J.Ment.Sc.* 73: 51-63, Jan. '27
- THOMPSON, R. E., Irregularities in test for B. coli in water, *J.Bact.* 13: 209-221, March '27
- THOMPSON, T. C., Classification of thyroid diseases, treatment and end-results, *J.M.A.Georgia* 16: 116-122, April '27
- THOMPSON, W. R., (Lexington), Sawdust beds for helpless untidy insane, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1235, April 16, '27
- THOMPSON, W. R., (Washington), Method for approximate calculation of progress of introduced parasites of insect pests, *Bull.Entomol.Research* 17: 273-277, March '27
- and PARKER, H. L., Problem of host relations, with special reference to entomophagous parasites, *Parasitology* 19: 1-34, March '27
- THOMSEN, O., Efficient agent to influence isoagglutinating property of red blood cells; hitherto unknown source of errors, *Hospitaltid.* 69: 1154-1175, Dec. 16, '26
- Researches on blood-types (isoagglutination) in children with forbears of 4 types; contribution to inheritance of blood-types, *Hospitaltid.* 70: 29-44, Jan. 13, '27
- THOMSON, C. J., Pathology of foetal maceration, *J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp.* 34: 40-71, '27
- THOMSON, D., and THOMSON, R., Investigations on aetiology of influenza, *Lancet* 1: 1125-1126, May 28, '27
- THOMSON, F. H., MANN, E. J., and MCCARTNEY, J. E., Rate of disappearance of diphtheria bacilli after attack of the disease, and the carrier problem, *Clin.J.* 56: 42-44, Jan. 26, '27
- THOMSON, J. D., Diastatic reaction in obstructive jaundice, *Lancet* 1: 1023-1024, May 14, '27
- THOMSON, J. G., ANDREWS, W. H., and MANSON-BAHR, P., Special discussion on trypanosomiasis in man and animals, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Compar. Med.& Sect.Trop.Dis.& Parasitol.)* 20: 95-109, April '27
- THOMSON, J. W., Case of branchial cyst, *Lancet* 1: 76, Jan. 8, '27
- THOMSON, M. S., and COLWELL, H. A., Effects of primary and secondary roentgen rays upon skin of frog tadpole, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 1-19, Jan. '27
- THOMSON, R., and THOMSON, D., Investigations on aetiology of influenza, *Lancet* 1: 1125-1126, May 28, '27
- THOMSON, R. M., and others, Masks and respirators for protection against dusts and fumes, *J.Indust.Hyg.* 9: 26-41, Jan. '27
- FINN, J. L., and DRINKER, P., Metal fume fever; resistance acquired by inhalation of zinc oxide on 2 successive days, *J.Indust.Hyg.* 9: 98-105, March '27
- Metal fume fever; effects of inhaling magnesium oxide fume, *J.Indust.Hyg.* 9: 187-192, May '27
- STURGIS, C. C., and DRINKER, P., Metal fume fever; clinical observations on effect of experimental inhalation of zinc oxide by 2 apparently normal persons, *J.Indust.Hyg.* 9: 88-97, March '27
- THOMSON, S., Sex-incidence of some diseases in upper air and food passages, *Practitioner* 118: 69-77, Feb. '27
- Lister; house-surgeon's memories, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 659-662, April 9, '27; also Memories of a house surgeon, *Lancet* 1: 775-780, April 9, '27; abridged in *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 772-773, June 1, '27
- and TRAIL, R. R., Tuberculosis of larynx and artificial pneumothorax; 9 cases; complete healing in 6, *Lancet* 1: 963-966, May 7, '27
- THOMSON-WALKER, J.: See Walker, J. T.
- THORACIC DUCT**
- bilateral chylothorax from injury of thoracic duct, [F. Lindenberg] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1798-1799, Oct. 22, '26
- injury from phrenicotomy in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [P. Kleinschmidt] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 473, March 11, '27
- THORACOPAGUS:** See Monsters
- THORAX**
- See also Chylothorax; Heart; Hemothorax; Lungs; Mediastinum; Pleura
- effect of intrathoracic pressure on blood-pressure, [R. du Bois-Reymond] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 289, Feb. 5, '27
- importance of transversus thoracis muscle in mechanism of thorax, [J. C. Ghosh] *Calcutta M.J.* 21: 342-345, Jan. '27
- measurement of deformed thorax, [T. Satzopin & H. Abarbanel] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2516-2518, Oct. 2, '26
- relations between shape of thorax and position of stomach, [K. Faber] *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 16: 969-986, Nov. '26
- thoracic syndrome accompanying increase of abdominal pressure, [J. B. Guthrie] *South.M.J.* 20: 164-166, Feb. '27
- abnormalities, congenital deformities of thorax; congenital absence of ribs, [S. Fabria] *Pediatrics* 34: 1310-1317, Dec. 1, '26
- cysts, endothoracic, [W. Elgler] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 133-141, '26
- diseases, correlation of physical findings in chest in infancy, with pathology, [C. B. Conklin] *Arch. Pediat.* 44: 104-108, Feb. '27

**THORAX, diseases—Continued**

- actinomycosis of chest wall, [A. A. Matthews] M. Sentinel 35: 150-152, March '27
- diagnosis of certain chest conditions, with special reference to intrathoracic tumours, [G. B. Price] Tubercle 8: 253-262, March '27
- heliotherapy in chest diseases, [J. J. Singer] Arch. Physical Therapy 8: 240-241, May '27
- septic conditions of chest; etiology and differential diagnosis, [D. A. Stewart] Arch.Surg. 14: 203-205, (pt. 2) Jan. '27
- examination**, periodical health examination with special reference to the chest, [K. E. Kassowitz] Wisconsin M.J. 26: 147-150, March '27
- chest examination in infants and children, [J. H. Marcus] M.J. & Rec. 125: 618-620, May '27
- fistula**: See under Fistula
- roentgenography**: See also Lungs, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
- apparatus for automatic adjustment of X-ray tube to respiratory movements of infant, [L. Schall] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 34: 494-497, '26
- changes in roentgen-ray cardiac shadow resulting from tuberculosis of vertebrae, [J. L. Dubrow] J.A.M.A. 88: 696-699, March 5, '27
- chest radiography in diagnosis, [S. Melville] West. London M.J. 32: 1-14, Jan. '27
- correlation of X-ray plates, clinical findings and blood pressure readings in series of 300 cases, [C. E. Ide] Radiology 8: 307-310, April '27
- diagnostic value of iodized oil in intra-thoracic lesions, [A. Hartung] Radiology 8: 488-493, June '27
- interesting findings in respiratory organs, [G. Liebermeister] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 64: 336-343, '26
- intrathoracic annular shadows, [R. S. E. Murray] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 15: 472-474, April '27
- lipiodol injections, [F. G. Chandler] Brit.J.Tuberc. 21: 78-80, April '27
- roentgenology as investigational field in mechanism and diagnostic significance of physical signs of chest, [R. A. Bendove] Am.J.M.Sc. 173: 322-332, March '27
- studies on pulmonary tuberculosis; healthy adult chest; clinical and roentgenological report; X-ray findings, [H. K. Pancoast, F. H. Baetjer & K. Dunham] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 15: 429-471, April '27; also Am.J.Roentgenol. 17: 507-527, May '27
- use of lipiodol in relation to thoracic surgery, [C. A. Hedblom & J. R. Head] Ann.Surg. 85: 194-206, Feb. '27
- value of roentgen ray as diagnostic aid in diagnosis of pulmonary and pleural diseases, [C. R. Austrian] Am.J.M.Sc. 173: 753-763, June '27
- X-ray examination of chest, [L. G. Allen] J.Missouri M.A. 24: 13-15, Jan. '27
- surgery**: See also Bronchiectasis, therapy; Empyema, therapy; Pleura, surgery; Thorax, tumors; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; etc.
- anesthesia in chest surgery, [S. I. Bloomhardt] Southwestern Med. 11: 216-217, May '27
- preliminary artificial pneumothorax in operations on open chest; clinical observations on sensibility and reflexes of various parts of lung, and various methods of anesthesia, [L. Eloesser] Arch.Surg. 14: 438-447, (pt. 2) Jan. '27
- prevention of regeneration of ribs; problem in thoracic surgery, [J. R. Head] Arch.Surg. 14: 1209-1214, June '27
- thoracic surgery, [C. Eggers] New York State J.Med. 27: 587-591, June 1, '27
- tuberculosis**, infection of hemothorax due to gunshot wound, [A. Pallotti] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 31: 547, Dec. 30, '26
- tumors**, diagnosis of intrathoracic tumours, [W. Gordon] Clin.J. 56: 61-65, Feb. 9, '27
- diagnosis of certain chest conditions, with special reference to intrathoracic tumours, [G. B. Price] Tubercle 8: 253-262, March '27
- intrathoracic new growths; account of 7 operable cases, [A. T. Edwards] Brit.J.Surg. 14: 607-628, April '27
- neoplasms of chest, [J. E. A. Lynham] Tubercle 8: 262-267, March '27
- references to recent literature on intrathoracic tumours, Tubercle 8: 276-282, March '27
- surgery of new growths of chest, [A. T. Edwards] Tubercle 8: 267-273, March '27
- surgical treatment of intrathoracic tumors and tumors of chest wall, [S. W. Harrington] Arch.Surg. 14: 406-431, (pt. 2) Jan. '27
- teratoid tumor in thoracic cavity in child, [A. Bussi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 34: 169-172, Jan. 31, '27
- teratoid tumors of thorax, [W. R. Williams] M.J. & Record 125: 6-8, Jan. 5, '27
- wounds and injuries**, bronchial spirochetosis from gunshot wounds of chest, [A. Pelle] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1701-1704, Dec. 16, '26

**THORAX, wounds and injuries—Continued**

- extensive wound of chest with intact pleura, [Schröder] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 394, Feb. 12, '27
- THOREK, M.**, Torsion of spermatic cord in infant, Am.J. Surg. 2: 58-59, Jan. '27
- Camillo Golgi, anatomist and pathologist (1844-1926), M.J. & Record 125: 121-123, Jan. 19, '27
- Extra-uterine pregnancy developing to term; death of fetus; laparotomy after 3 months; case report, Clin. Med. & Surg. 34: 110-112, Feb. '27
- Torsion of fallopian tube in virgin, M.J. & Rec. 125: 470-473, April 6, '27
- THORELL, G., and SANTESSON, C. G.**, Ein eigentümliches "Pfeilgift" aus Goajiro Kolumbien, Südamerika, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. 50: 197-204, Jan. '27
- THORIUM**
- importance of thorium in mineral waters, [Piery & Milhaud] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 11: 59-63, Jan. '27; also Presse therm.et climat. 68: 9-12, Jan. 1, '27
- effects**, inhalations in large doses, [Cluzet, Noel & Chevaller] Arch.d'électr. méd. 36: 427, Nov. '26
- therapy**: See also Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries
- intratumoral treatment with radium, radon and thorium, [L. Halberstaedter] Strahlentherapie 24: 253-267, '26; abridged Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 24: 360-363, '27
- toxicity**, by-effects of Doramad, [O. Naegeli] Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2400-2402, Dec. 17, '26; also J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 11: 63, Jan. '27
- causing pernicious anemia, [P. E. Weli] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1627-1629, Dec. 2, '26
- pernicious anemia from multiple thorium injections, [Laignel-Lavastine & P. George] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1617-1621, Nov. 23, '26
- THORNDIKE, A. JR.**, Duodenal atresia and stenosis in infancy; important diagnosis; case reports, Boston M. & S.J. 196: 763-768, May 12, '27
- SCUDDER, C. L., and HARMER, T. W.**, Fracture exhibit at annual meeting of Massachusetts Medical Society at Springfield, Mass., June, 1926, Boston M. & S.J. 196: 555-558, April 7, '27
- THORNE, F. H.**, Simple apparatus for measuring and recording reaction time periods, Mil.Surgeon 60: 555-561, May '27
- THORNE, G. W., HEIN, G. E., and McCALLA, R. L.**, Sickle cell anemia with report of case with autopsy, Am.J.M.Sc. 173: 763-772, June '27
- THORNE, I. W., and REED, A. C.**, Acute necrosis of liver; case report, California & West.Med. 26: 637-658, May '27
- THORNTON, E.**, Native medical service in French West Africa; is it suitable for adaptation to South Africa? M.J.S.Africa 22: 108-113, Nov. '26
- THORNTON, G. G.**, Puerperal convulsions, Kentucky M.J. 25: 185-190, May '27
- THORNTON, G. O.**, Management of breech presentations, J.M.A.S.Africa 1: 192-196, April 23, '27
- THORNTON, L.**, Treatment of osteomyelitis, with special reference to lower third of femur, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 9: 294-301, April '27
- THORNVAL, A.**, Beobachtungen über die Endolymphströmungen bei der kalorischen Reaktion an Tauben, Acta oto-laryng. 10: 575-583, '27
- Neue Versuche über die Funktion der Bogengangs- und Otolithorgane bei Tauben, Acta oto-laryng. 11: 169-181, '27
- Effect of otolith organs on neck muscles in pigeons, Hospitalstid. 70: 81-90, Jan. 27, '27
- THOROLD GRANT, R. L.**: See Grant, R. L. T.
- THORPE, E. S.**, Unusual case of thymic hypertrophy, Arch. Pediat. 44: 126-129, Feb. '27
- THORPE, W. V., and others**, Nature of vaso-dilator constituents of certain tissue extracts, J.Physiol. 62: 397-417, March '27
- THREADGOLD, J. O., and FJELDE, J. H.**, General peritonitis complicating scarlet fever, Journal-Lancet 47: 88-89, Feb. 15, '27
- THRIPS**: See under Insects
- THROAT**
- See also Larynx; Otorhinolaryngology; Pharynx; Tonsils; etc.
- pemphigus of throat; supplementary report, [A. H. Rubenstein] Arch.Otolaryng. 5: 349-350, April '27
- abscess**: See Abscess, perilaryngeal; Abscess, retropharyngeal; Tonsils, abscess
- bacteriology**, periodic examinations of streptococci of human throat, [C. I. Fox & D. M. Stone] J.Path. & Bact. 30: 377-381, April '27
- seasonal incidence of hemolytic streptococcus in nose and throat in surgical operating personnel; significance of masking during operation, [F. L. Meleney] J.A.M.A. 88: 1392-1394, April 30, '27

**THROAT**—Continued

- cancer, tuberculosis of regional lymphatic glands in cancer of larynx, pharynx and tongue. [Leicher] *Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen-u.Ohrenh.* 15: 123-130, Oct. 6, '26 [Discussion, 142-157]
- infections: See also Angina; Foot and Mouth Disease; Tonsils, infection
  - experimental and histological findings on Pospischill's aphthoid. [F. Feyrter] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 58-60, Jan. 13, '27
  - occurrence of hemolytic streptococci in throats of healthy subjects. [H. Reichenmiller] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 73: 2117-2119, Dec. 10, '26
  - peritonsillar inflammation. [J. Despons] *Rev.de laryngol.* 47: 682-692, Nov. 30, '26
  - septic sore throat; clue to its origin. [H. B. Lemere] *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 207-209, June '27
  - toxic erythema simulating scarlatina; 3 cases in Europeans. [K. A. T. Martin] *Kenya M.J.* 3: 257-260, Dec. '26
- surgery, apparatus for steadying head in operations on throat. [D. Kulenkampff] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2909-2912, Nov. 13, '26
- peroral endoscopy; its use in complications following operations on nose and throat. [G. Tucker] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 321-333, April '27
- syphilis, examination of tonsils for buried spirochaetes. [H. Sowade] *Dermat.Ztschr.* 49: 10-32, Oct. '26
- tumors of nose and throat; review of literature. [G. B. New] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 332-356, April '27

**THROCKMORTON, T. B.**, Syphilis of nervous system, *Am. J.Syph.* 11: 215-225, April '27**THROMBO-ANGIITIS**

- obliterans: See also Gangrene, spontaneous; Thrombophlebitis
  - [E. A. Duncan] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 20-22, Jan. '27
  - [J. Marnoch & E. MacRae] *J.Path.& Bact.* 30: 39-43, Jan. '27
  - [B. Morrison] *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 26-33, Jan. 22, '27
  - gangrene from thrombo-angiitis obliterans; case. [A. Causa y Ramirez] *Rev.med.cubana* 38: 12-14, Jan. '27
  - surgical care of Buerger's disease. [C. C. Nesselrode] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 16-17, Jan. '27
  - thrombo-angiitis obliterans and juvenile arteritis as identical affections. [A. C. Guillaume] *Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 329-332, March 17, '27
  - thrombo-angiitis obliterans (Buerger's disease). [W. I. de C. Wheeler] *Irish J.M.Sc.* pp. 76-82, Feb. '27; also *Brit.M.J.* 1: 225-226, Feb. 5, '27
  - thrombo-angiitis obliterans in association with syphilis. [R. P. Smith & D. W. Patterson] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 227-228, Feb. 5, '27
  - thrombo-angiitis obliterans; medical management of trophic changes, including gangrene. [J. E. Harblinson] *Therap.Gaz.* 51: 96-99, Feb. 15, '27

**THROMBOCYTES**: See Blood, platelets**THROMBOCYTOBARINES**: See Blood, platelets**THROMBOPENIA**: See under Blood, platelets; Diathesis, hemorrhagic; Purpura**THROMBOPHLEBITIS**

- See also Phlebitis; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; Thrombosis
  - ovarian fibroma with thrombophlebitis of utero-ovarian vein. [J. Infantozzi] *Rev.de med.Rosario* 1: 168-174, Dec. '26
  - phlebitis and thrombophlebitis of lower extremities and of superficial veins of lower abdomen. [W. Bain] *Lancet* 1: 701-703, April 2, '27
  - thrombophlebitic tumor of spleen. [R. Rauchenbichler] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 198: 411-416, '26
  - thrombophlebitis of utero-ovarian vein. [J. Infantozzi] *Rev.med.d.Uruguay* 29: 235-238, Oct. '26
  - thrombosis and thrombophlebitis of renal vein. [P. W. Aschner] *J.Urol.* 17: 309-327, March '27
  - complications and sequelae, pulmonary complications in otitic thrombophlebitis. [C. Simeoni] *Arch.ital.di otol.* 38: 25-38, Jan. '27
  - splenomegaly; case. [C. Cantieri] *Rinasc.med.* 4: 80-82, Feb. 15, '27
  - diagnosis of sinus-jugular thrombophlebitis by induced intracranial hypertension. [M. Aubry] *Progrès méd.* 42: 212-215, Feb. 5, '27
  - etiology and pathogenesis, angina followed by thrombophlebitis and septicemia. [R. Stahl] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 186, Jan. 28, '27
  - puerperal, surgical intervention. [A. Turenne] *Rev.méd.d.Uruguay* 29: 274-281, Nov. '26

**THROMBOSIS**

- See also Embolism; Thrombophlebitis
  - acute aseptic thrombosis in varicocele. [H. Boeminghaus] *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 21: 93-96, '27
  - benign thrombosis of upper extremity. [B. Finkelstein] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 198, Jan. 28, '27
  - management of circulation in myxedema. [G. P. Pratt & H. B. Morton] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 274-278, Feb. '27

**THROMBOSIS**—Continued

- pathology of venous system. [P. Zadik] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2072-2073, Oct. 29, '26
- role of repeated traumatism in obliterating arteritis. [P. P. Ravault & J. de Girardier] *Presse méd.* 34: 1413-1415, Nov. 10, '26
- aortic, complicating influenza; case. [R. Menasci] *Riforma med.* 43: 149-151, Feb. 14, '27
- cardiac, auricular thrombosis from chronic endocarditis. [M. Renaud] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 119-122, Feb. 10, '27
- caval, diseases of suprarenals. [A. Blittorf] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1928-1929, Nov. 12, '26
- coronary thrombosis. [I. M. Trace] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 155-158, Feb. '27
  - angina pectoris and coronary thrombosis. [I. I. Lemann] *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 680-683, March '27
  - case illustrating leucocytosis of progressive myocardial necrosis following coronary artery thrombosis. [E. Libman & B. Sacks] *Am.Heart J.* 2: 321-326, Feb. '27
  - complete clinical recovery after thrombosis of coronary branch. [H. E. B. Pardee] *Am.Heart J.* 2: 442-445, April '27
- coronary thrombosis as part of acute bacterial infection; details of 2 cases in which its occurrence was suggested. [N. B. Gwyn] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 535-537, May '27
- coronary thrombosis; case. [C. Frothingham] *M.Clin. N.Amer.* 10: 1357-1367, March '27
- treatment of acute cardiac tragedies. [A. C. Morgan] *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 41-46, Feb. '27
- experimental, following intravenous injections; avoidance by addition of hirudin. [W. F. Katzenstein] *Ztschr.f.d.gen.exper.Med.* 53: 725-733, '27
- studies in experimental thrombosis. [T. Shionoya, W. R. Johnson & L. G. Rowntree] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 655-656, April '27
- jugular primary jugular bulb thrombosis with numerous metastatic infections; operation; recovery. [H. S. Wiedner & W. Bates] *Laryngoscope* 37: 48-51, Jan. '27
- mesenteric, case; autopsy. [E. Tostes] *Scienza med.* 4: 573-576, Nov. 30, '26
- mesenteric thrombosis, with symptoms of obstruction; case report. [G. W. Carlson & C. D. Neidhold] *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 205-206, April '27
- puerperal, amniocaseous pulmonary embolism. [J. R. Meyer] *Brazil.med.* 2: 301-303, Nov. 27, '26
- causes of postoperative and puerperal embolism and thrombosis. [P. Schumacher] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 929-950, '27
- postoperative and puerperal embolism and thrombosis. [R. T. von Jaschke] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 951-964, '27
- sinus thrombosis. [G. Lunz] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2710-2713, Oct. 16, '26
- pulmonary, etiology of pulmonary thrombosis. [M. J. Cohen] *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 112-116, March 12, '27
- renal thrombosis and thrombophlebitis of renal vein. [P. W. Aschner] *J.Urol.* 17: 309-327, March '27
- of renal veins. [K. Schröder] *Virchow's Arch.f.path. Anat.* 262: 634-645, '26
- with clinical picture of renal tumor. [P. Biernath] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 802-806, '26
- sinus, danger of infection about face. [J. W. Hinton] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 104-106, Jan. '27
- cavernous sinus thrombosis, associated with acute purulent otitis media; mastoiditis; 2 cases. [W. C. Bowers] *Laryngoscope* 37: 372-376, May '27
- diagnosis of sinus thrombosis; new procedure. [R. Ottenberg] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 43-45, Jan. '27
- healed case of thrombosis of longitudinal sinus with abscess of temporal lobe. [M. Hirsch & O. Schwab] *Arch.f.Ohren-,Nasen-u.Kehlkopf.* 116: 31-41, Dec. '26
- In puerperium. [G. Lunz] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2710-2713, Oct. 16, '26
- otogenous sinus thrombosis and its intracranial complications. [T. Germán] *Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen-u.Ohrenh.* 16: 580-611, Nov. 8, '26
- otogenous sinus thrombosis occurs more frequently on right side than on left. [L. Haymann] *Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen-u.Ohrenh.* 16: 1-6, July 31, '26
- study of paths of infection to brain, meninges, and venous blood sinuses from neighbouring peripheral foci of inflammation; acute infection of left sphenoidal air sinus; cavernous sinus thrombosis with organization of clot; leptomeningitis; operation; death; autopsy; with microscopic examination of cavernous blood sinuses and sphenoidal air sinuses. [A. L. Turner & F. E. Reynolds] *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 42: 181-191, March '27
- thrombosis of cavernous sinus. [W. Nolan] *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 68-69, Feb. '27
- thrombosis of lateral sinus, with erosion of overlying bone, sinus having been opened and drained through skin incision. [E. M. Seydell] *Laryngoscope* 37: 52-55, Jan. '27

**THROMBOSIS, sinus**—Continued

—uncomplicated autochthonous sinus thrombosis; case, [S. Kalischer] *Med.Klin.* 23: 208, Feb. 11, '27

**spinal**, sprain of cervical spine causing thrombosis of anterior spinal artery, [R. R. Grinker & C. C. Guy] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1140-1142, April 9, '27

**splenic**, thrombosis of splenic vein; 2 cases, [J. Kretz] *Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.* 13: 249-262, Nov. '26

**therapeutic**: See Varicose Veins, therapy

**THRUSH**: See Monilliasis; Sprue; Stomatitis, parasitic

**THUMB**: See Fingers and Toes

**THURLOW, S., and BUNZELL, H. H.**, Tooth decay studies; effect of acids on tooth tissue, *Dental Cosmos* 69: 20-35, Jan. '27

**THURSFIELD, H.**, Use of banana pulp in feeding of marasmic infants, *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 2: 49-54, Feb. '27

**THURSTON, H. F., and HALSTEAD, A. E.**, Treatment of bronchial fistulas; report of case, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 689-693, March 5, '27

**THURSTONE, L. L.**, Method of paired comparisons for social values, *J.Abnorm.Psychol.* 21: 384-400, Jan.-March '27

**v. THURZO, E.**, Ueber die Vermeidung von Venenwand-schädigungen und Thrombosen bei intravenöser Injektion verschiedener Mittel, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2028-2029, Nov. '26

Ueber die Marchioninische Schellacksolreaktion, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 450, March 11, '27

—and **BENEDEK, L.**, Zur Technik der subokzipitalen Punktion, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2214-2216, Dec. 24, '26

Ueber eine neue Oxydationsreaktion des Liquor Cerebrospinalis, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 356, Feb. 19, '27

—and **MARCHIONINI, A.**, Die bikolorierte Schellacksolreaktion. Eine neue Farbsolreaktion des Liquor cerebrospinalis. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), *Med.Klin.* 22: 1724-1725, Nov. 5, '26

**THUWE, C. C., JR.**, Mechanical boiler heating as aid in preventing smoke, *Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr.* 7: 331-336, '26

**THYMOL**

—derivatives of thymol, [R. Delaby] *Bull.Soc.chim.de France* 39-40: 1612-1618, Nov. '26

**THYMUS**

—asserted non-existence of age involution of thymus gland, [J. A. Hammar] *Endocrinology* 11: 18-24, Jan.-Feb. '27

—comparative anatomy and physiology, [M. Popoff] *Biol.Zentralbl.* 47: 55-57, Jan. '27

—pylorospasm as manifestation of thymic disturbance, [O. Barbour] *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 314-316, May '27

—significance of Hassall's corpuscles, [H. E. Jordan & G. W. Horsley] *Anat.Rec.* 35: 42, March 25, '27

—thymus gland; its growth involution, and pathologic conditions, [E. Boyd] *Colorado Med.* 24: 66-68, March '27

—thymus therapy of psoriasis by means of diathermy, [R. v. Leszczyński] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a) 83: 1877-1880, '26

**cancer**, carcinoma of thymus gland, [J. Reid] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 187, Jan. 29, '27

**extract**, influence of thymoid, thymus, and pu on longevity of tadpoles, [K. Scheer & B. Berchtold] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2205-2206, Nov. 19, '26

**foreign bodies**, pathological reaction to introduction of foreign body, [V. Wituschinski] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 595-607, '26

**hypertrophy**: See also Lymphatism

—clinical manifestations of enlarged thymus; diagnosis and treatment, [E. A. Morgan, A. H. Rolph & A. Brown] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 703-706, March 5, '27

—hyperplasia of thymus following massive vitamin ingestion in rats, [K. Scheer] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 213-221, '26

—hypertrophy of thymus; diagnosis and treatment, [C. O. Bailey] *Dallas M.J.* 13: 12, Jan. '27

—parallel hypertrophy of thyroid and thymus in experimental goiter of rats, [F. M. Messerli & E. Coulaud] *Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur* 40: 952-971, Nov. '26

—persistent thymus, [W. L. Denney] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 89, Jan. '27

—recurrent epistaxis and hyperthymism, [A. Galluppi] *Endocrinolopatol.costit.* 1: 376-389, Dec. '26

—roentzenotherapy in disorders of respiratory tract, particularly those associated with enlargement or persistence of thymus gland, and those associated with unresolved pneumonic exudates, [R. G. Torrey] *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 221-235, Feb. '27

—thymic paroxysm in children and its prevention, [E. A. Pohle] *J. Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 145-148, March '27

—unusual case of thymic hypertrophy, [E. S. Thorpe] *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 126-129, Feb. '27

**THYMUS**—Continued

**physiology**, constitutional pathology; thymus function and lymphocyte count, [G. H. Ashley & G. dell'Aquila] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2108-2109, Nov. 5, '26

**roentgenography**, thymus considered with reference to advisability of its routine X-ray in pediatric surgery, [G. W. Graves & C. W. Perkins] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 885-906, Jan. '27

**status lymphaticus**: See Lymphatism

**tumors**, malignant thymoma; report of case, [R. R. Noyce] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 400-401, June '27

—thymoma, [T. H. Plank] *Physical Therap.* 45: 240-242, May '27

**THYMUS DEATH**: See under Lymphatism

**THYRAKRIN**: See Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology

**THYREOIDIN**: See Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology

**THYROGLOSSAL TRACT**

—cyst of thyroglossal duct; case, [E. G. Gill] *Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.* 36: 283-284, March '27

**THYROID**

See also Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy;

Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Parathyroid

—effect of iodine and iodine compounds, thyroidectomy and thyroid feeding upon blood catalase in vitro and in vivo, [A. Timofejewa] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 35-45, '27

—effect of potassium iodide and thyroid extract on thyroid gland of guinea-pig, [S. H. Gray, F. L. Haven & L. Loeb] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 503-505, March '27

—histological and microchemical studies on lipin content of human thyroid, [R. H. Jaffe] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 348-349, Jan. '27

—in new-born, [H. U. Gloor] *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 34: 504-526, '26

—iodine content, [B. Syring] *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 113-123, '26

—system of microscopic tubules in thyroid gland, [R. R. Fitzgerald] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 542-545, May '27

—thyroid gland in dermatology, [M. Artom, G. Bertaccini & B. Sparacio] *Dermosiflografo* 2: 1-6, Jan. '27

**aberrant**, teratoma of ovary containing thyroid tissue, [J. A. & F. A. Riebel] *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 304-305, April '27

—thyroidoidian goiter, [G. Portmann] *Rev.de laryngol.* 47: 717-725, Dec. 15, '26

**adenoma**: See under Thyroid, tumors

**anatomy and histology**, structure of thyroid of cat, [P. Florentin] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1493, Dec. 17, '26

—thyroid gland in full-time human foetus and in newly born infant, [I. Murray] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 5-8, Jan. 1, '27

—thyroid gland of swine, [H. D. Caylor & C. F. Schlotthauer] *Anat.Rec.* 34: 331-339, Feb. 25, '27

**cancer** of thyroid, resection of vessels of neck; presentation of specimen of case, [H. Hinterstolzer] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 689, '26

—carcinoma of thyroid, [A. F. Tyler] *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 23-25, Jan. '27

—carcinoma of thyroid, [J. P. & D. Y. Keith] *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 226, May '27

—malignant growths of thyroid, [E. H. Pool] *Ann. Surg.* 85: 120-128, Jan. '27

—so-called "primary" cancers of brain probably metastases from thyroid, [H. Kufs] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 663-681, '26

**diseases**: See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; and under other subheads of Thyroid

—[G. B. Kent] *Colorado Med.* 24: 68-73, March '27

—acute thyroiditis, [H. M. Clute & L. W. Smith] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 23-29, Jan. '27

—alkali reserve in thyroid disease, [F. Wallinski & E. Herzfeld] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2153-2154, Dec. 17, '26

—attacks of arrhythmia perpetua with auricular flutter after goiter operation and in dysthyreoses, [R. von Hösslin] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 186-188, Feb. 4, '27

—basal metabolism, [F. de Quervain & F. Pedotti] *Mitt. a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir.* 39: 646-676, '26

—cardiovascular system in diseases of thyroid gland, [C. C. Sturgis] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 1-8, Jan. '27

—classification of thyroid diseases, treatment and end-results, [T. C. Thompson] *J.M.A.Georgia* 16: 116-122, April '27

—congestion of thyroid gland in new-born, [E. Meynier] *Glor.d.bacteriol.immunol.* 1: 555-563, Nov. '26

—development of our knowledge of thyroid gland, [J. H. Means] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 425-430, May '27

—diagnosis and treatment of diseases of thyroid gland, [A. S. Jackson] *New York State J.Med.* 27: 225-229, March 1, '27; also *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 228-233, March '27

—diseases of thyroid gland, [C. Andrews] *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 161-165, May '27

—diseases of thyroid gland; medical clinic, [C. A. Elliott] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 17: 84-89, March '27

**THYROID, diseases—Continued**

- effects of thyroidectomy and thyroid feeding on cardiac output; study number 4 on regulation of circulation, [A. Blalock & T. R. Garrison] *Surg.Gynec. Obst.* 44: 617-626, May '27
- endemic focus in Sardinia, [G. C. Riquier] *Terapia* 16: 332-335, Nov. '26
- function and disorders of thyroid gland, [K. W. Monsarrat] *Clin.J.* 56: 181-189, April 26, '27
- infection factor, [R. Serrano Diaz] *Arch.de med.,cir.y espec.* 25: 585-593, Dec. 25, '26
- interferometric serodiagnosis, [F. M. Groedel & G. Hubert] *Schweiz.med.Wchenschr.* 56: 949-950, Oct. 2, '26
- post-typhoid inflammation; case, [G. Donadel] *Arch. ital.di otol.* 38: 39-41, Jan. '27
- retrospective and prospective considerations, [F. de Quervain] *Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir.* 39: 415-466, '26
- review of thyroid gland, [L. A. Steeves] *Northwest Med.* 26: 191-194, April '27
- suppurative thyroiditis; 2 cases, [L. Rogers] *Lancet* 1: 868-869, April 23, '27
- thyroid gland diseases with radium treatment in thyrotoxicosis, [R. E. Loucks] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 305-308, May '27
- thyroiditis accompanied by hyperthyroidism, [A. G. Brenizer] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 339-346, March '27
- trial of symptoms of diagnostic importance in latent forms of thyrotoxicosis, [N. Pende] *Endocrinol.e patol.constit.* 1: 311, Dec. '26
- woody thyroid, [A. A. Matthews] *M.Sentinel* 35: 148, March '27
- X-ray therapy in functional thyroid disease, [A. W. Erskine] *Radiology* 8: 140-141, Feb. '27
- effects of removal:** See also Tetany, postoperative; Thyroid, surgery
- ante-mortem disintegration of albumen in thyroidectomized dogs, [A. Láncoz] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 186-193, '26
- auditory conditioned reflexes in thyroidectomized sheep and goat, [H. S. Liddell & T. L. Bayne] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 289-291, Jan. '27
- changes in growth of skeletal muscle following thyroidectomy in sheep, [E. D. Simpson] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 289, Jan. '27
- effect of ergotamine tartrate on heat production of normal and thyroidectomized rabbits, [D. Marine, M. Deutch & A. Cipra] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 662-664, April '27
- effects of excision of pancreas followed by thyroidectomy upon susceptibility of dog to insulin, [Z. Aszodi & Z. Ernst] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 431-442, '27
- effects of thyroidectomy and thyroid feeding on cardiac output; study number 4 on regulation of circulation, [A. Blalock & T. R. Garrison] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 617-626, May '27
- is thyroidectomy primary cause of arrested development of skeletal muscle in cretin sheep? [E. D. Simpson] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 735-738, May '27
- note on tissue respiration in relation to thyroidectomy, [G. L. Foster] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 334-335, Jan. '27
- results of thyroidectomy for hyperthyroidism as indicated by examination a year or more following operation, [C. A. Elliott] *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 41: 93-99, '26
- thyroidectomy; its relation to cure of thyrotoxicosis, [H. M. Richter] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 888-892, March 19, '27
- weight and physical measurements after thyroidectomy; rapid changes in weight reflected in physical measurements on adults after thyroidectomy, [W. R. Miles & H. F. Root] *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 605-617, May '27
- embryology**, fate of ultimobranchial body in white rat (*Mus norvegicus albinus*), [W. M. Rogers] *Am.J. Anat.* 38: 349-377, Jan. '27
- size of thyroid follicle, [M. Benazzli] *Arch.ital.di anat. e di embriol.* 23: 629-640, Dec. 31, '26
- extract:** See Thyroid, preparations; Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology
- function tests**, Kottmann reaction in goiter, [E. Walder] *Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir.* 39: 626-645, '26
- provoked hyperglycemia a valuable test, [F. Arena] *Rinasc.med.* 3: 439-441, Oct. 15, '26
- hyperthyroidism:** See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, diseases
- [E. Rose] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 156-161, March '27
- auricular fibrillation associated with hyperthyroidism, [J. P. Anderson] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 788-798, June '27
- cardiac complications: medical and surgical treatment, [P. Escudero & F. Puchulu] *Rev.Soc.de med.int.& fisiol.* 2: 557-582, '26; also *Semana méd.* 1: 284-290, Feb. 3, '27
- certain cardiovascular features of hyperthyroidism, [F. J. Smith & L. T. Colvin] *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 616-625, Jan. '27

**THYROID, hyperthyroidism—Continued**

- course of hyperthyroidism under iodine medication, [P. Starr] *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 520-535, April '27
- effect of menstrual cycle on basal metabolism, [F. J. Milloy] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 124-127, March '27
- hyperthyroid syndrome simulating tuberculosis, [A. Spanio] *Riforma med.* 42: 1156-1159, Dec. 6, '26
- hyperthyroidia, [W. F. Boggess] *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 237-239, May '27
- hyperthyroidism, [Cabot cases 13211, 13212, 13213, 13214] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 876-880, May 26, '27
- hyperthyroidism, [W. F. Mlenhoff, Jr.] *Internat.S. Digest* 3: 131-140, March '27
- hyperthyroidism masked by diabetic syndrome, [R. J. Hubbell] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 311, May '27
- hyperthyroidism, myxedema and diabetes, [R. M. Wilder] *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 41: 113-146, '26
- incipient hyperthyroidism, [C. F. Corrigan] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 1-4, Jan. '27
- iodine hyperthyroidism, [A. S. Jackson] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 17: 94-97, March '27; also *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 346-349, April '27
- middle altitudes and hyperthyroidism, [R. E. Mark] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmacol.* 116: 354-366, '26
- radio-active substances; their therapeutic uses and applications; radium treatment of hyperthyroidism, [J. Muir] *Radiology* 8: 223-229, March '27
- relations of insulin to hyperthyroidism; correlations between goiter and diabetes, [L. Nelken] *Arch.f. Verdauungskr.* 40: 75-82, Feb. '27
- splenic enlargement in hyperthyroidism, [C. W. Baldrige & F. R. Peterson] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1701-1702, May 28, '27
- surgical aspects of hyperthyroidism, [F. A. Bothe] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 161-163, March '27
- surgical versus X-ray treatment of hyperthyroidism, [G. H. Wahle] *Northwest Med.* 26: 202-203, April '27
- symposium on therapy, [various authors] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1881, Dec. 3, '26; 1919, Dec. 10, '26
- symptom complex resembling hyperthyroidism without increased metabolism; preliminary report, [S. Strouse & H. F. Binswanger] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 161-164, Jan. 15, '27
- thyroiditis accompanied by hyperthyroidism, [A. G. Brenizer] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 339-346, March '27
- two cases of lymphoblastoma with increase of basal metabolic rate, [C. I. Krantz] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1263-1271, March '27
- X-ray treatment in toxic goiter, [J. M. Martin] *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 751-755, April '27
- hypothyroidism:** See also Cretinism; Myxedema
- cataract in animals due to experimental thyroid diseases, [E. Coulaud & Rochon-Duvigneaud] *Bull.Soc. d'ophth.de Paris*, pp. 629-633, Nov. '26
- effect of nutrition and heredity as causal factors, [O. Kirsch] *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 453-484, '26
- from toxicoes, [W. S. Bainbridge] *Arch.méd.belges* 79: 385-393, Sept. '26
- hypothyroid states, [C. Pope] *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 232-236, May '27
- hypothyroidism as cause of intractable constipation, [T. R. Brown] *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 41: 162-167, '26
- hypothyroidism as complication of diabetes mellitus, [A. H. Rowe] *Endocrinology* 10: 499, Sept.-Oct. '26
- implications of differential growth retardation in conditions of thyroid deficiency, [F. S. Hammett] *Am. Naturalist* 61: 147-150, March-April '27
- influence of experimental hypothyroidism upon gastric secretion, [H. Chung Chang & J. H. Sloan] *Am.J. Physiol.* 80: 732-734, May '27
- medication in hypothyroidism, [A. E. Koehler] *Ann. Clin.Med.* 5: 635-638, Jan. '27
- mild hypothyroidism; personal observations, [W. R. Ohler & L. J. Ullian] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1369-1381, March '27
- physiological background for symptoms of thyroid failure, with consideration of results of treatment, [C. H. Lawrence] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 43-50, Jan. 13, '27
- relation of hypothyroidism to obstetrics and gynecology, [C. D. O'Keefe] *South.M.J.* 20: 375-379, May '27
- thyroid deficiency, [J. H. Smith] *Virginia M.Monthly* 54: 78-81, May '27
- thyroid dysfunction as cause of fever, [R. I. Lee] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1353-1355, March '27
- treatment of hypothyroidism, [A. C. Scott, Jr.] *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 689-692, March '27
- treatment with Thyroidase Serono, [D. Todoshini] *Rassegna di clin.terap.e sc.aff.* 25: 313-317, Sept.-Oct. '26
- pathology** of thyroid gland, [F. P. Strickler] *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 229-231, May '27
- physiology:** See also Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology
- dependence of phagocytosis upon thyroidal secretion, [W. Fleischmann] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 273-276, '26

**THYROID, physiology—Continued**

- effect of large doses of iodine on heat production in rabbits, [D. Marine, M. Deutch & A. Cipra] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 657-662, April '27
- effect on proliferation of islets of thymic tissue, [H. de Winiwater] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1445, Dec. 10, '26
- function and disorders of thyroid gland, [K. W. Monsarrat] *Clin. J.* 56: 181-189, April 20, '27
- resistance of mice, fed with tyrosine, tryptophan with addition of potassium iodide, against acetonitril, [K. Hansen] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 117: 137-146, '26
- studies of thyroid apparatus; rôle of thyroid and parathyroid glands in chemical differentiation of bone during growth, (ash, organic matter, and water; calcium, magnesium, phosphorus), [F. S. Hammett] *J. Biol. Chem.* 72: 505-525; 527-544, April '27
- studies of thyroid apparatus; rôle of thyroid and parathyroid glands in growth of heart and lungs, [F. S. Hammett] *Am. J. Anat.* 39: 219-238, May '27
- studies of thyroid apparatus; rôle of thyroid and parathyroid glands in growth of liver, kidneys and spleen, [F. S. Hammett] *Am. J. Anat.* 39: 239-266, May '27
- studies on thyroid apparatus; rôle of thyroid and parathyroid glands in growth of long bones, [F. S. Hammett] *J. Exper. Zool.* 47: 95-115, Feb. '27
- thyroid gland; physiology, pathology and clinical findings, [R. E. Mosiman] *Northwest Med.* 26: 97-101, Feb. '27
- thyroid, parathyroids and liver; their hormone influences upon detoxication, [H. R. Harrower] *Practitioner* 118: 125-130, Feb. '27
- preparations:** See also Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology; Thyroxin
- standardization, [A. Rainer] *Klin. Wehnschr.* 5: 2306-2307, Dec. 3, '26
- surgery:** See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
- [W. D. Haggard] *South. M. J.* 20: 281-283, April '27
- [J. E. Struthers] *Colorado Med.* 24: 78-81, March '27
- choice of anesthesia in goiter surgery, [E. Fischel] *Anesth. & Analg.* 6: 100-102, April '27
- complications and their prevention in goiter surgery, [G. S. Fahrni] *Am. J. Surg.* 2: 350-353, April '27
- indications for surgical treatment of goiter, [R. Breitner] *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.* (Supp. No. 51) 39: 1-8, '26
- indications for thyroidectomy, [G. de Takats] *Illinois M. J.* 51: 306-307, April '27
- injuries to recurrent laryngeal nerve in operations of thyroid gland, [T. H. Kelley & V. Wippen] *Illinois M. J.* 51: 307-311, April '27
- laryngeal nerves; their relation to thyroid gland, [H. Dupuy] *South. M. J.* 20: 15-18, Jan. '27
- local anesthesia in thyroidectomy, [J. R. Wathen] *Kentucky M. J.* 25: 141-143, April '27
- occurrence of parathyroids on anterior surface of thyroid gland, [R. J. Millzner] *J. A. M. A.* 88: 1053-1055, April 2, '27
- operative injury of cervical sympathetic, [K. Hutter] *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.* 39: 1273-1275, Oct. 28, '26
- preoperative preparation of toxic goiter patient, [L. P. Engel] *J. Kansas M. Soc.* 27: 129-131, April '27
- question of fistula formation and suppuration of ligatures, [G. Eichelter] *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 144: 1-17, '27
- review of 4,000 anesthesias in thyroid surgery, [A. F. Reneker] *Am. J. Surg.* 2: 431-434, May '27
- review of 3600 thyroidectomies, [J. L. De Courcy] *Internat. J. Surg.* 40: 15, Jan. '27; also *Am. J. Surg.* 2: 225-227, March '27
- sudden deaths after strumectomy, [H. Doerfler] *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.* 137: 465-492, '26
- surgical treatment of bilateral injuries of laryngeal nerve after strumectomy, [O. M. Chiari & W. Stupka] *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.* 138: 461-482, '26
- surgical treatment of exophthalmic and toxic goiter, [O. Zeller] *Jahresk. f. ärztl. Fortbild.* 17: 9-33, Dec. '26
- surgical treatment of goiter, [W. R. Goff] *W. Virginia M. J.* 23: 24-26, Jan. '27
- surgical treatment of goiter, [J. R. Wathen] *Kentucky M. J.* 25: 242-243, May '27
- thyroid graft from Basedow patient in cretinism, [N. Bogoras] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 53: 3155-3160, Dec. 11, '26
- toxic goiter, [R. D. McClure & A. B. McGraw] *Ann. Clin. Med.* 5: 626-634, Jan. '27
- therapy and pharmacology, diet and thyroid preparations in treatment of obesity,** [L. Pollak] *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.* 39: 1253-1256, Oct. 21, '26
- application of axolotl metamorphosis reaction to quantitative assay of thyroid gland hormones, [B. M. Zavadovsky & Mme. E. V. Zavadovsky] *Endocrinology* 10: 550-559, Nov.-Dec. '26

**THYROID, therapy and pharmacology—Continued**

- diet, privation of fluids and thyroid extract (incretan) in treatment of obesity, [H. Struve] *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 53: 195, Jan. 28, '27
- effect of alcohol and thyroïdin on restoration from fatigue, [E. Simonson] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 120: 259-281, '27
- effect of thyroid feeding on spontaneous activity of albino rat and its relation to accompanying physiological changes, [G. H. Wang] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 304-317, May '27
- effect upon surviving heart, [S. Lauter & Determann] *Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med.* 153: 162-180, '26
- effects of thyroid administration upon birds, [G. Occhipinti] *Monitore zool. ital.* 37: 233-235, Nov. 3, '26
- effects upon epiphyseal cartilages, [M. Stefanescu] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1570-1572, Dec. 31, '26
- experimental study of adrenal cortex; prolongation of life after complete epinephrectomy, [K. L. Zwemer] *Am. J. Physiol.* 79: 658-665, Feb. '27
- experiments on effects of thyroid secretion, [E. Herzfeld] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 53: 332-381, '26
- indications and contraindications for Thyrokrin in thyroid disease, [A. Oswald] *Praxis, Bern* 16: 1; 3, Feb. 8, '27
- influence of thyroid secretion of heart, [J. Lankhout] *Geneesk. Gids* 4: 1133-1137, Nov. 26, '26
- influence of thyroid, thymus, and  $\text{Ca}$  on longevity of tadpoles, [K. Scheer & B. Berchtold] *Klin. Wehnschr.* 5: 2205-2206, Nov. 19, '26
- injections of insulin and thyroid extract in large doses in cachexia of infants, [P. Nobécourt & M. M. Levy] *Progres de la clinique* 34: 523-535, Nov. '26
- lack of vitamin B and effect of thyroid hormone on metabolism, [A. Zih] *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.* 214: 449-462, '26
- medication in hypothyroidism, [A. E. Koehler] *Ann. Clin. Med.* 5: 635-638, Jan. '27
- myxedema and myxedema therapy (thyroïdin), [E. Nobel] *Arch. Pediat.* 44: 94-98, Feb. '27
- observations on metamorphosis of axolotls fed with thyroid gland, [A. Nagel] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 120: 1-15, '27
- sensitizing effect upon cervical sympathetic, [W. E. Majewsky] *Ztschr. f. Biol.* 85: 342-348, '26
- suggested use of thyroid extract to reduce incidence of postoperative embolism; preliminary report, [W. Walters] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 25-28, Jan. '27
- thyroid and manganese treatment in acute pneumonia, [N. J. Roche] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 459-460, March 12, '27
- thyroid extract in consolidation of fractures, [S. Tremieterra] *Riforma med.* 42: 882-884, Sept. 13, '26
- thyroid test and venous pressure, [L. Payan, E. Giraud & M. Assada] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 490-491, July 16, '26
- thyroid therapy of myxedema heart, [B. Zins & H. Rösler] *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.* 39: 1360-1361, Nov. 18, '26
- treatment of obesity, [H. W. Knipping & E. Wheeler-Kill] *Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med.* 153: 223-238, '26
- treatment of obesity with diet, thyroïdin, and hypertherman, [M. Rosenberg & G. Wolf] *Klin. Wehnschr.* 5: 1872-1874, Oct. 1, '26
- tumors, adenoma of thyroid,** [W. B. Parsons, Jr.] *Ann. Surg.* 85: 107-115, Jan. '27
- glant cell sarcoma, [R. Becker] *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.* 138: 76-81, '26
- large adenomatous goiter, [R. B. Drury] *Ohio State M. J.* 23: 227-228, March '27
- rare case of sarcoma and carcinoma, [S. Milone] *Arch. per le sc. med.* 48: 112-120, Oct. 20, '26
- toxic goiter; its clinical history with review of 500 cases, [R. T. King] *Northwest Med.* 26: 101-106, Feb. '27
- THYROIDASE:** See Thyroid, hypothyroidism
- THYROIDECTOMY:** See Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, surgery; Thyroparathyroidectomy
- THYROIDIN:** See Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology
- THYROIDITIS:** See Thyroid, diseases
- THYROPARATHYROIDECTOMY**  
experimental, histologic changes in central and peripheral nervous system, [J. Rasdolsky] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 106: 96-113, '26
- THYROTOXIN:** See Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy
- THYROXIN**  
—chemistry of thyroxine; constitution and synthesis of thyroxine, [C. R. Harrington & G. Barger] *Biochem. J.* 21: 169-181, '27
- effect on body in health and in diseases of thyroid, [H. Löhr] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 53: 599-631, '27
- isolation of thyroxin, [E. C. Kendall] *J. Biol. Chem.* 72: 213-221, March '27
- mode of transport of thyroxin by blood, [B. M. Zavadovsky & Mme. M. A. Novikov] *Endocrinology* 10: 541-549, Nov.-Dec. '26

**THYROXIN**—Continued

- physiological test of synthetic thyroxine, [M. Lyon] *Biochem.J.* 21: 181-183, '27
- synthetic thyroxine; clinical tests, [D. M. Lyon & F. A. Redhead] *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 194-199, April '27

**TIBBETTS, H. A. M., and SMITH, T.**, Relation between invasion of digestive tract by paratyphoid bacilli and disease, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 337-352, Feb. '27

**TIBER, A., and GETTLER, A. O.**, Quantitative determination of ethyl alcohol in human tissues, *Arch. Path. & Lab.Med.* 3: 75-83, Jan. '27

Alcoholic content of human brain; its relation to intoxication, *Arch.Path. & Lab.Med.* 3: 218-226, Feb. '27

**TIBIA**

—overgrowth of long bones of lower extremity; 3 cases, [M. Harbin] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 142-149, (pt. 1) Jan. '27

—deformities, operative procedure of value in correction of bowed tibiae, [R. I. Harris] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 92-95, Jan. '27

—fractures of ankle joint and lower end of tibia and fibula, [E. L. Gilcreest] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 223-226, Jan. '27

—aneurysm of posterior tibial artery caused by fracture of tibia and fibula, [M. Morris] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 719-720, April 16, '27

—fracture of right tibia and fibula, [F. Scholten] *Aerztl.Rundschau* 37: 15, Jan. 10, '27

—fracture of tibia and fibula, [C. E. Farr] *Surg.Gynec. Obst.* 44: 115-117, Jan. '27

—fracture of upper end of tibia; case, [N. Barbillan] *J.de chir.* 28: 663-682, Dec. '26

—osteosynthesis, [Zerlauer] *Arch.med.d'Angers* 30: 167-170, Nov. '26

—surgery, operative lengthening of tibia and fibula, [L. C. Abbott] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 128-132, Jan. '27

—avoidance of genu recurvatum in osteotomy of tibia, [J. Rey] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 21-23, Jan. 1, '27

—tubercle, etiology and roentgen diagnosis of disease of anterior apophysis of tibia (Osagood-Schlatter), [J. Palugay] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 595-618, Dec. '26

**TIC**

**douloureux**: See Neuralgia, glossopharyngeal; Neuralgia, trigeminal

**TICE, F.**, Clinic on internal medicine, *Journal-Lancet* 47: 51-54, Feb. 1, '27

**TICHBORNE, C. R. H.**, Excision of protruding portions of liver, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 423, March 5, '27

**TICHO, A.**, Ursachen der Erbblindung in Palästina, *Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 700-704, Nov. '26

**TICKS**

—can cattle tick *Haemaphysalis bispinosa* act as carrier of piroplasmiasis (*Piroplasma bigeminum*)? Experimental enquiry, [J. Legg] *Australian J.Exper. Biol. & M.Sc.* 3: 203-216, Dec. '26

—larvae of *Otiobius megnini* in auditory canal, [O. Besellin] *Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg.* 31: 44, Jan. 27

—local outbreak of winter or moose tick, *Dermacentor albipictus*, Pack, (Ixodidae) in Saskatchewan, [A. E. Cameron & J. S. Fulton] *Bull.Entomol. Research* 17: 249-257, March '27

—new species of genus *Dermacentor* (Ixodidae), [N. O. Olenov] *Parasitology* 19: 84, March '27

—ornithodoros infestation in South Africa, [J. N. W. Loubser] *Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg.* 31: 45, Jan. '27

—susceptibility of ornithodoros to fire, [P. C. C. Garnham] *Kenya M.J.* 3: 265, Dec. '26

—transmission of tick diseases by intrajugular injection of emulsion of intermediate host, [A. Theller & P. J. du Toit] *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 725-737, Oct. 13, '26

—transmission of *Treponema crocidurae* by *Ornithodoros moubata* and *O. maroccanus*, [E. Brumpt] *Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc.* 183: 1139-1141, Dec. 6, '26

—two species of South American ticks, *Ornithodoros talaje guerini-mene*, and *Ornithodoros venezuelensis* Brumpt, [L. H. Dunn] *J.Parasitol.* 13: 177-182, March '27

**TICOZZI, E.**, Contributo alla conoscenza dell'ascesso epatico nel bambino, *Clin.pediat.* 8: 547-564, Sept. '26

**TIECHE**, Ueber herpesartige Eruptionen bei milden Pocken-Epidemien der vergangenen Jahre, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 57: 40, Jan. 8, '27

**TIEDEMAN, W. V.**, Malaria in Philippines, *J.Prev.Med.* 1: 205-254, Jan. '27

**TIEGS, O. W.**, Further note on structure of neurone junctions of spinal cord, *Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc.* 4: 25-30, March '27

—and **SPENCER, W. B.**, Supposed distinction of Australian aboriginals into "straight" and "wavy"-haired individuals, *Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc.* 4: 31-34, March '27

**TIEMANN, F.**, Untersuchungen über die Phosphatabgabe des normalen und geschädigten Froschherzens, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 639-657, '27

**TIEMANN, F.**—Continued

—and **FREY, W.**, Der Einfluss von Herzmitteln (Adrenalin, Campher, Strophantin) auf die Phosphatabgabe des geschädigten Herzens, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 658-665, '27

**TIERNY, A.**, Enquête sur la question du traitement du cancer rectal, auprès des chirurgiens de langue allemande, *J.de méd.de Paris* 45: 567; 608; 649; 811; 834; 850; 873; 917; 953; 978; 995; 1015; 1056, '26

**TIETZE, A.**, Über stumpfe Kopfverletzungen, *Beitr.z.klin. Chir.* 137: 523-610, '26

Erfahrungen mit der Nierendekapsulation, *Beitr.z.klin. Chir.* 139: 88-95, '27

**TIETZE, K.**, Wirkung der Acetylen-carbonsäure (Propargylsäure), *Med.Klin.* 22: 1843-1845, Nov. 26, '26

**TILDEN, WILLIAM**: See Obituaries

**TILDON, T. T.**, Residua of encephalitis lethargica among negro veterans, *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 214-217, March '27

**TILING, K.**, Chronische Arsenvergiftung durch eine Tapete, *Purpura rheumatica*, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2126-2127, Dec. 10, '26

**TILLETIA**: See Plants, diseases; Plants, parasites

**TILLET, W. S.**, Studies on immunity to *Pneumococcus mucosus* (Type III); antibody response of rabbits immunized with Type III *pneumococcus*, *J.Exper. Med.* 45: 713-726, April '27

Studies on immunity to *pneumococcus mucosus* (Type III); infectivity of Type III *pneumococcus* for rabbits, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 1093-1106, June '27

**TILLIER, H., and MALLET-GUY, P.**, Torsion des kystes parovariens, formes anatomocliniques, *Gynec.et obst.* 15: 18-35, Jan. '27

**TILLING, H. W.**, Public health in greater Brisbane, *M.J. Australia* 1: 105-108, Jan. 22, '27

**TILLISCH, S.**, Children threatened with tuberculosis, *Acta tuberc.Scandinav.* 2: 284-311, '27

**TILLMANN, G.**, Neuere Wege zur Behandlung von Magengeschwüren, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 106-108, Jan. 21, '27

**TILLMANS, J., and ALT, A.**, Ueber kolorimetrische Tryptophanbestimmung in Proteinen, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 243, '26

**TILLON, O.**, Otocéphalie sur un foetus de mouton, *Rec.de méd. vét.* 102: 669-672, Nov. 15, '26

**TILLOTSON, D.**, Special features of Presbyterian Hospital of Colorado, *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 55-57, April '27

**TILLYARD, R. J.**, Principles of biological control in economic entomology, *Nature, London* 119: 202; 242, Feb. 12, '27

**TILMANN, Z.**, Zur Frage der Encephalitis und ihrer Folgezustände, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 26-35, '27

**TILNEY, F.**, Brain of prehistoric man; study of psychologic foundations of human progress, *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 723-769, June '27

**TIMERDING, H. E.**, Zum Problem der ledigen Frau, *Ztschr.f.Sexualwissenschaft.* 13: 210-224, Oct. '26

**TIMME, A. R.**, Pancreatic cyst with diabetes, *California & West.Med.* 26: 349-350, March '27

**TIMMERMAN, H. A.**, Stomatal numbers; their value for distinguishing species, *Pharm.J.* 118: 241-243, March 5, '27

**TIMOFEEFF-RESSOVSKY, H. A., and TIMOFEEFF-RESSOVSKY, N. W.**, Genetische Analyse einer frellebenden *Drosophila melanogaster*-Population, *Arch.f.Entwicklungsmechn.d.Organ.* 109: 70-109, Jan. 31, '27

**TIMOFEEFF-RESSOVSKY, N., and VOGT, O.**, Ueber idiosomatische Variationsgruppen und ihre Bedeutung für die Klassifikation der Krankheiten, *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1188-1190, Dec. 10, '26

—and **TIMOFEEFF-RESSOVSKY, H. A.**, Genetische Analyse einer frellebenden *Drosophila melanogaster*-Population, *Arch.f.Entwicklungsmechn.d.Organ.* 109: 70-109, Jan. 31, '27

**TIMOFEEFF, P.**, Zur Frage der Therapie der gonorrhoeischen Arthritis, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 298-302, Feb. 26, '27

**TIMOFEJEW, A.**, Ueber die Einwirkung von Jod und Jodpräparaten, Thyreoektomie und Schilddrüsenfütterung auf die Blutkatalase in vitro und in vivo, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 35-45, '27

**TIMOFEJEW, A. D., and BENEVOLENSKAJA, S. W.**, Prospektive Potenzen des Myeloblasten auf Grund von Experimenten, *Virchow's Arch.f.path. Anat.* 263: 719-740, '27

**TIMOSCHENKO, O. V.**, Ein Fall von ausgetragener Abdominalgravidität, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 531-539, Feb. 26, '27

**TIMPANARO, O.**, Il valore degli estratti ipofisari nel secondamento e nel dopo-parto, *Clin.ostet.* 29: 151-157, March '27

**TIN**

—chronic poisoning by tin and its salts, [F. G. Pedley] *J.Indust.Hyg.* 9: 43-47, Feb. '27

**TINDINGE, G., and KRABBE, K. H.** Central and peripheral neurofibromatosis, *Ugesk.f.Læger* 89: 57-59, Jan. 20, '27

# TINEA

See also Ringworm

—amiantacea of scalp with retroauricular impetigo and seborrhea, [Millan & Perin] *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 34: 16-19, Jan. '27

—in horses, [Brocq-Rousseau, Urbain & Barotte] *Rev. vét.mil.* 10: 355-376, Dec. 31, '26

—occurrence of various tinea in New Orleans, with remarks on *Trichophyton louisianicum*, [A. Castellani] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 896-900, June '27

—Wood's rays in diagnosis and treatment, [P. Vigne] *Marseille méd.* 63: 1765-1769, Nov. 15, '26

**favosa**, electivity of fungus parasites for skin regardless of route by which they are introduced into organism, [Brocq-Rousseau, A. Urbain & Barotte] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 966-967, Oct. 22, '26

—cultivation of *Achorion schönleini* from blood of patient infested with tinea favosa, [G. A. Ambrosoli] *Gior.Ital.di dermat.e sifil.* 67: 1552-1562, Dec. '26

—mouse favus in man, [A. Simon] *Dermat.Ztschr.* 50: 36-38, March '27

**versicolor**, can pityriasis versicolor affect the pigmentation of skin? [R. Polland] *Dermat.Ztschr.* 49: 146-152, Nov. '26

**TINKER, M. B., and SUTTON, H. B.** Skin disinfection, with especial reference to use of acriflavine, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1560-1561, May 14, '27

# TINNITUS

—patient presenting unusual movements of tympanic membrane associated with tinnitus; case report, [J. A. W. Hetrick] *J.Ophth.,Otol. & Laryng.* 31: 24-28, Jan. '27

**TINOZZI, F. P.** Azione delle emulsioni di germi piogeni sui trapianti cutanei omo ed autoplastici, *Ann. Ital.di chir.* 5: 981-1000, Oct. 30, '26

**L'influenza della simpaticectomia cervicale nell' autoplastica ed omoplastica cutanea**, *Rassegna Internaz. di clin.e terap.* 7: 585-604, Nov. 10, '26

**TIPPMANN, K.** Ueber den Wert und die Notwendigkeit hauswirtschaftlichen Unterrichts bei schwachsinnigen Mädchen, *Ztschr.f.d.Behandl.Schwachsinn.* 46: 181-183, Dec. '26

**TIPREZ, J., DUAART, and SURMONT, H.** Azotémie et réaction de Botelho, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1563, Dec. 31, '26

**TISDALE, E. S.** Report of typhoid epidemic in Grafton, W. Va., during winter of 1926-27, *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 1217-1219, May 6, '27

**TISDALE, W. H., LEIGHTY, C. E., and BOERNER, E. G.** Study of distribution of *Tilletia tritici* and *T. laevis* in 1926, *Phytopathology* 17: 167-174, March '27

**TISDALL, F. F.** Value of ultra-violet ray therapy in childhood, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 667-670, June '27

—**and BROWN, A.** Antirachitic effect of December sunlight; seasonal variation, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 446-449, Feb. '27

Antirachitic effect of December skylight and of December sunlight through vitaglass, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 449-451, Feb. '27

**TISHLER, B.** Is suppurative periodontoclasia a disease of middle age? *Dental Cosmos* 69: 147-150, Feb. '27

**TISSEUIL, J.** Du traitement de la lèpre par l'ionisation, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 20: 57-63, Jan. 12, '27

**TISSIER, M.** Rupture centrale du périnée par contre-coup, *Ann.de méd.lég.* 6: 536-538, Dec. '26

# TISSUE

See also Cells

—absorption of toxic substance of normal goat serum by guinea pig tissue, [J. D. Aronson] *J.Immunol.* 13: 289-300, April '27

—action of catalase in normal and tumor tissue, [A. H. Roffo & B. Barabará] *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer* 2: 599-606, July '26

—autolysis of sarcomatous tissue; ferment content of mesenchymatous tissue, [W. von Giza & R. Brandl] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 396-403, '27

—buffer properties of various tissues, [G. Endres] *Zentralbl.f.inn.Med.* 48: 249, Feb. 26, '27

—cholesterol and its relation to tissue growth; determination in chick embryo, [A. H. Roffo & I. Azarrett] *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer* 2: 629-633, July '26

—cholesterol producing properties of normal and tumor tissue, [A. H. Roffo & C. Griot] *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer* 2: 584-590, July '26

—coefficient of toxicity in normal tissues and tumors, [J. Thomas] *Néoplasmes* 5: 353-371, Nov.-Dec. '26

—distribution of injected substances among kidneys, blood and tissues; phenolsulphonphthalein experiments on dogs, [E. Bernheim] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 240-254, '26

# TISSUE—Continued

—distribution of injected substances among kidneys, blood and tissues; physiological tests with creatinine, [O. Heesch & R. Tscherning] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 277-293, '26

—distribution of injected substances among kidneys, blood and tissues; physiological tests with Yatren, [E. Jochmann] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 255-276, '26

—exchange of substances between tissues and blood, [H. Marx] *Zentralbl.f.inn.Med.* 47: 970-972, Oct. 9, '26

—loss of chloride and water from tissues and blood in acute high intestinal obstruction; experimental study on dogs with duodenal obstruction, [J. C. White & E. M. Bridge] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 893-897, June 2, '27

—physiological rôle of vitamin B; relation of vitamin B to tissue oxidations, [J. C. Drummond & G. F. Marrian] *Biochem.J.* 20: 1229-1255, '26

—resorption from subcutaneous tissue, [F. Donath & B. Tanne] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 222-239, '26

**adipose:** See under Fat

**connective**, structure and function of connective tissue, [G. C. Heringa & H. A. Lohr] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk.* 2: 2773-2778, Dec. 18, '26

—calcification and ossification of connective tissue; formation of concretions, especially in tympanic cavity, [M. Meyer] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 16: 481-515, Nov. 8, '26

—dynamics of histogenesis in cardiac repair; rôle played by connective tissue, [O. C. Perkins & A. M. Miller] *Arch.Path. & Lab.Med.* 3: 785-800, May '27

—elastic and thermodynamic peculiarities of connective tissue, [E. Wöhlisch & R. du Mesnil de Rochemont] *Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path.* 76: 233-237, Dec. 30, '26

—gelatinous degeneration; 3 cases, [P. Lecène] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 53: 2-8, Jan. 22, '27

—in skin diseases; circumscribed connective tissue changes, [O. Sachs] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 273-282, '26

**culture**, [A. Mayer & K. Helm] *Zentralbl.f. Gynäk.* 50: 2688-2696, Oct. 16, '26

—chemotaxis in tissue culture, [W. Moppett] *M.J. Australia* 1: 336-337, March 5, '27

—convenient method of growing chick tissues in vitro, [W. Moppett] *M.J.Australia* 1: 335-336, March 5, '27

—effect of roentgen rays on extra vital tissue cultures, [R. I. Gassoul] *Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol.* 2: 211-225, '27

—effect of vitamins on development of tissues in vitro, [V. Blasegille] *Arch.f.Entwicklungsmech.d.Organ.* 108: 708-720, Dec. 30, '26

—extravital culture of cleatization tissue, [R. Wallich] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1480-1482, Dec. 17, '26

—factors of a growth regulatory nature in tissue cells, [A. Fischer] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 562-565, April '27

—immune reactions in tissue culture; reaction of lungs from normal and immunized rabbits to pigeon erythrocytes, [W. Bloom] *Arch.Path. & Lab.Med.* 3: 608-628, April '27

—in vivo, [R. Wallich] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1482, Dec. 17, '26

—inhibiting property of serum in old age, [L. E. Baker & A. Carrel] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 958-960, Oct. 22, '26

—metabolism in explanted tissues during growth under conditions of privation of oxygen and glucose, [F. Wind] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 384-399, '26

—methods, [A. H. Roffo] *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 873-892, Feb. 20, '27

—modern results of cultivation of human cells in vitro and their importance for medical research, [A. Lemmel & H. Löwenstädt] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 126-128, Jan. 15, '27

—of liver and pancreas in vitro, [O. Kapel] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1109, Nov. 5, '26; also *Hospitalstid.* 70: 90-94, Jan. 27, '27

—physical relation of cells in tissue cultures, [F. E. Kredel] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 216-227, April '27

—relation of cholesterol to growth of extra-vital cultures, [A. H. Roffo] *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 951-954, March 10, '27

—studies in metabolism of tissues growing in vitro; ammonia and urea production by kidney, [B. E. Holmes & E. Watchorn] *Biochem.J.* 21: 327-334, '27

—studies on influence of surrounding medium on activity of cells in tissue culture, [E. N. Willmer] *Brit.J. Exper.Biol.* 4: 280-291, March '27

—survival of tissues in oxygen chamber, [E. Liek] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 144: 56-64, '27

—technic for cultivating normal tissues or cancer cells, [A. Borrel] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 964-966, Oct. 22, '26

**TISSUE, culture**—Continued

- tissue culture and clinical research, [A. Mayer] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2201-2202, Dec. 24, '26
- elasticity**, elastometry of tissues for clinical and general use, [H. Schade] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2241-2246, Dec. 31, '26; correction 74: 157, Jan. 28, '27
- dependence of size of elastic tissue upon temperature, [E. Wöhlisch] *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 85: 379-390, '26
- investigation of elastic fibres (ligamentum nuchae) with micro-manipulator, [E. Redenz] *Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path.* 76: 226-232, Dec. 30, '26
- mechanics of elastic tissue; structural analogue of vulcanized rubber, [H. Petersen] *Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path.* 76: 222-225, Dec. 30, '26
- modulus of elasticity, toughness (resistance to tearing), capacity to do work and total elasticity, [E. Wöhlisch, R. du Mesnil de Rochemont & H. Gerschler] *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 85: 325-341, '26

- extracts**, depressor effect of certain tissue extracts, [S. Vincent & P. R. Curtis] *Endocrinology* 10: 484-492, Sept.-Oct. '26
- hydrogen ion concentration in animals, [P. Kutscherenko & B. Solowiew] *Biologia generalis* 2: 523-529, '26
- studies on enzyme action; time changes in ester-hydrolyzing actions of extracts of some rabbit tissues, [K. G. Falk & H. M. Noyes] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 489-503, March '27
- studies on enzyme action; time changes in ester-hydrolyzing actions of extracts of whole mice of different ages, [K. G. Falk & H. M. Noyes] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 467-473, March '27
- studies on enzyme action; time changes in ester-hydrolyzing actions of extracts of whole rats of different ages, [H. M. Noyes & K. G. Falk] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 449-465, March '27

**lymphoid**: See Lymphoid Tissue

**reaction**, relative reaction within living mammalian tissues; course of tissue acidosis secondary to blood acidosis induced with hydrochloric acid, [P. Rous, D. R. Drury & W. W. Beattie] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 23-39, Jan. '27

—regulation of respiration; tissue acidity, blood acidity and coordination of dual function of hemoglobin during suspended ventilation, [A. B. Hertzman & R. Gesell] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 416-426, April '27

—relative reaction within living mammalian tissues; tissue as influenced by inhalations of CO<sub>2</sub> and by overbreathing, [D. R. Drury, W. W. Beattie & P. Rous] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 41-58, Jan. '27

—roentgen irradiation and tissue  $\mu$ , [A. Liechtl] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1911-1913, Oct. 8, '26

**regeneration**: See Regeneration

**respiration** of bone marrow, [J. v. Bréza] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 240-246, '26

—effect of arsenous acid (As<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>) upon respiration and fermentation, [K. Dresel] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 70-74, '26

—effect of irradiated cow's milk on oxygen consumption of isolated intestinal cells from calf, [H. Vollmer & S. Lee] *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 574-577, '26

—in the living, [R. H. Kahn] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 69, Jan. 8, '27

—individual fluctuations of oxygen consumption in normal and inflamed tissues, [G. Borger & H. Groll] *Krankheitsforschung* 3: 443-467, Dec. '26

—lactic acid fermentation of human carcinoma and normal tissue, [R. Bauer & W. Nyiri] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2055-2057, Oct. 29, '26

—oxygen expiration of extravital tissues during irritation, alteration and inflammation, [H. Groll] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 30-32, Jan. 1, '27

—prolonged alterations of oxygen pressure in inspired air with special reference to tissue oxygen tension, tissue carbon dioxide tension and hemoglobin, [J. A. Campbell] *J.Physiol.* 62: 211-231, Jan. '27

—research on oxygen consumption of surviving mammalian liver, under influence of sympathetic and parasympathetic poisons and amino-acids, [S. Nukariya] *Sei-I-Kwai M.J.* 46: 1-36, April '27

—results of study of tissue respiration, [E. Grafe] *Tung-chi.Med.Monatschr.* 2: 122-128, Jan. '27

—tissue respiration in relation to thyroidectomy, [G. L. Foster] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 334-335, Jan. '27

**reticulated**: See Reticulo-Endothelial System

**sections**: See also Stains and Staining

—critical survey of anatomy of female pelvis based on sections and dissections of series of 16 female pelvis, [F. A. Maguire] *M.J.Australia* 1: 173, Feb. 5, '27; 209, Feb. 12, '27

—difficulties and value of frozen section methods, [L. A. Turley] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 492-500, Feb. '27

—formalin pigment, [P. Schwartz & R. Bieling] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 678-687, '26

**TISSUE, sections**—Continued

—gelatine as imbedding agent, [J. A. Collazo] *An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo* 11: 595-614, Sept. '26

—histologic control of tumor operations, [C. A. Hellwig] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2647-2649, Oct. 16, '26

—micro-chemical detection of potassium and calcium, [W. Jacobi & W. Keuscher] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 79: 323-326, '27

—paraffin method for serially sectioning minute object in known plane, [H. J. Fry] *Anat.Rec.* 34: 245-252, Jan. '27

—sulphosalicylic acid as fixation agent, [N. Sannomiya] *Folia Anat.Japon.* 4: 363-374, Oct. '26

—technic of sectioning of brain, [E. Bersch] *Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.* 38: 587, Dec. 15, '26

—use of celluloid in mounting gross specimens, [R. Spanner] *Anat.Anz.* 62: 227-235, Dec. 30, '26

**transplantation**: See under Transplantation

**TITANIUM**

—ultra-violet light from open arc with titanium electrodes, [A. Roberts] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 184-186, Jan. 29, '27

**TITS, D.**, L'action des amino-acides sur la germination de "Phycomyces nitens" Kunze et Schmidt, *Acad.roy.de Belg.*, *Bull.de la cl.d.sac.* 12: 545-554, '26

**TITSCHACK, E.**, Untersuchungen über das Wachstum, den Nahrungsverbrauch und die Eierzeugung, *Tinea biselliella* Hum. Gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Klärung der Insektenhäutung, *Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool.* 128: 509-569, Oct. 15, '26

**TITUS, H. W.**, Nitrogen metabolism of steers on rations containing alfalfa as sole source of nitrogen, *J.Agric. Research* 34: 49-58, Jan. 1, '27

**TITUS, N. E.**, Physical therapy in medicine and surgery, *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 341-345, April '27

Static electricity, *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 229-236, May '27

**TITUS, P.**, Rubin test in diagnosis and treatment of sterility in women, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 216-218, Jan. '27

**TITUS, R. W., SMITS, B. L., and HUGHES, J. S.**, Increase in calcium of hens' blood accompanying egg production, *Science* 65: 264, March 11, '27

**TITUS, S. C.**, Practical aspect of teaching of dietetics, *Dietary Admin.& Therapy* 5: 120-129, April '27

Is hospital administrator fulfilling his responsibilities toward his nurses? *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 49-53, May '27

**TIZZONI, G., and DE ANGELIS, G.**, L'azione del radio sul sarcoma del ratto (tipo Jensen), *Ann.d'ig.* 36: 716-733, Oct. '26

**TJEBBES, K.**, Vriesendorp's theories on color in dogs, *Genetica* 8: 501-506, '26

Die Samenfarben in Kreuzungen von Phaseolus vulgaris multiflorus, *Hereditas* 9: 199-208, '27

**TKATSCHEW, R. A., and AXENOW, W. W.**, Der Zuckerstoffwechsel bei chronischer epidemischer Encephalitis und Paralysis agitata, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 104: 391-398, '26

**TOAD VENOM**: See under Venom

**TOBACCO**

See also Nicotine

—bacterial decomposition of tobacco as leading to formation of bases in presence of water, [A. Faltelowitz] *Biochem.J.* 21: 262-264, '27

—biochemistry of tobacco leaves, [C. Neuberg & M. Kobel] *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1182-1184, Dec. 10, '26

—changes in fresh and dried tobacco leaves before and during fermentation, [C. Neuberg & M. Kobel] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 459-490, '26

—dangers of tobacco, [Fürbringer] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2021-2025, Nov. 26, '26

—effect of tobacco smoking on digestive system, [H. Rolleston] *Practitioner* 118: 1-5, Jan. '27

—effects upon cardiovascular system, [D. Simici & I. Marcu] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest* 8: 233-239, Oct. '26

—experiments on its effect on diastolic digestion, [G. Vascellari] *Biochim.terap.sper.* 13: 469-486, Dec. 31, '26

—influence of tobacco and other extracts on epithelial cell, [F. C. Helwig] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 37-40, Feb. '27

—leukoplakia of mucous membrane of cheek from tobacco chewing, [K. Pichler] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 191, Feb. 5, '27

—physiological effects of smoking, [W. E. Dixon] *Practitioner* 118: 20-28, Jan. '27

—respiratory phenomena during drying of tobacco leaves and nature of so-called tobacco-fermentation, [A. Fodor & A. Reifenberg] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 162: 1-40, '26

—tobacco, alcohol and cosmetics in their relation to upper respiratory tract, [W. Freudenthal] *Laryngoscope* 37: 217-239, March '27

—tobacco habit in man; light it throws on other forms of narcotism, [J. W. Rainey] *M.Press* 123: 278, April 6, '27

**TOBACCO**—Continued

- tobacco, its use and abuse; from nervous and mental aspect, [R. Armstrong-Jones] Practitioner 118: 6-19, Jan. '27
- tobacco pains, [W. M. Brickner] Am.J.Surg. 1: 296-297, Nov. '26
- tuberculosis in cigar workers, [Grünbaum] Med.Klin. 22: 1792-1794, Nov. 19, '26
- TOBEITZ, A.**, Beitrag zur Therapie der Diarrhöe, Wlen. med.Wchnschr. 77: 34, Jan. 1, '27
- TOBEY, J. A.**, Medical practice and United States supreme court, J.A.M.A. 88: 347-348, Jan. 29, '27
- Health in frozen form, Hygela 5: 175-177, April '27
- TOBIAS, E.**, Nervenkrankheiten und Kombinationstherapie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven. 94: 250-259, '26
- TOBIAS, J. W.**, Endoteloma primitivo de la pleura diafragmática, Semana méd. 2: 1221-1228, Nov. 4, '26; also 2: 1499-1502, Dec. 2, '26
- and **ESCUERO, P.**, Síndrome mediastinodifragmático parietal. Endoteloma de la pleura diafragmática y mediastínica, Semana méd. 2: 932-934, Oct. 7, '26
- Concomitancia de un quiste hemático del pulmón y de un endoteloma de la pleura diafragmática y mediastínica, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. 2: 456-484, '26
- TOBIAS, N.**, Occurrence of jaundice in syphilitic patients, Am.J.Syph. 11: 180-189, April '27
- TOBICZYK and SZULISLAWKA**, Ueber Refraktometrie in der Diagnostik des Ertrinkungstodes, Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 9: 13-20, Dec. 8, '26
- TOBLER, W.**, Ueber die Rolle des Trichocephalus dispar in der Pathologie, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 42: 324-335, '26
- Vergleichende auskultatorische Hörrohrprüfungen, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 56: 973-975, Oct. 9, '26
- TODA, S.**, Actual consumption of food in Japan; annual production and consumption of principal food materials and progressive changes in their proportion, Japan M.World 7: 41-45, Feb. '27
- TODD, A. G.**, Royal Army Veterinary School, 1880-1925, Vet.J. 83: 14-30, Jan. '27
- TODD, A. H.**, Possibilities of operation in infantile paralysis, Lancet 1: 861-868, April 23, '27
- TODD, A. T.**, Action of lead-selenium colloid on cancer, Lancet 1: 575, March 12, '27
- TODD, E. W.**, Method of measuring increase or decrease of population of hemolytic streptococci in blood, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 8: 1-5, Feb. '27
- TODD, M. H.**, Roentgenography in diagnosis of gastrointestinal perforation, Am.J.Surg. 2: 449-455, May '27
- TODD, T. R. R.**, Results emerging from serial examination qua tuberculosis of 404 cadavera reaching pathological department of Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, Edinburgh M.J. 34: 127-132, March '27
- TODD, T. W.**, Role of roentgenology in medical education; observations on alimentary tract of medical student, Am.J.Roentgenol. 17: 305-315, March '27
- TODESCO, J.**, Case of meningitis, due to tubercle bacillus and a diplococcus closely allied to Micrococcus tetragenes, Lancet 1: 338, Feb. 12, '27
- TODESHINI, D.**, La tiroidasi Sero. (Note e osservazioni cliniche), Rassegna di clin.terap.e sc.aff. 25: 313-317, Sept.-Oct. '26
- TODOROWA, Z.**, Die Entstehung der Grabanpassungen bei Talpa europaea, Morphol.Jahrb. 57: 381-409, Jan. 25, '27
- TODTENHAUPT, W.**, Kongenitaler Herzfehler (Pulmonalstenose, Ventrikelseptumdefekt und Transpositio Aortae) und Erythrocytose, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. 154: 79-84, '26
- TÖBBEN**, Beitrag zur Psychologie des Hoch- und Landesverrats, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 9: 202-211, Jan. 15, '27
- TOE-NAIS**: See under Nails
- TOENNIESSEN, E., and FRIEDRICH, H.**, Ueber die Abhängigkeit der Tuberkulinfieberreaktion vom tuberkulösen Herd, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 1979-1980, Nov. 19, '26
- and **FISCHER, W.**, Methylglyoxal als Abbauprodukt der Glykose, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 161: 254-264, '26
- TOENNIESSEN, O.**, Die Splanchnicus-Anästhesie in der Chirurgie des Oberbauches, Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. 19: 683-704, '26
- Starkstromverletzung, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 475, March 5, '27
- TÖRNE, F. W.**, Tonsillektomie bei Nephritiden, Acta otolaryng. 10: 477-486, '27
- TÖRNELL, G.**, Physician's oath of silence, Svensk.Läk.-Tidning. 24: 28-29, Jan. 7, '27
- Ambulant state subsidized sick-fund-banks; their re-organization; etc., Svensk.Läk.-Tidning. 24: 84-86, Jan. 21, '27
- TÖRNING, K., and LARSEN, A. H.**, Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with metal salts by Walbum's method, Ugesk.f.Læger 89: 19-24, Jan. 13, '27
- TOES**: See Fingers and Toes
- TÖTTERMAN, G., and BECKER, G.**, Die CO<sub>2</sub>-Kapazität des Blutes bei perniziöser Anämie und bei Bothriozephalusträgern, Acta Soc.Med.Fenn.Duodecim. 7: No. 8, 1-12, '26
- TOGARI, G.**, Corpus luteum of rabbit, Folia Anat.Japon. 4: 337-362, Oct. '26
- du TOIT, P. J., and THEILER, A.**, La transmission des maladies, dont les tiques sont les vecteurs, par l'injection intrafugulaire d'une émulsion de l'hôte intermédiaire, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 19: 725-737, Oct. 13, '26
- de TOLEDO PIZA, W.**, Estudo clinico synthetico da reacção de Lange, Arch.brasil.de med. 16: 688-702, Nov. '26
- and **POVOA, H.**, A formol-gelificação no diagnostico da syphilis, Brazil-med. 2: 219-222, Oct. 16, '26
- TOLLER, G.**, L'azione dell'adrenalina in soluzione idroglicerica e acquosa, Rassegna di clin.terap.e sc.aff. 25: 268-277, Sept.-Oct. '26
- TOLMAN, E. C.**, Habit formation and higher mental processes in animals, Psychol.Bull. 24: 1-35, Jan. '27
- TOLNAI, M., and GÖTTSCHE, O.**, Ueber die Heilwirkung bestrahlter Nahrungen bei rachitischen Kindern, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 114: 199-208, Oct. '26
- TOLOMEI, A., and PENNATI, V.**, Sul potere anaflogogeno delle proteine asomogene, Riforma med. 43: 151, Feb. 14, '27
- TOLSON, H. L.**, Ureteral stricture in male and female, with particular reference to symptoms and diagnosis, Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 43-52, Jan. '27
- TOLUBEJEWA, N.**, Zur Frage der Pathogenese und Prognose der essentiellen Hypertonie, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 256-258, Feb. 5, '27
- TOLUENE**
- effect of toluene and xylene on formed elements of blood in rabbit, [G. Hultgren] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1066-1068, Oct. 29, '26
- TOMAN, R.**, Die Acetonämie der Milchkühe, Wien.tierärztl. Monatschr. 13: 471-480, Sept. '26
- Ueber den Mechanismus der Euterinsufflation, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. 55: 206-221, Nov. 25, '26
- TOMASELLI, A.**, Su due casi importanti di amebiasi epatica, Riforma med. 43: 3, Jan. 3, '27
- de TOMASI, A.**, Un latte trasparente come mezzo culturale, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanesa 5: 323-327, Oct. '26
- TOMB, J. W.**, Differential diagnosis of small-pox and chicken-pox, Indian M.Gaz. 62: 199-201, April '27
- and **MAITRA, G. C.**, New conception of epidemiology and endemology of cholera, Indian M.Gaz. 62: 61-64, Feb. '27
- and **THOMPSON, G. W.**, Critical enquiry into rationale of intravenous hypertonic saline injections in treatment of cholera, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 20: 516-521, April '27
- TOMES, C. A.**, Treatment of pain in dental practice, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 41: 158-163, April 9, '27
- TOMITA, K.**, Cataphoresis of bloodcorpuscles, spermatozoa, yeast, and eggs of parasites, Acta scholae med.univ. imp.Kioto 9: 237-265, '26
- TOMMASI, L.**, La via endomuscolare nella cura con gli arsenobenzoli. Tentativi con un nuovo metodo di introduzione di essi, Riforma med. 42: 1136-1138, Nov. 29, '26
- TOMMASINI-MATTIUCCHI, A.**, Iniezione intracardiaca di adrenalina nel feto in morte apparente, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 34: 48, Jan. 10, '27
- TONEFF, E.**, L'atropine-morphe dans le traitement de la rigidité du col, Gynec.et obst. 14: 384-396, Dec. '26
- TONELLI, G.**, Casi atipici di echinococco del polmone. (Testi di perfezionamento), Radiol.med. 13: 874-888, Dec. '26
- TONGUE**
- Leonardo da Vinci describes woodpecker's tongue, [G. Bilancioni] Riv.di storia crit.d.sc.med.e nat. 17: 221-230, Sept.-Oct. '26
- multiple, deep, nonpainful fissures of tongue, [J. A. Buchanan] M.J.& Rec. 125: 164-166, Feb. 2, '27
- tongue coating and lesions of brain cortex, [W. Bornstein] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 104: 776-799, '26
- abnormalities**, treatment of congenital glossoptosis in infants by method of nursing, [P. Robin] Méd.inf. 32: 366-376, Dec. '26; also J.de méd.de Paris 45: 1011, Dec. 6, '26
- malnutrition in infants due to congenital glossoptosis; 2 cases, [P. Robin] J.de méd.de Paris 45: 1052, Dec. 20, '26; also Méd.inf. 33: 4-9, Jan. '27
- actinomyces**: See Actinomycoisis
- atrophy**, hemiatrophy and arhythmic lingual movements, [Roger & Reboul-Lachaux] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. 4: 618-620, Oct. '26
- cancer**: See also Mouth, cancer
- diagnosis and treatment, [G. Monod & J. L. Roux-Berger] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 97: 783-804, Nov. 19, '26

**TONGUE, cancer—Continued**

- mucous gland carcinoma of base of tongue, [P. Kamparth] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 263: 1-15, '27
- radiotherapy, [E. Schempp] Ergebn.d.med.Strahlenforsch. 2: 509-559, '26
- radium and roentgen therapy (127 cases), [R. F. Schreiner & H. P. R. Brown] Strahlentherapie 23: 631-638, '26
- radium therapy; case, [E. Wallon] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 33: 706-710, Dec. '26
- recent progress in treatment of cancer of mouth and tongue, [F. B. McMahon] Wisconsin M.J. 26: 65-74, Feb. '27
- resection of lower jaw for removal, [P. M. Krassin] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 53: 3095-3109, Dec. 4, '26
- treatment by X-rays and radium, [G. Zanotti] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 34: 34-52, Jan. '27
- diseases, common diseases of oral mucous membrane and tongue, [H. Prinz] Dental Cosmos 69: 53-62, Jan. '27**
- isolated mycosis of tongue in patient; Penicillium lingue, [A. Panayotou] Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 101: 231-235, Jan. 3, '27
- lesions of tongue, with special reference to their location, [M. Owen] Texas State J.Med. 22: 693-696, March '27
- macroglossia mycotic, [P. Filho] J.Trop.Med. 30: 8-10, Jan. 1, '27
- monilia infection of tongue, [E. P. Zelsler] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 15: 171-185, Feb. '27
- inflammation, acute glossitis; case, [A. Bayley de Castro] Indian M.Gaz. 62: 26, Jan. '27**
- glossitis in pernicious anemia, [J. P. Schneider & J. B. Carey] Minnesota Med. 10: 214-222, April '27
- glossitis of right side of tongue from paratyphoid infection, [E. Lo Schiavo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 34: 202-204, Feb. 7, '27
- glossitis with finding of Cryptococcus ruber in child with typhoid, [C. Bagnacel] Atti d.r.Acad.d.fisiocrit. in Siena 1: 9, Aug. 10, '26
- Hunter's glossitis, [C. Jacobsen] Acta oto-laryng. 10: 571-575, '27
- wandering rash of tongue; (geographical tongue), [H. Prinz] Dental Cosmos 69: 272-275, March '27
- tuberculosis, case, [F. Bedogni] Gior.di clin.med. 7: 677-680, Dec. 10, '26**
- tumors, fibroma, [Auvray] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 52: 1250, '26**
- angiofibroma; case, [Chastenet de Gery] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. 63: 10, Jan. 22, '27
- papilloma, [L. Zagni] Riforma med. 42: 871-874, Sept. 13, '26
- primary sarcoma, [G. Cirillo] Riforma med. 42: 978-980, Oct. 11, '26
- rhabdomyoma of tongue, [K. W. Dewey] Arch.Path. & Lab.Med. 3: 645-657, April '27
- ulcers, Riga's disease (cachectic apthae), [C. M. Bray] W.Virginia M.J. 23: 249-250, May '27**

**TONGUE WORMS: See Poroccephalasis**

**de TONI, G. (Alessandria),** Sopra un caso di acrocefalosis-dattilia, *Pediatrics* 34: 1305-1309, Dec. 1, '26

**TONI, G. (Bari),** Soluzioni inalterabili di norocaina-adrenalina, *Biochim.e terap.sper.* 13: 378-382, Sept. 30, '26

**TONICA PARA LOS NERVIOS**

—abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Bureau of Chemistry of United States Department of Agriculture, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1197, April 9, '27

**TONINA, T. A., and MONTANARO, O. J.,** Relación de las enfermedades del aparato respiratorio en la infancia, *Semana méd.* 1: 296-311, Feb. 3, '27

Las córticopleuritis en la infancia, *Semana méd.* 1: 385-400, Feb. 17, '27

**TONNDORF,** Die Schwingungszahl der Stimmilppen, *Ztschr. f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 15: 363-371, Oct. 6, '26

**TONNET, J., LOEPER, M., and GARCIN, R.,** Le borate de soude en thérapeutique interne, *Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1656-1665, Dec. 2, '26; also *Progrès méd.* 41: 1819-1822, Dec. 4, '26

**TONNEY, F. O., WHITE, J. L., and DANFORTH, T. F.,** Tubercle bacilli in raw milk of Chicago dairy district, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 491-493, May '27

**TONNI BAZZA, A.,** La pena di morte, *Scuola positiva* 36: 550-553, Dec. '26

**TONOMETER:** See Eyes, tension

**TONOPHOSPHAN:** See under Convalescence

**TONSILLECTOMY**

- [L. Syk] *Svensk.Läk.-Tidning*. 24: 288-292, March 4, '27
- in children, [H. Key-Aberg] *Svensk.Läk.-Tidning*. 24: 106-116, Jan. 28, '27
- in children, [P. Ohnacker] *Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 16: 420-425, Oct. 14, '26
- in singers, [Stern] *Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 193-208, Oct. 6, '26

**TONSILLECTOMY—Continued**

- my routine practice in doing tonsillectomies, [F. D. Boyd] *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 699-700, March '27
- object of removing enlarged and infected tonsils, [B. C. Gile] *Am.Med.* 22: 51, Jan. '27
- observations on tonsil operation, [A. N. Champion] *M.Rec.& Ann.* 21: 366-369, April '27
- relative harmlessness, [J. Marinho] *Folha med.* 7: 241-244, Nov. 1, '26
- tonsillectomy during pregnancy, [M. G. Golden] *Long Island M.J.* 21: 83-85, Feb. '27; also *West.M.Rev.* 32: 47-51, March '27
- tonsils and tonsillectomy, [R. Machado] *Brazil-med.* 2: 359, Dec. 25, '26; 1: 7 Jan. 1, '27
- why I do not extirpate tonsils, [F. Eiras] *Folha med.* 7: 265-272, Dec. 1, '26
- hemorrhage in, coagulation time prior to tonsillectomy, [W. M. Hunt] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 36: 187-200, March '27**
- hemorrhage following removal of tonsils and adenoids, [W. J. McNally] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 690-692, June '27
- hemorrhage following tonsillectomy, [J. S. Bardin] *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 700-705, March '27
- prevention of postoperative hemorrhage, [P. Déta] *J.de méd.de Paris* 46: 155-157, Feb. 21, '27
- tonsillar hemorrhage with statistical data on 417 tonsillectomies, [S. M. Morwitz] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 410-413, May '27
- indications for tonsillectomy, [W. F. Bowser] J.Iowa M. Soc. 17: 18-21, Jan. '27**
- as preventive of spontaneous renal infection, [F. W. Törne] *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 477-486, '27
- in cases of nephritis from infected tonsils, [Wichert] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1926-1927, Nov. 12, '26
- results, postoperative leukocytosis and temperature variations following tonsillectomy; analysis of 147 cases arranged in 4 age groups, [J. A. Foote & M. Selinger] Am.J.Dis.Child. 33: 96-104, Jan. '27**
- abscess of lung following tonsillectomy, [J. W. Devine] *Virginia M.Monthly* 54: 102-105, May '27
- effects of tonsillectomy on acute attack and recurrence of rheumatic fever, [W. H. Robey & L. M. Freedman] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1103-1118, March '27; also *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 595-601, April 14, '27
- injurious results frequently following tonsillectomy, [C. C. Rice] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 458-460, April 6, '27
- lung abscess following tonsillectomy; case, [J. D. Whitham] *Laryngoscope* 37: 304, April '27
- technic and instruments, [A. Menguy] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx 45: 1135-1162, Dec. '26**
- a bloodless tonsillectomy, [R. L. Rosenfield] *M.J.Australia* 2: 861, Dec. 25, '26
- better tonsil needle, [P. L. Mahoney] *J.Arkansas M. Soc.* 23: 189, April '27
- electro-coagulation as adjunct in tonsil dissections, [W. H. Taylor] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 211, Feb. '27
- electro-coagulation of tonsils, [E. Goyer] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 19: 225-228, Dec. '26
- electrocoagulation snares for tonsil and intranasal surgery and for benign or malignant growths, [A. R. Hollender & M. H. Cottle] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 123-124, Jan. '27
- factors helpful in preventing post-tonsillectomy complications, [E. C. Mead] *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 705-707, March '27
- haemostatic clamp as aid in dissection of tonsils, [L. G. Brown] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 795, April 30, '27
- immediate hemostasis in bilateral tonsillectomy by automatic instrument (adenotome), [H. J. Adler] *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 269-272, '26
- new instrument for placing sutures in tonsil fossa, following tonsillectomy, [W. A. Wells] *Laryngoscope* 37: 299-303, April '27
- operation of tonsillectomy, [W. O. Lodge] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 56, Jan. 8, '27
- operation of tonsillectomy, [A. J. S. Roe] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 564, March 26, '27
- technic of tonsil electrocoagulation (diathermy), with report of 150 cases, [G. A. Dillinger] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 659-662, May 18, '27
- tonsillectomy; plea for use of clamp guillotine, [J. S. Davis] *M.J.Australia* 2: 861-863, Dec. 25, '26
- two new instruments; septum needle; tonsil compressor, [H. R. Souper] *Lancet* 1: 932, April 30, '27; also *J.Laryng.& Otol* 42: 358-359, May '27

**TONSILLITIS:** See Tonsils, infection; and under other subheads of Tonsils

**TONSILS**

- behavior after excision of suprarenal gland; experimental, [F. Campo] *Valsalva* 3: 32-39, Jan. '27
- cartilaginous tissue of tonsils, [S. E. Parodi & H. Zabinzaretta] *Semana méd.* 2: 982-985, Oct. 14, '26
- clinical aspect of tonsils, [P. Franklin] *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 42: 88-95, Feb. '27
- investigation of "posture" and microscopical condition of tonsils, [E. H. Richards] *Guy's Hosp.Rep.* 77: 35-47, Jan. '27

**TONSILS**—Continued

- surgical topography of capsule, [J. Delmas] Montpellier méd. 48: 447-451, Oct. 15, '26
- tonsils and adenoids, [A. W. Proetz] Arch.Otolaryng. 5: 424-433, May '27
- abscess**, studies of fusiform bacilli and spirochetes; fusospirochetal abscess of tonsil, [I. Pilot] Arch. Otolaryng. 5: 244-248, March '27
- tonsillectomy for peritonsillar abscess, [W. Anthon] Klin.Wchenschr. 6: 163-165, Jan. 22, '27
- bacteriology**, examination of tonsils for buried spirochaetes, [H. Sowade] Dermat.Ztschr. 49: 10-32, Oct. '26
- cancer**, cases of cancer involving larynx, tonsil, and ear, [F. O. Lewis] S.Clin.N.Amer. 7: 365-368, April '27
- treatment of cancer of paranasal sinuses, tonsils, and larynx, [F. O. Lewis] S.Clin.N.Amer. 7: 339-363, April '27
- cyst**, congenital; slides, [H. Zubizarreta] Rev.de especialid. 1: 552-558, '26
- hypertrophy**, electro-coagulation of tonsils, [M. A. Cohen & L. Feldman] Am.J.Physiotherapy 3: 513, Feb. '27
- diathermic treatment, [F. G. Huelbes] Arch.de med. cir.y espec. 26: 44-46, Jan. 8, '26
- infection**: See also Tonsillectomy
- [K. Amersbach] Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh. 27: 1-37, Dec. '26
- case of intermittent hematuria from infected tonsils causing nephritis, [G. Nisio] Arch.ital.di urol. 3: 241-252, Jan. '27
- chronic tonsillitis and its treatment, [O. Mayer] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. 9: 73-88, '26
- chronic tonsillitis; microscopic pathology, [R. F. Nelson] Arch.Otolaryng. 5: 249-257, March '27
- double quinsy with unusual sequela, [E. S. Dupuy] W.Virginia M.J. 23: 87, Feb. '27
- in dogs, [I. Carlin] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. 54: 406-419, Sept. 5, '26
- localization and diagnosis of chronic inflammatory foci, [Ruf] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 15: 157-186, Oct. 6, '26
- mechanism of eye symptoms in tonsillar and peritonsillar diseases, [S. Jannuzzi] Arch.ital.di otol. 37: 669-679, Dec. '26
- otalgias from diseased tonsils or teeth, [L. Sánchez Moreno] Semana méd. 2: 1444-1445, Nov. 25, '26
- outbreak of follicular tonsillitis in Moascar Camp, Ismailia, Egypt, [K. Comyn] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 48: 223-227, March '27
- pathology of infected tonsillar crypts, [H. Zubizarreta] Semana méd. 2: 1460-1468, Dec. 2, '26
- physical therapy of tonsillitis, [H. Maltin] München. med.Wchenschr. 73: 1887-1888, Nov. 5, '26
- pyelitis of focal origin, [M. Zigler] New York State J.Med. 27: 124-126, Feb. 1, '27
- relationship of diseased tonsils to goitre; observations based upon series of 9864 goitre cases, [I. Bram] M.J. & Rec. 125: 442-445, April 6, '27
- renal and cardiac complications of occult tonsillitis, [L. Lenaz] Gazz.d.osp. 47: 1177-1182, Dec. 12, '26
- role of lymphoid ring in infection, [H. Beltzke] Wien. klin.Wchenschr. 39: 1473-1475, Dec. 16, '26
- treatment of diseased tonsils by means of radium, [J. C. Scal] Arch.Otolaryng. 5: 109-118, Feb. '27
- pathology**, infectious mononucleosis; histology of tonsil and lymph node, [H. Fox] Am.J.M.Sc. 173: 486-489, April '27
- pharyngeal**: See Adenoids
- physiology**, [Lüscher] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 15: 191-193, Oct. 6, '26
- biochemistry in health and disease, [E. Lüscher] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 17: 60-95, Dec. 18, '26
- demonstrating tonsillar hormones, [F. D'Onofrio] Arch. ital.di otol. 38: 42-47, Jan. '27
- function of tonsils, [V. Schmidt] Acta oto-laryng. 10: 486-508, '27
- tuberculosis**, with non-specific giant-cell pneumonia; case, [E. Nowotny] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 47: 25-33, '27
- tumors**, lymphoid tumors of tonsil; report of 4 cases, [S. J. Pearlman & I. Pilot] Arch.Otolaryng. 5: 143-151, Feb. '27
- malignant disease of tonsil, [W. Milligan] Practitioner 118: 205-212, April '27
- three cases; histology and surgery, [G. Kelemen] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 16: 556-561, Nov. 8, '26
- TOOMEY, J. A., and DOLCH, E. G.**, Studies in scarlet fever; analysis of scarlet fever cases untreated by specific serums or antitoxins, Am.J.Dis.Child. 33: 424-441, March '27
- BRAUN, S., and HALPERIN, I.**, Studies in scarlet fever; Dick test, Am.J.Dis.Child. 33: 197-203, Feb. '27
- FULLERTON, R. M., and KISHMAN, M. E.**, Studies in scarlet fever; prophylaxis of scarlet fever, Am.J. Dis.Child. 33: 420-423, March '27
- TOOTH**: See Teeth
- TOOTHACHE**
  - aural and sinus disease as causes, [N. Papa] Stomatol. 25: 191-204, March '27
  - dental neuralgias as manifestations of gout, [M. P. Weil] Rev.odont. 48: 34-38, Jan. '27
  - treatment of pain in dental practice, [C. A. Tomes] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 41: 158-163, April 9, '27
- TOOTH-BRUSH**
  - fifty-seven varieties of toothbrush, [J. H. Kauffmann] Dental Digest 33: 18-20, Jan. '27
- TOOTH-PASTE**
  - tooth powders and pastes, [F. N. Doubleday] Austral. J.Dent. 31: 61-66, March '27
- TOPLEY, W. W. C.**, Quantitative experiments in study of infection and resistance, J.State Med. 35: 2-24, Jan. '27
- Minimal lethal dose, J.State Med. 35: 63, Feb.; 125, March '27
- FERGUSON, F. R., and DAVEY, A. F. C.**, Value of mixed vaccines in prevention of common cold, J.Hyg. 26: 98-109, March '27
- TOPORKOFF, N.**, Ueber organische Symptome bei neuropathischen Zuständen, Arch.f.Psychiat. 79: 327-330, '27
- TORBETT, J. W., and others**, Effect of mechanical vibration on spinal reflexes, Physical Therap. 45: 188-196, April '27
- TORIKATA, R.**, Ueber die volumetrische Untersuchungsmethode der Komplementbindungsreaktion und den dadurch ermittelten Befund, Acta scholae med.univ. imp.Kioto 8: 537-565, '26
- Ueber die Präzisionskomplementbindungsmethode und die dadurch ermittelten Befunde, Acta scholae med.univ. imp.Kioto 9: 1-36, '26
- and FUJIMOTO, A.**, Cocto-immunogen of dysentery bacillus (Shiga type), J.Immunol. 13: 123-159, Feb. '27
- TORINO, A., and LEWIS, J. T.**, Sensibilidad de las ratas suprarrenopivas a la morfina, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 2: 459-473, '26; Sensibilidad a la morfina des rats surrénalectomisés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 217-219, Jan. 28, '27
- and PACELLA, G.**, Préparation des extraits du lobe postérieur d'hypophyse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1171, Nov. 12, '26
- TORKOMIAN, V.**, Le premier étudiant Arménien de la Faculté de Médecine de Paris l'enseignement de la Médecine en langue française en Orient, Bull.Soc. franç.d'hist.de la méd. 20: 373-381, Nov.-Dec. '26
- TORNABUONI, G., and LOMBARDO, C.**, Ricerche sulla recettività del lama alla sifilide, Pathologica 18: 586-589, Dec. 15, '26; also Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma 53: 48-51, Feb. '27
- PASINI, A., and LOMBARDO, C.**, La sifilide nel lama, Dermosifilograf. 2: 22-28, Jan. '27
- TORO, R. A., and CHARDON, C. E.**, Plant disease notes from Central Andes, Phytopathology 17: 147-153, March '27
- TOROK, E.**, Spectral rays and eye, J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng. 31: 1-16, Jan. '27
- TORRA HUBERTI, A., and FIGUERAS-FAIXAT**, Exploración radiográfica reno-ureteral, Rev.med.de Barcelona 6: 343: 461, '26
- della TORRE, A.**, Contributo anatomopatologico alla lepra genitale maschile, Dermosifilograf. 1: 257-265, Sept. '26
- della TORRE, P. L.**, Lacerazione del setto pellucido consecutiva a puntura del ventricolo laterale attraverso il corpo calloso, Arch.ital.di chir. 16: 682-692, '26
- TORRE BLANCO, J.**, Significación de la glucosuria gravida, Progresos de la clínica 34: 166-176, Aug. '26
- La hormona ovárica, Arch.de med.cir.y espec. 26: 19-22, Jan. 1, '27
- de la TORRE REYNOS, A. M.**, El tifo en las márgenes de Río Bravo, Rev.Asoc.med.mex. 5: 1571-1578, Dec. '26
- TORRES, F. R.**, Accidentes nerviosos graves del neumotórax artificial, Semana méd. 2: 1779-1783, Dec. 39 '26
- TORRES, L. F.**, Varicella e herpes zoster, Folha med. 8: 59, Feb. 1, '27
- TORRES, M. A.**, Tratamiento de la sinusitis maxilar, por el meato inferior, con instrumentos del autor, Semana méd. 2: 1283-1293, Nov. 11, '26
- TORRES, R. C.**, Sutura de Intestino (colon descendente) operado con éxito, Semana méd. 2: 1503-1504, Dec. 2, '26
- TORRES FRAGUAS, J.**, Hernia y accidente del trabajo, Arch.de med.cir.y espec. 25: 552-558, Dec. 18, '26
- TORRES-UMANA, C.**, Les colites aiguës de l'enfance, Rev. franç.de pédiat. 2: 407-423, Oct. '26
- TORREY, J. C., and KAHN, M. C.**, Possible relationship between absorption of B. welchii toxin and pernicious anemia, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 24: 413-418, Feb. '27

- TORREY, J. P., HUDDLESON, I. F., and HASLEY, D. E.**, Further studies on isolation and cultivation of *Bacterium abortus* (Bang). *J. Infect. Dis.* 40: 352-368, Feb. '27.
- TORREY, R. G.**, Roentgenotherapy in disorders of respiratory tract, particularly those associated with enlargement or persistence of thymus gland, and those associated with unresolved pneumonic exudates, *S. Clin. N. Amer.* 7: 221-235, Feb. '27.
- TORRIGIANI, C. A.**, Recherches chimico-biologiques sur le mucus nasal; pouvoir protéolytique et amylolytique. *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 223-236, '26.
- Osservazioni sulla struttura del "locus Valsalvae," *Monitore zool. ital.* 37: 252-264, Nov. 30, '26.
- and **CASTALDI, L.**, Rapporti di forma e di grandezza fra sella turcica, seni sfenoidali e cranio, *Riv. oto-neuro-oftal.* 3: 475-482, July-Aug. '26.
- TORTICOLLIS**  
—congenital torticollis, [P. C. Colonna] *Virginia M. Monthly* 53: 794-796, March '27.
- epilepsy and spasmodic torticollis, [L. Marchand & E. Bauer] *Rev. neurol.* 2: 311-316, Oct. '26.
- etiology, [A. Schubert] *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 142: 646-657, '26.
- physiotherapy, [P. Koulindjy] *J. de méd. de Paris* 46: 12, Jan. 3, '27.
- treatment of spasmodic torticollis by intradural posterior root section and extracranial division of spinal necessary, [C. C. Coleman] *Virginia M. Monthly* 53: 761-765, March '27.
- del **TORTO, P.**, Il lipoide sottoaracnoideo nelle paraplegie pottiche, *Ann. ital. di chir.* 5: 1216-1246, Dec. 30, '26.
- TORULA**  
—torula infection of nasopharynx, [E. L. Jones] *South. M. J.* 20: 129-126, Feb. '27.
- torula infection of palate and naso-pharynx, [E. L. Jones] *W. Virginia M. J.* 23: 184-187, April '27.
- TORVISO, R. E.**, Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de las tuberculosis pleuropulmonares por la Sanocrisina, *Semana méd.* 2: 959-962, Oct. 7, '26.
- TOSCANO RICO, J.**, L'ankylostomiasis autochtone au Portugal, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1287, Nov. 26, '26.
- Ankylostomiasis autochtone au Portugal. *Ankylostoma duodenale* et *Necator americanus*, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1593-1595, Dec. 31, '26.
- L'ankylostomiasis dans quelques mines portugaises, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1595, Dec. 31, '26.
- Sur les propriétés anti-helminthiques de l'*Allium sativum*, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1597-1599, Dec. 31, '26.
- L'action des crésols sur l'*Ascaris lumbricoides*, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1599-1602, Dec. 31, '26.
- TOSI, G.**, Il comportamento della curva glicemica nel bambino durante el digiuno prolungato, *Clin. pediat.* 8: 577-603, Oct. '26.
- TOSLAKOWA, T.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von anorganischen und organischen Alkalisalzen auf die Lage des Harnquotienten C:N, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 178: 270-276, '26.
- TOSTES, E.**, Um caso de trombose na arteria mesenterica superior, *Sciencia med.* 4: 573-576, Nov. 30, '26.
- TOTI-MOSHER OPERATION:** See Lacrimal Organs, surgery
- TOTMIANZ, V.**, Genossenschaftswesen in Sowjetrussland, *Arch. f. Sozialwissensch.* 56: 470-497, '26.
- TOTTENHAM, R. E.**, Maternity work in Colony of Hong-kong, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 254-258, Feb. '27.
- Clinical report of School of Midwifery and Gynecology, University of Hong Kong, for year ended April 30th, 1926, *J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp.* 34: 99-100, '27.
- TOUCH**  
See also Sensation and Sensations
- analysis of complete loss of touch, [W. Riese] *Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.* 62: 147-152, Nov. '26.
- cutaneous perception of shape in disease, [A. Buch] *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nerven.* 95: 169-172, '26.
- disorders of tactile perception, [G. Cohen] *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nerven.* 93: 228-244, '26.
- further contribution to tactual perception of form, [M. J. Zigler & R. Barrett] *J. Exper. Psychol.* 10: 184-192, April '27.
- "hearing" by touch; demonstration of case, [R. H. Gault] *Laryngoscope* 37: 184-189, March '27.
- identification of certain vowel and consonantal elements in words by their tactual qualities and by their visual qualities as seen by lip reader, [R. H. Gault] *J. Abnorm. Psychol.* 22: 33-39, April-June '27.
- reaction time of sense of touch [F. W. Fröhlich] *Ztschr. f. Biol.* 85: 376-378, '26.
- upper limit of vibrational frequency that can be recognized by touch, [R. H. Gault] *Science* 65: 403, April 22, '27.
- validity of Weber's law with reference to tactile sensations, [F. Kiesow] *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.* 57: 395-400, Dec. 30, '26.
- TOULANT, L.**, L'action des rayons ultra-violet sur la cornée et sur la conjonctive, *Bull. méd. Paris* 40: 1467-1470, Dec. 25, '26.
- TOUMANOFF, K., and CHORINE, V.**, Sur une levure de l'intestin des chenilles de *Galleria melonella*, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 151-153, Jan. 28, '27.
- TOUPET, R.**, Traitement des syncopes au cours de l'anesthésie par les injections intra-cardiaques d'adrénaline, *J. méd. franç.* 15: 463-467, Dec. '26.
- TOURBERT, J. M. R.**, Les appareils de fractures du service de santé, actuellement réglementaires, autres que les appareils plâtrés, *Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil.* 85: 319-334, Oct. '26.
- TOURNADE, A., and HERMANN, H.**, Le vague contient-il des fibres vaso-constrictives à destination de la rate? *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 968-970, Oct. 22, '26.
- CHABROL, M., and MALMEJAC, J.**, Au sujet de l'hormone vagale. Echec des tentatives faites pour la découvrir dans le sang de la circulation coronaire chez le chien, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1538-1540, Dec. 31, '26.
- TOURNAY, A.**, Le signe de Babinski; caractéristiques, mécanisme et signification, *Arch. internat. de neurol.* 2: 133-136, Nov. '26; also *Rev. neurol.* 2: 471-473, Nov. '26.
- TOURNIER, E.**, Sur la gravité de la peste pulmonaire à Madagascar, *Bull. Soc. path. exot.* 19: 667-672, Oct. 13, '26.
- TOURREILLES, J. F., and NICHOLSON, E.**, Quiste dermoidee de mediastino anterior, *Semana méd.* 2: 1142-1149, Oct. '26.
- and **MASCHERONI, H. A.**, Endocarditis lenta a forma meningeal, *Semana méd.* 1: 366-369, Feb. 10, '27.
- TOUTON, U.**, Ueber die beruflichen und gewerblichen Hautaffektionen, die durch Pflanzen und ihre Bestandteile hervorgerufen werden, *Zentralbl. f. Haut- u. Geschlechtskr.* 21: 681, Dec. 20, '26.
- Die Beziehungen der phanerogamischen Pflanzen zur Haut, *Dermat. Wchnschr.* 84: 136-144, Jan. 22, '27.
- TOVARU, S., and BUZOIANU, G.**, Recherches sur la pathogénie de la céphalée vespérale syphilitique, *Presse méd.* 34: 1382-1384, Nov. 3, '26.
- TOWNE, E. B., and FABER, H. K.**, Early craniectomy as preventive measure in oxycephaly and allied conditions with special reference to prevention of blindness, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 173: 701-711, May '27.
- TOWNSEND, C. H. S.**, Surgical operation for cure of wind-sucking and crib-biting in horses, *Vet. J.* 83: 65-74, Feb. '27.
- TOWNSEND, D.**, Prescribing occupational therapy for sanatorium patients, with special reference to their physical limitations, *Occup. Therapy* 6: 87-98, April '27.
- TOWNSEND, J. F.**, Sialolithiasis, *J. S. Carolina M. A.* 23: 297-300, Feb. '27.
- TOWNSEND, J. G., and SYDENSTRICKER, E.**, Epidemiological study of minor respiratory diseases, *Pub. Health Rep.* 42: 99-121, Jan. 14, '27.
- TOWNSEND, J. H.**, Specific preventive measures in diphtheria, scarlet fever and measles; review of our present knowledge, *Boston M. & S. J.* 196: 611-615, April 14, '27.
- TOWNSEND, M. L.**, Health education to prevent heart disease, *Hosp. Soc. Serv.* 15: 122-128, Feb. '27.
- TOXEMIA**  
See also Pregnancy, toxemia
- bacterial toxemia and cardiac pain, [W. Gordon] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 756-757, April 23, '27.
- intra-peritoneal infusions for toxicoses in infants, [O. Tezner & A. Ebel] *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 33: 294-306, '26.
- neurohistopathology of endogenous and exogenous intoxications, [M. de Crinis] *Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.* 62: 307-329, Jan. '27.
- alimentary, cryptotoxins formed by union of bile with toxins of coli and tetanus bacilli; their rôle in neutralizing toxins of intestine, [H. Vincent] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1525, Dec. 31, '26.
- dysfunction of thyroid from toxicoses, [W. S. Bainbridge] *Arch. méd. belges* 79: 385-393, Sept. '26.
- effect of *Saccharomyces bulgaricus* on micro-organisms and toxins in intestinal canal, [P. L. Carbonieri] *Boll. d. Ist. sieroterap. milanese* 5: 271-276, Oct. '26.
- experimental lesions of mesenteric nerves and parathyroid glands with reference to intestinal auto-intoxication, [I. Spadolini] *Arch. ital. de biol.* 77: 17-27, Aug. '26.
- importance of toxemia due to anaerobic organisms in acute intestinal obstruction and peritonitis, [B. W. Williams] *Lancet* 1: 907-912, April 30, '27.
- intestinal toxemia, [F. H. Morse] *Am. J. Phys. Therapy* 3: 462-465, Jan. '27.
- physiological effects of certain toxic substances of gastro-intestinal origin, [C. E. Baker] *Illinois M. J.* 51: 325-327, April '27.
- TOXICODENDRON:** See *Rhus*

**TOXIN AND ANTITOXIN**

- See also Biologic Products; Diphtheria, toxin; Scarlet Fever, antiserum; etc.
- antitoxic serums, [A. Wolff-Eisner & J. Jahr] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1680-1682, Oct. 1, '26
  - passage of toxins and antitoxins through placenta, [L. Nattan-Larrier, G. Ramon & E. Grasset] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 241-243, Feb. 4, '27
  - pharmacodynamic actions of bacterial poisons, [K. K. Koessler, J. H. Lewis & J. A. Walker] *Arch. Int. Med.* 39: 188-213, Feb. '27
  - phenol and trichloro effects in toxin and antitoxin solutions, [C. G. Pope] *J. Path. & Bact.* 30: 301-308, April '27
  - ultrafiltration as method of concentration of bacterial toxins, [C. Lucchini & L. Villa] *Boll. d. Ist. sieroterap. milanese* 5: 265-269, Oct. '26

**TOXOID**

- See also Diphtheria, toxoid; Immunity; Tetanus, toxoid; etc.
- nature and uses of anatoxins, [C. Zoeller] *Brux.-méd.* 7: 1-14, Nov. 1, '26

**TOXOPLASMA:** See under Fish

**TOYODA, T., and others.** Studies in scarlet fever, *J. Orient. Med.* 6: 6, 9; 12; 13; 14; 16, Feb. '27

**TRABAUD.** Considérations sur quelques manifestations cliniques peu connues de l'amibiase humaine, *Rev. de méd. et d'hyg. trop.* 18: 97-104, July-Aug. '26

Le masque amibiasique, *Rev. de méd. et d'hyg. trop.* 18: 167, Nov.-Dec. '26

- Difficultés du diagnostic différentiel entre le bérubéri humide et la bacilliose péritonéale à forme ascitique chez les sénégalais, *Rev. de méd. et d'hyg. trop.* 18: 169, Nov.-Dec. '26

**TRACE, I. M.,** Coronary thrombosis, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 155-158, Feb. '27

**TRACHEA**

- artificial pneumothorax followed by displacement of trachea and esophagus; case, [E. Rist & F. Hirschberg] *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d'hôp. de Paris* 51: 154-159, Feb. 17, '27

- flora of tracheobronchial tree in the living, [F. Haaslinger & H. Sternberg] *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 16: 108-112, July 31, '26
- lymph and blood vessels of rabbit trachea with particular reference to their rôle in pathogenesis of experimental lobar pneumonia, [B. C. & D. Seegal] *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 203-207, Feb. '27

- simulation of cavity formation by deviation of trachea, [J. Palacio & M. Calvo] *Rev. Soc. de med. int. & tisiol.* 2: 601-609, '26; also *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 693-697, Dec. 30, '26

- abnormalities, atresia of esophagus and communication between esophagus and trachea in new-born infant, [B. Herzfeld] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 50: 3076-3077, Nov. 27, '26

- catheterization, technique in Kuhn's peroral intubation, [E. Hopmann] *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 16: 550-552, Nov. 8, '26

- fistula: See under Fistula

- foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages

- injections into, conclusions regarding technic following 1000 intratracheal injections of iodized oil in adults, [S. Pritchard, B. Whyte & J. K. M. Gordon] *Radiology* 8: 104-110, Feb. '27

- intratracheal injection of lipiodol through cricothyroid membrane; description of instrumentarium and technic, [J. R. Head] *Ann. Otol. Rhin. & Laryng.* 36: 183-186, March '27

- stenosis, influence of tracheal stenosis on heart and on pulmonary circulation, [E. Sulger] *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 142: 563-571, '26

- surgery: See also Tracheotomy

- reconstruction of trachea, [F. R. Fairchild] *Surg. Gynec. Obst.* 44: 119-122, Jan. '27

- syphilis, gummatous stenosis of trachea; report of case, [R. M. Lukens] *Ann. Otol. Rhin. & Laryng.* 36: 72-80, March '27

**TRACHEOBRONCHIAL GLANDS:** See Lymph Nodes**TRACHEOTOMY**

- death in 4 cases, [Duthéillet de Lamothe] *Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx* 45: 1015-1020, Nov. '26

- for foreign body wedged in bronchus, [F. Krumm] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1797, Nov. 19, '26

- iodism in which edema glottidis necessitated tracheotomy; case, [N. W. Snell & L. H. Savin] *Lancet* 1: 759-760, April 9, '27

- late sequelae, [L. Maas] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 454, March 11, '27

- muscle plastic at tracheotomy opening, [Selfert] *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 314, Oct. 6, '26

**TRACHOMA**

- [H. L. Arnold] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 498-500, Jan. '27

- in man and animals, [V. Rossi] *Arch. di ottal.* 33: 387-398, Sept. '26

**TRACHOMA—Continued**

- lateral granular conjunctivitis, [H. Koopmann] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 74: 50-52, Jan. 14, '27

- monocular, [A. Cange] *Gazz. d'hôp.* 100: 5-10, Jan. 1, '27
- predisposition and non-specific infection in Libyan trachoma, [E. Bartolotta] *Rinasc. med.* 3: 420, Oct. 1, '26

- trachoma among Indians of Southwest, [W. C. Posey] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1618-1619, May 21, '27

- trachoma; public health problem, [W. C. Thomas] *W. Virginia M.J.* 23: 193-197, April '27

- complications and sequelae, trachoma and interstitial keratitis; 2 cases, [B. Adamantiadis] *Ann. d'ocul.* 163: 826-829, Nov. '26

- rodent ulcer of cornea, [S. Suganuma] *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.* 78: 19-31, Jan. '27

- diagnosis, uncertain results in diagnosis with cutaneous reaction, [W. Meerhoff] *An. de Fac. de med., Montevideo* 11: 614-620, Sept. '26

- epidemiology and statistics, decrease of trachoma and follicular conjunctivitis in the public schools, [M. B. Beals] *J. Ophth., Otol. & Laryngol.* 31: 65-72, Feb. '27

- in Northern Argentina, [E. Adrogué] *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 599-605, Nov. 30, '26

- in Upper Silesia, [F. Jendralski] *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.* 77: 653-660, Nov. '26

- in Uruguay from 1894 to 1925, [W. Meerhoff] *Bol. d. Cons. nac. de hig.* 21: 661-694, Oct. '26; also *An. de Fac. de med., Montevideo* 11: 521-562, Aug. '26

- study of trachoma epidemics, [A. I. Antonovskiy] *Proflak. med.* 5: 25-34, Nov. '26

- etiology and pathogenesis, trachoma in rabbits; pathogenesis, [C. Nicolle] *Bol. Inst. de clin. quir.* 2: 243-245, '26; also *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 458-459, Oct. 20, '26

- prevention, [Aubaret] *Bull. méd. Paris* 40: 1455-1458, Dec. 25, '26; also *Marseille méd.* 63: 1813-1822, Dec. 5, '26

- school hygiene; suggestion for prophylaxis against common eye infections, [D. V. Smith] *China M.J.* 41: 18-21, Jan. '27

- therapy, [Aubaret] *Bull. méd. Paris* 40: 1455-1458, Dec. 25, '26; also *Marseille méd.* 63: 1813-1822, Dec. 5, '26

- clinical and pathological changes in trachoma under secondary radiation, [D. Sabbadini] *Arch. di radiol.* 2: 584-688, July-Aug. '26

- treatment of trachoma by acetic acid, [J. A. Lea] *Brit. J. Ophth.* 11: 150-152, April '27

- treatment of trachoma by intramuscular injections of mercury, [B. Y. Alvis & M. Wiener] *Am. J. Ophth.* 10: 33-35, Jan. '27

**TRACY, E. A.,** Teeth anomalies and epilepsy, *Dental Cosmos* 69: 410-414, April '27

**TRACY, M.,** Women graduates in medicine, *Bull. A. Am. M. Coll.* 2: 21-28, Jan. '27

**TRACY, R. B.,** Rôle of endocrines in nervous diseases, *Northwest Med.* 26: 188-191, April '27

**TRAIL, R. R. and THOMSON, S.,** Tuberculosis of larynx and artificial pneumothorax; 9 cases; complete healing in 6, *Lancet* 1: 963-966, May 7, '27

**TRAINA, S.,** La mucosa naso-faringea quale via di assorbimento, *Riv. di biol.* 8: 473-504, July-Oct. '26

**TRAMBUSTI, B.,** La profilassi antidiaterica, *Arch. di biol.* 4: 3-41, Jan.-Feb. '27

**TRAMONTANO, V.,** Un caso di morbo di Erb-Goldflam con autopsia, *Gazz. internaz. med.-chir.* 31: 453, Oct. 31, '26; 473, Nov. 15, '26

**TRAMONTANO-GUERRITORE, G.,** Il significato della molteplicità del canale dell'ipoglossio nei crani con atlante assimilato, *Atti d.r. Accad. d. f. sci. crit. in Siena* 1: 29-44, Aug. 10, '26

*L'unione atto-occipitale, Atti d.r. Accad. d. f. sci. crit. in Siena* 1: 45-76, Aug. 10, '26

*Le superfici articolari per la colonna cervicale nella cosiddetta manifestazione della vertebra occipitale e nella assimilazione occipito-atloidea, Atti d.r. Accad. d. f. sci. crit. in Siena* 1: 229-235, Sept. 30, '26

**TRAMONTANO-GUERRITORE, M.,** I più comuni sussidi di tecnica bromatologica per la diagnosi delle sofisticazioni del caffè in polvere e il loro valore pratico, *Atti d.r. Accad. d. f. sci. crit. in Siena* 1: 123-126, Aug. 10, '26

Applicazioni alla pratica bromatologica e agraria di recenti modificazioni al metodo Kjeldahl per il dosaggio dell'azoto, *Atti d.r. Accad. d. f. sci. crit. in Siena* 1: 127-131, Aug. 10, '26

**TRANIER, Des progrès réalisés en appareillage de radio-therapie pénétrante, Marseille méd.** 63: 1899-1905, Dec. 15, '26

**TRANQUILLI, E.,** Come evitare le complicanze bronco-polmonari delle febbri eruttive, ecc.? *Gazz. med. di Roma* 52: 202-208, Nov. '26

**TRANSARGAN:** See Gonorrhea, therapy

**TRANSFUSION:** See Blood Transfusion

**TRANSMUTAN:** See Tuberculosis, therapy

**TRANSPLANTATION**

- See also Bones, transplantation; Ovary, grafts; Skin, grafts; etc.
- cell territories and secondary sex characters, [K. Ponce] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 950-951, Oct. 22, '26
  - experimental autoplasmic transplant of gastric mucosa into bladder of dog, [V. Kuzma & E. Gold] *Beitr. z.klin.Chir.* 138: 295-304, '26
  - free fat transplantation for cleft palate, [W. v. Gaza] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 590-599, '26
  - grafts of extremities on tadpoles, [B. D. Milojevic & S. Hoffman] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 981-983, Oct. 22, '26
  - head grafting in *Carassius morosus*, [J. Rostand] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 948-950, Oct. 22, '26
  - histogenetic reaction of muscle tissue transplanted into animal brain, [L. Callfano & C. Guerriero] *Riv.di pat.sper.* 1: 474-476, Nov.-Dec. '26
  - of dead connective tissue, [J. Nageotte] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 69-88, '27
  - remote effects of grafting of dead tissue in tendon injuries, [J. Nageotte] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1552-1554, Dec. 31, '26
  - syngenesiotransplantation in guinea-pig, [L. Loeb] *Am. J.Path.* 3: 29-43, Jan. '27
  - syngenesiotransplantation in rat, [L. Loeb] *Am.J. Path.* 3: 45-65, Jan. '27
  - transplantation and individuality differential in strains of inbred rats, [L. Loeb & H. D. King] *Am.J.Path.* 3: 143-167, March '27

**TRANSPORTS**

- movement of troops by sea (equipment and medical arrangements of transports), [G. A. Collier] *J.Roy. Army M.Corp.* 48: 204-214, March '27

**TRANSPULMIN:** See Lungs, diseases; Pneumonia, therapy

**TRANSUDATES:** See Exudates and Transudates

**TRAPP, M.,** Gewerbliche Kinderarbeit und Durchführung der gesetzlichen Schutzbestimmungen, *Ztschr.f. Schulgndhtspflg.* 40: 49-52, Feb. '27

**TRASK, J. D.,** Studies in scarlet fever; amount of scarlatinal toxin in blood of patients with scarlet fever, *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 391-396, Dec. '26

—and **BLAKE, F. G.,** Studies in scarlet fever; relation of specific toxemia of scarlet fever to course of disease, *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 397-409, Dec. '26

**TRAUM, J., OLITSKY, P. K., and SCHOENING, H. W.,** Summary of observations of commission to study foot-and-mouth-disease, *North Am.Vet.* 8: 42-47, Feb. '27

**TRAUMA**

- See also Accidents; Brain, wounds and injuries; Diabetes Mellitus, etiology and pathogenesis; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, traumatic and industrial; Shock, surgical; Syphilis, traumatism in; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; etc.
- as cause of sciatica; cases, [G. Handschin] *Arch.f. Orthop.* 24: 468-520, Jan. 26, '27
  - dormant disease activated by trauma or occupational conditions, [R. A. Lewy] *M.Insur.&Health Conserv.* 42: 366-374, March '27
  - economic evaluation of accidental injuries and their treatment, [F. Steinmann] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 437-460, Feb. 19, '27
  - effect of trauma on female generative apparatus, [L. E. Burch] *South.M.J.* 20: 339-340, May '27
  - essential immediate treatment of trauma, [H. C. W. S. De Brun] *Am.J.Surg.* 1: 376-385, Dec. '26
  - first aid and after-treatment of minor injuries, [D. A. York] *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 709-710, March '27
  - in etiology of sarcoma, [R. Gantenberg] *Med.Klin.* 23: 24-26, Jan. 7, '27
  - late traumatic apoplexy, [Smidt] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 475-477, '26
  - obstinate late effects of accidents which shock; hints for dealing with certain persistent distresses and disabilities following trauma, [J. M. Taylor] *M.Rev.of Rev.* 33: 97-105, March '27
  - physical measures in acute trauma, [M. A. Cohen] *Am. J.Surg.* 1: 386-387, Dec. '26
  - street car injuries treated at Vienna University Clinic, [B. Pfab & W. Schösserer] *Arch.f.Orthop.* 24: 445-455, Jan. 26, '27
  - trauma and sarcoma, [H. B. L. Levy] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 98-99, Jan. 15, '27
  - traumatism as exciting cause of latent pathological conditions, [A. Morales] *Siglo méd.* 78: 483-486, Nov. 20, '26
  - tumor and trauma, [F. Sauerbruch] *Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir.* 199: 1-10, '26
  - what static electricity does for trauma, [W. B. Snow] *Physical Therap.* 45: 257-258, May '27
- TRAUMANN, F. E.,** Ehescheidungsrecht, *Ztschr.f.Sexual-wissensch.* 13: 239-241, Oct. '26

**TRAUNER, F.,** Zur Therapie der Haemophilie, *Wien.klin. Wehnschr.* 40: 24-26, Jan. 6, '27

**TRAUSEL, W., and BLASCHKO, L.,** Neoreargon als Antigonorrhoeikum bei Kindern, *Med.Klin.* 23: 96-98, Jan. 21, '27

**TRAUT, E. F.,** Pernicious anemia in negro, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 322-323, April '27

Spontaneous fistulas in lymphogranulomatosis, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1386-1387, April 30, '27

—and **HERROLD, R. D.,** Skin reactions with pneumococcal and other bacterial filtrates and extracts, *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 619-628, May '27

**TRAUTMANN, E.,** Erfahrungen über Dilauid in der Nervenpraxis, *München.med.Wechnschr.* 73: 1747-1748, Oct. 15, '26

Eine Sitzvorrichtung zur Vereinfachung der Lumbalpunktion, *München.med.Wechnschr.* 73: 2075, Dec. 3, '26

**TRAUTMANN, M., ROBBINS, H. J., and STEWART, C. C.,** Experimental study of operation of cholecystenterostomy, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 612-616, May '27

**TRAUTMANN, S., SCHNEIDER, J., and TERROINE, E. F.,** Grandeur des échanges au cours de l' inanition chez les homeothermes et notion de masse active, *Ann.de physiol.* 2: 468-487, Oct. '26

**TRAUTWEIN, K.,** Versuche zur Tenazität des Maul- und Klauen-seuchevirus in der Aussenwelt, *Arch.f. wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh.* 54: 273-279, July 24, '26

Maul- und Klauenseuchedesinfektion mit schwefliger Säure, speziell mit Sulfoliquid D. S., *Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh.* 54: 280-296, July 24, '26

**TRAVAGLI, F.,** La sifilide nei suoi rapporti sociali, *Dermosifilograf* 1: 418-426, Dec. '26

**TRAVAGLINI, B.,** Le reazioni cutanee all'inoculazione intradermica di vaccino tifico nella febbre tifoide, *Riforma med.* 43: 77-79, Jan. 24, '27

**TRAVASSOS, L.,** Contribuições para o conhecimento da fauna helminthologica brasileira; revisão dos Acanthocephalos brasileiros, *Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz* 19: 31-125, '26

Trematodes nouveaux, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1496-1498, Dec. 17, '26

**TRAVELL, J. W., and others,** Acute local infection treated by heat and radiant energy, *Physical Therap.* 45: 176-187, April '27

**TRAYER, P. C., SWANTZ, T. J., and FISHER, L. F.,** Ischiopagus, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1001-1003, March 26, '27

**TREDGOLD, A. F.,** Mental disease in relation to eugenics, *Lancet* 1: 526-528, March 5, '27

**TRÉFOUÉL and others,** Les dérivés de l'acide phénylarsinique (arsenic pentavalent) dans le traitement des trypanosomiasés; relation entre l'action thérapeutique des acides arséniques aromatiques et leur constitution, *Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur* 40: 933-951, Nov. '26

**TREGOUBOV, A. A.,** Discernment of inorganic sounds of heart, *Klin.Med.* 5: 18-26, Jan. '27

**TREIBMANN, Konzentrierte Pflanzenextrakte als aromatische Badezusätze,** *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 53: 240, Feb. 4, '27

**TREMATODES**

See also Clonorchiosis; Distomiasis; Fasciola; Schistosomiasis; Snakes, parasites; etc.

—deaths from fluke and coccidiosis in cattle, [G. J. Roberts] *Vet.J.* 63: 94, Feb. '27

—furcercercous larval trematodes from San Juan Island, Washington, [H. M. Miller, Jr.] *Parasitology* 19: 61-83, March '27

—new species, [L. Travassos] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1496-1498, Dec. 17, '26

—parasitic cercaria in *Indoplanorbis exustus*, [Froilano de Mello & J. M. Alvares] *Arq.indo-portug.de med. e hist.nat.* 3: 245-249, '26

—studies on larval trematodes from North Wales; 2 new cercarian larvae, [W. B. Wright] *Ann.Trop. Med.* 21: 57-60, March 25, '27

—studies on the Trematode family Strigidae (Holostomidae); *Proalaria huroensis*, sp. nov., [G. R. La Rue] *Tr. Am.Micr.Soc.* 46: 26-35, Jan. '27

—trematoda and oligochaetae in excretory tubules of batrachians, [A. Lutz] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1503, Dec. 17, '26

**TREMEL, F., and PICHLER, L.,** Das Intelligenzprofil des Mongoloiden, *Eos* 18: 146-155, '26

**TREMITERRA, S.,** L'estratto tiroideo nella consolidazione delle fratture, *Riforma med.* 42: 882-884, Sept. 13, '26

Contributo allo studio patogenetico dell'anuria calcicola e riflessa, *Riforma med.* 42: 1125-1127, Nov. 22, '26

**TREMOLIERES, F., JOULIA, L., and OLIVIER, M.-R.,** Les périsplérites adhésives de l'abdomen, *Rev.de méd.* 43: 701-737, '26

**TREMOR**

See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Paralysis agrians

—experiments with patients, [H. de Jong] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.* 94: 148-157, '26

- TRENCH MOUTH:** See Angina, Vincent's
- TRENDELENBURG, P.** Pharmacologie und Physiologie des Hypophysenhinterlappens, *Ergebn.d.Physiol.* 25: 364-438, '26
- TRENDELENBURG, W.** Oertliche Entstehung und Verlauf des experimentellen Epilepsieanfalles, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenhe.* 94: 58-95, '26
- TRENDELENBURG PHENOMENON:** See Hip Joint
- TRENDEL, Ueber** individuelle Verschiedenheiten des isoelektrischen Punktes des Frauenmilchcaselns, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 378-383, '26; also *Biochem. Ztschr.* 180: 371-376, '27
- TRENEL, Logorrhée** jargonaphasique (jargonorrhée) dans l'aphasie de Wernicke (type temporo-pariétal de Foix), *Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment.* 14: 60-65, May-July '26
- Accidents de la malaria-thérapie dans la paralysie général; albuminurie et œdème généralisé, *Bull.Soc. clin.de méd.ment.* 14: 91-93, May-July '26
- and **CLERC, P.** Lésions valvulaires aortiques chez un paralytique: contre-indication de la malaria-thérapie, *Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment.* 14: 90, May-July '26
- and **SIZARET, J.** Kystes hydatiques multiples du foie avec généralisation péritonéale chez un paralytique général, *Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment.* 14: 89, May-July '26
- TRENTIN, A.** La distribuzione geografica delle sorgenti minerali in Italia, *Riv.di idrol.climat.e terap.fis.* 37: 326-343, Oct. '26
- TRENTINI, S.** Considerazioni critiche sulla patogenesi dell'acromegalia, *Policlinico (sez.prat.)* 33: 1381-1388, Oct. 4, '26
- TREPARSOL:** See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
- TREPEL, Hexamethylentetramin** bei einem Falle von Bornascher Krankheit, *Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 42: 881, Dec. 17, '26
- TREPHINING**  
See also Brain, roentgenography  
—pressure of cerebrospinal fluid before and after decompressive trephining, [Folty & Lieou] *Rev.neurol.* 2: 452, Nov. '26
- TREPONEMA:** See Spirochaeta; Spirochaeta Pallida
- TRETJAKOFF, D.** Die orbitalen Venensinusse der niederen Wirbeltiere, *Morphol.Jahrb.* 56: 402-445, Sept. 30, '26
- TRETTENERO, A.** Un caso atipico di retinite punctata albescens, *Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul.* 54: 1326-1329, Dec. '26
- TRETTENERO, M.** Sull'uso degli estratti ipofisari a piccole dosi, *Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena* 1: 237-245, Sept. 30, '26
- TREUHERZ, W.** Zur Frage der Leprakontagiosität, *Dermat.Wchnschr. (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a)* 83: 1889-1892, '26
- Vier Jahre Erfahrungen mit intravenösen Injektionen von Antileprol (Bayer), kombiniert mit 2%iger Brechweinsteinlösung intravenös gegen Lepra, *Dermat. Wchnschr.* 84: 394-404, March 19, '27
- TREVES, R.** Observations de troubles cardio-vasculaires au cours d'un entraînement sportif, *J.de méd.de Paris* 46: 29-31, Jan. 10, '27
- CARPENTIER, G.** and **MONNEAU, R.** Variations de la quantité de créatine urinaire au cours du travail musculaire, *J.de méd.de Paris* 46: 27-29, Jan. 10, '27
- TREVIÑO, L. J.** ¿Qué hacer para contrarrestar el avance de la tuberculosis? *Rev.Asoc.méd.mex.* 5: 1517-1524, Oct.-Nov. '26
- TRIBLE, G. B.** Sinus problem, *Virginia M.Monthly* 53: 682-685, Jan. '27
- Etiological factors in production of maxillary antrum disease, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 266-272, April '27
- TRICHINOSIS**  
—in man, [H. Messner] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1750-1754, Nov. 12, '26  
—pathological findings in epidemic in Moravia, [F. Pavlica] *Med.Klin.* 23: 167, Feb. 4, '27; 209, Feb. 11, '27  
—pathology, [F. Pavlica] *Med.Klin.* 23: 167-169, Feb. 4, '27  
—pathology, [O. Wehrmann] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 584-589, '27  
—six cases of trichinosis in one family, [M. Weiss] *New York State J.Med.* 27: 402-404, April 15, '27  
—trichiniasis, [H. Paul] *M.Oficer* 37: 144, March 26, '27
- TRICHOCEPHALIASIS**  
—contribution to helminthic therapy, [M. Fernán-Núñez] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 903-905, March 19, '27  
—pathological effects of infestation, [W. Tobler] *Ztschr. f.Kinderh.* 42: 324-335, '26  
—successful treatment of resistant whipworm infestation with observations on overlooked symptoms, [C. W. Lieb] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 523-526, April '27
- TRICHOMONAS**  
—culture media for cultivation, [R. Deschliens] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 13, Jan. 14, '27
- TRICHOMONAS—Continued**  
—futile attempts to attain pure culture of *Trichomonas intestinalis*, [C. J. Schuurmann & A. Schuurmann Ten Bohkel Stuinink] *Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur* 41: 62-71, Jan. '27  
—results of feeding active trichomonad flagellates to rats, [D. H. Wenrich & J.Yanoff] *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 119-124, March '27  
—*Trichomonas vaginalis* in bladder of pregnant women, [A. A. Rasmussen] *Hospitalstid.* 69: 1177-1186, Dec. 23, '26
- TRICHOMONIASIS**  
—diarrhea in monkeys (*Macacus rhesus*) with oesophagostomum, strongyloides and trichomonas infections, [A. Branch & D. M. Gay] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 7: 97-110, March '27  
—grave anemia from *Trichomonas intestinalis*: case, [A. Guericchio] *Riforma med.* 42: 1146-1147, Nov. 29, '26  
—of bladder: case, [E. Escome] *Crón.méd.Lima* 43: 185-189, July '26; also *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 697-709, Oct. 13, '26
- TRICHONYMPHA:** See under Protozoa
- TRICHOPHYTIN**  
—positive intradermo-reaction in 100 per cent of cases: high, positive for tuberculosis; tuberculin equally positive for trichophytiasis, [A. Urbain & F. De Potter] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1191-1193, Nov. 19, '26
- TRICHOPHYTON**  
—occurrence of various tineae in New Orleans, with remarks on *Trichophyton louisianicum*, [A. Castellani] *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 79: 896-900, June '27
- TRICHOPHYTOSIS**  
See also Trichophyton  
—antibodies in experimental trichophytoses, [Brocq-Rousseu, A. Urbain & J. Barotte] *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 95: 464-466, July 16, '26  
—case due to *Trichophyton gypseum granulosum*, [G. Levy & A. Slobimovic] *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 740, Dec. '26  
—cutaneous localizations, [G. Falchi] *Glor.Ital.di dermat. e sifil.* 67: 1382-1413, Oct. '26  
—mutual influence of experimental tuberculosis and trichophytosis, [H. Martenstein & K. G. Ledermann] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 299-302, Feb. 12, '27
- TRICOT-ROYER, L'**âme dans l'art chrétien, *Bull.Soc.franç. d'hist.de la méd.* 20: 271-286, July-Aug. '26; also *Æsculape* 16: 289, Dec. '26; 17: 11, Jan. '27
- Quelques tombes médicales oubliées et rétrées de l'ombre, *Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd.* 21: 45-60, Jan.-Feb. '27
- TRICUSPID VALVE**  
—tricuspid disease, [W. J. Kerr & L. F. Morrison] *California & West.Med.* 26: 193-195, Feb. '27  
—tricuspid syndrome in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Palacio] *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 839-839, Feb. 19, '27
- TRIFENIL:** See Typhoid, therapy
- TRIGONOMONAS DIPLOSTOMUM:** See Frogs, parasites
- TRILLAT, J. J.** Sur l'action secondaire des rayons X sur les micro organismes, *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 183: 1394-1397, Dec. 20, '26
- TRILLAT, P.** De l'existence d'une attitude particulière de la tête fœtale dans les présentations du siège. Conséquences cliniques, *Gynéc.et Obstét.* 14: 211-217, Oct. '26
- TRIMARCHI, A.** and **DALMA, G.** Sul riflessi simpatici di origine nasale; il riflesso naso-salivare nel cane, *Arch.ital.di otol.* 37: 536-540, Oct. '26
- TRINCA, F.** Treatment of whooping cough, *M.J.Australia* 2: 863-865, Dec. 25, '26
- Ætiology and treatment of infantile eczema, *M.J.Australia* 1: 152-154, Jan. 29, '27
- TRINCAS, M.** Pneumotorace emostatico, *Tubercolosi* 18: 379-386, Nov. '26
- TRINCERA, C.** and **PERACCHIA, G. C.** Il tasso urelico salivare nello studio della funzione renale, *Arch.ital. di urol.* 3: 258-266, Jan. '27
- TRINITROTOLUENE**  
—poisoning by trinitrotoluene among enlisted men engaged in transferring T.N.T. from storage to U.S.S. "Nitro," [T. A. Fortescue] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 491-493, April '27
- TRIPHAL:** See Gold and Gold Compounds; Tuberculosis, gold therapy
- TRIPLETS**  
—case, [P. Ar. Petridis] *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc.* 15: 621, Dec. '26  
—premature birth of triplets in primipara; case, [T. Dell'Aquila] *Clin.obstet.* 28: 618-620, Nov. '26  
—surviving triplet from family with many multiple births, [S. Welassenberg] *Arch.f.Rassen- u.Geselsch.-Biol.* 18: 435, Dec. '26  
—univitteline; case, [Suzor] *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc.* 15: 609, Dec. '26

- TRISMUS:** See Tetanus
- TRIVUS, L. M., and CRIKOVER, R. S.,** Sulle trombocitobarie normali del sangue di diversi animali, *Glor. di batteriol. e immunol.* 1: 351-354, July '26
- TROCAR**  
—lipiodol trocar and cannula, [F. G. Chandler] *Lancet* 1: 444, Feb. 26, '27  
—spiral trocar and aspirating needle, [K. Hale] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 315-316, Jan. 29, '27
- TROCELLO, E.,** La terapia insulinica negli stati morbosi non diabetici, *Rassegna di clin. terap. e sc. aff.* 25: 325-348, Nov.-Dec. '26
- TROCHANTER:** See Femur
- TROCNE, P., RIST, E., and JACOB, P.,** Pleurésie médiastine et bronchiectasie: étude clinique et radiologique, *Ann. de méd.* 21: 144-165, Feb. '27
- TROELL, A.,** Les tumeurs bénignes de l'estomac, au point de vue surtout diagnostique, *Acta radiol.* 7: 568-586, '26  
Case of abscess of liver after panaritis, *Svensk Läk.-Tidning* 24: 170-173, Feb. 11, '27
- TROMNER, E.,** Ueber Muskel- und Hautreflexe, *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenh.* 94: 174-177, '26  
Nekrolog; Emil Kraepelin, 1856-1926, *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenh.* 96: 1-7, '27  
Pneumenzephalon gegen Status epilepticus, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 217, Jan. 28, '27
- TROFIMUK, N. A.,** Beitrag zur Unterscheidung verschiedener Mehrlarten nach der Jodabsorption und der Schnelligkeit der Sedimentierung, *Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Lebensmitt.* 52: 311-318, Oct. '26
- TROITZKAJA-ANDREWEA, A. M.,** Ueber die Lipoidablagerungen im grossen Miltralsegel, *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat.* 262: 81-100, '26
- TROMBETTA, C.,** Sull'importanza di una cura razionale dell'anormale funzione dell'apparato gastro-intestinale nel tifo. (Nota ed osservazioni cliniche), *Rassegna di clin. terap. e sc. aff.* 25: 354-366, Nov.-Dec. '26
- TROMMER, K.,** Zur Technik der intravenösen Injektion, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 73: 1801, Oct. 22, '26
- TROMMSDORFF, JOHANN BARTHOLOMAUS:** See Biographies
- TROMMSDORFF, R.,** Zur symptomatischen Therapie der Hämorrhoiden, *Aerzt. Rundschau* 37: 12-14, Jan. 10, '27
- TRON, E.,** Chemische Untersuchungen über die Natur der intraokularen Flüssigkeiten. Trockensubstanz, Kalium und Calcium im Kammerwasser, Glaskörper und Blutsrum des Ochsen und Pferdes, *Arch. f. Ophth.* 117: 677-692, '26
- TRON, G.,** Le vaccinazioni per via orale, *Terapia* 16: 353-367, Dec. '26  
Sulla colorabilità del "Treponema pallidum" e delle spirochetose orali per mezzo delle soluzioni di nitrato d'argento ammoniacale bollente, *Pathologica* 19: 7, Jan. 15, '27  
La vaccinazione profilattica contro l'influenza, *Terapia* 17: 33-41, Feb. '27
- TRON, P.,** Zur Frage über die Verwendung des Filtrats nach Besredka bei puerperalen Erkrankungen, *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 51: 298-307, Jan. 29, '27
- TRONCONI, V.,** Alterazioni del sistema nervoso centrale nella fatica, *Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia* 1: 1307-1311, '26
- TRONCOSO, M. U.,** Retinosis, retinitis externa and choroiditis, *Am. J. Ophth.* 10: 81-95, Feb. '27
- TROPHEDEMA**  
—surgical treatment of Meige's chronic trophedema; photos; X-ray; microscopic slides, [M. Susini & A. Casaubón] *Rev. de especialid.* 1: 474-497, '26
- TROPICAL MEDICINE**  
See also under names of tropical diseases, as Goundou; Leishmaniasis; Sprue; etc.  
—blood changes in tropical diseases, [G. Halfer] *Arch. ital. di sc. med. colon.* 7: 153-160, '26  
—clinical observations from Central Hospital, Bangkok, Siam, [R. W. Mendelson] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 15: 298-303, March '27  
—diseases of Ecuador, [A. J. Valenzuela] *Rev. méd. de Hamburgo* 7: 235-238, Oct. '26; also *Arch. f. Schiffsh. u. Tropen-Hyg.* 31: 13-20, Jan. '27  
—imperial functions of Hospital for Tropical Diseases, London; appeal to India, [F. A. Lyon] *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 277-279, May '27  
—nosography of Somaliland, [P. Magli] *Arch. ital. di sc. med. colon.* 8: 29-32, Jan. '27  
—tropical lacunae, [A. Balfour] *J. Trop. Med.* 30: 97-106, April 16, '27  
—teaching, in Europe, [U. Gabbi] *Glor. di clin. med.* 7: 571, Oct. 10, '26; 616, Oct. 31, '26  
—in United States and Europe, [H. Prager Fröes] *Brazil-med.* 2: 22-23, July 10, '26
- TROPICS**  
—aetiology and prophylaxis of mental irritability in Europeans in tropics, [M. Carthew] *J. Trop. Med.* 30: 113-117, May 2, '27
- TROPICS—Continued**  
—blood in inhabitants of Caracas, [J. M. Romero Sierra] *Gac. méd. de Caracas* 33: 257-266, Sept. 15, '26  
—further experience on use of Panama hat in Tropical Africa, [J. F. Corson] *J. Trop. Med.* 30: 22, Jan. 15, '27  
—intensity of sun's rays in Dalren (Dalny), [J. Murakami & H. Nishida] *J. Orient. Med.* 6: 23, March '27  
—neurasthenia in tropics, [H. W. Acton] *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 1-8, Jan. '27  
—physiological effects of tropical climate, [E. S. Sundstrom] *Physiol. Rev.* 7: 320-362, April '27  
—service architecture, and requirements of accommodation in tropical and subtropical countries, with special reference to Egypt and Palestine, [P. M. Keane] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (War Sect.)* 20: 25-36, April '27  
—tropical neurasthenia, [H. S. Stannus] *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg.* 20: 327-343, Jan. '27  
—tuberculosis in tropics, [H. Heinemann] *Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk.* 64: 598-600, '26
- TROPISM**  
See also Movements  
—effect of light and gravity upon movements of Rotatoria, [L. Bolin] *Internat. Rev. d. ges. Hydrobiol. u. Hydrograph.* 16: 118-124, '26  
—equilibration of geotropic and phototropic excitations in rat, [W. J. Crozier & G. Pincus] *J. General Physiol.* 10: 419-424, Jan. '27  
—galvanotropism and "reversal of inhibition" by strychnine, [W. J. Crozier] *J. General Physiol.* 10: 395-406, Jan. '27  
—"galvanotropism" of roots, [A. E. Navez] *J. General Physiol.* 10: 551-558, March 20, '27  
—geotropic creeping of young rats, [G. Pincus] *J. General Physiol.* 10: 525-532, March 20, '27  
—geotropic orientation of young rats, [W. J. Crozier & G. Pincus] *J. General Physiol.* 10: 519-524, March 20, '27  
—geotropism in *Psammochinus milaris*, O. F. M., [L. Bolin] *Internat. Rev. d. ges. Hydrobiol. u. Hydrograph.* 16: 125-129, '26  
—geotropism of agriolimnax, [E. Wolf] *J. General Physiol.* 10: 757-765, May '27  
—orientation of animals by opposed beams of light, [W. J. Crozier] *J. General Physiol.* 8: 671-684, March '27  
—phototropism in young rats, [W. J. Crozier & G. Pincus] *J. General Physiol.* 10: 407-417, Jan. '27  
—phototropotaxis in marine animals, [G. Fraenkel] *Naturwissenschaften* 15: 117-122, Feb. 4, '27  
—reactions of *Cerianthus* to light, [M. M. Moore] *J. General Physiol.* 8: 509-518, March '27
- TROPP, C., and HESS, H.,** Vergärung substitulierter Kohlehydrate durch Bakterien der Coll- und Lactis aerogenes-Gruppe, *Zentralbl. f. Bakteriol.* 100: 273-284, Nov. 26, '26
- TROPPER, E., RISCHER, F., and BERGER, W.,** Klinische versuche über die Förderung der Darmresorption durch Saponine bei Kalksalzen, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2394-2397, Dec. 17, '26
- TROSSARELLI, A.,** Contributo alla conoscenza della terapia malarica nella paralisi progressiva, *Policlinico (sez. med.)* 34: 94-104, Feb. '27
- v. TROSSEL, L., and HANDOVSKY, H.,** Chronische Saponinwirkungen, *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 117: 347-359, '26
- TROSTLER, I. S.,** Malpractice insurance question, *Radiology* 8: 14-19, Jan. '27; discussion 8: 433-435, May '27  
Parotid fistula; case history, *Radiology* 8: 248, March '27
- TROTT, L.,** Factors influencing extraction of teeth, *M. J. Australia* 1: 109-111, Jan. 22, '27
- TROUSSEAU'S PHENOMENON:** See under Tetany
- TROUT, M. H.,** Surgical treatment of liver and gall-tract diseases, *Virginia M. Monthly* 54: 14-19, April '27
- de TROYA, R.,** Considerazioni sulla diatesi spasmodica, *Gazz. internaz. med.-chir.* 31: 488, Nov. 15, '26; 525, Dec. 15, '26
- TRUC, E., and MARGAROT, J.,** Oedème cyanotique symétrique des jambes chez un hérédo-syphilitique, *Montpel. méd.* 48: 385, Sept. 1, '26
- TRUCHE, C.,** Mycose chez la poule, *Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét.* 79: 370-375, Nov. 30, '26
- TRUEBLOOD, D. V.,** Reduction of fractures; useful open method, *Northwest Med.* 26: 89-90, Feb. '27
- TRUELLE, V., and PRUGNAUD, R.,** Délire mélancolique et syphilis méningée, *Bull. Soc. clin. de méd. ment.* 14: 73-78, May-July '26
- TRUEMAN, W. H.,** Beginning and international development of periodical dental literature, *J. Am. Dent. A.* 14: 483-486, March '27
- TRUESDALE, P. E.,** Injury to kidney without open wound, *Boston M. & S. J.* 196: 421-427, March 17, '27
- TRUFFAUT, G., and BEZSSONOFF, N.,** Sur les conditions qui permettent la coopération entre les bactéries fixatrices d'azote et le maïs, *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.* 183: 1065-1067, Nov. 29, '26

- TRUFFI, A.** L'entonina I. S. M. nella pratica neurologica, *Terapia* 17: 1-13, Jan. '27
- TRUFFI, G.** Sulla rigenerazione dell'ovaio, *Arch. per le sc. med.* 48: 43-66, Aug. 15, '26
- Sulla genesi della cellula interstiziale dell'ovaio, *Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia* 1: 1201-1205, '26
- L'azione del liquido follicolare e la secrezione interna dell'ovaio, *Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia* 1: 1207-1215, '26
- TRUFFI, M.** La profilassi delle malattie veneree nei primi tempi dell'era moderno, *Arch. ital. di dermat. sif.* 2: 3-24, Oct. '26
- TRUJILLO GUTIERREZ, C., and GARCIA, N.** Valor diagnóstico y pronostico de la eosinofilia en la reciente epidemia de escarlatina de Bogotá, *Repert. de med. y cir.* 18: 19-24, Oct. '26
- TRUMPF, Ernährungsprobleme.** *München. med. Wehnschr.* 73: 1979-1984, Nov. 19, '26
- Behandlung der Grippe, *München. med. Wehnschr.* 74: 188, Feb. 4, '27
- TRUSEWITSCH, B.** Fälle von Typhus abdominalis mit atypischem Exanthem, *München. med. Wehnschr.* 73: 2249-2250, Dec. 31, '26
- TRUSLER, H. M., AYERS, K. D., and GATCH, W. D.** Acute intestinal obstruction: mechanism and significance of hypochloremia and other blood chemical changes, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 173: 649-667, May '27
- Effects of gaseous distention on obstructed bowel; incarceration of intestine by gas traps, *Arch. Surg.* 14: 1215-1221, June '27
- TRYPAFLAVINE:** See Gonorrhea, therapy; Malta Fever, therapy
- TRYPAN BLUE:** See Piroplasmosis; Stains and Staining, vital
- TRYPANOSOMA**
- abnormalities of *Trypanosoma lewisi*, [V. Breindl & O. Jirovec] *Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1)* 101: 417, Feb. 5, '27
  - chemoreceptor theory: comparison of interference effects in normal and parafuchsin-fast trypanosomes, [R. Schnitzer & E. Rosenberg] *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 49: 393-399, '26
  - chemoreceptor theory: interference phenomenon with triphenylmethane dyes, [R. Schnitzer & W. Silberstein] *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 49: 551-560, '27
  - cultural forms of *Schizotrypanum cruzi*, [F. L. Niño] *Bol. Inst. de clin. quir.* 2: 528-530, '26
  - experiments on production of Wassermann reagins by means of trypanosomes, [K. Landsteiner & J. van der Scheer] *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 465-482, March '27
  - filterability of *Trypanosoma maroccanum*, [U. Reitan] *Ann. di med. nav.* 2: 159-163, Sept.-Oct. '26
  - trypanocidal and spirillicidal effect of zinc-sulpharsenol, [Lehnhoff-Wyld] *Ann. d. mal. vén.* 21: 847-855, Nov. '26
  - trypanosomes infesting certain birds of Northern Argentina, [S. Mazza] *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 573-574, Nov. 20, '26
- TRYPANOSOMIASIS**
- in North African camels, [G. Franchini] *Pathologica* 18: 481, Oct. 15, '26
  - lack of sugar paralyzes the trypanosoma, [A. Duhois] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1130-1133, Nov. 5, '26
  - parenchymatous keratitis in trypanosomiasis in cattle and in dogs and in man, [H. Neame] *Brit. J. Ophth.* 11: 209-216, May '27
  - pathogenesis, [K. Schern] *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 53: 106, Jan. 14, '27
  - report of surra outbreak at Veterinary Station Hospital, Fort Wm. McKinley, Riza, P. I., *Vet. Bull. (suppl.)* 19: 51-55, Feb. 9, '27
  - special discussion on trypanosomiasis in man and animals, [W. H. Andrews, P. Manson-Bahr & J. G. Thomson] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (Sect. Compar. Med. & Sect. Trop. Dis. & Parasitol.)* 20: 95-109, April '27
  - surra in Indochina, [Broudin, Peytavin & others] *Bull. Soc. path. exot.* 19: 746-761, Oct. 13, '26
  - trypanocidal action of serum in hemophilia, [O. Werner & E. Hartmann] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1803-1804, Nov. 19, '26
- experimental infection with recurrens and trypanosomiasis**, [H. T. Schreus] *Klin. Wehnschr.* 5: 2070-2071, Oct. 29, '26
- inflammation of salivary glands a common feature of trypanosomiasis, [M. Battaglia] *Pathologica* 18: 554-556, Nov. 15, '26
  - production of trypanosomiasis in rabbits as model infection for syphilis: fever, serum reaction, germs in testicular tissue, no antibodies in cerebrospinal fluid, [A. Stühmer] *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.* 152: 738-750, '26
  - reciprocal action of trypanosomes and recurrens spirochetes, [H. T. Schreus] *Dermat. Wehnschr. (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a)* 83: 1885-1889, '26
- TRYPANOSOMIASIS, experimental—Continued**
- relation between number of trypanosomes and hyperglycemia, [E. Savino] *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 2: 474-485, '26; abridged in *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 226, Jan. 28, '27
  - immunity, influence of malaria chills on trypanocidal action of serum, [R. H. Jaffé & S. Brown] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 344-347, Jan. '27
  - murine spirochetosis protects against trypanosomiasis, [R. Vincent] *Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur* 41: 131-147, Feb. '27
  - non-sterile immunity and superinfection, [J. L. Krichewski & E. S. Heronimus] *Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg.* 31: 126-133, March '27
  - prevention, [A. Thiroux] *Bull. Soc. path. exot.* 19: 701, Oct. 13, '26
  - with phenyl arsenic derivatives administered per os, [C. Levaditi, S. Nicolau & I. Galloway] *Bull. Soc. path. exot.* 19: 737-746, Oct. 13, '26
  - therapy, Bayer 205, [R. Schnitzer] *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 52: 2084, Dec. 3, '26
  - additional note on curative action of Fournieu 309, [G. Ledentu] *Bull. Soc. path. exot.* 19: 692, Oct. 13, '26
  - atoxyl injections, [L. Boyé] *Bull. Soc. path. exot.* 20: 55, Jan. 12, '27
  - chemotherapy of surra (*Trypanosoma evansi* infections) of horses and cattle in India, [J. T. Edwards] *Vet. Rec.* 7: 56-59, Jan. 15, '27
  - effect of salvarsan in animal experiments, [C. Schumacher] *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.* 152: 211-238, '26
  - experiments with derivatives of phenylarsinic acid, [E. Fournieu, Tréhouel & others] *Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur* 40: 933-951, Nov. '26
  - Heyden 661 (Antimosan) in treatment of human trypanosomiasis, [F. Van den Branden] *Bull. Soc. path. exot.* 19: 688-691, Oct. 13, '26
  - "309 Fournieu" in treatment of animals, [G. Ledentu] *Bull. Soc. path. exot.* 19: 838-844, Nov. 10, '26
  - treatment of human trypanosomiasis with Fournieu 270, [G. Ledentu & J. Daude] *Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur* 40: 830-845, Oct. '26
  - transmission, actual limits of *Glossina morsitans* around Elisabethville, Katanga, [Schwetz] *Bull. Soc. path. exot.* 20: 78-87, Jan. 12, '27
  - trypanosomiasis of rabbits, and its natural mode of transmission, [H. A. Channon & H. D. Wright] *J. Path. & Bact.* 30: 253-260, April '27
- TRYPARSAMIDE**
- See also Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy
  - eye contra-indications in arsenical treatment of syphilis, [O. H. King] *South. M. J.* 20: 284-288, April '27
  - two years' observation of fundus oculi in tryparsamide treatment of general paralysis of insane, [J. H. Roth] *Illinois M. J.* 51: 242-247, March '27
- TRYPSIN**
- effect of repeated freezing (-185° C.) and thawing on colon bacilli, Virus III, vaccine virus, herpes virus, bacteriophage, complement, and trypsin, [T. M. Rivers] *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 11-21, Jan. '27
  - influence of bile acids on protein hydrolysis and on cleavage of protein by trypsin, [R. Karasawa & M. Shoda] *J. Biochem.* 7: 129-143, Jan. '27
  - methods of obtaining trypsin, [J. A. Smorodinzew & A. N. Adowa] *Fermentforsch.* 9: 1-8, '26
  - nephelometric determination, [P. Roaa & H. Kleinmann] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 177: 107-108, '26
  - nephelometry of fermentative protein-splitting; splitting by trypsin, [H. Kleinmann] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 177: 89-106, '26
  - optimum of hydrogen-ion-concentration in Gross' method of trypsin estimation, [J. A. Smorodinzew & A. N. Adowa] *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 160: 189-195, '26
  - pancreas enzymes; trypsin, [R. Willstätter, E. Waldschmidt-Leitz & others] *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 161: 191-209, '26
- antitrypsin:** See Antiferments
- TRYPTOPHAN**
- colorimetric method of estimation in proteins, [J. Tillmans & A. Alt] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 178: 243, '26
  - resistance of mice, fed with tyrosine, tryptophan with addition of potassium iodide, against acetonitril, [K. Hansen] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 117: 137-146, '26
  - studies in tryptophane feeding, [C. S. Hicks] *Australian J. Exper. Biol. & M. Sc.* 3: 193-202, Dec. '26
- in cerebrospinal fluid:** See under Cerebrospinal Fluid
- TSCHALISSOV, M.** Calcium im Blute der Encephalitiker, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 106: 146-150, '26
- BERLIN, M., and BRAILOVSKY, V., Die Dynamik der Katalase bei den Encephalitis-epidemica-Kranken, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 106: 137-145, '26
- TSCHARNY, A., and BRICKER, F.** Die Elektrolyten und die Vagusregbarkeit, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 52: 550-558, '26

- TSCHERKES, L. A., and KUPERMANN, T. M.**, Über die Lokalisierung der Störungen des Nervensystems bei B-Avitaminose; entwicklung der B-Avitaminose bei Tauben mit zerstörtem Labyrinth, *Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med.* 52: 464-468, '26
- TSCHERMAK, A., and TSCHERMAK, E.**, Zur mathematischen Charakteristik reiner Linien und ihrer Bastarde. Nach Untersuchungen am Samengewicht von Bohnen, *Hereditas* 9: 257-273, '27
- TSCHERMAK, E., and TSCHERMAK, A.**, Zur mathematischen Charakteristik reiner Linien und ihrer Bastarde. Nach Untersuchungen am Samengewicht von Bohnen, *Hereditas* 9: 257-273, '27
- TSCHERNING, M.**, Mesures de clarté, *Acta ophth.* 4: 12-19, '26
- TSCHERNING, R., and HEESCH, O.**, Histo-hämorenale Verteilungsstudien. (Physiologischer Teil): Kreatinin, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 277-293, '26
- TSCHERNOGUBOW, N., and MUSKATBLUT, E.**, Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Rezidive bei Pilzkrankungen der behaarten Kopfhaut nach Röntgenbehandlung, *Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 544-561, '26
- TSCHILIPENKO, W., and ISTMANOWA, T.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Erythropoese; ueber den Einfluss des Blutserums, speziell des Milzvenenblutserums auf die Erythropoese, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med.* 53: 91-99, '26
- TSCHOPP, E.**, Der Einfluss der Nahrung auf Blut, Harn und Kot, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 223, March 5, '27
- TSEKHNOVITZER, M.**, Sur la vaccination antituberculeuse par le BCG, *Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur* 40: 827-829, Oct. '26
- TSETSE FLY**  
—Tsetse fly-belt area in Nuba Mountains Province of Sudan, [R. G. Archibald] *Ann.Trop.Med.* 21: 39-44, March 25, '27
- TSIANG, K., and BROWN, E. D.**, Ephedrine; its isolation and detection from toxicological standpoint, *J.Am. Pharm.A.* 16: 294-296, April '27
- TSO, E.**, Effects of synthetic diets on fertility and lactation, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 465-468, March '27
- TSUSAKI, T.**, Sulla cartilagine sclerotica della salamandra di Corea, *Monitore zool.ital.* 37: 267-269, Nov. 30, '26
- TUASON, M. N.**, Partial resection of urethra with end to end anastomosis; report of 4 cases, *Rev.filipina de med.y farm.* 17: 190-199, Nov. '26
- TUBER CINEREUM:** See Hypothalamus
- TUBERCLE BACILLI**  
See also Sputum  
—biology of tubercle bacillus; hydrogen-ion concentration produced by some members of genus *Mycobacterium*, [J. Weinzirl & F. Knapton] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 380-388, March '27  
—does normal kidney tissue permit passage of tubercle bacilli? [W. M. Spitzer & W. W. Williams] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1870-1872, June 11, '27  
—effect of various oils on tubercle bacillus, [S. Endo & T. Ishikawa] *Kekkaku* 4: 21, June '26  
—experimental epidemiology of tuberculosis; elimination of tubercle bacilli in feces, bile, and urine of infected guinea pigs, [D. Peria] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 1025-1035, June '27  
—growth and consequences, [A. Vaudremer] *Rev.de méd.* 43: 419-457, '26  
—number of live bacilli in cultures as compared with results of infection, [B. Lange] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 455-467, '26  
—parasitology of tubercle bacillus, [W. C. White] *Arch. Path.& Lab.Med.* 3: 84-96, Jan. '27  
**acid-fastness**, complete acid-resistance in some strains, [J. Oerskov] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1115, Nov. 5, '26  
—dependence upon permeability of bacillary membranes, [J. Oerskov & K. A. Jensen] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1113, Nov. 5, '26  
—of human tubercle bacillus, [N. Rodinò] *Glor.di med. mil.* 74: 462-471, Nov. 1, '26  
**chemistry**, chemical analysis of tubercle bacillus, [T. B. Johnson & R. D. Coghill] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 494-499, April '27  
**culture:** See also Sputum, examination  
—carbon food of tubercle bacillus, [A. Frouin & M. Guillaumie] *Bull.Soc.chim.biol.* 8: 1178-1197, Dec. '26  
—do they increase in J. Schiller's specially prepared sputum? [J. N. Kahan & L. L. Seidenberg] *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.* 100: 301-306, Nov. 26, '26  
—effect on tubercle bacilli of constituents of *aspergillus fumigatus*; therapeutic consequences, [A. Vaudremer, E. Puthomme & J. Paulin] *Gaz.d.hôp.* 100: 189-192, Feb. 9, '27; also *Bull.Acad.de med., Paris* 97: 202-210, Feb. 15, '27
- TUBERCLE BACILLI, culture—Continued**  
—food accessory substances (vitamins) and tubercle bacilli; do tubercle bacilli contain or produce growth promoting substances? [N. Uyel] *J.Infect. Dis.* 40: 425-432, March '27  
—food accessory substances (vitamins) and tubercle bacilli; effect of commonly known vitamins on growth of tubercle bacilli, [N. Uyel] *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 433-437, March '27  
—isolation and cultivation of tubercle bacillus from excretions and other tuberculous material, [G. Petragiani] *Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisioerit.in Siena* 1: 177-179, Sept. 30, '26  
—mineral food of tubercle bacillus, [A. Frouin & M. Guillaumie] *Bull.Soc.chim.biol.* 8: 1151-1178, Dec. '26  
—Petroff's substrate for identification of tubercle bacilli, [K. A. Jensen & E. Husted] *Ugesk.f.Læger* 89: 73-75, Jan. 27, '27  
—tubercle bacillus culture in diagnosis, [J. Hohn] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2162-2163, Dec. 17, '26  
—variability of localization of tuberculosis in organs of different animals; importance of growth of tubercle bacilli as determined by gaseous tension, [H. J. Corper, M. B. Lurie & N. Uyel] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 65-87, Jan. '27
- filtrable forms**, [Cardoso Fontes] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 16: 546-561, Sept. '26  
—allergic necrosis from inoculation of filtrates of cultures of tubercle bacillus, [R. Debré, M. Lelong & H. Bonnet] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1425, Dec. 10, '26  
—attenuation of tubercular virus by ultraviolet rays and electricity, [F. Arloing & A. Dufourt] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 41-43, Jan. 14, '27  
—effect of ultraviolet rays and electricity, [J. Cluzet, Chevallier & Kofman] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 39-41, Jan. 14, '27  
—ephemeral curable form inoculable in guinea pig, [H. Durand, Oury & Benda] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1545, Dec. 31, '26  
—filterability of tubercular virus, [V. Marino & A. Riccardi] *Ann.d'ig.* 37: 86-90, Feb. '27  
—filterability of tuberculosis virus, [G. Ichoek] *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 25: 105-112, Oct. 16, '26  
—filtrable and ultramicroscopic forms, [A. Cardoso Fontes] *Rev.med.cir.do Brasil* 34: 397-407, Oct. '26  
—filtrability of avian bacillus through Chamberland candles, [F. De Potter] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 138-141, Jan. 21, '27  
—mutations up to filtrable form; relation between filtrable virus and heredity, [A. Bonadies] *Tuberculosi* 19: 69-85, Feb. '27  
—ultrafiltrable virus in urine of patients with renal tuberculosis, [P. Néllis] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 21, Jan. 14, '27  
—variability of filtrable tuberculous virus, [F. Arloing & A. Dufourt] *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 96: 301-305, Nov. 30, '26
- immunization reactions:** See Tuberculosis, immunity in milk: See Milk, tuberculosis and milk in urine, search for tubercle bacilli in urine of renal tuberculosis, [M. Sacchi & G. Colombet] *Arch.ital. di urol.* 3: 70-79, Aug. '26
- lysis**, natural bacteriolysis in sputum, [C. Richet, Jr., P. Hauduroy & Delbreil] *J. de physiol.et de path.gén.* 24: 788-797, Dec. '26
- morphology**, [N. Kossowitch] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1487-1489, Dec. 17, '26
- staining**, Mori's modification of Ziehl-Nielsen method, [F. Rolando] *Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap.* 7: 721-731, Dec. 25, '26  
—staining of tubercle bacilli, [C. P. V. Shunker] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 84, Feb. '27
- strains**, atypical forms of tubercle bacillus, [E. Pribram] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 235-236, Feb. '27  
—immune serum and complement fixation reaction in urinary tuberculosis, [M. Takahata] *Tohoku J.Exper. Med.* 8: 180-200, Dec. '26  
—mutations and variability, [F. R. Partearroyo] *Arch. de med.cir.y espec.* 25: 356-364, Nov. 20, '26  
—mutations of tubercle bacillus, [A. Vaudremer] *Ann. d'anat.path.méd.-chir.* 3: 972-979, Dec. '26
- toxin**, thermolabile toxin and thermostable tuberculin components in Berkfeld filtrates of broth cultures of tubercle bacilli, [F. Ebersson] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 24: 331-334, Jan. '27  
—skin reactions with filtrates of cultures of Koch strain of tubercle bacillus growing in Long's synthetic medium, [C. C. Saelhof & R. D. Herrold] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1468-1469, May 7, '27
- types**, in human tuberculosis, [L. Rabinowitsch-Kempner] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 225-234, Feb. '27  
—sensitization method of differentiating avian from mammalian tubercle bacilli, [A. B. Crawford] *Am. Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 111-126, Jan. '27

**TUBERCLE BACILLI**—Continued

**vaccine:** See Leprosy, therapy; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy

**viability,** in tissues kept from contact with air, [F. Sanfelice] *Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanesa* 5: 315-322, Oct. '26

—resistance of tubercle bacillus contained in human lymphatic glands, [J. Valdés Lambea] *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 600, Nov. '26

**TUBERCO**

—Tuberc; another piece of consumption cure quackery, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1922, March 26, '27

**TUBERCULIDS:** See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids**TUBERCULIN**

See also Tuberculosis

**allergy:** See under Tuberculin, effects

**effects,** allergic necrosis from inoculation of filtrates of cultures of tubercle bacillus, [R. Debré, M. Lelong & H. Bonnet] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1425, Dec. 10, '26

—allergy and parallergy (diseases following jennerian vaccination and tuberculin sensitization), [Moro] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 193-197, '26

—artificial sensitization, [F. von Gröer] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 205, '26

—changes in tuberculin sensitiveness, [K. Ossolain] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 652-659, '26

—febrile tuberculin reaction, [E. Toennlessen & H. Friedrich] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1979-1980, Nov. 19, '26

—focal sensitization, [Keller] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 201-204, '26

—guinea pig inoculated with tubercular filtrable virus, [F. Ariolo & A. Dufourt] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1363, Dec. 3, '26

—in rheumatic fever and erythema nodosum, [L. Magni] *Riv.di clin.pediat.* 25: 27-56, Jan. '27

—influence of age on skin sensitiveness of tuberculous guinea pigs, [J. Freund] *J. Immunol.* 13: 285-288, April '27

—influence of light on tuberculin, [W. Hausmann, W. Neumann & K. Schuberth] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 32-36, '26

—local sensitiveness to tuberculin, [H. Fernbach] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 387-421, '26; also 64: 660-674, '26

—positive intradermoreaction in 100 per cent of cases; high, positive for tuberculosis; tuberculin equally positive for trichophytiasis, [A. Urbain & F. De Potter] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1191-1193, Nov. 19, '26

—positive reaction of tuberculin-positive children to intracutaneous injection of glycerin bouillon Höchst, [W. Dölter] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 198-206, '26

—test of Besredka tuberculin decanted from yolk of egg, [V. Gousartchik] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1424, Dec. 10, '26

—toxicity for tuberculous guinea-pigs, [D. Szule] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 175, Jan. 28, '27

—tuberculin reaction, [P. Kimmelstiel] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 422-428, '26

**in diagnosis and prognosis of tuberculosis:** See Tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis

**therapy:** See Asthma, therapy; Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy

**TUBERCULOMA:** See Tumors, tuberculoma**TUBERCULOMUCIN:** See Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy**TUBERCULOSIS**

See also Tubercle Bacilli; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; and under names of various organs and regions, as Kidneys, tuberculosis; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis

—[E. Maragliano] *Folia med.* 12: 401, June 15, '26; 441, June 30, '26; 513, July 15, '26; 652, Aug. 30, '26; 673, Sept. 15, '26

—adjustment to life and psychic life of tuberculous, [F. Köhler] *Tuberkulose* 7: 29-34, Feb. 10, '27

—aphorisms on tuberculosis problem, [G. Baer] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 275-283, '26

—care of tuberculosis patients in mental hospitals, [H. I. Klopff] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 6: 641-659, April '27

—compulsory removal of venereal and tuberculous patients to hospital, [H. Ouren] *Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr.* 7: 139-144, '26

—in tropics, [H. Heinemann] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 598-600, '26

—infliction of punishment and tuberculosis, [E. P. Hellstern] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 44-48, '26

—influence of tuberculous infection on pancreas; reciprocal relations of pancreas, suprarenal and thyroid in tuberculous animals, [Y. Kogame] *Kekkaku* 4: 511, Dec. '26

—interrelationship between tuberculosis and nervous system, [J. C. Michael] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 159-164, March '27

**TUBERCULOSIS**—Continued

—lipolytic activity of tubercular guinea-pigs' tissues, [F. C. Happold & A. Taylor] *Brit. J. Exper.Path.* 8: 101-105, April '27

—lipolytic activity of tubercular guinea-pigs' tissues; relationship of cell and lipolytic activity in disease, [W. Susman & F. C. Happold] *Brit.JExperPath.* 8: 106-109, April '27

—modern conception, [C. Baldovino] *Ann.di med.nav.* 2: 322-330, Nov.-Dec. '26

—plea for better reporting tuberculosis cases, [R. E. Plunkett] *New York State J.Med.* 27: 243-244, March 1, '27

—recent progress in tuberculosis, [D. R. Layman & W. H. Morris] *M.Progress* 43: 29-32, Feb. '27

—some aspects of tuberculosis problem, [J. Sorley] *M. Officer* 37: 67, Feb. 12, '27; 83, Feb. 19, '27

—special features of work of Public Health Service, *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 296-298, Feb. 4, '27

—study of pancreas in tuberculosis; pancreas and tuberculosis in guinea-pigs and in albino rats, [L. G. Robinovitch & G. W. Stiles, Jr.] *Endocrinology* 10: 602-614, Nov.-Dec. '26

—survey of some broad phases of tuberculosis, [W. H. Park] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 202-220, Feb. '27

—synusia and relation between tuberculosis and mental diseases, [S. Cohn] *Fortschr.d.Med.* 44: 1458, Dec. 28, '26

—temperature in axilla, [M. Solito] *Glor.di clin.med.* 7: 684-691, Dec. 10, '26

—tuberculosis as a systemic disease, [E. Loewenstein] *J. Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 236-240, April '27

—tuberculosis exposition in Düsseldorf, [H. Schleussing] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 93-94, '26

—tuberculosis problem and the negro, [H. R. M. Landis] *Pub.Health Nurse* 19: 25, Jan. '27

—tuberculous right knee; tuberculosis, millary; tuberculous meningitis; (very early), [Cabot case 13941] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 144-147, Jan. 27, '27

—tuberculous septicemia of hemorrhagic type, [G. Araoz Alfaro] *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 557-561, Nov. 20, '26; also *Arch.españ.de pediat.* 10: 641-650, Nov. '26

**allergy in:** See also Tuberculin, effects

—allergy and tuberculous infection in children, [R. Debré & F. Cordey] *Rev.franç.de pédiat.* 1: 158-182, Aug. '25

—cutaneous reaction to protein sensitization in tuberculosis and so-called allergic diseases, [K. Hajós & A. Korányi] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 389-394, '26

—focal reactions in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Albert] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 262-270, '26

**antigens and antibodies:** See also Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis

—case arrested by injections of Jousset's serum, with slight persistence of positive Besredka, [L. Jullien] *J.de méd.de Lyon* 8: 109-112, March 5, '27

—complement fixation reaction in urinary tuberculosis, [M. Takahata] *Tohoku J.Exper.Med.* 8: 201-231, Dec. '26

—method of demonstrating antigen in urine, [G. Di Bello] *Glor.di fisiol.* 4: 8-11, Jan. 31, '27

—new tuberculosis antigen, [Y. Watanabe] *Kekkaku* 4: 15, May '26

**antiserum,** immune serum and complement fixation reaction in urinary tuberculosis, [M. Takahata] *Tohoku J.Exper.Med.* 8: 180-200, Dec. '26

**associations,** historical outline of Cambridge Anti-Tuberculosis Association, 1902-1927, [M. G. Smith] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 913-915, June 2, '27

—presidential address delivered before Massachusetts Tuberculosis League, [K. Emerson] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 775-777, May 12, '27

**auto-urine reaction,** active substances in urine in tuberculosis, [Bachmann] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2258-2261, Nov. 26, '26

—auto-urine test in diagnosis of active tuberculosis, [M. H. Jennings] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 3-6, Jan. 1, '27

—Wildbolz skin test, [S. Maeda & T. Nishihama] *Kekkaku* 4: 27, July '26

**avian tuberculosis** eradication from standpoint of public disease control, [C. H. Hays] *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 70: 907-916, March '27

—avian tuberculosis infection in mammals other than swine, [L. Van Es] *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 70: 775-786, March '27

—filtrability of avian bacillus through Chamberland candles, [F. De Potter] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 138-141, Jan. 21, '27

**bacilli:** See Tubercle Bacilli

**blood in,** biometric study of relative cell volume of human blood, in normal and tuberculous males, [R. Pearl & J. R. Miner] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 3-32, Jan. '27

—blood groups, [J. Holló & W. Lénard] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 513-514, '26

**TUBERCULOSIS, blood in—Continued**

- blood picture at high altitudes, [H. Scartazzini] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 691-717, '26
- blood picture in children, [D. Angarano] *Pediatrics* 34: 1128-1138, Oct. 15, '26
- blood platelets and tuberculin test in diagnosis of activity, [H. Schlack] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 33: 504-508, '26
- body weight and serum protein during tuberculin treatment, [A. Salomon] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 223-233, '26
- calcium content in blood of tuberculous children; experimental study of its determination and influence; preliminary report [H. R. Litchfield] *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 99-103, Feb. '27
- clinical value of blood sedimentation test in collapse-therapy, [A. Milani] *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1453-1484, '26
- diagnostic value of sedimentation of erythrocytes, [P. A. Bulla] *Progresos de la clinica* 34: 709-713, Dec. '26
- dialzo reaction in blood in pulmonary tuberculosis and typhoid fever, [T. Yamaguchi] *J.Orient.Med.* 6: 27, March '27
- effect of heliotherapy upon blood in tuberculous children, [D. Angarano] *Pediatrics* 34: 1349-1362, Dec. 15, '26
- importance of blood picture in sanatorium treatment, [Eversbusch] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 428-434, '26
- leukocyte count and sedimentation of erythrocytes in treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, [Vogel] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 97-122, Oct. 6, '26
- lymphocytosis in prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Palacio & J. Carrozzino] *Prensa med. argent.* 13: 773-778, Jan. 20, '27
- micro-sedimentation method of Müller and Scheven, [R. Stolzenbach] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 141-143, Jan. 21, '27
- plasma calcium in tuberculous adults, [E. M. Greisheimer & C. C. VanWinkle] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 270-277, Feb. '27
- polymorphonuclear leukocyte in tuberculous blood picture, [E. M. Medlar & G. J. Kastlin] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 821-835, June '27
- prognostic value of urochromogen reaction, sedimentation time, and blood picture, [Becker] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 726-733, '26
- quinine-resistant lipase in blood, [H. Simon] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2443-2444, Dec. 24, '26
- quotient of sedimentation of erythrocytes, [W. Wahl & G. Lutz] *Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg* 97: 13-15, Jan. 8, '27
- rapidity of erythrocyte sedimentation in laryngeal tuberculosis, [O. Boserup] *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 341-356, '27
- refraction and colloid lability of blood-serum in tuberculosis, [J. de Darányi] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 510-520, April '27
- relation of blood picture to presence of antibodies, [A. Prunell] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1462, Dec. 17, '26
- role of sedimentation of erythrocytes in sanatorium statistics; tables, [W. Schnippenkötter & A. Behrmann] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 85-95, '26
- sedimentation of erythrocytes in surgical tuberculosis of children, [F. Bier] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 144: 432-440, '27
- sedimentation test, [J. Mazilleff] *Rev.med.d.Uruguay* 29: 301-304, Nov. '26
- sedimentation velocity of erythrocytes in tuberculosis and its causes, [T. Nagashima] *Kekkaku* 4: 41; 48, '26
- studies in tuberculosis; identification of skin-reacting substance in blood serums from tuberculous patients and animals, [F. Ebersson] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 127-135, Jan. '27; abridged in *J.A.M.A.* 88: 313-315, Jan. 29, '27
- toxic changes in leukocytes, [A. E. Mayer] *Ztschr.f. Tuberk.* 46: 337-340, '26
- uselessness of sedimentation test, [L. Winternitz] *Arch.di pat.clin.med.* 5: 606-615, Jan. '27
- blood pressure in**, blood pressure in pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. P. Stivelman] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 46-59, Jan. '27
- bovine**: See also Milk, tuberculosis and milk
  - bovine tuberculosis and Tuberculosis Order, 1925, [W. G. Savage] *Lancet* 1: 722-725, April 2, '27
  - comparative histology of bovine tuberculosis and of leprosy in man, [G. Pallask] *Virchow's Arch.f.path. Anat.* 263: 189-204, '27
  - development of bovine tuberculosis control measures in Canada, [G. Hilton] *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 70: 825-833, March '27
  - double intradermal test in cattle and potency of tuberculin, [J. B. Buxton] *J.Roy.San.Inst.* 47: 511-524, Feb. '27

**TUBERCULOSIS, bovine—Continued**

- in man; case, [N. Sysak] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1998-1999, Dec. 24, '26
- incidence of tuberculosis of udder in cows, [J. H. Jones] *M.Oficer* 37: 16, Jan. 8, '27
- intra-dermic tuberculin reactions, [W. J. Fretz] *J.Am. Vet.M.A.* 70: 763-774, March '27
- livestock diseases affecting public health, [J. A. Kiernan] *Boston M.&S.J.* 196: 907-913, June 2, '27
- prevention; results in 1924-1925, [H. Hautmann] *Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 35: 17-20, Jan. 8, '27
- results of preventive inoculation, [A. Ascoli, E. Gentili & others] *Clin.vet.* 49: 739-744, Dec. '26
- tuberculin tests in cattle (with special reference to double intra-dermal test) from standpoint of practitioner, [S. J. Motton] *Vet.Rec.* 7: 249-259, March 19, '27
- tuberculosis, [E. C. Schroeder] *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 70: 790-807, March '27
- tuberculosis eradication from national standpoint, [J. A. Kiernan] *Vet.Rec.* 7: 346-349, April 16, '27
- tuberculosis, its extent and eradication, [J. A. Kiernan] *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 70: 808-824, March '27
- cancer and tuberculosis**: See Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer
- climatology in**, climatic factors of Davos in summer and winter, [C. Dorno] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap.* 32: 157-159, Dec. 2, '26
- blood picture in tuberculosis at high altitudes, [H. Scartazzini] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 691-717, '26
- crusade against surgical tuberculosis in Baltic Sea region, [H. Klose] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 177-185, '26
- thalassotherapy, [A. Ravina] *Presse med.* 34: 1640-1642, Dec. 29, '26
- thalassotherapy in tuberculous peritonitis, [J. Lalesque] *J.de med.de Paris* 46: 67-69, Jan. 24, '27
- treatment at high altitude, [S. Hediger] *Med.Klin.* 23: 239-242, Feb. 18, '27
- treatment of phthisis in Swiss mountains, [O. Amrein] *Rev.med.de Hambourg* 8: 17-20, Jan. '27
- complications and sequelae**: See also Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; and under various subheads of Tuberculosis
  - abortion with special regard to internal secretions, [L. Rio] *Folia gynaec.* 23: 1-35, '26
  - dental complications, [Siffre] *Rev.odont.* 47: 416-418, Oct.-Nov. '26
  - leishmaniasis in beginning tuberculosis, [M. Sindoni & F. Gueclone] *Pediatrics* 34: 1082-1085, Oct. 1, '26
  - secondary myelosis, [B. Swirshweskaia] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 1-18, '26
- congenital**: See Tuberculosis, heredity
- conjugal**: See Tuberculosis, transmission
- diabetes mellitus and tuberculosis**: See Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
- diagnosis**: See also Tubercle Bacilli, culture; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, diagnosis; and under various subheads of Tuberculosis, as Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis; etc.
  - aspergillosis of lungs and its association with tuberculosis, [M. E. Lapham] *M.Woman's J.* 34: 10-13, Jan. '27
  - by animal inoculation and by serum reaction, [A. Ranque & C. Senez] *Marseille med.* 64: 176-184, Feb. 15, '27
  - histological diagnosis of cancer and tuberculosis from puncture material, [H. Müller] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 116-118, Jan. 15, '27
  - Karyon Injection, [D. O. Kuthy] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 683-690, '26
  - modern aspects of diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis, [J. A. Myers] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 103, March 1, '27; 165, April 15, '27
  - scrofula as exudative mode of tuberculosis, [F. Redeker] *Tuberkulose* 6: 337-340, Nov. 25, '26
  - tuberculosis and general practitioner, [E. B. Baldwin] *New York State J.Med.* 27: 401-402, April 15, '27
  - unusual errors in diagnosing extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Ruescher] *Tuberkulose* 7: 34-38, Feb. 10, '27
- diet in**: See Tuberculosis, experimental; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
- dispensaries**, diagnosis and prevention of tuberculosis as functions of tuberculosis dispensary, [G. L. Cox] *Tubercle* 8: 153-157, Jan. '27
- economic and social aspects**, [Kattentidt] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 73: 2216-2219, Dec. 24, '26
- after-care of tuberculous, [F. J. H. Coutts] *J.M.Soc. New Jersey* 24: 1-10, Jan. '27
- care of phthisical poor in Uruguay, [A. J. Brignole] *BoL.asist.pub.nac.* 16: 539-641, Nov. '26
- combining curative work with vocational training in tuberculosis sanatoria, [Mrs. G. Sample] *Occup. Therapy* 6: 143-148, April '27

**TUBERCULOSIS, economic and social aspects—Continued**

- do tuberculosis patients need social worker? [I. Collmer] *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 118, Jan. '27
- tuberculosis village settlement, [P. C. Varrier-Jones] *Brit.J.Tuberc.* 21: 17-22, Jan. '27
- urban tuberculosis workshops, [G. W. Allen] *J.State Med.* 35: 169-177, March '27
- village settlements for tuberculous workers, [P. C. Varrier-Jones] *J.State Med.* 35: 34-41, Jan. '27
- work for the consumptive, [W. Robinson] *Clin.J.* 56: 123-125, March 16, '27
- epidemiology and statistics:** See also Tuberculosis, mortality
- [K. Freudenberg] *Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch.* 26: 657-662, Feb. 16, '27
- curve of tuberculosis peril, [W. A. Sukiennikow] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 495-499, '26
- experimental epidemiology of tuberculosis, [D. Perla] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 209-226, Feb. '27
- experimental epidemiology of tuberculosis; elimination of tubercle bacilli in feces, bile, and urine of infected guinea pigs, [D. Perla] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 1025-1035, June '27
- in Germany, [B. Möllers] *Rev.méd.de Hamburgo* 7: 238-240, Oct. '26
- results emerging from serial examination qua tuberculosis of 404 cadavers reaching pathological department of Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, [T. R. B. Todd] *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 127-132, March '27
- spread of tuberculosis in Germany, [F. Kellner] *Deutsche med.Wehnschr.* 53: 414, March 4, '27
- study of incidence of tuberculosis in Calcutta as evidenced by von Pirquet cuti-reaction, [B. N. Gupta & H. K. Dutt] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 202-204, April '27
- tuberculosis in mental hospitals, [A. E. Evans] *Tubercle* 8: 197-207, Feb. '27
- erythema nodosum and tuberculosis:** See under Erythema nodosum
- etiology and pathogenesis, onset of tuberculosis in man,** [L. Bernard] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 169-187, Feb. '27
- contagion the prime factor, [L. Bernard] *Brux.-méd.* 7: 411-422, Jan. 30, '27
- localization of infection, [W. Blumenberg] *Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch.* 26: 129; 257, '26
- tuberculosis and housing, [V. Čepulič] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 221-224, Feb. '27
- types of tubercle bacilli in human tuberculosis, [L. Rabinowitsch-Kempner] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 225-234, Feb. '27
- experimental:** See also under various subheads of Tuberculosis and Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
- aspiration tuberculosis in rabbits: X-ray study of development of tuberculosis of primary infection and that of superinfection, [W. B. Soper, H. L. Sampson & C. H. Haskins] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 88-110, Jan. '27
- effect of filtered virus on new-born animals, [F. Arloing & A. Dufourt] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1414, Dec. 10, '26
- endobronchial, [G. Petit, L. Panisset & P. Kfour] *Bull.Acad.de méd.Paris* 96: 286-289, Nov. 23, '26
- entry of bacillus by parenteral route, [E. Asselin & L. Pare] *Union méd.du Canada* 55: 797-799, Dec. '26
- ephemeral curable form of tuberculosis after inoculation with filtrable virus, [H. Durand, Oury & Benda] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1545, Dec. 31, '26
- experimental inhalation of coal dust; its effect on tuberculosis, [K. Henius & O. Richert] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 123-128, '26
- experimental pseudotuberculosis, [A. Mary] *Semana méd.* 2: 1367-1369, Nov. 18, '26
- experimental tuberculosis in rats on varied diets; salt factors, [L. B. Lange] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 629-632, May '27
- experiments on early appearance of inoculated tuberculosis in guinea pig, [K. Hosomi] *Kekkaku* 4: 39; 46, '26
- Helpin, [R. Freund & I. Magat] *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskrankh.* 106: 720-729, '26
- increase in size and number of tubercle bacilli injected into rabbits, [J. Ørskov] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1215-1218, Nov. 19, '26
- mutual influence of experimental tuberculosis and trichophytosis, [H. Martenstein & K. G. Ledermann] *Klin.Wehnschr.* 6: 299-302, Feb. 12, '27
- possible confusion of amphophilic leukocytic granules with tubercle bacilli, [A. Fontes] *Brasil-med.* 1: 67, Jan. 22, '27
- reaction to dust and tubercle bacilli in turtle, [L. Pare] *Union méd.du Canada* 55: 795-797, Dec. '26
- reactions of guinea pigs to graded conjunctival infections with tubercle bacilli, [S. L. Cummins] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 306-327, March '27

**TUBERCULOSIS, experimental—Continued**

- relations of vitiated air and of inadequate feeding to experimental tuberculosis, [H. Sewall] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 328-351, March '27
- use of hamster in diagnosis of certain forms of tuberculosis, [J. H. Korn & Y. C. Lu] *China M.J.* 41: 234-237, March '27
- variability of localization of tuberculosis in organs of different animals; cellular factor in susceptibility of various organs, [H. J. Corper & M. B. Lurie] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 237-269, Feb. '27
- variability of localization of tuberculosis in organs of different animals; importance of growth of tubercle bacilli as determined by gaseous tension, [H. J. Corper, M. B. Lurie & N. Uyei] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 65-87, Jan. '27
- variability of localization of tuberculosis in organs of different animals; significance of localization and development of bacilli, and of cellular reaction in man and animals, [H. J. Corper, M. B. Lurie & N. Uyei] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 389-398, March '27
- fever in, case arrested by injections of Jousset's serum,** with slight persistence of positive Besredka, [L. Julien] *J.de méd.de Lyon* 8: 109-112, March 5, '27
- febrile conditions in diagnosis of phthisis, [K. H. Blümel] *Tuberkulose* 7: 38-41, Feb. 10, '27
- obsessions regarding temperature in the tuberculous, [Coubard & Gallot] *Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.* 40: 825, Dec. 4, '26
- gold therapy:** See also under names of organs and regions, as Pleurisy, tuberculous; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculous
- [G. Mendes] *Policlinico (sez.prat.)* 33: 1701, Dec. 6; 1743, Dec. 13, '26
- behavior of gold during sanocrysin therapy, [H. Hansborg] *Acta tuberc.Scandinav.* 2: 348-352, '27
- consideration on treatment of pleuro-pulmonary tuberculosis with sanocrysin, [R. E. Torvisio] *Semana méd.* 2: 959-962, Oct. 7, '26
- effect of sanocrysin on bacilli in tuberculous glands, [J. Valdés Lambea] *Med.libera* 2: 113, Aug. 14, '26
- elimination of gold in patients treated with sanocrysin, [E. Tagliabue] *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1405-1439, '26
- headache from sanocrysin, [A. Cetrángolo] *Semana méd.* 2: 1751, Dec. 30, '26
- interpretation of reaction phenomena after sanocrysin, [A. Beekmann] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 130-138, '26
- intravenous sodium thiosulphate in sanocrysin dermatitis, [O. Jersild] *Acta tuberc.Scandinav.* 2: 361-365, '27
- neuritis from sanocrysin treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis, [O. Beyerholm] *Hospitalstid.* 69: 881-885, Sept. 9, '26
- of surgical tuberculosis, [H. Achelis] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 582-608, '26
- phagocytic and other effects produced in administration of gold in tuberculosis; preliminary report, [J. W. Kime] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 411, March 16, '27
- results with Auropnos, [F. Oldenberg] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 467-477, '27
- sanocrysin causing hemorrhagic purpura, [A. A. Raimondi & A. C. Sangiovanni] *Rev.Soc.de med.int.& tisiol.* 2: 511-518, '26
- sanocrysin does not prevent complications of tuberculosis, [J. J. Viton, J. A. Cruciani & J. Goychea] *Semana méd.* 2: 1200-1203, Nov. 4, '26
- sanocrysin in advanced pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. A. Alsina] *Semana méd.* 2: 1241-1242, Nov. 4, '26
- sanocrysin in Children's Hospital at Groningen, [G. Scheltema & H. E. Broumaker] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk.* 1: 702-710, Feb. 5, '27
- sanocrysin in experimental tuberculosis, [T. Madsen & J. R. Moersch] *Rev.méd.de Barcelona* 6: 428-460, Nov. '26; also *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 107: 169-215, '27; abridged in *Deutsche med.Wehnschr.* 53: 277, Feb. 11, '27
- sanocrysin in experimental tuberculosis, [B. Lange & A. Feldt] *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskrankh.* 106: 692-719, '26
- sanocrysin in private practice, [K. F. M. Sandberg] *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88: 1074, Nov. 25, '26
- sanocrysin in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. M. Fernández Rey, F. Etcheverry Boneo & D. Priano] *Semana méd.* 2: 905-932, Oct. 7, '26
- sanocrysin in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Meili] *Schweiz.med.Wehnschr.* 56: 1052-1054, Oct. 30, '26
- sanocrysin in pulmonary tuberculosis; unsatisfactory results, [M. Villaret, L. Justin-Besançon & Imbert] *Progrès méd.* 42: 193-202, Feb. 5, '27
- sanocrysin in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Morland & E. Zimmerli] *Lancet* 1: 648-652, March 26, '27
- sanocrysin problems (albuminuria, exanthem), [K. Secher] *Acta tuberc.Scandinav.* 2: 312-324, '27

**TUBERCULOSIS, gold therapy—Continued**

- sancorysin problems (dosage, relapses), [K. Secher] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 2: 331-341, '27
- sancorysin problems (vascular distribution in tuberculosis), [K. Secher & A. Thisted] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 2: 325-330, '27
- sancorysin treatment of osteoarthritic tuberculosis, [P. Cokkalis] Med.Klin. 23: 17, Jan. 7, '27
- treatment of tuberculosis by sancorysin, [R. Philip] Edinburgh M.J. 34 121-126, March '27
- Triphal in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Wiele] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 2166-2167, Dec. 17, '26
- two years' experience with sancorysin, [A. Gullbring] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 2: 342-347, '27
- heart in, mutual relations between phthisis and heart,** [T. Janssen] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 65: 170-183, '26
- heliotherapy and phototherapy:** See also Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculi; Spine, tuberculosis
- discussion on light treatment in surgical tuberculosis [H. Gauvain] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Electro-Therap.) 20: 27-37, April '27; also Lancet 1: 754-758, April 9, '27
- effect of heliotherapy upon blood in tuberculous children, [D. Angarano] Pediatria 34: 1349-1362, Dec. 15, '26
- good results from ultraviolet treatment of pulmonary infection in infant; case, [G. Schreiber, P. Duhem & Copin-Leocq] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 24:468-476, Oct.-Dec. '26; also Arch.de méd.d.enf. 30:230, April '27
- heliotherapy in surgical tuberculosis, [N. Allison] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 743-752, June '27
- heliotherapy in surgical tuberculosis, [G. O. Bassett] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 3: 342-346, April '27
- heliotherapy in treatment of tuberculosis, [H. LoGrasso] Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg., De Lamar Lect., pp. 169-185, '27
- heliotherapy of pleuro-pulmonary tuberculosis, [Le-gourd] Rev.d'actinol. 2: 211-214, July-Sept. '26
- recent progress in phototherapy and apparatus, [F. T. Woodbury] Physical Therap. 45: 196, April; 247, May '27
- social importance of heliotherapy in surgical tuberculosis, [A. Rollier] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 15: 521-543, May '27
- surgical tuberculosis; abroad, [A. Rollier] Arch.Physical Therapy 7: 697-706, Dec. '26
- surgical tuberculosis; at home, [H. LoGrasso] Arch. Physical Therapy 7: 766-724, Dec. '26
- treatment of extensive pulmonary tuberculosis with ultraviolet rays, [H. J. Gerstenberger & C. W. Burhans] Am.J.Dis.Child. 33: 54-73, Jan. '27
- treatment of tuberculosis with artificial light, [F. A. Forney] Colorado Med. 24: 30-33, Feb. '27
- value of artificial heliotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. C. Kirkwood] Arch.Physical Therapy 8: 130-133, March '27
- heredity, congenital phthisis,** [G. Belloni] Med.ital. 7: 586-604, Oct. '26
- course of phthisis in predisposed and non-predisposed members of phthisical families, [F. Bredow] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 46: 477-488, '26
- familial contract more consequent than heredity, [P. Giraud] Marseille méd. 64: 185-202, Feb. 15, '27
- heredity a prime factor in constitution, [G. Tedeschi] Studium 17: 1-8, Jan. 20, '27
- intrauterine transmission of tuberculous virus, [A. Calmette, J. Valtis & M. Lacomme] Presse méd. 34: 1409, Nov. 10, '26
- mutations up to filtrable form; relation between filtrable virus and heredity, [A. Bonadies] Tuberculosis 19: 69-85 Feb. '27
- transplacental transmission of virus, [A. Couvelaire] Gynec.et Obst. 15: 1-9, Jan. '27
- history, centenary of birth of Hermann Brehmer,** [H. J. Corper] Colorado Med. 24: 16-19, Jan. '27
- since Laennec's time, [L. Bernard] Presse méd. 34: 1589-1592, Dec. 18, '26; also Gaz.d.hôp. 99: 1629, Dec. 18, '26
- study of tuberculosis in Germany, Czechoslovakia and Austria, [E. Bergman] Svensk.Läk.-Tidning. 24: 147-158, Feb. 4, '27
- treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in Celsus, [A. Walter] Rev.méd.del Rosario 16: 496-504, Dec. '26
- immunity:** See also Tuberculosis, reinfection
- [A. de Besche] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 87: 1061-1076, Dec. '26
- Calmette's method of vaccination with live tubercle bacilli, [R. Ascoli] Pensiero med. 15: 537-539, Oct. 10, '26
- Calmette's preventive inoculation, [H. Schroetter] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 151; 194, '27
- Calmette's preventive inoculations with BCG vaccine, [R. Kraus] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 49-54, Jan. 13, '27
- cutaneous inoculation of virulent strains, [A. Moeller] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 47: 8-18, '27

**TUBERCULOSIS, immunity—Continued**

- favorable results with Langer's preventive inoculation, [I. Zadek & M. Meyer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 442-444, March 11, '27
- histological expression of natural resistance of rabbits to infection with human and bovine type tubercle bacilli, [P. A. Lewis & E. S. Sanderson] J.Exper. Med. 45: 291-304, Feb. '27
- immunization with Ferran's vaccine, [B. Soria] Siglo med. 78: 515-519, Nov. 27, '26 (to be continued)
- inoculation experiments with living Koch bacilli attenuated by radium treatment, [V. Bisceglie] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 49: 272-283, '26
- new specific tuberculosis vaccine, AO; effect on man, [R. Arima, K. Aoyama & J. Ohnawa] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. 47: 97-112, '27
- present status and prospects of preventive inoculations, [V. Bisceglie & A. Juhasz-Schaffer] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 49: 251-271, '26
- present status of preventive inoculation, [A. Calmette] Progreso de la clínica 34: 276-287, Sept. '26
- preventive inoculation, [V. Lo Bianco] Med.prat. 11: 372-375, Oct. 31, '26
- preventive inoculation by paratuberculosis vaccines, [F. Sanfelice] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 101:358-364, Feb. 5, '27
- preventive inoculations in man, [D. Ottolenghi] Italia san. 18: 3-14, Oct. 30, '26
- preventive vaccination, [E. Maragliano] Riforma med. 42: 841-843, Sept. 6, '26
- preventive vaccination, [E. Samek] Pensiero med. 16: 8-12, Jan. 10, '27
- preventive vaccination of newborn infants, [A. Calmette] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 16: 525-533, Dec. '26
- protection of infant by subcutaneous injection of Calmette-Guérin bacillus, [B. Weill-Hallé & Turpin] Bull.Acad.méd.Paris 97: 126-128, Jan. 25, '27
- quantity of cholesterol in blood serum of guinea pig as inherited character; its relation to natural resistance to tuberculosis, and to tuberculosis infection, [R. E. Shope] J.Exper.Med. 45: 59-68, Jan. '27
- reinforcement of immunity by blockade of reticulo-endothelial system with mineral salts, [H. Minami] Kekkaku 4: 29, Aug. '26
- small success of artificial immunization, [E. Meinicke] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 65: 246-253, '26
- specific stimulation therapy and protective inoculation in tuberculosis, [G. Schröder] Tuberkulose 7: 13-18, Jan. 10, '27; also Lancet 1: 167-170, Jan. 22, '27; also Tubercle 8: 213-220, Feb. '27
- technic of preventive inoculation, [G. Poix] Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil 34: 465-472, Dec. '26
- vaccination against tuberculosis with BCG vaccine, [M. Tsekhovitzer] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur 40: 827-829, Oct. '26
- vaccination as prophylaxis against tuberculosis, [H. R. Litchfield] Arch.Pediat. 44: 61-63, Jan. '27
- vaccination of new-born, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf 29: 594-599, Oct. '26
- various methods of inoculation, [E. Maragliano] Clin. chir. 29: 910-918, Sept. '26
- with dead tubercle bacilli, [H. Dold] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 53: 12-14, Jan. 1, '27
- in animals:** See also Tuberculosis, avian; Tuberculosis, bovine
- parasitic nodules resembling tuberculosis in lungs of swine, [L. E. Day, J. S. Bengston & H. B. Raffensperger] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 71: 39-51, April '27
- pulmonary tuberculosis in horse; case, [H. A. Dingemans] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. 54: 121, Feb. 1, '27
- spread in domestic animals (Germany); its prevention, [H. Haupt] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 47: 130, '27
- transmission of tuberculosis through domestic animals, [L. Rabinowitsch-Kempner] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 15: 419-428, April '27
- tuberculosis in captive wild animals as compared and contrasted with disease in man, [H. H. Scott] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Compar.Med.) 20: 7-14, Jan. '27
- tuberculosis of human type in garbage-fed hogs, [W. J. Butler & H. Marsh] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 70: 786-790, March '27
- in Cochín China, prevention,** [S. Abbatucci] Presse méd. 34: 1436, Nov. 13, '26
- in Colorado, tuberculosis in Colorado, with especial reference to Denver,** [H. Sewall] Colorado Med. 24: 104-111, April '27
- in France, organization of fight against tuberculosis,** [T. Fohl] Tuberkulose 7: 18, Jan. 10, '27; 45, Feb. 16, '27
- rôle of departmental hygienic inspector, [C. Ott] Rev. de phthisiol.méd.-soc. 7: 387-391, Sept.-Oct. '26
- in Germany, pulmonary statistics,** [B. Möllers] Rev.méd. de Hamburgo 7: 238-240, Oct. '26
- spread of tuberculosis in Germany, [F. Kellner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 414, March 4, '27

**TUBERCULOSIS—Continued**

- in India, general survey of tuberculosis in India, [C. Muthu] Brit.J.Tuberc. 21: 23-25, Jan. '27
- problem of combating tuberculosis in India, [A. C. Ukil] Calcutta M.J. 21: 281-301, Dec. '26
- in infants and children: See also Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; Tuberculosis, military; Tuberculosis, prevention; Tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; etc.
- allergy and tuberculous infection in children, [R. Debré & F. Cordey] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 1: 158-182, Aug. '25
- auto-urine test in diagnosis of active tuberculosis, [M. H. Jennings] Journal-Lancet 47: 3-6, Jan. 1, '27
- classification, [C. Muniagurria] Rev.de med.Rosario 1: 56-60, Sept. '26
- contagion before or after birth, [L. Louet] Nourrisson 15: 25-27, Jan. '27
- early diagnosis of tuberculosis in children as means of controlling the disease, [H. Casparis] South.M.J. 20: 314-317, April '27
- exposure to tuberculosis in children, [L. F. Richdorf & A. E. Hetzler] Journal-Lancet 47: 16, Jan. 1, '27
- history of childhood tuberculosis, [J. A. Myers] Trained Nurse 78: 374-378, April '27
- in first months of life, [H. Langer] Beltr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 64: 515-535, '26
- juvenile tuberculosis, [E. W. Hancock] Nebraska M.J. 12: 143-145, April '27
- masked juvenile tuberculosis, [H. S. Lippman] Journal-Lancet 47: 13, Jan. 1, '27
- medical examination of school children for tuberculosis, [L. Brunn] Beltr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 64: 543-561, '26
- new-born infants of tuberculous mothers, [A. Couvrelaire] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 96: 272-285, Nov. 23, '26
- onset of tuberculosis in man, [L. Bernard] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 15: 169-187, Feb. '27
- open tuberculosis in children, [W. A. Sukiennikow, B. S. Juffa & E. O. Prias] Beltr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 64: 562-571, '26
- primary infection in tuberculosis; study of 6,329 fluoroscopic examinations of children, [E. G. Stollhoff] Am.J.Dis.Child. 33: 363-393, March '27
- relation of exposure to predisposition in different kinds of tuberculosis in children, [A. Wiskott] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 42: 286-305, '26
- transmission by sucking of fingers and objects, [J. Weber] Schweiz.med.Wechnsch. 57: 65, Jan. 15, '27
- treatment, [A. Czerny] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 114: 277-284, Nov. '26
- tuberculosis case-finding in children [H. D. Chadwick] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 15: 601-608, May '27
- tuberculosis in childhood, [J. A. Myers] J.A.M.A. 88: 1457-1460, May 7, '27
- tuberculosis in childhood; its frequency, sources and development, and how to combat it, as shown by experiments in Norway, [F. Harbitz] Am.J.Dis.Child. 33: 458-471, March '27
- tuberculosis index in 1,090 children; family grouping by cutaneous reaction, [J. Parisot & H. Saleur] Rev.d'hyg. 48: 945-980, Nov. '26
- tuberculous children in high state of nutrition (florid phase), [A. Dufourt] Hôpital 15: 44-47, Jan. (B) '27
- in Japan, prevalence of tuberculosis and anti-tuberculosis campaign in Japan, [R. Takano] Japan M. World 7: 16-19, Jan. '27
- in Michigan, can Michigan take care of her own tuberculous patients? [W. R. Vis] J.Michigan M.Soc. 26: 364-366, June '27
- in New York, significance of tuberculosis work in Cattaraugus County, [L. Brown] New York State J.Med. 27: 400-401, April 15, '27
- tuberculosis work in Cattaraugus County, [A. K. Krause] New York State J.Med. 27: 391-396, April 15, '27
- in Quebec, prevention, [A. Rousseau] Bull.méd.de Quebec 27: 329-334, Nov. '26
- in soldiers and veterans, end results in pulmonary tuberculosis; study of 500 cases, [W. J. Marcle] U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 3: 128-133, Feb. '27
- influence of food on appearance of tuberculosis in armies, [A. Øverland] Norsk Tidsskr.f.Mil.-Med. 30: 96-103, '26
- military disability from phthisis, [P. Well] Tuberkulose 7: 42, Feb. 10, '27
- passes and leaves; medical problem, [S. H. James] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 3: 347-349, April '27
- tuberculous Veterans' Bureau patient, [J. D. Blackwood, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 25: 319-323, April '27
- in Virginia, tuberculosis situation in Virginia, [C. R. Grandy] Virginia M.Monthly 54: 99-102, May '27
- industrial and traumatic, in cigar workers, [Grünbaum] Med.Klin. 22: 1792-1794, Nov. 19, '26

**TUBERCULOSIS, industrial and traumatic—Continued**

- aspects of tuberculosis problem in an industrial city, [G. B. Dixon] J.State Med. 35: 266-277, May '27
- military tuberculosis and occupational injury, [v. Schnizer] Med.Klin. 22: 1807, Nov. 19, '26
- occupational tuberculosis, [v. Schnizer] Med.Klin. 22: 1534-1536, Oct. 1, '26
- silicosis of South African gold mines, and changes produced in it by legislative and administrative efforts, [W. Watkins-Pitchford] J.Indust.Hyg. 9: 109-139, April '27
- tuberculosis and trauma, [Zollinger] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. 199: 11-30, '26
- tuberculosis in miners of Schachtin coal mines, [S. V. Massino] Profilak.med. 6: 88-94, Jan. '27
- tuberculosis of skin, mucosae and soft parts after accidents, [F. Zollinger] Med.Klin. 23: 62, Jan. 14, '27; 99, Jan. 21, '27
- tuberculous meningitis after injury, [F. Schultze] München.med.Wechnsch. 73: 2009-2011, Nov. 26, '26
- tuberculous meningitis and trauma, [F. Zollinger] Schweiz.med.Wechnsch. 56: 1209-1216, Dec. 18, '26
- legislation: See Tuberculosis, prevention
- metabolism in, carbohydrate metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Hecht] Tuberkulose 7: 1-4, Jan. 10, '27
- chlorides in pulmonary tuberculosis, [D. Nestl] Clin. med.ital. 57: 322-333, July-Aug. '26
- disturbance of aqueous metabolism, [R. Meyer-Bisch] Beltr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 65: 317-327, '26
- in tuberculous rabbits, [M. Miyai] Kekkaku 4: 35; 52, '26
- magnesium metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Brasi] Clin.med.ital. 57: 473-487, Sept.-Oct. '26
- metabolic factors in treatment of tuberculosis, [J. C. Meakins] Canad.M.A.J. 17: 277-281, March '27
- reversibility in chemistry and metabolism, [W. Ponnendorf] Beltr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 65: 184-192, '26
- miliary: See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
- [M. Roch & R. Gilbert] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 46: 813-816, Oct. 25, '26
- complicated by retroperitoneal hernia in child, [Lieber] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 42: 676-679, '26
- diagnosis of acute miliary tuberculosis in infants, [R. Stankiewicz] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 29: 632-649, Nov. '26
- massive infection by tuberculosis, [G. C. Chatterjee] Indian M.Rec. 47: 45-47, Feb. '27
- pathology of subacute and chronic varieties, [F. Arloing, A. Dufourt & Malartre] Ann.d'anat.path. 3: 984-988, Dec. '26
- prognosis, [M. de Bruin] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 2526-2535, Dec. 4, '26
- rectal polypus and miliary tuberculosis in infant, [C. Muniagurria] Rev.de med.Rosario 1: 133-139, Nov. '26
- tubercular granulation and miliary tubercle, [F. Bezançon & P. Braun] Ann.d'anat.path.méd.-chir. 3: 957-972, Dec. '26
- X-ray diagnosis of miliary forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. D'Amato] Radiol.med. 13: 853-861, Dec. '26
- mortality, errors in statistical methods, [R. Engelsmann] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 46: 290-299, '26
- graphs of tuberculosis as cause of death in Schleswig Asylum, [Ostmann] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 85: 459-473, Feb. 5, '27
- in Thuringia, [P. Gochts] Kor.Bl.d.allg.ärztl.Ver.v. Thüringen 55: 208; 233, '26
- influenza, pneumonia and pulmonary tuberculosis in Sweden: mortality statistics, [E. Lindhagen] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 46: 321-337, '26
- occult, pulmonary lesions with no signs of tuberculosis, [G. Berghinz] Minerva med. 6: 1024-1029, Nov. 20, '26
- occupational therapy in: See under Occupational Therapy
- osteathritic: See also Arthritis, tuberculous; Bones, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; and under names of bones and joints, as Hip Joint, tuberculosis
- advantages of travel to scientific man; with observations concerning incidence of surgical tuberculosis, [F. H. Albee] M.J. & Rec. 125: 494-499, April 6, '27
- crusade against surgical tuberculosis in Baltic Sea region, [H. Klose] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 46: 177-185, '26
- injection treatment of localised tuberculous lesions, with special reference to Calot's preparations, [R. Pollok] Lancet 1: 224-226, Jan. 29, '27
- primary calcification in surgical tuberculosis, [D. van Dorp-Beucker Andrae] Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. 14: 22-27, '27
- roentgen treatment, [Kohler] Klin.Wechnsch. 6: 425, Feb. 26, '27
- roentgen treatment of bone and joint tuberculosis in region of foot, [O. Jüngling] Acta radiol. 7: 14-27, '26

**TUBERCULOSIS, osteoarthritis**—Continued

- role of serum albumin quotient in prognosis and indication for operation, [F. Raszeja] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 269, Jan. 29, '27
- sandbags in correction of contractures, [S. Kofmann] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2976-2977, Nov. 20, '26
- sedimentation of erythrocytes in surgical tuberculosis of children, [F. Bier] *Arch.f.Klin.Chir.* 144: 432-440, '27
- surgery in tuberculosis of bones and joints, [M. Courboules] *Rev.de chir.* 64: 378-456, '26
- surgical tuberculosis, [G. Perkins] *Post-Grad.M.J.* 2: 120-122, May '27
- thirty-first report of progress in orthopedic surgery, [P. D. Wilson, R. B. Osgood, N. Allison, H. C. Bucholz, R. Soutter, H. C. Low, M. S. Danforth, L. T. Brown & M. N. Smith-Petersen] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 150-164, (pt. 1) Jan. '27
- thirty-second report of progress in orthopedic surgery, [P. D. Wilson, L. T. Brown, H. C. Low, M. N. Smith-Petersen, M. S. Danforth, H. C. Bucholz & A. Van Dessel] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 1107-1124, May '27
- treatment by bone transplantation, [R. Laval] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 955-987, Nov. 13, '26
- treatment by bone transplantation, [E. Sorrel] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1152-1154, Dec. 11, '26
- treatment by bone transplantation, [Vignard] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1094-1102, Dec. 4, '26
- treatment by general practitioner, [J. Hass] *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* (supp. No. 43) 39: 1-12, '26
- treatment by injections of animal serum, [J. Oeder] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 240, Feb. 11, '27
- tuberculosis of bones and joints, [A. Whitman] *J. Outdoor Life* 24: 265-271, May '27
- pathology**, anatomical structure of tubercle from histogenesis to cavity, [A. K. Krause] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 137-168, Feb. '27
- binucleate cells and giant cells in tissue cultures and similarity of latter to giant cells of tuberculous lesions, [W. H. Lewis] *Tubercle* 8: 317-330, April '27; also *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 616-628, May '27
- conception of tuberculosis as atonic constitutional degeneration, [Strahlmann] *Fortschr.d.Med.* 45: 141-143, Feb. 4, '27
- fatty degeneration in tuberculous tissue produced by medium concentration of bacillary toxins, [E. Joest] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 40-45, '27
- fatty liver in tuberculosis, [K. W. Clauberg] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 74-80, '26
- pathological changes in lungs in extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [W. Neumann] *Extrapulm.Tuberk.*, Hft. 11, 1: 23-29, '26
- pregnancy and tuberculosis**, influence of pregnancy on pulmonary tuberculosis, [O. Pankow] *Zentralbl.f. Gynäk.* 50: 2418-2427, Sept. 18, '26
- care of pregnant tuberculous, [V. Lenzi] *Glor.dl. tirol.* 4: 17-22, Feb. 28, '27
- contagion before or after birth, [L. Louet] *Nourrisson* 15: 25-27, Jan. '27
- justifiable abortion in phthisis, [E. Sergent] *Presse méd.* 34: 1492, Nov. 27, '26
- labor in tuberculous, [G. Russi] *Tubercolosi* 18: 373-378, Nov. '26
- laryngeal tuberculosis and pregnancy, [A. Binnerts] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 203-205, Jan. 1, '27
- menstruation, pregnancy and pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Bauer] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1137-1142, Nov. 27, '26
- new-born infants of tuberculous mothers, [A. Couvelaire] *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 96: 272-285, Nov. 23, '26
- râles in pregnancy, [F. Schultze-Rhonhof] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2865-2874, Nov. 6, '26; abridged in *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 187, Feb. 19, '27
- therapeutic abortion, [A. Pissavy & Lejard] *Presse méd.* 34: 1441, Nov. 17, '26
- therapeutic abortion in pulmonary and laryngeal tuberculosis; case, [Boursier & Farges] *J.de méd.de Bordeaux* 56: 926, Dec. 10, '26
- treatment by thoracic compression, [A. Raimondi, T. Gonzales & C. de la Colina] *Rev.Soc.de méd.int. & tirol.* 2: 672-694, '26; also *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 749-759, Jan. 20, '27
- prevention**: See also **Tuberculosis, immunity**; **Tuberculosis**, in Cochín China; **Tuberculosis**, in France; **Tuberculosis**, in India; **Tuberculosis**, in Quebec; etc.
- administrative work of Bureau of Hygiene in tuberculosis prevention, [Guillemin] *Rev.d'hyg.* 48: 1144-1166, Dec. '26
- aspects of tuberculosis problem in an industrial city, [G. B. Dixon] *J.State Med.* 35: 266-277, May '27
- chemical disinfection of tuberculous excreta, [D. Vettori-Tommassi] *Tubercolosi* 19: 1-14, Jan. '27
- cooperative investigation, plan of National Tuberculosis Association, U. S. A., [W. C. White] *Ztschr.f. Tuberk.* 47: 38-40, '27

**TUBERCULOSIS, prevention**—Continued

- dissemination of tuberculosis, [B. Lange] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1913-1915, Oct. 8, '26
- essentials in prevention of tuberculosis in infancy and childhood, [S. A. Knopf] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1058-1060, April 2, '27
- in infants, [C. Carreño] *Semana méd.* 2: 1658-1663, Dec. 23, '26
- isolation of pulmonary tuberculosis patients, [F. Goldmann] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 172-176, Jan. 22, '27
- laboratory work and tuberculosis prevention, [L. Rabinowitsch-Kempner] *J.Outdoor Life* 24: 291, May '27
- lack of preventive measures in health resorts, [E. Schulz] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 381-389, '26
- legislative measures in fight against tuberculosis, [F. Einstein] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 214-221, '26
- lessons from tuberculosis fight, [J. S. Stone] *Boston M.&S.J.* 196: 812-814, May 19, '27
- local antituberculosis campaign at Narbonne, [Mme. L. G. Daumazon] *Rev.d'hyg.* 48: 1173-1178, Dec. '26
- modes of infection in tuberculosis and their bearing on infection-preventive measures, [E. S. Mariette] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 7-11, Jan. 1, '27
- notification of patients with open tuberculosis, [F. Reuter] *Ztschr.f.Schulgundhtspfig.* 40: 32-34, Jan. '27
- official relief of indigence in crusade against tuberculosis, [Oertel] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 37-43, '26
- open air school in prevention of disease, [G. H. Hoxie] *J.Missouri M.A.* 24: 97-101, March '27
- open-air schools, [M. D. Horst] *J.Roy.San.Inst.* 47: 491-494, Jan. '27
- plan of colony for phthisical patients, [E. Dorn] *Tuberkulose* 6: 349-353, Dec. 10, '26
- preventorium problems, [J. B. Hawes, Jr.] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 803-808, May 19, '27
- proposals for stricter laws for prevention, [G. Krutzsch] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 396-400, '26
- pulmonary tuberculosis; simple preventive, [W. B. Vaile] *Lancet* 1: 72-74, Jan. 8, '27
- role of hospital physician 100 years after Laennec, [E. Rist] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1741-1750, Dec. 30, '26
- Swedish legislation, [A. Pettersson] *Nord.Hyg.Tidskr.* 7: 377-383, '26
- tuberculosis and its relation to public health, [C. L. Hyde] *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 224-227, March '27
- unlimited preventive measures in U. S. A., [L. Rabinowitsch-Kempner] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 47: 34-37, '27
- what steps should be taken? [L. J. Treviño] *Rev. Asoc.méd.mex.* 5: 1517-1524, Oct.-Nov. '26
- preventorium**, tuberculosis preventorium, [C. A. Ryan] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 153-155, March '27
- prognosis**: See also **Tuberculosis, blood in**; **Tuberculosis, serodiagnostics**; **Tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis**
- [Friedel] *Tuberkulose* 6: 366-369, Dec. 25, '26
- blood groups, constitution, and tuberculosis, [M. M. Alperin] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 500-510, '26
- from physical findings, [C. Benda] *Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild.* 23: 759-762, Nov. 15, '26
- prognostic value of lymphocytes in sputum, [M. Quadu] *Pensiero med.* 16: 53-57, Jan. 31, '27
- reactions of value in prognosis of tuberculosis, [S. Osumi & Y. Iida] *Kekkaku* 4: 43, Oct. '26
- systematic examination of lungs in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Rumpf] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 347-352, '26
- venous pulse in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. A. Sergiewsky] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 593-597, '26
- pulmonary**: See **TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY**
- reinfection**, [F. Ickert] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 57, Jan. 7, '27
- causes and frequency of reactivation of inactive tuberculous foci, [A. Arnstein] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 302, Feb. 12, '27
- course of phthisis after reinfection, [K. Diehl] *Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 14-34, '26
- exogenous reinfection in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Brown] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 40-54, Jan. '27
- extrapulmonary tuberculosis and reinfection in lungs, [F. Hesse] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 366-372, '26
- in guinea-pig; effect of continuous and discontinuous inoculations, [J. Paraf] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1182, Nov. 12, '26
- lymph nodes and reinfection, [A. Ghon, H. Kudlich & S. Schmiedl] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 1: 97, '26
- pernicious anemia unfavorable to tuberculous reinfection, [E. Mathias] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2190-2191, Dec. 24, '26
- reactions of guinea pigs to graded conjunctival infections with tubercle bacilli, [S. L. Cummins] *Am. Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 306-327, March '27
- sanatoriums**, coordinating work of personnel in sanatorium, [P. S. Winner] *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 75-79, Jan. '27

**TUBERCULOSIS, sanatoriums—Continued**

- activity and directorship of sanatoria, [J. Ritter] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 488-490, '26 [Comment by K. H. Bümel, 490]
  - aims and management of sanatoriums, [H. Alexander] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 112-118, '26
  - at Arroyo the tuberculous get well, [C. Bush] *Mod. Hosp.* 28: 67-72, June '27
  - hospitalization for tuberculous, [E. Ronzani] *Tubercolosi* 18: 355-369, Oct. '26
  - hospitalization program for tuberculous: its present position and next steps for the future, [D. R. Lyman] *New York State J.Med.* 27: 396-400, April 15, '27
  - how sanatorium patients are admitted and their daily schedule, [E. S. Mariette] *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 70-75, May '27
  - medical, legal and architectural aspects of new B'nai B'rith Infirmary, [H. J. Corper, E. Morris & T. B. Kidner] *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 65-72, Feb. '27
  - Methodist Sanatorium embodies best type of construction, [G. M. Hanner] *Hosp.Management* 23: 36-38, March '27
  - new sanatorium for consumptives at Schönberg, near Wildbad, [G. Schröder] *Tuberkulose* 7: 44, Feb. 10, '27
  - planning and management of hospitals for tuberculous patients, [K. Hermanrud] *Nord.Hyg.Tidskr.* 7: 384, '26
  - plea for medical surveys in Veterans' Bureau tuberculosis hospitals, [W. D. McFaul] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull.* 3: 335-338, April '27
  - principles of after care for sanatorium patients, [D. R. Lyman] *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 61-64, Feb. '27
  - role of sanatoriums in past and future, [A. Peters] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 6-13, '26
  - rural sick homes for scrofular and tubercular children, [A. Ericsson] *Svensk.Läk.-Tidning.* 24: 187-189, Feb. 11, '27
  - schedule of classification and regimen for tuberculosis hospitals, [P. S. Rawls] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 1-4, Jan. '27
  - solving sanitary engineering problems of tuberculosis hospitals, [C. A. Holmquist & C. R. Cox] *Mod. Hosp.* 28: 75-79, March '27
  - sorting of cases: cure; treatment after discharge, [G. Roux] *Marseille méd.* 64: 203-212, Feb. 15, '27
  - tuberculosis and student welfare, [Kattenitdt] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2216-2219, Dec. 21, '26
  - tuberculosis problem in United States: visit to Saranac Lake, [A. F. Hewat] *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 136-148, March '27
  - visit to Vejlefjord Sanatorium, [F. W. Godbey] *Brit.J. Tuberc.* 21: 88-92, April '27
  - what equipment is needed in small tuberculosis sanatorium? [J. D. Burt] *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 87-89, April '27
  - what may reasonably be expected from institutional treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. W. Beach] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 5-10, Jan. '27
- serodiagnosis**, [W. Liese & F. Weigmann] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1938-1939, Nov. 12, '26
- agglutination of tubercle bacilli, [H. Jannasch] *Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 764-765, '26
  - by resorcinol reaction of Vernes, [J. Peyrot] *Marseille méd.* 64: 113-117, Jan. 25, '27
  - clinical value of Matéfy reaction, [E. Schuntermann] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 624-629, '26
  - comparative value of Besredka's reaction applied to blood serum and exudates, [E. Tagliabue] *Gior.di batteriol.e immunol.* 1: 657-664, Dec. '26
  - comparison of complement deviation in serum of tuberculosis and syphilitic, by addition of supposedly specific antigens, [M. Renaud & A. Petitmaire] *Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1803-1806, Jan. 6, '27
  - comparison of Pirquet, Mantoux, ring and tuberculin tests in Lymmanhurst children, [C. A. Stewart & A. E. Collins] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 20-21, Jan. 1, '27
  - comparison of results of complement-fixation (method of Calmette-Massol) and resorcin reaction (Vernes), [A. Prunell] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1319-1321, Dec. 3, '26
  - comparison with cutireaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Ricci & A. Milani] *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1383-1387, '26
  - complement fixation, [C. A. Videla] *Semana méd.* 2: 1596, Dec. 16, '26
  - complement fixation in tuberculosis, [I. Ogawa] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 12: 563-565, March '27
  - complement fixation reaction in diagnosis of urogenital tuberculosis, [H. E. Merz] *Arch.de méd.et pharm. mil.* 85: 279-295, Nov. '26
  - complement fixation reaction in tuberculosis and lupus erythematosus, [K. Hübschmann] *Acta dermat.-venereol.* 7: 315-349, June '26
  - complement fixation reactions for tuberculosis in South Africa, [A. Piiper & B. D. Pullinger] *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 116-117, March 12, '27

**TUBERCULOSIS, serodiagnosis—Continued**

- complement fixation with antigen of Besredka in phthisis of guinea pig, and estimation of fixation power of some sera, [V. E. Badoux] *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 57: 274-277, March 19, '27
  - Costa's reaction in diagnosis of activity of tuberculosis, [E. Ladeck] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 766-768, '26
  - diagnosis in children by Besredka's reaction, [V. Mikulowski] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 131, Feb. 5, '27
  - enzyme reaction in diagnosis and prognosis of tuberculosis, [L. Sivor] *Arch.di biol.* 3: 3-6, Nov.-Dec. '26
  - first supplementary report on complement fixation test for diagnosis of tuberculosis, [K. Kogami, S. Takahashi & M. Sasaki] *Kekkaku* 4: 25-27, July '26
  - Matéfy reaction most valuable in prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Berri] *Gior.di tisiol.* 4: 1-5, Jan. 31, '27
  - Neuberg-Klopstock method compared with Besredka's method, [L. Rabinowitsch-Kempner] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 267-269, Feb. 11, '27
  - opaque flocculation of tuberculosis serum with mixture of methylated antigen and tincture of gum; extension of same reaction to gonorrhea, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière & L. Galleraud] *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 1234, Nov. 26, '26
  - serologic reactions are of same value as in syphilis, [J. Rieux] *Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.* 40: 833-837, Dec. 11, '26
  - serological measure of tuberculosis, [A. Vernes] *Am. Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 595-599, April '27
  - serum test (tubercumet) for active tuberculosis: report of results on 100 patients, [G. Krost] *Am.J. Dis.Child.* 33: 105-115, Jan. '27
  - studies on complement fixation in tuberculosis, [P. A. Lewis] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 701-712, April '27
  - tubercumet reaction, [F. Baum & L. T. Black] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 429-432, '26
  - value of complement-fixation test in diagnosis of tuberculosis, with special reference to its relation to tuberculin skin reaction, [R. B. M. Kesava Pai & K. Venkata Rau] *Tubercle* 8: 366-370, May '27
  - value of Sivor's ferment reaction in tuberculosis, [A. Rabinov] *Arch.di biol.* 3: 11-55, Jan.-June, '26
  - Vernes's precipitation test, [N. Romano & P. Croveri] *Rev.Soc.de med.int. & tisiol.* 2: 354-361, '26
  - Vernes test for tuberculosis, [A. B. Baylis] *Am.Rev. Tuberc.* 15: 500-504, April '27
- skin test**: See also Tuberculosis, auto-urine reaction; Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis
- cutaneous reactions produced by sterilized filtrate, [C. Mantoux & J. Paraf] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1100, Nov. 5, '26
  - skin reactions with filtrates of cultures of Koch strain of tubercle bacillus growing in Long's synthetic medium, [C. C. Sæthor & R. D. Herrold] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1468-1469, May 7, '27
  - studies in tuberculosis; identification of skin-reacting substance in tuberculous sera, [F. Ebersson] *Am. Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 127-135, Jan. '27; abridged in *J.A.M.A.* 88: 313-315, Jan. 29, '27
  - studies in tuberculosis; skin tests with filterable toxins of tubercle bacillus, [F. Ebersson & J. P. Delprat] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 329-331, Jan. '27
- surgery in tuberculosis**: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
- local anesthesia as adjunct in surgical treatment of non-tuberculous lesions in tuberculous patients, [S. R. Maxeiner] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 19-20, Jan. 1, '27
  - tuberculin cuti-reaction in operated patients, [M. Romeo] *Ann.ital.di chir.* 5: 1098-1102, Nov. 30, '26
  - tuberculous patient as surgical risk, [J. D. Brooks & C. E. Yount] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 453-455, May '27
- surgical**: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritis; etc.
- syphilis and tuberculosis**: See Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis
- therapy**: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; and under other subheads of Tuberculosis, as Tuberculosis, gold therapy; etc.
- analytic control of acid-base balance in dietetic treatment of tuberculosis, [R. Berg] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 73: 2031-2033, Nov. 26, '26
  - attempts with iodide treatment of tuberculous guinea-pigs and rabbits, [Bonnamour & P. Delore] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 467-468, July 16, '26
  - care of tuberculous patient after rest period, [W. L. Dunn] *Tubercle* 8: 223-228, Feb. '27
  - chemotherapy, [A. Feldt] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 218-226, '26
  - chemotherapy, [H. Uriel] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 226-246, '26

**TUBERCULOSIS, therapy**—Continued

- chemotherapy; use of Karyon, [C. Verdina] *Glor.d. batteriol. immunol.* 1: 693-696, Dec. '26
  - colloidal lipase and peroxidase in treatment of phthisis and surgical tuberculosis, [G. Cappelli] *Glor.d. med.mil.* 74: 278-286, July 1, '26
  - control of emotion in treatment of tuberculosis, [G. T. Palmer] *Clin.Med.& Surg.* 34: 192-197, March '27
  - diet-mineralogen therapy, [P. Clairmont] *München. med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1968-1969, Nov. 19, '26
  - Gamelan, [F. Mattauch] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1196-1198, Dec. 11, '26
  - good results from Angiolymph, [M. Mannelli] *Glor.d. tiolol.* 4: 23-28, Feb. 28, '27
  - hygienic, medical and surgical, [J. Valdés Lambea] *Siglo.med.* 79: 2, Jan. 1, '27
  - intratracheal injections of serum in tuberculosis, [C. Orrù] *Arch.d. biol.* 3: 15-23, July-Aug. '26
  - intravenous injections of hypertonic dextrose solution, [H. Bodmer] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 283-289, '26
  - lipoklastic pancreas hormon (Javanin) and its influence upon tuberculosis and lepra, [P. H. Pock-Steen & G. E. Tuxen] *Acta tuberc.Scandinav.* 2: 256-272, '26
  - metabolic factors in treatment of tuberculosis, [J. C. Meakins] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 277-281, March '27
  - modern aspects of tuberculosis and treatment of tuberculosis, [J. A. Myers] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 250-253, June 1, '27
  - pleuroperitoneal, [E. Leenhardt & J. Reverdy] *Montpellier.med.* 48: 381, Sept. 1, '26
  - psychopathological aspect of treatment of tuberculosis, [M. Pollak] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 370-372, March 16, '27
  - relation of general hospital to tuberculosis, [J. M. Mosely] *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 79: 737-743, April '27
  - removal of focal infection in treatment of tuberculous patients, [D. T. Baker] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 149-151, Feb. '27
  - roentgen-ray treatment of abdominal and pelvic tuberculosis, [P. A. Ford] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 32-37, Jan. '27
  - Stomoxine; good results reported in 70 cases, [G. P. Silvano] *Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.d. Pavia* 1: 1321-1376, '26
  - suggestion in treatment of tuberculosis (sterilization), [H. v. Samson-Himmelstjerna] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 540, April 20, '27
  - Transmutan treatment, [W. F. Enklaar] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2624, Dec. 4, '26
  - treatment of tuberculosis; effect of colloidal antimony, [P. Moxey] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 374-375, Feb. 26, '27
  - tuberculosis a deficiency disease; calcium therapy, [C. Robertson Lavalie] *Rev.Soc.de med.int.& tiolol.* 2: 583-586, '26
  - tuberculosis; a prospect, [A. Adams] *Tubercle* 8: 207-212, Feb. '27
  - vitamins in treatment, [K. Stiner] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 959-962, Oct. 2, '26
- transmission:** See also Milk, tuberculosis and milk; Tuberculosis, heredity; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
- [B. Lange] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1913-1915, Oct. 8, '26
  - conjugal tuberculosis, [N. Blumberg] *Therap.Gaz.* 51: 81-84, Feb. 15, '27
  - contagion of tuberculosis [E. L. Opie & F. M. McPhedran] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 41: 231-242, '26
  - drop and dust infection, [W. Strauss] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 481-483, March 18, '27
  - in adults, [G. Ronzoni] *Rev.de phthisiol.méd.-soc.* 7: 333-379, Sept.-Oct. '26; also *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 1-39, Jan. '27
  - modes of infection, [H. Beltzke] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 47: 18-22, '27 [Comment by P. Huebschmann, 23-25]
  - modes of infection in body, [H. Beltzke] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 291-308, '26
  - modes of infection in tuberculosis and their bearing on infection-preventive measures, [E. S. Marquette] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 7-11, Jan. 1, '27
  - modes of transmission, [B. Lange] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 278-291, '26
  - new researches; practical significance in prophylaxis, [F. Hamburger] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 68, Jan. 8, '27
  - part played by contagion in tuberculosis among adults, [S. J. Maher] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 55-64, Jan. '27
  - prevention of droplet infection especially in hospitals, [Sell] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 435-444, '26
  - significance of cough droplets and dry dust in spread of tuberculosis, [F. Neufeld] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 609-615, May '27
  - to infants by sucking of fingers and objects, [J. Weber] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 65, Jan. 15, '27
  - transmission of tuberculosis through domestic animals, [L. Rabinowitsch-Kempner] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 419-428, April '27
  - transmission to man by domestic animals, [L. Rabinowitsch-Kempner] *Fortschr.d.Med.* 44: 1398-1400, Dec. 14, '26

**TUBERCULOSIS, transmission**—Continued

- tuberculosis infection in children and adults; relation of one to the other, [E. L. Opie] *J.Outdoor Life* 24: 274-284, May '27
- tuberculin diagnosis:** See also Tuberculosis, bovine
- [W. Friis Baastad] *Norsk Tidsskr.f.Mil.-Med.* 30: 25-34, '26
  - axilla temperature in tuberculous during tuberculin reaction, [E. Cuboni] *Tuberculosi* 18: 351-354, Oct. '26
  - blood platelets and tuberculin test in diagnosis of activity, [H. Schlack] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 33: 504-508, '26
  - clinical significance of negative tuberculin reaction, [L. Morquio] *Rev.méd.d.Uruguay* 29: 260-273, Nov. '26
  - comparison of Pirquet, Mantoux, ring and tubercum tests in Lymanhurst children, [C. A. Stewart & A. E. Collins] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 20-21, Jan. 1, '27
  - complement fixation reaction in tuberculosis and lupus erythematosus, [K. Hübschmann] *Acta derm.-venereol.* 7: 315-349, June '26
  - cutaneous factor in cutirreaction, [M. Artom & P. Fornara] *Policlinico (sez.prat.)* 33: 1557-1561, Nov. 8, '26
  - cuti-reaction in operated patients, [M. Romeo] *Ann. Ital.d. chir.* 5: 1098-1102, Nov. 30, '26
  - diagnostic value of Pirquet reaction, [E. Szász] *Med. Klin.* 23: 263-265, Feb. 11, '27
  - effect of specific substances of tubercle bacilli on differential white blood picture, skin sensitiveness and rate of sedimentation of red cells, [R. E. Plack & L. D. Scheff] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 59-79, Jan. '27
  - effect of X-rays on Pirquet's reaction, [J. G. Liebersohn & I. I. Schimanko] *Strahlentherapie* 24: 343-347, '26
  - in children, [Opitz] *Fortschr.d.Med.* 45: 1-5, Jan. 7, '27
  - intracutaneous and subcutaneous reactions, [P. Hamburger] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1247-1248, Oct. 21, '26
  - lymphangitis from Pirquet's reaction, [L. E. Herzfeld] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 48-50, '26
  - reactions of Mantoux, Moro and Pirquet, [A. Brinckmann] *Acta Paediat.* 6: 191-200, '26
  - reactions of Pirquet, Moro and Mantoux, [H. R. Krogsgaard] *Acta Paediat.* 6: 201-204, '26
  - study of incidence of tuberculosis in Calcutta as evidenced by von Pirquet cuti-reaction, [B. N. Gupta & H. K. Dutt] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 202-204, April '27
  - Toennessen's Tebeptolin in diagnosis of tuberculosis, [K. Nicol] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 449-462, '26
  - tuberculin; is it a specific? [F. G. Griffiths] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 827-829, May 7, '27
  - tuberculin reaction in roentgenogram, [P. Raum] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 675-678, '26
  - tuberculin reaction in tertiary tuberculosis and in seasonal variations of sensitiveness to tuberculin, [W. Schnippenkötter] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 41-55, '26
  - tuberculin reactions in contact and non-contact children, [B. Green & R. P. Forbes] *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 53-60, Jan. '27
  - tuberculin skin reactions, [C. H. Smith] *Tr.Am.Pediat. Soc.* 38: 81-86, '26
  - value of complement-fixation reference in diagnosis of tuberculosis, with special reference to its relation to tuberculin skin reaction, [R. B. M. Kesava Pal & K. Venkata Rau] *Tubercle* 8: 366-370, May '27
- tuberculin therapy:** See also Tuberculin
- [A. Bruschettini] *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 25: 405-414, Nov. 27, '26
  - [P. Zeri] *Riv.osp.* 16: 475-494, Nov. '26
  - autospotum vaccine therapy, [R. Boscolo-Bragadin] *Med.nuova* 18: 3-5, Jan. 1, '27
  - body weight and serum protein during tuberculin treatment, [A. Salomon] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 223-233, '26
  - influence of light on tuberculin (Ultratubin); clinical application, [W. Hausmann, W. Neumann & K. Schubert] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 47: 113-117, '27
  - intracutaneous tuberculin reaction and tuberculin dosage, [A. V. v. Frisch & K. P. v. Eiselsberg] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 638-645, '26
  - method; statistics, [G. Sayago, J. Orgaz & T. Villafañe Lastra] *Rev.méd.del.Rosario* 16: 477-487, Dec. '26
  - percutaneous administration, [A. V. v. Frisch & K. P. v. Eiselsberg] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 646-651, '26
  - period of rest in bed to be prescribed during treatment with filtered bouillon of tubercle bacillus, [J. Denys] *Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Brux.* 27: 181-189, Dec. 15, '26
  - Sahli's subepidermal therapy, [Becker] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 630-637, '26
  - specific stimulation therapy and protective inoculation in tuberculosis, [G. Schröder] *Tuberkulose* 7: 13-18, Jan. 10, '27; also *Lancet* 1: 167-170, Jan. 22, '27; also *Tubercle* 8: 213-220, Feb. '27

**TUBERCULOSIS, tuberculin therapy**—Continued

- subepidermal tuberculin injections and their reactions, [M. J. Gutmann] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 271-278, '26
- Tasch, [G. Gruber] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2075-2076, Dec. 3, '26
- theory, [F. Gil Acevedo] *Med.ibera* 2: 415-418, Nov. 13, '26
- tuberculin: Is it a specific? [F. G. Griffiths] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 827-829, May 7, '27
- Tuberculin treatment, [H. Zemmin & K. Willie] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 679-682, '26
- twenty-five years of tuberculin treatment, [F. Cevey] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 132-135, Feb. 5, '27
- uncertain results with tebeptotin, [García Triviño, Pérez Losada & Marín Vilar] *Med.ibera* 1: 57-60, Jan. 15, '27
- use of methylated antigen, [P. Del Vecchio] *Union méd.du Canada* 55: 793, Dec. '26
- Yatren as adjuvant of Ektabin, [C. Kramer] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1932, Nov. 12, '26
- vaccination:** See Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, immunity
- vaccine therapy:** See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
- curative treatment by paratuberculosis vaccines, [F. Sanfelice] *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101: 358-364, Feb. 5, '27
- methods of vaccine therapy, [H. Helguera Goirlena] *Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol.* 9: 1106-1131, Dec. '26
- mixed autovaccines, [A. V. von Ilberg & F. Cantani] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 129-131, '26
- new vaccine therapy, [H. Helguera Goirlena] *Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol.* 9: 1089-1098, Dec. '26
- technic of vaccine therapy, [H. Helguera Goirlena] *Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol.* 9: 1099-1105, Dec. '26
- vaccine therapy, [F. Sanfelice] *Riforma med.* 42: 1033-1035, Nov. 1, '26
- with vaccine from modified tubercle bacillus, [A. Vaudremer, E. Puthomme & J. Paulin] *Gaz.d.hôp.* 100: 189-192, Feb. 9, '27; also *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 97: 202-210, Feb. 15, '27
- work in:** See Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
- TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY**
- See also under Tuberculosis
- alleged mental abnormality in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. A. Knopf] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 604-606, May 4, '27
- capillary permeability during pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. A. Levinson & W. F. Petersen] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 24: 351-352, Jan. '27
- case of rapidly advancing tuberculosis, [A. J. Bondurant] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 241-243, March '27
- emotional stability in tuberculosis, [R. M. Simpson] *J.Outdoor Life* 24: 91-93, Feb. '27
- ether anesthesia and tuberculosis: with report of case, [N. Blumberg] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 462-463, April 6, '27
- following Addison's disease, [J. J. Spangenberg & L. Munist] *Rev.Soc.de med.int.& tsiol.* 2: 519-527, '26
- following mitral stenosis, [R. A. Izzo] *Rev.Soc.de med.int.& tsiol.* 2: 528-537, '26
- incipient phthisis in practice, [A. Winkler] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* (Sonderbeil. 8) 40: 1-20, '27
- menstrual function in relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. C. Burrows] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 365-367, June '27
- pathological and clinical aspects, [O. Zeigler] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 163-169, '26
- peculiar course of tuberculosis of one lobe, [C. Bartolotti] *Radiol.med.* 14: 99-102, Feb. '27
- pseudoneurasthenic form, [W. Janowski] *Progresos de la clinica* 34: 721-734, Dec. '26
- pulmonary tuberculosis: some interesting cases, [S. W. Schaefer] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1963-1966, June 18, '27
- relation to fibrinous bronchitis, [A. Stapf] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 800-831, '27
- roentgen-anatomical study of colon on 150 patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. Halpert & H. L. Sampson] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 253-266, Feb. '27
- smallpox vaccination and pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. W. Schwarz] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 226-227, March '27
- stage of disease of new adult patients suffering from pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. L. Cox] *M.Officer* 37: 45, Jan. 29, '27
- temperature in pulmonary tuberculosis, [T. M. Allison] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 233, Feb. 5, '27
- tuberculosis and goiter, [E. P. Sloan] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1954-1956, June 18, '27
- tuberculosis and pneumoconiosis, [F. Eickenbusch] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 750-763, '26
- tuberculosis limited to single lobe, [E. Sergent & H. Durand] *Ann.d'anat.path.méd.-chir.* 3: 951-953, Dec. '26
- tuberculous infraclavicular infiltrates, [R. Klingenstein] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2295-2299, Dec. 3, '26

**TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY**—Continued

- allergy in:** See Tuberculosis, allergy in
- artificial pneumothorax in:** See also Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
- [N. Hermans] *Arch.méd.belges* 79: 481-498, Nov. '26
- [U. Sblsa] *Med.ital.* 7: 522-539, Sept. '26
- appearance of tubercle bacilli in exudates of artificial pneumothorax, [O. Ornstein] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 239, Feb. 4, '27
- artificial pneumothorax, exeresis of phrenic nerve, and Holzknecht-Jakobsohn phenomenon, [E. Brieger] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 769-771, '26
- artificial pneumothorax following spontaneous pneumothorax of contralateral lung, [H. F. Gammons] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 475-476, April '27
- artificial pneumothorax on one side, thoracoplasty on other, [P. Ameuille] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 337-340, March 24, '27
- bilateral; 2 cases showing good results, [E. Riccioli] *Riv.di clin.med.* 28: 13-18, Jan. 15, '27
- case, [F. Russi] *Riforma med.* 43: 6-9, Jan. 3, '27
- case of artificial pneumothorax, [B. Hudson] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 323, Feb. 19, '27
- collapse therapy; thoracoplasty or pneumothorax? [A. Schoop] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 327-335, '26
- collapse therapy in pulmonary disease, [J. J. Singer] *J.Missouri M.A.* 24: 139-142, April '27
- empyema and thoracic fistulas from artificial pneumothorax, [E. Fraenkel] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 300-304, '26
- errors in interpretation of X-ray picture due to insufficient exposure during radiography, [H. Maendl] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 250, Feb. 24, '27
- followed by displacement of trachea and esophagus: case, [E. Rist & F. Hirschberg] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 154-159, Feb. 17, '27
- grave nervous complications, [F. R. Torres] *Semana méd.* 2: 1779-1783, Dec. 30, '26
- healing of cavernous phthisis: cases, [A. Baer] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 83-85, Jan. 20, '27
- immediate and late results of operation, [G. Ronzoni] *Glor.di tsiol.* 3: 142-148, Nov. 20, '26; also *Tuberculosis* 18: 480-490, Dec. '26
- in infants, [J. F. Mieres] *Semana méd.* 2: 1777-1779, Dec. 30, '26
- in infants and children, [H. Pogorschelsky] *Fortschr.d.Med.* 45: 69-72, Jan. 21, '27
- in social hygiene dispensaries, [L. Guinard] *Rev.de phthisiol.méd.-soc.* 7: 380-386, Sept.-Oct. '26
- in various forms of phthisis, [I. Menniti] *Arch.di biol.* 3: 13-15, Nov.-Dec. '26
- indications, [F. Parodi] *Tuberculosis* 18: 337-341, Oct. '26
- manometric measurements, [R. Bucher] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 139-142, '26
- mechanism of effect of pneumothorax, [D. Meerson] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 413-423, '26
- opening address before Tuberculosis Congress, [E. Maragliano] *Tuberculosis* 18: 443-446, Dec. '26; also *Clin.chir.* 29: 1277-1301, Dec. '26
- phthisis followed by benign pleurisy, [M. Gil-Casares] *Med.ibera* 2: 129-131, Aug. 21, '26
- pleurolysis as aid to therapeutic pneumothorax, [D. Paternoster] *Riforma med.* 42: 918-921, Sept. 27, '26; also *Semana méd.* 1: 292-296, Feb. 3, '27
- pneumothorax as hemostatic, [M. Trincas] *Tuberculosis* 18: 379-386, Nov. '26
- pneumothorax in pulmonary hemorrhages, [J. Gwerder] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 316-321, '26
- rationale and indications, [V. De Bonis] *Glor.di tsiol.* 3: 122-132, Nov. 20, '26; also *Tuberculosis* 18: 447-464, Dec. '26
- result of artificial pneumothorax treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis, with synopsis of 182 cases, [M. K. Pai] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 69-71, Feb. '27
- results of artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Rist] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 294-305, March '27
- résumé of artificial pneumothorax, [J. C. Dundee] *M. Progress* 43: 26-29, Feb. '27
- technic, [K. Kremer] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 47: 33, '27
- technic of operation and after-care, [U. Carpi] *Glor.di tsiol.* 3: 132-141, Nov. 20, '26; also *Tuberculosis* 18: 464-480, Dec. '26
- tuberculosis of larynx and artificial pneumothorax; 9 cases: complete healing in 6, [S. Thomson & R. R. Trail] *Lancet* 1: 963-966, May 7, '27
- use of artificial pneumothorax in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. H. Jorass] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 693-697, April 28, '27
- value and hints for its successful management, [W. Neumann] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 77-89, Jan. 29, '27

**TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY—Continued**

- blood in:** See Tuberculosis, blood in
- blood pressure in:** See Tuberculosis, blood pressure in
- cavitation in:** See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
- [D. Sartori] *Tuberculosis* 18: 301-310, Sept. '26
- case of primary cancer in tuberculous cavern. [E. Basch] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 193, Feb. 4, '27
- cavities in pulmonary tuberculosis of early tertiary stage. [A. Rosarius] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 322-326, '26
- histology of cavern walls. [W. Curschmann] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 336-339, '26
- history from Laënnec's day to ours. [L. M. P. Ameuille] *Progrès méd.* 41: 1933-1938, Dec. 11, '26
- localization and improved drainage. [R. Steinert] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 581-592, '26
- possibility of spontaneous shrinkage. [H. Alexander] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 119-129, '26
- classification of pulmonary tuberculosis in children.** [H. A. Reisman] *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 165-174, March '27
- clinical phases. [L. Bard] *J.de méd.de Lyon* 8: 25, Jan. 20, '27; 49, Feb. 5, '27
- pathological classification according to Albrecht-Fraenkel. [M. Martinelli] *Tuberculosis* 18: 342-350, Oct. '26
- climatology:** See Tuberculosis, climatology
- complications and sequels:** See also Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Pneumothorax; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; and under various subheads of Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
- atony of velum palati. [Levy-Valensi, Feil & Goldberg] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1753, Dec. 30, '26
- bilateral chylothorax and spontaneous pneumothorax in phthisical 3 year old child. [G. René] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 135-138, '26
- bronchial asthma and its relation to pulmonary tuberculosis. [M. Lewison & E. B. Freilich] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 73-76, Jan. '27
- changes in gastric mucosa. [T. Schnider] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 734-749, '26
- confirmatory sign for diagnosis of otitis media associated with pulmonary tuberculosis. [N. Michelson & M. M. Weiss] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 17: 228-232, Feb. '27
- constipation in sanatoria. [E. Paulsen] *Tuberkulose* 7: 41, Feb. 10, '27
- etiology of bronchial asthma occurring in tuberculous. [M. Pollak] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 168-172, April '27
- frequency of involvement of mediastinal lymph glands. [Ameuille, Armand-Deville & Vibert] *Ann.d'anat.path.méd.-chir.* 3: 954-956, Dec. '26
- haemolytic streptococci as secondary infectors in pulmonary tuberculosis; their relationship to incidence of haemoptysis and hectic fever. [W. M. Cumming] *Tubercle* 8: 308-314, April '27
- intestinal complications of pulmonary tuberculosis. [J. O. Lisenby] *New Orleans M.&S.J.* 79: 840-844, May '27
- involvement of pulmonary artery and tricuspid syndrome; case. [J. Palacio] *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 830-839, Feb. 10, '27
- laryngeal motility. [E. Riccietelli & Y. Franchini] *Semana méd.* 2: 1023-1025, Oct. 14, '26
- meningitis in different stages of tuberculosis. [H. Sieper] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 311-314, '26
- mesenteric and intestinal tuberculosis in beginning pulmonary tuberculosis. [M. Borock & N. Paschkowa] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 47: 124-126, '27
- nervous and psychical complications. [N. Bruchansky] *Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.* 85: 347-358, Dec. 6, '26
- peritonitis in different stages of tuberculosis. [H. May] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 315-319, '26
- pleuritis in different stages of tuberculosis. [R. Steinert] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 303-310, '26
- pleuritis, meningitis and peritonitis in different stages of tuberculosis. [G. Liebermeister] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 301-302, '26
- tuberculosis of middle ear. [N. R. Blegvad] *Acta otolaryng.* 10: 513-517, '27
- vaccine therapy and stonosis in 23 cases of secondary pyogenic infection. [L. Bottacin] *Tuberculosis* 18: 310-317, Sept. '26
- visceral ptosis complicating latent tuberculosis. [R. Morichau-Beauchant] *Gaz.d.hôp.* 100: 21-25, Jan. 5, '27
- congenital:** See Tuberculosis, heredity
- control:** See Tuberculosis, prevention
- cough in:** See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
- diabetes complicating:** See Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes

**TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY—Continued**

- diagnosis:** See also Sputum, examination; Tubercle Bacilli, culture; Tuberculosis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
- [Friedel] *Tuberkulose* 6: 366-369, Dec. 25, '26
- [J. E. Kayser-Petersen] *Tuberkulose* 7: 4-10, Jan. 10, '27
- [H. G. Wildman] *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 177-184, April '27
- absolute and relative value of laboratory procedures in diagnosis of tuberculosis. [E. R. Baldwin] *Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg.,De Lamar Lect.*, pp. 99-112, '27
- certain diagnostic difficulties in private practice. [M. Fremont-Smith] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1317-1327, March '27
- classification of symptoms of pulmonary tuberculosis. [S. V. Pearson] *J.State Med.* 35: 259-265, May '27
- delineation and early diagnosis of incipient phthisis. [P. Ameuille] *Marsellie méd.* 64: 167-175, Feb. 15, '27
- diagnosis of certain chest conditions, with special reference to intrathoracic tumours. [G. B. Price] *Tubercle* 8: 253-262, March '27
- diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis; with analysis of 150 cases. [M. Schwartz] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 516-519, April 20, '27
- differential diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis and exophthalmic goiter. [C. A. McKinlay] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 248-250, June 1, '27
- difficulties in search for "early cases" in pulmonary tuberculosis. [W. C. Fowler] *M.Oficer* 37: 155, April 2, '27
- distoma pulmonale infestation simulating pulmonary tuberculosis. [A. Bacmeister] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 270-274, '26
- early diagnosis. [J. Codina Suqué] *Med.libera* 2: 131-133, Aug. 21, '26
- early pulmonary tuberculosis. [G. R. Maxwell] *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 174-177, April '27
- early sign of trapezius muscle. [T. Sternberg] *Med. Klin.* 23: 49, Jan. 14, '27
- errors and difficulties in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis. [F. von Müller] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 188-193, Feb. '27
- etiological factors in chronic cough; analysis of 100 cases; preliminary report. [W. C. Voorsanger & F. Firestone] *California & West.Med.* 25: 48-50, Jan. '27
- false appendicitis in tuberculous. [C. Bartolotti] *Osp. maggiore* 14: 168, June 207, July '26
- false trends. [H. Bramesfeld] *Tuberkulose* 6: 369-372, Dec. 25, '26
- febrile conditions in diagnosis of phthisis. [K. H. Blümel] *Tuberkulose* 7: 38-41, Feb. 10, '27
- general biological methods of examination in active pulmonary tuberculosis. [E. Szász] *Med.Klin.* 23: 132, Jan. 28, '27
- hyperthyroid syndrome simulating tuberculosis. [A. Spanio] *Riforma med.* 42: 1156-1159, Dec. 6, '26
- importance of examination of anterior mediastinum in thoracic shrinking processes; case. [A. Kirch] *Med. Klin.* 23: 165, Feb. 4, '27
- importance of locating bacilli in feces. [P. Corsonello] *Brux.-méd.* 7: 373-377, Jan. 23, '27
- importance of proper history taking in tuberculosis hospitals. [C. E. Starns] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 450-452, May '27
- in early stages; treatment. [V. B. Albuérne] *Rev.Asoc.méd.mex.* 5: 1503-1509, Oct.-Nov. '26
- indirect clinical signs of tuberculosis of pleura and of lungs. [E. Bufalini] *Riv.di clin.med.* 27: 835-842, Nov. 15, '26
- lung stones (pneumoliths) possibly associated with tuberculosis. [F. H. Pratten] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 216-217, Feb. '27
- mechanism of presenting symptoms in pulmonary tuberculosis. [M. J. Breuer] *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 94-98, March '27
- most dependable symptoms for making diagnosis of early clinical pulmonary tuberculosis. [F. M. Pottenger] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 194-201, Feb. '27
- non-tuberculous lung diseases simulating pulmonary tuberculosis. [P. S. Winner] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 299-303, April '27
- pneumonia with Friedländer's bacillus simulating tuberculosis; case. [N. Westermarck] *Acta radiol.* 7: 626-631, '26
- presence of monilia in sputum. [C. Manca] *Gior.di batteriol.e immunol.* 2: 11-23, Jan. '27
- qualitative diagnosis in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis. [L. Rickmann] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 605-612, '26
- septic conditions of chest; etiology and differential diagnosis. [D. A. Stewart] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 203-205, (pt. 2) Jan. '27
- slide lights on tuberculosis. [F. E. Gunter] *M.Press* 123: 300-302, April 13, '27

**TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, diagnosis—Continued**

- significance of pulse-rate in phthisis, [J. R. Earp] *Tubercle* 8: 314-315, April '27
- technic of apical percussion, [F. W. Ledermann] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 47: 127, '27
- tenderness in supraclavicular fossa, [D. Maestrini] *Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma* 53: 77-81, March '27
- type of Monilia in case of suspected pulmonary tuberculosis in European, [F. P. G. de Smidt] *Kenya M.J.* 3: 272-274, Jan. '27
- with marked perifocal reaction in adults, [K. Lydlin] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 332-336, '26
- etiology and pathogenesis**, [J. Kerner] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 572-577, '26
- acute phthisis following influenza, [S. M. Abrahamson] *M.Press* 123: 237, March 23, '27
- bio-chemistry and disease; anemia the cause of cancer and consumption, [B. Scammell] *Cancer, New York* 4: 211, April '27
- clinic and diagnosis of perifocal inflammation, [H. Kleinschmidt] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 369-381, '26
- does Liebermeister's secondary stage precede pulmonary tuberculosis? [H. Sieper] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 320-321, '26
- epidemiology of perifocal inflammation and its importance for care of tuberculosis, [F. Redeker] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 361-368, '26
- isolated intraclavicular infiltration, [H. Assmann] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 578-580, '26
- localization of bacteria in lung apices; review of literature, [O. H. Brown] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 132-139, March '27
- mechanism of infection, [M. Letulle & de Mayenburg] *Ann.d'anat.path.méd.-chir.* 3: 881-930, Dec. '26
- modern views, [J. Næslund] *Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr.* 7: 203-210, '26
- predisposition of pulmonary apex to tuberculosis, [H. Loeschke] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 344-365, '26
- fever in**: See Tuberculosis, fever in
- gold therapy**: See Tuberculosis, gold therapy
- heart in**: See Tuberculosis, heart in
- heliotherapy**: See Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy
- hemoptysis in**, pneumothorax in pulmonary hemorrhages, [J. Gwerder] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 316-321, '26
- hemoptysis and invalidism, [J. Frandsen] *Ugesk.f. Læger* 88: 1029-1034, Nov. 11, '26
- pneumothorax as hemostatic, [M. Trincas] *Tuberculosis* 18: 379-386, Nov. '26
- statistic observation on hemoptysis of tuberculous patients, [S. Suzuki] *Kekkaku* 4: 19, June '26
- strychnin in treatment of pulmonary hemorrhages, [E. Weidinger] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1193-1194, Oct. 7, '26
- studies of pulmonary changes following hemoptysis in tuberculosis of lungs; pulmonary changes due to intratracheal injections of tubercle bacilli in blood, [C. R. Austrian & H. S. Willis] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 41: 48-54, '26
- treatment of pulmonary hemorrhage, [V. Randolph] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 208-210, May '27
- heredity**: See Tuberculosis, heredity
- in animals**: See Tuberculosis, in animals
- in infants and children**: See also Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy in
- bases and tendencies of treatment, [H. Koch] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* (Sonderbell. 6) 40: 1-8, '27
- children threatened with tuberculosis, [S. Tillisch] *Acta tuberc.Scandinav.* 2: 284-311, '27
- classification of pulmonary tuberculosis in children, [H. A. Reisman] *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 165-174, March '27
- diagnosis by bacterial examination of stomach contents, [P. F. Armand-Delille & J. Vibert] *Bull. Acad.de méd.Paris* 97: 373, March 15, '27
- differential diagnosis of non-tubercular fibrosis of lungs in children, [C. D. Agassiz] *Tubercle* 8: 353-360, May '27
- epituberculous infiltrations; case, [W. Kölzer] *Jahrb.f. Kinderh.* 115: 194-201, Feb. '27
- erroneous diagnosis in infants; three cases, [P. de Elizalde] *Semana méd.* 1: 117, Jan. 13, '27
- good results from ultraviolet treatment; case, [G. Schreiber, P. Duhem & Copin-Lecocq] *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 468-470, Oct.-Dec. '26; also *Arch.de méd.enf.* 30: 230, April '27
- isolation colony at Adelsberg near Chemnitz; its rôle in epidemics, [O. Gebser] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 393-396, '26
- organization and results of Œuvre Grancher in Paris, [G. Ballin] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 389-392, '26
- pathology, [A. Ghon & H. Kudlich] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 391-406, '26
- primary tuberculous lung focus in childhood, [R. G. Cant] *J.State Med.* 35: 104-110, Feb. '27

**TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, in infants and children—Continued**

- simultaneous bilateral pneumothorax, [O. Wiese] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 259-262, '26
- subclavicular infiltration of phthisis in children, [K. Dietl] *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 387-394, '26
- tuberculosis among high school students, [W. L. Rathbun] *J.Outdoor Life* 24: 9-12, Jan. '27
- tuberculosis infection in children and adults; relation of one to the other, [E. L. Opie] *J.Outdoor Life* 24: 274-284, May '27
- in sailors**, incidence of tuberculosis in Royal Navy, [P. F. Alderson] *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 13: 24-32, Jan. '27
- incidence of tuberculosis in Royal Navy, [C. H. Dawe] *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 13: 17-23, Jan. '27
- pulmonary tuberculosis in navy, [A. S. Bradlaw] *J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 13: 33-35, Jan. '27
- tuberculosis in navy, [T. B. Shaw] *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 13: 1-16, Jan. '27
- in soldiers**: See Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans
- industrial**: See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
- metabolism in**: See Tuberculosis, metabolism in
- miliary**: See Tuberculosis, miliary
- mortality**: See Tuberculosis, mortality
- pathology**, exudative pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Staub] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 357-372, '26
- alveolar reaction of lungs to soot, quartz-dust and tubercle bacilli; principles of localization, [F. Gross] *Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path.* 76: 374-395, Jan 31, '27
- early infiltration as true starting of developed phthisis; erroneous doctrine of apical tubercle as starting point, [F. Redeker] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 97-99, Jan. 14, '27
- localization of scars in tertiary tuberculosis; pigmentation of lungs, [B. Zeiss] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 463-467, '26
- mechanism of infection, [M. Letulle & de Mayenburg] *Ann.d'anat.path.méd.-chir.* 3: 881-930, Dec. '26
- mechanism of infection and histopathology, [A. Pepere] *Arch.di pat.e clin.med.* 5: 367-384, Sept. '26
- metastases of bronchogenic phthisis, [F. Fleischner] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1330-1331, Nov. 11, '26
- studies of pulmonary changes following hemoptysis in tuberculosis of lungs; pulmonary changes due to intratracheal injections of tubercle bacilli in blood, [C. R. Austrian & H. S. Willis] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 41: 48-54, '26
- tubercular granulation and miliary tubercle, [F. Bezançon & P. Braun] *Ann.d'anat.path.méd.-chir.* 3: 957-972, Dec. '26
- pregnancy and pulmonary tuberculosis**: See Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
- prevention**: See Tuberculosis, prevention
- prognosis**: See Tuberculosis, prognosis
- reinfection**: See Tuberculosis, reinfection
- roentgenography**, [S. Gräff] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 304-315, '26
- [F. Koch] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1833-1835, Oct. 29, '26
- appearance of mediastinal organs in unilateral circ-rhotic phthisis, [O. Glogauer] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 468-476, Dec. '26
- classification, [Jacquard] *Ann.d'anat.path.méd.-chir.* 3: 979-982, Dec. '26
- diagnosis of open or closed tuberculosis by X-ray, [E. Loewenstein] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 155, Feb. 3, '27
- displaced trachea gives X-ray appearance of lung cavity, [J. Palacio & M. Calvo] *Rev.Soc.de med.int. & tsiol.* 2: 601-609, '26; also *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 693-697, Dec. 30, '26
- early pulmonary tuberculosis roentgenologically considered, [H. O. Brown] *J.Florida M.A.* 13: 204-207, March '27
- early pulmonary tuberculosis with negative X-ray findings, [J. D. Blackwood, Jr.] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 128-131, Jan. '27
- evaluation of X-ray picture in incipient phthisis, [E. Sprungmann] *Tuberkulose* 6: 330-332, Nov. 10, '26
- history and terminology of X-ray diagnosis of phthisis, [L. Fortin] *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 26: 109-119, Jan. 22, '27
- radiological diagnosis of early pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. T. H. Nisbet] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 32: 101-110, March '27
- roentgen pictures of apices, [F. Fleischner] *Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 749-755, Jan. '27
- roentgenologic study of chest in terminal stage of pulmonary tuberculosis; analysis of 100 post mortem roentgenograms, [F. K. Herpel] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 436-442, April '27
- roentgenology in tuberculosis, [G. M. Shewalter] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 587-590, June '27
- tuberculin reaction in roentgenogram, [F. Baum] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 675-678, '26

**TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY. roentgenography**—Continued

- value of X-ray work at tuberculosis dispensary, [J. L. Stewart] *Tubercle* 8: 157-164, Jan. '27
- value of X rays in diagnosis and management of cases of intra-thoracic tuberculosis; symposium, [various authors] *Brit.J.Tuberc.* 21: 63-74, April '27
- X-ray diagnosis of milary forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. D'Amato] *Radiol.med.* 13: 853-861, Dec. '26
- X-ray diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. C. Swann] *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 285-288, June '27
- X-ray shadows of secondary infection in lung tuberculosis, [H. P. Mills & W. W. Watkins] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 130-132, March '27
- X rays in sanatorium, [J. E. A. Lynham] *Brit.J. Tuberc.* 21: 75-78, April '27
- sanatoriums:** See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
- serodiagnosis:** See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
- sputum in:** See under Sputum; Tubercle Bacilli
- surgical therapy.** [A. Jachia] *Minerva med.* 7: 153-169, Feb. 20, '27
- accessory thoracoplastic operation for collapse of large tuberculous cavities, [E. S. Welles] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 384-388, (pt. 2) Jan. '27
- anesthesia in extrapleural thoracoplasty for advanced pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. Meyer] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 432-437, (pt. 2) Jan. '27
- artificial pneumothorax, exeresis of phrenic nerve, and Holzknecht-Jakobsohn phenomenon, [E. Brieger] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 769-771, '26
- artificial pneumothorax on one side, thoracoplasty on other, [P. Ameuille] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 337-340, March 24, '27
- bilateral pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Borchardt, L. Dünner & M. Mecklenburg] *Med.Klin.* 23: 123, Jan. 28, '27
- clinical and experimental observations on phrenicotomy, [L. Dünner & M. Mecklenburg] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 268-271, '26
- collapse therapy; Thoracoplasty or pneumothorax? [A. Schoop] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 327-335, '26
- discussion of various procedures, [N. Leotta] *Tubercolosi* 18: 499-504, Dec. '26; also *Clin.chir.* 29: 1277-1301, Dec. '26
- effect of phrenicotomy, [L. Dünner & M. Mecklenburg] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 406-413, '26
- experimental paralysis of diaphragm, [W. Schnippenkötter] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 56-84, '26
- extrapleural thoracoplasty and phrenicotomy, [G. Cavina-Pratesi & L. M. Barcella] *Arch.ital.di chir.* 16: 707-736, '26
- factors influencing early mortality following extrapleural thoracoplasty, [E. Archibald] *Am.Rev. Tuberc.* 15: 564-578, May '27
- indications and choice of operation, [F. Galdi] *Tubercolosi* 18: 490-499, Dec. '26; also *Clin.chir.* 29: 1277-1301, Dec. '26
- indications for operative treatment, [Harms & Klinckmann] *Tuberkulose* 6: 340-343, Nov. 25, '26
- injury of thoracic duct from phrenicotomy; case, [P. Kleinschmidt] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 473, March 11, '27
- logical sequence in two-stage thoracoplasty, [H. Lilienthal] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 362-364, (pt. 2) Jan. '27
- lung compression and surgery of lung for relief of tuberculosis, [P. K. Brown & L. Eloesser] *California & West.Med.* 26: 335-338, March '27
- phrenicotomy and excision of first rib, [Iacobovici] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 994-1000, Nov. 20, '26
- phrenicotomy in bilateral pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Pigger] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 262-268, '26
- phrenicotomy in cavernous phthisis, [F. Ricci] *Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1531-1542, '26
- phrenicotomy in children, [O. Wiese] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 254-259, '26
- phthisis masked or complicated by intrathoracic goitre, [H. Wassmund] *Tuberkulose* 6: 343, Nov. 25, '26
- pleurolysis as aid to therapeutic pneumothorax, [D. Paternoster] *Riforma med.* 42: 918-921, Sept. 27, '26; also *Semana med.* 1: 292-296, Feb. 3, '27
- rationale of operations helpful in promoting recoveries from pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. L. Yates] *Arch. Surg.* 14: 369-383, (pt. 2) Jan. '27
- surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. F. Hegner] *Colorado Med.* 24: 34-41, Feb. '27
- surgical treatment of phthisis and bronchiectasis, [A. T. Edwards] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 9-12, Jan. 1, '27
- surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. J. Cohen] *Therap.Gaz.* 51: 87-92, Feb. 15, '27
- surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Sayago] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 544-563, May '27
- therapeutic paralysis of diaphragm, [H. Jessen] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 613-623, '26
- thoracoplasty, [Sauerbruch] *Internat.Clin.* 1: 190-195, March '27

**TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY. surgical therapy**—Continued

- thoracoplasty, artificial pneumothorax and phrenicotomy, [E. Ortega de la Riva] *Progresos de la clinica* 35: 22-51, Jan. '27
- thoracoplasty for relief of tuberculosis, [E. W. Phillips] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 213-216, May '27
- thoracoplasty in pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. Whittemore] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 1-9, Jan. 6, '27
- treatment of pyopneumothorax as complication, [F. Sauerbruch] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 309-317, '26
- two cases of phrenicotomy, [Saye] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1782-1785, Dec. 30, '26
- syphilis complicating:** See Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis
- therapy:** See also Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; etc.
- [R. Tasawa] *Kekkaku* 4: 31-34, Aug. '26
- benzyl-cinnamate, [J. Jacobson] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 418-429, March 31, '27
- cadmium therapy; Walbum's method, [E. Sylvest] *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88: 1023, Nov. 11, '26
- camphor, [F. L. v. Muralt & P. Weiller] *Ztschr.f. Tuberk.* 46: 341-346, '26
- collateral effects of Diodid, [Schelenz] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 74: 244, Feb. 11, '27
- dietetic treatment, [C. Martin] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 132-136, '26
- effect of Arima's "A-O," [T. Sassa & S. Suzuki] *Kekkaku* 4: 22, June '26
- elimination of silica, [G. Gherardini] *Clin.med.Ital.* 57: 416-427, Sept.-Oct. '26
- exercise, [A. Brecke] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 143-162, '26
- false trends, [H. Bramesfeld] *Tuberkulose* 6: 369-372, Dec. 25, '26
- favorable results from use of sodium thiosulphate, [C. Xalabarder] *Rev.med.de Barcelona* 6: 527-544, Dec. '26
- homogeneous serum and autohemotherapy, [W. Peus] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 60, Jan. 14, '27
- indications for, and disadvantages of, home treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. J. Stevens] *U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 223-225, March '27
- inhalation of calcium solutions, [C. Simeoni] *Arch.ital.di otol.* 37: 653-668, Dec. '26
- limited indications for calcium therapy, [A. Fiorentini & A. Arcelli] *Tubercolosi* 19: 53-69, Feb. '27
- lipoid stimulation therapy in chronic phthisis, [M. Reichelt] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 483, March 18, '27
- localization and improved drainage of tuberculous cavities, [R. Steinert] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 581-592, '26
- lung compression and surgery of lung for relief of tuberculosis, [P. K. Brown & L. Eloesser] *California & West.Med.* 26: 335-338, March '27
- management and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. R. Gowen] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 576-583, Feb. '27
- mental and physical rest in pulmonary tuberculosis; addendum, [S. A. Knop] *M.J. & Record* 125: 62, Jan. 5, '27
- neocrisol, [V. Mattei] *Pensiero med.* 16: 29-33, Jan. 20, '27
- nonspecific stimulation therapy, [G. Maurer] *Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 433-448, '26
- opotherapy, [G. Breccia] *Tubercolosi* 19: 15-32, Jan. '27
- permanent results by roentgen rays in 247 out of 353 cases (69.9 per cent), [K. von Holten] *Ztschr. f.Tuberk.* 47: 1-8, '27
- practical advice for dietetic régime, [R. Monceaux] *Progrès méd.* 41: 2013-2017, Dec. 25, '26
- present-day methods in treatment of tuberculosis, [J. Crocket] *Canad.J.Med. & Surg.* 61: 121-137, May '27
- recent advances in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Rist] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 279-293, March '27
- roentgenotherapy, [F. Koch] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1833-1835, Oct. 29, '26
- roentgenotherapy, [S. Wakutani] *Kekkaku* 4: 36, '26
- Silicic acid treatment (Silicasin), [F. Junker] *Med. Klin.* 23: 21-23, Jan. 7, '27
- Spasmalgine therapy of cough, [J. Fabre] *Brazili-med.* 2: 368, Dec. 25, '26
- Surrenase Serroni; cases, [E. Albertario] *Rassegna di clin.terap.e sc.aff.* 25: 298-303, Sept.-Oct. '26
- synergy in combined treatment, [O. P. Curti] *Semana med.* 2: 1621-1624, Dec. 16, '26
- treatment of chronic tuberculosis with sulphates of ceric earths, chaulmoogra oil and proflavine, [C. Milne] *Tubercle* 8: 360-366, May '27
- treatment of mixed infection with omnadin, [E. Möller] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 35-40, '26
- treatment of tuberculosis by Mr. Spahlinger's methods, [T. Nelson] *Lancet* 1: 16-18, Jan. 1, '27

**TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, therapy**—Continued

- treatment with metal salts by Walbum's method, [A. H. Larsen & K. Tønning] *Ugesk.f.Læger* 89: 19-24, Jan. 13, '27
- Tubercio; another piece of consumption cure quackery, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1022, March 26, '27
- umkaloabo, [Sechehayé] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 880-887, Nov. 25, '26
- vaccine therapy and stomosine in 23 cases of secondary pyogenic infection in tuberculosis, [L. Bottacin] *Tubercolosi* 18: 310-317, Sept. '26
- vocal training and tuberculosis, [P. Lohfeldt] *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1103-1104, Nov. 13, '26
- Walbum's metal salt therapy, [N. Lunde] *Ztschr.f. Tuberk.* 46: 186-213, '26; also *Med.Rev.Bergen* 43: 385-425, Sept. '26; abridged in *Tubercle* 8: 165-168, Jan. '27
- with cadmium, [N. Lunde] *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88: 1045-1055, Nov. 18, '26
- transmission:** See Tuberculosis, transmission
- tuberculin therapy:** See Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
- vaccine and vaccine therapy:** See Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy
- vital capacity in:** See under Vital Capacity
- work in:** See Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects

**TUBERCUMET TEST:** See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis

**TUCKER, G.,** Technique of bronchoscope introduction of bismuth subcarbonate and iodized oil, 40 per cent, for pneumonography, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 173-183, (pt. 2) Jan. '27; correction *Arch.* 14: 599, Feb. '27

Bronchoscope lipiodol instillation tubes, *Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng.* 36: 272-273, March '27

Bronchoscopic bead forceps, *Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng.* 36: 274-275, March '27

Peroral endoscopy; its use in complications following operations on nose and throat, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 321-333, April '27

**TUCKER, H., READ, C. F., and NERANCY, J.,** Malaria treatment of "institution" paresis; 59 cases, Illinois *M.J.* 51: 54-56, Jan. '27

**TUCKER, I. N.,** Fractures of elbow joint, *J.Oklahoma M. A.* 20: 99-100, April '27

**TUCZEK, FRANZ:** See Obituaries

**TÜLLMANN, A.,** Soziale Krankenhausfürsorge in England, *Ztschr.f.Schulgesundhspflg.* 40: 13-22, Jan. '27

**TÜRK, N.,** Zur Kenntnis der Fox-Fordyceschen Krankheit beim männlichen Geschlecht, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 326-331, March 3, '27

**TÜRKHEIM, Ueber den Gehalt des Speichels an Mucin, Ammoniak, Kochsalz und Calcium, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnk. 44: 897-904, Dec. 15, '26**

**TUFFIER, T.,** Essai sur la protection des ovaires (occlusion) dans le traitement des fibromes utérins par les rayons X, *Presse méd.* 34: 1473-1474, Nov. 24, '26

**TULAREMIA**

- [E. Francis] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 337-344, March '27
- [S. O. Freedlander & M. H. Grossberg] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 475-476, Feb. 12, '27
- [W. G. Gillett] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 77-79, March '27
- conjunctivitis tularensis; case, [Z. W. Jackson] *J.M.A.Georgia* 16: 44-47, Feb. '27
- fatal case of tularemia in Minnesota, [L. H. Rutledge] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 97-99, Feb. '27; abridged in *J.A.M.A.* 88: 788, March 12, '27
- special features of work of Public Health Service, *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 293-296, Feb. 4, '27
- tularemia in Alabama; case report, [J. M. & E. M. Mason] *South.M.J.* 20: 251, March '27
- tularemia in Michigan; 2 cases, [E. L. Compere, Jr., & J. H. McMillin] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 309-310, May '27
- tularemia; microscopic changes of lesions in man, [E. Francis & G. R. Callender] *Arch.Path. & Lab.Med.* 3: 577-607, April '27
- tularemia; 2 cases, [A. C. Barry] *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 191, May '27
- tularemia; 2 cases, [C. W. Harper] *South.M.J.* 20: 459, June '27
- tularemia with report of 7 cases, [T. Kirkwood] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 401-405, May '27
- wild rabbit disease (Ohara's disease) and tularemia serologically considered, [H. Ohara] *Japan M.World* 7: 10-12, Jan. '27

**TULGAN, J., and STEIN, J. B.,** Reciprocal reaction in cat as possible local mechanism; reciprocal reaction of flexor carpi ulnaris and extensor carpi ulnaris, *Am.J. Physiol.* 80: 237-242, April '27

**TULLIS, W. L.,** Case of erythema nodosum following small-pox, *Lancet* 1: 634, March 26, '27

**TULLOCH, W. J.,** Critical review of present position of bacterial agglutination, *J.Roy.Army M.Corp* 48: 96, Feb. 192, March; 267, April '27

**TUMORS**

See also Cancer; Sarcoma; and under names of various organs and regions

- action of catalase in normal and tumor tissue, [A. H. Roffo & B. Barabá] *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer* 2: 599-606, July, '26
- blastoma of lipo-myxomatous appearance, [G. Vecchi] *Arch.per le sc.med.* 48: 141-147, '26
- cholesterine-producing properties of normal and tumor tissue, [A. H. Roffo & C. Griot] *Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer* 2: 584-590, July, '26
- coefficient of toxicity in normal tissues and tumors, [J. Thomas] *Néoplasmes* 5: 353-371, Nov.-Dec. '26
- diagnosis of malignancy in tumors, [G. R. Callender] *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 712-715, June '27
- electric capacity of tumors of breast, [H. Fricke & S. Morse] *J.Cancer Research* 10: 340-376, Oct. '26
- multiplicity of tumors, [L. Pühr] *Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.* 24: 38-62, '26
- painful reaction of certain tumors to pituitrin injections, [R. Reding & A. Slosse] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1442, Dec. 10, '26
- possible relations between tumors and blood groups, [M. Elnaudi] *Minerva med.* 7: 80-86, Jan. 31, '27
- rate of resorption from cold abscesses, benign and malignant tumors, [F. Starlinger & J. Urbanek] *Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir.* 40: 124-130, '26
- tumor of 44 pounds; operation, [E. Gohrbandt] *Ztschr. f.Urol.* 21: 43-45, '27
- tumors in northern Transvaal; analysis of 20 years' statistics in country hospital, [M. J. A. Des Lagnieris] *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 102-107, March 12, '27
- tumors induced by subcutaneous injections of mineral oils, [C. Lenormant & P. Ravaut] *Ann.de dermat. et syph.* 7: 601-628, Nov. '26
- uncommon tumors (26 cases), [C. P. White & C. E. Brunton] *J.Path. & Bact.* 30: 313-330, April '27
- adamantinoma,** adamantine epithelioma, [W. S. Bump] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 173-180, Feb. '27
- cystic adamantinoma of jaws, [E. Risak] *Arch.f.klin. Chir.* 144: 441-457, '27
- pituitary adamantinoma, [M. Critchley & R. N. Ironside] *Brain* 49: 437-481, Dec. '26
- tumours, resembling odontomata, in cranial cavity, [A. Dinis] *Brit.Dent.J.* 48: 330-333, March 15, '27
- adenoma:** See also Thyroid, tumors
- adenoma of hepatic duct; operation; recovery, [G. L. Diaz] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1053-1055, Nov. 27, '26
- adenomatous polypus of duodenum, [H. Leischner] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 137: 725-730, '26
- benign adenoma of kidney; report of case, [E. S. Judd & H. E. Simon] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 169-172, Feb. '27
- diagnosis and causation of solid bilateral adenoma (adenofibrosis) of ovary; also endometroid adenoma, [W. Lahm] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 508-519, Feb. '27
- epithelioma adenoides cysticum (Brooke); case, [N. Paul & K. Inglis] *Brit.J.Dermat.* 39: 195-201, May '27
- epithelioma adenoides cystica; case, [J. Papegaai] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 898-901, Feb. 12, '27
- existence of true adenoma sebaceum, [V. Pettinari] *Arch.ital.di chir.* 16: 693-706, '26
- hereditary symmetrical sebaceous adenomata; case, [Louste, Cailliau & others] *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 630-634, Nov. '26
- multiple adenomas of colon; case, [H. Grenet & J. Delarue] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1508-1510, Nov. 4, '26
- multiple sebaceous adenomata on whole body; case, [Hudelo, Jay & Cailliau] *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph.* 33: 615-617, Nov. '26
- true umbilical adenoma of endometrial type, [V. Föderl] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 255-275, '26
- two intussusceptions alternating with two adenomata of small bowel, [F. W. D. Collier] *M.J.Australia* 1: 81-83, Jan. 15, '27
- adenomyoma:** See also Uterus, tumors
- adenomyoma or endometrial implants in abdominal wall, [J. P. Pratt] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 82-85, Feb. '27
- adenomyomas of rectovaginal septum, [C. U. Collins] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 128-135, Feb. '27
- adenomyoma of rectovaginal septum; 3 cases treated by 3 different methods and their results, [J. V. Meigs] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 601-606, April 14, '27
- epithelial heterotopias of alimentary tract, [A. L. Taylor] *J.Path. & Bact.* 30: 415-449, April '27
- of gallbladder, [L. Biancalana] *Arch.ital.di chir.* 16: 539-548, '26
- of gallbladder, [J. L. Nicod] *Ann.d'anat.path.* 4: 133-139, Feb. '27
- angioma,** cavernous angioma of orbit, [P. Vancea] *Arch. d'opht.* 43: 624-631, Oct. '26

**TUMORS, angioma—Continued**

- adenolymphoceles and congenital lymphangiomas with generalized pigmented spots, without molluscum or neurofibromas, [A. B. Marfan & P. Schmitz] *Arch. de méd. d'enf.* 29: 635-638, Nov. '26
- angioma of kidney, [G. Simpson] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (Sect. Urol.)* 20: 28-30, March '27
- carbon dioxide snow in treatment of angiomas, [G. Venturelli] *Riforma med.* 42: 1039-1041, Nov. 1, '26
- congenital lymphangioma, [M. Wortberg] *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.* 152: 329-336, '26
- cystic lymphangioma of neck in fetus, [T. Steinförth] *Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.* 90: 637-642, '27
- excision of large angioma of liver in a diabetic, [H. H. Brown] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 232, Feb. 5, '27
- hemangioma of liver, [B. F. Eckles] *Virginia M. Monthly* 54: 46-50, April '27
- hemangioma of orbit, [G. E. Curry] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 293-296, Feb. '27
- hemangioma; roentgen diagnosis, [M. Santozky] *Fort-schr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 520-522, Dec. '26
- haemangioma in spinal column, [E. Perman] *Acta chir. Scandinav.* 61: 91-105, '26
- large unilateral nevus vascularis with scoliosis, [F. Bertrand] *Ann. de dermat. et syph.* 7: 550-553, Oct. '26
- lymphangioendothelioma of pectoralis major, [F. Lein-ati] *Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia* 1: 1149-1160, '26
- lymphangioma of buttocks, [J. Röderer] *Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.* 33: 743, Dec. '26
- of larynx: 2 cases, [J. Basavilbaso & J. Blanculli] *Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. del cáncer* 2: 634-639, July, '26
- of nasal septum, [G. G. Carrari] *Arch. Ital. di laringol.* 46: 25-31, Feb. 1, '27
- of placenta, [H. O. Neumann] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 50: 3195-3199, Dec. 11, '26
- pathology of 2 cases of sudden death, [O. Latham] *M.J. Australia* 1: 121-123, Jan. 22, '27
- racemose angioma of brain, [F. Leeser] *Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path.* 34: 432-441, '26
- radium in treatment of angioma, [J. F. Schamberg & R. A. Bradley] *S. Clin. N. Amer.* 7: 103-111, Feb. '27
- radium therapy, [E. Daubresse-Morelle] *Ann. de l'Inst. chir. de Brux.* 27: 189-195, Dec. 15, '26
- radium treatment of hemangioma, lymphangioma and naevi pigmentosi. Experiences from "Radium-hemmet," 1909-1924, [G. Andren] *Acta radiol.* 8: 1-45, '27
- retinal angiomatosis and angioma of cerebellum; case, [G. F. Rochat] *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 1: 1124-1126, Feb. 26, '27
- treatment, [D. Pupovac] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 39: 1369, Nov. 18, '26
- angioneuroma**, localization of angioneuroma of P. Masson, [A. Prodanoff] *Ann. d'anat. path.* 4: 147-152, Feb. '27
- occurrence elsewhere than on fingers, [P. Masson & L. Gery] *Ann. d'anat. path.* 4: 153-165, Feb. '27
- cells**, early change in nucleus of cells of tumours following exposure to  $\beta$  radiation, [J. C. Mottram] *Brit. J. Radiol.* 32: 61-63, Feb. '27
- carbohydrate metabolism of tumors, [A. Blanchetière] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 94, Jan. 21, '27
- metabolism of tumors in body, [O. Warburg, F. Wind & E. Negelein] *J. General Physiol.* 8: 519-530, March '27
- chloroma**, complicating myelogenous leukemia, [H. W. Müller] *Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path.* 34: 575-587, '26
- leukemic chloromyelosis; case, [F. Jiménez de Asúa] *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 2: 535-543, '26
- leukemia regarded as neoplasm, [G. O. E. Lignac] *Nederl. Maandschr. v. Geneesk.* 14: 10-21, '27
- tumors in leukemia, [J. van der Hoeve] *Nederl. Maandschr. v. Geneesk.* 14: 1-9, '27
- cholesteatoma** of mastoid; case, [Leroux-Robert] *Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx* 45: 1050-1055, Nov. '26
- Mygind's fistular sign in case of cholesteatoma with intact tympanic membrane, [C. O. Nylén] *Acta otolaryng.* 10: 249-252, '26
- of ear with intra-cranial complications; case, [E. Roch] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 57: 139, Feb. 5, '27
- suppuration of middle ear; its causes, symptoms, diagnosis and treatment, [A. N. Palit] *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 19-23, Jan. '27
- chondroma**, primary chondroma of lung, [P. M. Hickey & W. M. Simpson] *Acta radiol.* 5: 475-500, '26
- case of symmetrical enchondromata (?) of eyelids, [G. R. Tambe] *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 263-264, May '27
- chondroma of larynx, [H. S. Birkett & K. Hutchison] *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 703-705, June '27
- chondroma of vertebrae; report of case, [R. J. May] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 17: 452-455, April '27
- histogenesis of cartilage as shown in chondromatosis of knee joint, [H. T. Jones] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 310-314, April '27
- roentgen pictures of chondromatosis of joints, [G. d'Amato] *Fort-schr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 730-735, Jan. '27

**TUMORS—Continued**

- chondromyxoma**, resection of scapula for enchondromyxoma, [V. Aloli] *Ann. Ital. di chir.* 6: 1091-1097, Nov. 30, '26
- chordoma**, of sacrococcygeal region, [R. Andler] *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 143: 467-490, '26
- chorio-epithelioma**: See Placenta, tumors
- choriofibroma**, of placenta; case, [W. Nitschmann] *Arch. f. Gynäk.* 129: 674-682, '27
- cystadenoma**, tubular hidradenoma of vulva; case, [W. Hoeck] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 50: 2757-2760, Oct. 23, '26
- papillary cyst adenoma of ovary in child, [J. L. Holzman] *Northwest Med.* 26: 164-165, March '27
- papillary cystadenoma of ovary; clinical and pathologic analysis of 100 cases, [A. L. Mayfield] *Northwest Med.* 26: 236-243, May '27
- papilliform syringocystadenoma, [H. Biberstein] *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.* 152: 602-610, '26
- primary malignant papillary cyst-adenoma of kidney with fungating growth in pelvis, [W. C. Stirling] *J. Urol.* 17: 165-178, Feb. '27
- pseudo-mucinous cystadenoma of ovary, [R. R. Foote] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 375, Feb. 26, '27
- unusual case of tumor implantation following nephrectomy for papillary cyst-adenoma, [W. A. Frontz] *J. Urol.* 17: 121-125, Feb. '27
- dermoid**, bilateral dermoid cysts of ovaries in young girl, [J. P. McDowell] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 253, Feb. '27
- dermoid cyst of back containing teeth, [C. B. Fuller & F. F. C. Jagger] *Brit. J. Radiol.* 32: 176-177, May '27
- malignancy in dermoid cyst of ovary; case, [D. S. Foster] *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 322-324, March '27
- of anterior mediastinum, [E. Nicholson & J. F. Tourrelles] *Semana méd.* 2: 1142-1149, Oct. 28, '26
- of conjunctiva, [F. Farina] *Glor. di ocul.* 6: 109-113, Oct. '26
- roentgenological demonstration of dermoid cyst with extensive displacement of gastrointestinal tract, [H. Fried] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 17: 51-54, Jan. '27
- two rare ovarian tumors: adenofibroma, and dermoid cyst associated with multiple ovarian fibromata, [S. A. Wolfe] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 16-23, Jan. '27
- diagnosis** of tumors by enzyme reaction, [I. Menniti] *Arch. di biol.* 3: 17, Nov.-Dec. '26
- embryoma**, transplants of sarcoma or mixed pulp of sarcoma and embryo or embryoma in rat, [S. Milone & G. Vecchi] *Arch. per le sc. med.* 48: 162-176, '26
- enchondroma**: See Tumors, chondroma
- enchondromyxoma**: See Tumors, chondromyxoma
- endometrioma**: See Endometrium, aberrant
- endothelioma** of nose; removal through posterior wall of antrum following radical antrum operation, [H. A. Fletcher] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 8: 234-237, March '27
- blood cyst in lungs combined with endothelioma of pleura; case, [P. Escudero & J. W. Tobias] *Rev. Soc. de med. int. y tiol.* 2: 456-484, '26
- filtrable endothelioma of fowl, [A. M. Begg] *Lancet* 1: 912-915, April 30, '27
- leptomeningomas (endotheliomas) of spinal cord, [J. R. Learmonth] *Brit. J. Surg.* 14: 397-471, Jan. '27
- lymphangioendothelioma of pectoralis major, [F. Lein-ati] *Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia* 1: 1149-1160, '26
- of diaphragmatic and mediastinal pleura, [P. Escudero & J. W. Tobias] *Semana méd.* 2: 932-934, Oct. 7, '26
- origin and cellular development of liver tumors; histogenesis of endothelioma, [A. Peyron, F. Corsey & J. Surmont] *Bull. de l'Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer* 15: 471-518, Dec. '26
- pathology of multiple diffuse endothelioma of meninges, [J. Casper] *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe.* 96: 85-111, '27
- primary endothelioma of cervical lymph-nodes, [C. W. Flynn] *Ann. Surg.* 85: 347-353, March '27
- primary endothelioma of diaphragmatic pleura, [G. Aráoz Alfaro & P. Cossio] *Rev. Soc. de med. int. y tiol.* 2: 485-499, '26; also *Semana méd.* 2: 1045-1050, Oct. 21, '26
- primary endothelioma of diaphragmatic pleura, [P. Cossio] *Semana méd.* 2: 1365-1367, Nov. 18, '26
- primary endothelioma of diaphragmatic pleura, [J. W. Tobias] *Semana méd.* 2: 1221-1228, Nov. 4, '26; also 2: 1499-1502, Dec. 2, '26
- recurrent endothelioma of tendon sheaths of forearm with pulmonary and probably cerebral metastasis, [H. K. Pancoast & J. L. Goforth] *S. Clin. N. Amer.* 7: 83-91, Feb. '27
- enterocystoma**, mesenteric enterocystoma, [W. Hueper] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 12: 427-430, Feb. '27
- case, [M. Iolkin] *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 144: 238-243, '27
- epithelioma**: See Cancer, epithelioma; Skin, cancer; Tumors, lympho-epithelioma; Tumors, melano-epithelioma; and under names of organs and regions
- epulobroma**, radium therapy of epulis, [L. Kumer & H. Wolf] *Ztschr. f. Stomatol.* 24: 1011-1049, Dec. '26

**TUMORS, epulidbroma**—Continued

- radium therapy, [L. Kumer & H. Wolf] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 40: 57, Jan. 13, '27
- relation of epulis to osteitis fibrosa, [A. W. Bywkind] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 263: 415-433, '27
- results of combined treatment of epulis by operation and radium therapy, [L. Kumer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 23, Jan. 1, '27
- etiology and pathogenesis.** Irritation tumors (review), [K. Brandes] Strahlentherapie 23: 715-772, '26
- cause of proliferation of neoplastic tissue, [R. Beutner] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 24: 99-116, '26
- Chir. 199: 1-10, '26
- tumor and trauma, [F. Sauerbruch] Deutsche Ztschr.f. tumors after erythema and sepsis, [R. Latzel] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1446-1448, Dec. 9, '26
- experimental:** See also Cancer, experimental; Cancer, tar; Sarcoma, experimental
- acid reaction of tumors, [E. Harde & E. Danysz-Michel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1489, Dec. 17, '26
- diverse tumors produced by tar applications, [A. V. Ferrari] Pathologica 18: 596-601, Dec. 15, '26
- experimental tumors of adnexa from autotransplants of uterine mucosa, [G. Dossena] Tumori 12: 291-318, '26
- inactivation of chicken-tumor virus by means of carmine, [M. R. Lewis & H. B. Andervont] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 40: 265-269, May '27
- newly found transplantable tumor of mouse, [S. Yokogawa & M. Nishigori] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 262, Jan. '27
- physico-chemical properties of tumors transplanted in muscles of mice, [F. Viès & A. de Coulon] Arch.de physiol. 5: 125-160, Nov. '26
- preliminary report on study of emission spectra and surface tension alterations in experimental animal tumors, [D. C. A. Butts, T. E. Huff & F. Palmer, Jr.] Science 65: 304-306, March 25, '27
- production of tumors in rats from spleen emulsion of tumor-ridden rats, [F. Blumenthal & H. Auler] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 24: 285-291, '27
- transplantation of blastoma in other blastomas, [S. Milone & G. Vecchi] Arch.per le sc.med. 48: 101-111, Oct. 20, '26
- transplantation to spleen, [A. H. Roffo & A. Encina] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estudio trat.del cancer 2: 607-628, July '26
- fibro-adenoma,** two rare ovarian tumors; adenofibroma, and dermoid cyst associated with multiple ovarian fibromata, [S. A. Wolfe] Am.J.Obst.&Gynec. 13: 16-23, Jan. '27
- fibro-angioma,** of tongue; case, [Chastenot de Gery] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 53: 10, Jan. 22, '27
- fibroids:** See Tumors, fibroma; Uterus, fibroma
- fibroleiomyoma,** of axillary vein; case, [P. Marri] Arch. ital.di chir. 17: 249-257, '27
- fibrolipoma,** submucous fibrolipoma of right side of chin, [G. A. Chiurco] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena 1: 15-19, Aug. 10, '26
- fibro-lympho-cystoma,** of uterus, [F. Isbruch] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 51: 160-163, Jan. 15, '27
- fibroma:** See also Uterus, fibroma
- abdominal, [G. Pacetto] Clin.chir. 29: 889-900, Sept. '26
- circumscribed, symmetric multiple fibroma of skin, [G. Dóczy] Dermat.Wchnschr. 84: 273-275, Feb. 19, '27
- diffuse fibroma of breast in male, [K. von Gusnar] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 199: 171-183, '26
- fibroma of right lacrimal gland, [L. H. Klemptner] Northwest Med. 26: 212-213, April '27
- fibroma pendulum, [H. Goodman] M.Clin.N.Amer. 10: 1043-1049, Jan. '27
- fibromatosis of pelvic colon; case, [P. P. Johnson] Boston M.&S.J. 196: 721-723, May 5, '27
- huge fibroma of mesentery; resection of six feet of jejunum; recovery, [J. F. Baldwin] Am.J.Surg. 2: 160-161, Feb. '27
- in horses, [Gelbel] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. 38: 336, Nov. '26
- large fibroma of stomach, [F. Pendl] Med.Klin. 23: 90, Jan. 21, '27
- of nasopharynx; case, [C. Morard] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 46: 934-940, Dec. 25, '26
- ovarian fibroma with thrombophlebitis of utero-ovarian vein, [J. Infantozzi] Rev.de med.Rosario 1: 168-174, Dec. '26
- tongue tumor, [Auvray] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 52: 1250, '26
- typical fibroma of nasopharynx in girl aged 13, [J. Schlegelmünl] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 17: 1-6, Dec. 18, '26
- unusual case of lipoma of pectoral region simulating gynecomastia, [R. J. White] J.A.M.A. 88: 1146, April 9, '27
- fibromyoma:** See also Uterus, fibromyoma
- complete heart block, with eventual recovery of normal rhythm; in association with fibromyoma of stomach; case, [C. A. McIntosh] Canad.M.A.J. 17: 681-684, June '27

**TUMORS, fibromyoma**—Continued

- in fallopian tube, [J. Meyer] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 69: 43-48, Jan. '27
- pedunculated submucous fibromyoma of stomach, [W. F. Brayne & A. I. Simon] Brit.M.J. 1: 920, May 21, '27
- solid tumors of urachus, [L. Brady] Arch.Surg. 14: 46-62, (pt.1) Jan. '27
- ganglio-neuroma,** of infundibular region, [G. Marinesco] Ann.de méd. 20: 577-599, Dec. '26
- giant cell,** [J. Zeyland] Ann.d'anat.path. 4: 243-256, March '27
- bone sarcoma; primary malignant tumors of bone and giant cell tumor, [A. Kolodny] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 1-214, April (pt. 2) '27
- giant-cell tumor of bone, [J. L. Goforth] S.Clin.N. Amer. 7: 299-313, April '27
- peculiar behavior of giant-cell tumors, [C. C. Chatterton & A. E. Flagstad] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 9: 111-118, Jan. '27
- tumor and foreign body giant cells in fibrosarcoma of uterus, [F. B. Mallory & F. W. Stewart] Am.J.Path. 3: 85-89, Jan. '27
- glioma,** atypical case of retinal glioma, [F. Poyales] Med. libera 2: 387-389, Nov. 6, '26
- bilateral glioma of retina, cured in non-enucleated eye by radium treatment, case, [M. J. Schoenberg] Arch. Ophth. 56: 221-228, May '27
- bilateral glioma retinae, [C. G. Berge] M.J.Australia 1: 578-579, April 16, '27
- glioma and anterior chamber, [J. Velhagen, Jr.] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (supp.) 77: 76-102, Dec. '26
- of stomach, [V. Pauchet, P. Mornard & A. Hirschberg] Bull.de l'Assoc.franc.p.l'étude du cancer 15: 433-437, Dec. '26
- radiography by lipiodol of deep gliomatous cyst of brain, [Sicard, Robineau & Haguenau] Rev.neurol. 2: 421, Nov. '26
- roentgen therapy of gliomas of brain, [H. Olivecrona & E. Lysholm] Acta radiol. 7: 259-268, '26
- granuloma:** See Granuloma
- growth:** See also Cancer, growth
- rapidity, [Guleke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 200: 524-533, '27
- hemangioma:** See Tumors, angioma
- hemocytoblastoma** of kidneys, [Cabot case 13162] Boston M.&S.J. 196: 657-662, April 21, '27
- hydatiform mole:** See Uterus, hydatiform mole
- hypernephroma,** clinical and pathological study of ovarian hypernephroma, [M. Orrù & A. Volpe] Folia gynaec. 23: 363-386, '26
- adenocarcinoma (hypernephroma) of left kidney; metastases in lungs and liver, [Cabot case 13215] Boston M.&S.J. 196: 880-883, May 26, '27
- can origin of renal hypernephroma from suprarenal gland be proved? [L. Pick] Med.Klin. 23: 3-6, Jan. 7, '27
- case of hypernephroma metastasis in brain simulating apoplexy, [S. Schnee-Warsar] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. 34: 327-336, '26
- disappearance of Ménière's disease following operation for hypernephroma, [Steinthal] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 199, Jan. 28, '27
- gynecostomy with hypernephroma; case, [J. P. zum Busch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 323, Feb. 18, '27
- hypernephroma of right kidney with metastases to lungs, [E. B. Krumhaar] S.Clin.N.Amer. 7: 290-293, April '27
- in horseshoe kidney, [H. F. Wechsler] Endocrinology 10: 493-498, Sept.-Oct. '26
- "interrenalism": hypernephroma and virilism, [E. Mathias & E. Petzal] Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2313-2314, Dec. 3, '26
- malignant hypernephroma coincident with arteriosclerosis in children, [R. R. Dieterle] J.Nerv.&Ment. Dis. 65: 42-49, Jan. '27
- metastatic hypernephroma simulating spondylitis tuberculosa, [E. Rödelius & F. Kautz] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 35: 461-467, Dec. '26
- of kidney; 54 cases, [H. Wodsack] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 139: 108-128, '27
- two cases of malignant cortical hypernephroma in dogs, [P. Cohrs] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 43: 73-78, Feb. 4, '27
- immunity:** See also Cancer, immunity
- double injections in tumor immunization, [W. Caspari & E. Schwarz] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 24: 15-32, '26
- in animals,** cancer of accessory sinuses in horse, [Herter] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. 38: 370-374, Dec. '26
- adeno-carcinoma in dog, [G. F. Boddie] Vet.Rec. 7: 378, April 23, '27
- cancer of intestinal wall in horse, [Lücke] Ztschr.f. Veterinärk. 38: 338-341, Nov. '26
- fibroma and teratoma in horses, [Gelbel] Ztschr.f. Veterinärk. 38: 336, Nov. '26
- filtrable endothelioma of fowl, [A. M. Begg] Lancet 1: 912-915, April 30, '27

**TUMORS, in animals—Continued**

- gastric cancer in rat and worms found with it, [C. Bonne] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2352-2357, Nov. 26, '26
- infectious sarcoma ("venereal granuloma") of vagina in dogs, [E. Novak & R. G. Craig] *Arch.Path.& Lab. Med.* 3: 193-202, Feb. '27
- maxillary epithelioma in codfish, [L. Thomas] *Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer* 15: 464-470, Dec. '26
- neoplasm in porose crocodile, [H. H. Scott] *J.Path.& Bact.* 30: 61-66, Jan. '27
- primary multiple tumors in domestic animals, [P. Cohrs] *Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.* 24: 156-221, '26
- sarcoma in house sparrow, [P. Cohrs] *Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.* 24: 33-34, '26
- sarcoma of vertebral column in dog, [W. M. Mitchell] *Vet.Rec.* 7: 241, March 12, '27
- so-called cancer of hoof, [L. Migliavacca] *Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.di Pavia* 1: 1053-1059, '26
- transplantable fibro-sarcoma of fowl, [A. M. Begg] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 8: 147-148, April '27
- "wig" of deer and cancer, [Olt] *Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 35: 131-133, Feb. 26, '27
- Krukenberg:** See Ovary, tumors
- leiomyoma,** stomach, [J. Martinez & T. C. Minnhaar] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 518-522, '26
- two unusual tumors of external genital organs, [G. Gatter] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2769-2771, Oct. 23, '26
- lipoma** of testicle, with consideration of fat attached to inguinal and scrotal peritoneum, [C. A. Roeder] *Ann. Surg.* 85: 275-279, Feb. '27
- intermuscular lipoma of the calf, [J. J. Robb] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 1325, Feb. 19, '27
- of colon: operation; recovery, [C. Viannay] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1198-1200, Dec. 25, '26
- retroperitoneal lipoma; report of 3 cases, [C. H. Mayo & C. F. Dixon] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 272-276, May '27
- submucous lipoma of colon, [Tanasescu & Barbillan] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1080-1082, Dec. 4, '26
- luteoma:** See Ovary, tumors
- lymphangioblastoma,** cystic lymphangioblastoma of thigh, [L. Capponago] *Gazz.d.osp.* 47: 1157-1159, Dec. 5, '26
- lymphangioma:** See Tumors, angiomata
- lymphoblastoma:** See Lymphogranuloma; Pseudoleukemia; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.
- lymphocytoma,** cutaneous lesions of mycosis fungoid type in case of lymphocytoma, [L. M. Pautrier, A. Diss & Lanzberg] *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 763-768, Dec. '26
- lympho-epithelioma,** lympho-epithelial tumors of larynx, [Marx] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 392-394, Oct. 6, '26
- lymphogranuloma:** See Lymphogranuloma
- lymphoma,** lymphomatosis in hog, [F. Grütner] *Ztschr.f. Fleisch-u.Milchhyg.* 37: 154, Feb. 1, '27
- melano-epithelioma** of esophagus, [H. J. Moersch & A. C. Broders] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1319-1320, April 23, '27
- melanoma** of choroid (?) with numerous metastases, [E. B. Krumbhaar] *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 293-297, April '27
- around nail of little toe; case, [A. Chauvenet & E. Dubreuilh] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 53: 143-150, Feb. 12, '27
- mesothelioma,** classification, [G. Planese & M. Testa] *Folia med.* 12: 793-795, Oct. 30, '26
- metastases:** See also Cancer, metastases; Sarcoma, metastases; Tumors, hypernephroma
- embryonic sympathoma in infants with metastasis in liver, [Léoné, R. Clément & others] *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 408-415, Oct.-Dec. '26
- melanoma of choroid (?) with numerous metastases, [E. B. Krumbhaar] *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 293-297, April '27
- multiple myeloma of unusual type with widely disseminated metastases of small size, [A. G. Nicholls] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 301-306, March '27
- neurocytoma of left suprarenal gland; with metastases to liver, skull and bones, [C. N. Sturtevant & T. C. Kelly] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 590-596, April '27
- pleural metastases of paraganglioma of suprarenal gland, [Bonnamour, Doubrow & Montague] *Ann. d'anat.path.* 4: 141-146, Feb. '27
- recurrent endothelioma of tendon sheaths of forearm with pulmonary and probably cerebral metastasis, [H. K. Pancoast & J. L. Goforth] *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 83-91, Feb. '27
- mixed,** carcino-sarcoma of ovary, [G. Vecchi] *Arch.per le sc.med.* 48: 135-140, '26
- histogenesis of mixed tumors of salivary glands, [C. R. Pumagalli] *Osp.maggiore* 15: 20-28, Jan. 31, '27
- mesodermal mixed tumors of uterus, [A. Gamper] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 878-890, '27
- renal; frequency of mixed tumors in children, [J. Bacigalupo] *Semana méd.* 1: 486, Feb. 24, '27
- myeloma,** multiple myeloma of unusual type with widely disseminated metastases of small size, [A. G. Nicholls] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 301-306, March '27

**TUMORS, myeloma—Continued**

- multiple myeloma, [D. Lewis] *Internat.Clin.* 1: 157-161, March '27
- myeloid formations due to excision of spleen and to lithium carmin and toluyldiamin injections, [F. Guccione] *Arch.di pat.e clin.med.* 5: 479-487, Nov. '26
- roentgen treatment, [Sultan] *Med.Klin.* 23: 109, Jan. 21, '27
- myoma:** See also Uterus, myoma
- free myomata in pelvic connective tissue after hysterectomy for uterine myoma, [F. Neugebauer] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 99-102, Jan. 8, '27
- of ovary, [L. Kraul] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 526-540, '27
- operated case of myoma of liver, [R. Demel] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 261: 881-884, '26
- solitary myoma of skin in animals; 2 cases, [M. Huppert] *Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.* 38: 582-585, Dec. 15, '26
- neurinoma:** See also Nerves, vagus; Spinal Cord, tumors
- [M. Borchardt] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 1-38, '26
- clinical study, [Guleke] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 478-498, '26
- of occiput, [Jadassohn] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 42, Jan. 8, '27
- neuroblastoma** of adrenal gland (Hutchinson type); report of case, [M. Lederer] *J.Cancer Research* 10: 377-391, Oct. '26
- neurocytoma of left suprarenal gland; with metastases to liver, skull and bones, [C. N. Sturtevant & T. C. Kelly] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 590-596, April '27
- unusual forms of perosteal elevation, [S. Karellitz] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 394-403, March '27
- neurofibroma:** See Nerves, optic; Neurofibromatosis; Spinal Cord, tumors
- odontoma:** See Teeth, tumors
- oil,** cause of growth of sarcoma or oil tumors, [M. T. Burrows & L. H. Jorstad] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1460-1462, May 7, '27
- of buttocks from injections of vaseline, [Hudelo & Rabut] *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 34: 24-26, Jan. '27
- osteochondromyeloma** of shoulder, [V. Alol] *Rinasc.med.* 3: 539, Dec. 15, '26
- osteoma,** fronto-orbital osteoma; sinusitis; operation; recovery; X-rays; sections; 2 cases, [J. Mouret & C. Dejean] *Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul.* 4: 584-602, Oct. '26
- case of traumatic osteoma of brachialis anticus, [E. Smeesters] *Ann.de l'Inat.chir.de Brux.* 28: 21-25, Feb. '27
- experiences with orbito-ethmoidal osteomata having intracranial complications, with report of 4 cases, [H. Cushing] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 721-742, June '27
- of external wall of orbit, [P. Satanowsky] *Semana méd.* 2: 1418-1425, Nov. 25, '26
- of frontal sinus, [H. G. Riecke] *Ztschr.f.Laryngol., Rhinol.* 15: 96-101, Nov. '26
- of frontal sinus, [G. Serra] *Arch.ital di otol.* 37: 557-567, Oct. '26
- of lower jaw; case, [F. R. Ruiz & R. Micheletti] *Rev.de med.Rosario* 1: 21-25, Aug. '26
- of sphenoid bone, [H. J. L. Struycken] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 207, Jan. 1, '27
- osteoma of frontal, maxillary and sphenoid sinuses; with report of cases, [W. T. Garrettsen] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 135-142, Feb. '27
- primary osteoma of frontal sinus, [C. Righetti] *Ann. ital.di chir.* 5: 971-980, Oct. 30, '26
- papilloma,** of lacrimal canaliculus of palpebral origin, [G. Nicoletti] *Ann.di ottal.e.clin.ocul.* 54: 1224-1226, Nov. '26
- congenital papillomatosis of peritoneum in cattle, [F. Henschen & A. Aegren] *Ztschr.f.infektionskr. par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere* 30: 7-14, Nov. 30, '26
- in gallbladder and bile ducts, [R. Sommer] *Beitr.z. klin.Chir.* 138: 357-367, '26
- intracystic papillomatous tumors of breast, benign and malignant; analysis of 124 cases, [D. Hart] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 793-835, April '27
- of anal region; cases, [Delbet] *Rev.gén.de clin.et de therap.* 40: 757, Nov. 10, '26
- of tongue, [L. Zagnl] *Riforma med.* 42: 871-874, Sept. 13, '26
- papillary cystadenoma of ovary in child, [J. L. Holzman] *Northwest Med.* 26: 164-165, March '27
- papillary cystadenoma of ovary; clinical and pathologic analysis of 100 cases, [A. L. Mayfield] *Northwest Med.* 26: 236-243, May '27
- radiographic simulation of renal calculi by papillomata of skin; report of 2 cases, [M. M. Melicow & H. H. Gile] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 230-231, Feb. '27
- subcutaneous implants of papillomata and tar carcinoids in rabbits, [V. Ferrero] *Arch.per le sc.med.* 48: 78-84, Oct. 20, '26
- suffocating papilloma of larynx; tracheo-laryngotomy; recovery, [P. Calicetti] *Arch.ital.di laringol.* 46: 5-13, Feb. 1, '27

**TUMORS, papilloma—Continued**

- treatment of tumours of urinary bladder, [H. Wadel] Tr.Medico-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 1-19; 1926-27; in Edinburgh M.J. Jan. '27
- paraffinoma:** See Paraffin, tumors
- paraganglioma,** Addison's disease from paraganglioma of suprarenal, [R. Riemer] Folha med. 8: 33, Feb. 1, '27
- of suprarenals, with paroxysmal hypertension; case, [C. Oberling & G. Jung] Bull.et mem.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 51: 366-371, March 24, '27
- pleural metastases of paraganglioma of suprarenal gland, [Bonnamour, Doubrow & Montague] Ann. d'anat.path. 4: 141-146, Feb. '27
- perithelioma:** See also Sarcoma, Kaposi
- of ovary; general discussion with review of cases, [A. Babès & D. Rapile] Gynec.et Obst. 14: 319-342 Nov. '26
- placentoma:** See Placenta, tumors
- plant:** See Cancer, plant; Tumors, vegetable
- prognosis,** relation between histologic picture and prognosis of tumors, [A. Plaut] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. 3: 240-269, Feb. '27
- psammoma,** multiple psammoma in omentum, serous membranes and fallopian tubes, [R. Cordua] Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 262: 783-790, '26
- of occiput, [Jadassohn] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 42, Jan. 8, '27
- radiotherapy:** See also under Cancer; Sarcoma; and under other subheads of Tumors
- analgesic property of roentgen rays, [A. U. Desjardins] Radiology 8: 317-324, April '27
- experiments on radiation of tumours, with special reference to their blood supply, [J. C. Mottram] Brit.M.J. 1: 275-277, Feb. 12, '27
- radium treatment of haemangioma, lymphangioma and naevi pigmentosi. Experiences from "Radium-hemmet," 1909-1924, [G. Andren] Acta radiol. 8: 1-45, '27
- roentgenotherapy; experiments with Mayer's biochemical sensitization test, [W. Raaflaub] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 89, Jan. 8, '27
- rhabdomyoma** of tongue, [K. W. Dewey] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. 3: 645-657, April '27
- Samson's:** See Endometrium, aberrant
- sarcoid,** Boeck's sarcoid of skin, with constitutional symptoms, [M. Bernstein] Atlantic M.J. 30: 284-285, Feb. '27
- case, [F. Strada & R. Garzón] Prensa méd.argent. 13: 897-908, Feb. 28, '27
- cause of growth of sarcoids or oil tumors, [M. T. Burrows & L. H. Jorstad] J.A.M.A. 88: 1460-1462, May 7, '27
- etiology of Boeck's sarcoid, [D. Krupnikoff] Dermat. Wchnschr. 84: 165-170, Jan. 29, '27
- following intramuscular injections of mercuric paraffin, [R. Steiner] Dermat.Wchnschr. 83: 1724-1732, Nov. 27, '26
- sarcoid of eyelids, [L. Leirfeld] Am.J.Ophth. 10: 255-256, April '27
- syphilitic sarcoid of Boeck type and lupus pernio, [Ramel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 47, Jan. 8, '27
- sarcoma:** See Sarcoma; and under names of organs and regions as Kidneys, tumors; etc.
- seminoma** treated by partial excision and X-rays, [Thellin & Rosselet] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 46: 821-822, Oct. 25, '26
- spongioblastoma,** manner of invasion and destruction of brain tissue by spongioblastoma, [J. H. Leiner & W. M. Kraus] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 7: 227-232, Jan. '27
- sympathoma,** embryonic sympathoma in infant with metastasis in liver, [Lesné, R. Clément & others] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 24: 408-415, Oct.-Dec. '26
- syncytoma:** See under Placenta, tumors
- syngocystadenoma:** See Tumors, cystadenoma
- teratoma,** blastomatous ovarian teratoma, [A. Stellakatu] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 90: 313-319, '26
- case of teratoid tumor, in which *Filaria bancrofti* (?) was found, [S. Suganuma] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 262, Jan. '27
- detachment of coccygeal teratoma during parturition, [T. Dengler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 50: 2823-2824, Oct. 30, '26
- experimental production of teratoid neoplasm of testis in chicken by injection of solution of zinc chloride into seminal vesicles, [I. Michalowsky] Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 38: 585-587, Dec. 15, '26
- in horses, [Gelbel] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. 38: 336, Nov. '26
- in thoracic cavity in child, [A. Bussli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 34: 169-172, Jan. 31, '27
- intrathoracic new growths; account of 7 operable cases, [A. T. Edwards] Brit.J.Surg. 14: 607-628, April '27
- mediastinal teratoma; case report, [H. W. Grimm] Radiology 8: 438-439, May '27

**TUMORS, teratoma—Continued**

- pulmonary teratoma; case report, [W. H. Slaughter & S. H. Stephens] South.M.J. 20: 301-306, April '27
- teratoid tumors of thorax, [W. R. Williams] M.J.& Record 125: 6-8, Jan. 5, '27
- teratoma of ovary containing thyroid tissue, [J. A. & F. A. Riebel] Ohio State M.J. 23: 304-305, April '27
- teratoma of testis, [A. J. Goodwin] W.Virginia M.J. 23: 145-148, March '27
- therapy,** newer developments of electrothermic methods in treatment of neoplasms, [G. A. Wyeth] Surg. Gynec.Obst. 44: 95-100, Jan. '27
- thymoma:** See Thymus, tumors
- transplantation:** See Tumors, experimental
- tuberculoma** en plaque, [I. Pardee & L. C. Knox] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 17: 231-238, Feb. '27
- cerebello-pontile; operation; autopsy; slides, [V. Dimitri] Rev.de specialid. 1: 600-613, '26
- tuberculoma of brain; its incidence among intracranial tumors and its surgical aspects, [W. P. Van Wagenen] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 17: 57-92, Jan. '27
- vegetable,** *Rhizobium ornithopli* n. sp. isolated from nodosities of roots, [A. C. Hollande & G. Cremlieux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1316, Dec. 3, '26
- xanthoma:** See Xanthoma
- TUNNICLIFF, E. A., and GRAHAM, R.,** Studies in diagnosis of bacillary white diarrhea, J.Am.Vet.M.A. 70: 612-628, Feb. '27
- GRAHAM, R., and BOUGHTON, I. B., Duration of cholera immunity in baby pigs following serum and virus treatment, J.Am.Vet.M.A. 70: 448-458, Jan. '27
- TUPA, A.,** Rapports entre le vacuome, le chondrome et l'ergastoplasma, étudiés sur la glande sus-parotidienne du Rat, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 480-482, July 16, '26
- TUPE, A.,** Recherches sur les processus cytologiques dans la glande sous-maxillaire du rat et della souris, Bull.d'histol.appliquée à la physiologie. 3: 293-306, Dec. '26
- TURBAN, KARL:** See Biographies
- TURBATE BONES:** See Nose, turbinates
- TURCHINI, J.,** Appareil de Golgi et polarité glandulaire; déterminisme de la position de cet appareil, Bull. d'histol.appliquée à la physiologie. 4: 10-14, Jan. '27
- and HARANT, H., Sur la parenté entre les cellules vacuolaires et les vésicules rénales d'*Ascidia mentula* Müll. et l'examen de ces éléments en lumière ultraviolette, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1535, Dec. 31, '26
- TURCO, A.,** Di un raro reperto in un sacco di ernia libera (pezzo di legno), Policlinico (sez.prat.) 33: 1429-1431, Oct. 11, '26
- Un nuovo caso di tubercolosi della mammella femminile, Ann.Ital.di chir. 5: 1001-1011, Oct. 30, '26
- TURENNE, A.,** Puede determinarse actualmente el momento operatorio de las tromboflebitis pélvicas puerperales? Rev.méd.d.Uruguay 29: 274-281, Nov. '26
- TURESSON, G.,** Contributions to glaciology of glacial relics, Hereditas 9: 81-101, '27
- TURLA, F. F., and YUTUC, L. M.,** Diaphragmatic hernia; cause of ascites in dog, Vet.Rec. 7: 193-195, Feb. 26, '27
- TURLAIS, La sensibilité du coeur et le grand droit de l'abdomen,** Arch.méd.d'Angers 31: 3-6, Jan. '27
- TURLEY, L. A.,** Difficulties and value of frozen section methods, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 12: 492-500, Feb. '27
- TURNACLIFF, D. D., DIEHL, H. S., and CONNELLY, M.,** Acute respiratory infections among motormen and conductors, J.Indust.Hyg. 9: 169-175, May '27
- TURNER, A., and BRAIN, W. R.,** Discussion on epilepsy, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Neurol.) 20: 33-44, April '27
- TURNER, A. H.,** Circulatory minute volumes of healthy young women in reclining, sitting and standing positions, Am.J.Physiol. 80: 601-630, May '27
- Adjustment of heart rate and arterial pressure in healthy young women during prolonged standing, Am.J.Physiol. 81: 197-214, June '27
- TURNER, A. L., and FRASER, J. S.,** Labyrinthitis, complication of middle-ear suppuration; clinical and pathological study; clinical considerations, J.Laryng. & Otol. 42: 22-38, Jan. '27
- and REYNOLDS, F. E., Study of paths of infection to brain, meninges, and venous blood sinuses from neighbouring peripheral foci of inflammation; acute infection of left sphenoidal air sinus; cavernous sinus thrombosis with organization of clot; leptomeningitis; operation; death; autopsy; with microscopic examination of cavernous blood sinuses and sphenoidal air sinuses, J.Laryng. & Otol. 42: 181-191, March '27
- TURNER, A. W.,** *Achromobacter perolens* (n.sp.) cause of "mustiness" in eggs, Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. 4: 57-60, March '27

- TURNER, B.**, Two cases of advanced carcinoma of stomach, *Lancet* 1: 869-870, April 23, '27
- TURNER, B. W.**, Syphilis of urinary bladder with report of 6 cases, *South.M.J.* 20: 289-292, April '27
- TURNER, C. C.**, Acute myelitis of toxic origin, *South.M.J.* 20: 455-459, June '27
- TURNER, E. B.**, Practice and types of patients, *Brit. M.J. (supp.)* pp. 65-68, Feb. 26, '27
- TURNER, G. G.**, Intestinal obstruction from gall-stone; "gall-stone ileus"; pitfall for practitioner, *Post-Grad.M.J.* 2: 65, Feb. '27; 85, March '27
- TURNER, J. A.**, Intensive medical supervision in metal trades, *Nation's Health* 9: 28-30, April '27
- TURNER, K. B., and WHITE, P. D.**, Heart and aorta in early syphilis; clinical observations, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 1-11, Jan. '27
- TURNER, W. A.**, Observations on epilepsy, *J.Neurol. & Psychopath.* 7: 193-207, Jan. '27
- TURNER, H. F.**, Streptococcal empyema treated by continuous aspiration; two cases, *Lancet* 1: 601-602, March 19, '27
- TURNIPS**  
—effect of turnips and turnip juice on blood sugar, phosphorus and cholesterol of rabbits, [A. A. Horvath] *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 215-221, June '27
- TURPENTINE**  
See also Erysipelas, therapy  
—pathogenesis and treatment of turpentine dermatitis, [A. Perutz] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 617-652, '26
- TURPIN, R., and LESNÉ, E.**, La tétanie infantile, notions récentes, cliniques et physiopathogéniques, *Rev.de méd.* 43: 563-579, '26
- and **WEILL-HALLÉ, B.**, Note sur la prémunition du nourrisson contre la tuberculose par injection sous-cutanée de B. C. G. (Bacille Calmette-Guérin), *Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris* 97: 126-128, Jan. 25, '27
- TURRIES, J., and AVIERINOS, F.**, Pyopneumo-péricarde; d'apparence primitive avec vomique; la forme péricardique des infections gangreneuses, *Arch.d.mal.du cœur* 19: 670-675, Oct. '26
- TUSPOTOL**: See Under Disinfection and Disinfectants
- TUSTIN, P. B.**, Pasteurization; safeguard of public health, *Vet.J.* 83: 184-188, April '27
- TUSZKAI, E.**, Die gynäkologischen Erscheinungen bei Fettsucht, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2511-2514, Sept. 25, '26
- TUTOCAIN**: See Anesthesia, tutocain
- TUTTLE, A. D., and MANN, W. L.**, Medical tactics in naval warfare; medical tactics of joint army and navy operations, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 20-49, Jan. '27; also *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 253-285, March '27
- TUTTLE, G. H.**, Mild diabetes and its possible cure, *M. Times, New York* 55: 90-92, April '27
- TUTTLE, H. K.**, Appendicitis, review of 3285 cases, *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 897-902, June 2, '27
- TUXEN, G. E., and POCK-STEEN, P. H.**, Lipoklastie pancreas hormon (Javanin) and its influence upon tuberculosis and lepra, *Acta tuberc.Scandinav.* 2: 256-272, '26
- TWELLS, T. W.**, Case of blackwater fever, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 268, May '27
- TWILIGHT SLEEP**: See Anesthesia, scopolamine
- TWINS**  
See also Monsters, double  
—hemihypertrophy and twinning; further study of nature of hemihypertrophy with report of new case, [A. Gesell] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 542-555, April '27  
—human monochorial twin embryos in separate amnions, [J. C. Potter] *Anat.Rec.* 34: 253-257, Jan. '27  
—obstructed labour due to conjoined twins, [G. F. Gibberd] *Clin.J.* 56: 29-31, Jan. 19, '27  
—value of examination of twins for study of heredity in refraction, [P. J. Waardenburg] *Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk.* 1: 419-421, Jan. 15, '27  
**pathology, clubfoot in dichorial twins**, [G. Smilga] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2125, Dec. 10, '26  
—Mongolian idiocy in uniovular and biolvar twins, [H. Orel] *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 440-452, '26  
—Mongolian spots in a twin, [L. Silber] *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 674, '26  
—mongolism in both of twins, [L. B. Dickey] *California & West.Med.* 26: 344, March '27  
—psychosis in twins, [J. J. Visser] *Nederl.Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 2: 2630-2632, Dec. 4, '26  
—twin pregnancy; syphilis of one fetus; death of the other; cesarean section, [H. Pautot] *Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynec.* 16: 54-57, Jan. '27  
—twin pregnancy with molar degeneration of one ovum, [S. E. Bermann] *Semana méd.* 2: 1713-1715, Dec. 23, '26  
**pygopagus twins**; history and necropsy report of Bohemian twins, Rosa-Josepha Blazek, [M. A. Perlstein & E. R. LeCount] *Arch.Path. & Lab.Med.* 3: 171-192, Feb. '27
- TWINS—Continued**  
**uniovular, dactyloscopy in diagnosis**, [P. J. Waardenburg] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2115-2117, Nov. 5, '26  
—criterion for distinguishing identical twins from fraternal twins, [T. Komai] *Science* 65: 280, March 18, '27  
—diagnosis, [Leven] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 23, Jan. 1, '27  
—diagnosis of living monochorionic twins by external (cutaneous) peculiarities, [H. W. Siemens] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 666-702, '27  
—frequency of monochorionic twins; statistics, [H. Orel] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 719-725, '27  
—hydramnios in uniovular twins; case, [J. F. Carrell] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 243-247, Feb. '27
- TWORT'S PHENOMENON**: See Under Bacteriophage
- TYCHOW, K. M.**, Eine Kollegstunde bei Ernst von Bergmann, *Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild.* 23: 809-812, Dec. 15, '26
- TYCHOWSKI, W. Z., and KALWARYJSKI, B. E.**, Hyperglycorachie phlorizinique passagère, *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 95: 503-506, July 16, '26
- TYLER, A. F.**, Carcinoma of thyroid, *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 23-25, Jan. '27  
Radium therapy, *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 30-34, Jan. '27
- TYMPANIC MEMBRANE**: See Ear, tympanum
- TYPHOID**  
—defensive reactions of reticulo-endothelial system in hemorrhagic typhoid, [E. Garrone] *Arch.di biol.* 4: 43-53, Jan.-Feb. '27  
—isolation, purification and chemical nature of typhoid antibodies, [S. Uchida] *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 597-604, May '27; abridged in *Sci-1-Kwai M.J.* 46: 7-9, March '27  
—mouse typhoid; pathological findings; ulcerous enteritis, liver necrosis and splenic enlargement, [A. Jahncke] *Berl.ärztl.Wchnschr.* 42: 858, Dec. 11, '26  
—typhoid fever and its influence on communities in past, [C. L. Andrews] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 217-221, April '27  
**bacilli**: See also Bacteria, typhoid group  
—action of *Bacillus typhosus* on milk, [C. Gorini] *J.Path. & Bact.* 30: 505, April '27  
—appendicitis due to *Bacillus typhosus*, [W. H. Parsons] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 893-896, June '27  
—brilliant green bile cultures in 126 cases of typhoid fever, [L. C. Havens & S. A. Dehler] *Am.J.Pub. Health* 17: 516-519, May '27  
—effect of bacterial lipoids as antigens in typhoid fever, [S. Zurukzogli] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u. exper.Therap.* 49: 304-328, '26  
—methods of detecting bacillus in milk, [T. Wohlfeld] *Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1)* 101: 311-328, Feb. 5, '27  
—perinephritic abscess from typhoid bacillus, [R. Palazzo & R. Pini] *Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol.* 9: 1077-1088, Nov. '26  
—secondary typhoid infection of hepatic hydatid cyst; operation; recovery, [H. Dufour & Gernez] *Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 108-110, Feb. 10, '27  
—septic tank and typhophage protozoa, [J. J. van Loghem & A. C. Ruys] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2249-2253, Nov. 13, '26  
**bacteriophage**: See Typhoid, therapy  
**blood in**, blood changes are constant in character but variable in intensity according to strain of bacillus, [A. Dalla Volta] *Arch.di pat.e clin.med.* 5: 321-366, Sept. '26  
—blood sedimentation, [W. Gerecke] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2070, Oct. 29, '26  
—dizao reaction in blood in pulmonary tuberculosis and typhoid fever, [T. Yamaguchi] *J.Orient.Med.* 6: 27, March '27  
**carriers**: See also Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in  
—[H. Schmidt] *Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr.* 25: 517-520, Nov. 20, '26  
—bacteriological postmortem of 2 typhoid carriers, [Gröninger] *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 107: 157-160, '27  
—use of hexylresorcinol in treatment of typhoid carriers, [S. R. Damon] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 279-280, March '27  
**complications and sequels, acute dilatation of stomach**, [G. Pototschnig] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 3091-3092, Dec. 4, '26  
—case with late osteoperiosteal involvement, [J. Nicolas, L. Desgouttes & others] *J.de méd.de Lyon* 8: 59-62, Feb. 5, '27  
—diagnosis of typhoid perforation by urine examination (Sgambati's reaction), [G. Cascelli] *Studium* 17: 23, Jan. 20, '27  
—glossitis in child with finding of *Cryptococcus ruber*, [C. Bagnacci] *Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena* 1: 9, Aug. 10, '26

**TYPHOID, complications and sequels—Continued**

- hemiplegia; 2 cases, [E. Moretti] *Osp. maggliore* 14: 303-307, Nov. '26
- myocarditis, low blood pressure and heart failure, [R. de Brun] *Presse méd.* 34: 1507-1511, Dec. 1, '26
- nephrotypus, [F. Deutsch] *Zentralbl.f.inn.Med.* 48: 106-117, Jan. 29, '27
- post typhoid endochondritis and comparative methods of its treatment, [S. K. Soloviev] *Klin.Med.* 5: 91-98, Feb. '27
- roentgen diagnosis of post-typhoid bone diseases, [P. Krause] *Acta radiol.* 7: 81-90, '26
- spondylitis, [G. Haselhorst] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 417-427, '26
- thyroid gland inflammation; case, [G. Donadel] *Arch. ital.di otol.* 38: 39-41, Jan. '27
- typhoid fever with chills, fever, and sweats; typhoid abscess in rectus abdominis sheath; typhoid pulmonary involvement; recovery, [J. G. M. Bullowa] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 955-958, Jan. '27
- typhoid meningitis; case, [A. Schweisgut] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 6: 215, Jan. 29, '27
- typhoid osteitis; report of 2 cases, [C. C. Garr] *South.M.J.* 20: 296-301, April '27
- ulceration and stenosis of larynx in typhoid fever, [J. R. Davies, Jr.] *Laryngoscope* 37: 281-284, April '27
- diagnosis, comparison of Garrow and Dreyer techniques in agglutination with notes on results obtained in series of cases, [G. V. Allen] *Kenya M.J.* 3: 245-256, Dec. '26**
- antithrombin test in typhoid fever: Improvements in technique, [C. A. Mills] *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 618-620, May '27
- cutaneous reaction not reliable, [B. Travaglini] *Riforma med.* 43: 77-79, Jan. 24, '27
- diagnosis by cutaneous reaction in birds, [C. Cernanau] *Bull.Soc.cent.de méd.vét.* 79: 347-353, Oct. 30, '26 [Discussion by Truche. 343-346]
- difficulties and errors in bacteriological diagnosis of typhoid, paratyphoid and dysentery, [K. Schlirf] *München.med.Wechnschr.* 74: 234, Feb. 11, '27
- duodenal drainage and bacterial cultures of drawn bile, [G. Callero] *Folia med.* 12: 891-904, Nov. 30, '26
- enteric infections stimulating typhoid in Virginia, [A. H. Straus] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 247-250, March '27
- experience with Vanni reaction, [M. Messini] *Studium* 16: 418-420, Nov. 20, '26
- fever in latent syphilis, [M. Roeh & J. Mozer] *Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 806-810, Oct. 25, '26
- intra-dermal reaction, [J. Hababou-Sala] *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 96: 279-281, Feb. 4, '27
- serological diagnosis of typhoid fever, [A. Pilper & B. D. Pullinger] *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 59, Jan. 22, '27
- skin reaction in typhoid patients, convalescents, and carriers, [K. T. Glukhoff] *Profilak.med.* 5: 14-20, Dec. '26
- typhoid with atypical exanthem, [B. Trusewitsch] *München.med.Wechnschr.* 73: 2249-2250, Dec. 31, '26
- "typho-lumbricosis"; case, [B. P. Banerji] *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 146-147, March '27
- Widal test, [C. M. Downs] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 82-84, March '27
- Wulf's method in avian typhoid, [I. Altara] *Ann.di ostet.* 48: 842-846, Dec. '26
- epidemiology and statistics, epidemic in Hannover, [M. Grünwald] *Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gesdhtsw.* 18: 234-236, Dec. '26**
- are typhoid epidemics an elemental natural phenomenon or simply accidental? [F. Wolter] *Deutsche med. Wechnschr.* 53: 135-138, Jan. 21, '27
- epidemic in Gollnow (East Pomerania) in 1926, [K. Englmann] *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 53: 441-446, March 11, '27
- epidemic in prison, [F. Ingersley] *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88: 948-952, Oct. 21, '26
- hospitalization of patients in typhoid epidemic, [Steinitz] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 5: 2126-2128, Nov. 5, '26
- intestinal infections in typhoid epidemic, [Herhold] *München.med.Wechnschr.* 73: 1696-1697, Oct. 8, '26
- investigation of government commission on typhoid epidemic of 1926 in Hannover, preliminary report, *Klin.Wechnschr.* 5: 2412-2414, Dec. 17, '26
- management of hospital annexes during typhoid epidemic in Hannover, [Steinitz] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw.* 23: 65-71, Jan. 31, '27
- movement of acute epidemics, particularly typhoid, in last 5 years, [A. Gottstein] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 6: 1-5, Jan. 1, '27
- problems of epidemiology, especially in typhoid fever, [E. Friedberger] *München.med.Wechnschr.* 74: 180-185, Feb. 4, '27
- report of typhoid epidemic in Grafton, W. Va., during winter of 1926-27, [E. S. Tisdale] *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 1217-1219, May 6, '27

**TYPHOID, epidemiology and statistics—Continued**

- responsibility of interstate common carriers in supplying safe drinking water to passengers and crew, [L. W. Mendelsohn] *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 868-871, April 1, '27
- typhoid and paratyphoid epidemics in summer and autumn of 1925, [Neuhaus, Schulze & others] *Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt.* 23: 153-227, '26-'27
- typhoid and paratyphoid statistics and typhoid vaccination, [F. Weigmann] *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskrankh.* 106: 650-665, '26
- typhoid epidemic in Hannover, [H. Engleson] *Hygiea* 88: 832-841, Oct. 31, '26
- typhoid epidemic in Hannover, [M. Hahn] *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 52: 2084-2085, Dec. 3, '26
- typhoid epidemics, [H. Straub] *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 52: 1887-1890, Nov. 5, '26
- typhoid in large cities of United States in 1926, [J.A. M.A.] 88: 1148-1150, April 9, '27
- experimental, septicaemia and bacteriolytic antibodies, [M. Lusena] *Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol.* 9: 880-901, Oct. '26**
- typhoidal infection in guinea pig by subcutaneous inoculation; transplacental infection of fetus, [M. Gory & J. Dalsace] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1530, Dec. 31, '26
- immunity, antityphoid vaccination by Besredka's method, [Starzynski] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 947-948, Oct. 22, '26**
- atypical course in cases already vaccinated against typhoid, [Lovaglio] *Gazz.med.di Roma* 52: 149-158, Aug. '26
- experimental vaccination; crossed immunity from successive inoculations of typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli, [J. Dalsace & M. Gory] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 178, Jan. 28, '27
- history and evolution of preventive inoculation in Cuba, [T. R. Yanes] *Rev.med.cubana* 37: 1313-1328, Dec. '26
- injurious effects of anti-typhoid vaccination in relation to danger of spread of typhoid, [von Niessen] *Aerzt.Rundschau* 37: 33, Feb. 10, '27
- mechanism of infection and of acquired immunity, [W. Jelin] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 49: 354-360, '26
- mental confusion after smallpox and typhoid inoculations, [C. Perrens] *J.de méd.de Bordeaux* 57: 104-106, Feb. 10, '27
- oral vaccination, [A. Moses] *Ann.paulist.de med.e cir.* 17: 159-167, Nov.-Dec. '26
- properties of serum of immunized guinea-pigs, [E. Grasset & M. Gory] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 180-182, Jan. 28, '27
- relation of agglutinins produced in blood of vaccinated Filipino mothers and in blood of their unvaccinated nursing infants, [L. Lopez-Rizal, M. V. Argüelles & H. Lara] *J. Philippine Islands M.A.* 7: 7-12, Jan. '27
- role of ecto- and endoplasm of typhoid bacillus in immunity reactions; experiments on complement fixation, [K. Hofmeier] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 50: 71-87, '27
- typhoid and paratyphoid statistics and typhoid vaccination, [F. Weigmann] *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskrankh.* 106: 650-665, '26
- unusual case of infection with non-motile strain of *B. typhosus* in individual previously inoculated with T. A. B. vaccine, [R. G. Archibald] *J.Trop.Med.* 30: 125-126, May 16, '27
- in infants and children, acute typhoid cholecystitis in child; case report, [M. Zelligs] *J.Med.* 7: 611, '27**
- glycemia in infants during attack and during vaccination, [S. Barberi & A. Baudou] *Pediatrics* 35: 169-178, Feb. 15, '27
- with cerebral complications; case, [S. Veras] *Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 436-444, Oct.-Dec. '26
- pathology, [S. Gräff] *Med.Klin.* 23: 101-103, Jan. 21, '27**
- prevention: See also Typhoid, immunity**
- cooperation of practitioner and health officer against typhoid, *Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte* 39: 573-593, Nov. 15, '26
- preventive measures against typhoid and dysentery in insane asylums, [K. Lieber] *Ztschr.f.Med.Beamte* 40: 2-5, Jan. 1, '27
- value of purposeful prophylaxis in Merseburg, [G. Meier & H. Happe] *Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt.* 23: 229-257, '26-'27
- prognosis, enzyme reaction of Sivorl and Rebaudi as index to prognosis, [A. Pavesi] *Clin.med.ital.* 57: 566-570, Nov.-Dec. '26**
- serodiagnosis: See Typhoid, diagnosis**
- therapy, in warm countries, [R. Arellio] *Rev.de med.i cir.de la Habana* 31: 687-693, Dec. 25, '26**
- bacteriophagy in 5 cases without results, [M. M. Levy] *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 26: 186-190, Feb. 5, '27

**TYPHOID, therapy**—Continued

- cases treated with Trifenil, [D. Bacchi] *Med.nuova* 17: 435-438, Dec. 31, '26
- clinical notes, [G. Nieto] *Siglo méd.* 78: 543, Dec. 4, '26
- importance of rational treatment of gastro-intestinal complications, [C. Trombetta] *Rassegna di clin.terap. e sc.aff.* 25: 354-366, Nov.-Dec. '26
- rational diet in abdominal typhus (typhoid fever) regarding possibility of giving rest to portion of alimentary canal by means of diet, [A. Jarotzky] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 756-758, June 1, '27
- Siliquid, [Kloppel] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1800-1801, Oct. 22, '26
- surgical treatment, [R. Breitner] *Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d. Med.u.Chir.* 40: 99-119, '26
- transfusion of convalescents' blood, [H. Schottmüller] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1735-1736, Oct. 15, '26
- treatment of typhoid fever, [V. E. Lawrence] *Clin. Med. & Surg.* 34: 113, Feb. '27
- typhoid fever (intravenous use of mercurochrome), [E. W. Saunders] *J.Missouri M.A.* 24: 138-139, April '27
- vaccination:** See Typhoid, immunity
- vaccine,** value of different kinds of antigen in prophylactic "enteric" vaccines, [J. A. Arkwright] *J.Path. & Bact.* 30: 345-364, April '27

**TYPHUS**

- See also Bacteria, proteus group; Rickettsia
- endemic typhus fever, [V. P. Sydenstricker] *J.M.A. Georgia* 16: 6-14, Jan. '27
- special features of work of Public Health Service, *Pub. Health Rep.* 42: 313-315, Feb. 4, '27
- specificity of Well-Felix reaction in Brill's disease, [L. C. Havens] *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 479-484, April '27
- typhus fever in Kumaon: 2 cases, [R. N. Banerjee] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 264-265, May '27
- variant of Proteus  $X_{18}$  isolated from case of typhus, [B. Feigin & S. Szwojnica] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1210-1212, Nov. 19, '26
- blood in,** hematozoa in typhus, [N. Petrov] *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 1569, Dec. 31, '26
- epidemiology and statistics,** typhus on banks of Rio Bravo, [M. de la Torre Reynosa] *Rev.Asoc.med.mex.* 5: 1571-1578, Dec. '26
- in Tonkin, [J. Babinet, Mesnard & Poldori] *Bull.Soc. path.exot.* 19: 766-770, Nov. 10, '26
- outbreak of typhus, [A. Davidson & R. Cruickshank] *Lancet* 1: 887-893, April 23, '27
- etiology and pathogenesis,** [B. Feigin] *Progresos de la clinica* 34: 48-50, July '26
- typhus in horse from diphtheria toxin, [D. Ustupny] *Profilak.med.* 5: 20-21, Dec. '26
- history,** old-time typhus in Britain, [MacArthur] *Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg.* 20: 487-503, April '27
- immunity,** compulsory vaccination per os, [E. Bertarelli] *Pensiero med.* 15: 647, Nov. 30, '26
- prevention,** lice destruction, [G. Alessandrini] *Bol.Inst.de clin.quir.* 2: 511-517, '26
- therapy,** Novochoyosin, [P. Pozzilli] *Rev.méx.de biol.* 6: 237-242, Dec. '26

**TYRAMINE**

- antagonism of pressor action of tyramine by cocaine, [M. L. Tainter & D. K. Chang] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 30: 193-207, Jan. '27
- effect on smooth muscle and blood-vessels, [H. Kako] *Folia Japon.Pharmacol.* 3: 7, July 29, '26

**TYRNI, T.,** Ueber die Wasserausscheidung der Nieren bei vasomotorischer Ueberempfindlichkeit, *Acta Soc.Med. Fenn.Duodecim.* 7, no. 7, 1-143, '26

**TYROSINASE:** See under Enzymes**TYROSINE AND TYROSINE COMPOUNDS**

- resistance of mice, fed with tyrosine, tryptophan with addition of potassium iodide, against acetonitril, [K. Hansen] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 137-146, '26
- tyrosinase-tyrosine reaction; production from tyrosine of 5,6-dihydroxyindole and 5,6-dihydroxyindole-2-carboxylic acid, precursors of melanin, [H. S. Raper] *Biochem.J.* 21: 89-96, '27
- in blood:** See Blood, tyrosine
- TYSON, H. H.,** Crater like cavities in optic disc, *Am.J. Ophth.* 10: 239-240, April '27
- TZANCK, A., and RENAULT, P.,** Des rapports entre la tension veineuse et la tension du liquide céphalo-rachidien, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 157, Jan. 28, '27
- TZANCK, S., and RENAULT, P.,** Étude graphique de la pression du liquide céphalo-rachidien, dans l'espace sous-arachnoïdien, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 81, Jan. 21, '27

**U**

- UBALDO, A. R., and ALCANTARA, V. C.,** Case of labyrinthectomy, *J.Philippine Islands M.A.* 7: 97-99, March '27
- von UBISCH, G.,** Koppelung von Farbe und Heterostylie bei *Oxalis rosea*, *Biol.Zentralbl.* 46: 633-645, Nov. '26

- UCHIDA, S.,** Isolation, purification and chemical nature of immune hemolysins, *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 588-596, May '27; abridged in *Sci-I-Kwai M.J.* 46: 6-7, March '27
- Isolation, purification and chemical nature of typhoid antibodies, *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 597-604, May '27; abridged in *Sci-I-Kwai M.J.* 46: 7-9, March '27
- Serum antilysins and methods for their removal, *J.Infect. Dis.* 40: 605-609, May '27
- Removal of anticomplementary substances with hydrochloric acid (Sachs' method), *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 610-614, May '27
- Influence of anticomplementary substances on Wassermann antibody, *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 615-618, May '27
- UCKE, A.,** Eine bösartige Schaumzellengeschwulst des Magens, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 263: 25-31, '27
- UCKO, H., and BANSI, H. W.,** Ueber Peroxydase; zur Kinetik der Peroxydase, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 159: 235-257, '26
- Die Variabilität der Fermentwirkung, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 309, Feb. 12, '27
- and **ZONDEK, H.,** Weiterer Beitrag zur Frage der Variabilität der Hormonwirkung (Elektrodialyse und Insulin), *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1861-1863, Oct. 1, '26
- UDDERS**
  - of African elephants, [H. Schenke] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 412-419, Nov. 29, '26
- inflammation,** treatment in relation to milk-hygiene, [O. Frühwald] *Ztschr.f.Fleisch-u.Milchhyg.* 37: 113-117, Jan. 1, '27
- Selectan, new remedy for streptococcal mastitis, [Meier] *Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 43: 60, Jan. 28, '27
- tuberculosis,** incidence of tuberculosis of udder in cows, [J. H. Jones] *M.Officer* 37: 10, Jan. 8, '27
- UDE, W., and DANCWORTT, P. W.,** Beiträge zur Toxikologie des Bleis und seiner Verbindungen. Der chemische Nachweis des Bleis, *Arch.d.Pharm.* 264: 712-740, Dec. '26
- UDE, W. H.,** Osteitis fibrosa cystica; report of case, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 228-230, April '27
- UEBER, H.,** Nacheiszeit und nordische Rasse, *Arch.f. Rassen-u.Gesellsch.-Biol.* 18: 399-407, Dec. '26
- UEBERRACK, K., and HÜGLER, F.,** Studien über das refraktometrische Verfahren. Vorläufige Mitteilung, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2065-2066, Oct. 29, '26
- Ueber den Wasser- und Salzstoffwechsel nach Schwitzen, *Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.* 13: 465-489, '26
- Ueber den Einfluss des Wasser- und Salzgehaltes der Kost auf die diuretische Wirkung von Wasser und wässriger Lösungen von Elektrolyten und Anelektrolyten, *Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.* 13: 433-456, Jan. '27
- UEGAKI, J., and OGAWA, M.,** Beobachtungen über die Blutprotozoen bei Tieren Formosas, *Arch.f.Protistenk.* 57: 14-30, Jan. 21, '27
- von UEXKULL, J.,** Tierpsychologie vom Standpunkt des Biologen, *Zool.Anzeig.* 69: 161-163, Dec. 20, '26
- UFFENORDE, W.,** Vom Ohr aus entstehende Trigeminasstörungen, *Ztschr.f.Laryngol.Rhinol.* 15: 81-92, Nov. '26; also *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2064-2066, Dec. 3, '26
- UFINOL:** See under Disinfection and Disinfectants; Germicides
- UGARTE M. E.,** Resección del codo por anquilosis traumática (luxo-fractura), *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile* 4: 171-173, Oct. 27, '26
- UGLOW, W. A.,** Ueber die biologische Wirkung des Saccharins, *Arch.f.Hyg.* 97: 272-274, '26
- UGOLOTTI, F.,** Sul decentramento dell'assistenza psichiatrica. (Nota critica.), Note e riv.di psichiat. 14: 489-498, Sept.-Dec. '26
- UHLENBRUCK, P.,** Beitrag zur Aderlasswirkung; das Verhalten des Reststickstoffs im Blut bei Hypertonien, *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 154: 70-78, '26
- UHLENHUTH, P.,** Die biologische Verwandtschaft zwischen Mensch und Affe, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1945, Nov. 12, '26
- and **GROSSMANN, H.,** Beobachtungen über schwere Allgemeinsyphilis bei Kaninchen nach testicularer, intravenöser und subcutaner Impfung, *Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph.* 152: 708-737, '26
- Untersuchungen zur Frage der "Vererbung" der experimentellen Kaninchensyphilis, *Med.Klin.* 23: 18-20, Jan. 7, '27
- Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der chemotherapeutischen Aushellung der Kaninchensyphilis, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 265-267, Feb. 11, '27
- Weitere Untersuchungen zur Frage der latenten (symptomlosen) Infektion bei der experimentellen Syphilis des Kaninchens, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 292-296, Feb. 12, '27
- UHLMANN, E.,** Pigmentbildung bei Vitiligo, *Med.Klin.* 23: 279, Feb. 25, '27
- Ueber die Verwendung gefilterter und ungefilterter Röntgenstrahlen in der Oberflächentherapie, *Dermat. Ztschr.* 50: 30-35, March '27
- UHLMANN, J.,** Gusselserne Gross-Rohrbrankohlengliederkessel für Zentralheizungen, *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 49: 773, Dec. 18, '26

- UHR, E., and KESSLER, R.** Biologie und Chemismus der Scheide bei Schwangeren, *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 844-855, '27
- UHTHOFF, J. C.** See *Obituaries*
- UJANSKI, G. W., and WOROBIEW, A. W.** Ein Fall "Erythème annulaire centrifuge Darier," *Dermat. Wehnschr.* 84: 429-433, March 26, '27
- UJMA, A.** Basedow nach Röntgenkastration, *Zentralbl.f. Gynäk.* 51: 610-614, March 5, '27
- UKIL, A. C.** Problem of combating tuberculosis in India, *Calcutta M.J.* 21: 281-301, Dec. '26
- Analysis of 1200 samples of stools received at laboratory, *Calcutta, Calcutta M.J.* 21: 346, Jan. '27
- Naked eye and microscopic appearance of stools containing flagellates, *Calcutta M.J.* 21: 348, Jan. '27
- ULCERS**  
See also *Varicose Veins*; and under names of organs and regions
- healing of traumatic ulcer in hoof of elk, [E. Åkerblom] *Virehow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 333-350, '26
  - phagedenic; 5 cases, [R. Pecorario] *Gior.di med.mil.* 74: 296-303, July 1, '26
  - pseudo-epitheliomatous hyperplasia at margins of cutaneous ulcers, with especial reference to histologic diagnosis, [C. White & F. D. Weidman] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1959-1963, June 18, '27
  - traumatic ulcers of leg, [A. P. Bertwistle] *Clin.J.* 56: 31, Jan. 19, '27
- etiology and pathology**, chronic ulcer of leg produced by potassium bromide and perpetuated by it, [Cabot case 13012] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 27-28, Jan. 6, '27
- peptic**: See *Peptic Ulcer*
- rodent**: See *Cornea*, cancer; *Eyelids*, cancer; *Skin*, cancer; *Uterus*, cancer
- roentgen ray**: See *Roentgen Rays*, burns and injuries
- therapy**, leg ulcers; their treatment by ultra violet radiation, [A. E. Schiller] *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 61-68, Feb. '27
- diathermy in treatment of leg ulcers, [H. L. Claassen] *J.Med.* 8: 73-77, April '27
  - phagedenic ulcer cured with stilbum tartrate; case, [G. Spremolla] *Rinasc.med.* 3: 351, Aug. 15, '26
  - treatment of ulcers of leg, [E. Jeanselme & A. Fouet] *Médecine* 8: 94-100, Nov. '26
  - treatment of varicose ulcer, [G. F. Stebbing] *Lancet* 1: 886-887, April 23, '27
  - treatment of varicose ulcers, [W. Löwenfeld] *Wien.klin. Wehnschr.* 39: 1278-1280, Oct. 28, '26
  - Ulcerisan; cases, [J. Mann] *Aerztl.Rundschau* 37: 14, Jan. 10, '27
  - varicose ulcers, [P. Muller] *Évolution thérap.med.-chir.* 8: 22-24, Jan. '27
- tropical**: See also *Leishmaniasis*
- treatment of tropical phagedenic ulcer, [G. M. Nejtrotti] *Riforma med.* 43: 9, Jan. 3, '27
- ULCRURISAN**: See *Ulcers*, therapy
- ULLIAN, L. J., and OHLER, W. R.** Mild hypothyroidism; personal observations, *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1369-1381, March '27
- ULLMANN, H. J.** Use of colloidal lead in treatment of cancer after method of W. Blair Bell; preliminary report, *Radiology* 8: 461-464, June '27
- ULLMANN, K.** Ueber einen Fall von chronisch-akuter aphthöser Mundschleimhautaffektion (Oldiomykose) bei einer 58 jährigen Pemphiguskranken, *Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 247-272, '26
- ULLRICH, O.** Ueber familiäre, "symmetrische Gangrän" mit Beginn in der Neugeburtperiode, *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 272-285, '26
- ULMER, O.** Zur Frage der Rachitisbehandlung, *Arch.f. Kinderh.* 79: 275-292, '26
- ULNA**  
—partial absence of ulna and associated structures, [A. R. Southwood] *J.Anat.* 61: 346-351, April '27
- abnormalities**: See *Synostosis*, radio-ulnar
- fractures**: See also *Forearm*, fractures
- fractures of olecranon, [M. Wülfing] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1717-1719, Nov. 5, '26
- ULRICH, E.** Lesiones broncopulmonares en la gripa, *Hosp. general* 1: 336-346, July-Sept. '26
- ULRICH, J., and WALTHER, O. A.** Une microméthode colorimétrique de mesure du  $p_{H}$ , *Bull.Soc.chim.biol.* 8: 1106-1111, Nov. '26
- ULRICI, H.** Die Chemotherapie der Tuberkulose, *Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 226-246, '26
- Nekrolog; Karl Ernst Ranke, *Klin.Wechnschr.* 6: 238, Jan. 29, '27
- ULSAVER, E. S.** Saving molars of young patients, *Dental Digest* 33: 31-33, Jan. '27
- ULTIMOBANCHIAL BODY**  
—fate of ultimobranchial body in white rat (*Mus norvegicus albinus*), [W. M. Rogers] *Am.J.Anat.* 38: 349-377, Jan. '27
- ULTRAFILTRATION**  
—edema; effectiveness of ultrafiltration for quantitatively determining "free water" content of blood plasma and for estimating physical-chemical changes of plasma proteins in edema, [M. M. Kunde] *J.Clin. Investigation* 3: 577-591, Feb. '27
- ULTRATUBIN**: See *Tuberculosis*, tuberculin therapy
- ULTRAVIOLET RAYS**  
See also *Heliotherapy* and *Phototherapy*; *Light*
- absorption of ultraviolet light by organic substances, [E. Keplanka & L. Marchlewski] *Bull.Soc.chim.de France* 39-40: 1368-1383, Oct. '26
  - biophysics of ultra violet light, [A. Bachem] *Arch. Physical Therapy* 7: 733-746, Dec. '26
  - examination of eyes by means of para-ultraviolet light, [G. Canuto] *Minerva med.* 6: 1137-1141, Dec. 20, '26
  - mercury vapor arc in quartz, [H. Goodman] *Am.Med.* 22: 104-109, Feb. '27
  - nomenclature for shortest wave ultraviolet rays, [K. Hulschinsky] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 5: 1972-1973, Oct. 15, '26
  - physical characteristics of sources of ultraviolet light for heliotherapy, [M. Petersen] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 19-27, Jan. '27
  - tungsten arc as experimental source of ultra-violet radiation, [G. L. Alexander] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 8: 115-120, April '27
  - ultra-violet light; its properties and therapeutic uses, [F. M. Allchin] *Post-Grad.M.J.* 2: 89-91, March '27
  - ultraviolet rays of short wave-length in solar spectrum, [W. Hausmann] *Strahlentherapie* 24: 192, '26
- apparatus**, ophthalmic radiation lamp; its diagnostic and therapeutic applications, [W. S. Duke-Elder] *Brit.J. Ophth.* 11: 67-72, Feb. '27
- effects**: See also under *Cholesterol*, irradiated; *Cod-Liver Oil*, irradiated; *Milk*, irradiated; *Rickets*
- [von Schubert] *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 458-476, '26
  - activation of food without impairment of taste, [F. Rohr & O. Schultz] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 6: 64, Jan. 8, '27
  - anti-rachitic action of irradiated sawdust, [O. Rosenheim & T. A. Webster] *Biochem.J.* 20: 1340-1341, '26
  - antirachitic properties developed in human milk by irradiating mother, [A. F. Hess, M. Weinstock & E. Sherman] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 24-26, Jan. 1, '27
  - attenuation of tubercular virus by ultraviolet rays and electricity, [F. Arloing & A. Dufourt] *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 96: 41-43, Jan. 14, '27
  - biologic effect of ultraviolet rays, [D. Rancken] *Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.* 68: 900-915, Oct. '26
  - capacity of ultra-violet light to increase inorganic phosphorus of blood serum in normal subjects (rabbits) and its mode of action, [C. Sonne & P. Schultzer] *Acta radiol.* 7: 529-546, '26
  - decrease in sugar metabolism and destruction of insulin by ultra-violet radiation, [W. E. Burge & G. C. Wickwire] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 827-831, April '27
  - development of marked activity in ergosterol following ultra-violet irradiation, [A. F. Hess & A. Windaus] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 461-462, Feb. '27
  - dietary factors influencing calcium assimilation; influence of ultra-violet light upon calcium and phosphorus metabolism in milking cows, [E. B. Hart, H. Steenbock, H. Scott & G. C. Humphrey] *J.Biol. Chem.* 73: 59-68, May '27
  - effect of excessive radiation with ultra-violet light upon growth of rats, [J. L. Leigh-Clare] *Biochem.J.* 21: 208-210, '27
  - effect of oil activated by ultraviolet rays upon experimental fractures, [F. Allodi] *Monitore zool.ital.* 37: 264-267, Nov. 30, '26
  - effect of ultraviolet light on blood of new-born infants; preliminary report; bleeding time, coagulation time and blood platelets, [H. N. Sanford] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 50-53, Jan. '27
  - effect of ultraviolet light on oxygen consumption and on total metabolism, [E. H. & H. H. Mason] *Arch. Int.Med.* 39: 317-329, March '27
  - effect of ultra-violet rays on Rous chicken sarcoma, [C. F. W. Illingworth & G. L. Alexander] *J.Path. & Bact.* 30: 364-375, April '27
  - effects of ultra-violet rays upon skeletal muscle, [Y. Azuma] *Proc.Roy.Soc.* 101: 24-29, Jan. '27
  - experimental observations on irradiated, normal and partially parathyroidectomized rabbits; effects of inanition, [F. L. Gates & J. H. B. Grant] *J.Exper. Med.* 45: 139-150, Jan. '27
  - experimental observations on irradiated, normal, and partially parathyroidectomized rabbits; effects of injections of calcium chloride or of disodium hydrogen phosphate, [F. L. Gates & J. H. B. Grant] *J.Exper. Med.* 45: 125-137, Jan. '27
  - experimental observations on irradiated, normal, and partially parathyroidectomized rabbits; effects of partial parathyroidectomy, [F. L. Gates & J. H. B. Grant] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 115-124, Jan. '27

**ULTRAVIOLET RAYS, effects—Continued**

- histological studies on endocrines of chickens deprived of ultraviolet light; parathyroids, [J. F. Nonidez & H. D. Goodale] *Am.J.Anat.* 38: 319-347, Jan. '27
  - in infant asylum, [J. Renault & H. Biancani] *Nourisson* 14: 369-376, Nov. '26
  - increase of mineral metabolism, [C. Kroetz] *Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 351-358, '27
  - influence of light and heat on formation of vitamin A in plant tissues, [K. H. Coward] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 781-799, April '27
  - influence of light on tuberculin (Ultratubin); clinical application, [W. Hausmann, W. Neumann & K. Schubert] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 47: 113-117, '27
  - inhibitory action on experimental vaccine of rabbit, [P. Carnot, L. Camus & H. Benard] *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 457-459, July 16, '26
  - on body and nutrition of child; effect upon oils, [H. Koeppel] *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 79: 242-246, '26
  - on body and nutrition of child; erythrocytes in living, [H. Koeppel] *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 79: 198-209, Oct. '26
  - on cornea and conjunctiva, [Toulaant] *Bull.méd.Paris* 40: 1467-1470, Dec. 25, '26
  - on erythrocytes, [H. Koeppel] *Strahlentherapie* 23: 671-680, '26
  - on filtrable tuberculous virus, [J. Cluzet, Chevallier & Kofman] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 39-41, Jan. 14, '27
  - on growth, [L. Spolverini] *Radiol.med.* 13: 861-873, Dec. '26
  - on growth of body, [M. Springer & A. Tardieu] *J.de méd.de Paris* 45: 1014, Dec. 6, '26
  - on rabies virus (experimental studies), [K. Takaya] *Orient.J.Dis.Infants* 2: 121, Jan. '27
  - on tuberculin, [W. Hausmann, W. Neumann & K. Schubert] *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 32-36, '26
  - on vago-sympathetic equilibrium, [H. Dorleucourt & L. Garot] *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 444-447, Oct.-Dec. '26; also *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1411-1413, Dec. 10, '26
  - origin and bactericidal power of secondary rays engendered in food by exposure to artificial sunlight, [V. Dimitrijevic-Speth] *Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101: 488-490, Feb. 12, '27
  - parent substance of vitamin D, [O. Rosenheim & T. A. Webster] *Biochem.J.* 21: 389-397, '27
  - penetration of rays favored by excess of skin pigment, [W. Kartschagin] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap.* 32: 207-219, Jan. '27
  - peptidase in urine after ultraviolet irradiation, [E. Drebbler] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 33: 412-420, '26
  - permeability of skin for ultraviolet light, [J. von Ries] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 248, March 12, '27
  - production of ultra-violet erythema, [M. G. Smith] *Am.J.Physiotherapy* 3: 453-456, Jan. '27
  - reaction of vesicular stomatitis virus to ultra violet light, [P. K. Olitsky & F. L. Gates] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 431-432, Feb. '27
  - resistance of different concentrations of bacteriophage to ultraviolet rays, [R. Fisher & E. B. McKinley] *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 399-403, March '27
  - ultraviolet light and invisible cryptographs, [J. Rubner] *Arch.f.Kriminol.* 79: 254-257, Nov. '26
  - ultraviolet radiation and its transmission by various substances, [C. Sheard] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1315-1318, April 23, '27
- therapy:** See also Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; and under names of diseases, as Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy
- [Damasceno de Carvalho] *Brazil.med.* 2: 289-290, Nov. 20, '26
  - actinotherapy and dental surgery, [P. Hall] *Brit.Dent. J.* 48: 437-440, April 16, '27
  - actino-therapy and its application to pediatrics, [F. W. Schlutz] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 358-360, June '27
  - concentrated carbon-arc light; simple method to improve efficiency of Finsen treatment, [S. Lomholt] *Lancet* 1: 15-16, Jan. 1, '27
  - elective action, [J. Seide] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 317, Feb. 18, '27
  - electrotherapeutics, [S. S. Amerson] *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 166-168, April '27
  - history of ultra violet ray therapy, [M. B. Cirilin] *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 142-144, March '27
  - in infantile therapeutics, [L. Herrera & R. Garely] *Arch.españ.de pediat.* 10: 651-675, Nov. '26
  - indications, [H. Bach] *Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild.* 24: 43-50, Jan. 15, '27
  - indications, [L. Dekeyser] *Brux.-méd.* 7: 557-566, Feb. 27, '27
  - indications, [J. Kowarschik] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1425-1427, Dec. 2, '26
  - light therapy with clinical reports, [W. S. Leech] *M. World* 46: 52-54, Feb. '27
  - notes on ultraviolet therapy, [J. C. Elsom] *Clin.Med.& Surg.* 34: 118, Feb. '27

**ULTRAVIOLET RAYS, therapy—Continued**

- physics of ultraviolet therapy, [A. Landecker] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2829-2831, Oct. 30, '26
  - quartz light therapy in ear, nose and throat conditions, [E. N. Kime] *J.Indiana M.A.* 20: 111-115, March '27
  - studies of roentgen erythema of human skin; skin capillary changes after exposure to filtered roentgen rays and to ultra-violet radiation, [E. A. Pohle] *Radiology* 8: 185-194, March '27
  - treatment timer, [H. L. Claassen] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1147, April 9, '27
  - two years' experience, [Delheim & Morel-Kahn] *Rev. d'actinol.* 2: 193-202, July-Sept. '26
  - ultra-violet light from open arc with titanium electrodes, [A. Roberts] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 184-186, Jan. 29, '27
  - ultra-violet radiation in veterinary practice, [F. H. Stainton] *Vet.Rec.* 7: 367-374, April 23, '27
  - ultra-violet radiation; some illustrative cases, [A. L. Funch & R. Wilkinson] *Am.J.Physiotherapy* 4: 35-37, April '27
  - ultra violet ray in dentistry, [F. W. Lake] *Arch. Physical Therapy* 8: 259-265, May '27
  - ultra violet rays in dermatology, [K. Bernstein] *Hahne-man.Monthly* 62: 30-34, Jan. '27
  - ultra-violet rays; their place in medicine, [F. Hernanman-Johnson] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 562-563, March 26, '27
  - ultraviolet ray therapy in dentistry, [C. B. Holman] *Dental Cosmos* 69: 278-285, March '27
  - use of Wood's rays in dermatology, [H. Fuhs] *Dermat. Wchnschr.* 50: 16-20, March '27
  - value of ultra-violet ray therapy in childhood, [F. F. Tisdall] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 667-670, June '27
  - windows and actinometers for heliotherapy, [A. H. Pfund] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 228-237, April '27
- toxicity, death in infant following ultraviolet treatment of asthma, [H. Rouéche] *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 429, Oct.-Dec. '26; also *Méd.inf.* 33: 35-40, Feb. '27**
- UMAR, M., Case of cerebral abscess and one of tuberculous peritonitis, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 80-81, Feb. '27**
- Case of dermatolysis, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 208, April '27**
- UMBER, F., Ueber klinische Prüfungen peroraler Insulinpräparate. Bemerkungen zu der vorstehenden Entgegnung, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1947, Nov. 12, '26**
- and ROSENBERG, M., Gibt es einen traumatischen Diabetes? *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 5-11, Jan. 1, '27**
- Diabetes und Lebensversicherung, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 28-31, Jan. 7, '27**
- UMBILICAL CORD**
- avulsion of umbilical cord during labor, [A. Matuzovszky] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 3044-3047, Nov. 20, '26
  - causes of spontaneous rupture, [I. Schereschewsky] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 620-631, '27
  - fetal death during pregnancy due to umbilical cord around neck, [R. S. Siddall] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 310-311, May '27
  - function of umbilical cord and amnion, [H. Runge] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 46-49, Jan. 1, '27
  - pathological torsion and edema of umbilical cord in interstitial pregnancy; operation, [H. Steiner] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 209-217, Jan. 22, '27
  - rupture of umbilical cord before birth, [F. M. Morris] *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 119, March 12, '27
  - sedimentation of erythrocytes of blood of umbilical cord, [O. Silzer] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 170-174, Jan. 15, '27
  - serology of umbilical blood, [G. Chappaz] *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 1140, Nov. 12, '26
  - umbilical cord encircling neck and its relation to intrapartum complications, [L. E. McCaffrey] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 104-108, Jan. '27
- UMBILICUS**
- diseases of umbilicus, [G. E. Rice] *Colorado Med.* 24: 14-16, Jan. '27
  - fatal hemorrhage in congenitally syphilitic infant, [Voron & Pigeaud] *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc.* 16: 80, Jan. '27
  - true adenoma of endometrial type, [V. Föderl] *Beitr. z.klin.Chir.* 138: 255-275, '26
- UMKALOABO:** See under Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
- UMRATH, K., and HERMANN, L., Ueber das Refraktärstadium des Herzens, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 365-372, '27**
- UNCIFORM BONE:** See Wrist
- UNCINARIASIS:** See Hookworm Infestation
- UNDERHILL, M. S., Medical diathermy as adjunct to surgery, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 135-139, Feb. '27**
- UNDERWEIGHT:** See Marasmus; Thinness
- UNDERWOOD, F. J., Proper relation between health officer and physician, *South.M.J.* 20: 161-164, Feb. '27**
- Malaria control operations in Mississippi, *South.M.J.* 20: 483-484, June '27**

- UNDULANT FEVER:** See Malta Fever
- UNGAR, A.,** Ueber den Ca-Gehalt des Blutserums bei Mangel an Vitamin B. *Biochem. Ztschr.* 180: 357, '27
- UNGER, E., and LAGEMANN, C.,** Zur Behandlung der Schenkelhalsfraktur im Gipsverband, *Med. Klin.* 22: 1840, Nov. 26, '26
- UNGLAUBE, A.,** Experimentelle Zahnkeimschädigung am Dauergebiss, *Deutsche Monatsschr. f. Zahnh.* 44: 857-868, Dec. 1, '26
- UNIKER, T. E., and CLARK, L. P.,** Further study of psychology of mental defect (idiocy, imbecility and moronity), *Arch. Psychoanal.* 1: 310-380, Jan. '27
- Analytic study of stereotyped habit movements in children, *Arch. Psychoanal.* 1: 381-436, Jan. '27
- UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE:** See Agriculture
- UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE:** See Public Health, United States Public Health Service
- UNIVERSITIES**
- can college hygiene be made effective in life of college students? [T. A. Storey] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 17: 148-153, Feb. '27
  - ear, nose and throat findings of 9,751 freshmen students, University of Pennsylvania, [P. S. Stout] *Laryngoscope* 37: 170-175, March '27; also *Atlantic M. J.* 30: 503-506, May '27
  - laboratory aspects of college courses in hygiene, [H. G. Rowell] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 17: 215-220, March '27
  - teaching of college hygiene, [J. Sundwall] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 17: 48-57, Jan. '27
  - vital capacity and physical standards of students of University of Philippines, [J. C. Nafagas & L. C. Santiago] *Philippine J. Sc.* 32: 325-359, March '27
- UNNA, P. G.,** Menahem Hodara, *Dermat. Wehnschr.* 83: 1681, Nov. 13, '26
- UNTERBERGER, F.,** Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Frage der Tubenimplantation, *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 51: 602-605, March 5, '27
- UNVERRICHT, W.,** Die klinisch wichtigsten Methoden der Prüfung von Pleura- und Ascitesflüssigkeit, *Klin. Wehnschr.* 5: 2029-2030, Oct. 22, '26
- and **FREUDE, E.,** Die Wirkung intravenöser Injektionen auf das Magenbild. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Ionenwirkung, *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 53: 366, Feb. 25, '27
- UNVERRICHT'S DISEASE:** See Epilepsy, myoclonus
- UPCHURCH, W. A., and BROWN, S. T.,** Diathermy in urology; with special emphasis on renal colic, *J. M. A. Georgia* 16: 63-66, Feb. '27
- URACHUS**
- congenital urinary incontinence with patent urachus, double uterus and double vagina; case, [J. Z. Mraz] *J. Urol.* 17: 513-514, May '27
  - patent urachus opening through solitary ulcer of bladder, [D. A. Brown] *J. Urol.* 17: 509-511, May '27
  - tumors, solid tumors of urachus, [L. Brady] *Arch. Surg.* 14: 46-62, (pt. 1) Jan. '27
- URANIUM**
- course of uranium nitrate intoxications in pregnant dogs, [W. de B. MacNider, S. T. Helms & S. C. Helms] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 145-159, March '27
  - pathology of nephritis from uranium nitrate, [G. Auriat] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 111-114, Jan. 21, '27
- URBACH, E.,** Untersuchungen über den Energiestoffwechsel bei Hautkranken. Die Bestimmung des respiratorischen Gaswechsels als klinische Untersuchungsmethode in der Dermatologie, *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.* 152: 304-328, '26
- Ueberempfindlichkeit der Haut auf physikalische Schädlichkeiten, *Wien. med. Wehnschr.* 77: 192, Feb. 5, '27
- and **STEINER, M.,** Gibt es eine mechanische Idiosynkrasie? *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.* 40: 188, Feb. 10, '27
- URBACH, J.,** Oertliche Betäubung bei kleinen Eingriffen durch blosse Kompression, *Med. Klin.* 23: 50, Jan. 14, '27
- URBAIN, A.,** Conocimientos recientes sobre la etiología de la escairlatina, *Arch. de med. cir. y espec.* 25: 49-55, Oct. 9, '26
- and **DE POTTER, F.,** Sur la spécificité de l'intradermo-réaction à la trichophytine; ses relations avec la tuberculine, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1191-1193, Nov. 19, '26
- BAROTTE, and BROCC-ROUSSEU,** Sur l'électivité cutanée des téguments animaux, quelle que soit leur voie d'introduction dans l'organisme, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 966-967, Oct. 22, '26
- Anticorps dans les Teignes expérimentales, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 464-466, July 16, '26
- Étude sur les teignes du cheval, *Rev. vét. mil.* 10: 355-376, Dec. 31, '26
- URBAN, F. M.,** Accuracy of method of constant stimuli, *Am. J. Psychol.* 38: 252-256, April '27
- URBANER, J.,** Lichtdermatitis und eine Lichterkrankung der Konjunktiva, *Ztschr. f. Augenh.* 61: 66-70, Jan. '27
- and **STARLINGER, F.,** Untersuchungen über Resorptionsgeschwindigkeit aus kalten Abszessen, benignen und malignen Tumoren, *Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.* 40: 124-130, '26
- URBANTSCHITSCH, E.,** Ueber Mucosus-Meningitis, *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 16: 129-147, July 31, '26
- URBANTSCHITSCH, E. H.,** Ursachen und Bahnen der endogenen Zahnverfärbungen, *Ztschr. f. Stomatol.* 24: 1050-1075, Dec. '26
- Ursachen und Bahnen der endogenen Zahnverfärbungen; die Bahnen, *Ztschr. f. Stomatol.* 25: 19-34, Jan. '27
- URBANTSCHITSCH, R.,** Die wissenschaftliche Grundlage der Lebensfreude, *Wien. med. Wehnschr.* 77: 120-122, Jan. 22, '27
- URCHS, O.,** Zur Behandlung des tropischen Dickdarmkatarrhs, *Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg.* 30: 715-719, Dec. '26
- Technische Bemerkungen zum Rivanolklysma, *Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg.* 31: 141, March '27
- UREA**
- See also Urine, nitrogen
  - diuretic action of urea and high protein diets, [S. E. King] *M. Clin. N. Amer.* 10: 963-979, Jan. '27
  - effect of medical diathermy on renal excretion of urea and chlorides, [M. L. Weinstein & J. Klein] *Illinois M. J.* 51: 385-386, May '27
  - influence of hydrión concentration on vascular tonicity, with special reference to dilating effect of lactic acid and urea, [C. M. Kurtz & C. D. Leake] *Am. J. Physiol.* 80: 107-113, March '27
  - two cases of hypertrophied prostate illustrating value of Hensch and Aldrich's test for salivary urea index, [H. O. Foucar] *Canad. Lancet & Pract.* 68: 127-129, April '27
  - coefficient, are Ambard's laws erroneous? [J. Goldenberger] *J. d' urol.* 22: 359-369, Nov. '26
  - clinical evaluation of Ambard's coefficient, [P. Stanganeli] *Riforma med.* 42: 993-995, Oct. 18, '26
  - defense of Ambard's uremic constant, [L. Ambard] *J. d' urol.* 22: 353-358, Nov. '26
  - functional examination of kidney; Ambard's constant and phthalein test, [S. Caminiti] *Osp. maggiore* 14: 277-287, Oct. '26
  - study of renal function by Ambard's constant and Pirondini's alveolar index, [G. Millul] *Arch. Ital. di urol.* 3: 193-218, Jan. '27
  - urea concentration test in nephritis and its prognostic value, [R. Coope & H. W. Jones] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 51-52, Jan. 8, '27
  - determination, technic, [J. Carneiro Felipe] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 999-1000, Oct. 22, '26
  - new direct volumetric method of estimating urea in urine, [B. Glassmann] *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 160: 77-90, '26
  - formation, from ammonium bicarbonate solution under influence of animal carbon and emulsion of organs, also of blood, [E. Abderhalden & S. Buaetze] *Fermentforsch.* 9: 89-96, '26
  - studies in metabolism of tissues growing in vitro; ammonia and urea production by kidney, [B. E. Holmes & E. Watchorn] *Biochem. J.* 21: 327-334, '27
  - in blood: See Blood, urea
- UREA-STIBAMINE:** See Antimony and Antimony Compounds; Dermatitis, exfoliativa
- UREASE**
- inactivation of crystallized urease by water and its prevention, [J. B. Sumner] *Proc. Exp. Biol. & Med.* 24: 287-288, Jan. '27
  - urease method of urea nitrogen determination in blood; modification to overcome production of greenish discoloration incident to test, [N. Novick] *U. S. Vet. Bur. M. Bull.* 3: 144-146, Feb. '26
- URECHIA, C. I., and MIHALESCU, S.,** Quatre cas de cysticerose cérébrale, *Arch. gen. di neurol. e psichiat.* 7: 298-304, Nov. 13, '26
- Contribution à l'étude de la sclérose latérale amyotrophique, *Arch. internat. de neurol.* 2: 169-173, Dec. '26
- Un cas de rigidité congénitale avec autopsie, *Bullet. mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 50: 1778, Dec. 30, '26
- Chorée congénitale, *Bullet. mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 50: 1785, Dec. 30, '26; also *Méd. inf.* 33: 34, Feb. '27
- Démence artério-scléreuse avec gynécomastie; ramollissement du strié sans aucun symptôme choréo-athétosique, *Arch. internat. de neurol.* 1: 1-6, Jan. '27
- Sur un cas de hoquet rebelle avec autopsie, *Bullet. mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 51: 87-89, Feb. 3, '27
- UREMIA**
- See also Kidneys, insufficiency; Nephritis
  - acidosis and uremia as complications of nutritional disturbances in infants, [P. Rohrer, P. Corcan & others] *Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Paris* 24: 358-370, Oct.-Dec. '26
  - cases, [M. Roncal] *Arch. de med. cir. y espec.* 26: 153-155, Jan. 29, '27

**UREMIA—Continued**

- clinical variations of uremia, [L. H. Mayers] J.A.M.A. 88: 97-98, Jan. 8, '27
- blood in, relation of urea and chlorides of blood in uremic conditions, [J. Goldberger] Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. 21: 27-32, '26
- etiology and pathogenesis**, early death with uremic symptoms after prostatectomy, [E. Seifert] Ztschr.f.Urol. 20: 641-648, '26
- causes of convulsive uremia, [F. D. Miranda] Gac. méd.de México 57: 666-672, Nov.-Dec. '26
- water and concentration test for renal function and so-called uremia after prostatectomy, [G. Düttmann] Ztschr.f.Urol. 21: 18-30, '27
- therapy**, intravenous injection of urotropine and blood transfusion in case of uremia, [J. M. Estévez] Rev. méd.cubana 37: 1198-1202, Nov. '26
- treatment of uremia, [T. L. Hardy] Lancet 1: 506-507, March 5, '27

**URETERS**

- See also Urinary Tract
- mechanism, [F. Fuchs] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 21: 201-231, '26
- new ureteral dilator, [G. R. Livermore] J.Urol. 17: 393-394, March '27
- ureteral forceps, [O. P. Mansfeld] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 50: 2828-2829, Oct. 30, '26
- abnormalities**, abnormal insertion of ureter into bladder; case, [Nogués] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. 5: 253, Dec. 20, '26
- bifid ureter; cases, [Papin] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. 6: 21-33, Jan. 17, '27; also J.d'urol. 23: 127-138, Feb. '27
- bilateral double ureters with 4 openings into bladder; 3 cases, [C. van Gelderen] Virchow's Arch.f.path. Anat. 263: 89-98, '27
- bilateral double ureters with renal abnormalities; case, [Verlaac] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. 5: 250-253, Nov. 15, '26; also J.d'urol. 22: 501-503, Dec. '26
- bilateral incomplete reduplication of renal pelves, calculi in lower right pelvis, [A. H. Lippincott] J.Urol. 17: 101-104, Jan. '27
- case of bifid ureter, [Lepoutre] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. 6: 68, Feb. 21, '27
- classification of renal and ureteral anomalies, [E. Papin & D. N. Eisendrath] Ann.Surg. 85: 735-756, May '27
- clinical significance, [G. Haselhorst] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 51: 333-344, Feb. 5, '27
- complete bilateral duplication of ureters and renal pelves, [C. F. Anderson] J.Tennessee M.A. 19: 281-283, Feb. '27
- congenital anomaly, valve formation in right ureter; right hydronephrosis; chronic glomerulonephritis, [Cabot case 13072] Boston M. & S.J. 196: 276-279, Feb. 17, '27
- double right ureter and double renal pelvis, [J. B. Ruiz] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 31: 483-488, Sept. 10, '26
- ectopic ureteral openings; case, [R. H. Herbst & H. J. Polkey] J.Urol. 17: 61-72, Jan. '27
- hydronephrotic double kidney with bifid megaloureters; report of case, [E. W. White] J.Urol. 17: 439-447, April '27
- intravesical ureteral cyst, associated with embryonic cartilage in kidney of newborn infant; case, [C. M. Spooner & M. L. Lindsey] J.Urol. 17: 453-459, April '27
- postcaval ureter; 2 cases in man, [V. C. Jacobson] Arch.Path. & Lab.Med. 3: 203-211, Feb. '27
- supernumerary ureters with extravascular openings, [H. D. Furniss] New York State J.Med. 27: 103-109, Feb. 1, '27
- tuberculosis of kidney; double ureter; case, [A. Boeckel & A. Franck] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. 5: 266-273, Dec. 20, '26
- anatomy and histology**, [F. Fuchs] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 21: 201-231, '26
- morphology, [S. Gil Vernet] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 6: 417-421, Nov. '26
- blood supply**, collateral arterial branches about human ureter, [G. Frommolt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 322-327, Feb. 5, '27
- calculi**, diagnosis and treatment, [M. Colombano] Pensiero med. 15: 539-548, Oct. 10, '26
- contribution to study of giant ureteral calculi; case, [S. Simonson] Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol. 2: 123-126, '26
- contribution to technic of extracting urethral calculi and dilating ureter, [G. M. Laws] J.Urol. 17: 461-462, April '27
- etiology, diagnosis and treatment of ureteral stone, [H. C. Bumpus, Jr.] Southwestern Med. 11: 127-130, March '27
- experimental study of sequelae of impaction of ureteral calculus, [Z. Kairis] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 143: 439-466, '26

**URETERS, calculi—Continued**

- in infant; ureterotomy, [Andre] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. 5: 256-258, Dec. 20, '26
- left renal calculi; right renal calculi; right ureteral calculus, [Cabot case 13033] Boston M. & S.J. 196: 115-121, Jan. 20, '27
- management of ureteral calculi, [A. I. Dodson] Virginia M.Monthly 54: 25-28, April '27
- new forceps for removal of impacted ureteral calculus, [W. C. Stirling] J.A.M.A. 88: 924, March 19, '27
- periureteral abscess after ureterolithotomy; septic anuria, death, [W. Israel] Ztschr.f.Urol. 21: 51, '27
- pregnancy complicated by ureteric calculus, [C. S. Lane-Roberts] Clin.J. 56: 9, Jan. 5, '27
- removal of ureteral calculi, [A. Rothschild] Deutsche med.Wechnsch. 52: 1939-1941, Nov. 12, '26
- stone in ureter; appreciation of W. A. Council ex-tractor and dilator, [J. Besson] Northwest Med. 26: 157-158, March '27
- surgical treatment, [E. Papin] Médecine (Supp. No. 1) 8: 3-40, Oct. '26
- surgical treatment for deeply located concretions, [S. P. Fedoroff & A. J. Sason-Jaroschewitsch] Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. 21: 186-200, '26
- ureteral calculi and phleboliths; differential diagnosis, [J. Ziegler] Ztschr.f.Urol. 21: 45, '27
- cancer**, post-operative results in primary carcinoma of ureter following complete nephro-ureterectomy; case nearly 2½ years following operation, [A. Crance & H. J. Knickerbocker] J.Urol. 17: 157-163, Feb. '27
- primary and metastatic, [R. Glas] Wien.klin.Wechnsch. 39: 1145-1149, Sept. 30, '26
- primary cancer; operation; recovery, [H. L. Posner] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 75: 86-90, Nov. '26
- surgery, [P. Blatt] Wien.klin.Wechnsch. 39: 1130-1132, Sept. 30, '26
- catheterization**, in hematuric pyelonephritis, [H. Blanc] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. 6: 58-61, Jan. 17, '27
- lumbar urinary fistula secondary to nephrostomy; cure by permanent ureteral catheterization, [J. Salleras] Semana méd. 1: 76, Jan. 13, '27
- sterilization of catheter and its maintenance, [A. Rosenburg] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 21: 14-16, '26
- temporary ureteral drainage, [J. A. H. Magoun] J.Urol. 17: 463-467, April '27
- dilatation**, contribution to technic of extracting ureteral calculi and dilating ureter, [G. M. Laws] J.Urol. 17: 461-462, April '27
- cystic dilatation of ureter strangulated at urinary meatus after delivery; operation; recovery, [E. Jeanbrau] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. 6: 82-88, Feb. 21, '27
- treatment of prolapse of female ureter into bladder, [H. Martius] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 327-333, Feb. 5, '27
- diseases**, chronic ureteritis, [H. W. Howard & M. Le-Cocq] Northwest Med. 26: 154-157, March '27
- purulent cystitis; pyonephrosis, double; ureteritis, [Cabot case 13123] Boston M. & S.J. 196: 487-490, March 24, '27
- diverticula** of bladder and ureter, [Rosenthal] Arch.f. klin.Chir. 144: 404-408, '27
- examination**: See Pyelography; Ureters, roentgenography
- fistula**: See Fistula
- kinks**, nephropexy for relief of ureteral kinks associated with ptosis, [C. E. Burford] J.A.M.A. 88: 541-543, Feb. 19, '27
- obstruction**, ureteral obstruction with abdominal pain as chief complaint; report of six cases, [N. Finkelstein] Boston M. & S.J. 196: 96-106, Jan. 20, '27
- radiographs, [C. Donovan & A. Egues] Rev.de espe-cialid. 1: 539-542, '26
- pathology**, necrosis of ureter, perforation, periureteral abscess, [N. P. Rathbun] J.Urol. 17: 329-335, March '27
- pyelography**: See under Pyelography
- reflux**: See Bladder, regurgitation from
- roentgenography**: See also Pyelography; Ureters, ob-struction
- [A. Torra Huberti & Figueras-Faixa] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 6: 343; 461, '26
- stricture** of ureter in males; 31 cases, [N. F. Ockerblad] J.A.M.A. 88: 544-547, Feb. 19, '27
- movable kidney with kink or angulation versus ureteral stricture, [F. Hinman, M. Veckl & C. M. Johnson] California & West.Med. 26: 59-61, Jan. '27
- stricture** of ureter; its etiology and treatment, [C. K. Church] New York State J.Med. 27: 335-347, April 1, '27
- ureteral stricture; etiology, diagnosis, pathology and treatment of new abdominal syndrome, [G. L. Hun-ner] Am.J.M.Sc. 173: 157-164, Feb. '27
- ureteral stricture in male and female, with particular reference to symptoms and diagnosis, [H. L. Tolson] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 43-52, Jan. '27

**URETERS**—Continued

- surgery:** See also Ureters, calculi; Ureters, cancer, etc.  
—distribution of electrolytes in dogs following ligation of both ureters. [D. W. Atchley & E. M. Benedict] *J. Biol. Chem.* 73: 1-14, May '27  
—exclusion of kidney by ligation of ureter after resection. [J. Braude] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 90-102, Nov. '26  
—experimental ligation of ureter for exclusion of kidney. [E. M. Schwarzman] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 163-108, Nov. '26  
—exposure of distal ureter. [F. Orthner] *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 39: 1338, Nov. 11, '26  
—implantation. [Hornung] *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 394-397, '26  
—inoperable urethrovesicovaginal fistula cured by simultaneous double ureteral transplantation into pelvic colon by Coffey technic. [C. N. Haines] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 357-359, March '27  
—of distal ureter. [P. Blatt] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1130-1132, Sept. 30, '26  
—review of urologic surgery. [A. J. Scholl, E. S. Judd, L. D. Keyser, G. S. Foulds, J. Verbrugge & A. A. Kutzmann] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 934-954, April '27  
**tuberculosis,** tuberculous ureter and its treatment. [G. N. Pratt] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 177-179, April 15, '27  
**tumors,** diagnosis. [E. Key & A. Akerlund] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 428-444, '27  
**wounds and injuries,** [K. Scheele] *Monatschr.f.Unfallheilk.* 33: 268-284, Nov.-Dec. '26

**URETHANE**

- efficacy of hypnotics: urethane and veronal. [P. Pulewka] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 186-188, '27  
—influence of urethane narcosis upon specific dynamic action of glycocoll and glucose in rabbits. [M. S. Guttman & R. Weiss] *J. Biol. Chem.* 72: 283-297, March '27

**anesthesia:** See Anesthesia, urethane

**URETHRA**

- improved urethral syringe. [F. A. Van Buren] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 170, Jan. 15, '27  
—new urethral sound. [C. L. Peacock] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 917, June '27  
**abnormalities,** clinical and X-ray studies of malformation of posterior urethra. [A. Iselin] *Bull.Soc.franc. d'Urol.* 5: 242-248, Nov. 15, '26; also *J.d'Urol.* 22: 493-499, Dec. '26  
—case of duplication complicated with gonorrhea. [W. Reiprich & M. Schössler] *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 663-669, '27  
—congenital urethral valve. [D. Lewis] *Internat.Clin.* 1: 161-163, March '27  
—congenital valves of posterior urethra: report of 2 cases. [A. B. Hepler] *Northwest Med.* 26: 69-70, Feb. '27  
—congenital valvular obstruction of posterior urethra. [W. A. Frontz] *Internat.S.Digest* 3: 67-78, Feb. '27  
—congenital valvular obstruction of posterior urethra. [C. S. Vivian] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 203-204, May '27  
—diseases and abnormalities of female urethra. [W. E. Stevens] *California & West.Med.* 26: 471-475, April '27  
—double urethra. [G. Kubig] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 3125-3128, Dec. 4, '26  
**calculi,** retention of urine in young children. [A. Sala] *Policlinico (sez.prat.)* 33: 1533-1535, Nov. 1, '26  
—operative treatment; case. [H. Koch] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 266-269, Jan. 29, '27  
—urethrolithiasis. [C. D. Franco] *J.Philippine Islands M.A.* 7: 1-3, Jan. '27  
**diseases and abnormalities of female urethra.** [W. E. Stevens] *California & West.Med.* 26: 471-475, April '27  
—commoner diseases of female urethra. [H. H. Howze] *J.Arkansas M.Soc.* 23: 201-204, May '27  
**examination,** electric skeneoscope. [H. W. E. Walther] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 27, Jan. 1, '27  
—moulds as aids in study of urethroscopy. [M. A. Salgrauff & F. M. Sokoloff] *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 21: 4-6, '27  
**fistula:** See Fistula  
**foreign bodies,** [A. G. J. Hermans] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk.* 2: 2320-2327, Nov. 20, '26  
—[J. Weber] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 65, Jan. 15, '27  
—twig of wild garlic in urethra. [A. Bonnet & M. Simonnet] *Montpellier méd.* 48: 452, Oct. 15, '26  
**inflammation:** See also Gonorrhea  
—infection without bacteria; case. [H. Hecht] *Dermat. Wchnschr.* 84: 146, Jan. 22, '27  
—new species of spirochete, "Treponema urethritis." [J. Bacigalupo] *Semana méd.* 2: 1567-1569, Dec. 9, '26  
—treatment of simple urethritis. [G. Barbellon] *J. de méd.de Paris* 46: 9, Jan. 3, '27

**URETHRA**—Continued

- prolapse of urethra in female children.** [T. N. Hepburn] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 400-401, March '27  
**prostatic:** See also Urethra, tumors  
—anatomical and histological study of verumontanum with especial reference to ejaculatory ducts. [J. F. McCarthy, J. S. Ritter & P. Klemperer] *J.Urol.* 17: 1-16, Jan. '27  
—congenital hypertrophy of verumontanum as cause of urinary retention. [W. W. Robinson] *J.Urol.* 17: 381-390, March '27  
—impotence from inflammation of verumontanum. [F. Quilroz G.] *Hosp.general* 1: 329-335, July-Sept. '26  
—verumontanitis and genital disturbances. [J. Salleras, G. Villar & A. von der Becke] *Semana méd.* 2: 1271-1277, Nov. 11, '26  
**roentgenography,** clinical and X-ray studies of malformation of posterior urethra. [A. Iselin] *Bull.Soc.franc. d'Urol.* 5: 242-248, Nov. 15, '26  
**rupture,** impalement as sport injury. [F. Starlinger] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1515-1516, Dec. 23, '26  
—of bulbar urethra treated by incision and drainage; case. [Duroselle] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 53: 142, Feb. 12, '27  
—of perineal urethra. [F. Legueu] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir.* 53: 92-95, Feb. 5, '27  
—operation for traumatic rupture of urethra in male. [F. A. Besley] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 372-373, March '27  
—suture of urethra with cystostomy. [Marion] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 53: 9, Jan. 22, '27  
—traumatic rupture of bladder and urethra: report of cases. [W. C. Stirling] *J.Urol.* 17: 503-508, May '27  
—traumatic rupture of perineal urethra; immediate urethrorrhaphy; recovery. [Dubouché] *Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1214-1218, Dec. 25, '26  
—treatment by urethrorrhaphy; recovery. [L. Grimaud] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1232-1242, '26  
**stricture of posterior urethra.** [Cabot case 13093] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 365-367, March 3, '27  
—etiology. [L. Levy-Lenz] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1687-1688, Oct. 29, '26  
—grave case due to syphilis. [A. Masla] *Dermosiflografo* 1: 266-271, Sept. '26  
—stricture of urethra. [W. P. Jordan] *J.M.A.Georgia* 16: 131-135, April '27  
—strictures of urethra. [G. S. Peterkin] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 31: 78-87, Feb. '27  
—stricture of urethra: use of sacral anesthesia; preliminary report. [W. S. Pugh] *Brit.J.Anesth.* 4: 160-162, Jan. '27; also *Anesth. & Analg.* 6: 71-74, April '27  
**surgery,** end-result of case of fascial urethral graft 13 years after operation. [R. J. Willan] *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 535-536, Jan. '27  
—partial resection of urethra with end to end anastomosis; 4 cases. [M. N. Tuason] *Rev. filipina de med. y farm.* 17: 190-199, Nov. '26  
—technic of external urethrotomy. [J. de Mendonça] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 16: 703-708, Nov. '26  
—use of seton in repair of torn or strictured urethra; new method with report of 2 cases. [G. L. McWhorter] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 247-252, Feb. '27  
**tumors,** polyp of verumontanum. [J. B. Ruiz] *Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana* 31: 589-593, Nov. 10, '26  
—etiology of so-called callus tumors of male urethra. [F. Reischauer] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 695-714, '26  
—inflammatory neoplasms of posterior urethra in course of chronic gonorrhea. [T. Verriotti & A. DeFrisc] *J.d'Urol.* 22: 273-303, Oct. '26  
—spindle cell sarcoma of female urethra. [H. R. Schmidt] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 3122-3125, Dec. 4, '26  
**wounds and injuries,** [E. Joseph] *Monatschr.f.Unfallheilk.* 33: 263-268, Nov.-Dec. '26  
—of posterior urethra. [F. Schlagintweit] *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 21: 124-130, '27  
—tear of urethra and anterior wall of bladder from symphysiotomy; treatment. [A. J. Bengolea] *Semana méd.* 1: 111-116, Jan. 13, '27  
**URETHRITIS:** See Gonorrhea; Urethra, inflammation  
**URGINEA**  
**burkel,** effect of active substances. [J. M. Watt] *Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 65-76, '27  
**maritima:** See Squill  
**URIBE, G., and URIBE, J. I.** Un caso muy interesante de psicastenia. *Repert.de med.y cir.* 18: 81-98, Nov. '26  
**URIBE, J. I., and URIBE, G.** Un caso muy interesante de psicastenia. *Repert.de med.y cir.* 18: 81-98, Nov. '26  
**URIC ACID**  
—buffers and solubility of uric acid. [A. Jung & F. Leuthardt] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1985-1986, Nov. 19, '26  
—in human sweat. [K. Voit] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 116: 321-333, '26

**URIC ACID**—Continued

- products of oxidation of uric acid with hydrogen peroxide. [F. Chrometzka] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 162: 219-222, '27
- uric acid content of saliva in study of renal function. [G. C. Peracchia & C. Trinchera] *Arch.Ital.di urol.* 3: 258-266, Jan. '27
- uriccolysis. [L. Lichtwitz & L. Conitzer] *Ztschr.f.klin. Med.* 104: 1-5, '26
- in blood:** See Blood, uric acid
- in gout:** See Under Gout
- in urine:** See Urine, uric acid
- metabolism,** critical investigation of relation of end-products of protein metabolism to eczema and kindred disorders. [J. C. Michael] *Tr.Sect.Dermat.& Syphilol.A.M.A.* pp. 193-208, '26
- daily variations of endogenous uric acid metabolism. [H. Lucke] *Zentralbl.f.inn.Med.* 48: 255, Feb. 26, '27
- effect of mineral water of Pouéges on elimination of uric acid. [Desgrez, F. Rathéry & L. Lescœur] *Bull. Acad.de méd.Paris* 96: 482-488, Dec. 21, '26
- elimination of uric acid ingested enterally and parenterally as allantoin; products of purin metabolism are urotropic not enterotropic. [F. Chrometzka] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 632-638, '27
- experiments on uricolytic ferment by perfusion of liver. [A. Schlittenhelm & F. Chrometzka] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 162: 188-202, '27
- experiments on uricolytic ferment: dissociation of uric acid by ammonia. [A. Schlittenhelm & F. Chrometzka] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 162: 203-218, '27

**URICASE:** See Enzymes

**URICOLYSIS:** See Enzymes, uricolytic

**URINAL**

- new infant urinal. [R. H. McBride] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 645, Feb. 26, '27
- use of urinals. [Thilenius] *München.med.Wechnsch.* 74: 67, Jan. 14, '27

**URINARY TRACT**

See also Genitals; Genito-Urinary Tract; Kidneys; Ureters; etc.

- purpura of urinary tract. [J. F. Geisinger] *Virginia M.Monthly* 53: 772-776, March '27
- abnormalities.** [K. Burger] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 3128-3130, Dec. 4, '26
- abnormalities of kidney and ureters, cysts, hydronephrosis and calculi in same subject; case. [Oraison] *Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol.* 5: 258-263, Dec. 90, '26
- congenital dilatation of urinary tract; sudden death. [H. G. Pleschner] *Wien.klin.Wechnsch.* 39: 1167-1168, Sept. 30, '26
- idiopathic dilatation of upper urinary passages. [F. Necker] *Wien.klin.Wechnsch.* 39: 1161-1165, Sept. 30, '26
- occurrence of pyuria in malformations of urinary tract. [I. A. Abt] *Tr.Am.Pediat.Soc.* 38: 26-29, '26
- calculi,** clinical phases. [B. G. Bourgeois] *Union méd. du Canada* 55: 749-754, Dec. '26
- increased occurrence. [G. Praetorius] *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 21: 30, '27
- large stones in upper urinary tract causing no symptoms. [W. Israel] *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 21: 49, '27
- urinary calculi, with special reference to end-results. [E. O. Smith] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 376-386, April '27
- cancer,** reactions of Botelho, Fuhs and Lintz in diagnosis of malignant tumors of urinary passages. [A. Campatelli] *Arch.Ital.di urol.* 3: 80-95, Aug. '26
- diseases of urinary tract:** (over 500 cases seen in consultation). [W. S. Pugh] *Internat.J.Surg.* 40: 17-19, Jan. '27
- abnormalities of kidney and ureters, cysts, hydronephrosis and calculi in same subject; case. [Oraison] *Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol.* 5: 258-263, Dec. 20, '26
- importance of early recognition of urologic pathology. [H. G. Bugbee] *New York State J.Med.* 27: 545-548, May 15, '27
- presenting symptoms in urology. [H. Jameson] *Rhode Island M.J.* 10: 67-69, May '27
- recent advances in diagnosis and treatment of urological conditions. [C. P. Mathe] *Hosp.Progr.* 8: 59-62, Feb. '27
- use of urinals. [Thilenius] *München.med.Wechnsch.* 74: 67, Jan. 14, '27
- infections:** See also Bladder, inflammation; Nephritis; Pyelitis; etc.
- acridine therapy. [K. Gagstatter] *Wien.klin.Wechnsch.* 39: 1143-1145, Sept. 30, '26
- anatomical factors in urinary infections. [W. G. Ball] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Urol.)* 20: 1-14, Jan. '27
- Bacillus acidogenus* a frequent factor. [G. Cirillo] *J.d'urol.* 22: 479-481, Dec. '26
- by influenza bacilli. [R. Oppenheimer] *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 20: 884-886, '26

**URINARY TRACT, infections**—Continued

- chemical demonstration of infected urine by nitrite test. [R. Hirsch] *Deutsche med.Wechnsch.* 53: 489, March 18, '27
- colon bacillus infection; 2 cases. [P. Armand-Delille, M. Bepaloff & P. L. Marie] *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 433-436, Oct.-Dec. '26
- in infants. [A. Dufourt] *J.de méd.de Lyon* 8: 97, Feb. 20, '27; 113, March 5, '27
- mercurochrome therapy. [R. Landivar] *Rev.de méd., Rosario* 1: 123-125, Nov. '26
- neosalvarsan therapy. [A. Marchionini] *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 20: 838-846, '26
- pharmacologic treatment. [K. Sternbach] *Wien.klin. Wechnsch.* 39: 1175-1177, Sept. 30, '26
- phenyl salicylate for antiseptics. [P. Bazy] *Bull.Acad.de méd.Paris* 96: 225-227, Nov. 16, '26
- reactions of nitrites in urine. [A. Montanari] *Rev.di clin.med.* 27: 718-726, Sept. 30, '26
- Rivanol therapy. [S. Werboff] *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 20: 740-752, '26
- treatment of coli infection by auto-vaccination. [M. Larget, J. P. Lamare & E. Moreau] *Presse méd.* 34: 1571-1574, Dec. 15, '26
- treatment with cytotropin. [H. Nossen] *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 21: 97-100, '27
- urobetyl treatment. [R. Gaschke] *Fortschr.d.Med.* 45: 171, Feb. 4, '27
- Uvalysat as antiseptic. [J. Petermayr] *Deutsche med. Wechnsch.* 52: 2197, Dec. 24, '26
- value of methenamine (urotropin) in therapy. [H. Schulten] *München.med.Wechnsch.* 74: 151-153, Jan. 28, '27
- leukoplakia.** [R. Allemann] *Schweiz.med.Wechnsch.* 56: 998-1004, Oct. 16, '26; also *J.d'urol.* 22: 449-470, Dec. '26
- pathology,** urinary tract pathology; unusual cases seen in practice. [W. J. Wallace] *South.M.J.* 20: 38-43, Jan. '27
- physiology,** motility of kidney, pelvis, and ureters: pyelographic study. [K. Scheele] *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 20: 801-808, '26
- roentgenography:** See also Pyelography
- diagnosis of diseases. [F. Voelcker] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 139: 56-77, '27 [Discussion, 86-87]
- roentgen diagnosis of lesions of upper urinary tract unassociated with calculus. [W. M. Shaw] *Am.J. Roentgenol.* 17: 426-432, April '27
- roentgen examinations of urinary tract that interest referring physician. [W. Clarkson] *Virginia M. Monthly* 53: 657-660, Jan. '27
- roentgen ray diagnosis in urology. [E. Pfäumer] *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 20: 684-695, '26
- surgery.** [A. Hermannsdorfer] *München.med.Wechnsch.* 73: 1789-1792, Oct. 22, '26
- epidural and sacrolumbar anesthesia. [S. Laskownicki] *J.d'urol.* 22: 390-394, Nov. '26
- preliminary report of regional anesthesia in urology. [L. T. Ashcraft] *Hahnemann Monthly* 62: 255-258, April '27
- review of urologic surgery. [A. J. Scholl, E. S. Judd, L. D. Keyser, G. S. Foulds, J. Verbrugge & A. A. Kutzmann] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 772, March; 934, April '27
- serious sequelae from cocaine anesthesia; 2 cases. [H. Bellanger] *J.de méd.de Paris* 46: 172-174, Feb. 28, '27
- tuberculosis,** complement fixation reaction in urinary tuberculosis. [M. Takahata] *Tohoku J.Exper.Med.* 8: 201-231, Dec. '26
- immune serum and complement fixation reaction in urinary tuberculosis. [M. Takahata] *Tohoku J.Exper. Med.* 8: 180-200, Dec. '26
- wounds and injuries,** injuries of lower urinary tract. [A. H. Peacock] *Northwest Med.* 26: 70-72, Feb. '27
- URINATION**
- disorders:** See also Urination, incontinence; Urine, suppression
- affections of micturition resulting from lesions of nervous system. [F. J. F. Barrington] *Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (Sect.Urol.)* 20: 22-27, March '27
- calculus anuria. [J. Bate] *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 211-219, May '27
- congenital hypertrophy of verumontanum as cause of urinary retention. [W. W. Robinson] *J.Urol.* 17: 381-390, March '27
- etiology of retention of urine. [A. Gripekoven] *Ann. de l'Inst.chir.de Brux.* 27: 161-176, Nov. 15, '26
- imperforate hymen with retention of urine from hematocolpos. [J. A. Quintana] *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 702, '26
- injection of bromated oil of Sesamum into bladder as substitute for catheterization in retention of urine from prostatic hypertrophy. [Pila de Pollazzi] *Paris méd.* 2: 393, Nov. 13, '26
- intervesico-prostatic diaphragm after prostatectomy. [G. Marion] *J.d'urol.* 22: 257-262, Oct. '26

**URINATION, disorders**—Continued

- new method of treatment of post operative and post partum ischuria, [E. I. Kvater] *Klin.Med.* 5: 117-119, Feb. '27
- pollakiuria; frequency of urination, [W. G. Schulte] *Northwest Med.* 26: 159-160, March '27
- prevention of postoperative retention of urine by means of cytotropin, [B. von Bodó] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 353-356, Feb. 5, '27
- retention of urine, [H. Rubritius] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1168-1170, Sept. 30, '26
- retention of urine from calculi, [S. Tremterra] *Riforma med.* 42: 1125-1127, Nov. 22, '26
- retention of urine in young children, [A. Sala] *Policlinico (sez.prat.)* 33: 1533-1535, Nov. 1, '26
- spinal anesthesia resulting in distension of bladder with urinary stasis, [J. Salleras] *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 669-672, '26; also *Semana med.* 1: 159, Jan. 20, '27
- tenus of bladder after operations for diverticula, [R. Bachrach] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1128-1130, Sept. 30, '26
- treatment of postoperative retention by bladder injections of borated glycerine, [A. Glaccone] *Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat.* 8: 456-461, Nov. '26
- urotropin in postoperative retention of urine, [H. Küstner] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1734-1735, Oct. 8, '26
- what shall be done with the prostatic? [D. N. Eisen-drath] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 227-230, March '27
- with spina bifida, [F. J. Cramer] *Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.* 21: 235-248, '26
- xanthoprotein test in chronic retention of urine, [Boeminghaus] *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 20: 881-884, '26
- excessive**, effect of continued polyuria upon kidney of rat, [C. S. Hicks & M. L. Mitchell] *Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.* 3: 221-224, Dec. '26
- incontinence**, enuresis in childhood, [H. Rietschel] *Ztschr. f.Urol.* 20: 664-670, '26
- congenital urinary incontinence with patent urachus, double uterus and double vagina; case, [J. Z. Mraz] *J.Urol.* 17: 513-514, May '27
- due to sympathetic system disorders of genito-urinary tract, [Serrallach] *J.d'Urol.* 22: 471-478, Dec. '26
- method for cure of urinary incontinence in male, [L. P. Player & C. L. Callander] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 989-991, March 26, '27
- relation between enuresis and spina bifida occulta carried out at Royal Herbert Hospital, Woolwich, with foreword, [J. W. West] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 48: 38-45, Jan. '27
- reversal of normal concentration of urine in children having enuresis, [A. Friedell] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 717-721, May '27
- mechanism**, ureteral orifice and bladder contraction, [W. Israel] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1878-1879, Oct. 1, '26

**URINE**

- See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Urination
- action of ammonium benzoate on urine, [J. M. Johnston] *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 223-230, April '27
- alleged relation of colloid content to surface tension and viscosity disproved, [F. V. von Hahn] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 178: 265-269, '26
- effect on urinary output of water, chloride, inorganic phosphate, urea and ammonia of varying salt and acid content of water drunk, [H. L. White] *Am.J. Physiol.* 80: 82-89, March '27
- low urea content and high ammonia, uric acid and residual nitrogen content in urine of infants fed with different albuminous foods, [Pe-Shen Chang] *Nat. M.J.China* 12: 460-472, Dec. '26
- mathematical relations of viscosity to specific gravity, quantity of urine and optical rotation, [F. V. von Hahn] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 282-285, '26
- acetone**: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Urine, ketone bodies
- acidity**: See Urine, reaction
- albumin**: See Albuminuria
- amino-acids**, estimation, [E. Milheiro] *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 95: 1271-1273, Nov. 26, '26
- ammonia**, estimation, [E. Milheiro] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1271-1273, Nov. 26, '26
- comparative value of "ammonia coefficient" and ratio between free and ammonia-combined acid in urine, [O. C. M. Davis & F. W. Rixon] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 758-759, April 23, '27
- Maillard's coefficient and improved azoturia coefficient, [N. Flessinger, H. R. Olivier & M. Herbain] *Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1556-1559, Nov. 11, '26
- anthocyanin**, anthocyaninuria; report of case, [M. W. Poole] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 784-785, May '27
- arginine**, positive color reaction for arginine and glyco-cyamine, [F. A. Hoppe-Seyler] *Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med.* 153: 327-333, '26

**URINE**—Continued

- auto-urine reaction**: See Tuberculosis, auto-urine reaction
- Bence-Jones protein**, case of Bence-Jones proteinuria, with note on urinary excretion of mineral elements, [R. A. Currie] *Glasgow M.J.* 107: 31-34, Jan. '27
- Bence-Jones albumosuria; death from bulbar palsy, [D. Ettles] *Guy's Hosp.Rep.* 77: 104-105, Jan. '27
- Bence-Jones albumosuria with spontaneous fractures of ribs, [F. J. Venables] *Guy's Hosp.Rep.* 77: 106-107, Jan. '27
- bilirubin**, clinical test, [F. Reiche] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2094, Oct. 29, '26
- blood in**: See Hematuria
- calcium**, renal nerves, calciuria and phosphaturia, [F. Glaser] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1973-1975, Nov. 19, '26
- carbon**, estimation, [O. Kauffmann-Cosla] *Bull.Soc.chim. de France* 39-40: 1485-1492, Oct. '26
- carbon-nitrogen ratio**: See Urine, nitrogen
- casts**, albuminuria and cylindruria in idiopathic pleuropulmonary congestion, [E. Romita] *Folia med.* 12: 738-742, Sept. 30, '26
- effect of hydrochlorated milk on stools and urine (cylindruria) in spasmophilia, [F. von Bernuth & J. Duken] *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 80: 21-26, '26
- chlorides**, influence of previous salt regime on excretions of chlorine, sodium, and potassium during chloride concentration test of De Wesselow, [L. Leiter] *J.Clin. Investigation* 3: 253-265, Dec. '26
- effect of medical diathermy on renal excretion of urea and chlorides, [M. L. Weinstein & J. Klein] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 385-386, May '27
- isotopes of chlorine in urine, [L. Ambard & A. Chretien] *Bull.Soc.chim.biol.* 8: 1103-1105, Nov. '26
- rapid method for determination of chlorides in blood or urine, [S. L. Leiboff] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 702-706, April '27
- simultaneous study of constituents of sweat, urine and blood, also gastric acidity and other manifestations resulting from sweating; chlorides, [G. A. Talbert & C. O. Haugen] *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 74-80, June '27
- chyle**, review of urologic surgery, [A. J. Scholl, E. S. Judd, L. D. Keyser, G. S. Foulds, J. Verbrugge & A. A. Kutzmann] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 934-954, April '27
- creatinine** and **creatinine**, nature of picrate obtained from normal urine by method of Findlay and Sharpe, [F. D. White] *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 419-427, Jan. '27
- variations in urinary creatinine in course of muscular work, [R. Trèves, G. Carpentier & R. Monneau] *J.de méd.de Paris* 46: 27-29, Jan. 10, '27
- diastase**, diagnostic value, [L. Kreyberg] *Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk.* 87: 992-1003, Nov. '26
- diastatic reaction in obstructive jaundice, [J. D. Thomson] *Lancet* 1: 1023-1024, May 14, '27
- in diagnosis of diseases of pancreas, [R. Janker] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 101-103, Jan. 21, '27
- value of estimating diastase in diseases of pancreas, liver and bile ducts, [E. Cohn] *Arch.f.Verdaauungskr.* 39: 199-211, Nov. '26
- enzymes**, diagnostic significance, [H. J. Evensen] *Ztschr. f.klin.Med.* 104: 6-28, '26
- examination**: See also under other subheads of Urine
- albuminoid substances, [J. Grinda Saavedra] *Pediatría españ.* 15: 253-272, Sept. '26
- chemistry of urine; some applications of biochemistry to clinical medicine, [A. D. Stammers] *J.M.A.S. Africa* 1: 143-147, March 26, '27
- colloid-chemical diagnosis of inflammatory conditions of urinary tract, [A. Marchionini] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 74: 21, Jan. 7, '27
- detection of drugs in urine, [G. Pellerin] *Bull.d.sc. pharmacol.* 33: 202; 220, '26
- graduated scale for estimation of cinchona alkaloids, [J. Gutiérrez Lara] *Arch.de med.clr.y espec.* 24: 5-10, July 3, '26
- staining of urinary sediments, with special regard to acidity, [H. Claus] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 439-441, March 5, '27
- technic and interpretation of uranalysis, [A. E. Hudson] *Clin.Med.& Surg.* 34: 282-287, April '27
- urinary examinations, [J. J. Cursetil] *M.Insur.& Health Conserv.* 42: 318-323, Feb. '27
- urine tests for general practice, [R. Willheim] *Wien. klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1228-1230, Oct. 14, '26
- extravasation**, clinical importance of Buck's and Colles' fasciae, [M. B. Wesson] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 208-213, Feb. '27
- extravasation of urine; case, [A. R. Bhat] *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 262-263, May '27
- globulin**: See Albuminuria
- hematoporphyrin**: See also Hematoporphyrin
- porphyrinuria, [W. R. Fearon] *Irish J.M.Sc.* p. 28, Jan. '27
- hippuric acid**, excretion in kidney diseases, [I. Snapper & A. Grundbaum] *Presse méd.* 34: 1524-1526, Dec. 4, '26

## URINE—Continued

- histone**, peculiar case, [A. Abraham] *Med.Klin.* 22: 2029, Dec. 31, '26
- indican**, [K. Kötschau] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2405-2406, Dec. 17, '26
- indicanuria** in disease, [J. C. Warbrick] *West.M.Times* 46: 241-247, March '27
- iodine**, elimination of iodine after oral or intravenous administration of various iodine compounds in single massive doses, [F. R. Greenbaum & G. W. Raiziss] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 30: 407-427, March '27
- ketone bodies**, alimentary acetoneuria and glycosuria in diagnosis of pregnancy, [F. Adlersberg & O. Forges] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1556-1558, Oct. 8, '26
- diabetic acidosis** with negative ferric-chloride reaction in urine; 5 cases, [K. E. Appel & D. A. Cooper] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 201-220, Feb. '27
- fate of sugar** in animal body; seasonal occurrence of ketonuria in fasting rats accompanied by changes in carbohydrate metabolism, [G. T. & C. F. Cori] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 615-625, April '27
- postoperative acetoneuria**, [B. Waller] *Zentralbl.f. Gynäk.* 50: 2496-2500, Sept. 25, '26
- lactic acid**, effect of breathing oxygen-enriched air during exercise upon pulmonary ventilation and upon lactic acid content of blood and urine, [A. W. Hewlett, G. D. Barnett & J. K. Lewis] *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 317-325, Dec. '26
- maltose**, bacteriological demonstration of maltose and pentose in urine, [B. Klein] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 405, March 4, '27
- nitrites**, reactions of nitrites in urinary infections, [A. Montanari] *Riv.di clin.med.* 27: 718-726, Sept. 30, '26
- chemical demonstration** of infected urine by nitrite test, [R. Hirsch] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 489, March 18, '27
- nitrogen**: See also Urea; Urine, ammonia; etc.
- alkalis, hormones, and C:N ratio**, [A. Bickel] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1987-1988, Nov. 19, '26
- azoturia and azotemia** in children aged 4-14, [E. Lesné & C. Richet, Jr.] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1090-1092, Nov. 5, '26
- C:N quotient**; effect in rabbits of feeding of NaCl, NaBr and NaI, [M. Watanabe & T. Tasakawa] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 286-297, '26
- C:N quotient** in normal infants, [S. Ederer] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 35: 50-64, '27
- C:N quotient** of urine in diabetes mellitus, [H. Wada] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1925-1926, Dec. 10, '26
- carbon-nitrogen ratio** during test diet, [H. Wada] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1532-1533, Oct. 1, '26
- disoxidative carbonuria** and action of minerals, [A. Bickel] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2030-2033, Oct. 22, '26
- excretion** of nitrogen after upper gastrointestinal tract obstruction, [R. L. Haden & T. G. Orr] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 433-436, March '27
- Maillard's coefficient** and improved azoturia coefficient, [N. Flessinger, H. R. Olivier & M. Herbaun] *Bullet.mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1556-1559, Nov. 11, '26
- negative effect** of alkaline salts upon C:N quotient, [T. Tasakawa] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 270-276, '26
- new method** for determination of total nitrogen in urine, [T. Shimoda] *Sel-i-Kwai M.J.* 46: 1-6, Jan. '27
- oxidation quotient**, [H. Müller] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2263-2264, Nov. 26, '26
- significance** of C:N urine quotient in infantile metabolism (disoxidative carbonuria an empty phrase), [S. Ederer] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 54-59, '26
- simultaneous study** of constituents of sweat, urine and blood, also gastric acidity and other manifestations resulting from sweating; total nitrogen of sweat and urine; total non-protein nitrogen of blood, [G. A. Talbert, S. Silvers & W. Johnson] *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 81-85, June '27
- total nitrogen** partition in puerperal urine; creatine; creatinine; osmoprotein; residual nitrogen, [G. Revoltella] *Ann.di ostet.* 48: 669-718, Nov. '26
- organic acids**, citric acid metabolism as indicated by urinary examination, [E. B. Woods] *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 321-340, Jan. '27
- oxalates**, gastric symptoms in oxaluria, [L. Pestalozza] *Pensiero med.* 15: 725-729, Dec. 31, '26
- estimation** of oxalic acid, [J. Khouri] *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 97: 35-37, Jan. 4, '27
- pathogenesis** of oxaluria, [E. Lombardi] *Riforma med.* 42: 867-871, Sept. 13, '26
- pentose**, pentosuria; case, [D. J. Levy & M. Pierson] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 213-217, Feb. '27
- bacteriological demonstration** of maltose and pentose in urine, [B. Klein] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 405, March 4, '27
- renal glycosuria** and pentosuria; discussion of similarity of the two conditions, [H. W. Jones & W. Sussman] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 513-516, April '27

## URINE—Continued

- pepsin**, effect of diet upon excretion of pepsinogen in urine of normal animals and power of their serums to inhibit pepsin, [O. Peczenik & M. Kawahara] *Fermentforsch.* 9: 97-116, '26
- peptidase**, after ultraviolet irradiation, [E. Drebbler] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 33: 412-420, '26
- phenol**, as index of digestive disorders in infants, [R. Debré, R. Goffon & Rochefrette] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 454-455, July 16, '26
- phosphorus compounds**, effects of Solarson, [Wohlraht] *Therap.d.Gegenw.* 67: 540-543, Dec. '26
- how phosphaturia** is controlled by diet, [G. Baehr] *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 146, June '27
- method of determination** in urine obtained by catheter, [R. F. Le Guyon] *Bull.Soc.chim.biol.* 9: 59-75, Jan. '27
- organic phosphorus** in urine, [P. Fleury & Z. Sutut] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 976-978, Oct. 22, '26
- phosphate excretion** in carbohydrate metabolism, [P. Iversen & A. Thisted] *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88: 1103-1107, Dec. 9, '26
- phosphaturia** as local phenomenon; preliminary communication, [E. Beer] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1625-1626, May 21, '27
- relations** between urinary phosphorus and consumption of carbohydrates, [G. Piazza] *Arch.di farmacol.sper.* 42: 85-92, Aug. 15, '26
- renal nerves**, calcariuria, and phosphaturia, [F. Glaser] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1973-1975, Nov. 19, '26
- results obtained** in estimating, [P. Fleury & Z. Sutut] *J.de pharm.et chim.* 4: 491-499, Dec. 1, '26
- proteins**: See Albuminuria
- pus**, occurrence of pyuria in malformations of urinary tract, [I. A. Abt] *Tr.Am.Pediat.Soc.* 36: 26-29, '26
- effect of improvements** in management of institutions upon course and termination of infantile syphilis and pyuria, [H. Weill] *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 80: 51-58, '26
- modern views** on albuminuria and pyuria in children, [E. Faerber] *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 21: 7-18, '27 [Discussion, 47-49]
- unusual case** of pyuria with complicating jaundice and edema, [R. M. Greenthal] *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 196-197, March '27
- reaction**, acidity and alkalinity of urine; clinically considered, [C. Mitchell] *Clin.Med. & Surg.* 34: 115-117, Feb. '27
- acid-base equilibrium** of urine and other findings in disorders of respiration, [E. Brieger] *Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk.* 65: 327-332, '26
- acid-base regulation** in normal man; relation of urine reaction and alveolar CO<sub>2</sub> tension, [W. H. Jansen & H. J. Karbaum] *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 153: 65-83, Nov. '26
- constitutional factor** in disease, [A. F. Hurst] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 823-827, May 7, '27
- effect of potassium** and calcium on acidity of urine, [S. Hetényi & J. Holló] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 595-602, '26
- formation and pH** of urine in frog's kidney, [F. Detering] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 744-756, '26
- mathematical correlations** of pH (hydrogen ion concentration), [R. Raffen] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 265, Feb. 4, '27
- pH** of urine, [A. Filippini] *Policlinico (sez.prat.)* 33: 1539-1544, Nov. 1, '26
- staining** of urinary sediments, with special regard to acidity, [H. Claus] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 439-441, March 5, '27
- regurgitation of**: See Bladder, regurgitation from
- retention**: See Urination, disorders
- secretion**: See Kidneys, physiology; Urine, suppression
- specific gravity**, mathematical relation of surface tension to specific gravity, [P. V. von Hahn] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 245-253, '26
- reversal of normal concentration** of urine in children having enuresis, [A. Friedell] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 717-721, May '27
- sugar**: See also Diabetes Mellitus; Pregnancy, urine in; Urine, maltose; Urine, pentose
- alimentary glycosuria** due to use of small fruits, [E. Schmitz] *Arch.d.Pharm.* 265: 74, Jan. '27
- bacteriologic test** of sugars in urine, [M. Benjasch] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1733, Oct. 8, '26
- carbohydrate metabolism** in malaria, with special reference to effect of insulin and glucose upon benign tertian malaria, [G. D. Rudolf & R. G. B. Marsh] *J.Trop.Med.* 30: 57-63, March 1, '27
- determination** of sugar in normal urine, [M. R. Everett & Mrs. M. O. Hart] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 12: 579-589, March '27
- glycosuria** due to insulin, [P. Hecht & P. Bonem] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 72, Jan. 8, '27
- glycosuria** from insulin, [G. Fricke] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1927-1928, Oct. 8, '26

**URINE, sugar**—Continued

- high blood pressure, albuminuria, and glycosuria in their relation to life insurance, [G. L. Gulland] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 363-366, Feb. 26, '27
- lipolysis and glycosuria in obesity cures, [G. Graur] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2261-2262, Nov. 26, '26
- nature of urine sugars, [H. S. Eagle] *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 481-495, Jan. '27
- stomach diseases and glycosuria; case of correlation due to labile condition of sympathetic nervous system, [M. Rosenberg & A. Kallner] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 183, Jan. 28, '27
- test by Castellani's mycologic method, [P. Pietra] *Glor.di batteriol.e immunol.* 2: 1-10, Jan. '27
- twelve estimates of total sugar in normal urine, [B. Glassmann] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 162: 149-154, '27
- sulphur compounds**, effect produced by administration of sulfur on concentration of certain sulfur compounds in blood and urine, [W. Denis & L. Reed] *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 51-57, May '27
- akatoxyl-sulphuric acid, [G. Scheff] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 364-375, '26
- suppression**, ten-day anuria from glomerular nephritis, without edema, [E. Glass] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2193-2194, Dec. 24, '26
- experimental reflex anuria, [E. Gmelin] *Ztschr.f.urol. Chir.* 21: 182-185, '26
- pathogenesis and principles of treatment of anuria, [P. Jungmann] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 241-245, Feb. 5, '27
- reflex anuria after nephrectomy for pyonephrosis; decapsulation; cure, [G. Nicolich, Jr.] *Arch.ital.di urol.* 3: 225-232, Jan. '27
- surface tension**, alleged relation to velocity of erythrocyte sedimentation not proven, [F. V. von Hahn] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 178: 262-264, '26
- in relation to quantity, color, optical rotation and carbamide content, [F. V. von Hahn] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 178: 254-261, '26
- irregular excretion of stalagmons (activators of surface tension), [F. V. von Hahn] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 277-281, '26
- mathematical relation to specific gravity, [F. V. von Hahn] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 245-253, '26
- urea**: See Urea; Urine, nitrogen
- uric acid**, [R. Ascoli] *Arch.di sc.biol.* 9: 152-160, Dec. '26
- static effort and excretion of uric acid, [R. C. Garry] *J.Physiol.* 62: 364-372, March '27
- urobilin**, clinical value of Ehrlich's aldehyde reaction; my impressions after 15 years experience with test in over 15,000 urine examinations, [A. Eustis] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 593-598, Feb. '27
- in cirrhosis of liver, [M. Royer] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 444-447, '26; abridged in *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 222, Jan. 28, '27
- in dog, [M. Royer] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 439-443, '26
- urobilin excretion after roentgen irradiation, [H. Bromels] *Strahlentherapie* 23: 687-701, '26
- urochromogen**, prognostic value, [Becker] *Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk.* 64: 726-733, '26
- value of urochromogen test in clinical medicine; summary of 1,772 tests of which 1,349 were in disease, 423 normal controls, [Y. Y. Ying] *Nat.M.J.China* 12: 453-459, Dec. '26
- zinc**, normal excretion of zinc in urine and feces of man, [K. R. Drinker, J. W. Fehnel & M. Marsh] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 375-383, March '27
- URNER, J. A.**, Vaccination of pregnant women and newborn infants, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 70-76, Jan. '27
- UROBENYL**: See Urinary Tract, infection
- UROBILIN**
  - in feces and bile of dog, [M. Royer] *Rev.Soc.argent. de biol.* 2: 439-443, '26; abridged in *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 96: 221, Jan. 28, '27
  - in blood**: See Blood, urobilin
  - in urine**: See Urine, urobilin
  - metabolism**, in children, especially after transfusion, and in light of animal experimentation, [H. Opitz & K. Choremis] *Jahrb.f.Kinderh.* 115: 23-67, Jan. '27
- UROFORMINE**: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, therapy
- UROLOGY**
  - gentleness in urology, [R. Bolend] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 40-41, Feb. '27
  - Instituto Albarran in Paris, [J. A. Presno] *Rev.de med. y cir.de la Habana* 31: 655-662, Dec. 10, '26
  - recent publications, [R. Paschke] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1934, Dec. 10, '26; 1970, Dec. 17, '26
  - twelve details of technic, [Brandino Corrêa] *Arch. brasil.de med.* 17: 37-39, Jan. '27
  - urologic diagnosis, [O. Schwarz] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1170-1171, Sept. 30, '26
- therapy in**, Cytotropin in urology, [W. Hankowski] *Wien. klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1149-1150, Sept. 30, '26
- diathermy in urology; with special emphasis on renal colic, [W. A. Upchurch & S. T. Brown] *J.M.A. Georgia* 16: 63-66, Feb. '27
- strophanthin, [P. Zehn] *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 21: 81-88, '27

**UROPORPHYRIN**: See Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds**UROTOPIN**: See Methenamine

**URQUHART, R. W. I.**, Experimental electric shock, *J. Indust.Hyg.* 9: 140-166, April '27

**URRUTIA, L.**, Sobre el tratamiento de las complicaciones pulmonares postoperatorias, *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 24: 389-394, Aug. 28, '26

Megaduodeno, *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 288-292, Sept. '26

Quiste hidatídico del bazo; esplenectomía; curación, *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 24: 445-451, Sept. 4, '26

Sobre el megaesófago, *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 24: 589-585, Sept. 25, '26

Coledocitis crónica con retracción estenosante de la papila de Vater, *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 26: 73-75, Jan. 15, '27

Úlcera duodenal tabetiforme, *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 26: 185, Feb. 5, '27

**URTICARIA**

—neurotic skin disturbance, possibly of toxic origin, occurring in case of severe bronchial asthma, [L. M. Cochran] *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 371-373, April '27

—urticaria and "auto-infection" in strongyloidosis, [F. Fülleborn] *Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg.* 30: 721-732, Dec. '26

**etiology**, urticaria from cold, [G. B. Podestà] *Riforma med.* 42: 1086-1088, Nov. 15, '26

—cholelithiasis; recovery after operation, [H. Schur] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 81-83, Jan. 20, '27

—due to milk from cows eating *Primula veris*; case, [H. Eschbach] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 185-188, Feb. 17, '27

**experimental**, studies in urticaria; wheal production through internal channels, [A. & M. Walzer] *Am.J. M.Sc.* 173: 279-284, Feb. '27

**giant**: See Edema, angioneurotic

**papulosa**, initial conditions of origin of strophulus and of anaphylactic reactions, [H. Abels] *Monatschr.f. Kinderh.* 34: 401-407, '26

—papular urticaria (52 cases), [R. Hallam] *Brit.J. Dermat.* 39: 95-111, March '27

**pigmentosa**, case, [V. Cuccia] *Dermosifilograf.* 1: 366-369, Nov. '26

**tuberosa**: See Edema, angioneurotic

**USADEL, W.**, Die Kreislaufstörung bei der freien eitrigen Bauchfellentzündung und der Einfluss der Darmbewegung auf den Pfortaderkreislauf, *Arch.f.Klin.Chir.* 142: 423-444, '26

**USAMI, S.**, Zur Kenntnis der angeborenen Divertikel der Harnblase und des Struvitsteines, *Virchow's Arch.f. path.Anat.* 263: 99-119, '27

**USPENSKY, A. E.**, Diagnostic importance of pneumoperitoneum, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 32: 141-142, April '27

X-ray diagnosis of diseases of diaphragm, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 32: 143-144, April '27

**USTILAGO**: See Plants, parasites

**USTUPNIY, D.**, Typhus in horse from diphtheria toxin, *Profilak.med.* 5: 20-21, Dec. '26

**USUELLI, F.**, Delle avitaminosi: funzioni e azioni dei fattori complementari, *Glor.d.r.Soc.ital.d'ig.* 48: 269-282, Nov. 30, '26

L'alimentazione autoclavata, *Biochim.e terap.sper.* 13: 109; 231; 319, '26

**UTERUS**

See also Endometritis; Endometrium; Genitals; Gynecology; Pelvis

—bacterial content of uterus at cesarean section, [J. W. Harris & J. H. Brown] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 133-143, Feb. '27

—Intrauterine pressure in normal and hydramniotic uterus, [J. Wieloch] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 129-136, Jan. 15, '27

—Involution of uterus post-partum, [J. H. Teacher] *J.Obst. & Gynec.Brit.EMP.* 34: 1-27, '27

**abnormalities**, genital atresia; case, [K. K. Menon] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 25-26, Jan. '27

—case of uterus didelphys with pregnancy alternating in 2 horns, [J. Lloyd Davies & C. J. Cellan-Jones] *Lancet* 1: 971, May 7, '27

—congenital urinary incontinence with patent urachus, double uterus and double vagina; case, [J. Z. Mraz] *J.Urol.* 17: 513-514, May '27

—Insertion of left broad ligament in uterus above isthmus; case, [C. Vercesi] *Clin.ostet.* 28: 659-663, Dec. '26

—pregnancy in double uterus, [G. de Muylder] *Presse méd.* 34: 1501, Nov. 27, '26

—pregnancy in double uterus; two cases, [J. Bureau] *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynec.* 15: 619-621, Dec. '26

—pregnancy in uterus bilocularis; case, [Vaudecal & Kernels] *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynec.* 15: 607, Dec. '26

—pseudo-unicornuate uterus; case, [M. Jung] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 131-143, Nov. '26

—uterus duplex bicollis, vagina simplex, and superfetation, [G. L. Moench] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 60-64, Jan. '27

## UTERUS—Continued

- abscess**, intramural abscess of uterus, with report of case, [D. Feiner] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 323-330, March '27
- adnexa**: See also Broad Ligament; Fallopian Tubes; Gonorrhea; Ovary; Pelvis; Round Ligament
- adnexitis in pregnancy, [N. Dallera] *Folia gynae.* 23: 37-119, '26
- conservative treatment of diseased adnexa, [J. Jarcho] *Clin.Med. & Surg.* 34: 175-179, March '27
- disease; diathermy in 20 cases, [F. Talia] *Riv.d'ostet. e ginec.prat.* 9: 1-8, Jan. '27
- experimental tumors of adnexa from autotransplants of uterine mucosa, [G. Dossena] *Tumori* 12: 291-318, '26
- hypertrophy of fallopian tube and ovary due to circulatory disturbances and simulating ovarian tumor, [G. S. Procopio] *Clin.ostet.* 29: 23-25, Jan. '27
- pelvic appendicitis with utero-adnexal symptoms; cases, [L. Bobbio] *Minerva med.* 7: 6-9, Jan. 10, '27
- prognosis and therapy of acute inflammations, [E. Blerendempfel-Pleick] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 70-73, Jan. 7, '27
- roentgen rays justified in adnexitis, especially gonorrheal, [W. Baer] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* (Congress supp.) 35: 23, '26
- roentgenotherapy of inflammatory diseases, [L. Schoenholz] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2428-2433, Sept. 18, '26
- surgery; plea for conservatism, [H. Violet] *Gynécologie* 25: 641-650, Nov. '26
- technic of Beuttner's operation, [O. P. Mansfeld] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 3040-3044, Nov. 20, '26
- temporary roentgen castration for adnexitis, [G. H. Schneider] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2110-2112, Dec. 10, '26
- three cases of anterior peritonitis with multiple adnexal cysts (Jalaguier), [A. Pennisi] *Policlinico (sez.chir.)* 33: Nov. '26
- treatment of adnexitis, especially gonorrheal, with X-rays, [W. Baer] *Strahlentherapie* 24: 315-317, '26
- anatomy and histology**, uterine musculature of mammals, [M. Shinagawa] *Acta scholae med.univ.Imp.Kioto* 9: 177-207, '26
- avulsion**, during abortion performed by physician upon his own wife; laparotomy; recovery; trial; acquittal, [H. Sellheim] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 261-272, Jan. 29, '27
- post-partum avulsion of uterus; case of recovery, [R. H. Boggan & J. S. Fairbairn] *Lancet* 1: 595-596, March 19, '27
- cancer**, [A. J. Pavlovsky & V. Widakovich] *Semana méd.* 2: 1249-1267, Nov. 11, '26
- ambulatory curettage in climacteric hemorrhage and suspected cancer, [E. v. Mikulicz-Radecki] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2074-2075, Dec. 3, '26
- biological researches, [G. Tesauro] *Arch.di ostet. e ginec.* 13: 433-478, Oct. 15, '26
- campaign against uterine cancer; method of diagnosis [lucha contra el cáncer del útero; manera de diagnóstico] *Semana méd.* 2: 1783, Dec. 30, '26
- cancer of cervix complicating pregnancy, showing harmful effects of radium on fetus, [J. J. Mundell] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 86-91, Jan. '27
- cancer of cervix in pregnancy treated by excision of tumor; case, [R. Schockaert] *Brux.-méd.* 7: 15, Nov. 1, '26
- cancer of cervix; its past, present, and its future, [W. L. Peple] *Virginia M.Monthly* 54: 89-93, May '27
- cancer of uterus, treatment if seen early; if seen late, [A. Donaldson] *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 157-162, April '27
- carcinoma of cervical stump following partial hysterectomy, [C. W. Sharples] *Northwest Med.* 26: 77-78, Feb. '27
- carcinoma of cervix uteri as treated in gynecologic department of University Hospital, 1919-1923, [J. G. Clark & L. K. Ferguson] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 144-156, Feb. '27
- carcinoma of cervix uteri; clinical and pathologic study, [C. F. Fluhmann] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 174-184, Feb. '27
- carcinoma of cervix uteri; its operative prognosis; clinical and pathological study to ascertain prognosis following operation for extirpation of malignant process, [K. H. Martzloff] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 160-192, March '27
- case report, [M. B. Culpepper] *Southwestern Med.* 11: 185-186, April '27
- chemical extirpation of uterus for cancer, [L. F. Driessen] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec.* 32: 29-53, '27; also *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 272-280, Jan. 29, '27
- comparative results of treatment, [T. N. Iljin] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2567-2569, Oct. 2, '26
- experience with radiotherapy in inoperable cases, [A. J. Pavlovsky] *Semana méd.* 1: 172-178, Jan. 20, '27
- exposure of distal ureter in operative therapy, [F. Orthner] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1338, Nov. 11, '26

## UTERUS, cancer—Continued

- factors influencing end-results in carcinoma of cervix after irradiation, [R. A. Kimbrough, Jr., & C. C. Norris] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 279-287, March '27
- fibromyoma and cancer; case, [Banzet & R. Leroux] *Ann.d'anat.path.* 4: 202, Feb. '27
- fifty years' experience, [L. Mangiagalli] *Arch.di ostet. e ginec.* 13: 481-484, Nov. 15, '26
- general invasion the rule, [J. Paoli] *Marseille méd.* 64: 106-108, Jan. 25, '27
- glycogen content of uterine cancer, [G. Tesauro] *Arch.di sc.biolo.* 9: 88-94, Dec. '26
- hemorrhage simulating abortion from cancer of uterine cervix during pregnancy, [A. Manna] *Clin.ostet.* 29: 145-150, March '27
- histopathology shows failure of radium treatment of cancer of cervix, [A. Weymeersch, A. Poulain & J. L. Wodon] *Brux.-méd.* 7: 157, Nov. 28, '26
- in pregnancy, [G. Schaanning] *Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk.* 87: 1049-1057, Dec. '26
- incidence of carcinoma of uterus among Jewish women, [A. Horwitz] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 355-358, March '27
- intracervical fibromyoma and cancer of body of uterus, [Modiano & R. Leroux] *Ann.d'anat.path.* 4: 203-205, Feb. '27
- malignant placenta with preexisting uterine lesions; spontaneous perforation; total hysterectomy with vaginal graft; death, [G. Durante & H. Roulland] *Gynécologie* 25: 513-529, Sept. '26
- methods and technique of surgical treatment, [R. F. Coulin] *Semana méd.* 1: 85-88, Jan. 13, '27
- methods, results and indications of roentgen treatment in cancer of cervix, [C. Regaud] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 288-333, Nov. '26
- microscopical examination of uterine blood, [H. Rotter] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 607-610, March 5, '27
- mortality from cancer of breast and uterus in Holland and England, [H. T. Deelman & N. M. J. Jitta] *Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.* 24: 146-155, '26
- new type applicator for use in treatment of malignancy of cervix, [I. I. Kaplan] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 360-361, March '27
- of cervix; statistics on 4 years of radium therapy, [S. Laeorde & Y. L. Wickham] *Gynéc.et obst.* 14: 397-411, Dec. '26
- operation or roentgen treatment? [H. Eymer] *Strahlentherapie* 24: 149-152, '26
- osseous metastases in cancer of cervix, [G. Jeanneney] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1029-1031, Nov. 20, '26
- pathogenesis of cancer of cervix, [W. Schiller] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 279-367, '27
- pathological and clinical study, [L. P. Driessen] *Geneesk.Rt.u.Klin.en Lab.v.d.prakt.* 25: 123-170, '26
- possibility of reducing rate of mortality from cancer of breast and cancer of uterus, [M. Greenwood & J. E. Lane-Clayton] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Epidemiol. & State Med.)* 20: 23-38, March '27
- primary uterine carcinoma, [O. von Franqué] *Med. Klin.* 22: 1841-1843, Nov. 26, '26
- principles underlying treatment by radium, [C. Macdonald] *M.J.Australia* 1: 398-402, March 19, '27
- prognosis of carcinoma of cervix from biopsy, [B. Ilegner] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2485-2488, Sept. 25, '26
- radiotherapy of cancer of cervix at Radium Institute, Paris, France, [M. Lenz] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 335-342, March '27
- radium and cancer of cervix uteri, [F. de Courmelles] *Physical Therap.* 45: 230-234, May '27
- radium and X-ray treatment in carcinomata of uterine cervix, [H. Schmitz] *Acta radiol.* 7: 405-414, '26
- radium emanation in treatment of cervical cancer, [J. Muir] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 538-540, April 20, '27
- radium in malignancy and fibromyoma of uterus; indications and application, [D. B. James & F. C. Benson] *Hahneman.Monthly* 62: 16-22, Jan. '27
- radium therapy in carcinoma of cervix, [W. P. Healy] *New York State J.Med.* 27: 116-119, Feb. 1, '27
- radium treatment for cancer of cervix; report of cases, [O. D. Hall] *J.M.A.Georgia* 16: 1-6, Jan. '27
- rapid growth of carcinomas of uterine cervix, [E. Weinzierl] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 74: 322-338, Oct. '26
- results of operative treatment at Charité Hospital, 1916-1926, [F. C. Wille] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 18-21, Jan. 1, '27
- rodent ulcer of portio (esthiomène), [L. Schoenholz] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2433-2440, Sept. 18, '26
- sequels of hysterectomy, [G. Albano] *Clin.ostet.* 29: 589-606, Nov. '26
- snare for electrothermic amputation of uterine cervix, preceding radium applications, in certain cases of carcinoma, [G. E. Pfahler] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 361-362, March '27

**UTERUS, cancer—Continued**

- solid cancer and adenocarcinoma in same uterus, [A. Babes & S. Pantzo] *Néoplasmes* 5: 321-331, Nov.-Dec. '26
- statistics of decade of radium X-ray therapy, [M. Spinelli] *Actinoterapia* 5: 305-316, Dec. '26
- summary of radium treatment at Women's Hospital, Melbourne, during last 5 years, [W. D. Saltau] *M.J.Australia* 1: 403-407, March 19, '27
- technic of Wertheim's cancer operation, [R. Asch] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2481-2485, Sept. 25, '26
- therapeutic uses of radium emanation; early work in radium emanation treatment of cervical cancer, [J. Muir] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 739-740, June 1, '27
- thirteen years' radium therapy of inoperable cancer of uterine cervix, [F. Dautwitz] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 3027-3039, Nov. 20, '26
- treatment in pregnancy and in labor, [Reeb] *Gynécologie* 26: 5-13, Jan. '27
- treatment of cancer of cervix by radium, [O. B. Wight] *Northwest Med.* 26: 136-138, March '27
- treatment of cancer of cervix with radium and deep roentgen rays, [Violet & Chamba] *Arch.d'électric. méd.* 36: 432, Nov. '26
- treatment of cancer of uterine body, [H. Bailey] *New York State J.Med.* 27: 348-351, April 1, '27
- treatment of malignant and near malignant gynecological cases, [N. R. Mason & F. W. O'Brien] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 769-771, May 12, '27
- variations in prognosis of endometrial carcinoma as indicated by histological structure, [W. S. Lindsay] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 646-657, May '27
- Wertheim's operation for cervical cancer and full-term pregnancy, [A. Peralta Ramos] *Semana méd.* 2: 1197-1200, Nov. 4, '26; also *Gynec. et obst.* 15: 125-131, Feb. '27
- cervix:** See also Uterus, cancer; Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, tuberculosis; Uterus, tumors
  - acute post-partum edema of cervix uteri, [J. W. A. Hunter] *J.Obst. & Gynec.Brit. Emp.* 34: 72-82, '27
  - chancre, [Louste, Ducourtieux & Lotte] *Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph.* 34: 20-21, Jan. '27
  - chronic endocervicitis and its treatment, [C. H. Richardson, Jr.] *J.M.A.Georgia* 16: 55-58, Feb. '27
  - congenital erosions of cervix with circular thickening of mucosa, [H. Hinselmann] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 88-90, Jan. 8, '27
  - conservation of function of cervix in treatment of chronic endocervicitis, [E. L. Kendig] *Virginia M. Monthly* 54: 94-97, May '27
  - diathermy the method of choice in treatment of inflammations, [F. Talia] *Rinasc.méd.* 4: 58, Feb. 1, '27
  - formation of adhesions in cervix after curettage of uterus, [B. Bass] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 223, Jan. 22, '27
  - gonorrhea: See under Gonorrhea
  - pelvic organs as foci of infection in inflammatory diseases of eye, [W. L. Benedict, W. H. Von Lackum & A. A. C. Nickel] *Arch.Ophth.* 56: 116-123, March '27
  - precancerous lesions of cervix uteri, [F. C. Walker] *J.Indiana M.A.* 20: 1-7, Jan. '27
  - protection of cervix uteri during labor, [A. L. McDonald] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 76-82, Jan. '27
  - suture of cervical tears and tamponade of uterus, [A. Mueller] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2696-2699, Oct. 16, '26
  - treatment of cervical metritis with Filhos's caustic (potassium hydroxide), [Guillemin] *Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynec.* 16: 26-34, Jan. '27
- contractions, birth obstruction from Bandl's ring,** [H. H. Schmid] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2760-2767, Oct. 23, '26
- contraction of Bandl's ring as labor complication, [K. Fink] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 365-367, Jan. '27
- effects of liquor folliculi, [L. Brouha & H. Simonnet] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 155-157, Jan. 28, '27
- curettage, ambulatory,** [C. Flechtenmacher, Jr.] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2827-2828, Oct. 30, '26
- against curettage in consultation room, [H. Walther] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 606, March 5, '27
- ambulatory curettage in climacteric hemorrhage and suspected cancer, [F. v. Mikulicz-Radecki] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2074-2075, Dec. 3, '26
- formation of adhesions in cervix, [B. Bass] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 223, Jan. 22, '27
- through abdominal wall, [N. Kakuschkin] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 179, Jan. 15, '27
- cysts, large cysts,** [E. Pribram] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 271-284, '26
- diseases, comparison of microscopic sections of benignant uterine scrapings with clinical manifestations,** [K. Kaufmann & W. Hoeck] *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 594-608, '27
- physical therapy of uterine affections, [J.Riviere] *Am. J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 518-521, April '27

**UTERUS—Continued**

- displacements:** See also Uterus, prolapse; Uterus, torsion
  - effect of trauma on female generative apparatus, [L. E. Burch] *South.M.J.* 20: 339-340, May '27
  - experiences with Alexander-Adams operation; statistics, [O. Wiemann] *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 649-662, '27
  - method of ligamentopexy, for posterior displacement, [S. Delle-Chiaje] *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynec.* 15: 603-607, Dec. '26
  - retroflexion operations after Baldy-Franke, [K. Otto] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 545-548, Feb. 26, '27
  - surgical treatment of prolapse and retroflexion, [G. Schubert] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 69-75, Nov. '26
  - symptoms and treatment of uncomplicated displacements of uterus, [P. B. Bland] *New York State J.Med.* 27: 181-187, Feb. 15, '27
  - treatment of uterine retrodeviations, [V. Marzetti] *Gynec. et Obstét.* 14: 233-239, Oct. '26
  - uterine displacements; intra-abdominal method of correction, [J. G. Blower] *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 31-35, Jan. '27
  - when shall we treat retroflexio-version of uterus and how? [B. M. Anspach] *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 214-216, Jan. '27
- effects of drugs on:** See also Labor, drugs in
  - Ergotoxin; effects of various substances on uterus, [H. Langecker] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 118: 49-99, '26
  - normal response of isolated uterus to calcium ions and response after experimental interference, [W. P. Kennedy] *Quart.J.Exper.Physiol.* 16: 333-341, Jan. '27
  - purified protein in reinforcement of pharmacologic reactions; (experiments on surviving uterus), [A. Fröhlich & K. Paschkis] *Arch.f.exper. Path.u. Pharmakol.* 117: 169-188, '26
- examination, uterine index of development; definition of new diagnostic sign, together with historical note on uterine sound and description of new instrument, the hystero-meter,** [S. R. Meaker] *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 615-616, April 14, '27
- excision:** See also Uterus, cancer; Uterus, perforation; etc.
  - carcinoma of cervical stump following partial hysterectomy, [C. W. Sharples] *Northwest Med.* 26: 77-78, Feb. '27
  - conservatism advised, [L. Mayer] *Brux.-méd.* 7: 431, Jan. 30, '27
  - for hernia of uterus, [F. Rayo] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile* 4: 163-165, Oct. 13, '26
  - hysterectomy of fundus, [P. Lecène & G. d'Allaines] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 805-809, June '27
  - Mikulicz's operation, [Lecene] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 53: 127-131, Feb. 12, '27
  - Mikulicz's operation, [Sauvé & J. L. Faure] *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 53: 95-110, Feb. 5, '27
  - proliferation of cervical glands in vagina after hysterectomy, [J. Halban] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 376-381, '26
  - subtotal hysterectomy with conservation of adnexa, [J. S. Passeron] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 412-414, Feb. 12, '27
  - transverse excision of fundus uteri with ovarian conservation, [O. Beutner] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 512-514, April '27
  - vaginal hysterectomy and its indications, [J. W. Kennedy] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 506-511, April '27
- fibroma:** See also Gynecology, radiotherapy in
  - conservative surgery in case of multiple uterine fibromata spontaneously expelled into vagina, [V. Maugeri] *Riv.d'ostet.e gynec.prat.* 8: 441-447, Nov. '26
  - fibroid tumors complicating pregnancy, [G. G. Thompson] *Northwest Med.* 26: 72-75, Feb. '27
  - fibromata uteri complicating pregnancy; case, [J. H. McLean] *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 578-580, Jan. '27
  - fifty years' experience, [L. Mangiagalli] *Arch.di ostet. e gynec.* 13: 481-488, Nov. 15, '26
  - in pregnancy; case, [P. Tagliaferro] *Clin.ostet* 28: 664-667, Dec. '26
  - of cervix, [L. P. Bottaro] *Rev.méd.d.Uruguay* 29: 222-229, Oct. '26
  - protection of ovaries in irradiation of uterine fibromata, [T. Tuffier] *Presse méd.* 34: 1473-1474, Nov. 24, '26
  - radium in uterine hemorrhage and fibroids, [H. Swanberg] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 116-120, Feb. '27
  - studies on enzyme action; time changes in ester-hydrolyzing actions of extracts of two types of uterine fibroids and of uterine muscle of human origin, [H. M. Noyes & K. G. Falk] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 475-488, March '27
  - surgical indications in fibroid uteri, [W. A. N. Dorland] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 219-224, March '27
  - torsion; case, [A. Chauvenet] *J.de méd.de Bordeaux* 57: 106, Feb. 10, '27

**UTERUS, fibroma—Continued**

- torsion; case, [R. Didier] *Gynécologie* 25: 611, Oct. '26
- torsion of puerperal uterus from fibroma, [A. R. Enriquez & E. A. Boero] *Semana méd.* 2: 1784-1788, Dec. 30, '26
- treatment of fibroids and abnormal uterine bleeding due to benign diseases by means of radium and röntgen rays, [J. T. Stevens] *Physical Therap.* 45: 221-229, May '27
- treatment of uterine fibroids, [A. E. Giles] *Post-Grad.M.J.* 2: 49-52, Jan. '27
- treatment of uterine fibroids, [B. Mann] *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 480-482, April 6, '27
- treatment of uterine fibroids and bleeding cases, with particular reference to radiation methods, [C. F. Burnam] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 477-484, Jan. '27; also *West.M.Rev.* 32: 5-17, Jan. '27
- fibromyoma of uterus**, [O. F. Lamson] *Northwest Med.* 26: 76, Feb. '27
- cancer and fibromyoma; case, [Banzet & R. Leroux] *Ann.d'anat.path.* 4: 202, Feb. '27
- complicating pregnancy; case treated by excision; [V. Aza] *Med.iberá* 1: 146, Feb. 5, '27
- inconveniences and dangers of ultraviolet therapy in uterine fibromyomata, [M. Spinelli] *Actinoterapia* 5: 218-233, Oct. '26
- intracervical fibromyoma and cancer of body of uterus, [Modiano & R. Leroux] *Ann.d'anat.path.* 4: 203-205, Feb. '27
- phototherapy, [M. Spinelli] *Med.prat.* 11: 321, Sept. 30, '26; 361, Oct. 31, '26
- radiation for control of fibromyomata of uterus, [J. B. Johnson] *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 755-757, April '27
- radium in malignancy and fibromyoma of uterus; indications and application, [D. B. James & F. C. Benson] *Hahneman.Monthly* 62: 16-22, Jan. '27
- uterine fibromyoma and exophthalmic goiter, [D. Giordano] *Riforma med.* 42: 1153-1155, Dec. 6, '26
- with colloidal degeneration; case, [S. E. Bermann] *Semana méd.* 1: 179, Jan. 20, '27
- fixation**: See also Uterus, displacements; Uterus, prolapse
- dystocia from abdominal hysteropexy, [O. Roggiro] *Clin.ostet.* 29: 2-8, Jan. '27
- foreign bodies**, retention of piece of bougie for several months, [W. A. Ssemkowsky] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 511, Feb. 19, '27
- gonorrhea**: See Gonorrhea
- hemorrhage**: See also Labor, hemorrhage; Menopause, disorders; Pregnancy, hemorrhage in; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, tamponade; etc.
- atypical hemorrhage following atony of stomach and constipation, [A. W. Bauer] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 146-148, Jan. 21, '27
- benign uterine hemorrhage, [J. P. Keith, D. Y. Keith & J. C. Bell] *South.M.J.* 20: 43-47, Jan. '27
- excessive and irregular uterine bleeding in middle-aged women, [S. G. Luker] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 912-914, May 21, '27
- hemorrhage from non-gravid uterus following trauma, [D. M. Lindsay] *J.Obst. & Gynec.Brit.EMP.* 33: 648-652, '26
- hemorrhagic conditions of uterus of non-endocrine origin, [L. Sallusto] *Rassegna di clin.terap.e sc.aff.* 25: 294-297, Sept.-Oct. '26
- interpretation of abnormal uterine bleeding, [E. H. Richardson] *South.M.J.* 20: 199-201, March '27
- metrorrhagia from thrombopenia; treatment, [G. Klemperer] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 35-41, Nov. '26
- radium in uterine hemorrhage and fibroids, [H. Swanberg] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 116-120, Feb. '27
- recurrent hemorrhages after roentgen castration and ovarian cancer, [H. E. Scheyer] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 523-528, Feb. 26, '27
- treatment of fibroids and abnormal uterine bleeding due to benign diseases by means of radium and röntgen rays, [J. T. Stevens] *Physical Therap.* 45: 221-229, May '27
- treatment of uterine fibroids and bleeding cases, with particular reference to radiation methods, [C. F. Burnam] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 477-484, Jan. '27
- uterine hemorrhage of benign origin; radiation treatment, [A. M. Cole, R. T. Beeler & L. A. Smith] *J.Indiana M.A.* 20: 144-146, April '27
- hernia**, partial hysterectomy, [F. Rayo] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile* 4: 163-165, Oct. 13, '26
- hydatiform mole**, [R. Lodge] *Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc. pp.* 100-108, 1926-27, in *Edinburgh M.J.* June '27
- beginning mole formation in missed abortion; case, [J. Dörfel] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 391-399, Jan. '27
- case complicated by eclampsia, [M. Brouha] *Brux.-méd.* 7: 387, Jan. 23, '27
- chorio-epithelioma following hydatidiform mole, [B. M. Anspach] *Internat.Clin.* 1: 183-186, March '27

**UTERUS, hydatiform mole—Continued**

- hydatidiform mole complicated by perforation of uterine wall and secondary chorioepithelioma of pelvis, [P. B. Bland] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 189-204, Feb. '27
- prolapse into vagina, [W. Liebe] *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 294-302, '26
- studies of cell nuclei in placenta, hydatiform moles and deciduoma malignum, [I. Y. Iwanow] *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 631-637, '27
- three cases of uterine mole, [T. G. Stevens] *Clin.J.* 56: 133-136, March 23, '27
- twin pregnancy with molar degeneration of one ovum, [S. E. Bermann] *Semana méd.* 2: 1713-1715, Dec. 23, '26
- inflammation**: See Endometritis
- inversion**, case, [A. Zuñiga] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile* 4: 175, Oct. 27, '26
- chronic case of seven years' standing, [T. Areta & E. Carrá] *Semana méd.* 1: 90-92, Jan. 13, '27
- pregnancy following inversion of uterus, [N. F. Miller] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 307-322, March '27
- puerperal; case with discussion of causes and treatment, [E. Gatto] *Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec.* 35: 481-487, Nov. 30, '26
- rupture and inversion of uterus, [E. Farquhar Murray] *Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc. pp.* 91-99, 1926-27; in *Edinburgh M.J.* June '27
- mucosa**: See Endometrium
- myoma**, biological principles in treatment of uterine myoma, [M. Henkel] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 365-371, March '27
- facies myomica, [B. Herzfeld] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2961-2963, Nov. 13, '26
- free myomata in pelvic connective tissue after hysterectomy for uterine myoma, [F. Neugebauer] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 99-102, Jan. 8, '27
- infection of large myoma of posterior lip of os, [E. Vogt] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 213, Feb. 26, '27
- iodipin in roentgenologic diagnosis, [R. Joachimovits] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 3069-3071, Nov. 27, '26
- pathogenesis, [W. Schiller] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 368-395, '27
- roentgen and surgical treatment, [J. Sant'Anna] *Folia med.* 7: 248, Nov. 1, '26
- roentgen-ray treatment of uterine myoma and menorrhagia, [C. P. Harris] *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 757-759, April '27
- sarcomatous degeneration, [E. Greene] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile* 4: 181-183, Oct. 27, '26
- statistics on roentgenotherapy, [G. Zimmer] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 157-162, Nov. '26
- suppuration of myomata, [E. Klafien] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 474-480, Feb. 19, '27
- uterine myoma complicating pregnancy, [V. L. Ferguson] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 463, March 12, '27
- perforation**, immediate total excision for puerperal perforation in lower segment, [Kräuter] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 213, Feb. 26, '27
- physiology**, action of sympathetic on circulatory system of uterus, [L. Michon & H. Quinceu] *Lyon chir.* 23: 549-562, Sept.-Oct. '26
- effect of cocaine via sympathetic stimulation, [C. O. Lindblom] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1070-1072, Oct. 29, '26
- effect of Ringer's solution on uterine rhythm, [L. Brouha & H. Simonnet] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 154, Jan. 28, '27
- relation of uterine activity to inorganic constituents, [M. Kochmann & R. Krüger] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 60-69, '26
- prolapse**: See also Uterus, displacements
- in aged; conservative operative treatment, [L. E. Phaneuf] *Brux.-méd.* 7: 524-527, Feb. 20, '27
- in aged; surgical treatment, [G. Bonna] *Marseille méd.* 64: 27-31, Jan. 1, '27
- local anesthesia for prolapsus-operations [N. E. Cronberg] *Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav.* 5: 201-210, '26
- method of ventrifixation of round ligaments without danger of ileus, [P. Rissmann] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 543-545, Feb. 26, '27
- operative technic of Neugebauer-Le Fort, [C. Borjeson] *Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav.* 5: 235-245, '26
- prolapse of female genitalia, [G. C. Schaufli] *North-west Med.* 26: 227-235, May '27
- results of cervical fixation, [R. Popken] *München. med.Wchnschr.* 74: 19-21, Jan. 7, '27
- treatment by fixation, [W. Benthin] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 384-390, Jan. '27
- treatment of vaginal hernia associated with prolapsus uteri, [J. M. Hundley, Jr.] *South.M.J.* 20: 345-347, May '27
- uterine prolapse associated with spina bifida in newborn; case, [I. H. Noyes] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 209-213, Feb. '27
- uterine prolapse, complication of milk fever, [J. F. Rankin] *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 70: 663, Feb. '27

**UTERUS, prolapse**—Continued

- various operations, [C. Población] *Med.iberica* 2: 209-216, Sept. 18, '26
- pyometra**, case, [V. Aza] *Med.iberica* 2: 191, Sept. 11, '26
- radiation**: See also Gynecology, radiotherapy in; Pregnancy, effect of radiation; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, hemorrhage; etc.
- menopause after irradiation of uterus, [I. Solomon & P. Gilbert] *Arch.d'électric.méd.* 36: 593-595, Dec. '26
- roentgenography**, [C. Heuser] *Semana méd.* 2: 1667-1671, Dec. 23, '26
- [R. Joachimovits] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 523-536, '27
- exploration after lipiodol injections, [G. Cotte & P. Bertrand] 11: 24-29, Jan. '27
- iodipin, [R. Joachimovits] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 3069-3071, Nov. 27, '26
- lipiodol, [C. Vercesi] *Folia gynae.* 23: 387-409, '26
- lipiodol injection of uterus and oviduct, [L. M. Randall] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 13: 457-466, April '27
- roentgen-ray examination of uterus, and fallopian tubes with iodized oil, [E. C. Steinharter & S. Brown] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 917-918, March 19, '27
- technic of utero-salpingography, [W. Nölke] *Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 698-703, Jan. '27
- rupture**: See also Cesarean Section; Labor, complications
- from negligence of midwife? [M. Hofmeier] *München. med.Wehnschr.* 73: 2212-2213, Dec. 24, '26
- osteomalacia, endocrine disorders, and rupture of uterus, [M. Floris] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2704-2709, Oct. 16, '26
- rupture and inversion of uterus, [E. Farquhar Murray] *Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc.* pp. 91-99, 1926-'27; in *Edinburgh M.J.* June '27
- rupture of uterus treated by plugging rent; recovery, [B. Solomons] *Irish J.M.Sc.* pp. 157-158, April '27
- ruptured uterus, [A. B. Davis] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 13: 522-528, April '27
- spontaneous rupture in pregnancy; case, [F. Thomä] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 614-625, March 5, '27
- spontaneous rupture in seventh month of pregnancy, [G. Cuzzi] *Clin.ostet.* 29: 121-136, March '27
- two cases of antepartum rupture of uterus through Cesarean section scar, [J. A. Kynoch] *Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc.* pp. 28-36, 1926-27; in *Edinburgh M.J.* Feb. '27
- surgery**: See also Uterus, excision; Uterus, tumors; etc.
- aseptic management of minor operations upon uterus, [V. Föderl] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 282-284, Jan. 29, '27
- hysteroplasty for conservation of menstruation; preliminary report, [S. Di Palma] *New York State J. Med.* 27: 541-544, May 15, '27
- syphilis**, primary manifestations of syphilis in women, [P. F. Stookey] *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 68-72, Jan. '27
- tamponade**, in cervical tears, [A. Mueller] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2696-2699, Oct. 16, '26
- new tampon forceps, [P. Beck] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 181-183, Jan. 15, '27
- paraffin tamponade, [A. Landeker] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 225, Jan. 22, '27
- torsion** of puerperal uterus from fibroma, [A. B. Enriquez & E. A. Boero] *Semana méd.* 2: 1784-1788, Dec. 30, '26
- of fibromatous uterus; case, [A. Chauvenet] *J.de méd. de Bordeaux* 57: 106, Feb. 19, '27
- of fibromatous uterus; case, [R. Didier] *Gynécologie* 25: 611, Oct. '26
- tuberculosis** of cervix; case, [A. J. Bengolea & A. J. Pavlovsky] *Semana méd.* 2: 1747-1751, Dec. 30, '26
- of portio vaginalis; case, [A. Katz] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 220-223, Jan. 22, '27
- tumors**: See also Genitals, tumors; Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, myoma; etc.
- adenomyoma causing dysmenorrhea; case, [E. Bazzerrica, Jr.] *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 697-701, Dec. 30, '26
- adenomyomas; theories of causation, [L. Michon & H. Comte] *Gynéc.et obst.* 14: 298-318, Nov. '26
- after roentgen castration, [E. Vogt] *Strahlentherapie* 23: 639-670, '26
- fibro-lympho-cystoma; case, [F. Isbruch] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 160-163, Jan. 15, '27
- mesodermal mixed tumors, [A. Gamper] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 878-890, '27
- mucous polyp of cervix uteri, [C. F. Fluhmann] *Northwest Med.* 26: 244-249, May '27
- necrosed polypus resembling perforating uterine cancer; case, [Desmarests & Diamant-Berger] *Ann. d'anat.path.* 4: 201, Feb. '27
- necrosed, suppurating sarcoma, complicated by post-operative scarlatina; case, [M. Floris] *Clin.ostet.* 29: 9-20, Jan. '27
- operative treatment of benign neoplasms of uterus, with or without radium, [O. L. Norworthy] *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 580-584, Jan. '27

**UTERUS, tumors**—Continued

- pathology of internal adenomyosis (endometriosis), [E. von Burg] *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 642-649, '27
- sarcoma; case, [B. M. Cetroni] *Clin.ostet.* 29: 103-105, Feb. '27
- sarcoma of uterus and ovaries following irradiation, [E. Vogt] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Congress supp.)* 35: 44, '26; also *Strahlentherapie* 24: 313, '26
- torsion and sarcomatous degeneration of uterine fibromyoma; operation; recovery, [H. Paucot] *Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynec.* 16: 62, Jan. '27
- tumor and foreign body giant cells in fibrosarcoma of uterus, [F. B. Mallory & F. W. Stewart] *Am.J. Path.* 3: 85-89, Jan. '27
- water content, [G. Tesau] *Arch.di ostet.e ginec.* 13: 385-397, Sept. 15, '26
- UTILI, V.**, Un caso di tumore dell'ipofisi trattato con la radioterapia, *Valsalva* 3: 15-20, Jan. '27
- UTITZ, E.**, Autonomie Charakterologie, *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 53: 499-501, March 18, '27
- UTTING, JOHN**: See Obituaries
- UTZ, L., and FITZGERALD, A. J.**, Autogenous vaccines in infections of respiratory tract, *M.J.Australia* 1: 15-20, Jan. 1, '27; also *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 6: 24-27, Feb. '27
- UVALYSAT**: See Urinary Tract, infections
- UVEA**
  - relation of disease of iris and ciliary body to general diseases, [B. Dohme] *Ergebnd.ges.Med.* 9: 23-40, '26
  - inflammation**: See also Ophthalmia, sympathetic
  - causes and treatment of uveitis, [F. Poyales] *Med. iberica* 1: 145, Feb. 5, '27
  - metastatic uveitis, [V. K. Hart] *Virginia M.Monthly* 54: 108-110, May '27
- UVEITIS**: See Ophthalmia, sympathetic; Uvea, inflammation
- UVULA**
  - quality of sensation in uvula, [F. Kiesow] *Arch.f.d.ges. Psychol.* 56: 452-462, Oct. 15, '26
- UYAMA, Y.**, Untersuchungen über die Verbreitung der Neurofibrillen in der Netzhaut bei den Wirbeltieren, *Folia Anst.Japon.* 4: 389-410, Oct. '26
- UYEI, N.**, Food accessory substances (vitamins) and tubercle bacilli; do tubercle bacilli contain or produce growth promoting substances? *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 425-432, March '27
- Food accessory substances (vitamins) and tubercle bacilli; effect of commonly known vitamins on growth of tubercle bacilli, *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 433-437, March '27
- CORPER, H. J., and LURIE, M. B.**, Variability of localization of tuberculosis in organs of different animals; importance of growth of tubercle bacilli as determined by gaseous tension, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 65-87, Jan. '27
- Variability of localization of tuberculosis in organs of different animals; significance of localization and development of bacilli, and of cellular reaction in man and animals, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 389-398, March '27
- UYETANI, Y., and SASAKI, R.**, Bakteriologische Untersuchungen von Pneumonie des Kaninchens, welche durch Diplococci verursacht war, *Orient.J.Dis.Infectants* 2: 122, Jan. '27
- UZAN, M., and BONAN, H.**, Rétrécissement mitral et paralysie récurrentielle, *J.de méd.de Paris* 46: 158, Feb. 21, '27

V

- VACCA, G.**, Ricerche sulle alterazioni testicolari nell'avvelenamento sperimentale da caffeina, *Arch.di farmacol.sper.* 42: 62-78, Aug. 1, '26
- VACCAREZZA, R. F.**, La difteria en el adulto, *Semana méd.* 2: 1469; 1526; 1597; 1671; 1757, '26
- VACCINATION**: See under names of various diseases, as Anthrax; Smallpox, vaccination; Tuberculosis, immunity; Typhoid, immunity; etc.
- VACCINE THERAPY**
  - See also under specific headings, as Eyes, diseases; Staphylococci, vaccines; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy; Whooping Cough, therapy; etc.
  - [W. G. Liston] *M.Press* 123: 149, Feb. 23, '27
  - causes of failure of specific vaccine treatment and their correction, [M. Solis-Cohen] *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 727-729, June 1, '27
  - clinical results with pathogen, [O. Lowy] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 465-466, Feb. '27
  - essentials of specific vaccine-therapy and unspecific protein-therapy, [Hilgermann] *Fortschr.d.Med.* 44: 1455-1458, Dec. 28, '26
  - in various infections, [A. Mauté] *Presse méd.* 34: 1541-1543, Dec. 8, '26
  - introductory remarks on discussion on vaccine therapy, [W. G. Liston] *Tr.Medico-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh* pp. 101-116, 1926-'27; in *Edinburgh M.J.* June '27

**VACCINE THERAPY—Continued**

- mechanism of action; sedimentation of red blood cells in vaccination shock, [M. Gluffrè & G. Sconzo] *Pediatrics* 35: 127-138, Feb. 1, '27
- oral administration, [G. Tron] *Terapia* 16: 353-367, Dec. '26
- prophylactic and therapeutic immunization, [J. McIntosh] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 451-453, April '27
- autogenous vaccines in infections of respiratory tract**, [L. Utz & A. J. Fitzgerald] *M.J.Australia* 1: 15-20, Jan. 1, '27; also *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 6: 24-27, Feb. '27
- autogenous vaccines in treatment of chronic nasal catarrh in horses, [C. Davenport] *Vet.J.* 83: 78-83, Feb. '27
- chronic case treated with autovaccines of *Bacillus coli*; permanent recovery, [J. Rubinstein] *Arch.f.Verdaugungskr.* 39: 117-123, Oct. '26
- good results in gonorrhea, [R. Darget & A. Bolleau] *Bull.Soc.franç.d'Urol.* 6: 33-46, Jan. 17, '27
- in asthma, [Haibe] *J.de méd.de Paris* 45: 1075-1080, Dec. 27, '26
- in furunculosis; cure of 5 cases, [G. Lodato] *Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon.* 8: 35-37, Jan. '27
- in gonorrhea, [P. G. Castellino] *Glor.ital.di dermat.e sifil.* 67: 1606-1617, Dec. '26
- in leprosy, [G. Lanteri] *Glor.ital.di dermat.e sifil.* 67: 1573-1576, Dec. '26
- injection of patient's own pus, [K. Lutz] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1818-1819, Oct. 22, '26
- septicemia cured by autovaccine; case, [B. Botta] *Glor. di batteriol.e immunol.* 1: 412-421, Aug. '26
- treatment of inflammations with pus of patient, [A. Levinson] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 241, Feb. 11, '27
- local:** See also Immunity, local
- [A. Besredka] *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 385-403, Oct. '26
- Besredka vaccines in treatment of local inflammations, [E. Nikolaeva] *Ann.del'Inst. Pasteur* 40: 869-875, Oct. '26
- clinical application, [A. Besredka] *Seuchenbekämpfung* 4: 21-29, '27
- cures with Besredka's bacterial filtrates (antivirus) in various infections, [E. Epstein] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 80, Jan. 20, '27
- in skin and venereal diseases, [A. Oro] *Riforma med.* 42: 1089-1091, Nov. 15, '26
- infections treated by local vaccine therapy, [F. Cantani] *Riforma med.* 43: 31-34, Jan. 10, '27
- on mucous membranes, [L. Goldenberg & L. Panisset] *Progrès méd.* 41: 1917, Dec. 7, '26

**VACCINES**

See also Biologic Products; Rabies, virus; Small-pox, vaccine; Staphylococci, vaccine; etc.

- comparative value of vaccines and their filtrates, [R. Biglieri, C. Villegas & I. Berendorf] *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 95: 1176, Nov. 12, '26
- enumeration of bacteria in vaccines, [L. von Wikullil] *Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol.* 100: 379-384, Nov. 26, '26
- further studies on standardization of bacterial vaccines by photometric methods, [A. B. Baylis] *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 497-501, April '27
- necessity for supervision over vaccine manufacture, [G. Petit, L. Goldenberg & L. Panisset] *Bull.Acad. de méd.Paris* 97: 139-146, Feb. 1, '27
- second-day vaccine, [E. Paschen] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2125, Dec. 10, '26
- use of vaccines and sera in communicable diseases, [R. O. Clock] *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 543-561, Dec. '26

**Besredka's:** See also Vaccine Therapy, local

- alteration of Besredka's anti-virus with destruction of its inhibitory effect upon bacterial growth and retention of its immunizing properties, [G. S. Barg] *Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1)* 101: 328, Feb. 5, '27

**VACCINIA:** See Smallpox, vaccination

**VADONE, A.** ¿Existe hipotonia diafragmática en el neumotórax artificial? *Rev.Soc.de med.int.& tisiol.* 2: 542-546, '26

**VAERTING, M.** Die machtszoologische Bedingtheit der geistigen Produktivität, *Psychol.u.Med.* 2: 65-71, Oct. '26

**VAGINA**

- See also Speculum, vaginal
- atresia of puerperal origin, [D. Ferraciu] *Ann.di ostet.* 49: 75-86, Jan. '27
- glycogen content of vaginal epithelium in gonorrhea, [J. K. Mayr] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1736-1738, Oct. 15, '26
- importance of length in coitus, [F. Regnault] *Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc.* 15: 613-616, Dec. '26
- postpartum vaginal atresia, [E. Nicholson & S. E. Beriman] *Semana méd.* 2: 1331-1334, Nov. 18, '26
- prolapse of hydatiform mole into vagina, [W. Liebe] *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 294-302, '26
- proliferation of cervical glands in vagina after hysterectomy, [J. Halban] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 376-381, '26

**VAGINA—Continued**

- vaginal hollow sound with several openings, avoiding all pressure on vagina and cervix, [H. Albertin] *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc.* 16: 79, Jan. '27
- abnormalities, vaginal atresia**, [J. T. Mason] *Northwest Med.* 26: 79-82, Feb. '27
- atresia; case, [R. Calvanico] *Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat.* 8: 468-470, Nov. '26
- congenital urinary incontinence with patent urachus double uterus and double vagina; case, [J. Z. Mraz] *J.Urol.* 17: 513-514, May '27
- vulvovaginal anus; case cured by plastic surgery, [V. Aloi] *Med.prat.* 11: 411, Nov. 30, '26
- artificial**, construction of vagina from loop of small bowel, [J. S. Holbrook] *Minnesota med.* 10: 55, Jan. '27
- Baldwin operation for formation of artificial vagina; report of 6 cases, [S. Judin] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 530-539, April (pt. 1) '27
- from intestinal segment, [C. F. Koch] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 214-225, Jan. 8, '27
- Schubert's method; 20 cases, [G. Schubert] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 80-85, Jan. 8, '27
- bacteriology**, bacteriological purity of vaginal secretion in prognosis of puerperium, [P. Wirz] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2939-2943, Nov. 13, '26
- infection of vagina by Vincent's spirillae, complicating pregnancy and puerperium, [H. R. Robinson] *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 687-688, March '27
- influence of menstruation, [R. Demme & U. Baltzer] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 900-912, '27
- relation of microorganisms of vagina to its self-cleansing capacity, [R. Demme] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 913-928, '27
- calculi**, large vesico-urethro-vaginal calculus, [M. Sourasky] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 187, Jan. 29, '27
- case, [W. L. L. Carol] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 908, Feb. 12, '27
- cancer**, metastasis of extra-genital cancer in pessary scar of vagina, [H. Hinselmann] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 21-23, Jan. 1, '27
- results of treatment of cancer vaginae at Radiumhemmet, Stockholm, [A. Westman] *Acta radiol.* 7: 632-638, '26
- fiatula:** See Fistula
- hematocolpos**, imperforate hymen with retention of urine from hematocolpos, [J. A. Quintana] *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 702, '26
- hemorrhage**, in new-born; case, [D. Poccia] *Pensiero med.* 15: 548, Oct. 10, '26
- inflammation:** See also Gonorrhea; Vulvovaginitis
- from Friedländer's bacillus, [H. E. Scheyer] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 3186-3192, Dec. 11, '26
- infectious granular vaginitis of cows, [F. S. Jones & R. B. Little] *J.Exper.Med.* 46: 519-528, March '27
- inversion**, new method of correcting complete inversion of vagina with or without complete prolapse; 2 cases, [N. F. Miller] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 550-555, April (pt. 1) '27
- physiology and chemistry in pregnancy**, [R. Kessler & E. Uhr] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 844-855, '27
- comparative physiology, [W. Bremicker] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 807-843, '27
- influence of menstruation, [R. Demme & U. Baltzer] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 900-912, '27
- physiological studies on infants and little girls, [R. Kessler & H. D. Röhrs] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 856-877, '27
- pyocolpos**, from atresia of hymen, [P. vom Dahl] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 433-436, Feb. 12, '27
- rupture**, during coitus, [G. De Candia] *Clin.ostet.* 29: 105, Feb. '27
- secretion:** See also Vagina, bacteriology
- water content, [H. Bültemann] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 458-474, Feb. 19, '27
- syphilis**, primary manifestations of syphilis in women, [P. F. Stookey] *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 68-72, Jan. '27
- tumors**, infectious sarcoma ("venereal granuloma") of vagina in dogs, [E. Novak & R. G. Craig] *Arch.Path.& Lab.Med.* 3: 193-202, Feb. '27
- rhabdomyosarcoma of vulvar orifice in children; report of case, [C. D. Lockwood] *Arch.Surg.* 14: 860-867, April '27
- wounds and injuries**, during coitus; case, [A. Bindeau] *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc.* 15: 611-613, Dec. '26
- VAGINITIS:** See Gonorrhea; Vagina, inflammation; Vulvovaginitis
- VAGLIO, R.** Tecnica dell'esame del sangue nel bambino, *Pediatrics* 35: 195-212, Feb. 15, '27
- VAGOTONIA:** See Nerve, vagus
- VAIDYA, J. B.** Cystic tumour of mesentery, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 81-82, Feb. '27
- Three interesting cases of malignant disease, *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 87-88, Feb. '27

- VAIL, D. T., JR.**, Endophthalmitis from retained foreign-body phacocyst, *Arch.Ophth.* 56: 5-9, Jan. '27
- Studies in intraocular foreign bodies**, *J.Med.* 7: 647-649, Feb. '27
- Relative diagnostic and prognostic importance of distinct ocular disturbances, as part and parcel of symptomatology of acute and chronic interstitial nephritis, *J.Med.* 8: 6, March '27
- VAIL, S. S., and LIBERSON, J. G.**, Experimental research on effect of X-rays on protoplasm, *Ann.de roentgenol. et radiol.* 2: 248-253, '27
- VAILE, W. B.**, Pulmonary tuberculosis; simple preventive, *Lancet* 1: 72-74, Jan. 8, '27
- VAJKAI, J. E.**, Junior Red Cross in the work-schools of Hungary, *World's Health* 8: 45-51, Feb. '27
- VALADE, C. K.**, Case of lupus erythematosus in nigger, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 356-358, June '27
- VALDE, C. K.**, Case of corymbiform syphilid 2 or 3 weeks after initial lesion, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 180, March '27
- VALDES LAMBEA, J.**, Estudios clínicos y experimentales sobre la sanocrisina. Efectos del fármaco sobre el bacilo contenido en el pus ganglionar humano, *Med. libera* 2: 113, Aug. 14, '26
- Estudios clínicos y experimentales sobre la sanocrisina. Efectos del fármaco en el derrame de la pleuritis tuberculosa y dentro de la cavidad pleural enferma, *Med.libera* 2: 189-191, Sept. 11, '26
- Sobre la resistencia del bacilo tuberculoso contenido en el pus ganglionar humano a la autólisis de dicho pus, *Progresos de la clínica* 34: 600, Nov. '26
- Julio crítico sobre el estado actual del tratamiento de la tuberculosis en sus tres aspectos: higiénico o profiláctico médico ó farmacológico y quirúrgico, *Siglo méd.* 79: 2, Jan. 1, '27
- VALDONI, P.**, Five hundred rachianestesia con la tutocaina, *Políclínico (sez.prat.)* 33: 1456-1459, Oct. 18, '26
- Ricerche anatomo-sperimentali sul meccanismo di azione della decapsulazione renale, *Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad. med.di Roma* 53: 11-16, Jan. 1, '27
- VALENTIN, H.**, Die Königsbergische Apothekenordnung vom 19. November 1683, *Apoth.-Ztg.* 42: 129, Feb. 2, '27
- Die Falkenapotheke und die Grüne Apotheke zu Tilsit, *Apoth.-Ztg.* 42: 275, March 5, '27
- VALENTINE, F. C. O., and RIVERS, T. M.**, Further observations concerning growth requirements of hemophilic bacilli, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 993-1002, June '27
- VALENTINE, M., and others**, Pregnancy and heart disease; statistical report and summary of 196 cases, *Am.J. Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 617-622, May '27
- VALENZUELA, A. J.**, La República del Ecuador y su patología, *Rev.med.de Hamburgo* 7: 235-238, Oct. '26; also Die Republik Ecuador und ihre Pathologie, *Arch. f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg.* 31: 13-20, Jan. '27
- VALERIO, A.**, As correntes modernistas em cirurgia, *Brasil-med.* 1: 68-75, Jan. 22, '27
- Os curandeiros, *Brasil-med.* 1: 333-335, June 26, '26
- VALGOVAROMETER**: See under Foot, deformities
- VALIÈRE-VALEIX, A.** propos de la cécité corticale; considérations sur la symptomatologie de certaines lésions de la voie optique centrale; modifications de la vision maculaire et du champ visuel, *Ann.d'oeul.* 164: 34-44, Jan. '27
- VALLACK, R.**, Diathermy in external new growths outside mucous cavities, *M.J.Australia* 2: 764-767, Dec. 4, '26; also *Am.J.Physiotherapy* 3: 491-494, Feb. '27
- VALLARINO, A.**, Efectos de los musculos sobre las palancas, *Gac.med.de México* 57: 673-688, Nov.-Dec. '26
- del VALLE, D.**, El éxtasis duodenal en la litiasis biliar, *Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol.* 2: 345-353, '26
- La vesícula biliar de los ulcerosos gástricos y duodenales, *Semana méd.* 1: 55-57, Jan. 6, '27
- VALLE, V.**, Considerazioni su alcuni ausiliari alla lotta antimalarica, *Ann.di med.nav.* 2: 273-292, Nov.-Dec. '26
- VALLEJO NAGERA, A.**, Malariaoterapia y pronóstico de la parálisis progresiva, *Siglo méd.* 78: 425, Nov. 6, '26; 456, Nov. 13, '26; 486, Nov. 20, '26
- Tratamiento de la parálisis progresiva mediante la malariaoterapia, *Med.libera* 1: 1-6, Jan. '27
- VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, and others**, Anaphylaxie passive locale, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1196-1198, Nov. 19, '26
- L'éosinophilie sanguine dans les états anaphylactiques, *Presse méd.* 34: 1601-1604, Dec. 22, '26
- Radiothérapie et pilocarpine dans le traitement de deux cas de syndrome de Mikulicz avec hypocrinie salivaire, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 410-418, March 31, '27
- VALLE y ALDABALDE, R.**, Hemeralopia y nictalopia, *Siglo méd.* 79: 165-168, Feb. 12, '27
- VALLINO, M. T.**, Nevus gigante del dorso de un niño de 13 meses, *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 506-511, '26
- VALLOIS, H. V.**, Les anomalies de l'omoplate chez l'homme, *Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris* 7: 20-37, '26
- Dissection d'un noir de la Martinique, *Rev.anthrop.* 36: 397-410, Oct.-Dec. '26
- Les caractères de la musculature nuchale chez l'homme, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1464, Dec. 17, '26
- Les variations des muscles spinaux chez les primates supérieurs, *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 184: 232-234, Jan. 24, '27
- Sésamoïde du triceps brachial, *Ann.d'anat.path.* 4: 215, Feb. '27
- VALLS, J., and OTTOLENGHI, C. E.**, Genu valgum; breves consideraciones sobre un caso operado, *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 785-790, Jan. 30, '27
- VALTIS, J., LACOMME, M., and CALMETTE, A.**, Transmission intra-utérine du virus tuberculeux de la mère à l'enfant, *Presse méd.* 34: 1409, Nov. 10, '26
- VAMOS, E., LEVAI, M., and WALDBAUER, O.**, Die Beeinflussbarkeit des Blutzuckers beim Kaninchen; Insulinkombinationen, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 488, March 18, '27
- van ALLEN, C. M.**, Ein neuer Hämatokrit, *München.med. Wchnschr.* 73: 1890, Nov. 5, '26
- Studies in blood coagulation; certain characteristics of coagulation and their measurement, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 69-86, Jan. '27
- Studies in blood coagulation; blood coagulability in malignant tumor and other diseases of rabbit, *J. Exper.Med.* 45: 87-104, Jan. '27
- Ueber Volummessung von Blutplättchen, *München.med. Wchnschr.* 74: 141, Jan. 28, '27
- Der Skorbut als niederländische Volkskrankheit, *Arch.f. Gesch.d.Med.* 19: 82-91, Jan. 1, '27; also *Janus* 31: 61, Feb. '27
- and **PEARCE, L.**, Influence of light on growth and malignancy of transplantable neoplasm of rabbit, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 483-496, March '27
- van ANDEL, M. A.**, Arnold Boot (1606-53) and first description of rickets, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2550-2560, Dec. 4, '26
- VANASPATI** —vegetable ghee (vanaspati), with short experiment on its food value, [*D. K. Thomas*] *Indian J.M. Research* 14: 659-666, Jan. '27
- Van BAGGEN, N. Y. P.**, Peripheric expressive or articular speech defects; cleft palate, *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 535-537, April 20, '27
- Van BOECKEL, L., and BERNARD, R.**, De l'utilité des "trilades" de séro-réactions dans la syphilis (Bauer-Hect-Stern-Wassermann), *Brux.-méd.* 7: 550-556, Feb. 27, '27
- Van BOGAERT, R.**, Rigidité congénitale régressive (syndrome de Mme C. Vogt), *Brux.-méd.* 7: 264, Dec. 19, '26
- van BREEMEN, J.**, Du combat méthodique de l'invalidité causée par rhumatisme chronique, *Ann.de méd.phys.* 19: 1-8, '27
- Van BUREN, F. A.**, Improved urethral syringe, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 170, Jan. 15, '27
- Van BUSKIRK, J. D.**, Public health problems in Korea, as shown by study of child mortality, *China M.J.* 41: 244-250, March '27
- Van CAULAERT, C., and others**, Blood as physicochemical system, *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 251-262, May '27
- Van CAUWENBERGHE, D.**, Deux opérations césariennes en dehors du travail, *Brux.-méd.* 7: 317-320, Jan. 9, '27
- VANCE, B. M.**, Fractures of skull: complications and causes of death; review of 512 necropsies and of 61 cases studied clinically, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 1023-1092, May '27
- VANCE, C. A.**, Appendicitis in children: with especial reference to importance of early diagnosis, *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 201-205, May '27
- VANCEA, P.**, Considerations sur un cas d'anglome caverneux de l'orbite, *Arch.d'opht.* 43: 624-631, Oct. '26
- Considerations sur quelques formes cliniques rares de conjonctivite streptococcique grave, *Arch.d'opht.* 43: 724-731, Dec. '26
- and **MICHAÏL, D.**, Sur la multiplicité des voies par lesquelles on peut produire les lésions oculaires naphthaliniques, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 63-65, Jan. 14, '27
- L'action de l'insuline sur l'évolution de la cataracte naphthalinique, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 65-68, Jan. 14, '27
- Van CLEVE, J. D.**, Etiology of infantile diarrhea; modern conception, *J.Missouri M.A.* 24: 6-13, Jan. '27
- Van CREVELD, S.**, Estimation of leucocyte in small quantities of blood, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2779-2787, Dec. 18, '26
- Prof. J. De Bruin, Amsterdam, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 474-475, March '27
- van DAM, T., and BEDIER, E.**, Au sujet du traitement du plan par le salicylate de bismuth en émulsion huileuse gaiacolée, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 20: 6-10, Jan. 12, '27

- Van de CARR, F. R., and WILLIAMS, O. B., Effect of heparin on anaphylactic shock in guinea pigs, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 798-800, May '27
- van den BERGH'S REACTION: See Blood, bilirubin; Jaundice, diagnosis
- Van den BRANDEN, F., Le "Heyden 661" ou antimosan dans le traitement de la trypanosomiasis humaine, *Bull. Soc. path. exot.* 19: 688-691, Oct. 13, '26
- VANDENDORPE, F., and LAGUESSE, E., Les fibres précollagènes réticulées dans les parois alvéolaires du poumon humain, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 513-516, July 16, '26
- van den DRIESSEN MAREEUW, P. H., Quantitative determination of phosphorus in oils, *Pharm. Weekbl.* 63: 1309-1320, Nov. 20, '26
- Van den EECKHOUT, A., and LAHAYE, J., Contribution à l'étude de la régénération sanguine après la saignée, chez le cheval, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 128, Jan. 21, '27
- van der BOGERT, F., Sweet eating; its history and effect, *Hosp. Soc. Serv.* 15: 324-334, April '27
- van der HEYDE, H. C., Rumination electrograms of goat, *Tijdschr. v. diergeneesk.* 54: 49-61, Jan. 15, '27
- van der HOEVE, J., Tumors in leukemia, *Nederl. Maandschr. v. Geneesk.* 14: 1-9, '27
- Case of intraocular hemorrhage, *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 1: 1117-1119, Feb. 26, '27
- VanderHOOF, D., Achylia gastrica and related conditions, *South. M. J.* 20: 189-191, March '27
- and DAVID, D., Differentiation of anemias based on accurate measurement of red cells, *South. Med. & Surg.* 89: 165-167, March '27
- van der HORST, C. J., Nervous system of hemichordata, *Psychiat. en Neurol. Bl.* 31: 55-66, Jan.-April '27
- van der KOOL, D., Vaccine treatment of whooping-cough, *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 2: 2455-2458, Nov. 27, '26
- van der REIS, V., and SCHEMBRA, F. W., Ist die Magenstrasse beim Menschen als Gleitbahn der Ingesta anzusehen? *Arch. f. Verdauungskr.* 39: 76-90, Oct. '26
- van der SCHEER, J., and LANDSTEINER, K., Experiments on production of Wassermann reagins by means of trypanosomes, *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 465-482, March '27
- On influence of acid groups on serological specificity of azoproteins, *J. Exper. Med.* 45: 1045-1056, June '27
- van der SCHEER, W. M., New methods of care of violent patients, *Nosokomos* 27: 74-86, Feb. 5, '27
- Active therapy of Dr. Simon, *Neurotherapie* 9: 11-16, Jan.-April '27
- van der TORREN, J., Case of manic-depressive insanity with asthma, *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 1: 473, Jan. 22, '27
- van der WILLIGEN, A. W. C., Psychic influence of midwife on her patient, *Tijdschr. v. prakt. verlosk.* 30: 341-349, '26
- Van DESSEL, A., and others, Thirty-second report of progress in orthopedic surgery, *Arch. Surg.* 14: 1107, May; 1271, June '27
- Van de VELDE, Notes sur quelques séroréactions de la syphilis, *Arch. méd. belges* 79: 443-450, Oct. '26; also *Clin. opht.* 30: 636-639, Nov. '26
- van de VELDE, T. H., Die Laparatomie durch Stufenquerschnitt, *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 50: 2633-2636, Oct. 9, '26
- VANDEVERE, W. E., Bronchoscope and its uses, *Southwestern Med.* 11: 220-221, May '27
- van de WALL, W., Systematic music program for mental hospitals, *Am. J. Psychiat.* 6: 279-291, Oct. '26
- Van DOLSEN, W. W., Fallacy of present treatment of postparturient breast, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 236-237, Feb. '27
- van DONGEN, J. A., Case of adiponecrosis subcutanea neonatorum (so-called scleroderma of new-born), *Nederl. Maandschr. v. Geneesk.* 14: 88-98, '27
- van DORP-BEUCKER ANDRÉ, E. D., Primary calcification in surgical tuberculosis, *Nederl. Maandschr. v. Geneesk.* 14: 22-27, '27
- Results of active immunization, *Nederl. Maandschr. v. Geneesk.* 14: 28-32, '27
- Van DUZEN, R. E., Report of 300 cases of pyelitis, *Texas State J. Med.* 22: 650-654, Feb. '27
- van DYKE, H. B., and SCHÜRMEYER, A., Die Entfärbung von Lichtgrün durch Serum von männlichen und weiblichen Menschen und Tieren, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 180: 353-356, '27
- van ERP, J. P., and DEELMAN, H. T., Beobachtungen an experimentellem Tumorstadium; über den Zusammenhang zwischen Regeneration und Tumorbildung, *Ztschr. f. Krebsforsch.* 24: 86-98, '26
- VAN ES, L., Avian tuberculosis infection in mammals other than swine, *J. Am. Vet. M. A.* 70: 775-786, March '27
- van ESVELD, L. W., Behavior of plexus-containing and plexus-free preparations of intestinal muscle, *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 1: 1003-1005, Feb. 19, '27
- van EWEYK, C., and BICKEL, A., Zur Kenntnis der die Magensaftbildung und die Magen-Darmbewegung anregenden Substanzen im Kaffee-Infus, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 54: 75-86, '27
- van GEIJT, J. H., Sadri needle, *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 2: 2458, Nov. 27, '26
- van GELDEREN, C., Drei Fälle von doppelseitigen, vollständig doppelten Ureteren (mit 4 Blasenostien), *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat.* 263: 89-98, '27
- Mutual influence of sex glands and organism as a whole, *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 1: 245-251, Jan. 8, '27
- van GILSE, P. H. G., Development of sphenoidal sinus in man and its homology in mammals, *J. Anat.* 61: 153-166, Jan. '27
- van HERK, A. W. H., Spontaneous movements of Iris, *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 1: 1005, Feb. 19, '27
- Van HERWERDEN, M. A., Onderzoekingen uit het laboratorium van Alexis Carrel, *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 2: 2119-2123, Nov. 6, '26
- van HEUVEN, J. A., Retinal detachment and intra-ocular pressure, *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 1: 1105-1113, Feb. 26, '27
- Van HOOSSEN, B., Opportunities for medical women internes, *M. Woman's J.* 34: 4, Jan.; 36, Feb.; 68, March, '27
- van ITALLIE, E. I., Salvarsan preparations in German pharmacopoeia, *Pharm. Weekbl.* 64: 138-142, Jan. 29, '27
- van LEERSUM, E. C., Sur la teneur en vitamine C du lait cru ou pasteurisé, *Bull. Soc. scient. d'hyg. aliment.* 14: 391-405, '26
- Van LEEUWEN, T. M., Treatment of gonorrhoea by diathermy, *Internat. Clin.* 1: 38-42, March '27
- van LEEUWEN, W. S., Allergy and gastro-intestinal tract, *Geneesk. Gids* 5: 197-207, March 4, '27
- and KREMER, W., Schimmelpilzallergene als Krankheitsursachen, *Klin. Wechnachr.* 6: 408-411, Feb. 26, '27
- Van LEYDEN, C. E. (Mrs.), See Droogleevers Fortuyn-van Leyden, C. E. (Mrs.)
- van LIER, E. H. B., Observations on "dry colitis," *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 2: 2914-2918, Dec. 25, '26
- Van LINT, Accidents provoqués par les injections de sérum physiologique, *Arch. d'opht.* 43: 522-529, Sept. '26
- L'akénésie palpébrale, *Arch. d'opht.* 43: 714-718, Dec. '26; also *Brux.-méd.* 7: 86-88, Nov. 14, '26
- Extraction latérale intra-capsulaire de la cataracte, *Arch. d'opht.* 43: 591-598, Oct. '26; also *Brux.-Méd.* 7: 173-177, Dec. 5, '26
- van LOGHEM, J. J., and RUYLS, A. C., Septic tank en typhophage protozoën, *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 2: 2249-2253, Nov. 13, '26
- Van LOON, F. H. G., Amok and Lattah, *J. Abnorm. Psychol.* 21: 434-444, Jan.-March '27
- and OUDENDAL, A. J. F., Degeneration of micro-cellular system of neostriatum, together with Pachy-leptomeningitis hemorrhagica totalis in case of chorea chronica progressiva, *Psychiat. en Neurol. Bl.* 31: 11-54, Jan.-April '27
- van LUIJT, C., Abscess of liver mistaken for empyema, *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 1: 1058, Feb. 26, '27
- Van METER, E. R., Intranasal radium therapy in malignant and benign tumors; case reports, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 5: 225-229, March '27
- Van METER, S. D., Shortcomings of medical profession, *Colorado Med.* 24: 46-52, Feb. '27
- VANNI REACTION: See Typhoid, diagnosis
- Van NITSEN, R., Essais de traitement de la dysenterie ambienne par le nitsol, *Rev. de méd. et d'hyg. trop.* 18: 171-174, Nov.-Dec. '26
- VANNUCCI, D., and CASTALDI, L., Ricerche sullo sviluppo e sulla morfologia dello spazio soprasternale umano, *Arch. ital. di anat. e di embriol.* 23: 444-479, Oct. 1, '26
- and DONATI, M., La chirurgia del simpatico viscerale, *Riforma med.* 42: 1105-1117, Nov. 22, '26; also *Clin. chir.* 29: 1235-1252, Dec. '26
- and FRANCESCHINI, P., Sull'embolia grassosa. (Ricerche sperimentali), *Arch. ital. di chir.* 16: 585-681, '26
- and GALLI, G., Splenomegalia linfatica con linfo? e Monocitosi relative: contributo allo studio delle splenomegalie chirurgiche, *Arch. ital. di chir.* 16: 570-584, '26
- van OORDT, M., See-oder Höhenklima? Deutsche med. Wechnsch. 52: 1904-1906, Nov. 5, '26
- van OPHUIJSEN, J. H. W., Nekrolog: Adolf F. Meyer, 1868-1926, *Internat. Ztschr. f. Psychoanal.* 12: 574, Dec. '26
- van PUTTE, P. J., On the resistance of gonococci in regard to temperatures above 37° C., in connection with diathermy, *Acta derm.-venereol.* 7: 350-357, June '26
- On the influence of diathermy on gonorrhoea, *Acta derm.-venereol.* 7: 358-366, June '26

**van PUTTE, P. J.**—Continued

Permanent destruction by diathermy in facial hypertrichosis, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 924-928, Feb. 19, '27

**van RAMSHORST, W. J.**, Torsion of gallbladder, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2798-2800, Dec. 18, '26

**van SACEGHEM, R.**, Le formol-vaccin contre l'avortement épizootique des bovidés, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1135, Nov. 5, '26

L'avortement épizootique des bovidés propagé par la chien, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 148, Jan. 21, '27

**van SCHOOR, A.**, and **WINDAUS, A.**, Ueber die Bestandteile der Hühnergalle, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 161: 143-146, '26

**Van SLYKE, D. D.**, Gasometric micro-Kjeldahl determination of nitrogen, *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 235-248, Jan. '27

Portable form of manometric gas apparatus, and certain points in technique of its use, *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 121-126, May '27

—and others, Studies of gas and electrolyte equilibria in blood; distribution of electrolytes between transudates and serum, *J.General Physiol.* 8: 701-711, March '27

—and **ROBSCHKEIT-ROBBINS, F. S.**, Gasometric determination of small amounts of carbon monoxide in blood, and its application to blood volume studies, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 39-50, March '27

—and **SENDROY, J., JR.**, Carbon dioxide factors for manometric blood gas apparatus, *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 127-144, May '27

**van VALKENBURG, C. T.**, Case of brain tumor, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 811, Feb. 5, '27

Displacement and pressure in case of brain tumor, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 1043-1057, Feb. 26, '27

**VANVERTS, J.**, Kyste bilatérale de l'ovaire; torsion d'un côté; ablation d'un ovaire; resection de l'autre ovaire; grossesse consécutive et accouchement à terme, *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynec.* 16: 47, Jan. '27

**VanWAGENEN, G.**, Weight and dimensional effects of anterior hypophyseal extract on gonadectomized male rat, *Anat.Rec.* 35: 51, March 25, '27

**Van WAGENEN, W. P.**, Tuberculoma of brain; its incidence among intracranial tumors and its surgical aspects, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 17: 57-92, Jan. '27

**Van WELY, H.**, Action of quinine and quinidine upon heart, *Internat.Clin.* 1: 120-126, March '27

**van WESTRIENEN, A. F. A. S.**, Case of chronic myeloid leukemia in youth, *Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk.* 14: 66-76, '27

**Van WINKLE, C. C.**, and **GREISHEIMER, E. M.**, Plasma calcium in tuberculous adults, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 270-277, Feb. '27

**Van ZANDT, B. T.**, Lymphoid appendix and its peculiar surgical significance; incompetent ileo-cecal valve, *Texas State J.Med.* 23: 42-46, May '27

**van ZIJVERDEN, J.**, Cerebrospinal meningitis in cattle, *Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk.* 53: 1065, Dec. 1, '26

**VAQUEZ'S DISEASE:** See Polycythemia

**VAQUE, G. E.**, Técnica quirúrgica, *Rev.de med.Rosario* 1: 19, Aug. '26

**VARDINA, C.**, Ricerche comparative sul potere battericida del sangue al piano ed in alta montagna; azione della fatica e delle irradiazioni solari, *Gior.di batteriologie immunol.* 2: 101-110, Feb. '27

**VARDON, A. C., SINGH, Z.**, and **HODGSON, E. C.**, Preliminary note on quick and simple test for differentiation of malaria from kala-azar, enteric and other fevers, *Indian J.M.Research* 14: 779-784, Jan. '27

**VARELA, M. E.**, and **ESCUADERO, P.**, La biopsia medular en la leucemia hemolítica, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 548-557, '26

Valor de la biopsia de la médula ósea en el estudio de las hemopatías; comunicacion previa, *Rev.Soc.de med.int.& tisiol.* 2: 417-425, '26

Valor de la biopsia de la médula ósea en el estudio de las hemopatías; comunicacion previa, *Rev.Soc.de* '26

**VARELA DE SEIJAS, E.**, El tratamiento de la ansiedad, *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 24: 62-65, July 10, '26

**VARELA FUENTES and APOLO.** Sobre una nueva modificación sanguínea, habitual en las parasitosis intestinales; la linfocitosis, *An.de Fac.de med.Montevideo* 11: 495-510, Aug. '26

—and **RUBINO, P.**, Perturbaciones del metabolismo en el postoperatorio. Sobre una nueva modificación sanguínea durante la anestesia; la hiperuricemia, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 579-594, '26

Rol de la alcalosis y de la acidosis en las complicaciones del post-operatorio, *An.de Fac.de med.Montevideo* 11: 641-689, Oct. '26

**VARGA, L.**, Untersuchungen über die Anwendung eines neuen Farbstoffes auf dem Gebiete der Vitalfärbung, *Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr.* 43: 338-345, Nov. 19, '26

**VARIATION**

—of leaves in *Oenothera*, [T. Stomps] *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 427-429, Jan. 15, '27

**VARICELLA:** See Chickenpox**VARICOCELE**

—acute aseptic thrombosis in varicocele, [H. Boemingshaus] *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 21: 93-96, '27

—pelvic varicose veins and abdominal neuroses, [C. A. Castañón] *Semana méd.* 2: 1791-1793, Dec. 30, '26

—varicose veins of broad ligament, [P. Carlini] *Clin. ostet.* 29: 85-93, Feb. '27

**VARICOPHTIN:** See Varicose Veins, therapy

**VARICOSE VEINS**

See also Ulcers; Varicocele

—genuine diffuse phlebectasia; cases, [H. Orel] *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 668-671, '26

—true diffuse phlebectasia of arm, [A. Schmidt] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 198: 403-410, '26

—congenital, obstruction with congenital varices and tracheal fistula masked as melena of newborn, [E. Noltmann] *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 260-263, '26

—etiology and pathogenesis, rôle of gonads and pituitary in causation, [L. Gaugier] *Presse méd.* 34: 1442, Nov. 17, '26

—progressive venous insufficiency; observations on pathogeny of varicose veins, [G. Delater] *Irish J. M.Sc.* pp. 199-205, May '27

—therapy, Bayton's method, [J. Pastor] *Rev.de san.mil.* 16: 233-237, Aug. 15, '26

—by hardening injections, [R. Levent] *Gaz.d.hôp.* 100: 160-162, Feb. 2, '27

—calorose for thrombosis of varicose veins, [G. Nobl] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1217-1219, Oct. 14, '26

—dangers of therapeutic thrombosis, [M. Hirsch] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1310, Nov. 4, '26

—dangers of therapeutic thrombosis, [G. Nobl] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1310-1311, Nov. 4, '26

—death from pulmonary embolism after injection of concentrated salt solution, [S. Lomholt] *Ugesk.f.Læger* 89: 7, Jan. 6, '27

—inflammatory reactions following injections for varix, [L. Humbert] *Hôpital* 15: 77, Feb. (A) '27

—injection treatment, [O. Horn] *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88: 1024, Nov. 11, '26

—injection treatment and its sequelæ, [V. Melsen] *Ugesk.f.Læger* 89: 47-56, Jan. 20, '27

—injection treatment, especially with "Varicophthin," [Bierendemfel] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 446-448, March 11, '27

—injection treatment of varicose veins, [H. Stokes] *Irish J.M.Sc.* pp. 206-207, May '27

—methods of treatment, [Hindsberg] *Ugesk.f.Læger* 89: 56, Jan. 20, '27

—new methods and principles in treatment of varicose veins, [A. L. Vischer] *Lancet* 1: 223-224, Jan. 29, '27

—surgery of varix and complications, [M. Denker] *J.méd.franc.* 15: 468-476, Dec. '26

—surgical diathermy, (cold cautery), [H. Marcus] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1454, Dec. 9, '26

—therapeutic thrombosis, [G. Nobl] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* (supp. No. 45) 39: 1-16, '26

—therapeutic thrombosis, [E. Stotzer] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1076-1077, Nov. 6, '26

—treatment of varicose veins by organic arsenic injections, [W. A. Borchers] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 375, Feb. 26, '27

—two cases of varix cured by ultra-violet rays, [Frankin & Burill] *Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France* 14: 161, Nov. '26

**VARIOLA:** See Smallpox

**VARIOT, L.** l'alaitement mixte, *Progrès méd.* 42: 311-314, Feb. 26, '27

**VARIOT, G.**, Observations sur la date de l'éruption des groupes dentaires au cours de la première dentition; erreurs de Magitot sur ce sujet, *Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris* 7: 4-6, '26

La doctrine de J.-J. Rousseau en puericulture et les opinions des médecins de son temps, *Bull.Soc.franc.d'hist.de la méd.* 20: 339-349, Sept.-Oct. '26

Sur les facteurs normaux et morbides qui peuvent avancer ou retarder le début de la marche bipède chez les jeunes enfants, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d'hôp.de Paris* 51: 353-361, March 24, '27

**VARIX:** See Varicose Veins; and under names of organs as Esophagus, varix; Larynx, varix

**VARMA, R. L.**, Berberine sulphate in oriental sore, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 84-85, Feb. '27

**VARMA, T. P.**, Case of accidental abdominal injury, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 85-86, Feb. '27

**VARNEY, P. L.**, Serological classification of fusiform bacilli, *J.Bact.* 13: 275-314, April '27

**VARRIER-JONES, P. C.:** See Jones, P. C. V.

**VAS DEFERENS**

—infections of seminal ducts, [H. C. Bolnick] *Arch. Physical Therapy* 8: 163-174, April '27

—surgery, bilateral ligation of vas deferens in prostatectomy, [A. E. Goldstein] *J.Urol.* 17: 25-35, Jan. '27

**VAS DEFERENS, surgery**—Continued

—biological methods against process of old age, [E. Steinach] *M.J. & Record* 125: 77, Jan. 19, '27; 161, Feb. 2, '27

—persistence of symptoms after vasostomy, [H. L. Kretschmer] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 901-903, March 19, '27

**VASATURO, A.**, La iodoreazione delle cellule del sangue nelle leucemie, con particolare riguardo agli elementi immaturi, ai megacariociti ed alle piastrine: contributo allo studio della plastrinopolesi, *Folia med.* 12: 796-816, Oct. 30, '26

Contributo allo studio della terapia aspecifica delle malattie dell'apparato emolinfopoietico: azione della galatina nelle leucemie, *Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.* 32: 4; 32: 54, '27

**VASCELLARI, G.**, Studi sperimentali sul tabagismo, *Biochim.e terap.sper.* 13: 469-486, Dec. 31, '26

**VASELINE**: See Petrolatum

**VASELLI, G.**, Contributo clinico sieroterapia emopoietica delle anemie, *Minerva med.* 6: 1163-1166, Dec. 31, '26

**VASENOLOFORM**: See Sterilization, surgical

**VASILIU, T., and GOIA, I.**, La granulomatoso maligne; la lymphogranulomatoso ou maladie de Hodgkin-Paltauf-Sternberg, *Ann.d'anat.path.* 4: 33-61, Jan. '27

**VASOMOTOR SYSTEM**

See also Arteries; Blood Vessels; Capillaries; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Reflex, vasomotor; Sympathectomy

—influence of cutaneous nerves on various reactions of cutaneous vessels, [T. Lewis, K. E. Harris & R. T. Grant] *Heart* 14: 1-17, April '27

—new data for revision of present theories, [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 183: 1359, Dec. 27, '26

—observations relating to vasodilatation arising from antidromic impulses, to herpes zoster and trophic effects, [T. Lewis & H. M. Marvin] *Heart* 14: 24-47, April '27

—peripheral blood circulation: studies on vasomotor system, [D. Daniélopou] *J.de physiol.et de path.gén.* 24: 747-761, Dec. '26

—vascular reactions of skin to injury; further evidence of release of histamine-like substance from injured skin, [T. Lewis & I. M. Harmer] *Heart* 14: 19-26, April '27

—vaso-depressor nerves in frog, [F. Meyer] *Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol.* 215: 545-552, '27

**diseases**, capillaroscopic study of temperature reactions of peripheral blood vessels, [E. Wollheim & H. Morral] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1999-2002, Dec. 24, '26

—clinical cases of cerebral and peripheral types of spasm, [J. Wilder] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 105: 752-796, '26

—etiology of vasomotor neuroses, including painful forms, [M. Lapinsky] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 613-652, '26

—vasoneurosis of nipple, [M. Cohn] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1988-1991, Dec. 24, '26

**effects of drugs on**, action of acetylcholine, [O. Voss] *Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 116: 367-382, '26

—influence of hydrión concentration on vascular tonicity, with special reference to dilating effect of lactic acid and urea, [C. M. Kurtz & C. D. Leake] *Am.J. Physiol.* 80: 107-113, March '27

—treatment of wounds by chemical action on vasomotor mechanism, [F. Schüch] *Klin.Wechnsch.* 5: 2014-2016, Oct. 22, '26; addendum 5: 2445, Dec. 24, '26

—vascular reactions in man in response to histamine, [I. M. Harmer & K. E. Harris] *Heart* 13: 381-394, Dec. '26

**physiology**, experimental researches upon vasomotricity, [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 641-646, May '27

—role in exchanges between blood and tissues, [H. Marx] *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 153: 358-379, '26

—vasodilation as inhibition of vaso-constrictor nerves: non-existence of vasodilator centers, [M. Lapinsky] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 171-197, '26

**VASONEUROSIS**: See Vasomotor System

**VASSALLO, A.**, Peritonite tuberculare e gravidanza, *Clin. ostet.* 28: 653, Dec. '26

**VASSELLE, P., and BENSUADE, R.**, Les diverticules du duodenum, *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 16: 876-913, Oct. '26

**VASTINE, J. H., and KINNEY, K. K.**, Pineal shadow as aid in localization of brain tumors, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 17: 320-324, March '27

**VATERNAHM, T.**, Das röntgenologische Magen-Darmbild bei Kyphoskoliose, *Med.Klin.* 22: 2029-2031, Dec. 31, '26

**VAUDESCAL and KERNEIS**, Grossesse gémellaire dans un utérus malformé, accouchements successifs à quatre jours d'intervalle, *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc.* 15: 607, Dec. '26

**VAUDREMER, A.**, Le développement du bacille tuberculeux et ses conséquences, *Rev.de méd.* 43: 419-457, '26

**VAUDREMER, A.**—Continued

Le développement du bacille tuberculeux, *Ann.d'anat. path.méd.-chir.* 3: 972-979, Dec. '26

—**PUTHOMME, E., and PAULIN, J.**, Nouvelles recherches sur le développement du bacille tuberculeux; applications thérapeutiques, *Gaz.d.hôp.* 100: 189-192, Feb. 9, '27; also *Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris* 97: 202-210, Feb. 15, '27

**VAUGHAN, F. W.**, Periarterial sympathectomy, *Ann.Clin. Med.* 5: 529-535, Dec. '26

**VAUGHAN, H. F.**, Health department and practicing physician, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 203-207, March '27

**VAUGHAN, H. S.**, Surgical correction of maxillary and palatal defects in cooperation with orthodontist and prosthodontist, *Dental Cosmos* 69: 63-67, Jan. '27

**VAUGHAN, R. T.**, Acute perforations of alimentary tract, *Journal-Lancet* 47: 247-248, June 1, '27

**VAUGHAN, W. F.**, Psychology of Alfred Adler, *J.Abnorm. Psychol.* 21: 358-371, Jan.-March '27

**VAUGHAN, W. T.**, Allergie migraine, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1383-1386, April 30, '27

**VEAU, V.**, Sténose duodénale: mort par occlusion intestinale, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1249, '26

Sténose du duodenum chez un nourrisson, *Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1031-1033, Nov. 26, '26

Thérapeutique de la sténose hypertrophique du pylore, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 52: 1115-1122, Dec. 4, '26

**VECCHI, G.**, Carcino-sarcoma dell'ovale, *Arch.per le sc. med.* 48: 135-140, '26

Di un rarissimo blastoma di apparenza lipo-mixomatoso, *Arch.per le sc.med.* 48: 141-147, '26

—**and MILONE, S.**, Innesti di blastomi in blastomi differenti; innesti contemporanei di due blastomi e di pappe miste, *Arch.per le sc.med.* 48: 101-111, Oct. 20, '26

Innesti di tessuti embrionali in sarcoma del topo; innesti di pappe miste di embrione e di sarcoma; innesti di sarcoma accanto ad embrioni, *Arch.per le sc.med.* 48: 162-176, '26

Sul processi di neoformazione del tessuto sarcomatoso ferito, *Arch.per le sc.med.* 48: 93-100, Oct. 20, '26

**del VECCHIO, P.**, De l'antigène méthylique de Nègre et Boquet dans certaines formes de tuberculose, *Union méd. du Canada* 55: 793, Dec. '26

**de VECCHIS, B.**, Contributo alla conoscenza del tessuto della polpa ed in particolare modo del suoi elementi nervosi, *Rivasc.med.* 4: 31-33, Jan. 15, '27

**VECHIU, A., ROBIN, V., and LESBOUYRIES, G.**, Sur une péritonite mycosique des Carnivores, *Bull.Soc.cent. d.méd.vét.* 79: 332-336, Oct. 30, '26

**VECKI, M., JOHNSON, C. M., and HINMAN, F.**, Movable kidney with kink or angulation versus ureteral stricture, *California & West.Med.* 26: 59-61, Jan. '27

**VEDDER, E. B.**, Incidence of cancer in Filipinos, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1627-1629, May 21, '27

—**and LAWSON, W. E.**, Solubilities of antiscorbutic factor present in lemon juice, *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 215-218, May '27

**VEDEL, PUECH, A., and JANBON, M.**, Lèpre nerveuse à manifestations complexes, *Montpellier méd.* 48: 389, Sept. 1, '26

—**PUECH and LANG**, A propos du métabolisme chez les eunuques, *Rev.franc.d'endocrinol.* 4: 332-338, Oct. '26

**VEDMAND, H., and WIMMER, A.**, Le syndrome myastheniforme dans l'encéphalite épidémique chronique, *Rev. neurol.* 2: 368-375, Nov. '26

**della VEDOVA, T.**, Anestesia, emostasi, terapeutica medica ed interventi operativi nelle fosse nasali, *Gazz.d.osp.* 47: 1135, Nov. 28, '26

**VEDRANI, A.**, Studi Kraepeliniani. (In memoriam), Emilio Kraepelin, 1856-1926, *Riv.di psicot.* 22: 173-182, Oct.-Dec. '26

Alucinor, alucinatur sum, alucinari, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 15: 549-556, Nov.-Dec. '26

**VEDRANI, G.**, Considerazioni cliniche e patogenetiche su di un caso di meningite tuberculare, *Pensiero med.* 15: 687-689, Dec. 10, '26

**VEESLER, J., HOLLER, G., and BLOCH, J.**, Untersuchungen über den Chlorstoffwechsel bei Sekretionsstörungen des Magens, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 412-445, '26

**VEGETABLES**

—antiscorbutic value of vegetable extracts, [Wüllfing] *Deutsche med.Wechnsch.* 52: 2170, Dec. 17, '26

**VEGNI, R., and PINCHERLE, M.**, Di un reperto di virus dell'herpes simplex in vesicola di herpes zoster, *Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena* 18: 133-139, Aug. 10, '26

Contributo allo studio dei rapporti fra virus dell'herpes simplex e dell'herpes zoster, *Sperimentale, Arch.di biol.* 80: 599-621, Jan. 25, '27

**VEIL, NOBECOURT, P., and PARAF, J.**, Guérison depuis quatre ans d'un enfant opéré de tubercule cérébelleux, *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 326, Oct.-Dec. '26

- VEIL, P., and GALLAVARDIN, L.**, Nouveau cas de galop diastolique par trouble de conduction auriculo-ventriculaire, *Arch.d.mal.du cœur* 19: 797-799, Dec. '26
- and POULARD**, Tubercule du cervelet; exérèse; guérison maintenue depuis plus de quatre ans, *Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris*, pp. 495, Oct. '26
- and SAINTON, P.**, Les spasmes oculaires dans le regard en haut (les yeux au plafond) d'origine encéphalitique, *Médecine* 8: 331-337, Feb. '27
- and TERRIEN, F.**, Troubles de la convergence et de la motilité pupillaire, séquelles d'encéphalite épidémique, *Arch.d'opht.* 43: 709-713, Dec. '26
- VEIL, W. H.**, Allgemeine Grundlagen und neuere therapeutische Gesichtspunkte der inneren Medizin, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 1-4, Jan. 7, '27
- and GRAUBNER, W.**, Beiträge zur klinischen Pharmakologie; Studien über die Wirkung des Salizyls und des Coffeins auf den Säure-Basen-haushalt des Gesunden, als Grundlage für die Wirkungsweise von Kombinationspulvern, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 208-231, '26
- VEINS**  
See also under Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular System; Embolism; Phlebitis; Thrombophlebitis; Thrombosis; Vasomotor System; Venae Cavae  
—anatomical and clinical aspects of progressive venous insufficiency, [G. Delater] *J.de méd.de Paris* 46: 174-176, Feb. 28, '27  
—anatomy of veins of forearm and blood transfusion, [M. Leitschick] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 142-144, '26  
—dorsal aortic plexus; factor in development of body wall drainage in rabbit, [L. H. Strong] *Univ.Calif. Pub.Zool.* 29: 305-315, Jan. 8, '27  
—error of Novak's conception of intracutaneous cluster of veins in thigh as secondary sex character in women, [J. S. Galant] *Anat.Anz.* 62: 93, Nov. 25, '26  
—origin and development of venous valves, with particular reference to saphenous district, [O. F. Kampmeyer & C. La Fleur Birch] *Am.J.Anat.* 38: 451-499, Jan. '27  
—pulsation in superficial veins of extremities, [D. Krestin] *Lancet* 1: 333-336, Feb. 12, '27  
**axillary**, fibroleiomyoma of axillary vein; case, [P. Marri] *Arch.ital.di chir.* 17: 249-257, '27  
**calculi**, anatomic and roentgenologic study of calcified lymphatic glands and phlebotitis, [K. Goldhamer] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 435-448, Dec. '26  
—case of phlebotitis in angioma, [K. Lau] *Acta radiol.* 7: 103, '26  
—ureteral calculi and phlebotitis; differential diagnosis, [J. Ziegler] *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 21: 45, '27  
**coronary**, comparative anatomy of cardiac coronary vessels, [R. T. Grant & M. Regnier] *Heart* 13: 285-317, Dec. '26  
—development of cardiac coronary vessels in rabbit, [R. T. Grant] *Heart* 13: 261-271, Dec. '26  
—sclerosis, [K. Bork] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 646-657, '26  
—unusual anomaly of coronary vessels in malformed heart of child, [R. T. Grant] *Heart* 13: 273-283, Dec. '26  
**femoral**, arteriovenous aneurysm from hypernephromatous metastases in wall of left femoral vein, [W. Mann] *Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.* 38: 533-542, Nov. 15, '26  
—successful ligation of common femoral artery and vein for gun-shot wound, [H. D. Junkin] *Northwest Med.* 26: 36-38, Jan. '27  
**hepatic**, anaphylactic shock and mechanical obstruction of hepatic veins in dog, [J. P. Simonds & W. W. Brandes] *J.Immunol.* 13: 1-10, Jan. '27  
—effect of mechanical obstruction of hepatic veins upon outflow of lymph from thoracic duct, [J. P. Simonds & W. W. Brandes] *J.Immunol.* 13: 11-17, Jan. '27  
**iliac**, developmental abnormalities of common and external iliac veins, [W. Schilling] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 658-680, '26  
**jugular**, increased tension of cerebrospinal fluid from compression of jugular veins, [H. Claude, A. Lamache & M. Aubry] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 261, Feb. 4, '27  
—partial excision and lateral suture, [I. Jianu] *Bull. et mem.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest* 8: 263, Nov. '26  
—technic for obtaining blood from internal jugular vein and internal carotid artery, [A. Myerson, R. D. Halloran & H. L. Hirsch] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 17: 807-808, June '27  
**obstruction**: See also Thrombosis; and under names of veins  
—artificial venous stasis for examining heart function, [E. Periti] *Riv.di clin.med.* 27: 859-871, Nov. 30, '26  
—diagnosis of cardiac insufficiency, [G. Avezzù] *Riv.di clin.med.* 27: 699-718, Sept. 30, '26

**VEINS, obstruction—Continued**

- effect of venostasis on heart failure with particular reference to cardiac asthma, [C. S. Danzer] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 588-590, March '27
- effect of venous stasis on proteins of blood plasma and on rate of sedimentation of red blood corpuscles, [E. D. Plass & M. D. Rourke] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 12: 735-742, May '27
- portal**: See Portal Vein
- pressure in**: See Blood Pressure, venous
- sclerosis**: See also Veins, coronary  
—causes and mode of origin, [W. Schilling] *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 658-680, '26
- splenic**, splenomegaly in infants; effects of stenosis of splenic vein, [A. Wallgren] *Acta paediat. (suppl.)* 6: 1-122, '27
- surgery**, new principle in surgery of large vessels; ligation of vein proximal to site of ligation of artery; experimental study, [E. Holman & M. E. Edwards] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 909-911, March 19, '27
- transplantation**, in case of arterio-venous aneurysm, [R. Weglowski] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 67-70, Jan. 8, '27
- umbilical**, structure, [H. Runge & H. Hartmann] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 49, Jan. 1, '27
- varicose**: See Varicose Veins
- VEIT, O.**, Neuere Auffassungen zur Theorie der Entwicklungsgeschichte. (Die Bedeutung der Spemannschen Versuche für die vergleichende Anatomie, Naturwissenschaften 15: 134-138, Feb. 11, '27
- VEITCH, V. C.**, Early treatment of poliomyelitis, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 460-461, March 12, '27
- VEITS, C.**, Ein Fall von primärer Diphtherie des äusseren Ohres, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh.* 16: 33-40, July 31, '26
- VELARDI, F.**, Blastomi dell'encefalo e la loro reazione infiammatoria, *Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.* 31: 542-544, Dec. 30, '26
- de VELASCO CASTELLANOS, R.**, Clasificación de una nueva entidad farmacológica; las vitaminas, *Rev.méd.cubana* 37: 1335, Dec. '26  
Hipervitaminosis; cáncer y vitaminas, *Rev.méd.cubana* 38: 14-24, Jan. '27
- von den VELDEN, R.**, Therapeutische Beeinflussung der Rekonvaleszenz, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1903-1904, Nov. 5, '26  
Zur prä- und postoperativen Therapie am Respirationsstraktus, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2163-2164, Dec. 17, '26
- VELELLA SPIRANS**: See Coelentera
- VELEZ, D. M.**, Enseignement de la lecture et de l'écriture commune, aux aveugles, *Ann.d'ocul.* 164: 56-63, Jan. '27
- VELHAGEN, C.**, Eine sehr seltene Form von Netzhautablösung im Innern eines sympathisierenden Auges, *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 644-647, Nov. '26
- VELHAGEN, K. JR.**, Glom und Vorderkammer, *Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. (Beilage)* 77: 76-102, Dec. '26
- VELIKORETSKI, Canule à trachéotomie, corps étranger des voies respiratoires, Rev.de laryngol. 47: 693-700, Nov. 30, '26**
- VELLUZ, L., and FROMENT, J.**, L'état parkinsonien ne serait-il pas générateur d'acidose? *Rev.neurol.* 2: 434-440, Nov. '26
- VELTER, E.**, Les accidents oculaires dans les affections des sinus postérieurs, *Bull.méd.,Paris* 40: 1458-1463, Dec. 25, '26
- VELU, H.**, Diagnostic des pioplasmoses par l'examen microscopique de la moelle osseuse, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1312-1314, Dec. 3, '26  
Application de la classification décimale à la biométrie, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1390-1392, Dec. 10, '26  
Intradermo-vaccination en un temps contre le Charbon bactérien (recherches expérimentales-Résultats pratiques), *Rev.vét.mil.* 10: 377-414, Dec. 31, '26
- and BIGOT, A.**, La laine; ses caractères histologiques et leurs rapports avec les qualités technologiques, *Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol.* 4: 15-31, Jan. '27
- VENA PORTA**: See Portal Vein
- VENABLES, F. J.**, Bence-Jones albumosuria with spontaneous fractures of ribs, *Guy's Hosp.Rep.* 77: 106-107, Jan. '27
- VENAE CAVAE**  
—effect of vena cava ligation in augmenting glycemia, [V. Papilina] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 69, Jan. 14, '27  
—postrenal vena cava not an azygos homologue, [F. P. Reagen] *Anat.Rec.* 35: 48, March 25, '27  
—relative rôle played by embryonic veins in development of mammalian vena cava posterior, [E. G. Butler] *Am.J.Anat.* 39: 267-353, May '27  
—syphilis of liver with compression of vena cava; case, [J. J. Spangenberg & L. Munist] *Rev.Soc.de med.int.& tsiol.* 2: 588-600, '26  
**abnormalities**, superior vena cava on left side; case, [D. J. de la Villa] *Siglo méd.* 78: 429-433, Nov. 6, '26

**VENAE CAVAE, abnormalities—Continued**

- complete situs inversus of vena cava superior, [B. Halpert] *Anat.Rec.* 35: 38, March 25, '27
- right-sided aortic arch and persistent left superior vena cava; case, [L. E. Hurley & A. E. Coates] *J.Anat.* 61: 333-339, April '27

thrombosis: See Thrombosis, caval

- VENDEL, S. N.**, Influenza-prophylaxe, *Ugesk.f.Læger* 89: 98, Feb. 3, '27

**VENEREAL DISEASES**

See also Chancere; Chancroid; Gonorrhea; Neurosyphilis; Syphilis

- legal aspects of venereal diseases and professional secrecy, [E. Finger] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1368-1369, Nov. 18, '26

- practical observations on sexual diseases, [Ingbøll] *Ugesk.f.Læger* 89: 64-67, Jan. 20, '27

- social dangers, [O. Clark] *Folia med.* 7: 244-247, Nov. 1, '26

- special features of work of Public Health Service, *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 318-320, Feb. 4, '27

- history of fight against venereal diseases, [H. Hausteil] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 83: 1609-1612, Oct. 30, '26

- prevention of venereal diseases from 1500 to 1696, [M. Truffi] *Arch.ital.di dermat.sif.* 2: 3-24, Oct. '26

- in children, alleged frequency in schoolgirls, [v. Brunn] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2129, Dec. 10, '26

- control of venereal diseases in children, [A. Buschke & M. Gumpert] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1863-1864, Oct. 29, '26

- legislation, draft of a law for preventing venereal diseases, [Jadassohn] *Mitt.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpfung.d.Geschlechtskr.* 24: 120-123, Nov. 1, '26

- Spanish law defining when syphilis is cured, [X. Vilanova] *Rev.med.de Barcelona* 6: 422-427, Nov. '26

- prevention: See also Social Hygiene

- [H. Merz] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 24, Jan. 1, '27

- actual status, [Cavallion] *Ann.d.mal.vén.* 21: 901-950, Dec. '26

- compulsory removal of venereal and tuberculous patients to hospital, [H. Ouren] *Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr.* 7: 139-144, '26

- control of syphilis in equatorial Africa, [P. Margeridon] *Presse méd.* 34: 1467, Nov. 20, '26

- formula for prophylactic ointments, [A. Pagniello] *Bol.de farm.mil.* 4: 289-296, Oct. '26

- immediate self disinfection after sex exposure as public health activity, [J. Hancock] *South.M.J.* 20: 322-328, April '27

- impressions of measures adopted in Europe for control of venereal diseases, [H. Gluckman] *S.African M. Record* 24: 520-526, Dec. 11, '26

- in soldiers, [G. Sangiorgi] *Glor.di med.mil.* 74: 449-458, Nov. 1, '26

- increased facilities in England and Ireland for treatment of venereal diseases in sailors, [G. S. Buchanan] *Bull.de l'Office Internat.d'hyg.pub.* 19: 60-73, Jan. '27

- New York State program in venereal disease control, [A. Pfeifer] *New York State J.Med.* 27: 159-167, Feb. 15, '27

- Petrograd, 1920-1925, [M. Ikhtemann] *Brux.-méd. (Supplément)* 7: clxxix; cxxi; cxxii; cxxiv, '26-27

- physician and venereal disease problem in 1926, [W. F. Snow & W. M. Brunet] *South.M.J.* 20: 114-119, Feb. '27

- police management of sexual outcasts, [E. K. Werber] *Mitt.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpfung.d.Geschlechtskr.* 25: 2-7, Jan. 1, '27

- prevention of syphilis, [D. C. Smith] *Virginia M. Monthly* 54: 28-32, April '27

- problem of venereal diseases in China, [Wu Lien Teh] *China M.J.* 41: 28-36, Jan. '27

- program in Peru, [G. Alarco] *Crón.méd.Lima* 43: 245-258, Sept. '26

- progress in venereal disease control for 1926, [W. M. Brunet] *M.Times* 55: 28, Feb. '27

- prophylaxis of venereal diseases, [M. Giola] *Riforma med.* 42: 955-957, Oct. 4, '26

- social hygiene and public health, [T. Parran, Jr.] *J.Social Hyg.* 13: 17-29, Jan. '27

- statistics from a public venereal station at Erfurt, [Oschmann] *Mitt.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpfung.d.Geschlechtskr.* 24: 107-109, Oct. 1, '26

- venereal disease control, [W. F. Snow, S. B. Bristol & M. S. Edwards] *J.Social Hyg.* 13: 193-232, April '27

- venereal diseases among immigrant laborers, [Cavallion & L. Spillmann] *Rev.d'hyg.* 48: 1119-1138, Dec. '26

- venereal prophylaxis, [W. M. Brunet] *South.M.J.* 20: 52-55, Jan. '27

- with special reference to prevention of syphilis by salvarsan treatment, [G. Piccardi] *Polliclinico (sez. prat.)* 34: 163-167, Jan. 31, '27

**VENEREAL DISEASES—Continued**

- statistics, comparative statistics of male population of Mannheim during 1892-1926, [H. Loeb] *Mitt.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpfung.d.Geschlechtskr.* 25: 1, Jan. 1, '27

- distribution of venereal diseases, [N. Haltrecht] *Ehe* 2: 13, Feb. 1, '27

- in city populations of Russia, [S. E. Halperin & N. S. Issajew] *Mitt.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpfung.d.Geschlechtskr.* 25: 13-17, Feb. 1, '27

- subsidence of venereal diseases, [H. Westphalen] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 441, March 26, '27

- therapy, diathermy in venereology, [A. J. & M. E. Greenberger] *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 126-128, Feb. '27

- heliotherapy and phototherapy, [L. Ballico] *Raggi ultraviolet.* 2: 274, Nov.-Dec. '26

- local immunization in skin and venereal diseases, [A. Oro] *Riforma med.* 42: 1089-1091, Nov. 15, '26

- medical care of venereal prisoners; results and experiences, [H. Fischer] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gesichtl. Med.* 8: 545-579, Oct. 28, '26

- medicinal therapy, [F. Dietel] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1692-1694, Oct. 1, '26

- venereal disease clinic treatment in Detroit, [R. S. Dixon] *Nation's Health* 9: 20-22, March '27

- VENERONI, C.**, Note di elmintologia medica nella Somalia italiana, *Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon.* 8: 26-28, Jan. '27

**VENESECTOMY**

- bloodletting or dietetic treatment for hypertension, [P. Ziegler] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2143, Nov. 5, '26

- effect of loss of blood and blood transfusion on nitrogen metabolism, [E. Abderhalden & G. Roske] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 207-227, '26

- effect of single bloodletting upon hemoglobin resistance, [F. von Krüger & W. Gerlach] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med.* 53: 233-242, Oct. 1, '26

- effects on blood regeneration in horse, [A. Van den Eeckhout & J. Lahaye] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 128, Jan. 21, '27

- in gynecology, [H. Vignes] *Bull.gén.de thérap.* 177: 395-399, Nov. '26

- indications and effects, [A. Lemierre] *Rev.méd.franç.* 7: 457-462, Nov. '26

- proportion of residual nitrogen in blood during hypertension, [P. Uhlenbruch] *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 154: 70-78, '26

- sudden hypertension after bleeding for hypertension; case, [L. Mathieu] *Rev.méd.de l'est* 54: 605-608, Sept. 15, '26

- to prevent recurrent hemorrhages into vitreous humor, [C. Hamburger] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 323, Feb. 18, '27

- VENKATA RAU, K.**, and **PAI, R. B. M. K.**, Value of complement-fixation test in diagnosis of tuberculosis, with special reference to its relation to tuberculin skin reaction, *Tubercle* 8: 366-370, May '27

**VENOM**

- antitoxic action of blood of *Lithobius forficatus* L. upon its venom and that of *Cryptops anomalus*, [R. Lévy] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 258, Feb. 4, '27

- studies on antidotal action of ash of oyster's shell for viper's poison, [Y. Suzuki] *Sel.i-Kwai M.J.* 46: 39-40, April '27

- effects of poisons of toad and digitals derivatives on isolated heart of toad, [O. Gessner] *Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmacol.* 118: 325-357, '26

- effect of snake venom on diffusion of potassium, phosphorus, hemoglobin and lactic acid formation in different organs, [B. A. Houssay & P. Mazzocco] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 383-391, '26; abridged in *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1509, Dec. 17, '26

- effect of snake venom on salts, reaction and gases of blood, [B. A. Houssay, A. B. Marenzi & P. Mazzocco] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 392-401, '26; abridged in *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1510-1512, Dec. 17, '26

- effects of bee venom, [A. Bayley de Castro] *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 252-253, May '27

- poisonous effects of myriapod venoms upon lobster, [R. Lévy] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 256, Feb. 4, '27

- precipitating power of snake venom, especially cobra-venom, upon albumin; its relation to toxicity, destruction of complement, etc., [Y. Kaga] *Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Thérap.* 50: 1-30, '27

- study of hemolytic anemia produced by cobra venom on lysocytine, [M. Royer] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1375-1377, Dec. 3, '26

- variations of blood cells; hemoglobin, bilirubin and urobilin in hemolytic anemia from cobra poison and lysocytine, [M. Royer] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 301-347, '26

**VENTILATION**

- history of heating, ventilation and lighting, [F. H. Garrison] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 3: 57-67, Feb. '27

- infiltration through plastered and unplastered brick walls, [F. C. Houghton & M. Angels] *J.Am.Soc.Heat. & Ventil.Engin.* 33: 249-258, April '27

**VENTILATION**—Continued

- moisture of air and ventilation, [K. Söndén] Nord.Hyg. Tidsskr. 7: 249-253, '26
- progress in science of ventilation, [P. E. Fansler] Clin. Med. & Surg. 34: 48-53, Jan. '27
- relations of vitiated air and of inadequate feeding to experimental tuberculosis, [H. Sewall] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 115: 328-351, March '27
- school ventilation from viewpoint of school architect, [W. B. Ittner] J.Am.Soc.Heat. & Ventil.Engin. 33: 119-128, March '27
- simple device for natural ventilation, [T. B. Kidner] J.Outdoor Life 24: 29, Jan. '27
- ventilation and heating of factories, [H. M. Vernon & T. Bedford] J. Indust.Hyg. 9: 51-60, Feb. '27
- ventilation of factories with reference to wares and workers, [M. Hirsch] Gesundh.-Ingenieur 49: 739, Nov. 27, '26
- ventilation standards, [W. J. McConnell] Am.J.Pub. Health 17: 251-253, March '27
- what the layman thinks about schoolroom ventilation, [W. R. McCormack] J.Am.Soc.Heat. & Ventil.Engin. 33: 233-248, April '27

**VENTRICULOGRAPHY:** See Brain, roentgenography; Brain, tumors; Brain, ventriculography

**VENTURELLI, G.** La crioterapia metodo di elezione per la cura degli angioni, Riforma med. 42: 1039-1041, Nov. 1, '26

**VERAMON**

- as an analgesic, [J. Pou y Gadori] Siglo méd. 78: 631, Dec. 25, '26
- hypnotic with veronal base, [J. A. Sánchez] Semana med. 1: 290-292, Feb. 3, '27
- injuries from abuse of Veramon, [Beilke] München. med.Wchnschr. 73: 1800, Oct. 22 '26
- synergism and antagonism, [E. Starkenstein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 2189-2190, Dec. 24, '26

**VERAS, S.** Fièvre typhoïde chez un enfant de 3 ans avec complications encéphaliques rares, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris 24: 436-444, Oct.-Dec. '26

**VERATRINE**

- effects, effect of calcium and potassium upon veratrinized muscle in frog, [E. Milheiro] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1271, Nov. 26, '26
- effect of calcium and veratrine in frog on striated muscle of frog, [E. Milheiro] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1268, Nov. 26, '26
- effect of potassium and veratrine in frog on striated muscle of frog, [E. Milheiro] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1265-1267, Nov. 26, '26
- locus of action of veratrine on muscle, [G. Russo] Arch.di sc.biolog. 9: 78-87, Dec. '26
- motility of veratrin in nerves, [H. Mies] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 214: 532-536, '26
- site of action of veratrine on skeletal muscle, [H. F. Blum & R. W. Watson] Am.J.Physiol. 80: 488-492, May '27

**VERATRUM**

album. poisoning, [C. Ipsen] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 10-15, Jan. 6, '27

**VERBEEK, C. A.** Peculiar findings during labor, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 2362, Nov. 20, '26

**VERBRUGGE, J.** and others, Review of urologic surgery, Arch.Surg. 14: 772, March; 943, April '27

—and **SCHOLL, A. J.** Rapports entre les caractères histologiques et la mortalité post-opératoire des tumeurs de la prostate, de la vessie et du rein, J. d'urolog. 22: 379-389, Nov. '26

**VERCELLOTTI, G.** Linfadenosi leucemica famigliare. (Illustrazione di due casi clinici), Clin.med.ital. 57: 437-456, Sept.-Oct. '26

**VERCESI, C.** Psoaspinge bilaterale tubercolare e porpora emorragica. (Studio patogenetico), Folia gynaec. 23: 331-361, '26

Lo studio radiologico dell'utero e delle trombe col lipiodol, Folia gynaec. 23: 387-409, '26

Anomalia di sviluppo dei genitali interni simulante una forma infiammatoria utero-annessiale, Clin.ostet. 28: 659-663, Dec. '26

**VERCOE, R. H.** Rheumatism in school children, J.Roy.San. Inst. 47: 623-629, April '27

**VERDINA, C.** Ricerche su alcuni fattori che determinano l'agglutinazione specifica dei batteri e loro azione sulle agglutinine specifiche, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 1: 461-477, Sept. '26

Il significato delle emolisine naturali dei sierii normali e sifilitici in rapporto con la reazione di Wassermann, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 1: 522-538, Oct. '26

Ricerche sull'elemento termostabile del complemento, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 1: 613-628, Dec. '26

Sulla chemioterapia della tubercolosi; Karyon, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 1: 693-696, Dec. '26

—and **MUGGIA, A.** Ricerche ed osservazioni sulla tubercolosi sperimentale del testicolo, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 1: 485-490, Sept. '26

**VERDOZZI, C.** Allattamento e ghiandole a secrezione interna, Policlinico (sez.med.) 33: 633-646, Dec. '26

—and **LO IACONO, D.** Milza ed allattamento, Arch.di farmacol.sper. 41: 257-271, June 1, '26

**VERGE, W.** Transfusion, Bull.med.de Québec 27: 335-342, Nov. '26

**VERGELY, J.** Douleurs à siège pylorique déterminées par une appendicite tuberculeuse, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 57: 20, Jan. 10, '27

**VERGNOLLE, M. J.** and **BACIGALUPPO, J.** Estudio comparativo entre las reacciones de Wassermann y de Kahn, Semana méd. 2: 1755-1757, Dec. 30, '26

**VERHAART, W. J. C.** Katatonic symptoms in organic heart disease, Psychiat.en Neurol.Bi. 31: 91-98, Jan.-April '27

**VERHOEFF, F. H.** Effective treatment for sympathetic uveitis, Arch.Ophth. 56: 28-41, Jan. '27

Corneoconjunctival suture for cataract operations, Arch. Ophth. 56: 137-140, March '27

**VERHOOGEN, R.** L'hypertension artérielle, Brux.-méd. 7: 37-47, Nov. 7, '26

**VERLIAC, H.** Anomalies réno-urétérales, Bull.Soc.franç. d'urolog. 5: 250-253, Nov. 15, '26; also J.d'urolog. 22: 501-503, Dec. '26

—and **PAPIN, E.** Kyste de la prostate, Bull.Soc.franç. d'urolog. 5: 264-266, Dec. 20, '26

**VERMEYLEN, U.** Un cas de psychose passionnelle, Brux.-méd. 7: 263, Dec. 19, '26

**VERMIN**

extermination: See also Pediculi, delousing; Rats, extermination; etc.

—with cyclon B (hydrocyanic acid), [R. Jäckel] Ztschr.f. Desinfekt.u.Gesdhtsw. 19: 37-41, Jan. '27

**VERNADSKY, W.** Sur la multiplication des organismes et son rôle dans le mécanisme de la biosphère, Rev. gén.d.sc.pures et appliq. 37: 661, Dec. 15, '26

**VERNE, J.** and **BINET, L.** Recherches histophysiologiques sur le sort de l'huile injectée dans le tissu sous-cutané, Ann.d'anat.path. 4: 1-8, Jan. '27

de **VERNEJOUL, R.** L'invagination intestinale aiguë dans la première enfance, Marseille méd. 64: 56-60, Jan. 15, '27

**VERNES, A.** Serological measure of tuberculosis, Am.Rev. Tuberc. 15: 505-509, April '27

**VERNES' TEST**

See also Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis

—Vernes' rheometer, [G. Petragani] Atti d.r.Accad.d. fisicori.in Siena 1: 181, Sept. 30, '26

**VERNET, M.** Mécanisme et traitement des manifestations anaphylactiques; la sensibilisation, Presse méd. 34: 1427-1429, Nov. 13, '26

**VERNEY, E. B.** and **De BURGH DALY, I.** Localisation of receptors involved in reflex regulation of heart rate, J.Physiol. 62: 339-340, March '27

**VERNIER, P.** and **PINARD, M.** Albuminurie au cours des gestations, syphilis ignorée, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d'hôp.de Paris 51: 293-295, March 10, '27

**VERNIEUWE, D.** Deux méthodes d'exploration pulmonaire: la transauscultation par diapason et une méthode d'orientation par percussion directe, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belg. 6: 767-779, Dec. 18, '26

**VERNON, E. L.** Traumatic ulcer of cornea; case report, Surg.J. 33: 73, Jan.-Feb. '27

**VERNON, H. M.** and **BEDFORD, T.** Ventilation and heating of factories, J.Indust.Hyg. 9: 51-60, Feb. '27

**VERO, I.** Rubor pneumoniae clin unbecachetes Symptom der Pneumonie, Med.Klin. 23: 249, Feb. 18, '27

**VERONAL:** See Barbitol and Barbitol Derivatives

**VERREY, A.** Variation du sens chromatique dans les dyschromatopsies acquises. Equivalence de ces états avec les diverses formes de dyschromatopsie congénitale, Arch.d'opht. 43: 612-623, Oct. '26

**VERRIOTIS, T.** and **DEFRISE, A.** Sur les néoformations inflammatoires de l'urètre postérieur au cours de la blennorrhagie chronique, J.d'urolog. 22: 273-303, Oct. '26

**VERROTTI, G.** La sifilide congenita nella dottrina e nella pratica, Dermosifilografia 1: 301-317, Oct. '26; also Med.prat. 11: 401, Nov. 30, '26; 441, Dec. 31, '26

**VERRUCA**

—case of condylomatous tumor in external canal; relation of warts and condylomata, [J. C. Müller] Acta otolaryng. 10: 257-262, '26

—differentiation between senile warts and precancerous senile keratoma, [W. Freudenthal] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. 152: 505-528, '26

—generalized eruption of warts and its relation to Lewandowsky's epidermodysplasia verruciformis, [E. Hoffmann] Dermat.Ztschr. 48: 241-266, Sept. '26

acuminata: See Condyloma peruana: See Oroya Fever therapy, common warts, [G. Falchi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir. di Pavia 1: 889-899, '26

—calcium salts, [C. Gram] Ugesk.f.Læger 88: 1187-1189, Dec. 30, '26

**VERRUGA PERUANA:** See Oroya Fever

**VERTEBRÆ:** See Atlas and Axis; Coccyx; Sacrum; Spine

zur **VERTH, M.**, Wie darf die Absetzung des Oberschenkels nach Griftl nicht gemacht werden? Zentralbl.f.Chir. 53: 3046-3048, Nov. 27, '26

Wie darf die Absetzung des Fusses nach Pirogoff nicht gemacht werden? Zentralbl.f.Chir. 53: 3161-3164, Dec. 11, '26

Wo darf der Unterschenkel nicht abgesetzt werden? Zentralbl.f.Chir. 53: 3218-3219, Dec. 18, '26

Ueber Prüfung des Aufbaues von Kunstbeinen, Monatsschr.f.Unfallheilk. 34: 2-5, Jan. '27

# **VERTIGO**

—[F. Leiri] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 68: 916, Oct. '26; 69: 119, Feb. '27

—acute vertigo as symptom of disseminated sclerosis, [D. W. C. Northfield] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 77: 111-113, Jan. '27

—attacks of vertigo and nystagmus from head postures, [de Kleyn & Nieuwenhuys] Acta oto-laryng. 11: 155-157, '27

—giddiness in neurasthenia, [H. M. Walker] Lancet 1: 1078, May 21, '27

—so-called laryngeal ictus, [U. Calamida] Pensiero med. 15: 621-623, Nov. 20, '26

—stenosis of eustachian tube in Ménière's disease, [D. Dederding] Acta oto-laryng. 10: 556-561, '27

—vertigo and death wish, [E. E. Hadley] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 65: 131-148, Feb. '27

—vertigo; its importance to aurist, oculist and general practitioner, [F. Champenois] New Orleans M.& S.J. 79: 583-586, Feb. '27

—visual movement of objects in postrotatory vertigo, [F. Leiri] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 68: 1008-1012, Nov. '26

**aural**, causes of Ménière's symptom complex, [M. Richter] Monatsschr.f.Ohrrnh. 60: 1162-1171, Dec. '26

—disappearance of Ménière's disease following operation for hypernephroma, [Steinthal] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 199, Jan. 28, '27

**therapy**, adrenalin has a hypotensive, not hypertensive, effect in labyrinthine vertigo, [J. Girou] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx 45: 933-941, Oct. '26

—etiological treatment, [A. Moulouquet] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. 24: 481-491, Sept. 11, '26

—surgical treatment, [A. Hautant] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx 45: 924-932, Oct. '26

—surgical treatment by opening of endolymph sac, [G. Portmann] Presse med. 34: 1635-1637, Dec. 29, '26

# **VERUMOTANUM:** See Urethra, prostatic

**VERVLOET, C. G.**, Infection of large intestine, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 2903-2914, Dec. 25, '26

**VERZAR, F.**, Die Unsicherheiten in der Nomenklatur der Blutgruppen und ihre praktischen Folgen, Klin. Wchnschr. 6: 347, Feb. 19, '27

# **VESALIANUM:** See Metatarsus

**VESALIUS, ANDREAS:** See Biographies

**VESTBERG, E.**, On Scotland's care of insane, Svensk. Läk.-Tidning. 24: 71, Jan. 21, '27; 117, Jan. 28, '27

di **VESTE, D.**, Considerazioni su di un caso di carcinoma stenotomante dell'esofago, Valsalva 2: 481-505, Nov. '26

**VESTIBULAR APPARATUS:** See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Nerves, vestibular; Reflex, aural

**VETERANS:** See Soldiers and Veterans

# **VETERANS' BUREAU (U.S.)**

See also Hospitals, Veterans' Bureau

—administration of medical service, regional offices, [G. C. Skinner] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 3: 197-200, March '27

—origin and work of United States Veterans' Bureau, [R. C. Spier] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 3: 315-320, April '27

# **VETERINARY MEDICINE**

See also Diarrhea, avian; Hospitals, veterinary; Obstetrics, veterinary; Sheep, diseases; Tuberculosis, bovine; Tumors, in animals, etc.

—administration of draughts to sheep and cattle, with special reference to treatment for verminous gastroenteritis, [E. L. Taylor] Ann.Trop.Med. 21: 27-34, March 25, '27

—biological and medicinal agents for poultry, [A. Broerman] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 70: 597-604, Feb. '27

—sidelights on a veterinarian's life in Egypt, [D. S. Rabaglati] Vet.Rec. 7: 95-101, Jan. 29, '27

—ultra-violet radiation in veterinary practice, [F. H. Stanton] Vet.Rec. 7: 367-374, April 23, '27

—work of veterinary officer from the Pampas of Argentina to Smithfield Market, [T. D. Young] J.Roy.San. Inst. 47: 500-510, Feb. '27

**education**, Royal Army Veterinary School, 1880-1925, [A. G. Todd] Vet.J. 83: 14-30, Jan. '27

—supply of veterinary students and of veterinarians in near future, [M. E. Reynolds] Vet.Med. 22: 136-142, April '27

**history**, fifty years ago, [F. Smith] Vet.J. 83: 4-14, Jan. '27

# **VETERINARY MEDICINE, history—Continued**

—ancient veterinary practice, [A. Shoshan] Vet.Rec. 7: 345, April 16, '27

—philological observations on ancient science of diseases of cattle (buliatrics), [K. Hoppe] Vet.-hist.Mitt. 6: 33; 41; 45, '26

**military**, medical service of infantry division in combat; veterinary corps, [G. H. Koon] Mil.Surgeon 60: 669-676, June '27

# **VETERINARY SURGERY**

See also under specific headings, as Castration; Foreign Bodies; Intestines, anastomosis; etc.

—morphine or chloral hydrate anesthesia in dogs, [Meyer] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. 38: 347-350, Nov. '26

—surgical operation for cure of windsucking and crib-biting in horses, [C. H. S. Townsend] Vet.J. 83: 65-74, Feb. '27

**VETTORI-TOMMASI, D.**, Sulla disinfezione chimica degli escreti tubercolari freschi ed umidi, Tubercolosi 19: 1-14, Jan. '27

**VEYRIERES, Les sulfures de sodium et de potassium**, Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 2: 566-568, Nov. '26

**Le soufre médicament des états séborrhéiques**, Presse therm.et climat. 68: 107, Feb. 15, '27

**VIAL, J., and DOYON, M.**, Substance anticoagulante d'origine tissulaire; activité remarquable et origine nucléaire de cette substance, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1396, Dec. 10, '26

Activité remarquable et origine nucléaire d'une substance anticoagulante extraite des ganglions mésentériques, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 183: 1123, Dec. 6, '26

**VIALA, F., and MORNARD, P.**, La pratique de l'infection puerpérale, Clinique, Paris 21: 313-315, Nov. '26

**VIALA, J., and MANOUELIAN, Y.**, D'où vient la virulence de la bave chez les animaux rabiques? Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. 183: 1357-1359, Dec. 27, '26

**VIALATTE, C.**, Troubles nerveux tardifs à la suite de la fièvre récurrente, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 4: 56-60, March '26

**VIALE, G.**, Producción anaerobia de alcohol por los músculos, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 2: 487-493, '26; also Producción anaerobia de alcohol nel muscoli, Arch.di fisiol. (suppl.) 24: 702-707, Dec. '26; abridged Producción anaerobia d'alcohol par les muscles, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 231, Jan. 28, '27

Contribución electrofisiológica al estudio del metabolismo del nervio periférico, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 2: 523-527, '26; abridged Contribution électrophysiologique à l'étude du métabolisme du nerf périphérique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 229, Jan. 28, '27

Influenza endocrina nel metabolismo dell'acido ossalico, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 9: 967-977, Nov. '26

—**and others**, Nota preliminar acerca de la función de la cápsula suprarrenal, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 2: 528-533, '26; also Rev.méd.del Rosario 16: 416-419, Nov. '26

—**and COMBES, T.**, La acción glicolítica del ácido hexosadifosfórico, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 2: 494-496, '26; abridged Action glycolytique de l'acide hexosediphosphorique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 229, Jan. 28, '27

—**and DI LEO LIRA, J.**, Investigación de la génesis de la leucocytosis digestiva y de la consiguiente al trabajo muscular, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 2: 497-502, '26; abridged Origine de la leucocytose digestive et de la leucocytose consécutive à l'exercice musculaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 228, Jan. 28, '27

**VIANNAY, C.**, Intoxication post-opérateur mortelle par lavage du péritoine à l'éther, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. 52: 1196, Dec. 25, '26

Lipome sous-muqueux du colon pelvien, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. 52: 1198-1200, Dec. 25, '26

**VIBERT, J., and ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F.**, Chorée prolongée vraisemblablement d'origine encéphalitique chez un jeune enfant, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1694, Dec. 16, '26

**Le diagnostic bactériologique de la tuberculose pulmonaire des jeunes enfants par l'examen du contenu gastrique**, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 97: 373, March 15, '27

—**AMEVILLE and ARMAND-DELILLE**, Situation des adénopathies médiastinales et bronchiques dans la tuberculose, Ann.d'anat.path. 3: 954-956, Dec. '26

# **VIBRATION**

—disturbed sensitiveness to vibration a symptom of multiple sclerosis, [L. Mann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 104: 443-448, '26

—effect of mechanical vibration on spinal reflexes, [M. L. H. A. Snow, W. Martin, G. J. Ott, V. C. Kinney & J. W. Torbett] Physical Therap. 45: 188-196, April '27

—sense of vibration, [O. Kietzmann] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u. Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) 101: 377-422, Jan. '27

- VIBRIO:** See Bacteria, vibrio; Cholera, vibrio
- VICIOUS CIRCLE:** See Gastro-Enterostomy, sequelae; Pregnancy, complications
- VICKERY, H. B.,** Useful compound of histidine, *J. Biol. Chem.* 71: 303-307, Jan. '27
- and **LEAVENWORTH, C. S.,** Separation of histidine and arginine: separation of silver compounds at pH 7.0, *J. Biol. Chem.* 72: 403-413, March '27
- VIDELA, C. A.,** Reacción de fijación aplicada al serodiagnóstico de la tuberculosis, *Semana méd.* 2: 1596, Dec. 16, '26
- VIDHIKAR, L. H.,** Charcoal cultures for hookworm larvae, *J. Parasitol.* 13: 195-198, March '27
- VIDONI, G.,** Note su la diffusione della pazzia, del suicidio e del delitto tra gli italiani, *Quaderni di psichiat.* 13: 221-229, Nov.-Dec. '26
- VIDOVICH, O., and GARCIA OTERO, J.,** Consideraciones a propósito de un caso de anemia parasitaria, *Rev. méd. d. Uruguay* 29: 282-292, Nov. '26
- VIÉ, J., and LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, Neuro-syphilis acquise à forme mentale avec vitiligo, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 51: 111-115, Feb. 10, '27**
- VIEIRA LOPES, A.,** O equilíbrio sympathicoparasympathico, *Folia med.* 7: 260, Nov. 16, '26
- VIERHELLER, F., and SARALEGUI, J. A.,** Trabajo experimental sobre el "coeficiente de extinción" de los rayos X en varias substancias, *Prensa méd. argent.* 13: 459-463, Oct. 20, '26
- Estudio sobre la determinación de la calidad de los rayos X usados en terapia profunda, *Semana méd.* 2: 1437, Nov. 25, '26; 1: 498, Feb. 24, '27
- VIERLING, A.,** Experimenteller Beitrag zur Geschichte der Wanderzellen bei Amphibien, *Ztschr. f. ges. Anat.* 81: 448-464, Nov. 29, '26
- VIETHEN, H.,** Ein Fall von Solitär cyste bei Hufeisen-niere, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 53: 2655-2657, Oct. 16, '26
- VIETS, H. R.,** Acute polyneuritis with facial diplegia, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 794-803, June '27
- VIETS, W.,** Versuche zur Frage der Virulenzsteigerung säurefester Saprophyten an skorbutkranken Meer-schweinchen, *Ztschr. f. Tuberk.* 46: 372-390, '26
- VIGLINO, C.,** La sterilità in diritto canonico, *Arch. di antrop. crim.* 46: 546-556, Sept.-Oct. '26
- VIGNAL, Evénement diaphragmatique, Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France 15: 29-31, Jan. '27**
- VIGNAL, W.,** Les notions actuelles sur la radiologie de la vésicule biliaire, *Paris méd.* 2: 387-393, Nov. 13, '26
- L'électro-radiothérapie dans les affections de la prostate, *J. méd. franc.* 16: 37-44, Jan. '27
- VIGNARD, Des greffes osseuses dans le traitement des ostéo-arthrites tuberculeuses, Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir. 52: 1094-1102, Dec. 4, '26**
- VIGNE, P.,** Emploi de la lumière ultra-violette de Wood dans le dépiquage des teignes, *Marseille méd.* 63: 1765-1769, Nov. 15, '26
- Un cas de réinfection syphilitique, *Marseille méd.* 63: 1855, Dec. 5, '26
- Appareillage pour curiethérapie de laèvre inférieure, *Marseille méd.* 64: 105, Jan. 25, '27
- and **CREMIEU, R.,** A propos de la prophylaxie scolaire de la coqueluche et de la diphtérie, *Méd. scolaire* 16: 41-46, March '27
- VIGNES, H.,** Spontaneous sanguines en gynécologie, *Bull. gén. de thérap.* 177: 395-399, Nov. '26
- Substances d'origine végétale, susceptibles d'action thérapeutique dans les syndromes gynécologiques, *Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap. (annexe)* 40: mmcccxlili-mmccclxlii, Nov. 20, '26
- Avortement habituel (quatre avortements dont deux avec constatation d'infection déciduale aiguë); cinquième gestation: présence de streptocoques dans les genévies et dans l'écoulement vaginal; auto-vaccin; accouchement à terme d'un enfant vivant, *Bull. Soc. d'obst. et de gynéc.* 16: 34-38, Jan. '27
- VIGNOLO PALOMBELLA, A.,** La curva della indacanemia nella polmonite lobare, *Riforma med.* 43: 54, Jan. 17, '27
- Sul comportamento dello zucchero combinato nel decorso delle nefropatie, *Gazz. internaz. med.-chir.* 32: 29-32, Jan. 31, '27
- VIGYAZO, J.,** Zur Frage des Gallenflusses nach Cholecystektomie, *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 144: 18-30, '27
- Subkutanenphysen als Perforationserscheinung, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 54: 271, Jan. 29, '27
- VILA, E. L., and NUNES, G. F.,** Colectistitis aguda; perforación de la vesícula biliar; peritonitis, *Semana méd.* 2: 1627-1629, Dec. 16, '26
- VILANOVA, X.,** El problema de la curación de la sífilis; la ley de los tres 8, *Rev. méd. de Barcelona* 6: 422-427, Nov. '26
- VILAR, G., von der BECKE, A., and SALLERAS, J.,** Verumontanitis y trastornos genitales. Su tratamiento endoscópico, *Semana méd.* 2: 1271-1277, Nov. 11, '26
- de la **VILLA, D. J.,** Un caso de vena cava superior izquierda, *Siglo med.* 78: 429-433, Nov. 6, '26
- VILLA, G., and de ROUVILLE, G.,** Emphysème sous-cutané consécutif à une laparotomie sous-ombilicale, *Montpellier méd.* 48: 379, Sept. 1, '26
- **De ROUVILLE and MADON, J.,** Tumeur géante de l'ovaire, *Montpellier méd.* 48: 384, Sept. 1, '26
- VILLA, L.,** Tossicità della tetraiodofenoltaleina, *Clin. med. Ital.* 57: 308-321, July-Aug. '26
- Colectrinuria, colecteremia e nefropatie: osservazioni cliniche e rivista ricostruttiva, *Arch. di pat. e clin. med.* 5: 385-408, Sept. '26
- and **LUCCHINI, C.,** La ultrafiltrazione come metodo per la concentrazione delle tossine batteriche. (Nota sperimentale), *Boll. d. Ist. sieroterap. milanese* 5: 265-269, Oct. '26
- VILLACIAN REBOLLO, A.,** Contribución al estudio de las afecciones nerviosas producidas por el paludismo, *Med. Ibera* 2: 561-563, Dec. 18, '26
- VILLAFANE LASTRA, T., SAYAGO, G., and ORGAZ, J.,** Nuestra práctica de tuberculoterapia, *Rev. méd. del Rosario* 16: 477-487, Dec. '26
- VILLALOBOS, S.,** Tratamiento de la lepra por el mercurio soluble, 220, *Hosp. general* 1: 358-366, July Sept. '26
- VILLARD, E., and MICHON, L.,** Des péritonites séreuses enkystées peritubaires (pseudo-distensions tubaires), *Paris méd.* 2: 425-430, Nov. 27, '26
- VILLARD, H.,** Les brûlures chimiques de l'oeil. (Travail basé sur le dépouillement de 216 observations personnelles), *Arch. d'opt.* 44: 21, Jan. '27
- Recherches historiques sur l'évolution de la thérapeutique lacrymale, *Montpellier méd.* 49: 1, Jan. 1, '27; 49, Feb. 1, '27
- VILLARET, M., and MARTINY, M.,** Contrôle de l'état de la petite circulation par l'étude de la pression veineuse périphérique, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 238-241, Feb. 4, '27
- **BARIETY, M., and JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L.,** Pneumogastrique et crises hypertensives paroxystiques, *J. méd. franc.* 16: 53-59, Feb. '27
- **JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., and IMBERT, Étude critique sur le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire par la sanocrysine, Progrès méd. 42: 193-202, Feb. 5, '27**
- VILLARREAL, J.,** Extensa resección vesical, *Gac. med. de México* 57: 627-639, Nov.-Dec. '26
- VILLEGAS, C., and BIGLIERI, R.,** Immunità locale dans la rage, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1176, Nov. 12, '26
- **BERENDORF, I., and BIGLIERI, R.,** Pouvoir immunisant comparatif des vaccins microbiens (éther, chaleur, formol) et de leurs filtrats, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1176, Nov. 12, '26
- VILLENEUVE, J., and MERCIER, L.,** Les muscles gubernateurs de la lunule chez Eristalis tenax L. Dimorphisme sexuel, *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.* 184: 299-301, Jan. 31, '27
- VILLETTE, J., and FLOUQUET, Note sur un cas de scorbut avec localisation à l'extrémité inférieure de la diaphyse humérale, Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap. 40: 871, Dec. 25, '26**
- de **VILMORIN, R., and SIMONET, M.,** Nombre des chromosomes dans les genres Lobelia, Linum et chez quelques autres espèces végétales, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 166-168, Jan. 28, '27
- VIMTRUP, B.,** Ueber die Malpighischen Körperchen der menschlichen Niere. Vorläufige Mitteilung, *Physiol. Papers (Krogh)*, pp. 357-375, '26
- VINAI, A.,** I fini nazionali dell'educazione fisica, *Riv. di idrol. climat. e terap. fis.* 37: 392-399, Nov. '26
- VINCART-VAN GEEM, D.,** Septicémie puerpérale à colibacilles, *Brux.-méd.* 7: 567-569, Feb. 27, '27
- VINCENT, C., and CANTONNET, A.,** Les spasmes et les tics des paupières, *Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap.* 40: 787, Nov. 20, '26; 805, Nov. 27, '26
- VINCENT, G. E.,** Medical profession from International point of view, *Am. J. Psychiat.* 6: 297-304, Oct. '26
- Address in honor of Dr. Charles V. Chapin, *Rhode Island M. J.* 10: 33-45, March '27
- VINCENT, H.,** Sur les cryptotoxines biliaires, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1525, Dec. 31, '26
- Sur la fuso-spirochétose bronchique (bronchite de Castellani) symptômes, diagnostic et traitement, *J. de méd. et chir. prat.* 98: 12-21, Jan. 10, '27
- Étiologie et pathogénie de la gangrène pulmonaire, *Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris* 97: 232-249, Feb. 22, '27
- À propos de deux nouveaux cas de gangrène pulmonaire: remarques sur l'étiologie de cette affection, *Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris* 97: 303-317, March 8, '27
- VINCENT, S.,** Current views on "internal secretion," *Physiol. Rev.* 7: 288-319, April '27
- and **CURTIS, F. R.,** Depressor effect of certain tissue extracts, *Endocrinology* 10: 484-492, Sept.-Oct. '26
- Effect of extracts of posterior lobe of pituitary body on circulation, *Endocrinology* 10: 567-576, Nov.-Dec. '26
- Homologues of adrenal or suprarenal bodies in teleostean fishes, *Nature* 119: 83, Jan. 15, '27
- VINCENT'S ORGANISMS:** See Angina, Vincent's; Pneumonia, etiology and pathogenesis; Spirochetosis

**VINEGAR**

—formic acid in table vinegar and essence of vinegar, [A. Kreutz & C. Büchner] *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt.* 52:295-298, Oct. '26

**VIRERTA, DESAGE and PELLERIN.** Un caso de meningitis melitensis. Contribución al estudio de la meningitis de la fiebre de Malta, *Progresos de la clínica* 34:452-460, Oct. '26

**VINSON, P. P.** Polyps of esophagus; report of case, *J.A.M.A.* 88:923, March 19, '27

Cicatricial (benign) stricture of esophagus; tabulated report of 186 cases, *Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.* 36:40-46, March '27

Cardiospasm complicated by pulmonary abscess; case report, *Am.J.Surg.* 2:359-361, April '27

—and others, Value of bronchoscopic examinations to internist and surgeon, *Minnesota Med.* 10:10-20, Jan. '27

**VINTILA, P. M.** Sur la cure radicale du phimosis (procédé à deux lambeaux, procédé à quatre lambeaux), *J.d'urolog.* 22:396-399, Oct. '26

**VINZENT, R.** Isolement et culture de spirilles et de spirochètes des eaux, *Compt.rend.Soc.biol.* 95:1472-1474, Dec. 17, '26

Spirochètes de la souris blanche et infection mixte trypano-spirochétique, *Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur* 41:131-147, Feb. '27

**VIOLA, G.** Achille de Giovanni, 1838-1917, *Endocrinol.e patol.costit.* 1:291-304, Dec. '26

**VIOLA PUGLIA, G.** Contributo sperimentale allo studio della bilirubinemia in gravidanza, *Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.* prat. 8:448-455, Nov. '26

La reazione di Bothelo in gravidanza, *Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.* prat. 8:471-475, Nov. '26

**VIOLATO, A.** Sulle ossa sopranumerarie del tarso, *Arch. di ortop.* 42:501-521, '26

**VIOLET and CHAMBA.** Cancers du col de l'utérus inopérables traités par le radium et la radiothérapie profonde associée, *Arch.d'électric.med.* 36:432, Nov. '26

**VIOLET, H.** Les indications des opérations conservatrices dans la chirurgie annexielle, *Gynécologie* 25:641-650, Nov. '26

**VIOLIN, E. W.** Die Prognose des Coma diabeticum in der Vor-Insulinzeit und bei Insulintherapie, *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 39:1304-1306, Nov. 4, '26

**VIRCHOW, H.** Schädel vor mit unge wöhnlichem Os malare bipartitum, *Ztschr.f.Ethnol.* 58:177, '26

Schädel von Ehringsdorf, *Ztschr.f.Ethnol.* 58:219, '26

**VIRGILLO, F.** Tuberculosis primitiva della borsa intratendinea dell'olecrano, *Chir.d.org.di movimento* 11:130-136, Dec. '26

Frattura comminuta del gomito trattata con l'osteosintesi, *Ann.di med.nav.* 1:63-66, Jan.-Feb. '27

Sindrome di occlusione intestinale nel corso d'idronefrosi; Rivelatasi in seguito a trauma, *Ann.di med. nav.* 1:76-86, Jan.-Feb. '27

**VIRILISM**

See also Hermaphroditism; Suprarenals, tumors

—in normal woman following tumor of ovary; resumption of feminine traits after ovariectomy, [H. Sellheim] *Arch.f.Frauenk.* 12:433-445, Nov. '26

—"interrenalism": hypernephroma and virilism, [E. Mathias & E. Petzai] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5:2313-2314, Dec. 3, '26

—suprarenal hirsutism and virilism, [H. Strauss] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52:2112, Dec. 10, '26; 2157, Dec. 17, '26

**VIRILITY:** See under Reproduction

**VIRTANEN, A. I.** Insulin und Co-Zymase, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 160:308-312, '26

—and **KARSTRÖM, H.** Die Einwirkung des Insulins auf den Zucker-, Phosphat-, Milchsäure- und Glykogengehalt im Blute, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 161:218-244, '26

**VIRULENCE, MICROBIC:** See Bacteria, virulence

**VIRUSES**

—biological peculiarities of fixed virus, [M. Isabolinsky & A. Zeitlina] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap.* 49:67-73, '26

—effect of repeated freezing (-185° C.) and thawing on colon bacilli, Virus III, vaccine virus, herpes virus, bacteriophage, complement, and trypsin, [T. M. Rivers] *J.Exper.Med.* 45:11-21, Jan. '27

—recent work on virus diseases in plants, [J. H. Smith] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Pathol.)* 20:11-18, April '27

**filterable:** See also Bacteria, filterable forms; Herpes, virus; Tubercle Bacilli, filterable forms; Yeast, filterable forms; etc.

—experiments on migration of ultrasonic viruses through nerve channels, [H. Pette] *Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nerven.* 94:207-218, '26

—experiments with bacterial filters and filterable viruses, [S. P. Kramer] *Science* 65:45, Jan. 14, '27

—filterable and ultrafilterable viruses, [O. Casagrandi] *Riforma med.* 42:1081-1083, Nov. 15, '26; also *Gazz. d.osp.* 47:1159-1162, Dec. 5, '26

**VIRUSES, filterable—Continued**

—filterable bacteria and ultra-viruses, [P. Hauduroy] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95:1523-1525, Dec. 31, '26

—filterable forms of visible microbes, [M. Weinberg & M. Nasta] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96:255, Feb. 4, '27

—invisible virus, [F. Bösner] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5:2026, Oct. 22, '26 [reply by E. Friedberger, 2026]

—research on viruses causing plant diseases, [T. E. Rawlin] *Science* 65:398, April 23, '27

—study of filterable viruses, [J. E. Barnard] *J.Roy. Mic.Soc.* 46:253-257, Dec. '26

**VIS, W. R.** Can Michigan take care of her own tuberculous patients? *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26:364-366, June '27

**VISANSKA, S. A.** Mustard; better way of making mustard paste, *J.M.A.Georgia* 16:26-27, Jan. '27

**VISCERA**

—centripetal pathways by which reflex phenomena of visceral disease are manifested at head-end, [M. Lapinsky] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 79:230-264, '26

—fatalities and grave injury to viscera from diving from great heights, [H. Merkel] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 8:517-522, Oct. 28, '26

—pains of parietal origin simulating visceral disease, [E. Moschowitz] *J.A.M.A.* 98:897-899, March 19, '27

—position of abdominal viscera in healthy, young British and American adults, [R. O. Moody] *J.Anat.* 61:223-231, Jan. '27

—visceral manikins in carved ivory, [L. Crummer] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13:26-29, Jan. '27

**abnormalities, adjacent abnormalities of viscera,** [G. Iwanoff] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81:371-388, Nov. 29, '26

**syphilis, bismuth in;** four cases, [G. Estrada de la Riva] *Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana* 31:511-519, Sept. 25, '26

—with malarial splenomegaly, [I. Malaguëta & O. Sampalo] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 17:1-8, Jan. '27

**transposition:** See also Heart, displacement; Kidneys, abnormalities; etc.

—[A. Cruickshank] *Brit.M.J.* 1:616, April 2, '27

—complete transposition of viscera; case, [G. Arena] *Riforma med.* 43:27-29, Jan. 10, '27

—heterotaxia; case, [R. C. Bryan] *South.Med.& Surg.* 89:175-179, March '27

—in new-born infant with polycystic kidney, [R. Del Vivo] *Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec.* 35:433; 488; 529, '26

—partial situs inversus with cardiac deformity; case, [M. Sakurai] *Sei-I-Kwai M.J.* 46:9, March '27

—situs inversus, [W. Mull] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199:127-132, '26

—situs viscerum transposus or transposition of viscera; case, [J. S. Stewart, Jr.] *J.Florida M.A.* 13:188, Feb. '27

**VISCEROPTOSIS:** See Splanchnoptosis

**VISCHER, A. L.** New methods and principles in treatment of varicose veins, *Lancet* 1:223-224, Jan. 29, '27

**VISCHER, M.** Ein Fall von "traumatischem Basedow" mit tödlichem Ausgang, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56:1102-1103, Nov. 13, '26

**VISCHIA, Q.** Contributo allo studio delle arterie coronarie cordis; ricerche anatomo-radiografiche nell'uomo e nei mammiferi, *Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.* in Siena 1:77-118, Aug. 10, '26

Sulle anastomosi delle arterie coronarie cordis; studio anatomo-radiografico nell'uomo e nei mammiferi. (Nota riassuntiva), *Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena* 1:119-122, Aug. 10, '26

**VISCO, S.** Sulle modificazioni chimico-fisiche degli idrosoli di proteine provocate da alcuni laticci vegetali; azione del lattice di Ficus carica sulla concentrazione degli idrogenioni e sul peso specifico di soluzioni di gelatina, *Arch.di sc.biol.* 9:66-73, Dec. '26

Sulle modificazioni chimico-fisiche degli idrosoli di proteine provocate da alcuni laticci vegetali; azione del lattice di Ficus carica sulla concentrazione degli idrogenioni e sul peso specifico di soluzioni di gelatina, *Arch.di sc.biol.* 9:66-73, Dec. '26

Sulle modificazioni chimico-fisiche degli idrosoli di proteine provocate da alcuni laticci vegetali; probabile interpretazione teorica dei risultati sperimentali, *Arch.di sc.biol.* 9:74-77, Dec. '26

**VISCOSIMETER:** See under Blood, viscosity

**VISCYSAT:** See Blood Pressure, high

**VISEN, E. M.** Diseases of nervous system in freight handlers, *Profilakt.med.* 6:55-60, Jan. '27

**VISHER, J. W.** Spirochetal bronchitis; case successfully treated with arsphenamine, *Am.J.Syph.* 11:65-67, Jan. '27

—and **SHARP, H. C.** Etiology of neurasthenia, *U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull.* 3:329-334, April '27

**VISION**

See also Blindness; Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, examination

—curious effect of colored mirrors on binocular vision, [M. Landolt] *Nature* 54:349, Nov. 27, '26

**VISION**—Continued

- macropic and micropic vision in exophthalmic goiter, [W. Neuhaus] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 105: 257-313, '26
- of chaffeurs, [Comberg] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 231, Jan. 29, '27
- Purkinje's phenomenon, [K. Gross] *Sitzungsbd.phys.-med.Soc.zu Erlang.* (1924-25) 56-57: 399-494, '26
- relative value of reward and punishment in formation of visual discrimination habit in white rat, [C. J. Warden & M. Aylesworth] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 7: 117-127, April '27
- sensations of brightness and color in premature infants, [A. Peiper] *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 80: 1-20, '26
- stimulus for visual discrimination habit, [R. M. Hubbard] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 7: 75-81, Feb. '27
- acuity**, block capital letters as tests of visual acuity, [H. Banister] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 11: 49-62, Feb. '27
- color**: See Color Perception
- compensation for loss of**: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
- conservation**, sight and its protection, [F. P. Lewis] *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month.* 5: 678, Jan.; 6: 33, Feb. '27
- conservation of eye-sight, [H. C. Messinger] *Rhode Island M.J.* 10: 81-82, June '27
- field of**: See also Pregnancy, eyes in
  - perimetry of whole field, [F. Salzer] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 78: 6-15, Jan. '27
  - recording of perimetric tracings, [F. Fergus] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 52-53, Jan. 8, '27
  - significance of changes, [A. Chevallereau] *Médecine* 8: 254-256, Jan. '27
  - visual field studies in case of optic neuritis secondary to sinus disease, [J. M. Griscom & M. M. Monroe] *Arch.Ophth.* 56: 244-248, May '27
- what we learn from study of visual fields, [W. D. Rowland] *J.Ophth.Otol.&Laryng.* 31: 116-123, April '27
- physiology**, anatomy of optic tract and visual center, [S. E. Henschen] *Arch.f.Ophth.* 117: 403-418, '26
- colored after images from unperceived weak chromatic stimulation, [S. M. Newhall & R. Dodge] *J.Exper. Psychol.* 10: 1-17, Feb. '27
- degrees of clarity, [M. Tscherning] *Acta ophth.* 4: 12-19, '26
- efficiency of eye under different intensities of illumination, [E. W. Atkins] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 7: 1-37, Feb. '27
- experimental proof of Lasareff's law of blending of scintillation in peripheral and central vision in monochromatic light, [M. Polikarpoff] *Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol.* 215: 95-102, '26
- figure and ground in visual perception of form, [E. G. Wever] *Am.J.Psychol.* 38: 194-226, April '27
- fixational pause of eyes, [P. W. Cobb & F. K. Moss] *Tr.Illum.Engin.Soc.* 22: 435, April '27
- influence of red light on consecutive images and on contrast, [K. De Haan & G. Grijns] *Arch.néerl.de physiol.* 11: 380-385, Dec. 1, '26
- influence of width of pupil upon size of image perceived, [J. Kollarits] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 79: 265-268, '26
- ion theory of stimulus, [P. Lasareff] *Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol.* 214: 439-448, '26
- kinetics of dark adaptation, [S. Hecht] *J.General Physiol.* 10: 781-809, May '27
- monocular perception of depth, [H. Piéron] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 11-13, Jan. 14, '27
- observational content of perception of color and form in adults and children, [R. Scholl] *Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg.* (Abt. 1) 101: 225; 281, '27
- perception by rods in roentgenoscopy, [P. Stumpf] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 260, Nov. '26
- periodic after-images following brief illumination with colored lights, [L. Bayer] *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 85: 299-324, '26
- projection in binocular vision, [Pollot] *Ann.d'ocul.* 163: 830-848, Nov. '26
- representation of both eyes in visual tract and visual cortex, [S. E. Henschen] *Arch.f.Ophth.* 117: 419-459, '26
- retinal picture and apperception picture: Koster and Aubert-Förster phenomena, [E. Kupfer] *Arch.f.Ophth.* 117: 511-537, '26
- stimuli underlying perception of motion, [Y. Renqvist] *Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol.* 50: 52-96, Jan. '27
- subjective vertical sensations in tertiary position of eye, [M. Shoda] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 588-607, '27
- topography of central optic after-image in dark field of vision, in absence of voluntary eye movements and labyrinthine or other exogenous influences, [J. Ström] *Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol.* 50: 1-7, Jan. '27
- stereoscopic**, [E. Diaz Caneja] *Med.iberica* 2: 283-285, Oct. 9, '26

**VISION**—Continued

- tests**: See also under Color Perception; Vision, acuity
  - shadow test, [C. A. March] *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 126, Feb. '27
- VISSCHER, M. B., and STARLING, E. H.**, Regulation of energy output of heart, *J.Physiol.* 62: 243-261, Jan. '27
- and BURGET, G. E.**, Variations of  $\mu$  of blood and response of vascular system to adrenalin, *Am.J. Physiol.* 81: 113-123, June '27
- and MÜLLER, E. A.**, Influence of insulin upon mammalian heart, *J.Physiol.* 62: 341-348, March '27
- VISSER, J. J.**, Psychosis in twins, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk.* 2: 2630-2632, Dec. 4, '26
- VITAL CAPACITY**
  - effect of pulmonary tuberculosis on vital capacity; preliminary communications, [I. Concepcion] *J. Philippine Islands M.A.* 7: 91-93, March '27
  - further observations on Dreyer method for determination of physical fitness, [J. M. Swan & F. H. Evans] *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 442-448, April '27
  - reduction in vital capacity following operation, [E. D. Churchill & D. McNeil] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 483-488, April (pt. 1) '27
  - spirometry in office practice, [J. Pescher] *Monde méd.* 36: 898-905, Nov. 15, '26
  - vital capacity and physical standards of students of University of Philippines, [J. C. Nañagas & L. C. Santiago] *Philippine J.Sc.* 32: 325-359, March '27
  - vital capacity of lungs during lman cure, [M. A. Jassinowsky] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Thérap.* 32: 168-172, Dec. 2, '26
  - vital capacity of negro child, [F. L. Roberts & J. A. Crabtree] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1950-1952, June 18, '27
  - vital capacity; study of effect of breathing dry air, [R. D. Leas] *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 475-487, April '27
- VITAL STATISTICS**
  - See also Population
  - in England, [G. Wolff] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 371, Feb. 25, '27
  - mortality and morbidity in fair-sized Swedish city during 1862-1925, [R. von Post] *Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr.* 7: 303-325, '26
  - need for improved vital statistics, [R. M. Woodbury] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 233-238, March '27
  - number of children in industrial and middle-class families of Berlin, [G. Benjamin] *Ztschr.f.Schulgesundhspflg.* 39: 454-458, Oct. '26
  - utilization of vital statistics in small communities, [A. Ailes] *Nation's Health* 9: 35-37, March '27
  - William Farr, 1807-1883, [A. Newsholme] *Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg., De Lamar Lect.* 1925-'26, pp. 203-220, '27
- birth-rate**, annual fluctuations of birth-rate; sex incidence in birth-rate and infantile mortality; influence of illegitimacy upon infantile mortality, [E. Maurer] *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 310-323, '26
- birth frequency and infant mortality, [C. Pirquet] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 11, Jan. 1, '27
- death rate**: See also Diphtheria, mortality; Infants, mortality; Maternity, mortality; etc.
  - components of death curves; analysis of life table deaths by causes, [L. I. Dublin, E. W. Kopf & A. J. Lotka] *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 299-333, May '27
  - death-rate and index of mortality, [K. Zimmermann] *Allg.statist.Arch.* 16: 247-251, '26-'27
  - Nova Scotia's changing statistics, [A. C. Jost] *Canad. M.A.J.* 17: 319-321, March '27
  - principal causes of death, 1925, *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 1-2, Jan. 7, '27
  - reduced mortality of males in Nuremberg since 1916, [R. Bandell] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1758-1760, Oct. 15, '26
  - sex incidence of mortality, [H. Silbergleit] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 268-272, Feb. 5, '27
- history**, old parish registers, *M.Press* 123: 268, April 6, '27
- morbidity**: See also Communicable Diseases, epidemiology and statistics; under names of countries; and under names of diseases, as Cancer, epidemiology and statistics; Diphtheria, epidemiology and statistics; Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics; etc.
  - current world prevalence of disease, *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 324, Feb. 4, '27; 418, Feb. 11, '27; 752, March 18, '27; 1052, April 15, '27; 1248, May 6, '27
  - disease curves, [H. Curschmann] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2237-2241, Dec. 31, '26
  - extent of medical and hospital service in typical small city; Hagerstown morbidity studies, [E. Sydenstricker] *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 121-131, Jan. 14, '27
  - relation of hospital to prevalence of disease, [E. H. Lewinski-Corwin] *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 81-85, Jan. '27
  - special features of work of Public Health Service, *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 412-413, Feb. 11, '27

**VITALITY CULTURE OF BACILLUS BULGARICUS**

—Vitality Culture of *Bacillus Bulgaricus* omitted from N. N. R., J.A.M.A. 88: 1831, June 4, '27

**VITALISM**

—modern antivitalism, [K. C. Schneider] *Biol.Zentralbl.* 47: 65-80, '27

**VITALITY**

—distribution of differences in vitality among individuals, [R. Pearl] *Am.Naturalist* 61: 113-131, March-April '27

**VITAMINS**

See also Cholesterol, Irradiated; Cod-Liver Oil; Deficiency Diseases; Diet and Dietetics; Food; Milk, vitamin content; Rickets; etc.

—alimentary value of certain cereals and conserved food in Goa market with reference to vitamin content, [Bibiana Dias] *Arq.indo-portug.de med.e hist.nat.* 3: 231-244, '26

—classification according to function, [R. Lecoq] *Progrès méd.* 41: 1822-1825, Dec. 4, '26

—effect of vitamins really due to effects of light, [J. Grober] *Kor.-Bl.d.allg.ärztl.Ver.v.Thüringen* 55: 223-229, Oct. '26

—effect on development of tissues in vitro, [V. Bisceglie] *Arch.f.Entwicklungsmech.u.d.Organ.* 108: 708-720, Dec. 30, '26

—experiments on vitamin action of garlic, [G. Parrino & A. Dominici] *Ann.d'ig.* 37: 1-8, Jan. '27

—food accessory substances (vitamins) and tubercle bacilli; do tubercle bacilli contain or produce growth promoting substances? [N. Uyel] *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 425-432, March '27

—food accessory substances (vitamins) and tubercle bacilli; effect of commonly known vitamins on growth of tubercle bacilli, [N. Uyel] *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 433-437, March '27

—full utilization of vitamin preparations, [W. Gehlen] *Deutsche med.Wehnschr.* 53: 316, Feb. 18, '27

—history and classification, [Weidner] *Apoth.-Ztg.* 42: 223-225, Feb. 26, '27

—hyperplasia of thymus following massive vitamin ingestion in rats, [K. Scheer] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 213-221, '26

—influence of stalogonic substances (water soluble vitamins) on development of thrush in new-born infants, [F. V. von Hahn] *Kolloid-Ztschr.* 40: 321-327, Dec. '26

—new pharmacological classification, [R. de Velasco Castellanos] *Rev.med.cubana* 37: 1335, Dec. '26

—present doctrine of vitamins, [W. Stepp] *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1124-1131, Nov. 26, '26

—quantitative studies of vitamins A, B, and C in green plant tissues other than leaves (green string beans and green peppers), [E. J. Quinn, M. P. Burtis & E. W. Milner] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 557-563, April '27

—theory of hypervitaminosis as cause of cancer, [R. de Velasco y Castellanos] *Rev.med.cubana* 38: 14-24, Jan. '27

—vitamin content of grapes and grape-wines, [A. Merjanian] *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 52: 307-311, Oct. '26

—vitamin value of common food stuffs, [W. H. Eddy] *New York State J.Med.* 27: 170-172, Feb. 15, '27

—vitamins and avitaminosis, [K. Harpuder] *Zentralbl.f. inn.Med.* 48: 138-147, Feb. 5, '27

—vitamins and bacteria, [S. Lichtenstein] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1653-1654, Oct. 22, '26

—vitamins and health; chronological study of vitamins from 1913, [L. J. Burch] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 250-254, April '27

—vitamins and other constituents of grape-fruit rind, [S. G. Willmott & F. Wokes] *Biochem.J.* 20: 1299-1305, '26

—vitamins and surface tension of plant phosphatides, [V. Grafe & H. Magistris] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 16-26, '26

—vitamins in treatment of tuberculosis, [K. Stiner] *Schweiz.med.Wehnschr.* 56: 959-962, Oct. 2, '26

**A:** See also Cod-Liver Oil; Rickets; Vitamins, D; Xerophthalmia

—cause of growth of sarcoles or oil tumors, [M. T. Burrows & L. H. Jorstad] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1460-1462, May 7, '27

—clinical observations showing presence of vitamin A in olive oil and its absence in oil of soya bean, [U. De Gironcoli] *Pediatrics* 34: 1333-1348, Dec. 15, '26

—constituents of Saiki and Fujimaki's vitamin A deficient diet as employed in our experiment, [Y. Fujimaki, T. Kimura, Y. Wada & S. Shimada] *Sel-I-Kwai M.J.* 46: 1-5, March '27

—effect of irradiation on vitamin A, [S. G. Willmott & F. Wokes] *Pharm.J.* 118: 217, Feb. 26, '27

—effect on metabolism, [A. v. Arvay] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 421-438, '26

—effects of various agents on colour tests for vitamin A, [S. G. Willmott, T. Moore & F. Wokes] *Biochem.J.* 20: 1292-1298, '26

**VITAMINS. A—Continued**

—fat-soluble vitamin content of hen's egg yolk as affected by ration and management of layers, [R. M. Bethke, D. C. Kennard & H. L. Sassaman] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 695-706, April '27

—fat-soluble vitamins; quantitative determination of vitamin A, [H. Steenbock & K. H. Coward] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 765-779, April '27

—feeding of xanthophyll to rats deficient in vitamin A, [S. G. Willmott & T. Moore] *Biochem.J.* 21: 86-88, '27

—human milk studies; quantitative estimation of vitamin A, [I. G. Macy, J. Outhouse, A. Graham & M. L. Long] *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 175-188, May '27

—human milk studies; technique employed in vitamin studies, [I. G. Macy, J. Outhouse, M. L. Long & A. Graham] *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 153-174, May '27

—human milk studies; vitamin A and B content of cow's milk, [J. Outhouse, I. G. Macy, V. Brekke & A. Graham] *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 203-208, May '27

—influence of cow's diet on fat-soluble vitamins of winter milk, [J. Golding, K. M. Soames & S. S. Zilva] *Biochem.J.* 20: 1306-1319, '26

—influence of Jonas Nielsen sterilizing process on A-vitamin-content of milk, [L. S. Fridericia] *Physiol. Papers (Krogh)* pp. 40-46, '26

—influence of light and heat on formation of vitamin A in plant tissues, [K. H. Coward] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 781-799, April '27

—morphological changes of pavement epithelium of albino rats fed on vitamin A deficient diet, [Y. Fujimaki, T. Kimura, Y. Wada & S. Shimada] *Sel-I-Kwai M.J.* 46: 1-6, Feb. '27

—nature of Fearon's colour reaction and its non-specificity for vitamin A, [O. Rosenheim & T. A. Webster] *Biochem.J.* 20: 1342-1345, '26

—quantitative differentiation of vitamins A and D, [H. C. Sherman & M. C. Hessler] *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 113-120, May '27

—sterol colour reactions in their relation to vitamin A, [O. Rosenheim] *Biochem.J.* 21: 386-388, '27

—stomach oil of Fulmar petrel (*Fulmarus glacialis*), [O. Rosenheim & T. A. Webster] *Biochem.J.* 21: 111-118, '27

**B.** avitaminosis and metabolism in pigeons, [E. Kartaschewsky] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 499-515, '26

—calcium content of blood serum deficient in vitamin B, [A. Ungar] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 357, '27

—changes in heart from excess of cod-liver oil with deficiency of vitamin B, [A. Höjer] *Acta Paediat.* 6: 180-190, '26

—disturbances of nervous system in B-avitaminosis, [L. A. Tschirkes & T. M. Kupermann] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med.* 52: 464-468, '26

—effect on metabolism, [A. v. Arvay] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 421-438, '26

—gastric motility in vitamin B deficiency in dog, [E. A. Smith] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 485-487, May '27

—human milk studies; quantitative estimation of vitamin B, [I. G. Macy, J. Outhouse, A. Graham & M. L. Long] *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 189-201, May '27

—human milk studies; technique employed in vitamin studies, [I. G. Macy, J. Outhouse, M. L. Long & A. Graham] *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 153-174, May '27

—human milk studies; vitamin A and B content of cow's milk, [J. Outhouse, I. G. Macy, V. Brekke & A. Graham] *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 203-208, May '27

—lack of vitamin B and effect of thyroid hormone on metabolism, [A. Zih] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 214: 449-462, '26

—malt and malt extract as sources of vitamins B and C, [Mme. L. Randoin & R. Lecoq] *Bull.Soc.chim.biol.* 9: 49-58, Jan. '27

—physiological rôle of vitamin B; relation of vitamin B to tissue oxidations, [J. C. Drummond & G. F. Marrian] *Biochem.J.* 20: 1229-1255, '26

—relation between vitamin B and protein in diet of growing rats; physiological rôle of vitamin B, [V. Reader & J. C. Drummond] *Biochem.J.* 20: 1256-1263, '26

—relation of vitamins B and E to fertility in male rat, [H. A. Mattill] *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 305-315, Jan. '27

—researches on hydrosoluble vitamin B contained in yeast extracts; yeast and its culture media, [Mme. L. Randoin & R. Lecoq] *J.de pharm.et chim.* 5: 193-208, March 1, '27

—technique in testing for vitamin B, [A. L. Bacharach & G. A. Hartwell] *Analyst* 52: 145-149, March '27

—testing for vitamin B in experimental prophylaxis of avian beriberi, [R. Hamburger & F. Zels] *Jahrb.f. Kinderh.* 115: 177-184, Feb. '27

—value of yeast as source of vitamin B, [Mme. L. Randoin & R. Lecoq] *J.de pharm.et chim.* 5: 147-154, Feb. 16, '27

—vitamin B content of certain artificial foods containing vitamins, [E. Komu] *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 52: 303-307, Oct. '26

**VITAMINS, B—Continued**

- vitamin B in commercial meat residue and commercial egg albumen, [G. R. Cowgill] *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 341-345, Jan. '27
- vitamin B requirements for successful reproduction and rearing of young, [H. G. Miller] *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 255-259, Jan. '27

**C:** See also Scurvy, experimental

- antiscorbutic value of vegetable extracts, [Wülfing] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2170, Dec. 17, '26
- antiscorbutic vitamin content of milk of stall-fed cows throughout a year; probability that ensilage is important source of this vitamin, [F. L. MacLeod] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1947-1949, June 18, '27
- difference in water, fatty acid and cholesterol content between normal guinea pigs and those deprived of vitamin C, [Mme. L. Randonin & A. Michaux] *Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc.* 183: 1055-1057, Nov. 29, '26
- in cooked and pasteurized milk, [E. C. van Leersum] *Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment.* 14: 391-405, '26
- influence of ultraviolet light on vitamin C content of milk, [P. Reyher] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 455, March 5, '27
- malt and malt extract as sources of vitamins B and C, [Mme. L. Randonin & R. Lecoq] *Bull.Soc.chim. biol.* 9: 49-58, Jan. '27
- place of banana in diet, [W. H. Eddy & M. Kellogg] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 27-35, Jan. '27
- precipitation of antiscorbutic factor from lemon juice, [S. S. Zilva] *Biochem.J.* 21: 354-355, '27
- probability of two C vitamins, one a derivative of the other, [N. Bezsonoff] *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 183: 1309, Dec. 20, '26
- relation between vitamin C content of cow's ration and vitamin C content of its milk, [J. S. Hughes, J. B. Fitch, H. W. Cave & W. H. Riddell] *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 309-316, Jan. '27
- solubilities of antiscorbutic factor present in lemon juice, [E. B. Vedder & W. E. Lawson] *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 215-218, May '27
- ultraviolet rays and vitamin C, [P. Reyher] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2341-2347, Dec. 10, '26
- vitamin C content of fresh and canned pear, [V. C. Craven & M. M. Kramer] *J.Agric.Research* 34: 385-392, Feb. 15, '27

**D:** See also Cod-Liver Oil; Rickets; Vitamins, A

- absorption of vitamin D from skin, [E. M. Hume, N. S. Lucas & H. H. Smith] *Biochem.J.* 21: 362-367, '27
- absorption spectrum of cholesterol and its biological significance with reference to vitamin D; preliminary observations, [I. M. Heilbron, E. D. Kamm & R. A. Morton] *Biochem.J.* 21: 78-85, '27
- antiricketic substances; distribution of vitamin D, with some notes on its possible origin, [C. E. Bills] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 751-758, April '27
- further note on anti-rachitic value of fresh spinach, [M. H. Roscoe] *Biochem.J.* 21: 211-215, '27
- nature of parent substance of vitamin D, [O. Rosenheim & T. A. Webster] *Lancet* 1: 306-307, Feb. 5, '27
- ozone as antirachitic vitamin, [F. Kohl, H. Geffcken & H. Richter] *Strahlentherapie* 23: 706-710, '26
- parent substance of vitamin D, [O. Rosenheim & T. A. Webster] *Biochem.J.* 21: 389-397, '27
- photoactivity and antirachitic properties of oils, [E. Rekling] *Hospitalstid.* 69: 920, Sept. 23, '26; 941, Sept. 30, '26; 957, Oct. 7, '26; also *Acta radiol.* 5: 517-552, '26
- photoactivity of irradiated substances, [O. Beck] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 33: 320-329, '26
- quantitative differentiation of vitamins A and D, [H. C. Sherman & M. C. Hessler] *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 113-120, May '27
- rapid and reliable test for vitamin D, [H. Jephcott & A. L. Bacharach] *Biochem.J.* 20: 1351-1355, '26
- relation of cholesterol to vitamin D, [O. Rosenheim & T. A. Webster] *Biochem.J.* 21: 127-129, '27
- search for vitamin D in diatom *Nitzschia closterium* (W. Sm.), [J. L. Leigh-Clare] *Biochem.J.* 21: 368-372, '27

**deficiency:** See also Beri-Beri; Deficiency Diseases; Rickets; Scurvy, etc.; and under specific vitamins

- [W. Knoepfelmacher] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 45-47, Jan. 13, '27
- avitaminoses and hypovitaminoses, [H. Abels] *Wien. med.Wchnschr.* 77: 181-185, Feb. 5, '27
- causing epidemic hemeralopia, [T. Birnbacher] *Wien. klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 105, Jan. 20, '27; also *Wien. med.Wchnschr.* 77: 129, Jan. 22, '27; also *Med.Klin.* 23: 266, Feb. 18, '27
- diabetes and avitaminosis; reform of diabetic diet, [P. Ziegleroth] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 111, Jan. 21, '27
- effect of intensive feeding of doves with vitamin free foods after a period of hunger, [E. Kartasheffsky] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 197-211, '26

**VITAMINS, deficiency—Continued**

- experimental avitaminoses in batrachians, [W. H. Hoffmann] *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 33: 279, Sept. 30, '26
- fat content of castrated animals fed on food lacking in vitamins, [F. Rost] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 647-656, '26
- index of refraction of blood serum in experimental avitaminosis, [A. Basillio] *Riv.di pat.sper.* 1: 406-409, Sept.-Oct. '26
- new dietary deficiency with highly purified diets, [H. M. Evans & G. O. Burr] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 740-743, May '27
- regeneration of bone in vitamin deficiencies, [A. Parino] *Arch.di fisiol.* 24: 565-580, Oct.-Dec. '26
- relations of vitiated air and of inadequate feeding to experimental tuberculosis, [H. Sewall] *Am.Rev. Tuberc.* 15: 328-351, March '27
- vitamins and food preservatives, [D. De Blas] *Ann. d'ig.* 36: 709-715, Oct. '26

**E:** See Pregnancy, diet in; Reproduction, diet in relation to**reproduction and vitamins:** See under Reproduction

- VITELLI, A.** Necrologio; Antonio Cardarelli, 1831-1926, *Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.* 32: 25, Jan. 31, '27

**VITELLINE DUCT**

- diverticulum of persistent vitelline duct with rupture into amniotic cavity, [A. Gampfer] *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk.* 90: 669-675, '27

**VITILIGO**

- See also Albinism
- [Gougerot, Martin & Manson] *Paris méd.* 2: 432, Nov. 27, '26
- associated with melancholia, [C. J. Parhon & Desevici] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 39-43, Jan. 27, '27
- bilateral peripheral distribution according to nerve segments, [C. Stajano & H. Martirena] *An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo* 11: 563-581, Aug. '26
- complicating exophthalmic goiter, [L. E. Pierini & J. A. Herrera] *Semana méd.* 1: 434-437, Feb. 17, '27
- hereditary vitiligo, [H. J. Pollak] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 83: 1669-1671, Nov. 13, '26
- mental manifestations of neurosyphilis complicated with vitiligo, [Laignel-Lavastine & J. Vié] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 111-115, Feb. 10, '27
- of mucous membranes, [Coulon & Esquer] *Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 681-683, Nov. '26
- pigment formation in vitiligo, [E. Uhlmann] *Med.Klin.* 23: 279, Feb. 25, '27

**syphilitic:** See Syphilis, pigmentary

- VITON, J. J., CRUCIANI, J. A., and GOYECHEA, J.** La Saneorisis no evita las complicaciones de la tuberculosis, *Semana méd.* 2: 1200-1203, Nov. 4, '26

- CRUCIANI, J. A., and VIVOLI, D.** Un nuevo caso de broncospiroquetosis de Castellani, *Rev.Soc.de med. int.y tsiol.* 2: 617-627, '26; also *Semana méd.* 1: 6-10, Jan. 6, '27

**VITREOUS HUMOR**

- cases of asteroid hyalitis, [G. H. Mathewson] *Am.J. Ophth.* 10: 53-54, Jan. '27
- chemistry of aqueous humor, vitreous humor and blood serum of ox and horse, [E. Tron] *Arch.f.Ophth.* 117: 677-692, '26
- loss of vitreous humor from cataract operation, [J. Fradkine] *Clin.opht.* 31: 34-41, Jan. '27
- question of intravital existence of hyaloid canal in man, [H. Hoffmann] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 641-643, Nov. '26
- ultramicroscopical examination, [K. Heesch] *Arch.f. Augenh.* 97: 534-545, Dec. '26

**foreign bodies:** See Eyes, foreign bodies

- VITTING, P.** Erfahrungen mit Analgit, *Fortschr.d.Med.* 45: 245, Feb. 18, '27

- di VITTORIO, A.** La terapia vaccinale dell'ulcera venerea, *Glor.Ital.di dermat.e sifil.* 67: 1588-1605, Dec. '26

- VIVIAN, C. S.** Congenital valvular obstruction of posterior urethra, *Southwestern Med.* 11: 203-204, May '27

- VIVIAN, M.** Alcoholism and drug addiction, *Brit.J.Ineb.* 24: 129-131, '27

- del VIVO, R.** Inversione totale del visceri e reni pollicistici, *Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec.* 35: 433; 488; 529, '26

**VIVOKOLL:** See under Hemophilia

- VIVOLI, D., and de MARVAL, L.** Goma del tabique interventricular, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 2: 425-430, '26

- Sifilis cardio-aortica con síndrome de Adams-Stokes.** *Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tsiol.* 2: 397-410, '26

- VITON, J. J., and CRUCIANI, J. A.** Un nuevo caso de broncospiroquetosis de Castellani, *Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tsiol.* 2: 617-627, '26; also *Semana méd.* 1: 6-10, Jan. 6, '27

- VIZIOLI, F.** Sul fenomeno antagonistico del tibiale anteriore di Plotrowski e sul riflesso di Balduzzi, *Neurologica* 3: 333-350, Nov.-Dec. '26

- VLACHLIS, Deux cas d'amibiasis bronchiques,** *Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.* 41: 7, Jan. 1, '27

- VLATKOVIC, B., MILOJEVIC, B. D., and GRBIC, N.**, Provocation expérimentale du développement local de la crête médiane chez les Tritons, *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 95: 984-986, Oct. 22, '26
- VLEESCHOUWER, J. J., and KOLTHOFF, J. M.**, Eine neue Reihe Pufferlösungen mit einem *pH* zwischen 2,2 und 6,9, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 410-413, '26
- VLES, F., and de COULON, A.**, Recherches sur les propriétés physico-chimiques des tissus en relation avec l'état normal ou pathologique de l'organisme. Recherches sur les muscles et les tumeurs de souris, *Arch.de physiol.* 5: 125-160, Nov. '26
- Recherches sur les propriétés physico-chimiques des tissus en relation avec l'état normal ou pathologique de l'organisme. Recherches sur le sérum humain, *Arch.de physiol.* 5: 161-211, Nov. '26
- VOCAL CORDS**  
See also Larynx  
—keratosis of vocal cord followed by malignancy, [D. H. Jones] *Laryngoscope* 37: 279-280, April '27  
—nodules in singers, [M. Prévot] *Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. (supp.)* 40: mmdxvii-mmdxxix, Dec. 11, '26
- anatomy and histology**, [S. G. Boržim] *Ztschr.f.Laryngol., Rhinol.* 15: 69-77, Nov. '26
- examination, new method of measuring the muscular forces in closure of vocal cords, [T. Kakeshita] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 19-21, '26
- new stroboscope for examining vibrations of vocal cords, [Loebell] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 371, Oct. 6, '26
- number of vibrations of vocal cords, [Tonndorf] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 363-371, Oct. 6, '26
- paralysis, 2 cases in dilator muscles, [P. Gand] *Ann.d. mal.de l'oreille, du larynx* 45: 1044-1047, Nov. '26
- semiology of right side paralysis, [H. P. Chatellier] *Médecine* 8: 298-301, Jan. '27
- surgical treatment of paralysis of vocal cord and of paralysis of diaphragm, [L. Colledge & C. Ballance] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 553, March 26, '27; 609, April 2, '27
- VOCATION**  
—advice as to vocational aptitude with reference to individual liability of child to industrial accidents, [K. Hauck] *Ztschr.f.Kinderschutz* 18: 163-165, Sept.-Dec. '26
- differentiation of certified public accountants from other occupational groups, [E. K. Strong, Jr.] *J. Educ.Psychol.* 18: 227-238, April '27
- difficulties of medical advisement as to vocation, [F. Hoppe] *Ztschr.f.Schulgesundhpf.* 39: 546-556, Dec. '26
- prediction of reliability of mental tests of special abilities, [L. H. Lanier] *J.Exper.Psychol.* 10: 69-113, April '27
- relations of advice as to vocation, selection of vocation and test of vocational aptitude, [M. Anslon] *Ztschr.f.Kinderschutz* 18: 167-169, Sept.-Dec. '26
- selection of typists and stenographers; information on available tests, [M. Frey] *J.Personn.Research* 5: 490-510, April '27
- sex and profession, [M. Godan] *Prophylak.med.* 5: 56-59, Sept. '26
- study of vocational traits of women secretaries, lawyers, chemists, statisticians, and women in positions of responsibility in department stores, [E. O. Bregman] *Psychol.Bull.* 24: 159-162, March '27
- guidance, psychology in its vocational application; survey of recent literature, [D. Fryer] *Ment.Hyg.* 11: 124-139, Jan. '27
- review of industrial psychiatry, [M. Sherman] *Am.J. Psychiat.* 6: 701-710, April '27
- vocational selection from point of view of welfare worker, [J. B. Longmuir] *J.State Med.* 35: 278-286, May '27
- VOEGTLIN, C., and DYER, H. A.**, Sterilizing efficiency of arsenphenamine, nearsphenamine, and sulpharsphenamine in experimental syphilis, *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 176-186, Jan. 21, '27
- Arsenphenamine-sodium thiosulphate treatment of experimental syphilis, *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 1045-1052, April 15, '27
- and others, Status of intravenous therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1798-1802, June 4, '27
- VOELCKER, F.**, Die Röntgendiagnostik der Harnwege, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 139: 56-77, '27 [Discussion, 86-87]
- VÖLKERS, H., and BLÜNDORN, K.**, Ausgewählte Kapitel aus dem Gebiet der Säuglings- und Kinderkrankheiten, *Med.Klin. (supp. no. 8)* 22: 175-198, '26
- VÖLKER, H.**, Ueber die tagesperiodischen Schwankungen einiger Lebensvorgänge des Menschen, *Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol.* 215: 43-77, '26
- and BORNSTEIN, A., Ueber die Schwankungen des Grundumsatzes, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 439-450, '26
- VÖLKER, R.**, Morbus Basedowii (sogenannte Forme fruste) bei einem Hunde, *Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh.* 55: 108-120, Nov. 3, '26
- VÖLTZ, W., KIRSCH, W., and FALKENHEIM, C.**, Quarzlampebestrahlung von Kühen und antirachitische Wirksamkeit ihrer Milch, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2071-2072, Oct. 29, '26
- VOGEL, H.**, Leukocyten-Blutbild und Senkungsreaktion bei der Behandlung der Kehlkopf-tuberkulose, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 97-122, Oct. 6, '26
- VOGEL, F.**, Ueber Blutstillung bei Menstruationsanomalien auf hormonaler Grundlage *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1365-1368, Nov. 18, '26
- VOGEL, H.**, Ueber Kulturen der Ruhramöbe und deren Beeinflussung durch Yatren, *Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg.* 31: 74-88, Feb. '27
- VOGEL, K., and HALBERSTAEDTER, L.**, Gefäß-Ektasien der Kehlkopf-Schleimhaut nach Röntgen-Bestrahlungen, *Acta radiol.* 8: 81-85, '27
- VOGELER, K., WEBER, W., and KLAPP, R.**, Die fraktionierte Hämosterilisation. Ein Vorschlag zur Vervollkommnung der Händedesinfektion während der Operation, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 606-612, '27
- VOGELSANG, T. M.**, Bacillus carrier with paratyphoid B bacillus in gallbladder, *Med.Rev., Bergen* 43: 531-537, Nov. '26
- VOGL, A.**, Ueber traumatischen Pneumatozephalus, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 587-592, Dec. '26
- VOGT, C., and VOGT, O.**, Die vergleichendarchitektonische und die vergleichendrelphysiologische Forderung der Grosshirnrinde unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der menschlichen, *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1190-1194, Dec. 10, '26
- VOGT, CL. (Mile.), and CROUZON, O.**, Pseudoachondroplasia rhizomélome (ses rapports avec la dyschondroplasia), *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1759-1765, Dec. 30, '26
- VOGT, E.**, Ueber Sarkomentwicklung des Uterus und der Ovarien nach Röntgenbestrahlung, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressheft)* 35: 44, '26; also *Strahlentherapie* 24: 313, '26
- Weitere Beiträge zur Frage der Tumorbildung nach Röntgenkastration mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Sarkomentwicklung in Ovarium und Uterus, *Strahlentherapie* 23: 639-670, '26
- Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den Magen des Neugeborenen an der Hand von Röntgenaufnahmen und Ausgüssen mit Stearin, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 427-435, Dec. '26
- Praktische Erfahrungen mit der Bluttransfusion, *Monatsschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 262-266, Dec. '26
- Über Beziehungen der Erkrankungen des Magendarmkanals zu den Erkrankungen der weiblichen Fortpflanzungsorgane, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1949, Dec. 17, '26; 1986, Dec. 24, '26
- Sehr grosses Myom der hinteren Muttermundslippe, infiziert, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 213, Feb. 26, '27
- VOGT, E. C., MOISE, T. S., and HAAGENSEN, C. D.**, Method for gastro-enterostomy with transverse jejunal incision; experimental study, *Surg.Gynec. Obst.* 44: 824-828, June '27
- VOGT, F. A.**, Case of strangulated and gangrenous undescended testicle, *J.Florida M.A.* 13: 188, Feb. '27
- VOGT, M. E., and NORRIS, C. C.**, Radiation in gynecology, *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 315-338, April '27
- VOGT, O.**, Il concetto di patoctolisi, *Arch.gen.di neurole psichiat.* 7: 287-297, Nov. 13, '26
- Architektonik der menschlichen Hirnrinde, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 472, March 5, '27
- and TIMOFEFF-RESSOVSKY, N., Ueber Idiosomatische Variationsgruppen und ihre Bedeutung für die Klassifikation der Krankheiten, *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1188-1190, Dec. 10, '26
- and VOGT, C., Die vergleichendarchitektonische und die vergleichendrelphysiologische Forderung der Grosshirnrinde unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der menschlichen, *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1190-1194, Dec. 10, '26
- VOHWINKEL, K. H.**, Beitrag zur Kenntnis der trophoneurotischen Hautangrän, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 75-80, '26
- VOICE**  
See also Vocal Cords  
—abnormal changes of voice in both sexes, [H. L. Fellenz] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 16: 426-442, Oct. 14, '26
- artificial denture must not derange voice, [Simon] *Odontologie* 65: 5-24, Jan. 30, '27
- dysphonia from toxic inhibition of bulbar motor zones, [D. Di Donato] *Rinasc.med.* 4: 53, Feb. 1, '27
- experimental phonetic investigations of pseudo-voice (pharyngeal and oesophageal voice), [B. Schilling & H. Binder] *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 115: 235-270, Sept. '26

**VOICE**—Continued

- female tenor, [E. Fröschels] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 253-255, Feb. 21, '27
- graphic curve of singing by pupil of Garcia, [E. W. Scripture] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 17: 196-199, Jan. 31, '27
- influence of singing and speaking on voice, [E. Hoffmann] *Ztschr.f.Laryngol., Rhinol.* 15: 109-111, Nov. '26
- mitral stenosis with aphonia; case, [L. Babonneix & J. Mornet] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 315-318, March 17, '27
- nature of laryngeal vibration, [R. West] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 385-393, May '27
- new device for producing head resonance in singers and speakers, [E. Fröschels] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 16: 562-564, Nov. 8, '26
- persistent falsetto voice in singer, [P. Moses] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 16: 447-451, Oct. 14, '26
- tenor voice in 20 year old woman, [E. Fröschels] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 23, Jan. 1, '27
- vocal disorders of singers; treatment by reeducation, [L. Labarraque] *Evolution thérap.med.-chir.* 7: 543-550, Dec '26
- vocal training and tuberculosis, [P. Lohfeldt] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1103-1104, Nov. 13, '26
- voice test of hearing, [D. Macfarlan] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 1-29, Jan. '27
- VOIGT, J.**, Experimentelles Arbeiten mit kolloidem Silber, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 219-225, '27
- VOIT, K.**, Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Harnsäure im menschlichen Schweiß, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 116: 321-333, '26
- and MOOG, O.**, Klinische Beobachtungen an jugendlichen Hypertonikern, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 9-12, Jan. 7, '27
- VOITEL, K. H.**, Über die Wirkung des Eosins bei der Abstellung der therapeutischen Impfmalaria, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2117-2118, Nov. 5, '26
- VOIZARD, F.**, Paludisme autochtone et somnambulisme, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 675, Oct. 13, '26
- VOKOUN, F. J.**, Linseed oil dermatitis, *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 229-230, March '27
- VOLBORTH, G. W., and KUDRYAVZEFF, N. N.**, Splanchnic nerve as secretory nerve of gastric glands, *Am.J. Physiol.* 81: 154-159, June '27
- VOLHARD, F.**, Kritische Beiträge zur Lehre vom arteriellen Hochdruck, *Zentralbl.f.inn.Med.* 48: 1-17, Jan. 1, '27
- VOLHARD'S TEST:** See Kidney, function tests
- VOLKENRATH, M.**, Meine Erfahrungen mit Recto-Serol bei Hämorrhoidalbeschwerden u. dergl., *Med.Klin.* 22: 1930, Dec. 10, '26
- VOLKMANN, J.**, Ueber kalkmilchartige Galle, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2014-2015, Nov. 26, '26
- Zur Behandlung der Zwölffingerdarm- und Dünndarmfisteln, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 130, Jan. 15, '27
- VOLKMANN, K.**, Haben Blutungen unter der Geburt einen Einfluss auf das Zustandekommen und den Ablauf einer puerperalen Infektion? *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 363, Feb. 25, '27
- VOLKMANN'S CONTRACTURE:** See Contracture, ischemic
- VOLLERS, W., and WEITZ, W.**, Über rhythmische Kontraktionen der glatten Muskulatur an verschiedenen Organen (Magen, Darm, Harnblase, Scrotum, Penis, Uterus, Milz und Gefässe), *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 723-746, '26
- Beitrag zur Frage der Dünndarmbewegungen beim Menschen, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 747-751, '26
- Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Brechmechanismus, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 152-160, '27
- Ueber die Beeinflussung der Bewegungen des Magens und Darms durch Opium, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 161-168, '27
- VOLLMAR, H.**, Das Carcinom und das Carcinoid der Appendix, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 763-768, '26
- VOLLMER, E.**, Ueber Kuhpockenkrankungen bei Säuglingen, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 7-11, '26
- VOLLMER, H.**, Die antirachitische Wirkung des wässrigen Lebertransextraktes, *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 260-271, '26
- Beziehungen zwischen photographischer und antirachitischer Wirkung, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 17-19, Jan. 1, '27
- and LEE, S.**, Einfluss bestrahlter Kuhmilch auf die Sauerstoffzehrung isolierter Kalbsdarmzellen, *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 574-577, '26
- VOLPE, A.**, Cisti d'echinococco dell'epiploon e cisti ovarica, *Clin.ostet.* 29: 137-140, March '27
- and BLOISE, N. L.**, Lymphosarcomes abdominaux avec des metastases cranio-faciales masque chloromateux, *Arch.de méd.enf.* 30: 73-85, Feb. '27
- and ORRU, M.**, Contributo allo studio clinico ed anatomico patologico degli iperemfomi dell'ovario, *Folia gynae.* 23: 363-386, '26
- dalla **VOLTA, A.**, Fenomeni emolitici ed littero-emolitici nel tifo, *Arch.di pat.e clin.med.* 5: 321-366, Sept. '26
- Nuovi aspetti del problema delle sulfocombinazioni emoglobiche, *Arch.di antrop.crim.* 46: 383-394, July-Aug. '26

**dalla VOLTA, A.**—Continued

- Sugli litteri emolitici secondari, *Arch.di pat.e clin.med.* 5: 488-520, Nov. '26
- VOLVOCAEAE:** See under Protozoa
- VOLVULUS:** See under names of organs, as Intestines, volvulus; Omentum, torsion
- VOMER**
- sub-vomerian bone in man, [P. Caliceti] *Valsalva* 2: 551-569, Dec. '26
- VOMITING**
- See also Rumination; Seasickness
- experiments on mechanism, [W. Weltz & W. Vollers] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 152-160, '27
- in digestive diseases, [H. G. Mogen] *Arch. de med., cir. y espec.* 26: 47-53, Jan. 8, '27
- periodical vomiting with acetoneuria; review of book by A. B. Marfan, [M. Labbé] *Ann.de méd.* 21: 82-86, Jan. '27
- physiological significance of vomiting, [V. Dumpert] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven.* 96: 8-22, '27
- vomiting caused by morphia; note of warning, [Y. S. Row] *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 148, March '27
- in infants and children, therapy,** [P. Nobécourt & M. Maillet] *Bull.gén.de thérap.* 177: 358-377, Aug.-Oct. '26
- discussion of causes, [R. Fuà] *Riforma med.* 43: 153-156, Feb. 14, '27
- ketonemia, cyclical vomiting and nervous disturbances in children, [H. C. Cameron] *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 2: 55-61, Feb. '27
- treatment by lumbar puncture, [L. Goldschmidt] *Med. Klin.* 23: 57, Jan. 14, '27
- vomiting in infancy and childhood, [F. M. B. Allen] *Clin.J.* 56: 90-94, Feb. 23, '27
- in pregnancy:** See Pregnancy, vomiting of
- postoperative vomiting treated by glucose and insulin,** [H. S. Dolan] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 431-434, April '27
- therapy:** See also Vomiting, in infants and children
- glucose and insulin in treatment of recurrent vomiting, [L. W. Hill] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1329-1337, March '27
- VONACHEN, J. R., and SPRENGER, A.**, Solitary cyst of kidney; report of case, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 413-415, May '27
- Von BAUMANN, C.**, Relationship of physiotherapist to proctology, *South.Med.& Surg.* 89: 24-26, Jan. '27
- von DEESTEN, H. T.**, Recumbent posture cough with purulent expectoration; indicative symptom in case of perinephritic abscess which had ruptured into bronchus, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 98-99, Jan. 8, '27
- Von Der HEYDT, R.**, Interpretation of retinal folds, *Am. J.Ophth.* 10: 12-14, Jan. '27
- VONESSEN, D.**, Fürsorgeärztlichkeit und die praktizierende Aerztschaft, *Ztschr.f.Schulgesundhspflg.* 39: 485-494, Nov. '26
- von GELDERN, C. E.**, Systemic effects following sting of species of *Epyris*, *Science* 65: 302, March 25, '27
- VONK, H. J. JR.**, Rôle of Lieberkühn's crypts on absorption of food in fish, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 993-995, Feb. 19, '27
- VONKENNEL, J.**, Forcierte intravenöse Kalziumbehandlung der Adnexitis gonorrhoea, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1884-1885, Nov. 5, '26
- Wismutbehandlung zwischen den Fieberattacken der Impfmalaria auf Grund quantitativer Bi-Bestimmungen im Liquor, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 64-66, Jan. 14, '27
- Von LACKUM, W. H., NICKEL, A. A. C., and BENEDICT, W. L.**, Pelvic organs as foci of infection in inflammatory diseases of eye, *Arch.Ophth.* 56: 116-123, March '27
- von MEYSENBUG, L.**, Feeding during first year, with reference to some of its problems, *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 215-221, April '27
- von OETTINGEN, W. F., and SOLLMANN, T.**, Manganese: failure of its oral administration to affect health of birds, *J. Indust.Hyg.* 9: 48-50, Feb. '27
- Action of mercuric chloride and of hydrogen dioxide on bile pigments, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 635-641, April '27
- von SOCHOCKY, S. A., HOFFMAN, H., and MARTLAND, H. S.**, Use of stable colloidal lead in treatment of cancer, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 911-917, March 19, '27
- Von WEDEL, C.**, Plastics of external nose, *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 44-45, Feb. '27
- VOORHEES, I. W.**, Plastic operation for bucco-antral fistula, *Internat.J.Surg.* 40: 19, Jan. '27
- VOORHOEVE, N.**, Der Magen als vikarierender Luftkessel nach Larynxstirpation. Zweckmässige Aerophagie, *Acta radiol.* 7: 587-594, '26
- VOORSANGER, W. C., and FIRESTONE, F.**, Etiological factors in chronic cough; analysis of 100 cases; preliminary report, *California & West.Med.* 26: 48-50, Jan. '27
- VORON and PIGEAUD.** Un cas d'hémorragie ombilicale mortelle chez un nourrisson hérédo-syphilitique, *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynec.* 16: 80, Jan. '27

**VORON and PIGEAUD—Continued**

Contribution à l'étude des hémorragies du nouveau-né, *J.de méd.de Lyon* 8: 103-108, March 5, '27

—**DECHAUME, J., and MALARTRE**, Encéphalite latente démasquée par l'accouchement, *Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynec.* 16: 66-68, Jan. '27

**VORSCHÜTZ, J.**, Die  $P_2O_5$ -Bestimmung des Blutes bei Erkrankungen der Lunge, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 371-373, '26

Ueber Eigenbluttherapie, *Med.Klin.* 23: 41-45, Jan. 14, '27

**VOSS, H. E., PAAS, E., and LOEWE, S.**, Ueber weibliche Sexualhormone (Thelyklinine); beobachtungen zur Frage der Thelyklinwirkung an Vögeln, *Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol.* 215: 453-456, '27

**VOSS, J.**, Pentamethylentetrazol (Cardiazol); ueber die Wirkung von Cardiazol bei peroraler Applikation, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 118: 259-266, '26

**VOSS, O.**, Ueber Wirkungsänderungen des Acetylchollins, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 116: 367-382, '26

Klinische und pathologisch-anatomische Folgeerscheinungen geburts-traumatischer Schädigungen des Felsenbeines, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 568-594, '26

Geburts-trauma und Gehörorgan, *Acta oto-laryng.* 11: 73-108, '27

**VOSS, R.**, Ueber Nierenkarbunkel, *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 21: 101-112, '27

**VOSS, T.**, Die Entwicklung der religiösen Vorstellungen untersucht auf Grund stenographisch aufgenommenen Aussagen von 120 Volksschulkindern im Alter von 5 bis 14 Jahren, *Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol.* 57: 1-86, Nov. 30, '26

**VOSSIUS, RING:** See Cataract

**VOUKASSOVITCH, P.**, Observations sur les parasites et hyperparasites d'*Hyponomeuta malinellus* Zell, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 170-172, Jan. 28, '27

Observations sur les parasites et hyperparasites du papillon *Psammotus hyalinellus* Hb., *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 96: 235-237, Feb. 4, '27

**VOYLES, C. F.**, Auto-condensation in hypertension, *Arch. Physical Therapy* 8: 255-258, May '27

**VOZZA, F.**, Contributo alla conoscenza della idronefrosi congenita prenatale d'importanza ostetrica, *Ann.di ostet.* 49: 87-101, Feb. 28, '27

**de VRIES, E.**, Frühembryonale Ursache von Missbildungen des Nervensystems, *Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 19: 274-291, '26

**VRIJBURG, A.**, Prevention of foot and mouth disease, *Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk.* 54: 62-65, Jan. 15, '27

**VRUWINK, J., and MCNEILE, L. G.**, Rectal analgesia in obstetrics, *California & West.Med.* 26: 640-643, May '27

—**LAZARD, E. M., and IRWIN, J. C.**, Intravenous magnesium sulphate treatment of eclampsia; collective report of 142 cases, *Chicago M.Rec.* 49: 120-126, April '27

**VULLIET, M.**, L'invagination gastro-duodénale; contribution à l'étude des tumeurs bénignes de l'estomac, *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 46: 918, Dec. 25, '26; 47: 25, Jan. 25, '27

**VULPIUS, O.**, Spastische Lähmungen, *Therap.d.Gegenw.* 67: 546-551, Dec. '26

Das neue Oberschenkelknochen mit Ringler-Gleitkniegelenk, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2124-2125, Dec. 10, '26

Seltene folge eines Betriebsunfalles im Röntgenzimmer, *Monatschr.f.Unfallheilk.* 34: 5, Jan. '27

**VULPIUS, W.**, Schmerzlindernde Einreibungen mit Doloresum, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1651, Oct. 22, '26

**VULVA**

—causes and treatment of kraurosis vulvæ, [A. Hochenbichler] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 252-256, Feb. 19, '27

—solitary vaccine infection of vulva in non-vaccinated child, [R. Joachimovits] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 3193-3195, Dec. 11, '26

**diphtheria:** See Diphtheria, vulvovaginal

**elephantiasis**, tuberculous; case, [Hudelö, Rabut & Cailliau] *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 33: 650-652, Nov. '26

**embryology**, ontogeny of scrotum and labia majora, [B. Henneberg] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 198-219, Nov. 12, '26

**tumors**, tubular hidradenoma; case, [W. Hoeck] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2757-2760, Oct. 23, '26

—endometrial growth in right labium majus, with discussion of origin of this type of tumor, [J. S. Henry] *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 637-645, May '27

**ulcer**, care of acute ulcer (Lipschütz), [E. Delbanco] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 83: 1603-1606, Oct. 30, '26

—cases, [M. Monacelli] *Ann.d.mal.vén.* 22: 20-57, Jan. '27

—ulcus vulvæ acutum; report of case, [G. V. Stryker] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 15: 54-55, Jan. '27

**VULVOVAGINITIS**

—survey of incidence, distribution and facilities for treatment of vulvo-vaginitis in New York City, with concomitant sociological data; report of Committee on Vaginitis, [K. Wehrlein] *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 243-265, April '27

**diphtheric:** See under Diphtheria

**gonorrheal:** See under Gonorrhea

**W**

**de WAARD, T.**, Results of surgical treatment of sarcomata, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 822-835, Feb. 12, '27

**WAARDENBURG, P. J.**, Über den Wert der daktyloskopischen und der dermatologischen Methode zur Einzelkeitsdiagnose der Zwillinge, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2115-2117, Nov. 5, '26

Value of examination of twins for study of heredity in refraction, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 419-421, Jan. 15, '27

**v. WACHENFELDT, S.**, Ein neues Vaginalspekulum, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2569-2571, Oct. 2, '26

Ein neuer Kasten zum Aufbewahren von mikroskopischen Präparaten, *Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr.* 43: 396-399, Nov. 19, '26

**WACHHOLDER, K., and ALTENBURGER, H.**, Beiträge zur Physiologie der willkürlichen Bewegung; fortlaufende Hin- und Herbewegungen, *Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol.* 214: 625-641, '26

Beiträge zur Physiologie der willkürlichen Bewegung; Einzelbewegungen, *Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol.* 214: 642-661, '26

Beiträge zur Physiologie der willkürlichen Bewegung; ueber die Genese der Antagonistentätigkeit, *Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol.* 215: 622-626, '27

Haben unsere Glieder nur eine Ruhelage? (Zugleich Beitrag zur Messung der bei passiven und aktiven Bewegungen auftretenden Elastizitätskräfte), *Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol.* 215: 627-640, '27

**WACKERLE, L.**, Zur Frage der Cystenleber, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 508-530, '26

**WADA, H.**, Die Verkürzungsstufen und Gewichtsänderungen von Muskeln und Drüsen bei der Wärmestarre in verschiedenen Lösungen, *Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol.* 214: 130-147, '26

Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des Harnquotienten C: N bei der Ernährung mit einer bestimmten Probekost, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1532-1533, Oct. 1, '26

Weitere Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des Harnquotienten C: N beim menschlichen Diabetes, *Med. Klin.* 22: 1925-1926, Dec. 10, '26

Experimental studies on treatment of bites of snakes, *Japan M.World* 7: 35-41, Feb. '27

**WADA, Y., and others**, Morphological changes of pavement epithelium of albino rats fed on vitamin A deficient diet, *Sel-I-Kwai M.J.* 46: 1-6, Feb. '27

Constituents of Salki and Fujimaki's vitamin A deficient diet as employed in our experiment, *Sel-I-Kwai M.J.* 46: 1-5, March '27

**WADDELL, J., and others**, Iron in nutrition; nutritional anemia on whole milk diets and its correction with ash of certain plant and animal tissues or with soluble iron salts, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 299-320, March '27

**WADDINGTON, J. E. G.**, High frequency currents; scientific and practically applied conception, *Physical Therapy* 44: 621-626, Dec. '26

Practical application of physical therapy, *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 237-239, May '27

**WADE, H.**, Treatment of tumours of urinary bladder, *Tr. Medico-Chir. Soc. Edinburgh*, pp. 1-19, 1926-27; in *Edinburgh M.J.* Jan. '27

**WADE, H. W., and LARA, C. B.**, Value of present methods of treating leprosy, *Lancet* 1: 597-599, March 19, '27

**WADE, R. B., and ROYLE, N. D.**, Operative treatment of Hirschsprung's disease; new method; with explanation of technique and results of operation, *M.J. Australia* 1: 137-141, Jan. 29, '27

**WADEHN, F., and GLIMM, E.**, Beitrag zur Kenntnis eines Sexualhormons der menschlichen Placenta (Femlin), *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 3-18, '26

**WADSWORTH, A. B., and SICKLES, G. M.**, Study of pneumococci isolated from horses undergoing pneumococcus immunization, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 787-797, May '27

—**MALTANER, F., and MALTANER, E.**, Study of coagulation of blood; chemical reactions underlying process, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 502-521, May '27

**WACHTER, W.**, Carl Joseph Eberth; Der Entdecker des Typhusbazillus, *Apoth.-Ztg.* 42: 310, March 12, '27

**WAHNER, R., BACH, A., and OPARIN, A.**, Untersuchungen über den Fermentgehalt von reifenden, ruhenden und keimenden Weizenkörnern, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 363-370, '27

- WAELSCH, H., and HAUROWITZ, F.**, Ueber die chemische Zusammensetzung der Qualle *Veitella spirans*, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 161: 300-317, '26
- Notiz über vergleichende chemische Untersuchungen an Holothurien und Aktinien, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 161: 318, '26
- WAGENSEIL, F.**, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Kastrationsfolgen und des Eunuchoidismus beim Mann, Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthrop. 26: 264-304, '27
- WAGERS, A. J.**, Salivary calculus of submaxillary gland, Arch.Otolaryng. 5: 411-414, May '27
- WAGNER, A., and NOTHMANN, M.**, Ueber ambulante Behandlung des Diabetes mellitus mit Synthalin, Therap.d.Gegenw. 68: 7-10, Jan. '27
- FRANK, E., and NOTHMANN, M.**, Über synthetisch dargestellte Körper mit insulinartiger Wirkung auf den normalen und diabetischen Organismus, Klin. Wchnschr. 5: 2100-2107, Nov. 5, '26
- Die Synthalinbehandlung des Diabetes mellitus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 2067, Dec. 3, '26; 2107, Dec. 10, '26
- WAGNER, C., and TAUFEL, K.**, Über die Pufferung in homogenen und heterogenen Systemen, Biochem. Ztschr. 177: 389-399, '26
- Aktuelle Azidität, potentielle Azidität und Pufferung, Kolloid-Ztschr. 40: 174-180, Nov. '26
- WAGNER, F.**, Ueber die Verwendung und Bedeutung von Ersatzkohlehydraten (Anhydrozucker) beim Diabetiker, Med.Klin. 23: 84-87, Jan. 21, '27
- WAGNER, F. W. E.**, General anaesthesia in dental surgery, Brit.J.Dent.Sc. 70: 38: 68; 99, '27
- WAGNER, G. A.**, Die Röntgentherapie der entzündlichen Erkrankungen in der Gynäkologie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressheft) 35: 21, '26; also Strahlentherapie 24: 52-72, '26; abridgt in Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 68-71, Jan. 8, '27
- Nekrolog: Karl Franz, 1870-1926, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 90: 1-iv, '27
- WAGNER, H.**, Beiträge zur Chirurgie des Herzens und des Herzbeutels; über eine eigenartige Herzstichverletzung im Sulcus interventricularis mit Eröffnung beider Ventrikel und Durchtrennung des absteigenden Astes der linken Kranzarterie. Tod eine Stunde nach der Herznaht, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 143: 58-77, '26
- WAGNER, R., and PRIESEL, R.**, Die Pathologie und Therapie der kindlichen Zuckerkrankheit, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 30: 535-750, '26
- Der Insulinbedarf des zuckerkranken Kindes, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 34: 498-501, '26
- Erfahrungen über die poliklinische Behandlung zuckerkranker Kinder, Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 1865-1868, Oct. 1, '26
- Die Gefahren der Insulin-Hypoglykämie im Kindesalter, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 65, Jan. 8, '27
- WAGNER, W., and KOCHMANN, M.**, Ueber das Stoffwechselhormon des Eierstockes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 53: 705-716, '27
- von **WAGNER-JAUREGG, J.**  
(For biography see under Biographies)  
Emil Kraepelin, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1317, Nov. 4, '26
- Kropfverhütung, Naturwissenschaften 14: 1141-1147, Nov. 26, '26
- Einige Bemerkungen über Impfmalaria; ueber den Typus der Fieberanfälle, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 26, Jan. 6, '27
- Josef Skoda und Theodor Meynert, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 71-73, Jan. 8, '27
- Fortschritt ein der Paralyseleire, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 243-247, Feb. 19, '27
- WAGNER-JAUREGG, T., and KUHN, R.**, Ueber die Einwirkung von Enzymen auf das  $\gamma$ -Methylglucosid von Emil Fischer, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 162: 103-121, '26
- WAGNER-SACHAROWA, M. P., SOBOLEWA, L. S., and ROSEN, P. S.**, Ueber Anreicherungsverfahren für die Typhus- und Paratyphus-Bazillengruppe, Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol. 100: 293-300, Nov. 26, '26
- WAGONER, G. W.**, Use of draftsman's curve ruler in making tracings of spinal curvatures, J.A.M.A. 88: 1077, April 2, '27
- WAHL, Un cas de tabès accompagné de lésions cutanées et muqueuses**, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 33: 713, Dec. '26
- and MILIAN**, Crise nitrotole guérie par le cyanure de mercure, urticaire infectieuse, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 33: 733-737, Dec. '26
- WAHL, E.**, Ueber Spontanfrakturen der Rippen insbesondere Hustenfrakturen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 39: 1213-1217, Oct. 14, '26
- WAHL, W., and LUTZ, G.**, Der Senkungsquotient bei Tuberkulose, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg 97: 13-15, Jan. 8, '27
- WAHLE, G. H.**, Surgical versus X-ray treatment of hyperthyroidism, Northwest Med. 26: 202-203, April '27
- WAIL, S. S., and FRENKEL, S. R.**, Effect of radium rays on protoplasm of cell, Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol. 2: 140-143, '26
- WAIL, W. S.**, Methodik und klinischer Wert der Senkungsreaktion der Erythrozyten, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 115: 79-94, Jan. '27
- WAINWRIGHT, J. M.**, Carcinoma of male breast: clinical and pathologic study, Arch.Surg. 14: 836-859, April '27
- WAITE, F. C.**, Stomatologists and their education, M.J.& Record 125: 33-35, Jan. 5, '27
- WAITE, W. W.**, Nature and distribution of lesions in syphilitic aortitis, Am.J.M.Sc. 173: 357-362, March '27
- WAITZ, R., and RISACHER, S. E.**, Anesthésie rachidienne limitée à la région périmale par l'emploi d'une solution concentrée de novocaine, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 16: 41-44, Jan. '27
- WAKAO, R., and HARA, M.**, Isohämagoagglutination beim Kinde und in der Frauenmilch, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 114: 313-321, Nov. '26
- WAKEFIELD, E. G.**, Intramuscular abscesses complicating pneumonia, Ann.Clin.Med. 5: 804-807, Feb. '27
- WAKEFORD, C. A.**, Tooth band and enamel organs of human deciduous teeth, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Odontol.) 20: 13-28, Feb. '27
- WAKELEY, C. P. G.**, Rare case of intestinal obstruction, Brit.J.Surg. 14: 525-526, Jan. '27
- Radium carcinoma of thumb, Brit.J.Surg. 14: 677-678, April '27
- WAKELEY, W. A.**, Disappointments of deep X-ray treatment of cancer, Cancer, New York 4: 204-206, April '27
- WAKEMAN, A. M., EISENMAN, A. J., and PETERS, J. P.**, Plasma proteins in relation to blood hydration; plasma proteins in malnutrition, J.Clin.Investigation 3: 491-495, Feb. '27
- WAKUTANI, S.**, Ueber Röntgentherapie der Lungentuberkulose, Kekkaku 4: 36, '26
- WALBUM, L. E.**, Metallsalztherapie. Kombination von Metallsalztherapie und Serumtherapie, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 49: 538-550, '27; also Metal salts therapy; combination of serum treatment with metal salts, Uges.f.Læger 88: 1107-1111, Dec. 9, '26
- WALCH, W., and ROEGHOLT, M. N.**, Two cases of rat-bite fever, Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. 13: 545-560, '26
- WALCHER, K.**, Ueber Blutungen im Lungengewebe bei Neugeborenen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 8: 523-535, Oct. 28, '26
- Studien über die Leichenfäulnis mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Histologie derselben. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 39: 1-5, Jan. 1, '27
- WALDAPFEL, R.**, Weitere Untersuchungen über Veränderungen in den Lymphfollikeln bei der Angina lacunaris, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 17: 217-221, Jan. 31, '27
- WALDBAUER, O., and LÉVAI, M.**, Die Beeinflussbarkeit des Blutzuckers beim Kaninchen; intrakardial verwendetes Insulin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 403-405, March 4, '27
- VAMOS, E., and LÉVAI, M.**, Die Beeinflussbarkeit des Blutzuckers beim Kaninchen; Insulinkombinationen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 488, March 18, '27
- WALDECK, E. A.**, Salivary calculi, Wisconsin M.J. 26: 206, April '27
- WALDER, C.**, Die Krisis der Säuglingsfürsorgestellten, Ztschr.f.Schulgesundhpf. 39: 494-497, Nov. '26
- WALDER, E.**, Ein Beitrag zur Kottmannschen Reaktion, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 39: 626-645, '26
- WALDMANN, Stand der Forschung und Bekämpfung der Maul- und Klauenseuche**, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. 34: 863-867, Dec. 11, '26
- WALDORP, C. P.**, El sulfato de berberina utilizado como medio diagnóstico y terapéutico en el paludismo latente, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. 2: 355-359, '26
- Endocrinopatías en los palúdicos, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. 2: 407-415, '26
- and BASOMBRIO, G.**, Estudio endocrinosimpático en la esclerodermia e icteriosis, Semana méd. 2: 1351-1361, Nov. 18, '26
- and BORDO, C. A.**, Las nefropatías en los palúdicos, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. 2: 368-377, '26
- WALDRAM, P. J.**, Notes on criticisms upon accuracy of Waldram daylight formula, Tr.Illum.Engin.Soc. 22: 336-340, March '27
- WALDRON, C. W.**, Classification of oral tumors, Am.J. Surg. 1: 365-371, Dec. '26
- WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ, E.**, Zur Struktur der Proteine, Kolloid-Ztschr. 40: 295-300, Dec. '26
- and others**, Ueber Pankreasenzyme; zur Kenntnis des Trypsins, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 161: 191-209, '26
- WALE, H. C.**, Treatment of pernicious anemia, Canad. M.A.J. 17: 397-400, April '27
- WALE, M. A., and DE BONNEVAL, M. C.**, Value of measuring rods in visiting nurse service, Pub.Health Nurse 19: 117-121, March '27

- WALINSKI, F., and HERZFELD, E.**, Alkalireserve im Blut bei Schilddrüsenerkrankungen, München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 2153-2154, Dec. 17, '26
- WALKE, F. H.**, Electro-physio-therapy in industrial wounds, Arch.Physical Therapy 8: 178-186, April '27
- WALKER, A. M., and RICHARDS, A. N.**, Accessibility of glomerular vessels to fluid perfused through renal portal system of frog's kidney, Am.J.Physiol. 79: 419-432, Jan. '27
- WALKER, F. C.**, Precancerous lesions of cervix uteri, J. Indiana M.A. 20: 1-7, Jan. '27
- WALKER, G. B. W.**, Case of primary carcinoma of appendix, Brit.J.Surg. 14: 665-667, April '27
- WALKER, G. L.**, Strangulated obturator hernia, Brit.J. Surg. 14: 528, Jan. '27
- WALKER, H. M.**, Giddiness in neurasthenia, Lancet 1: 1078, May 21, '27
- WALKER, I. J.**, Anomaly of bile ducts, Boston M. & S.J. 196: 733-734, May 5, '27
- WALKER, J.**, Analgesia in obstetrics, M.J. & Rec. 125: 474-478, April 6, '27  
Case of separation of symphysis pubis and fracture of ascending ramus with normal delivery, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 13: 623-626, May '27
- WALKER, J. A., KOESSLER, K. K., and LEWIS, J. H.**, Pharmacodynamic actions of bacterial poisons, Arch. Int.Med. 39: 188-213, Feb. '27
- WALKER, J. B.**, Late results of fractures of long bones: statistical study of world war cases, U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. 3: 293, April; 409, May; 525, June '27
- WALKER, J. E.**, Effect of zinc in experimental syphilis, J. Infect.Dis. 40: 377-382, Feb. '27  
Significance of Kahn test, J.A.M.A. 88: 1469-1472, May 7, '27
- WALKER, J. T.**, Failures of prostatectomy, Lancet 1: 1009-1014, May 14, '27
- WALKER, K. M.**, Experimental bases of prophylaxis in gonorrhoea, Brit.M.J. 1: 13-14, Jan. 1, '27  
Rehabilitation of Mr. Copland Hutchison, F.R.C.S., (August, 1824), St.Barth.Hosp.J. 34: 110, April '27
- WALKER, M. A.**, Case of generalized carcinomatous metastasis of bones, Am.J.Röntgenol. 17: 219-221, Feb. '27
- WALKER, P. J., MCKENNEY, A. C., and READ, J. M.**, Iodine and pulse rate of normal individuals, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 24: 322-323, Jan. '27
- WALKHOFF, O.**, Studien über die erste Entwicklung des Zahnschmelzes, Deutsche Monatsschr.f.Zahnh. 45: 49-95, Jan. 15, '27
- WALLACE, F. H., BEAUMONT, A. R., and DUNN, W.**, Schick test in school practice, Lancet 1: 178-179, Jan. 22, '27
- WALLACE, G. I., and TANNER, F. W.**, Etiological agent in bronchomycosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 15: 373-379, March '27
- DEVEREUX, E. D., and TANNER, F. W.**, How efficient are hospital sterilizers? Mod.Hosp. 28: 79-82, Feb. '27
- WALLACE, J. S.**, Simple panacea for dental caries, Dominion Dental J. 39: 1-3, Jan. '27  
Preventive dentistry in England and our debt to dental profession in America, Pacific Dent.Gaz. 35: 163-180, March '27  
Recent medical and dental research on diet and accessory food factors in relation to prevention of diseases of teeth, Pacific Dent.Gaz. 35: 227-240, April '27
- WALLACE, J. W.**, Full time county health unit and practicing physician, J.Iowa M.Soc. 17: 16-18, Jan. '27  
Our state's health, J.Iowa M.Soc. 17: 51-53, Feb. '27  
National survey of county boards of health, Nation's Health 9: 46-47, March '27  
Infectious jaundice, J.Iowa M.Soc. 17: 135-136, April '27
- WALLACE, R. P.**, Liver injury in acute alcoholic poisoning, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 24: 598-599, March '27
- WALLACE, W. H.**, Case of tri-ped baby, Radiology 8: 71-72, Jan. '27
- WALLACE, W. J.**, Urinary tract pathology: unusual cases seen in practice, South.M.J. 20: 38-43, Jan. '27
- WALLACH, E.**, William Heberdens Mitteilungen über Angina pectoris, Ins Deutsche übertragen, Arch.f. Gesch.d.Med. 19: 1-8, Jan. 1, '27
- WALLBACH, G.**, Ueber die "Spezifität" der Zellreaktion in Bauchhöhle und Milz, Virchow's Arch.f.path. Anat. 262: 61-73, '26
- and GUTSTEIN, M.**, Ueber den Bau des Erythrocyten; Bau des Erythrocytenkörpers, Virchow's Arch.f.path. Anat. 263: 741-752, '27
- WALLER, B.**, Postoperative Azetonurie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 50: 2496-2500, Sept. 25, '26
- WALLERSTEIN, S.**, Somnifennarkose, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 155-157, Jan. 28, '27
- WALLGREN, A.**, Le métabolisme des graisses dans l'atrésie congénitale du cholédoque, ActaPædiat. 6: 123-141, '26
- WALLGREN, A.**—Continued  
Sur l'infiltration épithélioïde d'origine ganglionnaire, Acta radiol. 7: 595-603, '26  
Contribution à l'étude des splénomégalies de l'enfance (Pyléphibosténose splénique), Acta pædiat. (suppl.) 6: 1-122, '27  
Erythème noueux et lymphomes tuberculeux du cou, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 2: 353-360, '27
- WALLICH, R.**, Contribution à l'étude de la culture des tissus in vivo dans les phénomènes de cicatrisation des plaies superficielles, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1480-1482, Dec. 17, '26  
Contribution à l'étude de la culture des tissus in vivo par la méthode du comblement plasmatique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1482, Dec. 17, '26
- WALLIN, C. C.**, Fracture of articular process of lower jaw, Northwest Med. 26: 214, April '27
- WALLIS, C. E.**  
(For obituary see under Obituaries)  
Recollections of Lister, J.Am.Dent.A. 14: 707-713, April '27
- WALLIS, T. E.**, Report of botanical examination of 10 specimens of ergot, Pharm.J. 118: 387, April 9, '27
- WALLNER, A.**, Auswanderung nach Nordamerika, (Ratschläge für junge Aerzte), München.med.Wchnschr. 73: 1757-1758, Oct. 15, '26
- WALLON, E.**, Cancer de la langue guéri par le radium depuis 3 ans, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 33: 706-710, Dec. '26
- WALSER, A.**, Über Spontanpneumothorax nach erfolglosem Versuch den künstlichen Pneumothorax anzulegen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 64: 373-377, '26
- WALSER, J.**, L'auscultation médiate au temps de Laennec et de nos jours, Progrès méd. 41: 1863, Dec. 11, '26
- WALSH, M. D., and SMITH, D. C. W.**, Rickets and subsequent dwarfism associated with renal disease; report of case, South.M.J. 20: 437-440, June '27
- WALSH, V. G., and HARMSWORTH, D.**, Influence of coagulation on bactericidal power of blood, Brit.J. Exper.Path. 8: 135-138, April '27
- WALSHE, F. M. R.**, Poliomyelitis, Lancet 1: 326-329, Feb. 12, '27
- WALTER, ALFRED**, Ueber Veränderungen des Stoffwechsels unter verschiedenen Bedingungen; ueber die Beeinflussung der Ausscheidung der Stickstoffkomponenten durch Adrenalin und Pilocarpin, Biochem. Ztschr. 180: 132-135, '27
- WALTER, ARWED**, El origen de la sífilis, Rev.de med., Rosario 1: 52-55, Sept. '26  
La lepra en la antigüedad, Rev.de med., Rosario 1: 95-98, Oct. '26  
El centenario del descubrimiento del bromo por Balard, Rev.de med., Rosario 1: 140-142, Nov. '26  
El tratamiento de la tisis pulmonar en Celsius: "De re medica," Rev.med.del Rosario 16: 496-504, Dec. '26
- WALTER, F. K.**, Ueber die Elektrodiagnose seelischer Eigenschaften ("Diagnoskopie") nach Bissky, Jahrb. d.Characterol. 4: 297-324, '27  
Theorie und Praxis der Permeabilitätsprüfung mittels der Brommethode, Arch.f.Psychiat. 79: 363-374, '27
- WALTER, HENRY, OLIVIER, H. R., and FEISSINGER, N.**, Les phénomènes d'adsorption du rose bengale dans le milieu sanguin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 96: 8, Jan. 14, '27
- WALTER, HERMANN**, Muss die Keimfreiheit des Verbandstoffes ständig nachgeprüft werden? Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. 47: 560-565, '26  
Untersuchungsergebnisse in einer Exostosenfamilie, Arch. f.Orthop. 24: 533-548, Jan. 26, '27  
Funktionelle Neubildung in arthritischen Gelenken, Arch. f.Orthop. 24: 620-632, Jan. 26, '27
- WALTER, L.**, Das Flagellum der Endothelzellen, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Anat. 81: 738-741, Dec. 15, '26  
Zur Kenntnis der glatten Muskelzellen, Ztschr.f.d. ges. Anat. 81: 742-777, Dec. 15, '26
- WALTER, O. A., and STEIN, A. K.**, Primuladermatitis, Klin.Med. 5: 36-44, Jan. '27
- WALTERHÖFER, G.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Leukocyten-schwankungen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 153: 190-205, '26  
Untersuchungen über Hämoglobin- und Erythrocyten-schwankungen. Zugleich ein Beitrag zum intermediären Flüssigkeitsaustausch, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 359, Feb. 19, '27
- WALTERS, F. C.**, Psychological tests in Porto Rico, School & Soc. 25: 231-233, Feb. 19, '27
- WALTERS, F. M.**, Effects of carbon monoxide inhalation upon metabolism, Am.J.Physiol. 80: 140-149, March '27
- WALTERS, W.**, Suggested use of thyroid extract to reduce the incidence of postoperative embolism; preliminary report, Minnesota Med. 10: 25-28, Jan. '27
- WALTHARD**, Vorzeitige Ablösung der Placenta durch Zusammenstoß einer Gravida mit einem Velofahrer, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 212, Feb. 20, '27

- WALTHARD, B.**, Die Züchtung des Vaccinevirus in nicht-ektodermalen Geweben, *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 107: 221-226, '27
- WALTHARD, K. M.**, Ueber Anpassung an schwere anatomische Defekte, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1063-1067, Nov. 6, '26
- Ueber Blutdruckmessungen bei Ruderern während des Trainings, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap.* 32: 193-202, Jan. '27
- WALTHER, F., and ABELIN, S.**, Über Blut- und Liquorbefunde bei unbehandelter und behandelter progressiver Paralyse und über Befunde bei grösseren Liquorentnahmen, *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 281-364, '26
- WALTHER, H.**, Der Arbeiterschutz in der Steinindustrie, *Arbeiterschutz* 3: 51-54, March '27
- Gegen die ambulante Curettage des Uterus, *Zentralbl.f. Gynäk.* 51: 696, March 5, '27
- WALTHER, H. W. E.**, Electric skeneoscope, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 27, Jan. 1, '27
- End results in genito-urinary cancer, *J.Urol.* 17: 179-197, Feb. '27
- Urogenital ailments of middle age, *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 646-650, March '27
- Diathermy in treatment of Neisserian infections of women, *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 70: 914-917, June '27
- WALTHER, O., and MANNICH, C.**, Eine Synthese des Papaverins und verwandter Verbindungen, *Arch.d.Pharm.* 265: 1-11, Jan. '27
- WALTHER, O. A., and ULRICH, J.**, Une microméthode colorimétrique de mesure du  $pH$ , *Bull.Soc.chim.biol.* 8: 1106-1111, Nov. '26
- WALT, A., and LEVENE, P. A.**, Walden inversion; mechanism of hydrolysis of optically active propylene oxide, *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 263-274, May '27
- WALTON, A.**, Relation between "density" of sperm-suspension and fertility as determined by artificial insemination of rabbits, *Proc.Roy.Soc., s.B.* 101: 303-315, April '27
- WALTON, R. W.**, Leukocytosis accompanying fractures; study of 260 cases; *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1138-1140, April 9, '27
- WALTZ, A. D., and others**, Comparison of clinical diagnosis of pneumonia in infants and children with results of X-ray examination and with findings at autopsy, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 409-410, April '27
- WALZBERG, T.**, Intoxikationspsychose nach Ileus-Operation, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1565-1566, Oct. 8, '26
- WALZEL, P.**, Ueber die radiologische Beurteilung postoperativer Gallen fisteln, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 139: 155-161, '27
- Ueber das Symptom der flecken- und gitterförmigen Zyanose bei akuter Pankreasnekrose, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 218, Feb. 17, '27
- WALZER, A., and WALZER, M.**, Studies in urticaria; wheal production through internal channels, *Am.J.M.* 50: 173: 279-284, Feb. '27
- WALZER, M., and WALZER, A.**, Studies in urticaria; wheal production through internal channels, *Am.J.M.* 50: 173: 279-284, Feb. '27
- WAMOSCHER, L.**, Ueber Pneumokokkeninfektionen bei verminderter individueller Resistenz, *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr.* 107: 240-252, '27
- HAHN, M., and SCHÜTZ, F.**, Hefe-Ein-Zell-Kulturen mit dem Mikromanipulator, *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskrankh.* 106: 746-751, '26
- WANG, G. H.**, Effect of thyroid feeding on spontaneous activity of albino rat and its relation to accompanying physiological changes, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 304-317, May '27
- WANG, S. L.**, Treatment of inoperable and postoperative tuberculosis of urinary tract, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1872-1875, June 11, '27
- WANGENSTEEN, O. H.**, Undescended testis; experimental and clinical study, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 663-731, March '27
- WANKE, R.**, Der Gasbrand im Frieden insonderheit nach Injektionen von Medikamenten, *Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir.* 199: 214-225, '26
- WANNENMACHER, E.**, Ein Beitrag zur pathologischen Histologie der Pulpa. (Die Veränderungen der Pulpen von Zähnen, welche im Bereiche von Kieferfrakturen standen.), *Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh.* 45: 12-38, Jan. 1, '27
- WAR**  
See also Armies; Medicine, military; Soldiers and Veterans; etc.  
—effects of war and post-bellum period on health of German people, [F. Kellner] *Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d. Med.-Verwalt.* 23: 259-267, '26-'27  
—protective measures in chemical warfare, [J. Steiner] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 185-191, Feb. 5, '27  
neuroses: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, in soldiers  
**WARBRICK, J. C.**, Indicanuria in disease, *West M.Times* 46: 241-247, March '27
- WARBURG, E. J.**, Bemerkungen über die Berechnung der Konzentration der im Plasma löslichen Calciumionen, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 208-223, '26
- WARBURG, E. J.**—Continued  
Use of ammonium citrate as agent of preventing coagulation, *Hospitalstid.* 69: 1023-1025, Oct. 21, '26  
Nomogram for hematological use, *Hospitalstid.* 69: 1090-1092, Nov. 18, '26  
Cases of cardiac and renal edema treated with Sal-yrgran, *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88: 1073, Nov. 25, '26  
—**and JØRGENSEN, S.**, Om Erythrocytenes Indices og Diametre og om det bedste hematologiske Kriterium paa den pernecidøse Anæmi; samt en kort historisk Redegørelse for Undersøgelserne over Erythrocytenes Middeldiameter og Indices og Megalocytosens Pathogenese ved Anæmia perneciosa, *Hospitalstid.* 69: 865, Sept. 9, '26; 889, Sept. 16, '26; 909, Sept. 23, '26; 933, Sept. 30, '26; 973, Oct. 7, '26
- WARBURG, O.**, Über die Wirkung des Kohlenoxyds auf den Stoffwechsel der Hefe, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 471-486, '26
- Über Carcinomversuche, Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Bauer und Nyri in Jg. 5, Nr. 44, S. 2055 und Dische und Laszlo in Jg. 5, Nr. 42, S. 1973 dieser Wochenschrift, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2119, Nov. 5, '26
- Photochemische Versuche über Atmung, *Naturwissenschaften* 14: 1181, Dec. 10, '26
- Ueber den heutigen Stand des Carcinomproblems, *Naturwissenschaften* 15: 1-4, Jan. 7, '27
- WIND, F., and NEGELEIN, E.**, Metabolism of tumors in body, *J.General Physiol.* 8: 519-530, March '27
- WARD, E.**, Subjective study of encephalitis lethargica, *Clin.J.* 56: 66-71, Feb. 9, '27
- WARD, G. G.**, Backache from standpoint of gynecologist, *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 257-260, March '27
- WARD, J. F., and PATTERSON, H. A.**, Protein sensitization in epilepsy; study of 1,000 cases and 100 normal controls, *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 427-443, April '27
- WARD, R. D.**, Second year of new immigration law, *J.Hered.* 18: 3-18, Jan. '27
- WARD, R. O.**, Arrest of haemorrhage after prostatectomy; haemostatic clamp, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 370-371, Feb. 26, '27
- WARDEN, C. J., and AYLESWORTH, M.**, Relative value of reward and punishment in formation of visual discrimination habit in white rat, *J.Comp.Psychol.* 7: 117-127, April '27
- and HAAS, E. L.**, Effect of short intervals of delay in feeding upon speed of maze learning, *J.Comp. Psychol.* 7: 107-116, April '27
- WARDILL, W. E. M.**, Intestinal obstruction from undigested potato, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 56, Jan. 8, '27
- WARDLAW, H. S. H.**, Gravimetric determination of basal metabolism, *M.J.Australia* 1: 506-510, April 2, '27
- WARD-SMITH, W.**, Unusual cases of intussusception, *Clin. J.* 56: 151-154, March 30, '27
- WARE, C. E.**, Vacuum frontal headaches, *J.M.A.Georgia* 16: 27, Jan. '27
- WARFIELD, L. M.**, Multiple symmetrical gangrene of fat of abdominal wall in case of alcoholic neuritis, *Ann. Clin.Med.* 5: 884-887, March '27
- and MURPHY, F. D.**, Lipoid nephrosis, *Tr.A.M.Physicians* 41: 82-92, '26  
Prognosis in chronic hypertension, *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 6-15, Jan. '27
- WARING, J. B. H.**, Elongation of uvula, *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month.* 5: 702-705, Jan. '27  
Simple modification of Yankauer chloroform mask, *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly* 6: 97, March '27
- WARING, J. I., and MUSTARD, H. S.**, Thyroid enlargement; occurrence in school children in Rutherford County, Tennessee, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 714-716, March 5, '27
- WARINGTON, K., BRENCHELY, W. E., and MASKELL, E. J.**, Inter-relation between silicon and other elements in plant nutrition, *Ann.Applied Biol.* 14: 45-82, Feb. '27
- WARNAT, SCHITTENHELM, A., and MASSATSCH.** Ueber die biologische Brauchbarkeit eines gereinigten Hefetrockenpräparats, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 454-470, '27
- WARNEKROS, K., LOUROS, N., and BECKER, M.**, Ueber ein neues Serum zur Behandlung der puerperalen Sepsis, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2155-2158, Dec. 17, '26
- WARNSHUIS, F. C.**, Michigan State Medical Society; its activities and methods, *A.M.A.Bull.* 22: 37-44, Feb. '27; also *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 157-162, March '27
- WARR, O. S.**, Spontaneous rupture of heart, *J.Tennessee M.A.* 19: 276-280, Feb. '27  
Practical management of hypertension, *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 907-910, June '27
- WARREN, C. W., SMITH, G., and LINDNER, M. B.**, Undulant (Malta) fever, *Clifton M.Bull.* 12: 125-130, Dec. '26
- WARREN, EDWARD:** See Biographies  
**WARREN, J. G.**, Jonathan Mason Warren, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 273-279, Feb. '27
- WARREN, JONATHAN MASON:** See Biographies

- WARREN, S.** Pathology of diabetes in children, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 99-101, Jan. 8, '27
- and ROOT, H. F.**, Increase of surgical conditions as cause of death in diabetes (in comparison with autopsy statistics published by Naunyn in 1906), *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 864-865, May 26, '27
- WARSCH, N., and OBERHAMMER, K.**, Zur Kenntnis der Entstehungsbedingungen der sogenannten Osteitis fibrosa, *Arch.f.Orthop.* 24: 521-532, Jan. 26, '27
- WARTERFIELD, F. E.**, Cavernositis; acute and chronic, *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 126-129, May '27
- WARTHIN, A. S.**, Experimental investigation as to possible etiologic relationship of Monilia psilosis to pernicious anemia; control of E. J. Wood's work, *Ann. Clin.Med.* 5: 808-817, Feb. '27
- WARTS:** See Verruca
- WARWICK, B. L.**, Study of hernia in swine, *Vet.Med.* 22: 42-44, Jan. '27
- WARWICK, H. L.**, So-called ionization treatment of suppurative otitis media, *Dallas M.J.* 13: 60-63, April '27
- WASHBURN, H. B.**, Application of Monson spherical principle to full dentures, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 14: 648-654, April '27
- WASHINGTON, GEORGE**  
—last illness and death of Washington, [W. A. Wells] *Virginia M.Monthly* 53: 629-642, Jan. '27; also *J. Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 104-117, Feb. '27
- WASICKY, R.**, Ueber Missbräuche in der Medikamentenbehandlung, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* (Sonderbell. 7) 40: 1-8, '27
- WASPS**  
—systemic effects following sting of species of Epyris, [C. E. von Geldern] *Science* 65: 302, March 25, '27
- WASSERMANN REACTION**  
See also under Complement, fixation; Leprosy, serology; Syphilis
- comparison of Kahn precipitation test and Kolmer complement-fixation test, with consideration of difficulties in diagnosis of so-called latent syphilis, [S. W. Becker] *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 131-139, Jan. '27
- comparison of Kolmer modified Wassermann test with Kahn test in 25,000 sera, [W. Litterer] *South.M.J.* 20: 147-151, Feb. '27
- comparison of Wassermann reaction in syphilitic milk and in serum, [Hackemann] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1743-1744, Oct. 15, '26
- diagnostic value, [G. Sunseri] *Glor.di med.mil.* 74: 477-484, Nov. 1, '26
- during malarial treatment of syphilis, [J. K. Mayr] *Med.Klin.* 23: 94, Jan. 21, '27
- effect of bismuth alone and in combination with arsenobenzenes on Wassermann reaction, [C. S. Wright] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 232-241, Feb. '27
- importance of hydrogen ion concentration, [C. Stern] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 310, Feb. 12, '27
- in internal diseases, [M. Lindlau] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 73: 1838-1839, Oct. 29, '26
- Kahn precipitation test for syphilis in comparison with Wassermann results, [R. J. Shafer] *New York State J.Med.* 27: 605-606, June 1, '27
- natural hemolysis of normal and syphilitic serums in relation to Wassermann reaction, [C. Verdina] *Glor. di batteriol.e immunol.* 1: 522-538, Oct. '26
- negative Wassermann reaction in secondary syphilis; case, [G. Donato] *Arch.ital.di dermat.sif.* 2: 78-81, Oct. '26
- negative Wassermann; what does it mean? [O. L. Mulot] *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 265-275, April '27
- positive Wassermann reaction in non-syphilitic individuals treated with milk injections, [L. Cacloppo] *Arch.ital.di dermat.sif.* 2: 65-71, Oct. '26
- quantitative Kahn test procedure for spinal fluids (including comparison with Wassermann test, United States Veterans' Bureau method), [A. Lederer] *U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 52-58, Jan. '27
- sodium thiosulphate in Wassermann fast syphilis; preliminary report, [F. M. Jacob & L. G. Beinhauer] *Tr.Sect.Dermat. & Syphilol., A.M.A.* pp. 187-192, '26
- twenty-six thousand Kahn tests compared with Wassermann, [T. G. Hull] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1865-1866, June 11, '27
- Wassermann reaction following use of bismuth in treatment of yaws and syphilis, [C. D. Middlestadt] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 315-318, April '27
- Wassermann reaction in blood-serum of male admissions to Hanwell Mental Hospital, [G. A. Lilly & E. L. Hopkins] *J.Ment.Sc.* 73: 108-111, Jan. '27
- Wassermann test in prognosis of syphilis, [Krulle] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1917-1919, Dec. 10, '26
- in cerebrospinal fluid:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid
- nature of blood serum changes in Wassermann reaction,** [C. Gamma & G. Andre] *Arch.per le sc.med.* 48: 33-42, Aug. 15, '26
- effect of formalin on velocity of Wassermann reaction, [C. E. Reyner] *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 233-239, April '27
- WASSERMANN REACTION, nature of—Continued**  
—experiments on production of Wassermann reagins by means of trypanosomes, [K. Landsteiner & J. van der Scheer] *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 465-482, March '27
- formation of lipoidautoantibodies in syphilis, [R. Brandt, H. Guth & R. Müller] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2311, Dec. 3, '26
- Influence of anticomplementary substances on Wassermann antibody, [S. Uchida] *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 615-618, May '27
- Influence of formalin on Wassermann reaction, [C. E. Reyner] *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 280-287, April '27
- relation between amino-acids and Wassermann reaction, [F. S. Fowweather & J. Gordon] *Brit.J.Exper. Path.* 8: 93-100, April '27
- Wassermann reaction and globulins, [J. Forsman] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 243-248, '26
- reliability of Wassermann reaction in pregnancy;** 500 cases, [J. R. McCord] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 252, Feb. '27
- cause of failure of Wassermann and Meinicke reactions, [W. Engelhardt] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 332-337, March 5, '27
- comparison between Wassermann and Kahn reactions, [J. Bacigalupo & M. J. Vergnolle] *Semana med.* 2: 1755-1757, Dec. 30, '26
- Kahn precipitation test for syphilis, [J. G. Hopkins & W. M. Brunet] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 311-313, Jan. 29, '27
- standardization, official standardization of Wassermann test,** [G. Blumenthal] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1964-1967, Dec. 17, '26
- technic, [Liffran]** *Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav.* 116: 329-334, Oct.-Dec. '26
- activation and reactivation of Wassermann reaction by protein, [A. Mucci] *Policlinico (sez.med.)* 34: 88-93, Feb. '27
- improved technic, [V. Giudiceandrea] *Bulle Atti d.r. Accad.med.di Roma* 53: 105-111, March '27
- Neisser-Wechsberg phenomenon of complement deviation in Wassermann reaction, [A. J. Hinkelman] *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 295-305, April '27
- paradoxical reactivation of Wassermann reaction, [C. Martelli] *Rinasc.med.* 3: 391, Sept. 15, '26
- reactivation is specific and of practical value, [S. Rapisardi] *Rinasc.med.* 4: 29-31, Jan. 15, '27
- serodiagnosis with active serum, [H. Hecht] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2069-2070, Oct. 29, '26
- use of blood coagulum in Wassermann reaction and its value in forensic medicine, [M. Palevici] *Glor.di batteriol.e immunol.* 1: 355-363, July '26
- use of coagulation of blood; 17 cases, [H. Póvoa] *Arch.brasil.de med.* 16: 604-607, Oct. '26
- use of dry complement, [P. O. Ganz] *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1)* 101: 225-228, Jan. 3, '27
- use of isopropyl alcohol in preparation of Wassermann antigens, [R. M. Isham] *Am.J.Syph.* 11: 146-149, Jan. '27
- Wassermann from capillary blood with capillary tubes, [A. Nohien & S. Ball] *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 133-135, '26
- Wassermann reaction in serum after shaking, [A. Pfanner] *Riforma med.* 42: 875-876, Sept. 13, '26
- WASSMUND, H.**, Struma endothoracica und Lungentuberkulose (Ein Begutachtungsfall.), *Tuberkulose* 6: 343, Nov. 25, '26
- WASSON, W. W.**, Infection of respiratory tract in infant and child, *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 623-626, Feb. '27
- Developmental study of nasal accessory sinuses, *Radiology* 8: 398-408, May '27
- WASTENEYS, H., GOULDING, A. M., and BORSOOK, H.**, Autodestruction of pepsin in relation to its ionization, *J.General Physiol.* 10: 451-467, Jan. '27
- MORRELL, C. A., and BORSOOK, H.**, Influence of backward reaction in peptic hydrolysis of albumin, *J.General Physiol.* 8: 601-617, March '27
- WASTL, H., and BERZELLER, L.**, Ernährungslehre und Variationsstatistik; über die chemische Zusammensetzung der Weizenkörner, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 168-180, '26
- Ernährungslehre und Variationsstatistik; über die Korngröße und das Hektolitergewicht des Weizens, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 181-189, '26
- Ernährungslehre und Variationsstatistik; über den Cellulosegehalt der Weizenkörner, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 190-195, '26
- WATANABE, K., and PETERS, F.**, Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Fettstoffwechsels; verhalten der  $\gamma$ -Benzolsulfomethyl-amino-n-valeriansäure im Tierkörper, *Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem.* 159: 261-269, '26
- WATANABE, M., and TASLAKOWA, T.**, Ueber den Einfluss der Fütterung mit Chlornatrium, Bromnatrium und Jodnatrium auf den Harnquotienten C:N bei Kaninchen, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 286-297, '26
- WATANABE, Y.**, New tuberculosis antigen, *Kekkaku* 4: 15, May '26

**WATCHORN, E., and HOLMES, B. E.**, Studies in metabolism of tissues growing in vitro; ammonia and urea production by kidney, *Biochem.J.* 21: 327-334, '27

**WATEFF, Die Bedeutung der Auskultation der Herzstöne ausserhalb der Herzgegend, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 34: 269, '26**

## WATER

—composition of Woods Hole sea water, [I. H. Page] *Biol.Bull.* 52: 161-163, March '27

—dangers of potable water, [G. Thiem] *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 49: 737-739, Nov. 27, '26

—drinking water in flat country, [H. Peeters] *Tijdschr.v. sociale hyg.* 29: 1, Jan.; 95, March '27

—effect on urinary output of water, chloride, inorganic phosphate, urea and ammonia of varying salt and acid content of water drunk, [H. L. White] *Am.J. Physiol.* 80: 82-89, March '27

—Mycobacterium aquae and its pathogenic action, [B. Galli-Valerio & M. Bornand] *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1)* 101: 182-193, Jan. 3, '27

—of what significance is presence of chromogenic organisms resembling *B. pyocyaneus* in water supply? [B. A. Adams] *M.Oficer* 37: 167, April 9, '27

—presence of bacteriophage in water of Sao Paulo rivers, [J. Lemos Montelro] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 994-995, Oct. 22, '26

—use of lime in water softening and water purification, [C. P. Hoover] *Indust.& Engin.Chem.* 19: 567-570, May '27

**examination**, estimation of magnesium in water used for industrial purposes, [C. Belcot] *Bull.Soc.chim.de France* 39-40: 1483-1485, Oct. '26

—critical review of methods of analysing waters, sewage and effluents, with suggestions for their improvement, [J. W. H. Johnson] *Analyst* 52: 128-142, March '27

—irregularities in test for *B. coli* in water, [R. E. Thompson] *J.Bact.* 13: 209-221, March '27

—modification of Croner's method for traces of manganese in potable water, [G. Lode] *Arch.f.Hyg.* 97: 227-233, '26

—organization and operation of Kansas State Water Laboratory, [E. Boyce] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 127-129, April '27

—recent advances in bacteriological examination of food and water, [W. G. Savage] *Analyst* 52: 117-127, March '27

—tracing *Bacterium coli commune* as indicator of fecal contamination of water, [O. Acklin] *Centralbl.f. Bakteriologie (Abt. 1)* 101: 178-181, Jan. 3, '27

**hard**, estimation of hardness, [C. Belcot] *Bull.Soc.chim.de France* 39-40: 1648-1652, Nov. '26

**in blood**: See Blood, water content

**iodine** in some Belgian waters, [Cinqart] *Bull.Acad. roy.de med.de Belg.* 6: 505-515, July 31, '26

—determination of iodine in natural waters, [J. F. McClelland] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 389-391, Feb. '27

**metabolism**: See also Dehydration; Diuresis and Diuretics; Sweat and Sweat Glands

—[L. Asher] *Klin.Wechnsch.* 5: 2385-2391, Dec. 17, '26

—alimentary changes of distribution of water and electrolytes, [E. Wollheim] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 508-521, '26

—aqueous and sodium chloride metabolism after sweating, [J. Daniel & F. Höglér] *Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.* 13: 457-461, Jan. '27

—aqueous and sodium chloride metabolism after sweating, [F. Höglér & K. Ueberrack] *Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.* 13: 465-480, Jan. '27

—chemical interchanges between blood and tissues after ingestion of water and salt; its independence of mineral metabolism and condition of tissues, [K. Gollwitzer-Meier & R. Rahl] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 525-547, '26

—disturbance of aqueous metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis [R. Meyer-Bisch] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 317-327, '26

—effect of administration of excessive amounts of water on body temperature, [C. H. Greene & L. G. Rowntree] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 230-235, March '27

—effect of experimental administration of excessive amounts of water on volume and concentration of blood, [C. H. Greene & L. G. Rowntree] *Am. J. Physiol.* 80: 209-229, March '27

—effect of repeated injections upon water content of muscle and certain organs, [C. I. Parhon, M. Kahane & V. Marza] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1567, Dec. 31, '26

—effect upon water content of blood and muscular organs, [C. I. Parhon, V. Marza & M. Kahane] *Compt. rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1573, Dec. 31, '26

—in fever, [W. Berger & O. Galehr] *Klin.Wechnsch.* 5: 1928, Oct. 8, '26

—in health and disease, [H. Marx] *Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med.* 152: 354-370, Oct. '26

## WATER, metabolism—Continued

—in insulin-treated diabetics, [O. Klein] *Klin.Wechnsch.* 5: 2364, Dec. 10, '26; 2414, Dec. 17, '26

—in kidney disease of children, [F. Basch] *Monatschr.f. Kinderh.* 34: 424-429, '26

—in myxedema and exophthalmic goiter, [W. Falta & F. Höglér] *Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.* 13: 547-640, Jan. '27

—peculiarities of aqueous metabolism in early childhood, [E. Rominger] *Klin.Wechnsch.* 6: 337-343, Feb. 19, '27

—post-operative water metabolism and intradermal salt solution test; preliminary report, [K. E. Appel & S. Brill] *Ann.Surg.* 85: 502-508, April '27

—regulation of volume and concentration in body fluids of earthworms, [E. F. Adolph] *J.Exper.Zool.* 47: 31-62, Feb. '27

—respiratory metabolism in infancy and in childhood; elimination of water through skin and respiratory passages, [S. Z. Levine & J. R. Wilson] *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 33: 204-212, Feb. '27

—rôle of vaso-motor processes in exchanges between blood and tissues, [H. Marx] *Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med.* 153: 358-379, '26

—rôle of voluntary muscle in regulation of aqueous metabolism after oral ingestion of water and NaCl, [R. Baer] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 102-118, '26

—study of anion and cation effects on water absorption by brain tissue, [J. A. Hald, J. W. Rauth, J. Larkin & P. Wright] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 631-638, May '27

—thirst and metabolism, [E. Starkenstein] *Klin.Wechnsch.* 6: 147-152, Jan. 22, '27

—variations in hemoglobin content and number of erythrocytes in connection with leukocyte count; current errors in estimating aqueous metabolism, [G. Walterhöfer] *Klin.Wechnsch.* 6: 350, Feb. 19, '27

**mineral**: See also Angina Pectoris, Diuretics; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Diuresis and Diuretics; Liver, diseases; Periphlebitis; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Skin, diseases; Uric Acid, metabolism

—acid-base equilibrium and alkaline water therapy, [R. Glénard, A. Mathieu de Possey & E. Manceau] *Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris* 97: 367-373, March 15, '27

—action, [L. Fresenius & K. Harpuder] *Klin.Wechnsch.* 5: 2304-2306, Dec. 3, '26

—conditions of catalytic activity of natural and artificial chalybeate water, [W. Schoeller & G. Rothe] *Klin.Wechnsch.* 6: 348-350, Feb. 19, '27

—desensibilization of skin by injections, [N. Pende & L. Nardelli] *Rinasc.med.* 3: 492-494, Nov. 15, '26

—difference of effects on metabolism of fresh and stale water of Bad Elster chalybeate springs, [A. Bickel] *Med.Klin.* 23: 94, Jan. 21, '27

—Dorton; a forgotten spa and its water, [C. A. Mitchell] *Discovery* 8: 56-58, Feb. '27

—effects of Marienbad water on basal and phosphorus metabolism in diabetics, [O. Kauffmann-Cosla & W. Zörkendörfer] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 281, Feb. 4, '27

—experimental effects of mineral waters upon smooth muscle, [A. Giacobbi] *Arch.di farmacol.sper.* 41: 271, June 15, '26

—experiments on effects of ferruginous water of Moritz Spring at Elster on metabolism, [A. Bickel, F. Gleichmann & T. Taskakowa] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med.* 54: 87-113, '27

—geography of mineral springs in Italy, [A. Trentin] *Riv.di idrol.climat.e terap.fl.* 37: 326-343, Oct. '26

—importance of thorium as ingredient of mineral waters, [Piéry & Milhaud] *Presse therm.et climat.* 68: 9-12, Jan. 1, '27; also *J.de radiol.et d'électrol.* 11: 59-63, Jan. '27

—ionic acidity and chemical constitution of springs of Saint-Nectaire, [Lescœur & Sérané] *Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris* 97: 89-93, Jan. 11, '27

—natural sodium bicarbonate waters in United States, [W. D. Collins & C. S. Howard] *Indust.& Engin. Chem.* 19: 623, May '27

—of Auvergne, [M. Janbon] *Montpel.méd.* 48: 399-422, Sept. 15, '26

—of Malou, [J. Charbonneau] *Montpel.méd.* 48: 423-425, Sept. 15, '26

—polyvalent and elective action, [E. Feuille] *Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris* 97: 320-325, March 8, '27

—present-day research on mineral springs, [P. Haertl] *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 20: 673-678, '26

—radioactivity of thermal waters of Castle Hot Springs, Arizona, [T. F. Buehrer] *Am.J.Sc.* 13: 445-449, May '27

—rationale of cures, [E. Feuille] *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 97: 211-216, Feb. 15, '27

—sulphur water; indications, [A. Winckler] *Rev.méd.de Hamburgo* 7: 289-292, Dec. '26

**pollution**, special features of work of Public Health Service, *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 402-404, Feb. 11, '27

**WATER, pollution**—Continued

- eliminating pollution from Great Lakes and St. Lawrence waterways; Great Lakes, [A. J. McLaughlin] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 454-457, May '27
- eliminating pollution from Great Lakes and St. Lawrence waterways; Lake Erie and Niagara River, [J. W. Ellms] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 457-459, May '27
- eliminating pollution from Great Lakes and St. Lawrence waterways; Lake Michigan, [L. Pearse] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 588-601, June '27
- eliminating pollution from Great Lakes and St. Lawrence waterways; Lake Superior, [G. H. Ferguson] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 601-604, June '27
- sewage and water supply, [J. E. Foster] *Hygela* 5: 90-92, Feb. '27
- purification**, calcium hypochlorite for Lyster bags, [E. M. Steger] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 68-73, Jan. '27
- by ozone process, [P. Niccoli] *Med.ital.* 7: 749-762, Dec. '26
- chemical methods, [M. Maestre Ibañez] *Arch.de med., cir.y espec.* 24: 49-61, July 10, '26
- filter furnishing sterile water even in tropical temperature, [L. K. Wolff] *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101: 163-171, Jan. 3, '27
- orthotolidine reagent for free chlorine in water, [E. J. Theriault] *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 668-672, March 11, '27
- removal of iron and manganese from water, [H. Noll] *Techn.Gemeindeblatt* 29: 257-259, Jan. 20, '27
- simple method for estimating available chlorine in bleaching powder, [B. B. Brahmachari] *Indian M. Gaz.* 62: 251-252, May '27
- supply**, City of Cagliari, Italy, [L. Piras] *Igiene mod.* 19: 358-371, Dec. '26
- bacterial efficiency of mechanical gravity filters, [V. Govinda Raju] *Indian J.M.Research* 14: 707-712, Jan. '27
- economics of water-meters in commercial water supply, [R. Lohse] *Techn.Gemeindeblatt* 29: 246-248, Jan. 5, '27
- Fox River conservancy district, [R. H. Brandon] *Nation's Health* 9: 24-27, April '27
- hygiene, [H. Koschmieder] *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 50: 2-5, Jan. 1, '27
- iodization of public water supplies for prevention of endemic goiter, [R. Olesen] *Public Health Rep.* 42: 1355-1367, May 20, '27
- new method of computing velocity of underground water, [G. J. Lehr] *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 50: 5, Jan. 1, '27
- of city of Lysekil, [J. Rohlin] *Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr.* 7: 337-352, '26
- responsibility of interstate common carriers in supplying safe drinking water to passengers and crew, [L. W. Mendelsohn] *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 868-871, April 1, '27
- sketches on water supply of Don basin (Russia), [N. G. Malishevsky] *Profilak.med.* 6: 72-74, Jan. '27
- South Australian waterworks and sewerage systems, [H. E. Bellamy] *J.Roy.San.Inst.* 47: 583-587, March '27
- springs, [E. Schaad] *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 49: 774, Dec. 18, '26
- water supplies on Canadian Great Lakes vessels, [G. H. Ferguson] *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 1097-1101, April 22, '27
- wells, cairns, and rainpools in Kenya Colony, [C. B. G. Watson] *Man* 27: 50-53, March '27
- therapeutic use**: See Balneology and Balneotherapy; Baths; Hydrotherapy; Water, mineral; etc.
- waste**: See Sewage, disposal; Water, purification
- WATER-BED**
  - treatment of wounds by water-bed, [A. Elselsberg] *Practitioner* 118: 213-218, April '27
- WATERFIELD, R. L.**, Subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord with achylia gastrica caused by atrophic gastritis, *Guy's Hosp.Rep.* 77: 93-98, Jan. '27
- Signs developing from oral administration of lead, *Guy's Hosp.Rep.* 77: 107-110, Jan. '27
- Cure of toxic polyneuritis, *Guy's Hosp.Rep.* 77: 113-115, Jan. '27
- WATERHOUSE, R. G.**, Radiological studies of gall-bladder, *Virginia M.Monthly* 53: 798-801, March '27
- WATERMAN, A. H.**, Internist's problem in anesthesia, *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 320-326, April '27
- WATERMAN, H. C., and LEPPER, H. A.**, Determination of milk solids in food products: direct method for milk proteins in cacao products, *Indust. & Engin.Chem.* 19: 501-506, April '27
- WATERMAN, N.**, Der heutige Stand der chemotherapeutischen Carcinomforschung, *Ergebn.d.lnn.Med.u.Kinderh.* 30: 304-376, '26
- Biochemical factors on predisposition to and immunity from cancer, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 432-434, Jan. 15, '27

**WATERMAN, N.**—Continued

- and de KROMME, L., Ueber den indirekten Faktor in der therapeutischen Strahlenwirkung, *Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 783-786, Jan. '27
- WATERS, C. A., and YOUNG, H. H.**, Deep roentgen-ray and radium therapy in malignant disease of genitourinary tract, *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 101-125, Feb. '27
- WATERS, C. H.**, Case of gangrene of lung, *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 110, March '27
- WATERS, E. G.**, Treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum, with particular reference to use of glucose and insulin, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 13: 92-96, Jan. '27
- Report on 100 blood transfusions, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 314-316, March 2, '27
- WATHEN, J. R.**, Surgical treatment of exophthalmic goiter, *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 119-120, March '27
- Local anesthesia in thyroidectomy, *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 141-143, April '27
- Surgical treatment of goiter, *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 242-243, May '27
- WATKINS, ARNOLD HIRST**: See Obituaries
- WATKINS, H. R.**, Esophagoscopy and associated problems, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 199-204, March '27
- WATKINS, K. H., and WILSON, S. R.**, Preliminary note on temperature variations during general anesthesia, *Brit.J.Anesth.* 4: 201-206, April '27
- WATKINS, W. W.**, Statistical report on 200 cases of acute appendicitis operated in St. Joseph's Hospital, Phoenix, during years 1924, 1925 and 1926, *Southwestern Med.* 11: 65-66, Feb. '27
- and **MILLS, H. P.**, X-ray shadows of secondary infection in lung tuberculosis, *Southwestern Med.* 11: 130-132, March '27
- Localization of foreign bodies in or about eye, *Radiology* 8: 336-357, April '27
- WATKINS-PITCHFORD, W.**, Silicosis of South African gold mines, and changes produced in it by legislative and administrative efforts, *J.Indust.Hyg.* 9: 109-139, April '27
- WATKYN-THOMAS, F. W.**, Unusual complication of mastoiditis, *Lancet* 1: 179, Jan. 22, '27
- WATSON, A. F., and LANGSTAFF, E.**, Ammonium sulphate precipitation of active principle of culture filtrates of *C. diphtheriae*, *Biochem.J.* 21: 426-433, '27
- Influence of cultural conditions on production of diphtheria toxin, *J.Path. & Bact.* 30: 383-413, April '27
- WATSON, C. B. G.**, Wells, cairns, and rainpools in Kenya Colony, *Man* 27: 50-53, March '27
- WATSON, C. H.**, Phases of physical examination problems in industry, *Nation's Health* 9: 30; 84, March '27
- WATSON, E. M.**, Method for estimating blood pressure in rabbits, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 12: 700-707, April '27
- Addition to Rehfuess stomach-tube, *Lancet* 1: 927, April 30, '27
- WATSON, H. F.**, Substitution of flocculation test for Wassermann reaction, *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 291-308, May '27
- WATSON, J. E.**, Ruptured ventral hernia, *J.Michigan M. Soc.* 26: 120, Feb. '27
- WATSON, R. W., and BLUM, H. F.**, Site of action of veratrine on skeletal muscle, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 488-492, May '27
- WATT, J. M.**, Die Wirkung der aktiven Substanzen von *Urginea Burkel*, *Bkr., Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 65-76, '27
- Nature of pharmacology and therapeutics, with observations on their teaching, *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 200-202, April 23, '27
- WATERS, W. H.**, Case of tetanus, *J.Florida M.A.* 13: 207-208, March '27
- WATTIEZ, N.**, De l'odométrie appliquée au dosage de quelques alcaloïdes, *Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belg.* 6: 748-760, Nov. 27, '26
- WATTS, H. C.**, Administration of discipline in hospitals, *U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.* 3: 47-49, Jan. '27
- WATTS, W. B. JR., and BACON, J. E.**, Immediate management of injuries of back, *Southwestern Med.* 11: 114-116, March '27
- WAUD, R. A.**, Sudden, transitory reduction in viscosity of blood as cause of fall in blood pressure in "shock," *Am.J.Physiol.* 81: 160-169, June '27
- WAUGH, H. R.**, Medico-legal status of physician, *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 272-280, May '27
- WAUTHIER, ZADOC-KAHN and OGILASTRI**, Un cas de gonococcémie grave suivie de guérison, *Gaz.d.hôp.* 99: 1613, Dec. 15, '26
- WEARN, J. T.**, Value of renal function tests in diagnosis of early nephritis, *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1273-1280, March '27
- WEATHERBY, J. H.**, Function of contractile vacuole in *Paramecium caudatum*: with special reference to excretion of nitrogenous compounds, *Biol.Bull.* 52: 208-218, March '27
- WEATHERWAX, J. L., and SHARP, H. M.**, Distribution of radiation about target of roentgen-ray tube, *Am.J. Roentgenol.* 17: 227-229, Feb. '27

- WEATHERWAX, J. L., and SHARP, H. M.**—Continued  
Physical considerations in use of radium and X-rays,  
*S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 369-380, April '27
- BRADLEY, R. A., and SNOKE, P. O.**, Radium applicators and technic, *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 197-204, Feb. '27
- WEAVER, H. S.**, Acute infections of accessory sinuses, *Hahneman. Monthly* 62: 1-9, Jan. '27
- WEBB, C. S.**, Puerperal eclampsia, *Virginia M.Monthly* 54: 50-52, April '27
- WEBB, G. B.**, Auscultatory percussion in diagnosis of pleural effusion, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 99, Jan. 8, '27  
René Théophile Hyacinthe Laennec, *Ann.M.History* 9: 27-59, March '27
- WEBB, J. L.**, Infantile eczema, *Am.Med.* 22: 170-173, March '27  
Treating syphilitic, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 405-407, May '27
- WEBBER, I. M.**, Grades of malignancy in primary carcinoma of gall bladder, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 756-760, June '27
- WEBBER, R. T.**, Important economic insects of Central Europe, *J.Econom.Entomol.* 20: 301-310, April '27
- WEBBER, SAMUEL GILBERT**, See Obituaries
- WEBER, A. J.**, Value of physical therapy in treatment of acute trauma to joints, *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 246-251, May '27
- WEBER, C.**, Simplicity versus adequacy in definition of instinct, *J.Philos.* 24: 141-148, March 17, '27
- WEBER, C. J., and MAJOR, R. H.**, Probable presence of increased amounts of guanidine in blood of patients with arterial hypertension, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 85-89, Feb. '27
- MAJOR, R. H., and ORR, T. G.**, Blood guanidine in tetania parathyreopriva, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 287-296, May '27
- WEBER, F.**, Neue Wege der Protoplasma-Forschung, *Scientia* 40: 357-366, Dec. '26
- WEBER, F. P.**, Das Deutsche Hospital in London, *Deutsche med.Wehnschr.* 53: 161, Jan. 12, '27  
Unusual case of congenital cystic dysplasia of kidneys and liver, with death from aplastic anemia, *M.Press* 123: 129-131, Feb. 16, '27
- and AXHAUSEN, J.**, Hypoplasia (aplasia) pilorum moniliformis, *Brit.J.Dermat.* 39: 62-66, Feb. '27
- WEBER, J.**, Fremdkörper in der Harnröhre, *Schweiz.med. Wehnschr.* 57: 65, Jan. 15, '27  
Lutscher und Tuberkulose, *Schweiz.med.Wehnschr.* 57: 65, Jan. 15, '27
- WEBER, L. A.**, Algunas consideraciones sobre abscesos del Douglas de formación inesperada, *Semana med.* 2: 1493-1496, Dec. 2, '26
- WEBER, M.**, Vom Cholesterinstoffwechsel und seinen Beziehungen zur Involution der Nebennierenrinde beim Säugling, *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 633-657, '26
- WEBER, W., KLAPP, R., and VOGELER, K.**, Die fraktionierte Händesterilisierung. Ein Vorschlag zur Vervollkommen der Händedesinfektion während der Operation, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 606-612, '27
- WEBER'S LAW**  
—comparison of linear distances in relation to Weber's law; threshold differentiation, [*F. Kiesow*] *Arch.f.d. ges.Psychol.* 56: 421-451, Oct. 15, '26
- WEBER'S SYNDROME**  
—with hemianopia; case, [*C. Bonorino Udaondo & C. Pinedo*] *Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol.* 2: 610-616, '26
- WEBSTER, JOHN**, See Obituaries
- WEBSTER, L. T.**, Epidemic prevalence in light of experimental findings, *J.Clin.Investigation* 3: 465-473, Feb. '27; also *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 41: 309-316, '26  
Epidemiological studies on respiratory infections of rabbit; spread of *Bacterium lepisepticum* infection at rabbit farm in New City, N. Y.; epidemiological study, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 529-551, March '27
- and BURN, C.**, *Bacterium lepisepticum* infection; its mode of spread and control, *J.Exper.Med.* 45: 911-935, May '27
- WEBSTER, R. C., and FREUD, J.**, Conditions of swelling of "normacol," and its practical importance, *M. Press* 123: 10, Jan. 5, '27
- WEBSTER, T. A., and ROSENHEIM, O.**, Anti-rachitic action of irradiated sawdust, *Biochem.J.* 20: 1340-1341, '26  
Nature of Fearon's colour reaction and its non-specificity for vitamin A, *Biochem.J.* 20: 1342-1345, '26  
Stomach oil of Fulmar petrel (*Fulmarus glacialis*), *Biochem.J.* 21: 111-118, '27  
Relation of cholesterol to vitamin D, *Biochem.J.* 21: 127-129, '27  
Parent substance of vitamin D, *Biochem.J.* 21: 389-397, '27  
Nature of parent substance of vitamin D, *Lancet* 1: 306-307, Feb. 5, '27
- WEBSTER, W.**, Development of anaesthesia in Western Canada, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 727-728, June '27
- WECHSLER, H. F.**, Hypernephroma in horseshoe kidney, *Endocrinology* 10: 493-498, Sept.-Oct. '26
- WECHSLER, I. S.**, Tonic neck reflexes and their clinical significance in tuberculous meningitis in children, *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 989-1000, Jan. '27
- and BROCK, S.**, Loss of righting reflex in man, with special reference to paralysis agitans, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 17: 12-17, Jan. '27
- WEBER, R., PFEIFFER, H., and STANDENATH, F.**, Ueber Liquoruntersuchungen bei der Impfmalaria des Paralytikers, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 105: 224-236, '26
- WEECH, A. A.**, Combined acrocephaly and syndactylism occurring in mother and daughter; case report, *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 73-76, Feb. '27  
Influence of administration of cod-liver oil to mother on development of rickets in infant, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 244-258, April '27
- MICHAELIS, L., and ELLSWORTH, R. M.**, Studies on permeability of membranes; determination of ionic transfer numbers in membranes from concentration chains, *J.General Physiol.* 10: 671-683, May '27
- YAMATORI, A., and MICHAELIS, L.**, Studies on permeability of membranes; electric transfer experiments with dried collodion membrane, *J.General Physiol.* 10: 685-701, May '27
- WEED, L. H.**, Problems of relation of muscle and nerve, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 117-144, March '27
- WEEKERS, L.**, Amélioration de la prothèse oculaire par l'enfouissement du globe, *Arch.d'ophth.* 44: 14-20, Jan. '27
- WEEKS, J. H.**, Sarcoma of rectum; report of case with review of literature, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 478-482, April (pt. 1) '27
- WESE, H., and FORST, A. W.**, Über die uteruswirksamen Substanzen im Mutterkorn, *Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol.* 117: 232-239, '26
- WEGELIN, N.**, Nebennierentumor bei einem Fall von Mycosis fungoides, *Schweiz.med.Wehnschr.* 57: 42, Jan. 8, '27
- WEGIERKO, J.**, L'instabilité colloïdale du plasma des individus atteints de tumeurs malignes, *Néoplasmes* 5: 344-354, Nov.-Dec. '26
- WEGLOWSKI, R.**, Noch ein Fall von Gefäßverpflanzung, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 67-70, Jan. 8, '27
- WEGNER, W.**, Erfahrungen beim Glaukosan bei Glaukom und Iritis, *Ztschr.f.Augenh.* 60: 156-163, Oct. '26
- WEHEFRITZ, E.**, Länge und Gewicht der reifen Frucht im Lichte der Variationsstatistik, *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 227-260, '26
- WEHNER, E.**, Die chirurgische Behandlung der chronischen (nichtspezifischen) Gelenkerkrankungen, *Ergebn.d. Chir.u.Orthop.* 19: 33-97, '26
- WEHNERT, W.**, Behandlung des Erysipels mit Erylsiptin, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1729, Nov. 5, '26
- WEHRBEIN, K.**, Survey of incidence, distribution and facilities for treatment of vulvo-vaginitis in New York City, with concomitant sociological data; report of Committee on Vaginitis, *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 243-265, April '27
- WEHRMANN, O.**, Beitrag zur pathologischen Anatomie der Trichinose des Menschen, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 263: 584-589, '27
- WEICHARDT, W.**, Ueber sterile, haltbare, isotonische Lösungen, *Deutsche med.Wehnschr.* 52: 1858, Oct. 29, '26  
Ueber unspezifische Reizwirkungen per os, *Wien.med. Wehnschr.* 77: 281, Feb. 6, '27
- WEICHBRODT, R.**, Geschichtliches und Kritisches zur Körperbauforschung, *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 393-403, '26  
Die progressive Paralyse und ihre Therapie, *Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 105: 599-613, '26
- WEICHERZ, S.**, Die Therapie der Gelenkerkrankungen mit Yatren-Casein, *Fortschr.d.Med.* 45: 65, Jan. 14, '27
- WEICKER, B.**, Ueber rhythmische Kontraktionen der Tunica dartos und ihre Beeinflussung durch mechanische, physikalische, psychische und pharmakologische Mittel, durch Schlaf und infektiöse Erkrankungen, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 169-178, '27
- WEICKSEL, J.**, Die perniciose Anämie, *Prakt.Arzt.* 11: 463; 489, '26
- WEIDENREICH, F.**, Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Zahn, Alveolarwand und Kiefer, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 420-435, Nov. 29, '26
- WEIDINGER, E.**, Ein neues Mittel zur Bekämpfung schwerer Lungenblutungen, *Wien.klin.Wehnschr.* 39: 1193-1194, Oct. 7, '26
- WEIDLEIN, I. F., and SCHLUETER, S. A.**, Postoperative lung abscess; experimental study, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 457-528, Feb. '27
- WEIDLING, K.**, Beiträge zur Physiologie der Erregungsleitung im Magendarmkanal; ueber chemische und physikalische Einflüsse auf die Erregungsleitung, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 235-247, '26
- and GELLHORN, E.**, Beiträge zur Physiologie der Erregungsleitung im Magendarmkanal, *Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol.* 215: 219-234, '26

- WEIDMAN, F. D.**, Laboratory aspects of epidermophytosis, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 15: 415-450, April '27
- and SHAFFER, L. W.**, Calcification of skin, including epiderm, in connection with extensive bone resorption, *Tr. Sect. Dermat. & Syphilol., A.M.A.*, pp. 220-243, '26
- and WHITE, C.**, Pseudo-epitheliomatous hyperplasia at margins of cutaneous ulcers, with especial reference to histologic diagnosis, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1959-1963, June 18, '27
- WEIDNER**, Einiges aus dem Gebiete der Vitamine, *Apoth.-Ztg.* 42: 223-225, Feb. 26, '27
- WEIGAND, G. E., and JOHNSON, H. M.**, Recent experiments bearing on problems of sleep, *Psychol. Bull.* 24: 165, March '27
- WEIGAND, W., and GUTTMANN, E.**, Zur chirurgischen Therapie hyperkinetischer Erscheinungen, München, *med. Wchnschr.* 73: 1797-1798, Oct. 22, '26
- WEIGHT**: See Body, weight; Children, height and weight; Obesity; Thinness; etc.
- WEIGMANN, F.**, Der Stand der typhösen Erkrankungen (Typhus abdominalis und Paratyphus-B) in Schleswig-Holstein in den Jahren 1914-1924. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Bewertung der Typhusschutzimpfung, *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskrankh.* 106: 650-665, '26
- and LIESE, W.**, Zur Serodiagnostik der Tuberkulose, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1938-1939, Nov. 12, '26
- WEIGMANN, R.**, Zur Kenntnis des grauen Halbmondes und der Entstehung der Bilateralität im Ei von *Rana fusca*, *Zool. Anzeig.* 69: 1-7, Nov. 5, '26
- WEIMANN, M.**, Kritische Bemerkungen zur Tonometrie vor Staroperationen und zum Operieren in hochgelegenen Orten, *Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 78: 43-48, Jan. '27
- WEIL, A.**, Form of anterior horn cells of vertebrates, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 783-793, June '27
- and KRAUS, W.**, Duplicité de la moelle épinière, *Rev. neurol.* 2: 317-323, Oct. '26
- WEIL, A. I.**, Audiometer in hearing tests, *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 79: 573-575, Feb. '27
- WEIL, H.**, Einfluss der Fortschritte der Anstaltsversorgung auf Ablauf und Ausgang von infektiösen Erkrankungen (am Beispiel von Lues und Pyurie gezeigt), *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 80: 51-58, '26
- WEIL, L.**, Die zeitliche Aenderung der Häufigkeitskurven von Entwicklungsgrößen, *Arch.f.Entwicklungsmech.d. Organ.* 108: 490-524, Oct. 26, '26
- WEIL, M. P.**, Les manifestations bucco-dentaires de la goutte, *Rev.odont.* 48: 34-38, Jan. '27
- WEIL, N.**, Ein einfacher Apparat zur aktiven Korrektur des runden Rückens (Dorsum curvatum), *Erkrank.d. Beweg.-App.* 1: 142, '26
- WEIL, P.**, Kriegsdienstbeschädigung und Tuberkulose, *Tuberkulose* 7: 42, Feb. 10, '27
- WEIL, P. E.**, L'anémie pernicieuse causée par le thorium, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1627-1629, Dec. 2, '26
- Quelques remarques sur l'hémotripsie, *Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 1: 1667-1669, Dec. 9, '26
- Les troubles de coagulabilité sanguine dans les splénomégales chroniques, *Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.* 53: 114-121, Feb. 5, '27
- Le traitement des splénomégales chroniques dans l'héredo-syphilis tardive, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris* 51: 216-224, Feb. 24, '27
- Un cas parisien de splénomégalie bilharzienne d'origine martiniquaise, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 344-352, March 24, '27
- and ISCH-WALL, U.**, Un cas d'anémie grave arsénobenzolique, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 319-324, March 17, '27
- WEIL, S.**, Zur orthopädischen Behandlung der Pulsionen beim Parkinsonismus, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 286, Feb. 5, '27
- WEIL'S DISEASE**: See Jaundice
- WEILER, E. S.**, El desnivel gastroduodenal, *Rev.méd.del Rosario* 16: 505-511, Dec. '26
- Nuevamente la hipertensión arterial por retención de hidratos de carbono, *Semana méd.* 1: 155-157, Jan. 20, '27
- WEILER, K.**, Renten "neurose"? München, *med. Wchnschr.* 73: 1839-1841, Oct. 29, '26
- Antisoziale Wirkungen der sozialen Fürsorge, München, *med. Wchnschr.* 74: 159-161, Jan. 28, '27
- WEIL-FELIX REACTION**: See Bacteria, proteus group; Typhus
- WEILLER, P., and v. MURALT, F. L.**, Die Rolle des Kampfers in der Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, *Ztschr.f.Tuberk.* 46: 341-346, '26
- WEILL-HALLE, B., and LAYANI, F.**, Polynévrite et syndrome de Korsakoff au cours de la gestation, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 145-148, Feb. 17, '27
- and TURPIN**, Note sur la prémunition du nourrisson contre la tuberculose par injection sous-cutanée de B. C. G. (Bacille Calmette-Guérin), *Bull.Acad.de méd.Paris* 97: 126-128, Jan. 25, '27
- WEIMANN, W.**, Zur Kenntnis der sogenannten "diffusen Hirnsklerose", *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 104: 411-420, '26
- Hirnbefunde beim Tod in der Kohlenoxydatmosphäre, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 105: 213-223, '26
- Gehirnveränderungen bei akuter und chronischer Morphiumvergiftung, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 105: 704-751, '26
- Radspuren an Ueberfahrenen und ihre kriminalistische Bedeutung, *Arch.f.Kriminol.* 80: 1-6, Jan. '27
- Zur Wirkung und gerichtsarztlichen Beurteilung der Scheintodpistolen, *Arch.f.Kriminol.* 80: 40-48, Jan. '27
- WEIMER, B. R.**, Use of Nile blue sulphate as vital stain on Hydra, *Biol.Bull.* 52: 219-222, March '27
- WEINBERG, F.**, Erfahrungen mit Diodid, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 2195, Dec. 24, '26
- WEINBERG, M. (Paris), and GINSBOURG, B.**, Origen y evolución de las infecciones pútridas y su tratamiento sérico: Investigaciones experimentales, *Arch. de med.cir.y espec.* 25: 5-34, Oct. 2, '26
- and NASTA, M.**, A propos des formes filtrantes des microbes visibles, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 255, Feb. 4, '27
- WEINBERG, MARGARETE**, Probleme der Mutterrechtsgesellschaft, *N.Generation* 23: 12-15, Jan. '27
- WEINBERG, W.**, Zur Kritik der Ersatzmethoden der direkten Bestimmung von Erzbahnen bei nicht repräsentativem Material, *Biol.Zentralbl.* 46: 687-689, Nov. '26
- Eine weitere Bluterfamilie, *Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol.* 18: 437, Dec. '26
- WEINBERGER, H. L.**, Ueber die hereditären Beziehungen der senilen Demenz, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 106: 666-701, '26
- WEINBERGER, M.**, Ueber Behandlung der Grippe, *Wien. klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 195-197, Feb. 10, '27
- and BERRI, P.**, La prova dell'istamina nella diagnosi delle affezioni gastriche, *Riforma med.* 42: 1205-1210, Dec. 20, '26
- WEINDLER, F.**, Mythische Geburtsszenen in der antiken Kunst, *Janus* 30: 271-294, Sept.-Oct. '26
- WEINKOPFF, P.**, Eine Hemmungsmisbildung bei einem Kalb mit Mikrogathie und Brachymelie, *Berl.tier-ärztl.Wchnschr.* 43: 62, Jan. 28, '27
- WEINLAND, J. D.**, Right-wrong examination, *J.Educ.Psychol.* 18: 266, April '27
- WEINMANN, J.**, Die eitrige Periostritis des Unterkiefers, *Ztschr.f.Stomatol.* 25: 35-39, Jan. '27
- WEINSTEIN, M. A.**, Practical points on ear, nose, and throat conditions for general practitioner, *Therap. Gaz.* 51: 167-169, March 15, '27
- WEINSTEIN, M. L., and KLEIN, J.**, Effect of medical diathermy on renal excretion of urea and chlorides, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 385-386, May '27
- WEINSTOCK, M., SHERMAN, E., and HESS, A. F.**, Antirachitic properties developed in human milk by irradiating mother, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 24-26, Jan. 1, '27
- WEINZIERL, E.**, Zur Frage der Wachstumsbeschleunigung des Carcinoma colli uteri, *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 74: 322-338, Oct. '26
- WEINZIRL, J.**, Sugar as source of anaerobes causing explosion of chocolate candies, *J.Bact.* 13: 293-297, March '27
- and KNAPTON, F.**, Biology of tubercle bacillus; hydrogen-ion concentration produced by some members of genus *Mycobacterium*, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 15: 380-388, March '27
- WEIR, H. B., and GOODALL, J. S.**, Rupture of heart; analysis of 18 cases, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 834-835, May 7, '27
- WEIR, R. S.**, Cellulitis of scalp treated by intravenous colloidal silver, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 159, Jan. 22, '27
- WEIR, ROBERT FULTON**: See Obituaries
- WEISBECKER, H., and SCHREUS, H. T.**, Zur Frage der sterilisierenden Wirkung von Salvarsan auf die Rekurrensinfektion der Maus, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1902-1903, Nov. 5, '26
- WEISE, W.**, Das Nervensystem von *Calyptaea sinensis* Lin. und Aporrhais pes pelicanii Lam., *Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool.* 128: 570-600, Oct. 18, '26
- WEISKOTTEN, H. G.**, Use of experimental method in teaching of pathology, *J.A.M.A.* 87: 1500-1501, Oct. 30, '26
- Present tendencies in medical practice, *Bull.A.A.M.M. Coll.* 2: 29-47, Jan. '27
- WEISNER, E.**, Ein weiterer Fall von Neuritis retrobulbaris bei Encephalitis epidemica, *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 666-668, Nov. '26
- WEISS, E.**, Unübertragbarkeit der Impfmalaria durch Anophelen, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1507-1508, Dec. 23, '26
- Subacute bacterial endocarditis, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 361-362, March '27
- Bacteriophage-antibacteriophage reaction, *J.Immunol.* 13: 301-309, April '27
- Bacteriophage purified with lipoids, *J.Immunol.* 13: 311-317, April '27

- WEISS, E.**—Continued  
Congenital ventricular septal defect in man, aged 79, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 705-709, May '27
- WEISS, G.**, Le rôle de la science dans l'avenir du corps médical, *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 96: 260-272, Nov. 23, '26
- WEISS, H. B., and BROWN, S.**, Lateral views of heart and aorta, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 226-229, Jan. 22, '27
- WEISS, K., and PLASCHKES, S.**, Ueber Magenbeschwerden bei basaler Pleuritis adhaesiva und pleurogener Perigastritis diaphragmatica, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1210-1213, Oct. 14, '26
- WEISS, L.**, Prophylaxis and treatment of ophthalmia neonatorum, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 290-292, May '27
- WEISS, M. M., and MICHELSON, N.**, Confirmatory sign for diagnosis of otitis media associated with pulmonary tuberculosis, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 228-232, Feb. '27
- WEISS, MARTIN.**, Six cases of trichinosis in one family, *New York State J.Med.* 27: 402-404, April 15, '27
- WEISS, MORIZ.**, Ueber eine neue Apparatur für Pneumothorax und Pneumoperitoneum, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 61, Jan. 13, '27
- WEISS, R. F.**, Opiunkuren bei Hypertonikern, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2168, Dec. 17, '26
- WEISS, R. S., LANE, C. W., and SHOWMAN, W. A.**, Pityriasis rosea, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 15: 304-322, March '27
- WEISS, RICHARD, and KAFKA, V.**, Eine neue Apparatur zur Liquoruntersuchung, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 27, Jan. 7, '27
- WEISS, ROBERT.**, Vergleich der Krogh-Lindhard'schen Methode der Minutenvolumenbestimmung mit Blutgasanalyse, *Physiol. Papers (Krogh)*, pp. 284-289, '26  
Ueber die Durchblutung der Kollapsunge beim experimentellen Pneumothorax, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 138-188, '26  
—and **GUTTMACHER, M. S.**, Influence of urethane narcosis upon specific dynamic action of glycocoll and glucose in rabbits, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 283-297, March '27
- WEISS, SAMUEL.**, Cholecystography and biliary drainage as aid in diagnosis of gallstones and gallbladder disease, *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 264-265, Feb. 16, '27  
*Achyilia gastrica*, *Am.Med.* 22: 79-93, Feb. '27
- WEISS, SIEGFRIED.**, Vorübergehende und bleibende Schädelasymmetrie des Neugeborenen, *Monatschr.f. Kinderh.* 34: 261-268, '26
- WEISS, SOMA.**, Clinical aspect of obstructive diseases of common bile-duct, *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1183-1218, March '27  
—and **BLUMGART, H. L.**, Clinical observations on velocity of blood flow in auricular fibrillation and in emphysema, *Tr.Am.Physicians* 41: 294-296, '26  
Studies on velocity of blood flow; velocity of blood flow in normal resting individuals, and critique of method used, *J.Clin.Investigation* 4: 15-31, April '27  
—and **HATCHER, R. A.**, Studies on quinin, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 30: 327-333, Feb. '27  
Studies on quinidin, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 30: 335-345, Feb. '27  
—and **NORRIS, V. H.**, Pharmacological and therapeutic properties of alpha-lobelin; comparison of its action on respiratory center with that of other respiratory stimulants, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 31: 43-63, May '27
- WEISS, STEPHAN.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Rolle der Aminosäuren beim Abbau und bei der Entstehung der Acetonkörper, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 707-714, '26  
—and **HOLLÓ, J.**, Tetanie und Alkalose, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1422-1423, Dec. 2, '26
- WEISSENBACH, R. J., GATELLIER, J., and MOUTIER, F.**, Des différents procédés opératoires dans le syndrome de fissuration des ulcus gastroduodénaux, *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 16: 1125-1130, Dec. '26
- WEISSENBERG, H.**, Ueber Zitrotin-Nährzucker, das Präparat zur Herstellung der Zitronensäure-Vollmilch, einer neuen Heil- und Dauernahrung für Säuglinge, *Fortschr.d.Med.* 45: 100, Jan. 21, '27; 137, Jan. 28, '27
- WEISSENBERG, S.**, Ein Drilling aus einer Familie mit gehäuften Mehrlingen, *Arch.f.Rassen-u.Gesellsch.-Biol.* 18: 435, Dec. '26
- WEISSENFELD, F.**, Ist Saprovitin ungefährlich? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 315, Feb. 18, '27
- WEISSENSTEIN, G.**, Zur Behandlung der Mittelohrentzündungen, *Ztschr.f.Laryngol.Rhinol.* 15: 112-114, Nov. '26
- WEISSMANN, M.**, Zerebellares Hyperflexionsphänomen, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1248-1249, Oct. 21, '26
- WEISZ, E., and SCHMIDT, L.**, Einige Leitsätze für die Behandlung mit Schlamm-Umschlägen, etc., *Erkrank.d.Beweg.-App.* 1: 141, '26
- WEITZ, Fall von Lipodystrophie**, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 284, Feb. 5, '27
- WEITZ, W., and SIEBEN, A.**, Beitrag zur Prognose der essentiellen Hypertension, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2197-2199, Dec. 24, '26  
—and **VOLLERS, W.**, Über rhythmische Kontraktionen der glatten Muskulatur an verschiedenen Organen (Magen, Darm, Harnblase, Scrotum, Penis, Uterus, Milz und Gefasse), *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 723-746, '26  
Beitrag zur Frage der Dünndarmbewegungen beim Menschen, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 747-751, '26  
Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Brechmechanismus, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 152-160, '27  
Ueber die Beeinflussung der Bewegungen des Magens und Darms durch Opium, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 54: 161-168, '27
- WEIZSACKER, V.**, Der neurotische Aufbau bei den Magen- und Darmkrankungen, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2103, Dec. 10, '26; 2150, Dec. 17, '26  
Die Analyse pathologischer Bewegungen, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenhe.* 95: 108-118, '26
- WEJDLING, K., and FRIDERICHSEN, C.**, Revue des travaux scandinaves les plus récents concernant la nédiatrie, *Rev.franç.de pédiat.* 2: 532-550, Oct. '26
- WEKSNER, B.**, Ueber Blasenverletzungen bei Bruchoperationen, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 143, Jan. 15, '27
- WELCH, A. S.**, Value of stool examination, *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 10-12, Jan. '27  
Clinical aspect of pernicious anemia, *J.Missouri M.A.* 24: 148-150, April '27  
Obesity, *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 159-160, May '27
- WELCH, F. V.**, New method of cultivating micro-organisms, *J.Roy.Micr.Soc.* 46: 262-264, Dec. '26
- WELCH, P. B., and PLANT, O. H.**, Muscular activity of colon, with special reference to its response to feeding, *M.Press* 123: 53-55, Jan. 19, '27
- WELCH, S. W.**, Malaria control work in Alabama, *South.M.J.* 20: 482-483, June '27
- ABELE, C. A., and FRANK, L. C.**, Standard milk ordinance results in 14 Alabama towns, *South.M.J.* 20: 233-240, March '27; also *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 657-667, March 11, '27
- WELCKER, C. H.**, Salbenbereitung, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 439, March 26, '27
- WELD, E. H.**, Surgical significance of laboratory diagnosis, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 289-292, April '27
- WELDERT, R.**, Das Schlammbelebungsverfahren, *Gesundh.-Ingenieur* 49: 585-590, Dec. 25, '26
- WELEMINSKY, J.**, Zur Physiologie und Pathologie der Bewegungsvorgänge am Kehlkopf, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 16: 374-407, Oct. 14, '26
- WELKE, W., GEORGI, F., and MYSLIWIEC, H.**, Schlesischer Beitrag zum Körperbau-Psychose-Problem, *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 78: 383-392, '26
- WELLER, C. V.**, Tolerance in respect to meningocerebral manifestations of acute and subacute lead poisoning; experimental production, *Tr.Am.Physicians* 41: 34-47, '26; also *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 45-59, Jan. '27  
Treatment of cancer by lead in eighteenth century, *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 753-762, Feb. '27
- WELLER, G. N. S.**, Bites, *Guy's Hosp.Gaz.* 41: 122-126, March 12, '27
- WELLES, E. S.**, Accessory thoracoplasty operation for collapse of large tuberculous cavities, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 384-388, (pt. 2) Jan. '27
- WELLS, G. H.**, Significance and treatment of pain about heart, *Hahneman.Monthly* 62: 35-43, Jan. '27; also *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 93-97, Feb. '27
- WELLS, H. G.**, Cancer statistics as they appear to pathologist, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 399, Feb. 5, '27; 476, Feb. 12, '27  
—and **LEWIS, J. H.**, Immunologic behavior of mucoids, *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 316-325, Feb. '27  
—**LEWIS, J. H., and JONES, D. B.**, Immunologic reactions of globulins from seeds of leguminous plants; biologic reactions of vegetable proteins, *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 326-342, Feb. '27
- WELLS, H. M., and McDOWALL, R. J. S.**, Physiology of monotony, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 414-415, March 5, '27
- WELLS, J. R.**, Gastrostomy for cancer of esophagus, *S.Clin.N.Amer.* 7: 381-397, April '27  
Spinal anaesthesia with anhydrous cocaine; observations on 557 additional cases, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 757-764, May '27
- WELLS, L. H., and THOMAS, E. A.**, Two abnormal laryngeal muscles in a Zulu, *J.Anat.* 61: 340-343, April '27
- WELLS, THOMAS SPENCER**  
—eponyms; Spencer Wells' forceps, [*D. Power*] *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 385-389, Jan. '27
- WELLS, W. A.**, Last illness and death of Washington, *Virginia M.Monthly* 53: 629-642, Jan. '27; also *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 26: 104-117, Feb. '27  
New instrument for placing sutures in tonsil fossa, following tonsillectomy, *Laryngoscope* 37: 299-303, April '27

- WELTMANN, O., BSTECH, O., and NEUMAYER, K.** Ueber den Einfluss von aktivem und inaktivem Serum auf die bakterielle Nitritbildung. *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 107: 126-129, '27
- WELTON, T.** Prenatal study and what it accomplishes. *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 13: 494-500, April '27
- WELZ, W. E.** Abdominal cesarean section in Detroit in 1926. *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 13: 361-374, March '27
- and **LIEBERMAN, B. L.** Infencephalus, with report of case. *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 13: 184-188, Feb. '27
- WEMYSS, H. L. W.** Diabetes complicating acromegaly and pituitrin-insulin antagonism. *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 343-346, June '27
- WENDEL.** Ueber Operationen bei raumbeschränkenden Krankheitsprozessen in der Schädelhöhle. *München. med.Wchnschr.* 74: 255, Feb. 11, '27
- WENDENBURG, F.** Das Problem der Frühsterblichkeit des Säuglings. *Gendtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt.* 2: 107-121, Jan. '27
- WENDKOS, S.** Chronic ulcerative colitis, 2 cases treated with Bergen's serum. *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 379-382, March 16, '27
- von **WENDT, G.** Are there theoretical reasons for dietetic treatment of cancer? *Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.* 69: 49-54, Jan. '27
- WENDT, H., and WEYRAUCH, F.** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkungsweise der Terpentinenabscesse. *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 165, Jan. 22, '27
- WENNER, W. F., and MUNTWYLER, E.** Hydrogen ion concentration and carbon dioxide content of blood of parathyroidectomized dogs. *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med.* 24: 480-482, March '27
- WENRICH, D. H., and YANOFF, J.** Results of feeding active trichomonad flagellates to rats. *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 119-124, March '27
- WENSLAW, A.** Recherches sur les cellules à grains lipidiques du pignon des osseaux. *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 95: 1430-1432, Dec. 10, '26
- WENZEL, E. L.** Neue Untersuchungen über die Zellnerischen anorthoskopischen Zerrbilder. Die sukzessive Erfassung der Figuren. *Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg.* 1.Abt. 100: 289-324, Oct. '26
- WERBER, E. K.** Die Geschlechtsasozialen und ihre polizeiliche Behandlung. *Mitt.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr.* 25: 2-7, Jan. 1, '27
- WERBOFF, J.** Die Leitung der Nachgeburtsperiode. *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 3204-3209, Dec. 11, '26
- WERBOFF, S.** Zur Behandlung der Blasen tuberkulose. *Rivista del Harnleiden.* *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 20: 740-752, '26
- WERESCHINSKI, A., and GIRGOLAW, S.** Ueber die operative Behandlung der Kniescheibenbrüche. *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 428-433, '26
- WERLEY, G.** Problem of coronary sclerosis. *Southwestern Med.* 11: 55-57, Feb. '27
- WERLHOFF'S DISEASE:** See Purpura hemorrhagica
- WERMEL, S.** Über den Mechanismus der Wirkung der kohlensauren Mineralbäder. *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 80-93, '26
- Ein Beitrag zur Calcium-Ionotherapie bei Herzerkrankungen. *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 788-802, '26
- WERMER, P., and HOFF, H.** Untersuchungen über den Mechanismus der Diuresehemmung durch Pituitrin am Menschen. *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 119: 153-164, '26
- WERNER and WORMS.** Beiträge zur experimentellen Syphilisforschung. *Zentralbl.f.Haut- u. Geschlechtskr.* 21: 695-697, Dec. 20, '26
- WERNER, (Heidelberg).** Hormonuntersuchungen nach dem Bockschens Verfahren bei Otoklerose. *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 15: 458-461, Oct. 6, '26
- WERNER, A. J.** Ueber die Bedeutung der Stuhluntersuchung auf occultes Blut. *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1067-1076, Nov. 6, '26
- WERNER, C. F.** Die Cupula im Labyrinth der Fische. Studien über ihre Struktur und Veränderung bei verschiedener Fixation. *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat.* 4: 459-474, Dec. 28, '26
- WERNER, H.** Studien über Strukturgesetze. Ueber die Ausprägung von Tongestalten. *Ztschr.f.Psychol.u. Physiol.d.Sinnesorg.* 1.Abt. 101: 159-181, Nov. '26
- WERNER, M., DACK, G. M., and STARIN, W. A.** Growth of *Cl. botulinum* and *Cl. sporogenes* in veal infusion broth under reduced pressure. *J.Infect.Dia.* 40: 525-532, April '27
- WERNER, O., and HARTMANN, E.** Untersuchungen über die trypanociden Serumsunstanzen bei Hamophilie. *Med.Klin.* 22: 1803-1804, Nov. 19, '26
- WERNER, P.** Diagnose und Behandlung entzündlicher gynäkologischer Erkrankungen. *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* (supp. No. 44) 39: 1-11, '26
- Roentgen ray treatment of benign gynecologic diseases. *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 13: 54-60, Jan. '27
- Welche Bestrahlungsverfahren stehen uns zur Verfügung, um bei jungen Frauen die Ovarialbestrahlung zu ersetzen. *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 197, Feb. 10, '27
- WERNER, R.** Ueber Technik und Ergebnisse der Strahlenbehandlung bösartiger Neubildungen. *Acta radiol.* 7: 604-625, '26
- Ueber die Ergebnisse einer radio-chemischen Behandlung der inoperablen bösartigen Neubildungen des Menschen. *Strahlentherapie* 24: 153-160, '26
- WERNICKE, R., DORTZENBACH and de la BARRERA, J. M.** La acción oligodinámica de la plata. *Rev.Soc. argent.de biol.* 2: 568-575, '26
- WERNÖE, T. B.** Professor Krogh's mercury dynamometer; its use in quantitative and qualitative examination of hand pressure and for distinguishing various forms of fatigue. *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88: 970-974, Oct. 28, '26
- WERTHEIM, H., and LIVINGSTON, E. M.** Brachial plexus block; its clinical application. *Brit.J.Anesth.* 4: 209-220, April '27; also *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1465-1468, May 7, '27
- WERTHEIM'S OPERATION:** See Uterus, cancer
- WERTHEIMER, F. I.** Constitutional factors as an aid to early evaluation of behavior disorders. *J.A.M.A.* 88: 22-24, Jan. 1, '27
- and **HESKETH, F. E.** Observations and remarks on physical constitution of female psychiatric patients. *Am.J.Psychiat.* 6: 499-506, Jan. '27
- Minimum scheme for study of morphologic constitution in psychiatry, with remarks on anthropometric technique. *Arch.Neurol.&Psychiat.* 17: 93-98, Jan. '27
- v. **WERTHERN, F.** Mitteilung über eine neue Martin'sche Tropfkugel. *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 2912-2913, Nov. 13, '26
- WERWATH, K.** Totale cystische Entartung eines Leistenhodens. *Ztschr.f.Urol.* 20: 737-739, '26
- WESKI, O.** Stomatological radiology in public hygiene. *M.J. & Record* 125: 88-90, Jan. 19, '27
- WESSELHOEFF, C.** Elementary homeopathy. *J.Am.Inst. Homoeop.* 20: 99-121, Feb. '27
- WESSON, M. B.** Clinical importance of Buck's and Colles' fasciae. *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 208-213, Feb. '27
- Malignant tumors of testicle and scrotum; their treatment with conservative surgery and deep roentgen therapy; preliminary report of five cases. *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 243-250, March '27; abridged in *California & West.Med.* 26: 648-649, May '27
- WEST, C. M.** Case of well marked hypospadias. *Irish J.M.Sc.* pp. 29-33, Jan. '27
- WEST, J. W.** Relation between enuresis and spina bifida occulta carried out at Royal Herbert Hospital, Woolwich, with foreword. *J.Roy.Army M.Corp.* 48: 38-45, Jan. '27
- Peace time military surgery. *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (War Sect.)* 20: 5-13, Jan. '27
- WEST, L. B.** Empyema. *J.Tennessee M.A.* 19: 254-256, Jan. '27
- WEST, R.** Nature of laryngeal vibration. *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 385-393, May '27
- WEST, W. K.** Fractures of shaft of femur. *J.A.M.A.* 88: 219-222, Jan. 22, '27
- WESTERLUND, A.** Graphical descriptions of some metabolism experiments with lactating animals, cows and goats. *Physiol. Papers (Krogh),* pp. 308-345, '26
- WESTERMARK, N.** Ein Tuberkulose vortäuschender Fall von Friedländer's Pneumonie mit lange sich hinziehendem Verlauf. *Acta radiol.* 7: 626-631, '26
- WESTH, K.** The classics as preliminary education for study of medicine. *Ugesk.f.Læger* 89: 34, Jan. 13, '27
- WESTHUES, H., and SCHMIEDEN, V.** Ueber Invaginationen am Magen. *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 251-272, '27
- WESTMAN, A.** Translt of ovum from ovary to uterus in rabbits. *Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. (supp. No. 3)* 5: 7-104, '26
- Results of treatment of cancer vaginae at Radiumhemmet, Stockholm. *Acta radiol.* 7: 632-638, '26
- Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Mechanismus des Eltransportes bei Kaninchen Vorläufige Mitteilung. *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1793-1795, Oct. 22, '26
- WESTON, W. A. R. D.** Incidence and intensity of *Puccinia glumarum* Eriks. and Henn., on wheat infected and non-infected with *Tilletia tritici* Winter, showing apparent relationship between susceptibility of wheat plants to yellow rust and to bunt. *Ann.Applied Biol.* 14: 105-112, Feb. '27
- WESTPHAL, A.** Weiterer Beitrag zur Frage "Dystrophia musculorum progressiva und extrapyramidal Symptomenkomplex." *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 198-200, Jan. 29, '27
- WESTPHAL, K., and BLUM, R.** Die Rhodanthérapie des genuinen arteriellen Hochdrucks und ihre theoretische Begründung. *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 152: 331-353, Oct. '26
- WESTPHALEN, H.** Beitrag zur Frage der Abnahme der Geschlechtskrankheiten. *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 441, March 26, '27
- WESTRING.** Versuche und chemische Studie über Behandlung von Maul- und Klauenseuche mit Metallsalzen. *Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 42: 801, Nov. 19, '26

**WET-NURSE**

—directory for wetnurses, [F. B. Talbot] Boston M.& S.J. 196: 653-654, April 21, '27

**WETTERER, J., and GAA, F.**, Zur Therapie des Hautkrebes, Acta radiol. 8: 46-50, '27

**WETTERSTRAND, G. A.**, Zur Kenntnis der Röntgentherapie bei Augentumoren, Acta radiol. 7: 639-645, '26

**WETTERWALD, M.**, Ueber rezidivierende Extrauterin-schwangerschaften in ein und derselben Tube, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 271-273, March 19, '27

**WETZEL, G.**, Geschichtliches zur Bestimmung der Grösse des Markorgans, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) 82: 70-72, Jan. 27, '27

Die Erhöhung der Strebefestigkeit der Knochen durch die Weichteile, Med.Klin. 23: 304, Feb. 25, '27

**WETZEL, N. C., and ZOTTERMAN, Y.**, Differences in vascular colouration of various regions of normal human skin, Heart 13: 357-369, Dec. '26

**WEVER, E. G.**, Figure and ground in visual perception of form, Am.J.Psychol. 38: 194-226, April '27

**WEYGANDT, Nekrol.**, Emil Knapelin, 1856-1926, Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 85: 443-458, Feb. 5, '27

**WEYGANDT, W.**, Experimentelle Psychologie bei der gerichtlich-psychiatrischen Sachverständigentätigkeit, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. 17: 404-410, Sept. '26

Ueber den antientwurf eines allgemeinen Deutschen Strafgesetzbuches von 1925 und über die Unterbringung vermindert Zurechnungsfähiger, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 2128-2129, Dec. 10, '26

**WEYL, C. N., and McPHERDAN, F. M.**, Clinical and physiologic deductions from synchronized roentgen-ray exposures, Am.J.M.Sc. 173: 313-322, March '27

**WEYMEERSCH, A., POULAIN, A., and WODON, J. L.**, Curlietherapie pour cancer du col; hystérectomie; examen microscopique, Brux.-med. 7: 157, Nov. 28, '26

**WEYRAUCH, F., and WENDT, H.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkungsweise der Terpentinschleuse, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 165, Jan. 22, '27

**WEZLER, K.**, Ueber Lambliia intestinalis und ihre Bedeutung für die menschliche Pathologie, Arch.f.Verdaunungskr. 40: 18-41, Feb. '27

**WHARRY, H. M.**, Epiglottitis in respiratory obstruction under anaesthesia, Brit.M.J. 1: 914-916, May 21, '27

**WHARTON, E. H.**, U. S. Department of Agriculture; its relation to health, Trained Nurse 78: 365-370, April '27

**WHEAT**

See also: Flour

—changes in enzyme-content of ripening, ripe and sprouting wheat kernels, [A. Bach, A. Oparin & R. Wähner] Biochem.Ztschr. 180: 363-370, '27

—dietetics; cellulose content of wheat, [L. Berczeller & H. Wastl] Biochem.Ztschr. 177: 190-195, '26

—dietetics; chemical composition of wheat, [L. Berczeller & H. Wastl] Biochem.Ztschr. 177: 168-180, '26

—dietetics; weight of wheat grains, [L. Berczeller & H. Wastl] Biochem.Ztschr. 177: 181-189, '26

—nutritive value of wheat, paddy, and certain other food-grains, [R. McCarrison] Indian J.M.Research 14: 631-639, Jan. '27

—should whole wheat products displace refined products? [E. Larson] Ann.Clin.Med. 5: 800-803, Feb. '27

—studies on glutenins; the  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -glutenins of wheat (tritium vulgare), [F. A. Csonka & D. B. Jones] J.Biol.Chem. 73: 321-329, May '27

—variation and heredity of quantitative indices in wheat, [J. Phillipschenko] Ztschr.f.Indukt.Abstammungs- u. Vererbungsl. 42: 47-92, '26

diseases: See Plants, diseases

**WHEATLEY, B., PHELON, H. V., and McLEOD, J. W.**, Unexplained difficulties met with in cultivating gonococcus; part played by amino-acids, Brit.J.Exper. Path. 8: 25-37, Feb. '27

**WHEATLEY, F. E., and MOORE, H.**, Gastroptosis and enteroptosis; clinical consideration and review, Boston M.& S.J. 196: 226-232, Feb. 10, '27

**WHEELER, B. B.**, Infarcts of kidney, W.Virginia M.J. 23: 304-307, June '27

**WHEELER, G. A., and GOLDBERGER, J.**, Study of pellagra-preventive action of tomato, carrot, and rutabaga turnip, Pub.Health Rep. 42: 1299-1306, May 13, '27

**WHEELER, M. W., and KIRKBRIDE, M. B.**, Further observations on toxins of hemolytic streptococci, J.Immunol. 13: 19-24, Jan. '27

**WHEELER, W. I. D.**, Thrombo-angitis obliterans (Buerger's disease), Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 76-82, Feb. '27; also Brit.M.J. 1: 225-226, Feb. 5, '27

**WHEELER, W. M.**, Emergent evolution and the social, Psyche 8: 28-40, Jan. '27

Physiology of insects, Quart.Rev.Biol. 2: 1-36, March '27

**WHEELER-HILL, E.**, Über die eiweisssparende Wirkung der Lipolde, Klin.Wchnschr. 5: 2018-2019, Oct. 22, '26

**WHEELER-HILL, E.—Continued**

—and KNIPPING, H. W., Beitrag zur medikamentösen Fettsuchtbehandlung, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 153: 223-238, '26

**WHELAN, M., and KEITH, N. M.**, Combined diuretic action of certain acid-producing salts and organic mercury compounds, Tr.Am.Physicians 41: 181-189, '26

—**KEITH, N. M., and SMITH, F. H.**, Therapeutic use of diets low in water and in mineral content, J.Am. Dietet.A. 2: 233-245, March '27

**WHERRY, W. B., and KING, C.**, Case illustrating local sensitization of eye to bacterial protein, J.Med. 8: 85, April '27

**WHETHAM, M. D.**, Origin of acetaldehyde in bacterial and animal metabolism, Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. 4: 35-56, March '27

**WHIPP, F. D.**, Juvenile Delinquency Law; some suggested changes, Welfare Mag. 18: 354, March '27

**WHIPPLE, A. O.**, Relation of reticulo-endothelial system to splenomegalies associated with non-specific or secondary anaemia, New Orleans M.& S.J. 79: 800-810, May '27

**WHIPPLE, G. H.**, Pathology of blackwater fever, Am.J. Trop.Med. 7: 1-14, Jan. '27

—and **ROBSCHKEIT-ROBBINS, F. S.**, Blood regeneration in severe anemia; influence of striated and smooth muscle feeding, Am.J.Physiol. 79: 260-270, Jan. '27

Blood regeneration in severe anemia; influence of kidney, chicken and fish livers, and whole fish, Am.J. Physiol. 79: 271-279, Jan. '27

Blood regeneration in severe anemia; influence of dairy products on hemoglobin production, Am.J.Physiol. 79: 280-288, Jan. '27

Blood regeneration in severe anemia; influence of bone marrow, spleen, brains and pancreas feeding; question of organic iron in diet, Am.J.Physiol. 80: 391-399, April '27

Blood regeneration in severe anemia; influence of fresh and dried fruits, Am.J.Physiol. 80: 400-410, April '27

**WHIPWORM INFESTATION:** See Trichocephaliasis

**WHITAKER, J.**, Modified Lagrange operation for glaucoma, Am.J.Ophth. 10: 124, Feb. '27

**WHITAKER, L. R.**, Mechanism of gallbladder and its relation to cholelithiasis, J.A.M.A. 88: 1542-1548, May 14, '27

Diagnosis of gallbladder disease; application of recent advances in physiology, J.A.M.A. 88: 1791-1796, June 4, '27

—and **SPURLING, R. C.**, End-results of cholecystostomy as shown by cholecystogram, Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 463-467, April (pt. 1) '27

**WHITBY, L. E. H., and PEACOCK, P. R.**, Excitation of bactericidal fluorescence by means of X-rays, Brit.J. Exper.Path. 8: 43-49, Feb. '27

—and **GOULD, E. P.**, Case of B. welchii cholecystitis, Brit.J.Surg. 14: 646-650, April '27

**WHITE, A. E. R., and ZACHARIN, D.**, Use of "Novasurol" as powerful diuretic in edema of cardiac failure, M.J.Australia 1: 273, Feb. 19, '27

**WHITE, C., and WEIDMAN, F. D.**, Pseudo-epitheliomatous hyperplasia at margins of cutaneous ulcers, with especial reference to histologic diagnosis, J.A.M.A. 88: 1959-1963, June 18, '27

**WHITE, C. J.**, Fungus diseases of skin: clinical aspects and treatment, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 15: 387-404, April '27

**WHITE, C. P., and BRUNTON, C. E.**, Uncommon tumours, J.Path. & Bact. 30: 313-330, April '27

**WHITE, E.**, Complications of suprapubic prostatectomy: their incidence and treatment, Texas State J.Med. 22: 636-640, Feb. '27

**WHITE, E. C.**, Case of acquired hydrocephalus, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 25: 361-365, April '27

—and **JAMES, W. F.**, Case of Addison's disease without usual pigmentation of skin, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 25: 122-125, Jan. '27

**WHITE, E. W.**, Hydronephrotic double kidney with bifid megaloureters; report of case, J.Urol. 17: 439-447, April '27

**WHITE, F. A.**, Evolution of drug pot; Falence of Mous-tiers and Alcora, Am.Druggist 75: 15, Feb. '27

**WHITE, F. D.**, Nature of picrate obtained from normal urine by method of Findlay and Sharpe, J.Biol.Chem. 71: 419-427, Jan. '27

**WHITE, F. W.**, Healing of gastric ulcer, M.Clin.N.Amer. 10: 1383-1394, March '27

Medical treatment of ulcer of stomach, Am.J.M.Sc. 173: 629-642, May '27

**WHITE, G. M.**, Three cases of injury to right knee, Canad. M.A.J. 17: 334-335, March '27

**WHITE, H. L.**, Effect on urinary output of water, chloride, inorganic phosphate, urea and ammonia of varying salt and acid content of water drunk, Am.J.Physiol. 80: 82-89, March '27

**WHITE, H. L.—Continued**

- and **RABINOVITCH, J.**, Sympathetic and parasympathetic responses after intradermal and intracorneal injections, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 717-719, April '27
- WHITE, J. C., and BRIDGE, E. M.**, Loss of chloride and water from tissues and blood in acute high intestinal obstruction; experimental study on dogs with duodenal obstruction, *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 893-897, June 2, '27
- WHITE, J. L., DANFORTH, T. F., and TONNEY, F. O.**, Tubercle bacilli in raw milk of Chicago dairy district, *Am. J. Pub. Health* 17: 491-493, May '27
- WHITE, L. E.**, Plea for conservatism in treatment of optic nerve disturbances from focal infection, *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 644-648, April 21, '27; also *Laryngoscope* 37: 327-336, May '27
- WHITE, P.**, Potential diabetic child, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 170-171, Jan. 15, '27
- JOSLIN, E. P., and ROOT, H. F.**, Diabetic coma and its treatment, *M. Clin. N. Amer.* 10: 1281-1305, March '27
- WHITE, P. B.**, Relation of alcohol-soluble constituents of bacteria to their spontaneous agglutination, *J. Path. & Bact.* 30: 113-132, Jan. '27
- WHITE, P. D.**, Incidence of heart disease in Massachusetts, *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 689-693, April 28, '27
- and **JONES, T. D.**, Heart disease and disorders in New England, *Tr. A.M. Physicians* 41: 7-15, '26
- and SPRAGUE, H. B.**, High-grade heart-block under age of 30, *M. Clin. N. Amer.* 10: 1235-1250, March '27
- and **TURNER, K. B.**, Heart and aorta in early syphilis; clinical observations, *Arch. Int. Med.* 39: 1-11, Jan. '27
- WHITE, P. J.**, Dispensary teaching of pediatrics, *Arch. Pediat.* 44: 130-136, Feb. '27
- Course in professional conduct, J.A.M.A. 88: 1751, May 28, '27**
- WHITE, R. C.**, Human pairing season in America, *Am. J. Sociol.* 32: 800-805, March '27
- WHITE, R. J.**, Infections of neck, with report of case resembling Ludwig's angina, *Texas State J. Med.* 22: 587-591, Jan. '27
- Unusual case of lipoma of pectoral region simulating gynecomastia, J.A.M.A. 88: 1146, April 9, '27**
- WHITE, R. P.**, Studies on tomato wilt caused by *Fusarium lycopersici* Sacc., *J. Agric. Research* 34: 197-239, Feb. 1, '27
- WHITE, R. S.**: See Senior-White, R.
- WHITE, W. C.**, Parasitology of tubercle bacillus, *Arch. Path. & Lab. Med.* 3: 84-96, Jan. '27
- Kooperative Forschungsarbeit, der Plan der National Tuberculosis Association, U. S. A., Ztschr. f. Tuberk. 47: 38-40, '27**
- WHITEFORD, C. H.**, Fallacies, *St. Barth. Hosp. J.* 34: 93-96, March '27
- WHITEHEAD, A. L., and LAWSON, A.**, Total eclipse of June 29th, 1927; protection of eyes, *Lancet* 1: 949-950, April 30, '27
- WHITEHEAD, H. R.**, Studies in bacterial nutrition; phosphates and growth of streptococci, *Biochem. J.* 20: 1147-1154, '26
- WHITENORN, D.**, Population, heredity and birth control; reply, *Am. Med.* 22: 97-100, Feb. '27
- WHITEHOUSE, B.**, Pathology and causation of dysmenorrhoea, *J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp.* 33: 607-619, '26
- WHITELY, P. L., and MCGEOCH, J. A.**, Effect of one form of report upon another, *Am. J. Psychol.* 38: 280-284, April '27
- WHITESIDE, B., and BLANCHARD, O. R.**, Effect of injury to facial nerve upon taste perception, *Anat. Rec.* 35: 51, March 25, '27
- WHITFIELD, D. W.**, Alternative to circumcision in phimosis, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 187, Jan. 29, '27
- WHITHAM, J. D.**, Temporosphenoideal abscess with word-deafness, hemiplegia and hemianopsia, *Laryngoscope* 37: 231-234, March '27
- Case of lung abscess following tonsillectomy, Laryngoscope 37: 304, April '27**
- Mastoiditis with Gradenigo syndrome before operation; mastoiditis with Gradenigo syndrome following operation, Laryngoscope 37: 368-371, May '27**
- WHITING, A. J.**, Spectral "heart disease" and respiratory arrhythmia, *Post-Grad. M. J.* 2: 116-120, May '27
- WHITING, A. R., and WHITING, P. W.**, Gynandromorphs and other irregular types in *Habrobracon*, *Biol. Bull.* 52: 89-120, Feb. '27
- WHITING, P. W., and WHITING, A. R.**, Gynandromorphs and other irregular types in *Habrobracon*, *Biol. Bull.* 52: 89-120, Feb. '27
- WHITLOCK'S SPECIFIC**  
—abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Bureau of Chemistry of United States Department of Agriculture, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1198, April 9, '27

**WHITLOCK'S U-GR-GL**

- abstracts of recent notices of judgment issued by Bureau of Chemistry of United States Department of Agriculture, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 48-49, Jan. 1, '27
- WHITLOW**: See Paronychia
- WHITMAN, A.**, Tuberculosis of bones and joints, *J. Outdoor Life* 24: 265-271, May '27
- WHITMIRE, C. L.**, Psychotic heredity of psychotics, *U.S. Vet. Bur. M. Bull.* 3: 439-447, May '27
- WHITMORE, C. B.**, Eclampsia; observations and treatment, *China M. J.* 41: 125-134, Feb. '27
- WHITMORE, C. E.**, Psychological approach to esthetics, *Am. J. Psychol.* 38: 21-38, Jan. '27
- WHITMORE, W. H.**, Climatic bubo, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 25: 89-102, Jan. '27
- Carcinoma of stomach with large retroperitoneal tumor; report of case, U.S. Nav. M. Bull. 25: 365-369, April '27**
- WHITMORE, W. V.**, Early medical conditions in Arizona, *Southwestern Med.* 11: 159-163, April '27
- WHITNEY, C., and HARRIS, H. A.**, Heart of child aged nineteen months presenting right and left aortic arches, with multiple anomalies of heart and great vessels, *Anat. Rec.* 34: 221-232, Jan. '27
- WHITNEY, C. M.**, Persistent urethral discharge and its relationship to marriage, *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 136-141, Jan. 27, '27
- WHITTEMORE, W.**, Thoracoplasty in pulmonary tuberculosis, *Boston M. & S.J.* 196: 1-9, Jan. 6, '27
- Treatment of chronic bronchiectasis, Boston M. & S.J. 196: 182-184, Feb. 2, '27**
- WHITTEN, S. D.**, Treatment of chronic intestinal stasis, *Texas State J. Med.* 23: 51-56, May '27
- WHITTON, C.**, Handicapped children and the Junior Red Cross, *Hosp. Soc. Serv.* 15: 268-271, March '27
- WHOLEY, C. C.**, Case of multiple personality, *Atlantic M. J.* 30: 488-492, May '27
- WHOOPIING COUGH**  
—at term of pregnancy; case, [K. Goldschmied] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 40: 186-188, Feb. 10, '27
- encephalitic tremor in case of whooping cough, [H. Hirsch] *Ztschr. f. Kinderh.* 42: 498, '26
- pertussis, [R. Southby] *M. J. Australia* 1: 564-569, April 16, '27
- complications and sequels, cerebral complications, [A. Berardi] *Pediatrics* 35: 188-191, Feb. 15, '27**
- nervous complications; 5 cases, [E. Meynier] *Clin. ed. ig. Infant.* 2: 1-17, Jan. 15, '27**
- diagnosis, obscure cases of whooping cough pneumonia, [C. H. Summers] *J. Missouri M. A.* 24: 102, March '27**
- immunity, antibody formation after vaccination, [M. Kristensen & S. Ahrend Larsen] *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 95: 1110-1112, Nov. 5, '26**
- preventive vaccination, [J. A. Alonso Muñozyerro] *Arch. de med. cir. y espec.* 24: 577-579, Sept. 25, '26**
- preventive vaccination, [O. Pellegrini] *Pediatrics* 35: 71-86, Jan. 15, '27**
- prevention, in schools, [P. Vigne & R. Cremieu] *Méd. scolaire* 16: 41-46, March '27**
- therapy, bromoform, [H. Jakobs] *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* 2: 2088-2090, Nov. 6, '26**
- Allonal, [E. Jenny] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 57: 93, Jan. 22, '27**
- by alcohol in homeopathic preparations, [A. Reiche] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 412, March 4, '27**
- clinical aspects and treatment of convulsive cough, [E. Hässler] *Jahrb. f. Kinderh.* 114: 376-384, Dec. '26; abridged in *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 513, March 18, '27**
- curative vaccination, [J. A. Alonso Muñozyerro] *Arch. de med. cir. y espec.* 24: 577-579, Sept. 25, '26**
- Emulgenol, [W. Buttermilch] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 52: 1898-1900, Nov. 5, '26**
- good results from ultra-violet rays, [C. Brue] *Arch. d'électric. méd.* 36: 508-510, Dec. '26**
- mangement of whooping cough in hospital, [H. McLorinan] *M. J. Australia* 1: 569-571, April 16, '27**
- prescriptions, [F. Cuevas] *Repert. de med. y cir.* 17: 677-691, Sept. '26**
- rational therapy, [E. Pietranera] *Semana méd.* 2: 1277-1282, Nov. 11, '26**
- success of subcutaneous injections of nascent oxygen in checking cough, [G. Boeldieu] *Paris méd.* 2: 436-438, Nov. 27, '26**
- treatment of acute infectious and contagious diseases with especial reference to scarlet fever, erysipelas, measles and meningitis, [J. H. Musser] *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1125-1127, April 9, '27**
- treatment of whooping cough, [F. Trinca] *M. J. Australia* 2: 863-865, Dec. 25, '26**
- treatment of whooping cough by Jennerian vaccine, [S. T. Grinnan] *Virginia M. Monthly* 54: 93-94, May '27**
- treatment of whooping cough with intramuscular injections of ether, [S. Newman] *Virginia M. Monthly* 53: 662-665, Jan. '27**

- WHOOPIING COUGH, therapy.**—Continued  
—vaccine treatment, [D. van der Kooij] *Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk.* 2: 2455-2458, Nov. '27, '26  
—vaccines, [O. Pellegrini] *Pediatrics* 35: 71-86, Jan. 15, '27  
—X-rays in treatment of pertussis, [W. M. Sheridan] *Radiol.Rev.* 4: 5, Jan. '27
- WHYTE, B., GORDON, J. K. M., and PRITCHARD, S.**, Conclusions regarding technic following 1,000 intratracheal injections of iodized oil in adults, *Radiology* 8: 104-110, Feb. '27
- WIBAUT, F.**, Blood-relationship, heredity and Lenz's rule in retinitis pigmentosa, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 421-423, Jan. 15, '27
- WICHELS, P.**, Ueber die Beeinflussung der Blutweis-skörper durch parentale Einverleibung antigenen und nichtantigenen Substanzen. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Beurteilung normergischer und allergischer Reaktionen), *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 287-316, '26
- WICHERN, H.**, Ein klinischer Beitrag zur Frage der Ovarialhormone, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1880-1882, Oct. 1, '26
- WICHERT, H.**, Die Bedeutung der chronischen Tonsillitis für die chronische Nephritis, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1926-1927, Nov. 12, '26
- WICHMANN, P.**, Ueber intravenöse Einverleibung virulenter Tuberkelbazillen zur Beeinflussung von Haut- und Schleimhauttuberkulose, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 110, Jan. 14, '27
- WICK, W.**, Das reiztherapeutische Intervall nach klinischen Untersuchungen bei Augenkranken, *Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh.* 77: 487-497, Oct. 30, '26  
Zur Wirkung des Perprotasins, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 25, Jan. 1, '27
- WICKHAM, Y. L., and LAERDE, S.**, Radiothérapie du cancer du col de l'utérus. (Statistique des années 1921, 1922, 1923 et 1924), *Centre anticancereux de la Banlieue parisienne (Villejuif), Gynec.et obst.* 14: 397-411, Dec. '26
- WICKREMESINGHE, W. G.**, Control of hookworm disease, *J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A.* 24: 113-118, March '27
- WICKWIRE, G. C., and BURGE, W. E.**, Decrease in sugar metabolism and destruction of insulin by ultra-violet radiation, *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 827-831, April '27
- WIDAKOVICH, V., and PAVLOVSKY, A. J.**, Contribución al estudio del cancer del útero (oncology, eosinofilia, curieterapia), *Semana med.* 2: 1249-1267, Nov. 11, '26
- WIDAL, F., and LAUDAT, M.**, Formule azotée du sérum sanguin; sa constance chez le sujet sain, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 95: 1233, Nov. 26, '26
- WIDAL'S HEMOCLASTIC TEST:** See Hemoclastic Crisis
- WIDAL REACTION:** See Typhoid, diagnosis
- WIDDOWS, S. T., and others**, Study of variations in chemical composition of normal human colostrum and early milk, *Biochem.J.* 21: 1-15, '27
- WIDMARK, E. M. P.**, Ueber die Umsetzungsgeschwindigkeit des Äthylalkohols und über die Bedingungen für die Akkumulation desselben im menschlichen Organismus, *Physiol. Papers (Krogh)*, pp. 346-356, '26  
Bestimmung freier und gebundener Benzoesäure mit der Schaukelextraktionsmethode, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 263-271, '26  
Ueber den Einfluss der Nahrung auf die Hippursäuresynthese beim Menschen, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 272-275, '26
- WIDMER, F. E., and BLOCH, B.**, Weitere Untersuchungen über die bei der künstlichen Krebserzeugung wirksamen Teerbestandteile, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 529-543, '26
- WIECHMANN, E.**, Zur Differentialdiagnose zwischen diabetischem und hypoglykämischen Koma, *München. med.Wchnschr.* 74: 142, Jan. 28, '27
- and **DOMINICK, M.**, Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den Amino-säuregehalt von Blutplasma und Liquor cerebrospinalis, *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 153: 1-18, '26
- and **PAAL, H.**, Ueber jahreszeitliche Schwankungen des Asthma bronchiale, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1827-1829, Oct. 29, '26  
Die Blutgruppenverteilung in der Bevölkerung der Eifel und Westfalens im Vergleich zu jener in der Kölner Bevölkerung, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2202-2203, Dec. 24, '26
- WIEDEMANN, E., and RUSKA, J.**, Alchemistische Decknamen, *Sitzungsber.d.phys.-med.Soc.zu Erlang.* (1924-25) 56-57: 17-36, '26
- WIEDEMER, C. B., and BENJAMIN, J. E.**, Relation of high protein feeding to production of arteriosclerosis, *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 477-479, June '27
- WIEDER, H. S.**, Tic douloureux cured by mastoidectomy: report of case, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 5: 344-348, April '27
- and **BATES, W.**, Primary jugular bulb thrombosis with numerous metastatic infections; operation; recovery, *Laryngoscope* 37: 48-51, Jan. '27
- WIEDER, L. M.**, Study of ill effects from lumbar puncture, with report of postpuncture fatality, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 854-860, June '27
- WIEGAND, H.**, Netzhautablösung und Betriebsunfall, *Ztschr. ärztl. Fortbild.* 24: 62, Jan. 15, '27
- WIELAGE, M. F.**, New surgical suture and needle, *Dental Cosmos* 69: 378, April '27
- WIELAND, R.**, Gonorrhoe-Infektion eines Säuglings, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 278, March 19, '27  
Bemerkungen über Pylorospasmus im Anschluss an Vorstellung von zwei Säuglingen mit hypertrophischer Pylorusstenose (palpabler Pylorustumor), *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 57: 279, March 19, '27
- WIELAND, E.**, Aus der Bestrahlungstherapie der Rachitis, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 237-247, '26  
Die moderne Behandlung der Rachitis (direkte und indirekte Lichttherapie, Lebertranstherapie) und ihre wissenschaftlichen Grundlagen, *Praxis, Bern* 16: 1; 3, Jan. 4, '27; 1; 3, Jan. 11, '27  
Direkte und indirekte Lichttherapie der Rachitis, Die rachitische Anämie, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 169-176, Feb. 19, '27
- WIELAND, HEINRICH, SCHLICHTING, O., and JACOBI, R.**, Untersuchungen über die Gallensäuren; ueber die Natur der Seitenkette und des vierten Ringes, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 161: 80-115, '26
- SCHLICHTING, O., and von LANGSDORFF, W.**, Untersuchungen über die Gallensäuren; Studien zum Abbau von Dicarbonsäuren, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 161: 74-79, '26
- WIELAND, HERMANN, and PULEWKA, P.**, Quantitative Untersuchungen über den Antagonismus Chloralhydrat-Pikrotoxin. (Ein Beitrag zur Messung der Wirkungsstärke von Schlafmitteln), *Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 174-185, '27
- WIELE, G.**, Zur Goldbehandlung der Lungentuberkulose mit Triphal, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2166-2167, Dec. 17, '26
- WIELER, J., and MEMMESHEIMER, A. M.**, Das Endothelsymptom bei Syphilitikern während der Salvarsanbehandlung, *Dermat.Ztschr.* 49: 241-247, Dec. '26
- WIELOCH, J.**, Beitrag zur Turgeszierung der Placenta nach Mojon-Gabastou, *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 129: 261-270, '26  
Der Fruchtwassersersatz nach vorzeitigem Blasensprung, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2816-2823, Oct. 30, '26  
Ein Gurtbeinhalter für geburtshilfliche Eingriffe, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 68, Jan. 14, '27  
Ueber Messungen des Druckes im normal graviden und hydramniotischen Uterus, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 129-136, Jan. 15, '27  
Weitere Beobachtungen zur Frage der Retraktion und des Blutstillungsvorganges in der Nachgeburtsperiode, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 493-495, Feb. 19, '27
- WIEMANN, O.**, Erfahrungen mit der Alexander-Adamschen Operation, *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 649-662, '27
- WIEMER, P.**, Ueber ein neues Blut- und Serumviskosimeter, *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 153: 19-27, Nov. '26
- WIENER, M., and ALVIS, B. Y.**, Treatment of trachoma by intramuscular injections of mercury, *Am.J.Ophthalm.* 10: 33-35, Jan. '27
- WIER, F. A.**, Nasal obstruction as specific cause of headache, *Clin.Med.& Surg.* 34: 280-282, April '27
- WIERIG, A.**, Beiträge zum Kapitel der Lungenzeichnung im Röntgenbild, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 704-713, Jan. '27  
Die Technik der Bronchographie, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 787-789, Jan. '27
- WIERSMA, D.**, Melancholia with reduced degree of consciousness, *Psychiaten Neurol.Bl.* 31: 67-90, Jan.-April '27
- WIESE, O.**, Heilung eines Falles von tuberkulöser Meningitis. Bemerkungen zu der Veröffentlichung von K. Neidhardt in Nr. 20 dieser Wochenschrift, *München. med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1937, Nov. 12, '26  
Erfahrungen mit der künstlichen Zwerchfellähmung bei der Lungentuberkulose der Kinder, *Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk.* 65: 254-259, '26  
Gleichzeitiger doppelseitiger Pneumothorax beim tuberkulösen Kinde, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 65: 259-262, '26
- von **WIESER, W.**, Zur Therapie der Drüsen mit innerer Sekretion in der Röntgenologie, *Acta radiol.* 7: 646-674, '26
- WIETHE, C.**, Ueber lokale Hyalinablagerungen in den oberen Luftwegen, *Acta oto-laryng.* 10: 237-248, '26
- WIGGERS, C. J.**, Studies on cardiodynamic actions of drugs; application of optical methods of pressure registration in study of cardiac stimulants and depressants, *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 30: 217-231, Jan. '27  
Studies on cardiodynamic actions of drugs; mechanism of cardiac stimulation by epinephrin, *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 30: 233-250, Jan. '27  
Cause of temporary ventricular alternation following long diastolic pause, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 386-387, Jan. '27

**WIGGERS, C. J.**—Continued

Interpretation of intraventricular pressure curve on basis of rapidly summated fractionate contractions. *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 1-11, March, '27

Are ventricular conduction changes of importance in dynamics of ventricular contraction? *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 12-30, March '27

—and **STIMSON, B.**, Studies on cardiodynamic actions of drugs; mechanism of cardiac stimulation by digitalis and g-strophanthin. *J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap.* 30: 251-269, Jan. '27

**WIGHT, O. B.**, Treatment of cancer of cervix by radium. *Northwest Med.* 26: 136-138, March '27

**WIGHTMAN, E. P.**, and **QUIRK, R. F.**, Intensification of latent image on photographic plates and films; experimental study of latent image intensification. *J.Franklin Inst.* 202: 261-288, Feb. '27

**WIGHTMAN, O. S.**, Periodic health examination of the apparent healthy. *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 57-61, Feb. '27

von **WIKULLIL, L.**, Zur Bestimmung der Keimzahl bakterieller Impfstoffe. *Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol.* 100: 379-384, Nov. 26, '26

**WILBUR, R. L.**, Altering medical curriculum. *J.A.M.A.* 88: 723-725, March 5, '27

**WILCOX, E. M.**, and **CLAY, W. M.**, Five generations of an inferior family. *J.Hered.* 18: 121-123, March '27

**WILDBOLZ' REACTION:** See Tuberculosis, auto-urine reaction

**WILDEGANS, H.**, Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen bei Cholämie. *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 698-722, '26; abridged in *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 167, Jan. 22, '27

Verletzungen der Aorta. *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1810-1812, Oct. 22, '26

de **WILDEMAN, E.**, Sur le yocco, plante à caféine originaire de Colombie. *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 183: 1350, Dec. 27, '26

**WILDER, J.**, Zur Klinik der cerebralen und peripheren Angiospasmen. *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 105: 752-796, '26

**WILDER, R. M.**, Hyperthyroidism, myxedema and diabetes. *Tr.Am.Physicians* 41: 113-146, '26

**WILDMAN, H. G.**, Diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis. *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 177-184, April '27

**WILE, I. S.**, Whole child as health unit. *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 20-24, Jan. '27; also *M.Oficer* 37: 167-169, March 5, '27

Behavior difficulties of children. *Ment.Hyg.* 11: 38-52, Jan. '27

Conduct disorders of children. *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1222-1227, April 16, '27

Medical phases of child behavior. *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 613, May 4, '27; 674, May 18, '27

**WILENSKY, A. O.**, Principles underlying rational treatment of acute osteomyelitis. *Ann.Surg.* 85: 428-437, March '27

Relation of nitrogen bodies of blood to surgical problems in liver and in biliary tract disease; interrelationships of nitrogen body metabolism and criteria on which judgments are to be based. *Arch.Surg.* 14: 955-967, May '27

Relation of nitrogen bodies of blood to surgical problems in liver and in biliary tract disease; status of nitrogen bodies of blood in early, mild and moderately advanced cases of biliary tract disease. *Arch. Surg.* 14: 1222-1244, June '27

—and **MOSCHCOWITZ, E.**, Nonspecific granuloma of small intestine. *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 374-380, March '27

**WILENSKY, L. J.**, Zur Lehre von der funktionellen Diagnostik des Reticulo-Endothelapparates. *Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med.* 54: 257-270, '27

**WILHELM, R.**, Mangelhafte Entwicklung des Os naviculare beim angeborenen Klumpfuß. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Entwicklung der Tarsalknochen. *Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 35: 735-742, Jan. '27

**WILHELM, T.**, Ueber Schwangerschaftsleues. *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 54: 274-278, Jan. 29, '27

**WILHELMI, J.**, Ratten als Schädlinge in der Wasserwirtschaft. *Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gesdhtsw.* 19: 7-9, Jan. '27

—and **SALING, T.**, Zur Organisation der Rattenbekämpfung. *Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gesdhtsw.* 19: 32-34, Jan. '27

**WILHELMI, L. J.**, and **GERTSEY, J. R.**, Chorea; brief clinical study with special reference to use of immune serum. *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 602-609, April '27

**WILKIE, D. P. D.**, Treatment of fracture of neck of femur. *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 529-530, April (pt. 1) '27

Chronic duodenal ileus. *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 643-649, May '27

—and **ILLINGWORTH, C. F. W.**, Cholecystography. *Brit. M.J.* 1: 613-614, April 2, '27

**WILKINS, L.**, Incidence of dysentery and diarrhea among white infants under 2 years of age. *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 705-710, May '27

**WILKINS, L.**—Continued

Unsuccessful attempt to protect infants against dysentery by oral administration of vaccine. *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 33: 711-713, May '27

—and **KRAMER, B.**, Infantile rickets; treatment by intramuscular injection of cod-liver oil concentrate. *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 52-57, Jan. '27

**WILKINS, W. T.**, Vaccination for smallpox. *Ohio State M.J.* 23: 42-46, Jan. '27

**WILKINSON, G.**, Restatement of resonance theory of hearing. *Acta oto-laryng.* 11: 53-72, '27

Is question of analysis of sound by resonance in cochlea or by "central analysis" in brain still an open one? *Am.J.Psychol.* 38: 257-265, April '27

**WILKINSON, G. R.**, Ephedrin in asthma and allied conditions. *J.S.Carolina M.A.* 23: 272-273, Jan. '27

Further studies on blood pressure lowering effect of Cucurbitacin in man. *J.S.Carolina M.A.* 23: 366-371, May '27

**WILKINSON, H. J.**, Argyll-Robertson pupil; contribution towards its explanation. *M.J.Australia* 1: 267-272, Feb. 19, '27

**WILKINSON, R.**, and **PUNCH, A. L.**, Ultra-violet radiation; some illustrative cases. *Am.J.Physiotherapy* 4: 35-37, April '27

**WILKINSON, S. J.**, and **DODD, K.**, External heat cause of fever in children. *J.A.M.A.* 88: 787-788, March 12, '27

**WILLAN, R. J.**, End-result of case of fascial urethral graft 13 years after operation. *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 533-536, Jan. '27

**WILLANS, E. T.**, and **STEWART, M. J.**, Case of hydatid disease of kidney. *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 667-669, April '27

**WILLARD, D. P.**, Results of Davis method of reduction of congenital hip dislocation. *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 270-277, April '27

**WILLCOX, E. C.**, and **ROLLESTON, J. D.**, Concurrent varicella and herpes zoster. *Brit.J.Child.Dis.* 23: 270-274, Oct.-Dec. '26

**WILLCOX, W. H.**, John Webster. *Biochem.J.* 21: 265-266, '27

**WILLCUTTS, M. D.**, Treatment of irreducible dislocated lower jaw of 98 days' duration; case. *U.S.Nav.M. Bull.* 25: 331-336, April '27

**WILLE, F. C.**, Ergebnisse der operativen Behandlung des Collumkarzinoms an der Charité-Frauenklinik in den Jahren 1916-1926. *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 51: 18-21, Jan. 1, '27

**WILLE, H.**, Ueber Elephantiasis congenita lymphangiectica. *Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path.* 76: 98-112, Sept. 5, '26

**WILLE, J.**, Curinus (*Oreus*) zonatus Mujs. (Coccinellidae), ein Feind der Schildläuse an Orangenbäumen. Beiträge zu seiner Morphologie, Biologie und bekämpfungstechnischen Bedeutung. *Ztschr.f.ang. Entomol.* 12: 357-375, Nov. '26

**WILLE, K.**, and **ZEMMIN, H.**, Beitrag zur Tuberkulose-therapie mit Tuberculinmucin. *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 64: 679-682, '26

**WILLEKE, H.**, and **JUNKER, F.**, Der Wassergehalt der Frankfurter Dosenwürstchen. *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt.* 52: 364-371, Nov. '26

**WILLEM, L.**, and **WILLEM, V.**, L'influence des mouvements respiratoires sur la pulsation cardiaque chez les poissons téléostéens. *Acad.roy.de Belg., Bull.de la cl.d.sc.* 12: 573-607, '26

**WILLEM, V.**, and **WILLEM, L.**, L'influence des mouvements respiratoires sur la pulsation cardiaque chez les poissons téléostéens. *Acad.roy.de Belg., Bull.de la cl.d.sc.* 12: 573-607, '26

**WILLEMS, E.**, Eloge du Professeur Sacré, 1829-1915. *Bull. Acad.roy.de méd.de Belg.* 6: 522-531, Sept. 25, '26

**WILLEMS, C.**, End-results of immediate active mobilization in treatment of joint injuries. *Practitioner* 118: 48-54, Jan. '27

**WILLEY, G. F.**, and **STRECKER, E. A.**, Prognosis in schizophrenia. *J.Ment.Sc.* 73: 9-39, Jan. '27

**WILLHEIM, R.**, Chemische Harnproben in der Sprechstunde des praktischen Arztes. *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1228-1230, Oct. 14, '26

Zur Frage der Eiweißkörper mit Bence-Jonesscher Reaktion. Zugleich ein Beitrag zum Problem der Reversibilität der Hitzegerinnung. *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 231-246, '27

**WILLIAMS, W.**, Two cases of cardio-vascular syphilis. *Hahne-man.Monthly* 52: 194-199, March '27

**WILLIAMS, A. E.**, Preventive medicine in pediatrics. *Illinois M.J.* 51: 27-31, Jan. '27

**WILLIAMS, A. W.**, **WILSON, M.**, and **PARK, W. H.**, Relation of Tunnelcliff and Ferry diplococci to measles. *Am.J.Pub.Health.* 17: 460-465, May '27

**WILLIAMS, B. W.**, Importance of toxemia due to anaerobic organisms in acute intestinal obstruction and peritonitis. *Lancet* 1: 907-912, April 30, '27

**WILLIAMS, C.**, Aseptic intestinal resection; report of cases. *Virginia M. Monthly* 53: 722-726, Feb. '27

- WILLIAMS, C. M.**, Enlarging conception of dermatophytosis, *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 15: 451-462, April '27
- WILLIAMS, E. G.**, Debatable fields of public health activity, *Virginia M.Monthly* 53: 642-647, Jan. '27
- WILLIAMS, E. H.**, and **WRIGHT, C. A.**, Psychoendocrine problem; preliminary observations, *M.Rev.of Rev.* 33: 5-14, Jan. '27
- WILLIAMS, G. A.**, Osteomyelitis of scapula; case, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 308-309, April '27
- WILLIAMS, H.**, Scoring of 57 New York state cities, *Am.J. Pub.Health* 17: 584-587, June '27
- WILLIAMS, J. L.**, **GIES, W. J.**, and **BÖEDECKER, C. F.**, Organic content in dental enamel, *Dental Cosmos* 69: 123-136, Feb. '27
- WILLIAMS, J. R.**, Results of long-continued use of insulin in diabetes, *New York State J.Med.* 27: 49-50, Jan. 15, '27; also *Dietary Admin.& Therapy* 5: 143-145, April '27
- WILLIAMS, J. W.**, Placenta circumvallata, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 1-16, Jan. '27
- WILLIAMS, J. W.**, Toxemias of pregnancy, and treatment of eclampsia, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 449-454, Feb. 12, '27
- Is architecturally isolated building essential for lying-in hospital? *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 58-61, April '27
- WILLIAMS, L. C.**, Where do we belong in scheme of things? *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 121-123, May '27
- WILLIAMS, L. H.**, and **COOPER, G. F.**, Mercurochrome-220 soluble, foreign protein, and sugar in acute gonorrheal urethritis, with study of blood cellular changes during reaction, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 352-358, April '27
- WILLIAMS, L. L., JR.**, and **COOK, S. S.**, Paris green applied by airplane in control of Anopheles production, *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 459-480, Feb. 18, '27
- WILLIAMS, O. B.**, and **Van de CARR, F. R.**, Effect of heparin on anaphylactic shock in guinea pigs, *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 798-800, May '27
- WILLIAMS, O. E.**, and **LEIGHTON, A.**, Basic viscosity of ice-cream mixes, *J. Phys.Chem.* 31: 596-600, April '27
- WILLIAMS, P. F.**, Is sedimentation test of practical value in gynecology? *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 228-233, Feb. '27
- WILLIAMS, P. W.**, Head infection as cause of neurasthenia, *M.Brief* 55: 3-6, Jan. '27
- WILLIAMS, W. E.**, Relation of railway surgeon to personnel and operating departments, *Texas State J.Med.* 22: 640-643, Feb. '27
- WILLIAMS, W. ROBERT**, and **MATHER, J. H.**, Cholecystography, results of 125 consecutive cases examined by oral administration of salt, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 614-615, April 2, '27
- WILLIAMS, W. ROGER**, Teratoid tumors of thorax, *M.J.& Record* 125: 6-8, Jan. 5, '27
- WILLIAMS, W. W.**, and **SPITZER, W. M.**, Does normal kidney tissue permit passage of tubercle bacilli? *J.A.M.A.* 88: 1870-1872, June 11, '27
- WILLIAMSON, A. A.**, Evolution of training school, *Pacific Coast J.Nurs.* 23: 207-210, April '27
- WILLIAMSON, C. S.**, **GEIGER, J. C.**, and **KAPLAN, B.**, Amebic dysentery in Chicago; preliminary report of survey of food handlers following small outbreak, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 977-980, March 26, '27
- WILLIAMSON, E. G.**, Purulent pericarditis in childhood, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 659-667, May '27
- WILLIAMSON, G.**, and **OUSELEY-SMITH, E. E.**, Coincident herpes and varicella, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 423, March 5, '27
- WILLIAMSON, H. C.**, Spontaneous rupture of cesarean scar, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 13: 391-392, March '27
- WILLIAMSON, K.**, and **SENIOR-WHITE, R.**, Future of anti-malarial research, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 38-47, Jan. '27
- WILLIAMSON, O. K.**, Aneurysm; its medical aspects, *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 107-112, March 12, '27
- and others, Two cases of tumour compressing spinal cord, *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 130-137, March 26, '27
- WILLIER, B. H.**, Specificity of sex, of organization and of differentiation of embryonic chick gonads as shown by grafting experiments, *J.Exper.Zool.* 46: 409-444, Jan. '27
- WILLIGER, J.**, Fütterungsversuch an Milchziegen mit Glykokoll als Eiweissersatz, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 156-192, '27
- WILLIMOTT, S. G.**, and **WOKES, F.**, Vitamins and other constituents of grape-fruit rind, *Biochem.J.* 20: 1299-1305, '26
- Study of effect of heat and oxidation on cod-liver oil as measured by colour tests, *Biochem.J.* 21: 419-425, '27
- Effect of irradiation on vitamin A, *Pharm.J.* 118: 217, Feb. 26, '27
- and **MOORE, T.**, Feeding of xanthophyll to rats on diet deficient in vitamin A, *Biochem.J.* 21: 86-88, '27
- MOORE, T.**, and **WOKES, F.**, Effects of various agents on colour tests for vitamin A, *Biochem.J.* 20: 1292-1298, '26
- WILLIS, H. S.**, and **AUSTRIAN, C. R.**, Studies of pulmonary changes following hemoptysis in tuberculosis of lungs; pulmonary changes due to intratracheal injections of tubercle bacilli in blood, *Tr.Am.Physicians* 41: 48-54, '26
- WILLIS, M.**, Present status of peptic ulcer, *W.Virginia M. J.* 23: 169-174, April '27
- WILLIS, P. W.**, Drainage, *Northwest Med.* 26: 51-53, Feb. '27
- WILLIUS, F. A.**, Auricular flutter with established complete heart-block, *Am.Heart J.* 2: 449-452, April '27
- Prognosis in heart disease with special reference to coronary disease, *Minnesota Med.* 10: 267-272, May '27
- and **KEITH, N. M.**, Intermittent incomplete bundle-branch block, *Am.Heart J.* 2: 255-265, Feb. '27
- WILLMER, E. N.**, Studies on influence of surrounding medium on activity of cells in tissue culture, *Brit.J. Exper.Biol.* 4: 280-291, March '27
- WILLMOTH, A. D.**, Use of physical energies in treatment of tubercular peritonitis, *Arch.Physical Therapy* 8: 221-228, May '27
- WILLMOTT, C. B.**, Treatment of syphilis, *Kentucky M.J.* 25: 56-57, Feb. '27
- WILLNER, H.**, Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Fett in der Zahnpulpa, *Ztschr.f.Stomatol.* 24: 1081-1099, Dec. '26
- WILLSON, JOHN WHERRY**: See Obituaries
- WILLSTATTER, R.**, and others, Ueber Pankreasenzyme; zur Kenntnis des Trypsins, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 161: 191-209, '26
- WILMANN, K.**, Enigmas de la sífilis, *Rev.méd.de Hamburgo* 8: 3-5, Jan. '27
- Die Wandlung der Syphilis, *Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr.* 22: 1-15, Jan. 20, '27
- WILMER, W. H.**, Wilmer Institute of Johns Hopkins Medical School and Hospital, *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 346-349, May '27
- WILMOTH, A.**, Anus iliaque droit, Anus iliaque gauche, *Médecine* 8: 72-75, Oct. '26
- and **MATHIEU, P.**, L'ostéomyélite de l'extrémité supérieure du fémur, *Médecine* 8: 55-59, Oct. '26
- WILMS' OPERATION**: See Prostate, abscess
- WILSE, V.**, Völliger Scheldendverschluss durch das Hymen, *Ztschr.f.Sexualwissenschaft.* 13: 340, Jan. '27
- WILSON, A. W.**, Beginner in homeopathy, *Brit.Homeop.J.* 17: 148-167, April '27
- WILSON, D. C.**, Rest cure as practiced at Clifton Springs Sanitarium, *Clifton M.Bull.* 12: 164-167, Dec. '26
- Narcolepsy probably following encephalitis, *Clifton M. Bull.* 13: 27-29, March '27
- WILSON, E. C.**, Roentgen ray study of nasal accessory sinuses, *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 95-97, April '27
- WILSON, E. G.**, and **ATKINS, W. R. G.**, Colorimetric estimation of minute amounts of compounds of silicon, of phosphorus and of arsenic, *Biochem.J.* 20: 1223-1228, '26
- WILSON, F. L.**, Experiments with cellophane as sterilizable dialyzable membrane, *Arch.Path.& Lab.Med.* 3: 239, Feb. '27
- WILSON, F. N.**, and **WISHART, S. W.**, Effects produced by intravenous injection of quinidin and other drugs upon mechanism of heart beat, *Tr.Am.Physicians* 41: 55-66, '26
- WILSON, G.**, and **HADDEN, S. B.**, Tryparsamide in treatment of general paralysis, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 473-475, Feb. 12, '27
- and **WINKELMAN, N. W.**, Occlusion of posterior inferior cerebellar artery, *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 65: 125-130, Feb. '27
- General paresis; clinico-pathologic study with especial reference to significance of so-called "typical" laboratory findings, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 712-721, May '27
- WILSON, G. E.**, Pain in lower abdomen, *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 285, March 4, 1927
- WILSON, G. S.**, Attempt to isolate Bacterium pneumosintes from patients suffering from influenza, *Lancet* 1: 1123-1124, May 28, '27
- WILSON, H. P.**, Carbon dioxide combining power as basis for treatment in eclampsia, with particular reference to use of sodium bicarbonate, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 330-382, Feb. 5, '27
- WILSON, H. R. C.**, Legislation in relation to mouth hygiene, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 14: 438-442, March '27
- Function of dentist in school health procedure, *Am.J. Pub.Health* 17: 578-584, June '27
- WILSON, J. A.**, Obstructive emphysema; case report, *Am. J.Roentgenol.* 17: 432-436, April '27
- WILSON, J. ALEXANDER**, and **MILLAR, G. M.**, Nystagmus in infant, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 14, Jan. 1, '27
- WILSON, J. ALLEN**, Ephedrine hyperglycemia in dogs and rabbits, *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 30: 209-215, Jan. '27
- WILSON, J. C.**, Surgical treatment of traumatic spondylolisthesis, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 346-355, April '27
- WILSON, J. E.**, Sequelae of encephalitis, *Hahneman.Monthly* 52: 200-209, March '27

- WILSON, J. G.**, Diarrheal diseases in New Mexico, South-western Med. 11: 61-64, Feb. '27
- WILSON, J. M., and others**, Pregnancy and heart disease; statistical report and summary of 196 cases, Am.J. Obst. & Gynec. 13: 617-622, May '27
- WILSON, J. R., and LEVINE, S. Z.**, Respiratory metabolism in infancy and in childhood; elimination of water through skin and respiratory passages, Am.J. Dis.Child. 33: 204-212, Feb. '27
- and others**, Respiratory metabolism in infancy and in childhood, effect of moderate exercise on respiratory quotient; study of 4 children, Am.J. Dis.Child. 33: 618-629, April '27
- Respiratory metabolism in infancy and in childhood; specific dynamic action of food in normal infants, Am.J. Dis.Child. 33: 722-731, May '27
- WILSON, L. B.**, William Worrell Mayo, pioneer surgeon of Northwest, Surg.Gynec.Obst. 44: 710-716, May '27
- Graduate medical education in Europe, J.A.M.A. 88: 1884-1890, June 11, '27
- WILSON, M., PARK, W. H., and WILLIAMS, A. W.**, Relation of Tunnelliff and Ferry diplococci to measles, Am.J. Pub.Health 17: 460-465, May '27
- WILSON, P. D., and others**, Thirty-first report of progress in orthopedic surgery, Arch.Surg. 14: 150, (pt. 1) Jan. : 605, Feb. '27
- Thirty-second report of progress in orthopedic surgery, Arch.Surg. 14: 1107, May; 1271, June '27
- WILSON, R.**, Gastric cancer, South.M.J. 20: 10-12, Jan. '27
- WILSON, R. JR.**, Prevalence and prevention of heart disease, South.Med. & Surg. 89: 151-155, March '27
- WILSON, S. A. K.**, Epilepsies and life assurance, Brit. M.J. 1: 221-224, Feb. 5 '27
- WILSON, S. R.**, Physiological basis of hypnosis and suggestion, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Anæsthetics) 20: 15-21, March '27
- "Ether" convulsions, Lancet 1: 1117-1119, May 28, '27
- and WATKINS, K. H.**, Preliminary note on temperature variations during general anæsthesia, Brit.J.Anæsth. 4: 201-206, April '27
- WILSON, T. G., and STEVENSON, W. C.**, Treatment of middle-ear deafness by radium; its rationale and technique; preliminary report, J.Laryng. & Otol. 42: 96-104, Feb. '27
- and SOLOMONS, B.**, Epistaxis as symptom of toxæmia of pregnancy, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 154-156, April '27; also M.Press 123: 299-300, April 13, '27
- WILSON, W. E.**, Common perversions of functions of facial muscles, with practical methods for their correction, Dental Cosmos 69: 351-359, April '27
- WILSON, W. R.**, Detoxication in treatment of burns, Brit. M.J. 1: 54-55, Jan. 8, '27
- WILSON'S DISEASE:** See Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration
- WIMMER, A.**, Case of hysteriform attacks in encephalitis, Hospitalist. 69: 1009, Oct. 21, '26; 1029, Oct. 28, '26
- and VEDMAND, H.**, Le syndrome myastheniforme dans l'encéphalite épidémique chronique, Rev.neurol. 2: 368-375, Nov. '26
- WIMPLINGER, F.**, Verhalten der eosinophilen Zellen nach Hautinjektionen bei konstitutionellen Anomalien im Kindesalter, Sitzungsab.d.phys.-med.Soc.zu Erlang. (1924-25) 56-57: 96-114, '26
- WINCKLER, A.**, Sobre las indicaciones de las aguas sulfurosas, Rev.med.de Hamburgo 7: 289-292, Dec. '26
- WIND, F.**, Versuche über den Stoffwechsel von Gewebsexplantaten und deren Wachstum bei Sauerstoff- und Glucosemangel, Biochem.Ztschr. 179: 384-399, '26
- NEGELEIN, E., and WARBURG, O.**, Metabolism of tumors in body, J.General Physiol. 8: 519-530, March '27
- WINDAUS, A., and HESS, A. F.**, Contaminating substances as factor in activation of cholesterol by irradiation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 24: 369-370, Jan. '27
- Development of marked activity in ergosterol following ultra-violet irradiation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 24: 461-462, Feb. '27
- and van SCHOOR, A.**, Ueber die Bestandteile der Hühnergalle, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 161: 143-146, '26
- HAMPE, F., and RABE, H.**, Ueber das Sapogenin der Quillajasäure, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 160: 301-307, '26
- WINDHAUSEN, O., and DINSLAGE, E.**, Zur Beurteilung des Frischzustandes von Eiern, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 52: 288-291, Oct. '26
- WINDHOLZ, F., and RUBINSTEIN, H.**, Zur Kenntnis der Ausflockung von Bakterien durch Farbstoffe, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 49: 102-120, '26
- WINES**
- citric acid content of wines of Palatinate during 1925, [O. Reichard] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 52: 318-321, Oct. '26
- composition of Hessian wines and grape-juice during 1925, [A. Kreutz & C. Büchner] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 52: 299-302, Oct. '26
- WINES—Continued**
- poisoning by wine from grapes sprayed with arsenical insecticides, [E. Ledoux] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 50: 1566, Nov. 18, '26
- production and improvement, [P. Martell] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhäusw. 23: 74-76, Jan. 31, '27
- vitamin content of grapes and grape-wines, [A. Merjanian] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 52: 307-311, Oct. '26
- WINGE, O.**, On a Y-linked gene in Melandrium, Hereditas 9: 274-284, '27
- WINGFIELD, R. C.**, Improved pneumothorax apparatus, Lancet 1: 608, March 19, '27
- de WINIWATER, H.**, Influence de la gestation sur les flocs thymiques du corps thyroïde, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1445, Dec. 10, '26
- Structure du testicule ectopique, en apparence complètement atrophie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 95: 1447, Dec. 10, '26
- WINKELBAUER, A.**, Zur Ätiologie der inneren Einklemmung nach der Gastroenterostomie, Zentralbl.f. Chir. 53: 2642-2647, Oct. 16, '26
- Studien über die Verhütung des Ulcus pepticum post-operativum im Experiment, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 143: 649-696, '26
- and PRIESEL, A.**, Placentare Uebertragung des Lymphogranuloms, Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat. 262: 749-765, '26
- WINKELMAN, N. W., and WILSON, G.**, Occlusion of posterior inferior cerebellar artery, J.Nerv. & Ment. Dis. 65: 125-130, Feb. '27
- General paresis; clinico-pathologic study with especial reference to significance of so-called "typical" laboratory findings, Am.J.M.Sc. 173: 712-721, May '27
- and CARNETT, J. B.**, Metastatic tumors of nervous system, S.Clin.N.Amer. 7: 47-59, Feb. '27
- WINKLER, A.**, Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Einflusses der physiologischen Glottisfunktion auf die bronchialen Atemgeräusche, Arch.f.Kinderh. 79: 261-275, '26
- Der Praktiker und die beginnende Lungentuberkulose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr.(Sonderbeil.8) 40: 1-20, '27
- WINKLER, H.**, Gedanken und Bedenken zu Paulders Werke über die heilfarbigen Rassen, Ztschr.f.Ethnol. 58: 29-49, '26
- WINKLER, W. F.**, Kritisches Sammelreferat über angebliche Schädigungen des Zentralnervensystems durch die Kuhpockenschutzimpfung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 52: 1707-1708, Oct. 1, '26
- Neuere Arbeiten über angebliche Schädigungen des Zentralnervensystems durch die Kuhpockenimpfung, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Kinderh. 20: 1-19, Nov. 9, '26
- WINN, R. C.**, Simplification of dietetic treatment of diabetes mellitus, M.J.Australia 1: 321-325, March 5, '27
- WINNER, P. S.**, Coordinating work of personnel in sanatorium, Mod.Hosp. 28: 75-79, Jan. '27
- Non-tuberculous lung diseases simulating pulmonary tuberculosis, Illinois M.J. 51: 299-303, April '27
- WINNICOTT, D. W.**, Only child, Maternity & Child Welfare 11: 109-113, April '27
- WINNIK, H., and others**, Zur Frage der humoralen Faktorenkoppelungen bei Über-lüftungsversuchen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Epileptikern, Klin. Wchnschr. 5: 2397-2398, Dec. 17, '26
- WINOCUR, P.**, Alimentación en la escuela para niños débiles No. 4, Semana méd. 2: 1361-1365, Nov. 18, '26
- and CASAUBON, A.**, La eliminación de la fenolsulfonftaleína en el niño normal, Prensa méd.argent. 13: 463-466, Oct. 20, '26
- La prueba de agua de Volhard estudiada en 80 niños, Prensa méd.argent. 13: 670-676, Dec. 29, '26
- WINSLOW, C. E. A.**, Summary of National Safety Council study of benzol poisoning, J.Indust.Hyg. 9: 61-74, Feb. '27
- and BROOKE, O. R.**, Viability of various species of bacteria in aqueous suspensions, J.Bact. 13: 235-243, April '27
- WINSLOW, R.**, Edward Warren, 1828-1879, Bull.Univ. Maryland School Med. 11: 161-171, April '27
- WINSTON, G. A. R.**, Bibliography; of the surgical, medical, dental and teaching staff of Guy's Hospital, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 41: 104-107, Feb. '27
- WINTER, GARCIN, R., and DEREUX, J.**, Paralysies unilatérales multiples des nerfs crâniens, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1553-1556, Nov. 11, '26
- WINTER, C.**, Combined amnesia, Lancet 1: 129, Jan. 15, '27
- WINTER, L. B.**, Fate of desoxy-glucose in rabbit, Biochem. J. 21: 54-55, '27
- WINTER, M., and PRINGSHEIM, H.**, Über das Komplement der Amylasen und die Zucker-Eiweisskondensation, Biochem.Ztschr. 177: 406-417, '26
- WINTER, O. B., and HUDDLESON, I. F.**, Magnesium ammonium phosphate crystals in aerobic cultures of Brucella abortus and Brucella melitensis, J.Infect. Dis. 40: 476-478, April '27

- WINTERNITZ, L.**, Contributo allo studio della velocità di sedimentazione dei globuli rossi nella tubercolosi polmonare, *Arch.di pat.e clin.med.* 5: 606-615, Jan. '27
- Teoria dell'alimentazione del diabetico, *Glor.di clin.med.* 8: 2-8, Jan. 20, '27
- WINTERNITZ, M. C., and others**, Physiological effects of diets unusually rich in protein or inorganic salts, *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 317-350, Jan. '27
- WINTERS, J. C.**, Relation of nutrition to health, *Texas State J.Med.* 23: 56-59, May '27
- SMITH, A. H., and MENDEL, L. B.**, Effects of dietary deficiencies on growth of certain body systems and organs, *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 576-593, May '27
- WINTERSTEIN, O.**, Zur Tendovaginitis stenosaans am Processus styloideus radii (de Quervain), ("Styloidalgia radii."), *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 12-15, Jan. 7, '27
- Die Unterbindung der Arteria thyroidea inferior am Truncus thyrocervicalis, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 396-398, Feb. 12, '27
- Die Frakturformen des Os metacarpale, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 193-198, Feb. 26, '27
- WINTERSTEIN, O., and others**, Crystalline insulin, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 31: 65-85, May '27
- WINTREBERT, P.**, L'éclosion de la perche (Perca fluviatilis L.), *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1146-1148, Nov. 12, '26
- L'éclaircissement des œufs de raies pour l'observation continue du développement in vivo, *Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc.* 183: 1355-1357, Dec. 27, '26
- Sur la présence d'une membrane chalcidifère dans l'œuf des Sélaciens squaliformes, *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 96: 252-255, Feb. 4, '27
- and BERGEOT, P.**, Le déterminisme de l'éclosion chez l'alyte (Alytes obstetricans, Laur.), *Compt.rend.Soc. de biol.* 95: 1326-1330, Dec. 3, '26
- WINTZ and FLASKAMP**, Zur Frage der Schädigung der Nachkommenschaft durch Röntgenstrahlen, *Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressheft)* 35: 42-44, '26
- WINTZ, H.**, Der Compton-Effekt in der Tiefentherapie, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressheft)* 35: 5-7, Dec. '26; also *Strahlentherapie* 24: 218-226, '26
- Grenzfragen aus biologischen und physikalischen Gebieten der Röntgentiefentherapie, *Acta radiol.* 7: 675-695, '26
- WIPPERN, V., and KELLEY, T. H.**, Injuries to recurrent laryngeal nerve in operations of thyroid gland, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 307-311, April '27
- WIRSUNG'S DUCT**: See Pancreatic Duct
- WIRT, M., and CROTHERS, B.**, Management of mental difficulties in pediatric clinic, *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 1251-1262, March '27
- WIRTH, D.**, Eine eigenartige Anomalie des Haarpigmentes bei einem Pferd, *Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr.* 13: 468-470, Sept. '26
- Adams-Stokes'sche Krankheit bei zwei Pferden, bedingt durch Herzblock, *Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr.* 14: 1-8, Jan. '27
- Spirochaetosis melaenogenes canum*, *Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 43: 3, Jan. 5, '27
- WIRTH, E.**, Subakute Mastoiditis durch Mischinfektion von *Bacillus pyocyaneus* und *Streptococcus anhaemolyticus*, (Synergismus von *Bacillus pyocyaneus* und *Streptococcus anhaemolyticus* im Tierversuch), *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Öhrenh.* 17: 188-191, Jan. 31, '27
- Die Intracutanreaktion mit hämol. Streptokokken bei Gesunden und bei Kranken mit Streptokokkeninfektionen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Tonsillenfrage, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Öhrenh.* 17: 245-251, Jan. 31, '27
- WIRTH, R., and KÖHLER, H.**, Über die Behandlung mit Anlmasa-Injektionen bei Blutdrucksteigerungen speziell höheren Grades, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1768-1769, Nov. 12, '26
- WIRTH, W. R., and MUSSER, J. H.**, Anemia in the South, *Ann.Clin.Med.* 5: 861-869, March '27
- WIRZ, P.**, Die Reiniheitsgrade bei Schwangeren und ihre Bedeutung für das Wochenbett, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 2939-2943, Nov. 13, '26
- WISCHNOWITZER, L., and ARNSTEIN, A.**, Über die blutstillende Wirkung des Kampherols, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1884-1885, Dec. 3, '26
- WISE, F.**, Woolly hair nevus; peculiar form of birthmark of hair of scalp, hitherto undescribed, with report of 2 cases, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 545-547, April 20, '27
- WISEMAN, W. R.**, Outbreak of enteritis near Glasgow; bacteriological account, *Lancet* 1: 817-818, April 16, '27
- WISHART, G. M.**, Variability of basal metabolism, *Quart. J.Med.* 20: 193-197, Jan. '27
- Influence of previous muscular activity and other factors on basal metabolism, *Quart.J.Med.* 20: 199-204, Jan. '27
- WISHART, S. W., and WILSON, F. N.**, Effects produced by intravenous injection of quinidin and other drugs upon mechanism of heart beat, *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 41: 55-66, '26
- WISKOTT, A.**, Ueber expositionelle und dispositionelle Verhältnisse bei verschiedenen Formen der Kinder-tuberkulose, *Ztschr.f.Kinderh.* 42: 286-305, '26
- Pathogenetisches über alimentäre Anämien, *Monatschr.f. Kinderh.* 34: 420-423, '26
- WISLICKI, L., and ROSENTHAL, F.**, Über eine quantitative Bestimmung der Gallensäuren im Blut, *Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 8-23, '26
- MELCHIOR, E., and ROSENTHAL, F.**, Ueber das Krankheitsbild des Cholaskos, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 194-196, Jan. 22, '27
- WISSING, E., WOLFF, E., and HERXHEIMER, H.**, Spätwirkungen erschöpfender Muskelarbeit auf den Sauerstoffverbrauch; versuche im Höhenklima, *Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 447-463, '26
- WITEBSKY, E.**, Ueber die Antigenfunktion der alkohol-löslichen Bestandteile menschlicher Blutkörperchen verschiedener Gruppen; eine neue heterogenetische Rezeptorengemeinschaft, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap.* 49: 1-17, '26
- Ueber die Antigenfunktion der alkohol-löslichen Bestandteile menschlicher Blutkörperchen verschiedener Gruppen, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 49: 517-531, '27
- and KLOPSTOCK, A.**, Zur Kenntnis der Antigenfunktion von Bakterien- lipoiden, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 119, Jan. 15, '27
- WITH, CARL EDWARD**: See Biographies
- WITSCHI, E.**, Sex-reversal in parabolic twins of American wood-frog, *Biol.Bull.* 52: 137-146, Feb. '27
- WITTE, J., ZWICK, W., and SEIFRIED, O.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die seuchenhafte Gehirn- und Rückenmarksentzündung der Pferde (Bornasche Krankheit), *Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.par.Krankh.u.Hyg. d.Haustiere* 30: 43-136, Nov. 30, '26
- WITTEK, A.**, Ueber Verletzungen der Kreuzbänder des Kniegelenkes, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 200: 491-515, '27
- Zur Pathologie des Kniegelenkes. (Kreuzbänderverletzung), *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 27, Jan. 6, '27
- Ueber Verletzungen des Kniegelenkes, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 245, Feb. 24, '27
- WITTMANN, E.**, Klinische Psychiatrie und Familienforschung, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 105: 459-493, '26
- Ein aussergewöhnlicher Selbstmord, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 112, Jan. 21, '27
- WITKE, E.**, Das Salz. Ein kurzgefasstes Beispiel "Triebgemässen Erlebnissunterrichts," *Ztschr.f.d.Behandl. Schwachsinn.* 46: 161-163, Nov. '26
- WITTKOWER, E.**, Ein Beitrag zur Hämophilie, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2167-2168, Nov. 12, '26
- and PETOW, H.**, Beiträge zur Klinik des Asthma bronchiale und verwandter Zustände; klinische Erfahrungen, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 573-584, '26
- WITTMACK, U.**, Ueber die Helmholtz'sche Resonanztheorie des Hörens, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 380, Feb. 19, '27
- WITTY, P. A., and LEHMAN, H. C.**, Present status of tendency to collect and hoard, *Psychol.Rev.* 34: 48-56, Jan. '27
- Convenient mirror-drawing device, *J.Exper.Psychol.* 10: 114-116, April '27
- Play behavior of 50 gifted children, *J.Educ.Psychol.* 18: 259-265, April '27
- WITUSCHINSKI, V.**, Ueber die morphologische Reaktion der Gland. Thymus auf die Einführung eines Fremdkörpers, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 595-607, '26
- WLADIMIROFF, G. E.**, Beiträge zur Embryochemie und Embryophysiologie; einige physikalisch-chemische Veränderungen des Eiereiweisses sich entwickelnder Hühnererei, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 280-297, '26
- and SCHMIDT, A. A.**, Beiträge zur Embryochemie und Embryophysiologie; Zucker-, Rest- und Gesamtstickstoffgehalt im Eiereiweiss sich entwickelnder Hühnererei, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 298-303, '26
- Beiträge zur Embryochemie und Embryophysiologie; Zucker-, Fett- und Reststickstoffgehalt im Blute des Hühnerembryos, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 304-308, '26
- WNUCK, E.**, Ein Beitrag zur Aetiologie des Wollfressens, *Ztschr.f.Veterinärk.* 38: 337, Nov. '26
- WODAK, E.**, Der Bäränszige Zeigerversuch. Seine physiologischen Grundlagen und klinische Methodik, *Monatschr.f.Öhrenh.* 60: 1011-1089, Nov. '26
- WODON, J. L.**, Le sulfate de magnésie en injections intraveineuses et intramusculaires dans l'éclampsie, *Brux.-méd.* 7: 217-220, Dec. 12, '26
- WEYMEERSCH, A., and POULAIN, A.**, Curithérapie pour cancer du col; hystérectomie; examen microscopique, *Brux.-méd.* 7: 157, Nov. 28, '26
- WODSACK, H.**, Beitrag zur Klinik der Hypernephrome, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 139: 108-128, '27

- WOHLER, Fütterungs-Anämie und- Hydrämie bei Zugochsen ihre Benzolbehandlung, *Ztschr.f.Veterinärk.* 39: 1-11, Jan. '27
- WOHLISCH, E., Die Temperaturabhängigkeit der Dimensionen des elastischen Gewebes, *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 85: 379-390, '26
- and du MESNIL de ROCHEMONT, R., Untersuchungen über elastische und thermodynamische Eigenschaften des Bindegewebes. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), *Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path.* 76: 233-237, Dec. 30, '26
- du MESNIL de ROCHEMONT, R. and GERSCHLER, H., Untersuchungen über die elastischen Eigenschaften tierischer Gewebe; Elastizitätsmodul, Zerreißfestigkeit, Arbeitsvermögen und elastische Vollkommenheit, *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 85: 325-341, '26
- WOHL, M. G., Blood transfusion, *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 169-172, May '27
- WOHLERS, H. and KATZENELBOGEN, S., Le pouvoir lipolytique du sérum sanguin. Sa détermination par la méthode stalagmométrique. Sa signification et sa valeur clinique, *Ann.d.méd.* 20: 373-391, Oct. '26
- WOHLFEIL, T., Zur Methodik des Typhusbazillennachweises in der Milch, *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101: 311-328, Feb. 5, '27
- and EWIG, W., Psychologische Beiträge zur Ermüdungsforschung bei maximalen Körperanstrengungen; ueber das psychomotorische Verhalten, *Arch.f.Hyg.* 97: 251-260, '26
- Psychologische Beiträge zur Ermüdungsforschung bei maximalen Körperanstrengungen; ueber die geistige Leistungsfähigkeit, *Arch.f.Hyg.* 97: 261-271, '26
- and GESCHKE, F., Ueber die Bedeutung des Öffnungswinkels für die Beleuchtung von Schulplätzen, *Arch.f.Hyg.* 97: 234-250, '26
- WOHLRATH, Solarsonwirkung bei Phosphaturie, *Therap.d.Gegenw.* 67: 540-543, Dec. '26
- WOHLWILL, F., Über syphilitische Erkrankungen der Niere, *Zentralbl.f.inn.Med.* 47: 1066-1074, Nov. 6, '26
- WOJATSCHKE, W. I., Eine neue Septumoperationsmethode, *Monatschr.f.Ohrrh.* 60: 910-914, Oct. '26 [Bemerkungen von Karl M. Menzel, 914-916]
- WOKES, F., and WILLIMOTT, S. G., Vitamins and other constituents of grape-fruit rind, *Biochem.J.* 20: 1299-1305, '26
- Study of effect of heat and oxidation on cod-liver oil as measured by colour tests, *Biochem.J.* 21: 419-425, '27
- Effect of irradiation on vitamin A, *Pharm.J.* 118: 217, Feb. 26, '27
- WILLIMOTT, S. G., and MOORE, T., Effects of various agents on colour tests for vitamin A, *Biochem.J.* 20: 1292-1298, '26
- WOLBARST, A. L., Hematuria, with special reference to diagnosis, *M.J.&Record* 125: 112-116, Jan. 19, '27
- WOLCOTT, W. E., Regeneration of synovial membrane following typical synovectomy, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 9: 67-78, Jan. '27
- WOLF, RIBADEAU-DUMAS and CHABRUN, Pseudo-pneumothorax chez un enfant présentant une large dilatation des bronches, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 398-401, March 31, '27
- WOLF, E., Geotropism of agriolimnax, *J.General Physiol.* 10: 757-765, May '27
- WOLF, G., and ROSENBERG, M., Erfahrungen mit der kombinierten Diät-Schildrüsen-Hypertherman-Therapie der Fettsucht, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 1872-1874, Oct. 1, '26
- WOLF, H., Retentio dentis in processu condyloideo, *Ztschr.f.Stomatol.* 24: 966-976, Nov. '26
- and KUMER, L., Operation und Radiumbehandlung der Epulis, *Ztschr.f.Stomatol.* 24: 1011-1019, Dec. '26
- Epulis and Radium, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 40: 57, Jan. 13, '27
- WOLF, I. J., Twenty-four hours with a general practitioner, *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 115-125, April '27
- WOLF, J. T., SHERWIN, C. P., and MIRIAM, S. R., Comparative metabolism of certain aromatic acids: fate of diphenylacetic acid in animal body, *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 249-253, Jan. '27
- Comparative metabolism of certain aromatic acids: fate of triphenylacetic acid, also triphenylmethane, and triphenylcarbinol in animal body, *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 695-698, Feb. '27
- WOLF, K., BETTZICHE, F., and MENDER, R., Ueber die Einwirkung von Grignardreagen auf Aminosäuren: Versuche mit Acylaminosäuren und Peptiden, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 160: 270-300, '26
- WOLF, M., Ueber das Organlucin (Busson) als Diagnostikum und Therapeutikum in der Praxis, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 199-201, Feb. 5, '27
- and MERKLEN, P., Essai de traitement du diabète grave par la synthaline, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1834-1843, Jan. 6, '27
- WOLF, W., Der schnappende Stumpf. Eine eigenartige Ursache der Prothesenunfähigkeit eines Ober-schenkelstumpfes, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 53: 3100, Dec. 4, '26
- WOLFE, O., Late fusion development in 2 cases of strabismus, *Am.J.Ophth.* 10: 51-52, Jan. '27
- WOLFE, S. A., Two rare ovarian tumors; adenofibroma, and dermoid cyst associated with multiple ovarian fibromata, *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 13: 16-23, Jan. '27
- Ovarian luteoma, with case report, *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 13: 575-583, May '27
- WOLFE, S. C., Case of eclampsia prior to labour, *China M.J.* 41: 148-149, Feb. '27
- WOLFES, E., Erfahrungen mit Solästin in der Oto-Rhinologie, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2082, Dec. 3, '26
- WOLFF, Die Paratyphusepidemie in Ripdorf-Uelzen, Juli-Oktober 1925, *Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt.* 23: 205-209, '26 '27
- WOLFF (Mile.), and CATHALA, J., Hémorragie méningée par pachyméningite hémorragique chez le nourrisson, *Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris* 24: 321-326, Oct.-Dec. '26
- WOLFF, A. O., and BLEGVAD, N. R., Roentgen examination of lungs with lipiodol, *Ugesk.f.Læger* 88: 913-917, Oct. 14, '26
- WOLFF, C., Über Hypertonie bei Lues, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a) 83: 1911-1916, '26
- de WOLFF, C. J., Die Saccharosebildung in Kartoffeln während des Trocknens, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 176: 36-59, '26
- WOLFF, E., Ueber Steinbildung im Gehirn, *Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.* 39: 145-151, Feb. 15, '27
- HERXHEIMER, H., and WISSING, E., Spätwirkungen erschöpfender Muskelarbeit auf den Sauerstoffverbrauch; versuche in Höhenklima, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 447-463, '26
- WOLFF, F., Beitrag zur Biologie des Gonokokkus, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1610-1614, Oct. 15, '26
- WOLFF, G., Die Statistik in England, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 371, Feb. 25, '27
- WOLFF, H. G., Case of astasia-abasia and speech perseveration, following carbon monoxide poisoning, *J.Neurol.&Psychopath.* 7: 213-219, Jan. '27
- Disseminated sclerosis with syphilis, with report of case, *Boston M.&S.J.* 196: 723-725, May 5, '27
- and EHRENCLOU, A. H., Tropic disorders of central origin; report of case of progressive facial hemiatrophy, associated with lipodystrophy and other metabolic derangements, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 991-994, March 26, '27
- and THOMAS, E. W., Gastroduodenal ulcers and autonomic imbalance, *Arch.Neurol.&Psychiat.* 17: 571-608, May '27
- WOLFF, J., and LOISELEUR, J., Sur l'oxydation biochimique du malate ferreux, *Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.* 188: 1134-1136, Dec. 6, '26
- WOLFF, K., and MARTIN, Erfahrungen mit Diocid (Knoll), *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1796, Oct. 22, '26
- WOLFF, L. K., Researches on lysozyme, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 2: 2340-2348, Nov. 20, '26; also Untersuchungen über das Lysozym, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 50: 88-100, '27
- Ueber ein auch bei tropischer Temperatur steriles Wasser lieferndes Filter, *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101: 163-171, Jan. 3, '27
- Specific and non-specific bactericidia, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 1: 965-968, Feb. 19, '27
- WOLFF, P., Die Suchten und ihre Bekämpfung; (Morphinismus, Kokainismus u. a.), *Apoth.-Ztg.* 42: 229; 247; 270; 294, '27
- Sollen Injektionsspritzen dem Elchzwang unterworfen werden? *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 116, Jan. 14, '27
- WOLFF, R., Un modèle pratique de micropipette, *Bull.Soc.chim.biol.* 8: 1112, Nov. '26
- Ein Fall von Phosphorvergiftung suicidal causa, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 194, Feb. 4, '27
- WOLFF-EISNER, A., Über das Mittelstandskassen-Problem, zugleich Veröffentlichung eines rechtlich und medizinisch interessanten Gutachten-Falls, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1652-1653, Oct. 22, '26
- Ist der Tetanus eine Gehirn- oder Rückenmark-Erkrankung? *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2207-2211, Nov. 19, '26
- Die Proteinkörpertherapie im Lichte experimenteller Prüfung, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2114-2116, Dec. 10, '26
- Schlussbemerkungen zu meinem Aufsatz: "Das Mittelstandskassen-Problem," *Med.Klin.* 22: 1969, Dec. 17, '26
- and JAHR, J., Ueber Probleme bei der Anwendung antitoxischer Sera, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1680-1682, Oct. 1, '26
- Ueber Versagen des Tetanusantitoxins im Tierversuch. Beitrag zur Frage der noch ungelösten Rätsel der Serumtherapie, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 107, Jan. 14, '27
- WOLFFIAN BODY  
—renal cyst of wolffian body with ossified walls, [D. Rigano-Irrera] *Arch.Ital.di urol.* 3: 113-128, Oct. '26

- WOLFSOHN, G.**, Beginnende Fuss-Gangrän unter dem Bilde eines "eingewachsenen Nagels," *Med.Klin.* 22: 1920-1922, Dec. 10, '26
- WOLFSOHN, J. M., and MORRISSEY, E. J.**, Value of lipiodol as aid in neurologic localization, *California & West.Med.* 26: 55-59, Jan. '27
- WOLFSON, A.**, Consideration of latest attempts at improvement upon Angle's classification together with account of original device for recording of dentofacio-cranial relations, *Dental Cosmos* 69: 341-345, April '27
- WOLLENBERG, R.**, Der heutige Stand der Lehre von den Neurosen, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2061-2063, Dec. 3, '26
- WOLLENWEBER, H. W., and REINKING, O. A.**, Tropical fusaria, *Philippine J.Sc.* 32: 193-253, Feb. '27
- WOLLERSHEIM, A., and DAHMEN, H.**, Ueber eine neue Methode zur Feststellung der Trächtigkeit bei Tieren, *Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 43: 41, Jan. 21, '27
- WOLLHEIM, E.**, Untersuchungen über lokale Veränderungen in der Blutzusammensetzung und Blutverteilung; alimentärer Reiz, Elektrolytverteilung und Wasserbewegung, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 52: 508-524, '26
- Untersuchungen über lokale Veränderungen in der Blutzusammensetzung und Blutverteilung; Verteilungsänderungen der Leukocyten in der Blutbahn, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 53: 484-512, '26
- Über die vegetativen Störungen bei Encephalitis epidemica, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 94-106, '26
- and BLUMENFELD, E.**, Zur klinischen Beurteilung angeborener Herzfehler, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 396-399, Feb. 26, '27
- and GROSSMANN, W.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung von Kationen für die zellulären Reaktionen bei der Entzündung, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1724-1725, Oct. 8, '26
- and MORAL, H.**, Kapillarmikroskopische Untersuchungen über die Temperaturreaktionen der peripheren Gefässe, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1999-2002, Dec. 24, '26
- WOLLMAN, E., and SUAREZ, E.**, Ultra-filtration du bactériophage et des protéines sériques, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 96: 15, Jan. 14, '27
- WOLLNER, W.**, Ergebnis einer 10 jährigen Sarkombehandlung, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 138: 39-57, '26
- WOLLSTEIN, M.**, Renal neoplasms in young children, *Arch.Path.& Lab.Med.* 3: 1-13, Jan. '27
- WOLOWIK, A. B.**, Ueber die gegenseitige Wirkung der Schmerz- und Nahrungsreflexe bei Kindern, *Jahrb.f. Kinderh.* 115: 185-193, Feb. '27
- WOLPE, G.**, Förderung pharmakologischer Wirkungen durch Bleiazetat. (Versuche an überlebenden Organen von Kalt- und Warmblütern), *Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol.* 117: 306-321, '26
- WOLPE, P.**, Ueber Verhornungsercheinungen am Zahnfleischepithel, *Deutsche Monatsschr.f.Zahnh.* 45: 1-12, Jan. 1, '27
- WOLTER, F.**, Sind Typhusepidemien ein "elementares Naturereignis" oder sind sie ein "Spiel des Zufalls"? *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 135-138, Jan. 21, '27
- WOLTMAN, H. W., and SHELDON, W. D.**, Neurologic complications associated with congenital stenosis of isthmus of aorta; case of cerebral aneurysm with rupture and case of intermittent lameness presumably related to stenosis of isthmus, *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 17: 303-316, March '27
- WOLVERIDGE, JAMES**  
—Wolveridge's *Speculum Matricis* (1671), with notes on 2 MS. copies in Society's library, [*H. R. Spencer*] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.History Med.)* 20: 56-62, May '27
- WOMACK, N. C.**, Intracranial hemorrhage in new-born, *South.M.J.* 20: 183-184, March '27
- WOMANETTE**  
—abstracts of recent notices of judgment by Bureau of Chemistry of United States Department of Agriculture, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 48, Jan. 1, '27
- WOMEN**  
See also Metabolism, in women; Physicians, women  
—circulatory minute volumes of healthy young women in reclining, sitting and standing positions, [*A. H. Turner*] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 601-630, May '27
- government rules for protecting women and children from industrial hazards, [*E. Meyer*] *Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg.* 3: 340-342, Dec. '26
- health of professional women, [*L. Fairfield*] *M.Woman's J.* 34: 95-102, April '27
- how may the wife be of assistance to country doctor? [*Mrs. G. T. McDowall*] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 17: 130-131, April '27
- hygienic status of women in industry, [*G. Teruoka*] *Arch.f.Frauenk.* 12: 467-477, Nov. '26
- legal protection of woman worker, [*R. F. Lyne*] *J.State Med.* 35: 287-292, May '27
- WOMEN—Continued**  
—study of vocational traits of women secretaries, lawyers, chemists, statisticians, and women in positions of responsibility in department stores, [*E. O. Bregman*] *Psychol.Bull.* 24: 159-162, March '27
- woman offender in Illinois, [*H. J. Comstock*] *Welfare Mag.* 18: 311-313, March '27
- diseases: See Gynecology; Pelvis, diseases; etc.
- WOMEN'S AUXILIARY**  
—auxiliary number, *Kentucky M.J.* 24: 569-628, Dec. '26
- president's address: *Kansas Medical Auxiliary*, [*J. B. Carter*] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 27: 79-80, March '27
- WOOD, D. J.**, Case of sympathetic ophthalmitis, *Brit.J. Ophth.* 11: 217-224, May '27
- Calcium deficiency in blood with reference to spring catarrh and malignant myopia, *Brit.J.Ophth.* 11: 224-230, May '27
- WOOD, F. C.**, Bialar Bell treatment of cancer, *Atlantic M.J.* 30: 209-212, Jan. '27
- Necessity of education in control of cancer, *Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg.De Lamar Lect.*, pp. 43-56, '27
- WOOD, F. L.**, Coincident occurrence of herpes zoster and varicella, *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 137-138, March 26, '27
- WOOD, H. C.**, Epochs and epoch makers of medicine, *Am.J. Pharm.* 99: 200-214, April '27
- WOOD, H. E., JR.**, Quick method of preserving cats for dissection, *Science* 65: 261, March 11, '27
- WOOD, J. T.**, Relation of physician and patient, *North-west Med.* 26: 32-35, Jan. '27
- WOOD, NEVILLE THOROLD:** See Obituaries
- WOOD, W. L., and DACK, G. M.**, Impermeability of small intestine of rabbits to botulinum toxin, *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 585-587, May '27
- WOOD, W. Q.**, Splanchnic analgesia, *Edinburgh M.J.* 34: 76-88, Feb. '27
- WOOD'S LIGHT:** See Ultraviolet Rays
- WOODBURY, F. T.**, Recent progress in phototherapy and apparatus; report of committee on phototherapy and apparatus, *Physical Therap.* 44: 647, Dec. '26; 45: 31, Jan. 1, 1927, April; 245, May '27
- Treatment of diabetic injuries, *Physical Therap.* 45: 151-152, March '27
- Present status of radiation therapy, *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 448, April 6, '27; 524, April 20, '27
- and others**, Acute local infection treated by heat and radiant energy, *Physical Therap.* 45: 176-187, April '27
- WOODBURY, R. M.**, Need for improved vital statistics, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 233-238, March '27
- Maternal mortality, *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 172-173, April 9, '27
- WOODGER, J. H.**, Explanation in biology, *Science Progr.* 21: 697-703, April '27
- WOODROW, H.**, Effect of type of training upon transference, *J.Educ.Psychol.* 18: 159-172, March '27
- and BEMMELS, V.**, Overstatement as test of general character in pre-school children, *J.Educ.Psychol.* 18: 239-246, April '27
- WOODS, A. H.**, Four cases of poliomyelitis, with apparent contagion, *China M.J.* 41: 111-117, Feb. '27
- WOODS, E. B.**, Citric acid metabolism as indicated by urinary examination, *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 321-340, Jan. '27
- Citric acid metabolism as indicated by urinary examination (further report), *J.A.M.A.* 88: 169, Jan. 15, '27
- WOODS, H. M.**, Influence of external factors on mortality from pneumonia in childhood and later adult life, *J.Hyg.* 26: 36-43, March '27
- WOODS, R.**, Aids to palatal sufficiency after cleft palate operations, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 371-372, Feb. 26, '27
- WOODWARD, S. B.**, Arguments for compulsory vaccination of all school children, *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 351-353, March 3, '27
- WOODWARD, W. C.**, Ineffectiveness of medical practice acts; basic science acts as remedy, *A.M.A.Bull.* 22: 24-30, Jan. '27; also *J.Maine M.A.* 18: 87-94, May '27
- WOODWORTH, R. S.**, Justification of concept of instinct, *J.Abnorm.Psychol.* 22: 3-7, April-June '27
- WOODYATT, R. T.**, Clinic on diabetes, *Journal-Lancet* 47: 27-34, Jan. 15, '27
- WOOL**  
—histological structure, [*A. Bigot & H. Velu*] *Bull. d'histol.appl.à la physiol.* 4: 15-31, Jan. '27
- WOOLDRIDGE, W. R., and QUASTEL, J. H.**, Effects of chemical and physical changes in environment on resting bacteria, *Biochem.J.* 21: 148-168, '27
- WOOLF, A. E. M.**, Pain, *M.J.& Rec.* 125: 393-397, March 16, '27
- WOOLLARD, H. H.**, Innervation of blood vessels, *Heart* 13: 319-336, Dec. '26
- Nature of structural changes in nerve endings in starvation and in beri-beri, *J.Anat.* 61: 283-297, April '27
- WOOLSEY, J. H.**, Congenital cleft lip and palate, *California & West.Med.* 26: 633-636, May '27
- WOOLSTON, R. W.**, Blind girl's education, *Welfare Mag.* 18: 331-338, March '27

**WOOTTON, H. W.**, Case of adeno-carcinoma of upper lid, subsequently extending into orbit, *Arch.Ophth.* 56: 275-276, May '27

# WORD-BLINDNESS

See also Aphasia, visual

—defects in zone of language (word-deafness and word-blindness) and their influence in education and behavior, [E. B. McCready] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 6: 267-277, Oct. '26

# WORD-DEAFNESS

See also Aphasia, auditory

—defects in zone of language (word-deafness and word-blindness) and their influence in education and behavior, [E. B. McCready] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 6: 267-277, Oct. '26

**WORINGER, P.**, Physiologie normale et pathologique de l'enfance: scorbut infantile, *Rev. franç.de pédiat.* 1: 192-220, Aug. '25  
L'aerodynie infantile, *Rev.franç.de pédiat.* 2: 440-462, Oct. '26

**WORK, H.**, Medical activities of Department of Interior, *J.Arkanas M.Soc.* 23: 181-184, April '27

# WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE

See also Eyes, wounds and injuries; Industry and Occupations; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, traumatic and industrial

- adjustment by effect of accident on output of work and health of laborer, [G. Prosperi] *Rassegna d. previd.soc.* 14: 29-41, Jan. '27
- ambulatory treatment and family service, [Zielke] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1737-1739, Oct. 8, '26
- application of workmen's compensation laws to immigrants, [G. Ichok] *Rev.d'hyg.* 48: 1105-1110, Dec. '26
- chiropractor and industrial medicine, [D. H. Gibson] *Boston M.& S.J.* 196: 184-185, Feb. 3, '27
- compensation and industrial hygiene, [C. T. Graham-Rogers] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 17: 569-562, June '27
- double suicide by hanging, [A. Simon] *Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg.* 32: 339-344, Dec. 15, '26
- economic status of soldiers' widows in Germany, [H. Harmsen] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2076-2080, Oct. 29, '26
- estimation of disability after foot amputations, [Magnus] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 142: 603-605, '26
- extension of insurance to industrial eye diseases, [C. Brons] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* (suppl.) 77: 29-61, Dec. '26
- French plan for social insurance, [K. Freudenberg] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 6: 29, Jan. 1, '27
- heart disease, military service, and insurance, [v. Schnitzer] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1575-1576, Oct. 8, '26
- indemnification in lead paralysis, [Duvour] *Ann.de méd.lég.* 7: 107-112, Feb. '27
- medical referee, [A. B. Doe] *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 47-51, Jan. '27
- multiple sclerosis in soldiers, [P. Jolly] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2206-2208, Dec. 24, '26
- new German law concerning miners' insurance, [P. Martell] *Monatschr.f.Unfallheilk.* 34: 6-10, Jan. '27
- physician's relationship to workman's compensation law, [A. F. McBride] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 24: 170-172, March '27
- pretraumatic condition and industrial accidents, [M. Askazan] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1237-1241, Dec. 25, '26
- pretraumatic condition and insurance regulations, [Gervais] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1254-1255, Dec. 25, '26
- pretraumatic condition and insurance regulations, [Pometta] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1252-1254, Dec. 25, '26
- pretraumatic condition and posttraumatic diseases of ear, [E. Schlittler] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1244-1247, Dec. 25, '26
- pretraumatic condition and posttraumatic nervous diseases, [R. Bing] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1233-1237, Dec. 25, '26
- pretraumatic condition and surgical aspects of occupational injuries, [Reinbold] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1247-1250, Dec. 25, '26
- problems of social insurance, [A. Wolff-Eisner] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1969, Dec. 17, '26
- psychological factor in dermatitis, [W. J. O'Donovan] *Brit.J.Dermat.* 39: 49-54, Feb. '27
- radiology in relation to compensation cases, [A. E. Barclay] *Lancet* 1: 905-906, April 23, '27
- relation of trauma and pretraumatic condition to diseases of eye, [Siegrist] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1241-1244, Dec. 25, '26
- self-induced avitaminosis; beriberi and scurvy; medicolegal aspects; period for development and for cure, [J. G. M. Bullowa] *M.Clin.N.Amer.* 10: 959-962, Jan. '27
- sickness and accident insurance in military service, [Schorno] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1250-1252, Dec. 25, '26
- sickness insurance for middle classes, [A. Wolff-Eisner] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1652-1653, Oct. 22, '26

# WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE—Continued

- social insurance and medical practice, [H. Bergaet] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2086-2087, Dec. 3, '26
- social insurance; some notes on medical benefit, [T. Shadick Higgins] *J.M.A.S.Africa* 1: 196-200, April 23, '27
- tuberculous meningitis and trauma, [P. Zollinger] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1209-1216, Dec. 18, '26
- Workers' Compensation Act, 1926; some medical aspects, [R. J. Millard] *M.J.Australia* 1: 562-564, April 16, '27
- workmen's compensation as it relates to hospitals, [E. H. Lewinski-Corwin] *Mod.Hosp.* 28: 59-64, Jan. '27
- disputed cases**, cystic ganglion of ankle following sprain, [Sonntag] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1893-1894, Dec. 3, '26
- dilatation of lungs as occupational injury, [v. Schnitzer] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1730, Nov. 5, '26
- epilepsy following malaria contracted in military service, [K. Mendel] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1770-1771, Nov. 12, '26
- general paralysis from occupational injury or from syphilis? [W. Brandis] *Med.Klin.* 22: 2006-2007, Dec. 24, '26
- miliary tuberculosis and occupational injury, [v. Schnitzer] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1807, Nov. 19, '26
- occupational tuberculosis, [v. Schnitzer] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1534-1536, Oct. 1, '26
- pernicious anemia, gunshot wound of jaw, and parotid fistula in claim for insurance, [C. Kienberger] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1574-1575, Oct. 8, '26
- traumatic gumma and its relation to compensation insurance, [J. P. Hahn] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 238-240, March '27
- valvular disease from rheumatism or occupational injury, [Grünbaum] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1691-1692, Oct. 29, '26
- working ability in hysterical conditions, [H. Engel] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1849-1851, Nov. 26, '26
- WORMS and WERNER**, Beiträge zur experimentellen Syphilisforschung, *Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr.* 21: 695-697, Dec. 20, '26
- WORMS, G., LESBRE, P., and SOURDILLE, G.**, Spécificité des infections oculo-articulaires tardives dans les dysentéries bacillaires, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1042, Oct. 29, '26
- WORMS, W., MANTEUFEL, P., and RICHTER, A.**, Beiträge zur experimentellen Syphilisforschung; das Syphilisschellserum von Dr. Quéry (Paris), *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 435-437, March 11, '27
- WOROBJEV, A. W., and UJANSKI, G. W.**, Ein Fall "Erythème annulaire centrifuge Darier," *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 84: 429-433, March 26, '27
- WORSTER-DROUGHT, C.**, Case of thyro-pituitary endocrinopathy, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 50-51, Jan. 8, '27
- WORTBERG, M.**, Ueber congenitale Lymphanglome, *Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 329-336, '26
- WOTSCHALL, B.**, Ueber den Jodgehalt des Blutes nach Jodkall und Dijodid-Darreichung, *Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med.* 54: 123-130, '27
- WOUGHTER, M. L.**, Newer methods in conserving cardiac efficiency, *Pub.Health Nurse* 19: 12-14, Jan. '27
- WOUTCHEVITCH, C.**, Quelques considérations à propos des corps étrangers du nez, *Rev.méd.franç.* 7: 413, Oct. '26
- WOUNDED AND SICK transportation:** See also Ambulances
  - aerial transportation of sick, [H. Reimer] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw.* 22: 798, Dec. 4, '26
  - evacuation of wounded by aeroplane, [R. Picque] *Arch.med.belges* 79: 529-540, Dec. '26
  - l'adaptation au ski du cadre-gouttière d'immobilisation et de transport du Service de Santé [Use of skis in French Army Medical Corps] *Presse méd.* 34: 1453, Nov. 17, '26
  - new litter for cavalry, [D. Hägg] *Tidskr.f.mil.Hälsöv.* 51: 172-176, '26
- WOUNDS**
  - See also under names of organs and regions
  - diphtheria:** See Diphtheria, wound diphtheria
  - gangrene:** See Gangrene, gas
  - gunshot:** See also Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in; and under names of organs and regions, as Brain, wounds and injuries
  - fragments of clothing carried into wound by projectile, [Journée & Piédellèvre] *Ann.de méd.lég.* 6: 539-544, Dec. '26
  - successful ligation of common femoral artery and vein for gun-shot wound, [H. D. Junkin] *Northwest Med.* 26: 36-38, Jan. '27
  - unusual bullet wound, [P. H. Goldberg] *U.S.Nav.M. Bull.* 25: 374, April '27
  - healing,** [A. Perronclito] *Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et de biol.de Montpellier* 7: 587-614, Nov. '26
  - beneficial effect of Witte's peptone upon cicatrization, [F. Roulet] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1340-1342, Dec. 3, '26

**WOUNDS, healing—Continued**

- extravital culture of clearization tissue, [R. Wallich] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1480-1482, Dec. 17, '26
- influence of food on buffer capacity of blood and on healing process and bacterial content of granulating wounds, [A. Herrmannsdorfer] *Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir.* 200: 534-583, '27
- treatment of atonic ulcers with peptone solutions, [R. Wallich] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1482, Dec. 17, '26
- infection, stitch abscesses: prevention and treatment,** [H. H. Cox] *Illinois M.J.* 51: 65-66, Jan. '27
- control of infections in wounds of bones and joints, [H. W. Orr] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 362-364, June '27
- wound infection in appendicitis, [L. H. McKim] *Canad.M.A.J.* 17: 434-436, April '27
- medicolegal aspect:** See Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in
- therapy, Alfa Antar, new antiseptic wound powder,** [E. J. Felchenfeld] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1733-1734, Oct. 8, '26
- antiseptic and antitoxic effects of balsam of Peru, [C. Brunner & W. Silberschmidt] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 54: 261-265, Jan. 29, '27
- clinical and experimental studies of Albrecht-Ulzer's halogen solution, [E. Risak] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 91-100, '26
- essential immediate treatment of trauma, [H. C. W. S. De Bruin] *Am.J.Surg.* 1: 376-385, Dec. '26
- mercurochrome in traumatic surgery, [T. F. Riggs] *Surg.J.* 33: 68, Jan.-Feb. '27
- method of fixing hooks to adhesive strapping, [R. E. Kelly] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 462, March 12, '27
- puncture wounds; point in their care, [W. Fletcher] *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 207, April '27
- sterilization and clearization of wounds by electrolysis of physiologic salt solution, [Chevriér] *Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris* 96: 488-490, Dec. 21, '26
- suture of bloodvessels in accidental wounds, [E. Just] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 19-21, Jan. 1, '27
- theoretical foundations in veterinary surgery, [Leimenstoll] *Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr.* 43: 93, Feb. 11, '27
- therapeutic acidosis, [P. Clairmont] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1968-1969, Nov. 19, '26
- treatment of osteomyelitis and other infected wounds by drainage and rest, [H. W. Orr] *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 222-224, June '27
- treatment of wounds by chemical action on vasomotor mechanism, [F. Schück] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 5: 2014-2016, Oct. 22, '26; addendum 5: 2445, Dec. 24, '26
- treatment of wounds by water-bed, [A. Elselsberg] *Practitioner* 118: 213-218, April '27
- with lanoline, [Bellet] *Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav.* 116: 322-324, Oct.-Dec. '26
- WREDE, F., FANSELOW, H. and STRACK, E.,** Zur Kenntnis des Spermins, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 161: 66-73, '26
- WREDEN, R. R.,** Osteoplastic support of spine in Pott's disease, *Ann.Surg.* 85: 35-39, Jan. '27
- WRESZYNSKI, E.,** Impetigo herpetiformis beim Manne mit schweren Gelenk- und Nagelveränderungen, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 44: 161-165, Jan. 29, '27
- WRIEDT, C.,** Vererbung von schwarzem Pigment bei Silkyhühnern, *Hereditas* 9: 223, '27
- and CHRISTIE, W.,** Messungen und Wägungen von Hausstauben, *Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungs.* 42: 93-109, '26
- WRIGHT, A. J.,** After-treatment of mastoid operations, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 375, Feb. 26, '27
- Case of chronic frontal and antral sinusitis due to rhinolith, *J.Laryng & Otol.* 42: 192-193, March '27
- WRIGHT, C. A. and WILLIAMS, E. H.,** Psychoendocrine problem; preliminary observations, *M.Rev.of Rev.* 33: 5-14, Jan. '27
- WRIGHT, C. B. and SHERWOOD, K. K.,** Significance of rectal bleeding, *Journal-Lancet* 47: 38-40, Jan. 15, '27
- WRIGHT, C. S.,** Effect of bismuth alone and in combination with arsenobenzenes on Wassermann reaction, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 232-241, Feb. '27
- and SCHAMBERG, J. F.,** Use of gold and sodium thiosulphate in treatment of lupus erythematosus, *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 15: 119-137, Feb. '27
- WRIGHT, F. R.,** Diagnosis of early diabetes, *New York State J.Med.* 27: 122-124, Feb. 1, '27; also *Clifton M.Bull.* 13: 4-7, March '27
- and HUBBARD, R. S.,** Demonstration of impairment of carbohydrate tolerance by Brill's test meal, *Clifton M.Bull.* 12: 155-164, Dec. '26
- WRIGHT, H. D.,** Experimental pneumococcal septicemia and anti-pneumococcal immunity, *J.Path. & Bact.* 30: 185-252, April '27
- and CHANNON, H. A.,** Trypanosomiasis of rabbits, and its natural mode of transmission, *J.Path. & Bact.* 30: 253-260, April '27
- WRIGHT, J.,** Medicine of primitive man, *M.Life* 34: 41-46, Jan. '27
- Cycles of thought in biological science; mysticisms and mechanisms in medicine, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 195-198, Feb. 2, '27
- Cycles of thought in biological science; Aristotle and heirs of his entelechia or body-soul, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 388-391, March 16, '27
- Cycles of thought in biological science; teleology and heredity, *M.J. & Rec.* 125: 741-744, June 1, '27
- WRIGHT, P., and others,** Study of anion and cation effects on water absorption by brain tissue, *Am.J. Physiol.* 80: 631-638, May '27
- WRIGHT, R. E.,** Simple method of dealing with destructive lesions of lids, *Indian M.Gaz.* 62: 12-13, Jan. '27
- Modified face shield, *Lancet* 1: 1084, May 21, '27
- WRIGHT, R. W., and others,** Relation of anaphylaxis to immunity; passive desensitization in dogs, *J.Immunol.* 13: 59-62, Jan. '27
- Relation of anaphylaxis to immunity; phenomenon of antianaphylatoxic immunity, *J.Immunol.* 13: 63-67, Jan. '27
- WRIGHT, SAMSON, CURTIS, F. R., and MONCRIEFF, A. A.,** Supposed presence of pressor substance in blood of patients with high blood-pressure, *J.Path. & Bact.* 30: 55-59, Jan. '27
- WRIGHT, SEWALL, and McPHEE, H. C.,** Mendelian analysis of pure breeds of livestock; British Dairy Shorthorns, *J.Hered.* 17: 397-401, Nov. '26
- WRIGHT, V. W. M.,** Ankle sprains; diagnosis and treatment, *Therap.Gaz.* 51: 12-16, Jan. 15, '27
- WRIGHT, W. G.,** Crutch-walking as an art, *Am.J.Surg.* 1: 372-374, Dec. '26
- WRIGHT, W. H., and McCOY, E. F.,** Accessory to Chambers apparatus for isolation of single bacterial cells, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 12: 795-800, May '27
- WRIGHT, W. R.,** Studies on Larval trematodes from North Wales; redia, cercaria, and cyst of *Fasciola hepatica*, *Ann.Trop.Med.* 21: 47-56, March 25, '27
- Studies on Larval trematodes from North Wales; 2 new cercarian larvae, *Ann.Trop.Med.* 21: 57-60, March 25, '27
- WRIGHTSMAN, E. C.,** Spasmophilia, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 408-410, May '27
- WRIST**  
See also Scaphoid Bone, Carpal; Semilunar Bone  
—old injuries of carpal bones, [E. S. Geist] *Journal-Lancet* 47: 54-58, Feb. 1, '27
- size of centres of ossification of carpal bones and of distal portions of radius and ulna in normal children, from birth to puberty, [A. Munk] *Arch.f. Kinderh.* 80: 185-194, '27
- dislocation, inheritance of carpal displacement,** [H. A. Ellsworth] *J.Hered.* 18: 133, March '27
- of ulnariform bone; case, [S. Johansson] *Acta radiol.* 7: 9-13, '26
- fractures, two unusual fractures of wrist joint,** [C. C. Anderson] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 32: 178-179, May '27
- fracture of os magnum, [A. E. Roche] *Clin.J.* 56: 56, Feb. 2, '27
- tuberculosis; case,** [Hartmann] *Rev.gén.de clin.et de therap.* 40: 807, Nov. '27, '26
- WRITING:** See Cryptography; Handwriting; Mirror-Writing
- WRY-NECK:** See Torticollis
- WULFFING, Lassen sich in Säuglingshelmen Ersparnisse durch die Konservierung von Gemüsesäften erzielen?** *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2170, Dec. 17, '26
- and BRUNTHALER, Zum Scharlachproblem,** *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 450, March 11, '27
- WULFING, M.,** Die Fraktur des Olecranonsporns, *Med. Klin.* 22: 1717-1719, Nov. 5, '26
- Ueber Osteochondritis ischio-pubica, *Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir.* 199: 413-419, '26
- WURZ, P.,** Ueber die Fieberbehandlung der progressiven Paralyse, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 57: 217, March 5, '27
- WÜRZBURGER, M.,** Beobachtungen und Erfahrungen mit der organotropen Gonorrhoebehandlung, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1677-1682, Oct. 29, '26
- WULFF, O.,** Contribution à l'histoire de la lithotritie, *Janus* 30: 301-341, Nov.-Dec. '26
- WU LIEN TEH, Problem of venereal diseases in China,** *China M.J.* 41: 28-36, Jan. '27
- CHUN, J. W. H., and POLLITZER, R.,** Preliminary report on the cholera epidemic of 1926, *Nat.M.J.,China* 12: 413-452, Dec. '26
- WULSTEN, J.,** Zur Symptomatologie und Diagnose der akuten Schierlingsvergiftung, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1993-1994, Nov. 19, '26
- Völlige Restitutio ad integrum nach schwerer Luxatio cubiti postero-lateralis mit Gefäßzerreissung und Nervenzerrung, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 2194, Dec. 24, '26
- WULZEN, R.,** Nutrition of planarian worms, *Science* 65: 331, April 1, '27

- WUNDER, W.**, Dactylogyrus vastator Nybelin auf den Kiemen des Karpfenbrut. Ein Beitrag zu den Beziehungen zwischen Parasit und Wirtstier, *Biol.Zentralbl.* 46: 748-755, Dec. '26
- WUNDERLICH, F. R.**, Medical service of infantry division in combat; dental corps, *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 665-669, June '27
- WUORINEN, A., JOBLING, J. W., and BERG, B. N.**, Morphological and chemical studies of blood in chronic duodenal obstruction, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 24: 590-591, March '27
- WURM, H.**, Angeborener Herzfehler mit "korrigierter" Transposition der grossen Gefässe. Ein Beitrag zur Anwendung der Theorie A. Spitzers, *Virchow's Arch.f. path.Anat.* 263: 123-141, '27
- WURMSER, R.**, Le potentiel de réduction des cellules dans son rapport avec l'assimilation chlorophyllienne, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1237-1239, Nov. 26, '26
- WURZINGER, S.**, Ueber den Einfluss vitaminfreier Nährböden auf die Bakterienvirulenz, *Arch.f.Hyg.* 97: 219-226, '26
- WUSTMANN, Ueber die Behandlung der habituellen Schulter-verrenkung**, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 402-412, '26
- WUTH, O.**, Stoffwechselpathologie, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven.* 94: 98-123, '26
- and **FAUPEL, M.**, Significance of H-ion concentration for colloidal gold test; new method for preparation of colloidal gold, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 40: 297-303, May '27
- WYATT, H. G.**, Recent anti-instinctive attitude in social psychology, *Psychol.Rev.* 34: 126-132, March '27
- WYATT, W.**, Acts of Parliament relating to stamped medicine, *Pharm.J.* 118: 166-168, Feb. 12, '27
- and **BRUSHFIELD, T.**, Epitola, *Brit.J.Child.Dis.* 23: 254-265, Oct.-Dec. '26
- Microcephalic children, *Brit.J.Child.Dis.* 23: 265-270, Oct.-Dec. '26
- Microcephaly, *Brit.J.Child.Dis.* 24: 24-31, Jan.-March '27
- WYBERT, A.**, Sobre un caso de hidronefrosis gigante, *Prensa med.argent.* 13: 706-708, Dec. 30, '26
- WYCKOFF, H. J.**, Pyretic treatment of chronic arthritis, *Northwest Med.* 26: 90-92, Feb. '27
- WYCKOFF, J.**, Relation of collegiate to medical student scholarship, *Bull.A.M.Coll.* 2: 1-16, Jan. '27
- and **GOLDRING, W.**, Intravenous injection of ouabain in man, *Arch.Int.Med.* 39: 488-497, April '27
- WYDLER, A.**, Die Histologie der Kretinismen, mit Berücksichtigung der Klinik des Kretinismus und der funktionellen Untersuchungen, *Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir.* 39: 467-542, '26
- WYETH, G. A.**, Newer developments of electrothermic methods in treatment of neoplasms, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 95-100, Jan. '27
- WYLIE, A.**, Rhinology and laryngology in literature and folklore, *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 42: 81-87, Feb. '27
- WYLIE, C. B.**, Complications of ear disease, *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 281-285, June '27
- WYLIE, R. M.**, Infectious mononucleosis, *W.Virginia M.J.* 23: 128-134, March '27
- WYMAN, J., and LEVIN, A.**, Viscous elastic properties of muscle, *Proc.Roy.Soc.s.B.* 101: 218-243, April '27
- WYMER, I.**, Die Beeinflussung der Störungen des Säure-basenhaushaltes bei der Narkose, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 143: 200-235, '26
- WYNN, W.**, Bogenförmige Osteotomie in Verbindung mit Quengelbehandlung bei winkligen Ankylosen und bogenförmige Osteotomie des Femur bei Genua valgus, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 426-426, '26
- WYNN, W. H.**, Influenzal pneumonia, *Lancet* 1: 559-560, March 12, '27
- WYSCHEGORODZEW, W. D.**, Zur Frage der Autohämoglutination, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 524-529, '26
- von **WYSS, W. H.**, Vegetative Reaktionen bei psychischen Vorgängen, *Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 19: 85-123, '26
- X**
- XALABARDER, C.**, Lo que puede obtenerse con el tiosulfato sódico puro en la tuberculosis pulmonar, *Rev. méd.de Barcelona* 6: 527-544, Dec. '26
- XANTHELASMA:** See Xanthoma
- XANTHINE**
- distribution of xanthine oxidase, [E. J. Morgan] *Biochem.J.* 20: 1282-1291, '26
- XANTHOMA**
- case of palpebral and auricular xanthoma; relation to cholesterinemia and uric acidemia, [Sézary, Lichtwitz & M. Leblanc] *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 34: 7-11, Jan. '27
- cholesterinemia, xanthomatosis, and familial cholelithiasis, [A. Panzel] *München.med.Wchschr.* 73: 2119-2121, Dec. 10, '26
- experiments on causation of Szily's xanthosis bulbi, [W. Rohrschneider] *Arch.f.Ophth.* 118: 131-144, '27
- XANTHOMA—Continued**
- fatty infiltration of anterior segment (xanthomatosis bulbi), [S. R. Gifford] *Arch.Ophth.* 56: 281-285, May '27
- pathogenesis, [F. Herrmann & E. Nathan] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 575-601, '26
- spontaneous cure of xanthelasma, [M. Handmann] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 77: 838, Dec. '26
- zosteriform distribution in case of jaundice with hypercholesterolemia, [C. Kreibich] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 152: 365-371, '26
- diabeticorum, xanthoma diabeticorum; unusual process of involution**, [E. Goldstein & J. Harris] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 173: 195-201, Feb. '27
- XANTHOPHYLL**
- feeding of xanthophyll to rats deficient in vitamin A, [S. G. Willmott & T. Moore] *Biochem.J.* 21: 86-88, '27
- XANTHOPROTEIN:** See Blood, xanthoprotein reaction
- XANTHOPSIA**
- santonin excretion and its relation to santonin xanthopsia, [W. Marshall] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 30: 389-405, March '27
- study of santonin xanthopsia, [W. Marshall] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 30: 361-388, March '27
- XANTHORUBIN**
- effect of extirpation of liver on cholesterol metabolism in dogs; xanthorubin yellow pigment found in blood, [E. Enderlen, S. J. Thannhauser & M. Jenke] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 120: 16-24, '27
- XEROSTOMIA**
- two cases with discussion of pathogenesis, [N. Samaja] *Arch.di pat.e clin.med.* 5: 544-552, Jan. '27
- XIPHOID PROCESS:** See under Sternum
- X-RAY:** See Roentgen Rays
- XYLENE**
- effect of toluene and xylene on formed elements of blood in rabbit, [G. Hultgren] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1066-1068, Oct. 29, '26
- Y**
- YAGLOU, C. P.**, Comfort zone for men at rest and stripped to waist, *J.Indust.Hyg.* 9: 251-263, June '27
- YAGUE, R. L.**, Características diagnósticas comparativas entre gastropatías y hepatopatías comunes, *Arch.de med.cir.y espec.* 24: 535-544, Sept. 18, '26
- YAKIMOFF, W. L.**, L'hématurie au cours des épirozoites de piroplasmose, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 686-688, Oct. 13, '26
- Le trypanoblaste agit-il sur les babesielloses? *Bull.Soc. path.exot.* 19: 783-785, Nov. 10, '26
- Le toxoplasme des poisons, *Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101: 217-220, Jan. 3, '27
- and others, Le traitement de la babesiellose des bovidés par les sels d'argent, *Bull.Soc.path.exot.* 19: 887-890, Dec. 8, '26
- **GALOUZO, I. G., and others**, Ueber die Darmkokzidiose der Schafe in Russland (U. S. S. R.) *Berlinerärztl. Wchschr.* 42: 877-881, Dec. 17, '26
- YAMAGUCHI, S.**, Ueber den Einfluss der Kälte auf dem Organismus des Tieres; die Veränderungen der chemischen Bestandteile des Blutes, *J.Orient.Med.* 5: 71, Dec. '26
- YAMAGUCHI, T.**, Diazo reaction in blood in pulmonary tuberculosis and typhoid fever, *J.Orient.Med.* 6: 27, March '27
- YAMATORI, A., MICHAELIS, L., and WEECH, A. A.**, Studies on permeability of membranes; electric transfer experiments with dried collodion membrane, *J.General Physiol.* 10: 685-701, May '27
- YANES, T. R.**, La vacunación antitífica en Cuba; su historia y desenvolvimiento, *Rev.med.cubana* 37: 1313-1328, Dec. '26
- YANKAUER, S.**, Advantages and disadvantages of proximally illuminated bronchoscope, *Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.* 36: 133-143, March '27
- YANKELEVICH, E. Y.**, Vaccination in prevention of puerperal infection, *Proflak.med.* 5: 19-24, Nov. '26
- YANOFF, J., and WENRICH, D. H.**, Results of feeding active trichomonad flagellates to rats, *Am.J.Hyg.* 7: 119-124, March '27
- YANQUELL, C. C.**, Glandular fever with inguinal adenopathy, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 25: 358-361, April '27
- YANT, W. P., and THOMAS, B. G. H.**, Toxic effects of ethylene dibromide, *Pub.Health Rep.* 42: 376-375, Feb. 11, '27
- YARROW, H. C.**, Personal recollections of some old medical officers, *Mil.Surgeon* 60: 73, Jan.: 171, Feb.: 449, April: 588, May '27
- YASAKI, Y.**, Bacteriologic studies on bioluminescence; cause of luminescence in fresh water shrimp, *Xiphocarina compressa* (de Haan), *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 404-407, March '27

**YASUYAMA, K.**, Factors influencing, in vivo, result of globulin precipitation test, *Philippine J.Sc.* 31: 431-439, Dec. '26

—**and SCHÖBL, O.**, Free toxin in blood during course of tetanus toxemia, *Philippine J.Sc.* 32: 29-34, Jan. '27

**YATES, A. L., and EDEN, G.**, Treatment of encephalitis lethargica by removal of possible etiological factors, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 714-716, April 16, '27

**YATES, J. L.**, Rationale of operations helpful in promoting recoveries from pulmonary tuberculosis, *Arch.Surg.* 14: 369-383, (pt. 2) Jan. '27

Fractures, *Wisconsin M.J.* 26: 134-136, March '27

#### YATREN

—deep local antiseptic, [P. Schneider] *Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil* 34: 490-492, Dec. '26

—distribution of injected substances among kidneys, blood and tissues; physiological tests with Yatren, [E. Jochmann] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 104: 255-276, '26

—**therapy**, See also Dysentery, amebic; Frambesia, therapy; Gynecology, therapy in; Joints, diseases; Otitis Media, therapy; Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy

—stimulation therapy with Yatren-Caselin, [H. Ziemann] *Med.Klin.* 22: 1573, Oct. 8, '26

**YAWS**, See Frambesia

**YEAKEL, E. L.**, Discussion of genito-urinary complications of pregnancy, *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 20: 69-70, March '27

#### YEASTS

See also Fungi

—action of sodium carbonate on yeast nucleic acid, [H. O. Calvery] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 27-37, March '27

—anomalies of sexuality provoked by roentgen rays in the yeast *Nadsonia fulvescens*, [G. A. Nadson & G. S. Philippov] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 433-434, July 16, '26

—co-enzyme and biocatalyzers in yeast rich in coproporphyrin, [H. von Euler & H. Fink] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 162: 272-303, '27

—fermentation and growth in dried yeast cells, [H. von Euler & C. Barthel] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 159: 85-92, '26

—fermentation velocity of pyroracemic acid with yeast, etc., [C. Neuberg] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 471-490, '27

—healing of and immunization against malignant tumors in rats by intravenous injection of activated wild and cultivated yeasts, [G. H. Jacobson] *Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.* 24: 364-366, '27

—micro determination of pentose in yeast nucleic acid and its derivatives, [W. S. Hoffman] *J.Biol.Chem.* 73: 15-25, May '27

—*Mycoderma galleriae*, yeast from intestine of *Galleria caterpillar*, [V. Chorine & K. Toumanoff] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 151-153, Jan. 28, '27

—one-cell cultures of yeast, [M. Hahn, F. Schütz & L. Wamoscher] *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskrankh.* 106: 716-751, '26

—oxydoreductase of yeasts, [A. Lebedew] *Fermentforsch.* 9: 74-83, '26

—points in life histories of yeasts, [J. Ramsbottom] *J. Roy.Mic.Soc.* 46: 279, Dec. '26

—porphyratin from yeast, [O. Schumm] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 159: 192, '26

—preparation of yeast-julce by Buchner's method, [A. Harden & F. R. Henley] *Biochem.J.* 21: 196-197, '27

—reductase (dehydrogenase) of yeasts, [H. von Euler & R. Nilsson] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 162: 72-84, '26

—reduction of quinones by vegetable ferments (yeast), [H. Lüers & J. Mengele] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 238-247, '26

—researches on hydrosoluble vitamin B contained in yeast extracts; yeast and its culture media, [Mme. L. Randoin & R. Lecoq] *J.de pharm.et chim.* 5: 193-208, March 1, '27

—retention of biological properties in pure dried yeast, [A. Schittenhelm, Massatsch & Warnat] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 180: 454-470, '27

—therapeutic use, [H. Labbe] *Ann.d'hyg.* 4: 664-677, Nov. '26

—value of yeast as source of vitamin B, [Mme. L. Randoin & R. Lecoq] *J.de pharm.et chim.* 5: 147-154, Feb. 16, '27

—value of yeast taken by mother in nutrition of infants, [F. Hering] *Arch.f.Kinderh.* 80: 112-115, Jan. '27

—yeast as food or condiment, [T. Sabalitschka] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1859-1860, Oct. 29, '26

**action**, effect of arsenous acid ( $As_2O_3$ ) upon respiration and fermentation, [K. Dresel] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 178: 70-74, '26

—cleavage of starch by *Saccharomyces Sake*, [K. Sjöberg] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 162: 223-237, '27

—effect of fresh and dried yeast upon aldehyde transformations, [K. Myrbäck & W. Jacob] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 161: 245-253, '26

—effect of gastric juice on carbohydrate decomposition by yeast, [R. G. Bramkamp] *California & West.Med.* 26: 196-197, Feb. '27

#### YEASTS, action—Continued

—effect of *Saccharomyces bulgaricus* on micro-organisms and toxins in intestinal canal, [P. L. Carbonieri] *Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanesa* 5: 271-276, Oct. '26

—studies on enzyme-action of yeast, [M. Somogyi] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 24: 320-321, Jan. '27

**filtrable forms**, filterable yeast-like microorganism (*Schizosaccharomyces filtrans*, n. sp.), [P. A. Lewis] *J. Exper.Med.* 45: 277-290, Feb. '27

**growth**, necessity of carbon dioxide for growth of bacteria, yeasts and molds, [G. E. Rockwell & J. H. Highberger] *J.Infect.Dis.* 40: 438-446, March '27

—studies on growth of yeast; further study on influence of volume of medium employed, [G. L. Peskett] *Biochem.J.* 21: 104-110, '27

**infection**: See Blastomycosis; Mycosis; etc.

**metabolism**, effect of carbon monoxide on metabolism of yeast, [O. Warburg] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 177: 471-486, '26

—carbohydrate and fat metabolism of yeast; nature of phospholipins, [C. G. Daubney & I. Smedley MacLean] *Biochem.J.* 21: 373-385, '27

#### YELLOW FEVER

See also under Mosquitoes

—[W. H. Hoffmann] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 52: 1729-1732, Oct. 8, '26

—analysis of cases of yellow fever which occurred in Lagos, Nigeria, during 1926, with notes on differential diagnosis, [A. Blair Altken & E. C. Smith] *Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg.* 20: 530-551, April '27

—appreciation of life and work of Walter Reed, Virginia M.Monthly 54: 69-74, May '27

**diagnosis**, early microscopical diagnosis of leptospira (Weill's disease), yellow fever and others, [D. W. Schöffner & G. Sieburgh] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 1977-1978, Nov. 19, '26; also *J.Trop.Med.* 30: 48-49, Feb. 15, '27

—cases of malaria mistaken for yellow fever, [J. M. Laurent] *Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop.* 18: 175, Nov.-Dec. '26

—Pfeiffer's reaction in yellow fever, [V. Junior] *Brasil-med.* 1: 51-55, Jan. 15, '27

**epidemiology and statistics**, around the gulf of Benin, [J. M. Laurent] *Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop.* 18: 111; 130, '26

—in South Africa, [W. H. Hoffmann] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 73: 2116-2117, Dec. 10, '26

—with history of the disease in Brazil, [E. de Mattos] *Sciencia med.* 4: 522-538, Oct. 31, '26

**etiology and pathogenesis**, recent work, [M. L. Boez] *Tribuna med.* Rio de Jan. 32: 222; 229, '26

—Pfeiffer reaction with leptospira in yellow fever, [A. W. Sellards] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 7: 71-95, March '27

**pathology**, microscopic lesions in liver and kidneys, [C. Magarinos Torres] *Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz* 19: 5-11, '26 (English transl., pp. 13-18)

**prevention**, yellow fever a world problem, [W. H. Hoffmann] *Seuchenbekämpfung* 4: 10-13, '27

**YEN, T. J.**, Venous pressure of rabbits, *J.Orient.Med.* 6: 21, March '27

**YENS, O. C., and BLUMGART, H. L.**, Studies on velocity of blood flow; method utilized, *J.Clin.Investigation* 4: 1-13, April '27

**YERGER, C. F.**, Otological complications of basal skull fracture, *Illinois M.J.* 51: 230-238, March '27

**YERKES, R. M.**, Mind of gorilla, *Genetic Psychol.Monogr.* 2: 1-193, Jan.-March '27

—**and CHILD, M. S.**, Anthropoid behavior, *Quart.Rev. Biol.* 2: 37-57, March '27

**YESKO, S. A.**, Gonorrheal vulvovaginitis in young; history, prevalence, treatment and case reports, *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 33: 630-646, April '27

**YING, Y. Y.**, Value of urochromogen test in clinical medicine; summary of 1,772 tests of which 1,349 were in disease, 423 normal controls, *Nat.M.J.China* 12: 453-459, Dec. '26

**YLPPÖ, A.**, Das Schädeltrauma bei der Geburt, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 502-510, '26

**YÓDICE, A.**, Descompresiva de Cushing y trepanación en las fracturas del cráneo y contusión cerebral intensa, *Semana med.* 2: 1618-1621, Dec. 16, '26; abridged in *Prensa med.argent.* 13: 712, Dec. 30, '26

**YOFFA, A., and DAVIS, I.**, Case of acute poliomyelitis occurring in course of treatment of fracture of femur in child of 2, *Am.J.Surg.* 2: 166-167, Feb. '27

**YOFFEY, J. M.**, Insertion of pectoralis minor muscle, *J. Anat.* 61: 385, April '27

#### YOHIMBINE

—quebrachin identical with yohimbine, [Raymond-Hamet] *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 2-5, Jan. 14, '27

**YOKOGAWA, S.**, Oral infection by hookworm, *Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg.* 30: 663-679, Nov. '26

—**and NISHIGORI, M.**, Newly found transplantable tumor of mouse, *Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi*, no. 262, Jan. '27

**YONEMURA, S.**, Über die Gallensäurebildung, *J.Biochem.* 7: 101-110, Jan. '27

- YORK, D. A.**, First aid and after-treatment of minor injuries, *Texas State J. Med.* 22: 709-710, March '27
- YOSHIKAWA, H.**, Immunological studies on fowl sarcoma, *Sel-I-Kwai M.J.* 46: 37-38, April '27
- YOSHIMATSU, S.**, Colorimetric method for determination of potassium with 0.2 c.c. of blood, *Tohoku J. Exper. Med.* 8: 174-179, Dec. '26
- and **SATO, A.**, Studies on detoxicating hormone of liver; standardization of detoxicating hormone (Yakuriton), *Tohoku J. Exper. Med.* 8: 234-236, Dec. '26
- YOSHINO, M.**, and **HOSOMI, S.**, Malaria treatment for general paralysis with special attention to malaria plasmodiae, *Sel-I-Kwai M.J.* 46: 10-12, Feb. '27
- YOUNG, A. M.**, and **KLINE, B. S.**, Microscopic slide precipitation test for syphilis, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 12: 477-481, Feb. '27; also *Am. J. Syph.* 11: 290-294, April '27
- YOUNG, F. B.**, Medicine: retrospect and prophecy, *Nebraska M.J.* 12: 124-132, April '27
- and **COOPER, A. L.**, Evidence of diseases as shown in fossil and prehistoric remains; paleopathology, *Tr. Sect. Path. & Physiol. A.M.A.* pp. 68-81, '26
- Study in paleopathology, *Radiology* 8: 230-240, March '27
- YOUNG, H. H.**, Critique of modern cystoscopes; presentation of instrument embodying new features, *J. Urol.* 17: 17-23, Jan. '27
- and **HILL, J. H.**, Mercurochrome-220: its intravenous use, *Arch. Pediat.* 44: 152-164, March '27
- and **WATERS, C. A.**, Deep roentgen-ray and radium therapy in malignant disease of genitourinary tract, *Am. J. Surg.* 2: 101-125, Feb. '27
- YOUNG, H. M.**, Syphilis and germ plasma, *Am. J. Syph.* 11: 245-250, April '27
- YOUNG, H. T. P.**, Prison psychoses, *J. Ment. Sc.* 73: 80-95, Jan. '27
- YOUNG, J.**, Recurrent pregnancy toxemia and its relation to placental damage, *Tr. Edinburgh Obst. Soc.*, pp. 61-76, 1926-27; in *Edinburgh M. J.* April '27
- YOUNG, J. M.**, and **CHANDLER, F. G.**, Lipiodol in pulmonary diagnosis, its uses and limitations, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 228-230, Feb. 5, '27
- YOUNG, P. T.**, Studies in affective psychology, *Am. J. Psychol.* 38: 157-193, April '27
- YOUNG, R. R. T.**, Determination of nicotine in tobacco, *Analyst* 52: 15-25, Jan. '27
- YOUNG, T. C. M.**, Sandflies in Bombay City, *Indian J. M. Research* 14: 679-683, Jan. '27
- YOUNG, T. D.**, Work of veterinary officer from the Pampas of Argentina to Smithfield Market, *J. Roy. San. Inst.* 47: 500-510, Feb. '27
- YOUNG, W. A.**, Interesting case of amoebic dysentery and suggestion for treatment, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg.* 20: 370-372, Jan. '27
- Unusual case of aortic aneurism, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg.* 20: 478-479, March '27
- YOUNT, C. E.**, and **BROOKS, J. D.**, Tuberculous patient as surgical risk, *U.S. Vet. Bur. M. Bull.* 3: 453-455, May '27
- YUDELSON, A. B.**, Facial diplegia in multiple neuritis, *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 65: 30-41, Jan. '27
- YUDKIN, A. M.**, Bilateral congenital coloboma of eyeball, *Am. J. Ophth.* 10: 271, April '27
- Congenital anophthalmos in family of albino rats, *Am. J. Ophth.* 10: 341-345, May '27
- **MORTON, D. G.**, and **KRAUSE, A. C.**, Experimental transmission of arsenic to aqueous humor, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 384-385, Jan. '27
- YULE, E.**, Arterial supply to duodenum, *J. Anat.* 61: 344-345, April '27
- YUTUC, L. M.**, and **TURLA, F. F.**, Diaphragmatic hernia; cause of ascites in dog, *Vet. Rec.* 7: 193-195, Feb. 26, '27
- Z**
- ZAAIJER, J. H.**, Zur Therapie der Bronchiektasen (Intra-thorakale Tamponkompression des erkrankten Lappens mit Ausgang in völlige klinische Heilung), *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.* 200: 170-176, '27
- ZABEL, W.**, Ueber die Wärmanwendung am freien Auge, *Arch. f. Augenh.* 97: 599-602, Dec. '26
- ZABOLOTAZKAJA, T.**, and **HOELTZER, R.**, Vergleichendes Studium der Kultivierungsmethoden der Spirochaeta Obermeieri, *Centralbl. f. Bakteriol.* 100: 306-310, Nov. 26, '26
- ZACHARIN, D.**, and **WHITE, A. E. R.**, Use of "Novasurol" as powerful diuretic in edema of cardiac failure, *M.J. Australia* 1: 273, Feb. 19, '27
- ZACHERL, H.**, Schmerzen im Kreuz und Unterbauch und ihre Bedeutung in der Gynäkologie, *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* (suppl. Nr. 50) 39: 1-16, '26
- ZADEK, I.**, Atypische perniciose Anämien, *Med. Klin.* 22: 1674-1677, Oct. 29, '26
- Darmulcera und Strikturen bei perniziöser Anämie, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 73: 2165-2166, Dec. 17, '26
- and **MEYER, M.**, Praktische Ergebnisse mit der Tuberkulosechutzimpfung nach Langer, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 442-444, March 11, '27
- ZADIK, P.**, Zur Pathologie des venösen Systems, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 5: 2072-2073, Oct. 29, '26
- Rubeola gravis, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 53: 412, March 4, '27
- ZADOC-KAHN, OGILASTRI** and **Wauthier**, Un cas de gonococcémie grave suivie de guérison, *Gaz. d. hôp.* 99: 1613, Dec. 15, '26
- ZAGNI, L.**, Papilloma della lingua, *Riforma med.* 42: 871-874, Sept. 13, '26
- ZAHN, F.**, Die deutsche Familie und der Wiederaufbau unseres Volkes, *Allg. statist. Arch.* 16: 1-25, '26-27
- Fünfzig Jahre Reichsgesundheitsamt, *Allg. statist. Arch.* 16: 179-181, '26-27
- ZAHN, T.**, Der Zweckgedanke in der Biologie und Helikunde, *Med. Klin.* 22: 1588, Oct. 8, '26; 1628, Oct. 15, '26
- ZAHORSKY, J.**, and **McLOON, M.**, Giardiasis in children; 3 cases, *J.A.M.A.* 88: 385-388, Feb. 5, '27
- ZAK, E.**, Diagnose und Therapie des intermittierenden Hinkens, *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 39: 1397-1399, Nov. 25, '26
- ZAKRZEWSKI, A.**, and **KOSKOWSKI, W.**, Recherches sur les globules blancs du sang au cours du choc hémoclasique et peptonique, *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.* 96: 56-60, Jan. 14, '27
- ZALLA, M.**, Sulla terapia di alcuni disturbi della funzione sessuale, *Rinasc. med.* 3: 490-492, Nov. 15, '26
- ZAMBRA, E.**, Degenerazione amiloidea sperimentale, *Gazz. internaz. med.-chir.* 31: 533-535, Dec. 30, '26
- ZANDER, L.**, Erfahrungen über ein neues Antineuralgicum Deltamin, *Med. Klin.* 22: 1728, Nov. 5, '26
- ZANGE, J.**, Die postangiotische Pyämie, *Ztschr. f. Hals- Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 17: 141-169, Jan. 31, '27
- Weiteres zur Frage des lokaldiagnostischen Wertes der WaR. im Liquor cerebrospinalis, insbesondere in differentialdiagnostisch schwierigen Fällen von luescher oder gemeintzündlicher Erkrankung im Schädel, *Ztschr. f. Hals- Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 17: 235-244, Jan. 31, '27
- ZANGEMEISTER, E.**, Expert testimony in paternity cases, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 73: 1985-1986, Nov. 19, '26
- ZANNI, G.**, Decorso anomalo di un carcinoma della regione mastoidea, secondario a radicale per otite media purulenta cronica, in donna contagiata di lue, *Poll. clinico (sez. prat.)* 33: 1388-1392, Oct. 4, '26
- and **BILANCIONI, G.**, La vascularizzazione della laringe come fattore predisponente di morbidità. (Studio sulla localizzazione tubercolare in laringe), *Riv. di biol.* 8: 445-458, July-Oct. '26
- ZANOLI, R.**, Lussazioni traumatiche del gomito. Considerazioni clinico-statistiche su 111 casi, *Chir. d. org. di movimento* 11: 73-83, Sept. '26
- ZANOTTI, G.**, La radioterapia del cancro della lingua, *Poll. clinico (sez. chir.)* 34: 34-52, Jan. '27
- ZANOTTI, U.**, Un caso di "febbre di Malta" in provincia di Brescia, *Glor. di clin. med.* 7: 748-751, Dec. 31, '26
- ZAPFEE, F. C.**, Cost of medical education, *Bull. A.A.M.M. Coll.* 2: 48-52, Jan. '27
- ZAPPERT, J.**, Ueber Dauerschäden des Nervensystems nach Geburtsverletzungen des Gehirnes, *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 34: 559-567, '26
- Ueber röntgenogene fötale Mikrozephalie, *Arch. f. Kinderh.* 80: 34-50, '26; abridged in *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 34: 490-493, '26
- ZARATE, E.**, La physiologie partielle et la physiologie de Frank, *Gynéc. et obst.* 14: 289-297, Nov. '26
- and **ESQUIVEL, D. E. V.**, Dos casos de cesárea post-mortem con fetos vivos, *Semana med.* 2: 1649-1653, Dec. 23, '26
- ZATTI, C.**, and **CHINI, V.**, Raro caso di blocchi e focoli d'eccezione multipli lungo il decorso del sistema specifico atrio-ventricolare, *Cuore e circolaz.* 10: 467-479, Nov. '26
- and **MIRAGLIA, G.**, Dei rapporti fra catalasi e coagulazione del sangue, *Riforma med.* 42: 987-989, Oct. 18, '26
- ZAU, Z. D.**, **JOU-LING, J. W.**, and **BERG, B. N.**, Bactericidal function of liver, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 24: 433-434, Feb. '27
- ZAVADOVSKY, B. M.**, and **NOVIKOV, M. A.** (Mme.), Mode of transport of thyroxin by blood, *Endocrinology* 10: 541-549, Nov.-Dec. '26
- and **ZAVADOVSKY, E. V.** (Mme.), Application of axolotl metamorphosis reaction to quantitative assay of thyroid gland hormones, *Endocrinology* 10: 550-559, Nov.-Dec. '26
- ZAVADOVSKY, E. V.** (Mme.), and **ZAVADOVSKY, B. M.**, Application of axolotl metamorphosis reaction to quantitative assay of thyroid gland hormones, *Endocrinology* 10: 550-559, Nov.-Dec. '26
- ZAWADOWSKY, M.**, Zum Mechanismus der Wirkung von Zyankallum auf die lebende Zelle (El von Ascaris megaloccephala). Experimentelle Untersuchung, *Biol. generalis* 2: 442-456, '26
- Hängt der Alters-Dimorphismus bei den Vögeln von der Geschlechtsdrüse ab? *Biol. generalis* 2: 631-638, '26

- ZAWADOWSKY, M.**—Continued  
Analyse der Erscheinungen von Hermaphroditismus. Arch. f. Entwickl. mechn. d. Organ. 108: 531-562, Dec. 30, '26  
Material zur Analyse des Gynandromorphismus. Kastration der Finken und Gimpel. Arch. f. Entwickl. mechn. d. Organ. 108: 563-571, Dec. 30, '26  
Aussere Entwicklungsbedingungen der Eier von Ascaris megalocephala. Arch. f. Entwickl. mechn. d. Organ. 109: 14-23, Jan. 31, '27
- ZAWISCH-OSSENITZ, C.** Ueber Förderung des Knochenwachstums durch Injektion von Knochenextrakt. Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 39: 1301-1304, Nov. 4, '26
- de ZBIKOWSKI, E.** Vacunoterapia local en oftalmología. Med. libera 2: 587, Dec. 25, '26
- ZBOROWSKI, H., and LAZAREWICZ, M.** Sur la perméabilité du placenta pour les iso-agglutinines. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 95: 1213, Nov. 19, '26
- ZCHAKAIA, M.** Ueber die elastische Verkürzung der Skelettmuskeln nach dem Durchschneiden der distalen Sehne. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol. 215: 457, '27
- ZDRODOVSKI, P.** La malaria au Mougan. Rev. Internat. de la Croix-Rouge 8: 439-455, June '26
- ZECHLIN, T.** Ueber konservative Behandlung von Furunkeln und Zellgewebsentzündungen. München. med. Wchnschr. 73: 1742-1743, Oct. 13, '26
- ZEEHUISEN, H.** Determination of potassium in ashes of hearts of lower animals. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk. 1: 997-999, Feb. 19, '27
- and **STREEF, G. M.** Ueber die Konzentration radioaktiver Atome in Kaltblüterherzen. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol. 215: 170-186, '26
- ZEHN, P.** Strophanthin in der Urologie. Ztschr. f. Urol. 21: 81-88, '27
- ZEIGER, K., and SCHRIEBER, H.** Der Einfluss von Ionenreihen auf das Querstrelfungsbild des überlebenden Froschmuskels. (Vorläufige Mitteilung). Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol. 215: 386-401, '27
- ZEIGLER, W. H.** Teaching of physiology and pharmacology in schools of pharmacy. J. Am. Pharm. A. 16: 246-248, March '27
- ZEIS, F., and HAMBURGER, R.** Prüfung auf B-Vitamin im prophylaktischen Taubenversuch. Jahrb. f. Kinderh. 115: 177-184, Feb. '27
- ZEISLER, E. P.** Monilia infection of tongue. Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 15: 171-185, Feb. '27
- Practical application of ultra violet light in certain skin diseases. Arch. Physical Therapy 8: 101-107, March '27
- Chancere of nasal septum: report of 3 cases. J. A. M. A. 88: 1702-1703, May 28, '27
- ZEISS, B.** Die Lokalisation der tertiär-tuberkulösen Narben in den Lungen, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Pigmentstreifenfrage. Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk. 64: 463-467, '26
- ZEISS, H.** Die Pest in Russland: Pest im Südosten. München. med. Wchnschr. 73: 2219-2221, Dec. 24, '26
- ZEITLIN, A., and ISABOLINSKY, M.** Zur Frage über die biologischen Eigenschaften des Virus fixe. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 49: 67-73, '26
- ZELIGS, M.** Acute typhoid cholecystitis in child. J. Med. 7: 611, '27
- ZELLER, O.** Die chirurgische Behandlung des Basedow-Kropfes und des toxischen Kropfadensoms. Jahresk. f. ärztl. Fortbild. 17: 9-33, Dec. '26
- ZELLERIELLA PISCICOLA:** See Fish
- ZEMANSKY, A. P., JR., and GOTTESMAN, J.** Fat necrosis of breast: study of 20 cases. Ann. Surg. 85: 438-449, March '27
- ZEMMIN, H., and WILLE, K.** Beitrag zur Tuberkulose-therapie mit Tuberculomucin. Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk. 64: 679-682, '26
- ZEMP, E. R.** Decline of prestige in medical profession. J. Tennessee M. A. 19: 329-334, April '27
- ZEMSKY, J. L.** Bleeders, bleeding and means to control it. Dental Cosmos 69: 39-42, Jan. '27
- ZENO, A.** Perforación de una úlcera péptica yeyunal en un operado por úlcera perforada del duodeno. Rev. de med. Rosario 1: 150-157, Dec. '26
- Perforación de úlcera duodenal: sutura y gastroenteroanastomosis posterior. Perforación de úlcera yeyunal: sutura y gastroenteroanastomosis anterior. Úlcera de la nueva anastomosis: resección de las tres úlceras y gastroduodenostomia: curación. Semana méd. 1: 57-59, Jan. 6, '27
- ZENO, L. O.** La mentalidad de los médicos de la Mayo's Clinic: caracter colectivo de la psicología del americano. Rev. méd. del Rosario 16: 521-525, Dec. '26; also Semana méd. 2: 1711-1713, Dec. 23, '26
- El tratamiento del bocio en la clínica de Rochester. Semana méd. 2: 1564-1567, Dec. 9, '26
- Un fenómeno nuevo en la historia de la medicina. Semana méd. 2: 1626, Dec. 16, '26
- El programa de un día en la clínica de Mayo. Semana méd. 1: 162-165, Jan. 20, '27
- ZENTAY, P. J.** Irresistible mastication during epidemic encephalitis. Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 17: 239-244, Feb. '27
- de ZERBI, GABRIEL**  
—Anatomia Infantis of Gabriel de Zerbi. [L. Crummer] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 13: 352-355, March '27
- ZERBINO, V.** Asma y adenoidismo. Rev. méd. d. Uruguay 29: 239-248, Oct. '26
- ZERI, P.** La terapia immunizzante dei processi tubercolari. Riv. osp. 16: 475-494, Nov. '26
- ZERLAUD, U.** Une ostéosynthèse pour fracture du tibia. Arch. med. d'Angers 30: 167-170, Nov. '26
- ZEYLAND, J.** Les tumeurs à cellules géantes. Ann. d'anat. path. 4: 243-256, March '27
- ZHELOCHOVSEV, A. N., and SMIRNOV, E.** Veränderung der Merkmale bei Calliphora erythrocephala Mg. unter dem Einfluss verkürzter Ernährungsperiode der Larve. Arch. f. Entwickl. mechn. d. Organ. 108: 579-595, Dec. 30, '26
- ZIBORDI, F.** Malaria congenita. Med. ital. 7: 540-542, Sept. '26
- I corpi di Amato nella scarlattina e in altre malattie infettive acute. Clin. pediat. 8: 698-703, Nov. '26
- ZICKGRAF, G.** Contrafluol als Spülmittel bei Fluor. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. 51: 550, Feb. 26, '27
- ZIEGELMEYER, A.** Meine Erfahrungen mit Hon-Abszesssalbe. Med. Klin. 23: 140, Jan. 28, '27
- ZIEGELROTH, P.** Aderlass oder depletorische diät bei bedrohlichen hypertonen. Klin. Wchnschr. 5: 2143, Nov. 5, '26
- Zuckerkrankheit und Avitaminose. Ein praktischer Beitrag zur einer Reform der Diabeteskost. München. med. Wchnschr. 74: 111, Jan. 21, '27
- ZIEGENSPECK and DOUS.** Das Chitin der Pilze. Vorläufige Mitteilung. Arch. d. Pharm. 264: 751-753, Dec. '26
- ZIEGLER, H.** Beiträge zum Bau der Unterkieferdrüse der Hauswiederkäuer: Rind, Ziege und Schaf. Ztschr. f. d. ges. Anat. (Abt. 1) 82: 73-121, Jan. 27, '27
- ZIEGLER, J.** Uretersteine und Phlebolithen. Ztschr. f. Urol. 21: 45, '27
- ZIEGLER, L. H.** Neuropathological findings in case of acute Sydenham's chorea. J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis. 65: 273-281, March '27
- ZIEGLER, M. R., and SCHLUTZ, F. W.** Antirachitic factors in cod liver oil. Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc. 38: 46-49, '26
- **MORSE, M., and SCHLUTZ, F. W.** Influence of irradiation upon oxidation products of cholesterol. J. Biol. Chem. 73: 209-213, May '27
- ZIEGLER, O.** Pathologisch-anatomische Vorgänge und klinisches Bild der Lungentuberkulose. Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk. 65: 163-169, '26
- ZIEGNER, W.** Die Lebensfähigkeit der Neugeborenen im Sinne des § 90 StPO. Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med. 8: 759-761, Nov. '27
- ZIEHEN, T.** Medizin und philosophie. Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 52: 1841-1844, Oct. 29, '26
- Charakterologische Studien an Verbrechern. Jahrb. d. Charakterol. 4: 195-209, '27
- ZIEHEN-OPPENHEIM DISEASE:** See Dystonia musculorum deformans
- ZIELER, K.** Ueber Salvarsanschäden. Tung-chi. Med. Monatschr. 2: 129-143, Jan. '27
- ZIELKE.** Die Entscheidung des Reichsarchivsams vom 10. IV. 1926 zur Ambulatorienfrage und Familienhilfe und die sich hieraus ergebenden Schlussfolgerungen. Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 52: 1737-1739, Oct. 8, '26
- Eine bedeutsame Entscheidung des Reichsversicherungsamts zur Frage des ursächlichen Zusammenhanges zwischen Betriebsunfall und Unfallneurose. Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg. 33: 6-11, Jan. 1, '27
- ZIEMANN, H.** Zur Reizkörpertherapie mit Ytreen-Casein. Med. Klin. 22: 1573, Oct. 8, '26
- ZIEMKE, E.** Ueber plötzliche Todesfälle bei Schwangerschaft und Geburt. Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med. 9: 129-159, Jan. 15, '27
- ZIESCH, H.** Erfahrungen mit Milchsäuremilch nach Schiff-Mosse. Jahrb. f. Kinderh. 114: 216-220, Oct. '26
- ZIGANOW, S. W.** Zur Frage der Wirkung der Lecithine auf das isolierte Froschherz. Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med. 53: 73-81, '26
- ZIGLER, M.** Pyellitis of focal origin. New York State J. Med. 27: 124-126, Feb. 1, '27
- ZIGLER, M. J., and BARRETT, R.** Further contribution to tactual perception of form. J. Exper. Psychol. 10: 184-192, April '27
- ZIH, A.** Die Wirkung des Thyreoidea-Inkrets auf den Gaswechsel bei Mangel an B-Vitamin. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol. 214: 449-462, '26
- ZIKES, H.** Beitrag zur Kenntnis Fett und Wachs zerstörender Pilze. Zentralbl. f. Bakteriologie. (Abt. 2) 69: 161-163, Dec. 30, '26
- ZIKOWSKY, J.** Ueber antitoxische Wirksamkeit des Scharlachserums nach Moser. Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 39: 1476-1479, Dec. 16, '26

- ZIKOWSKY, J.**—Continued  
Die kurative Wirkung des konzentrierten Moserserums, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 77: 59-61, Jan. 8, '27
- ZILVA, S. S.**, Precipitation of antiscorbutic factor from lemon juice, *Biochem.J.* 21: 354-355, '27
- GOLDING, J.**, and **SOAMES, K. M.**, Influence of cow's diet on fat-soluble vitamins of winter milk, *Biochem.J.* 20: 1306-1319, '26
- ZILZER, V.**, Spektrophotometrische Studien an Blutfarbstoff und Derivaten, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 179: 348-363, '26
- ZIMMER, N.**, Nicht erkannte Lage eines im Wirbelkanal steckenden Gewehrsgeschosses, *Aerztli.Sachverst.-Ztg.* 33: 73-76, March 15, '27
- ZIMMER, G.**, Ueber Röntgenbestrahlung bei Myomen, *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 157-162, Nov. '26
- ZIMMER, H.**, Thermotherapie mit heissem Paraffin, *Med. Klin.* 22: 1925, Dec. 10, '26
- ZIMMERLI, E.**, and **MORLAND, A.**, Sanocrysin in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Lancet* 1: 648-652, March 26, '27
- ZIMMERMAN, H. S.**, Reflex correlation of diseases of ear with diseases of central nervous system, *Klin. Med.* 5: 85-90, Feb. '27
- ZIMMERMAN, L. M.**, and **RICHTER, H. M.**, Latent postoperative tetany, *Surg.Gynec.Obst.* 44: 627-636, May '27
- ZIMMERMAN, R. L.**, **HAMILTON, T. S.**, and **MITCHELL, H. H.**, Determination of amount of connective tissue in meat, *J.Biol.Chem.* 71: 379-387, Jan. '27
- ZIMMERMAN, A.**, Vergleichend-anatomische Untersuchungen über den Umfang, den Durchmesser und die Wanddicke einiger Arterienstämme bei Huftieren, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.* 81: 778-784, Dec. 15, '26
- ALVAREZ, W. C.**, Relation between celibacy in women and defective pelvic organs, *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 13: 30-38, Jan. '27
- ZIMMERMANN, C. A. W.**, Obstruction of esophagus, *J. Missouri M.A.* 24: 49-54, Feb. '27
- ZIMMERMANN, K.**, Sterbeziffer und Sterbeindex, *Allg.statist.Arch.* 16: 247-251, '26-'27
- ZIMMERMANN, R.**, Die röntgenologische Darstellung des weiblichen Genitalkanals, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 53: 327, Feb. 18, '27; 370, Feb. 25, '27; 413, March 4, '27
- ZIMMERMANN, S.**, Erfahrungen über Knorpelimplantation nach Enukleation, *Ztschr.f.Augenh.* 61: 63-65, Jan. '27
- ZIMNITZKY, S. S.**, Functional diagnosis of kidney diseases, *Klin.Med.* 5: 2-12, Jan. '27
- ZINC**  
—effect of zinc administration upon reproduction and growth in albino rat, together with demonstration of constant concentration of zinc in given species, regardless of age, [P. K. Thompson, M. Marsh & K. R. Drinker] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 65-74, March '27
- experimental production of teratoid neoplasm of testis in chicken by injection of solution of zinc chloride into seminal vesicles, [I. Michalowsky] *Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.* 38: 585-587, Dec. 15, '26
- investigation of effect of long-continued ingestion of zinc, in form of zinc oxide, by cats and dogs, together with observations upon excretion and storage of zinc, [K. R. Drinker, P. K. Thompson & M. Marsh] *Am.J.Physiol.* 80: 31-64, March '27
- normal excretion of zinc in urine and feces of man, [K. R. Drinker, J. W. Fehnel & M. Marsh] *J.Biol.Chem.* 72: 375-383, March '27
- trypanocidal and spirillicidal effect of zinc-sulpharsenol, [Lehnhoff-Wyld] *Ann.d.mal.vén.* 21: 847-855, Nov. '26
- poisoning, metal fume fever; clinical observations on effect of experimental inhalation of zinc oxide by 2 apparently normal persons, [C. C. Sturgis, P. Drinker & R. M. Thomson] *J.Indust.Hyg.* 9: 88-97, March '27
- brassfounders' fever, [Eisenstädt] *Med.Klin.* 23: 91, Jan. 21, '27
- metal fume fever; resistance acquired by inhalation of zinc oxide on 2 successive days, [P. Drinker, R. M. Thomson & J. L. Finn] *J.Indust.Hyg.* 9: 98-105, March '27
- pneumonia due to insufflation of zinc stearate, [J. H. Marcus] *Arch.Pediat.* 44: 194-195, March '27
- zinc stearate insufflation, [E. D. Anderson & E. H. Hilbert] *Minnesota Med.* 10: 276-279, May '27
- therapy: See Syphilis, therapy
- ZINC GLYCO-GELATIN**  
—zinc glyco-gelatin; its uses in general practice, [W. M. Smith] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 137-138, Jan. 22, '27
- ZINGERLE, H.**, Klinische Studie über Haltungs- und Stellreflexe sowie andere automatische Körperbewegungen beim Menschen, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 105: 548-598, '26
- ZINGHER, ABRAHAM:** See Obituaries
- ZINN, W. F.**, Report of 3 cases; (a) fibroma of left bronchus; (b) ulcer of right bronchus; (c) foreign body in trachea and right bronchus, *Ann.Otol.Rhin.&Laryng.* 36: 278-282, March '27
- ZINNER, A.**, Zur Kenntnis der gonorrhoeischen Niereninfektionen, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1179-1180, Sept. 30, '26
- ZINNY, M.**, El estudio de la función hepática, en especial por la azorrubina, *Prensa méd.argent.* 13: 665-668, Dec. 20, '26
- ZINS, B.**, and **RÖSLER, H.**, Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Beeinflussung des Myxödemherzens durch Thyreoidin, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 39: 1360-1361, Nov. 18, '26
- ZINSSER, S.**, Schutzkasten für Moulagen, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 52a) 83: 1883-1884, '26
- Wann darf der Syphilitiker heiraten? *Therap.d.Gegenw.* 68: 24-28, Jan. '27
- ZINSSER, H.**, Hypersensitiveness, *Boston M.&S.J.* 196: 387-394, March 10, '27
- Problems of bacteriologist in his relations to medicine and public health, *J.Bact.* 13: 147-162, March '27
- TANG, F. F.**, Herpes virus and encephalitis problem, *Tr.Am.Physicians* 41: 243-246, Feb. '27
- ZINSSTAG, G.**, Schwangerschaft und Mitralstenose, *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 75: 498-508, Feb. '27
- ZISENIS, K.**, Ueber das Vorkommen von Fettstoffen im menschlichen Trommelfell, sowie deren Entstehung und deren Beziehungen zum Arcus lipoides corneae, *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh.* 116: 96-115, Dec. '26
- ZISKIN, T.**, Further studies on development and size of heart in children, *Journal-Lancet* 47: 18-19, Jan. 1, '27
- ZLATOGOROFF, S. I.**, Vaccination against scarlet fever, *Profilak.med.* 5: 32-36, Oct. '26
- Sulla scarlattina sperimentale, *Rinasc.med.* 3: 435-437, Oct. 15, '26
- ZÖCKLER, O.**, Salvia officinalis (Salvisatum Bürger) in der Therapie der Nachtschweisse und der Hyperhidrosis verschiedener Aetiologie, *Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.* 154: 88-93, '26
- ZOELLER, C.**, Les anatoxines, *Brux.-méd.* 7: 1-14, Nov. 1, '26
- La vaccination contre la scarlatine; considérations sur l'immunité antitoxique, *Presse méd.* 34: 1505-1507, Dec. 1, '26
- De la stabilité de l'immunité antitétanique réalisée par l'anatoxine, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1478-1480, Dec. 17, '26
- Essais de sérothérapie antitoxique dans la scarlatine, *Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 115-119, Feb. 10, '27
- L'immunité antidysentérique, une forme de l'immunité antitoxique, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 51: 332-336, March 17, '27
- and DECAMPS, N.**, La fixation du complément chez les sujets vaccinés par l'anatoxine tétanique, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1031-1033, Oct. 29, '26
- and RAMON, G.**, Les acquisitions théoriques et pratiques dues à l'anatoxine tétanique, *Paris méd.* 2: 457-463, Dec. 4, '26
- La pratique de l'immunisation par l'anatoxine tétanique, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 50: 1570-1575, Nov. 18, '26
- Essais d'immunisation antitoxique, active et passive, par voie buccale chez l'homme, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1409-1411, Dec. 10, '26
- ZÖLLER, E.**, and **HENTSCHEL, H.**, Ueber Stoffwechselveränderungen bei Rachitis, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 34: 248-253, '26
- ZOEPPFEL, H.**, Vergleichende Erfahrungen mit tierischem Masernschutzserum und mit Blut durchmaserter Erwachsener, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 74: 150, Jan. 28, '27
- ZORKENDORFER, R.**, and **KAUFMANN-COSLA, O.**, Action de l'eau minérale de Carlsbad sur le métabolisme des glucides, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1606-1609, Dec. 31, '26
- Action de l'eau minérale de Carlsbad sur l'élimination par l'urine des corps intermédiaires du métabolisme des glucides, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 95: 1609-1611, Dec. 31, '26
- ZORKENDORFER, W.**, and **KAUFFMAN-COSLA, O.**, Action de l'eau minérale de Marienbad sur le quotient respiratoire et le métabolisme du phosphore chez le diabétique, *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 281, Feb. 4, '27
- ZOLDAN, L. G.**, Ricerche sul comportamento del lipoidi retinici sotto l'influenza della luce e dell'oscurità, *Ann.d.ottol.e clin. ocul.* 54: 1185-1205, Nov. '26
- ZOLLINGER, F.**, Tuberkulose und Trauma, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 199: 11-30, '26
- Tuberkulöse Meningitis und Trauma, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 56: 1209-1216, Dec. 18, '26

**ZOLLINGER, F.**—Continued

Einige Bemerkungen zur Frage der Tuberkulose der Haut, Schleimhäute und Weichteile nach Unfällen, *Med. Klin.* 23: 62, Jan. 14, '27; 99, Jan. 21, '27

Einige Bemerkungen zur Frage der tuberkulösen Tendovaginitis und Bursitis nach Unfall, *Arch.f.Orthop.* 24: 456-467, Jan. 26, '27

**ZOLLSCHAN, J. (Győr).** Kilduffe's article concerning standard of cure in gonorrhea, *M.J.&Record* 125: 116-117, Jan. 19, '27

**ZOLLSCHAN, J. (Karlsbad), and SCHLANGER, M.** Die orale Methode der Cholecystographie und ihre klinische Verwertbarkeit, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1923-1925, Dec. 10, '26

**ZONDEK, B.** Ueber die Funktion des Ovariums, *Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 90: 372-380, '26

Karl Franz, *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 74: 381-383, Oct. '26; also *Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh.* 10, Hft. 16-17, Oct. 12, '26

Das Hormon des Ovariums und des Hypophysenvorderlappens, *Klin.Wechnshr.* 6: 135, Jan. 15, '27

—and **ASCHHEIM, S.** Ovarialhormon, Wachstum der Genitalien, sexuelle Frühreife, *Klin.Wechnshr.* 6: 2199-2202, Nov. 19, '26

Das Hormon des Hypophysenvorderlappens; testobjekt zum Nachweis des Hormons, *Klin.Wechnshr.* 6: 248-252, Feb. 5, '27

**ZONDEK, H., and UCKO, H.** Weiterer Beitrag zur Frage der Variabilität der Hormonwirkung [Elektrodialyse und Insulin], *Klin.Wechnshr.* 5: 1861-1863, Oct. 1, '26

**ZOOGRAPHY**

—object and methods, [G. J. von Fejérváry] *Zool.Anzeig.* 69: 45-54, Nov. 5, '26

**ZOOLOGY**

—International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, [C. W. Stiles] *Science* 65: 300, March 25, '27

—underlying factors in confusion in zoological nomenclature with definite practical suggestions for future, [C. W. Stiles] *Science* 65: 194-199, Feb. 25, '27

**ZORN, W.** Über die Lumenweite der Pars interstitialis des Eileiters beim Menschen, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 50: 3064-3068, Nov. 27, '26

Ueber die Wirkung von Gynergen auf Blutdruck und Puls beim Menschen, *Klin.Wechnshr.* 6: 204-206, Jan. 29, '27

**ZORRAQUIN, G.** Descompresiva de Cushing y trepanación en las fracturas del cráneo y contusión cerebral intensa, *Semana méd.* 1: 103-105, Jan. 13, '27

**ZOTTERMAN, Y., and LEWIS, T.** Vascular reactions of skin to injury; resistance of human skin to constant currents, in relation to injury and vascular response, *J.Physiol.* 62: 280-288, Jan. '27

—and **WETZEL, N. C.** Differences in vascular colouration of various regions of normal human skin, *Heart* 13: 357-369, Dec. '26

**ZUBIZARRETA, H.** Anatomía patológica de la amigdalitis crónica, *Semana méd.* 2: 1460-1468, Dec. 2, '26

Quistes congénitos intraamigdalinos, *Rev.de especialid.* 1: 552-558, '26

—and **PARODI, S. E.** El tejido cartilaginoso intraamigdalino, *Semana méd.* 2: 982-985, Oct. 14, '26

**ZUCCOLI, MARTIN, P., and ROUSLACROIX.** Endocardite maligne et septicémie à entérocoques, *Compt.rend.* Soc.de biol. 95: 499-502, July 16, '26

**ZUCKER, K.** Die Pharmakologische Betrachtungsweise als Forschungsmethode in der Neurologie und Psychiatrie, *Klin.Wechnshr.* 5: 1977-1979, Oct. 15, '26

**ZUBERT, J.** Die Bedeutung der orthostatischen Albuminurie für die Syphilis und die Syphilisbehandlung, *Zentralbl.f.lnn.Med.* 47: 1001-1005, Oct. 16, '26

**ZUELZER M.** Ueber Bacterium spirilloides n. sp. ein bisher unbekanntes Bakterium, *Zentralbl.f.Bakteriol.* (Abt. 1) 101: 1-6, Dec. 7, '26

**ZURIGA, A.** Inversión uterina, *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile* 4: 175, Oct. 27, '26

**ZUNKER, M., BACH, V., and JORDAN, W.** T 53 Merck (D. R. P. a.), ein neues Lebergelbmittel für Rinder, *Berl.tierärztl.Wechnshr.* 43: 121-123, Feb. 25, '27

**ZUNTZ, L.** Die Beeinflussung des Stoffwechsels durch die normalen Sexualvorgänge im weiblichen Organismus, *Deutsche med.Wechnshr.* 52: 1996-1998, Nov. 19, '26; cont. 52: 2040, Nov. 26, '26

Nathan Zuntz, 1847-1920, *Bl.f.Volksgesundhstspfl.* 26: 201, Dec. '26

**ZUNTZ, NATHAN:** See Biographies

**ZUNZ, E., and La BARRE, J.** Action des rayons X sur l'adrénalinémie, *Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belg.* 6: 649-669, Oct. 30, '26; abridged in *Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* 96: 126-128, Jan. 21, '27

Variations de la coagulabilité, de la glycémie et de la calcémie sous l'influence des rayons X, *Compt.rend. Soc.de biol.* 96: 125, Jan. 21, '27

**ZURHELLE, E.** Isolierte Dermatosen der Mundschleimhaut, *Zentralbl.f.Haut-u.Geschlechtskr.* 21: 545-554, Dec. 5, '26

Halter zur Fixierung der Kinderköpfe bei Epilationsbestrahlungen, *Dermat.Ztschr.* 50: 21-23, March '27

—and **HOFFMANN, E.** Gibt es eine Lamasyphilis? *Dermat.Ztschr.* 49: 129-133, Nov. '26

—and **KRECHEL, J.** Liquorkontrolle maximaler Frühbehandlung mit Vergleichsuntersuchungen bei unbehandeltem oder ungenügend behandelter Syphilis; Liquorbeeinflussung durch Malariabehandlung, *Dermat.Ztschr.* 49: 305-328, '26

**ZURLINDEN, H.** Korrosionen, *Techn.Gemeindeblatt* 29: 222-225, Dec. 5, '26

**ZURUKZOGU, S.** Beitrag zur Frage der antigenen Wirkung der Bakterienlipide (typhuslipoid), *Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 49: 304-328, '26

Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Vaccine und Herpes, *Klin.Wechnshr.* 6: 70-72, Jan. 8, '27

**ZUURE, R. P. B.** Immuna le dieu des Barundi, *Anthropos* 21: 733-776, Sept.-Dec. '26

**ZWAARDEMAKER, H.** Ueber die Bedeutung der Radioaktivität für das tierische Leben, *Ergeb.n.d.Physiol.* 25: 535-573, '26

Sense of smell, *Acta oto-laryng.* 11: 3-15, '27

Ueber das Erwärmen des durch Kallumentziehung zur Ruhe gekommenen Herzens durch die Betastrahlung des Radiums, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 215: 460-467, '27

Identity of automotines, produced by external irradiation, with automotines produced by internal potassium radiation, *Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.* 71: 1000-1003, Feb. 19, '27

**ZWEIFEL, E.** Die Behandlung der Mastitis mit Röntgenstrahlen, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* (Kongressheft) 35: 23, '26; also *Strahlentherapie* 24: 318-323, '26

—and **SCHELLER, R.** Ueber den Milchsäuregehalt des Blutes und Liquors bei der Ekklampsie, *Klin.Wechnshr.* 6: 450-452, March 5, '27

**ZWEIG, W.** Die prä- und postoperative Behandlung bei Magen- und Darmoperationen, *Deutsche med.Wechnshr.* 52: 2164-2166, Dec. 17, '26

Zur Kolitisfrage, *Deutsche med.Wechnshr.* 53: 95-97, Jan. 14, '27

Die Behandlung der Fissura ani mit Diathermie, *Wien.klin.Wechnshr.* 40: 126, Jan. 27, '27

**ZWEMER, R. L.** Experimental study of adrenal cortex; survival value of adrenal cortex, *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 641-657, Feb. '27

Experimental study of adrenal cortex; prolongation of life after complete epinephrectomy, *Am.J.Physiol.* 79: 658-665, Feb. '27

**ZWERG, D.** Die externe Salicylbehandlung rheumatischer Erkrankungen mit Salurheuma, *Med.Klin.* 22: 1770, Nov. 12, '26; also 22: 2006, Dec. 24, '26

**ZWICK, W., SEIFRIED, O., and WITTE, J.** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die seuchenhaften Gehirn- und Rückenmarksentzündung der Pferde (Bornasche Krankheit), *Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere* 30: 43-136, Nov. 30, '26

**ZYGOMA**

abnormalities, cranium with duplex malar bone, [H. Virchow] *Ztschr.f.Ethnol.* 58: 177, '26

fractures of malar-zygomatic compound, with description of new X-ray position, [H. D. Gillies, T. P. Kilner & D. Stone] *Brit.J.Surg.* 14: 651-656, April '27

**ZYMASE:** See under Enzymes

**ZYPKIN, S. M.** Ueber die biliäre Cirrhose und ihre Beziehung zu sonstigen Formen der Lebercirrhose, *Virchow's Arch.f.path.Anat.* 262: 791-826, '26

